Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



10 015
v.6, no.7-12
Oct. 1953 -
Sept. 1954

Vol. 6, No. 7 October 1953

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1953

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number in parentheses following each periodical title indicates the class number in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that the material is available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume will be furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume. The periodical location index for Volume 5 is to be found in Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to the monographs listed in Volume 5 is located in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies: subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 7 OCTOBER, 1953

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General and Reference Works
2. Bibliography 1289
3. Agriculture 1289
4. Education 1289
5. Fine Arts 1290
6. Geography & Geology 1290
7. History 1290
8. Language, Literature & Folklore 1291
9. Law 1292
10. Medicine 1292
11. Military & Naval Sciences 1293
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1293
13. Philosophy & Religion 1294
14. Political Science 1294
15. Science 1294
16. Social Sciences 1295
17. Technology 1296

Part B—Periodicals

1. General 1299
2. Bibliography 1302
3. Agriculture 1303
4. Education 1310
5. Fine Arts 1312
6. Geography & Geology 1312
7. History 1313
8. Language, Literature & Folklore 1315
9. Law 1318
10. Medicine 1318
11. Military & Naval Sciences 1323
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1324
13. Philosophy & Religion 1325
14. Political Science 1328
15. Science 1331
16. Social Sciences 1342
17. Technology 1344

Part C—Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1354

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

		Page
1	General and Reference Works	
2	Bibliography	1471
3	Agriculture	1471
4	Education	1471
5	Fine Arts	1471
6	Geography & Geology	1471
7	History	1471
8	Language, Literature & Folklore	1471
9	Law	
10	Medicine	1472
11	Military & Naval Sciences	1472
12	Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1472
13	Philosophy & Religion	1473
14	Political Science	1472
15	Science	1472
16	Social Sciences	1472
17	Technology	1473

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

NAZAROV, A. I. [Outline history of Soviet book publishing] Ocherki istorii sovetskogo knigoizdatel'stva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 339 p.

3. AGRICULTURE

ALEKSANDROV, V. G. [Silicon bacteria] Silikatnye bakterii Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 114 p.

ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. [Soil aggregate and methods for its study] O pochvennom agregate i metodakh ego issledovaniia. I. N. Antipov-Karataev [i dr.], Moskva, 1948.
(MH)

BELOKHONOV, I. V., ed. [Organization of fruit gardening on collective farms] Organizatsiia sadovodstva v kolkhozakh. Pod red. I. V. Belokhonova i P. F. Dubrova. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva I razriada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 442 p.

CHESALIN, G. A. [Methods of weed control] Mery bor'by s sornymi rasteniiami Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 13)

CHESNOKOV, P. G. [Methods of studying pest resistance in plants] Metody issledovaniia ustoichivosti rastenii k vreditseliam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 132 p.

CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., ed. [Agriculture and the fundamentals of soil science] Zemledelie s osnovami pochvovedeniia. Pod red. M. G. Chizhevskogo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia zootekhn. in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 440 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

DADYKIN, V. P. [The life of a plant in the Far North] Kak zhivet rastenie na Krainem Severe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

ELSUKOV, M. P. [Hungarian millet] Mogar. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 70 p.

ISAEV, S. I. [Development of Michurin methods in breeding fruit plants] Razvitie michurinskikh metodov v selektsii plodovykh rastenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p.
DS

KHITENKOV, G. G. [Kustanay breed of horses] Kustanaiskaia poroda loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

KIEV. UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AGROLESOMELIORATSII I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Transactions on agricultural improvements through forestry work] Trudy po agrolesomelioratsii. Kiev, Sel'khozgiz USSR, 1952. 208 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F. T., ed. [Socialist reconstruction of the agriculture of Bulgaria; collected materials] Sotsialisticheskoe pereustroistvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Bolgarii; sbornik materialov. Perevod s bolgarskogo N. F. Guseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 435 p.
MH

KOSTIAKOV, A. N. [New irrigation system in the U. S. S. R.] Novaia sistema oroshenila zemel' v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 14)

KRYLOV, K. A. [Preparedness of the tractor system for the spring sowing of 1953 in the U. S. S. R.] Gotovnost' traktornogo parka k posevnoi kampanii 1953 g. v SSSR. Munich, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953. 12 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 3)

LOMAKIN, IA. M. [The gathering and utilization of shed wool] Sherst'-lin'ka, ee sbor i ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.

MARKOV, V. M. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia plodoovoshchnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 567 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZEMLEUSTROISTVA. Kafedra zemleustroitel'nogo proektirovaniia. [Organization of land on collective farms of the forest-steppe region; from practice in land organization on consolidated collective farms of Belgorod and Urazov districts, Kursk Province] Zemleustroistvo kolkhozov lesostepi. Iz opyta zemleustroistva ukrupnennykh kolkhozov Belgorodskogo i Urazovskogo raionov, Kurskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 402 p.

NALIVKIN, A. A. [Hard wheat varieties] Tverdye pshenitsy. Izd 2., dop. i perer., pod red. I. V. IAkushkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

NAZIMOV, I. N. [Management of State farms] Upravlenie v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 188 p.

NIKITIN, P. D., ed. [Collective farm forestry] Kolkhoznoe lesovodstvo. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva II razriada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 246 p.

OBOLENSKII, K. P. [The management of a collective farm] Upravlenie delami kolkhoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 76 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

ORLOV, N. I. [Edible and poisonous mushrooms; mushroom poisoning and its prophylaxis] S"edobnye i iadovitye griby; gribnye otravleniia i ikh profilaktika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 260 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

POLOZHENTSEV, P. A. [Injurious and beneficial shelter belt fauna] Vrednye i poleznye zhivotnye polezashchitnykh polos. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 108 p.

ROZANOV, N. S. [Utilization of peat in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Measures for improving the introduction and utilization of crop rotations on collective farms] O merakh po uluchsheniiu dela vvedeniia i osvoeniia sevooborotov v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 16 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. [Agricultural machinery and spare parts; a reference book] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i zapasnye chasti k nim; spravochnik. 2-e ispravlennoe i dopolnennoe izdanie. Pod red. inzh. D. I. Solov'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Harvesting machinery for grasses, grain and industrial crops] Mashiny dlia uborki trav, zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur. 1953. 699 p.

SADOVNIKOV, I. F. [Soil surveys and the preparation of soil maps] Pochvennye issledovaniia i sostavlenie pochvennykh kart. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 158 p.

SERGEEV, P. A. [Increasing red clover crop yields] Povyshenie urozhainosti klevera krasnogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 12)

SHARABRIN, I. G. [Detection of a mineral deficiency in the feeding stuffs of high-production cows] Opredelenie mineral'noi nedostatochnosti v pitanii vysokoproduktivnykh korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.

SKRYPNEV, N. [First steps in the reconstruction of agriculture in 1918-1920] Pervye shagi pereustroistva sel'skogo khoziaistva v 1918-1920 gg. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1951. 92 p.

SNEGOVOI, V. V. [Experience in the creation of a new breed of fine-wooled sheep] Opyt raboty po sozdaniiu novoi porody tonkorunnykh ovets Moskva. Izd-vo "Znanie." 1952. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 17)

SOLOV'EVA, A. I. [Fusarium wilt of the Egyptian cotton plant] Fuzarioznyi vilt egipetskogo khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1945. 87 p.
(CLU)

SUSLOV, A. F. [Culture of meadow forage grasses for seed] Agrotekhnika lugovykh kormovykh trav na semena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit.-ry, 1950. 255 p.
(DA)

TIMOFEEV, V. P. [Thinning and clearing] Osvetlenila i prochistki 2., dop. izd. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 85 p.
(DA)

TROFIMOVSKII, V. A. [Cattle of Turkmenistan and ways for improving them] Krupnyi rogatyi skot Turkmenistana i puti ego uluchsheniia. Ashkhabad, AN TSSR, 1951. 196 p.
(DA)

TSION, R. A. [Contagious diseases of calves] Zaraznye bolezni telat Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1952. 92 p.
(DA)

ZIZA, A. A. [Peat in agriculture; general utilization of peat bogs] Torf v sel'skom khoziaistve; kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie torfianykh bolot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 141 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

ZORIN, I. H. [Pedigreed cattle breeding on collective dairy] Selektsiino-plemiinna robota na MTF. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1946. 74 p.

ZUBRILIN, A. A. [Methods of increasing the nourishment of feeds] Metody povysheniia pitatel'nosti kormov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

4. EDUCATION

ADAMOVICH, E. A. [Elocution in the elementary school] Vyrazitel'noe chtenie v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 71 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

BRUSNICHKINA, R. D. [School director and the pioneer organization; work experience] Direktor shkoly i pionerskaia organizatsiia; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 66 p.

GERD, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 205 p.

[ICE HOCKEY, RULES OF THE GAME] Khokkei s shaibo i pravila igry [Redaktor V S Kaluzov] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952 77 p

IVANOV, S. V. [Types and structure of lessons] Tipy i struktura urokov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 151 p.

KOZLOV, M. S., ed. [Athletics] Sportivnye igry. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia in-tov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952 773 p.

KUCHMENKO, V. N. [Skating in the U. S. S. R.] Konkobezhnyi sport v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3, no. 18)

MOROZOVA, N. G. [Education of deaf-mute school children in awareness in reading] Vospitanie soznatel'nogo chteniia u glukhonemykh shkol'nikov; opyt psikhologo-pedagogicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 183 p.

ODINTSOV, M. V. [School excursions] O pokhodakh shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Avoiding failure and repetition of a year in school, methodology] Preduprezhdenie neuspevaemosti i vtorogodnichestva v shkole, metodicheskoe pis'mo. [Sostavleno M. A. Danilovym] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 91 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Standards for students' progress reports in the Russian language in the 5th-10th grades of the secondary school] Normy otsenki uspevaemosti uchashchikhsia po russkomu iazyku v V-X klassakh srednei shkoly. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1952. 20 p.

SAKULINA, N. P. [Methods of teaching drawing and modelling in the kindergarten] Metodika obucheniia risovaniiu i lepke v detskom sadu, uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 190 p.

VAN'KOV, A. A. [Swimming, a descriptive manual on the technique of swimming] Plavanie, nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie po tekhnike plavaniia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 31 p.

5 FINE ARTS

BESPALOVA, L. Mikhail Konstantinovich Klodt, 1832-1902. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 30 p.

BEZSONOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [Arkhangel'skoye] Arkhangel'skoe. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 87 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

BUROVA, G. K. [Itinerant art exhibition association] Tovarishchestvo peredvizhnykh khudozhestvennykh vystavok. Moskva, Iskusstvo.
Vol. 1. 1952. 454 p.

IAKOVLEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [Vasilii Nikitich Meshkov, national artist of the R.S.F.S.R.] Vasilii Nikitich Meshkov, narodnyi khudozhnik RSFSR, 1867-1946. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 50 p.

LIUSHIN, I. S. V. Maliutin. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tretiakovskoi gallerei, 1953. 49 p.

KAMENSKII, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [The Taurida Palace] Tavricheskii dvorets. Iskusstvo, 1948. 41 p. (Arkhitekturnye ansambli Leningrada)

LEBEDEV, A. K. [V. V. Vereshchagin and V. V. Stasov] V. V. Vereshchagin i V. V. Stasov. S prilozheniem perepiski V. V. Vereshchagina i V. V. Stasova za 1885-1904 g.g. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 234 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of the Netherlands, Flanders and Holland, XV-XVIII centuries] Iskusstvo Niderlandov, Flandrii i Gollandii XV-XVIII v.v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 76 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Culture and art of the peoples of Central Asia, from the 6th century B.C. to the middle of the 19th century] Kul'tura i iskusstvo narodov Srednei Azii VI v. do n. e. - seredina XIX v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 39 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [German art, XV-XIX centuries] Nemetskoe iskusstvo XV-XIX v.v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 55 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [State museum, The Hermitage] Gosudarstvennyi Ermitazh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 46 p.
(MH)

LITHOGRAPHIC TECHNICAL FOUNDATION, INC. [Etching points, shop manual of the litho-offset technique] Travlenie tochek, tsekhovoe rukovodstvo litho-ofsetnoi tekhniki. Perevod s angliiskogo. 1 izd. A. D. Troitskogo. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1946. 54 p.

MNATSKANIAN, S. Kh. [Armenian church architecture] Arkhitektura armianskikh pitvorov. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 142 p.

[A MONUMENT TO I. V. STALIN] Monument I. V. Stalina. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1952. 22 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Architecture and design of Moscow skyscrapers] Arkhitektura i konstruktsii vysotnykh zdanii Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 24 p.

[RUMANIAN FOLK ART] Rumynskoe narodnoe iskusstvo. [n. p. 1946] (unpaged).

SALTYKOV, A. B. [The first Russian ceramic factory] Pervyi russkii keramicheskii zavod. Moskva, Izd. Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia, 1952. 41 p. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 8)

TSAPENKO, M. P. [Bulgarian architecture; an outline] Arkhitektura Bolgarii, ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 278 p.

UL'IANOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH. [My encounters, reminiscences] Moi vstrechi, vospominaniia. Rec., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia M. P. Sokol'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1952. 245 p.

USHENIN, Kh. [Grekov Studio of Military Artists] Studiia voennykh khudozhnikov imeni Grekova, pri Glavnom politicheskom upravlenii Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 102 p.

VASIL'EV, P. V., painter. Petr Vasil'evich Vasil'ev. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1952. 18 p.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Regional stratigraphy of the U. S. S. R.] Regional'naia stratigrafiia SSSR. Glav. redaktor D. V. Nalivkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1952. 340 p. 44 tables.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet sodeistviia stroitel'stvu gidroelektrostantsii, kanalov i orositel'nykh sistem. [Main Turkmen Canal, natural conditions and prospects of irrigating and supplying water to lands in the southern regions of the Caspian Depression of Western Turkmenistan, the lower reaches of the Amu Darya, and the western part of the Kara Kum desert] Glavnyi Turkmenskii kanal, prirodnye usloviia i perspektivy oroshcheniia i obvodneniia zemel' iuzhnykh raionov Prikaspiiskoi ravniny zapadnoi Turkmenii, nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i i zapadnoi chasti pustyni Kara-Kumy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 36 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DS) (MH)

ANDREEVA, EKATERINA V. [IU. M. Shokal'skii, oceanographer, meteorologist, geographer] IU. M. Shokal'skii, okeanograf, metereolog, geograf. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1950. 53 p.
NNC

BODRIN, V. V. [Hungarian People's Republic] Vengerskaia narodnaia respublika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1952. 95 p. (U karty mira)
DS

IRADKIN, N. G. [Academician I. I. Lepekhin and his travels in Russia in 1768-1773] Akademik I. I. Lepekhin i ego puteshestviia po Rossii v 1768-1771 g.g. [2. izd.] Moskva, Geog. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1950. 216 p.

IUSOV, B. V. V. I. Robert-Lovskii. Pod red. I. M. Mo... 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 195...

KOLOMENSKII, N. V. [Methodological instructions for the study of the weathering processes of rocks for engineering and geological purposes] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po izucheniiu protsessov vyvetrivaniia gornykh porod dlia inzhenerno-geologicheskikh tselei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 66 p.

LENINGRAD, VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. [Devonian formations of the Russian Platform] Devon russkoi platformy, sbornik dokl... Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry leningradskoe otd-nie, 19... 311 p.

LOPATIN, G. V. [Alluvia of the rivers of the U. S. S. R., formation and movement] Nanosy rek SSSR, ikh... vanie i peremos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 366 p. (Zapiski Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo obshchestva. Novaia seriia, vol. 14)

NOVIK, E. O. [Carboniferous flora of the European part of the U. S. S. R.] Kamennougol'naia flora evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 468 p. 71 tables. (Paleontologiia SSSR. Novaia seriia, vol. 1.)

RUKHIN, L. B. [Fundamentals of lithology; study of sedimentary rocks] Osnovy litologii, uchenie ob osadochnykh porodakh. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov geol. vuzov i vtuzov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 671 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [A geographical atlas for polytechnic school] Geograficheskii atlas dlia politekhnicheskoi shkoly. Moskva, 1951. 16 p.
(DS)

SHILIAMIN, B. A. [Sea voyage to the Antarctic] Plavanie v Antarktiku. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 97 p.

SKALON, V. N. [Russian explorers of the 17th century in Siberia] Russkie zemleprokhodtsy - issledovateli Sibiri XVII veka. Pod red. M. A. Sergeeva. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 197 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody, no. 44)

SOKOLOV, B. S. [Tabulate corals of the Paleozoic in the European U. S. S. R.] Tabulaty paleozoia Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Leningrad, Gonteptekhizdat. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta, no. 62)
Pt. 4. [Devonian of the Russian Platform and the western Ural] Devon Russkoi platformy i Zapadnogo Urala. 1952. 290 p.

7. HISTORY

BAZILEVICH, K. V. [History of the U. S. S. R.] Istoriia SSSR. Uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. prof. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izdanie 12-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1953. 326 p.

BIBIKOV, S. N. [Early Tripol'ye settlement of Luka-Vrublevetskaia on the Dniester; a history of the early agricultural and cattle-raising tribes in southeastern Europe] Rannetripol'skoe poselenie Luka-Vrublevetskaia na Dnestre. K istorii rannikh zemledel'cheskoskotovodcheskikh plemen na iugo-vostoke Evropy. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 460 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 39)

DMITRIEV, S. S. [A reader on Russian history] Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR. 2-e izdanie ispravlennoe i dopolnennoe. Utverzhdeno Ministerstvom Prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Vol. 3. 1857-1894. 804 p.

ESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. [History of the Estonian S S R , from the earliest times to our days] Istoriia Estonskoi SSR, s drevneishikh vremen do nashikh dnei Pod red G I Naana. Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1952 552 p

GARNICH, NIKOLAI FIODOROVICH. [Storming Izmail] Shturm Izmaila; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 31 p.
NN

GARNICH, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH. [The year 1812] 1812 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952 214 p.

GAVRILOV, B. [18th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Vosemnadtsatyi s"ezd VKP(b). [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1952. 143 p (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b))
(DS)

KHADALOV, P. I. [Buryat scientist, Dorzhi Banzarov] Buriatskii uchenyi Dorzhi Banzarov, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskovskom institute vostokovedeniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1952 22 p.

KOSEV, DIMITUR. [Modern Bulgarian history, lecture course] Novaia istoriia Bolgarii, kurs lektsii. Perevod s bolgarskogo L. B. Valeva, N. I. Popova i N. N. Sokolova. Predisl. I. N. Chastukhina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 522 p.

KUFTIN, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH. [Route of the 1945 archaeological expedition to South Ossetia and Imeretia] Arkheologicheskaia marshrutnaia ekspeditsiia 1945 goda v IUgo-Osetiiu i Imeretiiu Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949 229 p.
(CU)

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLICAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. [History of Latvian S. S. R.] Istorija Latvijskoi SSR. Pod red. K. IA. Strazdinia [i dr.] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvijskoi SSR.
Vol. 1. [From earliest times to 1800] S drevneishikh vremen do 1800 goda. 1952. 661 p.

MANFRED, A.Z [France's foreign policy, 1871-1891] Vneshniaia politika Frantsii, 1871-1891 godov Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 587 p.

MAO TSE-TUNG. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s kitaiskogo Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1953 446 p.

MARCHENKO, V. P. [Planning scientific work in the U. S. S. R. (based on the case of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences)] Planirovanie nauchnoi raboty v SSSR (na opyte Ukrainskoi Akademii Nauk). Munich, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953. 36 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 1)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Istoricheskii fakul'tet. [Modern history of foreign countries of the East] Novaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka Pod red. I. M Reisnera i B. K. Rubtsova Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ.
Vol. 1. 1952
(MH)

NAUMENKO, VIACHESLAV GRIGOR'EVICH [Collection of documents on the extradition of cossacks in Linz and other places, in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N.Y.
Vol. 1. 1953.
DS

[OLD ST. PETERSBURG, 1703-1953; JUBILEE COLLECTION OF REMINISCENCES BY HIS IMPERIAL HIGHNESS GRAND DUKE GAVRIIL KONSTANTINOVICH [AND OTHERS]] Staryi Peterburg, 1703-1953; iubileinyi sbornik vospominanii E. I. V. Velikogo kniazia Gavriila Konstantinovicha [i dr.] Parizh, 1953.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. Admiral Ushakov. Pod red. P. N. Mordvinova. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo. (Russkie flotovodtsy)
Vol. 2. 1952. 605 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Materials on the History of the Russian Army. Russian military leaders] Materialy po istorii russkoi armii. Russkie polkovodtsy. Sborniki dokumentov pod obshchei redaktsiei V.D. Styrova, A.V.Sukhomlina. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva Soiuza SSR.
Vol. 1. P.A.Rumiantsev, 1756-1763, 1953. 686 p.

STARYI PETERBURG, 1703-1953, iubileinyi sbornik vospominanii E. I. V. Velikogo kniazia Gavriila Konstantinovicha [i dr.]
see [Old St Petersburg, 1703-1953, jubilee collection of reminiscences by His Imperial Highness Grand Duke Gavriil Konstantinovich [and others]]

TITARENKO, S. [I. V Stalin's work "October revolution and tactics of Russian communists "] O proizvedenii I. V Stalina "Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i taktika russkikh kommunistov." 2., dop izd [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 34 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

ALEKSANDROVA, VERA, comp. [Variegated stories, a collection of emigrant prose] Pestrye rasskazy; sbornik emigrantskoi prozy. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im Chekhova, 1953. 411 p

AZHAEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [Far from Moscow, a novel] Daleko ot Moskvy, roman. Izd, perer. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952 760 p.

BILETS'KYI, O. I., comp. [Reader of old Ukrainian literature, feudal period] Khrestomatiia davn'oi ukrains'koi literatury (doba feodalizmu). Vyd. 2, vypravlene ta dopovnene. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1952. 602 p.

BULAKHOVSKII, L. A. [Introduction to linguistics] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia gosudarstvennykh universitetov i pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1953. 177 p.

[BULATOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH] [Full house; Russian folk tale] Polon dvor; russkaia narodnaia skazka. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 8 l
(NN)

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH. [In the spring, in Judea. Rose of Jericho] Vesnoi, v Iudee. Roza Ierikhona. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1952. 229 p.
(NNC)

BYSTROVA, NINA MIKHAILOVNA (CHERNYSHEVSKAIA) [N. G. Chernyshevskii in Saratov, years of childhood and adolescence] N. G. Chernyshevskii v Saratove. [Saratov] Saratovskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 197 p.

CHERNYKH, PAVEL IAKOVLEVICH. [Russian dialectology; a short outline] Russkaia dialektologiia; kratkii ocherk. Uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov pedagog. in-tov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 92 p.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH. [What to do? From short stories about new people, novel] Cho delat'? Iz rasskazov o novykh liudiakh; roman Moskva, Gos. izd. khud lit-ry, 1951 470 p.
CLU

[CHILDREN OF OUR MOTHERLAND; SHORT STORIES AND VERSE] Deti nashei rodiny, rasskazy i stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 557 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

DETI NASHEI RODINY
see [Children of our motherland]

D'IAKONOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH. [Wedding with a dowry; comedy in three acts and six scenes] Svad'ba s pridannym; komediia v 3 deistviiakh, 6 kartinakh. Avtorizovannyi perevod s iazyka komi A Glebova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1950.
(MH)

DOVYDAITIS, JONAS [Great events in Naujа Mestis; a novel] Bol'shie sobytiia v Naujamestise, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo M IUfit. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 564 p.
(CU) (MH)

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH. [At the ends of the world] Na kraiu Oikumeny. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952 291 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH. [Highest wave; a novel] Deviatyi val' roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 731 p.

ELAGIN, IVAN. [On the way from there, poetry] Po doroge ottuda; stikhi, N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 165 p.

EMEL'IANOV, BORIS [Stories about Galdar] Rasskazy o Galdare. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 169 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

ERISTIN, ERILIK. [The children of Marykchansk, a tale] Marykchanskie rebiata, povest' Perevod s iakutskogo A. Ol'khona Moskva, Detgiz, 1951 167 p
(NN)

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN [Collected works] Sochineniia Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry
Vol. 3 [The rape of Europe, a novel] Pokhishchenie Evropy Roman 1953. 462 p

FEDOROV, PETR E [Iliad] Iliada. Parizh, 1947 43 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [Collected works, translated from Russian] Tvory. Pereklad z rosiis'koi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952.
(MH)

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [Evenings on a farm near Dikan'ka] Vechera na khutore bliz'Dikan'ki. Povesti, izdannye pasichnikom Rudym Pan'kom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 294 p.
(RPB)

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [May night] Maiskaia noch, ili Utoplennitsa. [Illustratsii i pereplet khudozhnika B. Dekhtereva] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 29 p.
MH

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [The Sorochinets fair] Sorochinskaia iarmarka. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 69 p.

GONCHAROV, I.A. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [The Precipice] Obryv. 1953. 365 p.

GORDIN, A. M., comp. [N. V. Gogol' in portraits, illustrations, documents] N. V. Gogol' v portretakh, illiustratsiiakh, dokumentakh. Posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Redaktor A. M. Dokusov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 360 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 23. [Articles, 1895-1906] Stat'i 1895-1906. 1953. 462 p.

HOMERUS. [Poems] Poemy Illiustratsii I. Arkhipova. [Sokrashchennoe izd. Podgotovka teksta poem, pereskaz mifov trolianskogo tsikla, primechaniia i slovar'. A. A. Takho-Godi. Vstup stat'ia i nauchnaia red. A I Beletskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953, (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

JAKOBSON, AUGUST. [Jackals' play] Shakaly; novye p'esy [dramaticheskaia satira v chetyrekh deistviiakh, semi kartinakh Avtorizovannyi perevod s estonskogo L. Toom] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 258 p.

KAZBEGI, ALEKSANDR. [Khevisberi Gocha, a tale] Khevisberi Gocha, povest'. Perevod s gruzinskogo F. Tvaltvadze i A. Kochetkova. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1951. 78 p.

KHAN SER IA. [Short stories] Rasskazy. Perevod s koreiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 69 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 33)

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda."
Vol. 8. [History of my contemporary. Book three] Istoriia moego sovremennika. Kniga tret'ia. 1953. 407 p.

KUBKA, FRANTISEK. [Little stories for Mister Truman] Malen'kie rasskazy dlia mistera Trumena. Perevod s cheshskogo, pod red. i s predisl. P. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 69 p.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol 2. [Sot' (Eng. tr. Soviet River) novel, Locusts, tale] Sot'; roman, Saranchа; povest'. 1953
(CU) (MH)

LIASHCHENKO, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH [Stories] Rasskazy. [Moskva] Pravda, 1952. 110 p.

[illegible]

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH [An electrician on every page] Chto ni stranitsa--to [illegible]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 8 l.
(NN)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1 [Poems, My discovery of America] Stikhotvoreniia. Moe otkrytie Ameriki. 1953. 599 p.
Vol. 2 [Poems, Plays, How to write poetry] Poemy. P'esy. Kak delat' stikhi? 1953. 493 p.

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH [Emelia, the hunter] Emelia-okhotnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 15 p. (Kniga za knigoi)
(MiU)

NAGIBIN, IURII [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 326 p.

NIKITIN, A. M. [Portrayal of the Soviet soldier in literature] Obraz sovetskogo voina v khudozhestvennoi literature. (Lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia.) Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 46 p.
(Ds)

NIKULIN, L. [At Gorky's] U Gor'kogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Pravda, 1953. 39 p. (Biblioteka 'Ogonek," no. 34)

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 15. [Letters, 1873-1886] Pis'ma 1873-1886. 1953. 326 p.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [The storm, a play in five acts] Groza, drama v piati deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1949. 86 p.
(MnU)

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH [Birth of the sea, short novel] Rozhdenie moria, povest'. Risunki V. Bogatelna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 253 p.

PERFIL'EVA, A. [The road ahead, a tale] Put'-doroga, povest'. Moskva, Detgiz.
Vol. 1. 1951.
(NN)

PERTSOV, V. O. [Idea and mastery in Vladimir Maiakovskii's poetical works] Ob ideinosti i masterstve v poeticheskom tvorchestve Vladimira Maiakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 46 p.

PRUTSKOV, N. I. Gleb Uspenskii. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 39 p.

PSURTSEV, IU. S. [Aleksei Kolas, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1952. 221 p.

PUSHKINSKOE OBSHCHESTVO, Leningrad [Museum apartment where A. S. Pushkin lived] Muzei-kvartira A. S. Pushkina pri zhizni. Sostavila E. V. Freidel'. Pod red. M. M. Kalashnika. Leningrad [1951] 33 p.

REDOZUBOV, S. P. [On teaching grammar and spelling in elementary schools, a systematic aid for teachers] O prepodavanii grammatiki i obuchenii orfografii v nachal'noi shkole, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 92 p.

[RUSSIAN-POLISH DICTIONARY] Russko-pol'skii slovar'. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Pod red. I. Kh. Dvoretskogo. Okolo 65 000 slov i vyrazhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 856 p.

RYBAKOV, ANATOLII NAUMOVICH. [Drivers, novel] Voditeli. roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 309 p.
(MH)

RYKLIN, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH. [I wish to congratulate] Khochu privetstvovat'! Illiustratsii O. Vereiskogo. Moskva [Pravda] 1946. 61 p. (Biblioteka Krokodila, no. 46)

RYLENKOV, NIKOLAI [Lyrics] Lirika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 29 p. (Biblioteka 'Ogonek," no. 32)

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, S. N. [The Sevastopol' ordeal, an epic] Sevastopol'skaia strada. Epopeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Pts. 4-6. 1953. 589 p.
Pts. 7-9. 1953. 670 p.

[SHEMIAKA'S JUDGEMENT] Shemiakin sud, russkaia narodnaia skazka [v obrabotke M. Bulatova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1946. 15 p.
CU

SHIRAZ, OVANES. [Spring, verse] Rodnik, stikhi. Perevela s armianskogo Tatiana Spendiarova. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo khudozhestvennoi literatury, 1945. 45 p.
WaU

SOBKO, VADYM MYKOLAIEVYCH. [The white flame, a novel] Beloe plamia, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo L. Shapiro. Kiev, Radians'kii pis'mennik, 1953. 269 p.

SOTNIK, IURII. [Our affairs, a tale] Pro nashi dela, povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1946. 87 p.
CLU

STANIUKOVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Voennomorskoe izd-vo, 1953. 486 p.

TALIN, NIKOLAI [Collection of stories' Two encounters. Suicide. The story of one love. A parcel from America. Braga serenade. Vengeance of Lord Charley. Sixth waltz of Chopin. Russian language] Sbornik rasskazov. Dve vstrechi. Samoubiistvo. Istoriia odnoi liubvi. Paket iz Ameriki. Serenada Braga. Mest' lorda Charleia. Shestoi val's Shopena. Russkii iazyk. München-Feldmoching, Iager I. R.O., Napechatano: W. Leschischenko, 1945. 39 p.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDRA L'VOVNA [Father, Lev Tolstoi's life] Otets, zhizn' L'va Tolstogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1953. 415 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 414 p.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 6. [Plays, Stories, Articles] P'esy, rasskazy, publitsistika. 1953. 633 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 13. (1953)
(CU)

UPITS, ANDREJA. [North wind, novel] Severnyi veter, roman. [Perevod s latyshskogo Arnol'da Dukara, Vladimira Nevskogo i Marii Shuman] Riga, Latgosizdat, 1952. 390 p.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. [Moskva] Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [1950]

VODOVOZOV, N. V. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's novel "What is to be done?"] Roman N. G. Chernyshevskogo "Chto delat'?" Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p.

VOLOSHIN, ALEKSANDR NIKITICH. [The Kuznetsk land] Zemlia kuznetskaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 312 p.
(MH) (NNC)

ZHERLITSYN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. [Fables] Basni. N'iu-Iork, 1947. 11 p.

ZHERLITSYN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. [Fables] Basni. N'iu-Iork, 1947. 20 p.

ZHERLITSYN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. [Humorous stories] Smeshnye rasskazy. N'iu-Iork, 1947. 24 p.

ZHERLITSYN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. [Just stories] Prosto rasskazy. N'iu-Iork, 1947. 19 p.

9. LAW

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. [Questions of Soviet civil and labor law] Voprosy sovetskogo grazhdanskogo i trudovogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p.

SEMENOV, N. S. [System of Soviet justice] Sistema sovetskoi iustitsii (v skhemakh). Moskva, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953. 28 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 2)

10. MEDICINE

BERGOL'TS, M. Kh. [Physician's pronunciation and handbook] Vrachebnyi retseptурnyi spravochnik. 3-e dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 440 p.
(DAFM)

BETIUTSKAIA, A. V. N. A. Tol'skii, 1830-1901. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH. [Problems of balneology] Problemy bal'neologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 200 p.
(DAFM)

DANIAKHII, M. A. [Errors and risks in a gynecological operation] Oshibki i opasnosti pri ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. p. 108
(DAFM)

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P. [Flies and their importance in epidemiology] Mukhi i ikh epidemiologicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 376 p.

DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I. [Contagious diseases of children] Detskie infektsionnye bolezni. 4-e izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

DYLEV, A. P. [Booklet for the person wearing prostheses] Pamiatka dlia nosiashchego protezy. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 15 p.
DSG

GUZIKOV, A. M. [Clinical prosthodontia] Klinicheskoe zuboprotezirovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 296 p.
(DAFM)

IUSHKOVA, V. A. [Memorandum for an expectant mother] Pamiatka beremennoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 12 p.

KHILOV, K. L. [Selected problems in the clinical treatment of gunshot wounds of laryngological origin] Izbrannye voprosy kliniki ognestrel'nykh povrezhdenii lor-organov. Leningrad, 1946. 122 p.
DAFM

LOSEVA, E. V. [Influenza and its prevention] Grippozhe ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 32 p.
(DAFM)

MOREINIS, I. IA. [Health factors in food] Gigiena pita[illegible] 3. izd. Rekomendovan v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol i otdelenii sanitarnykh fel'dshorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1952. 303 p.

MOSHKOV, V. N. [Physiotherapy in the treatment of internal diseases] Lechebnaia fizkul'tura v klinike vnutrennikh boleznei. Moskva, 1952. 291 p.
(DAFM)

NERADOV, L. A. [Syphilis] Sifilis. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 26 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

NIKOLAEV, A. P. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and principal problems of obstetrics and gynecology] Ucheniie I. P. Pavlova i vazhneishie problemy akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 38 p.
(DAFM)

NIKOLAEV, I. I. [Leptospirosis] Leptospiroz. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 23 p.
(DAFM)

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [Osteoplastic elongation of the shin bone in excision of the foot] Kostnoplasticheskoe udlinenie kosteĭ golenĭ pri vylushchenii stopy. [Moskva, Medgiz] 1952. 74 p. (Prioritet otechestvennykh otkrytii v meditsine)
DAFM

PLO'TNIKOV, N. N. [How to protect oneself from malarial fever] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot zabolevania malariei Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 6 p
(DAFM)

POBEDINSKII, M. N [Hygiene for women] Gigiena zhenshchiny Izd. 3, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 135 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

ROMANOVSKAIA, S. IU [How to raise a healthy child] Kak vyrastit' zdorovogo rebenka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952 78 p.
(DAFM)

RUSANOV, S. A [Theory and practice of the surgical nurse's work; manual for surgical nurses] Teoriia i praktika raboty operatsionnoi sestry; posobie dlia operatsionnykh sester. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 189 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)
(DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [Helminthiasis control, organizational and methodological data and instruction on the treatment of helminthiasis] Bor'ba s gel'mintozami. Organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy i nastavleniia po lecheniiu gel'mintozov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 125 p.
DSG

SHOSHIN, B.G. [Rabies] Beshenstvo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 14 p.
(DAFM)

SMIRNOV, EFIM IVANOVICH. [Soviet medical officers in the Patriotic War] Sovetskie voennye vrachi v Otechestvennuiu voinu. Moskva, 1945. 96 p.
DAFM WaU

SOVESHCHANIE PATOLOGOANATOMOV, Kuibyshev, 1951. [Conference of pathological anatomists, Kuybyshev, 1951. Transactions] Trudy. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Shabanov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 253 p.

[STOMATOLOGIC MATERIALS AND PREPARATIONS FOR DENTAL THERAPY AND PROSTHETICS; Catalog] Stomatologicheskie materialy i preparaty dlia lecheniia i protezirovaniia zubov; katalog Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 87 p.
DAFM

TAL'KOVSKII, S.I. [Helminthiasis of the eyes] Oftalmogel'mintozy. Moskva, 1952 153 p.
DAFM

TRIUMFOV, A V [Topical diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, brief manual] Topicheskaia diagnostika zabolevanii nervnoi sistemy, kratkoe rukovodstvo. Izd 3, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1951. 247 p.
(DAFM)

TUR, A. F. [Soviet achievements in pediatrics] Dostizhenila sovetskoi pediatrii; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

USIEVICH, M. A. [Physiology of the higher nervous functions; articles and reports] Fiziologiia vysshoi nervnoi deiatel'nosti, stat'i i doklady. Moskva, 1953. 314 p.

VASIL'KOVA, Z G. [Principal forms of helminthiasis in man and their therapy] Osnovnye gel'mintozy cheloveka i bor'ba s nimi. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 205 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

VOROB'EV, I. V. [Rheumatism] Revmatizm. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 149 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

ZBEROVSKAIA, N. V. [Colds] Nasmork. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 18 p.
(DAFM)

ZHDANOV, V. M. [Contagious diseases in man, systematics and evolution] Zaraznye bolezni cheloveka; sistematika i evoliutsiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 264 p.
(DAFM)

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BUT, S. M. [Automatic electric welding with rivets in ship building and ship repair] Avtomaticheskaia svarka elektrozaklepkami v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 24 p.

DUBAKIN, A. I. [Inspection work in ship building] Sudovye provierochnye raboty. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 139 p (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

KASHIRIN, P A [Role of morale in contemporary warfare] Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennoi voine. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia II, no.41)

NIKITIN, P. A. [Assemblage of a welded ship hull] Sborka svarnogo korpusa sudna. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.

POLONSKII, V. I. [Electric drive on ships] Sudovye elektroprivody. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia elektro-mekhanicheskikh fakul'tetov vysshikh morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 509 p.

PROKOF'EV, E. A. [Efforts of the Decembrists in behalf of a progressive military art for Russia] Bor'ba dekabristov za peredovoe russkoe voennoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 312 p.

PUGACHEV, A.S. [Ship building design] Sudostroitel'noe cherchenie Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia sudostroit. tekhnikumov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 226 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo Vooruzhennykh Sil. [Instructions on shooting; submachine gun, 1943 model, Sudaev type] Nastavlenie po strelkovomu delu; avtomat (pistolet-pulemet) obr. 1943 g. konstruktsii Sudaeva, A. I. 2. izd., ispr. [Moskva?] Voen. izd-vo, 1946. 64 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Materials on the History of the Russian Army. Russian military leaders] Materialy po istorii russkoi armii. Russkie polkovodtsy. Sbornik dokumentov pod obshchei redaktsiei V.D. Stynova, A.V. Sukhomlina. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva soiuza SSR.
Vol. 3. A. V. Suvorov. 1791-1798. 1952. 674 p.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ALEKSANDROV, ANATOLII NIKOLAEVICH. [Four stories for piano] Chetyre povestvovaniia dlia fortepiano. [1939] Op. 48. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1946. 24 p.

ALIAB'EV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. [Introduction, theme and variations, D min. Arranged for violin and piano] Introduktsiia i tema s variatsiiami. Dlia skripki s orkestrom. Perelozhenie dlia skripki s fortepiano i redaktsiia G. Kirkora. Moskva [etc.] Gos. muz. izd., 1949. 18 p.
(NN)

ARAPOV, B. [Humoresque for piano] IUmoresk dlia fortepiano [1938] Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 7 p.

ARUTIUNIAN, A. [Cantata of the native land. For mezzo-soprano, baritone, and symphony orchestra] Kantata o Rodine. Dlia mezstso-soprano, baritona, smeshannogo khora i simfonicheskogo orkestra. Na teksty Sarmena i A. Grashchi. Russkii tekst A. Gatamova. Klavir. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1950. 66 p.
(NN)

BARABOSHKINA, A. [Music primer, a book for children] Muzykal'naia gramota; knizhka dlia detei. Pod red. A. Ostrovskogo. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 124 p.

BELYI, V. [Piano sonata No. 4] Chetvertaia sonata dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 21 p.

BEN'IASH, R. Nikolai Konstantinovich Cherkasov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 110 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo
Vol. 7 A. [Cherevichki, operatic works. Score] Cherevichki, opernoe tvorchestvo Partitura Tom podgotovlen V.D Vasil'evym. 1951. xiv, 425 p
Vol. 7 B [Cherevichki, operatic works. Score] Cherevichki, opernoe tvorchestvo. Partitura Tom podgotovlen V D. Vasil'evym 1951. 281 p.
(MH)

DARGOMYZHSKI, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH [Rusalka, an opera in 4 acts] Rusalka; opera v 4 deistviia Siuzhet zaimstvovan iz poemy A Pushkina. Redaktsiia P. Lamma. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947 307 p.
(NN)

GAMBURG, GRIGORII. [Concerto for viola and orches Transposed for viola and piano] Kontsert dlia al'ta s orkestrom [1943] Perelozhenie dlia al'ta s fortepiano. Moskva, Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov, 1945 44 p.

GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH. [Selected works for piano] Izbrannye sochineniia dlia fortepiano. Pod obshchei redaktsiei prof K N. Igumnova. Vybor i redaktsiia K. S. Sorokina. Moskva, Gosmuz izd-vo, 1947. 183 p.

GLIERE, REINHOLD MORITSEVICH. [The bronze horseman] Mednyi vsadnik. Siuita iz baleta dlia simfonicheskogo orkestra Partitura. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1951 score (240 p.)

GLIERE, REINHOLD MORITSEVICH. [Ilya Muromets. Third symphony; for orchestra] Il'ia Muromets. Tret'ia simfoniia. (H-moll) Dlia bol'shogo orkestra. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1948. 416 p.
(NN)

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH [Literary heritage] Literaturnoe nasledie. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1952.

GNESINA, ELENA FABIANOVNA. [Picture pieces for piano] P'eski-kartinki dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos muz. izd-vo, 1948. 15 p.
(NN)

GRECHANINOV, ALEKSANDR TIKHONOVICH. [Sonata, piano, op 110, no 2] Sonatina. F-dur Dlia fortepia no. Soch. 110, no. 2. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1940. 13 p
(NS)

IUROVSKII, V. [Scarlet sails; first suite from the balle "Scarlet Sails" for orchestra] Alye parusa, pervaia siuita iz baleta "Alye parusa" dlia bol'shogo orkestr. [1941-42. Op. 12 bis] Moskva [etc.] Gos. muz. izd-v 1948. 134 p.
(NN)

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM IL'ICH. [Concerto for violoncello and orchestra] Kontsert dlia violonchelli s orkestrom [1946] Moskva, Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov, 1947. 93 p.

KHUBOV, G. [Problems of the development of Soviet music] O zadachakh razvitiia sovetskoi muzyki. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia II, no. 38)

LAK, T. [20 selected etudes from opera 75 and 95 for piano] 20 izbrannykh etiudov iz op. 7b i 95 dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1948. 43 p.

LIADOV, ANATOLII KONSTANTINOVICH. [Etude for piano, F major, op. 37] Etiud dlia fortepiano. F-dur Soch. 37. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 6 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII BOL'SHOI TEATR. [A little leaf] Listenok. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 23 p.
(NN)

MOSOLOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH [Triumphalode, for a large symphony orchestra] Torzhestvennaia oda Dlia bol'shogo simfonicheskogo orkestra Partitura Moskva Muzgiz 1947 40 p
(NN)

REMEZOV, I [A P Borodin, a lecture] A P Borodin, lektsiia Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952 35 p (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

[REPERTOIRE FOR THE GUITAR] Repertuar dlia gitary Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry 1952 61 p (Bibliotechka Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost no 5)

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH [Third symphony, the Divine poem Op 43] Tret'ia simfoniia, Bozhestvennaia poema c-moll Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1949 208 p
(NN)

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH [Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka] Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka [Vstup stat'ia i red VI Protopopova Primechaniia V Kiseleva] Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 331 p (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)
(CU)

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH [Overture on a Russian theme] Uvertiura na russkuiu temu C-dur Dlia bol'shogo orkestra Redaktsiia Pavla Lamma Partitura Moskva, 1948 87 p
(NN)

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GEORGIEVSKII, A I [About the Church calendar] O tserkovnom kalendare. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 33 p

GERMOGEN, ABP OF KAZAN. [Papacy and the Russian Orthodox Eastern Church] Papstvo i Pravoslavnaia tserkov' Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948 47 p

KAMMARI, M D. [Marxism - Leninism on the role of the personality in history] Marksizm-leninizm o roli lichnosti v istorii. [Moskva] Gos izd-vo lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.
(CU)

KOSTEL'NIK, G [Roman Catholic Church and the unity of Christ's church] Rimskaia tserkov' i edinstvo Khristovoi tserkvi; doklad Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948 37 p

KOSTEL'NIK, G. [The Vatican and the Orthodox Church] Vatikan i Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 21 p.

KRUZHKOV, V S [N A Dobrolubov's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie N A Dobroliubova [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1952 577 p
(NIC)

MURAV'EV, N.I. [500th anniversary of the autocephalous Russian Orthodox Church] Piatisotletnii iubilei avtokefalii sviatoi Russkoi Pravoslavnoi tserkvi. Moskva, Izd Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 42 p.

PLATONOV, G.V. [K. A. Timiriazev's fight against idealism and religion] Bor'ba K A. Timiriazeva protiv idealizma i religii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 35 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 9)

[illegible]enical movement and the [illegible]kumenicheskoe dvizhenie [illegible]rkov'. Moskva, Izd [illegible] 9 p.

[illegible] ERLIN AND GER- [illegible]heskie ocherki. [illegible] Germanskoi eparkhii.

[illegible]on in morals] Za mo- [illegible]ywood, 1951] 30 p

[ST MICHAEL RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH] Sv Mikhailovskaia Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' Mt Carmel, Pa [Mt Carmel, 1945] 70 p.

SV MIKHAILOVSKAIA RUSSKAIA PRAVOSLAVNAIA TSERKOV'
see [St Michael Russian Orthodox Church]

TAVANETS, P.V. [Judgment and its forms] Suzhdenie i ego vidy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 175 p.

VERTOGRADOV, V S [Toward a solution of the problem of the Anglican hierarchy] K resheniiu voprosa ob anglikanskoi ierarkhii, doklad Moskva, Izd Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948 43 p
[MICROFILM]

VITALII, ARCHIMANDRITE [Prelatic message from Archbishop Vitalii, representative in North America of the Synod of Bishops abroad, to God-loving archpriests (etc.)] Arkhipastorskoe poslanie predstavitelia Russkago arkhiepiskago sinoda v Severnoi Amerike arkhiepiskopa Vitaliia bogoliubeznym arkhipastyriam [i pr] Jordanville, Holy Trinity monastery, 1950 8 p

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIKOMMUNISTICHESKII TSENTR OSVOBODITEL'NOGO DVIZHENIIA NARODOV ROSSII, Munich. [Declaration] Deklaratsiia. [Munich, 1948] 6 p.

CHINESE PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE FOR WORLD PEACE. [Material confirming the use of bacteriological warfare by the American imperialists; testimonies of captured American airmen on their participation in bacteriological warfare in Korea] Sbornik materialov podtverzhdaiushchikh vedenie amerikanskimi imperialistami bakteriologicheskoi voiny Pokazaniia i obviashcheniia amerikanskikh voenno-plennykh letchikov o ikh uchastii v bakteriologicheskoi voine v Koree. Pekin, Kitaiskii narodnyi komitet zashchity mira vo vsem mire, 1952 104 p
DS

FRANKO, Z [Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism] Ivan Franko - neprimirimyi borets protiv ukrainskogo burzhuaznogo natsionalizma Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry USSR, 1952. 71 p.

JOUVENEL, RENAUD DE. [Mercenary army] Armiia naemnikov. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. Sysoevoi i I. Tikhomirovoi. Redaktor L. Telesheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952 220 p.

KOVALEV, E. F. [Eternal friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1952 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 23)

NATSIONAL'NO-TRUDOVOI SOIUZ. [Program of a nationalist-labor union (Russian solidarity members)] Programma natsional'no-trudovogo soiuza (rossiiskikh solidaristov) [n. p.] 1948. 58 p.
(CSt-H)

ROMASHKIN, P.S. [Monstrous crimes of American aggressors in Korea] Chudovishchnye prestupleniia amerikanskikh agressorov v Koree. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. [Fourth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, March 15, 1953] Chetvertaia sessiia Verkhovnogo soveta Soiuza Sovetskikh sotsialisticheskikh respublik, 15 marta 1953 g Moskva, "Pravda," 1953. 28 p.
(DS)

SIZOV, D. [Fifth conference of the Russian Social - Democratic Workers' Party, 1908] Piataia konferentsiia RSDRP, 1908 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 53 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii KPSS)

SLEPOV, L. [On method in party work] O stile v partiinoi rabote. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p

TITARENKO, S. [The Soviet system is the most democratic system in the world] Sovetskii stroi - samyi demokraticheskii stroi v mire. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 84 p.

15. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of B B. Golitsyn in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Rukopisi B B. Golitsyna v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Sostavili G P Blok i M V Klimkova. Pod red. V. F. Bonchkovskogo i G P. Gorshkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 119 p (Its Trudy, no 10)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut ["Areal", cartographic data on the history of flora and vegetation] "Areal" kartograficheskie materialy po istorii flory i rastitel'nosti Pod obshchei red A. A. Grossgeima i B K. Shishkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 1. 1952 41 p

ALISOV, B. P. [Course in climatology] Kurs klimatologii. Pod red. E. S Rubinshtein. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia gos. universitetov i gidrometeorologicheskikh in-tov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe Izd-vo.
Pt. 3. [Climates of the earth] Klimaty zemnogo shara. 1952.
(CU)

BELLAVIN, G V. [Hydraulic engineering and the problem of fish resources of the U. S S. R.] Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo i problema rybnykh resursov SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p (Vse soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 19)

BIANKI, VITALII VALENTINOVICH [Nature study almanac] Lesnaia gazeta na kazhdyi god Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952.
(MH)

CARSLAW, HORATIO SCOTT. [Operational methods in applied mathematics] Operatsionnye metody v prikladnoi matematike. Perevod s angliiskogo M. M. Litvinova. Pod red. M. S. Gornshteina. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1948. 290 p.

DESCARTES, RENE. [Discourse on Method with his Dioptrics, Meteors and Geometry] Rassuzhdenie o metode s prilozheniiami dioptrika, metemy, geometriia. Red., perevod, stat'i i kommentarii G. G. Slinsareva i A. P. IUshkevicha. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 650 p. (Akademiia nauk Soiuza SSR. Klassiki nauki)

DUBNOV, IAKOV SEMENOVICH. [Fundamentals of vector analysis] Osnovy vektornogo ischisleniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teorit. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Vectorial linear functions. Vector analysis (vector field theory). Calculus of tensors] Lineinye funktsii vektora. Vektornyi analiz (teoriia polei). Nachala tenzornogo ischisleniia. 1952. 415 p.

FROLOV, IURII PETROVICH. [Hygiene and organization of brainwork in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories] Gigiena i organizatsiia umstvennogo truda v svete fiziologicheskogo uchenila I. P. Pavlova, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 39 p.

FRUMKIN, ALEKSANDR NAUMOVICH. [Kinetic energy in electrode processes] Kinetika elektrodnykh protsessov. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gos. universitetov. [Pod red. A.N.Frumkina, Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1952. 319 p.

GALERKIN, B.G. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 438 p.

GENZEL', G.S. [Fundamentals of acoustics] Osnovy akustiki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia radiotekhn. fakul'tetov vysshikh morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 387 p.

GLORIOZOV, P. A. [Experience in organizing a chemical laboratory in school] Opyt organizatsii shkol'nogo kabineta khimii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1953. 172 p.

JAECKEL, RUDOLF. [Making and measuring a vacuum] Poluchenie i izmerenie vakuuma. Perevod s nemetskogo E. N. Martinsona, pod red. M. I. Men'shikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 343 p.

KACHINSKII, NIKODIM ANTONOVICH. [Formation and life of the soil] Proiskhozhdenie i zhizn' pochvy, kratkii ocherk. Izd. 4., dop. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 105 p.

KHRISTOV, VLADIMIR K. [Notes on the construction of universal tables on F. N. Krasovskiy's ellipsoid for Gaussian co-ordinates] Zametki o sostavlenii mirovykh tablits na ellipsoide F. N. Krasovskogo dlia gaussovykh koordinat. Sofiia, 1952. 38 p.

KOLOBKOV, N. V. [Thunder storms and squalls] Grozy i shkvaly. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 355 p.

KOROLEV, F. A. [Spectroscopy of high resolving power] Spektroskopiia vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 278 p.

KUKARKIN, B. V. [Catalog of stars suspected of being variable, containing information on 5835 variable stars discovered but not assigned a definitive symbol before 1951, and on 2299 stars whose variability is dubious] Katalog zvezd, zapodozrennykh v peremennosti, soderzhashchii svedeniia o 5835 peremennykh zvezdakh, otkrytykh i ne poluchivshikh okonchatel'nogo oboznachenila do 1951 goda, i o 2299 zvezdakh, peremennost' kotorykh somnitel'na. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 239 p.

LEVITAN, B.M. [Almost-periodic functions] Pochti-periodicheskie funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 396 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

NAUCHNYE RABOTY STUDENTOV VUZOV UZBEKSKOI SSR.
see [Scientific works of students of the higher educational institutions of the Uzbek S.S.R.]

PLATONOV, G. V. [Philosophy of biology questions in the classics of Marxism-Leninism] Filosofskie voprosy biologii v trudakh klassikov Marksizma-Leninizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, nos. 14-15)

RYZHOV, P. A. [Geometry of mineral resources] Geometriia nedr. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov marksheideiskoi spetsial'nosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 604 p.

[SCIENTIFIC WORKS OF STUDENTS OF THE HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE UZBEK S.S.R.] Nauchnye raboty studentov vuzov Uzbekskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennye redaktory M. S. Demidov i A. IA. Pshenichnyi] Tashkent, 1952. 125 p.

SHKLIARSKII, D. O. [Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics. Part 2. Geometry (planimetry)] Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Chast' 2. Geometriia (planimetriia). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 380 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 2)

SMIRNOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 5. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia fiziki-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry. Vol. 3. Pt. 1. 1953. 330 p.

STRUVE, WILHELM. [Studies on stellar astronomy] Etiudy zvezdnoi astronomii. Perevod M. S. Elgensona. Red. A. A. Mikhailova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p. (Klassiki nauki)

VASIL'KOV, I. A. [Stored solar energy] Kladovye solntsa. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 46)

VITVITSKII, G. N. [Climates of North America] Klimaty Severnoi Ameriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 285 p.

VOLODIN, A. [Great and threatening phenomena of nature] Velikie i groznye iavleniia prirody. Pod red. D. I. Shcherbakova. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1945. 26 p. (Besedy o prirode i cheloveke)

ZINOVA, A. D. [Guide to the brown algae of the northern seas of the U.S.S.R.] Opredelitel' burykh vodoroslei severnykh morei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 221 p.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARAKELIAN, A. A. [Fifth five-year plan, a great new step toward communism] Piataia piatiletka - novyi krupnyi shag k kommunizmu. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 37)

BUZYREV, V. M. [Financing and crediting of capital investments] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie kapital'nykh vlozhenii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia finansovykh i finansovo-kreditnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 259 p.

CH'EN, PO-TA. [Outline on land rent in China] Ocherk zemel'noi renty v Kitae. Perevod s kitaiskogo D. N. Zil'berg, pod red. i s predisl. E. F. Kovaleva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 108 p.

CHERKASOV, N. [Conditions of the laboring class in capitalistic countries] Polozhenie trudiashchikhsia v stranakh kapitala. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p.

DEN' RUSSKOGO REBENKA
see [Russian children's day]

D'IACHENKO, V. P. [Intra-plant business accounting] Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet, pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952. 275 p. (Materialy Nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii) (DS)

GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Volkskammer. [Planning the national economy of the German Democratic Republic, collection of materials] Planirovanie narodnogo khoziaistva Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki, sbornik materialov. Perevod s nemetskogo V. I. Shamilina; pod obshchei red. M. N. Ryndinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 276 p.

GLEZERMAN, G. E. [Law of the obligatory correspondence of relations of production to the character of productive forces] Zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 38 p.

GOLOSHCHAPOV, VIACHESLAV ALEKSEEVICH. [Accounting of the fulfillment of local budgets in finance organizations] Uchet ispolneniia mestnykh biudzhetov v finansovykh organakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 135 p.

GROSFELD, LEON. [The government of pre-September Poland in the service of monopolies] Gosudarstvo dosentiabr'skoi Pol'shi na sluzhbe monopolii. Perevod s pol'skogo P. I. Zlablova, predisl. V. T. Fomina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

IKONNIKOV, V. V., ed. [Currency circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia finansovo-ekon. in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 480 p.

IL'IN, M. A. [Lenin's plan on cooperatives, and its realization in the U.S.S.R.] O leninskom kooperativnom plane i ego osushchestvlenii v SSSR. K 30-letiiu raboty V. I. Lenina "O kooperatsii." 1953. 132 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

IVANOV, P. S. [Planning capital construction] Planirovanie kapital'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

KONAKOV, D. M. [Organization of wages and work normalization in U.S.S.R. industries] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i normirovaniia truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p.

KOZEV, N. A. [The great Stalin construction projects of communism concern the whole nation] Velikie stalinskie stroiki kommunizma - vsenarodnoe delo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

KULAGIN, N. A. [Ruin among peasants of capitalistic countries following the second World War] Razorenie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p.

LAVRUKHIN, I. M. [In the great land of victorious socialism, foreign visitors about the Soviet Union] V velikoi strane pobedivshego sotsializma; zarubezhnye gosti o Sovetskom Soiuze. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

LOKSHIN, E. IU. [Economic law for the planned (proportional) development of the national economy] Ekonomicheskii zakon planomernogo (proportsional'nogo razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 40)

MARX, KARL. [Capital] Kapital. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Process of capitalistic production taken as a whole] Protsess kapitalisticheskogo proizvodstva, vziatyi v tselom. 1953. 932 p.

MARX, KARL. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1952. 516 p.

MEKHANIZIROVANNYI UCHET V GOSBANKE
see [The use of machines in accounting operations of the State Bank]

MOLODTSOV, V. [Marxist dialectics on development in nature and society] Marksistskaia dialektika o razvitii v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 71 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim dialekticheskii i istoricheskii materializm)

NEKRASOV, I. Dimmitrovski [sic] and Samarski work-camps run by the NKVD. [Washington, 1953] (National Committee for a Free Europe. Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents no. 164). Microfilm. [Text in Russian].

NOVIKOV, A. S. [Statistical methods in production quality control] Statisticheskie metody kontrolia kachestva promyshlennoi produktsii. Iz tsikla lektsii "Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia." Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve, Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 39)

NOVIKOV, V. S., ed. [Collection of articles on statistics problems in economics] Sbornik statei po voprosam ekonomicheskoi statistiki. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 150 p.

PROTS'KO, M. [Place of the intellectuals in Soviet society] O roli intelligentsii v sovetskom obshchestve. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.

RUMIANTSEV, A. M. [On the basic economic law of socialism] Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 42/43)

RUSSIA (1917- RSFSR) Upravlenie promyslovoi kooperatsii. [Regulations of the cooperative society's inspection committee] Polozhenie o revizionnoi kommissii artelei. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe ob'edinenie izd-vo, 1947. 13 p. (DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. [Vladivostok telephone directory] Spisok abonentov Vladivostokskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Vladivostok, Primizdat, 1946.

[RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S DAY] Den' russkogo rebenka. San Francisco.
Vol. 20. 1953. 459 p.

AGRANOVSKII, ANATOLII [Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station, a great construction project of Communism] Stalingradskaia GES - velikaia stroika kommunizma [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p.

ANDREEV, K.K. [Explosion] Vzryv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 61 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka, no. 51)

AVERIN, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH. [Quarrying] Kar'ernoe khoziaistvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 439 p.

BAIBUROV, B.S. [Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine-building] Pribory i avtomaty dlia statisticheskogo analiza i kontrolia produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p. (Raboty, udostoennye stalinskoi premii)

BELIAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [Electrometallurgy of aluminum] Elektrometallurgiia aliuminiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 720 p.

BOGACHEV, I.N. [Metallography of cast iron] Metallografiia chuguna. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 366 p.

BRAGIN, N.A. [Hydraulic peat production] Dobycha gidrotorfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 163 p.

BUBLEINIKOV, FEOFAN DMITRIEVICH. [Treasures of the earth (mineral resources)] Klady zemli (poleznye iskopaemye). Pod red. D.I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 191 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

BYKOV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH. [Generalization and comprehensive introduction of Stakhanovite practice; initiative of innovators of the Sverdlovsk Order of the Red Banner of Labor "Pnevmostroimashina" Plant named after Ordzhonikidze] Obobshchenie i kompleksnoe vnedrenie stakhanovskogo opyta, pochin novatorov Sverdlovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni zavoda "Pnevmostroimashina" im. Ordzhonikidze [Sostavitelli: B.V. Bykov i V.S. Vol'skii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Novatory proizvodstva, 8)

[CADENCE IN FREIGHT WORK AT RAILROAD STATIONS] Ritmichnost' v gruzovoi rabote stantsii. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 31 p. (DS)

CHERNYSHEV, N.G. [The problem of interplanetary communications in the works of K.E. Tsiolkovskii and other national scientists] Problema mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v rabotakh K.E. Tsiolkovskogo i drugikh otechestvennykh uchenykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 10)
DS

CHUDNOVSKII, V.G. [Methods of calculating vibration and stability of rod systems] Metody rascheta kolebanii i ustoichivosti sterzhnevykh sistem. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 415 p.

DAVIDOVICH, L.N. [Fundamentals of planning capital construction for automobile transportation] Osnovy proektirovaniia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva na avtotransporte. Moskva, Izd-vo *Ministerstva* kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 395 p.

DEGTIAREV, N.V. [Air *conditioning*] Konditsionirovanie vozdukha. Pod red. N.V. Degtiareva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 517 p.

DOBROSEL'SKII, K.M. [Shunting operations on railroad stations] Manevrovaia rabota na zheleznodorozhnykh stantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. *transp.* zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 255 p.

EGOROV, I.A. [Repair of windings on large-sized alternating current motors] Remont obmotok krupnykh elektrodvigatelei peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 151 p.

LELSEVA, MARIIA [illegible] [How to [illegible] by precast [illegible] [Moskva] [illegible] nauchno-[illegible] Moskovskii [illegible] po stroit. [illegible] [illegible] myshleniiu [illegible] proizvodstvennykh [illegible]

I.MILI'IANOV, I.V., ed. [Pr[illegible] prilozhenie [illegible] innovator V.V. Mosk[illegible] Plant named [illegible] Pervoe [illegible] peredovykh [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Novy[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1952. 18 p.

I.RENBURG, I.I. [Pipe[illegible] [illegible] Izd. 4, perer[illegible] tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] 1953. 111 p.

I.OMIN, A.I. [I[illegible] lykh odnokovshevykh [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. [illegible] p.

GAL'PERIN, L.L. [Main[illegible] stock, experience of the [illegible] the Moscow Kursk [illegible] vapornogo podkhvata [illegible] Pervyia Moskovskie [illegible] tramp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. [illegible] p. [illegible] nera I.I. Kovaleva. predpriiatiiam [illegible] transporta)

GLUKHOV, V.V. [Technology [illegible] projects of communism] [illegible] munizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] ry, 1952. 64 p. (*Nauchno-populiarnaia* [illegible] *no. 48*)

GORBUNOV POSADOV, M.I. [Calculation [illegible] on elastic foundations] Raschet [illegible] gom osnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. [illegible] p.

GRIB, L.P. [Handbook for the operation of gas generators of an electric power [illegible] mosh' mashinistu i prozvodstvennoi [illegible] toi] Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 159 p.

[*HISTORY OF TECHNOLOGY*, BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF THE YEAR 1939] Istoriia tekhniki: [illegible] tkhennykh ukazatel', 1939. Moskva, [illegible] nauk SSSR, 1952. 199 p.

IASNEV, D.A. [Powerful [illegible] tor of the Ural Machine Building Plant, [illegible] shagayushchii ekskavator [illegible] Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p.
DS

ISTORIIA TEKHNIKI
see [History of technology]

IVIN, K. [Practice of innovators of the Moscow trolleybus transportation *system*] Opyt novatorov moskovskogo trolleibusnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. [illegible] p.

KARPOV, P.P. [*Petroleum refining*] Pererabotka [illegible] 2. *Izd.*, perer. i dop. Odobreno v kachestve [illegible] ka dlia remeslennykh shkol'nykh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] no-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. [illegible] p.

KAZANSKII, N.V. [How to be a [illegible] tor] Kak stat' kontrolerom-[illegible] ticheskoe *izd*-vo, 1952. 30 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 162)

KONASHINSKII, D.A. [Electric filters] Elektrofil'try. 2. *izd.*, *ispr. i dop.* Moskva, Gos. [illegible] izd-vo, 1953. 70 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 169)

KOVALEV, A.M. [Use of statistics in [illegible] Opyt vnedreniia statisticheskogo kontrolia na [illegible] Sverdlovsk, *Gos.* nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] stroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. [illegible] p.

KOVALEVSKII, D. [Production of goods and the law of value under socialism] O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti *pri sotsializme*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1953. 30 p.

KRIZE, S. N. [Output transformers] Vykhodnye transformatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 32 p (Massovaia radio-bibliioteka, no. 175)

KRYLOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. [Refrigerated warehouses in trade] Ledianye sklady-kholodil'niki v torgovle. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 98 p.

KUDRIASHOV, N. [How to take and show moving pictures oneself] Kak samomu sniat' i pokazat' kinofil'm, prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia kinoliubitelei. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 251 p.

KULIKOV, A.S. [Projection drafting] Proektsionnoe cherchenie Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia mashinostroit vuzov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p

KURGANOV, A. I [Fundamentals of chassis design for tractors and automobiles] Osnovy rascheta shassi traktorov i avtomobilei. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia in-tov i fakul'tetov mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 611 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

LUKASHEVA, E.K. [Layout system for circular air duct T-joints] Postroenie raskroev troinikov kruglykh vozdukhovodov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 37 p.

LUK'IANOV, E. V [New methods of cord mounting for electric lighting systems] Novye metody montazha shnurovoi provodki elektricheskogo osveshchenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

MATVEENKO, A.S. [Repair of the sound-reproducing motion-picture apparatus] Remont zvukovosproizvodiashchei kino-apparatury. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, Vol. 1. 1953. 211 p.

MESHCHERIN, V.T. [Stamped and welded parts, book of sketches]Shtamposvarnye detali; al'bom eskizov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 34, 88 p.

MEZHIBORSKII, P. M. [Hydraulic calculation tables for asbesto-cement water pipes] Tablitsy dlia gidravlicheskogo rascheta asbestotsementnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 30 p.

MIKHAILOV, M. I. [Protection against corrosion of interurban communication cables] Zashchita mezhdugorodnykh kabelei sviazi ot korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953, 130 p.

MINKIN, A.S. [Repair and servicing of metal-cutting machine tools] Remont i obsluzhivanie metallorezhushchikh stankov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 235 p.

MOROZ, S.M. [Public inspection of the production quality of Leningrad industrial cooperatives] Obshchestvennyi smotr kachestva produktsii promyslovoi kooperatsii Leningrada. Leningrad, Kolz, 1949. 100 p. (DS)

MOROZOV, P.A. [Time factor in socialist production] Faktor vremeni na sotsialisticheskom proizvodstve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 54 p.

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLOREZHUSHCHIKH STANKOV. [Calculation tables for milling machine parts] Tablichnye raschety detalei stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
No. 1. [Calculation of gear and belt drive, calculation of shafts, calculation of roller bearings] Raschety zubchatykh i remennykh peredach, raschety valov, raschety podshipnikov kacheniia. 1952. 289 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA TSENTRAL'NAIA NORMATIVNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAIA STANTSIIA. [Assemblage of wooden panels for partitions and subflooring. Experience of stakhanovite carpenters Z. P. Pavlova, V. I. Akhanina and L. M. Kozlovskii] Sborka dereviannykh shchitov dlia peregorodok i nakata; opyt stakhanovtsev-plotnikov Z. P. Pavlovoi, V. I. Akhaninoi i L. M. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, 1952. 13 p. (Opyt stroitelei-novatorov)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA [Blueprints for construction tools] Al'bom ravochikh chertezhei stroitel'nogo instrumenta Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture
Vol. 3 1953. 71 p

MOSKALEV, A G. [How to read an electric installation diagram] Kak chitat' elektricheskie skhemy. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia kursov podgotovki rabochikh kadrov Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1953. 96 p.

NIKIFOROV, A.M. [For the honor of the factory's trademark experience in socialist competition] Za chest' zavodskoi marki, iz opyta sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 59 p.

NIKOLAEV, FEDOR FEDOROVICH. [High clinker production in 150 meter rotary kilns] Vysokie s"emy klinkera na 150-metrovykh vrashchaiushchikhsia pechakh. [Literaturnaia zapis' S.A. Romanova, D IA. Mazurova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 89 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

ORLOVA, VERA MIKHAILOVNA [High production of polished glass by one polishing machine] Vysokie s"emy poltrovannogo stekla s odnogo stanka. [Literaturnaia zapis' O. Kuz'mina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 25 p (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

PANFILOV, L.M. [Work practice of a radio broadcasting station shift] Opyt raboty smeny radioveshchatel'nogo tsentra Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio 17 p. (Biblioteka stakhanovtsa)

PLATOSHKIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH. Ivan Tultanov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 36 p.

PLEVAKO, E. A. [Microbiological and chemicotechnical control of yeast production] Mikrobiologicheskii i khimiko-tekhnologicheskii kontrol' drozhzhevogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 142 p.

POLIAKOV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH. [Non-metallic chemically stable substances] Nemetallicheskie khimicheski stoikie materialy. 2 izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1952. 422 p.

POPILOV, L. IA. [Electrotechnology] Elektrotekhnologiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 377 p.

PUDNIK, F.P. [Sewing of custom-made suits and coats for women] Individual'nyi poshiv zhenskogo verkhnego plat'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1952. 365 p.

RABINOVICH, M. [Plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia and its realization] Plan GOELRO i ego osushchestvlenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 143 p.

REPIN, N.N. [Sanitary engineering in industrial buildings] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva grazhdanskikh i promyshlennykh zdanii. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov po spetsial'nosti "Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva zdanii." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 421 p.

RESHETOV, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH. [Cam gears] Kulachkovye mekhanizmy. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 428 p.

RIAZANTSEV, B. S. [Progress in the use of automatic and remote control in railroad operation] Dostizhenila avtomatiki i telemekhaniki na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 12)

RITMICHNOST' V GRUZOVOI RABOTE STANTSII see [Cadence in freight work at railroad stations]

RIZNIK, A. IA. [Electrician in the petroleum industry] Elektromonter neftepromysla. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii elektromonterov neftepromyslov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 212 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti vostochnykh raionov. [Research work of the Central Scientific-Research Laboratories of the petroleum industry, 1940-1943] Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty TSNILov neftianoi promyshlennosti, 1940-1943. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946. 224 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. [List of topics for the preparation of manuscripts (bibliographies on the coal industry)] Perechen' tem dlia podgotovki rukopisei [literatury po ugol'noi promyshlennosti] na 1954-1955 gg. Moskva, 1953. 19 p.
DS

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat legkoi promyshlennosti. TSentral'naia bukhgalteriia. [Manual of accounting for spinning production and the cotton industry] Rukovodstvo po uchetu prialil'nogo proizvodstva i khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Pod red G I Chaplenkova. [Moskva] Gizlegprom, 1940 90 p

SARYCHEV, B.M. [Tables and curves for the installation of electric overhead lines, up to 1000 volts, manual for installing wires of low-voltage electric networks] Montazhnye tablitsy i krivye dlia provodov vozdushnykh linii napriazheniem do 1000 vol't, posobie dlia montazha provodov nizkovol'tnykh elektricheskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 50 p.

SEREBRIAKOV, A. V. [Aiding a suction dredge technician] V pomoshch' tekhniku zemlecherpatel'nogo snariada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 70 p.

SHABALIN, A. F. [Conditioning cooling water in ferrous metallurgical plants] Konditsionirovanie okhlazhdaiushchei vody na zavodakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 334 p.

SHANDRENKO, G. I. [Time norms for repair work on crane equipment] Normativy vremeni na remont kranovogo oborudovaniia. [Sostavili G. I. Shandrenko i L. G. Domeshko] Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 1, Pt. 1. 1953. 450 p.

SHERENTSIS, A. A. [Principal types of multi-story stone apartment houses] Osnovnye konstruktivnye raznovidnosti mnogoetazhnykh kamennykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.

SHKLOVER, A. M. [Heat engineering computations for buildings located in southern U. S. S. R.] Teplotekhnicheskie raschety zdanii, raspolozhennykh na iuge SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 42 p.

SHKUNDIN, B. M. [Earthwork with floating suction dredges] Razrabotka grunta plovuchimi zemlesosnymi snariadami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 54 p. (Voiskam strotkam kommunizma)

SHKUNDIN, B.M. [Hydromechanization of earthwork in the construction of hydroelectric power developments] Gidromekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve gidrouzlov. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 11)

SHUL'GIN, K.A. [Building amateur short-wave receivers] Konstruirovanie liubitel'skikh korotkovolnovykh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo. 1953. 142 p. (Massovaia radio-bibliioteka, no. 171)

SHVETS, I.T. [Thermodynamic installations of small and medium capacity; a reference book] Teploenergeticheskie ustanovki maloi i srednei moshchnosti; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Pod red. I.T Shvetsa i P.I. Shvetsova. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1952. 514 p.

SIL'NITSKII, A.K. [Insufficient steam generation of boilers, its causes and ways to avoid it] Nedostatochnaia paroproizvoditel'nost' kotel'nykh; prichiny i sposoby ustraneniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 143 p.

A 17

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH [Problems on the gas industry, a textbook] Zadachnik po gazovomu delu Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia studentov neftianykh vuzov Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p

SOLINOV, F G. [Sheet glass drawing on vertical machines] Vytiagivanie listovogo stekla mashinami vertikal'nogo vytiagivaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952 93 p

SOSNOV, V.D [Coal mining machine operators, innovators in their field] Novatory-mashinisty ugol'nykh kombainov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no 19)

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SOREVNOVANIE ZA SNIZHENIE STOIMOSTI STROITEL'NYKH RABOT
see [Socialist competition for cost reduction in construction work]

TAREEV, B.M. [Materials used in electrical engineering] Elektrotekhnicheskie materialy Izd. 4., perer Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia remeslennykh i zhel-dor. uchilishch, kursov podgotovki rabochikh kadrov i kursov masterov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 288 p.

TIKHOMIROV, I N. [Working principle and operation of mobile internal combustion engines] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia peredvizhnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok. (Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda)
Vol. 2. 1952. 135 p.

TIKHOMIROV, P.S. [Graphic methods in the management of train traffic] Sostavlenie grafika dvizheniia poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1952. 88 p

TOPCHIEV, A.V [Coal cutting machines, atlas of designs] Vrubovye mashiny, atlas konstruktsii Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia gornykh tekhnikumov Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952 71 p

TRET'IAKOV, I.P [Some solutions to the problem of wear resistance of metal-cutting tools] Problema prochnosti metallorezhushchego instrumenta i nekotorye puti ee resheniia Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve Moskva, Znanie, 1953 26 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Seriia 4, no 7)
DS

VARLAMOV, F A. [The shift on duty at the Automatic Telephone Exchange] Dezhurnaia smena ATS. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952 15 p (Biblioteka stakhanovtsa)

VASIL'EV, IU. K. [Preparation of peat fields for extraction] Podgotovka torfianykh mestorozhdenii k ekspluatatsii Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 55 p.

VEGENER, R V [Electric heating of concrete and reinforced concrete constructions] Elektrop rogrev betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 112 p.

VEL'MIN, A A [High-production methods of electric arc welding by hand] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody ruchnoi elektrodugovoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor izd-vo, 1952. 57 p

VINOGRADOV, I. V. [Winding coils and cells of electrical machines and apparatuses] Namotka katushek i sekcii elektricheskikh mashin i apparatov Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p

VINOGRADOV, N V [Electric machinery winder] Obmotchik elektricheskikh mashin Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953 201 p

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH, ed. [General chemical technology] Obshchaia khimicheskaia tekhnologiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 632 p.

VOLKOVA, K I. [Automatic telephone exchanges] Uchrezhdencheskie avtomaticheskie telefonnye stantsii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952. 77 p

VOLODCHENKO, KONSTANTIN GAVRILOVICH [Test core drilling] Kolonkovoe razvedochnoe burenie. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 523 p.

ZHDANOV, M. A. [Methods of calculating underground reserves of petroleum and gas] Metody podscheta podzemnykh zapasov nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 235 p.

ZHELEZNIAKOV, G. V. [Verification of hydrometric instruments] Issledovanie raboty gidrometricheskikh priborov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 237 p.

ZHEREBTSOV, I. P. [Radio engineering, aid for radio courses, study groups, and self-education] Radiotekhnika; posobie dlia radiokursov, kruzhkov i dlia samoobrazovaniia. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 436 p.

ZHMUD' A. E. [The water hammer in hydraulic turbine installations; fundamentals of theory and calculations] Gidravlicheskii udar v gidroturbinnykh ustanovkakh; elementy teorii i raschet. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 235 p.

ZHUKHVITSKII, A. P. [The organization of dispatching service in machine-building plants] Organizatsiia dispetcherskoi sluzhby mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1948. 87 p.
(DS)

ZOLOTYKH, B. N. [Physical principles of electric spark treatment of metals] Fizicheskie osnovy elektroiskrovoi obrabotki metallov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 107 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

ns

1. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal], Alma-Ata, vol 10, no. 5, May 1953

Contents: A. Chugai Osnovnye predvaritel'nye usloviia perekhoda ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. p. 3. A. Nusupbekov Vozniknovenie i razvitie kazakhskoi sotsialisticheskoi nauki. p. 20. A. Erenov. K voprosam prava feodal'noi sobstvennosti v dorevoliutsionnom Kazakhstane. p. 35. N. Kalachev. K voprosu obvodnenila pustyni Betpak-Dala. p. 49. Diskussiia po voprosu o vozmozhnosti zhizni na drugikh planetakh. p. 56 P. Babin, S Zubakov. Opyt primeneniia syrykh magnezial'nykh materialov dlia zapravki osnovnykh podin martenovskikh pechei. p 66. B. Sadykov, A. Smagulov, G Chernov, S. Omarov Opyt peredovikov zhivotnovodstva plemsovkhoza im. Lenina po razvodu korov. p. 73. M. Karpov. Mikrobiologiia na sluzhbe zhivotnovodstva Kazakhstana. p. 80 A. Gabbasov. Kratkie ukazaniia po bogarnomu rastenievodstvu v pustyniakh Kazakhstana. p. 85 L. Vulis. O nekotorykh napravleniiakh razvitila i zadachakh teplovoi teorii gorenila. p. 89. Zh. Takibaev, D. Kaipov. Nestabil'nye zvezdoobrazuiushchie chastitsy. p. 101. Sh. Bezverkhnii. Nekotorye voprosy sovremennoi ozonometrii. p. 104. V Lavrov. Usloviia zaleganila kostei paleoliticheskogo iriyshskogo cheloveka. p. 110 N. Pavlov. O rode Nathaliella B. Fedtsch. p. 112. M. Korelov. O formakh kazakhstanskikh polevykh zhavoronkov. p. 113. V Prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh p. 116. Konferentsiia po kormovoi probleme. p 119. Zashchita dissertatsii. p. 121.

Contents translated: A. Chugai. Fundamental preliminary conditions for the transition from socialism to communism. p. 3. A. Nusupbekov. Origin and development of the Kazakh socialist nation p. 20. A. Erenov Toward the problems of the right of feudal property in pre-revolutionary Kazakhstan p. 35. N. Kalachev. Toward the problem of the water supply of the desert of Bet-Pak-Dala. p. 49. Discussion of the problem of the possibility of life on other planets. p. 56. P. Babin, S. Zubakov. Repairing the hearth bottom of Martin furnaces with raw magnesium materials. p. 66. B. Sadykov, A. Smagulov, G. Chernov, S Omarov. Dairying practice of progressive stockbreeding workers at the Lenin State Breeding Farm. p. 73. M. Karpov. Microbiology in the service of Kazakhstan stockbreeding. p. 80. A Gabbasov. Brief instructions on dry-farming crop cultivation in the deserts of Kazakhstan. p. 85. L. Vulis. Some lines of development and some objectives of the heat theory of combustion. p. 89. Zh. Takibaev, D. Kaipov. Unstable star-forming particles. p. 101. Sh. Bezverkhnii. Some problems of contemporary ozonometry. p. 104. V. Lavrov. Conditions marking the occurrence of bones of the Paleolithic Irtysh man. p. 110. N. Pavlov. Genus Nathaliella B. Fedtsch. p. 112. M. Korelov. Forms of Kazakhstan meadow larks. p. 113. In the Presidium and scientific institutions. p. 116. Conference on the feed problem. p. 118. Defense of dissertations. p. 121.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents: Kh.S.Koshtoiants. O sostoianii i zadachakh istorii estestvoznaniia p. 3. TSian' San'-tsian. Kratkaia istoriia fiziki v Kitae. p. 17. Khou De-fen, Chzhan Ven'-iu. Geologicheskaia nauka v Kitae. p. 22. E.A.Ignatchenko. O vnedrenii rezul'tatov nauchnykh rabot v proizvodstvo (Iz opyta sovmestnoi raboty Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR i Akademii nauk USSR). p. 28. V.V.Sharonov. Uspekhi sovetskogo planetovedeniia. p 34 I.L. Feinberg. O "Zapiskakh" Pushkina. p. 38. L.K.Kuvanova Arkhivnye materialy I.M.Sechenova v Moskovskom otdelenii Arkhiva Akademii nauk SSSR p. 61. Chestvovanie akademika B.A.Vvedenskogo. p. 64. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 68. O rabote redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Pochvovedenie." p 72. O rabote redaktsionnoi kollegii "Zhurnala fizicheskoi khimii." p. 73. O rabote brigady uchenykh Akademii nauk SSSR po okazaniiu nauchnoi pomoshchi Krasnoiarskomu kraiu p. 74. Ob itogakh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po bor'be s vnezapnymi vybrosami uglia i gaza v ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p. 74 Otchet Khorezmskoi arkheologo-etnograficheskoi ekspeditsii o rezul'tatakh raboty 1952 goda. p 75 O peresmotre soti uchrezhdenii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 76. O novom sostave Biuro Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. p. 76 O novom sostave Biuro Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk. p. 77 O novom sostave Biuro Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 77. O sostave redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Vestnik drevnei istorii." p. 77 O prisuzhdenii zolotoi medali i premii imeni I.I.Mechnikova 1953 goda. p. 77. O prisuzhdenii premii imeni K. A. Timiriazeva 1953 goda p. 78. Obsuzhdenie sbornika "Uchenie I.P.Pavlova i filosofskie voprosy psikhologii" (V Institute filosofii) p. 79. Novyi metod opredeleniia iznosa mashin (Na zasedanii uchenogo soveta Instituta mashinovedeniia). p 83. Nauchnyi seminar po istorii tekhniki p. 85. Nauchnaia sessiia po istorii narodov Pribaltiki. p 88. Itogi arkheologicheskikh i etnograficheskikh ekspeditsii za 1952 god (Sessiia Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii i plenumy Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury i Instituta etnografii). p 92 Kul'tura chaia v novykh raionakh (K itogam soveshchaniia po ispytaniiu kul'tury chaia v novykh raionakh). p. 101. Petrograficheskoe soveshchanie po probleme "Zakonomernosti razvitiia magmatizma v sviazi s poleznymi iskopaemymi" p. 103 Dvizhenie organicheskikh veshchestv v rastenii (Nauchnaia konferentsiia v Institute fiziologii rastenii imeni K.A Timiriazeva Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 107. Ob opticheskikh svoistvakh rastenii (Soveshchanie v Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR) p. 109. Zasedaniia pamiati A.N.Lodygina i V V.Petrova. p. 111. Zasedanie pamiati V.L Omelianskogo. p. 112. Zasedanie pamiati akademika B.B Polynova p. 114. M.G.Rabinovich Kapitel'nyi trud po istorii Moskvy p. 116. N A Lebedev. O kinos"emke kak sredstve nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty. p. 121.

Contents translated: Kh S Koshtoiants Position and problems of the history of natural science p. 3 Ch'ien San-ch'iang Short history of physics in China p 17. How Te-feng, Chang Wen-yu Geological science in China p. 22. E A Ignatchenko Introducing results of scientific work into industry (results of joint work of the Ministry of the Oil Industry of the U.S.S.R and the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.). p. 28 V.V.Sharonov Achievements of Soviet planetary studies p. 34 I.L.Feinberg. "Notes" of Pushkin. p 38 L.K.Kuvanova. Archival materials of I M.Sechenov in the Moscow Section of the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. p. 61. In honor of the Academician B.A.Vvedenskii. p. 64. Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies. p. 68. Work of the editorial staff of "Pochvovedenie." p. 72. Work of the editorial staff of the "Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii." p 73. Work of a scientists' brigade of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R in rendering aid to Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 74. Results of scientific research in the fight against sudden coal and gas explosions in coal mines p. 74. Report of the Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition on the results of the work for 1952. p. 75. Organizational survey of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. p. 76. New composition of the Bureau of the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 76. New members Bureau of the Department of Biological p. 77. New membership of the Bureau ment of Technical Sciences. p. 77. Co editorial staff of the journal "Vestnik p. 77. Awarding of the I I.Mechnikov g award for 1953. p. 77. Awarding the K. prize for 1953. p. 78. Discussion of th work "I.P.Pavlov's theories and the pr problems of psychology" (in the Instit phy). p. 79. New method of determinin nery (in the meeting of the Learned Co Institute of Mechanical Engineering). p seminar on the history of technology. p session on the history of the peoples o region p. 88. Results of archaeologica graphic expeditions during 1952 (sessi ment of History and Philosophy, plenur tute of History of Material Culture, an of Ethnography). p. 92. Growing tea in (results of the conference on trial tea

new regions). p 101 Petrographic conference on problems of "Regularities of the development of m matic differentiation in connection with mineral r sources." p. 103 Movement of organic matter in plants (scientific conference in the K A Timiriaze Institute of Plant Physiology of the Academy of Sc ences of the U.S.S.R.) p. 107. Optical properties plants (meeting in the Department of Biological Sc ences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.) p 109 Meeting in memory of A N.Lodygin and V V Petrov p 111. Meeting in memory of V.L Omelia skii p 112. Meeting in memory of Academician I Polynov. p 114. M G Rabinovich. A great work on the history of Moscow p. 116. N A Lebedev Movi pictures as a medium of scientific research work. p. 121.

Vol. 23, no 6, June 1953

Contents B I. Bursov Problema tipichno v estetike N.G. Chernyshevskogo. p. 3. Khua Lo-Sovremennoe polozhenie matematiki v Kitae. p 1 Pen Shao-i. Khimiia v Kitae p 21 Torzhestven sobranie v Akademii nauk SSSR p. 25 A.A Mikl lov Nikolai Kopernik p 32 E I.Krupnov. Stalin gradskaia arkheologicheskaia ekspeditsiia (Raboty 1952 goda). p. 42. Dmitrii Stepanovich Beltankin p 49. Kitaiskie uchenye v Akademii nauk SSSR. p. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodi demokratii. p. 54 V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR. O resheniiakh IX sessii Nauchnogo soveta p problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I.P Pavlov p. 61 Ob itogakh soveshchaniia, posviashchennogo problemam sovremennoi morfologii zhivotnykh i k ticheskoi otsenke "evoliutsionnoi morfologii" A N Severtsova p 62. Ob itogakh soveshchaniia po v prosu o proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh luchei i ik roli v kosmogonii p. 63. O sostoianii podgotovki doktorov nauk cherez doktoranturu Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 64. Ob izdanii sochinenii otechestvennyk uchenykh. p. 65. Ob itogakh issledovanii Poliarno Al'piiskogo botanicheskogo sada Kol'skogo filiala imeni S.M.Kirova Akademii nauk SSSR i meropri tiiakh po ego dal'neishemu razvitiiu. p 65. Ob or nizatsii Mezhduvedomstvennoi komissii dlia obobshcheniia opyta i koordinatsii nauchno-issledovate skikh rabot v oblasti kompleksnogo osvoeniia mest rozhdenii slantsev Povolzh'ia, p 66. O direktore Instituta okeanologii p. 66. Ob utverzhdenii sosta redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Uspekhi sovremen noi biologii." p. 67 Ob utverzhdenii redaktsionno kollegii "Zhurnala obshchei biologii." p. 67 Vuch zhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: V Biuro soveta fi lov. p. 68. Bor'ba s trostnikovymi zarosliami. (V Institute mikrobiologii) p. 70. Nauchnye sessii, k ferentsii i soveshchaniia. Itogi soveshchaniia po v prosam morfologii zhivotnykh.(V Otdelenii biologi skikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR) p 72. Vtoroe v soiuznoe soveshchanie po istorii estestvoznaniia. p Voprosy ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti SSSR.(Soveshchanie v Institute ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR) p. 95 nograficheskoe i antropologicheskoe izuchenie nar dov sovetskoi Pribaltiki (Nauchnaia konferentsiia stituta etnografii imeni N. N. Miklukho-Maklaia) p 102. Zapovedniki Akademii nauk SSSR i akadem nauk soiuznykh respublik (K itogam sov

cal theory p 81 Results of the conference devoted to problems of comparative animal morphology and the critical evaluation A N Severtsov's "evolutionary morphology" p 82 Results of the conference on the problem of the origin of cosmic rays and their role in cosmogony p 83 State of training doctors of sciences through the period of candidacy of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 84 Publishing works of young scientists p 85 Results of investigations of the Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden of the S M Kirov Kola Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R , and measures for its further development p 87 Organization of an interdepartmental commission for the dissemination of experience and the coordination of scientific research work in the field of over-all utilization of shale deposits of the Volga Valley p 88 Director of the Institute of Oceanology p. 88 Confirmation of the editorial staff of "Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii " p 87. Confirmation of the editorial staff of "Zhurnal obshchei biologii " p. 87 In the departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R In the Bureau of the Council of Branches p 88 Combatting reed thickets (in the Institute of Microbiology) p. 70 Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings Results of the conference on the problems of animal morphology (in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R) p. 72 Second All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science p 85 Problems of the economic effectiveness of capital investments in the industry of the U S S R (conference in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R) p 95 Ethnographic and anthropological study of peoples of the Soviet Baltic region (scientific conference of the N N Miklukho-Maklai Institute of Ethnography). p 102 Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R and of the Academies of Sciences of the union republics (results of a conference by the Commission on Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S R.) p 105 Coordination of scientific work on the study of flora and vegetation (conference in the V L Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.) p 106 Defense of dissertations (January - March, 1953) In the Department of Literature and Language p 112

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R Journal]. Kiev, vol 24, no 7(200), July 1953

Contents O N Shcherban'. Pidnesty riven' planuvannia naukovoi roboty p 3 D V Chalyi, M H Chernyshevs'kyi tak teoretyk mystetstva i pys'mennyk p. 10 Z V Kyryliuk Zhyttia i tvorchist' V H Korolenka (do 100-richchia z dnia narodzhennia) p 24 F I Lavrov Kobzar Ostap Veresai (do 150-richchia z dnia narodzhennia). p 31. S I Kutikov Napriamok rozvytku ril'nytstva i rozshyrennia vyrobnytstva kormovykh resursiv u kolhospakh Polissia Ukrainy p 37. H H Korotkevych Dopomoha vchenykh kolhospnym rybovodam p 47 A IE Babynets' Mineral'ni vody Ukrains'koi RSR p. 50. B. V.Hniedenko, I B Pohrebys'kyi 250 pokiv "Aryfmetyky" L P. Mahnyts'koho p 53 Neopublikovanyi lyst V.H Korolenka p 64 P. M Varvak, T. V Putiata. Pro dosvid roboty odnoho seminaru p. 66 H M Davydov. Nova knyha pro rist dobrobutu radians'koho narodu. p 69 U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p 76

Contents translated, O.N. Shcherban'. Raise the level of planning in scientific work p. 3. D V Chalyi M.G Chernyshevskii as an art critic and author p 10. Z V Kyryliuk. The life and work of V.G Korolenko. (On the 100th anniversary of his birth.) p. 24 F. I Lavrov Ostap Veresay, the bandore player (On the 150th anniversary of his birth) p. 31. S I Kutikov Direction in the development of agriculture and the expansion of feeding stuff production in the collective farms of the Poles'ye region of the Ukraine. p 37. H H. Korotkevych. The scientists' aid to collective farm fish-culturists. p. 47. A IE. tab,nets' Mineral waters of the Ukrainian SSR p 50. B V. Hniedenko, I B Pohrebys'kyi. 250th anniversary of L P. Magnits'kyy's 'Arithmetic "p.53 An unpublished letter of V.G. Korolenko, p.64 P. M. Varvak, T V. Putiata Work experience of a seminar. p 66. H M Davydov. A new book on the growth of prosperity of the Soviet people. p 69. In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. p.76.

IZHNYE REBIATA [A HEARTY TEAM], Published y TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo ommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League f Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Svezhie shchi. p. 1. Lev Kassil'. Poet - velikan. p. 6. A Sokolovskii Tvori, vydumyvai, pr obuil p. 10. Lagernye byli p 12 Volgo-Don. p 16. P. Lopatin Moskva. p. 17. Uvlekatel'noe puteshestvie. p. 22 L. Pochivalov Druzhba. p. 25. Ten', p 28. I. Chkanikov. Ne prizemliaites'! p 29 Spisok knig, rekomenduemykh pioneram i shkol'nikam dlia chteniia v dni letnikh kanikul. p 30 V. Kimrlakov. Punchi p 32

Contents translated: Fresh cabbage soup. p. 1 Lev Kassil' Poet - giant p 6. A. Sokolovskii Create, invent, tryi p. 10. True camp stories. p. 12. Volga-Don canal. p. 16. P. Lopatin. Moscow, p. 17. Fascinating excursions. p. 22. L. Pochivalov. Friendship p. 25. Shadow, verse. p. 28. I. Chkanikov Don't touch the ground. p. 29. List of books recommended for pioneers and school children as summer vacation readings. p. 30. V. Kimrlakov Punchi. p 32.

Vol 28, no. 8, Aug 1953

Contents. L Boitsov. Puteshestvie Rasskaz p 1 Maksim Tank Idut pioner y p 5. T. L. Lavrova Schastlivoe detstvo p 8 Stikhi ob Artеke. p. 8 IU Sotnik Chto natvorila volshebnitsa P'esa-shutka. p. 9 M Demidov Som-poshekhod p. 16. A. Demina. Skoro v shkolu. p 16. Nina Raiskaia. Rodnoi shkole. p. 17 Alesha Korol' Tykva-dynia p. 17 Galia Luchenko Biblioteka lunnatov p. 17 N. Popov . Shchurki. Rasskaz p. 18 Druz'ia poznaiutsia v bede (Bolgarskaia narodnaia skazka) p 19 S Artem'ev. Deti novoi Rumynii p 22. L Uvarova Den' na "Trekhgorke " p. 24 V. Golyshkin Pro gusia-lebedia iz chuzhoi skazki, pioner a Vovu i kuklu Dashu. p. 27. Zhivye chasy p 30 "Govorit" li ryba? p 30. Na dosuge p. 31. Novaia pionerskaia doroga p. 32.

Contents translated L. Boitsov. A journey; story. p. 1 Maksim Tank Marching pioneers. p. 5. T. L. Lavrova. Happy childhood p. 6. Verses about Artek. p. 8 IU. Sotnik. What a fairy has done; play. p. 9 M Demidov. Walking catfish. p. 16. A. Demina. Back to school. p. 16. Nina Raiskaia. For our school. p. 17. Alesha Korol'. Pumpkin-melon p. 17. Galia Luchenko Young naturalists' library. p. 17. N. Popov . Pine-finches; story. p 18. A friend in need is a friend indeed, Bulgarian folk tale. p. 19. A. Artem'ev. Children in new Rumania. p. 22. L. Uvarova. A day in "Trekhgorka." p. 24. V. Golyshkin. A tale about a goose-swan from another fairy tale, about the pioneer Vova and the doll Dasha. p. 27. A living watch p. 30. Does a fish talk? p. 30. At leisure. p. 31. New pioneers' road. p. 32.

KITAI [CHINA] Published by 'Narodnoe iskusstvo" ["People's Art"]. Peiping, no 2, Feb 1953.

Contents Zhen' TSzia-tszi. Zavod tekstil'nogo mashinostroeniia. p 2. TSzin' Fyn. Schastlivaia sem'ia Shi Chzhun-tsi. p. 5. Khuan Chzhao-gania V ob"iatiia rodiny. p. 8 Zimnie shkoly v derevne p 12 IUlinskaia nachal'naia shkola p. 14 Ai TSina. Khudozhnik TSi Bai-shi. p. 16. Chzhao Datuna. Baotsiuan'linskii goskhoz. p 19 Zakroma polny zernom p. 22 Solomennye izdeliia p. 23. Nauku na sluzhbu narodu. p 24. Liu IU-shena Shankhaiskii elektromotornyi zavod p 26. Guandunskaia bumazhnaia fabrika p. 28. Starinnaia bronzovaia posuda. p. 31. Bai IAnia. Zhizn' skotovodov Tian'-Shania. p 34. "Zaika-zaznaika" v postanovke Pekinskoi detskoi opernoi truppy. p. 36. Siui Siao-khuela. Khochu stat' khoroshei artistkoi. p. 37. Khronika. p. 38

Contents translated: Jen Chia-chi. Textile machine construction plant. p. 2. Ch'en Fang. Happy family of Shih Chung-chi. p. 5. Huang Chao-kan. Returning to the embrace of the motherland. p. 8 Winter school term in the village p. 12. Yü Ying elementary school. p. 14 Ai Ching. Artist Tsy Pai-shi. p. 16. Chao Ta-tung. Pao Ch'uan Ling State Farm. p. 19. Corn bins full of grain. p 22. Straw products. p 23. Science in the service of the people. p. 24 Liu Yu-shan Shanghai electric motor plant. p 26. Kwangtung paper mill. p. 28. Old bronze vessels. p. 31 Pai Yang. Life of stock raisers of Tien Shan. p 34. "The Conceited Rabbit," presentation of the Peking Children's Opera Group. p. 36. Hsueh Hsiao-hueh. I want to become a fine actress. p. 37. Brief news. p. 38.

No. 4, Apr, 1953.

Contents: Kitaiskii narod skorbit po povodu smerti velikogo vozhdia chekhoslovatskogo naroda, iskrennego druga kitaiskogo naroda tovarishcha Klementa Gotval'da. p. 2 Zhenshchiny novogo Kitaia. p. 4. Uchastie zhenshchin raiona Port-Artur-Dal'nii v promyshlennosti. p. 6. Shi Pei-i. Stroitel'stvo Fotszylinskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 9. Koreiskie deti v Kitae. p. 11. Na ugol'noi shakhte "TSziaotszo," p. 15. Chen Guan-iuan', Datunskie ugol'nye kopi. p. 16. Chzhen Vei. Zhizn' orochonov p. 18 Sady tsvetut p. 22 'Tian' Liu. Zhen' Go-dun - organizator vysokikh urozhaev. p 24 Obraztsovaia sem'ia. p 26 Dai Ven'-sai, Liu Iuan'. Drevnie kitaiskie astronomicheskie instrumenty. p.28. Prazdnik Fonarei. p 30 Kul'turnyi rost derevni. p.32. Stare iabuchie peredaiut svoi opyt molodezhi. p. 34. Zhun Shi-fan. Fushun'skaia shkola po podgotovke tekhnikov. p. 36. Khuan TSzo-khuei Rozygrysh pervenstva strany po futbolu p 38. Khronika p. 35.

Contents translated Chinese people mourn the passing of the great leader of the Czechoslovak people and sincere friend of the Chinese people, Comrade Klement Gottwald. p. 2 Women of new China. p. 4. Women of Port Arthur-Dal'niy region participate in industry p. 6. Shih Pei-yi. Construction of the Fotzüling Reservoir p. 9. Korean children in China. p. 11 At the Chiao tso coal mine. p. 15. Chang Kuang-yuan Tatung coal fields. p 16 Ch'ing Pei. Life of the Orochons. p 18. Gardens in bloom. p. 22 Tien Lao. Jen Ho-tung, organizer of high yields p. 24. Model family. p. 26. Tai Wen-sai, Li Yuan. Ancient Chinese astronomical instruments p. 28. Lantern holiday p. 30. Cultural growth of the village. p 32. Old workers pass on their experience to youth. p. 34. Jung Shih-lan. Fushun school for training technicians. p. 36. Kuang Tso-huei. National soccer championship play off. p. 38 Brief news. p 39

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Published by gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no 23 Aug. 1953.

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINĀTŅU AKADEMIJA. Vēstis [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S R. Bulletin]. Riga, no 4(57), 1952

Contents: Otvet tovarishcha Stalina na voprosy gruppy redaktorov amerikanskikh gazet. p. 5 Biedra Staļina atbilde uz amerikaņu laikraksta redaktoru grupas jautājumiem. p 6. Fr. Deglavs Latvijas PSR tautas saimniecības jauna augšupeja p. 7. K. Kaulin' Razvitie obshchestvenno-politicheskoi leksiki latyshskogo iazyka v sviazi s perevodami na latyshskii iazyk sochinenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma. p. 17 R. Grabis Par zinātniskās terminoloģijas veidošanos latviešu valodā p. 25. A. Kalniņš. Problemy lesokhimicheskogo proizvodstva i antiseptirovaniia drevesiny v Latvinskoi SSR. p 39. Mežķimiskās rūpniecības un koksnes konservošanas problemas Latvijas PSR. p. 50 A Shmidt. Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i otechestvennaia biokhimiia. p. 51. J. Bērziņš, K Brencis Par Co, Cu, Zn, Mn un J saišu un to kompleksa nozīmi cukuru sīvēnu ēdināšanā. p. 65. O znachenii solei Co, Cu, Zn, Mn i J i ikh kompleksa v kormlenii svinei i porosiat. p. 72. V. Deičs. K voprosu o dal'neishem razvitii tekstil'noi promyshlennosti Latvilskoi SSR p 73. B Brežģo. Bor'ba latgal'skikh krest'ian v feodal'no-kreposthoe vremia. p. 89 P. Kunin. Rasseianie proton - protonov P-sostoianiiakh p. 101. DISKUSSII I OBSUZHDENIIA: IA. Krastyn'. Latvila. p 107. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA K. Graudin. TSennyi trud po istoriografii Latvii. p. 135. ZINĀTNES DZĪVE - NAUCHNAIA ZHIZN' IA. Magone Nauchnaia konferentsiia po voprosam pochvennoi mikrobiologii. p. 138. Zinātniska konference auganes mikrobioloģijas jautājumos. p. 142 KRONIKA: Latvijas PSR Zinātņu akademijas prezidija lēmumi. p. 143.

Contents translated, Comrade Stalin's answer to questions of a group of American newspaper editors. p. 5. Fr. Deglavs. New advance of the national economy in the Latvian S. S. R. p. 7. K. Kaulinš, Development of the sociopolitical vocabulary of the Latvian language in connection with Latvian translations of the classical works of Marxism-Leninism. p. 17. R. Grabis. On the development of scientific terminology in the Latvian language p. 25. A. Kalniņš. Problems of wood chemical production and preservation of wood in the Latvian S S.R p. 39. Summary in Latvian. p. 50. A. Šmits. I. P. Pavlov's teachings and Russian biochemistry. p. 51. J. Bērziņš, K. Brencis. Importance of salts of Co, Cu, Zn, Mn, and J and their complex in the feed of hogs and pigs p. 65. Summary in Russian. p. 72. V. Deičs. On further development of the textile industry in the Latvian S. S. R. p. 73. B. Brežģo Struggle of Latgalian peasants in the times of feudal servitude. p. 89. P. Kunin. Proton - proton scattering in P-states. p. 101. DISCUSSIONS: J. Krastiņš. Latvia. p. 107. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: K. Graudin. Valuable work on the historiography of Latvia. p. 135. SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITY. J. Magone. Scientific conference on problems in soil microbiology. p. 138. Summary in Latvian. p. 142. BRIEF NEWS: Decisions of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. p. 143.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records] no 157 Fakul'tet narodov Severa [Faculty of the Peoples of the North]. No. 2, 1953.

Contents A. I. Popov Znachenie trudov I. V. Stalina po lazykoznaniiu dlia finougrovedeniia. p 3 V. I. TSintsius. Trudy I. V Stalina po lazykoznaniiu i voprosy istorii narodov Severa. p. 35. N. M. Tereshchenko. O russkikh vliianiiakh na nenetskii lazyk (po materialam leksiki) p 60 K. A. Novikova, V. N. Savel'eva. K voprosu o lazykakh korennykh narodnostei Sakhalina p. 84 L. V. Khomich Nenetskaia zhenshchina v sotsialisticheskom stroitel'stve p 134. A. P. Okladnikov Drevnie kul'turnye sviazi mezhdu arkticheskimi plemenami Azii i Evropy (po materialam pamiatnikov bronzovogo veka). p 151. I. I. Ogryzko Otkrytie Kuril'skikh ostrovov p 167 I. S. Vdovin Istoriko-etnograficheskie svedeniia o negidal'tsakh seredины XVIII stoletiia p 208 A. I. Murzina. Mansi (voguly) v XVIII veke i pervoi polovine XIX veka p 215 A. I Popov Pamiati D. V Bubrikha. (K tret'ei godovshchine so dnia smerti) p 237 A. I. Andreev S. V. Bakhrushin - istorik Sibiri p 246

Contents translated. A. I. Popov Significance of I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics for the study of Finno-Ugrian languages p. 3. V. I. TSintsius I. V Stalin's works on linguistics and problems in the study of the languages of the peoples of the North p. 13. N. N. Stepanov. I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics and the question of the history of the peoples of the North p. 35 N. M. Tereshchenko Russian influence on the Nenets language (according to lexical material). p. 60 K. A. Novikova, V. N Savel'eva. Question of the languages of the indigenous peoples of Sakhalin (according to materials of the 1949 linguistic expedition). p 84. L. V. Khomich. Nenets woman in the building up of socialism. p. 134 A. P. Okladnikov. Ancient cultural relations between the Arctic tribes of Asia and Europe (according to monuments of the Bronze Age). p. 151. I. I. Ogryzko Discovery of Kuril Islands. p. 167. I. S. Vdovin. Historical and ethnographical information of the Nigidals of the middle of the eighteenth century p. 208. A. I Murzina. Mansi (Voguls) in the eighteenth century and the first half of the nineteenth century. p. 215. A. I. Popov. In memory of D V. Bubrikh. p. 237. A. I. Andreev. S. V. Bakhrushin, historian of Siberia. p. 246.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 31, no.31, Aug. 1953

Contents: Prazdnik mira i druzhby. p. 1. V. Shevchenko. Bukharest vstrechaet gostei. p. 2. S. Morozov. Po magistrali IUzhnoi Sibiri. p. 4. P. Troianovskii. Den' v sel'sovete. p. 6. K. IAkovleva. Ogni Riazanshchiny. p. 8. Al'berto IAkov'ello. Stachechnaia bor'ba v Italii. p. 9. DNEVNIK OGON'KA: B. Mikhailov, B. Leshchinskii. Pervyi reis. p. 10. N. Novoselov. Aviatsionnyi sev lesa. p. 10. IAlitinsy - liubimomu pisateliu. p. 10. Podarok tbilisskim trikotazhnikam. p. 10. V. Ponomarev. Sanatorii v shkole. p. 11. V. Shumov. TSennaia pokupka. p. 11. Vruchenie veritel'nykh gramot Predsedateliu Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR K. E. Voroshilovu Chrezvychainym i Polnomochnym Poslom Avstrii N. Bishoffom. p. 11. G. Tarkhanova. Saratov zelenyi. p. 11. K. Nepomniashchii. S pobedoi, koreiskie druz'ia! p. 12 A. Abramova. IUbilei B. V. Iogansona. p. 12. N. Rozina. Fontan-chasha. p. 12. Vystavka tevetnykh fotografii. p. 12. M. Martynov. Mezhdunarodnye futbol'nye vstrechi. p. 13. V. Dairedzhiev. Na treke. Tovarishcheskie sostiazaniia velosipedistov SSSR i Vengrii. p. 13. I. Agranovskii. Vrachi kolkhoznogo Chudnova. p. 14. PISATELI I KNIGI: S. Mashinskii. Russkie povesti. p. 16. Gafur Guliam. Mukimi; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 16. S. Fridliand. Puteshestvenniki - fotografy. p. 16. E. Bragin. Vladimir Agorovich Makovskii. p. 16a. Nina Goff. Nartkhor. Rasskaz. p. 17. Stefan Geim. Babik. Rasskaz. p. 20. Il'ia Avramenko. Chto zadumalsia? p. 22. V. A. Kolesnikov. Ot ekhovye bogatstva strany. p. 23. G. Blok. Potomki tsifomandry i pomidora. p. 24. Irina Volk. V Tutaeve, chto na Volge. p. 24. Sovremennoe piatiborr'e. p. 25. E. Riabchikov. Spektakl' sozdan gorodom. p. 26. IU. Dmitriev. Zriteli smeiutsia. p. 28. P. Gorobets. Na rodine N. A. IAroshenko. p. 29. M. Merzhanov. "Neudobniki." p. 30. Mikh. Matusovskii. Mishki v lesu. p. 31. Utka na dereve. p. 31.

Contents translated: Holiday of peace and friendship. p. 1. V. Shevchenko. Bucharest greets the guests. p. 2. S. Morozov. On the main rail line of southern Siberia. p. 4. P. Troianovskii. Day in the village soviet. p. 6. K. IAkovleva. Lights of Ryazan. p. 8. Alberto Jacovello. Strikers' struggle in Italy. p. 9. DIARY OF OGONEK: B. Mikhailov, B. Leshchinskii. First run. p. 10. N. Novoselov. Sowing forests by plane. p 10. People of Yalta to a beloved writer. p. 10. Present to the Tiflis knitted goods factory workers. p 10. V. Ponomarev. Sanatorium in the school. p 11. V. Shumov. Valuable purchase. p. 11. Presentation of the credentials of the Ambassador Extraordinary of Austria, N. Bischoff, to the President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., K. E. Voroshilov. p 11. G. Tarkhanova. Green Saratov. p. 11. K. Nepomniashchii. Congratulations on your victory, Korean friends! p. 12. A. Abramova. B. V. Iogansons anniversary. p. 12 N. Rozina. Fountain basin. p 12. Exhibit of color photography. p. 12. M. Martynov. International soccer matches p. 13. V. Dairedzhiev. On the track. Comradely competition of bicyclists of the U. S. S. R. and Hungary. p. 13. I. Agranovskii. Doctors of the Chudnov Collective Farm. p. 14. WRITERS AND BOOKS: S. Mashinskii Russian tales. p. 16 Gafur Guliam. Mukimi; 50th anniversary of his death p. 16. S. Fridliand. Travelers-photographers. p. 16. E. Bragin. Vladimir Egorovich Makovskii p 16a. Nina Goff. Nartkhor, story. p. 17. Stefan Heim Babik; story. p. 20. Il'ia Avramenko. What are you thinking about? p. 22. V. A. Kolesnikov. Nut wealth of our country. p. 23. G. Blok. Offspring of the cyphonander and the tomato p 24. Irina Volk. In Tutaev on the Volga p. 24. Modern pentathlon. p. 25. E. Riabchikov. Performance staged by a city. p. 26. IU. Dmitriev. Spectators laugh. p. 28. P. Gorobets. In N. A. IAroshenko's native land. p. 29 M. Merzhanov. "Inconvenience makers." p. 30. Mikh. Matusovskii. Bears in the woods. p. 31. Duck in a tree p. 31.

Vol. 31, no. 32, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Pod znamenem Leninizma. p. 1. A. Starkov. Kommunisty. p. 2. B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants. Mir, druzhba edinstvo! p 4 B. Dubrovin. Pered vozdushnym paradom. p. 9 Pavel Kravchenko. Syn letchika. p. 10. K. Cherevkov. Stranitsy geroicheskoi istorii. p. 12. DNEVNIK OGON'KA: Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii p. 13 A. Podkhomutnikov. Podarki druzei. p. 13. Gigantskaia pokryshka. p. 13. A. Kamenskii. Leningradskie mastera knizhnoi grafiki. p. 13. A. Samsonova V Polese. p. 14. Boris Polevoi. Reikiavik - Kopengagen - Praga. p. 16. Derenik Demirchan Chargai p. 17 Dmitrii Kholendro. Odin. Rasskaz. p. 21. N Kolobkov. Prikliucheniia gradiny. p. 23. G. Blok "B_{12}." p. 24. I. Vishnevskaia. Stranitsy minuvshego. p. 25 A. Krasikov. Pravdivye proizvedeniia. p 26. V Valentinov. Narodnoe iskusstvo Italii p. 26. PISATELI I KNIGI: Efim Dorosh. Rasskazy IUriia Nagibina p. 27. L. Simonian. Poet nemetskogo proletariata p. 27. IU. Mirskaia Neumiratushchaia pesnia. p. 27. S Fridliand. Desiat' otkrytok iz Kislovodska. p. 28. Vl. Raisek. Lednikovye "griby." p. 32.

Contents translated: Under the banner of Leninism. p. 1. A. Starkov. Communists. p. 2. B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants Peace, friendship, and unity! p. 4. B. Dubrovin. Before the air show. p. 9 Pavel Kravchenko Son of a pilot p. 10. K. Cherevkov. Pages of heroic history. p. 12. DIARY OF OGONEK: Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p 13. A. Podkhomutnikov. Gifts from friends. p. 13. Giant tire. p. 13. A. Kamenskii. Leningrad masters in the illustration of books. p. 13. A. Samsonova. In Polesye. p. 14. Boris Polevoi. Reykjavik-Copenhagen-Prague. p. 15. Derenik Demirchan. Chargai. p. 17. Dmitrii Kholendro. Alone, story. p. 21. N. Kolobkov. Phenomenon of hail. p. 23. G. Blok. "B_{12}." p. 24. I. Vishnevskaia. Pages of the past. p. 25. A. Krasikov Truthful productions. p. 26. V. Valentinov. Italian people's art. p. 26. AUTHORS AND BOOKS: Efim Dorosh. IUrii Nagibin, "Stories." p. 27. L. Simonian. Poet of the German proletariat. p. 27. IU. Mirskaia. Undying song. p. 27. S. Fridliand. Ten excerpts of letters from Kislovodsk. p. 28. Vl. Raisek. Ice "mushrooms." p. 32.

Vol. 31, no. 34, Aug. 1953.

Contents Naselenliu - pervosortnye tkani p. 1. I. Iroshnikova. Master. p. 2. Studenty na praktike. p. 4. Torzhestvo patriotizma i muzhestva. p. 6. Sily mira rastut. p. 7. A. Podkhomutnikov. V Kubanskoi stepi. p. 8. K. Cherevkov. Dolgosrochnye kredity kolkhozam. p. 9. IA. IAkovlev. Na vystavke obuvi. p. 9. S. Meslitsev. Za chest' zavodskoi marki. p. 9. B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants. IUnost' mira edina. p. 10. Uspekhi narodnoi Rumynii. p. 13. P. Rodionov. Chempiony Evropy. p. 13. Match L. Rudenko-E. Bykova. p. 13. Alf Bie Kristiansen. Odin den' v Tensberge. p. 14. A. Zamiatina. Frantsuzskie zhivopistsy. p. 16. F. Knorre. Vesnoi. p. 17. V. Afanas'ev. "Vlast' t'my." p. 20. N. Solov'eva. Spektakl' proverennyi zhizn'iu. p. 22. Evg. Simonov. Po sledam lavin. p. 23. Ali Sardar Dzhafri. Chakhu-kapitan. p. 25. K. Zelinskii. Kartiny proshlogo. p. 30. L. Tret'iakova. Pod nashim nebom. p. 30 I. Lileeva Molnii smeknia p. 30. IUrii Levitanskii "Ty" i "Vy." p. 31. G. Kol'bin Zhivaia entsiklopedilia tekhniki. p. 31. N. A. Pervyi russkii shakhmatnyi klub. p. 31.

Contents translated. Fabrics of the best quality are available to the people. p. 1. I. Iroshnikova. Master-workman. p 2. Students in practical work. p. 4. Celebration of patriotism and courage p 6. Forces of peace are growing. p. 7 A. Podkhomutnikov. On the steppes of Kuban p. 8 K. Cherevkov. Long-term credit for collective farms p 9 IA. IAkovlev. At the foot-wear exhibition p. 9 S. Meslitsev For the honor of the trade mark. p. 9 B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants. Youth of the world are one. p 10 Successes of the people's Rumania. p. 13. P. Rodionov. Champions of Europe. p. 13. L. Rudenko-E. Bykova match. p. 13. Alf Bie Christiansen. One day in Tonsberg. p. 14. A. Zamiatina. French painters. p. 16. F. Knorre. In spring p. 17. V. Afanas'ev. "Power of darkness" p 20. N. Solov'eva. Performance true to life. p. 22. Evg Simonov. On the trail of the avalanche. p. 23. Ali Sardar Jafri. Chakhiu, captain. p. 25. K Zelinskii. Pictures of the past. p. 30 L. Tret'iakova. Under our sky. p. 30 I. Lileeva. Ile of the lightning laughter. p. 30. IUrii Levitanskii "Thou" and "you." p. 31. G. Kol'bin Living technical encyclopedia p. 31. N. A. First Russian chess club. p. 31.

Vol 31, no 35, Aug. 1953.

Contents Snova za uchenie! p 1 Vozdushnyi parad v Moskve. p. 2 Pravitel'stvennaia Delegatsiia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki v Moskve p. 3 Elena Kononenko. Pervyi god p 4 V. Darmodekhin. Kurort "Solntse." p. 6. E Riabchikov. Kogda vzoidesh' na Leninskie gory. p 6. Dom-muzei V. M Vasnetsova p. 9 Pochetnye stroiteli p 9 G Novosel'skii. Mastera sel'skogo khoziaistva. p 9. K. Aleksandrov. Liubitel' avtomodelizma. p. 10. Mezhdunarodnye futbol'nye vstrechi. p. 10 Champion po motokrossu. p. 10. Pervyi vinograd p. 10. Uzbekskii farfor. p. 10. IA. Miletskii. Ot torgovoi palaty do torgovoi palatki. p. 11. IU. Dernikov. Sady v IAkutii. p. 13. P. Kucherov. Uchenye - shakhteram. p. 14. D. Mel'nikov, L. Chernaia. Plana Shumana; za kulisami. p. 15. F. Knorre Vesnoi. Rasskaz. p. 17. Khe Un-be Vospominanie o belykh galoshakh p. 21. Vl. Karpeko. Dochka. p 21. V. Maevskii. Protiv amerikanskogo diktata. p. 22. Mauriciiu Veskan. Smotr tvorchestva molodykh. p. 24. Nikita Bogoslovskii. Teatr na gastroliakh. p. 25. E. Braginskii. Drug peredvizhnikov. p. 20. Medali sovetskikh sportsmenov. p. 28. Lidiia Chukovskaia. Dragotsennaia palochka. (S. Georgievskaia. "Otrochestvo.") p. 29. Vladimir Ognev. Stikhi Nikolaia Gil'ena. p. 29. Ark. Vasil'ev. Isporchennaia obednia. p. 30. I. Sosnovskii. Novorozhdennyi olenenok. p. 32. I. Zaitsev. Polzaiushchie semena. p. 32.

Contents translated: Back to school! p. 1 Air review in Moscow. p. 2. Official delegation of the German Democratic Republic in Moscow. p. 3. Elena Kononenko. First year. p. 4. V. Darmodekhin. "Solntse" health resort. p. 6. E. Riabchikov. When you go up to the Lenin Hills. p. 6. V. M. Vasnetsov House and Museum. p. 9. Honored builders. p. 9. G. Novosel'skii. Masters of agriculture. p. 9. K. Aleksandrov. Amateur builder of model automobiles. p. 10. International soccer meet. p. 10. Motorcycle champion. p. 10. First grapes. p. 10. Uzbek porcelain. p. 10. IA. Miletskii. From the palace of commerce to the stall. p. 11. IU Dernikov. Gardens in Yakutia. p. 13. P. Kucherov. Scientists aid miners. p. 14. D. Mel'nikov, L. Chernaia. Schuman Plan; behind the scenes. p. 15. F. Knorre. In spring, story. p. 17. Ho Wung-po. Memory of white galoshes. p. 21. Vl. Karpeko. Daughter. p. 21. V. Maevskii. Against American dictation. p. 22. Mauricio Vascan. Review of creative youth. p. 24. Nikita Bogoslovskii. Theater on tour. p. 25. E. Braginskii. Friend of the itinerant painters. p. 26. Medals of Soviet athletes. p. 28. Lidiia Chukovskaia. Precious stick. (S. Georgievskaia. "Adolescence.") p. 29. Vladimir Ognev. Nicolas Guillen's poetry. p. 29. Ark. Vasil'ev. Spoiled mass p. 30. I. Sosnovskii. Newborn fawn. p. 32. I. Zaitsev. Crawling seeds. p. 32.

Vol 31, no. 36, Sep. 1953.

Contents: Za mirnye peregovory. p. 1. I. Agranovskii. Shagi zavoda. p. 2. V. Soloukhin. Na odinakovykh zemliakh. p. 3. Vadim Kozhevnikov. V kraiu geroev. p. 6. Krum Khristov. Pod solntsem svobody. p. 8. E. Riabchikov. Dvorets nauki otkryt. p. 9. Studzhei Rossiiskoi Federatsii. p. 10. I. Ivleva. Novyi khlebozavod. p. 10. Pobeda sovetskikh shtan-

gistov p 10 M Leonidov, Pravnuki L N Tolstogo p 11 Vl Borisov, Pobol'she mesta v stolitse p 11 IA IAkovlev, Samyi bol'shoi magazin, p 11, G Rassadin, Bastuiushchaia Frantsiia, p 12, Marietta Shaginian, IAsnaia Poliana p 14, N Chernikov, Stasov o L've Tolstom p 17 A Shifman, Tolstoi skazal p 18, I Kovalev, K Cherevkov, I 180 del, p 19 I Meshki, V glubokoi lesnine Dar'iala p 20 Elena Uspenskaia, Starshaia sestra Rasskaz, p 22 V Kazantsev, Na pervenstvo strany, p 25 E Evgenov, Piat' dnei sportivnykh ispytanii p 25 N Goncharenko, V laboratoriiakh Instituta shersti p 26, I Vershinina, I Tunkel', TSirk prickhall p 27 Vl Dykhovichnyi, M Slobodskoi, Fontan, p 30 N Ashukin, Pervye upominaniia o L N Tolstom v pechati, p 32 P Chumak, Vinograd pod oknom p 32

Contents translated For peaceful negotiations p 1 I Agranovskii, Steps in the assembly line p 2 V Soloukhin, On the same land p 3 Vadim Kozhevnikov, In a region of heroes, p 6 Krum Khristov, Under the sun of freedom, p 8, E Riabchikov, Palace of Science is open, p 9 Budget of the Russian Federation p 10 I Ivleva, New bakery, p 10 Victory of Soviet weight-lifters, p 10 M Leonidov, Great-grandsons of L N Tolstoi p 11 Vl Borisov, Month and a half in the capital p 11 IA IAkovlev, Largest store p 11 G Rassadin, France on strike, p 12, Marietta Shaginian, Yasnaya Polyana p 14, N Chernikov, Stasov on Lev Tolstoi, p 17, A Shifman, Tolstoi said , p 18 I Kovalev, K Cherevkov, I 180 acts p 19, I Meshki in the deep Dar'yal gorge, p 20, Elena Uspenskaia, Older sister; a story p 22 V Kazantsev, For the national championship p 25, E Evgenov, Five days of sporting contests p 25, N Goncharenko, In the laboratories of the Institute of the Wool Industry p 26, I Vershinina, I Tunkel', The circus has come! p 27, Vl Dykhovichnyi, M Slobodskoi, The fountain, p 30 N Ashukin, First notices in the press on L N Tolstoi p 32 P Chumak, Grapevine under the window, p 32

PIONER [PIONEER], Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, no, 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated IUrii IAkovlev, Gorit koster Stikhi p 2, M Gorbovtsev, Zapiski shkol'nika Povest' p, 3, Mikh, Stel'makh, Kolosok za kolosom Stikhi, Perevel s ukrainskogo Vl Rossel's, p 15 Vsegda vpered p, 16, Khorst Bezeler, Bolotnaia komanda Rasskaz, I perevela s nemetskogo I Gorkina, p 19 Ben Lid Gore malysha, Stikhi Perevel s anglilskogo IUrii Khazanov, p, 29 U stateplavil'noi pechi, p 30, IU Novikova, Pavlik Morozov, p 32, IU Novikova, Pushkin i Zhukovskii u Glinki p, 33, Morskaia nevesta, Ezhik, Latyshskie narodnye skazki, p 34, G Boiko, Kanikuly Stikhi, Perevela s ukrainskogo Z Alesandrova, p, 37, E Trutneva Miach, Stikhi, p, 37, E Rubtsova Skaz o chudesnykh kolos'iakh, p 38, IUr Korol'kov, Partizan Lenia Golikov, Povest', (Okonchanie) p 45, Nasha pochta, p 66 A A Makhotin, Shestinozhki, p 72, IA Akim Repetitsiia, Stikhi, p, 77, Larisa Romanova, Po griby, p, 78, Otovsiudu i obo vsem, p, 81, K Travin Na basketbol'noi ploshchadke, p 84, V mire knig i zhurnalov, p, 88 Avgust, p, 92, V chasy dosuga p, 94,

Contents translated IUrii IAkovlev, Campfire; verse, p, 2, M Gorbovtsev Notes of a schoolboy, tale, p, 3, Mikh, Stel'makh, Ear on ear, verse, p, 15, Always forward, p, 16, Horst Baseler Swamp brigade, story, (Translated from the German by I Gorkin) p 19, Ben Leed, Child's sorrow, verse, (Translated from the English by IUrii Khazanov,)p, 29, At the steel furnace, p, 30 IU Novikova, Pavlik Morozov, p, 32 IU Novikova, Pushkin and Zhukovskii visit Glinka, p, 33, Sea bride, Hedgehog,(Latvian folk tales,)p, 34, G Boiko, Vacations, verse (Translated from the Ukrainian by Z Aleksandrova,) E Trutneva, The ball, verse, p, 37, E Rubtsova, Tale of the miraculous ears, p, 38, IUr Korol'kov, Partisan Lenia Golikov, tale, p 45, Our mail, p, 66, A A Makhotin, Insects with three pairs of legs, p, 72, IA Akim, Rehearsal, verse, p, 77, Larisa Romanova, Gathering mushrooms, p, 78, From everywhere and about everything, p, 81, K Travin, Basketball court, p, 84, In the world of books and magazines, p, 88, August, p, 92, At leisure, p, 94,

RAZHSKIE NOVOSTI [PRAGUE NEWS], Published by Chekhoslovatskoe biuro pechati [Czechoslovak Publication Bureau], Prague, vol 7, no, 16, Aug, 1952

Contents: Z Matoushek, Letnii otdykh trudiashchikhsia v Chekhoslovakii, p, 2, Z M, Za kompleksnuiu ekonomiiu materiala p 6 Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal p 8 VII mezhdunarodnyi kinofestival', p, 9, Z Outratova, V gostiakh u korejskikh detei, p 10 Iosif Mashin, Tvoiu schastlivuiu zhizn' my stal'iu zashchitim! p, 14 R E Cherez pravil'noe pitanie k zdorov'iu trudiashchikhsia, p, 16 Prazhskii grad p, 18,

Contents translated Z Matousek, Summer vacations for workers in Czechoslovakia p, 2, Z M For over-all economizing of materials p 6 Czechoslovakian diary p 8 Seventh International Film Festival p 9 Z Outratova A visit with Korean children, p 10 Josif Masin, We will protect your happy life with steel! p, 14, R E Healthy workers through proper nourishment, p, 16, The old city of Prague p, 18,

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION] Moscow, no 7, July 1953.

Contents Zametki obozrevatelia p, 2 Khronika p 4 Molodye entuziasty p 5 Dlia molodezhi p, 8 A Molchanov, Na ozere Balkhash p 12, V gorakh Kirgizii p, 16, Inostrantsy v SSSR, p, 17, N Liubomirov, Gimnasty, p 22, Sanatorii imeni N S Khrushcheva v Zakarpat'e, p, 24, Rabochii edet na kurort p 25 Nauka i zhizn', Operatsiia serdtsa p 28 Pionerskoe leto p 30, Narodnye talanty p, 32 Khronika p 37 Sport, p 38

Contents translated Notes of a reviewer p, 2 Chronicle p 4 Young enthusiasts, p, 5 For youth p, 8 A Molchanov, On Lake Balkhash p, 12 In the mountains of Kirghizistan, p 16, Foreigners in the U S S R p 17, N Liubomirov, Gymnasts, p, 22 N S Khrushchev Sanatorium in Transcarpathia, p 24, A worker goes to a health resort, p 25, Science and life Heart operation p 28, Pioneer summer, p, 30 People's talents, p 32, Chronicle p, 37, Sport p, 38

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Seriia [Series] I, no 37, 1953

Contents, A A Arakelian Piatala piatiletka - novyi kiupnyi shag k kommunizmu 30 p

Contents translated A A Arakelian Fifth five-year plan, a great new step toward communism 30 p

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Seriia [Series] 2, no 38, 1953.

Contents G Khubov O zadachakh razvitiia sovetskoi muzyki 37 p.

Contents translated: G Khubov Problems of the development of Soviet music 37 p.

No. 39, 1953.

Contents A S Novikov, Statisticheskie metody kontrolia kachestva promyshlennoi produktsii 28 p.

Contents translated A S Novikov, Statistical methods in production quality control, p. 28.

No. 40, 1953.

Contents E IU Lokshin, Ekonomicheskii zakon planomernogo (proportsional'nogo) razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva 31 p,

Contents translated E IU Lokshin, Economic law for the planned (proportional) development of the national economy, 31 p,

No. 41, 1953

Contents, P A Kashirin, Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennoi voine 30 p

Contents translated P A Kashirin Role of morale in contemporary warfare, 30 p

No. 42/43, 1953.

Contents A M Rumiantsev, Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone sotsializma, 47 p.

Contents translated, A M Rumiantsev, On the basic economic law of socialism, 47 p.

No 47/48, 1953.

Contents: S L Vygodskii, Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma, 47 p.

Contents translated S L Vygodskii Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism, 47 p

No 49, 1953.

Contents N V Vodovozov Roman N G Chernyshevskogo "Chto delat'?" 40 p

Contents translated N V Vodovozov N G. Chernyshevskii's novel "What is to be done?" 40 p

No 51, 1953.

Content, V O Pertsov Ob ideinosti i masterstve v poeticheskom tvorchestve Vladimira Maiakovskogo, 16 p,

Contents translated V O Pertsov Idea and mastery in Vladimir Maiakovskii's poetical works 16 p,

ZATEINIK [THE MERRY MAKER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 21, no 8, Aug 1953

Contents V Lazgin Mechta Stikhi p, 1 KHUDOZHESTVENNOE CHTENIE, B Palitchuk Samolety, Stikhi p, 2 V Lifshits, V shkolu! Stikhi p, 2, L Chernomortsev Starye uchitel' Stikhi, p 3, R Aminova Pionerskaia perekhlichka, Stikhi, p 4 S Bulatov, muzyka, A Mashistov, slova Pionerskii lagernaia, Pesnia p 4 K 125 LETIIU SO DNIA ROZHDENIIA L N TOLSTOGO V poezdkakh i dorozhnykh delakh, Otryvok iz romana "Voina i mir," p, 6, Filipok, Iz rasskazov dlia detei, p, 8 Akula, Iz rasskazov dlia detei p 10 A Shmanevich Den' rozhdeniia Vasi Sapozhkova Rasskaz p 14, M Korinn, Charik i Kadzharik P'esa dlia kukol'nogo teatra p 16 N Solov'eva, Sovety pust moiut shkol'nikam pisat' "Charik i Kadzharik" p 24 BESEDY MASTEROV ISKUSSTV I Lukinskii Kak my rabotali nad fil'mom "Chuk i Gek" p, 26 A Lepin, muzyka, G Rublev, slova Pesenka Geka, p, 29, FANTAZY A Tkachenko Interesnaia kniga Fantazval'naia storonka p, 32, RAZNYE DYI PIONER - FIZKUL'TURNIK N Vasiutin Uprazhnenie na gimnasticheskoi skameike, p 42 Igry p, 45, A Iliukhin, Russkaia balalaika Urok vtoroi, p, 47 NASHA KONSUL'TATSIIA N Sal'ko Rabota s berestoi, p, 51, Zanimatel'nye opyty, p, 55 Zateinyi zadachnik, p, 56, Shakhmaty, p 60 Knizhnaia polka, p 62

Contents translated V Lazgin, Dream, verse p, 1, LITERARY READING B Palitchuk Airplanes; verse, p 2 V Lifshits, To school! Verse, p 2, L Chernomortsev, Old teacher, verse p, 3, R Aminova Pioneer signals, verse p 4 S Bulatov, music, A Mashistov, words, Pioneer camp, song, p, 4, FOR THE 125th ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF L N TOLSTOI Visiting grandfather, excerpt from the novel "War and Peace" p, 6 Little Phillip, from stories for children, p 8 Shmk from stories for children p 10, A Shmankevich Vasia Sapozhkov's birthday, short story, p 14 M, Korinn, Charik and Kadzharik; puppet show p 16 N Solov'eva, Advice to those presenting the play "Charik and Kadzharik" p, 24, TALKS WITH MASTERS OF THE ARTS I Lukinskii How we worked on the film "Chuk and Gek" p, 26, A, Lepin, music, G, Rublev, words Gek's song, p 29, DANCES A Tkachenko, Interesting book, dance sequence p, 32 EVERY PIONEER IS AN ATHLETE N Vasiutin, Exercise on a gym bench p 42, Games, p 45, A Iliukhin, Russian balalaika Lesson 8, p 47, OUR ADVICE N Sal'ko, Working with birchbark, p 51, Entertaining experiments, p, 55, Amusing riddles, p, 56 Chess p, 60 Bookshelf p, 62

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R S F S R,] Moscow, no 9, Sep, 1953

Contents A Khrenkova O nekotorykh voprosakh raboty detskikh bibliotek p, 1 R Krendel' Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi (k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) p, 6 A Markov Biblioteka imeni L N Tolstogo p, 15, O Grizhibovskaia, Metodicheskaia i bibliograficheskaia rabota Pskovskoi oblastnoi biblioteki p, 18 M Kapkanovskaia, Iz opyta propagandy knig v rabochnoi biblioteke, p 24, N Riabchenko, M Demkova Katalog detskoi biblioteki p, 28, S Belokrinitskaia, N Rabinovich, Peredvizhnye biblioteki v domoupravleniiakh, p, 31 V Uel'son, O rabote bibliotek na lesozagotovkakh i splave p, 34, V Denis'ev, Predmet bibliografii i ee znachenie p, 39 N Solomin Uluchshit' bibliotechnuiu rabotu sredi slepykh, p, 45

Contents translated, A Khrenkova Certain problems pertaining to the work of children's libraries, p, 1 R Krendel' Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of his birth p 6

A. Markov. L N Tolstoi Library p. 15. O Grzhibovskaia Methodological and bibliographic work of the Pskov Province Library p 18. M. Kapkanovskaia From the experience of publicizing books in the regional library. p. 24 N. Riabchenko, M Demkova Catalog of a children's library p 28 S. Belokrinitskaia, N Rabinovich Portable libraries in housing projects p. 31. V Uel'son Library activities at lumber and logging camps. p. 34 V Denis'ev The subject of bibliography and its significance p 39. N. Solomin Library work among the blind should be improved p. 45.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Ezhemesiachnyi kritiko-bibliograficheskii biulleten' [NEW BOOKS ABROAD Monthly bulletin of reviews and bibliography]. Published by Upravlenie nauchnoi informatsii Izdatel'stva inostrannoi literatury [Administration for Scientific Information of the Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6(63), June 1953.

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 6, June 1953.

Contents Razvivat' nauchno-issledovatel'skuiu rabotu v poligrafii. p. 2. S R. Solomko. Povysit' rol' rabotnikov po trudu na poligraficheskikh predpriiatiiakh p. 5 G.K. Grigor'ev Odna iz prichin ukhudsheniia kachestva ottiskov glubokoi pechati p. 7. S. I. Belozerskii. Vliianie tolshchiny dekelia i stereotipa na kachestvo pechati i raskhod bumagi na rotatsionnykh mashinakh. p 11. N. G. Bekker, G. IA. Temkin Opyt raboty na strokootlivnoi nabornoi mashine "N-5." p. 13. K. I Finakin Ratsional'naia konstruktsiia originaloderzhatelia p 15. Nam pishut O sozdanii forminoi fabriki. Za peredovuiu tekhnologiiu v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti Obnovlenie krakhmal'nykh valikov. Ob avtomaticheskoi chistke matritsy. Izmenenie v rabote otlivnogo kolesa nabornoi strokootlivnoi mashiny "N-2." p 16. M. N. Anisimov. Leningradskii konkurs na luchshee oformlenie i poligraficheskoe ispolnenie knig p. 19. B. V. Kulikov. Natiazhenie bumazhnogo polotna i valonnye tormoza v rotatsionnykh pechatnykh mashinakh p. 21. A Sokolov Novaia kniga dlia pechatnikov gorodskikh i raionnykh tipografii. p. 25. Novye knigi p 26. Po stranitsam poligraficheskikh zhurnalov. p. 27 Khronika. p. 30.

Contents translated: Development of scientific research in the printing industry. p. 2. S.R. Solomko. Stress the role of production workers in the printing industry p. 5. G.K. Grigor'ev. One of the causes of poor quality print in intaglio printing p 7. S. I. Belozerskii. Effect of the thickness of tympan and the stereotype plate on the quality of the print and on paper consumption in rotary presses. p. 11. N. G Bekker, G. IA. Temkin. Work experience with the "N-5" linotype p. 13. K. I. Finakin. Efficient design for holding the original. p. 15 Letters to the editor Creation of plate making plants For technological progress in the printing industry. Renewal of starch rollers. Automatic cleaning of matrices. Changing the mold-wheel of the "N-2" linotype during operation. p. 16. M. N. Anisimov. The Leningrad competition for the best typographical make-up and book printing format. p. 19. B. V. Kulikov. Tension of the paper and the cylinder brakes in rotary presses. p. 21. A Sokolov New book for printers employed in city and district printing plants. p. 25. New books p. 26. From periodicals on printing. p. 27. Brief news. p. 30.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents Uluchshit' rabotu s knizhnymi fondami. p. 3. P. Matveev. Uluchshit' knizhnuiu torgovliu na sele. p. 5. V. Oslpov. Knizhnyi magazin i lichnaia biblioteka. p. 6. V. Astaf'ev. V bibkollektore Stavropol'skogo knigotorga. p. 7. F. Benlova. O rabote gruppy komplektovaniia. p. 7. B. Glebov. Sokrovishcha kul'tury. p. 8. K. Andreevskii. Svoevremenno obespechit' shkoly uchebnikami. p. 9. I. Startsev. Serlia knig "Shkol'naia biblioteka." p. 11. I. Shvets. Prazdnik detskoi knigi v Uzbekistane. p. 12. I. Shevchenko. Bol'she knig shkol'nikam. p. 13. A. Muratchaev. Za chetkoe planirovanie. p. 13. A. Golovash. Iz opyta raboty magazina. p. 15. S. Zavoruev. Zaveduiushchaia magazinom Anarkhan Kanaeva p 16 N. Khudalarov, S Magnetshtein V otdele "Kniga - pochtoi." p. 17 P. Romanov Zanialli vtoroe mesto p 18. L. Duner. Povysit' kul'turu knizhnoi torgovli. p. 18. Na soveshchanii rabotnikov Mosknigotorga. p. 19. Magazin v Stepnom dolzhen rabotat'. p. 20 Tam, gde ne dumaiut o pokupatele. p 21. Koroiko o nedostatkakh p. 21 Nam pishut. p. 22. Po opublikovannym materialam. p 23. Khronika. p. 24.

Contents translated. Improving work with book stocks. p. 3. P Matveev. Improving the book trade in the village p. 5. V. Oslpov. Book store and personal library. p. 6. V. Astaf'ev. In the library agency of the Stavropol book trade. p. 7. F. Benlova. Work of the accessions group. p. 7. B. Glebov. Treasures of culture p. 8. K. Andreevskii. Assuring schools of text-books when they are needed. p. 9. I. Startsev. "Shkol'naia biblioteka" book series. p. 11. I. Shvets. Festival of the children's books in Uzbekistan. p. 12. I. Shevchenko. More books for school children. p. 13. A. Muratchaev. For efficient planning. p. 13. A. Golovash. Work practice of a store. p. 15. S. Zavoruev Shop manager Anarkhan Kanaeva p. 16. N. Khudalarov, S. Magnetshtein. In the "Books by mail" section. p 17. P. Romanov. They won second place. p. 18. L. Duner. Raising the quality of the book trade. p. 18. At a meeting of workers in the Moscow book trade. p. 19 Store in Stepnoye ought to work. p. 20 Where they don't think about the purchaser p. 21. Brief review of shortcomings. p. 21. They write to us. p. 22. According to published material. p. 23. Brief news. p. 24.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (Novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS. (New Publications). Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA." Moscow, nos. 4, 6, 14, 1953

3. AGRICULTURE

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Za massovoe vnedrenie peredovogo metoda remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 3. V.S. Gurchenko. Vysokourozhainyi sort iarovoi pshenitsy. p. 9. V.G. Burchenkov. Vnedrenie novykh kul'tur v sovkhoze "Dunilovichskii," Polotskoi oblasti. p. 12. G.A. Avakian. Primenenie fosforobakterina v kolkhozakh Armianskoi SSR. p. 13. K.I. Geideko. Opyt primeneniia izvesti i ozernogo ila. p. 15. N.P. Aleksandrov. Kratkie itogi rabot Instituta zemledeliia tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polosy, im. prof. V.V. Dokuchaeva v 1952 g. p. 16. M. Gardberg. Opyt raboty po remontu traktorov uzlovym metodom. p. 21. I.D. Eremeev. Organizatsiia kombainovoi uborki sakharnoi svekly. p. 28. V.R. Boev. Vnedrenie potochnogo metoda uborki sakharnoi svekly. p. 31. P.T. Strizhkov. Opyt raboty dolarki I.T. Chaloi. p. 36. I.P. Petraitis. Dostizheniia mar'iampol'skikh teliatnits. p. 40. A.N. Bakalo, G.S. Lutsker. Opyt razvedeniia kostromskoi porody krupnogo rogatogo skota na luge USSR. p. 42. A.S. Savinov. Opyt raboty po iskusstvennomu osemeneniiu loshadei. p. 49. S.G. Kuznetsov. O rabote domov sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 51. A.L. Popov. Dom sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 55. G.A. Akimov. Rabota s kadrami prepodavatelei trekhletnikh agrozooteknicheskikh kursov. p. 59. I.F. Noll'. Iz opyta prepodavaniia na trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh. p. 62. P.M. Ovchinnikov. Rastut mastera kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 64. G.K. Davydov. Plast mnogoletnikh trav kak luchshii predshestvennik pod kartofel'. p. 68. I.T. Nazarenko. Ispol'zovanie lupina v kolkhozakh. p. 70. V.D. Sakalo. Vliianie uslovii khraneniia na posevnye kachestva semian kukuruzy. p. 74. M.A. Zelenskii. Sozdanie sistemy sortovykh nasazhdenii plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur na Ukraine. p. 77. F.G. Perederii. Predshestvenniki l'na-dolgunitsa pri pozhnivnom poseve. p. 80. A. Leont'ev. Arbuzy v kolkhozakh Chuvashskoi ASSR. p. 83. A.P. Ivanov. Aviatsionnyi metod bor'by s muchnistoi rosoi. p. 83. I. Bakai K novym uspekham. p. 84. Poleznaia kniga dlia kolkhozov nechernozemnoi zony. p. 85. Stat'i, opublikovannye v piatykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 88. Kratkie soobshcheniia. p. 92.

Contents translated. For widespread introduction of the advanced method for tractor and farm machinery repair. p. 3. V.S. Gurchenko. High-yield spring wheat variety. p. 9. V.G. Burchenkov. Introduction of new crops on the "Dunilovichskiy" State Farm in Polotsk Province. p. 12 G.A Avakian. Using a phosphorus-bacteria dressing on Armenian collective farms. p. 13. K.I. Geideko. Using lime and lake silt. p. 15. N.P. Aleksandrov. Brief summary of work of the Dokuchaev Agricultural Institute of the Central Chernozem Belt during 1952. p. 16. M. Gardberg. Work practice in repairing tractors by the unit method. p 21. I.D Eremeev. Organization of sugar beet combining. p. 28. V.R. Boev. Introducing a continuous method for harvesting sugar beets. p. 31. P.T. Strizhkov. Work practice of milkmaid I.T. Chalaia. p. 36 I.P. Petraitis. Achievements of Mariampole calfherds. p 40. A.N. Bakalo, G.S. Lutsker. Raising Kostroma cattle in the southern Ukraine. p. 42. A.S. Savinov. Artificial insemination of horses. p. 49. S.G. Kuznetsov. Work of Houses of Farm Crops. p. 51. A.L. Popov. House of Farm Crops. p. 55. G.A. Akimov. Work with cadres of teachers for three-year courses in crops and animal husbandry. p. 59 I.F. Noll'. Teaching practice in three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. p. 62. P.M. Ovchinnikov. Master collective farmers are growing. p. 64. G.K. Davydov. Perennial grass sod as the best preceding crop for potatoes. p. 68. I.I. Nazarenko. Use of lupines on collective farms. p. 70. V.D Sakalo. Effect of storage conditions on planting qualities of seed corn. p. 74. M.A. Zelenskii. Setting up a system of planting high-quality fruit and berry varieties in the Ukraine. p. 77. F.G. Perederii. Crops preceding fiber flax in stubble sowing. p. 80. A. Leont'ev. Watermelons on Chuvash collective farms. p. 83. A.P. Ivanov. Aerial method for controlling Erysiphe graminis. p. 83. I. Bakai. Toward new successes. p. 84. Useful book for collective farms of the non-chernozem belt. p. 85. Articles published in May 1953 numbers of agricultural journals. p. 92.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no 6, June 1953.

Contents. D.L. Sokolovskii. O metodike raschetov stoka pri proektirovanii osushitel'nykh sistem. p. 3. M.M. Kabakov. Ispol'zovanie dannykh ruslovogo vodnogo balansa pri vodoraspredelenii. p. 11. M.V. Preobrazhenskaia. Glubina promachivaniia pochvy pri polivakh raznymi normami v usloviiakh tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polosy. p. 19. N.F. Danelilia. Frontal'nyi vodozabor s dvustoronnimi bokovymi nanosoperekhvatyvaiushchimi galereiami. p. 26. N.K. Fenin. Iskusstvennaia kol'matatsiia kanalov pri vypolnenii ikh sposobom gidromekhanizatsii. p. 36. S.A. Girshkan. O transportiruiushchei sposobnosti kanalov. p. 49. P.A. Shankin. O raschete kamennykh kreplenii otkosov zemlianykh plotin. p. 55. M.I. Mamikhin. Shtornyi zatvor i naklonnyi ogolovok dlia trubchatykh vodovypuskov na orositel'noi seti. p. 61. D.R. Shkatulov. Ob ispol'zovanii kamennougol'nykh viazhushchikh veshchestv v bor'be s fil'tratsiei vody iz kanalov. p. 66. M.A. Surikov. Grolder-elevator D-192.

Contents translated: D.L. Sokolovskii. Method of calculating the runoff in planning drainage systems. p. 3. M.M Kabakov. Using data on the water balance of a river channel for water distribution. p. 11. M.V. Preobrazhenskaia. Depth of water penetration in soil of the central black earth belt irrigated with various standard volumes of water. p. 19. N.F. Danelilia. Frontal water barrier with double, silt-collecting side tunnels. p. 26. N.K. Fenin. Hydromechanical method of preventing seepage from canals by artificial silting. p. 36. S.A. Girshkan. Transporting capacity of canals. p. 49. P.A. Shankin. Calculations concerning stone reinforcements of earth dam slopes. p. 55. M.I. Mamikhin. Screen grate and inclined headframe for pipelines of an irrigation network. p. 61. D.R. Shkatulov. Using binding material from coal against seepage of water in canals. p. 66. M.A. Surikov. D-192 grader-elevator. p. 72.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: N.M. Titov. K probleme povysheniia plodorodiia polmennykh zemel'. p. 3. I.P. Nikiforov. Nekotorye itogi oroshcniia v kolkhozakh Voronezhskoi oblasti. p. 11. M.G. Starostin. Osnovnye svoistva tsirkuliatsionnykh potokov v priamolinelnykh kanalakh. p. 16. A.A. Uginchus. Gidravlicheskii raschet kanalov poligonal'nogo poperechnogo secheniia. p. 26. E.K. Alatortsev. Predel'noe ravnovesie zemlianykh otkosov. p. 33. A.F. Kvardakov. O sposobakh opredeleniia kriticheskoi glubiny v trapetsoidal'nykh kanalakh. p. 39. V.V. Fandeev. K raschetu vodozabornoi plotiny s donnoi reshetkoi. p. 45. M.V. Vasil'ev. Rezul'taty issledovaniia raboty gidromonitora SANIIRI. p. 50. S.N. Dubkov. Iz opyta raboty mashinno-meliorativnogo

B 3

otriadi MTS, p 61.

Contents translated N M.Titov Increasing the fertility of bottom lands, p. 3 I P.Nikiforov. Results of irrigation of collective farms in the Voronezh Province p 11 M G Starostin, Basic characteristics of circular currents in straight canals, p 16, A.A. Uginchus, Hydraulic calculations for canals with polygonal cross section p 25 E K Alatortsev, Limited equilibrium of earth slopes p 33, A F Kvardakov Methods of determining the critical depth (h_k) of trapezoidal canals p. 39 V V Fandeev, Calculations for a water-retaining dam with a bottom screen, p. 45, M.V.Vasil'ev, Results of testing the operation of a hydraulic monitor model 'SANIIRI," p. 50, S N.Dubkov Work experience of the mechanized soil-improvement team of a machine-tractor station p, 61,

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents. K dal'neishemu razvitiiu karakulevodstva v kolkhozakh p 3 I IA Aver'ianov Kachestvo karakulia v zavisimosti ot uslovii formlenlia i soderzhania ovets p 9 E K Krymskaia, N A Kuznetsova Znachenie szhatykh srokov okota dlia povyshenlia produktivnosti karakul'skikh ovets, p. 15 E P. Panfilova K voprosu povyshenia oplodotvorliaemosti karakul'skikh matok p. 18. M D Tavitov Iz opyta sluchki iarok 7 - 8-mesiachnogo vozrasta, p. 23, S. P. Pospelov, O zagotovitel'nom standarte na karakul'-pomesi', smushku i krymku, p. 27 Bol'shevnimania kolkhoznomu zverovodstvu i krolikovodstvu, p. 30 M. D. Abramov Blizhaishie zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti pushnogo zverovodstva i pantovogo olenevodstva p. 35. D. K. Beliaev, I. G. Povetskii, A. D. Kovaleva Iz opyta organizatsii plemennoi raboty v zverosovkhoze "Kar'iakula " p 38. J V Argutinskaia K voprosu ob obrazovanii mochevykh kamnei u norok, p 47 L P Riashchenko Pasit'ba piatnistykh olenei pastukhami v uslovliakh Primorskogo kraia. p 54 E. M. Belov, Opyt likvidatsii pasterelleza (gemorragicheskoi septitsemii) ovets v karakulevodcheskikh khoziaistvakh Ukrainy, p 60 S. V. Leontiuk Lechenie krolikov ot koktsidioza, p. 62, E. F. TSyss, K profilaktike leptospiroza pushnykh zverei, p 66, E. L. Tolstova. Sravnitel'naia otsenka nekotorykh narkoticheskikh veshchestv, primeniaemykh dlia narkoza lisits i pestsov p 68. K itogam XXXVII plenuma sektsii zhivotnovodstva VASKhNIL po plemennomu delu p. 72. A. A Dubnitskii, N. B Tiul'panov. K voprosu o kormovykh intoksikatsiiakh u norok, p. 77 V. K. Novikov, A. A. Dubnitskii. Dikrotselioz u maralov, p. 78. O. A. Dolgorukova. Zverovodstvo Novosibirskoi oblasti. p. 79. Knigi po zverovodstvu, p. 80.

Contents translated: For further development of karakul raising on collective farms p. 3, I. IA. Aver'ianov Karakul pelt quality as a function of feeding and care of the sheep, p. 9. E. K. Krymskaia, N. A. Kuznetsova, Significance of a shortened lambing season for increasing the productivity of karakul sheep. p. 15. E. P. Panfilova Increasing the fertility of karakul ewes, p 18. M. D. Tavitov. Breeding 7-8 month old ewes, p. 23. S. P. Pospelov. Market standards for various lamb skins, p. 27. Greater attention to fur farming and rabbit raising on collective farms p. 30. M. D. Abramov. Urgent research problems in the field of fur farming and the breeding of marals for hartshorn, p. 35. D. K. Beliaev, I. G Povetskii, A. D. Kovaleva, Organization of breeding work on the "Kar'iakula" State Fur Farm. p. 38. S. V. Argutinskaia Formation of gravel in minks. p. 47. L. P. Riashchenko. Shepherding spotted reindeer [Cervus hortulorum Swin.] in the Maritime Territory. p. 54. E. M. Belov. Eliminating pasteurellosis (hemorrhagic septicemia) on karakul farms of the Ukraine. p. 60 S. V. Leontiuk Treating rabbits for coccidiosis p. 62. E. F. TSyss. Prevention of leptispirosis in fur-bearing animals, p. 66. E. L. Tolstova. Comparative evaluation of some narcotics used for anesthetizing foxes, p. 68. Results of the 37th plenum of the Animal Husbandry Section of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy concerning problems of stockbreeding, p. 72. A. A Dubnitskii, N. B. Tiul'panov. Problem of food poisoning in minks. p. 77. V. K. Novikov, A. A. Dubnitskii. Dicrocellasis in marals. p. 78. O. A. Dolgorukova. Fur farming in Novosibirsk Province. p. 79. Books on fur farming, p. 80.

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING], Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1953

Contents. Obespechit' vysokokachestvennyi ukhod za posevami khlopchatnika, p. 3. I. Laptev.

I V Stalin o povyshenii kolkhoznoi sobstvennosti do urovnia obshchenarodnoi sobstvennosti kak uslovii perekhoda k kommunizmu p 10 I Vasil'chenko Vliianie gustoty stoianiia rastenii i shiriny mezhduradii na urozhainost' khlopchatnika p 15 S Remnev Opyt vyrashchivania khlopchatnika v zvene Geroia Sotsialisticheskogo Truda Mele Karlieva p. 20 D.Ismailov Podkormka khlopchatnika organo-mineral'nymi udobreniiami p 28 T Litvinova Znachenie sorta lutserny v travosmesi dlia khlopkovykh sevooborotov p 33, I Rodimtsev Izmenit' metodiku opredelenlia vskhozhesti semian khlopchatnika p 37. A Rodd. Povysit' effektivnost' bor'by s khlopkovoi sovkoi p.41 I.Podkopai. Opyt primenenlia novykh preparatov v bor'be s tlei i tripsom na khlopchatnike p. 45. V.Kosov O sleduiushchikh meropriiatiiakh po kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii rabot v khlopkosiushchikh sovkhozakh p 48 N Fershtat Osobennosti raboty traktornogo parka khlopkosiushchikh MTS po chasovomu grafiku, p 56 A Rostkovskii Nasushchnye voprosy v oblasti melioratsii zemel' v khlopkovodstve p 64. A Liapin. Vybor ratsional'nykh elementov tekhniki poliva pri novoi sisteme orosheniia p 69. N Milokhov. Avtomaticheskii uchet raboty tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia na khlopkozavodakh p 78.

Contents translated Guaranteeing a high-level of care for cotton plantations p 3. I.Laptev I V Stalin on raising collective farm property to the level of national property as a condition for the transition to communism p 10 I Vasil'chenko Effect of stand density and width between rows on cotton yield p 15 S.Remnev Practice of Hero of Socialist Labor Mele Karliev's crew in raising cotton p 20 D.Ismailov Organic-mineral dressing for cotton plants p 28 T Litvinova, Importance of the alfalfa variety in a grass mixture for crop rotation on cotton land p 33 I Rodimtsev Changing the method for determining the viability of cottonseeds p 37 A Rodd. Increasing the effectiveness of boll worm control p. 41. I.Podkopai Using new preparations for controlling aphids and thrips on cotton, p 45 V Kosov. Overall mechanization of operations on state cotton farms p 48 N Fershtat. Characteristics of the operation of machinery of cotton machine-tractor stations according to a work sheet. p. 56 A Rostkovskii Urgent problems of soil improvement in cotton growing p 64 A Liapin Selection of efficient elements of irrigation engineering in a new irrigation system p 69 N Milokhov Automatic computation of equipment operation at cotton gins p. 78.

Vol 3, no 6, June 1953

Contents. Vazhneishee zveno agrotekhniki khlopchatnika p 3 P Protasov, N Eidel'nant O pozdnikh azotnykh podkormkakh khlopchatnika p 9 A.Davshan, P Sukhankin K voprosu o metodike laboratornoi otsenki vskhozhesti semian khlopchatnika, p. 15 V Golodkovskii Perepashka lutsernikov na lugovykh pochvakh kak sposob povysheniia urozhainosti semian etoi kul'tury, p 24 A Markin. Mal'covaia mol' na khlopchatnike i mery bor'by s nei p 27. D.Derbaremdiker Vazhnye voprosy organizatsii mashinnoi uborki khlopka, p 30 G Koshevnikov. Konstruktorsko-issledovatel'skie raboty v oblasti primeneniia pnevmatiki na sbore khlopka. p. 36 A Bekhbudov Ratsional'nye razmery elementov vremennoi orositel'noi seti v usloviiakh malykh uklonov p. 41. B Orenbakh. Organizatsiia dispetcherskoi sluzhby na khlopkozavodakh p 49. B.Roganov, N.TSitovich, A.Roganova, A Rotenberg Udlinenie srokov sluzhby detalei mashin v khlopkoochistitel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 57. I.Drapkin. Remont i rekonstruktsiia gidropressovykh ustanovok, p 66. A.Lavrent'ev. Razvitie khlopkovodstva v Narodnoi respublike Bolgarii. p 75

Contents translated Most important link in the cultivation practices for cotton, p. 3. P Protasov, N Eidel'nant Late nitrogen dressings for cotton, p. 9. A.Davshan, P Sukhankin. Methodology for laboratory evaluation of cottonseed viability, p. 15. V Golodkovskii. Plowing under alfalfa on meadow soils to increase alfalfa seed yield p 24 A.Markin Mallow moth on cotton and its control p. 27 D Derbaremdiker Important problems in organizing cotton harvest by machinery, p. 30. G Koshevnikov Design and research work in the field of using pneumatics for cotton picking, p. 36. A.Bekhbudov Efficient dimensions for elements of a temporary irrigation network on slight slopes. p. 41. B.Orenbakh Organization of dispatcher service at cotton gins. p. 49. B.Roganov, N.TSitovich, A.Roganova, A.Rotenberg. Making machine parts last longer in the cotton ginning industry, p. 57. I.Drapkin. Repair and reconstruction of hydraulic press installations p. 66 A.Lavrent'ev. Development of cotton culture in the people's republic of Bulgaria, p. 75

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no 8, Aug. 1953

Contents. V.Chuvikov Povyshat' denezhnye dokhody, ekonomno raskhodovat' sredstva v kolkhozakh p 3, A. Vas'kov Pravil'no podbirat' i vydvigat' rukovodiashchie kolkhoznye kadry, p 5 I. Kamel'ianov Iz opyta upravlenlia delami sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli p 8. M Sheko. Dogovor MTS s kolkhozami - nerushimyi zakon p 10. Kh. Izbitskii, P. Chernov Krepnet mnogootraslevoe khoziaistvo kolkhoza, p. 13. F. Chernov. Agrotekhnicheskaia ucheba kolkhoznikov. p. 15 L. Vezheva, Podgotovka masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva p 16 D Kolenchenko Vysokie urozhai na osvoennykh torfianikakh, p 17 I Mamchenkov. Khranenie navoza i navoznoi zhizhi, p. 20 A. Barabashev, Borot'ba s poteriami pri uborke khlopchatnika p. 22 N. Gordienko, P Kravchenko. Plodovyi sad - bogatstvo kolkhoza p. 24 D Zhukovskii Kak khranit' kartofel' v kolkhozakh, p 27. B Llandres, Luk - vysokodokhodnaia tovarnaia kul'tura, p. 29. V. Grigorova, Kak my organizovali otkorm svinei, p. 31. Kh. Olberi. Povyshenie produktivnosti svinovodstva, p. 34 I. Edel'son, Kh Kostyr'. Opyt otkorma svinei. p. 35. A Chaplygin Peredovaia ferma mikhnovskikh ovets, p 36. E Dulil, Podgotovka k zimovke skota, p 37. I. Pritsker Sochnye korma i nemnaia muka v ratsionakh ptitsy p 38 D Arzumanian, N. Dolgushina, M. Burdin, Tagilo-estfrizskii skot, p. 41. A. Moroz, E Zabudskii, Sodruzhestvo traktonnikov i polevodcheskikh brigad p 43 S Geraskevich, Spiral'no-tsepochnyi vodopod"emnik VOS-2, p. 45, D. Sokolov, Avtopoilki dlia svinei, p. 46. M. Doganovskii, Mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchei na griadakh, p. 48. I. Rybakov. Kolkhoznaia kuznitsa, p. 50. N. Levushkin. Uchet postuplenlia i raskhodovania kormov, p. 51. K. Efremov. O raskhodovanii goriuchego avtotransportom kolkhoza p. 53. N. TSibizov. Vsesoiuznaia opytnaia stantsiia zhivotnovodstva, p 54. V. Bykovskii. Zapadno-Sibirskaia ovoshchnaia opytnaia stantsiia, p. 56. I. Mal'tsev. Agrotekhnicheskie priemy polucheniia vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev v Zaural'e, p. 58. I. Tarakan Opyt bespoliznoi posadki rassady, p. 61 D Vershkov. Sel'skaia bibliioteka, p. 61. Po stranitsam sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov, p 62.

Contents translated: V Chuvikov Increasing monetary income and using capital economically on collective farms, p. 1 A Vas'kov Correct selection and training of collective farm managerial personnel p. 5. I. Kamel'ianov Experience in managing an agricultural artel' p 8 M Sheko. The agreement between the collective farm and the machine-tractor station is an inviolable law, p 10. Kh. Izbitskii, P. Chernov Diversified economy of the collective farm is growing stronger p 13. F. Chernov, Agricultural instruction for collective farmers, p. 15. L. Vezheva, Training master farmers, p 16 D Kolenchenko. High yields on reclaimed peat beds. p 17 I. Mamchenkov. Storing manure and manure water, p. 20. A. Barabashev. Controlling losses in the cotton harvest. p. 22. N. Gordienko, P. Kravchenko The orchard is a source of wealth for the collective farm. p. 24. D. Zhukovskii How to store potatoes on collective farms. p. 27. B. Llandres, Onions are a high-income market crop, p. 29 V Grigorova Our setup for fattening hogs, p. 31 Kh. Olberi Increasing the productivity of swine breeding p 34 I. Edel'son, Kh. Kostyr'. Fattening swine. p. 35 A. Chaplygin. Leading Mikhnov sheep farm, p 36. E. Dulil, Getting livestock ready for winter p. 37. I Pritsker. Succulent feeds and hay meal in poultry rations. p. 38. E. Arzumanian, N. Dolgushina, M. Burdin, Tagil-East Friesian cattle p. 41. A. Moroz, E. Zabudskii, Cooperation between tractor and field brigades. p. 43. S. Geraskevich. VOS-2 spiral-chain water lift, p. 45. D. Sokolov. Automatic waterers for swine, p. 46. M. Doganovskii. Machinery for cultivating vegetables in beds. p. 48. I. Rybakov. Collective farm blacksmith shop. p 50. N. Levushkin Keeping account of feed procurement and consumption. p. 51. K. Efremov. Fuel consumption by collective farm automotive transportation. p. 53. N. TSibizov. All-Union Livestock Experiment Station. p. 54. V. Bykovskii. Western Siberia Experimental Vegetable Station. p. 56. T. Mal'tsev. Cultivation practices for obtaining consistently high yields in the Trans-Ural region. p. 58. I. Tarakan. Transplanting without water. p. 61. D. Vershkov. Rural library. p. 61. From the pages of agricultural journals. p. 62.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1953,

Contents M. Sidorova. Na uborke, p. 2. P. Misakov. V rodnom sele, Stikhi, p. 4. O. Fadeeva. Zolotaia

osen'. Stikhi. p. 4. G. Golubev. Svet v gorakh. p. 4. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 7. S. Chepeleva. Kogda prikhodit pochta. p. 8. A. Elagina. Khoroshee nachalo. p. 9. D. Bhat. Polnye nadezhd i zhelanii. p. 11. V polevom stane. p. 12. I. Kliucharева. O poosbchrenii detel. p. 14. Uspekhi kitaiskogo naroda. p. 16. A. Skan'etti. Kak ona golosovala. Rasskaz. p. 18. I Volk [Iudi sil'noi voli]. p. 19. S. Rakhman. Svatovstvo. Rasskaz. p. 22. S. Kozhevnikov, M. Sergeev. Na Krainem Severe. p. 23. G. Litovchenko. Michurinskie metody v zhivotnovodstve. p. 25. Kolkhozniki - gosti stolitsy. p. 27. G. Akulenko. Na fabrike "Svoboda." p. 28. Mody. p. 30. Kak prigotovit' vkusnuiu pishchu. p. 31. Poleznye sovety. p. 32.

Contents translated: M. Sidorova. At the harvest. p. 2. P. Misakov. In my native village; verse. p. 4. O. Fadeeva. Golden autumn, verse. p. 4. G. Golubev. Light in the mountains. p. 4. Through the Soviet Union. p. 7. S. Chepeleva. When the mail arrives. p. 8. A. Elagina. Good beginning. p. 9. D. Bhatt. Full of *hope and desires. p. 11. In the field camp, p. 12. I. Kliucharева.* Encouraging the children. p. 14. Successes of the Chinese people. p. 16. A. Scanetti. How she voted, *story. p. 18. I. Volk, People of strong will. p. 19.* S. Rakhman. Match-making, story. p. 22. S. Kozhevnikov, M. Sergeev. On the northern frontier. p. 23. G. Litovchenko. Michurin methods in stockbreeding. p. 25. Collective farmers are guests of the capital. p. 27. G. Akulenko. At the "Svoboda" Factory. p. 28 Fashions. p. 30. How to prepare tasty food. p. 31. Useful hints. p. 32.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT RASTENIEVODSTVA [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF PLANT GROWING]. Trudy po prikladnoi botanikie, genetike i selektsii [Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics and Plant Breeding]. Leningrad, vol. 28, no. 2, 1949

Contents: E. N. Sinskaia. Ustoichivost' liutserny k zabolevaniiam v zavisimosti ot konstitutsii rastenila, uslovii sushchestvovaniia i protsessov starenila i omolozhenila. p. 3. A. IA. Kameraz. Poluchenie khoziaistvenno tsennykh fitoftoroustoichivykh form kartofelia pri gibridizatsii dikogo vida Solanum demissum s kul'turnym vidom S. tuberosum. p. 19 D. D. Brezhnev. Ispol'zovanie geterozisa u tomatov. p. 45. A. IA. Kameraz. Khoziaistvennye kachestva novogo kul'turnogo polimorfnogo vida kartofelia Solanum andigenum Juz. et Buk. p. 57. P. A. Lubenets. Espartset zakavkazskii i novye raiony ego kul'tury. p. 71. V. B. Enken. Porazhaemost' fasoli bakteriozami. p. 90. D. V. Ter-Avanesian. Rol' kolichestva pyl'tsevykh zeren tsvetka v oplodotvorenii rastenii. p. 119 P. N. Bogushevskii. Mindal' v gornoi Turkmenii. p. 134. A. M. Alpat'ev. Zakonomernosti potrebleniia vlagi kartofelem v lesostepnoi zone. p. 142. G. G. Tarasenko. Mezhvidovye skreshchivaniia u iabloni. p. 151. N. I. Zaktreger. Differentsiatsiia plodovykh pochek u tsitrusovykh. p. 161.

Contents translated: E. N. Sinskaia. Alfalfa resistance to disease as a function of plant constitution, environmental conditions and processes of aging and rejuvenation. p. 3. A. IA. Kameraz. Obtaining economically valuable, phytophthora - resistant types of potatoes in crossing the wild species Solanum demissum with the cultivated species S. tuberosum. p. 19. D. D. Brezhnev. Utilizing heterosis in tomatoes. p. 46. A. IA. Kameraz. Commercial qualities of a new cultivated polymorphous species of potato, Solanum andigenum Juz. et Buk. p. 57. P. A. Lubenets. Transcaucasian sainfoin and new areas of cultivation. p. 71. V. B. Enken. Bacteriosis infection of beans. p. 90. D. V. Ter-Avanesian. Importance of the quantity of pollen grains of the flower in the fertilization of plants. p. 119. P. N. Bogushevskii. Almonds in mountainous Turkmenistan. p. 134. A. M. Alpat'ev. Laws of moisture requirements for potatoes in the forest-steppe zone. p. 142. G. G. Tarasenko. Intraspecific crossing of apples. p. 151. N. I. Zaktreger. Differentiation of fruit buds in citrus fruit. p. 161.

Vol. 28, no. 3, 1950.

Contents: P. A. Lubenets. Biologicheskie osnovy povysheniia porodnykh svoistv mestnykh sortov-populiatsii liutserny pri ikh semenovodstve. p. 3. I. A. Sizov. Vliianie uslovii vyrashchivaniia na formirovanie khoziaistvenno tsennykh priznakov l'na. p. 19. D. D. Brezhnev. Ob izmenchivosti aprobatsionnykh priznakov u sortov tomatov. p. 29. O. I. Sokolova. Povyshenie urozhainosti brukvy putem mezhsortovykh skreshchivanii. p. 40. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Vetvistaia pshenitsa. p. 48. A. P. Ivanov. Vliianie srokov i sposobov poseva na biologicheskie i khoziaistvennye kachestva ozimykh kul'tur. p. 69. A. M. Arzumanova. Biologicheskie osobennosti tsvetenila i oplodotvorenila kunzhuta. p. 81. D. V. Ter-Avanesian, L. I. Gurevich. Nekotorye osobennosti biologii oplodotvorenila rastenii. p. 86. A. A. Kazakova. Biologiia tsvetenila i oplodotvorenila repchatogo luka. p. 97. N. A. Lebedeva, Michurinskie metody preodolenila neskreshchivaemosti u kartofelia. p. 103. N. V. Kul'tiasov. Nekotorye biologicheskie cherty tau-sagyza v usloviiakh kul'tury. p. 115 F. F. Davitaia. Rol' sredy v formirovanii vinograda i printsipy klassifikatsii sortov. p. 128. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Dominirovanie v zavisimosti ot mestopolozhenila tsvetkov materinskogo rastenila. p. 151. A. I. Ermakov. Izmenchivost' khimicheskogo sostava rastenii pod vliianiem privivok. p. 158. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova. Khimicheskii sostav liutserny v usloviiakh Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 177. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. N. Lavrova. Soderzhanie karotina i vitamina C v krasnom klevere, liutserne i lupine v razlichnye fazy vegetatsii. p. 183. V. V. Arasimovich, B. M. Iskoz. Dinamika khimicheskogo sostava sortov repchatogo luka. p. 191. D. D. Brezhnev. Biologicheskie metody uluchsheniia porodnykh kachestv sorta. p. 197. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Novye dannye o dikoi pshenitse Tr. araraticum Jakubz. p. 199.

Contents translated: P. A. Lubenets. Biological principles for improving the strain characteristics of local hybrid varieties of alfalfa in seed culture. p. 3. I. A. Sizov. Effect of the cultivation environment on the formation of commercially valuable characteristics in flax. p. 19. D. D. Brezhnev. Variability of pure-breeding characteristics in tomato varieties. p. 29. O. I. Sokolova. Increasing turnip yield by intervarietal crossbreeding. p. 40. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Branched wheat. p. 48 A. P. Ivanov. Effect of sowing season and planting methods on biological and commercial qualities of winter crops. p. 69. A. M. Arzumanova. Biological characteristics of flowering and fertilization of sesame. p. 81. D. V. Ter-Avanesian, L. I. Gurevich. Some biological characteristics of the fertilization of plants. p. 86. A. A. Kazakova. Biology of flowering and fertilization of the onion (Allium cepa L.). p. 97. N. A. Lebedeva. Michurin methods for overcoming resistance to crossbreeding in potatoes. p. 103. M. V. Kul'tiasov. Some biological characteristics of tau-saghyz under cultivation. p. 115. F. F. Davitaia. Role of the environment in the development of forms of grapes and principles for the classification of varieties. p. 128. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Variation in dominance as a function of the location of the flowers of the maternal plant. p. 151. A. I. Ermakov. Variation in the chemical composition of plants under the influence of graftings. p. 158. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova. Chemical composition of alfalfa in Leningrad province. p. 177. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. N. Lavrova. Carotene and vitamin C content in red clover, alfalfa, and lupine at various stages of growth. p. 183. V. V. Arasimovich, B. M. Iskoz. Dynamics of the chemical composition of onion varieties. p. 191. D. D. Brezhnev. Biological methods for improving strain characteristics of seeds. p. 197. M. M. IAkubtsiner. New data on a wild wheat Tr. araraticum Jakubz. p. 199.

Vol. 29, no. 1, 1951.

Contents: Predislovie. p. 3. D. D. Brezhnev. Sorta tomatov dlia oroshaemykh raionov ovoshchevodstva. p. 5. A. A. Kazakova. Mestnye luki severnoi zony SSSR. p. 13. V. T. Krasochkin. Osobennosti biologicheskogo tsikla razvitiia u form i gibridov svekly. p. 22. V. K. Vasilevskaia, T. V. Lizgunova. Nekotorye osobennosti stadiinogo razvitiia sortov kapusty. p. 40. D. D. Brezhnev. Rol' sredy v formirovanii priznakov i svoistv u tomatov. p. 52. V. L. Gazenbush. Vidy pertsa. p. 60. S. M. Bukasov. Selektsiia kartofelia na ustoichivost' k koloradskomu zhuku. p. 71. A. IA. Kameraz. Novye kul'turnye vidy v selektsii kartofelia. p. 77. V. P. Matveev. Selektsiia dvukhurozhainykh sortov kartofelia. p. 90. M. A. Sizova. Anatomicheskoe stroenie tsvetka i semian razlichnykh vidov kartofelia. p. 102. V. V. Arasimovich. Izmenchivost' khimicheskogo sostava ovoshchei i lagod v usloviiakh Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 113. T. N. Shevchuk. Materialy ekspeditsii za 1950 g. p. 125.

Contents translated: Preface. p. 3. D. D. Brezhnev. Tomato varieties for irrigated vegetable-gardening areas. p. 5. A. A. Kazakova. Local onions of the northern zone of the U. S. S. R. p. 13. V. T. Krasochkin. Characteristics of the biological development cycle in types and hybrids of beets. p. 22. V. K. Vasilevskaia, T. V. Lizgunova. Some characteristics of the phasic development of cabbage varieties. p. 40. D. D. Brezhnev. Role of the environment in the formation of features and characteristics of tomatoes. p. 52. V. L. Gazenbush. Pepper species of the genus Capsicum Tournef. p. 60. S. M. Bukasov. Breeding potatoes for resistance to the Colorado beetle. p. 71. A. IA. Kameraz. New cultivated varieties in potato breeding. p. 77. V. P. Matveev. Breeding two-crop varieties of potatoes. p. 90 M. A. Sizova. Anatomical structure of the flower and seeds of various species of potatoes. p. 102. V. V. Arasimovich. Variability of the chemical composition of vegetables and berries in the environment of Leningrad Province. p. 113. T. N. Shevchuk. Material of 1950 expeditions. p. 125

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 13, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents: Truzhenikam lesozagotovok - blagoustroennye lesnye poselki. p. 1. P. P. Patsiora. Analiz raboty elektrifitsirovannykh lebedok v lesu. p. 4. V. M. Meshkallo. Prisposnye ustroistva dlia lebedochnykh ustanovok s nepreryvnym dvizheniem trosa. p. 8. V. A. Gorbachevskii. Naivygodneishaia reisovaia nagruzka lesovoznogo avtomobil'nogo poezda. p. 10. I. A. Tarasov. Odnotsepnoi kolun KTs-5. p. 1 S. Luk'ianchikov. Brevenchatala avto-lezhnevala doga. p. 16. A. M. Lekh. Ustroistvo nizhnego sklada pri vyvozke lesa v khlystakh k splavu. p. 18. A. P. Mazurenko. Ustanovka dlia sortirovki lesa na verkhnikh i nizhnikh skladakh. p. 20. M. IA. Gur'ianov. Ekspluatatsiia selenovykh vypriamiteli. p. 21. P. I. Andreev. Setchatye zapani na gornykh rekakh. p. 23. A. F. Amozov. Chasovoi grafik na splavnom reide. p. 26. A. I. Kosarev. Ratsional'nyi sposob klevki. p. 28. V. S. Sheremet'ev. Topki skorostnogo gorenila dlia drevesnykh otkhodov. p. 28. M. I. Noterzor. Opyt zameny duba drugimi porodami. p. 32.

Contents translated: Loggers should have well-built lumber camps. p. 1. P. P. Patsiora. Analysis of operations of electric winches in the woods. p. 4. V. M. Meshkallo. Coupling arrangements for winches with continuous cable movement. p. 8. V. A. Gorbachevskii. Optimal trip load for trailer hauls in forestry. p. 10. I. A. Tarasov. KTs-5 one-chain chopper. p. 14. S. Luk'ianchikov. Log automobile road. p. 16. A. M. Lekh. Arrangement of the shore concentration point in transporting full-length logs for rafting. p. 18. A. P. Mazurenko. Arrangement for sorting lumber at upland and shore concentration points. p. 20. M. IA. Gur'ianov. Operation of selenium rectifiers. p. 21. P. I. Andreev. Grid booms on mountain rivers. p. 23. A. F. Amozov. Work chart at the rafting station. p. 26. A. P. Kosarev. Efficient hitch. p. 28. V. S. Sheremet'ev. Rapid-combustion furnaces for wood waste. p. 28. M. I. Noterzor. Substituting other woods for oak. p. 32.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.] *Moscow, vol. 9, no. 5, May 1953.*

Contents: Tesnaia sviaz' redaktsii s avtorami i chitateliami zhurnala. p. 1. LESOVODSTVO: L. A. Perelygin. Izmenenie fiziko-mekhanicheskikh svoistv drevesiny sosny i berezy po klassam razvitiia i vozrasta. p. 3. D. I. Deriabin. O klassifikatsii i printsipakh otbora derev'ev pri rubkakh ukhoda za lesom. p. 6. B. M. Perepechin. Novye zadachi lesopol'zovaniia. p. 18. A. L. Sin'kevich. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesiny berezy v sviazi s usloviiami proizrastaniia. p. 18. A. IA. Rodionov. O metodakh rekonstruktsii nasazhdenii zelenoi zony Moskvy. p. 22 A. V. Barkhudarian. Zelenoe kol'tso vokrug stolitsy Armenii. p. 24. N. N. Baranov. Rekonstruktsiia grabovykh nasazhdenii. p. 27. I. S. Lotgitskii. Lesnye kul'tury v pravoberezhnoi chasti USSR. p. 29. A. G. Soldatov. Stareishaia kul'tura Chernogo lesa. p. 35 A. K. Denisov. Prolzvoditel'nost' i tipy polmennykh dubrav Marliskoi ASSR. p. 40. I. IA. Valentik. Zapretnye lesnye polosy v Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p. 41. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Iskusstvennoe vozobnovlenie lesa v chernichnikakh, brusnichnikakh i kislichnikak p. 43. V. V. Protopopov. Vliianie temperatury prizemnogo sloia vozdukha i pochvy kontsentrirovannyk lososek na vozobnovlenie eli. p. 45. V. IA. Shiperovich. Neobkhodimo vosstanavlivat' lesa Severa. p. 4 V. I. Gortinskii, A. IA. Orlov. Obespechit' vosstanovlenie lesov Sakhalina posle rubki. p. 50. P. P. Okunev. Dve biologicheskie formy listvennitsy sibirsko i ikh lesosemennoe znachenie. p. 51. P. A. Gan. Pochvozashchitnoe znachenie elovykh lesov v gornkh Kirgizii. p. 53. K. B. Lositskii. Izmenenie polnodrevesnosti eli v zavisimosti ot uslovii proizrastaniia. p. 55. A. Pobedinskii. Posev lesa na lesosekakh s mekhanizirovannymi zagotovkami. p. 57. A. N. Kalinin. O stratifikatsii drevesno-kustarnikovykh semian v estestvennykh usloviiakh. p. 58. P. K. Kuiuzov. Forma stvola podsochennykh sosen i vozmozhnye poteri delovoi drevesiny. p. 60. A. P. Charkina. Vykhod sortimentov v el'nikakh Moskovskoi oblasti po tipam lesa. p. 62. P. D. Lazuk. Vosstanovlenie lissa v le-

sakh Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 63 N Reimers, A. Smirnov. Neobkhodimy li posevy kedra na garlakh i shelkopriadnikakh v kedrovykh lesakh lugo-vostochnogo Pribaikal'ia? p 67. N A. Lokhmatov. Poroslevoe vozobnovlenie gledichii na luzhnykh chernozemakh USSR p 68. A. P. IUnovidov. Dinamika rosta selantsev drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod. p. 71. D. A. Koriakin. Kornevaia sistema duba v chistykh kul'turakh p 73 K. V. Santalin. Osushenie zabolochennykh lesnykh ploshchadei podzemnym sposobom p 75 A. D. Gashev, L. N. Gribanov. Nabliudenila za usykhaniem lesnykh semian. p. 76. V I. Smirnov. Stavnitel'naia kharakteristika biologicheskoi aktivnosti pochv luzhnoi lesnoi zony p 78. M. I. Dokuchaeva. Opyt privivki piatikhvoinykh vidov sosny na sosne obyknovennoi. p. 80. I. E Chugunov. Opyt kul'tury evkommii p. 83. G. I. Mezhanov. Ukhod za kul'turami eli v rolnakh izbytochnogo uvlazhnenila p. 84 OBMEN OPYTOM: M. G. Evseev. Vliianie skhem poseva na vykhod posadochnogo materiala. p. 85 V K. Mikhailov. Proizvodstvo kul'tur sosny otbornymi semenami. p. 88 V. A. Nikitin Opyt lesorazvedenila na "gyrakh " p 89. I. T Komarov Letnii remont lesnykh kul'tur. p. 90. I. M. Nosal'skii Ispravlenie posevov v pitomnike vesenne-letnoi pikirovkoi p. 90. B Makin. Uspekhi i nedostatki raboty kollektiva Stavropol'skogo leskhoza. p. 91. I. K. Grigorets Smelee vvodit' buk v lesnye kul'tury p. 92. V. S. Ushkov. Ispytanie preparata 2M-4Kh na drevesnoi rastitel'nosti. p. 93 L. V. Khaustov. Zamarivanie fautnoi osiny p. 94. M. S Gershun Prodolzhitel'nost' toksicheskogo deistvila suspenzii DDT i GKhTsG p. 94. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 96. Novye knigi p. 96.

Contents translated Close tie of the editorial staff with the authors and readers of the journal. p. 1 FORESTRY L. A. Perelygin Change in the physical and mechanical properties of the wood of pine and birch according to categories of growth and age. p. 3. D I. Deriabin Classification and principles for the selection of trees for forest improvement cuttings. p. 6. B M Perepechin New tasks in forest utilization. p. 15. A. L. Sin'kevich. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of birch in connection with conditions of growth. p. 18. A. IA. Rodionov. Methods for improving the plantations of the Moscow greenbelt p. 22 A V. Barkhudarian. Greening around the capital of Armenia p. 24. N. N Baranov Regeneration of stands of hornbeam p. 27. I S Lototskii Forest plantations of the right bank part of the Ukrainian S. S R p. 29. A. G. Soldatov. Oldest stand of the Black Forest. p. 35. A K. Denisov Productivity and types of bottom-land oak forests of the Mari A. S S. R. p. 40. I. IA. Valentik. Forest reserves in the Karelo-Finnish S. S R p. 41. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Artificial reforestation in islands of whortleberry, red bilberry, and oxalis. p 43. V. V. Protopopov Effect of the temperature of the surface layer of air and soil in concentrated cutting areas on the reproduction of spruce. p. 45. V. IA. Shiperovich Reproduction of the forests of the North is necessary p 48. V. I Gortinskii, A IA. Orlov. Ensure reproduction of the forests of Sakhalin after cuttings. p 50 P. P. Okunev. Two biological forms of Siberian larch and their importance as seed trees. p. 51. P A. Gan Importance of spruce forests for soil conservation in the mountains of Kirghizistan. p 51. K B. Lositskii. Change in the live-crown ratio of spruce in connection with growing conditions. p. 55. A Pobedinskii. Seeding forests on cutting areas after mechanized logging. p. 57. A. N. Kalinin. Stratification of tree and shrub seeds under natural conditions. p. 58. P. K. Kutuzov. Trunk form of tapped pine trees and possible losses of lumber. p. 60. A. P. Charkina. Output of lumber from spruce forests of Moscow Province according to forest types. p. 63. P. D. Laguk. Regeneration of yew in forests of the Western Caucasus. p. 65. N. Reimers, A. Smirnov. Is it necessary to sow cedar on areas of cedar forests destroyed by fire or silkworms in the southeastern Lake Baikal region? p 67. N. A. Lokhmatov. Root-sucker reproduction of honey locust on southern chernozem soils of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 67. A. P. IUnovidov. Dynamics of growth of tree and shrub seedlings. p. 71. D. A. Koriakin. Root system of oak in pure stands. p. 73. K. V. Santalin Underground method of draining swampy forest tracts. p. 75. A. D. Gashev, L. N. Gribanov. Investigation of the shrinkage of forest seeds. p. 76. V. I. Smirnov. Comparative characteristics of the biological activity of soils in the southern forest zone. p. 78 M. I. Dokuchaeva. Experiment of grafting five-leafed varieties of pine on Scotch pine. p. 80. I. E. Chugunov. Growing eucommia. p. 82. G. I. Mezhanov. Treatment of spruce plantations in areas of excessive moisture. p. 84. EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE: M. G. Evseev. Effect of the seeding pattern on the yield of planting stock. p. 85. V. K. Mikhailov. Establishment of pine plantations with selected seeds or seedlings. p. 88. V. A. Nikitin. Afforestation of open southern slopes p. 89 I. T Komarov Summer improvement of forest stands p 90 I M. Nasal'skii. Improvement of nursery seed beds by spring-summer transplanting of root-pruned seedlings p. 90. B. Makin Progress and defects in the work of the collective of the Stavropol' forest management station. p 91. I. K. Grigorets Promote the use of beech in forest plantations. p. 92 V. S. Ushkov Testing the preparation 2M-4Kh on tree seedlings and shoots p. 93. L. V Khaustov. Chemical killing of defective aspen. p. 94. M. S. Gershun Duration of the toxic effect of suspensions of DDT and benzene hexachloride. p. 94. From letters to the editor p. 96. New books. p 96.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents Letnie raboty v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 1. LESOVODSTVO I LESOUSTROISTVO. I. S. Melekhov. Vozobnovlenie lesa v sviazi s rubkami v lesakh severa. p 4. S. A Khlatin. Nazrevshie voprosy zony eksploatatsionnykh lesov p. 7 I R. Iliushin Lesnoe khoziaistvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti i perspektivy ego razvitila. p 10. N Murashov. Uvelichenie ploshchadei tverdolistvennykh nasazhdenil v Mogilevskoi oblasti. p. 12. P. A. Issinskii. Vozobnovlenie sploshnykh lesosek v dubravakh Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia. p. 14. E. V. Poltanskii. Organizatsiia pol'zovanila drevesinoi v lesakh vtoroi gruppy. p. 16. A. Zviedris. Vyborochnye rubki v el'nikakh Latviiskoi SSR. p. 18. I. Okishev. Uprostit' poriadok razresheniia sploshnykh sanitarnykh rubok p. 20. M. D. Danilov. Zakonomernost' razvitila chistykh drevostoev v sviazi s dinamikoi listovoi massy. p 21 V. M. Ivantuta. Zakonomernosti v stroenii drevesiny i drevostoev. p. 24 G. M. Kozlenko. O standartnykh tabilitsakh summ ploshchadei sechenii i zapasov nasazhdenii pri polnote 1, 0. p. 27. P. L. Bogdanov. Bor'ba s mokhovym pokrovom v lesu. p 31. N. D. Bashindzhakeli. Osobennosti kornevoi sistemy pikhty kavkazskoi. p. 33 G. IA. Sedasheva O periode pokoia duba. p. 35. M. D. Danilov, V. S. Stepanov. Morfologicheskie i fiziologicheskie osobennosti muzhskikh i zhenskikh osobei topolia bal'zamicheskogo. p. 37. LESNYE KUL'TURY I LESNAIA MELIORATSIIA: P. P. Pokhiton. Vliianie drevesnykh porod na snizhenie fil'tratsionnykh poter' vody p. 39. B. Ostapenko. Korni dubkov v posevnykh i posazhennykh kul'turakh. p. 41 P. V. Pavlov. TSennyi lesnoi massiv. p. 44. O. V. Volkov. Gibridizatsiia osiny. p. 46. L. T. Ushlnovskaia. Gledichievye nasazhdenila v luzhnostepnykh raionakh Ukrainy. p. 50. G. I Kozel. Buda-Koshelevskie dubravy. p. 52. V. I. Sel'chukov, E. D. Godnev. 50 let nauchnykh issledovanil v Buzulukskom boru. p. 56. SELEKTSIIA I SEMENOVODSTVO: F. S. Baryshman. Organizatsiia lesosemennykh uchastkov v borakh p. 62. N. M. Andronov. Osobennosti razvitiia vskhodov u nekotorykh vidov kalliny. p. 65. MEKHANIZATSIIA: P. Mokshin. Proizvoditel'nost' korchevatelia-sobiratelia D-210V. p. 66. V. Braslavskii, A. Nosov. Nedostatki korchevatelia-sobiratelia D-210V. p. 68. S. V. Belov. Novaia lesoposadochnaia mashina LPM-6. p. 71. P. N. Khukhrianskii. Podshipniki iz spressovannoi drevesiny na plugakh i kul'tivatorakh. p. 76. IA. S. Oglobin. Novaia konstruktsiia rezbushchei chasti pritrosinogo burava. p. 79. EKONOMIKA I PLANIROVANIE: F. T. Kostiukovich. Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie dokhodov lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 81. OBMEN OPYTOM: A. I. Sidorov. Vyrashchivanie evkommii v Kurganinskom leskhoze. p. 83. A. Trishchenkov. Opyt rubki ukhoda po metodu fizilogicheskogo omolazhivanila. p. 85. P. I. Kruchinin. Opyt razvedenila bereskleta v Plavskom leskhoze. p. 86. D. S. Zabotkin. Na putiakh osvoenila kul'tury evkommii. p. 86. N. I. Dolia. Peredovoe lesnichestvo Khar'kovskogo leskhoza. p. 88. N. Sidorov. Ispol'zovanie asbotsementnykh trub na polive. p. 89. V. A. Evstiukov. Uluchshit' kachestvo lesnykh plugov. p. 90. I. P. Sosnin. Uproshchennye shchity dlia otsenenila selantsev. p. 90. E. A. Shumanov. Usykhanie sosnovykh molodniakov v Tellermanovskom lesu. p. 91. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 92. Kritika i bibliografila. Novye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu. p. 95.

Contents translated Summer work in forestry. p. 1. FORESTRY AND FOREST MANAGEMENT: I. S. Melekhov. Reforestation in connection with cuttings in northern forests. p. 4. S. A. Khlatin Current problems concerning the zone of exploited forests. p. 7. I. R. Iliushin. Forestry in Gor'kiy Province and the outlook for its development. p. 10. N. Murashov. Increasing the area of hardwood plantations in Mogilev Province. p. 12. P. A. Issinskii. Reforestation of clear-cut areas in oak-dominant forests of the Black Sea littoral. p. 14. E. V. Poltanskii. Organization of the exploitation of timber in forests of the second group. p. 16. A. Zviedris. Selective cuttings in spruce forests of the Latvian S. S. R. p. 18. I. Okishev. Simplify the procedure of authorizing clear salvage cuttings. p. 20. M. D. Danilov. [illegible] of the development of pure stands in connection with the dynamics of leafage p 21. V. M. Ivantuta. [illegible] the structure of wood and the stand p 24. G. M. Kozlenko. Standard tables of the sum of cutting [illegible] growing stock with a stand density of 1. p. 27. P. L. Bogdanov Controlling the moss cover in the forest p. 31. N. D. Bashindzhakeli Characteristics of the root system of Nordmann fir p. 33 G. IA. Sedasheva On the dormant period in oak p. 35 M. D. Danilov V. S. Stepanov. Morphological and physiological characteristics of male and female individuals of balsam poplar. p 37. SILVICULTURE AND FOREST IMPROVEMENT. P P Pokhiton. Effect of trees on lowering loss of water through seepage p. 39. B. Ostapenko. Roots of oak seedlings in plantations started with seeds and sets. p 41. P. V. Pavlov. Valuable forest stand p. 44. O. V. Volkov Hybridization of aspen. p. 48 L. T Ushlnovskaia Honey locust plantations in southern steppe districts of the Ukraine p. 50. G. I. Kozel. Oak forest of Buda-Koshelevo. p 52 V. I. Sel'chukov, E. D. Godnev. Fiftieth year of scientific research in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. p 56. SELECTION AND FOREST SEED CULTURE. F. S Baryshman. Organizing forest seed plots in conifer forests p. 62. N. M. Andronov. Special aspects of the young growth of several species of viburnum. p. 65 MECHANIZATION: P Mokshin. Productivity of the D-210 V grubber. p. 66. V. Braslavskii, A Nosov Defects of the D-210 V grubber. p. 68. S V Belov. New LPM-6 tree-planting machine p. 71. P N Khukhrianskii. Pressed wood bush bearings for plows and cultivators p. 76. IA S Oglobin New construction for the cutting part of an increment borer p. 79. ECONOMICS AND PLANNING: F. T Kostiukovich Economic sources of revenues from forestry p. 81. EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE A. I. Sidorov. Growing eucommia at the Kurgannaya forest management station. p. 83. A. Trishchenkov. Improvement cuttings according to the method of physiological rejuvenation p. 85. P. I. Kruchinin. Growing the spindle tree at the Plavsk forest management station. p. 85 D. S. Zabotkin. Adopting the cultivation of eucommia. p. 86. N. I. Dolia. Progressive forestry of the Kharkov forest management station. p. 88 N Sidorov Use of asbestos-cement pipes in irrigation p 89. V. A. Evstiukov Improve the quality of forest plows. p 90. I. P. Sosnin. Simplified screens for shading seedlings. p. E. A. Shumanov Drying up of pine saplings in the Tellermanovskiy forest. p 91. From letters to the editor. p. 92 Reviews and bibliography. New books on forestry. p. 95.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 13, no 7, July 1953

Contents: Uspeshno vypolnit' ves' kompleks sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabot p. 1 PEREDOVOI OPYT RABOTY MTS: P Averin, D. Ryskalin. Shiroko vnedrit' organizatsionno-tekhnicheskie pravila pro izvodstva traktornykh rabot p 3 I. Gorelov. Za dalneishee uluchshenie raboty MTS. p 6 K. Gusov. Mekhanizirovannaia ochistka zerna v period uborki. p I Sakun. Opyt kombainovoi uborki sakharnoi svekly p. 8 IA. Fishman. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na pastbishchakh. p. 10. G. Magero. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii kadrov. p. 12. AGRONOMICHESKAIA RABOTA MTS. I Skachkov, V Troitskii. MTS v bor'be za vnedrenie dostizhenii nauki i peredovogo opyta. p. 13. EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZATSIIA PROIZVODSTVA: IU. Kirtbaia. Rezervy traktornykh brigad p. 15. Biblioteka. O differentsirovannykh normakh vyrabotki raskhoda goriuchego v MTS p. 19 S Smirnov. Dispetcherskaia sluzhba v periody polevykh rabot. p. 20. Remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka p 23. EKSPLUATATSIIA MASHINNO-TRAKTORNOGO PARKA: A. Unov. Povyshenie ekspluatatsionnoi nadezhnosti zapasnykh svechei p. 25 I. Zdumnikov Ekspluatatsiia akkumuliatornykh batarei. p 27. I Likhomanov. Pitanie radiostantsii MK-II ot umformera bez akkumuliatora. p. 27. REMONT MASHIN: A. Proskurnikov. Shlifovanie ploskikh poverkhnostei avtotraktornykh detalei. p. 28. P Vagin. Elektotigel' dlia rasplavlenila babbita. p. 29. I. Moseiko TSentral'noe otoplenie v masterskoi. p. 30. KONSUL'TATSIIA M Moskalev Oprodelenie potrebnosti v tekhnicheskikh almazakh na pravku shlifoval'nykh krugov p. 31.

Contents translated: Carry out all farm operations successfully. p. 1. PROGRESSIVE WORK PRACTICE OF THE MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION P. Averin, D. Ryskalin. Wide application of organizational and technological rules for tractor work. p. I. Gorelov. For further improvement in the work of

machine-tractor stations p 6 K.Gusev Cleaning grain by machinery at harvest p. 7 I.Sakun Harvesting sugar beets with a combine p 8 IA.Fishman Mechanization of labor-consuming jobs in pasture p 10 G Magero Increasing the qualifications of personnel. p. 12. WORK OF THE MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION IN AGRONOMY: I Skachkov, V Tsoltskii. The machine-tractor station tries to introduce the achievements of science and progressive practice. p 13 ECONOMICS AND ARGANIZATION OF PRODUCTION: IU.Klitbria Further possibilities of tractor brigades p. 15 B Babitskii Differentiated standards for work production and fuel consumption at machine-tractor stations. p. 19 S Smirnov. Dispatch service during the field work season and period for repairing the machine-tractor station's equipment p. 23. USE OF MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION EQUIPMENT. A.Usanov. Making spark plugs more reliable p 25 I Zhumnikov. Operation of storage batteries. p. 27 I.Likhomanov. Supplying an MK-II radio station with current from a converter without storage batteries. p. 27. MACHINERY REPAIR: A.Proskuriakov. Grinding flat surface of automobile and tractor parts p. 28 P.Vagin Electric crucible for melting babbitt metal. p 29. I.Moseiko. Central heating in the machine shop. p 30. CONSULTATION M.Moskalev Determining specifications for industrial diamonds for dressing grinding wheels p 31

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia k osenne-zimnemu remontu. p. 1. L. Mudrak, N Kirlushkin. Privivat' masterstvo vsem chlenam traktornoi brigady. p. 3. IU. Leskov. Sila sorevnovaniia. p. 6. F. IAlovenko. Za otlichnuiu podgotovku i umeloe ispol'zovanie tekhniki. p. 8. I. Prokushkin. Uluchshat' uchet traktornykh rabot. p. 10. D. Blinov Nash opyt organizatsii dispetcherskoi sluzhby v MTS. p. 11. M. Shatalov. Operativnoe rukovodstvo brigadami. p. 12. A. Korolev. Opyt mekhanizatsii kolkhoznykh ferm v Udmurtskoi ASSR. p. 13. A. Ivanov. Plan mekhanizatsii perevypolnen. p. 14. V. Tolstov. Nash opyt ekspluatatsii dizel'nykh traktorov. p. 15. V. Kashin. Maslianyi nasos uvelichennoi proizvoditel'nosti dlia dvigatelei D-35. p. 19. L. Boev. Povyshenie iznosoustoichivosti khodovogo apparata traktorov KD-35 i KDP-35. p. 22. I. Migachev Kak umen'shit' raskhod dizel'noi smazki u traktorov DT-54 i S-80. p. 23. N. Sinitsyn. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsii remonta traktorov uzlovym metodom. p. 24. S. Smirnov. Vosstanovlenie detalei traktora S-80. p. 26. V. Skvortsov, N. Andronov, A. Laius. Podvesnoe mekhanicheskoe sito. p. 28. A Alekseev. Primenenie svarki pri remonte traktorov. p. 29. N. Frakman, V. Presniak. O vosstanovlenii kolenchatykh valov traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 31. P. Konovalov. Spravochnik po traktoram. p. 31.

Contents translated: Getting ready for the fall-winter repair job in time. p. 1. L. Mudrak, N. Kirlushkin. Instilling skill in all members of the tractor brigade. p. 3 IU. Leskov Power of competition p. 6. F. IAlovenko. Excellent preparation and skillful use of technology. p. 8. I. Prokushkin. Keeping better records of tractor operations. p. 10. D. Blinov. How we organized dispatching service at the machine-tractor station. p. 11. M. Shatalov Operational direction of brigades. p. 12. A. Korolev. Mechanization of collective livestock farms in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. p. 13. A. Ivanov. Mechanization plan overfulfulfilled. p. 14. V. Tolstov. Our practice in using diesel tractors. p. 15. V. Kashin. Increased-production oil pump for the D-35 motor. p. 19. L. Boev. Increasing the wear resistance of the runing gear on KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors. p. 22. I. Migachev. How to decrease lubricant consumption in diesel tractors DT-54 and S-80. p. 23. N. Sinitsyn. Some problems in organizing tractor repair according to the unit method. p. 24. S. Smirnov. Restoring parts on the S-80 tractor. p. 26. V. Skvortsov, N. Andronov. Mechanically operated suspended screen. p. 28. A. Alekseev. Use of welding in tractor repair. p. 29. N. Frakman, V. Presniak. Reconditioning tractor engine crankshafts. p. 31. P. Konovalov. Manual on tractors. p. 31.

MEKHANIZATSIIA I ELEKTRIFIKATSIIA SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: V. V. Derevenko. Rabota s"emnykh apparatov khlopkouborochnoi mashiny SKhM-48. p. 3. V. N. Glacheva. Primenenie nasechennykh segmentov na kosilkakh. p. 15. M. N. Shreider Raschet differentsirovannykh zadanii po dnevnoi vyrabotke l'notereblinykh agregatov. p. 22. S. L. Treskunova. Regulirovka toplivnoi apparatury traktornykh dizelei D-35 i D-54. p. 31 G. A. Tashkinov. O proverke i regulirovanii dizel'noi toplivnoi apparatury v polevykh usloviiakh. p. 37. M. V. Tishchenko. Proverka i regulirovka dizel'noi toplivnoi apparatury v polevykh usloviiakh. p 44. V. A Aranzon. Ob iznose i rabotosposobnosti odnoriadnykh radial'nykh sharikopodshipnikov v traktorakh. p. 46. I. M. Semeniuk, I. V. Vagner. Iznos elektroliticheskogo khroma pri nesovershennoi smazke. p. 56. G. V. Gornovesov Elektrotiagovoe ustroistvo dlia podvesnykh dorog na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 64. S. F. Grebennikov. Avtomatizatsiia protsessa obrabotki mezhdugnezdii pri gnezdovom posеve. p. 68. R. M. Slavin. Distantsionnoe upravlenie puskom i ostanovkoi dvigatelia elektrotraktora. p 72. V. M. Kuz'min. Prisposoblenie k kartofelposadochnoi mashine SK-2 dlia ruchnogo vnesenia organicheskikh udobrenii p. 86. A N. Cherniadev. Opyt vnedreniia setei DPZ v Kirovskoi oblasti p. 88. A. D. Shchupak. Bolotnyi traktor DT-55. p. 90. A. A Nekrutenko. Kukuruzouborochnyi kombain KU-2. p. 95.

Contents translated: V. V Derevenko. Work of fiber removing apparatus on the SKhM-48 cotton picker. p. 3. V. N. Glacheva. Using knurled knife sections on mowers. p. 15. M. N. Shreider. Working out differential problems on the daily output of flax pulling assemblies p 22. S L. Treskunova. Regulating the fuel apparatus on D-35 and D-54 diesel tractors. p. 31. G A Tashkinov. Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. p 37. M. V. Tishchenko. Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. p. 44. V A. Aranzon. Wear and efficiency of single-row, radial ball bearings in tractors. p. 46 I M. Semeniuk, I. V. Vagner. Wearing of electrolytic chromium in an imperfect lubricant. p. 56. G. V. Gornovesov. Electric traction for overhead conveyors on livestock farms p 64. S. F. Grebennikov. Automatic cultivation of the area between the hills in hill-checking. p. 68. R M Slavin. Starting and stopping the motor of an electric tractor by remote control. p. 72. V. M. Kuz'min. Attachment to the SK-2 potato planter for applying organic fertilizers to the rows. p. 86. A. N. Cherniadev. Introducing DPZ networks in Kirov Province. p. 88. A D. Shchupak DT-55 tractor for swampy ground. p. 90 A A. Nekrutenko. KU-2 corn-picker combine. p. 95

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Nikolai Gryzlov. Velikaia sila. p. 1. Istochnik nashikh pobed p. 4. Leonid Leonov. Detstvo Ivana p 6. A. Valiuzhenich Kogda podnimetsia flag festivalia... p. 9. Oni vstretiatsia v Bukharreste. p. 10. A. Chistov. Docheri Frantsii. p. 10. Stikhi udmurtskikh poetov. p. 12. IAkov IArchenko. Chelovek stremitsia k svetu. p. 13. V. Balanskii. Na zemle sibirskoi. p. 14 E Averina. Kolkhoznaia nasha zhizn'. p. 15. Nikolai Vladimirov Eto vse nas kasaetsia! Ocherk. p. 18. A. Odintsov V rodnom Podmoskov'e. Ocherk. p. 19 IAkov Sletsiuk. Kartina. Rasskaz. p. 21. Klavdiia Bykova. Kniga, kotoraia uchit pobezhdat'. p. 23. L. Klebleev. Dissertatsiia Marii Panitskoi. p. 24. IA. Martynenko. Khorosho seichas v Rud'kovke. p. 24. M. Lasovskii. Komsomol'skoe tovarishchestvo p. 24. V. IAroslavtsev. Na zov rodiny. p. 25. Kniga o sel'skom komsomole p. 25 Sergei Kiselev. Vstrechi. p. 26 Vasilii Kovalev. Miach v igre. p. 28. A. Mateiunas. Tul'skie mirazhi. p. 31.

Contents translated: Nikolai Gryzlov. Great power. p. 1. Source of our victories. p. 4. Leonid Leonov. Ivan's childhood. p. 6. A. Valiuzhenich. When the festival flag goes up. p. 9. They'll meet in Bucharest. p. 10. A. Chistov. Daughters of France. p. 10. Verses of Udmurt poets. p. 12 IAkov IArchenko. Man strives toward the light. p. 13. V. Balanskii. On Siberian soil. p. 14. E. Averina. Our collective farm life. p. 15. Nikolai Vladimirov All this concerns us. Sketch. p. 18. A. Odintsov. On home ground near Moscow. Sketch. p. 19. IAkov Sletsiuk. Picture. Story. p. 21 Klavdiia Bykova. Book which teaches us to conquer. p. 23. L. Klebleev. Marita Panitskaia's dissertation. p. 24. IA. Martynenko. It's nice in Rud'kovka now. p. 24. M. Lasovskii. Communist Youth League comradeship. p. 24. V IAroslavtsev. At the country's call. p. 25. "Work of the rural member of the Communist Youth League" p. 25. Sergei Kiselev. Encounters. p. 26. Vasilii Kovalev. Ball in play. p 28. A. Mateiunas. Tula mirages. p. 31.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZ
AKADEMIIA IM TIMIRIAZEVA. Izves
ZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF
letin], no 2(3), 1953.

Contents BIOLOGIIA I. I. Gunar
razdrazhimosti rastenii i dal'neishee r
gii rastenii p. 3. V. M. Gorbachev Ra
dov, vodoemov i ee kolmovoe znachen
NOMIIA I V. Guliakin, P. M. Smirnov,
V I Kurelenok, V. F. Kurochkina Razl
lel'nykh ostatkov mnogoletnikh trav i v
udobrenii na urozhai iarovoi pshenitsy
oi vremeni vspashki plasta. p 41. A. A
sortovoe skreshchivanie ozimoi pshen
2453. p 59. POCHVOVEDENIE I AGRO
Shestakov. Voprosy udobrenila v platon
plane razvitila SSSR. p. 65. E. E. Kras
ulovnia fosfornogo pitaniia na razvitie
shchestv iarovoi pshenitsy. p. 77 SEL
STVENNAIA MELIORATSIIA V. V Kol
nie osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh
Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala
na. p 91 OVOSHCHEVODSTVO I PLO
A S. Deviatov. Luchshie podvoi iabloni
Moskovskoi oblasti. p.131. A A Kudri
zhenie kul'tury sladkogo percika v tsen
evropeiskoi chasti Soiuza SSR. p 143.
I. A. Savich. Rol' rodstvennogo sparivan
rabote s breitovskoi porodoi svinei. p.
dov, L. E. Gul'ko. Nekotorye faktory,
na soderzhanie vitamina C v moloke
V. V. Rachinskii. Obshchaia teoriia pri
cheta khromatogramm i ee primenenie

Polosin, A. G. Treshchev. Politerma r
sisteme mochevina - monofosfat ammo
- 15, 3 do +40°. p 203 KLASSIKI EST
NIIA: M. V. Fedorov Znachenie issled
Timiriazeva v oblasti fotosinteza. p 2
p. 237.

Contents translated: BIOLO
Problem of the stimulation of plants a
velopment of plant physiology. p. 3. V.
The vegetation of ponds and bodies of
importance as food. p. 27. AGRONOM
P. M Smirnov, K M Khalilov, V. I. Kure
Kurochkina. Decomposition of perennia
and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers o
spring wheat in relation to the time of
sod. p. 41. A. A. Ukolov. Intervartetal
Moscow 2453 fall wheat. p. 59. PEDOI
RICULTURAL CHEMISTRY· A. G. Shes
er problems in the fifth five-year plan
ment of the U. S. S. R. p. 65. E. E. Kras
the level of phosphorus nourishment o
ment and metabolism of spring wheat.
RECLAMATION V. V. Kolpakov. Irrig
pal farm crops in the region of the Le
Navigation Canal. p. 91. VEGETABLE
AND FRUIT CULTURE· A. S. Deviatov
stocks for grafting in Moscow Provinc
Kudriavtseva. Introduction of sweet p
tion into the central belt of European
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. I. A. Savich. I
lated mating in breeding Breytovo swi
Davidov, L. E. Gul'ko. Some factors a
vitamin C content of milk. p. 179. CH
Rachinskii. General theory for approx
tion of chromatograms and its applica
V. A. Polosin, A. G. Treshchev. Polyth
solubility in a system of urea - ammo
phosphate - water from -15.3° to 40.
CLASSICS OF NATURAL SCIENCE· M
Significance of K. A. Timiriazev's res
field of photosynthesis. p. 221. Brief r

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Org
stva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok
[Ministries of Agriculture and Procur
U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Mosco
no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents. Obraztsovo podgotovi
pchel. p. 3. N. M. Glushkov. Osnovnye
nye zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'sko
lovodstvu. p. 6. N. G. Lopatina. Ob usl
sakh u pchel. p. 13. G. F. Taranov. O p
tivnosti massovoi plemennoi raboty.
chagin. Podgotovka pchel k zimovke v
nykh uliakh. p. 27. V. IU. Nekrasov. M
nenie. p. 28. A. A. Perov, A. S. Chernys
varov, G. N. Maletin. O dvukhkorpusno
pchelinykh semei. p. 33. S. D. Ugolkin,
voskovogo syr'ia na paseke. p. 37. IA
vykachke meda. p. 38. P. S. Zaretskii.
delitel'. p. 39. IA. I. Olenchonko. Zimo
kleusakh-maliutkakh. p. 40. S. G. Min'

pchely i khlopchatnik, p 41 S K TSygankov, Podkormka pchel pri opylenii khlopchatnika p 44, V D Lalok Ob opylenii vinograda pchelami, p 46 A.M Roze, Ob ispol'zovanii vereska dlia uvelichenija medosbora, p 49, Nashi medonosy p 50 I A.Babich Usovershenstvovannaia solnechnaia voskotopka p 51, M M.Vich, Kormlenie pchel osen'iu, p 53 I P Galitskii Ob ispol'zovanii sakharnogo sorgo dlia podkormki pchel, p 53 A M Sachkov O lovle roev p 54 F.F.Shaternikov, O smene matki, p 56, A.K Dolodonov, Dopolnitel'nyi istochnik voska p 57, I.A.Andreev Dereviannaia medogonka dlia prisadebnoi paseki p 57 F M, Trushchelev, Prisposoblenie dlia pod'ema verkhnego korpusa ul'ia p 58 K Z Prochukhanov Pchely povyshaiut urozhai khlopka, p 59, I Pronin, Nedorabotannaia kniga p 60 M D Orzhevskii O knige dlia molodykh pchelovodov p 62 O pasechnom voskopresse, p. 64, Khronika, p 64,

Contents translated: Exemplary preparation of bees for wintering p. 3 N.M.Glushkov, Basic results and urgent problems of scientific research work on beekeeping p. 6 N.G Lopatina, Conditioned reflexes in bees, p 13 G.F Taranov Increasing the effectiveness of mass breeding work, p 19 M.I.Korchagin, Preparation for wintering bees in two-story hives, p. 27, V.IU Nekrasov, Honey and how to store it, p. 28, A.A.Perov, A.S Chernyshev, L I.Pivovarov, G.N.Maletin Keeping bees in two-story hives p 33 S.D Usol'tsin, Processing raw beeswax at the apiary, p 37, IA IA Eliseev, Honey extraction p 38, P S, Zaretskii Frame spacer, p. 39, IA.I.Olenchenko, Wintering queens in baby nuclei, p. 40, S.G.Minkov, Honey bees and the cotton plant, p 41, S K.TSygankov, Supplementary feed for bees in cotton pollination, p. 44 V D Lalok Bee pollination of grapes p. 46 A.M Roze, Using Scotch heather to increase the honey flow, p 49, Our honey plants, p 50, I.A Babich, Improved solar wax-extractor, p. 51, M.M Vich Feeding bees in autumn p. 53 I.P Galitskii, Using sweet sorghum for bee food, p 53 A M.Sachkov, Capturing swarms p 54 F F.Shaternikov Shifting queens, p. 56, A K.Dolodonov, Auxiliary source of wax, p. 57, I A. Andreev, Wooden honey extractor for the private apiary, p. 57, F.M Trushchelev, Device for raising the upper hive body p. 58, K.Z.Prochukhanov, Bees increase the cotton yield, p. 59 I Pronin, Book without finish, p 60 M.D.Orzhevskii, Book for young beekeepers, p. 62, Apiary wax press, p 64, Brief news, p, 64

Vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents: G.Borisov, Shiroko ispol'zovat peredovye metody raboty na pasekakh, p. 3, V G Mozgachev, Krupnaia paseka na uge, p. 8 I A Babich O zimovke zapasnykh matok, p. 11 K.P Istomina-TSvetkova, Novye dannye o povedenii pchel, p. 15, Iz nabliudenii po biologii pchel, p 23 A.Titurin, Pchelovodstvo v kolkhozakh Gor'kovskoi oblasti, p. 26, M.N.Dmitrichenko, R K Tkacheva, Kak organizovana nasha paseka, p 31, V.I Krasikova Dezinfektsiia sotov pri evropeiskom gnil'tse, p. 33, A.Gorbacheva, O letnei osypi pchel v Primorskom krae, p. 36, I.Kem, O bor'be s vreditelliami gorchitsy bez ushcherba dlia pchel, p. 40, E.N.Spitskii, K.Balodis, K.M.Berdyshev, V.L Makarov, M.D Rakhno, Bor'ba s vreditelliami pchel, p. 41 P.F.Medvedev, Novye medonosnye rastenija dlia nechernozemnoi zony p. 45, G.V.Chernyshev, P.A.Rubenis, P.D.Bondarenko, I.I.Shtovba, Pozdnie medonosy, p. 47, Zmeegolovnik, p. 50, V.V. Vaganov, Ukazatel' pchel v lame p. 51, F.M Koriakov, Ukhod za pchelami i ikh letkov na zimovke, p. 52, S.G. Uvka pchel na soke dyni, p. 52, A.M. Ustroistvo skoba protiv gryzunov, p. 52, Sredstvo dlia ostlagivaiu provoloku na ramkakh, O melisse p. 54, P.P.Episkopchel penitsillinom, p. 54, E.Bo[illegible]ii, p 55, Neobkhodimo usilit' bor'bu s boleznjami pchel, p. 56, Kak razvodit' pchel v Astrakhanskoi oblasti, p. 57, Novaia kniga, p 58, Anatomiia i fiziologiia pchely

Contents translated: G.Borisov, Use pronounced in apiaries everywhere, p. 3, Large scale apiary in the South, p. 8, Rearing queens p. 11, K.P.Istomina-TSvetkova on bee behavior, p. 15, Physiology of the bee colony, p. 23, Apiculture in Gor'kiy Province collective farms, Ichenko, R K.Tkacheva, How to winter bees, p. 31, V.I.Krasikova, Disinfection of European foul brood, p. 33, Causes of loss of bees in the Maritime Territory, Controlling mustard pests without losing bees, p. 40, E.N.Spitskii, K.Balodis, K.M.Berdyshev, V.L.Makarov, M.D.Rakhno, Controlling bee pests, p. 41, P.F.Medvedev, New honey plants for the non-chernozem zone, p. 45, G.V.Chernyshev, P.A.Rubenis, P.D.Bondarenko, I.I.Shtovba, Late honey plants, p. 47, Dragon's head, p. 50, V.V Vaganov, Wintering bees in a pit, p. 51, F.M.Koriakov, Danger of open bee entrances in wintering, p. 52, S G.Maliarenko, Wintering bees on melon juice, p. 52 A.M.Bylaev, Clamp above the bee entrance to discourage rodents, p. 52, P.S.Levchikov, How I stretch wire on frames, p 53, A S.LugInets, Bee balm, p. 54, P.P. Episkoposian, Treating bees with penicillin p. 54, E Bozina From my observations, p. 55, Measures to control bee diseases must be intensified, p. 56, N N.Milonov Can you raise bees in Astrakhan Province? p 56, Letters to the editor, p. 57, New literature, p 57 Brief news p. 58 Anatomy and physiology of the bee, p. 59

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1953

Contents: E.V.Rubilin, E.V Suslova, O sostave gumusa lesnykh pochv predgorii severnogo sklona TSentral'nogo Kavkaza p 1, S.S.Brakin O roli mnogoletnikh trav v nakoplenii delatel'nogo peregnoia p. 10 M A Bobritskaia Zol'nyi sostav list'ev duba raznogo vozrasta v lesnykh polosakh Kamennoi stepi, p 17, IU.A.Poliakov, O vozmozhnosti toksicheskogo deistviia tiazhelol vody na sel'skokhoziaistvennye rastenija, p 25, L.G Pekatoros, Priemy povyshenija plodorodija slabosolontsevatykh pochv levoberezhnogo Nizhnedneprov'ia pri oroshenii, p 33, P A.Zubietian, O merakh bor'by s gornoi eroziei pochv v Armenii, p. 40 K E Ginzburg, Pogloshchenie fosfora nekotorymi glinistymi mineralami v zavisimosti ot razmera chastits i vremeni vzaimodeistvija s rastvorom fosfata p. 43, I.A Krupenikov Trudy A N Radishcheva po pochvovedeniiu i agronomii i ikh znachenie v istorii nauki, p 52, P V Zakharchuk, Novyi universal'nyi metod opredelenija emkosti pogloshchenija pochv, p. 65, Pochvenno-meliorativnye raiony i voprosy osvoenija zasolennykh zemel' Kura-Araksinskoi nizmennosti, p 69, Soveshchanie po teoreticheskim i prakticheskim voprosam pochvovedenija, p. 72 BIBLIOGRAFIIA: Faktory pochvoobrazovanija, genezis, geografija pochv p. 81 Pochvennaia mineralogija, p 82 Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovanija p. 82, Khimija pochv, metody issledovanija p 83, Biologija, mikrobiologija pochv p. 84 Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka, p 85, Meliorat'sia pochv, p. 86 Lesnoe pochvovedenie p. 87 Eroziia pochv i mery bor'by s nei, p. 87, Istorija pochvovedenija, obshchee p. 88,

Contents translated: E V Rubilin, E V Suslova Composition of humus in forest soils of the piedmont of the northern slope of Central Caucasia p. 1, S S Brakin, Importance of perennial grasses in the accumulation of active humus, p 10 M.A Bobritskaia, Ash content of oak leaves in uneven-aged forest strips of the Kamennaya Steppe, p. 17, IU.A.Poliakov, Possibility of toxic effect of heavy water on agricultural crops p. 25 L G.Pekatoros, Means of raising the fertility of weakly saline soils under irrigation on the left bank of the Lower Dnieper p. 33 P.A.Zubietian Measures for controlling soil erosion on mountains in Armenia, p. 40 K.E Ginzburg, Absorption of phosphorus by several argillaceous minerals in relation to the size of particles and the time of interaction with a phosphate solution, p. 43, I.A.Krupenikov, A.N.Radishchev's works on soil science and agronomy and their significance in the history of science p. 52, P.V.Zakharchuk, New universal method for determining the absorption capacity of soils, p 65, Soil conservation districts and problems in the reclamation of saline soils of the Kura-Araks Depression, p. 69, Meeting on theoretical and practical problems in soil science, p. 72, BIBLIOGRAPHY: Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils, p 81, Soil mineralogy, p 82 Physical properties of soil and methods of research, p. 82 Soil chemistry and methods of research p. 83, Soil biology and microbiology p. 84, Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage p. 85, Soil improvement, p. 86 Forest soil science, p. 87, Soil erosion and its control, p. 87, General bibliography on the history of soil science, p. 88,

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR. [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no, 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Povysit' tovarnost' ptitsevodstva, p. 1, L. T. Babii, Obshchestvennoe ptitsevodstvo - vysokodokhodnaia otrasl' kolkhoznogo proizvodstva, p. 5, E.D. Zotova, Plemennaia rabota v sovkhoze "Krasnyi," p. 10 N. V. Dmitriev Uspeshnoe razvedenie utok i indeek na Altae, p. 12, K.N Laptev Mashinnyi otkorm v kolkhozakh, p 15, G.V. Pankrat'ev, Sovershenstvovanie produktivnykh kachestv indeek, p. 16, V. Beliavskaia, Inkubirovanie gusinykh iaits, p 19, A. F. Shimanovich, Pomoshch' Minskoi IPS kolkhozam, p. 21, F K. Novobrantsev, Mekhanizatsiia ptitsevodcheskikh ferm, p. 22, V. A Potemkina, Opyt primenenija fenotiazina pri askaridoze kur, p 26, O. V. Rybaltovskii, Obezzhirennaia muka i otruby iz tykvennykh semian pri lentochnykh gel'mintakh u gusei, p. 29 A. A. Petrushkin, O toksichnosti DDT i geksakhlorana dlia kur, p. 31, B. L. Garkavi, Ozdorovlenie utkovodcheskogo khoziaistva ot tetrameroza, p. 32, I. I. Zadorii, Povyshenie inkubatsionnykh kachestv iaits pri podkormke kur iodom i kobal'tom, p. 33, F. A. Petrov, Podkormka kur iodistym kaliem kak sredstvo uluchshenija inkubatsionnykh kachestv iaits, p. 35, V. K. Redikh, N N. IAtsynin, Konkursy iaitsenoskosti, p. 37 A Mironov, G El'bert, Konservirovanie miasa molochnokislotnoi syvorotkoi, p. 39, N. Kovtun, Soderzhanie kur bez petukhov p. 40 Kalendar' ptitsevoda, p 41, G.K.Grigor'ev, Kak podgotovit' ptichnik k zimovke ptits, p. 42, Primenenie fil'moskopa F-49 na IPS, p. 44, Rasshirennoe soveshchanie sektsii ptitsevodstva VSKhO p. 44, Khronika, p. 46,

Contents translated: Increasing market production in the poultry industry, p. 1, L. T. Babii, Communal poultry husbandry is a highly profitable branch of collective farm production, p. 5, E. D. Zotova, Breeding work on the "Krasnyi" State farm, p. 10, N. V. Dmitriev, Successful duck and turkey raising in the Altai, p. 12, K. N. Laptev, Machine feeding on collective farms p. 15, G. V. Pankrat'ev, Improving the production qualities of turkeys, p. 16, V Beliavskaia, Hatching goose eggs, p. 19 A F. Shimanovich, Minsk Hatchery's aid to collective farms, p. 21 F. K Novobrantsev Mechanization of the poultry farm, p. 22, V. A. Potemkina, Using phenothiazine for ascariasis in hens, p. 26, O. V. Rybaltovskii, Fat-free meal and bran from pumpkin seeds for controlling tapeworms in geese, p. 29, A. A. Petrushkin, Toxicity of DDT and benzene hexachloride for hens, p. 31, B. L. Garkavi, Eliminating tetramerasis from the duck farm, p. 32, I. I. Zadorii, Improving incubation qualities of eggs by feeding iodine and cobalt to hens, p. 33, F. A. Petrov, Feeding hens potassium iodine to improve hatching properties of eggs p. 35 V. K. Redikh, N. N. IAtsynin, Egg-laying competitions, p. 37, A. Mironov, G. El'bert, Preserving meat with lactic acid whey, p. 39, N. Kovtun, Raising hens without roosters, p. 40, Poultryman's calendar p. 41, G. K. Grigor'ev, Getting the poultry house ready for winter, p. 42, Using the F-49 slide projector at the hatchery, p. 44, Broadened conference of the Poultry Section of the All-Union Agricultural Society, p. 44, Brief news, p. 46,

No. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents: Plemennoe delo - put' dal'neishego povyshenija produktivnosti ptitsevodstva p. 1, Z. A. Zhidkikh, Stavropol'skie indeiki, p. 6, A. IA. Dobrynina, Livenskaia porodnaia gruppa kur v promyshlennom skreshchivanii, p. 12, V. S. Pikul', Sozdadim obshchepol'zovatel'nuiu otechestvennuiu porodu livenskikh kur, p. 17, S. IA. Volkov, Nash opyt inkubatsii gusinykh iaits, p. 19, T. S. Smirnova, Vyrashchivanie tsypliat bez poter', p. 20, G. V. Suslov, Organizatsiia i ispol'zovanie zelenogo konveiera, p. 22 A. A. Krikun, Normirovanie kur vo vremia linki p. 25, M. B. Gofman, Normy vygula utok na rybovodnykh prudakh, p. 28, K. G. Panskikh, Novyi tip ptichnika v ptitsesovkhoze "Arzhenka," p. 31, E. N. Skalozubova, Organizovat' zootekhnicheskii kabinet pri kazhdoi IPS p. 35, V. K. Redikh, N. N. IAtsynin, Konkursy iaitsenoskosti, p. 36, N. D. Kondratiuk, N. N. IAtsynin, K stat'e V. K. Redikha "O planirovanii iaitsenoskosti ptits," p. 40, I. F. Zatanchkovskii, Zatrudnennaia kladka iaits, ee prichiny i profilaktika, p. 43, V. N. Gritskevich, Ob okazanii pomoshchi ptitsam pri zatrudnennoi kladke iaits, p. 45, G. I. Bedenko, Ob obespechenii molodniakom sovkhoznykh ptitseferm, p. 46, P. E. IAgodin, Kalendar' ptitsevoda, p. 46,

Contents translated: The way to increase further the productivity of poultry raising is through breeding work, p. 1, Z. A. Zhidkikh, Stavropol turkeys, p. 6, A. IA. Dobrynina, Livny hens in cross-breeding, p. 12, V. S. Pikul', We will develop an all-purpose strain of Livny chickens, p. 17, S. IA. Volkov, Our practice in hatching goose eggs, p. 19, T. S. Smirnova, Raising chicks without losses, p. 20, G. V. Suslov, Setting up and operating a green feed plan, p. 22, A. A. Krikun, Feeding hens during moulting, p. 25, M. B. Gofman, Standards for allowing ducks to feed in fish ponds, p. 28, K. G. Panskikh, New type poultry house at the "Arzhenka" State Poultry Farm, p. 31, E. N. Skalozubova, Organizing a poultry

husbandry office at each hatchery. p. 35 V.K Redikh, N.N.IAtsynin. Egg-laying contests. p. 36, N.D. Kondratiuk, N.N.IAtsynin. On V.K. Redikh's article about "Planning the laying capacity of poultry." p. 40. I.F. Zalanchkovskii. Difficult egg-laying, its causes and prevention. p. 43. V.N. Gritskevich. Helping poultry during difficulty in egg-laying. p. 45. G.I. Bedenko. Guaranteeing state poultry farms a supply of young poultry. p. 46. P.E. IAgodin. Poultryman's calendar p. 46.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Podgotovit'sia k uborke urozhaia ovoshchei i kartofelia. p. 3. Bol'shie vnimaniia kul'ture zemlianiki. p. 6. T.P. Filosofova. Za chistosortnye nasazhdeniia zemlianiki. p. 7. O.A. Medvedeva. Sorta zemlianiki dlia Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 11. V.F. Koltunov. Kul'tura zemlianiki v sovkhoze "Agronom." p. 14. A.S. Deviatov. Opyt poluchenila vysokikh urozhaev zemlianiki. p. 16. G.I. Zhukov. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev v sovkhoze. p. 19. M.I. Chilikina. Ob urozhainosti iabloni sorta Bel'fler-kitaika v Podmoskov'e. p. 22. G.IA. Serebro. O kul'ture slivy v Tul'skoi oblasti. p. 24. A.S. Kondrashin. Sliva v Kurganskoi oblasti. p. 26. E.N. Belotserkovskaia, N.G. Sukhoivanenko. Sadovodstvo na Kamchatke. p. 29. A. Esaiants, V. Lebedev. Kul'tura funduka v sovkhoze. p. 32. N.A. Glushenkov. Ob odnovremennoi bor'be s plodozhorkoi i kleshchikom v sadakh. p. 34. I.M. Naumenko. Opyt bor'by s tlichinkami khrushcha. p. 36. A. Markin. Amerikanskaia belaia babochka. p. 38. N.I. Putintsev. O razvitii vinogradarstva v predgornykh i gornykh raionakh Uzbekistana. p. 40. N.P. Zhukovskii. Opyt mekhanizirovannoi posadki vinogradnika. p. 41. P.K. Soldatov. Kishmish chernyi kak stolovyi sort. p. 42. G.P. Kosolapov. Vinograd na priusadebnom uchastke. p. 44. N.F. Moiseev. Mekhanizatsiia mezhdurialnoi obrabotki kartofelia i ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 45. N.I. Chutkov. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei. p. 48. I.S. Trush. Vysokii urozhai semian kapusty. p. 50. G.TSarev. Peredovoi sortoispytatel'nyi uchastok ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 51. F.IA. Us. Sposob povysheniia vskhozhesti semian pertsa i baklazhanov. p. 53. V.A. Golko. O bessemiannosti klubochkov svekly. p. 54. P.A. Radugin. Mekhanizatory v bor'be za urozhai ovoshchei i kartofelia. p. 56. N.I. Kharlampo'eva. Vilianie letnikh posadok na semennye kachestva kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 59. K.Z. Budin. Osobennosti semenovodstva kartofelia v usloviiakh oroshenila. p. 62. I.D. Radzhabli, E.P. Radzhabli. Letniaia posadka kartofelia svezheubrannymi klubniami. p. 66. Korotkie zametki. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 75.

Contents translated: Preparation for harvesting the vegetable and potato crop. p. 3. Greater attention to growing strawberries. p. 6. T.P. Filosofova. Pure-strain strawberry beds. p. 7. O.A. Medvedeva. Strawberry varieties for Leningrad Province. p. 11. Growing strawberries on the "Agronom" State Farm. p. 14. A.S. Deviatov. Getting high strawberry yields. p. 16. G.I. Zhukov. Cultivation practices that give high yields on the state farm. p. 19. M.I. Chilikina. Yield of the Bellefleur-Kitaika apple in the Moscow area. p. 22. G.IA. Serebro. Growing plums in Tula Province. p. 24. A.S. Kondrashin. Plums in Kurgan Province. p. 26. E.N. Belotserkovskaia, N.G. Sukhoivanenko. Fruit culture on Kamchatka. p. 29. A. Esaiants, V. Lebedev. Filbert culture on the state farm. p. 32. N.A. Glushenkov. Simultaneous control of leaf roller moths and mites in orchards. p. 34 I.M. Naumenko. Control of June bug larvae. p. 36. A. Markin. American white moth [Hyphantria cunea Drury]. p. 38. N.I. Putintsev. Development of viticulture in piedmont and mountain areas of Uzbekistan. p. 40. N.P. Zhukovskii. Setting out grapevines by machinery. p. 41. P.K. Soldatov. Black Kishmish [Kara-kishmish] as a table variety. p. 42. G.P. Kosolapov. Grapes on the private plot. p. 44. N.F. Moiseev. Using machinery for midrow cultivation of potatoes and vegetables. p. 45. N.I. Chutkov. Cultivation practices for high yields of vegetables. p. 48. I.S. Trush. High yield of cabbage seed. p. 50. G.TSarev. Leading vegetable test plot. p. 51. F.IA. Us. Way to increase the viability of pepper and eggplant seeds. p. 53. V.A. Golko. Seedless beet "pods." p. 54. P.A. Radugin. Mechanizers strive for vegetable and potato yields. p. 56. N.I. Kharlamp'eva. Effect of summer plantings on the seed qualities of potatoes in the non-chernozem belt. p. 59. K.Z. Budin. Characteristics of potato seed culture under irrigation. p. 62. I.D. Radzhabli, E.P. Radzhabli. Summer planting of newly-harvested potatoes. p. 66. Brief reports. p. 68. Reviews and bibliography. p. 75.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia [Ministry of Machinery Industry]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents Bol'shie novykh mashin dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchei, kartofelia i zagotovki kormov. p. 1. *TEORIIA, KONSTRUIROVANIE, ISPYTANIIA* P.P Gorbatov. Novye mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. p. 3. F.N. Larioshin. IArusnaia vspashka kak mera bor'by s otrastaniem liuserny. p. 5. A.E. Gorkusha, M.K Altukhov. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva kormovykh korneplodov. p. 8. G.D. Kaltuzhnyi, P.M Gil'shtein. Navesnye mashiny k traktoru MTZ-36 "Belarus". p. 12. V.V. Derevenko. Issledovanie raboty rezinovogo valichnogo s"emnika dlia khlopkouborochnoi mashiny SKhM-48. p. 13. A.A. Polozkov, K.V. Shatilov, V.A. Nosov. Opredelenie napriazhenii v klavishakh kombaina "Stalinets-8". p. 16. I.V. Pavlovskii. *Istechenie sypuchikh materialov iz tarel'chatykh pitatelei.* p. 18. TEKHNOLOGIIA I ORGANIZATSIIA PROIZVODSTVA: A.V. Chumaevskii. Povyshenie iznosoustoichivosti detalei traktornykh plugov i voprosy ekonomii metalla. p. 19 N.K. Ipatov. K otsenke sravnitel'nogo *vliianiia* primesei malobessemerovskoi stali na ee mekhanicheskie svoistva. p. 25. IZ ZAVODSKOI PRAKTIKI. G.D. Vodovozov. Spetsial'nye derevoobrabatyvaiushchie stanki. p. 28. P.N. Arkusha. Bystrosmennyi povorotnyi upor dlia kombinirovannoi rezki metalloprokata. p. 30. P.I. Borodavchenko, A.N. Dronov. TSepnaia volokusha. p. 30. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: I.S. Poltavtsev. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii pochvoobrabatyvaiushchei frezy. p. 31.

Contents translated: More new machinery for cultivating vegetables and potatoes and procuring feed. p. 1. THEORY, DESIGN AND TESTING: P.P. Gorbatov. New machinery for vegetable gardening. p. 3. F.N. Larioshin. Layer ploughing to prevent regrowth of alfalfa. p. 5. A.E. Gorkusha, M.K. Altukhov. Physical and mechanical properties of fodder root crops. p. 8. G.D. Kaltuzhnyi, P.M. Gil'shtein. New mounted implements for the "Belarus" MTZ-36 tractor. p. 12. V.V. Derevenko. Studying the operation of the rubber-roller fiber remover for the SKhM-48 cotton picker. p. 13. A.A. Polozkov, K.V. Shatilov, V.A. Nosov. Determining stresses in fish backs on the Stalinets-8 combine. p. 16. I.V. Pavlovskii. Flow of loose materials from dish-bottom feeders. p. 18. TECHNOLOGY AND ORGANIZATION OF PRODUCTION: A.V. Chumaevskii. Increasing the wear resistance of tractor plow parts and problems in metal economy. p. 19. N.K. Ipatov. Evaluating the comparative effect of admixtures to Bessemer steel on its mechanical properties. p. 25. FROM FACTORY PRACTICE: G.D. Vodovozov. Special woodworking machinery. p. 28. P.N. Arkusha. Quickly detachable rotating catch for combination rolled-metal cutting. p. 30. P.I. Borodavchenko, A.N. Dronov. Chain draw for track cars. p. 30. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: I.S. Poltavtsev. Some problems in the theory of the earth-digging cutter." p. 31.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents Za vysokii tekhnicheskii uroven' s.-kh. mashin. p. 1. M. D. Tkachenko. Novye mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii rabot na tokakh. p. 3. S. IA. Podlipenskii. Konstruktsiia motovila k kombainu S-4 dlia uborki polegshikh khlebov. p. 6. G. F. Bolko. Vorokhoochistitel'naia mashina OV-6. p. 8. L. M. Karakhanov. Metody otdeleniia semian tunga ot balласta. p. 10. A. F. Sokolov. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva kenafa v sviazi s obrabotkoi ego na lub. p. 13. IA. M. Podgornyi. O rabote rassadoposadochnykh mashin SRM-6. p. 16. S. S. Saakian. Tekhnicheskie i agropochvennye pokazateli koles s.-kh. mashin. p. 19. I. A. Koval'. Elektrostartornyi zapusk dvigatelia U-5M na kombaine "S[illegible] p. 22. O. M. Lantsman, M. V. Shmul'ian. ki korpusnykh detalei v serlinom proi: mashin na zavode im. Ukhtomskogo. nadskii. O mekhanizatsii vspomogatel mekhanosborochnykh tsekhakh. p. 28. Sivitskii. Profilirovanie fasonnykh pri reztsov elektroerozionnym sposobom. mus. Metod vosstanovleniia instrumer P. I. Borodavchenko, A. N. Dronov. Ko ki zhatvennykh platform. p. 32. F. V. sposobienie dlia navivki pruzhin. p. 3

Contents translated: For a cal level in agricultural machinery. p chenko. New machinery for mechaniz on the grain floor. p. 3. S. IA. Podlipe sign for the S-4 combine for harvestii p. 6. G. F. Bolko. OV-6 grain cleaner. rakhanov. Methods for separating tun fuse. p. 10. A. F. Sokolov. Physical an properties of ambary hemp in relatio it for fiber. p. 13. IA. M. Podgornyi. O transplanting machines. p. 16. S. S. Sa

ical and field soil indexes for farm machinery wheels. p. 19. I. A. Koval'. Electric starter for the U-5M motor on the "Stalinets-6" combine p. 22. O. M. Lantsman, M. V. Shmul'ian. Making framework parts in mass production of farm machinery at the Ukhtomskiy plant. p. 24. I. F. Bernadskii. Mechanization of auxiliary operations in machine-assembly shops. p. 26. M. N. Ulitin, F. S. Sivitskii. Profiling shaped, prismatic cutting tools by an electric grinding method. p. 29. S. N. Bermus. Method for restoring tools and parts. p. 31. P. I. Borodavchenko, A. N. Dronov. Conveyor for assembling harvester platforms. p. 32. F. V. Zhuravkov. Device for coiling springs. p. 33.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: T. Sokolov. Za dal'neishee organizatsionno-khoziaistvennoe ukreplenie kolkhozov. p. 3. N. Lyskin. Novye voprosy v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 16. D. Granberg. O planirovanii i finansirovanii remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka MTS. p. 26. A. Zholnirenko. Novaia sistema organizatsii rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 38. N. Beliakov. O produktivnosti i dokhodnosti molochnogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 47. N. Aleksandrov, Z. Sokolovskii. Nekotorye rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti korov i snizheniia sebestoimosti moloka. p. 52. D. Kozko. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' elektrostrizhki ovets. p. 59. IA. Lisovskii. Razvitie sovkhozov Ukrainy. p. 62. S. Shchurov. Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. p. 70. B. Kuznetsov. Obostrenie bor'by za sel'skokhoziaistvennye rynki v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p. 80. S. Kolesnev, G. Kuznetsov, M. Gendel'man, N. Murashchenko. Voprosy zemleustroistva lesostepnykh kolkhozov. p. 88.

Contents translated: T. Sokolov. For further strengthening of the organization and operation of collective farms. p. 3. N. Lyskin. New problems in the development of collective-farm production. p. 16. D. Granberg. Planning and financing equipment repair of the machine-tractor station. p. 28. A. Zholnirenko. New system of organizing work on stock farms. p. 38. N. Beliakov. Productivity and return in dairy farming. p. 47. N. Aleksandrov, Z. Sokolovskii. Means for raising the productivity of cows and for lowering the cost of milk. p. 52. D. Kozko. Economic efficiency of electric shearing of sheep. p. 59. IA. Lisovskii. Development of state farms in the Ukraine. p. 62. S. Shchurov. Electrification of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 70. B. Kuznetsov. Intensification of the conflict for agricultural markets in capitalistic countries. p. 80. S. Kolesnev, G. Kuznetsov, M. Gendel'man, N. Murashchenko. Land organization on forest-steppe collective farms. p. 88.

Vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: I. Vlasov Voprosy organizatsii ovoshchevodstva v prigorodnykh zonakh. p. 3. M. Rabinovich. Razmeshchenie i spetsializatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Mototovskoi oblasti. p. 20. L. Matveeva Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki kolkhozov Krutinskogo raiona, Omskoi oblasti. p. 42. T. Basiuk. Voprosy khoziaistvennogo rascheta i rentabel'nosti MTS. p. 50. I. Kuznetsov. K voprosu o khoziaistvennom raschete v MTS. p. 62. P. Mamaev. Nachislenie trudodnei kolkhoznikam v zavisimosti ot produktsii, poluchennoi v rastenievodstve. p. 73 A. Budantsev. Ne-

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 30, no. 7, July 1953

Contents O zadachakh po uluchsheniiu veterinarnogo obsluzhivaniia zhivotnovodstva kolkhozov i sovkhozov. p 3. IZ OPYTA PEREDOVIKOV N V Zaitsev, TSentral'nyi zootekhnicheskо-veterinarnyi uchastok Lomonosovskogo raiona p 9. INFEKTSIONNYE I INVAZIONNYE BOLEZNI F A.Terent'ev O somnitel'nykh reaktsiiakh pri vnutrikozhnoi tuberkulinizatsii krupnogo rogatogo skota, p 13, V M Krasov, Metod postanovki i ucheta allergicheskoi reaktsii pri rabote s preparatom brutsellogidrolizat VIEV p. 17. N I Gorban' O roli nekotorykh epizootologicheskikh faktorov pri iashchure p. 22 N.A Krivoshapkin, A.S. Red'ko Nash opyt profilaktiki iashchura krupnogo rogatogo skota p 25. A I Shmulevich, Primenenie tiarsena pri babezielloze krupnogo rogatogo skota. p 26. I E Goncharov, F F.Pergat, A M Stepanov Ob effektivnosti amerikrikhina pri teilerioze krupnogo rogatogo skota p. 27. V F Grezin, Penitsillinoteraplia rozhi svinei p 28. V I.Petrochenko Ratsionalizatsiia metodov borʹby s malym prudovikom p 32. KLINIKA I M Golosov, Deponirovanie sulʹfanilamidnykh preparatov v organizme zhivotnykh p 34. A A.Pavlov Klinicheskie proiavleniia mineralʹnogo golodaniia u selʹskokhoziaistvennykh travoiadnykh zhivotnykh p. 39. N G Boichenkova, N S Filkov O vliianii kratkovremennogo povysheniia temperatury tela na evakuatornuiu funktsiiu sychuga, p 40. A A.Gusev K statistike kolik. p. 42. B M Il'inskii, Fiksatsiia golovy pri operatsiiakh na gortani i v mezhchelIustnom prostranstve. p. 44. L K Vyshinskii Poleznaia rekomendatsiia. p. 44. SANITARIIA B.N Fedotov Rolʹ pnevmonii v vozniknovenii vtorichnykh paratifozov svinei p. 45 K P Andreenko, Lechenie ekzem preparatom SK-9, p. 46, A P Toshchev, F A Solovʹev, T.M Fomina, O simulidotoksikoze selʹskokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh p. 49. REFERATY M A Gresev, Koptev, Tripan goluboi pri kokkidioze tsyplIat, p 51. N.I Ovsianov, Lechenie sintomitsinom porosiat, bolʹnykh paratifom, p. 51. D M Landa Sintomitsin pri zheludochno kishechnykh zabolevaniiakh porosiat. p 52. N V Chizhikov, O vospriimchivosti loshadei k iashchuru p 53. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA I F Zaianchkovskii, Kniga o boleznIakh vymeni korov p. 54. Novye knigi po veterinarii. p. 57 INFORMATSIIA I KHRONIKA. V Ministerstve selʹskogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, p 58. A M. Dobrokhotov, Problemy borʹby s iashchurom selʹskokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh (itogi XXXIX plenuma Veterinarnoi sektsii VASKhNIL). p. 60, Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu p 64. Ot redaktsii. p. 64

Contents translated Tasks in improving veterinary service for stockbreeding on collective and state farms. p. 3 PRACTICE OF LEADERS N.V. Zaitsev, Central Veterinary and Animal Husbandry Station of Lomonosov District p 9. INFECTION AND INVASION F A Terent'ev, Doubtful reactions in intracutaneous tuberculin testing of cattle. p. 13. V.M. Krasov, Method for setting up and interpreting an allergy reaction in working with brucello-hydrolizate of the VIEV type p 17. N.I Gorban', Importance of certain epizootological factors in foot-and-mouth disease p 22 N.A.Krivoshapkin, A.S Red'ko Our experience in preventing foot-and-mouth disease in cattle p 25 A.I Shmulevich Using thiargen [sodium penta - thiosulfat bargenate] in babesiasis of cattle p. 26 I E. Goncharov, F F.Pergat, A M.Stepanov. Effectiveness of "amino acriquine" in theileriasis in cattle. p. 27 V F Grezin Penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas p. 28 V I.Petrochenko. Improving methods for controlling Gallxa truncolata p. 32. CLINICAL ASPECTS I M.Golosov. Prolonging the action of sulfanilimide preparations in the organism of animals. p. 34. A.A.Pavlov. Clinical manifestations of mineral deficiency in herbivorous farm animals. p. 39. N G Boichenkova, N S. Filkov. Effect of a brief rise in body temperature on the evacuatory function of the abomasum. p. 40. A A Gusev. Colic statistics. p. 42. B.M.Il'inskii. Restraining the head for surgery of the larynx and intermaxillary space. p. 44. L.K.Vyshinskii. Useful recommendation. p. 44. SANITATION. B N Fedotov. Importance of pneumonia in manifestations of secondary paratyphoid fevers of swine. p. 45. K.P Andreenko. SK-9 therapy of eczemas p. 46. A.P.Toshchev, F.A.Solov'ev, T.M Fomina. Toxicosis in farm animals from bites of Simulium gnats. p. 49. EXTRACTS: M.A.Gresev, Koptev. Trypan blue for coccidiosis in chicks. p. 51. N.I. Ovsianov. Synthomycin therapy for paratyphoid fever in pigs. p. 51. D.M.Landa. Synthomycin in gastrointestinal diseases of pigs. p. 52. N.V.Chizhikov. Susceptibility of horses to foot-and-mouth disease. p. 53. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: I F.Zaianchkovskii. Book on udder diseases of cows. p. 54. New books on veterinary medicine. p. 57. INFORMATION AND BRIEF NEWS In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement for the U.S.S.R. p. 58. A.M.Dobrokhotov. Problems in the control of foot-and-mouth disease among farm animals; results of the 39th plenum of the veterinary section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 60. Throughout the Soviet Union p. 64. From the editor, p 64.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Seriia [Series] 5, no. 9/10, 1953.

Contents N A.Kulagin. Razorenie krestʹianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh posle vtorοi mirovoi voiny 47 p.

Contents translated. N. A. Kulagin. Ruin among peasants of capitalistic countries following the second World War. 47 p.

No 12, 1953

Contents. P A Sergeev. Povyshenie urozhainosti klevera krasnogo. 31 p

Contents translated P.A Sergeev Increasing red clover crop yields 31 p

No 13, 1953

Contents G.A.Chesalin. Mery borʹby s sornymi rasteniiami. 34 p.

Contents translated G.A.Chesalin. Methods of weed control. 34 p

No 14, 1953

Contents A.N.Kostiakov Novaia sistema oroshenia zemelʹ v SSSR 35 p

Contents translated A.N.Kostiakov New irrigation system in the U.S.S.R. 35 p

No. 17, 1953

Contents V.V.Snegovoi Opyt raboty po sozdaniiu novoi porody tonkorunnykh ovets. 34 p

Contents translated V. V.Snegovoi. Experience in the creation of a new breed of fine-wooled sheep. 34 p

4. EDUCATION

FIZKULʹTURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 23, no. 7, 1953.

Contents: On - s nami. p. 2 of cover. Na pliazhe. p. 1. Za novye uspekhi. p. 2. N. Anichkov. Blagorodnaia zadacha. p. 2. A. Krestovnikov. A vy zanimaetes' sportom? p. 3. O. Leonova. Fizkulʹturu i sport - v shkolu. p. 3. Za novye uspekhi. p. 4. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 4. D Murav'ev. Kazhdyi komsomolets - sportsmen. p. 4. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 6. I. Petrovskii. Rabotniki nauki, zanimaites' sportom. p. 6. F Astakhov Nado umetʹ otdykhatʹ. p. 7. A. Skladaitene. Pomogat' molodezhi. p. 7. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 8. Viktor Avdeev. Na volu zhiznʹ. p. 8. P. Bykov. Masteram futbola. p. 9. Z. Vladimirova. Vyrastim dostoinuiu smenu. p. 9. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 10. A. Lukin. Vospitanie sily i muzhestva. p. 10. Vano Muradeli. K dalʹneishim uspekham. p. 11. P. Shumov. Luchshii pomoshchnik v trude. p. 11. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 12. I. Petrov. Sport neobkhodim artistu. p. 12. N. Zhavoronkov. O massovom turizme. p. 12. A. Chutkikh. Moi sovet. p. 13. N. Kriuchkov. Zavetnaia mechta. p. 13. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 14. A. Leporskii. Slovo k futbolistam. p. 14. Vatslav Veber. Putevodnyi maiak. p. 15. V. Chernosvitova. Na beregu Volgi. p. 16. Ivan Nikolov. Rastsvet narodnogo sporta. p. 18. A. Chudina. Tolʹko pobezhdatʹ! p. 19. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 19. p. 20. Aleksandr Gurin. Sverstniku. p. 21. IUrii Razumovskii. Tretii razriad. p. 21. A. Mazur. Na kovre v Neapole. p. 22. Prevoskhodstvo bylo iavnym i besspornym. p. 24. Molodezh' nastupaet... p. 24b. Ion Balash. Priezzhaite k nam, v Bukharest. p. 25. K. Gorskii. Bolʹshoi master malenʹkoi raketki. p. 27. S. Spandarian, V. Dairedzhiev. Snova chempiony Evropy. p. 28. Pobedy i rekordy. p. 31. Vilʹiams Dzhons. Sredi nastoiashchikh druzei. p. 31. TSifry i fakty chempionata. p. 32. I. Travin. Sportivnyi prazdnik v kolkhoze. p. 34. L. Libkind. Kharakter. p. 36. Andrei Shmankevich. Zapasnoi. p. 38. S. Rimorev. Oblegchennaia lodka. p. 40. Napomnim, chto... p. 40.

Contents translated: He remains with us. p. 2 of cover. At the beach. p. 1. Towards new achievements. p. 2. N. Anichkov. Honorable task. p. 2. A. Krestovnikov. Do you participate in sports? p. 3 O. Leonova. Physical culture and sports in the school. p. 3 Towards new achievements p. 4 Victories and records p. 4. D Murav'ev. Every member of the Communist Youth League an athlete. p. 4 Victories and records. p. 6 I. Petrovskii Scientists participate in sports. p. 6. F. Astakhov. One should know how to relax. p. 7 A. Skladaitene Help youth. p. 7. Victories and records. p. 8 Viktor Avdeev. All your life. p. 8 P. Bykov To soccer stars. p. 9. Z. Vladimirova. We shall train a worthy generation p. 9. Victories and records p. 10. A Lukin Training of strength and courage. p. 10. Vano Muradeli. Towards future achievements. p. 11. P. Shumov. The best aid for work. p. 11. Victories and records. p. 12 I. Petrov. Sports are necessary to the artist p. 12. N. Zhavoronkov. Mass tourism p. 12. A. Chutkikh. My advice. p. 13. N. Kriuchkov. Hidden dream. p. 13 Victories and records. p. 14 A. Leporskii Advice to soccer players. p. 14 Vaclav Veber Guiding beacon. p. 15. V. Chernosvitova On the banks of the Volga p. 16. Ivan Nikolov Development of national sports. p. 18. A. Chudina Always the victor! p. 19. Victories and records. p. 19, p. 20. Aleksandr Gurin. To a contemporary. p. 21. IUrii Razumovskii. Third class. p. 21. A. Mazur. On the mat in Naples. p. 22. Superiority was evident and indisputable. p. 24. Youth on the offensive. p. 24b. Ion Balaș Come visit us in Bucharest. p. 25. K. Gorskii. An expert with a ping-pong paddle. p. 27 S. Spandarian, V. Dairedzhiev. Again the champions of Europe. p. 28 Victories and records. p. 31. William Jones. Among true friends p. 31. Facts and figures of the tournament. p. 32. I. Travin. Sports holiday at a collective farm. p. 34. L. Libkind. Character p. 36. Andrei Shmankovich. Substitute. p. 38. S. Rimorev. Light boat. p. 40. We remember that... p. 40

KULʹTURNO-PROSVETITELʹNAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kulʹtury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no 8, Aug. 1953

Contents Peredovaia. Polnee ispolʹzovatʹ vozmozhnosti dlia podʺema kulʹturno-prosvetitelʹnoi raboty na sele p 1. I. Fomenko. Putʹ k serdtsu zritelia p 4 F. Kravchenko Kniga pochtoi. p. 7. P Koshkin. Klub chuvashskogo sela. p. 11 V. Petrova. Po povodu odnogo prazdnika pesni. p 14. I Uspenskii. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 17. V Shklovskii V IAsnoi Poliane p. 22. P. Morozov. Tʹma "mertvykh dush." p. 24. N. Plavilʹshchikov. V muzee imeni K A Timiriazeva p. 29. Pisʹma chitatelei. p. 33 Novye lektsii. p. 36. Khronika kulʹturnoi zhizni po Murmanskoi oblasti. p. 38. V domakh kulʹtury p. 40 Klubnyi vecher na temu "Edinstvo i druzhba narodov SSSR," (Konsulʹtatsiia). p. 41 Velikaia druzhba, literaturno-muzykalʹnyi montazh (v pomoshchʹ klubu dozhestvennoi samodeiatelʹnosti) p. 42. Zametki o knigakh p 54 Nash kalendarʹ. p 59. V svobodnyi chas p 60. Shakhmaty. p. 62.

Contents translated: Editorial. Fuller use of every possibility to improve cultural and educational work in the village. p. 1. I Fomenko Way to the spectator's heart. p. 4. F. Kravchenko. Books by mail. p. 7 P. Koshkin. Club in a Chuvashian village p. 11 V Petrova. On the occasion of a song festival. p. 14. I Uspenskii. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 17. V. Shklovskii In Yasnaya Polyana. p. 22. P. Morozov Price of "trifles." p. 24. N. Plavilʹshchikov. In the K. A. Timiriazev Museum. p. 29. Readers' letters. p. 33. New lectures. p. 36. Chronicle of cultural life, through Murmansk Province. p 38. In the Houses of Culture p. 40. Club evening on the theme "Unity and friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R." (Consultation) p. 41. Great friendship, a literary and musical ensemble, an aid to the amateur artist. p. 42. Notes on books. p. 54. Our calendar. p. 58. In leisure hours p. 60. Chess. p. 62.

NACHALʹNAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1953,

Contents: Ob uluchshenii kachestva prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka i arifmetiki v novom uchebnom godu, p. 1, IU.A.Samarin. O sistemnosti i podvizhnosti znanii uchashchikhsia IV klassa. p. 11, V.A.IAkovlev. Ob otnoshenii uchitelia k uchashchimsia. p. 23. M.A.Zhidkobolinov. Zagadki i poslovitsy na vnekliassnykh zaniatiiakh, p. 26. IU.Zvolinskaia. Proverka znanii uchashchikhsia po russkomu iazyku. p. 30. K.I.Frolova, Kak nauchitʹ uchashchikhsia krasivo pisatʹ. p. 34. V.A.Rumiantsev, Obʺiasnitelʹnoe chtenie statʹi "Voina na kilebnom pole." p. 37. R.N.Abaliaev. Arifmetika na praktike. p. 40. L.E.Moskvina. Prakticheskie zaniatiia na urokakh i v kruzhkakh, p. 44. P.V.Burdenko. Ekskursiia s uchashchimisia

II klassa na derevoobdelochnoe proizvodstvo, p. 47, G.M.Vanov O kruzhke "Umelye ruki," p. 49, O.Kolumbina, Nauchno-pedagogicheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v I klasse, p. 52, A.Shcherbakova, Prakticheskie zaniatiia v nachal'nykh shkolakh, p. 55, P.A.Grushnikov, Primernoe planirovanie programmnogo materiala po grammatike i orfografii dlia II klassa na 1-e polugodie 1953/54 uchebnogo goda, p. 59, V.A Ignat'ev, Vnetablichnoe delenie s ostatkom v predele 100, p. 62,

Contents translated: Improvement in the quality of teaching Russian and arithmetic in the new school year, p. 1, IU.A.Samarin, Systematization and adaptability of the 4th grade pupils' knowledge, p. 11, V.A.IAkovlev, Teacher - pupil relations, p. 23, M.A. Zhidkobllinov, Riddles and proverbs in extracurricular work, p. 28, IU.Zvolinskaia, Examining pupils in Russian, p. 30, K.I.Frolova, How to teach pupils to write beautifully, p. 34, V.A.Rumiantsev, Explanatory reading of the article "War in the grain field," p. 37, R.N. Abalinev, Arithmetic in practice, p. 40, L.E.Moskvina, Practical work during the lessons and in "Skillful hands" groups, p. 44, P.V.Burdenko, Excursion of the 2d grade pupils to the woodworking industry, p. 47, G.M.Vanov, "Skillful hands" group, p. 49, O.Kolumbina, Scientific-pedagogical conference on problems concerning educational work in the first grade, p. 52, A.Shcherbakova, Practical work in primary schools, p. 55, P.A.Grushnikov, Model curriculum on grammar and orthography for the 2d grade for the first half-year of 1953/54, p. 59, V.A.Ignat'ev, Division with a remainder up to 100 without the aid of a table, p. 62,

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.], Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Polufinaly pervenstva strany, p. 225, V.Panov, O tvorchestve V.Smyslova, p. 227, V.Zak, O nekotorykh ideiakh zashchity Grunfel'da, p. 231, Partii i okonchaniia, M.Filip - I.Boleslavskii, p. 235, R.Kholmov - V.Panov, p. 235, V.Korchnoi - G.Gol'dberg, p. 236, Pervenstvo RSFSR, P.Dubinin - A.Suetin, p. 237, L.Polugaevskii - R.Nezhmetdinov, p. 237, N.Krogius - L.Shamkovich, p. 238, G.Zhuravlev - N. Novotel'nov, p. 239, V.Chekhover - V.Artsukevich, p. 239, A.Kazantsev, A.Gurvich, Master shakhmatnogo etiuda, p. 240, V.Lisin, A.Fedorov, A.IAroslavtsev V.Zurakhov, A.Larin, O.Pashkul'skii, Zametki, p.242, S.Shishko, Izlishniaia snishkhoditel'nost', p. 243, A.Nogovitsyn, Po povodu odnoi stat'i, p. 244, IU.Averbakh, Spravedlivye zamechaniia, p. 245, Chempionaty respublik, p. 246, A.Golik, Zavodskaia shakhmatnaia sektsiia, p. 247, V.B.IUr'ev, p. 247, Khronika, p. 247, Po materialam zhurnala, p. 247, Turniry po perepiske, p. 248, G.Beliavin, Kniga o shashechnoi zadache, p. 250, E.Zagorianskii, Sbornik partii turnira, p. 252, Za rubezhom, p. 254, L.Kubbel', Etiud i prakticheskii endshpil', p. 255,

Contents translated: Semifinals of the championship of the country, p. 225, V.Panov, The art of V.Smyslov, p.227, V.Zak, Some ideas of the Grunfeld defence, p. 231, Games and end games, M.Filip - I.Boleslavskii, p. 235, R.Kholmov - V.Panov, p. 235, V.Korchnoi - G.Gol'dberg, p. 236, Championship of the R.S.F.S.R, P.Dubinin - A.Suetin, p. 237, L.Polugaevskii - R.Nezhmetdinov, p. 237, N.Krogius - L. Shamkovich, p. 238, G.Zhuravlev - N.Novotel'nov, p. 239, V.Chekhover - V.Artsukevich, p. 239, A.Kazantsev, A.Gurvich, A master of chess studies, p. 240, V.Lisin, A.Fedorov, A.IAroslavtsev, V.Zurakhov, A.Larin, O.Pashkul'skii, Notes, p. 242, S.Shishko, Unnecessary lenience, p. 243, A.Nogovitsyn, Concerning an article, p. 244, IU.Averbakh, Justified objections, p. 245, Championships of the republics, p. 246, A.Golik, Factory chess group, p. 247, V.B.IUr'ev, obituary, Brief news, p. 247, About material published in this periodical, p. 247, Correspondence tournaments, p. 248, G.Beliavin, Book on chekers problems, p. 250, E.Zagorianskii, A collection of tournament games, p. 252, Abroad, p. 254, L.Kubbel', Studies and the end game in practice, p. 255,

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY], Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1953

Contents N.I.Boldyrev, I.V. Stalin o vospitanii molodogo pokoleniia v dukhe kommunisticheskoi morali, p. 3, TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA VOSPITANIIA I OBUCHENIIA: I.T.Ogorodnikov, Sushchnost' i zakonomernosti protsessa obucheniia, p. 19, A.F.Protopopov, Nekotorye voprosy pedagogicheskoi nauki, p. 33, I.G.Gordin, Sovmestnaia rabota pedagogicheskogo kollektiva s komsomol'tsami po rukovodstvu pionerskoi druzhinoi v srednei shkole p 43, I.A.Ilinkov, O traditsionnykh shkol'nykh prazdnikakh i ikh vospitatel'nom znachenii, p. 57, ISTORIIA PEDAGOGIKI I NARODNOGO OBRAZOVANIIA: T.A. Krachun, Razvitie prosveshchenila v Moldavskoi SSR v period s 1917 po 1950 g. p 67, V.F.Afanas'ev, Uspekhi narodnogo obrazovaniia v IAkutii, p. 79 PEDAGOGICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE: E.I Velichkovskii, Povyshenie kvalifikatsii uchitelei po voprosam politekhnicheskogo obucheniia p. 90, ZA RUBEZHOM P.Kremnev, Razvitie prosveshchenila v marshallizovannoi Turtsii, p. 97, KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA K.F.Stroev, "Geografiia v shkole" p. 106, S.I. Smirnova, Literatura po voprosam politekhnicheskogo obucheniia i podgotovki uchashchikhsia k prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti, p. 113, KHRONIKA: G.M.Serbin, Pervaia nauchnaia konferentsiia po voprosam vozrastnoi fiziologii i morfologii, p. 123 A.K.Perov, O nauchnoi rabote kafedry psikhologii Sverdlovskogo pedagogicheskogo instituta, p. 126,

Contents translated: N.I.Boldyrev I.V. Stalin on the training of the younger generation in the spirit of Communist morality, p. 3, THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION: I.T. Ogorodnikov, Essence and laws of the teaching process, p. 19, A.F.Protopopov, Some problems of the science of teaching, p. 33, I.G.Gordin, Joint work of the teaching collective and Communist Youth League members in directing a Pioneer group in the secondary school, p. 43, I.A.Ilinkov, Traditional school holidays and their educational significance, p. 57, HISTORY OF PEDAGOGY AND PUBLIC EDUCATION, T.A.Krachun, Development of education in the Moldavian S.S.R. from 1917 through 1950, p. 67, V.F.Afanas'ev, Success of public education in Yakutia, p. 79, TEACHER TRAINING: E.I. Velichkovskii, Raising teachers' qualifications in polytechnical instruction, p. 90, ABROAD P.Kremnev, Breakdown of education in Marshallized Turkey, p. 97, REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: K.F.Stroev, "Geografiia v shkole," p. 106, S.I.Smirnova Literature on polytechnical instruction and training pupils in practical work, p. 113, BRIEF NEWS: G.M.Serbin, First scientific conference on the age aspects of physiology and morphology, p 123, A.K.Perov, Scientific work of the psychology faculty of the Sverdlovsk Pedagogical Institute, p. 126,

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents, Za dal'neishii pod"em raboty sovetskoi shkoly p. 3, N.F.Borisenko, K voprosu o razvitii myshlenila uchashchikhsia v protsesse obucheniia, p. 13, G.I Terekhova, Emotsional'nost' rasskaza i besedy, p. 23, P.I.Gorbunov, Iz opyta individual'nogo izucheniia uchashchikhsia, p. 33, A.V. Kosareva, Pedagogicheskaia propaganda - vazhnaia chast' raboty s roditeliami, p. 40, K.M.Gurevich, Smelee i glubzhe reshat' korennye voprosy psikhologii, p. 53, V.Z.Smirnov, N.G.Chernyshevskii o vospitanii, p. 63, Prospekt uchebnika po pedagogike, p. 74, V.A.Grachev, Narodnoe obrazovanie v Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike, p.94 N.I. Zhinkin, "Psikhologicheskii analiz uroka," p. 102, A.D. Dobrova, Ukazatel' dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenykh stepenei kandidata i doktora pedagogicheskikh nauk, zashchishchennykh v vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh Moskvy za 1951-1952 gg. p. 100, R.L. Zlatogorskaia, L.M. Strodt, Iz opyta provedeniia predmetnykh pionerskikh sborov, p. 118, A.F. Solov'eva, Zashchita kandidatskikh dissertatsii v Institute teorii i istorii pedagogiki APN RSFSR v 1952 g, p. 123, Arkhip Alekseevich Krasnovskii, p. 126,

Contents translated: Further improvement in the work of the Soviet school, p. 3, N.F. Borisenko, Developing the student's thinking during the process of instruction, p. 13, G.I.Terekhova, Emotionality in narration and discussion, p. 23, P.I.Gorbunov, Experience in individual instruction of the student, p. 33, A.V.Kosareva, Dissemination of pedagogical information is an important part of work with parents, p. 41, K.M.Gurevich, Solve the fundamental problems of psychology more boldly and thoroughly, p. 53, V.Z. Smirnov, N.G. Chernyshevskii on education, p. 63, Plan of a textbook on pedagogy, p. 74, V.A.Grachev, Public education in the Mongolian People's Republic, p. 94, N.I. Zhinkin, "Psychological analysis of the lesson," p. 102, A.D.Dobrova, List of dissertations defended in examinations for the degrees of candidate and doctor of pedagogical sciences in schools of higher education and scientific research institutions of Moscow during 1951-1952, p. 100, R.L. Zlatogorskaia, L.M. Strodt, Experience with the preparation of topics for pioneer assemblies, p. 118, A.F. Solov'eva, Dissertations defended in the examination for the degree of candidate in the Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy at the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1952, p. 123, Arkhip Alekseevich Krasnovskii, p. 126

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING], Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: Vazhneishaia zadacha vysshei shkoly, p 1, O postanovke teoreticheskogo obrazovaniia v vysshei tekhnicheskoi shkole: N.S. Acherkan, Mesto teorii v kursakh spetsial'nykh distsiplin, M.A. Aronovich, Likvidirovat' otorvannost' ot voprosov proizvodstva i ekonomiki, B.S.Petrov, Umelo sochetat' izuchenie voprosov teorii i praktiki, p. 5, Opyt provedeniia seminarskikh zaniatii po dialekticheskomu i istoricheskomu materializmu (Soveshchanie zaveduiushchikh kafedrami filosofii): S.T. Kaltakhchian, Nekotorye itogi raboty za god, Iz doklada F.F. Enevicha, Iz doklada S.S. Kiseleva, Kratkii obzor prenii, N.V Stepanov, Sovershenstvovat' metodiku provedeniia seminarov po-novomu, p 15, Iz opyta Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi akademii imeni Timiriazeva K.A Ivanovich, Vazhneishee delo vsego kollektiva, S.V. Neznanov, Napravliaiushchaia rol' kafedry marksizma-leninizma, A.D. Aleksandrov, Vospitatel'noe znachenie nauchnoi raboty studentov, E.B.Khlebutin, Aktivnyi organizator vospitaniia molodezhi, B.V. Il'in, Razvitie fizicheskoi kultury i sporta, A.P. Krupenina, Zametki prepodavatelia, prikreplennogo k gruppe, A.G.Treshchev, Voprosy vospitaniia v gazete "Timiriazevets," p. 27, A.M Soifer, Rol' tekhnicheskoi kafedry v ideino-politicheskoi rabote, p. 45, V.S Sominskii, Nekotorye mysli o moral'nom oblike studentov p. 48, Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet, p.51, Annotatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot, vypolnennykh v vuzakh, p. 54, M.Kh. Karapet'iants, O chertezhe v tekhnicheskom uchebnike p. 57, Novye vuzovskie izdaniia, p. 59 V.N. Elpidinskii, V.A. Klucharev, A.G. Raspopov, Povysit' rol' kursovogo i diplomnogo proektirovaniia, p. 62 Ocherednoi priem v instituty povysheniia kvalifikatsii prepodavatelei marksizma-leninizma, p. 63,

Contents translated: Important task of schools of higher education p. 1, Formulation of theoretical education in the higher technical schools, N.S. Acherkan, Place of theory in courses of special branches of science, M.A. Aronovich, Eliminating detachment from questions of production and economics B.S. Petrov, To combine skillfully the study of questions of theory and practice, p. 5, Experience in conducting seminar studies in dialectical and historical materialism (Conference of heads of philosophy departments): S.T. Kaltakhchian, Some results of the year's work, From the report by F.F. Enevich, From the report by S.S. Kiselev, Brief survey of the discussion, N.V. Stepanov, Improving seminar teaching according to the newest method, p. 15, From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy, K.A. Ivanovich, Most important activity of the whole group S.V. Neznanov, Guiding role of the department of Marxism-Leninism, A.D. Aleksandrov, Educational significance of scientific work of students, E.B. Khlebutin, Active organizer of the education of youth, B.V Il'in, Development of physical culture and sport, A.P. Krupenina, Observations of a teacher attached to a group, A.G. Treshchev, Questions of education in the newspaper "Timiriazevets," p. 27, A.M. Soifer, Role of the technical department in ideological and political work, p. 45, V.S. Sominskii, Some thoughts on the moral aspect of the student, p. 48, In the pages of local newspapers, p. 51, Annotations of research work carried out in the institutions of higher education, p. 54, M.Kh. Karapet'iants, Drawings in the technical textbook, p. 57, New publications of schools of higher education, p 59, V.N. Elpidinskii, V.A. Klucharev, A.G. Raspopov, Give greater weight to design projects in courses and for the diploma, p. 62, Coming admission to institutes for the improvement of qualifications of teachers of Marxism-Leninism, p. 63,

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Vsemerno ukrepliat' aspiranturu, p. 1, V.P.Revobtsov, V.I.Ganshtak, Likvidirovat' otstavanie inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo obrazovaniia, p. 6, Uluchshat' podgotovku nauchno-pedagogicheskikh kadrov, p 12: B.N.Lobaev, Rol' nauchnogo rukovoditelia, N.R.Veitsman, O kandidatskikh ekzamenakh, N.I. Boldyrev, I.G. Gordin, V.[illegible] aspiranturu, O komtemy ivanii, kl. go pro-3, A.O.

Spivakovskii, Metodika laboratornykh rabot po spetsial'nym distsiplinam p. 34 Voprosy diplomnogo i kursovogo proektirovaniia p. 37. N.G.Levinson, Metodicheskie printsipy razrabotki real'nogo proekta. I.N. Butakov, V.N.Smirenskii. Opyt odnoi kafedry. L.D. Sokolov, V.M.Grebenik, L.P.Zaitsev. Organizatsiia real'nogo kursovogo proektirovaniia. V.N.Arapov. Metod kompleksnykh zadanii. V.S.Smirnov. Uchastie diplomnikov v sorevnovanii instituta s zavodami. N.N.Sidorov, K.K.Sholeshkov. Vypolnenie proektov na proizvodstve. I.I.Val'kenfel'd, N.I.Slesarev, M.M. Felgin. Kursovye proekty po detaliam mashin. V.I. Angeleiko. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo i diplomnoe proektirovanie. Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p. 50. A.G.Chertov. Narodnyi universitet imeni Shaniavskogo (Iz istorii vysshego obrazovaniia v Rossii) p. 53. Spisok tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1952 g. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk po razdelu "Istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza" (okonchanie). p. 58.

Contents translated. Improving the post-graduate course in every way possible. p. 1. V.P.Revel'tsov, V.I.Ganshtak. Getting rid of the lag in the education of engineer-economists. p. 5. Improving the training of the scientific teaching personnel. p. 12. B.N.Lobachev. Role of the head of the science department. N.R.Veltsman. Examination of candidates. N.L.Bulgineva, L.G.Oplakanskii. Graduates in pedagogical work. S.A.Chunikhin. Recruitment for post-graduate studies. A.A.Trufanov. Choosing a subject for the dissertation. N.N.Fafov. Specifying the extent of the requirements. N.I.Kamanskii. Some typical shortcomings. L.A.Vlazl'min. Elucidating the problems of commodity production in the course in political economy. p. 23. A.O.Spivakovskii. Method of laboratory work in special branches of study. p. 34. Problems in planning work for a degree and for course credit. p. 37. N.G.Levinson. Methodological principles for working out a real project. I.N.Butakov, V.N. Smirenskii. Experience of one department. L.D.Sokolov, V.M.Grebenik, L.P.Zaitsev. Organization of a practical course project. V.N.Arapov. Combined problem method. V.S.Smirnov. Participation of graduates in the operation of institute and factory. N.N.Sidorov, K.K.Sholeshkov. Execution of projects in production. I.I.Val'kenfel'd, N.I.Slesarev, M.M.Felgin. Course projects on machine parts. V.I.Angeleiko. Students scientific society and the diploma project. In the pages of the local newspapers. p. 50. A.G.Chertov. People's Shaniavskii University. (From the history of higher education in Russia) p. 53. List of dissertations defended in 1952 for the degree of candidate of historical sciences in the section "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" (conclusion). p. 58.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Navstrechu uchebnomu godu. p. 1. A.D'iachkina, Rabotat' luchshe, interesnee. p. 3. Z.Chistiakova, Komsomol'skaia gruppa pomogaet vozhatomu. p. 5. G.Sivridi, Nastoiashchaia druzhba. p. 7. V.Nechaev, Kto pobedit? p. 8. B.Myshalov, Eto sdelano v nashem gorode. p. 10. Gde ty uchish'sia? p. 12. K.Sokolova, Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 15. S.Strom, Modelirovanie iz kartona. p. 16. M.Khvastunov, Radio segodnia i zavtra. p. 18. Pionerskaia fizkul'tura. p. 21. E.Romanova, Literaturnaia otrava. p. 23.

Contents translated: Toward the school year. p. 1. A.D'iachkina, Better work is more interesting. p. 3. Z.Chistiakova, Communist Youth League group helps the Pioneer guide. p. 5. G.Sivridi, A real friendship. p. 7. V.Nechaev, Who is going to win? p. 8. B.Myshalov, This is produced in our town. p. 10. Where are you studying? p. 12. K.Sokolova, Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 15. S.Strom, Cardboard modeling. p. 16. M.Khvastunov, Radio today and tomorrow. p. 18. Pioneers' rank. p. 21. E.Romanova, Poisoned literature. p. 23.

5. FINE ARTS

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe upravlenie g. Moskvy [Moscow City Architectural Planning Administration], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: Reshitel'nei ustranit' nedostatki v proektno-planirovochnom dele! p. 1. P. Abrosimov, Nekotorye nereshennye voprosy rekonstruktsii Moskvy. p. 3. M.Sinitavskii, N.Ivanov, "Sollanka - ZIS." p. 7. Obshchestvennoe obsuzhdenie proektnykh predlozhenii magistral'noi masterskoi No. 11. p. 13. M.R'in, Klassicheskoe nasledie i novye stantsii moskovskogo metro. p. 15. P.Krasil'nikov, N.Dykhovichnaia. Konstruktsii vynosnogo zdaniia na Dorogomilovskoi naberezhnoi. p. 21. A.Strumentov, M.Efroseshvakii. Ob ulitsakh skorostnogo dvizheniia. p. 26. Proekty novykh zdanii. p. 31. Itogi 1952 goda v oblasti arkhitektury. p. 33.

Contents translated: Decisively eliminate shortcomings in designing and planning matters. p. 1. P. Abrosimov. Some unsolved problems in the reconstruction of Moscow. p. 3. M.Sinitavskii, N.Ivanov, "Sollanka - ZIS." p. 7. Public discussion of proposed designs of the Main Workshop no. 11. p. 13. M.R'in. Classical tradition and the new stations of the Moscow subway. p. 15. P.Krasil'nikov, N.Dykhovichnaia. Construction of a tall building on the Dorogomilovskaia Quay. p. 21. A.Strumentov, M.Efroseshvakii. Concerning streets with fast-moving traffic. p. 26. Plans of new buildings. p. 31. Survey of 1952 in the field of architecture. p. 33.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Povsednevno borot'sia za povyshenie kachestva i snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva! p. 1. V.Luk'ianov, Nazrevshie voprosy ozeleneniia stolitsy. p. 3. A.Timofeev, V.Nikol'skii. Zvukoizoliatsiia v zhilykh mnogoetazhnykh zdaniiakh. p. 8. I.Lovetko, M.Liutov, Kaliaevskaia ulitsa - Dmitrovskoe shosse. p. 12. L.Gel'berg, G.Fedorov. Stroitel'naia tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia kharakteristika zhilol zastroiki ot 6 do 14 etazhei. p. 20. A.Zemskii. Protiv izlishestv v proektakh. p. 25. Obsuzhdenie proekta Leningradskoi magistrali. p. 28. G.Lopashov. O proekte rekonstruktsii Komsomol'skoi ploshchadi. p. 30. Nashi moskovskie vpechatleniia. Beseda s glavnym arkhitektorom Varshavy IU.Sigalinym. p. 31.

Contents translated: Constantly fight to improve quality and lower the cost of construction. p. 1. V.Luk'ianov. Urgent problem of landscaping the capital. p. 3. A.Timofeev, V.Nikol'skii. Sound insulation in multistoried apartment houses. p. 8. I.Lovetko, M.Liutov. Kalyayevskaya Street - Dmitrovskoye Chaussée. p. 12. L.Gel'berg, G.Fedorov. Comparative technical and economic characteristics of 6 to 14-story apartment houses. p. 20. A.Zemskii. Against excesses in plans. p. 25. Evaluation of the plans for Leningrad Boulevard. p. 28. G.Lopashov. Plans for the reconstruction of Komsomol'skaya Square. p. 30. Our Moscow impressions; interview with the chief architect of Warsaw, J.Sigalin. p. 31.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: P.Blokhin, Vazhneishaia zadacha arkhitektorov i konstruktorov. p. 1. I.Zholtovskii. O nekotorykh printsipakh krupnopanel'nogo domostroeniia. p. 4. V.Bogomolov. Itogi pervogo tura proektirovaniia krupnopanel'nykh domov. p. 7. V.Lagutenko. Konstruktsii i arkhitektura karkasno-panel'nogo doma. p. 11. A.Dorokhov, Nazrevshie voprosy sbornogo domostroeniia. p. 16. N.Morozov, O konstruktsiiakh sten krupnopanel'nykh zdanii. p. 19. Z.Nesterova, O chem svidetel'stvuet opyt stroitel'stva. p. 22. K.Zhukov, Forma sbornykh elementov i problema shvov v arkhitekture krupnopanel'nykh zdanii. p. 26. V.Mikhailov, Puti razvitiia krupnopanel'nogo domostroeniia. p. 29. IU.Butanov, Novye predlozheniia po inzhenernomu oborudovaniiu krupnopanel'nykh zdanii. p. 34. Voprosy, trebuiushchie razresheniia. Beseda s glavnym inzhenerom zavoda zhelezobetonnykh izdelii N.Molodtsovym. p. 35.

Contents translated: P.Blokhin. Most important task of architects and builders. p. 1. I.Zholtovskii. Principles of large-panel apartment house construction. p. 4. V.Bogomolov. Results of the first round of large-panel apartment house planning. p. 7. V.Lagutenko. Construction units and architecture of framework-and-panel apartment houses. p. 11. A.Dorokhov. Urgent problems in prefabricated construction of apartment houses. p. 16. N.Morozov. Construction walls for large-panel buildings. p. 19. Z.Nesterova. What does construction experience show. p. 22. K.Zhukov. Form of assembly units and the problem of seams in the architecture of large-panel buildings. p. 26. V.Mikhailov. Ways of developing large-panel dwelling construction. p. 29. IU.Butanov. New suggestions for engineering equipment in large panel buildings. p. 34. Problems requiring a solution. An interview with N.Molodtsov, chief engineer of the Moscow factory for reinforced concrete products. p. 35.

No. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents: Bol'shie zadachi arkhitektorov i konstruktorov [The great tasks of architects and designers]. p. 1. V.Korol', Voprosy vosstanovleniia i rekonstruktsii gorodov Belorussii. p. 5. O.Shvidkovskii. Nekotorye voprosy arkhitekturno-planirovochnoi kompozitsii prospekta Stalina v Moskve. p. 10. P.Olarin. Problemy ozeleneniia gorodov. Opyt stroitel'stva v gorode Stalinske. p. 15. Lian Sy-cheng. Velikie traditsii i nasledstvo arkhitektury Kitaia. p. 19. V.Simbirtsev. Ob odnom nereshennom voprose. p. 31. S.Fedorov. Tvorcheskie zaprosy arkhitektorov periferii. p. 34. G.Alizade. Perekhodnye etapy v rekonstruktsii zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 41. O.Shvidkovskii, L.Sakharova, O.Stavraki. Obsledovanie i izuchenie arkhitekturnogo ansamblia Kuz'minok. p. 44. S.Kolosov, A.Komarov. Novaia kniga o zheleznodorozhnykh magistralakh v gorodakh. p. 48. V konferentsiiakh moskovskikh arkhitektorov. p. 36.

Contents translated. More attention to the creative practice of architects in outlying districts. p. 1. V.Korol'. From the experience of rebuilding and reconstructing the cities of White Russia. p. 5. O.Shvidkovskii. Some problems of the architectural planning composition of the Stalin Prospect in Stalinsk. p. 10. P.Olarin. Problems of greenable zation in Stalinsk. p. 15. Lian Sze-cheng. Great traditions and heritage of the architecture of China. p. 19. V.Simbirtsev. An unsolved problem. p. 31. S.Fedorov. Creative demands of architects from outlying districts. p. 34. G.Alizade. Suggestions for the reconstruction of dwelling construction. p. 41. O.Shvidkovskii, L.Sakharova, O.Stavraki. Investigation and study of the architectural ensemble at Kuz'minki. p. 44. S.Kolosov, A.Komarov. New book on railway systems and cities. p. 48. Fifth Conference of Moscow architects. p. 36.

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Organizational Committee of the Union of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: Plafata sessii Akademii khudozhestv SSSR. p. 3. IU.Kolpinskii, Skulptura. p. 7. V.Gertsenberg. Knizhnaia illiustratsiia. p. 17. B.Nikiforov. Peizazh. p. 27. Kh.Ushenin. Diorama "Al'piiskii pokhod Suvorova." p. 35. E.Polishchuk. Indiiskie etiudy i zarisovki sovetskikh khudozhnikov. p. 41. M.Alpatov. Molodye gody Aleksandra Ivanova. p. 47. N.Dmitrieva. Nekotorye voprosy portreta. p. 64. N.Kalitina. Onore Daum'e i revoliutsionno-politicheskaia karikatura vo Frantsii nachala 30-kh godov XIX veka. p. 70. G.Sternin. K istorii sozdaniia "Sta risunkov k poeme N.V.Gogolia 'Mertvye dushi'." p. 76. T.Alekseeva. Neizvestnye proizvedeniia venetsianovskoi shkoly. p. 83. A.Chicherin. "Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv, 1953." p. 88. Khronika. p. 92. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

Contents translated: Fifth session of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 3. IU.Kolpinskii. Sculpture. p. 7. V.Gertsenberg. Book illustration. p. 17. B.Nikiforov. Landscape. p. 27. Kh.Ushenin. The diorama "Suvorov's alpine campaign." p. 35. E.Polishchuk. Indian studies and sketches of Soviet artists. p. 41. M.Alpatov. Early years of Aleksandr Ivanov. p. 47. N.Dmitrieva. Problems in aesthetics. p. 64. N.Kalitina. Honore Daumier and revolutionary political caricature in France at the beginning of the 1830's. p. 70. G.Sternin. History of the creation of "100 drawings for N.V.Gogol's poem 'Dead souls'." p. 76. T.Alekseeva. Unknown works of the Venetsianov school. p. 83. A.Chicherin. "Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Fine Arts, 1952." p. 88. Brief news. p. 92. New books. p. 3 of cover.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GEOGRAFICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOGRAPHICAL PAPERS]. Published by Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1951. Geomorfologiia i paleogeografiia [Geomorphology and paleogeography].

Contents: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. L.I.Maruashvili, Osnovnye voprosy pozdnekainozoiskoi istorii landshaftov Kavkazskogo poberezh'ia. p. 5. A.A.Virskii, Khod razvitiia erozionnogo rel'efa ravnin. p. 25. D.A. Kozlovskii. Gidrologicheskii metod ucheta sovremennykh vertikal'nykh dvizhenii zemnoi kory. p. 36. M.I.

Gavrilov Nekotorye osobennosti razvitiia gornykh rechnykh dolin p. 42. G A.Maksimovich Geografiia karsta v oblomochnykh porodakh. p. 51. N.A.Gvozdetskii. O prakticheskom znachenii izuchentia karstovykh iavlenii. p. 57. N.A Gvozdetskii. Opyt raionirovaniia karsta Bol'shogo Kavkaza. p. 64. V.A.Aprodov Osobennosti karstoobrazovaniia v Molotovskoi oblasti. p. 81. S.G.Kashtanov. Karstovye iavlenila v raione Morkinskoi vozvyshennosti p 88. A P.Sigov O vozraste i proiskhozhdenii prodol'nykh depressii Urala p. 93. B L.Lichkov O tak nazyvaemykh dolurskikh peneplenakh Tian'-shania i Pamiro-Alaia. p 108. M.I Aleksandrova K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii drevnikh vpadin vostochnoi Betpak-daly. p 118. N.M.Reshetkina. Zaadyrnye i mezhadyrnye vpadiny kak akkumuliatory podzemnykh vod p. 130 B.K.Shtegman. K istorii formirovaniia del'ty r. Ili. p. 133. G P Alfer'ev, A.M.Alfer'eva. Poslednie stranitsy geologicheskoi istorii Tersko-Kumskoi niziny. p. 151

Contents translated. From the editor, p. 3. L.I.Maruashvili. Principal problems of the late Cenozoic history of landscapes of Caucasia. p. 5. A.A.Virskii. Course of development of erosion relief of plains p. 25. D A.Kozlovskii Hydrological method of calculating contemporary vertical movements of the earth's crust. p 36. M.D.Gavrilov Some peculiarities in the development of mountain river valleys. p. 42. G.A Maksimovich. Geography of karst in fragmental rock. p. 51. N.A.Gvozdetskii. Practical significance of the study of karstic phenomena. p. 57 N.A Gvozdetskii. Results of dividing the karst of the Caucasus Mountains into districts. p 64. V.A.Aprodov. Peculiarities of karst formation in Molotov Province. p. 81. S.G Kashtanov. Karstic phenomena in the region of Morkinskaya Upland. p. 88. A.P.Sigov. Age and origin of longitudinal depressions of the Urals p. 93. B L.Lichkov. So-called pre-Jurassic peneplains of Tien Shan and Pamir-Alai. p. 108. M.I.Aleksandrova Origin of ancient depressions of eastern Bet-Pak-Dala. p. 118 N.M.Reshetkina. Trans-adyry and inter-adyry depressions as storage areas of underground waters. p. 130. B.K.Shtegman. History of the formation of the Ili river delta. p. 133. G.P.Alfer'ev, A.M Alfer'eva. Last pages of the geological history of the Terek-Kuma lowland. p. 151.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Zapiski. Novaia seriia [GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Records. New Series]. Moscow, vol. 14, 1953.

Contents: G. V. Lopatin. Nanosy rek SSSR; obrazovanie i perenos. 366 p.

Contents translated: G. V. Lopatin. Alluvia of the rivers of the U. S. S. R.; formation and movement. 366 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTIVE INSTITUTE. Transactions], no. 62, 1952.

Contents: B. S. Sokolov. Tabuliaty paleozoia Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Chast' IV. Devon Russkoi platformy i Zapadnogo Urala. 290 p.

Contents translated: B. S. Sokolov. Tabulate corals of the Paleozoic in the European U. S. S. R. Part 4. Devonian of the Russian Platform and the western Ural. 290 p.

PALEONTOLOGIIA SSSR. Novaia seriia [PALEONTOLOGY OF THE U. S. S. R. New Series]. Published by Paleontologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR. [Institute of Paleontology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1952.

Contents: E. O. Novik. Kamennougol'naia flora evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. 468 p. 71 tables.

Contents translated: E. O. Novik. Carboniferous flora of the European part of the U. S. S. R. 468 p. 71 tables.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: V. Rykunov, B. Krinitskii. Volshebnyi kamen'. p. 2. A. Avakov. Problema Rony. p. 7. N. Emel'ianova. Pokhod na Pidan. p. 12. D. Nosov. V Barguzinskoi taige. p. 17. E. Oksiukevich. Novostroiki narodnogo Kitaia. I - VIII. p. 27. S. Gavrilova. Vozrozhdenie Rostoka. p. 35. Ark. Adamov. Na vostok ot Kamchatki. p. 38. A. Morozov. Po sledam vody. p. 45. V. Saparin. Poiushchie peski. p. 51. SREDI KNIG Vl. Kotov. Puteshestvitia poeta (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. V. Maiakovskogo). p 57. A. Dorokhov. Glazami sovremennika. p. 60. A Riabchikov. Kniga ob Indii. p. 62 V MIRE NAUKI: Olени na Ukraine. p. 16. V STRANAKH NARODNOI DEMOKRATII: Vozrozhdenie remesel v Bolgarii. Istoricheskii muzei v Pekine. U istokov Khuankhe. p. 26. STRANY I NARODY: Bich afrikanskogo zemledel'tsa. "Rangoli." Gazovye fakely v stepiakh Kanady. p. 25. NA SUSHE I NA MORE: Nil'skaia rybka. Zhuki-giganty. Na Peruanskikh ostrovakh. V Bolivitskikh Andakh. p. 33 Ptitsa "Figliar." Sauba. "Krasnyi priliv." Glinianye butylki iz Peru. p. 34

Contents translated: V. Rykunov, B Krinitskii. Magic stone. p. 2. A Avakov. Problem of the Rhône. p. 7. N. Emel'ianova. Conquest of Pidan. p. 12. D. Nosov. In the Barguzin taiga. p. 17. E. Oksiukevich. New factories and plants of people's China. p. 27. S Gavrilova. Rebirth of Rostock. p. 35. Ark. Adamov. East from Kamchatka. p. 38. A. Morozov. Following the trace of water. p. 45. V. Saparin. Singing sands. AMONG BOOKS: Vl. Kotov. Travels of a poet; on the 60th anniversary of the birth of V. V. Maiakovskii. p. 57 A. Dorokhov. Through the eyes of a contemporary. p. 60. A Riabchikov. Book about India. p. 62. IN THE WORLD OF SCIENCE: Deer in the Ukraine. p 16. IN THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES: Restoration of crafts in Bulgaria. Historical museum in Peiping. p. 26. At the source of the Yellow River. p. 26. LANDS AND PEOPLES. Scourge of the African farmer. "Rangoli." Gas torches on the plains of Canada. p. 25. ON LAND AND ON SEA: Little fish of the Nile (Chromis niloticus). Giant beetles. On Peruvian islands. In the Bolivian Andes. p. 33. Bateleur eagle (Terathopius ecaudatus). Parasol ant. "Red tide. "Clay bottles of Peru. p. 34.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: I.Nikol'skii. Na Angare. p. 2. N.Pantiukhin. Na reke Visle. p. 8. M.Polonskii. Pribrezhnaia Albaniia. p. 14. Evg.Oksiukevich. Novostroiki narodnogo Kitaia. IX-XVII. p. 19. IU.Nadezhdin, A.Antipov. Po ostrovu IAva. p. 25. O.Pisarzhevskii. TSveta mineralov. p. 34. G.Bogomolov. Desiat' dnei v Sakhare. p. 41. S.Uzin. Vokrug sveta. p. 46. V.Saparin. Poiushchie peski. p. 52. M.Muratov. Sovetskie knigi o puteshestvennikakh v izdaniiakh zarubezhnykh druzei. p. 60. N.Emel'ianova. "Rasskazy o samotsvetakh." p. 62. Isin - tsentr goncharnogo proizvodstva. Novyi klnogorod v Rumynii. Kholodnyi "geizer." p. 18. Leto v kontse marta. Sredi mineralov. p. 33. Otravlennaia reka. Podzemnyi Parizh. "Pueblo." p. 51. Zagadki ozera Ogak. Maki-domovoi. Luna-ryba. Gusenitsy-musorshchiki. p. 59.

Contents translated: I.Nikol'skii. On the Angara River. p. 2. N.Pantiukhin. On the Vistula River. p. 8. M.Polonskii. Littoral Albania. p. 14. Evg. Oksiukevich. New constructions in people's China. p. 19. IU.Nadezhdin, A.Antipov. Through the Island of Java. p. 25. O.Pisarzhevskii. Colors of minerals. p. 34. G.Bogomolov. Ten days in the Sahara. p. 41. S.Uzin. Around the world. p. 46. V.Saparin. Singing sands. p. 52. M. Muratov. Soviet books about travellers published by foreign countries. p. 60. N. Emel'ianova. "Stories about gems." p. 62. Yisin, the center of pottery industry. New moving-picture city in Rumania. Cold "geyser." p. 18. Summer at the end of March. Among minerals. p. 33. Poisoned river. Paris underground. "Pueblo." p. 51. Mystery of Lake Ogak. Tarsier. Moonfish. Scavenger caterpillars. p. 59.

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII [PROBLEM
Published by Moskovskii filial
shchestva SSSR [Moscow Cha
Society of the U. S. S. R.].
Contents. K shestid
p. 3. V T. Zaichikov. Pre
stem Khuankhe i Khuaikhe
publike. p. 6. P. I. Glushak
Anuchin. Istoricheskoe vv
goegrafiiu Kitaiskoi Narodr
V. P. Maksakovskii. Preol
dunaiskikh raionakh Rumyn
Valev. Sotsialisticheskoe
i sdvigi v ee ekonomicheski
Vol'skii. Poslevoennoe obo
skoi bor'by za nefi' i sdvi
promyshlennosti kapitalisti
E. E. Shvede. Razvertyvani
baz - ugroza miru. p. 163.
men - glashatai fashistskoi
M. E. Polovitskaia. Gidrote
i khoziaistvo v basseine r.
A. E. Sluka. Osnovnye chei
selenila vo Frantsii. p. 22

B 6 -

FIIA· N Baranskii. I. A. Vitver Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubezhnykh stran (uchebnik dlia 1X klasov srednei shkoly) p. 247 E. Murzaev, K Popov V T Zaichikov, Koreia p 251 V. Andreeva. U kai ty mira. p 257.

Contents translated: Sixtieth birthday anniversary of Ivan Aleksandrovich Vitver. p 3 V. T Zaichikov Transformation of the river systems of the Hwang Ho and the Hwai River in the Chinese People's Republic. p 6. P I. Glushakov. Dunbey. p. 2 V. A. Anuchin. Historical introduction to the economi geography of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 50. V. P Maksakovskii. Transformation of nature in the Danube valley regions of Rumania and Bulgaria. p. 73 E B. Valev. Socialist construction in Bulgaria and the improvement in her economic geography p. 97 V. V. Vol'skii. Postwar aggravation of the Anglo-American fight for oil and the shifts in the geograph of the petroleum industry of capitalist countries. p 126 E E. Shvede. Development of the system of American bases is a threat to peace. p. 163. L. IA. Zlman. N. J. Spykman - the exponent of the fascistic geopolitics in the U. S A. p. 192. M E Polovitskaia. Hydrotechnical construction and the economy of the Tennessee River basin (U. S. A.) p. 202 A. E. Sluka Principal features of the geography of population migrations in France. p. 225. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: N. Baranskii I A. Vitver's "Economic geography of foreign countries", textbook for the 9th class of the intermediate school. p. 247. E. Murzaev K. Popov, V T. Zaichikov's "Korea." p. 251. V. Andreeva. "Map of the world." p. 257.

7. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Kratkie soobshchenila o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations] Moscow, no. 49, 1953.

Contents: O zadachakh sovetskikh arkheologov svete reshenii XIX s"ezda partii. p. 3. STAT'I I DOKLADY: A. IA Briusov. K voprosu o zaselenii severa evropeiskoi chasti SSSR v neoliticheskuiu epokh p. 8. M. K. Karger. "Letska bozhnitsa" Vladimira Manomakha. p. 13. G. F. Solov'eva, V. V. Kropotkin. K voprosu o proizvodstve, rasprostranenii i datirov ke stekliannykh brasletov drevnei Rusi. p 21. A. F. Medvedev K istorii kol'chugi v drevnei Rusi. p. 26. R. L. Rozenfel'dt. Russkie zamki domongol'skogo vremeni. p. 32. E. A. Rikman. Novye materialy po topografii drevnei tveri. p. 39. POLEVYE ARKHEOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA: I. V. Arembovskii, L. N. Ivan'ev. Novoe obsledovanie Irkutskoi paleoliticheskoi stoianki. p. 51. A. P. Chernysh. Paleoliticheskaia stoianka Babin I po materialam raskopok 1949-1950 gg. p 56 N N Gurina. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia na severo-zapade evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 65. A. N Karasev. Raskopki Neapolia Skifskogo v 1950 g. p. 78 T. N Nikol'skaia. Gorodishche u derevni Svinukhovo. p 86. O. N. Bader Kamskaia arkheologicheskaia ekspeditsiia v 1950 godu. p. 97. V. P. Babenchikov. Srednevekovoe poselenie bliz sela Planerskoe (Raskopki 1949-1951 godov). p. 10 A V. Zbrueva. Kotlovskoe gorodishche. p. 117. A. V. Uspenskaia. Zvenigorodskie kurgany. p. 124 ME[illegible]

man. New materials on the topography of old Tver'. p 39 ARCHAEOLOGICAL FIELD INVESTIGATIONS I. V. Arembovskii, L. N. Ivan'ev. A new investigation into the Irkutsk paleolithic station. p. 51 A. P. Chernysh Materials from the 1949-1950 excavations at the paleolithic station Babin I p. 56. N. N. Gurina. Archaeological investigations in the northwestern European part of the U. S. S. R. p. 65. A. N. Karasev Excavations of Neapol' Skifskiy during 1950. p. 78 T. N. Nikol'skaia Site of the old town Svinukhovo. p. 86. O. N. Bader. Kama Archaeological Expedition of 1950 p. 97. V. P. Babenchikov. Medieval settlement near the village of Planerskoye (excavations during 1949-1951). p. 104. A. V. Zbrueva. Ancient town site of Kotlovka p 117. A. V. Uspenskaia. Kurgans of Zvenigorod District p 124 METHODS OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS E. A. Rumiantsev. Utilization of synthetic resins in archaeological excavations p. 133 A. V. Kir'ianov. Application of detachable plaster molds in archaeological excavations p 139 BRIEF ARTICLES AND NOTES: S. A. Semenov Bone implements from the old paleolithic stations of Kiyk-Koba and Kosh-Koba p 143 IU. V. Kukharenko Buried treasure from the village of Turiya. p 148 N. V. Anfimov Medieval amphorae with oil from the Taman Peninsula p 151 BRIEF NEWS: A. I. Mellukova. Conference of the Institute of History of Material Culture devoted to problems of Scythian-Sarmatian archaeology. p. 155 List of abbreviations p 183

EPIGRAFIKA VOSTOKA [EPIGRAPHY OF THE ORIENT] Published by Sektor Srednei Azii Leningradskogo otdelenila Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Central Asia Sector, Leningrad Branch of the Institute for History of Cultural Materials, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Leningrad, no 7, 1953

Contents A. I. Mikhailova. K oformleniiu gosudarstvennykh aktov vremeni Abbasidov p. 3 M. E. Masson. Novye dannye o nadpisiakh odnogo meshkhed-i misrianskogo minareta. p 7. L. T. Giuzal'ian Dva otryvka iz Nizami na izraztsakh XIII i XIV vv. p. 17 G. V. IUsupov. O nekotorykh bulgarskikh epigraficheskikh pamiatnikakh. p. 26 E. A. Davidovich. Nadpisi na srednеaziatskikh serebrianykh monetakh XVI v p. 30. A. A. Semenov. Nadpis' na mogil'noi plite bukharskogo emira Shākh Murād Ma'suma 1200-1215/1785-1800 gg. p 41. V. A. Krachkovskaia Epigrafika Srednei Azii. p. 45. V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Tibetskii dokument na dereve iz raiona ozera Lob-Nor. p. 70. E. R. Rygdylon. Ostatki mongol'skoi nadpisi u Bukhtarminskoi peshchery. p. 77 N. V. Arutiunian Khorkhorskaia letopis' Argishti I. p. 81. Khronika i bibliografiia. p. 120. Spisok illiustratsii. p. 122. Spisok sokrashchenii p. 123.

Contents translated: A. I. Mikhailova. Drawing up state acts at the time of the Abbassides. p 3. M. E. Masson. New data on the inscriptions of the Meshkhed-i Misrian minaret p 7. L. T. Giuzal'ian Two fragments from Nizami Giandzhevi on 13th and 14th century tiles. p. 17 G. V. IUsupov Some Bulgarian tombstone inscriptions. p. 26. E. A. Davidovich. Inscriptions on Central Asian silver coins of the 16th century. p. 30. A. A. Semenov Inscription on the tombstone of the Bokharan emir, Shah Murad Ma'sum 1200-1215/1785-1800 p. 41. V. A. Krachkovskaia. Epigraphy of Central Asia p. 45 V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii Tibetan document on wood from the region of Lop-Nor. p. 70. E. R. Rygdylon. Remains of Mongolian inscription in a Bukhtarma Cave. p. 77 N. V. Arutiunian. Khorkhor chronicle of Argishti I. p. 81. Brief news and bibliography. p. 120. List of illustrations p. 122. List of abbreviations. p. 123.

KAZAK [THE COSSACK]. Organ of Kubanskaia kantseliarila [Kuban Chancellery]. Orangeburg, N. Y., no. 60/61, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: Ot Kubanskogo atamana O khranenii voiskovykh regalii. p. 1. Novaia kleveta "Gruppy starshikh ofitserov i obshchestvennykh deiatelei kubantsev v SShA." p. 4. General Naumenko. O smerti pervago vybornago kubanskogo Atamana general-leitenanta Aleksandra Petrovicha Filimonova. p. 10. Polkovnik Golovko. Otkrytoe pis'mo g. g. ofitseram oppozitsii. p. 11. Kazach'e serdtse. p. 13. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni. p. 16. Evgenii Kravchenko. Pamiati dorogikh kunakov. p 23.

Contents translated: Kuban hetman on the storage of military regalia. p. 1. New slander from the "Group of Senior Officers and Civic Workers of Kuban Cossacks in the United States." p. 4. General Naumenko. On the death of the first elected Kuban hetman Lieutenant General Aleksandr Petrovich Filimonov. p. 10. Colonel Golovko. Open letter to the officers of the opposition. p 11. Cossack heart. p. 13. News of Cossack life. p. 16. Evgenii Kravchenko In memory of dear comrades. p. 23.

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR. [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN ARCHAELOGY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 38, 1953.

Contents: S. N. Bibikov. Rannetripol'skoe poselenie Luka-Vrubleveteskaia na Dnestre. K istorii rannikh zemledel'chesko-skotovodcheskikh plemen na iugo-vostoke Evropy. 460 p

Contents translated: S. N. Bibikov. Early Tripol'ye settlement of Luka-Vrublevetskaya on the Dniester, a history of the early agricultural and cattle-raising tribes in southeastern Europe. 460 p.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Biulleten' (Opyt analiza obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhizni v SSSR) [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin (Analysis of social-political life in the U. S. S. R)], no 13, May-June 1953 and no 16, July 1953.

MUNICH INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R [Investigations and Materials] Munich, no. 1, 1953

Contents: V. P. Marchenko Planirovanie nauchnoi raboty v SSSR (na opyte Ukrainskoi Akademii Nauk) 36 p

Contents translated: V. P. Marchenko Planning scientific work in the U. S. S. R. (based on the case of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences). 36 p

No 2, 1953.

Contents. N. S. Semenov. Sistema sovetskoi iustitsii (v skhemakh) 28 p.

Contents translated. N. S. Semenov. System of Soviet justice (in diagrams). 28 p.

No. 3, 1953.

Contents: K. A. Krylov. Gotovnost' traktornogo parka k posevnoi kampanii 1953 g. v SSSR. 12 p.

Contents translated: K. A. Krylov. Preparedness of the tractor system for the spring sowing of 1953 in the U. S. S. R 12 p.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE. Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents [Washington, 1953], no 161. Microfilm [Text in Russian].

Contents: I. Nekrasov Dimmitrovski [sic] and Samarski work camps run by the NKVD.

PAMIATNIKI KUL'TURY [LANDMARKS OF CULTURE]. Transactions of Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei [State Historical Museum]. Moscow, no. 6, 1952.

Contents A. B. Saltykov. Pervyi russkii keramicheskii zavod. 41 p.

Contents translated. A. B. Saltykov. The first Russian ceramic factory. 41 p.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [HISTORY INSTRUCTION IN SCHOOLS] Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: Za sozdanie nauchnoi metodiki istorii. p. 3. NAUCHNO-POPULIARNYI OTDEL N. L. Kapitonov O zakone obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. p. 8. S. F. Tokmalaev. Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. p. 23. METODICHESKII OTDEL: A. F. Rodin. Vneklassnaia rabota po istorii. p. 39. S. M. Kachanova. Izuchenie klassikov marksizma-leninizma v shkole. p. 46. P. V. Gora. Opyt izucheniia istorii vostochnykh slavian v svete trudov I. V. Stalina. p. 57. N. G. Dairi. Materialisticheskoe ob"iasnenie religii v VIII klasse. p. 73. A. I. Shalaev. Vneklassnaia rabota po Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 83. NAM PISHUT: G. E. Dubenko. Ob otsenke roli truda pri izuchenii istorii drevnego mira. p. 94. P. D. Meshkov. O rabote istoricheskogo kruzhka. p. 95. G. Z. Shkol'nyi muzei. p. 95. G. Z. Nekotorye formy vneklassnoi raboty v shkole. p. 98. KONSUL'TATSIIA. V. A. Upenik. Sotsialisticheskaia industrializatsiia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 103. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: A. G. Bokshchanin, I. N. Pikus, D. G. Reder. Istoriia drevnego mira. p. 110. S. V. Poliakova. Prikliuchenila Odisseia. p. 117. N. N. Zhitomirova. L. Lipin i A. Belov, "Glinianye knigi." p. 120. A. I. Os'kin. Istoriia SSSR. Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. p. 122. Knizhnaia polka. p. 124.

Contents translated: Toward the creation of a scientific methodology of history. p. 3. GENERAL SECTION: N. L. Kapitonov. Law of the obligatory correspondence of relations in production to the character of productive forces. p. 8. S. F. Tokmalaev. Principal economic law of contemporary capitalism. p. 23. METHODOLOGY SECTION A. F. Rodin. Work in history during out-of-school hours. p. 39. S. M. Kachkanova. Study of the classics of Marxism-Leninism in school. p. 48. P. V. Gora. Experience in the study of the history of the eastern Slavs in the light of I. V. Stalin's works. p. 57. N. G. Dairi. Materialistic explanation of religion in lessons on the history of the U. S. S. R. in the eighth grade. p. 73. A. I. Shalaev. Work outside class on the constitution of the U. S. S. R. p. 83. THEY WRITE TO US G. E. Dubenko. Appreciation of the role of labor while studying the history of the ancient world. p. 94. P. D. Meshkov. Work of the history circle. p. 95. G. Z. School museum. p. 95. G. Z. Some forms of work outside class in the school. p. 98. CONSULTATION: V. A. Upenik. Socialistic industrialization of the European people's democracies. p. 103. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: A. G. Bokshchanin, I. N. Pikus, D. G. Reder. "History of the ancient world." p. 110. S. V. Poliakova. "Adventures of Ulysses." p. 117. N. N. Zhitomirova. "Clay books." L. Lipin, A. Belov. p. 120. A. I. Os'kin. "History of the U. S. S. R."; annotated guide of literature for teachers in the middle schools. p. 122. Bookshelf. p. 124.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2(44), 1953.

Contents: Za vysokii uroven' uchebnikov po istorii antichnosti p. 3. S. M. Batsieva. Bor'ba mezhdu Assiriei i Urartu za Siriiu. p. 17. O. V. Kudriavtsev. Zapustenie Ellady v period imperii, ego prichiny i znachenie. p 37. E. M. Shtaerman. Problema padeniia rabovladel'cheskogo stroia. p. 51. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA A. IA. Briusov, G. A. Melikishvili, G. F. Il'in, S. I. Kovalev. Istoriia drevnego mira. Uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov pod redaktsiei V. N. D'iakova, N. M. Nikol'skogo. p. 80. M. Foss, T. S. Passek, A. IA. Briusov. Ocherki po istorii plemen evropeiskoi chasti SSSR v neoliticheskuiu epokhu. p. 102. A. IA. Briusov. Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i drevnee rasselenie chelovechestva. p. 111. IU. A. Zadneprovskii. Materialy Arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii na stroitel'stve Bol'shogo Fergianskogo kanala imeni I. V. Stalina. p. 117. IA. A. Lentsman. "Archeologia," Rocznik państwowego Muzeum Archeologicznego w Warszawie i Polskiego Towarzystwa Archeologicznego. p. 119. N. N. Pikus. The Journal of Hellenic studies za 1945-1950 gg. p. 125. M. K. Trofimova. M. Hammond. City-State and World State in greek and roman political theory until Augustus. p. 130. A. I. Nemirovskii. H. Scullard. Roman Politics, p. 141. N. IA. Merpert. E. A. Thompson. A History of Attila and the Huns. p. 145. PUBLIKATSII: S. P. Tolstov. Arkheologicheskie raboty Khorezmskoi ekspeditsii AN SSSR v 1952 g. p. 154. D. B. Shelov. Sukho-Chaityrskoe gorodishche. p. 166. DOKLADY I SOOBSHCHENIIA: A. V. Davydova, V. P. Shilov. K voprosu o zemledelii u gunnov. p. 193. S. K. Kabanov. K voprosu o stolitse kidaritov. p. 201. V. Rubin. Novye arkheologicheskie raskopki v Kitae. p. 207. N. D. Smirnova. Arkheologiia i drevniaia istoriia v Albanii. p. 212. K OBSUZHDENIIU PROSPEKTA "VSEMIRNOI ISTORII" AN SSSR: Zamechaniia po povodu prospekta tt. I i II. p. 216. KHRONIKA: D. B. Shelov. O rabote sektora drevnei istorii Instituta istorii AN SSSR. p. 238. N. N. Pikus. Obsuzhdenie v Institute metodov obucheniia APN RSFSR i na kafedre istorii drevnego mira MGU uchebnika po istorii drevnego mira dlia uchitel'skikh institutov pod red. V. N. D'iakova i N. M. Nikol'skogo. p. 244. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 246. PRILOZHENIE: G. A. Melikishvili. Urartskie klinoobraznye nadpisi. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 251.

Contents translated: For high level textbooks on ancient history. p. 3. S. M. Batsieva. The struggle between Assyria and Urartu for Syria. p. 17. O. V. Kudriavtsev. The desolation of Hellas in the period of the empire, its causes and significance. p. 37. E. M. Shtaerman. The problem of the downfall of the slave system. p. 51. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: A. IA. Briusov, G. A. Melikishvili, G. F. Il'in, S. I. Kovalev. V. N. D'iakov, N. M. Nikol'skii, eds.

of published yearly of the Ancient Literature Section of the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 190. Jubilee session spending meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. N.K. Piksanov. p. 199

BIBLIOTEKA "KROKODILA" [LIBRARY OF "THE CROCODILE"] Moscow, no. 16, 1918
Contents: Translated

Rykhlin, Grigorii Efimovich. Lavish to escape debt [

Contents translated: Illustrated. Rykhlin, Grigorii Efimovich. Khochu pit' Kvasu, n° 1 56 p.

BIBLIOTEKA OGONEK [LIBRARY OF "THE BLUE LIGHT"] Published by Ed. vo [Publishing House] Pravda. Moscow, no. 17, 1954

Contents: Nikolai Rykunkov. Lavish. 29 p.
Contents translated: Nikolai Rykunkov. Lavish. 29 p.

No. 41, 1954
Contents: Khanchin. Rechnaya. 69 p.
Contents translated: Khanchin. Short stories. 69 p.

No. 43, 1954.
Contents: I. Nikulin. Vodoley. 69 p.
Contents translated: I. Nikulin. Actors. 69 p.

DAL'NIE VOSTOK [FAR EAST] Organ of Khabarovsk oblast'nogo soveta narodnykh deputatov [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Khabarovsk, vol. 21, no. 1, May-June 1954

Contents: Illia Shestakova, Novye rubezhi. p. 3. Valerii Pushkov, Rezultaty sviazhe, poezii. p. 25. Petr Kolesnikov. Solnechnaia "Neuzhelina." p. 68. Aleksei Kovdolia, Tsarstvo leopardy, rasskaz. p. 94. Leonid Belyi. Dva rasskaza. p. 80. Mikhail Ilarionov. (Pereyezdy Vladimira Ivanova). p. 85. Lidiia Vorotnikova. Ia ne odinokaia. Lesnoi tsvetok. Rasskazy. Ivan Akulin. Vstrechi. Vmeste. Vernite mne mia. Frants Davidson. Mat'. Ekran. Iunosha. Mechtatel. Sy khan' tuto'. 18 p. and Bibliography. PO DAL'NEMU VOSTOKU [Nikolai Mikhailov. Dal'nyi rubezh, school. p. 90. Ilia Chemov, Severnaia Gavan', school. p. 111. PUBLITSISTIKA. V. Efimovskii, Amerikanskie gangstery-ubiitsy. I. Ilionskaia. p. 116. I. Kornilov, V pervobytnoi kvartire. (Iz zapisnoi knizhki). p. 120. LITERATURNAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA. A. Belyanov, Razgovor o tipicheskom. p. 144. D. Moldavskii. Ob"iasnenie nekotorykh slovekh. p. 150. Stepan Smolikhov. Pervaia kniga i poet. p. 159. Dm. Naglich'in, Zapiski o vystavke. p. 162. Nikolai Rogal', V tsvetushchem mire vesny. p. 169. Novye knigi. p. 176.

Contents translated: Illia Shestakova. Love stories. p. 3. Valerii Pushkov. Half freedom; a play. p. 25. Petr Kolesnikov. Verses from the cycle "On the Ussuri." p. 68. Aleksei Kovdolia. Land of a legend; a story. p. 84. Leonid Belyi. Two stories. p. 80. Verses of Chinese poets. Translated by Vladimir Tarkin. p. 87. Li Bo. In what corner are we volunteered. Liu Cheng-chao. Without name. Lien Ai-ho. Overnight lodging in the mountains. Hung Yu-nien. Little Wang. Lin-shen. Return me to the front. Yang Shi-chen. To mother. Tien Chien. To the thousand dead. Yu Hsin-ming. Letter my name. IMPROOF THE FAR EAST. Nikolai Mikhailov. Difficult voyage; a sketch. p. 90. Ilia Chemov. Soviet seaport Gavan'; a sketch. p. 104. TOURNALISM. V. Efimovskii. Anglo-American conflicts in the Pacific Ocean. p. 118. I. Kornilov. In beyond Korea; a journalist's notes. p. 129. CRITICISM AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: A. Belyanov. Talk on typicalness. p. 138. D. Moldavskii. Explanation of certain words. p. 150. Stepan Smolikhov. First book of a poet. p. 159. Dm. Naglich'in. Notes on exhibition. p. 162. Nikolai Rogal'. In the interests of peace in war. p. 169. New books. p. 176.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES] Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1953.

Contents: Anna Brodele. Normandy. Pepa. Perov. O latyshskogo rukakhtsia A. Kreona i L. Zorina. p. 3. Sergei Vasil'ev. Poema o Stalingrade. p. 41. Georgii Leonidze. Trivett. Samgerit Perov. Armianskogo A. Mezhirova. p. 42. Muzafar Alimbaev.

Riadovye udarnoi brigady. Perev. s kazakhskogo L Pen'kovskogo. p. 43. Mamed Ragim. Golosuiu za mir Perev. s azerbaidzhanskogo V. Derzhavina p 44 Teofilis Til'vitis. Delegaty - storonniki mira Perev. s litovskogo IA. Kozlovskogo. p 45 Berdy Kerbabaev Da zdravstvuet mirnaia zhizn'! Perev s turkmenskogo P. Zheleznova p 47 Petr Kruchenuk. U Kremlia Perev s moldavskogo V. Tushnovoi. p 49 IAnis Plaudis. Piatiletka mira Perev. s latyshskogo M Svetlova. p. 51. Mirsaid Mirshakar. On priletel iz Indii. Perev. s tadzhikskogo S Lipkina. p 54 Gevorg Emin Iskateli Noeva kovchega. Perev s armianskogo L. Pen'kovskogo. p. 55 Debora Vaarandi. Podpis' materi. Perev. s estonskogo L. Tooma p. 57 IAkov Rugoev Slovo sovetskogo naroda Perev. s finskogo E. Eliseeva p 59. S. Zhurakhovich Iz rasskazov Mikhaily Podoliana. Perev. s ukrainskogo A. Ostrovskogo. p. 61. IUozas Pozhera. Vyrvannoe zhalo Rasskaz. Perev. s litovskogo R. IAnushkevich i l. Mikhalovskoi. p. 77. Rodion Korkiia Belaia khata. Rasskaz Avtorizovannyi perev. s gruzinskogo. p. 84. Elena TSugutieva. Svad'ba Zarety. Rasskaz. Perev. s osetinskogo avtora. p 87 Anatolii Mednikov. Inzhenery. Rasskaz p. 99. Vera Spiridonova. V doroge. Rasskaz. p 119. Vladimir Pribytkov. Istortila odnoi druzhby. Ocherk. p 126. P Manuilov. Svet v Salanakh Akhundov i traditsii russkogo realizma p 156. M. Kim Kommunisticheskaia partiia - velikii vdokhnovitel' i organizator nerushimoi druzhby narodov p. 167. L. Novichenko. Boevye traditsii bor'by protiv ukrainskogo burzhuaznogo natsionalizma. p. 190 Gevorg Emin. Po stranitsam zhurnala "Sovetakan grakanutiun ev arvest." p. 199. O Grudtsova Preobrazhennyi krai. (Retsenziia na roman N. Shundika "Bystronogii olen'.") p. 207. L. Slavin. Roman o bol'shikh sobytiiakh. (Retsenziia na roman I. Dovidaitisa "Bol'shie sobytiia v Nauiamestise.") p. 211. Dzh. Mir-IAkh'iaev. Dve knigi (Retsenziia na povest' P. Bliakhina "Na rassvete" i roman L. Valsenberga "Mladshaia sestra.") p. 215. V. Goffenshefer. Zametki o romane N. Mordinova "Vesennaia pora." p. 218. I. Kiselev. Dramaturgiia Aleksandra Korneichuka. (Retsenziia na knigi M. Parkhomenko "Aleksandr Korneichuk" i E. Gorbunovoi "Dramaturgiia A. Korneichuka ") p. 223. A. Tamm. Novala p'esa A. IAkobsona (Retsenziia na p'esu A. IAkobsona "Angel-khranitel' iz Nebraski.") p. 230. Ot redaktsii. p 234.

Contents translated: Anna Brodele. New homes, a play. Translated from the Latvian and edited by A. Kron and L. Zorin. p. 3. Sergei Vasil'ev. Song about Stalingrad. p. 41. Georgii Leonidze. Blossom, Samgorii Translated from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p. 42. Muzafar Alimbaev. Privates of the shock brigade Translated from the Kazakh by L. Pen'kovskii. p. 43. Mamed Ragim. I vote for peace. Translated from the Azerbaijanian by V. Derzhavin p 44. Teofilis Tilvytis. Delegates - partisans of peace. Translated from the Lithuanian by IA. Kozlovskii. p. 45. Berdy Kerbabaev. Hail, a life of peace! Translated from the Turkoman by P. Zheleznov. p. 47. Petr Kruchenuk. At the Kremlin. Translated from the Moldavian by V. Tushnova. p 49. Janis Plaudis. Five-year plan of peace. Translated from the Latvian by M. Svetlov. p. 51. Mirsaid Mirshakar. He arrived by air from India. Translated from the Tajik by S. Lipkin. p 54. Gevorg Emin. Seekers of Noah's ark. Translated from the Armenian by L. Pen'kovskii. p. 55 Debora Vaarandi. Signature of a mother. Translated from the Estonian by L. Toom. p. 57. Jakob Rukoev. Word of the Soviet people. Translated from the Finnish by E. Eliseev. p. 59. S. Zhurakhovich. From the stories of Mikhailo Podolian. Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Ostrovskii. p. 61. Juozas Požera. Drawn fangs; a story. Translated from the Lithuanian by R. IAnushkevich and L. Mikhalovskaia. p. 77. Rodion Korkiia. White hut, a story. Authorized translation from the Georgian. p. 84. Elena TSugulieva. Zareta's wedding; a story. Translated from the Ossetic by the authors. p. 87. Anatolii Mednikov. Engineers; a story. p. 99. Vera Spiridonova. On the road; a story. p. 119. Vladimir Pribytkov. History of a friendship; a sketch. p. 126. P. Manuilov. Dawn in the Sayans; a sketch. p. 145. Dzh. Dzhafarov. Mirza Fatali Akhundov and the traditions of Russian realism. p. 156. M. Kim. The Communist Party is the great inspirer and organizer of the indissoluble friendship of peoples. p. 167. L. Novichenko. Militant traditions of the fight against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. p. 190. Gevorg Emin. Review of the magazine "Sovetakan Grakanutiun Ev Arvest." p. 199. O. Grudtsova. Transformation of a territory. (Review of N. Shundik's "Nimble deer.") p. 207. L. Slavin. A novel about great events. (Review of Jonas Dovydaitis' "Great events in Naujamiestis ") p. 211. Dzh. Mir-IAkh'iaev Two novels. (Review of P. Bliakhin's "At dawn," and L. Valsenberg's "Younger sister.") p. 215. V. Goffenshefer. Notes on N. Mordinov's novel "Spring time." p. 218. I. Kiselev. Dramaturgy of Aleksandr Korneichuk. (Review of M. Parkhomenko's "Oleksandr Korneichuk," and E Gorbunova's "Dramaturgy of O. Korneichuk." p. 223. A. Tamm Review of A. Jakobson's new play "Guardian angel from Nebraska." p. 230. From the editor. p. 234

No 3, 1953

Contents: Tugel'bai Sydykbekov. Deti gor Povest'. Perevod s kirgizskogo K. Gorbunova i K. Kulieva. p. 3. Abutalib Gafurov. Poezdka v Moskvu Stikhotvorenie. Perevod s lakskogo M Grunina. p 111. Zhanis Zuimach. Moia sem'ia Avtobiograficheskaia povest' Literaturnaia zapis' M. Zorina p 113 Leonid Popov. Tri stikhotvoreniia. Perevod s iakutskogo A Akhmatovoi, K Arsen'evoi. p. 174. Khazhbekir Khavpachev. Zamir Rasskaz. Perevod s kabardinskogo M. Kireeva. p. 176. Aleksandras Bauzha. Pis'mo v Stalingrad. Rasskaz. Perevod s litovskogo avtora. p 184 M. Tomchanli. Rodnoi dom Ivana Lelokacha Rasskaz Perevod s ukrainskogo A Ostrovskogo p. 189 Dzhalal Ikrami Vysoko v gorakh, Rasskaz Perevod s tadzhikskogo A. Luganovskoi. p 195. Vladimir Krivenchenko. Oni pobezhdaiut Irtysh. Ocherk p. 200. M. IUnovich. Pobornik bratstva narodov. p. 223. Mikhail Skuratov. Zametki o tuvinskoi poezii (iz nabliudenii perevodchika). p. 248. Vera Smirnova. Kniga o gibeli kulatskogo mira. (Retsenziia na roman A Venuolisa "Puodzhiunkemis") p. 257. G. Leonidze. Novye stikhi Iraklia Abashidze. (Retsenziia na sbornik stikhov I Abashidze "Pesnia zhatvy") p 260. L. Zimovets. Poeziia belorusskogo naroda (Retsenziia na Antologiiu belorusskoi poezii") p. 263. V. Turbin. Nachalo bol'shoi raboty. (Retsenziia na knigi o IA Kolase) p. 269. A. Bocharov Teoreticheskaia bespomoshchnost' i otsebiatina. (Retsenziia na "Ocherki russkogo narodnopoeticheskogo tvorchestva sovetskoi epokhi"). p. 275.

Contents translated Tugel'bai Sydykbekov Children of the mountains. Tale. Translated from the Kirgiz by K Gorbunov and K. Kuliev. p. 3. Abutalib Gafurov Journey to Moscow. Verse. Translated from the Lak by M. Grunin. p. 111. Zanis Zuimacs. My family Autobiographical sketch as told to M. Zorin. p. 113 Leonid Popov. Three verses. Translated from the Yakut by A. Akhmatova, K Arsen'eva. p. 174. Khazhbekir Khavpachev. Zamir. Story Translated from the Kabardian by M Kireev. p. 176. Aleksandras Bauza. Letter to Stalingrad. Story. Translated from the Lithuanian. p 184. M. Tomchanli. Birth place of Ivan Lelekach. Story. Translated from the Ukrainian by A Ostrovskii. p. 189. Dzhalal Ikrami. High in the mountains. Story. Translated from the Tajik by A. Luganovskaia. p 195. Vladimir Krivenchenko. They conquer Irtysh. Sketch. p 200. M. IUnovich. Advocate of the brotherhood of peoples. p 223. Mikhail Skuratov. Notes on Tuvinian poetry. p. 248 Vera Smirnova. Book about the downfall of the kulak world. (Review of A. Benuolis' novel "Puodzhiunkemis.") p 257. G. Leonidze. Irakliі Abashidze's new verses. (Review of I. Abashidze's collection of verses "Harvest song.") p. 260. L. Zimovets. Poetry of the people of White Russia. (Review of "Anthology of White Russian poetry.") p. 263. V. Turbin. Beginning of a great work. (Review of books about IA. Kolas). p. 269. A. Bocharov. Helplessness and idiosyncrasy of a theory. (Review of "Essays on Russian folk poetry of the Soviet era.") p 275

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: S.A. Smirnov, Za vysokoe kachestvo prepodavaniia literatury v shkole. p. 3, A.I. Reviakin, Problema tipichnosti v realisticheskoi khudozhestvennoi literature. p. 13, T.L. Motyleva, Epopeia L.N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir" i ee mirovoe znachenie. p. 34, S.I. Leusheva, O khudozhestvennykh osobennostiakh romana-epopei L.N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir". p. 54, A.A. IAsnopol'skaia, Literaturnaia ekskursiia "Moskva L. Tolstogo". p. 73, K.A. Remizova, Izuchenie rasskaza L.N. Tolstogo "Posle bala v VII klasse. p. 79, V. Kuz'mina, "Slovo o polku Igoreve". p. 85. N. Kvitinskii, A.A. Lipaev, T.A. Lipaeva, Prepodavanie russkoi literatury v VIII klasse nerusskoi shkoly. p. 86, V. Krylov, Problema tipichnosti v shkol'nykh uchebnikakh i posobiiakh. p. 89, T.G. Morozova, V.G. Korolenko. p. 91, V. Tokarev, Kak izobrazhaet L.N. Tolstoi dvizhenie muridizma i lichnost' Khadzhi Murata v povesti "Khadzhi Murat". p. 94, M. Miasoedova Konkursa na luchshego chteca. p. 96.

Contents translated S.A. Smirnov, For a high standard of teaching literature in school. p. 3. A.I. Reviakin, Problem of typicalness in realistic literature. p. 13. T.L. Motyleva, L.N. Tolstoi's epic "War and Peace" and its world significance. p. 34. S.I. Leusheva, Artistic characteristics of L.N Tolstoi's novel-epic "War and Peace." p. 54. A.A. IAsnopol'skaia, Literary excursion. p. 73. K.A. Remizova, Studying L.N. Tolstoi's tale "After the ball" in the 7th grade. p. 79 V. Kuz'min, Review of "Tale of Igor's Expedition." p. 85. N. Kvitinskii, Review of "Teaching Russian literature in the 8th grade of a non-Russian school." A.A. Lipaev, T.A. Lipaeva. p. 86. V. Krylov. Problem of typicalness in textbooks and manuals. p. 89. T.G Morozova, V.G. Korolenko. p. 91. V. Tokarev, How L. N. Tolstoi describes the "muridist" movement and the personality of Khadzhi Murat in his novel "Khadzhi Murat." p. 94. M. Miasoedova, Best reader contest. p. 96.

Vol. 14, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents. N.I. Prokof'ev. Ob izuchenii teorii literatury v shkole. p. 3. IA. El'sberg Tipicheskoe v satire Gogolia i Shchedrina. p 8. B.V Neiman. Khudozhestvennye osobennosti p'esy A.M. Gor'kogo "Na dne." p. 16. P. Roshchin, E. Aksenova. Khudozhestvennoe masterstvo A. Tvardovskogo v poeme "Vasilii Terkin." p. 30. E.A Akulova. Obiazatel'nata funktsiia leksiki v komedii Fonvizina "Nedorosl'." p. 41 V.V. Golubkov. Problema tipicheskogo v literaturnom chtenii V - VII klassov p 47. M.D. Kocherina. Rabota nad tekstom romana Pushkina "Evgenii Onegin." p 54 T. Zianina. Beseda o patriotizme. p. 61. I.I. Cherkasov. Plan-chernovik klassnogo sochineniia p 65. G.G. Nesterenko. Kak chitat' otryvok "Dnepr" iz povesti N.V. Gogolia "Strashnaia mest'." p 72. K.A Selivanov. Rabota kraevedcheskogo kruzhka Kurilinskoi shkoly. p. 75 N. Mel'nikova. Ob uchebnikakh i programmakh po russkoi literature dlia V - VII klassov nerusskikh shkol. p. 78. D.IA. Raikhin, M. Muratov, Denis Ivanovich Fonvizin. p. 81. IU. Mann. Iazyk i stil' russkikh klassikov. p. 82. T. IUrkevich. Proizvedenila pisatelei-klassikov v izdanii Detgiza za 1952 god p 85. K.V. Mal'tseva. Slovarnaia rabota v V - VII klassakh natsional'noi shkoly. p. 89 P.G Vorob'ev. Izuchenie "Pesni o veshchem Olege" Pushkina. p. 94.

Contents translated: N.I. Prokof'ev, Studying the theory of literature in school. p. 3. IA. El'sberg. Types in the satire of Gogol and Shchedrin p. 8. B.V. Neiman. Artistic peculiarities of A.M Gor'kii's play "The Lower Depths." p. 16. P. Roshchin, E. Aksenova. A. Tvardovskii's artistic craftsmanship in his poem "Vasilii Terkin." p. 30. E.A. Akulova. Accusatory function of the vocabulary in Fonvizin's comedy "The Minor." p. 41. V.V. Golubkov. Problem of the typical in the literature read in grades V - VII. p. 47. M.D. Kocherina. Work on the text of Pushkin's novel in verse "Evgenii Onegin." p. 54. T. Zianina Talk on patriotism. p 61. I.I. Cherkasov. Rough notebook for class compositions. p. 65. G.G. Nesterenko. How to read the excerpt "The Dnieper" from N.V. Gogol's story "Terrible Vengeance." p. 72. K.A. Selivanov. Work of the local lore circle in the Kurilin school. p. 75. N. Mel'nikova. Textbooks and programs in Russian literature for grades V - VII in non-Russian schools. p. 78. D.IA. Raikhin, M. Muratov, Denis Ivanovich Fonvizin. p. 81. IU. Mann. Language and style of Russian classics. p. 82. T. IUrkevich. Works of classic writers produced by the Children's Publishing House during 1952. p. 85. K.V. Mal'tseva. Vocabulary work in grades V - VII in schools of the nationalities. p. 89. P.G. Vorob'ev. Study of Pushkin's "Song of the wise Oleg." p. 94.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers in the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Arkadii Kuleshov. Granitsa, povest' v stikhakh. Perevod s belorusskogo M. Isakovskogo. p. 3. G. Troepol'skii. Iz zapisok agronoma. p. 52. Gleb Pagirev. K partii, stikhi. p. 100. Liudvik Ashkenazi. S'enfuégos ili Sto ognei, rasskaz. Perevod s cheshskogo E. Bershtein. p. 101. Rasul Gamzatov. Tvoi vzgliad, stikhi. Perevod s avarskogo E. Nikolaevskoi i I. Snegovoi. p. 126. Iz stikhov indiiskikh poetov Perevod Raufa Galimova. p. 127. TSIui Lan'-po. Malen'kii Li-ben', rasskaz. Perevod s kitaiskogo Vl. Rogova. p. 129. Ivan Zykov. Plotiny i ryby. p. 161. N. Gudtsov. Razvitie sovetskoi metallurgii. p. 169. V. Asmus. Obraz kak otrazhenie deistvitel'nosti i problema tipicheskogo. p. 214. Nikolai Leont'ev. Volkhvovanie i shamanstvo. p. 227. Literatura i iskusstvo. p. 245; L. Basha. Na vernyi kurs. O. Grudtsova. Prav-

dlvoe i nadumannoe. K. Pozdniaev. Soldatskie stikhi. I.S Isakov Kniga ob admirale Ushakove Evg. Bosmatskii. Kak v kaleidoskope. IA. Frid. Dzhimmi vykhodit na vernyi put' Politika i nauka p. 264. V.Zavadskii Pafos sozidatel'nogo truda. B. Leont'ev. Ekonomicheskie osnovy anglo-amerikanskikh raznoglasii. M. Voslenskii. Atlanticheskii pakt kontsernov. I.Khalifman Problema vidoobrazovaniia. A.Kasikhin. Itog mnogoletnikh issledovanii. B.Rozen Uchenik Lomonosova. I.Batiushkova Uchenyi-samouchka. Knizhnye novinki (iiun'-iiul' 1953) p 284

Contents translated: Arkadii Kuleshov The frontier, a tale in verse. Translated from the White Russian by M.Isakovskii p 3. G Troepol'skii From an agronomist's notes p. 52 Gleb Pagirev. To the party, verse. p 100 Ludvik Aškenazi Clen fuegos or a 100 fires, a story. Translated from the Czech by E.Bershtein p. 101 Rasul Gamzatov Your look, verse Translated from the Avar by E.Nikolaevskaia, I.Snegovala. p 126. From the poetry of Indian poets. Translated by Rauf Galimov. p. 127 TSIui-Lan'-po. Little Li-pen, a story. Translated from the Chinese. by Vl Rogov p. 129. Ivan Zykov. Dams and fish. p. 161. N.Gudtsov. Development of Soviet metallurgy p. 199. V.Asmus The image as a reflection of reality and the problem of typicalness. p. 214. Nikolai Leont'ev Magic and shamanism. p. 227. Literature and art p. 245. L.Basha. On a true course. O Grudtsova Veracious and studiously thought out. K Pozdniaev Soldiers' verses I.S Isakov Novel about Admiral Ushakov. Evg Bosmatskii As in a kaleidoscope. IA.Frid. Jimmy comes out on the right path Politics and science. p. 264: V Zavadskii. Pathos of creative work. B.Leont'ev. Economic basis of Anglo-American differences. M.Voslenskii. 'Atlantic Pact of industrial concerns.' I.Khalifman. Problem of the formation of species. A.Kasikhin Results of many years of research. B Rozen. A student of Lomonosov. I.Batiushkova. Self-taught scientist. New books (June-July 1953). p. 284.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Arkadii Perventsov. Matrosy. Roman. p. 3. Aleksandr Igoshev. Lenin v Modenove. Stikhi. p. 53. Ivan Frolov. Natasha. Osen' v Kulunde. Stikhi. p. 55. Anatolii Chikov. Rabochee utro. Na stroike. U stanka. Stikhi. p. 57. Nikolai Flerov. Snova na Severe. Stikhi. p. 59. Sergei Krutilin. Rodnikl. Povest'. p. 62. Antonina Koptiaeva Kongress rodnykh serdets, p. 136. L. Baranovskii. Syd'by zamorskoi Frantsii. p. 149. IU. Lukin. Zametki o "Pedagogicheskoi poeme." p. 165. N. Fedorenko. Stikhi i pesni novogo Kitaia. p. 181. Z Guseva. Rasskazy Rytkheu. p. 186.

Contents translated: Arkadii Perventsev. Sailors; a novel. p. 3. Aleksandr Igoshev. Lenin in Modenovo; verse. p. 53. Ivan Frolov. To Natasha. Autumn in Kulunda; verse. p. 55. Anatolii Chikov. Working morning. At the construction site. At the machine; verse. p. 57. Nikolai Flerov. In the North again; verse. p. 59. Sergei Krutilin. Springs; a tale. p. 62. Antonina Koptiaeva. Congress of kindred hearts. p. 136. L. Baranovskii. Fate of overseas France. p. 149. IU. Lukin. Notes on the "Pedagogical poem." p. 165. N. Fedorenko. Poetry and songs of the new China. p. 181. Z. Guseva. Stories of Rytkheu. p. 186.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchentia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: Na putiakh stalinskogo iazykoznaniia. p. 1. V.A.Dobromyslov. O razvitii metodiki russkogo iazyka posle opublikovaniia trudov I. V. Stalina po iazykoznaniiu. p. 9. A.A.Kalev M.I.Kalinin o iazyke i kul'ture rechi. p. 20. G.P. Ukhanov. K voprosu o grammaticheskoi forme slozhnogo predlozhenila. p. 32. S.P. Osipov. Ispol'zovanie tablits pri analize iazyka literaturnykh proizvedenii. p. 40. A.V. Korneeva. Urok na temu "Slovo v kontekste i mnogoznachnost' slova." p. 46. V.A. Svetlov. Preduprezhdenie neuspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku. p. 49. F.N.Bondarenko. Iz opyta pedagogicheskoi praktiki studentov v sed'mykh klassakh shkoly. p. 54. L.I.Bazilevich. Predvaritel'nyi ustnyi kurs russkogo iazyka v nerusskoi shkole. p. 58. E.A. Vasilevskaia. Chernyshevskii-iazykoved. p. 60. N.I. Bukatevich, A.M. Selishchev. Staroslavianskii iazyk. p. 77. Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka (2-e polugodie 1952 g.) p. 81. Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye v 1951 - 1952 gg. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata pedagogicheskikh nauk. p. 86. Otvety chitateliam p 88.

Contents translated: On the paths of Stalinist linguistics. p 1. V.A.Dobromyslov Development of the methodology of the Russian language after the publication of I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics. p. 9. A.A Kalev M.I.Kalinin on language and speech culture. p. 20. G.P. Ukhanov. Grammatical form of a complex sentence. p 32. S.P. Osipov. Use of tables in analyzing the language of literary works p. 40. A.V. Korneeva. Lesson on the theme "The word in context and multiple meanings of words " p. 46. V.A Svetlov. Assuring progress in Russian p 49. F.N Bondarenko. Student practice-teaching experience in the 7th grade. p 54. L.I.Bazilevich. Preparatory oral course in Russian in the non-Russian school p. 58 E.A. Vasilevskaia Chernyshevskii as a linguist p. 60. N.I. Bukatevich. "Old Slavic " A.M. Selishchev. p. 77. New literature on the teaching of Russian, 2nd half of 1952. p. 81 Dissertations submitted for the degree of candidate of the pedagogical sciences, 1951-1952. p. 86. Replies to readers p. 88.

Vol. 14, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: N.V.Solov'ev. Za dal'neishii pod"em gramotnosti uchashchikhsia. p. 1. K 125-LETIIU SO DNIA ROZHDENIIA L.N.TOLSTOGO: I.N.Uspenskii. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh iazyka i stilia proizvedenii L.N.Tolstogo. p. 8. N.M.Shanskii. O iazyke romana L.N.Tolstogo "Voina i mir." p. 19. V.V.Litvinov. Izuchenie iazyka romana "Voina i Mir" v IX klasse. p. 32. GRAMMATIKA: L.A.Deribas. Deoprichastnye konstruktsii v roli obstoiatel'stva. p. 41. METODIKA: A.P.Flerov. Materialy k izucheniiu suffiksov prilagatel'nykh i prichastii. p. 49. S.E.Gol'tikova. Rabota nad slozhno-sochinennymi predlozheniiami v VII klasse. p. 53. IZ OPYTA: B.I.Dodonov. Izuchenie temy "Zvuk i bukva" v V klasse. p. 58. V.S.Baikin. O rabote nad udareniem v shkole. p. 61. P.A.Filippovich. Urok raboty nad oshibkami v V klasse. p. 64. RUSSKII IAZYK V NERUSSKOI SHKOLE: N.M.Kvitinskii. Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia nerusskoi shkoly v sviazi s zaniatiiami po kartine. p. 68. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: S.P.Obnorskii. Sovremennyi russkii iazyk. Morfologiia. p. 75. N.Meshcherskii, Prof. A.S.Chikobava, Vvedenie v iazykoznanie. p. 76. D.Rozental', V.F.Grekov, S.E.Kriuchkov, L.A.Cheshko. Posobie dlia zaniatii po russkomu iazyku v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly. p. 82. KHRONIKA: Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye v 1951-1952 gg. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata filologicheskikh nauk. p. 86. KONSUL'TATSIIA: Otvety chitateliam. p. 88.

Contents translated: N.V.Solov'ev. For further advancement of the literacy of students. p. 1. FOR THE 125th ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF L.N.TOLSTOI: I.N.Uspenskii. Characteristics of language and style in the works of L.N.Tolstoi. p. 8. N.M.Shanskii. Language of L.N.Tolstoi's novel "War and peace." p. 19. V.V.Litvinov. Studying the language of the novel "War and peace" in the ninth grade. p. 32. GRAMMAR: L.A.Deribas. Gerundive construction as adverbial adjuncts. p. 41. METHODOLOGY: A.P.Flerov. Study of adjectival and participial suffixes. p. 49. S.E.Gol'tikova. Work on complex and compound sentences in the seventh grade. p. 53. EXPERIENCE: B.I.Dodonov. Study of the subject "Sound and letter" in the fifth grade. p. 58. V.S.Baikin. Work on accent in the school. p. 61. P.A.Filippovich. Lesson on mistakes in the fifth grade. p. 64. RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN THE NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOL: N.M.Kvitinskii. Development of the speech of pupils in the non-Russian school in connection with lessons using pictures. p. 68. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: S.P. Obnorskii. Modern Russian, morphology. p. 75. N. Meshcherskii, "Introduction to linguistics." A.S. Chikobava. p. 76. D. Rozental'. "Manual for the study of Russian in advanced classes of the secondary school." V.F. Grekov, S.E. Kriuchkov, L.A. Cheshko. p. 82. BRIEF NEWS: Dissertations defended in 1951-1952 in competition for the degree of candidate of philological sciences. p. 86. CONSULTATION: Answers to readers' questions. p. 88.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Fedor Panferov. Volga-matushka reka; roman. p. 3. Ivan Riadchenko. Stikhi o segodniashnem dne. p. 93. Anna Val'tseva. Osen' v Shcheglakh; povest'; okonchanie. p. 97. Georgii Maiorescu. Naknanne; stikhi. Perevod s rumynskogo Vl. Fedorova. p. 144. Aleksei Kozhin. IAponskie vstrechi. p. 145. G.Glezerman. Rol' i mesto nauki v obshchestvennoi zhizni. p. 156. Boris Laskin. Chudo-chelovek mistera Khiksa; tragikomediia. p. 170.

E. Zhurbina Iskusstvo ocherka. p 176. Z Kedrina O konflikte ostrom i razreshimom p 185. B. Brailina. Grazhdanin sovremennosti. p 188. E. Usyskina. Geroi deistvuiushchie i bezdeistvuiushchie. p. 19

Contents translated Fedor Panferov. Mother Volga River, a novel p 3 Ivan Riadchenko Verse about today. p. 93. Anna Val'tseva. Autumn in Shchegly, a tale. Conclusion. p. 97. Gheorghe Maiorescu. On the eve, verse. Translated from the Rumanian by Vl Fedorov. p. 144. Aleksei Kozhin. Japanese encounters p. 145. G.Glezerman. Role and place of science in public life. p 156 Boris Laskin Mr. Hick's miracle man, a tragicomedy. p. 170 E Zhurbina. Art of the literary sketch. p. 176. Z Kedrina Concerning an acute and solvable conflict. p. 185. B. Brainina. Citizen of the present. p. 19 E. Usyskina. Heroes, active and inactive. p. 199.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R Leningrad, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: Filipp Pestrak. Svtretimsia na barrikadakh. Roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo P. Kobzarevskogo. p. 3. Aleksandr Chernenko. Starik Rasskaz. p. 49. Aleksandr Rozen. Blizkii bereg. Rasskaz. p. 54. Boris Likharev. Nezabyvaemoe. Stikhi. p. 63. V. Gneushev. Velikii III Tikhii. Stikhi. p. 66. Mikh. Levitin. Drug detstva. Rasskaz. p. 67. V. Alekseev. Basni p. 73 Matei Slomchinskii. Rasskaz o dalekom puti. Perevod s pol'skogo Vl. Smyslova. p. 78. Khans Khelberg. Most. P'esa. Perevod s norvezhskogo V. Marbelli, A. Chirkova. p. 86. Lui Aragon. Otechestvo i opasnosti. Stikhi. Perevod s frantsuzskogo E. Linetskoi i M. Donskogo. p. 113. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Nauka i bor'ba s saranchoi (Zametki entomologa). p. 118. V. Kadachigov. O preodolenii sushchestvennogo razlichiia mezhdu umstvennym i fizicheskim trudom pri sotsializme. p. 125. B. Platonov. O realisticheskom obraze polozhitel'nogo geroia v ranikh proizvedeniiakh A. M. Gor'kogo. p. 140. S. Kastorskii. Povest' M. Gor'kogo "Mat'" za rubezhom. p. 140. I. Lezhnev Za chistotu iazyka. (Novaia redaktsiia "Podnialoi tselины") p. 156. S. Babenysheva. Ob ocherkakh V. Ovechkina. p. 171. Aleksandr Morozov. "Mal'chik iz Kholmogor," p. 175. N. Rabiniants. Satiricheskii roman P. TSvirka. p. 177. Elena Vechtomova. Novoe rozhdenie poeta. p. 180. Evg. Plinus. Tikhie gory probudiatsia. p. 182 K. Anisimova. Za konkretnuiu razrabotku problem sovetskogo literaturovedeniia. p. 184. V. Lipatov, M. Fedosova, G. Kolb, V. Lipatova, O. Chesalova, G. Anoshina. Proizvodstvennaia tema i khudozhestvennaia literatura. p. 188. A. Evstaf'eva. Neudachnaia povest'. p. 190. S. Minaev. Neosushchestvlennyi zamysel. p. 191.

Contents translated: Filipp Pestrak. We shall meet on the barricades; a novel. Authorized translation from the White Russian by P. Kobzarevskii. p. 3. Alexsandr Chernenko. Old man; a story. p. 49. Alexandr Rozen. Nearby shore; a story. p. 54. Borii Likharev. Unforgettable; verse. p. 63. V. Gneushev. Great or Pacific; verse. p. 66. Mikh. Levitin. Childhood friend; a story. p. 67. V. Alekseev. Fables. p. 73 Maciej Slomczynskii. Story of a long journey. Translated from the Polish by Vl. Smyslov. p. 78. Hans Helberg. The bridge; a play. Translated from the Norwegian by V. Marbelli, A. Chirkov. p. 86. Louis Aragon. My country in danger; verse. Translated from the French by E. Linetskaia, M. Donskoi. p. 113. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Science and locust control; an entomologist's notes. p. 118. V. Kadachigov. Overcome the essential diversity between mental and manual labor under socialism. p. 125. B. Platonov. Realistic portrayal of the positive hero in A. M. Gor'kii's early works. p. 140. S. Kastorskii. M. Gor'kii's tale "Mother" abroad. p. 140. I. Lezhnev. For purity of language; a new editing of "Virgin soil upturned." p. 156. S. Babenysheva. V. Ovechkin's sketches. p. 171. Aleksandr Morozov. "Boy from Kholmogory." p. 175. N. Rabiniants. Satirical novel of of P. Cvirka. p. 177. Elena Vechtomova. New birth of a poet. p. 180. Evg. Plinus. Silent mountains awaken. p. 182. K. Anisimova. For a concrete working out of problems in Soviet literary criticism. p. 184. V. Lipatov, M. Fedosova, G. Kolb, V. Lipatova, O. Chesalova, G. Anoshina. The industrial theme and literature. p. 188. A. Evstaf'eva. Unsuccessful tale. p. 190. S. Minaev. Unrealized design. p. 191.

No. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Serafim Popov. Stikhi o Severe. Perevody s iazyka komi Gleba Pagirova i Anatolila Chepurova. p. 3. Filipp Pestrak. Vstretimsia na barrikadakh Roman. (Prodolzhenie) Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo P. Kobzarevskogo. p. 6. Aleksandr Reshe-

tov, Lemoi rachel, Stikhi, p. 84, Nikolai Pavlov, Budem druzhit', Rasskaz, p. 86, V.Gneushev, Ikoroi ne brosat', Vsprel'skaia polnoch', Stikhi p. 94, Eduardas Mezhelaitis, Iz novoi knigi Stikhi, Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo L'va Ozerova, p. 97, Semen Bytovoi, Byl' o zhen'shene, p. 101, B.Reitzov, O poniatii formy khudozhestvennogo proizvedeniia, p. 120, B.Letov, Korolenko v Amerike (K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia pisatelia) p. 143, Tian' T'zian' Poetam, Perevod s kitaiskogo V.Petrova p. 150, V.Nazarenko, Zametki o poeme "Khoroshot" p. 152, Z.Plavnika, Laureat Stalinskoi premii ital'ianets Amado, p. 165, B.Messer, Zhiznennyi podvig pisatelia, p. 172, S.Padve, Patrioticheskaia kniga, p. 175, K.Sekunbina, A.Baisuk, Oiliata, p. 178, N.Nikolaev-Bergin, Stikhi Latyntskogo poeta (Ana Sudrabkalna, p. 179, N.Snetkova, Sbornik rumynskoi prozy, p. 182, P.Vykhodtsev, Glubzhe izuchat' nasledie velikogo poeta, p. 183, N.Tamantsev, Rekomendatel'nia bibliografiia zarubezhnoi literatury, p. 186, T.Kontrovina, Dostoinye nabliki nazhnogo romana, p. 189, S.Karenina, Govorite ne tol'ko o Lene Bulkovoi, p. 189, A.Nikol'skii, Vospitanie chuvstv, p. 190,

Contents translated: Serafim Popov, Verno about the North, Translated from the Komi by Gleb Pagirev and Anatolii Chepurov, p. 3, Filipp Postrak, We shall meet on the barricades; a novel, (Continuation) Authorized translation from the White Russian by P.Kobzarevskii, p. 6, Aleksandr Reshetov, Forest stream; verse, p. 84, Nikolai Pavlov, Let's be friends; a story, p. 86 V.Gneushev, Don't cast anchor, Onan April midnight, verse, p. 94, Eduardas Mieželaitis, From a new book; verse, Authorized translation from the Lithuanian by Lev Ozerov, p. 97, Semen Bytovoi, True story about ginseng, p. 101, B.Reitzov, The concept of form in a literary work, p. 120, B.Letov, Korolenko in America, for the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth, p. 143, Tung Tien-chien, To poets, Translated from the Chinese by V.Petrov, p. 150, V.Nazarenko, Notes on the poem "All is well!" p. 152, Z.Plavnika, Stalin peace prize-winner, Jorge Amado p. 165, B.Messer, Heroic life of a writer, p. 172, S.Padve, Patriotic novel, p. 175, K.Sekunbina, A.Baisuk, "Eaglets," p. 178, N.Nikolaev-Bergin, Verse of the Latvian poet, Jānis Sudrabkalns, p. 179, N.Snetkova Collection of Rumanian prose, p. 182, P.Vykhodtsev, Study more profoundly the legacy of a great poet, p. 183, N.Tamantsev, Bibliography of recommended works from foreign literatures p. 186, T.Kontrovina, Unfortunate errors of a necessary novel, p. 189, S.Karenina, Don't speak only of Lena Bulkova, p. 189, A.Nikol'skii, Breeding sensibilities, p. 190,

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Konstantin Simonov, Dobroe imia, Pesa, p. 3, Aleksandr Prokof'ev, Iz tetradi "Stalingradskaia tetrad'," Stikhi, p. 41, Il'ia Kremlev, Soldaty revoliutsii, Roman, p. 45, Vsevolod Azarov, Lastochka, Stikhi, p. 80, Filipp Pestrak, Vstrechu na barrikadakh, Roman, (Prodolzhenie), Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo P.Kobzarevskogo, 9, V.Poliakov Obyknovennaia istoriia, (Tri kriticheskikh rasskaza.)Rasskaz, p. 126, I.Tikhonov, Maksimal'naia kapitalisticheskaia pribyl' i sredstva ee ispolzovaniia, p. 127, Fedor Matov, Poezdka na Kanigir; putevye zametki, p. 137, M.Kagan, Problema prekrasnogo v estoticheskom uchenii N.G.Chernyshevskogo, p. 152, S.Shillegodskii, N.G.Chernyshevskii o detskoi literature, p. 162, IUr.Konstantinov, Tri al'manakha, p. 170, D.Nikitin, Chetvertoe pokolenie, p. 175, A.Pavlovskii, Vmesto s zhivymi, p. 176, K.Puzei, Novoe izdanie izbrannykh proizvedenii Elina Pelina, p. 178, V.Metal'nikov, "Legenda o Rutvi", p. 180, V.Kovalev, Ob odnom nedostatke "Slovaria russkogo iazyka", p. 183, N.Sokolov, N.Totubalin, Sbornik o russkikh revoliutsionnykh demokratakh, p. 185, N.Bubaeva, Roman nuzhdaetsia v sor'eznoi dorabotke, p. 187, Arkadii Pal', Za tarkoe i pravdivoe izobrazhenie rabochego kollektiva, p. 188, A.Vinogradov, Lozhnaia mysl', p. 189, G.Pobozhei, Nedostatochnyi obraz partiinogo rukovoditelia, p. 190, Sredi knig, p. 191,

Contents translated: Konstantin Simonov, A good name; a play, p. 3, Aleksandr Prokof'ev, From the cycle "Stalingrad notebook;" verse, p. 41, Il'ia Kremlev, Soldiers of the revolution; a novel, p. 45, Vsevolod Azarov, The swallow, verse, p. 88, Filipp Postrak, We shall meet on the barricades; a novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the White Russian by P.Kobzarevskii, p. 99, V. Poliakov, The usual story (a story and three critiques); a story, p. 125, I.Tikhonov, Maximum capitalistic profit and the means for securing it, p. 127, Fedor Matov, Trip to Kantegir; travel notes, p. 137, M.Kagan, Problem of the beautiful in N.G.Chernyshevskii's aesthetic theory, p. 152, S.Shillegodskii, N.G.Chernyshevskii on children's literature, p. 162, IUr.Konstantinov, Three almanacs, p. 170 D.Nikitin, Fourth generation p. 175, A.Pavlovskii Still with the living, p. 176 K.Puzei New edition of the selected works of Elin Pelin p. 178 V.Metal'nikov, "Legend about love," p. 180, V.Kovalev, A shortcoming of a "Dictionary of the Russian language," p. 183, N.Sokolov, N.Totubalin, A collection "Russian revolutionary democrats" p. 185, N.Bubaeva, A novel that requires a great deal of revision, p. 187, Arkadii Pal' For a clear and truthful portrayal of a workers' collective p. 188 A.Vinogradov, False conception p. 189, G.Pobozhei, Unsuccessful portrayal of a party leader, p. 190 Among books p. 191,

9. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR. [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, 1953

Contents: Peredovaia: Sovetskii gosudarstvennyi apparat — obrazets podlinnogo razvernutogo demokratizma, p. 3, A.IA. Vyshinskii, Sovetskoe pravo nauki sovetskogo prava, p. 10, S.G. Alekseev, K voprosu o sootnoshenii ekonomicheskikh i iuridicheskikh zakonov v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve, p. 27, G.Kh. Shakhnazarov, Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma i ego sharakternye protivorechiia p. 39, L.V. Sharlet, Administrativno-pravovye polozheniia okhrany sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR, p. 53, A.I. Pashkevitch, K voprosu o roli sovetskogo trudovogo prava v kommunisticheskom stroitel'stve, p. 65 M.P. Shalimpa, Klassifikatsionnyi dogovor i ego rol' v khoz'iaistvennom zaiavlenii, p. 69, S.N. Bratus, O kollektivnykh pravovykh aktakh v SSSR, p. 81, N.N. Razumovich, Osnovnye printsipy sovetskogo prava, p. 91, D.I. Pisareva, p. 102, S.I. Makogon Razreshenie natsional'nogo voprosa v narodno-demokraticheskoi Chekhoslovatskoi respublike, p. 119, M.I. Khodorov Dogovory o transportno-ekspeditsionnykh i vspomogatel'nykh transportnykh operatsiiakh, p. 131, M.A. Finkov Iz opyta raboty nekotorykh rabonykh sovetov Krasnodarskogo kraia, p. 137, B.M. Novye ugolovnyi kodeks Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii, p. 148 S. Bortnov, Dva sudebnykh dela v Mezhdunarodnom Sude OON v Gaage, p. 153, M.B. V Akademii Obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS, p. 166, S.K. Vo Vsesoiuznom institute iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR p. 169 V.K. V Institute prava Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 169 P.T. Vasilenkov, Nauchnaia konferentsiia v Gosudarstvennom Ekaterinodarskom Universitete p. 170 R.A. Safarov, V Moskovskom gosudarstvennom institute, izuchaiushchem voprosy sovetskogo stroitel'stva i prava, p. 171 Studencheskaia kruzhkovaia, p. 169 M.IA. Gerasimov I.L. Brands, Dogovory po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu v 1953G. p. 160, O.A. Artunov, Zakonodatel'stvo Armianskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, p. 173, K.IA. Dreger mirotvorets, V.I. Kuzniatina, O.V. Mashin Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (knigi) mart 1953 g. p. 176,

Contents translated: Editorial: The Soviet state system is a model of genuine equality and democratism, p. 3, A.IA. Vyshinskii, Some problems in the science of Soviet law, p. 10, S.G. Alekseev, Relationship of economic and juridical laws in a socialist society, p. 27, G.Kh. Shakhnazarov, Basic economic law of present-day capitalism and the bourgeois state, p. 39, L.V. Sherina, Administrative-legal means of protecting socialist property in the U.S.S.R, p. 53, A.I. Pashevratnik, Role of Soviet labor law in communist construction, p. 65, M.P. Shalimpa, Contracts and their role in the fight for the plan and business accounting, p. 69, N.N. Razumovich, Collective farm legal relationships in the U.S.S.R, p. 91, N.N. Razumovich, D.I. Pisarev's views on law and the state, p. 102, S.E. Makogon Solution of the national question in the Czechoslovakian People's Democratic Republic, p. 119, M.E. Khodorov, Contracts on transportation commissions and auxiliary transport operations, p. 131, M.A. Finkov, Work practices of some district soviets in Krasnodarsk Territory, p. 137 B.M. New criminal code of the Albanian People's Republic, p. 148, S. Bortnov, Two cases before the World Court of the United Nations in 1952, p. 153, M.B. In the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 166, S.K. In the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice, p. 169, V.K. In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 169, P.T. Vasilenkov, Academic conference of the Law Faculty of the Moscow State University, Lo-

opukholei laichnika. p 50. P. N. Dobronravov. Primenenie otechestvennogo belkovogo preparata (ovoproteina) dlia lecheniia zhenshchin s vospalitel'nymi zabolevaniiami polovykh organov. p. 54. E. A. Bulygina, I. B. Gurevich. Analiz raboty ob"edinennykh uchrezhdenii za 1950-1951 gg. p. 57. A. A. Akhmedov. Ob okazanii stomatologicheskoi pomoshchi zhenshchinam vo vremia beremennosti. p. 64. V. V. Zelinskii. Vnutrivennoe vlivanie novokaina pri ginekologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 66. I. S. Shterengerts Ob okraske trikhomonad. p. 67. M. F. Bogatyrev. Ostryi appendicit i beremennost'. p. 67. L. S. Sorokina, N. IA. Potapova. Ileus i beremennost'. p. 68. S. N. Mel'nikov. Ostraia zheludochno-kishechnaia neprokhodimost' u beremennoi vsledstvie lozhnoi ushchemlennoi diafragmal'noi gryzhi. p. 70. A. S. Tolstykh. Redkoe oslozhnenie rodov kamnem mochevogo puzyria. p 70. IA. M. Anan'ev. Rody, oslozhnennye bol'shoi podslizistoi miomoi matki. p. 71. I. I. Charkviani. Razrushatushchii puzyrnyi zanos s posledulushchei khorionepiteliomoi briushnoi polosti. p. 72. Z. N. Pavlovskaia. Khorionepiteliома fallopievoi truby. p. 73. I. K. Karaev. Gigantskaia kista laichnika. p. 74. F. L. Prokhorov. Nekroz fibromiomatoznogo uzla matki s perforatsiei v briushnuiu polost' posle rodov. p. 75. N. G. Sosniakov. Khronicheskii fibroznyi osumkovyvaiushchii peritonit, priniatyi za kistu laichnika. p. 76. IU. A. Kurbatova. Ob oslozhneniiakh pri zlokachestvennykh kistomakh laichnikov. p. 77. M. I. Kichigina. Rak sheiki matki pri ee vypadenii. p. 79. E. V. Mamysheva. K voprosu o metastazirovanii raka sheiki matki v kosti. p. 80. I. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Piometra kak oslozhnenie raka matki. p. 81. V. F. Semchenko. Angioma matki i vnutrennikh organov. p. 82. N. A. Alekseeva. Nezakonchennyi osteogenez u novorozhdennogo. p. 83. A. P. Osenin. Nauchnye vozzreniia V. F. Snegireva i ego trud "Matochnye krovotecheniia." p. 84.

Contents translated V. I. Bodiazhina Intrauterine development of embryo in oxygen deficiency. p. 3. V. M. Lotis. Cortical regulation of the motor function of the uterus. p. 9. D. F. Chebotarev. Dynamics of arterial pressure in late pregnancy toxemia. p. 15. D. P. Broykin. Prevention and therapy of eclampsia. p. 21. V. A. Zakharova. Dynamic studies of pregnandiol content in urine as a control method for the treatment of spontaneous abortion. p 26. R. S. Mirsagatova, M. D. Sheinerman, B. A. Vartapetov. Early diagnosis of death of the ovum. p. 29. N. S. Eiber. Dynamics of the disappearance of chorionic gonadotropins in the urine in hydatiform mole. p. 31. R. I. Kalganova. Clinical considerations on the narrow pelvis. p. 33. E. N. Rodionova. Application of cutaneocranial forceps by the Ivanov method in various types of obstetric complications. p. 37. A. I. Malinin. Prevention of mastitis and care for the breast during the puerperium. p. 40. O. A. Tolmachevskaia. Treatment of cracked nipples with penicillin aerosols. p. 42. I. S. Kraevskaia. Differential diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms. p. 46. E. N. Androsova. Diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors of the ovaries. p. 50. P. N. Dobronravov. Application of a Russian protein preparation (ovoprotein) in the treatment of inflammations of female genital organs. p. 54. E. A Bulygina, I. B. Gurevich. Analysis of the work of joint institutions in 1950-1951. p. 57. A. A. Akhmedov. Dental aid in pregnancy. p. 64. V. V. Zelinskii. Intravenous administration of novocaine in gynecological diseases. p. 66. I. S. Shterengerts. Staining Trichomonas. p. 67. M. F. Bogatyrev. Acute appendicitis and pregnancy. p. 67. L. S. Sorokina, N. IA. Potapova. Ileus and pregnancy. p. 68. S. N. Mel'nikov. Acute gastrointestinal obstruction in pregnancy as result of false strangulated diaphragmatic hernia. p. 70. A. S. Tolstykh. Unusual complication of labor by lithiasis of the bladder. p. 70. IA. M. Anan'ev. Labor complicated by large submucous myoma of the uterus. p. 71. I. I. Charkviani. Destructive hydatiform mole resulting in chorioepithelioma of the abdominal cavity. p. 72. Z. N. Pavlovskaia. Chorioepithelioma of the fallopian tube. p. 73. I. K. Karaev. Giant cyst of the ovary. p. 74. F. L. Prokhorov. Necrosis of a fibromyomatous node of the uterus with perforation into the abdominal cavity following labor. p. 75. N. G. Sosniakov. Chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis diagnosed as ovarian cyst. p. 76. IU. A. Kurbatova. Complications in malignant cystomas of the ovaries. p. 77. M. I. Kichigina. Cancer of prolapsed cervix uteri. p. 79. E. V. Mamysheva. Metastases of cervical cancer to the bones. p. 80. I. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Pyometra as complication of uterine cancer. p. 81. V. F. Semchenko. Angioma of the uterus and internal organs. p. 82. N. A. Alekseeva. Osteogenesis imperfecta in newborn. p. 83. A. P. Osenin. Snegirev's views and his work "Uterine hemorrhages." p. 84.

ANTIBIOTIKI. Sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS. Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2(34), 1953.

Contents. E. I. El'kina, E. D. Grishchenko. Novoe v khimii khloramfenikola, aureomitsina, terramitsina i neomitsina. p. 3. E. M. Savitskaia. Metody kolichestvennogo opredeleniia antibiotikov: penitsillina, streptomitsina, aureomitsina i terramitsina. p. 29. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Primenenie antibiotikov pri zabolevaniiakh ukha, gorla i nosa p. 45. Perevody i referaty. p. 68. Bibliografiia. p. 203. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 241.

Contents translated: E. I. El'kina, E. D. Grishchenko. New aspects in the chemistry of chloramphenicol, aureomycin, terramycin and neomycin. p. 3. E. M. Savitskaia. Methods of clinical determination of antibiotics: penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and terramycin. p. 29. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Use of antibiotics in otorhinolaryngology. p. 45. Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. p. 68. Bibliography. p. 203. List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 241.

Vol. 6, no. 3(35), 1953.

Contents: L. A. Popova, M. D. Chumak. Voprosy fiziologii penitsillov i aktinomitsetov. p. 3. A. E. Tebiakina. Stabil'nost' antibiotikov p. 28. Perevody i referaty. p. 47. Bibliografiia. p. 198. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 238.

Contents translated: L. A. Popova, M. D. Chumak. Physiology of Penicillium and Actinomyces. p. 3. A. E. Tebiakina. Stability of antibiotics. p 28. Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. p. 47. Bibliography. p. 198. List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 238.

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 16, no 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: M. M. Lenkevich. Vliianie fenadona na oboronitel'no-dvigatel'nye uslovnye refleksy. p. 3. R. P. Krugilkova-L'vova. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie vliianiia promedola i morfina na refleksy s vnutrennikh organov. p. 8. A. A. Pykhtina. Vliianie papaverina, nikotinata natriia i pilokarpina na interoretseptory selezenki, tonkogo kishechnika i zadnei konechnosti. p. 12. M. E. Raiskina. O vliianii morfina i morfinno-geksenalovogo narkoza na serdtse sobaki. p. 15. V. K. Zbarzhinskii. O tsentral'nom mekhanizme reaktsii myshei i krys na vvedenie morfina. p. 21. A. N. Kudrin. Sravnitel'noe vliianie analepticheskikh veshchestv i polivitaminnoi kombinatsii na refliektornuiu deiatel'nost' tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy lagushki pri anemii. p. 24. A. D. Turova, N. V. Pokrovskaia. K farmakologii tsineola (evkalipiola). p. 28. A. I. Polezhaeva. Vliianie pektinovoi kisloty na svertyvaemost' krovi. p. 29. A. N. Borisenko. Vliianie nikotinovoi kisloty na techenie ostrogo otravleniia anilinom. p. 34. G. S. Zolotykh, I. D. Morozov. Vliianie kofeina na sliunootdelenie sobaki pri dlzenterlinoi intoksikatsii. p. 39. I. R. Petrov, V. S. Shapot, T. E. Kudritskaia, K. G. Gromova. Kompleksnaia terapiia gipoksii golovnogo mozga snotvornymi i kislorodom. p. 43. V. S. Shadurskaia. Po povodu opredeleniia srednei smertel'noi dozy. p. 48. B. B. Shugaev. Registratsiia krovianogo davleniia i dykhaniia u sobak bez narkoza. p. 51. I. I. Baryshnikov, Pavel Fedo kak farmakolog. p. 54.

Contents translated: M Effect of phenadon on the conditi motor reflexes. p. 3. R. P. Krugil Comparative investigation of the e and morphine upon reflexes from i p. 8. A. A. Pykhtina. Effect of pap nicotinate and pilocarpine upon the the spleen, small intestine and ca Raiskina. Effect of morphine and narcosis upon the heart in dogs, p zhinskii. Central mechanism of th and rats to the introduction of mor Kudrin. Comparative effect of anal and of a poly-vitamin combination activity of the central nervous syst affected by anemia. p. 24. A. D. T skaia. Pharmacology of cineol (eu A. I. Polezhaeva. Effect of pectic a coagulability. p. 29. A. N. Borisen tinic acid upon the course of acute p. 34. G. S. Zolotykh, I. D. Morozov upon salivation in dogs with dysenteric toxicosis. p. 39. I. R. Petrov, V. S. Shapot, T. E. Kudritskaia, K. G. Gromova. Complex therapy of cerebral hypoxia with soporifics and oxygen p. 43. V. S. Shadurskaia. Determination of the mean lethal dose. p. 48. B. B. Shugaev. Registration of blood pressure and respiration in dogs without narcosis. p 51. I. I. Baryshnikov Pavel Fedorovich Gorianinov as pharmacologist. p. 54.

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: Pervyi sovetskii meditsinskii zhurnal. p. 3 IZUCHAITE NASLEDIE I. P. PAVLOVA I. P. Pavlov. Lektsii po fiziologii teploregulatsii. Lektsiia 2-ia. p. 8. PROFILAKTICHESKAIA MEDITSINA. S. N. Sabaneev. Blagoustroistvo naselennykh mest, stroitel'stvo vodokhranilishch, prudov i vodoemov. p. 22 R. A. Kaliuzhnaia Rannee raspoznavanie tuberkuleza u detei p. 10. KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA: D. A. Ivanova. Nevrozy serdtsa. p. 23 O. M. Vinogradova. Infarkt miokarda, lechenie i ukhod p.26. M. G. Taborisskii. Dostizhenila otechestvennoi khirurgii v oblasti operativnogo lecheniia zabolevanii serdtsa. p. 34. IU. B Preobrazhenskii. Flegmonoznaia angina i okolomindalikovyi nariv. p. 41. M. D. Androsov O lazvenno-plenchatoi angine. p. 46. G. M. Lopatin. Lechenie bolezni Botkina u detei. p. 47 ISTORIIA MEDITSINY: I. A. Zinov'ev. I. V. Varvinskii - pervyi professor gospital'noi terapevticheskoi kliniki Moskovskogo universiteta (k 75-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 50. OBMEN OPYTOM: A. N. Glembotskii. Rabota fel'dshera v sezonnykh iasliakh. p. 54. E. A. Zudina-Gol'dobina. Rezhim differlinogo otdeleniia bol'nitsy. p. 54. I. F. Gorgol'. Ustranenie kozhnogo zuda p. 56. B. M. Vasil'ev. Samodel'nyi patron dlia vziatiia issledovanii na bakteriologicheskii analiz. p. 57. IURIDICHESKAIA KONSUL'TATSIIA. O poriadke predostavlenia ocherednykh i dopolnitel'nykh otpuskov. p. 58. RETSENZII: E. Litvinova, I. S. Sokolova, IA. N. Trakhtman "Organizatsiia i metodika sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty." p. 60. KHRONIKA.

Contents translated: The first Soviet medical journal. p. 3. STUDY I.P. PAVLOV'S LEGACY: I. P. Pavlov. Lectures on the physiology of heat regulation; second lecture. p. 8. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: S. N Sabaneev. Communal improvements, construction of water reservoirs, ponds, and water tanks. p. 12. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in children. p.16. CLINICAL MEDICINE: D. A. Ivanova. Cardiac neuroses. p. 23. O. M. Vinogradova. Myocardial infarct, treatment and care. p. 26. M. G. Taborisskii. Accomplishments of Russian surgical therapy of cardiac diseases. p. 34. IU. B. Preobrazhenskii. Parenchymatous tonsillitis and perifonsillar abscess. p. 41. M. D. Androsov. Angina ulcerosa. p. 46. G. M. Lopatin. Therapy of infectious hepatitis in children. p. 47. MEDICAL HISTORY: I. A. Zinov'ev, I. V. Varvinskii, first professor of the Hospital Therapeutic Clinic of Moscow University, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his death p. 50 EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE: A. N. Glembotskii. The feldsher's work in seasonal day-nurseries. p. 54. E. A. Zudina-Gol'dobina. Regimen in the diphtheria department of the hospital. p. 54. I. F. Gorgol'. Elimination of a skin itch. p. 56. B. M. Vasil'ev. Self-made device for taking feces for bacteriological analysis. p. 57 LEGAL CONSULTATION: Order of granting scheduled and supplementary vacations n 58.

detei trikhotsefalezom p. 60 I.V.Gromov. O stat'e G.K Dokuchaeva "Obraz fel'dshera v sovetskoi literature" p. 61. Kh.M Naurzbaeva. 7-ia Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia v Kzyl-Ordinskoi fel'dshersko-akusherskoi shkole Kazakhskoi SSR p. 62. L.S.Rozanov. Konferentsiia sanitarnykh fel'dsherov i uchashchikhsia sanitarno-fel'dsherskogo otdeleniia TSentral'noi fel'dsherskoi shkoly. p. 63

Contents translated. I.P.Pavlov. Physiology of heat regulation. p. 3. N.K.Bogolepov. Care of patients is the most important link in the system of a prophylactic medical regimen. p. 9. V.A.Minkina. Care of children in rural day nurseries. p. 14. N.G. Ivanova. Regimen for school children. p. 20. V.A.Kondrat'ev. Coronary insufficiency. p. 25. M.A.Zhukovskii. Arthritis. p. 32. I.IU.Kaem. Therapy in ankle fractures. p. 37. G.Z.Rinbov. François Rabelais; on the 400th anniversary of his death. p. 45. L.V.Vanina. Care of mammary glands during pregnancy and after parturition. p. 49. M.E.Berkovich. Public health education for the control of trachoma in the Kuybushev Province. p. 54. I.V.Prokopchuk. My opinion of the year's plan of the Shigalin Feldsher and Midwife Station. p. 56. On the proposed statutes for a rural feldsher and midwife station; survey of letters. p. 57. Z.G Vasil'kova. How ascariasis is transferred. p. 59. Z.G.Vasil'kova. Affection of children by trichocephaliasis. p. 60. I.V.Gromov. Remarks on G.K.Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature." p. 61. Kh.M.Naurzbaeva. Seventh scientific and practical conference at the Kzyl-Orda Feldsher and Midwife School in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 62. L.S.Rozanov. Conference of feldshers who are hospital attendants and of students in the hospital attendants department of feldsher schools p. 63

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents. A.D.Slonim. Signal'nye faktory vneshnei sredy i ikh znachenie dlia meditsinskoi klimatologii. p. 3. M.S Nesmelanova. O predel'no dopustimykh kontsentratsiiakh fenola v vodoemakh. p. 11. Z.M. Kosmodamianskaia. Mikroklimat sel'skikh zhilishch iz mestnogo ognestoikogo materiala v usloviiakh Zavolzh'ia. p. 13. M.B.Selitrennikova, E.A.Shakhurina. Opyt organizatsii polei assenizatsii v usloviiakh zharkogo klimata Uzbekistana. p. 17. N.IU Tarasenko, M.S.Rozanov. Voprosy gigieny truda pri rabote s radioaktivnymi svetiashchimisia kraskami. p. 19. A.M Kleiner. Vozdushnoe dushirovanie rabochikh pri elektrolize medi. p. 25. B.D.Vladimirov. Nekotorye voprosy preduprediteľnogo sanitarnogo nadzora za proektirovaniem i stroiteľstvom predpriiatii pishchevoi promyshlennosti i obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 29. L.N.Zaglukhinskaia. Nekotorye gigienicheskie predposylki k proektirovaniiu i stroiteľstvu obshcheobrazovateľnykh shkol. p. 34. L.B.Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii. Prioritet russkikh uchenykh v nekotorykh voprosakh epidemiologii briushnogo tifa. p. 38. M.N.Sukhova. O znachenii bazarnoi mukhi (Musca sorbens Wied) v epidemiologii ostrogo epidemicheskogo konʺiunktivita v zapadnoi Turkmenii. p. 40. Stat'i, postupivshie v redaktsiiu po voprosam kommunal'noi gigieny (kratkoe soderzhanie). p. 43. P.F.Voronin. Vodosnabzhenie v pribrezhnykh raionakh Nenetskoi tundry. O.IA Batmanova. K metodike opredeleniia ammiaka v vode v ekspeditsionnykh usloviiakh. G.M. Eglazarov. O portativnom nabore dlia khlortrovaniia i koagulíatsii vody. N.N.Eremeev. Gel'mintologicheskie issledovaniia vody nekotorykh rek i kanalov vnutri goroda. V.N.Serov. Obsledovanie vybrosnykh gazov martenovskikh pechei i vybor metoda ochistki gaza ot pyli. A.A.Adamova, M.A.Nevstrueva, F.G.Uglov. Opyt otsenki tiagi v zhilykh domakh metodom opredeleniia gazoobmena. L.S.Bobrov. Nabliudeniia za sostoianiem temperatury i vlazhnosti v zritel'nykh zalakh nekotorykh teatrov Moskvy. P.A.Vavilin. K kharakteristike obsemenennosti mikrofloroi vozdukha palat skarlatinnogo otdeleniia. P.N.Matveev. K voprosu bor'by s shumom v metropolitene. A.K.Kiselev. Otkrytye zaly ili zakrytye kabiny v ingaliatoriiakh. V.I.Vashkov, A.K Astaf'eva. Virulitsidnye i bakteritsidnye svoistva nekotorykh khimicheskikh preparatov. A.S.Preobrazhenskaia. Pogloshchenie vody i gazov nekotorymi kompostiruiushchimi materialami. P.N.Matveev. Gigienicheskii sbornik dlia otbrosov. N.A.Mogilevskii, K.N.Kazachina. Znachenie reaktsii s gaptenom pri sanitarnoi otsenke kachestva vody. p. 51. A.M.Donat. Raspylitel' melkodispersnoi pyli.

p. 52. IU.A.Ravich-Shcherbo, L.P.Krivoruchenko. K voprosu o stafilokokkovykh otravleniiakh rybnymi konservami v masle. p. 55. T.E Nagibina. Soveshchanie gosudarstvennykh sanitarnykh inspektorov po sanitarnoi okhrane vodoemov, vodosnabzheniiu i kanalizatsii. p. 57. I.P Ovchinkin, IA.S Kon'. Soveshchanie nachal'nikov sanitarno-protivoepidemicheskikh otdelov vrachebno-sanitarnykh sluzhb zheleznykh dorog. p. 58. V.N.Grigor'eva. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie gosudarstvennykh sanitarnykh inspektorov po gigiene pitaniia. p. 59.

Contents translated. A.D Slonim. Signal factors in environmental conditions and their role in medical climatology. p. 3. M.S.Nesmelanova. Permissible maximum quantities of phenol in water reservoirs. p. 11. Z.M.Kosmodamianskaia. Micro-climate of rural dwellings built with local fireproof material in the Trans-Volga region. p. 13. M.B.Selitrennikova, E.A.Shakhurina. Setting up a system for garbage disposal fields in the hot climate of Uzbekistan. p. 17. N.IU Tarasenko, M.S.Rozanov. Industrial hygiene in work with radioactive luminescent paints. p. 19. A.M Kleiner. Blowing air on workers during the electrolysis of copper. p. 25. B.D.Vladimirov. Certain problems of preventive sanitary inspection in the planning and construction of food industry and public eating establishments. p. 29. L.N Zaglukhinskaia. Certain hygienic premises for the planning and construction of schools of general education. p. 34. L.B.Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii. Russian scientists were first to solve certain problems of the ottology of typhoid fever. p. 38. M.N.Sukhova. Role of the "market" fly (Musca sorbens Wied) in the epidemiology of acute epidemic conjunctivitis in western Turkmenia. p. 40. Articles on communal hygiene which were submitted to the editor. Brief summaries. p. 43. P.F.Voronin. Water supply in the shore regions of the Nenets tundra. O.IA.Batmanova. Method of determining ammonia in water during expeditions. G.M Eglazarov. Portable outfit for the chlorination and coagulation of water. N.N.Eremeev. Helminthological analysis of water in some rivers and canals in cities. V.N Serov. Analysis of waste gases of open hearth furnaces and the choice of method for removing dust from gas. A.A Adamova, M.A.Nevstrueva, F.G.Uglov. Evaluation of staircases in dwelling by the determination of gas metabolism. L.S.Bobrov. Observations on temperature and humidity in the auditoriums of certain theaters in Moscow. P.A.Vavilin. Characteristics of the density of microflora in the air in scarlet fever wards. P.N.Matveev. Noise control in the subway. A.K.Kiselev. Open halls versus closed cabins in inhalatoriums. V.I Vashkov, A.K.Astaf'eva. Virucidal and bactericidal properties of certain chemical preparations. A.S.Preobrazhenskaia. Absorption of water and gas by certain composting substances. P.N. Matveev. Hygienic receptacle for garbage. N.A.Mogilevskii. Role of the hapten reaction in evaluating the quality of water from the sanitary point of view. p. 51. A.M Donat. Atomizer for finely dispersed dust. p. 52. IU.A.Ravich-Shcherbo, L.P.Krivoruchenko. Staphylococcal poisoning from canned fish in oil. p. 54. T.E. Nagibina. Conference of state sanitation inspectors on the sanitation of water-reservoirs and water supply and sewer systems. p. 57. I.P.Ovchinkin, IA.S. Kon'. Conference of the heads of Sanitation and Epidemic Control Departments of Medical and Sanitation Services for Railroads. p. 58. V.N.Grigor'eva. All-Union Conference of State Sanitation Inspectors on food hygiene. p. 59.

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents: K dal'neishemu rastsvetu sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia. p. 3. V.E. Salishchev. O metodike prepodavaniia khirurgii v meditsinskikh vuzakh. p. 5. K.K. Berezovskii. Anatomicheskoe obosnovanie mestnogo obezbolivaniia pri chresplevral'nykh operatsiiakh na pishchevode. p. 12. V.I. Burakovskii. O znachenii bronkhospirometrii v khirurgii legkikh. p. 20. B.V.Petrovskii. Razvitie problemy khirurgicheskogo lecheniia zabolevanii grudnogo otdela pishchevoda i kardii v SSSR. p. 26. B.K.Osipov, IU.M. Vetchinkin. K voprosu khirurgicheskogo lecheniia bronkho-divertikulo-pishchevodnogo svishcha. p. 31. L.N.Kuz'menko. K voprosu ob ozhivlenii v periode klinicheskoi smerti. p. 34. I.P.Takkella. Opyt vnutriarterial'nogo nagnetaniia krovi pri terminal'nykh sostoianiiakh. p. 38. K.T.Ovnatanian. Klinika, diagnostika i terapiia askaridoza pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. p. 40. S.A.Masumov. Pokazaniia k operatsii pri ostrom kholetsistite. p. 46. G.D Ioseliani. K voprosu patogeneza psevdotsirroza pecheni, predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 55. A.I Klaptsova. Dinamika izmenenii sosudov na meste udalennoi prishtenochnoi briushiny u krolikov. p. 59. A.V Fedinets. Nekotorye voprosy khirurgii iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 64. G.A.Orlov. Operativnoe lechenie privyvchnykh vyvikhov plecha putem sozdaniia vnutrisustavnoi sviazki. p. 67. G.V. Golovin. Reaktsiia Danilina i ee znachenie dlia raspoznavaniia khirurgicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 71. G.A Podollak. Otdalennye rezul'taty operativnogo lecheniia vypadeniia priamoi kishki. p. 76. S.A.Sergievskii. K voprosu o dlitel'nom prebyvanii inorodnykh tel v legkom. p. 82. S.IA Doletskii. K voprosu o svishchakh pupka u detei. p. 82. P.I Torgovanov. Sluchai tuberkuleznoi iazvy polovogo chlena. p. 86. B.D. Petrov. Retsenziia na knigu IU.IU. Dzhanelidze "Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi v Rossii i Sovetskom Soiuze." p. 87. N.I. Gurevich. Retsenziia na knigu V.R. Braitseva "Zabolevaniia priamoi kishki." p. 89. V.I. Dorofeev. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 24.X.1952 g. p. 91. V.I Dorofeev. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 14.XI.1952 g. p. 94.

Contents translated: On the further development of Soviet public health. p. 3. V.E Salishchev. Methods of teaching surgery in higher medical schools. p. 5. K.K Berezovskii. Anatomical considerations on local anesthesia in transpleural surgery of the esophagus. p. 12. V.I Burakovskii. Significance of bronchospirometry in pulmonary surgery. p. 20. B.V. Petrovskii. Development of the problem of surgical therapy of diseases of the thoracic part of the esophagus and cardia in the U.S.S.R. p. 26. B.K Osipov, IU.M. Vetchinkin. Surgical therapy of broncho-diverticulo-esophageal fistula. p. 31. L.N Kuz'menko. Resuscitation in clinical death. p. 34. I.P.Takkella. Intraarterial blood transfusion in terminal states. p. 38. K.T. Ovnatanian. Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. p. 40. S.A Masumov. Surgical indications in acute cholecystitis. p. 46. G.D Ioseliani. Pathogenesis of pseudo-cirrhosis of the liver, preliminary communication. p. 55. A.I. Klaptsova. Dynamics of vascular modification at the site of the excised peritoneum adjacent to the abdominal wall in rabbits. p. 59. A.V. Fedinets. Certain problems in surgery of ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. p. 64. G.A. Orlov. Surgical treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation by formation of intraarticular ligament. p. 67. G.V. Golovin. Danilin's reaction and its significance in the diagnosis of surgical diseases. p. 71. G.A Podollak. Remote results of surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. p. 76. S.A. Sergievskii. Problem of prolonged retention of foreign bodies in the lung. p. 82. S.IA. Doletskii. Umbilical fistulas in children. p. 82. P.I. Torgovanov. Case of tuberculous ulcer of the penis. p. 86. B.D. Petrov. Review of IU.IU. Dzhanelidze's book "Free skin transplantation in Russia and in the Soviet Union." p. 87. N.I. Gurevich. Review of V.R. Braitsev's book "Diseases of the rectum." p. 89. V.I. Dorofeev. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of October 24, 1952. p. 91. V.I. Dorofeev. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 14, 1952. p. 94.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Contents: PEREDOVYE STAT'I. V.A. Negovskii. Primenenie v klinike kompleksnoi metodiki vosstanovleniia zhiznennykh funktsii organizma, nakhodiashchegosia v sostoianii tiazhelogo shoka, agonii ili klinicheskoi smerti. p. 3. OBZORY I LEKTSII: V.A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Antibiotiki i khimiosinteticheskie preparaty v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 12. ORIGINAL'NYE ISSLEDOVANIIA: E.P. Makarova. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie pri ekhinokokke legkogo. p. 18. D.R Dzhamanova. Eozinofil'no-allergicheskaia reaktsiia dlia diagnostiki ekhinokokkoza. p. 21. P.A Kovalev. Lechebnye i diagnosticheskie meropriiatiia pri khronicheskikh netuberkuleznykh pnevmoniiakh. p. 26. V.A. Vasil'ev. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh abstsessom legkogo vnutrilegochnym vvedeniem penitsillina. p. 29. B.G. Gililova, S.S. Shkol'nik. Rannaia diagnostika tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh i ego lechenie streptomitsinom. p. 32. N.N. Kuprillanova. Issledovanie chuvstvitel'-

nosti tuberkuleznykh bol'nykh k paraaminosalitsilovoi kislote p. 35. K.P Poliansk aia Opyt primeneniia streptomitsina pri kostno-sustavnom tuberkuleze u vzroslykh. p 36. S I Rotenberg K klinike tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh p 40 M N. Miasnikova. K klinicheskoi kartine i raspoznavaniiu diafragmal'nykh gryzh p. 45. M G. Amigarova K voprosu o funktsional'nom sostoianii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy u bol'nykh tireotoksikozom. p. 46 G D Viliavin, K A. Sergeeva K voprosu o patogeneze erizipeloida; izuchenie sosudistykh reaktsii metodom pletizmografii. p 55. N. A. Anan'ev Perelivanie plazmy pri bolezni Botkina p 58 S V Shestakov. O vliianii nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov na chastotu vozniknovenila infarkta miokarda p 60. A. I. Melik-Arutiunov Rasshirennye veny zheludka i pishchevoda kak istochnik zheludochno-kishechnykh krovotechenii. p 63. M. A. Khazanov, S E. Shpeer, R A Krasnoperko. Klinika i techenie ostrogo poliomielita p 66. KRATKIE ZAMETKI I NABLIUDENIIA IZ PRAKTIKI B. V. Andreev. Nekotoryе dannye o dinamike lechebnogo sna. p. 74 P. S. Alekseev. K tekhnike pletizmografii. p. 77. I I. Krasovskii. Sluchai diseminirovannogo tuberkuleza s posledulushchim razvitiem ostrogo leikoza. p 79 DISKUSSII: L. S. Pirogov. Reaktsiia osedaniia eritrotsitov p. 81. G D. Novinskii. Zamechaniia po povodu stat'i L. S. Pirogova "O reaktsii osedaniia eritrotsitov." p. 81 V M Solov'eva. Zamechaniia k stat'e L K. Fol "Novokain pri lechenii bol'nykh giпertonicheskoi bolezn'iu " p 82. ANNOTATSII: E. V. Mirtovskaia Sluchai tuberkuleza zheludka i pishchevoda. p. 84. F. A. Mal'chik. Vliianie frenikoalkogolizatsii u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh na arterial'noe, venoznoe davlenie i skorost' krovotoka. p. 84, TS. Z. Slepakova. Kartina krovi, punktata kostnogo mozga i gemorragicheskii sindrom u bol'nykh s nagnoitel'nymi protsessami v legkikh, lechennykh vnutrilegochnym vvedeniem antibiotikov. p 85. M. S. Fridlender. Osmoticheskaia rezistentnost' eritrotsitov i toksogennaia zernistost' leikotsitov pri asbestoze. p. 86. ISTORIIA OTECHESTVENNOI MEDITSINY: G. A. Pokrovskii. K 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia professora Moskovskogo universiteta F. I. Inozemtseva. p. 87. NEKROLOG.

Contents translated: EDITORIAL ARTICLES: V A. Negovskii. Clinical application of complex method of resuscitation in severe shock, in agony, and in clinical death p. 3. SURVEYS AND LECTURES: V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Antibiotics and synthetic chemical preparations in complex therapy of tuberculosis. p. 12. ORIGINAL RESEARCH: E P Makarova. Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis. p. 18. D. R. Dzhanamova Eosinophilo-allergic reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis. p 21. P. A. Kovalev. Therapeutic and diagnostic measures in chronic non-tuberculous pneumonias. p. 26. V. A. Vasil'ev. Results of the treatment of pulmonary abscess by intrapulmonary administration of penicillin. p. 29. B. G. Gillova, S. S. Shkol'nik. Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults and its therapy with streptomycin. p. 32. N. N. Kupriianova. Studies on sensitivity of tuberculous patients to para-aminosalicylic acid. p. 35. K. P. Poliansk aia. Streptomycin therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in adults. p. 36. S. I. Rotenberg. Clinical aspects of tuberculous meningitis in adults. p. 40. M N. Miasnikova. Clinical picture and diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernias. p. 45. M. G. Amigarova. Functional condition of the central nervous system in thyrotoxicosis. p. 46. G. D. Viliavin, K. A. Sergeeva. Problem of the pathogenesis of erysipeloid; plethysmography of vascular reactions. p. 55. N. A. Anan'ev. Plasma transfusion in infectious hepatitis. p. 58. S. V. Shestakov. Effect of certain meteorological factors on the frequency of appearance of myocardial infarction. p. 60. A. I Melik-Arutiunov. Dilated veins of the stomach and esophagus as the source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages. p. 63. M. A. Khazanov, S. E. Shpeer, R. A. Krasnoperko. Clinical course and picture of acute poliomyelitis. p. 66. SHORT NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS FROM PRACTICE: B. V. Andreev. Certain data on the dynamics of therapeutic sleep. p. 74. P. S Alekseev. Techniques of plethysmography. p. 77. I. I. Krasovskii. Case of disseminated tuberculosis with consequent development of acute leukemia. p. 79. DISCUSSIONS: L. S. Pirogov. Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. p. 81. G. D. Novinskii. Remarks on L. S. Pirogov's article "On the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction." p. 81. V. M. Solov'eva. Discussion on L. K. Fol's article "Novocaine in the treatment of hypertension." p. 82. ABSTRACTS: E. V. Mirtovskaia. Case of gastroesophageal tuberculosis. p. 84. F. A. Mal'chik. Effect of alcohol infiltration of the phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis on arterial and venous pressure and on circulation rate. p. 84 TS Z. Slepakova. Blood picture, biopsy of the bone marrow and hemorrhagic syndrome in pulmonary suppurations treated with intrapulmonary antibiotics. p. 85. M. S. Fridlender Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and toxogenic granulation of leukocytes in asbestosis. p 86. HISTORY OF RUSSIAN MEDICINE. G. A. Pokrovskii. 150th anniversary of the birth of F. I Inozemtsev, professor at Moscow University. p 87. OBITUARY.

Vol. 31, no 6, June 1953.

Contents: S. E Nezlin. Rol' terapevtov v bor'be s tuberkulezom A. 3. V N. Orekhovich. O lechebnom primenenii levomitsetina. p. 8. E. P. Chasovnikova. K voprosu o spetsificheskoi vaktsinoterapii bol'nykh brutsellezom. p. 14. L. I. Egorova. Primenenie antibiotikov pri zabolevaniiakh pecheni i zhelchevyvodiashchikh putei p. 27. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, E. S. Sveshnikova. Opyt lechenila tifo-paratifoznykh zabolevanii sintomitsinom. p. 33. E A. Klochina Nabliudenila nad lechebnym deistviem sintomitsina u bol'nykh briushnym tifom. p. 37. O. I. Fain, E. M. Likhacheva, Lechenie bol'nykh briushnym tifom sintomitsinom. p. 40. D. IA. Kochneva. Lechenie ostroi i khronicheskoi dizenterii u vzroslykh sintomitsinom. p. 45. R. A. Savel'eva, G. P. Uglovoi. Lechenie bol'nykh tuliaremiei dykhatel'nykh putei streptomitsinom p. 47. V. S. Sil'chenko. Oshibki v diagnostike tuliaremii i ikh prichiny. p. 50. D. M. Rossiiskii, N. D. Abramova. Primenenie ekmolina pri grippe i ostrykh katarrakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p. 53 I V. Seppi. Opyt primeneniia kratkosrochnoi podkozhnoi vaktsinoterapii brutselleza. p. 54. A. M. Semenov. K klinike strongiloidoza p. 60. IU. A. Il'inskii. K klinike i lecheniiu bol'nykh protozoinymi koliitami. p. 63. E A. Gal'perin, R. R. Ryskind, G. N. Pershin. Primenenie sintomitsina pri rozhe. p. 68. T. A. Guseinbeili. Opyt parenteral'nogo primeneniia kostnogo mozga v kompleksnom lechenii maliarilnoi anemii. p. 71. V. N. Kliuchikov. O khronicheskom stolbniake so stoiko lokal'nymi simptomami. p. 74. D. I. Fin'ko. K voprosu o diagnostike ostroi distrofii pecheni pri bolezni Botkina. p. 77. E. A. Klochina Lechenie bol'nykh rozhistym vospaleniem kozhi streptospirtom. p. 81. B. I. Andreev. K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh khronicheskoi bakterial'noi dizenterlei. p. 82. S. IA. Bakhmutskaia. K voprosu o batsillonositel'stve. p. 85. A. I. Kortev, N. T. Afanas'eva. Redkii sluchai amebnoi dizenterii. p. 86. A. V. Brem. Ratsionalizatsiia sposoba opredeleniia zhelchnykh pigmentov v moche. p. 88. T. V. Duka. K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh pnevmokokkovym meningitom. p. 89. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Vliianie ditel'nogo preryvistogo medikamentoznogo sna na bol'nykh giпertonicheskoi bolezn'iu (po dannym elektrokardiografii). p. 90. M. E. Vasilevskii. Funktsional'noe sostoianie pecheni pri giпertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 91. K. V. Bunin. K istorii izucheniia zheltushnogo leptospiroza. p. 92.

Contents translated: S. E. Nezlin. Role of therapeutists in the control of tuberculosis. p. 3. V. N. Orekhovich. Therapeutic use of levomycetin. p. 8. E. P. Chasovnikova. Specific vaccinotherapy in brucellosis. p. 14. L. I. Egorova. Use of antibiotics in diseases of the liver and of the biliary ducts. p. 27. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, E. S. Sveshnikova. Synthomycin therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid. p. 33. E. A. Klochina. Observations on the therapeutic effect of synthomycin in typhoid fever. p. 37. O. I. Fain, E. M. Likhacheva. Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever. p. 40. D. IA. Kochneva. Synthomycin the and chronic dysentery in adults. p. 45. R G. P. Uglovoi. Streptomycin therapy of respiratory tract. p. 47. V. S. Sil'chen the diagnosis of tularemia and their ca D. M. Rossiiskii, N. D. Abramova. in grippe and in acute catarrhs of t tory tract. p. 53. I. V. Seppi. Use subcutaneous vaccine therapy in br A. M. Semenov. Clinical aspect of s p. 60. IU. A. Il'inskii Clinical asp of protozoal colitis. p. 63. E. A. G. Ryskind, G. N. Pershin. Use of syn erysipelas. p. 68. T. A. Guseinbeil administration of bone marrow in c of malarial anemia. p. 71. V. N. Kl tetanus with persistent local sympt D. I. Fin'ko. Diagnosis of acute hep infectious hepatitis. p. 77. E. A. K alcohol therapy of erysipelas. p. 8 Treating patients with chronic bact p. 82. S. IA. Bakhmutskaia. Bacilli A. I. Kortev, N. T. Afanas'eva. Rare dysentery. p. 86. A. V. Brem. Mor

B

of determining bile pigments in the urine. p. 88. Duka Treating patients with pneumococcal menir p 89 S. Kh. Sidorovich Effect of prolonged inter ed induced sleep in hypertension (from electrocard graphic data). p 90. M. E. Vasilevskii. Functiona state of the liver in hypertension. p. 91. K. V. Bun On the history of the study of leptospirosal jaundic p. 92.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Publis by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry Health of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents. I.I Speranskii, Giпertonicheskaia l lezn' v svete uchenila I.P Pavlova. p. 3. P.M.Mak mov, V N Samoilov. Udalenie etiketok s flakonov p izraskhodovaniia lekarstv - odna iz vazhnykh mer preduprezhdenila neschastnykh sluchaev. p. 8. Z, F Kurokhtina. Poslueperatsionnyi period pri kishech neprokhodimosti. p. 9. I.S.Vol'ftrub. Gigazelechen p. 13. M V.Drinevich. K voprosu o pitanii cheliustr litsevykh bol'nykh. p. 20. E D.Zabludovskaia. Seme Gerasimovich Zybelin. p. 23 M A.Karaulova. Bez uprechnyi rabotnik. p. 27. M.A.Karaulova. Dostoin primer. p. 28. V.G.Kutseba. Patronazhnaia sestra Lemchuk. p. 28. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia.

Contents translated I I.Speranskii. Hypo tension in the light of Pavlov's theory. p. 3. P.M.M gimov, V.N.Samoilova. Removal of labels from fla after the medicines are used up is one of the impo tant measure for the prevention of accidents. p 8. Z.F.Kurokhtina. Postoperative period in cases of festinal obstruction. p. 9. I.S.Vol'ftrub. Mud thera p. 13. M.V.Drinevich. Problem of feeding patients with maxillofacial affections. p. 20. E.D Zabludovs Semen Gerasimovich Zybelin. p. 23. M.A.Karaulov Faultless worker. p. 27. M.A.Karaulova. Worthy e ample. p. 28. V G Kutseba. Visiting nurse. p. 28. I gal consultation.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBE CULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhra nila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos cow, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev (18 1952). p. 3. ORIGINAL'NYE STAT'I: Z.IU.Rol'e, E fektivnost' kompleksnogo lecheniia kostnogo tuberk leza u detei. p. 7. P.G Kornev. Rol' operativnykh v shatel'stv v sisteme kompleksnogo lecheniia bol'n kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom. p. 14. Z.A.Lebed O sopriaitivnaemosti organizma pri kostno-sustav tuberkuleze. p. 19. S.D.Ternovskii. Ob opredelenii chal'nykh sgibatel'nykh kontraktur v tazobedrennor sustave (simptomy pripodnimaniia lagoditsy). p. 2 Z.A.Sorokina, M.A Sperantova. Lechenie streptomi nom v sochetanii s PASK bol'nykh kostno-sustavny tuberkulezom v stationarnykh i patronazhnykh usl iiakh. p. 27. E.N.Stanislavleva Kompleksnoe leche bol'nykh kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom, oslozhn nym amiloidozom. p. 31. A.Z Sorkin, N.D.Kiptenko G.IA.Gorovaia, K A.Kashinskaia Sravnitel'naia ot ka blizhaishikh rezul'tatov statsionarnogo lecheni detei, bol'nykh kostnym tuberkulezom v klimatiche skikh ustoviiakh Evpatorii i Podmoskov'ia. p. 35. D Khokhlov. Vosstanovitel'nye protsessy pri kostno- stavnom tuberkuleze. p. 38. I.S.Kolesnikov. K meto ke udaleniia legkogo pri porazhenii ego tuberkulezo p. 48. N.M.Amosov. Analiz rezul'tatov 100 rezekts legkogo pri tuberkuleze. p. 53. L.K.Bogush. Pokaza

Penitsillinoterapiia svezhekhevykh form fosfno-sustavnogo tuberkuleza p 91 S"EZDY, SOVESHCHANIIA, NAUCHNYE OBSHCHESTVA D G Kovalenko Nauchnaia sessiia nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta khirurgicheskogo tuberkuleza. p. 92 OBZORY I REFTSENZII V P Osintseva, Retsenzii na knigu V S Malkovoi-Stroganovoi I M A Finkel'shtein Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii p 95.

Contents translated Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev, 1865-1952. p 3 ORIGINAL ARTICLES Z IU Rol'e, Effectiveness of combined therapy of tuberculosis of the bones in children p 7 P G Kornev, Role of surgery in the system of combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis p 11 Z A Lebedeva The organism's resistance in osteoarticular tuberculosis. p, 19 S D Tarnovskii Determination of initial flexural contractures in the hip joint, symptoms evidenced by lifting up the buttocks, p 25 Z A Sorokina, M.A Speranlova Combined streptomycin and paraaminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis at health stations and by visiting nurses. p 27 E N Stanislavleva Combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis complicated by amyloidosis p 31 A Z Sorokin, N D Kuptenko, G IA Gorovaia K A Kashanskaia Comparative evaluation of immediate results of hospitalizing children with tuberculosis of the bones under the climatic conditions of Yevpatoria and of the Moscow area p 35, D K Vlokhlov Recuperative processes in osteoarticular tuberculosis p. 38, I S Kolesnikov Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis p 48 N M Amosov. Analysis of results of 100 pulmonary resections in tuberculosis. p. 58, L K Bogush, Indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis p. 63 N V. Antelava. Thoracoplasty in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p 67, A G Gubanov Novocaine block in intrathoracic surgery. p. 70 F.A.Mikhailov. Use of "phthivaside" in pulmonary tuberculosis. p 73 L I Grebennik, Absorption, excretion and circulation of "phthivaside" in the organs and tissues. p. 76 M.L.Magazanik, N A Vel'minov (1855-1920), on the history of the control of surgical tuberculosis in Russia. p 80, SHORT NOTES M.M Smelovskaia, Five cases of paralysis of the diaphragm in children, p 84, R.R Zhukova, Streptomycin and paraaminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children p, 85 E.A.Liphana Use of paraaminosalicylic acid in the therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis, p, 86 L L.Bespalova Experience of treating osteoarticular tuberculosis in children with paraaminosalicylic acid p, 87 M I Pinkhasik, N I.Frantseva, A M Kolosova, N P Elokhina, M Z Shefer, Paraaminosalicylic acid in combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children, p 88 M F. Krechetov. Treating osteoarticular tuberculosis with antibiotics p. 89, T.P Dmitrieva Penicillin therapy of fistular types of osteoarticular tuberculosis, p 91 MEETINGS, CONFERENCES, SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES D G Kovalenko Scientific session of the Research Institute of Surgical Tuberculosis p. 92, SURVEYS AND REVIEWS V.P.Osintseva "Bones and joints in the X-ray picture." V.S Maikova-Stroganova, M.A Finkel'shtein, p. 95

VSESOIUZNOE MEDITSINSKOE REFERATIVNOE OBOZRENIE - KURORTOLOGIIA, KURORTOTERAPIIA, FIZIOTERAPIIA [ABSTRACTS OF SOVIET MEDICAL LITERATURE - STUDY AND PRACTICE OF HEALTH RESORT AND PHYSICAL THERAPY] Published by Gos izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Medical Literature] Moscow, no 1, 1950

SOVETSKOE MEDITSINSKOE REFERATIVNOE OBOZRENIE - ONKOLOGIIA [ABSTRACTS OF SOVIET MEDICAL LITERATURE - ONCOLOGY] Published by Gos izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Medical Literature]. Moscow, nos 1, 2, 1949.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII. Sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol 5, no. 7(46), 1953 Serlia B. Etiologiia i patogenez zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors]

Contents S S Debov, Nukleinovye kisloty i opukholi p. 3 Etiologiia i patogenez zlokachestvennykh opukholei, p. 13 Bibliografiia, p. 95, Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i primatykh sokrashchenii. p 112,

Contents translated S S Debov, Nucleinic acids and tumors p 3, Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature] p. 13, Bibliography p 95 List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted p 112.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S.R.] Moscow, no 4, 1953.

Contents D.A Entin, Bor'ba idelogii v stomatologii p 3, I M. Olsman, O retseptorakh dentina zubov cheloveka p 11 P V. Sipovskii, K gistogenezu kist chelyustno-pustynykh kist p. 16, Z N Shtarevskaia, Diagnostika i chastota gipoplazii emali p 23 B.D Kabakov Protiv zasoreniia stomatologicheskoi terminologii p. 27 M I Datsenko, P K. Guzenko K voprosu o patogeneticheskoi terapii nevralgii trolnichnogo nerva p 30, N M Zolotova, Rak guby, p 36, G.A Vasil'ev, Plasticheskoe vosstanovlenie stenonova protoka p. 39, F M Skuratova Opyt primeneniia plastmassy AKP-7 pri zameshchenii kostnykh defektov chelius p 43 M P Zhakov, Nuzhny li dlia vybora lecheniia pri operatsiiakh vrozhdennykh rasshchelin neba p. 46, V.V Andreev, K voprosu o protezirovanii perelomov chelyustnykh plastmassovymi zubnymi protezami, p. 48 L M. Demner Izgotovlenie mostovidnykh protezov iz nerzhaveiushchei stali bez paiki, p. 53 V A. Nevskii, Literatura po stomatologii v Rossii XVIII veka, istoriko-bibliograficheskii spravka p. 55, Sinanovskaia, Nauchnaia konferentsiia Moskovskogo meditsinskogo stomatologicheskogo instituta, p. 57.

Contents translated D.A Entin Ideological conflict in stomatology p 3 I.M. Olsman Receptors in the dentin in human teeth p. 11, P.V Sipovskii, Histogenesis of intrapulpal cysts, p. 16 Z N. Shtarevskaia, Diagnosis and frequency of hypoplasia of enamel p. 23 B.D Kabakov, Against adulteration of stomatologic terminology, p 27 M F. Datsenko, P. K. Guzenko, Pathogenic therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, p. 30, N M Zolotova Lip cancer. p. 36, G A. Vasil'ev, Plastic reconstruction of the duct of Steno p. 39 F. M Skukina, Application of plastic material AKR-7 in replacement of facial bone defects. p 43 M P Zhakov, Indications for osseous dissection in surgery of congenital cleft palate p. 46, V. V. Andreev, Causes for the breakage of plastic dental prostheses, p. 48, L. M Demner, Preparation of dental bridges from stainless steel without soldering p. 53, V. A Nevskii, Literature on stomatology in 18th century Russia, historic and bibliographic reference p. 55, Sinanovskaia, Scientific conference of the Molotov Medical Institute of Stomatology p. 57.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no 5/6, May-June 1953

Contents, A A Volkov Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v SSSR - dostoianie vsego naroda. p 321, S M. Oplavin, Vospitanie bystroty reaktsii v protsesse zaniatii sportivnymi igrami, p. 329 N.G Ozolin, Metod ob"ektivnoi registratsii skorosti peredvizheniia sportsmena v legkoatleticheskikh upr.azhneniiakh p 337 V.P Antipenok, A.A.Sokolov, Vyshe klass sovetskogo futbola p 349, E D.Gagua Ob effektivnosti razlichnykh variantov aktivnogo otdykha dlia vosstanovleniia rabotosposobnosti tolchkovoi nogi posle otnositel'nogo i polnogo utomleniia, p. 357, V.G.IUdin O sodershanii vsesoiuznoi trenirovki plovtsa pri otsutstvii zimnikh basseinov, p. 365, A E Lubel', Razminka plovtsa na stometrovuiu distantsiiu, p 371, V V.Volkov, O vsestoronnei fizicheskoi podgotovke v legkoi atletike p 377, A D.Liubimov, Nekotorye zamechaniia o tekhnike v bokse, p. 382, B.V Maslov, V I Kolognomos, IU.A Ippolitov, D K.Osipov, 'Sorevnovaniia po sportivnoi gimnastike, organizatsiia, provedenie i sudeistvo " p. 385, Itogovaia i mezhkafedral'naia konferentsii Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo ordena Lenina instituta fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I V Stalina, p. 387, Vtoraia nauchnaia konferentsiia studentov Institutov fizicheskoi kul'tury. p. 391, N.I.Tarasov, Sport v Vengrii. p. 394, A.Kuleshov, M.Kornev, Burzhuaznyi sport istochnik uvechii i boleznei, p. 396.

Contents translated A A.Volkov Physical culture and sports in the USSR belong to all the people p. 321 S.M.Oplavin, Training for quick response in sport activities, p 329, N.G.Ozolin, Method for objectively recording the speed of an athlete's movements in track exercises, p. 337, V.P.Antipenok, A.A. Sokolov, Higher quality of Soviet soccer, p. 349, E.D. Gagua, On the efficacy of different kinds of active relaxation for the restoration of the working capacity of the tale-off leg after relative and complete fatigue, p 357 V.G.IUdin Spring training of a swimmer who has not used a winter swimming pool p 365, A E Lubel', Warming up for the swimmer of the one hundred meter p 371 V V.Volkov All round physical preparation for track p. 377 A D.Liubimov Some remarks on technique in boxing, p. 382, B V Maslov, "Competition in competitive gymnastics, organization, execution and judging." V I.Kolognomos, IU A Ippolitov, D.K Osipov p 385, Summary and interfaculty conference of the I V Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Culture p 387 Second Scientific Conference of students of institutes of physical culture p. 391 N.I Tarasov, Sports in Hungary p 394, Bourgeois sports, the source of nervosity and illness p 396

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [SURGERY JOURNAL] Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society] Leningrad, vol 71, no 4, May-June 1953

Contents, A. A Zykov Platon Ivanovich Likhachev p 3 P A Kupriianov O perspektivakh okkazionnoi khirurgicheskoi pomoshchi pri ogneprel'nykh ranenilkh grudi p 11, G S Kan Nervovo-reflektornyi ostryi otek legkikh p 20 IA L IAnpyi K voprosu ob anesteziipri operatsiiakh v oblasti kornia legkogo p 24 P.N Fedorov, Dopolnitel'nye arterii sердtsa p 25 I A Tiukhalev, O primenenii bromistogo natriia s kofeinom v dopoperatsionnom periode dlia bor'by s narusheniiami sna i posleoperatsionnymi bolliami, p 29 V S Gainov, Khirurgicheskoe lechenie ekhinokokka legkikh p 34 N A Shatalova K voprosu o lechenii paraplevritov p 40 M M Grinev, O bronkhomedikamental'nykh svishchakh p. 42 F G Uglov Khirurgicheskoe lechenie portal'noi gipertenzii, p 45, V. G Kozhina, G K IAkovleva Vliianie polozhenia bol'nogo na operatsionnom stole na delatel'nost' serdtsa v legkikh p 50 S F Zakharov Sluchai eksudativnogo perikardita, izlechennogo punktsiiami p. 56, B M Kosiuchenok Sluchai udaleniia igly iz myshtsy serdtsa p 57 F G Uglov, Kisty perikarda p. 57 IU M Repin Arterio-venoznaia aneviizma vnutrennei iumnoi arterii, vyzvavshaia varikoznoe rasshirenie ven pishchevoda p 59 V I Ishkhanov, Operativnoe lechenie embolii bedrennoi arterii p 60 V V, Koptel'tsev K voprosu o vnutrigrudnoi plastike pishchevoda pri rubtsovom suzhenii ego p 61 Ot redaktsii p 63 I. N Kolliopskaia Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 64 K P, Vysotskaia Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 64 K P Vysotskaia, K metodike prigotovleniia i podkozhnoi inokulyatsii bol'nogo puzyria pri operatsii osteosinteza trubchatykh dlinnykh kostei p 65 B N Aksenov Pribor dlia izmereniia ploshchadei poverkhnosti tela p 66 Protokoly zasedanii Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Pirogova No, 1096, 1097, 1098 p 70 N S, Ishchenko Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 78 N I Blinov Otvety na voprosy vracha N S Ishchenko p 78 Annotatsii khirurgicheskikh dissertatsii, p 79

Contents translated A A Zykov, Platon Ivanovich Likhachev p. 3, P A Kupriianov Principles for rendering radical surgical aid in purulent wounds of the chest, p. 11, G.S Kan Nervous system and acute pulmonary emphysema p 20 IA L IAnpyi Anesthesia in operations in the area of the root of the lung, p. 24, P N Fedorov Supplementary cardiac arteries p 25 I A. Tiukhalev, Use of sodium bromide with caffeine in the pre and postoperative period to control sleep disturbances and postoperative pain p 29, V.S Gainov, Surgical therapy of echinococcus of the lungs p 34, N. A Shatalova, Treatment of paraplevritis, p 40, M M Grinev Bronchomedicamental fistula p 42 F G, Uglov Surgical therapy of portal hypertension p 45 V G Kozhina, G K IAkovleva Effect of the patient's position on the operating table upon the activity of the heart and lungs p. 50 S. F. Zakharov, Case of exudative pericarditis healed by puncture p 56, B M Kosiuchenok Case of removing a needle from the myocardium p 57, F. G. Uglov, Pericardial cysts p 57, IU M. Repin Arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery which caused esophageal varicosis, p 59 V. I. Ishkhanov, Surgical therapy of an embolism of the femoral artery, p, 60, V V. Koptel'tsev Problem of intrathoracic plastic surgery of the esophagus in cicatricial stenosis p. 61 From the editor p 63 I. N. Kolliopskaia, K P Vysotskaia Letter to the editor p 64, K. P. Vysotskaia, Method of preparing and transplanting the wall of the bladder in osteosynthesis and further observations, p. 65, B. N Aksenov, Device for measuring the area of the affected part of the body, p. 68, Minutes of sessions 1096, 1097 and 1098 of the Pirogov Surgical Society, p 70 N. S. Ishchenko Letter to the editor p. 78, N. I. Blinov Replies to Dr. N S

B 11 - 12

Vol 9, no 30, May 1953

Contents: B Shatilov. General Vrangel', k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti p 1. E Sh. Iz pechati. p. 3. V P. Skriabin "Mig 15 " p. 4 S. G. Gapon Iz proshlogo. (Okonchanie) p. 5. N N "My i Amerika." (Prodolzhenie) p 7 Po Soiuzu p. 9 F. Dudetskii. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 10. Boevoi kalendar' Russkogo Korpusa p 11.

Contents translated: B Shatilov General Vrangel', 25th anniversary of his death. p. 1. E Sh From the press p. 3. V. P Skriabin. "Mig 15." p. 4. S G Gapon From the past (conclusion). p. 5 N. N. "We and America" (continuation). p. 7. About the Association. p. 9. F Dudetskii. Letter to the editor. p. 10. Battle calendar of the Russian Corps p. 11.

Vol 9, no 31, May 1953.

Contents: S A Nadezhdin "Kazhdaia natsi ia chtit svoikh geroev." p. 1. S"ezd predstavitelei Otdelov Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo Korpusa. p. 2. G. Sheviakov. "Moi artisty." p. 11. Po Soiuzu, p 12.

Contents translated: S. A. Nadezhdin. "Every nation reveres its heroes " p. 1. Meeting of representatives of branches of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps. p. 2. G. Sheviakov "My artists." p. 11. About the Association. p 12.

Vol 9, no 36, Aug 1953

Contents: Sergei Zhukov. General Shtelfon p. 1. V. P. Skriabin. Zashchita ot atomnoi bomby. p 3 D Kovalevskii. Iz pechati: Oborona Evropy. p 4 Beloe Voinstvo. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 4. V. Cherepov. Russkii korpus. p. 5. Otto Merk. Do gor'kogo konisa v Stalingrade (Prodolzhenie.) p. 6 Maksim Buguraev. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 8. Sheviakov. "Moi otvet Z. A. Kovalevskoi " p 10 S. S Belossel'skii, S. V. IUr'ev, S. L. Kondratovich Ot Vserossiiskogo Komiteta Osvobozhdeniia Ko vsem Rossiiskim natsional'nym organizatsiiam p 10

Contents translated: Sergei Zhukov. General Shtelfon. p. 1. V. P. Skriabin. Protection against the atomic bomb. p 3. D. Kovalevskii From the press: The defense of Europe. p. 4 White Army (continuation). p 4. V. Cherepov. Russian Corps. p. 5. Otto Merk. To the bitter end in Stalingrad (continuation) p. 6. Maksim Buguraev. Letter to the editor. p. 8. Sheviakov. "My answer to Z A. Kovalevskaia " p. 10. S. S. Belossel'skii, S. V. IUr'ev, S. L. Kondratovich From the All-Russian Freedom Committee to all Russian national organizations p. 10.

Vol. 9, no 37, Aug. 1953.

Contents: IU. Dratsenko. Koreia. p. 1. VOENNYI OTDEL: A. Petrashevich. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov. p. 3. A. Polianskii. Iz vospominanii 2-m polku. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 4. Otto Merk. Do or'kogo konisa v Stalingrade. (Okonchanie.) p. 6. Soiuzu. p. 8. Liubel'skii Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. 9. B. Patkovskii. "G. I. Sheviakovu." p. 10.

Contents translated: IU. Dratsenko. Korea. p. 1. MILITARY SECTION: A. Petrashevich. Defense against attack by airborne troops. p. 3. A. Polianskii. From memories of the 2nd Regiment (continuation). p. 4. Otto Merk. To the bitter end in Stalingrad (conclusion). p. 6. About the Union. p. 8. Liubel'skii. Letter to the editor. p. 9. B. Patkovskii. "To G. I. Sheviakov." p. 10.

Vol 9, no. 38, Sep. 1953.

Contents: K.N.Nikolaev. "Russkoe nasledstvo." p. 1. IU Dratsenko. Vozdushnaia oborona SShA. p. 2. Chernichenko. Krestnyi put' russkogo korpusa. (Prodolzhenie) p. 4. L.P. Rennenkampf. Amerikanskie vpechatlenila. (Prodolzhenie) p. 6. Di Pi privetstvuiut nastoiatelia Richmond. TSerk. prikhoda p. 7. Po Soiuzu. p. 8.

Contents translated: K N. Nikolaev. "Russian heritage." p. 1. IU Dratsenko. Air defenses of the United States. p. 2. Chernichenko. The Russian Corps on the road of the cross (continuation) p. 4. L. P. Rennenkampf. American impressions (continuation). p. 6. Displaced persons welcome the prior of the Richmond parish (translated from English). p. 7. About the Association. p. 8.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation, and Navy] Moscow, vol. 29, no 7, July 1953

Contents Voenno-Morskoi i Vozdushnyi Flot Sovetskoi derzhavy. p. 1 Podnimat' uroven' raboty pervichnykh organizatsii! p. 3 V. I. Kuznetsov. Uspekh dela reshaet organizatsionnaia rabota. p 4. IA. Kegul'skii Sektsiia organizatsionnoi raboty. p 6 V POMOSHCH' INSTRUKTORU: N. Aleksandrov. Urok na strel'bishche p. 9. S. Safarov. Konno-sportivnye sostiazaniia p. 10. V. Drobitskii. Trenirovka komandy velosportsmenov. p. 12 Orientirovanie na mestnosti Plakat. p 13 A. Semkin Massovye sorevnovaniia po plavaniiu p. 14 I. Savitskii Otnavitaiushchie veshchestva kapitalisticheskikh armii. p 15. NASHI BESEDY: A Belokon' Samookapyvanie i maskirovka. p 16. G. Derbedenev Bor'ba za zhivuchest' korablia p. 17 P. Soin. Chest' i dostoinstvo sovetskogo voina. p. 19 RASSKAZY O VOINSKOI SLUZHBE A Krikunov. V lagere gvardeitsev. p. 20. VYDAIUSHCHIESIA SRAZHENIIA VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINY P. Sidorov Kurskaia bitva. p 21

Contents translated Navy and Air Force of the Soviet Union. p. 1 Raise the work level of primary organizations. p 3. V I. Kuznetsov. Success is determined by organizational work. p. 4. IA Kegul'skii Organizational work section p 6 AID TO THE INSTRUCTOR: N. Aleksandrov. Lesson on the firing range p 9. S. Safarov. Horsemanship contest. p. 10 V Drobitskii Training of a cyclist team p. 12. Field compass problem. p. 13 A. Semkin Mass competition in swimming. p 14 I. Savitskii. Poisonous gases of the capitalist armies p 15 OUR DISCUSSION: A. Belokon'. Intrenchment and camouflage p. 16. G. Derbedenev. Struggle for the seaworthiness of ships p. 17. P. Soin. Honor and dignity of the Soviet soldier. p. 19. STORIES ABOUT MILITARY SERVICE A Krikunov. In the guardsmen's camp. p. 20. PROMINENT BATTLES OF THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR: P. Sidorov. Battle of Kursk p. 21.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BIBLIOTECHKA "KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODEIATEL'NOST'" [LITTLE LIBRARY OF "AMATEUR ARTISTIC ACTIVITIES"]. Published by Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Cultural-Educational Literature]. Moscow, no 5, 1952.

Contents: Repertuar dlia gitary 62 p

Contents: translated. Repertoire for the guitar. 63 p.

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz Sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: I. Chekin. O novykh avtorskikh zamyslakh. p. 3. M. Papava. Ispytanie vremenem, p. 13. I. Il'inskii, Eshche raz o komedii. p. 26. S. Luk'ianov, Rozhdenie obraza p. 34. A. Khachaturian. Pretenzii kompozitora. p. 43. G. Aizenberg. O roli kombinirovannoi s"emki. p. 47. A. Ivanov. Nekhudozhestvennoe proizvedenie. p. 59. N. Kolesnikova, G. Senchakova. Bez vdokhnovenila. p. 63. V. Pudovkin. O tvorcheskom vospitanii. p. 70. K. Isaeva. Pravdivoe i nadumannoe. p. 75. S. Zamanskii. O pervoi udache i tvorcheskoi bezmiatezhnosti. p. 84. T. Makarova, M. Romm, A. Golovnia. Pamiati V. I. Pudovkina. p. 94. S. Komarov. Novye puti kinoiskusstva Chekhoslovakii. p. 104. S. Kuznetsov. Tvorcheskii rost vengerskogo kino. p. 117.

Contents translated: I. Chekin. Concerning the new conceptions of authors. p. 3. M. Papava. The test of time. p. 13. I. Il'inskii. More about comedy. p. 26. S. Luk'ianov. Birth of a character. p. 34. A. Khachaturian. Claims of a composer. p. 43. G. Aizenberg. The role of combined shooting. p. 47. A. Ivanov. Inartistic production. p. 59. N. Kolesnikova, G. Senchakova. Without inspiration. p. 63. V. Pudovkin. Creative training. p. 70. K. Isaeva. Veracious and studiously thought out. p. 75. S. Zamanskii First success and creative serenity. p. 84. T. Makarova, M. Romm, A. Golovnia. In memory of V. I. Pudovkin. p. 94. S. Komarov. New paths of Czechoslovakian cinema art. p. 104. S. Kuznetsov. Creative growth of Hungarian cinema. p. 117.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 17, no 7, July 1953.

Contents Iskorenit' nedostatki v rabote soiuza kompozitorov. p. 3. K. Molchanov. Tvorchestvo molodykh. p. 7 L. Poliakova. Opera dlia iunoshestva. p. 11. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Put' V. Shcherbacheva. p. 17. MUZYKAL'NAIA ESTETIKA: B. IArustovskii. O muzykal'nom obraze (Ocherk pervyi). p. 23. L. Mazel'. Zametki o novatorstve. p. 31. K diskussii po voprosam muzykal'noi estetiki (Obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu). p. 40. PROBLEMY NASLEDSTVA: Dm. Kabalevskii, Rimskii-Korsakov i modernizm (Ocherk vtoroi). p. 45 IU. Kremlev. Vsestoronne izuchat' zarubezhnuiu klassiku. p. 56. NARODNOE TVORCHESTVO. V. Bokov. Cherty novogo. p. 62. Otvet khoru molodykh stroitelei goroda Voronezha. p. 66. ZA RUBEZHOM Chzhou IAn. Puti razvitiia kitaiskoi opery. p 67. Alan Bush. Proshloe i nastoiashchee angliiskoi muzyki. p. 73. Niku Stenesku. Rumynskii narodnyi orkestr. p. 78. Sovetskaia muzyka vo Frantsii i Bol'gii. p. 79. OBZOR PECHATI: L. Orlova. Gazeta Kirovskogo teatra. p. 80. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 81. KORRESPONDENTSII L. Ivanov. Muzyka v Karelo-Finskoi SSR. V. Nosov. Prazdnik pesni v Grodno. IUbilei dirizhera. Rabochaia khorovaia kapella. p. 84-86. IZ KONTSERTNYKH ZALOV K itogam sezona. p. 87. M. Grinberg. Zametki o legkoi muzyke. L. Zhivov. Emil' Gilel's. L. Vladimirov. Boris Gmyrin. Al. Leonov. Vystuplenie I. Kozlovskogo. N. Shumskaia. Nadezhda Kazantseva. K. IAstrova. Vera Firsova. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p 90-97. KNIZHNOE I NOTNOE OBOZRENIE. A. Gozenpud. Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva Glinki. I. Belza. Chaikovskii v Prage. I. Elges. Gogol' i muzyka I. B. Pol'skaia kniga o Moniushke. B. Shteinpress. Spravochnik o sovetskikh kompozitorakh. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 98-106. PIS'MA CHITATELEI: A. Andreevskii. O retsenziiakh na simfonicheskie kontserty. V. Dulova. Voprosy ispolnitel'stva. V. Burmeister. Bol'she vnimaniia sovetskomu baletu. I. Smyslov. Nash pomoshchnik. N. Volkova. Zhurnal dolzhen byt' obshchedostupnym. V. Danovskii. O detskoi pesne. M. Barsukov. Pomoch' Komerovskomu muzykal'nomu uchilishchu. p. 107-110. SATIRIKON: M. L'vov. Muzykal'naia shkatulka. p. 111. Druzheskie sharzhi. p. 114. Khronika. p. 116. Po materialam "Sovetskoi muzyki." p. 119.

Contents translated: Eradicate shortcomings in the work of the Association of Composers. p. 3. K. Molchanov. Works of youth. p. 7. L. Poliakova. Opera for young people. p. 11. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. V. Shcherbachev's path. p. 17. MUSICAL AESTHETICS: B. IArustovskii. Musical image; first article. p. 23. L. Mazel'. Remarks on innovation. p. 31. Concerning the discussion of problems in musical aesthetics, review of articles received by the editor. p. 40. PROBLEMS OF TRADITION. Dm. Kabalevskii. Rimskii-Korsakov and modernism, 2nd article. p. 45. IU. Kremlev. Comprehensively study the foreign classics. p. 56. CREATIVE WORKS OF THE PEOPLE: V. Bokov. Characteristics of the new. p. 62. Reply to the chorus of young builders of Voronezh. p. 66. ABROAD: Chou Yang. Paths of the development of Chinese opera. p. 67. Alan Bush. Past and present of English music. p. 73. Niku Stenescu. Rumanian national orchestra. p. 78. Soviet music in France and Belgium. p. 79. PRESS SURVEY: L. Orlova. Newspaper of the Kirov Theater. p. 80. Press review. p. 81. CORRESPONDENCE: L. Ivanov. Music in the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. V. Nosov. Song festival in Grodno. A music director's anniversary. Workers' capella chorus. p. 84-86. FROM THE CONCERT HALLS: Season survey. p. 87. M. Grinberg. Notes on light music. L. Zhivov. Emil' Gilel's. L. Vladimirov. Boris Gmyrin. Al. Leonov. I. Kozlovskii's performance. N. Shumskaia. Nadezhda Kazantseva. K. IAstrova. Vera Firsova. Chronicle of concert activity. p. 90-97. REVIEWS OF BOOKS AND SCORES: A. Gozenpud. M. I. Glinka; chronicle of his life and works. I. Belza. Chaikovskii's visits to Prague. I. Elges. Gogol' and music. I. B. Polish book on Moniuszko. B. Shteinpress. Handbook of Soviet composers. Notes on scores. p. 98-106. READERS' LETTERS: A. Andreevskii. Reviews of symphony concerts. V. Dulova. Problems of performance. V. Burmeister. More attention to Soviet ballet. I. Smyslov. Our helper. N. Volkova. The magazine should be popular. V. Danovskii. Children's songs. M. Barsukov. Help for the Kemerovo Music School. p. 107-110. SATIRE: M. L'vov. Music box. p. 111. Friendly caricatures. p. 114. Brief news. p. 116. Through the material of "Sovetskaia muzyka." p. 119.

Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents D.Shostakovich, Progressivnye muzykanty mira v bor'be za mir, p. 3, E.Grosheva, "Dekabristy" (Opera IU.Shaporina) p. 9, V.Vanslov, Simfoniia-legenda pamiati Zoi Kosmodem'ianskoi, p.10, B.IArustovskii, O muzykal'nom obraze (Ocherk vtoroi) p. 24, Dm. Kabalevskii, Rimskii-Korsakov i modernizm.(Ocherk tretii) p. 32, Neizvestnye avtografy klassikov, p. 41, Materialy i dokumenty o russkikh muzykantakh, p. 45, I.Moiseev, Tvorcheskoe otnoshenie k baletnoi klassike,("Lebedinoe ozero" v teatre imeni K.Stanislavskogo i V.Nemirovicha-Danchenko) p. 49, A.Smol'ianov, K.Davydova, Vosstanovlenie partitury Chaikovskogo, p. 53, T.Lebedeva, N.Nikolaeva, "Molodaia gvardiia" v konservatorskoi studii, p. 62, I.IAmpol'skii, Pobeda sovetskikh muzykantov, p. 65, IU.Saul'skii, Eshche ob estradnykh orkestrakh, p. 68, Gramofonnaia plastinka, p. 71 R.Glier, Koreiskii natsional'nyi ansambl', I Martynov, Poslantsy rumynskogo iskusstva, Shvedskie artisty v Moskve, Simfonicheskie koncerty v Tartu, Khronika koncertnoi zhizni, p. 73, V parkakh kul'tury i otdykha, p. 78, V.Fedoseev, V Tallino, L.Afanas'ev, G.Bernandt, U kompozitorov Uzbekistana i Tadzhikistana, V Mukhatov, A.Itskov, O Soiuze kompozitorov Turkmenii, B.Kremnev, V Orle, K.Matsiutin, Adygeiskie pesni, A.Kurzan, S kontsertami po IAkutii, p. 81, L.Kulakovskii, Grecheskie pesni bor'by, p. 92, Po stranitsam chekhoslovatskogo muzykal'nogo zhurnala, p. 95, Pol'skii muzykal'nyi zhurnal, p. 97, Unylye stranitsy, p. 98, Zarubezhnaia khronika, p. 99, I.Smyslov, Voprosy muzyki v zhurnale "Klub," p. 101, Po stranitsam gazet, p. 103, V.Aleshin, O muzykal'nom vospitanii v shkole, N.Markov, Muzykal'naia zhizn' Kovrova, A.Rimskii, V Poltavskom muzykal'nom uchilishche, p. 106, G.Shantyr', Kantata D.Shostakovicha, VI.Enke, Chetvertaia siuita D Shostakovicha, V.Kiselev, "Gody stranstvii" F.Lista, A.V. Sbornik vokal'nykh proizvedenii, N.Sh. Pionerskii al'bom, N.A. Fortepiannye p'esy dlia uchashchikhsia, p. 108, Po materialam 'Sovetskoi muzyki," p. 112, M.L'vov, Chernoe i beloe, p. 114, Druzheskie sharzhi, p. 116, Khronika, p. 118, Pamiati ushedshikh, p. 120.

Contents translated: D.Shostakovich, Progressive musicians of the world in the fight for peace, p. 3, E.Grosheva, "Decembrists"; an opera by IU. Shaporin, p. 9, V.Vanslov, Symphonic legend dedicated to Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia, p. 19, B.IArustovskii, Concerning the musical image; 2nd article, p. 24, Dm.Kabalevskii, Rimskii-Korsakov and modernism; 3rd article, p. 32, Unknown autographs of classic composers, p. 41, Materials and documents on Russian musicians, p. 45, I.Moiseev, Creative relationship to a ballet classic; "Swan lake" in the K.Stanislavskii and V.Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater, p. 49, A.Smol'ianov, K.Davydova, Restoration of a Chaikovskii score, p. 53, T.Lebedeva, N.Nikolaeva, The "Young Guard" in the conservatory studio, p. 62, I.IAmpol'skii, Victory of Soviet musicians, p. 65, IU.Saul'skii, More about music hall orchestras, p. 68, Phonograph records, p. 71, R.Glière, Korean national ensemble, I.Martynov, Ambassadors of Rumanian art, Swedish artists in Moscow, Symphony concerts in Tartu, Chronicle of concert activity, p. 73, In the parks of culture and rest, p. 78, V.Fedoseev, In Tallinn, L.Afanas'ev, G.Bernandt, With the composers of Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, V.Mukhatov, A.Itskov, Concerning the Turkmenistan Association of Composers, B.Kremnev, In Orel, K.Matsiutin, Adygey songs, p. 86, A.Kurzan, Concert tour through Yakutia, p. 81, L.Kulakovskii, Greek battle songs, p. 92, Review of a Czechoslovak music magazine, p. 95, Polish music magazine, p. 97, Despondent pages, p. 98, Foreign news, p. 99, I.Smyslov, Musical problems in the magazine "Klub," p. 101, Press review, p. 103, V.Aleshin, Music instruction in school, N.Markov, Musical activity in Kovrov, A.Rimskii, In the Poltava Music School, p. 106, G.Shantyr', Cantata by D.Shostakovich, VI.Enke, D.Shostakovich, fourth suite, V.Kiselev, "Wanderjahre," A.V.Collection of vocal works, N.Sh. Pioneer album, N.A. Piano selections for students, p. 108, Concerning materials from 'Sovetskaia Muzyka," p. 112, M.L'vov, Black and white, p. 114, Friendly caricatures, p. 116, Brief news, p. 118, In memory of the departed, p. 120.

Vol. 17, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents: Um, chest' i sovest' nashei epokhi, p. 3, R.Glier, Pod znamenem lovechestva, [illegible] deli, Partiia shchala sila p. 7 A.Filippenko, "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii," Opera K.Dan'kovicha, p. 11, S.Skrebkov, Prelii i fugi D.Shostakovicha, p. 18, A.Vakhter, Khory G. Ernesaksa, p. 25 B.IArustovskii, O muzykal'nom obraze,(Ocherk tretii) p. 29 "Shkola penia" Glinki, p. 39, Iz vospominanii o Glinke p. 43, Neizvestnye avtografy klassikov, p. 50, E.Gipplius, "Ei, uknem" i "Dubinushka" p. 53 N.Kotikova, Pesni Pskovshchiny, p. 62, D.Vasiliu, L.Rutitskii, Pesni nashego goroda, p. 68, P.Apostolov, "Knias' Igor'" v Bol'shom teatre, p. 72, A.Gozenpud, Opera Moniushko na leningradskoi stsene, p. 78, Gr.Bernandt, IA.Solodukho, "Dudarai" (Kazakhskaia opera E.Brusilovskogo) p. 82, V.Goncharenko, M.Bialik, Na Ukraine,(Kiev i Dnepropetrovsk) A.Mazaev, V IAkutii, Prazdnik pesni p. 85, Dm.Kabalevskii, Mesiats vo Frantsii, p. 92, V.Firsova, Prazhskaia vesna, p. 100, K.Molchanov, Nedelia Sibeliusa, p. 101, Po stranitsam gazet, p. 104 M.Sokol'skii, Kriticheskoe nasledie TS. Kiui, S.Aksiuk, Sobiratel'nitsa russkikh pesen, E.Dobrynina, Putanaia rabota, E.Andreeva, Sbornik statei o V.Petrove, p. 107, "Iskoreniat' nedostatki v rabote Soiuza kompozitorov," p. 116, R.Mazhorov, Muzykal'naia shkatulka,(Fel'eton) p. 117, Khronika, p. 119

Contents translated: Intellect, honor, and conscience of our era, p. 3, R.Glière, Great and glorious path, D.Shostakovich, Under the banner of the party, A.Khachaturian, At the head of mankind, M.Mikhailov, Filial love, V.Muradeli, The party is our rudder, M.Koval', Inspiring force, p. 7, A.Filippenko, "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii", an opera by K.Dan'kevich, p. 11, S.Skrebkov, Prelude and fugue by D.Shostakovich, p. 18, A.Vakhter, G.Ernesaks' choral music, p. 25, B.IArustovskii, Concerning the musical image, 3rd article, p. 29 Glinka's "School of singing," p. 39 Memoirs about Glinka, p. 43, Unknown autographs of classical authors, p. 50, E.Gipplius, "The Volga boatmen" and "Dubinushka," p. 53, N.Kotikova, Pskov songs, p. 62, D.Vasiliu, L.Rutitskii, Songs of our city, p. 68, P.Apostolov, "Prince Igor" at the Bolshoi Theater, p. 72, A.Gozenpud, Moniuszko opera on the Leningrad stage, p. 78, Gr.Bernandt, IA.Solodukho, "Dudarai"; a Kazakh opera by E.Brusilovskii, p. 82, V.Goncharenko, M.Bialik, In the Ukraine (Kiev and Dnepropetrovsk), A.Mazaev, In Yakutia, Song festivals, p. 85, Dm.Kabalevskii, A month in France, p. 92, V.Firsova, Prague spring, p. 100 K.Molchanov, Sibelius week, p. 101, Press review, p. 104, M.Sokol'skii, Critical legacy of C.Cui, S.Aksiuk, Collector of Russian songs, E.Dobrynina, Confused work, E.Andreeva, Collected articles on V.Petrov, p. 107, Eliminate shortcomings in the work of the Association of composers, p. 116, R. Mazhorov, Music box (feuilleton), p. 117, Brief news, p. 119.

NOTNOE PRILOZHENIE k zhurnalu Sovetskaia muzyka [MUSIC SUPPLEMENT to the magazine "Sovetskaia Muzyka"], no. 4, 1953.
Contents, Fortepiannye p'esy, 34 p.
Contents translated: Piano compositions, 34 p.

TEATR [THEATER], Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: A.Salynskii, Opasnyi sputnik, p'esa v 3-kh deistviiakh, p. 3, M.Gizhitskii, Chelovek i ego postupki, p. 40, E.Surits, Po Chaikovskomu, p. 49, A.Lobanov, Teatr i shkola, p. 63, A.Makarov, Chelovecheskie sud'by i sotsial'nye skhemy, p. 71, L.Kulidzhanov, Svidetel'stvo tvorcheskoi smelosti, p. 84, V.Sukharevich, Samoogranichenie talanta, p. 90, M.Turovskaia, Iskusstvo obliacheniia, p. 95, Teatral'nyi dnevnik, p. 105, K.Osipov, Izmel'chennyi obraz polkovodtsa, p. 115, N.L'vov, Proverka vremenem, p. 117, M.Kvasnetskaia, Aktor boretsia s amplua, p. 123, I.Sidorina, Romantika druzhby, p. 129, E.Starikova, Shkol'niki po poverkhnosti, p. 136, Z.Boguslavskaia, Dve knigi o A.E.Korneichuke, p. 139, M.Pozharskaia, Sistema Stanislavskogo - osnova raboty teatral'nykh khudozhnikov, p. 142, Protiv nedobrosovestnoi kritiki, p. 150, K.Belogolovova, Teatral'nyi Brodvei, p. 156, L.Kulakovskii, U istokov russkogo narodnogo teatra, p. 164, Teatral'nyi kalendar', p. 173, Khronika teatral'noi zhizni, p. 176.

Contents translated: A.Salynskii, Dangerous companion; a play in 3 acts, p. 3, M.Gizhitskii, A man and his deeds, p. 40, E.Surits, Based on Chaikovskii, p. 49, A.Lobanov, Theater and school, p. 63, A.Makarov, Human fate and social schemes, p. 71, L.Kulidzhanov, Evidence of creative audacity, p. 84, V.Sukharevich, Self-restraint of talent, p. 90, M.Turovskaia, Art of accusation, p. 95, Theater diary, p. 105, K.Osipov, Reduced stature of a field commander, p. 115, N.Lvov The test of time, p. 117 M.Kvasnetskaia, The actor fights against being typed, p. 123, I.Sidorina, Romance of friendship, p. 129, E.Starikova, Gliding on the surface, p. 136, Z.Boguslavskaia, Two books on A.E.Korneichuk, p. 139, M.Pozharskaia, The Stanislavskii system is the basis of work for theatrical artists, p. 142, Against unscrupulous criticism, p. 150, K.Belogolovova, The Broadway theater, p. 156, L.Kulakovskii, At the sources of the Russian folk theater, p. 164, Theater calendar, p. 173, Chronicle of theatral activity, p. 176.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents: V.Minko, Ne nazyvaia familii, Komedila v 3-kh deistviiakh, p. 3, Kogda oslabevaiut svizi s teatrami, p. 51, P.Vasil'ev, Glavnyi rezhisser kidaet teatr, p. 59, B.L'vov-Anokhin Ulanova, p. 67, V.Smirnova, "Lomonosov" na stsene MKhAT, p. 87 N.Smolitskaia, E.Kholodov, Diplom i talant, p. 102, Teatral'nyi dnevnik, p. 113, K.Rudnitskii, Darovanii bez masterstva, p. 124, An.Grebnev, Budnichnoe-geroicheskoe, p. 134, Neopublikovannoe pis'mo VI.I. Nemirovicha-Danchenko L.N.Tolstomu, p. 145, S.Osovtsov, Razgadka P.Shch, p. 149, A.Anikst, TSennoe pособie po istorii zarubezhnogo teatra, p. 160, V stranakh narodnoi demokratii, p. 164, Teatral'nyi kalendar', p. 169, Khronika teatral'noi zhizni, p. 173.

Contents translated: V.Minko, Not naming names; a comedy in 3 acts, p. 3, When ties with the theater weaken, p. 51, P.Vasil'ev, The chief stage director leaves the theater, p. 59, B.L'vov-Anokhin Ulanova, p. 67, V.Smirnova, "Lomonosov" by Vsevolod Ivanov on the stage of the Moscow Art Theater, p. 87, N.Smolitskaia, E.Kholodov, Diploma and talent, p. 102, Theater diary, p. 113, K.Rudnitskii, Talent without mastery, p. 124, An.Grebnev, Everyday heroics, p. 134, Unpublished letter of VI.I.Nemirovich-Danchenko to L.N.Tolstoi, p. 145, S.Osovtsov, Riddle of P.Shch, p. 149, A.Anikst, Valuable aid on the history of the foreign theater, p. 160, In the people's democracies, p. 164, Theater calendar, p. 169, Brief news of theatrical activity, p. 172.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING], Helsinki, vol. 32, nos. 8-9, 1953.

EDINAIA TSERKOV', ONE CHURCH, Organ of Ekzarkhii Russkoi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Amerike [Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America], New York, N.Y., vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents: Ukaz Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi, p. 2, Piatidesiatiletie Sv Nikolaevskogo kafedral'nogo sobora, p. 3, Aleksandr Putiatin, Amerikanskii palomnik v sviatoi zemle, p. 5, Dvoinoi iubilei S.I.Guseva-Orenburgskogo, p. S.Gusev-Orenburgskii, O. Vladimir, p. 11, Stephen Sedor, The Significance of the Triple-Barred Cross, p. 14.

Contents translated: Decree of His Holiness Patriarch Tikhon, p. 2, Fiftieth anniversary of St. Nicholas Cathedral, p. 3, Aleksandr Putiatin, An American pilgrim to the Holy land, p. 5, Double anniversary for S.I.Gusev-Orenburgskii, p. 11, S.Gusev-Orenburgskii, Father Vladimir, p. 11, Stephen Sedor, The significance of the Triple-Barred Cross [in English], p. 14.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents: Mai 1953 goda, p. 2, Innokentii Semov, Radost' voznesenia, p. 4, Aleksandr Kazem-Bek, Mnogostradal'naia zemlia khristianskaia, p. 6, A.Putiatin, Piatidesiatiletie proslavlenia prepodobnogo Serafima Sarovskogo, p. 8, TSerkovnaia zhizn', p. 11, Pentecost, p. 14.

Contents translated: May 1953, p. 2, Innokentii Semov, Joy of the Ascension, p. 4, Aleksandr Kazem-Bek, Long-suffering Christian land, p. 6, A.Putiatin, Fiftieth anniversary of the glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov, p. 8, Church life, p. 11, Pentecost [in English], p. 14.

B 13

Vol. 7, no 6, June 1953

Contents Sobor Bolgarskoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi i vosstanovlenie patriarshestva v Bolgarii p 2 Khula na dukha, p 3 N Nikol'skii Sviatoi Apostol Pavel, kak blagovestnik liubvi i mira, p. 5 Aleksandr Kazem-Bek. K platidesiatiletiiu proslavlenita prep. Serafima Sarovskogo p 8 A. Putiatin. Zhizn' Sviatogo prepodobnogo Serafima Sarovskogo p 11 I Dzichkovskii. Khronika TSerkovnoi zhizni, khramovoi prazdnik v istoricheskoi tserkvi p 14 Christopher Kothe. My growth toward Orthodoxy p 14

Contents translated Council of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church and the re-establishment of the Bulgarian Patriarchate, p 2. Blasphemy against the spirit, p 3. N Nikol'skii. The Apostle Paul, as a messenger of love and peace. p 5. Aleksandr Kazem-Bek Fiftieth anniversary of the glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov p 8 A. Putiatin. Life of Saint Serafim of Sarov p 10 Brief news of Church life, Church holiday in a historical church, p 14. Christopher Kothe My growth toward Orthodoxy [in English], p 15

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA [VOICE OF THE ORTHODOX] Organ of Eparkhial'noe upravlenie Germanskoi eparkhii Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Eparchial Administration of German Eparchy of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Berlin, no. 2, 1953

Contents Nagrazhdenitia TSerkovnykh deiatelei Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Ekzarkhata Moskovskoi Patriarkhii k prazdniku Rozhdestva Khristova. p. 3. Arkhipastyrskie sluzhenitia Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo Borisa v khramakh g Berlina za vremia s 28 Dekabria 1952 goda po 1 Marta 1953 g. p 5. Inokentii, Arkhiepiskop Khersonskii. Ispoved', kak usloviie polnogo pokaianiia. p. 8. Sretenie Gospodne. p 11 Arkhimandrit Nikolai. Pricht i prikhozhane v ikh vzaimnykh otnosheniiakh. (Okonchanie.) p. 14 Pravoslavnyi mesiatseslov na Mart i Aprel' mesiatsy 1953 g. p. 24.

Contents translated: Rewards to churchmen and churchwomen of the Western European Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarchy on the occasion of the Christmas holidays p. 3. Prelatic services of His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, in the churches of Berlin during the period of Dec. 28, 1952 to March 1, 1953. p. 5. Archbishop Inokentii of Kherson. Confession as a condition of full penitence. p. 8. Candlemas Day. p. 11. Archimandrite Nikolai. Clergy and parishioners in their mutual relations. p. 14. Orthodox calendar for March and April, 1953. p. 24.

No 4/5, 1953

Contents Paskhal'noe Poslanie Patriarkha oskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksiia k dukhovenstvu i iiushchim Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi p 3 khal'noe privetstvie Vysokopreosviashchennogo isa Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo Ekzarkha Moskovskoi Patriarkhii v Zapadnoi rope. p. 5 Nagrazhdenie Sviashchennosluzhitelei nirian Germanskoi Eparkhii Moskovskoi Patriarkhii ko dniu Sv Paskhi 1953 goda. p. 7 Blagodarnost' Vysokpreosviashchennogo Borisa Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo i o. Ekzarkha Moskovskoi Patriarkhii v Zapadnoi Evrope za prislannye ko dniu sv. Paskhi privetstvita. p 8 Arkhipastyrskie sluzhenita Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo Borisa v khramakh g Berlina za vremia s 4-go Marta po 13 Aprelia 1953 g. p 9. Mitropolit Nikolai Krest. p.13 Simeon Novyi Bogoslov. Tainstvo Voskreseniia Khristova. p 16 Blazhennyi Anastasii Sinait, Patriarkh Antiokhiiskii Slovo na den' Blagoveshchenita Presv. Bogoroditsy. p. 18. Ignatii Brianchaninov. O liubvi k blizhnemu. p. 20 Pis'mo Komissii Kongressa narodov v zashchitu mira Pravitel'stvam piati Velikikh Derzhav. p 23 Radonitsa v Berline p. 25 Iz tserkovno-prikhodskoi zhizni Aleksandro-Nevskogo khrama v g. Potsdame. p. 27. Pravoslavnyi mesiatseslov na Mai i Iiun' mesiatsy 1953 goda. p. 28.

Contents translated: Easter message from Patriarch Aleksii of Moscow and All Russia to the clergy and believers of the Russian Orthodox Church. p 3 Easter greetings from His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Western Europe. p. 5. Awards granted the clergy and parishioners of the Moscow Patriarchate's German diocese on the day of Holy Easter 1953 p. 7. Expression of thanks for Easter greetings received by His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Western Germany p 8 Archiepiscopal services by the Archbishop Boris of Berlin and Germany, performed in Berlin churches from March 4 to April 13, 1953 p. 9 Metropolitan Nikolai. The Cross. p. 13 Simeon Novyi Bogoslov. The mystery of the Lord's Resurrection p 16 Saint Anastasius Sinait, Patriarch of Antioch Sermon on the day of Annunciation of the Holy Mother of God. p 18. Ignatii Brianchaninov On love to one's neighbor p 20 Letter from the Commission of the Congress of Peoples for Peace to the governments of the five great powers. p 23. Day of prayers for the dead on their tombs in Berlin. p. 25 From the church and parish life of the Aleksandr-Nevskii church in Potsdam. p 27 Church calendar for the months of May and June 1953. p 28.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE], Moscow, no 7, July 1951.

Contents: Postanovlenie Sviateishego Patriarkha i Sviashchennogo Sinoda 15 iiunia 1951 g. No. 3, p. 3. Privetstvie Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia Glave Elladskoi TSerkvi, p. 5. N Radkovskii, Troitsyn den' v obiteli prep. Sergiia, p. 6. Khronika. Vruchenie doktorskoi tsepi Mitropolitu Nikolaiu p. 8. Vruchenie mezhdunarodnoi Stalinskoi premii d-ru Kh.Dzhonsonu. p. 11. Mitropolit Nikolai. Privetstvennaia rech' d-ru Kh.Dzhonsonu. p. 14. I.Shabatin. Pravoslavnye v Gollandii v bor'be za mir. p. 16. A.Vasil'ev. Trebovanie sovesti. p. 18. Mitropolit Nikolai. Ne sliuoty. p. 21. Slavnoe dolgoletie. p. 26. Prazdnik Pravoslavita. p. 27. Svetlaia godovshchina p. 29. N.Murav'ev. Znachenie IV Vselenskogo Sobora. p 31. A.Vedernikov. Primer tserkovnogo zakonoposlushaniia. p. 41. Vruchenie diploma pochetnogo chlena Akademii. p. 54. Arkhimandrit Spiridon. Pamiati arkhiepiskopa Ilarita. p 55. G IUrkevich. Pamiati prot. V.Borutskogo. p. 57. A.Lisman. Prazdnik v latyshskom prikhode. p. 58. N Semenov. Khramovoi prazdnik. p. 59. V.Nikonov. Mitropolit Nikolai 'Slova i rechi,' t. II. Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1950 g. p. 60.

Contents translated: Decision of His Holiness the Patriarch and of the Holy Synod, dated June 15, 1951, no. 3, p. 3. Greetings from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to the Head of the Helladic Church, p. 5. N.Radkovskii. Holy Trinity day in Saint Sergii's monastery, p. 6. Brief news, conferring of a doctoral chain to Metropolitan Nikolai, p. 8. Conferring of the International Stalin prize to Dr. Johnson, p. 11. Metropolitan Nikolai. Congratulatory address to Dr. Johnson, p. 14. I.Shabatin. The Orthodox in Holland working for peace. p. 16. A.Vasil'ev Demands of conscience. p. 18. Metropolitan Nikolai. Not orphans. p. 21. A fine long life. p. 26. A feast of Orthodoxy, p. 27. Happy anniversary. p. 29. N.Murav'ev. Importance of the 4th Ecumenical Council. p. 31. A.Vedernikov. An example of church laws observance. p. 41. The conferring the certificate of honorary membership in the Academy. p. 54. Archimandrite Spiridon. In memory of Archbishop Ilarii; an obituary. p. 55. G.IUrkevich. In memory of Archpriest V.Borutskii; an obituary. p. 57. A.Lisman. Holiday in a Latvian parish. p 58. N Semenov. Church holiday. p. 59. V.Nikonov. Review of 'Sermons and speeches," vol. 2. Metropolitan Nikolai. p. 60.

No. 5, May 1953

Contents: Pozdravlenita Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Aleksiiu s prazdnikom Sviatogo Khristova Voskresenita p 3. Poslanie Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksiia Sviateishemu Arkhiepiskopu Konstantinopolia - Novogo Rima i Vselenskomu Patriarkhu Afinagoru. p. 4. Privetstvie Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Bolgarskoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Kirillu p. 9. Patriarkh Aleksii. Telegramma Blazhennieishemu Patriarkhu Antiokhii i vsego Vostoka Aleksandru. p. 10. Otvetnaia telegramma Blazhennieishego Patriarkha Aleksandra. p. 10 Privetstvie Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Aleksiiu k 40-letiiu ego episkopskogo sluzhenita. p. 11. Patriarkh Aleksii Otvet na privetstvita s sorokaletiem episkopskogo sluzhenita. p. 12. 40 let episkopskogo sluzhenita Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksiia. p. 15. P.Sokolovskii. Na episkopskoi steze. p. 19. V Teplov. K 40-letiiu episkopskogo sluzhenita Patriarkha Aleksiia p 24. Sluzhenita Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia (mart-aprel'). p. 29. N.L. Torzhestvennoe khristosovanie so Sviateishim Patriarkhom Alekstem p 31 N Stiumenskii Episkop Anatolii.(Nekrolog) p. 33 Pis'mo Komissii Kongressa narodov v zashchitu mira pravitel'stvam piati velikikh derzhav p 36 M.Stadniuk Novoe usilie p 38. I.Sh Zhurnal "TSerkoven vestnik" v 1952 godu p. 41 V Nikonov. Sinai i Sion. p 43. N.Murav'ev. Mitropolit Makarii kak sostavitel' Chet'ikh-Minei. p 49 R Dneprov Zhitelli lady. p 55. V.Ganetskii. Protoierei A.A Lutsenko (Nekrolog) p 62 Episkop Feodosii. Protoierei I I Fialkovskii.(Nekrolog) p 64 A Prikhod'ko. Polveka pastyrstva. p. 66. Kratkie vesti iz eparkhii p 67.

Contents translated: Congratulations to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the Holiday of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. p 3. Message from His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia to His Holiness the Ecumenical Patriarch Athenagoras, Archbishop of Constantinople, the New Rome. p 4 Greetings from His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii to His Holiness the Patriarch of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, Kirill p. 9. Patriarch Alekxii. Telegram to His Holiness Alexander, Patriarch of Antioch and All the East p. 10 A telegram in reply from His Holiness Patriarch Alexander p 10. Greeting to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the 40 years of his episcopacy p 11 Patriarch Aleksii. Reply to the greetings on the 40 years of episcopacy. p. 12. 40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness Aleksii Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. p 15. P.Sokolovskii On the path of episcopacy. p. 19. V.Teplov. 40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. p. 24. Calendar of services by His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii, March, April p 29 N.L. The ceremony of Easter congratulations of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii p. 31. N Stiumenskii Bishop Anatolii, obituary p. 33. Letter from the Commission of the Congress of Peoples for Peace to the Governments of the Five Great Powers p 36. M.Stadniuk Another effort p. 38. I.Sh. Journal "TSerkoven vestnik" in 1952 p 41 V Nikonov. Sinai and Zion. p. 43. N.Murav'ev. Metropolitan Makarii as compiler of the "Great Menology" p 49 R.Dneprov. Judas' lot. p 55. V Ganetskii Archpriest A.A.Lutsenko, obituary. p. 62 Bishop Feodosii. Archpriest I.I Fialkovskii; obituary. p. 64 A.Prikhod'ko. Half a century of priesthood. p. 66 Brief news from the dioceses. p. 67.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS', THE ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 24, no. 15, Aug, 1953.

Contents: Gde nashe istoricheskoe budushchee? p. 1. Aleksandr Chernai, O Vladimirskikh torzhestvakh na Sv. Vladimirskoi gorke. p. 3. Sv. Vladimirskiia torzhestva na gorke. p. 3. Ko Dniu Rossiiskoi tragedii 4-17 iiulia, golos iz Marokko. p. 4. Nik. Ko Dniu Russkoi Kul'tury. p. 5. N. Tal'berg. V Novom Diveeve. p. 6. Igumen Konstantin. Ekumenicheskoe ispovedanie very. ("The unfinished Reformation," Charles Clayton Morrison.) p. 7. L. Stupenkova. Nabliudenita i vpechatlenita prostoi palomnitsy na Paskhu 1953 g. (Okonchanie.) p. 9. Anna Ananova. Kedry Livanskie, p. 12. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni, p. 13.

Contents translated: Where lies our historical future? p. 1. Aleksandr Chernai. The Vladimir festivities on St. Vladimir hill, p. 3. St. Vladimir festivities on the hill. p. 3. On the day of the Russian tragedy of 4-17 July; a voice from Morocco. p. 4. Nik. Day of Russian culture. p. 5. N. Tal'berg. In Novoye Diveyevo. p. 6. Abbot Konstantin. Ecumenical religion ("The unfinished Reformation," Charles Clayton Morrison.) p. 7. L. Stupenkova. Observations and impressions of an ordinary woman-pilgrim on Easter 1953 (conclusion). p. 9. Anna Ananova. Cedars of Lebanon. p. 12. Brief news. p. 13.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN', ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Arkhiep Feofan. Slovo v den' Preobrazhenita Gospodnia. p 3 N.F.Benkendorf. Prechistoi Materi. Stikhotvorenie. p. 6. Neskol'ko slov o vozniknovenii i proshlykh sud'bakh Sarovskoi obiteli. p. 7. Lidiia Kobeliatskaia. Strela gromovaia. p. 11. O.Ioann Kronshtadtskii o molitve. Vyborki iz ego tvorenii. p. 25. Beseda o. Serafima s monashestvuiushchimi. p. 34.

Contents translated: Archbishop Feofan. Sermon on the day of the Transfiguration of Our Lord. p. 3. N.F Benkendorf. To the Most Holy Mother, poem. p. 6. A few words on the origin and the past destinies of the Sarov monastery. p. 7. Lidiia Kobeliatskaia.

A thunderbolt, p. 11 Father Ioann of Kronshtadt on prayer, selections from his works. p. 25 Father Serafim's talks with those leading a monastic life p 34.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER Organ of Metropolich'il okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America] New York, N.Y. vol 49, no 4, Apr. 1953

Contents: Paskhal'noe privetstvie Mitropolita vsela Ameriki i Kanady Leontiia, peredannoe po radio - "Golos Ameriki." p. 49. Pravoslavnaia IAponskaia TSerkov' za 1952-i god, iz pis'ma Arkhiepiskopa IAponskago Veniamina. p. 51. Mitropolit Leontii. V Mitropolichii Sovet. Doklad. p. 52. Monakhinia Ekaterina. Iz vospominanii o Rossii, Paskha v S. Peterburge. p. 53. Mitropolit Platon, inspektor Kievskoi Dukhovnoi Akademii; Iz vospominanii ego uchenika po Akademii. (K 10-i godovshchine smerti, 20-go Aprelia.) p. 55. M. Leontii. Vasilii Zhukovskii; k 170-letiiu ego rozhdeniia i k 100-letiiu ego smerti. p. 56. A. A. Bogolepov. K trekhsotletiiu "Kormchei knigi." (Prodolzhenie.) p. 58. Na nive dukhovnago prosveshchentia v Mitropolii; v Dukhovnoi Sv. Vladimirskoi Akademii. p. 61. V. Martinson. Ot Pravlenila Sv. Tikhonovskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p. 61. Feodor Formanchuk. Vesti iz IUzhnoi Ameriki p. 61.

Contents translated: Easter greetings from the Metropolitan of All America and Canada, transmitted by the "Voice of America" p. 49. The Orthodox Church in Japan, in 1952; from a letter by Archbishop Benjamin. p. 51. Metropolitan Leontii. A report to the council of the Metropolitanate. p. 52. Nun Catherine. From memories of Russia; Easter in St. Petersburg. p. 53. Metropolitan Platon, inspector of the Theological Seminary in Kiev, from reminiscences by one of his pupils in the Seminary (on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 55. M. Leontii. Vasilii Zhukovskii; on the 170th anniversary of his birth and the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 56. A. A. Bogolepov. On the three-hundredth anniversary of the "nomocanon" (continuation). p. 58. At the source of spiritual culture in the Metropolitanate; the Theological Seminary of St. Vladimir. p. 61. V. Martinson. From the Administration of the St. Tikhon Theological Seminary. p. 61. Feodor Formanchuk. News from South America. p. 61.

Vol. 49, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents Mitropolit Leontii. K tret'ei godovshchine konchiny Vysokopreosviashchennieishago Vladyki Mitropolita Feofila p. 81. Mitropolit Leontii. Rech' pri otkrytii zasiatii Bol'shogo Arkhiereiskago Sobora Severo-Amerikanskoi Mitropolii. p. 82. Rech' pri vozvedenii v san protoiereia Professora Sviato-Vladimirskoi Dukhovnoi Akademii, O. Aleksandra Shmemana. p. 83. Mitropolit Leontii. Snoshenila TSentra Mitropolii s Kanadskoi Eparkhiei. p. 85. Aleksandra Tolstaia. Vsem, vsem, vsem russkim! p. 87 Ioann Kivko. Zhertvy na pomoshch' postradavshim ot navodnenila i drugikh bedstvii v Evrope. p. 88. Ot kantseliarii mitropolich'iago soveta; peremeshchenila i naznachenila. p. 89. Episkop Nikolai. Sv. Serafim Sarovskii, k 50-letiiu ego kanonizatsii. p 89. Aleksandr Shmeman. Kanonicheskoe polozhenie Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike. p 90. A.A.B. Pervyi vypusk okonchivshikh Sv.-Vladimirskuiu Dukhovnuiu Akademiiu, p. 92. K. Leksii I.M. TSapa v Sviato-Tikhonovskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii p. 94. P.A.D Svetloi pamiati Preosviashchennieishago Pavla, Episkopa Chikagskago. p. 94. Vyp. 20-i izdaniia "Den' Russkago Rebenka." p 96.

Contents translated : Metropolitan Leontii. Third anniversary of the death of His Eminence Metropolitan Theophilus. p. 81. Metropolitan Leontii. Speech at the opening session of the Great Archiepiscopal Council of the Metropolitan's District of North America. p. 82. Speech at the elevation of Father Aleksandr Shmeman, professor at the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary, to the rank of Archpriest. p. 83. Metropolit Leontii. Relations between the Metropolitan Center and the Canadian diocese. p. 85. Aleksandra Tolstaia. An appeal to all Russians! p. 87. Ioann Kivko. Donations to aid victims of flood and other disasters in Europe. p. 88. From the office of the Metropolitan Council; transfers and appointments. p. 89. Bishop Nikolai. St. Serafim of Sarov; on the 50th anniversary of his canonization. p. 89. Aleksandr Shmeman. Status of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America according to canon law. p. 90. A.A.B. First graduating class from the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary. p. 92 K Lectures by I.M.TSapa in St Tikhon's Theological Seminary p. 94. P.A.D. In memory of His Worship Paul, Bishop of Chicago p. 94. No. 20 of the publication "Russian Children's Day" p 96.

Vol. 49, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents: Protokol zasedanila Arkhiereiskago Sobora IAponskoi TSerkvi 14 iiulia 1953 g. p. 113. Conference for Religious Leaders Conducted by the Bureau of Naval Personnel at Naval Schools Command, Naval Station, Newport, R.I. p. 115. V Blagotvoritel'nom Komitete Severo-Amerikanskoi Mitropolii. p. 116. Aleksandr Shmeman. Kanonicheskoe polozhenie Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike. (Okonchanie.) p. 116. Torzhestvo v Sv. Pokrovskom Kafedral'nom Sobore; Khirotonila Arkhimandrita Irineia vo Episkopa Tokiiskago i IAponskago. p. 118 Torzhestvennoe bogosluzhenie Mitropolita Leontiia v Troitskom Sobore. p. 120. Mitropolit Leontii. Rech' na proshchal'nom obede v chest' ot"ezzhaiushchago v IAponiiu 30-go iiunia s.g. Preosviashchennieishago Ioanna, Episkopa San-Frantsiskovskago i Argentinskago. p. 120. Episkop Ioann San-Frantsiskovskii i Episkop Irinei IAponskii priiateli v Tokio. p. 121. Vstrecha Episkopa Ioanna v Tokio. p. 122. Slovo Preosviashchennago Ioanna, Episkopa San-Frantsiskovskago, v Kafedral'nom Tokiiskom Sobore. p. 123. Stefan Beskid. Velie tserkovnoe torzhestvo v Detroite p. 124. Ioann D'iachina. Vpechattenila uchastnika Eparkhial'nago S"ezda Kanadskoi Eparkhii. p. 125. Torzhestvennoe osviashchenie pamiatnika na mogile Mitropolita Feofila. p. 127. Mitropolit Leontii v Sviato-Evgen'evskoi Pustyni. p. 127. Ioann Morozov. Opiat' o iubileinom sbornike, tome 3-m. p. 128.

Contents translated: Minutes of the meeting of the Archiepiscopal Council of the Japanese Church, on July 14, 1953. p. 113. Conference for Religious Leaders Conducted by the Bureau of Naval Personnel at Naval Schools Command, Naval Station, Newport, R.I. [in English]. p. 115. In the Welfare Committee of the North American Metropolitan See. p. 116. Aleksandr Shmeman. Status of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America according to canon law. (Conclusion.) p. 116. Ceremony at the Holy Pokrov Cathedral; ordination of Archimandrite Irinej as Archbishop of Tokyo and Japan. p. 118. Church service conducted by Metropolitan Leontii at the Troitsky Cathedral. p. 120. Metropolitan Leontii. Speech at a farewell dinner in honor of His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco and Argentina, leaving for Japan on June 30th. p. 120. Bishop Ioann of San Francisco and Bishop Irinej of Japan have arrived by plane in Tokyo. p. 121. Reception of Bishop Ioann in Tokyo. p. 122. Address by His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco, in the Tokyo Cathedral. p. 123. Stefan Beskid. An important church ceremony in Detroit. p. 124. Ioann D'iachina. Impressions of a participant of a Canadian Diocese Congress. p. 125. Ceremony of unveiling of the monument on Metropolitan Theophilus' grave. p. 127. Metropolitan Leontii in the St. Eugene Monastery. p. 127. Ioann Morozov. Once more about the jubilee publication, vol. 3. p. 128.

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V GERMANII [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY] Munich, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 1. Chast' neofitsial'naia: Iisus Khristos Bogocheloviek. p. 4 Preosv. Episkop Aleksandr v Anglitskoi zone. p. 8. O nekot. vazhn. momentakh posled. perioda zhizni i deiatel'nosti sv. patriarkha Tikhona (prodolzhenie) p. 9. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 13. 1952 god p. 13. 1500-letie Ierusalimsk. Patriarkhata. p. 14. Antiokhiiskii Patriarkh v roli propagandista p. 15. Bibliografiia. p. 15 Popravka. p. 16.

Contents translated: Official section. p. 1. Unofficial section: Jesus Christ, God-Man. p. 4. Most Reverend Bishop Aleksandr in the British zone p. 8. Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon. p. 9. Church news in brief. p. 13. The year 1952. p 13. 1500th anniversary of the Jerusalem Patriarchate. p. 14. The Patriarch of Antioch in the role of a propagandist. p. 15. Bibliography. p. 15. Correction. p. 16.

No. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 1. Eparkhial'naia khronika. p. 3. Iisus Khristos Bogocheloviek. p. 5. Konflikt Albanskoi TSerkvi s Konstantinop. Prestolom. p. 8. O nekot. vazhn. momentakh posled. perioda zhizni i deiatel'nosti sv. patriarkha Tikhona (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Zabota o bezhentsakh. p. 12. "Otnoshenila s pravoslavnymi tserkvami." p. 12. Nestroenila v Finliandskoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. p. 13. Pis'mo Vysokopr. Arkhiepiskopa Ioanna na imia Pr. Ep. Aleksandra. p. "Bliudite, da niktozhe vas prel'stit." p. 15.

Contents translated: Official section. p. 1. Brief news of the Diocese. p. 3. Jesus Christ, God-Man. p. 5. Conflict between the Albanian Church and the Constantinople Patriarchate. p. 8 Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, Patriarch Tikhon (continuation) p 9. Solicitude for the refugees p 12 "Relations with orthodox churches" p 12. Trouble in the Orthodox Eastern Church in Finland. p 13 Letter from the Most Reverend Archbishop Ioan of Brussels and Western Europe, addressed to the Most Reverend Bishop Aleksandr p 15. "Take heed that no man deceive you." p 15

No. 3/4, Mar./Apr 1952.

Contents: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p 1. Iisus Khristos, kak Iskupitel'. p. 9 O nekotorykh vazhnei shikh momentakh poslednlago perioda zhizni i deiatelnosti Sviateish. Patriarkha Tikhona (1923-1925 gg). p 12. Eshche o Stoglavom Sobore 1551 g. p. 16 V zashchitu Russkoi Pravoslavnoi zarubezhnoi TSerkvi p. 17. Ob"iavlenie, p. 19 Soveshchanie evropeiskikh arkhipastyrei Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi v gor. Miunkhene. p. 20.

Contents translated: Official section. p. 1 Jesus Christ, the Redeemer. p 9. Some of the more important moments in the last period of life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). p. 12. Moscow Hundred-Head Council of 1551 p. 16. In defense of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad p 17. Announcement. p. 19. Council of European archipr elates of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad, in the city of Munich. p. 20.

No 5, May 1952.

Contents: Ukaz iz Arkhiereiskago Sinoda Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi zagranitsei. p. 1. Poslanie Arkhiepiskopa Berlinsk. i Germanskogo. p 2. Rasporiazhenila Eparkh. Nachal'stva. p. 2. TSirkuliar No.273 ot 3 maia s.g. p. 3. Vysochaishaia blagodarnost'. p. 3. Vladyka Arkhiepiskop u Bavarskago Ministra Prosveshchenila i Kul'tov p 3. Ot Eparkhial'nago Upravlenila p 4 Rasporiazhenie Pravitelstvchago Arkhiepiskopa. p 5 Eparkhial'naia khronika p. 6. Vladyka Arkhiepiskop v Landshute. p. 7. Ot Vladyki Arkhiepiskopa. p. 7. Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr. Iisus Khristos, kak Iskupitel'. p 8. Novyi Glava Berlino-Germanskoi eparkhii. p. 11. K Avtokefalii Pol'skoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi p. 12. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 13. Soveshchanie evropeiskikh arkhipastyrei p. 17. Provody dobrago pastyria. p. 17.

Contents translated: Decree by the Archiepiscopal Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad. p 1. Message from Aleksandr, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany. p. 2. Directives from the Diocesan administration. p. 2. Circular No. 273, dat May 3. p. 3. Expression of gratitude from His Royal Highness. p. 3. His Eminence the Archbishop visits Bavarian Minister of Education and Cults. p. 3. From the Diocesan administration p. 4. Decision of the Archbishop in office. p 5. Brief news of the Diocese. p. 6. His Eminence the Archbishop in Landshut. p. 7. From His Eminence the Archbishop. p. 7. Archbishop Aleksandr. Jesus Christ, the Redeemer. p. 8. New head of the Berlin-German Diocese. p. 11. The autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Poland p. 12. Church news in brief. p. 13. Council of European archiprelates. p. 17. Farewells to a good pastor. p. 17.

No. 6, June 1952.

Contents: Ukaz iz Arkh. Sinoda Russkoi Pravosl. TSerkvi zagranitsei. p. 1. Rasporiazhen. Eparkhial'n. Nachal'stva. p. 2. Pis'mo Stats-Sekretaria Bavarsk. Ministerstva Vnutrennikh Del. p 2. Ot Eparkhial'n. Upravlenila. p. 2. Pis'mo Kul't-ofitsera obshch. del Inostr. Sluzhby SShA po Regensburgskomu ratonu. p. 3. Eparkhial'naia khronika. p. 3. Vina ludeev i iazychnikov pred sudom pravdy Bozhiei. p. 5. O nekot. vazhn. momentakh posled. perioda zhizni i deiatel'nosti patriarkha Tikhona (1923-1925 gg.). p. 8. V zashchitu Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi. p. 12. Konferentsiia v Tuttsinge. p. 14. Prochie. p. 17.

B 13 - 14

Contents translated Decree from the Archiepiscopal Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad. p 1. Orders from the Diocesan administration p. 2. Letter from the Bavarian Minister of Internal Affairs p. 2. From the Diocesan administration p 2 Letter from the Cultural officer, Social affairs, U.S.A. Foreign Service in the Regensburg area. p 3. Brief news of the Diocese p 3. Sins of the Jews and the pagans before the Court of God's righteousness p 5. Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925) p. 8. In defense of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad p. 12. Conference in Tuttsing. p 14. Other questions p 17

No. 7/8, July/Aug 1952.

Contents. Chast' ofitsial'naia p. 1. Eparkhial'naia khronika p 3. Sv. Ravnoap V Knias' Vladimir Osnovopolozhnik Russkoi Pravoslavnoi kul'tury p 10. K 35-let. vozstanovl Patriarshestva Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi (1917-1952). p 14 O nekotor vazhneishikh momentakh posledn perioda zhizni i deiatel'n. sviat patriarkha Tikhona (1923-1925) p.16 *Sv Prorok Ilia, chelovek Bozhii, v Vetkhom i Novom Zavete.* p 19. Chtetsam i pevtsam (Iz rukov *dlia pastyrei*) p. 24 *Ob otkr. priema na 1952-53 uch.* god v Sv -Troitskuiu Dukhovn Seminariiu. p 26.

Contents translated Official section. p. 1. Brief news of the Diocese p. 3 Saint Grand Duke Vladimir, founder of Russian Orthodox culture. p 10. The 35th anniversary of the reestablishment of the Russian Orthodox Church Patriarchy (1917-1952). p. 14. Some of the more important moments in the last period of life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). p 16. The holy prophet Elijah, man of God, in the Old and New Testaments. p. 19. To the lectors and singers. (From a pastor's manual.) p. 24 Holy Trinity Theological Seminary is accepting registrations for the 1952-53 school year. p 26.

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris, no. 6(66), June 1953. 1953

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Organ of Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, 1953.

Contents: G.E. Glezerman. Kul'turnyi rost obshchestva - neobkhodimoe uslovie perekhoda k kommunizmu. p.3. N.V. Pilipenko. Nauka - vrag sluchainosti. p.20. P.V. Tavanets. Ob ob"ektivnom soderzhanii zakonov formal'noi logiki. p.34. O.B. Lepeshinskaia. Tvorcheskoe znachenie trudov Marksa, Engel'sa, Lenina, Stalina dlia razvitiia estestvoznaniia. p.46. M.I. Sidorov. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia filosofii. p.58. T.I. Oizerman. Iz istorii ideino-politicheskoi bor'by Marksa i Engel'sa v 40-kh godakh XIX veka. p.70. N.I. Prutskov, G.I. Uspenskii o pis'me K. Marksa v redaktsiiu zhurnala "Otechestvennye zapiski." p.81. V.G. Baskakov. Velikii deiatel' revoliutsionnoi Rossii N.G. Chernyshevskii p.88. V.P. IAgunkova. Ob osnovnykh printsipakh reflektor- Materialist. enilakh 'cheskii

[illegible] O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v osveshchenii filosofskikh voprosov psikhologii. p.180. M.V. Semivolos. Protiv oshibochnoi traktovki problemy narodnosti literatury. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.187. D.P. Gorskii, M.S. Ivanov. Novaia kniga po teorii poznaniia. p.192. A.A. Semenov. Ob itogakh obsuzhdeniia filosofskikh vozzrenii akademika L.I. Mandel'shtama. p.199.

Contents translated: G.E. Glezerman. The cultural growth of society is a necessary condition for the transition to communism. p.3. N.V. Pilipenko. Science is the enemy of chance. p.20. P.V. Tavanets. The objective content of the laws of formal logic. p.34. O.B. Lepeshinskaia. Creative importance of the works of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin in the development of natural science. p.46. M.I. Sidorov. Concerning some regularities in the development of philosophy. p.58. T.I. Oizerman. From the history of the ideological-political struggle of Marx and Engels in the 1840's. p.70. N.I. Prutskov. G.I. Uspenskii on the letter of K. Marx to the editor of the magazine "Otechestvennye zapiski." p.81. V.G. Baskakov. N.G. Chernyshevskii, great Russian revolutionary. p.88. V.P. IAgunkova. Basic principles of Academician I.P. Pavlov's reflex theory. p.100. Materialist. Philosophy of the gallows: Karl Jasper's newest revelations. p.120. K.S. Bakradze. Logical empiricism, a weapon of imperialist reaction p.137. Yang Hin-shung. Struggle of the Chinese Communist Party to reeducate the Chinese people. p.145. G.L. Episkoposov. George Santayana's philosophy is an ideological weapon of imperialism p.156 E.A. Lekhner. N.P. Ogarev and natural science. p.164. A.V. Petrovskii. Objective character of psychological regularities. p.173. A.I. Rozov. Considerations of a rank and file psychologist. p.177. E.I. Bolko, V.N. Kolbanovskii. Shortcomings in the elucidation of philosophical problems in psychology. p.180. M.V. Semivolos. Against the erroneous interpretation of national character in literature; letter to the editor. p.187. D.P. Gorskii, M.S. Ivanov. New book on the theory of knowledge. p.192. A.A. Semenov. Survey of a discussion of the philosophical views of L.I. Mandel'shtam. p. 199.

WESTERN EUROPE (EXARCHATE). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, vol. 4, no. 14, Apr.-June 1953.

Contents Paskhal'noe poslanie Sviateishego Aleksiia, Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi. p.67. Paskhal'noe poslanie Preosviashchennogo Borisa, Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo, isp. obiaz. Ekzarkha Patriarkha Moskovskogo v Zapadnoi Evrope. p.70. Simeon Nov Bogoslov. O pamiati smerti, neizdannoe Oglasitel'noe Slovo. p.89. Ieromonakh Vasilii. Zametka k Slovu "O pamiati smerti" Prep. Simeona N.B. p.92. Episkop Ignatii Brianchaninov. O khristianskom sovershenstve; iz pisem k S.D. Nechaevu. p.100. *Ieromonakh Sofronii. Ob* osnovakh pravoslavnogo podvizhnichestva. (Okonchanie.) p.103. Obzor dukhovnoi evoliutsii Protestantizma. Stremlenie k Vselenskoi TSerkvi vo Frantsii, Germanii, Anglii i Shvetsii. p 144. Konchina Prot o. Nikolaia Maloletenkova. p.120. Monseigneur Philarète, Métropolite de Moscou. Sermon pour le Jour de Pâques. p.73. Extrait des Écrits du Staretz Silouane. p. 78. Hiéromoine Sofrony. De la Prière Pure. p. 79. Réponse de S.S. Timothée, Patriarche de Jérusalem, à S.S. Alexis, Patriarche de Moscou et de toute la Russie. p. 120.

Contents translated: Easter message from Patriarch Alexii of Moscow and All Russia [also in French] p.67. Easter greetings from His Grace Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany [also in French]. p. 70. Simeon, the New Theologian. Remembrance of death; unpublished sermon. p. 89. Priest-monk Vasilii. Remarks on the sermon "Remembrance of death" by Saint Simeon, the New Theologian. p. 92. Bishop Ignatii Brianchaninov. Christian perfection; from letters to S.D Nechaev. p. 100. Priest-monk Sofronii. Foundations of Orthodox ascetism (conclusion). p. 103. Review of the spiritual evolution of protestantism; trend toward a universal church in France, Germany, England and Sweden. p 114. Death of Archpriest Nikolai Maloletenkov. p. 120. His Eminence Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow. Easter Day *sermon [in French]*. p. 73. Extract from the writings of the venerable Silouane [in French]. p. 78. Priest-monk Sofronii. Pure prayer [in French]. p. 79. Answer from His Holiness Timothy, Patriarch of Jerusalem to His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow [in French]. p. 120.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZERBAYCAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Azerbaidzhanskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie [Azerbaijan National Association]. Munich, no. 2, 1952.

Contents. 28 maia - Den' Nezavisimosti Azerbaidzhana. p. 1. O Edinom Antibol'shevistskom Fronte. p. 4. Kavkaz. p. 7. Izbienie *uchenykh Azerbaidzhana.* p. 12. "Stalinskaia premiia." p. 16. O psikhologicheskoi voine protiv SSSR. p. 19. Literatura i *iskusstvo.* p. 27. Torzhestvo azerbaidzhanskogo iskusstva. p. 32. Nizami Giandzheli. p. 34. *"Sokrovishchnitsa tain;"* otryvok iz poemy. p. 35. Gazety ob "Azerbaidzhane." p. 43. Turetskaia gazeta "Khurriet" *ob "Azerbaidzhane."* p. 44. Privetstviia "Azerbaidzhanu." p. 46. Otvet protestam (klishirovannyi original). p. 49. Otvet protestam (perevod na russkom iazyke). p. 51. Sobranie Istanbul'skoi kolonii. p. 52 Otvratitel'naia taktika. p. 54 Vynuzhdennyi otvet. p. 57 Neobkhodimoe raz"iasnenie p. 58. My trebuem eshche odno raz"iasnenie. p. 60. Fatalibeili vo vremia 2-oi mirovoi voiny. p. 61. Khronika. p. 62

Contents translated: May 28th, Independence Day of Azerbaijan. p. 1. On the united anti-Bolshevik front. p. 4. Caucasus. p. 7. Annihilation of Azerbaijanian scholars. p. 12. "Stalin prize." p. 16 On psychological warfare against the U.S.S.R. p. 19 Literature and art. p. 27 Triumph of Azerbaijanian art. p. 32. Nizāmī Ganjawī. p 34. "Story chronicle of mysteries," excerpts from the poem. p. 35 Newspaper comments on "Azerbaycan." p. 43. Turkish newspaper "Khurriet" on "Azerbaycan." p. 44. Greetings to "Azerbaycan." p. 46. Answer to protests [Turkish original and Russian translation]. p. 49. Meeting of the Istanbul colony. p. 52. Disgusting tactics. p. 54. Forced answer. p 57. Necessary explanation. p. 58. We demand another explanation. p. 60. Fatalibeili during World War II. p. 61 *Brief news. p. 62.*

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 23, Aug. 1953

Contents: A. Chutkikh. Za dal'neishii rastsvet nashei Rodiny. p 1. P. Samorukov. Vo-vremia i bez poter' ubrat' urozhai kartofelia. p 12. A. Levitskii. Obil'nye zapasy kormov - vsem zhivotnovodcheskim fermam. p. 19. Dva mira - dva biudzheta. Tsifry i fakty. p. 26. I. Podkopaev. Uspekhi v'etnamskogo naroda v bor'be za svobodu i nezavisimost'. p. 32. N. Babin. Rumynskii narod po puti k sotsializmu. p 41. Spravochnyi otdel. p 48.

Contents translated: A. Chutkikh. For further development of our country p. 1. P. Samorukov Harvest the potato crop on time and without waste p 12. A. Levitskii. Provide abundant feed reserves for all stock farms. p. 19. Two worlds-two budgets (facts and figures). p. 26. I. Podkopaev. Achievements of the Vietnam people in the fight for freedom and independence. p. 32. N. Babin. Rumanian people on the road to socialism. p. 41. Reference section p 48

No. 24, Aug. 1953.

Contents: I. Khmelevskii. Bol'she dobrotnykh, vysokokachestvennykh tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia p. 1. V. Telokhov. Den' tankistov. p. 9. V.P. Krasil'nikov. Novyi sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog. p. 16 Rost proizvodstva predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia v 1953 godu. TSifry i fakty. p. 26. V. Vasin. Narodnaia respublika Bolgariia. p. 33. N. Godunov. Zabastovochnoe dvizhenie vo Frantsii. p. 41. Primernye temy i literatura dlia besed na sentiabr' 1953 goda. p. 45

Contents translated: I. Khmelevskii. More high quality consumer's goods. p. 1. V. Telekhov Tankers' Day. p. 9. V.P. Krasil'nikov. New agricultural tax p. 16. Increase in the production of consumer's goods in 1953 (facts and figures). p. 26. V. Vasin Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 33. N. Godunov Strike in France. p. 41. Suggested subjects and literature for talks in September, 1953. p. 45.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, July 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia - Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizuiushchaia i vdokhnovliaiushchaia sila *sovetskogo obshchestva.* p. 3. *Piat'desiat let* Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 12. F. IAkovlev, Kollektivnost' rukovodstva - vysshii printsip partiinogo *rukovodstva.* p. 26. A. Kravchenko. Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestvennogo *sostava kadrov.* p. 39. M. Domrachev. Povyshat' rol' mestnoi pechati v khoziaistvennom i kul'turnom *stroitel'stve.* p. 56. E. Manevich. Raspredelenie po trudu i voprosy organizatsii zarabotnoi platy v promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 69. M. Iorchuk, N. G. *Chernyshevskii* - velikii russkii uchenyi i revoliutsioner. p. 84. I. Dudinskii. Evropeiskie strany *narodnoi demokratii na puti pod"ema* ekonomiki i zhiznennogo urovnia trudiashchikhsia. p. 100. D. Leont'ev. *Podryvnaia deiatel'nost'* protiv demokraticheskikh gosudarstv - odin iz osnovnykh metodov agressivnoi politiki SShA. p. 113. M. Moshenskii. Krasnorechivye fakty i tsifry o posledstviiakh militarizatsii SShA. p. 120

Contents translated: Editorial; the Communist Party is the organizing and inspiring force of So-

viet society. p. 3. 50 years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 12. F. IAkovlev. Collective leadership is the highest principle of Party rule. p. 28. A. Kravchenko. Problems of improving the quality of personnel. p. 30. M. Domrachev. Increase the role of the local press in economic and cultural construction. p. 56. E. Manevich. Distribution according to work and problems of the organization of wages in U. S. S. R. industry. p. 69. M. Iovchuk. N. G. Chernyshevskii, great Russian savant and revolutionary. p. 84. I. Dudinskii. European people's democracies on the way to an upsurge in the economic and living standards of workers. p. 100. B. Leont'ev. Undermining activity against democratic governments is one of the principal methods of the aggressive U. S. policy. p. 113. M. Moshenskii. Eloquent facts and figures on the consequences of the militarization of the U. S. p. 120

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: Navstrechu tret'emu Vsemirnomu kongressu molodezhi. p. 1. Pis'mo amerikanskogo rabochego. p. 3. Mir zhiznenno neobkhodim dlia molodezhi. p. 4. Molodezh' Avstrii gotovitsia k Kongressu. p. 6. My ne otrechemsia ot svoei rodiny! p. 8. Leng. Posle Mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii v zashchitu prav molodezhi Shotlandiia. p. 10. Devushki Frantsii. p. 12. Khorkhe R. Soto Olivares. Polozhenie molodykh rabochikh selitrovykh shakht v Chili p. 14. Nash dolg - zashchishchat' detei. p. 17. Tak zhivut Bozhenka i Petrus', schastlivye pol'skie deti p. 19. Mariia Florin. Rumynskaia molodezh' zhdet dorogikh gostei. p. 22. Molodezh' mira gotovitsia k Festivaliu p. 27. Festival' - grandioznyi prazdnik dlia kitaiskoi molodezhi. p. 30. Kheshemi Khemissi. Predstaviteli molodezhi Alzhira priedut na Festival'! p. 31. Konkurs v chest' Festivaliia. p. 32. Klodio Sil'va. Vpered molodezh'! p. 33. Tom Malkol'm. Eto nashi deti. p. 34. D. Kollentsi. Villa Parizi p. 35. Pakistan. p. 38. IU. Sergienko. Ansambl' druzhby narodov p. 41. Eva Sekei. Kak ia stala chempionkoi. p. 44. Filatelliia. p. 46

Contents translated: Toward the Third World Youth Congress. p. 1. Letter from an American worker. p. 3. Peace is vitally necessary for youth. p. 4. Young people of Austria prepare for the congress. p. 6. We will not renounce our native land! p. 8. Lang. After the International Congress for the Defense of the Rights of Youth; Scotland. p. 10. Girls of France. p. 12. Jorje H. Soto Olivares. Condition of young workers of Chilean saltpeter mines. p. 14. Our duty is to defend children. p. 17. Life of Bozenka and Piotrus, two happy Polish children. p. 19. Maria Florin. Rumanian young people await their dear guests. p. 22. World youth prepares for the festival. p. 27. Festival is a grandiose celebration for Chinese youth. p. 30. Heshemi Hemissi. Representatives of the youth of Algeria will come to the festival! p. 31. Contest in honor of the festival. p. 32. Claudio Silva. Forward, youth! p. 33. Tom Malcolm. Our children. p. 34. D. Collenzzi. Villa Parizi. p. 35. Pakistan. p. 38. IU. Sergienko. Troupe of the friendship of peoples. p. 41. Eva Szekely. How I became a champion. p. 44. Philately. p. 46.

No. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Voprosy, volnuiushchie molodezh', p. 1. IAn Mirdal'. Podgotovka k Kongressu. p. 4. Kampaniia nepovinovenitia rasistskim zakonam v IUzhnoi Afrike. p. 6. Iranskaia molodezh' boretsia za obespechenie uspekha Festivaliia. p. 8. Iosiko Kavabe. "Angely v belol odezhde." p. 10. M. Niko. U kolonn Parfenona. p. 11. "Nash dolg - uporno i nastoichivo borot'sia za schastlivuiu zhizn'." p. 14. Perevooruzhenie i nishcheta ili razoruzhenie i blagosostoianie. p. 16. Prestuplenie protiv pravosudiia. p. 18. Podgotovka k Festivaliu v Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 20. Tom Vogen. Dramaticheskii kollektiv angliiskikh studentov gotovitsia k Festivaliu v Bukhareste. p. 21. Pis'ma prodolzhaiut pribyvat'. p. 23. Perves Shakhidi. My - molodezh'. p. 25. Rumynskaia molodezh' zhdet dorogikh gostei. p. 26. Festival'naia pesnia molodezhi. p. 30. V Patet-Lao. p. 31. Pablo Portuondo. Vstrecha devushek Kuby. p. 35. Iosif Kolo. Vest Bar. p. 36. Chitateli o zhurnale. p. 38. Na moskovskom stadione "Dinamo." p. 39. T. Petrosian. Shakhmaty. p. 43.

Contents translated: Questions stirring youth. p. 1. Jan Mirdal. Congress preparations. p. 4. Disobedience campaign against racial laws in South Africa. p. 6. Iranian youth fights to ensure the success of the festival. p. 8. Iosiko Kavabe. "Angels in white." p. 10. M. Niko. Around the columns of the Parthenon. p. 11. "Our duty is to firmly and persistently fight for a happy life." p. 14. Rearmament and poverty or disarmament and prosperity. p. 16. Crime against justice. p. 18. Festival preparations in Western Germany. p. 20. Tom Vogen. Dramatic group of English students prepares for the festival in Bucharest. p. 21. Letters continue to arrive. p. 23. Perves Shakhidi. We are youth. p. 25.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [YOUNG COMMUNIST] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 8, Aug 1953.

Contents. Peredovaia. Partiia i narod ediny. p. 3. A. Kon'kova. Istoricheskii s"ezd; k 50-letiiu II s"ezda RSDRP. p. 9. E. Dunaeva. O natsiiakh burzhuaznykh i natsiiakh sotsialisticheskikh. p. 20. K. Tikhonov. Zheleznodorozhnyi transport v piatoi piatiletke. p. 32. M. Rozental'. Chto takoe dialekticheskii metod, besedy po filosofii. p. 39. V. Dneprov. Neomal'tuzianstvo - oruzhie imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. p. 50. A. Kharchev. Liubov' i brak v sovetskom obshchestve. p. 60. Rabote s kadrami propagandistov - osoboe vnimanie. p. 72. I. Burmistrov. Uluchshat' i sovershenstvovat' rabotu komsomol'skikh organov. p. 78. V. Shumilin. Ubezhdenie, vospitanie - glavnyi metod v rabote komsomola. p. 85. Patriotizm sovetskoi molodezhi (s komsomol'skogo sobraniia na Moskovskom stankozavode imeni Ordzhonikidze). p. 94. V. A. Obruchev. Otechestvo nashe. P. Lopatin. Moskva. p. 103. S. Khudiakov. O sektantakh. p. 116. Knizhnoe obozrenie: N. Nersesova. Glazami chestnogo cheloveka. p. 124. M. Razgovorov. Kniga ob istorii Narodnoi revoliutsii v Mongolii. p. 126.

Contents translated: Editorial: Party and people are one. p. 3. A. Kon'kova. Historical congress, for the 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. p. 9. E. Dunaeva. Bourgeois nations and socialist nations. p. 20. K. Tikhonov. Railway transport in the 5th five-year plan. p. 32. M. Rozental'. What is the dialectical method; a philosophy discussion. p. 39. V. Dneprov. Neo-Malthusianism is a weapon of imperialist reaction. p. 50. A. Kharchev. Love and marriage in Soviet society. p. 60. Work with propaganda personnel should be given special attention. p. 72. I. Burmistrov. Improve and perfect the work of Communist Youth League organs. p. 78. V. Shumilin. Persuasion and education are the main methods in the work of a Communist Youth League member. p. 85. Patriotism of Soviet youth (from a Communist Youth League meeting at the Ordzhonikidze Moscow Machine-tool Factory. p. 94. V. A. Obruchev. Our country. P. Lopatin. Moscow. p. 103. S. Khudiakov. Concerning sects. p. 116. Book survey: N. Nersesova. Through the eyes of an honest man. p. 124. M. Razgovorov. Book about the history of the people's revolution in Mongolia. p. 126.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents. Peredovaia. Aktivno uchastvovat' v podgotovke molodykh spetsialistov. p. 3. Zabota partii o blage narodnom, o mogushchestve Rodiny. p. 9. A. Egorov. Marksizm-leninizm o reshaiushchei roli narodnykh mass v istorii. p. 20. A. Fefilov. Razvitie sovetskoi torgovli i tovarooborota. p. 32. V. Zhdanov. Velikii russkii pisatel' (k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo). p. 43. V. Barantik, M. Bizin. O nedostatkakh v stile raboty Dneropetrovskogo obkoma komsomola. p. 54. N. Kirichenko. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie molodykh mashinostr[illegible]. Z. Aknazarov. Plenum - organ kollektiva. p. 69. S. Galkin. Bol'she vnimaniia shkolam. p. 77. Zhurnal "Pioner" zhelatel'nei i interesnei. p. 82. K[illegible] klassovykh otnosheniiakh v sovet[illegible] p. 89. B. Teplov. Materialisticheskoe ucheniia. (Besedy na estestvennonauch[illegible] V. Lopatin. Ekonomicheskie uspeh[illegible] demokratii. p. 103. A. Antipov. In[illegible] "U karty mira"). p. 114. N. Gromova. Julius Fuchik, writer-communist. p. 121. E. Dolgolos (o stikhakh L. Zabashty). p.

Contents translated: E[illegible] participate in the training of you[illegible] Concern of the party for the welf[illegible] the might of the nation. p. 9. A. E[illegible] Leninism on the decisive role of[illegible] tory. p. 20. A. Fefilov. Developme[illegible] ce and distribution of commoditi[illegible] Great Russain writer; on the 125[illegible] L. N. Tolstoi's birth. p. 43. V. Baran[illegible] comings in the work method of t[illegible]

B[illegible]

Communist Youth League Province Committee p. 5[illegible] N. Kirichenko. Socialist competition of young machi[illegible] builders. p. 61. Z. Aknazarov. The plenum is an orga[illegible] of collective leadership. p. 69. S. Galkin. More atten[illegible] tion to night schools. p. 77. The magazine "Pioner" should have better subject matter and be more inte[illegible] esting. p. 82. K. Frolov. Classes and class relations i[illegible] Soviet society. p. 89. B. Teplov. I.P. Pavlov's materi[illegible] list teachings, discussion on a natural science them[illegible] p. 95. V. Lopatin. Economic achievements of the peo[illegible] ple's democracies. p. 103. A. Antipov. Indonesia; from the series "World map." p. 114. N. Gromova. Julius Fučik, writer-communist. p. 121. E. Dolmatovskii. A new voice; the poetry of L. Zabashta. p. 127

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia. Velikoe edinenie partii, pravitel'stva i naroda. p. 1. N. Tropkin. Piatidesiatiletie II s"ezda partii. p. 9. Za boevuiu agitatsionno-massovuiu rabotu partiinykh organizatsii. p. 23. NA MEZHDUNARODNYE TEMY. P. Galenko. Narodno-demokraticheskaia Pol'sha na puti k sotsializmu. p. 33. SPRAVOCHNIK PROPAGANDISTA I AGITATORA: Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov. p. 42. PARTIINO-ORGANIZATSIONNAIA RABOTA. G. Podelshchikov. Uchet kommunistov - vazhnyi uchastok partiinoi raboty. p. 46. A. Kalinnikov. Partiinye organizatsii i rezervy proizvodstva. p. 50. OPYT PROPAGANDY I AGITATSII: O. Demlantseva. Politicheskaia rabota - osnova khoziaistvennykh uspekhov. p. 56. N. Onufriev. Kakie nuzhny nam lektsii. p. 62. OTVETY NA VOPROSY. N. Ivanov. Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo stran demokraticheskogo lageria. p. 65. O. Kuznetsova. O konspektakh propagandista. p. 73. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: S. Andreev. Kniga, razoblachaiushchaia predatelei nemetskogo naroda. p. 76.

Contents translated: Editorial, the great unity of the party, the state, and the people. p. 1. N. Tropkin. Fiftieth anniversary of the second congress of the party. p. 9. For militant mass agitation work by the party organizations. p. 23. INTERNATIONAL THEMES: P. Galenko. People's Democracy of Poland on the road to socialism. p. 33. MANUAL OF THE PROPAGANDIST AND THE AGITATOR: Automatization of production processes. p. 42. PARTY ORGANIZATIONAL WORK: G. Podel'shchikov. Registration of communists is an important part of party work. p. 46. A. Kalinnikov. Party organizations and hidden potentialities in production. p. 50. PROPAGANDA AND AGITATION ACTIVITY: O. Demlantseva. Political activity is the basis of economic successes. p. 56. N. Onufriev. What kind of lectures do we need? p. 62. ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS: N. Ivanov. Economic collaboration of the countries within the democratic camp. p. 65. O. Kuznetsova. Summaries of a propagandist. p. 73. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: S. Andreev. A book, exposing the traitors of the German people. p. 76.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Languages Press]. Peking, no. 3, Feb. 1953.

Contents: Tret'ia godovshchina dogovora druzhby, soiuza i vzaimnoi pomoshchi. p. 3. Za

B 14

Contents translated: Third anniversary of the treaty of friendship, alliance, and mutual aid. p. 3. For realization of decisions of the Congress of the Peoples for Peace p. 6. Historical decision of the Central People's Governmental Council. p. 7. Resolution of the Central People's Governmental Council of the Chinese People's Republic "Convening the all-China assembly of people's representatives and local assemblies of people's representatives of all degrees." p. 8. The approaching general elections for the realization of the system of assemblies of people's representatives (editorial from"Jen Ming Jih Pao," Jan 15, 1953). p. 9. Tu Ping. The military power of the Chinese people's volunteers is growing stronger p 12. Pai Lan. Stalin - the light of peace p. 16. Great changes. p 18. Chun Hsu. Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia - beloved heroine of Chinese pupils. p. 23. Hsü Chi. "Dawn over Moscow" in Chinese theaters p. 25 Ku Chien. Tibetan Autonomous District in the Province of Sikang. p. 26. Wang Chao-wen Outstanding Chinese artist Tsy Pai-shi. p. 30. Malchinkhiu In the Khorchinskaya Steppe. p. 33. BIBLIOGRAPHY. Russian language publications in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 37. China today and brief news. p. 38.

No 6, Mar 1953.

Contents. Da zdravstvuet pobeda dela partii Lenina - Stalina, (peredovaia gazety "Zhen'min'zhibao" ot 11 marta 1953 g.). p. 3 Proizvedenila I.V.Stalina v Kitae. p. 4. Prezidiumu Pravitel'stva Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki. p. 5. TSentral'nomu Komitetu Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakii. p. 6. Kitaiskii narod skorbit po povodu konchiny tovarishcha Gotval'da. p. 6. Tsao Min. Proshchanie s velikim uchitelem - tovarishchem Stalinym. p. 8 Bai Lan. Stalin bessmerten. p. 9. TSiui IAo-li. Budem chtit' pamiat' velikogo Stalina delami p. 10 Obespechit' vypolnenie Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta na 1953 god. (Iz peredovoi "Zhen'-min'zhibao" ot 19 fevralia 1953 g.). p. 11. Chen' Tin-iu. Zhenshchiny Kitaia - velikaia sila v stroitel'stve i zashchite rodiny. p. 13. Chzhou IAn. Perestraivat' i razvivat' natsional'noe operное iskusstvo. p. 16. Lin' Gan. Kak Zakon o brake pomog sozdat' schastlivuiu sem'iu. p. 29. IUi Fyn. Novogodnie kartiny. p. 34. Pisateli idut v massy. p. 36. BIBLIOGRAFIIA· U.Min. Zhurnal "Novoe stroitel'stvo " p. 37. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

Contents translated: Hail the victory of the Lenin-Stalin party. (Editorial of "Jen Ming Jih Pao," March 11, 1953). p 3. I.V.Stalin's works in China. p. 4. Condolences sent to the Presidium of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 5. Condolences sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 6. The Chinese people mourn the death of Comrade Gottwald. p. 6. Tsao Ming. Farewell to the great teacher - Comrade Stalin. p. 8. Pai Lan. Stalin is immortal. p. 9. Chü Yao-li. We shall honor the memory of the great Stalin by deeds. p. 10. To guarantee the fulfillment of the governmental budget for 1953 (editorial of "Jen Ming Jih Pao," February 19, 1953). p. 11. Chien Ting-yu. The women of China are a great force in the building and defence of the country. p. 13. Chou Yang. Reorganize and develop the national operatic art. p. 16. Lin Kang. How the marriage law helps to create a happy family. p. 29. Yu Feng. New Year's greeting cards. p. 34. Writers are going to the masses. p. 36. BIBLIOGRAPHY. Wu Ming. Journal "New construction." p. 37. China today and brief news. p. 38.

No. 11, June 1953.

Contents: Edinstvennyi put' k uregulirovaniiu sovremennykh mezhdunarodnykh problem (iz peredovoi gazety "Zhen'min'zhibao" ot 31 maia 1953 g.). p. 3. IUan' Shen-pin. My zashchishchaem Rodinu i mir. p. 4. TSzia To-fu. Promyshlennoe proizvodstvo Kitaia v 1953 godu. p. 7. Bai Sian-in'. Torgovlia mezhdu Kitaem i SSSR. p. 10. Promyshlennaia i sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 13. Van TSian', Dvizhenie za kooperirovanie sel'skogo khoziaistva v Severnom Kitae. p. 16. TSzo In', Razvitie radioveshchaniia v Kitae. p. 24. Chzhen IAn', Pionerskie organizatsii v shkole. p. 27. Chzhen Chzhen'-do. Izuchenie tvorchestva TSiui IUania v Kitae. p. 30. Uspeshnoe zavershenie vesenne-posevnoi kampanii. p. 31. Krepnut kul'turnye sviazi mezhdu Kitaem i stranami narodnoi demokratii. p. 32. Izdanie detskoi literatury v novom Kitae. p. 33. Van TSi, Iskusstvo gravirovaniia na dereve v Kitae. p. 34. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

Contents translated The only way to settle contemporary international problems (editorial from the newspaper "Jen Ming Jih Pao," May 31, 1953). p. 3. Yuan Shen-ping. We are defending our country and peace. p. 4. Chia To-fu. Industrial production of China in 1953. p 7 Pai Hsiang-in Trade between China and the U.S.S.R. p. 10. Industrial and agricultural exhibition of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 13. Wang Chiang Movement towards cooperative agriculture in Northern China p. 16. Cho Ying. Development of radiobroadcasting in China. p. 24. Cheng Ying. Pioneer organizations in school. p. 27. Cheng Chien-io. Studying the work of Chü Yüan in China. p 30. Successful completion of the spring sowing campaign. p 31. Strengthen the cultural ties between China and other people's democracies. p. 32. Publication of children's literature in new China. p. 33. Wand Chi. Wood engraving in villages of China. p. 34 China today and brief news. p 38

No. 12, June 1953.

Contents Kommunisticheskaia partiia Kitaia - organizator i vdokhnovitel' bor'by kitaiskogo naroda za industrializatsiiu strany. p. 3. Put' k mirnomu razresheniiu koreiskogo voprosa otkryt. p. 4. Postanovlenie TsK KPK o trudovoi vzaimopomoshchi i kooperatsii v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. p. 8. Ukreplenie sel'skikh partiinykh organizatsii. p. 16. Vtoroi Vsekitaiskii s"ezd molodezhi. p. 23. Khu IAn'-lin. Stroitel'stvo zheleznoi dorogi Tian'shui - Chendu. p. 24. Liu Da-vei. Kitaiskie narodnye dobrovol'tsy-letchiki Khan' De-tsai i Chzhan Niu-ke. p. 25. IAo Fan-in. Politekhnicheskii institut "TSinkhua." p. 28. IAn Iu. Narodnyi rasskazchik Khan' TSi-sian. p. 30. Kniga Chen' Bo-da "O desiatiletnei grazhdanskoi voine." p. 32. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 34.

Contents translated Communist Party of China, the organizer and inspirer of the Chinese people's fight for industrialization of the country. p. 3. Way towards a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem is revealed. p. 4. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China on mutual work aid and cooperation in agricultural work. p. 8. Strengthening rural party organizations. p. 16. Second All-Chinese Youth Conference. p. 23. Hu Yan-ling. Construction of the Tienshui-Chengtu Railroad. p. 24. Liu Ta-pei. Chinese people's volunteer airmen Han Te-chai and Chang Niu-ho. p. 25. Yao Fang-ying. Polytechnical institute "Tsinghua." p. 28. Yang Yu. Folklorist Han Chi-hsian. p. 30. "Tenth anniversary of the civil war." Ch'en Po-ta. p. 32. China today and brief news. p. 34.

No. 13, July 1953.

Contents Reshitel'no borot'sia za mirnoe razreshenie koreiskogo voprosa. p. 3. Vtoroi s"ezd Novodemokraticheskogo soiuza molodezhi Kitaia. p. 5. Ma Siui-iun', Ovladeem stalinskim ucheniem o iazyke. p. 8. Po-nastoiashchemu izuchat' peredovuiu sovetskuiu nauku. p. 11. Podgotovka k izdaniiu na kitaiskom iazyke pervogo toma Sochinenii I. V. Stalina. p. 12. Pamiati tovarishcha Dimitrova. p. 12. Kitaiskie rabochie vstretili 32-iu godovshchinu KPK novymi proizvodstvennymi uspekhami. p. 14. Van Shuan-e. Bor'ba za uvelichenie sbora sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v 1953 g. p. 16. TSzian Tao. Okhrana truda v novom Kitae. p. 23. Bian' I-shi. Prirodnye bogatstva Kitaia. p. 26. Van Min-iuan', Kitaiskii chai. p. 29. Kitaiskii narod chtit pamiat' poeta-patriota TSiui IUania. p. 30. Sun' Chzhan'-ke. Prieminaia mera g. Pekina. p. 32. Podgotovka k vyboram v KNP. p. 34. Van Pi-iui. Sekretar' sel'skoi partorganizatsii. p. 35. TSao Chan. Za izuchenie mirovoi progressivnoi literatury. p. 37. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

Contents translated Resolutely fight for a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem. p. 3. Second Conference of the New Democratic Association of Chinese Youth. p. 5. Ma Hsu-lun. We shall master Stalin's teachings on language. p. 8. Study the advanced Soviet science in the proper way. p. 11. Preparation for publication of the first volume of I. V. Stalin's works in the Chinese language. p. 12. In memory of Comrade Dimitrov. p. 12. Chinese workers greeted the 32nd anniversary of the Communist Party of China with new industrial achievements. p. 14. Wang Hsuan-ye. Fight to increase the harvest of agricultural crops in 1953. p. 16. Chiang Tao. Industrial safety in new China. p. 23. P'eng Yi-shih. Natural wealth of China. p. 26. Wang Ming-yuan Chinese tea. p. 29. The Chinese people honor the memory of the poet-patriot Chu Yuan. p. 30. Sun Chan-ko. Waiting room of the mayor of Peking. p. 32. Preparation for elections in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 34. Wang Pi-yu Secretary of a village party organization p. 35. Chao Chan. For the study of world progressive literature. p. 37. China today and brief news. p 38

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol 11, no 24, June 1953.

Contents: Soglashenie v Pan'myn'chzhone p. 1. V Avarin. O raspade kolonial'noi sistemy. p 3. Ekonomicheskoe obozrenie. p 9 I. Lapitskii Trevogi riadovogo amerikantsa p. 13 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki. p. 17. V. Artem'ev. Puteshestvie v Uel's. p 20. D. Pimenov. Iz kul'turnoi zhizni IAponii. p. 26. L. Zirman. Oblichalushchaia statistika p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32.

Contents translated: The Panmunjom agreement p 1 V Avarin. Disintegration of the colonial system p 3 Economic survey p 9 I. Lapitskii. What worries the average American p. 13 International notes p 17. V. Artem'ev Trip to Wales p. 20. D. Pimenov. Cultural life in Japan p 26. L. Zirman. Revealing statistics. p 30 World events p 32.

Vol 11, no 29, July 1953.

Contents: Obrechennost' provokatsionnykh avantiur. p. 1. M Dikanskii O vozrozhdenii evropeiskogo stal'nogo kartelia. p. 3. A. Konoplev. Ekonomicheskaia politika pravitel'stva Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respubliki. p 8 A. Kurov Krizis frantsuzskoi sotsialisticheskoi partii p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 13 A Talmanov. Poezdka v Geteborg p. 19. V. Gorbachev V doline roz (putevye zametki) p. 23. V. Kuteishchikova Narodnaia grafika Meksiki. p 27. BIBLIOGRAFIIA A. Letnev. Kolonizatory v Kenii. p. 30 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32

Contents translated· Predestination of provocative adventures. p. 1. M Dikanskii Rebirth of a European steel cartel. p 3 A. Konoplev Economic policy of the government of the German Democratic Republic. p 8. A. Kurov Crisis of the French Socialist Party. p 12. International notes. p 13 A. Talmanov Trip to Göteborg p 19. V. Gorbachev In the valley of roses, travel notes p. 23. V. Kuteishchikova. People's drawing in Mexico p. 27. BOOK REVIEWS· A. Letnev. Colonizers in Kenya. p 30 World events. p. 32.

Vol 11, no 30, July 1953.

Contents: Novye uspekhi sovetskoi ekonomiki. p. 1. Molodezh' v bor'be za budushchee p. 3. L. Sedin. Razoblachennye mify. p. 5 D. Shevliagin. O novom pravitel'stve Italii. p. 9. I. Solnikov. Peregovory v Pan'myn'chzhone i makhinatsii vragov mira, po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati. p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki. p. 17. I. Ognev. Na iuge Frantsii; zametki zhurnalista. p. 20. M. Mikhailov. Provalivshiesia manevry. p. 24. Politicheskaia obstanovka na Filippinakh. p. 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 31

Contents translated: New successes of the Soviet economy. p. 1. Youth in the fight for the future p. 3. L. Sedin. Exposed myths. p. 5. D. Shevliagin. The new Italian government. p. 9. I. Solnikov. Negotiations in Panmunjom and the machinations of the enemies of peace, foreign press review. p. 13. International notes. p. 17. I. Ognev. In Southern France, a journalist's notes. p. 20. M. Mikhailov. Failure of a maneuvre p. 24. Political conditions in the Philippines. p. 27. World events. p. 31.

Vol. 11, no. 31, July 1953.

Contents. Krupnaia pobeda sil mira p. 1 A. Kashkarov. Amerikanskaia ekonomika na voennykh rel'sakh. p. 3. I Romantsov. "Evropeiskoe soobshchestvo." - orudie germanskikh revanshistov (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p. 8. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 12. S. Napalkov V Pekine p 17. Z. Troitskaia. Poezdka v Norvegiiu p. 22. I. Chekin. "Neproshennye gosti." p. 25. I. Ermashev Pravda o "kholodnoi voine." p. 27. Pis'mo irlandskogo chitatelia p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32 Prilozhenila· Piat'desiat let Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza (1903-1953). O chem govorit vashingtonskoe soveshchanie.

Contents translated: Great victory of the peace forces. p. 1. A Kashkarov. The American economy on a war basis. p. 3. I. Romantsov. The "European community" is a tool of German irredentists;

foreign press review. p. 8. International notes. p. 12. S. Napalkov. In Peiping. p. 17. Z. Troitskaia. Trip to Norway. p. 22. I. Chekin. "Unbidden guests." p. 25. I. Ermashev. The truth about the "cold war." p. 27. Letter from an Irish reader. p. 31. World events. p. 32. Supplement, 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. What does the Washington conference discuss?

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE] Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi partii (bol'shevikov) [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1947.

Contents: Peredovaia. Partiinoe rukovodstvo komsomol'skimi organizatsiiami. p. 1. ORGANIZATSIONNO-PARTIINAIA RABOTA. M. Shamberg, Organizatsiia partiinoi raboty na stroitel'stve. p. 8. L. Mel'nikov. Iz praktiki rukovodstva sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem. p. 17. M. Domrachev, G. Shitarev. Vnutripartiinaia rabota kolkhoznoi pervichnoi partorganizatsii. p. 23. PARTIINOE RUKOVODSTVO MESTNOI PECHAT'IU: B. Chernyshev. Vazhnoe sredstvo rukovodstva gazetami. p. 31. D. Bekasov. Voronezhskii obkom partii ne zabotitsia o kachestve svoei gazety. p. 35. Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p. 36. Partiinaia khronika. p. 41. IZ ZHIZNI ZARUBEZHNYKH KOMPARTII: S. Nikandrova. Frantsuzskaia kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za demokratizatsiiu Frantsii. p. 44.

Contents translated: Editorial, party supervision of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 1. PARTY ORGANIZATIONAL WORK: M. Shamberg, Organization of party work in building. p. 8. L. Mel'nikov, Practice of supervising socialist competition. p. 17. M. Domrachev, G. Shitarev. Internal party work of the collective-farm primary party organizations. p. 23. PARTY SUPERVISION OF REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS. B. Chernyshev. Important medium of supervising newspapers. p. 31. D. Bekasov. The Voronezh province committee of the party is lax in the quality of its newspaper. p. 35. Through the pages of regional newspapers. p. 38. Brief party news. p. 41. FROM THE LIFE OF FOREIGN COMMUNIST PARTIES: S. Nikandrova. French Communist Party in the fight to make France a democratic country. p. 44.

RODINA. Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ. OUR COUNTRY. Independent Anti-Communist Organ. Bruxelles, nos. 44-47, 49, 51-52, Jan.-July 1953.

SATIRIKON [SATYRICON]. Frankfurt/Main, vol. 3, no. 21, 1953.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial'demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., vol. 33, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: R. Abramovich. Novaia faza mirovoi bor'by i vodorodnaia bomba. p. 125. N. Ruslanov. Voskhozhdenie Malenkova. p. 127. Kh. Delo Berii (Pis'mo iz Gruzii). p. 131. S. Shvarts. Deia i dni sovetskikh sputnikov. p. 132. V. Karde. Vosstanie nemetskikh rabochikh prodolzhaetsia. p. 135. E. IUr'evskii. O krizise industrial'noi kul'tury. p. 138. P. Berlin. Rodoslovnaia bol'shevizma. p. 141. V. Aleksandrova. Komu peredat' estafetu? p. 143. IU. Deniko. Konets stalinizma. p. 145. L. Blit. Rabochaia partiia v poiskakh programmy. p. 147.

Contents translated: R. Abramovich. New phase of the world struggle and the hydrogen bomb. p. 125. N. Ruslanov. Rise of Malenkov. p. 127. Kh. The Beria Affair; letter from Georgia. p. 131. S. Schwarz. Events and times in Soviet satellites. p. 132. V. Karde. Uprising of German workers continues. p. 135. E. IUr'evskii. On the "crisis" of industrial civilization. p. 138. P. Berlin. Genealogy of bolshevism. p. 141. V. Aleksandrova. Who is to relay the baton? p. 143. IU. Deniko. End of Stalinism? p. 145. L. Blit. Labor Party in search of a program. p. 147.

SVOBODA [FREEDOM] Organ of Poslevoennye emigranty iz SSSR [Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, no. 15, Aug. 1953.

Contents: IUrii Bol'shukhin. Russkaia kul'tura. p. 1. E. Andreevich. Padenie Berii i bor'ba v Kremle. p. 2. M.D. Chelovek "ottuda." p. 4. N. Aksakov. "Suvorovtsy" i "makhimovtsy." p. 5. G. Gurdzilian. Pravda o natsional'nom voprose. p. 6. Fedor Epifanov. Gnilye pervoistoki. p. 7. Rem Moroz. Antisovetskie nastroeniia v Sovetskoi armii. p. 10. A. Khorolenko. Stalinsko-voroshilovskaia strategiia (prodolzhenie). p. 10. S. Shakhmatov. V Koree molchat orudiia. p. 12. Oleg Kurbatov. Koreiskii rubezh. p. 13. Konferentsiia ministrov inostrannykh del v Vashingtone. p. 13. "Mozhet byt' - da, mozhet byt' - net." p. 14. Kto budet ital'ianskim premier-ministrom? p. 15. Chetyre goda Bundestaga. p. 15. A. Bystrov. Poslednii god. p. 16. P. Dimitrov. Remont tankov. p. 17. IUrii Bubnov. Kniga. p. 18. Igor' Matrosov. Gamburgskie zametki. p. 20. Fond tovarishcheskoi pomoshchi. p. 22. Professional'noe obuchenie. p. 22. S.N. Transport, uzkoe mesto v Sovetskoi ekonomike (Okonchanie). p. 23. Svobodnaia tribuna. O flage. p. 24.

Contents translated: IUrii Bol'shukhin. Russian culture. p. 1. E. Andreevich. Beria's fall and the struggle in the Kremlin. p. 2. M.D. Man "from there." p. 4. N. Aksakov. "Suvorov" and "Makhimov" cadets. p. 5. G. Gurdzhilian. Truth about the nationalities problem. p. 6. Fedor Epifanov. Rotten taproots. p. 7. Rem Moroz. Anti-Soviet feeling in the Soviet Army. p. 10. A. Khorolenko. Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). p. 10. S. Shakhmatov. In Korea the weapons are silent. p. 12. Oleg Kurbatov. Turning point in Korea. p. 12. Conference of ministers of foreign affairs in Washington. p. 13. "Maybe . . . and maybe not." p. 14. Who will be the Italian prime minister? p. 15. Fourth year of the Bundestag. p. 15. A. Bystrov. The last year. p. 16. P. Dimitrov. Repair of tanks. p. 17. IUrii Bubnov. The cross. p. 18. Igor' Matrosov. Hamburg notes. p. 20. Friendly Aid Fund. p. 22. Vocational training. p. 22. S.N. Transport, bottleneck in Soviet economics (conclusion). p. 23. Open forum, concerning a flag. p. 24.

SVOBODNYI KAVKAZ. THE FREE CAUCASUS. Organ of Kavkazskaia natsional'no-demokraticheskaia mysl' [Caucasian National-Democratic Thought]. Munich, vol. 3, no. 5(20), May 1953.

Contents: A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Taktika, no ne strategiia. p. 1. I. Barits. Voennaia doktrina SSSR i ee real'nyi bazis. p. 4. G. Shtakel'berg. Neudavshiisia genotsid. p. 8. V.G.D. Kremlevskaia amnistiia i unichtozhenie severokavkazskikh narodov. p. 12. I.B. Smena verkhovnogo rukovodstva v Gruzii. p. 13. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. K istorii provozglasheniia nezavisimosti Respubliki Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 16. P. Alan. Kavkazskaia kniga v Al'pakh. p. 20. I. Imeridze. Archil Dzhordzhadze. p. 23. A. Turpal. O predstoiashchem pakte na Blizhnem Vostoke. p. 24. Segodnia po Kavkazu. p. 26. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 28. Memorandum SKANO. p. 29. Informatsionnoe soobshchenie ob ocherednom plenume Soveta SKANO. p. 32.

Contents translated: A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Tactics but not strategy. p. 1. I. Barits. Military doctrine of the U.S.S.R. and its real basis. p. 4. G. Shtakel'berg. Unsuccessful genocide. p. 8. V.G.D. Kremlin amnesty and the extermination of North Caucasian peoples. p. 12. I.B. Change in the top leadership in Georgia. p. 13. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. On the history of the declaration of independence of the North Caucasian Republic. p. 16. P. Alan. Caucasian blood in the Alps. p. 20. I. Imeridze. Archil Dzhordzhadze. p. 23. A. Turpal. On the forthcoming part in the Near East. p. 24. Today in the Caucasus. p. 26. Reviews and bibliography. p. 28. Memorandum from SKANO. p. 29. Information bulletin on the next plenum of the Council of SKANO. p. 32.

TURKELI [THE LAND OF THE TURKS] Organ of Turkestanskii natsional'nyi osvoboditel'nyi komitet. Turkestan National Liberation Committee. Munich, vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Contents: M. Mardanoglu. Kashevar mira - Il'ia Erenburg. p. 3. R. Maurakh. O pravovom kharaktere Vostochnogo bloka. p. 5. Veli Zunnun. Turkestan i sovetskaia politika v stranakh Islama. p. 10. K. Koshoi. Vosstanie 1916 g. p. 18. O. Akhmetdzhan. Sovetskaia kritika turkestanskoi pechati. p. 30. Turkestanskie posloviitsy. p. 36. Erkin. Glavnyi Turkmenskii kanal. p. 37. Erkin. Skotovodstvo v Turkestane. p. 39. Kak stroitsia doroga Chimkent-Fergana. p. 41. Velikoe "otkrytie." p. 41. A. Uluktuk. Katheleen M. Stahl: British and Soviet Colonial Systems. p. 42. Gantimurova. Carl Eska. Fünf Jahreszeiten. p. 47.

Contents translated: M. Mardanoglu. Il'ia Ehrenburg, cook of peace. p. 3. R. Maurakh. Juridical character of the eastern bloc. p. 5. Veli Zunnun. Turkestan and Soviet politics in the countries of Islam. p. 10. K. Koshoi. Uprising of 1916. p. 18. O. Akhmetdzhan. Soviet criticism of the press of Turkestan. p. 30. Turki proverbs. p. 36. Erkin. Main Turkmen Canal. p. 37. Erkin. Stock-breeding in Turkestan. p. 39. How the Chimkent-Fergana road is being built. p. 41.

Great "Discovery." p. 41. A. Uluktuk. Kathleen M. Stahl: "British and Soviet colonial systems." p. 42. Gantimurova. Carl Eska: "Five Seasons." [in Germa

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 26, July 1953.

Contents: Pier Kot. Peredovaia. p. 2. Beseda s Go Mo-Zho, zamestitelem premier-ministra Gosudarstvennogo administrativnogo soveta Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 6. Klod Morgan. Chas peregovorov nastal. Reportazh o sessii Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira v Budapеshte. p. 10. Pastor Nimeller. Sosushchestvovanie ili unichtozhenie. p. 30. Vanda Vasilevskaia. My khoteli by videt' vas u sebia. p. 34. Ankhel' Del'bocho. Pis'mo iz Ispanii. p. 37. Dokumental'nyi obzor. Chernaia Afrika. p. 42. Ikuo Oiama. Delo Kadzi. p. 48. Fernan Vin'. Vklad frantsuzov. p. 52. Maria Rosa Oliver. Kongress deiatelei kul'tury stran Latinskoi Ameriki. p. 55. Dzhek Lindsei. Za kogo nas, v sushchnosti, prinimaiut. p. 60. Gordon Shaffer. Natsional'nye traditsii Anglii. p. 66. Doris Lessing. Torzhestva zakonchilis'. p. 76. Zh.D. Nibo. Neobyknovennaia zhizn' Tusena Liuverti'era. p. 79. Sadyk Khedaiat. Kumanek Akol'. p. 85. Doktor Tonon. Polezny ili vredny lekarstva? p. 90. Nikolai Tarasov. Chempionat Evropy v Moskve. Basketbol. p. 101. Zhan Bekker. Shakhmaty. p. 105.

Contents translated: Pierre Cot. Editorial. p. 2. Interview with Kuo Mo-jo, Vice-Premier of the State Administration Council of the People's Republic of China. p. 6. Claude Morgan. The hour for negotiations has arrived; a report on the session of the World Peace Council in Budapest. p. 10. Pastor Niemöller. Coexistence or annihilation. p. 30. Wanda Wasilewska. We would like to have you visit us. p. 34. Angel Delbocho. Letter from Spain. p. 37. Dark Africa; a documentary account. p. 42. Ikuo Oyama. The Kaji affair. p. 48. Fernand Vigne. Contribution of the French. p. 52. Maria Rosa Oliver. Congress of cultural workers of countries of Latin America in Santiago, Chile. p. 55. Jack Lindsey. Just what do they take us for? p. 60. Gordon Schaffer. National traditions of England. p. 66. Doris Lessing. Festivities are over. p. 76. Zh.D. Nibo. Unusual life of Toussaint Louverture. p. 79. Sadik Hedayat. Old man Akol'. p. 85. Dr. Tonon. Are medicines helpful or harmful? p. 90. Nikolai Tarasov. Moscow tournament for the European championship in basketball. p. 101. Jean Becker. Chess. p. 105.

15. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady. Novaia seriia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports. New Series]. Moscow, vol. 91, no. 3, July 1953.

Contents: MATEMATIKA. K.K. Mokrishchev. O razreshimosti konstruktivnykh zadach vtoroi stepeni v ploskosti Lobachevskogo s pomoshch'iu gipertsirkuliа ili tsirkuliа i oritsirkuliа. p. 453. L.V. Ovsiannikov. O zadache Trikomi v odnom klasse oboshchennykh reshenii uravneniia Eilera - Darbu. p. 457. S.A. Chunikhin. O vlozhenii i chisle podgrupp u P-otdelimykh grupp. p. 461. MEKHANIKA. I.S. Arzhanykh. Ob odnoi teoreme tipa Gamil'tona - Iakobi. p. 463. GIDROMEKHANIKA. A.L. Khein. Neustanovivshaiasia fil'tratsiia zhidkosti i gaza k skvazhine s otkrytym zaboem, nepolnost'iu vskryvaiushchei plast. p. 467. ASTRONOMIIA: B.IU. Lovin. Kosmogoniia planetnoi sistemy i evoliutsiia Solntsa. p. 471. I.S. Shklovskii. O proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 475. FIZIKA. A. Baldin, V. Mikhailov. O dvukh tipakh zariadovoi simmetrii. p. 479. A.O. Vaisenberg. Perekhodnyi effekt dlia medlennykh mezonov. p. 483. S.N. Vernov, A.N. Charakhch'ian. Issledovaniia elektronno-iadernykh livnei i proniknoveniia shirokikh chastits v stratosfere na razlichnykh shirotakh. p. 487. N.L. Grigorov, I.D. Rapoport, G.P. Shiputo. Spektr ionizatsii chastits kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere. p. 491. V.S. Zaria, IU.A. Smorodin, Z.I. Tulinova. Izuchenie neionizuiushchei komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei v stratosfere. p. 495. M.A. Kovner. Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov benzola i deiterobenzolov. p. 499.

B 19

L M Sverdlov Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov, murav'inoi kisloty (monomera) i ee deiterozameshchennykh p 503. V F Tunitskaia. O protsesshozhdenii otdel'nykh polos svecheniia SaSBi-fosforov. p 507 E L. Feinberg, D S Chernavskii K voprosu o secheniiakh vzaimodeistviia sverkhbystrykh nuklonov. p 511 O. B. Firsov Vzaimodeistvie atomov na rasstoianiiakh men'she 5 10^{-9} cm p 515 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA L. N. Aleksandrov, B IA Liubov Vliianie plasticheskoi deformatsii, vozniknushchei pri raspade tverdogo rastvora, na skorost' rosta zarodysha novoi fazy. p. 519 G M. Bartenev. Ob optimal'noi postoiannoi uprugosti stekla pri bol'shikh napriazheniiakh p 523. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA A Iavin'sh, IA. Ozol Preimushchestvo opredelenie parametrov elementarnoi iacheiki kristallov monoklinnoi sistemy. p 527. KHIMIIA B A Arbuzov, O D Samoilova. Deistvie galoidnykh alkilov na efiry sur'mianistoi i tiosur'mianistoi kislot. p. 531 V L Vaiser Alkilirovanie benzola, ksilola i butilbenzola atsetilenom p 535. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M L. Kirmalova O produktakh prisoedineniia broma k nekotorym sul'fonam riada tiofena p. 539 A. A. Gurevich. O kataliticheskom deistvii zheleza na vosstanovlenie o-dinitrobenzola askorbinovoi kislotoi p. 543. E. K. Keler, A I Leonov O sushchestvovanii kaolinitovogo angidrida p. 545 I I Kornilov. Osnovnye tipy diagramm sostoianiia dvoinykh sistem na osnove titana p 549 K. G. Miesserov Otravlenie alumosilikatnykh katalizatorov piridinovymi osnovaniiami. p 553. S. A Neifakh, M P. Mel'nikova, F. V. Mozhaiko. Poluchenie 6-fosfofruktokinazy v vysokoochishchennom vide. p. 557 IA. I. Ol'shanskii, V K. Shlepov. Sistema Cr - Cr_2O_3. p. 561 IU. T Struchkov, T. L Khotsianova. Rentgenostrukturnoe issledovanie trans-trans-trans-tri-β-khlorvinildikhlorstibina. p. 565. L Kh. Freidlin, K G. Rudneva. O metall-vodorodnom kharaktere nekotorykh katalizatorov gidrirovaniia. p. 569. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. O sootnoshenii mezhdu kontsentratsiiami izoaktivnykh vodnykh dvukhkomponentnykh rastvorov. p. 573 V. R Kalinachenko, IA. M. Varshavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Izuchenie reaktsionnoi sposobnosti aromaticheskikh soedinenii metodom izotopnogo obmena s bromistym deiterliem. p 577. A F Lukovnikov, M. B. Neiman. Issledovanie okisleniia propilena s pomoshch'iu radiougleroda. p. 581. V. M Luk'ianovich, L. V. Radushkevich. Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie formy perekhodnykh por aktivnykh uglei iz sakhara. p. 585 V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii. Ob odnom tsepnom mekhanizme termicheskogo raspada uglevodorodov p. 589. G. V. Forsblom, V. P. Mashovets. Ob usloviiakh modelirovaniia elektricheskogo polia elektrolizerov. p 593 M. S. Furman, D. S Tsiklis Okislenie metana v usloviiakh adiabaticheskogo szhatiia. p. 597. BIOKHIMIIA T. N. Godnev, A. A Shlyk. Glukoza kak iskhodnoe veshchestvo dlia sinteza assimiliruiushchikh pigmentov rastenii. p. 599. N. V. El'tsina. Rol' glikoliticheskikh i okislitel'nykh protsessov v obnovlenii belkov opukholevoi kletki. p. 601. T. S. Paskhina. O deistvii belkovykh fraktsii vospalitel'nykh eksudatov na pronitsaemost' kozhnykh kapillarov. p 605. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA M. A. Bezborodov, V. L. Chenakal. Khimicheskii sostav istvetnykh stekol M. V. Lomonosova. p. 609 GEOLOGIIA: I. A Antropov. O nakhodkakh Nematopora i drugikh mshanok v devone vostoka Russkoi platformy p 613. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. K paleogeografii srednego sarmata Moldavii. p. 617. P. A. Mchedlishvili, N. D. Mchedlishvili Etapy razvitiia flor v Vostochnoi Gruzii v sarmatskom veke po dannym sporovo-pyl'tsevogo analiza. p. 621. N. A. Naginskii. O mekhanizme rosta chetvertichnykh lednikovykh pokrovov Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti p. 625. M. F. Nosovskii. Novaia nakhodka onkoforovykh sloev na luge Ukrainy p. 629. A. P. Skliar. K geologii devonskikh otlozhenii iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Donetskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina. p. 631. V. I. Teodorovich. O sledakh melodoi intruzivnoi deiatel'nosti v TSentral'noi Tuve p. 635. PETROGRAFIIA: U. G. Distanov. K voprosu o vybore razmernykh fraktsii dlia mineratogicheskikh analizov. p. 637. PALEONTOLOGIIA. M. Senkevich. O Blasaria sibirica Zalessky i Leptophloeum sibiricum Kryshtofovitch. p. 641. TSITOLOGIIA E. D Logachev. K voprosu o lokalizatsii timonukleinovoi kisloty v parenkhime tsestod v sviazi s protsessom obrazovaniia kletok. p. 643. M. N. Meisel', A. V. Gutkina. Primenenie liuminestsentnoi mikroskopii dlia bystrogo obnaruzheniia patologicheskikh izmenenii v tkaniakh i organakh. p. 647. GISTOLOGIIA: S. A. Ivanova. Gistologicheskoe issledovanie gonady, shchitovidnoi zhelezy i gipofiza sterliadi Acipenser ruthenus pri soderzhanii ee v estestvennykh - rechnykh i prudovykh usloviiakh. p. 651. A. A. Manina. K voprosu ob innervatsii zubov cheloveka. p. 655. M. E. Struve. Gistokhimiia arginina i gistidina v razvivaiushchikhsia i sformirovannykh motornykh kletkakh spinnogo mozga i piramidnykh kletkakh kory golovnogo mozga. p. 659 V. V. Kuznetsov. Skorost' rosta krasnoi vodorosli Rhodymenia palmata (L.) na litorali Barentsova moria p. 663. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII· N. N. Konstantinov. Nekotorye osobennosti biologii chernogo pertsa (Piper nigrum L.). p. 667. I. I. Sinlagin, N P. Morozova. Nekotorye osobennosti razvitiia sakharnoi svekly v tret'em godu zhizni p. 671. A. F Shulyndin. Nasledovanie sposobnosti k nakopleniiu sakharov mezhvidovymi gibridami pshenitsy. p. 675 MORFOLOGIIA L. K. Shaposhnikov. Stroenie golovnogo mozga ptits v sviazi s osobennostiami funktsii otyskivaniia pishchi p. 679. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA. M IU Kagan. O vliianii sostava pishchi na regeneratsionnyi protsess skeletnoi muskulatury i myshel. p. 683. A. I. Lopushanskii Prizhiznennoe izmenenie struktury belkovykh tel v tkaniakh eksperimental'nykh ran pod vliianiem mocheviny. p. 687. FIZIOLOGIIA· S. E Severin, M. V. Kirzon, T. M. Kaltanova. Vliianie karnozina i anserina na rabotu izolirovannoi myshtsy liagushki. p. 691. EMBRIOLOGIIA T. A. Detlaf. Zavisimost' tempa drobleniia iaits oseti ovykh ryb ot temperatury. p. 695. B. P Tokin, A. G. Filatova. Novye fakty dlia suzhdeniia o znachenii amnioticheskoi zhidkosti u mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 699. PARAZITOLOGIIA I. V. Orlov, N. P. Romanova. Izuchenie taikla razvitiia nematody zheludka rechnogo bobra - Travassosius rufus Khalil, 1922, p. 703.

Contents translated: MATHEMATICS: K K Mokrishchev. Solvability of construction problems of the second order in the Lobachevski plane, with the aid of a hypercompass or compass and oricompass. p. 453. L. V. Ovsiannikov. Problem of Tricomi in one class of generalized solutions for Euler-Darboux equations. p. 457. S. A. Chunikhin. Embedding and the number of subgroups in P -separable groups. p. 461. MECHANICS: I. S. Arzhanykh. On a certain theorem of the Hamilton-Jacobi type. p. 463. HYDROMECHANICS· A. L. Khein. Irregular filtration of fluids and gases in open stope wells not fully cleared from strata. p. 467. ASTRONOMY: B. IU. Levin. Cosmogony of the planetary system and the evolution of the sun. p. 471. I. S. Shklovskii. On the origin of cosmic rays. p. 475. PHYSICS: A. Baldin, V. Mikhailov On two types of charge symmetry. p. 479. A. O. Vaisenberg. Transition effect for slow mesons. p 483. S. N. Vernov, A. N. Charakhch'ian. Investigation of electron nuclear showers and penetrating particles in the stratosphere at various latitudes. p. 487. N L. Grigorov, I. D. Rapoport, G. P. Shipulo. Spectrum of ionized cosmic radiation particles in the stratosphere. p. 491. V. S. Zaria, IU. A. Smorodin, Z. I Tulinova. Study of the non-ionizing components of cosmic rays in the stratosphere. p. 495 M. A. Kovner. Calculation and interpretation of vibration spectra of benzene and deutero-benzenes. p. 499. L. M. Sverdlov Computation and interpretation of vibration spectra of formic acid (monomer) and its deutero-substitutes. p. 503. V F. Tunitskaia. On the origin of separated bands in the phosphorescence of CaSBi-phosphori. p. 507. E. L. Feinberg, D. S. Chernavskii. On the cross-section of super-speed nucleon interaction. p. 511. O. B. Firsov. Interaction of atoms at distances less than $5 \cdot 10^{-9}$ cm. p. 515. TECHNICAL PHYSICS: L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Liubov. The effect of plastic deformations, developing as a result of disintegration of solid solutions, on the growth rate of the new-phase nucleus. p. 519. G. M. Bartenev. On the optical constant of the elasticity of glass under heavy strains. p. 523. CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: A. Ievin'sh, IA. Ozol. Precise determination of elementary cell parameters of crystals of the monoclinic system. p. 527. CHEMISTRY· B. A. Arbuzov, O. D. Samoilova. Effect of alkyl halides on esters of antimonous and thioantimonous acids. p. 531. V. L. Vaiser. Alkylation of benzene, xylene, and butyl benzene with acetylene. p. 535. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. L. Kirmalova. Bromine addition products from certain sulfones of the thiophene series. p. 539. A. A. Gurevich. Catalytic effect of iron on the reduction of o -dinitrobenzene with ascorbic acid. p. 543. E. K. Keler, A. I. Leonov. Existence of kaolin anhydride. p. 454. I. I. Kornilov. Principal types of structure diagrams for binary systems based on titanium. p. 549. K. G. Miesserov. Poisoning of aluminosilicate catalysts by pyridine bases. p. 553. S. A. Neifakh, M. P. Mel'nikova, F. V Mozhaiko. Obtaining 6-phosphofructokinase in a highly purified form. p. 557. IA. I. Ol'shanskii, V. K. Shlepov. System Cr - Cr_2O_3. p. 561. IU. T. Struchkov, T. L. Khotsianova. X-ray investigation of trans-trans-trans-tri-β -chlorovinylchlorostibine. p. 565. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Metal-hydrogen character of certain hydrogenation catalysts. p. 569. PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY· E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Relation between concentrations of isoactive aqueous two-component solutions. p. 573. V. R. Kalinachenko, IA. M. Varshavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Study of the reactivity of aromatic compounds with the use of the method of isotopic exchange with deuterium bromide p. 577. A. F. Lukovnikov, M. B. Neiman. Investigation of the oxidation of propylene with the aid of radiocarbon. p. 581. V. M. Luk'ianovich, L. V. Radushkevich. Electron-microscopic investigation of the form of transitional pores in activated carbons obtained from sugar. p. 585. V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii. Sole chain mechanism of the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons. p. 589 G. V. Forsblom, V P Mashovets. Conditions for the modeling of the electric field of electrolyzers. p. 593. M. S. Furman, D. S. Tsiklis. Oxidation of methane in conditions of adiabatic compression. p. 597. BIOCHEMISTRY. T. N. Godnev, A. A Shlyk. Glucose as the parent substance for the synthesis of assimilating pigments in plants. p. 599. N. V. El'tsina. Role of glycolytic and oxidizing processes in the restoration of the tumorous cell. p. 601. T. S. Paskhina. Effect of the protein fraction in inflammatory exudates, on the permeability of skin capillaries. p . 605. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY: M. A. Bezborodov, V. L. Chenakal. Chemical composition of M. V. Lomonosov's stained glass. p. 609. GEOLOGY: I. A. Antropov. Discoveries of nematopora and other sea-mosses from the Devonian period on the eastern Russian Platform. p. 613. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. Paleogeography of the Middle Sarmatian period in Moldavia. p. 617 P. A. Mchedlishvili, N. D. Mchedlishvili. Developmental stages of the flora of eastern Georgia in the Sarmatian period on the basis of the data of sporovza and pollen analysis p. 621. N. A. Naginskii. Mechanism of the growth of quaternary glacial deposits of the Western Siberian Lowland. p. 625. M. F. Nosovskii. New discoveries of Oncophora strata in the south of Ukraine. p. 629. A. P. Skliar. Geology of Devonian deposits of the south-western borderland of the Donets carboniferous basin. p. 631. V. I. Teodorovich Traces of young intrusive activity in Central Tuva p. 635. PETROGRAPHY. U. G. Distanov. Selection of dimensional fractions for mineralogical analysis. p. 637. PALEONTOLOGY: M. Senkevich. Blasaria sibirica Zalessky and Leptophloeum sibiricum Kryshtofovitch. p. 641. CYTOLOGY: E. D. Logachev. Localization of thymonucleic acid in the parenchyma of cestoda in connection with the process of cell formation. p. 643. M. N. Meisel', A. V. Gutkina. Application of luminescence microscopy for early detection of pathological modifications in tissues and organs. p. 647. HISTOLOGY: S. A. Ivanova. Histologic investigation of the gonads, thyroid glands, and hypophysis of river or lake bred sterlets (Acipenser ruthenus). p. 651. A. A. Manina. Problems of dental innervation in man. p. 655. M. E. Struve. Histochemistry of arginine and histidine in the developing and mature motoneurons of the spinal cord and in the pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex. p. 659. BOTANY: V. V. Kuznetsov, Growth rate in the red alga Rhodymenia palmata L. on the littoral of the Boring Sea. p. 663. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY: N. N. Konstantinov. Certain characteristics of the biology of the black pepper (Piper nigrum L.). p. 667. I. I. Sinlagin, N. P. Morozova. Certain characteristics in the development of the sugar beet in its third year of life. p. 671. A. F. Shulyndin. Investigation of the sugar storing capacity of interspecific hybrids of wheat. p. 675. MORPHOLOGY: L. K. Shaposhnikov. Structure of the avian cerebrum in relation to the characteristics of food searching functions. p. 679. EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY: M. IU. Kagan. Effect of nutrition on the generative process of the skeletal muscles in mice. p. 683. A. I. Lopushanskii. Effect of urea on the albumin structure of tissues of experimental wounds in vivo. p. 687. PHYSIOLOGY: S. E. Severin, M. V. Kirzon, T. M. Kaltanova. Effect of carnosine and anserine on the functions of the isolated frog muscle. p. 691. EMBRYOLOGY: T. A. Detlaf. Effect of temperature on the egg-cell division rate in sturgeons (family Acipenseraе). p. 695. B. P. Tokin, A. G. Filatova. New facts for the judgment of the significance of the amniotic liquid in mammals. p. 699. PARASITOLOGY: I. V. Orlov, N. P. Romanova. Investigation of the development cycle of nematodes (Travassosius rufus Khalil, 1922), a gastric parasite of beavers. p. 703.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia, Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Biological Series], Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: G.K.Khrushchov, Kriticheskaia otsenka "evoliutsionnoi morfologii" A.N.Severtsova i

sovremennye zadachi morfologii zhivotnykh. p. 3. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 25. V.A.Novikov. Nekotorye osobennosti stadiinogo razvitiia rastenii i obrazovanie novykh form u khlebnykh zlakov. p. 28. O.A.Shcheglova, A.F.Bel'denkova, F.F. Leisle, V.F.Koriakina. Usloviia stadiinogo razvitiia kak odin iz sushchestvennykh faktorov geograficheskogo rasprostraneniia rastenii i ikh morfologicheskoi izmenchivosti. p. 52. R.L.Perlova. Vido- i formoobrazovanie dikogo i kul'turnogo kartofelia na Zapadnom Pamire. p. 75. V.G.Aleksandrov, O.G.Aleksandrova. O nachal'nykh stadiiakh obrazovaniia endospermal'noi tkani v zernovke pshenitsy. p. 87. A.I.Tolmachev. O nekotorykh zadachakh sovetskoi paleobotaniki. p. 106. V.A.Vakhrameev. O sostoianii sovetskoi paleobotaniki. p. 123.

Contents translated: G.K Khrushchov. Critical evaluation of A.N.Severtsov's "Evolutionary Morphology" and present day tasks of animal morphology. p. 3. Decree of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 25. V.A.Novikov. Certain peculiarities of the phasic development of plants and structural changes in grain. p. 28. O.A.Shcheglova, A.F.Bel'denkova, F.F.Leisle, V.F.Koriakina. Conditions of phasic development as one of the essential factors of geographic distribution of plants and their morphological changes. p. 52. R.L.Perlova. Development of forms of wild and cultivated potatoes in Western Pamirs. p. 75. V.G.Aleksandrov, O.G.Aleksandrova. Initial phases of the formation of endosperm tissue in the wheat caryopsis. p. 87. A.I.Tolmachev. Certain problems in Soviet paleobotany. p. 106. V.A.Vakhrameev. State of Soviet paleobotany. p. 123.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Contents: D.V.Skobel'tsyn. Vstupitel'noe slovo. p. 9. S.N.Vernov, A.M.Kulikov, A.N.Charakhch'ian. Priroda i svoistva pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia. p. 13. N.L.Grigorov, V.S.Murzin. Vzaimodeistvie pervichnykh kosmicheskikh chastits raznykh energii s veshchestvom. p. 21. G.T.Zatsepin, I.L. Rozental', L.I.Sarycheva, G.B.Khristiansen, L.Kh. Eidus. Iadernoe vzaimodeistvie chastits vysokoi energii i shirokie atmosfernye livni. p. 39. L.D.Landau. O mnozhestvennom obrazovanii chastits pri stolknoveniiakh bystrykh chastits. p. 51. I.L.Rozental'. O teorii iaderno-kaskadnogo protsessa v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh. p. 65. A.T.Dadaian, G.I.Merzon. Spektr protonov v kosmicheskikh luchakh i vzaimodeistvie protonov vysokoi energii s veshchestvom. p. 72. S.A.Azimov, N.A.Dobrotin, A.L.Liubimov, K.P. Ryzhkova. O pogloshchenii i vzaimodeistvii s atomnymi iadrami chastits, generiruiushchikh elektronno-iadernye livni. p. 80. S.A.Azimov, V.F.Vishnevskii. O raspade chastits, generiruiushchikh elektronno-iadernye livni. p. 88. M.I.Daion. Generatsiia protonov i π-mezonov neitronami kosmicheskogo izlucheniia. p. 92. A.I.Alikhanian, G.A.Marikian. O bystrykh deitonakh v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p. 94. G.B.Zhdanov. Novye elementarnye chastitsy v sostave kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 95. V.M.Kharitonov. Issledovanie ionizuiushchei sposobnosti relativistskikh chastits. p. 102. G.A.Shain, V.F.Gaze. Ob odnoi osobennosti nekotorykh gazovykh tumannostei, vozmozhno, sviazannoi s magnitnym polem. p. 114. A.A.Logunov, IA.P.Terletskii. O raspredelenii chastits pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia po energiiam. p. 119. E.S.Glokova. Variatsii intensivnosti mezonnoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei vo vremia odnogo tsikla solnechnoi aktivnosti. p. 136.

Contents translated: D.V.Skobel'tsyn. Foreword. p. 9. S.N.Vernov, A.M.Kulikov, A.N. Charakhch'ian. Nature and properties of primary cosmic radiation. p. 13. N.L.Grigorov, V.S.Murzin. Interaction between primary cosmic particles of various energies and matter. p. 21. G.T.Zatsepin, I.L.Rozental', L.I.Sarycheva, G.B.Khristiansen, L.Kh.Eidus. Nuclear interaction of high-energy particles and extensive atmospheric showers. p. 39. L.D.Landau. Multiple formation of particles during collisions of rapid particles. p. 51. I.L.Rozental'. Theory of the nuclear-cascade process in extensive atmospheric showers. p. 65. A.T.Dadaian, G.I.Merzon. Spectrum of protons in cosmic rays and the interaction of high-energy protons and matter. p. 72. S.A.Azimov, N.A.Dobrotin, A.L.Liubimov, K.P. Ryzhkova. On the absorption and interaction of atomic nuclei and particles generating electron-nuclear showers. p. 80. S.A.Azimov, V.F.Vishnevskii. Disintegration of particles generating electron-nuclear showers. p. 88. M.I.Daion. Generation of protons and π-mesotrons by neutrons of cosmic radiation. p. 92. A.I.Alikhanian, G.A.Marikian. Rapid deutons in cosmic rays. p. 94. G.B.Zhdanov. New elementary particles in the make-up of cosmic rays. p. 95. V.M. Kharitonov. Testing the ionizing ability of relativistic particles. p. 102. G.A.Shain, V.F.Gaze. One peculiarity of certain gaseous nebulae possibly connected with a magnetic field. p. 114. A.A.Logunov, IA.P. Terletskii. Distribution of particles of primary cosmic radiation by energies. p. 119. E.S.Glokova. Variations in the intensity of the meson component of cosmic rays during one cycle of solar activity. p. 136.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: FIZIKA ZEMLI: B.IU.Levin. Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia, stroeniia i sostava Zemli. p. 289. A.G.Kalashnikov. Magnitnyi gradientometr s fluksmetrom. p. 307. A.G.Tarkhov. Modelirovanie peremennykh elektromagnitnykh polei v pelikh geofizicheskoi razvedki. p. 318. FIZIKA MORIA. V.B. Shtokman. O modelirovanii polnykh potokov, vozbuzhdaemykh vetrom v more. p. 324. A.A.Dmitriev. Volny na poverkhnosti vlazkoi zhidkosti, vozbuzhdaemye pul'siruiushchim istochnikom. p. 335. FIZIKA ATMOSFERY: A.M.IAglom. Dinamika krupnomasshtabnykh protsessov v barotropnoi atmosfere. p. 346. K.IA.Kondrat'ev, E.L.Podol'skaia. Effektivnoe izluchenie sklonov. p. 370. L.N.Gutman. O "Vetre sklonov" nad podstilaiushchei poverkhnost'iu malogo naklona. p. 376. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: V.V.Koliubakin. Instruktsiia po magnitorazvedke dlia nazemnykh rabot. p. 380. I.S.Berzon, A.M.Epinat'eva, A.K.Urupov, L.A.Riabinkin. Kratno-otrazhenno-prelomlennye volny kak faktor, snizhaiushchii kachestvo seismicheskikh materialov po Russkoi platforme. p. 388. Ukazatel' literatury po geofizike, vyshedshei v fevrale - marte 1953 g. p. 391.

Contents translated: PHYSICS OF THE EARTH'S CRUST: B.IU.Levin. Some problems of the development, structure, and composition of the earth. p. 289. A.G.Kalashnikov. Magnetic gradientometer with fluxmeter. p. 307. A.G.Tarkhov. Models of variable electromagnetic fields for purposes of geophysical exploration. p. 318. PHYSICS OF THE SEA. V.B. Shtokman. Models of main currents, driven by wind blowing on the ocean surface. p. 324. A.A.Dmitriev. Waves created on the surface of a viscous liquid by an intermittent source. p. 335. PHYSICS OF THE ATMOSPHERE. A.M.IAglom. Dynamics of large-scale processes in a barotropic atmosphere. p. 346. K.IA.Kondrat'ev, E.L.Podol'skaia. Effective radiation of inclines. p. 370. L.N.Gutman. Concerning the "wind of slopes" on slightly inclined bedrock surfaces. p. 376. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: V.V. Koliubakin. "Instructions for surface magnetic prospecting." p. 380. I.S.Berzon, A.M.Epinat'eva. "Short reflected-refracted waves as a factor which reduces the quality of seismic data of the Russian Platform." By A.K.Urupov, L.A.Riabinkin. p. 388. Index of literature on geophysics, published in February-March, 1953. p. 391

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: I.M.Vinogradov. Utochnenie otsenki dlia summy znachenii $\chi(p+k)$. p. 285. R.L. Dobrushin. Predel'nye teoremy dlia tsepi Markova iz dvukh sostoianii. p. 291. B.M.Levitan. Ob asimptoticheskom povedenii spektral'noi funktsii samosopriazhennogo differentsial'nogo uravneniia vtorogo poriadka i o razlozhenii po sobstvennym funktsiiam. p. 331. B.Z.Vulikh. Nekotorye voprosy teorii lineinykh poluuporiadochennykh tanozhestv. p. 365.

Contents translated: I.M.Vinogradov. Improvement of the evaluation for a sum of values $\chi(p+k)$. p. 285. R.L.Dobrushin. Boundary theorems for a Markoff chain of two forms. p. 291. B.M.Levitan. Asymptotic behavior of the spectral function of a self-conjugate differential equation of the second order, and expansion into eigenfunctions. p. 331. B.Z.Vulikh. Some problems of the theory of semi-ordered sets. p. 365.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 19, 1952.

Contents: Rukopisi B.B.Golitsyna v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. 139 p.

Contents translated: Manuscripts of B.B. Golitsyn in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 139 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii Institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]. Leningrad, Seriia [Series] I. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Flora and systematics of higher plants] no. 10, 1953.

Contents: I.A.Il'inskaia. Monografiia roda Pterocarya Kunth. p. 7. I.T.Vasil'chenko. Obzor vidov roda Trigonella L. p. 124. A.N.Krishtofovich, P.I.Dorofeev. Iskopaemye rastenila r. Vaengi, pritoka Severnoi Dviny. p. 270.

Contents translated: I.A.Il'inskaia. Monograph of the genus Pterocarya Kunth. p. 7. I.T.Vasil'chenko. Survey of species of the genus Trigonella L. p. 124. A.N.Krishtofovich, P.I.Dorofeev. Fossil plants of the Vayenga River, tributary of the North Dvina. p. 270.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1952.

Contents: Predislovie redaktora. p. 3. Godichnaia sobranie Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva gel'mintologov Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 5. K.I.Skriabin. Zadachi gel'mintologicheskoi nauki v sviazi so Stalinskim prirodopreobrazovaniia prirody SSSR. p. 27. V.P.Popiapol'skaia. Vnedrenie pavlovskogo ucheniia v raziskaniia botiku gel'mintologicheskikh problem. p. 36. N.P. Shikhobalova, M.A.Prasolova. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia po immunitetu pri trikhinellese. p. 52. I. Razvitie trikhinell pri intensivnom i slabom zarazhenii eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh. p. 52. N.P.Shikhobalova. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia po immunitetu pri trikhinellese. p. 80. II. Immunitet, priobretennyi v rezul'tate perebolevaniia. p. 80. A.A.Spasskii. K voprosu o taksie razvitiia anizakid (Ascaridata: sakidae). p. 72. A.A.Spasskii. O nomenklature rodov Diorchis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). p. 74. A.A.Spasskii. O polozhenii gimenolepidid s dvuriadnym vooruzheniem skoleksa v zoologicheskoi sisteme. p. 76. A.A.Spasskii, N.P.Romanova. K kharakteristike botiflimid (Dioctophymata, soboliphymidae). p. 79. A.A.Spasskii, K.M.Ryzhikov, V.E.Sudarikov. Gelmintofauna dikikh mlekopitaiushchikh zony ozera Baikal. p. 85. A.A.Mozgovoi. Biologiia Porrocaecum crassum - nematody voodlyavatushchikh pitits. p. 1. A.A.Mozgovoi. Biologicheskie osobennosti askarid. p. 126. K.M.Ryzhikov. Novye dannye o singamidakh. p. 131. K.M.Ryzhikov. K voprosu o rezervuarnom razvitizme u Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860), nematody svinei. p. 139. K.M.Ryzhikov, A.N.Chekhovskova, L.N.Veitsman. K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny domashnei tsesarki. p. 142. V.E.Sudarikov, K.M.Ryzhikov. Obosnovanie novogo semeistva nematod ot presnovodnykh ryb (Spirurata: Haplonematidae nov. fam.). p. 152. V.E.Sudarikov. Nekotorye itogi izuchenitia gelmintofauny pozvonochnykh Gor'kovskoi oblasti (po materialam 63-i i 79-i SGE). p. 158. L.Kh.Gushanskaia. K gel'mintofaune dikikh kurinykh ptits SSSR. p. 175. L.Kh.Gushanskaia. Novoe podsemeistvo Gycotylinae nov. subf. v semeistve Microphallidae (Nematoda). p. 223. L.Kh.Gushanskaia, A.I.Krotov. Obnaruzhenilu samtsa Schistorophus skriabini (Nematoda: Schistorophidae). p. 225. G.B.Kasimov. Novye nematoda ot Zakavkazskogo turacha. p. 229. G.B. Kasimov. Skrjabinus popovi n. sp. - novaia trematoda kavkazskoi gornoi indeiki. p. 232. S.L.Deliamure. Zoogeograficheskaia kharakteristika gel'mintofauny lastonogikh i kitoobraznykh. p. 235. S.L.Deliamure. Zavisimost' gel'mintofauny del'finov Chernogo i Azovskogo morei ot ekologo-geograficheskikh faktorov. p. 251. A.I.Krotov. Novye tsestody (Hymenolepididae i Paruterinidae) ptits. p. 259. A.I.Krotov. Nematody ptits nizhnego plesa Amu-Dar'i. p. 273. A.I.Krotov, S.L.Deliamure. K faune paraziticheskikh chervei kopitaiushchikh i ptits SSSR. p. 278. A.A.Sobolev. Skrjabinoclava longifuniculata n. sp. - novaia nematoda ot ptits. p. 293. A.A.Sobolev. Filogeneticheskie osnovaniia i sistema kamallanat. p. 296. A.V.Fedii. Ascaridia skrjabini n. sp. - novaia nematoda ot gusindeiki Tian'-Shania. p. 302. R.S.Shul'ts, E.A.Dalatian. Latentnye gel'mintozy i ikh epizootologicheskoe znachenie. p. 305. S.N.Machul'skii. Dva novykh roda i vida spirurat ot mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 316. I.V. Ivanov. Novye vidy gel'mintov ot dikikh sobolei. p. D.P.Rukhliadev. K izucheniiu gel'mintofauny dikogo kabana. p. 331. N.A.Naletov. Patologo-morfologicheskie izmeneniia v legkikh pri tsistokauleze ovets. p. 334. A.A.Paramonov. Opyt ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii fitonematod. p. 338. T.S.Skarbilovich. Anatomiia vidov roda Hexatylus Goodey, 1926. p. 370. P.A.Fedorzhentsev. Novye mermitidy peschanoi pochvy sosnovogo bora. p. 376. Gel'mintologicheskie dissertatsii,

shchishchennye v 1950-1951 gg, na stepen' doktora nauk P A. Velichkin, M. M Levashov i G N. Morozov, na stepen' kandidata nauk F. S. Butorin, V. G. Gagarin, V. A. Gefter, L N. Zaskind, K I. Kanygina i I. M Oliger. p 383 Novye gel'minty, opisannye v nastoiashchem izdanii. p. 413

Contents translated Editor's foreword. p.3. Annual meeting of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R p 5. K I Skriabin. Objectives of helminthological science in connection with the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature in the U. S. S. R p 27 V. P. Pod"iapol'skaia Introduction of the Pavlovian theory into the solution of helminthological problems p. 36. N. P. Shikhobalova, M. A. Prasolova Experimental research on immunity in trichinosis Part I Development of Trichinellae in cases of severe and weak infection of experimental animals. p. 52 N. P. Shikhobalova. Experimental research on immunity in trichinosis Part II. Immunity acquired as a result of having been ill. p. 60. A. A Spasskii. Problem of the development cycle of the Anisakidae (Ascaridata-Anisakidae). p. 72. A. A Spasskii. Nomenclature of the genus Diorchis (Cestoda-Hymenolepididae). p. 74 A A Spasskii. Place in the zoological system of Hymenolepididae with two rows of hooks in the scolex. p 76 A A Spasskii, N P. Romanova Characteristics of the Soboliphymidae (Dioctophymata Soboliphymidae) p 79. A. A Spasskii, K. M. Ryzhikov, V E. Sudarikov. Helminths from wild mammals of the Lake Baikal region. p. 85. A A Mozgovoi. Biology of Portocaecum crassum a nematodes parasite of water birds p. 114 A A. Mozgovoi. Biological peculiarities of the Ascaridata. p 126 K. M. Ryzhikov. New data on the Syngamidae. p. 131. K M Ryzhikov Problem of reservoir parasitism of Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860), a nematode of swine. p. 139. K. M. Ryzhikov, A N. Cherikova, L N. Veitsman. Helminths from the domestic guinea hen. p. 142. V E Sudarikov, K. M. Ryzhikov. Basis for a new family of nematodes from fresh-water fish. (Spirurata Haplonematidae nov fam.). p. 152, V. E Sudarikov. Some results of studying helminths from vertebrates of Gor'kiy Province p 158. L Kh. Gushanskaia. Helminths from wild birds of the chicken family. p. 175. L. Kh. Gushanskaia New sub-family Gynaecotylinae nov subf in the family Microphallidae (Trematoda). p. 223. L Kh. Gushanskaia, A I Krotov. Discovery of the male Schistorophus skrjabini (Nematoda Schistrophidae). p. 225. G. B. Kasimov New nematode from the Caucasian francolin p. 229. G. B. Kasimov. Skrjabinus popovi n. sp., a new trematode from the Caucasian mountain turkey hen. p. 232. S. L. Delíamure Zoogeographic characteristics of helminths from the Pinnipedia and Cetacea p. 235. S. L. Delíamure. Dependence of helminth parasites of dolphins of the Black and Azov seas on ecologo-geographic factors. p. 251. A. I. Krotov. New cestodes (Hymenolepididae and Paruterinidae) of birds. p. 259. A. I Krotov. Nematode parasites of birds of the lower reaches of the Amu-Dar'ya. p. 273. A. I. Krotov, S. L. Delíamure. On parasitic worms of mammals and birds of the U. S. S. R p. 278. A. A Sobolev Skrjabinoclava longifuniculata n. sp., a new nematode parasite of birds. p. 293. A. A. Sobolev. Phylogenetic relations and the system of the Camallanata. p. 296. A. V. Fedíushin Ascaridia skrjabini n. sp., a new nematode parasite of the mountain turkey hen of Tien Shan. p. 302. R. S. Shul'ts, E. A. Davtian. Latent helminthic diseases and their epizootiological significance. p. 305. S N. Machul'skii Two new genera and species of Spirurata from mammals. p 315. I. V. Romanov. New species of helminths from wild sables. p. 323. D P. Rukhliadev. On the study of helminth parasites of the wild boar. p 331. N. A. Naletov. Pathologo-morphological changes in the lungs of sheep in cases of cystocauliasis. p. 334. A. A. Paramonov. Ecological classification of phytonematodes. p. 338. T. S. Skarbilovich Analysis of species of the genus Hexatylus Goodey, 1926 p. 370. P. A. Polozhentsev. New Mermithidae of the sandy soil of pine forests. p. 376. Helminthology dissertations defended in 1950-1951 for the degree of Doctor of Sciences· P. A. Velichkin, M. M. Levashov and F. N. Morozov, for the degree of Candidate of Sciences: F. S. Butorin, V. G. Gagarin, V. A Gefter, L. N. Zaskind, K. I. Kanygina, and I. M. Oliger. p. 383. New helminths described in the present journal. p. 413.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S R. Institute of History of Natural Science. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1952.

Contents: B G. Kuznetsov. S. I. Vavilov kak istorik nauki. p. 5. Spisok rabot akademika S. I. Vavilova po istorii estestvoznaniia. p. 18. S. I. Vol'fkovich. Khimiia i sotsialisticheskaia industrializatsiia SSSR. p. 31. A E Arbuzov Egor Egorovich Vagner p. 46 B M. Kedrov. Kak bylo zavershено D. I Mendeleevym otkrytie periodicheskogo zakona. p. 62. O. A. Lezhneva. Nauchnaia deiatel'nost' E. Kh. Lentsa v oblasti fiziki. p. 104 S E. Fel'. Petrovskaia geometriia. p. 140 V P Zubov. Stranitsa iz istorii mekhaniki v Rossii pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. p. 156. V. A. Gusev. Pervyi russkii professor nachertatel'noi geometrii IA. A Sevast'ianov p. 183. N. I. Leonov. Russkii samorodok Evgraf Bykhanov. p. 195 D D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Iz proshlogo analiticheskoi geometrii. p. 216. A I Oparin, N. M. Sisakian, N. S. Gel'man. Materialy po istorii biokhimii rastenii v SSSR p 236. Kh S Koshtoiants. K istorii otkrytiia pervichnoi okisi ugleroda v dvuokis' ugleroda v organizme zhivotnykh p. 267. R. S. Person Vzaimodeistvie kisloroda i uglekislety v krovi; k istorii otkrytiia tak nazyvaemogo effekta "bora." p 273. IA. I. Gerasimov. Raboty I M Sechenova po rastvorimosti ugol'nogo angidrida v solevykh rastvorakh. p. 277 E. N. Pavlovskii. Nekotorye dannye o deiatel'nosti I. M. Sechenova v Mediko-khirurgicheskoi akademii. p. 297. L. V. Kamíner. Iz istorii otkrytiia zakona sokhraneniia veshchestva M V Lomonosovym. p. 306. M D. Mendeleeva. Materialy o biologicheskikh rabotakh i vozzreniiakh D. I. Mendeleeva p 312. A. D. Nekrasov. Pervaia embriologicheskaia rabota I. I. Mechnikova i otkrytie pedogeneza u tsetsidomii Nikolaem Vagnerom. p 315. E N. Pavlovskii. I. I Mechnikov i Voenno-meditsinskaia akademiia. p 325 T. P Platova. Razvitie ucheniia o kletke v Rossii v 40 - 50-kh godakh XIX veka. p. 332 E A Shubnikova Prioritet russkikh uchenykh v otkrytii nepriamogo kletochnogo deleniia p 373 V V. Lapin. Sozdanie i razvitie tekhnicheskoi petrografii v Sovetskom Soiuze p. 381. V. V. Tikhomirov. K istorii voprosa o proiskhozhdenii gornykh iskopaemykh. p. 394 N N. Sokolov. Petr Alekseevich Kropotkin kak geograf. p. 408. O. A. IAkovleva. Liubopytnoe izvestie o moskovskom rudoznattse kontsa XVI veka. p 443 N A. Figurovskii. Letopisnoe izvestie o russkom alkhimike XVI veka. p. 445. V. P. Zubov. Neizvestnaia stat'ia K. F. Rul'e. p. 450. M. Shekhter. Ob odnoi zabytoi stat'e D. I. Mendeleeva. p 452.

Contents translated: B. G. Kuznetsov. S I Vavilov as a science historian. p. 5. List of S. I. Vavilov's works on the history of natural science. p. 18. S. I. Vol'fkovich Chemistry and the socialist industrialization of the U. S. S R. p. 31. A. E. Arbuzov. Egor Egorovich Vagner, p. 46. B. M. Kedrov. How D. I. Mendeleev completed the discovery of the law of periodicity. p. 62. O A. Lezhneva. Scientific activity of E. Kh. Lents in the field of physics. p. 104. S. E. Fel'. Geometry of Peter I. p. 140. V. P. Zubov. Page from the history of mechanics in Russia of the first quarter of the 18th century. p. 156 V. A Gusev IA. A Sevast'ianov, the first Russian professor of descriptive geometry. p. 183. N. I. Leonov. Russian of natural talent, Evgraf Bykhanov. p. 195 D. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. From the past of analytic geometry. p. 216. A. I. Oparin, N M. Sisakian, N. S. Gel'man. Contribution to the history of plant biochemistry in the U. S. S. R p 236. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. History of the discovery of the conversion of carbon monoxide to carbon dioxide in animals p. 267. R. S. Person. Interaction of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the blood; history of the discovery of the so-called "Bohr effect" and "Haldane effect." p 273. IA. I. Gerasimov, I. M. Sechenov's works on the solubility of carbonic anhydride in salt solutions. p. 277. E. N. Pavlovskii. Some data on the activity of I. M. Sechenov in the Medico-Surgical Academy. p. 297. L. V. Kaminer. History of M. V. Lomonosov's discovery of the law of conservation of matter p. 306. M. D. Mendeleeva. Materials on the biological works and ideas of D. I. Mendeleev. p. 312. A. D. Nekrasov. First embryological work of I. I. Mechnikov, and Nikolai Vagner's discovery of pedogenesis in cecidomyiids. p. 315. E. N. Pavlovskii. I. I. Mechnikov and the Academy of Military Medicine. p. 325. T. P. Platova Development of cytology in Russia during the 40's and 50's of the 19th century. p 332. E. A. Shubnikova. Priority of Russian scientists in the discovery of indirect cellular fission. p. 373. V. V. Lapin. Creation and development of technical petrography in the Soviet Union. p. 381. V. V. Tikhomirov. History of the origin of combustible minerals. p. 394. N. N. Sokolov. Petr Alekseevich Kropotkin as a geographer. p. 408. O. A. IAkovleva. Curious report concerning Moscow ore mining at the end of the 16th century. p. 443. N. A. Figurovskii. Concerning the annals about a Russian alchemist of the 16th century. p. 445. V. P. Zubov. Unknown article of K. F. Rul'e. p. 450. M. Shekhter. A forgotten article of D. I Mendeleev. p. 452.

Vol. 5, 1953

Contents: Predislovie p. 3 S. L. Sobol' Vozniknovenie i razvitie materialisticheskoi tradistsii v russkoi evoliutsionnoi mysli XVIII i pervoi poloviny XIX veka p 11. L. Sh Davitashvili. Ideia nasledovaniia priobretaemykh organizmami priznakov v russkoi paleontologii. p 51 P. A. Novikov Bor'ba protiv veismanizma-mendelizma-morganizma v uchebnoi *sistematicheskoi zoologii p. 93. S L Sobol', I. E. Diad'kovskii - russkii materialist-biolog nachala XIX veka* p 145. Meditsinskaia inaugural'naia dissertatsiia I. E Diad'kovskogo o sposobe deistviia lekarstv na tele cheloveka, 1816 g. Perevod s latinskogo I. IA Bliakhera. p. 158. S. R Mikulinskii. M. A. Maksimovich kak estestvoispytatel' p 191. A. A. Shcherbakova A. N. Beketov, ego raboty i mirovozzrenie. p 211. B. E Raikov. V. L Shmankevich i ego raboty o vliianii *sredy na organizm p. 245. A. D Nekrasov* Odna iz zabytom priorittete I. I. Mechnikova I. S. R Rul'e p. 275 T. A Detlaf. Otkrytie zarodyshevykh listkov K. F. Vol'fom i Kh Pandero m i uchenie o zarodyshevykh listkakh K. M Bera, ocherk iz istorii otech *estvennoi embriologii p 291. T. P Platova. N A* Varnek i Moskovskii universitet seredíny XIX veka p. 317. E. N. Pavlovskii. Russkii naturalist filosof i bio P. F. Gorianinov i ego kritik K. M. Ber. p. 303 V. P. Gor'ianov. A. I. Gertsen - student fiziko-matematicheskogo fakul'teta Moskovskogo universiteta p 327 S. M. Grombakh Otvergnutaia fiziologicheskaia dissertatsiia Protasova. p. 387. Nina Petrovna Shaskol'skaia-Kozlova; *nekrolog. p. 398*

Contents translated: Foreword. p 3 S. L. Sobol'. Origin and development of a materialistic tradition in Russian evolutionary thought of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century p 11 L. Sh. Davitashvili. Concept in Russian paleontology of the inheritance of acquired characteristics by organisms. p. 51. P. A. Novikov. Fight against Weismannism, Morganism, and Mendelism in Russian zoology. p. 93. S L. Sobol', I. E. Diad'kovskii, the materialist and biologist of the beginning of the 19th century. p. 145. Inaugural dissertation in medicine of I. E. Diad'kovskii on the effect of medicine on the human body, 1816 Translated from the Latin by I IA Bliakher. p 158 S. R. Mikulinskii. Naturalist M A Maksimovich. p. 191 A. A Shcherbakova. Works and world outlook of A N. Beketov p. 211. B. E. Raikov. V. L Shmankevich and his works on the influence of environment on an organism. p. 245. A. D Nekrasov. A forgotten priority of I. I. Mechnikov and I S Rul'e skii. p. 275. T A. Detlaf. Discovery of embryonal follums by C F Wolff and C. Pander, and K. M. Ber's study on embryonic follums, outline history of Russian embryology. p. 291. T P. Platova N. A. Varnek and the Moscow University of the middle of the 19th century. p. 317. E. N. Pavlovskii P. F. Gorianinov, Russian naturalist philosopher and biologist and his critic, K. M. Baer. p. 303. V. P. Gor'ianov. A I Hertzen, student in the Physico-Mathematical Department of Moscow University p. 379. S. M. Grombakh Repudiation of Protasov's dissertation on physiology p. 387. Nina Petrovna Shaskol'skaia-Kozlova; obituary. p. 398.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 21, 1952

Contents: Vtoroe prisuzhdenie premii im. N. S. Kurnakova. p. 5. G. B. Ravich. Viktor Alekseevich Anosov. p. 10. V. K. Semenchenko. O molekuliarnoi teorii adsorbtsii v rastvorakh. p. 14. V. IA. Aleskovskii. O zavisimosti mezhdu krivymi odnogo iz tipov dvoinoi sistemy, vyrazhennymi v mol'nykh dolíakh i v mol'nykh otnosheniiakh. p. 41. V. IA. Anosov. O zavisimosti mezhdu krivoi rastvora dvoinoi sistemy i krivoi ego logarifma. p. 55. F. M. Perel'man. Prakticheskoe primenenie proektsii mnogogrannykh figur. p. 65. N. N. Sirota. O fizicheskikh svoistvakh tverdykh rastvorov i soedinenii v sviazi s energiei vzaimodeistviia komponentov. p. 69. N. Kh. Abrikosov. Issledovanie sistemy med' - berilliĭ p. 101. N. Kh. Abrikosov Issledovanie sistemy med' - berilliĭ v oblasti s -fazy. p. 116. A T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. O vliianii ugleroda na strotenie diagrammy sostoianiia sistemy zheleza - khrom - uglerod. p. 121. A T. Grigor'ev, N M. Gruzdeva, I A Bondar'. O khimicheskoi prirode σ-fazy sistemy zhelezo - khrom. p. 132. V. V. Illarionov. Termicheskii metod opredeleniia ravnovesnykh krivykh raspada tverdykh rastvorov. p. 144. V. V. Illarionov, F. F. Sokolova. Issledovanie raspada tverdykh rastvorov sistemy fosfor - sera. p 153. M. A. Sokolova, Issle-

dovanie sistemy $BiCl_3 + 3Ag \rightleftarrows 3AgCl + Bi$ p. 159. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Sistemy nitrit kaliia - nitrat kaliia i nitrit kaliia - nitrit natriia p. 172. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul' O vzaimootnoshenii nitritov natriia i kaliia v rasplavakh p. 178. E. P. Dergunov, A. G. Bergman Neobratimo-vzaimnaia sistema iz ftoridov i khromatov natriia i kaliia p. 184. A. G. Bergman, V. A. Khitrov Neobratimo vzaimnaia sistema iz sul'fatov i gidrookisei kaliia i natriia. p. 199. N. N. Evseeva, A. G. Bergman. Vzaimnaia sistema iz khloridov i sul'fatov natriia i tsinka. p. 208. A. G. Bergman, G. A. Bukhalova. Termokhimicheskie vzaimootnoshenila v troinykh vzaimnykh sistemakh s kompleksoobrazovaniem p. 228. R. N. Niankovskaia, A. G. Bergman Singuliarnaia neobratimo-vzaimnaia sistema iz nitratov i ftoridov natriia i kaliia. p. 250. R. N. Niankovskaia Obratimo-vzaimnaia sistema iz nitratov i bromidov kaliia i natriia p. 259. E. B. Shternina, E. V. Frolova O rastvorimosti kal'tsita v prisutstvii CO_2 i NaCl p. 271. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Elektroprovodnost' i viazkost' sistemy khlorid litiia - voda. p. 288. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Elektroprovodnost' i viazkost' sistemy nitrat litiia - voda p. 303. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Elektroprovodnost' i viazkost' sistemy nitrat litiia - metilovyi spirt. p. 311. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Svoistva rastvorov nitrata litiia v ekvimoliarnoi smesi vody s dioksanom. p. 318. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov Issledovanie vodnoi vzaimnoi sistemy iz nitratov, khloridov i odnozameshchennykh ortofosfatov kaliia i ammoniia. Politerma rastvorimosti v diagonal'nom secheni KCl - KNO_3 - $NH_4H_2PO_4$ - H_2O. p. 331. V. L. Al'banskii Dvoinye sistemy atsetamida p. 346. Pravila dlia avtorov. p. 355

Contents translated Second awarding of N. S. Kurnakov's prize. p. 5. G. B. Ravich Viktor IAkovlevich Anosov p. 10. V. K. Semenchenko. Molecular theory of adsorption in solutions. p. 14. V. IA. Anosov Relations between curves of one and the same property of a binary system, expressed in molal fractions and molal relations. p. 41. V. IA. Anosov. Relation between the curve of properties of a binary system and the curve of its logarithm. p. 55. F. M. Perel'man Practical application of the projection of multidimensional figures. p. 65. N. N. Shiota. Physical properties of solid solutions and compounds, in connection with the interaction energy of components p. 90. N. Kh. Abrikosov. Study of the system copper - beryllium p. 101. N. Kh. Abrikosov. Study of the system copper - beryllium in the region of the β -phase p. 116. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva Effect of carbon on the formation of the structural diagram of the system iron - chromium - manganese p. 121. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva, I. A. Bondar'. Chemical nature of the σ -phase of the system iron - chromium. p. 132. V. V. Illarionov. Thermal method for the determination of equilibrium curves for the decomposition of solid solutions. p. 144. V. V. Illarionov, T. I. Sokolova. Study of the decomposition of solid solutions of the system phosphorus - sulfur. p. 153. M. A. Sokolova Study of the system $BiCl_3$ + 3Ag $\rightleftarrows$ 3AgCl + Bi p. 159. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Systems potassium nitrite - potassium nitrate and potassium nitrite - sodium nitrite. p. 172. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul'. Interrelation of sodium and potassium nitrates in fusions. p. 178. E. P. Dergunov, A. G. Bergman Irreversible reciprocal system of fluorides and chromates of sodium and potassium. p. 184. A. G. Bergman, V. A. Khitrov. Irreversible reciprocal system of sulfates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium. p. 199. N. N. Evseeva, A. G. Bergman. Reciprocal system of chlorides and sulfates of sodium and zinc. p. 208. A. G. Bergman, G. A. Bukhalova. Thermochemical interrelations in ternary reciprocal systems with the formation of complex compounds. p. 228. R. N. Niankovskaia, A. G. Bergman. Singular irreversible reciprocal system of nitrates and fluorides of sodium and potassium. p. 250. R. N. Niankovskaia. Reversible reciprocal system of nitrates and bromides of potassium and sodium. p. 259. E. B. Shternina, E. V. Frolova. Solubility of calcite in the presence of CO_2 and NaCl. p. 271. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system: lithium chlorate - water. p. 288. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system: lithium nitrate - water. p. 303. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system: lithium nitrate - methylalcohol. p. 311. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Properties of lithium nitrate solutions in an equimolal mixture of water and dioxane. p. 318. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov. Investigation of the aqueous reciprocal system of nitrates, chlorides, and monosubstituted orthophosphates of potassium and ammonium. Solubility polytherm in the diagonal section of KCl-KNO_3-$NH_4H_2PO_4$-H_2O. p. 331. V. L. Al'banskii. Binary systems of acetamide. p. 346. Rules for authors. p. 365.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions], Moscow, no. 7, 1953.

Contents Ot redaktsii. p. 3. L. A. Chernov. Rasselanie zvuka vblizi kriticheskogo sostoianiia. p. 5. P. V. Anan'ev. Novyi p'ezoelektricheskii mikrofon dlia izmerenila davlenila zvuka. p. 9. I. I. Slavin. Ob"ektivnye shumomery so shkaloi gromkosti. p. 19. I. M. Polkovskii. Primenenie termistora v priborakh dlia polosnogo analiza shumov i rechi. p. 28. IU. S. Bykov. Spektral'nye kharakteristiki russkoi rechi. p. 36. IU. S. Bykov. Formantnye kharakteristiki russkoi rechi. p. 40. IU. S. Bykov. Issledovanie pikovykh urovnei russkoi rechi p. 43. A. A. Kharkevich. K teorii vosproizvedenila magnitnoi zapisi. p. 48. E. V. Rozhanskaia. K voprosu o matematicheskom obosnovanii teorii razborchivosti. p. 53. N. A. Kaluzhnova. Gradulrovka mikrofonov v otkrytoi trube. p. 61. V. P. Kislov. Prostoi ul'trazvukovoi interferometr. p. 66. IU. B. Semennikov. Vkhodnye tsepi usilitelei, rabotaiushchikh ot p'ezoelektricheskikh zvukopriemnikov. p. 74. V. M. Vol'f, M. I. Karnovskii, A. I. Slavinskii. O slozhenii chastotno-modulirovannykh signalov. p. 81. N. F. Volterner. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie proizvodnykh po vremeni radiotelefonnykh programm. p. 94. G. A. Ostroumov. K teorii zvukoelektrokhimicheskikh iavlenii. p. 98.

Contents translated: Editor's note. p. 3. L. A. Chernov. Propagation of sound near the critical condition. p. 5. P. V. Anan'ev. New piezoelectric microphone for the measurement of the pressure level of sound. p. 9. I. I. Slavin. Objective noise gage with a volume scale. p. 19. I. M. Polkovskii. The use of thermistors in instruments for spectral analysis of noises and speech. p. 28. IU. S. Bykov. Spectral characteristics of Russian speech. p. 36. IU. S. Bykov. Formant characteristics of Russian speech. IU. S. Bykov. Studies of the peak sound pressure in Russian speech. p. 43. A. A. Kharkevich. Theory of reproduction in magnetic recording. p. 48. E. V. Rozhanskaia. Problem of the mathematical basis in the theory of speech intelligibility. p. 53. N. A. Kaluzhnikova. Microphone graduation in an open tube. p. 61. V. P. Kislov. Simple ultrasonic interferometer. p. 66. IU. B. Semennikov. Piezoelectric sound receivers in amplifier input circuits. p. 74. V. M. Vol'f, M. I. Karnovskii, A. I. Slavinskii. Structure of frequency modulated signals. p. 81. N. F. Volterner. Experimental investigation of time derivatives in radiotelephone programs. p. 94. G. A. Ostroumov. Theory of sonic electrochemical phenomena. p. 98

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R Institute of Hydrobiology Transactions]. Kiev, no. 28, 1953. Dunaiskaia sel'd' i biologicheskie osnovy ee promysla [The Danube herring and the biological principles involved in fishing for it].

Contents: Ot redaktora. p. 3. V. I. Vladimirov. Osnovnye zadachi i itogi izuchenila dunaiskoi sel'di. p. 5. P. I. Pavlov. Sistematicheskoe polozhenie dunaiskoi sel'di p. 9. V. I. Vladimirov Biologiia lichinok dunaiskoi sel'di i ikh vyzhivaemost'. p. 30. K. S. Bugai. Zanos lichinok dunaiskoi sel'di v oz. Kagul i skat ee molodi v r Dunai. p. 67. A. F. Liashenko. Biologiia molodi dunaiskoi sel'di i ee kollchestvennyi uchet. p. 85. P. I. Pavlov. Biologicheskaia i promyslovaia kharakteristika nerestovogo stada dunaiskoi sel'di. p. 118. G. IA. Zaitseva. Pitanie dunaiskoi sel'di. p. 174. L. A. Sheremet'eva. Plodovitost' dunaiskoi sel'di. p. 216. E. I. Miklashevskaia Rost dunaiskoi sel'di. p. 242.

Contents translated: From the editor. p. 3. V. I. Vladimirov. Basic problems and results of studying the Danube herring [Caspialosa kessleri pontica (Eichwald)]. p. 5. P. I. Pavlov. Position of the Danube herring in systematics. p. 9. V. I. Vladimirov. Biology of larvae of the Danube herring and their viability. p. 30. K. S. Bugai. Entry of Danube herring larvae into Lake Kagul and return of the young to the Danube River. p. 67. A. F. Liashenko. Biology of young Danube herring and the computation of their numbers. p. 85. P. I. Pavlov. Biological and commercial features of a spawning school of Danube herring. p. 118. G. IA. Zaitseva. Feeding of the Danube herring. p. 174. L. A. Sheremet'eva. Fertility of the Danube herring. p. 216. E. I. Miklashevskaia. Growth of the Danube herring. p. 242.

BIBLIOTEKA MATEMATICHESKOGO KRUZHKA [LIBRARY FOR THE MATHEMATICS CIRCLE]. Published by Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskо-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 2, 1952.

Contents: D. O. Shklliarskii, N. N. Chentsov, I. M. IAglom. Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Chast' 2. Geometriia (planimetriia). 380 p

Contents translated: D. O Shklliarskii, N. N Chentsov, I. M. IAglom. Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics Part 2 Geometry (planimetry) 380 p.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: M. D. Kiverin, M. A. Ritt. Amilaza kozhi. p. 257. M. V. Kostrubin, Z. V. Zababurina, V. S. Kon'kova Pektinovye veshchestva i gemitselliulozy stebleI konopli. p. 263. V. V. Zotov, S. I. Golub, N. M. Zaidman Izuchenie prevrashchenii krakhmala i dekstrinov spektrofotometricheskim. p. 271. V. I. Nilov, R. D. Begunova. Prevrashchenie krasiashchikh veshchestv pri sozrevanii i pererabotke vinograda. p. 275. P. F. Voronin, Zavisimost' kataliaznoi aktivnosti krovi ot obespechennosti organizma vitaminom C. p. 279. F. A. Kurts Rol' askorbinovoi kisloty kak perenoschika vodoroda v rasteniiakh. p. 284. V. Z. Gorkin, M. N. Kondrashova O fermentativnykh svoistvakh "nekrozina" (makrotsitaza) vospalitel'nykh eksudatov. p. 288. E. L. Terent'eva. Nekotorye dannye o khimicheskom sostave askorbigena. p. 298. P. G. Garkavi. Ob uchastii karnitina v nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh protsessakh i ego soderzhanii v myshtsakh razlichnykh zhivotnykh p. 302. K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firtarova, A. E. Gurvich. Ob obratimosti teplovoi denaturatsii syvorotochnogo al'bumina. p. 305 L. A. TSeitlin. O prevrashchenilakh fosfokreatina v mozgovoi tkani krys. p. 311. S. V. Nedzvetskii, A. N. Paniukov, T. A. Shpats. Steriny zhivotnogo organizma: 7-(8)-oksikholesterin. p. 315. L. V. Afanas'eva. Opredelenie kremnila v krovi i v tkaniakh organizma pri pomoshchi fotokolorimetra. p. 319. A. V. Azlavchik. Sul'fgidrll'nye gruppy v preparatakh oksidazy L -aminokislot pecheni i vliianie tireoidina na ikh kollchestvo. p. 324. V. I. Oivin. Sopostavlenie rezul'tatov opredelenii al'bumina i globulinov syvorotki krovi metodami elektroforeza i solevogo osazhdenila. p. 329. N. G Doman. Nefelometricheskii mikrometod kolichestvennogo opredelenila gutty i kauchuka v rastenilakh p. 335. L. M. Kosobutskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Deistvie rastvoritelei na spektral'nye svoistva i fotokhimicheskuiu aktivnost' khlorofilla v estestvennom sostoianii. p. 340. S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitovt, L. K. Khor'kov. Fotonefelometricheskoe opredelenie tsinka v krovi. p. 348. V. A. Kirsanova, E. A. Kratko, O. I. Penar, A. V. Trufanov, B. I. IAnovskaia. Biosintez vitamina C u tsypliat v zavisimosti ot nalichiia v ratsione follevoi kisloty lli ee proizvodnykh. p. 351. N. M. Slsakian, E. B. Kuvaeva Obmen veshchestv polostnoi zhidkosti tutovogo shelkopriada v protsesse metamorfoza. p. 354. A. L. Kursanov, E. I Vyskrebentseva. Gazoobmen polostnoi zhidkosti tutovogo shelkopriada v period razvitiia kukolki. p. 363. S. E Bresler. Otvet na stat'iu V. P. Korolkovuchko. p. 371 N. I. Gavrilov. O khimicheskoi prirode belka. p. 376

Contents translated: M. D Kiverin, M. A. Ritt Amylase of the skin. p. 257 M. V. Kostrubin, Z. V. Zababurina, V. S. Kon'kova. Pectins and hemicelluloses of hemp stalks. p. 263. V. V. Zotov, S I. Golub, N. M. Zaidman. Study of conversions of starch and dextrins, with the aid of spectrophotometry. p. 271. V. I. Nilov, R. D Begunova Conversion of coloring matter during the ripening and processing of grapes. p. 275. P. F. Voronin. Catalase activeness of blood, as function of the amount of vitamin C in the body. p. 279. F. A. Kurts. Role of ascorbic acid as carrier of hydrogen in plants. p. 284. V. Z Gorkin, M. N. Kondrashova. Fermentative properties of "necrosin" (macrocytase) in inflammatory exudates. p. 288. E L. Terent'eva. Some data on the chemical composition of ascorbigen. p. 298. P. G. Garkavi. Participation of carnitine in certain biochemical processes, and its content in muscles of various animals. p. 302 K. I. Strachitskii, K. F. Firtarova, A. E. Gurvich. Reversibility of thermal denaturation of serum albumin. p. 305 L. A. TSeitlin. Conversions of phosphocreatine in the brain tissue of rats. p. 311. S. V. Nedzvetskii, A. N. Paniukov, T. A. Shpats. Sterols of the animal body: 7-(a)-oxycholesterin. p. 315. L. V. Afanas'eva Determination of silicon in blood and in tissues of the body, with the aid of the chromophotometer. p. 319. A. V. Azlavchik. Sulfhydryl groups in compounds of oxidase of L -amino acids in the liver, and effect of thyreoidin on their quantity. p. 324. V. I. Oivin. Comparison of results of determination of albumin and globulins in blood serum, using the method of electrophoresis and saline sedimentation. p. 329. N. G. Doman. Nephelometric micromethod for quantitative determination of guttapercha and caoutchouc in plants. p. 335. L. M. Kosobutskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Effect of the solvent on spectral properties, and photochemical activeness of chlorophyll in natural state. p. 340. S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitovt, L. K.

B 15

Khor'kov. Photoencephelometric determination of zinc in blood p. 346. V A Kirsanova, E. A. Kraiko, O. I. Penar, A V Trufanov, B. I IAnovskaia Biosynthesis of vitamin C in chicken in relation to the presence of folic acid or its derivatives, in food rations. p. 351 N. M Sisakian, E B Kuvaeva Metabolism of cavernous fluids of the silkworm in the process of methamorphosis p 354. A L kursanov, E I Vyskrebentseva. Exchange of gases in the cavernous liquid of the silkworm during the development of the chrysalis. p. 363 S. E Bresler Reply to the article of V. P. Korotkoruchko p 371. N I Gavrilov. Chemical nature of proteins. p 376

FLORA SSSR [FLORA OF THE U S S R.]. Published by Botanicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R]. Moscow, vol 19, 1953.

Contents: IU S. Grigor'ev, Sem Convolvulaceae, p. 1 A IA Butkov, Sem. Cuscutaceae p. 37. V. N. Vasil'ev. Sem. Polemoniaceae. p. 77 S G Gorshkova. Sem Hydrophyllaceae, Verbenaceae. p 95. M. G. Popov. Sem Boraginaceae (za iskliucheniem chasti rodа Rochelia) p. 97 N V Pavlov. Rod Rochelia (otchasti). p. 548. Addenda XVIII - Descriptiones plantarum novarum in tomo XIX Florae URSS commemoratarum. p. 701.

Contents translated: IU S. Grigor'ev, Family Convolvulaceae p. 1. A. IA. Butkov, Family Cuscutaceae, p. 37. V. N. Vasil'ev. Family Polemoniaceae. p. 77. S. G Gorshkova. Families Hydrophyllaceae and Verbenaceae p 95 M G. Popov. Family Boraginaceae (excluding a part of the genus Rochelia), p 97. N. V. Pavlov. Genus Rochelia (in part). p. 548. Addenda 18 - Description of new plants in volume 19 of Flora of the U.S.S R p. 701.

ISSLEDOVANIIA DAL'NEVOSTOCHNYKH MOREI SSSR [INVESTIGATIONS OF THE FAR EASTERN SEAS OF THE U.S S.R.] Published by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Zoological Institute of the Acedemy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, 1952. Glubokovodnaia fauna severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo Okeana [Deep-sea fauna of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean].

Contents. Predislovie. p. 3. V. A Dogel', V. V. Reshetniak. Materialy po radiolariiam severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana p. 5. K. A. Brodskii. Glubokovodnye veslonogie rachki (Calanoida) severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana. p. 37 K. A. Brodskii. O vertikal'nom raspredelenii veslonogikh rachkov v severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana. p. 88 V. A. IAshnov. Kishechnopolostnye iz prikamchatskikh vod Tikhogo okeana. p. 95. A. P. Andriiashev. O nakhozhdenii dvukh vidov ryb roda Lampanyctus Bonap. u beregov Kamchatki p. 99. P. V. Ushakov. Batipelagicheskie i glubokovodnye formy mnogoshchetinkovykh chervei (Polychaeta) iz prikamchatskikh vod Tikhogo okeana. p. 103. E. F. Gur'ianova. K faune vysshikh rakoobraznykh (Crustacea-Malacostraca) severnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana. p. 113. A. M. D'iakonov. Igolokozhie abissal'nykh glubin prikamchatskikh vod. p. 116. A. P. Andriiashev. Ob abissal'noi faune Tikhogo okeana k iugo-vostoku ot beregov Kamchatki. p. 131. E. L. Limberg-Ruban. Kolichestvo bakterii v vode i grunte v severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana. p. 138. T. I. Gorshkova. O proiskhozhdenii osadkov severnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana p. 142

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F. S. R] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAI A PROMYSHLENNOST' IU. V. Khodakov. Stroenie neorganicheskikh veshchestv p 3. B. A. Kopylev, A. IA. Averbukh. Proizvodstvo stekla. p 13. Korotkie soobshcheniia: Tverdyi spirt. Sherst' iz moloka. Negoriuchaia smola. Vitaminy iz khvoi p 21. METODIKA PREPODAVANIIA I N Safonova, Tekushchaia proverka znanii, umenii i navykov uchashchikhsia. p. 26. O S. Kotliarova Provedenie ekzamenov po khimii v shkole p. 33 I K TSitovich, P N. Protasov, V. F. Boiko, Oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s khimicheskimi sredstvami zashchity urozhaia p. 38. N. G. Chen Metodika resheniia khimicheskikh zadach. p 45. A. S. Moskalenko. Eksperimental'nye zadachi po khimii. p. 53. EKSPERIMENT: N. I. Kucherenko. Pribor dlia demonstratsii lavlenii adsorbtsii. p. 57. I. N. Averko-Antonovich. Okislenie zheleza na vozdukhe i v zakrytom sosude. p. 59. A. K. Kudrevatov. Demonstratsiia rastvorimosti khloristogo vodoroda v vode. p. 60. A. N. Temp. Uproshchennaia paial'naia gorelka dlia stekloduvnykh rabot. p. 61 P N. Fedoseev. Uproshchennye elektrody dlia demonstratsii elektroprovodnosti rastvorov p. 62. V. S. Polosin Elektroliz vody. p 63. VNEKLASSNAIA RABOTA: I. A. Cherniak. Eksperimental'nye zanimatel'nye zadachi po khimii. p 65. A. I. Khrapkovskii. Neskol'ko reaktsii dlia izucheniia v khimicheskom kruzhke. p. 68. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 72 KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: B. IA. Rozen. Novoe metodicheskoe posobie po khimicheskomu eksperimentu. p. 75. G. V. Dmitrienko. Posobie dlia vneklassnykh zaniatii v semiletnei shkole. p. 77. Stenogrammy lektsii Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. p. 79.

Contents translated: CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY: IU. V. Khodakov. Structure of inorganic substances p. 3. B A. Kopylev, A. IA. Averbukh. Glass manufacture. p. 13. Brief reports: Solid alcohol. Wool from milk. Nonburning pitch Vitamins from coniferous needles. p. 21. METHODOLOGY OF TEACHING I. N. Safonova. Current review of the knowledge, skill, and habits of students. p. 25. O. S. Kotliarova Conducting chemistry examinations in school. p. 33. I. K. TSitovich, P. N. Protasov, V. F. Boiko. Acquainting students with chemical means of crop protection. p. 38. N. G. Chen. Methodology for solving chemistry problems. p. 45. A. S. Moskalenko. Experimental chemistry problems. p. 53. EXPERIMENT: N. I. Kucherenko. Apparatus for demonstrating the phenomena of adsorption. p. 57. I. N. Averko-Antonovich. Oxidation of iron in open air and in a closed vessel. p. 59. A. K. Kudrevatov. Demonstration of the solubility of hydrogen chloride in water. p. 60. A. N. Temp. Simplified soldering burner for glass blowing work. p. 61. P. N. Fedoseev. Simplified electrodes for the demonstration of electric conductivity of solutions. p. 62. V. S. Polosin. Electrolysis of water p. 63. EXTRACURRICULAR WORK: I. A. Cherniak. Interesting, experimental chemistry problems. p. 65. A. I. Khrapkovskii. Some reactions for study in a chemistry club. p. 68. Letters from readers. p. 72. REVIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY: B. IA. Rozen. New methodological textbook on chemical experiments. p. 75. G. V. Dmitrienko. Textbook for extracurricular work in a seven-year school. p. 77. Stenographic reports of lectures of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Konwledge. p. 79.

\ORNIK [THE MATHEMATICAL
by Akademiia nauk SSSR
i of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
iug. 1953.

Finikov. Rassloiaemye pary,
bolicheskoi kongruentsii ob-
rov. p. 3. A. G. Kurosh. Radi-
. 13. V. S. Charin. Ob uslovii
mal'nykh delitelei lokal'no-
p. 27. N. IA. Vilenkin. O vydentov konechnogo poriadka v kaemogo v gruppakh tipa P.
O vliianii chisla vsekh klassov izhennykh podgrupp na svoistva oi gruppy. p. 45. G. D. Suvorov, ovatel'nosti ploskikh oblastei, ku. p. 73. L. IA. Berezina, ivustoronne rassloiaemykh pafokal'nymi poverkhnostiami. O sushchestvovanii i sopriatonechnoi gruppy. p. 111. G. IA. Arashkin. Svobodnye distributivnye struktury i svobodnye bikompaktnye T_0-prostranstva. p. 133 N. S. Ramm, A. S. Shvarts. Geometriia blizosti, uniformnaia geometriia i topologiia. p. 157. D. M. Kotelianskii. Ob odnom arifmeticheskom metode ortogonalizatsii nesepara'bel'nykh gil'bertovykh prostranstvakh. p. I. TS. Gokhberg. Ob indekse neogranichennogo operatora. p. 193 M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Primenenie variatsionnykh metodov v zadache o korniakh differentsial. p. 199. V. S. Novoselov. Usloviia, neobkhodimye i dostatochnye, chtoby korni polinoma ne iavliali podkhitel'nykh vesshchestvennykh chastei, a kratnosti nulevykh i mnimykh korney ne prevyshali zadannogo chisla p. 215. I. P Natanson. O nekotorykh interpoliatsionnykh protsessov dlia funktsii dvukh argumentov. p. 219. Z. T. Makarova Issledovanie tselochislennogo invarianta n chlenykh form stepeni $n > 4$. p. 235.

Contents translated: S. P. Finikov Stratifiable pairs connected with a parabolic congruence of general perpendiculars. p. 3. A. G. Kurosh Radicals of rings and algebras. p. 13. V. S. Charin. Minimal condition for normal divisors for locally allowable groups. p. 27. N. IA. Vilenkin. Generalized of a subgroup of elements of the finite order, as a direct component in groups of the P type. p. 37. P. I. Trofimov. Effect of the number of all classes of invariant conjugate subgroups, on properties of a finite universal group. p. 45. G. D. Suvorov. Simple end points for sequences of plane domains converging to a kernel. p. 73. L. IA. Berezina. Certain theorems on bilaterally stratifiable pairs with real focal surfaces. p. 101. S. A. Chunikhin. Existence and conjugation of subgroups in a finite group. p. 111. G. IA. Arashkin. Free distributive lattices and free bicompact T_0-spaces. p. 133. N. S. Ramm, A. S. Shvarts. Geometry of proximity, uniform geometry and topology. p 157 D. M. Kotelianskii. One arithmetical method of orthogonalization in unseparable Hilbertian spaces. p. 193 I. TS. Gokhberg. Index of an unbounded operator. p. 199. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Application of variational methods in the problem of points of bifurcation. p. 199. V. S. Novoselov. Necessary and sufficient conditions, for roots of a polynomial not to have positive, real parts, and that the multiplicity of zero and imaginary roots does not exceed the given number. p. 215. I. P. Natanson. Convergence of certain interpolation processes for functions of two arguments. p. 219. Z. T. Makarova. Investigation of an integral invariant for N binary forms of the $n > 4$ order. p. 235.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: IU. M. Gnidak. K voprosu ob analiticheskom i geometricheskom opredelenilakh trigonometricheskikh funktsii. p. 1. P. M. Erdniev. Proverka reshenila, kak neobkhodimyi element obucheniia matematike. p. 8. T. A. Peskov. K voprosu o politekhnicheskom obuchenii matematike. p. 20 S S. Antsyferov. O neobkhodimoi predposylke politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p. 22. B. IA. Pakhomov. Ob odnom voprose algebry. p. 35. P. M. Erdniev. K voprosu ob uchebnike geometrii dlia VI i VII klassov. p. 37. I. Pisarchik. Ob izmenenii velichiny dli s izmeneniem ee chlenov. p. 30. M. O. Vasil'ev. Pravila podscheta tsifr, sokrashchennoe umnozhenii i delenie v kurse VIII klassa. p. 40. E. F. Monogerova. Skreshchivatushchiesia priamye. p. 45. K. S. Bogushevskii. Iz pisem i zamotok chitatelei. p. 52. L. N. Gratsianskaia. Elizaveta Fedorovna Litvinova p. 64. I. M. IAvorskii O "Sbornike zadach po matematike." p. 66. B. M. Budak. O knige S I. Novoselova "Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry." p. 72. A. M. Abaturov. Kniga, zasluzhivaiushchaia odobreniia. p. 77. V. A. Nevskii. Novaia literatura po matematike. p. 79. I. K. Andronov, IU. O. Gurvits. p 81 IA. G Gvozdarev. O rabote sektsii uchitelei matematiki. p. 84. D. S. Goncharov. O rabote metodicheskogo ob"edineniia prepodavatelei matematiki g. Odessy za 1951 i 1952 gody. p. 85. A. Shishkin. Zadachi i praktiki. p. 86. Reshenie zadach, pomeshchennykh v no. 1 za 1953 god. p. 87. Zadachi. p. 93. Svodka reshenii po no. 6 za 1952 god. p. 95. Dopolnitel'naia svodka reshenii. p. 95.

Contents translated: IU. M. Gnidak. Analytic and geometrical definitions of trigonometric functions. p. 1. P. M. Erdniev. Verification of solutions as an indispensable element in teaching mathematics. p. 8. T. A. Peskov. Teaching of mathematics in polytechnic schools. p. 20. S. S. Antsyferov. Necessary prerequisite of polytechnic teaching. p. 2 B. IA. Pakhomov. One algebraic problem. p. 35. P.

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 35 [illegible]

[illegible] ... structure of metals [illegible] ... Effect of [illegible] p. 43. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... composition [illegible] ... cosmic rays [illegible] p. 42.

[illegible] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: I. V. [illegible] ... p. 3. S. M. Nikol'skii ... p. 13. A. A. [illegible] ... p. 31. [illegible] ... Vitaminy ... p. 43. P. P. Pogrebniak ... p. 58. P. D. [illegible] ... p. 63. A. S. [illegible] ... p. 81. [illegible] ... p. 83. V. V. Arsent'ev ... p. 90. I. V. Volkova ... p. 93. [illegible] ... p. 97. I. [illegible] ... p. 103. D. I. [illegible] ... p. 105. M. M. [illegible] ... p. 107. A. [illegible] ... p. 110. N. A. [illegible] ... p. 111. [illegible] ... p. 112. D. N. [illegible] ... p. 113. V. D. [illegible] ... p. 113. [illegible] ... p. 114. [illegible] ... p. 115. V. [illegible] ... p. 116. D. IA. [illegible] ... p. 119. B. M. [illegible] ... p. 122.

Contents translated: I. V. [illegible] ... p. 3. S. M. Nikol'skii. Approximate representation of functions, p. 13. A. A. [illegible]. New data in the study of the cell, p. 31. [illegible] ... p. 33. V. A. [illegible] Vitamins, p. 43. P. P. Pogrebniak. Lower [illegible] and the problem of utilizing them, p. 58. P. D. [illegible] ... laboratory in the [illegible] p. 63. A. S. [illegible] ... patriot, thirtieth anniversary of the death of D. N. Anuchin, p. 67. [illegible] ... Chinese science, p. 73. V. D. [illegible] ... of western Georgia, p. 81. V. V. Arsent'ev. New radiotelescope, p. 90. I. V. Volkova. Resistance of metals to a [illegible] ... density, p. 91. [illegible] Development of cellular forms of living matter of [illegible] ... p. 94. [illegible] Photolaxis [illegible] ... p. 97. [illegible] ... p. 100. [illegible] ... p. 101. D. I. [illegible] ... p. 105. [illegible] A new titanium [illegible] ... p. 107. A. [illegible] ... p. 110. N. A. [illegible] ... p. 111. P. I. [illegible] ... p. 112. D. N. [illegible] ... water [illegible] ... Peninsula, p. 113. M. A. [illegible] Retarded development of the young [illegible] ... p. 113. [illegible] ... fossil fauna, p. 114. G. I. [illegible] ... works in 1952, p. 115. [illegible] ... p. 116. D. IA. [illegible] ... p. 119. B. M. [illegible] ... Western Europe, p. 122.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS]. [illegible] Inostrannoi literatury [Foreign Periodical Literature], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, 1953.

Contents: [illegible] radiovoln [illegible] 156 p.

Contents translated: Propagation of radio waves [illegible] 156 p.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1953.

Contents: [illegible] 154 p.

Contents translated: Ferroelectrics and [illegible] 154 p.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1953.

Contents: Effekt Cherenkova i poliarizatsionnye [illegible] 158 p.

Contents translated: Cherenkov effect and polarization [illegible] 158 p.

TASHKENTSKAIA ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [TASHKENT ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions], Seriia [Series] 2, vol. 4, 1952.

Contents: I. I. Matkevich, p. 7. A. A. Nemiro. Predislovie k katalogu, p. 11. Katalog priamykh voskhozhdenii 843 slabykh zvezd v sisteme FK3, p. 31. [illegible] ... zvezd kataloga, p. 73.

Contents translated: I. I. Matkevich, p. 7. A. A. Nemiro. Preface to the catalog, p. 11. Catalog of right ascensions of 843 weak stars in the FK3 system, p. 33. Separate positions of catalog stars, p. 77.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN PHYSICAL SCIENCES], Moscow, vol. 50, no. 1, May 1953.

Contents: I. G. Mikhailov, V. A. Solov'ev. Pogloshchenie ul'trazvukovykh voln v zhidkostiakh i molekuliarnyi mekhanizm ob'emnoi viazkosti, p. 3. K. Lark-Horovitz. Obluchenie poluprovodnikov nuklonami, p. 51. M. B. Neiman, V. B. Miller. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v analiticheskoi khimii, p. 93. B. D. [illegible] ... p. 123. P. Sh. [illegible] ... p. 135. [illegible] ... p. 136. [illegible] ... p. 141. [illegible] ... p. 142. G. B. [illegible] ... p. 145. M. P. [illegible] ... p. 152. [illegible] ... p. 155. IA. P. [illegible] ... N. F. Ovchinnikova ... p. 157. N. F. Ovchinnikov. Otvet IA. P. [illegible] p. 158.

Contents translated: I. G. Mikhailov, V. A. Solov'ev. Absorption of supersonic waves in liquids and the molecular mechanism of volume viscosity, p. 3. K. Lark-Horovitz. Irradiation of semiconductors with nucleons, p. 51. M. B. Neiman, V. B. Miller. Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry, p. 93. B. D. [illegible] Conference on physical [illegible] ... p. 123. P. Sh. [illegible] Experimental observation of double beta disintegration, p. 135. I. K. Spectrum of neutrons of [illegible] ... p. 136. I. K. Spectrum of neutrons of [illegible] p. 141. V. V. Experimental confirmation justifying Einstein's ratio for the carriers of the charge in semiconductors, p. 142. G. B. Summary of the data on the structure of the upper strata of the atmosphere for January 1953, p. 145. M. P. Dielectric constant and magnetic permeability of various materials at superhigh frequencies, p. 152. [illegible] ... sensitivity of the thermocouple [illegible] p. [illegible] IA. P. [illegible] Concerning N. F. Ovchinnikov's article "Discussion of the report of I. V. [illegible]" p. 157. N. F. Ovchinnikov. Reply to IA. P. [illegible] p. 158.

Vol. 50, no. 2, June 1953.

Contents: A. V. Sokolov. O magnetoopticheskikh iavleniiakh v ferromagnetikakh, p. 161. [illegible] Pekar. O vliianii deformatsii reshetok elektronami na opticheskie i elektricheskie svoistva kristallov, p. 197. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Aktivirovannaia adsorbtsiia na poluprovodnikakh, p. 253. G. V. Rozenberg. Interferentsionnaia mikroskopiia, p. 271. N. A. [illegible] K 150-letiiu so dnia vykhoda v svet knigi V. V. Petrova "Izvestie o gal'vani-vol'tovskikh opytakh," p. 301. A. N. Serdiukov. K istorii otechestvennoi reaktivnoi tekhniki (Proekty dvigatelei dlia vozdukhoplavaniia P. N. Lebedeva), p. 308. [illegible] Statisticheskaia formulirovka printsipa Pauli i raschet mnogoelektronnykh atomov, p. 315. [illegible] Poliarizatsiia tormoznogo izlucheniia, p. 316. M. P. Novyi metod uskoreniia chastits, p. 319. [illegible] Radioaktivnyi elektrostaticheskii generator vysokogo napriazheniia, p. 320. G. B. Ostroumov, M. A. Il'in, V. V. [illegible] V. A. Khilon. "Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizike," p. 323.

Contents translated: A. V. Sokolov. Magnetooptic phenomena in ferromagnetism, p. 161. [illegible] Pekar. Effect of the deformation of lattices by electrons on the optic and electric properties of crystals, p. 197. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Activated adsorption on semiconductors, p. 253. G. V. Rozenberg. Interference microscopy, p. 271. N. A. Kaptsov. 150th anniversary of the appearance of V. V. Petrov's book "News of galvanic voltaic experiments," p. 301. [illegible] Serdiukov. Toward the history of Soviet jet technology; plans by P. N. Lebedev of engines for aerial flight, p. 308. [illegible] Statistical formulation of the Pauli principle and the calculation of multi-electron atoms, p. 315. [illegible] Polarization of braking radiation, p. 316. M. P. New method of accelerating particles, p. [illegible] [illegible] Radioactive electrostatic high voltage generator, p. 320. G. B. Ostroumov, M. A. Il'in, V. V. [illegible], V. A. Khilon. "Manual and practical studies in physics," p. 323.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 7, July [illegible]

Contents: A. V. Dombrovskii. Reaktsii zameshcheniia v nepredel'nykh soedineniiakh, p. 777. [illegible] Budnikov, A. M. Cherepanov. Soedineniia litiia [illegible] ... katakh, p. 821. IA. T. Eidus, K. V. Puzitskii. [illegible] ... reaktsii i drugie prevrashcheniia etilena i propilena pod deistviem tepla, svobodnykh radikalov i [illegible] ... aktivnykh chastits, p. 838. V. I. Likhtman. Fiziko-khimicheskie iavleniia v protsessakh pressovaniia spekaniia poroshkovykh metallov, p. 878. [illegible] ... p. 890.

Contents translated: A. V. Dombrovskii. Substitution reaction in unsaturated compounds. [illegible]

P. P. Budnikov, A. M. Cherepanov. Lithium compounds in silicates. p. 821. IA. T. Eidus, K. V. Puzitskii. Polymerization and other conversions of ethylene and propylene, under the action of heat, free radicals, and other active particles. p. 838. V. I. Likhtman. Physicochemical phenomena in the processes of compressing and sintering powdered metals. p. 878. Bibliography. p. 890.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents. A. IA. Khinchin. Ponlatie entropii v teorii veroiatnostei. p. 3. V. D. Kupradze. Granichnye zadachi teorii ustanovivshikhsia uprugikh kolebanii. p. 21. D. Okstobi. Ergodicheskie mnozhestva. p. 75. I. S. Arzhanykh. Ob integrirovanii kanonicheskoi sistemy uravnenii v tochnykh differentsialakh. p. 99. E. G. Arin'sh. Ob odnom obobshchenii teoremy Bera. p. 105. L. IA. Berezina. Nekotorye svoistva evolutnykh poverkhnostei. p. 109. E. B. Karpilovskaia. O skhodimosti interpoliatsionnogo metoda dlia obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 111. E. P. Ozhigova. Vidoizmenenie metoda "resheta Eratosthena," dannoe A. Selbergom. p. 119. O. S. Parasiuk. Potoki gorotsiklov na poverkhnostiakh postoiannoi otritsatel'noi krivizny. p. 125. A. V. Pogorelov. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii vypukloi poverkhnosti s zadannoi summoi glavnykh radiusov krivizny. p. 127. A. V. Pogorelov. Ob ustoichivosti izolirovannykh rebristykh tochek na vypukloi poverkhnosti pri izgibanii. p. 131. IU. V. Prokhorov. Asimptoticheskoe povedenie binomial'nogo raspredeleniia. p. 135. Khua Lo Ken. O semi-gomomorfizmakh polets i ikh prilozheniiakh k proektivnoi geometrii. p. 143. N. G. Chudakov. Ob odnom klasse vpolne mul'tiplikativnykh funktsii. p. 149. I. V. Popov. Zamechanie k zametke "Ob odnom voprose prof. V. N. Deputatova." p. 151. Zasedaniia Moskovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva. p. 152. P. S. Aleksandrov, A. IA. Khinchin. Andrei Nikolaevich Kolmogorov; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 177. F. P. Otradnykh. Obshchegorodskoi matematicheskii seminar v Leningrade. p. 201. I. Kubilius. Pervaia respublikanskaia matematicheskaia olimpiada shkol'nikov Litovskoi SSR. p. 203. B. V. Gnedenko. Kurs teorii veroiatnostei (retsenziia - IU. V. Linnik). p. 206.

Contents translated: A. IA. Khinchin. Concept of entropy in the theory of probabilities. p. 3. V. D. Kupradze. Boundary problems in the theory of steady elastic vibrations. p. 21. D. Ockoby. Ergodic sets. p. 75. I. S. Arzhanykh. Integration of a canonical system of equations in exact differentials. p. 99. E. G. Arin'sh. One generalization of the Baire theorem. p. 105. L. IA. Berezina. Certain properties of evolute surfaces. p. 109. E. B. Karpilovskaia. Convergence of the method of interpolation for ordinary differential equations. p. 111. E. P. Ozhigova. Modification of the method of "the sieves of Eratosthenes" according to Selberg. p. 119. O. S. Parasiuk. Flow of horocycles over surfaces of a constant, negative curvature. p. 125. A. V. Pogorelov. Existence of a convex surface with a given sum of principle-curvature radii. p. 127. A. V. Pogorelov. Stability of isolated ribbed points on convex surfaces, during bending. p. 131. IU. V. Prokhorov. Asymptotic behavior of binomial distribution. p. 135. Hua Lo Ken. Semi-homomorphisms of rings and their application in projective geometry. p. 143. N. G. Chudakov. One class of completely multiplicative functions. p. 149. I. V. Popov. Remark to the note "A problem of Prof. V. N. Deputatov." p. 151. Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 152. P. S. Aleksandrov, A. IA. Khinchin. Andrei Nikolaevich Kolmogorov, 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 177. F. P. Otradnykh. City-wide mathematical seminar in Leningrad. p. 201. I. Kubilius. First national mathematical olympiad for students of the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 203. B. V. Gnedenko. "Course in the theory of probabilities." (Reviewed by IU. V. Linnik.) p. 206.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: I. E. El'piner. Poverkhnostnye iavleniia i ikh znachenie dlia biologii. p. 1. B. A. Rubin. Nekotorye voprosy teorii akklimatizatsii rastenii. p. 25. E. M. Berkovich. Vliianie belogo i monokhromaticheskogo sveta na zhivotnyi organizm. p. 43. N. I. Dubrovitskaia, A. N. Krenke. O kritike teorii vozrastnoi tsiklichnosti. p. 64. N. G. Khlopin, V. P. Mikhailov. Rabota A. S. Dogelia po setchatoi obolochke glaza i ikh znachenie dlia gistologii. p. 79. B. B. Fuks. O sootnoshenii mezhdu priamym i nepriamym deleniem kletok pri regeneratsii endotelilia rogovitsy glaza. p. 100. Soveshchanie po morfologii zhivotnykh. p. 102. L. A. Zenkevich, G. S. Karzinkin. Osnovy biologicheskoi produktivnosti vodoemov. p. 117. Biologicheskaia literatura SSSR za 1951 g. p. 127.

Contents translated: I. E. El'piner. Surface phenomena and their role in biology. p. 1. B. A. Rubin. Certain problems in the theory of the acclimatization of plants. p. 25. E. M. Berkovich. Effect of white and monochromatic light upon the animal organism. p. 43. N. I. Dubrovitskaia, A. N. Krenke. Criticism of the theory of the age-growth cycle. p. 64. N. G. Khlopin, V. P. Mikhailov, A. S. Dogel's studies on the retina and their significance for histology. p. 79. B. B. Fuks. Interrelationship between direct cell division and karyokinesis in the regeneration of the corneal endothelium. p. 100. Conference on animal morphology. p. 102. L. A. Zenkevich, G. S. Karzinkin. Basis of the biological productivity of reservoirs. p. 117. Biological literature of the U. S. S. R. for 1951. p. 127.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serila [Series] 3, no. 23, 1952.

Contents. E. F. Kovalev. Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia. 31 p.

Contents translated. E. F. Kovalev. Eternal friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China. 31 p.

No. 9, 1953.

Contents: G. V. Platonov. Bor'ba K. A. Timiriazeva protiv idealizma i religii. 35 p.

Contents translated: K. A. Timiriazev's fight against idealism and religion. 35 p.

Nos. 14-15, 1953.

Contents. G. V. Platonov. Filosofskie voprosy biologii v trudakh klassikov Marksizma-Leninizma. 47 p.

Contents translated. G. V. Platonov. Philosophy of biology questions in the classics of Marxism-Leninism. 47 p.

No. 18, 1953.

Contents. V. N. Kuchmenko. Kon'kobezhnyi Sport v SSSR. 31 p.

Contents translated. V. N. Kuchmenko. Skating in the U. S. S. R. 31 p.

No. 19, 1953.

Contents. G. V. Bellavin. Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo i problema rybnykh resursov SSSR. 31 p.

Contents translated: G. V. Bellavin. Hydraulic engineering and the problem of fish resources of the U. S. S. R. 31 p.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, 1947.

Contents. G. S. Zhdanov, Z. V. Minervina. O kristallicheskoi strukture SiC VI i o geometricheskoi teorii struktur karbida kremniia. p. 3. IA. S. Shur, A. S. Khokhlov. Magnetostrikisiia transformatornoi stali, proshedshei termomagnitnuiu obrabotku. p. 7. V. Berestetskii. Elektromagnitnye polia mul'tipolei. p. 12. S. G. Ryzhanov. O fotoelektricheskom effekte s tonchaishikh plenok shchelochnykh metallov. p. 19. A. P. Kapustin. Primenenie vtorogo metoda Drude k izmereniiu dielektricheskikh pronitsaemostei i opredeleniiu dipol'nykh momentov na volne $\lambda = 10$ cm. p. 30. N. N. Buinov. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie uporiadochenila v splave AuCu. p. 41. R. I. Garber. Mekhanizm dvoinikovaniia kal'tsita i natronnoi selitry pri plasticheskoi deformatsii. p. 47. R. I. Garber. Otzhig dvoinikovannykh kristallov kal'tsita i natronnoi selitry. p. 63. A. Bazin. K voprosu o vtorichnoi L -fluorestsentsii rentgenovykh luchei. p. 69. M. Alentsev. O krivykh pocheraenila fotoplastinok pri ochen' korotkikh ekspozitsiiakh. p. 75. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, N. A. Dobrotin, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. Ob izmereniiakh intensivnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia metodom teleskopa. p. 79. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. Izmerenie intensivnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na vysote 3860 i 5000 m. p. 87.

Contents translated: G. S. Zhdanov, Z. V. Minervina. On the crystalline structure of SiC VI and on the geometrical theory of the structure of silicon carbide. p. 3. IA. S. Shur, A. S. Khokhlov. Magnetostriction of transformer steel subjected to thermomagnetic treatment. p. 7. V. Berestetskii. Electromagnetic field of multipoles. p. 12. S. G. Ryzhanov. On the selective photoelectric effect from extremely thin films of alkaline metals. p. 19. A. P. Kapustin. Drude's second method applied to the measurement of dielectric permeabilities and to the determination of dipole moments on the $\lambda = 10$ cm wave. p. 30. N. N. Buinov. X-ray study of the establishment of regularity in the alloy AuCu. p. 41. R. I. Garber. Mechanism of calcite and nitre twinning under plastic deformation. p. 47. R. I. Garber. Annealing of twinned crystals of calcite and nitre. p. 63. A. Bazin. Concerning secondary L-fluorescence. p. 69. M. Alentsev. Photoplate darkening curves for very short exposures. p. 75. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, N. A. Dobrotin, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. On the measurements of the intensity of the cosmic radiation by the telescope method. p. 79. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. Measurements of cosmic ray intensity at 3860 and 5000 m above sea level. p. 87.

Vol. 17, no. 2, 1947.

Contents. N. S. Krylov, V. A. Fok. O dvukh osnovnykh tolkovaniiakh sootnosheniia neopredelennosti dlia energii i vremeni. p. 93. B. G. Brezhnev. Emissiia elektronov s sur'miano-tsezievoi poverkhnosti pod deistviem sil'nykh elektricheskikh polei. p. 108. D. I. Blokhintsev. Volnovoe pole so spektrom mass. p. 115. L. V. Groshev, I. M. Frank. K voprosu ob uglovom raspredelenii par, obrazovannykh γ-luchami ThC''. p. 121. M. N. D'iachenko. Ul'trafioletovaia fosforestsentsiia substraktivno i additivno okrashennykh kristallov NaCl pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 124. M. N. D'iachenko. Elektronnye perekhody i zatukhanie ul'trafioletovoi luminestsentsii substraktivno i additivno okrashennykh kristallov NaCl. p. 134. V. A. IAstrebov. O temperaturnoi ustoichivosti polos luminestsentsii. p. 140. E. K. Zavoiskii. Izmerenie magnitnoi vospriimchivosti paramagnetikov na detsimetrovykh volnakh. p. 155. A. Gubanov. Upruge-kapilliarno-gravitatsionnye poverkhnostnye volny. p. 162. L. Bell, V. Veksler. Ploskii proportsional'nyi schetchik. p. 170. O. N. Vavilov, I. M. Frank. Perekhodnye effekty γ-luchei i ikh vliianie na ionizatsionnyi tok v kamerakh. p. 176.

Contents translated: N. S. Krylov, V. A. Fok. On the two conceptions of the uncertainty relation for energy and time. p. 93. B. G. Brezhnev. Electron emission from a complex antimony-caesium cathode under the action of strong electric fields. p. 108. D. I. Blokhintsev. Wave field with spectrum of masses. p. 115. L. V. Groshev, I. M. Frank. Concerning the angular distribution of electronic pairs produced by the γ-rays of ThC. p. 121. M. N. D'iachenko. Ultraviolet phosphorescence of NaCl crystals having a substractive and additive coloration at low temperatures. p. 124. M. N. D'iachenko. Electron transitions and the decay of the ultraviolet luminescence of NaCl crystals with a subtractive and additive coloration. p. 134. V. A. IAstrebov. On the temperature stability of the luminescence bands. p. 140. E. K. Zavoiskii. Measurement of paramagnetic susceptibility with decimeter waves. p. 155. A. Gubanov. Elastic-capillary-gravitational surface waves. p. 162. L. Bell, V. Veksler. Flat proportional counter. p. 170. O. N. Vavilov, I. M. Frank. Transition effects of γ-rays and their influence on the ionization current in cloud chambers. p. 176.

Vol. 17, no. 3, 1947.

Contents: S. Z. Belen'kii. Kaskadnaia teoriia s uchetom ionizatsionnykh poter'. p. 189. S. Z. Belen'kii. Bol'shie tolchki i spin mezotrona. p. 204. V. L. Levshin, G. D. Sheremet'ev. O dlitel'nosti ustanovleniia statsionarnykh raspredelenii v vozbuzhdennykh molekulakh uranilovykh solei. p. 209. V. L. Ginzburg, I. E. Tamm. K teorii spina. p. 227. IA. S. Shur. O temperaturnoi zavisimosti koertsitivnoi sily v monokristallakh transformatornoi stali. p. 238. S. G. Ryzhanov. O vnutrennem fotoeffekte v serebrianogaloidnykh kristallakh. p. 240. IA. Pershits. Vliianie primesei na "elektroprovodnost' dielektrikov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 251. IA. Pershits. O vliianii protsessov okrashivaniia i obestsvechivaniia na elektroprovodnost' kristallov. p. 260. D. I. Blokhintsev. O negamil'tonovom metode v teorii elementarnykh chastits. p. 266. N. I. Ionov. O temperaturnoi zavisimosti obrazovaniia otritsatel'nykh ionov ioda na poverkhnosti nakalennogo vol'frama. p. 272. E. M. Fradkina. Dielektricheskaia pronitsaemost' i elektroprovodnost' rastvorov sil'nykh elektrolitov. p. 278. V. I. Romanov. Opredelenie dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti i pogloshcheniia po vtoromu metodu Drude. p. 288. B. B. Kudriavtsev. Pogloshchenie zvuka v binarnykh gazovykh smesiakh. p. 294.

Contents translated: S Z. Belen'kii The cascade theory with account of ionization losses p 199. S. Z Belen'kii Large bursts and the mesotron spin p 204 V L. Levshin, G. D. Sheremet'ev. On the duration of establishment of stationary distributions in the excited molecules of uranyl salts. p 209. V L Ginzburg, I. E. Tamm. On the theory of spin. p. 227 IA. S Shur. On temperature dependence of the coercive force in single crystals of transformer steel. p. 236. S. G Ryzhanov On the internal photo-effect in silver-halide crystals. p. 240 IA Pershits. Effect of impurities on the electric conductivity of dielectrics at high temperatures p. 251 IA. Pershits. On the effect of coloring and discoloring processes on the electric conductivity of crystals. p. 260. D. I Blokhintsev On the non-Hamiltonian method in the theory of elementary particles. p. 266. N. I. Ionov. On the temperature dependence of the formation of negative iodine ions at the surface of highly heated tungsten. p. 272 E. M. Fradkina. Dielectric constant and electroconductivity of strong electrolytes. p 278. V. I. Romanov. Determination of dielectric permeability and absorption by Drude's second method p. 286 B B. Kudriavtsev. Absorption of sound in binary gas mixtures. p. 294.

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1947.

Contents L. N. Dobretsov Electronnaia i ionnaia emissiia torirovannogo vol'frama v parakh natria. p. 301. B. M. IAvorskii. Stupenchatye protsessy pri neuprugom vzaimodeistvii atomov s elektronami. p. 315. E. Borovik Teploprovodnost' azota p.328 E A Kirillov, I. Z. Levi. Vnutrennii fotoeffekt i temnovaia provodimost' v khloristom serebre. p. 336. M. S Kosman, N N Sozina. Elektroliz stekla, vysokovol'tnaia poliarizatsiia i elektroliticheskaia provodimost'. p. 340. M. A. Kovner Simmetriia molekuly i pravila otbora dlia elektronnovibratsionnogo spektra allena. p. 351. N. P. Penkin. Anomal'naia dispersiia v parakh khroma. p. 355. L. T. Turbovich. Turbulentnaia diffuziia i ee rol' v isparenii vody s poverkhnosti okeanov. p. 366. E. M. Fradkina, M. F. Shirokov, I. A. El'tsin. Po povodu rabot O K. Davtiana o dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti i provodimosti rastvorov elektrolitov. p. 375.

Contents translated L N. Dobretsov Electron and ion emission of thoriated tungsten in sodium vapors. p. 301. B. M. IAvorskii. Step-wise processes for non-elastic interaction of atoms and electrons. p. 315. E Borovik. The thermal conductivity of nitrogen. p. 328. E. A. Kirillov, I. Z. Levi. Internal photoelectric effect and the dark conductivity of the silver chloride. p. 336. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Electrolysis of glass, high voltage polarization and electrolytic conductivity. p. 340. M. A. Kovner. Selection rules for the electron-vibrational spectrum and the symmetry of the allene molecule. p. 351. N. P. Penkin. Anomalous dispersion in chromium vapors. p.355. L. T. Turbovich. Turbulent diffusion and its role in the evaporation of oceans. p. 366. E. M. Fradkina, M. F. Shirokov, I. A. El'tsin. Concerning the papers by O. K. Davtian on the dielectric permeability and conductivity of electrolytes. p. 375.

Vol. 17, no. 5, 1947.

Contents: P. E. Stepanov. O relaksatsionnykh iavleniiakh v udarnoi volne v gaze. p. 377. S. Tiablikov. K voprosu o kristallizatsii. p. 386. G I. Skanavi. O dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti shchelochno-galoidnykh kristallov. p. 390. G. I. Skanavi. K voprosu o vysokoi dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti nekotorykh kristallov. p. 399. M. M. Umanskii, S. T. Konobeevskii. O teksture kondensirovannykh sloev metallov. p. 408. L. M. Biberman. K teorii diffuzii rezonansnogo izlucheniia. p. 416. A. S. Davydov. K teorii chasttisy so spinom 3/2. p. 427. V. V. Gei, S. L. Zaitenа. Issledovanie impul'snoi korony katodnym ostsilliografom. p. 437. V. V. Gei, S. L. Zaitenа. Zapazdyvanie zazhiganiia impul'snoi korony. p. 450. M. S. Kosman, S. L. Rapoport. Issledovanie raspredeleniia potentsiala v kamennoi soli pri temperaturakh 300-600° C. p. 460. A. Alikhanian, N. Shostakovich. Issledovanie uzkikh livnei na urovne moria. p. 466. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Dielektricheskie postoiannye tverdykh dielektrikov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 472. N. A Perfilov. Periody poluraspada dlia spontannogo deleniia urana i toriia. p. 476. I. G. Shaposhnikov. K voprosu o klassicheskoi analogii sootnosheniia neopredelennosti. p. 485.

Contents translated. P. E Stepanov. On the relaxation phenomena in a shock wave in gas. p. 377. S. Tiablikov. On the problem of crystallization. p. 386. G. I. Skanavi. On the dielectric permeability of alkali-halide crystals. p. 390. G. I. Skanavi. On the problem of high dielectric permeability of certain crystals. p. 399 M. M. Umanskii, S T Konobeevskii. On the texture of condensed layers of metals p. 408. L M Biberman. On the theory of the diffusion of resonance radiation. p. 416 A. S. Davydov On the theory of a particle with spin 3/2. p. 427 V V Gei, S. L Zaitenа. Investigation of impulse corona by means of a cathode ray oscillograph p. 437 V. V. Gei, S L. Zaitenа. Time lag of the impulse corona. p. 450 M. S. Kosman, S. L. Rapoport. Investigation of the distribution of the potential in rock salt at temperatures of 300-600°C. p. 460. A. Alikhanian, N Shostakovich Investigation of narrow showers at sea level p. 466. M. S Kosman, N. N Sozina Dielectric constants of solid dielectrics at high temperatures p 472. N. A. Perfilov. Half life for spontaneous fission of uranium and thorium. p. 476. I. G. Shaposhnikov On the classical analogy of the uncertainty relation. p. 485

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1947.

Contents. A I Ansel'm. Teoriia elektrooptricheskikh iavlenii v nepoliarnykh zhidkostiakh. p. 489. M. S. Kosman. Dielektricheskii gisterezis. p 507. I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Roznetsveig. O rasseianii rentgenovskikh luchei uprugo-deformirovannymi polikristallami. p 509 A. B. Kotliarevskii. O vlianii temperatury na kristallicheskii fotoeffekt v galoidnykh soliakh serebra. p. 516. V. Tatevskii. O nekotorykh formakh uravnenii dinamiki i ikh prilozheniiakh. p. 520. K. V. Vladimirskii. O dvoinikovanii kal'tsita. p. 530. D. I. Masli. Poteri i dielektricheskaia pronitsaemost' titanata bariia v pole ul'travysokoi chastoty p. 537. S. Ryzhanov. Radiatsionnye perekhody tiazhelykh atomnykh iader. p. 540. A. Komar, N. Bulnov. Zavisimost' stepeni dal'nego poriadka atomov v splavakh sistemy Au - Cu ot temperatury i kontsentratsii. p. 555 N. A. Tolstoi, L. N Fedotov Effekt Maksvella v izotropnoi faze para-azoksianizola. p. 564. S. E. Frish, IU. M. Kagan. Spektroskopicheskoe izuchenie dvizheniia ionov v plazme. I. p. 577.

Contents translated: A I. Ansel'm. Theory of electrooptic phenomena in non-polar liquids. p. 489. M. S. Kosman Dielectric hysteresis. p. 507. I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Rozentsveig. On the scattering of X-rays by elastically strained polycrystalline bodies. p. 509. A. B. Kotliarevskii. On the influence of temperature upon the crystalline photoeffect in silver halides. p. 516. V. Tatevskii. On some forms of equations of dynamics and their applications. p. 520 K. V. Vladimirskii. On the twinning of calcite. p. 530. D I. Masli. Losses and dielectric permeability of barium titanate in a field of ultrahigh frequency. p.537. S Ryzhanov. Radiative transitions of the heavy atomic nuclei p. 540. A. Komar, N. Bulnov. Dependence of long range order in Cu-Au alloys on temperature and concentration. p. 555. N. A. Tolstoi, L. N. Fedotov. The Maxwell effect in the isotropic phase of p-asoxyanizol. p. 564. S. E. Frish, IU. M. Kagan. Spectroscopic study of the movement of ions in plasma. p. 577.

Vol. 17, no. 7, 1947.

Contents: A. V. Stepanov. IAvlenie iskusstvennogo sdvigoobrazovaniia. I. p. 601. IA. S. Shur, V. I. Drozhzhina. O temperaturnom magnitnom gisterezise v ferromagnetikakh. I. p. 607. N. N. Bogoliubov, K. P. Gurov. Kineticheskie uravneniia v kvantovoi mekhanike. p. 614. S. V. Izmailov. O kvantovoi relativistskoi teorii chastits, obladaiushchikh vnutrennimi vrashchatel'nymi stepeniami svobody. p. 629. P. P. Pugachevich. Termicheskii koeffitsient poverkhnostnogo natiazheniia rtuti i ee nekotorye konstanty. p. 648. N. N. Sobolev. Upravliaemyi opticheskii zatvor. p. 655. M. Markov. Vysshie priblizheniia teorii vozmushchenii v sluchae vzaimodeistviia cherez skalarnoe mezonnoe pole. p. 661. I. Pomeranchuk. Obobshchenie predel'nogo λ -protsessa i neodnoznachnost' v ustranenii beskonechnostei kvantovoi teorii elementarnykh chastits. p. 667. V. L. Levshin. O vzaimodeistvii aktivatorov Zn i Mn v ZnS. Mn-fosforakh. p. 675.

Contents translated. A. V. Stepanov. Appearance of artificial glide formation in crystals. p. 601. IA. S. Shur, V. I. Drozhzhina. On the temperature magnetic hysteresis in ferromagnetic bodies. p. 607. N. N. Bogoliubov, K. P. Gurov. Kinetic equations in quantum mechanics. p. 614. S. V. Izmailov. On the relativistic quantum theory of particles with internal degrees of freedom. p. 629. P. P. Pugachevich. Thermal coefficient of surface tension of mercury and some of its constants p 648. N. N. Sobolev. Controlled optical shutter. p. 655. M. Markov. Higher approximations of the perturbation theory in the case of scalar meson field interaction. p. 661. I. Pomeranchuk. Generalization of the λ -limiting process and non-uniqueness of the elimination of divergencies in the quantum theory of elementary particles. p. 667 V. L. Levshin On the interaction of Zn and Mn activators in ZnS. Mn-phosphors p. 675.

Vol 17, no. 8, 1947.

Contents V Mamasakhlisov, V. Gurgenidze Vnutrenniaia konversiia na M obolochke, obusloviennaia elektricheskim izlucheniem iadra. p 673. I. I. Gol'dman Kolebaniia elektronnogo gaza s funktsiei raspredeleniia Fermi v sostoianii vyrozhdeniia. p. 691. A. Sakharov Generatsiia zhestkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 686. L Kholodenko. O domennoi strukture ferromagnetikov pri nalichii magnitnogo polia p 693 V. V Antonov-Romanovskii. Izmerenie absoliutnogo vykhoda vspyshki fosforov, vyzvannoi deistviem "krasnogo" sveta p. 703. M. B. Vinogradova. O vozniknovenii neobyknovennogo lucha pri polnom vnutrennem otrazhenii obyknovennogo lucha p. 711. A. V. Stepanov. O tavlenii mekhanicheskogo dvoinikovaniia. p. 713. N. A Tolstoi. Fluktuatsii dal'nego poriadka v izotropnoi faze paraazoksianizola. p 724. A A. Smirnov Zadacha o dvizhenii elektrona v kristallicheskoi reshetke splava s proizvol'nym sostavom i stepen'iu dal'nego poriadka. p.730 A A. Smirnov. Teoriia elektrosoprotivleniia uporiadochivaiushchikhsia splavov. p. 743. A. P. Komar. Dal'nii poriadok atomov v splavakh sistemy Au - Cu i elektrosoprotivlenie etikh splavov. p. 753. S. L. Mandel'shtam. Ob uchete reabsorbtsii spektral'nykh linii v istochnikakh vozbuzhdeniia spektra. p. 757. V. G. Alekseeva, S. L Mandel'shtam. O kharaktere svecheniia atomov metallov vo vnutrennem konuse plameni. p. 759. N. P. Kalabukhov. Temnovye toki v okrashennykh kristallakh shchelochnogaloidnykh solei p. 764.

Contents translated V. Mamasakhlisov, V Gurgenidze. Internal conversion in M shell caused by electric radiation of the nucleus. p. 673. I. I. Gol'dman. Oscillations of a degenerate electron Fermi gas. p. 681 A. Sakharov. Generation of the hard component of cosmic rays p. 686. L. Kholodenko. On the domain structure of ferromagnetic bodies in the presence of magnetic field p. 693 V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. Measurement of the absolute yield of a phosphor flash induced by "red" light. p. 703. M. B. Vinogradova. On the formation of an extraordinary ray under conditions of full internal reflexion of an ordinary ray. p. 711. A. V. Stepanov. On mechanical twinning. p 713. N A. Tolstoi. Fluctuations of long range order in the isotropic phase of p-azoxyanizole p. 724. A. A Smirnov Motion of an electron in the lattice of an alloy of arbitrary composition. p. 730. A. A. Smirnov. Theory of electric resistance of ordered alloys. p. 743. A. P Komar. The long range order in Au-Cu alloys and their electro-conductivity. p. 753. S. L. Mandel'shtam. On the estimation of the self-absorption of spectrum lines in light sources. p. 757. V. G. Alekseeva, S. L. Mandel'shtam. On the excitation of the atoms in the inner cone of a flame. p. 759. N. P. Kalabukhov. Dark currents in colored alkali-halide crystals. p. 764.

Vol. 17, no. 9, 1947.

Contents: A. Akhiezer, I. Pomeranchuk. O rasseianii medlennykh neitronov v kristallakh. p. 769 I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Rozentsveig. O postroenii tenzora Grina dlia osnovnogo uravneniia teorii uprugosti v sluchae neogranichennoi uprugo-anizotropnoi sredy. p. 783. L. E. Gurevich, A. I. Lebedinskii. K teorii vspyshek novykh zvezd. p.792. A. R. Vol'pert, A. I. Potekhin. Difragirovannoe pole ideal'no provodiashchego shara. p. 807. D. I. Blokhintsev. Atom v pole zrenitia elektronnogo mikroskopa p 814. B. T. Kolomiets, E. K. Putseiko. Ventil'nyi fotoeffekt v selene s primesiu kadmiia. p. 818. I. G. Shaposhnikov. K termodinamicheskoi teorii paramagnitnogo pogloshcheniia v slabykh poliakh. p. 824. B. T. Geilikman. O korpuskuliarno-volnovoi analogii v kvantovoi mekhanike. p. 830. V. L. Ginzburg. O povedenii ferro magnetikov vblizi tochki Kiuri. p. 833. IA. P. Terleteskii. IAvliaetsia li termodinamicheskaia neobratimost' sledstviem kvantovoi mekhaniki? p. 837. B Davydov. IAvliaetsia li temodinamicheskaia neobratimost' sledstviem kvantovoi mekhaniki? (Otvet na vozrazhenila IA. P. Terleskogo) p. 845. M. Markov. O predel'nom λ -protsesse. p. 848.

Contents translated: A. Akhiezer, I. Pomeranchuk. Scattering of slow neutrons in crystals. p. 769. I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Rozentsveig. Green's tensor for the fundamental equation in the theory of elasticity for the case of a non-bounded elastic anisotropic medium. p. 783. L. E. Gurevich, A. I. Lebedinskii. Theory of outburst of novae. p. 792. A. R. Vol'pert, A. I. Potekhin. Diffracting field of an ideal conducting sphere. p. 807. D. I. Blokhintsev. The atom in the field of vision of an electron microscope. p. 814.

B 17

B F Kolomnets, L K Putseiko Valve like photo effect in selenium sensitized with cadmium p 818
I G Shaposhnikov Thermodynamic theory of paramagnetic distribution in weak fields p 821 B T Geilikman Corpuscular wave theory in quantum mechanics p 830 V L Ginzburg Behavior of ferromagnetics near the Curie point p 833 IA P Terletskii Is thermodynamic reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? p 837 B Davydov Is thermodynamic reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? (Answer to) p 845 M Markov Letter to the editor on the limiting A -process. p 848

Vol 17, no 10, 1947

Contents K tridtsatiletiiu Sovetskoi vlasti. p 849 A Meshkovskii, A Shal'nikov Poverkhnostnye iavleniia u sverkhprovodnikov v promezhutochnom sostoianii p 851 I S Abramson, N M Gegechkori, S I Drabkina, S I Mandel'shtam O kanale iskrovogo razriada p 862 S I Pekar Teoriia okrashennykh kristallov p 864 E K Zavoiskii Magnito-spinovyi rezonans v ferromagnetikakh na santimetrovykh volnakh p 883 B V Aivazov, IA B Zel'dovich Obrazovanie prezzhatoi detonatsionnoi volny v uzkoi trubke p 889 IU A Dunaev, IU P Maslakovets Fizicheskie svoistva poluprovodnikovogo svintsa p 901 M V Dekhtiar, G M Raiskaia. Vliianie tekstury magnitnykh momentov na magnitnye svoistva polikristallicheskogo ferromagnetika p 911 S A Popov, F D Klement Vliianie infrakrasnykh luchei na vozbuzhdenie stsinchenia CaSPb fosfora p 915 D I Blokhintsev Printsip detal'nogo ravnovesiia i kvantovaia mekhanika p 924 S M Rytov Nekotorye teoremy o gruppovoi skorosti elektromagnitnykh voln p 930 G T Zatsepin, L Kh Eidus Pogloshchenie v svintse chastits atmosfernykh livnei kosmicheskikh luchei p 937 G T Zatsepin, V V Miller O shirine livnei Ozhe p 939 IA Smorodinskii K teorii rasseianiia neitronov protonami p 941 V L Ginzburg Rozhdenie kvantronov i "zvezdy" v kosmicheskikh luchakh p 943 T A Goloborod'ko Uglovoe raspredelenie neitronov s energiei okolo 0 2 MeV pri rasseianii ikh protonami. p 945 E F Gross, A I Stekhanov Temperaturnaia zavisimost' spektra rasseiania vtorogo poriadka v kristallakh p 947

Contents translated On the thirtieth anniversary of Soviet government. p 849 A Meshkovskii, A Shal'nikov Surface effects in super-conductors in the transitional region. p 851 I S Abramson, N M Gegechkori, S I Drabkina, S L Mandel'shtam Canal of the spark discharge. p. 862 S I Pekar. Theory of colored crystals. p 868 E K Zavoiskii Magneto-spin resonance in ferromagnetics at centimeter waves p 883 B V Aivazov, IA B Zel'dovich Formation of a supercompressed detonating wave in a constricted tube p 889 IU A Dunaev, IU P Maslakovets Physical properties of lead sulfide p 901 M V Dekhtiar, G M Raiskaia. Influence of the texture of magnetic moments on the magnetic properties of polycrystalline ferromagnetics p 911 S A Popov, F D Klement Influence of infrared rays on the excitation of luminescence of a CaSPb phosphor. p 915 D I Blokhintsev Principle of detailed balancing and quantum mechanics p 924 S M Rytov. Several theorems concerning group velocity of electromagnetic waves p. 930 G T Zatsepin, L Kh. Eidus. Absorption in lead of the particles in atmospheric showers of cosmic rays. 937 G T Zatsepin, V V Miller Width of the auger showers. p. 939 IA Smorodinskii Theory of scattering of neutrons by protons. p. 941 V L Ginzburg. Creation of mesotrons and "stars" in cosmic rays p 943 T A Goloborod'ko. Angular distribution of the scattering of 0 2 Mev neutrons by protons p. 945. E F Gross, A I. Stekhanov Temperature dependence of the scattering spectra of the second order in crystals. p 947

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents: A. V. Storonkin. Ob usloviiakh ravnovesiia mnogokomponentnykh sistem V. p. 617. N.A. Landlia Raschet vysokotemperaturnykh teploemkostei neorganicheskikh veshchestv po odnomu znacheniiu nizkotemperaturnoi teploemkosti. p 624. S.S. Poliak, V.IA.Shtern Mekhanizm okisleniia uglevodorodov v gazovoi faze. II Vyrozhdenno-razvetvlennyi kharakter okisleniia propilena. p 631 E V Stollarova, V.S.Chel'tsov Issledovanie adsorbtsii prolzvodnykh pirazolona bromistym serebrom. p.640 T. L. Khotsianovt, A I Kitaigorodskii, IU T Struchkov Kristallicheskaia struktura iodoforma. p 647 A IA Kuznetsov K voprosu o poverkhnostnoi elektroprovodimosti stekol vo vlazhnoi atmosfere p 657 V L. Bonch-Bruevich. Metod rascheta elektronnykh urovnei atomov, adsorbirovannykh na poverkhnosti kristalla p 662 V I Anisimov O zavisimosti pokazatelia prelomleniia ot udel'nogo vesa i kontsentratsii komponentov dlia dvoinykh zhidkikh sistem p. 671 D N Shigorin Issledovanie stroeniia keto-enol'nykh izomerov metodom kolebatel'nykh spektrov. p 689 V A Shushunov, IU N Baryshnikov. Kinetika reaktsii kal'tsiia s azotom p 703. B A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva Parakhory efirov ortoftalevoi i terftalevoi kislot. p 713 L E Tei-Minasian Elektroliticheskoe vosstanovlenie ortonitroanilina p 719. B. P. Nikol'skii Teoriia stekliannogo elektroda V. Obobshchennaia teoriia steklianogo elektroda p 724. V.V. Tarasov, IA S Savitskaia O geterodinamicheskoi slikatnykh stekol. p. 744 M I. Temkin, S. L. Kiperman. O magnitnykh svoistvakh i structure zhelezo-uglerodnykh katalizatorov p. 753 N I Kobozev. Neskol'ko zamechanii o stat'e G K Boreskova, A P Karnaukhova "Izmerenie poverkhnosti platinirovannykh silikageleI "p 761 R Kh Burshtein K voprosu poverkhnosti promotora na nositele. p. 765 A E Akopian Po povodu stat'i E I Martinsona, N I Kobozeva "Issledovanie kataliticheskoi polimerizatsii atsetilena v vinilovye soedineniia" p 766. V B Fal'kovskii. Priblizhennyi raschet viazkosti parov organicheskikh soedinenii p. 768 N S Akulov O roli polozhitel'no-otritsatel'nogo kataliza v iavleniiakh samovozgoraniia gazovykh smesei. p 771 M Kh. Karapet'iants O raschete entropii razlichnykh soedinenii. p. 775

Contents translated A V Storonkin. Conditions for equilibrium in multicomponent systems p 617 N A. Landlia, Calculation of high-temperature heat capacities of inorganic substances, based on one value for low-temperature heat capacity p 624. S.S Poliak, V. IA. Shtern Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 2 Degenerate and branching character of the oxidation of propylene. p. 631. E. V. Stollarova, V. S. Chel'tsov. Investigation of the adsorption of pyrazolone derivatives by silver bromide p 640 T. L Khotsianova, A I Kitaigorodskii, IU T. Struchkov. Crystalline structure of iodoform p 647 A. IA. Kuznetsov. Surface electric conductivity of glasses in humid air. p. 657 V. L Bonch-Bruevich. Method for the calculation of the electron levels of atoms, adsorbed on the surface of a crystal. p. 662. V I Anisimov Refractive index as function of specific weight and concentration of components, in binary liquid systems p 671 D N Shigorin Investigation of the structure of keto enol isomers, using the method of vibration spectra p 689 V A Shushunov, IU N Baryshnikov Kinetics of the reaction of calcium with nitrogen p 703 B A Arbuzov, Z Z Valeeva. Parachors of esters of orthophthalic and terephthalic acids p 713. L E Tei-Minasian Electrolytic reduction of orthonitroaniline p 719 B P. Nikol'skii, Theory of the glass electrode. Part 5 Generalized theory of the glass electrode p 724 V V. Tarasov, IA. S Savitskaia Heterodynamics of silicate glasses p. 744 M. I Temkin, S L Kiperman Magnetic properties and the structure of iron-carbon catalysts. p. 753 N I. Kobozev Some remarks on the article by G K. Boreskov and A P Karnaukhov "Measurement of the surfaces of platinized silica gels," p 761. R. Kh Burshtein Surface of the promoter on the carrier. p. 765 A E. Akopian Concerning the article by E. I Martinson and N I Kobozev "Investigation of catalytic polymerization of acetylene into vinyl derivatives," p.766. V. B. Fal'kovskii Approximate computation of the viscosity of vapors of organic compounds p 768. N. S. Akulov. Role of the positive-negative catalysis in phenomena of spontaneous combustion of gaseous mixtures p. 771. M Kh Karapet'iants Evaluation of the entropy of various compounds p. 775

Vol. 27, no 6, June 1953.

Contents I. V Grebenshchikov, nekrolog. p.777. A I. Kitaigorodskii, T. L Khotsianova, IU. T. Struchkov. O kristallicheskoi strukture loda, p. 780. K. B. IAtsimirskii, A. A. Shutov. Konstanty neustoichivosti iodidno-kadmievykh i svintsovykh kompleksnykh soedinenii. p. 782. B A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva. Viazkost' i struktura efirov ftalevykh kislot. p. 790. A. F. Kapustinskii, B. M. IAkushevskii, S. I Drakin. Teploemkosti ionov v vodnykh rastvorakh v sviazi s ikh elektrostaticheskoi kharakteristikoi. p. 793. K. B. IAtsimirskii, V. V Kharitonov. K teorii mokhimfi antranilatov. p. 799. B. P. Nikol'skii. Teoriia steklianogo elektroda VI. O valentnosti anionov v steklianoi faze. p. 805 N. A. Izmailov. O podachetakh vykhoda reaktsii na osnovanii fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza po kriskopicheskim dannym v rastvorakh. p. 807 V. M Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Troinye sistemy fenol - izokhinolin - naftalin i naftalin - izokhinolin - benzol. p 822. V A Shushunov, IU. N Baryshnikov. O kinetike reaktsii splavov Na i PbIs chistym i zagriaznennym khloristogo etila. p 830. I. A Mirtskhulava Zavisimost' koeffitsienta elektroprovodnosti i dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti ot chastoty vnesennogo polia i kontsentratsii elektrolita. IV, sluchai simmetricheskogo elektrolita p. 840. A P Martirosian, T. A. Krilova Adsorbtsiia poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv i khimicheskie i elektrokhimicheskikh reaktsii p. 851. A. A. Mikhailova, I. M. Ratner, A A Titov, K. V. Chibisov Issledovanie mekhanizma sozrevaniia fotograficheskikh emulsii. II. O sopriazhennosti mezhdu protsessami izmeneniia svetochuvstvitel'nosti, rosta vuali o obrazovaniia serebra pri sozrevanii. p. 866. R. M. Vasenin O vozmozhnosti vychisleniia potentsiala mnogofaznogo zariada p. 878. N N Semenov. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii tsepnykh reaktsii p 889 V K. Markov Temperatura kipeniia i otnosit molekul organicheskikh veshchestv p. 919 M Kh Karapet'iants Priblizhennyi metod rascheta nekotorykh svoistv razlichnykh veshchestv p. 934 V A. Kireev, V M Fateevskii, M. Kh Karapet'iants Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov p 939

Contents translated I V Grebenshchikov, obituary p. 777 A I Kitaigorodskii, T L. Khotsianova, IU T Struchkov Crystalline structure of iodine. p. 780 K B. IAtsimirskii, A A Shutov Lability constants of cadmium and lead iodide comple compounds p 782 B. A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva Viscosity and structure of phthalic acid esters. p 790. A F. Kapustinskii, B. M. IAkushevskii, S. I Drakin. Heat Capacities of ions in aqueous solutions in connection with their electrostatic characteristics p 793 K. B IAtsimirskii, V V Kharitonov Thermochemistry of anthranilates. p 799. B. P. Nikolskii Theory of the glass electrode. Part 6 Valence of anions in the glass phase p 805 N A Izmailov Determination of reaction efficiency, based on physicochemical analysis, in solutions, with given cryoscopic data p. 807 V. M. Kravchenko, I. S Pastukhova Ternary systems indene - isoquinoline - naphthaline and naphthaline - isoquinoline - benzene p. 822. V. A. Shushunov, IU N. Baryshnikov Kinetics of the reaction of Na - Pb and K - Bi alloys with vapors of ethyl chloride p 830 I A Mirtskhulava Coefficient of electric conductivity and dielectric constant as functions of the frequency of the outer field and of electrolyte concentration. Part 4, case of a symmetric electrolyte. p. 840. A. P. Martirosian, T. A. Krilukova Adsorption of surface-active substances and the course of electrochemical reactions p. 851. A. A. Mikhailova, I. M. Ratner, A. A Titov, K. V. Chibisov. Investigation of the ageing of photographic emulsions. Part 2 Conjugation between the processes of photosensitivity variation, development of fog, and formation of silver, during ageing p. 866. R M Vasenin. Possibility of evaluating the potential of the zero charge p 878 N N Semenov Certain problems in the theory of chain reactions p 889 V K. Markov Boiling points and the molecular structure of organic substances p. 919. M Kh Karapet'iants Method of approximation for the calculation of certain properties of various substances p 934 V. A. Kireev, V. M. Tatevskii, M. Kh Karapet'iants Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons. p. 939.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents. I. A. Baryshnikov, V. N. Borsuk, M.G. Zaks, I. N. Zotikova, G. N. Pavlov, V. I. Tolbukhin. K voprosu o nervnoi reguliatsii deiatel'nosti molochnoi zhelezy. p. 257. V. N. Nikitin, O. G. Tverdun, N. I. Doktorovich. Periodika sekretornogo protsessa v vymeni. p. 275. N. F. Baranova, E. N Speranskaia K voprosu o nervnoi reguliatsii biokhimicheskikh protsessov nervnoi deiatel'nosti (aktivnost' kholinesterazy). p 290. S. N. Muromtsev, Zhiznennyi tsikl u bakterii. p. 296. G. I Glushchenko. Rubtsevanie kletok v cherenkakh lista inzhira. p. 313. V. N. Sukachev. O vnutrividovoi konkurentsii i o biogeotsenologii, nekotorye zamechaniia k stat'iam N. I. Nuzhdina i V. S. Dmitrieva p. 320. A. I. Tolmachev. K voprosu o biogeotsenologii p 327

Contents translated I. A. Baryshnikov, V. N. Borsuk, M. G. Zaks, I. N. Zotikova, G. N. Pavlov, V. I Tolbukhin. Neural regulation of the activity of the mammary gland. p. 257. V. N. Nikitin, O. G. Tverdun, N. L. Doktorovich. Periodicity of the secretory process in the udder. p. 275. N. F. Baranova, E. N. Speran-

skaia Neural regulation of the biochemical processes of nervous function (activity of cholinesterase) p. 290, S. N. Muromtsev. Life cycle of bacteria, p. 296, G. I. Glushchenko. Circulation of cells in the petiole of the fig leaf p. 313. V. N. Sukachev. On intra-species competition and on biogeocoenology, some remarks on N. I. Nozhdin's and V. S. Dmitriev's articles, p. 320, A. I. Tolmachev. Biogeocoenology, p. 327.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents A. V. Pamfilov, N. N. Gumeniuk, O gidratakh khlornogo khroma, p. 1065 S. I. Skliarenko, L. E. Levin. Mekhanizm vosstanovleniia kislykh vol'framatov natriem i obrazovanie bronz p. 1068 A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich Vzaimnaia sistema adiagonal'no-potasnogo evtekticheskogo tipa iz metafosfatov i sul'fatov litiia i kaliia, p. 1075 P. A. Smirnov. Krioskopicheskoe issledovanie sistemy naftalin - iod - iodnaia rtut', I. p. 1085 P. A. Smirnov. Krioskopicheskoe issledovanie sistemy naftalin - iod - khlornaia rtut' II. p. 1089. P. S. Bogoiavlenskii, G. V. Sukmanskaia. O rastvorimosti v sisteme KSCN - K_2SO_4 - H_2O p 1092. I. L. Krupatkin. Issledovanie metastabil'nykh ravnovesii mezhdu zhidkimi fazami III. p. 1096 A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev Issledovanie metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza vzaimodeistvita khinolina s nitrofenolami p. 1103. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Issledovanie metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza vzaimodeistvita khinolina s α i β naftolami. p. 1107. M. B Turova-Poliak, I. E. Sosnina, E. G. Treshchova. Izomerizatsiia polimetilenovykh uglevodorodov pod viiianiem khloristogo aliuminiia. XVIII Izomerizatsiia ditsiklopentila, p. 1111. A. F. Dobrianskii. Termokataliticheskie prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov. I. Prevrashcheniia feniltsiklogeksana. p. 1116. A. F. Dobrianskii, E. K. Gavrilova. Termokataliticheskie prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov. II. Prevrashcheniia tret -butilbenzola. p. 1118. A. A. Petrov, E. S. Bravo, V. V. Davidovich, O. S. Diatkova, G. V. Kuznetsova Issledovaniia v oblasti sopriazhennykh sistem XLIX. K voprosu o poriadke prisoedineniia alkilgipogalogenitov k tretichnym vinilatsetilenovym spiitam. p. 1120, R. IA. Levina, V. V Ershov, IU. S. Shabarov. Sintez uglevodorodov. XLI Diizobutilatsetilen i diizoamilatsetilen. p. 1124. N. M. Malenok, I. V. Sologub. Okislenie vinilatsetilenovykh uglevodorodov organicheskimi gidroperekisiami, I. Okislenie 4-fenileti nil-geptena-3 gidroperekis'iu atsetila. p. 1129. A. P. Terent'ev, A. V. Dombrovskii, R. A. Gracheva. Sul'firovanie i sul'foksilsoty atsidofobnykh soedinenii. XXIV Sul'firovanie izobutilena i trimetiletilena. p. 1132. L. F. Chelpanova, Z. V. Printseva. Sintez i prevrashchenie α -glikolei etilenovogo riada. I. Poluchenie 2-metil-3, 5-difenilpenten-4-diola-2, 3. p. 1135. E. D. Venus-Danilova, M. V. Gorelik. Sintez i prevrashchenia atsetilenovykh spiitov, soderzhashchikh polimetilenovye kol'tsa. I. 1-Fenilatsetilenil-tsiklopentanol-1 p. 1139. IU. S. Zal'kind, E. D. Venus-Danilova, V. N. Mikhailova. Sintez i svoistva prostykh efirov dvuvtorichnykh γ -glikolei. III Poluchenie butilovogo i izoamilovogo efirov difenilbutindiola, difenilbutendiola i difenilbutandiola. p. 1143. V. I. Nikitin, S. D. Savranskaia. Tretichnye trekhatomnye spirty atsetilenovogo riada i ikh prevrashchenita. II. Sintez 3, 4, 7-trimetiloktin-5-triola-3, 4, 7, 2, 5-dimetil-5-(1-oksitsiklogeksil)-pentin-3-diola-2, 5 i 2, 4-di-(1-oksitsiklogeksil)-butin-3-ola-2. p. 1146. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Issledovanie v oblasti sinteza i prevrashchenii zameshchennykh vinilovykh efirov. I. Sintez α -zameshchennykh vinilovykh efirov. p. 1153. M. E. Egorova, M. A. Abramova. Polnyi i nepolnyi slozhnye efiry β -furilakrilovoi kisloty i etilenglikolia. p 1158. IU. A. Ol'dekop, R. F. Sokolova Vzaimodeistvie tetrafenilsvinsa i tetrafenilolova s chetyrekkhloristym uglerodom i prisutstvii perekisi benzoila. p. 1159. V. P. Gol'mov. Ob izbiratel'nom malonovom sinteze. IV. Deistvie natrilmalonovogo efira na 1, 5-dibromgeksan. p. 1162, M. F. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova, V. A. Neterman. Sintez nepolnykh atsilatel molochnoi kisloty. p. 1167. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop. Reaktsiia mezhdu magnikhlorizopropilom i metilovym efirom khlorugol'not kisloty. p. 1173. A. A. Kharkharov. Reaktsiia vzaimodeistvita mezhdu veshchestvami s aktivnymi metil'nymi gruppami i diazosoedineniiami. p. 1175. A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Izuchenie reaktsii sul'firovaniia. XXXII. Izomerizatsiia disul'foksilot naftalina. p. 1182. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Afanas'ev. Ob izbiratel'nom malonovom sinteze. III. Deistvie natrilmalonovogo efira na 1-brom-2-brommetilgeksan. p. 1188. I. P. Gragerov, A. I. Brodskii. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie vysoty potentsial'nogo bar'era v vodorodnykh sviaziakh benzokhingidrona. p. 1193. L. Aleksandru, Z. Rogovin Issledovanie uslovii polucheniia i svoistv ustoichivykh proizvodnykh tsellulozoksantogenovoi kisloty p. 1199 L. Aleksandru, Z. Rogovin. Raspredelenie tiokarbonovykh grupp mezhdu pervichnymi i vtorichnymi spirtovymi gruppami v ksantogenate tsellulozy p. 1203. V. P. Mamaev, N. N. Suvorov, V. I Gunar Sintez nekotorykh khlorfenoksiproizvodnykh. p 1206, M. V. Rubtsov, E. E Mikhlina, L. A. Pelenitsina. Sintez zameshchennykh oksi- i dioksidifenilmetanov. p 1209, V. O. Babaian, P. A. Zagorets, G. T. Tatevosian Sintez uglevodorodov 1, 2-benzantratsenovogo riada, p. 1214, B. M. Mikhailov, T. K. Kozminskaia Sintezy v riadu 1, 2-benzantratsena s pomoshch'iu litiievykh reaktivov. p. 1220. N. A Zakharova, B. A Porai-Koshits, L. S Efros Issledovanie v oblasti proizvodnykh imidazola X Atsilirovanie 2-oksimetilbenzimidazola i produktov ego metilirovaniia p. 1225. A. P Terent'ev, P. F Butskus. Sintezy s pomoshch'iu nitrila akrilovoi kisloty XX. TSianetilirovanie efirov α -aminokislot. p. 1230. I. M. Kogan, V. M. Dziomko O vzaimodeistvii arilsul'famidov s aminami. II. p 1234. G. V. Pigutevskii, G. A. Kuznetsova. Stroenie novogo furokumarina prangenina. p. 1237.

Contents translated: A. V. Pamfilov, N. N. Gumeniuk Chromium chloride hydrates. p. 1065. S. I. Skliarenko, L. E. Levin Mechanism of the reduction of bitungstates by sodium, and the formation of bronzes. p. 1068. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Sholokhovich. Reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal eutectic type, composed of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium. p. 1075. P. A. Smirnov. Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene - iodine - mercuric iodide. Part I. p. 1085. P. A. Smirnov. Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene - iodine - mercury chloride. Part 2. p. 1089. P. S Bogoiavlenskii, G. V. Sukmanskaia. Solubility in the system KSCN - K_2SO_4 - H_2O p 1092. I. L. Krupatkin. Investigation of metastable equilibriums between liquid phases. Part 3. p. 1096. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with nitrophenols, by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. p. 1103. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with α - and β -naphthols. p. 1107. M. B Turova-Poliak, I. E. Sosnina, E. G Treshchova. p. 1111. A. F. Dobrianskii. Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 1. Conversions of phenylcyclohexane. p. 1116. A. F. Dobrianskii, E. K. Gavrilova. Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 2. Conversions of tertiary-butyl benzene. p. 1118. A. A. Petrov, E. S. Bravo, V. V. Davidovich, O. S Diatkova, G. V. Kuznetsova Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. Part 49. Order of adding alkyl hypohalides to tertiary vinylacetylene alcohols. p. 1120. R. IA. Levina, V. V. Ershov, IU. S. Shabarov. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 41. Diisobutylacetylene and diisoamyl acetylene. p. 1124. N. M. Malenok, I. V. Sologub. Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 1 Oxidation 4-phenylethinylheptene-3 with acetylhydroperoxide. p. 1129. A. P. Terent'ev, A. V. Dombrovskii, R. A. Gracheva. Sulfonation, and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Part 24. Sulfonation of isobutylene and trimethylethylene. p. 1132. L. F. Chelpanova, Z. V. Printseva. Synthesis and conversion of α -glycols of the ethylene series. Part I. Obtaining 2-methyl-3, 5 5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2, 3. p. 1135. E. D. Venus-Danilova, M. V. Gorelik. Synthesis and conversion of acetylene alcohols containing polymethylene rings. Part I. 1-phenylacetylenyl-cyclopentanol-1. p. 1139. IU. S. Zal'kind, E. D. Venus-Danilova, V. N. Mikhailova. Synthesis and properties of ethers of di- secondary γ -glycols. p. 1143. V. I. Nikitin, S. D. Savranskaia. Tertiary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 2. Synthesis of 3, 4, 7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3, 4, 7, 2, 5-dimethyl-5-(1-oxycyclohexyl)-pentene-3-diol-2, 5 and 2, 4-di-(1-oxycyclohexyl)-butine-3-ol-2. p. 1146. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of substituted vinyl ethers. Part 1. Synthesis of α -substituted vinyl ethers. p. 1153. M. E. Egorova, M. A. Abramova. Complete and incomplete esters of β -furylacrylic acid and ethylene glycol p. 1158. IU. A. Ol'dekop, R. F. Sokolova. Reaction of lead tetraphenyl and tin tetraphenyl with carbon tetrachloride, in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. p. 1159. V. P. Gol'mov. Selective malonic synthesis. Part 4. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1, 5-dibromohexane. p. 1162. M. F. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova, V. A. Neterman. Synthesis of incomplete acylals of lactic acid. p. 1167. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop. Reaction between isopropylmagnesium chloride and methyl ether of chlorocarbonic acid. p. 1173. A. A. Kharkharov. Interaction between substances with active methyl groups and diazo compounds. p. 1175 A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Study of the reaction of sulfonation. Part 32. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids p. 1182. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Afanas'ev. Selective malonic synthesis Part 3. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1-bromo-2-bromomethylhexane. p 1188. I. P Gragerov, A. I. Brodskii. Experimental determination of the degree of the potential barrier in hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone. p. 1193. L. Aleksandru, Z. Rogovin Investigation of conditions for the production of, and properties of stable derivatives of cellulose xanthogenic acid. p. 1199 L. Aleksandru, Z. Rogovin Distribution of thiocarbonic groups among primary and secondary alcohol groups in cellulose xanthate. p. 1203. V. P. Mamaev, N. N. Suvorov, V. I. Gunar. Synthesis of certain chlorophenoxy derivatives p. 1206. M. V. Rubtsov, E. E. Mikhlina, L. A. Pelenitsina Synthesis of substitutive derivatives of oxy- and dioxydiphenyl- methanes. p. 1209. V. O. Babaian, P. A Zagorets, G. T. Tatevosian. Synthesis of hydrocarbons of the 1, 2-benzanthracene series. p 1214 B. M. Mikhailov, T. K. Kozminskaia. Synthesis in the benzanthracene series with the aid of lithium reagents. p. 1220 N. A. Zakharova, B. A Porai-Koshits, L. S. Efros. Investigation in the field of imidazole derivatives. Part 10. Acylation of 2-oxymethylbenzimidazole and products of its methylation. p. 1225. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Butskus Synthesis with the aid of acrylic acid nitrile. Part 20. Cyanoethylation of esters of α -amino acids. p. 1230. I. M. Kogan, V. M Dziomko. Reaction of arylsulfamides with amines. Part 2. p. 1234. G. V. Pigutevski G. A. Kuznetsova. Structure of a new furocoumarin of prangenin. p. 1237.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: RASSKAZY STALINSKIKH LAUREATOV; E. Mustel'. Vspyshki na solntse. p. 1. G. Blok. V rusle drevnei reki. p. 6. KHOCHU VSE ZNAT': B. Riabikin. Rasskazy ob elektrichestve. p. 10. I. Rogachevskii. V kabine samoleta. p. 14. V. Bogorov. Vo l'dakh okeana. p. 19. M. Arlazorov. Vchera, segodnia i zavtra. p. 20. A. Al'benskii. Kamyshinskii les. p. 21. V. Ivanov. Vozvrashchenie Ibadully. p. 25. SOVETUEM PROCHEST': Chudesnaia sila. p. 34. E. Zelikovich. Raduga. p. 35. Otvechaem chitateliam. p. 36. I. Linde Peshechnye konstsy. p. 37. A. Mogilko. Vokrug sveta. p. 37. Kak, chto i pochemu. p. 38. Otvety. p. 40.

Contents translated: AS TOLD BY STALIN LAUREATS: E. Mustel'. Flares on the sun. p. 1. G. Blok In an ancient river bed. p. 6. I WANT TO KNOW EVERYTHING: B. Riabikin. Stories about electricity. p. 10. I. Rogachevskii. In the cockpit of an airplane. p. 14. V. Bogorov. Amid the icebergs. p. 19. M. Arlazorov. Yesterday, today and tomorrow. p. 20. A. Al'benskii. The Kamyshin forest. p. 21. V. Ivanov. Ibadulla's return. p. 25. WE ADVISE THAT YOU READ: Miraculous force." p. 34. E. Zelikovich. Rainbow. p. 35. Answering our readers. p. 36. I. Linder. Pawn ending p. 37. A. Mogilko. Around the world. p. 37. How, what and why? p. 38. Answers. p. 40.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: N. I. Kozhin. Zavod razvodit rybu. p. 1. V. A. Obruchev. Razvedchik nedr. p. 4. G. Kulikovskaia. Energosistema v laboratorii. p. 5. L. Davydov. Stan-bogatyr'. p. 9. IU. Stepanov. Zamechatel'nye krivye. p. 15. Z. Perlia. Povorot avtomobilia. p. 18. Otvechaem chitateliam. p. 20. V. Ivanov. Vozvrashchenie Ibadully. p. 21. E. Zelikovich. Vechnyi tabel'-kalendar' starogo i novogo stilia. p. 41. Kak, chto, i pochemu? p. 42. Otvety. p. 44.

Contents translated: N. I. Kozhin. Hatchery breeds fish. p. 1. V. A. Obruchev. Explorer of the earth. p. 4. G. Kulikovskaia. Electric power system in the laboratory. p. 5. L. Davydov. Herculean machine. p. 9. IU. Stepanov. Remarkable curves. p. 15. Z. Perlia. Turning an automobile. p. 18. Answers for readers. p. 20. V. Ivanov. Return of Ibadulla. p. 21. E. Zelikovich. Perpetual calendar for the old style and the new. p. 41. How, what and why? p. 42. Answers. p. 44.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: E. N. Pavlovskii. O razvitii sovetskoi morfologicheskoi nauki. p. 569. Postanovlenie Prezi

dnuma Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR ot 22 maia 1953 g p. 573 A.B. Lange, G.M. Razviazkina Morfologiia i razvitie tabachnogo tripsa. p. 576. A.G Sharov Il'movyi nogokhvost - vreditel' lesoposadok stepnoi zony p. 594. I.A Rubtsov K morfologii nalzuzhnykh polovykh pridatkov dvukrylykh p. 608. IU B Dizer K morfologii klushcha Acarapis woodi Rennie, endoparazita medonosnoi pchely p 626 A K Dondua K embrional'nomu razvitiiu Scolia quadripunctata F. p. 631 V P. Polovodova. Innervatsiia polovogo apparata i zadnei kishki samki malyarinogo komara. p. 635. P.P. Balabai K morfologicheskoi kharakteristike tsherinki mlnogi p 638. I I Shmal'gauzen Razvitie arterial'noi sistemy golovy u khvostatykh amfibii. p. 642. L N. Zhinkin Polovye razlichiia v skorosti regeneratsii u tritona p 662 G.S Shestakova Analiz razlichii struktury poverkhnosti kryl'ev u chlenistonogikh ptits. p 672. B K Shtegman Osobennosti letnykh kachestv serogo kamennoi kuropatki p. 677. N A.Diomidova Embrional'noe razvitie kozhi sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh (krupnogo rogatogo skota i svinei). p 684 B S Matveev, V V. Popova Skhodstva i razlichiia v embrional'nom razvitii pishchuk(Ochotona daurica) i krolikov (Oryctolagus cuniculus L). p. 701. T V. Sakharova. Adaptivnye osobennosti stroeniia nosovoi polosti gryzunov. p. 714. L V. Ganeshina, N N Gurtovoi. Stroenie organov obonianiia u myshei i polevok p 722 N.V Bashenina. K voprosu ob opredelenii vozrasta obyknovennoi polevki (Microtus arvalis Pall). p. 730. N P Lavrov Sistematicheskoe polozhenie ondatry, akklimatizirovannoi v SSSR, i vliianie uslovii sredy na izmenenie priznakov p 744 V G Kas'ianenko Chastnaia fiziologiia organov dvizheniia mlekopitaiushchikh kak odna iz aktual'nykh problem sravnitel'noi morfologii p 749 S.F Manzii. Voprosy evoliutsii kisti mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 756. P.M. Mazhuga Krovosnabzhenie kolennogo sustava nazemnykh mlekopitaiushchikh v svete ego funktsii. p.767. E.I. Danilova, A.I Sviridov. Rost i okostenenie skeleta konechnostei v usloviiakh eksperimental'no izmenennoi nagruzki p 780. A I. Smirnov. Razvitie dykhatel'noi sosudistoi sistemy v kozhe embrionov lososevykh ryb. p. 787. Retsenzii p 790.

Contents translated: E.N Pavlovskii. Development of Soviet morphological science. p 569. Decree of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R , May 22, 1953 p. 573 A B Lange, G.M. Razviazkina. Morphology and development of the tobacco thrip p. 576. A G. Sharov. Elm collembole - the pest of forest plantations in the steppe zone. p 594. I.A. Rubtsov Morphology of external reproductive appendages of diptera p 608. IU B. Dizer Morphology of the mite Acarapis woodi *Rennie, endoparasite of the honeybee.* p 626. A.K Dondua Embryonic development of Scolia quadripunctata F p. 631. V P. Polovodova. Innervation of the reproductive organs and of the rear intestine of the female malaria mosquito. p. 635. P.P. Balabai Morphological characteristics of the larva of lamprey. p. 638. I I Shmal'gauzen Development of the arterial system of the head of caudate amphibians. p. 642. L.N Zhinkin Sexual differences in the rate of regeneration of the triton. p 662. G.S Snestakova. Analysis of structural differences of wing surfaces of gulls. p. 672. B.K Shtegman Peculiarities of flying qualities of the gray partridge and the mountain partridge. p 677 N.A. Diomidova. Embryonic development of the skin of farm animals (cattle and pigs). *p 684. B.S Matveev, V.V. Popova. Similarities* and differences in the embryonic development of pikas (Ochotona daurica) and rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus L). p. 701. T.V Sakharova. Adaptive features of the structure of the nasal cavity of rodents. p. 714. L.V. Ganeshina, N.N. Gurtovoi. Structure of the olfactory organs in mice and voles.p.722.N.V.Bashenina. Problem of determining the age of the common field mouse (Microtus arvalis Pall.). p. 730. N.P. Lavrov. Systematic classification of the muskrat, acclimatized to the U.S.S R., and the influence of environmental conditions on *changes in characteristics.* p. 744. V.G. Kas'ianenko. Special physiology of motor organs of mammals as one of the real problems of comparative morphology. p. 749. *S.F Manzii. Problems of the* evolution of the wrist of mammals. p. 756. P.M. Mazhuga. Blood supply of the knee joint of land mammals in view of its function. p. 767. E.I. Danilova, A.I. Sviridov. Growth and hardening of limb bones under conditions of experimentally varied load. p. 780. A.I. Smirnov Development of the *respiratory vascular* system in the skin of embryos of salmon. p. 787. Reviews. p. 790.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents Peredovala. Usilit' bukhgalterskii kontrol' za ispol'zovaniem mekhanizmov v stroitel'stve. p. 3 N. Veitsman O meste analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti sredi drugikh ekonomicheskikh distsiplin p. 7. N. Dgebuadze. Ob ispol'zovanii otnositel'nykh pokazatelei pri analize godovykh otchetov. p. 13 A Berezin. Organizatsiia tsekhovogo khoziaischeta i uchet ego rezul'tatov. p. 23 I Khomenko. Ob uchete metallicheskogo loma. p. 31 M Marov. Uproshchenie bukhgalterskogo ucheta tovarov. p. 33. G. Snetkov. Uchet zatrat i kontrol' za raskhodovaniem sredstv v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 38. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia konferentsiia po mekhanizatsii ucheta i vychislitel'nykh rabot. p. 43. V Upravlenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta i otchetnosti Ministerstva finansov SSSR p. 47.

Contents translated: Editorial, Strengthen accounting control over the use of machinery in construction. p. 3. N Veitsman Role of analysis of administrative functions among other economic disciplines. p. 7. N. Dgebuadze, Use of partial indices in analysing annual reports p. 13. A. Berezin. Organization of business accounting in the work shop and computing its results. p. 23. I. Komenko. Accounting of scrap metal. p. 31. M. Marov. Simplifying the accounting of goods. p. 33. G. Snetkov. Accounting of expenditures and control of the disbursement fund in scientific research institutions. p. 38 Scientific production conference on the mechanization of accounting and computation work. p. 43. In the Accounting and Report Administration of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R p. 47.

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953

Contents. Peredovala. Zakrepit' uspekhi razmeshchenila novogo gosudarstvennogo zaima. p. 3. V Ushakov. Razvitie tovarooborota i kredit Gosbanka. p 7. G.Kovalenko Chetko provesti kreditovanie i raschety po zagotovkam p 13. *O Kadinskii. Uluchshit'* kontrol' i vyplem za dvizheniem tovaro-material'nykh tsennostei p. 23 N Shumov Ustranit' nedostatki v raschetakh za oborudovanie v stroitel'stve p. 29. P Tsvetkov. Zadachi zaochnoi podgotovki finansovo-bankovskikh rabotnikov p 38. M.Mikhailov Bol'shoe vnimanila molodym spetsialistam. p 45. N.Zhdanov, N.Kuznetsov Uluchshat' revizionnuiu rabotu finansovykh organov po nalogam, p. 51. IU.Rozental'. Peresmotret' normy oborotnykh sredstv v legozagotovitel'noi promyshlennosti p. 55. A.Mil'nei. Cho tormozit razvitie lichnogo strakhovaniia. p 60. N.TSapkin Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki na sluzhbe ekonomicheskogo i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva. p. 64 I.Levin. Usilit' kontrol' za otpuskom tovarov po melkomu optu. p. 73. P Domashenko Chutko pristushivat'sia k predlozheniiam mestnykh rabotnikov. p 75. Z.Rusin. Regulirovanie raionnykh biudzhetov v gorodakh p. 78. V Ivanov. Izlishnee zveno upravlencheskogo apparata. p. 79. Bank i khoziaistvo, obzor korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu p. 80. G Etchin A.Stepanov, Planirovanie finansov mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. p. 88. V kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 92. V Pravlenii Gosudarstvennogo banka SSSR. p. 94.

Contents translated: Editorial. Consolidate the success of placing the new government loan. p 3. V Ushakov. State Bank credit and the development of commodity turnover. p. 7. G.Kovalenko. Efficiently carry out crediting and payment for state purchases. p. 18. O.Kadinskii. Improve control over the movement of commodities and materials through the ruble. p. 23. N.Shumov. Eliminate shortcomings in paying for equipment in construction. p 29. P TSvetkov. Problems in training financial and bank employees by correspondence p. 38. M.Mikhailov. More attention to young specialists p. 45. N.Zhdanov, N.Kuznetsov. Improve the revisory work of financial organs on taxes. p 51. IU.Rozental'. Review working capital norms in the lumber industry. p 55. A.Mil'nei. What is holding back the development of life insurance. p. 60 N.TSapkin. State budget of the Mongolian People's Repoulic in the service of economic and cultural construction. p. 64 I.Levin. Strengthen control over delivery of goods in small wholesale lots p. 73. P.Domashenko. Give every consideration to suggestions of local employees p 75. Z.Rusin. Regulation of district budgets in cities p 78 V.Ivanov. Unnecessary links in the administrative apparatus. p 79. The bank and the economy, review of correspondence received by the editor. p 80 G Etchin, A.Stepanov. "Planning the finances of machine-building factory." p. 88. In the Board of the Ministry of Finance of the U S S R p 92 Board of Directors of the State Bank of the U.S.S.R p. 94.

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 8, Aug 1953.

Contents Peredovala. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiashchaia i napravliaiushchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. p 1 Nachinaetsia novyi uchebnyi god p 4 A. Zhilgulin. Kak my planiruem rabotu kluba p. 6 I. Chekhov. Shirokie gorizonty. p. 9. N. Tulupov. Novatory - molodym rabochim p 10 Vsem kollektivom - za gorodi p. 11. Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia k zime. p. 12. L. Maksimova. Tantsory Kiviyli p 13. P. Krivopalov. V rybach'em poselke p 15. L. Filiashin. Druz'ia otpravliaiutsia v put'. p. 16 A Suvorova. Nasha peredvizhnaia biblioteka. p. 18 Klub, o kotorom ne zabotiatsia (pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p 19. A Petukhov Do kontsa likvidirovat' prostoi kinoustanovok p. 20. Nam pishut p.21 Knigi pisatelia-bortsa. p 22. V Kukarelin Prazdnik pesni v Uzbekistane. p. 23 R. Chernakova. Ural'tsy poiut o schast'e. p. 24. V. Sokolovskaia Kak sshit' estonskii kostium p. 25. F. Kaverin Spektakl' na malot stsene p. 26 N. Zhukov. Vystavka risunkov samodeiatel'nogo khudozhnika. p. 29. E Zhilina. K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo. p. 29 Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty v oktiabr'. p. 32. Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem p. 32.

Contents translated: Editorial Communist Party - leading and directing power of Soviet society p. 1. New school year has started p. 4. A Zhigulin How we organize club work. p. 6. I. Chekhov. Great possibilities. p. 9 N. Tulupov. Innovators' experience for young workers p. 10 Collective groups go out of town p 11. Be prepared for winter in time p. 12. L Maksimova. Dancers from Kiviõli. p. 13. P Krivopalov In a fishing village. p. 15. L. Filiashin. Friends take to the road. p. 16. A. Suvorova Our package library. p. 18. Neglected club; letter to the editor. p. 19. A. Petukhov. Eliminate the idle standing of moving-picture projecting machines. p. 20. They write us. p. 21. Books of an author-fighter. p. 22. V. Kukarelin. Festival of song in Uzbekistan. p. 23. R. Chernakova. Ural people sing about happiness. p. 24. V. Sokolovskaia How to make an Estonian costume. p. 25. F. Kaverin Performance on a small stage. p. 26. N. Zhukov *Drawing exhibition of an amateur painter* p. 29 E Zhilina. 125th anniversary of L.N. Tolstoi's birth p. 29 Brief news. p.31. Significant and memorable dates. p. 32 About unpublished letters. p. 32.

NOVOSTI IZ VENGRII [NEWS FROM HUNGARY] Organ of Posol'stvo Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Embassy of the Hungarian People's Republic]. Moscow, no 1, Feb 1951.

Contents. Soiuz s Sovetskim Soiuzom - osnova nezavisimosti, bezopasnosti i razvitiia Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 1. Vengerskii narod gotovitsia ko II S"ezdu Vengerskoi Partii Trudiashchikhsia p. 4. Izvestiia iz Vengrii. p. 9. Proizvodstvennye kooperativy na sele p. 9. Uchenye v bor'be za urozhai. p. 10. V chest' predstoiashchego S"ezda. p 11. Kul'turnaia khronika. p. 11. Medali Sovetskogo Fil'ma v Vengrii. p. 11. Gastroli ansamblia pesni i pliaski Sovetskoi Armii v Vengrii. p. 13. Vengerskie pisateli o vstreche s sovetskimi pisateliami p. 13. knigi o novoi vengerskoi derevne. p. 13. Rumynskii klassik na stsene vengerskogo teatra. p. 14 Khronika p. 14.

Contents translated. An alliance with the Soviet Union is the basis of independence, security, and development of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 1. The Hungarian people is preparing for the Second Congress of the Hungarian Workers' Party. p. 4. News from Hungary. p. 9. Producers' cooperatives in the village. p. 9. Scientists in the fight for peace. p. 10. In honor of the forthcoming Congress. p. 11. Culture chronicle. p. 11. Soviet Film Week in Hungary. p. 11. Hungarian tour of a song and dance troupe of the Soviet Army. p. 13. Hungarian writers on their meeting with Soviet writers. p. 13. Books about the Hungarian village of today. p. 13. Rumanian

classic on the stage of a Hungarian theater p 14 Brief news p. 14

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia. Ob uluchshenii organizatsii i planirovaniia truda. p. 3. A. Zverev. Rezhim ekonomii i ukreplenie khozraschetnogo raschета. p. 11. I. Artobolevskii. Mekhanizatsiia tiazhelykh i trudoemkikh rabot v plitoi platiletke. p. 24. S. Tokarev. Uluchshit' geograficheskoe razmeshchenie promyshlennogo proizvodstva i stroitel'stva predpriiatii. p. 40. I. Gromov. Voprosy spetsializatsii v mashinostroitel'nom proizvodstve. p. 52. G. Petrosian. Rezervy snizheniia izderzhek obrashcheniia v gosudarstvennoi roznichnoi torgovle. p. 61. V. Chermenskii. Uglublenie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma i obnishchanie trudiashchikhsia v stranakh kapitala. p. 72. OBMEN OPYTOM. S. Protserov. Snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. p. 86. KRITIKA I BIBLIOGRAFIIA: D. Mikhailov. Neudachnaia kniga ob analize khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroek i stroitel'nykh organizatsii. p. 90.

Contents translated: Editorial; improving the organization and planning of labor. p. 3. A. Zverev. An economy regime and strengthening business accounting. p. 11. I. Artobolevskii. Mechanization of heavy and labor-consuming work in the 5th five-year plan. p. 24. S. Tokarev. Improve the geographical distribution of industrial production and the construction of enterprises p. 40. I. Gromov. Specialization in machine-building production p. 52. G. Petrosian. Hidden potentialities for reducing marketing costs in the state retail trade. p. 61. V. Chermenskii. Worsening of the general crisis of capitalism and impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries. p. 72. EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE: S. Protserov. Lowering production costs at a machine-building factory. p 86 BOOK REVIEW AND BIBLIOGRAPHY D. Mikhailov. Unsuccessful book ("Analysis of the economic activity of construction organizations and building." p. 90.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents T Grabar' Plat'desiat let kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskaia Soiuza. p. 2 V Skorniakov. Rabotaiut i uchatsia p 5 Zavod-sad. p 6. E. Mishina Moskovskoe metro. p. 9. E. Lagovskaia Zasluzhennyi otdykh. p. 11 N. M Saverniik Zabota o cheloveke - vazhneishaia zadacha profsoiuzov. p. 12. Zdravstvui, shkola! p. 16 Anzhveli Mukerdzhi. Shkola v Indii. p 18. G. Zalutskii Pervaia russkaia zhenshchina-vozdukhoplavatel'. p. 19 Mikh. Shcholokov Tovarishchi po trudu p. 20. L. Myshkovskaia. Obrazy zhenshchin v tvorchestve L. N. Tolstogo. p. 22 E. Mikhailova. Marite. p. 25 Anastasila Dmitrievna Goriushkina Moia sem'ia p. 26. Elena Kononenko Nevesta p 28. N Ratner. Kak vesti sebia pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni p 31. Pitanie zhenshchin v period beremennosti i kormleniia rebenka. p. 32. Zanimaites' gimnastikoi na proizvodstve. p. 33

Contents translated T Grabar' Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2 V Skorniakov. They work and they study p 5. Factory garden. p. 8. E. Mishina Moscow subway. p. 9. E. Lagovskaia. Merited rest p. 11. N. M Shvernik Attention to the needs of man is the most important task of the trade-unions p 12. Hello, school! Angel Mukerjee. School in India. p. 16. G. Zalutskii. First Russian woman balloonist. p 19. Mikh Shcholokov. Comrades at work. p. 20 L. Myshkovskaia. Women in the works of L. N. Tolstoi. p. 22. E. Mikhailova. Marite. p. 25 Anastasiia Dmitrievna Goriushkina. My family. p. 26. Elena Kononenko. Bride. p. 28. N. Ratner. How to take care of yourself during hypertonic ailments. p. 31. Woman's diet during pregnancy and the nursing of the child. p. 32. Take gymnastics in the factory. p. 33.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N. Y., no. 226, Aug. 1953.

Contents: F. Zaichenko. Otkrytie biblioteki imeni L. N. Tolstogo na farme Rova. p. 1. S. D. Komiakova. Razmyslenila po povodu otkrytiia biblioteki. p. 2. Po otdelam. p. 3. Den' nezavisimosti na farme Rova. p. 7. 16 avgusta - obshcheroovskii piknik na farme Rova. p. 8. F. Z. Plenarnoe sobranie Farmerskogo Pravlenila. p. 10. F. N. S. V Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nom Kruzhke na farme Rova. p. 10. N. N. Samusina. Konferentsiia Korporatsii Doma dlia Prestarelykh. p. 12. I Krivoshei V Shtatnom Komitete Otdelov ROOVA Shtata Konnektikut. p. 13. Aleksandra Tolstaia. Vsem russkim! p. 13

Contents translated: F Zaichenko. Opening of the L. N Tolstoy Library at Rova Farms. p. 1. S. D Komiakova. Thoughts on the opening of the library p. 2 About the Branches. p. 3. Independence Day at Rova Farms. p. 7 All-Russian picnic at Rova Farms on the 16th of August. p. 8. F. Z. Plenary meeting of the Farm Executive Board. p. 10. P. N. S In the Culture and Education Circle at Rova Farms p. 10. N. N. Samusina. Meeting of the Corporation of the Old Age Home. p. 12 I. Krivoshei. In the State Committee of the ROOVA Branch in the State of Connecticut. p 13. Aleksandra Tolstaia. To all Russians. p 13

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 7, July 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia. Uluchshat' optovuiu torgovliu. p. 1. F. Dubinin Za rasshirenie torgovli fasovannymi tovarami. p. 6. V. Drobotov. Podgotovka material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy k khraneniiu i pererabotke ovoshchei. p. 10 N. Arashkevich. Uvelichit' vypusk produktsii predpriiatiiami obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 13. K. Akhpotov. Izuchenie sprosa na kul'turovary. p. 17. A. Artemov. Prodovol'stvennyi magazin i mestnye resursy p. 20. P. Barsov. Bol'she zaboty o posetiteliakh parka. p. 21. A. Gubareva. Magazin vod i sokov. p. 24. V. Ghrenko, M. Golland. Apparat dlia liuminestsentnogo analiza plodov i kartofelia. p. 26. N. Kononov. Sostavlenie plana-zalavki magazina (okonchanie). p. 28. G Nefedov Nedorabotannaia kniga. p. 31.

Contents translated: Editorial. Improving wholesale trade. p. 1. F. Dubinin. For expanded trade in packaged goods. p. 6. V. Drobotov. Preparing the material and technical basis for the storage and processing of vegetables. p. 10 N. Arashkevich. Increasing the selection of food items in public eating establishments. p. 13. K. Akhpotov. Study of the demand for cultural products p. 17. A. Artemov. Food store and local supplies p. 20 P. Barsov. More concern for park visitors. p. 21. A. Gubareva. Store for soft drinks and juices. p. 24. V Ghrenko, M. Golland. Apparatus for luminescent analysis of fruits and potatoes. p 26. N. Kononov. Make-up of the merchandising plan of the store (conclusion). p. 28. G. Nefedov. Incomplete book. p. 31.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents: Vsemirnyi kongress zhenshchin. p. 3. Dokumenty i materialy Vsemirnogo kongressa zhenshchin. p. 4. Vera Ketlinskaia. Leningradskoe leto. p. 14. IUrii Usychenko. V pole. Rasskaz. p. 23. T. Iskenderova. V svobodnye chasy. p. 26. A. Stanovov. V dome gorniaka. Fotoocherk. p. 29. L. Likhodeev. Shumit kubanskaia step'. p. 30. A. Vakurova. Zolotaia pora. p. 33. Veronika Tushnova. Nabliaisia sil. Stikhi. p. 34. Larisa Pis'mennaia. I Urko edet v lager'. Rasskaz. p. 37. A. Pankratova. Druzhba narodov - velikaia sila. Lektsiia p. 39. Rozhdenie novogo. p. 42. Zinaida Troitskaia. Dlia malen'kikh grazhdan Pol'shi. p. 44. Nedzhmie Khodzha. Put' schast'ia. p. 46. Pis'mo iz Iaponii. p. 49. Zhermen Enaff. V malen'kom normandskom gorodke. p. 50. Tat'iana Bacheliis. Klavdiia Elenskaia. p. 52. K. Rudnitskii. Sedaia devushka. p. 54. Mebel'. p. 56. Mody. p. 58. L. Pisareva. Roditeliam - o vospitanii detei. p. 61. L. Bat'. Povest' o biologakh. p. 63. A. Klykov. Mal'ki v inkubatore. p. 63. Sovety khoziaikam. p. 64.

Contents translated: World Congress of Women. p. 3. Documents and materials of the World Congress of Women. p. 4. Vera Ketlinskaia. Leningrad summer. p. 14. IUrii Usychenko. In the field; story. p. 23. T. Iskenderova. In leisure hours. p. 26. A. Stanovov. In a miner's home; photographic sketch. p. 29. L. Likhodeev. Kuban steppe rustles. p. 30. A. Vakurova. Golden days. p. 33. Veronika Tushnova. Gaining strength; verse. p. 34. Larisa Pis'mennaia. IUrko goes to camp; story. p. 37. A. Pankratova. Friendship of the peoples is a mighty force; lecture. p. 39. Birth of the new. p. 42. Zinaida Troitskaia. For Poland's little citizens. p. 44. Nedzhmie Khodzha. Road to happiness. p. 46. Letter from Japan. p. 49. Germaine Henaff. In a little Normandy town. p. 50. Tat'iana Bacheliis. Klavdiia Elenskaia. p. 52. K. Rudnitskii. Gray-haired girl. p. 54. Furniture. p. 56. Fashions. p. 58. L. Pisareva. To parents on the education of children. p. 61. L. Bat'. Tale about biologists. p. 63. A. Klykov. Young fish in the incubator. p. 63. Hints to housewives. p. 64.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 3, May-June 1953

Contents. III Plenum Ispolkoma Soiuza Obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo Polumesiatsa SSSR p. 1 Shire privlekat' aktiv obshchestva k profilakticheskoi rabote. p. 3. E Morozova. Uchastie aktiva v letnei ozdorovitel'noi rabote s det'mi. p. 4. T. Logvinova. Aktivisty v pionerskom lagere. p. 5. IA. Vitol'. Krasnyi krest sovetskoi Latvii. p. 6. V. Ivanov. Kak organizovat' otdykh detei. p. 7. K Dobrin. Initsiativa shkol'nogo aktiva. p 8. E. Tarivердian. Materinskaia laska p 9. Leonid Ierikhonov. Malen'kii professor. p. 10. V Pollubina. V Kazakhskoi shkole. p. 13. G. Rudzite. V zhivopisnykh mestakh. p. 13. L. Olezhko. Luchshaia v raione. p. 14. A Rigina. V gorode metallurgov. p. 14. R Babadzhanova. Shkol'naia sektsiia raikoma. p. 15. S. Lazarev. V Azerbaidzhanskoi shkole. p. 15. Luchshii kollektiv. p. 16. V. Fedosenko, S pomoshch'iu aktiva. p. 18. D. Doroshenko, V. Bednova. Meditsinskie lektsii - shirokim massam. p. 18. A. Volkova. Na fabrike v Ivanovo. p. 18. I. Shimelenis. Seminar predsedatelei kolkhoznykh organizatsii. p. 18. M. Ivantsova. Za sovmestnuiu rabotu. p. 19. Sveta Frolova. Khorosho bylo v Artеke. p. 19. A. Bordzilovskii. V meditsinskom institute. p. 19. N. Mel'nikova. Sanitarnyi aktiv. p. 20. T. Smirnova V sodruzhestve p. 20. G Mladentsev. Na pervom meste. p. 20. F. Stepanova. Nashi pomoshchniki p. 20. M. Subbotin, L. Vannikov. Stroenie i zhiznedeiatel'nost' organizma cheloveka. p. 21. L. Sokolova. Na zavode "Krasnyi kvadrat." p. 24. T. Abrosimova. Kitaiskii Krasnyi krest. p. 25. G. Tarannik, D. Kostin. Na sluzhbe amerikanskikh monopolii. p. 27. M. Sychev. Tiazhelaia uchast' detei Ameriki. p. 28. V. M. "Beskorystnaia" pomoshch' norvezhskogo Krasnogo kresta. p. 30. F. Voitulevich. Pis'ma druzei. p. 30. Chitateli soobshchaiut. p. 31. V. Volodin. Put' sanitarnoi druzhinnitsy. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

Contents translated. 3rd Plenum of the Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R. p. 1. Awake greater interest in prophylactic work among the activist group. p. 3. E. Morozova. Participation of activists in summer sanitation work for children. p. 4. T. Logvinova. Activists in a pioneer camp. p. 5. IA. Vitol'. Red Cross of the Latvian S S. R. p. 6. V. Ivanov. How to plan children's recreation. p. 7. K. Dobrin Initiative of school activists. p. 8. E. Tarivердian Motherly tenderness. p 9. Leonid Ierikhonov. The little professor (tale). p. 10 V. Pollubina. In a Kazakh school. p. 13. G. Rudzite. Picturesque country places. p. 13. L. Olezhko. The best one in the district. p. 14. A. Rigina. In a steel workers' town. p. 14. R. Babadzhanova. School section of the District Committee. p. 15. S. Lazarev. In an Azerbaijan school. p. 15. The best collective group. p. 16. V. Fedosenko. With the help of activists. p. 18. D. Roroshenko, V. Bednova. Medical lectures for masses. p. 18. A. Volkova. In the factory of Ivanovo. p. 18 I. Shimelenis. Seminar for the collective farm organizations' chairmen. p. 18. M. Ivantsova. For joint action. p. 19. Sveta Frolova. It was nice in Artek. p. 19. A. Bordzilovskii. In the Institute of Medicine. p. 19. N. Mel'nikova. Sanitation activists. p. 20. T. Smirnova. In concord. p. 20. G. Mladentsev. In the first place. p. 20. F. Stepanova. Our helpers. p. 20. M. Subbotin, L. Vannikov. Structure and vital activity of the human body. p. 21. L. Sokolova. In the "Red Square" factory. p. 24. T. Abrosimova. Chinese Red Cross. p. 25. G. Tarannik. In service of the American monopolies. p. 27. M. Sychev. Hard life of American children. p. 28. V. M. "Disinterested" aid of the Norwegian Red Cross. p. 30. F. Voitulevich. Letters from friends. p. 30. Letters from readers. p. 31. V. Volodin. Road of a sanitation woman-at-arms. p. 31. Bookshelf. p. 32.

V POMOSHCH' PROFSOIUZNOMU AKTIVU [TRADE-UNION COMMITTEE MANUAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 14, July 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia. Nerushimoe edinstvo partii i naroda. p. 1. Za dal'neishii pod"em profsoiuznoi raboty. p. 5. VSE SILY - NA VYPOLNENIE PIATOI PIATILETKI! L. Efimov. Bol'she uglia Rodine. p. 10. G. Solov'ev. Pomoshch' uchenykh proizvodstvu. p. 13. BOL'SHE ZABOTY PROFSOIUZOV O BYTE RABOCHIKH I SLUZHASHCHIKH: G. Novozhilov. Zdravnitsy ugol'shchikov v 1953 godu. p. 16. IA Mal'tsev. Zhilishchno-bytovaia komissiia tsekhovogo komiteta. p. 19. ORGANIZATSIONNO-MASSOVAIA

[illegible] Vol. 14, no. 16, Aug 1953

Contents [illegible] Editorial Collective leadership is the guarantee of success in work p. 1 COMPLY MORE FULLY WITH THE CULTURAL-LIVING DEMANDS OF WORKERS A. Safronov. New living quarters for state-farm toilers p. 5. V. Liutikov. Cultural organizers of trade-union groups. p. 8. V. Karpov. Similar conditions - different results p. 13. V. Moiseev. Pay constant attention to schools for young workers p. 17. A. Shafran. With the Soviet tourists p. 21. IN DEFENSE OF WORK PRACTICES P. Karavashki. Towards new labor achievements. p. 24. M. Andreeva. Innovators exchange experiences. p. 27. K. Baramova. Rural School Teacher Day p. 31. AIDS IN TRAINING A TRADE-UNION ACTIVIST GROUP. Trade-union control over the work of commercial and public eating establishments p. 34. ABROAD. E. Cherednichenko. Transport workers of the whole world are strengthening the unity of their ranks. p. 38. I. Vladimirov. How the automobile workers of the U.S.A. live p. 42. Labor, social insurance, and vacations of Bulgarian workers p. 46.

Vol. 14, no. 15, Aug 1953

Contents Peredovaia. Vazhnaia i pochetnaia zadacha proforganizatsii. p. 1. A. Kudriavtsev. VFP - bolevoi soiuz trudiashchikhsia mira. p. 6. A. Vasil'ev. Razvivat' dvizhenie ratsionalizatorov i izobretatelei. p. 11. V. Naumov. Sorevnovanie torfianikov. p. 15. L. Drozdov. Kompleksnye brigady - put' k povysheniiu dobychi uglia. p. 20. A. Umnov. Pomogaem rabochim povyshat' kvalifikatsiiu. p. 23. N. Nikolaichik, L. Shilovtseva. Delo bol'shoi, gosudarstvennoi vazhnosti. p. 26. M. Zolotarev. Povyshat' kul'turu sovetskoi torgovli. p. 30. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 34. Mikhai Muzhik. Rumynskie profsoiuzy v bor'be za vypolnenie piatiletki. p. 36. V. Khlynov. Kak zhivut shakhtery Ispanii. p. 39. Afrika probuzhdaetsia. p. 43. V. Tsingalenok. Aktivno uchastvovat' v priemke zhilykh zdanii. p. 46.

Contents translated. Editorial. Important tasks of trade-union organizations. p. 1. A. Fadiushin. World Federation of Trade Unions is a militant union of workers of the world. p. 6. A. Vasil'ev. Develop the movement of innovators and inventors. p. 11. V. Naumov. Competition of peatmen. p. 15. L. Drozdov. Diversified brigades are the means to increased coal mining. p. 20. A. Umnov. We are helping workers increase their skills. p. 23. N. Nikolaichik, L. Shilovtseva. A matter of great governmental importance. p. 26. M. Zolotarev. Promote the sale of Soviet goods. p. 30. From the editor's mail. p. 34. Mihai Muji. Rumanian trade-unions in the fight to fulfill the five-year plan. p. 36. V. Khlynov. Life of Japanese coal miners. p. 39. Africa awakens. p. 43. V. Tsingalenok. Actively inspect housing construction. p. 46.

VSEMIRNOI PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT] Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade-Unions.] Moscow, no. 11, July 1953

Contents Anri Zhurden. Sovmestno s VFP trudiashchiesia zashchishchaiut mir. p. 1. Vozzvanie Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 4. Deklaratsiia ob otkrytii vsemirnoi konferentsii po poriadku peregovorov. p. 4. Lui Saillan. Frantsuzskie trebuiut nemedlennogo zakliucheniia peremirnia v Koree. p. 5. T. Pramanik. Organizovat' bor'bu, sozdavat' komitety edinstva deistvii. p. 6. Zhan Vetsler. Mnenie avstriiskikh zheleznodorozhnikov. p. 6. Lilian Braison. Samyi demokraticheskii kongress. p. 8. Kikhunga Ngot. Mnenie rabochikh Srednego Kongo. p. 8. Sozdat' edinyi front! p. 9. Dva kongressa - dve politiki. p. 11. M. K. Vaillan-Kutur'e. Vsemirnyi kongress zhenshchin - vazhnyi etap v razvitii zhenskogo dvizheniia. p. 12. Paul' Krauter. Iz Germanii ne uidet' sdelat' vtoruiu Koreiu. p. 17. Anri Reino. 29-i s"ezd VKT Frantsii. p. 23. 200 tysiach anglinskikh rabochikh trebuiut mezhdunarodnogo profsoiuznogo edinstva. p. 28. Dzhozef Starobin. V Iuzhnom Vetname. p. 29. Fashistskie gangstery za rabotoi. p. 34. K "delu Matsukava." p. 35. Pedro Diaz. Narod Bolivii ne dopustit, chtoby ego zastavili umirat' golodnoi smert'iu. p. 37. Verkhovnyi sud SShA prekratil delo protiv Garri Bridzhesa. p. 38. Khronika sobytii. p. 39.

Contents translated. Henri Jourdain. Together with the WFTU, workers are defending peace. p. 1. Appeal of the World Peace Council. p. 1. Declaration on the initiation of a world campaign for negotiations. p. 4. Louis Saillant. Workers demand the immediate conclusion of an armistice in Korea. p. 5. T. Pramanik. Organize the struggle, create committees for unity of action. p. 6. Jean Wetzler. Opinion of Austrian railroad workers. p. 6. Hugh Bryson. The most democratic congress. p. 8. Kikhunga Ngot. Opinion of workers of the Middle Congo. p. 8. "Establish a united front!" p. 9. "Two congresses, two policies." p. 11. Marie-Claude Vaillant-Couturier. World Congress of Women, an important step in the development of the women's movement. p. 12. Paul Krauter. Failure of the attempt to make Germany another Korea. p. 17. Henri Raynaud. 29th Congress of the French General Confederation of Labor. p. 23. Two hundred thousand English workers demand international trade-union unity. p. 28. Joseph Starobin. In the forests of free Vietnam. p. 29. Fascist gangsters at work. p. 34. On the "Matsukawa case." p. 35. Pedro Diaz. The people of Bolivia will not allow itself to be starved to death. p. 37. United States Supreme Court has dismissed the case against Harry Bridges. p. 38. Chronicle of events.

No. 15, Aug 1953.

Contents. Dzh. Di Vittorio. Zashchishchaet pozitsii VFP. p. 1. Zadachi 3-go Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov. p. 6. Telegramma Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov Vsesoiuznoi konfederatsii trudа Frantsii po sluchaiu sobytii 14 iiulia v Parizhe. p. 11. A.M. Datuk. Kongress absoliutno neobkhodim. p. 12. Dzh.M. Dauson. "Po puti druzhby i sotrudnichestva." p. 12. Na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. p. 14. Merad Bakhir. K chemu stremiatsia trudiashchiesia Alzhira. p. 14. Metallurgi gotoviatsia k kongressu. p. 15. M. Dzh. Mendis. Rost edinstva sredi rabochikh plantatsii. p. 16. Zhoao Amazonas. Zabastovka eto bitva. p. 20. Takin Khin Zo. Urok i odnoi uspeshnoi zabastovki. p. 25. Sven Landin. Vladel'tsy predpriiatii pishchevoi promyshlennosti Shvetsii poterpeli porazhenie. p. 27. VFP vyzhaet svoiu solidarnost' s uchastnikami zabastovki. p. 28. Khassan Sadaui. Pravda o repressiiakh v Tunise. p. 29. Pis'mo profsoiuznykh deiatelei Tunisa. p. 30. Khronika sobytii. p. 31.

Contents translated. Giuseppe Di Vittorio defends the position of the WFTU. p. 1. Tasks of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 6. Telegram from the WFTU to the French General Confederation of Labor on the occasion of events in Paris on July 14th. p. 11. A. M. Datuk. The Congress is absolutely necessary. p. 12. D. M. Dawson. "On the road of friendship and cooperation." p. 12. In the Middle and Near East. p. 14. Merad Bakhir. What the Algerian workers struggle for. p. 14. Steel and metallurgical workers prepare for the congress. p. 15. M. G. Mendis. Growth in unity among plantation workers. p. 16. João Amazonas. Strike means struggle. p. 20. Takin Khin Zo. Lessons from a successful strike. p. 25. Sven Landin. Owners of enterprises in the Swedish food industry suffered a defeat. p. 27. WFTU expresses its solidarity with participants in the strike. p. 28. Hassan Sadaoui. Truth about repressions in Tunisia. p. 29. Letter from Tunisian trade unionists. p. 30. Chronicle of events. p. 31.

IV. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Machine Science] Trudy [Transactions] Moscow, no. 1, 1952

Contents. Predislovie. p. 3. M. A. Lur'e. Klassifikatsiia uzlovykh treniia i vidov iznosa mashin. p. 5. E. M. Shevtsova, I. V. Kragel'skii. Issledovanie vidov iznosa i razrusheniia poverkhnostei treniia. p. 18. Issledovanie uzlovykh treniia pri malykh skorostiakh. p. 48. Lorents. Raboty shkoly Shtribeka v oblasti treniia i iznosa. p. 66. A. S. Semenov. Novaia metodika issledovaniia iznosa metallov. p. 71. M. A. Rudyi. Antifriktsionnye svoistva iznosostoikoi drevesiny. p. 86. Issledovanie novykh vysokoprochnykh antifriktsionnykh splavov. p. 90. M. A. Babichev. Opyt izmereniia malykh velichin pri issledovanii treniia i iznosa. p. 99. Issledovanie antifriktsionnykh splavov dlia podshipnikov skol'zheniia. p. 107. Vvedenie. p. 107. Glava II. Issledovanie svoistv antifriktsionnykh splavov. p. 109. Glava III. Issledovanie bezkonechnoi dliny. p. 118. Glava III. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny. p. 131. Glava IV. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri ustanovivshemsia rezhime. p. 136. Glava V. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri neustanovivshemsia rezhime. p. 144. Glava VI. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri puskovom rezhime. p. 150. Glava VII. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri ostanovke. p. 156. Glava VIII. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri reversivnom rezhime. p. 160. Glava IX. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri gazovoi smazke pod davleniem. p. 166. Glava X. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri gazovoi smazke pod dvumia davleniiami. p. 180. Glava XI. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri gazovoi smazke pod davleniem, zavisiashchim ot skorosti. p. 189. Glava XII. Issledovanie raboty podshipnika konechnoi dliny pri gazovoi smazke pod dvumia davleniiami, zavisiashchimi ot skorosti. p. 196.

Contents translated. Preface. p. 3. M. A. Khrushchov. Classification of conditions of friction of wear in machine parts. p. 5. I. V. Kragel'skii. Classification of types of wear in machine part surfaces under conditions of boundary friction. p. 18. V. I. Lorents. Operations of the school in the study of wear. p. 39. A. P. Semenov. Novel method in the investigation of corrosion in metals. p. 54. M. A. Rudyk. Antifrictional properties and wear resistance of ligneous laminated plastics in boundary friction. p. 60. M. A. Babichev. Experience in the measurement of minute values in the study of friction and wear. p. 69. Investigation of antifriction alloys for sliding bearings. p. 77. Introduction. p. 77. Chapter I. Investigation of properties of antifriction bearing alloy. p. 79. Chapter II. Investigation of bearings of infinite length. p. 88. Chapter III. Investigation of bearings of finite length. p. 101. Chapter IV. Investigations in the presence of lubrication of the bearing. p. 107. Chapter V. Investigation of bearings of finite length in the presence of lubrication. p. 113. Chapter VI. Investigation of bearings of finite length in the starting mode. p. 119. Chapter VII. Investigation of bearings of finite length in the stopping mode. p. 125. Chapter VIII. Investigation of bearings of finite length in the reversing mode. p. 129. Chapter IX. Investigation of bearings of finite length with gaseous lubrication under pressure. p. 135. Chapter X. Investigation of bearings of finite length with gaseous lubrication under two pressures. p. 147. Chapter XI. Investigation of bearings of finite length with gaseous lubrication under pressure dependent on velocity. p. 154. Chapter XII. Investigation of bearings of finite length with gaseous lubrication under two pressures dependent on velocity. p. 161.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology] Moscow, no. 1, 1952

Contents. Predislovie. p. 3. B. E. Raushenbakh. Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' K. E. Tsiolkovskogo. p. 5. S. A. Kosmodem'ianskii, K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Osnovatel' sovremennoi raketodinamiki. p. 21. V. P. Vishnevskii. Velikii russkii metallurg P. P. Anosov. p. 35. I. I. Artobolevskii, N. I. Sysoev. Osnovatel' sovremennoi zemledel'cheskoi mekhaniki, vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi akademik V. P. Goriachkin. p. 53. V. S. Danilevskii. Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' V. I. Shimkevicha. p. 66. P. M. Tsimbarevich. Voprosy dvigateli rogovoi porody i rudnichnogo kleplenia v trudakh M. M. Protod'iakonova. p. 85. I. N. Plaksin. Istoriia razvitiia probirnogo iskusstva i sovremennye metody ego. p. 91. Ocherki razvitia i probirnogo analiza. p. 98. N. I. Kalitin. Chertezhi Polotskoi zemli i russkikh gorodov XVII v. p. 113. B. N. Vorob'ev. Rukopisi A. I. Sidel'nikova "O vozdukhoplavanii." p. 125. Iz istoriografii po vozdukhoplavaniiu. p. 129. B. N. Vorob'ev, O. A. Iakovleva. Primenenie vozdushnykh sudov v drevnei Rusi. p. 138.

Contents translated. Foreword. p. 3. B. N. Ul'ev. Life and work of K. E. Tsiolkovskii. p. 5. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii, K. E. Tsiolkovskii, founder of modern rocket dynamics. p. 20. A. M. Svechnikov. Great Russian metallurgist, P. P. Anosov. p. 35. I. I. Artobolevskii, N. I. Sysoev. Founder of agricultural mechanics, outstanding Soviet scientist, Academician V. P. Goriachkin. p. 53. V. V. Danilevskii. Life

and work of V I Kalashnikov. p. 66. P. M. TSimbarevich Problems of the pressure of rocks and mine timbering in the works of M. M. Protodiakonov. p 65 I N Plaksin History of the development of assaying and modern methods of sampling and testing. p. 98 N. I. Fal'kovskii. Map of Polotsk and plans of Russian towns of the 16th century p. 113. B. N Vorob'ev. A. I. Sulakadzev's manuscript "Aerial flight in Russia" as a source for a historiography of flying. p 122 B. N. Vorob'ev, O. A. IAkovleva. Use of kites in ancient Russian p. 128.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries] Moscow, vol 28, no. 7, July 1953

Contents: Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' energeticheskie resursy tsellulozno-bumazhnykh predpriiatii. p. 3. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanov, A. S. Salova. Khimicheskie prevrashchenila tsellulozy v protsesse obrabotki gipokhloritom. p. 6 I IA. Eidlin. Verkhnie pressovye valy novoi konstruktsii. p. 11. S. S. Granat. Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory i avtomatika v tsellulozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve. p. 15. F. G. Shukhman O meste ustanovki setkopriavitel'nykh valikov. p. 19. I. S. Shamolin O sovremennom zavode sul'fitnoi tsellulozy. p. 23 G. E. Simkin. O grafike skorostnoi varki sul'fatnoi tsellulozy. p. 24. K. P. Andreev. Otbelka drevesnoi massy gidrosul'fitom natriia. p. 26. M. G. Aizenshtadt. Opyt raboty na pergamentnoi mashine. p. 30. Za dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana piatoi piatiletki. p. 31 Ratsionalizatory Kamskogo kombinata. p. 31 E. K. V mire bol'shikh molekul. p. 32

Contents translated: Making full use of power resources at wood pulp and paper factories. p. 3. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanov, A. S. Salova. Chemical transformations of cellulose in the hypochlorite treatment process. p. 6. I. IA. Eidlin. New design for upper press rollers. p. 11. S. S. Granat. Devices for control and measurement and automatic regulators in the wood pulp and paper industry. p. 15. F. G. Shukhman. Location of web guide rollers. p. 19. I. S. Shamolin. Modern plant for sulphite wood pulp. p. 23. G. E. Simkin. Chart on quick cooking of sulphate wood pulp. p. 24. K. P. Andreev. Bleaching wood pulp with sodium hydrosulphite. p. 29. M. G. Aizenshtadt. Work practice at a parchment-making machine. p. 30. Fulfilling our part in the fifth five-year plan ahead of time. p. 31. Efficient workers of the Kama Combine. p. 31. E. K. "In the world of large molecules." p. 32.

Vol. 28, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents Za vsemernoe uluchshenie kachestva bumagi. p. 3. G. S. Kosaia. K voprosu o neodnorodnosti viskoznoi tsellulozy. p. 5. A. I. Komarov, N. G. Solius. Primenenie perforatora shchelochka i kisloty povyshennoi kreposti pri vyrabotke viskoznoi tsellulozy. p. 9. B. I. Berezin. Pochatnye svoistva bumagi. p. 12. I. I. Bloshtein. Nomogramma dlia opredeleniia soderzhaniia SO_2 v bashennoi kislote. p. 16. P. P. Losev. Izgotovlenie kalandrovykh valov iz asbesto-rezinovoi bumagi. p. 18. S. I. Andaburskii. O ratsionalizatsii varochnogo protsessa. p. 19. P. A. Tumbin. Effektivnost' bazal'tovykh plianok. p. 21. D. M. Karov. Pod"em regeneratsionnykh tsistern v sobrannom vide. p. 23. K. V. Breitveit. O standarte na makulaturnyi karton. p. 25. T. D. Kas'ianov. Pravil'no ispol'zovat' molodykh spetsialistov (pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p. 26. A. V. Chirkov. K voprosu ob uchete i kal'kulirovanii v tsellulozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve. p. 27. L. I. Ginzburg. Eshche raz o nekotorykh tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazateliakh tsellulioznogo proizvodstva. p. 28. Vo VNITO bumazhnikov. p. 29. Novye knigi i broshiury. p. 32.

Contents translated: For the improvement of the quality of paper in every way. p. 3. G. S. Kosaia. Problem concerning the non-uniformity of viscose cellulose. p. 5. A. I. Komarov, N. G. Solius. Use of overflow of alkali and of stronger acid in producing viscose cellulose. p. 9. B. I. Berezin. Printing properties of paper. p. 12. I. I. Bloshtein. Nomogram for determining the SO_2 contents in tower acid. p. 16. P. P. Losev. Making calender rolls from asbestos- latex paper. p. 18. S. I. Andaburskii. Rationalization of the cooking process. p. 19. P. A. Tumbin. Effectiveness of basalt plates. p. 21. D. M. Karov. Hoisting assembled regeneration tanks. p. 23. K. V. Breitveit. Standards for waste paper board. p. 25. T. D. Kas'ianov. Proper use of young specialists; (letter to the editor). p. 26. A. V. Chirkov. Production control problems in pulp and paper manufacture. p. 27. L. I. Ginzburg. Some technical and economic indices of pulp production. p. 28. All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers and Technicians. Plenum of the society's administration. p. 29. New books and pamphlets. p. 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: Povyshat' kul'turno-tekhnicheskii uroven' rabochikh. p. 1. V. N. Mikhailov, V. A. Kulikov, A. T. IAntovskii. Normalizatsiia chistovykh razmerov detalei i shipovykh soedinenii mebeli. p. 3. V. L. Shepshelevich. Iz rabot laboratorii TsKB Glavmebel'proma. p. 8. B. S. Chudinov. K voprosu o dlitel'nosti teplovoi obrabotki drevesiny. p. 10. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Ekstraktsiia uksusnoi kisloty iz neperegnannoi zhizhki. p. 12. A. V. Apostol. Ravnovesnaia vlazhnost' pressovannoi drevesiny. p. 16. P. D Vanchenko. Delitel'nyi stanok konstruktsii mekhanika Minka. p. 18. T. D. Kas'ianov. Pravil'no ispol'zovat' i rastit' kadry molodykh spetsialistov. p. 20. M. B. Slutskii. Bystree vnedriat' novye sposoby otdelki i fanerovaniia mebeli. p. 21. V. P. Kamelin. Proizvoditel'nost' truda pri primenenii intensivnykh metodov podsochki. p. 24. I. A. Sheidin. Primenenie zubchatykh koles iz drevesno-sloistykh plastikov. p. 27. E. A. Fedorov. Ispytanie kolpachkov iz drevesnykh plastikov v rektifikatsionnykh kolonnakh. p. 30. A. N. Otlivanchik. Posobie dlia statisticheskoi obrabotki rezul'tatov nabliudenii. p. 31. Literatura po voprosam lesokhimii. p. 31.

Contents translated: Raising the cultural and technical level of workers. p. 1. V. N. Mikhailov, V. A. Kulikov, A. T. IAntovskii. Standardizing the finished dimensions of parts and tenon joints of furniture. p. 3. V. L. Shepshelevich. Work of the Planning and Design Office laboratory of the Main Administration of the Furniture Industry. p. 8. B. S. Chudinov. Problem of the length of heat treatment of lumber. p. 10. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Extracting acetic acid from undistilled pyroligneous distillate. p. 12. A. V. Apostol. Moisture equilibrium of compressed wood. p. 16. P. D. Vanchenko. Slicer designed by mechanic Minka. p. 18. T. D. Kas'ianov. Correct employment and training of young specialists. p. 20. M. B. Slutskii. Speedier introduction of new methods for finishing and veneering furniture. p. 21. V. P. Kamelin. Labor productivity when using intensive tree tapping methods. p. 24. I. A. Sheidin. Using gear wheels made of pressed laminated wood. p. 27. E. A. Fedorov. Testing caps of wood plastics in rectifying towers. p. 30. A. N. Otlivanchik. Manual for the statistical treatment of observation results. p. 31. Literature on problems in wood chemistry. p. 31.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, May 1953

Contents: Peredovaia. Za vysokuiu kul'turu ekspluatatsii elektrostantsii i setei. p. 3. E. I. Blinov, B. N. Potekhin. Ustranenie shlakovaniia topok parovykh kotlov. p. 6. V. I. Kislyi, D. S. Rozin. Prichiny polomok bandazhei lopatok turbin vysokogo davleniia i ikh ustranenie. p. 8. G. A. Murin. Ekspluatatsionnyi kontrol' vozdushnoi plotnosti turboagregatov. p. 10. A. A. Spirin, N. A. TSekun. Zashchita teplovykh setei ot naruzhnoi korrozii. p. 14. V. K. Diuskin. Gidravlicheskii rezhim teplovykh setei s avtomatizirovannym prisoedineniem abonentov. p. 18. N. S. Barkov, V. P. Vasil'ev. Avtomat dlia privarki shipov k ekrannym trubam. p. 22. IU. I. Azbukin. Vibratsiia turbogeneratorov pri neustoichivoi maslianoi plenke. p. 25. B. L. Shtukater. Rabota generato[illegible] fazy transformatornoi gruppy. [illegible] L. A. Prikhno. Skhema upravle[illegible] chatelem. p. 29. M. A. Ivanov ktroobogrev sorouderzhivaiush[illegible] elektrostantsii. p. 32. L. V. R regulirovka kharakteristik ele tora napriazheniia. p. 35. V. [illegible] profilakticheskikh ispytanii vy linii. p. 39. M. D. Gleizer. Gr p. 42. L. F. Bozhko. Opyt pri kranov BK-25-46. p. 45. V. P kirpichnykh sten, vozvedennykh vaniia. p. 46. A. A. Anikin. P konstruktsii dlia ustanovki sil p. 47. A. N. Sarbaev. Uplotnia liruiushchikh klapanov kotlov p. 48. A. G. Ivanov, V. D. Krig voi zagruzki barabannykh mel Ob oshibkakh pri vzveshivanii vesami tipa VLT. p. 50. A. G. voi mufty turbiny. p. 50. G. D. naia rabota generatora v nesin

p. 51. L. M. Rauzin. Nagrev sterzhnei obmotok statorov pri remonte generatorov. p. 53. S. R. El'kin. Avtomatizatsiia gidroagregatov s iskliucheniem regulitorov skorosti. p 53. A. V. Mikhailov. Vyiavlenie vitkovykh zamykanii v roforakh sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p. 54. A. I. Fishkin. Razmykanie raz"edinitelem odnoi iz dvukh parallel'nykh linii 110 kv. p. 55. L. D. Klapchuk, M. S. Nikolaev, F. G. Semiagin, A. S Brilev. O komplektnykh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistvakh zavoda "Elektroshchit." p. 56. T. B. Zaslavskaia. Uproshchenie skhemy avtomaticheskogo puska sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p. 58. D. P. Saleev, P. V. Ternikov. Razrushenie farforovykh tiag pri ispytanii napriazheniem. p. 60. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii po elektrostantsiiam: O vkliuchenii ampermetrov neposredstvenno v rassechku shin vysokogo napriazhenila. p 62. O raschetnoi dlitel'nosti avarilnogo razriada akkumuliatornykh batarei na gidroelektrostantsiiakh p. 62. O konferentsii po voprosam sverkhdal'nykh elektroperedach. p. 62. I. M. Markovich. Retsenzila na knigu N. A. Mel'nikova "Raschety rezhimov raboty setei elektricheskikh sistem." p. 63.

Contents translated: Editorial. For high quality operation of electric power stations and networks. p. 3. E. I. Blinov, B. N. Potekhin. Preventing slag formation in steam boiler furnaces. p. 6. V. I. Kislyi, D. S. Rozin. Causes and elimination of breaks in high-pressure steam turbine blade rims. p. 8. G. A. Murin. Operation control of airtightness of steam turbine units. p. 10. A. A. Spirin, N. A. TSekun. Protecting heating networks from external corrosion. p. 14. V. K. Diuskin. Hydraulic process of heating network with automatic connection of subscribers. p. 18. N. S. Barkov, V. P. Vasil'ev. Automatic machine for welding fins on furnace wall tubes. p. 22. IU. I. Azbukin. Vibration of turbogenerators during a fluctuating lubricating oil film. p. 25. B. L. Shtukater. Operation of a generator through two phases of a transformer group. p. 27. A. G. Belousov, L. A. Prikhno. Control scheme of an air circuit breaker p. 29. M. A. Ivanov E. G Fainshtein. Electric heating of trash grates of hydroelectric power plants. p. 32. L. V. Rosman. Inspecting and adjusting the characteristics of electromagnetic voltage regulators. p. 35. V. I. Pogarskii. Preventive testing methods of high voltage cable lines. p. 39. M. D. Gleizer. Thunderstorms in Central Asia. p. 42. L. F. Bozhko. Experience in the use of model BK-25-46 tower cranes. p. 45. V. P. Rubailo. Bracing brick walls built by the freezing method. p. 46. A. A. Anikin. Use of a welded assembly for the installation of power transformers. p. 47. A. N. Sarbaev. Sealing caps for valve regulators of high-pressure steam boilers p. 48. A. G. Ivanov, V. D Krigmont. Lowering the ball contents of drum mills. p. 49. N. P. Gorev. Errors in weighing coal with automatic VLT scales. p. 50. A. G. Ryss. Break in the cam coupling of a turbine. p. 50. G. D. Ter-Akopo Long operation of a generator in an unsymmetrical process. p. 51. L. M. Rauzin. Heating up stator winding rods during generator repair. p. 53. S. R. El'kin. Automatization of hydrogenerators with disconnected speed regulators. p. 53. A. V. Mikhailov. Discovering short circuits in the rotor coils of synchronous compensators. p. 54 A. I. Fishkin. Disconnecting one of two 110 kv parallel lines with a cut-out switch. p. 55. L. D. Klapchuk, M. S. Nikolaev, F. G. Semiagin, A. S. Brilev. Switchboard sets of the "Elektroshchit" plant p. 56. T. B. Zaslavskaia. Simplified automatic starting scheme for synchronous compensators. p. 58. D. P. Saleev, P. V. Ternikov. Destruction of porcelain ties during voltage testing. p. 60. Technical administration of electric power stations: Connecting ammeters in

zhenie vitkovykh zamykaniy v rotorakh turbogeneratorov p 19 G N Ter-Gazarian O kreplenii aktivnoi stali gidrogeneratorov p 20 E G Fainshtein Povrezhdeniia svarnykh shvov krepleniia aktivnoi stali gidrogeneratorov. p 23 E A Bugrinov, G M IAgodin Gorodskie zakrytye elektropodstantsii 110 kv glubokogo vvoda p 26 E M Magidson Nekotorye zamechaniia po proektu zakrytoi podstantsii 110 kv Mosenergoproekta p 30 I A Tikhonov Modernizirovannoe sbornoe raspredelitel'noe ustroistvo 6 - 10 kv s reaktorami maloinykh p 32 G S Krasil'nikov Universal'nyi gruzovoi privod tipa UGP dlia APV i AVR i vykliuchatelium 3 - 35 kv p 34 N N Koshkin, E S Kurylev, L M Rozenfel'd, G I Fuks, V S Martynovskii, K D Smirnov, E IA Sokolov O primenenii izolyatorov nasosov dlia ispol'zovaniia tepla okhlazhdeniia gidrogeneratorov p 38 I V Bugaenko, N IA Turchin Pod"em statora generatora vesom 185 m mostovym kranom 75 m p 49 G T Sulima Shtamp dlia izgotovleniia shinok p 50 I I Raputov Legkie zhelezobetonnye podnozhniki p 51 N F Rysakov Rabota mufel'nykh gorelok na kizelovskom ugle p 53 L F Zaitsev Avtomatizatsiia zagruzki shakhtnykh mel'nits. p 54 V L Zibarev O periodicheskoi produvke nizhnikh tochek kotlov p. 54 M L Taborisskii O vkliuchenii otboru prob nasyshchennogo para p 55 A G Ryss Ustranenie obvodneniia masla v maslianoi sisteme turbiny p 55 V P Loznikov Oblitsovka kamer rabochikh koles gidroturbin antikorrozinym materialom "arkitlit" p 55 I V Malkhas'ian Vibratsiia aktivnoi stali statora gidrogeneratora p 56 L M Shnitser Povrezhdenie transformatora s primuditel'noi tsirkuliatsiei masla p 56 A F Vasil'ev Uluchshenie raboty gazozashchity transformatorov p 57 K A Khudabashev Pribor dlia neposredstvennogo opredeleniia gruppy soedinenia transformatorov p 57 A V Chernyshev Apparat dlia ispytaniia izoliatsii vtorichnykh tsepei p 58 A K Kombat-Zade Nomogramma dlia proverki elektrodinamicheskoi ustoichivosti oshinovki p 59 K K Chernev. Rabota linii elektroperedachi v nesimmetrichnom rezhime p 60 B I Averbukh, A I Fedorov Opredelenie mesta povrezhdeniia kabelia s zapliavushchim proboem. p 60. V.K Firsov, Ob ispytanii rezinovykh kovrikov i dorozhek. p 61 Ob oblasti primeneniia mekhanicheskoi i elektromagnitnoi blokirovki raz"edinitelei s vykliuchateliami p 62 O vnesenii izmeneniia v p 98, ch II "Pravil bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii vozdushnykh linii vysokogo napriazheniia." p 62. O rukovodiashchikh ukazaniiakh po nabliudeniiam za rezhimom podzemnykh vod p. 62. Ob instruktsii po khraneniiu, sokrashcheniiu i likvidatsii materialov v inzhenerno-geologicheskoi dokumentatsii pri izyskaniiakh p 62 O tabl i tsakh ploshchadei sferoidicheskikh trapetsii p 62 O prieme v aspiranturu VTI p. 62 Nikolai Nikolaevich Amosov - nekrolog. p 63

Contents translated. Editorial. Closer power supervision is a most important task of electric power systems. p 3. M A Duel', N R Litvak Some requirements for boiler units necessitated by their automatic regulation p 6 L.E Vaizel', S.R Vainitskii, A I.Gachegov, I.V.Sladnikov. Redesigning a coal dust separator system TsKKB. p 8 A S Matormuzh. Setting-up quotas for spare parts at electric power plants. p 10 N A Malishevskii. Damage from the fouling of pipelines of seashore electric power plants p 12 V A Varnello Performance of cation filters on partially illuminated water p 13 V P Belov. Use of a gantry crane in a boiler room p. 15 B A Khomutov Detecting short circuits in rotor windings of turbogenerators p 19. G N.Ter-Gazarian. Strengthening of the active polar in hydroelectric generators p. 20. E.G.Fainshtein. Damage to welded seams of the active polai in hydroelectric generators p 23 E A Bugrinov, G M.IAgodin Closed, cban electric substations of 110 kv capacity with cp lead-in p 26 E.M Magidson Some remarks ncerning the plan of a closed 110 kv substation of Moscow electric power project p 30. I.A Tikhoy Modernized distributive assembly of 6 - 10 kv pacity with line reactors. p. 32 G S.Krasil'nikov. iversal load drive type UGP for automatic reclos - , and automatic connection of reserve power for 35 kv circuit breakers. p 34 N.N Koshkin, S.Kurylev, L M.Rozenfel'd, G I Fuks, V S.Martyskii, K.D.Smirnov, E IA Sokolov. Use of heat ups for the utilization of heat released during the ling of hydrogenerators. p 38 I.V.Bugaenko, N IA. rchin Hoisting the 185 ton stator of a generator h a 75 ton bridge crane. p. 49. G.T.Sulima. Stamp making fins. p. 50. I I Raputov. Light, reinforced ete footings.p. 51. N F.Rysakov. Performance of file burners using Kizelovsk coal. p. 53. L.F.Zaiv. Automatic feeding of vertical coal pulverizers. 54 V L Zibarev. Periodic blowing-through of the lower section of boilers p. 54. M L.Taborisskii Tapping samples of saturated steam p 55. A.G Ryss Removing water from the lubricating system of a turbine. p 55 V.K Loznikov Lining the chambers of hydroturbine rotors with the anti-corrosion material "arkitlit " p 55 I V Malkhas'ian Vibration of stator steel parts of a hydrogenerator p. 56. L.M.Shnitser. Damage to a transformer with forced oil circulation. p 56 A F Vasil'ev Improving the work of a transformer's gas protection. p 57 K.A.Khudabashev Instrument for the direct determination of the group connections of transformers. p. 57 A V Chernyshev Apparatus for testing the insulation of secondary windings p 58. A.K Kombat-Zade Nomogram for testing the electrodynamic stability of leads. p. 59 K K Chernev. Operation of an electric transmission line in an asymmetric state p 60 B.I Averbukh, A I Fedorov Locating damage in a cable with a covered-up puncture p. 60 V.K.Firsov. Testing rubber mats and runners p 61. Application of mechanical and electromagnetic blocking of cut-out switches with circuit breakers. p 62. Changes in paragraph 98, chapter II of "Safety rules for the operation of high-voltage overhead lines." p. 62. Instruction for the safe-keeping, reduction and removal of materials used in geological-engineering surveys. p 62. Tables for the surface areas of spheroidal trapezoids. p. 62. Acceptance of applications for admission to the Scientific Research Institute of Heat Engineering p 62 Nikolai Nikolaevich Amosov. Obituary p. 63

Vol. 24, no 7, July 1953

Contents Peredovaia Vypolnenie plana kapital'nogo stroitel'stva - vazhneishaia zadacha stroitelei-energetikov p 3. V G Kachkin. Naladka ekspluatatsii priamotochnogo kotla s vertikal'nymi ekranami p 6. S D Krongauz Ekonomiia teplovoi i elektricheskoi energii v sistemakh otopleniia i teplosnabzheniia promyshlennykh zdanii p. 9. N G Zalogin O proektirovanii batareinykh tsiklonov p 15 P S Mikhailenko. Ammiachnyi metod ochistki dymovykh gazov ot sernistykh soedinenii. p. 20 S.S Berman. TSirkuliatsionnoe vodosnabzhenie s vozdushnymi poverkhnostnymi okhladiteliami p 25 IU.I Azbukin. Dinamicheskaia balansirovka rotorov po izmereniiam fazy nebalansa. p 27. V B Kulakovskii. Ispol'zovanie silovykh i izmeritel'nykh transformatorov v kachestve ispytatel'nykh. p 30. N E.Ioganson, I G Kuzichkin. Distantsionnoe upravlenie na elektrostantsiiakh bez primeneniia moshchnykh akkumuliatornykh batarei. p 33. O V Suslov Skhema sinkhronizatsii na linieinykh vykliuchateliakh p. 36. V I.Poguskii. Analiz povrezhdaemosti i profilaktiki kabel'nykh linii i prokladok. p 38 G V.Vechkhaizer, Ch.M Dzhuvarly. O parallel'nom vkliuchenii dvukh kondensatornykh batarei p. 42 IU.F Kuvaev, IU L.Marshak. Iz opyta izgotovleniia shipovykh ekranov p. 44. A S.Babenko, A.N Romanov. Iz opyta primeneniia krupnopanel'nykh blokov. p. 46. E S.Diner. Primenenie portala pri montazhe turbin. p. 47. V A Nakhalov. Osobennosti ekspluatatsii zolouloviteleі tipa "TSentrobezhnyi skrubber VTI " p. 48. S N Makarin. Uluchshenie raboty shlakovykh podporov. p. 49. D A Savinovskii, T.B Stiunkel', E M IAkimets. O kompleksometricheskom metode opredeleniia zhestkosti vody. p. 50 I K.Pichugin Rekarbonizatsionnaia ustanovka maloi proizvoditel'nosti. p.50. N.E Sel'kin Ustranenie neravnomernoi vyrabotki sheek valov rotorov turbin i generatorov. p. 51. K A Khudabashev. Povyshenie vibratsii turbogeneratora iz-za defekta soedinitel'noi mufty p 52. V.B.Sertakov, V A.Smidovich Uluchshennaia skhema vkliucheniia elektroliticheskikh kondensatorov v kolonkakh avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia elektromekhanicheskoi sistemy TsKTI p. 53. G E.Danielian. Otkliuchenie raz"ediniteliami zaземliaiushchikh tokov i tokov nagruzki. p 53. F F.Deriugin Universal'nye izmeritel'nye kleshchi dlia vtorichnykh tsepei p. 54. M.A Smirnov. Peredelka privodov tipa RBA p. 55. L.N Voronov Ustroistvo dlia otbora napriazheniia ot kondensatorov sviazi p. 56 V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii po elektrostantsiiam p. 58. Ob instruktsiiakh dlia operativnogo i obsluzhivaiushchego personala energosistem, elektrostantsii i elektrosetei. p 58 O povtornom vkliuchenii linii elektroperedachi p. 58 Ob uluchshenii ekspluatatsii vozdushnykh vykliuchatelei. p 58 V Upravlenii kapital'nogo stroitel'stva p. 58. Ob instruktsii po sostavleniiu tekhnologicheskikh kart na montazh elektrotekhnicheskogo oborudovaniia. p. 58. IU A.IAkub Prodol'naia emkostnaia kompensatsiia linii elektroperedachi 220 kv p. 59. I.G.Bazhenov, B.I Sheinin. Retsenzila na knigu V.N.IUreneva "Promyshlennye paroturbinnye elektricheskie stantsii." p. 63.

Contents translated· Editorial Fulfillment of the plan of capital construction is the most important task of power engineers. p 3, V.G.Kachkin. Arranging the operation of a direct-flow boiler with vertical tube walls p 6. S D Krongauz Economy of heat and electrical energy in heating systems of industrial buildings. p 9 N G Zalogin Planning cyclone batteries. p 15. P S Mikhailenko Ammonia method of removing sulfur compounds from flue gases p 20 S S Berman Circulating water supply with air surface coolers p. 25 IU I Azbukin Dynamic balancing of rotors by measuring the unbalanced phase. p 27 V B Kulakovskii Using power and instrument transformers as testing transformers p 30 N E.Iogan son, I G Kuzichkin Remote control in electric power plants without the use of large capacity storage batteries p. 33 O V Suslov Synchronizing scheme for line switches p. 36 V I.Pogutskii Analysis of possible damage, and damage prevention to cable lines and their equipment p 38. G V.Vechkhaizer, Ch M.Dzhuvarly Parallel connection of two condenser batteries. p 42 IU F Kuvaev, IU.L Marshak Experience in the manufacture of fin tube walls p 44 A S Babenko, A.N Romanov Using large panel blocks p 46. E S Diner Using a gantry for installing turbines p 47 V A Nakhalov. Operating characteristics of fly ash collectors of the type "centrifugal scrubber VTI " p. 48 S N Makarin Improving the work of slag supports p 49 D A Savinovskii, T B.Shtunkel', E M IAkimets Overall measuring method for determining the hardness of water p. 50 I K Pichugin Small capacity recarbonizing apparatus. p 50 N F Sel'kin Removing unequal machining of rotor shaft collars of turbines and generators. p 51. K A.Khudabashev. Increased vibration of a turbogenerator due to a defective coupling sleeve. p. 52 V B Sertakov, V.A Smidovich Improved scheme for connecting electrolytic condensers in automatic control boards of the electromechanical system TsKTI p 53 G E Danielian Disconnecting charging and load currents with cut-out switches p 53 F F Deriugin Universal measuring tongs for secondary circuits. p. 54. M A Smirnov Remaking model RBA drives. p 55 L N Voronov Device for selecting voltage from communication condensers p. 56 In the Technical Administration of Electric Power Stations. p 58 Instructions for operating and service personnel of electric power systems, electric power plants and networks p 58. Connecting electric transmission lines in series p. 58. Improving the operation of air circuit breakers p 58 In the Administration of Capital Construction p 58 Instructions for composing of technical specifications for the installation of electrical equipment. p 58 IU A.IAkub. Longitudinal capacity compensation of a 220 Kilovolt electric transmission line. p 59. I G Bazhenov, B.I.Sheinin Review of the V N.IUreneev book "Industrial steam turbine electric power plants "

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY], Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents I.M Markovich, S.A.Sovalov. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie rezhima dal'nei elektroperedachi vblizi predela statícheskoi ustoichivosti p. 3. G.M. Pavlov. Issledovanie regulirovaniia chastoty i aktivnoi moshchnosti na elektrodinamicheskoi modeli gidrougregata. p 9. G E.Pospelov O povyshenii dinamicheskoi ustoichivosti dal'nikh elektroperedach. p. 14. Ch M.Dzhuvarly. K teorii perenapriazhenii ot zazemliaiushchikh dug v seti s izolirovannoi neitral'iu. p. 18. L.I.Ivanov. Zavisimost' koeffitsienta impul'sa ventil'nogo razriadnika ot omkosti vilitovykh soprotivlenii p. 27. IU.N Kataigin. Chuvstvitel'nost' releinoi zashchity s transformatorami toka, imeiushchimi serdechniki iz nemagnitnykh materialov. p. 32. V.K.Pliugachev. Soprotivlenie stal'nykh provodov pri tokakh korotkogo zamykaniia. p. 36. E.I. Baranchuk. Elektronnye ustroistva dlia stabilizatsii sledlashchikh privodov peremennogo toka p. 39. A G.Mirer. Rabota trekhfaznogo asinkhronnogo dvigatelia v spetsial'noi skheme odnofaznogo vkliucheniia p. 44. A.D. Rabinovich. O bystrykh perekhodnykh protsessakh v tsepiakh postoiannogo i peremennogo toka. p. 47. G.M. Shtein. Krugovaia diagramma asinkhronnogo dvigatelia s dvoinymi kol'tsami na statore. p. 51. B.M. Tareev, A O. Magidson. Zaochnoe usovershenstvovanie znanii inzhenerov-energetikov. p. 57. IZ OPYTA RABOTY: V. B. Kulakovskii, I. V. Ezrina. Ispytaniia uvlazhnennoi izoliatsii statora krupnogo generatora. p. 60 DISKUSSII: I. A. Lopatin, O. G. Veksel'man. K stat'e A. A. Glazunova, A. A. Glazunova i G. M. Rozanova "Ekonomicheski tselesoobraznoe otnoshenie sechenila alliuminia i stali v stalealiuminievykh provodakh." p 61 I. A. Syromiatnikov, I. A. Dzhanshiev, E. V Kalinin. K stat'e E. V. Kalinina "O zashchite ot perenapriazhenii mezhvitkovoi izoliatsii pervichnykh obmotok transformatorov. "

p. 66 V B Romanovskii, R A. Voronov, G. E. Pukhov, B A. Borkovskii, V. N Sosunova. Ob uchebnike po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike dlia vysshei shkoly. p. 66 ZAMETKI I PIS'MA· Vklinchenie ampermetra v rassechku shin vysokogo napriazhenila. K voprosu ob uchete popravochnogo chlena v uravnenii dvoinogo mosta p. 71. PO STRANITSAM TEKHNICHESKIKH ZHURNALOV· Peredvizhnaia elektricheskaia stantsiia moshchnost'iu 24 kvt Sinkhronnyi elektroprivod neftepromyslovykh kompressorov. Elektrifitsirovannyi pil'no-kol'nyi agregat dlia zagotovki gazogeneratornykh churok. Aliuminievyi splav dlia izgotovlenila sverkhmoshchnykh generatorov. Issledovanie korony na opytnoi ustanovke 500 kv. Issledovanila radiopomekh otlinii peredachi 500 kv. Radiopomekhi ot elektrifitsirovannykh zheleznykh dorog. Kommutatsila i zashchita samoletnoi elektricheskoi sistemy postoiannogo toka. O nekotorykh primeneniiakh elektrostaticheskikh uskoritelei zariazhennykh chastits Transformatory 380 kv Puskovye mufty s ferromagnitnym porolshkom p. 73 KHRONIKA. Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po p'ezoelektrichestvu. V sektsii elektrotermii MONITOE i Doma inzhenerov i tekhnikov im. Dzerzhinskogo. Soveshchanie po ekspluatatsii elektrotraktorov. Professor I. V. Eglazarov, A A.Gershun. p. 85. BIBLIOGRAFIIA: G K TSverava Kniga O. A. Lezhnevoi i B. N. Rzhonsnitskogo "Emilii Khristianovich Lents " p 92 B. S. Tatko. Spravochnik elektromontazhnika pod redaktsiei G I Kitaenko, p. 94. D. L Sharle, R M. Lakernik. Kniga N. Kh. Golimblevskogo i L. I. Mecherета "Osvintsevanie kabelei," p. 96. Novye knigi. p. 96.

Contents translated I. M. Markovich, S A. Sovalov. Experimental study of the process of distant electric power transmission near the limit of static stability. p. 3. G M. Pavlov. Examining frequency regulation and active capacity on an electrodynamic model of a hydropower unit. p. 9. G. E. Pospelov. Increasing the dynamic stability of distant electric transmission. p. 14. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly. Theory of overvoltage from grounding arcs in a network with insulated neutral. p. 18 L. I Ivanov. Dependence of the impulse coefficient of a valve arrester upon the capacity of "vilit" resistors. p. 27. IU. N. Katargin. Sensitivity of relay protection with current transformers having a core of non-magnetic materials p. 32. V. K. Pliugachev. Resistance of steel conductors to short circuit currents. p. 36. E. I. Baranchuk. Electronic devices for the stabilization of alternating current servomechanisms. p. 39 A. G. Mirei. Operation of three-phase induction motor in a special scheme of single phase connection. p. 44. A D. Rabinovich. Rapid transitional processes in direct and alternating current circuits. p. 47. G. M. Shtern. Circle diagram of an induction motor with double rings on the rotor. p 51. B. M. Tareev, A. O. Magidson. Improving the knowledge of power engineers by correspondence courses. p. 57. OPERATING EXPERIENCE: V. B. Kulakovskii, I. V. Ezrina. Testing the moistened stator insulation of a large generator. p. 60. DISCUSSIONS: I. A. Lopatin, O G. Veksel'man. Remarks on A. A. Glazunov's , A A. Glazunov's, and G. M Rozanov's article "Economically practical relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel in steel-aluminum conductors." p. 61. I A. Syromiatnikov, I. A. Dzhanshiev, E. V. Kalinin. Remarks on E. V. Kalinin's article "Protection of the inter-winding insulation of primary transformer windings against overvoltage." p. 66. V B. Romanovskii, R. A. Voronov, G. E Pukhov, B. A. Borkovskii, V. N. Sosunova. Textbook of theoretical electrical engineering for schools of higher education. p. 66. NOTES AND LETTERS· Connecting an ampère meter in series with high voltage bus bars. Taking into account the correction term in a double bridge equation. p. 71. FROM TECHNICAL PERIODICALS: Mobile 24 kv electric power plant. Synchronous electric drive of petroleum industry compressors. Electrified sawing and splitting unit for producing chips for gas generators. Aluminum alloy for building superpowerful generators. Examining the corona on an experimental 500 kv station. Examining radio interference from a 500 kv transmission line. Radio interference from electrified railroads. Commutation and protection of a direct current electric system of an airplane. Some applications of electrostatic accelerators of charged particles. Transformers of 380 kv capacity. Starter coupling with ferromagnetic powder. p. 73. BRIEF NEWS: All-Union scientific-technical conference in piezoelectricity. Electrothermic Section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of Power Engineers, and the Dzherzhinskii House of Engineers and Technicians. Consultation on electric tractor operation. Professor I. V. Eglazarov. A. A. Gershun. p. 85. BIBLIOGRAPHY: G. K. TSverava, "Emilii Khristianovich Lents." O. A. Lezhnova, B. N. Rzhonsnitskii. p. 92. B. S. Tatko. "Electrician's manual " G. I Kitaenko, p 94. D. L. Sharle, R. M. Lakernik. "Lead casing of cables " N. Kh Golimblevskii, L. I. Macheret. p. 96. New books. p. 96.

No. 7, July 1953.

Contents V A Venikov, L A. Zhukov, N. D. Anisimova Kholostye rezhimy dal'nikh elektroperedach. p. 3 R. M. Kantor. O protsessakh ustanovlenila pri asinkhronnom samovozbuzhdenii sinkhronnykh generatorov. p. 17. V. M. Sin'kov, B. V. Perepelov. Analiz tochnosti opredelenila poter' v razvetvlennoi seti po metodu ekvivalentnogo soprotivlenila. p. 23. I. L. Kaganov. Primenenie elektroniki v promyshlennosti. p. 27. I. S. Goncharov. Raschet prodol'noi namagnichivaiushchei sily poperechnoi reaktsii iakoria nekompensirovannykh mashin postoiannogo toka. p. 41. A. I. Vol'dek. Differentsial'noe rasseianie obmotki statora lavnopoliusnoi sinkhronnoi mashiny. p 46. Z. B. Neiman. Podpiatniki vertikal'nykh elektricheskikh mashin. p. 52. N. A. Staroskol'skii, F. I. Bakhmutskii. O zavisimosti iskrovosplamenialiushchego toka ot chastoty. p. 59. L. A. Akol'zina. Pole mnogosloinogo tsilindricheskogo solenoida p. 60. G A K'iandskii, E. A Popova-K'iandskaia, A. A Petrovskii. p 64. A. D Fedorov. K biografii A. S. Popova. p. 67. A. V. Berendeev, A. A. IAnko-Trinitskii. Ob uchebnike po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike dlia vysshei shkoly, V. V. Burgsdorf. K stat'e A. A Glazunova, A. A. Glazunova i G. M. Rozanova "Ekonomicheski tselesoobraznoe otnoshenie secheniі aliuminila i stali v stalealiuminievykh provodakh." M. K. Kharchev, E. N. Priklonskii, S. E. Khodorov, B. A. Konstantinov, V. A. Shepelenko, G. N Shuliat'eva, T. L. Kotovala, K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Kniga po elektrosnabzheniiu promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 69. K raschetu nesimmetrichnykh trekhfaznykh sistem. p. 80 Linii mezhsistemnoi sviazi v usloviiakh ob"edinenila krupnykh elektroenergeticheskikh sistem. p. 81. Vysokochastotnyi dielektricheskii nagrev. Elektronnye mikrometry. p. 81. V Moskovskom energeticheskom institute im. Molotova. Dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora tekhnicheskikh nauk (1946-1952). p. 86. A. A. Gorev, V. P. Vologdin. p. 93. L. B. Geller. Spravochnik elektrika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. p. 95. Novye knigi. p. 96.

Contents translated: V. A. Venikov, L. A. Zhukov, N. D. Anisimova Idling processes of long distance electric transmission. p. 3. R. M. Kantor. Regulating processes during asynchronous self-excitation of synchronous generators. p. 17. V. M. Sin'kov, B. V. Perepelov. Analysing the precision of determining the losses in branching-out networks by the method of equivalent resistance. p. 23. I. L. Kaganov. Use of electronics in industry. p. 27. I. S Goncharov. Calculating the longitudinal magnetizing force of the transverse reaction of the armature of non-compensated direct current machines. p. 41. A. I. Vol'dek. Differential leakage of the stator winding of a salient pole synchronous machine. p. 46. Z. B. Neiman Bearings of vertical electric machines. p. 52. N. A. Staroskol'skii, F. I. Bakhmutskii. Dependence of a spark-igniting current on frequency. p. 59. L. A. Akol'zina. Field of a multiple layer cylindrical solenoid. p. 60. G. A. K'iandskii, E. A Popova-K'iandskaia. Aleksei Petrovskii. p. 64. A. D. Fedorov. Contribution to A. S. Popov's biography. p. 67. A. V. Berendeev, A. A. IAnko-Trinitskii. Comments on the textbook on the theory of electrical engineering for schools of higher education. V. V. Burgsdorf. Remarks to A. A Glazunov's, A. A. Glazunov's and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economic and practical relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel in steel-aluminum conductors." M. K. Kharchev, E. N. Priklonskii, S. E. Khodorov, B. A. Konstantinov, V. A. Shepelenko, G. N. Shuliat'eva, T. L. Kotovala, K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Comments on a book on electric power supply of industrial enterprises. p. 69. Calculating unsymmetrical three-phase systems. p. 80. Inter-system lines for the merging of large electric power systems. p. 81. High frequency dielectric heating. Electronic micrometers. p. 81. In the Molotov Power Institute of Moscow. Dissertations for the academic degree of a doctor of technological sciences. p. 86. A. A. Gorev, V. P. Vologdin. p. 93. L. B. Geller. Electrician's manual for enterprises of ferrous metallurgy. p. 95. New books. p. 96.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN], Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry], Moscow, no.7, July 1953.

Contents: M.I.Korchagin, Kosvennyi metod opredelenila moshchnosti dvigatelei vnutrennego sgora - nilia, p. 1, A.A.Spirin, Peredvizhnaia vysokovol'tnaia laboratoriia dlia profilaktiki izoliatsii elektrooborudovanii na neftianykh promyslakh. p. 5, B.M.Pliushch, Inertsionnye spiral'nye plavkie vstavki dlia predokhranitelei. p. 11, M.M.Salim-Zade, N.A.TSekun, Zashchita ot deistvila bluzhdaiushchikh tokov. p. 14, D.K.Gordeev, Osobennosti ekspluatatsii vzryvobezopasnykh piranolovykh silovykh transformatorov. p. 18, G.D.Bodrov, O konstruktsii zhelezobetonnykh pasynkov dlia dereviannykh opor linii elektroperedachi. p. 25, G.A.Svistunov, N.Z.Pokonov, Primenenie distantsionnogo upravlenila v burenii, p. 28, A.S.Pichugin, Rabota rekarbonizatsionnoi ustanovki malol proizvoditel'nosti p. 32.

Contents translated, M.I.Korchagin, Indirect method of determining the capacity of an internal combustion engine. p. 1. A.A.Spirin, Mobile high voltage laboratory for the preservation of the insulation of electric installations at petroleum enterprises. p. 5. B.M.Pliushch, Inert, meltable, spiral inserts for fuses. p. 11. M.M.Salam-Zade, N.A.TSekun, Protection against vagrant currents. p. 14 D.K.Gordeev, Operating characteristics of explosion-proof, pyranol, electric power transformers. p. 18. G.D.Bodrov, Construction of reinforced concrete posts for wooden poles of electric transmission lines. p. 25. G.A.Svistunov, N.Z.Pokonov, Use of remote control in boring. p. 28. A.S.Pichugin, Performance of a small capacity recarbonizing apparatus. p. 32.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION] Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Station and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents·P.S. Neporozhnii, Tekhnologiia nepreryvnogo avtomaticheskogo prigotovlenila, transportirovanila i ukladki betona. p. 1. A. A. Tikhomirov, Organizatsiia armaturno-svarochnykh rabot na stroitel'stve TSimlianskogo gidrouzla, p. 7. A. A. Bardyshev, Iz opyta podachi betona v bloki bad'iami i kontseinerami, p. 14. A. L. Filakhtov, Temperaturnaia deformatsiia bychkov vysokonapornol betonnol plotiny. p. 16. V. A. Tikhonov, Vliianie plastifitsiruiushchikh i vozdukhovoderzhivaiushchikh dobavok na teplovydelenie i drugie svoistva tsementa, p. 19. R. L. Mailian, Ob"emnye izmenenila plastifitsirovannykh betonov. p. 23. V. M. Vasil'ev, Dvizhenie betonnol smesi po truboprovodu. p. 25. G. I. Chilingarishvili, K raschetu obdelok napornykh tonnelei na vnutrennee davlenie. p. 27. A. A. Uginchus, Novyi metod proektirovanila kanalov ekonomichnogo poperechnogo sechenila. p. 30. V. M. Shestakov, Fil'tratsionnyi raschet zemlianykh plotin i peremychek pri kolebaniiakh b'efov. p. 36. OTKLIKI CHITATELEI: E. E. Nefedov, Konstruktsiia sdvoennykh dvustvorchatykh shliuznykh vorot. p. 40, A. F. Smorkalov. Vozmozhnye puti udeshevienlia napornogo gidrotransporta grunta. p. 42. S. V. Sokolovskii, O tolshchine strui na krivolineinom ustupe vodoslivnol plotiny. p. 43. KHRONIKA. B. E. Glezerov. Novyi kavitatsionnyi stend Moskovskogo energeticheskogo instituta im. V. M. Molotova. p. 44. BIBLIOGRAFIIA A. M. Drannikov. Ob otsenke stroitel'nykh svoistv lessa i lessovidnykh suglinkov. p. 47.

Contents translated: P. S. Neporozhnii. Technology of continuous automatic manufacture, transportation and placement of concrete. p. 1. A. A. Tikhomirov. Organization of reinforcement welding work at the construction site of the TSimlyansk hydro development. p. 7. A. A. Bardyshev. Feeding concrete into blocks by means of buckets and containers. p. 14. A. L. Filakhtov. Temperature deformation of the buttresses of a high-head concrete dam. p. 16. V. A. Tikhonov. Effect of plasticizing and air-retaining admixtures upon the heat emission and other properties of cement. p. 19. R. L. Mailian. Volumetric changes in plasticized concrete. p. 23. V. M. Vasil'ev. Flow of a concrete mix through a pipeline. p. 25. G. I. Chilingarishvili. Calculations concerning the lining of high-head tunnels and their internal pressure. p. 27. A. A. Uginchus. New method of planning canals with an economical cross section. p. 30. V. M. Shestakov. Calculating seepage in earth dams and barriers at changing water levels. p. 36. READERS' OPINIONS· E. E. Nefedov. Construction of double-walled, twin sluice gates. p. 40. A. F. Smorkalov. Possible ways of making hydraulic transportation of soil by pressure cheaper. p. 42. S. V. Sokolovskii. Depth of the current on the curved ledge of a spillway dam. p. 43. BRIEF NEWS: B. E. Glezerov. New experimental cavitation stand of the Moscow V. M. Molotov Institute of Power Engineering. p. 44. BIBLIOGRAPHY: A. M. Drannikov. Evaluating the building properties of loess and loess-like loams. p. 47.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW] Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee on the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies] Moscow, vol 27, no 7, July 1953

Contents N.E Pashchenko O meropriiatiiakh po uluchsheniiu i udeshevleniiu stroitel'stva p. 1 V N Galitskii Organizatsiia dvukhsmennoi raboty na stroitel'nykh ploshchadkakh p 5 D I Myshliavtsev, Kievskii raion stolitsy. p. 7 G P Kudriashov Avtomatizatsiia i dispetcherizatsiia Severnoi vodoprovodnoi stantsii. p 10. A A. Zhokhov. Parki dlia lunykh moskvichei p 15. Z S. Luneva Siren' obyknovennaia i ee ispol'zovanie v zelenom stroitel'stve p 17 N.A Mashtakov, K. V Ivin Iz opyta novatorov moskovskogo trolleibusnogo khoziaistva. p 19. Ustanovka dlia naneseniia pokrytii iz tugoplavkikh materialov. p 24 V A Cherniavskii Gazovye vertikal'nye kotly. p. 24 E IA.Kubrik Zhelezobetonnye plity dlia zashchity elektricheskikh kabelei p. 26. Khronika p 27. A F Boldyrev. Retsenziia na knigu "Ekspluatatsiia gorodskikh dorog " inzh. S M Bagdasarova i inzh. IU S Lantsberg. p 29. Po strantsam zhurnalov p. 30. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu p. 31.

Contents translated. N E Pashchenko Measures for improvement and cost reduction in construction. p. 1. V N Galitskii Organization of double shift operations in construction p. 5 D.I Myshliavtsev. The Kiev District of the Capital. p 7 G P Kudriashov Automatization and dispatching in the North Station of the Moscow waterworks. p. 10. A. A. Zhokhov Parks for young Moscow residents p 15 Z. S Luneva. The ordinary lilac and its use in landscape gardening. p 17 N.A Mashtakov, K. V Ivin. Experience of innovators in the Moscow trolleybus management p. 19. Apparatus for coating with high-heat resistant materials p. 24 V. A Cherniavskii. Vertical gas boilers p. 24. E. IA Kubrik Reinforced concrete plates for protection of electric cables p 26 Brief news. p. 27. A F. Boldyrev. Review of "Operation of municipal roads," S M Bagdasarov, IU. S. Lantsberg p 29. From the pages of journals. p. 30. New books on the municipal economy p. 31

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY]. Sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7(42), 1953.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION TECHNOLOGY]. Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Apr. -June 1953.

Contents. V. Kokorev. Za dal'neishee vnedrenie iskusstvennogo kholoda. p.1. B.Veinberg, E.Gurevich. O vybore osnovnogo parametra beskreltskopnogo kompressora. p. 7. L.Rozenfel'd, N.Koshkin. Primenenie vozdushnoi kholodil'noi mashiny dlia zakalki metallov. p. 15. N.IAkovlev. Ispytanie an maiak'ikh tsentro- redelenie kova,

performance. p. 24. G. Nogkova, V. Emtsev. Preparation for the prevention of mold on refrigerators. p. 25. N. Savinovskii, P. D'iachenko. Sodium alginate and sodium caseinate as ice cream stabilizers. p. 29. I. Barsov Portion weight of packed ice cream. p. 34. A. Sheffer. Speeding up cold-storage construction and lowering their cost. p. 38. N. Tkachev, P. Pirog Porous-glass reinforced concrete p. 40. M. Pozin. Fuller use of ice cream plant production capacity. p. 53. IA. Shneider. Method of calculating the heat in the processes of covering fish with ice. p. 57. I. Badyl'kes. Prospects for the use of difluoromonochloroethane as agent in heat pumps. p. 62. M. Romanov. "Flooded" freon coil condensers. p. 65. T Galkin. An improved coupling. p. 66. D. Ivanov. Control desk. p. 67. N. Chupakhin. Elimination of knocks in compressors. p. 69. Consultation. p. 71 Brief news. p. 72. From the pages of foreign journals. p. 76. Bibliography. p. 78.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation, and Navy]. Moscow, vol 4, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents Sportivnoe leto 1953 goda. p.1. P. Zhigarev, Sovetskii Vozdushnyi Flot. p. 2. V. Shumilov. Kak ia gotovilus' k sorevnovaniiam po samoletnomu sportu. p. 4. V. Medvedev, I Kandyba. Iz opyta obucheniia poletam v zone. p. 5. Leonid Shkavro. Krylataia lunost'. p. 7. A. Dolidze. Podgotovka kursantov na planere A-1. p. 8. F Storchienko. Priyzhki s parashiutom na tochnost' prizemleniia. p. 10. V. Kumanin. Skorostnaia aviamodel' tipa "letaiushchee krylo" s rezinovym motorom. p. 13 A. Ivanskii. Nad Kurskoi dugoi. p. 17. B. Ivanii. Reaktivnyi samolet. p. 20.

Contents translated. Summer sports 1953. p. 1. P. Zhigarev. Soviet Air Force. p. 2. V. Shumilov. How I train for competition in aeronautics. p. 4 V. Medvedev, I. Kandyba. Instruction in zonal flights. p. 5. Leonid Shkavro. Winged youth. p. 7. A. Dolidze. Training the student on an A-1 glider. p. 8. P. Storchienko. Parachute jump with spot landing. p. 10. V. Kumanin. "Flying wing" rubber-band-powered high-speed plane model p. 13 A Ivanskii. Over the Kursk sector. p. 17. B. Ivanii Jet propelled airplane. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents Den' Vozdushnogo Flota. p. 1. L. Lavrov . Aviatsiia v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 2. A. Ivanskii. Vysokaia chest'. p. 4. M. Braunshtein. K predstoiashchim sorevnovaniiam po samoletnomu sportu. p. 6. V. Il'chenko. Parlashchii polet na dal'nost'. p. 7 K. Loskutov, P. Zolotukhin. Shassi dlia planera A-1. p. 9. P. Storchienko. Gruppovye pryzhki s parashiutom na tochnost' prizemleniia p. 10. P. Korzinkin. Novye dostizhenita sovetskikh parashiutistov. p. 12. N. Babaev. Vsesoiuznyi sbor aviamodelistov-sportsmenov. p. 13. P. Pisarevskii. U aviamodelistov Khabarovska. p. 14. B. Martynov. Kakim dolzhny byt' porshnevye motory dlia letaiushchikh modelei? p. 14. Tam, gde zhil A. F. Mozhaiskii. p. 15. I. Kostenko. Aerodinamicheskii raschet letaiushchei modeli; skorost' poleta i skorost' snizhenita. p. 16. A. Shternfel'd. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviia. p. 18. P. Turchin. Uspekhi aviamodelistov stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 21. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 22. Novye knigi. p. 23.

Contents translated: Air Force Day. p. 1. utics in agriculture. p. 2. A. Ivanp. 4. M. Braunshtein. On the tions in aerobatics. p. 6. V Il'aring for distance. p. 7. tukhin. Chassis for the A-1 chienko. Group parachute landing. p. 10. P. Korzinkin. s of Soviet parachutists. p. 12. n Meet for model airplane). Pisarevskii. With model air- abarovsk. p. 14. B. Martynov. motors should flying models A. F. Mozhaiskii lived. p. 15. namic calculation for the flying t and descent. p. 16. A. Shtern- voyages. p. 18. P. Turchin. irplane builders in the people's Aviation calendar. p. 22. New

TVO [FOUNDING]. Organ of Mitroenita SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe -tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteif Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. ific Engineering Society of Found-. 6, June 1953,

ovnye zadachi liteinogo proizvodstva. p. 1. I R.Krianin, A.M.Liass, V.O.IAkovlev, A.M Dubrovskii, Otlivka lopastei gidroturbin TSymlianskoi i Gor'kovskoi GES p. 2. L.I Kozhinskii. Kombinirovannye pesochnye sterzhni i izgotovlenie sterzhnei bez skleiki. p. 7. A.F.Durnienko Effektivnyi metod modifikatsii chuguna. p. 9 I.I.Sankov. Novyi tip razlivochnogo kovsha. p. 10. N.Z.Pozdniak. Plamennaia pech' dlia plavki bronz i latunei. p. 13. V.M.Sharov, B.S.Morozov, V.M.Pletenev. Gazovaia poristost' v otlivkakh iz magnievykh splavov p. 16. B.F Sobolev. Modifitsirovanie kovkogo chuguna aliuminiem i ferrotitanom. p. 19. M.A.Krishtal. K teorii grafitizatsii belogo chuguna i stali. p. 22. A.S.Zverev. Metodika normirovaniia raskhoda metalla dlia izgotovlenita lit'ia. p. 25. G N.IAkimovich, I.A.Svinidov. Otlivka tsilindrov shtampovochnykh molotov. p. 27. M.M.Turbovskii, V.A. Fuklev. Obolitsovochnaia grafitnaia smes' dlia stal'nogo lit'ia p. 29. N.N.Anushenko. K voprosu vybora ratsional'noi formy opok. p. 29. I.P.Egorenkov. O knige G.A.Kuznetsova "Plavka i lit'e splavov " p. 30 L.IA.Reznik. K proektu GOST na liteinye bardianye konientraty. p 31. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p 3 and p 4 of cover.

Contents translated: Fundamental tasks of the foundry industry. p. 1. I R.Krianin, A.M.Liass, V.O.IAkovlev, A M Dubrovskii, Casting blades of hydroturbines of the TSymlyansk and Gorkiy hydroelectric power stations. p. 2. L.I.Kozhinskii, Combined sand cores, and the making of cores without pasting. p. 7. A.F.Durnienko, Effective method of modifying cast iron. p. 9. I.I.Sankov, New type of pouring ladle. p. 10. N.Z.Pozdniak, Improved furnace for smelting bronze and brass. p. 13. V M Sharov, B.S.Morozov, V.M.Pletenev, Gaseous porosity of magnesium alloy castings. p. 16. B.F.Sobolev, Modifying malleable iron with aluminum and ferrotitanium. p. 19. M.A.Krishtal. Theory of graphitization of white iron and steel. p. 22. A.S.Zverev, Method of determining the amount of metal used in making castings. p 25. G N.IAkimovich, I.A Svinidov, Casting cylinders of drop hammers. p. 27. M.M.Turbovskii, V.A. Fuklev, Graphite lining mixture for steel castings. p. 29. N.N.Anashenko, Selecting practical forms of mold boxes. p. 29. I.P.Egorenkov. Remarks on G.A.Kuznetsov's book "Smelting and casting alloys." p. 30. L.IA.Reznik. Planning state standards for concentrates for foundry work of distillation residues. p. 31. Review of foreign periodicals. p. 3 and p. 4 of cover

No. 7, July 1953.

Contents Uluchshit' rabotu liteinykh laboratorii p.1. L.I.Levi. Kremnistala i kremnisto-svintsovistaia latun'. p.2. V.L.Popov. Tekhnologiia skorostnogo izgotovleniia izlozhnits. p.7. L. M.Marienbakh, IU.S.Sukharchuk. O zameniteliakh vagranochnogo koksa. p. 10. V. M. Shpeizman. Laboratornaia ustanovka dlia opredeleniia sklonnosti stali k obrazovaniiu goriachikh treshchin. p.12. M. TS. Dubinskii. Uluchshenie raboty peskometnoi golovki. p.13. A A Skvortsov. Gidravlicheskii integrator dlia resheniia voprosov nagreva i okhlazhdeniia tsilindricheskikh tel i primenenie ego dlia issledovaniia zatverdevaniia stal'nykh slitkov v izlozhnitsakh. p.15. A. D. Ushakov, K. M. Khrushcheva. Iznosostoichivost' chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom. p. 21. S. M. Baranov. O sviazi mezhdu protsessom plavki stali i ee svoistvami. p. 23. I. I. Khoroshev. Margantsovistyi sferoidizirovannyi kovkii chugun. p. 26. IA. A. Smolianitskii. Uskorennye metody termicheskoi obrabotki stal'nogo lit'ia. p. 30. A. L. Shavzis. Agal'matolit (kolybtash) - tsennoe syr'e dlia ogneupornykh vysokoi ognestoikosti. p. 31. L. O. Sokolovskii. Degazatsiia bronzy OTsN 3-7-5-1 produvkoi azotom. p. 32. A. A. Gorshkov. Po povodu odnoi "novoi" litnikovoi sistemy. (Pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p. 32. M. A. Okun'. Otzyv na knigu M. IA. Kuzeleva, A. A. Skvortsova I N. N. Smelkova "Spravochnik mastera-litoishchika." p. 3 of cover. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 3. of cover.

Contents translated: Improving the work of foundry laboratories. p.1. L. I. Levi. Silicon and silicon-lead brass. p. 2. V. L. Popov. Technology of rapid production of casting molds. p. 7. L. M. Marienbakh, IU. S. Sukharchuk. Substitutes for cupola furnace coke. p.10. V. M. Shpeizman. Laboratory apparatus for determining the tendency of steel to form hot cracks. p.12. M. TS. Dubinskii. Improving the work of a sand slinger head. p.13. A. A. Skvortsov. Hydraulic integrator for solving problems of heating and cooling off of cylindrical bodies, and its use in examining the hardening of steel castings in molds. p.15. A. D. Ushakov, K. M. Khrushcheva. Wear resistance of cast iron with spheroidal graphite. p. 21. S. M. Baranov. Relation between the smelting process of steel and its properties. p. 23. I. I. Khoroshev. Spheroidized, malleable manganese-iron. p. 26. IA. A. Smolianitskii. Rapid methods of applying heat treatment to steel. p. 30.

A. L. Shavzis. Agalmatolite, a valuable raw material for refractories of high fire resistance. p. 31. L. O. Sokolovskii. Degassing bronze OTsSN3-7-5-1 by blowing through with nitrogen. p. 32. A. A. Goriushkov. Concerning a "new" casting system (letter to the editor)p 32. M. A. Okun', Response to M. IA. Kuzelev's, A. A. Skvortsov's, and N. N. Smetlakov's book "Foundry master's manual." p. 3 of cover. Review of foreign periodicals. p. 3of cover.

MASSOVAIA RADIO-BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR RADIO-LIBRARY] Published by Gos. energeticheskoe izdvo [State Power-Industry Publishing House]. Moscow, no. 158, 1952.

Contents: B Abramov. Priemno-usilitel'nye lampy, spravochnye svedeniia. 23 p

Contents translated: B Abramov Receiver and amplifier tubes; reference pamphlet. 23 p.

No. 162, 1952.

Contents: N V Kazanskii. Kak stat' korotkovolnovikom 38 p

Contents translated N. V. Kazanskii. How to be a short-wave radio operator. 38 p

No. 169, 1953.

Contents D. A. Konashinskii. Elektricheskie fil'try. 79 p.

Contents translated. D. A. Konashinskii. Electric filters. 79 p.

No. 171, 1953

Contents K A. Shul'gin. Konstruirovanie liubitel'skikh korotkovolnovykh priemnikov 142 p.

Contents translated: K. A. Shul'gin. Building amateur short-wave receivers. 142 p.

No. 175, 1953.

Contents: S. N. Krize. Vykhodnye transformatory. 32 p.

Contents translated: S. N. Krize. Output transformers. 32 p.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministestvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents: Vpered, k novym uspekham sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 1, I. Blagov. Krepit' sviaz' nauki s proizvodstvom, p. 3. I. Ivanov. V bor'be za osvoenie kombaina "Gornik" p. 6. N. Komarov. God raboty kombaina UKMG-1 na shakhtakh Donbassa. p. 9. N. Belov. Kombainovaia prokhodka gornykh vyrabotok. p. 13. M. Kirlukhin. Skorostnaia prokhodka kombainom PK-2m. p. 14. T. Kalashnikova. TSiklichnaia rabota kombainovoi lavy na malomoshchnom plaste. p. 16. V. Kazimirova. Zabota o vysokom kachestve uglia. p. 18. M. Kashaprin. Chuvstvo novogo-istochnik nashikh uspekhov. p. 19. Peredoviki predmaiskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 21. Vsegda na perednem krae. p. 21. Otdykh shakhterov. p. 22. V shakhtnoi biblioteke. p. 22. Bol'shegruznye sostavy na podzemnom transporte. p. 23. Novye nauchnye raboty po bezopasnosti truda. p. 23. Dostizhenila prokhodchikov. p. 23. Trudovye uspekhi molodezhi. p. 24. Molodoi shakhterskii gorod. p. 24. Dlia zhiteli gornlatskogo raiona. p. 24. Schastlivaia zhizn' shakhterov Chekhoslovakii. p. 25. B. Adzharov. Trud i bor'ba iaponskikh shakhterov. p. 26.

Contents translated: Forward to new progress in socialist competition. p. 1. I. Blagov. Strengthening the bonds between science and industry. p. 3. I. Ivanov. Drive for mastering the cutter-loaders "Gornik." p. 6. N. Komarov. A year's work of the UKMG-1 cutter-loader in the Donets basin coal mines. p. 9. N. Belov. Drifting with cutter-loaders. p. 13. M. Kiriukhin. Rapid drifting with the PK-2M cutter-loader. p. 14. T. Kalashnikova. Continuous cutting with cutter-loaders at longwall in low-capacity seams. p. 16. V. Kazimirova. Responsibility for obtaining high quality coal. p. 18. M. Kashaprin. New development is the source of our achievements. p. 19. Leaders in the pre-May competition. p. 21. E. Fedoseev. Always in the first line. p. 21. Leisure time of miners. p. 22. In the mine library. p. 22. Heavy train loads in underground transportation. p. 23. New scientific works on mine safety measures. p. 23. K. Kozlov. Achievements of coal miners. p. 23. B. Filippov. Achievements of the young in the field of labor. p. 24. K. Korolev. Young mining town. p. 24. I. Beliakov. For the residents of Gornyak District. p. 24. V. Levin. The happy life of miners in Czechoslovakia. p. 25. B. Adzharov. Labor and struggle of Japanese miners. p. 26.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents. Shire dorogu izobretateliam i ratsionalizatoram. p. 1. A. Ovcharenko. Vstrecha druzei. p. 3. V. Kulagin. Vysokaia proizvoditel'nost' - vysokie zarabotki. p. 4. I. Shonilia. Komsomol'tsy v bor'be za ugol'. p. 5. M. Fomichenkov. Moi tovarishchi. p. 6. G. Basistiuk. Rezervy novoi tekhniki - na sluzhbu Rodine. p. 6. I. Safonchik. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie-zalog uspekha. p. 6 V. Miroshnichenko. Nakaplivaem opyt. p. 9. N. Kondratenko. Moia rodnaia shakhta p. 9. G. Elyshev. Uspekhi uchenika - nagrada uchiteliu. p. 10. A. Shcherbina. Molodezh' ovladevaet novoi tekhnikoi. p. 11. K. Bektasov. Sluzhu narodu. p. 11. A. Sokharev. Shakhta "Chernaia gora" na pod"eme. p. 12. I. Filipenko. Parallel'nyi sposob prokhodki kletevogo stvola. p. 14. V. Men'shakova. TSikl v sutki v lave na krutom padenii. p. 17. A. IUzhakov. Razrabotka ugol'nogo plasta dlinnymi lavami. p. 19. N. Goncharov. Kompleksnaia organizatsiia rabot v kombainovoi lave. p. 20. A. Gromadchenko. Ves' kollektiv boretsia za deshevyi ugol'. p. 21. G. Reshetarov. Povysili prochnost' detalei sboechno-buril'noi mashiny SBM-3u. p. 22. T. Nefed'eva. Ratsionalizatory Kuznetskogo basseina. p. 23. N. Simonenko. Novye metody provetrivaniia gornykh vyrabotok. p. 23. E. IAkurnov. Zadelka krepi na poverkhnosti. p 24. Peredovye gornlatskie kollektivy. p. 25. Navstrechu Dniu shakhtera. p. 25. Rekordnaia prokhodka. p. 26. V schet 1955 goda. p. 26. Sorevnovanie prokhodchikov Donbassa i Karagandy. p. 26. Simfonicheskie kontserty na shakhtakh. p. 26. U sportsmenov Stalinskoi oblasti. p. 27. Shakhterskie lektorii. p. 27. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na poverkhnosti. p. 28. Shakhtery priobretaiut avtomashiny. p. 28. V bytovom kombinate shakhty. p. 28. Pis'ma druzei. p. 28. S. Moskaliuk. Kuznitsa gornlatskikh kadrov. p. 29. P. Maslov. Shakhterskii ansambl' pesni i pliaski. p. 30.

Contents translated: Wider recognition for inventors and innovators. p. 1. A. Ovcharenko. Meeting of friends. p. 3. V. Kulagin. High productivity - high wages. p. 4. I. Shonilia. Communist Youth League members in the struggle for coal. p. 5. M. Fomchenkov. My comrades. p. 6. G. Basistiuk. Resources of new techniques in the service of the country. p. 6. I. Safonchik. Socialist competition is the pledge for success. p. 8. V. Miroshnichenko. We pile up our experience. p. 9. N. Kondratenko. My beloved coal mine. p. 9. G. Elyshev. The success of the pupil is the reward of the teacher. p. 10. A. Shcherbina. The youth is mastering the new technique. p. 11. K. Bektasov. I serve my country. p. 11. A. Sokharev. Enthusiasm of the "Chernaia Gora" coia miners. p. 12. I. Filipenko. Parallel method in shaft sinking. p. 14. V. Men'shakova. Shifts around the clock on the longwall in steep dips. p. 17. A. IUzhakov. Longwall method in the mining of coal seams. p. 19. N. Goncharov. Overall organization of operations in cutting with cutter-loaders. p. 20. A. Gromadchenko. Full collective effort for cheap coal. p. 21. G. Reshetarov. We increased the durability of the SBM-3u drilling machine parts. p. 22. T. Nefed'eva. Innovators of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 23. N. Simonenko. New ventilation methods in mining. p. 23. E. IAkurnov. Surface framing of sets. p. 24. Leading mining collectives. Looking forward to Miner's Day. p. 25. Record-breaking shaft sinking. p. 26. In honor of 1955. p. 26. Competition of shaft sinkers of the Donets Basin and Karaganda. p. 26. Symphonic concerts in mining communities. p. 26. Sportsmen of the Stalino Province. p. 27. Lecture halls in mining communities. p. 27. Mechanization of work on the surface. p. 28. Miners purchase automobiles. p. 28. Hygienic facilities of miners. p. 28. Letters of friends. p. 28. S. Moskaliuk. Preparation of miners' cadres. p. 29. P. Maslov. Singing and dancing ensembles of miners. p. 30.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: I. IA. Kogan, I. M. Gomozov. O nakone peredvizhnykh bashennykh kranov. p. 3. N. D. Averin, E. R. Peters, G. M. Feinberg. K voprosu o tipe samo-khodnogo skrepera. p. 6. M. I. Estrin, IU. G. Manuilov. Novye mashiny dlia postroiki tsementobetonnykh pokrytii. p. 11. V. A. Chereshnev, V. N. Shafranskii. Organizatsiia krupnykh mekhanizirovannykh kar'erov - istochnik snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 15. S. A. Patrik. Mekhanizirovannyi sposob snabzheniia kirpichnykh zavodov glinoi zimoi. p. 20. M. S. Tarasenko. Modernizirovannyi kirpichedelatel'nyi agregat SM-296. p. 28. N. V. Pul'manov. Dizel'-kompressory. p. 30.

Contents translated: I. IA. Kogan, I. M. Gomozov. The incline of mobile tower cranes. p. 3. Averin, E. R. Peters, G. M. Feinberg. Concerning type of self-propelled scraper. p. 6. M. I Estr Manuilov. New machines for cement concrete surfacing. p. 11. V. A. Chereshnev, V. N. Shafran Organization of large mechanized pits is the of reducing construction costs. p. 15. S. A. Patr Mechanized clay supplying of the brick indust cold weather conditions. p. 20. M. S. Tarasenko modernized SM-296 brickmaking aggregate. p N. V. Pul'manov. Diesel compressors. p. 30.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELY RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF ARDUOUS WO Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlenno SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SS Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries: Coal Industry U.S.S.R., Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R., and Construction of the U.S.S.R cow, vol 7, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Peredovaia. p. 3. V. P. Berez G. A. Zotov. Opyt luchshikh masterskikh lesoz vitel'nykh uchastkov. p. 5. A. M. Bederson. E nost' trelevki derev'ev s kronami. p. 11. N. V TSepnye pily s dvigateliami vnutrennego sgor p. 14. V. E. IUzvuk. Potochnyi metod meliorat stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 16. IU. A. Kogan, A. V. tov. Vyvozka khlystov avtomobiliami ZIS-21 s osnymi pritsepami. p. 20. B. I. Bratchenko. nie sdvoennogo kombaina "Donbass" v Karaga p. 23. N. A. Shuriq. Novyi ugol'nyi kombain d topadaiushchikh plastov. p. 25. G. P. Egurnov Ob"emy pereckavatsii porody na otvalakh p transportnykh sistemakh razrabotki. p. 27. B skii. Nazvanie zadachi moshchnogo ekskava stroeniia p. 30. M. O. Epshtein. Industrializ kromontazhnykh rabot. p 35. T. I. Kuriasin. pleksnaia mekhanizatsiia vozvedeniia sten iz poristogo betona. p 40. A. V. Gor'kov. Pogru v bunkery i perevalka ego iz barzh v zheleznod nye vagony. p. 43. N. V. Filatov. TSennoe pos p. 45. N. IA Smoilovskii. Nuzhnaia kniga. p. Po stranitsam zhurnalov - iiun' 1953 g. p. 47

Contents translated: Editorial. p. V. P. Berezin, G. A. Zotov. Experience of the efficient lumber camps. p. 5. A. M. Bederson Efficiency in skidding of trees with crowns. p N. V. Uvarov. Internal combustion engine-dri chain saws. p. 14. V. E. IUzvuk. Continuous in meliorative construction work. p. 16. IU. A A. V. Reshetov. Hauling of tree-length logs w ZIS-21 double-axle truck trailers. p. 20. B. I chenko. Use of the "Donbass" duplex combin Karaganda. p 23. N. A. Shuris. New coal-mi combine for highly inclined seams. p. 25. G. nov. Capacity of excavation-dragline operatio strip mining in a system without other transp facilities. p. 27. B. I. Satovskii. Imminent t the construction of heavy-duty excavators. p. M. O. Epshtein. Industrialization of electric i tions. p. 35. T. I. Kuriasin. Complete mecha in erection of walls made of coarsely porous p. 40. A. V. Gor'kov. Loading of sand into ba reloading it from barges into railroad cars. N. V. Filatov. Valuable textbook. p. 45. N. IA lovskii. Necessary book. p. 46. From the pe literature of June, 1953. p. 47.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTR U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2 no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents: Pered sezonom massovoi po skota p. 1. S. Davydov. Sotsialisticheskoe s nie v miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 6. A. Rog shin, M. Gromov, V. Petrovskii, V. Komarov sbora i vytopki zhirov na Moskovskom miasoko te. p. 10. S. Liberman. Proizvodstvo sukhikh nykh kormov. p. 16. V. Volovinskaia. Normy nita vody v farshi varenoi kolbasy. p. 22. N. L. Zueva, T. Poletaev. Posolochnye smesi di basy. p. 28. A. Kazakov, N. Kravchenko, V. Regeneratsiia tuzluchnogo rassola. p. 32. A. V. Dyklop, A. Arens. O tekhnologii konservi sosisok i sardelek. p. 36. D. Starkov. Ratsio ispol'zovanie emkosti konservnoi tary. p. 43 kovskii. Bol'shie vnimaniia kontrol'no-izmer priboram. p. 48. S. Safonov, A. Sokolov. O v nasosov dlia universal'nykh vakuumnykh gori nykh kotlov. p. 50. K. Chuiko. O neispol'zov rezervakh v proizvodstve pishchevykh zhirov I. Skokan. Profilaktika travmatizma na predp miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 55. A. Smirnov.

...shchaya pchela (Bees as pollinators of the sunflower) p 29 ... Pasechnik Rotary mushroom promyslovaya pchela (Rotary mushroom bee) p 32 ... Kuznetsov Vaccination of bees p 67 V Efimova Disinfected drinking vessels p 70 K Romanitis' Rational feeding of bees p 72 L Kustova, L Gorizontova Improvement of the quality of honey p 74 A Kosilova, A Vinogradova Obtaining cuttings p 77 Name plates p 81 G Vorobets, A Shcherbina Novyi metod predelenia antibiotikov (New method for determining the antibiotic content) p 84 A Ye Sandrova, L Glinka Opredelenie obshchikh sakharov (Determination of total sugars) p 87 A Efimova Eksperimentalnoe opredelenie vlazhnosti produktov p 89 G Romanis K metodike opredelenia mikrobnykh toksinov v miase (On the method of determining microbial toxins in meat) p 90 Konsultatsia p 91

Contents translated: Before the season of mass preparation of livestock p 1 S Dmitriev Intensification in the meat industry p 6 A Rogov, A Akselrod, M Gromov, V Petrushin, V Kuzmin Rational and uniform utilization of fat at the Moscow Meat Combine p 10 S Lingerman Production of dry feeds from animal products p 16 V Volovinskaya Standards for the addition of water to cooked sausage meat p 22 N Krylova, L Zueva, I Poletaev Mixtures for salting sausages p 28 A Kazarov, N Kravchenko, V Mirzoev Regeneration of brine p 32 A Barmash, V Dyrlop, A Arens Methods of canning sausages p 36 D Sturkov Efficient utilization of the volume of containers p 43 Z Gasakovskii More attention to regulating and measuring devices p 48 S Safonov, A Sokolov Choice of pumps for universal horizontal vacuum boilers p 50 K Chuiko Unused potentialities in the production of edible fats p 52 I Skoman Preventive measures against injuries in enterprises of the meat industry p 55 A Smirnov Calculation of systems of glue extraction with unequal half periods of steaming and hot water action on the bones p 60 M Bakunich Potentialities of the meat industry p 62 F Khlebunov, Let's use new methods p. 67 V Krasovskii Our method of diagnosing anthrax in cattle p 70 L Kondratius Efficient setup for poultry processing plants p 72 L Kustova, E Gorizontova Changes in the quality of dressed poultry in cold storage p 75 A Kosilova, A Vinogradova Fattening geese in summer p 77 The reader writes p 81 G Vainberg, A Shlozberg, New method of determining the activity of edible pepsin p 84 A Alekseeva, N Glinka Determining the sugar content of liquid hematogen by means of a saccharimeter p 87 A Efimova Quick method for determining the moisture of the product p 88 G Romanis On the method of determining microbial toxins in meat by a color reaction p 90 Consultation p 91

NAUCHNO-POPULIARNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR SCIENCE LIBRARY] Published by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical-Theoretical Literature] Moscow, no 46, 1952

Contents I A Vasil'kov, M Z Tseitlin, Khlorvye soli tsena 63 p

Contents translated I A Vasil'kov, M Z Tseitlin Stored solar energy 63 p

o 49, 1952.

Contents V V Glukhov, S D Klement'ev Tekhnika na strokhakh kommunizma 63 p.

Contents translated V V Glukhov, S D Klement'ev Technology at the great construction projects of communism. 63 p.

o 51 1953

Contents K K Andreev Vzryv 61 p

Contents translated K K Andreev Explosion 61 p

NOVATORY PROIZVODSTVA [PRODUCTION INNOVATORS] Published by Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdvo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry [State Scientific Technical Publishing House of Machine Building Literature] Moscow, no 8, 1953.

Contents Boris Vladimirovich Bykov, Obobshchenie i kompleksnoe vnedrenie stakhanovskogo opyta, pochin novatorov Sverdlovskogo ordena trudovogo Krasnogo znameni zavoda "Prevmostroimashina" im Ordzhonikidze 46 p

Contents translated Boris Vladimirovich Bykov, Generalization and comprehensive introduction of Stakhanovite practice, initiative of innovators of the Sverdlovsk Order of the Red Banner of Labor "Prevmostroimashina" Plant named after Ordzhonikidze. 46 p

OBZOR POL'SKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS Published by Centralny instytut dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej [Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation], Warsaw, nos 1-4, 1951, 1(5)-1(8), 1952

PODSHIPNIK [BEARINGS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents I V Botko Konstruktsia podshipnikovogo uzla i dolgovechnost' podshipnikov, p. 1, Kozlovskii Prichiny polomki usov separatorov v sfericheskikh dvukhriadnykh sharikopodshipnikakh, p. 4, G P Slesarchuk Izgotovlenie i ekspluatatsiia vysokochastotnykh elektroshpindelei p 5, A V Derbishier, Opyt kompleksnogo vnedrenia meropriiatii po uluchsheniiu kachestva produktsii, p. 12 I S Belenko, M L Kromoshch Sravnitel'naia effektivnost' tekhnologicheskikh protsessov tokarnoi obrabotki kolets podshipnikov p 14, A N Reznikov, P G Terlikov Nalvygodneishaia geometria zenkerov pri skorostnoi obrabotke podshipnikovykh kolets p 21 L M Makarov Primery i prisposobleniia dlia uvelichenia chistoty poverkhnosti detalei podshipnikov p 24, N IA Tikhomirov, Novaia konstruktsiia konveiernoi lenty dlia elektropechi p. 30 I S Voronkov, M I Edel'shtein, Pereshtampovka kolets radialno-upornykh sharikopodshipnikov, p 32 Novye knigi, p 1 of cover

Contents translated I V Botko, Design of bearing units and the durability of bearings p 2, Kozlovskii Causes of breakage in the edges of cages in spherical double-row ball-bearings, p 4, G P Slesarchuk Manufacture and operation of high frequency electric spindles p 5 A V Derbishier Experience gained by the introduction of general measures for improved production quality p 12 I S Belenko, M L Kromoshch Comparative efficiency of technological processes in the turning of bearing rings p. 14, A N Reznikov, P G Terlikov, The most favorable geometrical design of counterborers in high speed machining of bearing rings p. 21 L M Makarov Instruments and devices for the measurement of surface smoothness of bearing parts, p 24, N IA Tikhomirov New design for conveyer belts used in electric furnaces p 30, I S Voronkov, M I Edel'shtein, Restamping of single-row radial ball-bearing races p. 32, New books, p 1 of cover

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation and Navy] Moscow, no 7, July 1953

Contents B Tramm K novomu pod"emu radiolubitel'skogo dvizhenia p.1 L Stoliarov Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia prazdnovaniiu Dnia radio, p 3 Iubilei uchenogo, p. 5, A. Makarov, Vystavka tvorchestva moskovskikh radiolubitelei-konstruktorov p 6 Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii uchenyi (pamiati chlena-korrespondenta Akademii nauk SSSR V P. Vologdina) p 8 A. Metrikin Antenny radioreleinykh linii sviazi p.12 A Khrushchev, Sovmestnichennaia kinoradiovostanovka SKRU-100, p.16 P Sul'g, Ekspluatatsiia vetroelektricheskikh agregatov VE-2, p. 22, I. Zarnovskii Radiolubiteli radiofitsiruiut kolkhozy, p 24, A. Dormidontov, Radiopriemnik "Dnipro-52," p. 25 I Semenov Ekonomichnyi batareinyi 0-V-1, p 28, F Burdeinyi Vsesoiuznye sorevnovaniia radistov-operatorov Dosaafa, p 31, N Kazanskii, Sorevnovaniia sil'neishikh p 32 F. Rosliakov Mnozhit' riady radistov-skorostnikov p 34 A Volkova, Khorosho vladet' ruchnoi zapis'iu teksta, p 35, K. Shul'gin Korotkovolnovaia apparatura na II-i Vsesoiuznoi radiovystavke, p 36, G Kostandi, G. Komarov UKV ChM priemnik iz detalei "Moskvicha," p 40 G. Fedorov, Kompensatsionnye vol'tmetry, p. 43 Elektronnoluchevye trubki p. 46 V. Anisimov, Pal'chikovye radiolampy p 48, V. Chernavskii Uluchshenie vosproizvedenia nizkikh chastot malogabaritnymi priemnikami, p 50, E. Levitin Dvukhelektrodnye lampy, p. 52, I. Golikovskii, Ispol'zovanie vykhodnogo strochnogo transformatora ot televizora "Leningrad T-2" v generatore toka p. 56 Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia p. 57 Kritika i bibliografiia p. 60, Po stranitsam zhurnalov stran narodnoi demokratii, p 62,

Contents translated B. Tramm, Toward new progress of the radio amateur movement, p 1, L. Stoliarov, Scientific meeting dedicated to the celebration of Radio Day, p 3 A Scientific anniversary p 5 A Makarov, Exhibition of Moscow radio amateur designers p 6 An outstanding soviet scientist, tribute to V. P. Vologdin, member-correspondent of the Academy of Science p 8 A Metrikin Antenna for radio relay communication p 12 A Khrushchev The SKRU-100 combined moving picture projector and radio apparatus p 16 P Sul'g Operation of the VE-2 wind-driven electric aggregate p. 22, I. Zarnovskii Radio amateurs supply the collective farms with radios p.24 A. Dormidontov, The "Dnipro-52" radio receiving set p. 25 I Semenov The OV-1 economical battery radio receiver set, p. 28, F Burdeinyi All-Union competition of radio telegraph operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation and Navy p. 31, N. Kazanskii Competition of the strongest p 32 F Rosliakov Increase the number of high speed telegraphers p 34 A Volkova Know how to write the text of telegrams by hand p 35 K Shul'gin Short wave sets at the II-th All-Union Radio Exhibition p 36, G Kostandi, G. Komarov Ultra short wave UM radio receiver set made of the parts of a "Moskvich" p. 40 G Fedorov Compensated voltmeters p. 43, Electron ray tubes, p. 46 V Anisimov Thumb size radio tubes, p. 48, V. Chernavskii, Improving the quality of low frequency reproduction by small size receivers p. 50, E Levitin Diode vacuum tubes, p 52, I Golikovskii, Use of the output transformer of the "Leningrad T-2" television set in television generators p. 56, Technical consultation p 57 Review and bibliography p 60 From the pages of periodicals from the people's democracies p. 62

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS ON NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol 15, no 7, 1953

Contents M I Levin, V A Krylov Skorost montazh obrudovania domennoi pechi p 1 Z Krakhmalov, G Uzhegov Opyt raboty ekskavatora shchika I F Netaeva p 6 B I Kolmakh Kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii dvoitel'stva domennykh pechei p 9 K A Grach O meropriiatiiakh po polnomu ispol'zovania formovochnykh mashin s M 10 p 13, M M Sverdlov Vysokoproizvoditel'nye protsentrovki elektricheskikh machin s podshipnikami skol'zhenia p 15 A N Kreindlin Opyt primenenia kleenykh izdelii na domostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh p 17 G F Kuznetsov Ob izgotovlenii armaturnykh plit p 19 G I Poliakovskii I I Romanov N N Fedurkin Obustroistve miagkoi krovli p 21 Opredelenii nesushchikh svainykh kartsasov v zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsiiakh p 24 O kharakteristikakh portlandtsementa p 28 Bibliografiia p 30

Contents translated M I. Levin, V A Krylov Rapid installation of blast furnace equipment p 1 Z Krakhmalov, G Uzhegov Work experience of the excavator operator, I F Netaev p 6 I I Kolmakh Overall mechanization of road and pipeline construction p 9 K A Grach Improving the use of the SM-10 molding machine p 13, M M Sverdlov High-production method for the alignment of electric machines with sliding bearings p 15 A N Kreindlin Experience in the use of glued wood products in housing construction p 17 G I Poliakovskii, I I Romanov, N N Fedurkin Installation of pliable roofing material p. 21 Application of supporting welded frameworks in reinforced concrete constructions p 24 Fire resistant solutions on portland cement p 28, Bibliography p 30

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenia SSSR [Ministry for Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no 6, June 1953.

Contents Praktika primenenia metodiki Kolosova (iz opyta zavoda), p 1 L A Druzhinskii, K voprosu analiza vozmozhnostei kopirovalnika s mekhanicheskim upravleniem, p 5 G A. Karadzhi, Peresoborudovanie metallorezhushchikh stankov dlia tochnoi mekhanicheskoi obrabotki, p. 9 N.M Gradusov, Elektrokontaktnye kopirovalnye ustroistva p. 17 M S Poliak i G. A. Proshin Elektrodugovaia naplavka rezhushchego instrumenta p 21 B T Prushkov, O netochnostiakh v voprosakh teplotv i temperatury rezania p 23 T M. Chetnysheva, Ekonomicheskaia emal'sila dlia okhlazhdenila instrumenta i izdelii pri obrabotke na stankakh p 24 A. I. Ivantsov, Kh M Chavkin, N. I Vetchinkina, Zuboizmeritel'nyi stolik PMZ-6

I F Egorov Shlyrevye zamki "Shez," p 28 I.M Kremenetskii. Prisposoblenie dlia bystrogo peremeshchenila suporta tiazhelogo tokarnogo stanka. p. 29 A S Kuzov. Vosstanovlenie podalushchikh tsang k tokarnym avtomatam. p 30 A.V Romanov Prisposoblenie dlia avtomaticheskogo narezanila metchikov. p 31. A V.Korenkov Kachalushchiisia poperechnyi suport s dvoinym khodom p 32 S.V Kostakov Proizvodstvo prokladok iz razlichnykh uplotnialushchikh materialov. p. 33 T A Vvedenskii Prisposoblenie dlia mekhanicheskogo kleimenila. p 33 V M Bogdanov, A.G IAkovlev Universal'nyi konduktor dlia sverlenila otverstii p 35. A V Novikov Vosstanovlenie shponok p 35 V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom sovete ENIMS p. 36 Normali stankostroenila. (Vkletka) p 37 Knigi. p. 37 Dissertatsii p 38 Zhurnaly p. 38.

Contents translated Practical use of comrade Kolesov's method (from factory experience) p 1. I.A. Druzhinskii. Analyzing the possibility of profiling with mechanical control. p. 5. G.A. Karasik. Recquipping metal-cutting machines for anode-mechanical operation. p 9. N.M.Gradusov. Electric contact profiling devices p 17. M.S.Poliak, G.A Proshin Electric arc fusing of a cutting tool. p. 21 B.T.Piushkov Inaccuracies concerning the heat and temperature of cutting. p 23. I.M. Chernysheva Economical emulsion for cooling tools and products during machining. p 24. A.I. Ivantsov, Kh.M. Chavkin, N.I Vetchinkin. Gear teeth measuring stand PMZ-5 p 25 I.F Egorov Pin locks "shez." p 28.

I.M Kremenetskii Device for quickly moving the carriage of a heavy lathe p 29. A.S Kuzov Repairing feeding tongs of automatic lathes. p. 30. A.V. Romanov Device for the automatic cutting of twist drills p 31. A.V Korenkov. Double-action, rocking cross carriage p. 32. S.V Kostakov. Producing packing rings from various packing materials p 33. T.A. Vvedenskii Device for mechanical stamping p 33 V.M Bogdanov, A.G. IAkovlev Universal jig for drilling holes p. 35. A.V.Novikov Repairing gages. p. 35 Scientific-technical council of the Experimental Scientific Institute for Machine Building (ENIMS). p 36. Machine building norms (insert) p 37 Books. p. 37 Dissertations p. 38 Periodicals p. 38.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents: Uluchshit' rukovodstvo stekol'noi promyshlennosti'iu, p. 1, N.A.Zakharikov, M.I.Korobko. Issledovanie okhlazhdeniia listovogo stekla v mashine vertikal'nogo vytiagivaniia, p. 3, N.I.Dubina, O podogreve vozdukha, podavaemogo v gazogeneratory, p. 9, K.S.Kutateladze, V.D Demchenko, Rabota fidernykh mashin na vysokoglinozemistoi steklomasse, p. 11. G.V Kukolev, L.A.Shchukareva, K voprosu ob uluchshenii svoistv sanitarno-falansovogo shlikera putem primeneniia kombinirovannogo peptizatora, p. 15. B.N Ol'shevskii, Izgotovlenie terrakotovoi oblitsovochnoi keramiki iz mestnogo syr'ia, p. 17, R.L Pevzner, Issledovanie svoistv artikskoi tufovoi lavy v tseliakh ee primeneniia v kachestve chastichnogo zamenitelia ogneuporov, p. 19, B.B Bezobrazov, R.M. Zaionts, L.D.Kokorin, Kanalizatsionnye truby iz legkoplavkikh glin, p. 20, P.I Balaban, Fliusiushchie v proizvodstve keramicheskikh kanalizatsionnykh trub, p. 23, M.G Krichevskii, V.I.Zinder, Zamenitel' fil'tr-pressovogo polotna na farforo-falansovykh zavodakh, p. 24 M.R.Savitskii, Nekotorye dannye o kachestve okonnogo stekla, p. 28 Akademik D.S.Beliankin, p. 31, IZ ZAVODSKOGO OPYTA: A.S.Kokorev, Selenovyi rubin bez dopolnitel'noi navodki, p. 32,

Contents translated. Improve the leadership in the glass industry, p. 1. N.A. Zakharikov, M.I.Korobko, Investigation of the cooling process of sheet glass in vertical drawing machines, p. 3. N.I.Dubina, Preheating of the air supply in gas producers, p. 9, K.S Kutateladze, V.D.Demchenko, Performance of the feeding machine in highly aluminous glass mixture, G.V.Kukolev, L.A.Shchukareva, Improving the properties of sanitary porcelain slicker by way of using a combined peptizator, p. 15, B.N.Ol'shevskii, Manufacture of terra-cotta coated ceramics from local raw materials, p. 17, R.L.Pevzner, Study of the properties of Artik volcanic tuff for the purpose of using it as a partial substitute for refractory materials, p. 19, B.B.Bezobrazov, R.M.Zaionts, L.D.Kokorin, Sewer pipes made of low-melting clay, p. 20, P.I.Balaban, Fluxing agents in the manufacture of ceramic sewer pipes p. 23, M.G.Krichevskii, V.I.Zinder, Substitutes for filter press textiles in porcelain and faience factories p. 24 M.R.Savitskii Some data on the quality of window glass, p. 28 Academician D.S. Beliankin, p 31 FACTORY EXPERIENCE. A.S.Kokorev Selenic ruby made without additional coating, p. 32,

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol 31, no. 6, June 1953

Contents. M.E Lipnitskii, M.P.Nadgornyi. Izgotovlenie krupnopanel'nykh konstruktsii dlia ograzhdenii proizvodstvennykh zdanii p. 2 V.B El'sinovskii Universal'naia stendovaia skhema dlia proizvodstva krupnomernykh elementov, p 6. M.A.Veber, V.I. Kavalerova Dvukhstupenchatyi sposob prigotovleniia izvestkovogo rastvora na molotoi negashenoi izvesti p 12 B.L.Sheinkin Opyt vnedrenila novykh metodov organizatsii i proizvodstva montazhnykh rabot p. 15 Z.I Biaude Obustroistve remontnykh tel'ferov v glavnykh zdaniiakh martenovskikh tsekhov. p. 18 N.S.Dobromyslov, M.E.Ostrovskii Novyi tip metallicheskogo fonaria p 19. A.F Ottlich, I.A.Frukht. Svetovaia aktivnost' fonarei, snabzhennykh vetrootbojnymi ekranami p. 21. L.I.Eidel'nant. K voprosu uluchshenila kachestva rabochikh chertezhoi promyshlennykh ob"ektov. p. 22. I.S Morozov. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli promyshlennykh zdanii i sooruzhenii p. 24 IA.M Nemirovskii, B.A.Al'tshuler. Issledovanie raboty zharoupornogo pnia fundamenta domennoi pechi p 26. V.A.Pritula, I.A.Kornfel'd Korrozilnye razrushenila zhelezobetona bluzhdaiushchimi tokami p. 30. A.M Viktorov Opyt rentgenoskopicheskogo fotografirovanila betona i zapolnitelei p. 31. V.N Gornov, N.V Morozov. Styki sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh kolonn. p. 32. L.V Fainshtein. O povyshenii nesushchei sposobnosti vodonasyshchennykh peschanykh gruntov v usloviiakh glubinnogo vodoponizhenila. p. 35 G.N.Maslianskii, S.A.Epshtein Lessovidnye suglinki kak dobavka v betony i rastvory p. 36 V.V Lapin, M.P Ellnzon. O svoistvakh agloporitovannykh toplivnykh shlakov i zol, p. 37.

Contents translated: M.E.Lipnitskii, M.P. Nadgornyi, Manufacture of large reinforced-concrete panels used for enclosing industrial plants p 2. V.B. El'sinovskii Universal precasting system for the production of large-size building units p. 6 M.A.Veber, V.I Kavalerova, Two-stage method for the production of lime mortar from ground unslaked lime. p 12. B.L Sheinkin Introduction of new organization and production methods in structural-steel work. p. 15. Z.I Biaude Installation of repair telphers in the main buildings of steel mills. p 18. N.S.Dobromyslov, M.E Ostrovskii. New type of ventilating clerestory. p. 19. A.F Ottlich, I.A.Frukht Light effects of clerestories equipped with wind deflectors. p. 21. L.I.Eidel'nant Quality improvement of industrial construction-project blueprints. p. 22 I.S Morozov. Technical and economic factors pertaining to industrial plants and projects. p 24 IA.M.Nemirovskii, B.A.Al'tshuler. Investigation of the performance of the refractory-material in the foundation and bottom of blast-furnaces. p. 26, V.A.Pritula, I.A.Kornfel'd. Corrosive destruction of reinforced concrete caused by stray electricity. p. 30. A.M.Viktorov. Experience in the X-ray photography of concrete and fillers. p. 31. V.N.Gornov, N.V.Morozov. Joints of assembled reinforced concrete columns p. 32. L.V Fainshtein. Increasing the supporting capacity of water-impregnated sandy soils under conditions of depressed underground water-level. p. 35. G.N.Maslianskii, S.A.Epshtein. Loess-like clayey soil as a filler in concrete and mortar. p. 36. V.V.Lapin, M.P.Ellnzon. Properties of sintered fuel slag and ashes. p. 37.

TEKHNIKA MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents. A.V. Peterburgskii. Khimiia vysokogo urozhaia. p.1. V.Surov. Po metodu Kolesova. p.4. A.Smirnlagina. Mashiny polei. p. 5. A. Viktorov. Lit'e iz bazal'ta. p.9. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p.10. G. Nikolaev. Svetlashchiisia kondensator. p.12. IUrii Veber. Plitki tochnosti. p.13. A.P. Rybkin. Gigantskii frezernyi. p.19. V.Serba. 2 000 000 karamelei v chas. p.22. Stranitsy proshlogo. p.26. V. Mezentsev. Luch i atmosfera. p.27. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.30. G. Malinichev. Metro vengerskoi stolitsy. p.31. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke p 32 B. Liapunov Laboratoriia v kosmose. p 33 Po stranitsam zhurnalov p.36. Fotoapparat "Moment" p.37 O novykh knigakh p 38. Dlia umelykh ruk. p.39. V svobodnyi chas p.40.

Contents translated: A.V. Peterburgskii, Chemistry of the abundant harvest. p 1 V.Surov, According to Kolesov's method. p. 4. A.Smirnlagina Machinery of the fields. p. 5. A. Viktorov. Basalt casting. p. 9. Notes on Soviet technology. p. 10. G.Nikolaev Light-giving condenser. p. 12. IUrii Veber. Blocks of precision. p. 13. A. P. Rybkin Gigantic milling machine. p. 19. V Serba. 2,000,000 caramels per hour p. 22 Pages from the past. p. 26. V. Mezentsev Rays and the atmosphere p. 27. Science and technology in the people's democracies. p. 30. G Malinichev Subway of the Hungarian capital. p. 31. Young people in science and industry p. 32 B. Liapunov. Laboratory in space. p 33. From periodical literature. p. 36 "Moment" camera. p. 37. New books p 38 For skilful hands. p. 39. In leisure time. p. 40

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 7, July 1953

Contents. Ko vsem rabochim, rabotnitsam, inzhenerno-tekhnicheskim rabotnikam torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR. p. 1. V.N.Kiselev, Za dal'neishee povyshenie urovnia mekhanizatsii uborki kuskovogo torfa. p. 3. A.B.Kreizel' Mekhanizirovannyi sposob opredeleniia ob"emnogo vesa frezernogo torfa v karavanakh. p. 6. V.P.Gromov, Iz opyta drenirovaniia polei sushki ekskavatornogo torfa. p. 9, A.A. Kriuchkov. O rabote sdvoennykh shtiftovykh barabanov SBSh-2 na torfopredpriiatii "Radovitskii mekh" p. 10 D.V Nazarovskii. Vliianie pnei na rabotu frezernykh barabanov. p. 12. G.L Pollakov. Uzlovoi metod remonta traktorov na Orlichevskom torfopredpriiatii. p. 13. V.I.IArovitsyn. Luchshe ispol'zovat' mashiny. p. 15. R.M.Rassulov. Puti snizhenila zatrat na tekushchii remont oborudovaniia. p. 17. I.N.Rulev. Zavody torfianogo mashinostroenila v bor'be za vypolnenie piatiletnikh obiazatel'stv. p. 18. E.P.Semenskii. Sopostavlenie pokazatelei nekotorykh fizicheskikh svoistv torfa s ego dispersnost'iu. p. 20. A.V Tishkovich, Torfianoi bur ITAN-1. p. 23. V.G.Gorlachkin, A.V.Lukin. Izmenenie ob"emnogo vesa torfa po glubine osushennoi zalezhi. p. 26. Obmen opytom. p. 27. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti za aprel' 1953 g. p 30. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie. p. 31

Contents translated: To all workers, working women, engineering and technical personnel of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industries of the U.S.S.R. p. 1. V.N.Kiselev, Toward a further raising of the mechanization level for the removal of cut peat. p. 3. A.B. Kreizel'. Mechanized method of determining the volume weight of cut peat in stacks. p. 6. V.P.Gromov, Experience in draining fields for the drying of excavation peat. p. 9. A.A.Kriuchkov. The work of SBSh-2 duplex-drum cutting machines at the "Radovitskii Mekh" peat enterprise. p. 10. D.V.Nazarovskii, The effect of tree-stumps on the work of cutting-machine drums. p. 12. G.L.Pollakov, Unit method for the repair of tractors at the Orlich Peat Enterprise. p. 13. V.I IArovitsyn. Better use of machinery. p. 15. R.M. Rassulov. Ways of lowering costs for current repairs of equipment. p. 17. I.N.Rulev. Peat machinery plants are making efforts to fulfill assumed obligations. p. 18. E.P.Semenskii, Index comparison of certain physical characteristics of peat with its degree of dispersion. p. 20. A.V.Tishkovich, ITAN-1 peat boring instrument. p. 23. V.G.Gorlachkin, A.V.Lukin. Variations in volume weight of peat according to the depth of drainage of the deposits. p. 26. Exchange of experience. p. 27. Results of the All-Union Socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industries for April 1953, p. 30. Scientific and technological conference, p. 31.

Vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents: N. F. Blinov, M. G. Zuev. Podgotovit' torfotransport k osenne-zimnim perevozkam. p. 1. Soveshchanie po mekhanizatsii pereukladki puti. p. 4. O rabote rel'sovykh puteukladchikov na torfopredpriiatiiakh. p. 6. I. I. Lavrov. Ustoichivoe ravnovesie zven'ev puti pri ukladke. p. 12. N. I. Pollakov. K voprosu o sozdanii avtomaticheski samorazgruzhaiushchikhsia

torfoproizvodnykh peluvagonov uzkoi kolei p 13 V A Grachev O tipe peluvagonov dlia perevozki torfa p 17 K N Dobrodotov Organizatsiia sotrudnichestva torfianoi promyshlennosti na torfoi imporite p 20 N I Bugorskii Peredovoi opyt raboty punkta tekhnicheskogo osmotra vagonov p 21 A M Kazanskii K voprosu ob opredelenii rasstoianii mezhdu drenami p 23 Iz opyta vnedreniia peredovoi raboty mekhanizatorov torfianoi promyshlennosti p 28 Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti p 32

Contents translated N F Blinov, M G Zuev Getting peat transportation equipment ready for the autumn and winter season p 1 Conference on use of machinery in relaying rails p 1 Operation of track-laying machines at peat enterprises p 6 I I Lavrov Stable equilibrium of sections during track-laying p 12 N I Poliakov Problem of building automatic dump carts for narrow-gauge track p 13 V A Grachev Type of cars for transporting peat p 17 K N Dobrodotov Organization of lubrication economy in peat transportation p 20 N I Bugorskii Progressive work practice of a car inspection point p 21 A M Kazanskii Determining the distance between drains p 23 Studying work methods of mechanizers in the peat industry p 28 Results of All-Union Socialist Competition for the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and the Electrical Industry p 32

UGOL' [COAL] Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 28, no 7, July 1953

Contents M P Davydov, A S Zori, M V Kurchin Skorostnaia prokhodka shikhtnogo stvola p 1 D S Prokop'ev Vodootliv pri prokhodke glubokikh stvolov v Donbasse p 9 I I Levikov, S T Sergeev Raschet proizvoditel'nosti prokhodcheskikh pod"emnykh ustanovok p 15 A A Skochinskii Itogi raboty po bor'be s vnezapnymi vybrosami uglia i gaza v ugol'nykh shakhtakh za 1952 g p 17 R M Krichevskii, N R Bel'skaia Predpredtel'nye priznaki vnezapnykh vybrosov uglia i gaza na shakhtakh Donetskogo basseina p 20 V V Vladimirskii Raspredelenie vozdukha i posledovatel'noe provetrivanie lav p 24 V I Gavrish Aktual'nye voprosy organizatsii oborotnykh sredstv ugol'noi promyshlennosti p 27 B G Odulo Razrushenie uglia krupnym skolom p 31 P L Chervinskii Opredelenie razmerov tselika uglia, okhraniaiushchego ot proryva plyvuna p 35 L N Nasonov Vliianie zabutki na rabotu krepi p 36 V T Dziubenko Rezul'taty ispytanii shchita dlia plastov nalegaiushchego padeniia p 38 V G Shelomentsev O markirovke gornykh mashin p 41 A M Fed'ko Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli raboty lav pri primenenii obratnom poriadke vyrabotki shakhtnykh polei p 41 A Zozulia, N Kravchenko Opyt otkachki neosvetlennoi vody pri gidravlicheskoi zakladke na shakhte im I V Stalina tresta Tkibulugol', p. 43 Khronika p. 45 S A Zhedanov O knige IA M Khavina "Sooruzheniia i zdaniia na poverkhnosti shakht" p 46 Kh I Abramson Nekotorye zamechaniia k tret'ei glave knigi Trupaka N G "Spetsial'nye sposoby provedeniia gornykh vyrabotok" p. 47 Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p 48

Contents translated. M.P Davydov, A.S Zori, M.V Kurchin. Rapid shaft sinking. p 1 D.S.Prokop'ev Water draining in deep shaft sinking in the Donets Basin. p 9. I I Levikov, S T Sergeev. Calculating the capacity of hoists p 15. A A.Skochinskii Results in the control of coal dust and gas spontaneous combustions in coal mines in 1952 p 17 R M Krichevskii, N.R Bel'skaia Warning signs of possible coal dust and gas spontaneous combustion in the mines of the Donets Basin. p 20. V V Vladimirskii. Aid distribution in step-by-step slope ventilation p 24 V I Gavrish Present problems in working capital management in the mining industry. p. 27 B G.Odulo Coal-cutting by cleavage p. 31 P L.Chervinskii Determination of pillar dimensions for protection from quicksand. p 35 L N Nasonov Effect of back filling on the service of mine timbering. p. 36. V.T.Dziubenko. Results from testing shields for inclined seams. p. 38 V G.Shelomentsev. The marking of mining machinery p 41. A M Fed'ko. Technical and economic indexes in direct and inverted order of stoping operations affecting the mining field capacity. p. 41 A Zozulia, N Kravchenko. Experience in the pumping out of non-purified water in hydraulic filling in the I V. Stalin Mines of the Trust Tkibulugol'. p. 43. Brief news p 45. S A.Zhedanov. Review of IA M Khavin's book "Equipment and buildings on the surface of mines." p 46. Kh I Abramson Some remarks on the third chapter of N G Trupak's book "Special methods of mining operations" p 47 New books and periodical articles on mining p 48

Vol 28, no 8, Aug 1953.

Contents Den' shakhtera p 1 V G Kozhevin, P P Inozemtsev, T N Belevtsev, V V Grigor'ev, I I Grachev, G I Konovalov, A I Gillet, N I Gublin Sovetskie shakhtery vstrechaiut Den' shakhtera novymi proizvodstvennymi pobedami. p 5. A S Kuz'minykh Obuluchshenii metodov razrabotki uprochniaiushchego sloia p 16 A O Spivakovskii, O nekotorykh zadachakh nauki o vybore mekhanizatsii pri rekonstruktsii shakht p 25 Obsuzhdenie opredeleniia poniatiia "gornoe davlenie" I M V Rushchinskii O protivorechiiakh gornogo davleniia p 30 N. I.D.Vostrov, K voprosu ob opredelenii poniatiia "gornoe davlenie" p 32 A S Arkhangel'skii Issledovanie gornogo davleniia - kak skhozhee sozdanie mekhanizirovannykh krepei p. 33, G F. Mikhailov Rabota kombainov "Donbass" na shakhte "Abashevskaia" no. 1 v Kuzbasse p 37 I S Blagov, A.G Shpakhler, A M.Kotkin, B.B Zel'din Briketirovanie kamennougol'noi melochi s primeneniem fusov v kachestve sviazuiushchego p 40 IU S Sedenkov, V.G Mal'tsev, Ochistka vodootlivnykh stvolov ot osadochnykh tverdykh veshchestv. p 42. P.G.Tkachev, Opyt ispol'zovaniia porod, poluchaemoi pri dobyche uglia nepo-sredstvenno v shakhte p 43 D.IA Odintsov Futerovka stalistym steklom ploskostei skol'zheniia v protsesse obogashchenia uglia p 44 Na stantsii inzh Petrushin A E "K voprosu opredeleniia dopustimoi dliny lavy po usloviiam ventilitsii v gazovykh shakhtakh Donbassa" ("Ugol' "1953, no 2) S.Tsoi, p 46 K.I Sapitskii, p. 46 Rasshirennoe telefonicheskoe soveshchanie konstruktorov ugol'nogo mashinostroeniia, p 47

Contents translated: Miners' Day p 1 V.G Kozhevin, P P.Inozemtsev, T N Belevtsev, V V Grigor'ev, I I.Grachev, G.I Konovalov, A.I Gillet, N.I Gublin. The Soviet miners honor Miners' Day with new industrial victories p 5. A S.Kuz'minykh Improved methods in the mining of coal deposits, p 16 A O Spivakovskii Some scientific tasks in the field of mechanization in the mining industry. p. 25 Discussion on the definition of the term "rock pressure" I M.V.Rushchinskii Manifestations of mine pressure, p. 30 Discussion on the definition of the term "rock pressure" II I.D Vostrov On the definition of the term "rock pressure" p. 32. A.S Arkhangel'skii Study of rock pressure for the speediest production of mechanized timbering, p. 33 G F Mikhailov Performance of the combine "Donbass" in the "Abashevsk" no. 1 mine in the Kuznetsk basin, p. 37 I.S.Blagov, A G Shpakhler, A M Kotkin, B B Zel'din. Briquetting of coal fines by using heavy coal-tar for binder. p. 40 IU S.Sedenkov, V G Mal'tsev, Cleaning of water-drain pipes from hard-substance residues p 42, P.G Tkachev, Experience in using coal mining waste rock immediately in the mine. p 43 D IA.Odintsov Steel-like glass lining for sliding surfaces in the process of coal washing. p. 44. S.I Soi, K F.Sapitskii. On the article of A E.Petrushin "Problem of determining the permissible length of a stope in accordance with ventilation requirements in gas mines of the Donets Basin," p 46, Extension of the technical meeting of coal-mining machine constructors, p 47

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI, Sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINELRING Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, no 3 (15), 1953, 178 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Seriia [Series] 4, no 7, 1953.

Contents. I P. Tret'iakov Problema prochnosti metallorezhushchego instrumenta i nekotorye puti ee reshenila 26 p.

Contents translated I P. Tret'iakov Some solutions to the problem of wear resistance of metal-cutting tools 26 p.

No 10, 1953

Contents N.G. Chernyshev, Problema mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v rabotakh K E TSiolkovskogo i drugikh otechestvennykh uchenykh 31 p

Contents translated: N G Chernyshev, The problem of interplanetary communications in the works of K E TSiolkovskii and other national scientists, 31 p.

No 11, 1953

Contents B M Shkundin Gidromekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve gidrouzlov, p 27

Contents translated B. M Shkundin, Hydromechanization of earthwork in the construction of hydroelectric power developments. 27 p.

No 12, 1953

Contents, B S Riazantsev Dostizhenii i avtomatiki i telemekhaniki na zheleznodorozhnom transporte 31 p

Contents translated B S Riazantsev Progress in the use of automatic and remote control in railroad operation 31 p

No 19, 1953

Contents V.D. Sosnov Novatory-mashinisty ugol'nykh kombainov 31 p

Contents translated V D Sosnov Coal mining machine operators, innovators in their field, 31 p

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr 1953

Contents Polnee ispol'zovat' moshchnosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii, p. 1 L Kul'skii, Metody ulucshenila tekhnologii ochistki pit'evoi vody. p 3 N I Fedorov O konfiltsientakh neravnomernosti dlia gidravlicheskogo rascheta kanalizatsionnykh setei p 7 V Sostiants, I Diterikhs Volnoobraznyi iznos tramvainykh rel'sov p 10. A Nerusov V bor'be za pervenstvo. p 16 N Velkhov, Zadachi nauchnoi raboty po zelenomu stroitel'stvu p 21 IU Kos Vyrashchivanie fomolozhenie pal'm p 23 A Bogushevskii Puti povysheniia kachestva asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytii p 25 B Kazakov Organizatsiia priema uchashchikhsia v Leningradskom tekhnikume zelenogo stroitel'stva p. 26 B.Speranskii, M Tiurin Povyshenie ekonomichnosti otopitel'nykh kotlov. p. 28 I.Diadichenko O podgotovke inzhenerov gorodskogo khoziaistva p. 29. K. Kanyshanov Povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' kranovshchikov p 30. Khronika. p. 31

Contents translated: Utilize fully the power of communal enterprises. p. 1 L Kul'skii. Methods for the technological improvement of drinking-water purification p 3 N Fedorov. Variation factor for hydraulic calculation of sewer systems. p. 7 V Sostiants, N Diterikhs Wave-like wear of street-car rails p 10 A Nerusov Fight for the first place p 16 N Velkhov. Scientific tasks of municipal landscape gardening p 21 IU Kos Cultivation and rejuvenation of palm-trees p 23 A Bogushevskii Quality improvement of asphalt concrete road surfaces p 25. B Kazakov Admission of students to the Leningrad Technical School of Landscape Gardening. p. 26. B Speranskii, M. Tiurin. Increase in the economy of heater-boilers. p. 28. I Diadichenko. Training of municipal engineers p 29 K. Kanyshanov. Increase the efficiency of roofing operations. p. 30 Brief news p 31

Vol 3, no 5, May 1953.

Contents Shire razmakh zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva p.1. Itogi respublikanskogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia predpriiatii sistemy Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR za pervyi kvartal 1953 goda p. 5 V Filippov Za strozhaishii rezhim ekonomii v gorodskikh elektricheskikh setiakh. p. 6. M Porfir'ev, S. Zaitsev Ratsional'noe razmeshchenie inzhenernykh sooruzhenii. p. 9. I. Vasil'ev Vosstanovlenie zhiznesposobnosti derev'ev v usloviiakh goroda. p. 13 I Tyshler, A. IAlianskii. Upotreblenie normirovanie oborotnykh sredstv pitomnikov. p. 20. A. Liamin, N Davidiants Konstruktsii gorodskikh teplovykh setei i opyt ikh ekspluatatsii p 21. M Vil'konetskii, Z. Rubchinskii Trebovaniia k novomu podvizhnomu sostavu tramvaia. p. 25 A. Rubinov Ruchnala podmetal'nuia mashina. p. 27. G. Karaban. Povyshenie effektivnosti raboty polivochno-moechnykh mashin p. 28. V Chekalov. Obraztsovo vodit' poezda, ekonomit' elektroenergiiu. p. 29 Khronika p. 31

Contents translated. Large scale construction of housing. p. 1 Results of the regional socialist competition among the enterprises of the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S F. S. R. for the first quarter of 1953. p. 5. V. Filippov. Strict economy in management of municipal electric networks. p. 6. M. Porfir'ev, S. Zaitsev. Efficient distribution of engineering construction. p. 9. I. Vasil'ev. Revivification of trees in cities. p 13 I. Tyshler, A. IAlianskii. Regulation of working capital norms for tree nurseries.

p. 26. A. Ltamin, N. Davidiants. Construction of municipal central heating systems and their operation. p. 21. M. Vil'konetskii, Z. Rubchinskii. Requirements for new streetcar rolling stock. p. 25. A. Rubinov. Manual street sweeping machine p. 27. G. Karaban. Increase the efficiency of street-sprinkler motor trucks. V. Chekalov. Drive your streetcar carefully, economize on electric power. p. 29. Brief news. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no 6, June 1953

Contents: Za dal'neishee razvitie kommunal'noi energetiki p 1. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia gorodov RSFSR za luchshee provedenie rabot po blagoustroistvu v pervom kvartale 1953 goda p. 4. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia stroitel'nykh organizatsii, vedushchikh rabotu po vosstanovleniiu gorodov Stalingrada, Smolenska, Viaz'my, Rostova-na-Donu, Novorossiiska, Pskova, Sevastopolia, Voronezha, Novgoroda, Velikikh Luk, Kalinina, Brianska, Orla, Kurska, Krasnodara i Murmanska, za pervyi kvartal 1953 goda. p. 1. V. Kupreev. Sistema avtomaticheskogo upravleniia rabotoi nasosnykh agregatov p. 4. V. Petrov. Rezervy povysheniia skorosti dvizheniia gorodskogo elektrotransporta. p. 6. P. Polozov. Kak my dobilis' rentabel'noi raboty gostinitsy. p. 11. A. Balaiants. Postoianno zabotit'sia o vospitanii kommunal'nykh kadrov. p. 12. K. Isaev. Ozelenenie Riazani. p. 16. P. Osipov, G. Zubkov. Vypusknye lesa v okno. p. 18. S. Rozenberg. Uporiadochit' upravlenie tramvainymi i trollеibusnymi khoziaistvami. p. 22. N. Ivlev. Vnedrenie avtomatizatsii na upravliaemom vakuumnom drenazhe p. 25. Nevypolnennaia zadacha. p. 29. Soveshchanie nauchnykh rabotnikov Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva p. 31. Khronika p. 32.

Contents translated: For further development of communal power engineering. p. 1. Results of socialist competition among the cities of the R. S. F. S. R for better planning and organization of public services in the first quarter of 1953 p. 4. Results of socialist competition among building organizations engaged in the work of reconstruction of the cities of: Stalingrad, Smolensk, Viaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikie Luki, Kalinin, Briansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk for the first quarter of 1953. p 4. V. Kupreev. Automatic control system in waterworks. p. 4. V. Petrov. Methods for speeding up municipal electric streetcar traffic. p. 6. P. Polozov. How we succeeded making our hotel profitable. p. 11. A. Balaiants. Be mindful of the training of communal cadres. p. 12. K. Isaev. Landscape gardening in Ryazan. p. 16. P. Osipov, G. Zubkov. Window scaffold. p. 18. S. Rozenberg. Regulation of streetcar and trolleybus. p. 22. N. Ivlev. Introduction of automatic vacuum drainage control. p. 25. Non-fulfillment of a task. p. 29. Conference of scientific workers of the Academy of Communal Services. p. 31 Brief news. p. 32.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents: M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. O filosofskikh osnovakh "klassicheskoi" teorii "tverdofaznykh" protsessov. K kritike uchenila Tammana - Khedvala. p. 561. A. A. Appen. O sostoianii i svoistvakh bornogo angidrida v silikatnykh steklakh. p. 569. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, S. M. Faier. O kinetike absorbtsii sernistogo angidrida rastvorami edkogo kali. p. 579. I. N. Shokin, A. S. Solov'eva. Statika protsessa karbonizatsii ammonizirovannogo rassola. p. 594. N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. N. Zaidman. Kinetika vysokotemperaturnogo okisleniia selenistoi medi. p 596. I. V. Krotov, T. M. Khachadurova. Korrozila zheleza v kontakte s benzinom ili kerosinom i s vodnym rastvorom elektrolita, soderzhashchim dobavki khromata kaliia p 605 N. D. Mazovei, Sistema $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O p. 612 A. I. Ivanov. Diagramma plavkosti razreza s postoiannym soderzhaniem 10% $MgCl_2$ sistemy KCl - NaCl - $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$. p 619. V. I. Sharkov, V. A. Efimov, V. S. Muromtseva, A. V. TSalikova. K voprosu o khimicheskoi neodnorodnosti drevesiny sosny i eli v predelakh stvola. p. 626 KRATKIE SOOBSHCHENIIA A. M. Ginstling, M. I. Muratova. Vliianie sody na protsess spekaniia izvestkovo-nefelinovoi shikhty pri umerennykh temperaturakh. p. 640 D. A. Pospekhov O zavisimosti viazkosti zhidkostei ot novoi privedennoi temperatury p. 644. I. N. Beliaev. K voprosu o reaktsii obrazovaniia titanata bariia iz uglekislogo bariia i dvuokisi titana. p. 648. N. A. Vasilenko. Sistema $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_3$ - NH_4HSO_3 - H_2O Izoterma 30° p. 650 G. I. Chufarov, M. G. Zhuravleva, E. P. Tatlevskaia, B. D. Averbukh, V. K. Antonov. Voprosy luzhenila zhesti p 652. L. M. Kolfman, S. I. IAvorskii, V. IA. Plotnikov. Gidrat bromistogo metila p. 655 M. I. Gerber, V. P. Teodorovich, N. I. Brodskaia, V. V. Ipat'ev Metod opredeleniia kachestva myshiakovo-sodovykh rastvorov. p 657 M. M. Koton, E. M. Moskvina. Sintez i polimerizatsiia iadernozameshchennykh lodstirolov. p 660 V. I. Tikhonova. Kachestvennoe i kolichestvennoe opredelenie atsetona i atsetofenona v prisutstvii metiletilketona. p. 662. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, F. S. Florinskii. Sintez i polimerizatsiia iadernozameshchennykh dibromatirolov. p. 666 E. I. Kazakov. O sostave degtei komponentov torfa. p. 669.

Contents translated. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid-phase" processes; critique of the teachings of Tammann and Hedvall. p. 561. A. A. Appen. State and properties of boric anhydride in silicate glasses p. 569. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, S. M. Faier. Kinetics of the absorption of sulfurous anhydride by potassium hydroxide solutions p. 579. I. N. Shokin, A. S. Solov'eva. Statics of the process of carbonization of ammonified brine. p. 594. N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. N. Zaidman. Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper selenide p. 596. I. V. Krotov, T. M. Khachadurova. Corrosion of iron in contact with gasoline or kerosine, and with the aqueous solution of an electrolite containing additions of potassium chromate. p. 605. N. D. Mazover. System $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. p. 612. A. I. Ivanov. Fusibility diagram for a section with constant volume of 10% $MgCl_2$ of the system KCl - NaCl - $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$. p. 619. V. I. Sharkov, V. A. Efimov, V. S. Muromtseva, A. V. TSalikova. Chemical heterogeneity of pine and spruce wood within the trunk. p. 626. BRIEF REPORTS: A. M. Ginstling, M. I. Muratova. Effect of soda on the process of sintering the lime-nepheline mixture at moderate temperatures p. 640. D. A. Rospekhov. Viscosities of liquids as functions of a new reduced temperature. p. 644 I. N. Beliaev. Reaction of the formation of barium titanate from barium carbonate and titanium dioxide. p. 648 N. A. Vasilenko. System $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_3$ - NH_4HSO_3 - H_2O. Isotherm 30°. p. 650. G. I. Chufarov, M. G. Zhuravleva, E. P. Tatlevskaia, B. D. Averbukh, V. K. Antonov. Blanching of tin plate. p. 652. L. M. Kolfman, S. I. IAvorskii, V. IA. Plotnikov Methyl bromide hydrate. p. 655. M. I. Gerber, V. P. Teodorovich, N. I. Brodskaia, V. V. Ipat'ev. Method for the determination of the quality of soda-arsenic solutions. p 657. M. M. Koton, E. M. Moskvina. Synthesis and polymerization of nucleo-substituted iodostyrols. p. 660. V. I. Tikhonova. Qualitativ determination of acetone and ace presence of methyl ethylketone. T. M. Kiseleva, F. S. Florinskii. merization of nucleo-substituted dibromostyrols. p 666 E. I. Kazakov Composition of tars of peat components p 669.

Vol. 26, no 7, July 1953.

Contents: M. Kh. Kishinevskii, R. M. Novik. Vliianie peremeshivaniia na kinetiku absorbtsii uglekisloty rastvorami uglekislogo natriia. p. 673. A. V. Pamfilov, A. D Bochkov. O svetostoikosti svintsovogo krona. p. 681. M. V. Levitskii. Izuchenie unosa solei s parom. p. 686. T. M. Berkovich. Vliianie predvaritel'noi gidratatsii na protsessy skhvatyvaniia asbestotsementa. p. 691. T. M Berkovich. Issledovanie vliianiia khrizotil-asbesta na termokhimicheskie protsessy skhvatyvaniia tsementa. p. 703. A. V. Borin, Z. I Gratsianskaia, R. A. Podchishchalova. Vliianie kontsentratsii ionov broma i gidroksila na fotograficheskie svoistva emul'sii. p. 708. M. F. Skalozubov. Protsess obrazovaniia akkumuliatornoi pasty. p 721. V. V. Skorchelletti, V. E. Piskorskii. Issledovanie vazhneishikh faktorov, vliiaiushchikh na rzhavlenie tochnykh stal'nykh izdelii v protsesse ikh proizvodstva. p. 730. E. E. Shkol'man, I. I. Zeidler. Kinetika reaktsii polieterifikatsii kislykh efirov glitserina i ftalevoi kisloty. p. 736. A. E. Kretov, E. D. Radchenko. Poluchenie benzilamina iz benzilkhlorida i mocheviny. p. 743. P. G. Maslov. Edinye zakony temperaturnoi zavisimosti svobodnoi energii i konstant khimicheskogo ravnoveslia parov n.-alkiltsiklopentanov iz elementov. p. 749. A. A. Ravdel'. K voprosu o rastvorenii puzyr'ka gaza v zhidkosti. p. 752. N. D. Mazover. Sistema $CuSO_4$ — $FeSO_4$ — $ZnSO_4$ — H_2SO_4 — H_2O. p. 756. N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. M. Zaidman. Kinetika vysokotemperaturnogo okisleniia tellurista medi. p. 760. V. G. Panasiuk. Kharakteristika gidroliznogo lignina. p. 763. V. N. Poddubnyi. K voprosu o gorenii uglerodistogo zheleza. p. 766. L. I. Kadaner. Eshche raz o kriterii ravnomernosti raspredeleniia metalla na katode. p. 770. V. P. Mashovets. O kriterii ravnomernosti raspredeleniia metalla na katode. p. 775.

Contents translated: M. Kh. Kishinevskii, R. M. Novik. Effect of agitation on the kinetics of absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium carbonate solutions. p. 673. A. V. Pamfilov, A. D. Bochkov. Photostability of lead chromate. p. 681. M. V. Levitskii. Study of the carrying away of salts in steam. p. 686. T. M. Berkovich. Effect of preliminary hydration on the setting processes of asbestos cement. p. 691. T. M. Berkovich. Investigation of the effect of chrysotile asbestos on thermochemical processes of cement setting. p. 703. A. V. Borin, Z. I. Gratsianskaia, R. A. Podchishchalova. Effect of the concentration of bromine and hydroxyl ions on photographic properties of emulsion. p. 708. M. F. Skalozubov. Process of the formation of battery paste. p. 721. V. V. Skorchelletti, V. E. Piskorskii. Investigation of the most important factors affecting the corrosion of precision steel articles, in the process of manufacturing. p. 730. E. E. Shkol'man, I. I. Zeidler. Kinetics of the reaction of polyetherification of acidic esters of glycerin and phthalic acid. p. 736. A. E. Kretov, E. D. Radchenko. Obtaining benzylamine from benzyl chloride and urea. p. 743. P. G. Maslov. Unitary rules for the temperature function of free energy and of chemical equilibrium constants, of vapors of n-alkylcyclopentanes from the elements. p. 749. A. A. Ravdel'. Solution of a gas bubble in a liquid. p. 752. N. D. Mazover. System: $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - $ZnSO_4$ — H_2SO_4 — H_2O. p. 756. N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. M. Zaidman. Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper telluride. p. 760. V. G. Panasiuk. Characteristic of hydrolytic lignin. p. 763. V. N. Poddubnyi. Burning of iron carbide. p. 766. L. I. Kadaner. Again on the criterion of the uniformity of

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist (7) — Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences Acta Historica]

Agrobiologiia (3) — Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH

Akush i gin. (10) — Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DSG

Amerika (1) — Amerika [America]
CtY DS

Antibiotiki (10) — Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury} Antibiotics; Transactions, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt delo (10) — Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM

Arkh anat gist i embr. (10) — Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh pat (10) — Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM

Arkheol rask. v Arm (7) — Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NN

Arkhit i stroi Mosk (5) — Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit nas (5) — Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit SSSR (5) — Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (16) — Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron tsir (15) — Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Circular of the Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R]

Astron zhur (15) — Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB

Avt trakt prom (17) — Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DS

Avtog delo (17) — Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding]
CU MH MoKL OCoB

Avtom i telem (17) — Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtom svar (17) — Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

Azerbaycan (14) — Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

Barvinok (1) — Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Belarus' (1) — Belarus' [White Russia]

Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" (12) — Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities"]

Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika (3) — 'Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika [Little Library of the Rural Cultural-Educational Worker]

Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" (1) — Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" [Little Library "To Assist the Lecturer"]

Biblioteka "Krokodila" (8) — Biblioteka "Krokodila" [Library of "The Crocodile"]

Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia (3) — Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia [Lumberman's Library]

Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka (15) — Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka [Library for the Mathematics Circle]
MH NN RPB

Biblioteka "Ogonek" (8) — Biblioteka "Ogonek" [Library of "The Little Light"]

Bibliotekar' (2) — Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB

Biokhim zerna (15) — Biokhimiia zerna [Biochemistry of Grain]

Biokhimiia (15) — Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB
RPB WaU

Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (15) — Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]

Biul. Bot. sada AN Arm SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Botanicheskii sad Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
(DA)

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (15) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR (7) — Munich. Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
NN

Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

Biul Kom. chetv per. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]

Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (15) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NjP WaU

Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol (6) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NjP WaU

Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub vrachei (10) — Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei, Munich Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]

Biul. rel. ped. rab. (13) — Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul. Ross. zarub. org. (16) — Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]

Biul. Ruk. otd Push doma (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletin]
CLU ICU InU NN
NNC O

Biul. Sredneaz. un. (1) — Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' [Central Asian University. Bulletin]

Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (15) — Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Stalinabadskaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]
MiU

Biul. stroi. tekh. (17) — Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS

Biul. VAGO (15) — Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

Biul. 2. Otd. ROVS — see Za chest' rod.

Biok. agit. (14) — Bioknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bol'shevik (14) — Bol'shevik [Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Kommunist" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
CSt-H CU CtY ICU MH
NIC NN NNC NcD NjP
RPB WaU

Bot. mat. Gerb. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]

Britanskaia khronika (1) — Britanskaia khronika; sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle, a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official Documents]
NN

Bot. zhur. (15) — Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Bukhg uchet (16) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (17) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (14) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (14) — Chto chitaiut. [What People Are Reading]

Dal', Vost. (8) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki Biograficheskaia seriia (17) — Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering Biographical Series]

Deist. izl. i prim. izot v biol (15) — Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology, Abridged Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del, trud. - Prob. (14) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den i kred. (16) — Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim prom. (17) — Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NjP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz.SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. (3) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I.V Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob Inst. iaz. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]

Dop. AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]

Doshk. vosp. (4) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (3) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (8) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (13) — Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (13) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (16) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek sta (17) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (17) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (17) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Ent. oboz. (15) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Epig. Vost. (7) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (15) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Ezhegod. Inst. ist. isk. (5) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Ezhegodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Yearbook]

Farm. i toks. (10) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (15) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (10) — Feldsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (13) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (16) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (16) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat inst. Raksti (15) — Latvijas Padomju Sotsialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas institute. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (15) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur (15) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (4) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora SSSR (15) — Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (15) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Flora Turk. (15) — Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (15) — Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (6) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (6) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (15) — Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (3) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]

Gidr. stroi. (17) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (10) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

Gol. prav. (13) — Golos pravoslavia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor khoz. Mosk. (17) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
DS

Gor. zhur. (17) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grani (8) — Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (8) — IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1) — IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (8) — IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag (14) — Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (14) — Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Otdel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U S S.R Press Section Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (8) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (17) — Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (5) — Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (12) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (5) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (15) — Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (7) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. -mat. issl. (15) — Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (7) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW RPB

Istoricheskaia seriia Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody (15) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia seriia [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Historical Series]
CU ICU MH MoKL NN

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (3) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Transactions)]

Izv AN SSSR, Otd ekon. i prava (16)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie ekonomiki i prava [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Bulletin Department of Economics and Law]. Cease publication with no 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC O RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MoKL MH NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv AN SSSR Otd. lit i iaz (8)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U,S,S R. Bulletin Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN NNC RPB

Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk (17)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S,S,R. Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR. Ser biol (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB

Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Bulletin Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S,S,R. Bulletin Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Ser geog (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S,S R. Bulletin Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR, Ser geol. (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S,R Bulletin Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. ist. i filos. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii i filosofii [Academy of Sciences of the U S,S,R. Bulletin. Historical and Philosophical Series]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC PPTU RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Ser mat. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S,S R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NcD RPB

Izv Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (4)
Moscow. Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F,S,R. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (15)
Pulkovo Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

3- U,S,S,R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geologi- fondov Izvestiia [Main Administration of l Deposits, Bulletin]

auk SSSR, Karelo-Finskii filial, Petroza- :vestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sci- the U,S S,R Karelo-Finnish Branch.

Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Izve- ciences of the U S,S,R. Kirghiz

Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia ob- ia [Academy of Sciences of the strophysical Observatory.

nstitut obshchei i neorganiche- iziko-khimicheskogo analiza. f Sciences of the U,S,SR, nd Inorganic Chemistry, mical Analysis. Bulletin]

nstitut obshchei i neorganiche- latiny i drugikh blagorodnykh Academy of Sciences of the General and Inorganic Chemistry, d Other Precious Metals. Bul-

)setinskii nauchno-issledovatel'- a [North-Ossetian Scientific Bulletin]

Izv TSKhA (3)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A.Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv Turk. fil AN SSSR (1)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S S R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. VTI (17)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. Izvestiia [All-Union Institute of Heat Engineering Bulletin]

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (6)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U,S,S,R Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (3)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kat. sov. muz. lit. (12)
Katalog sovetskoi muzykal'noi literatury [Catalog of Soviet Music Literature]

Kavkaz (14)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kazak (7)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. i khim. tekh. (17)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (15)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (10)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (3)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Khol. tekh. (17)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (17)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (10)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (16)
Klub [The Club]
DS

Knigi 1950 Goda (2)
Knigi 1950 Goda [Books of 1950]
CU

Kolkh. proizv. (3)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (3)
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (3)
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (15)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
OCoB RPB

Kolokol (14)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (14)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no 20, Nov 1952.
DS

Koms. rab. (14)
Komsomol'skii rabotnik [Communist Youth League Worker]
CtY DS MH

Konevodstvo (3)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Konstr. i mat. (5)
Konstruktsii i materialy v gorodskom stroitel'stve [Constructions and Materials in City Building]

Kora vyvetr. (6)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (3)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U S S,R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S,S R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S,R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U,S S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (3)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (17)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (7)	Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Kul't -pros rab. (4)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work] DS MH NN WaU
Latv PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1)	Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātņu Akademija Vēstis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Leg. prom (17)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry] CU DS MoKL NN OCoB
Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike (15)	Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike [Classroom demonstrations in physics]
Les i step' (3)	Les i step' [Forest and Steppe] DA
Les khoz. (3)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry] DA DS
Les. prom (3)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries] DA DS MH NN WaU
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (5)	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (2)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature] NNC
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles] DS MH
Lit. proizv. (17)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice] DS
Lit. sovr. (8)	Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]
Lit. Tadzh. (8)	Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]
Lit. v shkole (8)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools] DS MH NN
Literaturnoe nasledstvo (8)	Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]
Literaturnye razyskaniia (8)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]
Literaturnyi arkhiv (8)	Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives] DA
MTS (3)	Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station] DS MH
Masl.-zhir. prom. (17)	Maslobono-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oil and Fat Industry] DA DS
Massovaia radio-biblioteka (17)	Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]
Mast. ugl. (17)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. fauny i flory SSSR (15)	Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Biological Section]
Mat. Geol. inst. (6)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]
Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (7)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.] CU NIC NN
Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (8)	Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language] CU NNC RPB WaU
Mat. i konstr. (5)	Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]
Mat. sbor. (15)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review] CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NcD NjP PU RPB WaU
Mat. v shkole (15)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools] MH NN RPB
Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk (15)	Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series of the Chemical Sciences]
Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk (6)	Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series of the Geographical Sciences]
Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk Mekhanika (17)	Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika [Materials for the Bibliobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series of the Technical Sciences. Mechanics]
Med paraz. i paraz bol. (10)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med. prom. (10)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Med sestra (10)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse] DAFM
Medych zhur. (10)	Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]
Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz (3)	Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Mekh. stroi. (17)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction] DS MH NN
Mekh. trud. rab. (17)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Arduous Work] DS NN
Mekhanika (17)	Mekhanika; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Met. i gidrol. (15)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology] ICU
Meteoritika (15)	Meteoritika [Meteoritics] NN RPB
Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (3)	Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātņu Akademija. Mežsaimniecības problemu instituta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]
Mias. ind. SSSR. (17)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.] DA DS MH
Mikrobiol. sbor. (15)	Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (15)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Mikrobiologiia (15)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology] DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU
Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (7)	East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]
Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (6)	Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]
Mol. bol'sh. (14)	Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi kommunist" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
Mol. estr. (12)	Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Mol kolkh. (3)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer] MH
Mol. komm. (14)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no 20, Oct. 1952. DS
Mol. mira (14)	Molodezh mira [World Youth] DS
Moloch. prom. (3)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry] DA DS MH
Mor. flot (11)	Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet] DS MH
Mor. zap. (11)	Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records] DS NNC
Mosk. prop. (14)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Murzilka (1)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot] MH
Muzykal'naia literatura (12)	Muzykal'naia literatura [Musical Literature]
Na rub. (14)	Na rubezhe [At the Frontier] NN
Nach. shkola (14)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School] CtY DS MH NNC-T PU
Nar. Kit. (14)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. pravda (14)	Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth] NN
Nashi vesti (11)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1)	Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]
Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (5)	Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]
Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. sel'khoz. AN URSR (17)	Akademiia URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]
Nauch. trudy Mosk. gor. inst. (17)	Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy UIEV (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine Scientific Works] (DA)

Nauch vop. polezashch les (3) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (15) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library] NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (17) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (17) — Moscow TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building, Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk zap Inst. filos AN URSR (13) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Philosophy Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. Kyiv un. (1) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk zap LPI (17) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap L'viv un (1) — Lvov Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (15) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (14) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Nevr i psikh (10) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav mysl' (14) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov iz Veng (16) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub (2) — Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad; Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. med (10) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov nauk.i tekh. (1) — Novosti nauki i tekhniki [Scientific and Technological News]

Nov vrem. (14) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC

Nov zhur. (8) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (17) — Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (8) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz zhur (16) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (17) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (17) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (8) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia. [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Library Manuscript Division Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr. po faune (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (8) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (15) — Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (15) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otvety na vop. trud. (1) — Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (6) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (7) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (15) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (10) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (14) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (3) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (10) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DSG ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (15) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (16) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (3) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (17) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Populiarnye lektsii po matematike (15) — Populiarnye lektsii po matematike [Popular Lectures on Mathemathics]
RPB

Prav. mysl' (13) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (13) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav zhizn' (13) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Pravoslavnoe slovo (13) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]

Prep. ist. v shkole (7) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl. mat. i mekh (15) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (17) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Pril k Sov. pedag. (4) — "Sovetskaia pedagogika". Prilozhenie k zhurnalu ["Soviet Pedagogy" Supplement]

Priroda (15) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Probl. reg. rech. stoka (17) — Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (15) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sbornik sokrashchennykh perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Abridged Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (10) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (16) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]
CtY DS MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Prom. energ. (17) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (14) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (3) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Rab. energ. (17) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]

Rabotnitsa (16) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. lit. (8) — Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]

Rad. zhin. (16) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (17) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf. Mitr. (13) — Berlin (Metropolitanate). Rasporiazheniia Vysokopreosviashchennieishego Serafima Mitropolita Berlinskogo i Germanskogo i Sredne-Evropeiskogo Mitropol'ichego Okruga [Instructions of the Most Reverend Serafim, Metropolitan of Berlin and Germany and for Central Europe]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (17) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Reaktsi. org. soed (15) — Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organicheskikh soedinenii [Reactions and Methods of Investigating Organic Compounds]

Remont (3) — Remont [Repairs]

Shokhmatnyy v SSSR (1) Shakhmatny v SSSR [Chess in the USSR]
NN

Shornik (6) Shornik [Collection]

Sibirskoe otdelenie Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoy khimii imeni N. N. Vorozhtsova. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the USSR Siberian Division. Institute of Organic Chemistry named after N. N. Vorozhtsov. Scientific Works]
NN

Sibirskoe otdelenie Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoy khimii imeni N. N. Vorozhtsova. Nauchnye trudy (1)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii im. N. D. Zelinskogo. Sibirskoe otdelenie. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Institute of Organic Chemistry imeni N. D. Zelinskii. Siberian Division. Scientific Works]

Sibiriana (14) Sibiriana [Siberia]
CtU-H CU CtY DLC IaU
MH NIC NN NRU WaPS
WaU

Smena (16) Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Sobranie (11) Sobranie [Collection]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1) Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR. Reports. Russian language edition]
NN

Soobshcheniia akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR (1) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR. Reports. Mathematical Sciences Reports]

Soobshcheniia Moskovskogo universiteta. Seriia 1, Matematika, mekhanika (1) Moskovskii universitet. Vestnik. Seriia 1, Matematika. Mekhanika [Moscow State University. Bulletin. Series 1, Mathematics. Mechanics]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan (1) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Instituta matematiki i mekhaniki Kazanskogo universiteta (1) Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski. Trudy Instituta matematiki i mekhaniki [Kazan University. Scientific Notes. Works of the Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics]

Soobshcheniia Kabardino-Balkarskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR (1) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kabardino-Balkarskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Kabardino-Balkar Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Kabardino-Balkarskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR (2) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kabardino-Balkarskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Kabardino-Balkar Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Kabardino-Balkarskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR (3) Kabardino-Balkarskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR. Trudy [Kabardino-Balkar Branch of the USSR Academy of Sciences. Reports]
NN

Soobshcheniia Moskovskogo universiteta. Seriia 1, Matematika, mekhanika (2) Moskovskii universitet. Vestnik. Seriia 1, Matematika. Mekhanika [Moscow State University. Bulletin. Series 1, Mathematics. Mechanics]
CtU-H CU CtY DLC Dr
MH NIC NPM WaU

Soobshcheniia Tsentralnogo nauchno-issledovatelskogo instituta morskogo flota (1) Tsentralnyi nauchno-issledovatelskii institut morskogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Maritime Fleet. Works]
DLC MH

Soobshcheniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatelskogo instituta aviatsionnykh materialov (1) Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatelskii institut aviatsionnykh materialov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Aviation Materials. Works]

Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CtY DLC MH MoSU NIC

Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
DLC MH

Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DLC ICU MH

Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DLC MH NB NIC
NjP WaU

Sovetskie dirizhery [Soviet Pioneer] Supplement to "Pionerskaia pravda" (July, 1952)
DLC MH

Sovetskie gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CtU-H CtU-L CU CtY DLC
ICU MH NB NhD OrU
WaU

Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CtU-H CtU DLC IaU IU
MH NN NRU NjP NPM

Sovetskaia kollektsiia [Soviet Collection]

Sovetskii krasnyi kreml [Soviet Red Crem]
DLC

Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DNLM ICU NRU WaU

Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DLC ICU MH
NRU

Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CtU-H CU CtY DLC MH
NN NRU NRU-T PU

Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DLC NN

Sov. sviaz. (17) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov torg (16) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov. Ukr. (8) — Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]

Sov. zdrav (10) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov. zhen. (16) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov. zootekh. (3) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]
DA DSG

Sovetskaia arkhitektura, ezhegodnik (5) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura, ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture, Yearbook]
CtY

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskaia literatura (8) — Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]

Sovetskie knigi (2) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]

Sovetskie novye knigi (2) — Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)]
DS

Sovetskii shkol'nik (4) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (10) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spolokh (14) — Spolokh [Alarm]

Sredi prirody (15) — Sredi prirody [In the Midst of Nature]
CU DA MH WaU

Stan i instr. (17) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (8) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles And Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker. (17) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OCoB

Stomatologiia (10) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Stroi. prom. (17) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (17) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (14) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (14) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svod. biul. inostr. knig. Ser. A (2) — Svodnyi biulleten' inostrannykh knig, Serila A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R, Series A]

Tabak (3) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tartu astronoomia observatooriumi publikatsioonid (15) — Tartu. Ülikool, Tähetorn, Publikatsioonid = Publikatsii [University, Astronomical Observatory, Publications]

Tavan Atal (8) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (12) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh. molod (17) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekh. zhur. (17) — Tekhnicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Technology]

Tekhsov. MTS (3) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (17) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak fizkul. (4) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (10) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (17) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (3) — Traktorist i kombainer [Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Tropa (8) — Tropa [The Path]

Trudy AMN SSSR (10) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]

[Trudy] Avt. lab. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. (Trudy) [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
CtY MH RPB

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Serila 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 2 Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 6. Introduktsila rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 7 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serila 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]

Trudy Denpr. sel'khoz. inst. (3) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Energ. inst. AN Azerb. SSR (17) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Power Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (15) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (15) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Geofizicheskii Institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Geog. sta "Krasnovidovo" (3) — Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskaia stantsiia "Krasnovidovo". Trudy [University. Krasnovidovo Geographical Station Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (15) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society Transactions]

rudy Glav. astron. obser (15) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (15) — see Trudy GGO (15)

Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR (17) — Akademiia nauk URSR. Kiev. Institut chornoi metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst ekon. AN Uz.SSR (16) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R Institute of Economics Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physical Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch Institute of Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geogr. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. strat. i paleont. (6) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. laz. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (3) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. AN Uz.SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (3) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Heat Energy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (3) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instytutu fizyky AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (10) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. TrudyLaboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi Vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze, Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor. arkheol.-etn. eksped. (7) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Trudy Komissii po akustike [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions of the Commission on Acoustics]

Trudy LIIVT (17) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evoliutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Forestry. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. gig. (10) — Leningrad. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (17) — Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (15) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (17) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Leningrad Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (3) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MOIP, Otd. geol. (6) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Trudy. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Transactions. Geological Section]

Trudy Mat. inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institue. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk. inst. khim. mash. (17) — Moscow. Institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Apparatus Construction. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (15) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions] CU NN

[Trudy] MVTU (17) — Moscow Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

[Trudy] NAMI (17) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]

Trudy NIIP (3) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institut of Poultry Raising Transactions]

Trudy NIISTROIKERAMIKA (17) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building Ceramics Transactions]

Trudy ODRL (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] CLSU

Trudy po ist. tekh. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (3) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Soil Science Transactions] DA DS NIC

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (15) — Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Rost. inst. inzh. zheltransp. (17) — Rostov-on-Don. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Engineers Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (3) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (15) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Seminar po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike. Trudy [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. teor. mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Soveshch. ZIN (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Problematic and Topical Conferences]

Trudy Sverd. gor. inst. (6) — Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]

Trudy TSIP (15) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]

rudy TSNII MPS (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC

'rudy TSNII MSP (11) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIGAiK (15) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIRF (17) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (17) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN

Trudy TSNIS MPS (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy Tashk. astron. obser (15) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser (15) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tomsk. un. (3) — Tomsk. Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy UNDISOZ (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (3) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VIZh (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy VNIGRI (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIMI (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markscheiderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va (15) — Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. eksp. vet. (10) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. sel'khoz. mikrobiol. (3) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy Vses. inst. syr. prom. (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ob-va fiz. biokhim. i farm. (10) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Zool. inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (17) — TSement [Cement] CtY MH

Tser. ved. (13) — TSerkovnyia vedmosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (13)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] DS NN
TSer. zhizn' (13)	TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
Turkeli (14)	Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Uch. zap. Gor'. un. (1)	Gor'kiy, Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit (8)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature, Studies]
Uch. zap. Inst. slav (7)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Scientific Records] CU NN WaU
Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (7)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records] CLU CSt-H DS WaU
Uch. zap. Kar.-Fin. un. (1)	Petrozavodsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [Karelo-Finnish University Scientific Records] NIC
Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (15)	Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific records]
Uch. zap. Len un. (1)	Leningrad Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H
Uch. zap. L'vov. un.	see Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.
Uch. zap. Mosk. ped. inst. im Len (1)	Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. V.I.Lenina Uchenye zapiski [Lenin State Pedagogic Institute in Moscow. Scientific Records]
Uch zap. Mosk. un. (1)	Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU MdBJ NIC NN WaU
Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (15)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute Scientific Records] CLU
Uch zap. Vt. mosk. med. inst. (10)	Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute. Scientific Records] *(DAFM)*
Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (4)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]
Ugol' (17)	Ugol' [Coal] CtY DS NN OCoB
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (15)	Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Ukr.khim.zhur. (15)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (15)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukraina (1)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Ur.sovr. (8)	Ural'skii sovremennik [Ural Contemporary]
Usp. biol.khim. (15)	Uspekhi biologicheskoi khimii [Progress in Biological Chemistry]
Usp.fiz.nauk (15)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences] CU DS ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB WaU
Usp. khim. (15)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB
Usp. mat. nauk (15)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences] CSt ICU IU MCM MH MnU NN NNC NjP PU RPB WaU
Usp. nauch. fot. (17)	Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
Usp. sovr. biol. (15)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU
V dobr. chas (14)	V dobryi chas [Good Luck]
V pom. profaktivu (16)	V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual] DS
V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila (2)	V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]
V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (17)	V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]
V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma (3)	V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma Manual for Workers at Shelterbelts and the Great Construction Projects of Communism]
V zashch. mira (14)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace] DS NN
Vechnoe (13)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Ver nad.liub. (13)	Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]
Vest. AMN SSSR (10)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R Journal]
Vest. AN SSSR (1)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Journal] CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NcD OCoB RPB WaU
Vest.drev.ist (7)	Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU
Vest. Inst. po izuch ist i kul't. SSSR (7)	Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Institutions of the U S S R Review] NNC
Vest.inzh. i tekh. (17)	Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review of Engineers and Technicians] NN RPB
Vest. Kaz. soiuza (7)	Kazachii soiuz, Paris. Vestnik [Cossack Association. Messenger] NN
Vest.khir. (10)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery] DSG
Vest. Len. un. (1)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review] CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU
Vest.mash. (17)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review] DS MoKL NN
Vest Mosk. un. (1)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review] DA DS
Vest.oft. (10)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophtalmology] DSG ICU
Vest.oto-rin. (10)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaringology] DSG
Vest. rent. i rad. (10)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (13)	Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]
Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (13)	Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Vest.stat. (16)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest.ven i derm (10) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venerology and Dermatology]
DSG ICU

Vest vys shkoly (4) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod (14) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind From the Homeland]

Veterinariia (3) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. — see Vest Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (3) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo S S S R. [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U S S R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp. (10) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz vrem. (7) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vlasovets (14) — Vlasovets [Follower of Vlasov]

Vnesh torg (16) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU MH
NN NNC RPB WaU

Vodosnabzhenie (17) — Vodosnabzhenie [Water Supply]

Voen.byl' (7) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (7) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen. znan. (11) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (6) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vol. nar. (14) — Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop.ekon. (16) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos. (13) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop.geog. (6) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop.laz. (8) — Voprosy lazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop.ist. (7) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop.klin. i eksp. oft. (10) — Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [Problems of Clinical and Experimental Ophtalmology]
(DAFM)

Vop kraev.pat. (10) — Voprosy kraevoi patologii [Problems of Endemic Pathology]

Vop.neirokhir. (10) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (10) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop.pediat. (10) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (15) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (17) — Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. raket. tekh. (17) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (4) — Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (8) — Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem.prof.dvizh. (16) — Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1 (1) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1 [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Serila 2 (1) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Serila 2 [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 2]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 (15) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 3]. For 1952 and earlier issues see (3)

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 (17) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 4]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 (3) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]

Vysokomolek. soed (15) — Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod. (7) — Za chest' i slavu rodiny; Biulleten' 2. Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland: Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon.mat (17) — Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS

Za ekon.top. (17) — Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (14) — Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap Ob-va rus. zarub iur (9) — Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh iuristov. Zapiski [Society of Russian Lawyers Abroad. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va. (6) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (6) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (6) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]

Zateinik (1) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zbir. prats' Inst. bud mekh. AN URSR — see Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR

Zheleznye splavy (17) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom.khoz. (17) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhiloi dom (5) — Zhiloi dom [The Dwelling]

Zhizn' s Bogom (13) — Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur anal khim (15)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]				
	CtY	ICU	MH	MoKL	NIC
	NN	OCoB			
Zhur.eksp. i teor. fiz. (15)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]				
	CU	CtY	ICU	MH	MoKL
	NNC	NcD	OCoB	PU	RPB
Zhur.fiz khim. (15)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]				
	CtY	ICU	MH	MoKL	NN
	NcD	NjP	OCoB	RPB	WaU
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. (15)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology and Immunology]				
Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (13)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Bulletin of the Moscow Patriarchate]				
	CtY	DS	MH	NNC	NcD
	WaU				
Zhur nevr. i psikh. (10)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia", title and volume numbering changed with no 1, Jan 1952				
	DAFM				
Zhur.ob.biol. (15)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]				
	DAFM	ICU	MH	MoKL	RPB
	WaU				
Zhur.ob.khim. (15)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]				
	CU	CtY	ICU	MH	MoKL
	NN	NcD	NjP	OCoB	PU
	RPB	WaU			
Zhur.prikl khim. (17)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]				
	CU	CtY	ICU	IU	MH
	MnU	MoKL	NN	NcD	OCoB
	RPB	WaU			
Zhur. tekh. fiz. (17)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]				
	CU	MH	MoKL	NN	NNC
	NcD	OCoB	RPB		
Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (10)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]				
	DAFM				
Zhurnal mod (17)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]				
Znamia (8)	Znamia [The Banner]				
	CSt-H	CU	CtY	DS	ICU
	MH	NN	NNC	WaU	
Znamia Ros. (14)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]				
	DS				
Znan sila (15)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]				
	MH				
Zool. zhur (15)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]				
	CU	CtY	DAFM	ICU	MH
	MoKL	NNC	WaU		
Zvezda (8)	Zvezda [The Star]				
	CtY	DS	MH	NN	NNC
	WaU				

ABASHIDZE, IRAKLII
Irakli Abashidze's new verses. Druzh. nar. no. 3, 260-263 '53.

ABBASSIDES
Drawing up state acts at the time of the Abbassides. A. I. Mikhailova. Epig. Vost. 7:3-6 '53.

ABDOMEN - TUMORS
Destructive hydatiform mole resulting in chorioepithelioma of the abdominal cavity. I. I. Charkviani. Akush. i gin. no. 3:72-73 My-Je '53.

ABORTION
Dynamic studies of pregnandiol content in urine as a control method for the treatment of spontaneous abortion. V. A. Zakharova. Akush. i gin. no. 3 26-29 My-Je '53.
Early diagnosis of death of the ovum. R. S. Mirsagatova, M. D. Sheinerman, B. A. Varlapetov. Akush. i gin. no. 3 29-31 My-Je '53.

ABSALIAMOV, ABDURAKHMAN
"Eaglets." Abdurakhman Absaliamov. Reviewed by K. Sekushina, A. Barsuk. Zvezda no. 7, 178-179 Jl '53.

ABSORPTION
Effect of agitation on the kinetics of absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium carbonate solutions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, R. M. Novik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7 673-680 Jl '53.
Kinetics of the absorption of sulfurous anhydride by potassium hydroxide solutions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, S. M. Faier. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6, 579-583 Je '53.

ABSORPTION IN SOILS see Soil absorption

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
In the Presidium and scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:116-118 My '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Chinese scientists in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6: 50-53 Je '53.
Director of the Institute of Oceanology. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6, 66 Je '53.
New composition of the Bureau of the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5, 76-77 My '53.
New membership of the Bureau of the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:77 My '53.
New membership of the Bureau of the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:77 My '53.
Organizational survey of the institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:76 My '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Marchenko, V. P. [Planning scientific work in the U. S. S. R. (based on the case of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences)] Planirovanie nauchnoi raboty v SSSR (na opyte Ukrainskoi Akademii Nauk). Munich, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953. 36 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 1)
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:76-78 Jl '53.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCESSION DEPARTMENT (LIBRARY SCIENCE) see Libraries - Accession dept.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Certain problems in the theory of the acclimatization of plants. B. A. Rubin. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:25-42 Jl-Ag '53.

ACCOMMODATION COEFFICIENT
Absorption of sound in binary gas mixtures. B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3: 294-300 '47.

ACCOUNTING
D'iachenko, V. P. [Intra-plant business accounting] Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet, pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952. 275 p. (Materialy Nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii)
In the Accounting and Report Administration of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7:47 Jl '53
Role of analysis of administrative functions among other economic disciplines. N. Vetrsman. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7, 7-12 Jl '53
Use of partial indices in analyzing annual reports. N. Dgebuadze. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7 13-23 Jl '53

ACETAMIDE
Binary systems of acetamide. V. L. Al'banskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:346-354 '52.

ACETIC ACID
Extracting acetic acid from undistilled pyroligneous distillate. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:12-15 Ag '53.

ACETIC ACID - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of fungus diseases of the scalp with 20% acetic acid. Z. M. Karaeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 17-18 My-Je '53.

ACETONE
Qualitative and quantitative determination of acetone and acetophenone in the presence of methyl ethyl ketone. V. I. Tikhonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:662-666 Je '53.

ACETOPHENONE
Qualitative and quantitive determination of acetone and acetophenone in the presence of methyl ethyl ketone. V. I. Tikhonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:662-666 Je '53.

ACETYLENE
Chemistry of acetylene. P. S. Bataev. Priroda 42 no. 8:33-41 Ag '53.
Concerning the article by E. I. Martinson and N. I. Kobozev "Investigation of catalytic polymerization of acetylene into vinyl derivatives." Reviewed by A. E. Akopian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:766-767 My '53.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 41. Diisobutylacetylene and diisoamyl acetylene. R. IA. Levina, V. V. Ershov, IU. S. Shabarov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1124-1128 Jl '53.

ACRYLIC ACID
Complete and incomplete esters of β-furylacrylic acid and ethylene glycol. M. E. Egorova, M. A. Abramova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1158-1159. Jl '53.

ACTING
The actor fights aginst being typed. M. Vasnetskaia. Teatr 14 no. 8:123-128 Ag '53.

ACTING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Creative training. V. Pudovkin. Isk. kino no. 8: 70-75 Ag '53.
Diploma and talent. N. Smolitskaia, E. Kholodov. Teatr 14 no. 9:102-112 S '53.
Theater and school. A. Lobanov. Teatr 14 no. 8:63-70 Ag '53.

ACTINOMYCES
Physiology of Penicillium and Actinomyces; data from foreign periodical literature. L. A. Popova, M. D. Churnak. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3:3-27 '53.

ADSORPTION
Apparatus for demonstrating the phenomena of adsorption. N. I. Kucherenko. Khim. v shkole no. 3:57-58 My-Je '53.
Investigation of the adsorption of pyrazolone derivatives by silver bromide. E. V. Stollarova, V. S. Chel'tsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:640-646 My '53.
Molecular theory of adsorption in solutions. V. K. Semenchenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:14-40 '52.

ADULT EDUCATION
Club evening on the theme "Unity and friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R." (Consultation) Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:41 Ag '53.
More attention to night schools. S. Galkin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9 77-81 S '53.
New school year has started. Klub 5 no. 8, 4-5 Ag '53.
Pay constant attention to schools for young workers. V. Moiseev. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15, 17-20 Ag '53.

AERIAL ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AERODYNAMICS
Aviation calendar. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 8:22-23 Ag '53.

AERONAUTICS
Air review in Moscow. Ogonek 31 no. 35:2-3 Ag '53
Soviet Air Force. P. Zhigarev. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 7 2-3 Jl '53.
Summer of sports 1953. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 7, 1 Jl '53
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. M. Arlazarov. Znan. sila no. 7:20 Jl '53.

AERONAUTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 7, 24 Jl '53
New books. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 8:23 Ag '53.

AERONAUTICS - HISTORY
A. I. Sulakadzev's manuscript "Aerial flight in Russia" as a source for a historiography of flying. B. N. Vorob'ev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:122-127 '52.

AERONAUTICS - PILOTING see Airplanes - Piloting

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY - HISTORY
From the first flights to the jet propulsion engine. Lev. Gumilevskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7, 23 Jl '53.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aerial method for controlling Erysiphe graminis. A. P. Ivanov. Dost. sel' khoz. no. 8:83-84 Ag '53.
Aeronautics in agriculture. L. Lavrov. Kryl. i rod. 4 no. 8:2-3 Ag '53.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
Sowing forests by plane. N. Novosselov. Ogonek 31 no. 31:10 Ag '53.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
The image as a reflection of reality and the problem of typicalness. V. Asmus. Isk. kino 20 no. 8: 214-226 Ag '53.
Problems in aesthetics. N. Dmitrieva. Inkuastvo 16 no. 3:64-69 My-Je '53.

AFFORESTATION
Progress and defects in the work of the collective of the Stavropol' forest management station. B. Makin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 91-92 My '53.
Summer improvement of forest stands. I. T. Komarov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5, 90 My '53.

AFFORESTATION - ARMENIA see Armenia - Afforestation

AFFORESTATION - ERIVAN REGION see Afforestation - Erivan region

AFFORESTATION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Afforestation

AFRICA - EAGLES
Bateleur eagle (Terathopius ecaudatus). Vokrug sveta no. 7:34 Jl '53.

AFRICA - FRENCH COLONIES
Africa awakens ("The peoples of Tunis, Algeria, and Morocco in the fight for independence." S. Datlin. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16:43-45 Ag '53.

AFRICA - LOCUSTS
Scourge of the African farmer. Vokrug sveta no. 7:25 Jl '53.

AGRICULTURE — TAXATION

AGRICULTURE — BULGARIA see Bulgaria — Agriculture

AGRICULTURE — CHINA see China — Agriculture

AGRICULTURE — MOLOTOV PROVINCE see Molotov Province — Agriculture

AGRICULTURE — POLESYE see Polesye — Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE — CHINA see China — Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE — HUNGARY see Hungary — Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE — RUSSIA see Collective farms

AGRICULTURE AND STATE

AIR — DISINFECTION

AIR — PURIFICATION

AIR FORCES, MILITARY — UNITED STATES see United States — Air Forces, Military

AIR CONDITIONING

AIR PILOTS

AIR PUMPS

AIR RAID DEFENSE

AIRPLANES

AIRPLANES — ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

AIRPLANES - JET PROPULSION
Toward the history of Soviet jet technology, plans by P. N. Lebedev of engines for aerial flight. A. R. Serdiukov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2 309-313 Je '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Aerodynamic calculation for the flying model, speed of flight and descent. I. Kostenko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8 16-17 Ag '53.
All-Union Meet for model airplane enthusiasts. N. Babaev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8 13 Ag '53.
"Flying wing" rubberband-powered high-speed plane model. V. Kumanin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 7 13-14 Jl '53.
Training in operating guideline controlled plane models. L. Gamilovskii. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 7 15 Jl '53.
What kinds of piston motors should flying models have? B. Martynov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8 14-16 Ag '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Airplanes - Models

AIRPLANES - MODELS - KHABAROVSK see Khabarovsk - Airplanes - Models

AIRPLANES - MODELS - PEIPING see Peiping - Airplanes - Models

AIRPLANES - PILOTING
Before the air show. B. Dubrovin. Ogonek 31 no. 32-9 Ag '53.
In the cockpit of an airplane. I. Rogachevskii. Znan sila no. 7 14-18 Jl '53.
On the forthcoming competitions in aerobatics. M. Braunshtein. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8, 6 Ag '53.

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED see Jet planes

AIRPLANES, MILITARY
"Mig 15." V. P. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 30 4 My '53.

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA FATALI, 1812-1878
Mirza Fatali Akhundov and the traditions of Russian realism. Dzh. Dzhafarov. Druzhnai no. 2 156-166 '53.

AKULOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH
Certain problems in the theory of chain reactions. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6: 889-918 Je '53.

ALAI MOUNTAINS - PLAINS
So-called pre-Jurassic peneplains of Tien Shan and Pamir-Alai. B. L. Lichkov. Geog. sbor. 1:108-117 '52.

ALBANIA
Road to happiness. Nedzhmie Khodzha. Sov. zhen. no. 4 46-48 Jl-Ag '53.

ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeology and ancient history in Albania. N. D. Smirnova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:212-215 '53.

ALBANIA - CRIMINAL LAW
New criminal code of the Albanian People's Republic. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 4 148-152 '53.

ALCOHOLS
Synthesis and conversion of acetylene alcohols containing polymethylene rings. Part 1. 1-phenyl-acetylenyl-cyclopentanol-1. E. D. Venus-Danilova, M. V. Gorelik. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7 1139-1142 Jl '53.
Tertiary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 2. Synthesis of 3, 4, 7, 2, 5-dimethyl-5-(1-oxycyclohexyl)-pentene-3-diol-2, 5 and 2, 4-di-(1-oxycyclohexyl)-butine-3-ol-2. V. I. Nikitin, S. D. Savranskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7 1146-1153. Jl '53.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES, 1917-
In the interests of peace or war ("The diplomat." James Aldridge. Reviewed by Nikolai Rogal'). Dal' Vost. 21 no. 3:169-174 My-Je '53.
Through the eyes of an honest man ("The diplomat." James Aldridge. Reviewed by N. Nersesova). Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:124-126 Ag '53.

ALEKSANDR, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany
Decree by the Archiepiscopal Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:1 My '52.
From the Diocesan administration. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:1-5 My '52.
His Eminence the Archbishop visits the Bavarian Minister of Education and Cults. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5, 3-4 My '52.
Letter from the Bavarian Minister of Internal Affairs. TSer. ved. 2 no. 6, 2 Je '52.
Letter from the Cultural officer, Social affairs, U. S. A. Foreign Service in the Regensburg area. TSer. ved. 2 no. 6, 3 Je '52.
New head of the Berlin-German Diocese. E. M. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5, 11-12 My '52.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
Calendar of services by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii, March, April. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5 29-30 My '53.
40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness Aleksii Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:15-18 My '53.
40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. V. Teplov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5: 24-26 My '53.
On the path of episcopacy. P. Sokolovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5, 19-23 My '53.

ALEUTIAN ISLANDS - EXPLORING EXPEDITIONS
East from Kamchatka. Ark. Adamov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:38-44 Jl '53.

ALFALFA
Alfalfa resistance to disease as a function of plant constitution, environmental conditions and processes of aging and rejuvenation. E. N. Sinskaia. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2, 3-16 '48.
Biological principles for improving the strain characteristics of local hybrid varieties of alfalfa in seed culture. P. A. Lubenets. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:3-18 '50.
Importance of the alfalfa variety in a grass mixture for crop rotation on cotton land. T. Litvinova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5: 33-36 My '53.
Layer plowing to prevent regrowth of alfalfa. F. N. Larioshin. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:5-8 Jl '53.
Plowing under alfalfa on meadow soils to increase alfalfa seed yield. V. Golodkovskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:24-26 Je '53.

ALFALFA - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Alfalfa

ALGAE
Zinova, A. D. [Guide to the brown algae of the northern seas of the U. S. S. R.] Opredelitel' burykh vodoroslei severnykh morei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 224 p.

ALGAE - BERING SEA see Bering Sea - Algae

ALGEBRA
"Special course in elementary algebra." S. I. Novoselov. Reviewed by B. M. Budak. Mat. v shkole no. 4:72-77 Jl-Ag '53.

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
Radicals of rings and algebras. A. G. Kurosh. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:11-26 Jl-Ag '53.
Semi-homomorphisms of rings and their application in projective geometry. Hua Lo Kan. Uch. zap. mat. nauk 8 no. 1, 113-118 My-Je '53.

ALGERIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
What are the Algerian workers striving for? Merad Bakhti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15 11-14. Ag '53.

ALGERIA - YOUTH
Representatives of the youth of Algeria will come to the festival! Reshemi Hemissi. Mol. mira no. 6:31 Je '53.

ALKALI HALIDES
Dark currents in colored alkali-halide crystals. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8, 764-767 '47.
On the dielectric permeability of alkali-halide crystals. G. I. Skanavi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5, 390-398 '47.

ALKALINE METALS
On the selective photoelectric effect from extremely thin films of alkaline metals. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1 19-26 '47.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of benzene, xylene, and butyl benzene with acetylene. V. L. Vaiser. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:535-538 Jl '53.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLENE
Selection rules for the electron-vibrational spectrum and the symmetry of the allene molecule. M. A. Kovner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4 351-354 '47.

ALLOYS
Motion of an electron in the lattice of an alloy of arbitrary composition. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8, 730-742 '47.
Theory of electric resistance of ordered alloys. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8 743-752 '47.

ALLUVIUM
Lopatin, G. V. [Alluvia of the rivers of the U. S. S. R., formation and movement.] Nanosy rek SSSR; obrazovanie i perenos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 366 p. (Zapiski Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo obshchestva. Novaia serita, vol. 14)

ALMA-ATA - RADIO - CONGRESSES
The first scientific-technical conference of the radio amateurs of Alma-Ata. V. Vinitskii. Radio no. 7:23 Jl '53.

ALMA-ATA - RED CROSS
In a Kazakh school. V. Poliubina. Sov. krasnyi krest. 3 no. 3, 13 My-Je '53.

ALMOND - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Almond

ALTAI TERRITORY - POULTRY
Successful duck and turkey raising in the Altai. N. V. Dmitirev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8, 12-14 Ag '53.

ALUMINUM
Beliaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich. [Electrometallurgy of aluminum.] Elektrometallurgiia aluminiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 720 p.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Aluminum alloy for building superpowerful generators (Abstract from Electrical Engineering No. 11: 1031, 1052 '52). B. S. Tatko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:74 Je '53.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Poisoning of aluminosilicated catalysts by pyridine bases. K. G. Miesserov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:553-556 Jl '53.

AMADO, JORGE, 1912-
Stalin peace prize-winner Jorge Amado. Z. Plavskin. Zvezda no 7 165-171 Jl '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Collective farmers are guests of the capital. Krest'ianka no. 8,27 Ag '54
People's talents. Sov soiuz no 7 39-16 Jl '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES - ITALY see Italy - Amateur art activities

AMATEUR THEATRICALS - LONDON see London - Amateur theatricals

AMBARY HEMP
Physical and mechanical properties of ambary hemp in relation to processing it for fiber. A. F. Sokolov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:14-16 Ag '54.

AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA) see United States

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
On the United anti-Bolshevik front. A. Fatalibei. Azerbaycan no. 2:4-6 '52.

AMIN-KHODZHA, MUKHAMMED, 1851-1903
Mukimi; 50th anniversary of his death. Gafur Guliam. Ogonek 31 no. 31:16 Ag '53

AMINES
Reaction of arylsulfamides with amines. Part 2. I. M. Kogan, V. M. Dziomko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1234-1236. Jl '53.

AMINO ACIDS
Amino acid content in sweat B. S Pankov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:18-19 My-Je '53.
Sulfhydryl groups in compounds of oxidase of α-amino acids in the liver, and effect of thyroidin on their quantity. A. V. Azinvchik. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:324-328 My-Je '53.
Synthesis with the aid of acrylic acid nitrile. Part 20. Cyanoethylation of esters of β-amino acids. A. P. Terent'ev, P. F. Butskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1230-1234 Jl '53.

AMMETER
Connecting ammeters in series with high voltage bus bars. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:62 My '53.
Connecting an ampere meter in series with high voltage bus bars. A. A. Ermilov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:71 Je '53.

AMMONIA
Method of determining ammonia in water during expeditions. O. IA. Batmanova. Gig. i san no. 7 43-44 Jl '53.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE
Statics of the process of carbonization of ammonified brine. I. N. Shokin, A. S. Solov'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:584-595 Je '53.

AMMONIUM SULFATE
System $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_3$ - NH_4HSO_3 - H_2O. Isotherm 30°. N. A. Vasilenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:650-652 Je '53.

AMMONIUM SULFITE
System $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_3$ - NH_4HSO_3 - H_2O. Isotherm 30°. N. A. Vasilenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:650-652 Je '53.

AMNIOTIC LIQUID
New facts for the judgment of the significance of the amniotic liquid in mammals. B. P. Tokin, A. G. Filatova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:699-702 Jl '53.

AMOSOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1953
Nikolai Nikolaevich Amosov. Obituary. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:03 Je '53.

AMU DAR'YA - NEMATODA
Nematode parasites of birds of the lower reaches of the Amu-Dar'ya. A. I. Krotov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:273-277 '52.

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANATOLII, Bishop of Kamenets-Podol'sk
Bishop Anatolii, obituary N. Situmenskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 5 33-35 My '53

ANATOMY
Structure and vital activity of the human body. M. Subbotin L. Vannikov Sov kras. kniga 3 no 3:21-24 My-Je '53

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
Soveshchanie patologoanatomov. Kuibyshev, 1951. [Conference of pathological anatomists, Kuybyshev, 1951. Transactions] Trudy. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Shabanov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 253 p.

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the Bolivian Andes Vokrug sveta no 7 33 Jl '53.

ANDREEV, ALEKSANDR
False conception ("Broad current," A. Andreev. Reviewed by A Vinogradov) Zvezda no. 8:189 Ag '53.
For a clear and truthful portrayal of a workers' collective ("Broad current," A Andreev Reviewed by Arkadii Pal') Zvezda no. 8,186-189 Ag '53.
A novel that requires a great deal of revision ("Broad current," A. Andreev. Reviewed by N. Babaeva). Zvezda no 8:187-188 Ag '53.
Unsuccessful portrayal of a party leader ("Broad current," A. Andreev. Reviewed by G Pobozhii). Zvezda no. 8:200 Ag '53.
Veracious and studiously thought out ("Broad current," Aleksandr Andreev. Reviewed by O. Grudtsova). Isk. kino 29 no. 8 250-252 Ag '53.

ANEMIA
Comparative effect of analeptic substances and of a poly-vitamin combination upon the reflex activity of the central nervous system of a frog affected by anemia. A. N. Kudrin. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:24-27 My-Je '53.
Parenteral administration of bone marrow in combined therapy of malarial anemia T. A. Guseinbeili. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:71-74 Je '53.

ANESTHESIA
Anesthesia in operations in the area of the root of the lung, experimental data. IA. L IAsnyi. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3,24-25 My-Je '53.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS
Comparative evaluation of some narcotics used for anesthetizing foxes. E. L. Tolstova. Kaz. i zver. 6 no. 4:68-71 Jl-Ag '53

ANEURYSMS
Arteriovenous aneurysm of th artery which caused esoph Repin Vest. khir. 73 no.

ANGARA VALLEY
On the Angara River. I. Nikol no. 8:2-7 Ag '53.

ANGIOMA
Angioma of the uterus and int Semchenko. Akush. i gin. '53.

ANILINE
Electrolytic reduction of orth Ter-Minasian. Zhur. fiz. 723 My '53.

ANILINE - TOXICOLOGY
Effect of nicotinic acid upon t aniline poisoning. A. N. B toks. 16 no. 3:34-39 My-

ANIMAL HEAT
Lectures on the physiology of heat regulation, second lecture. I P Pavlov Fel'd i akush no 6 8-11 Je '53.
Physiology of heat regulation I. P. Pavlov Fel'd i akush no. 7-3-8 Jl '53.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF see Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS, LEGEND AND STORIES OF
[Bulatov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich]. [Full house; Russian folk tale] Polon dvor, russkaia narodnaia skazka. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 8 l.
Maiakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich [An elephant or lion on every page] Chto ni straniitsa--to slon, to l'vitsa. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950 8 l
My vacation in the countryside. Vania Skvortsovskii. Pioner no. 3,69-70 Ag '53

ANIONS
Theory of the glass electrode. Part 6. Valence of anions in the glass phase. B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:805-806 Je '53.

ANKLE - FRACTURES
Therapy in ankle fractures. I. IU. Kaem. Fel'd i akush. no. 7,37-44 Jl '53.

ANKLEBONE - CANCER
Metastases of cervical cancer to the bones. E. V. Mamysheva. Akush i gin. no. 3:80-81 My-Je '53.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDARS
Military calendar. Voen znan. 29 no. 6:24 Jl '53.
Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:58-59 Ag '53.
Our chronicle. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '53
Significant and memorable dates. Klub 3 no. 8 32 Ag '53.

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1797-1851
Great Russian metallurgist, P. P. Anosov. A. M. Samarin. Trudy po ist. tekh no. 1:35-52 '52.

ANOSOV, VIKTOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1891-
Second awarding of N. S Kurnakov's prize ("Fundamentals of physicochemical analysis." V. IA. Anosov, S. A. Pogodin. Reviewed by S. I. Vol'fkovich, M. A. Klochko.) Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:5-8 '52.
Viktor IAkovlevich Anosov, 60th anniversary of his birthday and 35th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. G. B. Ravich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:10-13 '52.

ANOXEMIA
Complex therapy of cerebral hypoxia with soporifics and oxygen. I. R. Petrov, V. S. Shapot, T. E. Kudritskaia, K. G. Gromova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:43-47 My-Je '53.
Intrauterine development of embryo in oxygen deficiency. V. I. Bodiazhina. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 3-9 My-Je '53.

ANTIBIOTICS (Continued)

Blood picture, biopsy of the bone marrow and hemorrhagic syndrome in pulmonary suppurations treated with intrapulmonary antibiotics TS Z Slepakova Klin med 31 no 4 85 Ap '53

Methods of clinical determination of antibiotics: penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin and tetramycin, data from foreign periodical literature for 1950-1952. E. M. Savitskaia Antibiotiki 6 no. 2,29-44 '53

New aspects in the chemistry of chloramphenicol, aureomycin, terramycin and neomycin, data from foreign periodical articles. E. I. El'kina, E. D. Grishchenko. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2 3-28 '53.

New aspects in the treatment with antibiotics and errors in antibiotic therapy of infectious diseases A. L. Libov. Vop pediat 21 no 3 56-62 My-Je '53.

Observations on the therapeutic effect of synthomycin in typhoid fever. E. A. Klochina Klin med 31 no 6 37-40 Je '53

On the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of antibiotics V. S. Derkach, A. P. Papkova Vest. AMN SSSR no 1 23-28 Ja-Mr '53

Stability of antibiotics, data from foreign periodical literature. A. E Tebiakina. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3,28-46 '53.

Synthomycin in gastrointestinal diseases of pigs D. M. Landa. Veterinariia 30 no 7 52-53 Jl '53.

Synthomycin therapy for paratyphoid fever in pigs N I Ovsianov Veterinariia 30 no 7 51-52 Jl '53

Synthomycin therapy of acute and chronic dysentery in adults D. IA Kochneva. Klin med 31 no. 6;45-47 Je '53.

Synthomycin therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid T Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, E. S. Sveshnikova Klin. med. 31 no 6,33-37 Je '53.

Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever O. I. Fain, E M Likhacheva Klin med 31 no 6 40-44 Je '53.

Therapeutic use of levomycetin. V. N Orekhovich. Klin. med. 31 no 6 8-14 Je '53.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2 68-202 '53.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3 47-197 '53.

Treating osteoarticular tuberculosis with antibiotics. M. F. Krechetov. Probl. tub no. 3 89-90 My-Je '53.

Use of antibiotics in diseases of the liver and of the biliary ducts L. I. Egorova Klin med. 31 no 6 27-32 Je '53

Use of antibiotics in otorhinolaryngology; data from foreign periodical literature S. I. Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2 45-67 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2,203-240 '53.

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3 198-237 '53.

ANTIMONOUS ACID

Effect of alkyl halides on esters of antimonous and thioantimonous acids. B. A. Abruzov, O. D. Samoilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3 531-533 Jl '53.

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

X-ray investigation of trans-trans-trans-tri- ostibine. IU. T. Struchkov, . Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3 [illegible]

ANTIOCH - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The Patriarch of Antioch in the role of a propagandist. TSer. ved. no. 1:15 Ja '52.

ANTI-SEMITISM

Unsuccessful genocide G. Shtakel'berg. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5,8-11 My '53.

ANTS - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Ants

ANUCHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1843-1923

Outstanding scientist and patriot; thirtieth anniversary of the death of D. N. Anuchin. A. S. Barkov. Priroda 42 no. 8;67-72 Ag '53.

ANUFRIEV, ALEKSANDR

Character. L. Libkind. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 36-37 '53

APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction units and architecture of framework-and-panel apartment houses. V Lagutenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7 11-15 Jl '53.

Kalyayevskaya Street - Dmitrovskoye Chaussée I Loveiko, M Liutov Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no 7 12-19 Jl '53

Principles of large-panel apartment house construction. I Zholtovskii. Arkhit SSSR no. 7, 4-6 Jl '53.

Urgent problems in prefabricated construction of apartment houses. II, Dorokhov. Arkhit SSSR no 7,16-18 Jl '53.

APARTMENT HOUSES - COMPETITIONS

Results of the first round of large-panel apartment house planning. V. Bogomolov. Arkhit. SSSR no 7 7-10 Jl '53

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APOLOGETICS

Serafim, Metropolitan of Berlin and Germany. [Apologetics] Apologeticheskie ocherki [Augsburg] Missionerskii kom-t Germanskoi eparkhii, Vol. 1 1947. 60 p.

APPENDICITIS

Acute appendicitis and pregnancy. M. F. Bogatyrev. Akush. i gin. no. 3:67-68 My-Je '53.

APPLE

Best apple stocks for grafting in Moscow Province A S. Deviatov Izv TSKhA no 2,131-142 '53.

Intraspecific crossing of apples. G. G. Tarasenko. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen i sel. 28 no. 2 151-160 '49.

Sensation seeking. P. P. Ivanov. Sad i og. no. 7 77-79 Jl '53.

APPLE - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Apple

APPLE WORM

Leaf roller moth control. V. Z Pashchenko. Sad i og no. 7 71 Jl '53.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Method of approximation for the calculation of certain properties of various substances. M Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6,934-938 Je '53.

ARABIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Arabic

ARBORICULTURE

Effect of the seeding pattern on the yield of planting stock M G. Evseev. Les khoz. 6 no 5 85-87 My '53.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Human fate and social schemes "European chronicle." Alekseı Arbuzov. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Teatr 14 no. 8;71-83 Ag '53.

Unsubstantiated criticism ("Tania." Alekseı Arbuzov. Review). Teatr 14 no. 8;171 Ag '53.

ARC WELDING see Electric welding

ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological investigations in the northwestern European part of the U. S. S. R. N. N. Gurina. Krat. soob IIMK no. 49;65-77 '53

Results of archaeological and ethnographic expeditions during 1952 (session of the Department of History and Philosophy, plenum of the Institute of History of Material Culture, and the Institute of Ethnography). A. L. Mongait. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5,92-100 My '53.

Tasks of Soviet archaeologists in the light of the decisions of the 19th Party Conference. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49,3-7 '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Conference of the Institute of History of Material Culture devoted to problems of Scythian-Sarmatian archaeology. A. I. Meliukova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49,155-162 '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - POLAND see Poland - Archaeology

ARCHITECTURE

An unsolved problem V. Simbirtsev. Arkhit. S P no. 8;31 Ag '53

ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES

Survey of 1952 in the field of architecture. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 3 no. 6;31-31 Je '53.

ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture - Congresses

ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION - KUZ'MINKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE) see Kuz'minki (Moscow Province) - Architecture - Conservation and restoration

ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION - PRAGUE see Prague - Architecture - Conservation and restoration

ARCHITECTURE - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS

Sherentsis, A. A. [Principal types of multi-story stone apartment houses] Osnovnye konstruktsii mnogoetazhnykh kamennykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.

Against excesses in plans. A. Zemskii. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 2 no 7 26-27 Jl '53.

Construction of a tall building on the Dorogomilovskaia Quay. P. Krasil'nikov, N. Dykhovichnaia Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6,21-26 Je '53

Plans of new buildings. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk 2 no. 6 31-32 Je '53.

ARCHITECTURE - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - CHINA see Architecture - China

ARCHITECTURE - KURSK see Kursk - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE, CHURCH see Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, NAVAL see Naval architecture

ARCTIC REGIONS

Ancient cultural relations between the Arctic tribes of Asia and Europe (according to monuments of the Bronze Age) A. P. Okladnikov. Ucn. zp. Len. un. no. 157;151-166 '53.

Heroic deed of Soviet men Kryl. rod i no 7,23 Jl '53

I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics and the questions of the history of the peoples of the North N. N. Stepanov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157 [illegible] '53.

On the northern frontier. S Kozhevnikov, M. Sergeev. Krestianka no. 8;23-24 Ag '53

ARCTIC REGIONS - BOTANY

Dadykin, V. P. [The life of a plant in the Far North] Kak zhivet rastenie na Krainem Severe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics and problems in the study of the languages of the peoples of the North. V. I. TSintsius. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157;13-34 '53

ARCTIC REGIONS - MARINE FAUNA

Amid the icebergs. V. G. Bogorov Znan sila no. 7;19 Jl '53.

ARCTIC REGIONS - REFORESTATION

Reproduction of the forests of the North is necessary. V. IA. Shiperovich. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5,48-50 My '53.

ARGININE

Histochemistry of arginine and histidine in the developing and mature motoneurons of the spinal cord and in the pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex. M. E. Struve. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;659-662 Jl '53.

ARISTOV, G. A

Shortcomings of three booklets ("Soviet electronic microscopy," IU. M. Kushnir, "For a materialistic world outlook in astronomy," G. A. Aristov, "Physics of low temperatures," R. A. Chentsov Reviewed by V. A. Kuznetsov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:47-48 Jl '53.

ARITHMETIC

250th anniversary of L. P. Magnitskyy's "Arithmetic". B. V. Gnedenko, I. B. Pogrebysskyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:61-63 Jl '53

ARITHMETIC - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Book which deserves approval ("Collection of arithmetical problems." S. A. Ponomarev, N. I. Syrnev. Reviewed by A. M. Abiturov) Mat. v shkole no. 4:77-78 Jl-Ag '53.

Division with a remainder up to 100 without the aid of a table. V. A. Ignat'ev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:62-63 Ag '53

From letters and remarks of readers. K. S. Bogushevskii. Mat. v shkole no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '53

Practical problems. A. Shishkin Problems. Mat. v shkole no. 4:86-94 Jl-Ag '53.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Arithmetic in practice R. N. Abaltaev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:40-41 Ag '53

Improvement in the quality of teaching Russian and arithmetic in the new school year. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:1-10 Ag '53

Necessary preliminaries for polytechnic teaching. S. A. Antsyferov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:32-35 Jl-Ag '53.

Rules for the addition of figures, simplified multiplication and division, in the course for the 8th grade. M. G. Vasil'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:40-45 Jl-Ag '53.

ARKHANGEL'SKOYE (MOSCOW PROVINCE)

Borsonov, Sergei Vasil'evich, [Arkhangel'skoye] Arkhangel'skoe. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 87 p.

ARMENIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of open southern slopes. V. A. Nikitin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:89 My '53.

ARMENIA - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Mnatskanian, S. Kh. [Armenian church architecture] Arkhitektura armianskikh pritvorov. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 142 p.

ARMENIA - SOIL CONSERVATION

Measures for controlling soil erosion on mountains in Armenia. P. A. Zubietian. Pochvovedenie no. 7:40-42 Jl '53.

ARMENIA - SOIL INOCULATION

Using a phosphorus-bacteria dressing on Armenian collective farms. G. A. Avakian. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:13-14 Ag '53.

ARMENIAN PERIODICALS

Review of the magazine "Sovetakan Grakanutiun Ev Arvest." Gevorg Emin. Druzh. nar. no. 2:199-206 '53.

ARMENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Citizen of the present ("Selected works." Gurgen Borian. Reviewed by B. Brainina). Znamia 23 no. 8:188-190 Ag '53.

ARMS AND ARMOR

History of chain-mail armor in old Russia. A. F. Medvedev. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:26-31 '53.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Study of the reactivity of aromatic compounds with the use of the method of isotopic exchange with deuterium bromide. V. R. Kalinachenko, IA. M. Varshavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:577-580 Jl '53.

ARSENIC - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Penicillin therapy of arsenical dermatites. S. S. Gorbulev, L. G. Fedorova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59 My-Je '53.

ARSENITES

Chemical killing of defective aspen. L. V. Khaustov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:94 My '53

ART

Brief news Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:92 My-Je '53.

Fifth session of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '53

"Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Fine Arts, 1952." A. Chicherin. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3, 86-91 My-Je '53

ART - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books. 3 of cover Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:3 of cover My-Je '53

ART - EXHIBITIONS, TRAVELING

Burova, G. K. [Itinerant art exhibition association] Tovarishchestvo peredvizhnykh khudozhestvennykh vystavok. Moskva, Iskusstvo.
Vol. 1. 1952. 454 p.

ART - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Art

ART, DECORATIVE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Art, Decorative

ART, FLEMISH

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Art of the Netherlands, Flanders, and Holland, XV-XVIII centuries] Iskusstvo Niderlandov, Flandrii i Gollandii XV-XVIII v.v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 79 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, GERMAN

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [German art, XV-XIX centuries] Nemetskoe iskusstvo XV-XIX v v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 55 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ARTAMONOV, V.

Pushkin and Zhukovskii visit Glinka. Pioner no. 8:33 Ag '53.

ARTEK - VACATIONS

It was nice in Artek. Sveta Frolova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3,10 My-Je '53.

ARTERIES

Supplementary cardiac arteries. P. N. Fedorov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:25-29 My-Je '53.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

[Problems of pathology of the cardio-vascular system, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 1:19-118 '53.

Scientific conference on the problem of atherosclerosis. K. G. Vokova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:44-46 Ja-Mr '53.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 4, 119-130 '53.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS

Arthritis. M. A. Zhukovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7: 32-37 Jl '53.

ARTICULATIONS see Joints

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION see Insemination, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

Dyley, A. P. [Booklet for the person wearing prostheses] Pamiatka dlia nosiashchego protezy [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 15 p.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH see Teeth, Artificial

ARTIK - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Study of the properties of Artik volcanic tuff for the purpose of using it as a partial substitute for refractory materials. R. L. Pevzner. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Effect of preliminary hydration on the setting processes of asbestos cement. T. M. Berkovich. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 7:691-702 Jl '53.

Investigation of the effect of chrysotile asbestos on thermochemical processes of cement setting T. M. Berkovich Zhur prikl khim 26 no. 7 703-707 Jl '53

ASCENSION OF CHRIST see Jesus Christ - Ascension

ASCETICISM

Foundations of Orthodox asceticism (conclusion) Priest-monk Sofronii. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no 14:103-113 Ap-Je '53.

ASCORBIC ACID

Catalytic effect of iron on the reduction of o-dinitrobenzene with ascorbic acid A. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:543-544 Jl '53.

ASH DISPOSAL

Planning cyclone batteries. N. G. Zalogin Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:15-19 Jl '53.

ASIA - HISTORY

Moscow. Universitet. Istoricheskii fakul'tet [Modern history of foreign countries of the East] Novaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. Pod red I. M. Reisnera i B. K. Rubtsova, Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ
Vol. 1. 1952.

Book on the modern history of the non-Russian countries of the East. Reviewed by V. N. Nikiforov, V. A. Romodin. Vop. ist. no. 6: 123-131 Je '53

ASIA, CENTRAL - THUNDERSTORMS

Thunderstorms in Central Asia. M. D. Gleizer. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:42-44 My '53.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPEN

Chemical killing of defective aspen. L. V. Khaustov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:94 My '53

Hybridization of aspen O. V. Volkov Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:48-50 Je '53.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE

Can you raise bees in Astrakhan Province? N. N. Milonov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:56-57 S '53.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE - MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Causative agents of fungous diseases among the inhabitants of Astrakhan' Province. V. G. Andreev, G. A. Fazulina, R. I. Zakharova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:58 My-Je '53.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS - CHINA see China - Astronomical instruments

ASTRONOMY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

ATHLETICS

Kozlov, M. S., ed. [Athletics] Sportivnye igry. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 773 p.

Modern pentathlon. Ogonek 31 no. 31,25 Ag '53.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)

Judas' lot. R. Daneprov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:55-61 My '53.

ATLASES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [A geographical atlas for primary school] Geograficheskii atlas dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, 1951. 16 p.

ATMOSPHERE

Dynamics of large-scale processes in a barotropic atmosphere. A. M. IAglom. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:346-369 Jl-Ag '53.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Investigation of electron nuclear showers and penetrating particles in the stratosphere at various latitudes. S. N. Bernov, A. N. Charakhch'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 487-490 Jl '53

Propagation of radio waves and the ionosphere [abstracts from foreign periodicals] Probl sovr. fiz. 5 no. 5, 3-179 '53.

Spectrum of ionized cosmic radiation particles in the stratosphere. N. L. Grigorov, I. D. Rapoport, G. P. Shipulo. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 491-494 Jl '53

Study of the non-ionizing components of cosmic rays in the stratosphere. V. S. Zaria, Iu. A. Smorodin, Z. I. Tulinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 495-498 Jl '53

Summary of rocket data on the structure of the upper strata of the atmosphere for January 1952. G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1, 142-152 My '53.

ATOMIC BOMB
Protection against the atomic bomb. V. P. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36, 3 Ag '53.

ATOMIC WARFARE
From the press, the defense of Europe. D. Kovalevskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36, 4 Ag '53.

ATOMS
The atom in the field of vision of an electron microscope. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9, 814-817 '47.

Method for the calculation of the electron levels of atoms, adsorbed on the surface of a crystal. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5, 662-673 My '53.

Statistical formulation of Pauli's principle and the calculation of multi-electron atoms. L. V. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2, 315-317 Je '53

ATTILA, d 453
"A history of Attila and the Huns" [in English] E. A. Thompson. Reviewed by N. IA. Merpert. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2, 145-153 '53.

AUSTRALIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
"On the road of friendship and cooperation." Dzh. M. Dowson. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15, 12-13 Ag '53.

AUSTRALIA - SYMBIOSIS
Scavenger caterpillars. Vokrug sveta no. 8, 59 Ag '53.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Presentation of the credentials of the Ambassador Extraordinary of Austria, N. Bischoff, to the President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. K. E. Voroshilov. Ogonek 31 no. 31, 11 Ag '53.

AUSTRIA - REFUGEES
Letter to the editor. F. Dudetskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 30, 10 My '53.

AUSTRIA - TRADE-UNIONS
Opinion of Austrian railroad workers. Jean Wetzler. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14, 6-8 Jl '53.

AUSTRIA - YOUTH
Young people of Austria prepare for the congress. Mol. mira no. 6, 6-7 Je '53.

AUTHORS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Ostrovskii, A. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 15. [Letters, 1873-1880] Pis'ma 1873-1880. 1953. 326 p.

AUTHORS - CHINA see China - Authors

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Balburov, B. S. [Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine-building] Pribory i avtomaty dlia statisticheskogo analiza i kontrolia produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.

Control desk. D. Ivanov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2, 67-69 Ap-Je '53

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Nikiforov, A. M. [For the honor of the factory's trademark experience in socialist competition] Za chest' zavodskoi marki, iz opyta sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 59 p.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY - COSTS
Lowering production costs at a machine-building factory. S. Protserov. Plan. khoz. no. 7, 86-89 '53

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS - UNITED STATES see United States - Automobile industry workers

AUTOMOBILES
Valuable purchase. V. Shumov. Ogonek 31 no. 31, 11 Ag '53

AUTOMOBILES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Kurganov, A. I. [Fundamentals of chassis design for tractors and automobiles] Osnovy rascheta shassi traktorov i avtomobilei. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia in-tov i fakul'tetov mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 611 p.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION
Fuel consumption by collective farm automotive transportation. K. Efremov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8, 53 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS
Amateur builder of model automobiles. K. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 31 no. 35, 10 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - STEERING GEAR
Turning an automobile. Z. Perlia. Znan. sila no. 8, 18-20 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - TIRES see Tires, Rubber

AVERBAKH, IU. L.
A collection of tournament games. ("17th chess Championship of the U. S. S. R." A. S. Prorvich, IU. L. Averbakh. Reviewed by E. Zagorianskii.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8, 252-253 Ag '53.

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AZBELEV, V. N
Review of V. N. Azbelev's "Sitotoxisms and intoxications caused by aerobic bacteria." V. L. Troitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1, 54-55 Ja-Mr '53.

AZERBAIJAN - CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
In an Azerbaijan school. S. Lazarev. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3, 15-17 My-Je '53.

AZERBAIJAN - DWELLINGS
Suggestions for the industrialization of dwelling construction. G. Alizade. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8 Ag '53.

AZERBAIJAN - HISTORIOGRAPHY
Annihilation of Azerbaijanian scholars. Azerbaycan no. 2, 12-15 '52.

AZERBAIJAN - HISTORY
May 28th, Independence Day of Azerbaijan. Azerbaycan no. 2, 1-4 '52.

AZERBAIJAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE
"Stalin prize." A. Seifi. Azerbaycan no. 2, 16-18 '52.

AZERBAIJAN - PUBLIC HEALTH
Awake greater interest in prophylactic work among the activist group. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3, 3 My-Je '53.

AZERBAIJAN - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Disgusting tactics. Aziz Alpaut. Azerbaycan no. 2, 54-56 '52.

AZERBAIJAN - THEATER
Triumph of Azerbaijanian art. Azerbaycan no. 2, 32-33 '52.

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literature and art. Azerbaycan no. 2, 27-31 '52.

AZERBAIJANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Azerbaijanian

AZOV SEA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Dependence of helminth parasitties of dolphins of the Black and Azov seas on ecologo-geographic factors. S. L. Deliamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6, 251-258 '52.

BABBITT METAL
Electric crucible for melting babbitt metal. P. Vagin. MTS 13 no. 7, 29-30 Jl '53.

BACTERIA
Life cycle of bacteria. S. N. Muromtsev. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 4, 296-312 Jl-Ag '53.

BACTERIA - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Bacteria

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON
Virucidal and bacteriocidal properties of certain chemical preparations. V. I. Vashkov, A. K. Astaf'eva. Gig. i san. no. 7, 48-49 Jl '53.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Chinese People's Committee for World Peace. [Materials confirming the use of bacteriological warfare by the American imperialists; testimonies of captured American airmen on their participation in bacteriological warfare in Korea] Sbornik materialov podtverzhdaiushchikh vedenie amerikanskimi imperialistami bakteriologicheskoi voiny. Pokazaniia i obrashcheniia amerikanskikh voennoplennykh letchikov o ikh uchastii v bakteriologicheskoi voine v Koree. Pekin, Kitaiskii narodnyi komitet zashchity mira vo vsem mire, 1952. 104 p.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Cultivating Treponema pallidum on the surface of solid nutritive media. S. M. Vlaseleva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 59 My-Je '53.

BADYLKES, I. S.
"Active substances in refrigerating machines." I. S. Badylkes. Reviewed by L. Rozenfel'd, A. Tkachev, E. Kuryiev, G. Serdakov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2, 78-79 Ap-Je '53.

BAIAN, OLGA
"Explorer of the earth." Ol'ga Baian. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 8, 1 Ag '53.

BAIKAL REGION - CEDAR
Is it necessary to sow cedar on areas of cedar forests destroyed by fire or silkworms in the southeastern Lake Baikal region? N. Reimers, A. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5, 67-68 My '53.

BAIKAL REGION - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminths from wild mammals of the Lake Baikal region. A. A. Spasskii, K. M. Ryzhikov, V. P. Sudarikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6, 85-113 '52.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES - TIFLIS see Tiflis - Bakers and bakeries

BAKHRUSHIN, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1882-
S. V. Bakhrushin, historian of Siberia. A. I. Andreev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157, 246-254 '53.

BAKU - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Our helpers. F. Stepanova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3, 20 My-Je '53.

BAKU - ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS
Motherly tenderness. E. Tariverdian. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3, 9 My-Je '53.

BAKU - RED CROSS
School section of the District Committee. R. Babadzhanova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3, 15 My-Je '53.

BALALAIKA
Russian balalaika. Lesson 8. A. Ilukhin. Zateinik 21 no. 8, 47-50 Ag '53.

BALKHASH REGION - PALEOBOTANY
Blasaria sibirica Zalessky and Leptophloeum sibiricum Kryshtofovitch. M. Senkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3,641-642 Jl '53.

BALKHASH REGION - COPPER INDUSTRY
On Lake Balkhash. A. Molchanov. Sov. soiuz no. 7 12-15 Jl '51.

BALL BEARINGS
Causes of breakage in the edges of cages in spherical double-row ball-bearings. Kozlovskii. Podshipnik no 6:4-5 Je '51.
Comparative efficiency of technological processes in the turning of bearing rings. I. S Belenko, M. L. Kremonskii. Podshipnik no. 6,14-21 Je '53.
Instruments and devices for the measurement of surface smoothness of bearing parts. L. M Makarov. Podshipnik no. 6:21-30 Je '53.
Restamping of single-row radial ball-bearing races. I S. Voronkov, M I. Edel'shtein. Podshipnik no. 6,12-13 Je '53.
Wear and efficiency of single-row radial ball bearings in tractors. V. A. Aranzon. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no 7,16-55 Jl '53.

BALLET
More attention to Soviet ballet. V. Burmeister. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:106 Jl '53.
Through the material of "Sovetskaia muzyka." Sov. muz. 17 no. 7,119-120 Jl '53

BALLETS
Based on Chaikovskii. E. Surits. Teatr 14 no. 8:49-62 Ag '54.
Creative relationship to a ballet classic, "Swan lake" in the K. Stanislavskii and V. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. I. Moiseev Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:49-52 Ag '53.

BALLETS - EXCERPTS
Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich. [The bronze horseman] Mednyi vsadnik. Siuita iz baleta dlia simfonicheskogo orkestra Partitura. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1951. score (249 p.)

BALLETS - STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Bol'shoi teatr. [A little leaf] Listenok. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 23 p.

BALLS (PARTIES) - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Balls (Parties)

BALTIC PROVINCES - HISTORY
Scientific session on the history of the peoples of the Baltic region. IU. V. Bromlei, G. A. Nersesov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:88-91 My '53.

BALTIC STATES - ETHNOLOGY
Ethnographic and anthropological study of peoples of the Soviet Baltic region (scientific conference of the N. N. Miklukho-Maklai Institute of Ethnography). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:102-105 Je '53.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY
2nd United Academic Conference on the history of the Baltic peoples. IU. I. Zhiugzhda, IU. V. Bromlei. Vop. ist. no. 6:166-170 Je '53.

BANK EMPLOYEES
Mutual-aid fund of finance-bank employees. S. Chernov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:36 Jl '53.

BANKS AND BANKING
The bank and the economy; review of correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:80-87 Jl '53.
Board of Directors of the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:94-95 Jl '53.
Give every consideration to suggestions of local employees. P. Domashenko. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:75-77 Jl '53.

BANKS AND BANKING - ACCOUNTING
[The use of machines in accounting operations of the State Bank] Mekhanizirovannyi uchet v gosbanke. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 306 p.

BANZAROV, DORZHI, 1822-1855
Khadalov, P. I. [Buryat scientist, Dorzhi Banzarov] Buriatskii uchenyi Dorzhi Banzarov, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskovskom institute vostokovedeniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 22 p.

BARGUZIN VALLEY
In the Barguzin taiga D Nosov. Vokrug sveta no 7,17-24 Jl '53

BARIUM TITANATE
Losses and dielectric permeability of barium titanate in a field of ultrahigh frequency D I. Mash. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6,537-538 '47.
Reaction of the formation of barium titanate from barium carbonate and titanium dioxide I N Belyaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,648-650 Je '53.

BARYBIN, K S.
"Collection of mathematical problems." K.S. Barybin, A K Isakov. Reviewed by I. M. IAvorskii Mat. v shkole no. 4:66-71 Jl-Ag '53.

BASHKIRIA - BEE CULTURE
Book without finish ("Beekeeping in Bashkiria" V. K. Turaukov. Reviewed by I. Pronin). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:60-62 Ag '53.

BASKETBALL
Again the champions of Europe. S. Spandarian, V. Dairedzhiev. Fizk i sport 23 no. 7:28-30 '53.
Among true friends. William Jones Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:31 '53.
Facts and figures of the tournament. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 7:32-33 '53.
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 7:31 '53.

BASKETBALL - COMPETITIONS
Basketball court. K. Travin. Pioner no. 8:84-87 Ag '53.
Moscow tournament for the European championship in basketball. Nikolai Tarasov. V. zashch. mira no. 26:101-104 Jl '53.

BASKETBALL - COMPETITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Basketball - Competitions

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Storage batteries

BAUMANN, G.
"Atlantic Pact of industrial concerns, interlacing of foreign capital in Western Germany" [in German]. G. Baumann. Reviewed by M. Voslenskii. Ist. kino 29 no. 8:272-274 Ag '53.

BEANS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Bacteriosis infection of beans. V. B. Enken. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2,90-118 '49.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Bearings of vertical electric machines. Z. B. Neiman. Elektrichestvo no. 7:52-58 Jl '53.
Experience gained by the introduction of general measures for improved production quality. A. V. Derbisher. Podshipnik no. 6:13-14 Je '53.
Experimental data in the measurement of internal stresses of "steel and bearing alloy" bimetallic rings. M. A. Babichev. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 8:87-106 '53.
Gaseous lubrication of sliding bearings, theory and calculation. S. A. Sheinberg. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 8:107-204 '53.
High-production method for the alignment of electric machines with sliding bearings. M. M. Sverdlov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:15-16 Jl '53.
Pressed wood bush bearings for plows and cultivators. P. N. Khukhrianskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6. 76-79 Je '53.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY) - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Podshipnik. no. 6:4 of cover Je '53.

BEAVERS - PARASITES see Parasites - Beavers

BEE CULTURE
Basic results and urgent problems of scientific research work on beekeeping N. M Glushkov Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8 6-12 Ag '53
Book for young beekeepers ("How to make hives and keep bees" P. Vinnichenko, V Dekalo. Reviewed by M D Orzhevskii). Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8 62-63 Ag '53.
Brief news Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:64 Ag '53.
Capturing swarms. A M Sachkov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,54-56 Ag '53
Danger of open bee entrances in wintering. F. M. Korniakov Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9: 52 S '53.
Exemplary preparation of bees for wintering. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8 3-5 Ag '53
Feeding bees in autumn. M. M Vich Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:53 Ag '53
From my observations E. Bozina Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9,55 S '53.
How our apiary is organized. M. N. Dmitrichenko, R K. Tkacheva Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9 31-32 S '53.
Increasing the effectiveness of mass breeding work. G F. Taranov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8 19-26 Ag '53.
Keeping bees in two-story hives A A Perov, A. S. Chernyshev, L. I Pivovarov, G. N. Maletin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8 33-37 Ag '53.
Large-scale apiary in the South. V. G. Mozgachev Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:8-10 S '53
Letters to the editor. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9. 57 S '53.
Preparation for wintering bees in two-story hives. M I Korchagin Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8 27-28 Ag '53.
Shifting queens. F. F. Shaternikov Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8 56-57 Ag '53.
Use progressive work methods in apiaries everywhere. G. Borisov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9: 3-8 S '53.
Using sweet sorghum for bee food. I P. Galitskii. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,53-54 Ag '53.
Wintering bees in a pit. V. V. Vaganov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9,51-52 S '53.
Wintering bees on melon juice. S. G. Maliarenko. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:52 S '53.

BEE CULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New literature. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9,57 S '53.

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Apiary wax press. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:64 Ag '53.
Clamp above the bee entrance to discourage rodents. A. M. Bylaev Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 7:52-53 S '53.
Device for raising the upper hive body. F. M. Trushchelev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:58-59 Ag '53.
Frame spacer. P. S. Zaretskii. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8; 39-40 Ag '53.
How I stretch wire on frames. P. S. Levchikov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:53-54 S '53.
Improved solar wax-extractor. I A. Babich. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,51-52 Ag '53.
Wooden honey extractor for the private apiary. I. A. Andreev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8;57-58 Ag '53.

BEE CULTURE - QUEEN REARING
Wintering queens in baby nuclei. IA. I. Olenchenko. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8;40 Ag '53.
Wintering spare queens. I. A. Babich. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:11-14 S '53.

BEE CULTURE - ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE see Astrakhan Province - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - GOR'KIY PROVINCE see Gor'kiy Province - Bee culture

BEECH
Promote the use of beech in forest plantations. I. K. Grigorets. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:92 My '53.

BEES

Anatomy and physiology of the bee Pchelovodstvo 30 no 9,59-64 S '53

Bee pollination of grapes V. D. Laiok Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:46-48 Ag '53.

Bees and crop yields. I. A Khalifman. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7 12-14 Jl '53.

Bees increase the cotton yield K. Z Prochukhanov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8 59 Ag '53.

Conditioned reflexes in bees. N. G. Lopatina. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8 13-19 Ag '53

Controlling mustard pests without losing bees I Kem. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 9,40-41 S '53.

New data on bee behavior K P. Istomina-TSvetkova. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 9:15-23 S '53

Observations on the biology of the bee colony. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:23-25 S '53

Supplementary feed for bees in cotton pollination. S. K TSygankov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:44-45 Ag '53.

BEES - DISEASES

Controlling bee pests. E. N. Spitskii, K. Baladis, K. M. Berdyshov, V. L. Makarov, M. D. Rakhno. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9,41-44 S '53.

Disinfection of combs during European foul brood. V. I Krasilova. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:33-36 S '53.

Measures to control bee diseases must be intensified Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:56 S '53.

Morphology of the mite Acarapis woodi Rennie, endoparasite of the honeybee. IU. B. Dizer. Zool zhur 32 no. 4 626-630 Jl-Ag '53.

Treating bees with penicillin. P. P. Episkoposian. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:54-55 S '53.

BEES - DISEASES - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Bees - Diseases

BEESWAX

Auxiliary source of wax. A. K. Dolodonov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,57 Ag '53,

Processing raw beeswax at the apiary. S. D. Usolkin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:37-38 Ag '53.

BEET PESTS

Aerial method for controlling Erysiphe graminis. A. P. Ivanov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:83-84 Ag '53.

BEETLES

"Baridi" beetles and measures for their control. I. A. Semenov. no. 7:72 Jl '53.

Control of the cetonian beetle Epicometis hirta Roda. K. P. Grivanov, G. Skriabin. Sad i og. no. 7:71-72 Jl '53.

BEETLES - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Beetles

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Certain characteristics in the development of the sugar beet in its third year of life. I. I. Siniagin, N P. Morozova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:671-673 Jl '53.

Characteristics of the biological development cycle in types and hybrids of beets. V. T. Krasochkin. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1. 22-39 '51.

Harvesting sugar beets with a combine. I Sakun. MTS 13 no. 7:8-10 Jl '53.

Introducing a continuous method for harvesting sugar beets. V. R. Boev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8: 31-35 Ag '53.

Organization of sugar beet combining. I. D. Eremeev.

BELIANKIN, DMITRII STEPANOVICH, 1876-1953

Academician D S. Beliankin, obituary. P. P Budnikov and others Stek. i ker 10 no 7 31 Jl '53.

BELOV, A.

"Clay books." L. Lipin, A. Belov Reviewed by N. N. Zhitomirova Prep ist v shkole no. 4 120-121 Jl-Ag '53.

Mystery of the clay tiles. ("Clay books" L. Lipin, A. Belov. Reviewed by IU. Novikova). Pioner no 8:89 Ag '53.

BELTS AND BELTING

How to repair rubberized drive and conveyer belts. T. Grinberg Mias. ind SSSR 24 no 3,94-95 My-Je '53.

BENUOLIS, A

Book about the downfall of the kulak world Druzh. nar. no 3,257-260 '53.

BENZANTHRACENE SERIES

Synthesis in the benzanthracene series with the aid of lithium reagents. B. M. Mikhailov, T. K. Kozminskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1220-1224 Jl '53.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons of the 1, 2-benzanthracene series. V. O. Babaian, P. A. Zagorets, G. T. Tatevosian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7, 1214-1220. Jl '53.

BENZENE

Calculation and interpretation of vibration spectra of benzene and deutero-benzenes. M. A. Kovner. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 499-502 Jl '53.

BENZENE DERIVATIVES

Catalytic effect of iron on the reduction of o-dinitrobenzene with ascorbic acid. A. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:543-544 Jl '53

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Duration of the toxic effect of suspensions of DDT and benzene hexachloride. M. S. Gershun. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5,94 My '53

Toxicity of DDT and benzene hexachloride for hens. A. A Petrushkin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:31-32 Ag '53

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

Reaction of lead tetraphenyl and tin tetraphenyl with carbon tetrachloride, in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. IU. A. Ol'dekop, R. F. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1159-1162 Jl '53.

BENZYLAMINE

Obtaining benzylamine from benzyl chloride and urea. A. E. Kretov, E. D. Radchenko. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no. 7,743-748 Jl '53.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1899-

The Beria affair; letter from Georgia. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8:131-132 Jl-Ag '53.

BERING SEA - ALGAE

Growth rate in the red alga Rhodymenia palmata L. on the littoral of the Bering Sea. V. V. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:663-665 Jl '53.

BERKOV, VIKTOR OSIPOVICH

Gogol' and music ("Gogol' on music," V. Berkov. Reviewed by I. Eiges). Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:102 Jl '53.

BERLIN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Failure of a maneuvre. M. Mikhailov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30,24-26 Jl '53

BERLIN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Archiepiscopal services by the Archbishop Boris of Berlin and Germany, performed in Berlin churches from March 4 to April 13, 1953. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:9-12 '53.

Day of prayers for the dead on their tombs in Berlin. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:25-26 '53.

Prelatic services of His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, in the churches of Berlin during the period of Dec. 28, 1952 to March 1, 1953. Gol. prav. no 2:5-7 '53.

BERRIES

New berry crop. F. K. Teterev. Sad i og. no 7: 68-69 Jl '53.

BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-beryllium alloys

BET-PAK-DALA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Origin of ancient depressions of eastern Bet-Pak-Dala. M I Aleksandrova. Geog. sbor. 1:116-120 '52.

BET-PAK-DALA - HYDROLOGY

Toward the problem of the water supply of the desert of Bet-Pak-Dala N. Kalachev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:49-55 My '53.

BETA RAYS

Attempts at experimental observation of double betadisintegration. P. Sh. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:135-138 My '53.

BIBLE - CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Sinai and Zion. V Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:43-46 My '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Among books. Zvezda no. 7:191 Jl '53

Among books. Zvezda no. 8,191 Ag '53

Bookshelf. Vozhatyi no. 8:14 Ag '53.

New books. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:175-176 My-Je '53.

New books (June-July 1953). Isk. kino 20 no 8: 284-286 Ag '53.

New books. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:24 Jl '53.

New publications of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:59-61 '53.

The subject of bibliography and its significance. V. Denis'ev. Bibliotekar' no. 9,39-41 S '53.

Suggested subjects and literature for talks in September, 1953. Blok. agit. no. 24,45-50 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AERONAUTICS

New books Kryl. rod. 4 no 7:24 Jl '53.

New books. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8:23 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE

Just published. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:91 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANTIBIOTICS

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2:203-240 '53.

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3.198-237 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ART

New books. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:3 of cover My-Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Bibliography. Vop. pat. sered. -sos. sist. 2 no. 4: 119-130 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASTRONOMY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.

Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.

Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi, 1953. 34 p.

Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

New books. Podshipnik no. 6:4 of cover Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEE CULTURE

New literature. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:57 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIOLOGY

Biological literature of the U. S. S. R. for 1951. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:127-160 Jl-Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BLOOD - CIRCULATION
Bibliography. Vop pat serd. -sos. sist. 2 no 4: 119-130 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BUILDING
Annotations Stroi. prom. 31 no 6,17 Je '53.
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7;31-32 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHEMISTRY
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. p.1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.
New books. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:893-895 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
List of books recommended for pioneers and school children as summer vacation readings. Druzh. rab. 27 no. 7,30-31 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COAL MINES AND MINING
New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 28 no 7:48 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
New books on the municipal economy Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no 7:31 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 7:96 Jl '53.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering (published in 1953). Elektrichestvo no. 6,96 Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EROSION
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 7 87-88 Jl '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 7:87 Jl '53.
New books. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:96 My '53.
New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:95-96 Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOUNDING
Review of foreign periodicals. Lit. proizv. no. 6: 3 and 4 of cover, Je '53.
Review of foreign periodicals. M. G. Lit. proizv. no. 7:3 and 4 of cover. Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FUR FARMING
Books on fur farming. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4: 60 Jl-Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOPHYSICS
Index of literature on geophysics, published in February-March, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:391-392 Jl-Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HORTICULTURE
New books. F. S. Ginsburg. Sad i og. no. 7: 79-80 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HYGIENE
New books. Gig. i san no. 7:63 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HYPERTENSION
Bibliography Vop. pat serd -sos. sist 2 no 4. 119-130 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LAW
Literature on legal problems and the state. K. IA. Diagamiletskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar Sov gos i pravo no 1 175-189 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LITERATURE
Bibliography of recommended works from foreign literatures. N Tamantsev. Zvezda no. 7 186-188 Jl '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MATHEMATICS
Andrei Nikolaevich Kolmogorov, 50th anniversary of his birth P S Aleksandrov, A. IA. Khinchin Usp mat. nauk 8 no. 3 176a-200 My-Je '53
New literature on mathematics, second half year of 1952. V A Nevskii. Mat v shkole no 1,79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Books Dissertations Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6,37-3 of cover Je '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE
Bookshelf. Sov. krasnoarmeets 3 no. 3-32 My-Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOIL
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no 7,82 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PAPER INDUSTRY
New books and pamphlets. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8:32 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of B B Golitsyn in the archives of the academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Rukopisi B. B. Golitsyna v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Sostavili G. P Blok i M. V. Krutikova. Pod red. V. F. Bonchkovskogo i G. P. Gorshkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 139 p. (Its Trudy, no 10)
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:26 Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
New books. "Popular Radio Library" under the general editorship of Academician A. I. Berg Radio no. 7:64 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no 7:86-87 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
New literature on the teaching of Russian, 2nd half of 1952. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 3,81-85 My-Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SANITATION
New books. Gig. i san no. 7:63 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in April 1953, reviews and annotation of which, will not be published in this periodical. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 6:77-81 Je '53.
List of S. I. Vavilov's works on the history of natural science. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:18-30 '52.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 6:83-89 Je '53.
Stenographic reports of lectures of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Khim. v shkole no 3,79-80 My-Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 7,84-85 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of research Pochvovedenie no 7:83-84 Jl '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 7 85-86 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research Pochvovedenie no. 7 82-83 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils Pochvovedenie no 7,81-82 Jl '53
General bibliography on the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 7,88 Jl '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Literature on polytechnical instruction and training pupils in practical work. S. I Smirnova Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5 113-122 My '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY
[History of technology; bibliographical index of the year 1949] Istoriia tekhniki. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel', 1949. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 199 p.
[Polish technical abstracts.] Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury nos 1-4 '51, 1(5)-2(6) '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TUMORS
Bibliography. Sovr. probl onk 5 no. 7 95-110 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VETERINARY MEDICINE
New books on veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 30 no 7 57 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Soviet books about travellers published by foreign countries. M. Muratov. Vokrug sveta no. 8 60-61 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOOD - CHEMISTRY
Literature on problems in wood chemistry. N. V Rudakova. Der. i lesokhim. prom 2 no. 8 31-32 Ag '53.

BILIARY TRACT - DISEASES
Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and therapy of ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. K. T Ovnatanian. Khirurgiia no. 5:40-48 My '53.
Use of antibiotics in diseases of the liver and of the biliary ducts. L. I. Egorova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6,27-32 Je '53.

BINARY FORMS see Forms, Binary

BIOCHEMISTRY
I. P. Pavlov's teachings and Russian biochemistry. A. Smits. Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4: 51-63 '52.
"Principles of plant biochemistry." V. L. Kretovich. Reviewed by S. I. Pronin Usp. khim. 22 no. 7: 890-892 Jl '53.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY
Anniversary of the Lenin All-Union Academy of agricultural sciences. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7, 40 Jl '53.
New membership of the Bureau of the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:77 My '53.

BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Biological literature of the U. S. S. R. for 1951. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:127-160 Jl-Ag '53.

BIOLOGY - ECOLOGY see Ecology

BIOLOGY - PERIODICALS
Confirmation of the editorial staff of "Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6 67 Je '53.

Confirmation of the editorial staff of "Zhurnal obshchei biologii." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6: 67 Je '53.

BIOLOGY - PHILOSOPHY
Platonov, G. V. [Philosophy of biology questions in the classics of Marxism-Leninism] Filosofskie voprosy biologii v trudakh klassikov Marksizma-Leninizma Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, nos. 14-15)

BIRCH
Change in the physical and mechanical properties of the wood of pine and birch according to categories of growth and age L. A. Perelygin Les. khoz 6 no. 5 3-5 My '53.

Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of birch in connection with conditions of growth A. L. Sin'kevich Les khoz 6 no. 5-18-21 My '53

BIRDS
Retarded development of the young birds. M. A. Rodionov. Priroda 42 no. 8 113-114 Ag '53.

BIRDS - FLIGHT see Flight

BIRDS - PARASITES see Parasites - Birds

BIRDS - PERU see Peru - Birds

BISIARINA, V. P.
Review of O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva's and V. P. Bisiarina's "Practical handbook on pharmacotherapy for pediatricians." T. S. Sokolova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1 47-48 Ja-Mr '53.

BISMUTH
Study of the system $BiCl_3 + 3Ag \rightleftharpoons 3AgCl + Bi$. M. A. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21 159-171 '52.

BIYSK - COMMUNITY CENTERS
Neglected club. V. Frolova L. Etin A. Zhidkikh. P. Veselkin. Klub 3 no. 6 19 Ag '53.

BLACK SEA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Dependence of helminth parasites of dolphins of the Black and Azov seas on ecologo-geographic factors. S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,251-258 '52.

BLACK SEA REGION - REFORESTATION
Reforestation of clear-cut areas in oak-dominant forests of the Black Sea littoral P. A. Issinskii Les khoz 6 no. 6 14-16 Je '53.

BLACKSMITHING
Collective farm blacksmith shop. I. Rybakov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8,50 Ag '53.

BLADDER - CALCULUS see Calculi, Urinary

BLASTING
Andreev, K. K. [Explosion] Vzryv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953 61 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 51)

BLEACHING
Bleaching wood pulp with sodium hydrosulphite. K. P. Andreev Bum. prom 28 no. 7,29-30 Jl '53.

BLIAKHIN, PAVEL ANDREEVICH
Two novels ("At dawn," P. Bliakhin; "Younger sister," L. Valsenberg. Reviewed by Dzh. Mirkhaev). Druzh nar no. 2,215-218 '54.

BLIND, LIBRARIES FOR THE
Library work among the blind should be improved. Bibliotekar' no 9,45 S '53

BLOOD
Catalase activeness of blood, as function of the amount of vitamin C in the body. P. F. Voronin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 279-283 My-Je '53.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Photonephelometric determination of zinc in blood. S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitovt, L. K. Khor'kov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3;348-350 My-Je '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION
Effect of alcohol infiltration of the phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis on arterial and venous pressure and on circulation rate. F. A. Mal'chik. Klin. med. 31 no 4,84-85 Ap '53.

Problem of the pathogenesis of erysipeloid, plethysmography of vascular reactions. G. D. Vilinavin, K. A. Sergeeva. Klin. med. 31 no. 4. 55-58 Ap '53.

[Problems of pathology of the cardio-vascular system, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 4:10-118 '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 4: 119-130 '53

BLOOD - COAGULATION
Danilin's reaction and its significance in the diagnosis of surgical diseases. G. V. Golovin. Khirurgiia no 5:71-75 My '53.

Effect of pectic acid upon blood coagulability. A. I. Polezhaeva. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3;29-33 My-Je '53.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and toxogenic granulation of leukocytes in asbestosis. M. S. Fridlender. Klin. med. 31 no. 4.86 Ap '53.

BLOOD - SEDIMENTATION
Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction. L. S. Pirogov. Klin med. 31 no. 4;81-82 Ap '53.

Remarks on L. S. Pirogov's article "On the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction." G. D. Novinskii. Klin. med. 34 no. 4;81-82 Ap '53.

BLOOD - SERUM see Serum

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
Intraarterial blood transfusion in terminal states. I. P. Takkella. Khirurgiia no. 5;38-40 My '53.

Letter to the editor. N. S. Ishchenko. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3;78 My-Je '53.

Plasma transfusion in infectious hepatitis. N. A. Anan'ev. Klin. med. 31 no. 4;58-60 Ap '53.

Replies to Dr. N. S. Ishchenko's questions. N. I. Blinov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3;78 My-Je '53.

BLOOD, GASES IN
Interaction of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the blood (history of the discovery of the so-called "Bohr effect" and "Haldane effect"). R. S. Person. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:273-276 '52.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Medicinal preparations from blood. I. G. Andrianova, L. G. Bogomolova. Priroda 42 no. 3;100-102 Ag '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Dynamics of arterial pressure in late pregnancy toxemia. D. F. Chebotarev. Akush. i gin. 29 15-21 My-Je '53.

Pressor humoral factors of renal origin [survey of foreign periodicals] IU. A. Serebrovskaia. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 1;3-10 '53.

Registration of blood pressure and respiration in dogs without narcosis. B. B. Shugaev. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3,51-53 My-Je '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLUEPRINTS
Continous copying of blueprints. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 8 11 Ag '53.

BOATS AND BOATING
Light boat. S. Rimorev. Fizk i sport 23 no. 7 10 '53.

BOBRUISK - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
This is produced in our town. B. Myshalov. Vozhatyi. no. 8;10-11 Ag '53

BOGOLIUBOV, K. K.
"Ship hygiene." K. K. Bogoliubov. Reviewed by L. M. Starokadomskii Gig i san no 7,61-62 Jl '53.

BOGOSLOVSKIY COAL FIELD - SIDERITE
Sphaerosiderites of the Bogoslovskiy coal field. N. A. Timoshenko Priroda 42 no. 8 111 112 Ag '53.

BOILERS
Vertical gas boilers. V. A. Chernyavskii Gaz. khoz., Mosk. 27 no. 7 24-26 Jl '53

BOILING POINTS
Boiling points and the molecular structure of organic substances. V. K. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6;910-933 Je '53.

BOLIVIA - COMMERCE
The people of Bolivia will not allow themselves to be starved to death. Pedro Diaz. Vneshn. torg. dvizh. no. 14 37-38 Jl '53.

BOLLWORM
Increasing the effectiveness of boll worm control. A. Rodd. Khlopkovodstvo 13 no. 5 41-44 My '53.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOLTS AND NUTS
Pin locks "Shez". I. F. Egorov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6;28-29 Je '53.

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONE PRODUCTS
Calculation of systems of glue extraction with unequal half periods of steaming and hot water action on the bones. A. Smirnov. Miasn. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3,60-61 My-Je '53.

BONES - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Osteogenesis imperfecta in newborn. N. A. Alekseeva. Akush. i gin. no. 3;83 My-Je '53.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS
Combined streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in hospitalized and ambulant patients. Z. A. Serokhina, M. A. Sperantova. Probl. tub. no. 3;27-30 My-Je '53

Combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis complicated by amyloidosis. E. N. Stanislavskaia Probl. tub. no. 3;31-34 My-Je '53.

Effectiveness of combined therapy of tuberculosis of the bones in children. Z. IU. Rol'fe. Probl. tub. no. 3;7-14 My-Je '53.

Experiences of treating osteoarticular tuberculosis in children with para-aminosalicylic acid. T. I. Bespalova. Probl. tub. no. 3;87-89 My-Je '53.

The organism's resistance in osteoarticular tuberculosis. Z. A. Lebedeva. Probl. tub. no. 3 79-84 My-Je '53.

Para-aminosalicylic acid in combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. M. I. Pinkhasik, N. I. Frantseva, A. M. Kolesova, N. F. Blokhina, M. Z. Shefer. Probl. tub. no. 3,83-85 My-Je '53.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

Penicillin therapy of fistular types of osteoarticular tuberculosis. T. P. Dmitrieva. Probl. tub. no. 3:91 My-Je '53.

Recuperative processes in osteoarticular tuberculosis. D. K. Khokhlov. Probl. tub. no. 3,38-46 My-Je '53.

Role of surgery in the system of combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. P. G. Lomnev. Probl. tub. no. 3 11-19 My-Je '53.

Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. R. R. Zhukova. Probl. tub. no. 3,85-86 My-Je '53.

Streptomycin therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in adults. K. P. Poliianskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:36-40 Ap '53.

Treating osteoarticular tuberculosis with antibiotics. M. F. Krechetov. Probl. tub. no. 3 89-90 My-Je '53.

Use of para-aminosalicylic acid in the therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. E. A. Lipkina. Probl. tub. no. 3,86-87 My-Je '53.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOKS

Treasures of culture. B. Glebov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:8-9 Jl '53.

BOOKS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Books

BOOKS AND READING - CHINA see China - Books and reading

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN see Children's literature

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

According to published material. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:24 Jl '53.

At a meeting of workers in the Moscow book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7 19-20 Jl '53.

Book store and personal library. V. Osipov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:6 Jl '53

Books by mail. F. Kravchenko. Kul't.-prog. rab. 14 no. 8:7-10 Ag '53.

Brief review of shortcomings. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7,21 Jl '53.

Chronicle. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7,24 Jl '53.

For efficient planning. A. Muratchaev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:13-15 Jl '53.

Improving the book trade in the village. P. Matveev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:5 Jl '53.

Improving work with book stocks. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7,3-4 Jl '53.

In the "Books by mail" section. N. Khudaiarov, S. Magnitshtein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:17-18 Jl '53.

In the library agency of the Stavropol book trade. V. Astaf'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7,7 Jl '53.

Raising the quality of the book trade. L. Dunar. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:18-19 Jl '53.

Shop manager Anarkhan Kasnaeva. S. Zavoruev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:16-17 Jl '53.

Store in Stepnoye ought to work. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7,20 Jl '53.

They won second place. P. Romanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:18 Jl '53.

They write to us. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:22 Jl '53.

Where they don't think about the purchaser. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:21 Jl '53

Work practice of a store. A. Golovash. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:15-16 Jl '53.

BOOTS AND SHOES

At the foot-wear exhibition. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no. 34:9 Ag '53.

BORAGINACEAE

Family Boraginaceae (excluding a part of the genus Rochelia). M. G. Popov. Flora SSSR 19:97-548, 565-691 '53.

BORESKOV, G. K.

Some remarks on the article by G. K. Boreskov and A. P. Karnaukhov "Measurement of the surfaces of platinized silica gels." N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:761-764 My '53.

BORIAN, GURGEN

Citizen of the present ("Selected works." Gurgen Borian. Reviewed by B. Brainina). Znamia 23 no. 8:188-190 Ag '53.

BORING

Volodchenko, Konstantin Gavrilovich. [Test core drilling] Kolonkovoe razvedochnoe burenie. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 523 p.

BORISOV, PETR ALEKSEEVICH

"What the rocks of Karelia tell." P. A. Borisov. Vokrug sveta no. 7 62 Jl '53.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887

Remezov, I. [A. P. Borodin; a lecture] A. P. Borodin; lektsiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 35 p.

BORUTSKII, VSEVOLOD, 1863-1951

In memory of Archpriest V. Borutskii, an obituary. G. IUrkevich. Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 7,57 Jl '51

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY

Contribution to the history of plant biochemistry in the U. S. S. R. A. I. Oparin, N. M. Sisakian, N. S. Gel'man. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4,236-266 '52.

BOTANICAL GARDENS - MURMANSK see Murmansk - Botanical gardens

BOTANICAL MUSEUMS

In the K. A. Timiriazev Museum. N. Plavil'shchikov. Kul't.-prog. rab. 14 no. 8:29-32 Ag '53

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Possibility of toxic effect of heavy water on agricultural crops. IU. A. Poliakov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:25-32 Jl '53.

BOTANY

Addenda to - Description of new plants in volume 19 of Flora of the U. S. S. R. Flora SSSR 19 701-718 '53.

Coordination of scientific work on the study of flora and vegetation (conference in the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:108-111 Je '53.

BOTANY - ECOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. ["Areal"; cartographic data on the history of flora and vegetation] "Areal" kartograficheskie materialy po istorii flory i rastitel'nosti. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Grossgeima i B. K. Shishkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 1. 1952. 41 p.

On intra-species competition and on biogeocoenology, some remarks on N. I. Nazhdin's and V. S. Dmitriev's articles. V. N. Sukachev. Zhur. ob biol. 14 no. 4:320-326 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - MORPHOLOGY

Conditions of phasic development as one of the essential factors of geographic distribution of plants and their morphological changes. O. A. Shcheglova, A. F. Bel'denkova, F. F. Leisle, V. F. Kornakina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4 52-74 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Glucose as the parent substance for the synthesis of assimilating pigments in plants. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 599-600 Jl '53.

Movement of organic matter in plants (scientific conference in the K. A. Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). M. V. Turkina. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:107-109 My '53.

Problem of the stimulation of plants and further development of plant physiology. I. I. Gunar. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:3-26 '53.

Role of ascorbic acid as carrier of hydrogen in plants. F. A. Kurts. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:284-287 My-Je '53.

BOTANY - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Botany

BOTANY, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

BOXING

Some remarks on technique in boxing. A. D. Liubimov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6: 382-384 '53.

BRACELETS

Production, distribution, and dates of glass bracelets of ancient Russia. G. F. Solov'eva, V. V. Kropotkin. Kratkie soob. IIMK no. 49 21-25 '53.

BRAIN

Conversions of phosphocreatine in the brain tissue of rats. L. A. TSeitlin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 311-314 My-Je '53.

BRAIN - LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Cortical regulation of the motor function of the uterus. V. M. Lotis. Akush. i gin. no. 3 9-15 My-Je '53.

BRAITSEV, V. R.

"Diseases of the rectum." V. R. Braitsev. Reviewed by N. I. Gurevich. Khirurgiia no. 5:89-90 My '53.

BRASS FOUNDING

Silicon and silicon-lead brass. L. I. Levi. Lit. proizv. no. 7 2-6 Jl '53.

BRAUDE, IOSIF LEONT'EVICH

"Contracts in capital construction of the U. S. S. R." I. L. Braude. Reviewed by M. I. A. Chermak. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 168-171 '53

BRAZIL - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike means a battle. João Amazonas. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15,20-24 Ag '53.

BREAST

Prevention of mastitis and care for the breast during the puerperium. A. I. Malinin. Akush. i gin. no. 3,40-42 My-Je '53

Treatment of cracked nipples with penicillin aerosols. O. A. Tolmachevskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3, 42-45 My-Je '53.

BREAST - CANCER

Pathologic changes in encapsulated receptors of the skin of the breast in mammary cancer. A. A. Otelin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3 52-55 My-Je '53.

BRICK INDUSTRY - COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS

Mechanized clay supplying of the brick industry under cold weather conditions. S. A. Patrik. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7:26-27 Jl '53

BRICK INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Brick industry

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

The modernized SM-296 brickmaking aggregate. M. S. Tarasenko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7,28-30 Jl '53.

BRIDGES, HARRY, 1901-

United States Supreme Court has dismissed the case against Harry Bridges. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14-38 Jl '53.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Briquetting of coal fines by using heavy coal-tar for binder. I. S. Blagov, A. G. Shpakhler, A. M. Kotkin, B. B. Zel'din. Ugol' 28 no. 8:40-42 Ag '53.

BRIUSOV, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH

"Outline history of the tribes of the European part of the U. S. S. R. during the Neolithic period." A. IA. Briusov. Reviewed by M. Foss, T. S. Passek. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:102-111 '53.

BROCKWAY, ARCHIBALD FENNER, 1888-

Colonizers in Kenya ("Why Mau-Mau?" Fenner Brockway. Reviewed by A. Letnev). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29:30-32 Jl '53.

BROMIDES

Reversible reciprocal system of nitrates and bromides of potassium and sodium. R. N. Niankovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:259-270 '52.

BROMO DERIVATIVES (ORGANIC CHEMISTRY)

Bromine addition products from certain sulfones of the thiophene series. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. L. Kirmalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 539-542 Jl '53.

BRONCHI - DISEASES
Surgical therapy of bronchio-diverticulo-esophageal fistula B. K. Osipov, Iu. M. Vetchinkin. Khirurgiia no. 5 31-34 My '53.

BRONCHITIS
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature] Antibiotiki 6 no. 3 47-197 '53.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY
Significance of bronchospirometry in pulmonary surgery. V. I. Buriakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 5, 20-26 My '53.

BRONZE
Degassing bronze OTsSN3-7-5-1 by blowing through with nitrogen. L. O. Sokolovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7,32 Jl '53.

BRONZES, CHINESE
Old bronze vessels. Kitai no. 2 31 F '53.

BRUCELLOSIS
Method for setting up and interpreting an allergy reaction in working with brucello-hydrolizate of the VIEV type. V. M. Krasov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7 17-22 Jl '53.

Specific vaccinotherapy in brucellosis. E. P. Chasovnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6 14-26 Je '53.

Use of short-term subcutaneous vaccine therapy in brucellosis. I. V. Seppi. Klin. med. 31 no. 6 54-60 Je '53.

BRUSILOVSKII, EVGENII G., 1905-
"Dudaraï", a Kazakh opera by E. Brusilovskii. Gr. Bernandt, I.A. Solodukho. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9 82-84 S '53.

BRUSSELS - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Appeal to all anti-Communists [in English]. Rodina no. 46:supplement Mr '53.

Unprecedented affair and a disgrace to the emigration. Rodina no. 44 6-7 Ja '53.

BUBRIKH, DMITRII VLADIMIROVICH, 1890-1949
In memory of D. V. Bubrikh. A. I. Popov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157:237-245 '53.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS
Successes of the people of Rumania. Ogonek 31 no. 34 13 Ag '53.

BUCHAREST - FESTIVALS, ETC
Come visit us in Bucharest. Ion Balas. Fizkul't i sport 23 no. 7 25-26 '53.

Peace, friendship, and unity! B. Burkov, Dm. Baltermants. Ogonek 31 no. 32 4-8 Ag '53.

Review of creative youth. Mauriciu Vascan. Ogonek 31 no. 35:24 Ag '53.

Rumanian young people await their dear guests. Maria Florin. Mol. mira no. 6,22-26 Je '53.

World youth prepares for the festival. Mol. mira no. 6:27-29 Je '53.

BUCHAREST - SPORTS - COMPETITIONS
Medals of Soviet athletes. Ogonek 31 no. 35:28 Ag '53.

BUCHAREST - YOUTH - CONGRESSES
Bucharest greets the guests. V. Shevchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 31:2-3 Ag '53.

Holiday of peace and friendship. Ogonek 31 no. 31 1 Ag '53.

Joyful meeting. V zashch. mira no. 26:78 Jl '53.

Letters continue to arrive. Mol. mira. no. 7:23-24 Jl '53.

Rumanian youth await their guests. Mol. mira. no. 7,26-29 Jl '53.

BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT - OAK
Oak forests of Buda-Koshelevo. G. I. Kozel. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6 52-56 Je '53.

BUDAPEST - SUBWAYS
Subway of the Hungarian capital. G. Malinichev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:31 Ag '53.

BUDGET
Golshchapov, Viacheslav Alekseevich. [Accounting of the fulfillment of local budgets in finance organizations] Uchet ispolneniia mestnykh biudzhetov v finansovykh organakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 135 p.

Two worlds - two budgets (facts and figures). Blok agit. no. 23 26-31 Ag '53.

BUDGET - CHINA see China - Budget

BUDGET - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Budget

BUENOS AIRES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
News from South America. Feodor Formanchuk. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 1 61-62 Ap '53.

BUILDING
Large scale construction of housing. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5 1-5 My '53.

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotations. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6 47 Je '53.

Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.

BUILDING - CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
"Contracts in capital construction of the U. S. S. R." O. L. Braude. Reviewed by M. I. A. Chermak. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 168-171 '53.

In the Moscow Institute, a study of problems of Soviet construction by a faculty and student group. R. A. Safarov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 166-167 '53.

BUILDING - DRAWING
Quality improvement of industrial construction project blueprints. L. I. Eidel'nant. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6,22-23 Je '53.

BUILDING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Introduction of new organization and production methods in structural-steel work. B. L. Sheinkin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6 15-17 Je '53.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Improving the use of the SM-40 molding machine. K. A. Grosh. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7,13-14 Jl '53.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Bykov, Boris Vladimirovich. [Generalization and comprehensive introduction of Stakhanovite practice, initiative of innovators of the Sverdlovsk Order of the Red Banner of Labor "Pnevmostroimashina" Plant named after Ordzhonikidze] Obobshchenie i kompleksnoe vnedrenie stakhanovskogo opyta; pochin novatorov Sverdlovskogo ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni zavoda "Pnevmostroimashina" im. Ordzhonikidze. [Sostaviteli: B. V. Bykov i V. S. Vol'skii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Novatory proizvodstva, 8)

BUILDING MATERIALS
Effect of various additives on the quality of shale ashes as a building material. I. V. Kotsourek. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6;43-44 Je '53.

"Special building materials." Reviewed by B. N. Kaufman. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6,46 Je '53.

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Using large panel blocks. A. S. Babenko, A. N. Romanov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7,46-47 Jl '53.

BUKHTARMA RIVER - INSCRIPTIONS, MONGOLIAN
Remains of Mongolian inscription in a Bukhtarma Cave. E. R. Rygdylon. Epig. Vost. 7:77-80 '53.

BULGARIA
Under the sun of freedom. Krum Khristov. Ogonek 31 no. 36:8 S '53.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE
Konstantinov, F. T. [Socialist reconstruction of the agriculture of Bulgaria, collection of materials] Sotsialisticheskoe pereustroistvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Bolgarii, sbornik materialov. Perevod s bolgarskogo N. F. Guseva. Pod red. i predisl. F. T. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 435 p.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE
TSapenko, M. P. [Bulgarian architecture, an outline] Arkhitektura Bolgarii, ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 278 p.

BULGARIA - COTTON GROWING
Development of cotton culture in the people's republic of Bulgaria. A. Lavrent'ev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6,75-80 Je '53.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. K. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 162-163 '53.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Vasht. Blok. agit. no. 24,33-40 Ag '53.

Socialist construction in Bulgaria and the improvement in her economic geography. P. B. Valev. Vop. geog. vol. 29:97-125 '52.

BULGARIA - HISTORY
Kosev, Dimitur. [Modern Bulgarian history; lecture course] Novaia istoriia Bolgarii, kurs lektsii. Perevod s bolgarskogo L. B. Valeva, N. I. Popova i N. N. Sokolova. Predisl. I. N. Chastukhina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 522 p.

Long-suffering Christian land. Aleksandr Kazem-Bek. Edin. Tser. 7 no. 5:6-7 My '53.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Labor, social insurance, and vacations of Bulgarian workers. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15:46-48 Ag '53.

Workers' movement in Bulgaria in 1905-1907. O. V. Pantsukhtilova. Vop. ist. no. 6:113-122 Je '53.

BULGARIA - METALWORK
Restoration of crafts in Bulgaria. Vokrug sveta no. 7 26 Jl '53.

BULGARIA - ROSES
In the valley of roses, travel notes. V. Gorbachev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29,23-27 Jl '53.

BULGARIA - SPORTS
Development of national sports. Ivan Nikolov. Fizkul't i sport 23 no. 7:18 '53.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
New edition of the selected works of Elin Pelin ("Stories and tales." Reviewed by K. Puzel) Zvezda no. 8:178-180 Ag '53.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS
Journal "TSurkoven vestnik" in 1952. Reviewed by I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:41-42 My '53.

BURMA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Lessons from a successful strike. Thakin Khin Soe. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15;25-26 Ag '53.

BURNERS
Simplified soldering burner for glass blowing work. A. N. Temp. Khim. v shkole no. 3:61-62 My-Je '53.

BUTYL BENZENE
Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 2. Conversions of tertiary-butyl benzene. A. F. Dobrianskii, E. K. Gavrilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1118-1119 Jl '53.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST - FORESTRY RESEARCH
Fiftieth year of scientific research in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. V. I. Sel'chukov, E. D. Gadnov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6;58-61 Je '53.

BYELORUSSIA see White Russia

BYKHANOV, EVGRAF, 1638-1915
Russian of natural talent, Evgraf Bykhanov. N I Leonov. Trudy Inst ist est. 4 195-215 '52.

CABBAGE
High yield of cabbage seed. I. S. Trush. Sad i og. no. 7 50-51 Jl '53.

Some characteristics of the phasic development of cabbage varieties. V. K. Vasilevskaia, T. V. Litzgunova. Trudy po prikl bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1: 40-51 '51.

CABLES
Mikhailov, M. I. [Protection against corrosion of interurban communication cables] Zashchita mezhdugorodnykh kabelei sviazi ot korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 130 p.

CAFFEINE
Use of sodium bromide with caffeine in the pre- and postoperative period to control sleep disturbances and postoperative pain, preliminary report. I. A. Trukhalev Vest. khir. 73 no. 3 29-34 My-Je '53.

CALCITE
On the twinning of calcite. K V Vladimirskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 6,530-536 '47

Solubility of calcite in the presence of CO_2 and NaCl. E. B. Shternina, E. V. Frolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:271-207 '52.

CALCIUM
Kinetics of the reaction of calcium with nitrogen. V. A. Shushunov, IU. N. Baryshnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:703-712 My '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES
[The use of machines in accounting operations of the State Bank] Mekhanizirovannyi uchet v gosbanke. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 306 p.

Scientific production conference on the mechanization of accounting and computation work. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 7,43-46 Jl '53.

CALCULI, URINARY
Unusual complication of labor by lithiasis of the bladder. A. S. Tolstykh. Akush. i gin. no. 3:70-71 My-Je '53.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL
Carslaw, Horatio Scott. [Operational methods in applied mathematics] Operatsionnye metody v prikladnoi matematike. Perevod s angliiskogo M. M. Litvinova. Pod red. M. S. Gornshteina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1948. 290 p.

CALENDAR, ECCLESIASTICAL see Church calendar

CALENDAR, PERPETUAL
Perpetual calendar for the old style and the new. E. Zelikovich. Znan. sila no. 8:11 Ag '53.

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendars

CALVES
Achievements of Mariampole calfherds. I. P. Petraitis. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:40-41 Ag '53.

CALVES - DISEASES
TSion, R. A. [Contagious diseases of calves] Zaraznye bolezni teliat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 92 p.

CAMERAS
"Moment" camera. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:37 Ag '53.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Intrenchment and camouflage. A. Belokon'. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:16 Jl '53.

CAMPING
Friends take to the road. L. Filiashin. Klub 3 no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

CAMS
Reshetov, Leonid Nikolaevich. [Cam gears] Kulachkovye mekhanizmy. Izd. 2., perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 428 p.

CANADA - GAS, NATURAL
Gas torches on the plains of Canada Vokrug sveta no 7 25 Jl '53.

CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Impressions of a participant of a Canadian Diocese Congress Ioann D'iachina. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 40 no. 8,125-126 Ag '53.

CANALS
Basic characteristics of circular currents in straight canals. M. G. Starostin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7 16-21 Jl '53

Hydraulic calculations for canals with polygonal cross section A. A. Uginchus Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7 25-32 Jl '53.

Hydromechanical method of preventing seepage from canals by artificial silting. N. K. Fenin Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6:36-48 Je '53.

Methods of determining the critical depth (h_k) of trapezoidal canals. A. F. Kvardakov. 5 no. 7, 39-44 Jl '53.

New method of planning canals with an economical cross section. A. A. Uginchus. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7-30-35 Jl '53.

Transporting capacity of canals. S. A. Girshkan. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6:49-54 Je '53.

CANCER
Virus theory in the etiology of cancer. V. V Gorodilova. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 7, 25-26 Jl '53.

CANDLEMAS
Candlemas Day Gol. prav. no. 2:11-13 '53.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Efficient utilization of the volume of containers. D. Starkov. Miasn. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:43-47 My-Je '53.

CANNING AND PRESERVING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
More attention to regulating and measuring devices. Z. Gusakovskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '53

CANTATAS, SECULAR
Arutiunian, A. [Cantata of the Native Land For mezzo-soprano, baritone, and symphony orchestra] Kantata o Rodine. Dlia metstso-soprano, baritona, smeshannogo khora i simfonicheskogo orkestra. Na teksty Sarmena i A. Grashchi Russkii tekst A. Gaiamova. Klavir. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1950. 56 p.

CANTON, CHINA - DESCRIPTION
In a region of heroes. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 36:6-7 S '53.

CAPITALISM
Vygodskii, Solomon L'vovich. [Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia II, no.47/48)

Basic economic law of present-day capitalism and the bourgeois state. G. Kh. Shakhnazarov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:39-52 '53.

On the "crisis" of industrial civilization. E. IUr'evskii. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8: 136-141 Jl-Ag '53.

Principal economic law of contemporary capitalism S F. Tokmalaev Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:23-36 Jl-Ag '53.

CARBOHYDRATES IN THE BODY
Effect of the cerebral cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in the skin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:3-5 My-Je '53.

CARBON - ISOTOPES
Investigation of the oxidation of propylene with the aid of radiocarbon. A. F. Lukovnikov, M. B. Neiman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:581-584 Jl '53.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Electron-microscopic investigation of the form of transitional pores in activated carbons obtained from sugar. V. M. Lukianovich, L. V. Radushkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3 585-587 Jl '53.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Alkylation of benzene, xylene, and butyl benzene with acetylene. V. L. Vaiser. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:535-538 Jl '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Effect of agitation on the kinetics of absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium carbonate solutions. M. Kh. Kushnevskii, R. M. Novik Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7 673-680 Jl '53

I. M. Sechenov's works on the solubility of carbonic anhydride in salt solutions. IA. I. Gerasimov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:277-296 '52.

CARBON IN THE BODY
History of the discovery of the conversion of carbon monoxide to carbon dioxide in animals. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4: 267-272 '52

CARBONIZATION
Status of the process of carbonization of ammoniated brine. I. N. Shokin. A. S. Solov'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:584-595 Je '53.

CARDIAC DISEASES see Heart - Diseases

CARDS, GREETING see Greeting cards

CARNITINE
Participation of carnitine in certain biochemical processes, and its content in muscles of various animals. P. G. Garkavi Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 302-304 My-Je '53.

CARNOSINE
Effect of carnosine and anserine on the function of the isolated frog muscle. S. E. Severin, M. V. Kirzon, T. M. Kaftanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:691-694 Jl '53.

CAROTID ARTERY
Arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery which caused esophageal varicosis. IU. M. Repin. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3,59-60 My-Je '53.

CARPENTRY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia tsentral'naia normativno-issledovatel'skaia stantsiia. [Assemblage of wood panels for partitions and subflooring. Experience of stakhanovite carpenters Z. P. Pavlova, V. I. Alnina and L. M. Kozlovskii] Sborka derevlannykh shchitov dlia peregorodok i nakata; opyt stakhanovtsev- plotnikov Z. P. Pavlovoi, V. I. Akhaninoi i L. M. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, 1952. 13 p.

CARPENTRY - TOOLS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Blueprints for construction tools] Al'bom rabochikh chertezhei stroitel'nogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 3. 1953. 71 p.

Cutter. I. Kirillov. Kryl rod. 4 no 7:15 Jl '

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CASPIAN SEA - CHARTS, MAPS, ETC.
Eremei Meier's chart. Vokrug sveta no. 7:3 of cover Jl '53.

CASSVILLE, N. J. - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
All-Russian picnic at Rova Farms on the 16th of August. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 220:8-9 Ag '53.

In the Culture and Education Circle of Rova Farms P. N. S. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no 226:10-11 Ag '53.

Independence Day at Rova Farms. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 226:7 Ag '53.

Plenary meeting of the Farm Executive Board. F. Z. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 226:10 Ag '53.

Thoughts on the opening of the library. S. D. Komiakova. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 226,2 Ag '53.

CASSVILLE, N J - LIBRARIES
Opening of the L. N. Tolstoy Library at Nova Farms F Zaichenko. Rus vest [ROOVA] no 226 1-2 Ag '53

CASSVILLE, N.J. - OLD AGE HOMES
Meeting of the Corporation of the Old Age Home N. N Samusina Rus vest [ROOVA] no 226 12-13 Ag '53.

CASSVILLE, N J - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
St. Vladimir festivities on the hill. Prav. Rus' 24 no 15 3-9 Ag '53.

The Vladimir festivities on St Vladimir hill. Aleksander Chernai. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15; 3-4 Ag '53

CAST IRON
Effective method of modifying cast iron. A. F. Durnienko Lit proizv no 6;9 and 15 Je '53.

Wear resistance of cast iron with spheroidal graphite A D. Ushakov, K. M. Khrushcheva. Lit. proizv no 7 21-23 Jl '53

CAST IRON - METALLOGRAPHY
Bogachev, I. N. [Metallography of cast iron] Metallografiia chuguna. Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Uralo-sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952 366 p

CATACOMBS - PARIS see Paris - Catacombs

CATALASE
Catalase activeness of blood, as function of the amount of vitamin C in the body P. F. Voronin Biokhimiia 18 no 3 278-283 My-Je '53

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS
[Soviet books.] Sovetskie knigi no. 4, 6, 14 '53.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Catalog of a children's library N. Riabchenko, M Demkova Bibliotekar' no 9,28-30 S '53.

CATALOGS, STAR see Stars - Catalogs

CATALYSIS
Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 1. Conversions of phenylcyclohexane. A. F Dobrianskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7;1116-1119. Jl '53.

Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 2. Conversions of tertiary-butyl benzene. A. F. Dobrianskii, E. K. Gavrilova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7;1118-1119 Jl '53.

CATALYSTS
Magnetic properties and the structure of iron-carbon catalysts. M. I. Temkin, S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5;753-760 My '53.

Metal-hydrogen character of certain hydrogenation catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;569-572 Jl '53.

Poisoning of aluminosilicate catalysts by pyridine bases. K.G.Miesserov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;553-556 Jl '53.

Role of the positive-negative catalysis in phenomena of spontaneous combustion of gaseous mixtures. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 5;771-774 My '53.

Some remarks on the article by G. K. Boreskov and A. P. Karnaukhov "Measurement of the surfaces of platinized silica gels." N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5;761-764 My '53.

Surface of the promoter on the carrier. R. Kh. Burshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5;765 My '53.

CATARRH
Use of ekmoline in grippe and in acute catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract. D. M. Rossiiskii, N. D. Abramova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6; 53-54 Je '53

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)
Increasing the wear resistance of the running gear on KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors L. Boev. MTS 13 no. 8;22 Ag '53.

CATHODE RAY OSCILLOGRAPH
Investigation of impulse corona by means of a cathode ray oscillograph. V. V. Gei, S. L. Zalents. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5;437-449 '47.

CATHODE RAY TUBES
Electron ray tubes. Radio no. 7 16-17 Jl '53.

CATHODE RAYS
Electron emission from a complex antimony-caesium cathode under the action of strong electric fields B G. Brezhnev. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 2,108-114 '47.

CATHOLIC CHURCH
Kostel'nik, G [Roman Catholic Church and the unity of Christ's church] Rimskaia tserkov' i edinstvo Khristovoi tserkvi; doklad. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 37 p.

The Vatican and science. M. S. Vozchikov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 7 45-46 Jl '53

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Germogen, Abp. of Kazan [Papacy and the Russian Orthodox Eastern Church] Papstvo i Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948 47 p

Kostel'nik, G. [The Vatican and the Orthodox Church] Vatikan i Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 21 p.

CATTLE
Embryonic development of the skin of farm animals (cattle and pigs) N A. Diomidova Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4;681-700 Jl-Ag '53

CATTLE - DISEASES
Book on udder diseases of cows ("Udder diseases of cows." A. P. Studentsov Reviewed by I F Zalanchkovskii) Veterinariia 30 no 7.54-57 Jl '53.

Effectiveness of "amino acriquine" in theileriasis in cattle. I. E. Goncharov, F F Pergat, A M. Stepanov. Veterinariia 30 no 7-27-28 Jl '53

Using thiargen [sodium pentathiosulfatoargenate] in babesiasis of cattle. A I Shmulevich. Veterinariia 30 no. 7;26-27 Jl '53.

CATTLE - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Cattle

CATTLE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Cattle

CATTLE BREEDS
Tagil-East Friesian cattle. E. Arzumanian, N. Dolgushina, M. Burdin Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8-41-42 Ag '53.

CAUCASIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Caucasian

CAUCASUS
Today in the Caucasus. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5;26-28 My '53.

CAUCASUS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the deep Dar'yal gor'ge. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 31 no. 36 20-21 S '53.

CAUCASUS - GEOLOGY
Principal problems of the late Cenozoic history of landscapes of Caucasia. L. I. Maruashvili. Geog. sbor. 1:5-24 '52.

CAUCASUS - HISTORY
On the history of the declaration of independence of the North Caucasian Republic. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 3 no 5,16-19 My '53

CAUCASUS - KARST
Results of dividing the karst of the Caucasus Mountains into districts. N. A. Gvozdetskii Geog sbor. 1-64-80 '52.

CAUCASUS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Caucasus. A. Fatalibei. Azerbaycan no 3.7-11 '52.

CAUCASUS - YEW
Regeneration of yew in forests of the Western Caucasus. P. D. Lazuk. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5; 65-67 My '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - FOREST SOILS
Composition of humus in forest soils of the piedmont of the northern slope of Central Caucasia. E. V. Rubilin, E. V. Suslova. Pochvovedenie no. 7;1-9 Jl '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - HUMUS
Composition of humus in forest soils of the piedmont of the northern slope of Central Caucasia. E. V. Rubilin, E. V. Suslova Pochvovedenie no. 7 1-9 Jl '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Stavropol' Territory moving-picture projecting machines. M Kapustin. Klub 3 no 8;21 Ag '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Russia and her colonies" [In English]. Walter Kolarz. Reviewed by G. Sh. Svob Kav. 3 no 5,28-29 My '53.

CAVITATION
New experimental cavitation stand of the Moscow V. M. Molotov Institute of Power Engineering. B. E Glezerov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7;44-47 Jl '53.

CEDAR - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Cedar

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)
Interrelationship between direct cell division and karyokinesis in the regeneration of the corneal endothelium. B. B. Fuks. Dep. sovr. biol. Ab no. 1 100-102 Jl-Ag '53

CELLS
Development of cytology in Russia during the 19th and 20's of the 19th century. T. P. Platova Trudy Inst. ist. est. 1:372-392 '52.

New data in the study of the cell A. A. Neifakh. Priroda 42 no. 8,21-32 Ag '53.

CELLULAR TISSUE see Connective tissues

CELLULOSE
Chemical transformations of cellulose in the hypochlorite treatment process. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanova, A. S. Salova. Bum. prom 28 no. 7 6-11 Jl '53.

Distribution of thiocarbonic groups among primary and secondary alcohol groups in cellulose xanthate. L. Aleksandrov, Z. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1203-1205 Jl '53.

Investigation of conditions for the production of, and properties of stable derivatives of cellulose xanthogenic acid. L. Aleksandrov, A. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1199-1203 Jl '53.

Rationalization of the cooking process. S. I. Andabutskii Bum. prom 28 no 8;19-20 Ag '53

CEMENT
Nikolaev, Fedor Fedorovich. [High clinker production in 150 meter rotary kilns] Vysokie s"emy klinkera na 150-metrovykh vrashchaiushchikhsia pechakh. [Literaturnaia zapis' S. A. Romanova i D.IA. Mazurova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952 89 p.

Effect of plasticizing and air-retaining admixtures upon the heat emission and other properties of cement V A. Tikhonov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7; 19-22 Jl '53.

CEMENT, MAGNESIA see Magnesia cement

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
Test of ammonium centrifugal pumps. N. IAkovlev. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2;20-23 Ap-Je '53.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Substitutes for filter press textiles in porcelain and faience factories. M. G. Krichevskii, V. I. Zinder. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7;34-28 Jl '53.

CERAMICS
Improving the properties of sanitary porcelain slicker by way of using a combined peptizator. G V. Kukolev, L. A. Shchukareva. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7;15-16 Jl '53.

CEREBRAL LOCALIZATION see Brain - Localization of functions

CESTODA
Localization of thymonucleic acid in the parenchyma of cestoda in connection with the process of cell formation. E. D. Logachev Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3,643-645 Jl '53
New cestodes (Hymenolepididae and Paruterinidae) of birds. A. I. Krotov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6: 250-272 '52.
Nomenclature of the genus Diorchis (Cestoda-Hymenolepididae). A. A. Spasskii. Trudy gel'm. lab 6,74-75 '52.
Place in the zoological system of Hymenolepididae with two rows of hooks in the scolex. A. A. Spasskii. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:76-78 '52.

CETACEA - PARASITES see Parasites - Cetacea

CEYLON - COMMERCE - CHINA
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24:17-19 Je '53.

CEYLON - TRADE-UNIONS
Growth in unity among plantation workers. M. Dzh. Mendis. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15,16-19 Ag '53.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
"Chaikovskii's visits to Prague" [in Czech]. Vladimir Štěpánek. Reviewed by I. Belza. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:101 Jl '53.
Restoration of a Chaikovskii score. A. Smol'ianov, K. Davydova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8,53-61 Ag '53.

CHAIN SAWS
Internal combustion engine-driven chain saws. N. V. Uvarov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7,14-16 Jl '53.

CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF, 451
Importance of the 4th Ecumenical Council. N. Murav'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7: 31-40 Jl '51.

CHANCE
Science is the enemy of chance. N. V. Pilipenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:20-33 '53.

CHANG, NIU-HO
Chinese people's volunteer airmen Han Te-chai and Chang Niu-ho. Liu Ta-pei. Nar. Kit. no. 13:25-27 Je '53.

CHANGKUFENG INCIDENT, 1938
Fifteen years ago. Kryl. rod 4 no. 7,19 Jl '53.

CHAPELS, COURT - KIEV see Kiev - Chapels, Court

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY - UNITED STATES see United States - Chaplains, Military

CHARACTERISTICS see National characteristics

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE
Problem of typicalness in realistic literature. A. I. Revinkin. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:13-33 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEBAKOV, N.
Pavlik Morozov. Pioner no. 8:32 Ag '53.

CHECKERS
Book on checkers problems. ("Checkers compositions." N. Pustynnikov. Reviewed by G. Beliavin.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:250-252 Ag '53.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
People of Yalta to a beloved writer. Ogonek 31 no. 31:10 Ag '53.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
Vol'fkovich, Semon Isaakovich, ed. [General chemical technology] Obshchaia khimicheskaia tekhnologiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1953. 632 p.

CHEMICAL REACTION - CONDITIONS AND LAWS
Certain problems in the theory of chain reactions. N. N. Semenov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 869-918 Je '53.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Structure of inorganic substances. IU. V. Khodakov. Khim. v shkole no. 3,3-12 My-Je '53

CHEMISTRY
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim. tekh. 4 no. 7,3-260 '53.
New composition of the Bureau of the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5, 76-77 My '53.

CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva,
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.
New books Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:803-805 Jl '53.

CHEMISTRY - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC
Conducting chemistry examinations in school. O. S. Kotliarova. Khim. v shkole no. 3:33-37 Je '53.

CHEMISTRY - EXPERIMENTS
Apparatus for demonstrating the phenomena of adsorption. N. I. Kucherenko. Khim. v shkole no. 3:57-58 My-Je '53.
"Experimental work of chemistry students." K. IA. Parmenov, I. N. Safonova, M. A. Teterin. Reviewed by B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole no. 3: 75-77 My-Je '53.
Textbook for extracurricular work in a seven-year school ("Chemical experiment in the course of extracurricular work." M. M. Gostev. Reviewed by G. V. Dmitrienko). Khim. v shkole no. 3:77-78 My-Je '53.

CHEMISTRY - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Experimental chemistry problems. A. S. Moskalenko Khim. v shkole no. 3:53-56 My-Je '53.
Interesting experimental chemistry problems. I. A. Cherniak. Khim. v shkole no. 3:65-68 My-Je '53.
Methodology for solving chemistry problems. N. G. Chen. Khim. v shkole no. 3:45-52 My-Je '53.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Gloriozov, P.A. [Experience in organizing a chemical laboratory in school] Opyt organizatsii shkol'nogo kabineta khimii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 172 p.
Current review of the knowledge, skill, and habits of students. I. N. Safaonova. Khim. v shkole no. 3:25-32 My-Je '53.
Some reactions for study in a chemistry club. A. Khrapkovskii. Khim. v shkole no. 3:68-71 My-Je '53.

CHEMISTRY - CHINA see China - Chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Second awarding of N. S. Kurnakov's prize ("Fundamentals of physicochemical analysis." V. IA. Anosov, S. A. Pogodin. Reviewed by S. I. Vol'fkovich, M. A. Klochko.) Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:5-9 '52.
Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. M. B. Neiman, V. B. Miller. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:93-122 My '53.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, BOTANICAL see Botanical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Approximate computation of the viscosity of vapors of organic compounds. V. B. Fal'kovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:768-770 My '53.
Boiling points and the molecular structure of organic substances. V. K. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:919-933 Je '53.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Method of approximation for the calculation of certain properties of various substances. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:934-938 Je '53.
Second awarding of N. S. Kurnakov's prize ("Fundamentals of physicochemical analysis." V. IA. Anosov, S. A. Pogodin. Reviewed by S. I. Vol'fkovich, M. A. Klochko.) Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21,5-9 '52.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL - PERIODICALS
Work of the editorial staff of the "Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:73-74 My '53.

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Poliakov, Konstantin Andreevich. [Non-metallic chemically stable substances] Nemetallicheskie khimicheski stoikie materialy. 2 izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 422 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature] Khim. i khim. tekh. 4 no. 7 3-260 '53
Chemistry and the socialist industrialization of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Vol'fkovich Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4,31-45 '52.
Power plants of industrial chemistry. N. M. Karavaev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:15-16 Jl '53.
Solid alcohol. Wool from milk. Nonburning pitch. Vitamins from coniferous needles. B. P. Khim. v shkole no. 3:21-24 My-Je '53.

CH'EN, PO-TA
"Tenth anniversary of the civil war." Ch'en Po-ta Reviewed by Li Chi. Nar. Kit. no. 12,32-33. Je '53.

CHENTSOV, R. A.
Shortcomings of three booklets ("Soviet electronic microscopy," IU. M. Kushnir, "For a materialistic world outlook in astronomy," G. A. Aristov, "Physics of low temperatures," R. A. Chentsov. Reviewed by V. A. Kuznetsov) Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7,47-48 Jl '53.

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-
Ben'iash, R. Nikolai Konstantinovich Cherkasov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 110 p.

CHERNENKO, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
Breeding sensibilities. A. Nikol'skii Zvezda no. 7:180 Jl '53

CHERNOZEM SOILS
Nature of the chernozem center of the U. S. S. R. ("Central chernozem provinces." Reviewed by V. I. Gorbatsev). Priroda 42 no. 8,116-119

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Bystrova, Nina Mikhailovna (Chernyshevskaia). [N. G. Chernyshevskii in Saratov; years of childhood and adolescence] N. G. Chernyshevskii v Saratove. [Saratov] Saratovskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952.
Vodovozov, N. V. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's novel "What is to be done?"] Roman N. G. Chernyshevskogo "Chto delat'?" Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p.
Chernyshevskii and natural sciences. V. G. Baskakov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:42-44 Jl '53.
Chernyshevskii as a linguist. E. A. Vasilevskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 3:69-76 My-Je '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii as an art critic and author. D. V. Chalyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:10-23 Jl '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii, great Russian revolutionary V. G. Baskakov. Vop. filos. no. 3:88-108 '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii, great Russian savant and revolutionary. M. Iovchuk. Kommunist 30 no. 11:84-99 Jl '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii on children's literature. S. Shillegodskii. Zvezda no. 8,162-169 Ag '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii on education. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:63-73 Jl '53.
Problem of the beautiful in N. G. Chernyshevskii's aesthetic theory. M. Kagan Zvezda no. 8:152-161 Ag '53.
Problem of typicalness in the aesthetics of N. G. Chernyshevskii. B. I. Bursov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:3-13 Je '53.

CHERSKII, IVAN DEMENT'EVICH, 1845-1892
Self-taught scientist ("Illustrious life of Ivan Cherskii." G. I. Revzin. Reviewed by I. Batiushkova) Iek. kino 29 no. 8:218-283 Ag '53.

CHESS
About material published in this periodical Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8,247 Ag '53.
Chess. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:62-64 Ag '53.
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashch. mira no. 26:105-107
Chess. Zateinik 21 no. 8:60-61 Ag '53.
A collection of tournament games. ("17the chess Championship of the U S S R." A S Prorvich, IU. L Averbakh. Reviewed by E. Zagorianskii.) Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8,252-253 Ag '53.
Notes Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 8:242 Ag '53

CHESS - END GAMES
Concerning an article A Nogovitsyn Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8 244 Ag '53.
Justified objections IU Averbakh Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 8:245 Ag '53.
Pawn endings. I. Linder. Znan sila no 7:37 Jl '53

CHESS - MIDDLE GAMES
Some ideas of the Grünfeld defence. V Zak. Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8 231-234 Ag '53

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Abroad. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:254 Ag '53
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:247 Ag '53.
Championship of the R. S F S R. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 8:237-239 Ag 53
Championships of the republics. Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8 246 Ag '53.
Chess. T. Petrosian. Md. mira. no. 7:43-14 Jl '53.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:248-249 Ag '53.
Games and end games. Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8: 235-236 Ag '53
L. Rudenko - E. Bykova match. Ogonek 31 no. 34:13 Ag '53
Semifinals of the championship of the country Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8,225-226 Ag '53

CHESS - KHABAROVSK see Khabarovsk - Chess

CHESS CLUBS
First Russian chess club. N. A. Ogonek 31 no. 34: 31 Ag '53.

CHESS PROBLEMS
A master of chess studies. A. Kazantsev. A Gurvich Shakh v SSSR 30 no 8 240-241 Ag '53.
Studies and the end game in practice. L Kubbel'. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 8 255-256 Ag '53.

CHEST - DISEASES
Treatment of parapleuritis. N. A. Shatalova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:40-42 My-Je '53.

CHEST - SURGERY
Novocaine block in intrathoracic surgery. A. G. Gubanov. Probl. tub. no 3:70-73 My-Je '53.
Thoracoplasty in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis N V Antelava. Probl. tub. no. 3:67-70

in
anov.

iment

ckeno-
et
21

ra. Re-
shkole

ren.

Our duty is to defend children Mol. mira no. 6: 17-18 Je '53.

CHILDREN
Happy childhood. Druzh reb 27 no 8:6 Ag '53

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Romanovskaia, S. IU. [How to raise a healthy child] Kak vyrastit' zdorovogo rebenka. Moskva, Medgiz. 1952. 78 p.
Activists in a pioneer camp. T Logvinova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:5 My-Je '53.
How to plan children's recreation. V Ivanov. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 3,7 My-Je '53
Participation of activists in summer sanitation work for children. E. Morozova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3,4 My-Je '53

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Children - Care and hygiene

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE - LATVIA see Latvia - Children - Care and hygiene

CHILDREN - DISEASES
Dobrokhotova, A I. [Children's infectious diseases] Detskie infektsionnye bolezni. 4. izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
Tur, A. F. [Soviet achievements in pediatrics] Dostizheniia sovetskoi pediatrii, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952 31 p.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - GROWTH
First scientific conference on the age aspects of physiology and morphology. G. M. Serbin. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5 123-126 My '53.

CHILDREN - HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS
Dispensary service for children. V. P. Pionskaia. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:51-55 My-Je '53.

CHILDREN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Children

CHILDREN - KOREA see Korea - Children

CHILDREN - POLAND see Poland - Children

CHILDREN - RUMANIA see Rumania - Children

CHILDREN - UNITED STATES see United States - Children

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Avoiding failure and repetition of a year in school; methodology] Preduprezhdenie neuspevaemosti i vtorogodnichestva v shkole; metodicheskoe pis'mo. [Sostavleno M A. Danilovym] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 91 p.
"Education of children with poor eyesight." N. G. Kriachkovskaia. Reviewed by A. Gutkin. Gig. i san no. 7:62-63 Jl '53.

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN see Defective sight in children

CHILDREN AS ACTORS - CHINA see China - Children as actors

CHILDREN'S DANCES see Dancing - Children's dances

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
More books for school children. I. Shevchenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:13 Jl '53.
"Shkol'naia bibliioteka" book series. I. Startsev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7-11-12 Jl '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
List of books recommended for pioneers and school children as summer vacation readings. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Boy from Kholmogory." O. Gur'ian. Reviewed by Aleksandr Morozov. Zvezda no. 6:175-177 Je '53.

N G Chernyshevskii on children's literature. S Shillegodskii. Zvezda no 8 162-169 Ag '53
Tale about a girl. ("Lena's childhood." L Molchanova Review.) Pioner no 8:90 Ag '53
Works of classic writers produced by the "Children's Publishing House during 1952. T. IUrkevich. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5, 85-88 S-O '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - CHINA see China - Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - UNITED STATES see United States - Children's literature

CHILDREN'S MUSIC (PIANO) see Piano music, Juvenile

CHILDREN'S OPERAS see Operas, Juvenile

CHILDREN'S SONGS - GEORGIA see Georgia - Children's songs

CHILE - MINERS
Condition of young workers of Chilean saltpeter mines. Jorje R. Soto Olivares. Mol mira no. 6:14-17 Je '53.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 2:36-40 F '53.
Brief news. Kitai no. 4:39-40 Ap '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 3:38-39 F '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 6: 38-39 Mr '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 11,38-39 Je '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 12:34-35. Je '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 13:36-39 Jl '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE
Corn bins full of grain. Kitai no 2:22 F '53.
Fight to increase the harvest of agricultural crops in 1953. Wang Hsuan-ye. Nar. Kit. no. 13:16-18 Jl '53.
Great changes. Nar Kit. no. 3:18,21 F '53.
Jen Ho-tung, organizer of high yields. Tien Liu Kitai no. 4:24-25 Ap '53.
Model family. Kitai no. 4:26-27 Ap '53.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China on mutual work aid and cooperation in agricultural work. Nar. Kit. no. 12: 8-16 Je '53.
Successful completion of the spring sowing campaign. Nar. Kit. no. 11:31 Je '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Movement towards cooperative agriculture in Northern China. Wang Chiang. Nar. Kit. no. 11:16-18, 23 Je '53.

CHINA - ANTIQUITIES
New archaeological excavations in China. V. Rubin Vest. drev. ist. no. 2,207-211 '53.

CHINA - ARCHITECTURE
Great traditions and heritage of the architecture of China. Lien Sau-cheng. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:22-30 Ag '53.

CHINA - ARMY
The military power of the Chinese people's volunteers is growing stronger. Fu Ping. Nar. Kit. no. 3:12-15 F '53.

CHINA - ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Ancient Chinese astronomical instruments. Tai Wen-sai, Li Yüan. Kitai no. 4:28-29 Ap '53.

CHINA - AUTHORS
Writers are going to the masses. Nar. Kit. no. 6: 36 Mr '53.

CHINA - BOOKS AND READING
Russian language publications in the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 3:37 F '53.

CHINA - BUDGET
Governmental budget for 1953 (report of the Minister of Finance Po Yi-po at the 23rd session of the Central People's Governmental Council of the Chinese People's Republic, February 12, 1953). Nar. Kit. no. 6:supplement Mr '53.

CHINA - BUDGET (Continued)
To guarantee the fulfillment of the governmental budget for 1953 (editorial "Jen Ming Jih Pao," February 19, 1953). Nar. Kit. no 6:11-12 Mr '53.

CHINA - CHEMISTRY
Chemistry in China. Peng Shao-yi. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:21 -24 Je '53

CHINA - CHILDREN AS ACTORS
I want to become a fine actress. Hsueh Hsiao-hueh Kitai no. 2. 17 F '53

CHINA - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Publication of children's literature in new China. Nar. Kit. no. 11,JJ Je '53.

CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING
At the Chiao tso coal mine. Kitai no. 1.15 Ap '53.

CHINA - COMMERCE - CEYLON
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24:17-19 Je '53

CHINA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Trade between China and the U. S. S. R. Pai Hsiang-m. Nar. Kit. no. 11:10-12 Je '53.

CHINA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Struggle of the Chinese Communist Party to reeducate the Chinese people. Yang Hin-shung. Vop. filos. no. 3:145-156 '53.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY
Hail the victory of the Lenin-Stalin party! (Editorial of "Jen Ming Jih Pao," March 11, 1953). Nar. Kit. no. 6:3-4 Mr '53.
Secretary of a village party organization. Wang Pi-yu Nar. Kit. no. 13,35-36 Jl '53.
Strengthening rural party organizations. Nar. Kit. no. 12:16;21-22 Je '53.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Establish a united front! Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 14: 8-11 Jl '53.
New factories and plants of people's China Evg. Oksiukovich. Vokrug sveta no. 7, 27-32 Jl '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic achievements of the people's democracies. V. Lopatin. Mol. komm 11 no. 9: 103-113 S '53.
Industrial production of China in 1953. Chia To-fu Nar. Kit. no. 11:7-10 Je '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Communist Party of China, the organizer and inspirer of the Chinese people's fight for industrialization of the country. Nar. Kit. no. 12:3-4 Je '53.

CHINA - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia - beloved heroine of Chinese pupils. Chun Hsu. Nar. Kit. no. 3: 23-24 F '53.

CHINA - ELECTIONS
Preparation for elections in the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 13:34 Jl '53.

CHINA - FAMILY
Happy family of Shih, Chung-chi. Ch'en Fang. Kitai no. 2:5-7 F '53

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Kovalev, E. F. [Eternal friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 23)
Third anniversary of the treaty of friendship, alliance, and mutual aid. Nar. Kit. no. 3:3-6 F '53.

CHINA - GEOLOGY
Geological science in China. How Te-feng, Chang Wan-yu. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:22-27 My '53.

CHINA - GREETING CARDS
New Year's greeting cards Yu Feng Nar. Kit. no. 6 34-35 Mr '53.

CHINA - HISTORY
Mao TSe-tung. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia Perevod s kitaiskogo Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry
Vol. 3 1953. 440 p
Fight for reform in China during the end of the 19th century S. L. Tikhvinskii. Vop ist no 6,86-107 Je '53.
Historical introduction to the economic geography of the Chinese People's Republic. V. A. Anuchin. Vop. geog. vol. 29 50-72 '52.

CHINA - HOLIDAYS
Lantern holiday. Kitai no. 4:30-31 Ap '53.

CHINA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Industrial safety in new China. Chiang Tao. Nar. Kit. no. 13:23-25 Jl '53.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES
Chinese workers greeted the 32nd anniversary of the Communist Party of China with new industrial achievements. Nar. Kit. no. 13:14-15 Jl '53

CHINA - KOREANS
Korean children in China. Kitai no. 4 12-14 Ap '53.

CHINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Old workers pass on their experience to youth. Kitai no 4,34-35 Ap '53.

CHINA - LAND TENURE
Ch'en, Po-ta. [Outline on land rent in China] Ocherk zemel'noi renty v Kitae. Perevod s kitaiskogo D.N. Zil'berg, Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952 108 p.

CHINA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
We shall master Stalin's teachings on language. Ma Hsu-lun. Nar. Kit. no. 13,8-10 Jl '53

CHINA - LEGISLATION
"Legislation of the Chinese People's Republic," Reviewed by O. A. Arturov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 172-174 '53.

CHINA - MARRIAGE LAW
How the marriage law helps to create a happy family. Lin Kang. Nar. Kit. no. 6:29-34 Mr '53.

CHINA - MATHEMATICS
Contemporary state of mathematics in China. Hua Lo-kang. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:14-20 Je '53.

CHINA - MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
"Dawn over Moscow" in Chinese theaters. Hsia Chi. Nar. Kit. no. 3:25 F '53.

CHINA - NATURAL RESOURCES
Natural wealth of China. P'eng Yi-shih. Nar. Kit. no. 13:26-28 Jl '53.

CHINA - OPERA
Paths of the development of Chinese opera. Chou Yang. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:67-72 Jl '53.
Reorganize and develop the national operatic art. Chou Yang. Nar. Kit. no. 6:16-18,23-28 Mr '53.

CHINA - PHYSICS
Short history of physics in China. Ch'ien San-ch'iang. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:17-21 My '53.

CHINA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Pioneer organizations in school. Cheng Ying. Nar. Kit. no. 11:27-30 Je '53.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The approaching general elections for the realization of the system of assemblies of people's representatives (editorial from "Jen Ming Jih Pao," Jan. 15, 1953). Nar. Kit. no. 3:9-12 F '53.
Historical decision of the Central People's Governmental Council Nar. Kit no 3 7 F '53
Interview with Kuo Mo-jo, Vice-Premier of the State Administration Council of the People's Republic of China, China and the fight for peace V zashch mira no 26,6-9 Jl '53.
Resolution of the Central People's Governmental Council of the Chinese People's Republic "Convening the all-China assembly of people's representatives and local assemblies of people's representatives of all degrees." Nar. Kit no. 3,8-9 F '53
"Tenth anniversary of the civil war " Ch'en Po-ta Reviewed by Li Chi. Nar. Kit no. 12 32-33 Je '53.

CHINA - PUBLIC WORKS
New construction in people's China. Evg. Oksiukevich. Vokrug sveta no. 8 19-24 Ag '53.

CHINA - RADIOBROADCASTING
Development of radiobroadcasting in China. Cho Ying. Nar. Kit no. 11:24-26 Je '53.

CHINA - RED CROSS
Chinese Red Cross. T Abrosimova Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3 25-26 My-Je '53

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Strengthen the cultural ties between China and other people's democracies. Nar. Kit. no. 11: 32-33 Je '53.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Reception of Chinese scientists. Vest. AMN SSSR no 1:56 Ja-Mr '53.
Study the advanced Soviet science in the proper way. Nar Kit. no. 13,11 Jl '53.
We shall honor the memory of the great Stalin by deeds. Chil Yao-li. Nar Kit. no. 6 10 Mr '53.

CHINA - RURAL SCHOOLS
Winter school term in the village. Kitai no. 2: 12-13 F '53.

CHINA - SCIENCE
Contemporary Chinese science. Ch'ien San-ch'iang. Priroda 42 no. 8:73-81 Ag '53.
Science in the service of the people. Kitai no 2: 24-25 F '53.
Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:68-71 My '53.

CHINA - SOCCER
National soccer championship play off Kuang Tso-hueh. Kitai no. 4:38 Ap '53.

CHINA - SOCIOLOGY, RURAL
Cultural growth of the village. Kitai no. 4:32-33 Ap '53.

CHINA - STATE FARMS
Pao Ch'uan Ling State Farm. Chao Ta-tung. Kitai no. 2:18-21 F '53.
Returning to the embrace of the motherland. Huang Chao-kan. Kitai no. 2,8-11 F '53.

CHINA - STRAW INDUSTRIES
Straw products. Kitai no. 2:23 F '53.

CHINA - TEA
Chinese tea. Wang Ming-yuan. Nar. Kit. no. 13:29 -30 Jl '53.

CHINA - TEXTILE MACHINERY
Textile machine construction plant. Jen Chia-chi. Kitai no. 2:2-3 F '53

CHINA - WOMEN
Birth of the new. Sov. zhen. no. 4:42-43 Jl-Ag '53.
The women of China are a great force in the building and defence of the country. Chien Ting-yu. Nar. Kit. no. 6:13-15 Mr '53.
Women of New China. Kitai no. 4:4-5 Ap '53.

CHINA - WOOD ENGRAVING
Wood engraving in villages of China. Wand. Chi. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34-37 Je '53.

CHINA - YOUTH
Festival is a grandiose celebration for Chinese youth. Mol. mira no 6:30-31 Je '53.
Second All-Chinese Youth Conference. Nar. Kit. no. 12:23 Je '53.
Second conference of the New Democratic Association of Chinese Youth Nar. Kit. no. 13 5-7 Jl '53

CHINESE - RUSSIA see Russia - Chinese

CHINESE BRONZES see Bronzes, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Gray-haired girl." Ho Tsing-chih Reviewed by K Rudnitskii. Sov zhen. no. 1 54-55 Jl-Ag '53.

CHINESE FOLKLORE see Folklore, Chinese

CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY
From the press. E Sh. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29 2-3 Ap '53

CHINESE PERIODICALS
For the study of world progressive literature. Chao Chan. Nar Kit. no. 13:37 Jl '53.
Journal "New construction." Wu Ming. Nar. Kit no. 6:37 Mr '53.

CHINESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poetry and songs of the new China N. Fedorenko. Oktiabr' 30 no. 8:181-187 Ag '53.

CHINESE POTTERY see Pottery, Chinese

CHLORIDES
Fusibility diagram for a section with constant volume of 10% $MgCl_2$ of the system KCl - NaCl - $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$. A. I. Ivanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:619-625 Je '53.
Investigation of the aqueous reciprocal system of nitrates, chlorides, and monosubstituted orthophosphates of potassium and ammonium Solubility polytherm in the diagonal section of KCl-KNO_3-$NH_4H_2PO_4$-H_2O. A. G Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 331-345 '52.
Reciprocal system of chlorides and sulfates of sodium and zinc. N. N. Evseeva, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:208-227 '52.

CHLOROPHYLL
Effect of the solvent on spectral properties, and photochemical activness of chlorophyll in natural state. L. M. Kosobutskaia, A A Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:340-347 My-Je '53.

CHOIBALSAN, KHLORLOGIN, 1895-1952
Book about the history of the people's revolution in Mongolia ("Brief outline history of the Mongolian people's revolution." Kh. Choibalsan. Reviewed by M. Razgovorov). Mol. komm 11 no 8,126-128 Ag '53.
Glorious path of the Mongolian People's Republic ("Brief outline history of the Mongolian people's [illegible]on. Kh. Choibalsan, "Life and works of Choibalsan," IU. TSedenbal. Reviewed Akimov). Vop. ist. no 6:138-142 Je

CHORAL SOCIETIES
Workers' a capella chorus. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:88 Jl '53.

CHORAL SOCIETIES - IVANOVO PROVINCE see Ivanovo Province - Choral societies

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
The significance of the Triple-Barred Cross [in English]. Stephen Sedor. Edin. TSer. 6 no 12 14-16 D '52.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
Christian perfection; from letters to S. D. Nechaev. Bishop Ignatii Brianchaninov. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14:100-102 Ap-Je '53.

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Simple talks about God. Rodina no. 45 2 F '53.

CHRISTIAN UNION - CONGRESSES
Conference in Tuttsing. E Makharoblidze. TSer. ved. 2 no. 6:14-17 Je '52.

CHRISTIANITY
My growth toward Orthodoxy (in English). Christopher Kothe. Edin TSer 7 no. 6:15-16 Je '53.

CHROMATES
Irreversible reciprocal system of fluorides and chromates of sodium and potassium. E. P. Dergunov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21 184-198 '52.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
General theory for approximate calculation of chromatograms and its application. V. V. Rachinskii Izv. TSKhA no. 2:193-202 '53.

CHROMATOPHORES
Phototaxis of chloroplasts. L. N. Babushkin. Priroda 42 no. 8:87-89 Ag '53.

CHROMIDAE - NILE RIVER see Nile River - Chromidae

CHROMIUM
Anomalous dispersion in chromium vapors. N. P. Penkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4:355-365 '47.
System Cr - Cr_2O_3. IA. I. Ol'shanskii, V. K. Shlepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:561-564 Jl '53.
Wearing of electrolytic chromium in an imperfect lubricant. L. M. Semeniuk, I. V. Vagner. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:56-63 Jl '53.

CHROMIUM CHLORIDE
Chromium chloride hydrates. A. V. Pamfilov, N. N. Gumeniuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1065-1068 Jl '53.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-manganese alloys

---

the effect of chrysotile asbestos on cal processes of cement setting. ch. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7.

ca, B. C. 277
nor the memory of the poet- Nar. Kit. no 13:30-31 Jl '53.
hü Yüan in China, Cheng no. 11:30-31 Je '53.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Z. Guseva. Oktiabr' 30 '53.

l evolution of protestantism; ersal church in France, and Sweden. Vest. Rus. z.- o. 14:114-119 Ap-Je '53.

CHURCH - UNITY
Kostel'nik, G. [Roman Catholic Church and the unity of Christ's church] Rimskaia tserkov' i edinstvo Khristovoi tserkvi; doklad. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 37 p.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE - ARMENIA see Armenia - Church architecture

CHURCH CALENDAR
Georgievskii, A. I. [About the Church calendar] O tserkovnom kalendare. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 33 p.
May 1953. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 5:2-4 My '53
Orthodox calendar for March and April, 1954 Gol. prav. no. 2:24-27 '53.

CHURCH COUNCILS see Councils and synods

CHURCH OF ENGLAND - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Vertogradov, V.S. [Toward a solution of the problem of the Anglican hierarchy] K resheniiu voprosa ob anglikanskoi ierarkhii; doklad. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 43 p

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE
"Old Slavic." A. M. Selishchev. Reviewed by N. I. Bukatevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 3:77-80 My-Je '53.

CHURCH WORK
In the Welfare Committee of the North American Metropolitan See. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 40 no. 8:116 Ag '53.

CHUVASH A. S. S. R. - MELONS
Watermelons on Chuvash collective farms. A. Leont'ev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:83 Ag '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Kudriashov, N. [How to take and show moving pictures oneself] Kak samomu snimat' i pokazat' kinofil'm; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia kinolubitelei. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 251 p.
Birth of a character. S. Luk'ianov. Isk. kino no. 8:47-56 Ag '53.
The role of combined shooting. G. Aizenberg. Isk. kino no. 6:47-56 Ag '53.

CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC see Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUS
The circus has come! I. Vershinina, I. Tunkel'. Ogonek 31 no. 36:27-29 S '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Ancient town site of Kotlovka. A. V. Zbruseva. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:117-123 '53.
Concerning the capital of the Kidarites. S. K. Kabanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:201-207 '53.
Excavations of Neapol' Skifskiy during 1950. A. N. Karasev. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 40:76-85 '53.
Medieval settlement near the village of Planerskoye (excavations during 1949-1951). V. P. Babenchikov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:104-116 '53.
Site of the old town Svinukhovo. T. N. Nikol'skaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:86-96 '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. - SUKHO-CHALTYRSKOE see Sukho-Chaltyrskoe - Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

CITRUS FRUITS
Differentiation of fruit buds in citrus fruit. N. I. Zaktreger. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2:161-181 '40.

CITY PLANNING
More attention to the creative practice of architects in outlying districts. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.
New book on railway systems in cities ("Railway transport in planning cities." V. P. Khodatnev. Reviewed by S. Zemblinov, A. Kornakov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:35 Ag '53.

CITY PLANNING - MINSK see Minsk - City planning

CITY PLANNING - MOSCOW see Moscow - City planning

CITY PLANNING - STALINSK see Stalinsk - City planning

CITY PLANNING - WARSAW see Warsaw - City planning

CITY PLANNING - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - City planning

CIVIL LAW
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut prava. [Questions of Soviet civil and labor law] Voprosy sovetskogo grazhdanskogo i trudovogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p.

CLASS DISTINCTION
Classes and class relations in Soviet society. K. Frolov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9 89-94 S '53.

CLASS STRUGGLE
Marxism-Leninism on the decisive role of the masses in history. A. Egorov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9 20-31 S '53.

CLAY
Loess-like clayey soil as a filler in concrete and mortar. G. N. Maslianskii, S. A. Epshtein. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:36-37 Je '53.

CLEARING OF LAND
Defects of the D-210 V grubber. V. Braslavskii, A. Nosov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:68-70 Je '53.
Productivity of the D-210 V grubber. P. Mokshin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:66-68 Je '53.

CLIMATOLOGY
Alisov, B. P. [Course in climatology] Kurs klimatologii. Pod red. E. S. Rubinshtein. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia gos. universitetov i gidrometeorologicheskikh in-tov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 3. [Climates of the earth] Klimaty zemnogo shara. 1952.

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL see Crops and climate

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Signal factors in environmental conditions and their role in medical climatology. A. D. Slonim. Gig. i san. no. 7:3-11 Jl '53.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Organization of business accounting in the workshop and computing its results. A. Berezin. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7:23-31 Jl '53.

CLOUD CHAMBERS
Transition effects of γ-rays and their influence on the ionization current in cloud chambers. O. N. Vavilov, I. M. Frank. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2:176-187 '47.

CLOVER
Sergeev, P. A. [Increasing red clover crop yields] Povyshenie urozhainosti klevera krasnogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5, no. 12)

CLOVER - MURMANSK PROVINCE see Murmansk Province - Clover

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Starter coupling with ferromagnetic powder (Abstract from AEG Mitteilungen no. 3/4:104 '52, H. Falderbaum, O. Grebe). IU. I. Anosov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:84 Je '53.

COAL
Vasil'kov, I. A. [Stored solar energy] Kladovye solntsa. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 46)

COAL - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. [List of topics for the preparation of manuscripts (bibliographies on the coal industry)] Perechen' tem dlia podgotovki rukopisei [literatury po ugol'noi promyshlennosti] na 1954-1955 gg. Moskva, 1953. 19 p.

COAL, PULVERIZED
Redesigning a coal dust separator system. TsKhB. L. E. Vaizel', S. R. Vainitskii, A. I. Gachegov, I. V. Sladnikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:8-10 Je '53.

COAL MINERS
Achievements of coal miners. K. Kozlov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:23 My '53.
Achievements of the young in the field of labor. B. Filippov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:21 My '53.
Always in the first line. E. Fedoseev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:21 My '53.
Communist Youth League members in the struggle for coal. I. Shonin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:5 My '53.
Health resorts of coal miners in 1953. G. Novozhilov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:16-18 Jl '53.
I serve my country. K. Bektasov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:11 My '53.
Lecture halls in mining communities. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:27 My '53.
Leisure time of miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:22 My '53.
Letters of friends. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:28 My '53.
Meeting of friends. A. Ovcharenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:3-4 My '53.
Miners' Day. Ugol' 28 no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.
Miners purchase automobiles. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:28 My '53.
My comrades. M. Fomchenkov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:6 My '53.
Resources of new techniques in the service of the country. G. Basistiuk. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:6-7 My '53.
Singing and dancing ensembles of miners. P. Maslov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:30-31 My '53.
Socialist competition is the pledge for success. I. Safonchik. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:8 My '53.
The success of the pupil is the reward of the teacher. G. Elyshev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:10-11 My '53.
Symphonic concerts in mining communities. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:26 My '53.
We pile up our experience. V. Miroshnichenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:9 My '53.
With two hammers. Ogonek 31 no. 32:8a Ag '53.

COAL MINERS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Coal miners

COAL MINERS - JAPAN see Japan - Coal miners

COAL MINES AND MINING
Competition of shaft sinkers of the Donets Basin and Karaganda. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:26 My '53.
Diversified brigades are the means to increased coal mining. L. Drozdov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16:20-22 Ag '53.
Experience in the pumping out of non-purified water in hydraulic filling in the I. V. Stalin Mines of the Trust Tkibulugol'. A. Zozulia, N. Kravchenko. Ugol' 28 no. 7:43-44 Jl '53.
Forward to new progress in socialist competition. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:1-2 My '53.
Full collective effort for cheap coal. A. Gromadchenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:21 My '53.
High productivity - high wages. V. Kulagin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:4-5 My '53.
Hygienic facilities of miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:28 My '53.
Improved methods in the mining of coal deposits. A. S. Kuz'mich. Ugol' 28 no. 8:10-25 Ag '53.
In honor of 1955. I. Osaulenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:26 My '53.
Leaders in the pre-May competition. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:21 My '53.
Leading mining collectives. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:25 My '53.
Longwall method in the mining of coal seams. A. IUzhakov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:19 My '53.
Looking forward to Miner's Day. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:25 My '53.
More coal for our country. I. Efimov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:10-12 Jl '53.
My beloved coal mine. N. Kondratenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:9 My '53.
New development is the source of our achievements. M. Kashaprin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:19-20 My '53.
Responsibility for obtaining high quality coal. V. Kazimirova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:18 My '53.
Scientists aid miners. P. Kucherov. Ogonek 31 no. 35:14 Ag '53.
Shifts around the clock on the longwall in steep dips. V. Men'shakova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5: 17-19 My '53.
Some remarks on the third chapter of N. G. Trupak's book "Special methods of mining operations." Kh. I. Abramson. Ugol' 28 no. 7:17 Jl '53.
The soviet miners honor Miners' Day with new industrial victories. V. G. Kozhevin, P. P. Inozemtsev, I. N. Belevisev, V. V. Griazev, L. I. Grachev, G. I. Konovalov, A. I. Giller, N. I. Gubin. Ugol' 28 no. 8:5-15 Ag '53.
Technical and economic indexes in direct and inverted order of stoping operations affecting the mining field capacity. A. M. Fed'ko. Ugol' 28 no. 7:41-42 Jl '53.
Wider recognition for inventors and innovators. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:1-2 My '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 28 no. 7:48 Jl '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - CONGRESSES
Readers' conference in the city of Stalino. Ugol' 28 no. 7:45 Jl '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES
New scientific works on mine safety measures. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:23 My '53.
Results from testing shields for inclined seams. V. T. Dziubenko. Ugol' 28 no. 7:38-40 Jl '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Preparation of miners' cadres. S. Moskaliuk. *Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:29-30 My '53*

COAL MINES AND MINING - VENTILATION
New ventilation methods in mining. N. Simonenko. *Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:23-24 My '53*

COAL MINES AND MINING - CHINA see China - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - TATUNG, CHINA see Tatung, China - Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Sosnov, V. D. [Coal mining machine operators, innovators in their field] Novatory-mashinisty ugol'nykh kombainov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 19)

Topchiev, A. V. [Coal cutting machines; atlas of designs] Vrubovye mashiny; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 71 p.
Coal-cutting by cleavage. B. G. Oduto. Ugol' 28 no. 7:31-34 Jl '53.
Continuous cutting with cutter-loaders at longwall in low-capacity seams. T. Kulashnikova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:16-18 My '53.
Drifting with cutter-loaders. N. Belov. Mast. ugl. 2
Dri

Th

Ne

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - CONGRESSES
Extension of the technical meeting of coal-mining machine constructors. Ugol' 28 no. 8,47-48 Ag '53.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Coal-mining machinery

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal-mining machinery

COAL PREPARATION
Strengthening the bonds between science and industry. I. Blagov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5 3-5 My '53

COAL WASHING
Steel-like glass lining for sliding surfaces in the process of coal washing. D. IA. Odintsov. Ugol' 28 no. 8:44-45 Ag '53.

COCCIDIOSIS
Treating rabbits for coccidiosis. S. V. Leontiuk. Kar. i ovser. 5 no. 4 62-66 Jl-Ag '53.
Trypan blue for coccidiosis in chicks. N. A. Gresev, Koptev. Veterinariia 30 no. 7,51 Jl '53

COELENTERATA - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Coelenterata

COINS, ARABIC
Inscriptions on Central Asian silver coins of the 16th century. E. A. Davidovich. Epig. Vost. 7 30-10 '53.

COKE
Substitutes for cupola furnace coke. L. M. Marienbakh, IU. S. Sukharchuk. Lit. proizv. no 7:10-11 Jl '53.

COLD (DISEASE)
Zberovskaia, N. V. [Colds] Nasmork. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 18 p

COLD STORAGE
Krylov, Mikhail Mikhailovich. [Refrigerated warehouses in trade] Ledianye sklady-kholodil'niki v torgovle. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 98 p.
Speeding up cold-storage construction and lowering their cost. A. Sheffer. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2 38-45 Ap-Je '53.

COLITIS
Clinical aspect and therapy of protozoal colitis. IU. A. Il'inskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:63-68 Je '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
Il'in, M. A. [Lenin's plan of cooperatives, and its realization in the U. S. S. R.] O leninskom kooperativnom plane i ego osushchestvlenii v SSSR. K 30-letiiu raboty V. I. Lenina "O kooperatsii." 1953. 132 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)
Obolenskii, K. P. [The management of a collective farm] Upravlenie delami kolkhoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 76 p.
The agreement between the collective farm and the machine-tractor station is an inviolable law. M. Sheko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:10-13 Ag '53
Collective farm legal relationships in the U. S. S. R. N. D. Kazantsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:91-101 '53.
Cooperation between tractor and field brigades. A. Moroz, E. Zabudskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:43-45 Ag '53
Correct selection and training of collective farm managerial personnel. A. Vas'kov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8 5-7 Ag '53.
Diversified economy of the collective farm is growing stronger. Kh. Izbitskii, P. Chernov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:13-14 Ag '53.
Experience in managing an agricultural artel. I. Emel'ianov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:8-9 Ag '53.
For further strengthening of the organization and operation of collective farms. T. Sokolov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7 3-15 Jl '53.
Help youth. A. Skladaitiene. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7: 7 '53.
In the field camp. Krest'ianka no. 8:12-13 Ag '53.
Increasing monetary income and using capital economically on collective farms. V. Chuvilov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:3-4 Ag '53.
Internal party work of the collective-farm primary party organizations. M. Domiachev, G. Shitarev. Part. zhizn' no. 9,23-30 My '47.
New problems in the development of collective-farm production. N. Lyskin. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7 16-27 Jl '53
On the same land. V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 31 no. 36:3-5 S '53
Political activity is the basis of economic successes. O. Domiantseva. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7,56-61 Jl '53.
Some economic problems of collective farms in Krutinka District, Omsk Province. L. Matveeva. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8 42-49 Ag '53.
Sports holiday at a collective farm. I. Travin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 34-35 '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Computing work days for collective farmers in relation to production obtained in crop raising. P. Mamaev. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8 73-84 Ag '53

COLLECTIVE FARMS - KURSK PROVINCE see Kursk Province - Collective farms

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Angular distribution of the scattering of 0.2 Mev neutrons by protons. T. A. Goloborod'ko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:945-946 '47.
Interaction between primary cosmic particles of various energies and matter. N. L. Grigorov, V. S. Murzin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1 21-38 Ja-F '53
Interaction of atoms at distances less than 5.10^{-9} cm. O. B. Firsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:515-518 Jl '53.
Multiple formation of particles during collisions of rapid particles. L. D. Landau. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:51-64 Ja-F '53.
Nuclear interaction of high-energy particles and extensive atmospheric showers. G. T. Zatsepin, I. L. Rozental', L. I. Saycheva, G. B. Khristiansen, L. Kh. Eidus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1 39-50 Ja-F '53
On the absorption and interaction of atomic nuclei and particles generating electron-nuclear showers. S. A. Azimov, N. A. Dobrotin, A. L. Liubimov, K. P. Ryzhkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:80-87 Ja-F '53.
On the cross-section of super-speed nucleon interaction. E. L. Feinberg, D. S. Chernavskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:511-513 Jl '53.
Theory of scattering of neutrons by protons. IA. Smorodinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10,941-942 '47.

COLLOIDS
Some remarks on the article by G. K. Boreskov and A. P. Karnaukhov "Measurement of the surfaces of platinized silica gels." N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:761-764 My '53.

COLONIES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Disintegration of the colonial system. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24,3-9 Je '53.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Exhibit of color photography. Ogonek 31 no. 31: 12 Ag '53.

COLORIMETRY
Determination of silicon in blood and in tissues of the body, with the aid of the chromophotometer. L. V. Afanas'eva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3,319-323 My-Je '53.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Joints of assembled reinforced concrete columns. V. N. Gornov, N. V. Morozov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6,32-35 Je '53.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Determining stresses in fish backs on the Stalinets-8 combine. A. A. Polozkov, K. V. Shatilov, V. A. Nosov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:16-17 Jl '53.
Electric starter for the U-5M motor on the "Stalinets-6" combine. I. A. Koval'. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:22-23 Ag '53.
Reel design for the S-4 combine for harvesting lodged grain. S. IA. Podlipenskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS
Role of the positive-negative catalysis in phenomena of spontaneous combustion of gaseous mixtures. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:771-774 My '53

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF
Some lines of development and some objectives of the heat theory of combustion. L. Vulis. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5,89-101 My '53.

COMMERCE
Economic survey. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:9-11 Je '53
Intensification of the conflict for agricultural markets in capitalistic countries. B. Kuznetsov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7 89-97 Jl '53

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Dobrokhotova, A. I. [Contagious diseases of children] Detskie infektsionnye bolezni. 4 izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 54 p
Zhdanov, V. M. [Contagious diseases in man, systematics and evolution] Zaraznye bolezni cheloveka, sistematika i evoliutsiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 254 p
Bacilli carriers. S. IA. Bakhmutskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:85-86 Je '53.

COMMUNISM
Marx, Karl. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1952. 516 p.
Samedov, V. [Study of the creative character in Marxism-Leninism] Ocherki o tvorcheskom kharaktere marksizma-leninizma. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1952. 416 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Collected works] Sochineniia. Frunze. [In Kirghiz].
Vol. 7. 1925. 1951. 492 p.
Vol. 8 [1926, January-November] 1926, ianvar'-noiabr'. 1951. 477 p.
Vol. 9. [December 1926-July 1927] Dekabr' 1926-iiul' 1927. 1952. 447 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Collected works] Sochineniia. Baku. [In Azerbaijanian].
Vol. 13. 1951. 443 p.
Fundamental preliminary conditions for the transition from socialism to communism. A. Chugal. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:3-10 My '53.
Rotten tapnoots. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 15,7-9 Ag '53.

COMMUNISM - HISTORY
Genealogy of bolshevism. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8;141-143 Jl-Ag '53.

COMMUNISM - STUDY AND TEACHING
Coming admission to institutes for the improvement of qualifications of teachers of Marxism-Leninism. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6,63 Je '53.

COMMUNISM - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Communism

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy: guiding role of the department of Marxism-Leninism. S. V. Neznanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6,30-33 '53.
Role of the technical department in ideological and political work. A. M. Soifer. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:45-48 '53.
Study of the classics of Marxism-Leninism in school. S. M. Kachanova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:48-56 Jl-Ag '53.
Summaries of a propagandist. O. Kuznetsova. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:73-75 Jl '53.
What kind of lectures do we need? N. Onufriev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:62-64 Jl '53.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION - CHINA see China - Communist education

COMMUNIST ETHICS
I. V. Stalin on the training of the younger generation in the spirit of communist morality. N. I. Boldyrev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:3-18 My '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES - HUNGARY see Hungary - Communist Party - Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY - CHINA see China - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY - FRANCE see France - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Stalin, Iosif. [Industrialization of the country and right-wing deviation in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Ob industrializatsii strany i o pravom uklone v VKP(b). [Moskva] Gospolitizdat 1952. 38 p.
At the head of mankind. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:8-9 S '53.
Book which teaches us to conquer. Klavdiia Bykova. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:23 Ag '53
Brief party news. Part zhizn' no. 9:41-43 My '47.
Collective leadership is the highest principle of Party rule. F. IAkovlev. Kommunist 30 no. 11:28-38 Jl '53.
The Communist Party is the great inspirer and organizer of the indissoluble friendship of peoples. M. Kim. Druzh. nar. no. 2,167-189 '53.
Communist Party - leading and directing power of the Soviet society. Klub 3 no. 8:1-3 Ag '53.
Editorial; indissoluble unity of the people. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:1-4 Jl '53.
Editorial; party and people are one. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:3-6 Ag '53.
Editorial, the Communist Party is the organizing and inspiring force of Soviet society. Kommunist 30 no. 11:3-11 Jl '53.
Filial love. Maksim Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:9 S '53.
Hail the victory of the Lenin-Stalin party! (Editorial of "Jen Ming Jih Pao," March 11, 1953). Nar. Kit. no. 6:3-4 Mr '53.
Inspiring force. Marian Koval'. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:10 S '53.
Internal party work of the collective-farm primary party organizations. M. Domrachev, G. Shitarev. Part. zhizn' no. 9:23-30 My '47.
The party is our rudder. Vano Muradeli. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:9-10 S '53.
Problems of improving the quality of personnel. A. Kravchenko. Kommunist 30 no. 11:39-55 Jl '53.
Source of our victories. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:4-5 Ag '53.
Under the banner of Leninism. Ogonek 31 no. 32:1 Ag '53.
Under the banner of the party. Dmitrii Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:8 S '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES
Gavrilov, B. [18th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Vosemnadtsatyi s"ezd VKP(b). [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1952. 143 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b))
Skrypnev, N. [18th Congress of the All Russian Communist Party (bolshevik) - congress of the expanded attack of socialism on the entire front] XVI s"ezd VKP(b) - s"ezd razvernutogo nastupleniia sotsializma po vsemu frontu; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 35 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY
Fiftieth anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31: Supplement.
Fiftieth anniversary of the second congress of the party. N. Tropkin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:9-22 Jl '53.
Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 30 no. 11:12-27 Jl '53.
Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. Grabar'. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:2-4 Ag '53.
Great and glorious path. R. Glière. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:7 S '53.
Intellect, honor and conscience of our era. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:3-6 S '53.
List of dissertations defended in 1952 for the degree of candidate of historical sciences in the section "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union" (conclusion). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7: 56-63 Jl '53.
List of dissertations defended in the examination for the degree of candidate in the historical sciences in the section "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union." Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:54-56 Je '53.
Pages of heroic history. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 32:12 Ag '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK
Slepov, L. [On method in party work] O stile v partiinoi rabote. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.
For militant mass agitation work by the party organizations. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7,23-32 Jl '53.
Political activity is the basis of economic successes. O. Demiantseva. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:56-61 Jl '53.
Registration of communists is an important part of party work. G. Podel'shchikov. Mosk prop. 9 no. 7:46-49 Jl '53.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Communist Youth League comradeship. M. Lasovskii. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8,24 Ag '53.
Communist Youth League group helps the Pioneer guide. Z. Chistiakova. Vozhatyi 29 no. 8:5-8 Ag '53.
Editorial; party supervision of Communist Youth League organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 9:1-7 My '47.
Improve and perfect the work of Communist Youth League organs. I. Burmistrov. Mol komm. 11 no. 8:78-84 Ag '53.
Persuasion and education are the main methods in the work of a Communist Youth League member. V. Shumilin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8,85-93 Ag '53.
The plenum is an organ of collective leadership. Z. Aknazarov. Mol. komm 11 no. 9:69-76 S '53.
"Work of the rural member of the Communist Youth League." Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:25 Ag '53.
Work with propaganda personnel should be given special attention. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:72-78 Ag '53.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE see Dnepropetrovsk - Communist Youth League

COMMUNISTS
Communists. A. Starkov. Ogonek 31 no. 32:2-3 Ag '53.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Be prepared for winter in time. 3 no. 8:12 Ag '53.
Brief news. Klub 3 no. 8:31 Ag '53.
Club in a Chuvashian village. P. Koshkin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:11-13 Ag '53.
Cultural facilities of state-farm workers. N. Krylov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:35 Jl '53.
In the Houses of Culture. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:40 Ag '53.
Readers' letters. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:33-35 Ag '53.

COMMUNITY CENTERS - BIYSK see Biysk - Community centers

COMMUNITY CENTERS - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Community centers

COMMUNITY CENTERS - SEROV see Serov - Community centers

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPOSERS
At the head of mankind. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:8-9 S '53
Filial love. Maksim Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:9 S '53.
Great and glorious path. G. Glière. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:7 S '53.
Handbook of Soviet composers ("Soviet composers, Stalin prize-winners." Reviewed by B. Shteinpress). Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:104 Jl '53.
Inspiring force. Marian Koval'. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:10 S '53.
Intellect, honor and conscience of our era. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:3-6 S '53.
Materials and documents on Russian musicians. Sov. muz 17 no. 8:45-48 Ag '53
The party is our rudder Vano Muradeli. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9.9-10 S '53.
Under the banner of the party. Dmitrii Shostakovich. Sov muz 17 no 9:8 S '53.
Unknown autographs of classical authors Sov. muz 17 no. 9.50-52 S '53

COMPOSERS - SOCIETIES
Eliminated shortcomings in the work of the Association of Composers. Sov. muz 17 no 9 116 S '53

COMPOSERS, GERMAN
Unknown autographs of classic composers. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:41-44 Ag '53.

COMPOST
Absorption of water and gas by certain composting substances. A. S. Preobrazhenskaia. Gig i san no 7,49-50 Jl '53.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Lability constants of cadmium and lead iodide complex compounds. K. A. IAtsimirskii, A. A. Shutov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 6:782-788 Je '53.
Thermochemical interrelations in ternary reciprocal systems with the formation of complex compounds. A. G. Bergman, G. A. Bukhalova. Izv. Sekt. fiz-khim. anal. 21.228-249 '52.

COMPOUNDS, UNSATURATED
Substitution reaction in unsaturated compounds. A. V. Dombrovskii. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:777-820 Jl '53

COMPRESSORS
Choice of main parameters for non-crosshead compressors. B. Veinberg, E. Gurevich. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:7-14 Ap-Je '53.
Detection of imperfections in compressor performance. E. Kurylev. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2, 24-26 Ap-Je '53.
Diesel compressors N. V. Pul'manov Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7,30-32 Jl '53.
Elimination of knocks in compressors. N. Chupakhin. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:69-70 Ap-Je '53.
How often should a change of lubricant be made in an ammonium compressor 4AY-15? M. Dik. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:71 Ap-Je '53.
Neccessary information for the utilization of high-speed compressors. S. Aleksandrov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:91-93 My-Je '53.

CONCERTOS (VIOLA) - SOLO WITH PIANO
Gamburg, Grigorii. [Concerto for viola and orchestra. Transposed for viola and piano] Kontsert dlia al'ta s orkestrom [1943] Perelozhenie dlia al'ta s fortepiano. Moskva, Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov, 1945. 44 p.

CONCERTOS (VIOLONCELLO) - SOLO WITH PIANO
Khachaturian, Aram Il'ich. [Concerto for violoncello and orchestra] Kontsert dlia violonchel i s orkestrom [1946] Moskva, Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov, 1947. 93 p.

CONCERTS
Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7: 96-97 Jl '53.
Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 77 Ag '53.
Season survey. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:87-90 Jl '53.

CONCERTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Concerts

CONCERTS - TARTU see Tartu - Concerts

CONCERTS - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Concerts

CONCRETE
"Corrosion of concrete." V. M. Moskin. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:45-48 Je '53.
Flow of a concrete mix through a pipeline. V. M. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:25-26 Jl '53.
Loess-like clayey soil as a filler in concrete and mortar. G. N. Maslianskii, S. A. Epshtein. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:36-37 Je '53.
Volumetric changes in plasticized concrete. R. L. Mailian. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:23-24 Jl '53.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS
Reinforced concrete plates for protection of electric cables. E. IA Kubrik. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7, 26 Jl '53.

CONCRETE COLUMNS see Columns, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Complete mechanization in erection of walls made of coarsely porous concrete. T. I. Kuriasin. Mekh. trud. rab 7 no. 7:40-42 Jl '53.
Feeding concrete into blocks by means of buckets and containers. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:14-16 Jl '53.
Technology of continuous automatic manufacture, transportation and placement of concrete. P. S. Neporozhnii. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:1-7 Jl '53

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Vegener, R. V. [Electric heating of concrete and reinforced concrete constructions] Elektroprogrev betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 142 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE ROADS see Roads, Concrete

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Improved scheme for connecting electrolytic condensers in automatic control boards of the electromechanical system TsKTI. V. B. Sertakov, V. A. Smidovich. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:53 Jl '53.
Light-giving condensers. G. Nikolaev. Tekh. molod 21 no. 8:12 Ag '53.
Parallel connection of two condenser batteries. G. V. Vechkhaizer, Ch. M. Dzhuvarly. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:42-43 Jl '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Conditioned reflexes in bees. N. G. Lopatina. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:13-19 Ag '53.
Effect of phenadon on the conditioned protective-motor reflexes. M. M. Lenkovich. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '53.

CONFECTIONERY
2, 000, 000 caramels per hour. V. Serba. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:22-26 Ag '53.

CONFESSION
Confession as a condition of full penitence. Archbishop Inokentii of Kherson. Bol. prav. no. 2, 8-10 '53.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)
Certain theorems on bilaterally stratifiable pairs with real focal surfaces. L. IA. Herezina. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:101-110 Jl-Ag '53.
Stratifiable pairs connected with a parabolic congruence of general perpendiculars. S. P. Finikov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:3-12 Jl-Ag '53.

CONJUNCTIVITIS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan Conjunctivitis

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR - KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE see Kuybyshev Province - Conjunctivitis, Granular

CONNECTICUT - OLD AGE HOMES
In the State Committee of the ROOVA Branch in the State of Connecticut. I. Krivoshei. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 226:13 Ag '53.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES
Development of cellular and non-cellular forms of living matter of connective tissue. L. S. Sutulov. Priroda 42 no. 8:94-97 Ag '53.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC - KEMEROVO see Kemerovo - Conservatories of music

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Constantly fight to improve quality and lower the cost of construction. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 7:1-2 Jl '53.
From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.
Fulfillment of the plan of capital construction is the most important task of power engineers. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:3-5 Jl '53.
Organization of party work in building. M. Shamberg. Part. zhizn' no. 9:8-16 My '47.
Unsuccessful book ("Analysis of the economic activity of construction organizations and building." S. N. Protopopov. Reviewed by D. Mikhailov). Plan. khoz. no. 3:90-96 '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Editorial, strengthen accounting control over the use of machinery in construction Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7 3-6 Jl '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books on the municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:31 Jl '53

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS
Ivanov, P. S. [Planning capital construction] Planirovanie kapital'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.
[Socialist competition for cost reduction in construction work] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. [Avtorskii kollektiv: B. F. Girovskii [i dr.]] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.
Measures for improvement and cost reduction in construction. N. E. Pashchenko. Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:1-4 Jl '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - FINANCE
Sher, I. D. [Financing major reconstruction work in industry] Finansirovanie kapital'nykh vosstanovitel'nykh rabot v promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1945. 46 p.
Eliminate shortcomings in paying for equipment in construction. N. Shumov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:30-37 Jl '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - MANAGEMENT
Organization of double shift operations in construction. V. N. Galitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:5-6 Jl '53.

CONSUMPTION see Tuberculosis

CONTAINER INDUSTRY
For expanded trade in packaged goods. F. Dubinin. Sov. torg. no. 7:6-9 Jl '53.

CONTAINERS
Efficient utilization of the volume of containers D. Starkov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3, 43-47 My-Je '53.

CONTRACTS
Contracts and their role in the fight for the plan and business accounting. M. P. Shaliupa. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:80-90 '53.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVERGENCE
Convergence of the method of interpolation for ordinary differential equations. E. B. Karpilovskaia. Usp mat. nauk 8 no. 3:111-118 My-Je '53.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Chain draw for track cars. P. I. Borodavchenko, A. N. Dronov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.
Electric traction for overhead conveyors on livestock farms. G. V. Gornovesov. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:64-67 Jl '53.

CONVICT LABOR
Nekrasov, I. Dimmitrovski [sic] and Samarski work camps run by the NKVD. [Washington, 1953] (National Committee for a Free Europe, Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents no. 164). Microfilm. [Text in Russian].

CONVOLVULACEAE
Family Convolvulaceae. IU. S. Grigor'ev. Flora SSSR 19:1-37 '53.

CONVULSIONS
Prevention and therapy of eclampsia. D. P. Brovkin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:21-26 My-Je '53.

COOKERY
Hints to housewives. Sov. zhen. no. 4:64 Jl-Ag '53
How to prepare tasty food. Krest'ianka no. 8, 32 Ag '53

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Collective farms

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Russia (1917- RSFSR) Upravlenie promyslovoi kooperatsii. [Regulations of the cooperative society's inspection committee] Polozhenie o revizionnoi kommissii artelei Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe ob"edinennoe izd-vo, 1947. 13 p.

COORDINATES
Khristov, Vladimir K. [Notes on the construction of universal tables on F. N. Krasovskiy's ellipsoid for Gaussian co-ordinates] Zametki o sostavlenii mirovykh tablits na ellipsoide F. N. Krasovskogo dlia gaussovykh koordinat. Sofiia, 1952. 38 p.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543
Ceremonial meeting in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6, 25-31 Je '53
Nicolaus Copernicus. A. A. Mikhailov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6, 32-41 Je '53.

COPPER-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS
Study of the system copper - beryllium. N. Kh. Abrikosov Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 21:101-115 '52.
Study of the system copper - beryllium in the region of the δ'-phase. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 21:116-120 '52.

COPPER-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-copper alloys

COPPER INDUSTRY - BALKHASH REGION see Balkhash region - Copper industry

COPPER SELENIDE
Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper selenide. N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. N. Zaidman Zhur. prikl. khim no. 6:596-604 Je '53.

COPPER-TELLURIUM ALLOYS
Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper telluride N. P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. M. Zaidman Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:760-763 Jl '53.

CORALS, FOSSIL
Sokolov, B. S. [Tabulate corals of the Paleozoic in the European U. S. S. R.] Tabuliaty paleozoia Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Leningrad, Gostoptekhizdat. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta, no. 62)
Pt. 4. [Devonian of the Russian Platform and the western Ural] Devon Russkoi platformy i Zapadnogo Urala. 1952. 290 p.

CORN (MAIZE)
Effect of storage conditions on planting qualities of seed corn. V. D. Sakalo. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:74-77 Ag. '53.

CORN (MAIZE) - PERU see Peru - Corn (Maize)

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)
KU-2 corn-picker combine. A. A. Nekrutenko. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:95-98 Jl '53.

CORNEA
Interrelationship between direct cell division and karyokinesis in the regeneration of the corneal endothelium. B. B. Fuks. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:100-102 Jl-Ag '53.

CORONARY ARTERIES - DISEASES
Coronary insufficiency. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:25-32 Jl '53.

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Investigation of the most important factors affecting the corrosion of precision steel articles, in the process of manufacturing V.V Skorchelletti, V. E. Piskorskii. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 7, 730-735 Jl '53.

Stone becomes durable. A. Svetov Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7 36 Jl '53.

COSMIC RAYS

Absorption in lead of the particles in atmospheric showers of cosmic rays. G. T. Zatsepin, L. Kh. Eidus Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:937-938 '47.

Creation of mesotrons and "stars" in cosmic rays. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 17 no. 10, 943-944 '47.

Disintegration of particles generating electron-nuclear showers. S. A. Azimov, V. F. Vishnevskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1,88-91 Ja-F '53.

Distribution of particles of primary cosmic radiation by energies. A. A. Logunov, IA. P. Terletskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:119-135 Ja-F '53.

Foreword. D. V. Skobel'tsyn. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no 1:9-12 Ja-F '53.

Generation of the hard component of cosmic rays. A Sukharov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8: 686-697 '47.

Generations of protons and π-mesotrons by neutrons of cosmic radiation. M. I. Daion. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz. 17 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '53.

Interaction between primary cosmic particles of various energies and matter. N. L. Grigorov, V. S Murzin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1, 21-38 Ja-F '53.

Investigation of electron nuclear showers and penetrating particles in the stratosphere at various latitudes. S. N. Bernov, A. N. Charakhch'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 487-490 Jl '53.

Investigation of narrow showers at sea level. A. Alikhanian, N. Shostakovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:466-471 '47

Large burst and the mesotron spin. S. Z. Belen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:204-208 '47.

Measurements of cosmic ray intensity at 3860 and 5000 m above sea level. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:87-91 '47.

Nature and properties of primary cosmic radiation. S. N. Vernov, A. M. Kutikov, A. N. Charakhch'ian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:13-20 Ja-F '53.

New elementary particles in the make-up of cosmic rays G. B. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:95-101 Ja-F '53.

Nuclear interaction of high-energy particles and extensive atmospheric showers. G. T. Zatsepin, I. L. Rozental', L. I. Sarycheva, G. B. Khristiansen, L. Kh. Eidus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:39-50 Ja-F '53.

On the absorption and interaction of atomic nuclei and particles generating electron-nuclear showers. S. A. Azimov, N. A. Dobrotin, A. L. Liubimov, K. P. Ryzhkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:80-87 Ja-F '53.

On the measurements of the intensity of the cosmic radiation by the telescope method. S. A. Azimov, V. I. Veksler, N. A. Dobrotin, G. B. Zhdanov, A. L. Liubimov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:79-81 '47.

On the origin of cosmic rays. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:475-478 Jl '53.

Rapid deutons in cosmic rays. A. I. Alikhanian, G. A. Marikian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1: 94 Ja-F '53.

Results of the conference on the problem of the origin of cosmic rays and their role in cosmogony. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:83 Je '53.

Spectrum of ionized cosmic radiation particles in the stratosphere. N. L. Grigorov, I. D. Rapoport, G. P. Shipulo. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:491-494 Jl '53.

Spectrum of protons in cosmic rays and the interaction of high-energy protons and matter. A. T. Dadaian, G. I. Merzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '53.

Study of the non-ionizing components of cosmic rays in the stratosphere. V. S. Zaria, IU. A. Smorodin, Z. I. Tulinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:495-498 Jl '53.

Theory of the nuclear-cascade process in extensive atmospheric showers I. L. Rozental'. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 17 no. 1:65-71 Ja-F '53.

Unstable star-forming particles Zh Takibaev, D. Kaipov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:101-104 My '53.

Variations in the intensity of the meson component of cosmic rays during one cycle of solar activity. E. S. Glokova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1: 136-140 Ja-F '53.

Width of the Auger showers. G. T. Zatsepin, V. V. Miller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 10:939-940 '47.

COSMOGONY

Cosmogony of the planetary system and the evolution of the sun. B. IU. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:471-474 Jl '53.

COSSACKS

In memory of dear comrades. Evgenii Kravchenko. Kazak no. 60-61 23-24 Jl-Ag '53.

Kuban hetman on the storage of military regalia. Kazak no. 60-61:1-4 Jl-Ag '53.

News of Cossack life. Kazak no. 60-61:16-23 Jl-Ag '53.

Open letter to the officers of the opposition. Colonel Golovko. Kazak no. 60-61:11-13 Jl-Ag '53.

White Army (continuation). Nashi vesti 9 no. 36: 4-5 Ag '53.

COSSACKS - UNITED STATES see United States - Cossacks

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Rearmament and poverty or disarmament and prosperity. Mol. mira. no. 7:16-17 Jl '53.

COSTUME - ESTONIA see Estonia - Costume

COTTON

Honey bees and the cotton plant. S. G. Min'kov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:41-44 Ag '53.

Supplementary feed for bees in cotton pollination. S. K. TSygankov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 6:44-45 Ag '53.

COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS

Solov'eva, A. I. [Fusarium wilt of the Egyptian cotton plant] Fuzarioznyi vilt egipetskogo khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1945. 87 p.

Mallow moth on cotton and its control A. Markin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:27-29 Je '53.

Using new preparations for controlling aphids and thrips on cotton. I. Podkopai. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:45-47 My '53.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING

Automatic computation of equipment operation at cotton gins. N. Milokhov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:78 My '53.

Making machine parts last longer in the cotton ginning industry. B. Roganov, N. TSitovich, A. Roganova, A. Rotenberg. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:57-66 Je '53.

Organization of dispatcher service at cotton gins. B. Orenbakh. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:49-56 Je '53.

COTTON GROWING

Bees increase the cotton yield. K. Z. Prochukhanov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:59 Ag '53.

Controlling losses in the cotton harvest. A. Barabashev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:22-23 Ag '53.

Effect of stand density and width between rows on cotton yield. I. Vasil'chenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:15-19 My '53.

Guaranteeing a high-level of care for cotton plantations. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:3-9 My '53.

Importance of the alfalfa variety in a grass mixture for crop rotation on cotton land. T. Litvinova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5: 33-36 My '53.

Late nitrogen dressings for cotton. P. Protasov, N. Eidel'nant. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:9-14 Je '53.

Most important link in the cultivation practices for coton. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:3-8 Je '53.

Organic-mineral dressing for cotton plants. D. Ismailov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:28-32 My '53.

Overall mechanization of operations on state cotton farms. V. Kosov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:48-55 My '53.

Practice of Hero of Socialist Labor Mele Karliev's crew in raising cotton. S. Remnev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 5:20-27 My '53

COTTON GROWING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Cotton growing

COTTON MANUFACTURE - ACCOUNTING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. TSentral'naia bukhgalteriia. [Manual of accounting for spinning production and the cotton industry] Rukovodstvo po uchetu priadil'nogo proizvodstva i khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti Pod red G.I Chaplenkova. [Moskva] Gizlegprom, 1946. 98 p.

COTTON PICKING

Important problems in organizing cotton harvest by machinery. D. Derbaremdiker. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6-30-35 Je '53.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Design and research work in the field of using pneumatics for cotton picking. G. Koshevnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:36-40 Je '53.

Studying the operation of the rubber-roller fiber remover for the SKhM-48 cotton picker. V. V. Derevenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:13-16 Jl '53.

Work of fiber removing apparatus on the SKhM-48 cotton picker. V. V. Derevenko. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:3-14 Jl '53.

COTTONSEED

Changing the method for determining the viability of cotton seeds. I. Rodimtsev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:37-40 My '53.

Methodology for laboratory evaluation of cottonseed viability. A. Davahan, P. Sukhankin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:15-23 Je '53.

COUMARIN

Structure of a new furocoumarin of prangenin. G. V. Pigulevskii, G. A. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1237-1239 Jl '53.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

More on the Hundred-Head Council of 1551. D. M TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4:16-17 Mr-Ap '52.

COUPLINGS

Coupling arrangements for winches with continuous cable movement. V. M. Meshkallo. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:8-10 Ag '53.

An improved coupling. T. Galkin. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:66 Ap-Je '53.

COURTADE, PIERRE, 1915-

Jimmy comes out on the right path ["Jimmy." Pierre Courtade. Reviewed by IA. Frid]. Isk. kino 29 no. 8:262-264 Ag '53.

CRACKING PROCESS

Sole chain mechanism of the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons. V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:589-591 Jl '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Shandrenko, G. I. [Time norms for repair work on crane equipment] Normativy vremeni na remont kranovogo oborudovaniia. [Sostavili G. I. Shandrenko i L. G. Demeshko] Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Vol. 1. Pt. 1. 1953. 459 p.

Experience in the use of model BK-25-48 tower cranes. L. F. Bozhko. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:45-48 My '53.

Hoisting the 185 ton stator of a generator with a 75 ton bridge crane. I. V. Bugaenko, N. IA. Turchin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:49-50 Je '53.

The incline of mobile tower cranes. IA. Kogan, I. M. Gomozov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7:3-6 Jl '53.

Use of a gantry in a boiler room. V. P. Belov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:15-18 Je '53.

Using a gantry for installing turbines. E. S. Diner. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:47 Jl '53.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Reconditioning tractor engine crankshafts. N. Frakman, V. Prestiank. MTS 13 no. 8: 31 Ag '53.

CRAYFISH
Transplantation of crayfish. P. I. Egorychev. Priroda 43 no. 8,111 Ag '54.

CREATINE
Conversion of phosphocreatine in the brain tissue of rats. L. A. Tsellin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4 311-314 My-Je '53.

CREDIT
Ivanikov, V. V., ed. [Currency circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 480 p.
Improve control over the movement of commodities and materials through the ruble. O. Kudinskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:21 Jl '53.
State Bank credit and the development of commodity turnover. V. Ushakov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:7-17 Jl '53.

CRIMEA - RESEARCH
In the Bureau of the Council of Branches. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:68-70 Je '53.

CRIMINAL LAW - ALBANIA see Albania - Criminal law

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Criminal procedure

CRITICISM
For a concrete working out of problems in Soviet literary criticism. ("Learned notes." Vol. 1. Reviewed by K. Andronov.) Zvezda no. 6:181-187 Je '54.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS
Increasing the crop yield of industrial crops. I. V. Likushkin. Priroda 43 no. 8:71-81 Ag '54.

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Summer at the end of March. IA. Mikhailov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:43 Ag '54.

CRUCIBLES
Electric crucible for melting babbit metal. P. Vagin. MTS 14 no. 7:30-30 Jl '54.

CRUSTACEA - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Crustacea

CRYOSCOPY
Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene - iodine-mercury chloride. Part 2. P. A. Bonitsev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1089-1092 Jl '53.

CRYSTALLIZATION
On the problem of crystallization. G. Tiablikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:380-389 '47.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Annealing of twinned crystals of calcite and nitre. N. I. Garber. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:83-87 '47.
Appearance of artificial glide formation in crystals. A. V. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7:601-608 '47.
Dark currents in colored alkali-halide crystals. [illegible]
On the problem of high dielectric permeability of certain crystals. G. I. Skanavi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:408-407 '47.
On the twinning of calcite. B. V. Vladimirskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:510-518 '47.
Precise determination of elementary cell parameters of crystals of the monoclinic system. A. I. Levinzon, IA. G. Dedel. Dokl. AN SSSR 81 no. 3:327-330 Jl '51.
Temperature dependence of the scattering spectra of the second order in crystals. I. I. Geruni, A. I. Sokhranov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:941-946 '47.
Theory of colored crystals. [illegible] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:868-882 '47.

CRYSTALS, LIQUID see Liquid crystals

CUBA - GIRLS
Meeting of young Cuban girls. Pablo Portocarrero Molina. no. 7:44 Jl '54.

CUBAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Nicolas Guillen's poetry. ("Poetry.") Nicolas Guillen. Reviewed by Vladimir Ognev.) Vop. lit. no. 5:30 Ag '54.

CUI, CESAR, 1835-1918
Critical legacy of C. Cui ("Selected articles." Reviewed by M. Sokol'skii.) Rus. muz. 17 no. 9:181-111 S '54.

CULTIVATORS
Automatic cultivation of the area between the rows in hill checking. S. I. Orchanskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz no. 7:61-71 Jl '54.
Machinery for cultivating vegetables in beds. M. Doganovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:48-49 Ag '54.

CULTURAL RELATIONS
We would like to have you visit us. Wanda Wasilewska. Vozrozh. mira no. 10:34-36 Jl '54.

CULTURE CONGRESSES - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Culture - Congresses

CULTURE - JAPAN see Japan - Culture

CULTURE - MURMANSK PROVINCE see Murmansk Province - Culture

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Khorkhor chronicle of Argishti I. N. V. Arutiunian. Izvg. Vost. 7:61-80 '53.
Urartaean cuneiform inscriptions. G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:251-268 '53.

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURVES
Remarkable curves. D. Stepanov. Kvant. mlad. no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

CURVES ON SURFACES
Flow of heat over surfaces of revolution of negative curvature. G. S. Parasiuk. Uch. zap. Mosk. un-ta 8 no. 4:135-136 My-Je '54.

CUSCUTACEAE
Family Cuscutaceae. A. IA. Bulkov. Flora SSSR 19:77-78 '54.

CVIRKA, PETRAS, 1909-1947
Satirical novel of Cvirka ("Frank Kank.") Reviewed by N. Babiankantas. Zvezda no. 8:177-178 Je '54.

CYANIDES
Solubility in the system $KSCN - K_2WO_4 - H_2O$. P. S. Bogdasarenskii, G. V. Sukhanankaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1092-1095. Jl '53.

CYCLING
On the track. Comradely competition of bicyclists of the U.S.S.R. and Hungary. V. Dairedzhiev. Ogonek 31 no. 35:13 Ag '54.
Training of a cyclist team. V. Drobiiskii. Vozn. zaoch. 29 no. 7:12 Jl '54.

CYCLOHEXANE
Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 1. Conversions of phenylcyclohexane. A. F. Dobrianskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1108-1109 Jl '53.

CYCLOPENTANE
[illegible]

CYCLOPROPANE
[illegible]

CYLINDERS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC RELATIONS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC - BIBLIOGRAPHY
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO - PERIODICALS
The journal "Radio Amateur." [illegible] [Review] Radio no. 7:32 Jl '54

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Summer vacations for workers in Czechoslovakia. Z. Matousek. Prazh. nov. 7 no.16:2-5 Ag '52.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
Duration of the toxic effect of suspensions of DDT and benzene hexachloride. M. S. Gershun. Les. khoz. 6 no.5:04 My '53.
Toxicity of DDT and benzene hexachloride for hens. A. A. Petrushkin. Ptitsevodstvo no 6. 31-32 Ag '53.

DAGHESTAN - THEATER
Talent without mastery. K. Rudnitskii. Teatr 14 no.9:1?4-133 S '53.

DAIRY CATTLE
Zorin, I. N. [Pedigreed cattle breeding on collective dairy] Selektsiino-plemennaia rabota na MTF. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1946. 74 p.

DAIRY CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Sharabrin, I. G. [Detection of a mineral dificiency in the feeding stuffs of high-production cows] Opredelenie mineral'noi nedostatochnosti v pitanii vysokoproduktivnykh korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.

DAIRYING
Dairying practice of progressive stockbreeding workers at the Lenin State Breeding Farm. B. Sadykov, A. Smagulov, G. Chernov, S. Omarov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no.5:73-79 My '53.
Good beginning. A. Elagina. Krest'ianka no. 8: 9-10 Ag '53.
Means for raising the productivity of cows and for lowering the cost of milk. N. Aleksandrov, Z. Sokolovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7,52-58 Jl '53
New system of organizing work on stock farms. A. Zholnirenko Sots sel'khoz. 24 no 7:38-46 Jl '53.
Productivity and return in dairy farming. N. Heliakov Sots sel'khoz. 24 no. 7, 47-51 Jl '53.
Work practice of milkmaid I. T. Chalaia. P. T. Strizhkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:38-39 Ag '53.

DAMS
Calculating seepage in earth dams and barriers at changing water levels. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no.7:38-39 Jl '53.
Calculations concerning stone reinforcements of earth dam slopes. P. A. Shankin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no.6:55-60 Je '53.
Calculations for a water-retaining dam with a bottom screen. V. V. Fandeev. Gidr. i mel. 5 no.7:45-49 Jl '53.
Frontal water barrier with double, silt-collecting side tunnels. Gidr. i mel. 5 no.6:26-35 Je '53.
Temperature deformation of the buttresses of a high-head concrete dam. A. L. Filakhtov. Gidr. stroi 22 no.7,16-18 Jl '53.

DANCING - CHILDREN'S DANCES
Russian dances for children. Compiled by V. V. Okunev. Zateinik 21 no. 8:62 Ag '53.

DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Troupe of the friendship of peoples. IU. Sergienko. Mol. mira no. 6:41-43 Je '53.

DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES - ESTONIA see Estonia - Dancing - Folk and national dances

DAN'KEVICH, K.
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii", an opera by K. Dan'kevich. A. Filippenko. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9: 11-17 S '53.

DANKOV DISTRICT - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Lights of Ryazan. K. IAkovleva. Ogonek 31 no. 31:8-8b Ag '53.

DANUBE RIVER - HERRING
Entry of Danube herring larvae into Lake Kagul and return of the young to the Danube River. K. S. Bugai. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28: 67-84 '53.

DANUBE VALLEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Transformation of nature in the Danube valley regions of Rumania and Bulgaria V. P. Maksakovskii. Vop. geog. vol. 29,73-96 '52.

DATLIN, S.
Africa awakens ("The peoples of Tunis, Algeria, and Morocco in the fight for independence." S. Datlin. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16:43-45 Ag '53.

DAUMIER, HONORÉ, 1808-1879
Honoré Daumier and revolutionary political caricature in France at the beginning of the 1830's. N. Kalitina. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:70-77 My-Je '53.

DAVTIAN, O K
Concerning the papers by O. K. Davtian on the dielectric permeability and conductivity of electrolytes E. M. Fradkina, M. F. Shirokov, I. A. El'tsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 4:375-376 '47.

DEAF - EDUCATION
Morozova, N. G. [Education of deaf-mute school children in awareness in reading] Vospitanie soznatel'nogo chteniia u glukhonemykh shkol'nikov; opyt psikhologo-pedagogicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 183 p.

DEATH
Remarks on the sermon "Remembrance of death" by Saint Simeon, the New Theologian. Priest-monk Vasilii. Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14:92-99 Ap-Je '53.
Remembrance of death; unpublished sermon. Simeon, the New Theologian. Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14:89-91 Ap-Je '53.

DEBT, PUBLIC
Editorial; consolidate the success of placing the new government loan. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7,3-6 Jl '53.

DECEMBRISTS
Prokof'ev, E. A. [Efforts of the Decembrists in behalf of a progressive military art for Russia] Bor'ba dekabristov za peredovoe russkoe voennoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 312 p.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Answers for readers. Znan. sila no. 8,20 Ag '53.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL - MOSCOW see Moscow - Decoration and ornament, Architectural

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Deep-sea deposits

DEER
Newborn fawn. I. Sosnovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 35: 32 Ag '53.

DEER - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Deer

DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN CHILDREN
"Education of children with poor e Krachkovskaia. Reviewed by A i san no. 7:62-63 Jl '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Galerkin, B. G. [Collected works] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Vol. 2. 1953. 438 p.
The effect of plastic deformati as a result of disintegratio on the growth rate of the ne L. N. Aleksandrov, B. IA. Li SSSR 91 no. 3:519-522 Jl

DEKALO, V.
Book for young beekeepers ("H keep bees." P. Vinnichenko, viewed by M. D. Orzhevskii.) no. 8:62-63 Ag '53.

DENMARK - DESCRIPTION AND T
Reykjavik-Copenhagen-Prague. Ogonek 31 no. 32:15-16 Ag '

DENTISTRY
[Stomatologic materials and preparation for dental therapy and prosthetics, catalog] Stomatologicheskie materialy i preparaty dlia lecheniia i protezirovaniia zubov, katalog. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 87 p.

DENTISTRY - CONGRESSES
Scientific conference of the Molotov Medical Institute of Stomatology E F. Simanofskaia. Stomatologiia no. 3,57-60 '53.

DENTISTRY - EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Literature on stomatology in 18th century Russia; historic and bibliographic reference. V. A. Nevskii. Stomatologiia no. 3 55-57 '53.

DENTISTRY - PRACTICE
Dental aid in pregnancy A. A Akhmedov. Akush. i gin no. 3,64-66 My-Je '53.

DENTISTRY - TERMINOLOGY
Against adulteration of stomatologic terminology. B D. Kabakov Stomatologiia no. 3 27-29 '53.

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
"Dental and oral surgery." G A. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by G. P. Sosnin Stomatologiia no. 3,61-62 '53.

DEPARTMENT STORES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Department stores

DERRICKS see Cranes, derricks, etc

DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Descriptive

DETROIT - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
An important church ceremony in Detroit. Stefan Beskid. Rus. -am. prav vest. 49 no. 8:124-125 Ag '53.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Possibility of toxic effect of heavy water on agricultural crops IU. A. Poliakov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:25-32 Jl '53.

DEUTERONS
Rapid deuterons in cosmic rays. A. I. Alikhanian, G. A. Marikian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:04 Ja-F '53.

DEUTSCHER, ISAAC, 1907-
End of Stalinism? ("Russia - what next?" [In English], Isaac Deutscher. Reviewed by IU. Denike). Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8:145-147 Jl-Ag '53.

DEXTRIN
Study of conversions of starch and dextrins with the aid of spectrophotometry. V. V. Zotov, S. I. Golub, N. M. Zaidman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3,271-274 My-Je '53.

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH, 1784-1841
I. E. Diad'kovskii, Russian materialistist and biologist of the beginning of the 19th century. S. L. Sobol'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:145-157 '53.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Molodtsov, V. [Marxist dialectics on development in nature and society] Marksistskaia dialektika o razvitii v prirode i obshchestve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 71 p.

What is the dialectical method; a philosophy discussion. M. Rozental'. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8: 39-49 Ag '53

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

Determining specifications for industrial diamonds for dressing grinding wheels M. Moskalev. MTS 13 no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.

DIAPHRAGM

Clinical picture and diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernias. M. N. Miasnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:45-46 Ap '53.

Five cases of paralysis of the diaphragm in children. M. M. Smelovskaia. Prob. tub. no. 3:84-85 My-Je '53.

DIASTASE

Amylase of the skin. M. D. Kiverin, M. A. Ritt. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:257-262 My-Je '53

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Interaction between substances with active methyl groups and diazo compounds. A. A. Kharkharov Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1175-1181 Jl '53.

DICHLORODIFLUOROMETHANE

"Flooded" freon coil condensers. M. Romanov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:65 Ap-Je '53.

DICROCELIASIS

Dicrocoeliasis in marals. V. K. Novikov, A. A. Dubnitskii. Kar. i zver. 5 no. 4:78 Jl-Ag '53.

DIELECTRICS

Determination of dielectric permeability and absorption by Drude's second method. V. I. Romanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:288-293 '47.

Dielectric constant and electroconductivity of strong electrolytes. E. M. Fradkina. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:278-287 '47.

Dielectric constant and magnetic permeability of various ferrites at superhigh frequencies. M. P. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:152-155 My '53.

Dielectric constants of solid dielectrics at high temperatures. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5,472-475 '47.

Dielectric hysteresis. M. S. Kosman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:507-506 '47.

Drude's second method applied to the measurement of dielectric permeabilities and to the determination of dipole moments on the $\lambda = 10$ cm wave. A. P. Kapustin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:30-40 '47.

Effect of impurities on the electric conductivity of dielectrics at high temperatures. IA. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:251-259 '47.

Ferroelectric and anti-ferroelectric phenomena [abstracts from foreign periodicals]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no. 6:3-153 '53.

Losses and dielectric permeability of barium titanate in a field of ultrahigh frequency. D. I. Mash. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6,537-

kali-halide
sp. i teor. fiz.

bility of
ksp. i

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

New locomotive. A. Morozov. Pioner no. 8: 81-82 Ag '53.

DIESEL MOTOR

Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. G. A. Tashkinov. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:37-44 Jl '53.

Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. M. V. Tishchenko. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:44-45 Jl '53.

Regulating the fuel apparatus on D-35 and D-54 diesel tractors. S. L. Treskunova. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:31-36 Jl '53.

DIESEL MOTOR - LUBRICATION

How to decrease lubricant consumption in diesel tractors DT-54 and S-80. I. Migachev. MTS 13 no. 8,21 Ag '53.

Increased-production oil pump for the D-35 motor. V. Kashin. MTS 13 no. 8,19-22 Ag '53.

DIET

Woman's diet during pregnancy and the nursing of the child. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:32 Ag '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Asymptotic behaviour of the spectral function of a self-conjugate differential equation of the second order, and expansion into eigenfunctions. B. M. Levitan. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 17 no. 4:331-364 Jl-Ag '53.

Convergence of the method of interpolation for ordinary differential equations. E. B. Karpilovskaia. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:111-118 My-Je '53.

Integration of a canonical system of equations in exact differentials. I. S. Arzhanykh. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:99-104 My-Je '53

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Index of an unbounded operator. I. TS. Gokhberg. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:193-198 Jl-Ag '53.

Problem of Tricomi in one class of generalized solutions for Euler-Darboux equations. L. V. Ovsiannikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:457-460 Jl '53.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION

Diffracting field of an ideal conducting sphere. A. R. Vol'pert, A. I. Potekhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:807-813 '47.

DIFFUSION

On the theory of the diffusion of resonance radiation. L. M. Biberman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:416-426 '47.

Solution of a gas bubble in a liquid. A. A. Ravdel'. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:752-756 Jl '53.

Turbulent diffusion and its role in the evaporation of oceans. L. T. Turbovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4:360-371 '47.

DIFLUOROMONCHLOROETHANE

Prospects for the use of difluoromonchloroethane as agent in heat pumps. I. Badyl'kes. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:62-64 Ap-Je '53

DIGGING MACHINES see Excavating machinery

DIMITROV, GEORGII MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1949

In memory of Comrade Dimitrov. Nar. Kit. no. 13: 12-13 Jl '53

DIORAMA - EXHIBITIONS

The diorama "Suvorov's alpine campaign." Kh. Ushenin. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:35-40 My-Je '53.

DIOXANE

Properties of lithium nitrate solutions in an equimolal mixture of water and dioxane. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:310-330 '52.

DIPHTHERIA

Diagnosis of diphtheria. M. G. Danilevich. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:29-33 My-Je '53.

DIPHTHERIA - HOSPITALS

Regimen in the diphtheria department of the hospital. E. A. Zudina-Gol'dobina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:54-56 Je '53.

DIPTERA

Morphology of external reproductive appendages of diptera. I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4: 608-625 Jl-Ag '53.

Toxicosis in farm animals from bites of Simulium gnats. A. P. Toshchev, F. A. Solov'ev, T. M. Fomina. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:49-50 Jl '53.

DIRECTORIES - TELEPHONE see Telephone directories

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF ANIMALS see Veterinary medicine

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children - Diseases

DISPERSION

Anomalous dispersion in chromium vapors. P. I. Penkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4 [illegible] .465 '47.

DISPLACED PERSONS

Naumenko, Viacheslav Grigor'evich [Collection of documents on the extradition of cossacks in Italy and other places, in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N.Y.
Vol. 1 1953.

Solicitude for the refugees. Iskra vost [illegible] F '52.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Choosing a subject for the dissertation. A. A. [illegible] ianov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:20-21 Jl '53

Summaries of dissertations on surgical problems. Dissertations filed as a requirement for the degree of candidate of medical sciences. A. V. Zeboi'd. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:79 My-Je '54

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Testing caps of wood plastics in rectifying towers. E. A. Fedorov. Der. i lenokhim. prom. [illegible] no. 6:30 Ag '53

DMITRIEV, V. S.

On intra-species competition and on biogeocenology; some remarks on N. I. Nuzhdin's and V. S. Dmitriev's articles. V. N. Sukachev. Zhur. obshch. biol. 14 no. 4:320-326 Jl-Ag '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK - MUSIC

In the Ukraine (Kiev and Dnepropetrovsk). V. Goncharenko, M. Bialik. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:85-88 S '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Shortcomings in the work method of the Dnepropetrovsk Communist Youth League Province Committee. V. Baranik, M. Bliar. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9:54-60 S '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - SAND DUNES

Lower Dnieper sands and the problem of utilizing them. P. S. Pogrebniak. Priroda 42 no. 8 56-61 Ag '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - SOIL FERTILITY

Means of raising the fertility of weakly saline soils under irrigation on the left bank of the Lower Dnieper. L. G. Pekatoros. Pochvovedenie [illegible] 33-39 Jl '53.

DNIESTER VALLEY - STONE AGE

Materials from the 1940-1950 excavations at the paleolithic station Babin I. A. P. Chernyshov. Kratk. soob. IIMK no. 49:56-64 '53.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861

Kruzhkov, V. S. [N. A. Dobroliubov's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie N. A. Dobroliubova. [Moskva] Gos. izd. izdat, 1952. 577 p.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Moving pictures, Documentary

DOGEL', ALEKSANDR STANISLAVOVICH, 1852-

A. S. Dogel's studies on the retina and their significance for histology. N. G. Khlopin, V. P. Mikhailov. Usp. sobr. biol. 36 [illegible] 79-99 Jl-Ag '53.

DOGS - TRAINING

Before hunting. Oleg Orlov. Pioner no. 8 [illegible] Ag '53.

DOKUCHAEV, G. K.

Remarks on G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature." L. V. [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:61 Jl '53.

DOLGUSHIN, IURII
Problem of the formation of species ("In the womb of living nature." IUrii Dolgushin. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Isk. i kino 29 no. 8:274-276 Ag '53.

DOLPHINS - PARASITES see Parasites - Dolphins

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN - COAL-MINING MACHINERY
A year's work of the UKMG-1 cutter-loader in the Donets basin coal mines. N. Komarov. Mast. ugl 2 no. 5,9-12 My '53.

DONETS BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Geology of Devonian deposits of the south-western borderland of the Donets carboniferous basin. A. P. Skiliar. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:631-634 Jl '53.

DONETS BASIN - MINE DRAINING
Water draining in deep shaft sinking in the Donets Basin. D. S. Prokop'ev. Ugol' 28 no. 7:9-14 Jl '53.

DONETS BASIN - SHAFT SINKING
Parallel method in shaft sinking. I. Pilipenko. Mast. ugl 2 no. 6:14-16 My '53.

DOSIOLOGY
Determination of the mean lethal dose. V. S. Shadurskaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '53.

DOUBLE REFRACTION see Refraction, Double

DOVYDAITIS, JONAS
A novel about great events ("Great events in Naujamiestis." Jonas Dovydaitis. Reviewed by L. Slavin). Druzh. nar. no. 2,211-214 '53.

DRAINAGE
Method of calculating the runoff in planning drainage systems. D. L. Sokolovskii. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6:3-10 Je '53.
Underground method of draining swampy forest tracts. K. V. Santalin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5: 75-76 My '53.

DRAMATIC EDUCATION see Acting - Study and teaching

DRAWING - INSTRUCTION
Sakulina, N.P. [Methods of teaching drawing and modelling in the kindergarten] Metodika obucheniia risovaniiu i lepke v detskom sadu; uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 190 p.

DRAWING - MEXICO see Mexico - Drawing

DREDGING
Serebriakov, A. V. [Aiding a suction dredge technician] V pomoshch' tekhniku zemlecherpatel'nogo snariada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 70 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Shkundin, B. M. [Earthwork with floating suction dredges] Razrabotka grunta plovuchimi zemlesosnymi snariadami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 54 p.

DRESSMAKING
Pudnik, F. P. [Sewing of custom-made suits and coats for women] Individual'nyi poshiv zhenskogo verkhnego plat'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1952. 365 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
The most favorable geometrical design of counter borers in high speed machining of bearing rings. A. N. Reznikov, P. G. Terlikov. Podshipnik no. 6:21-24 Je '53.
New construction for the cutting part of an increment borer. IA. S. Ogiobin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:79-80 Je '53.

DRUGS
Effect of phenadon on the conditioned protective-motor reflexes. M. M. Lenkevich. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '53.
Removal of labels from flasks after the medicines are used up is one of the important measures for the prevention of accidents. P. M Maksimov, V N Samoilova. Med. sestra no. 7,8-9 Jl '53
Review of O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva's and V. P. Bisiarina's "Practical handbook on pharmacotherapy for pediatricians." T. S Sokolova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1,47-48 Ja-Mr '53.

DUCKS
Duck in a tree. Ogonek 31 no 31-31 Ag '53.
Standards for allowing ducks to feed in fish ponds. M. B. Gofman Ptitsevodstvo no 9-20-30 S '53.

DUCKS - DISEASES
Eliminatong tetramerianis from the duck farm. B. L. Garkavi. Ptitsevodstvo no 8:32 Ag '53.

DUNIN, M. S.
Book about India ("Through Afghanistan, Pakistan and India." M. S. Dunin. Reviewed by A Riabchikov) Vokrug sveta no. 7 62-63 Jl '53

DVINA RIVER, NORTHERN see Northern Dvina River

DWARF FRUIT TREES
Dwarf peach tree. M. A. Chekov. Sad i og. no. 7,69-70 Jl '53

DWELLINGS
Labor, living and politico-moral conditions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 16 4-9 Jl '53.

DWELLINGS - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Dwellings

DWELLINGS - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Dwellings

DYNAMICS
On a certain theorem of the Hamilton-Jacobi type. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:463-466 Jl '53.
On some forms of equations of dynamics and their applications. V. Tatevskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6,520-529 '47.

DYNAMOS
Aluminum alloy for building superpowerful generators (Abstract from Electrical Engineering No. 11: 1031, 1052 '52). B. S. Tatko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:74 Je '53.
Damage to welded seams of the active polar in hydroelectric generators. E. G. Fainshtein. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6,23-25 Je '53.
Detecting short circuits in rotor windings of turbogenerators. B. A. Khomutov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6,19-20 Je '53.
Heating up stator winding rods during generator repair. L. M. Rauzin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:53 My '53.
Idling processes of long distance electric transmission. V. A. Venikov, L. A. Zhukov, N. D. Anisimova. Elektrichestvo no. 7:3-16 Jl '53.
Increased vibration of a turbogenerator due to a defective coupling sleeve. K. A. Khudabashev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:52-53 Jl '53.
Long operation of a generator in an unsymmetrical process. G. D. Ter-Akopov. Elek. sta. 24 no 5:51-53 My '53.
Operation of a generator through two phases of a transformer group. B. L. Shtukater. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:27-28 My '53.
Radioactive electrostatic high-voltage generator. L. B. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:320-322 Je '53.
Regulating processes during asynchronous self-excitation of synchronous generators. R. M. Kantor. Elektrichestvo no. 7:17-22 Jl '53.
Strenghtening of the active polar in hydroelectric operators. G. N. Ter-Gazarian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:20-22 Je '53.
Vibration of stator steel parts of a hydrogenerator. I. V. Malkhas'ian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6: 56 Je '53.
Vibration of turbogenerators during a fluctuating lubricating oil film. IU. I. Azbukin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:25-26 My '53.

DYNAMOS - TESTING
Testing the moistened stator insulation of a large generator. V. B. Kuiakovskii, I. V. Ezrina. Elektrichestvo no. 6:60-61 Je '53.

DYSENTERY
Rare case of amebic dysentery. A. I. Kortev, N. T. Afanas'eva. Klin. med. 31 no 6,86-87 Je '53.
Synthomycin therapy of acute and chronic dysentery in adults. D. IA. Kochneva. Klin med 31 no. 6-15-17 Je '53.
Treating patients with chronic bacterial dysentery. B. I. Andreev. Klin. med. 31 no 6,82-85 Je '53.

DZHANELIDZE, IUSTIN IUL'IANOVICH, 1883-
"Free skin transplantation in Russia and in the Soviet Union." IU IU. Dzhanelidze Reviewed by B D. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 5,87-89 My '53.

DZHORDZHADZE, ARCHIL, 1872-1913
Archil Dzhordzhadze, on the fortieth anniversary of his death. I. Imeridze. Svob Kav. 3 no. 5, 23-24 My '53.

EAGLES - AFRICA see Africa - Eagles

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Hydrological method of calculating contemporary vertical movements of the earth's crust. D. A. Kozlovskii. Geog. sbor. 1:36-41 '52.

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Mud therapy. I. S. Vol'fsun. Med. sestra no. 7-13-16 Jl '53.

EARTHWORK
Shkundin, B. M. [Hydromechanization of earthwork in the construction of hydroelectric power developments] Gidromekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve gidrouzlov. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4, no. 11)

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EASTER
Archiepiscopal Easter Message. Bishop Aleksandr, Head of the German Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no 3/4:3-4 Mr-Ap '53.
The ceremony of Easter congratulations of His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii. N. L. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:31-32 My '53.
Easter greetings from His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Eastern Europe. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:5-6 '53.
Easter greetings from His Grace Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany [also in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14:70-72 Ap-Je '53.
Easter greetings from the Metropolitan of All America and Canada, transmitted by the "Voice of America." Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4;49 Ap '53.
Easter message from Patriarch Alekseii of Moscow and All Russia. [also in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14;67-69 Ap-Je '53.
Easter message from Patriarch Alekseii of Moscow and all Russia to the clergy and believers of the Russian Orthodox Church. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:3-4 '53.
Expression of thanks for Easter greetings recived by His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Western Germany. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:8 '53.

EASTER - SERMONS
Easter Day sermon. His Eminence Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow [in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14;73-77 Ap-Je '53.

EASTER - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Easter

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

ECHINODERMATA - KAMCHATKA PENINSULA see Kamchatka Peninsula - Echinodermata

ECLAMPSIA see Convulsions

ECOLOGY
Biogeocoenology. A. I. Tolmachev. Zhur. ob biol. 14 no. 4,327-332 Jl-Ag '53.
V. I. Shmankevich and his works on the influence of environment on an organism. B. E. Raikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5,245-272 '53

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Maximum capitalistic profit and the means for securing it. I. Tikhonov. Zvezda no. 8,127-136 Ag '53.
National economy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 13 12-17 My-Je '53
Worsening of the general crisis of capitalism and impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries. V. Chermenskii. Plan. khoz. no. 3: 72-85 '53.

ECONOMICS
Glezerman, G.E. [Law of the obligatory correspondence of relations of production to the character of productive forces] Zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 38 p.
Kovalevskii, D. [Production of goods and the law of value under socialism] O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 39 p.
Marx, Karl. [Capital] Kapital. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Process of capitalistic production taken as a whole] Protsess kapitalisticheskogo proizvodstva, vziatyi v tselom. 1953. 932 p.
Vlaz'min, I. [I. V. Stalin on production of goods and the law of value in a socialist system] I. V. Stalin o tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.
Law of the obligatory correspondence of relations in production to the character of productive forces. N. L. Kapitonov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:8-22 Jl-Ag '53
Relationship of economic and juridicial laws in a socialist society. N. G. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 27-38 '53

ECONOMICS - STATISTICS
Novikov, V. S., ed. [Collection of articles on statistical problems in economics] Sbornik statei po voprosam ekonomicheskoi statistiki. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 159 p.

ECONOMICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Elucidating the problems of commodity production in the course in political economy. I. A. Vlaz'min. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:23-33 Jl '53.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
Razumovskii, G. [The Ecumenical movement and the Russian Orthodox Church] Ekumenicheskoe dvizhenie i Russkaia Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 109 p.
Ecumenical religion ("The unfinished Reformation," Charles Clayton Morrison. Reviewed by Abbot Konstantin.) Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15:7-8 Ag '53.

ECZEMA
SK-9 therapy of eczemas. K. P. Andreenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:46-49 Jl '53.

EDUCATION
From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy: active organizer of the education of youth. E. B. Khlebutin. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:35-38 '53.

EDUCATION - STUDY AND TEACHING
Dissertations defended in the examination for the degree of candidate in the Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy at the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the RSFSR during 1952. A. F. Solov'eva. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:123-126 Jl '53.
List of dissertations defended in examinations for the degrees of candidate and doctor of pedagogical sciences in schools of higher education and scientific research institutions of Moscow during 1951-1952. A. P. Dobrova. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:106-118 Jl '53.
Plan of a textbook on pedagogy. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:74-93 Jl '53.
Where are you studying? Vozhatyi no. 8:12-14 Ag '53.

EDUCATION - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Education

EDUCATION - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Education

EDUCATION - TURKEY see Turkey - Education

EDUCATION - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Education

EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural education

EDUCATION COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Participation of graduates in the cooperation of institute and factory. V. S. Smirnov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:43-45 Jl '53.
Students in practical work. Ogonek 31 no. 34:4-5 Ag '53.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Editorial, actively participate in the training of young specialists. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9,3-8 S '53.
Important task of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:1-4 Je '53
Improving the post-graduate course in every way possible. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:1-4 Jl '53.
In the pages of the local newspapers. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7,50-52 Jl '53.
State of training doctors of sciences through the period of candidacy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:64 Je '53.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL see Technical education

EDUCATION, MEDICAL see Medicine - Study and teaching

EDUCATION, MILITARY see Military education

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Avoiding failure and repetition of a year in school; methodology] Preduprezhdenie neuspevaemosti i vtorogodnichestva v shkole; metodicheskoe pis'mo. [Sostavleno M. A. Danilovym] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 91 p.
Back to school. A. Demina. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8: 16 Ag '53.
Back to school! Ogonek 31 no. 35:1 Ag '53.
Encouraging the children. I. Kliucharева. Krest'ianka no. 8:14-15 Ag '53.
Experience in individual instruction of the student. P. I. Gorbunov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:33-40 Jl '53.
Further improvement in the work of the Soviet school. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:3-12 Jl '53
Hello, school! Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:10-17 Ag '53.
Practical work in primary schools. A. Shcherbakova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:55-58 Ag '53.
To parents on the education of children. L. Pisareva. Sov. zhen. no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '53.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - CONGRESSES
Scientific-pedagogical conference on problems concerning educational work in the first grade. O. Kolumbina. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:52-54 Ag '53.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - CHINA see China - Education of children

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - PEIPING see Peiping - Education of children

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
"Psychological analysis of the lesson," Scientific Records of the Potemkin Municipal Pedagogic Institute in Moscow, Vol. 17, part 1. Reviewed by N. I. Zhinkin. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:105-118 Jl '53.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific work of the psychology faculty of the Sverdlovsk Pedagogical Institute. A. K. Petrov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:126-128 My '53.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Ivin, K. [Practice of innovators of the Moscow trolley-bus transportation system] Opyt novatorov moskovskogo trolleibusnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 62 p.
Morozov, P. A. [Time factor in socialist production] Faktor vremeni na sotsialisticheskom proizvodstve [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 54 p.
Develop the movement of innovators and inventors. A. Vasil'ev. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16,11-14 Ag '53.
Innovators' experience for young workers. N. Tulupov. Klub 3 no. 9-10 Ag '53.
Party organizations and hidden potentialities in production. A. Kalinnikov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7,50-55 Jl '53.
Price of "trifles." P. Morozov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no. 8;24-26 Ag '53.
We are helping workers increase their skills. A. Umnov. V pom. profaktivu. 14 no. 16,23-25 Ag '53.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Efficiency, Industrial

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Efficiency, Industrial

EGGPLANT
Way to increase the viability of pepper and eggplant seeds. Sad i og. no. 7:53-54 Jl '53.

EGGS - PRODUCTION
Egg-laying competitions. V. K. Redikh, N. N. IAtsynin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8,37-39 Ag '53.
Egg-laying contests. V. K. Redikh, N. N. IAtsynin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9,36-38 S '53.
Feeding hens potassium iodide to improve hatching properties of eggs. F. A. Petrov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 6:35-36 Ag '53.
Improving incubation qualities of eggs by feeding iodine and cobalt to hens. I. I. Zaderii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:33-35 Ag '53.

EGIAZAROV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1893-
Professor I. V. Egiazarov; on his sixtieth birthday. N. Kh. Arutiunian, G. A. Osipov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:90 '53.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-
Il'ia Ehrenburg, cook of peace. M. Mardanoglu. Türkoloji 3 no. 1-2:3-4 Ja-F '53.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Asymptotic behaviour of the spectral function of a self-conjugate differential equation of the second order, and expansion into eigenfunctions. B. M. Levitan. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 17 no. 4:331-364 Jl-Ag '53.

EINBAUM, FEDOR
Concerning an acute and solvable conflict ("Morning of our age," Hans Leberecht, Fedor Einbaum. Reviewed by Z. Kedrina). Znamia 23 no. 8 185-188 Ag '53.

ELANSKAIA, KLAVDIIA NIKOLAEVNA
Klavdiia Elanskaia. Tat'iana Bachelis. Sov. zhen. no. 4,52-53 Jl-Ag '53

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Chudnovskii, V. G. [Methods of calculating vibration and stability of rod systems] Metody rascheta kolebanii i ustoichivosti sterzhnevykh sistem. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 415 p.

ELASTICITY
Green's tensor for the fundamental equation in the theory of elasticity for the case of a non-bounded elastic anisotropic medium. I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9 783-791 '47.

ELECTIONS - CHINA see China - Elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Device for selecting voltage from communication condensers. L. N. Voronov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7: 56-57 Jl '53.

Electrified sawing and splitting unit for producing chips for gas generators. Elektrichestvo no. 6: 74 Je '53

ELECTRIC CABLES

"Lead casing of cables." N. Kh. Golimbievskii, L. I. Macheret. Reviewed by D. L. Sharle, R. M. Laskernik. Elektrichestvo no. 6:96 Je '53.

Locating damage in a cable with a covered-up puncture. B. I. Averbukh, A. I. Fedorov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:60-61 Je '53.

Reinforced concrete plates for protection of electric cables. E. IA. Kubrik. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:26 Jl '53.

Remarks on A. A. Glazunov's, A. A. Glazunov's and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economically practical relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors." I. A. Lopatin, O. G. Veksel'man. Elektrichestvo no. 6:61-66 Je '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Control scheme of an air circuit breaker. A. G. Belousov, L. A. Prikhno. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5: 29-31 My '53.

Improving the operation of air circuit breakers. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:58 Jl '53.

Universal load drive type UGP for automatic reclosing and automatic connection of reserve power for 3-35 kv circuit breakers. G. S. Krasil'nikov Elek sta. 24 no 6:34-37 Je '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Calculating unsymmetrical three-phase systems. A. F. Gikis. Elektrichestvo no. 7:00 Jl '53.

Rapid transitional processes in direct and alternating current circuits. A. D. Rubinovich. Elektrichestvo no. 6:47-50 Je '53.

Taking into account the correction term in a double bridge equation. A. IA. Shramkov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:72 Je '53.

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (Electricity)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Effect of impurities on the electric conductivity of dielectrics at high temperatures. IA. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3, 261-269 '47.

Internal photoelectric effect and the dark conductivity of the silver chloride. E. A. Kirillov, I. Z. Levi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4:336-339 '47.

Investigation of the distribution of the potential in rock salt at temperatures of 300-600° C. M. S. Kosman, S. L. Rapoport. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:480-485 '47.

On the effect of coloring and discoloring processes on the electric conductivity of crystals. IA. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:260-265 '47.

Surface effects in super-conductors in the transitional region. A. Moshkovskii, A. Shal'nikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:861-861 '47.

Surface electric conductivity of glasses in humid air. A. IA. Kuznetsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:657-661 My '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Remarks to A. A. Glazunov's, A. A. Glazunov's, and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economic and practical relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel in steel-aluminum conductors," V. V. Burgadorf. Elektrichestvo no. 7:73-75 Jl '53.

Resistance of steel conductors to short circuit currents. V. K. Pilugachev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:36-38 Je '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Operation of selenium rectifiers. M. IA. Gur'lanov. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:21-22 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Dependence of a spark-igniting current on frequency. N. A. Staroskol'skii, F. I. Bakhmutskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:59-60 Jl '53.

Examining fequency regulation and active capacity on an electrodynamic model of a hydropower unit. G. M. Pavlov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:9-13 Je '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT

Corrosive destruction of reinforced concrete caused by stray electricity. V. A. Pritula, I. A. Konfel'd. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:30-31 Je '53.

Protection against vagrant currents. M. M. Salam-Zade, N. A. TSekun. Energ. biul. no. 7, 14-18 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Examining the corona on an experimental 500 kv station. A. I. Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 6, 74-77 Je '53.

Investigation of impulse corona by means of a cathode ray oscillograph. V. V. Gei, S. L. Zaienta. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5, 437-449 '47.

Time lag of the impulse corona. V. V. Gei, S. L. Zaienta Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 5:150-159 '47

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Starter coupling with ferromagnetic powder (Abstract from AEG Mitteilungen no. 3/4:104 '52, H. Falderbaum, O. Grebe). IU. I. Anosov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:84 Je '53

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Comments on the textbook on the theory of electrical engineering for schools of higher education. ("Theoretical principles of electric engineering," P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Reviewed by A. V. Borendeev, A. A. IAnko-Trinitskii). Elektrichestvo no. 7:69-72 Jl '53.

Dissertations for the academic degree of a doctor of technological sciences. A. S. Sergeev. Elektrichestvo no. 7:87-92 Jl '53.

"Electrician's manual." G. I. Kitaenko. Reviewed by B. S. Tatko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:94-95 Je '53.

Electrician's manual for enterprises of ferrous metallurgy. L. B. Geller. Elektrichestvo no. 7, 95-96 Jl '53.

In the Molotov Power Institute of Moscow. V. A. Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:86 Jl '53.

Instructions for composing of technical schedules for the installation of electrical equipment. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:58 Jl '53.

Textbook of theoretical electrical engineering for schools of higher education: "Theoretical basis of electrical engineering." P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Reviewed by V. B. Romanovskii, R. A. Voronov, G. E. Pukhov, B. A. Borkovskii, V. N. Sosunova. Elektrichestvo no 6:68-70 Je '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering (published in 1953). Elektrichestvo no. 6:96 Je '53.

New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 7:96 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - MATERIALS

Tareev, B. M. [Materials used in electrical engineering] Elektrotekhnicheskie materialy. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 288 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - SAFETY MEASURES

Changes in paragraph 98, chapter II of "Safety rules for the operation of high-voltage overhead lines." Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:82 Je '53.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Konashinskii, D. A. [Elecgric filters] Elektricheskie fil'try. 2, izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 70 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no. 169)

ELECTRIC FURNACES

New design for conveyer belts used in electric furnaces. N. IA. Tikhomirov. Podshipnik no. 6:30-31 Je '53.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Inert, meltable, spiral inserts for fuses. B. M. Pliusch. Energ. biul. no. 7:11-13 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC HEATING

High frequency dielectric heating. A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 7:82-84 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION - TESTING

Apparatus for testing the insulation of secondary windings. A. V. Chernyshev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:58-59 Je '53.

Testing rubber mats and runners. V. K. Firsov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:61 Je '53.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

Electric power system in the laboratory. G. Kulikovskaia Znan. sila no 8:5-7 Ag '53.

Mobile high voltage laboratory for the preservation of the insulation of electric installations at petroleum enterprises A. A. Spirin Energ. biul. no. 7:5-11 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING - WIRING

Luk'ianov, E. V. [New methods of cord mounting for electric lighting systems] Novye metody montazha shnurovoi provodki elektricheskogo osveshchenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953.

ELECTRIC LINES

Analysis of possible damage, and damage prevention to cable lines and their equipment. V. I. Pogarskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:38-42 Jl '53.

Connecting electric transmission lines in series. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:58 Jl '53.

Disconnecting one of two 110 kv parallel lines with a cut-out switch. A. I. Fishkin. Elek. sta. 24 no 5:55-56 My '53.

Examining radio interference from a 500 kv transmission line (Abstract from AIEE Transactions vol. 70:251, '51, G. D. Lippert and others). L. A. Vislaukh. Elektrichestvo no. 6:76-79 Je '53.

Light, reinforced concrete footings. I. I. Raputov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:51-52 Je '53.

Longitudinal capacity compensation of a 220 kilovolt electric transmission line. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:59-62 Jl '53.

Operation of an electric transmission line in an asymmetric state. K. K. Chernev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:60 Je '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

Sarychev, B. M. [Tables and curves for the installation of electric overhead lines, up to 1000 volts; manual for installing wires of low-voltage electric networks] Montazhnye tablitsy i krivye dlia provodov vozdushnykh linii napriazheniem do 1000 vol't, posobie dlia montazha provodov nizkovol't-nykh elektricheskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 58 p.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

Construction of reinforced concrete posts for wooden poles of electric transmission lines. G. D. Bodrov. Energ. biul. no. 7:25-28 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - TESTING

Preventive testing methods of high voltage cable lines. V. I. Pogarskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5: 39-42 My '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Vinogradov, I. V. [Winding coils and cells of electrical machines and apparatuses] Namotka katushek i sekstsii elektricheskikh mashin i apparatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p.

Apparatus for the impregnation of electrical machinery wire coils. Proposed by Safronov, Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:27-28 Jl '53.

Dynamic balancing of rotors by measuring the unbalanced phase. IU. I. Azbukin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:27-29 Jl '53.

Remaking model RBA drives. M. A. Smirnov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:55-56 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Vinogradov, N. V. [Electric machinery winder] *Obmotchik elektricheskikh mashin. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch.* Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 201 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - DIRECT CURRENT

Calculating the longitudinal magnetizing force of the transverse reaction of the armature of non-compensated direct current machines. I. S. Goncharov Elektrichestvo no. 7;41-45 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Differential leakage of the stator winding of a salient pole synchronous machine. A. I. Vol'dek. Elektrichestvo no. 7, 46-51 Jl '53.

Discovering short circuits in the rotor coils of synchronous compensators. A. V. Mikhaĭlov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5 54-55 My '53.

Simplified automatic starting scheme for synchronous compensators. T. B. Zaslavskaia. Elek. sta. no. 5;58-60 My '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Electrical device for measuring deformations Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8;10 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC METERS

Universal measuring tongs for secondary circuits. F. F. Dertugin. Elek. sta 24 no. 7,54-55 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS - SHANGHAI see Shanghai - Electric motors

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

Egorov, I. A. [Repair of windings on large-sized alternating current motors] Remont obmotok krupnykh elektrodvigateleĭ peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 151 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Circle diagram of an induction motor with double rings on the rotor. G. M. Shtern. Elektrichestvo no. 6 51-56 Je '53.

Operation of a three-phase induction motor in a special scheme of a single phase connection. A. G. Miller. Elektrichestvo no. 6,44-48 Je '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Synchronous electric drive of petroleum industry compressors Elektrichestvo no. 6;73 Je '53.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Analyzing the precision of determining the losses in branching-out networks by the method of equivalent resistance. V. M Sin'kov, B. V. Perepelov. Elektrichestvo no. 7;23-26 Jl '53.

"Calculating the operating processes of the networks of electric power systems," N. A. Mel'nikov Reviewed by I. M. Markovich. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;63-64 My '53.

Inter-system lines for the merging of large electric power systems. Elektrichestvo no. 7;81-82 Jl '53.

Introducing DPZ networks in Kirov Province. A. N. Cherniadev. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7; 88-89 Jl '53.

Theory of overvoltage from grounding arcs in a network with insulated neutral. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly Elektrichestvo no. 6;18-27 Je '53.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Comments on a book on electric power supply of industrial enterprises. M. K. Kharchev, E. N. Prikhonskii, S. E. Khodorov, B. A. Konstantinov, V. A. Shepelenko, G. N. Shuliat'eva, T. L. Kotovaia, K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Elektrichestvo no. 7,78-79 Jl '53.

Conference on problems of long distance electric transmissions. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;62 My '53.

Editorial. Closer power supervision is a most important task of electric power systems. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6;3-5 Je '53.

Experimental study of the process of distant electric power transmission near the limit of static stability. I. M. Markovich, S. A. Sovalov Elektrichestvo no. 6;3-9 Je '53.

For further development of communal power engineering. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6;1-3

Pages from the past. Tekh. molod 21 no. 8,26 Ag '53.

Strict economy in management of municipal electric networks V. Filippov Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5;6-8 My '53.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Application of mechanical and electromagnetic blocking of cut-out switches with circuit breakers. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6,62 Je '53

Damage from the fouling of pipelines of seashore electric power plants. N. A. Malishevskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6;12-13 Je '53.

For high quality operation of electric power stations and networks. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;3-5 My '53.

From periodical literature. Tekh. molod. 21 no 8,36-37 Ag '53.

"Industrial steam turbine electric power plants," V. N. Urenev. Reviewed by I. G. Bazhenov, B. I. Sheinin Elek. sta. 24 no. 7;63-64 Jl '53.

Mobile 24 kv electric power plant. Elektrichestvo no 6;73 Je '53.

Remote control in electric power plants without the use of large capacity storage batteries. N. E. Ioganson. I. G. Kuzichkin Elek sta 24 no. 7,33-35 Jl '53.

Removing unequal machining of rotor shaft collars of turbines and generators. N. E. Sel'kin. Elek sta 24 no. 7,51-52 Jl '53

Setting-up quotas for spare parts at electric power plants. A. S. Matomuzh. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6; 10-11 Je '53.

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Automatization of hydrogenerators with disconnected speed regulators. S. R. El'kin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;53-54 My '53.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

The long range order in Au-Cu alloys and their electro-conductivity. A. P. Komar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8;753-756 '47.

Resistance of metals in a great current density I. V. Volkova. Priroda 42 no. 8,91-94 Ag '53.

Theory of electric resistance of ordered alloys A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 17 no. 8; 743-752 '47.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Dependence of the impulse coefficient of a valve arrester upon the capacity of "vilit" resistors. L. I. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 6;27-32 Je '53

ELECTRIC SPARK

Zolotykh, B. N. [Physical principles of electric spark treatment of metals] Fizicheskie osnovy elektroiskrovoĭ obrabotki metallov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 107 p.

Canal of the spark discharge. I. S. Abramson, N. M. Gegechkori, S. I. Diabkina, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 10;862-867 '47.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Closed, urban electric substations of 110 kv capacity with deep lead-in. E. A. Bugrinov, G. M. Agodin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6-26-30 Je '53.

Examining the corona on an experimental 500 kv station. A. I. Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 6, 74-77 Je '53.

Modernized distributive assembly of 6-10 kv capacity with line reactors. I. A. Tikhonov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6;32-33 Je '53.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Electric Substations

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Disconnecting charging and load currents with cut-out switches. G. E. Danielian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7;53-54 Jl '53.

Switchboard sets of the "Elektroshchit" plant. L. D. Klapchuk, M. S. Nikolaev, F. G. Semiagin, A. S. Brilev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;56 My '53.

Synchronizing scheme for line switches. O. V. Suslov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7;36-37 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Destruction of porcelain ties during voltage testing D. P. Saleev, P. V. Ternikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;60-61 My '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Damage to a transformer with forced oil circulation. L. M Shmulev. Elek. sta 24 no. 6 56-57 Je '53.

Improving the work of a transformer's gas protection. A. F. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta 24 no. 7 57 Je '53.

Instrument for the direct determination of transformer group connections of transformers. K. A. Khudabrishev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6,57-58 Je '53.

Operating characteristic of explosion proof gas vapor, electric power transformers. D. F. Tsvetkov Energ. biul. no. 7 18-25 Jl '53

Remarks on E. V. Kalinin's article "Protection of the inter-winding insulation of primary transformer windings against overvoltage." I. A. Syromiatnikov, I. A. D. handmade E. V. Kalinin Elektrichestvo no. 6 66-68 Je '53

Sensitivity of relay protection with current transformers having a core of non-magnetic materials. III G. Katargin Elektrichestvo no. 6,42-45 Je '53

Transformers of 100 kv capacity A. G. Kraus Elektrichestvo no. 6,81-84 Je '53.

Use of a welded assembly for the installation of power transformers A. A. Antkin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;17 My '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - TESTING

Using power and instrument transformers as test transformers V. B. Kulakovskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7 40-42 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Diffracting field of an ideal conducting sphere. A. R. Volpert, A. I. Polokhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9 807-813 '47.

Several theorems concerning group velocity of electromagnetic waves. L. M. Brekhovskikh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10;949-956 '47.

ELECTRIC WELDING

But, S. M. [Automatic electric welding with rivets in ship building and ship repair] Avtomaticheskaia svarka elektrozaklepkami v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 24 p.

Vel'min, A. A. [High-production methods of electric arc welding by hand] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody ruchnoĭ elektrodugovoĭ svarki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo 1952. 57 p.

Automatic machine for welding fins on furnace wall tubes. N. S. Barbov, V. P. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta 24 no. 5;22-24 My '53.

Electric welding in tanks of water. D. V. Nazarevskii. Torf. prom 10 no. 7 28 Jl '54.

Multielectrode automatic welding. Tekh. molod 21 no. 8;10 Ag '54.

New methods of electric welding. V. I. Popov Za Pobedu Zhizn' 20 no. 7 5-7 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Industrialization of electric installations. M. G. Epshtein. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7;35-39 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC WIRING - DIAGRAMS

Moskalov, A. G. [How to read an electric installation diagram] Kak chitat' elektricheskie skhemy Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kursov podgotovki rabochikh kadrov Moskva, Gosenergo izd-vo 1953 96 p

ELECTRICITY

150th anniversary of the appearance of V. V. Petrov's book "News of galvano-voltaic experiments," N. A. Kaptsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2 303-307 Je '53.

Stories about electricity. B. Riabkin. Znan. sila no. 7;10-13 Jl '53.

ELECTRIFICATION

Rabinovich, M. [Plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia and its realization] Plan Goelro i ego osushchestvlenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 143 p.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Genzel', G. S. [Fundamentals of acoustics] Osnovy akustiki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia radiotekhn. fakul'tetov vysshikh morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Morskoĭ transport. 1952. 387 p.

ELECTROACOUSTICS (Continued)
Piezoelectric sound receivers in amplifier input circuits. Iu. B. Semennikov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:74-80 '53.

Theory of sonic electrochemical phenomena. G. A. Ostroumov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7, 98-110 '53.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Frumkin, Aleksandr Naumovich. [Kinetic energy in electrode processes] Kinetika elektrodnykh protsessov. [Pod red. A.N. Frumkina. Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1952. 318 p.

Popilov, L. IA. [Electrotechnology] Elektrotekhnologiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 377 p.

Adsorption of surface-active substances and the course of electro-chemical reactions. A. P. Martironian, T. A. Krukova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:851-865 Je '53.

ELECTRODES
Possibility of evaluating the potentials of the zero charge. R. M. Vasenin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:878-886 Je '53.

Simplified electrodes for the demonstration of electric conductivity of solutions. P. N. Fedoseev. Khim. v shkole no. 3, 62-63 My-Je '53

ELECTRODES, GLASS
Theory of the glass electrode. Part 5. Generalized theory of the glass electrode. B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:724-743 My '53.

ELECTROLYSIS
Electrolysis of glass, high-voltage polarization and electrolytic conductivity. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4: 340-350 '47.

Study of the carrying away of salts in steam. M. V. Levitskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:686-690 Jl '53.

ELECTROLYSIS - ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Conditions for the modeling of the electric field of electrolyzers. G. V. Forsblom, V. P. Mashovets. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:593-595 Jl '53.

ELECTROLYSIS OF WATER see Water - Electrolysis

ELECTROLYTES - CONDUCTIVITY
Coefficient of electric conductivity and dielectric constant as functions of the frequency of the outer field and of electrolyte concentration. Part 4; case of a symmetric electrolyte. I. A. Mirtskhulava. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6: 840-850 Je '53.

Concerning the papers by O. K. Davtian on the dielectric permeability and conductivity of electrolytes. E. M. Fradkina, M. F. Shishkov, I. A. El'tsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4:375-376 '47.

Dielectric constant and electroconductivity of strong electrolytes. E. M. Fradkina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:278-287 '47.

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY
On the formation of an extraordinary ray under conditions of full internal reflexion of an ordinary ray. M. B. Vinogradova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:711-712 '47.

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Electromagnetic field of multipoles. V. Berestetskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:12-18 '47.

Influence of the texture of magnetic moments on the magnetic properties of polycrystalline ferromagnetics. M. V. Dekhtiar, G. M. Raiskain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:911-914 '47.

Measurement of paramagnetic susceptibility with decimeter waves. E. K. Zavoiskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2:155-161 '47.

Models of variable electromagnetic fields for purposes of geophysical exploration. A. G. Tarkhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4: 318-323 Jl-Ag '53.

On the domain structure of ferromagnetic bodies in the presence of magnetic field. L. Kholodenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:698-707 '47.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
Beliaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich. [Electrometallurgy of aluminum] Elektrometallurgiia aliuminiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 720 p.

Study of the system $BiCl_3 + 3Ag \rightleftharpoons 3AgCl + Bi$. M. A. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21,159-171 '52.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE
Experimental determination of the degree of the potential barrier in hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone. I. P. Gragerov, A. I. Brodskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1193-1199 Jl '53.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Electron-microscopic investigation of the form of transitional pores in activated carbons obtained from sugar. V. M. Luk'ianovich, L. V. Radushkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:585-587 Jl '53.

ELECTRON OPTICS
The atom in the field of vision of an electron microscope. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 9:814-817 '47.

Theory of electrooptic phenomena in non-polar liquids. A. I. Anselm. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:489-500 '47.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Use of electronics in industry. I. L. Kaganov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:27-40 Jl '53.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
Electronic micrometers. L. A. Goncharskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:64-65 Jl '53.

ELECTRONS
Concerning the angular distribution of electronic pairs produced by the γ -rays of ThC. L. V. Groshev, I. M. Frank. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2,121-123 '47.

Electron and ion emission of thoriated tungsten in sodium vapors. L. N. Dobretsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4,301-314 '47.

ELECTROPLATING
Again on the criterion of the uniformity of distribution of metal on a cathode. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:770-774 Jl '53.

Criterion of the uniformity of distribution of metal on a cathode. V. P. Mashovets. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:775-779 Jl '53.

ELEKTROSTAL' - RED CROSS
In a steel workers' town. A. Rigina. Sov. kras. kreat. 3 no. 3:14 My-Je '53.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education of children

ELEPHANTS - LEGENDS AND STORIES
Punchi. V. Kimriakov. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:32 Jl '53.

ELIJAH, The Prophet
The holy prophet Elijah, man of God, in the Old and New Testaments. Evgenii Modestov. TSer. ved. 2 no. 7/8:19-23 Jl-Ag '52.

ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Modular

ELM - DISEASES AND PESTS
Elm collembole - the pest of forest plantations in the steppe zone. A. G. Sharov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:594-607 Jl-Ag '53.

ELOCUTION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Elocution

EMBOLISM
Surgical therapy of an embolism of the femural artery. V. I. Iakhanov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:60-61 My-Je '53.

EMBRYOLOGY
"Animal embryology" part 1. G. A. Shmidt. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:700-702 Jl-Ag '53.

Discovery of embryonic foliums by C. F. Wolff and C. Pander, and K. M. Baer's study on embryonic foliums, outline history of Russian embryology. T. A. Detlaf. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5 281-316 '53.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN
Intrauterine development of embryo in oxygen deficiency. V. I. Bodiazhina. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 3-9 My-Je '53.

EMOTIONS
Emotionalism in narration and discussion. G. I. Terekhova. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7,23-33 Jl '53.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY
Nervous system and acute pulmonary emphysema. G. S. Kan. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:20-24 My-Je '53.

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
More attention to young specialists. M. Mikhailov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:45-50 Jl '53.

Problems in training financial and bank employees by correspondence. P. TSvetkov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:38-44 Jl '53.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Apparatus for coating with high-heat resistant materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:24 Jl '53.

ENDOTHELIUM
Interrelationship between direct cell division and karyokinesis in the regeneration of the corneal endothelium. B. B. Fuks. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:100-102 Jl-Ag '53.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895
From the history of the ideological-political struggle of Marx and Engels in the 1840's. T. I. Oizerman. Vop. filos. no. 3, 76-80 '53.

ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL see Chemical engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, MUNICIPAL see Municipal engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES
Method of laboratory work in special branches of study. A. O. Spivakovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:34-36 Jl '53.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Grin, L. P. [Handbook for the operator of engines and gas-generators of an electric power plant] V pomoshch' motoristu i gazogeneratorshchiku elektrostantsii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1952. 159 p.

ENGLAND - PEACE
National traditions of England. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira no. 26:66-75 Jl '53.

ENGLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Festivities are over. Doris Lessing. V zashch. mira mira no. 26:76-77 Jl '53.

ENGLISH LITERATURE — HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the interests of peace or war ("The diplomat" James Aldridge) — Reviewed by Nikolai Rogov
Prof. Vest., '51 no 8,169-171 My '51
Through the eyes of an honest man ("The diplomat" James Aldridge) — Reviewed by N. Berezarova)
Mol. kommun. 29 no 4,134-136 Ap '51

ENGLISH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see National characteristics, English

ENTERTAINERS — HUNGARY see Hungary — Entertainers

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTROPY
Concept of entropy in the theory of probabilities, A. IA. Khinchin. Usp. mat. nauk, 8 no. 3, 3-20 My-Je '53
Evaluation of the entropy of various compounds, M. Kh. Karapetiants. Zhur. fiz. khim., 27 no. 9, 1276-1286 My '53

ENZYMES
Ferrooxidative properties of "mercurein" (mercurochrome) in inflammatory exudate. V. F. Gorkin, M. N. Kondrashova. Biokhimiia, 18 no. 3, 298-305 My-Je '53.
Obtaining d-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase in purified form. S. A. Nefakh, M. P. Mel'nikova, I. V. Mozenko. Dokl. AN SSSR, 91 no. 4, 857-860 D '53.

EPILEPSY
Minutes of sessions 1000, 1001 and 1010 of the Pirogov surgical society. A. P. Berezin. Vest. khir., 73 no. 5, 80-87 My-Je '54.

EQUATIONS
On some forms of equations of dynamics and their applications. V. Iatrovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 17 no. 6, 548-549 '47.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUESTRIANISM see Horsemanship

ERIVAN - MONUMENTS
[A monument to I. V. Stalin] Monument I. V. Stalina, Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1952. 32 p.

ERIVAN REGION — AFFORESTATION
Greening around the capital of Armenia. A. V. Burkhanyants. Les. khoz., 6 no. 7, 24-27 My '53

ERMEKEEV, GUBTAV
G. Ermekeev's choral music. A. Vakhtin. Sov. muz., 17 no. 9, 25-30 S '53.

EROSION
Kolomenskii, N. V. [Methodological instructions for the study of the weathering processes of rocks for engineering and geological purposes] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po izucheniiu protsessov vyvetrivaniia gornykh porod dlia inzhenerno-geologicheskikh tselei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 66 p.

ERYSIPELAS
Streptomycin and therapy of erysipelas. I. A. Klochina. Klin. med., 31 no. 6, 81-82 Je '53
Use of synthomycin in treatment of erysipelas. I. A. Gal'perin, R. R. Ryskind, G. N. Perakhin. Klin. med., 31 no. 6, 66-69 Je '53.

ESKA, CARL
"Five seasons." [In German.] Carl Eska. Reviewed by Gantlmurova. Turkmen. 3 no. 1-2, 47-48 Ja-F '53.

ESOPHAGUS
Dilatated veins of the stomach and esophagus as the source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages. A. I. Malik-Aradzhanov. Klin. med., 31 no. 4, 61-66 Ap '53.

ESOPHAGUS — DIVERTICULA
[illegible]

ESOPHAGUS — SURGERY
[illegible]

ESOPHAGUS — TUBERCULOSIS
[illegible]

ESTATES
[illegible]

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA — HISTORY — REVOLUTION OF 1905
[illegible]

ESTONIA — LITERATURE
[illegible]

ESTONIA — POETRY — [illegible]
[illegible]

ESTONIA — HISTORY
[illegible]

ESTONIAN DRAMA — HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible]

ETHER
[illegible]

ETHICS
[illegible]

ETHNOGRAPHY
[illegible]

ETHNOLOGY
[illegible]

EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY
[illegible]

EUGENICS
[illegible]

EUROPE — ANTIQUITIES
[illegible]

EUROPE — DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[illegible]

EUROPE — HISTORY
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAUSES
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY — CATALOGS
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY — CATALOGS — [illegible]
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY — CATALOGS — [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY — CATALOGS — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 — CAVALRY — HISTORY — SOURCES — BIBLIOGRAPHY — CATALOGS — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - JURISPRUDENCE
Juridical character of the eastern bloc Reinhart Maurach. Turkeh 3 no 1-2:5-9 Ja-F '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:69-71 My '53.
Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6,54-60 Je '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Improved welfare of the workers of the European people's democracies. S. Astukhov V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:42-47 Jl '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. molod. 21 no 8,30 Ag '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - THEATER
In the people's democracies. Teatr 14 no. 9: 164-168 S '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE
Economic basis of Anglo-American differences ("Anglo-American competition in the markets of western Europe," A. Kochetkov. Reviewed by B. Leont'ev). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:268-272 Ag '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DEFENSES
From the press, the defense of Europe. D. Kovalevskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36:4 Ag '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FLOODS
Catastrophic flood in Western Europe. D. M. Brandt. Priroda 42 no. 8,122-128 Ag '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Council of European archiprelates of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad, in the city of Munich. TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4:20-22 Mr-Ap '53.
Letter from the Most Reverend Archbishop Ioan of Brussels and Western Europe, addressed to the Most Reverend Bishop Aleksandr, head of the Berlin-German Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 2:15 F '52.
Message from the Prelates of the European section of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad to their spiritual children. TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4:1-2 Mr-Ap '52.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BISHOPS
Council of European archiprelates of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad in the city of Munich. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:17 My '52.

EUROPE, WESTERN - THEATER - HISTORY
Valuable aid on the history of the foreign theater ("Reader on the history of the western European theater," Vol. 1. Reviewed by A. Anikst). Teatr 14 no. 9:160-163 S '53.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 - ITALY see Italy - European War, 1914-1918

EVAPORATION
Study of the carrying away of salts in steam. M. V. Levitskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:686-690 Jl '53.

EVENKI see Tunguses

EVOLUTION
Origin and development of a materialistic tradition in Russian evolutionary thought of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century. S. L. Sobol'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5: 11-50 '53.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Fomin, A. F. [T-107 heavy single-bucket loader] Tiazholyi odnokovshevyi pogruzchik T-107. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [Uralosibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 71 p.
Usenev, D.A. [Powerful ESH-14/65 walking excavator of the Ural Machine-Building Plant] Moshchnyi shagaiushchii ekskavator ESH-14-65 Uralmashzavoda. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p.
Concerning the type of self-propelled scrapers. N. D. Averin, E. R. Peters, G. M. Feinberg. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7:6-10 Jl '53.
D-193 grader-elevator. M. A. Surikov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6:72-80 Je '53.
Guide lever hydraulic walking machanism. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8 32 Ag '53.
Imminent tasks in the construction of heavy-duty excavators. B. I Satovskii. Mekh trud. rab. 7 7 no 7:30-35 Jl '53.
Review of "Some problems in the theory of the earth-digging cutter" I. S. Poltavtsev. Sel'khozmashina no. 7,31-3 of cover Jl '53.
Work experience of the excavator operator. I. F. Netaev, Z. Krakhmalov, G. Uzhegov. Shor. mat. o nov tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:6-9 Jl '53.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Application of detachable plaster molds in archaeological excavations. A. V. Kir'ianov. Krat. soob. IIMK no 49,139-142 '53.
Brief news and bibliography. Epig. Vost. 7:120-121 '53.
Utilization of synthetic resins in archaeological excavations. E. A. Rumiantsev. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49,133-138 '53.

EXHIBITIONS
From the palace of commerce to the stall. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 31 no. 35:11-13 Ag '53.

EXISTENTIALISM
Philosophy of the gallows; Karl Jasper's newest revelations. Materialist. Vop filos. no. 3:120-136 '53.

EXTENSION WORK, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural extension work

EXTINCT CITIES see Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)
Growth and hardening of limb bones under conditions of experimentally varied load. E. I. Danilova, A. I. Sviridov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5,780-786 Jl-Ag '53.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Tal'kovskii, S.I. [Helminthiasis of the eyes] Oftalmogel'mintozy Moskva, 1952. 163 p.

FACE - DISEASES
Problem of feeding patients with maxillofacial affections. M. V. Drinevich. Med. sestra no. 7:20-22 Jl '53.

FACE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Application of plastic material AKR-7 in replacement of facial bone defects. E. M. Skukina. Stomatologiia no. 3,43-46 , 53.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Light effects of clerestories equipped with wind deflectors. A. F. Ottich, I. A. Frukht. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:21-22 Je '53.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE - RHINE RIVER see Rhine River - Factory and trade waste

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Kovalev, A. M. [Use of statistics in factory control] Opyt vnedreniia statisticheskogo kontrolia na zavode. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 21 p.

FALLOPIAN TUBES - TUMORS
Chorioepithelioma of the fallopian tube. Z. N. Pavlovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3:73-74 My-Je '53.

FAMILY - CHINA see China - Family

FAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-American conflicts in the Pacific Ocean. V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:118-124 My-Je '53.

FAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Anglo-American conflicts in the Pacific Ocean. V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:118-124 My-Je '53.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Flow of loose materials from dish-bottom feeders. I. V. Pavlovskii Sel'khozmashina no. 7:18-19 Jl '53.
Let's use new methods. F Khlebunov. Mias ind. SSSR 24 no 3:67-69 My-Je '53.
Mechanization of labor-consuming jobs in pastures. IA Fishman MTS 13 no 7:10-12 Jl '53.

FARM LIFE
Our collective farm life. E. Averina. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:15 Ag '53

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM PRODUCE
Preparing the material and technical basis for the storage and processing of vegetables. V. Drobotov. Sov. torg. no. 7:10-12 Jl '53.

FARMERS' COOPERATIVES see Collective farms

FARMING see Agriculture

FASHION
Fashions. Sov. zhen. no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '53.

FASTS AND FEASTS
Church calendar for the months of May and June, 1953. Gol. prav. no. 4/5,28-32 '53.

FATS see Oils and fats

FEASTS see Fasts and feasts

FEDOROV, A. A
Comments on a book on electric power supply of industrial enterprises. M. K. Kharchev, E. N. Priklonskii, S. E. Khodorov, B. A. Konstantinov, V. A. Shapelenko, G. N. Shuliat'eva, T. L. Kotovaia, K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:76-79 Jl '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Zubrilin, A. A. [Methods of increasing the nourishment of feeds] Metody povysheniia pitatel'nosti kormov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.
Clinical manifestations of mineral deficiency in herbivorous farm animals. A. A. Pavlov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7,39-40 Jl '53.
Keeping account of feed procurement and consumption. N. Levushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:51-52 Ag '53.
Provide abundant feed reserves for all stock farms. A. Levitskii. Blok. agit. no. 23:19-25 Ag '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CONGRESSES
Conference on the feed problem. V. Goloskokov, Z. Kubanskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5: 118-121 My '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Feeding and feeding stuffs

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Feeding and feeding stuffs

FERGANA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
"Materials of the archaeological expedition at the construction site of the Great Fergana Canal." Reviewed by IU. A. Zadneprovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:117-118 '53.

FERRITE
Dielectric constant and magnetic permeability of various ferrites at superhigh frequencies. M. P. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:152-55 My '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
"Explorer of the earth." Ol'ga Baian. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 8:4 Ag '53.
"Stories about gems." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by N. Emel'ianova. Vokrug sveta no. 8:62-63 Ag '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945 (Continued)
"Stories about gems." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by Oleg Pinaichevskii. Lukh molod. '51 no. 6, 18 Ag '51.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Bees and crop yields. I. A. Khalifman. Nauka i zhizn' '50 no. 7:12-14 Jl '50.
Importance of the quantity of pollen grains of the flower in the fertilization of plants. D. V. Ter-Avanesian. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2:119-141 '49.
Some biological characteristics of the fertilization of plants. D. V. Ter-Avanesian, L. I. Gurevich. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 30 no. 3:80-99 '50.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Attachment to the SK-3 potato planter for applying organic fertilizers in the rows. V. M. Ivanchin. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:06-07 Jl '51.
Decomposition of perennial grass remains and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the sod. I. V. Gulyaka, P. M. Rudnitsky, L. M. Khalilov, V. I. Kurelenok, V. P. Kurochkina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:41-50 '51.
Fertilizer problems in the fifth five-year plan for the development of the U. S. S. R. A. G. Doroshkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2, 69-76 '53.
Late nitrogen dressings for cotton. P. Prokaev, N. Etdel'shtant. Khlopkovodstvo 1 no. 6:8-11 Je '53.
Marita Pantiakala's dissertation. I. Klebleev. Mol. kolkh. 30 no. 8, 31 Ag '53.
Organic-mineral dressing for cotton plants. D. Ismailov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:26 Jl My '53.
Storing manure and manure water. I. Manchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8, 20-21 Ag '53.
Using a sprayer for applying fertilizer. M. V. Ilina. Sad i og. no. 7:70 Jl '51.

FEUDALISM
Basic economic law of feudalism. B. F. Porshnev. Vop. ist. no. 6:53-67 Je '51.

FEUDALISM - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Feudalism

FEVER THERAPY
Result of the treatment of syphilis with penicillin and fever. G. I. Popov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:30-34 My-Je '53.

FIALKOVSKII, IANUARII IOANNOVICH, 1861-1953
From the Kishinev Diocese: Archpriest I. I. Fialkovskii. (Obituary.) Bishop Leodemit. Zhur. Monk. Patr. no. 5:64-65 My '53.

FIELD CROPS
Material of 1950 expeditions. F. N. Shevchuk. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:125-130 '51.
Useful book for collective farms of the non-chernozem belt ("Ways to obtain high yields from field crops." Reviewed by V. Sh.) Dost. sel'k. khoz. [illegible]

FILIMONOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH
On the death of the first vice-[illegible] Lieutenant General A. P. [illegible] Filimonov. [illegible]

FILM MUSIC see Motion picture music

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Performance of cotton filters in [illegible] Khanskaia water. V. A. Sanitskii. [illegible] 24 no. 6:11-14 Je '54.

FINANCE
An economic regime and [illegible] accounting. A. Vasilev. [illegible] '54.
In the Board of the Ministry [illegible] U. S. S. R. [illegible] '54.

FINANCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
More attention to young specialists. [illegible] Fin. i kred. '53 no. [illegible]
Problems in training financial [illegible] by correspondence. P. [illegible] SSSR no. 7:90-94 Jl '54.

FINKELSHTEIN, M. A.
"Bones and joints in the X-ray picture." Mikhoe diagnosis. M. A. Finkelshtein, reviewed by V. P. Chaklina. [illegible] My-Je '53.

FINLAND - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Trouble in the Orthodox [illegible] Finland. [illegible] 3 no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

FINNO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1939-1940 see Russo-Finnish War, 1939-1940

FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES
Significance of I. V. Stalin's works on [illegible] the study of Finno-Ugrian languages. A. I. Popov. Uch. zap. [illegible] no. 17:[illegible]

FIR
Characteristics of the root system of [illegible] N. D. Nikhodchikhodi. [illegible] Je '54.

FIRSOVA, VERA
Vera Firsova. K. Molchanova. [illegible] My-Je '54.

FISH, FRESH WATER PARASITES see Parasites - Fish, Fresh water

FISH CULTURE
Dams and fish. Ivan Sychov. [illegible] no. 8:161 [illegible] Ag '54.
Hatcheries for cold fish. N. I. Kuchin. [illegible] no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.
Standards for allowing sheep to feed in fish ponds. M. N. Gorbunov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:[illegible] Ag '53.
Young fish in the [illegible] reservoir. A. A. Lisitsyn. [illegible] no. 4:81 Jl Ag '53.

FISH CULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fish Culture

FISHES
Death of fish in salt water lakes. D. F. Proshkina 42 no. 8:113-117 Ag '52.
[illegible] Rybn. khoz. 27 no. [illegible] Ag

MEETS AND APPLIANCES
[illegible] every sport. A. A. Ki[illegible] 8:61 Ag '53.

[Hydraulic engineering and the power sources of the U. S. S. R. Basic results, present problems and future tasks] Gidrotekhnika i problemy vykhodu na novye rubezhi. Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Vestnik, 1954, no. 10)

H PHYSICS)
[illegible] fixation of [illegible] and A. A. Peshkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. 5, 478-484 '47.

FORSH, OL'GA DMITRIEVNA, 1875-
Heroic life of a writer ("The first-born of freedom," Ol'ga Forsh Reviewed by R Messel). Zvezda no. 7 172-175 Jl '53

FOTZŬLING RESERVOIR, CHINA
Construction of the Fotzŭling Reservoir. Shih Pei-yi Kitai no 4,9-11 Ap '53.

FOUNDATIONS
Increasing the supporting capacity of water-impregnated sandy soils under conditions of depressed underground water level. L. V. Fainshtein. Strol. prom. 31 no. 6:35 Je '53.

FOUNDING
Concerning a "new" casting system A. A. Gorshkov. Lit. proizv no. 7:32-3 of cover Jl '53.

Fundamental tasks of the foundry industry. Lit. proizv. no. 6:1 Je '53.

Improving the work of a sand slinger head. M. TS. Dubinskii Lit. proizv. no 7,13-15 Jl '53

Method of determining the amount of metal used in making castings. A. S. Zverev. Lit proizv. no. 6,25-26 Je '53

New type of pouring ladle. I. I. Sankov. Lit. proizv. no. 6:10-13 Je '53.

Response to M. IA. Kuzelev's, A. A. Skvortsov's, and N. N. Smetiakov's book "Foundry master's manual." Reviewed by M. A. Okun'. Lit. proizv no 7,p. 3 of cover Jl '53.

FOUNDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Review of foreign periodicals. Lit. proizv. no. 6: 3 and 4 of cover. Je '53.

Review of foreign periodicals. M. G. Lit proizv. no. 7:3 and 4 of cover. Jl '53.

FOUNDRY SUPPLIES
Graphite lining mixture for steel castings. M. M. Turbovskii, V. A. Fuklev. Lit. proizv. no. 6:28-29 Je '53.

FOUNDRY SUPPLIES - STANDARDS
Planning state standards for concentrates of distillation residues for foundry work. L. IA. Reznik. Lit. proizv. no. 6,30-3 of cover, Je '53.

FOURTH OF JULY
Independence Day at Rova Farms. Rus. vest [ROOVA] no. 226:7 Ag '53.

FOXES
Organization of breeding work on the "Kar'-iakiula" State Fur Farm. D. K. Beliaev, I. G. Povetskii, A. D. Kovaleva. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:36-47 Jl-Ag '53.

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRACTIONS
Change of the value of a fraction, with the change of its terms. I. Pisarchik. Mat. v shkole no. 4:38-39 Jl-Ag '53.

FRACTURES
From the editor. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:63 My-Je '53.

Letter to the editor. E. N. Kalinovskaia, K. P. Vysotskaia. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:63-65 My-Je '53.

Method of preparing and transplanting the wall of the bladder in osteosynthesis, and further observations K. P. Vysotskaia. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:65-67 My-Je '53.

FRANCE - COLONIES
Fate of overseas France. L. Baranovskii. Oktiabr' 30 no. 8:148-164 Ag '53.

FRANCE - COLONIES - AFRICA see Africa - French colonies

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY
French Communist Party in the fight to make France a democratic country. S. Nikandrova. Part. zhizn' no. 9:44-56 My '47.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Southern France, a journalist's notes. I. Ognev. Nov. vrem 11 no 30:20-21 Jl '53

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Manfred, A. Z. [France's foreign policy, 1871-1891] Vneshniaia politika Frantsii, 1871-1891 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 507 p.

FRANCE - GIRLS
Girls of France Mol mira no. 6:12-13 Je '53.

FRANCE - MIGRATION, INTERNAL
Principal features of the geography of population migrations in France. A. E. Sluka. Vop. geog. vol. 29,225-246 '52.

FRANCE - MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
Truthful productions. A. Krasikov. Ogonek 31 no. 32 26 Ag '53.

FRANCE - MUSIC - PERIODICALS
Despondent pages ("La Revue Musicale." Reviewed by A. Sh.). Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:98 Ag '53.

FRANCE - PEACE
Contribution of the French. Fernand Vigne. V zashch. mira no. 26:52-54 Jl '53.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Maybe... and maybe not." Svoboda no. 15: 14 Ag '53.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Daughters of France. A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.

FRANCE - SOCIALIST PARTY
Crisis of the French Socialist Party. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29,12-13 Jl '53.

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
29th Congress of the French General Confederation of Labor Henri Raynaud. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:23-28 Jl '53.

FRANCE - YOUTH
Daughters of France. A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Franko, Z. [Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism] Ivan Franko - neprimirimyi borets protiv ukrainskogo burzhuaznogo natsionalizma. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 71 p.

Militant traditions of the fight against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. L. Novichenko. Druzh. nar. no. 2,190-198 '53

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FREIGHT HANDLING see Railroads - Freight

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Jimmy comes out on the right path ("Jimmy." Pierre Courtade. Reviewed by IA. Frid). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:262-264 Ag '53.

FRENCH PAINTERS see Painters, French

FRENCH UNION - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
WFTU expresses its solidarity with participants in the strike. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15:28 Ag '53.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
"Basis of the biological productivity of reservoirs," G. S. Karzinkin. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich. Usp. sovr. biol. no. 1:117-126 Jl-Ag '53.

FRESH-WATER FLORA
Combatting reed thickets (in the Institute of Microbiology). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:70-71 Je '53.

The vegetation of ponds and bodies of water and its importance as food. V. M. Gorbachev. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:27-40 '53.

FRICTION
Antifrictional properties and wear [illegible] ligneous laminated plastics in [illegible] lubrication. M. A. Rudyk. [illegible] no. 5:60-66 '53.

Classification for types of destructions [illegible] part surfaces under conditions of [illegible] ing friction. E. M. Shvetsova, I. V. [illegible] Tren. i izn. mash. no. 6:18-30 '53.

New method in the investigation of seizure [illegible] metals. A. P. Semenov Tren. i izn. [illegible] 6:44-59 '53.

Preface. M. M. Khrushchov. Tren. i [illegible] no. 6:3-4 '53.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES - CASSVILLE, N. J [illegible] ville, N. J - Friendly societies

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES - UNITED STATES [illegible] Friendly societies - United States

FRUIT
Isaev, S. I. [Development of Michurin methods in breeding fruit plants] Razvitie michurinskikh [illegible] todov v selektsii plodovykh rastenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v M[illegible] Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p.

FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Simultaneous control of leaf rollers [illegible] mites in orchards. N. A. Glushchenko, [illegible] og. no. 7,34-36 Jl '53.

FRUIT CULTURE
Belokhonov, I. V., ed. [Organization of fruit [illegible] ing on collective farms] Organizatsiia [illegible] v kolkhozakh. Pod red. I. V. Belokhonova [illegible] Dubrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1952. 442 p.

Cultivation practices that give high yields [illegible] state farm. G. I. Zhukov. Sad i og. [illegible] 19-22 Jl '53.

Fruit culture of a consolidate collective [illegible] S. Askerov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8 [illegible] Ag '53.

The orchard is a source of wealth for the [illegible] farm. N. Gordienko, P. Kravchenko, [illegible] proizv. 13 no. 8:24-26 Ag '53.

FRUIT CULTURE - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Fruit culture

FRUIT CULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fruit culture

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943
Books of an author-fighter. Klub i [illegible] '53.

Julius Fučik, writer-communist. N. [illegible] Mol. komm 11 no. 9:121-126 [illegible] '53

FUEL
History of the origin of combustible [illegible] V. V. Tikhomirov. Trudy Inst. Ist. est. [illegible] 394-407 '52.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Application of variational methods in the [illegible] of points of bifurcation. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:199-214 Jl-Ag '53

FUNCTIONS
Levitan, B. M. [Almost-periodic functions] Pochti-periodicheskie funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 396 p.

Approximate representation of functions. M. M. Nikol'skii. Priroda 42 no. 8:12-20 Ag '53.

Convergence of certain interpolation processes for functions of two arguments. I. P. Natanson. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:210-232 Jl-Ag '53.

One generalization of the Baire theorem. [illegible] Arin'sh. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:165 [illegible] Je '53.

Remark to the note "A problem of Prof. V. N. Deputatov." I. V. Popov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:151 My-Je '53.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, MODULAR
One class of completely multiplicative functions. N. G. Chudakov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 [illegible] 150 My-Je '53.

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR FARMING
Greater attention to fur farming and rabbit raising on collective farms Kar. i zver., 6 no. 4,30-34 Jl-Ag '53.
Urgent research problems in the fields of fur farming and the breeding of marals for hartshorn. M. D. Abramov Kar. i zver., 6 no. 4, 35-37 Jl-Ag '53.

FUR FARMING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books on fur farming. Kar. i zver., 6 no. 4, 80 Jl-Ag '53.

FUR FARMING - NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE see Novosibirsk Province - Fur farming

FURNACES
Automatic machine for welding fins on furnace wall tubes. N. S. Barkov, V. P. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:22-24 My '53.
Experience in the manufacture of fin tube walls. IU. F. Kuvaev, IU. L. Marshak. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7: 44-46 Jl '53.
Improving the work of slag supports. S. N. Makarin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:49-50 Jl '53.
Performance of muffle burners using Kizelovsk coal. N. F. Rysakov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:53-54 Je '53.
Planning cyclone batteries. N. G. Zalogin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:15-19 Jl '53.
Preventing slag formation in steam boiler furnaces. E. I. Blinov, B. N. Potekhin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:6-8 My '53.
Rapid-combustion furnaces for wood waste. V. S. Sheremet'ev. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.

FURNITURE
Furniture. Sov. zhen. no. 4:56-57 Jl-Ag '53.
Standardizing the finished dimensions of parts and tenon joints of furniture. V. N. Mikhailov, V. A. Kulikov, A. T. IAntovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 6:3-7 Ag '53.

FUSES, ELECTRIC see Electric fuses

FUSHUN, CHINA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Fushun school for training technicians. Jung Shih-fan. Kitai no. 4:36-37 Ap '53.

GAGES see Gauges

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
Emel'ianov, Boris. [Stories about Gaidar] Rasskazy o Gaidare. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952, 109 p.
A journey. L. Borisov. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8: 1-4 Ag '53.

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES
Surgical indications in acute cholecystitis. S. A. Masumov. Khirurgiia no. 5:48-55 My '53.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS - PARASITES see Parasites - Game and game birds

GAMES
At leisure. Pioner no. 8:04-05 Ag '53.
Comical circular relay: "Who is faster". Vozhatyi. 29 no. 8:9 Ag '53.
Don't touch the ground. I. Chkanikov. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:29 Jl '53.
Who is right? Igor' Dants. IUra Rakhmanin. Pioner no. 8:66 Ag '53.

GAMMA RAYS
Concerning the angular distribution of electronic pairs produced by the γ-rays of ThC. L. V. Groshev, I. M. Frank. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2:121-123 '47.
Radiative transitions of the heavy atomic nuclei. S. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6: 540-554 '47.
Transition effects of γ-rays and their influence on the ionization current in cloud chambers. O. N. Vavilov, I. M. Frank. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2 176-187 '47.

GARAGES
Davidovich, L. N. [Fundamentals of planning capital construction for automobile transportation] Osnovy proektirovaniia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva na avtotransporte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 396 p.

GARBAGE see Refuse and refuse disposal

GARDENING
Factory garden. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:8 Ag '53.

GARDENING - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Gardening

GAS - WAR USE see Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous - War use

GAS, NATURAL - CANADA see Canada - Gas, Natural

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Indirect method of determining the capacity of an internal combustion engine. M. I. Korchagin. Energ biul. no. 7,1-5 Jl '53.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Tikhomirov, I. N. [Working principle and operation of mobile internal combustion engines] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia poredvizhnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok. Vol. 2, 1952. 135 p.

GAS GENERATORS
Electrified sawing and splitting unit for producing chips for gas generators. Elektrichestvo no. 6: 74 Je '53.

GAS INDUSTRY
Smirnov, Aleksandr Sergeevich. [Problems on the gas industry, a textbook] Zadachnik po gazovomu delu. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov neftianykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 246.

GAS PRODUCERS
Preheating of the air supply in gas producers. N. I. Dubina. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7,9-10 Jl '53.

GASES
Analysis of waste gases of open hearth furnaces and the choice of method for removing dust from gas. V. N. Serov. Gig. i san no. 7:44-45 Jl '53.
On the relaxation phenomena in a shock wave in gas. P. E. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:377-385 '47.
Oscillations of a degenerate electron Fermi gas. I. I. Gol'dman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8: 681-685 '47.
Role of the positive-negative catalysis in phenomena of spontaneous combustion of gaseous mixtures. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:771-774 My '53.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS - WAR USE
Poisonous gases of the capitalist armies. I. Savitskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:15 Jl '53.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GASES IN THE BLOOD see Blood, Gases in

GAUGES
Gear teeth measuring stand PMZ-5. A. I. Ivantsov, Kh. M. Chavkin, N. I. Vetchinkin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6:26-28 Je '53.
Repairing gages. A. V. Novikov. Stan i instr. 24 no 6,35 Je '53.

GEARING
Gear teeth measuring stand PMZ-5. A. I. Ivantsov, Kh. M. Chavkin, N. I. Vetchinkin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6:26-28 Je '53.
Using gear wheels made of pressed laminated wood. I. A. Sheidin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:27-29 Ag '53.

GEESE
Hatching goose eggs V Beliavskaia Ptitsevodstvo no 8:19-20 Ag '53.
Our practice in hatching goose eggs. S. IA Volkov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:19-20 S '53

GEESE - DISEASES
Fat-free meal and bran from pumpkin seeds for controlling tapeworms in geese O V. Rybaltovskii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8 29-30 Ag '53

GEESE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening geese in summer. A Kosilova, A. Vinogradova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3 77-80 My-Je '53.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS
Flat proportional counter L. Bell, V. Veksler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2,170-175 '47

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1953
France on strike. G. Rassadin. Ogonek 31 no 36: 12-13 S '53.
Strike in France. N. Godunov Blok. agit no 24, 41-44 Ag '53.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - DISEASES
Application of a Russian protein preparation (ovoprotein) in the treatment of inflammations of female genital organs. P. N. Dobronravov. Akush. i gin. no. 3 54-57 My-Je '53.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - BACTERIOLOGY
Antibiosis in the foreskin and urethra in men. P. Popkhristov, I. Bogdanov, V. Balabanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:57 My-Je '53.
Antibiosis in the vagina and the female urethra P. Popkhristov, I. Bogdanov, V. Balabanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:57 My-Je '53.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - DISEASES
Intravenous administration of novocaine in gynecological diseases. V. V. Zelinskii. Akush. i gin. no. 3,66-67 My-Je '53.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - SURGERY
Daniakhii, M. A. [Errors and risks in a gynecological operation] Oshibki i opasnosti pri ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 146 p.

GENOCIDE
Kremlin amnesty and the extermination of North Caucasian peoples. V. G. D. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5,12 My '53.

GEOBOTANY see Phytogeography

GEOGRAPHY
"Map of the world." Reviewed by V. Andreeva. Vop. geog. vol. 29,257-264 '52.

GEOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS
"Geografiia v shkole;" reviewed for 1953. K. F. Stroev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:108-113 My '53.

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Systematization and adaptability of the 4th grade pupil's knowledge. IU. A. Samarin. Nach. shkola 21 no. 3:11-22 '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
"Economic geography of foreign countries" textbook for the 9th class of the intermediate school]. I. A. Vitver. Reviewed by N. Baranskii. Vop. geog. vol. 29:247-251 '52.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Instruction for the safe-keeping, reduction and removal of materials used in geological-engineering surveys. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6: 62 Je '53.

GEOLOGY
"Explorer of the earth," Ol'ga Baian. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 8:4 Ag '53.
Following the trace of water. A. Morozov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:45-50 Jl '53.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

GEOLOGY - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Geology

GEOLOGY - KARELIA see Karelia - Geology

GEOLOGY - KUMA VALLEY see Kuma Valley - Geology

GEOLOGY - TEREK VALLEY see Terek Valley - Geology

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
History of the origin of combustible minerals. V. V. Tikhomirov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4. 394-407 '52.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. [Devonian formations of the Russian Platform] Devon russkoi platformy; sbornik dokladov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 311 p.
Sokolov, B. S. [Tabulate corals of the Paleozoic in the European U. S. S. R.] Tabulaty paleozoia Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Leningrad, Gostoptekhizdat. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta, no. 62)
Pt. 4. [Devonian of the Russian Platform and the western Ural] Devon Russkoi platformy i Zapadnogo Urala. 1952. 290 p.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - TUVA see Tuva - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Some problems of the development, structure, and composition of the earth. B. IU. Levin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:289-306 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - BET-PAK-DALA see Bet-Pak-Dala - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRY
Geometry manual for the 6th and 7th grades. P. M. Erdniev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:37-38 My '53.

GEOMETRY - EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Geometry of Peter I. S. E. Fel'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:140-155 '52.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
From the past of analytic geometry. D. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:216-235 '52.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
IA. A. Sevast'ianov, the first Russian professor of descriptive geometry. V. A. Gusev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 1:183-194 '52.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Problem of Tricomi in one class of generalized solutions for Euler-Darboux equations. L. V. Ovsiannikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:457-460 Jl '53.

GEOMETRY, LINE see Line geometry

GEOMETRY, PLANE
Shklarskii, D. O. [Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics. Part 2. Geometry (planimetry)] Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Chast' 2. Geometriia (planimetriia). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 380 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 2)
Solvability of construction problems of the second order in the Lobachevski plane, with the aid of a hypercompass or compass and oricompass. K. K. Mokrishchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:453-456 Jl '53.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE
Semi homomorphisms of rings and their application in projective geometry. Hua Lo Ken. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:143-148 My-Je '53.

GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING see Prospecting - Geophysical methods

GEOPHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Index of literature on geophysics, published in February-March, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:391-392 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOPHYSICS - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Geophysics

GEOPOLITICS
N. J. Spykman - the exponent of the fascistic geopolitics in the U. S. A. L. IA. Zlman. Vop. geog. vol. 29:192-201 '52.

GEORGIA - ANTIQUITIES
Kuftin, Boris Alekseevich. [Route of the 1945 archaeological expedition to South Ossetia and Imeretia] Arkheologicheskaia marshrutnaia ekspeditsiia 1945 goda v IUgo-Osetiiu i Imeretiiu. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949. 229 p.

GEORGIA - CHILDREN'S SONGS
Children's songs. V. Danovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:110 Jl '53.

GEORGIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the subtropics of western Georgia, travel notes. V. D. Kisliakov. Priroda 42 no. 8:82-89 Ag '53.

GEORGIA - PALEOBOTANY
Developmental stages of the flora of eastern Georgia in the Sarmatian period on the basis of the data of sporozoa and pollen analysis. P. A. Mchedlishvili, N. D. Mchedlishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:621-623 Jl '53.

GEORGIEVSKAIA, S.
Precious stick. ("Adolescence," S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by Lidiia Chukovskaia.) Ogonek 31 no. 35:29 '53.

GERMAN, IURII PAVLOVICH, 1910-
Patriotic novel ("Young Russia," IUrii German. Reviewed by S. Padve). Zvezda no. 7:175-177 Jl '53.

GERMAN ART see Art, German

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Five seasons." [In German]. Carl Eska. Reviewed by Gantimurova. Tiurkeli 3 no. 1-2:47-48 Ja-F '53.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poet of the German proletariat ("Selected works," Georg Weerth. Reviewed by L. Simonian). Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Awards granted the clergy and parishioners of the Moscow Patriarchate's German diocese on the day of Holy Easter 1953. Gol. prav. no. 4/5: 7 '53.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. no. 1:3 Ja '52.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 2: 3-4 F '52.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4 7-8 Mi-Ap '52.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5, 6-7 My '52.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 6 3-4 Je '52.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 2 no. 7/8 3-6 Jl-Ag '52.
Decision of the Archbishop in office. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:5 My '52.
Decision of the Most Reverend Aleksandr, Bishop of Kissingen, Head of the Orthodox Berlin-German Diocese. Nov. 30, 1951. TSer. ved. no. 1:1 Ja '52.
Directives from the Diocesan administration. TSer. ved. 3 no. 5:2 My '52.
Most Reverend Bishop Aleksandr in the British zone. TSer. ved. no. 1, 8-9 Ja '53.
Orders from the Diocesan administration. TSer. ved. 2 no. 6:2 Je '52.
Orders from the Diocesan administration. TSer. ved. 2 no. 7/8:1-3 Jl-Ag '52.
Orders from the Diocesan administration, appointments, transfers, dismissals, and authorizations to travel for the second half of December 1951 and for January 1952. TSer. ved. no. 1, 2-3 Ja '52.
Orders from the Diocesan administration, appointments, transfers, dismissals, and authorizations to travel for the second half of January and for February 1952. TSer. ved. 2 no. 2:2-3 F '52.
Orders from the Diocesan administration, appointments, transfers, dismissals, and authorizations to travel for the month of March and the second half of April 1952. TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4 6-7 Mi-Ap '52.

GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES
Message from Aleksandr Archbishop of Berlin and Germany. TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:2 My '52.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY
Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-)Volkskammer. [Planning the national economy of the German Democratic Republic; collection of materials] Planirovanie narodnogo khoziaistva Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi narodnogo khoziaistva Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki; sbornik materialov. Perevod s nemetskogo V. I. Shumilina; pod obshchei red. M. N. Ryndinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 276 p.
Economic policy of the government of the German Democratic Republic. A. Konoplev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29:8-12 Jl '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Official delegation of the German Democratic Republic in Moscow. Ogonek 31 no. 35:3 Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Failure of the attempt to make Germany another Korea. Paul Krauter. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14 17-22 Jl '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
"Unbidden guests," Igor' Chekin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31:25-27 Jl '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Uprising of German workers continues. A. Karde. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8:135-137 Jl-Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RIOTS
Uprising of German workers continues. A. Karde. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8:135-137 Jl-Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN
The last year. A. Bystrov. Svoboda no. 15: 16 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES
Zhukov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Militarization of the economy and the increased impoverishment of the West German laboring class] Militarizatsiia ekonomiki i usilenie obnishchaniia rabochego klassa Zapadnoi Germanii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 135 p
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24:17-19 Je '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
"Atlantic Pact of industrial concerns, interlacing of foreign capital in Western Germany" [in German], G. Baumann. Reviewed by M. Voslenskii. Isk. kino 29 no. 8:272-274 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Zhukov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Militarization of the economy and the increased impoverishment of the West German laboring class] Militarizatsiia ekonomiki i usilenie obnishchaniia rabochego klassa Zapadnoi Germanii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 135 p.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
A book exposing the traitors of the German people ("White book on the militaristic 'general' contract." Translated from the German. Reviewed by S. Andreev). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:76-79 Jl '53.
The "European community" is a tool of German Irredentists, foreign press review. I. Romantsov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31.8-11 Jl '53.
Fourth year of the Budestag. Svoboda no. 15 15 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES
"Disinterested" aid of the Norwegian Red Cross V. M. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:30 My-Je '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - YOUTH
Festival preparations in Western Germany. Mol. mira. no. 7, 20-21 Jl '53.

GERONIMUS, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH
"Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention of the U. S. in 1918-1020." A. Gulyga, A. Geronimus. Reviewed by IU. S. Afanas'ev. G. K. Seleznev. Vop. ist. no. 6:143-148 Je '53.

GERSHUN, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-1952
A. A. Gershun; obituary. D. N. Lazarev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:91 Je '53.

GIANDZHEVI, NIZAMI
Two fragments from Nizami Giandzhevi on 13th and 14th century tiles. L. T. Giuzal'ian. Epig. Vost. 7:17-25 '53.

GILEL'S, EMIL'
Emil' Gilel's. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7 92-93 Jl '53.

GIN (COTTON MACHINERY) see Cotton gins and ginning

GIRLS - CUBA see Cuba - Girls

GIRLS - FRANCE see France - Girls

GLASS
Electrolysis of glass, high voltage polarization and electrolytic conductivity. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4: 340-350 '47.
On the optical constant of the elasticity of glass under heavy strains. G. M. Bartenev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:523-526 Jl '53.
Surface electric conductivity of glasses in humid air. A. IA. Kuznetsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:657-661 My '53.

GLASS, PLATE see Plate glass

GLASS ELECTRODE
Theory of the glass electrode. Part 6. Valence of anions in the glass phase. B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:805-808 Je '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Orlova, Vera Mikhailovna. [High production of polished glass by one polishing machine] Vysokie s"emy polirovannogo stekla s odnogo stanka. [Literaturnaia zapis' O. Kuz'mina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 25 p.
Solinov, F. G. [Sheet glass drawing on vertical machines] Vyrabotka listovogo stekla mashinami vertikal'nogo vytiagivaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 93 p.
Glass manufacture. B. A. Kopylev, A. IA. Averbukh. Khim. v shkole no 3:13-20 My-Je '53.
Improve the leadership in the glass industry. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7:1-2 Jl '53
Performance of the feeding machine in highly aluminous glass mixture. K. S. Kutateladze, V. D. Demchenko Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7,11-15 Jl '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY
Heterodynamics of silicate glasses. V. V. Tarasov, IA. S. Savitskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:744-752 My '53.
State and properties of boric anhydride in silicate glasses. A. A. Appen. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:569-578 Je '53.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
Chemical composition of M. V. Lomonosov's stained glass. M. A Bezborodov, V. L. Chenakal. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:609-611 Jl '53.

GLAZUNOV, A. A.
Remarks on A. A. Glazunov's, A. A. Glazunov's and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economically practical relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors." I. A. Lopatin, O. G. Veksel'man. Elektrichestvo no. 6:61-66 Je '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Chassis for the A-1 glider. K. Loskutov, P. Zolotukhin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8:9 Ag '53.
Thermal soaring for distance. V. Il'chenko. Kryl. rod. no. 8:7-8 Ag '53.
Training the student on an A-1 glider A. Dolidze. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 7:8-9 Jl '53.
Winged youth. Leonid Shkavro. Kryl. rod. 4 no 7:7 Jl '53.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich. [Literary heritage] Literaturnoe nasledie. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1952.
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka] Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka. [Vstup. stat'ia i red. Vl. Protopopova. Primechaniia V. Kiseleva] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 331 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)
Glinka's "School of singing." Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:39-42 S '53.
"M. I. Glinka; chronicle of his life and works." Reviewed by A. Gozenpud. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7: 98-100 Jl '53.
Memoirs about Glinka. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:43-49 S '53.

GLOBULINS
Comparison of results of determination of albumin and globulins in blood serum, using the method of electrophoresis and saline sedimentation. V. I. Oivin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:329-334 My-Je '53.

GLUCOSE
Glucose as the parent substance for the synthesis of assimilating pigments in plants. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 599-600 Jl '53.

GLUE
Work of the Planning and Design Office laboratory of the Main Administration of the Furniture Industry. V. L. Shepshelevich. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:8-9 Ag '53.

GLYCERIN
Kinetics of the reaction of polyetherification of acidic esters of glycerin and phthalic acid. E.E. Shkol'man, I. I. Zeidler. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:736-742 Jl '53.

GLYCOLS
Synthesis and conversion of α-glycols of the ethylene series. Part 1. Obtaining 2-methyl-3, 5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2, 3. L. F. Chelpanova, Z. V. Printseva
Synthesis and properties of ethers of di-secondary γ-glycols. IU. S. Zal'kind, E. D. Venus-Danilova, V. N. Mikhailova Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 7:1143-1145. Jl '53.

GMYRIA, BORIS
Boris Gmyria. L. Vladimirov. Sov muz. 17 no 7: 93 Jl '53.

GNEDENKO, B. V.
"Course in the theory of probabilities." B. V. Gnedenko Reviewed by IU. V. Linnik. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3,206-209 My-Je '53.

GNUSIN, N. P.
Again on the criterion of the uniformity of distribution of metal on a cathode. L. I. Kadaner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7.770-774 Jl '53.

GOCZALKOWICE, POLAND - RESERVOIRS
Reservoir in Goczalkowice. Vokrug sveta no. 8:2 of cover. Ag '53.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Gordin, A. M., comp. [N. V. Gogol' in portraits, illustrations, documents] N. V. Gogol' v portretakh, illiustratsiiakh, dokumentakh. Posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Redaktor A. M. Dokusov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-v, 1953. 390 p.
Gogol' and music ("Gogol' on music" V. Berkov. Reviewed by I. Eiges). Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:102 Jl '53.
How to read the excerpt "The Dnieper" from N. V. Gogol's story "Terrible Vengeance." G. G. Nesterenko. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5: 72-74 S-O '53.
Types in the satire of Gogol and Shcherdrin. IA. El'sberg. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:8-17 S-O '53.

GOLD-COPPER ALLOYS
Dependence of long range order in Cu-Au alloys on temperature and concentration. A. Komar, N Buinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6. 555-563 '47.
The long range order in Au-Cu alloys and their electro-conductivity. A. P. Komar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:753-756 '47.
X-ray study of the establishment of regularity in the alloy AuCu. N. N. Buinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:41-46 '47.

GOLIMBIEVSKII, N. KH.
"Lead casing of cables." N. Kh. Golimbievskii, L. I. Macheret. Reviewed by D. L. Sharle, R. M. Lakernik. Elektrichestvo no 6:96 Je '53.

GOLITSYN, BORIS BORISOVICH, 1862-1916
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of B. B. Golitsyn in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Rukopisi B. B. Golitsyna v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Sostavili G. P. Blok i M. V. Krutikova. Pod red. V. F. Bonchkovskogo i G. P. Gorshkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 139 p. (Its Trudy, no. 10)

GOMEL' - RED CROSS
Sanitation activists. N. Mel'nikova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:20 My-Je '53.

GONADOTROPINS
Dynamics of the disappearance of chorionic gonadotropins in the urine in hydatiform mole. N. S. Eiber. Akush. i gin. no. 3:31-33 My-Je '53.

GONORRHEA
Novocaine-penicillin in the treatment of acute gonorrhea in men. I. D. Kuznetsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:50-51 My-Je '53.
Streptomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea in women and girls. E. N. Turanova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:47-49 My-Je '53.

GOOSE see Geese

GORBOVTSEV, MIKH.
Reduced stature of a field commander ("Turtukai, Mikh. Gorbovtsev. Reviewed by K. Osipov). Teatr 14 no. 8:115-116 Ag '53.

GORBUNOVA, E.
"Dramaturgy of A. Kornichuk," E. Gorbunova, "Oleksandr Kornuchuk," M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by I. Kiselev). Druzh. nar. no. 2,223-230 '53.
Two books on A. E. Kornichuk ("Dramaturgy of O. Kornichuk," E. Gorbunova; "Oleksandr Kornichuk," M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by Z. Boguslavskaia). Teatr. 14 no. 8:139-141 Ag '53.

GOREV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1884-1953
A. A. Gorev. Obituary. M. A. Shatelen and others. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93 Jl '53.

GORIACHKIN, VASILII PROKHOROVICH, 1868-1935
Founder of agricultural mechanics, outstanding Soviet scientist, Academician V. P. Goriachkin. I. I. Artobolevskii, N. I. Sysoev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:53-85 '52.

GORIANINOV, PAVEL FEDOROVICH, 1796-1865
P. F. Gorianinov, Russian naturalist philosopher and biologist and his critic, K. M. Baer. E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy inst. ist. est. 5:363-378 '53
Pavel Fedorovich Gorianinov as pharmacologist. I. I. Baryshnikov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:54-58 My-Je '53.

GORIUSHKIN FAMILY
My family. Anastasiia Dmitrievna Goriushkina. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8,26-27 Ag '53.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Nikulin, L. [At Gorky's] U Gor'kogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 34)
Advocate of the brotherhood of peoples. M. Ilinovich. Druzh. nar. no. 3,223-247 '53.
Artistic peculiarities of A. M. Gor'kii's play, "The Lower Depths." B. V. Neiman. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:18-29 S-O '53.
M. Gor'kii's tale "Mother" abroad. S. Kastorskii. Zvezda no. 6:149-155 Je '53.
Realistic portrayal of the positive hero in A. M. Gor'kii's early works. B. Platonov. Zvezda no. 6:140-148 Je '53.

GOR'KIY - LECTURES AND LECTURING
Lecturing bureau in the club. K. Sidorov. Klub 3 no. 8,21 Ag '53

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE
Bee culture on Gor'kiy Province collective farms. A. Tiurin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:26-30 S '53.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in Gor'kiy Province and the outlook for its development. I. R. Ilinskii. Les. khoz. 5 no. 6: 10-12 Je '53.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Some results of the studying helminths from vertebrates of Gor'kiy Province. V. E. Sudarikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:158-174 '52.

GOROKHOV, G. I.
"Land organization on forest-steppe collective farms." S. A. Udachin, G. I. Gorokhov, IA. M. *TSiasman, N. N. Burikhin*, IA. V. Korytkin, V. D. Kirilukhin, A. M. Baranchuk. Reviewed by S. Kolesnev, G. Kuznetsov, M. Gendel'man, N. Murashchenko, Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7: 88-95 Jl '53.

GOSTEV, M. M.
Textbook for extracurricular work in a seven-year school ("Chemical experiment in the course of extracurricular work." M. M. Gostev. Reviewed by G. V. Dmitrienko). Khim. v shkole no. 3:77-78 My-Je '53.

GOTEBORG, SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION
Trip to Göteborg. A. Talmanov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29:19-22 Jl '53.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953
The Chinese people mourn the death of Comrade Gottwald. Nar. Kit. no. 6:6-7 Mr '53.
Chinese people mourn the passing of the great leader of the Czechslovak people and sincere friend of the Chinese people, Comrade Klement Gottwald. Kitai no. 4,2-3 Ap '53.
Condolences sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar. Kit. no. 5-6 Mr '53.
Condolences sent to the Presidium of the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 6-5 Mr '53.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)
Improved scheme for connecting electrolytic condensers in automatic control boards of the electromechanical system TsKTI. V. B. Sertakov, V. A. Smidovich. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:53 Jl '53.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
Russia (1917- R.S.F.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Standards for students' progress reports in the Russian language in the 5th-10th grades of the secondary school] Normy otsenki uspevaemosti uchashchikhsia po russkomu iazyku v V-X klassakh srednei shkoly. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1952. 20 p.

GRAFTING
Experiment of grafting five-leafed varieties of pine on Scotch pine. M. I. Dokuchaeva. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5,80-82 My '53.
Variation in the chemical composition of plants under the influence of graftings. A. I. Ermakov. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3,168-176 '50.

GRAFTING - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Grafting

GRAIN
Certain peculiarities of the phasic development of plants and structural changes in grain. V. A. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4,28-51 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of sowing season and planting methods on biological and commercial qualities of winter crops. A. P. Ivanov. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:68-80 '50.
Explanatory reading of the article "War in the grain field." V. A. Rumiantsev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8 37-39 Ag '53.

GRAIN - CLEANING
Cleaning grain by machinery at harvest. K. Gusev. MTS 13 no. 7-7-8 Jl '53.
OV-6 grain cleaner. G. F. Boiko. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:8-10 Ag '53.

GRAPES
Bee pollination of grapes. V. D. Laiok. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,46-48 Ag '53.
Black Kishmish [Kara-kishmish] as a table variety. P. K. Soldatov. Sad i og no. 7:42-44 Jl '53.
Conversion of coloring matter during the ripening and processing of grapes. V. I. Nilov, R. D. Begunova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:275-278 My-Je '53.
First grapes. Ogonek 31 no. 35:10 Ag '53.
Grapevine under the window. P. Chumak. Ogonek 31 no. 36:32 S '53.
Role of the environment in the development of forms of grapes and principles for the classification of varieties. F. F. Davitaia. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:126-150 '50.

GRASSES
Sustov, A. F. [Culture of meadow forage grasses for seed] Agrotekhnika lugovykh kormovykh trav na semena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950. 255 p.
Decomposition of perennial grass remains and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the sod. I. V. Gulikin, P. M. Smirnov, K. M. Khailov, V. I. Kurelenok, V. F. Kurochkina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:41-58 '53.
Importance of perennial grasses in the accumulation of active humus. S. S. Brakin. Pochvovedenie. no. 7:10-16 Jl '53.

GRASSHOPPERS see Locusts

GRAVEL
Organization of large mechanized pits in the system of reducing construction costs. V. A. Cherevhnev, V. N. Shuf'anskii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7:15-20 Jl '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COLONIES
"British and Soviet colonial systems." Kathleen M. Stahl. Reviewed by A. Olokh i Turkeli. 3 no. 1-2,42-46 Ja-F '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE
Economic basis of Anglo-American differences ("Anglo-American competition in the markets of western Europe." A. Kochetkov. Reviewed by B. Leont'ev). Ink. kino 29 no. 8 268-272 Ag '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMUNISM
Against American dictation. V. Macvskii. Ogonek 31 no. 35,22-23 Ag '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FAR EAST
Anglo-American conflicts in the Pacific Ocean. V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:118-124 My-Je '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - MUSIC
Past and present of English music. Alan Bush. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:73-77 Jl '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE-UNIONS
Two hundred thousand English workers demand international trade-union unity. Vsem profsoiuzam, no. 14,28 Jl '53.

GREAT FERGANA CANAL
"Materials of the archaeological expedition at the construction site of the Great Fergana Canal." Reviewed by IU. A. Zadnaprovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:117-118 '53.

GREBENSHCHIKOV, IL'IA VASIL'EVICH, 1867-1953
Academician Il'ia Vasil'evich Grebenshchikov, obituary. O. S. Molchanova, V. P. Barsakovskii, V. S. Molchanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:777-779 Je '53.

GREECE - HISTORY
"Adventures of Ulysses; a prose rendering." F. Tudorovskaia. Reviewed by S. V. Poliakova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:117-119 Jl-Ag '53
The desolation of Hellas in the period of the empire, its causes and significance. O. V. Kudriavtsev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:37-50 '53.
Letter to the editor. K. Kolobova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:248 '53.

GREECE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Around the columns of the Parthenon. M. Niko. Mol. mira. no. 7:11-13 Jl '53.

GREEK CIVILIZATION see Hellenism

GREETING CARDS - CHINA see China - Greeting cards

GREKOV, V. F.
"Manual for the study of Russian in advanced classes of the secondary school." V. F. Grekov, S. I. Kriuchkov, L. A. Cheshko. Reviewed by D. Rozental'. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:82-85 Jl Ag '53.

GREMYACHINSK
Young mining town. K. Korolev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:24 My '53.

GRIGORIAN, R.
Study more profoundly the legacy of a great poet ("Vladimir Maiakovskii." R. Grigorian. Reviewed by P. Vykhodtsev). Zvezda no. 7:183-186 Jl '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Grinding flat surfaces of automobile and tractor parts. A. Proskuriakov. MTS 13 no. 7:38-43 Jl '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING (Continued)
Manufacture and operation of high frequency electric spindles. G. P. Slesarchuk. Podshipnik no. 6, 5-11 Je '53
Profiling shaped, prismatic cutting tools by an electric grinding method. M. N. Ulitin, F. S. Sivitskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:29-31 Ag '53.
Rough grinding of steel with tangential feeding. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6:37 Je '53

GRIPPE see Influenza

GROCERY TRADE
Food stores and local supplies. A. Artemov. Sov. torg. no. 7:20-21 Jl '53.

GRODNO - MUSIC FESTIVALS
Song festival in Grodno. V. Nosov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:86 Jl '53.

GROTS, JANIS, 1901-
New birth of a poet ("Verse." Janis Grots. Reviewed by Elena Vechtomova). Zvezda no. 6 180-181 Je '53.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Effect of the number of all classes of noninvariant conjugate subgroups, on properties of a finite universal group. P. I. Trofimov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:45-72 Jl-Ag '53.
Embedding and the number of subgroups in P - separable groups. S. A. Chunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:461-462 Jl '53.
Existence and conjugation of subgroups in a finite group. S. A. Chunikhin. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1, 111-132 Jl-Ag '53.
Generation of a subgroup of elements of the finite order, as a direct component in groups of the type. N. IA. Vilenkin Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:37-14 Jl-Ag '53.
Minimal condition for normal divisors for locally allowable groups. V. S. Charin. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:27-36 Jl-Ag '53.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Criticism of the theory of the age-growth cycle. N. I. Dubrovitskaia, A. N. Krenke. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:64-78 Jl-Ag '53.

GROZNYI - RED CROSS
In the first place. G. Mladentsev. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 3:20 My-Je '53.

GUANO
On Peruvian islands. Vokrug sveta no. 7:33 Jl '53.

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-
Nicolas Guillen's poetry. ("Poetry." Nicolas Guillen. Reviewed by Vladimir Ognev.) Ogonek 31 no. 35:29 Ag '53.

GUINEA HEN - PARASITES see Parasites - Guinea hen

GUITAR MUSIC
[Repertoire for the guitar] Repertuar dlia gitary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitelnoi lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Bibliotechka "khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 5)

GULLS
Analysis of structural differences of wing surfaces of gulls G. S. Shestakova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4: 672-676 Jl-Ag '53.

GULYGA, A.
"Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention of the U. S. in 1918-1920." A. Gulyga, A. Geronimus. Reviewed by IU. S. Afanas'ev, G. K. Seleznev. Vop. ist. no. 6,143-148 Je '53.

GUR'IAN, OL'GA MARKOVNA
"Boy from Kholmogory." O. Gur'ian. Reviewed by Aleksandr Morozov. Zvezda no. 6:175-177 Je '53.

GURVITS, IULII OSIPOVICH, 1882-1953
IUlii Osipovich Gurvits, obituary. I. K. Andronov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:81-83 Jl-Ag '53.

GUSEV-ORENBURGSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1867-
Double anniversary for S. I. Gusev-Orenburgskii Edin. i Ser 6 no. 12,11 D '52

GYDAN PENINSULA - WATER BIRDS
Water birds on the Gydan Peninsula V. D. Dibner. Priroda 42 no. 8 113 Ag '53.

GYMNASTICS
"Competition in competitive gymnastics, organization, execution and judging " V. I Kolognomes, IU. A. Ippolitov, D. K. Osipov Reviewed by B V. Maslov Teor. i prak fizkil 16 no. 5-6:385-386 '53
Gymnasts. N. Liubomirov. Sov. soiuz no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.
Take gymnastics in the factory. Rabotnitsa. 30 no. 8:13 Ag '53.
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7-8 '53.

GYNECOLOGY
Nikolaev, A. P. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and principal problems of obstetrics and gynecology] Uchenie I P. Pavlova i vazhneishie problemy akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 38 p.

GYNECOLOGY - KUYBYSHEV see Kuybyshev - Gynecology

GYPSUM
Gypsum plaster with gaseous admixtures. V. P. Kotov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:42 Je '53.
Increasing the water resistance of gypsum. M. S Klimushkin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:43 Je '53.

HAIL
Phenomenon of hail. N. Kolobkov. Ogonek. 31 no. 32,23-24 Ag '53.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
Evidence of creative audacity ("Love at dawn." IAroslav Halan. Reviewed by L. Kulidzhanov). Teatr 14 no. 8:84-89 Ag '53.

HALIDES
Effect of alkyl halides on esters of antimonous and thioantimonous acids. B. A. Arbuzov, O. D. Samoilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 531-533 Jl '53.
Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. Part 49. Order of adding alkyl hypohalides to tertiary vinylacetylene alcohols. A. A. Petrov, E. S. Bravo, V. V. Davidovich, O. S. Diatkova, G. V. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1120-1124. Jl '53.

HAMBURG - REFUGEES
Hamburg notes. Igor' Matrosov. Svoboda no. 15:20-21 Ag '53.

HAMMOND, MASON, 1903-
"City-state and world-state in Greek and Roman political theory until Augustus" [in English]. M. Hammond. Reviewed by M. K. Trofimova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2,136-140 '53.

HAN, CHI-HSIAN, 1913-
Folklorist Han Chi-hsian. Yang Yu Nar. Kit. no. 12:30-31 Je '53.

HAN, TE-CHAI
Chinese people's volunteer airmen Han Te-chai and Chang Niu-ho. Liu Ta-pei. Nar. Kit. no. 12;25-27 Je '53

HANDICRAFT
Practical work during the lessons and in "Skillful hands" groups. L. E Moskvina. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8,44-46 Ag '53.
"Skillful hands" group. G. M. Vanov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8,49-51 Ag '53.

HANDICRAFT - EXHIBITIONS
For our school. Nina Raiskaia. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8:17 Ag '53.

HANDWRITING see Penmanship

HARDWOODS - MOGILEV PROVINCE see Mogilev Province - Hardwoods

HARVESTING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. [Agricultural mashinery and spare parts; a reference book] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i zapasnye chasti k nim, spravochnik. 2-e ispravlennoe i dopolnennoe izdanie Pod red inzh. D.I.Solov'eva Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry
Pt 2 [Harvesting machinery for grasses, grain and industrial crops] Mashiny dlia uborki trav, zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur. 1953. 599 p.
At the harvest Mariia Sidorova Krest'ianka no. 8 2-3 Ag '53.

HARVESTING - KUBAN see Kuban - Harvesting

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Harvesting sugar beets with a combine. I. Sakun. MTS 13 no. 7,8-10 Jl '53.

HEALTH EDUCATION
Review of I. S. Sokolov's and IA. N Trakhtman's book "Organization and methodology of health education." E. Litvinova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:60-61 Je '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Study and practice of health resort and physical therapy] Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, Kurortoterapiia, Fizioterapiia no. 1,3-71 '50.
Health resorts of coal miners in 1953. G. Novozhilov V pom profaktivu 14 no. 14:16-18 Jl '53
"Solntse" health resort. V. Darmodekhin. Ogonek 31 no 35 6 Ag '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC - HERLANY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Herlany, Czechoslovakia - Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - KISLOVODSK see Kislovodsk - Health resorts, watering places, etc

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - SOCHI see Sochi - Health resorts, Watering places, etc.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - TSKHALTUBO see Tskhaltubo - Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEART
Effect of morphine and morphine-hexenal narcosis upon the heart in dogs. M. E. Raiskina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:15-21 My-Je '53.
Heat operation. Sov. soiuz. no. 7:28-29 Jl '53

HEART - DISEASES
Cardiac neuroses. D. A Ivanova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6,23-28 Je '53.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 14, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 5:94-95 My '53.

HEART - FOREIGN BODIES
Case of removing a needle from the myocardium. B. M. Kostiuchenok. Vest. khir 73 no. 3:57 My-Je '53.

HEART - INFARCTION
Effect of certain meteorological factors on the frequency of appearance of myocardial infarction. S. V. Shestakov. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:60-63 Ap '53.
Myocardial infarct, treatment and care. O. M. Vinogradova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:28-34 Je '53.

HEART - SURGERY
Accomplishments of Russian surgical therapy of cardiac diseases. M. G. Taborinskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:34-41 Je '53.

HEAT - CONDUCTION
The thermal conductivity of nitrogen E. Borovik. Zhur. eksp i teor fiz. 17 no.4:328-335 '47.

HEAT ENGINEERING
Economy of heat and electrical energy in heating systems of industrial buildings. S. D. Krongauz. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7,9-14 Jl '53

HEAT ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Acceptance of applications for admission to the Scientific Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Elek sta. 24 no. 6:62-63 Je '53.

HEAT REGENERATORS
Use of heat pumps for the utilization of heat released during the cooling of hydrogenerators. N. N Koshkin, E. S Kuryiev, L. M. Rozenfel'd, G. I. Fuks, V. S Martynovskii, K. D. Smirnov, E. IA. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:36-48 Je '53.

HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS see Metals - Heat treatment

HEATHER
Scotch heather. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,50 Ag '53.
Using Scotch heather to increase the honey flow A M. Roze. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 8,49 Ag '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Construction of municipal central heating systems and their operation. A. Liamin, N. Davidianis. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 5,21-24 My '53.
Hydraulic process of heating networks with automatic connection of subscribers. V. K. Dluskin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:18-22 My '53.
Protecting heating networks from external corrosin. A. A. Spirin, N. A. Tsekun. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5,14-17 My '53.

HEDVALL, JOHAN ARVID, 1888-
Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid-phase" processes, critique of the teachings of Tammann and Hedvall. M. E. Porin, A. M. Ginstling Zhur. prikl khim. 26 no. 6. 561-568 Je '53.

HELLENISM
"The journal of Hellenic studies, 1945-1950" [in English]. Reviewed by N. N. Pikus. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:125-136 '53.

HEMATOGEN
Determining the sugar content of liquid hematogen by means of a saccharimeter. A. Aleksandrova, N. Glinka. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3 87 My-Je '53

HEMICELLULOSE
Pectins and hemicelluloses of hemp stalks. M. V. Kostrubin, Z. V. Zababurina, V. S. Kon'kova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3,263-270 My-Je '53.

HEMORRHAGE
Dilatated veins of the stomach and esophagus as the source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages. A. I. Melik-Arutiunov. Klin. med. 31 no. 4: 63-66 Ap '53.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE
Snegirev's views and his work "Uterine hemorrhages." A. P. Osenin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:84-86 My-Je '53.

HEMORRHATIC SEPTICEMIA
Eliminating pasteurellosis (hemorrhagic septicemia) on karakul farms of the Ukraine. E. M. Belov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '53.

HEMP
Pectins and hemicelluloses of hemp stalks. M. V. Kostrubin, Z. V. Zababurina, V. S. Kon'kova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:263-270 My-Je '53.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Diagnosis of acute hepatic dystrophy in infectious hepatitis. D. I. Fin'ko. Klin. med. 31 no. 6: 77-80 Je '53.

Outbreak of infectious hepatitis in a family during treatment for syphilis. M. M. Levin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3.60 My-Je '53.
Plasma transfusion in infectious hepatitis. N. A. Anan'ev. Klin. med 31 no. 4:58-60 Ap '53.

HEPTENE DERIVATIVES
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 1. Oxidation 4-phenylethinylheptene-3 with acetylhydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, I. V. Sologub. Zhur. ob. khim. no 7,1129-1131 Jl '53.

HERBICIDES
Testing the preparation 2M-4Kh on tree seedlings and shoots V. S. Ushkov. Les khoz. 6 no. 5: 93 My '53.

HEREDITY
Concept in Russian paleontology of the inheritance of acquired characteristics by organisms. L. Sh. Davitashvili. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5: 51-92 '53.

HERLANY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Cold "geyser." Vokrug sveta. no. 8:18 Ag '53.

HERNIA
Acute gastrointestinal obstruction in pregnancy as a result of false strangulated diaphragmatic hernia. S. N. Mel'nikov. Akush. i gin. no. 3.70 My-Je '53.
Clinical picture and diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernias. M. M. Miasnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:45-46 Ap '53.

HERRING
Basic problems and results of studying the Danube herring [Caspialosa kessleri pontica (Eichwald)]. V. I Vladimirov. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28:5-6 '53.
Biological and commercial features of a spawning school of Danube herring. P. I. Pavlov. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28:118-173 '53.
Biology of larvae of the Danube herring and their viability. V. I. Vladimirov. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no 28,30-66 '53.
Biology of young Danube herring and the computation of their numbers. A. F. Liashenko. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28:95-117 '53.
Feeding of the Danube herring. G. IA. Zaitseva. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28:174-215 '53.
Fertility of the Danube herring. L. A. Sheremet'eva. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol AN URSR no. 28:216-241 '53.
Growth of the Danube herring. E. I. Miklashevskaia. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28,242-260 '53.
Position of the Danube herring in systematics. P. I. Pavlov. Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 28:9-29 '53.

HERRING - DANUBE RIVER see Danube River - Herring

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
A. I. Hertzen, student in the Physico-Mathematics Department of Moscow University. V. P. Gur'ianov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:379-386 '53.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXANE
Selective malonic synthesis. Part 3. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1-bromo-2-bromomethylhexane. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Afanas'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1186-1192 Jl '53.
Selective malonic synthesis. Part 4. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1, 5-dibromohexane V. P. Gol'mov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1162-1167 Jl '53.

HIDES AND SKINS
Market standards for various lamb skins. S. P. Pospelov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:27-29 Jl-Ag '53.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-
"Legend about love" Nazim Hikmet. Reviewed by V. Metal'nikov. Zvezda no. 8:180-183 Ag '53

HIP JOINT
Determination of initial flexural contractions in the hip joint, symptoms evidenced by lifting up the buttocks. S. D. Ternovskii Probl. tub. no. 3 25-27 My-Je '53.

HISTIDINE
Histochemistry of arginine and histidine in the developing and mature motoneurons of the spinal cord and in the pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex. M. E. Struve. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:659-662 Jl '53.

HISTOCHEMISTRY
Histochemistry of arginine and histidine in the developing and mature motoneurons of the spinal cord and in the pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex. M. E. Struve. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:659-662 Jl '53.
Localization of thymonucleic acid in the parenchyma of cestoda in connection with the process of cell formation. E. D. Logachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:643-645 Jl '53.

HISTOLOGY
A. S. Dogel's studies on the retina and their significance for histology. N. G. Khlopin, V. P. Mikhailov. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1: 79-99 Jl-Ag '53.
Application of luminiscence microscopy for early detection of pathological modifications in tissues and organs. M. N. Meisel, A. V. Gutkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:647-650 Jl '53.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
Some important tasks for Soviet historians V. ist. no. 6:3-11 Je '53.

HISTORIOGRAPHY - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Historiography

HISTORY - PERIODICALS
Composition of the editorial staff of the journal "Vestnik drevnei istorii." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:77 My '53.

HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY
Kammari, M. D. [Marxism-Leninism on the role of the personality in history] Marksizm-leninizm o roli lichnosti v istorii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Some form of work outside class in the school Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:98-102 Jl-Ag '53
Systematization adaptability of the 4th grade pupil's knowledge. IU. A. Samarin. Nach. shkola 21 no. 6:11-22 '53.
Toward the creation of a scientific methodology of history. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:3-7 Jl Ag '53.
Work in history during out-of-school hours A F. Rodin. Prep. ist v shkole no. 4:30-37 Jl Ag '53
Work of the history circle. P. D. Menshkov Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:95 Jl-Ag '53.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Concerning the work of the sector of ancient history of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. B. Shelov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:238-244 '53.
Discussion of the textbook, edited by V. N. D'iakov and N. M. Nikol'skii, on ancient world history for teachers' institutes in the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences and in the Department of Ancient World History of the Moscow State University N. N. Pikus. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:244-248 '53
For high level textbooks on ancient history. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:3-16 '53.
("History of the ancient world"; textbook for teachers' institutes. V. N. D'iakov, N. M. Nikolskii, eds. Reviewed by A. IA. Briusov, G. A. Melikishvili, G. F. Il'in, S. I. Kovalev). Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:80-102 '53.
("History of the ancient world"; textbook for teachers' institutes. V. N. D'iakov, N. M. Nikol'skii. Reviewed by A. G. Bokshchanin, I. N. Pikus, D. G. Reder). Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:110-118 Jl-Ag '53.

RY, ANCIENT (Continued)
servations concerning the prospectus of volumes 1 and 2. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2,216-237 '53.

ING-CHIH
ray-haired girl " Ho Tsing-chih Reviewed by . Rudnitskii Sov. zhen. no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '53.

EY
ockey; rules of the game] Khokkei s shaibol; avila igry. [Redaktor V. S. Katurov] Moskva, zkul'tura i sport, 1952. 77 p.

see Swine

AYS
additional school holidays and their educational significance. I. A. Blinkov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5,57-66 My '53.

AYS - CHINA see China - Holidays

AND SCHOOL
semination of pedagogical information is an important part of work with parents. A. V. Kosareva. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7,41-52 Jl '53.

r
ney and how to store it. V. IU. Nekrasov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8;28-33 Ag '53.
ney extraction. IA. IA. Eliseev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,38-39 Ag '53.

F PLANTS
ney bees and the cotton plant. S. G. Min'kov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8;41-44 Ag '53
ate honey plants. P. A. Rubenis. G. V. Chernyshev, P. D. Bondarenko, I. I. Shtovba. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9:47-50 S '53.
ew honey plants for the non-chernozem zone. P. F. Medvedev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9; 45-47 S '53.
otch heather. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8;50 Ag '53.
ing Scotch heather to increase the honey flow. A. M. Roze Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8,49 Ag '53.

ONES (PLANTS)
rowth stimulators. IU. V. Rakitin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7;8-11 Jl '53.

BEAM
generation of stands of hornbeam. N. N. Baranov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5,27-29 My '53.

BREEDING
Official insemination of horses. A. S. Savinov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8;49-50 Ag '53.

BREEDS
nkov, G. G. [Kustanay breed of horses] Kustanaiskaia poroda loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

SHOWS
ve days of sporting contests. E. Evgenov. Ogonek 31 no. 36;25 '53.

EMANSHIP
orsemanship contest. S. Safarov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7;10-11 Jl '53.

ES - DISEASES
usceptibility of horses to foot-and-mouth disease. N. V. Chizhikov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7;53 Jl '53.

ICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
w books. F. S. Ginsburg. Sad i og. no. 7;79-80 Jl '53.

ICULTURE - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad - Horticulture

ITALS
nalysis of the work of joint institutions in 1950-51. E. A. Bulygina, I. B. Gurevich. Akush. i gin. no. 3;57-63 My-Je '53.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Central heating in the machine shop. I. Moseiko. M-TS 13 no. 7-30 Jl '53.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. - PSKOV see Pskov - Hotels, taverns, etc.

HOUSE DECORATION - INDIA see India - House decoration

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
Sorotskii, N. M. [Accounting in housing management] Uchet i otchetnost' v domoupravleniiakh. Moskva, 1947. 144 p.
Actively inspect housing construction. V. TSingalenok. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16;46-47 Ag '53.
Attention to the needs of man is the most important task of the trade-unions. N. M. Shvernik. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8;12-15 Ag '53.
Large scale construction of housing. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5,1-5 My '53.

HOUSING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Housing

HUMUS
Importance of perennial grasses in the accumulation of active humus. S. S Brakin. Pochvovedenie no. 7;10-16 Jl '53

HUMUS - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Humus

HUNGARY
Brief news. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;14-16 F '51.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Producers' cooperatives in the village. Nov. iz Veng no. 1;9 F '51.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES
The Hungarian people is preparing for the Second Congress of the Hungarian Workers' Party. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;4-8 F '51.

HUNGARY - ENTERTAINERS
Hungarian tour of a song and dance troupe of the Soviet Army Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;13 F '51.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
An alliance with the Soviet Union is the basis of independence, security, and development of the Hungarian People's Republic. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;1-4 F '51.

HUNGARY - HISTORY
Bodrin, V. V. [Hungarian People's Republic] Vengerskaia narodnaia respublika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1952. 95 p. (U karty mira)

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES
In honor of the forthcoming Congress. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;11 F '51.

HUNGARY - MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Soviet Film Week in Hungary. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1; 11-12 F '51.

HUNGARY - MOVING PICTURES
Creative growth of Hungarian cinema. S. Kuznetsov. Isk. kino no. 8;117-128 Ag '53.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE
Outstanding scientists of Hungary. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7;38-39 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Scientists in the fight for peace. Nov. iz Veng. no. 1;10 F '51.

HUNGARY - SPORTS
Sports in Hungary. N. I. Tarasov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6;394-397 '53.

HUNS
Agriculture of the Huns. A. V. Davydova, V. P. Shilov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2;193-201 '53.
"A history of Attila and the Huns" [in English]. E. A. Thompson. Reviewed by N. IA. Merpert. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2;145-153 '53.

HWAI VALLEY
Transformation of the river systems of the Hwang Ho and the Hwai River in the Chinese People's Republic. V. T. Zaichikov Vop. geog. vol. 26, 6-27 '52

HWANG HO
At the source of the Yellow River. Vokrug sveta no. 7 28 Jl '53.

HWANG HO VALLEY
Transformation of the river systems of the Hwang Ho and the Hwai River in the Chinese People's Republic. V. T. Zaichikov. Vop. geog. vol. 29 6-27 '52.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Tale of the miraculous ears. E. Rubtsova. Pionei no 8-38-44 Ag '53.
Variation in dominance as a function of the location of the flowers of the maternal plant. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3,151-157 '50.

HYDATIDS
Eosinophilo-allergic reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis. D. R. Dzhanamova. Klin. med. 31 no. 4;21-26 Ap '53.

HYDRATES
Methyl bromide hydrate. L. M. Koifman, S. I. IAvorskii, V. IA. Plotnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 6;655-657 Je '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Possible ways of making hydraulic transportation of soil by pressure cheaper. A. F. Smolkalov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7;42-43 Jl '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC
Mezhiborskii, P. M. [Hydraulic calculation tables for asbesto-cement water pipes] Tablitsy dlia gidravlicheskogo rascheta asbestotsementnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 30 p

HYDRAULIC MODELS
Examining frequency regulation and active capacity on an electrodynamic model of a hydropower unit. G. M. Pavlov. Elektrichestvo no. 6;8-13 Je '53.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
Repair and reconstruction of hydraulic press installations. I. Drapkin. Khopkovodstvo 3 no. 6;66-74 Je '53.

HYDROBIOLOGY see Fresh-water biology

HYDROCARBONS
"Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons." Edited by M. D. Tilichaev. Reviewed by V. A. Kireev, V. M. Tatevskii, M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6;939-940 Je '53.
Ternary systems: indene - isoquinoline - naphthaline and naphthaline - isoquinoline - benzene. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pustukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6;822-829 Je '53.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Basic characteristics of circular currents in straight canals. M. G. Starostin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7;16-24 Jl '53.
Hydraulic calculations for canals with polygonal cross section. A. A. Uginchus. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7;25-32 Jl '53.
Methods of determining the critical depth (h_k) of trapezoidal canals. A. F. Kvardakov. 5 no. 7; 39-44 Jl '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Bearings of vertical electric machines. Z. B. Neiman. Elektrichestvo no. 7;52-58 Jl '53.
Calculated duration of a breakdown discharge of storage batteries of hydroelectric power stations. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;62 My '53.
Electric heating of trash grates of hydroelectric power plants. M. A. Ivanov, E. G. Fainshtein. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5;32-35 My '53.
Fifth five-year plan. V. P. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29;3 Ap '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS (Continued)
Light in the mountains. Gleb Golubev Krest'-ianka no 8,4-6 Ag '53
Ust'-Kamenogorsk Hydroelectric Station has started functioning. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7 2 of cover Jl '53

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - DANKOV DISTRICT see Dankov District - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROGEN
Experimental determination of the degree of the potential barrier in hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone. I. P. Grageiov, A. I. Brodskii. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 7:1193-1199 Jl '53.

HYDROGEN - ISOTOPES
Study of the reactivity of aromatic compounds with the use of the method of isotopic exchange, with deuterium bromide. V. R Kalinachenko, IA. M. Varshavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:577-580 Jl '53.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE
Demonstration of the solubility of hydrogen chloride in water. A. A. Kudrevatov. Khim. v shkole no 3 60 My-Je '53.

HYDROGENATION
Metal-hydrogen character of certain hydrogenation catalysts. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:569-572 Jl '53.

HYDROLOGY
Hydrothermal land improvements M. M. Kiylov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:33-35 Jl '53.

HYDROLOGY - BET-PAK-DALA see Bet-Pak-Dala - Hydrology

HYDROPHOBIA
Shoshin, B. G. [Rabies] Beshenstvo Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 14 p

HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Families Hydrophyllaceae and Verbenaceae. S. G. Gorshkova Flora SSSR 19:95-97, 692-700 '53.

HYDROTHERAPY
Bykov, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Problems of balneology] Problemy bal'neologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p

HYDROXIDES
Irreversible reciprocal system of sulfates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium A. G. Bergman, V. A. Khitrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal 21 199-207 '52.

HYGIENE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Gig. i san no. 7:63 Jl '53.

HYGIENE - STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

y hygiene

M. A. Zhukov- Jl '53.
/ocaine in the Solov'eva.

ed sleep in ographic data). no. 6:90-91

ension. M. E. 91 Je '53.
ypertonic 30 no. 8:31

theory. 7:3-7 Jl '53.

[Problems of pathology of the cardio-vascular system, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. 2 no 1 19-118 '53
Surgical therapy of portal hypertension. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:45-50 My-Je '53.

HYPERTENSION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography. Vop pat. serd.-sos. sist 2 no. 4: 119-130 '53.

HYSTERESIS
Dielectric hysteresis. M. S Kosman Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 6:507-508 '17

IAROSHENKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1846-1898
In N. A IAroshenko's native land. P. Gorobets Ogonek 31 no 31,29 Ag '53

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.
Ice cream plant. [From "Refrigerating Engineering" 1952, "Ice and Refrigeration" 1953. Translated by I. Gindlin] Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2,76-77 Ap-Je '53.
Sodium alginate and sodium caseinate as ice cream stabilizers N. Savinovskii, P. D'iachenko. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2,29-34 Ap-Je '53

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY
Fuller use of ice cream plant production capacity. M. Pozin. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2 53-56 A-Je '53
Portion weight of packed ice cream. I. Barsov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2,34-37 Ap-Je '53.

ILARII, Archbishop of Cheboksary
In memory of Archbishop Ilarii; an obituary. Archimandrite Spiridon Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7,55-56 Jl '51.

ILI RIVER - DELTA
History of the formation of the Ili river delta. B. K. Shtegman. Geog. sbor. 1:133-150 '52.

IL'INSKII, IGOR'
Self-restraint of talent. V. Sukharevich. Teatr 14 no. 8,90-94 Ag '53.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
History of the creation of "100 drawings for N. V. Gogol's poem 'Dead souls'." G. Sternin. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:78-81 My-Je '53

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS
Book illustration V. Gertsenberg. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:17-26 My-Je '53.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Illustration of books

IMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES
Investigation in the field of imidazole derivatives. Part 10. Acylation of 2-oxymethylbenzimidazole and products of its methylation. N. A. Zakharova, B. A. Porai-Koshits, L. S. Efros. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1225-1230 Jl '53.

IMMUNITY
Experimental research on immunity in trichinosis. Part I. Development of Trichinellae in cases of severe and weak infection of experimental animals. N. P. Shikhobalova, M. A. Prasolova. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:52-59 '52.
Experimental research on immunity in trichinosis. Part II. Immunity acquired as a result of having been ill. N. P. Shikhobalova. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:60-71 '52.

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Insemination, Artificial

INDEPENDENCE DAY see Fourth of July

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Book about India ("Through Afghanistan, Pakistan and India," M. S. Dunin. Reviewed by A. Riabchikov). Vokrug sveta no. 7:62-63 Jl '53.

INDIA - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
School in India. Angel Mukerjee. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

INDIA - HISTORY
"India during and after the 2nd World War (1939-1949)" A. M. D'iakov Reviewed by K. A. Mikhailov. Vop. ist. no 6:158-161 Je '54.

INDIA - HOUSE DECORATION
"Rangoli" Vokrug sveta no 7:25 Jl '53

INDIA - WOMEN
Full of hope and desires. Divya Bhatt Krest'-ianka no. 8:11-12 Ag '53.

INDIVIDUALISM
Kammari, M. D. [Marxism-Leninism on the role of the personality in history] Marksizm-leninizm o roli lichnosti v istorii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.

INDONESIA
Indonesia, from the series "World map." A. Antipov. Mol. komm 11 no. 9:114-120 S '53.

INDONESIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
"Our duty is to firmly and persistently fight for a happy life," Mol. mira no. 7,14-15 Jl '53

INDONESIA - TRADE-UNIONS
Establish a united front! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14 9-11 Jl '53.

INDOOR GAMES
In leisure hours. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no 8:10-62 Ag '53.

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION HEATING
Electrothermic Section of the Moscow Branch of the Scientific and Technical Society of Power Engineers and the Dzherzhinskii House of Engineers and Technicians. A. V. Netushil, S. A. Avaev. Elektrichestvo no. 6,86-87 Je '54.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Technical and economic factors pertaining to industrial plants and projects. I. S. Morgun. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:24-25 Je '53.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Blowing air on workers during the electrolysis of copper. A. M. Kleiner. Gig. i san no 7,24-28 Jl '53.
Similar conditions - different results. A. Karpych. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15,13-16 Ag '54.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE - BAKU see Baku - Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE - RIGA see Riga - Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Collective group goes out of town. Klub 3 no 8 11 Ag '53.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY - CHINA see China - Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Novikov, A. S. [Statistical methods in production quality control] Statisticheskie metody kontrolia kachestva promyshlennoi produktsii. Iz tsikla lektsii "Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia." Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 39)

IRELAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Letter from an Irish reader. Nov. vrem 11 no 31, 31 Jl '53.

IRKUTSK - STONE AGE
A new investigation into the Irkutsk paleolithic station I. V. Arembovskii, L. N. Ivan'ev Krat. soob IIMK no 49,51-55 '53

IRON
Oxidation of iron in open air and in a closed vessel. I. N. Averko-Antonovich. Khim. v shkole no. 3 58-60 My-Je '53.

IRON - CORROSION
Corrosion of iron in contact with gasoline or kerosine, and with the aqueous solution of an electrolite containing additions of potassium chromate. I. V. Krotov, T. M. Khachadurova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6 605-611 Je '53.

IRON - METALLURGY
Theory of graphitization of white iron and steel. M. A. Krishtal. Lit. proizv. no. 6:22-24 Je '53.

IRON ALLOYS
Modifying malleable iron with aluminum and ferrotitanium. B. F. Sobolev. Lit. proizv. no. 6: 19-22 Je '53.
Spheroidized, malleable manganese-iron I. I. Khoroshev. Lit. proizv. no. 7 26-29 Jl '53

IRON CARBIDE
Burning of iron carbide. V. N. Poddubnyi. Zhur. prikl khim. 26 no. 7:760-770 Jl '53

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Chemical nature of the σ-phase of the system iron - chromium. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva, I. A Bondar'. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 21:132-143 '52.

IRON-CHROMIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS
Effect of carbon on the formation of the structural diagram of the system iron - chromium - manganese. A. T. Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 21.121-131 '52.

IRON FOUNDING
Erenburg, E. E. [Pipe casting] Trubolitelnoe proizvodstvo. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 411 p.

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRATIONAL NUMBERS see Numbers, Irrational

IRRIGATION
Kostiakov, A. N. [New irrigation system in the U. S. S. R.] Novaia sistema oroshenila zemel' v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 35 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no 14)
Depth of water penetration in soil of the central t irrigated with various standard ..., M. V. Preobrazhenskaia. ... '52.
for pipelines mikhin. Gidr.
Use of asbestos-cement pipes in irrigation. N. Sidorov. Les. khoz. 6 no 6:89 Je '53.

IRRIGATION - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
Efficient dimensions for elements of a temporary irrigation network on slight slopes. A. Bekhbudov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 6:41-48 Je '53.

IRRIGATION FARMING
Selection of efficient elements of irrigation engineering in a new irrigation system. A. Llapin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:69-77 My '53.

IRRIGATION FARMING - VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION see Volga-Don Canal region - Irrigation farming

IRRIGATION FARMING - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Irrigation farming

ISAKOV, A. K
"Collection of mathematical problems." K. S. Barybin, A. K. Isakov. Reviewed by I. M. IAvorskii. Mat. v shkole no. 4:66-71 Jl-Ag '53.

ISOBUTYLENE
Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Part 24. Sulfonation of isobutylene and trimethylethylene. A. P. Terent'ev, A. V. Dombrovskii, R. A. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no 7:1132-1135 Jl '53.

ISOMERISM
Investigation of the structure of keto enol isomers, using the method of vibration spectra. D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5.689-702 My '53.
Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum. Part. 18. Isomerization of dicyclopentyl. M. B. Turova-Poliak, I. E. Sosnina, E. G. Treshchova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1111-1116 Jl '53.
Study of the reaction of sulfonation. Part 32. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1162-1168 Jl '53.

ISOTOPES
Use of radioactive isotopes in analytical chemistry. M. B. Neiman, V. B. Miller. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1.93-122 My '53.

ITALY - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Italian people's art. V. Valentinov. Ogonek 31 no. 32:26 Ag '53.

ITALY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Mass movement in Italy against the imperialist war in the summer of 1917. K. E. Kirova. Vop. ist. no. 6:68-85 Je '53.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The new Italian government. D. Shevliagin. Nov vrem. 11 no. 30:9-12 Jl '53.
Who will be the Italian prime minister? Svoboda no. 15.15 Ag '53.

ITALY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strikers' struggle in Italy. Alberto Jacovello. Ogonek 31 no. 31.9 Ag '53.

ITALY - YOUTH
We will not renounce our native land! Mol. mira no. 6:8-9 Je '53.

IURENEV, V. N.
"Industrial steam turbine electric power plants." V. N. IUrenev. Reviewed by I. G. Barkenov, B. I. Sheinin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7.63-64 Jl '53.

IUR'EV, M. A.
"Manual and practical studies in physics." M. A. IUr'ev, V. V. Skliarevich, V. A. Khitun. Reviewed by G. B. Ostroumov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2: 323-324 Je '53.

IUR'EV, VLADIMIR BORISOVICH, 1904-1953
V. B. IUr'ev; obituary. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8: 247 Ag 53

IVANOV, A. A.
"Obstetric phantom. "A. A. Ivanov, A. V. Lankovits. Reviewed by IA. M. Anan'ev. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 89-90 My-Je '53.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
Early years of Aleksandr Ivanov. M. Alpatov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:47-63 My-Je '53.

IVANOV, DIMITUR, 1878-
New edition of the selected works of Elin Pelin ("Stories and tales." Reviewed by K. Puzei). Zvezda no. 8.178-180 Ag '53.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD
"Lomonosov" by Vsevolod Ivanov on the stage of the Moscow Art Teather. Reviewed by Vera Smirnova. Teatr 14 no. 9:87-101 S '53.

IVANOVO - RED CROSS
In the factory of Ivanovo. A. Volkova. Sov krasn. kryest. 3 no. 3:18 My-Je '53.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - CHORAL SOCIETIES
Reply to the chorus of young builders of Voronezh Sov. muz. 17 no. 7.66 Jl '53

IZMAIL - SIEGE, 1790
Garnich, Nikolai Fiodorovich. [Storming Izmail] Shturm Izmaila; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 31 p.

JAKOBSON, AUGUST, 1904-
New play by A. Jakobson, "Guardian angel from Nebraska." Reviewed by A. Turun. no 2, 230-234 '54.

JAPAN - COAL MINERS
Labor and struggle of Japanese miners. B. Adzharov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:29-31 My '53.
Life of Japanese coal miners. V. Khlynov. V pomoshch profaktivu 14 no. 16:39-42 Ag '53.

JAPAN - CULTURE
Cultural life in Japan. D. Pimenov. Nov. vrem 11 no. 24:26-30 Je '53

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Japanese encounters. Aleksei Kozhin. Znamia 23 no. 8.145-155 Ag '53.

JAPAN - NURSES AND NURSING
"Angels in white." Ioniko Kavaho. Mol. mira ... 10 Jl '53.

JAPAN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Bishop Ioann of San Francisco and Bishop Iosif of Japan have arrived by plane in Tokyo. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8:121-122 Ag '53.
Minutes of the meeting of the Archiepiscopal Council of the Japanese Church, on July 14, 1953. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8:114-124 Ag '53.
The Orthodox Church in Japan, in 1953, from a letter by Archbishop Benjamin. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4:51-52 Ap '53.
Reception of Bishop Ioann in Tokyo. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8:122 Ag '53.

JAPAN - RAILROADS - ACCIDENTS
On the "Matsukava case." Vsem. prof. dvi. b. no. 14:35-36 Jl '53.

JAPAN - WOMEN
Letter from Japan. Sov. zhen. no. 4:40 Jl-Ag '53

JAPANESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Silent mountains awaken ("Silent mountains," N. Tokunaga. Reviewed by Evg. Pinus). Zvezda no. 6:182-184 Je '53.

JASPERS, KARL, 1883-
Philosophy of the gallows, Karl Jasper's newest revelations. Materialist. Vop. filos. no. 3.137-136 '53.

JAVA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through the Island of Java. IU. Nadezhdin, A. Antipov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:25-32 Ag '53.

JAWS - DISEASES
Problem of feeding patients with maxillofacial affections. M. V. Dirinevich. Med. sestra no. 7:20-22 Jl '53.

JEN, HO-TUNG
Jen Ho-tung, organizer of high yields. Tien Li Kitai no. 4:24-25 Ap '53.

JERUSALEM - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Answer from His Holiness Timothy, Patriarch of Jerusalem to His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia [in French]. Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. okz. 4 no. 14:120 Ap-Je '53.
1500th anniversary of the Jerusalem Patriarchate Rev. Iova Pochaevskii. TSer. ved. no. 1.14-18 Ja '52.

KAMCHATKA FRUIT CULTURE

KAMCHATKA PENINSULA – ECHINODERMATA

KAMCHATKA PENINSULA – EASTERN EPIRUS

KAMENNAYA SELPPI – OAK

KAMYSHIN – FORESTS AND FORESTRY

KANAEVA, ANAHKHAN

KANN NOVIKOVA, I

KAOLIN

KAPCHIGAY-KAYA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STA TION

KARAKUL SHEEP

KARELIA – FOREST RESERVES

KARELIA – HISTORY

KARELIA – MUSIC

KARNAUKHOV, A. P.

KARST

KARST – CAUCASUS AND CAUCASUS – KARST

KARST - MOLOTOV PROVINCE see Molotov Province - Karst

KARST - MORKINSKAYA UPLAND see Morkinskaya Upland - Karst

KARYOKINESIS
Priority of Russian scientists in the discovery of indirect cellular fission. E. A. Shubnikova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:373-380 '52

KARZINKIN, G. S.
"Basis of the biological productivity of reservoirs." G. S. Karzinkin. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:117-126 Jl-Ag '53.

KATTS, AZARII IAKOVLEVICH, 1882-1952
Azarii IAkovlevich Katts, obituary. Stomatologiia no. 3:63 '53

KAZAKEVICH, EMANUEL
Unrealized design ("Heart of a friend." Em. Kazakevich. Reviewed by S. Minaev) Zvezda no. 6,191 Je '53.
Unsuccessful tale ("Heart of a friend." Em. Kazakevich. Reviewed by A. Evstaf'eva) Zvezda no. 6:190-191 Je '53.

KAZAKH OPERAS see Operas, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Microbiology in the service of Kazakhstan stockbreeding. M. Karpov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:60-65 My '53

KAZAKHSTAN - FEUDALISM
Toward the problems of the right of feudal property in pre-revolutionary Kazakhstan. A. Erenov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 5:35-48 My '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - FIELD CROPS
Brief instructions on dry-farming crop cultivation in the deserts of Kazakhstan. A. Gabbasov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 5:85-88 My '53

KAZAKHSTAN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Regional stratigraphy of the U.S.S.R.] Regional'naia stratigrafiia SSSR. Glav. redaktor D. V. Nalivkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1952. 340 p. 44 tables.

KAZAKHSTAN - HISTORY
Origin and development of the Kazakh socialist nation. A. Nusupbekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:20-34 My '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - MEADOW LARKS
Forms of Kazakhstan meadow larks. M. Korelov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:113-115 My '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PALEOBOTANY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Regional stratigraphy of the U.S.S.R.] Regional'naia stratigrafiia SSSR. Glav. redaktor D. V. Nalivkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1952. 340 p. 44 tables.

KAZAKHSTAN - TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Defense of dissertations. A. Sokolov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 5:121-123 My '53.

KAZANTSEVA, NADEZHDA
Nadezhda Kazantseva. N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:94-95 Jl '53

KEMEROVO - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
Help for the Kemerovo Music School. M. Barsukov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:110 Jl '53.

KHABAROVSK - AIRPLANES - MODELS
With model airplane builders of Khabarovsk. P. Pisarevskii. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8:14 Ag '53.

KHABAROVSK - CHESS
Factory chess group. A. Golik. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:247 Ag '53.

KHAD'MASH, G. G.
Again on the criterion of the uniformity of distribution of metal on a cathode. L. I. Kadanei. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:770-774 Jl '53.

KHAVIN, IA. M.
Review of IA. M. Khavin's book "Equipment and buildings on the surface of mines." S. A. Zhedanov. IA. M. Khavin. Ugol' 28 no. 7:46 Jl '53.

KHITUN, V. A.
"Manual and practical studies in physics." M. A. IUr'ev, V. V. Skharevich, V. A. Khitun. Reviewed by G. B. Ostromnov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:323-324 Je '53

KHODATAEV, V. P.
New book on railway systems in cities ("Railway transport in planning cities." V. P. Khodataev. Reviewed by S. Zemblinov, A. Kornakov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:35 Ag '53.

KHOREZM
Archaeological works of the Khorezm expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1952. S. P. Tolstov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:154-188 '53

KHOREZM - ANTIQUITIES
Report of the Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition on the results of the work for 1952. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:75-76 My '53.

KHRENOVO DISTRICT - RED CROSS
With help of activists. V. Fedosenko. Sov. kl. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:18 My-Je '53.

KHUCHUA, PAVEL
Confused work ("Meliton Balanchivadze." Pavel Khuchua. Reviewed by E. Dobrynina). Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:112-114 S '53

KIDARITES
Concerning the capital of the Kidarites. S. K. Kabanov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:201-207 '53

KIDNEYS
Pressor humoral factors of renal origin [survey of foreign periodicals]. IU. A. Serebrovskaia. Vop. pat. sezd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 4:3-16 '53.

KIEV - CHAPELS, COURT
"L'" to chapel" of Vladimir Monomakh. M. K. Karger. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:13-20 '53.

KIEV - MUSIC
In the Ukraine (Kiev and Dnepropetrovsk). V. Goncharenko, M. Bialik. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:85-88 S '53.

KIEV - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Metropolitan Platon, inspector of the Theological Seminary in Kiev, from reminiscences by one of his pupils in the Seminary (on the 19th anniversary of his death). Rus. -am. prav. vest. 40 no. 4:55 Ap '53.

KIKH, MARIIA
Man strives toward the light. IAkov. IArchenko. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:13-13 Ag '53.

KIRGHIZ LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
From the editor. Druzh. nar. no. 2:234 '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
In the Bureau of the Council of Branches. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:68-70 Je '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - SOIL BINDING
Importance of spruce forests for soil conservation in the mountains of Kirghizistan. P. A. Gan. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:51-55 My '53.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Oldest stand of the Black Forest. A. G. Soldatov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:35-39 My '53.

KISLOVODSK - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Ten excerpts of letters from Kislovodsk. S. Fridland. Ogonek Jl no. 12:28-29 Ag '53.

KITAENKO, G. I.
"Electrician's manual." G. I. Kitaenko. Reviewed by B. S. Patko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:94-95 Je '53.

KITES
Use of kites in ancient Russia. B. N. Vorob'ev, O. A. IAkovleva. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:125-130 '53.

KLEMENT'EV, VASILII IVANOVICH, d. 1759
A student of Lomonosov ("Vasilii Ivanovich Klement'ev." N. Raskin. Reviewed by R. Rozen). Ist. kino 29 no. 8:279-281 Ag '53.

KLODT, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1832-1902
Bespalova, L. Mikhail Konstantinovich Klodt, 1832-1902. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 30 p.

KNEF JOINT
Blood supply of the knee joint of land mammals in view of its function. P. M. Martinson. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:767-779 Jl-Ag '53.

KNIAZEVSKII, B. A.
Comments on a book on electric power supply of industrial enterprises. M. K. Khmelevskii, L. S. Priklonskii, S. D. Khodunov, B. A. Kovalenko, V. A. Shepelenko, G. N. Shuliatova, T. I. [illegible], K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:76-79 Jl '53.

KOBOZEV, N. I.
Concerning the article by E. I. Martinson and N. I. Kobozev "Investigation of catalytic polymerization of acetylene into vinyl derivatives." Reviewed by A. E. Akopian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:766-767 My '53.

KOCHETKOV, A. N.
Economic basis of Anglo-American differences ("Anglo-American competition in the markets of western Europe." A. Kochetkov. Reviewed by B. Leont'ev). Ist. kino 29 no. 8:269-272 Ag '53.

KOLARZ, WALTER
"Russia and her colonies" [in English] Walter Kolarz. Reviewed by G. Sh. Sovet. kn. 5 no. 5:28-29 My '53.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Mitskevich, Kazimirlia Mikhailovich, 1882-

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLMOGOROV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-
Andrei Nikolaevich Kolmogorov, 50th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov, A. IA. Khinchin. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:178a-200 My-Je '53.

KOLOGNOMOS, V. I.
"Competition in competitive gymnastics, organization, execution and judging." V. I. Kologinomos, IU. A. Ippolitov, D. K. Ostpov. Reviewed by B. V. Maslov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6:385-386 '53.

KONDRATOWICZ, LUDWIK, 1823-1862
Undying song ("Selected works." Ludwik Kondratowicz (V. Syrokomlia). Reviewed by IU. Mirskaia). Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

KOPEYSK
For the residents of Gornyak District. I. Bel'kov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:24 My '53.

KOREA
"Korea." V. T. Zaichikov. Reviewed by L. Mirzetis, K. Popov. Vop. geog. vol. 29:251-257 '53.

KOREA - CHILDREN
Korean children in China. Kitai no. 4:12-14 Ap '53.
A visit with Korean children. Z. Putratova. Pravda nov. 7 no. 16:10-13 Ag '52.

:OREA, SOUTH - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Reference section Blok. agit. no. 23:48-50 Ag '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Chinese People's Committee for World Peace. [Materials confirming the use of bacteriological warfare by the American imperialists, testimonies of captured American airmen on their participation in bacteriological warfare in Korea] Sbornik materialov podtverzhdaiushchikh vedenie amerikanskimi imperialistami bakteriologicheskoi voiny Pokazaniia i obrashcheniia amerikanskikh voennoplennykh letchikov o ikh uchastii v bakteriologicheskoi voine v Koree. Pekin, Kitaiskii narodnyi komitet zashchity mira vo vsem mire, 1952 104 p.
Romashkin, P. S. [Monstrous crimes of American aggressors in Korea] Chudovishchnye prestupleniia amerikanskikh agressorov v Koree. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38-39 Mr '53.
Chinese people's volunteer airmen Han Te-cnai and Chang Niu-ho. Liu Ta-pei Nar. Kit. no. 12:25-27 Je '53.
Demands of conscience. A. Vasil'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:18-20 Jl '51.
In heroic Korea; a journalist's notes. I. Kornilov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:125-133 My-Je '53.
Resolutely fight for a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem. Nar. Kit. no 13.4-4 Jl '53.
Way towards a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem is revealed. Nar. Kit. no. 12:4-7 Je '53.
We are defending our country and peace. Yuan Shen-ping. Nar. Kit. no. 11.4-6 Je '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
Celebration of patriotism and courage. Ogonek 31 no. 34:6-7 Ag '53.
Congratulations on your victory, Korean friends! K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no. 31.12 Ag '53.
Great victory of the peace forces. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31:1-3 Jl '53.
In Korea the weapons are silent. S. Shakhmatov. Svoboda no. 15:12 Ag '53.
Korea. IU. Dratsenko. Nashi vesti 9 no. 37:1-2 Ag '53.
Negotiations in Panmunjon and the machinations of the enemies of peace, foreign press review. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30:13-16 Jl '53.
The Panmunjon agreement. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24:1-2 Je '53.
Turning point in Korea. Oleg Kurbatov. Svoboda no. 15.12-13 Ag '53.
Workers demand the immediate conclusion of an armistice in Korea. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14.5 Jl '53.

KOREANS - CHINA see China - Koreans

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR EVDOKIMOVICH, 1905-
"Dramaturgy of A. Kornilchuk," E. Gorbunova, "Oleksandr Kornilchuk," M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by I. Kiselev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:223-230 '53.
Two books on A. E. Kornilchuk.("Dramaturgy of O. Kornilchuk," E. Gorbunova, "Oleksandr Kornilchuk," M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by Z. Boguslavskaia.) Teatr 14 no. 8:139-141 Ag '53.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
Korolenko in America; for the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth. B. Letov. Zvezda no. 7:143-149 Jl '53.
The life and work of V. G. Korolenko. Z. V. Kyryliuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:24-30 Jl '53.
Problem of the national character of art in V. G. Korolenko's story "The blind musician." S. I. Mints. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4:315-326 Jl-Ag '53.
An unpublished letter of V. G. Korolenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:64-65 Jl '53.
V. G. Korolenko (100th anniversary of his birth.) T. G. Morozova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4,91-93 Jl-Ag '53.

KOROTKORUCHKO, V. P
Reply to the article of V. P Korotkoruchko. S. E. Bresler Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:371-375 My-Je '53.

KOSYREV, DMITRII ALEKSEEVICH
Master workman I. Iroshnikova. Ogonek 31 no 31.2-3 Ag '53

KOVROV - MUSIC
Musical activity in Kovrov. N. Markov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8.106 Ag '53.

KOW, PEI-FANG
Secretary of a village party organization. Wang Pi-yu. Nar. Kit. no. 13:35-36 Jl '53.

KOZLOVSKII, I.
I. Kozlovskii's performance. Al. Leonov. Sov. muz 17 no. 7:91 Jl '53.

KRACHKOVSKAIA, N. G.
"Education of children with poor eyesight." N. G. Krachkovskaia. Reviewed by A. Gutkin. Gig. i san no. 7:62-63 Jl '53.

KRASEV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH
Opera for young people. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7.11-16 Jl '53

KRASNOBAEV, TIMOFEI PETROVICH, 1865-1952
Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev; 1865-1952. Probl. tub. no. 3:3-6 My-Je '53

KRASNODARSK TERRITORY - SOVIET
Work practice of some district soviets in Krasnodarsk Territory. M. A. Fialkov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 4:137-147 '53.

KRASNOVSKII, ARKHIP ALEKSEEVICH, 1885-1953
Arkhip Alekseevich Krasnovskii. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:126-127 Jl '53.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
In a region of fantastic rocks. Vokrug sveta no. 7.16 Jl '53.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - TECHNOLOGY
Work of a scientists' brigade of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in rendering aid to Krasnoyarsk Territory. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:74 My '53.

KRETOVICH, V. L.
"Principles of plant biochemistry." V. L. Kretovich. Reviewed by S. I. Pronin. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:890-892 Jl '53.

KRIUCHKOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH
"Manual for the study of Russian in advanced classes of the secondary school." V. F. Grekov, S. E. Kriuchkov, L. A. Cheshko. Reviewed by D. Rozental'. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:82-85 Jl-Ag '53.

KROPOTKIN, PETR ALEKSEEVICH, 1842-1921
Petr Alekseevich Kropotkin as a geographer. N. N. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4.408-442 '52.

KUBAN
Kuban steppe rustles. L. Likhodeev. Sov. zhen. no. 4.30-32 Jl-Ag '53.

KUBAN - HARVESTING
On the steppes of Kuban. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 34:8-8b Ag '53.

KULIBIN, IVAN PETROVICH, 1735-1818
Outstanding mechanic and inventor. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:41 Jl '53.

KUMA VALLEY - GEOLOGY
Last pages of the geological history of the Terek-Kauma lowland. G. P. Alfer'ev, A. M. Alfer'eva. Geog. sbor. 1:151-159 '52.

KURA-ARAKS DEPRESSION - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil conservation districts and problems in the reclamation of saline soils of the Kura-Araks Depression. A. N. Rozanov, S. I. Dolgov, V. V. Egorov, A. T. Morozov, V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 7:69-71 Jl '53.

KURA-ARAKS DEPRESSION - SOIL SURVEYS
Soil conservation districts and problems in the reclamation of saline soils of the Kura-Araks Depression A. N. Rozanov, S. I. Dolgov, V. V. Egorov, A. T. Morozov, V. A. Kovda Pochvovedenie no 7:69-71 Jl '53.

KURGAN PROVINCE - PLUM
Plums in Kurgan Province. A. S. Kondrashin. Sad i og no 7 26-29 Jl '53

KURIL ISLANDS - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Discovery of Kuril Islands I. I. Ogryzko. Uch. zap. Len un. no. 157 167-207 '53

KURKINO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church holiday. N. Semenov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:59 Jl '53.

KURSK - ARCHITECTURE
Creative demands of architects from outlying districts. S. Fedorov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8,31-33 Ag '53.

KURSK, BATTLE OF, 1943
Battle of Kursk. P. Sidorov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:21-22 Jl '53.
Over the Kursk sector A Ivanskii. Kryl. rod i no. 7:17-19 Jl '53.

KURSK PROVINCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zemleustroistva. Kafedra zemleustroitel'nogo proektirovaniia. [Organization of land on collective farms of the forest-steppe region; from practice in land organization on consolidated collective farms of Belgorod and Urazov districts, Kursk Province] Zemleustroistva kolkhozov lesostepi. Iz opyta zemleustroistva ukrupnennykh kolkhozov Belgorodskogo i Urazovskogo raionov, Kurskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 402 p.

KUSHNIR, IU. M.
Shortcomings of three booklets ("Soviet electronic microscopy," IU. M. Kushnir, "For a materialistic world outlook in astronomy," G. A Aristov, "Physics of low temperatures," R. A. Chentsov Reviewed by V. A. Kuznetsov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:47-48 Jl '53.

KUYBYSHEV - GYNECOLOGY
Report on the work of the Kuybyshev branch of the All-Union Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists for February 1951-November 1952. I. T. Mil'chenko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:87-88 My-Je '53.

KUYBYSHEV - OBSTETRICS
Report of the work of the Kuybyshev branch of the All-Union Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists for February 1951-November 1952. I. T. Mil'chenko. Akush i gin. no. 3.87-88 My-Je '53.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE - CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Public health education for the control of trachoma in the Kuybyshev Province. M. E. Berkovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:54-56 Jl '53.

KUZELEV, M. IA
Response to M. IA. Kuzelev's, A. A. Skvortsov's, and N. N. Smeliakov's book "Foundry master's manual." Reviewed by M. A. Okun'. Lit. proizv. no. 7:p. 3 of cover. Jl. '53.

KUZ'MINKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE) - ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Investigation and study of the architectural ensemble at Kuz'minki. O. Sotnikova, L. Sakharova, O. Stavraki. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:34 Ag '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Enthusiasms of the "Chernaia Gora" coal miners. A. Sokhárev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:12-13 My '53.
Innovators of the Kuznetsk Basin. T. Nefed'eva. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:23 My '53.
Mechanization of work on the surface. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:26 My '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Performance of the combine "Donbass" in the "Abashevsk" No. 1 mine in the Kuznetsk basin. G. F. Miasnikov. Ugol' 28 no. 8:37-39 Ag '53.

KUZNETSOV, G A

Remarks on G A Kuznetsov's book "Smelting and casting alloys." I P. Egorenkov. Lit proizv. no 6 30-31 Je '53

KUZNETSOV, I F

Concerning a Discussion of the report of I V. Kuznetsov " IA P Terletskii. Reply to IA. P Terletskii, V F. Ovchinnikov. Usp fiz. nauk 50 no 1 157-159 My '53

KWANGTUNG, CHINA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Kwangtung paper mill Kitai no. 2:26-29 F '53.

KZYL-ORDA - MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Seventh scientific and practical conference at the Kzyl-Orda Feldsher and Midwife School in the Kazakh S S R Kh M Naurzbaeva. Fel'd. i akush no. 7,62-63 Jl '53

LABELS

Removal of labels from flasks after the medicines are used up is one of the important measures for the prevention of accidents P M. Maksimov, V N Samoilova. Med sestra no. 7,8-9 Jl '53

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Application of cutaneo-cranial forceps by the Ivanov method in various types of obstetric complications. E. N. Rodionova Akush. i gin. no. 3: 37-40 My-Je '53.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Labor complicated by large submucous myoma of the uterus. IA. M. Ananiev. Akush. i gin no. 3: 71-72 My-Je '53

Unusual complication of labor by lithiasis of the bladder. A S Tolstykh Akush i gin. no. 3:70-71 My-Je '53

LABOR, COMPULSORY see Convict labor; Slave labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Cherkasov, N. [Conditions of the laboring class in capitalistic countries] Polozhenie trudiashchikhsia v stranakh kapitala [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 79 p

Labor, living and politico-moral conditions. Biul. inst. po izuch ist i kul't. SSSR no 16 4-9 Jl '53

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - DWELLINGS

A matter of great governmental importance. N. Nikolaichik, L. Shilovtseva. V pom. profaktivu 14 no 16 26-29 Ag '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - WAGES see Wages

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - AFRICA, FRENCH EQUATORIAL see Africa, French Equatorial - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - AUSTRALIA see Australia - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RIA see

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)

Labor Party in search of a program. L. Bill Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8,147-148 Jl-Ag '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Konakov, D. M. [Organization of wages and work normalization in U S S R. industries] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy i normirovaniia truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p.

Editorial, improving the organization and planning of labor Plan. khoz no 3,3-10 '53.

LABORATORIES - ACCOUNTING

Accounting of expenditures and control of the disbursement fund in scientific research institutions. G Snetkov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no 7 38-42 Jl '53

LABORATORIES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Self-made device for taking feces for bacteriological analysis. B. M. Vasil'ev. Fel'd. i akush no 6 57 Je '53.

LABORATORIES, ELECTRICAL see Electric laboratories

LABORATORIES, ENGINEERING see Engineering laboratories

LACTIC ACID

Synthesis of incomplete acylals of lactic acid. M. F. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova, V. A. Neterman. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1167-1173 Jl '53.

LAKES - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Lakes

LAMPREYS

Morphological characteristics of the larva of lamprey. P. P Balabai. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 1:638-641 Jl-Ag '53.

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE - CHINA see China - Land tenure

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Admission of students to the Leningrad Technical School of Landscape Gardening. B. Kazakov. Zhil. kom. khoz. 3 no. 4,26-27 Ap '53.

It's nice in Rud'kovka now. IA. Martynenko. Mol kolkh. 20 no. 6:24 Ag '53.

Non-fulfillment of a task. ("Landscape gardening of cities". D Aranovich. Reviewed by L. Mashinskii.) Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 6;20-30 Je '53.

Revivification of trees in cities. I. Vasilev. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 5,13-20 My '53.

Scientific tasks of municipal landscape gardening. N. Vekhov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 1;21-23 Ap '53.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Landscape gardening

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - RYAZAN see Ryazan - Landscape gardening

RTHODOX EASTERN

ishop in Landshut. TSer.

3S

uction to linguistics] Vvedeknva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izdatel'stva prosveshchenila

rature and Language. o. 6:112-118 Je '53.

es." A. S. Chikobava. Reskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole '53.

linguistics. Rus. iaz. 3 My-Je '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - ARC[illegible]

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - LATVIA

Language and Languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - SAKHALIN

Sakhalin Language and Languages

LANDIT, JOSEPH, 1889-

"Mache and mache[illegible]

LANKOVITS, A V

"Dielectric phantom." A A Lan[illegible] Reviewed by IA M Antonov[illegible] no 90 My-Je '53.

LANFURN FISHES - KAMCHATKA PENINSULA

Kamchatka Peninsula Lanfurn fishes

LANFURN PROJECTION

Using the Lanfurn projection at[illegible] A. L. Arkatova Pitomnik[illegible]

LAOS - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In Laos Mol. gvar. no 7:91-[illegible]

LARCH

Two biological forms of siberian Larch in pertaining to acclimation[illegible] Biul. Gl. bot. sada no 14 53-[illegible]

LARVAL

A forgotten priority of I I Mechnik[illegible] Razvitie A D Nekrasova[illegible] ent. 5:275-280 '53

LATHES

Device for quickly securing the carriage[illegible] lathe. I M Kremenetskii[illegible] no 8:29-30 Je '53.

Repairing feeding gears of automatic[illegible] Kuzov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:30-31[illegible]

Temperature deformations in lathes[illegible] the operation of drive roadways[illegible] Instr. 24 no. 6:16 Je '53.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATTICE THEORY

Free distributive lattices and free[illegible] spaces. G IA. Azumaya Mat. sb[illegible] 113 130-31 Ag '53

LATVIA - CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Pieteikums[illegible] kindergartens[illegible] krant kreet 6 no 1,11 My Je '53

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New advance of the national economy[illegible] S. S. R. Le Deglava Latv. PSR zin. gad. Ventia no 1,7-16 '53.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Selective cuttings in spruce forests of[illegible] S. S. R. A. Zviedris. Latv. kokz[illegible] Je '53.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas Padomju Sociallatlaskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. [History of Latvian S. S. R.] Latvijas Latvijskoi SSR. Pod red. K. IA. Strazdin[illegible] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvijskoi S. S. R. Vol. 1. [From earliest times to 1860][illegible] nelshikh vremen do 1860[illegible]

Latvia. J. Krastina. Latv. PSR zin. Akad. Vestis no. 4:107 Jul '52.

Struggle of Latgalian peasants in the times of feudal servitude. B. Brezgo. Latv. PSR zin. Akad. Vestis no 4:89-100 '52.

Valuable contribution to the study of the[illegible] the U. S. S. R. ("History of the Latvian[illegible] Vol. 1. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait[illegible] nin. V. K. Iatsunskii. Vop. ist.[illegible] Je '53.

Valuable work on the historiography of Latvia ("Sketches on the historiography of Latvia part 1:Balto-German Historiography." Reviewed by K. Graudin). Latv. PSR zin. Akad. Vestis no. 1:135-137 '52.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Starodubsky, Lev. [Industrial decline in bourgeois Latvia] Upadok fabrichno-zavodskoi promyshlennosti v burzhuaznoi Latvii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1952. 221 p.

LATVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

State of Latvian linguistics and tasks of linguistics of the republic. A. Peīše. Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 3:17-32 '52.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross of the Latvian S.S.R. IA Vitol'. Sov. krasn. krest. 3 no. 3,6 My-Je '53.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

On further development of the textile industry in the Latvian S.S.R. V. Deiša. Latv PSR Zin Akad. Vēstis no. 4 73-88 '52.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Development of the sociopolitical vocabulary of the Latvian language in connection with Latvian translations of the classical works of Marxism-Leninism. K. Kaulinš Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4:17-24 '52.

On the development of scientific terminology in the Latvian language. R. Grabis. Latv. PSR Zin Akad. Vēstis no 4.25-38 '52.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pictures of the past ("Clearing in the clouds." Andrejs Upits. Reviewed by K. Zelinskii). Ogonek 31 no. 34:30 Ag '53.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New birth of a poet ("Verse." Janis Grols. Reviewed by Elena Vechtomova). Zvezda no. 6. 180-181 Je '53.

Verse of the Latvian poet, Jānis Sudrabakalns ("Verse and miniatures." Reviewed by N. Nikolaev-Bergin) Zvezda no. 7.179-181 Jl '53.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Laundries, Public

LAW

Academic conference of the Law Faculty of the Moscow State University, Lomonosov lectures, P. T. Vasilenkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 4.164-166 '53.

Relationship of economic and juridicial laws in a socialist society. N. G. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:27-38 '53

Some problems in the science of Soviet law. A. IA. Vyshinskii. Sov. gos i pravo no. 4:10-26 '53.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature on legal problems and the state. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:175-180 '53

LAZAREV, L.

Gliding on the surface,("Dramaturgy of K. Simonov." L. Lazarev. Reviewed by E. Starikova) Teatr 14 no. 8:136-138 Ag '53.

LEAD

Absorption in lead of the particles in atmospheric showers of cosmic rays. G. T. Zatsepin, L. Kh. Eidus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10:937-938 '47.

Nomogram for testing the electrodynamic stability of leads. A. K. Kombal-Zade. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:59-60 Je '53.

LEAD ALLOYS

Kinetics of the reaction of Na + Pb and K + Na + Pb alloys with vapors of ethyl chloride. V. A. Shushunov, IU. N. Baryshnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:830-839 Je '53.

LEAD CHROMATE

Photostability of lead chromate. A. V. Pamfilov, A. D. Bochkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 20 no 7.681-685 Jl '53.

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Kinetics of the reaction of Na + Pb and K + Na + Pb alloys with vapors of ethyl chloride. V. A. Shushunov, IU. N. Baryshnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:830-839 Je '53.

Reaction of lead tetraphenyl and tin tetraphenyl with carbon tetrachloride, in the presence of benzoyl peroxide IU. A. Ol'dekop, R. F. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7.1159-1162 Jl '53

LEAD SULFIDE

Physical properties of lead sulfide. IU. A. Dunaev, IU. P. Maslakovets Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 17 no. 10.901-910 '47.

LEBANON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Cedars of Lebanon. Anna Ananova. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15-12-13 Ag '53.

LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1912

Toward the history of Soviet jet technology, plans by P. N. Lebedev of engines for aerial flight. A. R. Serdiukov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 50 no. 2-309-313 Je '53.

LEBERECHT, HANS

Concerning an acute and solvable conflict ("Meaning of our age." Hans Leberecht, Fedor Einbaum. Reviewed by Z. Kedrina). Znamia 23 no. 8. 185-188 Ag '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

Lectures in the summer recreation park. K. Panov. Klub 3 no. 8-21 Ag '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Lectures and lecturing

LEGENDS AND STORIES OF ANIMALS see Animals, Legends and stories of

LEGISLATION - CHINA see China - Legislation

LEGUMES

Carotene and vitamin C content in red clover, alfalfa and lupine at various stages of growth. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. N. Lavrova. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 3:183-190 '50.

LEISURE

In leisure hours. Taita Khudatovna Iskenderova Sov. zhen. no 4-26-27 Jl-Ag '53.

LEMCHUK, ELENA IVANOVNA

Visiting nurse E. I. Lemchuk. V. G. Kutseba. Med. sestra no. 7:28-29 Jl '53.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Il'in, M. A. [Lenin's plan of cooperatives, and its realization in the U.S.S.R.] O leninskom kooperativnom plane i ego osushchestvlenii v SSSR. K 30-letiiu raboty V. I. Lenina "O kooperatsii." 1953. 132 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

LENINGRAD - CHURCHES

Churches of the War Ministry and churches linked with the military past in St. Petersburg. P. E. Kovalevskii. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1:39-42 My '53.

LENINGRAD - CLUBS

The English Club in Petersburg. IU. S. Rtishchev. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1:52-53 My '53

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Description of the military St. A. V. Shchitkov. Voen.-ist. My '53.

Leningrad summer. Vera Ketli no 4:14-22 Jl-Ag '53.

LENINGRAD - EASTER

From memories of Russia; Eas burg. Nun Catherine. Rus. 49 no. 4:53-54 Ap '53.

LENINGRAD - EFFICIENCY, INDU

Moroz, S. M. [Public inspection o quality of Leningrad industrial shchestvennyi smotr kachestva voi kooperatsii Leningrada. L 1949. 100 p.

LENINGRAD - GALLERIES AND M

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [State mu tage] Gosudarstvennyi Ermita stvo, 1952. 46 p.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

[Old St. Petersburg, 1703-1953; jubilee collection of reminiscences by His Imperial Highness Grand Duke Gavriil Konstantinovich [and others]] Staryi Peterburg, 1703-1953; iubileinyi sbornik vospominanii E. I. V. Velikogo knlazia Gavriila Konstantinovicha [i dr.] Parizh, 1953.

On the 250th anniversary of Saint Petersburg. IU. A. Toporkov. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1.3-19 My '53.

On the 250th anniversary of the founding of Saint Petersburg G. M Destrem. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1:20-27 My '53.

LENINGRAD - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Leningrad masters in the illustration of books. A. Kamenskii Ogonek 31 no. 32-13 Ag '53.

LENINGRAD - MANUSCRIPTS

Materials on the history of our country in Russian manuscript collections of the Saltykov Shchedrin State Public Library in Leningrad. N. N. Rozov. Vop. ist. no. 6:170-174 Je '53.

LENINGRAD - MATHEMATICS - SOCIETIES

City-wide mathematical seminar in Leningrad. F. P. Otradnykh. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:201-202 My-Je '53.

LENINGRAD - PALACES

Kamenskii, Valentin Aleksandrovich. [The Tauride Palace] Tavricheskii dvorets. Iskusstvo, 1948. 41 p (Arkhitekturnye ansambli Leningrada)

The Winter Palace. A. L. Markov. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1:42-47 My '53.

LENINGRAD - PEDIATRICS

Minutes of the meetings of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - ALFALFA

Chemical composition of alfalfa in Leningrad Prov M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova. Trudy po prikl. bot. i sel. 29 no. 3:177-182 '50.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - HORTICULTURE

Variability of the chemical composition of vegetables and berries in the environment of Leningr Province. V. V. Arasimovich. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:113-124 '51.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - STRAWBERRIES

Strawberry varieties for Leningrad Province. O. A. Medvedeva. Sad i og. no. 7:11-13 Jl '53.

LENTS, EMILII KHRISTIANOVICH, 1804-1865

"Emil Khristianovich Lents." O. A. Lezhneva, B. N. Rzhonsnitskii. Reviewed by G. K. TSvera Elektrichestvo no. 6:92-93 Je '53.

Scientific activity of E. Kh. Lents in the field of physics. O. A. Lezhneva. Trudy Inst. ist. est 4:104-139 '52.

LENZ, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH EMIL see Lents, Emilii Khristianovich, 1804-1865

LEONT'EV N I.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Nikolaev, L.I. [Leptospirosis] Leptospiroz. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 23 p.

LEUKEMIA

Case of disseminated tuberculosis with consequent development of acute leukemia. I.I. Krasovskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:79-80 Ap '53.

LEVCHENKO, IRINA

As in a kaleidoscope ("Tale about the war years," Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by Evg. Bosniatskii). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:258-261 Ag '53.

Road of a sanitation woman-at-arms ("Story of the war years," I. Levchenko. Reviewed by V. Volodin). Sov. krasnoarmeets 3 no. 3:31-32 My-Je '53.

LEZHNEVA, O.A.

"Small Khristianovich Lents." O.A. Lezhneva, B.N. Rzhonsnitskii. Reviewed by G.K. Isverava. Elektrichestvo no. 6:92-93 Je '53.

LIBRARIES

Book exhibits. Bibliotekar' no. 9:46-47 S '53.

L.N. Tolstoi Library. A. Markov. Bibliotekar' no. 6:15-17 S '53.

LIBRARIES - ACCESSION DEPT.

In the library agency of the Stavropol book trade. V. Astaf'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:7 Jl '53.

Work of the accessions group. F. Benkova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:7 Jl '53.

LIBRARIES - CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES - CASSVILLE, N.J. see Cassville, N.J. - Libraries

LIBRARIES - PSKOV see Pskov - Libraries

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Catalog of a children's library. N. Riabchenko, M. Demkova. Bibliotekar' no. 9:28-30 S '53.

Certain problems pertaining to the work of children's libraries. A. Khrenkova. Bibliotekar' no. 9:1-5 S '53.

LIBRARIES, PACKAGE

Library activities at lumber and logging camps. V. Gel'son. Bibliotekar' no. 9:34-38 S '53.

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL

From the experience of publicizing books in the regional library. M. Kapkanovskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 9:24-27 S '53.

LIBRARIES, RURAL

Rural library. D. Vershkov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:61 Ag '53.

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING

Portable libraries in housing projects. S. Belokrinitskaia, N. Rabinovich. Bibliotekar' no. 9:31-33 S '53.

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S

In the mine library. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 5:22 My '53.

LIBRARIES AND READERS

Our package library. A. Suvorova. Klub 3 no. 8:16-19 Ag '53.

LIBRARIES FOR THE BLIND see Blind, Libraries for the

LIBURKIN, MARK SAVEL'EVICH

A master of chess studies. A. Kazantsev, A. Gurvich. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:240-241 Ag '53.

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of white and monochromatic light upon the animal organism. E.M. Berkovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:43-63 Jl-Ag '53.

LIGHTING

Light-giving condenser. G. Nikolaev. Tekh. metod. 21 no. 8:12 Ag '53.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Dependence of the impulse coefficient of a valve arrester upon the capacity of "vilit" resistors. L.I. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:27-32 Je '53.

Thunderstorms in Central Asia. M.D. Glezer. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:42-44 My '53.

LIGNIN

Characteristic of hydrolytic lignin. V.G. Panasiuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:763-766 Jl '53.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME

Using lime and lake silt. K.I. Geideko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:15 Ag '53.

LINE GEOMETRY

Intersecting straight lines. E.F. Monogenova. Mat. v shkole no. 4:45-52 Jl-Ag '53.

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINEVA, EVGENIIA EDUARDOVNA, 1864-

Collector of Russian songs ("Evgeniia Lineva," E. Kann-Novikova. Reviewed by S. Aksiuk). Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:111-112 S '53.

LINGUISTICS see Philology

LINK BELTING

New design for conveyer belts used in electric furnaces. N.IA. Tikhomirov. Podshipnik no. 6:30-31 Je '53.

LINKOV, IA.I.

"Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861." IA.I. Linkov. Reviewed by M.E. Naidenov. Vop. ist. no. 6:150-154 Je '53.

LINOTYPE

Changing the mold-wheel of the "N-2" linotype during operation. IU.P. Kondratskii. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:18 Je '53.

Work experience with the "N-5" linotype. N.G. Bekker, G.IA. Temkin. Poligr. proiz. no. 5:13-15 Je '53.

LIPAEV, A.A.

"Teaching Russian literature in the 8th grade of a non-Russian school." A.A. Lipaev, T.A. Lipaeva. Reviewed by N. Kvitinskii. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

LIPAEVA, T.A.

"Teaching Russian literature in the 8th grade of a non-Russian school." A.A. Lipaev, T.A. Lipaeva. Reviewed by N. Kvitinskii. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

LIPIN, L.

"Clay books." L. Lipin, A. Belov. Reviewed by N.N. Zhitomirova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:120-121 Jl-Ag '53.

Mystery of clay tiles. ("Clay books." L. Lipin, A. Belov. Reviewed by IU. Novikova.) Pioner no. 8:89 Ag '53.

LIPS - CANCER

Lip cancer. N.M. Zolotova. Stomatologiia no. 3:36-39 '53.

LIQUID CRYSTALS

Fluctuations of long range order in the isotropic phase of p-azoxyanizole. N.A. Tolstoi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:724-729 '47.

The Maxwell effect in the isotropic phase of p-asoxyanizol. N.A. Tolstoi, L.N. Fedotov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:564-576 '47.

LIQUIDS

Theory of electrooptic phenomena in non-polar liquids. A.I. Ansel'm. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:689-706 '47.

LISZT, FRANZ, 1811-1886

"Wanderjahre." V. Kiselev. Sov. muz. [illegible] 109 Ag '53.

LITERARY CHARACTERS see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism, Literary - History and criticism

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of recommended works from foreign literatures. N. Tamantaev. Zavuch. zap. [illegible] 188 Jl '54.

LITERATURE - BIOGRAPHY see Authors

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against the erroneous interpretation of [illegible] character in literature. M.V. Serebrianskaia. Uch. zap. filos. no. 3:187-191 '53.

The concept of form in a literary work. [illegible] Zvezda no. 7:126-114 Jl '53.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying the theory of literature in school. N.I. Prokof'ev. Lit. v shkole 21 no. 5:[illegible] S-O '53.

LITHIUM

Lithium compounds in silicates. P.P. Budnikov, A.M. Cherepanov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:[illegible] Jl '53.

Synthesis in the benzanthracene series with the use of lithium reagents. B.M. Mikhailov, L.P. Kozminskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1221-1224 Jl '53.

LITHIUM CHLORATE

Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system lithium chlorate - water. M.A. Klochko, I.G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:[illegible] 302 '52.

LITHIUM NITRATE

Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system lithium nitrate - methylalcohol. M.A. Klochko, I.G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:311-317 '52.

Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system lithium nitrate - water. M.A. Klochko, I.G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:[illegible] '52.

Properties of lithium nitrate solutions in some organic mixtures of water and dioxane. M.A. Klochko, I.G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz. [illegible] anal. 21:318-330 '52.

LITHOGRAPHY - TECHNIQUE

Lithographic Technical Foundation, Inc. [Technical points; shop manual of the litho-offset technique] Travlenie tochek; tekhnicheskoe rukovodstvo litsevskoi tekhniki. Perevod s angliiskogo i red. A.D. Troitskogo. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1946. 24 p.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

Lakes of the Lithuanian S.S.R. K.K. Vichiakas. Priroda 42 no. 6:103-105 Ag '53.

LITHUANIA - MATHEMATICS - COMPETITIONS

First national mathematical olympiad for students of the Lithuanian S.S.R. I. Kubilius. Uch. zap. [illegible] nauk 8 no. 3:203-205 My-Je '53.

LITHUANIA - RED CROSS

Seminar for the collective farm organizations' chairmen. I. Shimolenis. Sov. krasn. kniga 3 no. 3:18 My-Je '53.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Book about the downfall of the kulak world. Druzh. nar. no. 3:257-260 '53.

A novel about great events ("Great events in Naujamiestis," Jonas Dovydaitis. Reviewed by L. Slavin). Druzh. nar. no. 3:211-214 '53.

Satirical novel of Cvirka ("Frank Kruk," Reviewed by N. Rabiniants). Zvezda no. 6:177-179 Je '53.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Still with the living ("Selected works," V. Montvila. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii). Zvezda no. 8:176-178 Ag '53.

LITVINOVA, ELIZAVETA FEDOROVNA, 1845-1910
Elizaveta Fedorovna Litvinova. L. N Gratsianskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 1:61-67 Jl-Ag '53.

LIUDMILIN, ANATOLI ALEKSEEVICH
A music director's anniversary. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:86 Jl '53.

LIVER
Functional state of the liver in hypertension. M. E. Vasilevskii Klin. med. 31 no. 6,81 Je '53.

LIVER - CIRRHOSIS
Pathogenesis of pseudo-cirrhosis of the liver, preliminary communication. G. D. Iosseliani. Khirurgiia no. 5 55-59 My '53.

LIVER - DISEASES
Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and therapy of ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. K. T. Ovnatanian. Khirurgiia no. 5 40-46 My '53.
Therapy of infectious hepatitis in children. G. M Lopatin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:47-49 Je '53.
Use of antibiotics in diseases of the liver and of the biliary ducts. L. I. Egorova Klin. med. 31 no. 6,27-32 Je '53.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Anatomical considerations on local anesthesia in transpleural surgery of the esophagus. K. K. Herezovskii. Khirurgiia no. 5:12-20 My '53.

LOCAL FINANCE
Regulation of district budgets in cities. Z. Rusin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:76-79 Jl '53.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
In the Moscow Law Institute, a study of problems of Soviet construction by a faculty and student group. R. A. Safarov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 4 166-167 '53.

LOCATION OF INDUSTRIES see Industries, Location of

LOCKJAW see Tetanus

LOCKS AND KEYS
Russian locks in the pre-Mongol period. R. L. Rozenfel'dt Kr. soob. IIMK no. 49:32-38 '53

LOCOMOTIVES
First run. B. Mikhailov, B. Leshchinskii. Ogonek 31 no. 31,10 Ag '53.

LOCUST (TREE) - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Locust (Tree)

LOCUSTS
Results of many years of research ("Shistocerca deserti locust," N. S. Shcherbinovskii. Reviewed by A. Kasikhin). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:277-279 Ag '53.
Science and locust control; an entomologist's notes. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Zvezda no. 6:118-124 Je '53.

LOCUSTS - AFRICA see Africa - Locusts

LODYGIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1847-1923
Meeting in memory of A. N. Lodygin and V. V. Petrov. M. G. Novlianskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5,111-112 My '53.

LOESS
Evaluating the building properties of loess and loess-like loams. A. M. Drannikov. Gidrostroi. 22 no. 7:47-48 Jl '53.

LOG ROADS see Roads, Log

LOGIC
The objective content of the laws of formal logic. P. V. Tavanets. Vop. filos. no. 3:34-45 '53.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM
Logical empiricism, a weapon of imperialist reaction. K. S. Bakradze. Vop. filos. no. 3,137-144 '53.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
"Boy from Kholmogory," O. Gurtian. Reviewed by Aleksandr Morozov. Zvezda no. 6 175-177 Je '53
Discovery of the Great Law Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7 40 Jl '53

LOMONOSOV DISTRICT - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK
Central Veterinary and Animal Husbandry Station of Lomonosov District. N. V. Zaitsev Veterinariia 30 no 7,9-12 Jl '53

LONDON - AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Dramatic group of English students prepares for the Festival in Bucharest. Tom Vogen. Mol mira. no. 7:21-23 Jl '53.

LOP-NOR - INSCRIPTIONS, TIBETAN
Tibetan document on wood from the region of Lop-Nor. V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Epig Vost. 7:70-76 '53.

LOVE
Love and marriage in Soviet society. A. Kharchev. Mol. kommunist no. 8,60-71 Ag '53

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
Extract from the writings of the venerable Silouane [in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 14,70 Ap-Je '53.
On love to one's neighbor. Ignatii Brianchaninov. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:20-22 '53.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Gaseous lubrication of sliding bearings; theory and calculation. S. A. Sheinberg. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 8:197-204 '53.
Organization of lubrication economy in peat transportation. K. N. Dolmidontov Torf. prom. 30 no. 8:20-21 Ag '53.

LUKA-VRUBLEVETSKAYA
Bibikov, S. N. [Early Tripol'ye settlement of Luka-Vrublevetskaya on the Dniester, a history of the early agricultural and cattle-raising tribes in southeastern Europe] Rannetripol'skoe poselenie Luka-Vrublevetskaia na Dnestre, K istorii rannikh zemledel'chesko-skotovodcheskikh plemen na iugo-vostoke Evropy. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 460 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 38)

LUKA-VRUBLEVETSKAYA - ZOOLOGY
Fauna of the early Tripol'ye settlement of Luka Vrublevetskaya. V. I. Bibikova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 38:411-458 '53.

LUKASHEV, A. M., 1870-1943
Immortalizing the memory of A. M. Lukashev. S. D. Denisov Sad i og. no. 7:73-74 Jl '53.

LUMBER
Substituting other woods for oak. M. I. Noterzor. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:32-31 of cover. Ag '53.

LUMBER - DRYING
Problem of the length of heat treatment of lumber. B. S. Chudinov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8 10-11 Ag '53.

LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION
Hauling of tree-length logs with ZIS-21 double-axle truck trailers. IU. A. Kogan, A. V. Reshetov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:20-22 Jl '53.
Optimal trip load for trailer hauls in forestry. V. A. Gorbachevskii. Les. prom. 13 no. 8: 10-14 Ag '53.

LUMBER CAMPS
Better production management and mechanization in lumber camps. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:3-4 Jl '53.
Experience of the most efficient lumber camps. V. P. Berezin, G. A. Zotov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:5-10 Jl '53.
Loggers should have well-built lumber camps. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:1-3 Ag '53.

LUMBERING
Arrangement for sorting lumber at upland and sh concentration points A. P. Mazurenko. Les. prom. 13 no 8:20-21 Ag '53
Arrangement of the shore concentration point in transporting full-length logs for rafting. A M. Lekh. Les. prom. 13 no. 8,18-19 Ag '53.
Efficiency in skidding of trees with crowns. A N Bederson. Mekh trud. rab. 7 no 7:11-14 Jl '53.
Organization of the exploitation of timber in forests of the second group. E. V. Poltanskii. Les kh 8 no 6,16-17 Je '53
Work chart at the rafting station. A. F. Amozov. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:26-27 Ag '53.

LUMBERING - FINANCE
Review working capital norms in the lumber industry. IU Rozental'. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:55-59 Jl '53.

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
KTs-5 one-chain chopper. I. A. Tarasov. Les. pr 13 no. 8:14-16 Ag '53

LUMBERING - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Lumbering

LUMINESCENCE
Electron transitions and the decay of the ultraviolet luminescence of NaCl crystals with a subtractive and additive coloration. M. N. D'iachenko Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 2,134-139 '47
Influence of infrared rays on the excitation of luminescence of a CaSPb phosphor. S. A. Popok, F. Klement. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 10,915 923 '47.
On the interaction of Zn and Mn activators in ZnS Mn-phosphors. V. L. Levshin Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 17 no. 7 675-688 '47.
On the temperature stability of the luminescence bands. V. A. IAstrebov Zhur. eksp. i teor fi. 17 no. 2:110-154 '47.

LUMINOUS PAINT see Paint, Luminous

LUNGS - ABSCESS
Blood picture, biopsy of the bone marrow and hemorrhagic syndrome in pulmonary suppurations treated with intrapulmonary antibiotics. TS. Z. Slepakova. Klin. med 31 no 4,65 Ap '53.
Results of the treatment of pulmonary abscess by intrapulmonary administration of penicillin V. A. Vasil'ev. Klin. med. 31 no. 1:29-32 Ap '53.

LUNGS - DISEASES
Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes and toxogenic granulation of leukocytes in asbestosis. M. S. Fridlender. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:86 Ap '53.

LUNGS - FOREIGN BODIES
Problem of prolonged retention of foreign bodies in the lung. S. A. Sergievskii. Khirurgiia no. 82 My '53.

LUNGS - HYDATIDS
Surgical therapy of Echinococcus of the lungs. V. Gamov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '5
Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis. E. P. Makarova. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:18-21 Ap '53.

LUNGS - SURGERY
Analysis of results of 100 pulmonary resections in tuberculosis. N. M. Amosov. Probl. tub. no. 3: 58-63 My-Je '53.
Anesthesia in operations in the area of the root of the lung, experimental data. IA. I. IAsnyi. Vest khir. 73 no. 3:24-25 My-Je '53.
Indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. K. Bogush. Probl. tu no. 3:63-67 My-Je '53.
Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. S. Kolesnikov. Probl. tub. no. 3:48-58 My-Je '53.
Significance of bronchospirometry in pulmonary surgery. V. I. Burakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 5: 20-26 My '53.

LUNGS - TUBERCULOSIS see Tuberculosis

LUPINE
Use of lupines on collective farms. I. T. Nazarenko, Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8,70-74 Ag '53.

LUTSENKO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1891-1953
Archpriest A. A. Lutsenko, obituary. V. Ganetskii. Zhur. Mosk. Pati no 5:62-63 My '53.

LYGINA, VALENTINA
Volunteer instructor Valentina Lygina. I. Ilkushin. Kryl rod. 4 no. 7 12 Jl '53

MACHERET, L. I.
"Lead casing of cables," N. Kh. Golimbievskii, L. I. Macheret. Reviewed by D. L. Sharle, R. M. Lakernik. Elektrichestvo no. 6:96 Je '53.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Steps in the assembly line. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 31 no 36-2-3 S '53.

MACHINE TOOLS
Minkin, A. S. [Repair and servicing of metal-cutting machine tools] Remont i obsluzhivanie metallorezhushchikh stankov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 235 p.
Economical emulsion for cooling tools and products during machining. T. M. Chernyaheva. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6 24-25 Je '53

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Krylov, K. A. [Preparedness of the tractor system for the spring sowing of 1953 in the U. S. S. R.] Gotovnost' traktornogo parka k posevnoi kampanii 1953 g. v SSSR. Munich, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953. 12 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 3)
The agreement between the collective farm and the machine-tractor station is an inviolable law. M. Sheko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:10-13 Ag '53.
Characteristics of the operation of machinery of cotton machine-tractor stations according to a work sheet. N. Fershtat. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:56-63 My '53.
Differentiated standards for work production and fuel consumption at machine-tractor stations. B. Babitskii. MTS 13 no. 7,19-23 Jl '53
Dispatch service during the field work season and period for repairing the machine-tractor station's equipment. S. Smirnov. MTS 13 no. 7:23-24 Jl '53.
For further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations. I. Gorelov. MTS 13 no 7 6-7 Jl '53
Getting ready for the fall-winter job in time. MTS 13 no. 8,1-2 Ag '53.
How we organized dispatching service at the machine-tractor station. D. Blinov. MTS 13 no. 8:11-12 Ag '53.
Instilling skill in all members of the tractor brigade. L. Mudrak, N. Kiriushkin. MTS 13 no. 8:3-6 Ag '53.
Operational direction of brigades. M. Shatalov. MTS 13 no. 8,12 Ag '53.
Planning and financing equipment repair of the machine-tractor station. D. Granberg. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7,28-37 Jl '53.
Power of competition. IU. Leskov. MTS 13 no. 8,6-8 Ag '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - ACCOUNTING
Keeping better records of tractor operations. I. Prokushkin. MTS 13 no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.
Problems of business accounting and profit at the machine-tractor station. T. Basiuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8:50-61 Ag '53.
Problems of business accounting in the machine-tractor station. I. Kuznetsov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8:62-72 Ag '53.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Automatization of production processes. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7:42-45 Jl '53.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Editorial; strengthen accounting control over the use of machinery in construction. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7,3-6 Jl '53.
Mechanization of heavy and labor-consuming work in the 5th five-year plan. I. Artobolevskii. Plan. khoz. no. 3:24-39 '53

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Baiburov, B. S. [Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine-building] Pribory i avtomaty dlia statisticheskogo analiza i kontrolia produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952, 174 p.
Zhukhvitskii, A. P. [The organization of dispatching service in machine-building plants] Organizatsiia dispetcherskoi sluzhby mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1948. 87 p.
Peat machinery plants are making efforts to fulfill assumed obligations. I. N. Rulev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:18-19 Jl '53.
Specialization in machine-building production. I. Gromov. Plan. khoz. no. 3,52-60 '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - FINANCE
"Planning the finances of a machine-building factory," A. Stepanov. Reviewed by G. Ilichin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:81-91 Jl '53.

MAGMA
Petrographic conference on the problems of "Regularities of the development of magmatic differentiation in connection with mineral resources." I. E. Smorchkov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:103-107 My '53.

MAGNESIA CEMENT
Magnesia cement slabs for wall and floor covering. B. B. Bezobrazov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 6:44 Je '53.

MAGNESIUM FOUNDING
Gaseous porosity of magnesium alloy castings. V. M. Sharov, B. S. Motorov, V. M. Pletenev. Lit. proizv. no. 6:16-19 Je '53.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction between isopropylmagnesium chloride and methyl ether of chloroacetic acid. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1173-1175 Jl '53.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION
On the temperature magnetic hysteresis in ferromagnetic bodies. Part 1. IA. S. Shur, V. I. Drozhzhina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7:607-613 '47.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Theory of reproduction in magnetic recording. A. A. Kharkevich. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:18-52 '53.

MAGNETISM
Behavior of ferromagnetics near the Curie point. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:833-836 '47.
Dielectric constant and magnetic permeability of various ferrites at superhigh frequencies. M. P. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:152-155 My '53.
On temperature dependence of the coercive force in single crystals of transformer steel. IA. S. Shur. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:230-239 '47.
One peculiarity of certain gaseous nebulae possibly connected with a magnetic field. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:114-118 Ja-F '53.
Thermodynamic theory of paramagnetic saturation in weak fields. I. G. Shapostnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:824-829 '47.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Magnetic gradientometer with fluxmeter. A. G. Kalashnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4: 307-317 Jl-Ag '53.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Magnetooptic phenomena in ferromagnetics. Macroscopic theory. A. V. Sokolov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:161-196 Je '53.

MAGNETOSTRICTION
Magnetostriction of transformer steel subjected to thermomagnetic treatment. IA. S. Shur, A. S. Khokhlov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:7-11 '47.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930
Perlinov, V. O. [Ideas and mastery in Vladimir Maiakovskii's poetical works] Ob ideinosti i masterstve v poeticheskom tvorchestve Vladimira Maiakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 46 p.
At the sources of the Soviet heroic epic [V. V. Maiakovskii's poem "150 000, 000"] A. I. Metchenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit i ia 12 no. 1:27-40 Jl Ag '53
He remains with us. [Lit. report] Zhur. ... cover '53
Notes on the poem "All is well" V. ... Zvezda no. 7:152-164 Jl '53
Plans named "Vladimir Maiakovskii." ... 9 no. 7:2 Jl '53
Poet-giant. Lev Kvasnik. Dnepr ... 6-9 Jl '53
Study more profoundly the legacy of a great ... ("Vladimir Maiakovskii." R. Grigorenko, review by P. Vykhodtsev) Zvezda no. ... 188 Jl '53
To poets. Tung Tien-shien. Translated ... Chinese by V. Petrov. Zvezda no. ... Jl '53.
Travels of a poet; on the 60th anniversary of the birth of V. V. Maiakovskii. Vl. Kotov. Vozh. sveta no. 7,67-70 Jl '53

MAIKOVA-STROGANOVA, V. S.
"Bones and joints in the X-ray picture," V. ... Maikova-Stroganova, M. A. Fingerhaletz. Reviewed by V. P. Ognitneva. Probl. tub. ... My-Je '53.

MAIL SERVICE see Postal service

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet modelirovaniia stroitel'stva gidroelektrostantsii, kanalov i orositel'nykh sistem. [Main Turkmen Canal; natural conditions and prospects of irrigating and supplying water to lands in the southern regions of the Caspian Depression of Western Turkmenistan, the lower reaches of the Amu Darya, and the western part of the Kara Kum desert] Glavnyi Turkmenskii kanal, prirodnye usloviia i perspektivy orosheniia i obvodneniia zemel' iuzhnykh raionov Prikaspiiskoi ravniny zapadnoi Turkmenii, nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i i zapadnoi chasti pustyni Kara-Kumy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 334 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
Main Turkmen Canal. Ia. Kin. Ekonom. ... 37-39 Ja-F '54.

MAINE - REFUGEES
"White Russians of tsarist times relate their life in Maine" [translated from the English] Nashi vesti 8 no. 20:6-7 Ap '54

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Notes on the "Pedagogical poem." Ill. Iunkie Oktiabr' 30 no. 8:166-180 Ag '53.

MAKARII, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1482?-1563
Metropolitan Makarii as compiler of the Great Menology." N. Murav'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Pat'r no. 5,49-54 My '53.

MAKAROVA, INNA
First success and creative serenity. G. Zaz... skii. Isk. kino no. 8:84-93 Ag '53.

MAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR EGOROVICH, 1846-1920
Vladimir Egorovich Makovskii. E. Dragin. Ogonek 31 no. 16a-16d Ag '53

MAKSAKOVSKII, V. P.
Pathos of creative work ("Socialist construction projects in the European people's democracies") V. P. Maksakovskii. Reviewed by V. Za... Isk. kino 39 no. 8: 264-268 Ag '53.

MAKSIMOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1804-1873
Naturalist M. A. Maksimovich. S. R. Mikulinskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:191-210 '53.

MALARIAL FEVER
Parenteral administration of bone marrow in combined therapy of malarial anemia. T. A. Guseinbeili. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:71-74 Je '53.

MALARIAL FEVER - PREVENTION
Pletnikov, N. N. [How to protect oneself from malarial fever] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot zabolevaniia maliariei Moskva, Medgiz, 1952 6 p

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-
Rise of Malenkov. N. Ruslanov Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8:127-131 Jl-Ag '53.

MALININ, E
Victory of the Soviet school of music Sov. soiuz no. 7,40 Jl '53.

MALIUTIN, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1859-1937
Liushin, I. S. V. Maliutin. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi galerei, 1953. 49 p.

MALOLETENKOV, NIKOLAI
Death of Archpriest Nikolai Maloletenkov. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. no. 14:120 Ap-Je '53.

MALONIC ESTERS
Selective malonic synthesis. Part 3. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1-bromo-2-bromomethylhexane. V. P. Gol'mov, N. M. Afanas'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1188-1192 Jl '53.
Selective malonic synthesis. Part 4. Action of sodium malonic ester upon 1, 5-dibromohexane. V. P. Gol'mov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1192-1197 Jl '53.

MALTHUSIANISM
Neo-Malthusianism is a weapon of imperialist reaction. V. Dneprov. Mol. komm 11 no. 8:50-59 Ag '53.

MAMMALS - PARASITES see Parasites - Mammals

MAMMARY GLANDS
Care of mammary glands during pregnancy and after parturition. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7, 19-23 Jl '53.
Neural regulation of the activity of the mammary gland I. A. Baryshnikov, V. N. Borisuk, M. G. Zaks, I. N. Zotikova, G. N. Pavlov, V. I. Tolbukhin Zhur ob. biol. 14 no. 4:257-274 Jl-Ag '53.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
Conditions making the occurrence of bones of the Paleolithic Irtysh man. V. Lavrov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:110-112 My '53.
"Origin of man and the ancient settlement of mankind." Reviewed by A. IA. Briusov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:111-117 '53.

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Factory management

MANCHURIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Dunbey, P. I. Giushnakov. Vop. geog. vol. 29: 29-49 '52.

MANDELSTAM, LEONID ISAAKOVICH, 1879-1944
Survey of a discussion of the philosophical views of L. I. Mandel'shtam. A. A. Semenov. Vop. filos. no. 3:199-206 '53.

MANGANESE-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-manganese alloys

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Manuscripts

MARAL
Urgent research problems in the field of fur farming and the breeding of marals for hartshorn. M. D. Abramov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:35-37 Jl-Ag '53.

MARAL - DISEASES
Dicroceliasis in marals. V. K. Novikov, A. A. Dubnitskii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:78 Jl-Ag '53.

MARI A. S. S. R. - FOREST SOILS
Comparative characteristics of the biological activity of soils in the southern forest zone. V. I. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:78-80 My '53.

MARI A. S. S. R. - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Productivity and types of bottom-land oak forests Mari A. S. S. R A. K. Denisov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:40-41 My '53

MARINE FAUNA - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Marine fauna

MARINE FAUNA - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Marine fauna

MARIONETTES see Puppets and puppet plays

MARITIME TERRITORY - BEES - DISEASES
Summer loss of bees in the Maritime Territory. A. Gorbacheva. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9,36-10 S '53.

MARITIME TERRITORY - REINDEER
Shepherding spotted reindeer [Cervus hortulorm Swin.] in the Maritime Territory. L. P. Riashchenko. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4,54-59 Jl-Ag '53.

MARITIME TERRITORY - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Prospects for the electrification of agriculture in the Maritime Territory. A. Nesterenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8:88-96 Ag '53.

MARKETING - COSTS
Hidden potentialities for reducing marketing costs in the state retail trade. G. Petrosian. Plan. khoz. no. 3:61-71 '53.

MARKING DEVICES
Device for mechanical stamping. T. A. Vvedenskii Stan i instr 24 no. 6,33-35 Je '53.
For skillful hands, electroetching pencil. P. Strelkov. Tekh. moiod. 21 no. 8 30 Ag '53.
Machine for impresses on metal. Tekh. moiod. 21 no. 8:11 Ag '53.

MARRIAGE
Love and marriage in Soviet society. A. Kharchev. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:60-71 Ag '53.

MARRIAGE LAW - CHINA see China - Marriage law

MARROW
Parenteral administration of bone marrow in combined therapy of malarial anemia. T. A. Guseinbeili. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:71-74 Je '53.

MARS (PLANET)
New lectures. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:36-37 Ag '53.

MARS (PLANET) - SPECTRA
Plants on Mars. A. Ivanov. Pioner no. 8:32 Ag '53.

MARTINSON, E. I.
Concerning the article by E. I. Martinson and N. I. Kobozev "Investigation of catalytic polymerization of acetylene into vinyl derivatives." Reviewed by A. E. Akopian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:766-767 My '53.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
From the history of the ideology of Marx and Engels in t man. Vop. filos. no. 3:70-
G. I. Uspenskii on the letter of of the magazine "Otechestv Prutskov. Vop. filos. no.

MARY, VIRGIN - ANNUNCIATION
Sermon on the day of Annunci Mother of God. Saint Anas Patriarch of Antioch (d. 5 no. 4:18-19 '53.

MARZANI, CARL
The truth about the "cold war" friends. Origins of the col Reviewed by I. Ermashev). 27-30 Jl '53.

MASIUTIN, IURII IVANOVICH
Drawing exhibition of an amateur painter. N. Zhukov. Klub 3 no. 8:28 Ag '53.

MASTS AND RIGGING
Efficient hitch. A. P. Kosarev. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:28 Ag '53.

MATERIALISM
Experience in conducting seminar studies in dialectical and historical materialism (conference of heads of philosophy departments). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:15-26 '53.
Origin and development of a materialistic tradition in Russian evolutionary thought of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century. S. L. Sobol'. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:11-50 '53.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectic (Economics); Dialectical materialism

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Boundary problems in the theory of steady elastic vibrations. V. D. Kupradze. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3,21-74 My-Je '53.

MATHEMATICS
Smirnov, Vladimir Ivanovich. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry. Vol. 3. Pt. 1. 1953. 339 p.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:152-175 My-Je '53.

MATHEMATICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Andrei Nikolaevich Kolmogorov; 50th anniversary of his birth. P. S. Aleksandrov, A. IA. Khinchin. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3,176a-200 My-Je '53.
New literature on mathematics, second half year of 1952. V. A. Nevskii. Mat. v shkole no. 4: 79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - COMPETITIONS - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Mathematics - Competitions

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
"Collection of mathematical problems." K. S. Barybin, A. K. Isakov. Reviewed by I. M. IAvorskii. Mat. v shkole no. 4:68-71 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - SOCIETIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Mathematics - Societies

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Activities of the Methodological Association of Teachers of Mathematics. D. S. Goncharov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:85 Jl-Ag '53.
Activities of the section for teachers of mathematics. IA. G. Gvozdarev. Mat. i shkole no. 4:84 Jl-Ag '53.
Teaching of mathematics in polytechnic schools. T. A. Peskov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:20-21 My '53.
Verification of solutions as an indispensable element in teaching mathematics. P. M. Erdniev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:8-20 Jl-Ag '53.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Pneumatic transmitting element Tekh. molod. 21 no 8 32 Ag '53.

MEAT - ANALYSIS
Quick method for determining the moisture of the product. A. Efimova. Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 3 88-90 My-Je '53.

MEAT - BACTERIOLOGY
On the method of determining microbial toxins in meat by a color reaction G Romalis Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 3,90 My-Je '53.

MEAT - PRESERVATION
Preserving meat with lactic acid whey. A Mironov, G Elbert Pitsevodstvo no. 8:39 Ag '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Before the season of mass processing of livestock Mias ind. SSSR 24 no 3.1-5 My-Je '53.
Potentialities of the meat industry. M. Basovich. Mias ind. SSSR 24 no 3 62-66 My-Je '53
The reader writes. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no 3 81-83 My-Je '53
Socialist competition in the meat industry. S. Davydov. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 3.6-9 My-Je '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - MACHINERY
Production of dry feeds from animal products. S. Liberman Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 3.16-22 My-Je '53

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Kulikov, A.S. [Projection drafting] Proektsionnoe cherchenie Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.
Drawings in the technical textbook. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Vest. vys shkoly 11 no. 6.57-59 Je '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books Dissertations. Periodicals Stan. i instr. 24 no 6 37-3 of cover Je '53

MECHANICAL MODELS
Cardboard modeling. S. Strom Vozhatyi no. 8: 16-17 Ag '53.

MECHANICAL WEAR
Antifrictional properties and wear resistance of ligneous laminated plastics in inadequate water lubrication. M. A Rudyk. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 3 80-86 '53.
Classification of conditions and types of wear in machine parts. M. M. Khrushchov. Tren. i izn mash. no 8:5-17 '53.
New method in the investigation of seizure in metals. A. P. Semenov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 8.44-59 '53.
New method of determining wear in machinery (in the meeting of the Learned Council of the Institute of Mechanical Engineering). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:83-85 My '53.
Operational plan in the study of wear. V. F. Lorents. Tren. i izn.mash no 8:39-43 '53.
Preface. M. M. Khrushchov. Tren i izn. mash. no. 8:3-4 '53.
Wearing of electrolytic chromium in an imperfect lubricant. I. M. Semeniuk, I. V. Vagner. Mekh. i elek sel'khoz. no. 7-56-63 Jl '53.

MECHANICS - EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Page from the history of mechanics in Russia of the first quarter of the 18th century. V. P. Zubov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:156-182 '52.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
I. I. Mechnikov and the Academy of Military Medicine E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy Inst. ist est. 4:325-331 '52.

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Device for measuring the area of the affected part of the body. B. N. Aksenov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3.68-69 My-Je '53.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Certain problems of mycology. P. N. Kashkin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:20-35 Ja-Mr '53.
Treatment of fungus diseases of the scalp with 20% acetic acid. Z. M. Kardeva Vest. ven. i derm no. 3 17-18 My-Je '53.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY - ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE see Astrakhan Province - Medical mycology

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY - ŠAULIAI PROVINCE see Šauliai Province - Medical mycology

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Basis for a unified plan of research on medical problems for 1953. A. I. Nesterov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1 3-22 Ja-Mr '53.
Planning medical research. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1.61 Ja-Mr '53.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
First year. Elena Kononenko. Ogonek 31 no 35: 4-5 Ag '53

MEDICAL STATISTICS
Study of the incidence of disease with temporary loss of working ability. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1: 58-59 Ja-Mr '53.

MEDICINE
At the joint session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1: 60-61 Ja-Mr '53.
Carrying out directives of the Seventh Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1.56-57 Ja-Mr '53.
Development of specific clinico-physiological methods Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:57 Ja-Mr '53.
New editions. Vest. AMN SSSR no 1:61-62 Ja-Mr '53.
On the proposed statute for a rural feldsher and midwife station, survey of letters. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7-57-58 Jl '53.
Summaries of dissertations on surgical problems. Dissertations filed as a requirement for the degree of candidate of medical sciences. A. N. Zebol'd. Vest. khir. 73 no 3:79 My-Je '53.

MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bookshelf. Sov kras. krest. 3 no. 3:32 My-Je '53.

MEDICINE - CONGRESSES
The international congress of physicians will take place May 23-25, 1953 in Vienna. Z. A. Lebedeva. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:63 Ja-Mr '53.

MEDICINE - FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS
Bergol'ts, M. Kh. [Physician's prescription handbook] Vrachebnyi retsepturnyi spravochnik. 4 izd. dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 430 p.

MEDICINE - NOMENCLATURE
New attempts at American-English dictation in medical science (on the sixth review of international nomeclature of diseases). P. A. Kuvshinnikov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:36-43 Ja-Mr '53.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
The first Soviet medical journal. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6 3-7 Je '53.

MEDICINE - PRACTICE
The feldsher's work in seasonal day-nurseries. A. N. Glembotskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:54 Je '53.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of feldshers who are hospital attendants and of students in the hospital attendants department of feldsher schools. L. S. Rozanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:63 Jl '53.
Medical lectures for masses. D. Doroshenko, V. Bednova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:18 My-Je '53.
My opinion of the year's plan of the Shigalin Feldsher and Midwife Station. I. V. Prokopchuk. Fel'd. i akush no. 7:56-57 Jl '53.
Training clinical specialists in the departments of dermatology and venereal diseases in medical institutes. V. A Rakhmanov, A. M. Lesin Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:24-29 My-Je '53

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING - KZYL-ORDA see Kzyl-Orda - Medicine - Study and teaching

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING - SYKTYVKAR see Syktyvkar - Medicine - Study and teaching

MEDICINE, RURAL
Doctors of the Chudnov Collective Farm I Agranovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 31:14-15 Ag '53

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEĬTUS, IULII, 1903-
The "Young guard" in the conservatory class T Lebedeva, N. Nikolaeva. Sov. mus. 17 no. 8,62-64 Ag '53.

MELISSA
Bee balm. A. S. Luginets. Pchelovodstvo 10 no. 9:54 S '53.

MEL'NIKAITE, MARITE, d 1943
Marite, E. Mikhailova. Rabotnitsa 30 no 8 25 Ag '53.

MELNIKOV, N. A.
"Calculating the operating processes of the net works of electric power systems." N. A. Melnikov. Reviewed by I. M. Markovich Elek sta 24 no. 5:63-64 My '53.

MELONS - CHUVASH A S S R see Chuvash A S S R Melons

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
A forgotten article of D. I. Mendeleev. M. Shchukin Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:452-454 '52
Materials on the biological works and library of D. I. Mendeleev. M. D. Mendeleeva. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:312-314 '52.

MENINGES - TUBERCULOSIS
Clinical aspects of tuberculous meningitis in adults S. I. Rotenberg. Klin. med. 31 no. 4 10-14 Ap '53.
Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults and its therapy with streptomycin. B. G. Iablokov, S. S. Shkol'nik. Klin. med. 31 no. 1:37-45 Ja '53.

MENINGITIS
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no. 2:60-102 '53
Treating patients with pneumococcal meningitis T. V. Duka. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:69 Je '53

MERCHANDISING see Marketing

MERCURY
Thermal coefficient of surface tension of mercury and some of its constants. P. P. Pugachevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7,648-651 '47.

MESHKOV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1867-1946
IAkovlev, Vasilii Nikolaevich. [Vasilii Nikitich Meshkov, national artist of the R. S. F. S. R.] Vasilii Nikitich Meshkov, narodnyi khudozhnik RSFSR, 1867-1946. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 50 p.

MESOTRONS
Creation of mesotrons and "stars" in cosmic rays. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 17 no. 11 943-944 '47.
Generations of protons and π-mesotrons by neutrons of cosmic radiation. M. I. Daion. Dok. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '53.
Large bursts and the mesotron spin. S. Z. Belen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:204-208 '47.
On the cross-section of super-speed nucleon interaction. E. L. Feinberg, D. S. Chernavskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:511-513 Jl '53
Transition effect for slow mesons. A. O. Vaisenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3.483-485 Jl '53.
Variations in the intensity of the meson component of cosmic rays during one cycle of solar activity. E. S. Glokova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1: 136-140 Ja-F '53.

METAL CASTINGS
Casting cylinders of drop hammers. G. N. IAkimovich, I. A. Sviridov. Lit. proizv. no. 6: 27-28 Je '53.
Remarks on G. A. Kuznetsov's book "Smelting and casting alloys." I. P. Egorenkov. Lit. proizv. no. 6, 30-31 Je '53.

METAL CLADDING
Method for restoring tools and parts. S. N. Belmus. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:31-32 Ag '53.

METAL CUTTING
Emel'ianov, L. V., ed. [Progressive methods in repairing metal-cutting machines; practice of machinist-innovator V. V. Mosin at the Nevskiy Machine-Building Plant imeni Lenin] Peredovye metody remonta metallorezhushchikh stankov, opyt slesaria-novatora V. V. Mosina na Nevskom mashinostroitel'nom zavode imeni Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 18 p.
Tret'iakov, I. P. [Some solutions to the problem of wear resistance of metal-cutting tools] Problema prochnosti metallorezhushchego instrumenta i nekotorye puti ee reshenija. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 26 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4, no. 7)
Electric arc fusing of a cutting tool. M. S. Poliak, G. A. Proshin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6:21-23 Je '53.
Inaccuracies concerning the heat and temperature of cutting. B. T. Piushkov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6: 23-24 Je '53.
Practical use of comrade Kolesov's method (from factory experience). Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6: 4-5 Je '53.
Quickly detachable rotating catch for combination rolled-metal cutting. P. N. Arkusha. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:30 Jl '53.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Reequipping metal-cutting machines for anode-mechanical operation. G. A. Karasik. Stan. i instr. no. 6, 9-17 Je '53.
Stamp for making fins. G. T. Sulima. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:50-51 Je '53.

METALLOGRAPHY
Motion of an electron in the lattice of an alloy of arbitrary composition. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:730-742 '47.
On the excitation of the atoms in the inner cone of a flame. V. G. Alekseeva, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:759-763 '47.
On the texture of condensed layers of metals. M. M. Umanskii, S. T. Konobeevskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:408-415 '47.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Shabalin, A. F. [Conditioning cooling water in ferrous metallurgical plants] Konditsionirovanie okhlazhdaiushchei vody na zavodakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 334 p.
Industrialization of electric installations. M. O. Epshtein. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:35-39 Jl '53.
Quality improvement of industrial construction project blueprints. L. I. Eidel'nant. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:22-23 Je '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Blowing air on workers during the electrolysis of copper. A. M. Kleiner. Gig. i san no. 7:25-28 Jl '53.
New type of ventilating clerestory. N. S. Dobromyslov, M. E. Ostrovskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6: 19-21 Je '53.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
Improving the work of foundry laboratories. Lit. proizv. no. 7,1 Jl '53.

METALLURGY
Dependence of long range order in Cu-Au alloys on temperature and concentration. A. Komar, N. Butuov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:555-563 '47.
Development of Soviet metallurgy. N. Gudtsov. Isk. kino 29 no. 8:199-213 Ag '53.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
Use of an air refrigerating machine for the hardening of metals. L. Rozenfel'd, N. Koshkin. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:15-19 Ap-Je '53.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, SUBSTITUTES FOR
Testing caps of wood plastics in rectifying towers. E. A. Fedorov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8 30 Ag '53.
Using gear wheels made of pressed laminated wood. I. A. Sheldin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8 27-29 Ag '53.

METALWORK - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Metalwork

METALWORKERS
The province committee of the trade-union disseminates the experiences of innovators. I. Khutorianskii. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14: 36 Jl '53.

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS
Rays and the atmosphere. V. Mezentsev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:27-29 Ag '53.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric meters

METHANE
Oxidation of methane in conditions of adiabatic compression. M. S. Furman, D. S. TSikiia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:597-598 Jl '53.

METHANE DERIVATIVES
Synthesis of substitutive derivatives of oxy- and dioxydiphenyl-methanes. M. V. Rubtsov, E. E. Mikhlina, L. A. Pelenitsina. Zhur. b. khim 23 no. 7:1209-1214 Jl '53.

METHYL
Interaction between substances with active methyl groups and diazo compounds. A. A. Kharkharov Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1175-1181 Jl '53.

METHYL ALCOHOL see Wood alcohol

METHYL BROMIDE
Methyl bromide hydrate. L. M. Kolfman, S. I. IAvorskii, V. IA. Ploinikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:655-657 Je '53.

MEXICO - DRAWING
People's drawing in Mexico. V. Kuteishchikova. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:27-29 Jl '53.

MICE
Structure of the olfactory organs in mice and voles. L. V. Ganeshina, N. N. Gurtovoi. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:722-729 Jl-Ag '53.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935
Isaev, S. I. [Development of Michurin methods in breeding fruit plants] Razvitie michurinskikh metodov v selektsii plodovykh rastenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p.
Tale of the miraculous ears. E. Rubtsova. Pioner no. 8:38-44 Ag '53.

MICROORGANISMS
Microbiology in the service of Kazakhstan stockbreeding. M. Karpov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:80-85 My '53.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Aleksandrov, V. G. [Silicon bacteria] Silikatnye bakterii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 114 p.

MICROPHONE
Microphone graduation in an open tube. N. A. Kaluzhinova. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:61-67 '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Interference microscopy. G. V. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk. 50 no. 2:271-302 Je '53.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL - FRANCE see France - Migration, Internal

MIKHRUKHA FAMILY
Honored builders. Ogonek 31 no. 35:8 Ag '53

MILITARY AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY AIR BASES see Air bases, Military

MILITARY AIRPLANES see Airplanes, Military

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Military doctrine of the U. S. S. R. and its real basis. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5:4-7 My '53.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - HISTORY
Prokof'ev, E. A. [Efforts of the Decembrists in behalf of a progressive military art for Russia] Bor'ba dekabristov za peredovoe russkoe voennoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 312 p.

MILITARY EDUCATION
Field work. S. Mal'tsev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7-6 Jl '53.
In Crimean stanitsa. G. Tomilin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:7 Jl '53.
On sports contest days. P. Evgen'ev. Kryl. rod 4 no 7:16 Jl '53
Organizational work section. IA. Kegul'skii. Voen. znan 29 no. 7:6 Jl '53.
Raise the work level of primary organizations. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:3 Jl '53.
Success is determined by organizational work. V. I. Kuznetsov. Voen znan. 29 no. 7 4-5 Jl '53.
"Suvorov" and "Nakhimov" cadets. N. Aksakov. Svoboda no. 15,5 Ag '53.
Women patriots join the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation and Navy. I. Solodovnikov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7,6 Jl '53.

MILITARY MUSIC
Concerning materials from "Sovetskaia Muzyka." Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:112-113 Ag '53.

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILK - COMPOSITION
Some factors affecting the vitamin C content of milk. R. B. Davidov, L. E. Gul'ko. Izv. TSKhA no. 2: 178-192 '53.

MILLET
Elsukov, M. P. [Hungarian millet] Mogar. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

MILLING MACHINERY
Automatic feeding of vertical coal pulverizers. L. F. Zaitsev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:54 Je '53.
Double-action, rocking cross carriage. A. V. Korenkov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6,32-33 Je '53.
Lowering the ball contents of drum mills. A. G. Ivanov, V. D. Krigmont. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5: 49-50 My '53.
Redesigning a coal dust separator system TsKKB. L. E. Vaizel', S. R. Vainitskii, A. I. Gachegov, I. V. Sladnikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:8-10 Je '53.

MILLING MACHINES
Analyzing the possibility of profiling with mechanical control. I. A. Druzhinskii. Stan. i instr. no. 6:5-9 Je '53.
Electric contact profiling devices. N. M. Gradusov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 6:17-20 Je '53.
Gigantic milling machine. A. P. Rybkin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

MILLING MACHINES - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Calculation tables for milling machine parts] Tablichnye raschety detalei stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry.
No. 1 [Calculation of gear and belt drive, calculation of shafts, calculation of roller, bearings] Raschety zubchatykh i remennykh peredach, raschety valov, raschety podshipnikov kacheniia. 1952 269 p

MINE DRAINAGE
Cleaning of water-drain pipes from hard-substance residues IU S Sedenkov V G Mal'tsev. Ugol' 28 no. 8 42-43 Ag '53

MINE DRAINAGE - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mine drainage

MINE DUSTS
Results in the control of coal dust and gas spontaneous combustions in coal mines in 1952. A. A. Skochinskii. Ugol' 28 no. 7:17-20 Jl '53
Warning signs of possible coal dust and gas spontaneous combustion in the mines of the Donets Basin R. M. Krichevskii, N. R. Bel'skaia Ugol' 28 no 7:20-21 Jl '53

MINE EXPLOSIONS
Results of scientific research in the fight against sudden coal and gas explosions in coal mines. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 5 74-75 My '53.

MINE GASES
Results in the control of coal dust and gas spontaneous combustions in coal mines in 1952. A. A Skochinskii. Ugol' 28 no. 7:17-20 Jl '53
Warning signs of possible coal dust and gas spontaneous combustion in the mines of the Donets Basin. R. M. Krichevskii, N. R. Bel'skaia Ugol' 28 no. 7:20-24 Jl '53.

MINE HAULAGE
Heavy train loads in underground transportation. Mast. ugl 2 no. 5:23 My '53
Valuable textbook ("Mining transportation equipment." A. O Spivakovskii, A V. Topchiev, etc. Reviewed by N. V. Filatov). Mekh trud. rab 7 no. 7, 45-46 Jl '53.

MINE HOISTING
Calculating the capacity of hoists. I. I. Levikov. S. T. Sergeev. Ugol' 28 no. 7:15-17 Jl '53

MINE TIMBERING
Effect of back filling on the service of mine timbering L. N Nasonov. Ugol' 28 no 7,36-37 Jl '53.
Problems of the pressure of rocks and mine timbering in the works of M. M. Protod'iakonov. P. M. TSimbarevich. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1: 85-97 '52.
Study of rock pressure for the speediest production of mechanized timbering. A. S. Arkhangel'skii. Ugol' 28 no. 8:33-37 Ag '53.
Surface framing of sets. E. IAkurnov. Mast. ugl. 2 no 6.24 My '53.

MINE VENTILATION
Air distribution in step-by step stope ventilation. V. V. Vladimirskii. Ugol' 28 no. 7:24-27 Jl '53.
On the article of A. E. Petrosian "Problem of determining the permissible length of a stope in accordance with ventilation requirements in gas mines of the Donets Basin." S. TSoi, K. F. Sapitskii. Ugol' 28 no. 8:46-47 Ag '53.

MINERAL WATERS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of certain skin diseases at the Taloi spa. F. A. Lodis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 20-21 My-Je '53.

MINERAL WATERS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Mineral waters

MINERAL WOOL
Manufacture of mineral wool plates. G. F. Kuznetsov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:18-20 Jl '53.

MINERALOGY
Among minerals. Vokrug sveta no. 8:33 Ag '53.
Colors of minerals. O. Pisarzhevskii. Vokrug sveta no. 8, 34-40 Ag '53
Creation and development of technical petrography in the Soviet Union. V. V Lapin. Trudy Inst ist est 4 381-393 '52

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Selection of dimensional fractions for mineralogical analysis. U. G. Distanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:637-639 Jl '53.

MINERALS IN SOIL
Absorption of phosphorus by several argillaceous minerals in relation to the size of particles and the time of interaction with a phosphate solution. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 7:43-51 Jl '53.

MINERALS IN SOIL - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 7:82 Jl '53.

MINERS
In a miner's home. Photographic sketch. A. Stanovov. Sov zhen no. 4,29 Jl-Ag '53.

MINERS - CONGRESSES
Militant organization of miners of the world. P. Shelakhin V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14: 37-41 Jl '53.

MINERS - CHILE see Chile - Miners

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Bubleinikov, Feofan Dmitrievich. [Treasures of the earth] Klady zemli (poleznye iskopaemye). Pod red D. I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952 191 p.
Ryzhov, P. A. [Geometry of mineral resources] Geometriia nedr. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 604 p.

MINING ENGINEERING
Discussion on the definition of the term "rock pressure" I. Manifestations of mine pressure M. V. Rushchinskii. UGol' 28 no. 8:30-32 Ag '53.
Discussion on the definition of the term "rock pressure." II. On the definition of the term "rock pressure." I. D. Vostrov. Ugol' 28 no. 8 32-33 Ag '53.
Experience in using coal mining waste rock immediately in the mine. P. G. Tkachev. Ugol' 28 no. 8:43-44 Ag '53.
Some scientific tasks in the field of mechanization in the mining industry. A. O. Spivakovskii. Ugol' 28 no. 8:25-29 Ag '53.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
Present problems in working capital management in the mining industry. V. I. Gavrish. Ugol' 28 no. 7:27-30 Jl '53.

MINKS - DISEASES
Formation of gravel in minks. S. V. Argutinskaia. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:47-53 Jl-Ag '53.
Problem of food poisoning in minks. A. A. Dubnitskii, N. B. Tiul'panov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4,77-78 Jl-Ag '53.

MINORITIES
Club evening on the theme "Unity and friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R." (Consultation) Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8,41 Ag '53.
The Communist Party is the great inspirer and organizer of the indissoluble friendship of peoples. M. Kim. Druzh. nar. no. 2:167-189 '53.
Editorial; the Soviet state system is a model of genuine equality and cooperation of nations. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4,3-9 '53.
Friendship of the peoples is a mighty force. A. Pankratova. Sov. zhen. no 4,39-41 Jl-Ag '53.
Truth about the nationalities problem. G. Gurdzhiian. Svoboda no. 15:6 Ag '53.

MINORITIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Minorities

MINSK - CITY PLANNING
Some problems of the architectural planning composition of the Stalin Prospect in Minsk. A Shvialkovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.

MINT (BOTANY)
Our honey plants; dragon's head Pchelovodstvo 30 no 9,50 S '53.

MITES
Morphology of the mite Acarapis woodi Rennie, endoparasite of the honeybee. IU. B. Dizer Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4,626-630 Jl-Ag '53.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-
Pshirkov, IU. S. [IAkub Kolas; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1952. 221 p.
Beginning of a great work. Druzh. nar. no 3:250-275 '53.

MODEL', L. M.
Review of L. M Model's book "Biology and biochemistry of Mycobacterium tuberculosis." A I Togunova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1 49-52 Ja-Mr '53.

MODELING
Sakulina, N.P. [Methods of teaching drawing and modelling in the kindergarten] Metodika obucheniia risovaniiu i lepke v detskom sadu; uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 180

MODELS, MECHANICAL see Mechanical models

MODULAR FUNCTIONS see Functions, Modular

MOGILEV PROVINCE - HARDWOODS
Increasing the area of hardwood plantations in Mogilev Province. N. Murashov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:12-14 Je '53.

MOLCHANOVA, L.
Tale about a girl. ("Lena's childhood." L. Molchanova. Review.) Pioner no. 6:00 Ag '53.

MOLDAVIA - EDUCATION
Development of education in the Moldavian S. S. R. from 1917 through 1950. T. A. Krachun. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:67-70 My '53.

MOLDAVIA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Paleogeography of the Middle Sarmatian period in Moldavia. E. E. Migacheva, B. P. Sterlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:617-169 Jl '53.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
Preparation for the prevention of mold on refrigerators. G. Noskova, V. Emtsov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:25-29 Ap-Je '53.

MOLE CRICKETS
Control of mole crickets in hot beds. B. I. Dubrovin. Sad i og. no. 7:73 Jl '53.

MOLECULES
"In the world of large molecules." B. IA. Rozen. Reviewed by E. K. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7:31 Jl '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Distribution and specialization of agriculture in Molotov Province. M. Rabinovich. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8:29-41 Ag '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE - KARST
Peculiarities of karst formation in Molotov Province. V. A. Aprodov. Geog. sbor. 1:81-87 '52.

MONARCHY
Instinct of love. Rodina no. 51, 2-3 Je '53.

MONASTERIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Monasteries

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Father Serafim's talks with those leading a monastic life. Prav. zhizn' no. 8:34-36 Ag '53.

MONEY
Ikonnikov, V. V., ed. [Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 480 p.

MONGOLIA - BUDGET
State budget of the Mongolian People's Republic in the service of economic and cultural construction. N. TSapkin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7: 64-72 Jl '53.

MONGOLIA - EDUCATION
Public education in the Mongolian People's Republic. V. A. Grachev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:94-101 Jl '53.

MONGOLIA - REVOLUTIONS
Book about the history of the people's revolution in Mongolia ("Brief outline history of the Mongolian people's revolution." Kh. Choibalsan. Reviewed by M. Razgovorov). Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:126-126 Ag '53.
Glorious path of the Mongolian People's Republic ("Brief outline history of the Mongolian people's revolution Kh. Choibalsan, "Life and works of Marshal Choibalsan," IU. TSedenbal. Reviewed by A. T. IAkimov). Vop. ist. no. 6:136-142 Je '53.

MONGOLIA - TITANOTHERIA
A new titanothere in Mongolia. N. M. IAnovskaia. Priroda 42 no. 8.107-109 Ag '53.

MONGOLIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Mongolian

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAV, 1819-1872
Moniuszko opera on the Leningrad stage. A. Gozenpud. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:78-81 S '53.
Polish book on Moniuszko ("Moniuszko almanach." Reviewed by I. B.). Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:102-103 Jl '53

MONOPOLIES
Grosfeld, Leon. [The government of pre-September Poland in the service of monopolies] Gosudarstvo dosentiabr'skoi Pol'shi na sluzhbe monopolii. Perevod s pol'skogo P. I. Ziablova, predisl. V. T. Fomina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 120 p.

MONTVILA, VYTAUTAS
Still with the living ("Selected works." V. Montvila. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii). Zvezda no. 8: 176-178 Ag '53.

MONUMENTS - ERIVAN see Erivan - Monuments

MOONFISH
Moonfish. Vokrug sveta no. 8:59 Ag '53.

MORAL EDUCATION
Our answer to Igor' and IUra. Senia Pronin, IUra Belikov, Galia Zaitseva, Liusia Bogdanova, Toma Kiseleva. Pioner no. 8: 66-67 Ag '53.
A real friendship. G. Sivridi. Vozhatyi. 29 no. 8: 7 Ag '53.
Some thoughts on the moral aspect of the student. V. S. Sominskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:48-50 Je '53.
Teacher-pupil relations. V. A. IAkovlev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:23-25 Ag '53.

MORDINOV, N.
Notes on N. Mordinov's novel "Spring time." V. Goffenshefer. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218-223 '53.

MORKINSKAYA UPLAND - KARST
Karstic phenomena in the region of Morkinskaya Upland. S. G. Kashtanov. Geog. sbor. 1:88-92 '52.

MOROZOV, PAVEL
Young Soviet hero. Rodina no. 52:4 Jl '53.

MORPHINE
Central mechanism of the reaction of mice and rats to the introduction of morphine. V. K. Zburzhinskii. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:21-23 My-Je '53.
Comparative investigation of the effect of "promedol" and morphine upon reflexes from internal organs. R. P. Kruglikova-L'vova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:8-11 My-Je '53.

MORPHOLOGY
Critical evaluation of A. N. Severtsov's Evolutionary Morphology" and present day tasks of animal morphology. G. K. Khrushchov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4:3-24 Jl-Ag '53
Decree of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. of May 22, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '53
Development of Soviet morphological science. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4. 569-572 Jl-Ag '53.
Special physiology of motor organs of mammals as one of the real problems of comparative morphology. V. G. Kas'ianenko. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4.749-755 Jl-Ag '53.

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)
Conference on animal morphology. Usp. sovr. biol. no. 1:102-116 Jl-Ag '53.
Decree of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., May 22, 1953. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4 Jl-Ag '53.
Results of the conference devoted to problems of contemporary animal morphology and the critical evaluation, A. N. Severtsov's "evolutionary morphology." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:62-63 Je '53.
Results of the conference on the problems of animal morphology (in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). M. S. Mitskevich. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:72-84 Je '53.

MORPHOLOGY (PLANTS) see Botany - Morphology

MORTAR
Loess-like clayey soil as a filler in concrete and mortar. G. N. Maslianskii, S. A. Epshtein. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:36-37 Je '53.
Mechanization of plastering with sulfite-alcoholic residual liquids in the lime-gypsum mortar. E. K. Grabinskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:39 Je '53.
Two-stage method for the production of lime mortar from ground unslaked lime. M. A. Veber, V. I. Kavalerova. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:12-14 Je '53.

MOSCOW
Moscow. P. Lopatin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:105-115. Ag '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE
Our Moscow impressions; interview with the chief architect of Warsaw, J. Sigalin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 7:31 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES
Fifth conference of Moscow architects. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8-35-36 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - BASKETBALL - COMPETITIONS
Moscow stadium "Dinamo". Mol. mira. no. 7:39-43 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - BRICK INDUSTRY
Transition of seasonal brick around manufacture. Gor no. 7:28 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDING
Decisively eliminate shortcor and planning matters. Ar 2 no. 6:1-2 Je '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS
The Kiev District of the Capi Gor. Khoz. Mosk. 27 no.

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING
Evaluation of the plans for Le Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 nc
Plans for the reconstruction o Square. G. Lopashov. Ark 2 no. 7:30 Jl '53.
Public discussion of proposed Main Workshop No. 11. Ar 2 no. 6.13-14 Je '53.
"Sotlanka - ZIS." M. Simavskii, N. Ivanov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6 7-13 Je '53.
Some unsolved problems in the reconstruction of Moscow. P. Abrosimov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6 3-6 Je '53.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS
Swedish artists in Moscow. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 76 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
The Star on the Moscow University. A. Smirnagina. Pioner no. 8-93 Ag '53

MOSCOW - DEPARTMENT STORES
Largest store. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no. 36:11 S '53.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION
Literary excursion - "L. Tolstoi's Moscow". A. A. IAsnopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4 73-78 Jl-Ag '53.
Moscow. P. Lopatin. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7.17-21 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
Some remarks concerning the plan of a closed 100 kv substation of the Moscow electric power project. E. M. Magidson. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:30-31 Je '53.

MOSCOW - ELOCUTION
Best reader contest. M. Miasoedova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:96 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS
Industrial and agricultural exhibition of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 11-13-15 Je '53
Successes of the Chinese people. Krest'ianka no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - HISTORY
A great work on the history of Moscow ("History of Moscow" vol. 1. Reviewed by M. G. Rabinovich). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:116-120 My '53.

MOSCOW - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
Construction of a tall building on the Dorogomilovskaia Quay. P. Krasil'nikov, N. Dykhovichnaia. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6:21-26 Je '53.

MOSCOW - HOUSING
Housing construction in the South-Western District of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:27 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - LANDSCAPE GARDENING
The ordinary lilac and its use in landscape gardening. Z. S. Luneva. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:17-18 Jl '53
Urgent problem of landscaping the capital. V. Luk'ianov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 7.3-7 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

MOSCOW - SKYSCRAPERS

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Architecture and design of Moscow skyscrapers] Arkhitektura i konstruktsii vysotnykh zdanii Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 24 p.

MOSCOW - STREETS

Reconstruction of Tver Boulevard. Gor. khoz Mosk 27 no 7 28 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Classical tradition and the new stations of the Moscow subway M. Il'in Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6,15-20 Je '53.

Moscow subway. E. Mishina. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 6-9-10 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

A day in "Trekhgorka." L. Uvarova. Druzh reb. 27 no 8-21-26 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - THEATER

Month and a half in the capital. Vl. Borisov. Ogonek 31 no. 36;11 S '53.

MOSCOW - TROLLEY BUSES

Experience of innovators in the Moscow trolley bus management. N. A Mashtakov, K. V. Ivin. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no. 7,19-23 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

People's Shaniavskii University (from the history of higher education in Russia). A. G. Chertov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7,53-57 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Automatization and dispatching in the North Station of the Moscow waterworks. G P. Kudriashov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7, 10-14 Jl '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Determination of pillar dimensions for protection from quicksand P. L. Chervinskii Ugol' 28 no. 7,35-36 Jl '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - APPLE

Yield of the Bellefleur-Kitaika apple in the Moscow area. M. I. Chilikina Sad i og. no. 7-22-24 Jl '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Methods for improving the plantations of the Moscow greenbelt. A IA. Rodionov Les. khoz. 6 no 5-22-24 My '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - GRAFTING

Best apple stocks for grafting in Moscow Province A. S. Deviatov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2,131-142 '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - LUMBERING

Output of lumber from spruce forests of Moscow Province according to forest types. A. P. Charkina. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5;63-65 My '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - MONASTERIES

Holy Trinity day in Saint Sergii's monastery. N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7, 6-7 Jl '51.

[illegible] prepares to receive students. Sov. soiuz no. 7-8-11 Jl '53

N. A. Varnek and the Moscow University of the middle of the 19th century. T. P. Platova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5;317-362 '53.

Palace of Science is open. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no 36;9 S '53.

When you go up to the Lenin Hills. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no 35-6-8 Ag '53.

MOSKVIN, V. M.

"Corrosion of concrete." V. M. Moskvin. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6;45-46 Je '53.

MOSQUITOES

Innervation of the reproductive organs and of the rear intestine of the female malaria mosquito. V. P. Polovodova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4-635-637 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSSES

Controlling the moss cover in the forest. P. L. Bogdanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6;31-33 Je '53.

MOTHS

American white moth [Hyphantria cunea Drury]. A. Markin Sad i og. no 7-38-39 Jl '53.

MOTORBOATS - GASOLINE ENGINES

How to install a motorcycle engine on a boat. I IUvenal'ev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7-18 Jl '53.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Motorcycle champion. Ogonek 31 no. 35-10 Ag '53.

MOTORCYCLES

Collective farm motorcyclists. G. Kolosov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7 7 Jl '53.

MT. CARMEL, PA. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

[St. Michael Russian Orthodox Church] Sv. Mikhailovskaia Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov'. Mt. Carmel, Pa. [Mt Carmel, 1945] 70 p.

MOUNTAINEERING

On the trail of the avalanche. Evg. Simonov. Ogonek 31 no. 34-23-24 Ag '53.

MOUNTAINEERING - SHKOTOVO DISTRICT see Shkotovo District - Mountaineering

MOUSE see Mice

MOUTH - BACTERIOLOGY

Antibiosis in the oral cavity. P. Popkhristov, I. Bogdanov, V Balabanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3,56-57 My-Je '53.

Antibiosis in the oral cavity as a factor of resistance of the oral mucosa to fungus and pyococcic agents. P. Popkhristov, V. Balabanov, I. Bogdanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3;57-58 My-Je '53.

MOUTH - DISEASES

Ideological conflict in stomatology. D. A. Entin. Stomatologiia no. 3;3-11 '53.

MOUTH - DISEASES - TERMINOLOGY

Against adulteration of stomatologic terminology. B. D. Kabakov. Stomatologiia no 3,27-29 '53.

MOVEMENT, ECUMENICAL see Ecumenical movement

MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Moving-picture festivals

MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Moving-picture festivals

MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY - RUMANIA see Rumania - Moving-picture industry

MOVING-PICTURE MUSIC

Claims of a composer. A. Khachaturian. Isk. kino no. 8,43-46 Ag '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS

Concerning the new conceptions of authors. I. Chekin. Isk. kino no. 8;3-12 Ag '53.

Inartistic production. A. Ivanov. Isk. kino no. 8; 59-62 Ag '53.

More about comedy. I. Il'inskii. Isk. kino. no. 8; 26-33 Ag '53.

The test of time. M. Papava. Isk. kino no. 8;13-25 Ag '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS - CHINA see China - Moving-picture plays

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS - FRANCE see France - Moving-picture plays

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Moving-picture plays

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION

Kudriashov, N [How to take and show moving pictures oneself] Kak samomu snimat' i pokazat' kinofil'm, prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia kinolubitelei Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 251 p.

Eliminate the idle standing of moving-picture projecting machines A Petukhov. Klub 3 no. 8;20 Ag '53.

Way to the spectator's heart. I. Pomenko Kul't.-pros. rab. 11 no. 8-4-6 Ag '53

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - VOLODAROVKA see Volodarovka - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTORS

The SKRU-100 combined moving-picture projector and radio apparatus. A. Khrushchev. Radio no. 7;16-21 Jl '53.

MOVING PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

How we worked on the film "Chuk and Gek." I Lukinskii Zateinik 21 no. 8;26-29 Ag '53.

MOVING PICTURES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES - HUNGARY see Hungary - Moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Amid the icebergs V. G. Bogorov. Znan. sila no. 7-19 Jl '53

Encounters. Sergei Kiselev. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8;26-27 Ag '53.

Happy childhood. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8-6 Ag '53.

Moving pictures as a medium of scientific research work. N. A. Lebedev. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5;121-126 My '53.

Without inspiration. N. Kolesnikova, G. Senchakova. Isk. kino no. 8;63-69 Ag '53.

MOVSHOVICH, I. L.

Incomplete book ("Warehouses of consumers' cooperatives." A. P. Polovnikov, I. L. Movshovich Reviewed by G. Nefedov). Sov torg. no. 7;31 Jl '53.

MOWING MACHINES

Using knurled knife sections on mowers V. N. Glacheva. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz no. 7,15-21 Jl '53

MUKIMI, pseud. see Amin-Khodzha, Mukhammed, 1851-1903

MUKOSEEV, IU. L.

Comments on a book on electric power supply of industrial enterprises. M. K. Kharchev, E. N. Priklonskii, S. E. Khodorov, B. A. Konstantinov, V. A. Shepelenko, G. N. Shulinat'eva, T. L. Kotevata, K. I. Sokolova, K. V. Bulgakov. Elektrichestvo no. 7;76-79 Jl '53.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Efficient distribution of engineering construction M. Porfir'ev, S. Zaitsev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5;9-12 My '53.

Training of municipal engineers. I. Dladichenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4;28 Ap '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4;31-32 Ap '53.

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5;31-32 My '53.

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6;32 Je '53.

Results of socialist competition among the cities of the R. S. F. S. R. for better planning and organization of public services in the first quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6;4 Je '53.

Utilize fully the power of communal enterprises. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4;1-3 Ap '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - CONGRESSES

Conference of scientific workers of the Academy of Communal Services. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6;31 Je '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Be mindful of the training of communal cadres. A Balatants Zhil kom. khoz. 3 no 6:12-16 Je '53.

MURMANSK - BOTANICAL GARDENS
Results of investigations of the Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden of the S. M. Kirov Kola Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., and measures for its further development Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 6:55-66 Je '53

MURMANSK PROVINCE - CLOVER
In the Bureau of the Council of Branches. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:68-70 Je '53.

MURMANSK PROVINCE - CULTURE
Chronicle of cultural life, through Murmansk Province. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no 6:38-39 Ag '53.

MUSCLE
Effect of nutrition on the generative process of the skeletal muscles in mice. M. IU. Kagan. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:603-606 Jl '53.
Participation of carnitine in certain biochemical processes, and its content in muscles of various animals. P. G Garkavi. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:302-304 My-Je '53.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM
Special physiology of motor organs of mammals as one of the real problems of comparative morphology. V. G. Kuz'menko. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:749-755 Jl-Ag '53.

MUSEUMS
V. M. Vasnetsov House and Museum. Ogonek 31 no 35:9 Ag '53.

MUSHROOMS
Orlov, N.I. [Edible and poisonous mushrooms; mushroom poisoning and its prophylaxis] S"edobnye i iadovitye griby, gribnye otravleniia i ikh profilaktika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 269 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Gathering mushrooms. Larisa Romanova. Pioner no. 8:78-80 Ag '53.

MUSIC
Khubov, G. [Problems of the development of Soviet music] O zadachakh razvitiia sovetskoi muzyki. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila II, no. 38)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:116-119 Jl '53.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:118-119 Ag '53.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:119-120 S '53.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:99-100 Ag '53.
In the parks of culture and rest. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:78-80 Ag '53.
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:105-106 Jl '53.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:81-83 Jl '53.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:103-105 Ag '53.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:104-106 S '53.
Progressive musicians of the world in the fight for peace. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 3-8 Ag '53.
Soviet music in France and Belgium. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:79 Jl '53.
Works of youth. K. Molchanov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7: 7-10 Jl '53.

MUSIC - COMPETITIONS
Victory of Soviet musicians. I. IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:65-67 Ag '53.

MUSIC - COMPETITIONS - PARIS see Paris - Music - Competitions

MUSIC - CONSERVATORIES see Conservatories of music

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Comprehensively study the foreign classics. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:58-61 Jl '53.
Remarks on innovation. L. Mazel'. Sov. muz. 17 no 7 31-39 Jl '53

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Music instruction in school V. Aleshin. Sov. muz 17 no 8,106 Ag '53.

MUSIC - MANUALS, TEXTBOOKS, ETC
Baraboshkina, A. [Music primer; a book for children] Muzykal'naia gramota; knizhka dlia detei Pod red. A. Ostrovskogo. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952 124 p.

MUSIC - PERFORMANCE
Problems of performance. V. Dulova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7,107-108 Jl '53.

MUSIC - PERIODICALS
The magazine should be popular. N. Volkova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:109 Jl '53.
Newspaper of the Kirov Theater L. Orlova Sov muz 17 no 7 80-81 Jl '53

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - FRANCE see France - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - POLAND see Poland - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS
Concerning the discussion of problems in musical aesthetics, review of articles received by the editor. Sov muz. 17 no. 7:40-44 Jl '53.
Concerning the musical image, 2nd article. B IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8,24-31 Ag '53.
Concerning the musical image; 3rd article. B IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:29-38 S '53.
Musical image; first article. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:23-30 Jl '53.

MUSIC - SOCIETIES
Eradicate shortcomings in the work of the Association of Composers Sov. muz. 17 no. 7,3-6 Jl '53.

MUSIC - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk - Music

MUSIC - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Music

MUSIC - KARELIA see Karelia - Music

MUSIC - KIEV see Kiev - Music

MUSIC - KOVROV see Kovrov - Music

MUSIC - NIZHNIY TAGIL see Nizhniy Tagil - Music

MUSIC - OREL see Orel - Music

MUSIC - TAIJKISTAN see Taijkistan - Music

MUSIC - TALLINN see Tallinn, Music

MUSIC - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Music

MUSIC - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Music

MUSIC - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Music

MUSIC, CHORAL see Choral music

MUSIC, INCIDENTAL
Notes on light music. M. Grinberg. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:90-92 Jl '53.

MUSIC, MILITARY see Military music

MUSIC FESTIVALS
Song festivals. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:90-91 S '53.

MUSIC FESTIVALS - GRODNO see Grodno - Music festivals

MUSIC FESTIVALS - PRAGUE see Prague - Music festivals

MUSIC FESTIVALS - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Music festivals

MUSIC FESTIVALS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Music festivals

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
Ambassadors of Rumanian art. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:74-75 Ag '53.
Korean national ensemble. R. Glière Sov. muz. 17 no. 8,73-74 Ag '53.

MUSICAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Musical

MUSICIANS
In memory of the departed. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8,120 Ag '53.

MUSICOLOGY
Through the material of "Sovetskaia muzyka " Sov. muz 17 no 7,119-120 Jl '53

MUSKRATS
Systematic classification of the muskrat, acclimatized to the U. S. S. R., and the influence of environmental conditions on changes in characteristics. N P Lavrov. Zool zhur 32 no. 4:744-748 Jl-Ag '53.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYSTICISM
The mystery of the Lord's Resurrection. Simeon Novyi Bogoslov. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:16-17 '53.

NADEZHDIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1804-1856
Riddle of P.Shch. S.Osovtsov. Teatr 14 no. 9,149-159 S '53.

NAGIBIN, IURII
"Stories," IUrii Nagibin. Reviewed by Efim Dorosh. Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

NALIVKIN, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH, 1889-
"Our petroleum." D. V. Nalivkin, L. I. Petrov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '53

NAPHTHALENE
Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene-iodine - mercuric iodide. Part I. P. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1085-1089 Jl '53.
Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene-iodine - mercury chloride. Part 2. P. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1089-1092 Jl '53.
Study of the reaction of sulfonation. Part 32. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 7:1182-1188 Jl '53.

NAPHTHOLS
Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with α- and β-naphthols. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1107-1111 Jl '53.

NAPOLÉON I - INVASION OF RUSSIA, 1812
Garnich, Nikolai Fedorovich. [The year 1812] 1812 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 214 p.

NARCOTICS
Complex therapy of cerebral hypoxia with soporifics and oxygen. I. R. Petrov, V. S. Shapot, T. E. Kudritskaia, K. G. Gromova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:43-47 My-Je '53.
Effect of morphine and morphine-hexenal narcosis upon the heart in dogs. M. E. Raiskina. Farm. i toks 16 no. 3:15-21 My-Je '53.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
Russian conscience. Bishop Pavel. Rodina no. 52:2 Jl '53.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ENGLISH
Just what do they take us for? Jack Lindsey. V zashch. mira no. 26:60-65 Jl '53.

NATIONAL DANCES see Dancing - Folk and national dances

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academies of Sciences of the union republics (results of a conference by the Commission on Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. E. Kabanov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:105-106 Je '53.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES - KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY see Krasnoyarsk Territory - National parks and reserves

NATIONALISM
"Russian heritage." K. N. Nikolaev. Nashi vesti 9 no 36,1-2 S '53.

NATIONALISM AND SOCIALISM
Bourgeois nations and socialist nations. E. Dunaeva. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8,20-31 Ag '53.

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY
Volodin, A. [Great and threatening phenomena of nature] Velikie i groznye iavleniia prirody. Pod red D I Shcherbakova. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1945. 28 p. (Besedy o prirode i cheloveke)

NATURAL HISTORY - MUSEUMS
School museum Prep ist. v shkole. no 4:95-98 Jl-Ag '53

NATURAL HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Gerd, Aleksandr IAkovlevich. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 205 p.

NATURAL RESOURCES
Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academies of Sciences of the union republics (results of a conference by the Commission on Preserves of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. E. Kabanov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:105-108 Je '53.

NATURAL RESOURCES - CHINA see China - Natural resources

NATURE STUDY
August. Pioner no. 8,92-93 Ag '53.
A leisure. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8:31 Ag '53.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Pugachev, A. S. [Ship building design] Sudostroitel'noe cherchenie. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 226 p.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
Struggle for the seaworthiness of ships. G. Derbadenev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7,17 Jl '53.

NAVIGATION - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Around the world. A. Mogilko. Znan. sila no. 7:37 Jl '53.

NEBULAE
One peculiarity of certain gaseous nebulae possibly connected with a magnetic field. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser fiz. 17 no. 1 114-118 Ja-F '53.

NECTAR PLANTS see Honey plants

NEGROES - UNITED STATES see United States - Negroes

NEIMAN, L. R.
Textbook of theoretical engineering for schools of higher education "Theoretical basis of electrical engineering." P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Reviewed by V. B. Romanovskii, R. A. Voronov, G. E. Pukhov, B. A. Borkovskii, V. N. Sosunova. Elektrichestvo no. 6:68-70 Je '53.

NEMATODA
Analysis of species of the genus Hexatylus Goodey, 1926. T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,370-375 '52.
Basis for a new family of nematodes from freshwater fish. (Spiruata: Haplonematidae nov. fam.) V. E. Sudarikov, K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,152-157 '52.
Biological peculiarities of the Ascaridata. A. A. Mozgovoi. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:126-130 '52.
Biology of Porrocaecum crassum, a nematode parasite of water birds. A. A. Mozgovoi. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:114-125 '52.
Characteristics of the Soboliphymidae (Dioctophymata:Soboliphymidae). A. A. Spasskii, N. P. Romanova. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:79-84 '52.
Discovery of the male Schistorophus skrjabini (Nematoda: Schistorophidae). L. Kh. Gushanskaia, A. I. Krotov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:225-228 '52.
Ecological classification of phytonematodes. A. A. Paramonov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:338-389 '52.
Investigation of the developmental cycle of nematodes (Travassosius rufus Khalil, 1922), a gastric parasite of beavers. I. V. Orlov, N. P. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 703-704 Jl '53.
New data on the Syngamidae. K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:131-138 '52.
New Mermithidae of the sandy soil of pine forests. P. A. Polozhentsev. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:376-382 '52.
New nematode from the Caucasian francolin. G. B. Kasimov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:220-231 '52.
Pathologo-morphological changes in the lungs of sheep in cases of cystocaulinsis. N. A. Naletov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:334-337 '52.
Phylogenetic relations and the system of the Camallanata. A. A. Sobolev. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:286-301 '52.
Problem of reservoir parasitism of Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860), a nematode of swine. K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:139-141 '52.
Problem of the development cycle of the Anisakidae (Ascaridata: Anisakidae). A. A. Spasskii. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:72-73 '52.
Two new genera and species of spirurata from mammals. S. N. Machul'skii. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:315-322 '52.

NEMATODA - AMU DAR'YA see Amu Dar'ya - Nematoda

NEMATODA - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Nematoda

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1858-1943
Unpublished letter of Vl. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko to L. N. Tolstoi. Teatr 14 no. 8:146-148 S '53.

NENETS LANGUAGE
Russian influence on the Nenets language (according to lexical material). N. M. Tereshchenko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157:60-83 '53.

NENETS NATIONAL AREA - WATER SUPPLY
Water supply in the shore regions of the Nenets tundra. P. F. Voronin. Gig. i san no. 7:43 Jl '53.

NENETS NATIONAL AREA - WOMEN
Nenets woman in the building up of socialism. L. V. Khomich. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151, 111-150 '53.

NEPHELINE
Effect of soda on the process of sintering the lime nepheline mixture at moderate temperatures. A. M. Ginstling, M. I. Muratova. Zhur prikl khim 26 no. 6 640-641 Je '53.

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Nephelometric micromethod for quantitative determination of guttapercha and caoutchouc in plants. N. G. Doman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 335-339 My-Je '53.
Photonephelometric determination of zinc in latex. S. I. Guseev, Z. A. Bitovt, L. K. Khoroshev. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3: 348-350 My-Je '53

NEPRYADVA (THE WORD)
Origin of the name of the river Nepryadva. M. I. Al'bitut. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no 361-363 Jl-Ag '53.

NERVES
Condition of nerve fibers in experimental leprosy. L. I. Konoplkina, I. N. Ahmadeeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3,14-17 My-Je '53

NERVES, CUTANEOUS
Pathologic changes in encapsulated receptors of the skin of the breast in mammary cancer. A. A. Otelin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3 52-55 My-Je '53

NERVES, DENTAL
Problems of dental innervation in man. A. A. Manina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:655-658 Jl '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Frolov, IUrii Petrovich. [Hygiene and organization of brainwork in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories] Gigiena i organizatsiia umstvennogo truda v svete fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii prochitannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 39 p.
Uspievich, M. A. [Physiology of the higher nervous functions; articles and reports] Fiziologiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti, stat'i i doklady. Moskva, 1953. 314 p.
Effect of papaverine, sodium nicotinate and pilocarpine upon the interoceptors of the spleen, small intestine and cauda. A. A. Pykhtina. Farm. i tokis. 16 no. 3,24-27 My-Je '53.
Functional condition of the central nervous system in thyrotoxicosis. M. G. Amigarova. Klin. med 31 no. 4:49-55 Ap '53.
Nervous system and acute pulmonary emphysema. G. S. Kan. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:20-24 My-Je '53.
Neural regulation of the activity of the mammary gland. I. A. Buryshnikov, V. N. Burmak, M. G. I. N. Zotikova, G. N. Pavlov, V. I. Tolbukhin. Z ob. biol. 14 no. 4:267-274 Jl-Ag '53.
Neural regulation of the biochemical processes nervous function (activity of cholinesterase). N. F. Barunova, E. N. Spernanskaia. Zhur ob.t 14 no. 4:290-295 Jl-Ag '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - BIRDS
Structure of the avian cerebrum in relation to the characteristics of food searching function L. K. Shapshnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 679-682 Jl '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES
Triumfov, A. V. [Topical diagnosis of diseases of nervous system; brief manual] Topicheskaia diagnostika zabolevanii nervnoi sistemy; kratkoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 3. dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Med 1951. 247 p.

NETAEV, I. F.
Work experience of the excavator operator. I. F. Netaev, Z. Krakhmalov, G. Uzhegov. Sbor. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:6-8 Jl '53.

NETHERLANDS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The Orthodox in Holland working for peace. I. Shabatin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:16-17 Jl '51.

NETWORKS, ELECTRIC see Electric networks

NEURALGIA
Pathogenic therapy of trigeminal neuralgia. M. F. Datsenko, P. K. Gazenko. Stomatologiia no. 3: 30-36 '53.

NEUROSES
Cardiac neuroses. D. A. Ivanova. Fel'd i akush. no. 6:23-28 Je '54.

NEUTRONS
Scattering of slow neutrons in crystals. A. Akhiezer, I. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9,769-782 '47.
Spectrum of neutrons of Pu^{239} fission. L. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:141-142 My '53.
Spectrum of neutrons of U^{235} fission. L. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:135-140 My '53.

NEW YEAR
The year 1952. E. Makharoblidze. TSer. ved. no. 1:13-14 Ja '52.

NEW YORK (CITY) - BALLS (PARTIES)
Spring dance of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29:14 Ap '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Ceremony at the Holy Pokrov Cathedral; ordination of Archmandrite Iriney as Archbishop of Tokyo and Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:118-119 Ag '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES
Annual general assembly of members of the Aleksandr Nevskii Foundation. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29:14 Ap '53.
Meeting of delegates of branches and groups of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29,12 Ap '53.
Meeting of representatives of branches of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 31:2-10 My '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - THEATER
The Broadway theater. K. Belogolova. Teatr 14 no. 6:156 Ag '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
At the source of spiritual culture in the Metropolitanate, the Theological Seminary of St. Vladimir. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4:61 Ap '53.
First graduating class from the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary. A. A. B. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:92-93 Je '53.

NICOTINE ACID
Effect of nicotinic acid upon the course of acute aniline poisoning. A. N. Bortsenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:34-39 My-Je '53.

NIGIDALS
Historical and ethnographical information on the Nigidals of the middle of the eighteenth century. I. S. Vdovin. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157:208-214 '53.

NIKITIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1897-
"Formosa, integral part of the People's Republic of China." N. Nikitin. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '53.

NILE RIVER - CHROMIDAE
Little fish of the Nile (Chromis niloticus). Vokrug sveta no. 7:33 Jl '53.

NITRATES
Interrelation of sodium and potassium nitrates in fusions. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul'. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:178-183 '53.
Investigation of the aqueous reciprocal system of nitrates, chlorides, and monosubstituted orthophosphates of potassium and ammonium. Solubility polytherm in the diagonal section of $KCl-KNO_3-NH_4H_2PO_4-H_2O$. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 331-345 '52.
Reversible reciprocal system of nitrates and bromides of potassium and sodium. R. N. Niankovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:259-270 '52.
Singular irreversible reciprocal system of nitrates and fluorides of sodium and potassium. R. N. Niankovskaia, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:250-258 '52.
Systems: potassium nitrite - potassium nitrate and potassium nitrite - sodium nitrite. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 172-177 '52.

NITRITES
Systems: potassium nitrite - potassium nitrate and potassium nitrite - sodium nitrite. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 172-177 '52.

NITROGEN
Kinetics of the reaction of calcium with nitrogen. V. A. Shushunov, IU. N. Baryshnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:703-712 My '53
The thermal conductivity of nitrogen. E. Borovik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1 328-335 '47

NITROGEN-FIXING MICROORGANISMS see Microorganisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROPHENOLS
Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with nitrophenols, by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. A. D. Kirilliova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1103-1107. Jl '53.

NIZĀMĪ, GANJAWĪ, 1141?-1203?
Nizāmī Ganjawī. Azerbaycan no. 2,34 '52.

NIZHNIY TAGIL - MUSIC
Songs of our city. D. Vasiliu, L. Rutitskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:68-71 S '53.

NOGINSK - STREET RAILROADS
Fight for the first place. A. Nerusov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4,18-19 Ap '53.

NOISES
Noise control in the subway. P. N. Malveev. Gig. i san no. 7:47 Jl '53.

NOISES - MEASUREMENT
Objective noise gage with a volume scale. I. I. Slavin. Trudy Kom. po akust no. 7:19-27 '53.
The use of thermistors in instruments for spectral analysis of noises and speech. I. M. Polkovskii. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:28-35 '53.

NOMOCANON
On the three-hundredth anniversary of the "nomocanon" (continuation). A. A. Bogolepov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4:58-60 Ap '53.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomogram for testing the electrodynamic stability of leads. A. K. Kombal-Zade. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:59-60 Je '53.

NORMANDY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
In a little Normandy town. Germaine Henaff. Sov zhen no 4:50-51 Jl-Ag '53.

NORTH AMERICA - CLIMATE
Vitvitskii, G. N. [Climates of North America] Klimaty Severnoi Ameriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo goegr. lit-ry, 1953, 286 p.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Once more about the jubilee publication, vol. 3, Ioann Morozov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6: 128 Ag '53.
Relations between the Metropolitan and the Canadian diocese. Metropolitan Leonty. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:85-86 Je '53.
Speech at the opening session of the Great Archiepiscopal Council of the Metropolitan's District of North America. Metropolitan Leonty. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:82-83 Je '53.
Status of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America according to canon law. Aleksandr Shmeman. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:90-92 Je '53.
Status of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America according to canon law. Aleksandr Shmeman (conclusion) Rus.-am prav. vest. 49 no. 8,116-118 Ag '53

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DVINA RIVER - PALEONTOLOGY
In an ancient river bed. G. Blok. Znan. sila no. 7: 8-9 Jl '53

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to Norway. Z. Troitskaia. Nov vrem. 11 no. 31:22-24 Jl '53.

NOSOVA, TAMARA
Veracious and studiously thought out. K. Isaeva. Isk. kino. no. 8:75-83 Ag '53.

NOVOCAINE
Discussion on L. K. Foy's article "Novocaine in the treatment of hypertension." Klin. med. 31 no. 4,82-83 Ap '53
Intravenous administration of novocaine in gynecological diseases. V. V. Zelinskii. Akush. i gin. no 3:66-67 My-Je '53.
Novocaine block in intrathoracic surgery. A. G. Gubanov Probl tub. no. 3;70-73 My-Je '53.

NOVOSELOV, S. I
"Special course in elementary algebra." S. I. Noveselov. Reviewed by B. M. Budak. Mat. v shkole no. 4,72-77 Jl-Ag '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - COMMUNITY CENTERS
How we organize club work. A. Zhigulin. Klub 3 no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - RED CROSS
In the Institute of Medicine. A. Borozilovskii. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3,19 My-Je '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE - FUR FARMING
Fur farming in Novosibirsk Province. O. A. Dolgorukova Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:79 Jl-Ag '53.

NOVOZHILOVA, GALINA
Romance of friendship. I. Sidorina. Teatr 14 no. 8:129-135 Ag '53.

NOZZLES
Results of testing the operation of a hydraulic monitor model "SANIIRI." M. V. Vasil'ev. Gidr. i mel 5 no. 7,61-64 Jl '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
The cascade theory with account of ionization losses. S. Z. Belen'kii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 17 no. 3,189-203 '47.
Internal conversion in M shell caused by electric radiation of the nucleus. V. Mamasakhlisov, V. Gurgenidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8: 673-680 '47.
On the non-Hamiltonian method in the theory of elementary particles. D. I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:266-271 '47.
On two types of charge symmetry. A. Baldin, V. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3 497-482 Jl '53.
Photography in nuclear physics. IU. Sh. Moshkovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:17-20 Jl '53.
Step-wise processes for non-elastic interaction of atoms and electrons. B. M. IAvorskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4:315-327 '47.

NUCLEINIC ACID
Nucleinic acids and tumors. S. S. Debov. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 7:3-10 '53.

NUCLEONS
Irradiation of semiconductors with nucleons. K. Lark-Horovitz. Usp. fiz. nauk 49 no. 1:51-92 My '53.
Radiative transitions of the heavy atomic nuclei. S. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6: 540-554 '47.

NUMBERS, IRRATIONAL - STUDY AND TEACHING
One algebraic problem B. IA. Pakhomov. Mat. v shkole no. 4 35-36 Jl-Ag '53

NUMBERS, PRIME
Modification of the method of "the sieves of Eratosthenes" according to Selberg E. P. Ozhigova Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3 119-124 My-Je '53.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Improvement of the evaluation for a sum of values $\chi(p-k)$. I. M. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 4:285-290 Jl-Ag '53

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Regulation of working capital norms for tree nurseries. I. Tishler, A. IAlenskii. Zhur.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5,20 My '53

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Care of children in rural day nurseries V. A. Minkina Fel'd i akush. no 7 14-19 Jl '53
The feldsher's work in seasonal day-nurseries. A. N. Glembotskii Fel'd. i akush. no. 6,54 Je '53.

NURSES AND NURSING
Rusanov, S. A. [Theory and practice of the surgical nurse's work; manual for surgical nurses] Teoriia i praktika raboty operatsionnoi sestry, posobie dlia operatsionnykh sester. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 189 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)
Care of patients is the most important link in the system of a prophylactic medical regiment. N. K. Bogolepov. Fel'd i akush. no. 7,9-14 Jl '53.
Conference of nurses in the Institute of Pediatrics of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R Med. sestra no. 7:31 Jl '53
Faultless worker. M A. Karaulova. Med. sestra no. 7:27-28 Jl '53.
Legal consultation. I IA. Bychkov. Med sestra no. 7:30 Jl '53.
Problem of feeding patients with maxillofacial affections. M V. Drinovich. Med sestra no. 7:20-22 Jl '53.
Visiting nurse E. I. Lenichuk. V. G. Kutseba. Med. sestra no. 7,26-28 Jl '53.
Worthy example. M A Karaulova. Med sestra no. 7 28 Jl '53.

NURSES AND NURSING - JAPAN see Japan - Nurses and nursing

NUTRITION - STUDY AND TEACHING
Moreinis, I. IA. [Health factors in food] Gigiena pitaniia. 3. izd Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi litry, 1952. 303 p

NUTS
Nut wealth of our country. V. A. Kolesnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 31:23 Ag '53.

NUZHDIN, N. I.
On intra-species competition and on biogeocoenology, some remarks on N. I Nuzhdin's and V. S. Dmitriev's articles. V. N. Sukachev. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 4:320-326 Jl-Ag '53

OAK
On the dormant period in oak. G. IA. Sedasheva. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:35-37 Je '53.
Root system of oak in pure stands. D. A. Koriakin. Les. khoz. 6 no 5:73-75 My '53.
Roots of oak seedlings in plantations started with seeds and sets. B. Ostapenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:41-44 Je '53.

OAK - BUDA-KOSHELEVO DISTRICT see Buda-Koshelevo District - Oak

OAK - KAMENNAYA STEPPE see Kamennaya Steppe - Oak

OBSTETRICS
Nikolaev, A. P. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and principal problems of obstetrics and gynecology] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i vazneishie problemy akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 38 p.
Inter-school conference. I. F. Kon'kov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:62 Je '53.
Role of consultation stations for women in the prevention of stillbirth. A. N. Nikolaev. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3,45-50 My-Je '53.

OBSTETRICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Obstetric phantom" A. A. Ivanov, A. V. Lankovits. Reviewed by IA. M. Ananiev. Akush. i gin. no. 3:89-90 My-Je '53.

OBSTETRICS - KUYBYSHEV see Kuybyshev - Obstetrics

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Frolov, IUrii Petrovich. [Hygiene and organization of brainwork in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories] Gigiena i organizatsiia umstvennogo truda v svete fiziologicheskogo uchenila I. P. Pavlova, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 39 p.

OCEAN
Turbulent diffusion and its role in the evaporation of oceans. L. T. Turbovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 4,366-374 '47.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Models of main currents, driven by wind blowing on the ocean surface. V. B. Shtokman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:324-334 Jl-Ag '53.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Director of the Institute of Oceanology. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 6:66 Je '53.

ODESSA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
"Odessa in the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union," Reviewed by M. I. Stishov. Vop. ist. no 6:148-150 Je '53

ODOEVSKII, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1803-1869
Vladimir Fedorovich Odoevskii. (150th anniversary of his birthday.) I. Khalturnin. Pioner no. 8,90-91 My '53.

OGAK, LAKE, BAFFIN ISLAND
Mystery of Lake Ogak. Vokrug sveta no. 6:59 Ag '53.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
N. P. Ogarev and natural science. E. A. Lekhner. Vop. filos. no. 3,164-172 '53.

OIL SHALES - ESTONIA see Estonia - Oil shales

OILS AND FATS
Removal and clarification of fat at the Moscow Meat Combine. V. Petrovskii, V. Komarova, A. Rogov, A. Aleshin, M. Gromov. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 3:10-15 My-Je '53
Unused potentialities in the production of edible fats. K. Chuiko Mias. ind. SSSR no. 3:52-54 My-Je '53.

OILSEED PLANTS
Highly productive varieties of oilseed crops. I. A. Minkevich. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:21-23 Jl '53.

OLD AGE HOMES - CASSVILLE, N. J. see Cassville, N. J - Old age homes

OLD AGE HOMES - CONNECTICUT see Connecticut - Old age homes

OLD AGE HOMES - UNITED STATES see United States Old age homes

OMELIANSKII, VASILII LEONIDOVICH, 1867-1928
Meeting in memory of V. L. Omelianskii. E. L. Ruban. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:112-114 My '53.

ONIONS
Biology of flowering and fertilization of the onion (Allium cepa L.) A. A. Kazakova. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:97-102 '50.
Dynamics of the chemical composition of onion varieties. V. V. Arastmovich, B. M. Iskoz. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:191-196 '50.
Local onions of the northern zone of the U. S. S. R A. A. Kazakova. Trudy po prikl bot gen. i sel. 29 no. 1,13-21 '51.
Onions are a high-income market crop. B. I Isandrea Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8,28-30 Ag '54.

OPERA - CHINA see China - Opera

OPERAS
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii", an opera by K. Dan'kevich A Filippenko. Sov. muz. 17 no 9 11-17 S '53
"Decembrists", an opera by IU. Shaporin. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8,9-18 Ag '53.
"Prince Igor" at the Bolshoi Theater. P. Apostolov Sov muz. 17 no. 9:73-77 S '53
The "Young guard" in the conservatory studio. P. Lebedeva, N. Nikolaeva. Sov. muz 17 no. 8,82-84 Ag '53.

OPERAS - SCORES
Chaikovskii, Petr Il'ich. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 7 A. [Cherevichki; operatic works. Score] Cherevichki, opernoe tvorchestvo Partitura T'om podgotovlen V. D Vasil'evym. 1951. xiv, 429 p.
Vol. B. [Cherevichki; operatic works. Score] Cherevichki; opernoe tvorchestvo Partitura. Tom podgotovlen V. D Vasil'evym. 1951. 291 p
(Mil)

OPERAS - VOCAL SCORES
Dargomyzhskii, Aleksandr Sergeevich. [Rusalka; an opera in 4 acts] Rusalka; opera v 4 deistviiakh Sluzhet zaimstvovan iz poemy A. Pushkina Redaktsiia P. Lamma. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947 307 p

OPERAS, JUVENILE
Opera for young people. L. Poliakova Sov muz 17 no. 7:11-16 Jl '53

OPERAS, JUVENILE - PEIPING see Peiping - Operas, Juvenile

OPERAS, KAZAKH
"Dudaral"; a Kazakh opera by E Brusilovskii Gi. Bernandt, IA. Sotodukho. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9,82-84 S '53.

OPERAS, POLISH
Moniuszko opera on the Leningrad stage. A. Gozenpud Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:78-81 S '53.

OPERATIONAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Operational

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Postoperative period in cases of intestinal obstruction. Z. F. Kurokhtina. Med. sestra no. 7:9-12 Jl '53.
Use of sodium bromide with caffeine in the pre- and postoperative period to control sleep disturbances and postoperative pain; preliminary report. I. A. Trukhalev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 1 29-34 My-Je '53

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

ORCHESTRA
More about music hall orchestras. IU. Saul'skii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:68-70 Ag '53.

ORCHESTRA - RUMANIA see Rumania - Orchestra

ORE DEPOSITS
Petrographic conference on the problems of "Regularities of the development of magmatic differentiation in connection with mineral resources." I. E. Smorchkov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:103-107 My '53.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO - PEAT INDUSTRY
To all workers, working women, engineering and technical personnel of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industries of the U. S. S. R. Torf. prom 30 no. 7:1-2 Jl '53.

Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:

IMATION
il of assaying and modern
nd testing I. N. Plaksin.
. 1:98-112 '52.

ow - Ores

Chemistry, Organic

Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:13

ieeies, Origin of

FLUMS - BAKU see
n asylums

RCH
menical movement and
urch] Ekumenicheskoe
avoslavnaia tserkov',
ol Patriarkhii, 1948. 109 p.

iii it. Edin. TSer. 7

24 no. 15,13-16 Ag '53.
7 no. 5:11-13 My '53.
TSer. ved. no. 1:13 Ja

TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:13-16

s in their mutual relations.
ai. Gol. prav. no. 2:14-23

piscopal Synod of the
urch abroad. TSer ved

liness Patriarch Aleksii
alladic Church. Zhur.
Jl '51.
in Orthodox Church abroad.
no.3/4:17-19 Mr-Ap '53.
in Orthodox Church abroad.
no. 6:12-14 Je '52.
and churchwomen of the
archate of the Moscow
casion of the Christmas
no. 2:3-4 '53

RCH - CLERGY
stor. M. N. TSer. ved. 2

ship Paul, Bishop of
Rus. am. prav. vest. 49

RCH - GOVERNMENT
banian Church and the
larchate. E. M. TSer.
'52.
episcopal Synod of the
hurch abroad. TSer. ved.

niepiscopal Synod of the
hurch abroad. TSer. ved
ap '52.
ness Aleksii, Patriarch of
sia to His Holiness the
ch Athenagoras, Archbishop
ie New Rome. Zhur. Mosk.
'53
a deceive you" (Mat. xxiv, 4).
no. 2:15-16 F '52.

RCH - HISTORY
niversary of the autocepha-
Church] Piatisotletnii
ol Russkoi Pravoslavnoi
Moskovskoi Patriarkhii,

RCH - LITURGY AND RITU-

gers. (From a pastor's
. 2 no. 7/8:24-26 Jl-Ag

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
Journal "TSerkoven vestnik" in 1952. Reviewed by I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 5:41-43 My '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH
Germogen, Abp. of Kazan. [Papacy and the Russian Orthodox Eastern Church] Papstvo i Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 47 p.
Kostel'nik, G. [The Vatican and the Orthodox Church] Vatikan i Pravoslavnaia tserkov'. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948. 21 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Vertogradov, V.S. [Toward a solution of the problem of the Anglican hierarchy] K resheniiu voprosa ob anglikanskoi ierarkhii; doklad. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1948 43 p

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
"Relations with Orthodox churches." [From "The Ecumenical Review."] TSer. ved. 2 no 2:12-13 F '52.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SERMONS
The Cross. Metropolitan Nikolai. Gol. prav. no. 4/5,13-15 '53.
Not orphans. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. nn. 7-21-25 Jl '51.
Sermon on the day of the Transfiguration of our Lord. Archbishop Feofan. Prav. zhizn' no. 8. 3-5 Ag '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ANTIOCH see Antioch - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BERLIN see Berlin - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BUENOS AIRES see Buenos Aires - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CANADA see Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CASSVILLE, N. J. see Cassville, N J. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DETROIT see Detroit - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - FINLAND see Finland - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - GERMANY see Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - JAPAN see Japan - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - JERUSALEM see Jerusalem - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - KURKINO see Kurkino - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LANDSHUT, GERMANY see Landshut, Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MT. CARMEL, PA. see Mt. Carmel, Pa. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NETHERLANDS see Netherlands - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NORTH AMERICA see North America - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - POLAND see Poland - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - POTSDAM, GERMANY see Potsdam, Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RICHMOND, MAINE see Richmond, Maine - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RIGA see Riga - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SAN FRANCISCO see San Francisco - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - TOKYO see Tokyo - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UNITED STATES see United States - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UZHGOROD see Uzhgorod - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - VILNIUS see Vilnius - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ZHITOMIR see Zhitomir - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN
Council of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church and the re-establishment of the Bulgarian Patriarchate. Edin. TSer. 7 no 6,2 Je '53.

OSTEOLOGY see Bones

OSTROUMOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1844-1908
A. A. Ostroumov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7,40-41 Jl '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Use of antibiotics in otorhinolaryngology; data from foreign periodical literature. S. I. Eidel'shtein Antibiotiki 6 no. 2;45-67 '53.

OVARIES
Chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis diagnosed as ovarian cyst. N. G. Sosniakov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

OVARIES - DISEASES
Giant cyst of the ovary. I. K Karaev. Akush. i gin. no. 3 74 My-Je '53

OVARIES - TUMORS
Complications in malignant cystomas of the ovaries. IU. A. Kurbatova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:77-79 My-Je '53.
Diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors of the ovaries. E. N. Androsova Akush. i gin. no. 3: 50-54 My-Je '53.
Differential diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms. I. S. Kraevskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3;46-50 My-Je '53.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
V. Ovechkin's sketches ("Rural days" and "On a collective farm." Reviewed by A. Babenysheva). Zvezda no. 6;171-175 Je '53.

OVERTURES
Taneev, Sergei Ivanovich. [Overture on a Russian theme] Uvertiura na russkuiu temu. C-dur. Dlia bol'shogo orkestra. Redaktsiia Pavla Lamma. Partitura. Moskva, 1948. 87 p.

OXIDASES
Sulfhydryl groups in compounds of oxidase of α-amino acids in the liver, and effect of thyreoidin on their quantity. A. V. Aziavchik. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:324-328 My-Je '53.

OXIDATION
Investigation of the oxidation of propylene with the aid of radiocarbon. A. F. Lukovnikov, M. B. Neiman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;561-564 Jl '53.

OXIDATION (Continued)

Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper selenide. N. P. Dikov, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. N. Zaidman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6 596-604 Je '53.

Kinetics of high-temperature oxidation of copper telluride. N. P. Dikov, M. I. Kochnev, A. F. Plotnikova, T. M. Zaidman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7 760-763 Jl '53.

Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 2. Degenerate and branching character of the oxidation of propylene. S. S. Poliak, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5 631-639 My '53.

Oxidation of iron in open air and in a closed vessel. I. N. Averko-Antonovich. Khim. v shkole no. 3, 59-60 My-Je '53.

Oxidation of methane in conditions of adiabatic compression. M. S. Furman, D. S. TSiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 597-598 Jl '53.

Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydrogen peroxides. Part 1. Oxidation 4-phenylethinylheptene-3 with acetylhydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, I. V. Sologub. Zhur. ob. khim. no. 7, 1129-1131 Jl '53.

OZONE

Some problems of contemporary ozonometry. Sh. Bezverkhnii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5 104-110 My '53.

PACIFIC OCEAN - BACTERIA

Number of bacteria in the water and soil in the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. E. L. Limberg-Ruban. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3, 138-141 '52.

PACIFIC OCEAN - COELENTERATA

Coelenterata of the Kamchatka peninsular waters of the Pacific Ocean. V. A. IAshnov. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3 95-98 '52.

PACIFIC OCEAN - COPEPODA

Deep-water copepod crayfish (Calanoida) of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. K. A. Brodskii. Issl. dal'nevost. mor SSSR 3, 37-87 '52.

Vertical distribution of copepod crayfish in the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. K. A. Brodskii. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3: 88-94 '52.

PACIFIC OCEAN - CRUSTACEA

Fauna of higher crustacea (Crustacea-Malacostraca) of the northern Pacific Ocean. E. F. Gur'ianova. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3: 113-115 '52.

PACIFIC OCEAN - DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Origin of deposits of the Northern Pacific Ocean. T. I. Goriashkova. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3: 142-160 '52.

PACIFIC OCEAN - MARINE FAUNA

Abyssal fauna of the Pacific Ocean southeast of the Kamchatka Peninsula. A. P. Andriiashev. Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR 3, 131-137 '52.

PAINT, LUMINOUS

Industrial hygiene in work with radioactive luminescent paints. N. IU. Tarasenko. M. S. Rozanov. Gig. i san. no. 7: 19-25 Jl '53.

PAINTERS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC

Ul'ianov, Nikolai Pavlovich. [My encounters; reminiscences] Moi vstrechi; vospominaniia. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia M. P. Sokol'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1952. 245 p.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

French painters. A. Zamiatina. Ogonek 31 no. 34: 16-16d Ag '53.

PAINTINGS

Indian studies and sketches of Soviet artists. E. Polishchuk. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3, 41-46 My-Je '53.

Pavlik Morozov. Pioner no. 8: 32 Ag '53.

Pushkin and Zhukovskii visit Glinka. Pioner no. 8: 33 Ag '53.

Unknown works of the Venetsianov school. T. Alekseeva. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3: 82-87 My-Je '53.

PAKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pakistan. Mol. mira no. 6: 38-40 Je '53.

PALATE, CLEFT

Indications for osseous dissection in surgery of congenital cleft palate. M. P. Zhukov. Stomatologiia no. 3, 46-47 '53.

PALEOANTHROPOLOGY see Man, Prehistoric

PALEOBOTANY

Novik, E. O. [Carboniferous flora of the European part of the U. S. S. R.] Kamennougol'naia flora evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 468 p. 71 tables. (Paleontologiia SSSR. Novaia seriia, vol. 1.)

Certain problems in Soviet paleobotany. A. I. Tolmachev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4, 106-122 Jl-Ag '53.

State of Soviet paleobotany. V. A. Vakhrameev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 4: 123-136 Jl-Ag '53.

PALEOBOTANY - BALKHASH REGION see Balkhash region - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - GEORGIA see Georgia - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - VAYENGA VALLEY see Vayenga Valley - Paleobotany

PALEOGEOGRAPHY - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Paleogeography

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY

New discoveries of fossil fauna. Priroda 42 no. 8, 114 Ag '53.

PALEONTOLOGY - NORTHERN DVINA RIVER see Northern Dvina River - Paleontology

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

An American pilgrim to the Holy Land. Aleksandr Putiatin. Edin. TSer. 6 no. 12: 5-10 D '52.

Observations and impressions of an ordinary woman-pilgrim on Easter 1953 (conclusion). L. Stepenkova. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15, 9-12 Ag '53.

PALMS

Cultivation and rejuvenation of palm trees. IU. Kos. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4: 23-24 Ap '53.

PAMIRS - PLAINS

So-called pre-Jurassic peneplains of Tien Shan and Pamir-Alai. B. L. Lichkov. Geog. sbor. 1: 108-117 '52.

PAMIRS - POTATOES

Development of species forms of wild and cultivated potatoes in Western Pamirs. R. L. Perlova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4: 75-86 Jl-Ag '53.

PANKRATOVA, A. M.

"History of the U. S. S. R.", annotated guide of literature for teachers in the middle schools. A. M. Pankratova. Reviewed by A. I. Ogibin. Prepod. v shkole no. 4, 122-123 Jl-Ag '53.

PAPAVERINE

Effect of papaverine, sodium nicotinate and pilocarpine upon the interceptors of the spleen, small intestine and cauda. A. A. Pykhtina. Farm. i toksi. 16 no. 3: 24-27 My-Je '53.

PAPER

Printing properties of paper. D. I. Berezin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8, 12-15 Ag '53.

PAPER, WASTE see Waste paper

PAPER INDUSTRY

All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers and Technicians. Plenum of the society's administration. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 29-31 Ag '53.

Efficient workers of the Kama Combine. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7: 31 Jl '53.

For the improvement of the quality of paper in every way. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8, 3-4 Ag '53.

Fulfilling our part in the fifth five-year plan ahead of time. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7: 31 Jl '53.

Production control problems in pulp and paper manufacture. A. V. Chirkov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8, 27-28 Ag '53.

Proper use of young specialists. T. D. Kashirova. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 26 Ag '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books and pamphlets. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 31 Ag '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY - KWANGTUNG, CHINA see Kwangtung, China - Paper industry

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY

Effectiveness of basalt plates. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 21-22 Ag '53.

Hoisting assembled regeneration tanks. D. M. Karov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 23-25 Ag '53.

Location of web guide rollers. F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7: 19-22 Jl '53.

Making calender rolls from asbestos-latex paper. P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 18-19 Ag '53.

New design for upper press rollers. E. IA. Edlin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7: 11-15 Jl '53.

Work practice at a parchment-making machine. M. G. Aizenshtadt. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7: 30-31 Jl '53.

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

Combined streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in hospitalized and ambulant patients. Z. A. Sorokina, M. A. Sperantova. Probl. tub. no. 3: 27-30 My-Je '53.

Experiences of treating osteoarticular tuberculosis in children with para-aminosalicylic acid. I. L. Bespalova. Probl. tub. no. 3: 87-88 My-Je '53.

Para-aminosalicylic acid in combined therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. M. I. Pinkhasik, N. I. Frantseva, A. M. Kolesova, N. P. Elokhina, M. Z. Shefer. Probl. tub. no. 3: 88-89 My-Je '53.

Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. N. R. Zhukova. Probl. tub. no. 3: 85-86 My-Je '53.

Studies on sensitivity of tuberculous patients to para-aminosalicylic acid. N. N. Kuprianova. Klin. med. 31 no. 4: 35-36 Ap '53.

Use of para-aminosalicylic acid in the therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. E. A. Lipkina. Probl. tub. no. 3: 86-87 My-Je '53.

PARACHOR

Parachors of esters of orthophthalic and terephthalic acids. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5: 713-718 My '53.

PARACHUTES

Group parachute jumps for precision landing. P. Storchienko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8: 10-11 Ag '53.

New accomplishments of Soviet parachutists. P. Korzinkin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8: 12 Ag '53.

Parachute jump with spot landing. P. Storchienko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 7: 10-11 Jl '53.

PARACHUTES (Continued)
Volunteer instructor Valentina Lygina. I. IAkushkin. Kryl'ia rod. 4 no. 7,12 Jl '53.

PARALYSIS
Five cases of paralysis of the diaphragm in children. M. M. Smelovskaia. Probl. tub. no. 3,84-85 My-Je '53.

PARASITES - BEAVERS
Investigation of the developmental cycle of nematodes (Travassosius rufus Khalil, 1922), a gastric parasite of beavers. I. V. Orlov, N. P. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 703-704 Jl '53.

PARASITES - BIRDS
Nematode parasites of birds of the lower reaches of the Amu-Dar'ya. A. I. Krotov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:273-277 '52.
New cestodes (Hymenolepididae and Paruterinidae) of birds. A. I. Krotov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6: 259-272 '52.
On parasitic worms of mammals and birds of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Krotov, S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:278-292 '52.

PARASITES - CETACEA
Zoogeographic characteristics of helminths from the Pinnipedia and Cetacea. S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:235-250 '52.

PARASITES - DOLPHINS
Dependence of helminth parasities of dolphins of the Black and Azov seas on ecologo-geographic factors. S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,251-259 '52.

PARASITES - FISH, FRESH-WATER
Basis for a new family of nematodes from fresh-water fish. (Spirmata: Haplonematidae nov. fam.) V. E. Sudarikov, K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:152-157 '52.

PARASITES - GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Helminths from wild birds of the chicken family. L. Kh. Gushanskaia. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:175-222 '52.

PARASITES - GUINEA HEN
Helminths from the domestic guinea hen. K. M. Ryzhikov, A. N. Chertkova, L. N. Veitsman. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:142-151 '52.

PARASITES - MAMMALS
Helminths from wild mammals of the Lake Baikal region. A. A. Spasskii, K. M. Ryzhikov, V. E. Sudarikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:85-113 '52.
On parasitic worms of mammals and birds of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Krotov, S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:278-292 '52.
Two new genera and species of spirurata from mammals. S. N. Machul'skii. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:315-322 '52.

PARASITES - PARTRIDGES
New nematode from the Caucasian francolin. G. B. Kasimov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:229-231 '52.

PARASITES - PINNIPEDIA
Zoogeographic characteristics of helminths from the Pinnipedia and Cetacea. S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:235-250 '52.

PARASITES - PLANTS
Ecological classification of phytonematodes. A. A. Paramonov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:338-369 '52.

PARASITES - SABLES
New species of helminths from wild sables. I. V. Romanov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:323-330 '52.

PARASITES - SHEEP
Pathologo-morphological changes in the lungs of sheep in cases of cysticaulosis. N. A. Naletov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:334-337 '52.

PARASITES - SWINE
Problem of reservoir parasitism of Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860), a nematode of swine. K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:139-141 '52.

PARASITES - TURKEYS
Ascaridia skrjabini n. sp., a new nematode parasite of the mountain turkey hen of Tien Shan. A. V. Fediushin. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6, 302-304 '52.
Skrjabinus popovi n. sp., a new trematode from the Caucasian mountain turkey hen. G. B. Kasimov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6 232-234 '52.

PARASITES - VERTEBRATES
Some results of the studying helminths from vertebrates of Gor'kiy Province. V. E. Sudarikov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,158-174 '52.

PARASITES - WATER BIRDS
Biology of Porrocaecum crassum, a nematode parasite of water birds. A. A. Mozgovoi. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:114-125 '52.

PARASITES - WILD BOAR
On the study of helminth parasites of the wild boar. D. P. Rukhliadev. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:331-333 '52.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Importance of pneumonia in manifestations of secondary paratyphoid fevers of swine. B. N. Fedotov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:45-46 Jl '53.
Synthomycin therapy for paratyphoid fever in pigs. N. I. Ovsianov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7 51-52 Jl '53.
Synthomycin therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, E. S. Sveshnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:33-37 Je '53.

PARIS - CATACOMBS
Paris underground. Vokrug sveta no. 8:51 Ag '53.

PARIS - MUSIC - COMPETITIONS
A month in France. Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:92-99 S '53.

PARIS - RIOTS
Telegram from the WFTU to the French General Confederation of Labor on the occasion of events in Paris on July 14th. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15:11 Ag '53.

PARKHOMENKO, M. N.
Two books on A. E. Korniichuk. ("Dramaturgy of O. Korniichuk," E. Gorbunova, "Oleksandr Korniichuk," M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by Z. Boguslavskaia.) Teatr 14 no. 8:139-141 Ag '53.

PARMENOV, K. IA.
"Experimental work of chemistry students." K. IA. Parmenov, I. N. Safonova, M. A. Teterin. Reviewed by B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole no. 3: 75-77 My-Je '53.

PAROTID GLANDS
Plastic reconstruction of the duct of Steno. G. A. Vasil'ev. Stomatologiia no 3:39-42 '53.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
New method of accelerating particles. M. P. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:319-320 Je '53.
Some applications of electrostatic accelerators of charged particles. L. A. Goncharskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:82-83 Je '52.

PARTICLES
Multiple formation of particles during collisions of rapid particles. L. D. Landau. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:51-64 Ja-F '53.
Testing the ionizing ability of relativistic particles. V. M. Kharitonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:102-113 Ja-F '53.

PARTRIDGES
Peculiarities of flying qualities of the gray partridge. B. K. Shtegman. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4: 677-683 Jl-Ag '53.

PARTRIDGES - PARASITES see Parasites - Partridges

PATRIOTISM
Talk on patriotism. T. Zrianina. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:61-65 S-O '53.

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATRIOTISM
Patriotism of Soviet Youth (from a Communist Youth League meeting at the Ordzhonikidze Moscow Machine-Tool Factory). Mol. komm. 11 no 8 94-102 Ag '53

PATTERNMAKING
Combined sand cores, and the making of cores without pasting. L. I. Kozhinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6,7-9 Je '53
Selecting practical forms of mold boxes. N. N. Anashenko. Lit. proizv no. 6,29-30 Je '53.
Technology of rapid production of casting molds. V. L. Popov. Lit. proizv. no. 7 7-10 Jl '53.

PAUL, Saint, Apostle
Apostle Paul as a messenger of love and peace. N. Nikol'skii. Edin. TSer 7 no 6 5-7 Je '53.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT
Quality improvement of asphalt concrete road surfaces. A. Boguslavskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4:25-26 Ap '53.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Nikolaev, A. P. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and principal problems of obstetrics and gynecology] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i vazhneishie problemy akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 38 p.
Basic principles of Academician I. P. Pavlov's reflex theory. V. P. IAgunkova. Vop. filos. no. 3: 109-119 '53.
I. P. Pavlov's materialist teachings, discussion on a natural science theme. B. Teplov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9,95-102 S '53
I. P. Pavlov's teaching and Russian biochemistry. A. Šmits. Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4: 51-63 '52.
Introduction of the Pavlovian theory into the solution of helminthological problems. V. P. Podiapol'skaia. Trudy gel'm lab. 6:36-51 '52.
Shortcomings in the elucidation of philosophical problems in psychology ("I. P. Pavlov's teachings and philosophical problems in psychology." Reviewed by E. I. Boiko, V. N. Kolbanovskii). Vop. filos. no. 3:180-186 '53

PEACE
Another effort. M. Stadniuk. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 5,38-40 My '53.
Appeal of the World Peace Council. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 14,4 Jl '53
For peaceful negotiations. Ogonek 31 no. 36:1 S '53.
For realization of decisions of the Congress of the Peoples for Peace. Nar. Kit. no. 3:6 F '53.
Forces of peace are growing. Ogonek 31 no. 34:7 Ag '53.
Letter from the Commission of the Congress of Peoples for Peace to the Governments of the Five Great Powers. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5, 36-37 My '53.
Progressive musicians of the world in the fight for peace. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:3-8 Ag '53.
Stalin - the light of peace. Pai Lan. Nar. Kit. no. 3:16-17 F '53.

PEACE - CONGRESSES
The hour for negotiations has arrived; a report by Claude Morgan on the session of the World Peace Council in Budapest. V zashch. mira no. 26, 10-29 Jl '53.
Letter from the Commission of the Congress of Peoples for Peace to the governments of the five great powers. Gol. prav. no. 4/5:23-24 '53.

PEACE - ENGLAND see England - Peace

PEACE - FRANCE see France - Peace

PEACH
Dwarf peach tree. M. A. Chekov. Sad i og. no. 7 60-16 Jl '53.

PEASANTRY
Lev Tolstoi and the Russian peasantry. I. N. Uspenskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i ia., 12 no. 4, 297-314 Jl-Ag '53.

PEASANTRY - HISTORY
"Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861." IA. I. Linkov. Reviewed by M. E. Naidenov. Vop. ist. no. 6, 150-154 Je '53.

PEAT
Rozanov, N. S. [Utilization of peat in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

Composition of tars of peat components. E. I. Kazakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6 669-672 Je '53.

High yields on reclaimed peat beds. D. Kolenchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:17-19 Ag '53.

Index comparison of certain physical characteristics of peat with its degree of dispersion. E. P. Smenskii. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7 20-22 Jl '53.

Mechanized method of determining the volume weight of cut peat in stacks. A. B. Kreizel'. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7 6-9 Jl '53.

Variations in volume weight of peat according to the depth of drainage of the deposits. V. G. Gorlachkin, A. V. Lukin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7, 26-27 Jl '53.

PEAT BOGS
Ziza, A. A. [Peat in agriculture; general utilization of peat bogs] Torf v sel'skom khoziaistve, kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie torfianykh bolot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Bragin, N. A. [Hydraulic peat production] Dobycha gidrotorfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 163 p.

Vasil'ev, IU. K. [Preparation of peat fields for extraction] Podgotovka torfianykh mestorozhdenii k ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 55 p.

Better use of machinery. V. I. Arovitsyn. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7, 15-16 Jl '53.

Competition of peatmen. V. Naumov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16:15-19 Ag '53.

Conference on use of machinery in re-laying rails. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 4-5 Ag '53.

Determining the distance between drains. A. M. Kazanskii. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 23-28 Ag '53.

The effect of tree-stumps on the work of cutting-machine drums. D. V. Nazarovskii. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7 12-13 Jl '53.

Experience in draining fields for the drying of excavation peat. V. P. Gromov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7, 9-10 Jl '53.

Getting peat transportation equipment ready for the autumn and winter season. N. F. Blinov, M. G. Zuev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 1-4 Ag '53.

ITAN-1 peat boring instrument. A. V. Tishkovich. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7, 23-25 Jl '53.

Operation of track-laying machines at peat enterprises. P. V. Orsich, M. I. Sokolov, K. V. Lipiagov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8:6-11 Ag '53.

Organization of lubrication economy in peat transportation. K. N. Dormidontov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 20-21 Ag '53.

Progressive work practice of a car inspection point. N. I. Bugorskii. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 21-23 Ag '53.

Studying work methods of mechanizers in the peat industry. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8:28-31 Ag '53.

Toward a further raising of the mechanization level for the removal of cut peat. V. N. Kiselev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:3-6 Jl '53.

Ways of lowering costs for current repairs of equipment. R. M. Rassulov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:17-18 Jl '53.

The work of SBSh-2 duplex-drum cutting machines at the "Rodovitskii Mokh" peat enterprise. A. A. Kriuchkov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:10-11 Jl '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES
Scientific and technological conference. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY - OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO see Orekhovo-Zuyevo - Peat industry

PECHORA -ILYCH STATE PRESERVE
Scientific laboratory in the taiga (Pechora-Ilych State Preserve). P. B. Iurgenson. Priroda 42 no. 8 82-86 Ag '53.

PECTIC ACID
Effect of pectic acid upon blood coagulability. A. I. Polezhaeva. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:29-33 My-Je '53.

PECTIN
Pectins and hemicelluloses of hemp stalks. M. V. Kostrubin, Z. V. Zababurina, V. S. Kon'kova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 263-270 My-Je '53.

PEDIATRICS
Committee on childhood. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1 62 Ja-Mr '53.

Dispensary service for children. V. P. Pionskaia. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:51-55 My-Je '53.

Review of O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva's and V. P. Bisiarina's "Practical handbook on pharmacotherapy for pediatricians." T. S. Sokolova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:47-48 Ja-Mr '53.

PEDIATRICS - SOCIETIES
Minutes of the meetings of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3 62-63 My-Je '53.

PEDIATRICS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Pediatrics

PEDOGENESIS
First embryological work of I. I. Mechnikov, and Nikolai Vagner's discovery of pedogenesis in cecidomyiids. A. D. Nekrasov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4 315-324 '52.

PEDOLOGY (CHILD STUDY) see Children

PEIPING - AIRPLANES - MODELS
Peiping plane modellers. M. Berestov. Kryl rod 4 no. 7-22 Jl '53.

PEIPING - DESCRIPTION
In Peiping. S. Napalkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31: 17-21 Jl '53.

PEIPING - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Yu Ying elementary school. Kitai no. 2:11-15 F '53.

PEIPING - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Historical museum in Peiping. Vokrug sveta no. 7, 26 Jl '53.

PEIPING - OPERAS, JUVENILE
"The Conceited Rabbit," presentation of the Peking Children's Opera Group. Kitai no. 2: 36-37 F '53.

PEIPING - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Waiting room of the mayor of Peking. Sun Chan-ko. Nar. Kit. no. 13:32-34 Jl '53.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Clinical considerations on the narrow pelvis. R. I. Kalganova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:33-37 My-Je '53.

PENICILLIN
Concentration of penicillin in the blood, its excretion in the urine, and immediate therapeutic results of novocillin therapy of experimental syphilis in rabbits. N. M. Ovchinnikov, K. S. Kulukova, S. E. Korbut. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:43-48 My-Je '53.

Intra-muscular administration of penicillin for the purpose of shortening hospitalization in scarlet fever cases. V. R. Aleksandrova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:16-20 My-Je '53.

Result of the treatment of syphilis with penicillin and fever. G. I. Popov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 30-34 My-Je '53.

Results of the treatment of pulmonary abscess by intrapulmonary administration of penicillin. V. A. Vasil'ev. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:29-32 Ap '53.

Treating bees with penicillin. P. P. Lipiakopesiar. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 9, 54-55 S '54.

PENICILLIN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Novocaine-penicillin in the treatment of acute gonorrhea in men. I. D. Kuznetsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 50-51 My-Je '53.

Penicillin therapy in dermatites caused by Salvarsan. B. M. Datskovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59-60 My-Je '53.

Penicillin therapy of arsenical dermatites. S. S. Gorbulev, L. G. Fedorova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 59 My-Je '53.

Penicillin therapy of fistular types of osteoarticul tuberculosis. T. P. Dmitrieva. Probl. tub. nr 91 My-Je '53.

Penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas. V. F. Grezin. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:28-31 Jl '53.

Treatment of cracked nipples with penicillin aerosols. O. A. Tolmachevskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 42-45 My-Je '53.

PENICILLIUM
Physiology of Penicillium and Actinomyces, data from foreign periodical literature. L. A. Popov, M. D. Chumak. Antibiotiki 6 no. 3 3-27 '53.

PENIS - TUBERCULOSIS
Case of tuberculous ulcer of the penis. P. I. Torgovanov. Khirurgiia no. 5:86 My '53.

PENMANSHIP
How to teach pupils to write beautifully. K. I. Frolova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 5:34-36 Ag '53.

PENTECOST
Pentecost (in English). Edin. Ser. 7 no. 5:14-15 My '53.

PEPPER
Certain characteristics of the biology of the black pepper (Piper nigrum L.). N. N. Konstantinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3, 667-670 Jl '53.

Introduction of sweet pepper cultivation into the central belt of European Russia. A. A. Kudriavtseva. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 143-158 '53.

Pepper species of the genus Capsicum Tournef. V. L. Gazenbush. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:60-70 '51.

Way to increase the viability of pepper and egg-plant seeds. Sad i og. no. 7:53-54 Jl '53.

PEPSIN
New method of determining the activity of edible pepsin. G. Vainberg, A. Sliozberg. Miasn. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3, 34-36 My-Je '53.

PERICARDITIS
Case of exudative pericarditis healed by puncture. S. F. Zakharov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:56 My-Je '53.

PERICARDIUM
Pericardial cysts. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:57-58 My-Je '53.

PERIODICITY
How D. I. Mendeleev completed the discovery of the law of periodicity. B. M. Kedrov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:62-103 '52.

PERITONEUM
Dynamics of vascular modification at the site of the excised peritoneum adjacent to the abdominal wall in rabbits. A. I. Kinpteova. Khirurgii no. 5:59-64 My '53.

PERITONITIS
Chronic fibrous encapsulated peritonitis diagnosed as ovarian cyst. N. G. Sosniakov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSPIRATION
Amino acid content in sweat. B. S. Pankov. Vest. ven. i derm. no 3:18-19 My-Je '53.

PERSON, S. V., 1953
S. V. Person, obituary. A. I. Berg and others. Radio no 7:64 Jl '53.

PERU - BIRDS
On Peruvian islands. Vokrug sveta no 7:33 Jl '54

PERU - CORN (MAIZE)
Clay bottles of Peru. Vokrug sveta no 7:34 Jl '54.

PERU - TRADE-UNIONS
Fascist gangsters at work. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 14, 14 Jl '53.

PETROLEUM
Russia (1923 U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Voprosy neftianoi promyshlennosti, 1940-1943. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946 224 p.
"Our petroleum." D. V. Nalivkin, L. I. Petrov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '53.

PETROLEUM - CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM - REFINING
Karpov, P. P. [Petroleum refining] Pererabotka nefti. 2 izd., perer. i dop. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch neftianoi promyshl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 352 p.

PETROLEUM - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Zhdanov, M. A. [Methods of calculating underground reserves of petroleum and gas] Metody podscheta podzemnykh zapasov nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 235 p.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
Use of remote control in boring. G. A. Svistunov, N. Z. Pokonov. Energ. biul. no. 7:28-32 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Postwar aggravation of the Anglo-American fight for oil and the shifts in the geography of the petroleum industry of capitalist countries. V. V. Vol'skii. Vop. geog. sbor. 29:126-162 '52.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Iliznik, A. IA. [Electrician in the petroleum industry] Elektromonter neftepromysla. Dopushchено v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii elektromonterov neftepromyslov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 212 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

PETROLOGY
Rukhin, L. B. [Fundamentals of lithology; study of sedimentary rocks] Osnovy litologii; uchenie ob osadochnykh porodakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Lenin-gradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 671 p.

PETROV, L. I.
"Our petroleum." D. V. Nalivkin, L. I. Petrov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '53.

PETROV, VASILII RODIONVICH
"Collected articles. V. Petrov. Reviewed by E. Andreeva. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:114-115 S '53.

PETROV, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1761-1834
Meeting in memory of A. N. Lodygin and V. V. Petrov. M. G. Novitianskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:111-112 My '53.
150th anniversary of the appearance of V. V. Petrov's book "News of galvano-voltaic experiments." N. A. Kaptsov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2: 303-307 Je '53
Outstanding Russian physicist and chemist ("Vasilii Vladimirovich Petrov." B. A. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by B. IA. Rozen) Priroda 42 no. 8 119-121 Ag '53

PETROVSKII, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1873-1942
Aleksei Alekseevich Petrovskii, A. S. Popov's contemporary and successor. G. A. K'iandskii, E. A. Popova-K'iandskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 7, 64-67 Jl '53.

PHARMACOLOGY
Are medicines helpful or harmful? Dr. Tonon. V zashch. mira no. 26:96-100 Jl '53.
Inaugural dissertation in medicine of I. E. Diad'kovskii on the effect of medicine on the human body, 1816. Translated from the Latin by L. IA. Bliakher. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5 158-190 '53.

PHARYNX - DISEASES
Angina ulcerosa. M. D. Androsov. Fel'd. i akush. no 6, 46-47 Je '53.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Conditions for equilibrium in multicomponent systems. Part 5. A. V. Storonkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 5:617-623 My '53.
Investigation of metastable equilibriums between liquid phases. Part 3. I. L. Krupatkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7, 1096-1103 Jl '53.
Unitary rules for the temperature function of free energy and of chemical equilibrium constants, of vapors of α-alkylcyclopentanes from the elements. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 7:749-752 Jl '53.

PHENOLOGY
Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich [Nature study almanac] Lesnaia gazeta na kazhdyi god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952.

PHENOLS
Permissible maximum quantities of phenol in water reservoirs. M. S. Nesmeianova. Gig. i san. no. 7, 11-13 Jl '53.

PHENOTHIAZINE
Using phenothiazine for ascariasis in hens. V. A. Potemkina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

PHENOXY DERIVATIVES
Synthesis of certain chlorophenoxy derivatives. V. P. Mamaev, N. N. Suvorov, V. I. Gunar. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7, 1206-1209 Jl '53.

PHILATELY AND PHILATELISTS see Postage stamps - Collectors and collecting

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Political conditions in the Philippines. G. Levinson. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30:27-31 Jl '53.

PHILOLOGY
Twelfth session of the Council for the Coordination of Scientific Activity of the Academies of Sciences of Union Republics, Language and Literature Section. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4:384-389 Jl-Ag '53.

PHILOSOPHY - HISTORY
Concerning some regularities in the development of philosophy. M. I. Sidorov. Vop. filos. no. 3:59-69 '53.

PHONETICS
Formant characteristics of Russian speech. IU. S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:40-42 '53.
Problem of the mathematical basis in the theory of speech intelligibility. E. V. Rozhanskaia Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:53-60 '53.
Replies to S. K. Shaumian's article "Problem of the phoneme." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4:364-377 Jl-Ag '53.
Spectral characteristics of Russian speech. IU. S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:36-39 '53.
Studies of the peak sound pressure in Russian speech. IU. S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:43-47 '53.
The use of thermistors in instruments for spectral analysis of noises and speech. I. M. Polkovskii. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:28-35 '53.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Phonograph records Sov muz 17 no. 8:71-72 Ag '53

PHOSPHATES
Investigation of the aqueous reciprocal system of nitrates, chlorides, and monosubstituted orthophosphates of potassium and ammonium. Solubility polytherm in the diagonal section of KCl-KNO_3-$NH_4H_2PO_4$-H_2O. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21, 331-345 '52.
Reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal eutectic type, composed of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium. A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7, 1075-1085, Jl '53.

PHOSPHORESCENCE
On the origin of separated bands in the phosphorescence of CaSBi-phosphors. V. F. Tunitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:507-510 Jl '53.
Ultraviolet phosphorescence of NaCl crystals having a substractive and additive coloration at low temperatures. M. N. Diachenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2, 124-133 '47

PHOSPHORUS
Effect of the level of phosphorus nourishment on the development and metabolism of spring wheat E. E. Krastina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2, 77-90 '53
On the temperature stability of the luminescence bands V. A. IAstrebov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2 140-154 '47.
Study of the decomposition of solid solutions of the system phosphorus - sulfur. V. V. Illarionov, T. I. Sokolova Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21 153-158 '52.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Photostability of lead chromate. A. V. Pamfilov, A. D. Bochkov Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7 681-685 Jl '53
Photoelectricity
On the influence of temperature upon the crystalline photoeffect in silver halides. A. B. Kotlarevskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6 516-519 '47.
On the selective photoelectric effect from extremely thin films of alkaline metals S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1 19-29 '47
Valve line photo effect in selenium admixed with cadmium. B. T. Kolomiets, E. K. Putseiko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 9 818-823 '47

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Travellers-photographers ("Russian travellers-photographers." S. Morozov. Reviewed by S. Fridland). Ogonek 31 no 31:16 Ag '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
Effect of the concentration of brumine and hydroxyl ions on photographic properties of emulsion. A. V. Borin, Z. I. Gratsianskaia, R. A. Podchishchalova Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:708-720 Jl '53
Investigation of the ageing of photographic emulsions. Part 2. Conjugation between the processes of photosensitivity variation, development of fog, and formation of silver, during ageing. A. A. Mikhailova, I. M. Ratner, A. A. Titov, K. V. Chibisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6, 866-877 Je '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SHUTTERS see Shutters, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHY
Photography in nuclear physics. IU. Sh. Moshkovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:17-20 Jl '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY - MOVING PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY - PLATES
Photo-plate darkening curves for very short exposures. M. Alentsev. Zhur. eksp. i fiz. 17 no. 1, 75-78 '47.

PHOTOGRAPHY - PRINTING PROCESSES
Answering our readers. Znan sila no 7:36 Jl '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Significance of K. A Timiriazev's research in the field of photosynthesis. M, V Fedorov Izv. TSKhA no. 2,221-236 '53.

PHRENIC NERVE
Effect of alcohol infiltration of the phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis on arterial and venous pressure and on circulation rate. F. A Mal'chik. Klin med. 31 no 4 84-85 Ap '53

PHTHALIC ACID
Kinetics of the reaction of polyetherification of acidic esters of glycerin and phthalic acid S.E Shkol'man, I. L. Zeidler Zhur. prikl khim 26 no 7 736-742 Jl '53.
Parachors of esters of orthophthalic and terephthalic acids. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:713-718 My '53.
Viscosity and structure of phthalic acid esters. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. Z. Valeeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:790-792 Je '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
At the beach. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:1 '53.
Every member of the Communist Youth League an athlete. D. Murav'ev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7: 4-5 '53.
Exercise on a gym bench N. Vasiutin. Zateinik 21 no. 8,42-44 Ag '53.
From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy, development of physical culture and sport B V.Il'in. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6 39-41 '53.
Help youth. A. Skladaitiene. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:7 '53.
Honorable task. N. Anichkov. Fizk i sport 23 no. 7:2 '53.
Physical culture and sports in the school. O. Leonova. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 3 '53.
Physical culture and sports in the USSR belong to all the people. A. A. Volkov Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6,321-328 '53.
Physical culture organization of the shop. B. Abramov, V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14: 26-28 Jl '53.
Results of the lack of control. A. Kuzmenko, V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:28-30 Jl '53.
Scientists participate in sports. I. Petrovskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 6 '53.
Second Scientific Conference of students of institutes of physical culture. Teor. i prak. fizkul no. 5-6: 391-393 '53.
Summary and interfaculty conference of the I. V. Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Culture Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6:387-391 '53.
Towards new achievements. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:2 '53.
Who is going to win? V. Nechaev. Vozhatyi. 29 no. 8-9 Ag '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] physical educa-

[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Study and practice of health resort and physical therapy] Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia. no. 1 3-71 '50.

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE
Remarks on G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature." I. V Gromov. Fel'd i akush. no. 7 61 Jl '53.

PHYSICS
"Manual and practical studies in physics." M. A. IUr'ev, V. V. Skliarevich, V. A. Khitun. Reviewed by G. B. Ostroumov. Usp fiz. nauk 50 no. 2: 323-321 Je '53.
On the thirtieth anniversary of Soviet government. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 17 no. 10:849-850 '47

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. [Manuscripts of B B. Golitsyn in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Rukopisi B. B Golitsyna v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR Sostavili G. P. Blok i M V Krutikova. Pod red. V. F. Bonchkovskogo i G P. Gorshkova, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 139 p. (Its Trudy, no. 10)
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books on nature and its laws. Index to popular science literature on natural history] Knigi o prirode i ee zakonakh. Ukazatel' nauchno-populiarnoi literatury po estestvoznaniiu. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Physics and chemistry] Fizika i khimiia. 1953. 65 p.
Vol. 2. [In the wide open spaces of the universe] V prostorakh vselennoi. 1953. 34 p.
Vol. 3. [The earth in its past and its present] Zemlia v ee proshlom i nastoiashchem. 1953. 42 p.

PHYSICS - PHILOSOPHY
Survey of a discussion of the philosophical views of L I Mandel'shtam. A. A. Semenov. Vop. filos no. 3:199-206 '53

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Developing the student's thinking during the process of instruction. (Based on experience in teaching physics.) N. F. Borisenko. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7,13-22 Jl '53.

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGY
Publication of I. M. Sechenov's works in 1952. G. L Magazanik. Priroda 42 no. 8:115-116 Ag '53.
Structure and vital activity of the human body. M. Subbotin. L. Vanmkov. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3. 21-24 My-Je '53.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:58-59 Ja-Mr '53.

PHYSIOLOGY, VEGETABLE ,see Botany - Physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. ["Areal"; [illegible] n the history of flora and vegetation; trafficheskie materialy po istorii. Pod obshchei red. A. A. [illegible] ihishkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Aka-

evelopment as one of the
f geographic distribution of
rphological changes. O. A.
iel'denkova, F. F. Leisle,
v. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:

KERCISES
ides from opera 76 and 96 for
etiudov iz op. 76 i 96 dlia
Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo,

C see Violin and piano

PIANO MUSIC
Aleksandrov, Anatolii Nikolaevich. [Four stories for piano] Chetyre povestvovaniia dlia fortepiano [1939] Op 46 Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1946. 24 p.
Arapov, B [Humoresque for piano] [Untitled] dlia fortepiano [1938] Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 7 p
Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich [Selected works for piano] Izbrannye sochineniia dlia fortepiano. Pod obshchei redaktsiei prof K. N Igumnova. Vybor i redaktsiia K. S. Sorokina Moskva, Gos. muz izd-vo, 1947. 183 p.
Grechaninov, Aleksandr Tikhonovich. [Sonata, piano, op 110, no. 2] Sonatina F-dur. Dlia fortepiano Soch 110, no. 2. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1946 13 p.
Liadov, Anatolii Konstantinovich. [Etude for piano, F major, op. 37] Etiud dlia fortepiano. F-dur Soch. 37 Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 6 p
Piano selections for students. N. A. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:111 Ag '53.

PIANO MUSIC, JUVENILE
Gnesina, Elena Fabianovna. [Picture pieces for piano] Pieski-kartinki dlia fortepiano Moskva, Gos. muz izd-vo, 1948. 15 p.
Pioneer album. N. Sh. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:110 Ag '53.

PIEZOELECTRICITY see Pyroelectricity and piezoelectricity

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGMENTS
Conversion of coloring matter during the ripening and processing of grapes. V. I. Nilov, R. B. Begunova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3,275-278 My-Je '53
Glucose as the parent substance for the synthesis of assimilating pigments in plants. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3 599-600 Jl '53.

PIGS see Swine

PIKAS
Similarities and differences in the embryonic development of pikas (Ochotona daurica) and rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus L.). B. S. Matveev, V. V. Popova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:701-713 Jl-Ag '53.

PIKSANOV, NIKOLAI KIR'IAKOVICH, 1878-
Jubilee of corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., N. K. Piksanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4:369-369 Jl-Ag '53.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - PALESTINE see Palestine - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILOCARPINE
Effect of papaverine, sodium nicotinate and pilocarpine upon the interceptors of the spleen, small intestine and cauda. A. A. Pykhtina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:24-27 My-Je '53.

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes - Piloting

PINE
Change in the physical and mechanical properties of the wood of pine and birch according to categories of growth and age. L. A Perelygin. Les khoz. 6 no 5:3-5 My '53.
Chemical heterogeneity of pine and spruce wood within the trunk. V. I. Sharkov, Efimov, V. S Muromtseva, A. V. TSalikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:626-639 Je '53.
Drying up of pine saplings in the Tellermanovskiy forest. E. A. Shumanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:91 Je '53.
Establishment of pine plantations with selected seeds or seedlings. V. K. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:66 My '53.
Experiment of grafting five-leafed varieties of pine on Scotch pine. M. I. Dokuchaeva. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:60-62 My '53.
Trunk form of tapped pine trees and possible losses of lumber. P. K. Kuluzov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5: 60-62 My '53.

PINNIPEDIA - PARASITES see Parasites - Pinnipedia

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Brusnichkina, R.D. [School director and the pioneer organization, work experience] Direktor shkoly i pionerskaia organizatsii, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 80 p.

Better work is more interesting. A. D'iachkina Vozhatyi 29 no. 8,3-4 Ag '53.

Communist Youth League group helps the Pioneer guide. Z. Cristiakova Vozhatyi 29 no. 8:5-6 Ag '53.

Experience with the preparation of topics for pioneer assemblies. R. L. Zlatogorskaia, L. M. Strodt. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:118-122 Jl '53.

Fascinating excursions Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7 22-24 Jl '53

Friendship. L. Pochivalov. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:25-27 Jl '53.

Joint work of the teaching collective and Communist Youth League members in directing a Pioneer group in the secondary school. I. G. Gordin. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:43-57 My '53.

Pioneer summer. Sov. soiuz no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.

Pioneer's rank Vozhatyi. no. 6:21-22 Ag '53.

Toward the school year. Vozhatyi 29 no. 8:1-2 Ag '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - PERIODICALS
The magazine "Pioneer" should have better subject matter and be more interesting. Mol. komm 11 no. 9:82-86 S '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - CHINA see China - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - RUMANIA see Rumania - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIPE, SEWER see Sewer pipe

PIPELINES
Overall mechanization of road and pipe-line construction. L. I. Kelmakh. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:0-12 Jl '53.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1840-1868
In memory of N. I. Pirogov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:82 Ja-Mr '53.

PISAREV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1840-1868
D. I. Pisarev's views on law and the state. N. N. Nazumovich Sov. gos i pravo no. 4:102-118 '53.

PLAINS - ALAI MOUNTAINS see Alai Mountains - Plains

PLAINS - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Plains

PLAINS - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Plains

PLANE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Plane

PLANETS
Achievements of Soviet planetary studies. V. V. Sharonov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:34-37 My '53.

PLANKTON
"Red tide." Vokrug sveta no. 7:34 Jl '53.

PLANT BREEDING
Isaev, S.I. [Development of Michurin methods in breeding fruit plants] Razvitie michurinskikh metodov v selektsii plodovykh rastenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953, 31 p.

Biological methods for improving strain characteristics of seeds. D. D. Brezhnev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:197-198 '50.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Cicatrization of cells in the petiole of the fig leaf. G. I. Glushchenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 4:313-319 Jl-Ag '53.

Initial phases of the formation of endospermal tissue in the wheat caryopsis V. G. Aleksandrova Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol no. 1 87-105 Jl-Ag '53

PLANT CHEMISTRY see Botanical chemistry

PLANT HORMONES see Hormones (Plants)

PLANT MORPHOLOGY see Botany - Morphology

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANTS - CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Chemistry of the abundant harvest A. V. Peterburgskii. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8 1-4 Ag '53.

Variability of the chemical composition of vegetables and berries in the environment of Leningrad Province. V. V. Arasimovich Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:113-124 '51.

Variation in the chemical composition of plants under the influence of graftings. A. I. Ermakov. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel 28 no. 3:158-176 '50.

PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Chesnokov, P. G. [Methods of studying pest resistance in plants] Metody issledovaniia ustoichivosti rastenii k vreditelliam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 132 p.

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS - PARASITES see Parasites - Plants

PLANTS, EFFECT OF DEUTERIUM OXIDE ON
Possibility of toxic effect of heavy water on agricultural crops. IU. A. Polikov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:25-32 Jl '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Optical properties of plants (meeting in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). A. A. Nichiporovich. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:109-110 My '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Dadykin, V. P. [The life of a plant in the Far North] Kak zhivet rastenie na Krainem Severe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

PLANTS, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

PLASTER
Gypsum plaster with gaseous admixtures. V. P. Kotov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:42 Je '53.

PLASTERING
Mechanization of plastering with sulfite-alcoholic residual liquids in the lime-gypsum mortar. E. K. Grabinskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:39 Je '53.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY
The effect of plastic deformations, developing as a result of disintegration of solid solutions, on the growth rate of the new-phase nucleus. L. N. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 519-522 Jl '53.

PLASTICS
Antifrictional properties and wear resistance of ligneous laminated plastics in inadequate water lubrication. M. A. Rudyk. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 8:80-86 '53.

PLATE GLASS
Investigation of the cooling process of sheet glass in vertical drawing machines. N. A. Zakharikov, M. I. Korobko. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7:3-8 Jl '53.
Some data on the quality of window glass. M. R. Savitskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

PLATE PRINTING
One of the causes of poor quality print in intaglio printing. G. K. Grigor'ev. Poligr. proiz. no. 6: 7-11 Je '53.

PLATES, PRINTING see Printing plates

PLETHYSMOGRAPH
Techniques of plethysmography P. S. Alekseev Klin. med. 31 no. 4 77-78 Ap '53

PLOWING
Layer ploughing to prevent regrowth of alfalfa F. N. Larioshin. Sel'khozmashina. no. 7,5-8 Jl '53.

PLOWS
Improve the quality of forest plows. V. A. Evsiukov Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:90 Je '53.
Increasing the wear resistance of tractor plow parts and problems in metal economy. A. V. Chumaevskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 7 19-24 Jl '53.

PLUM - KURGAN PROVINCE see Kurgan Province - Plum

PLUM - TULA PROVINCE see Tula Province - Plum

PLURALITY OF WORLDS
Discussion of the problem of the possibility of life on other planets. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 5,56-65 My '53.

PLUTONIUM
Spectrum of neutrons of Pu^{239} fission. L. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:141-142 My '53.

PNEUMONIA
Importance of pneumonia in manifestations of secondary paratyphoid fevers of swine B. N. Fedotov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:45-46 Jl '53.
Therapeutic and diagnostic measures in chronic non-tuberculous pneumonias. P. A. Kovalev. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:26-29 Ap '53.

POBEDINSKII, M. N.
"Hygiene for women." M. N. Pobedinskii, L. G. Stepanov. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii Akush. i gin. no. 3,90-91 My-Je '53.

POCHINOK DISTRICT - RED CROSS
For joint action. M. Ivantsova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:19 My-Je '53.

POGODIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH
Second awarding of N. S. Kurnakov's prize ("Fundamentals of physicochemical analysis." V. IA. Anosov, S. A. Pogodin. Reviewed by S. I. Vol'fkovich, M. A. Klochko.) Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:5-9 '52.

POISONS
Determination of the mean lethal dose. V. S. Shadurskaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '53.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY
"Archaeology." Yearbook of the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw and the Polish Archaeological Society [in Polish]. Reviewed by IA. A. Lentsman. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:119-125 '53.

POLAND - CHILDREN
For Poland's little citizens. Zinaida Troitskaia Sov. zhen no. 4:44-45 Jl-Ag '53.
Life of Bozenka and Piotrus, two happy Polish children. Mol. mira no. 6:19-21 Je '53.

POLAND - MUSIC - PERIODICALS
Polish music magazine ("Muzyka." Reviewed by L. K.). Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:97-98 Ag '5

POLAND - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Pola
TSer. ved. 2 no. 5:12-13 My '52.
Decision of His Holiness the Patriarch and of t Holy Synod, dated June 15, 1951, no. 3, Zh Mosk. Patr. no. 7:3-4 Jl '51.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Grosfeld, Leon. [The government of pre-Septembe Poland in the service of monopolies] Gosudarstv dosentiabr'skoi Pol'shi na sluzhbe monopolii. Pe vod s pol'skogo P. I. Zlabiova, predisl. V. T. Fo na. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 12

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)
People's Democracy of Poland on the road to socialism. P. Galenko Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7, 33-41 Jl '53.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY
[Polish technical abstracts.] Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury nos. 1-4 '51, 1(5)-2(6) '52.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions, Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Electrolysis of glass, high voltage polarization and electrolytic conductivity. M. S. Kosman, N. N. Sozina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4, 340-350 '47.

POLEMONIACEAE
Family Polemoniaceae. V. N. Vasil'ev Flora SSSR 19:77-95 '53.

POLES'YE - AGRICULTURE
Direction in the development of agriculture and the expansion of feeding stuff production in the collective farms of the Poles'ye region of the Ukraine. S. I. Kutikov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7, 37-46 Jl '53.

POLIKARPOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-1944
Talented airplane designer. Kryl. rod 4 no. 7 23 Jl '53.

POLIOMYELITIS
Clinical course and picture of acute poliomyelitis. M. A. Khazanov, S. E. Shpeer, R. A. Krasnoperko. Klin. med. 31 no. 4 66-73 Ap '53.

POLISH OPERAS see Operas, Polish

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Undying song ("Selected works." Ludwik Kondratowicz (V. Syrokomlia). Reviewed by IU. Mirskaia). Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

POLITICAL SCIENCE - HISTORY
"City-state and world-state in Greek and Roman political theory until Augustus" [in English]. M. Hammond. Reviewed by M. K. Trofimova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2, 136-140 '53

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTSK - FORTIFICATIONS
Map of Polotsk and plans of Russian towns of the 16th century. N. I. Ful'kovskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:113-121 '52.

OVNIKOV, A. P.
Incomplete book ("Warehouses of consumers' cooperatives." A. P. Polovnikov, I. L. Movshovich. Reviewed by G. Nefedov). Sov. torg. no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.

POLTAVA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
In the Poltava Music School A Rimskii

POLYNOMIALS
Necessary and sufficient conditions, for roots of a polynomial not to have positive, real parts, and that the multiplicity of zero and imaginary roots does not exceed the given number. V. S. Novoselov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1 215-218 Jl-Ag '53

POLYNOV, BORIS BORISOVICH, 1877-1952
Meeting in memory of Academician B. B. Polynov. M. A. Behritskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5, 114-115 My '53.

POLYZOA, FOSSIL - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Polyzoa, Fossil

PONOMAREV, S. A.
Book which deserves approval ("Collection of arithmetical problems." S. A. Ponomarev, N. I. Syrnev. Reviewed by A. M. Abaturov). Mat. v shkole no. 1:77-78 Jl-Ag '53.

POPLAR
Morphological and physiological characteristics of male and female individuals of balsam poplar. M. D. Dantlov, V. S. Stepanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6 37-38 Je '53.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1905
Contribution to A. S. Popov's biography. A. D. Fedorov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:67-68 Jl '53.

PORT ARTHUR REGION - WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Women of Port Arthur-Dal'niy region participate in industry. Kitai no. 4, 6-7 Ap '53.

PORTLAND CEMENT
Fire-resistant solutions on portland-cement. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

POSLEDOVICH, MAKAR
Heroes, active and inactive ("Dawn over Lipsk." Makar Posledovich. Reviewed by E. Usyskina). Znamia 23 no. 8:190-192 Ag '53.

POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. Mol'mira no. 6:46-47 Je '53.

POSTAL SERVICE
Vishnevskii, A. A. [Organization and planning of postal service] Organizatsiia i planirovanie pochtovoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952. 458 p.
When the mail arrives. Chepeleva. Krest'ianka no. 8:8 Ag '53.

POTATOES
Anatomical structure of the flower and seeds of various species of potatoes. M. A. Sizova. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:102-112 '51.
Breeding potatoes for resistance to the Colorado beetle. S. M. Bukasov. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:71-76 '51.
Breeding two-crop varieties of potatoes. V. P. Matveev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1: 90-101 '51.
Characteristics of potato seed culture under irrigation. K. Z. Budin. Sad i og. no. 7:62-65, Jl '53.
Commercial qualities of new cultivated polymorphous species of potato, Solanum andigenum Juz. et Buk. A. IA. Kameraz. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2:57-70 '49.
Effect of summer plantings on the seed qualities of potatoes in the non-chernozem belt. N. I. Kharlamp'eva. Sad i og. no. 7:59-62.
Harvest the potato crop on time and without waste. P. Samoilukov. Blok. agit. no. 23:12-18 Ag '53.
How to store potatoes on collective farms. D. Zhukovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:27-28 Ag '53.
Laws of moisture requirements for potatoes in the forest-steppe zone. A. M. Alpat'ev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2, 142-150 '49.
Michurin methods for overcoming resistance to crossbreeding in potatoes. N. A. Lebedeva. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:103-114 50.
New cultivated varieties in potato breeding. A. IA. Kameraz. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1, 77-89 '51
Obtaining economically valuable, phytophthora-resistant types of potatoes in crossing the wild species Solanum demissum with the cultivated species S. Tuberosum. A. IA. Kameraz Trudy po prikl bot. gen i sel. 28 no. 2 10-14 '49.
Perennial grass sod as the best preceding crop for potatoes. G. K. Davydov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8 68-70 Ag '53
Summer planting of newly-harvested potatoes. I. D. Radzhabli, E. P. Radzhabli Sad i og. no 7, 66-67 Jl '53

POTATOES - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Potatoes

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Possibility of evaluating the potentials of the zero charge. R. M. Vasenin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:878-886 Je '53.

POTSDAM, GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
From the church and parish life of the Aleksandr-Nevskii church in Potsdam. Gol. prav. no. 4/5 27 '53.

POTTERY
Saltykov, A. B. [The first Russian ceramic factory] Pervyi russkii keramicheskii zavod. Moskva, Izd Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia, 1952. 41 p. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 6)

POTTERY - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Pottery

POTTERY, CHINESE - YISIN, CHINA see Yisin, China Pottery, Chinese

POULTRY
Broadened conference of the Poultry Section of the All-Union Agricultural Society. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:44-45 Ag '53.
Guaranteeing state poultry farms a supply of young poultry. G. I. Bedenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:46 S '53.
Minsk Hatchery's aid to collective farms. A. I. Shimanovich. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8, 41 Ag '53.
On V. K. Redikh's article about "Planning the laying capacity of poultry." N. D. Konditatiuk, N. N. IAtsynin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:40-42 S '53.
Organizing a poultry husbandry office at each hatchery. E. N. Skalozubova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:35-36 S '53.
Poultryman's calendar. P. E. IAgodin Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:41 Ag '53.
Poultryman's calendar (for October). P. E. IAgodin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:46-47 S '53.
Raising chicks without losses. T. S. Smirnova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9 20-21 S '53.
Raising hens without roosters. N. Kovtun. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:40 Ag '53.

POULTRY - DISEASES
Difficult egg-laying, its causes and prevention. I. F. Zaianchkovskii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9 43-44 S '53.
Helping poultry during difficulty in egg-laying. V. N. Critskevich. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9, 45 S '53.
Using phenothiazine for ascariasis in hens V. A. Potemkina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding hens during moulting. A. A. Krikun. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:25-26 S '53.
Feeding hens potassium iodide to improve hatching properties of eggs. F. A. Potiov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:35-36 Ag '53.
Improving incubation qualities of eggs by feeding iodine and cobalt to hens. I. I. Zaderii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:33-35 Ag '53.
Machine feeding on collective farms. K. N. Laptev Ptitsevodstvo no. 8, 15-16 Ag '53.
Setting up and operating a green feed plan. G. V. Suslov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:22-25 S '53.
Succulent feeds and hay meal in poultry rations. I. Pritsker. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:38-40 Ag

viewed by A. E. Akopian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:706-707 My '53.

Polymerization and other conversions of ethylene and propylene, under the action of heat, free radicals, and other active particles. IA. T. Eidus, K. V. Puzitskii. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:838-877 Jl '53.

Synthesis and polymerization of nucleo-substituted dibromostyrols. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, F. S. Florinskiy. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6: 666-669 Je '53.

Synthesis and polymerization of nucleo-substituted iodostyrols. M. M. Koton, E. M. Moskvina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:660-662 Je '53.

PRESSED BRICK
Lileeva, Mariia Fedorovna. [High production of raw bricks by press SP 2] Vysokie urozhai kirpichnogo syr'ia pressa SP 2. [Literaturnaia zapis' I. Maramukhi i Kokorot'] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 16 p

PRESSES, PRINTING see Printing press

PRIMARY EDUCATION see Education of children

PRIME NUMBERS see Numbers, Prime

PRINTING, COPPERPLATE see Plate printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Brief news. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:10-12 Ag '54.
Development of scientific research in the printing industry. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:2-4 Je '54.
Let us look at progress in the printing industry. I. M. Bobrov. Poligr. proiz. no. 9:17 Je '54.
New book for printers employed in city and district printing plants ("Planographic printing"; L. V. Fin, A. I. Rabichich. Reviewed by A. Sokolov) Poligr. proiz. no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:30 Je '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY MAKE-UP
The Leningrad competition for the best typographical make-up and book printing format. M. N. Antimonov. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY PERIODICALS
From periodicals on printing. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:27-30 Je '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY PRESSWORK
Effect of the thickness of tympan and the interprotype plate on the quality of the print and on paper consumption in rotary presses. S. I. Belo, rukhil. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:11-14 Je '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Structure of the scale of production workers in the printing industry. S. B. Sokolsko. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:6-8 Je '54.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Effective designs for holding the original. K. I. Ivanov. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:15-16 Je '54.
Renewal of stock rollers. M. P. Sadkov. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:17-18 Je '54.

PRINTING PLATES
Automatic cleaning of matrices. B. I. Blagov, A. A. Markov. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:10 Je '54.
Creation of plate making plants. T. E. Sigel'man, M. A. Lavrikov. Poligr. proiz. no. 6:16-17 Je '54.

PRINTING PRESS
Tension of the paper and the cylinder bearers in rotary presses. N. V. Kulikov. Poligr. proiz. no. 8:33-34 Je '54.

PRISON
Juvenile seamanity and the extermination of North Korean prisons. V. G. D. Izvob Kav. 1 no. 1:11 My '54

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES
Asymptotic behaviour of binomial distribution. Iu. V. Prokhorov. Dop. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:135-142 My-Je '53.
Boundary theorems for a Markoff chain of two forms. B. I. Dobrushin. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. mat. 17 no. 4:291-340 Jl-Ag '53.
Concept of entropy in theory of probabilities. A. M. Kolmogorov. Dop. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:31-36 My-Je '53.
"Course in the theory of probabilities" B. V. Gnedenko. Reviewed by Iu. V. Linnik. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:205-208 My-Je '53.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PROJECTION, LANTERN see Lantern projection

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROPAGANDA
On psychological warfare agmst the U. S. S. R. A. Futalibei Azerbaycan no. 2 19-26 '52.

PROPERTY
Administrative-legal means of protecting socialist property in the U. S. S. R. E. V. Shorina. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:53-61 '53.
I. V. Stalin on raising collective farm property to the level of national property as a condition for the transition to communism. I. Laptev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5,10-14 My '53.

PROPYLENE
Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 2. Degenerate and branching character of the oxidation of propylene. S. S. Poliak, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5: 631-639 My '53.
Polymerization and other conversions of ethylene and propylene, under the action of heat, free radicals, and other particles IA. T. Eidus, K. V. Puzitskii. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7:838-877 Jl '53.

PRORVICH, A. S.
A collection of tournament games. ("17th chess Championship of the U. S. S. R." A. S. Prorvich, IU. L. Averbakh. Reviewed by E. Zagorianskii.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:252-253 Ag '53.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
"Instructions for surface magnetic prospecting." Reviewed by V. V. Kolubakin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:380-387 Jl Ag '53.
Models of variable electromagnetic fields for purposes of geophysical exploration. A. G. Tarkhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:318-323 Jl-Ag '53.

PROTASOV, ALEKSEI PROTAS'EVICH, 1724-1796
Repudiation of Protasov's dissertation on physiology. S. M. Grombakh. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:387-397 '53.

PROTEINS
Chemical nature of proteins. N. I. Gavrilov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:376-384 My-Je '53.
Effect of the protein fraction in inflammatory exudates, on the permeability of skin capillaries. T. S. Paskhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:605-608 Jl '53.
Reply to the article of V. P. Korolkoruchko. S. E. Bresler. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:371-375 My-Je '53.
Role of glycolytic and oxidizing processes in the restoration of the tumorous cell. N. V. El'tsina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:601-604 Jl '53.

PROTEINS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Application of a Russian protein preparation (ovoprotein) in the treatment of inflammations of female genital organs. P. N. Dobronravov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:54-57 My-Je '53.

PROTOD'IAKONOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-
[illegible]
conov.
no. 1:
neu-
Izv. AN
unin.
5 '52.
inier-
. A. T.
r. fiz.
ıle
d
by
'53.

PROVERBS
Riddles and proverbs in extracurricular work. M. A. Zhidkoblinov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8,28-29 Ag '53.

PROVERBS, TURKI
Turki proverbs Türkeli 3 no. 1-2,36 Ja-F '53.

PSKOV - FOLK SONGS
Pskov songs N. Kotikova Sov. muz. 17 no. 9 62-67 S '53

PSKOV - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
How we succeeded making our hotel profitable. P. Polozov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6,11-12 Je '53.

PSKOV - LIBRARIES
Methodological and bibliographic work of the Pskov Province Library O. Grzhibovskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 9:18-23 S '53

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
On psychological warfare against the U. S. S. R. A. Futalibei Azerbaycan no. 2:19-26 '52.

PSYCHOLOGY
Considerations of a rank and file psychologist. A. I. Rozov. Vop. filos. no 3:177-179 '53.
Objective character of psychological regularities. A. V. Petrovskii. Vop. filos. no. 3:173-177 '53.
Solve the fundamental problems of psychology more boldly and thoroughly K. M. Gurevich. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:53-62 Jl '53.

PSYCHOLOGY - PHILOSOPHY
Shortcomings in the elucidation of philosophical problems in psychology ("I. P. Pavlov's teachings and philosophical problems in psychology." Reviewed by E. I. Boiko, V. N. Kolbanovskii). Vop. filos. no. 3:180-186 '53.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Decisions of the 9th session of the Learned Council on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theory. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:61-62 Je '53.
Discussion of the collected work "I. P. Pavlov's theories and the philosophical problems of psychology" (in the Institute of Philosophy). T. A. Sakharova. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5: 79-82 My '53.

PTEROCARYA
Monograph of the genus Pterocarya Kunth. I. A. Il'inskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 no. 10:7-123 '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH
At the joint session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1. 60-61 Ja-Mr '53.
On the further development of Soviet public health. Khirurgiia no. 5-3-4 My '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Public health

PUBLIC UTILITIES
Results of the regional socialist competition among the enterprises of the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. for the first quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5:5-6 My '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publishing works of native scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:65 Je '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - HISTORY
Nazarov, A. I. [Outline history of Soviet book publishing] Ocherki istorii sovetskogo knigoizdatel'stva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 339 p.

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH, 1893-1953
In memory of V. I. Pudovkin. T. Makarova, M. Romm, A. Golovnia. Isk. kino no. 8:94-103 Ag '53

PUEBLOS
"Pueblo." Vokrug sveta no. 8:51 Ag '53.

PUERPERIUM
Prevention of mastitis and care for the breast during the puerperium. A. I. Malinin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:40-42 My-Je '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY
VOS-a spiral-chain water lift. S. Geraskevich. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8 45-46 Ag '53.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Advice to those presenting the play "Charik and Kadzharik" N. Solov'eva. Zateinik 21 no. 8. 24-25 Ag '53.
Puppet theater in the troop. O. Khal'pina. Vozhatyi no. 8,11 Ag '53.
A tale about a goose-swan from another fairy tale, about the pioneer Vova and the doll Dasha. V. Golyshkin. Druzh. reb 27 no. 8 27-29 Ag '53.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Pushkinskoe obshchestvo, Leningrad. [Museum apartment where A. S. Pushkin lived] Muzei-kvartira A. S. Pushkina; putevoditel'. Sostavila E. V. Freidel'. Pod red. M. M. Kalaushina. Leningrad [1951] 33 p.
"Notes" of Pushkin. I. L. Feinberg. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:38-60 My '53.
Study of Pushkin's "Song of the wise Oleg." P. G. Vorob'ev. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:92-96 S-O '53.
Work on the text of Pushkin's novel in verse "Evgenii Onegin." M. D. Kocherina. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:54-60 S-O '53.

PUSTYNNIKOV, N.
Book on checker problems. ("Checkers compositions." N. Pustynnikov. Reviewed by G. Bellanin.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8:250-252 Ag '53.

PYRAZOLONE
Investigation of the adsorption of pyrazolone derivatives by silver bromide. E. V. Stollarova, V. S. Chel'tsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:640-646 My '53.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY
All-Union scientific-technical conference on piezoelectricity. P. G. Pozdniakov, I. S. Zheludev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:85-86 Je '53.
Piezoelectric sound receivers in amplifier input circuits. IU. B. Semenaikov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:74-80 '53.

QUANTUM THEORY
Corpuscular wave theory in quantum mechanics. B. T. Geilikman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:830-832 '47.
Generalization of the λ-limiting process and nonuniqueness of the elimination of divergencies in the quantum theory of elementary particles I. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7: 667-674 '47.
Higher approximations of the perturbation theory in the case of scalar meson field interaction M. Markov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7: 661-666 '47.
Is thermodynamics reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:837-844 '47.
Is thermodynamic reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? (Answer to.) B. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:845-847 '47.
Kinetic equations in quantum mechanics. N. N. Bogoliubov, K. P. Gurov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7:614-628 '47.
Letter to the editor on the limiting λ-process. M. Markov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9: 848 '47.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE

Short wave sets at the 11 th All Union Radio Exhibition. Tekhnika radio no 7 pp 29 31 '54.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE -- RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Shul'gin, K. A. [Building amateur short wave receivers] Konstruirovanie kollektivnykh korotkovolnovykh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 142 p. (Massovaia radio biblioteka, no. 171)

Ultra short wave AM radio receiver not inside of the parts of a "Moskvich" 47 front unit. G. Romanov. Radio no 7 pp 17 18 '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

New radiotelescope. V. V. Aranovich. Priroda 43 no 8 pp 91 Ag '54.

RADIO AGRICULTURE

Radio methods applied to the radio tive farms with radios. L. Lavrinovskii. Radio no 7 p 8 '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Supply the radio diffusion exchanges and radio shops with measuring instruments. M. Borodovskii. Radio no 7 p 31 '54.

RADIO OPERATORS

Karundil, N. V. [How to be a short wave radio operator] Kak stat' korotkovolnovikom. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 38 p. (Massovaia radio biblioteka, no. 169)

RADIO WAVES

Propagation of radio waves and the ionosphere [abstracts from foreign periodicals]. Pt. 1. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1954. 170 p.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Use of radioactive isotopes in analytic chemistry. M. M. Senyavin, V. B. Ptitsyn. Uspekhi khimii 23 no 1 pp 132 Ja '54.

RADIOACTIVITY -- SAFETY MEASURES

Industrial hygiene in work with radioactive isotopes [abstracts]. S. M. Rozanova. Gigiena i sanitariia no 2 pp 31 F '54.

RADIOBROADCASTING

Pavlov, I. M. [Work practice of a radio broadcasting station shift] Opyt raboty smeny radiovesnitatel'noi stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1954. 47 p.

RADIOBROADCASTING -- CHINA see China -- Radio broadcasting

RADIOGRAPHY

[Use of isotopes in the X ray picture.] X ray "flaw detection." M. A. Tishchenko, V. P. Golubeva. Pribory i tekhnika eksperimenta no 1 pp 78 Ja '54.

RADIOLARIA -- PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean -- Radiolaria

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

A. N. Radishchev's work on civil engineering and approaching anniversary of his birth. Transport i dorozhnoe stroitel'stvo no 8 pp 49 Ag '54.

RAILROADS

Production Conference and great tasks. A. Bondarenko. Vest. po probatelstvu 14 no 11 pp 1 3 N '54.

Railway transport in the fifth five year plan. K. Lisi, rev. Mol kooste. 11 no 8 p 1 Ag '54.

RAILROADS -- ACCIDENTS -- JAPAN see Japan -- Railroads -- Accidents

RAILROADS -- CONSTRUCTION

How the Chimkent-Pergana road is being built. Turkest 1 no 1 p 41 Ja F '54.

New look on railway systems in cities ("Railway transport in preventing cities." V. P. Shuklanov. Reviewed by S. Zemblinov, A. Korshunov). Arkhit. i stroit. no. 8 p 35 Ag '54.

RAILROADS - ELECTRIFICATION
Gal'perin, L. L. [Maintenance of railroad rolling stock, experience of the Pererva electric depot of the Moscow-Kursk railroad] Obsluzhivanie motorvagonnogo podvizhnogo sostava, opyt elektrodepo Pererva Moskovsko-kurskoi zh. d. [Moskva] Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 51 p. (Metod inzhenera F. Kovaleva - predpriiatiiam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

RAILROADS - FREIGHT
[Cadence in freight work at railroad stations] Ritmichnost' v gruzovoi rabote stantsii. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 31 p.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
Problem of building automatic dump carts for narrow-gauge track. N. I. Polyakov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 6 13-16 Ag '53.
Type of cars for transporting peat. V. A. Grachev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 17-19 Ag '53.

RAILROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Gal'perin, L. L. [Maintenance of railroad rolling stock, experience of the Pererva electric depot of the Moscow-Kursk railroad] Obsluzhivanie motorvagonnogo podvizhnogo sostava, opyt elektrodepo Pererva Moskovsko-kurskoi zh. d. [Moskva] Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 51 p. (Metod inzhenera F. Kovaleva - predpriiatiiam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

RAILROADS - SANITATION
Conference of the heads of Sanitation and Epidemic Control Departments of Medical and Sanitation Services for Railroads. I. P. Ovchinkin, IA. S. Kon'. Gig. i san. no. 7:58-59 Jl '53.

RAILROADS - SIGNALING
Riazantsev, B. S. [Progress in the use of automatic and remote control in railroad operation] Dostizheniia avtomatiki i telemekhaniki na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 12)

RAILROADS - STATIONS
Dobrosel'skii, K. M. [Shunting operations on railroad stations] Manevrovaia rabota na zheleznodorozhnykh stantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 255 p.

RAILROADS - TRACK
Conference on use of machinery in re-laying rails. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 1-5 Ag '53.
Operation of track-laying machines at peat enterprises. P. V. Orlich, M. I. Sokolov, K. V. Lipiagov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8 6-11 Ag '53.
Stable equilibrium of sections during tracklaying. I. I. Lavrov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 8:12-13 Ag '53.

RAILROADS - TRAFFIC
Likhomirov, P. S. [Graphic methods in the management of train traffic] Sostavlenie grafika dvizheniia poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 88 p.

RAILROADS - SIBERIA see Siberia - Railroads

RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT - UFA see Ufa - Railroads, Local and light

RAKOVSKII, LEONTII OSIPOVICH
Novel about Admiral Ushakov ("Admiral Ushakov," Leontii Rakovskii. Reviewed by I. S. Isakov). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:255-258 Ag '53.

RASKIN, N. M.
A student of Lomonosov ("Vasilii Ivanovich Klement'ev," N. Raskin. Reviewed by B. Rozen). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:279-281 Ag '53.

RATKAI, ALEKSANDR
Great possibilities. I. Chekhov. Klub 3 no. 8: 9-10 Ag '53.

RAYON
Acetate silk. A. Aleksandrov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:21 Jl '53.

RAZORENOV, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1909-
Symphonic legend dedicated to Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia. V. Vanslov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 19-23 Ag '53.

REACTION TIME
Training for quick response in sport activities. S. M. Oplavin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6 329-336 '53.

READING
Adamovich, E. A. [Elocution in the elementary school] Vyrazitel'noe chtenie v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 71 p.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
Ziza, A. A. [Peat in agriculture, general utilization of peat bogs] Torf v sel'skom khoziaistve, kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie torfianykh bolot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.
High yields on reclaimed peat beds. D. Kolenchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8-17-19 Ag '53.

RECLAMATION OF LAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 7:86-87 Jl '53.

RECLAMATION OF LAND - KURA-ARAKS DEPRESSION see Kura-Araks Depression - Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Results of socialist competition among building organizations engaged in the work of reconstruction of the cities of , Stalingrad, Smolensk, Viaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikie Luki, Kalinin, Briansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk for the first quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6-4 Je '53.

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-) - ROSTOCK, GERMANY see Rostock, Germany - Reconstruction (1939-)

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see Phonograph records

RECREATION, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial recreation

RECREATIONS see Games, Indoor games

RECTUM - DISEASES
"Diseases of the rectum," V. R. Braitsev. Reviewed by N. I. Gurevich. Khirurgiia no. 5 89-90 My '53.
Remote results of surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum. G. A. Podoliak. Khirurgiia no. 5, 76-81 My '53.

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED CROSS
In service of the American monopolies. G. Tarannik, D. Kostin. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:27 My-Je '53.
Initiative of school activists. K. Dobrin. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:8-9 My-Je '53.
Letters from readers. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3: 31 My-Je '53.

RED CROSS - CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
3rd Plenum of the Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:1-2 My-Je '53.

RED CROSS - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Red Cross

RED CROSS - BAKU see Baku - Red Cross

RED CROSS - CHINA see China - Red Cross

RED CROSS - ELECTROSTAL' see Electrostal' - Red Cross

RED CROSS - GOMEL' see Gomel' - Red Cross

RED CROSS - GROZNYI see Groznyi - Red Cross

RED CROSS - IVANOVO see Ivanovo - Red Cross

RED CROSS - KHRENOVO DISTRICT see Khrenovo District - Red Cross

RED CROSS - LATVIA see Latvia - Red Cross

RED CROSS - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Red Cross

RED CROSS - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Red Cross

RED CROSS - POCHINOK DISTRICT see Pochinok District - Red Cross

RED CROSS - RIGA see Riga - Red Cross

RED CROSS - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Red Cross

RED CROSS - VICHUGA see Vichuga - Red Cross

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Catalytic effect of iron on the reduction of o-dinitrobenzene with ascorbic acid. A. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4, 843-844 Jl '53.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Electrolytic reduction of orthonitroanisine. I. F. Ter-Minasian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5 718-723 My '53.
Mechanism of the reduction of bitungstate ions and the formation of bronzes. S. I. Shilina, I. E. Levin. Zhur. obs. khim. 23 no. 7, 1064-1071 Jl '53.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)
Optical properties of plants (meeting in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). A. A. Nichiporovich. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:109-110 My '53.

REFLEXES
Basic principles of Academician I. P. Pavlov's reflex theory. V. P. IAgunkova. Vop. filos. 1 no. 3 109-119 '53.
Comparative investigation of the effect of [illegible] and morphine upon reflexes from interoceptors. R. P. Kruglikova-L'vova. Farm. i tok. 16 no. 3:8-11 My-Je '53.

REFORESTATION
Reforestation in connection with cuttings in northern forests. I. S. Melekhov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6-4-7 Je '53.

REFORESTATION - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Reforestation

REFORESTATION - BLACK SEA REGION see Black Sea region - Reforestation

REFORESTATION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Reforestation

REFRACTION
Rainbow. E. Zelikovich. Znan. sila no. 7:35-36 Jl '53.

REFRACTION, DOUBLE
Fluctuations of long range order in the isotropic phase of p-azoxyanizole. N. A. Tolstoi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8, 724-729 '47.
The Maxwell effect in the isotropic phase of p-asoxyanizol. N. A. Tolstoi, L. N. Fedotov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:564-576 '47.

REFRACTIVE INDEX
Refractive index as function of specific weight and concentration of components, in binary liquid systems. V. I. Anisimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5:674-688 My '53.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Agalmatolite, a valuable raw material for refractories of high fire resistance. A. L. Shavgis. Lit. proizv. no. 7, 31-32 Jl '53.
Fire-resistant solutions on portland-cement. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS (Continued)
Investigation of the performance of the refractory material in the foundation and bottom of blast furnaces. IA. M. Nemirovskii, B. A. Al'shuler. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6,26-29 Je '53.
Study of the properties of Artik volcanic tuff for the purpose of using it as a partial substitute for refractory materials. R. L. Peyzner. Stek i keram. 10 no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
"Active substances in refrigerating machines." I. S. Badylkes. Reviewed by L. Rozenfel'd, A. Tkachev, E. Kuntyev, G. Sredakov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:78-79 Ap-Je '53.
"Bleeded" freon coil condensers. M. Romanov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:65 Ap-Je '53.
For continuing wide-spread use of mechanical refrigeration. V. Kokorev. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4:1-6 Ap-Je '53.
Method of calculating the heat in the processes of covering fish with ice. IA. Shneider. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:57-61 Ap-Je '53.
On the use of heat pumps. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2: 72-75 Ap-Je '53.
Prospects for the use of difluoromonochlormethane as agent in heat pumps. I. Badyl'kes. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2:62-64 Ap-Je '53.

REFUGEES
About the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 30:9 My '53.
About the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 31:12-13 My '53.
About the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36,8-10 S '53.
About the Union. Nashi vesti 9 no. 37:8-9 Ag '53.
Appeal to all anti-Communists [in English]. Rodina no. 46 supplement Mr '53.
Concerning the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29:9 Ap '53.
Easter greetings. A. Ryshkov, Boris Karamzin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 20:8-9 Ap '53.
From the All-Russian Freedom Committee to all Russian national organizations. S. S. Belonsel'skii, S. V. Il'ev, S. L. Kondratovich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36,10-11 Ag '53.
Russian Corps. V. Cherepov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36:5 Ag '53.
Thanks. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29:11 Ap '53.

REFUGEES - CHARITIES
Friendly Aid Fund. Svoboda no. 15:22 Ag '53.
To all Russians. Aleksandra Tolstaia. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 226:13-14 Ag '53.

REFUGEES - EDUCATION
Vocational training. Svoboda no. 15:22 Ag '53.

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Man "from there." M. D. Svoboda no. 15:4 Ag '53.
Memorandum from SKANO. A. Avtorkhanov. Svob. Knv. 3 no. 5:29-32 My '53.
Necessary explanation. Azerbaycan no. 2:58-59 '52.
On the United anti-Bolshevik front. A. Fatalibei. Azerbaycan no. 2:4-6 '52.
Politics and life. Rodina no. 51:1 Je '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina no. 44:3 Ja '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina 45:5-6 F '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina no. 46:3-4 Mr '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina no. 47:3-4 Mr '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina no. 51:5-6 Je '53.
The Russian Center. Rodina no. 52:3 Jl '53.
Unity of Russia. Rodina no. 47:2 Mr '53.

REFUGEES - SOCIETIES
Letter to the editor. Maksim Bugurаev. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36,8-9 Ag '53.

REFUGEES - AUSTRIA see Austria - Refugees

REFUGEES - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Refugees

REFUGEES - HAMBURG see Hamburg - Refugees

REFUGEES - MAINE see Maine - Refugees

REFUGEES - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Refugees

REFUGEES - UNITED STATES see United States - Refugees

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN - PERIODICALS
Greetings to "Azerbaycan." Azerbaycan no. 2 pp. 48 '52.
Newspaper comments on "Azerbaycan." Azerbaycan no. 2,43-44 '52.

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Azerbaijanian Turks for a United Anti-Bolshevik Front, answer to protests [Turkish original and Russian translation]. Azerbaycan no. 2: 49-52 '52.
Brief news. Azerbaycan no. 2,62 '52.
Fatalibeili during World War II. Shamil Atabek. Azerbaycan no. 2,61-62 '52.
Forced answer. S. A. Mudzhait. Azerbaycan no. 2 57-58 '52.
Meeting of the Istanbul colony. Azerbaycan no 2:52-53 '52.
Turkish newspaper "Khurriet" on "Azerbaycan" and the Majlis. M. Feridun Bcflisar. Azerbaycan no. 2 44-45 '52.

REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Information bulletin on the next plenum of the Council of SKANO. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5,32 My '53.
We demand another explanation. *Azerbaycan* no. 2:60-61 '52.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Hygenic receptacle for garbage. P. N. Matveev. Gig. i san no. 7,50 Jl '53

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Refuse and refuse disposal

REGALIA
Kuban hetman on the storage of military regalia. Kazak no. 60-61:1-4 Jl-Ag '53.

REGIONAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Regional

REINDEER - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Reindeer

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Uspenskii, V. V. [Lowering costs of prefabricated reinforced concrete parts] Snizhenie stoimosti sbornogo zhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 49 p.
Corrosive destruction of reinforced concrete caused by stray electricity. V. A. Pritula, I. A. Kornfel'd. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:30-31 Je '53.
Experience in the x-ray photography of concrete and fillers. A. M. Viktorov. Stroi. prom 31 no. 6:31-32 Je '53.
Porous-glass reinforced concrete. N. Tkachev. P. Pirog. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 2,46-52 Ap-Je '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Application of supporting welded frameworks in reinforced concrete constructions. Shor. mat o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:24-27 Jl '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - TSIMLYANSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION see Tsimlyansk Hydroelectric Power Station - Reinforced concrete construction

RELAXATION
On the efficacy of different kinds of active relaxation for the restoration of the working capacity of the take-off leg after relative and complete *fatigue*. *E. D. Gagua. Teor. i prak. fizkul.* 16 no. 5-6:357-364 '53.

RELIGION
Materialistic explanation of religion in lessons on the history of the U.S.S.R. in the eighth grade. N. G. Dairi. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4,73-82 Jl-Ag '53.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
The Vatican and science. M. S. Vozchikov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:45-46 Jl '53.

REMOTE CONTROL
Control at a distance. F. E. Temnikov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:29-32 Jl '53.
Remote control in electric power plants without the use of large capacity storage batteries. N. E. Ioganson, I. G. Kuzichkin. Elek sta. 24 no. 7-33-35 Jl '53.
Starting and stopping the motor of an electric tractor by remote control. R. M. Slavin. Mekh i elek sel'khoz. no. 7 72-85 Jl '53
Use of remote control in boring. G. A. Svistunov, N. Z. Pokrovov. Energ biul no. 7 28-32 Jl '53

RESEARCH
Marchenko, V. P. [Planning scientific work in the U.S.S.R. (based on the case of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences)] Planirovanie nauchnoi raboty v SSSR (na opyte Ukrainskoi Akademii Nauk). Munich, Izd-vo Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, 1953 36 p. (Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 1)
Laboratory in space. B. Liapunov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8,33-37 Ag '53

RESEARCH - CRIMEA see Crimea - Research

RESEARCH, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

RESEARCH, BOTANICAL see Botanical research

RESEARCH, FOOD see Food research

RESEARCH, FORESTRY see Forestry research

RESEARCH, MEDICAL see Medical research

RESEARCH, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical research

RESEARCH, MUSICAL *see Musicology*

RESERVOIRS - GOCZALKOWICE, POLAND *see* Goczalkowice, Poland - Reservoirs

RESISTANCE WELDING see Electric welding

RESORTS, HEALTH see Health resorts, watering places, etc

RESPIRATION
Registration of blood pressure and respiration in dogs without narcosis. B. B. Shugaev. Farm i toks. 16 no. 3:51-53 My-Je '53.

RESPIRATORS
Clinical application of complex method resuscitation in severe shock, in agony, *and in* clinical death. V. A. Negovskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 4,3-11 Ap '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - DISEASES
Streptomycin therapy of tularemia of the respiratory tract. R. A. Savel'eva, G. P. Uglovoi. *Klin. med.* 31 no. 6:47-50 Je '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Increasing the selection of food items in public eating establishments. N. Arashkevich. Sov. torg. no. 7,13-16 Jl '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - SANITATION
Certain problems of preventive sanitary inspection in the planning and construction of food industry and public eating establishments. B. D. Vladimirov. Gig. i san no. 7:29-34 Jl '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - MOSCOW see Moscow - Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc

RESUSCITATION
Clinical application of complex method resuscitation in severe shock, in agony, and in clinical death. V. A. Negovskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:3-11 Ap '53.
Intraarterial blood transfusion in terminal states. I. P. Takkelia. Khirurgiia no. 5:38-40 My '53.
Pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:58-59 Ja-Mr '53.
Resuscitation in clinical death. L. N. Kuz'menko. Khirurgiia no. 5:34-37 My '53.

RETAIL TRADE
Make-up of the merchandising plan of the store (conclusion). N Komonov. Sov. torg. no 7 28-30 Jl '53.

Promote the sale of Soviet goods. M. Zolotarev. V pom profaktivu 14 no 16:30-33 Ag '53.

Study of the demand for cultural products. K. Akhpolov. Sov. torg. no 7:17-20 Jl '53.

RETINA
A S Dogel's studies on the retina and their significance for histology. N G. Khlopin, V. P Mikhailov. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no 1, 79-99 Jl-Ag '53.

REVOLUTIONS - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Revolutions

REVZIN, G I
Self-taught scientist (Illustrious life of Ivan Cherskii." G. I. Revzin. Reviewed by I. Retiushkova). Isk. rino 20 no. 8:218-283 Ag '53.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)
Academician N N Burdenko's awards Vest AMN SSSR no 1:59 Ja-Mr '53

Awarding of the I. I. Mechnikov gold medal and award for 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5, 77-78 My '53

Awarding the K A Timiriazev prize for 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5,78 My '53.

RHEUMATISM
Vorob'ev, I. V. [Rheumatism] Revmatizm Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 149 p.

Remote results of the treatment of rheumatism in children at the I. V. Stalin Institute (Sochi-Matsesta) P. D. Davydov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:37-38 My-Je '53.

RHINE RIVER - FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Poisoned river. Vokrug sveta no 8:51 Ag '53.

RHONE RIVER
Problem of the Rhone. A Avakov Vokrug sveta no. 7 7-11 Jl '53

RIABINKIN, L A.
"Short-reflected-refracted waves as a factor which reduces the quality of seismic data of the Russian Platform." A. K. Urupov, L. A. Riabinkin. Reviewed by I. S. Berzon, A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4,388-390 Jl-Ag '53.

RICHMOND, MAINE - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Displaced persons welcome the prior of the Richmond parish [translated from English]. Nashi vesti 9 no. 38:7-8 S '53.

RIDDLES
Riddles and proverbs in extracurricular work. M. A. Zhidkobinov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8:26-29 Ag '53

Rimskii-Korsakov and modernism, 2nd article. Dm Kabalevskii Sov muz 17 no. 7,45-57 Jl '53

Rimskii-Korsakov and modernism; 3rd article. Dm Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 17 no 8:32-40 Ag '53

RIVERS - REGULATION
Continuous method in meliorative construction work. V E. IUzvuk Mekh trud rab. 7 no. 7:16-20 Jl '53.

Grid booms on mountain rivers. P. I. Andreev Les. prom. 13 no 8,23-26 Ag '53.

ROAD MACHINERY
New machines for cement concrete road surfacing. M. I. Estrin, IU. G. Manulov Mekh stroi. 10 no 7 11-15 Jl '53.

Overall mechanization of road and pipe-line construction. L I. Keimakh. Shor mat. o nov tekh. v. stroi. 15 no. 7,9-12 Jl '53.

ROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
"Operation of municipal roads," S. M Bagdasarov and IU. S. Lantsberg. Reviewed by A. F. Boldyrev Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 7:29-31 Jl '53

ROADS, CONCRETE
Quality improvement of asphalt concrete road surfaces A. Boguslavskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 1,25-26 Ap '53

ROADS, LOG
Log automobile road. S. Luk'ianchikov. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

ROBOROVSKII, VSEVOLOD IVANOVICH, 1856-1910
IUzov, B. V. V. I. Roborovskii. Pod red. E. M. Murzaeva. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 38 p.

ROCHELIA
Genus Rochelia (in part). N. V. Pavlov. Flora SSSR 19:548-565 '53.

ROCK SALT
Investigation of the distribution of the potential in rock salt at temperatures of 300-600° C. M. S. Kosman, S. L. Rapoport. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5,460-465 '47.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
K. E. TSiolkovskii, founder of modern rocket dynamics. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:20-34 '52.

ROCKETS (METEOROLOGY)
Summary of rocket data on the structure of the upper strata of the atmosphere for January 1952. G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:142-152 My '53.

RODENTIA
Adaptive features of the structure of the nasal cavity of rodents. T. V. Sakharova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:714-721 Jl-Ag '53.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Design of bearing units and the durability of bearings. I. V. Bolko. Podshipnik no. 6:2-4 Je '53.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Herculean machine. L. Davydov. Znan. sila no. 8: 9-14 Ag '53.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic Church

ROME - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Roman politics"[in English]. H. Scullard. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:141-145 '53.

ROOFING
Installation of pliable roofing material. G. I. Polianskii, I. I. Romanov, N. N. Fedurkin. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:21-23 Jl '53.

ROOFING, TIN
Increase the efficiency of roofing operations K. Kamyshanov Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4 [illegible] Jl Ap '53

ROOFS
Light effects of clerestories equipped with [illegible] deflectors. A. F. Ottich, I. A. Frukht. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6 21-22 Je '53.

New type of ventilating clerestories. N S. Dobrynyshov, M E. Ostrovskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6,19-21 Je '53.

ROOT CROPS
Physical and mechanical properties of fodder root crops. A. E. Gorkusha, M. K. Altukhov. Mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khozmashina no. 7:8-11 Jl '53.

"Seed culture of vegetables and root crops." Reviewed by V. N. Tuturin Sad i ogorod no. 7, 75-77 Jl '53.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Root system of oak in pure stands. D. A. Lavrinenko Les. khoz. 6 no 5 71-75 My '53.

ROSENBERG CASE
Crime against justice. Mol. mira. no. 7:16 Jl '53.

ROSES - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Roses

ROSTOCK, GERMANY - RECONSTRUCTION (1951-)
Rebirth of Rostock. S. Gavrilova. Vokrug sveta no. 7:35-37 Jl '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc
[Measures for improving the introduction and utilization of crop rotations on collective farms] O meropriiatiiakh po uluchsheniiu dela vvedeniia i ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia sevooborotov v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 19 p.

ROWING
Champions of Europe. P. Rodionov. Ogonek 31 no. 34:13 Ag '53.

Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7, [illegible] '53.

ROZANOV, G. M.
Remarks on A. A. Glazunov's, A. A. Glazunov's and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economically profitable relationship of the cross section of aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors." I. A. Lagovier, O. G. Vekshel'man. Elektrichestvo no. 6 61- 2 Je '53.

ROZEANU, ANGELICA
An expert with a ping-pong paddle. K. Gerasenkova. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:27 '53.

ROZEN, V. IA.
"In the world of large molecules." R. IA Rozen Reviewed by E. K. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7,31 Jl '53.

RUBBER
Nephelometric micromethod for quantitative determination of guttapercha and caoutchouc in plants. N. G. Doman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3 335-339 My-Je '53.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBIES
Seleniс ruby made without additional coatings. A. S. Kokorev. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7 32 Jl '53

RUINS see Excavations (Archaeology)

RUL'E, K. F., 1814-1858
Unknown article of K. F. Rul'e. V. P. Zubov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:450-451 '52.

RUMANIA - ART, DECORATIVE
[Rumanian folk art] Rumynskoe narodnoe iskusstvo. [n. p. 1946] (unpaged).

RUMANIA - CHILDREN
Children in new Rumania. S. Artem'ev Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8:22-24 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rumanian people on the road to socialism. N. Babin. Blok. agit. no 23:41-47 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY
New moving-picture city in Rumania. Vokrug sveta no 8:18 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - ORCHESTRA
Rumanian national orchestra. Niev Stenescu. Sov. muz 17 no 7:79 Jl '53.

RUMANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Always forward. Pioner no. 8:16-18 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS
Rumanian trade-unions in the fight to fulfill the five-year plan. Mihai Mujic. V pom. profaktivu. 14 no. 16:36-38 Ag '53

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Collection of Rumanian prose ("Rumanian stories," and "Rumanian stories and tales," Reviewed by N Snetkova). Zvezda no. 7:182-183 Jl '53.

RUMIANTSEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1725-1796
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Materials on the History of the Russian Army, Russian military leaders] Materialy po istorii russkoi armii, Russkie polkovodtsy. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva soiuza SSR.
Vol. 1. P A.Rumiantsev 1756-1763. 1953. 686 p.

RUMINATION
Effect of a brief rise in body temperature on the evacuatory function of the abomasum. N. G. Bolchenkova, N. S. Filkov Veterinariia 30 no. 7:40-41 Jl '53.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. S. Shchurov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7:70-79 Jl '53.
Some remarks on methods in the electrification of agriculture. A. Budantsev. Sots. sel'khoz 24 no. 8:85-87 Ag '53.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Rural electrification

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life, Peasantry

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS
Rural School Teacher Day. K. Baranova. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15:31-33 Ag '53.

RURAL SCHOOLS - CHINA see China - Rural schools

RURAL SOCIOLOGY see Sociology, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSSIA
Conclusions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 13 24-30 My-Je '53
Conclusions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 16 25-38 Jl '53.
Our country. V. A. Orbucher. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:103-105 Ag '53.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc.
[Measures for improving the introduction and utilization of crop rotations on collective farms] O merakh po uluchsheniiu dela vvedeniia i osvoeniia sevooborotov v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 16 p.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE
Air Force Day Kryl rod Kryl rod 4 no 8:1 Ag '53
Navy and Air Force of the Soviet Union. Voen znan. 29 no 7:1-2 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE - PHYSICAL TRAINING
One should know how to relax. F. Astakhov. Fizk i sport 23 no 7,7 '53.
Training of strength and courage. A. Lukin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:10 '53.

RUSSIA - ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920
"Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention of the U. S. in 1918-1920." A. Gulyga, A. Geronimus. Reviewed by IU. S. Afanas'ev. G. K. Seleznev Vop ist no 6:143-148 Je '53.

RUSSIA - APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
Budget of the Russian Federation. Ogonek 31 no. 36,10 S '53.

RUSSIA - ARMY
Anti-Soviet feeling in the Soviet Army Rem Moroz. Svoboda no 15:10-11 Ag '53

RUSSIA - CHINESE
Chinese scientists in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6: 50-53 Je '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE
Development of Soviet commerce and distribution of commodities A. Fefilov. Mol komm 11 no. 9,32-42 S '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CHINA
Trade between China and the U. S. S. R. Pai Hsiang-in Nar Kit. no. 11,10-12 Je '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
Work outside class on the constitution of the U. S. S. R A. I. Shalnev Prep ist. v shkole no. 4:83-93 Jl-Ag '53

RUSSIA - CULTURE
The cultural growth of society is a necessary condition for the transition to communism G. E Glezerman Vop filos. no 3:3-19 '53.
Day of Russian culture. Nik. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15:5 Ag '53
Editorial. Fuller use of every possibility to improve cultural and educational work in the village. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:1-3 Ag '53.
Russian culture. IUrii Bol'shukhin Svoboda no. 15 1 Ag '53.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Lavrukhin, I. M. [In the great land of victorious socialism; foreign visitors about the Soviet Union] V velikoi strane pobedivshego sotsializme, zarubezhnye gosti o Sovetskom Soiuze. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 165 p
Encounters, Sergei Kiselev. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:26-27 Ag '53.
Foreigners in the USSR. Sov soiuz no. 7:17-21 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Concern of the party for the welfare of the people and the might of the nation. Mol. komm 11 no. 9:9-19 S '53.
For further development of our country. A. Chutkikh. Blok. agit. no. 23:1-11 Ag '53.
Increase in the production of consumer's goods in 1953 (facts and figures). Blok agit. no 24:28-32 Ag '53.
More high quality consumer's goods I. Khmelevskii. Blok. agit. no. 24:1-8 Ag '53.
National economy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 16 10-17 Jl '53.
A new book on the growth of prosperity of the Soviet people E. L. Manevich. "Growth of prosperity of the Soviet people." Reviewed by G. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:69-75 Jl '53.
New successes of the Soviet economy. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30:1-3 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Arakelian, A. A [Fifth five-year plan, a great new step toward communism] Piataia piatiletka - novyi krupnyi shag k kommunizmu Moskva, Znanie, 1953 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Seriia 1, no 37)
Kozev, N. A [The great Stalin construction projects of communism concern the whole nation] Velikie stalinskie stroiki kommunizma - vsenarodnoe delo [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 103 p
Lokshin, E. IU. [Economic law for the planned (proportional) development of the national economy] Ekonomicheskii zakon planomernogo (proportsional'nogo) razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no 40)

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Domestic and foreign policy Biul. Inst. po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 13 18-23 My-Je '53
Domestic and foreign policy Biul Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no 16 16-24 Jl '53.
Military doctrine of the U. S S R. and its real basis I. Barits. Svob. Kav 3 no 5 4-7 My '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA
Presentation of the credentials of the Ambassador Extraordinary of Austria, N. Bischoff, to the President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R K E. Voroshilov. Ogonek 31 no 31:11 Ag '53

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
Kovalev, E F. [Eternal friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1952 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no 23)
Third anniversary of the treaty of friendship, alliance, and mutual aid. Nar. Kit no. 3,3-6 F '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN
Official delegation of the German Democratic Republic in Moscow. Ogonek 31 no 35:3 Ag '53

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY
An alliance with the Soviet Union is the basis of independence, security, and development of the Hungarian People's Republic Nov. iz Veng no 1:1-4 F '51

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
The truth about the "cold war" ("We can be friends. Origins of the cold war," Carl Marzani. Reviewed by I. Ermashev). Nov. vrem. 11 no 31,27-30 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY
Bazilevich, K.V. [History of the U.S.S.R.] Istoriia SSSR. Uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. prof. A.M.Pankratovoi. Izdanie 12-oe Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt 2. 1953. 326 p.
Dmitriev, S.S. [A reader on Russian history] Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR 2-e izdanie ispravlennoe i dopolnennoe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Vol. 3. 1857-1894. 894 p
"History of the U. S. S. R."; annotated guide of literature for teachers in the middle schools. A. M. Pankratova Reviewed by A. I. Os'kin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4 122-123 Jl-Ag '53.
On the 250th anniversary of Saint Petersburg. IU. A. Teporkov. Voen-ist. vest. no. 1 3-19 My '53.
Russia and the U. S. S. R., opinion of an American writer. B. Wolf. Rodina no. 52: 6 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, MILITARY
Peter the Great and the Cossacks. A. Gordeev. Voen. ist.-vest. no. 1:48-50 My '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, MILITARY - PERIODICALS

From the Board of the Society of Amateurs of Russian Military History. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 1, p. My '54.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

From the periodical literature of June, 1953. Vestn. trud. i zab. p. no. 7, 47-48. Jl '53.

Problems of the economic effectiveness of capital investments in the industry of the U.S.S.R. (conference in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). A. I. Sovolo-skii. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 6, 93-102. Je '53.

RUSSIA - NAVY

Navy and Air Force of the Soviet Union. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7, 1-2. Jl '53.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Munich. [Declaration] Deklaratsiia. [Munich, 1918.] 6 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. [Fourth session of the Supreme Soviet of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, March 15, 1953.] Chetvertaia sessiia Verkhovnogo soveta Soiuza Sovetskikh sotsialisticheskikh respublik, 15 marta 1953 g. Moskva, "Pravda," 1953. 28 p.

Titarenko, S. [The Soviet system is the most democratic system in the world.] Sovetskii stroi - samyi demokraticheskii stroi v mire. [Moskva.] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 84 p.

The Beria affair, letter from Georgia. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8, 131-132. Jl-Ag '53.

Beria's fall and the struggle in the Kremlin. E. Andreevich. Svoboda no. 15, 2-4. Ag '53.

Change in the top leadership in Georgia. I. B. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5, 13-15. M. '53.

Death of Stalin. Rodina no. 47, 1. Mr '53.

Domestic and foreign policy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 13, 18-23. My-Je '53.

Domestic and foreign policy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 15, 18-21. Jl '53.

Editorial, the great unity of the party, the state, and the people. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 7-8. Jl '53.

Editorial, the Soviet state system is a model of genuine equality and cooperation of nations. Sov. gos. i prava no. 1, 3-9. '53.

End of Stalinism? ("Russia - what next?" [in English]. Isaac Deutscher. Reviewed by [U. Donike]) Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8, 145-147. Jl-Ag '53.

Rise of Malenkov [i Ruslanov]. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8, 127-131. Jl-Ag '53.

Stalin is kaputt. Rodina no. 41, 1-2. Ja '53.

Tactics but not strategy. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Ulanov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5, 1-3. My '53.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Glukhov, V. V. [Technology at the great construction projects of communism.] Tekhnika na stroikakh kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 49)

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Science, culture and art. Biul. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 13, 1-4. My-Je '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Reception of Chinese scientists. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1, 56. Ja-Mr '53.

Study the advanced Soviet science in the proper way. Nar. Kit. no. 13, 11. Jl '53.

We shall honor the memory of the great Stalin by deeds. Chu Yao-hi. Nar. Kit. no. 6, 10. Mr '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Daughters of France. A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 30 no. 8, 10-11. Ag '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Titarenko, S. [I. V. Stalin's work "October revolution and tactics of Russian communists."] O proizvedenii I. V. Stalina "Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i taktika russkikh kommunistov." 2., dop. izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 34 p.

"Every nation reveres its heroes." S. A. Nadezhdin. Nashi vesti. 9 no. 31:1. My '53.

General Vrangel', 25th anniversary of his death. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti. 9 no. 10:1-2. My '53.

The working class in the struggle for an alliance with the medium-scale peasants in 1918 and the beginning of 1919. N. M. Meshkov. Vop. ist. no. 6, 12-31. Je '53.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Labor, living and politico-moral conditions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 13, 5-11. My-Je '53.

Notes of reviewer. Sov. sotsiol. no. 7, 2-3. Jl '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against unscrupulous criticism. Teatr. 14 no. 8, 150-159. Ag '53.

Art of accusation. M. Turovskaia. Teatr. 14 no. 8, 95-104. Ag '53.

Concerning an acute and solvable conflict ("Morning of our age." Hans Lebert. Fedor Einbaum. Reviewed by Z. Kedrina). Znamia. 23 no. 8, 185-188. Ag '53.

"Dramaturgy of A. Korneichuk," I. Gorbunova, "Oleksandr Korneichuk," M. Pavlhomenko. Reviewed by I. Kiselev). Druzh. nar. no. 2, 223-230. '53.

Everyday heroics ("A great step." A. Sheinin. Reviewed by An. Grebnev). Teatr. 14 no. 9, 134-144. S '53.

Human fate and social schemes ("European chronicle." Aleksei Arbuzov. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Teatr. 14 no. 8, 71-83. Ag '53.

"Lomonosov" by Vsevolod Ivanov on the stage of the Moscow Art Theater. Reviewed by Vera Smirnova. Teatr. 14 no. 9, 87-101. S '53.

Reduced stature of a field commander ("Turtukai," Mikh. Gorbovtsev. Reviewed by K. Osipov). Teatr. 14 no. 8, 115-116. Ag '53.

Revivals. Teatr. 14 no. 8, 172. Ag '53.

Theater diary. Teatr. 14 no. 8, 105-111. Ag '53.

Unsubstantiated criticism ("Tania." Aleksei Arbuzov. Review). Teatr. 14 no. 8, 171. Ag '53.

Who is to relay the baton? V. Alekseandrova. Sots. vest. 33 no. 7-8, 143-144. Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pages of the past. I. Vishnevskaia. Ogonek. 31 no. 32, 25-26. Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Dissertations defended in 1951-1952 in competition for the degree of candidate of philological sciences. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 14 no. 4, 86-87. Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION

Work on accent in the school. V. S. Baikin. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 14 no. 4, 61-64. Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New literature on the teaching of Russian, 2nd half of 1952. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 14 no. 3, 81-85. My-Je '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Chernykh, Pavel Iakovlevich. [Russian dialectology; a short outline.] Russkaia dialektologiia; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 92 p.

For purity of language; a new editing of "Virgin soil upturned." I. Lezhnev. Zvezda. no. 6, 156-170. Je '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

A shortcoming of a "Dictionary of the Russian language." S. I. Ozhegov, ed. V. Kovalev. Zvezda. no. 8, 183-184. Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

[Russian-Polish dictionary.] Russko-pol'skii slovar', Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Pod red. I. Kh. Dvoretskogo. Okolo 65 000 slov i vyrazhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 856 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GERUND

Gerundive construction as adverbial [illegible]. Derbaa. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Answers to readers' questions. [illegible]. 14 no. 4, 88-95. Jl-Ag '54.

Model curriculum on grammar and [illegible] for the 2nd grade for the first half [illegible] 1953-54. Nach. shkola. 21 no. [illegible].

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - INFLECTION

"Modern Russian; morphology." Reviewed by [illegible] Obnorskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PHONETICS

Study of the subject "Sound and letter" in the [illegible] grade. M. I. Dodonov. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible] no. 4, 58-61. Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PHONOLOGY

Problem of the phoneme in the light of the Marxist-Leninist theory of [illegible]. Alekberli. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. no. 4, 378-383. Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SEMANTICS

Lesson on the theme "The word has [illegible] multiple meanings or words" [illegible] neeva. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. My-Je '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SENTENCES

Grammatical form of a complex [illegible]. G. P. Okhnanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible] no. 1, 32-39. My-Je '54.

Work on complex and compound [illegible] seventh grade. S. E. Gol'tsova. [illegible] shkole. [illegible] no. 4, 53-57. Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Redozubov, S. P. [On teaching grammar [illegible] in elementary schools; a systematic [illegible] teachers.] O prepodavanii grammatiki [illegible] orfografii v nachal'noi shkole; [illegible] bie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] izd-vo, 1952. 92 p.

Assuming programs in Russian. V. A. [illegible]. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 14 no. [illegible] '53.

Development of the methodology of [illegible] language after the publication [illegible] works on linguistics. V. A. [illegible]. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible].

Development of the speech of pupils [illegible] sian school in connection with [illegible] turas. N. M. Kvitinskii. Rus. [illegible] no. 4, 66-74. Jl-Ag '53.

Dissertations submitted for the degree [illegible] of the pedagogical sciences, 1951. [illegible] iaz. v shkole. 14 no. 3, 86-87. My-[illegible].

Examining pupils in Russian. [illegible]. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 8, 30-33. Ag '[illegible].

For further advancement of the literary [illegible] N. V. Solov'ev. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. Jl-Ag '53.

Improvement in the quality of teaching [illegible] arithmetic in the new school year. [illegible] in. 21 no. 8, 1-10. Ag '53.

Lesson on mistakes in the fifth grade. [illegible] povich. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. Ag '53.

M. I. Kalinin on language and speech [illegible] A. A. Kalov. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. 20-31. My-Je '53.

"Manual for the study of Russian in [illegible] ses of the secondary school." V. [illegible], Kriuchkov, L. A. Cheshko. Reviewed [illegible] zental'. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. Ag '53.

Preparatory oral course in Russian [illegible] Russian school. L. I. Bazilevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 14 no. 3, 58-68. My-Je '53.

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible]. 88-95. My-Je '53.

Student practice-teaching experience [illegible] grade. F. N. Bondarenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole. [illegible] 14 no. 3, 54-57. My-Je '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Use of tables in analyzing the language of literary works. S. P. Osipov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 3,40-45 My-Je '53.

Vocabulary work in grades V-VII in schools of the nationalities. K. V. Mal'tseva. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:89-93 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Study of adjectival and participial suffixes. A. P. Florov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:49-52 Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art of the literary sketch. E. Zhurbina. Znamia 23 no. 8:176-185 Ag '53.

As in a Kaleidoscope ("Tale about the war years." Irina Levchenko. Reviewed by Evg. Bosnlatakii). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:258-261 Ag '53.

At the country's call ("You are our world, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by V. IAroslavtsev). Mol. kolkh. 29 no. 8:25 Ag '53.

Book about a warmhearted person. ("Restless person." L. Voronkova. Reviewed by E. Rusakova.) Pionei no. 8:88-89 Ag '53.

Breeding sensibilities. A. Nikol'skii. Zvezda no. 7:190 Jl '53.

A collection on "Russian revolutionary democrats." Reviewed by N. Sokolov, N. Totubalin. Zvezda no. 8:185-186 Ag '53.

Don't speak only of Lena Boikova. S. Karenina. Zvezda no. 7:189-190 Jl '53.

Enlarged meeting of the Bureau of the Division of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., devoted to the discussion of published works of the Ancient Literature Section of the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4: 390-399 Jl-Ag '53.

False conception ("Broad current." A. Andreev. Reviewed by A. Vinogradov. Zvezda no. 8,189 Ag '53.

For a clear and truthful portrayal of a workers' collective ("Broad current." A. Andreev. Reviewed by Arkadii Pal'). Zvezda no. 8,186-189 Ag '53.

Heroic life of a writer ("The first-born of freedom." Ol'ga Forsh. Reviewed by R. Messer). Zvezda no 7:172-175 Jl '53.

The industrial theme and literature. V. Lipatov, M. Fedosova, G. Kolb, V. Lipatova, O. Chesalova, G. Anoshina, Zvezda no. 6:188-190 Je '53.

"Miraculous force." Reviewed by Evgenii Borisov. Znan. sila no. 7:34 Jl '53.

Notes on books. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:54-57 Ag '53.

Novel about Admiral Ushakov ("Admiral Ushakov." Leontii Rakovskii. Reviewed by I. S. Isakov). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:255-256 Ag '53.

A novel that requires a great deal of revision ("Broad current." A. Andreev. Reviewed by N. Babaeva). Zvezda no. 6:187-190 Ag '53.

Patriotic novel ("Young Russia." IUrii German Reviewed by S. Padva). Zvezda no. 7:175-177 Jl '53.

Precious stick. ("Adolescence." S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by Lidiia Chukovskaia.) Ogonek 31 no. 35:20 Ag '53.

Russian tales ("Russian tales of the nineteenth century, the 40's and 50's." Vols. I, 2. B. S. Meilakh, ed. Reviewed by S. Mashinskii). Ogonek 31 no. 31:16 Ag '53.

"Stories." IUrii Nagibin. Reviewed by Efim Dorosh. Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

Tale about biologists ("Our summer. "Elena Ugenskaia. Reviewed by L. Bat") Sov. zhen. no. 4:63 Jl-Ag '53.

Talk on typicalness. Andrei Stepanov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:134-149 My-Je '53.

Transformation of a territory ("Nimble deer." Nikolai Shundik. Reviewed by O. Grudtsova). Druzh. nar. no. 2:207-210 '53.

Two novels ("At dawn." P. Blaikhin; "Younger sister," L. Vaisenberg. Reviewed by Dzh. MirlAkh'iaev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:215-218 '53.

"Under our sky." Tat'iana Tess. Reviewed by L. Tret'iakova. Ogonek 31 no. 34:30 Ag '53.

Unfortunate errors of a necessary novel T. Kostromina. Zvezda no. 7:189 Jl '53.

Unrealized design ("Heart of a friend." Em. Kazakevich. Reviewed by S. Minaev) Zvezda no. 6:191 Je '53

Unsuccessful portrayal of a party leader ("Broad current." A. Andreev Reviewed by G. Pobozhii). Zvezda no. 8,200 Ag '53

Unsuccessful tale ("Heart of a friend." Em. Kazakevich. Reviewed by A. Evstaf'eva). Zvezda no. 6:190-191 Je '53.

V. Dvechkin's sketches ("Rural days" and "On a collective farm." Reviewed by A. Babenysheva). Zvezda no. 6:171-175 Je '53.

Veracious and studiously thought out ("Broad current." Aleksandr Andrev. Reviewed by O. Grudtsova). Isk. kino 29 no. 8,250-252 Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Three almanacs. IUr. Konstantinov Zvezda no. 8: 170-174 Ag '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

For a high standard of teaching literature in school. S. A. Smirnov. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:3-12 Jl-Ag '53.

Language and style of Russian classics IU. Mann Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5 83-85 S-O '53.

Problem of the typical in the literature read in grades V - VII. V. V. Golubkov. Lit. v shkole 47-53 S-O'53.

Problem of typicalness in textbooks and manuals. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4,89-90 Jl-Ag '53.

Rough notebook for class compositions. I. I. Cherkasov. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5,65-71 S-O '53.

Studying the language of the novel "War and peace" in the ninth grade. V. V. Litvinov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:32-40 Jl-Ag '53.

"Teaching Russian literature in the 8th grade of a non-Russian school." A. A. Lipaev, T. A. Lipaeva. Reviewed by N. Kvitinskii. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4,86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

Textbooks and programs in Russian literature for grades V-VII in non-Russian schools. N. Mel'nikova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:78-80 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy, questions of education in the newspaper "Timiriazevets". A. G. Treshchev. Vest. vys. shkoly 23 no. 6:42-44 '53.

Important medium of supervising newspapers. B. Chernyshev. Part. zhizn' no. 9:31-34 My '47.

Increase the role of the local press in economic and cultural construction. M. Domrachev. Kommunist 30 no. 11,56-68 Jl '53.

Through the pages of regional newspapers. Part. zhizn' no. 9:38-40 My '47.

The Voronezh province committee of the party is lax in the quality of its newspaper. D. Bekasov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:35-37 My '47.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - BRUSSELS see Brussels - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - GEOPHYSICS

"Short-reflected-refracted waves as a factor which reduces the quality of seismic data of the Russian Platform." A. K. Urupov, L. A. Riabinkin. Reviewed by I. S. Berzon, A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:388-390 Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - POLYZOA, FOSSIL

Discoveries of nematopora and other sea-mosses from the Devonian period on the eastern Russian Platform. I. A. Antropov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:613-615 Jl '53.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Tvardovskii's artistic craftsmanship in his poem "Vasilii Terkin. P. Roshchin, E. Aksenova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:30-40 S-O '53.

First booklet of a poet("My dear countrymen." Nikolai Navolochkin. Reviewed by Stepan Smotlakov). Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:159-161 My-Je '53.

Fourth generation ("Days of open doors." Vladimir Tolopygin. Reviewed by D. Nikitin). Zvezda no. 8:175-176 Ag '53

Helplessness and idiosyncrasy of a theory (Review of "Essays on Russian folk poetry of the Soviet era." A. Bocharov). Druzh. nar. no. 3, 275-280 '53

Soldiers' verse ("Fighting friends." Reviewed by K. Pozdniaev). Isk. kino 29 no. 8 252-254 Ag '53.

"Tale of Igor's Expedition." Reviewed by V. Kuz'min. Lit. v shkole 14 no 4 85-86 Jl-Ag '53.

RUSSIAN SCHOOLS see Schools, Russian

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY - CONGRESSES

Sizov, M. [Fifth conference of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party, 1908] Piataia konferentsiia RSDRP, 1908 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 53 p.

Historical congress; for the 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. A. Kon'kova. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:9-19 Ag '53

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Natsional'no-trudovoi soiuz. [Program of a nationalist-labor union (Russian solidarity members)] Programma natsional'no-trudovogo soiuza (rossiiskikh solidaristov) [n. p.] 1948 58 p.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES - CHARITIES

[Russian children's day] Den' russkogo rebenka. San Francisco.

Vol. 20, 1953, 459 p.

Donations to aid victims of flood and others disasters in Europe Ioann Kivko Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6, 88 Je '53.

No. 20 of the publication "Russian Children's Day." Review. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:96 Je '53.

Where lies our historical future? Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15:1-2 Ag '53.

RUSSO-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940

Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). A. Khorolenko. Svoboda no. 15:10-11 Ag '53.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives, Iron - Corrosion, Steel - Corrosion

RYAZAN - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscape gardening in Ryazan. K. Isaev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6,16-18 Je '53.

RYTKHEU

Stories of Rytkheu. Z. Guseva. Oktiabr' 30 no. 8,188-191 Ag '53.

RZHONSNITSKII, B. N.

"Emil Khristianovich Lents." O. A. Lezhneva, B. N. Rzhonsnitskii. Reviewed by G. K. TSverava. Elektrichestvo no. 6:92-93 Je '53.

SABLES - PARASITES see Parasites - Sables

SAFONOVA, I. N.

"Experimental work of chemistry students." K. IA. Parmenov, I. N. Safonova, M. A. Teterin. Reviewed by B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole no. 3: 75-77 My-Je '53.

SAHARA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ten days in the Sahara. G. Bogomolov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:41-45 Ag '53.

SAINFOIN

Transcaucasian sainfoin and new areas of cultivation. P. A. Lubenets. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2:71-89 '49.

SAINT NICHOLAS CATHEDRAL

Fiftieth anniversary of St. Nicholas Cathedral, Edin. TSer. 6 no. 12,3-4 D '52.

SAKHALIN - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Ensure reproduction of the forests of Sakhalin after cuttings V. I. Gortinskii, A. IA. Orlov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5:50 My '53.

SAKHALIN - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Question of the languages of the indigenous peoples of Sakhalin (according to materials of the 1949 linguistic expedition) K. A Novikova, V. N. Savel'eva Uch. zap Len. un. no 157:81-133 '53.

SAKHALIN - VOLCANOES
Mud volcanoes on Sakhalin. G Zhukov Vokrug sveta no 7 50 Jl '53

SALMON
Development of the respiratory vascular system in the skin of embryos of salmon A. I. Smirnov Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4 787-789 Jl-Ag '53.

SALT
Electron transitions and the decay of the ultraviolet luminescence of NaCl crystals with a subtractive and additive coloration M. N D'iachenko Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 2,134-139 '47.
Regeneration of brine A. Kazakov, N. Kravchenko, V. Mirzoeva. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:32-35 My-Je '53.
Ultraviolet phosphorescence of NaCl crystals having a substractive and additive coloration at low temperatures. M N. D'iachenko Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 2:124-133 '47.

SALTS
Practical application of the projection of multidimensional figures. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 21:65-89 '52.
Study of the carrying away of salts in steam M. V. Levitskii Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7 686-690 Jl '53.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Types in the satire of Gogol and Shchedrin. IA. El'sberg. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:8-17 S-O '53.

SALVARSAN
Penicillin therapy in dermatites caused by salvarsan. B. M. Datskovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59-60 My-Je '53.

SAN FRANCISCO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church service conducted by Metropolitan Leontii at the Troitsky Cathedral. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8 120 Ag '53.
Speech at a farewell dinner in honor of His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco and Argentina, leaving for Japan on June 30th. Metropolitan Leontii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8:120-121 Ag '53.

SANATORIUMS
Merited rest. E. Lagovskaia. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8: 11 Ag '53.
Sanatorium in the school. V. Ponomarev Ogonek 31 no. 31:11 Ag '53.

SAND
Organization of large mechanized pits is the source of *reducing construction costs*. V. A. Chereshnev, V. N. Shafranskii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 7:15-20 Jl '53.

SAND - TRANSPORTATION
Loading of sand into barges and reloading it from barges into railroad cars. A. V. Gor'kov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:43-45 Jl '53.

SAND DUNES - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Sand dunes

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Repin, N. N. [Sanitary engineering in industrial buildings] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva grazhdanskikh i promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izdvo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 421 p.
New suggestions for engineering equipment in large-panel buildings. IU. Buianov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7: 34-35 Jl '53.

SANITATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Gig. i san no. 7:63 Jl '53.

SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952
George Santayana's philosophy is an ideological weapon of imperialism. G. L. Episkoposov. Vop. filos. no. 3:156-163 '53.

SARATOV - DESCRIPTION
Green Saratov. G. Tarkhanova. Ogonek 31 no. 31 11 Ag '53

SAROV MONASTERY
A few words on the origin and the past destinies of the Sarov monastery. A Kodratov Prav. zhizn' no. 8:7-10 Ag '53.

SATIRE
Russian satirical tale. D. Moldavskii. Dal'. Vost. 31 no 3:150-158 My-Je '53.

ŠAULIAI PROVINCE - MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Results of work of temporary health stations for the control of fungus diseases in the Saulial region. B. IU Sidaravičus. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3, 29-30 My-Je '53.

SAUSAGES
Methods of canning sausages. A. Barmash, V. Dyklop, A. Arens. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:36-43 My-Je '53.
Mixtures for salting sausages. N. Krylova, L. Zueva, T. Poletaev. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3 28-31 My-Je '53.
Standards for the addition of water to cooked sausage meat. V. Volovinskaia. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:22-28 My-Je '53.

SAVINGS BANKS
Unnecessary links in the administrative apparatus. V. Ivanov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:79-80 Jl '53.

SAWS
P. E. Frolov type of circular planing saw. P. S. Semenov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:41 Je '53.

SCAFFOLDING
Window scaffold. P. Osipov, G. Zubkov. Zhil. -kom khoz. 3 no. 6:18-21 Je '53.

SCALP - DISEASES
Treatment of fungus diseases of the scalp with 20% acetic acid. Z. M. Karaeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:17-18 My-Je '53.

SCARLET FEVER
Changes in the renal function in scarlet fever. Z. G. Bulatkina. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:24-28 My-Je '53.
Characteristics of the density of microflora in the air in scarlet fever wards. P. A. Vavilin. Gig. i san no. 7:46-47 Jl '53.
Characteristics of the present form of scarlet fever. V. M. Romanovich, E. G. Kolpinskaia, Z. P. Semenova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:12-15 My-Je '53.
Conference of research workers and practitioners on the problem of scarlet fever. I. L. Bogdanov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:46 Ja-Mr '53.
Experiment of releasing patients with scarlet fever on the 21st day after the onset of the disease. A. S. Poletaev, M. N. Khokhrunova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:10-12 My-Je '53.
Immune transfusion therapy of scarlet fever. V. M. Romanovich. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3: 20-21 My-Je '53.
Immunological characteristics of scarlet fever (dynamics of the antistreptolysin and antifibrinolysin titer in scarlet fever.) N. M. Kuznetsova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:28-20 My-Je '53.

SCARLET FEVER

Length of hospitalization of patients with scarlet fever. M. G. Danilevich. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:8-10 My-Je '53.
Present status of problems in the study of scarlet fever in children. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:5-7 My-Je '53.
Significance of certain hematological data for the epidiomology and clinical aspects of scarlet fever. D. A. Kuritsyna, L. V. Vatl', V. M. Martynkina. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:21-24 My-Je '53.

SCENARIOS see Moving-picture plays

SCHAFF, ADAM
New book on the theory of knowledge ("Some problems in the Marxist-Leninist theory of truth" A Schaff. Reviewed by D. P. Gorskii, M. S. Ivanov). Vop. filos. no. 3:192-198 '53.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN
Regimen for school children. N. G. Ivanova. Pedd i akush. no. 7:20-24 Jl '53.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Odintsov, M.V. [School excursions] O pokhodakh shkol'nikov Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izdvo, 1953. 70 p.
A day in "Tiekhgorka." L. Uvarova. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8:24-26 Ag '53.
Excursion of the 2nd grade pupils to the woodworking industry. P. V. Burdenko. Nach. shkola 21 no 8:47-48 Ag '53

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS - BOBRUISK see Bobruisk - School excursions

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Certain hygenic premises for the planning and construction of schools of general education. L. N. Zaglukhinskaia. Gig. i san no. 7:34-38 Jl '53.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
Young naturalists' library. Galia Lachenko. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8,17 Ag '53.

SCHOOLBOOKS see Textbooks

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Schools, Russian

SCHUMAN PLAN
Rebirth of a European steel cartel. M. Dikarskii Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:3-7 Jl '53.
Schuman Plan; behind the scenes. D. Mel'nikov, L. Chernaia. Ogonek 31 no. 35:15-16 Ag '53.

SCIENCE
Physics, chemistry, mathematics, mechanics, biology, and medicine [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 6:3-76 Je '53.
Position and problems of the history of natural science. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:3-16 My '53.
Science is the enemy of chance. N. V. Pilipenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:20-33 '53.

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in April 1953, reviews and annotation of which, will not be published in this periodical. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 6:77-81 Je '53.
List of S. I. Vavilov's works on the history of natural science. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:18-30 '52.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8:82-89 Je '53.
Shortcomings of three booklets ("Soviet electronic microscopy," IU. M. Kushnir, "For a materialistic world outlook in astronomy," G. A. Aristov, "Physics of low temperatures," B. A. Chentsov. Reviewed by V. A. Kuznetsov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:47-48 Jl '53.
Stenographic reports of lectures of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Khim. v shkole no. 3:78-80 My-Je '53.

SCIENCE - CONGRESSES
Second All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science. I. A. Poliakov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:86-95 Je '53.

SCIENCE - METHODOLOGY
Descartes, Rene. [Discourse on Method with his Dioptrics, Meteors and Geometry] Rassuzhdenie o metode s prilozheniiami dioptrika, meteory, geometriia. Red., perevod, stat'i i kommentarii O. G Siusareva i A. P. IUshkevicha. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 656 p.

SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY
Creative importance of the works of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin in the development of natural science. 2nd article. O. B. Lepeshinskaia Vop. filos. no 3:46-58 '53.
N. P. Ogarev and natural science. E. A. Lekhner. Vop. filos no. 3:164-172 '53
On criticism and differences of opinion in science. Vest. AMN SSSR no 1:59-60 Ja-Mr '53.
Role and place of science in public life. G Glezerman Znamia 23 no. 8:156-169 Ag '54.

SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy educational significance of scientific work of students. A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest. vys shkoly 11 no. 6:34-35 '53
Letters from readers. Klim. v shkole no. 3:72-74 My-Je '53.
Role of the head of the science department. B. N. Lobaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:12-14 Jl '53.

SCIENCE - CHINA see China - Science

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - HUNGARY see Hungary - Science

SCIENCE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Science

SCIENCE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Science

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCOTLAND - YOUTH
After the International Congress for the Defense of the Rights of Youth, Scotland. Lang. Mol. mira no. 6:10-11 Je '53.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Accounting of scrap metal. I. Komenko. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7,31-32 Jl '53.

SCROPHULARIACEAE
Genus Nathaliella B. Fedtsch. N. Pavlov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 5:112-113 My '53.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Ammonia method of removing sulfur compounds from flue gases. P. S. Mikhailenko. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:20-24 Jl '53.
Method for the determination of the quality of soda-arsenic solutions. M. I. Gerber, V. P. Teodorovich, M. I. Brodskaia, V. V. Ipat'ev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:657-660 Je '53.
Operating characteristics of fly ash collectors of the type "centrifugal scrubber VTI." V. A. Nakhalov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:48-49 Jl '53.
Performance of a small capacity recarbonizing apparatus. A. S. Pichugin. Energ. biul. no. 7: 32-3 of cover Jl '53.
Small capacity recarbonizing apparatus. I. K. Pichugin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:50-51 Jl '53.

SCULLARD, HOWARD HAYES, 1903-
"Roman politics" [in English]. H. Scullard. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:141-145 '53.

SCULPTURE - EXHIBITIONS
Sculpture. IU. Kolpinskii. Iskusstvo 16 no. 3:7-16 My-Je '53.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Archival materials of I. M. Sechenov in the Moscow Section of the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. K. Kuvanova. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:61-63 My '53.
Publication of I. M. Sechenov's works in 1952. G. L. Magazanik. Priroda 42 no. 8:115-116 Ag '53.
Some data on the activity of I. M. Sechenov in the Medico-Surgical Academy. E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:297-305 '52.

SECTS
Concerning sects. S. Khudiakov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 8:116-123 Ag '53.

SEEDLINGS
Dynamics of growth of tree and shrub seedlings. A. P. IUnovidov Les khoz. 6 no. 5:71-73 My '53
Improvement of nursery seed beds by spring-summer transplanting of root-pruned seedlings. I. M. Nagal'skii Les. khoz. 6 no 5,90-91 My '53

SEEDS
Crawling seeds. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 31 no. 35:32 Ag '53.
Investigation of the shrinkage of forest seeds. A. D. Gashev, L. N Gribanov. Les khoz. 6 no. 5, 76-78 My '53.
Stratification of tree and shrub seeds under natural conditions. A. N. Kalinin. Les. khoz 6 no. 5, 58-60 My '53.

SEGUCHI, MITSUGU, 1903-
The Kaji affair. Ikuo Oyama. V zashch mira no. 26:48-51 Jl '53

SELENIUM
Valve line photo effect in selenium admixed with cadmium. B. T Kolomiets, L. K. Putseiko. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9:818-823 '47.

SELISHCHEV, AFANASII MATVEEVICH, 1886-
"Old Slavic." A M. Selishchev. Reviewed by N. I. Bukatevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 11 no. 3 77-80 My-Je '53.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Activated adsorption in semiconductors. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:253-270 Je '53.
Experimental confirmation justifying Einstein's ratio for the carriers of the charge in semiconductors. V. V. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:142-144 My '53.
Irradiation of semiconductors with nucleons. K. Lark-Horovitz. Usp. fiz. nauk 10 no. 1,51-92 My '53.

SEQUOIA
Living fossils. A. Aleksandrov. Pioner no. 8: 33 Ag '53.

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Fiftieth anniversary of the glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov. A. Putiatin. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 5:8-11 My '53.
Fiftieth anniversary of the glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov. Aleksandr Kazem-Bek. Edin. TSer 7 no. 6:8-9 Je '53.
Life of Saint Serafim of Sarov. A. Putiatin. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 6:10-13 Je '53.
St. Serafim of Sarov; on the 50th anniversary of his canonization. Bishop Nikolai. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 6:89-90 Je '53

SERGEII, Metropolitan of Japan, 1871-1945
An example of church laws observance, in memory of the Metropolitan of Japan, Sergii. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:41-53 Jl '51.

SEROV - COMMUNITY CENTERS
Evenings of competing work shops. K. Gronskaia. Klub 3 no. 8:21 Ag '53.

SEROV - TOURISM
With the Serov tourists. A. Shafran. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15:21-23 Ag '53.

SERUM
Comparsion of results of determination of albumin and globulins in blood serum, using the method of electrophoresis and saline sedimentation. V. I. Olvin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:329-334 My-Je '53.

SERUM THERAPY
Treatment of pyoderma with staphylococcal antiphagin mixed with patient's blood. T. E. Filichev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:13-14 My-Je '53.

SERVICEBERRY
About the serviceberry. P. I. Kosminkov. Sad i og. no. 7:73-74 Jl '53.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Electronic devices for the stabilization of alternating current servomechanisms E. I Baranchuk Elektrichestvo no. 6 30-43 Je '53.

SESAME
Biological characteristics of flowering and fertilization of sesame. A. M. Arzumanova Trudy po prikl bot gen. i sel 28 no. 3:81-87 '50.

SEVAST'IANOV, IAKOV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1796-1849
IA. A. Sevast'ianov, the first Russian professor of descriptive geometry. V. A Gusev Trudy Inst. ist est. 4 183-194 '52

SEVASTOPOL - SIEGE, 1854-1855 - FICTION
Sergeev-TSenskii, S. N. [The Sevastopol' ordeal; an epic] Sevastopol'skaia strada. Epopeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Pts. 4-6. 1953. 589 p.
Pts. 7-9. 1953. 670 p.

SEVERNAYA DVINA see Northern Dvina River

SEVERTSOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1936
Results of the conference devoted to problems of contemporary animal morphology and the critical evaluation, A. N. Severtsov's "evolutionary morphology." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:62-63 Je '53.
Critical evaluation of A N. Severtsov's Evolutionary Morphology" and present day tasks of animal morphology G K Khrushchov. Izv AN SSSR Ser biol. no 4 3-24 Jl-Ag '53
Decree of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R of May 22, 1953 Izv AN SSSR Ser biol no 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '53

SEWER PIPE
Fluxing agents in the manufacture of ceramic sewer pipes P. I. Balaban. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7:23-24 Jl '53.
Sewer pipes made of low-meling clay B. B. Bezobrazov, R. M. Zatonis, L. D. Kokorin. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 7,20-23 Jl '53

SEWERAGE
Conference of state sanitation inspectors on the sanitation of water-reservoirs and water supply and sewer systems. T E. Nagibina. Gig. i san no. 7:57-58 Jl '53.

SEWERAGE - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Variation factor for hydraulic calculation of sewer systems. N. Fedorov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4,7-10 Ap '53.

SEWERAGE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Sewerage

SEXUAL ORGANS see Generative organs

SHAFT SINKING
From periodical literature. Tekh. moiod 21 no. 8:36-37 Ag '53.
Rapid shaft sinking. M. P. Davydov, A. S. Zori, M. V. Kurchin. Ugol' 28 no. 7:1-9 Jl '53.
Record-breaking shaft sinking. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6:26 My '53.

SHAFT SINKING - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Shaft sinking

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616
Performances of Shakespeare. Teatr 14 no. 8: 168-170 Ag '53.

SHALE
Effect of various additives on the quality of shale ashes as a building material. I. V. Kotsourek. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:43-44 Je '53.

SHALE - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Shale

SHANGHAI - ELECTRIC MOTORS
Shanghai electric motor plant. Liu Yu-shan. Kitai no. 2:26-27 F '53.

SHAPORIN, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH
"Decembrists"; an opera by IU. Shaporin. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:8-18 Ag '53.

SHASKOL'SKAIA-KOZLOVA, NINA PETROVNA, 1915-1951
Nina Petrovna Shaskol'skaia-Kozlova (obituary) Trudy Inst. ist. est 5 398-399 '53.

SHCHERBACHEV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1869-1952
V Shcherbachev's path V Bogdanov-Berezovskii Sov muz 17 no 7:17-22 Jl '53

SHCHERBINOVSKII, N S
Results of many years of research ("Shistocerca desert locust," N. S. Shcherbinovskii Reviewed by A. Kasikhin). Isk. kino 29 no. 8,277-279 Ag '53.

SHEEP
Snegovoi, V V. [Experience in the creation of a new breed of fine-wooled sheep] Opyt raboty po sozdaniiu novoi porody tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1952. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Seriia 5, no. 17)
Leading Mikhnov sheep farm A. Chaplygin. kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:36 Ag '53.
Market standards for various lamb skins. S. P Pospelov. Kar. i zver. 6 no 4 27-29 Jl-Ag '53.

SHEEP - DISEASES
Pathologo-morphological changes in the lungs of sheep in cases of cystocauliasis. N. A. Naletov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:334-337 '52.
Useful recommendation L. K. Vyshinskii. Veterinariia 30 no 7,44 Jl '53.

SHEEP - PARASITES see Parasites - Sheep

SHEEP BREEDING
Breeding 7-8 month old ewes M. D. Tavitov Kar. i zver. 6 no. 1:23-26 Jl-Ag '53.

SHEEP SHEARING
Economic efficiency of electric shearing of sheep. D. Kozko. Sots sel'khoz. 24 no 7,59-61 Jl '53

SHEET-METAL WORK
Meshcherin, V.T. [Stamped and welded parts; book of sketches] Shtamposvarnye detali, al'bom eskizov Moskva, Gos izd-vo mestnoi promyshl RSFSR, 1953 34, 88 p
[Rolling metals; collection of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 2, 1953. 262 p.

SHEININ, A.
Everyday heroics ("A great step," A. Sheinin. Reviewed by An. Grebnev). Teatr 14 no. 9:134-144 S '53.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC
Polonskii, V. I. [Electric drive on ships] Sudovye elektroprovody. Moskva, Mosrskoi transport, 1952. 509 p.

SHIPBUILDING
Rut, S. M. [Automatic electric welding with rivets in ship building and ship repair] Avtomaticheskaia svarka elektrozaklepkami v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 24 p.
Dubakin, A. I. [Inspection work in ship building] Sudovye proverochnye raboty. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.
Nikitin, P. A. [Assemblage of a welded ship hull] Sborka svarnogo korpusa sudna. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.

SHIPS - MASTS AND RIGGING see Masts and rigging

SHIPS - SANITATION
"Ship hygiene." K. K. Bogolubov. Reviewed by L. M. Starokadomskii. Gig. i san no. 7:61-62 Jl '53.

SHKOL'NIKOVA, NELLI, 1920-
Victory of the Soviet school of music Sov soiuz no. 7 40 Jl '53.

SHKOTOVO DISTRICT - MOUNTAINEERING
Conquest of Pidan N. Emel'ianova. Vokrug sveta no 7 12-15 Jl '53.

SHMANKEVICH, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1839-1880
V. I. Shmankevich and his works on the influence of environment on an organism B. E. Raikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5 245-272 '53.

SHMIDT, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1896-
"Animal embryology" part I G. A. Shmidt. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:790-792 Jl-Ag '52.

SHOCK
Letter to the editor. N. S. Ishchenko. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3,78 My-Je '53
Replies to Dr N. S. Ishchenko's questions. N. I. Blinov Vest khir. 73 no 3:78 My-Je '53.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOKAL'SKII, IULII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1940
Andreeva, Ekaterina V. [IU. M. Shokal'skii, oceanographer, meteorologist, geographer] IU. M. Shokal'skii, okeanograf, metereolog, geograf, Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1950. 53 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
For purity of language, a new editing of "Virgin soil upturned" I. Lezhnev. Zvezda no. 6, 156-170 Je '53

SHOOTING
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:10-11 '53.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Lesson on the firing range N. Aleksandrov. Voen. znan 29 no 7,9-10 Jl '53.

SHORT-WAVE RADIO see Radio, Short-wave

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Cantata by D. Shostakovich. G. Shatnyr'. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:108 Ag '53.
Prelude and fugue by D. Shostakovich. S Skrebkov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:18-24 S '53.

SHOULDER JOINT - DISLOCATION
Surgical treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation by formation of intraarticular ligament. G. A. Orlov. Khirurgiia no. 5:67-70 My '53.

SHTEIFON, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH
General Shteifon Sergei Zhukov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36,1-3 Ag '53.

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1853-1939
Living technical encyclopedia. G. Kol'bin. Ogonek 31 no. 34:31 Ag '53.

SHUNDIK, NIKOLAI
Transformation of a territory ("Nimble deer," Nikolai Shundik. Reviewed by O. Grudtsova). Druzh. nar. no. 2,207-210 '53.

SHUTTERS, PHOTOGRAPHIC
Controlled optical shutter. N. N. Sobolev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7:655-660 '47.

SIBELIUS, JEAN, 1865-
Sibelius week. K. Molchanov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:101-103 S '53.

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to Kantegir; travel notes. Fedor Malov. Zvezda no. 8 137-151 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Skalon, V. N. [Russian explorers of the 17th century in Siberia] Russkie zemleprokhodtsy - issledovateli Sibiri XVII veka. Pod red. M. A. Sergeeva. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 197 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody, no. 44)

SIBERIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
On Siberian soil. V. Balanskii. Mol. kolkh 2 no. 8:14 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - RAILROADS
On the main rail line of southern Siberia. S. Morozov. Ogonek 31 no. 31,4-5 Ag '53

SIBERIA, WESTERN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Mechanism of the growth of quaternary glacial deposits of the Western Siberian Lowland N. A. Naginskii Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 3 621-623 Jl '53.

SIDERITE - BOGOSLOVSKIY COAL FIELD see Bogoslovskiy Coal Field - Siderite

SIEVES
Mechanically operated suspended screen V Skvortsov, N. Andronov, A Lasus Mlk 13 no 8:28 Ag '53

SIGHT, DEFECTIVE, IN CHILDREN see Defective sight in children

SILICA
Some remarks on the article by G. K. Boreskov and A. P. Karnaukhov "Measurement of the surfaces of platinized silica gels." N. I Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 5:761-764 My '53.

SILICATES
Lithium compounds in silicates. P. P. Budnikov, A. M. Cherepanov Usp. khim 22 no 7 821-831 Jl '53.

SILICON
Determination of silicon in blood and in tissues of the body, with the aid of the chromophotometer. L. V. Afanas'eva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:312-316 My-Je '53.

SILICON CARBIDE
On the crystalline structure of SiC' VI and on the geometrical theory of the structure of silicon carbide. G. S Zhdanov, Z. V. Minervina, eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 1,3-6 '47.

SILKWORMS
Exchange of gases in the cavernous liquid of the silkworm during the development of the chrysalis. A. L. Kursanov, L. I Vyskrebentseva Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:363-370 My-Je '53.
Metabolism of cavernous fluids of the silkworm in the process of methamorphosis. N. M. Sisakian, E. B. Kuvaeva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3, 354-362 My-Je '53.

SILT
Using lime and lake silt. K. I. Gelzeko. Prom. sel'khoz. no. 8:15 Ag '53.

SILVER BROMIDE
Investigation of the adsorption of pyrazolone derivatives by silver bromide. E. V. Stolitsa, V. S. Chel'tsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5 640-646 My '53.

SILVER CHLORIDE
Internal photoelectric effect and the dark conductivity of the silver chloride. E. A. Kirillova I. F Levi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4 336 Ap '47.

SILVER HALIDES
On the influence of temperature upon the crystalline photoeffect in silver halides. A. B. Kolianovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 6 516-519 '47.
On the internal photo-effect in silver-halide crystals. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:240-250 '47.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1915-
Gliding on the surface. ("Dramaturgy of K. Simonov," L. Lazarev. Reviewed by E. Starikova) Teatr 14 no. 8:136-136 Ag '53.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SKATING
Kuchmenko, V. N. [Skating in the U. S. S. R.] Kon'kobezhnyi sport v SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 3, no. 19)
Victories and records Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 4-5 '53.

SKIN
Amylase of the skin. M. D. Kiverin, M. A. Ritt Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:257-262 My-Je '53.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in the skin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:3-5 My-Je '53.
Effect of the protein fraction in inflammatory exudates, on the permeability of skin capillaries. T. S. Paskhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:605-608 Jl '53.
Embryonic development of the skin of farm animals (cattle and pigs). N. A. Diomidova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:684-700 Jl-Ag '53.

SKIN - DISEASES
Classification and nomenclature in dermatology. S. E. Sladkovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:22-23 My-Je '53.
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in localities where this disease in non-epidemic. B. P. Baksht. Vest. ven. i derm no. 3:58-59 My-Je '53.
Elimination of a skin itch. I. F. Gorgol'. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:56 Je '53.
Penicillin therapy in dermatites caused by salvarsan. B. M. Datskovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59-60 My-Je '53.
Penicillin therapy of arsenical dermatites. S. S. Gorbulev, L. G. Fedorova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59 My-Je '53.
Problem of the pathogenesis of erysipeloid; plethysmography of vascular reactions. G. D. Viljavin, K. A. Sergeeva. Klin. med. 31 no. 4: 55-58 Ap '53.
Review of volume 27 of "Experience of Soviet Medicine in World War II 1941-1945"; "Skin and venereal diseases." S. E. Gorbovitskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:61-63 My-Je '53.
Studies on use of riboflavin in certain skin diseases. G. IA. Sharapova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:10-12 My-Je '53.
Treatment of certain skin diseases at the Taloi spa. F. A. Lodis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 20-21 My-Je '53.
Treatment of pyoderma with staphylococcal antiphagin mixed with patient's blood. T. E. Filichev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:13-14 My-Je '53.

SKIN - MICROORGANISMS
Antibiosis in the skin. P. Popkhristov, I. Bogdanov, V. Balabanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:57 My-Je '53.

SKIN - TUBERCULOSIS
Immediate results of streptomycin therapy of lupus tuberculosus in contraindications and resistance to vitamin D_2 therapy. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:6-9 My-Je '53.

SKIN - TUMORS
Case of leiomyoma cutis. O. V. Petrova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:58 My-Je '53.

SKIN GRAFTING
"Free skin transplantation in Russia and in the Soviet Union." IU. IU. Dzhanelidze. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 5:87-89 My '53.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKLIAREVICH, V. V.
"Manual and practical studies in physics." M. A. IUr'ev, V. V. Skliarevich, V. A. Khitun. Reviewed by G. B. Ostroumov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2: 323-324 Je '53.

SKVORTSOV, A. A.
Response to M. IA. Kuzelev's, A. A. Skvortsov's and N. N. Smeliakov's book "Foundry master's manual." Reviewed by M. A. Okun'. Lit. proizv. no. 7:p. 3 of cover. Jl '53.

SKYSCRAPERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Skyscrapers

SLAG
Properties of sintered fuel slag and ashes. V. V. Lapin, M. P. Elinzon. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:37-38 Je '53.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Removal and clarification of fat at the Moscow Meat Combine. V. Petrovskii, V. Komarova, A. Rogov, A. Aleshin, M. Gromov. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 3:10-15 My-Je '53.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES - SAFETY MEASURES
Preventive measures against injuries in enterprises of the meat industry. I. Skokan Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:55-59 My-Je '53.

SLAVE LABOR
How the Chimkent-Fergana road is being built. Turkeli 3 no. 1-2:41 Ja-F '53.

SLAVERY
The problem of the downfall of the slave system. E. M. Shtaerman. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:51-59 '53.

SLAVS
Experience in the study of the history of the eastern Slavs in the light of I. V. Stalin's works. P. V Gora Prep ist. v shkole no. 1:57-72 Jl-Ag '53

SLEEP
Effect of prolonged interrupted induced sleep in hypertension. (from electrocardiographic data). S. Kh. Sidorovich. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:90-91 Je '53.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on carbohydrate metabolism in the skin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:3-5 My-Je '53.

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE
Certain data on the dynamics of therapeutic sleep. B. V. Andreev. Klin. med 31 no. 4:74-77 Ap '53.

SLUG WORMS
Measures for slug control. A. N. Basina. no. 7-73 Jl '53.

SLUICE GATES
Construction of double-walled, twin sluice gates. E. E. Nefedov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:40-41 Jl '53.

SMELIAKOV, N. N
Response to M. IA. Kuzelev's, A. A. Skvortsov's and N. N. Smeliakov's book "Foundry master's manual." Reviewed by M. A. Okun'. Lit. proizv. no. 7:p. 3 of cover. Jl '53.

SMELTING FURNACES
At the steel furnace. Pioner no. 6:30-31 Ag '53.
Improved furnace for smelting bronze and brass. N. Z. Pozdniak. Lit. proizv. no. 6:13-15 Je '53.

SMOLIN, VLADIMIR
Winged youth. Leonid Shkavro. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 7:7 Jl '53.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1921-
The art of V. Smyslov. V. Panov Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 8:227-230 Ag '53.

SNAILS
Sexual differences in the rate of regeneration of the triton. L. N. Zhinkin. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:663-671 Jl-Ag '53.

SNAILS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION
Improving methods for controlling Galba trunculata. V. I. Petrochenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:32-33 Jl '53.

SNEGIREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1847-1916
Snegirev's views and his work "Uterine hemorrhages." A. P. Osenin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:84-86 My-Je '53.

SNOW
"Penitent snow." A. S. Shchitov. Priroda 42 no. 8:110-111 Ag '53.

SOAP
At the "Svoboda" Factory. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

SOCCER
Advice to soccer players. A. Leporskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:14 '53.
Ball in play. Vasilii Kovalev. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 8:28-29 Ag '53.
Higher quality of Soviet soccer. V. P. Antipenok, A. A. Sokolov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6: 349-356 '53.
International soccer matches. M. Martynov. Ogonek 31 no. 31:13 Ag '53.
International soccer meet. Ogonek 31 no. 35:10 Ag '53.
To soccer stars. P. Bykov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7: 9 '53.

SOCCER - CHINA see China - Soccer

SOCHI - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Remote results of the treatment of rheumatism in children at the I. V. Stalin Institute (Sochi-Matsesta.) P. D. Davydov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:37-38 My-Je '53.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIALISM
Rumiantsev, A. M. [On the basic economic law of socialism] Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 2, no. 42/43)

SOCIALISM AND NATIONALISM see Nationalism and socialism

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Power of competition. IU. Leskov. MTS 13 no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.
Practice of supervising socialist competition. L. Mel'nikov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:17-22 My '47.
Results of All-Union Socialist Competition for the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and the Electrical Industry. Torf. prom. 30 no 8:32 Ag '53
Results of the All-Union Socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industries for April 1953. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.
Socialist competition of young machine builders. N. Kirichenko. Mol. komm 11 no. 9:61-68 S '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION - HISTORY
Socialist competition at enterprises in the beginning of the first five-year plan. A. P. Finarov. Vop. ist. no. 6:35-51 Je '53.

SOCIALIST PARTY - FRANCE see France - Socialist Party

SOCIETIES, BENEFIT see Friendly societies

SOCIETIES, COOPERATIVE see Cooperative societies

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL - CHINA see China - Sociology, Rural

SODA-WATER FOUNTAINS
Store for soft drinks and juices. A. Gubareva. Sov. torg. no. 7:24-25 Jl '53.

SODIUM
Effect of soda on the process of sintering the lime-nepheline mixture at moderate temperatures. A. M. Ginstling, M. I. Muratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:640-644 Je '53.

SODIUM BICARBONATE
Statics of the process of carbonization of ammonified brine. I. N. Shokin. A. S. Solov'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:581-595 Je '53.

SODIUM BROMIDE
Use of sodium bromide with caffeine in the pre- and postoperative period to control sleep disturbances and postoperative pain, preliminary report. I. A. Trukhalev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3, 29-34 My-Je '53

SODIUM CARBONATE
Effect of agitation on the kinetics of absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium carbonate solutions. M. Kh. Kishinevskii, R. M. Novik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7:673-680 Jl '53

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE
Chemical transformations of cellulose in the hypochlorite treatment process. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanova, A. S. Salova. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7:6-11 Jl '53.

SOIL ABSORPTION
Absorption of phosphorus by several argillaceous minerals in relation to the size of particles and the time of interaction with a phosphate solution. K. E. Ginzburg. Pochvovedenie no. 7:43-51 Jl '53
New universal method for determining the absorption capacity of soils. P. V. Zakharchuk. Pochvovedenie no. 7:65-68 Jl '53.

SOIL BINDING - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Soil binding

SOIL BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 7:84-85 Jl '53.

SOIL CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 7:83-84 Jl '53.

SOIL CONSERVATION
Urgent problems of soil improvement in cotton growing. A. Rostkovskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 5:64-68 My '53.
Work experience of the mechanized soil-improvement team of a machine-tractor station. S. N. Dubkov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7:61-64 Jl '53.

SOIL CONSERVATION - ARMENIA see Armenia - Soil conservation

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FERTILITY
Increasing the fertility of bottom lands. N. M. Titov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7:3-10 Jl '53.

SOIL FERTILITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 7:85-86 Jl '53.

SOIL FERTILITY - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Soil fertility

- Armenia - Soil

SOIL MECHANICS
Increasing the supporting capacity of water impregnated sandy soils under conditions of depressed underground water level. L. V. Fainshtein. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:35 Je '53.
Limited equilibrium of earth slopes. E. K. Alatortsev. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7:33-38 Jl '53.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
New Mermithidae of the sandy soil of pine forests. P. A. Polozhentsev. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:376-382 '52.
Scientific conference on problems in soil microbiology. J. Magone. Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4:138-141 '52.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Calculating seepage in earth dams and barriers at changing water levels. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:36-39 Jl '53.
Effect of trees on lowering loss of water through seepage. P. P. Pokhilko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:39-41 Je '53
Using binding material from coal against seepage of water in canals. D. R. Shkatulov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6:66-71 Je '53.

SOIL PHYSICS
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. [Soil aggregate and methods for its study] O pochvennom agregate i metodakh ego issledovaniia. I. N. Antipov-Karataev [i dr.]. Moskva, 1948.

SOIL PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 7:82-83 Jl '53.

SOIL SURVEYS
Sadovnikov, I. F. [Soil surveys and the preparation of soil maps] Pochvennye issledovaniia i sostavlenie pochvennykh kart. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 158 p.
A. N. Radishchev's works on soil science and agronomy and their significance in the history of science. I. A. Krupenikov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:52-64 Jl '53.

SOIL SURVEYS - KURA-ARAKS DEPRESSION see Kura-Araks Depression - Soil surveys

SOILS
Chizhevskii, M. G., ed. [Agriculture and the fundamentals of soil science] Zemledelie s osnovami pochvovedeniia. Pod red. M. G. Chizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 440 p.
Kachinskii, Nikodim Antonovich. [Formation and life of the soil] Prolskhozhdenie i zhizn' pochvy; kratkii ocherk. Izd. 4., dop. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 105 p.
Meeting on theoretical and practical problems in soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 7:72-80 Jl '53.

SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 7:81-82 Jl '53.
General bibliography on the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 7:86 Jl '53.

SOILS - PERIODICALS
Work of the editorial staff of "Pochvovedenie" Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:72-73 My '53.

SOKOLOV, I. S.
Review of I. S. Sokolov's and IA. N. Trakhtman's book "Organization and methodology of health education." E. Litvinova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:60-61 Je '53.

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O. D.
Review of O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva's and V. P. Bisiarina's "Practical handbook on pharmacotherapy for pediatricians." T. S. Sokolova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:47-48 Ja-Mr '53.

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLDIERS
Honor and dignity of the Soviet soldier. P. Soin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.
In the guardmen's camp. A. Krikunov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 7:20-21 Jl '53.

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE
Nikitin, A. M. [Portrayal of the Soviet soldier in literature] Obraz sovetskogo voina v khudozhestvennoi literature. (Lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia.) Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 48 p.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS - BELGRADE see Belgrade - Soldiers' monuments

SOLENOIDS
Field of a multiple layer cylindrical solenoid. L. A. Akol'zina. Elektrichestvo no. 7:60-63 Jl '53.

SOLIDS
Physical properties of solid solutions and compounds, in connection with the interaction energy of components. N. N. Sirota. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:90-100 '52.

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
Ivan Luk'ianovich Solonevich. Rodina no. 4:1-5 My '53.

SOLUBILITY
Polythermic study of solubility in a system of three salts—ammonium monophosphate—water from [illegible]° to + 40.0°. V. A. Polosin, A. G. [illegible]. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:203-220 '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Determination of reaction efficiency based on physicochemical analysis, in solutions, as given cryoscopic data. N. A. Izmailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:807-821 Je '53
Molecular theory of adsorption in solutions. V. P. Semenchenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:40 '52.
Properties of lithium nitrate solutions in some binary mixtures of water and dioxane. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 21:310-330 '52.
Relation between concentrations of isoactive aqueous two-component solutions. K. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:573 576 Jl '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Interrelation of sodium and potassium nitrates fusions. A. G. Bergman, L. I. Beruli. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:178-191 '52
Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid-phase" processes, critique of the [illegible] of Tammann and Hedvall. M. I. Pozin, A. M. [illegible]stling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:561-572 Je '53
Physical properties of solid solutions and compounds, in connection with the interaction energy of components. N. N. Sirota. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:90-100 '52
Practical application of the projection of isothermal figures. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:65-89 '52.
Study of the decomposition of solid solutions of the system phosphorus - sulfur. V. V. Illarionov, T. I. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:151 158 '52.
Thermal method for the determination of equilibrium curves for the decomposition of solid solutions. V. V. Illarionov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:144-152 '52.

SONATAS (PIANO)
Belyi, V. [Piano sonata No. 4] Chetvertaia sonata dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 21 p.

SONGS
Characteristics of the new. V. Bekov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 7:62-65 Jl '53.
Collection of vocal works. A. V. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:110 Ag '53.

SONGS, ADYGEY
Adygey songs. K. Matsiutin. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:88-90 Ag '53.

SORGHUM
Using sweet sorghum for bee food. I. P. Gritsai. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:53-54 Ag '53

SOROKIN, GRIGORII
Create, invent, try! A. Sokolovskii. Dosug i [illegible] 27 no. 7:10-11 Jl '53.

SOUND
Genzel', G. S. [Fundamentals of acoustics] Osnovy akustiki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia radiotekhn. fakul'tetov vysshikh morskikh [illegible] uchilishch. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 387 p.
Absorption of sound in binary gas mixtures. P. E. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 3:294-300 '47.

SOUND - MEASUREMENT
Conference on physical and mensurative acoustics. B. D. Tartakovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:125-133 My '53.
New piezoelectric microphone for the measurement of the pressure level of sound. P. V. Ananev. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 2:9-18 '53.

SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Matveenko, A.S. [Repair of the sound-reproducing motion-picture apparatus] Remont zvukovosproizvodiashchei kino-apparatury. Moskva, Goskinoizdat.
Vol. 1. 1953. 211 p.

SOUND WAVES
Conference on physical and mensurative acoustics. B.D. Tartakovskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:123-133 My '53.
Formant characteristics of Russian speech. IU.S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7 40-42 '53.
Propagation of sound near the critical condition. L.A. Chernov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no 7. 5-8 '53.
Spectral characteristics of Russian speech. IU.S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:36-39 '53.
Structure of frequency modulated signals V.M Vol'f, M.I. Karnovskii, A.I. Slavinskii. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:81-93 '53
Studies of the peak sound pressure in Russian speech. IU.S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7,43-47 '53.

SOUTH AFRICA see Africa, South

SOUTH CANAAN, PA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
From the administration of the St. Tikhon Theological Seminary [an appeal for books]. V. Martinson. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4:61 Ap '53.
Lectures by I.M. TSapa in St. Tikhon's Theological Seminary. K. Rus am. prav. vest. 19 no. 6.94 Je '53.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOVETSKAYA GAVAN' - DESCRIPTION
Sovetskaya Gavan'; a sketch. IUrii Chernov. Dal'Vost. 21 no. 3:114-117 My-Je '53.

SOVIET - KRASNODARSK TERRITORY see Krasnodarsk Territory - Soviet

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - ART
Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Culture and art of the peoples of Central Asia; from the 6th century B.C. to the middle of the 19th century] Kul'tura i iskusstvo narodov Srednei Azii VI v. do n. e. - seredina XIX v. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 39 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - POLITICS
"British and Soviet colonial systems." Kathleen M. Stahl. Reviewed by A. Uluktuk. Turkeli 3 no. 1-2:42-46 Ja-F '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - WATER, UNDERGROUND
Trans-adyry and inter-adyry depressions as storage areas of underground waters. N.M. Reshetkina. Geog. sbor. 1:130-132 '52.

SOVIET FAR EAST - ART - EXHIBITIONS
Notes on an exhibition. Dm. Naglishkin. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 3:162-166 My-Je '53.

SOVIET-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940 see Russo-Finnish War, 1939-1940

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Free distributive lattices and free bicompact T_0 - spaces. G. IA. Areshkin. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1: 133-156 Jl-Ag '53.
Geometry of proximity, uniform geometry and topology. N.S. Ramm, A.S. Shvarts. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:157-180 Jl-Ag '53.
Index of an unbounded operator. I.TS. Gokhberg. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:193-198 Jl-Ag '53.
One arithmetical method of orthogonalization in unseparable Hilbertian spaces. D.M. Kotelianskii. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:181-192 Jl-Ag '53.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Letter from Spain. Angel Dalbocho. V zashch. mira no. 26:37-41 Jl '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - ANTS
Parasol ant. Vokrug sveta no. 7:34 Jl '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - BEETLES
Giant beetles. Vokrug sveta no 7-33 Jl '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - CULTURE - CONGRESSES
Congress of cultural workers of countries of Latin America in Santiago, Chile. Maria Rose Oliver. V zashch. mira no. 26;55-58 Jl '53.

SPARK PLUGS
Making spark plugs more reliable. A. Usanov. MTS 13 no. 7.25-26 Jl '53.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF
Problem of the formation of species ("In the womb of living nature," IUrii Dolgushin. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:274-276 Ag '53

SPECTROGRAPH
Wave field with spectrum of masses. D.I. Blokhintsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 2 115-120 '47

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Flares on the sun. E.R. Mustel'. Znan. sila no. 7: 1-5 Jl '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Korolev, F.A. [Spectroscopy of high resolving power] Spektroskopiia vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 276 p.
Calculation and interpretation of vibration spectra of benzene and deutero-benzenes. M.A. Kovner. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3,499-502 Jl '53.
Computation and interpretation of vibration spectra of formic acid (monomer) and its deutero-substitutes. L.M. Sverdlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;503-505 Jl '53.
Investigation of the structure of keto enol isomers, using the method of vibration spectra. D.N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5;689-702 My '53.
On the estimation of the self-absorption of spectrum lines in light sources. S.L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8:757-758 '47.
On the excitation of the atoms in the inner cone of a flame. V.G. Alekseeva, S.L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 8;758-763 '47.
On the origin of separated bands in the phosphorescence of CaSBi-phosphori. V.F. Tunitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;507-510 Jl '53.
Selection rules for the electron-vibrational spectrum and the symmetry of the allene molecule. M.A. Kovner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 4: 351-354 '47.
Spectroscopic study of the movement of ions in plasma. S.E. Frish, IU.M. Kagan. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:577-584 '47.
Spectrum of neutrons of Pu^{239} fission. L.K. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:141-142 My '53.
Spectrum of neutrons of U^{235} fission. L.K. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:138-140 My '53.
Spectrum of protons in cosmic rays and the interaction of high-energy protons and matter. A.T. Dadaian, G.I. Merzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1,72-79 Ja-F '53.
Temperature dependence of the scattering spectra of the second order in crystals. E. A.I. Stekhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. no. 10;947-948 '47.

SPILLWAYS
Depth of the current on the dam. S.V. Sokolovskii. 43-44 Jl '53.

SPINDLE TREE
Growing the spindle tree at agement station. P.I. K no. 6;85-86 Je '53.

SPINE - PUNCTURE
Method of ambulatory cond ture. R.S. Petrova. V 40-43 My-Je '53.

SPIRAL MILLING
Device for the automatic cutting of twist drills. A.V. Romanov. Stan i instr 24 no 6;31-32 Je '53.

SPIROCHETOSIS
Prevention of leptispirosis in fur-bearing animals. E.F. TSyss. Kar. i zver. 6 no 4: 66-68 Jl-Ag '53.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION see Combustion, Spontaneous

SPORTS
All your life. Viktor Avdeev. Fizk i sport 23 no. 7;8 '53.
The best aid for work. P. Shumov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7-8 '53.
Do you participate in sports? A. Krestovnikov. Fizk. i sport 23 no 7-3 '53.
Hidden dream. N. Kriuchkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no 7;13 '53.
My advice. A. Chutkikh. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7;13 '53.
New records Sov soiuz no 7:38-39 Jl '53
On the banks of the Volga. V. Chernosvitova. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7,16-17 '53.
Sports are necessary to the artist I. Petrov Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7;12 '53.
Sports holiday at a collective farm. I. Travin. Fizk. i sport 23 no 7-34-35 '53.
Towards future achievements. Vano Muradeli. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7,11 23 no. 7;11 '53.
Towards new achievements. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7: 4-5 '53
We remember that .. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7;40 '53

SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
Bourgeois sports, the source of maiming and illness Teor i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6 398-400 '53.

SPORTS - COMPETITIONS - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Sports - Competitions

SPORTS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Sports

SPORTS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Sports

SPORTS - STALINO PROVINCE see Stalino Province - Sports

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Atomizer for finely dispersed dust. A. M. Donat. Gig. i san no. 7;52-54 Jl '53.
Using a sprayer for applying fertilizer. M.V. Litas. Sad i og. no. 7,70 Jl '53.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Device for coiling springs. F.V. Zhurenkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8,3 of cover Ag '53.

SPRUCE
Change in the live-crown ratio of spruce in connection with growing conditions. K.B. Lositskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5.55-57 My '53.
Chemical heterogeneity of pine and spruce wood within the trunk. V.I. Sharkov, Efimov, V.S. Muromtseva, A.V. TSalikova Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 6;626-639 Je '53

STAGE see Acting, Drama, Theater

STAHL, KATHLEEN MARY, 1918-
"British and Soviet colonial systems." Kathleen M Stahl. Reviewed by A. Uluktuk Turkeli 3 no. 1-2 42-46 Ja-F '53.

STAINS AND STAINING
Staining Trichomonas. I. S Shterengerts. Akush i gin. no. 3 67 My-Je '53.
Work of the Planning and Design Office laboratory of the Main Administration of the Furniture Industry V L Shepshelevich Der. i lesokhim. prom 2 no. 8. 8-9 Ag '53

STAIRCASES
Evaluation of staircases in dwellings by the determination of gas metabolism A. A. Adamova, M A Nevstrueva, F. G. Uglov Gig i san no. 7-45 Jl '53.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Titarenko, S. [I. V. Stalin's work "October revolution and tactics of Russian communists"] O proizvedenii I. V. Stalina "Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i taktika russkikh kommunistov." 2., dop. izd [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 34 p.
Farewell to the great teacher - Comrade Stalin. Tsao Ming. Nar. Kit. no. 6; 8 Mr '53.
I V. Stalin's works in China. Nar. Kit. no 6,4 Mr '53.
I. V Stalin's works on linguistics and problems in the study of the languages of the peoples of the North. V. I TSintsius Uch. zap. Len un. no 157, 13-34 '53.
I V. Stalin's works on linguistics and the question of the history of the peoples of the North. N. N Stepanov Uch zap. Len. un. no 157 35-59 '53
Preparation for publication of the first volume of I. V. Stalin's works in the Chinese language. Nar. Kit. no 13,12 Jl '53.
Significance of I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics for the study of Finno-Ugrian languages. A. I. Popov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157 3-12 '53
Stalin is immortal. Pai Lan. Nar. Kit. no. 6; 9-10 Mr '53.

STALINGRAD - ANTIQUITIES
Stalingrad Archaeological Expedition (works of 1952). E I. Krupnov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 6, 42-48 Je '53.

STALINGRAD - DESCRPTION
Gifts from friends. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 32, 13 Ag '53.

STALINGRAD - RED CROSS
The best collective group. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3-18 My-Je '53.

STALINGRAD - THEATER
Performance staged by a city. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 31; 26-27 Ag '53.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
To the bitter end in Stalingrad (continuation). Otto Merk. Nashi vesti 9 no. 36; 6-7 Ag '53.
To the bitter end in Stalingrad (conclusion). Otto Merk. Nashi vesti 9 no. 37; 6-8 Ag '53.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Agranovskii, Anatolii. [Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station, a great construction project of Communism] Stalingradskaia GES - velikaia stroika kommunizma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p.

STALINO PROVINCE - SPORTS
Sportsmen of the Stalino Province. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 6; 27 My '53.

STALINSK - CITY PLANNING
Problems of ensemble construction in Stalinsk. P. Oturin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8; 15-21 Ag '53.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Machine building norms Stan i instr. 24 no 6-a-b opp. 36 Je '53.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
The Stanislavskii system is the basis of work for theatrical artists. M. Pozharskaia. Teatr 14 no. 8, 142-149 Ag '53.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Staphylococcal poisoning from canned fish in oil. IU. A. Ravich-Shcherbo, L. P. Krivoruchenko. Gig i san no. 7-54-56 Jl '53.

STARCH
Study of conversions of starch, and dextrins, with the aid of spectrophotometry. V. V. Zotov, S. I. Golub, N. M. Zaidman. Biokhimiia 18 no 3-271-274 My-Je '53.

STARS
Struve, Wilhelm. [Studies on stellar astronomy] Etiudy zvezdnoi astronomii. Perevod M. S. Eigensone. Red A. A. Mikhailova. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p.

STARS - CATALOGS
Catalog of right ascensions of 643 weak stars in the FKZ system. Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. Ser. 2 2,33-75 '52.

STARS - OBSERVATIONS
Preface to the catalog. A. A. Nemiro. Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. Ser. 2 2; 13-30 '52.
Separate positions of catalog stars. Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. Ser. 2 2-70-153 '52.

STARS, NEW
Theory of outburst of novae. L. E. Gurevich, A. I. Lebedinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 9, 792-806 '47.

STARS, VARIABLE - CATALOGS
Kukarkin, B. V. [Catalog of stars suspected of being variable, containing information on 5835 variable stars discovered but not assigned a definitive symbol before 1951, and on 2299 stars whose variability is dubious] Katalog zvezd, zapodozrennykh v peremennosti; soderzhashchii svedeniia o 5835 peremennykh zvezdakh, otkrytykh i ne poluchivshikh okonchatel'nogo oboznacheniia do 1951 goda, i o 2299 zvezdakh, peremennost' kotorykh somnitel'na. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 239 p.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906
Lebedev, A. K. [V. V. Vereshchagin and V. V. Stasov] V. V. Vereshchagin i V. V. Stasov. S prilozheniem perepiski V. V. Vereshchagina i V. V. Stasova za 1885-1904 g. g. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 234 p.
Stasov on Lev Tolstoi. N. Chernikov. Ogonek 31 no 36, 17 S '53.

STATE AND AGRICULTURE see Agriculture and state

STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART
Science, culture, and art. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 16 1-3 Jl '53.

STATE FARMS
Nazimov, I. N. [Management of State farms] Upravlenie v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 188 p.
New living quarters for state-farm toilers. A. Safronov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15; 5-7 Ag '53.

STATE FARMS - CHINA see China - State farms

STATE FARMS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - State farms

STATISTICS
Manual for the statistical treatment of observation results ("Statistical treatment of observation results." N. L. Leont'ev. Reviewed by A. N. Otlivanchik). Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8; 31 Ag '53

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM
Tapping samples of saturated steam M. I Taborisskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6; 55 Je '53

STEAM BOILERS
Sil'nitskii, A. I. [Insufficient steam generation of boilers; its causes and ways to avoid it] Nedoiskatochnaia paroproizvoditel'nost' kotel'nykh, prichiny i sposoby ustraneniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 143 p.
Arranging the operation of a direct-flow boiler with vertical tube walls. V. G. Kuchkin Elek. sta. 24 no. 7; 6-9 Jl '53.
Increase in the economy of heater-boilers. B. S. Eranskii, M. Tiurin Zhil. kom. khoz. 3 no. 4 28 Ap '53.
Periodic blowing-through of the lower section of boilers. V. L. Zubarev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7, 54-55 Je '53.

STEAM BOILERS - DESIGN
Some requirements for boiler units necessitated by their automatic regulation. M. A. Deich, N. R. Litvak. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6; 6-8 Je '53

STEAM BOILERS - SAFETY APPLIANCES
Sealing caps for valve regulators of high-pressure steam boilers. A. N. Sarbaev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5-48 My '53.

STEAM TURBINES
Break in the cam coupling of a turbine. A. G. Ryss. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5-50-51 My '53.
Causes and elimination of breaks in high-pressure steam turbine blade rims. V. I. Kinlyi, D. S Rozin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5; 8-9 My '53.
Operation control of airtightness of steam turbine units. G. A. Murin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5; 10-13 My '53.
Removing water from the lubricating system of a turbine. A. G. Ryss. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6, 55 Je '53.

STEEL
Evaluating the comparative effect of admixtures to Bessemer steel on its mechanical properties N. K. Ipatov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7; 25-27 Jl '53.
On temperature dependence of the coercive force in single crystals of transformer steel IA. S. Shur. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no 1 23-30 '47.

STEEL - CORROSION
Protecting heating networks from external corrosion. A. A. Spirin, N. A. Tsekun. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5; 14-17 My '53.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT
Rapid methods of applying heat treatment to steel. IA. A. Smolianitskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7, 30-31 Jl '53.

STEEL - METALLURGY
Relation between the smelting process of steel and its properties. S. M. Baranov. Lit. proizv. no. 7; 23-26 Jl '53.
Theory of graphitization of white iron and steel. M. A. Krishtal. Lit. proizv. no. 6; 23-24 Je '53.

STEEL - TESTING
Laboratory apparatus for determining the tendency of steel to form hot cracks. V. M. Shpeizman. Lit. proizv. no. 7; 12-13 Jl '53.

STEEL CASTINGS
Hydraulic integrator for solving problems of heating and cooling off of cylindrical bodies, and its use in examining the hardening of steel castings in molds. A. A. Skvortsov. Lit. proizv. no. 7 15-20 Jl '53.

STEELWORKERS
Metal industry workers prepare for the congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15; 15 Ag '53.

ŠTĚPÁNEK, VLADIMIR
"Chaikovskii's visits to Prague" [in Czech] Vladimir Štěpánek. Reviewed by I. Belza Sov. muz. 17 no. 7,101 Jl '53.

STEPANOV, A. IA
"Planning the finances of a machine-building factory." A. Stepanov. Reviewed by G. Etchin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no.7:91-91 Jl '53.

STEPANOV, L. G.
"Hygiene for women." M. N. Pobedinskii, L. G. Stepanov. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii Akush. i gin. no. 3:90-91 My-Je '53.

STILLBIRTH
Role of consultation stations for women in the prevention of stillbirth. A. N. Nikolaev. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3,45-50 My-Je '53.

STIMULANTS
Comparative effect of analeptic substances and of a poly-vitamin combination upon the reflex activity of the central nervous system of a frog affected by anemia. A. N. Kudrin. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3:24-27 My-Je '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
All-Union Livestock Experiment Station. N. T. Sibizov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:54-56 Ag '53.
Getting livestock ready for winter. I. Dulli. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:37 Ag '53.
Michurin methods in stockbreeding. G. Litovchenko. Krest'ianka no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.
Results of the 37th plenum of the Animal Husbandry Section of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy concerning problems of stockbreeding. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 4:72-76 Jl-Ag '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - TUTAEV see Tutaev - Stock and stockbreeding

STOMACH
Dilatated veins of the stomach and esophagus as the source of gastrointestinal hemorrhages. A. I. Melik-Arutiunov Klin. med. 31 no. 4:63-66 Ap '53.

STOMACH - CANCER
Minutes of sessions 1096, 1097 and 1098 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:70-77 My-Je '53.

STOMACH - SURGERY
Development of the problem of surgical therapy of diseases of the thoracic part of the esophagus and cardia in the U. S. S. R. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia no. 5:26-31 My '53.

STOMACH - TUBERCULOSIS
Case of gastroesophageal tuberculosis. E. V. Mirtovskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 4:84 Ap '53.

STOMACH - TUMORS
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of October 24, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-93 My '53.

STONE, CAST
Basalt casting. A. Viktorov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:9 Ag '53.

STONE AGE
Bone implements from the old paleolithic stations of Kiyk-Koba and Kosh-Koba. S. A. Semenov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:143-147 '53.
"Outline history of the tribes of the European part of the U. S. S. R. during the Neolithic period." A. IA. Briusov. Reviewed by M. Foss, T. S. Passek. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:102-111 '53.
Settlement of the north European part of the U. S. S. R. during the Neolithic period. A. IA. Briusov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49:8-12 '53.

STONE AGE - DNIESTER VALLEY see Dniester Valley - Stone age

STONE AGE - IRKUTSK see Irkutsk - Stone age

STORAGE BATTERIES
Calculated duration of a breakdown discharge of storage batteries of hydroelectric power stations. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5,62 My '53.
Operation of storage batteries. I. Zdumnikov. MTS 13 no. 7,27 Jl '53.
Process of the formation of battery paste. M. F. Skalozubov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 7,721-729 Jl '53

STOWAGE
Necessary book ("Organization and mechanization of freight loading in river transportation" I. A. Ittenberg. Reviewed by N. IA. Smolovskii). Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:46-47 Jl '53.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Galerkin, B.G. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 438 p.
Gorbunov-Posadov, M. I. [Calculation of structures on elastic foundations] Raschet konstruktsii na uprugom osnovanii Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, *1953. 515 p.*
Experimental data in the measurement of internal stresses of "steel and bearing alloy" bimetallic rings. M. A. Babichev. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 6:87-106 '53

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAW INDUSTRIES - CHINA see China - Straw industries

STRAWBERRIES
Getting high strawberry yields. A. S. Deviatov. Sad i og. no. 7,16-19 Jl '53.
Greater attention to growing strawberries. Sad i og no. 7:6-7 Jl '53.
Growing strawberries on the "Agronom" State Farm. Sad i og. no. 7,14-15 Jl '53.
Pure-strain strawberry beds. T. P. Filosofova. Sad i og. no. 7:7-11 Jl '53.

STRAWBERRIES - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Strawberries

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Using data on the water balance of a river channel for water distribution. M. M. Kabanov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 6,11-18 Je '53.

STREET CLEANING
Increase the efficiency of street-sprinkler motortrucks. G. Karaban. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5: 28-29 My '53.
Manual street sweeping machine. A. Rubinov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5:27 My '53.

STREET RAILROADS
Drive your streetcar carefully, economize on electric power. V. Chekalov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5:29-31 My '53.
Methods for speeding up municipal electric streetcar traffic. V. Petrov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6:6-10 Je '53.
Regulation of streetcar and trolleybus. S. Rosenberg. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6:22-25 Je '53.
Requirements for new streetcar rolling stock. M. Vil'konetskii, Z. Rubchinskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 5:25-27 My '53.

STREET RAILROADS - RAILS
Wave-like wear of streetcar rails. V. Sosiants, N. Diterikhs. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4:10-16 Ap '53.

STREET RAILROADS - NOGINSK see Noginsk - Street railroads

STREETS
Concerning streets with fast-moving traffic. A. Stramentov, M. Eroshevskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 6:26-30 Je '53.

STREPTOMYCIN
Combined streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in hospitalized and ambulant patients Z. A. Sorokina, M. A. Sperantova. Probl. tub. no. 3:27-30 My-Je '53
Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults and its therapy with streptomycin B. G. Gililova, S. S. Shkol'nik Klin. med. 31 no. 4: 32-35 Ap '53.
Immediate results of streptomycin therapy of lupus tuberculosus in contraindications and resistance to vitamin D_2 therapy. Vest. ven i derm no. 3 6 9 My-Je '53.
Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children R. R. Zhukova Probl. tub. no. 3:85-86 My-Je '53.
Streptomycin therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in adults. K. P. Poliarskaia Klin. med. 31 no. 4,36-40 Ap '53.

STREPTOMYCIN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Streptomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea in women and girls E. N. Turanova. Vest. ven i derm no. 3,47-49 My-Je '53.
Streptomycin therapy of tularemia of the respiratory tract. R. A. Savel'eva, G. P. Uglova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:47-50 Je '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Chronicle of events. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 14: 39-40 Jl '53.
Chronicle of events. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15: 31-32 Ag '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - BRAZIL see Brazil - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - BURMA see Burma - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - FRENCH UNION see French Union - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - ITALY see Italy - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - NORMANDY see Normandy - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - SWEDEN see Sweden - Strikes and lockouts

STRIP MINING
Capacity of excavation-dragline operations in strip mining in a system without other transport facilities. G. P. Egurnov Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 7:27-30 Jl '53.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STUDENT TEACHING
Student practice-teaching experience in the 7th grade. F. N. Bondarenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 3,54-57 My-Je '53.

STUDENTS
From the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy: observations of a teacher attached to a group. A. P. Krupenina. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:41-42 '53.

STUDENTS - GRADING AND MARKING see Grading and marking (Students)

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
Student scientific society and the diploma project. V. I. Angeleiko. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:49 Jl '53.

STUDENTSOV, A. P.
Book on udder diseases of cows ("Udder diseases of cows." A. P. Studentsov Reviewed by I. F. Zalanchkovskii). Veterinariia 30 no. 7:54-57 Jl '53.

STURGEONS
Artificial hatching of sturgeons. G. V. Bellavin, E. G. Romashkov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:27-28 Jl '53.
Effect of temperature on the egg-cell division rate in sturgeons (family Acipenseras). T. A. Detlaf. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:695-698 Jl '53.

STURGEONS (Continued)
Hatchery breeds fish N I. Kozhin. Znan. sila no. 8,1-4 Ag '53.
Histologic investigation of the gonads, thyroid glands, and hypophysis of river or lake bred sterlets (Acipenser ruthenus). S. A. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:651-654 Jl '53.

STYRENE DERIVATIVES
Synthesis and polymerization of nucleo-substituted dibromostyrols. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, F. S. Florinskiy. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6, 666-669 Je '53
Synthesis and polymerization of nucleo-substituted iodostyrols. M. M. Koton, E. M. Moskvina. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no. 6,660-662 Je '53.

SUBROGATION
In the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Justice. S. K. Sov. gos i pravo no 4:160-162 '53.

SUBSTITUTES FOR METALS see Metals, Substitutes for

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Substitution reaction in unsaturated compounds. A. V. Dombrovskii. Usp. khim. 22 no. 7,777-820 Jl '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Subversive activities

SUBWAYS
Noise control in the subway. P. N. Matveev. Gig. i san no. 7 47 Jl '53.

SUBWAYS - BUDAPEST see Budapest - Subways

SUBWAYS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Subways

SUDRABKALNS, JĀNIS, 1894-
Verse of the Latvian poet, Jānis Sudrabkalns ("Verse and miniatures." Reviewed by N. Nikolaev-Bergin) Zvezda no 7:178-181 Jl '53.

SUGAR BEET see Beets and beet sugar

SUITES (ORCHESTRA)
IUrovskii, V. [Scarlet sails; first suite from the ballet "Scarlet Sails" for orchestra] Alye parusa; pervaia siuita iz baleta "Alye parusa" dlia bol'shogo orkestra. [1941-42, Op. 12 bis] Moskva [etc.] Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1948. 134 p.

SUKHO-CHALTYRSKOE - CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Old town site of Sukho-Chaltyrskoe. D. B. Shelov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:188-192 '53.

SULAKADZEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
A. I. Sulakadzev's manuscript "Aerial flight in Russia as a source for a historiography of flying. B. N. Vorob'ev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:122-127 '52.

SULFAMIDES
Reaction of arylsulfamides with amines. Part 2. I. M. Kogan, V. M. Dziomko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1234-1236. Jl '53.

SULFATES
Irreversible reciprocal system of sulfates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium. A. G. Bergman, V. A. Khitrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:199-207 '52.
Reciprocal system of chlorides and sulfates of sodium and zinc. N. N. Evseeva, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:208-227 '52.
Reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal eutectic type, composed of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium. A. G. Bergman, M. L. Shokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1075-1085. Jl '53.
Solubility in the system KSCN - K_2SO_4 - H_2O. P. S. Bogoiavlenskii, G. V. Sukmanskaia. Zhur ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1092-1095. Jl '53.
System $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. N. D. Mazover. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:612-616 Je '53.
System $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - $ZnSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. N. D. Mazover Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 7 756-759 Jl '53.

SULFONAMIDES
Prolonging the action of sulfanilimide preparations in the organism of animals. I. M Golosov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7,34-38 Jl '53.

SULFONATION
Sulfonation, and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds Part 24. Sulfonation of isobutylene and trimethylethylene A. P Terent'ev, A. V. Dombrovskii, R A. Gracheva Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 7:1132-1135 Jl '53

SULFONES
Bromine addition products from certain sulfones of the thiophene series. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. L. Kirmalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3: 539-542 Jl '53.

SULFONIC ACIDS
Study of the reaction of sulfonation Part 32. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1182-1188 Jl '53.

SULFUR
Study of the decomposition of solid solutions of the system phosphorus - sulfur. V. V. Illarionov, T. I. Sokolova Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal 21:153-158 '52.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Kinetics of the absorption of sulfurous anhydride by potassium hydroxide solutions. M. Kh Kishinevskii, S. M. Fater. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6: 579-583 Je '53.
Nomogram for determining the SO_2 contents in tower acid. I. I. Bloshtein. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8,16-17 Ag '53.

SUN - SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNSPOTS
Variations in the intensity of the meson component of cosmic rays during one cycle of solar activity. E. S. Glokova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1: 136-140 Ja-F '53.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Adsorption of surface-active substances and the course of electro-chemical reactions. A. P. Martirosian, T. A. Kriukova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 6:851-865 Je '53.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Surface phenomena and their role in biology. I. E. El'iner. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:1-24 Jl-Ag '53.

SURFACE TENSION
Surface phenomena and their role in biology. I. E. El'piner. Usp sovr. biol. 36 no. 1:1-24 Jl-Ag '53.
Thermal coefficient of surface tension of mercury and some of its constants. P. P. Pugachevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 7:646-654 '47.

SURFACES
Certain properties of evolute surfaces. L. IA. Berezina. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3.109-110 My-Je '53.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Classification for types of destructions in machine part surfaces under conditions of dry and limiting friction. E. M. Shvetsova, I. V. Kragel'skii. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 6:18-32 '53.

SURFACES, CURVES ON see Curves on surfaces

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Simple end points for sequences of plane domains convergent to a kernel. G. D. Suvorov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1:73-100 Jl-Ag '53.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE
Existence of a convex surface with a given sum of principle-curvature radii A. V. Pogorelov. Usp mat. nauk 8 no 3:127-130 My-Je '53
Flow of horocycles over surfaces of a constant negative curvature. O. S Parasiuk Usp mat nauk 8 no. 3:125-126 My-Je '53.
Stability of isolated ribbed points on convex surface during bending. A. V. Pogorelov Usp mat nauk 8 no. 3:131-134 My-Je '53.

SURGERY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods of teaching surgery in higher medical schools. V. E. Salishchev. Khirurgiia no 5 s. 12 My '53.

SURGERY, DENTAL see Dentistry, Operative

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Effect of the patient's position on the operating table upon the activity of the heart and lungs. V. G. Kozhina, G. K. IAkovleva. Vest. khir. 73 no. 1 50-55 My-Je '53.

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Application of plastic material AKR-7 in replacement of facial bone defects. L. M. Skukina Stomatologiia no. 3,43-46 '53.

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURVEYING - TABLES
Tables for the surface areas of spheroidal trapezoids. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6:62 Je '53.

SVERDLOV (CRUISER)
Soviet cruiser Sverdlov's stay in England. Sov. souiz no. 7:3 Jl '53.

SVERDLOVSK - FOUNTAINS
Fountain basin. N. Rozina. Ogonek 31 no 31 12 Ag '53.

SVERDLOVSK - MUSIC FESTIVALS
Ural people sing about happiness. R. Chernavina Klub 3 no. 8:24 Ag '53.

SVERDLOVSK - THEATER
Theater on tour. Nikita Bogoslovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 35:25-26 Ag '53.

SWEAT see Perspiration

SWEDEN - FOOD INDUSTRY - EMPLOYEES
Owners of enterprises of the Swedish food industry suffered a defeat. Sven Landin. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 15:27-28 Ag '53.

SWEDEN - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Owners of enterprises of the Swedish food industry suffered a defeat. Sven Landin. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 15:27-28 Ag '53.

SWIMMING
Van'kov, A. A. [Swimming; a descriptive manual on technique of swimming] Plavanie; nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie po tekhnike plavaniia. Moskva, Fizkultura i sport, 1952. 31 p.
Mass competition in swimming. A. Semkin Vech. znan. 29 no. 7:14 Jl '53.
Spring training of a swimmer who has not used a winter swimming-pool. V. G. IUdin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6:365-370. '53.
Warm-up for the swimmer of the one hundred meters. A. E. Libol'. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6: 371-376 '53.
Youth on the offensive. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 24 '53.

SWIMMING POOLS - TIFLIS see Tiflis - Swimming pools

SWINE
Embryonic development of the skin of farm animals (cattle and pigs). N. A. Diomidova. Zool. zh. 32 no. 4:684-700 Jl-Ag '53.
Fattening swine. I. Edel'son, Kh. Kostyra', Kolkhoz proizv. 13 no. 8:35-36 Ag '53.

SWINE (Continued)
Increasing the productivity of swine breeding. Kh. Olbrot, Kolkh. proizv. 13 no 8,34-35 Ag '53
Our setup for fattening hogs. V. Grigorova. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:31-33 Ag '53
Toward new successes. I. Bakal. Sots. sel'khoz. no. 8:84 Ag '53.

SWINE - DISEASES
Importance of pneumonia in manifestations of secondary paratyphoid fevers of swine. B. N. Fedotov. Veterinariia 30 no 7:45-46 Jl '53
Our method of diagnosing anthrax in swine. V. Krasovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3 70-71 My-Je '53.
Penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas. V. F. Grazin. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:28-31 Jl '53.
Synthomycin in gastrointestinal diseases of pigs D. M. Landa. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:52-53 Jl '53.
Synthomycin therapy for paratyphoid fever in pigs N. I. Ovsiannov. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:51-52 Jl '53.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Importance of salts of Co, Cu, Zn, Mn, and J and their complex in the feed of hogs and pigs. J. Bērziņš, K. Brencis. Latv PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4,65-72 '52.

SWINE - PARASITES see Parasites - Swine

SWINE BREEDING
Importance of related mating in breeding Bryetovo swine, analysis of material from volume one of the state herd book. I. A. Savich. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:150-170 '53.

SYKTYVKAR - MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Work with the alumni of the Syktyvkar School for Feldshers and Midwives. IA. L. Zisman. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:62-63 Je '53.

SYMBIOSIS - AUSTRALIA see Australia - Symbiosis

SYMPHONIC POEMS
Mosolov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. [Triumphal ode; for a large symphony orchestra] Torzhestvennaia oda. Dlia bol'shogo simfonicheskogo orkestra. Partitura. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947. 40 p.
Symphonic legend dedicated to Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia. V. Vanslov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 19-23 Ag '53.

SYMPHONIES
Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich. [Ilya Muromets. Third symphony; for orchestra] Il'ia Muromets. Tret'ia simfoniia. (B-moll) Dlia bol'shogo orkestra. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1948. 416 p.
Skriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. [Third symphony; the divine poem. Op. 43] Tret'ia simfoniia; Bozhestvennaia poema. c-moll. Moskva, Gos. muz. izdat., 1949. 208 p.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYPHILIS
Neradov, L. A. [Syphilis] Sifilis. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 26 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
Concentration of penicillin in the blood, its excretion in the urine, and immediate therapeutic results of novocillin therapy of experimental syphilis in rabbits. N. M. Ovchinnikov, K. S. Kutukova, S. E. Korbut. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:43-46 My-Je '53.
Outbreak of infectious hepatitis in a family during treatment for syphilis. M. M. Levin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:60 My-Je '53.
Quantitative active method of serodiagnosis of syphilis. A. V. Brattsev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:34-40 My-Je '53.
Result of the treatment of syphilis with penicillin and fever. G. I. Popov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:30-34 My-Je '53.

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
Case of congenital syphilis in the second generation. G. M. Gliner. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 60 My-Je '53.

SYRNEV, N I
Book which deserves approval ("Collection of arithmetical problems." S. A. Ponomarev, N. I. Syrnev. Reviewed by A. M. Abaturov). Mat v shkole no 4:77-78 Jl-Ag '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Binary systems of acetamide. V. L. Al'banskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21,346-354 '52.
Conditions for equilibrium in multicomponent systems. Part 5 A. V. Storonkin. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 5,617-623 My '53.
Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene - iodine - mercuric iodide. Part 1. P. A. Smirnov Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 7,1085-1089 Jl '53.
Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene - iodine - mercury chloride Part 2. P. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7;1089-1092 Jl '53.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system lithium chlorate - water. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim anal. 21 288-302 '52.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system, lithium nitrate - methylalcohol. M. A Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 311-317 '52.
Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system lithium nitrate - water. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;303-310 '52.
Fusibility diagram for a section with constant volume of 10% $MgCl_2$ of the system KCl - NaCl - $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$. A. I. Ivanov. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 6,619-625 Je '53.
Investigation of the aqueous reciprocal system of nitrates, chlorides, and monosubstituted orthophosphates of potassium and ammonium. Solubility polytherm in the diagonal section of KCl-KNO_3-$NH_4H_2PO_4$-H_2O. A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shakhparonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21: 331-345 '52.
Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with α - and β-naphthols. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7;1107-1111 Jl '53.
Investigation of the reaction of quinoline with nitrophenols, by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. A. D. Kirillova, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 7;1103-1107. Jl '53.
Irreversible reciprocal system of fluorides and chromates of sodium and potassium. E. P. Denisunov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21,184-198 '52.
Irreversible reciprocal system of sulfates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium. A. G. Bergman, V. A. Khitrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;198-207 '52.
Polythermic study of solubility in a system of urea-ammonium monophosphate—water from -15.3° to + 40.0°. V. A. Polosin, A. G. Treshchov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2;203-220 '53.
Practical application of the projection of multidimensional figures. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;65-89 '52.
Principal types of structure diagrams for binary systems based on titanium. I. I. Kornilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3;549-552 Jl '53.
Reciprocal system of chlorides and sulfates of sodium and zinc. N. N. Evseeva, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;208-227 '52.
Reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal eutectic type, composed of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium. A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7;1075-1085. Jl '53.
Refractive index as function of specific weight and concentration of components, in binary liquid systems. V. I. Anisimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5;674-688 My '53.
Relation between the curve of properties of a binary system and the curve of its logarithm. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;55-64 '52.
Relations between curves of one and the same property of a binary system, expressed in molal fractions and molal relations. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;41-54 '52.
Reversible reciprocal system of nitrates and bromides of potassium and sodium. R. N. Niankovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;259-270 '52.
Singular irreversible reciprocal system of nitrates and fluorides of sodium and potassium. R. N. Niankovskaia, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21;250-258 '52.
Solubility in the system KSCN - K_2SO_4 - H_2O. P. S. Bogoiavlenskii, G. V Sukmanskaia. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 7 1092-1095 Jl '53
Study of the system $BiCl_3$ + 3Ag ⇄ 3AgCl + Bi M. A. Sokolova Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim anal. 21, 159-171 '52
System Cr - Cr_2O_3. IA I. Ol'shanskii, V. K. Shlepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3,561-564 Jl '53.
System $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. N. D. Mazover. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6,612-616 Je '53
System $CuSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - $ZnSO_4$ - H_2SO_4 - H_2O N D. Mazover Zhur prikl khim 26 no 7 756-759 Jl '53
System $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - $(NH_4)_2SO_3$ - NH_4HSO_3 - H_2O. Isotherm 30°. N A. Vasilenko. Zhur prikl khim 26 no. 6:650-652 Je '53.
Systems: potassium nitrite - potassium nitrate and potassium nitrite - sodium nitrite. S. I. Berul', A. G Bergman. Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim anal. 21, 172-177 '52.
Ternary systems. indene - isoquinoline - naphthaline and naphthaline - isoquinoline - benzene. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 6:822-829 Je '53.
Thermochemical interrelations in ternary reciprocal systems with the formation of complex compounds. A. G. Bergman, G. A. Bukhalova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21,228-249 '52

SZEKELY, EVA
How I became a champion. Eva Szekely. Mol. mira no 6,44-45 Je '53.

TABLETS (PALEOGEOGRAPHY)
"Clay books" L. Lipin, A. Belov Reviewed by N N Zhitomirova. Prep iat v shkole no. 4,120-121 Jl-Ag '53
Mystery of the clay tiles. ("Clay books," L. Lipina. A Belova. Reviewed by IU. Novikova.) Pioner no 8 89 Ag '53.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN - MUSIC
With the composers of Uzbekistan and Tajikistan. L. Afanas'ev, G. Bernandt, Sov. muz. 17 no. 8;83-85 Ag '53.

TALLINN - MUSIC
In Tallinn V. Fedoseev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8: 81-83 Ag '53.

TAMAN PENINSULA - VASES
Medieval amphorae with oil from the Taman Peninsula. N. V. Anfimov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 49;151-154 '53.

TAMMANN, GUSTAV, 1861-1938
Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid-phase" processes, critique of the teachings of Tammann and Hedvall. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl khim. 26 no. 6, 661-668 Je '53

TANFIL'EV, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, 1857-1928
Geographer G. I. Tanfil'ev. Vokrug sveta no. 7:3 of cover Jl '53.

TANGUTS
In the land of the Tanguts. Vokrug sveta no.7,3 of cover Jl '53

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Tankers' Day. V. Telekhov. Blok. agit. no. 24: 9-17 Ag '53.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE) - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Repair of tanks. P. Dimitrov. Svoboda no. 15: 17 Ag '53.

TAPEWORMS
Fat-free meal and bran from pumpkin seeds for controlling tapeworms in geese. O. V. Rybaltovskii. Ptitsevodstvo no.8;29-30 Ag '53.

TAR
Composition of tars of peat components. E. I. Kazakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6;668-672 Je '53.

TARSIER
Tarsier. Vokrug sveta no. 6:59 Ag '53.

TARTU - CONCERTS
Symphony concerts in Tartu. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:76 Ag '53.

TATAR A.S S R - PELICANS
Pelicans in the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. Terekhov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:40 Ag '53

TATAR LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Eaglets." Abdurakhman Absalianov Reviewed by K. Sevushina, A. Barsuk. Zvezda no 7 178-179 Jl '53.

TATUNG, CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING
Tatung coal fields. Chang Kuang-yuan. Kitai no. 1:16-17 Ap '53.

TAU-SAGHYZ
Some biological characteristics of tau-saghyz under cultivation. M V. Kul'iasov. Trudy po priki. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:115-127 '50.

TAX COLLECTION
Improve the revisory work of financial organs on taxes. N. Zhdanov, N. Kuznetsov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7:51-54 Jl '53.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
Growing tea in new regions (results of the conference on trial tea growing in new regions) M. A. Bokuchava. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:101-103 My '53.

A - CHINA see China - Tea

ACHERS
Graduates in pedagogical work. N. L. Briginets, I. G. Oplakanskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:17-18 Jl '53.

TEACHING
Ivanov, S. V. [Types and structure of lessons] Tipy i struktura urokov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 151 p.
Emotionalism in narration and discussion. G. I. Terekhova. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 7:23-33 Jl '53.
Essence and laws of the teaching process. I. T. Ogorodnikov Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:19-33 My '53.
Some problems of the science of teaching. A. F. Protopopov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:33-43 My '53.

-HNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

-HNICAL EDUCATION
Combined problem method. V. N. Arapov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:42-43 Jl '53.
Course projects on machine parts. I. I. Vaitsenfel'd, N. I. Slesarev, M. M. Feigin. Vest. vys.
Raising the cultural and technical level of workers Der i lesokhim prom 2 no 8 1-2 Ag '53
Science, culture and art. Biul. po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 13 1-4 My-Je '53.
They work and they study. V. Skorniakov. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:5-7 Ag '53
To combine skillfully the study of questions of theory and practice. B. S. Petrov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 6,12-14 Je '53.
Where to go to study? Radio no. 7:58-59 Jl '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature on polytechnical instruction and training pupils in practical work. S. I. Smirnova. Sov. pedag. 17 no 5,113-122 My '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - CURRICULA
Give greater weight to design projects in courses and for the diploma V. N. Elpidinskii, V. A. Kliucharev, A. G. Raspopov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 6:62 Je '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - FUSHUN, CHINA see Fushun, China - Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Technical education

TECHNOLOGY
Introducing results of scientific work into industry (results of joint work of the Ministry of the Oil Industry of the U. S. S. R and the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R). E. A Ignatchenko. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5, 28-33 My '53.
New membership of the Bureau of the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:77 My '53.
Scientific seminar on the history of technology. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 5:85-87 My '53.
Technology during the fifth five-year plan. V. I. Kuznetsov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7:1-4 Jl '53.

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
[History of technology; bibliographical index of the year 1949] Istoriia tekhniki. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel', 1949. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 199 p.

TECHNOLOGY - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Technology

TECHNOLOGY - KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY see Krasnoyarsk Territory - Technology

TECHNOLOGY - POLAND see Poland - Technology

TEETH
Receptors in the dentin in human teeth I. M Oksman. Stomatologiia no. 3:11-16 '53.

TEETH - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Diagnosis and frequency of hypoplasia of enamel. Z. N. Sharaevskaia Stomatologiia no. 3, 23-27 '53.

TEETH - DISEASES
-logenesis of intrapulpal cysts. P. V. Sipovskii. omatologiia no. 3:16-23 '53.

lcal prosthodontia] Klinicheskoe . Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 259 p.
akage of plastic dental prostheses. Stomatologiia no. 3:48-52 '53.
tal bridges from stainless steel g. L. M. Demner. Stomatologiia

SS
a sound generator, dio no. 7:45 Jl '53.

r of high-speed telegraphers. adio no. 7:34-35 Jl '53.
the text of telegrams by hand. llo no. 7:35 Jl '53.

TELEGRAPHERS - COMPETITIONS
All-Union competition of radio telegraph operators of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Aviation and Navy F. Burdennyi. Radio no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.
Competition of the strongest. N. Kazanskii Radio no. 7:32-34 Jl '53.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Variamov, F.A. [The shift on duty at the Automatic Telephone Exchange] Dezhurnaia smena ATS Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952 45 p.
Volkova, K.I. [Automatic telephone exchanges] Uchrezhdencheskie avtomaticheskie telefonnye stantsii Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952 77 p.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES - VLADIVOSTOK see Vladivostok - Telephone directories

TELEVISION
Radio today and tomorrow. M. Khvashnov. Vozhatyi. no. 8,18-20 Ag '53.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Technical consultation. Radio no. 7:57 Jl '53.
Use of the output transformer of the "Leningrad T-2" television set in television generators I. Golikovskii. Radio no. 7:56 Jl '53.

TELLURIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper tellurium alloys

TEMPERATURE
Micro-climate of rural dwellings built with local fireproof material in the Trans-Volga region Z. M. Kosmodamianskaia. Gig. i san no. 7,13-17 Jl '53.

TEMPERING
UZSh-1 apparatus for tempering gears Lesn prom. 30 no. 7:28-29 Jl '53.

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
Hydrotechnical construction and the economy of the Tennessee River Basin (U. S. A.). M. F. [illegible] skaia. Vop. geog. vol. 29:202-224 '52

TEREK VALLEY - GEOLOGY
Last pages of the geological history of the Terek-Kuma lowland. G. P. Alferiev, A. M. Alferieva. Geog. sbor. 1:151-159 '52

TERRA COTTA
Manufacture of terra-cotta coated ceramics from local raw materials. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker 10 no. 7:17-19 Jl '53.

TESS, TAT'IANA
"Under our sky." Tat'iana Tess. Reviewed by L. Trat'iakova. Ogonek 31 no. 14,30 Ag '53

TETANUS
Chronic tetanus with persistent local symptoms V. N. Kliuchikov. Klin. med. 31 no. 6 74-76 Je '53.

TEVELEV, M.
At the country's call ("You are our world, Verbovina," M. Tevelev. Reviewed by V. [illegible] Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:25 Ag '53.

TEXTBOOKS
Assuring schools of textbooks when they are needed. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:9-10 Jl '53.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Fabrics of the best quality are available to the people. Ogonek 31 no. 34:1 Ag '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Savel'ev, I.A. [We are reorganizing our work according to the method of engineer F. Kovalev] Perestraivaem rabotu po metodu inzhenera F. Kovaleva. [Material literaturno obrabotal N. N. Pyl'[illegible] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 53 p.
Assistance of scientists to industry. G. Solov'ev. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:13-15 Jl '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - LATVIA see Latvia - Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Textile industry

TEXTILE MACHINERY - CHINA see China - Textile machinery

TEXTILE WORKERS
Trade-union organization, the organizer of competition among weavers. A. Alekseev. V pom. profaktivu 14 no.16:35 Ag '53.

THEATER
Brief news of theatrical activity. Teatr 14 no.9:172 S '53.
Chronicle of theatrical activity. Teatr 14 no.8:175 Ag '53.
Performances of Shakespeare. Teatr 14 no.8:160-170 Ag '53.
The Stanislavskii system is the basis of work for theatrical artists. M. Pozharskaia. Teatr 14 no.8:142-149 Ag '53.
Theater calendar. Teatr 14 no.8:173-174 Ag '53.
Theater calendar. Teatr 14 no.9:160-171 S '53.
Theater diary. Teatr 14 no.9:113-124 S '53.

THEATER - HISTORY - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Theater - History

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
The chief stage director leaves the theater. P. Vasil'ev. Teatr 14 no.9:59-66 S '53.
A man and his deeds. M. Gizhimkroll. Teatr 14 no.8:40-48 Ag '53.

THEATER - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Theater

THEATER - DAGHESTAN see Daghestan - Theater

THEATER - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Theater

THEATER - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theater

THEATER - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Theater

THEATER - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Theater

THEATER - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Theater

THEATER - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Theater

THEATERS - SANITATION
Observations on temperature and humidity in the auditoriums of certain theaters in Moscow. L. S. Bobrov. Gig. i san no.7:40-47 Jl '53.

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Performance on a small stage. F. Kavorin. Klub 3 no.8:26-28 Ag '53.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - KIEV see Kiev - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - SOUTH CANAAN, PA. see South Canaan, Pa. - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGY
Speech at the elevation of Father Aleksandr Shmeman, professor at the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary, to the rank of Archpriest. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no.6:83-86 Je '53.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
"Sermons and speeches," vol. 2, Metropolitan Nikolai. Reviewed by V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.7:60-63 Jl '51.
Sins of the Jews and the Pagans before the Court of God's righteousness. Archbishop Aleksandr. TSer. ved 2 no.6:5-8 Je '52

THEOLOGY, MYSTICAL see Mysticism

THEOPHILUS, Metropolitan of America and Canada, 1874-1950
Ceremony of unveiling of the monument on Metropolitan Theophilus' grave. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no.8:27 Ag '53.

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Calculation of high-temperature heat capacities of inorganic substances, based on one value for low-temperature heat capacity. N. A. Landiia Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.5:624-630 My '53
Physical properties of solid solutions and compounds, in connection with the interaction energy of components. N. N. Sirota. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21:90-100 '52.

THERMOCOUPLES
Increased sensitivity of the thermocouple manometer. L. Kh. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no.1:155-156 My '53.

THERMODYNAMICS
Shvets, I.T. [Thermodynamic installations of small and medium capacity; a reference book] Teplo-energeticheskie ustanovki maloi i srednei moshchnosti, spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Pod red. I T Shvetsa i P.D.Shvetsova Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1952. 514 p.
Is thermodynamic reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? IA. P Terletskii Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.9:837-844 '47.
Is thermodynamic reversibility a consequence of quantum mechanics? (Answer to.) B. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.9:845-847 '47.
On the classical analogy of the uncertainty relation I. G. Shaposhnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.5:485-488 '47.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THOMPSON, E. A.
"A history of Attila and the Huns" [in English]. E. A. Thompson. Reviewed by N IA. Merpert. Vest. drev. ist. no.2:145-153 '53.

THORAX see Chest

THORIUM
Half life for spontaneous fission of uranium and thorium. N. A. Perfilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.5:476-484 '47.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Developing the student's thinking during the process of instruction. (Based on experience in teaching physics.) N. F. Borisenko. Sov. pedag. 17 no.7:13-22 Jl '53.

THROAT - ABSCESS
Parenchymatous tonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess. IU. B. Preobrazhenskii. Fel'd. i akush. no.6:41-46 Je '53.

THROAT - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Khilov, K.L. [Selected problems in the clinical treatment of gunshot wounds of laryngological organs] Izbrannye voprosy kliniki ognestrel'nykh povrezhdenii lor-organov. Leningrad, 1946. 122 p

THUNDERSTORMS
Kolobkov, N. V. [Thunder storms and squalls] Grozy i shkvaly. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 366 p.

THUNDERSTORMS - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Thunderstorms

THYROID GLAND - DISEASES
Functional condition of the central nervous system in thyrotoxicosis. M. G. Amigarova. Klin med. 31 no 4:48-55 Ap '53.

TIBETAN AUTONOMOUS DISTRICT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Tibetan Autonomous District in the Province of Sikang. Ku Chien Nar Kit. no 3 26-29 F '53.

TIBETAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Tibetan

TIEN SHAN - NEMATODA
Ascaridia skrjabini n. sp., a new nematode parasite of the mountain turkey hen of Tien Shan A. V. Fedtushin. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6 302-304 '52.

TIEN SHAN - PLAINS
So-called pre-Jurassic peneplains of Tien Shan and Pamir-Alai. B. L Lichkov. Geog. sbor. 1,108-117 '52.

TIEN SHAN - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Life of stock raisers of Tien Shan Pai Yang. Kitai no 2 34-35 F '53.

TIENSHUI-CHENGTU RAILROAD
Construction of the Tienshui-Chengtu Railroad. Hu Yan-ling. Nar. Kit. no.12:24-25 Jl '53.

TIFLIS - BAKERS AND BAKERIES
New bakery. I. Ivleva. Ogonek 31 no 36:10 S '53.

TIFLIS - SWIMMING POOLS
Present to the Tiflis knitted goods factory workers. Ogonek 31 no. 31:10 Ag '53.

TIKHON, Patriarch of Moscow and all Russia, 1865-1925
Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). V Mozhaiskii. TSer. ved. no.1,8-12 Ja '53
Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925) (Continuation.) V. Mozhaiskii. TSer. ved. 2 no.6:8-11 Je '52.
Some of the more important moments in the last period of the life and work of His Holiness, Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). (Continuation.) V. Mozhaiskii. TSer. ved. 2 no.2:9-11 F '52.
Some of the more important moments in the last period of life and work of His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925) (Continuation.) V Mozhaiskii. TSer. ved. 2 no.3/4,12-16 Mr-Ap '52.
Some of the more important moments in the last period of life and work His Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). (Continuation.) V. Mozhaiskii. TSer. ved. 2 no.7/8:16-19 Jl-Ag '52.
The 35th anniversary of the reestablishment of the Russian Orthodox Church Patriarchy. (1917-1952). E. M. TSer. ved. 2 no.7/8:14-16 Jl-Ag '52.

TIKHOV, PLATON IVANOVICH, 1865-1918
Platon Ivanovich Tikhov; 35th anniversary of his death. A. A. Zykov. Vest. khir. 73 no.3:3-11 My-Je '53.

TIME SIGNALS
Pages from the past. Tekh. molod. 21 no.8:26 Ag '53.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920
Platonov, G. V. [K. A. Timiriazev's fight against idealism and religion] Bor'ba K. A. Timiriazeva protiv idealizma i religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 35 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no.9)
Significance of K. A. Timiriazev's research in the field of photosynthesis. M. V. Fedorov. Izv. TSKhA no.2:221-236 '53.

TIMOSHENKO, SEMEN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1895-
Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). A. Khorolenko. Svoboda no.15:10-11 Ag '53.

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction of lead tetraphenyl and tin tetraphenyl with carbon tetrachloride, in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. IU. A. Ol'dekop, R. F. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7,1159-1162 Jl '53.

TIN PLATE
Blanching of tin plate. G. I. Chufarov, M. G. Zhuravleva, E. P. Tatievskaia, B. D. Averbukh, V. K. Antonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6: 652-655 Je '53.

TIRES, RUBBER
Giant tire. Ogonek 31 no. 32:13 Ag '53.
Towards new labor achievements. P. Kazanskii. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15 24-26 Ag '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Prevention and therapy of whooping cough in children by the method of Filatov's tissue therapy. F. I. Ratnikov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3:42-45 My-Je '53.

TITANIUM ALLOYS
Principal types of structure diagrams for binary systems based on titanium. I. I. Kornilov. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no. 3,549-552 Jl '53.

TITANOTHERIA - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Titanotheria

TITMICE
Our little titmice. Svetlana Grudino. Zhenia Kovarzhik. Pioner no. 8:70-71 Ag '53.

TOBACCO THRIPS
Morphology and development of the tobacco thrip. A. B. Lange, G. M. Razviazkina. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:576-593 Jl-Ag '53.

TOKYO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Address by His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco, in the Tokyo Cathedral. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8:123-124 Ag '53.

TOL'STOI, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1830-1891
Betiutskaia, A. V. N. A. Tol'stoi, 1830-1891. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Tolstaia, Aleksandra L'vovna. [Father; Lev Tolstoi's life] Otets; zhizn' L'va Tolstogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1953. 415 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 414 p.
Artistic characteristics of L. N. Tolstoi's novel-epic, "War and peace". S. I. Leusheva. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:54-72 Jl-Ag '53.
Characteristics of language and style in the works of L. N. Tolstoi. I. N. Uspenskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:8-18 Jl-Ag '53.
First notices in the press on L. N. Tolstoi. N. Ashukin. Ogonek 31 no. 36:32 S '53.
Friend of the itinerant painters. E. Braginskii. Ogonek 31 no. 35:26-27 Ag '53.
Great Russian writer, on the 125th anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi's birth. V. Zhdanov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 9:43-53 S '53.
How L. N. Tolstoi describes the "muridist" movement and the personality of Khadzhi Murat in his novel "Khadzhi Murat". V. Tokarev. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:94-95 Jl-Ag '53.
L. N. Tolstoi's epic "War and peace" and its world significance. T. L. Motyleva. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:34-53 Jl-Ag '53.
Language of L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace". N. M. Shanskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 4:19-31 Jl-Ag '53.
Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. I. Uspenskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:17-21 Ag '53.
Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. K. Sokolova. Vozhatyi no. 8:15 Ag '53.
Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, 1882-1953; hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of his birth. R. Krendel'. Bibl. otekar' no. 9:6-14 S '53.
Lev Tolstoi and the Russian peasantry. I. N. Uspenskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 4:297-314 Jl-Ag '53.
Literary excursion - "L. Tolstoi's Moscow". A. A. IAsnopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:73-78 Jl-Ag '53.
1,100 acts. I. Kovalev, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 36,19 S '53.
125th anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi's birth. E. Zhilina. Klub i no. 8:29-30 Ag '53.
Power of darkness." Reviewed by V. Afanas'ev. Ogonek 31 no. 34:20-21 Ag '53.
Stasov on Lev Tolstoi. N. Chernikov. Ogonek 31 no. 36:17 S '53.
Studying L. N. Tolstoi's tale "After the ball" in the 7th grade. K. A. Remizova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 4:79-84 Jl-Ag '53.
Tolstoi said... A. Shifman. Ogonek 31 no. 36:18-19 S '53.
Unpublished letter of Vl. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko to L. N. Tolstoi. Teatr 14 no. 9:145-148 S '53.
Women in the works of L. N. Tolstoi. L. Myshkovskaia. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:22-24 Ag '53.
Yasnaya Polyana. Marietta Shaginian. Ogonek 31 no. 36:14-16 S '53.

TOLSTOI FAMILY
Great-grandsons of L. N. Tolstoi. M. Leonidov. Ogonek 31 no. 36,11 S '53.

TOMATOES
Offspring of the cyphomander and the tomato. G. Blok. Ogonek 31 no. 31:24 Ag '53.
Role of the environment in the formation of features and characteristics of tomatoes. D. D. Brezhnev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1:52-59 '51.
Tomato varieties for irrigated vegetable gardening areas. D. D. Brezhnev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 29 no. 1 5-12 '51.
Utilizing heterosis in tomatoes. D. D. Brezhnev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 2:45-56 '49.
Variability of pure-breeding characteristics in tomato varieties. D. D. Brezhnev. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:29-39 '50.

TØNSBERG, NORWAY - DESCRIPTION
One day in Tønsberg. Alf Bie Christiansen. Ogonek 31 no. 34,14-15 Ag '53.

TONSILS - DISEASES
Parenchymatous tonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess. IU. B. Preobrazhenskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6,41-46 Je '53.

TOPOLOGY
Geometry of proximity, uniform geometry and topology. N. S. Ramm, A. S. Shvarts. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 1,157-180 Jl-Ag '53.
Some problems of the theory of semiordered sets. B. Z. Vulikh. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 4: 365-388 Jl-Ag '53.

TOROPYGIN, VLADIMIR
Fourth generation ("Days of open doors." Vladimir Toropygin. Reviewed by D. Nikitin). Zvezda no. 8:175-176 Ag '53.

TOURISM
Fascinating excursions. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:22-24 Jl '53.
Mass tourism. N. Zhavoronkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7,12-13 '53.

TOURISM - SEROV see Serov - Tourism

TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE, PIERRE DOMINIQUE, 1746?-1803
Unusual life of Toussaint Louverture. Zh. D. Nibo. V zashch. mira no. 28:79-84 Jl '53.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
All around physical preparation for track. V. V. Volkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6:377-381 '53
Method for objective by recording the speed of an athlete's movements in track exercises. S. G. Ozolin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 5-6 337-348. '53.
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:14 '53.

TRACK ATHLETICS - COMPETITIONS
For the national championship. V. Kazantsev. Ogonek 31 no. 36,25 S '53.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Kurganov, A. I. [Fundamentals of chassis designs for tractors and automobiles] Osnovy rascheta shassi traktorov i avtomobilei. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia in-tov i fakul'tetov mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 011 p.

TRACTORS
Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. G. A. Tashkinov. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:37-44 Jl '53.
Checking and regulating diesel fuel apparatus under field conditions. M. V. Tishchenko. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:44-45 Jl '53.
Consultation on electric tractor operation. A. M. Ganelin. Elektrichestvo no. 6:88-89 Je '53.
DT-55 tractor for swampy ground. A. D. Shchegrov. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:80-84 Jl '53.
Further possibilities of tractor brigades. IU. Kirtbaia. MTS 13 no. 7:15-19 Jl '53.
"Manual on tractors." I. I. Trepenenkov. Reviewed by P. Konovalov. MTS 13 no. 8 31-33 Ag '53.
Our practice in using diesel tractors. V. Ivanov. MTS 13 no. 8:15-19 Ag '53.
Regulating the fuel apparatus on D-75 and D-54 diesel tractors. S. L. Treskunova. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:31-36 Jl '53.
Wide application of organizational and technological rules for tractor work. P. Averin, P. Ryskalin. MTS 13 no. 7:3-5 Jl '53.

TRACTORS - MOTORS
Starting and stopping the motor of an electric tractor by remote control. R. M. Slavin. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 7:72-05 Jl '53.

TRACTORS - REPAIRING
For widespread introduction of the advanced experience in tractor and farm machinery repair. Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. no. 8,3-6 Ag '53.
Restoring parts on the S-80 tractor. S. Smirnov. MTS 13 no. 8:26-28 Ag '53.
Some problems in organizing tractor repair according to the unit method. N. Smirnov. MTS 13 no. 8,24-26 Ag '53.
Unit method for the repair of tractors at the Orlich Peat Enterprise. G. L. Poltakov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 7:13-15 Jl '53.
Use of welding in tractor repair. A. Alekseev. MTS 13 no. 8:29-30 Ag '53.
Work practice in repairing tractors by the unit method. M. Gardberg. Sots. sel'khoz. no. 8. Ag '53.

TRADE MARKS
For the honor of the trade mark. S. Muslatsev. Ogonek 31 no. 34:9 Ag '53.

TRADE-UNIONS
Brief trade-union news. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:48 Jl '53.
Commission of the shop committee on living conditions. IA. Mal'tsev. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:19-20 Jl '53.
Cultural organizers of trade-union groups. V. Liutikov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15 8 12 Ag '53.
Editorial; collective leadership is the guarantee of success in work. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15. 1-4 Ag '53.
For further development of trade-union work. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:5-9 Jl '53.
Important and worthy task of trade-union organizations. Editorial. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15 1-5 Ag '53.
Improve the work of province committees. P. Barmasov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14: 21-23 Jl '53.

TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)
Public commission. F. Shamritskii. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14,24-25 Jl '53.
The shop committee helps the activist group master trade-union work. O. Osinin. V pom. profaktivu 14 no 16;34 Ag '53.
Trade-union control over the work of commercial and public eating establishments. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15:34-37 Ag '53.
Trade-union organizations exchange experiences. P. Mikerin. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16;34 Ag '5

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
The Congress is absolutely necessary. A. M. Datuk. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15;12 Ag '53.
Exposed myths. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30: 5-9 Jl '53.
Information bulletin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14 supplement;1-8 Jl '53.
Metal industry workers prepare for the congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15;15 Ag '53.
The most democratic congress Hugh Bryson. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14;8 Jl '53.
"On the road of friendship and cooperation." Dzh. M. Dowson. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15: 12-13 Ag '53.
Organize the struggle, create a committee for unity of action. T. Pramanik. Vsem prof. dvizh no. 14,6 Jl '53.
Tasks of the Third World Congress of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15;6-10 Ag '53.
Two congresses, two policies. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14,11 Jl '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - FRANCE see France - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - AUSTRIA see Austria - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - CEYLON see Ceylon - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - INDONESIA see Indonesia - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - PERU see Peru - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - RUMANIA see Rumania - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - TUNIS see Tunis - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - UNITED STATES see United States - Trade-unions

TRAKHTMAN, IA. N.
Review of I. S. Sokolov's and IA. N. Trakhtman's book "Organization and methodology of health education." E. Litvinova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6;80-81 Je '53.

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST see Jesus Christ - Transfiguration

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
From the editor. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3;63 My-Je '53.
Letter to the editor. E. N. Kalinovskaia, K. P. Vysotskaia. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3;63-65 My-Je '53.
Method of preparing and transplanting the wall of the bladder in osteosynthesis, and further observations. K. P. Vysotskaia. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3;65-67 My-Je '53.

TRANSPORT WORKERS
Transport workers of the whole are strengthening the unity of their ranks. E. Cherednichenko. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15;38-41 Ag '53.

TRANSPORTATION
Transport, bottleneck in Soviet economics (conclusion). S. N. Svoboda no. 15-23 Ag '53.

TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Contracts on transportation commissions and auxiliary transport operations. M. E. Khodunov Sov. gos i pravo no. 4:131-136 '53.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Davidovich, L. N. [Fundamentals of planning capital construction for automobile transportation] Osnovy proektirovaniia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva na avtotransporte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 395 p.

TRAVELING LIBRARIES see Libraries, Traveling

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREE PLANTING
Artificial reforestation in stands of whortleberry red bilberry and oxalis. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Les khoz 6 no. 5:43-45 My '53.
New LPM-6 tree-planting machine. S. V. Belov. Les. khoz 6 no. 6:71-75 Je '53.
Seeding forests on cutting areas after mechanized logging. A. Pobedinskii Les. khoz 6 no. 5 57-58 My '53.

TREE TAPPING
Labor productivity when using intensive tree tapping methods. V. P. Kamelin. Der. i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 3:24-26 Ag '53.
Trunk form of tapped pine trees and possible losses of lumber. P. K. Kuluzov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 5: 60-62 My '53.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Trees - Diseases and pests

TREES - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Revivification of trees in cities. I. Vasil'ev. Zhil. - kom. khoz. 3 no. 5,13-20 My '53.

TREMATODA
New sub-family Gynaecotylinae nov. subf. in the family Microphallidae (Trematoda). L. Kh. Gushanskaia. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6,223-224 '52.
Skrjabinus popovi n. sp., a new trematode from the Caucasian mountain turkey hen. G. B. Kasimov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:232-234 '52.

TREPENENKOV, I. I.
"Manual on tractors." I. I. Trepenenkov. Reviewed by P. Konovalov. MTS 13 no. 8,31-32 Ag '53.

TREPONEMA
Cultivating Treponema pallidum on the surface of solid nutritive media. S. M. Viaseleva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59 My-Je '53.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
Experimental research on immunity in trichinosis. Part I. Development of Trichinellae in cases of severe and weak infection of experimental animals. N. P. Shikhobalova, M. A. Prasolova. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:52-59 '52.
Experimental research on i
Part II. Immunity acqu
been ill. N. P. Shikhob
6;60-71 '52.

TRICHOMONAS
Staining Trichomonas. I.
i gin. no. 3:67 My-Je

TRIGEMINAL NERVE
Pathogenic therapy of tri
Datsenko, P. K. Guzenk
36 '53.

TRIGONELLA
Survey of species of the g
Vasil'chenko. Trudy B
124-269 '53.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCT
Analytic and geometrical
tric functions. IU. M.
no. 4:1-7 Jl-Ag '53.

TROLLEY BUSES
Ivin, K. [Practice of innovators of the Moscow trolley-bus transportation system] Opyt novatorov moskovskogo trolleibusnogo transporta Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 62 p.
Regulation of streetcar and trolleybus S. Rosenberg. Zhil.-kom khoz 3 no 6-22-25 Je '53
Requirements for new streetcar rolling stock. M. Vil'konetskii, Z. Rubchinskii. Zhil. kom khoz 3 no. 5,25-27 My '53

TROLLEY BUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Trolley buses

TROPICAL PLANTS
Acclimatization of pilocarpus Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 7,11 Jl '53

TRUPAK, N. G
Some remarks on the third chapter of N. G. Trupak's book, "Special methods of mining operations" Kh. I. Abramson. Ugol' 28 no. 7 47 Jl '53

TRUTH
New book on the theory of knowledge ("Some problems in the Marxist-Leninist theory of truth." A Schaff. Reviewed by D. P. Gorskii, M. S Ivanov). Vop. filos no. 3:192-198 '53

TRYPAN BLUE
Trypan blue for coccidiosis in chicks. M A. Gresev, Koptev. Veterinariia 30 no 7-51 Jl '53

TSEDENBAL, IU.
Glorious path of the Mongolian People's Republic ("Brief outline history of the Mongolian people's revolution, Kh. Choibalsan, "Life and works of Marshal Choibalsan," IU. TSedenbal. Reviewed by A. T. IAkimov). Vop. ist. no. 6 138-142. Je '53.

TSIMLYANSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION - REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Organization of reinforcement welding work at the construction site of the TSimlyansk hydro development. A. A. Tikhomirov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 7:7-14 Jl '53.

TSINGHUA UNIVERSITY
Polytechnical institute "Tsinghua." Yao Fang-ying. Nar. Kit. no. 12;28-30 Je '53.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
Chernyshev, N.G. [The problem of interplanetary communications in the works of K. E. TSiolkovskii and other national scientists] Problema mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v rabotakh K. E. TSiolkovskogo i drugikh otechestvennykh uchenykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 10)
Life and work of K. E. TSiolkovskii. B. N. IUr'ev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 1:7-19 '52

TSITSIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1898-

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

Case of disseminated tuberculosis with consequent development of acute leukemia I I Krasovskii. Klin. med 31 no.4 79-80 Ap '53

Effect of acute infections upon the development and course of tuberculai pulmonary infiltrations in children. A. L. Knirel'. Vop. pediat 21 no.3 33-37 My-Je '53.

Effect of alcohol infiltration of the phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis on arterial and venous pressure and on circulation rate F. A. Mal'chik Klin med. 31 no.4 84-85 Ap '53

Indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. K. Bogush. Probl. tub no.3,63-67 My-Je '53

N. A. Vel'taminov (1855-1920); on the history of the control of surgical tuberculosis in Russia. M. L. Magazanik. Probl tub no.3,80-83 My-Je '53.

Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. S. Kolesnikov Probl tub no 3 48-58 My-Je '53.

Review of L. M. Model's book "Biology and biochemistry of Mycobacterium tuberculosis." A. I. Togunova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1 49-52 Ja Mr '53.

Role of therapeutists in the control of tuberculosis S. E. Nezlin Klin. med 31 no.6,3-7 Je '53.

Scientific session of the Research Institute of Surgical Tuberculosis. D. G. Kovalenko. Probl. tub. no.3:92-94 My-Je '53

Studies on sensitivity of tuberculous patients to para-aminosalicylic acid. N. N. Kuprianova. Klin med 31 no.4,35-36 Ap '53.

Thoracoplasty in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. V. Antelava. Probl. tub. no.3:67-70 My-Je '53

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no.2,68-202 '53.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no.3,47-197 '53.

Use of "phthivazide" in pulmonary tuberculosis. F. A. Mikhailov. Probl. tub. no 3,73-75 My-Je '53

TUBERCULOSIS - DIAGNOSIS

Determination of initial flexural contractions in the hip joint, symptoms evidenced by lifting up the buttocks S. D. Ternovskii. Probl. tub. no.3: 25-27 My-Je '53.

Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in children. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush. no 6,16-22 Je '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Comparative evaluation of immediate results of hospitalizing children with tuberculosis of the bones under the climatic conditions of Yevpatoria and of the Moscow area. A. Z. Sorkin, N. D. Kiptenko, G. IA Gorovaia, i A. Kashinskaia. Probl. tub. no 3,35-38 My-Je '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTION

Review of R. B. Kaganovich's "From the history of tuberculosis control in pre-revolutionary Russia." M. I. Barsukov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:52-54 Ja-Mr '53.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Doubtful reactions in intracutaneous tuberculin testing of cattle. F. A. Torent'ev. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:13-17 Jl '53.

prose rendering." E.
d by S. V Poliakova.
117-119 Jl-Ag '53

etc.

vince, G. IA. Serebro.
l '53.

tularemin and their
). Klin. med. 31 no. 6:

ularemia of the respira-
eva, G. P. Uglovoi.
-50 Je '53.

TUMORS

[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Oncology] Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia. no.1-7-91 '49.

[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Oncology] Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia no 2-3-57 '49.

Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl onk. 5 no.7-13-94 '53

Minutes of sessions 1096, 1097 and 1098 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 73 no.3 70-77 My-Je '53.

Nucleinic acids and tumors. S S Debov. Sovr probl onk 5 no.7 3-10 '53.

Role of glycolytic and oxidizing processes in the restoration of the tumorous cell. N. V. El'tsina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 3-601-604 Jl '53.

TUMORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Sov. probl. onk. 5 no 7,95-110 '53.

TUNG TREE

Methods for separating tung seeds from refuse. L. M. Karakhanov. Sel'khoznashina no. 8: 10-12 Ag '53.

TUNGSTATES

Mechanism of the reduction of bitungstates by sodium, and the formation of bronzes. S. I. Skliarenko, L. E. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no.7:1068-1074 Jl '53.

TUNGSTEN

Electron and ion emission of thoriated tungsten in sodium vapors. L. N. Dobretsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.4,301-314 '47.

On the temperature dependence of the formation of negative iodine ions at the surface of highly heated tungsten. N. I. Ionov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no.3:272-277 '47

TUNGUSES

Life of the Orochons. Ch'ang Pei. Kitai no. 4: 18-21 Ap '53.

TUNIS - TRADE-UNIONS

Letter from Tunisian trade-union officers now in Tatouin prison. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.15,30 Ag '53.

Truth about repression in Tunisia. Hassan Sadaoui. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.15:29-30 Ag '53.

TUNNELS

Horseshoe-saped tunnel. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8: 32 Ag '53.

TURBINES

Zhmud', A. E. [The water hammer in hydraulic turbine installations; fundamentals of theory and calculations] Gidravlicheskii udar v gidroturbinnykh ustanovkakh; elementy teorii i raschet. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 235 p.

TURIYA - ANTIQUITIES

Buried treasure from the village of Turiya. IU. V. Kukharenko. Kiat. soob. IIMK no. 49: 148-150 '53

TURKESTAN - HISTORY

Uprising of 1916. K. Koshoi. Türkeli 3 no. 1-2: 18-29 Ja-F '53.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Breakdown of education in Marshallized Turkey. P. Kremnev. Sov. pedag. 17 no.5,97-105 My '53.

TURKEYS

Improving the production qualities of turkeys. G. V. Pankrat'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:16-19 Ag '53

Stavropol turkeys. Z. A. Zhidkikh. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:6-12 S '53.

TURKEYS - PARASITES see Parasites - Turkeys

TURKI PROVERBS see Proverbs, Turki

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Legend about love." Nazim Hikmet. Reviewed by V. Metal'nikov. Zvezda no. 8:180-181 Ag '53

TURKMENISTAN

Turkestan and Soviet politics in the countries of Islam. Veli Zunnun. Türkeli 3 no. 1-2:10 17 Ja-F '53.

TURKMENISTAN - ALMOND

Almonds in mountainous Turkmenistan. P. N Bogushevskii. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel 28 no. 2:134-141 '49.

TURKMENISTAN - CATTLE

Trofimovskii, V. A. [Cattle of Turkmenistan and ways for improving them] Krupnyi rogatyi skot Turkmenistana i puti ego uluchshenila. Ashkhabad, AN TSSR, 1951. 196 p.

TURKMENISTAN - CONJUNCTIVITIS

Role of the "market"fly (Musca sorbens Wied) in the epidemiology of acute epidemic conjunctivitis in western Turkmenia. M. N. Sukhova. Gig. i san no. 7:40-42 Jl '53.

TURKMENISTAN - FLIES AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Role of the "market" fly (Musca sorbens Wied) in the epidemiology of acute epidemic conjunctivitis in western Turkmenia. M. N. Sukhova. Gig. i san no. 7:40-42 Jl '53.

TURKMENISTAN - IRRIGATION

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet sodeistviia stroitel'stvu gidroelektrostantsii, kanalov i orositel'nykh sistem. [Main Turkmen Canal; natural conditions and prospects of irrigating and supplying water to lands in the southern regions of the Caspian Depression of Western Turkmenistan, the lower reaches of the Amu Darya, and the western part of the Kara Kum desert] Glavnyi Turkmenskii kanal, prirodnye usloviia i perspektivy orosheniia i obvodneniia zemel' iuzhnykh raionov Prikaspiiskoi ravniny zapadnoi Turkmenii, nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i i zapadnoi chasti pustyni Kara-Kumy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952 36 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

TURKMENISTAN - MUSIC

Concerning the Turkmenistan Association of Composers. V. Mukhatov, A. Itskov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:85-87 Ag '53.

TURKMENISTAN - PRESS

Soviet criticism of the press of Turkestan. O. Akhmetdzhan. Türkeli 3 no. 1-2:30-35 Ja-F '53.

TURKMENISTAN - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Stockbreeding in Turkestan. Erkin. Türkeli 3 no. 1-2,39-40 Ja-F '53.

TURKMENISTAN - THEATER

The test of time. N. L'vov. Teatr 14 no. 8 117-122 Ag '53.

TURNING

According to Kolesov's method. V. Surov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:4 Ag '53.

TURNIPS

Increasing turnip yield by intervarietal crossbreeding. O. I. Sokolova. Trudy po prikl. bot gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:40-47 '50

TURPENTINE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Sk-8 therapy of eczemas. K. P. Andreenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:46-49 Jl '53.

TURSUKOV, V. K.

Book without finish ("Beekeeping in Bashkiria." V. K. Tursukov. Reviewed by I. Pronin). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:60-62 Ag '53.

TURTANOV, IVAN IL'ICH, 1900-

Platoshkin, Mikhail Nikolaevich. Ivan Turtanov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 36 p.

TUTAEV - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
In Tutaev on the Volga. Irina Volk. Ogonek 31 no. 31,21-21b Ag '53.

TUVA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Traces of young intrusive activity in Central Tuva. V. I. Teodorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:635-636 Jl '53.

TUVINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on Tuvinian poetry. Mikhail Skuratov. Druzh. nat., no. 3:248-256 '53

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
A. Tvardovskii's artistic craftsmanship in his poem "Vasilii Terkin." P. Roshchin, E. Akselnova. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 5:30-40 S-O '53.

TYPHOID FEVER
Observations on the therapeutic effect of synthomycin in typhoid fever. E. A. Klochina. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:37-40 Je '53.
Russian scientists were first to solve certain problems of the etiology of typhoid fever. L. B. Dolive-Dobrovol'skii. Gig. i san. no. 7:36-39 Jl '53.
Synthomycin therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid. T. Kh. Nadzhmiddinov, E. S. Sveshnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:33-37 Je '53.
Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever. O. I. Fain, E. M. Likhacheva. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:40-44 Je '53.

UDACHIN, S. A.
"Land organization on forest-steppe collective farms." S. A. Udachin, G. I. Gorokhov, IA. M. Tsfasman, N. N. Burlkhin, IA. V. Korytkin, V. D. Kirilukhin, A. M. Baranchuk. Reviewed by S. Kolesnev, G. Kuznetsov, M. Gendel'man, N. Marushchenko. Sots. sel'khoz 24 no. 7, 88-96 Jl '53.

UDDER
Periodicity of the secretory process in the udder. V. N. Nikitin, O. G. Tverdun, N. L. Doktorovich. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 4,275-289 Jl-Ag '53.

UDMURT A. S. S. R. - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Mechanization of collective livestock farms in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. A. Korolev. MTS 13 no. 8: 13-14 Ag '53.

UFA - RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT
New pioneers' road. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8,32 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - AFFORESTATION
Kiev. Ukrainskii Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut agrolesomelioratsii i lesnogo khoziaistva. [Transactions on agricultural improvements through forestry work] Trudy po agrolesomelioratsii. Kiev, Sel'khozgiz USSR, 1952. 208 p.

UKRAINE - CATTLE
Raising Kostroma cattle in the southern Ukraine. A. N. Bakalo, G. S. Lutskov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:42-49 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - DEER
Deer in the Ukraine. V. Brovkina. Vokrug sveta no. 7:16 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - FISH CULTURE
The scientists' aid to collective farm fish-culturists. H. H. Korotkevych. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:47-49 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - FRUIT CULTURE
Setting up a system of planting high-quality fruit and berry varieties in the Ukraine. M. A. Zelenskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:77-79 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New discoveries of Oncophora strata in the south of Ukraine. M. F. Nosovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:629-630 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Militant traditions of the fight against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. L. Novichenko. Druzh. nar. no. 2,190-198 '53.

UKRAINE - LOCUST (TREE)
Honey locust plantations in southern steppe districts of the Ukraine L. T. Ustinovskaia Les khoz. 6 no. 6:50-51 Je '53.
Root-sucker reproduction of honey locust on southern chernozem soils of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. A. Lokhmatov Les khoz. 6 no. 5,67-68 My '53

UKRAINE - MINERAL WATERS
Mineral waters of the Ukrainian SSR A. IE. Babynets'. Visnyk AN URSR 21 no. 7:50-52 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - REFORESTATION
Forest plantations of the right bank part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. S. Lototskii Les khoz. 6 no. 5:29-35 My '53.

UKRAINE - SCIENCE
Raise the level of planning in scientific work O. N. Shcherban'. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7 3-9 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - STATE FARMS
Development of state farms in the Ukraine. IA. Lisovskii Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 7 62-69 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Work experience of a seminar. P. M. Varvak, T. V. Putinta. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:66-68 Jl '53.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Evidence of creative audacity ("Love at dawn." IAroslav Halan. Reviewed by L. Kulidzhanov). Teatr 14 no. 8:84-89 Ag '53.
When ties with the theater weaken. Teatr 14 no. 9,51-58 S '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
Bilets'kyi, O. I., comp. [Reader of old Ukrainian literature; feudal period] Khrestomatiia davn'oi ukrains'koi literatury (doba feodalizmu). Vyd. 2, vypravlene ta dopovnene. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1952. 602 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS
On a true course ("Zhovten'." Reviewed by L. Basha). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:245-250 Ag '53.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A new voice, the poetry of L. Zabashta ("Women has the word." Reviewed by E. Dolmatovskii). Mol. komm 11 no. 9:127-128 S '53.

ULANOV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1884-
Announcement. TSer. ved. 2 no. 3/4:19 Mr-Ap '52.

ULANOVA, GALINA
Ulanova, B. L'vov-Anokhin. Teatr 14 no. 9: 67-86 S '53.

ULCERS
Certain problems in surgery of ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. A. V. Fedinets. Khirurgiia no. 5:04-67 My '53.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of October 24, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-93 My '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of supersonic waves in liquids and the molecular mechanism of volume viscosity. I. G. Mikhailov, V. A. Solov'ev. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1:3-50 My '53.
On the relaxation phenomena in a shock wave in gas. P. E. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5:377-385 '47.

ULTRASONIC WAVES - MEASUREMENT
Simple ultrasonic interferometer. V. P. Kislov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 7:68-73 '53.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Certain characteristics of the course of chickenpox under the administration of ultraviolet rays. M. E. Vinogradova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3 38-41 My-Je '53.

UMBILICUS
Umbilical fistulas in children. S IA. Doletskii Khirurgiia no 5 82-86 My '53.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNITED STATES - AIR BASES, MILITARY
Development of the system of American bases is a threat to peace. E. E. Shvede. Vop. geog. vol. 29 163-191 '52.

UNITED STATES - AIR DEFENSES
Air defenses of the United States IU. Dratsenko. Nashi vesti 9 no. 38:2-4 S '53.

UNITED STATES - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
How the automobile workers of the U. S. A. live. I. Vladimirov V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 15:42-45 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - CHAPLAINS, MILITARY
Conference for Religious Leaders Conducted by the Bureau of Naval Personnel at Naval Schools Command, Naval Station, Newport, R. I. [In English.] Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 8,115-116 Ag '53

UNITED STATES - CHILDREN
Hard life of American children. M. Sychev Sov. kras. knest 3 no. 3:28-29 My-Je '53.

UNITED STATES - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Poisoned literature. E. Romanova. Vozhatyi, no. 8:23-24 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - COLONIES - HISTORY
"America's colonial experiment" [in English]. I. Pratt. Reviewed by M. A. Okuneva. Vop. ist no. 6:161-165 Je '53.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCE
Economic basis of Anglo-American differences ("Anglo-American competition in the markets of western Europe." A. Kochetkov. Reviewed by B. Leont'ev). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:268-272 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - COSSACKS
New slander from the "group of Senior Officers and Civic Workers of Kuban Cossacks in the United States." Kazak no. 60-61:4-10 Jl-Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
American impressions (continuation). L. P. Rennenkampf. Nashi vesti 9 no. 38,6-7 S '53.
Korolenko in America, for the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth. B. Letov. Zvezda no. 7:143-149 Jl '53

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The American economy on a war basis. A. Kashkarov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31,3-8 Jl '53.
Eloquent facts and figures on the consequences of the militarization of the U. S ("Labor fact book." Reviewed by M. Moshenskii) Kommunist 30 no 11,120-128 Jl '53.
What worries the average American. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24,13-17 Je '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
"Save the eyewash." M. Georgievich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 29,1-2 Ap '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FAR EAST
Anglo-American conflicts in the Pacific Ocean. V. Efimenko. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 3:118-124 My-Je '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA, SOUTH
Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 23:48-50 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NEAR EAST
On the forthcoming pact in the Near East. A. Turpal. Svob Kav. 3 no. 5:24-26 My '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
The truth about the "cold war" ("We can be friends Origins of the cold war." Carl Marzani Reviewed by I. Ermashev). Nov vrem 11 no. 31,27-30 Jl '53

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN
Letter from Spain. Angel Delbocho V zashch mira no. 26 37-41 Jl '53

UNITED STATES - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
About the Branches. Rus vest. [ROOVA] no 226 3-6 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - MONASTERIES
In Novoye Divyevo. N. Tal'berg Prav. Rus' 24 no. 15,6 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - NEGROES
Revealing statistics ("Negroes in the United States" [in English]. Reviewed by L. Ziman). Nov vremya 11 no. 24-30-31 Je '53

UNITED STATES - OLD AGE HOMES
An appeal to all Russians! Aleksandra Tolstaia. Rus am. prav. vest 49 no. 6,87-88 Je '53.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Vitalii, Archimandrite. [Prelatic message from Archbishop Vitalii, representative in North America of the Synod of Bishops abroad, to God-loving archpriests (etc.)] Arkhipastorskoe poslanie predstavitelia Russkago arkhiepeiskago sinoda v Severnoi Amerike arkhiepiskopa Vitaliia bogoliubeznym arkhipastyriam [i pr.] Jordanville, Holy Trinity monastery, 1950 8 p

Decree of His Holiness Patriarch Tikhon. Edin. TSer. 6 no. 12-2 D '52.

From the office of the Metropolitan Council, transfers and appointments. Rus. am prav. vest. 49 no 6 89 Je '53.

A report to the council of the Metropolitanate, Metropolitan Leontii Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 4:52-53 Ap '53.

Third anniversary of the death of His Eminence Metropolitan Theophilus. Metropolitan Leonty Rus am prav. vest. 49 no 6-81-82 Je '53

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES
"We and America" (Continuation). N.N. Nashi vesti 9 no. 30,7-8 My '53.

UNITED STATES - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Undermining activity against democratic governments is one of the principal methods of the aggressive U.S. policy. B. Leont'ev. Kommunist 30 no. 11-113-118 Jl '53.

UNITED STATES - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Holy Trinity is accepting registrations for the 1952-53 school year. Archimandrite Averkii, N.N. Aleksandrov. TSer. ved. 2 no. 7/8,26 '.

UNIONS
'smissed the
'm. prof. dvizh.

Letter from an American worker. D.E.S. Mol. mira no. 6-3 Je '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - EXAMINATIONS
Examination of candidates. N.R. Veiteman. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:14-17 Jl '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - GRADUATE WORK
Recruitment for post-graduate studies. S.A. Chunikhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:19 Jl '53.

Some typical shortcomings. N.IA. Kanarskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:22 Jl '53.

Specifying the extent of the requirements. N.N. Fatov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 7:21 Jl '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNMARSED, EIK
"Our duty is to firmly and persistently fight for a happy life." Mol. mira. no 7:14-15 Jl '53.

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-
Pictures of the past ("Clearing in the clouds." Andrejs Upits. Reviewed by K. Zelinskii) Ogonek 31 no. 34,30 Ag '53.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - FIELD CROPS
Cultivation practices for obtaining consistently high yields in the Trans-Ural region. T. Mal'tsev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8,58-60 Ag '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Age and origin of longitudinal depressions of the Urals. A.P. Sigov Geog sbor. 1:93-107 '52.

URANIUM
Half life for spontaneous fission of uranium and thorium. N.A. Perfilov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 5 476-484 '47.

Spectrum of neutrons of U^{235} fission. L.K. Usp. fiz nauk 50 no. 1:133-140 My '53

URANYL SALTS
On the duration of establishment of stationary distributions in the excited molecules of uranyl salts. V.L. Levshin, G.D. Sheremet'ev. eksp. i teor fiz. 17 no. 3 209-220 '47

UREA
Effect of urea on the albumin structre of tissues of experimental wounds in vivo. A.I. Lopushanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3,687-689 Jl '53.

URINARY ORGANS - CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINE
Dynamic studies of pregnandiol content in urine as a control means for the treatment of spontaneous abortion. V.A. Zakharova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:26-29 My-Je '53.

Dynamics of the disappearance of chorionic gonadotropins in the urine in hydatiform mole. N.S. Eiber. Akush. i gin. no. 3:31-33 My-Je '53.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
More effective method of determining bile pigments in the urine A.V. Brem. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:88 Je '53.

URUPOV, A.K.
"Short-reflected-refracted waves as a factor which reduces the quality of seismic data of the Russian Platform." A.K. Urupov, L.A. Riabinkin. Reviewed by I.S. Berzon, A.M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:388-390 Jl-Ag '53.

USHAKOV, FEDOR FEDOROVICH, 1743-1817
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. Admiral Ushakov. Pod red. P.N. Mordvinova. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo. (Russkie flotovodtsy)
Vol. 2. 1952. 605 p.

USHAKOV, FEODOR FEDOROVICH, 1743-1817 - FICTION
"Admiral Ushakov." Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by I.S. Isakov. Vop. ist. no. 6: Je '53.

Novel about Admiral Ushakov ("Admiral Ushakov." Leontii Rakovskii. Reviewed by I.S. Isakov). Isk. kino 29 no. 8:255-258 Ag '53.

USPENSKAIA, ELENA
Tale about biologists ("Our summer." Elena Uspenskaia. Reviewed by L. Bat') Sov. zhen. no. 4:63 Jl-Ag '53.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902
Prutskov, N.I. Gleb Uspenskii. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 39 p.

G.I. Uspenskii on the letter of K. Marx to the editor of the magazine "Otechestvennye zapiski." N.I. Prutskov. Vop. filos. no. 3:81-87 '53.

UST'-KAMENOGORSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Ust'-Kamenogorsk Hydroelectric Station has started functioning. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 7 [illegible] Jl '53

UTERUS
Cortical regulation of the motor function of the uterus. V.M. Lotis. Akush. i gin. no. 3:79-85 My-Je '53.

UTERUS - CANCER
Cancer of prolapsed cervix uteri. M.I. Kabishina. Akush. i gin. no. 3:79-80 My-Je '53.

Metastases of cervical cancer to the bones. E.V. Mamysheva. Akush. i gin. no. 3,80-81 My-Je '53.

Pyometra as complication of uterine cancer. I.A. Arkhangel'skaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3 [illegible] My-Je '53.

UTERUS - TUMORS
Dynamics of the disappearance of chorionic gonadotropins in the urine in hydatiform mole. N.S. Eiber. Akush. i gin. no. 3:31-33 My-Je '53.

Labor complicated by large submucous myoma of the uterus. IA. M. Anan'ev. Akush. i gin. no. 4, 71-72 My-Je '53.

Necrosis of a fibromyomatous node of the uterus with perforation into the abdominal cavity, following labor. F.L. Prokhorov. Akush. i gin. no. 3,75 My-Je '53.

UZBEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Performance true to life ("Silk veil." Aibdulla Kakhkhar Reviewed by N. Solov'eva.) Ogonek 31 no. 34:22 Ag '53

UZBEKISTAN - BOOKS
Festival of the children's books in Uzbekistan. I. Shvets. Sov. knizh. torg no. 7,12 Jl '53

UZBEKISTAN - MUSIC
With the composers of Uzbekistan and Tajikistan. L. Afanas'ev, G. Bernandt. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:83-85 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - MUSIC FESTIVALS
Festival of song in Uzbekistan. V. Kukarekin Klub 3 no. 8:23 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - POTTERY
Uzbek porcelain. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 34 10 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Setting up a system for garbage disposal fields in the hot climate of Uzbekistan. M. B. Sel'tsovskaya, E. A. Shakhurina. Gig. i san no. 7:17 Jl '53.

UZBEKISTAN - SCIENCE
[Scientific works of students of the higher educational institutions of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Nauchnye raboty studentov vuzov Uzbekskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennye redaktory M.S. Demidov i A.IA. Pshenichnyi] Tashkent, 1952. 125 p.

UZBEKISTAN - VITICULTURE
Development of viticulture in piedmont and mountain areas of Uzbekistan. N.I. Putintsev. Sad i og. no. 7:40-41 Jl '53.

UZHGOROD - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Happy anniversary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7, 29-30 Jl '51.

VACATIONS - ARTEK see Artek - Vacations

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Attention to workers' vacations. A. Galakhov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 16,35 Ag '53.

Order of granting scheduled and supplementary vacations. F.A. Artem'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:58-59 Je '53.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Vacations, Employee

VACUUM

Jaeckel, Rudolf. [Making and measuring a vacuum] Poluchenie i izmerenie vakuuma. Perevod s nemetskogo E. N. Martinsona, pod red. M. I. Men'shikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 343 p.

VACUUM PUMPS

Choice of pumps for universal horizontal vacuum boilers. S. Safonov, A. Sokolov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 3:50-52 My-Je '53.

VACUUM TUBES

Abramov, B. [Receiver and amplifier tubes; reference pamphlet]. Priemno-usilitel'nye lampy, spravochnye svedeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 156)

Diode vacuum tubes. E. Levitin. Radio no. 7: 52-56 Jl '53.

Thumb-size radio tubes. V. Anisimov. Radio no. 7:40-46 Jl '53.

VAGNER, EGOR EGOROVICH, 1849-1903

Egor Egorovich Vagner. A. E. Arbuzov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 4:46-61 '52.

VAISENBERG, LEV MARKOVICH

Two novels ("At dawn," P. Blakhin; "Younger sister," L. Vaisenberg. Reviewed by Dzh. MirlAkh'iaev). Druzh. nar. no. 2:215-218 '53.

VALLEYS

Some peculiarities in the development of mountain river valleys. M. D. Gavrilov. Geog. shor. 4:42-50 '52.

VANNIC INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions, Vannic

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Concept in Russian paleontology of the inheritance of acquired characteristics by organisms. L. Sh. Davitashvili. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5. 51-92 '53.

VARIX

Arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery which caused esophageal varicosis. IU. M. Repin. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '53.

VARNEK, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1772-1825

N. A. Varnek and the Moscow University of the middle of the 19th century. T. P. Platova. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5:317-362 '53.

VARVINSKII, IOSIF VASIL'EVICH, 1811-1878

I. V. Varvinskii, first professor of the Hospital Therapeutic Clinic of Moscow University, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his death. I. A. Zinov'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:50-53 Je '53.

VASCULAR SYSTEM

Blood supply of the knee joint of land mammals in view of its function. P. M. Mazhuga. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:767-770 Jl-Ag '53.

VASCULAR SYSTEM - AMPHIBIA

Development of the arterial system of the head of caudate amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:842-861 Jl-Ag '53.

VASCULAR SYSTEM - SALMON

Development of the respiratory vascular system in the skin of embryos of salmon. A. I. Smirnov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:787-789 Jl-Ag '53.

VASES - TAMAN PENINSULA see Taman Peninsula - Vases

VASIL'EV, G. A.

"Dental and oral surgery." G. A. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by G. P. Sosnin. Stomatologiia no. 3:61-62 '53.

VASIL'EV, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1899-

Vasil'ev, P. V., painter. Petr Vasil'evich Vasil'ev, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1952. 16 p.

VAUDEVILLE

Spectators laugh. IU. Dmitriev. Ogonek 31 no. 31: 28-29 Ag '53.

VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1891-

S. I. Vavilov as a science historian. B. G. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. ist. est 1:5-17 '52.

VAYENGA VALLEY - PALEOBOTANY

Fossil plants of the Vayenga River, tributary of the Northern Dvina. A. N. Krishtofovich, P. I. Dorofeev Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 1 no. 10, 270-289 '53.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Dubnov, IAkov Semenovich. [Fundamentals of vector analysis] Osnovy vektornogo ischisleniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry.

Pt. 2. [Vectorial linear functions. Vector analysis (vector field theory). Calculus of tensors] Lineinye funktsii vektora Vektornyi analiz (teoriia polei). Nachala tenzornogo ischisleniia. 1952. 415 p.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Markov, V. M. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 567 p.

Cultivation practices for high yields of vegetables. N. I. Chulkov. Sad i og. no. 7:48-50 Jl '53.

Leading vegetable test plot. G. TSarev. Sad i og. no. 7:51-52 Jl '53.

Preparation for harvesting the vegetable and potato crop. Sad i og. no. 7 3-5 Jl '53.

Problems in the organization of vegetable gardening in suburban areas. I. Vlasov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8,3-28 Ag '53.

"Seed culture of vegetables and root crops." Reviewed by V. N. Tuturin. Sad i og. no 7:75-77 Jl '53.

Summer at the end of March. IA. Mikhailov. Vokrug sveta no. 8.33 Ag '53

Transplanting without water. I. Tarakan. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:61 Ag '53.

Using machinery for midrow cultivation of potatoes and vegetables. N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 7: 45-48

Western Siberia Experimental Vegetable Station. V. Bykovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:56-57 Ag '53.

VEGETABLES

Pumpkin - melon. Alesha Korol'. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 8:17 Ag '53.

VEINS - SURGERY

Surgical therapy of portal hypertension. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 3:45-50 My-Je '53.

VEINS, VARICOSE see Varix

VEL'IAMINOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1855-1920

N. A. Vel'iaminov (1855-1920); on the history of the control of surgical tuberculosis in Russia. M. L. Magazanik. Probl. tub. no. 3:80-83 My-Je '53.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Speedier introduction of new methods for finishing and veneering furniture. M. B. Slutskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:21-24 Ag '53.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Review of volume 27 of "Experience of Soviet Medicine in World War II 1941-1945": "Skin and venereal diseases." S. E. Gorbovitskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:61-63 My-Je '53.

VERBENACEAE

Families Hydrophyllaceae and Verbenaceae. S. G. Gorshkova. Flora SSSR 19:95-97;692-700 '53.

VERESAY, OSTAP MIKITOVICH, 1803?-1890

Ostap Veresay, the bandore player. (On the 150th anniversary of his birth.) F. I. Lavrov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:31-36 Jl '53.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904

Lebedev, A. K. [V. V. Vereshchagin and V. V. Stasov] V. V. Vereshchagin i V. V. Stasov. S prilozheniem perepiski V. V. Vereshchagina i V. V. Stasova za 1885-1904 g. g. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 234 p.

VERTEBRATES - PARASITES see Parasites - Vertebrates

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Improving methods for controlling Galba truncatula. V. I. Petrochenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 7, 32-33 Jl '53

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Color statistics. A. A. Gusev Veterinariia 30 no. 7 42-43 Jl '53.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement for the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 30 no. 7 58-59 Jl '53

Tasks in improving veterinary service for stockbreeding on collective and state farms. Veterinariia 30 no. 7, 3-8 Jl '53.

Throughout the Soviet Union Veterinariia 30 no. 7:64 Jl '53.

Toxicosis in farm animals from bites of Simulium gnats A. P. Toshchev, F. A. Solov'ev, T. M. Fomina Veterinariia 30 no. 7, 49-50 Jl '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 30 no. 7:57 Jl '53.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Restraining the head for surgery of the larynx and intermaxillary space. B. M. Il'inskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 7 44 Jl '53

VIBRATION

Boundary problems in the theory of steady elastic vibrations. V. D. Kupradze Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:21-74 My-Je '53.

VIBURNUM

Special aspects of the young growth of several species of viburnum. N. M. Andronov Les. khoz. 6 no. 6 65 Je '53.

VICHUGA - RED CROSS

In concord. T. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3 20 My-Je '53.

VIETNAM

In the forests of free Vietnam. Joseph Starobin Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:29-34 Jl '53.

People of strong will. Irina Volk. Krest'ianka no. 8:19-21 Ag '53

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Achievements of the Vietnam people in the fight for freedom and independence. I. Podkopaev. Blok. agit. no. 23:32-40 Ag '53.

VILLAGES

Day in the village soviet. P. Troianovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 31:6-7 Ag '53.

VILNIUS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Brief news of Church life; Church holiday in a historical church. I. Dzichkovskii. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 6:14-15 Je '53.

VINNICHENKO, P.

Book for young beekeepers ("How to make hives and keep bees," P. Vinnichenko, V. Dekalo. Reviewed by M. D. Orzhevskii). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 8:62-63 Ag '53.

VINYL DERIVATIVES

Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of substituted vinyl ethers. Part 1. Synthesis of -substituted vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1153-1158 Jl '53.

VINYLACETYLENE ALCOHOL

Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. Part 49. Order of adding alkyl hypohalides to tertiary vinylacetylene alcohols. A. A. Petrov, E. S. Bravo, V. V. Davidovich, O. S. Diatkova, G. V. Kuznetsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1120-1124. Jl '53.

VIOLIN AND PIANO MUSIC

Alliab'ev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich [Introduction, theme and variations, D min. Arranged for violin and piano] Introduktsiia i tema s variatsiiami Dlia skripki s orkestrom. Perelozhenie dlia skripki s fortepiano i redaktsiia G. Kirkora. Moskva, Muz. izd. 1949. 18 p.

VIR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vir Hydroelectric Power Station. Vokrug sveta no. 7 2 of cover Jl '53

VIRGIN MARY see Mary, Virgin

VIRUSES

Virucidal and bacteriocidal properties of certain chemical preparations. V. I. Vashkov, A. K. Astaf'eva. Gig. i san. no. 7 48-49 Jl '53

VISCOSE

Problem concerning the non-uniformity of viscose cellulose. G. S. Kosaia. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8 5-9 Ag '53

Use of overflow of alkali and of stronger acid in producing viscose cellulose. A. I. Komarov, N. G. Solnus. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8:9-12 Ag '53

VISCOSITY

Absorption of supersonic waves in liquids and the molecular mechanism of volume viscosity. I. G. Mikhailov, V. A. Solov'ev. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 1 3-50 My '53.

Approximate computation of the viscosity of vapors of organic compounds. V. B. Fal'kovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 5, 768-770 My '53.

Viscosities of liquids as functions of a new reduced temperature. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6, 644-646 Je '53

VISTULA VALLEY

On the Vistula River. N. Pantukhin. Vokrug sveta no. 8, 8-13 Ag '53.

VITAMIN THERAPY

Studies on use of riboflavin in certain skin diseases. G. IA. Sharapova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:10-12 My-Je '53

VITAMINS

"B_{12}" G. Blok. Ogonek 31 no. 32;24 Ag '53.

Biosynthesis of vitamin C in chicken in relation to the presence of folic acid or its derivatives, in food rations. V. A. Kirsanova, E. A. Kraiko, O. I. Penar, A. V. Trufanov, B. I. IAnovskaia. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:351-353 My-Je '53.

Carotene and vitamin C content in red clover, alfalfa and lupine at various stages of growth. M. I. Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. N. Lavrova. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:183-190 '50.

Catalase activeness of blood, as function of the amount of vitamin C in the body. P. F. Voronin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3, 279-283 My-Je '53.

Comparative effect of analeptic substances and of a poly-vitamin combination upon the reflex activity of the central nervous system of a frog affected by anemia. A. N. Kudrin. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 3;24-27 My-Je '53.

Role of ascorb[illegible] hydrogen in [illegible] 18 no. 3, 284-[illegible] ... [illegible] chemical composition of ascorbigen. E. L. Terent'eva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3: 296-301 My-Je '53.

Some factors affecting the vitamin C content of milk. R. B. Davidov, L. E. Gul'ko. Izv. TSKhA no. 2; 178-192 '53.

Vitamins. V. A. Deviatnin. Priroda 42 no. 8: 42-55 Ag '53.

VITICULTURE

Grapes on the private plot. G. P. Kosolapov. Sad i og. no. 7:44 Jl '53.

Setting out grapevines by machinery. N. P. Zhukovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:41-42 Jl '53.

VITICULTURE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Viticulture

VITVER, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-

"Economic geography of foreign countries" (textbook for the 9th class of the intermediate school). I. A. Vitver. Reviewed by N. Baranskii. Vop. geog. vol. 29:247-251 '52.

Sixtieth birthday anniversary of Ivan Aleksandrovich Vitver. Vop. geog. vol. 29:3-5 '52.

VLADIMIR, Saint, Grand Duke of Kiev, 956(ca.)-1015

Saint Grand Duke Vladimir, founder of Russian Orthodox culture. E. Makharadblidze. TSer. ved. 2 no. 7/8:10-13 Jl-Ag '52.

VLADIVOSTOK - TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. [Vladivostok telephone directory] Spisok abonentov Vladivostokskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Vladivostok, Primizdat, 1946.

VOGULS

Mansi (Voguls) in the eighteenth century and the first half of the nineteenth century. A. I. Murzina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 157:215-236 '53

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. - ARTIK see Artik - Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

VOLCANOES - SAKHALIN see Sakhalin - Volcanoes

VOLGA-DON CANAL

Volga-Don canal. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 7:12-15 Jl '53

VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION - IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation of principal farm crops in the region of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal. V. V. Kolpakov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:91-130 '53.

VOLGA RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - GUIDE BOOKS

Through the eyes of a contemporary ("Volga." Reviewed by A. Dorokhov). Vokurg sveta no. 7, 60-62 Jl '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - DWELLINGS

Micro-climate of rural dwellings built with local fireproof material in the Trans-Volga region. Z. M. Kosmodamianskaia. Gig. i san. no. 7:13-17 Jl '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - SHALE

Organization of an interdepartmental commission for the dissemination of experience and the coordination of scientific research work in the field of over-all utilization of shale deposits of the Volga Valley. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 6:66 Je '53.

VOLKOV, N.

Don't speak only of Lena Borkova. S. Karenina. Zvezda no. 7:189-190 Jl '53.

Unfortunate errors of a necessary novel. T. Kostromina. Zvezda no. 7:189 Jl '53.

VOLLEYBALL

Always the victor! A. Chudina. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7, 19-20 '53.

Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:19 '53.

Victories and records. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 7:20 '53.

VOLODAROVKA - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION

In a fishing village. P. Krivopalov. Klub 3 no. 8:15 Ag '53.

VOLOGDIN, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1881-1953

An outstanding soviet scientist, tribute to V. P. Vologdin, member-correspondent of the USSR Academy of Science. Radio no. 7:8-11 Jl '53.

V. P. Vologdin. Obituary. P. I. Skotnikov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 7:94 Jl '53.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Inspecting and adjusting the characteristics of electromagnet voltage regulators. L. V. Rosman. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:35-38 My '53.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE, 1694-1778

He of the lighting laughter. I. Lalceva. Ogonek 31 no. 34:30 Ag '53.

VOLTMETER

Compensated voltmeters. G. Fedorov. Radio no. 7 43-46 Jl '53.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - IRRIGATION FARMING

Results of irrigation of collective farms in the Voronezh Province. I. P. Nikiforov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 7:11-15 Jl '53.

VORONKOVA, L.

Book about a warmhearted person. ("Restless person." L. Voronkova. Reviewed by E. Rusakova.) Pioner no. 8:88-89 Ag '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Seafarers of Kolyma. Vokrug sveta no. 7 3 of cover Jl '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet books about travellers published by foreign countries. M. Muratov. Vokrug sveta no. 8 60-61 Ag '53.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Around the world. S. Uzin. Vokrug sveta no. 8 46-50 Ag '53.

VRANGEL', PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1878-1928

General Vrangel'; 25th anniversary of his death. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 30:1-2 My '53

VVEDENSKII, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-

In honor of Academician B. A. Vvedenskii. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 5:64-67 My '53

A scientist's anniversary. Radio no. 7:5 Jl '53

WAGES

Computing work days for collective farmers in relation to production obtained in crop raising. P. Mamaev. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 8:73-84 Ag '53

Distribution according to work and problems of the organization of wages in U. S. S. R. Analysis. E. Manevich. Kommunist 30 no. 11 120-128 Jl '53.

WALES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trip to Wales. V. Artem'ev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21 20-25 Je '53.

WALLS

Bracing brick walls built by the freezing method. V. P. Rubailo. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5:46-47 My '53.

Constructing walls for large-panel buildings. N. Morozov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:18-21 Jl '53.

What does construction experience show? Z. Nesterova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:22-26 Jl '53.

WAR - PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Kashirin, P. A. [Role of morale in contemporary warfare] Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennoi voine. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia II, no. 41)

WAR SONGS, GREEK

Greek battle songs. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:92-95 Ag '53.

WAREHOUSES

Incomplete book ("Warehouses of consumers' cooperatives." A. P. Polovnikov, I. I. Movshovich. Reviewed by G. Nefedev). Sov. torg. no. 7:31-32 Jl '53.

WAREHOUSES - ACCOUNTING

Simplifying the accounting of goods. M. Marov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 7:33-38 Jl '53.

WARSAW - CITY PLANNING

Our Moscow impressions; interview with the chief architect of Warsaw, J. Sigalin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 7:31 Jl '53.

WASPS
Control of wasps. K. K. Alekhin. Sad i og. no. 7: 72-73 Jl '53.
Embryonic development of Scolia quadripunctata F. A. K. Dondua. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:631-634 Jl-Ag '53.

WASTE PAPER - STANDARDS
Standards for waste paper board. K. V. Breitveit. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.

WATER - ANALYSIS
Method of determining ammonia in water during expeditions. O. IA. Batmanova. Gig. i san no. 7:43-44 Jl '53.
Overall measuring method for determining the hardness of water. D. A. Savinovskii, T. B. Stiunkel', E. M. IAkimets. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:50 Jl '53.
Role of the hapten reaction in evaluating the quality of water from the sanitary point of view. N. A. Mogilevskii, K. N. Kazachina. Gig. i san no. 7:51 Jl '53

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY
Helminthological analysis of water in some rivers and canals in cities. N. N. Eremeev Gig. i san no. 7:44 Jl '53.

WATER - CHLORINATION
Permissible maximum quantities of phenol in water reservoirs. M. S. Nesmelanova. Gig. i san no. 7:11-13 Jl '53.

WATER - ELECTROLYSIS
Electrolysis of water. V. S. Polosin. Khim. v shkole no. 3:63-64 My-Je '53.

WATER - PURIFICATION
Methods for the technological improvement of drinking-water purification. L. Kul'skii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 4,3-7 Ap '53.
Portable outfit for the chlorination and coagulation of water. G. M. Egizarov. Gig. i san no. 7. 44 Jl '53.

WATER - THERAPEUTIC USE see Hydrotherapy

WATER, UNDERGROUND - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Water, Underground

WATER BIRDS - PARASITES see Parasites - Water birds

WATER BIRDS - GYDAN PENINSULA see Gydan Peninsula - Water birds

WATER SUPPLY
Shabalin, A. F. [Conditioning cooling water in ferrous metallurgical plants] Konditsionirovanie okhlazhdaiushchei vody na zavodakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 334 p.
Circulating water supply with air surface coolers. S. S. Berman. Elek. sta. 24 no. 7:25-26 Jl '53.
Communal improvements, construction of water reservoirs, ponds and water tanks. S. N. Sabaneev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:12-16 Je '53.
Conference of state sanitation inspectors on the sanitation of water-reservoirs and water supply and sewer systems. T. E. Naglbina. Gig. i san no. 7:57-58 Jl '53.

WATER SUPPLY - NENETS NATIONAL AREA see Nenets National Area - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Automatic waterers for swine. D. Sokolov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:46-47 Ag '53.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Automatic control system in waterworks. V. Kupreev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6:4-6 Je '53.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Water-supply engineering

WATER TOWERS
Collapse of a water tower. IU. E. Leshchinskii. Strol. prom. 31 no. 6:30-40 Je '53.

WATER TUNNELS
Calculations concerning the lining of high head tunnels and their internal pressure. G. I. Chilingarishvili. Gidr. stroi 22 no. 7 27-30 Jl '53.

WATER WHEELS
Lining the chambers of hydroturbine rotors with the anti-corrosion material "arktilit." V. K. Loznikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 6,55-56 Je '53.

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERMELONS see Melons

WAVE MECHANICS
Waves created on the surface of a viscous liquid by an intermittent source. A. A. Dmitriev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz no. 4:335-345 Jl-Ag '53.

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF
Elastic-capillary-gravitational surface waves. A. Gubanov Zhur. eksp i teor fiz 17 no. 2 162-169 '47

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEED CONTROL
Chesalin, G. A. [Methods of weed control] Mery bor'by s sornymi rasteniiami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5, no. 13)

WEEDS
New lectures. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 8:36-37 Ag '53.

WEERTH, GEORG, 1822-1856
Poet of the German proletariat ("Selected works." Georg Weerth. Reviewed by L. Simonian). Ogonek 31 no. 32:27 Ag '53.

WEIGHING MACHINES
Errors in weighing coal with automatic VLT scales. N. P. Gorev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 5,50 My '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:6 '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING - COMPETITIONS
Victory of Soviet weight-lifters. Ogonek 31 no. 36:10 S '53.

WEIGHT THROWING
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7,12-13 '53.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Blocks of precision. IUrii Veber. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 8:13-18 Ag '53

WELDING
Use of welding in tractor repair. A. Alekseev. MTS 13 no. 8:28-30 Ag '53.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHEAT
Nalivkin, A. A. [Hard wheat varieties] Tverdye pshenitsy. Izd. 2., dop. i perer., pod red. I. V. IAkushkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.
Branched wheat. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. 28 no. 3:48-67 '50.
Decomposition of perennial grass remains and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the sod. I. V. Gullakin, P. M. Smirnov, K. M. Khailov, V. I. Kurelenok, V. F. Kurochkina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:41-58 '53.
Effect of the level of phosphorus nourishment on the development and metabolism of spring wheat. E. E. Krastina Izv. TSKhA no. 2,77-90 '53.
High-yield spring wheat variety. V. S Gurchenko Dost sel'khoz. no. 8:9-12 Ag '53
Initial phases of the formation of endospermal tissue in the wheat caryopsis V G. Aleksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol no. 1 87-105 Jl-Ag '53.
Intervarietal crossing of Moscow 2453 fall wheat. A. A. Ukolov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:59-64 '53
New data on a wild wheat Tr. araraticum Jakubz. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel 28 no. 3,199-200 '50
Tale of the miraculous ears E. Rubtsova. Pioner no. 8,38-44 Ag '53.

WHEAT - PHYSIOLOGY
Investigation of the sugar storing capacity of interspecific hybrids of wheat. A F. Shulyndin Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3:675-678 Jl '53.

WHEELS
Technological and field soil indexes for farm machinery wheels. S. S. Saakian. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

WHEY
Preserving meat with lactic acid whey. A. Mironov, G. El'bert. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8,39 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING
From the experience of rebuilding and reconstructing the cities of White Russia. V Korol'. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:5-9 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Heroes, active and inactive ("Dawn over Lipsk." Makar Posledovich. Reviewed by E. Usyskina) Znamia 23 no. 8,189-192 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY
Poetry of the people of White Russia. Druzh. nar. no. 3:263-269 '53

WHOLESALE TRADE
Improving wholesale trade. Sov. torg. no. 7:1-5 Jl '53

WHOLESALE TRADE - FINANCE
Strengthen control over delivery of goods in small wholesale lots. I. Levin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 7,73-75 Jl '53.

WHOOPING COUGH
Prevention and therapy of whooping cough in children by the method of Filatov's tissue therapy. F. I. Ratnikov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 3,42-45 My-Je '53.

WILD BOAR - PARASITES see Parasites - Wild boar

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands, 1880-
Courageous queen Rodina no. 44-5 Ja '53.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Effect of trees on lowering loss of water through seepage. P. P. Pokhilon. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6: 39-41 Je '53.

WINDLASS
Analysis of operations of electric winches in the woods. P. P. Patsiora. Les. prom. 13 no. 8, 4-8 Ag '53.
Coupling arrangements for winches with continuous cable movement. V. M. Meshkallo. Les. prom. 13 no. 8:8-10 Ag '53.

WINDMILLS
Operation of the VE-2 wind-driven electric aggregate. P. Sul'g. Radio no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.

WINDS
Kolobkov, N. V. [Thunder storms and squalls] Grozy i shkvaly. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 356 p.
Concerning the "wind of slopes" on slightly inclined bedrock surfaces. L. N. Gutman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:376-379 Jl-Ag '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Conversion of coloring matter during the ripening and processing of grapes V. I. Nilov, R. D. Begunova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 3:275-278 My-Je '53

WINGS
Analysis of structural differences of wing surfaces of gulls. G. S. Shestakova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4, 672-676 Jl-Ag '53

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
Installation of repair telphers in the main buildings of steel mills. Z. I. Braude. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 8 18-19 Je '53.

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN - CONGRESSES
Congress of kindred hearts. Antonina Koptiaeva. Oktiabr' 30 no. 8:136-147 Ag '53.
Documents and materials of the World Congress of Women. Sov. zhen. no. 4:1-13 Jl-Ag '53
World Congress of Women. Sov. zhen. no. 4:3 Jl-Ag '53
World Congress of Women, an important step in the development of the women's movement. Marie-Claude Vaillant-Couturier. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14,12-16 Jl '53.

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Comrades at work. Mikh. Shchelokov. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:20-21 Ag '53.
Cooperate with the collective. V. Morshchikov. V pom. profaktivu 14 no. 14:31-34 Jl '53.

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT - PORT ARTHUR REGION see Port Arthur region - Women - Employment

WOMEN - HEALTH AND HYGIENE
Pobedinskii, M. N. [Hygiene for women] Gigiena zhenshchiny. Izd. 3, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 135 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
"Hygiene for women." M. N. Pobedinskii, L. G. Stepanov. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:90-91 My-Je '53.

WOMEN - CHINA see China - Women

WOMEN - INDIA see India - Women

WOMEN - JAPAN see Japan - Women

WOMEN - NENETS NATIONAL AREA see Nenets National Area - Women

WOMEN AS CHESS PLAYERS
Unnecessary lenience. S. Shishko. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 8, 243-244 Ag '53.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS
First Russian woman balloonist. G. Zalutskii. Rabotnitsa 30 no. 8:19 Ag '53.

WOOD - CHEMISTRY
Chemical heterogeneity of pine and spruce wood within the trunk. V. I. Sharkov, Efimov, V. S. Muromtseva, A. V. TSaikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 6:626-630 Je '53.

WOOD - CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature on problems in wood chemistry. N. V. Rudakova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8, 31-32 Ag '53.

WOOD - PRESERVATION
Problems of wood chemical production and preservation of wood in the Latvian S. S. R. A. Kaininš. Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no. 4: 39-40 '52.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Moisture equilibrium of compressed wood. A. V. Apostol. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 6:16-17 Ag '53.
Pressed wood bush bearings for plows and cultivators. P. N. Khukhrianskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6: 76-79 Je '53.
Testing caps of wood plastics in rectifying towers. E. A. Fedorov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8,30 Ag '53.
Using gear wheels made of pressed laminated wood. I. A. Sheidin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8 27-29 Ag 53

WOOD ALCOHOL
Electric conductivity and viscosity of the system: lithium nitrate - methylalcohol. M. A. Klochko, I. G. Grigor'ev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 21 311-317 '52.

WOOD CARVING
Working with birchbark. N. Sal'ko. Zateinik 21 no. 8 51-53 Ag '53.

WOOD DISTILLATION
Extracting acetic acid from undistilled pyroligneous distillate. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:12-15 Ag '53

WOOD ENGRAVING - CHINA see China - Wood engraving

WOOD FINISHING
Speedier introduction of new methods for finishing and veneering furniture. M. B. Slutskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:21-24 Ag '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Bleaching wood pulp with sodium hydrosulphite. K. P. Andreev. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7:29-30 Jl '53.
Chart on quick cooking of sulphate wood pulp. G. E. Simkin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 7:24-28 Jl '53.
Devices for control and measurement and automatic regulators in the wood pulp and paper industry. (continuation) S. S. Granat. Bum. prom 28 no. 7: 15-19 Jl '53.
Modern plant for sulphite wood pulp. I. S. Shamolin. Bum. prom 28 no. 7:23 Jl '53.
Some technical and economic indices of pulp production. L. I. Ginzburg. Bum. prom. 28 no. 8: 28 Ag '53.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRY
Correct employment and training of young specialists. T. D. Kas'ianov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8:20 Ag '53.
Excursion of the 2nd grade pupils to the woodworking industry. P. V. Burdenko. Nach. shkola 21 no. 8,47-48 Ag '53.
Experience in the use of glued wood products in housing construction. A. N. Kreindlin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 7:17-19 Jl '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Slicer designed by mechanic Minka. P. D. Vanchenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 8 18 Ag '53.
Special woodworking machinery. G. S. Vodovozov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

WOOL INDUSTRY
Lomakin, IA. M. [The gathering and utilization of shed wool] Sherst'-lin'ka, ee sbor i ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.
In the laboratories of the Institute of the Wool Industry. N. Goncharenko. Ogonek 31 no. 36: 26 S '53.

WORK
Appreciation of the role of labor while studying the history of the ancient world. G. E. Dubenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:94-95 Jl-Ag '53.
Overcome the essential diversity between mental and manual labor under socialism. V. Kadachigov. Zvezda no. 6:125-139 Je '53.

WORKINGMEN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Workingmen's

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS
At the 36th session of the International Labor Organization, Giuseppe Di Vittorio defends the position of the WFTU. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 15:1-5 Ag '53.
Information bulletin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14 supplement:1-8 Jl '53.
Together with the WFTU, workers are defending peace. Henri Jourdain. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11,1-3 Jl '53.
World Federation of Trade-Unions is a militant center of workers of the world. A. Kudriavtsev. V pomoshch profaktivu 14 no. 16,6-10 Ag '53.

WORLD POLITICS
Jouvenel, Renaud de. [Mercenary army] Armiia naemnikov. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. Sysoevoi i I. Tikhomirovoi. Redaktor L. Teleshova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 220 p.
Coexistence or annihilation. Pastor Niemoller. V zashch. mira no 26,30-33 Jl '53
Comrade Stalin's answers to questions of a group of American newspaper editors. Latv. FSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis no 4,5-6 '52.
Conference of ministers of foreign affairs in Washington. Svoboda no. 15:13-14 Ag '53.
Declaration on the initiation of a world campaign for negotiations. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14 4 Jl '53.
Editorial, voice of human conscience. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 26:2-5 Jl '53.
From the press. E. Sh. Nashi vesti 9 no 30 3 My '53.
Guns and butter. Rodina no. 46:1-2 Mr '53.
The hour for negotiations has arrived; a report by Claude Morgan on the session of the World Peace Council in Budapest. V zashch. mira no 26-10-29 Jl '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29:11-16 Jl '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30 17-19 Jl '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31:12-15 Jl '53.
New phase of the world struggle and the hydrogen bomb. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 33 no 7-8 125-127 Jl-Ag '53.
The only way to settle contemporary international problems (editorial from the newspaper "Jen Ming Jih Pao," May 31, 1953). Nar. kit. no 15 3 Je '53.
Predestination of provocative adventures. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29,1-3 Jl '53
Some problems in the science of Soviet law. A. IA. Vyshinskii. Sov. gos. i prave no. 4:10-26 '53.
Tactics but not strategy. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Birstov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5:1-3 My '53.
What does the Washington conference discuss? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31, Supplement
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 24:32 Je '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 29,32 Jl '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 30-31-32 Jl '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31:32 Jl '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - AERIAL OPERATIONS
Over the Kursk sector. A. Ivanskii. Krylia rod. 4 no. 7:17-19 Jl '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATROCITIES
Caucasian blood in the Alps. P. Alan. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 5:20-22 My '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
Smirnov, Efim Ivanovich. [Soviet medical officers in the Patriotic War] Sovetskie voennye vrachi v Otechestvennuiu voinu. Moskva, 1945. 98 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
The cross. IUrii Bubnov. Svoboda no. 15:16 Ag '53.
From memories of the 2nd Regiment (continuation) A. Polianskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 37:4-5 Ag '
Road of a sanitation woman-at-arms ("Story of the war years." I. Lovchenko. Reviewed by V. Volodin). Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 3:31-32 My-Je '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PICTORIAL WORKS
Ushenin, Kh. [Grekov Studio of Military Artists] Studiia voennykh khudozhnikov imeni Grekova; pri Glavnom politicheskom upravlenii Sovetskoi Armii Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 102 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ODESSA see Odessa - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - World War, 1939-1945

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [Helminthiasis control; organizational and methodological data and instruction on the treatment of helminthiasis] Bor'ba s gel'mintozami. Organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy i nastavleniia po lecheniiu gel'mintozov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 125 p.
Tal'kovskii, S.I. [Helminthiasis of the eyes] Oftalmogel'mintozy Moskva, 1952. 153 p
Vasil'kova, Z.G. [Principal forms of helminthiasis in man and their therapy] Osnovnye gel'mintozy cheloveka i bor'ba s nimi Izd 2, peror. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 205 p
Affection of children by trichocephaliasis. Z. G. Vasil'kova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:60 Jl '53
Annual meeting of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:5-26 '52.
Clinical aspect of strongyloidiasis. A. M. Semenov. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:60-63 Je '53.
Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and therapy of ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. K. T. Ovnatanian. Khirurgiia no. 5:40-48 My '53.
Editor's foreword. K. I. Skriabin. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:3-4 '52.
Helminthology dissertations defended in 1950-1951 for the degree of Doctor of Sciences: P. A. Velichkin, M. M. Levashov and F. N. Morozov, for the degree of Candidate of Sciences: F. S. Butorin, V. G. Gagarin, V. A. Gefter, L. N. Zaskind, K. I. Kanygina, and I. M. Olliger. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:383-412 '52.
Helminths from the domestic guinea hen. K. M. Ryzhikov, A. N. Chertkova, L. N. Veitaman. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:142-151 '52.
How ascariasis is transferred. Z. G. Vasil'kova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:59 Jl '53.
Introduction of the Pavlovian theory into the solution of helminthological problems. V. P. Pod"iapol'skaia. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:36-51 '52.
Latent helminthic diseases and their epizootiological significance. R. S. Shul'ts, E. A. Davtian. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:305-314 '52.
New helminths described in the present journal. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:412-414 '52.
New species of helminths from wild sables. I. V. Romanov. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:323-330 '52.
Objectives of helminthological science in connection with the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature in the U.S.S.R. K. I. Skriabin. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:27-35 '52.
On parasitic worms of mammals and birds of the U.S.S.R. A. I. Krotov, S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:278-292 '52.
On the study of helminths parasites of the wild boar. D. P. Rukhliadev. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:331-333 '52.
Zoogeographic characteristics of helminths from the Pinnipedia and Cetacea. S. L. Delamure. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6:235-250 '52.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - AZOV SEA see Azov Sea - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal Region - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - GOR'KIY PROVINCE see Gor'kiy Province - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WOUNDS
Effect of urea on the albumin structure of tissues of experimental wounds in vivo. A. I. Lopushanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:687-689 Jl '53.

WRANGEL, PETR NIKOLAEVICH see Vrangel', Petr Nikolaevich, 1878-1928

WRESTLING
On the mat in Naples A. Mazur. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 22-24 '53
Superiority was evident and indisputable. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7 24 '53.
Victories and records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 7:10-11 '53.

WRIST
Problems of the evolution of the wrist of mammals S. F. Manzii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 4:756-766 Jl-Ag '53.

WRITERS see Authors

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X RAYS
On the scattering of X rays by elastically strained polycrystalline bodies. I. M. Lifshits, L. N. Rozentsveig. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 6:509-515 '47.
Polarization of breaking radiation. B. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 2:318-319 Je '53.
X-ray study of the establishment of regularity in the alloy AuCu. N. N. Buinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 17 no. 1:41-46 '47.

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Experience in the x-ray photography of concrete and fillers. A. M. Viktorov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 6:31-32 Je '53.
X-ray investigation of trans-trans-trans-trichlorovinylchlorostibine. Iu. T. Struchkov, T. L. Khotsianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:565-568 Jl '53.

XANTHATES
Distribution of thiocarbonic groups among primary and secondary alcohol groups in cellulose xanthate. L. Aleksandru, Z. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1203-1205 Jl '53.

XANTHIC ACID
Investigation of conditions for the production of, and properties of stable derivatives of cellulose xanthogenic acid. L. Aleksandru, A. Rogovin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 7:1199-1203 Jl '53.

YAKUT LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on N. Mordinov's novel "Spring time." V. Goffenshefer. Druzh. nar. no. 2:218-223 '53.

YAKUTIA - CONCERTS
Concert tour through Yakutia. A. Kurzan. Sov. muz. 17 no. 8:90-91 Ag '53.

YAKUTIA - EDUCATION
Success of public education in Yakutia. V. F. Afanas'ev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 5:79-89 My '53.

YAKUTIA - GARDENING
Gardens in Yakutia. Iu. Bernikov. Ogonek 31 no. 35:13 Ag '53.

YAKUTIA - MUSIC
In Yakutia. A. Mazaev. Sov.
88-90 S '53.

YASNAYA POLYANA
In Yasnaya Polyana. V. Shklo
14 no. 8:22-23 Ag '53.

YASNAYA POLYANA - GALLERI
Yasnaya Polyana. Marietta S
31 no. 36:14-16 S '53.

YEAST
Plevako, E.A. [Microbiologic
technical control of yeast pr
cheskii i khimiko-tekhnologi
zhevogo proizvodstva. Mosk
1952. 142 p.

YELLOW RIVER see Hwang Ho

YEREVAN' see Erivan

YEW
Yew. D.I. Lozobor Priroda 42 no 8 105-107 Ag '53.

YEW - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Yew

YISIN, CHINA - POTTERY, CHINESE
Yisin, the center of pottery industry. Vokrug sveta no 8:18 Ag '53

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
Contest in honor of the festival Mol. mira no. 6:32 Je '53.
Patriotism of Soviet Youth (from a Communist Youth League meeting at the Ordzhonikidze Moscow Machine-Tool Factory. Mol. komm 11 no 8. 94-102 Ag '53.
Science, culture, and art. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no. 16 1-3 Jl '53.
Young enthusiasts. Sov. soiuz no. 7:5-7 Jl '53

YOUTH - CONGRESSES
Congress preparations. Jan Mirdal. Mol. mira no. 7,4-5 Jl '53.
Peace is vitally necessary for youth. Mol. mira no. 6:4-5 Je '53.
Questions stirring youth. Mol. mira no. 7:1-3 Jl '53.
They'll meet in Bucharest. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 8:10 Ag '53
Toward the Third World Youth Congress. Mol mira no 6,1-2 Je '53.
When the festival flag goes up. A. Vaiuzhenich. Mol. kolkh 20 no 8,9 Ag '53.
Youth in the fight for the future. Nov. vrem 11 no. 30,3-4 Jl '53.
Youth of the world are one. B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek. 31 no 34:10-12 Ag '53

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Youth - Congresses

YOUTH - PERIODICALS
Readers comment on the magazine. Mol. mira. no. 7:38-39 Jl '53

YOUTH - ALGERIA see Algeria - Youth

YOUTH - AUSTRIA see Austria - Youth

YOUTH - CHINA see China - Youth

YOUTH - FRANCE see France - Youth

YOUTH - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Youth

YOUTH - IRAN see Iran - Youth

YOUTH - ITALY see Italy - Youth

YOUTH - SCOTLAND see Scotland - Youth

YOUTH - UNITED STATES see United States - Youth

ZAICHIKOV, V. T
"Korea." V. T. Zaichikov. Reviewed by E. Murzaev, K. Popov Vop. geog. vol. 29 251-257 '52.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953
Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii Ogonek 31 no. 32 13 Ag '53

ZHITOMIR - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
From the Zhitomir Diocese, half a century of priesthood A. Prikhod'ko. Zhur Mosk Patr no 5 66 My '53.

ZHUKOVSKII, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1783-1852
Vasilii Zhukovskii; on the 170th anniversary of his birth and the 100th anniversary of his death. M. Leontii. Rus -am. prav. vest 49 no. 4 56-58 Ap '53.

ZINC
Photonephelometric determination of zinc in blood S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitovt, L. K. Khor'kov. Biokhimiia 18 no 3,348-350 My-Je '53.

ZOOLOGY
Fight against Weismannism, Morganism, and Mendelism in Russian zoology. P. A. Novikov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. 5 93-144 '53.

ZOOLOGY - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology

ZOOLOGY - MORPHOLOGY see Morphology (Animals)

ZOOLOGY - NOMENCLATURE
Nomenclature of the genus Diorchis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) A. A. Spasskii. Trudy gel'm. lab. 6 74-75 '52.

ZOOLOGY - LUKA-VRUBLEVETSKAYA see Luka-Vrublevetskaya - Zoology

ZUTIS, IAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1893-
Valuable work on the historiography of Latvia ("Sketches on the historiography of Latvia part 1: Balto-German historiography." J. Z. [illegible] Reviewed by K. Graudin). Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis no. 4,135-137 '52.

ZVENIGOROD DISTRICT - MOUNDS
Kurgans of Zvenigorod District A. V. [illegible] Krat. soob. IIMK no. 19,134-142 '51

ZYBELIN, SEMEN GERASIMOVICH, 1735-1802
Semen Gerasimovich Zybelin. [illegible] skaia. Med. sestra no. 7,25-26 Jl '53.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BARABSHKOVA, V. Chto chitat' pioneram i shkol'nikam [What pioneers and school students should read]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 96 p.

BEREZIN, B.I. Poligraficheskii retsepturnyi spravochnik [Printing industries reference book]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 312 p.

BORISOV, V.I. Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [The printing and publishing industry] Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 224 p.

CHERNYSHEV, A.N. Oborudovanie dlia glubokoi pechati [Intaglio printing equipment]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 208 p.

METELKIN, N. Biblioteka v kolkhoze [The library on collective farms]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 80 p.

3. AGRICULTURE

ABRAMOV, I.N. Bolezni kartofelia na Dal'nem Vostoke [Potato diseases in the Far East]. Khabarovsk, 1953. 223 p.

ALAKSHIN, E.V. Organizatsionno-khoziaistvennoe ukreplenie kolkhozov [Organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms]. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

ALEKSANDROV, A.D. Kadochnaia kul'tura limona [Lemon culture in wooden tubs]. Krymizdat, 1952. 61 p.

ANDREEV, P.P. Tekhnika vychislenii (primenitel'no k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu uchetu) [Computation methods (applied to agricultural accounting)]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 180 p.

GAVRILOV, V.I. Raspredelenie dokhodov v kolkhozakh [Distribution of profits on collective farms] Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 120 p.

KARASEV, I.I. O stoilovoi sisteme soderzhaniia molochnogo skota. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy, vtoroi god obucheniia) [Stall system of caring for milk cattle (three-year agrozootechnical courses, second year of instruction)]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 32 p.

KUMSIEV, Sh.A. Zondirovanie v diagnostike i terapii boleznei pishchevaritel'nogo trakta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Diagnostic and therapeutic sounding in diseases of the digestive tract in farm animals]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 198 p.

NEVKRYTA, A.N. Nasekomye, opyliaiushchie bakhchevye kul'tury [Insects pollinating vine crops]. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk ukr. SSR, 1953. 91 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA SADOVODSTVA V KOLKHOZAKH (TREKHLETNIE AGROZOOTEKHNICHESKIE KURSY, TRETII GOD OBUCHENIIA) [Organization of fruit culture on collective farms; three-year agrozootechnical courses, third year of study. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 444 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA V KOLKHOZAKH (TREKHLETNIE AGROZOOTEKHNICHESKIE KURSY, TRETII GOD OBUCHENIIA) [Organization of animal husbandry on collective farms; three-year agrozootechnical courses, third year of study]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 520 p.

STEPANOV, A.A. Bor'ba s lesonarusheniiami v administrativnom, sudebnom i arbitrazhnom poriadke [Control of forestry law violations by administrative, legal and arbitration measures]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 116 p.

TAL'MAN, P.N. Samoizrezhivanie, stadiinost' i fazy razvitiia drevostoev. [Natural thinning of forests, their degree of development and stages of growth. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 172 p.

UDACHIN, S.A. Zemleustroistvo kolkhozov lesostepi [Land organization in forest and steppe region collective farms] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 404 p

VASIL'EV, G.N. China posevnaia [Chickling vetch]. Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 85 p.

VEREIN, E.L. Opyt masterov stavnogo nevodnogo lova Severnogo Kaspila [Experience of leading fixed-seine fishermen in the northern Caspian]. Astrakhan', Izd. gazety "Volga", 1952. 48 p.

ZAKHAREVICH, N.I. Ovoshchevodstvo [Vegetable growing]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 367 p.

ZIMA, I.M. Mekhanizatsiia lesokhoziaistvennykh i lesomeliorativnykh rabot [Mechanization of lumbering and forestry engineering]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 512 p.

4. EDUCATION

BARANOVA, A. Zhivoi ugolok v shkole i lagere [The activity corner in schools and camps]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 112 p.

KOLOGNOMOS, V.I. Sorevnovaniia po sportivnoi gimnastike; organizatsiia, provedenie i sudeistvo [Gymnastic meets, organization, management, and judging]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 172 p.

PRORVICH, A.S. XVII pervenstvo SSSR po shakhmatam [The 17th U.S.S.R. chess championship]. Moskva, F i S, 1952.

TIKHONOV, V. Vysshaia shkola verkhovoi ezdy [Advanced school of horsemanship]. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1953. 132 p.

5. FINE ARTS

KORNILOV, P.E. Ofort v Rossii XVII-XX vekov [Russian etching, 17th-20th centuries]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khud. SSSR, 1953. 144 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Khudozhestvennye sokrovishcha SSSR [Art treasures of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Izd-vo Iskusstvo, 1952.

ROMM, A.G. Russkie monumental'nye rel'efy [Russian monumental reliefs]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 208 p.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DRUZHININ, V. Sovetskaia Estoniia [Soviet Estonia], Leningrad, Detgiz, 1952. 91 p.

IVANOV, A.A. Osnovy geologii i metodika poiskov, razvedki i otsenki mestorozhdenii mineral'nykh solei [Fundamentals of geology and the methodology of prospecting, surveying, and evaluation of mineral salt deposits]. Moskva, Gosgeolizdat, 1953. 204 p

KHAIN, V.E. Geologicheskaia istoriia i stroenie Kurinskoi vpadiny [Geological history and structure of the Kura Lowland]. Baku, Izd-vo AN Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1952. 348 p.

KROTOV, MODEST. Rodnaia IAkutiia [My Yakutia] IAkutsk, 1952. 218 p

KUMINOVA, A. Po Altaiu [Through the Altai]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe obl. izd-vo, 1952.

MAKOVSKII, D.P. Viaz'ma. [Vyaz'ma]. Smolensk, Oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 172 p.

PANADIADI, A.D. Barabinskaia nizmennost' [Baraba Lowlands] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 232 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii SSSR. Glavnoe geofizicheskoe upravlenie. Instruktsiia po seismorazvedke [Instructions in seismological prospecting]. Moskva, Gosgeolizdat, 1952. 94 p.

ZUBOV, N.N. Razgadka tainy Zemli Andreeva [Explaining the mystery of Zemlya Andreyeva]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1953. 120 p.

7. HISTORY

GULYGA, A. Krakh antisovetskoi interventsii SShA (1918-1920) [The failure of anti-Soviet intervention by the U.S.A., 1918-1920]. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-ped. izd-vo Min. prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1952. 190 p.

LINKOV, IA.I. Ocherki istorii krest'ianskogo dvizheniia v Rossii v 1825-1861 [Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861]. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-ped. izd-vo Min. prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1952. 276 p.

MIKAELIAN, G.G. Istoriia Kilikiiskogo Armianskogo gosudarstva [History of the State of Armenian Cilicia]. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 534 p.

ROMANOV, F. Profsoiuzy v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Trade unions in the preparatory period and the carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 154 p.

SOLOV'EV, Vl. Pod NaroFominskom [At Naro-Fominsk] Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, 1953. 227 p.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

GREBNEV, A. Organizatsiia raboty redaktsii gazety [Work organization in newspaper publishing]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 80 p.

KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR. Mashiny polei kommunizma [Machines of the Communist fields] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 208 p.

KIRIUSHKIN, VIKTOR. Govoriashchii kliuch [The talking spring]. Magadan, Sovetskaia Kolyma, 1952. 431 p.

MOLCHANOV-SIBIRSKII, I. Taezhnaia tropinka [A taiga trail]. Khabarovsk, 1953. 32 p.

OSIPOV, P. V nebe Kaspiia (zapiski letchika) [In the skies of the Caspian; notes of an aviator] Astrakhan, "Volga," 1953. 122 p.

SMOLIAKOV, S. Priamur'e moe [Amur valley of mine] Khabarovsk, 1953. 72 p.

UVAROV, V. Vnimanie, goverit gorod [Attention please; a message from your city]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 282 p.

10. MEDICINE

BORODULIN, F. R. S. P. Botkin i nevrogennaia teoriia meditsiny [S. P. Botkin and the neurogenous theory of medicine]. Izd 2-e, Medgiz, 1953. 134 p.

BOROVSKII, M. L. Regeneratsiia nerva i trofika [Neural regeneration and trophicity]. Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. 1953. 224 p.

CHISTIAKOVA, N. P. Farmakologiia i retseptura [Pharmacology and prescriptions]. Medgiz, 1953. 208 p.

CHUMAKOV, M. P. Poliomielit: Detskii spinno-mozgovoi paralich [Poliomyelitis: infantile cerebral-spinal paralysis]. Medgiz, 1953. 480 p.

DZHANELIDZE, IU. IU. Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi v Rossii i Sovetskom Soiuze [Free skin grafting in Russia and the Soviet Union]. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 72 p.

GANETSKII, I. D. Rukovodstvo po lechebnoi kulinarii i sostavleniu meniu dlia sanatoriev i domov otdykha [Manual of diet cookery and menus for sanatoriums and rest homes]. Medgiz, 1953. 616 p.

GLADSHTEIN, R. M. Vrachebnaia ekspertiza trudosposobnosti v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh [Medical examination for able-bodiedness at medical institutions]. Medgiz, 1952. 293 p.

GLAZOVA, O. I. Otravleniia i pervaia pomoshch' pri nikh [Poisoning and its first aid treatment]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953.

IVANOV, A. A. Akusherskii fantom [Obstetrical phantom] Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 165 p.

KIPSHIDZE, N. A. Borzhomi i ego ushchel'e [Borzhomi and its gorge]. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1952. 157 p.

MAIKOVA - STROGANOVA, V. S. Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii [Radiographs of bones and joints]. Leningrad, 1952. 219 p.

MAISKII, I. N. Immunologiia tuliaremii [Immunology of tularemia]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 176 p.

MESHALKIN, E. N. Tekhnika intubatsionnogo narkoza [Technique of intubation narcosis]. Medgiz, 1953. 108 p.

MIL'MAN, I. I. Telo cheloveka i ukhod za nim [Human body and its care]. Posobie dlia naseleniia. Moskva

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BOGOIDIST, A. Sovetskoe oruzhie - luchshee v mire [Soviet weapons--the world's best]. Moskva, DOSAAF, 1953. 62 p.

FILIPPOV, N. Tverdaia voinskaia distsiplina - zalog uspekhov v uchebe i v boiu [Firm military discipline is the guarantee of success in training and in battle]. [Moskva] Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 50 p.

KHESIN, S. S. Voennye moriaki v bor'be za vlast' Sovetov [Sailors in the struggle for supremacy of the Soviets]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1953. 256 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. 35 let Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-morskogo flota [35 years of the Soviet army and navy]. Moskva, 1953. 88 p.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHERNYI, OSIP. Opera Snegina [Snegin's opera] Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 736 p.

RECHMENSKII, N. Massovye muzykal'nye narodnye instrumenty [Popular musical instruments for the masses]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 68 p.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FROLOV, K. M. Vozniknovenie marksizma - revoliutsionnyi perevorot v filosofii [The rise of Marxism--a revolution in philosophy]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 128 p.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. Russkii flag [The Russian flag]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 662 p.

PAMIATKA SEL'SKOGO AGITATORA [Handbook for the village agitator]. Khabarovsk, 1953. 72 p.

15. SCIENCE

GOSTEV, M. M. Khimicheskii eksperiment v protsesse vneklassnoi raboty [Chemical experiments as part of extracurricular work]. Moskva, APN RSFSR, 1952. 156 p.

KONENKO, A. D. Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika malykh rek USSR [Hydrochemical characteristics of the small rivers of the U. S. S. R.]. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1952. 172 p.

LEBEDEV, V. V. Gidrologiia i gidrometriia v zadachakh [Problems on hydrology and hydrometry]. Posobie dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1952. 560 p.

U. Sbornik konkursnykh zadach po matemi [Problems from mathematical the answers]. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad. 236 p.

Mikroflora Azerbaidzhana [Microrbaijan]. Baku, Akademiia nauk SR.
ieae] Golovnevye griby. 1952, 334 p.

iktikum po fizicheskoi khimii [Prachemistry]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos-

OCIAL SCIENCES

todicheskie ukazaniia i reshenila promyshlennoi statistike [Methodns and the solutions of standard rial statistics]. Gosstatizdat, 1952.

BAKLANOV, G. I. Promyshlennaia statistika [Industrial statistics] Gosstatizdat, 1952. 320 p.

BAKLANOV, G. I. Sbornik zadanii po promyshlennoi statistike [Collection of problems in industrial statistics] Izd. 3, Gosstatizdat, 1952. 124 p.

BOGOLIUBOV, P. N. Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta na mashinostroitel'nom zavode [Mechanizing accounting in a machine-building plant]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 220 p.

BOLDYREV, B. G. Finansy Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Finances of the Chinese People's Republic]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 196 p.

BOLTIANSKII, A. Voprosy sotsialisticheskoi organizatsii truda i zarabotnoi platy v potochnom proizvodstve [Problems of socialist labor organization and wages in the mass production industries]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 160 p.

BYZOV, L. A. Graficheskie metody v planirovanii, statistike i uchete [Graphic methods in planning, statistics, and accounting]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 180 p.

ISAKOV, V. I. Ekspluatatsiia bukhgalterskikh mashin so s"emnymi schetchikami [Operation of accounting machines with detachable computers]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 156 p.

IU'EV, N. P. Schetnaia tekhnika [Computation methods] Izd. 2, Gosstatizdat, 1952. 170 p.

IURSHA, L. E. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta raboty gruzovogo avtotransporta [Mechanization of accounting in freight transport by truck]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 88 p.

KAMINSKII, I. N. Tablitsy dlia nachisleniia doplat k zarabotnoi plate rabochikh shakht ugol'nykh basseinov zapadnykh raionov Ministerstva ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Tables for computing additional payments to workers in the mines of the coal basins of the western districts of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of the Coal Industry]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 192 p.

KATS, R. R. Pensii po vzaimnomu strakhovaniiu chlenam artelei promyslovoi kooperatsii Kommentarii [Mutual insurance pensions for members of producers' cooperatives]. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1952. 100 p.

KURS EKONOMICHESKOI STATISTIKI [Course in economic statistics] Pod red. prof. Petrova, A. I. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 568 p.

MAROV, M. A. Uchet finansovykh operatsii i rezultatov bukhgalterskoi otchetnosti na promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin [Computing financial operations and setting up bookkeeping in industrial enterprises with the use of computing machines]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 104 p.

MEKHANIZATSIIA UCHETA I VYCHISLITEL'NYKH RABOT; sbornik statei [Mechanization of accounting and computation, collection of articles]. Gosstatizdat.
No. 2. 1952. 152 p.

MEKHANIZATSIIA UCHETA I VYCHISLITEL'NYKH RABOT NA PROMYSHLENNOM PREDPRIIATII; sbornik statei [Mechanization of accounting and computation at industrial enterprises, collection of articles]. Gosstatizdat
No. 1, 1952. 112 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO FINANSOVOGO INSTITUTA. Nauchnye zapiski [Scientific records of the Scientific Research Finance Institute] Gosfinizdat, 1953. 206 p.

NEKRASOVA, O. N. Raschet oplaty truda rabochikh v rastenievodstve i na agrolesomeliorativnykh kompleksnykh i ruchnykh rabotakh v sovkhozakh Ministerstva sovkhozov SSSR [Calculating wages of plant cultivation workers and those engaged on state farms of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of State Farms in manual labor or labor with horses for the purpose of land reclamation through afforestation]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 176 p.

PIASKOVSKII, S. V. Primenenie schetnykh mashin v mashinoschetnom biuro promyshlennogo predpriiatiia [Use of calculating machines in the computing office of an industrial enterprise]. Gosstatizdat, 1952. 104 p.

SOKOLOV, A.D. Gruzopod"emnye mashiny i takelazh dlia montazha stal'nykh konstruktsii [Hoists and tackle for the erection of steel structures] Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroi. i arkhit. 261 p.

SPIVAKOVSKII, A.O. Oborudovanie rudnichnogo transporta. Atlas [Mining transport equipment. Atlas]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Pt. 1. 1952. 315 p.

STARTSEV, I.N. Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo po opytu Uralmashzavoda [Efficiency proposals and inventiveness from the experience of the Ural Machine-Building Plant]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1952. 124 p.

TABLICHNYE RASCHETY DETALEI STANKOV [Tables of calculations of machine-tool parts]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 270 p.

TEKHNOLOGIIA MASHINOSTROENIIA. LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [Technology of machine construction. Foundry production]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 84 p.

TURLYGIN, S.IA. Induktsionnyi nagrev i prochnostnye svoistva stali pri elektrotermoobrabotki [Induction heating and strength properties of steel in electro-thermal treatment]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 102 p.

VASIL'EV, G.S. Osnovy poleta modelei s mashushchimi kryl'iami [Flight principles for airplane models with flapping wings]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 122 p.

VINOGRADOVA, N. Sozdateli unikal'nykh mashin [Inventors of uncommon machines] Moskva, Lenizdat, 1953. 80 p.

VLADZIEVSKII, A.P. Nekotorye voprosy ekspluatatsii i proektirovaniia avtomaticheskikh stenochnykh linii [Some problems of operation and planning automatic lines of machines]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 164 p.

VLASOV, A.F. Tekhnika bezopas[illegible] metallov rezaniem [Safety te[illegible] Pod red. A.V. Pankina. Moskva, [illegible] 72 p.

VOLOSATOV, V.A. Bezotkhodnaia [illegible] shtampovka listovykh detalei [Sh[illegible] ing with little or no waste] [illegible] 79 p.

ZHEZHKOV, V.S. Opyt vosstanov[illegible] delei [An experiment in reconditi[illegible] dies]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 195[illegible]

ZIMIN, B.G. Montazh i ekspluatat[illegible] kt ostantsii [Assembly and operation electric stations]. Moskva, Min[illegible] RSFSR. [n.d.] 176 p.

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*__Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.__ A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†__Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951.__ A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61060

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

__Preliminary Checklist of Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers Published Since January 1, 1917, Within the Present Boundaries of the U. S. S. R. and Preserved in United States Libraries.__ A Working Paper. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1952. iv, 97 p. (Stock exhausted)

Lists all post-Revolution Russian newspapers in the Library of Congress and to a limited extent in other libraries in the United States. Includes holdings of each newspaper in the Library of Congress. Arranged alphabetically by places of publication, and gives the following bibliographical information: place of publication, title of newspaper, issuing body, frequency and date of establishment, and changes in the location, title, frequency or issuing body.

*__Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.__ A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*__Soviet Geography.__ A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.85. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*__Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.__ An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. vi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*__Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.__ A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.00 L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*__Soviet Transportation and Communications.__ A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

*__Russian Abbreviations.__ A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 0—1953

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Vol. 6, No. 8 November 1953

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1953

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number in parentheses following each periodical title indicates the class number in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that the material is available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume will be furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume. The periodical location index for Volume 5 is to be found in Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to the monographs listed in Volume 5 is located in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
	y, Kansas City
	NUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 11 NOVEMBER, 1953

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A Monographic Works Page

1 General and Reference Works
2. Bibliographies 1475
3 Agriculture 1475
4. Education 1476
5. Fine Art 1476
6 Geography & Geology 1476
7 History 1476
8 Language, Literature & Folklore 1477
9 Law 1479
10 Medicine 1479
11 Military & Naval Science 1479
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1480
13 Philosophy & Religion 1480
14 Political Science 1481
15 Science 1481
16 Social Sciences 1489
17. Technology 1489

Part B Periodicals

1 General 1490
2 Bibliographies 1490
3 Agriculture 1491
4. Education 1496
5 Fine Art 1498
6 Geography & Geology 1499
7 History 1500
8 Language, Literature & Folklore 1502
9. Law 1503
10 Medicine 1503
11 Military & Naval Science 1509
12 Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1510
13. Philosophy & Religion 1510
14 Political Science 1512
15 Science 1515
16. Social Sciences 1520
17. Technology 1533

Part C—Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1547

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	
2. Bibliography	
3. Agriculture	1663
4. Education	1663
5. Fine Arts	1663
6. Geography & Geology	1663
7. History	1663
8. Language, Literature & Folklore	1663
9. Law	1664
10. Medicine	1664
11. Military & Naval Sciences	1664
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1664
13. Philosophy & Religion	1664
14. Political Science	1664
15. Science	1664
16. Social Sciences	1665
17. Technology	1665

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Village library equipment] Oborudovanie pomeshchenii sel'skoi biblioteki. [Sostavil M.Gil'man] Moskva, 1953. 41 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

3. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Prospects for developing collective farm production in the south of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Perspektivy razvitiia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva iuga Ukrainskoi SSR (Na primere Bashtanskogo raiona, Nikolaevskoi oblasti). Kiev, 1952. 317 p.
(DA)

ALEKSEEV, V.P. [Subtropical fruit culture in the U.S.S.R.] Subtropicheskie plodovye kul'tury v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. no. 19)

BASIN, M. [A reference book on vegetable gardening] Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu. 6. izd., dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 162 p. (V pomoshch' rabochim i sluzhashchim - ogorodnikam)

BEDRINTSEV, K.I. [Mechanization of cotton growing and problems of the machine building industry] Mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva i zadachi mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti Uzbekistana. Tashkent, *Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1952. 80 p.*
(DA)

BELIKOV, S.G. [Utilization of manpower on collective farms] Ispol'zovanie truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

BONDARETS, S.P. [The Antoniny pedigreed farm; practice in breeding Ukrainian White Head cattle] Antoninskoe plemennoe khoziaistvo; opyt razvedeniia skota Ukrainskoi Belogolovoi porody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 62 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

DUBROVA, P.F. [Organization of fruit culture on enlarged collective farms] Organizatsiia sadovodstva v ukrupnennykh kolkhozakh. Moskva, "Znanie," 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 3, no. 30)

EDEL'SHTEIN, VITALII IVANOVICH. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia plodoovoshchnykh in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 487 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

EFIMOV, V. [Planting an orchard] Posadka sada. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 61 p. (Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia)

ELSUKOV, M.P. [Correct crop rotation system and improvement in feeding stuff availability] Sistema pravil'nykh sevooborotov i ukreplenie kormovoi bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 33 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 21)

GALIUSHEV, V.T. [Mechanization of work in forest nurseries] Mekhanizatsiia rabot v lesnykh pitomnikakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 62 p.

GLOBA-MIKHAILENKO, D.A. [Eucalyptus and its cultivation] Evkalipty i ikh razvedenie. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 27 p.

GORIN, T.I. [Quince] Aiva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

IURIN, M.F. [Procurement and storage of hay] Zagotovka i khranenie sena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 106 p.
(DA)

KLIMENKO, V. [Gardening tools] Ruchnoi sadovyi inventar'. [Moskva] Moskovskoi rabochii, 1953. 39 p. (Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia)

KOTOV, P.F. [Stubble sowing of forage crops] Pozhnivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.

KRASOVSKII, P.IA. [Experience in raising young pedigreed stock and increasing herd productivity] Opyt vyrashchivaniia plemennogo molodniaka i povysheniia produktivnosti stada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 20)

KRYLOV, K.A. [Explanatory text to the map "The course of spring activity in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. in 1953"] K karte "Khod vesennikh rabot v SSSR v 1953 g. Munich, 1953. 22 p. (Institut fur Erfoschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 4)

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Forestry research] Issledovaniia po lesnomu khoziaistvu; sbornik statei. Leningrad, 1948. 370 p.
(DA)

MAMONTOVA, V.A. [Agricultural crop aphides of the forest steppe area of the Ukrainian S.S.R. to the right of the Dnieper] Tli sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur pravoberezhnoi lesostepi USSR. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 71 p.

MIROLIUBOV, P.A. [Progressive breeding section of the "Krasnyi Tutaevskoi obiasti. Moskva, Gos. 1952. 47 p. (Peredovoi opyt
(DA)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AGROLESOMELIORATSII. [Forest belt tree plantings] Polezashchitnye lesnye nasazhdeniia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1[illegible]
(DA)

NIKOLAEV, A.I. [Sheep breeding] 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1952. 318 p. (Uchebniki dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabochikh vysokoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

NIKOL'SKII, S.N. [New method of sheep mange] Novyi metod bor'by s chesotkoi ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

NOR, M.I. [SR-6-VITIM machines] Rassadoposadochnaia mashina SR-6-VITIM. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 16 p.

THE OPERATION OF A STATE FARM. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 28 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 11)

PARTY AND ADMINISTRATION IN THE LENINGRAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 33 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 10)

RUDAKOV, G.F. [Agricultural machinery and implements for the mechanization of field work] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudiia dlia mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 221 p.

SAFONOV, VADIM ANDREEVICH. [The earth in flower] Zemlia v tsvetu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1950. 349 p.
(DA)

SHAKALOV, K.I. [Diseases of the extremities in horses] Bolezni konechnostei loshadi. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 449 p.
(DA)

SHATILOV, I.S. [Efforts to obtain better yields of perennial grasses in crop rotation] Bor'ba za vysokie urozhai mnogoletnikh trav v sevooborote. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii no, 18)

THE SHELTER-BELT PROJECT, POST-WAR AFFORESTATION IN THE U.S.S.R. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 48 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 13)

SHUBIN, I., comp. [Young fisherman, an angler's manual] IUnyi rybolov, rukovodstvo po sportivnomu uzheniiu ryby. Rasskazy, ocherki i stat'i. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 221 p.

SKOMOROKHOV, ALEKSANDR LEONT'EVICH. [Foot-and-mouth disease] IAshchur. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 237 p.
(DA)

SMELOV, S.P. [Changing natural feeding grounds in the U.S.S.R. through cultivation] Kul'turnoe preobrazo-

ZABORSKII, MIKHAIL. [Advice to a young fisherman] Sovety molodomu rybolovu. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 111 p

ZAKHAREVICH, N. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo Pod red. E.I Ushakovoi. Dop. v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia spetsial'nykh sel'khoz uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 367 p.

4. EDUCATION

KRASNOGORSKAIA, L. I. [Role of the family in the education of preschool children] Rol' sem'i v vospitanii doshkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 60 p. (Roditeli o vospitanii)

KVASHNIN, K P. [Russian hockey] Russkii khokkei. Izd. 2., perep. i dop. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 213 p

LEUSHINA, A.M. [Parent's authority in the education of children] Avtoritet roditelei v vospitanii detei; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii Leningrad, 1952. 24 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd.)

MIKHAILOV, V. [120 ring bouts] 120 vstrech na ringe [Literaturnaia zapis' M. Krylova] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 111 p.

PESLIAK, M. [Final examination] Glavnyi ekzamen; o deiatel'nosti Mezhdunarodnogo soiuza studentov. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 165 p.

SHTELLER, I. P. [Tactics in water polo] Taktika vodnogo polo. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 135 p.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH [Selected games] Izbrannye partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 150 p.

STEPANOV, A. I. [Training of a beginning boxer] Obuchenie boksera-novichka, posobie dlia instruktorov-obshchestvennikov. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 156 p.

SUVORTSEVA, ANNA VASIL'EVNA. [Training the will-power of older preschool children] Vospitanie voli detei starshego doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 110 p.

5. FINE ARTS

BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [Vasilii Nikolaevich Baksheev; selected works] Vasilii Nikolaevich Baksheev; izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, [1952] 1 v. [n. p.] (Mastera sovetskogo iskusstva)

ESTROV, Z. I. [Economic aspects of school building design] Voprosy ekonomiki proektirovaniia shkol'nykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 156 p.

IAKOVLEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. Vasilii Nikolaevich IAkovlev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1952. 55 p.

[illegible]ch Rubo, 1856-[illegible]

KRAMSKOI, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH [Correspondence between I. N. Kramskoi and P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887] Perepiska I. N. Kramskogo i P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887 [Pis'ma podgotovleny k pechati i primechaniia k nim sostavleny C. N. Gol'dshtein] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 456 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH [Chinese culture and art, a catalog] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Kitaia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 37 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [French art, 15th - 19th centuries] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV-XIX v.v Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1952. 99 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Italian and Spanish art, 14th-18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii i Ispanii XIV-XVIII v.v. [Redaktor V. F. Levinson-Lessing] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 76 p. (Its Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LIASKOVSKAIA, OL'GA ANTONOVNA. Il'ia Efimovich Repin. Pod obshchei red. A. I. Zamoshkina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi gallerei [1953]. 244 p. (Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka)

[MASTERS OF SOVIET ART] Mastera sovetskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva; proizvedeniia i avtobiograficheskie ocherki. Moskva, Iskusstvo.
Vol. 1. 1951. 603 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLEREIA. [Pavel Andreevich Fedotov; on the one-hundredth anniversary of his death] Pavel Andreevich Fedotov. E. N. Atsarkina. [Pod red. M. B. Aptekar' i Z. T. Zonovoi] Moskva, 1952. 145 p. (K stoletiiu so dnia smerti P. A. Fedotova, 1852-1952)

NIKIFOROV, B. M. Petr Aleksandrovich Krivonogov Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 33 p.

ROMM, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH. [Russian monumental reliefs] Russkie monumental'nye rel'efy. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 204 p.

SOKOLOV, IL'IA ALEKSEEVICH, Il'ia Alekseevich Sokolov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1952. 86 p

VARSHAVSKII, LEV ROMANOVICH. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Stepanov, 1807-1877 Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 41 p.

VEIS, N. V. Pavlovsk [Vstup. stat'ia i soprovoditel'nyi tekst N. V. Veisa, N. I Gromovoi, A. I Zelenovoi] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 114 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi khudozhestvennoi kul'tury)

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Geographic explorations of Central Tien Shan, collection dedicated to the memory of P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v TSentral'nom Tian'-Shane; sbornik, posviashchennyi pamiati P. P. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 205 p.

BOURCART, JACQUES. [Ocean and sea topography] Rel'ef okeanov i morei. Sokr. perevod s frantsuzskogo E. V. Aleksandrovoi i V. V. Longinova, predisl. i red. V. P. Zenkovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 338 p.

CHEFRANOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [Geography of the U. S. S. R.] Geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnoi i srednei shkoly. Izd. 11. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 198 p.

DOLMATOVSKII, EVGENII ARONOVICH [The first trip, travel diary] Pervyi reis; putevoi dnevnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 140 p.

GABASHVILI, TS. R. [Vardziya; a guidebook] Vardzia, putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949. 75 p.

KAMCHATKA: SURVEY AND RECOLLECTIONS. New York, East European Fund, c1952 93 l. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 4)

KONSHIN, M D [Aerial phototopography] Aerofototopografiia. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia topograficheskikh tekhnikumov Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1952 359 p.

LIAPUNOV, B V [From the depths of the centuries Work of the Stalin prize laureate M.M Gerasimov] Iz glubiny vekov O rabotakh laureata Stalinskoi premii M M. Gerasimova. Pod nauch red A.IA. Brisova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953 106 p.

OBEDIENTOVA, G V [Origin of the Zhiguli Mountains and the formation of their relief] Proiskhozhdenie Zhigulevskoi vozvyshennosti i razvitie ee rel'efa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR 1953 246 p. (Trudy Instituta geografii Akademii nauk SSSR, vol 53, no. 8)

PAVLOV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH. [Geological sketch of the Moscow environs, aid for excursions and for regional studies] Geologicheskii ocherk okrestnostei Moskvy, posobie dlia ekskursii i dlia kraevedov. 5 izd. Pod red. i s dopolneniiami O. K Lange. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1946. 86 p. (Estestvenno-istoricheskoe izuchenie Moskvy. K 800-letiiu Moskvy, no. 1)

PROKOF'EV, A. P. [Practical methods of estimating ore deposit resources] Prakticheskie metody podscheta zapasov rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 133 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographic atlas for elementary schools] Geograficheskii atlas dlia nachal'noi shkoly. [Moskva] 1948. 16 p.

SHCHERBAKOV, D. I. [The origin of ores] Kak obrazuiutsia rudy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no 22)

VARSANOF'EVA, VERA ALEKSANDROVNA, ed. [In memory of Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Mazarovich] Pamiati professora Aleksandra Nikolaevicha Mazarovicha. Pod red. V. A Varsanof'evoi i V. V. Mennera. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 191 p.

7. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK, Moscow. [Consolidation of local Soviet governments in 1917-1918] Ustanovlenie sovetskoi vlasti na mestakh v 1917-1918 godakh, sbornik statei pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi, A. L Sidorova, D. A. Chugaeva. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 621 p.

AKOPIAN, G. S. [Struggle of the peoples of the Near East and the Middle East for national independence and peace] Bor'ba narodov blizhnego i srednego Vostoka za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i mir. Stenogramma publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v 1952 v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 1, no. 35-36)

ALEXANDROV, VLADIMIR. Soviet dismantling of equipment in postwar Germany. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 28 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 37)

AVDIEV, V. I. [Ancient history of the East] Istoriia drevnego Vostoka. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia istoricheskikh fakul'tetov gos universitetov i pedagog. in-tov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 758 p.

BAZILEVICH, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH. [Historical atlas of the U. S. S. R. for secondary schools] Atlas istorii SSSR, dlia srednei shkoly. Pod red. K. V. Bazilevicha, I. A. Golubtsova, M. A. Zinov'eva. [Moskva] Glav. upr. geodezii i kartografii, 1948.
lau

CHOIBALSAN, Kh. [A short outline of the history of the Mongolian people's revolution] Kratkii ocherk istorii mongol'skoi narodnoi revoliutsii. Perevod s mongol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 70 p.

DAWLETSCHIN, T. Cultural Life in the Tatar Autonomous Republic. [New York, Research Program of the U S S.R., 1954] 46 p. [Text in Russian] (East European Fund) Mimeographed series, no. 40)

FINOGENOV, K. [In the new China] V novom Kitae. Risunki K. Finogenova, vstup. stat'ia K. Simonova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 103 p.

SARDAKOFF, N. [Catalog of paper money in Russia and the Baltic countries, 1769-1950] Katalog der Geldscheine von Russland und der Baltischen Staaten, 1769-1950. Katalog denezhnykh znakov Rossii i Baltiiskikh stran, 1769-1950. Berlin, 1953. XXX, 444 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (1903-1953)] Piat'desiat let Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, 1903-1953. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.

KOWALSKI, JOZEF. [Russian revolutionary democracy and the insurrection of January 1863 in Poland] Russkaia revoliutsionnaia demokratiia i ianvarskoe vosstanie 1863 goda v Pol'she. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo. Red. i predisl. I. M. Beliavskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 313 p.

KUZNETSOV, A. [Artists under serfdom] Krepostnye masters. Risunki L. Kotliarova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry. 1953. 156 p.

LINKOV, IA. I. [Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861] Ocherki istorii krest'ianskogo dvizheniia v Rossii v 1825-1861 gg. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 276 p.

OSIPOV, K. [The battle of Poltava; a historical sketch] Poltavskaia bitva; istoricheskii ocherk. Risunki P. Alsakrinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 124 p.

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, ed. [History of the U S.S.R., textbook for the 8th grade of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 11-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1952. 239 p.

POZDNYSHEV, S. D. [Let Him be crucified] Raspni Ego. Parizh.
Vol. 1. 1952.
(NIC) (NN)

PUSHKAREV, SERGEI G. [A survey of Russian history] Obzor russkoi istorii. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 500 p.

STANIUKOVICH, T. V. [Museum of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences] Kunstkamera Peterburgskoi Akademii nauk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 239 p.

VASIL'EV, ARKADII. [Comrade Arsenii; stories about M. V. Frunze] Tovarishch Arsenii; rasskazy o M. V. Frunze. Risunki A. Zegera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 134 p.

VASIL'EV, N. [America from the back entrance] Amerika s chernogo khoda; ocherki i zarisovki. 3. dop. izd. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 318 p.

VORON'KO, PLATON. [Partisan general Rudnev] Partyzanskyi heneral Rudnev. Kyiv, Ukraina'ke Vydavnytstvo Politychnoi Literatury, 1946. 74 p.

ZAOZERSKAIA, ELENA IVANOVNA. [Development of light industry in Moscow in the first quarter of the XVIIIth century] Razvitie legkoi promyshlennosti v Moskve v pervoi chetverti XVIII v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 613 p.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR. [Selected works; translated from the Armenian] Vybrani tvory. Pereklady z virmens'koi za red. P. H. Tychyny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1948. 229 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 720 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [Questions of Moldavian linguistics] Voprosy moldavskogo iazykoznaniia; doklady. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 219 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut movoznavstva. [Ukrainian-Russian dictionary] Ukrainsko-russkii slovar'. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR
Vol. 1 A - Zhiurl. 1953. 506 p.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH. [Soldiers; a novel] Soldaty; roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 376 p.
(NN)

ARALOVETS, N. Natasha Kovshova. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952. 287 p.

ASEEV, NIKOLAI. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. 1953. 226 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems and translations] Poemy i perevody. 1953. 222 p.

BAHMUT, IVAN. [Happy day for the Suvorov school boy, Krinichnyi; tale] Schastlivyi den' suvorovtsa Krinichnogo; povest'. Perevod s ukrainskogo M. Fersinoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 173 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteke *dlia nerusskikh shkol*)

BARTEN, ALEKSANDR. [Creativeness, a novel] Tvorchestvo, roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 574 p.

BOLGARSKIE POVESTI I RASSKAZY XIX I XX VV. see [Bulgarian tales and stories - 19th and 20th centuries]

BONDAREV, IURII. [On the big river; stories] Na bol'shoi reke, rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 237 p.

[BULGARIAN TALES AND STORIES - 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES; IN 2 VOLUMES] Bolgarskie povesti i rasskazy XIX i XX vv. V dvukh tomakh. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1953. 546 p.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE. [The ingenious knight-errant, Don Quixote of La Manche] Khitroumnyi idal'go Don Kikhot Lamanchskii. Illiustratsii G. Dore [Sokr. izd.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det. lit-ry, 1952. XV, 638 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

CHERNYKH, PAVEL IAKOVLEVICH. [Language of the code of laws of 1649; questions of orthography, phonetics and morphology in connection with the history of the code] IAzyk ulozhenila 1649 goda, voprosy orfografii, fonetiki i morfologii v sviazi s istoriei ulozhennoi knigi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 371 p.

[COLLECTION OF MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY OF RUSSIAN JOURNALISM] Sbornik materialov k izucheniiu istorii russkoi zhurnalistiki. Pod red. doktora istoricheskikh nauk B. P. Koz'mina. Moskva.
No. 2. [The 1860's] She
1952. 215 p.

[COLLECTION OF PLAYS] S
vo VTSSPS Profizdat.
Vol. 3. 1953. 368 p.

DESHERIEV, IU. D. [Bats la
phology, syntax, vocabular
tika, morfologiia, sintaksi
Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Mosco
winners; brief biographies
skoi premii; kratkie biogr
detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.

DREISER, HELEN (PATGES) [My life with Dreiser, abridged translation from English] Moia zhizn' s Draizerom, stranitsy iz vospominanii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo T. Ozerskoi, I. Tikhomirovoi, N. Trenevoi, predisl. I. Anisimova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

DUBOV, NIKOLAI. [At the end of the earth, a tale] Na kraiu zemli; povest'. Risunki V. Vysotskogo. *Moskva, Detgiz, 1952.* 238 p. (*Shkol'naia biblioteka*) (NN)

EMIN, KEVORK. [Spring waters; authorized translation from the Armenian] Vesennie vody. Avtorizovannyi *perevod s armianskogo.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. 1953. 181 p.

FEDIN, KONST. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [The sanatorium, Arktur, a novel. First joys; a novel] Sanatorii Arktur; roman. Pervye radosti; roman. 1953. 487 p.

FETISOV, M. I. Dzhambul Dzhabaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 2, no. 53)

FRANKO, IVAN. [Selected stories] Vybrani opovidannia. Za red. O. I. Bilets'koho. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1947. 445 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Selected tales] Vybrani povisti. Za *red. O. I. Bilets'koho.* Kyiv, *Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh.* lit-ry, 1948. 490 p.

GEIM, STEFAN. [Freedom of enterprise, stories] Svoboda initsiativy. Rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 56 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 40)

GIOVAGNOLI, RAFFAELE. [Spartacus] Spartak. Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia, 1951. 386 p.
(NN)

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH [*The marriage*, a completely incredible event in two acts (written in 1833)] Zhenit'ba; sovershenno neveroiatnoe sobytie v dvukh deistviiakh (pisano v 1833 godu). Moskva, *Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.*

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH. [Stories and sketches] Rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 197 p.

GOR'KII, M. [Collected works; in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry,
Vol. 24. [Articles, speeches, salutes, 1907-1928] Stat'i, rechi, privetstviia, 1907-1928. 1953. 574 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [*The United States*] *Ob Amerike.* [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 143 p.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Collected works] Sochineniia. [Podgotovka teksta, predisl. i kommentarii Vl. Orlova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozl lit-ry, 1953. xxiii, 770 p.

KAKHKHAR, ABDULLA. [The blind regain their sight; stories] Prozrenie slepykh. Rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 41)

KAVERIN, VENIAMIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [An open book; novel] Otkrytaia kniga; roman. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 549 p

[KAZAKH FOLK TALES] Kazakhskie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 134 p. (Massovaia serila)

KHODZA, N. A. [Korean tales, adapted for children] Korelskie skazki, obrabotka dlia detei. Risunki N. Kochergina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 133 p.

KISELEVA, A. F. [Acquaintance with painting in classes on literature, 5th - 7th classes] Znakomstvo s zhivopis'iu na urokakh literatury v 5-7 klassakh, posobie dlia uchitelia Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 189 p.

KLIMOV, GREGORY. [The Berlin Kremlin] Berlinskii Kreml'. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953. 450 p.

KOL'TSOVA, N. [N. A. Nekrasov's life and work, materials for exhibition in school and children's library on the 75th anniversary of the poet's death] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N. A. Nekrasova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 75-letiiu so dnia smerti poeta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 35 l. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KON, L. F. [Children's literature in the years of the civil war] Detskaia literatura v gody grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 39 p. (Dom detskoi knigi Detgiza)

KOPPARD, AL'FRED. [The cherry tree; stories] Vishnevoe derevo. Rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 68 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 35)

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Podgotovka teksta i posleslovie A. K. Kotova. Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 542 p. (Biblioteka dlia iunoshestva)

KOZHEMIAKIN, ALEKSEI. [In the sunny steppe; tale] V solnechnoi stepi; povest'. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1951. 444 p.
NN

KUDASH, SAIFI. [Verse and poems; translated from the Bashkir] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Perevod s bashkirskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 222 p.

UO, MO-JO. [Selected works; translations from Chinese] Izbrannoe. Perevod s kitaiskogo. [Vstup. stat'ia i obshchaia red. N. Fedorenko] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 360 p.

LOIA, IAN VILIUMOVICH. [Latvian-Russian dictionary] Latyshsko-russkii slovar'. Soderzhit okolo 40 000 slov s prilozheniem kratkoi grammatiki latyshskogo iazyka. Fototipiia s izd. 1942 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1946. 250 p.

LORDKIPANIDZE, KONSTANTIN. [The dawn of Colchis; a novel. Tale of Gori. Immortality; stories] Zarja Kolkhidy; roman. Gorliskaia povest'. Bessmertie; rasskazy. [Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo E. Ananiashvili i B. Korneeva] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 340 p.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 537 p.

MAKEEV, N. [N. G. Chernyshevskii - editor of the "Military Collection"] N. G. Chernyshevskii - redaktor "Voennogo sbornika." Moskva, Voen. izdat., 1950. 104 p.
NN

MAKSIMOV, VLADISLAV EVGEN'EVICH. [A study of N. A. Nekrasov's creativeness] Tvorcheskii put' N. A. Nekrasova Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 282 p

MATOV, VLADIMIR. [Hungarian rhapsody, stories] Vengerskaia rapsodiia, rasskazy Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 45 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 36)

MEDYNSKII, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH. [Mar'ia, a novel] Mar'ia; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 614 p.

MILLER, BORIS VSEVOLODOVICH. [Talysh language] Talyshskii iazyk Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 266 p

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH. [Collected works. Translation from White Russian] Sobranie sochinenii. Perevod s belorusskogo. Pod red. P. Brovki, M. Isakovskogo, E. Mozol'kova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry.
Vol. 2 1951-52.
CaTU

MOIA LIUBIMAIA RODINA
see [My beloved country]

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, a short bibliography of recommended literature] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. [Sostaviteli M. K. Gotovskaia i dr.] Moskva, 1953. 99 p

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Vladimir Galaktionovich Korolenko, a reader's handbook] Vladimir Galaktionovich Korolenko, 1853-1921; pamiatka chitateliu. [Sostavila L. IU. Rumanova] Moskva, 1953. 58 p.

MUKANOV, SABIT [My schools; tale] Moi mekteby, povest'. Per. s kazakhskogo pod red. V. Shklovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 77 p (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

MURATOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH. Denis Ivanovich Fonvizin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 205 p

MUSATOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH. [Slender birches] Berezki. Risunki S. Krasovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 62 p.
(NN)

[MY BELOVED COUNTRY] Moia liubimaia rodina. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1951. 125 p.
NN

MYRNYI, PANAS [Selected works, translated from Ukrainian] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s ukrainskogo [Sostavitel' i redaktor perevodov A. Riabinina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 765 p.

NIKANDROV, N. [The sea; stories] More; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1952. 209 p.

NOVIKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH. [Pushkin in exile, a novel] Pushkin v izgnanii; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 785 p.

OL'SHANSKII, A. [We shall not be brought to our knees; a play] Nas ne postaviat na koleni; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 29 p (Odnoaktnye p'esy)

OSIN, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH. [In midsummer; stories] V seredine leta; rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 273 p.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [A warm heart. Girl with no dowry. Sinners without sin.] Goriachee serdtse; Bespridannitsa; Bez viny vinovatye. Moskva, Gos. izd. khud. lit-ry, 1950. 236 p.
(RPB)

PAGE, ELIZABETH. [The tree of liberty; (original title) translated from the English] Utro svobody. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Koskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1953. 406 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 319 p.

PANOV, NIKOLAI. [The Barents Sea; a poem] Barentsovo more; poema. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1952. 118 p.

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH. [Stories] Rasskazy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 126 p

PECHERNIKOVA, I. A [Adolescents; an educational tale] Podrostki, pedagogicheskaia povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952 253 p.
(NN)

PIS'MENNYI, ALEKSANDR GRIGOR'EVICH. [The sentence; a novel] Prigovor, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 709 p.

PLATOV, L. [Archipelago of vanishing islands, a tale] Arkhipelag ischezaiushchikh ostrovov; povest'. Izd. 2, dop. Risunki L. Kotliarova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 390 p. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii)
(NN)

POLIANKER, HERSHL [Son of his country; a story translated from the Yiddish] Syn vitchyzny; opovidannia. Pereklad z evreis'koi M. Talalaeva'koho [L'viv] Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1948. 195 p.
NN

POMORSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [The birth of a song; selected poems] Rozhdenie pesni; Izbrannye stikhi, 1908-1952. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1952. 223 p.

PRISHVIN, ANDREI. [Sunny winter; a tale] Solnechnaia zima, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952 318 p
NN

RASSKAZY RUSSKIKH PISATELEI
see [Stories by Russian authors]

RZA, RASUL. [Lenin, a poem] Lenin, poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Arsentia Tarkovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 217 p.

SAIANOV, VISSARION MIKHAILOVICH. [Verse, poems, and narrative poetry] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy, povesti v stikhakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry 1953 338 p.

SALATKINA, ANASTASIIA. [Intylguchan, a story] Irgtylguchan, nimngakan. Rekaktirovchan, luchshdyi dokchan G. Vasilevich. I. Val'ter onevurin. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Leningradskoe o/d-nie, 1947. 80 p [In Tungus]

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. [Podgotovka teksta, posleslovie i primechaniia I. V. Vostrysheva. Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 459 p.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV K IZUCHENIIU ISTORII RUSSKOI ZHURNALISTIKI
see Collection of materials for the study of the history of Russian journalism

SBORNIK P'ES
see Collection of plays

SEDYKH, K. F. [Daurla; a novel] Daurlia; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)
Pts. 1-3. 1953. 440 p.
Pts. 4-5. 1953. 402 p.

SEL'VINSKII, IL'IA L'VOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 673 p.

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, S. N. [The Sevastopol ordeal; an epic] Sevastopol'skaia strada; epopeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Pts. 1-3. 1952. 585 p.

SEROV, VALENTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Illustrations to I. A. Krylov's fables] Risunki k basniam I. A. Krylova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1951.
(NN)

SEVAK, PARUIR. [Friends from Sovetashen; tale in verse] Druz'ia iz Sovetashena; povest' v stikhakh. Avtorizovannyi perevod s armianskogo Very Zalagiatsevoi i L'va Pen'kovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 118 p.

SHAROV, A. [Life conquers; a tale] Zhizn' pobezhdaet; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 231 p.

SHILLEGODSKII, S [N A. Dobroliubov on children's literature and children's reading] N. A. Dobroliubov o detskoi literature i detskom chtenii, leksitsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH. [Virgin soil upturned] Podniataia tselina. [Izd. ispr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 320 p.

SHOLOKHOV-SINIAVSKII, GEORGII FILIPPOVICH. [The Volgin family, a novel] Volginy, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 755 p.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH. [Friends and enemies] Druz'ia i vragi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 46 p. (Massovaia serilia)
(NN)

SKLIARENKO, SEMEN. [Carpathian mountains, a novel] Karpaty; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo Borisa Turganova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 440 p.

SMUUL, JUHAN. [Poems, authorized translation from the Estonian] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s estonskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 142 p.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH. [In our days; a play] V nashi dni; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, semi kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 103 p.

SOLOV'EV, V. A. [Gold plague; betrayal of a nation, play] Zolotaia chuma (Izmena natsii) drama v piati deistviiakh, trinadtsati kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 195 p

SOTNIK, IURII. [Mysterious bird; stories] Nevidannaia ptitsa; rasskazy. Risunki I. Semenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 222 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

STALIN, IOSIF. [Marxism and linguistics] Marksizm i voprosy iazykoznaniia. Berlin, Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag, 1952. 60 p. (Neue russische Bibliothek, Heft 28)

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL. [Selected works; translated from the Bulgarian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s bolgarskogo. [Sostavitel' i avtor vstup. stat'i V. Zlydnev] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 510 p.

[STORIES BY RUSSIAN AUTHORS] Rasskazy russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 188 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

SUNDUKIANTS, GAVRIIL NIKITICH. [Selected works; translations from Armenian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s armianskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 356 p.

SURKOV, E. D. K. A. Trenev. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 428 p.

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud. [Verse, tales, poems] Stikhi, skazki, poemy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 406 p.

TESLENKO, ARKHYP [From the book of life; a story] Z knygy zhyttia; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1949. 218 p.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI KONSTANTINOVICH. [Poems, Tsar' Fedor Ioannovich] Stikhotvoreniia, TSar' Fedor Ioannovich. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechaniia I. IAmpol'skogo] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 625 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia. 2. izd.)

TOLSTOI, L. N. [Collected works in 14 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v chetyrnadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 14. [Tales and Stories; 1903-1910] Povesti i rasskazy (1903-1910). 1953. 380 p.

VASIL'EV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Land of the winged; poems] Rodina krylatykh; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 102 p.

VOROB'EV, EVGENII. [There is nothing dearer; stories] Net nichego dorozhe; rasskazy. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 254 p.
(NN)

VYSHNIA, OSTAP. [Stories and articles] Rasskazy i fel'etony. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 159 p.

ZAKO, ANDON [Poems, translated from the Albanian] Stikhotvoreniia Perevod s albanskogo [predisl. i primechaniia D. Samoilova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p.

ZAKRUTKIN, VITALII A. [Floating Cossack village; a novel] Plovuchaia stanitsa; roman. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1952. 354 p.
(NN)

ZHDANOV, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Comrade Zhdanov's report on the magazines, "Zvezda" and "Leningrad"] Doklad t. Zhdanova o zhurnalakh "Zvezda" i "Leningrad" [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry 1946. 39.p
CSt-H

ZNAMENSKAIA, G. N. Anna Zegers Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, no. 50)

9. LAW

IUSHKOV, SERAFIM VLADIMIROVICH, ed [Monuments of Russian law] Pamiatniki russkogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry
Vol 2 [Monuments of the law of feudally divided Russia of the 12th to the 15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi XII-XV vv. 1953 442 p.

MAI, S.A. [Outline of the general part of the bourgeois law of contracts] Ocherk obshchei chasti burzhuaznogo obiazatel'stvennogo prava. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 210 p.

10. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny. [Methods of studying the effectiveness and quality indexes of hospital work] Metodika izucheniia effektivnosti i kachestvennykh pokazatelei raboty bol'nitsy; posobie dlia glavnykh vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1949. 39 p.
(DAFM)

BANSHCHIKOV, V. M. [Development of the theory of nervoslem in Russian medicine] Razvitie uchenila o nervizme v otechestvennoi meditsine. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi dlia vrachei v TSentrathom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 64 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, nos. 28-29)

BOGOLEPOVA, L. S. [Training in questions of sanitation in the U. S. S. R.] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v SSSR. Moskva [Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshchenila]1952 84 p.

CHASHNIK, S. D. [German-Rus
Nemetsko-russkii meditsinsk
Chashnik i V. G. Shuster, pod
go. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 1

CHERKES, L. A. [Choline as a n
pathology of choline metaboli
voi faktor, i patologiia kholin
Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk S

DZHANELIDZE, IUSTIN IULIA
of skin in Russia and the Sov
peresadka kozhi v Rossii i So
ispr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1
(DAFM)

ERMOL'EVA, ZINAIDA VISSAR
mycin and new antibiotics; co
cles on experimental study a
tomycin, chloromycetin, aur
Streptomitsin i novye antibiot
statei po eksperimantal'nom
mu primeneniiu streptomitsi
aureomitsina i terramitsina.
strannoi lit-ry, 1953. 302 p.

FRIDLAND, LEV SEMENOVICH
stories about medicine] Bol'
o meditsine. Moskva, Detgiz
(NN)

GANETS'KII, I. D. [Manual on therapeutic cookery and making menus for sanatoriums and rest homes] Rukovodstvo po lechebnoi kulinarii i sostavleniiu meniu dlia sanatoriev i domov otdykha. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol 1 1953. 816 p.

IANOVSKAIA, L. M [What should be the behavior of a person in the family of a tubercular patient] Kak dolzhen vesti sebia chlen sem'i tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952 10 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOV, A. A. [Obstetrical phantom, manual for students of an obstetrical phantom course] Akusherskii fantom, posobie dlia studentov po fantomnomu kursu akusherstva. Pod red. i s predisl. I. F. Zhordania. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952 167 p.
(DAFM)

LENINGRAD LENINGRADSKII INSTITUT USOVER-SHENSTVOVANIIA VETERINARNYKH VRACHEI. [Collection of scientific works] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1950 229 p.
(DA)

LESHCHENKO, A. N. [Nurses' work at the N. F. Filatov Children's Clinical Hospital] Opyt raboty meditsinskikh sester detskoi klinicheskoi bol'nitsy imeni N. F. Filatova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 82 p (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)

LETUNOV, S. P [Medical supervision in physical education] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskom vospitanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1951 408 p
(DAFM)

LUSHNIKOV, A. G. [I. E Diad'kovskii and clinical aspects of internal diseases in the first half of the 19th century] I. E. Diad'kovskii i klinika vnutrennikh boleznei pervoi poloviny XIX veka Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 283 p.

METAL'NIKOV, M. D. [Epidemiological analysis] Epidemiologicheskii analiz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952 82 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

NOSOV, S. D. [Scarlet fever] Skarlatina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

OVCHINNIKOV, N. M. [Serologic test in syphilis and gonorrhea] Serologicheskie issledovaniia pri sifilise i gonorree, kratkoe rukovodstvo dlia vrachei-laborantov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 178 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

PARADOKSOV, L. F. [Epidemic conjunctivitis] Epidemicheskii kon"iunktivit. Pod red. E. N Pavlovskogo. Moskva, 1952. 14 p. (V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strok kommunizma, vyp. 4)

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH. [Autobiographical [illegible] i [illegible]cheskie zapiski [Moskva, 1952]

LENIN SCHOOL FOR TRAINING OF POLITICAL OFFICERS OF THE SOVIET ARMY. New York, East European Fund, c1952 15 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 12)

SOVIET GENERALS PERSONALITIES, ATTITUDES, AND CONFLICTS. New York, c1952. 46 l. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 18)

SOVIET MILITARY INTELLIGENCE TWO SKETCHES New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952 24 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 14)

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH. [Reminiscences about F. Liszt] Vospominaniia o F. Lishte Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 56 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Obshchaia redaktsiia B. V. Asaf'eva. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.

- Vol. 12A [The sleeping beauty; ballet. Score] Spiashchaia krasavitsa; baletnoe tvorchestvo. Partitura. 1952. 244 p.
- Vol. 12B [The sleeping beauty; ballet. Score] Spiashchaia krasavitsa; baletnoe tvorchestvo. Partitura. 1952. 272 p.
- Vol. 12V [The sleeping beauty; ballet. Score] Spiashchaia krasavitsa; baletnoe tvorchestvo. Partitura. 1952. 257 p.
- Vol. 12G [The sleeping beauty; ballet. Score] Spiashchaia krasavitsa; baletnoe tvorchestvo. Partitura. 1952. 375 p.
- Vol. 21 [Compositions for orchestra; overtures. Score] Sochineniia dlia orkestra. Uvertiury. Partitura. 1952. 300 p.
- Vol. 32A [Chamber music ensembles; score] Kamernye ansambli. Partitura. 1951. 150 p.
- Vol. 32B [Chamber music ensembles; score] Kamernye ansambli. Partitura. 1951. 108 p.
- Vol. 61 [Folk songs, adapted and edited] Obrabotki i redaktirovanie narodnykh pesen. 1949. 232 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH. [P. I. Chaikovskii on the art of composing, selected excerpts from letters and articles] P. I. Chaikovskii o kompozitorskom masterstve, izbrannye otryvki iz pisem i statei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 153 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

IANKOVSKII, MOISEI OSIPOVICH. N. I. Zabela-Vrubel'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 141 p. (Zamechatel'nye russkie ispolniteli)

IARMOLOVICH, L. I. [Elements of the classical dance and their relation to music, musical mounting of a classical dance lesson] Elementy klassicheskogo tantsa i ikh sviaz' s muzykoi. Opyt muzykal'nogo oformleniia uroka klassicheskogo tantsa. Pod red. V. M. Bogdanova-Berezovskogo. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 130 p.

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII. [Sonatina, piano, C major, op. 13, no. 1] Sonatina do mazhor dlia fortepiano, score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1951. 12 p. (ICN)

KALINNIKOV, VASILII STEPANOVICH. [Sad song. For piano] Grustnaia pesenka. Dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1947. (NN)

KNIPPER, LEV KONSTANTINOVICH. [Moscow summer song] Letniaia moskovskaia. Muzyka L. Knippera. Pesnia dlia khora s f.-p. Slova M. Svetlova. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947. 5 p. (NN)

KREMLEV, IU. [Questions of musical aesthetics] Voprosy muzykal'noi estetiki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 75 p.

L'VOV, MIKH. [Drama group of a village club] Dramkruzhok sel'skogo kluba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 56 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'", no. 26)

MANEVICH, I. [People's artist of the U.S.S.R., Mikhail Chiaureli] Narodnyi artist SSSR Mikhail Chiaureli. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 198 p.

MARTYNOV, IVAN I. [Fryderyk Chopin, 1810-1849] Friderik Shopen, 1810-1849. [Moskva] Iskusstvo, 1952. 61 p.

MAZEL', L. [Melody] O melodii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 299 p.

MEDTNER, NIKOLAI KARLOVICH. [Funeral march] Traurnyi marsh. [Op. 31, no. 2] Dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1947. 2 l. (NN)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, a short bibliography] Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. [Sostavil I. F. Kunin] Moskva, 1953. 47 p. (Velikie deiateli russkogo iskusstva)

POLIAKOVA, L. [Youth of the Bol'shoi Theater opera stage] Molodezh' opernoi steseny Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 110 p.

POPOVA, TAT'IANA VASIL'EVNA. Borodin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 222 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Sonata, violoncello, C major op. 119] Sonata do mazhor dlia violonchceli i fortepiano, score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1951. 52 p. (ICN)

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.

- Vol. 15A [The golden cockrel; fantasy for the stage. Opera in three acts based on A. S. Pushkin's tale] Zolotoi petushok. Nebylitsa v litsakh. Opera v trekh deistviiakh po skazke A. S. Pushkina. 1950. 279 p.
- Vol. 15B [The golden cockrel; fantasy for the stage. Opera in three acts based on A. S. Pushkin's tale] Zolotoi petushok. Nebylitsa v litsakh. Opera v trekh deistviiakh po skazke A. S. Pushkina. 1950. 229 p.
- Vol. 15V [The golden cockrel; fantasy for the stage. Opera in three acts based on A. S. Pushkin's tale] Zolotoi petushok. Nebylitsa v litsakh. Opera v trekh deistviiakh po skazke A. S. Pushkina. 1950. 151 p.
- Vol. 17B, Opus 9 [Antar; symphonic suite (Second symphony). Score] Antar. Simfonicheskaia siuita (Vtoraia simfoniia). Partitura. 1949. 199 p.
- Vol. 24 [Cantatas, score] Kantaty. Partitura. 1952. 324 p.
- Vol. 28A [Chamber music ensembles; scores] Kamernye ansambli. Partitury. 1951. 98 p.
- Vol. 34 [Sadko; opera - bylina in seven scenes] Sadko. Opera - bylina v semi kartinakh. 1952. 513 p.
- Vol. 35, Opus 48 [Mozart and Sagliori; dramatic scenes from A. S. Pushkin] Motsart i Sal'eri. Dramaticheskie sseny A. S. Pushkina. 1950. 88 p.
- Vol. 47 [Collections of Russian folk songs] Sborniki russkikh narodnykh pesen. 1952. 310 p.

RODINA, T. Varvara Nikolaevna Asenkova, 1817-1841. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952.

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH. [Romances for voice and piano] Romansy dlia golosa s fortepiano. Score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1947. 183 p. (ICN)

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH. [Trio, string, B minor for violin, viola and violoncello, score] Strunnoe trio (h-moll) dlia skripki, al'ta i violonchceli; partitura. Redaktsiia B. Dobrokhotova, I. Iordan i G. Kirkora. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1948. 34 p. (ICN)

TOLUBEEV, IURII V. [The road to impersonation, from creative experience] Put' k obrazu, iz tvorcheskogo *opyta*. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 127 p. MH

VETLUGINA, N. A., ed. [Methodology of musical education in the kindergarten] Metodika muzykal'nogo vospitaniia v detskom sadu, *uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch'*. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 213 p.

VSEROSSIISKOE TEATRAL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Heroes of today on the stage, collection of articles by masters of the Soviet theater] Geroi sovremennosti na stsene, sbornik statei masterov sovetskogo teatra. [Sostavitel' sbornika K. Rudnitskii] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 266 p.

VSEROSSIISKOE TEATRAL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Vasilii Rodionovich Petrov, collection of articles and materials] Vasilii Rodionovich Petrov. Sbornik statei i materialov pod red. Igoria Belza. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 237 p.

ZALESSKII, V. Iosif Moiseevich Tolchanov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 87 p.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AFANAS'EV, N. [Lord's Supper] Trapeza Gospodnia. Izd. Religiozno-pedagogicheskogo kabineta pri Pravoslavnom Bogoslovskom institute v Parizhe, 1952. 92 p. (Pravoslavie i sovremennost', nos. 2-3) (MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Dialectical materialism; collection of articles] O dialekticheskom materializme, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 414 p.

BULGAKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH. [Philosophy of the Name] Filosofiia imeni. Parizh, YMCA-Press [1953]. 278 p.

DEMIDOV, VASILII M. [1. Faith and science. 2. Baptism] 1. Vera i nauka. 2. Baptizm. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity monastery, 1950. 41 p. (NN)

DEMIDOV, VASILII M. [Faithful witnesses and those professing Orthodoxy] Svideteli vernye i ispovedniki pravoslavila. Jordanville. The Holy Trinity monastery, 1951. 31 p. (NN)

DEMIDOV, VASILII M. [In defense of the Church, collection of articles] V zashchitu tserkvi; sbornik statei. Jordanville, N. Y., 1948. 50 p. (NN)

DEMIDOV, VASILII M. [Veneration of holy relics] O pochitanii Sv. moshchei i ostankov ikh. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1950. 18 p. (NN)

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie sochineniia. Pod red. i s predisl. M. T. Iovchuka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2, 1946.
(MH)

EDDY, MARY (BAKER). [Retrospection and introspection] Retrospektsiia i introspektsiia. Boston, Izdano Dusheprikazchikami Meri Beker Eddi [1953]. xii, 95, 95 p.

FILIPOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH. The concise philosophical dictionary: a critical review. [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R. 1953]. 58 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 46)

GAGARIN, A. P. [American bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the service of imperialism] Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia filosofiia i sotsiologiia na sluzhbe imperializma. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

IOANN, Bp. of San Francisco. [Two messages to the Russian people; Christmas broadcasts to the U.S.S.R. by the "Voice of America"] Dva poslaniia k russkomu narodu (Rozhdestvenskiia radio-peredachi v SSSR "Golosa Ameriki") N'iu-Iork [1949] [8] p.

A 15 - 17

SKOBEL'TSYN, V.S. [Aid for an aerodynamics club leader] V pomoshch' rukovoditeliu kruzhka po aerodinamike, opyt raboty Leningradskogo dvortsa pionerov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 56 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

SKREBITSKII, GEORGII. [On the threshold of spring] Na poroge vesny. Risunki G. Nikol'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 125 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

SMIRNOV, VASILII IVANOVICH. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 12 stereotipnoe. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov i vtuzov s rasshirennoi programmoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo teshniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2, 1953. 627 p.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B.A. [Novae and supernovae] Novye i sverkhnovye zvezdy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 27)

ZHOKHOVSKII, M.K. [Technique of measuring pressure and rarefaction] Tekhnika izmereniia davleniia i razrezhenila. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Economy of capitalist countries following the Second World War] Ekonomika kapitalisticheskikh stran posle Vtoroi Mirovoi Voiny, statisticheskii sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 291 p.

ALEKSEEV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH. [Increase in parasitism and decay of contemporary capitalism] Usilenie parazitizma i zagnivaniia sovremennogo kapitalizma. Iz tsikla lektsii "Uglublenie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny." Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1, no. 38/39)

ALLEN, JAMES STEWART. [Atomic imperialism; translated from the English] Atomnyi imperializm. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 355 p.

BALIKHIN, M.I. [Overhead expenses in the building industry and ways to reduce them] Nakladnye raskhody v stroitel'stve i puti ikh snizheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 133 p. (Snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva)

BERLIN (EAST BERLIN) DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTS-INSTITUT. [Foreign capital in West German enterprises] Inostrannyi kapital v predpriiatiiakh Zapadnoi Germanii. Perevod s nemetskogo A.F.Dobrokhotova, predisl. N.Inozemtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 463 p.

BOLDYREV, B.G. [Finances of the Chinese People's Republic] Finansy Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Pod red. B.A.Maslennikova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 197 p.

CHEREVKO, P.V. [Development of river transportation in the USSR in the fifth five-year plan] Razvitie rechnogo transporta SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4, no. 13)

DMITRIEV, M.V. [Problems of intra-factory business accounting] Voprosy vnutrizavodskogo khozrascheta. Pod red. S.K.Tatura. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

FALKNER-SMITH, MARY. [Status of the working class in the United States, England and France after the Second World War] Polozhenie rabochego klassa v SShA, Anglii i Frantsii posle Vtoroi Mirovoi Voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 261 p.

FOMENKO, IAKOV. [Dnieper waters] Vody Dnepra. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 66 p. (Velikie stroiki kommunizma)

FOMINA, V.A. [Base and superstructure] Bazis i nadstroika. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 33 p.

GHOSH, KALI CHARAN. [Famine in Bengal, translation from English] Golod v Bengalii. Perevod s angliiskogo O.L.Orestova. Pod obshchei redaktsiei i s predisloviem A.M.D'iakova. Moskva, Izdat. inostran. lit-ry, 1951. 158 p.
(NN)

IAKOVTSEVSKII, V.N. [Merchant capital in feudal-serf Russia] Kupecheskii kapital v feodal'no-krepostnicheskoi Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 201 p.

KON'SHIN, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH. [Governmental insurance in the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia fin. i finansovo-kreditnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 430 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F.T. [Bulgaria on the road to socialism] Bolgariia na puti k sotsializmu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 362 p.

KOROL'KOV, G.A. [Verification of building estimates] Proverka smet po stroitel'stvu, posobie dlia rabotnikov Torgbanka. Otvetstvennyi redaktor V.M. Buzyrev. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1945. 57 p.

MARX, KARL. [A contribution to the critique of political economy] K kritike politicheskoi ekonomii [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952.
(MH)

MARX, KARL. [Wage labor and capital] Naemnyi trud i kapital. [Moskva] 1952.
(MH)

NAUCHNO-PROIZVODSTVENNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO VOPROSAM VNUTRIZAVODSKOGO KHOZRASCHETA, Moscow? 1951. [Intraplant business accounting] Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet, materialy nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii. Pod red. V.P.D'iachenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, 1952. 275 p.

NOTES OF A POLITICAL PRISONER. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 52 l. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 15)

PETROV, VALERIAN IL'ICH. [Feed trade] Torgovlia furazhom. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 50 p.

SIDEL'NIKOV, I. [I.V. Stalin's works "The tasks of the administrators" and "New conditions - new tasks of economic development"] O proizvedeniiakh I.V. Stalina "O zadachakh khoziaistvennikov" i "Novaia obstanovka - novye zadachi khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva." [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 67 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

SMIRNOV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH. [International settlements and credit relations in U.S.S.R. foreign trade] Mezhdunarodnye raschety i kreditnye otnosheniia vo vneshnei torgovle SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 280 p.

SOVIET ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION IN POSTWAR GERMANY. New York, East European Fund, c1952. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 6)

STEPANOV, A.IA. [Financial planning in a machine-building plant] Planirovanie finansov mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Pod red. A.A.Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 175 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, B. [Business accounting] Brigada na khozraschete. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shovik, 1945. 27 p.

ZAITSOV, A.A. [Population movement in the U.S.S.R. for 1952] Dvizhenie naselenila v SSSR na 1952 g. Miunkhen, 1953. 99 p. (Munich. Institut fur Erforshung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 4)

17. TECHNOLOGY

ALEKSEEV, G.P. [Verification of drawings] Proverka chertezhei. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 147 p.

AL'PERT, IA.L. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostranenie radiovoln; spetsializirovannyi bibliograficheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1949. 194 p.

ANDERS, V.R. [Automatic control of oil refining processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessov pererabotki nefti. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia neftianykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 231 p.

ARLAZOROV, M. [Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii, his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 126 p. (Liudi russkoi nauki)

AVRUTIN, S.V. [Efficiency of a milling machine operator] Ratsional'naia rabota frezerovshchika; dlia povyshenila kvalifikatsii rabochikh frezerovshchikov. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 247 p.

BASOV, M.I. [Cutting tools with multiple cutting edge of hard alloy tool bits] Rezhushchie instrumenty s mnogolezviinymi vstavkami iz tverdogo splava. Pod red. M.I. Basova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 108 p.

BAZHENOV, V.A. [Wood permeability to liquids and its importance for practical purposes] Pronitaemost' drevesiny zhidkostiami i ee prakticheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 82 p.

BEDOV, D.G. [Various mass production processes of mica and paper condensers] Tekhnologiia massovogo izgotovleniia slIudianykh i bumazhnykh kondensatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 195 p.

BERLIN, G.S. [Lubricator of petroleum pumping installations] Maslenshchik neftepromyslovoi nasosnoi ustanovki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii maslenshchikov neftepromyslovykh nasosnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 146 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

BESKOROVAINYI, A.Z. [From experience in agitation work among locomotive and train crews] Iz opyta agitatsionnoi raboty sredi parovoznykh i poezdnykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 77 p.

BIRULIA, V.I. [Quick method of controlling the compacting of subgrade] Uskorennyi metod kontrolia uplotnenila zemlianogo polotna. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 53 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

BLAZHKIN, A.T. [Automatic electric driving machinery in mining] Elektromashinnaia avtomatika v gornom elektroprivode. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 195 p.

BLIUMBERG, I.B. [Making motion picture and photographic films] Obrabotka kino- i fotoplenok. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov kinotekhn. vuzov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 97 p.

BODAK, S.I. [Manual on installation of radio equipment] Rukovodstvo po montazhu radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 174 p.

BOGDASHICH, V.M. [Organization of maintenance of a unified automatic block signal and communication section] Organizatsiia obsluzhivaniia ob"edinennogo okolotka avtoblokirovki i sviazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 23 p. (Metod inzhenera F. Kovaleva-predpriiatiiam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta)

BOGUSLAVSKII, L.D. [Technical operation of heating and ventilating systems] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia otopitel'nykh i ventiliatsionnykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 126 p.

BOIKO, F.I. [The Cherepanovs, outstanding Russian mechanics] Zamechatel'nye russkie mekhaniki Cherepanovy. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 81 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)

[illegible]

KUZNETSOV, V. I. [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Fundamentals of the theory of [illegible]] [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible] 1952. [illegible] p.

[illegible], VALENTIN [illegible] [illegible] 1952. [illegible] p.

[illegible], V. I. [Effect of [illegible] on the strength of metals] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible], V. D. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible], NIKOLAI [illegible] [illegible] 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] 1953. [illegible] p.

MALYSH, A. A. [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible] Kiev, [illegible]

OSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA VYSTAVKA TVORCHESTVA RADIOLIUBITELEI-KONSTRUKTOROV. 9th, 1951. [Television receivers, exhibits] Televizory, eksponaty. Rekomendovano v kachestve posobiia dlia radiolubitelei-konstruktorov. Dosaaf, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 62 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 165)

OSKVITIN, A. S. [Water supply line machinery and equipment] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie i armatura vodoprovodov. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 410 p.

MULTIPLE OIL WELL DRILLING AND OPERATION, FROM EXPERIENCE OF THE STATE ALL-UNION TRUST OF THE AZERBAIDZHAN OIL AND GAS INDUSTRY] Burenie i ekspluatatsiia mnogoiadnykh skvazhin, iz opyta ob"edinenila Azneft', Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 71 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

IKIFOROV, V. M. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia nemashinostroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 392 p.

NOVIKOV, M. P. [Principles of assembly equipment construction] Osnovy konstruirovaniia sborochnykh prisposoblenii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 342 p.

OBOLENTSEV, R. D. [Physical constants of liquid fuel and oil hydrocarbons] Fizicheskie konstanty uglevodorodov zhidkikh topliv i masel. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 444 p.

OL'MAN, E. V. [Automatic pilots] Avtopiloty. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia aviatsionnykh in-tov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1940. 470 p.

ORLOV, D. M. [Technology of finishing the joiner's product] Tekhnologiia otdelki stoliarnykh izdelii. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 140 p.

ORLOV, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH. [Geodesy course] Kurs geodezii. 2., perer. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia agronomicheskikh fakul'tetov sel'khoz in-tov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 308 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH. [Reminiscences of a metallurgist] Vospominaniia metallurga. 3., sokr. izd. [Literaturnaia zapis' i obrabotka A. A Beka] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 237 p.

EISAKHZON, B. E. [Problems of electric railroad operation] Voprosy ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 122.

'HEGO SODERZHA-
IZHENII

crane motors] Kranovye elektrodvigateli peremennogo toka, rukovodstvo po ustanovke, ukhodu i remontu. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 69 p.

PETROV, L. P. [Contact control schemes for electric drives] Skhemy kontaktornogo upravleniia elektroprivodami. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 133 p.

PETROV, SERGEI DIOMIDOVICH. [For better utilization of milling machines] Za luchshee ispol'zovanie frezernykh stankov, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otdnie] 1952. 19 p. (Slovo peredovikov proizvodstva)

PLONSKII, A. F. [Amateur radio communications on metric waves] Liubitel'skaia radiosviaz'na metrovykh volnakh. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 88 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 174)

POMETUN, D. E. [Perforation, blasting and core sampling in well drilling] Perforatsiia, torpedirovanie i otbor gruntov v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

[PROGRESSIVE METHODS OF REGULAR RAILROAD STRUCTURE MAINTENANCE] Peredovye metody tekushchego soderzhaniia iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 69 p.

PROSVIRIN, V. I. [Isothermal production of martensite] Izotermicheskoe obrazovanie martensita. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p.

RAZUMIKHIN, M. I. [Preparatory work in airplane construction] Zagotovitel'nye raboty v samoletostroenii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia aviatsionnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946. 410 p.

RODIONOV, V. F. [Selective transmission systems for passenger cars] Stupenchatye korobki peredach legkovykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry. 1953. 127 p. (Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei, no. 11)

RODIONOV, V. I [Coal mine equipment] Oborudovanie ugol'nykh kar'erov, [spravochnik. Avtory. V. I. Rodionov, V. S. Zakharov, A. K. Reish] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 175 p.

ROGACHEVA, A. I. [Microbiological control in the canning industry] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' konservnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 93 p.

ROMADIN, V. P. [Preparation of pulverized coal] Pyleprigotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 518 p.

ROVKOV, A. M. [Experience of construction workers on high structures] Opyt raboty montazhnikov-verkholazov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 36 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

ROZHKOVA, E. V. [Manual on the use of electrodialysis in the study of rocks, ores and minerals]Rukovodstvo po primeneniiu elektrodializa dlia izucheniia gornykh porod, rud i mineralov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953 48 p.

RUSAKOVA, S. M. [Equipment of sewing enterprises] Oborudovanie shveinykh predpriiatii. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol FZU. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1953. 249 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Russian inventor and metallurgist V. S. Piatov; collected documents] Russkii izobretatel'-metallurg V. S. Piatov, sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. N. T. Gudtsova. Moskva, 1952. 191 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti. Biuro novoi tekhniki. [Take-off and landing; collection of translations] Vzlet i posadka; sbornik perevodov. Pod obshchei red. V. L. Aleksandrova. [n. p.] Izd-vo BNT, 1946. 95 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. [Wholesale price list for industrial products] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na promyshlennuiu produktsiiu. [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1948. 63 l.
(DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Sevenfold norm for composite wall building] Sem' norm na smeshannoi kladke sten. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 10 p. (Opyt stroitelei-novatorov)

RYBAKOV, V. M. [Technology of manual arc welding] Tekhnologiia ruchnoi dugovoi svarki. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia mashinostroit. tekhnikumov po spetsial'nosti "Svarochnoe proizvodstvo." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 324 p.

RYKOV, I. I. [Protection of electric railroad traction equipment from atmospheric overload.] Zashchita atmosfernykh perenapriazhenii tiagovykh ustroistv elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 90 p.

SAL'NIKOV, I. S. [Electrification of railroad transportation in the fifth five-year plan] Elektrifikatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 21)

SAVEL'EV, N. IA [Petr Koz'mich Frolov, life and activity of a 19th century innovator in Russian technology] Petr Koz'mich Frolov, zhizn' i deiatel'nost' novatora russkoi tekhniki XIX veka Pod red. D. I Abramovicha [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1951 142 p. (Zamechatel'nye sibiriaki)

SEMENENKO, N. A. [Utilization of secondary industrial power resources during the fifth five-year plan] Ispol'zovanie vtorichnykh energeticheskikh resursov promyshlennosti v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 22)

SERGEEV, E. S. [Technical operating plan for railroads] Tekhnicheskii plan raboty zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1948 203 p.

SHCHEGLOV, V. F. [Work of steam and air hammers] Rabota paro-vozdushnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 251 p.

SHEVANDIN, E. M. [Tendency to brittleness of low-alloy steels] Sklonnost' k khrupkosti nizkolegirovannykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 182 p.

SHISHIMIROV, M. [Ways of reducing building costs] Puti snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 47 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

SHNEIDER, IA. A. [Hauling bulk flour by truck] Opyt organizatsii bestarnykh perevozok muki avtotransportom. Pod red. P. P Tarutina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1952. 57 p. (Biblioteka rabochego mel'nitsy i krupozavoda)

SHORIN, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH. [A stoker's manual] Rukovodstvo dlia kochegara. Pod red i s dopolneniami P. S Kibrika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 271 p.

SIMONOV, A. L. [Chrome plating of reconditioned mining machinery parts] Khromirovanie detalei zaboinykh mashin pri ikh vosstanovlenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 54 p.

SKUBACHEVSKII, G. S. [Airplane propeller and motor equipment] Vintomotornye ustanovki samoletov. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia aviatsionnykh in-tov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946. 234 p.

SMIRNOV, V. S., writer on mechanics. [Corresponding sections method in the calibration of rolling mill cylinders] Kalibrovka prokatnykh valkov po metodu sootvetstvennoi polosy. Pod red. V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 328 p.

SOLODIKHIN, A. G. [Organization and economics of progressive thermal processing of metal] Organizatsiia i ekonomika progressivnykh protsessov termicheskoi obrabotki metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 350, [2] p.

SOLOV'EV, A. A. [Collection of problems in mine transportation] Sbornik zadach po rudnichnomu transportu Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gornykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 278 p.

SOSNOV, V. [High award; Stalin prizes for work in the coal industry in 1951] Vysokaia nagrada; stalinskie premii za raboty 1951 goda po ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 196 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO METODAM POVYSHENIIA PROCHNOSTI DETALEI MASHIN. 2. Moscow, 1951. [Increasing fatigue resistance of machine parts by surface hardening] Povyshenie ustalostnoi prochnosti detalei mashin poverkhnostnoi obrabotkoi; po materialam soveshchaniia VNITOMASh, 21-24 aprelia 1951 g. v Moskve. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 214 p.



X. L.

COLLOCATION, ... A [Discussion of the relationship between the ...] Journal of ... Vol. ... pp. ...

SOLOMON, ... [Review of ...] ... pp. ...

... [Comparative study of ...] ... pp. ...

... [Note on ...] ... pp. ...

... [Report on ...] ... pp. ...

... [Survey of ...] ... pp. ...

... [Letter to the editor] ... pp. ...

... [Abstract] ... pp. ...

1. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata.
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal] Alma-Ata, vol. 10, no. 6, June, 1953

Contents translated:

Improve scientific work in the field of Kazakh linguistics. p. 3
Kenesbaev, S.K. Influence of the Russian language on the Kazakh language. p. 11.
Musabaev, G.G. Certain problems of the vocabulary of the Kazakh language [In Kazakh] p. 20
Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh SSR p. 38.
Butarin, N.S. Significance of remote interspecific hybridization of animals in Kazakhstan. p. 55
Tepliakova, Z., Karagulshieva, D. Bacterial fertilizers and their effectiveness in the soils of Kazakhstan. p. 60
Butorina, A.N., Khamitova, V.Z. Cooperation of the Institute of Regional Pathology with the medical institutions of the Republic. p. 67.
Lavrov, V.V. Brief review of the continental Tertiary formations of Turgai and the southern part of Western Siberia p. 71.
Paravian, A.V. Biology of the tea plant in the Bostandyk District of South Kazakhstan Province. p. 83.
In the Presidium and scientific institutions p. 99
Scientific geographic conference. p. 101.
In defense of dissertations. p. 105
Gavriliuk, F.IA. On the article of A.M.Durasov p.107.
Zenkova, V. A valuable reference book. p. 109.

Contents transliterated. Uluchshit' nauchnuiu rabotu v oblasti kazakhskogo iazykoznaniia p.3. Kenesbaev, S.K. K voprosu o vliianii russkogo iazyka na kazakhskii p. 11 Musabaev, G.G. Nekotorye voprosy slovarnogo sostava kazakhskogo iazyka. p. 20. Sessiia Obshchego sobraniia Akademii nauk KazSSR. p. 38. Butarin, N.S. O znachenii otdalennoi mezhvidovoi gibridizatsii zhivotnykh v Kazakhstane. p. 55. Tepliakova, Z., Karagulshieva, D. Bakterial'nye udobreniia i ikh effektivnost' v pochvakh Kazakhstana p. 60. Butorina, A.N., Khamitova, V.Z. Sodruzhestvo Instituta kraevoi patologii s meditsinskimi uchrezhdeniiami respubliki. p. 67. Lavrov, V.V. Kratkii obzor kontinental'nykh tretichnykh formatsii Turgaia i tuga Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 71. Paravian, A.V. K biologii chainogo kusta v Bostandykskom raione IUzhno-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. p. 83. V Prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 99 Nauchnaia geograficheskaia konferentsiia. p. 101. Zashchita dissertatsii. p 105. Gavriliuk, F.IA. Po povodu stat'i A.M.Durasova. p. 107. Zenkova, V TSennyi spravochnik. p 109.

Vol. 10, no 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. Control of work done is the most important method of administration. p. 3.
Shakhmatov, V.F., Dakhshleiger, G.F. Results of the discussion on the proofs of the first volume of the "History of the Kazakh S.S.R." p. 9.
Brover, I. Characteristics of Russian imperialism. p. 21.
Eleuov, T. New materials on the life and work of Amangel'dy Imanov. p. 30.
Doskaraev, Zh. Some problems of dialectology of the Kazakh language. p. 44.
Zubakov, S.M. Constructive cooperation of scientists of the Academy with a Kazakh metallurgical plant. p. 63.
Bol'shakova, E.V. Introduction of the Kazakh argali-Merino sheep to collective and state farm production. p. 80.
Sharapov, I. Agricultural practice of growing alfalfa in rice crop rotation. p. 83.
Sokol'skii, D.V., Suvorov, B.V. New data on the method of producing hydrogen in cylinder-type generators. p. 88.
Zhilinskii, G.B., Shapiro, S.M. Underground waters of granite massifs of the northern Balkhash region. p. 75.
Popova, N.K., Voitkevich, A.A. Effectiveness of biological diagnosis of pregnancy. p. 82.
Beglova, Z.K., Alekseeva, A.I. Contents of silicon in the blood of people ill with silicosis p. 89.
Dragavtsev, A.P. Problem of the development of fruit growing in the Tien Shan. p. 95.
Isengalieva, V.A. Some affixes of word building of the Kazakh language in comparison with the Russian language. p. 101.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 107.
Conference on philosophical problems of mathematics. p 110.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia, Proverka ispolneniia - vazhneishii metod rukovodstva. p. 3. Shakhmatov, V.F., Dakhshleiger, G.F. K itogam obsuzhdeniia maketa 1-go toma "Istorii Kazakhskoi SSR." p. 9. Brover, I. K voprosu ob osobennostiakh rossiiskogo imperializma. p. 21. Eleuov, T. Novye materialy o zhizni i deiatel'nosti Amangel'dy Imanova. p. 30. Doskarnev, Zh. Nekotorye voprosy dialektologii kazakhskogo iazyka. p. 44. Zubakov, S.M. O tvorcheskom sodruzhestve uchenykh Akademii s Kazakhskim metallurgicheskim zavodom. p. 63. Bol'shakova, E.V. O vnedrenii kazakhskogo arkharomerinosa v kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo. p. 80. Sharapov, I. Agrotekhnika vyrashchivaniia liutserny v risovom sevooborote. p. 83. Sokol'skii, D.V., Suvorov, B.V. Novoe v metodike dobyvaniia vodoroda v generatorakh ballonnogo tipa. p. 88. Zhilinskii, G.B., Shapiro, S.M. Podzemnye vody granitnogo massiva Severnogo Pribalkhash'ia. p. 75. Popova, N.K., Voitkevich, A.A. Ob effektivnosti biologicheskoi diagnostiki beremennosti. p. 82. Beglova, Z.K., Alekseeva, A.I. K voprosu o soderzhanii kremniia v krovi bol'nykh silikozom. p. 89. Dragavtsev, A.P. Problema razvitiia plodovodstva v gorakh Tian'-Shania. p. 95. Isengalieva, V.A. O nekotorykh affiksakh slovoobrazovaniia kazakhskogo iazyka v sopostavlenii s russkim iazykom. p. 101. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 107. Konferentsiia po filosofskim voprosam matematiki. p. 110.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad.
Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 27, 1951.

Contents translated:

Pavlovskii, E.N. Development of science in the Tajik S.S.R. [In Tajik and Russian] p. 5.
Belov, I.V. Geological exploration of Tajikistan. p. 21.
Bune, V.I., Semenov, P.G. Seismological work in Tajikistan. p. 35.
Solov'ev, A.V. Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory. p. 41.
Antipov-Karataev, I.N. Soil and land-improvement research in Tajikistan. p. 55.
Ovchinnikov, P.N. Botanical research of Tajikistan. p. 65.
Pavlovskii, E.N., Lototskii, B.V. Development of zoological and parasitological research in Tajikistan. p. 139.
Kolesnik, N.N. Scientific-research work in stockbreeding in Tajikistan. p. 181.
Mirzoev, A.M. Results and tasks before us in the field of history, archaeology, ethnography, language, dictionary work, and literature. [In Tajik with Russian summary] p. 201.
Vasil'ev, P.A. Study of the economic geography of Tajikistan. p. 227.

Contents transliterated: Pavlovskii, E.N. Razvitie nauki v Tadzhikskoi SSR. p. 13. Belov, I.V. Geologicheskie issledovaniia Tadzhikistana. p. 21. Bune, V.I., Semenov, P.G. Seismicheskaia sluzhba v Tadzhikistane. p. 35. Solov'ev, A.V. Stalinabadskaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia. p. 41. Antipov-Karataev, I.N. Pochvennye i pochvenno-meliorativnye issledovaniia v Tadzhikistane p. 55 Ovchinnikov, P.N. Botanicheskie issledovaniia Tadzhikistana. p. 65. Pavlovskii, E.N., Lototskii, B.V. Razvitie zoologicheskikh i parazitologicheskikh issledovanii v Tadzhikistane. p. 139. Kolesnik, N.N. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota po zhivotnovodstvu v Tadzhikistane p. 181. Mirzoev, A. Itogi i nashi ocherednye zadachi v oblasti istorii, arkheologii, etnografii, iazyka, slovarnoi raboty i literatury. [In Tajik with Russian summary]. p 201. Vasil'ev, P.A. Izuchenie ekonomicheskoi geografii Tadzhikistana. p. 227.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad.
Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1951.

Contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Telegrams from the president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., A.N.Nesmeianov, and academician D.V. Nalivkin. p. 4.
Hail to I.V.Stalin, the great leader of the Soviet people. p. 5.
Opening address of T.B.Berdyev, President of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 7.
Greetings of Comrade B.Ovezov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 11.
Address of S.K.Kalizhniuk, chief of construction of the Main Turkmen Canal. p. 13.
Petrov, M.P. Results of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R., devoted to problems of construction of the Main Turkmen Canal. p. 15.
Resolution of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. held September 18-20, 1951, in Kunya-Urgench, Tashauz Province p. 22.
Brief news of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. in Kunya-Urgench September 18-20, 1951. p. 31.
List of scientific organizations whose representatives participated in the work of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. September 18-20, 1951, Kunya-Urgench. p. 34.
Khamzaev, M. Some problems of orthography in the Turkmen language. p. 35.
Ali-Zade, A., Mashrykov, K., Esenov, M. Origin and conditions under which petroleum occurs. p. 43.
Blinovskii, K.V. Landscaping the city of Krasnovodsk. p. 53.
Rozen, B.IA. Reprocessing ashes of haloxylon into soda. p. 58.
Kornienko, N.A., Mukhadov, G.M. Combatting the tick Hyalomma with hexachloran dust. p. 63.
Savrukhin, A.P. Investigation of the bolide of June 23, 1951, and the drift of its trail. p. 69.
Mukhammedova, Z.B. Stories of A.P.Chekhov translated into the Turkmen language. p. 74.
Kirsta, B.T. Vertical measurement of the rate of flow at two points in the case of incorrect diagrams of the rate of flow in the Amu Darya. p. 80.
Tarasov, R.P. New species of spurge from Turkmenistan. p. 83.
Kobytev, S.I. Germination of muskmelon seeds within the fruit. p. 84.
Charyev, G. Academician V.A.Gordievskii, the pride of Soviet oriental studies; 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 87.
Mikhail Filippovich TSygankov. p. 90.
Bogdanova, V. Daily variation in the color of meteors. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Privetstvennye telegrammy Prezidenta Akademii nauk SSSR A.N.Nesmeianova i akademika D.V.Nalivkina. p. 4. Velikomu vozhdiu sovetskogo naroda I.V. Stalinu. p. 5. Vstupitel'noe slovo Prezidenta Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR T.B.Berdyova. p. 7. Privetstvie predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov Turkmen-

skoi SSR Ovezova B. p. 11 Vystuplenie nachal'nika stroitel'stva Glavnogo Turkmenskogo kanala S. K. Kalizhnuka. p. 13. Petrov, M. P. Itogi Vyezdnoi sessii Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, posvyashchennoi voprosam stroitel'stva Glavnogo Turkmenskogo kanala. p. 15. Postanovlenie Vyezdnoi sessii Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, sostoiavsheisia 18-20 sentiabria 1951 g. v g. Kunia-Urgenche Tashauzskoi oblasti. p. 22. Khronika Vyezdnoi sessii Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR v g. Kunia-Urgenche *18-20 sentiabria 1951 g.* p. 31. *Spisok nauchnykh uchrezhdenii, predstaviteli kotorykh priniali uchastie v raboiakh Vyezdnoi sessii Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR 18-20 sentiabria 1951 g. v g. Kunia-Urgenche.* p. 34. Khamzaev, M. Nekotoryе voprosy orfografii turkmenskogo iazyka. p. 35. Ali-Zade, A., Mashyakov, R., Seenov, M. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii i usloviiakh zaleganiia nefti. p. 43. Bilinovskii, K. V. Ozelenenie goroda Krasnovodska. p. 53. Rozen, B. IA. O pererabotke zoly saksaula na sodu. p. 58. Kornienko, N. A., Mukhadov, G. M. Borba s kleshchami Hyalomma dustom geksakhlorana. p. 63. Savrukhin, A. P. Issledovanie bolida 1950 goda 23 i dreifa ego sleda. p. 69. Mukhammedova, Z. B. Rasskazy A. P. Chekhova v perevode na turkmenskii iazyk. p. 74. Kirsta, B. T. Izmerenie skorostei v dvukh tochkakh na verkhnikh pel neprav il'nykh opiunkh skorostei na reke Amu-Dar'e. p. 80. Tarasov, R. P. Novyi vid molochaia iz Turkmenistana. p. 83. Kobytev, S. I. Proiasnenie semian v plodakh dyn'. p. 84. Charyev, G. Akademik V. A. Gordlevskii - gordost' sovetskogo vostokovedeniia; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 87. Mikhail Filippovich TSygankov. p. 90. Bogdanova, V. Sutochnaia variatsiia tsveta meteorov. p. 92.

No. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Shikhmuradov, O., Chugaev, A. Against manifestations of nationalism in interpreting problems of history. p. 3.

Pugachenkova, G. A. Architectural features of the fortress of Staraya Nisa. p. 16.

Borisov, G. N. Method of climatic and microclimatic investigations in the study of health resort and sanatorium locations. p. 22.

Nechaeva, N. T., Prikhod'ko, S. IA. Germination of seeds and characteristics of sprouts of several desert plants suitable for improving pastures. p. 28.

Rabochev, I. S. Pre-sowing tillage of soils for cotton planting under the conditions of the Amu Darya Valley. p. 30.

Sotnikov, M. I. Diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep by the agglutination reaction with fresh drops of blood. p. 47.

Kornienko-Koneva, Z. P., Anufrieva, L. M. Carriers of gallsickness in Turkmenistan. p. 54.

Pravikov, G. A. Replacement of malaria mosquito species by others in certain provinces of Turkmenistan and its causes. p. 62.

Mogilov, N. I. Racial characteristics of local cattle of southwestern Turkmenistan. p. 70.

Mikhel'son, O. A. Patch of flood-plain, weedy, and water plants in eastern Kara Kum. p. 78.

Sopronov, F. F., Dursunova, S. M. Some peculiarities of the structure of the dorsal lobe of the sexual bursa of males of Ancylostoma duodenale D. p. 80.

Petrov, M. P. Cooperation of scientists of sister republics. p. 83.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. p. 85.

Statutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 86.

Khotinok, R. L., Zubairov, M. Kh. Results of photographic observations of the meteoric shower of Perseid in Ashkhabad, August, 1950. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Shikhmuradov, O., Chugaev, A. Protiv proiavlenii natsionalizma v osveshchenii voprosov istorii. p. 3. Pugachenkova, G. A. K kharakteristike kreposinoi arkhitektury Staroi Nisy. p. 16. Borisov, G. N. K voprosu o metodike klimaticheskikh i mikroklimaticheskikh issledovanii pri izuchenii kurortno-sanatornykh mest. p. 22. Nechaeva, N. T., Prikhod'ko, S. IA. Vskhozhest' semian i kharakteristika vskhodov nekotorykh pustynnykh rastenii, prigodnykh dlia uluchsheniia pastbishch. p. 28. Rabochev, I. S. Doposevnaia obrabotka pochv pod khlopchatnik v usloviiakh Amu-Dar'i. p. 30. Sotnikov, M. I. K diagnostike brutsellioza u ovets reaktsiei aggliutinatsii so svezhei kapli krovi. p. 47. Kornienko-Koneva, Z. P., Anufrieva, L. M. O perenoschikakh anaplazmoza krupnogo rogatogo skota v Turkmenistane. p. 54. Pravikov, G. A. Smena vidov maliarinykh komarov v nekotorykh *oblastiakh Turkmenistana i ee prichiny.* p. 62. Mosolov, N. I. Rasovaia prinadlezhnost' mestnogo krupnogo rogatogo skota IUgo-Zapadnogo Turkmenistana. p. 70. Mikhel'son, O. A. Piatno tugainykh, sornykh i vodnykh rastenii v Vostochnykh Kara-Kumakh. p. 78. Sopronov, F. F., Dursunova, S. M. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh stroeniia dorzal'noi lopasti polovoi bursy u samtsov Ancylostoma Duodenale D. p. 80. Petrov, M. P. Sodruzhestvo uchenykh bratskikh respublik. p. 83. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. p. 85. Ustav Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. p. 86. Khotinok, R. L., Zubairov, M. Kh. Rezul'taty fotograficheskikh nabliudenii meteornogo potoka Perseid v Ashkhabade v avguste 1950 g. p. 92.

DRUZHNYE REBIATA [A HEARTY TEAM]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 27, no. 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated

Likhotal', T. Katinka's happiness. p. 2.
Levashov, Vasilii. A story about friends. p. 5.
Chikirev, Nikolai. Pledge of success. p. 6
Artiukhova, N. His conscience prompted him. p. 8.
L. N. Tolstoi. p. 12.
Stories from the "Russian reader." L. N. Tolstoi. p. 14
Bulgarian pioneers. p. 16.
Aleksandrova, N. They became pioneers. p. 19.
Semin, L. On the dam. p. 23.
Chaplina, V. Ugolek and Murka. p. 26.
Pekelis, V. What does the word "cipher" mean? p 29.
Pekelis, V. Miraculous machine. p. 29.
Bakatakov, Volodia. The first model. p. 30.
Geratskevich, Valerii. Unusual balloon. p. 30.
Pochenaev, Igor'. My dream. p. 30.
At leisure. p. 31.

Contents transliterated Likhotal', T. Schast'e Katinki. p. 2. Levashov, Vasilii. Rasskaz o druz'iakh. p. 5. Chikirev, Nikolai. Zalog uspekha. p. 6. Artiukhova, N. Sovest' zagovorila... p. 8. L. N. Tolstoi. p. 12. *L. N. Tolstoi. Rasskazy iz "Russkoi knigi dlia chtenia."* p. 14. Pionery Bolgarii. p. 16. *Aleksandrova, N. Oni stali pionerami.* p. 19. Semin, L. Na plotine. p. 23. Chaplina, V. Ugolek i Murka. p. 26. Pekelis, V. Chto znachit slovo "Tsifra"? p. 29. Pekelis, V. Chudo-mashina. p. 29. Bakatakov, Volodia. Pervaia model'. p. 30. Geratskevich, Valerii. Neobyknovennyi shar. p. 30. Pochenaev, Igor'. Moia mechta. p. 30. Na dosuge. p. 31.

KITAI [CHINA] Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" ["People's Art"]. Peiping, no. 6, June 1953

Contents translated.

May Day Holiday, 1953, in Peking. p. 2
Seventh All-China Trade-Unions' Conference. p. 6.
Repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners of war. *p. 11.*
Blast furnace no. 8. p. 14.
Hsü Kuo-chi, Chan Ming-chung. Schools and kindergartens for workers' children. p. 16.
Growing sea kale. p. 16.
Yu Chi-hung. Afforestation in northern Shansi. p. 19.
Huang Hung-hueh. Radiobroadcasting for children. p. 22.
Mongolian performers in China. p. 24.
Tai Hu. p. 26.
The Chinese people widely s
Karl Marx. p. 26.
Distiguished horticulturist
Worker-mother of many ch
p. 32.
Chang Yu-han, Lin Fan-yu
championship matches.
Brief news. p. 36.
Chang Ch'eng-tung. First
songs, music, and danc

Contents translit
i maia 1953 g. v Pekine.
s"ezd profsoiuzov. p. 6. I
ranenykh voennoplennykh.
Siui Go-chzhi, Chzhan Min
dlia detei rabochikh. p. 16
pusty. p. 18. IUi Chzhi-kh
noi Shen'si. p. 19. Khuan
chi dlia detei. p. 22. Mon
v Kitae. p. 24. Ozero Tai
shiroko otmetili den' rozhc
Znatnyi sadovod Shi IUi-d
rabotnitsa Shen' Siu-in. p
Fen'-iuania. Rozygrysh p

B 1

nym igram v 1953 godu. p 34 Khronika. p 36 Chzhan TSzian-duna. Pervyi vsekitaiskii festival' narodnoi pesni, muzyki i pliaski p 38

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Published by gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA". Moscow, vol 31, nos. 24-27, Aug -Sep 1953

MURZILKA [TINY TOT] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 9, Sep 1953.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT] Moscow, vol 31, no. 28, July 1953

Contents translated.

Podkhomutnikov, A. Harvest in Kuban. p 1
Kataev, Valentin. About the cities of the Union. p. 2
Feigel'man, Liubov'. Our Malakovskii. p 5.
Kassil', Lev. In a side street behind Tagan'ka. p 6
Poltanovskii, Maks. Photograph with a long exposure p 7
Meskhi, I. Under the skies of Bagdadi. p 8.
Reformatskaia, N. History of a letter. p 9
Japanese people fight for peace and independence, interview with Ikuo Oyama. p 9.
IAkovlev, IA. In the store at night. p 10
Evidence of great victories. p 10
Solov'eva, N. On new plantations. p. 10.
Korzh, P. Young hands. p 11.
Danilov, L. Town of Arsen'yev. p. 11.
Vlasova, N. For Moscow University. p 11.
Shcherbakov, B. Talented master of painting. p 11
Donskoi, Mark. On the road in a two-week bicycle race. p 12
Ivleva, I. In the Polytechnical Museum. p. 14
Bodine, S., Ionesku, M., Bosbich, K. Made in Rumania. p. 15.
Bragin, E. In our supplement. p. 16.
Avdeenko, Al. Through the Donets region. p. 17
Electric power station on the Neman. p. 18
Adamian, Nora. The quarrel, a story. p. 19.
Abramova, A. Artist and teacher. p. 22.
Goncharenko, N. Bactericidal lamp. p. 22.
Donskaia, I. Alpine garden on Lenin Hills. p 23.
Palladin, F. Corn gathered by combine. p. 23.
Podkhomutnikov, A. It's always gay in the courtyard. p. 24
Yur'yevets landing. p 24a.
IUr'ev, K. "Bania". p 25.
Martynov, M. Around the ball. p. 28.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. Nightingale night. p. 30.
IAkovlev, B. House as old as the town. p. 31
Brink, N. Basil. p. 31.
Ural Machine-building Plant. p. 3 of cover

Contents transliterated: *Podkhomutnikov, A.* Zhatva na Kubani. p 1. Kataev, Valentin. Po gorodam Soiuza. p 2. Feigel'man, Liubov'. "Nash Malakovskii." p 5. Kassil', Lev. V pereulke za Tagankoi. p 6. Poltanovskii, Maks. Fotos"emka s bol'shoi vyderzhkoi. p. 7. *Meskhi, I. Pod nebesami Bagdadi.* p 8. Reformatskaia, N. K istorii odnogo pis'ma. p. 9. *IAponskii narod boretsia za mir i nezavisimost'.* Beseda s professorom Ikuo Oiama. p. 9. IAkovlev, IA. Noch'iu v magazine. p. 10. Svidetel'stvo

B 1

Khiren, Z. Joyful days. p. 9.
Burkov, B. At the festival for peace and friendship p. 10.
Sinlavskii, Vadim. Meeting of athletes of forty-eight countries. p. 14.
Abramova, A. Exhibition of Indian graphic arts. p. 15.
Sigorskii, A. Henri Barbusse in Nizhniy Novgorod. p. 15.
Vorontsov, E. Ninetieth birthday of M. P. Chekhova p 15.
Timofeev, S. With the followers of Michurin in the Altai. p. 15.
Militskii, IA. Grand name. p. 16.
Gritsai, A. Fedor Vasil'ev. p. 16.
Knorre, F. In spring; a story (Beginning). p. 17.
Polevoi, Boris. Reykjavik - Copenhagen - Prague (Conclusion). p. 21.
Stefansson, Halldor. Birth of a protest; a story. p. 23.
Morozov, S. Railroaders of Malaya Karagandinskaya. p. 24.
Sunkov, Al. In the homeland of Burns. p. 25.
Poems by Robert Burns. p. 26.
Khrabrova, N. Stone from ash. p. 28.
Lordkipanidze, T. With the aid of oxygen. p. 28.
Nikitina, V. Trees change color. p. 28.
Zlatogorov, Mikh. Ural dancers. p. 29.
Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M. Diversion at the health resort. p. 30.
Panov, G. Timepiece of I. P. Kulibin. p. 32.
Shubnikov, M. Fearful phenomenon of nature. p. 32.
Galin, M. Volcano in the Crimea p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Nashe delo nepobedimo. p. 2. Rudin, Vl. Torzhestvo zhizni. p. 4. Starkov, A. Inzhenery. p. 6. Kak segodnia zhivet Pkhen'ian p. 8. Khiren, Z. Radostnye dni. p. 9. Burkov, B. Na prazdnike mira i druzhby. p. 10. Sinlavskii, Vadim. Vstrecha sportsmenov 48 stran p. 14. Abramova, A. Vystavka indiiskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. p. 15 Sigorskii, A. Anri Barbius v Nizhnem Novgorode. p. 15. Vorontsov, E. 90-letie M. P. Chekhovoi. p. 15. Timofeev, S. U michurintsev Altaia. p. 15. Militskii, IA. Slavnaia familiia. p. 16. Gritsai, A. Fedor Vasil'ev. p. 16. Knorre, F. Vesnoi, rasskaz. p 17. Polevoi, Boris. Reik'iavik - Kopengagen - Praga. p. 21. Stefunsson, Khalldor. Rozhdenie protesta; rasskaz. p. 23. Morozov, S. Zheleznodorozhniki Malogi Karagandinskoi. p. 24. Sunkov, Al. V kraiu Bernsa. p. 25. Stikhi Roberta Bernsa. p. 26. Khrabrova, N. Kamen' iz zoly. p. 28. Lordkipanidze, T. S pomoshch'iu kisloroda. p. 28. Nikitina, V. Derev'ia menialut okrasku. p. 28. Zlatogorov, Mikh. Ural'skie pliasuny. p. 29. Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M. Kurortnoe uvlechenie. p. 30. Panov, G. Chasy I. P. Kulibina. p. 32. Shubnikov, M. Groznoe iavlenie prirody. p. 32. Galin, M. Vulkan v Krymu. p. 32.

Vol. 31, no. 37, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Nesterova, N. District general store. p. 1.
Arlazorov, M., Polonskii, D. Technology of plenty. p. 2.
Khrabrova, N. Along channels of the Chudskiy Basin. p. 4.
Zlatogorov, Mikh. Pavel Shchukin's difficult days. p. 6.
Meslatsev, S. Weather station in Yeromen'-Tau. p. 7.
Agranovskii, I. Gardens of the city of Gorkiy. p. 8.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. In a land of heroes. p. 9.
Nikolaeva, N. Pages of an heroic life. p. 11.
Efimov, K. Strengthening our country, you strengthen peace. p. 11.
Work goes better, life is better. p. 12.
Stores, dining rooms, restaurants. p. 14.
Monument erected by pioneers. p. 14.
Shumov, V. Kiev peaches. p. 14.
Flor, Salo. Tournament of challengers. p. 14.
Ponomarev, V. New giant of the industrial city of Minsk. p. 15.
Shevelev, A. Jet-propelled passenger cutter. p. 15.
Vyborg railroad station rebuilt. p. 15.
Konlushkova, T. Art of florists. p. 15.
Rusova, N. Among paintings. p. 16.
Popov, Metodii. Life stimulators. p. 17.
Danilin, G. Story of the courage of American miners. p. 18.
Iglitskii, A. Tireless treasure seeker. p. 20.
Sondak, K. "On the great river; stories." IUrii Bondarev. p. 20.
Troitskaia, T. Works of Alexandru Sahia. p. 20.
Solov'eva, N. Artists in the factory. p. 21.
Ippolitov, I. Youth takes to the track. p. 23.
Cherevkov, K., Karp, V. On Pulkovo Hill. p. 24.
Titov, V. Along the banks of the Amu Darya. p. 25.
Minlashchii, K. "There is a bond between us..." p. 27.
Egorov, Ivan. Tiger Lily, a story. p. 28
Minaev, S. In the pharmacy, an anecdote. p. 30.
Fomenko, Vladimir. Props; a story. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Nesterova, N. Raionnyi univermag. p. 1. Arlazorov, M., Polonskii, D. Tekhnika izobiliia. p. 2. Khrabrova, N. Na iarusakh Chudskogo basseina p. 4. Zlatogorov, Mikh. Trudnye dni Pavla Shchukina. p. 6. Meslatsev, S. Meteostantsiia v Eremen'-Tau. p. 7. Agranovskii, I. Sady goroda Gor'kogo. p. 8. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. V kraiu geroev. p. 9. Nikolaeva, N. Stranitsy geroicheskoi zhizni p. 11 Efimov, K. Ukrepliaia Rodinu, ukrepliaesh' mir p. 11. Luchshe rabotaetsia, luchshe zhivetsia... p. 12 Magaziny, stolovye, restorany. p. 14. Pamiatnik sovetskim pionerami. p. 14. Shumov, V. Kievskie persiki. p. 14. Flor, Salo. Turnir pretendentov. p. 14. Ponomarev, V. Novyi gigant promyshlennogo Minska. p. 15. Shevelev, A. Passazhirskii vodometnyi kater p. 15. Postroen vokzal v Vyborge. p. 15 Koniushkova, T. Iskusstvo tsvetovodov p. 15. Rusova, N. Sredi kartin. p. 16. Popov, Metodii. Stimuliatory zhizni. p. 17. Danilin, G. Povest' o muzhestve amerikanskikh gornikov. p. 18. Iglitskii, A. Neutomimyi kladoiskatel'. p. 20. Sondak, K. Pervyi sbornik p. 20 Troitskaia, T. Tvorchestvo Aleksandru Sakhii. p. 20. Solov'eva, N. Khudozhniki odnoi fabriki. p. 21. Ippolitov, I. Molodezh' vykhodit na trek. p. 23. Cherevkov, K., Karp, V. Na Pulkovskikh vysotakh. p. 24. Titov, V. Po beregam Amu-Dar'i. p. 25. Nepomniashchii, K. "My blizki seriitsami..." p. 27. Egorov, Ivan. Lilliia-Tigrilia. Rasskaz p. 28. Minaev, S. V apteke. Shutka. p. 30. Fomenko, Vladimir. Props. Rasskaz. p. 31.

Vol. 31, no. 40, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Toward a victory of communism. p. 1.
Shumov, V. In the fields of Ukrainian Polesye. p. 3.
Soloukhin, Vl. A gold mine. p. 5.
Tendriakov, V. Real owners p. 7.
Komolov, S. On behalf of the consumer p. 9.
Schmidt, Werner. Toward well-being, unity and peace. p. 10.
In the Bonn Reich. p. 12.
Greeting the anniversary of the German Democratic Republic; talk with the President of the Berlin Academy of Sciences, Academician Walter Friedrich. p. 13.
Lazarev, A. In the first days. p. 13.
Paul Robeson has been given the International Stalin Prize "For strengthening peace among peoples." p. 14.
Molseev, O. Flowers for Kim Il-song. p. 14.
Nepomniashchii, K. One out of fifty p. 14.
We are thinking of next Spring. p. 15.
Klimashin, V. In memory of an outstanding artist. p. 15.
Vasil'eva, A. Outstanding masters of the graphic arts. p. 15.
Morozov, S. Wine maker - scientist. p. 16.
Stepanov, A. Competition of flyers - sportsmen. p. 16.
Van'iat, IUr. Reserves of big league soccer. p. 16.
Flor, Salo. Tournament in Switzerland. p. 16.
Burkov, B., Bal'termants, Dm. In a Rumanian village. p. 16a.
Morozov, A. An elder of Soviet geology. p. 17.
Dogorad, S. First soup. p. 18.
Bednyi, Boris. Varia; a story. p. 20.
Kravchenko, Fedor. Men of heroic deeds. p. 25.
Lordkipanidze, N. Fascinating stories. ("From notes of an agronomist," G. Troepol'skii.) p. 26.
Belov, P. In Colombo; travel notes. p. 26.
Sukharevich, V. Invasion of elephants. p. 28.
Khrabrova, N. Destinies of the regional theater. p. 29.
Meshkov, L. On water lanes. p. 30.
Botvinnik, M. A close game. p. 31.
Urazov, I. Why do we say: "Play on nerves"; "Not by an iota"? p. 31.
From Mongolian folklore; collected by IA. Ryzhakin. p. 31.
Second blooming. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: K pobede kommunizma! p. 1. Shumov, V. Na zemliakh ukrainskogo Polesi'ia. p. 3. Soloukhin, Vl. Zolotoe dno. p. 5. Tendriakov, V. Nastoiashchie khoziaeva. p. 7. Komolov, S. Ot imeni pokupatelia. p. 9. Shmidt, Verner. K blagosostoianiiu, edinstvu i miru. p. 10. V bonnskom reikhe. p. 12. Navstrechu godovshchine GDR; beseda s Prezidentom Germanskoi akademii nauk v Berline akademikom Val'terom Fridrikhom. p. 13. Lazarev, A. V pervye dni. p. 13. Poliu Robsonu vruchena mezhdunarodnaia Stalinskaia premiia "Za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami." p. 14. Molseev, O. TSvety Kim Ir Senu. p. 14. Nepomniashchii, K. Odno iz piatidesiati. p. 14. Dumaem o budushchei vesne. p. 15. Klimashin, V. Pamiati vydaiushchegosia khudozhnika. p. 15. Vasil'eva, A. Vydaiushchiesia mastera grafiki. p. 15 Morozov, S. Vinodel - uchenyi. p. 16. Stepanov, A. Sorevnovaniia vozdushnykh sportsmenov. p. 16. Van'iat, IUr. Rezervy bol'shogo futbola. p. 16. Flor, Salo. Turniri v Shveitsarii. p. 16.
Bur[illegible]
p. [illegible]
p. [illegible]
Van[illegible]
poc[illegible]
ras[illegible]
p. 26. Belov, P. V Kolombo, putevye zametki. p. 26. Sukharevich, V. Nashestvie slonov. p. 28. Khrabrova, N. Puti raionnogo teatra. p. 29. Meshkov, L. Na vodnykh dorozhkakh p. 30. Botvinnik, M. Ostraia skhvatka. p. 31. Urazov, I. Pochemu my tak govorim: "Igrat' na nervakh", "Ni na iotu"? p 31. Iz mongol'skogo fol'klora p. 31 Vtorichnoe tsvetenie. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep 1953.
Contents translated
September bell p. 2.
Emel'ianov, Boris. Dream; a tale. p. 3.
Prilezhaeva, M. Beloved writer. p. 25
Repin, I. Journey with Tolstoi. p. 32.
Gintsburg, I. At Yasnaya Polyana. p. 34.
Morozov, V. School at Yasnaya Polyana. p. 34
Gusev, N.N. Tale of the boy and the cucumber p. 44.
Shifman, A.I. Lev Tolstoi's manuscripts. p. 45
Where the great writer lived. p. 49.
Gorbovtsev, M. Schoolboy's notes, a tale. p 52.
Kozhin, A. In Japan. p. 61.
Festival of peace, youth and friendship. p 66.
Shakhov, A In the Amu-Darya forests, a tale. p. 67.
Barto, A. Dear old man and a Pioneer badge; verse p. 73.
Iofis, E. "Keen eye" photographic exhibit. p. 74.
Indian fairy tales; Faithful falcon. The merchant and the parrot. Three golden statuettes. p. 80.
From everywhere and about everything. p 81.
Veselovskii, Sasha. My favorite activity. Experiments with plants. p 84.
Akim, IA. At evening; verse. p. 86.
Cherevkov, M. First competitions. p. 87.
Andy Vrushkin tells of his summer exploits, verse. p. 89.
Snegireva, N. Conversation with a Pioneer activist How the group council began to work. p. 90.
Calendar of nature. September. p. 92.
In leisure hours. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Sentiabr'skii zvonok. p. 2. Emel'ianov, Boris. Mechta. Povest'. p 3. Prilezhaeva, M. Liubimyi pisatel'. p. 25. Repin, I. Poezdka s Tolstym. p. 32. Gintsburg, I. V IAsnoi Poliane. p. 34 Morozov, V. Shkola v IAsnoi Poliane. p. 38. Gusev, N.N. Skazka o mal'chike i ogurtse. p. 44. Shifman, A.I. Rukopisi L'va Tolstogo. p. 45. Tam, gde zhil velikii pisatel'. p. 49. Gorbovtsev, M. Zapiski shkol'nika. Povest' p. 52. Kozhin, A. V IAponii. p. 61. Prazdnik mira, molodosti i druzhby. p. 66. Shakhov, A. V Amu-Dar'inskikh tugaiakh. Rasskaz. p. 67. Barto, A Ob odnom starichke i pionerskom znachke. Stikhi. p 73 Iofis, E. Fotovystavka "Zorkii glaz" p. 74. Indiiskie skazki: Vernyi sokol. Kupets i popugai. Tri zolotye statuetki. p. 78 Otovsiudu i obo vsem. p. 81. Veselovskii, Sasha. Moe liubimoe zaniatie. Opyty s rasteniiami. p. 84. Akim, IA. Vecherom. Stikhi. p. 86. Cherevkov, M. Pervye sorevnovaniia. p. 87. Andreika Vrushkin rasskazyvaet o svoikh letnikh podvigakh. p. 89. Snegireva, N. Beseda s pionerskim aktivom. Kak nachal rabotat' sovet otriada. p. 90. Kalendar' prirody. Sentiabr'. p. 92. V chasy dosuga. p. 94.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Our cause is invincible. p. 1.
50 years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Builders of turbines. p. 5.
Friendly family. p. 6.
Akimov, P. The factory is 20 years old. p. 10.
Kudasov, V. Miner's settlement in Siberia. p. 12.
Timber is coming. p. 16.
Zhuk, E. Peat. p. 18.
Chernyshev, IU. In a grocery store. p. 20.
Gorshkov, V. Beyond the Arctic Circle. p. 22.
Shakhovskii, V. By way of the Volga and the Don. p. 24.
Chelyabinsk tractor plant. p. 28.

Content translated
Vavilov, G D Methodical guidance on preparation of proposals for the creation of new varieties of cultivated plants 24p

Content translated
Vavilov, G D Methodical guidance on the preparation of proposals for the creation of new varieties of cultivated plants 24p

Content translated
Vilkina, V M Virus variation during passage 24p

Content transliterated Vilkina, V M Virusy i virusnaia infektsiia 24p

Content translated
Dobbins, D T What's new in advances in the diagnosis and treatment of infectious diseases 24p

Content transliterated Dobbins, D T Zhurnal'naia statistika v meditsine i zdravookhranenii 24p

Contents translated
Orlando, D E J E Medicine and the Bible about health and healing 24p

Content transliterated Orlando, D E J E Meditsina i zdorov'e po Bibleiskomu ucheniiu 24p

Contents translated
Binakian, S M Problems of external and internal water metabolism 24p

Contents transliterated Binakian, S M Problemy vodnogo obmena v organizme i ikh vzaimosviaz' 24p

Contents translated
Ostroumov, A A Data on the Bacterial Flora of the A M Bonch-Bruevich 24p

Contents transliterated Ostroumov, A A Sostav mikroflory vozdukha, vydykhaemogo A M Bonch-Bruevich 24p

Contents translated
Gorbunov, N V O Tarlinge Rotaviruses, M A Ustinovskaia 24p

Content transliterated Gorbunov, N V Virusy tarlinga M V O Tarlingovskii 24p

Contents translated
Solntsev, A N Public education specialists' contacts 25p

Contents transliterated Solntsev, A N Pitaiut'sia v Antarktike 25p

Contents translated
Rokhlin, L L Sleep hygienic and dreams in the light of life teachings, and I P Pavlov 24p

Contents transliterated Rokhlin, L L Gigiena sna i videniia v svete ucheniia I P Pavlova 24p

Contents translated
Shatin, A M Typical Western soldiers in literature, 48p

Content transliterated Shatin, A M Obraz voennogo vraga v khudozhestvennoi literature 48p

Contents
Ivanovskaia, O N. Anna Zegers 24p

B 1 - 2

No. 53, 1953.
Contents:
Letisov, M.I. Dzhambul Dzhabaev. 31 p.

ZATEINIK [THE MERRY-MAKER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 21, no.9, Sep. 1953
Contents translated
Baruzdin, S. September, verse p.2 of cover
Nekhoda, I. Our motherland verse p 1
Gribachev, N. Glory to the Party, verse p 2.
Voron'ko, P. Song of friendship, verse p 2.
IAkovlev, IU. Meeting in school p. 3.
Lifshits, V. Wall newspaper, verse p 4.
Nekhoda, I. Song about the teacher p.5
Poltanovskii, D. Photo correspondent, story, p.7
Song of liberation, Chinese folk song. p 11.
Koroleva, E. Pasty, play. p.14.
L'vovskii, M. Song of friends. p.18.
Ilinkhin, A. Visiting Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi p.21.
Uzin, S. Mysteries of the continents and oceans (Material for entertaining geography evenings) p.24
School waltz p.33.
Vasiutin, N., Panibratsev, P. Acrobatic performance. p.37.
Games. p.46.
Akopetian, A. Arrogant rooster, a fable. p.47.
Ilinkhin, A. Russian balalaika. Lesson 9. p.48
Entertaining experiments. p 54.
Amusing riddles. p.55.
Studying people's art. p 56.
Beliakov, N. Learn binding. p.58.
Chess p.61.
Bookshelf p 63

Contents transliterated: Baruzdin, S. Sentiabr'. Stikhi p 2 of cover. Nekhoda, I. Nasha Rodina. Stikhi p.1 Gribachev, N. Partii - slava! Stikhi. p.2. Voron'ko, P. Pesnia druzhby. Stikhi p 2. IAkovlev, IU. Vstrecha v shkole. Stikhi p 3. Lifshits, V. Stengazeta. Stikhi. p.4. Nekhoda, I. Pesnia ob uchitele. p.5. Poltanovskii, D. Fotokorrespondent. Rasskaz p.7. Pesnia osvobozhdeniia. Kitaiskaia narodnaia pesnia p.11. Koroleva, E. Pirozhki. Stsenka. p.14. L'vovskii, M. Pesenka druzei p.18. Il'iukhin, A. V gostiakh u L'va Nikolaevicha Tolstogo p.21. Uzin, S. Zagadki materikov i okeanov. Materialy k vechera zanimatel'noi geografii. p.24. Shkol'nyi val's. p.33 Vasiutin, N., Panibratsev, P. Akrobaticheskoe vystuplenie. p.37. Igry. p.46. Airapetian, A. Spesivyi petukh. Basnia. p.47. Iliukhin, A. Russkaia balalaika. Urok deviatyi. p.48. Zanimatel'nye opyty. p.54. Zadnyi zadachnik. p 55. Izuchaem narodnoe tvorchestvo. p.56. Beliakov, N. Uchites' perepletat' I p.58. Lakhmaty. p.61. Knizhnaia polka. p.63.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind in Braille]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 5-6, 8-12, Jan.-Dec. 1947, nos. 6-12, June-Dec., 1948, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1952; nos. 2-9, Feb.-

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
For the maximum satisfaction of workers' cultural requirements. p. 1.
Voltinskaia, D., Zaderman, L. Aids for polytechnical instruction. p. 6.
Loshkarev, P. More attention to the organization of new libraries. p. 14.
Karatygin, F. Book service for the rural population. p. 17.
Zolotova, S. How I conduct extracurricular readings for children. p. 21.
TSaregradskii, I. What the results of the Rostov Library School's examinations indicate. p. 25.
The classified catalog. p. 30.
Vil'chur, N. Central agent for scholarly libraries. p. 35.
Borisova, L., Gan, M. Popularizing literature on the practice of leading workers. p. 39.
Beikov, N. Unsuccessful readers' conference. p. 41.
Fedorov, F. Closer to life. p. 42.
Kovalev, I. Shortcomings of a necessary aid p 44
Brief news. p. 45.
New bibliographies and books on library science. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Za maksimal'noe udovletvorenie kul'turnykh zaprosov trudiashchikhsia. p. 1. Voltinskaia, D., Zaderman, L. V pomoshch' politekhnicheskomu obucheniiu. p. 6. Loshkarev, P. Bol'she vnimaniia organizatsii novykh bibliotek p.14. Karatygin, F. Nekotorye voprosy obsluzhivaniia knigoi sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 17. Zolotova, S. Kak ia rukovozhu vneklassnym chteniem detei p. 21. TSaregradskii, I. O chem govoriat itogi ekzamenov v Rostovskom bibliotechnom tekhnikume. p. 25 O sistematicheskom kataloge. p. 30. Vil'chur, N. O tsentral'nom kollektore nauchnykh bibliotek. p. 35. Borisova, L., Gan, M. Propaganda literatury o peredovom opyte. p. 39. Beikov, N. Neudachnaia chitatel'skaia konferentsiia. p. 41. Fedorov, F. Blizhe k zhizni. p. 42 Kovalev, I. Nedostatki nuzhnogo posobiia. p. 44. Khronika. p. 45. Novye knigi po bibliotekovedeniiu i bibliografii. p. 47.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Physics, chemistry, technology, biology, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, theoretical mechanics, geology, geography] Published by Upravlenie nauchnoi informatsii Izdatel'stva inostrannoi literatury [Administration of Scientific Information of the Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1953

SOVETSKAIA KNIGA [THE SOVIET BOOK]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated.
Grashchenkov, N.I. New works on Pavlovian physiology. p. 3.
Landsberg, G.S. Lecture demonstrations on physics p 19.
Mikhailov, A.A. N.IA Kondrat'ev. "Astronomy in aviation." p. 27.
Balezin, S.A. I.L. Rozenfel'd. "Elements delaying corrosion under neutral conditions." p. 28.
Voiutskii, S.S. I.N Putilova. "Manual of practical problems in colloidal chemistry." p. 31.
Petrov, A.D. V.L.Gurvich, N.P.Sosnovskii "Selective solvents in refining petroleum." p 34.
Shitsyn, V.M. New book on the geology of China p. 36.
Rozhdestvenskaia, V.I. Bibliographies on the people's democracies. p. 39.
Makarychev, A.I. D.S. Vorontsov, A.I.Emchenko "Physiology of animals and humans." [In Ukrainian] p. 43.
Streshinskii, M.O. P.N. Tal'man. "Self-thinning, age levels, and phases of development in stands of trees." p 48.
Inozemtsev, N.V. I.I. Kulagin. "Theory of turbojet engines." p. 52.
Ostoslavskii, I.V. N.S Arzhanikov, V.N. Mal'tsev. "Aerodynamics." p. 54.
Barkalov, B.V., Sheinin, B.I. Books on air conditioning. p 55.
Vainberg, D.V. "Calculation of three-dimensional structural units." Vols. 1 and 2. p. 59.
Semenov, A.A. "Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin", collected articles. p. 62.
Samsonov, A.M., Tarakanova, S.A., IAtsunskii, V.K. "History of the Estonian S.S.R." p. 66.
Fedosov, I.A. IA I Linkov. "Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861." p. 71.
Levchenko, M.V., Rutenburg, V.I. "History of the Middle Ages." Vol. 1. p. 75.
Miziano, K.F. "30 years of the life and struggle of the Italian Communist Party" collected articles. p. 80.
Chertkov, D.G. A.Vikent'ev. "Survey of the development of the Soviet economy in the 4th 5-year plan." p. 87.
Shenger, IU.E. V.M. Bartyrev, "Organization and planning of currency circulation in the U.S.S.R." p. 90.
Zorina, A.S. Prospects for the development of collective farm production in the southern part of the Ukrainian S.S.R." p. 94.
Venediktov, N.A. A.E.Pasherstnik, I.D.Levin. "Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." p. 97.
Arturov, O.A. "Legislative acts of the Chinese People's Republic." p. 100.
Putintsev, V.A. New collections of academic works on the Russian revolutionary democrats. p. 102
Shvetsova, L.K. Kornei Chukovskii "Artistry of Nekrasov." p. 107
Baskakov, N.A. "Academic notes of the Oriental Institute" Vol. 4 Linguistic collection. p. 113
New books p 121

Contents transliterated Grashchenkov, N.I Novye trudy po pavlovskoi fiziologii p. 3. Landsberg, G.S Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike. p. 19 Mikhailov, A.A. N.IA Kondrat'ev. Astronomiia v aviatsii. p 27 Balezin, S.A. I.L. Rozenfel'd, Zamedliteli korrozii v neitral'nykh sredakh p 28. Voiutskii, S.S I.N. Putilova. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po kolloidnoi khimii. p. 31. Petrov, A.D V.L.Gurvich, N.P. Sosnovskii. Izbiratel'nye rastvoriteli v pererabotke nefti. p 34. Shitsyn, V.M Novaia kniga po geologii Kitaia p. 36. Rozhdestvenskaia, V.I. Ukazateli literatury o stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p 39. Makarychev, A.I. D.S Vorontsov, A.I.Emchenko. Fiziologiia tvoryn i liudyny p 43 Streshinskii, M.O P.N.Tal'man. Samoizrezhivanie, stadiinost' i fazy razvitiia drevostoev. p 48. Inozemtsev, N.V I.I Kulagin. Teoriia gazoturbinnykh reaktivnykh dvigatelei. p 52. Ostoslavskii, I.V N.S Arzhanikov, V.N.Mal'tsev. Aerodinamika p 54 Barkalov, B.V, Sheinin, B.I. Knigi o konditsionirovanii vozdukha. p. 55 Vainberg, D.V. "Raschet prostranstvennykh konstruktsii." Vypusk I i II p 59. Semenov, A.A "Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin" Sbornik statei. p. 62 Samsonov, A.M., Tarakanova, S.A., IAtsunskii, V.K. "Istoriia Estonskoi SSR." p. 66. Fedosov, I.A. IA.I. Linkov. Ocherki istorii krest'ianskogo dvizhenia v Rossii v 1825-1861 gg. p. 71 Levchenko, M.V., Rutenburg, V.I "Istoriia srednikh vekov" Tom I p. 75. Miziano, K.F "Tridtsat' let zhizni i bor'by Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii" Sbornik statei. p. 80 Chertkov, D.G A.Vikent'ev. Ocherki razvitiia sovetskoi ekonomiki v chetvertoi piatiletke. p 87. Shenger, IU.E. V.M Batyrev. Organizatsiia i planirovanie denezhnogo obrashcheniia v SSSR. p. 90. Zorina, A.S. "Perspektivy razvitiia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva IUga Ukrainskoi SSR." p. 94. Venediktov, N.A. A.E. Pasherstnik i I.D. Levin. Primuditel'nyi trud i rabstvo v stranakh kapitala. p 97 Arturov, O.A. "Zakonodatel'nye akty Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p 100. Putintsev, V.A. Novye sborniki nauchnykh rabot o russkikh revoliutsionnykh demokratakh. p. 102. Shvetsova, L.K. Kornei Chukovskii. Masterstvo Nekrasova p. 107 Baskakov, N.A. "Uchenye zapiski Instituta vostokovedeniia." Tom IV, Lingvisticheskii sbornik. p. 113. Novye knigi. p. 121

No 8, Aug 1953.
Contents translated
IAglom, A.M "Elementary introduction to the theory of probabilities." B.V Gnedenko, A.IA. Khinchin; "Theory of probabilities," V.L. Levkovich. p. 3.
Efimov, N.V. "Unique determinability of general convex surfaces." A.V Pogorelov p. 6.
Marchuk, G.I "Dynamic meteorology." K.T. Logvinov. p 6.
Podobed, V.V. "Spherical astronomy." M.K Ventsel'. p. 9.
Terent'ev, A.P. "Synthetic organic compounds." p. 13.
Musabekov, IU.S. "Course of organic chemistry." E.S. Khotinskii. p. 15.
Spizharskii, T.N. "Geological mapping." V.A. Aprodov. p. 19
Davydov, M.M., Lesnov, M.Z. Guidebooks about the Volga and the Volga-Don Navigation Canal. p. 21.
Galakhov, N.N "Through Afghanistan, Pakistan, and India." M.S. Dunin. p. 24.
Federov, V.K. "Proceedings of the fifteenth meeting on problems of higher nervous activity marking the fiftieth year of Academician I.P. Pavlov's teachings on conditioned reflexes." p. 28.
Balakhovskii, S.D. "Effect of bactericidal and chemotherapeutic substances on bacterial ferments." p. 31.
Kirpichnikov, A.A. "Papers on general problems in ichthyology." p. 37.
Zhuravlev, A.N. "Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine building." B.S. Baiburov. p. 40.
Oding, I.A., Sorokin, O.V. "Introduction to the theory of creep in building materials." I.I. Gol'denblat. p. 42.
Kuvshinnikov, S.I. Regulation of steam and gas turbines. I.I. Kirillov. p. 44.
Gavrilenko, V.A., Davydov, IA.S. "Calculations for the production and control of gearing parts." N.I. Kolchin, F.L. Litvin. p. 45.

Prosvirin, V. I. "Metallography and heat treatment." N. F. Bolkhovitinov. p. 49.

Dmitriev, S. S., Vasaar, A. K. "History of the Latvian S. S. R.", vol. I: From the earliest period to 1860. p. 51.

Mikhailov, M. I. "N. E. Fedoseev, one of the first Marxists in Russia." A. M. Valeov. p. 56.

Shuster, U. A. "Russian revolutionary democracy and the January Rising of 1863 in Poland." IU. Koval'skii. p. 59.

Semenov, V. F. "Historical survey of the political struggle in Germany preceding the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. p. 61.

Zavadskaia, N. V. "Grammar of liberty." Roger Garaudy. p. 65.

Pollanskii, F. IA. "Economic policy and views of Peter I." I. V. Spiridonova. p. 66.

Bulbakova, M. M. "Economic views of Hertzen and Ogarev." E. M. Filatova. p. 73.

Gofter, M. IA. Monopolies of the coal and metallurgical industry of South Russia at the beginning of the 20th century. D. I. Shpolianskii. p. 76.

Merkushev, M. N. "Soviet criminal law." p. 81.

Shpektorov, A. I. "Salvage at sea according to Soviet law." G. L. Shmigel'skii. p. 83.

Papernyi, Z. S. "Problems in Soviet literature"; vol. 2. p. 85.

Liubareva, E. P. "Nikolai Ostrovskii." N. Vengrov. p. 90.

Lomidze, G. I. "Shota Rustaveli." Viktor Gol'tsev. p. 95.

Mel'nichenko, G. G. "Ukrainian language in the school." p. 96.

Briefly about books. p. 100.

New books. p. 117.

Contents transliterated: IAglom, A. M. B. V. Gnedenko, A. IA. Khinchin. Elementarnoe vvedenie v teoriiu veroiatnostei; V. L. Levkovich. Teoriia veroiatnostei. p. 3. Efimov, N. V. A. V. Pogorelov. Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei. p. 6. Marchuk, G. I. K. T. Logvinov. Dinamicheskaia meteorologiia. p. 9. Podobed, V. V. M. K. Ventsel'. Sfericheskaia astronomiia. p. 9. Terent'ev, A. P. "Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii." p. 13. Munbaev, IU. S. E. S. Kholinskii. Kurs organicheskoi khimii. p. 15 Spizharskii, T. N. V. A. Aprodov. Geologicheskoe kartirovanie. p. 19. Davydov, M. M. Lasnov, M. Z. Spravochniki o Volge i Volgo-Donskom sudokhodnom kanale imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 21. Galakhov, N. N. M. S. Dunin. Po Afganistanu, Pakistanu, Indii. p. 24. Fedorov, V. K. "Trudy 15-go soveshchaniia po problemam vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti, posviashchennogo 5--letiiu uchenilia akademika I. P. Pavlova ob uslovnykh refleksakh." p. 26. Balakhovskii, S. D. G. N. Pershin. Vliianie bakterialskikh i khimioterapevticheskikh veshchestv na bakterial'nye fermenty. p. 34. Kirpichnikov, A. A. "Ocherki po obshchim voprosam ikhtiologii." p. 37. Zhuravlev, A. N. N. S. Balburov. Pribory i avtomaty dlia statisticheskogo analiza i kontrolia produktsii v mashinostroenii. p. 40. Oding, I. A., Sorokin, O. V. I. I. Gol'denblat. Vvedenie v teoriiu polzuchesti stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 42. Kuvshinnikov, S. I. I. I. Kirillov. Regulirovanie parovykh i gazovykh turbin. p. 44. Gavrilenko, V. A., Davydov, IA. S. N. I. Kolchin, F. L. Livin. Metody rascheta pri izgotovlenii i kontrole zubchatykh izdelii." p. 45. Prosvirin, V. I. N. F. Bolkhovitinov. Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka. p. 49. Dmitriev, S. S., Vasaar, A. K. "Istoriia Latviiskoi SSR." Tom I. S drevneishikh vremen do 1860 goda. p. 51. Mikhailov, M. I. A. M. Valeov. N. E. Fedoseev - odin iz pervykh marksistov v Rossii. p. 56. Shuster, U. A. IU. Koval'skii. Russkaia revoliutsionnaia demokratiia i ianvarskoe vosstanie 1863 goda v Pol'she. p. 59. Semenov, V. F. M. M. Smirin. Ocherki istorii politicheskoi bor'by v Germanii pered Reformatsiei. p. 61. Zavadskaia, N. V. Rozhe Garodi. Grammatika svobody. p. 65. Pollanskii, F. IA. E. V. Spiridonova. Ekonomicheskaia politika i ekonomicheskie vzgliady Petra I. p. 66. Balbakova, M. M. E. M. Filatova. Ekonomicheskie vzgliady Gertsena i Ogareva. p. 73. Gofter, M. IA. D. I. Shpolianskii. Monopolii ugol'no-metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti iuga Rossii v nachale XX veka. p. 76. Merkushev, M. N. "Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo." p. 81. Shpektorov, A. I. G. L. Shmigel'skii. Spasanie na more po sovetskomu pravu. p. 83. Papernyi, Z. S. "Voprosy sovetskoi literatury." Tom II. p. 85. Liubareva, E. P. N. Vengrov. Nikolai Ostrovskii. p. 90. Lomidze, G. I. V. Gol'tsev. Shota Rustaveli. p. 93. Mel'nichenko, G. G. "Ukraina'ka mova v shkoli." p. 96. Koroiko o knigakh. p. 100. Novye knigi. p. 117.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Raising the level of the Soviet book trade. p. 2

Republic congress on problems of the book trade in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 4.

Talalaev, V. Condition and tasks of the book trade in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 4

TSarev, A. Book trade in the villages of Kazakhstan p. 6.

Discussion of reports. p. 8.

Suzhikov, M. Important sector of ideological work. p. 11.

Meeting in Pavlodar. p. 13.

Meeting in Karaganda. p. 14.

Providing students with textbooks, notebooks and writing materials. p. 15.

Interview with deputy minister of public education of the R S F S R., Comrade P.V.Zimin. p. 18.

Britova, K. Applying the practices of progressive workers p. 19.

Vasilevskaia, A., Rabinovich, S. Subscription booklet of the subscriber. p. 21.

Glebov, B. The customer came into the store. p. 22.

A visit with readers. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Vyshe uroven' sovetskoi knizhnoi torgovli. p. 2. Respublikanskoe soveshchanie po voprosam knizhnoi torgovli v Kazakhskoi SSR..p. 4. Talalaev, V. Sostoianie i zadachi knizhnoi torgovli v Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 4 TSarev, A. Torgovlia knigami v selakh Kazakhstana. p. 6. Obsuzhdenie dokladov. p. 8. Suzhikov, M. Vazhnyi uchastok ideologicheskoi raboty. p. 11. Soveshchanie v Pavlodare. p. 13. Soveshchanie v Karagande. p. 14. Ob obespechenii uchashchikhsia shkol uchebnikami, tetradiami i shkol'no-pis'mennymi prinadlezhnostiami. p. 15. Beseda s zamestitelem ministra prosveshcheniia RSFSR tov. P.V.Ziminym. p. 18 Britova, K. Ispol'zovat' opyt peredovikov. p. 19. Vasilevskaia, A, Rabinovich, S. Abonementnaia knizhka podpischika. p. 21. Glebov, B. Pokupatel' prishel v magazin. p. 22 V gostiakh u chitatelei. p. 24.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 2, 3, 5, 12, 13, 15, 1953.

SOVETSKIE KNIZHNYE NOVINKI. NEW SOVIET BOOKS. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, nos. 2, 6-8, 1947; nos. 1-2, 1948, no. 12, 1949.

3. AGRICULTURE

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

For a mighty further improvement in agriculture. p. 3.

Zheleznov, G.F. For successful training of collective farmers and state farm workers in three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. p. 8.

Zhumatov, A.Zh. Obtaining high wheat yields over extensive areas. p. 13.

Romanenko, I.T. 25.8 centners of fiber flax per hectare. p. 17.

Kostiuchenko, A.D., Petrova, L.I. Effect of small doses of lime on grass and fiber flax yields. p. 19.

Popov, P.V. How we obtain high yields of forage crops in the arid Southeast. p. 22.

Dallakian, G.B., Baranov, M.F. Progressive practice in seed production of fodder root crops in the nonchernozem belt. p. 24.

Pil'ving, A.P. Work practice of machine-tractor stations of the Estonian S.S.R. in clearing rocks from fields. p. 28.

Glushchenko, V.P. New developments in the construction of collective farm windmills. p. 33

Bakalo, A.N. Slow feeding method for calves p. 36.

Shchepina, A.I. Masters in feeding cattle for milk production. p. 40

Grozav, E.G. For 3500 litres of milk per cow p. 42

Vishnevskii, V.P., Mosin, V.K. Organization of collective farm experimentation in Sumy Province p. 44.

Churekov, F.P. Training master socialist farmers. p. 51.

Study of crops and animal husbandry needs daily supervision. p. 53.

Kalin, V.N. Teaching experience in three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. p. 58

Borinevich, V.A. Determining the weight of hay in rectangular and round stacks p. 62.

Fedorov, P. Using fall and winter precipitation to the full p. 67.

Pak, K.P. Measures for improving solonetz soils of the chestnut zone under irrigation. p. 69

Chikaliki, G.M., Zakhodiakina, I.I. Tilling soil by horizontal levels p. 72.

Korniakov, A.P. 20-25 centners of sunflowers per hectare. p. 80.

Kondakova, V.E. Leading sericulturists of the Chuvash Republic. p. 82.

Staflichuk, A.A. Possibilities of using amorpha seeds as feed p. 84.

Mokin, N.N. Characteristics of biochemical processes in the sprouting of chemically treated seeds. p. 85.

Zhvirblis, N.I. Optimal temperature during the cocoon weaving period for caterpillars of high-yield varieties of silkworms. p. 87

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U.S.S.R. p. 90

Articles published in the June 1953 issue of agricultural journals p. 93

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii moshchnyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3 Zheleznov, G.F. Za uspeshnuiu podgotovku kolkhoznikov i rabochikh sovkhozov na trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh. p. 8. Zhumatov, A.Zh. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev pshenitsy na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh. p. 13. Romanenko, I.T. 25,8 tsentnera l'na-volokna s gektara. p. 17. Kostiuchenko, A.D., Petrova, L.I. Vliianie malykh doz izvesti na urozhai trav i l'na-dolguntsa p. 19. Popov, P.V. Kak my vyrashchivali vysokie urozhai kormovykh kul'tur v usloviiakh zasushlivogo iugo-vostoka. p. 22. Dallakian, G.B., Baranov, M.F. O peredovom opyte semenovodstva kormovykh korneplodov v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 24 Pil'ving, A.P. Opyt raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii Estonskoi SSR po ochistke polei ot kamnei. p. 28 Glushchenko, V.P. Novoe v stroitel'stve kolkhoznykh vetrianykh mel'nits. p. 33. Bakalo, A.N. Sposob medlennoi vypoiki teliat. p. 36. Shchepina, A.I. Mastera razdoia korov. p. 40. Grozav, E.G. Za 3500 litrov moloka ot furazhnoi korovy. p. 42 Vishnevskii, V.P., Mosin, V.K. Organizatsiia kolkhoznogo opytnichestva v Sumskoi oblasti p. 44. Churekov, F.P. Rastit' masterov sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 51. Agrozootekhnicheskoi uchebe - povsednevnoe rukovodstvo. p. 53. Kalin, V.N. Opyt prepodavatel'skoi raboty na trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh p. 58. Borinevich, V.A. Opredelenie vesa sena v skirdakh i stogakh. p. 62. Fedorov, P. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' osenne-zimnie osadki p. 67. Pak, K.P. Meliorativnaia obrabotka solontsovykh pochv kashtanovoi zony v usloviiakh oroshenila. p. 69. Chikaliki, G.M., Zakhodiakina, I.I. IArusnye sistemy obrabotki pochvy. p. 72 Korniakov, A.P. Za 20-25 tsentnerov podsolnechnika s gektara. p. 80. Kondakova, V.E. Opyt peredovykh shelkovodov Chuvashskoi respubliki. p. 82. Staflichuk, A.A. O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia zerna amorfy kak korma. p. 84. Mokin, N.N. Osobennosti biokhimicheskikh protsessov pri prorastanii obogashchennykh semian. p. 85. Zhvirblis, N.I. Optimal'nye temperaturnye usloviia v period zavivki kokonov gusenitsami vysokoshelkonosnykh porod tutovogo shelkopriada. p. 87. V tekhnicheskom sovete MSKhIZ SSSR. p. 90. Stat'i, opublikovannye v shestykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 93.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Speedier elimination of shortcomings in the operation of water agencies. p. 3.

Burlai, M.F. Piezometric methods for determining the particular water permeability of rocks and soils. p. 7.

IAkushin, M.I. Novo-Troitsk water station of the Kuban'-Yegorlyk water supply system. p. 19

Gorbunov, N.S. Field seepage from temporary irrigation ditches. p. 27.

Kanardov, I.P., Novikov, V.M. Planning irrigation fields. p. 37.

Ermoshenko, M.I. Constructing a main canal with bulldozers. p. 47.

Kriventsev, M.I. Method for calculating the expected mineralization of water in reservoirs. p. 52.

Contents transliterated: Bystree ustranit' nedostatki v rabote vodokhozlaistvennykh organov. p. 3. Burlai, M.F. Piezometricheskie metody opredelenila chastnoi vodopronitsaemosti gornykh porod. p. 7. IAkushin, M.I. Novo-Troitskii gidrouzel Kuban'-Egorlykskoi obvodnitel'noi sistemy. p. 19. Gorbunov, N.S. O poleznoi fil'tratsii iz vremennykh orositelei. p. 27. Kanardov, I.P., Novikov, V.M. K voprosu proektirovanila polei orosheniia. p. 37. Ermoshenko, M.I. Iz opyta vozvedenila magistral'nogo kanala bul'dozerami. p. 47. Kriventsev, M.I. K metodike rascheta ozhidaemoi mineralizatsii vody vodokhranilishch. p. 52.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozlaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial, towards a mighty new upsurge in agriculture. p. 1.

Sazonov, F. Consolidation of brigades is the way towards improving the communal economy of the artel. p. 4.

Pogorelyi, S. High crop yields mean bigger incomes. p. 7

Shapovalov, E. The collective farm activist group is a reliable support of the management. p. 10.

Volod'ko, M. Work practice of the artel management. p. 13.

Bichevoi, V. High yields from the whole area sown. p. 16.

Palilov, N. Vegetable storage. p. 20.

Sorokin, I. Bessonovka type onion storehouse. p. 22.

Karpinskii, N. Soils of the non-chernozem belt and their characteristics for agricultural production. p. 23.

Kuz'min, I. Important potential for increasing the meat yield of livestock. p. 26.

Khraponov, I. Using roughages on livestock farms. p. 27.

Ladygin, N., Titov, M. A collective farm increases the productivity and market production of swine raising. p. 29.

Garmash, I. Establishing a more reliable feed supply for raising fine-wool sheep. p. 31.

Ivanov, A. Overhead conveyor for stock farms. p. 32.

Novikov, G. Machine for steaming and mixing feed. p. 34.

Solov'ev, E. Installation of ventilation in livestock shelters. p. 36.

Kudrevich, I. Hotbeds with steam heat. p. 39.

Krasnov, A. New bookkeeping forms. p. 40.

Khramov, A. Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. p. 42.

Chizhevskii, M. Care of perennial grasses. p. 44.

Letters from collective farms. p. 46.

Dvigantsev, V. Book about the organization of stock-breeding on collective farms. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. K novomu moshchnomu pod"emu sel'skogo khozlaistva. p. 1. Sazonov, F. Ukreplenie brigad - put' k pod"emu obshchestvennogo khozlaistva artelei. p. 4. Pogorelyi, S. Vysokie urozhai - bol'shie dokhody. p. 7. Shapovalov, E. Kolkhoznyi aktiv - nadezhnaia opora pravleniia. p. 10. Volod'ko, M. Iz opyta raboty pravlenila artelei. p. 13. Bichevoi, V. Vysokie urozhai na vsei ploshchadi poseva. p. 16. Palilov, N. Khranenie ovoshchei. p. 20. Sorokin, I. Lukokhranilishche bessonovskogo tipa. p. 22. Karpinskii, N. Pochvy nechernozemnoi polosy i ikh agroproizvodstvennaia kharakteristika. p. 23. Kuz'min, I. Vazhnyi rezerv povysheniia miasnoi produktivnosti skota. p. 26. Khraponov, I. Ispol'zovanie grubykh kormov na fermakh kolkhoza. p. 27. Ladygin, N., Titov, M. Kolkhoz povyshaet produktivnost' i tovarnost' svinovodstva. p. 29. Garmash, I. Ukreplenie kormovoi bazy tonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva. p. 31. Ivanov, A. Podvesnaia doroga dlia ferm. p. 32. Novikov, G. Mekhanicheskii zaparnik-smesitel' kormov. p. 34. Solov'ev, E. Ustroistvo ventiliatsii v zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshcheniiakh. p. 36. Kudrevich, I. Parniki s parovym obogrevom. p. 39. Krasnov, A. O novykh formakh bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p. 40. Khramov, A. Sibirskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. p. 42. Chizhevskii, M. Ukhod za mnogoletnimi travami. p. 44. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 46. Dvigantsev, V. Kniga ob organizatsii zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh. p. 47.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozlaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

Preventing abortion in mares. p. 1.

Bobylev, I.F. Moscow city horse trials championship. p. 6.

Gorelov, K. Race Horse Holiday. p. 22.

Efendiev, N.M. Opening of the racing season at the Baku Hippodrome. p. 29

Tarasov, A. Work practice of a leading horse farm. p. 31.

TSybin, M. Artificial insemination of horses raised in herds in Gornyi Altai. p. 34

Shevchenko, M. All-Union conference on the problem of "Causes of excessive abortions in mares and control measures." p. 36

Apushkin, A.V. Genealogy of Turist. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Za sokhranenie zherebosti kobyl. p. 1. Bobylev, I.F. Pervenstvo *goroda Moskvy po konnomu sportu* p. 6. Gorelov, K. Prazdnik rysistogo konevodstva. p. 22. Efendiev, N.M. Otkrytie skakovogo sezona na Bakinskom ipodrome. p. 29. Tarasov, A. Opyt raboty peredovoi konefermy. p. 31. TSybin, M. Iskusstvennoe osemenenie loshadei v tabunnom konevodstve gornogo Altaia. p. 34. Shevchenko, M. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosu "O prichinakh massovykh abortov kobyl i merakh bor'by s nimi." p. 36. Apushkin, A.V. K rodoslovnoi Turista. p. 38.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

Shaginian, Marietta. For the good of the people. p. 2.

Agranovskii, I. Turgenev haunts. p. 3.

In a rest home. p. 7.

Loshchinin, N. L.N. Tolstoi. p. 8.

Shapovalova, A. At Yasnaya Polyana. p. 9.

Kulikova, E. On green vegetable beds. p. 11.

IAkunina, E.A. To study and to learn. p. 14.

Makeeva, N.D. When will we get a nursery school? p. 15.

Nursery schools of the N.S. Khrushchev Collective Farm. p. 15.

Bol'shak, Vasilii. Woman activist; story. p. 18

Piatkov, Grigorii. Autumn; poem. p. 19.

Serro, Magdalena. Women of Cuba fight for peace. p. 20.

De Martin, Ines. I will tell my people. p. 20.

Sablin, N. In the countries of Africa p. 22.

Asratian, E.A. Sleep and its therapeutic significance. p. 23.

Radutskaia, T. How the family should help children to study. p. 25.

Nikiforova, S. Sunday at a rural store. p. 27.

Galsanjuk, I. Liuba, the combine operator. p. 28.

Preparation of fruit for winter. p. 30.

Fashions. p. 31.

Bookshelf. p. 32.

Contents transliterated *Shaginian*, Marietta. Dlia blaga naroda. p. 2. Agranovskii, I. Po turgenevskim mestam. p. 3. V dome otdykha. p. 7. Loshchinin, N.L. N. Tolstoi. p. 8. Shapovalova, A. V IAsnoi Poliane. p. 9. Kulikova, E. Na zelenykh griadkakh. p. 11. IAkunina, E.A. Uchit'sia i uchit'sia. p. 14. Makeeva, N.D. Kogda u nas budut iasli? Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 15. V iasliakh kolkhoza imeni N.S. Khrushcheva. p. 15. Bol'shak, V. Aktivistka. Rasskaz. p. 16. Piatkov, G. Osen'. Stikhi. p. 19. Serro, M. Zhenshchiny Kuby boriutsia za mir. p. 20. De Marten, Ines. IA rasskazhu svoemu narodu. p. 20. Sablin, N. V stranakh Afriki. p. 22. Asratian, E.A. Son i ego lechebnoe znachenie. p. 24. Radutskaia, T. Kak sem'ia dolzhna pomogat' detiam uchit'sia. p. 25. Nikiforova, S. Voskresnyi den' v sel'mage. p. 27. Galsanjuk, I. Liuba-kombainer. p. 28. Zagotovka fruktov na zimu. p. 30. Mody. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32. Po pis'mam v redaktsiiu. p. 32.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 13, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

For high integrated productivity of labor p. 1

Babitskii, G.M. Working felling areas without bunching points by loading tree-length logs with the "TSulesovets-3" crane p. 4.

Pavlov, V.V. Layouts of landings on mechanized logging roads p. 10

Vostokov, A.A. Rationalizing the technical system at landings on logging rivers p. 11

Chugunov, I.N., Degot'kov, V.G., Voloshin, P.K. Gravity unloading of tree-length logs at the landing of the trucking road. p. 13

Sakharov, M.D., Shtenger, N.V. Manufacture of wooden elements for industrial construction. p. 14

Lisichkin, F.I., Mozhul', V.G. Supplying the felling area with water. p. 17.

Gorshkov, D.S. Roller shaft furnace. p. 19

Pilashev, S.N. Machining big-end bearings for motors by the pressure method p. 20.

Practices of rationalizers p. 22

Shul'ts, G.F. Flexible longitudinal booms with suspended guys p. 24

TSykin, B.S. Method of calculating the dimensions of boards in lumber mills. p. 30.

Zhemchuzhnikov, P. Electrocontact method of hardening the teeth of saws p. 31.

Titishov, F. Manual on the use of the SUTA-1. p. 32

Contents transliterated Za vysokuiu kompleksnuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 1. Babitskii, G.M. Razrabotka lesosek bez verkhnikh skladov pri pogruzke khlystov kranom "TSulesovets-III." p. 4. Pavlov, V.V. Skhemy nizhnikh skladov mekhanizirovannykh lesovoznykh dorog. p. 10. Vostokov, A.A. Ratsionalizirovat' tekhnologiiu nizhnikh skladov u splavnykh rek. p. 11. Chugunov, I.N., Degot'kov, V.G., Voloshin, P.K. "Samorazgruzka" khlystov na nizhnem sklade avtomobil'noi dorogi. p. 13. Sakharov, M.D., Shtenger, N.V. Izgotovlenie dereviannykh detalei dlia industrializirovannogo stroitel'stva. p. 14. Lisichkin, F.I., Mozhul', V.G. Vodosnabzhenie lesosek. p. 17. Gorshkov, D.S. Podkatnaia shakhtnaia topka p. 19. Pilashev, S.N. Obrabotka shatunnykh podshipnikov dvigatelei metodom davleniia. p. 20. Opyt ratsionalizatorov. p. 22. Shul'ts, G.F. Gibkie prodol'nye zapani s nadvodnym raspolozheniem vynosov. p. 24. TSykin, B.S. Metod rascheta razmerov dosok v postavakh. p. 30. Zhemchuzhnikov, P. Elektrokontaktnyi sposob zakalki zub'ev pil. p. 31. Titishov, F. Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii SUTA-1. p. 32

MATERIALY K BIOBIBLIOGRAFII UCHENYKH SSSR [MATERIALS FOR THE BIOBIBLIOGRAPHY OF SCIENTISTS OF THE U.S.S.R]. Serila biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Series in the Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]. Moscow, 1953, no. 1.

Contents translated.

Trofim Denisovich Lysenko. 128 p.

Contents transliterated: Trofim Denisovich Lysenko. 128 p.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Let's fulfill the plan for milk procurement. p. 1.

Data on the course of milk procurement during the first half of 1953. p. 4.

Kiselev, M., Anan'in, N. Attention should be focused on milk procurement. p. 5.

Kuchin, M. Plan for a dried milk plant and how to increase its capacity. p. 7.

Golinets, L. Some problems in planning and construction. p. 9.

IAstrebov, N. Automatic assembly line for making paper bottles, filling them with milk, and sealing them. p. 11.

Bogdanov, V. Increasing the odor of butter starter. p. 17.

Volotovskii, D. Laboratory apparatus and supplies. p. 21.

Butnikov, N. The milk industry of the Transcarpathia Province. p. 22.

Orlov, A. Reclamation of lubricating oil. p. 23.

Kuk, G. Thermal apparatus of high efficiency. p. 24.

Kivenko, S., Titov, A. Enriching milk with vitamin D. p. 30.

boty. p 19. Babkin, I.N. Opyt raboty ptichnitsy Miasnoi p. 21. Grigor'ev, N.N. Peredovaia ptichnitsa fermā. p. 22. Gorbunova, Z. Peredovaia ptichnitsa. p. 26. Gerasimov, T.P. Vyrashchivanie tsyplīat bez otkhoda. p. 28. Komarov, N.M. Dezinfektsiia v ptitsevodcheskikh khoziaistvakh pri pomoshchi avtoustanovki DUK p. 30. Minaev, I.M. Bor'ba s syrost'iu v ptichnikakh. p. 37 Petrov, V.A., Romanenko, V.G. Tiflogepatit (gistomonoz) kur. p. 38. Anorova, N.S., Pel'tser, S.O. O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh rezul'tatov inkubatsii kurinykh iaits. p. 40. IAkubovskaia, A.S. Opyt skarmlivaniia bardy ptitse. p. 42. IAgodin, P.I. Kalendar' ptitsevoda p. 42. V.V. Ferdinandov. p. 44. Khronika. p. 45.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministery of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 29, no. 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

More fish products for the people. p. 1.

Moiseev, P.A. Travelling session of the Learned Council of the Pacific Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography held on Kamchatka. p. 5

Krasil'nikov, K.G., Novikov, I.D., Val'iak, E.A. Cooperation of the Ruch'yevskiy Canning Factory with the Leningrad section of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography p. 11.

Gan'kov, A.A., Tokarev, A.K., Udovich, IU.B. Spotting and catching Sakhalin herring before spawning by using hydroacoustic devices. p. 14.

Probatov, S.N. Results of spotting Caspian mullet from the air and possibilities for catching it on migration routes p. 18.

Evteev, I.A. Effect of hydrological conditions on the concentration of anchovy sprats [Clupeonella engrauliformis (Borodin)]. p 23.

Zhukovskii, P.G. Refrigerating and smoking raw crabs, crab legs and crabmeat in finely chipped ice. p. 26.

Sedletskii, I.F. Technology for plugging shut the staves of barrels for liquid packs p. 29.

Ten'kaev, E.E. Reduction of losses in the fishing industry p. 31.

Kuz'min, A.G. Methodology for making predictions of Volga pike perch hauls. p. 33.

Tilenkov, I.S. Measures for acclimatizing Kubina nelma [Stenodus leucichtys nelma]. p. 36.

Sibirtsev, G.G. The restoration of fish stocks is the concern of the whole fishing industry. p. 37.

Nechaeva, N.L. Sanitation and prophylactic measures at sturgeon hatcheries. p. 39.

Goncharov, G.D. Rubella in bream and other commercial fishes. p 41.

Osmanov, S.O. Rhaphidascariasis of bream in the Amu Darya delta. p. 42.

Otmakhov, V.P. Brigade organization in fishing with *drift nets*. p. 43.

Popov, A.V. Improved method for smoking sturgeon with heat p. 45.

Pakhomkin, V.S. Use of capron fishing equipment in the Azov-Black Sea area. p. 46.

Agachev, P.G. Improved crayfish trap. p. 47.

Ivanov, M.F., Kazanskii, B.N. Artificial propagation of herring in the Volga Delta. p. 49.

Oranskii, N.I., Zvlagina, N.P. Protective coating for nets made on a coal tar base. p. 51.

Semenova, A.E., Dvinina, A.S. Salting large herring in barrels. p. 50.

From letters to the editor. p. 50.

From the pages of newspapers. p. 59.

Novskii, V.A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 61.

Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she rybnykh tovarov dlia naseleniia. p. 1. Moiseev, P.A. Vyezdnaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta TINRO na Kamchatke. p. 5. Krasil'nikov, K.G., Novikov, I.D., Val'iak, E.A. Sodruzhestvo Ruch'evskogo konservnogo zavoda s Leningradskim otdeleniem VNIRO. p. 11. Gan'kov, A.A., Tokarev, A.K., Udovich, IU.B. Razvedka i lov sakhalinskoi predneresstovoi sel'di pri pomoshchi gidroakusticheskikh priborov. p. 14. Probatov, S.N. Rezul'taty aviarazvedki kaspiiskoi kefali i vozmozhnosti ee lova na putiakh migratsii. p. 18. Evteev, I.A. Vliianie gidrologicheskikh usloviī na kontsentratsiiu anchousovidnoi kil'ki. p. 23. Zhukovskii, P.G. Okhlazhdenie i kopchenie kraba-syritsa, varenykh konechnostei i miasa kraba v molkodrobionom l'du. p. 26.

Sedletskii, I.F. Tekhnologiia prokbkovaniia klepki zalivnykh bochek. p. 29. Ten'kaev, E.E. Sokratit' poteri v rybnoi promyshlennosti. p. 31. Kuz'min, A.G. O metodike sostavleniia prognozov vozmozhnykh ulovov volzhskogo sudaka. p 33. Tilenkov, I.S. Meropriiatiia po akklimatizatsii kubenskoi nel'my. p 36. Sibirtsev, G.G. Vosprofzvodstvo rybnykh zapasov - delo shirokoi rybolovetskoi massy. p 37 Nechaeva, N.L. Sanitarno-profilakticheskie meropriiatiia na osetrovykh rybovodnykh zavodakh. p. 39 Goncharov, G.D. Krasnukha leshcha i drugikh promyslovykh ryb. p 41. Osmanov, S.O Rafidaskaridoz leshcha v del'te Amu-Dar'i p. 42. Otmakhov, V.P. Brigadnaia organizatsiia plavnogo setnogo lova. p. 43. Popov, A.V. Uluchshennyi sposob goriachego kopcheniia osetra i sevriugi. p 45. Pakhomkin, V.S. Opyt primeneniia kapronovykh orudiī lova v Azovo-Chernomor'e. p. 46. Agachev, P.G. Usovershenstvovannaia rakolovka. p. 47. Ivanov, M.F., Kazanskii, B.N. Opyt iskusstvennogo pazvedeniia sel'di v del'te r. Volgi. p. 49 Oranskii, N.I., Zvlagina, N.P. Zashchitnye pokrytiia setematerialov na osnove kamennougol'nykh smol. p 51. Semenova, A.E., Dvinina, A.S. O bochkovom posole krupnoi sel'di p. 50. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu p. 59. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 59 Novskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p 61. Khronika. p. 64.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Harvesting fruit and grapes in a shorter time and without loss. p. 3.

Metlitskii, Z.A. Mazzard cherry root stocks. p. 5.

Ostroukhov, A.M. Striving for yearly yield from the orchard. p. 13.

Varentsov, I.I. Quince, a valuable crop for the canning industry. p. 15.

Samkharadze, T.G. Local quince varieties of Eastern Georgia. p. 16.

Landar, E.G. Role of the trace elements in increasing apple resistance to black canker. p. 19.

Fedorinchik, N.S. Control of mal secco in citrus fruits. p. 21.

Lisavenko, M.A. Twenty years' activity of the Altai Fruit and Berry Experimental Station. p. 24.

IAkovlev, S.A. Growth characteristics of apple roots under irrigation. p. 26.

Solov'ev, S.F. Practice of the vegetable-growing brigade on a suburban collective farm. p. 28.

Smertkin, V., Os'kin, A. Extracting seeds from watermelons and pumpkins by machinery. p. 31.

Kudrevich, I.A. Hotbeds with steam heat. p. 34.

Tumanova, O.G. Growing winter onions. p. 37.

Kononkov, P.F. Problem of producing garlic seeds. p. 38.

Shishkov, G.I. Vegetable gardening is a profitable branch of the collective farm. p. 40.

Kruglikov, V.M. Untested and suspect cultivation practice. p. 42.

Avrov, N.N. Sowing parsley, celery and leeks in the summer. p. 44.

Nikulina, N.K. Nematode control. p. 45.

Tamman, A.I., Mel'nikov, V.A. Harvesting potatoes in better time and with better organization. p. 47.

Potapenko, M.T. Transition to planting high-grade potato varieties. p. 53.

Adamov, I.I. Potato seed culture in White Russia. p. 54.

Zubchenko, A.A. Introduction of canker-resistant potato varieties in areas around Ukrainian distilleries. p. 57.

Sharikov, K.E. Canker infection of potatoes with different concentrations of zoosporangia in the soil. p. 60.

Kirilina, M.P. New method for growing annual crops. p. 61.

Readers ideas about the magazine. p. 62.

Brief notes. p. 65.

Questions and answers. p. 76.

Reviews and bibliography. p. 78.

New books. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: V szhatye sroki i bez poter' ubrat' urozhai plodov i vinograda. p. 3. Metlitskii, Z.A. O podvoiakh chereshni. p. 5. Ostroukhov, A.M. Bor'ba za ezhegodnoe plodonoshenie sada. p. 13. Varentsev, I.I. Aiva - tsennaia kul'tura dlia konservnoi promyshlennosti. p. 15. Samkharadze, T.G. Mestnye sorta aivy vostochnoi Gruzii. p. 16. Landar, E.G. Rol' mikroelementov v povyshenii ustoichivosti list'ev k porazheniiu chernym rakom. p. 19. Fedorinchik, N.S. Borot'sia s infektsionnym usykhaniem (mal'sekko) tsitrusovykh. p. 21. Lisavenko, M.A. Dvadtsatiletie Altaiskoi plodovo-iagodnoi opytnoi stantsii. p. 24. IAkovlev, S.A. Osobennosti rosta kornevoi sistemy iabloni pri oroshenii. p. 25. Solov'ev, S.F. Opyt ovoshchevodcheskoi brigady prigorodnogo kolkhoza. p. 28. Smertkin, V., Os'kin, A. Mekhanizatsiia vydeleniia semian arbuzov i tykvy. p. 31. Kudrevich, I.A. Paraniki s parovym obogrevom p. 34. Tumanova, O.G. Kul'tura ozimogo luka p. 37. Kononkov, P.F. K voprosu poluchenia semian chesnoka. p. 38. Shishkov, G.I. Ovoshchevodstvo - dokhodnaia otrasl' v kolkhoze p. 40. Kruglikov, V.M. Neproverennyi i somnitel'nyi agroprikiem. p. 42. Avrov, N.N. Opyt letnikh posevov petrushki sel'dereia i luka-porela. p. 44 Nikulina, N.K. O bor'be s nematodami. p 45. Tamman, A.I., Mel'nikov, V.A. Organizovanno i v luchshie sroki ubrat' kartofel'. p. 47. Potapenko, M.T. Opyt perekhoda na sortovye posevy kartofelia. p. 53. Adamov, I.I. Semenovodstvo kartofelia v Belorussii. p. 54. Zubchenko, A.A. Vnedrenie rakoustoichivykh sortov kartofelia v zonakh spirtozavodov USSR p. 57. Sharikov, K.E. Porazhenie kartofelia rakom pri raznoi kontsentratsii zoosporangiev v pochve. p. 60 Chitateli o zhurnale. p. 62. Korotkie zametki. p. 65. Voprosy i otvety. p. 76. Kritika i bibliografiia. p 78. Novye knigi. p. 80.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 8, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Increase the tempo of construction on collective and state farms. p 1.

Karpov, I. Construction of livestock shelters on Kalinin Province state farms. p. 3.

Pomerantsev, G. Five-year construction plan on the "Bor'ba" Collective Farm p. 4.

Maslov, V. Improve the quality of building from standard plans. p. 5.

Solov'ev, E. Practice in constructing and equipping pens in hog houses. p. 6.

Akulinin, N., IAtsenko, V., Pozhidaev, A. New developments in constructing and heating hotbeds. p. 8.

Bashkovich, L. Improving the operation of electric saws at lumber camps. p. 10.

Evstiugov, A. Safety engineering at the construction sight. p. 13.

Martynov, P. Small-dimension steam power installation for construction work. p. 15.

Varlygin, T. New plans for vegetable cellars and greenhouses. p. 16.

Markanov, N. Simplified method for high-quality painting. p. 18.

Alignment gauge designed by I.P. Shirkov. p. 19.

Grishin, V. Making estimates for constructing buildings on collective farms. p. 20.

Osmolovskii, M. What's being done at the Scientific Research Institute of Rural and Farm Construction. p. 21.

Ovchinnikov, A. New design of a stone furnace for baths. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Usilit' tempy stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. p. 1. Karpov, I. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii v sovkhozakh Kalininskoi oblasti. p. 3. Pomerantsev, G. Piatiletnii plan stroitel'stva v kolkhoze "Bor'ba." p. 4. Maslov, V. Uluchshit' kachestvo stroitel'stva po tipovym proektam. p. 5. Solov'ev, E. Praktika ustroistva i oborudovaniia stanków v svinarnikakh. p. 6. Akulinin, N., IAtsenko, V., Pozhidaev, A. Novoe v ustroistve i obogreve parnikov. p. 8. Bashkovich, L. Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie elektropil na lesozagotovkakh. p. 10. Evstiugov, A. Tekhnika bezopasnosti na stroitel'stve. p. 13. Martynov, P. Malogabaritnaia peredvizhnaia ustanovka dlia stroitel'stva. p. 15. Varlygin, T. Novye proekty ovoshchekhranilishch i teplits. p. 16. Markanov, N. Uproshchennyi sposob vypolneniia vysokokachestvennykh malarnykh rabot. p. 18. Zachal'naia skoba konstruktsii I.P. Shirkova. p. 19. Grishin, V. Sostavlenie smet na stroitel'stvo pomeshchenii v kolkhozakh. p. 20 Osmolovskii, M. Nad chem rabotaet nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skogo i kolkhoznogo stroitel'stva p. 21. Ovchinnikov, A. Novaia konstruktsiia pechi-kamenki dlia ban'. p. 23.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Accomplishments of veterinary science should find broader application in clinical practice. p. 3.

Tikhomirov, F., Ravkova, P. Practices of the Gvardeyskiy zooveterinary sector. p. 8.

Noskov, A.I., Koroleva, V.P. Allergic method of diagnosing epizootic lymphangitis in horses. p. 10.

Korol', A.G. Improvement of the agglutination reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. p. 15.

Riazantsev, V.F. Weakening of the agglutination

reaction in brucellosis of cattle on isolation farms. p. 10

Kindiakov, V. I., Baladinov, A. N. Compulsory inoculation of swine in foot-and-mouth disease p. 17.

Syiridov, A. A. On virus transmission in foot-and-*mouth disease* p. 19.

Egorov, I. F., Kukolev, A. S. On the use of piroplasmin in combination with other preparations. p. 19.

Amanzhulov, S. A. Listerellal abortion in goats, disease of kids and result of sulfanthrol therapy p. 22.

Babyn'kin, P. A. Comparative evaluation of vaccination methods in paratyphoid in swine. p. 23.

Muromets. Testing the swine erysipelas vaccine of the Voronezh NIVOS. p. 25.

Zagaevskii, I. S. Prevention of paratyphoid in poultry. p. 26.

Gavrichenkov, A. I. Clinical observation and course of Aujeszky's disease in hens. p. 29.

Tsarev, S. G. Anthelmintic action of synthetic arecoline. p. 30.

Feoktistov, P. I. Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in hymenoleptasis in geese. p. 31.

Ermolaev, B. B. Etiopathogenesis of diseases in horses with the symptoms of colic. p. 33.

Gzhitskii, S. Z. Pathogenesis and treatment of paralytic myohemoglobinuria in horses. p. 40.

Mareev, M. V. Inflammation of the middle ear (otitis) in swine. p. 43.

Velichkin, P. A., IAkovlev, S. A. Toxicity of phenothiazine in horses. p. 46.

Fedotov, V. S. Sheds as a measure for controlling necrobacillosis in reindeer. p. 50.

Zhikharev, A. A. Clinical study of [livestock] poisoning *from plant poisons.* p. 53.

Review of I. E. Mozgov's "Pharmacology." p. 56.

Kazanskii, I. I., Solomkin, P. S. Remarks on A. F. Senliushkin's article "Complications following subcutaneous and intramuscular introduction of sulfanthrol." p. 61.

At the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the *U. S. S. R.* p. 62.

In the Soviet Union. p. 64.

Contents translitterated: Shiro vnedriat' v klinicheskuiu praktiku dostizhenila veterinarnoi nauki. p. 3. Tikhomirov, F., Ravkova, P. Opyt raboty *Gvardeiskogo zooveterinarnogo* uchastka. p. 8. Noskov, A. I., Koroleva, V. P. Allergicheskii metod diagnostiki epizooticheskogo limfangoita loshadei. p. 10. Korol', A. G. Usovershenstvovanie reaktsii agglutinatsii dlia diagnostiki brutsellеza krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 15. Riazantsev, V. F. Ugasanie reaktsii agglutinatsii pri brutsellezе krupnogo rogatogo skota na fermakh-izoliatorakh. p. 16. Kindiakov, V. I., Baladinov, A. N. O vynuzhdennykh privivkakh svinei pri lashchure. p. 17. Syiridov, A. A. O virusonositel'stve pri lashchure. p. 18. Egorov, I. F., Kukolev, A. S. O primenenii piroplazmina v kombinatsii s drugimi preparatami. p. 19. Amanzhulov, S. A. Listerelleznyi abort koz, zabolevanie kozliat i rezul'tat lecheniia sul'fantrolom. p. 22. Babyn'kin, P. A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov vaktsinatsii pri paratife svinei. p. 23. Muromets. Ispytanie vaktsiny rozhi svinei Voronezhskoi NIVOS. p. 25. Zagaevskii, I. S. O profilaktike paratifa ptits. p. 26. Gavrichenkov, A. I. Klinika i techenie bolezni Aueski u kur. p. 29. Tsarev, S. G. Antgel'mintnoe deistvie sinteticheskogo arekolina. p. 30. Feoktistov, P. I. Sinteticheskii arekolin kak antgel'mintik pri gimenolepidoze gusei. p. 31. Ermolaev, B. B. K etiopatogenezu zabolevanii loshadei s iavleniiami kolik. p. 33. Gzhitskii, S. Z. Patogenez i lechenie paraliticheskoi miogomoglobinurii loshadei. p. 40. Mareev, M. V. Vospalenie srednego ukha u svinei (otit). p. 43. Velichkin, P. A., IAkovlev, S. A. K voprosu o toksichnosti fenotiazina u loshadei. p. 46. Fedotov, V. S. Tesovye navesy (sarai) kak sredstvo bor'by s nekrobatsilleznym severnykh olenei. p. 50. Zhikharev, A. A. Klinika otravlenii rastitel'nymi iadami. p. 53. Retsenzii na knigu prof. I. E. Mozgova "Farmakologiia." p. 56. Kazanskii, I. I., Solomkin, P. S. O stat'e A. F. Senliushkina "Oslozhnenila pri podkozhnom i vnutrimyshechnom vvedenii sul'fantrola." p. 61. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR. p. 62. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 64.

Vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Orlov, P. T. Change the trend of the veterinary diagnostic laboratory activity. p. 3.

Egorov, I. V., Zolotarev, A. M. Practical training in a one-year agricultural school. p. 7.

Burchenkov, V. G. Bring educational films to the rural spectator. p. 8.

Andrianov, I. M. Development of veterinary medicine in new China. p. 9.

Pankratov, A. IA., Tret'iakova, A. A. New data on the causative agent of strangles in horses p. 11

Muratov, S. I., Bazhenov, N. N. Ring reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle p. 14.

Kharischarishvili, I. S. Diagnosis of brucellosis in dogs by the application of brucellohydrolizate of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. p. 20.

Skhiladze, M. V. Listerellosis in horses and swine. p. 23.

Shubin, V. F. Use of ASD preparation for strangles in horses. p. 24.

Eremeev, S. Z., Krasnenkov, N. V. Result of the application of citrated-phenolized blood of convalescents of foot-and-mouth disease. p. 26.

Grigor'eva, N. I. Course of the foot-and-mouth epizootic disease at a suburban farm. p. 27.

Petrova, E. V. Effect of sodium pentathiosulfatoargenato on the organism in the treatment of babesiasis in cattle. p. 29.

Voronstsov, S. A. Commercial thiodiphenylamine, a new anthelmintic for Haemonchus contortus. p. 30.

Smirnov, F. E., Truba, I. V. Preservation of blood serum of horses with boric acid for purposes of investigation of trypanosomiasis. p. 31.

Kleinbok, IA. I., Petrov, K. N., Petrov, V. M. Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves by intratracheal injections of penicillin during a special diet. p. 34

Zaderii, I. I., Meshchenko, V. M. Etiology of hematuria of cattle in the Transcarpathian region. p. 39.

Sokolova, L. M. Plasmon in the fight against gastrointestinal diseases of young animals. p. 43.

Vasin, A. V. Therapy for farm animals poisoned by sodium chloride. p. 45.

Kolushov, N. P. Concerning Professor V. K. Voskresenskii's method of tracheotomy in animals. p. 46.

Zalanchkovskii, I. F. Introduction of solutions into udders of mares. p. 47.

Rodin, P. M. Immobilizing the distal parts of extremities of cattle. p. 48.

Kitaev, G. M. Restraint of horses and cows in the "PShK-3" sling. p. 49.

Gubin, V. I. Therapeutic utilization of the milking machine. p. 51.

Rudenko, P. Contagious pleuropneumonia of goats and its eradication in Kazakhstan. p. 52.

Akatov, V. A. "Furacilin" therapy of infected follicular vestibule of cows and of valanoposthitis of bulls. p. 53.

Lonshchakov. Treatment for malignant catarrhal fever of cattle. p. 54.

Nikol'skii, M. N. Results of treating infectious mastitis in sheep. p. 55.

Spirov, V. D. Penicillin therapy for infectious mastitis in sheep. p. 56.

Pliusnin, S. L. Treatment of dogs with distemper. p. 56.

From the editor. p. 57.

Sosov, R. F. Shortcomings of a new textbook "Veterinary microbiology." p. 58.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement *U. S. S. R.* p. 63.

Throughout the Soviet Union. p.

Contents translitera

Perestroit' napravlenie veteri laboratornoi deiatel'nosti. p. tarev, A. M. Proizvodstvenno noi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi shk *V. G. Dovesti uchebnye kinofil* lia. p. 8. Andrianov, I. M. R dela v novom Kitae. p. 9. Pan kova, A. A. *Novye dannye o v* doi. p. 11. Muratov, S. I., Ba vaia reaktsiia dlia diagnostiki rogatogo skota. p. 14. Kharis nostika brutsellеza sobak s pr gidrolizata VIEV. p. 20. Skhi loshadei i svinei. p. 23. Shub preparata ASD pri mytе losha S. Z., Krasnenkov, N. V. Opy fenolizirovannoi krovi lashch p. 26. Grigor'eva, N. I. Tec zootii na odnoi iz prigorodnyk E. V. Vliianie tiargena na ori bezlelloza krupnogo rogatogo S. A. Tekhnicheskii tiodifenil lik pri gemonkhoze ovets. p. Truba, I. V. Konservirovanie del bornoi kislotoi dlia issled zy. p. 31. Kleinbok, IA. I., P V. M. Lechenie bronkhopnevr kheal'nymi in"ektsiiami penil go kormleniia p. 34. Zaderii, I. I., Meshchenko, V. M. K voprosu ob etiologii gematurii krupnogo rogatogo skota v Zakarpat'e p. 39 Sokolova, L. M. Plazmon v bor'be s zheludochno-kishechnymi zabolevaniiami molodniaka p. 43 Vasin, A. V. Terapiia otravlenila sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh khloridom natriia. p. 45. Kolushov, N. P. Po povodu trakheotomii u zhivotnykh po metodu prof. V. K. Voskresenskogo p. 46. Zalanchkovskii, I. F. Vvedenie rastvorov v vymia kobyl p. 47. Rodin, P. M. Fiksatsiia distal'noi chasti konechnostei krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 48. Kitaev, G. M. Fiksatsiia loshadei i korov v podderzhivaiushchei shlee "PShK-3." p. 49. Gubin, V. I. Terapevticheskoe ispol'zovanie doil'noi mashiny p. 51. Rudenko, P. Infektsionnaia plevropnevmoniia koz i likvidatsiia ee v Kazakhstane. p. 52 Akatov, V. A. Furatsillinoterapiia infektsionnogo follikuliarnogo vestibulita korov i balanopostita bykov-proizvoditelei. p. 53. Lonshchakov. Lechenie pri zlokachestvennoi kataral'noi goriachke krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 54. Nikol'skii, M. N. Iz opyta lecheniia ovets, bol'nykh infektsionnym mastitom. p. 55. Spirov, V. D. Pentsillinoterapiia pri infektsionnom mastite ovets p. 56. Pliusnin, S. L. Lechenie sobak, bol'nykh chumoi. p. 56. Ot redaktsii. p. 57. Sosov, R. F. O nedochetakh novogo uchebnika "Veterinarnaia *mikrobiologiia.*" p. 58. *V Ministerstve sel'skogo* khoziaistve i zagotovok SSSR p. 63. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 64.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol 18, no 6, *1953*

Contents translated

Vengrenovskii, S. I., Sokolenko, N. F. Problems in the cultivation of perennial grasses with summer seeding. p. 3

Rumiantsev, G. I. Summer plantings of alfalfa and sainfoin with a companion crop of millet in Stavropol' Territory. p. 9.

Magaeva, A. D. Effect of fertilizers on increasing legume yield of natural meadows on bottom lands of the Oka River. p. 12.

Paikin, D. M., Mende, P. F. Experiment in chemical control of Eurygaster integriceps in forests. p. 18.

Polonskaia, M. S., *Leonovich, V. V., Biberdieva,* M. P. Concentrate of bacteriostatic substances from acidophilous bacteria p. 21.

Dement'ev, P. F. Flow of water to drains. p. 26.

Mokeev, A. E., Kobzev, V. S. Milking cows by machine without hand stripping. p. 36

Karpova, O. S. Raising the offspring of prize Askanian *fine-wooled rams.* p. 39.

Smirnova, E. I. Temperature reaction as an indicator of the ovulation period in cows. p. 44.

Contents translitеrated: Vengrenovskii, S. I., Sokolenko, N. F. Voprosy kul'tury mnogoletnikh trav pri letnem poseve. p. 3. Rumiantsev, G. I. Letnie posevy liutserny i espartseta pod pokrovom prosa v Stavropol'skom krae p. 9. Magaeva, A. D. Vliianie udobrenii na povyshenie urozhaev bobovykh trav estestvennykh lugov poimy r. Oki. p. 12. Paikin, D. M., Mende, P. F. Opyt khimicheskoi bor'by s vred- [illegible] p. 18. Polonskaia, M. S.,

B 3 - 4

Contents transliterated. Tiepenenkov, I.I Razvitie sovetskoi traktornoi tekhniki. 41 p.

No 16, 1953.

Contents translated;

Smelov, S.P Changing natural feeding grounds in the U.S.S.R through cultivation. 44 p.

Contents transliterated: Smelov, S.P Kul'turnoe preobrazovanie estestvennykh kormovykh ugodii v SSSR. 44 p.

No 18, 1953

Contents translated

Shatilov, I.S. Efforts to obtain better yields of perennial grasses in crop rotation. 37 p

Contents transliterated. Shatilov, I.S Bor'ba za vysokie urozhai mnogoletnikh trav v sevooborote. 37 p.

No. 19, 1953

Contents translated:

Alekseev, V.P. Subtropical fruit culture in the U.S.S.R. 30 p.

Contents transliterated: Alekseev, V.P. Subtropicheskie plodovye kul'tury v SSSR. 30 p.

No 20, 1953.

Contents translated:

Krasovskii, P.IA. Experience in raising young pedigreed stock and increasing herd productivity 30 p.

Contents transliterated P.IA.Krasovskii Opyt vyrashchivaniia plemennogo molodniaka i povyshenila produktivnosti stada 30 p.

No 21, 1953.

Contents translated

Elsukov, M.P. Correct crop rotation system and improvement in feeding stuff availability. 33 p.

Contents transliterated: Elsukov, M.P. Sistema pravil'nykh sevooborotov i ukreplenie kormovoi bazy. 33 p.

4. EDUCATION

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

Sorokina, A.I. Kindergarten and school sequentiality in education. p. 1.

Solov'eva, O.I. Characteristics of a kindergarten curriculum on our native language. p. 7.

Kolesnikova, A.F. Instruction in the kindergarten. p. 14.

Batishcheva, T.I. Kindergarten and family cooperation in training children p. 19.

Liublinskaia, A.A. Sense development in children. p. 24.

Velkshan, V.A. L.N.Tolstoi on education of children. p. 27.

Barsuk, A.I., Bubnova, N.I. L.N.Tolstoi's works for preschool children. p. 34.

Ladonshchikov, G. The helper. p. 40.

The oldest preschool worker. p. 41.

Kardashova, A. Little comrades have a beautiful house. p. 43.

Letters to the editor. p. 44.

Aleksin, A. A serious discussion with the little readers. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Sorokina, A.I. O preemstvennosti mezhdu detskim sadom i shkoloi. p. 1. Solov'eva, O.I. Kharakteristika programmy po rodnomy iazyku dlia detskikh sadov. p. 7. Kolesnikova, A.F. Ob obuchenii v detskom sadu. p. 14. Batishcheva, T.I. Iz opyta sovmestnogo vospitaniia detei detskim sadom i sem'ei. p. 19. Liublinskaia, A.A. Razvitie oshchushchenii u detei. p. 24. Velkshan, V.A. L.N.Tolstoi o vospitanii detei. p. 27. Barsuk, A.I., Bubnova, N.I. Proizvedenila L.N.Tolstogo dlia detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta. p. 34. Ladonshchikov, G. Pomoshchnik. p. 40. Starieishii doshkol'nyi rabotnik. p. 41. Kardashova, A. U malen'kikh tovarishchei - ochen' khoroshii dom. p. 43. Aleksin, A. Bol'shoi razgovor s malen'kim chitatelem. p. 45.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9, Sept.1953.

Contents translated

Zueva, T. Tasks of cultural institutions. p. 1.

Eliseev, L. In the district museum. p. 12.

Petrova, V. Concert in the stadium. p. 16.

Genov, G. Satire in the club. p. 17.

Reshetnikov, F. Bringing the best pictures of Soviet artists to the masses p. 22.

Razumnov, I. Moving pictures and the club. p. 24.

Letters from readers. p. 26.

People's China today. p. 28.

Chronicle of cultural life; through Soviet Chuvashia. p. 32.

With the weapon of satire; material for artistic programs. p. 35.

Notes on books. p. 52.

Arlazorov, M. In the world of science and technology. p. 56.

Our calendar. p. 59.

In leisure time p. 61.

Chess. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Zueva, T. Zadachi uchrezhdenii kul'tury. p. 1. Eliseev, L. V raionnom muzee. p. 12. Petrova, V. Kontsert na stadione. p. 16. Genov, G. Satira v klube. p. 17. Reshetnikov, F. Luchshie kartiny sovetskikh khudozhnikov - v massy. p. 22. Razumnov, I. Kino i klub. p. 24. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 26. Narodnyi Kitai segodnia. p. 28. Khronika kul'turnoi zhizni; po Sovetskoi Chuvashii. p. 32. O luzhkom satiry; v pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 35. Zametki o knigakh p. 52. Arlazorov, M. V mire nauki i tekhniki. p. 56. Nash kalendar'. p. 59. V svobodnyi chas. p. 61. Shakhmaty. p 63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated:

Kassil', Lev. First teachers. p. 1.

Lepeshinskaia, O. Love children! p. 2.

Musatov, A. Teach pupils to love books and reading. p. 3.

Gerasimov, S. Teach children to understand and love painting. p. 3.

Neigauz, G. Increase children's appreciation of music. p. 4.

Rossiiskii, N. Inculcate work habits in children. p. 5.

Chkalova, O. Strenghten cooperation between school and family. p. 6.

Petrov, A.K. L.N.Tolstoi's stories for children. p. 6

Anan'ev, B.G. Ways to increase the effectiveness of schoolwork in the 1st grade. p. 14.

Vysotina, L.A. Problems of educational work in the 1st grade. p. 23.

Zhitomirova, N.N. Reading children's literature in the 1st grade. p. 26.

Leushina, A.M. Developing quantitative concepts and the ability to calculate in 1st grade children. p. 31.

Galkina, O.I. Drawing instruction in the 1st grade and its role in the general development of children. p. 36.

Sheremet'eva, N.M. Problems in singing instruction in the 1st grade. p. 39.

Tambovtseva, T.S. Physical education and its role in the general development of 1st grade school children. p. 41.

Kossaia, S.M. Teacher's work with families of 1st grade pupils. p. 44.

Rozhdestvenskii, N.S. How to teach the spelling of "difficult" words in the primary school. p. 46.

IAgodovskaia, V.K. Valuable book. p. 54.

Kazanskii, A.M. Studying the theme "water" in the 4th grade. p. 56.

Lebedev, G. Beginning of book printing in Russia. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Kassil', Lev. Pervye uchitelia. p. 1. Lepeshinskaia, O. Liubite detei. p. 2. Musatov, A. Nauchite uchashchikhsia liubit' knigu, liubit' chtenie. p. 3. Gerasimov, S. Nauchite detei ponimat' i liubit' zhivopis'. p. 3. Neigauz, G. Povyshaite muzykal'nuiu kul'turu detei. p. 4. Rossiiskii, N. Daite detiam trudovye navyki. p. 5. Chkalova, O. Krepite sviaz' shkoly s sem'ei. p. 6. Petrov, A.K. Detskie rasskazy L.N.Tolstogo. p. 6. Anan'ev, B.G. Puti povysheniia effektivnosti uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v I klasse. p. 14. Vysotina, L.A. Voprosy vospitatel'noi raboty v I klasse. p. 23. Zhitomirova, N.N. Chtenie detskoi khudozhestvennoi literatury v I klasse. p. 26. Leushina, A.M. O razvitii kolichestvennykh predstavlenii i vychislitel'nykh navykov u detei v I klasse. p. 31. Galkina, O.I. Obuchenie risovaniiu v I klasse i ego rol' v obshchem razvitii detei. p. 36. Sheremet'eva, N.M. Voprosy obucheniia peniiu v I klasse. p. 39. Tambovtseva, T.S. Fizicheskoe vospitanie i ego rol' v obshchem razvitii uchashchikhsia I klassa. p. 41. Kossaia, S.M. Rabota uchitelia s sem'ei pervoklassnika. p. 44. Rozhdestvenskii, N.S. Kak obuchat' pravopisaniiu "trudnykh" slov v nachal'noi shkole p. 46 IAgodovskaia, V.K. TSennaia kniga. p. 54 Kazanskii, A.M. Izuchenie temy "Voda" v IV klasse. p. 56. Lebedev, G. Nachalo knigopechatania na Rusi. p 62

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 8, no 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated

Learning is the creative work of children. p 1.

Lesovich, A.M. Method of approaching the child in the family. p. 5.

L.N.Tolstoi on children and education. p. 9.

Strelkov, M.I. Private talk with parents. p. 12.

Sukhanova, A.M. My family p.16

Poliakov, E.N. Honor of the school-boy. p. 19.

Kulik, A. Black day, a tale p. 23.

Answers to parents. p 26-27.

Zlotnik, IA. Participation of parents in the work of the Pioneers p. 28.

Letiaeva, E.I. Toys for the very young. p. 28.

Nebratenko, L.G. Mentally retarded children. p. 29.

Pyl'nev, M.I. "Skillful hands" p. 31.

Deriabin, IU., Sovva, V. Children in Turkey. p. 34.

Brief news. p. 36.

Contents transliterated. Uchenie - tvorcheskii trud detei. p.1. Lesovich, A.M. O podkhode k rebenku v sem'e. p. 5. L.N.Tolstoi o detiakh i vospitanii. p. 9. Strelkov, M.I. Individual'naia beseda s roditeliami. p. 12. Sukhanova, A.M. Moia sem'ia. p. 16. Poliakov, E.N. Chest' shkol'nika. p. 19. Kulik, A. Chernyi den'. p. 23. Otvety roditeliam. p. 26-27. Zlotnik, IA. Uchastie roditelei v pionerskoi rabote. p. 28. Letiaeva, E.I. Igrushki dlia samykh malen'kikh. p. 28. Nebratenko, L.G. Ob umstvenno otstalykh detiakh. p 29. Pyl'nev, M.I. "Umelye ruki." p. 31. Deriabin, IU, Sovva, V. Deti v Turtsii. p. 34. Khronika. p. 36.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Putting into daily practice the decrees of the 19th Party Congress. p. 1.

Skatkin, M.N. Polytechnical instruction and choice of profession. p. 5.

Ivanov, G.M. Together with parents and the working community. p. 9.

Sukhomlinskii, V.A. Education of fatherless children. p. 14.

Alimova, S.F. Conflicts with children. p. 18.

Chernysheva, Elena. Goriushkin family. p. 21.

Doblash, Liudmila. Confidence. p. 23.

Savchenko, P. How Vania became an excellent student p. 27.

Evdokimov, I. George's dreams. p. 28.

Absallamova, S.O. Unbecoming uniform and haircut. p. 29.

Ostrovskii, A.D. How to fight against school-boys' smoking. p. 30.

Rozanov, I.G. To the aid of school and family. p. 32.

Bolarshinova, E. Tale of a Soviet teacher's work. p. 33.

Overcoming the mendacity of juveniles. p. 35.

Contents transliterated: Povsednevno pretvoriat' v zhizn' reshenila XIX s'ezda partii. p.1. Skatkin, M.N. Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie i vybor professii. p. 5. Ivanov, G.M. Vmeste s roditeliami i rabochei obshchestvennost'iu. p. 9. Sukhomlinskii, V.A. Vospitanie detei, ne imeiushchikh ottsa. p. 14. Alimova, S.F. O konfliktakh s det'mi. p. 18. Chernysheva, Elena. Sem'ia Goriushkinykh. p. 21. Doblish, Liudmila. Doverie. p. 23. Savchenko, P. Kak Vania stal otlichnikom. p. 27. Evdokimov, I. Mluiny mechty. p. 28. Absallamova, S.O. Ob ochonicheskoi forme i pricheskakh. p. 29. Ostrovskii, A.D. Kak borot'sia s kureniem shkol'nikov. p. 30. Rozanov, I.G. V pomoshch' shkole i sem'e. p. 32. Bolarshinova, E. Povest' o trude sovetskogo uchitelia. p. 33. O preodolenii izhivosti podrostka. p. 35.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

More attention to beginners in chess. p. 257.

Lapitskii, I., Lin, P. Alekhin's unknown notebook. p. 258.
Problem of defining a combination. p. 261.
Work plan for a chess group. p. 262.
Lapitskii, I. Ragozin defence. p 263
Games and end games: E. Geller - V. Smyslov. p.267. V. Artsukevich - V. Zagorovskii. p. 268. V. Korchnoi - V. Panov. p. 269. I. Lyskov - M. Beilin. p. 270. F. Choremisin - I. Berezin. p 270. V. Antoshin - IA. Estrin. p. 271. B. Persits - G. Geller. p. 271. A. IAroslavtsev - E. Stoliar. p. 272. B. Spasskii - V. Smyslov. p. 272. L. Raikher - I. Boleslavskii p. 273.
Sosnovskii, V. With Zlatoust steelworkers. p. 274.
Bailie, F. Tournament in Vladivostok. p. 274.
Brief news. p. 275.
Letters from readers. "No help for young checker players", "Simultaneous exhibitions", "In Arctic regions." p. 275.
Fedorov, A., Kuperman, B., Kucheruk, E., Shkliar, S. Ganshin, V., Gnurov, Kh. Notes. p. 276.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 277.
Kopaev, N. Book on Grigor'ev's art. p. 279.
Abroad. p. 281.
Driabezgov, A. Success of youth. p. 283.
All-Union championship in chess composition. p. 285.
Gorgiev, T. Reminiscences of a chess studies composer. p. 287.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie vnimaniia nachinaiushchim shakhmatistam. p. 257. Lapirov, M., Lin, P. Neizvestnaia tetrad' Alekhina. p. 258. K voprosu ob opredelenii kombinatsii. p. 261. O plane raboty shakhmatnoi sektsii. p. 262. Lapitskii, I. Zashchita Ragozina. p. 263. Partii i okonchaniia: E. Geller - V. Smyslov. p. 267. V. Artsukevich - V. Zagorovskii. p. 268. V. Korchnoi - V. Panov. p. 269. I. Lyskov - M. Beilin. p. 270. F. Choremisin - I. Berezin. p. 270. V. Antoshin - IA. Estrin. p. 271. B. Persits - G. Geller. p. 271. A. IAroslavtsev - E. Stoliar. p. 272. B. Spasskii - V. Smyslov. p. 272 E. Reikher - I. Boleslavskii. p. 273. Sostiazhkii, V. Umetallurgov Zlatousta. p. 274. Bailie, F. Turnir vo Vladivostoke. p. 274. Khronika. p. 275. Pis'ma chitatelei. "Ne pomogaiut molodym shashkistam," "O neanaksh odnovremennoi igry," "Za poltinnym kruglom." p. 275. Fedorov, A., Kuperman, B., Kucheruk, E., Shkliar, S., Ganshin, V., Gnurov, Kh. Zametki. p. 276. Turniry po perepiske. p. 277. Kopaev, N. Kniga o tvorchestve N. Grigor'eva. p. 279. Za rubezhom. p. 281. Driabezgov, A. Uspekh molodezhi. p. 283. Vsesoiuznoe pervenstvo po shakhmatnoi kompozitsii. p. 285. Gorgiev, T. Iz vospominanii etiudista p. 287.

Vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
A letter from the Soviet to the American chess players. p. 289.
Ignat'eva, O. Tournaments of women chess players. p. 290.
Lipnitskii, I. Ragozin defence. p. 291.
Khachaturov, A. Two bishops against on knight. p. 294.
Semifinals of the 21st Championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 297.
For independent analysing. p. 302.
Reader criticises. Notes. p. 303
Sakenkov, P. Books we are waiting for. p. 305.
Vinogradov, K. No work. p. 305.
Ruhinchik, A. Are these the trainers? p. 306.
Studenetskii, A. Improve the production of chess equipment. p. 306.
Borisova, N., Garrison, B. Help the young chess players. p. 306.
Rubtsova, O. New names. p. 307.
Rud', N. District chess players. p. 308.
Tournaments for young people. p. 308.
Nevskii, V. In Moscow. p. 309.
Estrin, IA. Chess in Komi A.S.S.R. p. 309.
Brief news. p. 309.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 310.
Romanovskii, P. Without a thought-out plan. p. 311.
Kasparian, G. Interesting book. p. 313.
Abroad. p. 314.
Gorodetskii, V. Championship of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 316.
Kofman, R. Talks with beginners. p. 318.
Readers judge the contest. p. 319.
IAroslavtsev, A. Useless pieces in the problem. p. 320.

Contents transliterated: Pis'mo sovetskikh shakhmatistov shakhmatistam SShA. p. 289. Ignat'eva, O. Turniry shakhmatistok. p. 290. Lipnitskii, I. Zashchita Ragozina. p. 291. Khachaturov, A. Dva slona protiv konia. p. 294. Polufinaly XXI pervenstva SSSR. p. 297. Dlia samostoiatel'nogo analiza. p. 302. Chitatel' kritikuet. Zametki. p. 303. Sakenkov, P. Knigi, kotorykh my zhdem. p. 305. Vinogradov, K. Raboty net. p. 305. Rubinchik, A. Trenery li eto? p. 306. Studenetskii, A. Uporiadochit' proizvodstvo shakhmatnogo inventaria. p. 306. Borisova, N., Garrison, B. Pomoch' iunym shakhmatistam p. 306. Rubtsova, O. Novye imena. p. 307. Rud', N. Shakhmatisty raiona. p. 308 IUnosheskie sorevnovaniia. p. 308. Nevskii, V. Po Moskve p. 309. Estrin, IA. Shakhmaty v Komi ASSR. p. 309. Khronika. p. 309. Turniry po perepiske. p. 310. Romanovskii, P. Bez predumannogo plana p. 311. Kasparian, G. Interesnaia kniga. p. 313. Za rubezhom. p. 314. Gorodetskii, V. Chempionat RSFSR. p. 316. Kofman, R. Besedy s nachinaiushchimi. p. 318. Chitateli - sud'i konkursa. p. 319 IAroslavtsev, A. O lishnikh figurakh v zadache. p. 320

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Results and tasks of the scientific research work of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 3.
Turchenko, S.I. General school plan of work with pioneer organizations. p. 13.
Tkachev, I.M. Significance and place of training in diligence in the Soviet school. p. 29.
Popov, I.V. Homework and the effect of overloading students. p. 36.
Golubiatnikov, A.I. Organization of work in a school experimental garden. p. 44.
Kostiuk, G.S. Some problems of psychology. p. 52.
Dobrynin, N.F. I.P. Pavlov's theory and the principle of association in psychology. p. 68.
Veikshan, V.A. L.N. Tolstoi on the tasks of pedagogy as a science. p. 78.
Il'ina, T.A. Schools of the U.S.A. in the service of reaction. p. 91.
Kliaz'min, B.N. Decline of education in Japan. p. 97.
Bushilla, A.K., Ganelin, Sh.I. "Outline history of pedagogy." p. 102.
Kosolapov, V.I. "Results of teachers' work in the intermediate school." p. 109.
Bol'shakov, V.I. Extracurricular work in normal schools. p. 112.
Malkov, N.E. Scientific meeting of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychology. p. 116.
Liublinskaia, A.A. Scientific pedagogical conference on schoolwork problems in class one. p. 120.
Antsiz, G.A. Student scientific club on pedagogy p. 123.
In memory of Dmitrii Ivanovich Azbukin. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Ob itogakh i zadachakh nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. p. 3. Turchenko, S.I. Obshcheshkol'nyi plan raboty s pionerskoi organizatsiei. p. 13. Tkachev, I.M. Znachenie i mesto vospitaniia prilezhaniia v sovetskoi shkole. p. 29. Popov, I.V. O domashnikh zadaniiakh i peregruzke imi uchashchikhsia. p. 36. Golubiatnikov, A.I. Organizatsiia raboty na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke. p. 44. Kostiuk, G.S. Nekotorye voprosy psikhologicheskoi nauki. p. 52. Dobrynin, N.F. Uchenie I.P. Pavlova i printsip assotsiatsii v psikhologii. p. 68. Veikshan, V.A. L.N. Tolstoi o zadachakh pedagogiki kak nauki. p. 78. Il'ina, T.A. Shkola SShA na sluzhbe reaktsii. p. 91. Kliaz'min, B.N. Upadok obrazovaniia v IAponii. p. 97. Bushilla, A.K., Ganelin, Sh.I. "Ocherki po istorii pedagogiki," p. 102. Kosolapov, V.I. "Iz opyta raboty uchitelei srednikh shkol." p. 109. Bol'shakov, V.I. Vneklassnaia rabota v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. p. 112. Malkov, N.E. Nauchnaia sessiia Ukrainskogo Instituta psikhologii. p. 116. Liublinskaia, A.A. Nauchno-pedagogicheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v I klasse. p. 120. Antsiz, G.A. Studencheskii nauchnyi kruzhok po pedagogike. p. 123. Pamiati Dmitriia Ivanovicha Azbukina. p. 126.

Vol. 17, no. 9, Sep. - Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Ogorodnikov, I.T. Arrangement of a course in pedagogy and the prospectus of a textbook. p. 3.
Perovskii, E.I. Subject and structure of the method of teaching as a science, and its relation to other sciences. p. 17.
Dulov, A.I. School pedagogical conference on class leadership. p. 34.
Beliaev, B.V. Basic law of psychology. p. 44.
Ivashchenko, F.I. Results of investigating the analytical and synthetic activity of children by the method of the association experiment. p. 60.
Medynskii, E.N. The school and pedagogical thought in Russia, the Ukraine, and in White Russia during the 17th century. p. 70.

Arsen'ev, A.M. Principal problems in improving the schoolwork in normal schools p 89.
Kriuchkov, S.I. Interesting school tale p. 100
Shestakova, F.I. Improvement in the teaching of biology in the intermediate school p 105.
Conference on psychology. p. 110
Discussion of the "Prospectus of the textbook of pedagogy for normal schools." p. 118
In memory of Solomon Markovich Rives p. 126

Contents transliterated: Ogorodnikov, I.T. K voprosu o sisteme kursa pedagogiki i prospekte uchebnika. p. 3. Perovskii, E.I. Predmet i struktura metodiki obucheniia kak nauki i ee sviaz' s drugimi naukami. p. 17. Dulov, A.I. Shkol'nye pedagogicheskie konferentsii po klassnomu rukovodstvu. p. 34. Beliaev, B.V. Ob osnovnom zakone psikhologii. p. 44. Ivashchenko, F.I. Opyt issledovaniia analitiko-sinteticheskoi deiatel'nosti detei metodom assotsiativnogo eksperimenta p. 60 Medynskii, E.N. Shkola i pedagogicheskaia mysl' v Russkom gosudarstve, na Ukraine i v Belorussii v XVII v p. 70. Arsen'ev, A.M. Osnovnye voprosy uluchsheniia uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v pedagogicheskikh uchitel'skikh institutakh. p. 89 Kriuchkov, S.I. Interesnaia shkol'naia povest'. p. 100. Shestakova, F.I. Ob uluchshenii prepodavaniia biologii v srednei shkole. p. 105. Soveshchanie po psikhologii. p. 110 Obsuzhdenie "Prospekta uchebnika pedagogiki dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov" p. 118. Pamiati Solomona Markovicha Rivesa. p. 126.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R.S.F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] (In Braille) Moscow, nos 8-12, Aug - Dec 1948, nos 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, Apr. - Dec 1950, nos. 1, 4, 5, 12, Jan - Dec., 1951, nos. 5-12, May - Dec 1952; nos 1-9, Jan - Sep 1953.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 7, July 1953

Contents translated.
Editorial, All-Union Physical Culture Day. p. 401.
Kukushkin, A.P. Raise the standard of the athletic skill of collective-farm athletes. p. 407.
Tanikeev, Muratkhan. Some Kirghiz national games and various sports. p. 416.
Narikashvili, S.P. Problem of active relaxation. p. 421.
Frolov, IU.P. Varied role of the smooth muscles of the bronchi, and its significance in the origin of the "dead spot" and the "second wind" of the athlete. p. 433.
Reztsov, S.L. Some problems of preliminary training for swimming. p. 438.
Semashko, N.V., Levin, R.B. Improve the quality of refereeing basketball games. p. 445.
Anikanov, I.IA. Summer and fall training of ice skaters. p. 451.
Koronovskii, V.N. Sports in school. p. 459.
Toropov, N.I. Books on physical culture and sports. p. 465.
Ogurenkov, E.I. Results of the individual boxing championship of the U.S.S.R. for 1953. p 469
Dolgoplatov, G.A. All-Union winter competition in track athletics for 1953. p. 474.
Aleksandrov, V.A., Zhukova, N.Kh. Conference on the history of physical culture. p. 477.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vsesoiuznyi den' fizkul'turnika. p. 401. Kukushkin, A.P. Povyshat' uroven' sportivnogo masterstva kolkhoznykh sportsmenov. p. 407. Tanikeev, M. Nekotorye kirgizskie narodnye igry i vidy sporta. p. 416. Narikashvili, S.P. Problema aktivnogo otdykha. p. 421. Frolov, IU.P. O mnogoobraznoi roli gladkoi muskulatury bronkhov i ob ee znachenii v proiskhozhdenii "mertvoi tochki" i "vtorogo dykhaniia" sportsmenov. p 433. Reztsov, S.L. Nekotorye voprosy nachal'noi trenirovki po plavaniiu. p. 438. Semashko, N.V., Levin, R.B. Povysit' kachestvo sudeistva igry v basketbol. p. 445. Anikanov, I.IA. O letne-osennei trenirovke kon'kobezhtsa. p. 451. Koronovskii, V.N. Sport v shkole. p. 459. Toropov, N.I. Knigi po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. p. 465. Ogurenkov, E.I. Itogi lichnogo pervenstva SSSR po boksu 1953 g. p. 469. Dolgoplatov, G.A. Vsesoiuznye zimnie sorevnovaniia po legkoi atletike 1953 g. p. 474. Aleksandrov, V.A., Zhukova, N.Kh. O soveshchanii po istorii fizicheskoi kul'tury. p. 477.

Vol 16, no 8, Aug 1953.
Contents translated
Editorial. Raise the standard of ideological work in physical culture organizations p 481
Nikiforov, I I Result of training specialists in physical culture. p. 488.
Vasil'eva, V.V. Pre-start condition p. 495
Kurachenkov, A.I Morpho-physiological changes in athletes of various teams of the U S S R - participants of the 15th Olympic games p. 501
Shekhtel', Art.IA Technique of shot putting p. 510
Andrievskii, V.A. Technique in training a fencer in the use of a foil p 516
Novikov, A A. Result of investigating the technique of classic wrestling p. 521.
Gugin, A.A. Compactness of the lesson in physical training in schools p. 530.
IAblonovskii, I M. Problem of longevity and physical culture p. 536.
Sinitsyn, S.D. The status and problems of scientific-research and educational work in the history of physical culture p. 545.
IAkovlev, N.N Ways and methods of scientific-research work in the field of the medico-biological basis of physical culture and sports. p 553
Dogadin, M.I. Textbooks should conform to practical needs of the physical culture movement and to contemporary scientific data ("Gymnastics," edited by L.P. Orlov). p. 560.
Romanenko, M.I "Tactics of boxing" p. 565
Chernyshev, A.P. Under the banner of the fight for peace, democracy, and socialism. p. 569.
New sports films p. 573.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Vyshe uroven' ideologicheskoi raboty v fizkul'turnykh organizatsiiakh. p. 481. Nikiforov, I I. Opyt podgotovki spetsialistov po fizicheskoi kul'ture. p 488. Vasil'eva, V.V. O predstartovom sostoianii. p. 495. Kurachenkov, A.I. Morfo-fiziologicheskie izmeneniia u sportsmenov sbornykh komand SSSR - uchastnikov XV Olimpiiskikh igr p. 501. Shekhtel', Art. IA K tekhnike tolkaniia iadra. p 510 Andrievskii, V.A. O tekhnicheskoi podgotovke fekhtoval'shchika na riapirakh. p. 516 Novikov, A.A. Opyt issledovaniia tekhniki v klassicheskoi bor'be. p 524. Gugin, A.A. O plotnosti uroka fizicheskogo vospitaniia v shkole p. 530. IAblonovskii, I.M Problema dolgoletiia i fizicheskaia kul'tura. p 530. Sinitsyn, S.D. Sostoianie i zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi i uchebnoi raboty po istorii fizicheskoi kul'tury. p. 545 IAkovlev, N.N. Puti i metody nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti mediko-biologicheskogo obosnovaniia fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. p. 553. Dogadin, M.I. Uchebniki dolzhny sootvetstvovat' zaprosam prakiki fizkul'turnogo dvizheniia i sovremennym dannym nauki. ("Gimnastika" pod obshchei redaktsiei L.P.Orlova.) p. 560. Romanenko, M.I. "Taktika boksa." p. 565. Chernyshev, A.P. Pod znakom bor'by za mir, demokratiiu i sotsializm. p 569. Novye sportivnye fil'my. p. 573.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS OF HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Victorious banner of the Party. p. 1.
Striking demonstration of the growing power of peace. p. 4.
Dobrodeev, N.M., Tikhomirov, M.I., Nemtsov, V.F., Braslavets, M.E., Evtushenko, V.M. Problems in preparation in economics for agricultural specialists. p. 6.
Velikovskaia, R.D. Some problems in compiling a textbook for the study of foreign languages. p. 16.
Reforming the teaching of foreign languages. p. 20.
Makeev, G.A. Producing trained teachers for institutions of higher learning. p. 24.
Skurikhin, V.I. Promoting independence in the execution of tasks.
Latysheva, K.IA. Stimulating student activity in mathematics.
Mirimanian, Kh.P. Field educational practice.
Dorfman, S.E. Courses on the principles of Soviet government and law.
Gerasimov, A.G. General problems in statistics.
Trofanovskii, D.P. Simulating production conditions in the laboratory. p. 29.
Scientific research work of students. p. 35.
Carrying out the plan for the construction of buildings for institutions of higher education. p. 39.
Orlova, L.M., Gusinskaia, S.A., Shaikind, S.P. For qualitative semimicrochemical analysis.
IAkovlev, I.P. Introduce the semimicrochemical method into organic synthesis.
Marochkin, V.N. Home work in theoretical mechanics.
Shcherbinin, I.V., Orlov, I.V., Agrinskii, N.I., Rybailovskii, O.V. Course work in parasitology.
Mishaiev, I.V Libraries aid scientific work.
Tkhorzhevskii, V.N. Device for demonstrating the working process of harvesting machine reels.
Kirpichev, A.S., Svirtsev, I.I. Preservation of school drawings.
Stepantsev, I.N. Photographic film instead of glass slides. p. 41.
In the pages of local newspapers. p. 50.
Berkengeim, B.M. Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 53.
Tsin Chao-lun. Higher education in new China. p. 55.
List of dissertations defended in 1952 for the degree of candidate of economic sciences in the sections of political economy, history of economic doctrines, and the history of national economy. p. 59.
List of dissertations defended in 1952 for the degree of candidate of philosophic sciences. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Pobedonosnoe znamia partii. p. 1. IArkaia demonstratsiia rastushchikh sil mira. p. 4. Dobrodeev, N.M., Tikhomirov, M.I., Nemtsov, V.F., Braslavets, M.E., Evtushenko, V.M. Voprosy ekonomicheskoi podgotovki spetsialistov dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 6. Velikovskaia, R.B. Nekotorye voprosy postroeniia uchebnika po inostrannomu iazyku. p. 16. Perestroika prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov (obzor statei). p. 20. Makeev, G.A. Rastit' nauchnye kadry vuzov. p. 24. Skurikhin, V.I. Vospitanie samostoiatel'nosti v vypolnenii zadaniia. Latysheva, K.IA. Aktivizatsiia studentov na zaniatiiakh po matematike. Mirimanian, Kh.P. Polevaia uchebnaia praktika. Dorfman, S.E. Zaniatiia po osnovam sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. Gerasimov, A.G. Kompleksnye zadaniia po statistike. Trofanovskii, D.P. Sozdanie v laboratorii proizvodstvennoi obstanovki. p. 29. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota studentov. p. 35. Vypolnit' plan stroitel'stva zdanii dlia vuzov. p. 39. Orlova, L.M., Gusinskaia, S.A., Shaikind, S.P. Za polumikrometod v kolichestvennom analize. IAkovlev, I.P. Vvesti organicheskii polumikrosintez. Marochkin, V.N. Domashnie zadaniia po teoreticheskoi [illegible] I.V. Orlov, I.V., [illegible] raboty [illegible] o- [illegible] novitsia uborochnykh mashin. Kirpichev, A.S., Svirtsev, I.I. Uprochnenie uchebnykh chertezhei. Stepantsev, I.N. Fotoplenka vzamen pokrovnykh stekol. p. 41. Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p. 50 Berkengeim, B.M. Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 53. TSzen Chzhao-lun'. Vysshee obrazovanie v novom Kitae. p. 55. Spisok tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1952 g. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata ekonomicheskikh nauk po razdelam politicheskoi ekonomii, istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii i istorii narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 59. Spisok tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1952 g. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata filosofskikh nauk. p. 61.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated.
Urgent tasks. p. 1.
Toward new successes. p. 3.
Bogdanova, A. To study harder and to know more. p. 6.
Musatov, A., Aleksin, A. A child's dream. p. 8.
Bykov, P. A work one loves. p. 10.
The harvest festival. p. 12.
Stepanova, M. Strength of the collective. p. 14.
Novikova, V. From pipe to symphonic orchestra. p. 17.
Semenov, A. Teach pioneers to speak. p. 20.
Bogatkov, V., Ponichev, V. Pioneers can do this themselves. p. 22.
New books. p. 23.
Contents transliterated: Neotlozhnye zadachi. p. 1. K novym uspekham! p. 3. Bogdanova, A. Luchshe uchit'sia, bol'she znat'. p. 6. Musatov, A., Aleksin, A. O detskoi mechte. p. 8. Bykov, P. Liubimoe delo. p. 10. Prazdnik urozhaia. p. 12. Stepanova, M. Sila kollektiva. p. 14. Novikova, V. Ot svirели do simfonicheskogo orkestra. p. 17. Semenov, A. Uchite pionerov rasskazyvat'. p. 20. Bogatkov, V., Ponichev, V. Eto mogut sdelat' pionery sami. p. 22. Novye knigi. p. 23.

5. FINE ARTS

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe upravlenie g. Moskvy [Moscow City Architectural Planning Administration] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan 1953.
Contents translated
New achievements in the reconstruction of the capital p. 1.
Pashchenko, N. News of building sites in 1953. p 4.
Nikonov, E Raising the technical standard of cultural and social construction. p. 6
Rudnev, L Interior of the Palace of Science on Lenin Hills. p. 9.
Krichevskaia, E. Constructional calculations of flat roofs. p. 18
Standard sections and unjustifiable "modernism" p. 21.
New plans for multi storied buildings. p. 24.
Catalog of structural details. p 25

Contents transliterated Za novye dostizheniia v rekonstruktsii stolitsy. p. 1. Pashchenko, N Novoe na stroitel'noi ploshchadke v 1953 godu. p 4. Nikonov, E. Podniat' tekhnicheskii uroven' kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva p. 6. Rudnev, L. Interery Dvortsa nauki na Leninskikh gorakh p 9. Krichevskaia, E. O konstruktivnykh reshentiiakh ploskikh krysh. p. 18. Tipovye sektsii i neopravdannaia "modernizatsiia." p. 21. Novye proekty mnogoetazhnykh zdanii. p. 24. Katalog stroitel'nykh detalei. p. 26

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Important tasks in architecture. p. 1.
Kolesnikov, S. Creative accomplishments of architects of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1952. p. 6.
Umanskii, N. Architecture of the Nizhniy Tagil Palace of Culture for metal industry workers. p. 16
Venediktov, A. Neglected heritage. p. 19.
Ivanov, K., Kas'ianov, A Reviews of M.P. TSapenko's book "The realistic basis of Soviet architecture." p. 24.
Svirskii, V. New sanatorium in the town of Gagra. p. 28.
Plan of the statehouse of the Moldavian S.S.R. p. 30.
Karogodskii, A. Planning architectural details. p 30
Golovinskii, V. School for the training of collective-farm personnel. p. 30.
Snegirev, V. Streshnev house. p. 31.
Eleventh session of the Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Vazhnye zadachi arkhitekturnoi nauki. p. 1. Kolesnikov, S. O tvorcheskikh itogakh rabot arkhitektorov RSFSR za 1952 god. p. 6. Umanskii, N. Arkhitektura Nizhne-Tagil'skogo dvortsa kul'tury metallurgov. p. 16. Venediktov, A. Neosvoennoe nasledstvo. p. 19. Ivanov, K., Kas'ianov, A. Retsenzii na knigu M.P. TSapenko "O realisticheskikh osnovakh sovetskoi arkhitektury." p. 24 Svirskii, V. Novyi sanatorii v g. Gagre. p. 28. Proekt doma pravitel'stva Moldavskoi SSR. p. 30. Karogodskii, A. O proektirovanii arkhitekturnykh detalei. p. 30. Golovinskii, V. Uchebnoe zdanie dlia podgotovki kolkhoznykh kadrov. p. 30. Snegirev, V. Dom Streshnevykh. p. 31. XI sessiia Akademii arkhitektury SSSR. p. 31.

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Responsibility of the artist to the people. p. 3.
Gabibov, N. Art in Soviet Azerbaijan. p. 5.
Ol'shevskii, V. Spring exhibition of Moscow painters. p. 17.
Razumovskaia, S. V. V. Meshkov; 45th anniversary of his creative activity. p. 23.
Davydov, I. Tobol'sk ivory carving. p. 31.
Lebedev, P. From the history of Soviet art; fight for an ideological, realistic art in 1921-1926. p. 37.

Kostin, VI. Craftsmanship in painting. p. 51.
Lapshina, N. Exhibition of 18-19th century Russian paintings. p. 55.
Pillarskii, V. A. P. Bogoliubov's paintings of naval battles. p. 66.
Roshchevskii, P. The Siberian artist, *M. S. Znamenskii*. p. 70.
Shtambok, A. Realism and typification in Belinskii's aesthetics. p. 75.
Tikhomirov, A. Jaroslav Čermák; 75th anniversary of his death. p. 80.
Khalaminskii, IU. *Books about masters of the Soviet political poster*. p. 87.
Shleev, V. Concerning the album "Old Armenian miniatures." p. 90.
Brief news. p. 92.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents translitera ted: Otvetstvennost' khudozhnika pered narodom. p. 3. Gabibov, N. Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo sovetskogo Azerbaidzhana. p. 5. Ol'shevskii, V. Vesennaia vystavka rabot Moskovskikh zhivopistsev. p. 17. Razumovskaia, S. V. V. Meshkov (k 45-letiiu tvorcheskoi deiatel'nosti). p. 23. Davydov, I. Tobol'skie kostrozy. p. 31. Lebedev, P. Iz istorii sovetskogo iskusstva. Bor'ba za ideino-realisticheskoe iskusstvo v 1921-1925 godakh. p. 37. Kostin, VI. O nekotorykh voprosakh mastersiva v zhivopisi. p. 51. Lapshina, N. Vystavka russkoi zhivopisi XVIII-XIX vekov. p. 55. Pillarskii, V. Morskie batal'nye kartiny A. P. Bogoliubova. p. 66. Roshchevskii, P. Sibirskii khudozhnik M. S. Znamenskii. p. 70. Shtambok, A. Problemy realizma i tipizatsii v estetike Belinskogo. p. 75. Tikhomirov, A. Iaroslav Chermak (k 75-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 80. Khalaminskii, IU. Knigi o masterakh sovetskogo politicheskogo plakata. p. 87. Shleev, V. Ob al'bome "Drevnearmianskaia miniatiura." p. 90. Khronika. p. 92. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin [obituary]. p. 3.
Budyko, M. I., Drozdov, O. A. Regularity of moisture circulation in the atmosphere. p. 5.
Kirikov, S. V. Historical changes in the animal world of our country during the 13th-19th centuries (second report). p. 15.
Ivanov, A. T., Kuznetsov, N. T. Chemistry of rivers of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 28.
Gerasimov, I. P. Geographical observations in Northern and Western Africa. p. 39.
Chebotareva, N. S. Interglacial deposits of the Likhvinian stage in the vicinity of the town of Galich. p. 52.
IAmnov, A. A. Traces of irrigation in the Sarykamysh Depression of the Middle Ages, and the age of Sarykamysh deposits of Cardium edule L. p. 61.
Leont'ev, O. K., Fedorov, P. V. History of the Caspian Sea in the recent Khvalynian and the post-Khvalynian periods. p. 64.
Rikhter, V. G. An error in determining the configuration of the Caspian Sea shore line in connection with the lowering of its water level. p. 75.
Mil'kov, F. N. P. Rychkov and his geographical explorations in the Trans-Volga region. p. 77.
Murzaev, E. M. Some problems of geographical nomenclature. p. 84.
Salishchev, K. A., Zarutskaia, I. P. Geographical maps for higher schools. p. 95.
Rudakov, V. E. Possibility of reestablishing the rate of fluctuations of river currents on the basis of annual tree rings, as exemplified by the Volga River. p. 101.
Gerasimov, I. P. "Transactions of the All-Union Workers' Conference on the Results of Studies of the Quaternary Period, in the city of Tashkent, 1948." *p. 104.*
Iveronova, M. I., Kunin, V. N. "Melting of snowflakes (exemplified in the Bol'shoy Chimgan region)." V. L. Shuits. p. 106.
Markov, K. K. Geography Department of the Moscow State University in new quarters on the Lenin Hills. p. 109.
Konobritskaia, E. M. Geography conference in Alma Ata. p. III.

Contents translitera ted: Akademik Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin. p. 3. Budykov, M. I., Drozdov, O. A. Zakonomernosti vlagooborota v atmosfere. p. 5. Kirikov, S. V. Istoricheskie izmeneniia zhivotnogo mira nashei strany v XIII-XIX vv. (Soobshchenie 2-e.) p. 15. Ivanov, A. T. Kuznetsov, N. T. Khimizm rek Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 28. Gerasimov, I. P. Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Severnoi i Zapadnoi Afrike. (Soobshchenie 1-e) p. 39. Chebotareva, N. S. Mezhledinikovye otlozheniia likhvinskoi epokhi v okrestnostiakh goroda Galicha. p. 52. IAmnov, A. A. O priznakakh obvodneniia Sarykamyshskoi kotloviny v srednie veka i vozraste Sarykamyshskikh otlozhenii s Cardium edule L. p. 61. Leont'ev, O. K., Fedorov, P. V. K istorii Kaspiiskogo moria v pozdne- i poslekhvalynskoe vremia. p. 64. Rikhter, V. G. Ob odnoi oshibke v opredelenii konfiguratsii beregov Kaspiiskogo moria v sviazi s padeniem ego urovnia. p. 75. Mil'kov, F. N. N. P. Rychkov i ego geograficheskie issledovaniia v Zavolzh'e. p. 77. Murzaev, E. M. Nekotorye voprosy geograficheskoi nomenklatury. p. 84. Salishchev, K. A., Zarutskaia, I. P. Geograficheskie karty dlia vysshei shkoly. p. 95. Rudakov, V. E. Vozmozhnost' vosstanovleniia khoda kolebanii stoka rek po godichnym kol'tsam derev'ev na primere reki Volgi. p. 101. Gerasimov, I. P. Trudy Vsesoiuznogo rabochego soveshchaniia po itogam izucheniia chetvertichnogo perioda v gor. Tashkente v 1948 g. p. 104. Kunin, V. N., Iveronova, M. I. V. L. Shul'ts. Talanie snezhnikov (na primere raiona B. Chimgana) p. 106. Markov, K. K. Geograficheskii fakul'tet Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. M. V. Lomonosova v novom zdanii universiteta na Leninskikh gorakh. p. 109. Konobritskaia, E. M. Alma-atinskaia konferentsiia *geografov*. p. III.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin. p. 5.
Korzhinskii, D. S. Theory of infiltration metasomatism with the formation of reaction minerals. p. 13
Polkvoi, O. S. Contact phenomena in the Aksoranskiy granite massif. p. 36.
Morkovkina, V. F., Lupanova, N. P. Origin of gabbro-amphibolites of certain regions of the northern Urals. p. 45.
Bruevich, S. V. Geochemistry of silicon in the ocean. p. 67.
Vishniakov, S. G. Siliceous formations in the carbonaceous matter of the Lower and Middle Carboniferous of the northwestern wing of the Moscow Basin. p. 80.
Vakhrushev, G. V., Rozhdestvenskii, A. P. Tectonics of the northern part of the Caspian Depression. p. 91.
Maslov, V. P. Principles of nomenclature and systematics of stromatolites. p. 105.
Danilovich, V. N. Mechanism of a uniform fold formation. p. 113.
Einor, O. L. Middle Carboniferous in the Dzhungarian Ala-Tau. p. 119.
Bykova, M. S., Kushev, G. L., Medoev, G. TS., Shlygin, E. D. Concerning A. A. Petrenko's and M. I. Ritenberg's article "Conditions of the formation and the age of carboniferous deposits of the Karaganda series in the Karaganda Ba[illegible] 125
Muratov, M. V. Age of the granite of part of the Ukrainian crystalline s
Belevtsev, IA. N., Tokhtuev, G. V. the term "cleavage." p. 133.
Stepanov, D. L. New type of p[illegible] cation. p. 136.
Articles published in periodics Sciences of the U. S. S. R. a Sciences of the Union Repub of 1952 and in the 1st quarte
Pinus, G. V. Geological forms conference for discussion o p. 144.
Kheraskov, N. P., Keller, B. Geological formations, rest on formations held in the W of the Academy of Sciences
First All-Union Petrographic Problem of the "Regularity magmatism in relation to n p. 151.

Contents translitera vich Beliankin. p. 5. Korzhin infil'tratsionnogo metasomato reaktsionnykh mineralov. p. taktovye lavienila v Aksoransk p. 36. Morkovkina, V. F., Lu o proiskhozhdenii gabbro-amf raionov Severnogo Urala. p. K geokhimii kremnila v more. S. G. Kremnistye obrazovanii

dakh nizhnego i srednego karbona severo-zapadnogo kryla podmoskovnogo basseina. p. 80. Vakhrushev, G. V., Rozhdestvenskii, A. P. O tektonike severnoi chasti Prikaspiiskoi depressii. p. 91. Maslov, V. P. Printsipy nomenklatury i sistematiki stromatolitov. p. 105. Danilovich, V. N. K voprosu o mekhanizme sploshnogo skladkoobrazovaniia p. 113. Einor, O. L. Srednii karbon v Dzhungarskom Ala-Tau. p. 119. Bykova, M. S., Kushev, G. L., Medoev, G. TS., Shlygin, E. D. Po povodu stat'i A. A. Petrenko i M. I. Ritenberg "Usloviia obrazovaniia i vozrast uglenosnykh otlozhenii karagandinskoi svity Karagandinskogo basseina." p. 125. Muratov, M. V. K voprosu o vozraste granitov iugo-vostochnoi chasti Ukrainskogo kristallicheskogo massiva. p. 131. Belevtsev, IA. N., Tokhtuev, G. V. K voprosu o ratsional'nosti termina "klivazh." p. 133. Stepanov, D. L. Novyi tip paleontologicheskikh izdanii. p. 136. Stat'i, opublikovannye v periodicheskikh izdaniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR i akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik v IV kvartale 1952 g. i I kvartale 1953 g. p. 139. Pinus, G. V. K voprosu o geologicheskikh formatsiiakh; itogi diskussionnogo Soveshchaniia po geologicheskim formatsiiam, p. 144. Kheraskov, N. P., Keller, B. M., Shtreis, N. A. O geologicheskikh formatsiiakh, k itogam Soveshchaniia po formatsiiam v Zapadnosibirskom filiale AN SSSR. p. 147. Pervoe vsesoiuznoe petrograficheskoe soveshchanie po probleme "Zakonomernosti razvitiia magmatizma v sviazi s poleznymi iskopaemymi." p. 151.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 53 1953 Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U. S. S. R.] No. 8

Contents translated

Obedientova, G. V. Origin of the Zhiguli Mountains and the formation of their relief. 246 p.

Contents transliterated: Obedientova, G. V. Proiskhozhdenie Zhigulevskoi vozvyshennosti i razvitie ee rel'efa. 246 p.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin] Moscow, vol. 85, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Konstantinov, O. A. Significance to economic geography of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." p. 333.
Baranskii, N. N. Training of graduate students in geography. p. 349.
Eigenson, M. S. The possible characteristics of paleoclimatic changes. p. 360.
Rubinshtein, E. S. Influence on the temperature of the atmosphere by the distribution of oceans and land on earth. p. 373.
Rall', IU. M. Nature and animals of the Taimlyansk Peninsula. p. 382.
Rozenfel'd, A. Z. Materials on the ethnography and toponymy of Vanch. p. 393
[illegible] A. P. Original settlement by man in the

Kudriashov, K. V. Problem concerning the position of Sarkel. p. 480.
Voskresenskii, S. S., Zvorykin, K. V., Leont'ev, O. K. 'Geomorphological mapping." A. I. Spiridonov. p. 483
Sokolov, N. N. "Transactions of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Geological section." Vol. 1, 1951. p. 485
Some memorable dates from the history of Russian geography. p. 487
Memorial plaque in memory of L. S. Berg. p. 489.
From the activity of the branches and sections of the Geographical Society. p. 489.
Geological-geographical section of the Leningrad department of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 491.

Contents transliterated: Konstantinov, O. A. Znachenie truda I. V. Stalina "Ekonomicheskie problemy sotsializma v SSSR" dlia ekonomicheskoi geografii. p. 333. Baranskii, N. N. O podgotovke aspirantov-geografov. p. 349. Elgenson, M. S. O vozmozhnoi prirode paleoklimaticheskikh izmenenii. p. 360. Rubinshtein, E. S. O vliianii raspredeleniia okeanov i sushi na zemnom share na temperaturu vozdukha. p. 373. Rall', IU. M. Priroda i zhivotnyi mir TSimlianskogo poluostrova. p. 382. Rozenfel'd, A. Z. Materialy po etnografii i toponimike Vancha. p. 393. Okladnikov, A. P. O pervonachal'nom zaselenii chelovekom vnutrennei chasti Chukotskogo poluostrova. p. 405. Burenko, S. F. Novoe administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki Pol'shi. p. 413. Lukashev, K. I. Geostrategicheskie "Kontseptsii" amerikanskikh geopolitikov. p. 423. Lutskii, S. L. Po povodu stat'i I. M. Zabelina "Geograficheskaia sreda, geograficheskie prirodnye kompleksy i sistema fiziko-geograficheskikh nauk." p. 434. Arkhangel'skii, A. M. O nekotorykh voprosakh evoliutsii klimatov. p. 438. Kochergin, P. G. Materiki i chasti sveta. p. 450. Pokshishevskii, V. V. O probleme masshtabnosti v polevykh ekonomiko-geograficheskikh rabotakh. p. 461. Ivanov, N. N. Ob opredelenii velichiny kontinental'nosti klimata. p. 455. Kosov, B. F. O sovremennom roste ovragov. p. 458. Shibanov, F. A. Vklad russkoi geodezicheskoi nauki XIX v. v opredelenie vida i razmerov Zemli. p. 463. Shafranovskii, K. I., Kniazhetskaia, E. A., Sudakov, A. I. O karte Kavkaza i Kaspiiskogo moria 1723 g. p. 469. Shliamin, B. A. O vnutrennikh volnakh v iuzhnoi chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana. p. 470. Obruchev, S. V. Perenos gal'ki morskimi l'dami. p. 474. Shpriotsin, N. G. Vid Peterburga iz sobraniia Kunstkamery. p. 475. Kudriashov, K. V. K voprosu o mestonakhozhdenii Sarkela. p. 480. Voskresenskii, S. S., Zvorykin, K. V., Leont'ev, O. K., A. I. Spiridonov. Geomorfologicheskoe kartografirovanie, 1952. p. 483. Sokolov, N. N. Trudy Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, t. I, otd. geol., 1951. p. 485. Nekotorye pamiatnye daty iz istorii otechestvennoi geografii. p. 487. Memorial'naia doska v pamiat' L. S. Berga. p. 489. Iz zhizni filialov i otdelov Geograficheskogo obshchestva. p. 489. Geologo-geograficheskaia sektsiia Leningradskogo otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. p. 491.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, Oct. 1952

Geographical news. p. 69
In the people's democracies. p. 72
Brief news. p. 74.
Bibliography. p. 76

Contents transliterated. Tutochkina, V. A., Panfilova, T. S., Efimova, A. A. O prepodavanii geografii v 1953/54 uchebnom godu. p. 1. Arkhangel'skii, A. M. Rybinskoe vodokhranilishche. p. 7. Shtulev, M. S. Essei. p. 11. Ruzhevskii, S. L. V ozerkhovykh lesakh. p. 14. Sedel'nikova, M. V. Vulkan Uzon. p. 17. Gedeonov, A. A. A. E. Fersman. p. 21. Vesitskii, M. Pervoe krugosvetnoe plavanie russkikh moriakov. p. 29. Panfilova, T. S. Rabota s uchebnikom geografii. p. 34. Nagaitsev, A. A. Rabota s kompleksom kart v VII klasse. p. 41. Sellevskaia, A. A. Primenenie sravnitel'nogo metoda pri obuchenii geografii. p. 47. Zhagalkovich, I. Pantograf na urokakh geografii. p. 52. Kikoin, E. K. Rabota geograficheskogo kruzhka. p. 53. Sokolov, B. M. Kak ia gotovlius' k uroku. p. 57. Sakhno, E. P. Kinevedcheskie pokhody uchashchikhsia. p. 61. Raush, V. A. Nam pishut. p. 66. Rakhmangulov, A. Iz opyta politekhnizatsii. p. 68. Geograficheskie novosti. p. 69. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 72. Khronika. p. 74. Bibliografiia. p. 76.

7. HISTORY

EAST EUROPEAN FUND. Mimeographed series, New York. [Text in Russian]

No. 4, 1952
Contents: Kamchatka: survey and recollections. 93 l.

No. 5, 1952.
Contents: Conditions of research in Soviet biology. 123 l.

No. 6, 1952
Contents: Soviet economic administration in postwar Germany. 36 l.

No. 9, 1952.
Contents: Electrification plans and the deficiency of electric power for industry in the Soviet Union. 48 l.

No. 10, 1952.
Contents: Party and administration in the Leningrad Agricultural Institute. 33 l.

No. 12, 1952
Contents: Lenin School for Training of Political Officers of the Soviet Army. 15 l.

No. 13, 1952
Contents: The shelter-belt project; post-war afforestation in the U. S. S. R. 48 l.

No. 14, 1952.
Contents: Soviet military intelligence: two sketches. 24 p.

No. 15, 1952
Contents: Notes of a political prisoner. 52 l.

No. 16, 1952.
Contents: The operation of a State farm. 28 l.

No. 18, 1952.
Contents: Soviet generals: personalities, attitudes, and conflicts. 46 l.

No. 20, 1952.
Contents: Construction materials of the northern Caucasus. 73 p.

No. 37, 1953.
Contents: Alexandrov, Vladimir. Soviet dismantling of equipment in postwar Germany. 28 p.

No. 46, 1953.
Contents: Filipov, Aleksandr. The concise philosophical dictionary: a political review. 58 p.

No. 49, 1953.
Contents: Dawletschin, T. Cultural Life in the Tatar Autonomous Republic. 45 p.

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 32, 1953.

Contents translated:
Kolchin, B. A. Ferrous metallurgy and metalworking in old Russia (pre-Mongolian period). 257 p.

Contents transliterated: Kolchin, B. A. Chernaia metallurgiia i metalloobrabotka v drevnei Rusi (domongol'skii period). 257 p.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bulletin. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, no. 15, 1953.

Contents translated:
Europe. p. 2.
Near East and Africa. p. 10.
Asia. p. 19.
South America. p. 27.
United States of America. p. 29.
Conclusions. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Evropa. p. 2
Blizhnii Vostok i Afrika. p. 10. Azila. p. 19. IUzhnaia Amerika. p. 27. Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki. p. 29
Vyvody. p. 30.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials. no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:
Zaitsov, A. A. Population movement in the U. S. S. R. for 1952. 90 p.

Contents transliterated: Zaitsov, A. A. Dvizhenie naselenia v SSSR na 1952 g. 90 p.

No. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:
Krylov, K. A. Explanatory text to the map "The course of spring activity in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. in 1953." 22 p.

Contents transliterated: Krylov, K. A. K karte "Khod vesennikh rabot v SSSR v 1953 g." 22 p.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal, no. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:
Stepun, F. Objectivity of sociological knowledge. p. 5.
IUr'evskii, E. Stalin and the legend about the "empty place." p. 12.
Semenov, N. Soviet amnesties. p. 27.
Anatol'eva, N. The ideal hero in contemporary Soviet literature. p. 35.
Schulz, G. Medical ethics and totalitarianism. p. 53.
Krylov, K. Tractive power in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. p. 66.
Kobylianskii, A. Special education of workers in the U. S. S. R. p. 71.
Miller, M. The Soviet museum in the system of propaganda. p. 80.
Buschmann, Irene. Literary style during the last five-year plan. p. 100.
Ol'gin, B. Soviet propaganda. p. 110.
Chronicle of events in the U. S. S. R.; January - May, 1953. p. 119.
Boldyrev, P. "Eastern Europe; review for current problems of the East." p. 131.
Galai, N. Alexander P. de Seversky. "Air power; Key to survival." p. 138.
Ivanov, A. A. Vikent'ev. "Survey of the development of the Soviet economy during the fourth five-year plan." p. 142.
Natov, A. Jasny Naum. "The Soviet price system." p. 145.
Dikov, IU. V. Kostylev. "Ivan the Terrible"; a novel. p. 150.
Timofievich, V. The magazine "Art." p. 154.
Schulz, G. The magazines "Feldsher and midwife" and "Medical nurse." p. 160.
Polezhaev, A. The magazine "Soviet Union." p. 163.
Schulz, Katharina. "Yearbooks on the history of Eastern Europe." p. 169.
Bibliographical index of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism. p. 172.
Study of Eastern Europe in the West German Republic, lecture of Professor Kokh at the Institute on

April 15, 1953. p. 176.
Public lectures at the Russian Library. p. 177.
Activity of the Institute. p. 177.
In the library of the Institute. p. 178.

Contents transliterated: Stepun, F. Priroda ob"ektivnosti sotsialisticheskogo poznaniia. p. 5. Ul'yevskii, E. Stalin i legenda o "pustom meste." p. 12. Semenov, N. Sovetskie amnistii. p. 27. Anatol'eva, N. Obraz polozhitel'nogo geroia v sovremennoi sovetskoi literature. p. 35. Shul'ts, G. Vrachebnaia etika i totalitarizm. p. 53. Krylov, K. Traglovaia sila v sel'skom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 66. Kolyliianskii, A. Spetsial'noe rabochee obrazovanie v SSSR. p. 71. Miller, M. Sovetskie muzei v sisteme propagandy. p. 80. Bushman, Irina. K itogam stilisticheskoi piatiletki. p. 100. Ol'gin, B. O sovetskoi propagande. p. 110. Khronika sobytii v SSSR (IAnvar' - mai 1953 g.). p. 110. Boldyrev, P. "Ost-Europa, Zeitschrift für Gegenwartsfragen des Ostens." p. 131. Galai, N. Alexander P. de Seversky. "Air power; Key to survival." p. 136. Ivanov, A. A. Vikent'ev. "Ocherki razvitiia sovetskoi ekonomiki v chetvertoi piatiletke." p. 142. Natov, A. Jasny Naum. "The Soviet price system." p. 145. Dikov, IU. V. Kostylev. "Ivan Groznyi," roman. p. 150. Timofeievich, V. Zhurnal "Iskusstvo." p. 154. Shul'ts, G. Zhurnal "Fel'dsher i akusherka" i "Meditsinskaia sestra." p. 160. Polezhaev, A. Zhurnal "Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 163. Shul'ts, Ekaterina. "Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas." p. 166. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury o Sovetskom Soiuze i kommunizme. p. 172. Izuchenie Vostochnoi Evropy i Zapadnoi Germanskoi respubliki; doklad prof. Kokha v Institute 15. 4. 1953. p. 176. Publichnye doklady Instituta v Russkoi Bibliotoke. p. 177. Iz zhizni Instituta. p. 177. V bibliioteke Instituta. p. 176.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3(45), 1953.

Contents translated:

Natural economy and commodity production in a slave-holding society. p. 3.
Eremian, S. T. Development of towns and town life in ancient Armenia. p. 11.
Smirnov, A. P. Slavs in the Crimea. p. 32.
Lentsman, IA. A. Rise of commodity production in ancient Greece. p. 46.
Sergeenko, M. E. From the history of agriculture in ancient Italy. p. 65.
Kazhdan, A. P. Certain controversial questions in the history of the formation of feudal relations in the Roman Empire. p. 77.
Melikishvili, G. A. B. B. Piotrovskii. "Karmir-blur." p. 107.
Kilachitskaia, I. R. V. A. Gol'denberg. "History of ancient Greece and Rome." p. 114.
Petrovskii, F. A. Theophrastus. "Enquiry into plants." p. 116.
Shtaerman, E. "Journal of Roman Studies" from 1947 to 1951. p. 118.
Briusov, A. J. G. D. Clark. "Prehistoric Europe; the economic basis." p. 130.
Nemirovskii, A. I. H. Bengtson. "Introduction to ancient history." p. 137.
Sokol'skii, N. I. Marcel Launey. "Treatise on the Hellenistic armies." p. 141.
Kazamanova, L. N. P. Cloche. "The Athenian democracy." p. 147.
Arakelian, B. N. Importance of excavations at Garni for the study of the culture of ancient Armenia. p. 151
Pugachenkova, G. A. Temple and necropolis in Parthian Nisa; from the work of the Southern Turkmenistan Joint Archaeological Expedition. p. 159.
Masson, V. M. Rare Central Asian coin from the collection of the State Hermitage Palace. p. 167.
Khodzhash, S. I. Amulets from the collection of the Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts. p. 169.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. Bosporus and Rome in the first century A. D. according to numismatic data. p. 179.
Moskalenko, A. N. Problems in teaching the course "Principles of archaeology." p. 191.
Kal'ianov, V. I. Dating the Arthaśāstra. p. 196.
Millior, E. A. Ancient tradition concerning the tyranny of Aristodemus of Cumae. p. 208.
Mat'e, M. Division of the history of Amarna art into periods. p. 212.
Dunaevskaia, I. M., Reder, D. G. Bedřich Hrozny; obituary. p. 224.
Discussion of the work of "Vestnik drevnei istorii" in 1951-1953 at a meeting of the Bureau of the Department of History and Philosophy. p. 226.
Melikishvili, G. A. Urartaean cuneiform inscriptions (continuation). p. 231.

Contents transliterated: O natural'nom khoziaistve i tovarnom proizvodstve v rabovladel'cheskom obshchestve p. 3 Eremian, S. T. Razvitie gorodov i gorodskoi zhizni v drevnei Armenii. p. 11. Smirnov, A. P. K voprosu o slavianakh v Krymu. p. 32. Lentsman, IA. A. O vozniknovenii tovarnogo proizvodstva v drevnei Gretsii. p. 46. Sergeenko, M. E. Iz istorii sel'skogo khoziaistva drevnei Italii. p. 65. Kazhdan, A. P. O nekotorykh spornykh voprosakh istorii stanovleniia feodal'nykh otnoshenii v Rimskoi imperii. p. 77. Melikishvili, G. A. B. B. Piotrovskii. Karmir-Blur. p. 107. Kilachitskaia, I. R. V. A. Gol'denberg. "Istoriia drevnei Gretsii i Rima." p. 114. Petrovskii, F. A. Feofrast. Issledovanie o rasteniiakh. p. 116. Shtaerman, E. Journal of Roman Studies za 1947-1951 gg. p. 118. Briusov, A. J. Clark. Prehistoric Europe, The economic basis. p. 130. Nemirovskii, A. I. H. Bengtson. Einführung in die alte Geschichte. p. 137. Sokol'skii, N. I. M. Launey. Recherches sur les armées hellénistiques. p. 141. Kazamanova, L. N. P. Cloché. La démocratie Athénienne. p. 147. Arakelian, B. N. Znachenie raskopok v Garni dlia izucheniia kul'tury drevnei Armenii. p. 151. Pugachenkova, G. A. Khram i nekropol' v Parfianskoi Nise; iz rabot IUTAKE. p. 159. Masson, V. M. Redkaia srednеaziatskaia moneta iz sobraniia Gosudarstvennogo Ermitazha. p. 167. Khodzhash, S. I. Amulety iz sobraniia Gosudarstvennogo muzeia izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv im. A. S. Pushkina. p. 169. Karyshkovskii, P. O. Bospor i Rim v I v. n. e. po numizmaticheskim dannym. p. 179. Moskalenko, A. N. K voprosu o prepodavanii kursa "Osnovy arkheologii." p. 191. Kal'ianov, V. I. O datirovke Artkhashastry. p. 196 Millior, E. A. Antichnaia traditsiia o tiranii Aristodema Kumskogo p. 208. Mat'e, M. O periodizatsii istorii amarnskogo iskusstva. p. 212. Dunaevskaia, I. M., Reder, D. G. Bedrzhikh Groznyi; nekrolog. p. 224. Obsuzhdenie raboty "Vestnika drevnei istorii" za 1951-1953 gg. na zasedanii Biuro Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii. p. 226. Melikishvili, G. A. Urartskie klinoobraznye nadpisi (Prodolzhenie) p. 231.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIK [BYZANTINE CHRONICLE]. Organ of Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1953.

Contents translated:

Levchenko, M. V. Importance of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U.S.S.R." for Soviet Byzantine studies. p. 3.
Levchenko, M. V. Works of Constantinus Porphyrogenitus as a source for the history of Rus in the first half of the tenth century. p. 11.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. Balkan wars of John Tzimisces in Byzantine historical literature. p. 36.
Siuziumov, M. IA. Social essence of the "Basilica" legislation. p. 72.
Udal'tsova, Z. V. Policy of the Byzantine government in North Africa during the Justinian era. p. 88.
Lipshits, E. E. Problem of the city in Byzantium in the 8th and 9th centuries. p. 113.
Kazhdan, A. P. Guilds and government shops in Constantinople in the 9th and 10th centuries. p. 132.
Sokolov, N. P. Venetian share in the Byzantine "legacy." p. 156.
Lazarev, V. N. New monument, an easel painting of the 12th century, and the figure of George, the soldier, in Byzantine and ancient Russian art. p. 186.
Zaborov, M. A. History of events preceding the Fourth Crusade. p. 223.
Gurevich, A. IA., Zaborov, M. A. Critical review of the journal "Byzantion" during the years 1944-1950. p. 236.
Skrzhinskaia, E. Ch. "Medieval Cherson (12th-14th centuries)." A. L. IAkobson. p. 252.
Sokolov, N. P. Collection of documents on the social and economic history of Byzantium. p. 269.
Siuziumov, M. IA. New works of Soviet Byzantine scholars. p. 279.
Kusik'ian, I. K. Memorable notes from Armenian manuscripts of the 14th century. L. S. Khachikian, compiler. p. 284.
Bank, A. V. "Artistic textiles of Coptic Egypt." M. Mat'e, K. Llapunova. p. 288.
Gorianov, B. T. "History of the Lower Empire," vol. 2 E. Stein. p. 295.
Abramson, M. L. "The Byzantine world. Vol. 2. The institutions of the Byzantine empire. Vol. 3. Byzantine civilization." L. Bréhier. p. 306.
Freidenberg, M. M. The Photian schism. F. Dvornik. p. 320.
Cyrenaeus, Synesius. "The realm." Translation and preface by M. V. Levchenko. p. 327.
Byzantine satire "Timarion." Translation by S. V. Polikova, I. V. Felenkovskaia. Preface by F. E. Lipshits. p. 357.
Plethon, Georgios Gemistos. "Orations on reform." Translation and preface by B. T. Gorianov. p. 386

Contents transliterated: Levchenko, M. V. Znachenie raboty I. V. Stalina "Ekonomicheskie problemy sotsializma v SSSR" dlia sovetskogo vizantinovedeniia. p. 3. Levchenko, M. V. Proizvedeniia Konstantina Bagrianorodnogo kak istochnik po istorii Rusi v pervoi polovine X v. p. 11 Karyshkovskii, P. O. Balkanskie voiny Sviatoslava v vizantiiskoi istoricheskoi literature. p. 36. Siuziumov, M. IA. O sotsial'noi sushchnosti zakonodatel'stva "Vasilik." p. 72. Udal'tsova, Z. V. Politika vizantiiskogo pravitel'stva v Severnoi Afrike pri IUstiniane. p. 88. Lipshits, E. E. K voprosu o gorode v Vizantii v VIII-IX vv. p. 113. Kazhdan, A. P. TSekhi i gosudarstvennye masterskie v Konstantinopole v IX-X vv. p. 132. Sokolov, N. P. Venetsianskaia dolia v vizantiiskom "nasledstve." p. 156. Lazarev, V. N. Novyi pamiatnik stankovoi zhivopisi XII v. i obraz Georgiia-voina v vizantiiskom i drevnerusskom iskusstve. p. 186. Zaborov, M. A. K voprosu o predistorii chetvertogo krestovogo pokhoda. p. 223. Gurevich, A. IA., Zaborov, M. A. Kriticheskii obzor zhurnala "Byzantion" za 1944-1950 gg. p. 236. Skrzhinskaia, E. Ch., A. L. IAkobson. Srednevekovyi Khersones (XII-XIV vv). p. 252. Sokolov, N. P. Sbornik dokumentov po sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi istorii Vizantii. 269. Siuziumov, M. IA. Novye raboty sovetskikh vizantinistov. p. 279. Kusik'ian, I. K. Pamiatnye zapisi armianskikh rukopisei XIV v. Sostavil L. S. Khachikian. p. 284. Bank, A. V. M. Mat'e, K. Llapunova. Khudozhestvennye tkani koptskogo Egipta. p. 288. Gorianov, B. T. E. Stein. Histoire du Bas-Empire, t. II. p. 295. Abramson, M. L. L. Bréhier Le monde Byzantin, t. II. Les Institutions de l'empire Byzantin. t. III. La civilisation Byzantine. p. 306. Freidenberg, M. M. F. Dvornik. The Photian schism. p. 320. Kirenskii, Sinezii. O tsarstve (Perevod i predislovie M. V. Levchenko). p. 327. Vizantiiskaia satira "Timarion" (Perevod S. V. Polikovoi i I. V. Felenkovskoi Predislovie E. E. Lipshits). p. 357. Plifon, Georgii Gemist. Rechi o reformakh (Perevod i predislovie B. T. Gorianova) p 386.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

Heroic path of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Rashchenko, A. F. Development and adoption of the first program of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. p. 15.
Liashchenko, P. I. National economy of the U.S.S.R. during the reconstruction period (1921-1925). p. 32.
Nechkina, M. V. N. G. Chernyshevskii in the fight to rally forces of the Russian democratic movement in the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). p. 56.
Tarle, E. V., Pankratova, A. M., Tret'iakov, P. N. Congress of Hungarian historians. p. 74.
Nedorezov, A. I. National liberation movement of the Czechs and Slovaks against the German fascist occupation during 1939-1945. p. 83.
Udal'tsova, Z. V. Internal causes for the downfall of Byzantium in the 15th century. p. 102.
Martynov, A. F. Scientific-historical works of N. G. Chernyshevskii during the period of the Astrakhan exile (1883-1889). p. 121.
Fogarasi, Bela. N. G. Chernyshevskii on Hungary. p. 127.
Dmitriev, S. S. Study of documents on the history of the labor movement in Russia during the 19th century. p. 131.
Zuev, F. G., Miller, I. S. Useful materials on the history of the Polish labor movement. p. 137.
Gusiatnikov, P. S. Bolshevik newspaper "Vpered." A. Kostin. p. 148.
Lalaian, A. A. "Armenian-Russian relations in the 17th century." Collected documents. p. 151.
Hiushechkin, V. P. History of the new-democratic revolution in China. Hu Hua. p. 154.
Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V. V., Siuziumov, M. IA. Outlines of social-economic policies of shops in the towns of Western Europe of the 13th-15th centuries. F. IA. Polianskii. p. 158.
Mongait, A. L. Slavs in the early Middle Ages; Witold Hensel. p. 166.
N. B. Scientific meeting devoted to the 125th anniversary of the birth of N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 169.
IU. P. Scientific conference on the character of the national movements in Kirghizia in the latter half of the 19th century and in the beginning of the 20th century. p. 172.

K. P. Dobrolubskii [obituary] p.175.

Contents transliterated Geroicheskii put' kommunisticheskoi partii. p.3 Rashchenko, A. F. Razrabotka i prinialie pervoi programmy RSDRP.p.15. Liashchenko, P. I. Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR v vosstanovitel'nyi period (1921-1925). p. 32. Nechkina, M.V. N G Chernyshevskii v bor'be za splochenie sil russkogo demokraticheskogo dvizhenila v gody revoliutsionnoi situatsii (1850-1861) p 56 Tarle, E. V , Pankratova, A.M , Tret'iakov, P.N. Kongress vengerskikh istorikov. p 74. Nedosekov, A. I. Natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie cheshskogo i slovatskogo narodov protiv nemetsko-fashistskoi okkupatsii v 1939-1945 godakh. p. 83. Udal'tsova, Z. V. O vnutrennikh prichinakh padenila Vizantii v XV veke. p. 102. Martynov, A. F. Nauchno-istoricheskie trudy N. G. Chernyshevskogo v period astrakhanskoi ssylki (1883-1866). p.121. Fogarashi, Bela N. G. Chernyshevskii o Vengrii. p.127. Dmitriev, S.S. Ob izuchenii dokumentov po istorii rabochego dvizhenila Rossii v XIX veke. p 131. Zuev, F. G., Miller, I. S. TSennye materialy po istorii pol'skogo rabochego dvizhenila p.137. Gusiatnikov, P. S. A. Kostin, Bol'shevistskaia gazeta "Vpered." p. 148. Lalaian, A. A "Armiano-russkie otnoshenila v XVII veke." Sbornik dokumentov. p.151. Iliushechkin, V. P. Khu khua. Istorila novodemokraticheskoi revoliutsii v Kitae. p.154. Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V. V., Stuziumov, M. IA. F. IA. Polianskii. Ocherki sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi politiki tsekhov v gorodakh Zapadnoi Evropy XIII-XV vv. p.158. Mongait, A. L. V. Genzel'. Slaviane v tranmem srednevekov'e. p. 166. N. B. Nauchnaia sessila, posviashchennaia 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdenila N. G. Chernyshevskogo. p.169. IU. P. Nauchnaia konferentsiia o kharaktere natsional'nykh dvizhenii v Kirgizii vo vtoroi polovine XIX - nachale XX veka. p.172. K. P. Dobrolubskii. p.175.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

BIBLIOTEKA "OGONEK" [LIBRARY OF "THE LITTLE LIGHT"] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, no 35, 1953

Contents translated:

Koppard, Al'fred. The cherry tree, stories. 60 p.

Contents transliterated. Koppard, Al'fred Koppard, Al'fred. Rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo. 60 p.

No 36, 1953.

Contents translated.

Matov, Vladimir. Hungarian rhapsody; stories. 45 p

Contents transliterated: Matov, Vladimir. Vengerskaia rapsodila; rasskazy. 45 p.

No 37, 1953

Contents translated;

Gudzenko, Semen. Selected poems. 30 p.

Contents transliterated: Gudzenko, Semen. Izbrannye stikhi. 30 p.

No. 40, 1953.

Contents translated

Geim, Stefan. Freedom of enterprise; stories. 55 p.

Contents transliterated: Geim, Stefan. Svoboda initsiativy. Rasskazy. 55 p.

No. 41, 1953.

Contents translated.

Kakhkhar, Abdulla. The blind regain their sight, *stories*. 47 p.

Contents transliterated: Kakhkhar, Abdulla. Prozrenie slepykh. Rasskazy. 47 p.

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep. - Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Zvegintsev, V.A. Theoretical elements in the methods for passive and active knowledge of a foreign language. p. 3.

Smirnitskii, A.I. The so-called conversion and alternation of sounds in the English language. p. 21.

Gurychova, M.S. Analyzing complex sentences in the French language. p. 32.

Rizel', E.G. Stylistic differentiation in the vocabulary of the German language. p. 41.

Tennova, N.I. Systematic instructions for planning schoolwork in foreign languages. p. 50.

Fishman, E.V. Model plans for schoolwork p. 54.

Kosman, L.M. Problem of teaching a foreign language in the light of I.P. Pavlov's teachings. p 58

Leping, A.A. Use of the German interrogative pronouns "welcher" and "was für ein." p. 63.

Dolgopolova, Z.K. Explaining the article in lessons on the English language. p. 71.

Kunina, I. Study of French phraseology by tenth grade students of the secondary school. p 82.

Abramov, B. Teaching phraseology in the secondary school. p 88

Rechitskaia, E.E. Method for work on phrases in English lessons. p. 97.

Aleksandrova, Z.E. English language games. p. 102.

Volf, E.IU., Iofik, N.M. "Textbook of the French language for the tenth grade," L.G. Lobanova, A.I. Petrovskaia. p 106

New books. p. 115

Consultation. p. 121.

Gilko, A. Raising the qualifications of teachers. p. 124

Kosova, O.V. Teaching foreign languages in Stalingrad and Stalingrad Province. p. 126

Kosova, O.V., Popova, A.N. Section of foreign language teachers of Kuybyshev District, Crimea. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Zvegintsev, V.A. Teoreticheskie osnovy metodiki retseptivnogo i reproduktivnogo usvoenila inostrannogo iazyka p. 3. Smirnitskii, A.I. Tak nazyvaemala konversiia i cherodovanie zvukov v angliiskom iazyke. p. 21. Gurycheva, M.S. K voprosu ob analize slozhnogo predlozhenila vo frantsuzskom iazyke. p. 32. Rizel', E.G. Stilisticheskaia differentsiatsiia slovarnogo sostava nemetskogo iazyka. p. 41 Tennova, N.I. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k planirovaniiu uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty po inostrannym iazykam. p. 50. Fishman, E.V. Primernye plany uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty. p. 54. Kosman, L.M. K voprosu ob obuchenii inostrannomu iazyku v svete ucheniia akad. I.P Pavlova. p. 58. Leping, A.A. Upotreblenie nemetskikh voprositel'nykh mestoimenii welcher? I was für ein? p. 63 Dolgopolova, Z.K. Ob"iasnenie artiklia na urokakh angliiskogo iazyka. p. 74. Kunina, I. Ob izuchenii frantsuzskoi frazeologii uchashchimisia desiatykh klassov srednei shkoly. p. 82. Abramov, B. O prepodavanii frazeologii v srednei shkole. p. 88. Rechitskaia, E.E. Metodika raboty nad frazeologicheskim oborotami na urokakh angliiskogo iazyka. p. 97. Aleksandrova, Z.E. Igry na angliiskom iazyke p. 102. Volf, E.IU., Iofik, N.M. Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia desiatogo klassa. p. 106. Novye knigi. p. 115. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 121. Gilko, A. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii uchitelei. p. 124. Kosova, O.V. O prepodavanii inostrannykh iazykov v Stalingrade i Stalingradskoi oblasti. p. 126. Kosova, O.V., Popova, A.N. Sektsiia uchitelei inostrannykh iazykov Kuibyshevskogo raiona Krymskoi oblasti. p. 127.

NEUE RUSSISCHE BIBLIOTHEK [NEW RUSSIAN LIBRARY]. Published by Volk und Wissen Volkseigenes Verlag ["People and Knowledge" People's Own Publishing House]. Berlin, no. 28, 1952.

Contents translated:

Stalin, Iosif. Marxism and linguistics 60 p.

Contents transliterated: Stalin, Iosif. Marksizm i voprosy iazykoznaniia. 60 p.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Migirin, V. Determining the category of case. p. 1.

Dement'ev, A. Diminutives in the Russian language. p. 5.

Kozhin, A.N. Compound words in the Russian language. p. 12.

Vasilenko, I.A. Complex sentences with unequal coordinates. p. 18.

Vorov'ev, V. Language of Pugachev in A.S. Pushin's tale "The captain's daughter." p. 23.

Potapov, S.M. Epithets in A.M. Gor'kii's novel "Mother." p. 30.

Bedniakov, A.S. Language of the fables of I.A. Krylov. p. 36.

Ivanov, P.P. Study of the alternation of sounds and their combinations in the fifth grade. p. 41.

Ushakov, M.V. Study of the gender and number of nouns in the fifth grade. p. 45.

Sviderskaia, E.A. Vocabulary work in lessons on grammar and orthography. p. 48.

Nekrasova, A.D. Lesson on the subject "Animate and inanimate nouns." p. 54.

Dobrianskii, V.I. Use of diagrams in the study of complex sentences. p. 58.

Arkhipova, E. Teaching Russian in grades eight to ten in schools for young workers. p. 62.

Experience of the language and literature teacher; correct use of the particles "no" and "ni." p. 66.

Nebol'subov, V.V. V.A. Bogoroditskii on the method of teaching Russian in the Tatar school p. 70

Bazilevich, L.I. N.S. Pozdniakov. "Method of teaching the Russian language." p. 75.

Klueva, V. "Russian language in the national school", from the work experience of leading teachers p. 80.

Dissertations defended in 1951-1952 in competition for the degree of candidate of philological sciences p 83.

Answers to readers' questions p. 86.

Contents transliterated Migirin, V. K voprosu ob opredelenii kategorii padezha. p. 1. Dement'ev, A. Umen'shitel'nye slova v russkom iazyke. p. 5. Kozhin, A.N. Slovosolozhenie v russkom iazyke p. 12. Vasilenko, I.A. Slozhno-podchinennye predlozhenila s neodnorodnym sopodchineniem p. 18.

Vorob'ev, V. IAzyk Pugacheva v povesti "Kapitanskaia dochka" A.S Pushkina. p. 23 Potapov, S.M. Epitety v romane A.M. Gor'kogo "Mat'." p. 30.

Bedniakov, A.S. O iazyke basen I.A. Krylova. p. 36.

Ivanov, P.P. Izuchenie cheredovanila zvukov i ikh sochetanii v V klasse. p. 41. Ushakov, M.V. Izuchenie roda i chisla sushchestvitel'nykh v V klasse p. 45. Sviderskaia, E.A. Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh grammatiki i orfografii. p. 48. Nekrasova, A.D. Urok na temu "Odushevlennye i neodushevlennye imena sushchestvitel'nye" p. 54. Dobrianskii, V.I. O primenenii skhem pri izuchenii slozhnykh predlozhenii. p 58. Arkhipova, E. O prepodavanii russkogo iazyka v VIII-X klassakh shkol rabochei molodezhi. p. 62 Opyt slovesnikov, pravoplsanie "ne" i "ni" p 66 Nebol'subov, V.V. V.A. Bogoroditskii o metodike prepodavanila russkogo iazyka v tatarskoi shkole. p. 70. Bazilevich, L.I N.S. Pozdniakov. Metodika prepodavanila russkogo iazyka p. 75. Klueva, V Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole. Iz opyta raboty peredovykh uchitelei p. 80. Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye v 1951-1952 gg. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata filologicheskikh nauk. p. 83. Otvety chitateliam. p. 88.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. *Leningrad, no 9, Sept.* 1953.

Contents translated:

Ibragimov, Ibragim. Two suns, a poem. Authorized translation from the Azerbaijanian by Anisim Kronguz. p. 3.

Kremlev, Il'ia. Soldiers of the revolution; a novel (continuation). p. 22.

Pestrak, Filipp. We shall meet on the barricades, a novel (conclusion). Authorized translation from the White Russian by P. Kobzarevskii. p. 85.

Samoilov, F. Heart of the Urals. p.134.

Ivin, M. Unseen friends of the harvest. p.147.

Bursov, B. L.N. Tolstoi's war stories. p.153

Solov'ev, Boris. Poetry of friendship of peoples. Nikolai Tikhonov's lyrics. p.163.

Azarov, Vsevolod. "Verses, poetry, and narrative verse." V. Sainanov. p.175.

Pavlovskii, A. "You are our world, Verkhovina." p.178.

Fainberg, R. Tale about 6th graders. p. 180.

Bakhtin, Vl. Tale about sportsmen. p.182.

Rubashkin, A. Verse of Kalinin poets. p 183.

Basalaev, I. Destiny of a people. p.184.

Rabiniants, N. People's poet. p.186.

Shkvidorov, V. O. Gonchar's new novel. p.189.

Sorokin, A. Maksim Tank's poetry. p.189.

Korshakov, A. Events in Iran. p.190.

Among books. p.191.

Contents transliterated. Ibragimov, Ibragim. Dva solntsa. Poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Anisima Krongauza. p. 3. Kremlev, Il'ia. Soldaty revoliutsii. Roman. (Prodolzhenie) p.22. Pestrak, Filipp. Vstretimskia na barrikadakh. Roman. (Okonchanie) Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo P. Kobzarevskogo p. 85. Samoilov, F. Serdtse Urala. p.134. Ivin, M. Nevidimye druz'la urozhaia. p.147. Bursov, B. Voennye rasskazy L.N. Tolstogo. p.153. Solov'ev, Boris. Poeziia druzhby narodov. (Lirika Nikolaia Tikhonova) p.163. Azarov, Vsevolod. Stikhotvoreniia i poemy V. Sainanova. p.175 Pavlovskii, A. "Svet ty nash, Verkhovina." p.178. Fainberg, R. Povest' o shestiklassnikakh. p.180. Bakhtin, Vl. Povest' o sportsmenakh. p.182. Rubashkin, A. Stikhi kalininskikh poetov. p.183. Basalaev, I. Sud'ba naroda. p.184. Rabiniants, N. Narodnyi poet. p.186. Shkvidorov, V. Novyi roman O. Goncharа. p.189. Sorokin, A. Stikhi Maksima Tanka. p.189. Korshakov, A. Sobytiia v Irane. p.190. Sredi knig p.191.

9. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi Institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1,[Jan.] 1947.

Contents translated:

Trainin, I.P. Democracy of a special type; 1st article. p.1.

Levin, I.D. Problem of sovereignty in the United Nations statutes. p.16.

Durdenevskii, V.N. Prewar treaties after the war. p.30.

The new law of Poland, lecture by Henryk Swietkowski, Minister of Justice of the Polish Republic. p.43.

Kazantsev, N.D. Transformation of land relationships in Poland on the basis of the 1944 law. p.50.

Chernomordik, E.IA. Dual citizenship in foreign and international law. p.57.

IAkovlev, E. Congress of the U.S. National Lawyers Guild p.63.

In the All-Union Institute of Legal Science of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice. p.71.

Order of the Minister of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. on measures to put into effect the decree of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) of Oct. 5, 1946, "On the extension and improvement of legal education in the country." p.73.

Loiko, M. Annotations of foreign literature. p.76.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literature on state and law for 1946. p.82.

Subject index of articles and materials published in the journal "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" during 1946. p.93.

Contents transliterated. Trainin, I.P. Demokratiia osobogo tipa (stat'ia pervaia). p.1. Levin, I.D. Problema suvereniteta v Ustave organizatsii Ob"edinennykh natsii. p.16. Durdenevskii, V.N. Dovoennye dogovory posle voiny. p.30. Novoe pravo Pol'shi (Doklad Ministra iustitsii Pol'skoi respubliki Khenrika Sventkovskogo) p.43. Kazantsev, N.D. Preobrazovanie zemel'nykh otnoshenii Pol'shi na osnove zakona 1944 g. p.50. Chernomordik, E.IA. K voprosu o dvoinom grazhdanstve v inostrannom i mezhdunarodnom prave. p.57. IAkovlev, E. S"ezd Natsional'noi gil'dii iuristov SShA. p.63. Vo Vsesoiuznom institute iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR. p.71. Prikaz ministra Vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR o meropriiatiiakh po realizatsii postanovleniia TsK VKP (b) ot 5/X 1946 g. "O rasshirenii i uluchshenii iuridicheskogo obrazovaniia v strane." p.73. Loiko,M. Annotatsii inostrannoi literatury. p.76. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava za 1946 g. p.82. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" za 1946 g. p.93.

No. 2, 1947

Contents translated:

Editorial, survey of the 3rd session of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet's 2nd convocation. p. 1.

Trainin, I.P. Governmental and international legal problems of present-day Austria. p. 5.

Man'kovskii, B.S. Problem of the future governmental structure in Germany. p. 22.

Shkundin, Z.I. Influence of the plan on obligations. p. 34.

Galina, A. Materials on international-legal relations during the 2nd World War. p. 46.

Livshits, V.IA. Shortening the trial in a criminal case p. 56.

Iszev, M. M.N. Gernet. "History of tsarist prisons." Vol. 2, p. 65.

Pokrovskii, S.A. History of Russian political thought in a curved mirror. p. 67.

Loiko, M. Annotation of foreign literature. p. 71.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literature on state and law for 1946 (continuation). p. 78.

Boris Ivanovich Syromiatnikov. p. 87.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia; k itogam Tret'ei Sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR II sozyva. p. 1. Trainin, I.P. Gosudarstvennye i mezhdunarodno-pravovye problemy sovremennoi Avstrii. p. 5. Man'kovskii, B.S. Problema budushchego gosudarstvennogo stroia v Germanii. p. 22. Shkundin, Z.I. Vliianie plana na obiazatel'stvo. p. 34. Galina, A. Materialy po nekotorym voprosam mezhdunarodno-pravovykh otnoshenii v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 46. Livshits, V.IA. Vopros o sokrashchenii sudebnogo sledstviia v ugolovnom protsesse. p. 56. Iszev, M. Prof. M.N.Gernet. Istoriia tsarskoi tiur'my, t. II. p. 65. Pokrovskii, S.A. Istoriia russkoi politicheskoi mysli v krivom zerkale p 67. Loiko, M. Annotatsii inostrannoi literatury. p. 71. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava za 1946 g. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 78. Boris Ivanovich Syromiatnikov. p. 87.

No. 3, 1947.

Contents translated:

Trainin, I.P. Democracy of a special type, 2nd article. p. 1.

Trainin, A.N. Legal problems of the Nuremberg Trial. p. 15.

Shargorodskii, M.D. International criminal law. p. 24.

Rozenblit, S.IA. Tokyo International Trial p 33.

Karass, A.V. Legal nature of the obligation to supply the government with agricultural products, judicial construction. p. 47.

Lipetsker, M.S. Legal nature of building laws. p. 64.

Nikiforov, B.S. Legal sources of U.S. criminal law p. 71.

Terziev, N.V. Physical aids in criminal investigation. p. 82.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 87.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literature on state and law for 1946 (continuation). p. 93.

Contents transliterated. Trainin, I.P. Demokratiia osobogo tipa; stat'ia vtoraia. p. 1. Trainin, A.N. Pravovye problemy Niurnbergskogo protsessa. p. 15. Shargorodskii, M.D. Nekotorye voprosy mezhdunarodnogo ugolovnogo prava. p. 24. Rozenblit, S.IA. Tokiiskii mezhdunarodnyi protsess. p. 33. Karass, A.V. K voprosu o iuridicheskoi prirode obiazatel'stv po postavke gosudarstva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii; opyt iuridicheskoi konstruktsii. p. 47. Lipetsker, M.S. O iuridicheskoi prirode prava zastroiki. p. 64. Nikiforov, B.S. IUridicheskie istochniki ugolovnogo prava Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki. p. 71. Terziev, N.V. Fizicheskie issledovaniia v kriminalistike. p. 82. V Institute prava Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 87. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava za 1946 g. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 93.

No. 4, Apr. 1947.

Contents translated:

Durmanov, N.D. Crime, an act of external behavior of man. p. 1.

Sergeeva, T.L. Definition of criminal negligence p. 18.

Polumordvinov, D.I. Grounds for a legal judgment p. 28.

Zeider, N.B. Moot question in a civil suit. p. 36

Ronin, S.L. Constitutional drafts of the Provisional Government p. 45.

Vil'nianskii, S.V. Right to own a house. p. 54.

Livshits, E.V. Confession of the accused. p. 59.

Shchetinin, B.V. Origin of peoples' committees in North Korea. p. 67.

In the Department of Economics and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 73.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 75.

Constitutional law of Feb. 19, 1947 on the structure and jurisdiction of the higher organs of the Polish Republic. p. 80.

Loiko, M.A. Annotations of foreign literature. p. 83.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literature on state and law for 1946 (conclusion); and Jan.-Mar. 1947. p. 87.

Contents transliterated: Durmanov, N.D. Prestuplenie - akt vneshnego povedeniia cheloveka p. 1. Sergeeva, T.L. K voprosu ob opredelenii prestupnoi nebre
Motivy sudebi
Spornyi vopro
Ronin, S.L.
pravitel'stva.
zhiloi dom. p
mogo, p. 59.
nykh komitetc
ekonomiki i prava Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 73.
V Institute prava Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 75. Konstitutsionnyi zakon 19 fevralia 1947 g. o strukture i kompetentsii vysshikh organov Pol'skoi Respubliki. p. 80. Loiko, M.A. Annotatsii inostrannoi literatury. p. 83. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava za 1946 g. (okonchanie); i ianvar'-mart 1947 g.).

No 5, May 1947

Contents translated

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. abolishing capital punishment. p. 1

Trainin, A.N Abolition of capital punishment in the U.S.S.R p 3

Levin, D.B Concepts and system of contemporary international law p 7.

Arsen'ev, B.IA. From the history of the institution of the Soviet prosecutor's office, 25th anniversary of the Soviet prosecutor's office. p. 22.

Shifman, M.L. Development of the prosecution in the Soviet court, 25th anniversary of the Soviet prosecutor's office. p. 32

Polumordvinov, D.I Law of April 11, 1937, for drafting the U.S.S.R civil law code p 47.

Sverdlov, G.M Marital and legal age. p. 57.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 67

Amfiteatrov, T.N., Solodilov, A.P "Inheritance law in the U.S.S.R." p. 69

Fleishits, E.A. Georges Ripert "Juridical aspects of modern capitalism." p. 70.

Pokrovskii, S.A., Ronin, S.L. Guy Ladreit de Lacharriere "The federal idea in Russian from Rurik to Stalin (862-1945)." p. 74

Loiko, M.A Annotations of foreign literature p 77.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literature on state and law (Jan.-Mar. 1947), continuation. p. 85.

Raikher, V.K. To the editor of the journal "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." p. 94.

Contents transliterated Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ob otmene smertnoi kazni p. 1. Trainin, A.N. Otmena smertnoi kazni v SSSR. p. 3. Levin, D.B K voprosu o poniatii i sisteme sovremennogo mezhdunarodnogo prava p 7. Arsen'ev, B.IA. Iz istorii uchrezhdenia sovetskoi prokuratury, k 25-letiiu sovetskoi prokuratury. p. 22. Shifman, M.L K voprosu o razvitii obvinenila v sovetskom sude; k 25-letiiu sovetskoi prokuratury. p. 32. Polumordvinov, D.I. Zakon 11 aprelia 1937 g., k proektu GPK SSSR. p. 47. Sverdlov, G.M. Brachnyi vozrast i grazhdanskoe sovershennoletie. p. 57. V Institute prava Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 67. Amfiteatrov, T.N., Solodilov, A.P Pravo nasledovaniia v SSSR. 1946 p. 69. Fleishits, E.A. Georges Ripert Les aspects juridiques du capitalisme moderne, 1946. p. 70. Pokrovskii, S.A., Ronin, S.L. Guy Ladreit de Lacharriere. L'idee federale en Russie de Riourik a Staline (862-1945), 1945. p. 74. Loiko, M.A. Annotatsii inostrannoi literatury. p 77. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (ianvar'-mart 1947 g.). (Prodolzhenie.) p. 85. Raikher, V.K. V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." p. 94.

10. MEDICINE

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Vinnitskaia, M.G., Ivanova, M.A Ideological indoctrination of professors and teaching personnel at the Moscow Pharmaceutical Institute. p. 3

Dobrynina, V.I Pressing tasks of the higher pharmaceutical school. p. 9

Bulenkov, T.I. Vital problems in the theory of organization of pharmacy p 13

Karabasheva, I.N. Extract of the herb Bergenia crassifolia obtained by different methods. p. 14.

Semenycheva, A.A. Quantitative determination of atropine sulfate in eye drops. p. 18.

Afanas'ev, B.N. Colorimetric method of phenacetin detection. p. 21.

Satsyperova, I.F. Materials for studying the antibacterial properties of Thalictrum angustifolium. p. 25.

Terpilo, N.I. Microscopic study of the dynamics of extraction of alkaloids from the tissues of the belladonna plant. p 27

Sol'ts, L.M. Necessary conditions for storing volatile preparations. p. 30.

Natradze, A.G. Additional training and specialization for pharmacists. p. 35.

Rozentsveig, P.E. Teaching the course on the technology of medicinal compounds in pharmaceutical institutes. p. 41.

Khait, IU.A. Preparation of solutions which are prescribed in small quantities. p. 44.

Vaisman, G.A., Dastrov, A.M. Compatibility of penicillin solutions and novocaine. p. 46.

Shorr, M.A. Vishnevskii salve. p. 47
Karasik, L.G. Russian patent drugs. p. 46.
Vlaz'menskii, E.S. Medicinal arsenal of Chinese *folk medicine* p. 50.
Nevskii, V.A. On the history of Russian pharmacopoeias and literature on medicinal plants. p. 54.
Iakunina, T.G. At the Dnepropetrovsk Section. p. 58.
Grinberg, L.D. At the Vinnitsy Section. p. 59.
Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. p. 59.
Levinshtein, I.I. Annoying blunders in a serious *matter* p. 60
Kalashnikov, V.P. Review of S.S. Stankov's and N.V. Kovalevskii's book "Our medicinal plants." p. 62.
Fil'kin, A.M. Information letters of the pharmaceutical administration of the city of Moscow. p. 66.
Dubianskaia, E.A. G.D Arnaudov, G. Todorov, N. Stoianov. "Medical-pharmaceutical dictionary" [In Bulgarian] p 67.
From the editor. *p 68.*
Summaries of dissertations p. 69.
Conference of the administrative workers of the *system of the* Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of U.S.S.R. p. 74.
From the pages of the foreign pharmaceutical press *(Czechoslovakia).* p. 74.
Contents translitera*t*ed: Vinnitskaia, M. *G., Ivanova, M.A. Iz opyta ideino-vospitatel'noi raboty s professorsko-prepodavatel'skim sostavom v Moskovskom farmatsevticheskom institute.* p. 3. *Dobrynina, V.I Ocherednye zadachi vysshei farmatsevticheskoi shkoly.* p. 9. Bulenkov, T.I. Nasushchnye voprosy teorii organizatsii farmatsevticheskogo dela p. 13 Karabasheva, *I.N. Ekstrakty baldana,* poluchennye razlichnymi metodami. p. 14. Semenycheva, *A.A Kolichestvennoe opredelenie sul'fata* atropina v glaznykh kapliakh p 16 Afanas'ev, B.N Kolorimetricheskii metod opredeleniia fenatsetina. p 21. Satsyperova, I.F. Materialy po izucheniiu antibakterial'nykh svoistv vasilistnika *uzkolistnogo.* p. 25. Terpilo, N.L. Mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie dinamiki izvlecheniia alkaloidov iz tkanei travy belladonny. p. 27. Sol'ts, I.M. Uslovila khraneniia vyvetrivaiushchikhsia preparatov. p. 30. Natradze, A.G. Usovershenstvovanie i spetsializatsiia provizorov p 35 Rozentsveig, P.E. Prepodavanie kursa tekhnologii lekarstvennykh form v farmatsevticheskikh institutakh p 41 Khait, Iu.A. Izgotovlenie rastvorov, propisyvaemykh v nebol'shikh kolichestvakh p. 44 Vaisman, G.A., Dastrov, A.M. Sovmestimost' rastvorov penitsillina s novokainom. p. 46. Shorr, M.A. Maz' Vishnevskogo. p. 47. Karasik, L.G. Otechestvennaia patentika. p. 48. Vlaz'menskii, E.S. O lekarstvennom arsenale kitaiskoi narodnoi meditsiny p. 50 Nevskii, V.A. K istorii russkikh farmakopei i literatury o lekarstvennykh rasteniiakh. p. 54. Iakunina, T.G. Dnepropetrovskom otdelenii. p. 58. Grinberg, L.D. V Vinnitskom otdelenii. p. 59. Plenum pravleniia VNFO. p 59. Levinshtein, I.I. Dosadnye promakhi v ser'eznom dele (Aptechnoe zakonodatel'stvo). p. 60. Kalashnikov, V.P. Retsenziia na knigu S.S. Stankova i N.V. Kovalevskogo, Nashi lekarstvennye rasteniia. p. 62. Fil'kin, A.M. Informatsionnye pis'ma Moskovskogo gorodskogo aptechnogo upravleniia. p. 66. Dubianskaia, E.A. Mediko-farmatsevticheskii slovar' [Meditsinsko-farmatsevticheskii naruchnik] d-ra med. Georgi D. Arnaudova, mag. farm. Georgi Todorova, d-ra Nono Stoianova (Bolgariia), p. 67. Ot redaktsii. p. 68. Annotatsii dissertatsii p. 69. Soveshchanie rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov sistemy GAPU SSSR. p. 74. Po stranitsam zarubezhnoi farmatsevticheskoi pechati (Chekhoslovakiia). p. 74.

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the contral nervous system. First lecture. p. 3.
Rachinskii, S.V. Modern method of treating tuberculosis in children. p. 6.
Grinchar, A.N. Early diagnosis of tubercular meningitis in adults and its therapy. p. 12.
Efimova, A.A. Characteristics of the course and diagnosis of tubercular meningitis in children. p. 16.
Kaliuzhnaia, R.A. Heart diseases in children in different types of tuberculosis; management and therapeutic methods. p. 19.
Kasatkina, T.N. Spinal tuberculosis. p. 25.
Sumbatov, G.A. Phthiyazide, a new Russian chemical anti-tubercular agent. p. 31.
Sokolova, T.S. Early diagnosis of dysentery in children. p. 34.
Samoilova, G.S. Prevention and therapy of fetal asphyxia and asphyxia neonatorum. p. 39.
Moiseeva, T.G. Endometriosis. p. 43.
Akobson, S.A. Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft p. 47.
Ryskina, E.B. Proper preparation of food for children. p. 52.
Grigor'i, T.A. Work of seasonal day nurseries at collective farms. p. 56.
Ostapenko, M.I. Our experience with psychological prevention of pain in childbirth. p. 57.
Lekareva, A.S. Getting acquainted with the meaning of "preventive therapeutic regimen" in a course on internal diseases p. 60.
Legal consultation.
Contents transliterated. Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Lektsiia pervaia. p. 3. Rachinskii, S.V. Sovremennye metody lecheniia detei, bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 6. Grinchar, A.N. Sovremennaia diagnostika tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzrosłykh i lechenie pri nem. p. 12. Efimova, A.A. Osobennosti techeniia i raspoznavaniia tuberkuleznogo meningita u detei. p. 16. Kaliuzhnaia, R.A. Porazhenie serdtsa u detei pri razlichnykh formakh tuberkuleza. Metody vozdeistviia i lechenila. p. 19. Kasatkina, T.N. Tuberkulez pozvonochnika. p. 25. Sumbatov, G.A. Novyi otechestvennyi protivotuberkuleznyi khimicheskii preparat fitivazid. p. 31. Sokolova, T.S. Rannlaia diagnostika dizenterii u detei. p. 34. Samoilova, G.S. Profilaktika i terapiia asfiksii ploda i novorozhdennogo. p. 39. Moiseeva, T.G. Endometrioidnye geterotopii. p. 43. Akobson, S.A. Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft. p. 47. Ryskina, E.B. Pravil'naia kulinarnaia obrabotka produktov dlia pitaniia detei. p. 52. Grigor'i, T.A. Opyt raboty nezamykh iaslei v kolkhoze p. 56. Ostapenko, M.I. Nash opyt psikhoprofilaktiki rodovykh boleznei. p. 57. Lekareva, A.S. Oznakomlenie so znacheniem lechebno-okhranitel'nogo rezhima pri prepodavanii vnutrennikh boleznei. p 60. Iuridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Boldyrev, T.E. Urgent problems of school hygiene. p. 3.
Dantsig, N.M. Basis for the selection of the location of windows in residential and public buildings. p. 13.
Pokrovskii, V.A. Occupational hazards in the production of synthetic rubber. First report. p 17.
Shafir, A.I., Kouzov, P.A., Panshinskaia, N.M. Paper filters for the purification of ventilation air from microorganisms and dust. p. 23.
Solov'eva, L.V. Dermatoses caused by diethyl paraphenylendiamine sulfate and their prevention. p. 26.
Miterov, G.A. Pressing tasks of scientific research work on school hygiene for the near future. p. 31.
Korsh, L.E. Comparative evaluation of methods for detecting B. coli in water. p. 36.
Vashkov, V.I. Basic problems of scientific research work in the field of disinfection. p. 39.
Velikoretskii, A.N. Teaching hospital surgery in the Department of Sanitation and Hygiene. p. 44.
Koblova, N.A., Kuchmi, M.I. Decontamination of sewage in ditches in Uzbekistan. p. 47.
Krasinskaia, G.F., Migai, K.V. Prophylactic measures in the production and finishing of asbestos-cement products. p. 47.
Paul', I.I., Vaisburd, A.P. Determination of the content of lithium in air. p 49.
Zubareva, V.G. Enhancing the disinfecting properties of soap. p. 50.
Articles which reached the editorial office on problems of entomology, disinfection and bacteriology in sanitation. Brief contents.
Terent'eva, K.I. Toxin-producing strains of Bact. proteus in meat and their bacteriological and serological diagnosis. p. 52.
Iavrumov, V.A. Observations on the changeability of the fecal B. coli. p. 52.
Dretzin, S.A. Elective properties of the bismuth-sulfite-agar (VSA) medium with the use of membranous filters in relation to the cultivation of the typhoid fever bacillus from water. p. 53.
Akhmedov, A.M. Use of Levin's elective medium for the diagnosis of paratyphoid bacteria in the meat and organs of animals. p. 54.
Futakhov, Iu.M. Locations at which flies hatch in the waste products of different industries. p. 54.
Iablonskaia, V.A. Residual effect of certain disinfecting agents. p. 54.
Zalikin, G.A. First All [illegible] forms of school hygiene p.
Reviews. Brief news.
Contents translitera[illegible]
Aktual'nye voprosy shkol'noi [illegible]
N.M. K obosnovaniiu vybora [illegible] moshchenitakh zhilykh [illegible] p 13. Pokrovskii, V.A. Pre[illegible] proizvodstva sinteticheskogo [illegible] nie 1-3) p. 17 Shafir, A.I. [illegible] shinskaia, N.M. Bunia [illegible] ventiliatsionnogo vozdu[illegible] p. 23. Solov'eva, L.V. [illegible] ntlendiaminsul'fata i ikh pr[illegible] G.A. Pervoocherednye zada[illegible] skol'noi raboty po shkol'noi [illegible] p. 31. Korsh, L.E. Sravnitel'[illegible] opredeleniia kishechnoi pal[illegible] Vashkov, V.I. Osnovnye [illegible] el'skol raboty v oblasti d[illegible] retskii, A.N. O preporuch[illegible] na sanitarno-gigienicheskie [illegible] Koblova, N.A., Kuchmi, [illegible] nechistot v tsimbelkh v [illegible] p. 47. Krasinskaia, G.F., [illegible] cheskie mery pri izgotov[illegible] mentnykh izdelii. p 47 P[illegible] Opredelenie soderzhaniia [illegible] Zubareva, V.G. Ulichs[illegible] svoistv myl. p. 50. Stat'i [illegible] po voprosam sanitarnoi [illegible] i dezinfektsii, kratkoe so[illegible] Toksinoobrazuiushchie shta[illegible] miase i ikh bakteriolo[illegible] diagnostika. Iavrumov, V.[illegible] menchivost'iu kishechnoi p[illegible] zin, S.A. Elektivnye [illegible] lit-agara (VSA) s primen[illegible] v otnoshenii vysevaemo[illegible] iz vody Akhmedov, A.M. [illegible] sredy Levina dlia diag[illegible] gruppy v miasnom i [illegible] Iu.M. Mesta vyplo[illegible] proizvodstv [Ablonskaia, [illegible] nekotorykh dezinfitsiru[illegible] Zalikin, G.A. Pers[illegible] po voprosam shkol'noi [illegible] Khronika

KHIRURGHIA [SURGERY] [illegible] zdravookhraneniia SS[illegible] U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, [illegible]

Contents tr[illegible]
Galkin, V.S. Short [illegible] p. 3
Petrov, D.G. Intr[illegible] p. 15.
Kvashenko, B.K. A[illegible] surgery of tumo[illegible]
Gerasimova, A.V. [illegible] of the lungs follow[illegible] p. 22.
Bogoslavskii, R.V. [illegible] pericarditis; frac[illegible]
Fedorova, A.D., [illegible] graphic observations [illegible]
Kondrat'ev, G.I., [illegible] anatomical relati[illegible] plenum. p. 39.
From the editor [illegible] p. 44.
Timofeev, N.S., Kl[illegible] (enterocrystoma) of t[illegible] p. 47.
Zagorodnyi, P.I. [illegible] obliterans. p 49
Medvedev, N.P. A[illegible] p. 56.
Leonov, S.V. [illegible]
Sel'ivanova, I.M. [illegible]
Ternovskii, B.D. [illegible] as a pediatric [illegible]
Rosnovskii, A.A. [illegible] (1850-1920). p. 70
Ar'ev, T.IA., Mik[illegible] the heart into th[illegible] of a traumatic [illegible]
Rurua, V.E. Combi[illegible] p. 76.
Zakrzhevskaia, L.A. [illegible] lowing cardiogra[illegible]
Maksimov, P.M. [illegible] phalanges. p. 78.
Pal'mov, V.A. Re[illegible] of skin defects [illegible]
Solov'ev, A.E., Pr[illegible]

Alekseĭ Dmitrievich Ochkin. p. 32.

Frolopopov, S. P., Golovanov, V. D. Report on the Fifth Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Society of Surgeons which took place in Moscow December 24-27, 1952. p. 84.

Dorofeev, V. I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 28, 1952. p. 91.

Contents translitterated: Galkin, V. S. Kratkiĭ ocherk teorii narkoza. p. 3. Polĭrov, D. G. Vnutrivennyĭ alkogol'no-tiopentalovyĭ narkoz. p. 15. Krasheninko, B. K. O sposobakh obezbolivaniia pri ortopedicheskikh operatsiiakh. p. 16. Gerasimova, A. V. Krovokhranenie i chastichnyĭ nekroz legkogo posle perevyazki legochnykh sosudov. p. 22. Pogosiaskiĭ, R. V. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie slipchivykh perikardiitov; soobshchenie I. p. 28. Fedorova, A. D., Chistiakova, V. G. Elektrokardiograficheskie nabliudeniia pri ranenniiakh serdtsa. p. 35. Kondrat'ev, G. I., Stepnikov, S. IA. Topografo-analiticheskie vzaimootnosheniia aorty i plevry. p. 39. Ot redaktsii. K voprosu khirurgicheskogo lecheniia ranenii serdtsa. p. 44. Timofeev, N. S., Khakham, A. I. Organoidnaia teratoma (enteroklistoma) zadnego sredostenifia. p. 47. Zagorodnyĭ, P. E. Arteriografiia pri obliteriruiushchem endarteriite. p. 49. Medvedev, N. P. Anevrizmy plechevoĭ arterii. p. 56 Fedorov, S. V. K topografii vorot legkikh. p. 58. Sel'iaminov, I. M. Arterii pishchevoda. p. 61. Ternovskiĭ, S. D. Timofeĭ Petrovich Krasnobaev kak detskiĭ khirurg i ortoped. p. 65. Rosnovskiĭ, A. A. Nikolai Markianovich Volkovich (1860-1920). p. 70. Ar'ev, I. IA., Mikhailova, O. A. Smeshchenie serdtsa v svobodnuiu brushnuiu polost' cherez travmaticheskiĭ defekt diafragmy. p. 75. Rurua, V. E. Kombinirovannoe ranenie serdtsa i legkogo. p. 76. Zakrzhevskaia, E. A. Vtorichnaia tamponada serdtsa posle kardiografii. p. 77. Maksimov, P. M. Mestnoe obezbolivanie rogtsevoĭ fakingi. p. 78. Pal'mov, V. A. Otdalennye rezul'taty plastiki travmaticheskikh defektov kozhi podoshvy. p. 80. Solov'ev, A. E., Prilorov, N. N. Pamiati Aleksieia Dmitrievicha Ochkina. p. 82. Frolopopov, S. P., Golovanov, V. D. Otchet o V plenume pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva khirurgov, sostoiavshemsia 24-27 dekabria 1952 g. v Moskve. p. 84. Dorofeev, V. I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoĭ oblasti 23. XI. 1952 g. p. 91.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [*MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES*]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

IAkusheva, A. I. Earliest and late relapses of tertian malaria under conditions of slight and great risk of infection. p. 195.

Dukhanina, N. N., Sarikian, S. IA., IAkusheva, A. I. Late primary manifestations of tertian malaria with long incubation period in the central zones of the U.S.S.R. p. 211.

Magdiev, R. R. Relative incidence of tertian malaria with a long incubation period in the city of Katta-Kurgan. p. 217.

Belyi, IA. M., Gal'perin, I. IU. Liquidation of tropical malaria in the Zaporozh'ye Province. p. 221.

Sergiev, P. G., Sarikian, S. IA. Epidemiological effectiveness of local application of DDT preparations in the control of malaria. p. 224.

Moldavskaia, V. D., Tishchenko, O. D., Ustinov, A. A., Moshenskaia, F. A., Zalkind, L. D., Mikhailov, A. A., Tsukanov, A. A., Matsuka, A. G. Eradication of malaria from a town under conditions prevailing in the south of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 232.

Reingard, L. V., Goritskaia, V. V., Zabud'ko-Reingard, T. N. Causes of ineffectiveness of the barrier method of hexachlorocyclohexane treatment of buildings in certain rafting points. p. 237.

Pokrovskaia, E. I. Effect of DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations upon the ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. p. 239.

[Aguzhinskaia, L. V. Reaction to light of flies (Musca domestica L.) poisoned by DDT. p. 242.

Nurova, V. P. Effect of solar radiation upon the duration of the insecticidal effect of surfaces which were treated by DDT preparations. p. 246.

Paribok, V. P. Anti-tapeworm effect of saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons. p. 248.

Kovalev, N. E. New data on the experimental hexachlorocithane and carbon tetrachloride therapy of opisthorchiasis. p. 253.

Kiavets, N. P. Effect of oxygen upon gastric secretion, morphological blood composition, blood pressure, respiration, and pulse. p. 257.

Stanovova, T. I., Pokrovskiĭ, V. I., TSeĭdler, S. A. Dehelminthization by means of oxygen in the clinical treatment of infectious deseases p. 260.

Chukhrienko, D. P. Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. p. 262.

Zhukov, N. M. Comparative data on the effectiveness of dehelminthization of the inhabitants of two populated points in 1950 and 1951. Preliminary report. p. 268

Miasoedov, V. S. Infection of fishes of the Tomsk Province by metacercaria Opisthorchis felineus. p. 271.

Alekseev, N. G. Rare localization of entamoebae gingivalis and Trichomonas elongata. p. 273.

Komalov, N. G. Filariasis in man. p. 276.

Gotsadze, D. K., Zimin, I. A. A case of trichinosis in a bear. p. 278.

Shellapina, T. S. Method of preserving eggs of dwarf tapeworms. p. 278.

Prostakova, T. N. Two cases of rat hymenolepiasis in children. p. 278.

Detinova, T. S. Changes in the oviducts of Anopheles maculipennis in which the egg was detained, which developed during the previous ovogenetic cycle. p. 279.

Lavrenko, E. M. Occurrence of Aëdes (in sp.) rossicus D. G. M. and Aëdes (O) leucomelas Meig. in the Kharkov Province (Budy settlement in the Kharkov District). p. 281.

Antsiĭbor, S. S. Discovery of Culex molestus (Forskal, 1775) in Nikolayevo (Ukrainian S.S.R.). p. 281.

Zasukhin, D. N. A page from the history of the conflict of the new and the old in the theory regarding causative agents of malaria. p. 282.

Contents translitterated: IAkusheva, A. I. Blizhaishie i otdalennye retsidivy trekhdnevnoĭ malarii v usloviiakh malogo i bol'shogo riska zarazheniia. p. 195. Dukhanina, N. N., Sarikian, S. IA., IAkusheva, A. I. Pozdnie pervichnye proiavleniia trekhdnevnoĭ malarii s dlitel'noĭ inkubatsieĭ v srednei polose SSSR. p. 211. Magdiev, R. R. K voprosu ob udel'nom vese trekhdnevnoĭ malarii s dlitel'noĭ inkubatsieĭ v gorode Katta-Kurgane p. 217. Belyi, IA. M., Gal'perin, I. IU. Likvidatsiia tropicheskoĭ malarii v Zaporozhskoĭ oblasti. p. 221. Sergiev, P. G., Sarikian, S. IA. Epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' ochagovogo primeneniia preparatov DDT v bor'be s malarieĭ. p. 224. Moldavskaia, V. D., Tishchenko, O. D., Ustinov, A. A., Moshenskaia, F. A., Zalkind, L. D., Mikhailov, A. A., Tsukanov, A. A., Matsuka, A. G. Likvidatsiia malarii v gorode v usloviiakh IUga Ukrainskoĭ SSR. p. 232. Goritskaia, V. V., Zabud'ko-Reingard, T. N. Prichiny maloĭ effektivnosti bar'ernogo metoda obrabotki GKhTsG pomeshchenii v nekotorykh priplavnevykh punktakh. p. 237. Pokrovskaia, E. I. K voprosu o deĭstvii preparatov DDT i GKhTsG na kleshchei Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. p. 239. [Aguzhinskaia, L. V. Reaktsiia na svet u mukh (Musca domestica L.), otravlennykh DDT. p. 242. Nurova, V. P. Vliianie solnechnoĭ radiatsii na prodolzhitel'nost' [illegible] go deĭstviia poverkhnostei, obrabotannykh DDT. p. 246. Paribok, V. P. O pr[illegible] deĭstvii predel'nykh i nepredel'ny[illegible] p. 248. Kovalev, N. E. Novye da[illegible] tal'noĭ terapii opistorkhoza geksa[illegible] tyrekhkhloristym uglerodom. p. [illegible] O vliianii kisloroda na zheludochn[illegible] morfologicheskiĭ sostav krovi, k[illegible] dykhanie i pul's. p. 257. Stanovo[illegible] skiĭ, V. I., TSeĭdler, S. A. Dege[illegible] rodom v klinike infektsionnykh bo[illegible] Chukhrienko, D. P. Neprokhodim[illegible] pochve askaridoza. p. 262. Zhuk[illegible] tel'nye dannye effektivnosti degel[illegible] niia 2 punktov za 1950 i 1951 gg. I[illegible] soobshchenie. p. 268. Miasoedov[illegible] nosti ryb v Tomskoĭ oblasti meta[illegible] Opisthorchis felineus. p. 271. Al[illegible] kala lokalizatsiia Entamoebae gi[illegible] elongata. p. 273. Kamalov, N. G[illegible] zabolevaniiakh cheloveka. p. 276 Zimin, I. A. Sluchaĭ trikhinelle[illegible] Shellapina, T. S. Metodika sokh[illegible] vogo tsepnia. p. 278. Prostakov[illegible] kryshinogo gimenolepidoza u detei[illegible] T. S. Ob izmeneniiakh v laitsevy[illegible] Anopheles maculipennis, v kotor[illegible] derzhka laitsa, razvivshegosia n[illegible] cheskom tsikle. p. 279. Lavrenk[illegible] denie Aëdes (in sp.) rossicus D[illegible] leucomelas Meig. v Khar'kovsko[illegible] Budy Khar'kovskogo raiona). p.

Obnaruzhenie Culex molestus (Forskal, 1775 g.) v Nikolaeve (Ukrainskaia SSR). p. 281. Zasukhin, D. N. Stranichka iz istorii bor'by novogo i starogo v uchenii o vozbuditeliakh maliarii. p. 282.

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953

Contents translated

Dobrokhotova, A. I. Physiological basis for the therapeutic regimen in scarlet fever. p. 3.

Dodonov, V. N. Early release of patients with scarlet fever. p. 9

Dobrovol'skaia, V. V. Clinical aspect and therapy of dysentery in young children. p. 14.

Gregori, T. A. Physiological basis of therapy of chronic dysentery in young children. p. 19.

Sherishorina, S. I., Davidson, S. B., Merina, A. E., Bodunova, V. A., Shamshina, M. F., Gavrilova, T. F. Certain data on the treatment of chronic dysentery in children with methylene blue and phthalazole. p. 24.

Martsinovskiĭ, V. E., Sakharova, P. K. Dysentery control. p. 26.

Bogachenko, L. S. I. P. Pavlov's theory on sleep is applicable in pediatric practice. p. 28.

Gorgiev, T. B. Prevention of dysentery in young children. p. 31.

Donskaia, E. A. Observations on group hospitalization in a children's dysentery ward. p. 36.

Tambovtsev, P. D. History of the origin and development of sanatoria and health resorts for children in the U.S.S.R. p. 39.

Maksimovich, N. A. Age characteristics of lymphoid tissue of the large intestine and changes produced in it by different types of food. p. 46.

Shmeleva, V. S. Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever and paratyphoid B in children. p. 50.

Stefanskaia, A. F. Salivation in children with ascariasis. p. 53.

Zhukovskiĭ, M. A. Planning medical research in pediatrics. p. 57.

Riabinkin, A. N. In memory of T. P. Krasnobaev. p. 59.

Robikov, E. I. Diagnosis and therapy of general obturation of the biliary duct by ascarides in children. p. 64.

Moskvin, V. I., Petrov, V. M. Case of suppurative cholecystitis in a two-year old child. p. 67.

Saraf'ian, P. A. Rare case of invagination of the large intestine and of phlegmonous appendicitis in an eight months old child. p. 68.

Preobrazhenskiĭ, IU. B. Case of lengthy retention of a foreign body in the respiratory tracts. p. 69.

Masumian, G. IA. Synthomycin therapy of bacillary dysentery in young children. p. 72.

Dosser, E. M., Levoshina, O. N. Treating chronic dysentery in children with Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine. p. 72.

Osadchieva, A. L. Results of bacteriological examination in cases of chronic dysentery in children treated with synthomycin. p. 72.

Gorbunov, Z. E. Work of the Pioneer camp in Yevpatoriya in 1951. p. 73.

Shorr, M.A. Vishnevskii salve p. 47.
Karasik, L.G. Russian patent drugs. p. 48.
Vlaz'menskii, E.S. Medicinal arsenal of Chinese folk medicine p. 50.
Nevskii, V.A. On the history of Russian pharmacopoeias and literature on medicinal plants p. 54
IAkunina, T.G. At the Dnepropetrovsk Section p. 58.
Grinberg, L.D. At the Vinnitsy Section p. 59
Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society p. 59.
Levinshtein, I.I. Annoying blunders in a serious matter p. 60
Kalashnikov, V.P. Review of S.S. Stankov's and N.V. Kovalevskii's book "Our medicinal plants." p. 62
Fil'kin, A.M. Information letters of the pharmaceutical administration of the city of Moscow. p. 66.
Dublianskaia, E.A. G.D. Arnaudov, G. Todorov, N. Stoianov "Medical-pharmaceutical dictionary" [In Bulgarian] p. 67.
From the editor p. 68.
Summaries of dissertations. p. 69.
Conference of the administrative workers of the system of the Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of U.S.S.R. p. 74.
From the pages of the foreign pharmaceutical press (Czechoslovakia). p. 74

Contents transliterated Vinnitskaia, M.G., Ivanova, M.A. Iz opyta ideino-vospitatel'noi raboty s professorsko-prepodavatel'skim sostavom v Moskovskom farmatsevticheskom institute. p. 3
Dobrynina, V.I. Ocherednye zadachi vysshei farmatsevticheskoi shkoly. p. 9
Bulenkov, T.I. Nasushchnye voprosy teorii organizatsii farmatsevticheskogo dela. p. 13
Karabasheva, I.N. Ekstrakty badana, poluchennye razlichnymi metodami p. 14.
Semenycheva, A.A. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie sul'fata atropina v glaznykh kapliakh p. 18.
Afanas'ev, B.N. Kolorimetricheskii metod opredeleniia fenatsetina. p. 21
Satsyperova, I.F. Materialy po izucheniiu antibakterial'nykh svoistv vasilistnika uzkolistnogo p. 25.
Terpilo, N.I. Mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie dinamiki izvlecheniia alkaloidov iz tkanei travy belladonny. p. 27
Sol'ts, L.M. Uslovlia khraneniia vysvetrivaiushchikhsia preparatov. p. 30.
Natradze, A.G. Usovershenstvovanie i spetsializatsiia provizorov p. 35
Rozentsveig, P.E. Prepodavanie kursa tekhnologii lekarstvennykh form v farmatsevticheskikh institutakh p. 41
Khait, IU.A. Izgotovlenie rastvorov, propisyvaemykh v nebol'shikh kolichestvakh p. 44.
Vaisman, G.A., Dastrov, A.M. Sovmestimost' rastvorov penitsillina s novokainom p. 46.
Shorr, M.A. Maz' Vishnevskogo. p. 47.
Karasik, L.G. Otechestvennaia patentika p. 48.
Vlaz'menskii, E.S. O lekarstvennom arsenate kitaiskbi narodnoi meditsiny p. 50
Nevskii, V.A. K istorii russkikh farmakopei i literatury o lekarstvennykh rasteniiakh p. 54
IAkunina, T.G. Dnepropetrovskom otdelenii. p. 58.
Grinberg, L.D. V Vinnitskom otdelenii. p. 59.
Plenum pravleniia VNFO p. 59.
Levinshtein, I.I. Dosadnye promakhi v ser'eznom dele (Aptechnoe zakonodatel'stvo). p. 60.
Kalashnikov, V.P. Retsenziia na knigu S.S. Stankova i N.V. Kovalevskogo, Nashi lekarstvennye rastenila p. 62
Fil'kin, A.M. Informatsionnye pis'ma Moskovskogo gorodskogo aptechnogo upravleniia p. 66.
Dublianskaia, E.A. Mediko-farmatsevticheskii slovar' (Meditsinsko-farmatsevticheskii naruchnik) d-ra med. Georgi D. Arnaudova, mag. [illegible] Georgi Todorova, d-ra Neno Stoianova (Bolgarskii) Ot redaktsii p. 68.
Annotatsii dissertatsii vypolnennykh v Vsesoiuznom nauchno-issledovatel'skom khimiko-farmatsevticheskom institute rukovoditashchikh rabotnikov SSSR. p. 74
Po stranitsam zarubezhnykh

Sokolova, T.S. Early diagnosis of dysentery in children p. 34.
Samollova, G.S. Prevention and therapy of fetal asphyxia and asphyxia neonatorum p. 39.
Moiseeva, T.G. Endometriosis p. 43
IAkobson, S.A. Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft. p. 47
Ryskina, E.B. Proper preparation of food for children, p. 52
Gregori, T.A. Work of seasonal day nurseries at collective farms, p. 56.
Ostapenko, M.I. Our experience with psychological prevention of pain in childbirth p. 57.
Lekareva, A.S. Getting acquainted with the meaning of "preventive therapeutic regimen" in a course on internal diseases p. 60
Legal consultation

Contents transliterated Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Lektsiia pervaia. p. 3,
Rachinskii, S.V. Sovremennye metody lechenila detei, bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 6.
Grinchar, A.N. Sovremennaia diagnostika tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh i lechenie pri nem. p. 12
Efimova, A.A. Osobennosti techenila i raspoznavanila tuberkuleznogo meningita u detei p. 16.
Kaliuzhnaia, R.A. Porazhenie serdtsa u detei pri razlichnykh formakh tuberkuleza. Metody vozdeistvila i lechenila. p. 19
Kasalkina, T.N. Tuberkulez pozvonochnika. p. 25.
Sumbatov, G.A. Novyi otechestvennyi protivotuberkuleznyi khimicheskii preparat ftivazid. p. 31.
Sokolova, T.S. Rannlaia diagnostika dizenterii u detei. p. 34.
Samoilova, G.S. Profilaktika i terapiia asfiksii ploda i novorozhdennogo. p. 39.
Moiseeva, T.G. Endometrioidnye geterotopii. p. 43.
IAkobson, S.A. Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft. p. 47.
Ryskina, E.B. Pravil'naia kulinarnaia obrabotka produktov dlia pitaniia detei. p. 52.
Gregori, T.A. Opyt raboty sezonnykh iaslei v kolkhoze. p. 56.
Ostapenko, M.I. Nash opyt psikhoprofilaktiki rodovykh bolei. p. 57.
Lekareva, A.S. Oznakomlenie so znacheniem lechebno-okhranitel'nogo rezhima pri prepodavanii vnutrennikh boleznei. p. 60.
IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Boldyrev, T.E. Urgent problems of school hygiene p. 3.
Dantsig, N.M. Basis for the selection of the location of windows in residential and public buildings. p. 13.
Pokrovskii, V.A. Occupational hazards in the production of synthetic rubber. First report. p. 17.
Shafir, A.I., Kouzov, P.A., Panshinskaia, N.M. Paper filters for the purification of ventilation air from microorganisms and dust. p. 23.
Solov'eva, L.V. Dermatoses caused by diethyl paraphenylendiamine sulfate and their prevention. p. 28.
Miterev, G.A. Pressing tasks of scientific research work on school hygiene for the near future. p. 31.
Korsh, L.E. Comparative evaluation of methods for detecting B. coli in water. p. 36.
Vashkov, V.I. Basic problems of scientific research work in the field of disinfection. p. 39.
Velikoretskii, A.N. Teaching hospital surgery in the Department of Sanitation and Hygiene p. 44.
Koblova, N.A., Kuchmi, M.I. Decontamination of sewage in ditches in Uzbekistan. p. 47.
Krasinskaia, G.F., Migal, K.V. Prophylactic measures in the production and finishing of [illegible]os-cement products. p. 47.
[illegible], Valsburd, A.P. Determination of the [illegible]f lithium in air. p. 49.
[illegible].G. Enhancing the disinfecting properties [illegible], 50.
[illegible]h reached the editorial office on problems [illegible]logy, disinfection and bacteriology in [illegible]. Brief contents.
[illegible]K.I. Toxin-producing strains of Bact. [illegible]meat and their bacteriological and [illegible]l diagnosis. p. 52.
[illegible].A. Observations on the changeability [illegible]l B. coli. p. 52.
[illegible]. Elective properties of the bismuth-[illegible]ar (VSA) medium with the use of membranes in relation to the cultivation of the [illegible]ver bacillus from water. p. 53.
[illegible].M. Use of Levin's elective medium for [illegible]sis of paratyphoid bacteria in the meat and animals. p. 54.
[illegible].M. Locations at which flies hatch in products of different industries. p. 54.
[illegible]V.A. Residual effect of certain disinfectants. p. 54.
Zalikin, G.A. First All-Union Conference on problems of school hygiene. p. 55
Reviews. Brief news
Contents transliterated: Boldyrev, T.E. Aktual'nye voprosy shkol'noi gigieny p. 3
Dantsig, N.M. K obosnovaniiu vybora orientatsii okon v pomeshcheniiakh zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii p. 13
Pokrovskii, V.A. Professional'nye vrednosti proizvodstva sinteticheskogo kauchuka (Soobshchenie 1-3) p. 17.
Shafir, A.I., Kouzov, P.A., Panshinskaia, N.M. Bumazhnye fil'try dlia obezpylivaniia ventiliatsionnogo vozdukha ot mikroorganizmov i pyli p. 23.
Solov'eva, L.V. Dermatozy ot dietilparafenilendiaminsul'fata i ikh profilaktika. p. 28
Miterev, G.A. Pervoocherednye zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty po shkol'noi gigiene na blizhaishii period p. 31.
Korsh, L.E. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov opredeleniia kishechnoi palochki v vode. p. 36
Vashkov, V.I. Osnovnye voprosy nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti dezinfektsii p. 39
Velikoretskii, A.N. O prepodavanii gospital'noi khirurgii na sanitarno-gigienicheskom fakul'tete p. 44.
Koblova, N.A., Kuchmi, M.I. Obezvrezhivanie nechistot v kanalakh v usloviiakh Uzbekistana p. 47.
Krasinskaia, G.F., Migal, K.V. Profilakticheskie mery pri izgotovlenii i obrabotke asbesto-tsementnykh izdelii. p. 47.
Paul', I.I., Vaisburd, A.P. Opredelenie soderzhaniia litiia v vozdukhe p. 49
Zubareva, V.G. Uluchshenie dezinfitsiruiushikh kachestv svoistv myl. p. 50.
Stat'i, postupivshie v redaktsiiu po voprosam sanitarnoi bakteriologii, entomologii i dezinfektsii; kratkoe soderzhanie
Toksinoobrazuiushchie shtammy Bact. prodigiosum i ikh bakteriologicheskaia i serologicheskaia diagnostika. IAvrumov, V.A. Nabliudaemaia izmenchivost' u kishechnoi "fekal'noi" palochki
Dzin, S.A. Elektivnye svoistva sredy vismut sul'fit-agara (VSA) s primeneniem membrannykh fil'trov v otnoshenii vysevaemosti palochki brium[illegible] iz vody.
Akhmedov, A.M. Primenenie elektivnoi sredy Levina dlia diagnostiki bakterii paratifoznoi gruppy v mlase i organakh zhivotnykh.
Fatakhov, IU.M. Mesta vyploda mukh v otkhodnykh rastitel'nykh proizvodstv.
IAblonskaia, V.A. Ostatochnoe deistvie nekotorykh dezinfitsiruiushchikh veshchestv. p. 5
Zalikin, G.A. Pervoe Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam shkol'noi gigieny. p. 55.
Retsenzii
Khronika.

KHIRURGHIA [SURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents translated:

Galkin, V.S. Short sketch on the theory of narcosis p. 3.
Petrov, D.G. Intravenous alcohol-thiopental narcosis p. 15.
Kvashenko, B.K. Anesthetization methods in the surgery of tumors. p. 18.
Gerasimova, A.V. Hemoptysis and partial necrosis of the lungs following ligature of pulmonary vessels p. 22.
Bogoslavskii, R.V. Surgical therapy of adhesive pericarditis; first report. p. 28.
Fedorova, A.D., Chistiakova, V.G. Electrocardiographic observations in heart wounds p. 35.
Kondrat'ev, G.I., Stupnikov, S.IA. Topographic-anatomical relationship of the aorta and the pleura. p. 39.
From the editor. Surgical therapy of heart wounds p. 44.
Timofeev, N.S., Khakham, A.I. Organoid teratoma (enterocystoma) of the posterior mediastinum p. 47.
Zagorodnyi, P.E. Arteriography in endarteritis obliterans. p. 49.
Medyedev, N.P. Aneurysms of the humeral artery p. 56.
Leonov, S.V. Topography of the hilus pulmonis.
Selivanova, L.M. Esophageal arteries. p. 61
Ternovskii, S.D. Timofei Petrovich Krasnogorskii as a pediatric and orthopedic surgeon. p. 65.
Rosnovskii, A.A. Nikolai Markianovich Volkovich (1858-1928). p. 70.
Ar'ev, T.IA., Mikhailova, O.A. Displacement of the heart into the free abdominal cavity as a result of a traumatic defect of the diaphragm. p. 75
Rurua, V.E. Combined injury of the heart and lung p. 76.
Zakrzhevskaia, E.A. Second cardiac tamponade following cardiography. p. 77.
Maksimov, P.M. Local anesthetization of the skin phalanges. p. 78.
Pal'mov, V.A. Remote results of plastic surgery of skin defects on the soles. p. 80.
Solov'ev, A.E., Prirorov, N.N. In memory of

Aleksei Dmitrievich Ochkin. p. 82.
Protopopov, S.P., Golovanov, V.D. Report on the Fifth Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Society of Surgeons which took place in Moscow December 24-27, 1952. p. 84.
Dorofeev, V.I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 20, 1952. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Galkin, V.S. Kratkii ocherk teorii narkoza. p. 3. Petrov, D.G. Vnutrivennyi alkogol'no-tiopentalovyi narkoz. p. 15. Kvashenko, B.K. O sposobakh obezbolivaniia pri onkologicheskikh operatsiiakh. p. 18. Gerasimova, A.V. Krovokhranilishche i chastichnyi nekroz legkogo posle perevyazki legochnykh sosudov. p. 22. Bogoslavskii, R.V. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie slipchivykh perikarditov, soobshchenie I. p. 28. Fedorova, A.D., Chistiakova, V.G. Elektrokardiograficheskie nabliudeniia pri ranenniakh serdtsa. p. 35. Kondrat'ev, G.I., Stupnikov, S.IA. Topografo-anatomicheskie vzaimootnosheniia aorty i pleury. p. 39. Ot redaktsii. K voprosu khirurgicheskogo lecheniia ranenii serdtsa. p. 44. Timofeev, N.S., Khakham, A.I. Organoidnaia teratoma (enteroklistoma) zadnego sredostenitia. p. 47. Zagorodnyi, P.E. Arteriografiia pri obliteriruiushchem endarteriite. p. 49. Medvedev, N.P. Anevrizmy plechevoi arterii. p. 56. Leonov, S.V. K topografii vorot legkikh. p. 58. Selivanova, L.M. Arteriii pishchevoda. p. 61. Ternovskii, S.D. Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev kak detskii khirurg i ortoped. p. 65. Rosnovskii, A.A. Nikolai Markianovich Volkovich (1858-1928). p. 70. Ar'ev, T.IA., Mikhailova, O.A. Smeshchenie serdtsa v svobodnuiu bristhinuiu polost' cherez travmaticheskii defekt diafragmy. p. 75. Rurua, V.E. Kombinirovannoe ranenie serdtsa i legkogo. p. 76. Zakrzhevskaia, E.A. Vtorichnaia tamponada serdtsa posle kardiografii. p. 77. Maksimov, P.M. Mestnoe obezbolivanie neglevoi falangi. p. 78. Pal'mov, V.A. Otdalennye rezul'taty plastiki travmaticheskikh defektov kozhi podoshvy. p. 80. Solov'ev, A.E., Priorov, N.N. Pamiati Alekseia Dmitrievicha Ochkina. p. 82. Protopopov, S.P., Golovanov, V.D. Otchet o V plenume pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva khirurgov, sostoiavshemsia 24-27 dekabria 1952 g. v Moskve. p. 84. Dorofeev, V.I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 28. XI. 1952 g. p. 91.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.
Contents translated:
IAkusheva, A.I. Earliest and late relapses of tertian malaria under conditions of slight and great risk *of infection.* p. 195.
Dukhanina, N.N., Sarikian, S.IA., IAkusheva, A.I. Late primary manifestations of tertian malaria with long incubation period in the central zones of the U.S.S.R. p. 211.
Magdiev, R.R. Relative incidence of tertian malaria with a long incubation period in the city of Kalta-Kurgan. p. 217.
Belyi, IA.M., Gal'perin, I.IU. Liquidation of tropical malaria in the Zaporozh'ye Province. p. 221.
Sergiev, P.G., Sarikian, S.IA. Epidemiological effectiveness of local application of DDT preparations in the control of malaria. p. 224.
Moldavskaia, V.D., Tishchenko, O.D., Ustinov, A.A., Moshenskaia, F.A., Zalkind, L.B., Mikhailov, A.A., TSukanov, A.A., Matsuka, A.G. Eradication of malaria from a town under conditions prevailing in the south of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 232.
Reingard, L.V., Goritskaia, V.V., Zabud'ko-Reingard, T.N. Causes of ineffectiveness of the barrier method of hexachlorocyclohexane treatment of buildings in certain rafting points. p. 237.
Pokrovskaia, E.I. Effect of DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations upon the ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. p. 239.
IAguzhinskaia, L.V. Reaction to light of flies (Musca domestica L.) poisoned by DDT. p. 242.
Nurova, V.P. Effect of solar radiation upon the duration of the insecticidal effect of surfaces which were treated by DDT preparations. p. 246.
Paribok, V.P. Anti-tapeworm effect of saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons. p. 248.
Kovalev, N.E. New data on the experimental hexachloroethane and carbon tetrachloride therapy of opisthorchiasis. p. 253.
Kravets, N.P. Effect of oxygen upon gastric secretion, morphological blood composition, blood pressure, respiration, and pulse. p. 257
Stanovova, T.I., Pokrovskii, V.I., TSeidler, S.A. Dehelminthization by means of oxygen in the clinical treatment of infectious deseases. p. 260.
Chukhrienko, D.P. Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. p. 262.
Zhukov, N.M. Comparative data on the effectiveness of dehelminthization of the inhabitants of two populated points in 1950 and 1951. Preliminary report. p. 268
Miasoedov, V.S. Infection of fishes of the Tomsk Province by metacercaria Opisthorchis felineus. p. 271.
Alekseev, N.G. Rare localization of entamoebae gingivalis and Trichomonas elongata. p. 273.
Komalov, N.G. Filariasis in man. p. 276.
Gotsadze, D.K., Zimin, I.A. A case of trichinosis in a bear. p. 278.
Shellapina, T.S. Method of preserving eggs of dwarf tapeworms. p. 278.
Prostakova, T.N. Two cases of rat hymenolepiasis in children. p. 278.
Delinova, T.S. Changes in the oviducts of Anopheles maculipennis in which the egg was detained, which developed during the previous ovogenetic cycle. p. 279.
Lavrenko, E.M. Occurrence of Aedes (in sp.) rossicus D.G.M. and Aëdes (O) leucomelas Meig in the Kharkov Province (Budy settlement in the Kharkov District). p. 281.
Antaibor, S.S. Discovery of Culex molestus (Forskal, 1775) in Nikolayevo (Ukrainian S.S.R.). p. 281.
Zasukhin, D.N. A page from the history of the conflict of the new and the old in the theory regarding causative agents of malaria. p. 282.

Contents transliterated: IAkusheva, A.I. Blizhaishie i otdalennye retsidivy trekhdnevnoi malarii v usloviiakh malogo i bol'shogo riska zarazheniia. p. 195. Dukhanina, N.N., Sarikian, S.IA., IAkusheva, A.I. Pozdnie pervichnye proiavleniia trekhdnevnoi malarii s dlitel'noi inkubatsiei v srednei polose SSSR. p. 211. Magdiev, R.R. K voprosu ob udel'nom vese trekhdnevnoi malarii s dlitel'noi inkubatsiei v gorode Kalta-Kurgane. p. 217. Belyi, IA.M., Gal'perin, I.IU. Likvidatsiia tropicheskoi malarii v Zaporozhskoi oblasti. p. 221. Sergiev, P.G., Sarikian, S.IA. Epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' ochagovogo primeneniia preparatov DDT v bor'be s malarieĭ. p. 224. Moldavskaia, V.D., Tishchenko, O.D., Ustinov, A.A., Moshenskaia, F.A., Zalkind, L.B., Mikhailov, A.A., TSukanov, A.A., *Matsuka, A.G. Ozdorovlenie ot malarii goroda v* usloviiakh iuga USSR. p. 232. Reingard, L.V., Goritskaia, V.V., Zabud'ko-Reingard, T.N. Prichiny maloi effektivnosti bar'ernogo metoda obrabotki GKhTsG pomeshchenii v nekotorykh priplavnevykh punktakh. p. 237. Pokrovskaia, E.I. K voprosu o deistvii preparatov DDT i GKhTsG na kleshchei Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. p. 239. IAguzhinskaia, L.V. Reaktsiia na svet u mukh (Musca domestica L.), otravlennykh DDT. p. 242. Nurova, V.P. Vliianie solnechnoi radiatsii na prodolzhitel
go deistviia poverkhnostei, obrabo
mi DDT. p. 246. Paribok, V.P.
deistvii predel'nykh i nepredel'ny
p. 248. Kovalev, N.E. Novye d
tal'noi terapii opistorkhoza gel
tyrekhkhloristym uglerodom.
O vliianii kisloroda na zheludo
morfologicheskii sostav krovi,
dykhanie i pul's. p. 257. Stan
skii, V.I., TSeidler, S.A. D
rodom v klinike infektsionnykh
Chukhrienko, D.P. Neprokho
pochve askaridoza. p. 262. Zh
tel'nye dannye effektivnosti de
niia 2 punktov za 1950 i 1951 gg
soobshchenie. p. 268. Miasoe
nosti ryb v Tomskoi oblasti m
Opisthorchis felineus. p. 271.
kaia lokalizatsiia Entamoebae
elongata. p. 273. Kamalov, N
zabolevaniiakh cheloveka. p.
Zimin, I.A. Sluchai trikhine
Shellapina, T.S. Metodika s
vogo tsepnia. p. 278. Prostak
krysinogo gimenolepidoza u d
T.S. Ob izmeneniiakh v laits
Anopheles maculipennis, v ko
derzhka laitsa, razvivshegosi
cheskom tsikle. p. 279. Lavr
denie Aëdes (in sp.) rossicus
leucomelas Meig, v Khar'kov
Budy Khar'kovskogo raiona).
Obnaruzhenie Culex molestus (Forskal, 1775 g.) v Nikolaeve (Ukrainskaia SSR). p. 281. Zasukhin, D.N. Stranichka iz istorii bor'by novogo i starogo v uchenii o vozbuditeliakh maliarii. p. 282.

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.
Contents translated
Dobrokhotova, A.I. Physiological basis for the therapeutic regimen in scarlet fever. p. 3.
Dodonov, V.N. Early release of patients with scarlet fever. p. 9.
Dobrovol'skaia, V.V. Clinical aspect and therapy of dysentery in young children. p. 14.
Gregori, T.A. Physiological basis of therapy of chronic dysentery in young children. p. 19
Sherishorina, S.I., Davidson, S.B., Merina, A.E., Bodunova, V.A., Shamshina, M.F., Gavrilova, T.P. Certain data on the treatment of chronic dysentery in children with methylene blue and phthalazole. p. 24
Martsinovskii, V.E., Sakharova, P.K. Dysentery control. p. 26.
Bogachenko, L.S., I.P.Pavlov's theory on sleep is applicable in pediatric practice. p. 28.
Gorgiev, T.B. Prevention of dysentery in young children. p. 34.
Donskaia, E.A. Observations on group hospitalization *in a children's dysentery ward.* p. 36.
Tambovtsev, P.D. History of the origin and development of sanatoria and health resorts for children *in the U.S.S.R.* p. 39.
Maksimovich, N.A. Age characteristics of lymphoid tissue of the large intestine and changes produced *in it by different types of food.* p. 46.
Shmeleva, V.S. Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever and paratyphoid B in children. p. 50.
Stefanskaia, A.F. Salivation in children with ascariasis. p. 53.
Zhukovskii, M.A. Planning medical research in pediatrics. p. 57.
Riabinkin, A.N. In memory of T.P.Krasnobaev. p. 59.
Reblkov, E.I. Diagnosis and therapy of general obturation of the biliary duct by ascarides in children p. 64.
Moskvin, V.I., Petrov, V.M. Case of suppurative cholecystitis *in a two-year old child.* p. 67.
Saraf'ian, P.A. Rare case of invagination of the large intestine and of phlegmonous appendicitis in an eight months old child. p. 68.
Preobrazhenskii, IU.B. Case of lengthy retention of a foreign body in the respiratory tracts. p. 69.
Masumian, G.IA. Synthomycin therapy of bacillary dysentery in young children. p. 72.
Dosser, E.M., Levoshina, O.N. Treating chronic dysentery in children with Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine. p. 72.
Osadchieva, A.L. Results of bacteriological examination in cases of chronic dysentery in children treated with synthomycin. p. 72.
Gorbunov, Z.E. Work of the Pioneer camp in Yevpatoriya *in 1951.* p. 73.

tsinom, p. 50, Stefanskaia, A.F. K voprosu o sliunotechenii u detei pri askaridoze, p. 53, Zhukovskii, M.A. O planirovanii meditsinskikh issledovanii v oblasti pediatrii, p. 57, Riabinkin, A.N. Pamiati T.P.Krasnobaeva, p. 59, Rebikov, E.I. Raspoznavanie i lechenie obturatsii obshchego zhelchnogo protoka askaridami u detei, p. 64, Moskvin, V.I., Petrov, V.M. Sluchai gnoinogo kholetsistita u rebenka 2 let, p. 67, Saraf'ian, P.A. Redkii sluchai invaginatsii tolstogo kishechnika i flegmonoznogo appenditsita u rebenka 8 mesiatsev p. 68, Preobrazhenskii, Iu.B. Sluchai dlitel'nogo prebyvaniia inorodnogo tela v dykhatel'nykh putiakh, p. 69, Masumian, G.IA. Lechenie batsilliarnoi dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta sintomitsinom, p. 72, Dossher, E.M., Levoshina, O.N. Lechenie khronicheskoi dizenterii detei spirtovoi vaktsinoi prof. Chernokhvostova, p. 72, Osadchieva, A.L. Rezul'taty bakteriologicheskikh issledovanii pri lechenii detei, bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenterii, sintomitsinom, p. 72, Gorbunov, Z.E. Opyt raboty pionerskogo lageria v Evpatorii za 1951 g, p. 73, Leplina, M.I. Nekotorye osobennosti fizicheskogo razvitiia detei s vesom pri rozhdenii vyshe 4000,0, p. 73, Shalupenko, K.V. Kombinirovannoe lechenie malarii u detei bigumalem akrikhinom i plazmotsidom, p. 74, Sokolova, T. Retsenziia na knigu Sokolovoi-Ponomarevoi O.D. i Bislarinoi V.P. "Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po farmakoterapii dlia detskogo vracha," p. 76.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE], Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

Borodulin, F.R. Ideological bases of Soviet clinical medicine, p. 3.

Gorinevskaia, V.V. Basic principles of therapeutic physical culture in the light of I.P.Pavlov's theory, p. 7.

Krylov, N.P. Role of physical factors in hardening the organism, p. 10.

Nesterov, V.S., Birlukova, I.V. Remote results of treating gastric and duodenal ulcer with prolonged sleep, p. 13.

Raevskaia, G.A. Dicoumarin therapy of myocardial infarct, p. 16.

Afanas'eva, L.M. "Pelentan" therapy of thrombophlebitis, p. 19.

Mashkovskii, M.D. Modern analgesics, p. 20.

Lukova, A.I. Diseases with fever of short duration, p. 24.

Vikhreva, O.G. Basic principles of the treatment of chronic trichophytosis in adults, p. 26.

Maretskaia, M.F., Baiadina, S.A., Garelik, O.S., Gelshina, R.V., Bondarenko, T.V., Shishova, E.M. Pneumonia in infants, p. 30.

Sedov, K.R. Mass survey of arterial pressure in the population, p. 33.

Sivertsev, I.I. Polygonum persicaria L. preparations as valuable agent in the treatment of constipation and hemorrhoids, p. 34.

Kapchits-Gurevich, R.R. Treatment with allilsate of lambliasis in children, p. 34.

Poleshchuk, I.S. Novocaine block in the treatment of snake bite, p. 35.

Kirtava, A.IA. Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, p. 37.

Derbeneva-Ukhova, V.P., Buslaev, M.A. Measures for control of flies, carriers of the infection, p. 38.

Dobrin, IU.G. Management of convalescing patients following amputation, p. 42.

Ogneva, E.N. Further studies on trauma in rural areas according to data of a district hospital, p. 44.

Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Medicine during the epoch of the cultural renaissance of Georgia in the Middle Ages (10th-13th centuries), p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Borodulin, F.R. Ideinye osnovy sovetskoi klinicheskoi meditsiny, p. 3, Gorinevskaia, V.V. Osnovnye polozhenila lechebnoi fizkul'tury v svete uchenila I.P.Pavlova, p. 7, Krylov, N.P. Rol' fizicheskikh faktorov v zakalivanii organizma, p. 10, Nesterov, V.S., Birlukova, I.V. Otdalennye rezul'taty lechenila dlitel'nym snom bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki, p. 13, Raevskaia, G.A. Lechenie dikumarinom bol'nykh infarktom miokarda, p. 16, Afanas'eva, L.M. Lechenie pelentanom bol'nykh tromboflebitom, p. 19, Mashkovskii, M.D. Sovremennye boleutoliaiushchie sredstva, p. 20, Lukova, A.I. O korotkikh likhoradochnykh zabolevaniiakh, p. 24, Vikhreva, O.G. Osnovnye printsipy lechenila vzroslykh, bol'nykh khronicheskoi trikhofitiei, p. 26, Maretskaia, M.F., Baiandina, S.A., Garelik, O.S., Gelshina, R.V., Bondarenko, T.V., Shishova, E.M. Pnevmonila u detei rannego vozrasta, p. 30, Sedov, K.R. Opyt massovogo kontrolia nad arterial'nym davleniem u naselenila, p. 33, Sivertsev, I.I. Preparaty pochechuinoi travy kak tsennoe sredstvo dlia lechenila bol'nykh s khronicheskimi zaporami i gemorroem, p. 34, Kapchits-Gurevich, R.R. Lechenie allilsatom detei, bol'nykh liambliozom, p. 34, Poleshchuk, I.S. Lechenie novokainovym blokom ukusov zmei, p. 35, Kirtava, A.IA. Lechenie bol'nykh oblitsiruiushchim endarteriitom, p. 37, Derbeneva-Ukhova, V.P., Buslaev, M.A. K voprosu o merakh borby s mukhami - perenoschikami infektsii, p. 38, Dobrin, IU.G. Puti i soderzhanie raboty po dispanserizatsii podvergshikhsia amputatsii, p. 42, Ogneva, E.N. Dal'neishie nabliudenila nad travmatizmom v derevne po dannym raionnoi bol'nitsy, p. 44, Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Meditsina v epokhu kul'turnogo vozrozhdenila Gruzii v srednie veka (X-XIII vv.), p. 46.

Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Krakovskii, N.I. Investigation of the effect of tissue transplants, p. 3.

Pavlenko, S.M. Mechanism of the effect of tissue therapy, p. 8.

Brzhozovskii, A.G. Source and mechanism of the healing effect of tissue therapy, p. 14.

Postnikova, L.A. Embolic origin of cardiac infarction, p. 17.

Vinogradov, N.A. Physical and health resort factors in disease prevention, p. 19.

Novoselova, E.I. Characteristic blood changes in acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus, p. 24.

Shmelev, N.A. Method of taking and interpreting the tuberculin test, p. 27.

Mestiashvili, G.V., Tabidze, Sh.A. Mechanism of the effect of streptomycin with subarachnoid injection in tubercular meningitis, p. 30.

Evseeva, N.P. State of specialized medical aid in the U.S.A., p. 31.

Sardak, G.A. Parenteral administration of pyramidon in the clinic, p. 36.

Markarian, A.M., Mikaelian, S.A. Ecchinococcus cyst of the heart, p. 37.

Kamalov, S.IU. Ecchinococcus cyst of the lungs and of the right kidney, p. 38.

Bagirov, M.A. Ecchinococcus cyst in the subcutaneous cellular tissue, p. 38.

Zhdanov, V.M. Most important problems in the control of dysentery, p. 39.

Mazur, M.M. New aspects in the study of morbidity, p. 41.

Zaretskii, I.I. Certain results and prospects in the development of hematology and blood transfusion, p. 44.

Kaitsakian, A.G. "Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in sanatoria," L.A. Frank, Review, p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Krakovskii, N.I. Opyt proverki deistvila tkanevykh podsadok, p. 3, Pavlenko, S.M. K mekhanizmu deistvila tkanevoi terapii, p. 8, Brzhozovskii, A.G. Ob istochnike i mekhanizme tselebnogo deistvila tkanevoi terapii, p. 14, Postnikova, L.A. K voprosu ob embolicheskom proiskhozhdenii infarktov serdtsa, p. 17, Vinogradov, N.A. Fizicheskie i kurortnye faktory v profilaktike zabolevanii, p. 19, Novoselova, E.I. O svoeobraznykh izmeneniiakh krovi pri ostroi rasseiannoi krasnoi volchanke, p. 24, Shmelev, N.A. K metodike i traktovke tuberkulinovoi proby, p. 27, Mestiashvili, G.V., Tabidze, Sh.A. K voprosu o mekhanizme deistvila streptomitsina pri subarakhnoidal'nom vvedenii bol'nym tuberkuleznym meningitom, p. 30, Evseeva, N.P. Sostoianie spetsializirovannoi meditsinskoi pomoshchi v SShA, p. 31, Sardak, G.A. Parenteral'noe primenenie piramidona v klinike, p. 36, Markarian, A.M., Mikaelian, G.A. [illegible] nokokk serdts[illegible] kogo i ekhinok[illegible] Ekhinokokk v [illegible], p. 38, Zhdanov, V.M. Vazhneishie zadachi bor'by s dizenteriei, p. 39, Mazur, M.M. Novoe v izuchenie zabolevaemosti, p. 41, Zaretskii, I.I. Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy razvitiia gematologii i perelivaniia krovi, p. 44, Kaitsakian, A.G. Retsenziia na knigu L.A. Franka "Sanatornoe lechenie legochnykh tuberkuleznykh bol'nykh," p. 48.

SOVETSKOE MEDITSINSKOE REFERATIVNOE OBOZRENIE - MIKROBIOLOGIIA, INFEKTSIONNYE BOLEZNI, EPIDEMIOLOGIIA [ABSTRACTS OF SOVIET MEDICAL LITERATURE - MICROBIOLOGY, INFECTIOUS DISEASES, EPIDEMIOLOGY]. Published by Gos. izdvo meditsinskoi literatury [State Publishing House of Medical Literature], Moscow, no. 10, 1952.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII. Sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY. Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature], Moscow, vol. 5, no. 8(47), 1953. Seriia B. Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Series B. Clinical studies of malignant tumors].

V POMOSHCH' MEDITSINSKIM RABOTNIKAM VELIKIKH STROEK KOMMUNIZMA [MANUAL FOR MEDICAL WORKERS AT THE GREAT CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS OF COMMUNISM]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1952.

Contents translated

Paradoksov, L.F. Epidemic conjunctivitis, 14 p.

Contents transliterated: Paradoksov, L.F. Epidemicheskii kon"iunktivit, 14 p.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 73, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Gurevich, G.M. Role of shock in the pathogenesis of anaerobic infection, p. 3.

Slobodskoi, A.L., Giants, R.M., Brusnitsyna, M.P., Verbitskii, V.P. Certain data on the role of the cerebral cortex in the pathogenesis of reactions which occur following transfusion of different-type blood, p. 9.

Lebedev, A.P. Erythrocytic therapy in surgery, p. 13.

Mateshuk, V.P., Protasov, V.IA. Transfusion of arterialized blood, p. 19.

Puzanova, A.N. Calcium as an agent which can increase the effectiveness of penicillin, p. 21.

Mokrovskaia, S.P. Use of penicillin in infections of the oral cavity; experimental study, p. 25.

Verkhratskii, S.A., Senlutovich, V.F. Changes in the peritoneum in following the administration of penicillin into the abdominal cavity, p. 29.

Poleshchuk, I.S. Role of penicillin in the case of continuous suture on slowly granulating wounds, p. 31.

Loiko, I.O. Streptomycin therapy of renal tuberculosis, p. 34.

Gekhman, B.S. Clinical data on the efficacy of streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis of the genitourinary system, p. 36.

Blinov, N.I., Grigor'eva, L.V. Application of the antibiotic "aspergin" in the surgical clinic, p. 42.

Rozov, V.I. Certification of surgeons, p. 46.

Pantusov, A.S. Heart wounds, p. 51.

Ets, A.G. Perforation of the gall bladder by Ascaris, p. 52.

Kostiuchenok, B.M. Extensive intestinal resection in a case of volvulus of the cecum with knot formation, p. 52.

Mel'nikova, V.P. Rare case of strangulation of the cecum with the vermiform appendix in the peritoneal pouch, p. 52.

Izhmiakova, T.I. Remote results of extensive intestinal resection, p. 53.

Pain, G.A., Baron, A.B. Two cases of fibroma of the mesentery, p. 53.

Kolsman, A.A. Case of multiple calculi in a dystopic kidney, p. 54.

Esberg, N.A. Tissue therapy in certain diseases, p. 55.

Minutes of the sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society, Nos. 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, p. 57.

Khromov, B.M. "Short course in operative surgery with topographic anatomy." Edited by V.N.Shevkunenko, A.N.Maksimenkova, p. 70.

Summary of surgical dissertations, p. 70

Contents transliterated: Gurevich, G.M. Rol' shoka v patogeneze anaerobnoi infektsii, p. 3, Slobodskoi, A.L., Giants, R.M., Brusnitsyna, M.P., Verbitskii, V.P. Nekotorye dannye o roli kory golovnogo mozga v patogeneze reaktsii, nastupaiushchikh pri perelivanii inogruppnoi krovi, p. 9, Lebedev, A.P. Eritrositoterapiia v khirurgii, p. 13, Mateshuk, V.P., Protasov, V.IA. K voprosu o perelivanii arterializirovannoi krovi, p. 19, Puzanova, A.N. Kal'tsii kak sredstvo, usilivaiushchee effektivnost' deistvila penitsillina, p. 21, Morkovskaia, S.P. Primenenie penitsillina pri infektsii briushnoi polosti, p. 25, Verkhratskii, S.A., Senlutovich, V.F. Izmenenila briushiny pri vvedenii penitsillina v briushnuiu polost', p. 29, Poleshchuk, I.S. Znachenie penitsillina pri glukhom shve na dlitel'no granuliruiushchie rany, p. 31, Loiko, I.O. Opyt lechenila pochechnogo tuberkuleza streptomitsinom, p. 34, Gekhman, B.S. Klinicheskie dannye ob effektivnosti lechenila tuberkuleza mochepolovoi sistemy streptomitsinom, p. 36, Blinov, N.I., Grigor'eva, L.V. Primenenie antibiotika aspergina v khirurgicheskoi klinike, p. 42, Rozov, V.I. K voprosu ob attestatsii khirurgov, p. 46, Pantusov, A.S. K voprosu o ranenilakh serdtsa, p. 51, Ets, A.G. Perforatsiia zhelchnogo puzyria askaridoi, p. 52, Kostiuchenok, B.M. Sluchai obshirnoi rezektsii kishechnika po povodu zavorota slepoi kishki s

[illegible]

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [HERALD OF OTO-RHINOLARYNGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

Surdo, K. K. Respiratory reflex mechanisms in phonation, p. 3.

Shcherbatov, I. I. Pathoanatomy of the maxillary sinuses, p. 7.

Murashov, I. K. Anterior cerebral hernias and their surgery according to Professor Svyatukhin's method, p. 12.

Sharia, B. A. Anterior hernias of the skull and the method of their surgery, p. 15.

Krupnikina, I. L. Congenital atresia and stenosis of the nose in children, p. 20.

[illegible]

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

[illegible], I. I., Macaltse, [illegible], Ryabina, [illegible], [illegible] The chemical changes of nucleoproteids of malignant tumors under the effect of X rays, p. 3.

[illegible], Z. M. Diagnostic value of roentgenological and cytological method of examination of tumors and tumor-like neoplasms in the parotid gland, p. 7.

Aleksandrova, A. V. Topography of tomograms of a normal thorax in a child, p. 14.

[illegible], A. IA. Roentgenological examination of lungs in oblique projections, p. 19.

[illegible], A. V. Penetrability by X rays of inhaled dust and its significance for radiographic diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, p. 20.

[illegible], V. IU. Chronic volvulus of the stomach, p. 31.

[illegible], IU. A. X ray [illegible]

B 10

Zaitseva, I N Characteristics in the development of metastases of hypernephroma. p. 81

Budagov, A V. Traumatic aneurism of the descending aorta. p 83.

Merman, A M. Gastric sarcoma in a 15-year-old girl. p. 86.

Novofastovskaia, L R. Case of metastatic melanoma of the stomach p 88

Freidlin, S.M Clinical and roentgenological diagnosis of sarcoma of the duodenum. p. 90

Belotserkovskaia, R V Case of dracunculiasis p 93

Activity of the Leningrad Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. p 96

Contents transliterated Larionov, L F , Manoilov, S E , Ryskina, S I , Soroklna, E L O biokhimicheskikh izmeneniiakh nukleoproteidov zlokachestvennykh opukholei pri deistvii rentgenovykh luchei. p. 3 Sorokin, N M. Diagnosticheskaia tsennost' rentgenologicheskogo i tsitologicheskogo metoda issledovaniia pri opukholiakh i opukholevidnykh obrazovaniiakh v okoloushnoi zheleze. p. 7. Aleksandrova, A.V. Topografiia tomogramm normal'noi detskoi grudnoi kletki. p. 14 Rabinova, A.IA Rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie legkikh v kosykh proektsiiakh. p. 19 Grinberg, A.V. Pronitsaemost' vdykhaemoi pyli dlia rentgenovykh luchei i ee znachenie dlia rentgenodiagnostiki pnevmokonioza. p. 26. Arungazyev, V.IU Khronicheskie zavoroty zheludka. p. 31. Volsman, IU A. K rentgenodiagnostike khronicheskikh gastritov. p. 37. Orlov, G.A. Rentgenologicheskaia kartina izmenenii pri chlinge. p. 40. Babadzhanian, O K Rentgenologicheskie izmeneniia kostnoi sistemy pri gemoliticheskoi anemii. p. 45. Funshtein, L.V. Ob izmeneniiakh skeleta pri khronicheskikh leikozakh p. 47. Kozlova, A.V. Luchevaia terapiia bol'nykh s metastazami zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii v limfaticheskie uzly p. 54. Sopil'niak, M.G. Rezul'taty korotkofokusnoi rentgenoterapii predrakovykh izmenenii nizhnei guby. p. 59. Geinisman, IA. I. K voprosu o metodike pnevmoentsefalografii. p. 63. Savchenkov, I.I. Total'naia ortorentgenografiia serdtsa i aorty. p. 68. Oganesian, S.A. K voprosu ob anestezii pri bronkhografii i bronkhoskopii. p. 71. Ruderman, A.I. K voprosu o tochnosti tsentrirovaniia v rentgenoterapii. p. 74 Chulkov, V V Tomograf dlia rentgenovskogo apparata zavoda "Burevestnik" dovoennogo vypuska. p. 78. Zaitseva, I.N K voprosu ob osobennostiakh razvitiia metastazov gipernefromy. p. 81. Budagov, A.V. Travmaticheskaia anevrizma niskhodiashchei aorty. p. 83. Merman, A.M. Sarkoma zheludka u 15-letnei devochki. p. 86. Novofastovskaia, L R. Sluchai metastaticheskoi melanomy zheludka. p. 88. Freidlin, S.M. K voprosu o kliniko-rentgenologicheskoi diagnostike sarkomy dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 90. Belotserkovskaia, R.V Sluchai drakunkuleza. p. 93. Rabota Leningradskogo obshchestva rentgenologov. p. 96.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, May - June 1953

Contents translated

Arendt, A.A. Reactions in brain tumors following long drainage of the lateral ventricle. p 3

Terian, K.G., Volkova-Pavlova, V L. Anesthization in brain surgery. p. 9.

Korst, L.O. Basic principles in the diagnosis of tumors of the parietal lobes. p. 15

Tumskoi, V A. Analysis of focal phenomena in the epileptic syndrome in brain injuries. p. 23.

Raudam, E.I., Roosaare, M.A. Central reflex modifications in leukocytes and erythrocytes in encephalography. p. 30.

Putsillo, M.V. Connections of the temporal region with the thalamus opticus in man. p 37.

Voronin, A G. Hemostatic application of wax in hemorrhages from bone tissue. p 43.

Khozhainov, I.I. Surgical therapy in certain forms of enuresis in the presence of spinae bifidae occultae. p. 45

Nersesiants, S.I. Conservative theraphy of arteriovenous aneurysm of the cavernous sinus. p. 48.

Briusova, S.S. Russian surgeons were the first to remove intravertebral tumors. p. 52.

Kartavin, V.A. Technique of stopping hemorrhages from cerebral sinuses. p. 54.

Contents transliterated: Arendt, A A. Reaktivnye iavleniia pri opukholiakh golovnogo mozga posle nalozheniia dlitel'nogo drenazha bokovogo zheludochka. p. 3. Terian, K.G., Volkova-Pavlova, V.L. K voprosu obezbolivaniia v mozgovoi khirurgii. p. 9. Korst, L.O. Osnovnye printsipy diagnostiki opukholei lemennykh dolei golovnogo mozga. p. 15. Tumskoi, V A. Analiz ochagovykh iavlenii epilepticheskogo sindroma travmaticheskoi bolezni golovnogo mozga. p. 23. Raudam, E I , Roosaare, M A. O tsentral'nom reflektornykh izmeneniiakh belol i krasnol krovi pri entsefalografii p. 30 Putsillo, M V. O sviaziakh lobnoi oblasti s zritel'nym bugrom u cheloveka p. 37 Voronin, A.G. K voprosu o primenenii voska pri ostanovke krovotecheniia iz kostnoi tkani. p. 43. Khozhainov, I I. K operativnomu lecheniiu nekotorykh form nederzhaniia mochi pri nalichii spinae bifidae occultae. p. 45. Nersesiants, S.I. K voprosu o konservativnom metode lecheniia arterio-venoznoi anevrizmy kavernoznogo sinusa. p. 48. Briusova, S.S. O prioritete otechestvennykh khirurgov v udalenii vnutripozvonochnykh opukholei. p 52. Kartavin, V.A K tekhnike ostanovki krovotecheniI iz sinusov mozga p. 54.

Vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Popov, N.A. Clinical aspects of neurinomas of the auditory nerve. p. 3.

Kornianskii, G.P. Clinical aspects of cerebral arachnoid endotheliioma in children. p. 9

Kapustina, E.V Relationship of the large arterial and venous vessels in the cerebral pia matter. p. 13.

Alov, I.A Effusion channels of the cerebrospinal fluid. p. 19.

Burgman, G.P. Cytosis of ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in spongioblastoma multiforme. p. 20.

Dovgiallo, E.M. State of the sympathetic ganglia in endarteritis obliterans. p. 35.

Ass, IA.K. Functional state of vessels and sweat glands following lumbar sympathectomy. p. 44.

Izabolinskaia, R.M., Chepkaia, L.M. Certain data on metabolism in tumors of the hypophysical and hypothalamic region before and after X-ray irradiation. p. 49.

Mandel'boim, A.B. Interrelationship of individual fractions of cholesterol of tumorous tissue, cerebrospinal fluid and blood p. 56.

Godunov, S.F. Surgical therapy in a pain syndrome following leg amputation. p. 59.

Gol'del'man, M.G. Clinical aspect and diagnosis of craniospinal tumors. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Popov, N.A. K klinike nevrinom slukhovogo nerva p. 3. Kornianskii, G.P. Klinika arakhnoidendoteliom golovnogo mozga u detei. p. 9. Kapustina, E.V. Vzaimootnoshenie krupnykh arterial'nykh i venoznykh sosudov v miagkoi obolochke bol'shikh polushatii golovnogo mozga. p. 13. Alov, I.A. Puti ottoka spinnomozgovoi zhidkosti. p. 19. Burgman, G.P. O tsitoze ventricullarnoi spinnomozgovoi zhidkosti pri mul'tiformnykh spongioblastomakh. p. 29. Dovgiallo, E.M. K voprosu o sostoianii simpaticheskikh uzlov pri obliteriruiushchem endarterilite. p. 35. Ass, IA.K. O funktsional'nom sostoianii sosudov i potovykh zhelez posle polasnichnoi simpatektomii. p. 44. Izabolinskaia, R.M., Chepkaia, L.M. Nekotorye dannye ob obmene veshchestv pri opukholiakh gipofizarno-gipotalamicheskoi oblasti do rentgenovskogo obluchenilia i posle nego. p. 49. Mandel'boim, A.B. Vzaimosviaz' otdel'nykh fraktsii kholesterina opukholevoi tkani, spinnomozgovoi zhidkosti i krovi. p. 56. Godunov, S.F. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie pri bolevom sindrome posle amputatsii golenl. p. 59. Gol'del'man, M.G. Klinika i diagnostika kraniospinal'nykh opukholei. p. 61.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. p. 3.

Zdrodovskii, P.F. Soviet immunology and its tasks. p. 6.

Frolova, M.A., Shneerson, A N.Effect of Sechenov's inhibition upon phagocytosis. p. 14.

Alatyrtseva, I.E. Combined immunization in the light of modern data on the physiology of excitability. p. 20.

Gostev, V.S., Saakov, A.K. Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody complex. First report: Behavior of specific antibodies and nonspecific globulines of azo-anti-serum in bacterial agglutination. p. 26.

Gostev, V.S., Saakov, A.K. Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Second report: Extraction of antibodies and of nonspecific azoglobulines from agglutinated bacteria by means of urea. p. 32.

Demikhovskii, E.I. Methods for the controlled modification of the nature of microbes; theory of phases in the development of bacterial cultures. p. 36.

Pavlovskii, E.N., Smirnov, A.I., Shapoval, A.N., Chagina, K.P., Ryzhov, I.V. On the specific etiology of tick-borne encephalitis. p. 41

Smorodintsev, A.A., Drobyshevskaia, A.I., Gulamova, V.P., Il'enko, V.I., Fedorchuk, L.V. Etiology of the neurovirus infection of biphasic virus meningo-encephalitis. p. 47.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Alekseev, B.P., Gulamova, V.P., Drobyshevskaia, A.I., Il'enko, V.I., Khromova, K.S., Chuiflova, A.A. Epidemiologic characteristics of biphasic virus meningo-encephalitis. p. 54

Priselkov, M.M. Effect of "peloidin" upon the course of toxic processes in white rats and mice. (Author's abstract). p. 60

Efremenko, A.A. Role of Russian researchers in the development of theories on microbial antagonism. p. 61

Milenushkin, IU I. History of the study of tularemia and of their control in Russia and in the U.S.S.R. p. 66

Reviews, criticism and bibliography.

Russian literature.

Brief news.

Contents transliterated. Perechen' [illegible] p. 3 Zdrodovskii, P.F. Sovetskaia immunologicheskaia nauka. p. 6. Frolova, M.A., Shneerson, A.N. O vliianii sechenovskogo tormozheniia na fagotsitoz p. 14. Alatyrtseva, I.E. O kompleksnoi immunizatsii s uchetom sovremennykh dannykh po fiziologii vozbudimosti p. 20 Gostev, V.S., Saakov, A.K. Nespetsificheskaia adsorbtsiia belkov spetsificheskim kompleksom antigen-antitelo. Soobshchenie 1. Povedenie spetsificheskikh antitel i nespetsificheskikh globulinov azosyvorotkami pri bakterial'noi agglutinatsii. p. 26. Gostev, V.S. Saakov, A.K. Nespetsificheskaia adsorbtsiia belkov spetsificheskim kompleksom antigen-antitelo. Soobshchenie II. Izvlechenie mochevinom antitel i spetsificheskikh azoglobulinov iz agglutinatov bakterii p 32. Demikhovskii, E.I. Puti napravlennogo izmeneniia prirody mikrobov (printsipy teorii fazovogo razvitii bakterilnykh kul'tur). p. 36. Pavlovskii, E.N. Smirnov, A.I., Shapoval, A.N., Chagina, K.P., Ryzhov, I.V. K voprosu o tak nazyvaemoi allipeticheskoi forme kleshchevogo entsefalita. p. 41. Smorodintsev, A.A. Drobyshevskaia, A.I., Gulamova, V.P., Il'enko, V.I., Fedorchuk, L.V. Etiologiia neirovirusnoi i fazisnoi dvukhvolnovogo virusnogo menigo-entsefalita. p. 47. Smorodintsev, A.A., Alekseev, B.P., Gulamova, V.P. Drobyshevskaia, A.I., Il'enko, V.I., Khromova, K.S., Chuiflova, A.A. Epidemiologicheskie osobennosti dvukhvolnovogo virusnogo menigo-entsefalita. p. 54 Priselkov, M.M. Vliianie peloidina na techenie toksicheskikh protsessov u belykh krys i myshei (Avtoreferat) p. 60. Efremenko, A.A. Rol' otechestvennykh issledovatelei v sozdanii uchenila o mikrobnykh antagonizmakh p. 61. Milenushkin, IU.I. Istoriia izucheniia tularemii i bor'by s nimi v Rossii i SSSR. p. 66 Retsenzii, kritika i bibliografiia. Otechestvennaia literatura. Inostrannaia literatura. Khronika

No. 6, June 1953.

Contents translated.

Vershilova, P.A The next problems to be solved in brucellosis control. p. 3.

Drozhevkina, M.S. Bacteriophage test as a method of identifying atypical brucellosis cultures p 7

Polunin, A.I Characteristics of the Brucella strains obtained from the nidus of goat brucellosis p 11

Zil'fian, V.N., Ananian, E.L. The tick Dr. lahorensis as a carrier and transmitting agent of brucellosis, authors' abstract. p. 14.

Birlukova, V.F., Dudko, E.M Certain [illegible] gical characteristics of brucellosis, author's abstract. p 15.

Feder, M.L , Piletskaia, E.M. Rare case of occupational infection with brucellosis from the [illegible] row of sick animals. p. 16.

Shapiro, S.E., Mamulaishvili, B.M. Combination of brucellosis and typhoid fever. p. 17

Anina-Radchenko, N.D., Bratslavets, N.P., [illegible] F.K Injury to bile ducts in brucellosis p 21

Lekhtei, A.M. Vaccination with live brucella vaccine, author's abstract. p. 23.

Demchenko, A.V Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunological reactivity of the organism in vaccine therapy of sheep affected by brucellosis author's abstract. p. 24.

Bogdanov, I.L., Balybeidina, L.D. Vaccine therapy of brucellosis by the G.P. Rudnev method p 27

Vlasova, E.V., Matveev, K.I., Mugherauz, N.P. Effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia in white mice. Prophylactic effect p 31.

TSvetkova, E.M. Mechanism of the therapeutic effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia in guinea pigs. p. 34.

Mashkov, A.V., Mal'tseva, N.K. Effect of massive doses of Gaiskii culture upon the course of tularemia in guinea pigs. p. 40

[illegible], L. V. Effect of chloramine upon the [illegible] of tularemia, author's abstract, p. 13.
[illegible], [illegible] Vaccination reactions in cutaneous [illegible] with soft tularemia vaccine, p. 39.
[illegible], V. [illegible] Hexosediamine in the [illegible] tularemia, p. 44.
Vasil'eva, M. V., Afromova, G. E., [illegible], V. A., [illegible], N. N., [illegible], G. A. [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] of the reaction to tularemia, author's abstract, p. 50.
[illegible], A. A. [illegible] precipitation reaction [illegible] of [illegible] for the [illegible] of tularemia, p. 51.
[illegible], [illegible], E. A., [illegible], R. A. [illegible] epidemiological [illegible] of tularemia [illegible] of the [illegible] Collected [illegible], p. 53.
[illegible], V. M. [illegible] of natural [illegible] tularemia [illegible]. Author's abstract, p. 54.
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] on the occurrence of [illegible] infection in [illegible], p. 58.
[illegible], N. N. Epidemiological importance of the [illegible] of the species [illegible] [illegible] to tularemia, p. 59.
[illegible], N. A., [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] with the aid of the precipitation reaction. Author's abstract, p. 61.
[illegible], V. P. Effect of [illegible] upon [illegible] of rabbits in tularemia. Author's abstract, p. 61.
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], p. 64.
[illegible], [illegible] Note on the birth of a healthy [illegible], a mother affected with hydrophobia, p. 66.
[illegible], A. M. [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] tumors [illegible], p. 68.
[illegible], A. I. The foundation of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the 125th anniversary of the [illegible] A. I. [illegible], p. 73.
[illegible], V. A historical sketch of the Astrakhan [illegible] of tularemia in 1877, p. 81.
[illegible], A. A. [illegible] of the [illegible], p. 84.
Contents transliterated: [illegible], P. A. [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible], p. 3, [illegible], M. N. [illegible] [illegible], p. 7, [illegible], A. I. [illegible] [illegible], p. 11, [illegible], N. N., [illegible], E. I. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 14, [illegible], V. F., [illegible], E. M. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 15, [illegible], M. I., [illegible], E. M. [illegible], p. 16, [illegible], [illegible], E. M. [illegible], p. 17, [illegible], [illegible], N. P., Ivanov, F. K. [illegible], p. 21, [illegible], A. M. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 21, [illegible], A. S. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 23, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], p. 25, [illegible], E. V., [illegible], K. I., [illegible], N. P. [illegible], p. 31, [illegible], E. M. [illegible], p. 34, [illegible], A. V., Mal'tseva, N. K. [illegible], p. 40, [illegible], N. V. [illegible] tularemii (Avtoreferat), p. 44, [illegible], I. I. [illegible], p. 46, [illegible], V. N. [illegible], p. 47, Vasil'eva, M. V., Afromova, G. E., [illegible], V. A., [illegible], N. N., [illegible], G. A. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 51, [illegible], A. A. [illegible], p. 53, [illegible], N. G., [illegible], E. A., [illegible], G. A. [illegible], p. 53, [illegible], N. P., [illegible], V. M. [illegible] tuliaremii (Avtoreferat), p. 57, [illegible], V. P. [illegible], p. 57, [illegible], N. N. [illegible] vida Dor-

[illegible] tuliaremii, p. 58, Dorofeev, K. A., [illegible], M. I. [illegible] (Avtoreferat), p. 62, Dzhanpoladova, V. P. [illegible] tuliaremii (Avtoreferat), p. 63, [illegible], I. I. K voprosu o [illegible], p. 64, [illegible], E. V. [illegible], p. 66, [illegible], A. M. K voprosu ob [illegible] cheloveka, p. 70, [illegible], A. I. [illegible] v Moskve (K 125 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia prof. A. I. Babukhina), p. 73, [illegible], K. V. Istoricheskii ocherk Astrakhanskoi vspyshki tuliaremii 1877 g., p. 80, [illegible], A. A. [illegible], p. 83.

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 53, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Resolutions of the IX Session of the Learned Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology, p. 403.
Third anniversary of the Scientific Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology, p. 406.
Kokarev, L. A. Carrying out the decisions on neuropathology reached by the Joint Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 491.
Banshchikov, V. M. Physiological trends in Russian psychiatry, p. 495.
Bogolepov, N. K. Neurological diagnosis, p. 514.
Andrzej Jus. State of Polish psychiatry, p. 524.
Sarkisov, S. A. Theory of localization of function in American neurology, p. 532.
Morozov, V. M. Survey of certain data appearing in foreign literature in the field of psychiatry for 1951-1953, p. 544.
Korandev, S. V. Work of the All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists, p. 557.
Portnov, A. A. The S. S. Korsakov Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry, p. 558.
Debatable and urgent psychiatric problems, p. 561.
Liozner-Kannabikh, S. A. Reminiscences about I. P. Pavlov, p. 565.
Ivanov, N. V. Criticism of Freudism in the works of Russian psychiatrists, p. 563.
Kudriavtsev, M. A. I. P. Pavlov's theories, once ignored, now accepted, p. 569.
Contents transliterated: Postanovlenie IX sessii Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova pri prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 403. K trekhletiiu nauchnoi sessii Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, posviashchennoi problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova, p. 406. Kokarev, L. A. Vypolnenie reshenii ob"edinennoi sessii Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR v nevropatologii, p. 491. Banshchikov, V. M. Fiziologicheskoe napravlenie v otechestvennoi psikhiatrii, p. 495. Bogolepov, N. K. O nevrologicheskom diagnoze, p. 514. Andzhei, Ius. Sostoianie pol'skoi psikhiatrii, p. 524. Sarkisov, S. A. Uchenie o lokalizatsii funktsii v amerikanskoi nevrologii, p. 532. Morozov, V. M. Obzor nekotorykh dannykh zarubezhnoi literatury po psikhiatrii za 1951-1953 gg., p. 544. Korandev, S. V. O rabote Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva nevropatologov i psikhiatrov, p. 552. Portnov, A. A. O zhurnale nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova, p. 558. O spornykh i aktual'nykh voprosakh psikhiatrii, p. 561. Liozner-Kannabikh, S. A. Iz vospominanii ob I. P. Pavlove, p. 565. Ivanov, N. V. Kritika freidizma v trudakh otechestvennykh psikhiatrov, p. 563. Kudriavtsev, M. A. Ot ignorirovaniia k priznaniiu idei I. P. Pavlova, p. 569.

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Assistance in every possible way to innovators in their work, p. 1.
Bavli, Z. Methods of determining labor productivity in U.S.S.R. maritime ports, p. 5.
Khorodin, L. Determining the position of a vessel at sea by means of direct intersection, p. 9.
Bel'tiukin, S. Improving the pilotage of a raft tug, p. 13.
Khristoforov, A. Feeding of water-tube boilers with chemically pure condensate, p. 16.
Zil'bershtein, A. From practice in determining damages and faults in ship engines, p. 19.
Lapshchev, N. Repairing tank vessels with fire by using inert gases, p. 21.
Lobkov, N. Thickness distribution of main longitudinal braces on an equivalent stringer, p. 23.
Tsvetkov, V. The excavation of canals to a depth greater than required, p. 25.
Shandol'skii, I. The Lodeynoye Pole Shipyard, p. 29.
Shefter, B. The use of wooden barges for the transportation of frozen and refrigerated products, p. 30.
IAkovlev, V. Silencer for supercharged engines, p. 31.
Kucherenko, S. Gas exhaust in semi-automatic electric welding, p. 31.
Chovikovskii, V. "Ship hull construction," A. A. Aleksandrov, p. 32.
The bookshelf, p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Vsemernaia podderzhka tvorchestva novatorov, p. 1. Bavli, Z. O metodike ucheta proizvoditel'nosti truda v morskikh portakh SSSR, p. 5. Khorodin, L. Opredelenie mesta sudna v more priamoi zasechkoi, p. 9. Bel'tiukin, S. Uluchshenie upravliaemosti buksira plotovoda, p. 13. Khristoforov, A. O pitanii vodotrubnykh kotlov chistym kondensatom, p. 16. Zil'bershtein, A. Iz praktiki razbora polomok i neispravnostei sudovykh mekhanizmov, p. 19. Lapshchev, N. Vedenie ognevykh remontnykh rabot na neftebarzhakh s primeneniem inertnykh gazov, p. 21. Lobkov, N. O raspredelenii tolshchin osnovnykh prodol'nykh sviazei po ekvivalentnomu brusu, p. 23. Tsvetkov, V. K voprosu o pereuglublenii prorezei, p. 25. Shandol'skii, I. Lodeinopol'skaia verf', p. 29. Shefter, B. Ispol'zovanie derevliannykh barzh dlia perevozki morozhenykh i okhlazhdennykh produktov, p. 30. IAkovlev, V. Shumoglushitel' dlia dvigatelei s nadduvom, p. 31. Kucherenko, S. Otsos gaza pri poluavtomaticheskoi elektrosvarke, p. 31. Chovikovskii, V. O knige A. Aleksandrova "Konstruktsiia korpusa sudna," p. 32. Knizhnaia polka, p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 3, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Editorial. Urgent tasks in technical maintenance of the fleet, p. 1.
Komarov, A., Antonov, M., TSurkov, N. Concerted action by both rail and water transportation in mixed transportation systems, p. 5.
Lezgin, L. Some remarks on determining a ship's position by distances, p. 10.
Bonum, F., Shillaev, P. Strength calculation of cylindrical elements for marine steam boilers, functioning at a wall temperature exceeding 400° C, p. 14.
TSymarnyi, A., Rumak, N., Fel'dman, L. Use of laminated wood plastic in deadwood bearings, p. 17.
Klaman, R. Tests and calculations on river going vessels for resistance to wave pressure, p. 18.
Petrov, B. Motorization in servicing maritime installations, p. 24.
Gaev, G. Increasing operational possibilities of hydraulic dredges, p. 26.
Lakhanin, V., Chuenko, K. Noted 19th century Russian specialist in marine steam engines, N. N. Dozhorlanov, p. 28.
Svetlichnyi, I. Improvement in woodwork operations at the Riga shipbuilding and ship repair yard, p. 30.
Muravkin, I., Shumilov, A. Device for determining the best location of a wire ground connection, p. 31.
Zhuravlev, E. "Hydraulic research," E. V. BliznIak, p. 32.
Letters to the editor, p. 32.
The book shelf, p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Neotlozhnye zadachi tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii flota, p. 1. Komarov, A., Antonov, M., TSurkov, N. O sovmeshchennoi tekhnologii raboty zheleznodorozhnogo i vodnogo transporta v smeshannykh soobshcheniiakh, p. 5. Lezgin, L. Nekotorye zamechaniia ob opredelenii mesta sudna po rasstoianiiam, p. 10. Bonum, F., Shillaev, P. Raschet na prochnost' tsilindricheskikh elementov sudovykh parovykh kotlov, rabotaiushchikh pri temperature stenki vyshe 400° C, p. 14. TSymarnyi, A., Rumak, N., Fel'dman, L. O primenenii drevesno-sloistogo plastika v deidvudnykh ustroistvakh, p. 17. Klaman, R. Naturnye [illegible] rechnykh sudov na [illegible] B. Motorizatsiia [illegible] p. 24. Gaev, G. O povyshenii ekspluatatsionnykh kachestv refulernykh zemp. p. 26. Lakhanin, V., Chu-

eshko, K. Izvestnyi russkii delatel' XIX veka v oblasti sudovykh paravykh mashin N.N Bozherianov. p. 28. Svetlichnyi, I R ustsionalizatsiia derevoobdelochnykh rabot na Rizhskom sudostroitel'no-sudoremontnom zavode p 30 Murashin, I Shumliaev, A. Prisposobleme dlia opredelenila mesta zazemlenila kabelia. p. 31 Zimarev, E O knige E V Bliznlaka "Vodnye issledovanlia" p. 32. Nam pishut p 32 Knizhnaia polka p 3 of cover

NASHI VESTI OUR NEWS Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps] New York, N.Y. vol 9, no. 39, Sept. 1953

Contents translated.

From Colonel Rogoshin. p. 1.
Zhukov, Sergei 12th of September, 1941. p. 2
Nikolaev, K Legacy of Alexander Nevski, Saint, Grand Duke of Vladimir. p. 7.
Korovaev, Boris. On the holiday of the Russian Corps. p 8
Day of the Russian Corps. p. 9.
Colonel Rogoshin Russian monument in Belgrade. p. 10.
Russian Corps Combattants, Inc. p. 12.

Contents transliterated: Ot polkovnika Rogozhina p. 1. Zhukov, Sergei. 12 sentiabria 1941 goda p. 2 Nikolaev, K. Zavety Sv. Vel. Kniazia Aleksandra Nevskogo. p. 7. Korovaev, Boris. Ko dniu korpusnogo prazdnika. p. 8. Prazdnik Russkogo Korpusa p. 9. Polkovnik Rogozhin. Russkii pamiatnik v Belgrade. p. 10. Soiuz byvshikh chinov Russkogo Korpusa p. 12.

Vol 9, no. 40, Oct 1953.

Contents translated

Georgievich, M.M Unpleasant spectacle p. 1.
Skriabin, V.P Protection against the atomic bomb (continuation) p 2.
R. Holiday of the Russian Corps. p. 3
Savitskii Solemn service in Paterson for former members of the Russian Corps. p. 4.
In the Association p. 5.

Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M.M Nepriglladnoe zrelishche p. 1. Skriabin, V.P. Zashchita ot atomnoi bomby (Prodolzhenie.) p. 2. R Prazdnik Russkogo Korpusa. p. 3. Savitskii. Torzhestvo b. chinov Russkogo Korpusa v Patersone. p 4. Po Soiuzu. p 5.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy]. Moscow, vol 29, no 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated:

Increase the ranks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p 1.
Nekrasov, N. Public instructor p. 2.
Gorelov, P. Improving methods of leadership. p. 3.
Letters to the editor p. 4
Kozhevnikov, F. Our country is the home of the sniper's art p. 6
Starikov, V. The submarine p 8
Tikhonov, I Vistula-Oder operation. p. 10.
Martynov, M. The carbine. p. 12.
Komarov, S. Firing the small-caliber rifle with a telescopic sight p. 14
Zhgutov, O. Preparing the pistol for firing. p. 16.
Range estimation. p 17.
Suranov, P. Shooting competitions in the primary organization. p. 18
Viktorov, D Cycling contests. p. 19.
Kuibyshev, V. Three-event contest in equitation. p. 20.
Sandler, S., Sergeev, S. Brake system of a motorcycle for races on a winding road p. 21.
Shibaev, R. Hydrogliders. p 22.
Zakharov, S., Kloss, E. Metal models of ships. p. 23.

Contents transliterated. Mnozhit' riady Dosaafa SSSR! p. 1. Nekrasov, N Obshchestvennyi instruktor p. 2. Gorelov, P. Sovershenstvovat' metody rukovodstva p. 3. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 4. Kozhevnikov, F. Nasha strana - rodina snaiperskogo iskusstva. p. 6. Starikov, V. Podvodnaia lodka. p. 8. Tikhonov, I. Visło-Oderskaia operatsiia. p. 10. Martynov, M. Karabin. p. 12. Komarov, S Strel'ba iz malokalibernoi vintovki s optlcheskim pritselom. p. 14 Zhgutov, O. Podgotovka pistoleta k strel'be. p. 16. Opredelenie rasstoianii. p. 17. Suranov, P. Strelkovye sorevnovanila v pervichnoi organizatsii. p. 18. Viktorov, D. Velosorevnovanila. p. 19. Kuibyshev, V. Troebor'e. p. 20. Sandler, S., Sergeev, S. Tormoznaia sistema mototsikla. p. 21. Shibaev, R. Skuteristy. p. 22. Zakharov, S. Kloss, E. Modeli korablei iz metalla. p. 23.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BIBLIOTECHKA [KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODEIATEL'NOST' " [LITTLE LIBRARY OF "AMATEUR ARTISTIC ACTIVITIES"]. Published by Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Cultural-Educational Literature]. Moscow, no. 26, 1952.

Contents translated:

L'vov, Mikh Drama group of a village club. 56 p

Contents transliterated: L'vov, Mikh Dramkruzhok sel'skogo kluba. 56 p

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial; the Communist Party is the inspiring force of Soviet art. p. 3.
Bialik, B. Gor'kii's dramatic principles. p. 9.
Shklovskii, V. Concerning "important" and "unimportant" genres. p. 25.
Talanov, A. Play and scenario. p. 31.
Vaisfel'd, I. Survey of the all-union cinema dramaturgy seminar p. 37.
Grigor'ev, R. Creative problems of the documentary cinema. p. 43.
Kremlev, G. The working man on the screen. p. 58.
Kokoreva, I. "Dawn over Neman." p. 75.
Voronkov, L., Voronkov, K. Children's films. p. 86.
Macheret, A. Mastery and creative imagination. p. 97.
Concerning K. Piotrovskii's article "What is the 'theory of the cinema'." p. 109.
More concern for the vital truth. p. 112.
Raskin, B. National cinema art of Japan. p. 115.
Kolodiazhnaia, V. Cinema comedy in capitalist countries. p. 122.
Moving-picture festival in Locarno. p. 127.
Festival of railway films. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Perodovaia. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovliaiushchaia sila sovetskogo iskusstva. p. 3. Bialik, B. Dramaturgicheskie printsipy Gor'kogo. p. 9. Shklovskii, V. O zhanrakh "vazhnykh" i "ne vazhnykh." p. 25. Talanov, A. P'esa i stsenarii. p. 31. Vaisfel'd, I. K itogam vsesoiuznogo seminara po kinodramaturgii. p. 37. Grigor'ev, R. Nekotorye tvorcheskie voprosy dokumental'nogo kino. p. 43. Kremlev, G. Chelovek truda na ekrane. p. 58. Kokoreva, I. "Nad Nemanom rassvet." p. 75. Voronkov, L., Voronkov, K. Problemy detskogo fil'ma. p. 86. Macheret, A. O masterstve i tvorcheskom voobrazhenii. p. 97. Po povodu stat'i K. Piotrovskogo "Chto zhe takoe 'teoriia kino' ?" p. 109. Bol'shie zaboty o zhiznennoi pravde. p. 112. Raskin, B. Narodnoe kinoiskusstvo IAponii. p. 115. Kolodiazhnaia, V. Kinokomediia v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p. 122. Festival' v Lokarno. p. 127. Festival' zheleznodorozhnykh fil'mov. p. 128.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Makaenok, Andrei. Gall stones; a satirical comedy in 4 acts. p. 3.
Glorious anniversary. p. 48.
Popov, Aleksei Some problems of a stage director. p. 51.
Ignat'eva, N. Truth of character. p. 73.
Grosheva, E. Tradition of lofty patriotism. p. 81.
Karp, P. Unsuccessful ballet. p. 95.
Borisov, A. A character and its reincarnation. p. 101.
Galgerova, E. Ethics and the stage. p. 111.
Sakharova, I. Confidence plus exactingness. p. 117.
Stukalov, O. Youth obliges. p. 122.
Pachentseva, T. Good beginning. p. 127.
Theater diary. p. 130.
Galanov, B. Malakovskii and the theater. p. 142.
Vishnevskaia, I. Valuable study of K. Trenev's work. p. 146.
Chekin, Igor'. Notes on the German theater. p. 149.
Press review. p. 161.
Pimenov, V. Plays of dramatists of the brother republics. p. 165.
IUr'ev, K. Stage worker. p. 168.
Calendar of the theater. p. 170.
Brief news of theatrical life. p. 174.

Contents translitera[ted] Makaenok, A[ndrei] Kamni v pechen[i] Saltlchenkaia kom[edia] v [4] deistviiakh p 3 Slavnyi iubilei. p. [48] P[opov] Aleksei Nekotorye voprosy rezhissury p. [51] Ignat'eva, N. Pravda kharaktera p. 73 [Gro]sheva, E. Traditsii vysokogo patriotizma. p. [81] Karp, P. Ob odnom nesostoiavshemsia balete p. [95] [Bo]risov, A. Obraz i perevoploshchenie. p. 101. [Gal]gerova, E. Etika i estetcheskii byt. p. 111. Sakharova, I. [Ko]nfidentsiia plius trebovatel'nost' p. 117 Stukalov, O. [Mo]lodost' obiazyvaet. p. 122 Pachentseva, T. [Ne]plokhoe nachalo p 127 Teatral'nyi dnevnik p. [130] Galanov, B. Malakovskii i teatr. p. 142 [Vish]nevskaia, I. TSennoe issledovanie tvorchestva K. Trenev[a] p. 146. Chekin, Igor'. Zametki o nemetskom teatre p. 149 Po gazetnym stranitsam p. [161] Pimenov, V P'esy dramaturgov bratskikh [re]spublik p. 165. IUr'ev, K Rabochii stseny. p. [168] Teatral'nyi kalendar' p. 170 Khronika teatral'noi zhizni p. 174.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol 31, no. 10, 1953.

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA (DIOCESE) [illegible] KHIAL'NYIA VEDOMOSTI RUSSKOI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V SEV[illegible]AMERIKE I KANADE. [illegible] JOURNAL [OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX [illegible] IN NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA] [illegible] N.Y., vol. 1, no. 1, May 1953.

Contents translated:

Archbishop Vitalii. Decision of the governing bishop on the publication of the "Diocesan [illegible] p. 2.
Decisions of the Diocesan administration p. 3
St. Vladimir Memorial Chapel. p. 4.
Life of the parishes. p. 4.
Missionary work in Texas. p. 11.
Church news. p. 13.
Bishop Nikon. Land of immortality. p. 15
Bishop Seraphim. The road of the Church Part road in Jerusalem; reminiscences of a [illegible] pilgrim. p 16.
Sheffer, Natalia. Resurrection of our Lord [illegible] Christ; newly discovered 14th century fres[illegible]
Il'in, I.A Main gift of the Church. p. 19
Filippov, A.P. Religion in the service of the [illegible] vika. p. 21.
Metropolitan Antonii. Bright future for Russia [illegible]
Bishop Seraphim. Appeal to pious Russians [illegible] who revere holy relics. p. 27.
Miraculous help from Saint Nicholas. p. 27.
Gavritova, A. Pilgrimage to the Monasteries [illegible] Natrun desert. p. 28.
Bishop Nikon. Foundation in New York of the Diocesan printing office and publishing house. p. 31
Sixth Diocesan convention for the North American and Canadian Diocese. p. 33.

Contents transliterated: Arkhiepiskop Vitalii. Rasporiazhenie pravlashchego Arkhiepiskopa ob izdanii zhurnala "Eparkhial'nyia Vedomosti" Rasporiazhenila Eparkhial'nago Nachal'stva. p. 2 Sv.-Vladimirskii Khram-Pamiatnik. p. 4. Prikhodov. p. 4. Missionerskoe delo v Texase. p. 11 TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 13. Episkop Nikon. Strana bezsmertila. p. 15. Episkop Serafim. Kreshchenie strastnoi put' v Ierusalime; polovytki vospominanii nedavniago palomnika. p. 16. Sheffer, Natalila Voskresenie Gospoda Nashego Iisusa Khrista, [illegible] otkrytiia freska 14-go veka. p. 18. Il'in, I.A. Glavnyi dar TSerkvi. p. 19. Filippov, A.P. Religiia na sluzhbe bol'shevikov. p. 21. Mitropolit Antonii Svetloe budushchee Rossii. p. 24. Episkop Serafim Blagochestivym russkim liudiam, pochitaiushchim sviatykh moshchei. p. 27. Chudesnaia pomoshch' Sviatitelia Nikolaia. p. 27. Gavritova, A. Palomnichestvo v monastyri Nitriiskoi pustyni. p. 28 Episkop Nikon. Osnovanie v g. N'iu Iorke Eparkhial'noi Tipografii i Izdatel'stva. p. 31. 6-oi Eparkhial'nyi S"ezd Severo-Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii p. 33.

Vol. 1, no. 2, June 1953.

Contents translated:

Decisions of the Diocesan administration p. 3
Metropolitan Anastasii, Grabbe, Georgii. Sub-lieutenant clergy; directives from the Archbishop and Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church [illegible]
The ordaining of Bishop Averkii. p. 6.
Church news. p. 6.

Timofievich, Anatolii. 50 years ago in Sarov. p 8.
Bishop Seraphim. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. p 10.
Gavrilova, A. Pilgrimage to the monasteries of Natrun Desert (Conclusion) p 11
Bishop Seraphim, Bishop Nikon, Grabbe, G., Riasnianskii, S N Toward the forthcoming Archiepiscopal Council of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad, to be held in September, 1953 p 13
Response to the first issue of the Diocesan Journal.
Requiem service for victims of communism. p. 16.
Sheffer, Natalia. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Vasil'ev. [obituary]. p 19.
Pronin, Dmitrii In memory of Father Ipatii Chervinskii. p 19.
Kazankin, Gurii. In a Soviet seminary. p. 20.
Bishop Nikon, Alekseev, V.I. Future resurrection of Russia. p 23
St. Vladimir's day, July 13/26, p. 27.
Bogoliubov, S. Third Russian St Vladimir youth convention p. 28

Contents transliterated: Rasporiazhenila Eparkhial'nago Nachal'stva p. 2 Mitropolit Anastasii, Grabbe, Georgii. O pripisnom dukhovenstve; ukaz iz Arkhiereiskago Sinoda russkoi pravoslavnoi tserkvi zagranitsei. p. 4. Khirotonila episkopa Averkiia. p. 5. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 6. Timofievich, Anatolii. 50 let tomu nazad v Sarove. p. 8. Bishop Seraphim, Palomnichestvo v sviatuiu Zemliu. p. 10. Gavrilova, A Palomnichestvo v monastyri Nitriiskoi pustyni. (Okonchanie.) p. 11. Episkop Serafim, Episkop Nikon, Grabbe, G. Riasnianskii, S.N. K predstoiashchemu v sentiabre mesiatse 1953 g. Arkhiereiskomu Soboru Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. p. 13 Otzyvy o No. 1-om "Eparkhial'nykh Vedomostei." p.15. Panikhida po zhertvam kommunizma. p. 16. Sheffer, Natalia. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Vasil'ev. p. 18. Pronin, Dmitrii. Pamiati ottsa Ipatiia Chervinskago. p. 19 Kazankin, Gurii. V sovetskoi seminarii. p. 20. Episkop Nikon, Alekseev, V I Griadushchee voskresenie Rossii p. 23 Sv. Vladimirskii den' - 13/26 Iiulia. p. 27. Bogoliubov, S. Tretii Sv. Vladimirskii s"ezd russkoi molodezhi p. 28

Vol 1, no. 3/4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Decisions of the Diocesan administration. p. 2.
Metropolitan Antonii, Moral idea in the Church Dogma p. 4.
Frank, D. New church in Los Angeles. p. 8.
Archbishop Vitalii. Explanations given by Archbishop Vitalii about unlawful clergy, who is your pastor? Where is he leading you? p. 9.
M. A. What is the essence of Orthodox teachinga? p. 11.
E. N. St. Vladimir's day. p. 13.
Gavrilova, A. Holiday of the Transfiguration of our Lord on Mount Tabor. p. 15.
Nikolaev, K. In the Chamber of Zion, the rite of feet washing performed on Holy Thursday, April 2, 1953, in the Holy Ascension Cathedral in the Bronx. p. 19.
Spiritual ceremony in the Novaya Korennaya Pustyn'. p. 21.
Smirnov, N. The social significance of Orthodox parishes. p. 22.
Timofievich, A. P. Blessed omens following the death of St. Serafim. p. 23.
Bishop Nikon, America, Russia, and Communism. p. 26.
Fifth anniversary of the Miami parish. p. 28.
Filippov, A. Russian nationalism in the service of the Bolsheviks. p. 30.
Bishop N. Marvellous tale of Russia. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Rasporiazhenila Eparkhial'nago Nachal'stva. p. 2. Metropolit Antonii. Nravstvennaia ideia dogmata TSerkvi. p. 4. Frank, D. Novyi khram v Los Anzhelose. p. 8. Arkhiepiskop Vitalii. Raz"iasnenie Arkhiepiskopa Vitaliia o nezakonnom dukhovenstve. Kto u Vas sviashchennik? Kuda Vas vedet? p. 9. M. A. V chem osnovnaia sut' pravoslavnago uchenila? p. 11. E. N. Sv. Vladimirskii den'. p. 13. Gavrilova, A. Prazdnik Preobrazhenila Gospodnia na sv. gore Favore. p. 15. Nikolaev, K. V Sionskoi Gornitse. Chin omovenila nog, sovershennyi v Strastnoi Chetverg 2-go aprelia 1953 g. v Sv. Voznesenskom Kafedral'nom Sobore v Bronkse. p. 19. Dukhovnoe torzhestvo v Novoi Korennoi Pustyni. p. 21. Smirnov, N. Obshchestvennoe znachenie pravoslavnykh prikhodov. p. 22. Timofievich, A. P. O blagodatnykh znameniiakh posle konchiny Pr. Serafima. p. 23. Episkop Nikon, Amerika, Rossiia i kommunizm. p. 26. Piatiletie Maiamskago Prikhoda. p. 28. Filipov, A. Russkii natsionalizm na sluzhbe u bol'shevikov. p. 30. Ep. N. Chudesnaia skazka o Rossii. p. 36.

PRAVOSLAVIE I SOVREMENNOST' [ORTHODOXY AND THE PRESENT]. Published by Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet pri Pravoslavnom bogoslovskom institute [Chair of Religious Education of Orthodox Theological Institute]. Paris, no. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich. Our times. 47 p.

Contents transliterated: Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich. Nasha epokha. 47 p.

Nos. 2-3, 1952.

Contents translated:

Afanas'ev, N. Lord's Supper. 92 p.

Contents transliterated: Afanas'ev, N. Trapeza Gospodnia. 92 p.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS' ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y. vol 24, no. 18(539), Sep 1953.

Contents translated.

Canonization of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p. 1.
Sermon on the Exaltation of the Lord's life-giving Cross. p. 3.
Dneprov, N. Cathedral of the Assumption in Smolensk; reminiscences of grim years p. 3.
Tal'berg, N. Work for the Glory of God. p. 5.
Nord, A. Miracle performed by Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p. 8.
Monk Gleb. A dream. p. 8.
The Vladimir icon of the Holy Mother and Abess Ariadna in Canada. p. 9.
N. T. Public worship in the Novaya Korennaya *Pustyn'.* p. 10.
Healing, as told by Aleksandra IAkovlevna Evdokimova. p. 11.
Utrenev, V. A miracle in our days p. 11.
Appeal to all Russians in foreign countries. p. 12.
E. A Anatolii Timofievich. "Saint Serafim of Sarov." p. 12.
Brief news of Church life. p. 14.

Contents transliterated: K prosiavleniiu ottsa Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. p. 1. Slovo na Vozdvizhenie Zhivotvoriashchago Kresta Gospodnia. p. 3. Dneprov, N. Smolenskii uspenskii sobor; vospominaniia godov likholetiia. p. 3. Tal'berg, N. Trud vo *slavu Bozhiiu.* p 5. Nord, A. Chudo sovershennoe o. Ioannom Kronshtadtskim. p. 8. Monakh Gleb. Son. p. 8. Ikona Bozhiei Materi "Vladimirskiia" i igumenila Ariadna v Kanade. p. 9. N. T. Vsenarodnoe molenie v Novoi Korennoi pustyni. p. 10. Istselenie. p. 11. Utrenev, V. O chude v nashi dni. p. 11. Obrashchenie ko vsem russkim liudiam v zarubezh'e. p. 12. E. A. Anatolii Timofievich. Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii. p. 12. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 14.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Metropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y. vol. 49, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

From the minutes of the Small Episcopal Council meeting of the Russian Orthodox Church in America, August 5, 1953, in New York City. p. 129.
Myshevskii, Tikhon. Sermon on the day of the Elevation of the Holy Cross. p. 133.
Perekhvalskii, N. On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople. p. 134.
Bishop Ioann. Letter from Asia. p. 135.
Bishop Ioann. Letter to the Metropolitan. p. 136.
Brief news of church life in Japan. p. 138.
Metropolitan Leontii. Speech at the dinner in honor of Archbishop Veniamin newly returned from Japan. p. 138.
Archimandrite Afanasii. Jubilee ceremonies in the St. Michael parish in Pueblo, Colorado. p. 139.
Metropolitan Leontii's sojourn in Seattle. p. 141.
Ivanovskaia, A. N. A children's play. p. 142.
Ionov, A. In a camp of Russian scouts: "Caucasus" and "Siberia," p. 143.
Ionov, A. "Our times," p. 144.

Contents transliterated: Iz protokola Zasedaniia Malago Sobora Episkopov Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike, sostoiavshagosia 5-go Avgusta 1953 goda v N'iu-Iorke. p. 129. Myshevskii, Tikhon. Slovo v Den' Vozdvizheniia Sv. Zhivotvoriashchago Kresta Gospodnia. p. 133. Perekhval'skii, N. K 500-letiiu padeniia Konstantinopolia. p. 134. Episkop Ioann. Pis'mo iz Azii. p. 135. Episkop Ioann. Pis'mo Pervosviatiteliu. p. 136. Iz khroniki tserkovnoi zhizni v IAponii. p. 138. Mitropolit Leontii. Zastol'naia privetstvennaia rech' na priemnom obede v chest' pribyvshago iz IAponii. p 138 Arkhimandrit Afanasii. Iubileinoe torzhestvo Sv. Mikhailovskago prikhoda v Pueblo, Kolorado p. 139. Prebyvanie Mitropolita Leontiia v Seattle p. 141. Ivanovskaia, A. N. Detskii paradnyi spektakl'. p. 142. Ionov, A. *V lagere russkikh razvedchikov, "Kavkaz" i "Sibir'."* p. 143. Ionov, A. "Nasha epokha." p. 144

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Organ of Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the leading and directing force of Soviet society p. 3.
Rozental', M.M. Materialistic dialectics as a creatively developing science. p. 18.
Ovander, N E. Objective character of the laws of development of the Soviet socialistic society. p. 40.
Kemenov, V S Objective character of the laws of realistic art p. 50.
Dragomiretskaia, N.V. Reality and the beautiful in the aesthetics of N.G. Chernyshevskii. p. 76.
Mikhailov, A.A. Nicolaus Copernicus, revolutionist in science. p. 89.
Dmiterko, IA.D. T.G. Shevchenko, confederate of the Russian revolutionary democrats. p. 99.
Egerman, E.IA. Struggle of Italian Communists for democratic rights of the people and for national independence. p. 112.
Zaslavskii, D.I. Philosophical ranting of the Jesuits of the Vatican. p. 127.
Mel'vil', IU.K. Philosophy of mysticism and reaction. p. 147.
Role of the masses in history. p. 171.
Pliushch, L.N. Principles of the new theory of cells. p. 195
Chuchmarev, V.I. Denis Diderot's study of the Russian language. p. 192.
Terletskii, IA.P. Explanation of the principles of the special theory of relativity. p 207.
Dishkant, G.P. Physical significance of the wave function. p. 212.
Simonov, P.V. On the term "higher nervous activity in man." p 213.
Khromov, N A On the scientific conception of psychic or higher nervous activity. p. 216.
Komarov, E.A. Intensify the unmasking of bourgeois ideology. p. 219.
German, L I. Theoretical bankruptcy of American *sociologists.* p. 224.
Tullsov, M.P. On the 175th anniversary of the death of the great French philosopher-enlightener, Voltaire p. 231.
Baev, B.F. At the meeting of psychologists in Kiev. p. 236.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiashchaia i napravliaiushchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 3. Rozental', M.M. Materialisticheskaia dialektika kak tvorcheski razvivaiushchaiasia nauka. p. 18. Ovander, N.E. Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov razvitiia sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. p. 40. Kemenov, V.S. Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov realisticheskogo iskusstva. p. 50. Dragomiretskaia, N.V. Deistvitel'nost' i prekrasnoe v estetike N.G. Chernyshevskogo. p. 76. Mikhailov, A.A. Nikolai Kopernik - revoliutsioner v nauke. p. 89. Dmiterko, IA.D. T.G. Shevchenko - soratnik russkikh revoliutsionerov- demokratov. p. 99. Egerman, E.IA. Bor'ba ital'ianskikh kommunistov za demokraticheskie prava naroda i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. p. 112. Zaslavskii, D.I. Filosofskie bredni iezuitov Vatikana p. 127. Mel'vil', IU.K. Filosofiia mistiki i reaktsii. p. 147. Rol' narodnykh mass v istorii. p. 171. Pliushch, L.N. Ob osnovakh novoi kletochnoi teorii. p. 185. Chuchmarev, V.I. Ob izuchenii Deni Didro russkogo iazyka. p. 192. Terletskii, IA.P. Ob izlozhenii osnov spetsial'noi teorii otnosite l'nosti. p. 207. Dishkant, G.P. O fizicheskom smysle volnovoi funktsii. p. 212. Simonov, P.V. O termine "vysshaia nervnaia deiatel'nost' cheloveka." p. 213. Khromov, N.A. O nauchnom ponimanii psikhicheskoi, ili vysshei nervnoi, deiatel'nosti. p. 216. Komarov, E.A. Glubzhe razoblachat' burzhuaznuiu ideologiiu. p. 219. German, L.I. Teoreticheskoe bankrotstvo amerikanskikh sotsiologov. p. 224. Tullsov, M.P. K 175-letiiu so dnia smerti velikogo frantsuzskogo filosofa-prosvetitelia Vol'tera. p. 231. Baev, B.F. Na soveshchanii psikhologov v Kieve. p. 236.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZAT VATAN [FREE FATHERLAND]. Organ of Tataro-Bashkirskii natsional'nyi komitet [Tatar-Bashkir National Committee]. Munich, no. 9, Nov 1952.
Contents translated.
Editorial. p. 1.
Announcement of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. p. 2
Kerimi, M. Kazan during the overthrow in October, 1917. p. 5.
Nigmati, S. Lessons of October. p. 7.
Kamali. ARA (American Relief Administration) and its assistance to our people. p. 9.
Minchasch. Uprisings of the Chuvashes against the Soviets. p. 10
Ibrahim, W. Galimchan Barudi. p. 12.
Safar, M. Latest falsification of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 13.
Malai, Archa. Tatar literature. p. 14
Kubati, A. My meetings with Tatar-Bashkir writers. p. 17.
Feisullin, G. The fugitive. p. 19.
Chakim, A. "Purge" of the village Sarabikul. p. 23.
Misbach, M. Stalin usurped our victory. p. 25.
Kazanli. Economic wealth of Tataro-Bashkiria. p. 28.
Miscellaneous news. p. 30.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 31.
News from the fatherland. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. p. 1. Informatsiia "Koordinatsionnogo TSentra Antibol'shevistskoi Bor'by," p. 2. Kerimi, M. Kazan' v oktiabr'skie dni 1917 g. p. 5. Nigmati, Sh. Uroki Oktiabria. p. 7. Kamaly. ARA i ee pomoshch' nashim narodam. p. 9. Minkhazh. Vosstaniia chuvashei protiv sovetskoi vlasti. p. 10. Ibraim, V. Galimzhan Barudi (1859-1921). p. 12. Safar, M. Ocherednaia fal'sifikatsiia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 13. Malai, Archa. O tatarskoi literature. p. 14. Kubati, A. Vstrechi s tataro-bashkirskimi pisateliami. p. 17. Faizullin, G. Beglets. p. 19. Khakim, A. "Chistka" sela Sarabikul. p. 23. Misbakh, M. Stalin prisvoil nashu pobedu. p. 25. Kazanly. Ekonomicheskie bogatstva Tatarо-Bashkirii. p. 28. Raznye izvestiia. p. 30. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 31. Vesti iz Rodiny. p. 32.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 25, Sep, 1953.
Contents translated:
Mikhailov, M. For a peaceful solution of international problems. p. 1.
Kapitonov, I. Urgent tasks of builders of the capital. p. 11.
Zhuravlev, S. New agricultural tax. p. 32.
Budget of the Russian Federation, facts and figures. p. 41.
Decline of consumer demand in capitalist countries; facts and figures. p. 45.
Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, M. Za mirnoe razreshenie mezhdunarodnykh voprosov. p. 1. Kapitonov, I. Boevye zadachi stroitelei stolitsy. p. 11. Zhuravlev, S. O novom sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. p. 32. Biudzhet Rossiiskoi Federatsii; tsifry i fakty. p. 41. Padenie narodnogo potrebleniia v stranakh kapitala; tsifry i fakty. p. 45.

No. 26, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated;
Davydov, S. Will of peoples for peace. p. 1.
Sporyshev, V. For an abrupt rise in production of consumers goods. p. 9.
Shcherbakova, IU. We shall produce beautiful and quality fabrics. p. 20.
Rogov, Vl. Great holiday of the Chinese people. p. 28.
Solodkin, R. What is an embargo. p. 37.
Raise yourself to the level of the foremost stock breeders. p. 44.
Medical aid is inaccessible to workers in capitalist countries. p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Davydov, S. Volia narodov k miru. p. 1. Sporyshev, V. Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 9. Shcherbakova, IU. Budem vypuskat' dobrotnye i krasivye tkani. p. 20. Rogov, Vl. Velikii prazdnik kitaiskogo naroda. p. 28. Solodkin, R. Chto takoe embargo. p. 37. Ravnialtes' na peredovykh zhivotnovodov! p. 44. V stranakh kapitala meditsinskaia pomoshch' nedostupna trudiashchimsia. p. 47.

No. 27, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Matskevich, V. Extremely important task for the country. p. 1.
Legasov, A. Fight of peoples for a peaceful settlement of international problems. p. 13.
Zheltov, P. Disseminate widely the initiative shown by the collective of the Kurovsky Combine. p. 24
Averchenko, P. Builder, improve the quality of work, study progressive practice. p. 29.
Polianov, N. National holiday of the German people. p. 36.
Exemplary themes and literature for talks during October, 1953. p. 46.
Contents transliterated: Matskevich, V. Zhiznenno vazhnaia zadacha dlia strany. p. 1. Legasov, A. Bor'ba narodov za mirnoe uregulirovanie mezhdunarodnykh voprosov. p. 13. Zheltov, P. Shire rasprostranit' pochin kollektiva Kurovskogo kombinata. p. 24. Averchenko, P. Stroitel', boris' za vysokoe kachestvo rabot, izuchai peredovoi opyt. p. 29. Polianov, N. Natsional'nyi prazdnik nemetskogo naroda. p. 36. Primernye temy i literatura dlia besed na oktiabr' 1953 goda. p. 46

DELO TRUDA - PROBUZHDENIE [TASK OF LABOR - AWAKENING]. Organ of Ob"edinennoi federatsii russkikh rabochikh organizatsii SShA i Kanady [United Federation of Russian Labor Organization in the United States and Canada]. New York, N.Y., vol. 29, no. 42, May-Sep, 1953.
Contents translated:
Surgutov. The Kremlin on shaky ground. p. 1.
Somov, Gr. Malenkov's "beneficence." p. 2.
Avtonomov, D. Anarchist ideas in the revolution. p. 4.
Korn, M. Marxist utopia. p. 7.
Rubtsov, I. On a denatured marxist line. p. 9.
Kolokol'tsev, IU. On the self-determination of nations. p. 10.
Kolev, Zhivko. Third world war. p. 13.
M.F. In search of a way out. p. 16.
Serov, F. Dark night. p. 17.
Gerasimov, Fedor. Deadening bureaucracy. p. 18.
Totomiants, V. Mutual responsibility and solidarity in the struggle of the working class. p. 20.
P.S.Zh. Vasilii Savchuk. p. 21.
Osava, M. Letter from Japan. p. 22.
A.Sh. News from Israel. p. 23.
Alekseev, A. True heroes of the workers. p. 24.
Krushevich, A. 1937 in the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
A.Sh. Medicine in the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
Aid for a sick comrade. p. 28.
Letters from readers. p. 29.
Contents transliterated: Surgutov. Kreml' na zybkoi pochve. p. 1. Somov, Gr. "Blagodeianiia" Malenkova. p. 2. Avtonomov, D. Anarkhicheskie idei v revoliutsii. p. 4. Korn, M. Marksistskaia utopiia. p. 7. Rubtsov, I. Na demarkstrovannoi linii. p. 9. Kolokol'tsev, IU. O samoopredelenii narodov. p. 10. Kolev, Zhivko. Tret'ia mirovaia voina. p. 13. M.F. V poiskakh vykhoda. p. 16. Serov, F. Chernaia noch'. p. 17. Gerasimov, Fedor. Mertviashchii biurokratizm. p. 18. Totomiants, V. Vzaimnaia otvetstvennost' i solidarnost' v bor'be rabochego klassa. p. 20. P.S.Zh. Vazilii Savchuk. p. 21. Osava, M. Pis'mo iz Iaponii. p. 22. A.Sh. Vesti iz Izrailia. p. 23. Alekseev, A. Podlinnye geroi trudiashchikhsia. p. 24. Krushevich, A. 1937 god v SSSR. p. 25. A.Sh. Meditsina v SSSR. p.27. Pomoshch' bol'nomu tovarishchu. p. 28. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 29.
Popov, A. Reactionary theories of population. p. 94.
Tolkunov, L. Triumph of peace-loving forces. p. 107.
Bogoslovskii, N. Important event in the cultural life of the country. p. 116.

Contents translated: Peredovaia. Vse sily na dal'neishee ukreplenie mogushchestva sovetskoi Rodiny, na povyshenie blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia. p. 3. Malenkov, G.M. Rech' na plenarnom zasedanii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 12. Narod - tvorets istorii. p. 35. Plotnikov, K. Biudzhet mirnogo razvitiia sovetskoi strany. p. 51. Gafurov, B. O proverke ispolneniia. p. 66. Voronitsov, V. Nazrevshie zadachi knizhnykh izdatel'stv. p. 76. Popov, A. Reaktsionnye teorii o narodonaselenii. p. 94. Tolkunov, L. Pobeda miroliubivykh sil. p. 107. Bogoslovskii, N. Vazhnoe sobytie v kul'turnoi zhizni strany. p. 116.

Vol. 30, no. 13, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Announcement concerning the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3
Measures for the future development of agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted September 7, 1953, on the basis of N.S. Khrushchev's report. p. 3.
For peaceful settlement of international problems. p. 25.
Konstantinov, F. Role of socialist ideology in the development of a socialist society. p. 49
Viatkin, A. Problems of improving the quality of industrial production. p. 60
Gudzii, N. Great Russian writer L.N. Tolstoi. p. 70.
Anisimov, N., Bovarskii, G. Party information as an important medium of improving leadership. p. 83
Chichkov, V. Aggravation of the rivalry of imperialistic powers in the countries of Latin America. p. 100.
Kovalev, E. Agrarian reform and strengthening of workers' and peasants' alliance in China. p. 114.
Contents transliterated: Informatsiia o sobshchenii o plenume TSentral'nogo Komiteta kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 3. Ob"ia snenie k resheniiu TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza o merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, prinialoe 7 sentiabria 1953 g. po dokladu tov. Khrushcheva N.S. po voprosu o merakh dal'neishego uregulirovanie mezhdunarodnykh voprosov. p. 25. Konstantinov, F. Rol' sotsialisticheskoi ideologii v razvitii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. p. 49. Viatkin, A. Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva promyshlennoi produktsii. p. 60. Gudzii, N. Velikii russkii pisatel' L.N. Tolstoi. p. 70. Anisimov, N., Bovarskii, G. Partiinaia informatsiia - vazhnoe sredstvo uluchsheniia rukovodstva. p. 92. Chichkov, V. Obostrenie sopernichestva imperialisticheskikh derzhav v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. p. 100. Kovalev, E. Agrarnaia reforma i ukreplenie soiuza rabochikh i krest'ian v Kitae. p. 114.

Vol. 30, no. 14, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated.
Editorial, vital national problem. p. 3.
Khrushchev, N.S. Measures for the future development of agriculture of the U.S.S.R., report presented at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, September 3, 1953. p. 11.
Constructively study Marxist-Leninist theory. p. 19
Khrustov, F. History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is Marxism-Leninism in action. p. 66.
Lavrichenko, M. Grievous situation of agricultural workers in capitalist countries. p. 84.
Pavlov, IU. Ideological expansion of the U.S.A. is suffering defeat in Western Europe. p. 95
Vasil'ev, F. Most general laws of the development of production. p. 109.
Aleksandrov, A. Third volume of the collected works of Mao Tse-tung. p. 115.
Gorodetskii, E., Morozov, B. Book on the history of the fight to establish Soviet power. p. 121
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Nasushchnaia vsenarodnaia zadachа. p. 3. Khrushchev, N.S. O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Doklad na Plenume TsK KPSS 3 sentiabria 1953 goda. p. 11. Tvorcheskii chat' markalistsko-leninskuiu teoriiu. p. 56. Khrustov, F. Istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza - marksizm-leninizm v deistvii. p. 66. Lavrichenko, M. Bedstvennoe polozhenie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p. 84. Pavlov, IU. Ideologicheskaia ekspansiia SShA v Zapadnoi Evrope terpit porazhenie. p. 95. Vasil'ev, F. O naibolee obshchikh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia proizvodstva. p. 108. Aleksandrov, A. Tretii tom izbrannykh proizvedenii Mao TSze-duna. p. 115. Gorodetskii, E., Morozov, B. Kniga po istorii bor'by za ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti. p. 123.

MOLODIA RUMYNII [illegible]

[illegible]

MOSKOV [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], I. [illegible] to the policy of [illegible] foreign press review. p. [illegible]
International notes. p. 16
[illegible], V. [illegible] development in Bratislava. p. 23
[illegible], V. [illegible] of Indian art in Moscow. p. [illegible]
Communism [illegible] and Washington policy. p. [illegible]
[illegible], R. [illegible] work. p. [illegible]
World events. p. [illegible]
Supplement: Soviet German negotiations in Moscow, Aug. 20-22, 1953. Documents.
Contents [illegible]: [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] Documenty.

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], [illegible] 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible], M. International trade and the Soviet Union. p. [illegible]
[illegible], A. Importance of the economic part of the Soviet German agreement. p. [illegible]
[illegible] foreign press review. p. [illegible]
International notes. p. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]. Soviet athletes in Copenhagen. p. [illegible]
[illegible], A. [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] the cause of peace, letters from Paris. p. [illegible]
[illegible] epitaph. p. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] of a fable. p. [illegible]
Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] p. 29.

Vol. [illegible], no. 12, [illegible] 1953
Contents translated:
What do the Bonn Bundestag elections indicate? p. 1.
Basis of international cooperation and its [illegible] p. 4
Palma, Oscar. Guatemala and its problems. p. 10
[illegible], V. Reconstruction of Korea. p. 15.
International notes. p. 18
Bykov, P. In German factories. p. 21
Equivocal maneuvers. p. 26.
[illegible], M. "Selected works." Vol. 3. [illegible] p. 30
Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 1. [illegible] p. 4. Palma, Oskar. Guatemala [illegible] problemy. p. 10. [illegible], V. [illegible] Korei. p. 15. [illegible] p. 18. Bykov, P. [illegible] p. 21. [illegible] p. 26. [illegible], M. [illegible] p. 30. [illegible] p. 32.

SLAVIANE [illegible] Organ of [illegible] Komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, [illegible] 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
[illegible] power of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 6
[illegible], V. Great victory of the forces of peace at [illegible]. p. 8
In the health resorts of the Soviet Union. p. 14.
[illegible], F. In the [illegible] of peace after the Peace Congress. p. 16.
[illegible], A. Under the yoke of capitalist monopolies. p. 19
Road towns of the Province of Alberta. p. 24
[illegible], Kh. [illegible] in Bulgaria. p. 26.
[illegible], V. Cooperation of Russian and Polish [illegible] in the 19th century. p. [illegible]

Karasev, V. Relations between Russian and Serbian revolutionary democrats p. 33.
Kolchin, B. New archaeological discoveries. p. 36.
Capital of people's Bulgaria, p. 41
Creative comradeship. p. 43
Sober voices. p. 45
Yugoslavia in the plans of the Pentagon. p. 46.
Karpovich, M. Shoulder to shoulder p 48.
Kravchuk, P. M. Gor'kii in the pages of the progressive press of the Ukrainians of Canada. p. 53.
Nikitin, S. History of a brother nation. p. 59.
A. M. Gor'kii in the countries of the people's democracy. p. 62.
Letter of a Polish metallurgist to the workers of a Leningrad factory. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Nesokrushimoe mogushchestvo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p. 3. Piat'desiat let Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 6. Kudriavtsev, V. Krupnaia pobeda lageria mira i demokratii. p. 11. V zdravnitsakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 14. Dukel'skaia, E. V strane mira posle Kongressa mira. p. 16. Puchikov, A. Pod gnetom kapitalisticheskikh monopolii. p. 19. Mertvye posolki provintsii Al'berta. p. 24. Radevskii, Kh. Malakovskii v Bolgarii. p. 26. Baskakov, V. Sodruzhestvo russkikh i pol'skikh revoliutsionerov v XIX veke. p. 28. Karasev, V. Sviazi russkikh i serbskikh revoliutsionnykh demokratov. p. 33. Kolchin, B. Novye otkrytiia arkheologov. p. 36. Stolitsa narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 41. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p. 43. Trezvye golosa. p. 45. IUgoslaviia v planakh Pentagona. p. 46. Karpovich, M. Plechom k plechu. p. 48. Kravchuk, P. M. Gor'kii na stranitsakh progressivnoi pechati ukraintsev Kanady. p. 53. Nikitin, S. Istoriia bratskogo naroda. p. 59. A. M. Gor'kii v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 62. Pis'mo pol'skogo metallurga rabochim leningradskogo zavoda. p. 62.

No. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Solution of international problems by peaceful means. p. 3
Shostakovich, D. We extend the hand of friendship to all who are friends of peace. p. 6.
Velichko, A. Appearance of the Soviet city p. 9.
Voronkov, A. Gift to Soviet youth. p. 14.
Medvedev, I. Growth of workers' prosperity in the European people's democracies. p. 17.
Pashov, I. Under the banner of indissoluble friendship. p. 22.
Fruits of free labor: Stankulov, B. Joyful change. p. 25.
Rusinova, Zh. High yield of vegetables. p. 26.
Vraikov, M. Successes of the Svishtov stock-raisers. p. 28.
Zaikov, V. Cultural life of the Bulgarian village flourishes. p. 28.
Krstanov, S. We live well; we will live even better. p. 29.
Fuchikova, G. Julius Fučík. p. 31.
Nikolaeva, N. Julius Fučík in the Soviet Union. p. 32.
Andreichin, L. Role of the Russian language in the development of the modern Bulgarian literary language. p. 34.
Vir, E. "The truth which I shall tell the Canadian people." p. 39.
Andreev, K. At Yasnaya Polyana p. 44.
Chendei, I. New life of the village of Kushnitse. p. 46.
Nazarova, A. Bulgarian friends' books. p. 53.
Kalugin, IU. In the world of happiness. p. 56.
Fomin, V. Causes of the September catastrophe. p. 59.
Publication of the works of V. V. Malakovskii in the people's democracies. p. 62.
Polish composer's opera on the Leningrad stage. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Za uregulirovanie mezhdunarodnykh voprosov mirnym putem. p. 3. Shostakovich, D. My protiagivaem ruku druzhby vsem, komu dorog mir. p. 6. Velichko, A. Oblik sovetskogo goroda. p. 9. Voronkov, A. Podarok sovetskoi molodezhi. p. 14. Medvedev, I. Rost blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 17. Pashov, I. Pod znamenem nerushimoi druzhby. p. 22. Plody svobodnogo truda: Stankulov, B. Radostnye peremeny. Rusinova, Zh. Za vysokie urozhai ovoshchei. Vraikov, M. Uspekhi svishtovskikh zhivotnovodov. Zaikov, V. Rastet kul'tura bolgarskogo sela. Krstanov, S. Zhivem khorosho, budem zhit' eshche luchshe. p. 26. Fuchikova, G. IUlius Fuchik. p. 31. Nikolaeva, N. IUlius Fuchik v Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 32. Andreichin, L. Rol' russkogo iazyka v razvitii sovremennogo bolgarskogo literaturnogo iazyka. p. 34. Vir, E. "Pravda, kotoruiu ia rasskazhu kanadskomu narodu." p. 39. Andreev, K. V IAsnoi Poliane. p. 44. Chendei, I. Novaia zhizn' sela Kushnitsa. p. 46. Nazarova, A. Knigi bolgarskikh druzei. p. 53. Kalugin, IU. V mire schast'ia p 56. Fomin, V. Prichiny sentiabr'skoi katastrofy. p 59. Izdanie proizvedenii V. V. Malakovskogo v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 62. Opera pol'skogo kompozitora na leningradskoi stsene. p. 62.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 27, Aug 1953

Contents translated:
Cot, Pierre. Editorial. p. 2.
Declaration of Frédéric Joliot-Curie. p. 4.
Sokhey, Singh Painful problem of underdeveloped countries. p 5.
Nenni, Pietro. Great opportunity. p. 12.
International events during the month. p. 16.
A French minister on the war in Indochina. p. 21.
Chambeyron, Robert Trade agreements between East and West. p 27.
Willmann, Heinz. After the events in Berlin, what we need to fight for p 33.
Call me Muller; story of a young German recorded by Michel Debonne. p. 36.
Dark Africa, a documentary survey. p. 40.
Kukarkin, B. V. On international cooperation in astronomy. p. 46.
Laxness, Halldór, K. Defeat of a fascist air squadron in Reykjavik, Iceland, a story. p. 52.
Hogarth, Paul. Czechoslovakia, from the album of an artist. p. 59.
What is heart surgery. p. 64.
Roketsmit, A. Dzh. Fear of the future. p. 69.
Farr, Lindsey. Mechanical brain. p. 75.
Lidin, Vladimir. Fishermen. p. 78.
Boldizhar, Ivan. Girl at the wheel. p. 83.
Boussinot, Roger. Eight Soviet musicians in Paris. p. 90.
Lehninger, Nicole. Mt. Everest is conquered. p. 95.
Becker, Jean. Chess. p. 100.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Peredovaia. p. 2. Zaiavlenie Frederika Zholio-Kiuri. p. 4. Sokkhei, Sing. Nabolevshaia problema slaborazvitykh stran. p. 5. Nenni, P'etro. Velikaia vozmozhnost'. p. 12. Mezhdunarodnye sobytiia za mesiats. p. 16. Frantsuzskii ministr o voine v Indo-Kitae. p. 21. Shambeiron, Robert. Novye torgovye soglasheniia mezhdu Vostokom i Zapadom. p. 27. Vil'man, Geints. Posle berlinskikh sobytii: Chto nam nado zavoevat'. p. 33. Nazyvaite menia Miuller. Rasskaz molodogo nemtsa, zapisannyi Mishelem Debonnom. p. 36. Dokumental'nyi obzor. Chernaia Afrika. p. 40. Kukarkin, B. V. O mezhdunarodnom sotrudnichestve v astronomii. p. 46. Laksnes, Khalldor K. Porazhenie fashistskoi vozdushnoi eskadrili v Reikiavike. Rasskaz. p. 52. Gogart, Pol'. Chekhoslovakiia (Iz al'boma khudozhnika). p. 59. Chto takoe serdechnaia khirurgiia? p. 64. Roketsmit, A. Dzh. Strakh pered griadushchim. p. 69. Farr, Lindsei. Mekhanicheskii mozg. p. 75. Lidin, Vladimir. Rybaki. p. 78. Boldizhar, Ivan. Devushka za rulem. p. 83. Bussino, Rozhe. Vosem' sovetskikh muzykantov v Parizhe. p. 90. Leninzhor, Nikol'. Everest pokoren. p. 95. Bekker, Zhan. Shakhmaty. p. 100.

No. 26, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Cot, Pierre. It is necessary to understand what is taking place. p. 2.
Bernal, John D. Hail the triumph of peace! p. 5.
Ground for hope. p. 10.
Schaffer, Gordon. Letter from London. p. 20.
Dowson, Paul. American fetish of "wartime prosperity." p. 25.
Hernu, Charles. France must wake up. p. 30.
Fučík, Julius. On the Paný when darkness falls. p. 34.
Oliver, Maria Rosa. American continent and the independence of nations. p. 41.
Hermann, Jean-Maurice. Germany, France, and the "European Defense Community." p. 47.
Benezech, Jean. Among wild animals with a moving-picture camera. p. 54.
Marek, Jiří. A mother speaks. p. 62.
Roi, Claude. Singer of five hundred million people. p. 68.
Righini, Guglielmo. Structure of the stars. p. 74.
Kazobon, Gerald. Moving-picture art in India. p. 78.
Gariat, Fred. Vsevolod Pudovkin. p. 84.
Bircan, Mauricio. We want to export in order to buy. p. 88.
Iran; documentary survey. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Neobkhodimo ponimat' proiskhodiashchee. p. 2. Bernal, Dzh. D. Da vostorzhestvuet mir! p. 5. Osnovaniia dlia nadezhdy. p. 10. Shaffer, Gordon. Pis'mo iz Londona. p. 20. Dauson, Pol'. Amerikanskii fetish "voennoe protsvetanie." p. 25. Ernu, Sharl'. Frantsiia dolzhna probudit'sia. p. 30. Fuchik, IUlius. Na Plandzhe, kogda stemneet. p. 34. Oliver, Maria Rosa. Amerikanskii kontinent i nezavisimost' narodov. p. 41. Erman, Zhan-Moris. Germaniia, Frantsiia i "evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo." p. 47. Benezek, Zhan. S kinoapparatom sredi zverei. p. 54. Marek, Iržhi. Govorit mat', p. 62. Roi, Klod. Pevets piatisotmillionnogo naroda. p. 68. Righini, Gul'elmo. Stroenie zvezd p. 74. Kazobon, Zherald. Iskusstvo kino v Indii. p. 78. Gariat, Fred. Vsevolod Pudovkin. p. 84. Birkhan, Mauriilo. My khotim eksportirovat', chtoby pokupat'. p. 88. Dokumental'nyi obzor: Iran. p. 91.

ZNAMIA ROSSII THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N. Y., no. 91, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Chukhnov, N. "Everything has become clear." p 1
Aleksandrovich, V. The Korean problem. p 3
Novik, Sergei. Two signals. p. 4.
Shirinev, B. Stroll through Moscow (continuation) p 5
Protokin, Sergei. Pitch darkness p. 8
Chronicle of the Monarchist Movement. p 10
Dryn. Miscarriage. p. 11.
Miscellany. p 12.
New books. p. 13.
Shishkova, Aglaia. "Foreign land." p 13.
Arbatskii, B. "Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii p. 14
Kasim, A. "Subhuman beings, amorphs, or Russians." Boris Bashilov. p. 15.
Bel'denkov, S. I. 'Spirit of Russian Christianity' p 15

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. "Vse stalo iasnym." p. 1 Aleksandrovich, V. Koreiskii vopros. p. 3. Novik, Sergei. Dva signala p 4 Shirinev, B. Progulka po Moskve. (Prodolzhenie) p 5 Protokin, Sergei. T'ma kromeshnaia p. 8 Khronika monarkhicheskogo dvizhenila. p. 10 Dryn. Neudachnye rody. p. 11. Mozaika. p. 12. Novye knigi. p 13 Shishkova, Aglaia. "Chuzhedal'." p. 13. Arbatskii, B. "Mezhdu dvukh zvezd." L. Rzhevskii. p. 14 Kasim, A. Boris Bashilov. "Untermenshi, monstki ili russkie" p. 15.

No. 92, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Day of the Russian Corps. p. 1.
National Organization of Russian Scouts (NOIRS). p 1
Chukhnov, N. Gay comment on P. A. Lobov's "belated communication." p. 2.
B. Sh. Betting on the simpleton. p. 3.
V. M. P. Spiritual foundation and race. p. 4.
Novik, Sergei. If there were no Mensheviks. p 5
Chronicle of the Monarchist Movement. p 7.
Shirinev, Boris. Stroll through Moscow (conclusion) p. 8.
Sumerov, Vl. Three monasteries. p. 11.
Blagoi, IUrii. "We are Russian; God is with us!" p. 13.
Vinogradov, A. Letter to the editor. p. 14.

Contents transliterated. Pravdnik Russkogo korpusa. p 1. NORR. p. 1. Chukhnov, N. Vesloe dopolnenie k "storonnemu soobshcheniiu" P. A Lobova. p. 2. B. Sh. Stavka na nativnika. p. 3. V. M. P. Dukhovnoe nachalo i rasovoe. p. 4. Novik, Sergei. Esli by ne bylo men'shevikov. p. 5. Khronika monarkhicheskogo dvizhenila. p. 7. Shirinev, Boris. Progulka po Moskve. (Okonchanie) p. 8. Sumerov, Vl. Tri obiteli. p. 11. Blagoi, IUrii. "My russkie, s nami Bog!" p. 13. Vinogradov, A. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu p 14

No. 93, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Chukhnov, N. Millions thrown to the wind. p. 1
Stoianov, K. In free China; from our correspondent in Formosa. p. 3.
Butenko, Igor'. What everyone should know about Ukrainians. p. 7.
Sumerov, Vl. Three monasteries (conclusion). p 8.
Vinogradov, A. Letter to the editor (conclusion). p 11
Miscellany. p. 14.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Na veter vybroshennye millionv. p. 1. Stoianov, K. V svobodnom Kitae. Ot nashego korrespondenta v Formozy. p. 3. Butenko, Igor'. Chto dolzhen znat' kazhdyi ob ukraintsakh. p. 7. Sumerov, Vl. Tri obiteli. (Okonchanie) p. 9. Vinogradov, A. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu. (Okonchanie) p. 12. Mozaika. p. 14

No. 94, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Bylov, Nikolai. Monarchist quarrel. p. 1.
Chukhnov, N. Our answer. p. 3.

Chukhnov, N. Homage to General Naumenko, p. 5
Butenko, Igor'. What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation) p. 5
Novik, Sergei. Listen, "newcomers" ! p. 7.
Belosel'skii, S., IUr'ev, S. Announcement No. 4 of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. p. 9.
Starovertsev, Avdei. Istoriia liubovnala. p. 10.
Belosel'skii-Belozerskii, S. Russian National Fund under the Russian American Society for the Protection and Aid of Russians Abroad. p. 14
"For Law and Truth " p. 15.

Contents translitcrated: Bylov, Nikolai Monarkhicheskii spot. p. 1. Chukhnov, N. Otvet. p. 3. Chukhnov, N. Chestvovanie generala Naumenka. p. 5. Butenko, Igor'. Chto dolzhen znat' kazhdyi ob ukraintsakh. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 5. Novik, Sergei. Slushaite, "novichki" ! p. 7. Belosel'skii, S., IUr'ev, S. Opoveshchenie No. 4 Vserossiiskogo Komiteta Osvobozhdeniia. p. 9. Starovertsev, Avdei. Istoriia liubovnaia. p. 10. Belosel'skii-Belozerskii, S. Ot Russkogo Natsional'nogo Fonda pri Russko-Amerikanskom Soiuze Zashchity i Pomoshchi russkim vne Rossii. p. 14. "Za pravo i pravdu." p. 15.

15. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady. Novaia seriia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports New Series]. Moscow, vol. 91, no. 4, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

MATHEMATICS:
Belinskii, P.P. Behavior of a quasiconformal mapping at an isolated point. p. 709.
Vvedenskaia, N.D. Boundary problem for equations of the elliptic type, degenerate at the boundary of the domain. p. 711.
Gikhman, I.I. Certain remarks on the criterion of conformity of A.N. Kolmogorov. p. 715.
Kapilevich, M.B. Principal solutions for an equation of the hyperbolic type. p. 719.
Mikhlin, S.G. Applicability of the method of variations to certain degenerate elliptic equations. p. 723.
Popova, N.V. Integrals of a certain differential equation, mapping a semiplane onto a region bounded by segments of straight lines. p. 727.
Rakhmanov, B.N. Theory of one-sheeted functions. p. 729.
Slobodianskii, M.G. Transformation of the minimum problem of the functional, to the problem of the maximum. p. 733.
Uspenskii, V.A. Gödel's theorem and the theory of algorisms. p. 737.
Chechik, V.A. Applicability of the method of S.A. Chaplygin in approximate integration of non-linear differential equations of the second order with partial derivatives. p. 741.

MECHANICS:
Moroshkin, IU.F. On the forms of basic equations in the geometry of mechanisms. p. 745.

HYDROMECHANICS:
Raushenbakh, B.V. On one of Releĭ's remarks connected with the thermic excitation of sounds. p. 749.

HYDRAULICS:
Verigin, N.N. Interaction of wells in transperipheral flooding of petroleum deposits. p. 753.

ASTRONOMY:
Krat, V.A. On the heterogeneity of the solar corona. p. 757.
Fedorov, E.P. Slow apolar modifications of latitudes. p. 759.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Babich, V., Alekseev, A. Screening effect of thin elastic layers. p. 763.
Rubinshtein, L.I. Dynamics of evaporation of polycomponent solutions with non-volatile solvent. p. 767.

PHYSICS:
Borovik, E.S. Electric conductivity of metals in high current density. p. 771.
Vainshtein, E.E., Kavetskii, V.S. X-ray absorption spectra of Ni, Cu, and Zn ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions. p. 775.
Vakhnin, V.M. Internal functions of real resonators. p. 779.
Gumeniuk, A.G. Effect of temperature on the light absorption of thin and superthin layers of silver. p. 783.
Zavaritskii, N.V. Properties of a superconductive modification of bismuth. p. 787.
Zverev, V.A. Modulation method in the measurement of ultrasonic dispersion. p. 791.
Lifshits, I.M., Kosevich, A.M. On the theory of magnetic susceptibility of thin metal layers at low temperatures. p. 795.

GEOPHYSICS.
Bibikov, D.N. On the problem of ice conditions in non completely freezing water currents. p. 799.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Gubkin, S.I., Murias, V.S. Electrolytic heating as a method for the intensification of drawing processes. p. 803.
Lovin, M.L. Passive emission systems in wave guides. p. 807
Rozin, K.M., Finkel'shtein, B.N. Study of phase transformations by the method of internal fraction. p. 811.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Zemtsov, A.B., Klassen-Nikliudova, M.V., Urusovskaia, A.A. Complex manifestation of plastic deformation of monocrystals. p. 813.

CHEMISTRY:
Arbuzov, B.A., Nikonorov, K.V., Fedorova, O.N., Vinokurova, G.M., Shishova, Z.G. Glycol ethers of pyrophosphorus acid. p. 817.
Bokii, G.B., Smirnova, N.N. Crystallochemical investigation of the compound Ag_3NO_4. p. 821.
Bron, V.A. Reaction of the formation of Al_2TiO_5 in the solid phase. p. 825.
Galanina, R.S. Thermal chlorination of n-heptane. p. 829.
Kabachnik, M.I., Ioffe, S.T. Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Investigation of the effect of the solvent on acidity of tautomeric forms, and the position of equilibrium of keto enols. p. 833.
Kamai, Gil'm, Kukhtin, V.A. Reaction of the interaction of neutral and acid esters of phosphorus acid, with esters of halide substituted aliphatic acids. p. 837.
Kornilov, I.I., Pylaeva, E.N. Separation of nickel tantalide $NiTa_2$ from alloys of the binary system nickel - tantalum. p. 841.
Liberman, A.L., Sterligov, O.D., Lapshina, T.V., Kazanskii, B.A. Problem of similar products in Sandmeyer's reaction. p. 845.
Mekhtiev, S.D. Mechanism of the isomerization reaction of polymethylene hydrocarbons as effected by aluminum chloride. p. 849.
Nikolenko, L.N., Babiovskii, K.K., Koptiug, V.A. Action of hydrous methylamine on arylsulfonylglycine and their N-derivatives. p. 853.
Petrov, A.D., Mikhailova, A.K., Mitrofanova, E.V. Mechanism of the reaction of condensation of acetylene with ketones. p. 857.
Razuvaev, G.A., Brilkina, T.G. Investigation of the free-radical reactions of complexes. $M[BR_4]$. p. 861.
Ryss, I.G., El'kenbard, A.G. Thermochemistry of fluo-boric complexes. p. 865.
Topchiev, A.V., Musaev, I.A., Shishkina, M.V., Gal'pern, G.D. Individual aromatic hydrocarbons of the benzine fraction of petroleum from the red stratum of Nebit-Dag. p. 869.
Shilov, E.A., Shilov, A.E. Nucleophilic addition of hydrogen halides to certain acetylene derivatives. p. 873.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Neiman, M.B., Feklisov, G.I. Investigation of the oxidation of i-C^{14} -butane and the theory of destructive oxidation. p. 877.
Roginskii, S.Z., Tret'iakov, I.I., Shekhter, A.B. Catalytic corrosion. p. 881.
Urazovskii, S.S., Gundor, O.A. Molecular forms of acetamide. p. 885.
TSiklis, D.S. Compressibility of ammonia at pressure up to 10 000 atm. p. 889.
IUrkov, V.A. Certain physical properties of Pb - Sb alloys. p. 891.

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Belitser, V.A., Belik, IA.V. Formation and polymerization of fibrin monomer. p. 895.
Evstigneev, V.B., Gavrilova, V.A. Spectral properties of the reduced forms of chlorophylls a and b. p. 899.
Palladin, A.V., Rybina, A.A. Phosphorus metabolism in the brain during the excitation of the higher nervous activity. p. 903.
Sisakian, N.M., Bezinger, E.N., Gumilevskaia, N.A. Variation in the amino-acid composition of plastid protein, occuring in life processes of the organism. p. 907.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Beliankin, D.S., Lapin, V.V. Phase composition of certain calcium-chromium slags and, particularly, consideration of the characteristic water-soluble calcium contained in them. p. 911.

GEOLOGY:
Dzvelaia, M.F. New data on the Sakaraul horizon in Abkhasia. p. 915.
Egoian, V.L., Khain, V.E. Role and place of ultrabasic intrusions in the development of the terrestrial crust. p. 919.

HYDROGEOLOGY
Ter-Stepanian, G.I. On one possible way of filtration from water reservoirs p 923

PETROGRAPHY:
Popov, V.M. On the internally formed conglomerates of Dzhezkazgan and characteristics of mineralization in them p 927.
Timergazin, K.R. Significance of jaspilite boulder finds in western Bashkiria. p 931.
Florenskii, V.P., Kniazev, V.S., Bal'shina, B.V. Environmental characteristics of Pregivetian rocks of a few districts of the eastern part of the Russian platform p. 935

PALEONTOLOGY:
Vlushkov, B.P. Finds of land vertebrates in the Krasnoiarsk strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. p 939.
Efremov, I.A. Second find of a Permian amphibian in the Tungus Basin of Siberia p. 943.
Novozhilov, N.I. Devonian bivalvular crustacean phyllopoda in Kursk Province p. 947.

HYDROBIOLOGY:
Lubny-Gertsyk, E.A. Gravimetric characteristics of the main representatives of zooplankton of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas. p. 949.

MICROBIOLOGY:
Meisel', M.N., Pomoshchnikova, N.A. Use of radioisotopes for accelerated microbiologic determination of vitamins. p. 953.

PLANT ECOLOGY:
Orlov, A.IA. Soil temperature and forest productivity. p 957.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Bagaev, V.B. Effect of the condition of phosphorous feed on the composition of soybean seeds. p. 961.
Gupalo, P.I. Physiological characteristics of the morphobiotypes of red clover p 965
IAkushkina, N.I., Kravtsova, B.E., Novoselova, G.A. Effect of temperature on the growth and on movement of substances in tomatoes. p 969.

ZOOLOGY:
Pertseva-Ostroumova, T.A. New data on the development of flounder (family Pleuronectidae). p. 973.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Efimov, M.I. True vitalization of homoplastic skin transplants in rats. p. 977.

EMBRYOLOGY:
Anorova, N.S. Developmental characteristics of the chicken embryo depending upon the age of the parents. p. 981.
Tokin, B.P., Filatova, A.G. Bactericidal properties of the rabbit ovum. p. 985.

PARASITOLOGY:
Zelikman, E.A. On the life cycle of the bird-host trematoda Gymnophallus affinis (Jameson et Nicoll, 1913). p. 989

Contents transliterated MATEMATIKA Belinskii, P.P. Povedenie kvazikonformnogo otobrazhenila v izolirovannoi tochke. p. 709. Vvedenskaia, N.D. Ob odnoi kraevoi zadache dlia uravnenii ellipticheskogo tipa, vyrozhdaiushchikhsia na granitse oblasti. p. 711. Gikhman, I.I. Nekotorye zamechaniia k kriteriiu soglasila A.N. Kolmogorova. p. 715. Kapilevich, M.B. O glavnykh resheniiakh uravnenila giperbolicheskogo tipa. p. 719. Mikhlin, S.G. O primenimosti variatsionnogo metoda k nekotorym vyrozhdaiushchimsia ellipticheskim uravneniiam. p. 723. Popova, N.V. Ob integralakh nekotorogo differentsial'nogo uravnenila, otobrazhaiushchikh poluploskost' na oblast' granitsa kotoroi sostoit iz otrezkov priamykh. p. 727. Rakhmanov, B.N. K teorii odnolistnykh funktsii. p. 729. Slobodianskii, M.G. O preobrazovanii problemy minimuma funktsionala k probleme maksimuma. p. 733. Uspenskii, V.A. Teorema Gedelia i teoriia algoritmov. p. 737. Chechik, V.A. O primenimosti metoda S.A. Chaplygina k priblizhennomu integrirovaniiu nelinelnykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii pervogo poriadka s chastnymi proizvodnymi. p. 741. MEKHANIKA: Moroshkin, IU.F. O formakh osnovnykh uravnenii geometrii mekhanizmov. p. 745. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Raushenbakh, B.V. Ob odnom zamechanii Releia, sviazannom s termicheskim vozbuzhdeniem zvuka. p. 749. GIDRAVLIKA. Verigin, N.N. Vzaimodeistvie skvazhin pri zakonturnom zavodnenii neftianykh mestorozhdenii. p. 753. ASTRONOMIIA: Krat, V.A. O neodnorodnosti solnechnoi korony. p. 757. Fedorov, E.P. O medlennykh nepolliarnykh izmeneniiakh shiroty. p. 759. MATEMATICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Babich, V., Alekseev, A. Ob ekraniruiushchem deistvii tonkogo uprugogo sloia. p. 763. Rubinshtein, L.I. O dinamike isparenila polikomponentnykh rastvorov s neletuchim rastvoritelem. p. 767. FIZIKA: Borovik, E.S. Elektroprovodnost' metallov pri bol'shoi plotnosti toka. p. 771. Vainshtein, E.E., Kavetskii, V.S. Rentgenovskie spektry poglosheniia ionov Ni, Cu i Zn v vodnykh i nevodnykh rastvorakh. p. 775. Vakhnin, V.M. Sobstvennye funktsii real'nykh rezonatorov. p. 779. Gumeniuk, A.G. Vliia-

nie temperatury na poglosh.chenie sveta v tonkikh i sverkhtonkikh sloiakh serebra p 783. Zavaritskii, N.V Svoistva sverkhprovodiashchei modifikatsii vismuta p. 787 Zverev, V.A. Modulatsionnyi metod izmerenila dispersii ul'trazvuka p 791 Lifshits, I.M., Kosevich, A.M K teorii magnitnoi vospriimchivosti tonkikh sloev metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh.p.795. GEOFIZIKA Bibikov, D.N K postanovke voprosa o ledovom rezhime nezamerzaiushchikh vodnykh potokov p. 799. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA Gubkin, S.I., Muras, V.S. Elektrolitnyi nagrev kak sredstvo intensifikatsii protsessov volochenila. p. 803 Levin, M.L. Passivnye izluchaiushchie sistemy v volnovodakh. p 807 Rozin, K.M., Tunkel'shtein, B.N. Izuchenie fazovykh prevrashchenii metodom vnutrennego trenila p 811. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA Zemtsov, A.B., Klassen-Neklludova, M.V., Urusovskaia, A.A. O slozhnom prolavlenii plasticheskoi diformatsii monokristallov p. 813. KHIMIIA Arbuzov, B.A., Nikonorov, K.V., Fedorova, O.N., Vinokurova, G.M., Shishova, Z.G. Glikolevye efiry pirofosforistoi kisloty. p. 817. Bokii, G.B., Smirnova, N.N. Kristallokhimicheskoe issledovanie soedinenila Ag_2NO_{II} p 821 Biron, V.A. O reaktsii obrazovaniia Al_2TiO_5 v tverdoi faze. p. 825. Galanina, R.S. Termicheskoe khlorirovanie n-geptana. p. 829. Kabachnik, M.I., Ioffe, S.T. K teorii tautomernogo ravnovesiia. Issledovanie vliianila rastvoritelia na kislotnost' tautomernykh form i polozhenie ravnovesiia keto-enolov. p 833. Kamai, Gil'm, Kukhtin, V.A. O reaktsii vzaimodeistvila sirednikh i kislykh efirov fosforistoi kisloty s efirami galoidzameshchennykh zhirnykh kislot p. 837 Kornilov, I.I., Pylaeva, E.N. Vydelenie tantala-da nikelia Ni, Ta iz splavov dvoinoi sistemy nikel'-tantal p 841. Liberman, A.L., Steniigov, O.D., Lapshina, T.V., Kazanskii, B.A. K voprosu o pobochnykh produktakh pri reaktsii Zandmeiera. p 845. Mekhtiev, S.D. K mekhanizmu reaktsii izomerizatsii polimetilenovykh uglevodorodov pod vliianiem khloristogo alliuminia p 849 Nikolenko, L.N., Babievskii, K.K., Koptiug, V.A. Deistvie vodnogo metilamina na arilsul'fonilgidrazony i ikh N-zameshchennye p. 853. Petrov, A.D., Mikhailova, A.K., Mitrofanova, E.V. Mekhanizm reaktsii kondensatsii atsetilena s ketonami p. 857 Razuvaev, G.A., Brilkina, T.G. Issledovanie svobodnoradikal'nykh reaktsii kompleksov $M[BR_4]$. p. 861. Ryss, I.G., El'kenbard, A.G. K termokhimii ftoroborornykh kompleksov. p. 865. Topchiev, A.V., Musaev, I.A., Shishkina, M.V., Gal'pern, G.D. Individual'nye aromaticheskie uglevodorody benzinovoi fraktsii nefti iz krasnotsvetnoi tolshchi Nebit-Daga. p. 869. Shilov, E.A., Shilov, A.E. Nukleofil'noe prisoedinenie galogenovodorodov k nekotorym atsetilenovym proizvodnym. p. 873. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA Neiman, M.B., Feklisov, G.I. Issledovanie okislenila 1-C^{14}-butana i teorlia destruktivnogo okislenlia. p. 877 Roginskii, S.Z., Tret'iakov, I.I., Shekhter, A.B. O katallticheskoi korrozii. p. 881. Urazovskii, S.S., Gundei, O.A. O molekuliarnykh formakh atsetamida p. 885. Tsikis, D.S. Szhimaemost' ammiaka pri davleniiakh do 10 000 at. p. 889. IUrkov, V.A. Nekotorye fizicheskie svoistva splavov Pb-Sb. p. 891 BIOKHIMIIA: Belitser, V.A., Belik, IA.V. Ob obrazovanii i polimerizatsii fibrinmonomera. p. 895. Evstigneev, V.B., Gavrilova, V.A. Spektral'nye svoistva vosstanovlennoi formy khlorofillov a i b. p. 899. Palladin, A.V., Rybina, A.A. Fosfornyi obmen v golovnom mozge pri vozbuzhdenii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 903. Sisakian, N.M., Bezinger, E.N., Gumilevskaia, N.A. Ob izmenenii aminokislotnogo sostava belka plastid v protsesse zhiznedeiatel'nosti organizma p. 907. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Beilankin, D.S., Lapin, V.V. K voprosu o fazovom sostave nekotorykh izvestkovo-khromovykh shlakov i v osobennosti o kharakternoi vodorastvorimoi izvesti v nikh. p. 911 GEOLOGIIA. Dzvelaia, M.F. Novye dannye o sakaraul'skom gorizonte v Abkhazii. p. 915. Egolan, V.L., Khain, V.E. Rol' i mesto ul'traosnovnykh intruzii v razvitii zemnoi kory. p. 919. GIDROGEOLOGIIA. Ter-Stepanian, G.I. Ob odnom vozmozhnom puti fil'tratsii iz vodokhranilishch. p. 923. PETROGRAFIIA: Popov, V.M. O vnutriformatsionnykh konglomeratakh Dzhezkazgana i kharaktere orudenenlia v nikh. p. 927. Timergazin, K.R. O znachenii nakhodki gal'ki dzheaplita v Zapadnoi Bashkirii. p. 931. Florenskii, V.P., Knlazev, V.S., Bal'shina, B.V. Fatsial'nye osobennosti dozhivetskikh porod nekotorykh raionov vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. p. 935. PALEONTOLOGIIA: V'iushkov, B.P. Nakhodki nazemnykh posvonochnykh v krasnoiarskoi svite Kuznetskogo basseina. p. 939. Efremov, I.A. Vtorala nakhodka permskogo zemnovodnogo v Tungusskom basseine Sibiri. p. 943. Novozhilov, N.I. Dvustvorchatye listonogie rakoobraznye devona Kurskoi oblasti. p. 947. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Lubny-Gertsyk, E.A. Vesovaia kharakteristika osnovnykh predstavitelei zooplanktona Okhotskogo i Beringova morei. p. 949. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Meisel', M.N., Pomoshchnikova, N.A. Primenenie radioizotopov dlia uskoreinnogo mikrobiologicheskogo opredelenlia vitaminov. p 953 EKOLOGIIA RASTENII Orlov, A.IA Temperatura pochv i produktivnost' lesov p. 957 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII, Bagaev, V.B. Vliianie usloviі fosfornogo pitanila na sostav semian soi p. 961 Gupalo, P.I. K voprosu o fiziologicheskoi kharakteristike morfobiotipov krasnogo klevera. p. 965. IAkushkina, N.I., Kravtsova, B.E., Novoselova, G.A. Vliianie temperatury na rost i peredvizhenie veshchestv u tomatov. p 969. ZOOLOGIIA Pertseva-Ostroumova, T.A. Novye dannye o razvitii kambal (sem. Pleuronectidae) p. 973. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA Efimov, M.I. Istinnoe prizhivlenie transplantata pri gomoplastike kozhi u krys. p. 977 EMBRIOLOGIIA Anorova, N.S. Osobennosti razvitiia kurinogo embriona v zavisimosti ot vozrasta roditelei. p. 981. Tokin, B.P., Filatova, A.G. O bakteritsidnykh svoistvakh slin krolika. p. 985. PARAZITOLOGIIA Zelikman, E.A. O zhiznennom tsikle ptich'ei trematody Gymnophallus affinis (Jameson et Nicoll, 1913). p. 989.

Vol. 91, no. 5, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Belinskii, P.P. Deformation in quasi-conformal mappings. p. 997.

Vinograd, R.E. Instability of characteristic indexes of proper systems. p. 999.

Gikhman, I.I. Some boundary theorems for conditional distributions. p. 1003.

Dynkin, E.B. Homological characteristics of homomorphisms in compact Lie groups. p. 1007.

Krachkovskii, S.N. Properties of a linear operator, connected with its generalized Fredholm region. p. 1011.

Mikhlin, S.G. Integration of Poisson's equation in an infinite region. p. 1015.

Rodnianskii, A.M. Integral representations of the degree of mapping. p. 1019.

Khazazov, D.F. One class of linear equations with symmetrizable operators. p. 1023.

MECHANICS:

Bartenev, G.M., Novikov, V.I. On the modulus of rubber under static compression. p. 1027

HYDROMECHANICS:

Glogovskii, M.M., Rozenberg, M.D. Expulsion of gasified petroleum by marginal water. p. 1031.

Nikol'skii, A.A. Eruption waves of gassed strata. p. 1035.

Khein, A.L. Irregular flow of fluids and gases to the hole of perforated wells during continuous filtration. p. 1039.

Shal'nev, K.K. Effect of fissure jets on the intensity of cavitation erosions. p. 1043.

HYDRAULICS:

Shestakov, V.M. Investigation of the internal kinematics of irregular filtrated flows and the solution of the equation of irregular filtration. p. 1047.

ASTRONOMY:

Severnyi, A.B. Magnetic and hydrodynamic motions in solar protuberances. p. 1051.

PHYSICS:

Arkhangel'skaia, V.A., Feofilov, P.P. Kinetics of the luminescence of silver haloid salts. p. 1055.

Vainshtein, E.E. Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of ions in solutions. p. 1059.

Luizov, A.V. Perception of short-period modifications of bright light. p. 1063.

Mochalov, K.N., Raff, E.L. Redistribution of the intensity of spectral lines of elements in discharges through argon. p. 1067.

Putselko, E.K. Effect of the adsorption of gases and vapors on the characteristic photoelectric property of zinc oxide and on the same property sensitized by chlorophyll and its analogs. p. 1071.

Shul'man, A.R., Miakinin, E.I. Threshold of the secondary electron emission of nickel and molybdenum. p. 1075.

GEOPHYSICS:

Shuleikin, V.V. How the wind energy is transmitted to waves. p. 1079.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Butuzov, V.P., Gonikberg, M.G. Melting points of tin and lead under pressures up to 34,000 kg/cm^2. p. 1083.

Garkunov, D.N., Kragel'skii, I.V. Effect of the relationship between the degree of surface friction and hardness on the sliding properties of contacting machine parts. p. 1085.

Gubkin, S.I., Dovnar, S.A. Study of deformations by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 1089.

Rozenberg, L.D. Duplex mirror ultrasonic concentrator. p. 1091.

CHEMISTRY:

Abramov, V., Karp, G. Mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. p. 1095.

Baryshnikova, A.N., Titov, A.I. Mechanism of nitrating unsaturated compounds. p. 1099.

Beliaev, I.N., Bergman, A.G., Nomikos, I.I. Electric conductivity of diagonal cross sections of ternary reciprocal systems in melts. p. 1103

Blokh, G.A. Investigation of the mechanism of action of accelerators for rubber vulcanization. Vulcanization of rubber with sulfur isotopes p. 1107

Bogomolov, S.G., Postovskii, I.IA., Sheinker, I.S. Infrared spectra and the structure of thiocarbazones. p. 1111

Gel'd, P.V., Pashilov, A.I., Chuchmarev, S.K. Reciprocal solubility of calcium oxide and chloride in carbonate. p. 1115.

Izmail'skii, V.A., Soloukov, P.A. Absorption spectra of molecular complexes of aromatic amines with quinoline salts. Investigation of the absorption spectrum of the molecular complex [4-(4'-iminethylaminostyryi)-quinoline + 1-ethyl-2-allyl quinolinium iodide]. p. 1119.

Isagulianta, G.V., Andreev, E.A., Kovalapova, N.A. Obtaining caprolic acid tagged with radioactive C^{14}, in carboxyl. p. 1123.

Kursanov, D.N., Parnes, Z.N. Hydrogen-exchange reactions of α,β-unsaturated ketones p. 1125.

Markova, IU.V., Pazhitskaia, A.M., Matrosov, V.I., Zhukova, T.F., Kosolapova, N.A., Shchukina, M.N. Synthesis of physiologically active compounds, tagged with S^{35}. p. 1129.

Mikheeva, V.I., Sorin, V.IU. Reaction of magnesium boride with water p. 1133.

Neiman, M.B., Feklisov, G.I. Kinetic method for the study of the mechanism of chemical reactions with the aid of tagged atoms. p. 1137

Paushkin, IA.M., Topchiev, A.V., Kurashev, M.V. Character of benzene alkylation with propylene on various catalysts, in presence of dibutylbenzene. p. 1141.

Proskurnina, N.F., Kuzovkov, A.D. Investigation of alkaloids from Sophora pachycarpa. p. 1145

Sorgienko, S.R., Zhdanova, N.V. Conversion of methyl-2-butadiene-1,3 over an aluminum silicate catalyst. p. 1147.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Vinogradov, G.V., Gvozdev, M.M. Plastic-flow properties and start characteristic of plastic lubricants. p. 1151

Volutskii, S.S., Kal'manova, K.A., Pankeb, R.M., Fodiman, N.M. Mechanism of filtering out the dispersed phase of emulsions. p. 1155

Iofa, Z.A., Rozhdestvenskaia, G.D. Measuring gas adsorption of iodine ions on iron. p. 1159.

Knorre, D.G., Emanuel', N.M. Effect of the intramolecular hydrogen bond on the reactivity of salicylaldehyde. p. 1163.

Roginskii, S.Z., Tret'iakov, I.I., Shekhter, A.B. Changes in the surfaces of metals, caused by chemical processes and heating. p. 1167.

Freidlin, L.Kh., Rudneva, K.G. Investigation of the nature of activity of a skeleton iron catalyst. p. 1171.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Ostroumov, E.A. Rare earths in deep-sea deposits of the Black Sea p. 1175.

Ronov, A.B., Ermishkina, A.I. Method for the compilation of a quantitative litho-geochemical map. p. 1179.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Kuzin, A.M., Budilova, E.V. Mechanism of the action of penetrating radiation on the synthesis of nucleoproteins in the spleen. p. 1183.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.I. Form of aluminum in fused slags. p. 1187.

GEOLOGY:

Il'ina, N.S. New data on the stratigraphy of the lower carboniferous deposits of the southern part of the Sura and Moksha river-belt elevation. p. 1191.

Karlov, N.N. Origin of the Dnieper-region loess. p. 1195.

Leont'ev, L.N. The "Tannu-ola" intrusive complex in Tuva. p. 1199.

MINERALOGY:

Ginzburg, A.I., Kononov, O.V. Cesium spodumene. p. 1203.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Novozhilov, N.I. A new series of fossil bivalvular phyllopodan crustacea from the Devonian of Kara-tau (Chimkents Province, Kazakh SSR). p. 1207.

HISTOLOGY:

Pas'ko, S.G. Fission of nerve cells in the horse brain. p. 1211.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Shavlovskii, G.M. Participation of rhizospheric microorganisms in the organic sulfur compounds supply of plants. p. 1213.

PLANT ECOLOGY:

Ponomarev, A.N., Bukina, A.I. Daily rhythm of flowering and pollination of grasses. p. 1217.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Gurevich, A.A. Photochemical method in comparative phyto-actinometry. p. 1221.
ZOOLOGY.
Nebol'sina, T.K. Nutrition of the young of the roach and bream in the northern part of the Caspian Sea. p. 1225.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Koshtoiants, Kh.S. Dependence of the bio-luminescence of noctiluca on the conditions of reactive albumin groups and metabolism. p. 1229.
Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Belinskii, P.P. Ob iskazhenii pri kvazikonformnykh otobrazheniiakh. p. 997. Vinograd, R.E. Neustoichivost' kharakteristicheskikh pokazateleĭ pravil'nykh sistem. p. 999. Gikhman, I.I. Nekotoryе predel'nye teoremy dlia uslovnykh raspredeleniĭ. p. 1003. Dynkin, E.B. Gomologicheskie kharakteristiki gomomorfizmov kompaktnykh grupp Li. p. 1007. Kriachkovskii, S.N. O svoĭstvakh lineĭnogo operatora, svīazannykh s ego obobshchennoĭ oblast'iu Fredgol'ma. p. 1011. Mikhlin, S.G. Integrirovanie uravneniia Puassona v beskonechnoĭ oblasti. p. 1015. Rodnianskii, A.M. Integral'nye predstavleniia stepeneĭ otobrazheniia. p. 1019. Kharazov, D.F. Ob odnom klasse lineĭnykh uravneniĭ s simmetrizuemymi operatorami. p. 1023. MEKHANIKA: Bartenev, G.M., Novikov, V.I. O moduliakh reziny pri staticheskom szhatii. p. 1027. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Glogovskii, M.M., Rozenberg, M.D. O vytesnenii gazirovannoĭ nefti kraevoĭ vodoĭ. p. 1031. Nikol'skiĭ, A.A. O volnakh razrusheniia gazirovannykh porod. p. 1035. Khein, A.L. Neustanovivshiisia pritok zhidkosti i gaza k zaboiu perforirovannoĭ skvazhiny pri postoiannom otbore. p. 1039. Shal'nev, K.K. Vliianie shcheleveykh struĭ na intensivnost' kavitatsionnoĭ erozii. p. 1043. GIDRAVLIKA: Shestakov, V.M. Issledovaniia vnutrenneĭ kinematiki neustanovivshegosia fil'tratsionnogo potoka i vyvod uravneniia neustanovivshegosia fil'tratsii. p. 1047. ASTRONOMIIA: Severnyi, A.B. O magnitogidrodinamicheskikh dvizheniiakh v solnechnykh protuberantsakh. p. 1051. FIZIKA: Arkhangel'skaia, V.A., Feofilov, P.P. Kinetika liuminestsentsii serebriano-galoidnykh solei. p. 1055. Vainshtein, E.E. K teorii tonkoĭ struktury rentgenovskikh spektrov pogloshcheniia ionov v rastvorakh. p. 1059. Lutsov, A.V. Vospriiatie kratkovremennykh izmeneniĭ iarkosti. p. 1063. Mochalov, K.N., Raff, E.L. Pereraspredelenie intensivnostei spektral'nykh linii elementov pri razriade v argone. p. 1067. Putseiko, E.K. Vliianie adsorbtsii gazov i parov na sobstvennyi i sensibilizirovannyi khlorofillom i ego analogami fotoeffekt okisi tsinka. p. 1071. Shul'man, A.R., Miakinin, E.I. Porog vtorichnoĭ elektronnoĭ emissii nikelia i molibdena. p. 1075. GEOFIZIKA: Shuleikin, V.V. Kak energiia vetra peredaetsia volne. p. 1079. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Butuzov, V.P., Gonikberg, M.G. Temperatury plavleniia olova i svintsa pri davleniiakh do 34 000 kG/sm^2. p. 1083. Garkunov, D.N., Kragol'skii, I.V. Vliianie otnosheniia velichin poverkhnostei treniia i tverdostei na ustoĭchivost' skol'zheniia kontaktiruemykh detaleĭ mashin. p. 1085. Gubkin, S.I., Dovnar, S.A. Izuchenie deformirovannogo sostoianiia pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. p. 1089. Rozenberg, L.D. Dvukhzerkal'nyi kontsentrator ul'trazvuka. p. 1091. KHIMIIA: Abramov, V., Karp, G. K voprosu o mekhanizme orbuzovskoĭ peregruppirovki. p. 1095. Baryshnikova, A.N., Titov, A.I. Mekhanizm nitrovaniia nenasyshchennykh soedineniĭ. p. 1099. Boliaev, I.N., Bergman, A.G., Nomikos, L.I. Elektroprovodnost' diagonal'nykh sochenii troinykh vzaimnykh sistem v rastvorakh. p. 1103. Blokh, G.A. Issledovanie mekhanizma deĭstviia uskoritelei vulkanizatsii kauchuka (vulkanizatsiia kauchuka radioizotopom sery). p. 1107. Bogomolov, S.G., Postovskii, I.IA., Sheinker, IU.N. Infrakrasnye spektry i stroenie tiosemikarbazonov. p. 1111. Gel'd, P.V., Pashilov, A.I., Chuchmarev, S.K. O vzaimnoĭ rastvorimosti okisi i karbonata kal'tsiia. p. 1115. Izmail'skii, V.A., Solodkov, P.A. Spektry pogloshcheniia molekuliarnykh kompleksov aromaticheskikh aminov s khinolinievymi soliami. Issledovanie spektra pogloshcheniia molekuliarnogo kompleksa (4-(n-dimetilaminostiril)-khinolin+1--etil-2-stirilkhinolinaiiodid). p. 1119. Isaguliants, G.V., Andreev, E.A., Kosolapova, N.A. Poluchenie kaprononovoĭ kisloty, mechennoĭ radiougleродom C^{14}, v karboksile. p. 1123. Kursanov, D.N., Parnes, Z.N. O reaktsiiakh vodorodnogo obmena, α, β-nenasyshchennykh ketonov. p. 1125. Markova, IU.V., Pozharskaia, A.M., Maimind, V.I., Zhukova, T.F., Kosolapova, N.A., Shchukina, M.N. Sintez fiziologicheski aktivnykh soedineniĭ, mechennykh S^{35}. p. 1129. Mikheeva, V.I., Surs, V.IU. O reaktsiiakh borida magniia s vodoĭ. p. 1133. Nelman, M.B., Feklisov, G.I. Kineticheskiĭ metod izucheniia mekhanizma khimicheskikh reaktsiĭ s pomoshch'iu mechenykh atomov. p. 1137. Paushkin, IA.M., Topchiev, A.V., Kurashev, M.V. Kharakter alkilirovaniia benzola propilenom s razlichnymi katalizatorami v prisutstvii diizopropilbenzola. p. 1141. Proskurnina, N.F., Kuzovkov, A.D. Issledovanie alkaloidov Sophora pachycarpa. Stroenie sofokarpina i soforamina. p. 1145. Sergienko, S.R., Zhdanova, N.V. Previashchenie metil-2-butadiena-1,3 na aliumosilikatnom katalizatore. p. 1147. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Vinogradov, G.V., Gvozdev, M.M. Uprugo-prochnostnye svoĭstva i starenie kharakteristika plastichnykh smazok. p. 1151. Voiutskiĭ, S.S., Kal'manova, K.A., Panich, R.M., Fodiman, N.M. O mekhanizme otiil'trovyvaniia dispersnoĭ fazy emul'sii. p. 1155. Iofa, Z.A., Rozhdestvenskaia, G.B. Izmerenie adsorbtsii ionov ioda na zheleze. p. 1159. Knorre, D.G., Emanuel', N.M. O vliianii vnutrimolekuliarnoĭ vodorodnoĭ sviazi na reaktsiosposobnost' salitsilovogo al'degida. p. 1163. Roginskii, S.Z., Tret'iakov, I.I., Shekhter, A.B. Ob izmeneniiakh poverkhnosti metallov, vyzvannykh khimicheskimi protsessami i nagrevaniem. p. 1167. Freidlin, L.KH., Rudneva, K.G. Issledovanie prirody aktivnosti skeletnogo zheleznogo katalizatora. p. 1171. GEOKHIMIIA: Ostroumov, E.A. Redkie zemli v glubokovodnykh otlozheniiakh Chernogo moria. p. 1175. Ronov, A.B., Ermishkina, A.I. Metodika sostavleniia kolichestvennoĭ litologo-geokhimicheskoĭ karty. p. 1179. BIOKHIMIIA: Kuzin, A.M., Budilova, E.V. K voprosu o mekhanizme deĭstviia proniknuvshiĭ radiatsii na sintez nukleoproteidov v selezenke. p. 1183. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.I. O sostoianii glinozema v rasplavlennykh shlakakh. p. 1187. GEOLOGIIA: Il'ina, N.S. Novye dannye po stratigrafii nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii luzhnoĭ chasti Sursko-Mokshinskoĭ polosy podniatii. p. 1191. Karlov, N.N. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii pridneprovskogo lessa. p. 1195. Leont'ev, L.N. O "tannuol'skom" intruzivnom komplekse Tuvy. p. 1199. MINERALOGIIA: Ginzburg, A.I., Kononov, O.V. O tsezlitsapodumene. p. 1203. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Novozhilov, N.I. Novyi kompleks dvustvorchatykh liafonogikh rakoobraznykh iz devona Karatau (Chimkentskaia obl., Kazakhskaia SSR). p. 1207. GISTOLOGIIA: Pas'ko, S.G. O delenii nervnykh kletok golovnogo mozga loshadi. p. 1211. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Shaviovskii, G.M. Uchastie mikroorganizmov rizosfery v snabzhenii rastenii organicheskimi soedineniiami sery. p. 1213. EKOLOGIIA RASTENIĬ: Ponomarev, A.N., Bukina, A.I. Sutochnyi ritm tsveteniia i opyleniia zlakov. p. 1217. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENIĬ: Gurevich, A.A. Fotokhimicheskiĭ metod sravnitel'noĭ fitoaktinometrii. p. 1221. ZOOLOGIIA: Nebol'sina, T.K. Pitanie mal'kov vobly i leshcha v Severnom Kaspii. p. 1225. FIZIOLOGIIA: Koshtoiants, Kh.S. O zavisimosti biologicheskogo svecheniia nochesvetki ot sostoianiia reaktivnykh grupp belka i obmena veshchestv. p. 1229

Vol. 91, no. 6, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.
MATHEMATICS:
Al'ber, S.I. Homologs of a space of surfaces and their application to variational calculus. p. 1237.
Babakova, O.I. One generalization of trigonometrically conjugate series. p. 1241.
Berezanskii, IU.M. Hypercomplex systems constructed on Sturm-Liouville equation on the semiaxis. p. 1245.
Berman, D.L. Approximation of periodic functions by linear, trigonometric polynomial operations. p. 1249.
Ganzburg, I.M. Approximation of functions with a given module of continuity, by P.L. Chebyshov's sums. p. 1253.
Geronimus, IA.L. Targential derivative of the logarithmic potential of a simple stratum. p. 1257.
Zhenkhen, O. Existence of solutions for integral-differential equations. p. 1261.
Kosheliev, A.I. Newton's method and generalized solutions for non-linear equations of the elliptic type. p. 1263.
Liusternik, L.A. General lattice approximations of the Laplacian operator. p. 1267.
Mergelian, S.N. Speed of approximation of functions, by polynomials, on arbitrary continua. p. 1271.
Natanson, I.P. Expansion of functions of two variables into series of orthogonal polynomials of the simplest type. p. 1275.
Pontriagin, L.S. Zeros of certain elementary transcendental functions (supplement). p. 1279.
Smirnov, IU. Completeness of uniform spaces and spaces of proximity. p. 1281.
Kharazov, D.F. Theory of symmetrizable operators, depending polynomially on the parameter. p. 1285.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Romanenko, S.V. Flow of viscous gases in cylindric tubes in the presence of convective heat exchange. p. 1289.
Charnyi, I.A. Underside water invasion into petroleum wells. p. 1293.
HYDROLICS
Salekhov, G.S., Danilov, V.L. Operation of petroleum wells in anisotropic strata with underside water. p. 1297.
ASTRONOMY.
Vitkevich, V.V. Wide band radio interferometer. p. 1301.
Idlis, G.M. Criteria of gravitational resistance and distribution of spheroidal clusters in galaxies and stars in spheroidal clusters. p. 1305.
Razdievskii, V.V. General solution of a case in the problem of three bodies. p. 1309.
PHYSICS·
Vol'kenshtein, M.V., Ptitsyn, O.B. Dilation of polymer chains. p. 1313.
Zel'dovich, IA.B. Neutrino charge of elementary particles. p. 1317.
Kagan, IU.M., Perel', V.I. On the theory of ion beams collected by a probe at low pressures. p. 1321.
GEOPHYSICS
Kitkin, P.A. Effect of wind on the water mass in small inland basins. p. 1325.
Lovin, L.M. Precipitation of particles from aerosol current on the obstruction. p. 1329.
BIOPHYSICS:
Bulanova, K.N. Spectral sensitivity of the central part of the retina. p. 1333.
CHEMISTRY:
Bliznіukov, V.I. Reciprocal effect of substitutes in the antimalarial compound "quinoline 45." p. 1337.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Reutov, O.A., Ptitsyna, O.A. New possibilities for the synthesis of antimony organic compounds by using double diazonium salts of antimony trichloride. p. 1341.
Suvorov, N.N., Antonov, V.K., Rokhlin, E.M. Synthesis of phenyl substituted γ-(3-indolyl) butyric acids. p. 1345.
Freidlin, L.Kh., Rudneva, K.G. Reduction of the metal-hydrogen composition of the active surface of a skeleton nickel catalyst. p. 1349.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Kiylov, O.V., Roginskii, S.Z., Tret'iakov, I.I. Nature of the activation of platinum by detonating gas. p. 1353.
Sergeev, G.B., Shtern, V.IA. Photochemical oxidation of propane, sensitized by bromine. p. 1357.
TSiklis, D.S. Limited reciprocal solubility of gases in the system: helium - ethylene, under high pressures. p. 1361.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Kudriashova, N.A., Kolobkova, E.V. Content of free amino acids in dormant seeds. p. 1365.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Zagianskii, A.L. Peculiarities of the processes of deoxidation during the smelting of phosphorus steels. p. 1369.
GEOLOGY:
Karlov, N.N. New data on the reef characteristics of Crimean mountain pastures. p. 1373.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Krishtofovich, A. Find of club-moss shaped plants from the Cambrian time of Eastern Siberia. p. 1377.
HISTOLOGY:
Khlopina, I.D. Trophic modifications in the bones of the posterior extremities of the rabbit following the transection of the sciatic nerve. p. 1381.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Kalinenko, V.O. Part of ammonia in the development of heterotrophs in inorganic media. p. 1385.
Ryzhkov, V.L., Marchenko, N.K. Suppression of bacteriophages by certain aminoacids. p. 1389.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Ponomarev, A.N. Effect of drought on alfalfa pollination. p. 1393.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Tkachenko, F.A. Diversity in the development of the root system of hybrids and varieties of watermelon. p. 1397.
Shpilenia, S.E. Effect of duration and intensity of illumination on the alkaloid content in the leaves of henbane and belladonna. p. 1401.
Article index to vol. 91: Classified. p. I. Alphabetical. p. XI.
Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Al'ber, S.I. Gomologii prostranstva ploskostei i primenenie ikh k variatsionnomu ischisleniiu. p. 1237. Babakova, O.I. Ob odnom obobshchenii trigonometricheski sopriazhennykh riadov. p. 1241.

28(2)80-53---4

Berezanskii, IU. M. O giperkompleksnykh sistemakh, postroennykh po uravneniiu Shturma - Liuvillia na poluosi. p. 1245. Berman, D. L. Priblizhenie periodicheskikh funktsii lineinymi trigonometricheskimi polinomial'nymi operatsiiami. p. 1249. Ganzburg, I. M. O priblizhenii funktsii zadannym modulem nepreryvnosti summami P. L. Chebyshëva. p. 1253. Geronimus, IA. L. O kasatel'noi proizvodnoi logarifmicheskogo potentsiala prostogo sloia. p. 1257. Zhenkhen, O. O sushchestvovanii resheniia integro-differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 1261. Koshelev, A. I. Metod N'iutona i obobshchennye resheniia nelineinykh uravnenii ellipticheskogo tipa. p. 1263. Liusternik, L. A. Ob obshchikh svoistvakh approksimatsiiakh operatora Laplasa. p. 1267. Mergelian, S. N. O skorosti priblizheniia funktsii mnogochlenami na proizvol'nykh kontinuumakh. p. 1271. Natanson, I. P. O razlozhenii funktsii dvukh peremennykh v riady po ortogonal'nym mnogochlenam prostejshego vida. p. 1275. Postnikov, M. S. O nulliakh nekotorykh elementarnykh transtsendentnykh funktsii (dobavlenie). p. 1279. Smirnov, IU. O polnote ravnomernykh prostranstv i prostranstv blizosti. p. 1281. Kharazov, D. F. K teorii simmetrizuemykh operatorov, polinomial'no zavisiashchikh ot parametra. p. 1285.

GIDROMEKHANIKA: Romanenko, S. V. Techenie vlazkogo gaza v tsilindricheskoi trube pri naichii konvektivnogo teploobmena. p. 1289. Charnyi, I. A. O proryve podoshvennoi vody v neftianuiu skvazhinu. p. 1293.

GIDRAVLIKA: Salekhov, G. S., Danilov, V. L. Ob ekspluatatsii neftianykh skvazhin v anizotropnykh plastakh s podoshvennoi vodoi. p. 1297.

ASTRONOMIIA: Vitkevich, V. V., Shirokopolosnyi radiointerferometr. p. 1301. Idlis, G. M. Kriterii prilivnoi ustoichivosti i raspredelenie sharovykh skoplenii v galaktikakh i zvezd v sharovykh skoplenilakh. p. 1305. Radzievskii, V. V. Obshchee reshenie odnogo sluchaia zadachi trekh tel. p. 1309.

FIZIKA: Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Ptitsyn, O. B. O rastiazhenii polimernykh tsepochek. p. 1313. Zel'dovich, IA. B. O neitrinnom zariade elementarnykh chastits. p. 1317. Kagan, IU. M., Perel', V. I. K teorii ionnogo toka na zond pri nizkikh davleniiakh. p. 1321. GEOFIZIKA: Kitkin, P. A. Vozdeistvie vetra na tolshchu vody v melkom zamknutom basseine. p. 1325. Levin, L. M. Ob osazhdenii chastits iz potoka aerozolia na preplaistviia. p. 1329. BIOFIZIKA: Bulanova, K. N. Spektral'nala chuvstvitel'nost' tsentral'noi chasti setchatki glaza. p. 1333.

KHIMIIA: Bliznukov, V. I. O vzaimnom vliianii zamestitelei v protivomaliarinom preparate "Khinolin 45." p. 1337. Nesmelanov, A. N., Reutov, O. A., Ptitsyna, O. A. O novykh vozmozhnostiakh sinteza sur'mianorganicheskikh soedinenii cherez dvoinye diazonievye soli trekhkhloristoi sur'my. p. 1341. Suvorov, N. N., Antonov, V. K., Rokhlin, E. M. Sintez fenilzameshchennykh γ -(3-indolil) masliannykh kislot. p. 1345. Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. Vosstanovlenie metall-vodorodnogo sostava aktivnoi poverkhnosti skeletnogo nikelevogo katalizatora. p. 1349.

FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z., Tret'iakov, I. I. O prirode aktivatsii platiny gremuchim gazom. p. 1353. Sergeev, G. B., Shtern, V. IA. Fotokhimicheskoe sensibilizirovanie bromom okisleniia propana. p. 1357.

TSiklis, D. S. Organicheskaia vzaimnaia rastvorimost' gazov v sisteme gelii - etilen pri vysokikh davleniiakh. p. 1361.

BIOKHIMIIA: Kudriashova, N. A., Kolobkova, E. V. O soderzhanii svobodnykh aminokislot v pokolashchikhsia semenakh. p. 1365.

KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Zagianskii, A. L. Ob osobennostiakh protsessov raskisleniia pri vyplavke fosforistykh stalei. p. 1369.

GEOLOGIIA: Karlov, N. N. Novye dannye o rifovoi prirode Krymskoi gory. p. 1373.

PALEONTOLOGIIA: Krishtofovich, A. Nakhodka plaunoobraznogo rasteniia v kembrii Vostochnoi Sibiri. p. 1377.

GISTOLOGIIA: Khlopina, I. D. Troficheskie izmeneniia v kostiakh zadnei konechnosti krolika posle pererezki sedalishchnogo nerva. p. 1381.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Kalinenko, V. O. Razvitie getetrotrofov v bezorganicheskoi srede i rol' v nei ammiaka. p. 1385. Ryzhkov, V. L., Marchenko, N. K. Podavlenie faga nekotorymi aminokislotami. p. 1389.

EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Ponomarev, A. N. Vliianie zasukhi na opylenie liutserny. p. 1393.

FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Tkachenko, F. A. Razlichiia v razvitii kornevoi sistemy gibridov i sortov arbuza. p. 1397. Shpilenia, S. E. Vliianie prodolzhitel'nosti i intensivnosti osveshcheniia na soderzhanie alkaloidov v list'iakh beleny i belladonny. p. 1401. Ukazatel' statei k tomu XCI: Sistematicheskii. p. I. Alfavitnyi. XI.

92, no. 1, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

'olai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, February 9, 1861 - July 31, 1953. p. 5

MATHEMATICS

Rozhanskaia, N. N. Point character of the spectrum of a certain class of matrixes in an analytic space. p. 7.

Shilov, G. E. Criterion of completness in a uniform space of functions. p. 11.

MECHANICS

Chudakov, E. A. Shimmy of an automobile wheel suspended at the inclined central plane. p. 13.

HYDROMECHANICS.

Charnyi, I. A. Calculation of the output of incomplete wells before the invasion of underlying water or overlying gas. p. 17.

HYDRAULICS

Danilov, V. L. Petroleum well output in an arbitrary form of feeding periphery. p. 21.

ASTRONOMY

Shklovskii, I. S. Possibility of observation of monochromatic radio emission from interstellar molecules. p. 25.

PHYSICS:

Vuks, M. F., Elfimov, V. I. Values of the optic anisotropy of molecules of benzene and carbon bisulfide determined by light dispersion in solutions. p. 29.

Gershman, S. G. Interference method in the measurement of correlation factors of stationary sounds. p. 33.

GEOPHYSICS

Kolesnikov, A. G. Variations of water temperature in reservoirs in wintertime. p. 37.

Shuleikin, V. V. Hydrodynamic picture of the energy transmission of wind to waves. p. 41.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Geguzin, IA. E. Sintering of amorphous bodies. p. 45.

Kuznetsov, V. D., Taranenko, V. D. Effect of water and alcohol on metal grinding. p. 49.

Tiabin, N. V., Pudovkin, M. A. Flow of viscous-plastic dispersion systems in conic diffusors. p. 53.

CHEMISTRY:

Arbuzov, A. E., Nesterov, L. V. Effect of the size and structure of radicals on the speed of isomerization of phosphorus acid esters. p. 57.

Dogadkin, B., Fel'dshtein, M., Dobromyslova, A., Shkurina, V., Kaplunov, M. Appearance of polymerization in the process of vulcanization. p. 61.

Zonova, Z. T. Investigation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons of cracked shale kerosene. p. 65.

Kamai, Gil'm, Khismatullina, L. Separation of asymmetric tetracovalent phosphonium compounds into optically active components. p. 69.

Karaulova, E. N., Nekrasov, A. S. Thiophanate of stannic chloride. p. 73.

Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z., Tret'iakov, I. I. Nature of the activation of palladium with detonating gas. p. 75.

Kukhtenko, I. I. Mechanism of the reaction of toluene bromination, in the methyl group. p. 77.

Madaeva, O. S., Babanova, N. P. Certain properties of π -toluenesulfonic acid esters of 17 β -oxysteroids. Reduction of 3 β -acetate-17β -π-toluenesulfonate of androstenediol by lithium-aluminum hydride. p. 79.

Malmind, V. I., Tokarev, B. V., Shemiakin, M. M. Synthesis of lysine-1-C^{14} and tyrosine-1-C^{14}. p. 81.

Nesmelanov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Malov, L. A. Condensation of β -chlorovinyl ketones with phenol esters. p. 85.

Pushkareva, Z. V., Shishkina, V. I., Variukhina, L. V. Properties and structure of certain aromatic diazoamino derivatives of guanidine. p. 89.

Shilov, E. A., Bogdanov, M. N., Shilov, A. E. Mechanism of the rearrangements of aromatic amino- and oxysulfo salts. p. 93.

IUr'zhenko, T. I., Puchin, V. A., Grigor'eva, K. S. Peculiarities of the initiating action of tertiary hydrogen peroxides during emulsion polymerization. p. 97.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Khmel'nitskii, L. I. Production of thiophene homologs from unsaturated hydrocarbons. p. 101.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Avgul', N. N., Dzhigit, O. M., Kiselev, A. V., Shcherbakova, K. D. Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapors on carbon black. p. 105.

Boreskov, G. K., Slin'ko, M. G., Volkova, E. I. Catalytic activeness of metals and platinum-gold alloys in relation to the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. p. 109.

Dubinin, M. M., Zaverina, E. D. Sorption of water vapors by active carbons. p. 111.

Zadumkin, S. N. Surface tension and heat of evaporation of metals. p. 115.

Kochanova, L. A., IAmpol'skii, B. IA. Effect of oxide films on the deformation of aluminum in inactive and active media. p. 119.

Reyzin, A. I., Shtern, V. IA. Effect of small additions of NO_2 on the oxidation of propane. p. 123.

Stepukhovich, A. D. Steric factors of some elementary reversible reactions of adding atomic hydrogen to unsaturated molecules. p. 127.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Auerman, L. IA., Krelovich, V. L., Alikhanskaia, E. A., Bazarnova, V. M., Tokareva, R. B. Formation of melanoidin and the color of the bread crust. p. 131.

Drozdov, N. S., Kopylova, V. D. Catalase of the erythrocytes of a bull. p. 135.

GEOLOGY

Liashenko, A. I. The Vorob'evka horizon. p. 139.

Rezanov, I. A. Structural location of the Lower Balkhan Range and its connection with Kopet Dagh. p. 143.

Semikhatov, S. V., Nazarova, V. A., Rostovtseva, L. F. The Turonian and lower part of Vinnian strata of the Orel river region in the Dnieper Donets depression. p. 147.

Timofeev, B. V., Kalinov, A. K. Plant remains in petroleum. p. 151.

MINERALOGY

Kuntseva, N. N. New data on the $FeSiO_3$ - $MgSiO_3$ series slag pyroxenes. p. 153.

HYDROBIOLOGY.

Votintsev, K. K. Effect of the daily vertical migration of zooplankton on the oxygen supply of the bottom of Lake. p. 157.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Kalinenko, V. O. Organic nutrition of Nitrosomonas europea. p. 161.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Bell, I., N. Supplementary absorption of light by plant leaves in the presence of carbon dioxide. p. 165.

Zhukov, M. S. Effect of monovalent and bivalent cations on the formation of lyophilic colloids in plant cells and tissues. p. 169.

Kornilov, A. A. Completion of the light development stage of wheat. p. 173.

ZOOLOGY:

Orlova, A. F. Effect of nutritional factors on the condition of gonads of gophers (Citellus pigmaeus Pall.). p. 177.

ANATOMY:

Ryvkind, A. V. Pathology of terminal arteries and arteriovenous anastomoses. p. 181.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Babskii, E. B., Vinogradova, T. S., Gurfinkel', V. I., Iakobson, IA. S. Physical characteristics of cardiohemodynamograms. p. 185.

Blumenfel'd, L. A., Dolin, A. O., Krasovitskaia, T. I., Rolich, T. P., Chainyl, A. M. Experimental characteristic phases of epileptiform conditions based on the speed of hemoglobin labilization. p. 189.

Ushakov, B. P. Concentration as a decisive factor in the narcotic effect of thiolic poisons. p. 193.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Korotkova, G. P. Toxic properties of chicken egg "albumin" and "lysozym." p. 197.

Contents transliterated: Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, 9. II. 1861-31. VII. 1953. p. 5. MATHEMATIKA: Rozhanskaia, N. N. O tochechnom kharakter spektra nekotorogo klassa matritz v analiticheskom prostranstve. p. 7. Shilov, G. E. Kriterii polnoty v odnorodnom prostranstve funktsii. p. 11. MEKHANIKA: Chudakov, E. A. O kachenii avtomobil'nogo kolesa pri naklonnom raspolozhenii ego srednei ploskosti. p. 13. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Charnyi, I. A. Raschet debita nesovershennoi skvazhiny pered proryvom podoshvennoi vody ili verkhnego gaza. p. 17. GIDRAVLIKA: Danilov, V. L. O debite neftianoi skvazhiny pri proizvol'noi forme kontura pitaniia. p. 21. ASTRONOMIIA: Shklovskii, I. S. Vozmozhnost' nabliudeniia monokhromaticheskogo radioizlucheniia ot mezhzvezdnykh molekul. p. 25. FIZIKA: Vuks, M. F., Elfimov, V. I. Velichiny opticheskoi anizotropii molekul benzola i serougleroda, opredelennye po rasseianiiu sveta v rastvorakh. p. 29. Gershman, S. G. Interferentsionnyi sposob izmereniia koeffitsientov korreliatsii statsionarnykh shumov. p. 33. GEOFIZIKA: Kolesnikov, A. G. Sezonnye temperatury vody v vodokhranilishche v zimnii period. p. 37. Shuleikin, V. V. Gidrodinamicheskaia kartina peredachi energii ot vetra volne. p. 41. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Geguzin, IA. E. O spekanii amorfnykh tel. p. 45. Kuznetsov, V. D., Taranenko, V. D. Vliianie vody i spirta na shlifovanie metallov. p. 49. Tiabin, N. V., Pudovkin, M. A. Techenie vlazko-plasticheskoi dispersnoi sistemy v konicheskom diffuzore. p. 53. KHIMIIA: Arbuzov, A. E., Nesterov, L. V. Vliianie velichiny i stroeniia radikalov na skorost' izomerizatsii efirov fosforistoi kisloty. p. 57. Dogadkin, B., [illegible] na, V., K[illegible] protsesse[illegible] vanie kon[illegible]

dov slantsevogo kreking-kerosina. p. 65. Kamai, Gil'm, Khismatullina, L. O razdelenii asimmetricheskikh chetyrekhkovalentnykh fosfonievykh soedinenii na opticheski aktivnye komponenty. p. 69. Karmalova, E. N., Nekrasov, A. S. O tiofanate khlornogo olova p. 73. Krylov, O. V., Roginskii, S. Z., Tret'iakov, I. I. O prirode aktivatsii palladiia gremuchim gazom p. 75. Kukhtenko, I. I. O mekhanizme reaktsii bromirovaniia toluola v metil'noi gruppe p. 77. Madaeva, O. S., Babanova, N. P. O nekotorykh svoistvakh efirov n-toluolsul'fokisloty 17β-oksisteroidov. Vosstanovlenie 3β-atsetata-17β-n-toluolsul'fonata-androstendiola litiialiuminiigidridom p. 79. Maimind, V. I., Tokarev, B. V., Shemiakin, M. M. Sintez 11-zina-I-C[14] i tirozina-I-C[14]. p. 81. Nesmeianov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Matov, L. A. Kondensatsiia β-khlorvinilketonov s efirami fenolov p. 85. Pushkareva, Z. V., Shishkina, V. I., Vartiubina, L. V. Svoistva i sintez nekotorykh aromaticheskikh diazoamino-proizvodnykh guanidina. p. 89. Shilov, E. A., Bogdanov, M. N., Shilov, A. E. Mekhanizm peregruppirovok aromaticheskikh amino- i oksisul'fosolei. p. 93. Ufrzhenko, T. I., Puchin, V. A., Grigor'eva, K. S. Ob osobennostiakh initsiirovaniia deistviia tretichnykh gidroperekisei pri emul'sionnoi polimerizatsii. p. 97. Ufr'ev, Iu. K., Khmel'nitskii, L. I. Polucheniе gomologov tiofena iz neprideel'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 101. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Avgul', N. N., Dzhigit, O. M., Kiselev, A. V., Shcherbakova, K. D. Izoterma i teplota adsorbtsii parov vody na sazhe. p. 105. Boreskov, G. K., Slin'ko, M. G., Volkova, E. I. Kataliticheskaia aktivnost' metallov i platinozolotykh splavov v otnoshenii reaktsii okisleniia serinstogo gaza. p. 109. Dubinin, M. M., Zaverina, E. D. K voprosu o sorbtsii vodianykh parov aktivnymi ugliami. p. 111. Zadumkin, S. N. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie i teplota isparenila metallov. p. 115. Kochanova, L. A., Iampol'skii, B. IA. O vliianii oksianykh plenok na deformirovanie alliuminila v inaktivnykh i aktivnykh sredakh. p. 119. Revzin, A. F., Shtern, V. IA. Vliianie malykh dobavok NO_2 na okislenie propana. p. 123. Stepukhovich, A. D. Stericheskie faktory nekotorykh elementarnykh obratimykh reaktsii prisoedinenila atomarnogo vodoroda k neprideel'nym molekulam. p. 127. BIOKHIMIIA. Auerman, L. IA., Krotovich, V. L., Aliakrinskaia, E. A., Bazarnova, V. M., Tokareva, R. R. Molekuliarnoe raspredelenie i tsvet korki khleba. p. 131. Drozdov, N. S., Kopylova, V. D. Katalaza eritrotsitov byka. p. 135. GEOLOGIIA: Llashenko, A. I. Vorob'evskii gorizont. p. 139. Rezanov, I. A. O strukturnom polozhenii Malogo Balkhana i ego sviazi s Kopet-Dagom. p. 143. Semikhatova, S. V., Nazarova, V. A., Rostovtseva, L. F. Turneiskii i nizhnialn chast' vizeiskogo iarusa na reke Orell v Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadine. p. 147. Timofeev, B. V., Karimov, A. K. Rastitel'nye ostatki v nefti. p. 151. MINERALOGIIA. Kurtseva, N. N. Novye dannye po shlakovym pirokseiam riada $FeSiO_3$ - $MgSiO_3$. p. 153. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Votintsev, K. K. Vliianie netochnykh vertikal'nykh migratsii zooplanktona na kislorodnyi rezhim oz. Baikal. p. 157. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Kalinenko, V. O. Organicheskoe pitanie Nitrosomonas europea. p. 161. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Bell, L. N. O dopolnitel'nom pogloshchenii sveta listr'iami rastenii v prisutstvii uglekislogo gaza. p. 165. Zhukov, M. S. Vliianie odnovalentnykh i dvuvalentnykh kationov na obrazovanie tiofil'nykh kolloidov v kletkakh i tkaniakh rastenii. p. 169. Kornilov, A. A. Zavershenie svetovoi stadii razvitiia pshenitsy. p. 173. ZOOLOGIIA: Orlova, A. F. O vliianii usloviі pitaniia na sostoianie gonad malogo suslika (Citellus pigmaeus Pall.). p. 177. ANATOMIIA: Ryvkind, A. V. Patologiia zamykaiushchikh arterii i arterio-venoznykh anastomozov. p. 181. FIZIOLOGIIA: Babskii, E. B., Vinogradova, T. S., Gurfinkel', V. S., IAkobson, IA. S. Fizicheskaia priroda kardiogemodinamogrammy. p. 185. Blumenfel'd, L. A., Dolin, A. O., Krasovitskaia, S. E., Rokich, T. P., Charnyi, A. M. Proba kharakteristiki faz epileptiformnogo sostoianiia po skorosti renktsii transgemirovaniia. p. 189. Ushakov, B. P. Zavisimost' narkoticheskogo deistviia tiolovykh iadov ot ikh kontsentratsii. p. 193. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Korotkova, G. P. O toksicheskikh svoistvakh "belka" i "lizoizima" kurinogo iaitsa. p. 197.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. awarding the Order of Lenin to academician I. I. Chorniaev. p. 401.

Sixtieth anniversary of the birthday of academician I. I. Chorniaev. p. 402.

Shuikin, N. I., Levitskii, I. I. Theoretical and experimental yield of styrene during catalytic dehydrogenation of ethyl benzene. p. 403.

Man'ko, N. M., Levin, V. I. Effect of impurities on the character of heterogeneity of the surface of a solid, in respect to its adsorptive properties p. 409

Egorova, E. N. Investigation of the conditions for the separation and gravimetric determination of silicic acid. Report 1. Method for the determination of silicic acid by its separation from solutions through dehydration. p. 419.

Kornilov, I. I., Osipov, K. A. Investigation of the diagram "composition - heat resistance" of alloys of the quaternary system iron - chromium - nickel - manganese. p. 429

Dobrinskaia, A. A., Markovich, V. G., Neiman, M. B. Thermochemical investigation of solutions. Report 5. Pressure and composition of the vapor of the binary system CH_3CHO - H_2O. p. 434.

Shekhter, A. B., Tret'iakov, I. I. Electron-microscopic study of surface changes of solid catalysts in action p. 442.

action. p. 442.

Vol'fkovich, S. I. Chemistry and technology of mineral fertilizers in Central Asia. p. 448.

Usmanov, Kh. U. New achievements in the physicochemical investigation of cotton fibre. p. 459.

Dranishnikov, G. L. Process and intermediate products of autoxidation of allodicmene. p. 470.

Nesmeianov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Rybinskaia, M. I. Synthesis of 2-alkyl naphto- and 2-alkyl benzopyrylium salts on the basis of β-chlorovinyl ketones. p. 479

Arbuzov, B. A., Bogonostseva, N. P. Action of phosphorus trichloride on ethyl ether of orthopropionic and orthosilicic acids. p. 484.

Topchiev, A. V., Andrianov, K. A. Principles of nomenclature and classification of low molecular weight silicon organic compounds. p. 490.

Nazarov, I. N., Ukhova, L. I., Rudenko, V. A. Acetylene derivatives. Report 150. Heterocyclic compounds containing a condensed 4-piperidone nucleus. p. 498.

Nazarov, I. N., Kuznetsova, A. I. Acetylene derivatives. Report 152. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Synthesis of certain derivatives of tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. p. 506.

Rodionov, V. M., Kiseleva, V. V. New data on the Hofmann reaction. Report 5. Interaction of amides of N-acylated β-piperonyl-β-alanines with alkali hypobromites. p. 513.

Nazarov, I. N., Zaretskaia, I. I., Parnes, Z. N., Kursanov, D. N. Investigation of the reaction mechanism of cyclization, with the aid of deuterium, report 2. p. 519.

Sadykov, A. S. Results of the investigation of the chemistry of alkaloids from Anabasis aphylla. p. 524.

TSukervanik, I. P. Reactions of acetylene with aromatic compounds. p. 533.

Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 54. Elementary reactions of the process of polyesterification. p. 537.

Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N. G. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 57. Polymerization ability of some asymmetrical diarylethylenes in relation to their structure. p. 542.

Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N. G. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 58. Steric hindrances during the polymerization of styrenes, substituted in their nuclei. p. 547.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Mikhant'ev, B. I., Ovchinnikova, N. N. Indirect vinylation of monocarbonic acids and oxyacids p. 556.

Shorygina, N. N., Kolotova, L. I. Chlorination of hydrolytic lignin. p. 562.

Georgii Vladimirovich Akimov; obituary. p. 567.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 570.

Conference on the chemistry of borates. p. 575.

Contents transliterated: Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii akademika I. I. Chernaeva ordenom Lenina. p. 401. K shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akademika I. I. Chernaeva. p. 402. Shuikin, N. I., Levitskii, I. I. O teoreticheskikh i opytnykh vykhodakh stirola pri kataliticheskoi degidrogenizatsii etilbenzola. p. 403. Man'ko, N. M., Levin, V. I. Vliianie posторonnikh primesei na kharakter neodnorodnosti poverkhnosti tverdogo tela po adsorbtsionnym svoistvam. p. 409. Egorova, E. N. Issledovanie uslovii vydeleniia i vesovogo opredeleniia kremnevoi kisloty. Soobshchenie 1. K metodike opredeleniia kremnevoi kisloty v silikatakh putem vydeleniia ee iz rastvorov degidratatsiei. p. 419. Kornilov, I. I., Osipov, K. A. Issledovanie diagrammy "sostav - zharoprochnost'" splavov chetvernoi sistemy zhelezo - khrom - nikel' - marganets p. 429

Dobrinskaia, A. A., Markovich, V. G., Neiman, M. B. Termokhimicheskie issledovaniia rastvorov. Soobshchenie 5. Davlenie i sostav para binarnoi sistemy $CH_3CHO + H_2O$ p. 434. Shekhter, A. B., Tret'iakov, I. I. Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe izuchenie izmeneniia poverkhnosti massivnykh katalizatorov pri rabote p. 442. Vol'fkovich, S. I. Voprosy khimii i tekhnologii mineral'nykh udobrenii v Srednei Azii. p. 448. Usmanov, Kh. U. Novoe v fiziko-khimicheskom issledovanii khlopkovogo volokna. p. 459. Dranishnikov, G. L. K voprosu o protsesse i promezhutochnykh produktakh samookisleniia allodtsimena. p. 470. Nesmeianov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Bybinskaia, M. I. Sintez 2-alkilnafto- i 2-alkilbenzopirilievykh solei na osnove β-khlorvinilketonov. p. 479. Arbuzov, B. A., Bogonostseva, N. P. Deistvie trekhkhloristogo fosfora na etilovyi efir ortopropionovoi i ortokremnevoi kislot. p. 484. Topchiev, A. V., Andrianov, K. A. Osnovy nomenklatury i klassifikatsii nizkomolekuliarnykh kremnitsiorganicheskikh soedinenii. p. 490. Nazarov, I. N., Ukhova, L. I., Rudenko, V. A. Proizvodnye atsetilena. Soobshchenie 150. Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. XXVI. Sintez politsiklicheskikh soedinenii, soderzhashchikh kondensirovannoe iadro 4-piperidona. p. 498. Nazarov, I. N., Kuznetsova, A. I. Proizvodnye atsetilena. Soobshchenie 152. Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. XXVIII. Sintez nekotorykh proizvodnykh tetragidro-γ-tiopironov. p. 506. Rodionov, V. M., Kiseleva, V. V. Novye dannye o reaktsii Gofmana. Soobshchenie 5. Vzaimodeistvie amidov N-atsilirovannykh β-piperonil- β-alaninov so shchelochnymi gipobromitami. p. 513. Nazarov, I. N., Zaretskaia, I. I., Parnes, Z. N., Kursanov, D. N. Issledovanie mekhanizma reaktsii tsiklizatsii pri pomoshchi deitertia. Soobshchenie 2. p. 519. Sadykov, A. S. Itogi issledovaniia po khimii alkaloidov Anabasis aphylla. p. 524. TSukervanik, I. P. O reaktsiiakh atsetilena s aromaticheskimi soedineniiami. p. 533. Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 54. Ob elementarnykh reaktsiiakh protsessa polietherifikatsii. p. 537. Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N. G. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 57. O sposobnosti k polimerizatsii nekotorykh nesimmetrichnykh diariletilenov v zavisimosti ot ikh stroeniia. p. 542. Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N. G. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 58. O prostranstvennykh prepiatstviiakh pri polimerizatsii zameshchennykh v iadre stirolov. p. 547. Shostakovskii, M. F., Mikhant'ev, B. I., Ovchinnikova, N. N. Kosvennoe vinilirovanie monokarbonovykh kislot i oksikislot. p. 556. Shorygina, N. N., Kolotova, L. I. Khlorirovanie gidroliznogo lignina. p. 562. Georgii Vladimirovich Akimov. Nekrolog. p. 567. V Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 570. Soveshchanie po voprosam khimii boratov. p. 575.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

In memory of Academician Il'ia Vasil'evich Grebenshchikov, obituary. p. 581

Feklisov, G. I. Use of lithium-aluminum hydride in microsyntheses with tracer carbon. p. 587.

Dubrovo, S. K., Shmidt, IU. A. Reaction of vitreous sodium silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions. Report 1. Reaction of vitreous silicates of sodium with water and solutions of hydrochloric acid. p. 597.

Piriutko, M. M., Shmidt, IU. A. State of silicic acid in a solution and methods of its colorimetric determination. p. 607

Matranovskii, S. G. Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of amines Report 1. Theory of limiting catalytic currents of the hydrogen discharge. p. 615.

Dobrinskaia, A. A., Neiman, M. B. Investigation of conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures. Report 22. Effect of the addition of ethyl peroxide and acetaldehyde upon the kinetics of the cold-flame oxidation of butane. p. 623.

Nikitin, E. N. Improvements in apparatus for the measurement of sorption. p. 629.

Kantsepol'skii, I. S. Hydraulic cements in the republics of Central Asia. p. 635.

Nesmeianov, A. N., Reutov, O. A., Poddubnaia, S. S. Investigation of optically-active mercury organic compounds. Report 1. Derivation of diastereoisomeric ℓ-menthyl esters of α-bromomercurophenylacetic acid. p. 649.

Reutov, O. A., Nesmeianov, A. N. Synthesis of mercury organic compounds through interaction of organic halogen derivatives of compounds with metallic mercury. p. 655.

Andrianov, K. A., Topchiev, A V Principles of nomenclature and classification for high molecular weight silicon organic compounds. p 665

Kazanskii, B A , Gostunskaia, I V., Granat, A M Catalytic hydrogenation of doubly unsaturated compounds with a conjugate system of double bonds. Report 2. Hydrogenation of isoprene in the presence of platinum, palladium, and nickel. p 670.

Shulkin, N.I , Timofeeva, E A Investigation of inversions of individual hydrocarbons in contact with activated Troshkovo clay Report 1 Inversions of cyclohexane, 4-methylcyclohexane-1, and octene-1. p 678

Plate, A.F., Liberman, A.L. Momma, N.A Derivation of 1, 2-dialkylcyclanes Synthesis of stereoisomeric 1-methyl-2-n butylcyclopentanes. p. 689

Margolis, L IA. Plyshevskaia, E G. Catalytic oxidation of sumplest unsaturated hydrocarbons by heavy oxygen. p 697.

Eidus, IA T., Eishov, N.I. Catalytic hydrocondensation of carbon monoxide with olefins Report 10 Relation of cyclohexane to the hydrocondensation catalysis. p 704

Chugunov, V.S , Petrov, A.D. Organomagnesium synthesis of α -naphthylphenyldi-n butylsilane, α-naphthyltribenzylsilane, and α -naphthylphenylbenzyl-p-tolylsilane. p 713

Shostakovskii, M.F , Gershtein, N.A Conversions of vinyl ethers Chemical properties of alkyl- β -chloroethylacetals p. 716.

Shostakovskii, M F , Mikhant'ev, B I , Ovchinnikova, N N. Ionic copolymerization of vinyl ethers. p. 721.

Nazarov, I N. Nomenclature of synthetic steroid compounds and substnces related to them p. 726.

Nazarov, I N., Ukhova, L.I , Rudenko, V A. Acetylene derivatives Report 151. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 27 Synthesis of polycyclic γ-amino alcohols and their esters. p 730.

Rafikov, S.R , Korshak, V V , Chelnokova, G.N. From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report 55. Application of interchain-exchange reactions in the process of linear polycondensation. p. 743.

Korshak, V.V , Matveeva, N.G. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 59 Stereochemistry of α -methylstyrenes in connection with their capacity to polymerization. p. 751

Commission for processing the scientific inheritance and publishing the works of D I. Mendeleev. p 757.

Contents transliterated Pamiati akademika Il'i Vasil'evicha Grebenshchikova. Nekrolog. p. 581. Feklisov, G.I. Primenenie litiialiuminiigidrida dlia mikrosintezov s mechenym uglerodom. p 597. Dubrovo, S K., Shmidt, IU A. Vzaimodeistvie stekloobraznykh silikatov i aliumosilikatov natriia s vodnymi rastvorami. Soobshchenie 1. Vzaimodeistvie stekloobraznykh silikatov natriia s vodoi i rastvorami solianoi kisloty. p 597 Pirlutko, M.M., Shmidt, IU A Sostoiante kremnevoi kisloty v rastvore i metody ee kolorimetricheskogo opredeleniia. p 607. Mairanovskii, S.G. O predel'nykh tokakh pri kataliticheskom razriade vodoroda pod deistviem aminov. Soobshchenie 1 Teoriia predel'nykh kataliticheskikh tokov razriada vodoroda. p. 615 Dobrinskaia, A.A., Neiman, M B. Issledovanie usiovii vospiamenenitia gazovykh smesei. Soobshchenie 22. Vliianie primesi perekisi etila i atsetal'degida na kinetiku kholodnoplamennogo okisleniia butana. p. 623.

Nikitin, E.N. Novoe v apparature dlia izmereniia sorbtsii p. 629. Kantsepol'skii, I.S. Gidrotekhnicheskie tsementy v respublikakh Srednei Asii p. 635.

Nesmeianov, A N., Reutov, O.A., Poddubnaia, S.S. Issledovanie opticheski aktivnykh rtutnoorganicheskikh soedenenii. Soobshchenie 1. Poluchenie diastereomernykh ℓ-mentilovykh efirov α -brommerkurfeniluksusnoi kisloty p. 649. Reutov, O.A , Nesmeianov, A.N. Sintez rtutnoorganicheskikh soedinenii putem vzaimodeistviia organicheskikh galoidoprolzvodnykh soedinenii s metallicheskoi rtut'iu p. 655.

Andrianov, K.A , Topchiev, A.V. Osnovy nomenklatury i klassifikatsii [illegible] organicheskil

Gostunskaia, I [illegible] gidrirovanie [illegible] noi sistemoi dvoinykh sviazei. Soobshchenie 2. Gidrirovanie izoprena v prisutstvii platiny, palladiia i nikelia. p. 670. Shulkin, N.I. Timofeeva, E.A. Issledovanie prevrashchenii individual'nykh uglevodorodov v kontakte s aktivirovannoi troshkovskoi glinoi. Soobshchenie 1. Prevrashchenita tsiklogeksena, 4-metiltsiklogeksena-1 i oktena-1. p. 678. Plate, A.F., Liberman, A.L., Momma, N.A. Poluchenie 1, 2-dialkiltsiklanov. Sintez stereoizomernykh 1-metil-2-n. butiltsiklopentanov. p. 689. Margolis, L.IA., Plyshevskaia, E G Kataliticheskoe okislenie prostelshikh nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov tiazhelym kislorodom p 697 Eidus, IA T., Eishov, N I. O kataliticheskoi gidrokondensatsii okisi ugleroda s olefinami Soobshchenie 10. Otnoshenie tsiklogeksena k gidrokondensatsionnomu katalizu. p 704. Chugunov, V S , Petrov, A.D. Magniiorganicheskii sintez α -naftilfenildi-n butilsilana, α -naftiltri-p-tolilsilana, α -naftiltribenzilsilana i α -naftilfenilbenzil-p-tolilsilana. p. 713 Shostakovskii, M. F., Gershtein, N.A K prevrashcheniiam prostykh vinilovykh efirov. Khimicheskie svoistva alkil- β-khloretilatsetalei. p. 716. Shostakovskii, M.F., Mikhant'ev, B.I., Ovchinnikova, N.N. Ionnaia sopolimerizatsiia prostykh vinilovykh efirov p. 721. Nazarov, I N O nomenklature sinteticheskikh steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv p 726 Nazarov, I.N , Ukhova, L.I., Rudenko, V.A Proizvodnye atsetilena. Soobshchenie 151. Geterotsiklicheskie soedinenita. XXVII Sintez politsiklicheskikh γ-aminospirtov i ikh stozhnykh efirov p. 730. Rafikov, S.R., Korshak, V.V., Chelnokova, G.N. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii Soobshchenie 55. O primenenii reaktsii mezhdutsepnogo obmena v protsessakh lineinoi polikondensatsii p. 743. Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N G Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 59. O stereokhimii α -metilstirolov v sviazi s ikh sposobnost'iu k polimerizatsii. p 751 V Komissii po razrabotke nauchnogo naslediia i izdaniiu trudov D I. Mendeleeva. p 757

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia, Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kurdiumov, G.V. Preface. p. 143.

Arkharov, V I. Structural roentgenography in the service of the metal industry. p. 145.

Zhdanov, G S Application of X-ray methods in the chemical industry. p. 156.

Borovskii, I.B. Application of X-ray spectrum analysis. p. 163.

Pinsker, Z G. Application of electron microscopy in the study of materials. p. 170.

Gogoberidze, D.B. Pioneers of Russian roentgenography. p. 177.

Khlapova, A.N. Structure of ferric oxide incrustations in boiler aggregates of central heat and electric power stations. p 186.

Chalyi, V.P. Roentgenographic investigation of the structure of porous cathodic depositions of metals. p. 195.

Ivoilov, A.S. Graphic method in the determination of interplanar spacing on the basis of X-ray powder photogiapha. p 206.

Zhmudskii, A.Z. X-ray structural analysis at large distances in wide radiation beam divergence. p. 211.

Kasatochkin, V.I., Lukin, B.V. Roentgenographic method of determination of molecular association in amorphic polymers. p. 219.

Blokhin, M.A Application of photographic method to the measurement of X-ray spectrum intensity. p. 224.

Frotman, A.I. On certain characteristics of X-ray analysis methods based on the application of X-ray computers. p. 237.

Gorbunova, K.M., Shishakov, N.A. Elecronographic investigation of the electrolytic depositions of nickel. p. 242.

Kasatochkin, V.I., Zolotarevskaia, E.IU., Lukin, B.V. Electronographic investigation of the components of coal and anthracites. p. 246.

Narbutt, K.I. Short wave universal X-ray spectrometer with immediate reading of the wave length of spectral bands. p. 249.

Bagdyk'iants, G.O. Industrial model of the EM-4 electronograph. p. 255

Letter to the editor. p. 265.

Contents transliterated: Kurdiumov, G V. Vstupitel'noe slovo. p. 143. Arkharov, V.I. Strukturnaia rentgenografiia na sluzhbe metallopromyshlennosti. p. 145. Zhdanov, G.S. Rentgenovskie metody i ikh primenenie v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 156. Borovskii, I.B. Primenenie rentgenospektral'nogo analiza. p. 163. Pinsker, Z.G. Primenenie elektronografii v issledovanii materialov. p. 170. Gogoberidze, D.B. Pionery russkoi rentgenografii. p. 177. Khlapova, A.N. O strukture okislov zheleza, obrazuiushchikhsia v kotel'nykh agregatakh TETs. p. 186. Chalyi, V.P. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie struktury rykhlykh katodnykh osadkov metallov. p. 195. Ivoilov, A.S. Graficheskii sposob opredeleniia mezhploskostnykh rasstoianii po poroshkovym rentgenogrammam. p. 206. Zhmudskii, A.Z. Rentgenostrukturnyi analiz na bol'shikh rasstoianiiakh v shiroko raskhodiashchemsia puchke. p. 211 Kasatochkin, V.I., Lukin, B V. Rentgenograficheskii metod opredeleniia molekuliarnoi upor iadochennosti v amorfnykh polimerakh. p. 219. Blokhin, M A Primenenie fotometoda k izmereniiu intensivnosti rentgenovskikh spektrov. p. 224. Frotman, A.I. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh metodov rentgenovskogo analiza, osnovannykh na primenenii schetchikov i rentgenovskikh luchei p. 237 Gorbunova, K.M., Shishakov, N.A Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie elektroliticheskikh osadkov nikelia. p. 242. Kasatochkin, V.I., Zolotarevskaia, E.IU., Lukin, B.V. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie komponentov kamennogo uglia i antratsitov. p 246. Narbutt, K.I. Korotkovolnovyi universal'nyi rentgenovskii spektrometr s neposredstvennym otschetom dlin voln spektral'nykh linii. p. 249. Bagdyk'iants, G.O. Promyshlennyi obrazets elektronografa EM-4. p. 255. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu, p 265.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Institute of Physiology Transactions]. Moscow, vol. I, 1952. Voprosy fiziologii i patologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Problems of Physiology and Pathology of the Higher Nervous System].

Contents translated.

Airapet'iants, E. Sh , Lobanova, L. V., Cherkashina, R.A Data on the physiology of the internal analyzer in man. First report' Internal signals in the excitation of receptors in the human bladder p 3

Troshikhin, V.A Group study of typological properties of the nervous system in puppies p 21

Bolotina, O.P. Conditioned motor responses to lime in dogs. p. 29.

Rokotova, N A. Formation of temporary association in dogs under the effect of traces of indifferent *stimuli*. p 35.

Krasuskii, V.K Investigation of higher nervous activity by the chain stimuli method. Fourth report Modification of the signal role of chain stimuli p. 43.

Krasuskii, V.K. Investigation of the higher nervous function by the chain stimuli method. Fifth report conditioned responses to chains of stimuli with regrouped components. p. 50.

Krasuskii, V K. Investigation of the higher nervous function by the method of chain stimuli. Sixth report: Course of conditioned secretion reactions to chains of stimuli addressed to a single analyzer p. 61.

Gambarian, L.S Problem of conditioned defensive reflexes. p 73.

Fel'berbaum, I.M. Interoceptive conditioned reflexes from the uterus. p. 85.

Moiseeva, N.A. Effects upon the higher nervous function originating with gastric mechanical receptors p. 93.

Pogrebkova, A.V. Conditioned interoceptive and exteroceptive respiratory reflexes and their interrelationships. Second report. Interrelationships of conditioned respiratory reflexes. p. 103.

Breslav, I.S. Gas metabolism and conditioned responses to food in dogs p. 116.

Dantiarov, S.B. Natural conditioned responses to food depending upon distance. p. 125.

Ponugaeva, A.G. Interrelationship of group and defensive responses to heat exchange. p. 134.

Voskresenskaia, A.K., Lopatina, N.G. Differentiation of conditioned stimuli according to color and smell by bees. p. 141.

Kobakova, E.M. Effect of the cerebral cortex upon the motor activity of the small intestine during ontogenesis. p. 157.

Obraztsova, G.A. Origin and development of conditioned reflex activity in a rabbit during ontogenesis p. 166.

Obraztsova, G.A. Effect of blocking out the vestibular apparatus upon general development and reflex activity in a rabbit during ontogenesis p 179

Firsov, L.A. Data for the study of conditioned motor responses to chains of stimuli in monkeys. p 191.

Bolotina, O.P. Conditioned motor responses to lime in monkeys. p. 196.

Malinovskii, O.V. Secondary conditioned reflexes in monkeys. p. 205.

Pankratov, M.A. Experimental sleep in monkeys p. 213.

Slonim, A.D., Cherkovich, E.M. Effect of sleep induced by medicaments upon the 24 hour cycle of physiological functions in monkeys. p. 222.

Artem'ev, V.V., Bezlednova, N.I. Electric reactions of the auditory area of the cortex of cerebral hemispheres in the formation of a conditioned defensive reflex. p. 228.

Artem'ev, V.V. Electric reaction of the cortex of the cerebral hemisphere to a sound stimulus under external inhibition. p. 237.

Sofronov, N.S Experimental study of pharmacological agents for sleep therapy First report Soporific properties of barbamil, hedonal, narcolan, chloral hydrate, ethyl alcohol and two-component mixtures of these p 243.

Sofronov, N.S Experimental study of pharmacological agents for sleep therapy. Second report Study of the soporific effect of three- and four- component mixtures of narcotics. p. 251.

Degtiar', E.N. Some non-conditioned reactions in infants during the first six months of life. p. 259

Kol'tsova, M.M. Conditioned responses to the relation of stimuli in young children p. 266

Aliakrinskii, V.V. Inhibitory conditioned responses to different intensities of one and the same stimulus in children p 272

Matorov, F.P., Suslova, M.M Experiments in hypnotism with suggested ages. p. 290

Suslova, M.M. Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. First report. p. 296.

Suslova, M.M Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis Second report. p. 303

Marenina, A.I. Investigating the dynamics of sleep in man by measuring the electric resistance of the skin surface. p. 316.

Marenina, A.I. Investigating the dynamics of sleep by measuring skin potentials p. 320.

Marenina, A.I. Electroencephalographic study of natural and hypnotic sleep in man p. 325.

Marenina, A.I. Investigation of the somnambulant phase of hypnosis by the electroencephalographic method. p. 333.

Andreev, B.V. Investigating the dynamics of sleep in children by using an activity recorder. p 330.

Korotkin, I.I. Effect of stimulus-words as conditioned inhibitors in wakeful and hypnotic states p. 345.

Pleshkova, T.V. Investigation of the cortical non-conditioned and conditioned inhibition in hysterical neuroses p. 356.

Petrov, F.P. Effect of a low-frequency electromagnetic field on the higher nervous activity. p. 369.

Andreev, B.V., Karapetian, E.A. Peculiarities of nocturnal sleep in narcolepsy according to data obtained by the activity recorder. p. 376.

Karapetian, E.A Role of the protective sleep inhibition in narcolepsy and other forms of sleep pathology. p. 381

Kraevskii, IA.M. Changes in the activity of the cerebral cortex in connection with protective sleep inhibition in patients with cortical and subcortical injuries. p. 394

Lichko, A.E. Peculiarities of conditioned and non-conditioned protective and orientation reflexes in the dynamics of acute infection psychoses. p. 406.

Traugott, N.N., Chistovich, A.S. Peculiarities of the higher nervous function in chronic delirium (paraphrenia). p. 413.

Chistovich, A.S. Physiological exposition of certain speech disturbances in psychoses by means of an experiment in hypnosis p. 425.

Traugott, N.N. Effect of active therapy upon speech reactions of schizophrenics in an experiment with word associations. p 436

Kurtsin, I.T. Data on cortico-visceral pathology. p. 454.

Lang-Belonogova, N.S., Kok, E.P. Importance of the study of anamnesis of patients for determining the type of their higher nervous function and the functional state of the central nervous system prior to illness. p. 493.

Ganelina, I.E., Dembo, E.A. Certain peculiarities of the function of the vestibular analysor in patients with hypertension and ulcers. p. 507.

Semenova, K.N. Role of protective inhibition in pathogenesis and treatment of ulcers. p. 519.

Kolosov, N.G. Morphology of the ganglion of the vegetative nervous system. p. 534.

Khabarova, A.IA. Sensory innervation of the human heart and that of some mammals. p. 552.

Contents transliterated: Airapet'iants, E.Sh., Lobanova, L.V., Cherkashina, R.A. Materialy k fiziologii vnutrennego analizatora cheloveka. Soobshchenie I. Vnutrenniaia signalizatsiia pri razdrazhenii retseptorov mochevogo puzyria cheloveka. p. 3. Troshikhin, V.A. Gruppovoe izuchenie tipologicheskikh svoistv nervnoi sistemy u shcheniat. p. 21. Bolotina, O.P. Dvigatel'nye uslovnye refleksy na vremia u sobak. p. 29. Rokotova, N.A. Obrazovanie vremennykh sviazei u sobak pri deistvii sledov indifferentnykh razdrazhitelei. p. 35. Krasuskii, V.K. Issledovanie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti metodom tsepnykh razdrazhitelei. Soobshchenie IV. Peredelka signal'nogo znachenitia tsepnykh razdrazhitelei. p. 43. Krasuskii, V.K. Issledovanie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti metodom tsepnykh razdrazhitelei. Soobshchenie V. Uslovnye refleksy na tsepi razdrazhitelei pri perestanovke komponentov. p. 50. Krasuskii, V.K. Issledovanie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti metodom tsepnykh razdrazhitelei. Soobshchenie VI. Techenie uslovnoi sekretornoi reaktsii na tsepi razdrazhitelei, adresovannye k odnomu analizatoru. p. 61. Gambarian,L.S K voprosu ob uslovnykh oborontitel'nykh refleksakh. p. 73. Fel'berbaum, I.M. Interotseptivnye uslovnye refleksy s matki. p. 85. Moiseeva, N.A. Vliianiia s mekhanoretseptorov zheludka na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' p. 93. Pogrebkova, A.V. Dykhatel'nye intero- i eksteroteptivnye uslovnye refleksy i ikh vzaimodeistvie. Soobshchenie II. Vzaimodeistvie dykhatel'nykh uslovnykh refleksov p 103. Breslav, I.S Gazoobmen i uslovnye pishchevye refleksy u sobak p. 116. Danilarov, S.B. Natural'nye uslovnye pishchevye refleksy v sviazi s rasstoianiem. p. 125. Ponugaeva, A.G. O vzaimootnoshenitiakh stadnykh i oborontitel'nykh refleksov na teplootdachu. p. 134 Voskresenskaia, A.K., Lopatina, N.G. Differentsirovanie pchelami uslovnykh razdrazhitelei po tsvetu i zapakhu. p. 141 Kobakova, E.M. Vliianie kory golovnogo mozga na dvigatel'nuiu deiatel'nost' tonkogo kishechnika v ontogeneze. p. 157. Obraztsova, G.A. Vozniknovenie i razvitie uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti v ontogeneze u krolika. p. 166. Obraztsova, G.A Vliianie vykliuchenitia vestibuliarnogo apparata na obshchee razvitie i reflektornuiu deiatel'nost' v ontogeneze u krolika. p. 170. Firsov, L.A. Materialy k izucheniiu dvigatel'nykh uslovnykh refleksov na tsepi razdrazhitelei u obez'ian. p. 187. Bolotina, O.P. Dvigatel'nye uslovnye refleksy na vremia u obez'ian. p. 196. Malinovskii, O.V. Uslovnye refleksy vtorogo poriadka u obez'ian. p. 205. Pankratov, M.A Eksperimental'nyi son u obez'ian. p. 213. Sionim, A.D , Cherkovich, E.M. Vliianie medikamentoznogo sna na sutochnuiu periodiku fiziologicheskikh funktsii u obez'ian. p. 222. Artem'ev, V.V., Bezladnova, N.I. Elektricheskaia reaktsiia slukhovoi oblasti kory polusharii pri obrazovanii uslovnogo oborontitel'nogo refleksa. p. 228. Artem'ev, V.V Elektricheskaia reaktsiia kory polusharila mozga na zvukovoe razdrazhenie pri vneshnem tormozhenii. p. 237. Sofronov, N.S Eksperimental'noe izuchenie farmakologicheskikh sredstv sonnoi terapii. Soobshchenie I. Snotvornoe deistvie barbamila, gedonala, narkolana, khloralgidrata, etilovogo alkogolia i dvoinykh sochetanii iz nikh p. 243. Sofronov, N.S. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie farmakologicheskikh sredstv sonnoi terapii. Soobshchenie II. Izuchenie snotvornogo deistvtia trekh- i chetyrekhkomponentnykh smesei narkotikov. p. 251. Degtiar', E.N. Nekotorye bezuslovnye reaktsii rebenka pervykh mesiatsev zhizni. p. 259. Kol'tsova, M.M. Ob uslovnykh refleksakh na otnoshenita razdrazhitelei u detei rannego vozrasta. p. 266. Aliakrinskii, V.V. Tormoznye uslovnye refleksy na razlichnye intensivnosti odnogo i togo zhe razdrazhitelia u detei. p. 272. Matorov, F.P., Suslova, M.M. Gipnoticheskie opyty s vnushennymi vozrastiami. p. 290. Suslova, M.M. Issledovanie rabotosposobnosti kory bol'shikh polusharii v somnambulicheskoi faze gipnoza. Soobshchenie I. p. 296. Suslova, M.M. Issledovanie rabotosposobnosti kory bol'shikh polusharii v somnambulicheskoi faze gipnoza. Soobshchenie II. p. 303. Marenina, A.I. Issledovanie dinamiki sna u cheloveka posredstvom izmerenita elektricheskogo soprotivleniia poverkhnosti kozhi. p. 316. Marenina, A.I. Issledovanie dinamiki sna posredstvom izmerenita kozhnykh potentsialov. p. 320. Marenina, A.I. Elektroentsefalograficheskoe issledovanie estestvennogo i gipnoticheskogo sna u cheloveka. p. 325. Marenina, A.I. Issledovanie somnambulicheskoi fazy gipnoza metodom elektroentsefalografii. p. 333. Andreev, B.V. Issledovanie dinamiki sna u detei metodom aktografii. p. 339. Korotkin, I.I. Deistvie slov-razdrazhitelei kak uslovnogo tormoza v bodrstvennom i gipnoticheskom sostoianii. p. 345. Pleshkova, T.V. Issledovanie korkovogo bezuslovnogo i uslovnogo tormozhenita pri istericheskikh nevrozakh. p. 356. Petrov, F.P. Deistvie elektromagnitnogo polia nizkoi chastoty na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost'. p. 369. Andreev, B.V., Karapetian, E.A. Osobennosti nochnogo sna pri narkolepsii po dannym aktografii. p. 376. Karapetian, E.A. Rol' okhranitel'nogo sonnogo tormozhenita pri narkolepsii i drugikh formakh patologii sna. p. 381. Kraevskii, IA.M. Izmenenita deiatel'nosti kory golovnogo mozga v sviazi s okhranitel'nym sonnym tormozhentem u bol'nykh s korkovo-podkorkovymi porazheniiami. p. 394. Lichko, A.E. Ob osobennostiakh uslovnykh i bezuslovnykh oborontitel'nykh i orientirovochnykh refleksov v dinamike ostrykh infektsionnykh psikhozov. p. 406. Traugott, N.N., Chistovich, A.S. K voprosu ob osobennostiakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti pri khronicheskom brede (parafrenita). p. 413. Chistovich, A.S. Opyty fiziologicheskogo ob"iasnenita nekotorykh narushenii rechi pri psikhozakh s pomoshch'iu eksperimenta v gipnoze p. 425 Traugott, N.N O vliianii aktivnoi terapii na rechevye reaktsii shizofrenikov v slovesnom eksperimente. p 436. Kurtsin, I.T. Materialy k kortiko-visceral'noi patologii p 454. Lang-Belonogova, N.S , Kok, E.P. Znachenie izucheniia anamneza bol'nykh dlia opredelenita tipa ikh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti i dlia vylasnenita funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy, predshestvovavshego zabolevaniiu. p 493 Ganelina, I.E., Dembo, E.A O nekotorykh osobennostiakh funktsii vestibuliarnogo analizatora u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi i iazvennoi bolezn'iu. p.507. Semenova, K.N Rol' okhranitel'nogo tormozhenita v patogeneze i lechenii iazvennoi bolezni. p. 519 Kolosov, N.G Morfologiia ganglita vegetativnoi nervnoi sistemy. p. 534 Khabarova, A.IA. O chuvstvitel'noi innervatsii serdtsa cheloveka i nekotorykh mlekopitaiushchikh p. 552.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R Reports]. Kiev, no 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Budnykov, P.P., Hulinova, L.H., Ipat'ieva, V.A Non-calcinated gypsum cement. p. 231.

Lysak, L.I., Khandros, L.H. Quantitative modification of residual austenite following the deformation of U12A steel. p. 236

Moshkov, IE.O. Seasonal changes in the microscopic structure of the thyroid gland and the thyrotropic functions of the hypophysial anterior lobe of cows. p. 240.

Dmytrenko, P.O., Shturmova, V.S. Effectiveness of phosphorus and nitrogen depending on their location in relation to the plant root. p. 244.

Borysonyk, Z.B Effect of fertilizers on the development of barley roots. p. 249.

Kovalevs'kyi, A.K. Interrelation of various species of trees in deciduous forests. p. 255.

Pasternak, P.S. Effect of the Siberian pea shrub on the unstable forms of nitrogen in forest soils. p. 259.

Tatomir, K.I. Method for calculating cross-section surfaces of mining field workings. p. 264.

Kryzhanovs'kyi, O.M. Investigation of intermittent control systems of cutting machines and coal cutter-loaders with feeding section pulsators and fixed-speed servomotors. p. 270.

Sholkhet, L.A. Intermediate thermal processes in non-continuous operation of cutter-loader motors. p. 276.

Anisimova, V.B Rigidity of the compressed elements of cylindrical shells. p. 281.

Varvak, P.M. Method for the approximate solution of a three-dimensional problem in the theory of elasticity. p. 285.

Khara, I.S. One method for the approximate conformal transformation of polygonal sides into a single circle. p. 289.

Khara, I.S. Investigation of stress concentrated during dilation in infinite plates weakened by arched or trapezoid apertures. p. 294.

Khara, I.S. Investigation of stress concentration in thick plates beside arched and trapezoid apertures supported by absolutely rigid rings. p. 299.

Contents transliterated: Budnykov, P.P., Hulinova, L.H., Ipat'ieva, V.A. Nevypalenyi hipsovyi tsement. p. 231. Lysak, L.I., Khandros, L.H. Zmina kil'kosti zalyshkovoho austenitu pry deformatsii stali U12A. p. 236. Moshkov, IE.O. Sezonni zminy mikroskopichnoi budovy shchytovydnoi zalozy i tyreotropnoi aktyvnosti peredn'oi doli hipofiza korів. p. 240. Dmytrenko, P.O., Shturmova, V.S. Pro efektyvnist' fosforu i azotu pry riznomu ikh rozmishchenni po vidnoshenniu do korinnia roslyn. p. 244. Borysonyk, Z.B. Vplyv dobryv na rozvytok korinnia iachmeniu. p. 249. Kovalevs'kyi, A.K. Do pytannia pro vzaiemovidnoshennia mizh riznymy derevnymy porodamy v dibrovakh. p. 255. Pasternak, P.S. Vplyv zhovtoi akatsii na rukhlyvi formy azotu v lisovykh bruntakh. p. 259. Tatomir, K.I. Metod rozrakhunku ploshchi poperechnykh pererizіv sitki vyrobok shakhtnoho polia. p. 264. Kryzhanovs'kyi, O.M. Doslidzhennia perervnykh system rehuliuvannia vrubovykh mashyn ta vuhil'nykh kombainiv z pul'satorom v podaval'nii chastyni ta servomotorom stalot shvydkosti. p. 270. Sholkhet, L.A. Perekhidni teplovi protsesy pry perervnii roboti vrubovokombainovoho dvyhuna. p. 276. Anisimova, V.B. Do pytannia pro stiikist' stysnenykh elementiv tsylindrychnykh obolonok. p. 281. Varvak, P.M. Metod nablyzhenoho rozv'iazannia prostorovoi zadachi teorii pruzhnosti. p. 285. Khara, I.S. Pro odyn z metodiv nablyzhenoho konformnoho vidobrazhennia bahatokutnykh oblastei

na odnynchnyi kruh. p. 289. Khara, I.S. Doslidzhennia kontsentratsii napruh v bezkonechnykh plastynkakh, oslablenykh sklepinchastym abo trapetsoidal'nym otvorom, pry roztiahu. p. 294. Khara, I.S. Doslidzhennia kontsentratsii napruh u vazhkii pivploshchyni bilia sklepinchastoho i trapetsoidal'noho otworiv, pidkriplenykh absolutno zhorstkymy kil'tsiamy. p. 299.

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 105, Sep. 1950.

Contents translated:

Solov'ev, A.V. Nova Scorpionis 1950(2). p. 1
Konopleva, V.P. Observations of minor planets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 2.
Rozhkovskii, D.A. Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Astrophysical Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. (Alma-Ata). p. 3.
Putilin, I.I. Ephemeris of Ganymede (1036). p. 4.
Fedorov, E.P., Kulagin, S.G. Latitude variations of Poltava according to observations from July 5, 1949 to September 1, 1950. p. 4.
Orlov, A.IA. Movement of the pole 1949.6-1950.6. p. 5.
Astapovich, I.S. Perseids in 1950 from observations made at Ashkhabad. p. 6.
Bakharev, A.M. Joint observations of meteors of the Perseid stream made at the Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory. p. 9.
Lange, G.A. Fall of a meteorite. p. 10.
Kolychev, V.A. Aurora polaris of August 19-21, 1950. p. 12.
Teifel', V. Anomalous distribution of the aurora polaris. p. 13.
Kulikovskii, P. Second Congress of Astronomers in Poland. p. 14.
Dobronravin, P.P., Chuvaev, K.K. Conference on astrospectroscopy. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, A.V. Novaia Skorpiona 1950(2). p. 1, Konopleva, V.P. Nabliudeniia Malykh Planet na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 2, Rozhkovskii, D.A. Nabliudeniia Malykh Planet na Gornoi Astrofizicheskoi Observatorii Astrofizicheskogo Instituta AN Kaz. SSR (g. Alma-Ata). p. 3, Putilin, I.I. (1036) Ganymed. Efemerida. p. 4, Fedorov, E.F., Kulagin, S.G. Izmeneniia shiroty Poltavy po nabliudeniiam s 5 iiulia 1949 g. po 1 sentiabria 1950 g. p. 4, Orlov, A.IA. Dvizhenie poliusa 1949.6-1950.6. p. 5, Astapovich, I.S. Perseidy 1950 g. po nabliudeniiam v Ashkhabade. p. 6, Bakharev, A.M. Kompleksnye nabliudeniia meteorov potoka Perseid na Stalinabadskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 9, Lange, G.A. Padenie meteorita. p. 10, Kolychev, V.A. Poliarnoe siianie 19-20-21 avgusta 1950 g. p. 12, Teifel', V. Anomal'noe raspolozhenie poliarnogo siianiia. p. 13, Kulikovskii, P. Vtoroi s"ezd astronomov Pol'shi. p. 14, Dobronravin, P.P., Chuvaev, K.K. Konferentsiia po astrospektroskopii. p. 15.

No. 137, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kukarkin, Comet Mrkos 1953a. p. 1.
Rozhkovskii, D.A. Observations of the eighth satellite of Jupiter at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 1.
Kulikov, D. Presentation of observations of the eighth satellite of Jupiter. p. 2.
Dubiago, A. Return of periodic comet Brooks-2 in 1953. p. 2.
Torondzhadze, A. Observations of Harrington's comet 1952e. p. 4.
Periodic comet of Finlay (1926V). p. 4.
Kokhan, E.K., Podriadchik, IU.S. Observations of minor planets made at the Vilnius Astronomical Observatory of the Vilnius State University. p.5.
Leikin, A. Improving the elements of minor planet (853) Nansenia. p. 5.
Kaplan, S.A., TSap, T.T. Ionization functions of the elements C I, Na I, K I, Ca I,Ca II in interstellar space. p. 8.
Kuprevich, N.F. Photoelectric spectrophotometer for stars. p. 8.
Kukarkin, B.V., Kukarkina, N.P. SS Lyrae. p. 9.
TSesevich, V.P. Seven short-period variable stars. p. 10.
Moiseev, A.P. Photosphere activity on the Sun in 1951-1952. p. 11.
Astapovich, I.S. Observations of the total lunar eclipse of January 29-30, 1953 at the Ashkhabad Astrophysical Laboratory. p. 12.
Astapovich, I.S. Taking moving pictures of the total lunar eclipse of January 30, 1953 at the Ashkhabad Astrophysical Laboratory p. 15.
Sakharov, V.I. Tenth All-Union Astrometrical Conference. p. 18

Contents transliterated: Kukarkin, Kometa 1953a Mrkos. p. 1, Rozhkovskii, D.A. Nabliudeniia VIII sputnika IUpitera na Gornoi observatorii astrofizicheskogo instituta Akademii Nauk Kaz. SSR.p. 1 Kulikov, D. Predstavlenie nabliudenii VIII sputnika IUpitera. p. 2, Dubiago, A. Vozvrashchenie periodicheskoi komety Bruksa 2 v 1953 g. p. 2, Torondzhadze, A. Nabliudeniia komety Kharringtona 1952 e. p. 4, Periodicheskaia kometa Finleia (1926 V). p. 4, Kokhan, E.K., Podriadchik, IU.S. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Vil'niusskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii VGU. p. 5, Leikin, A. Uluchshenie elementov maloi planety (853) Nansenitia. p. 5, Kaplan, S.A., TSap, T.T. Ionizatsionnye funktsii elementov C I, Na I, K I, Ca I, Ca II v mezhzvezdnom prostranstve. p. 8, Kuprevich, N.F. Fotoelektricheskii spektrofotometr dlia zvezd. p. 8, Kukarkin, B.V., Kukarkina, N.P. SS Lira p. 9, TSesevich, V.P. O semi korotkoperiodicheskikh peremennykh zvezdakh. p.10, Moiseev, A.P. Fotosfernaia aktivnost' Solntsa v 1951-52 gg. p. 11, Astapovich, I.S. Nabliudeniia polnogo zatmeniia Luny 1953 ianvaria 29/30 Ashkhabadskoi Astrofizicheskoi laboratorii. p.12, Astapovich, I.S. Kinematograficheskie polnogo lunnogo zatmeniia 1953 ianvaria 30 v Ashkhabadskoi Astrofizicheskoi laboratorii. p. 15, Sakharov, V.I. 10-ia Vsesoiuznaia Astrometricheskaia konferentsiia. p. 18.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ASTRONOMY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Radzievskii, V.V. Theory of the counterglow. p. 377.
Gurzadian, G.A. Nature of planetary nebulae with two envelopes p. 383.
Kaplan, S.A. Problem of star formation. p. 391.
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A. Clouds of hot giants and clouds of the Milky Way. p. 394.
Shcherbina-Samoilova, I.S. Sodium lines in the spectra of the center and edge of the sun. p. 414.
Kholopov, P.N. Spatial distribution of variable stars of the type RR Lyrae in the spherical cluster ω Centauri. p. 426.
Shcheglov, V.P. From the past of Russian science. Pages from the history of the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory; Petr Karlovich Zalesskii. p. 442.
Hoffmeister, C "Meteor streams." Reviewed by I.S. Astapovich. p. 453.
Sierkowski, Krzysztof. "Astronomical instruments." Reviewed by P.G.Kulikovskii. p. 456.
Khrenov, L.S. "Seven-place tables of trigonometric functions." Reviewed by A.V.Butkevich. p. 457.
Discussion of I.S.Shklovskii's book "The solar corona." p. 459.
In the Committee on Meteorites of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 464.
Session of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. p. 465.
Eighth International Astronomical Congress; addendum. p. 469.
Defense of candidates' dissertations in the Learned Council of the Main Shternberg Astronomical Institute during 1952. p. 469.
Bibliography, index of astronomical literature published in the U.S.S.R. in March and April 1953. p. 475.

Contents transliterated: Radzievskii, V.V. K teorii protivosiianiia. p. 377, Gurzadian, G.A. O prirode dvukhobolochnykh planetarnykh tumannostei. p. 383, Kaplan, S.A. K voprosu ob obrazovanii zvezd. p. 391, Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A. Oblaka gorla - chikh gigantov i oblaka Mlechnogo puti. p. 394, Shcherbina-Samoilova, I.S. Linii natriia v spektre tsentra i krala Solntsa. p. 414, Kholopov, P.N. Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie peremennykh zvezd tipa RR Liry v sharovom skoplenii ωTSentavra. p. 426, Shcheglov, V.P. Iz proshlogo russkoi nauki. Stranitsy istorii Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. Petr Karlovich Zalesskii. p. 442, Goffmeistor, Kuno, Meteornye potoki (rets. I.S.Astapovich). p. 453, Serkovskii, Kzhistof, Astronomicheskie instrumenty (rets. P.G.Kulikovskii). p. 456, Khrenov, L.S. Semiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii (rets. A.V.Butkevich). p. 457, Obsuzhdenie knigi I.S.Shklovskogo "Solnechnaia korona." p. 459, V Komitete po meteoritam AN SSSR. p. 464, Sessiia Astronomicheskogo Soveta AN SSSR i Instituta fiziki i astronomii AN Estonskoi SSR. p. 465, Vos'moi mezhdunarodnyi astronomicheskii s"ezd.(Dopolnenie) p. 469, Zashchita kandidatskikh dissertatsii v Uchenom sovete GAISh v 1952 g. p. 469, Bibliograficheskii Ukazatel' astronomicheskoi literatury, opublikovannoi v SSSR v marte - aprele 1953 g. p. 475

BIBLIOTEKA MATEMATICHESKOGO KRUZHKA [LIBRARY OF THE MATHEMATICS CIRCLE]. Published by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi literatury [State Publishing House of Technical Theoretical Literature], Moscow, no. 6, 1952.

Contents translated:

Dynkin, E.B. Mathematical debates problems in polychrome coloration, problems from the theory of numbers, and random walks. 288 p.

Contents transliterated: Dynkin, E.B. Matematicheskie besedy: zadachi o mnogotsvetnoi raskraske, zadachi iz teorii chisel, slucha[illegible] bluzhdaniia. 288 p.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents translated:

Shabanova, I.A. Peculiarities in the composition and metabolism of carbohydrate phosphorus in muscle of rats during experimental distrophy of muscles. p. 385.
Braunshtein, A.E., Shemiakin, M.M. Theory of the processes of amino-acid metabolism, catalyzed by pyridoxal enzymes. p. 393.
Sisakian, N.M., Bozinger, E.N. Change in the amino-acid composition of wine during its preparation. p. 412
Kotliar, G.I. Polarographic investigation of the proteolytic activeness of grain. p. 423
Golovin, B.P. Kinetic representation of enzyme conversions in the processes of energy exchange. p. 430.
Shcherbakov, A.P. Biochemical changes in [illegible] soybean seeds, as affected by calcium and magnesium. p. 430.
Kurasanov, A.I., Vyskrebentseva, E.N. Synthesis of cellulose in cotton fibre. p. 448.
Vecher, A.S., Kratanskii, O.B. Bioenergetic potential of plastids in the plant cell. p. 452
Manoilov, S.E., Orlov, A.S. Study of the activity of restitution of nucleic acids combined with proteins in various ways. p. 456.
Khesin, R.B. Formation of amylase by cytoplasmic granules separated from cells of the pancreas. p. 462.
Kritskii, G.A. Melik-Sarkisian, S.S. Isolation of a protein with functions of nucleosidiphosphorylase and transpentosidase. p. 475.
Guseva, A.R., Nestiuk, M.N. Methods for the determination of flavone substances in plants. p. 480.
Kiraanova, V.A., Trufanov, A.V. Biological properties of amino derivatives of pteroglutamic acid and its homologs. p. 484.
Vladimirov, G.E., Ginodman, L.M. Volume effect in energy of the hydrolysis of a phosphate bond, in energy, in adenosinetriphosphoric acid. p. 492
Veselov, I.IA. Energetics of biological synthesis. p. 499.
Kotel'nikova, A.V. Critical remarks on V.A. Tauson's theory on exothermic (exergonic) biological synthesis. p. 504.
Derviz, G.V., V.S. Asatiani. "Biochemical analyses." p. 508.

Contents transliterated: Shabanova, I.A. Osobennosti sostava i uglevodnofosfornogo obmena myshts krys pri eksperimental'noi myshechnoi distrofii. p. 385, Braunshtein, A.E., Shemiakin, M.M. Teoriia protsessov aminokislotnogo obmena, katalizirovannykh piridoksalevymi enzimami. p. 393 Sisakian, N.M., Bozinger, E.N. Izmenenie aminokislotnogo sostava vina pri ego pervichnoi tekhnologii. p. 412, Kotliar, G.I. Polarograficheskoe issledovanie proteoliticheskoi aktivnosti zerna. p. 423 Golovin, B.P. Kineticheskie predstavleniia o prevrashcheniiakh kozimazy v protsessakh energeticheskogo obmena. p. 430, Shcherbakov, A.P. Biokhimicheskie izmeneniia v sozrevaiushchikh semenakh soi pri vlitianiom kal'tsiia i magniia. p. 430, Kurasanov, A.I., Vyskrebentseva, E.N. Sintez tsellulozy v khlopkovom volokne. p. 448, Vecher, A.S., Kratanskii, O.B. O bioenergeticheskom potentsiale plastid v rastitel'noi kletke. p. 452, Manoilov, S.E., Orlov, A.S. Izuchenie skorosti obnovleniia nukleinovykh kislot, soedinennykh razlichnymi sposobami s belkami p. 456, Khesin, R.B. Obrazovanie amilazy tsitoplazmaticheskimi granulami, vydelennymi iz kletok podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 462, Kritskii, G.A., Melik-Sarkisian, S.S. Vydelenie belka s nukleozidfosforilaznoi i transpentozidaznoi aktivnostiami. p. 475 Guseva, A.R., Nestiuk, M.N. K metodike opredeleniia flavonovykh veshchestv v rastenitakh. p. 480.

Kirsanova, V.A., Trufanov, A.V. O biologicheskikh svoistvakh aminopiroizvodnykh pteroglutaminovoi kisloty i ee gomologov. p. 484. Vladimirov, G.E., Ginodman, L.M. O velichine svobodnoi energii gidroliza bogatoi energiei fosfatnoi svazi v adenozintrifosfornoi kislote. p. 490. Veselov, I.IA. Energetika biologicheskikh sintezov. p. 499. Kotel'nikova, A.V. Kriticheskie zamechaniia po povodu teorii V.O. Tausona ob ekzotermichnosti (ili ekzergonichnosti) biologicheskikh sintezov. p. 504. Deriviz, G.V. V.S. Asatiani. Biokhimicheskii analiz. p. 508.

BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF BOTANY]. Published by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 10, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

From the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 1

Kotov, M.I., Hryn', F.O. Selection of tree and shrub varieties for shelterbelts in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 3.

Zerova, M.IA. Fungus diseases of ash on the right bank region of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 23.

Serhiieva, L.P., Kondratiuk, IE.N. Island of pine in the Aga Steppe. p. 37.

Shchekina, N.O. Flora of the Buchakian stage within the Ukraine according to spore and pollen research. p. 44.

Katina, Z.F. Anatomical data on the localization of essential oils in certain species of valerian. p. 81.

Hrebins'kyi, S.O. On the hormone "theory" of growth and the phytohormones. p. 87.

Kholodnyi, M.G. Concerning S.I. Lebedev's article on phytohormones. p. 92

Morochkovs'kyi, S.F. Peripheral rot of varieties of trees caused by the fungus Vuilleminia comedens (Nees) Maire. p. 97.

Zerov, D.K. Three new species of liverworts in the flora of the U.S.S.R. from Maritime Territory. p. 101.

Barbarych, A.I. "Plant resources of the U.S.S.R.; vol. 1, Moscow-Leningrad, 1950. p. 107.

Kondratiuk, IE.M. "Landscaping populated places." Kiev, 1952 p. 108.

Artemchuk, I.V. Work of the Department of Botany of the Chernovtsy State University in the postwar period. p. 110

IAroshenko, P.D. Work of the Department of Morphology and Classification of Higher Plants of the Lvov State University. p. 111.

Eidel'man, Z.M. Scientific work of the Department of Botany of the Kharkov State Pedagogical Institute. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: Vid TSentral'noho Komitetu Komunistychnoi partii Radians'koho Soiuzu, Rady Ministriv Soiuzu RSR i Presydii Verkhovnoi Rady SRSR. p. 1 Kotov, M.I., Hryn', F.O. Dobir derevnykh ta chaharnykovykh porid dlia polezakhysnykh lisovykh smuh Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 3. Zerova, M.IA. Hrybni khvoroby iasena na Pravoberezhzhi Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 23. Sergiieva, L.P., Kondratiuk, IE.M. Sosnovyi ostriv v Aglins'komu stepu. p. 37. Shchekina, N.O. Flora buchaks'kogo viku na terytorii Ukrainy za danymy sporovo-pylkovykh doslidzhen'. p. 44. Katina, Z.F. Anatomichni dani pro lokalizatsiiu efirnoi olii u deiakykh vydiv valerian. p. 81. Hrebins'kyi, S.O. Pro hormonal'nu "teoriiu" rozvytku i fitohormony. p. 87. Kholodnyi, M.G. Z pryvodu statti S.I. Lebedeva pro fitohormoni. p. 92. Morochkovs'kyi, S.F. Peryferitna hnyl' derevnykh porid, shcho vyklykaiet'sia hrybom Vuilleminia comedens (Nees) Maire. p. 97. Zerov, D.K. Try novi dlia flory SRSR vydy pechinochnykiv z Prymors'koho kraiu. p. 101. Barbarych, A.I. "Rastitel'noe syr'e SSSR," tom I, M.-L., 1950. p. 107. Kondratiuk, IE.M. "Ozelenenie naselennykh mest," Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, Kiev, 1952 p. 108. Artemchuk, I.V. Robota kafedry botaniky Chernivets'koho derzhavnoho universytetu v pisliavoiennyi period. p. 110. IAroshenko, P.D. Pro robotu kafedry morfologii i systematyky vyshchykh roslyn L'vivs'koho derzhavnoho universytetu imeni Iv. Franka. p. 111. Eidel'man, Z.M. Pro naukovu robotu kafedry botaniky Kharkivs'koho derzhavnoho pedagogichnoho instytutu im. H.S. Skovorody, p. 112.

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Urgent tasks of botanists of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 3.

Modylevs'kyi, IA.S. Significance of boron in processes of pollination, fertilization, and fruit formation of buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.), a heterostyled plant p. 7.

Romashko, IA.D. Effect of the development of seeds on the growth and the retention of apples on trees. p. 10.

Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Evolution of nutrition and the primary algal organisms p 26.

Klimentov, L.V. Floating masses of reeds and cattails on the Lower Dniester and the Dnieper, their origin, and some characteristics. p. 34.

Bilyk, H.I. Centaurea (Phalacrachena Inuloides Iljin) in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 42.

Barbarych, A.I. Isolated distribution of the spruce in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 52.

Hehel's'kyi, I.N. Balsom fir in Chernigov Province. p. 57.

Morochkovs'kyi, S.F. Fungus diseases of trees and bushes in the botanical park of Askaniya-Nova p. 62.

Zerova, M.IA. New species of mycorhizal fungi for the Ukrainian S.S.R., Lactarius insulsus Fr. and Tricholoma imbricatum (Fr.) Quél. p. 67.

Makarevych, M.F. Crustaceous lichens (Opegrapha) of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 72.

Oksner, A.M. Genus Fulgensia in the flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 81.

Zerov, D.K. Genus Jubula Dum. in the flora of the U.S.S.R. p. 85

Shelest, S.L. Blue-eyed grass (Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.) and other interesting species of plants in the Ponikovitskiy region of the Lvov Province p. 91.

Bilokin', I.P. Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 93.

Bilokin', I.P. "Preslia," journal of the Czechoslovakian Botanical Society, volume 24, nos. 1, 2, 3-4, 1952. p. 98.

Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh. Scientific activity of the Department of Plant Physiology of the Chernovtsy State University, 1951-1952. p. 103.

Contents transliterated: Nevidkladni zavdannia botanikiv URSR. p. 3. Modylevs'kyi, IA.S. Znachennia boru v protsesakh zapylennia, zaplidnennia i plodoutvorennia hrechky (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.) iak heterostyl'noi roslyny p. 7. Romashko, IA.D. Pro vplyv rozvytku nasinnia na rist ta uderzhuvannia plodiv jabluni na derevakh. p. 16. Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Evoliutsiia zhyvlennia i pervynni vodorosteví orhanizmy. p. 26. Klimentov, L.V. Plavy ponyzzia Dnistra i Dnipra, ikh henezys ta deiaki vlastyvosti p. 34. Bilyk, H.I. Hirchak podovyi (Phalacrachena inuloides Iljin.) v Ukraini's'kii RSR. p. 42. Barbarych, A.I. Ostrivne poshyrennia ialyny na Ukrains'komu Polissi. p. 52. Hehel's'kyi, I.N. Smereka bal'zamichna v Chernihivs'kii oblasti. p. 57. Morochkovs'kyi, S.F. Hrybni khvoroby derevnykh ta chaharnykovykh porid botanichnoho parku v Askanii-Nova. p. 62. Zerova, M.IA. Novi dlia Ukraini's'koi RSR vydy mikoryznykh hrybiv - Lactarius insulsus Fr. ta Tricholoma imbricatum (Fr.) Quél. p. 67. Makarevych, M.F. Opehrafy Ukraini's'koi RSR. p. 72. Oksner, A.M. Pro rid Fulgensia u flori Ukraini's'koi RSR. p. 81. Zerov, D.K. Rid Jubula Dum. u flori SRSR. p. 85. Shelest, S.L. Syzyrynkhii (Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.) ta inshi tsikavi vydy roslyn u Ponykovyts'komu raioni, L'vivs'koi oblasti. p. 91. Bilokin', I.P. Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 93. Bilokin', I.P. Retsenziia na zhurnal Preslia. Časopis československé botanické společnosti, XXIV, 1, 2, 3-4, 1952, p. 98. Molotkova's'kyi, H.Kh. Pro naukovu robotu kafedry fiziolohii roslyn Chernivets'koho derzhavnoho universytetu za 1951-1952 rr. p. 103.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, Sept-Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Fedorova, V.N. Educational significance of agricultural work for students. p. 3.

Nichiporovich, A.A. Effect of light on plants. p. 12.

Kriukova, N.N. Plant assimilation of carbonic acid through the roots. p. 21.

Lorkh, A.G. Supplying plants with additional carbon dioxide. p. 23.

Listov, P.N. Electrification of Soviet agriculture, p. 25.

Ash, R.S. The quiz as part of the learning process. p. 32.

Kazanskii, A.M. Importance of a progress record in the effort to develop sound knowledge in students. p. 40.

Rykov, N.A. Instruction on the entirety of the animal organism in the zoology course. p. 46.

Tetiurev, V.A. Familiarizing students with the theoretical aspects of the biological principles of agricultural production. p. 51.

Grigor'eva, N.P. Method of conducting laboratory studies and demonstrations for botany lessons, p. 56.

Manucharova, E.A. Laboratory work on the subject "Basic plant groups." p. 62.

Drunchenko, V.M. The fruit and berry plot is a theoretical and practical element of the school. p. 65.

Zav'ialov, S.IA. Keeping a notebook on botany and zoology. p. 71.

Khor'kov, E.I. English walnut in the school garden. p. 74.

Zakhovaiko, E.A. Work of students in winter grafting of fruit trees. p. 77.

Kosmachevskii, A.S. Observations on darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae). p. 78.

Galai, M.D. Experiments of young naturalists on vegetative hybridization of grains. p. 80.

Dolgov, A.S. Growing beans (Phaseolus) in Ivanovo Province. p. 80.

Karasev, M.A. How birds discern their enemies. p. 83.

Verchenko, P.A. Biology laboratory of our school. p. 84.

Extracurricular work of students; press notes. p. 85.

Florenskaia, M.A. Textbook on methodology in natural history. p. 86.

At the joint scientific session on problems of teaching natural sciences in the secondary school. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Fedorova, V.N. Vospitatel'noe znachenie sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda uchashchikhsia. p. 3. Nichiporovich, A.A. Vliianie sveta na rastenila. p. 12. Kriukova, N.N. Pliante rastenii uglekislotoi cherez korni. p. 21. Lorkh, A.G. O dopolnitel'nom pitanii rastenii ugleklslym gazom. p. 23. Listov, P.N. Elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 25. Ash, R.S. Proverka znanii kak chast' uchebnogo protsessa. p. 32. Kazanskii, A.M. Znachenie ucheta uspevaemosti v bor'be za prochnye znaniia uchashchikhsia. p. 40. Rykov, N.A. O raskrytii tselostnosti zhivotnogo organizma v kurse zoologii. p. 46. Tetiurev, V.A. Teoreticheskoe oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s biologicheskimi osnovami sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 51. Grigor'eva, N.P. Metodika provedeniia laboratornykh zaniatii i demonstratsii na urokakh botaniki. p. 56. Manucharova, E.A. O laboratornykh zaniatiiakh v teme "Osnovnye gruppy rastenii." p. 62. Drunchenko, V.M. Plodovo-iagodnyi pitomnik - uchebnaia i material'naia baza shkoly. p. 65. Zav'ialov, S.IA. Vedenie tetradei po botanike i zoologii. p. 71. Khor'kov, E.I. Gretskii orekh na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke. p. 74. Zakhovaiko, E.A. Rabota uchashchikhsia po zimnei privivke plodovykh. p. 77. Kosmachevskii, A.S. Nabliudenila za zhukami-chernotelkami. p. 78. Galai, M.D. Opyty iunnatov po vegetativnoi gibridizatsii zlakov. p. 80. Dolgov, A.S. Vyrashchivanie fasoli v Ivanovskoi oblasti. p. 80. Karasev, M.A. Kak ptitsy raspoznaiut svoikh vragov. p. 83. Verchenko, P.A. Biologicheskii kabinet nashei shkoly. p. 84. Vneklassnaia rabota shkol'nikov (po stranitsam pechati). p. 85. Florenskaia, M.A. Uchebnik po metodike estestvoznaniia.

p. 86. Na ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii po voprosam prepodavaniia estestvoznaniia v srednei shkole. p. 91.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, Sep-Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Broaden the experimental basis in the teaching of physics. p. 3.

Druianov, L.A. Marxist-Leninistic teachings on matter. p. 6.

Goloushkin, V.N. Georg Richman, on the bicentennial of his death. p. 15.

Pashkov, N.V. Methodology in the refresher course in physics. p. 22.

Bychkov, IU.I. One assignment on the topic "radiation." p. 26.

Sivoplias, A.K. Industrial excursions in the seven-year school. p. 28.

Demokritov, N.A. Interpretation of M.V. Lomonosov's work in an astronomy course. p. 30.

Evropin, G.P. The scientific motion picture "Radar." p. 34.

Bokov, V.I. Apparatus for the demonstration of the topic "Electromagnetic oscillations and waves." p. 36.

Khazanov, I.L. Apparatus for the demonstration of rotation of magnets around direct currents p. 42.

Eisner, I.IA. Experiments on electric discharges with incandescent lamps. p. 43.

Shchetinin, A.P. Radio interference and its control. p. 45.

Moldaver, T.I. Information on hardness in a physics course. p. 48.

Kravchenko, N.N. Student evaluation test in physics. p. 51.
IAkovenko, F.S. Apparatus for optical experiments p 58
Mil'kov, IU.P Battery powered radio center for schools p 60
Ivannikov, D.A Model airplane club in schools. p. 64.
Varganov, G.G All-school forum on physics. p. 68.
Sokolova, E., Chasovnikov, V. Activities of the local physics teachers' association p 69.
Steshkin, A.M Laboratory courses in the teachers' institute p 71
Kostereva, T.N Solution of problems of industrial nature in physics p 71
Sterligov, V.F Questions and problems on the topic "Properties of solid bodies." p. 77.
Ivashchenko, N.V. Assignment on the siphon p. 77.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 79.
Brief news. p. 90.

Contents transliterated Rasshiriat' eksperimental'nuiu osnovu prepodavaniia fiziki p. 3. Druianov, L.A. Marksistsko-leninskoe uchenie o materii p 6 Goloushkin, V.N Georg Rikhman (k 200-letiiu so dnia smerti). p 15 Pashkov, N.V. Metodika povtoreniia fiziki. p. 22. Bychkov, IU.I. Odin urok po teme "Izluchenie " p. 26 Sivoplias, A.K. Proizvodstvennye ekskursii v semiletniei shkole. p. 28 Demokritov, N.A Osveshchenie rabot M.V. Lomonosova v kurse astronomii. p. 30 Evropin, G.P. Uchebnyi fil'm "Radiolokatsiia " p. 34 Bokov, V.I Pribory k teme "Elektromagnitnye kolebaniia i volny " p. 36. Khazanov, I.L. Pribor dlia demonstratsii vrashcheniia magnitov vokrug priamogo toka p. 42 Eisner, I.IA. Opyty elektricheskogo razriada s lampami nakalivaniia p. 43.
Shchetinin, A.P Radiopomekhi i bor'ba s nimi. p. 45
Moldaver, T.I. Svedeniia o tverdosti v kurse fiziki. p. 48 Kravchenko, N.N. K otsenke znanii uchashchikhsia po fizike. p. 51 IAkovenko, F.S Pribor dlia opytov po optike p. 58 Mil'kov, IU.P Shkol'nyi batareinyi radiouzel. p 60 Ivannikov, D.A Aviamodel'nyi kruzhok v shkole. p 64. Varganov, G.G. Obshcheshkol'nyi fizicheskii vecher p. 68 Sokolova, E., Chasovnikov, V. Rabota mestnogo ob"edineniia prepodavatelei fiziki p. 69. Steshkin, A.M. Praktikum v uchitel'skom institute. p. 71. Kostereva, T.N Reshenie zadach po fizike s proizvodstvennym soderzhaniem p. 74 Sterligov, V.F. Voprosy-zadachi k teme "Svoistva tverdogo tela " p. 77. Ivashchenko, N.V Zadacha o sifone. p. 77. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 79 Khronika. p. 90

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents translated:
Nasonov, D.N., Rozental', D.L. Time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues p. 405.
Korotkin, I.I., Suslova, M.M. Investigation of the higher nervous function during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis at various depths of hypnotic sleep. p. 423
Kul'tepina, O.S. Gastric function in infants. p. 432.
Morachevskaia, E.V. Characteristics of intestinal motility at different developmental stages. p. 437.
Meshcheriakov, A.M., Korotkov, A.G. Participation of dorsal radicles of the spine in intestinal innervation. p. 443.
Gurovskii, N.N., Kosmolinskii, F.P. On the problem of periodic intestinal secretion in dogs. p. 451.
Zavodskaia, I.S. Effect of histamine upon the fermenting properties of gastric juice. p. 456.
Klimov, N.M. Seasonal characteristics of the secretory and motor function of the stomach in reindeer. p. 460.
Kuimov, D.K. Secretory function of the pancreas in fine-wool sheep. p. 468.
Salikova, M.V. Mechanism of pathological interoceptive effects of the bladder upon the secretory function of the stomach. p. 474
Berkhin, E.B. Effect of soporific agents upon the secretion of urine. p. 482.
Kisliakov, V.A., Sheikina, R.L. Method of studying the effect of the vestibular apparatus upon the higher nervous function. p. 486.
Piatnitskii, N.P. Simple method of performing the Pavlov's stomach operation in dogs. p. 488.
Mikhal'tsov, K.P. Method of graphic registration of the contractions of the rumen and of the oesophageal canal in calves. p. 490.
Nikitin, P.I. Method of recording diuresis outside of the conditioned reflex chamber by the use of graphic registration. p. 492.
Men'shakov, P.G., Kuznetsov, G.S. Method of applying a "fistula" to the bladder of cattle. p. 496.
Zagorul'ko, L.T. Criticism of the subjective method in the physiology of the nervous system and the sense organs. p. 498
Vladimirov, G.E A IA. Danilevskii, the originator of Russian biochemistry. p. 509.
Bunin, K.V Date on the history of the study of neural regulation of the cardiovascular system in Russia in the 19th century p. 516.
Pavlov, B.V. Results of work of the Leningrad Sechenov Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists for the past year. p. 525.
Resolutions passed on May 23, 1953 by the Ninth Session of the Learned Council Attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problems of I.P. Pavlov's theories of physiology. p. 528.

Contents transliterated: Nasonov, D.N., Rozental', D.L. Faktor vremeni pri otsenke vozbudimosti tkanei p. 405. Korotkin, I.I., Suslova, M.M. Issledovanie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v somnambulicheskoi faze gipnoza pri razlichnoi glubine gipnoticheskogo sna. p. 423. Kul'tepina, O.S. O deiatel'nosti zheludka u detei grudnogo vozrasta p. 432. Morachevskaia, E.V. Kharakteristika dvigatel'noi deiatel'nosti kishechnika v razlichnye vozrastnye periody. p. 437. Meshcheriakov, A.M, Korotkov, A.G Uchastie zadnikh koreshkov spinnogo mozga v innervatsii kishechnika. p. 443. Gurovskii, N.N., Kosmolinskii, F.P K voprosu o periodicheskoi sekretsii kishechnika u sobak. p. 451. Zavodskaia, I.S. Vliianie gistamina na fermentativnye svoistva zheludochnogo soka. p. 456. Klimov, N.M. Sezonnye osobennosti sekretornoi i motornoi funktsii zheludka u severnykh olenei. p 460. Kuimov, D.K. Sekretornaia deiatel'nost' podzheludochnoi zhelezy u tonkorunnykh ovets p. 468. Salikova, M.V Mekhanizm patologicheskikh interotseptivnykh vliianii s mochevogo puzyria na sekretornuiu funktsiiu zheludka p. 474.
Berkhin, E.B. O vliianii snotvornykh veshchestv na mocheotdelenie. p. 482 Kisliakov, V.A., Sheikina, R.L Metodika izuchenia vliianii s vestibuliarnogo apparata na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost'. p 486.
Piatnitskii, N.P Prostoi sposob operatsii pavlovskogo zheludochka u sobak. p. 488 Mikhal'tsov, K.P K metodike graficheskoi registratsii sokrashchenii predzheludkov i pishchevodnogo zhloba u teliat. p. 490. Nikitin, P.I Metodika ucheta diureza vne uslovnoreflektornoi kamery s primeneniem graficheskoi registratsii p. 492. Men'shakov, P.G., Kuznetsov, G.S Metodika nalozhenila fistuly mochevogo puzyria u krupnogo rogatogo skota p 496. Zagorul'ko, L.T K kritike sub"ektivnogo metoda v fiziologii nervnoi sistemy i organov chuvstv p 498 Vladimirov, G.E A IA Danilevskii - osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoi biokhimii. p. 509. Bunin, K.V. Materialy k istorii izuchenila v Rossii nervnoi regulitasii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy (XIX v.). p. 516. Pavlov, B.V. Itogi raboty Leningradskogo obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov im. I.M Sechenova za proshedshii god p. 525. Postanovlenila IX sessii Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo uchenila I.P Pavlova pri prezidiume Akademii Nauk SSSR 23 maia 1953 g. p. 528.

FLORA MURMANSKOI OBLASTI [FLORA OF THE MURMANSK PROVINCE]. Published by Pollarno-Al'piiskii botanicheskii sad Kol'skogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR [Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden of Kola Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, 1953

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents translated:
Extend and improve polytechnical education. p. 1.
Bykov, G.V. Basic concepts of A.M. Butlerov's theory of chemical structure. p. 8.
Neiman, M.B. Use of marked atoms in chemistry. p. 20.
Zagudaev, D.S. Method of studying the production of ammonia. p. 33.
Afanas'ev, M.A. Lessons on the subjects: chemical reactions, atoms, and chemical elements. p. 38.
Dubynin, L.A. The school chemistry laboratory. p. 44.
Parmenov, K.IA. Preparation of visual aids in chemistry. p. 54.
Levashov, V.I. Physics and chemistry club in the school. p. 60.
Korolev, D.P. On certain concepts in chemistry. p. 63.
Kadantsev, F.G. Unlawful formulation of a law. p. 67.
Letters from readers. p. 68.
Ivanov, P.P. Chemistry teacher's textbook for schools for young people. p. 71.
Literature on chemical engineering. p 71.
At the Moscow Scientific and practical conference of teachers of chemistry. p. 77
Leningrad scientific and practical conference of teachers of chemistry. p. 78
Stalingrad conference of chemistry teachers p 78
"Pedagogical papers" read at the Rostov Pedagogical Institute. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Rasshiriat' i sovershenstvovat' politekhnicheskoe obuchenie. p 3.
Bykov, G.V Osnovnye polozhenila teorii khimicheskogo stroenila A.M. Butlerova. p. 8. Neiman, M.B Primenenie mechenykh atomov v khimii. p 20
Zagudaev, D.S. Metodika izuchenila proizvodstva ammiaka p. 33. Afanas'ev, M.A. Uroki po teme "Khimicheskie reaktsii. Atomy. Khimicheskie elementy." p. 38. Dubynin, L.A Organizatsiia khimicheskogo kabineta v shkole. p. 44. Parmenov, K.IA. Izgotovlenie naglidnykh posobii po khimii. p 54. Levashov, V.I. Fiziko-khimicheskii kruzhok v shkole. p. 60. Korolev, D.P. O nekotorykh ponitiiakh khimii. p. 63 Kadantsev, F.G O nezakonnoi formulirovke odnogo zakona p. 67. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 68. Ivanov, P.P. Kniga uchitelia khimii shkol molodezhi. p. 71. Literatura po khimicheskoi tekhnologii p. 74. Na Moskovskoi nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii uchitelei khimii. p. 77 Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia uchitelei khimii g. Leningrada. p 78 Na soveshchanii uchitelei khimii g. Stalingrada p. 78. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia" v Rostovskom pedagogicheskom institute. p. 80.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, July - Aug. 1953

Contents translated:
Glazman, IU.M. Nature of the stability of lyophobic organosols p. 225.
Deinega, IU.F., Dumanskii, A.V., Kurilenko, O.D. Dielectric properties of the vanadium-pentoxide sol in a flow. p. 234.
Zabrodskii, A.G., Polozhishnik, A.F. Colloidochemical characteristic of dolective [illegible]. p. 239
Konkin, A.A., Krylova, R.A., Bogovin, Z.A. Effect of intermolecular interaction on the resistance of the glucoside bond in a cellulose macromolecule, to the action of hydrolyzing reagents p. 246.
Levin, A.I., Kolevatova, V.S., Mokrushin, S.G. Effect of surface-active substances on the welding of cathodic zinc by the electrolyte. p. 252.
Lukomskaia, A.I., Dogadkin, B.A. Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures Part II. Dielectric properties of vulcanized carbon black and sodium butadiene rubber mixtures p. 259
Mikhailov, N.V., Fainberg, E.Z., Skuratov, S.M Investigation of the structure of polyamide fibers. Part I. Sorption of water by caprone fiber. p 271
Neimark, I.E., Slinkova, I.B. Effect of the conditions of obtaining chalk-like silica gels, on their properties and structure. p. 277.
Rutskov, A.P. Physical nature of ionic hydrogels series. p. 284.
Srivastava, A.M. Study of gels, with the aid of ultrasound. p. 289.
Formoi, N.A., Polzner, A.B. Mechanism of emulsion polymerization. Part I. Effect of the nature of the cation of anion-active emulsifiers, on polymerization of styrene. p. 292.
Fridrikhsberg, D.A., Gutman, K.M. Electrokinetics through collodion membranes. p. 299.
TSvetkov, N.S., IUrzhenko, A.I. Concentration of the emulsifier as a kinetic factor during polymerization in emulsions. p. 308.
Tiabin, N.V. Certain problems in the theory of viscous-plastic flow of disperse systems. p. 315.

Contents transliterated: Glazman, IU.M. O prirode ustoichivosti liofobnykh organozolei. p. 225
Deinega, IU.F., Dumanskii, A.V., Kurilenko, O.D. Dielektricheskie svoistva zolia piatiokisi vanadila v potoke. p. 234. Zabrodskii, A.G., Polozhishnik, A.F. Kolloidno-khimicheskaia kharakteristika defektnykh kuruzy. p. 239. Konkin, A.A., Krylova, R.A., Bogovin, Z.A. Vliianie mezhmolekuliarnogo vzaimodeistviia na ustoichivost' glukozidnoi sviazi v makromolekule tsellulozy k deistviiu gidrolizuiushchikh reagentov. p. 246. Levin, A.I., Kolevatova, V.S., Mokrushin, S.G. O vliianii poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na smachivaemost' katodnogo tsinka elektrolitom. p. 252. Lukomskaia, A.I., Dogadkin, B.A. Struktura i svoistva napolnennykh rezinovykh smesei XI. Dielektricheskie svoistva vulkanizovannykh sazhevykh smesei iz natriibutadienovogo kauchuka. p. 259
Mikhailov, N.V., Fainberg, E.Z., Skuratov, S.M Issledovanie struktury poliamidnogo volokna. I. Sorbtsiia vody kapronovym voloknom. p. 271. Neimark, I.E. Slinkiakova, I.B. Vliianie uslovii polucheniia mel[illegible]

nykh sillikagelei na ikh svoistva i strukturu. p. 277.
Rutskov, A. P. K voprosu o fizicheskoi prirode liotropnykh riadov ionov. p. 284.
Srivastava, A. M. Izuchenie geleĭ pri pomoshchi ul'trazvukov. p. 289.
Fermor, N. A., Peizner, A. B. K voprosu o mekhanizme emul'sionnoi polimerizatsii. I. Vliianie prirody kationa anionaktivnykh emul'gatorov na polimerizatsiiu stirola. p. 292.
Fridkhksberg, D. A., Gutman, K. M. Elektroforez cherez kollodievye membrany. p. 299.
TSvetkov, N. S., Ilizhenko, A. I. Kontsentratsiia emul'gatora kak kineticheskii faktor pri polimerizatsii v emul'sii. p. 306.
Tiabin, N. V. Nekotorye voprosy teorii viazkoplasticheskogo techeniia dispersnykh sistem. p. 316.

LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Sbornik trudov [LENINGRAD HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Collected Works], no. 2, 1950.

Contents translated:

Alekhin, IU. M. Method of computation of daily totals of the thermal balance of snow melting. p. 3.
Laikhtman, D. L. Forecast of the daily course of humidity in the atmosphere near the ground. p. 42.
Gorelik, B. V., Gersht, E. P. On the possible application of thermistors for the measurement of certain hydrometeorological quantities. p. 55.
Zheludev, N. A. Computation of hydrometric allowances. p. 71.
Zheludev, N. A. Computation of corrections for the calculations of natural pitching and rolling of ships at anchor. p. 93.
Kachurin, L. G. Study of the windy layer of the atmosphere with the aid of thermo-anemometers. p. 121.
Annotations on dissertations submitted at the Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. p. 127.

Contents translated: Alekhin, IU. M. Metodika vychisleniia sutochnykh summ teplovogo balansa snegotaianiia. p. 3. Laikhtman, D. L. Predvychislenie sutochnogo khoda vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery. p. 42. Gorelik, B. V., Gersht, E. P. O vozmozhnykh primeneniiakh termistorov dlia izmerenila nekotorykh gidrometeorologicheskikh velichin. p. 55. Zheludev, N. A. Raschet operentila gidrometricheskikh vertushek. p. 71. Zheludev, N. A. Vychislenie popravok dlia ucheta sobstvennykh peremeshchenii stoiashchego na iakore sudna. p. 93. Kachurin, L. G. K voprosu ob izuchenii vetrovogo polia atmosfery s pomoshch'iu termoanemometra. p. 121. Annotatsii dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v Leningradskom Gidrometeorologicheskom institute. p. 127.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Imshenetskii, A. A. In memory of V. L. Omelianskii. p. 301.
Shturm, L. D. V. L. Omelianskii; his life and scientific activity. (Brief survey.) p. 303.
Imshenetskii, A. A., Ruban, E. L. Isolation of pure cultures of Nitrosomonas. p. 376.
Meisel', M. N., Trofimova, N. P. New microbiological method for determining the amount of tryptophan. p. 385.
Barinova, S. A. Effect of carbon dioxide upon the growth of molds. p. 391.
Osnitskaia, L. K. Occurrence of putrefactive, thionoacid, methane oxidizing and hydrogen oxidizing bacteria in bed of the Northern Caspian Sea. p. 399.
Mishustin, E. N. Occurrence of Azotobacter in soils. p. 408.
Rabotnova, I. L., Rodionova, G. S. Enrichment of the substratum with nitrogenous substances during the development of Azotobacter Beijerinckii. p. 415.
Shtern, E. A. Serological characteristics of nodule bacteria. Part I. p. 423.
Avdonin, N. S., Khudiakova, IU. A. Granules for Azotobacter. p. 431.
Rybalkina, A. V., Kononenko, E. V. Direct observation of soil microflora by Kholodnyi's modified method. p. 439.
Kriuchkova, N. P. Viability of microorganisms in therapeutic mud. p. 445.
Derlubina, E. N. Cultivating phage resistant strains of lactic acid streptococci with valuable characteristics for industry. p. 452.
Nechaeva, N. B. Formation of methane by microorganisms. p. 456.
General microbiology, morphology, physiology and biochemistry. p. 472.
Egorov, N. S., I. G. Shiller. "Directed antagonism of microbes." p. 480.
Bibliography of foreign literature (1951-1952). p. 485.
Ruban, E. L. Session in memory of V. L. Omelianskii. p. 495.

Contents translated: Imshenetskii, A. A. Pamiati V. L. Omelianskogo. p. 301. Shturm, L. D. V. L. Omelianskii. Ego zhizn' i nauchnaia deiatel'nost'. (Kratkii ocherk.) p. 303. Imshenetskii, A. A., Ruban, E. L. Poluchenie chistykh kul'tur Nitrosomonas. p. 376. Meisel', M. N., Trofimova, N. P. Novyi mikrobiologicheskii metod opredeleniia triptofana. p. 385. Barinova, S. A. Vliianie uglekisloty na rost plesnevykh gribov. p. 391. Osnitskaia, L. K. Rasprostranenie gnilostnykh, tionovobakterii, metanokislialiushchikh i vodorodokislialiushchikh bakterii v grunttakh Severnogo Kaspiia. p. 399. Mishustin, E. N. O rasprostranenii azotobaktera v pochvakh. p. 408. Rabotnova, I. L., Rodionova, G. S. Obogashchenie substrata azotistymi veshchestvami pri razvitii Azotobacter Beijerinckii. p. 415. Shtern, E. A. Serologicheskaia kharakteristika klubenr'kovykh bakterii. I. p. 423. Avdonin, N. S., Khudiakova, IU. A. Granuly dlia azotobaktera. p. 431. Rybalkina, A. V., Kononenko, E. V. Neposredstvennoe nabliudenie mikroflory v pochve modifitsirovannym metodom Kholodnogo. p. 439. Kriuchkova, N. P. O vyzhivaemosti mikroorganizmov v lechebnykh griaziakh. p. 445. Derlubina, E. N. Poluchenie fagoustoichivykh shtammov molochnokislykh streptokokkov s tsennymi dlia proizvodstva svoistvami. p. 452. Nechaeva, N. B. Obrazovanie metana mikroorganizmami. p. 456. Obshchaia mikrobiologiia, morfologiia, fiziologiia i biokhimiia. p. 472. Egorov, N. S., I. G. Shiller. Napravlennyi antagonizm mikrobov. p. 480. Bibliografiia inostrannala literatura 1951-1952 gg. p. 485. Ruban, E. L. Zasedanie, posviashchennoe pamiati V. L. Omelianskogo. p. 495.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 5, May 1953. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series of Physical Mathematical and Natural History Sciences]. no 3

Contents translated.

Levshin, V. L. Scientific and pedagogical activity of S. I. Vavilov. p. 3.
Smirnov, E. S., Chuvakhina, Z. F. Inheritance of acquired characteristics and the problem of the origination of pests. p. 17.
Alisov, B. P. Problem of latitudinal climatic zonality. p. 27.
Gusein-Zade, M. A. Subsonic flow of a perfect fluid around a permeable body. p. 35.
Nadeeva, R. I. Collision of elastic and elastic-plastic rods. p. 39.
Vasil'ev, E. I., Lopukhin, V. M., Nikol'skii, V. S. Theory of traveling-wave tubes with a computation of thermal motion of electrons in flow. p. 45.
Klabunovskii, E. I., Patrikeev, V. V. Asymmetry in the organic world. p. 53.
Akishin, P. A., Maisova, L. G., Viktorova, E. A., Levina, R. IA. Spectra of a combination dispersion of acetylene hydrocarbons. p. 59.
Agasian, P. K. Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. p. 65.
Tatevskii, V. M., Pentin, IU. A. Chemical structure of hydrocarbons and mechanisms of heat of combustion of liquid alkanes and alkylbenzenes. p. 69.
IUr'ev, IU. K., Korobitsyna, I. K. Mechanism of the reaction of furanidin with secondary amines. p. 73.
Dvorakovskii, M. S. Causes of the withering of pine plantings in the Kamyshin region and ways of establishing its stable plantings. p. 77.
Kachinskii, N. A. Tree-planting and soil improvement conditions in the chestnut soil zone of the Stalingrad Province (preliminary results of work for 1949-1951). p. 85.
Andrianova, N. S. Harmful insects as sources of contamination of forest shelterbelts in the northern Yergent region. p. 93.
Bolyshev, N. N., Bykov, L. N., Konnova, E. N. Dynamics of readily soluble salts in the complex soils of the chestnut zone in the Stalingrad-Stepnoye region. p. 101.
Arinushkina, E. V., Makarova, A. I. Determination of zinc in the soil by the dithizone method. p. 115.
Kuprina, G. A., Sergeev, E. M. Principal characteristics of the composition and properties of sands of western Kara Kum. p. 121.
Gilinskala, E. A. X-ray examination of $Ag[Co(No_2)_4(NH_3)_2]$. p. 133.
Ulanov, Kh. K. "Meteorology." M. S. Averkiev. p. 139.
Scientific session of the university devoted to Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." and to the decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 141.
In the geology faculty. Scientific student meeting. p. 145.
In the chemistry faculty. p. 146.
In the geography faculty. A dissertation devoted to the work of scientist-geographer D. N. Anuchin. p. 146.
Work of the Zaraysk Expedition of the Students Scientific Society. p. 147.

In the biology and soils faculty. Achievements of the department of hydrobiology. p. 148.
Doctoral dissertations defended in the natural sciences faculties in the latter half of 1952. p. 151.
Candidate dissertations defended in the natural sciences faculties in the latter half of 1952. p. 151.

Contents transliterated Levshin, V. L. Nauchnaia i pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' S. I. Vavilova. p. 3. Smirnov, E. S., Chuvakhina Z. F. Nasledovanie priobretaemykh svoistv i problema vozniknoveniia vreditelei. p. 17. Alisov, B. P. Problema shirotnoi klimaticheskoi zonal'nosti. p. 27. Gusein-Zade, M. A. K voprosu ob obtekanii pronitsaemogo profilia dozvukovym potokom ideal'noi zhidkosti. p. 35. Nadeeva, R. I. Soudarenie uprugogo i uprugo-plasticheskogo sterzhnei. p. 39. Vasil'ev, E. I., Lopukhin, V. M., Nikol'skii, V. S. Teoriia lampy begushchei volny s uchetom teplovogo dvizheniia elektronov v potoke. p. 45. Klabunovskii, E. I., Patrikeev, V. V. Dissimmetriia v organicheskom mire. p. 53. Akishin, P. A., Maisova, L. G., Viktorova, E. A., Levina R. IA. Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia atsetilenovykh uglevodorodov. p. 59. Agasian, P. K. Potentsiometricheskoe opredelenie ionov svintsa i sul'fata. p. 65. Tatevskii, V. M., Pentin, IU. A. Khimicheskoe stroenie uglevodorodov i zakonomernosti v teplotakh sgoraniia zhidkikh alkanov i alkilbenzolov. p. 69. IUr'ev, IU. K., Korobitsyna, I. K. O mekhanizme vzaimodeistvila furanidina so vtorichnymi aminami. p. 73. Dvorakovskii, M. S. O prichinakh vysykhaniia posadok sosny v rajone Kamyshina i o putiakh sozdaniia ee ustoichivykh posadok. p. 77. Kachinskii, N. A. Lesorastitel'nye i pochvenno-meliorativnye uslovila v kashtanovoi pochvennoi zone Stalingradskoi oblasti (Kratkie itogi rabot za 1949-1951 gg.) p. 85. Andrianova, N. S. Istochniki zarazhenila vrednymi nasekomymi lesnykh polezashchitnykh polos v Severnykh Ergeniakh. p. 93. Bolyshev, N. N., Bykov, L. N., Konnova, E. N. Dinamika legkorastvorimykh solei v komplekse pochv kashtanovoi zony v raione Stalingrad-Stepnoe. p. 101. Arinushkina, E. V., Makarova, A. I. Opredelenie tsinka v pochve ditizonovym metodom. p. 115. Kuprina, G. A., Sergeev, E. M. Osnovnye osobennosti sostava i svoistv peskov Zapadnykh Kara-Kumov. p. 121. Gilinskala, E. A. Rentgenostrukturnoe issledovanie $Ag[Co(NO_2)_4(NH_3)_2]$. p. 133. Ulanov, Kh. K. M. S. Averkiev. Meteorologiia. p. 139. Nauchnaia sessiia universiteta, posviashchennaia trudu Iosifa Vissarionovicha Stalina "Ekonomicheskie problemy sotsializma v SSSR" i resheniiam XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 141. Na Geologicheskom fakul'tete. Nauchnaia studencheskaia konferentsiia. p. 145. Na Khimicheskom fakul'tete. p. 146. Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete. Dissertatsiia, posviashchennaia deiatel'nosti uchenogo-geografa D. N. Anuchina. p. 146. O rabote Zaraiskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii. p. 147. Na Biologo-pochvennom fakul'tete. Uspekhi kafedry gidrobiologii. p. 148. Doktorskie dissertatsii, zashchishchennye na estestvennykh fakul'tetakh vo vtoroi polovine 1952 goda. p. 151. Kandidatskie dissertatsii, zashchishchennye na estestvennykh fakul'tetakh vo vtoroi polovine 1952 goda. p. 151.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1953. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences], no. 3.

Contents translated:

Kozodoev, I. I. Commodity production and the law of *value in socialism*. p. 3.
Fatallev, Kh. M. Natural sciences in bourgeois countries in the service of the basic economic law of *contemporary capitalism*. p. 17.
Askinadze, IA. F., Furman, A. E., Shchekina, L. I. Against an exercise in idealism. p. 37.
Pavlov, V. V. History of contemporary Chinese *graphic arts*. p. 41.
Chastukhin, I. N. Development of capitalism in Bulgaria toward the end of the 19th century. p. 55.
Orlova, E. N. Fight of the U. S. S. R. for the prohibition of atomic weapons. p. 71.
Losnoi, V. M. Lenin and Stalin on the destruction of the bourgeois governmental machine in the course of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 79.
Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. Some results of the work in linguistics during three years. p. 93.
Budagov, R. A. Observations on the construction of a program and course in "General Linguistics" in universities. p. 105.
Bellavskii, M. T. M. V. Lomonosov's work in history. p. 115.
Avdusin, D. A. Question of the founding of Smolensk. p. 123.
Kleinman, A. F. Fundamental problems of the theory of evidence in the civil procedure of the people's democracies. p. 139.

Nikolaev, P. A. Problems of revolutionary tactics in N. G. Chernyshevskii's novel "Prologue", for the 125th anniversary of the birth of N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 149

Bezymenskii, V. I. Poem reputedly by A. I. Polezhaev. p. 155.

Bessonova, V. I. Moscow University in the era of Stolypin reaction. p. 159

Contents translitereated: Kozodoev, I. I. Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti pri sotsializme. p. 3. Fataliev, Kh. M. Nauka o prirode v burzhuaznykh strianakh na sluzhbe osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona sovremennogo kapitalizma. p. 17. Agamaliev, I. A. F., Furman, A. E., Shchekina, L. I. Protiv uproshchenii v idealizme. p. 37. Pavlov, V. V. Iz istorii razvitiia sovremennoi kitaiskoi grafiki. p. 41. Chastukhin, I. N. Razvitie kapitalizma v Bolgarii v kontse XIX veka. p. 55. Orlova, E. N. Bor'ba SSSR za zapreshchenie atomnogo oruzhiia. p. 71. Lesnoi, V. M. Lenin i Stalin o slome burzhuaznoi gosudarstvennoi mashiny v khode Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 79. Gulkina-Fedoruk, E. M. Nekotorye itogi raboty po iazykoznaniiu za tri goda. p. 93. Budagov, R. A. Neskol'ko zamechanii o postroenii programmy i kursa "Obshchee iazykoznanie" v universitetakh. p. 105. Beliavskii, M. T. Raboty M. V. Lomonosova v oblasti istorii. p. 115. Avdusin, D. A. K voprosu o pervonachal'nom meste Smolenska. p. 123. Kleinman, A. F. Osnovnye voprosy teorii dokazatel'stv v grazhdanskom protsesse stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 139. Nikolaev, P. A. Voprosy revoliutsionnoi taktiki v romane N. G. Chernyshevskogo "Prolog"; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. G. Chernyshevskogo. p. 149. Bezymianzychnyi, V. I. Mnimaia poema Polezhaeva. p. 155. Bessonova, V. I. Moskovskii universitet v period stolypinskoi reaktsii. p. 159.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Moscow, vol 20, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikitin, V. Communist Party is the inspirer and organizer of scientific technical progress in the U S S R. p. 1.

Chernov, M. Ports and fleet of the Great Volga. p. 5.

Birger, N., Eldus, L. Particles from the cosmos. p. 9.

Manolov, S. Vitamins and health. p. 12

Aleksandrov, A. Citrus fruit in the north. p. 14.

IAkovlev, E. Gas turbine. p. 17.

Neifakh, A., Brodskii, V. Ultraviolet microscopy. p. 21.

Gamburg, D. Gas generator-blast furnace. p. 23.

Cherniavskii, V. New gas stove. p. 25.

Petrov, D. Aging of metals. p. 26.

In the White Russian Polytechnical Institute. p. 29

Kurtsin, I. Ulcerous diseases. p. 30

Osipov, E. Five lead electrocardiograph. p. 33.

Shuplov, V. Interurban automatic telephone. p. 34.

Cherkasov, V. Sleep therapy. p. 35.

At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills. p. 36.

Rostovtsev, M. Utilization of swamps. p. 37.

Vasil'ev, I. Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. p. 39.

Voronin, L. Pavlov conference in Leipzig. p. 41.

Anniversaries and dates. p. 44.

Kosourov, G. Conversion of solar radiation. p. 46.

Somov, K. Low shrinkage fabric. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Nikitin, V. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i organizator nauchno-tekhnicheskogo progressa v SSSR. p. 1. Chernov, M. Porty i flot Bol'shoi Volgi. p. 5. Birger, N., Eldus, L. Chastitsy iz kosmosa. p. 9. Manolov, S. Vitaminy i zdorov'e. p. 12. Aleksandrov, A. TSitrusovye na Severe. p. 14. IAkovlev, E. Gazovaia turbina. p. 17. Neifakh, A., Brodskii, V. Ul'trafioletovaia mikroskopiia. p. 21. Gamburg, D. Gazogenerator - domna. p. 23. Cherniavskii, V. Novaia gazovaia plita. p. 25. Petrov, D. Starenie metallov. p. 26. V Belorusskom politekhnicheskom institute. p. 29. Kurtsin, I. IAzvennaia bolezn'. p. 30. Osipov, E. Platikanal'nyi elektrokardiograf. p. 33. Shuplov, V. Mezhdugorodnyi avtomaticheskii telefon. p. 34. Cherkasov, V. Lechebnyi son. p. 35. U podnozhiia Zhigulei. p. 36. Rostovtsev, M. Osvoenie bolot. p. 37. Vasil'ev, I. Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. p. 39. Voronin, L. Pavlovskaia konferentsiia v Leipsige. p. 41. IUbilei i daty. p. 44. Kosourov, G. Prevrashchenie solnechnogo lucha. p. 46. Somov, K. Malousadochnaia tkan'. p. 48.

ODESSA UNIVERSITET. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia. [University Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] vol. 2, no. 2, 1952

Contents translated

Shodo, E. L. Determining the position of minor planets at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory 1948-1950. p. 3

Putilin, I. I. Mass of the asteroid Ring. p. 7

Konin, V. V. Problem of the periodic error of a micrometer screw. p. 17

Balasoglo, V. B. Observations of protuberances. p. 26

Shodo, E. L. Observations of sun spots at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory from 1924 to 1929. p. 33.

Shodo, E. L. Rotation of the solar photosphere as observed from sunspots. p. 47

Prikhod'ko, A. E. Photometry of comparison stars for variables. p. 72

Ustinov, B. A., Odynskaia, O. K. VY Serpentis. p. 87

TSesevich, V. P., Odynskaia, O. K. BR Aquarii. p. 93

TSesevich, V. P.: AS Aurigae. p. 98. AT Serpentis. p. 100. CR Serpentis. p. 102. CW Serpentis. p. 106. KK Cassiopeiae. p. 108. DW Cassiopeiae. p. 109. IX Cassiopeiae. p. 110. VX Herculis. p. 111. V 439 Ophiuchi. p. 116.

Contents transliterated: Shodo, E. L. Opredelenie polozhenii malykh planet na Odesskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii v 1948-1950 g. g. p. 3. Putilin, I. I. Massa kol'tsa asteroidov. p. 7. Konin, V. V. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii periodicheskoi oshibki vinta mikrometra. p. 17. Balasoglo, V. B. Nabliudeniia protuberantsev. p. 26. Shodo, E. L. Nabliudenie solnechnykh piaten na Odesskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii v 1924-29 g. g. p. 33. Shodo, E. L. Vrashchenie fotosfery Solntsa po nabliudeniiam piaten. p. 47. Prikhod'ko, A. E. Fotometriia zvezd sravneniia dlia peremennykh. p. 72. Ustinov, B. A., Odynskaia, O. K. VY Serpentis. p. 87. TSesevich, V. P., Odynskaia, O. K. BR Aquarii. p. 93. TSesevich, V. P.: AS Aurigae. p. 98. AT Serpentis. p. 100. CR Serpentis. p. 102. CW Serpentis. p. 106. KK Cassiopeiae. p. 108. DW Cassiopeiae. p. 109. IX Cassiopeiae. p. 110. VX Herculis. p. 111. V 439 Ophiuchi. p. 116.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelentia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technical Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, July - Aug. 1953

Contents translated:

Erugin, P. Methods of A. M. Liapunov and problems of stability in the large. p. 389.

Letov, A. M. Stability of controlled systems with two performing units. p. 401.

Slomianskii, G. A. Integration of equations for the motion of a symmetrically astatic gyroscope. p. 411.

Goroshchenko, L. B. Calculation of the flow of gas in a local uniform supersonic zone. p. 423.

Khaskind, M. D. Diffraction of waves around a cylindrical vessel in motion. p. 431.

Sveshnikov, A. G. Uniqueness of the solution for exterior problems in the theory of elastic vibrations. p. 443.

Barenblatt, G. I. Propagation of instantaneous perturbations in a medium with non-linear relation of stresses to strains. p. 455

Meilakhovetskii, A. S. Oscillatory properties of vibrations of a stressed rod. p. 461.

Filonenko-Borodich, M. M. Some generalizations of the Lamé problem for an elastic parallelepiped. p. 465.

Sherman, D. I. Properties of infinite systems of equations in problems for torsion of certain doubly connected contours. p. 470.

Mossakovskii, V. I. Application of the theorem of reciprocity in the determination of composite forces and moments in spatial contact problems. p. 477.

Nekrasov, A. I. Determination of two-dimensional potential motion of an incompressible fluid, based on given values of its velocity coefficient. p. 483.

Golubeva, O. V. Certain problems for the laminar filtration of fluids in heterogenous twisted layers of variable thickness. p. 485.

Ivanova, L. S. Contact mass of a fluid which fills an open rectangular container. p. 491.

Bugnenko, G. A. Free thermal convection in vertical cylinders of arbitrary crossections. p. 496.

Alekseeva, O. P. Closed solution of a wave equation for a bounded medium. p. 501.

Zubov, B. I. Certain sufficient criteria for the stability of a non-linear system of differential equations. p. 506.

Smirnov, M. M. Functional-invariant solutions for equations of the hyperbolic-parabolic type, with three independent variables. p. 509.

Paskevich, V. S. On one property of control diagrams which are used in current control. p. 513

Contents transliterated: Erugin, N. P. Metody A. M. Liapunova i voprosy ustoichivosti v tselom. p. 389. Letov, A. M. Ustoichivost' regulriuemykh sistem s dvumia ispolnitel'nymi organami. p. 401. Slomianskii, G. A. Ob integrirovanii uravnenii dvizhenila simmetricheskogo astaticheskogo giro. p. 411. Goroshchenko, L. B. K voprosu o raschete dvizhenila gaza v mestnoi bezvikhrevoi sverkhzvukovoi zone. p. 423. Khaskind, M. D. Difraktsiia voln vokrug dvizhushchegosia tsilindricheskogo sudna. p. 431. Sveshnikov, A. G. Edinstvennost' resheniia vneshnikh zadach teorii uprugikh kolebanii. p. 443. Barenblatt, G. I. O rasprostranenii neposredstvennykh vozmushchenii v srede s nelineinoi zavisimost'iu napriazhenii ot deformatsii. p. 455. Meilakhovetskii, A. S. Ostsillitatsionnye svoistva kolebanii szhatogo sterzhnia. p. 461. Filonenko-Borodich, M. M. Nekotorye obobshcheniia zadachi Lame dlia uprugogo parallelepipeda. p. 465. Sherman, D. I. O svoistvakh beskonechnykh sistem uravnenii v zadachakh kruchenila dvukh dvukhsviaznykh profilei. p. 470. Mossakovskii, V. I. Primenenie teoremy vzaimnosti k opredeleniiu summarnykh sil i momentov v prostranstvennykh kontaktnykh zadachakh. p. 477. Nekrasov, A. I. Opredelenie dvukhmernogo potentsial'nogo dvizhenila neszhimaemoi zhidkosti po zadannym znacheniiam skorosti. p. 483. Golubeva, O. V. Nekotorye zadachi laminarnol fil'tratsii zhidkosti v neodnorodnykh iskrivlennykh slolakh peremennol tolshchiny. p. 485. Ivanova, L. S. Prisoedinennaia massa zhidkosti, zapolniaiushchei otkrytyi priamougol'nyi sosud. p. 491. Bugaenko, G. A. O svobodnol teplovol konvektsii v vertikal'nykh tsilindrakh proizvol'nogo secheniia. p. 496. Alekseeva, O. P. Zamknutoe reshenie volnovogo uravnenila dlia ogranichennoi sredy. p. 501. Zubov, V. I. Nekotorye dostatochnye priznaki ustoichivosti nelineinoi sistemy differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 506. Smirnov, M. M. Funktsional'no-invariantnye resheniia uravnenii giperbolo-parabolicheskogo tipa s tremia nezavisimymi peremennymi. p. 509. Paskevich, V. S. Ob odnom svoistve kontrol'nykh diagramm, upotrebliaemykh dlia tekushchego kontrolia. p. 513.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 42, no. 9, Sept 1953.

Contents translated

Akimov, G. V. Corrosive disintegration of metals. p. 3

Sokolov, I. V. Photographic methods in scientific research. p. 13.

Rogovin, Z. A. Artificial and synthetic fibers. p. 21

Beigol'ts, V. M. Fluorescent analysis in biology and medicine. p. 31.

Troshin, D. M. Captive of objectivism. p. 39

Gnevyshev, M. N. Mountain astronomical observatory. p. 47.

Manoliu, Mihai. Development of biological sciences in democratic Rumania. p. 53.

Sorm, F. Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. p. 57

New paleontological discoveries in China. p. 59

Bykov, G. V. A. M Butlerov, founder of the theory of reversible isomerization (tautomerism). p. 63

Pal'gov, N. N. Glaciers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. p. 64.

Gulyi, M. F. Artificial production of antibodies outside the organism. p. 73

Lypa, A. L. Gradual acclimatization of plants. p. 78

Makarov, B. N. Respiration of the soil. p. 83

Labunskii, I. M. New developments in the theory of drought resistance of plants. p. 86.

Golovanov, N. G., Brovchinskii, I. V. Lignite and its utilization. p. 88.

Zenkevich, L. A. One of the mysteries of the ocean. p. 90.

Drapkin, E. I. New mollusk in the Black Sea. p. 92

Ivanova, N. T. Crucian carp. p. 95.

Tarasov, N. I. Glow of the sea. p. 96.

Rybchinskaia, A. V. Whale marking in the antarctic. p. 100.

Andrukovich, V. I. Utilization of wild edible plants in Georgia. p. 103.

Madat-Zade, A. A. Lake Gey-Gel'. p. 104.

Shaksel', E. G. Strawberry. p. 106.

Kirshenblat, IA. D. Therapeutic action of coriisone. p. 108.

Florov, K. K. Unicorn-Elasmotherium. p. 110.

Vysotskii, B.P. "Mineral floe." p 113.
Ermakov, A.V. Some aspects of sod deformation. p. 114.
Lamakin, V.V. Singing sands on the shores of Lake Baikal. p. 115.
Nikolaev, V.A Ancient Kamyshinka River. p 115
Syroechkovskii, E.E. Sand viper in Kara-Kalpak. p. 116.
Shilova-Krassova, S.A Birds in the fight against pine pests. p. 116.
Perekhrest, A.G. Propagation in captivity of the cockateel p. 117.
Sarkisov, A.A. Anoa. p. 118
Rozen, M.F Large community of bats in one of the caverns of the Altai. p. 118.
Vorzheva, L.V Codling moth in the orchards of the Baikal Lake region. p. 119.
Troitskii, S.K. Lotus in Kuban limans. p. 119
Gusev, A.V New parasitic fauna of animals p. 120.
Romanov, A.N. Life of the river beaver p 120.
Sukhov, I.M. Fossil mushrooms in the Dniester River Valley. p. 121.
Rogalina, T.S. Indoor cultivation of the regal lily. p. 122.
Zenkovich, V.P. Monograph about estuaries. p. 123.
Korshunov, IU.P Poor textbook. p. 125.
Skalon, V.N. Forest sketches. p. 126
Makarova, E.A. Fall of meteorites on the moon. p. 127.
Zhdanova, L.P. Rose-colored and white flowers of the double camellia. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Akimov, G.V. Korrozionnoe razrushenie metallov. p. 3. Sokolov, I.V. Fotograficheskie metody nauchnogo issledovaniia. p. 13. Rogovin, Z.A. Iskusstvennye i sinteticheskie volokna. p. 23. Bergol'ts, V.M Liuminestsentnyi analiz v biologii i meditsine. p. 31. Troshin, D.M. V plenu sub"ektivizma. p. 39 Gnevyshev, M.N. Gornaia astronomicheskaia stantsiia. p. 47. Manoliu, Mikhai. Razvitie biologicheskikh nauk v demokraticheskoi Rumynii. p. 53. Shorm, F. Chekhoslovatskaia Akademiia nauk. p. 57. Novye paleontologicheskie nakhodki v Kitae. p. 58. Bykov, G.V. A.M. Butlerov - osnovopolozhnik teorii obratimoi izomerizatsii. p. 59. Pal'gov, N.N. Ledniki Zailiiskogo Alatau. p. 64. Gulyi, M.F. Iskusstvennoe obrazovanie antitel vne organizma. p. 73. Lypa, A.L. Stupenchatata akklimatizatsiia rastenii. p. 76. Makarov, B.N. Dykhanie pochvy. p. 81. Labunskii, I.M. Novoe v uchenii o zasukhoustoichivosti rastenii. p. 85. Golovanov, N.G., Blovchinskii, I.V. Buryi ugol' i ego ispol'zovanie. p. 88. Zenkevich, L.A. Odna iz zagadok okeana p.90. Drapkin, E.I. Novyi mollIusk v Chernom more. p. 92. Ivanova, N.T. Serebrianyi karas'. p. 95. Tarasov, N.I. Svechenie moria. p. 96. Rybchinskaia, A.V. Mechenie kitov v Antarktike. p. 100. Andrukovich, V.I. Osvoenie dikorastushchikh kormovykh rastenii v Gruzii. p.103. Madat-Zade, A.A. Ozero Goi-Gol'. p.104. Shaksel', E.G. Zemlianika. p.106. Kirshenblat, IA.D. Lechebnoe deistvie kortizona. p.108. Flerov, K.K. Edinorogoiasmoterii. p.110. Vysotskii, B.P. "Kamennaia shuga." p. 113. Ermakov, A.V. Nekotorye vidy deformatsii deiatny. p. 114. Lamakin, V.V. Poiushchii pesok na beregu Baikala. p. 115. Nikolaev, V.A. Drevniaia reka Kamyshinka. p. 115. Syroechkovskii, E.E. Peschanaia eia v Kara-Kalpakii. p. 116. Shilova-Krassova, S.A. Ptitsy v bor'be s vrediteliami sosny. p. 116. Perekhrest, A.G. Razmnozhenie dlinnokhvostykh popugaev nimf v nevole. p. 117. Sarkisov, A.A. Anoa. p. 118. Rozen, M.F. Massovoe skoplenie letuchikh myshei v odnoi iz peshcher Altaia. p. 119. Vorzheva, L.V. IAblonnaia plodozhorka v sadakh Pribaikal'ia. p. 119. Troitskii, S.K. Lotos v kubanskikh limanakh. p. 119. Gusev, A.V. Novaia fauna paraziticheskikh zhivotnykh. p. 120. Romanov, A.N. O prodolzhitel'nosti zhizni rechnogo bobra. p. 120. Sukhov, I.M. Iskopaemye griby v Pridnestrov'e. p. 121. Rogalina, T.S. Komnatnaia kul'tura belol lilii. p. 122. Zenkovich, V.P. Monografiia o rechnykh ust'iakh. p. 123. Korshunov, IU.P. Nedobrokachestvennoe posobie. p. 125. Skalon, V.N. Ocherki o lese. p. 126. Makarova, E.A. O padenii meteoritov na Lunu. p. 127. Zhdanova, L.P. Rozovye i belye tsvety makhrovoi kamelii. p. 128.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 8, 1953.

Contents translated:

Experimental methods in nuclear physics; translations and reviews of foreign periodical articles. 191 p.

Contents transliterated: Eksperimental'nye metody iadernoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. 191 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 25, no 3, 1953

Contents translated:

Epshtein, S.F Effect of stimulation of the central nervous system upon metabolism in muscles p 247
IAkovlev, M.M Metabolism of carbohydrates and fats during prolonged physical strain in relation to the state of the central nervous system. p. 259.
Serdiuk, IE.IE. Ascorbic acid content of the brain at various functional states of the central nervous system. p 271
Kulins'kyi, V.I Effect of depressing the central nervous system (narcosis) on the adrenalin content in the adrenals of white rats. p. 278.
Ferdman, D.L, Epshtein, S.F. Data on the participation of muscle proteins in the processes of ammonia elimination in the animal organism. p. 288.
Lakhno, IU.V., Chahovets', R.V Activness of dehydrases of muscular tissue in various functional states of the body. p. 296.
Rukhel'man, A.A., Chornyi, P.P Materials on the nitrous composition of blood in cattle according to age p. 310.
Khodorova, IE.L. Role of the concentration of calcium and the pH in the process of milk coagulation. p. 316.
Holubova, S.N. Study of the antithyroid action of 6-methylthiouracil and certain derivatives of thiazolidine. p. 325.
Faltel'berg, R.I., Mitnyk, L.M. Absorption of glucose in the stomach of pigs. p. 332.
Klymenko, V.H. Forms of nitrogen in seeds, and the proteins of Dolichos lablab L., Phaseolus sureus, and Phaseolus vulgaris. p. 342.
Palladin, A.V., Poliakova, N.M., Shtutman, TS.M., Honcharova, K.O. History of the problem of unity of pepsin and chymosin. p. 351.
Okanenko, A.S. Principles of plant biochemistry. V.I. Kretovich. Published by "Sovetskaia Nauka," 1952, p. 356.
Korotkoruchko, V.P. Conference on zootechnical biochemistry. p. 361.

Contents transliterated: Epshtein, S.F. Vplyv zbudzhennia tsentral'noi nervovoi systemy na obmin rechovyn u m'iazakh. p. 247. IAkovlev, M.M. Obmin vuhlevodiv i zhyriv, pry tryvalykh fizychnykh navantazhenniakh zalezhno vid stanu tsentral'noi nervovoi systemy. p. 259. Serdiuk, IE.IE. Pro vmist askorbinovoi kysloty v holovnomu mozku pry riznomu funktsional'nomu stani tsentral'noi nervovoi systemy. p. 271. Kulins'kyi, V.I. Vplyv pryhnichennia tsentral'noi nervovoi systemy (narkoz) na vmist adrenalinu v nadnyrkovykh zalozakh bilykh shchuriv. p. 278. Ferdman, D.L., Epshtein, S.F. Dani pro uchast' tkanyn u zviazuvanni amiaku v orhanizmi tvaryn. p. 288. Lakhno, IU.V., Chahovets', R.V. Aktyvnist' dehidraz muskul'noi tkanyny pry riznomu funktsional'nomu stani orhanizmu. p. 296. Rukhel'man, A.A., Chornyi, P.P. Materialy shchodo vikozoho azotystoho skladu krovi velykoi rohatoi khudoby p. 310. Khodorova, IE.L. Pro znachennia kontsentratsii kal'tsiiu i pH u protsesi zsidannia moloka. p. 316. Holubova, S.N. Vyvchennia antytyreoidnoi dii 6-metyltiouratsylu ta deiakykh pokhidnykh tiazolidynu. p. 325. Faltel'berg, R.I., Mitnyk, L.M. Vsmoktuvannia hliukozy v shlunku svynei. p. 332. Klymenko, V.H. Formy azotu nasinnia i bilky lobii, masha i kvasoli. p. 342. Palladin, A.V., Poliakova, N.M., Shtutman, TS.M., Honcharova, K.O. Do istorii pytannia pro iednist' pepsynu i khimozynu. p. 351. Okanenko, A.S. Osnovy biokhimyy rastenyi - V.L. Kretovych, Izd. "Sovetskaia nauka," 1952 g. p. 356. Korotkoruchko, V.P. Narada z pytan' zootekhnichnoi biokhimii. p. 361.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 50, no.3, July 1953.

Contents translated.

Silin, V.P., Fainberg, V.IA. Scattering of pions by nucleons. p. 325.
Lifshits, T.M. Application of electron multipliers for the calculation of elementary particles and quanta. p. 365.
Maksimov, IA.S. Demonstrations in ultrasonics. p.433.
A.R. Spectrum of atomic emissions in K-capture. p. 439.
A.R. Ionization of K-shells of atomic emissions in α-decay of polonium. p. 453.
B.R. Cross-section reactions caused by neutrons with the energy of 14,5 Mev. p. 459.
A.V. Near stars on photoplates exposed in the stratosphere. p. 460.
N.M. Application of Cherenkov's effect to the observation of protons and mesons. p. 461.
Rozenberg, G. Problem of resolving power in diffraction microscopy. p. 467.
G.G Measurement of angular diameters of discrete sources of cosmic radio radiation. p. 472.

Contents transliterated Silin, V.P., V.IA Rasseianie π-mezonov na nukleonakh p 325 Lifshits, T.M Primenenie elektronnykh umnozhitelei dlia schета elementarnykh chastits i kvantov p. 365 Maksimov, IA.S Demonstratsii po ul'trazvuku. p. 433. A.R Spektor atomov otdachi pri K-zakhvate. p 439. A.R Ionizatsiia K-obolochki atomov otdachi pri α-raspade polonlia. p. 453. B.R. Poperechnye secheniia reaktsii, eksponirovannykh v stratosfere. p 460. N.M. Primenenie effekta Cherenkova dlia nabliudeniia protonov i mezonov. p 461 Rozenberg, G Problema razreshaiushchei sposobnosti v difraktsionnoi mikroskopii p. 467. G.G. Ob izmerenii uglovykh diametrov diskretnykh istochnikov kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia. p 472.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES] Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Mergelian, S.N. Completeness of systems of analytic functions. p. 3.
Rashevskii, P.K. Extension of operational calculus to boundary problems. p. 65.
El'sgol'ts, L.E. Methods of approximate integration of differential -difference equations. p. 81.
Mackey, G.W. Functions on locally compact groups (Translated by N.IA.Vilenkin.) p. 95.
Cherniaev, M.P., Nestorovich, N.M., Liapin, N.M Dmitrii Dmitrievich Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. p. 131.
Volk, V.IA Inversion formulas for a differential equation with a singularity at x = 0. p. 141.
Zalgaller, V.A. One necessary criterion for the densest arrangement of figures. p. 153.
Kotelianskii, D.M. On one property of sign-symmetrical matrixes. p. 163.
Nisnevich, L.B., Bryzgalov, V.I One problem of $\alpha\omega$-dimensional geometry. p. 169.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 173.
Finikov, S.P. Sergei Sergeevich Blushgens; seventieth anniversary of his birthday. p. 185.
Rashevskii, P.K., Vvedenskaia, N.D., Korolev, B.M. Fifteenth mathematical olympiad for the schools of Moscow. p. 193.
Kovan'ko, A.S. Mathematical olympiad for the students of the city of Lvov in 1953. p. 199.
Sadovskii, L.E. G.N. Berman, Collection of problems to a course of mathematical analysis. p. 201.
Sadovskii, L.E. D.V. Kletenik. Collection of problems in analytical geometry. p 208.

Contents transliterated: Mergelian, S.N. O polnote sistem analiticheskikh funktsii. p. 3. Rashevskii, P.K. O rasprostranenii operatsionnogo ischisleniia na kraevye zadachi. p. 65. El'sgol'ts, L.E. Priblizhennye metody integrirovaniia differentsial'no-raznostnykh uravnenii. p 81. Makkei, D.V. Funktsii na lokal'no kompaktnykh gruppakh (perev. N.IA. Vilenkina) p. 95. Cherniaev, M.P., Nestorovich, N.M., Liapin, N.M. Dmitrii Dmitrievich Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. p. 131 Volk, V.IA. O formulakh obrashcheniia dlia differentsial'nogo uravneniia s osobennost'iu pri x=0. p. 141. Zalgaller, V.A. Ob odnom neobkhodimom priznake plotneishego raspolozheniia figur. p. 153. Kotelianskii, D.M. Ob odnom svoistve znakosimmetricheskikh matrits. p. 163. Nisnevich, L.B., Bryzgalov, V.I. Ob odnoi zadache $\alpha\omega$-mernoi geometrii. p. 169. Zasedaniia Moskovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva. p. 173. Finikov, S.P. Sergei Sergeevich Blushgens; k semidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 185. Rashevskii, P.K., Vvedenskaia, N.D., Korolev, B.M. XV Moskovskaia shkol'naia matematicheskaia olimpiada. p. 193. Kovan'ko, A.S. Matematicheskaia olimpiada shkol'nikov g. L'vova v 1953 g. p. 199. Sadovskii, L.E. G.N. Berman. Sbornik zadach po kursu matematicheskogo analiza. p. 201. Sadovskii, L.E. D.V. Kletenik. Sbornik zadach po analiticheskoi geometrii. p. 208.

VOPROSY FIZIOLOGII INTEROTSEPTSII [PROBLEMS OF THE PHYSIOLOGY OF INTEROCEPTION]. Published by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Bykov, K.M. Introduction. p. 3.
Airapet'iants, E.Sh. Principle of temporary associations in the physiology of interoception. p. 5.
Airapet'iants, E.Sh., Zvorykin, V.N. Reception activity in the bladder, intestines and stomach in hypercapnia. p. 24.

Airapet'iants, E.Sh., Zvorykin, V.N. Reception activity in the bladder and intestines in anoxia of the organism p 37.
Andrianen, O.A. "Hysteriosis" occurring upon the stimulation of sensory nerves of internal organs. p. 50.
Andrianen, O.A. Changes in interoception in "hysteriosis" p. 64.
Baraz, L.A. Functional state of interoceptors in disturbances of intestinal blood circulation. p. 75.
Bulygin, I.A. Conditioned interoceptive food reflexes from the bladder and stomach. p. 85.
Bulygin, I.A. Visceromotor reflex and its mechanism. p. 91
Bulygin, I.A. Effect of mechanical stimulation of receptors of the stomach upon the relationship of conditioned and unconditioned exteroceptive food reflexes. p 115.
Vasilevskaia, N.E. Characteristics of the role of the time factor in the development of the effect resulting from stimulation of interoceptors. p. 129.
Vasilevskaia, N.E Role of interoceptive impulses in temporary chain associations. p. 137.
Vasilenko, F.D Reflexes from vein receptors. p 145.
Vinitskaia, R.S Effect of an injury of the hypothalamus on interoceptive reflexes. p. 152.
Gambarian, L.S. Conditioned interoceptive reflex in high resection of the posterior columns of the spinal cord. p. 166.
Grachev, I.I. Interoception in the mammary gland. p. 175.
Grachev, I.I. Effects of reflexes from the mammary gland upon the activity of the digestive apparatus p 190.
Danilova, L.K., Skliarchik, E.L. Effect of interoceptive stimuli upon the cardiac activity in "hysteriosis" p. 202.
Kan, G.S Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. First report: Role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of adrenal pulmonary edema. p. 212.
Kan, G.S. Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Second report Cervical novocaine block in adrenal pulmonary edema. p. 224.
Kan, G.S. Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Third report Cervical novocaine block in toxic pulmonary edema. p. 232.
Kovaleva, G.A. Effect of the functional state of certain sectors of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. First report. Effect of the excitation and removal of the cerebellum upon reflexes from interoceptors. p. 230.
Kovaleva, G.A Effect of the functional state of certain sectors of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. Second report: Effect of the excitation of cerebral cortex upon interoceptive reflexes. p. 255.
Kryzhanovskaia, E.F. Data for the characteristics of uterine reception. p. 265.
Lebedeva, V.A. Gradients of interoception of the gastro-intestinal tract. p. 273.
Lebedeva, V.A., Khaiutin, V.M. Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the bladder. p. 305.
Lobanova, L.V. Exteroceptive conditioned response to the dilation of the bladder. p. 311.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. First report: General description of the effect of stimulation of the interoceptors upon skeletal muscles. p. 323.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Second report: Role of conditions of stimulation in the mechanism of interoceptive effects upon the skeletal muscles. p. 339.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Third report: Role of the afferent impulses in interoceptor ("starting") effects upon the skeletal muscles. p. 353.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Fourth report: Interoceptor effects upon the skeletal muscles in hypoglycemia. p. 369.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Fifth report: Role of different sectors of the nervous system in the realization of interoceptive effects upon the skeletal muscles. p. 389.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Sixth report: Interoceptive effect upon the skeletal muscles under the conditions of shifts of the acid-base equilibrium toward alkalosis and acidosis. p. 382.
Merkulova, O.S. Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Seventh report: Certain considerations on interoceptive effects on skeletal muscles. p. 390.
Moiseeva, N.A Interoception of the ileocecal region and of the stomach p 396
Moiseeva, N.A Interoceptive conditioned reflex from the ileocecal region. p. 405.
Musiashchikova, S.S. Extinction of vegetative reactions during stimulation of peripheral apparatus of various analizors. p. 411.
Nikitina, I.P. Comparative evaluation of adaptation phenomena during stimulation of receptors of internal organs. p. 429
Paupe rova, G.F. Formation of a secondary exteroceptive conditioned reflex on the basis of a primary interoceptive one p 437.
Pogrebkova, A.V Respiratory intero- and exteroceptive conditioned reflexes and their interrelationship. First report: Formation and properties of respiratory intero- and exteroceptive conditioned reflexes. p 443.
Popova, T.V. Effect of inspiration of carbon dioxide and oxygen upon interoceptive reflexes. p. 455
Popova, T.V. Interoceptive reflexes under conditions of methemoglobinemia and hypoxia, caused by the introduction of KCN. p. 469.
Popova, T.V. Effect of temperature shifts in the organism upon interoceptive reflexes. p. 484.
Stefanovich, E.V. Effect of the removal of ganglia of the sympathetic (upper cervical) and parasympathetic (gangl nodosum) nervous system upon the character of reception of the internal organs. p. 501.
Tendler, D.S. Interrelationship of extero- and interoceptive conditioned reflexes in normal states and under functional disturbances of the thyroid gland caused by methylthiouracil p. 505.
Fel'berbaum, I.M Uterine reception in "hysteriosis." p. 515.
Khaiutin, V.M Data for the functional characteristics of localized and general interoceptive reflexes. p. 524.
Khaiutin, V.M. Conditions of excitation of mechanoreceptors. p. 540.
Chernigovskii, V.N Certain problems of physiology and clinical aspects in the light of I.P.Pavlov's theory of nervosism. p. 551.
Shur, E.I. Problem of central effects upon the interoceptor reflexes in aseptic inflammation and the effect of a lumbar novocaine block. p. 582.
IAronevskii, A.IA. Interoceptive effects upon blood composition. p. 596.
IAroshevskii, A.IA. Interoception in the bone marrow. p. 615.

Contents transliterated: Bykov, K.M. Predislovie p. 3. Airapet'iants, E.Sh. Printsip vremennykh sviazei v fiziologii interotseptsii. p. 5. Airapet'iants, E.Sh., Zvorykin, V.N. Retseptsiia mochevogo puzyria, kishechnika i zheludka pri giperkapnii. p. 24. Airapet'iants, E.Sh., Zvorykin, V.N. Retsentsiia mochevogo puzyria i kishechnika pri kislorodnom golodanii organizma. p. 37. Andrianen, O.A. Isteriozis pri razdrazhenii chuvstvitel'nykh nervov vnutrennikh organov. p. 50. Andrianen, O.A. Izmenenie interotseptsii pri isteriozise. p. 64. Baraz, L.A. Funktsional'noe sostoianie interotseptorov pri narushenii krovoobrashcheniia kishechnika. p. 75. Bulygin, I.A. Interoseptivnye uslovnye pishchevye refleksy s mochevogo puzyria i zheludka. p. 85. Bulygin, I.A. Vistsero-motornyi refleks i ego mekhanizmy. p. 91. Bulygin, I.A. Vliianie mekhanicheskogo razdrazheniia retseptorov zheludka na vzaimootnoshenitia uslovnykh i bezuslovnykh eksterotseptivnykh pishchevykh refleksov. p. 115. Vasilevskaia, N.E. K kharakteristike roli faktora vremeni v vylavlenii effekta pri razdrazhenii interotseptorov. p. 129. Vasilevskaia, N.E. Rol' interotseptivnykh impul'sov v tsepnykh vremennykh sviazakh. p. 137. Vasilenko, F.D. Refleksy s retseptorov ven. p. 145. Vinitskaia, R.S. Vliianie travmy gipotalamusa na interotseptivnye refleksy. p. 152. Gambarian, L.S. Interotseptivnyi uslovnyi refleks pri vysokoi pererezke zadnikh stolbov spinnogo mozga. p. 166. Grachev, I.I. Interotseptsiia molochnoi zhelezy. p. 175. Grachev, I.I. Reflektornye vliianiia s molochnoi zhelezy na deiatel'nost' pishchevaritel'nogo apparata. p. 190. Danilova, L.K., Skliarchik, E.L. Vliianie interotseptivnykh razdrazhenii na serdechnuiu deiatel'nost' pri isteriozise. p. 202. Kan, G.S. Materialy po izucheniiu roli interotseptorov v patogeneze ostrogo oteka legkikh. Soobshchenie I. Rol' interotseptorov v patogeneze adrenalinovogo oteka legkikh. p. 212. Kan, G.S. Materialy po izucheniiu roli interotseptorov v patogeneze ostrogo oteka legkikh. Soobshchenie II. Sheinaia novokainovaia blokada pri adrenalinovom oteke legkikh. p. 224. Kan, G.S. Materialy po izucheniiu roli interotseptorov v patogeneze ostrogo oteka legkikh. Soobshchenie III. Sheinaia novokainovaia blokada pri toksicheskom oteke legkikh p 232. Kovaleva, G.A. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia nekotorykh otdelov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na interotseptivnye refleksy. Soobshchenie I. Vliianie razdrazheniia i udaleniia mozzhechka na refleksy s interotseptorov. p. 230. Kovaleva, G.A. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia nekotorykh otdelov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na interotseptivnye refleksy. Soobshchenie II. Vliianie razdrazheniia korykh polusharii na interotseptivnye refleksy. p. 255 Kryzhanovskaia, E.F. Materialy k kharakteristike retseptsii matki. p. 265. Lebedeva, V.A. Gradienty interotseptsii zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta p. 273 Lebedeva, V.A., Khaiutin, V.M. Refleksy s khemoretseptorov mochevogo puzyria. p. 305 Lobanova, L.V Eksteroseptivnyi uslovnyi refleks na rastiazhenie mochevogo puzyria. p. 311. Merkulova, O.S Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura Soobshchenie I. Obshchee opisanie vliianii razdrazhenii i interotseptorov na skeletnye myshtsy. p. 323. Merkulova, O.S. Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie II. Znachenie uslovii razdrazhenitia v mekhanizme interotseptivnykh vliianii na skeletnuiu muskulaturu. p. 339. Merkulova, O.S. Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie III. Znachenie afferentnoi impul'satsii v interoretseptivnykh ("puskovykh") vliianiiakh na skeletnuiu muskulaturu. p. 353. Merkulova, O.S. Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie IV. Interoretseptivnye vliianiia na skeletnuiu muskulaturu v usloviiakh gipoglikemii. p. 369. Merkulova, O.S. Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie V Znachenie razlichnykh otdelov nervnoi sistemy v osushchestvlenii interotseptivnykh vliianii na skeletnuiu muskulaturu. p. 389. Merkulova, O.S. Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie VI. Interoretseptivnye vliianiia na skeletnuiu muskulaturu v usloviiakh sdvigov kislotno-shchelochnogo ravnovesiia v storonu alkaloza i atsidoza. p. 382. Merkulova, O.S Interotseptory i skeletnaia muskulatura. Soobshchenie VII. Nekotorye soobrazheniia po povodu interoretseptivnykh vliianii na skeletnuiu muskulaturu. p. 390 Moiseeva, N.A. Interotseptsiia ileotsekal'noi oblasti i zheludka. p. 396. Moiseeva, N.A. Interoretseptivnyi uslovnyi refleks s ileotsekal'noi oblasti. p. 405 Musiashchikova, S.S. Ugnanie vegetativnykh reaktsii pri razdrazhenii periphericheskikh priborov raznykh analizatorov. p. 411. Nikitina, I.P. K sravnitel'noi otsenke adaptatsionnykh iavlenii pri razdrazhenii retseptorov vnutrennikh organov. p. 429. Paupe rova, G.F. Obrazovanie vtorichnogo eksteroseptivnogo uslovnogo refleksa na baze pervichnogo interoseptivnogo. p. 437. Pogrebkova, A.V. Dykhatel'nye intero- i eksteroseptivnye uslovnye refleksy i ikh vzaimodeistvie. Soobshchenie I. Obrazovanie i svoistva dykhatel'nykh intero- i eksteroseptivnykh uslovnykh refleksov. p. 443. Popova, T.V. Vliianie vdykhaniia uglekisloty i kisloroda na interoseptivnye refleksy. p. 455. Popova, T.V. Interoseptivnye refleksy v usloviiakh metgemoglobinemii i gipoksii, vyzvannoi vvedeniem KCN. p. 469. Popova, T.V. Vliianie temperaturnykh sdvigov v organizme na interotseptivnye refleksy. p. 484. Stefanovich, E.V Vliianie udaleniia uzlov simpaticheskoi (verkhnego sheinogo) i parasimpaticheskoi (gangl. nodosum) nervnoi sistemy na kharakter retseptsii vnutrennikh organov. p. 501. Tendler, D.S. Vzaimodeistvie ekstero- i interotseptivnykh uslovnykh reflekov v norme i pri narusheniiakh funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy metiltiouratsilom. p. 505. Fel'berbaum, I.M. Retseptsiia matki pri isteriozise. p. 515. Khaiutin, V.M. Dannye k funktsional'noi kharakteristike lokal'nykh i sopriazhennykh interotseptivnykh reflekso p. 524. Khaiutin, V.M. Ob uslovliakh razdrazheniia mekhanoretseptorov. p. 540. Chernigovskii, V.N Nekotorye voprosy fiziologii i kliniki v svete ucheniia I.P.Pavlova i nervizme. p. 551. Shur, E.I K voprosu o tsentral'nykh vliianiiakh na interoseptivnye refleksy pri aseptícheskom vospalenii i deistvii poiasnichnoi novokainovoi blokady. p. 582. IAronevskii, A.IA. Interoteptivnye vliianiia na sostav krovi. p. 596. IAroshevskii, A.IA. Ob interotseptsii kostnogo mozga. p. 615.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow. Seria [Series] 3, no. 6, 1953.
Contents translated:
Isaev, S.I. Development of Michurin's methods in breeding fruit plants. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Isaev, S.I. Razvitie Michurinskikh metodov v selektsii plodovykh rastenii. 31 p.

No 20, 1953
Contents translated
Timofeevskii, A D. Modern theory on the causes of cancer 33 p.
Contents transliterated: Timofeevskii, A.D. Sovremennoe uchenie o prichinakh rakovoi bolezni. 33 p.

No. 21, 1953.
Contents translated.
Likhtman, V. I. Effect of surrounding conditions on the strength of metals. 39 p.
Contents transliterated: Likhtman, V. I. Vliianie sredy na prochnost' metallov. 39 p.

No. 22, 1953.
Contents translated:
Shcherbakov, D I. The origin of ores 47 p.
Contents translated: Shcherbakov, D.I. Kak obrazuiutsia rudy. 47 p.

No. 23, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kozhov, M.M. Lake Baikal and its life. 44 p.
Contents transliterated Kozhov, M.M Baikal i ego zhizn'. 44 p.

No. 25, 1953.
Contents translated:
Masevich, A. G. The structure of the sun and its evolution. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Masevich, A.G. Stroenie i evoliutsiia solntsa. 31 p.

No. 26, 1953.
Contents translated
Okatov, A.P Great Russian scientist D.I. Mendeleev. 39 p
Contents transliterated. Okatov, A P. D. I. Mendeleev - velikii russkii uchenyi. 39 p.

No. 27, 1953.
Contents translated:
Vorontsov-Vel'laminov, B. A. Novae and supernovae. 30 p.
Contents transliterated: Vorontsov-Vel'laminov, B. A Novye i sverkhnovye zvezdy. 30 p.

No. 28/29, 1953.
Contents translated:
Banshchikov, V. M. Development of the theory of nervosism in Russian medicine. 64 p.
Contents transliterated: Banshchikov, V. M. Razvitie uchenila o nervizme v otechestvennoi meditsine. 64 p.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 4, July-Aug 1953.
Contents translated:
Riabchikov, D.I., Seniavin, M.M. Chromatographic analysis. p. 195.
Ol'shanova, K.M., Chmutov, K.V. Chromatographic method in qualitative analysis; report 1. p. 211.
Komlev, A.I., TSimbalista, L.I. Application of sedimentary chromatography in qualitative semi - microanalysis. p. 217.
Riabchikov, D.I., Seniavin, M.M., Filippova, K.V. Comparative characteristic of certain ion-exchanging substances. p. 220.
Kreshkov, A.P., Vil'borg, S.S., Filippova, K.I. New qualitative reaction for rhodanides. p. 225.
Vorontsov, R.V. Empirical solubility series for ferrocyanides p. 228.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Bogdanova, A.V. Methods for the analysis of halogenated ethers. Part 1. Analysis of α -halide-dialkyl and α -ethylaryl ethers. p. 231.
Ioffe, B.V., Sergeeva, Z.I. Use of the Lunge nitrometer for the determination of nitrosamines, nitramines, and alkyl nitrates. p. 236.
Rudnev, N.A. About N.I.Blok's book "Qualitative chemical analysis." p. 238.
Conference on chromatography. p. 240.
From the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 240.
Contents transliterated: Riabchikov, D.I., Seniavin, M.M. Khromatograficheskii analiz. p. 195. Ol'shanova, K.M., Chmutov, K.V. Khromatograficheskii metod v kachestvennom analize. I. p. 211. Komlev, A.I., TSimbalista, L.I. Primenenie osadochnoi khromatografii v kachestvennom polumikroanalize. p. 217. Riabchikov, D.I., Seniavin, M.M., Filippova, K.V. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika nekotorykh ionoobmenivaiushchikh veshchestv II. p 220. Kreshkov, A.P., Vil'borg, S.S., Filippova, K.I Novaia kachestvennaia reaktsiia na rodanidy. p. 225. Vorontsov, R.V. Empiricheskii riad rastvorimosti ferrotsianidov. p. 228. Shostakovskii, M.F., Bogdanova, A.V. O metodakh analiza prostykh galoidirovannykh efirov. I. Analiz α -galoid-dialkilovykh i α -etilarilovykh efirov p231 Ioffe, B.V., Sergeeva, Z.I. O primenenii nitrometra Lunge dlia opredeleniia nitrozaminov, nitraminov i alkilnitratov p. 235 Rudnev, N.A. O knige N.I. Blok Kachestvennyi khimicheskii analiz. p. 238. O soveshchanii po khromatografii. p. 240 Ot Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk AN SSSR p. 240.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, Aug 1953.
Contents translated.
Arila, S.M., Shchukarev, S.A., Glushkova, V.B. Chromium dioxide, its derivation, properties, and the enthalpy of formation. p. 1241.
Protsenko, P.I., Popovskaia, N.P. Interaction, in solutions, of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D.I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 6. Investigation of the ternary system of rubidium, potassium, and cadmium nitrates. p. 1246.
Pamfilov, A.V., Dombrovskii, N.M. Hexametanbosphate of sodium. p. 1249.
Gorlunova, N.A., Pavlov, V.I. Oxidation of aqueous solutions of sodium sulfite by positive gaseous ions of hydrogen, helium, and oxygen. p. 1253.
Nikitina, E.A., Kokurina, A.S. Reduction of silicotungstates with hydrogen. Part 5. Methods for the analysis of silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes. p. 1263.
Beliaev, I.N., Sholokhovich, M.L. Formation of complexes and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and molybdates. p. 1265.
Gorenbein, E.IA. Investigation of the formation of complexes in solutions of ternary systems by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. Part 5. System $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - C_6H_5Cl. p. 1273.
Gel'bshtein, A.I., Temkin, M.I. Equilibrium of the gaseous and liquid phases in the system P_2O_5 - H_2O. p. 1278.
Novoselova, A.V., Vorob'eva, O.I., Kniazeva, N.N., Paskutskaia, L.N. System $BeSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2O. p. 1284.
Vorob'eva, O.I., Osanova, L.R. System $BeSO_4$ - $MnSO_4$ - H_2O (25°). p. 1288.
Gorshtein, G.I., Sliant'eva, N.I. Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 1. Equilibrium in some systems with components of the copperas type at 20°. p. 1290.
Babko, A.K., Korotun, M.V. Complexes of copper and dimethylglyoxime. p. 1302.
Eimolenko, N.F., Lemets, N.L. Solubility and adsorption of aromatic acids in relation to the character and position of substituting groups. p. 1313.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Gracheva, E.P. Synthesis and conversions of α -methylvinylbutyl ester. Part 2. p. 1320.
Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z.L. Esters of ethyleneglycolarsenous acid. p. 1323.
Nikitin, V.I., Savranskaia, S.D. T[illegible] alcohols of the acetylene series versions. Part 3. Oxidation with manganate. p. 1330.
Temnikova, T., Almashi, N. [illegible] of cyclic acetals of oxycarbo Part 4. Methyllactolide of d and its conversions. p. 1338
Strukov, I.T. Formation of de dincrylic acid. p. 1344.
Terzian, A.G. Synthesis and c ethylamino)-ethyl-methyl-vi p. 1346.
Kostsova, A.G. Investigation i sulfonic acids. Part 10. Met of alkanesulfonic acids. p. 1
Mel'nikov, N.N., Shvetsova-Sh the field of organic insectofi Synthesis of some mixed est acid. p. 1352.
Mel'nikov, N.N., Khokhlov, D. organic insectofungicides. P certain thiophosphoric acid various substitutes in the ar
Petiunin, P.A., Shkliaev, V.S. and position of substitutes in (Ar')ArNHCOC(OH)Ar'$_2$ on the closure of a five-ring heterocycle Part 19. p. 1364.
Ioffe, I.S., Sukhina, A.F. Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 4. Conversion of methoxyquinone as effected by acids. p. 1370.
Razuvaev, G.A., Moryganov, B.N., Stepushkina, V.A. Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methyl alcohol. p 1376.
Razuvaev, G.A., Moryganov, B.N., Stepushkina, V.A. Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in a mixture of solvents: benzene and nitrobenzene, and nitrobenzene and carbon tetrachloride. p 1379
Shpital'nyi, A.S., Meos, E.A., Perepelkin, K.E. Opening the ring of ε -caprolactam by means of dicarboxylic acids of the aliphatic series and amines. p. 1382.
Tits-Skvortsova, I.N., Danilova, T.A. Synthesis and catalytic conversions of β -thioletraiol, β -tetralylnonylsulfide, β -tetralylcyclohexylsulfide, and β -tetralylmethylsulfide over an aluminosilicate catalyst. p. 1384.
Lur'e, S.I., Chaman, E.S., Ravdel', G.A. Investigation in the field of amino acids. Part 5 Condensation reaction of aldehydes and ketones with acylglycines. p. 1392.
Sidorova, N.G., Dudnikova, E.A. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 6 Condensation of 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chlor-1-methylcyclopentane with benzene. p 1399
Burkat, S.E. Reaction of nicotine with salts of metals. Part 2. Reaction of nicotine with thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (++), copper (++), manganese, cadmium, and zinc. p. 1401.
Tishchenko, D., Sheina, S. New type of terpene conversions. Part 15. Action of chlorine upon β -fenchene. p. 1405.
Tishchenko, D., Uvarov, I. New type of terpene conversions. Part 16. Structure and certain conversions of camphene dichloride. p. 1407.
IAkubovich, A.IA., Motsarev, G.V Formation of organometallic compounds during the interaction of aromatic silanes with chlorides of metals. Part 3. Formation of antimony organic compounds during the reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with $SbCl_5$. p. 1414.
Danilova, A., Konovalova, R., Massagetov, P., Garina, M. Investigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. Part 8. Alkaloids from the groundsel Senecio Sarracenius. p. 1417.
Tropp, M.IA., Shostenko, IU.V., Kolesnikov, D.G. Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from the hellebore. p. 1421.
Ponomarev, A.A., Afanas'ev, V.A., Kurochkin, N.I. Study of furan compounds. Part 3. Structure of 1,6-dioxaspiro-(4,4)-nonanes and the mechanism of their formation. p. 1426
Kamai, Gil'm, Chadaeva, N.A. α -glycol ethers of n-nitrophenyl-arsenous acid and α -naphthylarsenous acid p. 1431
Contents transliterated: Arila, S.M., Shchukarev, S.A. Glushkova, V.B. Dvuokis' khroma - poluchenie, svoistva, ental'piia obrazovaniia. p. 1241. Protsenko, P.I., Popovskaia, N.P. O vzaimodeistvii nitratov i nitritov metallov pervoi i vtoroi grupp periodicheskoi sistemy D.I. Mendeleeva v rastvorakh. VI. Issledovanie troinoi sistemy iz nitratov rubidiia, kaliia i kadmiia. p. 1246. Pamfilov, A.V., Dombrovskii, N.M. O geksametafosfate natriia. p. 1249. Gorlunova, N.A., Pavlov, V.I. Okislenie vodnykh rastvorov sul'fita natriia polozhitel'nymi gazov

II p 1320 Kamal, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z.I. Ob efiralkh etilenglikol'mysh'iakovistoi kisloty. p 1323 Nikitin, V.I., Savranskaia, S.D. Tretichnye fiekhatomnye spirty atsetilenovogo riada i ikh prevrashchenii. III. Obislenie permanganatom kalitia. p 1330. Temnikova, T., Almashi, N. Issledovanie v oblasti tsiklicheskikh atsetalei oksikarbonil'nykh soedinenii IV. Metilfiktolid dimetilbenzoilkarbinola i ego prevrashchenita. p 1338 Strukov, I.T. K voprosu obrazovaniia proizvodnykh β-imino-diakrilovoi kisloty. p 1344. Terzian, A.G. Sintez i prevrashchenila β-(dietilamino)-etil-metil-vinil-etinil-karbinola. p 1346. Kostsova, A.G. Issledovanie v oblasti alkansul'foksilot. X. Metilirovanie N-arilamidov alkansul'foksilot. p 1349. Mel'nikov, N.N., Shvelsova-Shilovskaia, K.D. Iz oblasti organicheskikh insektofungisidov XIV. Sintez nekotorykh smeshannykh efirov ditiofosfornoi kisloty. p. 1352. Mel'nikov, N.N., Khokhlov, D.N. Iz oblasti organicheskikh insektofungisidov XV. Sintez nekotorykh efirov tiofosfornoi kisloty, soderzhashchikh razlichnye zamestiteli v aromaticheskom radikale p 1357. Petiunin, P.A., Shkliaev, V.S. Vliianie prirody i polozhenila zamestitelei v fenil'nykh radikalakh (Ar)ArNHCOC·(OH)Ar2 na zamykanie 5-chlennogo geterotsikla. XIX p 1364. Ioffe, I.S., Sukhina, A.F. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov IV. Prevrashchenie metoksikhinona pod vlianiem kislot. p. 1370. Razuvaev, G.A., Moryganov, B.N., Stepushkina, V.A. Termicheskoe razlozhenie perekisi benzoila v smesi chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda i metilovogo spirta p. 1376. Razuvaev, G.A., Moryganov, B.N., Stepushkina, V.A. Termicheskoe razlozhenie perekisi benzoila v smesi rastvoritelei - benzol i nitrobenzol, nitrobenzol i chetyrekhkhloristyi uglerod p 1379. Shpital'nyi, A.S., Meos, E.A., Perepelkin, K.E. O raskrytii kol'tsa ε-kaprolaktama dikarbonovymi kislotami zhirnogo riada i aminami. p. 1382. Tits-Skvortsova, I.N., Danilova, T.A. Sintez i kataliticheskie prevrashchenila nad allumosilikatnym katalizatorom β-tiotetralola, β-tetralilnonilsul'fida, β-tetralilstiklogeksilsul'fida, β-tetralilmetilsul'fida p. 1384 Lur'e, S.I., Chaman, E.S., Ravdel', G.A. Issledovanie v oblasti aminokislot. V. Reaktsilia kondensatsii al'degidov i ketonov s atsilgilitsinami. p. 1392. Sidorova, N.G., Dudnikova E.A. TSiklolkilirovanie aromaticheskikh soedinenii VI. Kondensatsiia 1-metiltsiklopentanola i 1-khlor-1-metiltsiklopentana s benzolom. p. 1399. Burkat, S.E. O vzaimodeistvii nikotina s solliami metallov. II. Vzaimodeistvie nikotina s rodanistymi solliami nikelia, zheleza (2+), medi (2+), margantsa, kadmiia i tsinka. p. 1401. Tishchenko, D., Sheina, S. Novyi tip prevrashchenii terpenov. XV. Deistvie khlora na β-fenkhen. p. 1405. Tishchenko, D., Uvarov, I. Novyi tip prevrashchenii terpenov XVI. Stroenie i nekotorye prevrashcheniia dikhlorida kamfena p. 1407. IAkubovich, A.IA., Motsarev, G.V. K voprosu obrazovaniia metallooganicheskikh soedinenii pri vzaimodeistvii aromaticheskikh silanov s khloridami metallov. III. Obrazovanie sur'mianoorganicheskikh soedinenii pri vzaimodeistvii fenilkhlorsilanov s SbCl5 p. 1414. Danilova, A., Konovalova, R., Massagetov, P., Garina, M. Issledovanie alkaloidov vidov Senecio. VIII. Alkaloidy iz krestovnika kosozubchatogo (Senecio Sarracenius). p. 1417. Tropp, M.IA., Shostenko, IU.V., Kolesnikov, D.G. Spektrograficheskoe issledovanie serdechnykh glikozidov iz morozniika. p. 1421. Ponomarev, A.A., Afanas'ev, V.A., Kurochkin, N.I. K izucheniiu furanovykh soedinenii. III. K voprosu o strukture 1, 6-dioksaspiro-(4, 4)-nonanov i mekhanizme ikh obrazovaniia. p. 1426. Kamal, Gil'm, Chadaeva, N.A. α-Glikolevye efiry n-nitrofenil-mysh'iakovistoi i α-naftil-mysh'iakovistoi kislot. p. 1431.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of the Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

Editorial, raise club work to a higher level. p. 1.
Festival of peace and friendship, p. 5.
Kononykhin, N. Soviet people - builders of communism. p. 6.
Trofimov, F. Youth in the dormitory is not bored. p. 9.
Mikhailov, V. Not in step with state farm life, p. 11.
Dmitriev, IU. Interesting play, p. 12.
Kanel'skaia, M. Forgotten section, p. 15.
On the grain State Farm "Gigant," p. 16.
Mankovskaia, M. Our young readers, p. 18.
Skugorov, V., Fillashin, L. Let's talk it over today, p. 20.
They write us, p. 22.
Anastas'ev, D. Songs of joy and happiness. p 23
Mamontov, V. Great and important matter. p 25
The club for amateur gardeners p 25
Korotkov, I. Evening devoted to the young and the strong p. 26.
Zhukov, S. Waltz - mazurka p. 28
Kolosov, S. Method manuals for amateur theatricals p 29
Brief news p 31
Significant and memorable dates p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia. Podniat' rabotu klubov na bolee vysokii uroven' p. 1.
Festival' mira i druzhby p 5. Kononykhin, N. Sovetskii narod - stroitel' kommunizma p. 6. Trofimov, F. Molodezh' v obshchezhitiil ne skuchaet p. 9. Mikhailov, V. V storone ot zhizni sovkhoza. p. 11. Dmitriev, IU. Interesnyi spektakl'. p. 12. Kanel'skaia, M. Zabytyi uchastok p 15. V gostiakh u sovkhoza "Gigant" p. 16. Mankovskaia, M. Nashi lunye chitateli p 18. Skugorov, V., Fillashin, L. Pogovorim obo tom, segodnia p 20. Nam pishut p 22. Anastas'ev, D. Pesni radosti i schast'ia p 23. Mamontov, V. Bol'shoe, nuzhnoe delo p. 25. Klub - liubiteliam-sadovodam p 25. Korotkov, I. Vecher molodykh i sil'nykh. p. 26. Zhukov, S. Val's-mazurka. p. 28. Kolosov, S. O metodicheskikh posobiiakh dlia teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 29. Khronika p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty na noiabr'. p. 32

NOVOSTI IZ VENGRII [NEWS FROM HUNGARY]. Organ of Posol'stvo Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Embassy of the Hungarian People's Republic]. Moscow, no 16(41), July 1953.

Contents translated.

Report of Mátyás Rákosi; a summary. p. 1.
Speech of Imre Nagy, a summary p. 7.
Resolution of the meeting of members of the Budapest party organization of the Hungarian Workers' Party. p. 7.
Bognar, Jozsef. Let us improve our work of supplying the working people! p. 9.
Answer of the working people; editorial of the newspaper "Sabad Nep," July 9, 1953. p. 12
Law amending the Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 15.
Information p. 16.
Preparation for the World Youth Festival. p. 17.

Contents transliterated: Doklad Matiasa Rakoshi, kratkoe izlozhenie. p. 1. Vystuplenie Imre Nad'; kratkoe izlozhenii. p. 7. Rezolutsiia sobraniia aktiva Budapeshtskoi partiinoi organizatsii VPT. p. 7. Bognai, Iozhef. Uluchshim snabzhenie nashego trudovogo naroda. p. 9. Otvet trudiashchikhsia; peredovaia stat'ia gazety "Sabad nep" ot 9 iiulia 1953 g. p. 12. Zakon ob izmenenii Konstitutsii Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, p. 15. Izvestiia. p. 16. Podgotovka k Vsemirnomu Festivaliu Molodezhi. p. 17.

OBSHCHEKAZACHII ZHURNAL. ALL COSSACK JOURNAL. Organ of Pravlenie Obshchekazach'ego tsentra v SASSh [Administration of the World Cossack Association, Inc.]. Farmingdale, N.J. vol 6, no. 11, Apr. 1951.

Contents translated

To the readers. p. 1.
Elff, S.G. At the turning point of the 20th century. p. 2.
Smenov, M. Course of Russia and of the Cossacks, p. 13.
Krygin, A.B. Paths of the Cossacks. p. 20.
Il'nev, V.S. National course of the Cossacks, p. 27.
Elff, S.G. Troubled times for the Cossacks. p. 30.
Chernomor, Kh. What is to be done? p. 38.
Protocol of the Third Annual Congress of the All-Cossack Center in the United States. p. 48.
Komarova, M. The Cossacks, expanders of Russia. p. 55.
Boldyrev, S.V. Cossacks and the White movement. p. 62.
V.A.T. Communist Czechoslovakia. p. 65.
Eliseev, F. Day of Cossack mourning. p. 72.
Znamenskii, G.A. Instead of living flowers. p. 73.
Cossack chronicle. p. 74.
Korol'kov, Nikolai. World political events, their significance and our participation in them; part II. p. 75.
List of board members of the All-Cossack Center. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: K chitateliam. p. 1. Elatontsev, S.G. Na perelome XX veka. p. 2. Smenov, M. O putiakh Rossii i Kazachestva. p. 13. Krygin, A.B. Kazach'i puti. p. 20. Il'nev, V.S. Natsional'no-gosudarstv. puti kazachestva. p. 27. Elatontsev, S.G. Smutnoe vremia v kazachestve. p. 30. Chernomor, Kh. Chto zho delat' ? p. 38. Protokol 3-go S"ezda Obshchekazach'ego TSentra. p. 48. Komarova, M. Kazaki - sobiratели zemli russkoi. p. 55. Boldyrev, S.V. Kazaki i Belое dvizhenie. p. 62. V.A.T. Kommunisticheskaia Chekhoslovakiia. p. 65. Eliseev, F. Den' kazach'ei skorbi p. 72. Znamenskii, G.A. Vmesto zhivykh tsvetov. p. 73. Kazach'ia khronika. p. 74. Korol'kov, Nikolai. Mirovye politicheskie sobytiia, ikh znachenie i nashe uchastie v nikh. Chast' II. p. 75. Spisok chlenov pravleniia Obshchekazach'ego TSentra. p. 3 of cover.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY] Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial. The state plan is a law whose fulfillment is obligatory p. 3.
Kostennikov, V. Planning the development of the economy of economic regions. p. 13
IAmpol'skii, M. Steady rise in the productivity of labor in socialist production. p. 29
Vintkin, A. Standardization and quality of production p. 42.
Nekrasov, N. Introduction of chemical production processes into the U.S.S.R. national economy. p. 54
Mikhailov, S. Ways to develop the fishing industry p. 67.
Urinson, M. Work of the district planning commission p. 80
Sokolov, N. Planning the mechanization of time-consuming and heavy labor. p. 89.

Contents translated. Peredovaia. Gosudarstvennyi plan - zakon, obiazatel'nyi k vypolneniiu. p. 3. Kostennikov, V. Planirovanie razvitiia khoziaistva ekonomicheskikh raionov. p. 13. IAmpol'skii, M. Neuklonnyi pod"em proizvoditel'nosti truda v sotsialisticheskom proizvodstve. p. 29. Vintkin, A. Standartizatsiia i kachestvo produktsii p. 42. Nekrasov, N. Khimizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 54. Mikhailov, S. Puti pod"ema rybnoi promyshlennosti p. 67. Urinson, M. O rabote raionnoi planovoi komissii. p. 80. Sokolov, N. Voprosy planirovaniia mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot. p. 89.

PROFESSIONAL'NYE SOIUZY [TRADE-UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1953. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953).

Contents translated:

Editorial. Communist Party is the leading and guiding force of Soviet society. p. 1.
Eleventh plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 12.
Volkov, M. Lowering the cost of production in the fifth five-year plan. p. 19.
Vladimirov, S. Raise production and technical propaganda to the level of new goals. p. 20.
Shutov, I. Mass dissemination of practices in the construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 31.
Lushchik, N., Shatilov, G. Shortcomings in the work of a trade-union council. p. 37.
Monin, D. Militant unity is growing stronger among the international working class. p. 43.
Kulikova, G. Failure of the latest legal frame-up against Harry Bridges. p. 51.
Pavlov, I., Nikolaev, M. Path of the Soviet worker. p. 56.
Borovikov, I. Book about the poverty and lack of rights of American workers. p. 58.
Diary of the international workers' movement. p. 63

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiashchaia i napravliaiushchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 1. Odinnadtsatyi plenum VTsSPS. p. 12. Volkov, M. Snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii v piatoi piatiletke p. 19. Vladimirov, S. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia propagandu - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 20. Shutov, I. Proizvodstvenno-massovaia rabota na stroitel'stve Kakhovskoi GES. p. 31. Lushchik, N., Shatilov, G. O nedostatkakh v rabote odnogo soveta profsoiuzov. p. 37. Monin, D. Krepnet boevoe edinstvo mezhdunarodnogo rabochego klassa. p. 43. Kulikova, G. Proval ocherednoi sudebnoi instsenirovki protiv Garri Bridzhesa. p. 51. Pavlov, I., Nikolaev, M. Put' sovetskogo rabochego. p. 56. Borovikov, I. Kniga o nishchete i bespravii amerikanskikh trudiashchikhsia. p. 58. Dnevnik mezhdunarodnogo rabochego dvizheniia. p. 62.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol 1 no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kononenko, E. For the welfare of the people. p 2

Baturin, A. People's answer p. 5
Lebedeva, Z. For peace in the whole world p. 8
Nogina, N. Collective garden p. 9
Esinskaia, N. World youth p. 10.
Veresov, A. For the motherland. p. 12.
IUrovskii, A. Friendship p. 14
With the silk workers of Leninabad p. 16
Beliakova, V. Beginning of life p. 18.
V'lukova, N. Chinese exhibition p. 20
Andreeva, E. "Decembrists." p. 22.
Kormilitsyna, T. Commendable initiative of the club. p. 24.
Answers to parents' questions. p. 25.
Shmankevich, Andrei. Alenka; story p. 26.
Gibbs, Angelica. Driving test, story. p. 29
Petukhov, B. Utilization of solar energy p. 30
Useful advice. p. 32

Contents transliterated Kononenko, E. Na blago naroda. p. 2. Baturin, A. Otvet naroda. p. 5. Lebedeva, Z. Za mir vo vsem mire! p. 8. Nogina, N. Kollektivnyi sad p. 9. Esinskaia, N. Molodost' mira. p. 10. Veresov, A. Dlia rodiny. p. 12. IUrovskii, A. Druzhba. p. 14. U leninabadskikh shelkovikov. p. 16. Beliakova, V. Nachalo zhizni. p. 18. V'lukova, N. Na kitaiskoi vystavke p. 20. Andreeva, E. "Dekabristy." p. 22. Kormilitsyna, T. O khoroshem pochine kluba p. 24. Otvety na pis'ma readitelei. p. 25. Shmankevich, Andrei. Alenka. Rasskaz. p. 26. Gibbs, Andzhelika. Ekzamen. Rasskaz. p. 29. Petukhov, B. Ob ispol'zovanii solnechnoi energii. p. 30. Poleznye sovety. p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 15, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Dolmatovskii, Evg. For peace and friendship. p. 2.
Kalinovskii, G., Tiukkel', V. Train goes southward. p. 4.
Konstantinova, A. On a collective farm. p. 7.
Nedoseikin, R. In summer, tale p. 9.
Agashina, Margarita. To-day Boria is very proud, verse. p. 11.
Universe under a dome. p. 12.
Verses of Lilian Stefanova. p. 14.
Ivich, Aleksandr. Master workers. p. 15.
Tomskii, N. M. M. Antokol'skii. p. 17.
Smirnov, V. In our Dormitory. p. 18.
Hughes, Langston. When black becomes red, a story. p. 20.
Perker, Ralph. Letter from England. p. 21.
Arkhipenko, V. Beginning of the road. p. 22
Iziumov, IU. Champion's way. p. 23.
IAkushin, I. On the cinder track. p. 23.
Zuev, Dm. Looking for mushrooms. p. 24.
Severin, N. Sarez Lake. p. 24.

Contents transliterated Dolmatovskii, Evg. Za mir i druzhbu! p. 2. Kalinovskii, G., Tiukkel', V. Poezd idet na iug. p. 4. Konstantinova, A. V odnom kolkhoze. p. 7. Nedoseikin, R. Letom. Rasskaz. p. 9. Agashina, Margarita. Segodnia Boria ochen' gord. Stikhi. p. 11. Vselennaia pod kupolom. p. 12. Stikhi Liliany Stefanovoi. p. 14. Ivich, Aleksandr. Master. p. 15.

Tomskii, N. M. M. Antokol'skii. p. 17. Smirnov, V. U nas v obshchezhitii. p. 18. Kh'iuz, Langston. Kogda chernyi stanovitsia krasnym. Rasskaz. p. 20. Parker, Ral'f. Pis'mo iz Anglii. p. 21. Arkhipenko, V. Nachalo puti. p. 22. Iziumov, IU. Put' chempiona. p. 23. IAkushin, I. Na garevoi dorozhke. p. 23. Zuev, Dm. Po griby. p. 24. Severin, N. Sarezskoe ozero. p. 24.

Vol. 30, no. 16, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. World youth, poem. p. 2.
For peace and friendship. p. 2.
Fuks, B. Karaganda, the miners' city. p. 4.
Korshunov, Mikhail. A guest; story. p. 7.
Osipov, G. People of Mingechaur. p. 10.
Shirshov, F. Dawn; poem. p. 11.
Sukhanov, M. Millionaire collective farm. p. 12.
Perventsev, Arkadii. Citizen of the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Rylenkov, N. Ten years later. p. 16.
Sarab'ianov, D. Vasilii Ivanovich Surikov. p. 17.
Kedrina, Z. Romance and life. p. 18.
Berestov, V. Urgent call. p. 19.
Tauber, G. Among the ice of the Antarctic. p. 20.
Gorobova, A. A camp in the desert. p. 21.
Morozova, N. Where weather is forecast. p. 21.
Smirnov, V. Pilots. p. 22.
Skliarov-Shurbaev, G. His dream. p. 23.
Askol'dov, A. Vera Kalashnikova. p. 23.
Severin, N. Island of no return. p. 23.

Contents transliterated Lugovskoi, Vladimir. IUnost' mira. Stikhi. p. 2. Za mir i druzhbu! p. 2. Fuks, B. Karaganda - gorod shakhterov. p. 4. Korshunov, Mikhail. Gost'. Rasskaz. p. 7. Osipov, G. Mingechaurtsy. p. 10. Shirshov, F. Zori. Stikhi. p. 11. Sukhanov, M. Kolkhoz-millioner. p. 12. Perventsev, Arkadii. Grazhdanin Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 14. Rylenkov, N. Desiat' let spustia. p. 15. Sarab'ianov, D. Vasilii Ivanovich Surikov. p. 17. Kedrina, Z. Romantika i zhizn'. p. 18. Berestov, V. Srochnyi razgovor. p. 19. Tauber, G. Vol'dakh Antarktiki. p. 20. Gorobova, A. Lager' v peskakh. p. 21. Morozova, N. Tam, gde predskazyvaiut pogodu. p. 21. Smirnov, V. Letchiki. p. 22. Skliarov-Shurbaev, G. Ego mechta. p. 23. Askol'dov, A. Vera Kalashnikova. p. 23. Severin, N. Ostrov "Poedesh' - ne vernesh'sia." p. 23.

Vol. 30, no. 17, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Mikhalkov, S., Muradeli, V. Song of youth p. 2 of cover.
For the welfare of the people. Editorial. p. 2
Zolotushkin, Aleksandr. On the Lenin Hills, verse. p. 4.
Odintsov, A. A school attached to the factory. p. 4
Shebunin, Pavel. Lara; a story. p. 6.
Adzhubei, A., Strel'nikov, B. Our aim is to defend the peace. p. 9.
Parfenov, L. Students in the shop. p. 11.
Practical work in the open sea. p. 12.
Uspenskii, I. Great writer of the Russian land. p. 14.
Shapovalova, A. Yasnaya Polyana. p. 15.
Gusev, N. Tolstoi and Turgenev. p. 16.
IUrin, B. Memorable meetings. p. 17.
Rodionov, N. Works of a genius. p. 17.
Korablev, A. Tolstoi's legacy in the U. S. S. R. p. 18.
Sergeeva, N. Tried friend. p. 18.
Fuchik, Julius. Little Rezenka and the gallant tax collector; a story. p. 10.
Bookshelf. p. 21.
Zolotarevskii, I. With philosophic serenity. p. 21.
Gippenreiter, V. In winter and in summer. p. 22.
Gur'ev, Z. At the "Young Communard" mine. p. 22.
Prokhorov, A. Tragedy of the American schools. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Mikhalkov, S., Muradeli, V. Pesnia molodezhi. p. 2 of cover. Na blago naroda. Peredovaia. p. 2 Zolotushkin, Aleksandr. Na Leninskikh gorakh. Stikhi. p. 4. Odintsov, A. Shkola pri zavode. p. 4. Shebunin, Pavel. Lara. Rasskaz. p. 6. Adzhubei, A., Strel'nikov, B. Nasha tsel' - mir otstoiat'. p. 9. Parfenov, L. Studenty v tsekhu. p. 11. Praktika v more. p. 12. Uspenskii, I. Velikii pisatel' zemli russkoi. p. 14. Shapovalova, A. IAsnaia Poliana. p. 15. Gusev, N. Tolstoi i Turgenev. p. 16. IUrin, B. Pamiatnye vstrechi. p. 17. Rodionov, N. Trud genija. p. 17. Korablev, A. Nasledie Tolstogo v SSSR. p. 18. Sergeeva, N. Ispytannyi drug. p. 18. Fuchik, IUlius. O malen'koi Rezenke i bravom sborshchike nalogov. Rasskaz. p. 19 Knizhnaia polka. p. 21. Zolotarevskii, I. S filosofskim spokoistviem. p. 21. Gippenreiter, V. Zimoi i letom. p. 22. Gur'ev, Z. Na shakhte "IUnyi Kommunar." p. 22. Prokhorov, A. Tragediia amerikanskoi shkoly. p. 23.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe Soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 23, Sept. 1953.

Contents translated:
Pushkarskii, N. IU. Fedor Ivanovich Tiutchev. p. 1.
Kirova, N. Legends about flowers; the lily. p. 3.
Karkamal'. Blah-blah-blah... p. 4.
Narokov, Nik. A new apartment. p. 7.
Chernozhukov, N. N. Things of days long past. p. 14.
Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Episode in San Francisco in 1856. p. 22.
Bondarenko, P. On morality. p. 24.
Mikhailov, M. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p. 26.
Vonsovich, V. P. On the presentation of "Wit works woe," p. 31.
Pushkarskii, N. "... works woe." p. 32.
With the Vlasovites. p. 33.
Report of the concert. p. 34.
Pushkarskii, N. IU. Open letter to Professor I. A. Lopatin. p. 36.
Verigin, V. Concerning agreement. p. 39.
Noskov, Igor'. Day of irreconcilability. p. 42.
Belossel'skii, S. S., IUr'ev, S. V., Kondratovich, S. L. All-Russian Freedom Committee. p. 43.
Graf, Leonid. Amendment to the Statutes of the All-Russian Monarchist Association. p. 44.
Graf, Leonid. Two lies. p. 45.
Bishop Antonii. Beginning of the school year in the Russian school. p. 47.
What has happened, what is coming p. 49
Nikolaevskii, L. L. On the death of Senator Robert A. Taft. p. 52
Pushkarskii, N. IU. To the editor of "Soglasie." p. 53.
Brief news. p. 53.

Contents transliterated: Pushkarskii, N. IU. Fedor Ivanovich Tiutchev p. 1. Kirova, N. Legendy o tsvetakh, liliia p. 3. Karkamal' Bla - bla - bla... p. 4. Narokov, Nik. Novaia kvartira p. 7. Chernozhukov, N. N. Dela davno minuvshikh dnei. p. 14. Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Epizod v San-Frantsisko v 1856 godu. p. 22. Bondarenko, P. O morali. p. 24 Mikhailov, M. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov p. 26 Vonsovich, V. P. K postanovke "Gore ot uma" p. 31. Pushkarskii, N. "Gore ot..." p. 32 U Vlasovtsev. p. 33. Otchet po kontsertu p. 34. Pushkarskii, N. IU. Otkrytoe pis'mo g. Professoru I. A. Lopatinu. p. 36. Verigin, V. O soglasii. p. 39. Noskov, Igor' Ko dniu neprimirimosti. p. 42. Belossel'skii, S. S., IUr'ev, S. V., Kondratovich, S. L. Vserossiiskii komitet osvobozhdeniia. p. 43 Graf, Leonid Dopolnenie k ustavu Obshcherossiiskogo monarkhicheskogo ob'edineniia p. 44. Graf, Leonid. Dve lzhi. p. 45. Episkop Antonii. Nachalo uchebnogo goda v russkoi shkole. p. 47. Chto bylo. Chto budet. p. 49. Nikolaevskii, L. L. K smerti senatora Roberta A. Taft. p. 52. Pushkarskii, N. IU. V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Soglasie." p. 53. Khronika p. 53

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial Better organization of the potato, vegetables, and fruit trade. p. 1.
Morgunov, D. Problems in the improvement of planning retail turnover. p. 5
Isakovich, E. Calculating machines in State trade. p. 8
Gorokhov, M., Zhukovskii, M. How we are improving the use of ammonia refrigeration installations. p. 14.
TSirenshchikov, A. Order division in provision stores. p. 16.
Fel'dshtein, M. Planning organizational and technical measures in a department store. p. 20.
Zasukha, A. In a cooperative store on a state farm. p. 22.
Rozhdestvenskaia, Z., Belokrenitskii, IA. On defects in the operational work and the financial condition of wholesale distribution p. 24.
Akulov, L. "AS-1" automatic soda-water fountain. p. 25.
Chekotillo, A. Timely preparation of ice storehouses of a simple type. p. 27.
Vinogradskii, D., Teplinskii, N. Fluorescent lighting in stores. p. 29.
Sukhodol'skii, S., Funikov, G. Book failing to meet the requirements of readers. p. 31.

Contents translated: Peredovaia. Luchshe organizovat' torgovliu kartofelem, ovoshchami, fruktami. p. 1. Morgunov, D. Voprosy uluchsheniia planirovaniia roznichnogo tovarooborota. p. 5. Isakovich, E. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta v gosudarstvennoi torgovle. p. 8. Gorokhov, M., Zhukovskii, M. Kak my uluchshaem ekspluatatsiiu kholodil'nykh ammiachnykh ustanovok. p. 14 TSirenshchikov, A. Otdel zakazov v prodovol'stvennom magazine. p. 16. Fel'dshtein, M. Planirovanie organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriiatii v univermage p. 20. Zasukha, A. V sovkhoznom kooperative. p. 22. Rozhdestvenskaia, Z., Belokrenitskii, IA. O nedostatkakh v operativnoi rabote i finansovom sostoianii optovykh baz. p. 24. Akulov, L. Avtomaticheskii saturator "AS-1." p. 25. Chekotillo, A. Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia k stroitel'stvu ledianykh skladov prostelshego tipa. p. 27. Vinogradskii, D. Teplinskii, N. Liuminostsentnoe osveshchenie v magazinakh. p. 29. Sukhodol'skii, S., Funikov, G. Kniga ne udovletvorila chitatelei. p. 31.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Study courses for Red Cross nurses. p. 1.
Lotova, E. Prophylactic tendency in Soviet public health. p. 3.
Volk, Irina. Favorite profession p. 5.
Zagumennykh, V. Badly trained sanitation groups. p. 6.

Semiglazova, V , Zaltsmanis, V. Courses for nurses in Latvia p 7
Polubina, V Courses for nurses in Kazakhstan p 7
Chernenko, I , Kliatskin, G Courses for nurses in the Ukraine. p 7
Maslov, M. Activists' gathering p. 8.
Nechaev, I The best health stations p 8
Romodin, B Our experience p. 8.
Alekseev, V. How we train nurses p 9.
Zakharova, K. Leading sanitation groups p 9
Polonskaia, E In School No. 253 p. 10.
Short notes. p 12
Zuzin, Z. City activists. p 12.
Sokolova, L Vera Orups p 13
Vasil'eva, V. School physician. p. 15.
Smirnova, V. Excellent training. p. 15.
Young heroine. p 18.
Shirochenkova, T. Donors of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 19.
Lazarev, S Assisting the District committee. p. 20
Siul'd, L On an Estonian collective farm. p 20
Tatarinov, V. Anatomy and physiology p. 21.
Zakutinskii, D. Pharmacology and prescription writing, p. 23.
Sadykova, M. Work with sanitation activists. p. 25.
In new China p. 26
TSvetkova, E. Red Cross in Albania p 28
Liudmilina, L. Railroad sanitation activists. p. 29.
Potorokin, V After the conference p 29
Letters from readers. p. 30.
Kurmaev, G Kuznetsk activists. p. 31
Bookshelf p 32

Contents transliterated Kursy meditsinskikh sester Krasnogo Kresta p 1 Lotova, E. Profilakticheskoe napravlenie sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia p. 3. Volk, Irina Liubimaia professiia p 5 Zagumennykh, V. Druzhiny vyshli nepodgotovlennymi. p 6 Semiglazova, V , Zaltsmanis, V. Na kursakh meditsinskikh sester v Latvii p 7. Polubina, V, Na kursakh meditsinskikh sester v Kazakhskoi SSR. p 7 Chernenko, I , Kliatskin, G Na kursakh meditsinskikh sester na Ukraine. p. 7 Maslov, M Slet aktivistov. p. 8. Nechaev, I. Luchshie sanposty. p. 8. Romodin, B. Nash opyt. p. 8. Alekseev, V. Kak my gotovim meditsinskikh sester. p. 9 Zakharova, K V pervykh riadakh p 9 Polonskaia, E. V 253-i shkole. p 10. Korotko. p. 12. Zuzin, Z. Gorodskoi aktiv p 12. Sokolova, L. Vera Orups p. 13. Vasil'eva, V. Shkol'nyi vrach. p 14 Smirnova, V Otlichnaia uchеba p. 15. IUnaia geroinia. p. 18 Shirochenkova, T Donory Latviiskoi SSR. p 19. Lazarev, S. Opora raionnogo komitota p. 20. Siul'd, L. V estonskom kolkhoze. p 20. Tatarinov, V. Anatomiia i fiziologiia. p. 21. Zakutinskii, D. Farmakologiia s retsepturoi p. 23 Sadykova, M. Rabota s sanitarnym aktivom. p 25 V novom Kitae. p. 26. TSvetkova, E. Obshchestvo Krasnogo Kresta Albanii. p. 28 Liudmilina, L. Sanitarnye aktivisty na zheleznoi doroge p. 29. Potorokin, V Posle konferentsii. p 29. Chitatelli soobshchaiut. p 30. Kurmaev, G Aktivisty Kuznetska. p 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW] Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Smekhov, B Law of the planned, proportional, development of the national economy p. 3.
Postnikov, S Methods for selecting workers', employees', and collective farmers' families for analysing their budgets. p 14.
Edel'gauz, G. Valuation of unfinished production in wholesale prices to determine the gross output of machine-building enterprises. p. 26.
Butorin, I Computing the production and consumption of electric power on collective farms. p. 33.
Gorelkin, V. Methods of calculating the labor productivity index in the cotton industry. p. 41.
Ovsienko, V. Statistics as a science. p. 48.
Survey of articles on the subject and method of statistics. p. 59.
Osipov, P. Work practice of auditing accounting and reports at enterprises and in departments. p. 67.
Driuchin, A Supervising and auditing the assemblage of statistics at enterprises and institutions. p. 71.
Gorshkov, A. Work practice of an inspector of the Central Statistics Administration in Likhoslavl' District, Kalinin Province. p. 75.
Plaksin, V Improve the academic work of statistical technical schools. p. 78.
Shul'gin, I. L.A.Byzov. "Graphic methods in planning, statistics, and accounting." p. 82.
New instruction for computing costs of industrial production p 86
All-Union census of vine planting p 92

Contents transliterated Smekhov, B. Zakon planomernogo, proportsional'nogo razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva p 3. Postnikov, S O metodakh otbora semei rabochikh, sluzhashchikh i kolkhoznikov dlia obsledovaniia ikh biudzheta p 14. Edel'gauz, G Obolsenke nezavershennogo proizvodstva v optovykh tsenakh pri opredelenii valovoi produktsii mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii. p. 26. Butorin, I Voprosy ucheta proizvodstva i potrebleniia elektricheskoi energii v kolkhozakh p 33. Gorelkin, V O metodakh ischisleniia indeksa proizvoditel'nosti truda v khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p 41. Ovsienko, V. K voprosu o statistike kak nauke p. 48 Obzor statei po voprosu o predmete i metode statistiki p 59 Osipov, P. Iz opyta raboty po proverke ucheta i otchetnosti na predpriiatiiakh i v vedomstvakh p 67. Driuchin, A Nekotorye voprosy rukovodstva i proverki postanovki statistiki na predpriiatiiakh i v uchrezhdeniiakh. p 71 Gorshkov, A Iz opyta raboty inspektury TsSU Likhoslavl'skogo raiona, Kalininskoi oblasti. p. 75 Plaksin, V. Uluchshit' uchebnuiu rabotu statisticheskikh tekhnikumov. p. 78. Shul'gin, I. L.A.Byzov. Graficheskie metody v planirovanii, statistike i ucheto. p. 82. Novaia instruktsiia po uchetu sebestoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii p 86. Vsesoiuznaia perepis' vinogradnykh nasazhdenii. p 92

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Trade of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 23, no 8 Aug 1953.

Contents translated:

Ufimov, I. Condition of the capitalist economy in the first half of 1953. p. 1.
G.R., A.K. Condition of the sulphur and pyrite market of capitalist countries p. 13
Pastushenko, M. Cotton cloth and yarn trade in the capitalist market. p. 26.
Krylov, M Ceylon's foreign trade. p. 37
Commercial and political news. p. 42
Lavrent'ev, A Survey of the periodical press in Bulgaria elucidating problems of economic construction in the country. p 44
Official department. p. 46.

Contents transliterated Ufimov, I. O kon"iunkture kapitalisticheskogo khoziaistva v pervom polugodii 1953 g p. 1 G.R., A.K. Polozhenie na rynke sery i piritov kapitalisticheskikh stran p 13. Pastushenko, M. Torgovlia khlopchatobumazhnymi tkaniami i priazhei na kapitalisticheskom rynke. p. 26. Krylov, M. Vneshniaia torgovlia TSeilona. p. 37 Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p 42. Lavrent'ev, A Obzor periodicheskoi pressy Bolgarii, osveshchaiushchei voprosy ekonomicheskogo stroitel'stva v strane. p. 44. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 46.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY]. Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Outstanding event in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Worker's Party. p. 3.
Orekhovich, P. The structure of the distribution of goods in Soviet commerce. p. 19.
Sachko, N. Ways to utilize the hidden potentialities of small and medium machine-building enterprises (using the Novosibirsk factories as an example). p 34.
Shabalin, N. Importance of contemporary technology for the growth of agricultural production in the U.S.S.R. p. 45.
Lemin, I. Struggle among the chief capitalist powers for hegemony over colonies and dependent nations. p. 57.
TSvyiev, R. "The European Coal and Steel Community" and conflicts among its members. p. 75.
Khachaturov, T. The subject of the science of the economics of transportation. p. 91.
Shifrin, E. Impoverishment of U.S. farm laborers. p. 101.
Aleksandrov, B. Fight of the people of Kenya for land and freedom. p. 110.
Golubnichii, I. Documents on the history of electrification in the U.S.S.R. p. 121
Orlov, IA. New book on the economics of Soviet commerce. p. 126.
Osipov, A. Frank apology for a war economy. p. 131.
Aleksandrov, I. Fatal consequences of the militarization of England. p. 136.

Contents translitерated Vydaiushchiisia sobytiie v istorii kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza (k 50 letiiu II s"ezda RSDRP) p 3 Obzor p Nekotoryе voprosy struktury torgovogo oborota sovetskoi torgovli p 19 Sachko, N O putiakh ispol'zovaniia vnutrennikh rezervov srednikh i melkikh predpriiatii mashinostroeniia. (Na primere zavodov Novosibirska) p 34 Shabalin, N O znachenii sovremennoi tekhniki dlia rosta sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v SSSR p 45 Lemin, I Bor'ba derzhav za glavenstvo kapitalisticheskikh derzhav mira za gospodstvo v koloniiakh i zavisimykh stranakh p 57 Tsviev, R "Evropeiskoe ob"edinenie uglia i stali" i tivorechiia mezhdu ego uchastnikami p 75 Khachaturov, T O predmete nauki ob ekonomike transporta p 91 Shifrin, I Obnishchanie trudiashchikhsia fermerov SShA p 101 Aleksandrov, B. Borba narodov Kenii za zemliu i svobodu p 110 Golubnichii, I Dokumenty po istorii elektrifikatsii SSSR p 121 Orlov, IA Novaia kniga po ekonomike sovetskoi torgovli p 126 Osipov, A Otkrovennaia apologiia voennoi ekonomiki p 131. Aleksandrov, I Pagubnye posledstviia militarizatsii Anglii. p 136

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE UNION MOVEMENT] Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no 16, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Unity of workers grown and expanded p 1
After the armistice in Korea, the WFTU calls for confidence and vigilance p. 3
Grassi, Luigi Trade union democracy p 4
Petroleum workers of India unite. p 7
Toward the Third World Congress of Trade Unions p 8
Workers of the whole world protest against the preparations for "Matsukava affair." p 11
Wolfard, John. International Teachers Conference p 11.
Ancart, P. Concerning the congress of the IFTU to the detriment of workers' interests p 12
Dzhilbo, Babart. We will effect the application of the labor code p 24.
For freedom! For general political amnesty! p 27
Conference for unity p 30
The people of Uruguay are against the military agreement with the United States p 31
Victory of the plantation workers of Costa Rica p. 32
Chronicle of events p 35.
For the Third World Congress of Trade Unions, information bulletin
Twenty-third session of the Executive Bureau of the World Federation of Trade-Unions

Contents transliterated Rastet edinstvo trudiashchikhsia p. 1. Pusть pravozashchitnaia v Koree VFP provozglashaet, dovesti ikh delo do kontsa p. 3 Grassi, Luidzhi. Profsoiuznaia demokratiia p 4 Neftianiki Indii ob"edinialutsia. p. 7 Za vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov. p. 8 Trudiashchiesia vsego mira protestuiut protiv instsenirovannogo "Dela Matsukava." p. 13 Vstrecha Dzhon Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia rabotnikov prosveshcheniia p. 14 Ankari, P. Po povodu kongressa MVFP ushcherb interesam trudiashchikhsia p 20 Dzhilbo, Bakari My dob"emsia primeneniia v zhizn' trudovogo kodeksa. p 23. Za svobodu! Za vseobshchuiu politicheskuiu amnistiiu! p. 29. Konferentsiia za edinstvo. p. 30. Narod Urugvaia protiv voennogo soglasheniia s SShA. p. 31. Pobeda plantatsionnykh rabochikh Kosta-Riki. p 32. Khronika sobytii. p. 35 K Vsemirnomu kongressu profsoiuzov. Informatsionnyi biulleten'. 23-ia sessiia Ispolnitel'nogo biuro Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov.

No. 17, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Reach an agreement, unite, act. p. 1.
Free Lazaro Peña and his comrades! p. 4.
Dessaux, Jean. From the session of the Executive Social Council to the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions p. 5.
Why the workers of Nigeria support the WFTU p 7
Oldenbrock is at odds with the truth. p. 8.
Unity of action characterizes the strike of the miners of French workers. p. 9
Toward the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions p. 10.
Horn, Otto. Basic problems of Austrian workers p. 19.
For a happy future, for peace! p. 23.
Eriksson, Nils. Truthful words of the friends of peace. p. 24.
Malan chases a South African trade-union leader

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

AKADEMIIA NAUK [illegible]

[illegible]

Contents translated.

[illegible]

Predvoditelev, A. S. Results of the scientific technical conference on problems concerning the theory of the combustion of fuel. p. 711

Udintsevich, P. M. Theory of dynamic phenomena in [illegible] p. [illegible]

Gol'fan, E. M. Calculations concerning a sliding bearing with a dynamic load. p. 707

Korovchinskii, M. V. Theory of sliding bearings with dynamic loads. p. 707

[illegible] D. V., Mozgalin, P. [illegible], Abramov, [illegible], Gol'fel'd, M. S. Remarks on the question of the practical value of A. K. D'iachkov's work. p. 717

Konstantinov, [illegible] Letter to the editor. p. 719

[illegible], Balakirev, B. [illegible] Letter to the editor. p. 720

Editorial. Discussing A. K. D'iachkov's works in the field of sliding bearings with dynamic loads. p. 721

[illegible], Votinov, A. N., [illegible], [illegible] Problems concerning combustion phenomena in an engine. p. [illegible]

Editorial. Discussing A. S. Sokolik's, A. N. Voinov's and [illegible] article "Effect of chemical factors and of the factor of turbulence on the combustion process in an engine." p. 786

Defending dissertations in scientific institutions of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 788

In the committee on technical terminology. p. 791

Letter to the editor. p. 790

Contents in transliterated: Gorunskiu, V. I. Obosnovannost' ustanovok uglublennogo pitaniia v svaiakh mnogoletnemerzlom grunte p. 651. Pegirin, V. I. Teoriia kol'tsevoi aerodinamicheskoi sistemy [illegible] p. 654. [illegible] [illegible] p. 661. Petrunin, [illegible] Rezhim raboty pri [illegible] p. 675. Vol'nikov, V. V., Gobar', A. I. [illegible] p. 691. [illegible], [illegible] p. 698. Predvoditelev, A. S. [illegible] p. 705. [illegible] p. 709. Kouzov, [illegible] p. 710. [illegible], V. I. [illegible] p. 716. Predvoditelev, A. S. [illegible] p. 711. Udintsevich, P. M. K teorii dinamicheskikh iavlenii v [illegible] p. 752. Gol'fan, E. M. O raschete dinamicheskoi [illegible] p. 702. Korovchinskii, M. V. O teorii dinamicheskikh [illegible] podshipnikov skol'zheniia. p. 707. [illegible], D. V., Mozgalin, P. [illegible], Abramov, [illegible], Gol'fel'd, [illegible] Zamechaniia po voprosu o prakticheskoi tsennosti rabot A. K. D'iachkova. p. 717. Konstantinov, [illegible] Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 719. [illegible], Balakirev, B. [illegible] Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 720. Ot redaktsii. K itogam diskussii po rabotam A. K. D'iachkova v oblasti dinamicheski nagruzhennykh podshipnikov skol'zheniia. p. 721. Sokolik, A. S., Voinov, A. N., [illegible] K voprosu o fazakh sgoraniia v dvigatele. p. 783. Ot redaktsii. K itogam diskussii po stat'e A. S. Sokolika, A. N. Voinova i [illegible] "Vliianie khimicheskogo i turbulentnogo faktorov na protsess sgoraniia v dvigatele." p. 786. Zashchita dissertatsii v nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p. 788. V Komitete tekhnicheskoi terminologii. p. 791. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 790.

No. 6, June 1954

Contents translated.

[illegible], V. A. Single problem of consolidating compressible, porous, creeping earth medium. p. 807

[illegible], I. A. Calculating the lowering of free surface in the body of a dam during changes in the level of the upper bay and the tailrace. p. 813.

[illegible], M. A. Emergency capacity and energy reserve in an electric power system. p. 830

Romanenko, P. N. Theory of ejection and calculation of jet apparatus. p. 837

Ravich, M. B. Calculating the free heat of products of combustion during the burning of gaseous fuel. p. 845.

Petukhov, B. S., Krasnoshchekov, E. A. Examining heat transmission during the viscous flow process of a liquid in rectangular canals and in round pipes. p. 865

Plaksin, I. N., Vlasova, N. S. Effect of sludge on the flotation process of hard coal fines. p. 883

Sergeevich, V. I., Zhaze, T. P., Chentsov, A. I. Effect of pressure and temperature on the viscosity of electrolyte water solutions and on heated water. p. 898

Veselovskii, V S , Terpogosova, E A Dependance of the oxidation of mineral fuels on temperature p 905
Gubkin, S I , Osipov, V G., Danil'chenko, A N. Deformability of structural low-alloy steel at high temperatures p 910
Budnikov, P P , Gorlainov, K E Mineral wool as a means for saving building materials p 918.
Kovalenkov, V I Pavel L'vovich Shilling p 925
IArotskii, A V New data on P L Shilling's activity p 934
Greetings to B A Vedenskii, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 60th birthday anniversary p 940
First All-Union conference on hydro-aerodynamics. p 941
Training personnel at the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 943
Seminars of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R on the problem of mining hard coal deposits at great depth. p 946
Celebration in honor of B A Vvedenskii, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 60th birthday anniversary. p 947

Contents transliterated Florin, V A Odnomernaia zadacha uplotnenila szhimaemoi poristoi polzuchei zemlianoi sredy p 797 Charnyi, I A Raschet pontzhenlia svobodnoi poverkhnosti v tele plotiny pri izmenenii urovnei verkhnego i nizhnego b'efov. p. 813 Mostkov, M A Ob avarlinom rezerve moshchnosti i energii v elektroenergeticheskoi sisteme p. 828 Romanenko, P N K teorii ezhektsii i raschetu struinykh apparatov p. 837 Ravich, M B, Raschet raspolagaemoi teploty produktov gorenlia pri szhiganii gazoobraznogo topliva p 856 Petukhov, B S , Krasnoshchekov, E A Issledovanie teplootdachi pri vlazkostnom rezhime techenila zhidkosti v priamougol'nykh kanalakh i kruglykh trubakh. p. 865 Plaksin, I N., Vlasova, N S. Vliianie shlamov na flotatsiiu kamennougol'noi melochi p. 882 Sergeevich, V I , Zhuze, T P , Chestnov, A.I. Vliianie davlenila i temperatury na vlazkost' vodnykh rastvorov elektrolitov i plastovykh vod p 896 Veselovskii, V S., Terpogosova, E.A Zavisimost' okislenlia goriuchikh iskopaemykh ot temperatury p. 905. Gubkin, S I , Osipov, V G , Danil'chenko, A N Deformiruemost' stroitel'noi nizkolegirovannoi stali pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p 910 Budnikov, P.P , Gorlainov, K.E. Mineral'naia vata kak sredstvo ekonomii stroitel'nykh materialov p. 918. Kovalenkov, V I Pavel L'vovich Shilling. p 925 IArotskii, A.V. Novye dannye o deiatel'nosti P.L Shillinga. p 934. Privetstvie akademiku B A.Vvedenskomu v sviazi s ego 60-letiem. p. 940 Pervoe vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po gidroaerodinamike. p. 941 Podgotovka kadrov v Institute gornogo dela Akademii nauk SSSR p 943 Seminary Instituta gornogo dela AN SSSR po probleme razrabotki mestorozhdenii tverdykh poleznykh iskopaemykh na bol'shikh glubinakh p 946. Chestvovanie akademika B A. Vvedenskogo v sviazi s ego 60-letiem. p. 947.

No 7, July 1953

Contents translated

Tarabasov, N D. Calculating the strength of eccentric flexible pipe and conduits p 949.
Zozulia, I. I Intensification of the flotation process of sulfide minerals p. 964
Karzhavina, N A. Investigation of the combustion process of carbon layers p. 969.
Surinov, IU A. Zonal method of calculating radiant heat exchange in combustion chambers p 992.
Khudiakov, G N. Motion of solid particles in gas suspensions p. 1022.
Oding, I. A., Lozinskii, M G Structure of austenite under high temperatures. p. 1035.
Chernyshev, A.M., TSylev, L M., Rudneva, A. V Viscosity mechanism of blast-furnace slag p. 1044
Sukhov, N. K. Use of letter abbreviations to represent scientific and technological terms. p. 1058
IUr'ev, B.N., Popov, V. A. A. F. Mozhalskii's invention of the first airplane to leave the ground. p. 1065.

In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 1074.

Contents transliterated Tarabasov, N. D K voprosu o raschete na prochnost' sostavnykh eksisentricheskikh trub i tonnelei. Opredelenie napriazhenii ot napriazhennoi posadki v sostavnykh eksisentricheskikh diskakh (trubakh) i v poluploskosti s krugovym otverstiem. p. 949. Zozulia, I. I. Ob intensifikatsii flotatsionnogo protsessa sul'fidnykh mineralov. p 964. Karzhavina, N A Izuchenie protsessa gorenlia ugleroda v sloe p. 969 Surinov, IU A O metode zonal'nogo rascheta luchistogo teploobmena v topochnoi kamere p 992 Khudiakov, G. N. O dvizhenii tverdykh chastits v gazovzvesi. p 1022. Oding, I. A., Lozinskii, M G O stroenii austenita pri vysokoi temperature p 1035 Chernyshev, A M , TSylev, L M , Rudneva, A V O mekhanizme viazkosti domennykh shlakov p. 1044. Sukhov, N. K. O primenenii bukvennykh sokrashchenii v kachestve nauchno-tekhnicheskikh terminov p 1058. IUr'ev, B. N., Popov, V.A O sozdanii A. F Mozhalskim pervogo podnialvshegosia v vozdukh samoleta p 1065. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p. 1074

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining. p 1081
Discussion on the report of the Academician A. A Skochinskii "Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining" at the expanded meeting of the scientific council of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. on April 22, 1953 p 1093.
Faerman, E. M. Scope and contents of the Russian science of mining. p 1102.
Marovich, N. V., Travin, A B Tendency of the petrographic types of coal of the Prokop'evsk deposits of the Kuznetsk Basin toward spontaneous combustion p. 1110.
Smoldyrev, A. E. Pneumatic transportation of filling materials. p 1118.
Shorin, S N., Pravoverov, K. N. Heat exchange in cooled combustion chambers during the combustion of gases p. 1122
Samarin, A M., Karasev, R. A Activity of carbon and oxygen in the fusion of iron-carbon-oxygen. p. 1130
Esin, O A , Vatolin, N A Studying the properties of liquid iron-chromium alloys by the method of electromotive forces. p. 1137.
Kunitskii, N. P Obtaining optimum current through parametric characteristics for starting a motor in a generator-motor system. p. 1143.
Fomichev, M S. Structure of a flow around a membrane in a real fluid. p. 1157.
Eliseev, A. A , Murzin, A. M, An outstanding Russian physicist of the 18th century. Two hundredth anniversary of the death of G. W Richmann. p. 1166.
Kudriavtsev, V N Methods for calculating gear transmissions. p. 1175.
Petrusevich, A. I. Answering M. S. Polotskii's article "For the establishment of a scientific method of calculating gear transmissions." p. 1196
Kaptsov, N. A. "Electronic oscillography of processes of short duration." I. S Stekol'nikov. p. 1201.
Transactions of the Bureau of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. p. 1206
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.p 1208.

Contents transliterated.

Itogi diskussii ob analiticheskom metode v gornom dele. p 1081 Obsuzhdenie doklada akademika A. A. Skochinskogo "Ob itogakh diskussii ob analiticheskom metode v gornom dele" na rasshirennom zasedanii uchenogo soveta Instituta gornogo dela AN SSSR 22 aprelia 1953 g p. 1093 Faerman, E. M. O soderzhanii otechestvennoi gornoi nauki p. 1102. Marevich, N. V., Travin, A. B. K voprosu o sklonnosti k samovozgoraniiu petrograficheskikh tipov uglia Prokop'evskogo mestorozhdenila Kuzbassa. p 1110. Smoldyrov, A. E. O pnevmaticheskom transportirovanii zakladochnykh materialov p. 1118. Shorin, S N., Pravoverov, K. N. Teploobmen v okhlazhdaemykh kamerakh gorenila pri szhiganii gazov. p. 1122. Samarin, A. M., Karasev, R A K voprosu ob aktivnostiakh ugleroda i kisloroda v rasplavakh zhelezo-uglerod-kislorod. p. 1130. Esin, O. A., Vatolin, N. A. Izuchenie svoistv zhidkikh zhelezokhromistykh splavov metodom elektrodvizhushchikhsh sil. p. 1137. Kunitskii, N P. Poluchenie optimal'nogo toka parametricheskim putem pri puske dvigatelia v sisteme generator-dvigatel' p 1143. Fomichev, M. S Struktura techenila za plastinkoi v real'noi zhidkosti. p. 1157. Eliseev, A. A., Murzin, A. M. Vydaiushchiisia russkii fizik XVIII veka. K 200-letiiu so dnia smerti G. V. Rikhmana. p. 1166. Kudriavtsov, V. N. O metodakh rascheta zubchatykh peredach. p. 1175. Petrusevich, A. I. Otvet na stat'iu M. S. Polotskogo "Za sozdanie nauchno obosnovannogo metoda rascheta zubchatykh peredach." p. 1196 Kaptsov, N. A. Retsenzila na knigu I. S. Stekol'nikova "Elektronnaia ostsillografiia kratkovremennykh protsessov" p 1021 V biuro tekhnicheskikh konsultatsii AN SSSR. p. 1206 V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR p 1209

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, no 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

For fuller utilization of productive capacity p 1
Shulevskin, A V , IAshunskii, R.G Keeping records on and analysing the use of equipment in production p 3
Kashtanov, V I Experience of mixed brigades using metal. p 6
Shvets, A A. Effect of elevation above sea level on the performance of an automobile carburetor engine
Gel'gat, D V Longitudenal angular rocking of automobile p 13
Michkin, I A Increasing the durability of fuel pump diaphragm. p 16.
Morozov, V A News about automatic production machinery p 20
Babenko, V A. Problems of drop forging with the forging crankshaft presses. p 24.
Shaposhnikov, D E. Forging the crankshafts of the forward suspension of the "Moskvich" automobile in the forge shop of the Moscow plant for automobiles of small cylinder-capacity. p. 26.
Shitov, B I. Non-binding headlights. p 31
Scientific research and experimental work completed by the Institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U S S. R. List no 6, 1953 p 32
Kreisler, A A "Tractor theory." L. D. L'vova p 31
New books p 1 of cover
Insert Radiator from galvanized steel tubes p 1a

Contents transliterated: Pulevskii, V. A. Povyshenie proizvodstvennoi moshchnosti p. 1 Shulevskii, A V , IAshunskii, R.G Uchet i analiz ispol'zovaniia oborudovaniia v polochnom proizvodstve p 3
Kashtanov, V I Iz opyta kompleksnykh brigad po ekonomii metalla p 6 Shvets, A A. Vliianie vysoty nad urovnem moria na rabotu avtomobil'nogo karbiuratornogo dvigatelia. p. 8. Gel'gat, D V Prodolnye uglovye kolebaniia avtomobilia. p. 13 Michkin, I A Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby diafragm benzinovykh nasosov p 16 Morozov, V A. Novoe o gruppovykh avtomaticheskikh potochnykh liniiakh. p 20 Babenko, V A Nekotorye voprosy shtampovki na kriv... gorizontalno-shtampovochnykh pressakh. p. 24. Shaposhnikov, D E Shtampovka krivoshipa perednei poloviny avtomobilia "Moskvich" v kuznitse Moskovskogo zavoda malolitrazhnykh avtomobilei. p. 26 Shitov, B I Neosleplaiushchie fary. p. 31 Nauchno issledovatelskie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva mashinostroenila SSSR Perechen' no 6, 1953 g. p. 32. Kreisler, A A Retsenzila na knigu prof. L. D. L'vova "Teoriia traktora" izd. 4-e, Mashgiz, 1952. p. 32. Novye knigi p 4 of cover. Vkladka -Radiator iz stal'nykh otsinkovannykh trubok p. 16a.

No. 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Bocharov, G.G. Organization and significance of stamping out metal sheets for lot cutting. p. 1.
Gadalov, A.A. Production control at the Moscow automobile plant. p 4.
Brilling, N.R, S.B.Chistozvonov's article "Quantitative technical and economic characteristics of automobile engines." p. 8.
Chudakov, E.A., Velikanov, D.P. Dump trucks for construction projects of the fifth five-year plan p. 10.
Likhachev, V.S Calculating the traction characteristics of a tractor. p. 15.
Zislin, S G. Lengthening the time of service of automobile transmission gears. p. 18.
Kuptsov, S.I. Calculating the process of fuel injection by pump nozzles of the IaAZ-204 engine. p. 19
Kalashnikov, S.N. Existing machine tools designed for an accelerated cutting of helical bevel gears p 23
Davydov, V.I. Forces acting during the bending of thin-walled profiles by winding. p. 27.
Gladkov, N.A. Cutting tool heads for finishing work. p. 30.
Polozov, E.M. Changing the design of the auxiliary rear spring supports of GAZ-51 and GAZ-63 automobiles. p. 31.
Scientific research and experimental work completed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. p. 32.

inventions and practical suggestions introduced at the enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the USSR List No. 28, p. 32.
Basov, M.I. "Repeated repair of a tool." D.A.Kuznetsov, A.A. Ilkin. p. 32.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Bocharov, G.G. Organizatsiia i znachenie partionnogo raskroia metalla. p. 1. Gadalov, A.A. Sluzhba upravleniia proizvodstvom na Moskovskom avtozavode imeni Stalina. p. 4. Brilling, N.R. O stat'e S.B.Chistozvonova "Sravnenie tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh kharakteristik avtomobil'nykh dvigatelei." p. 8. Chudakov, E.A., Velikanov, D.P. Avtomobili-samosvaly dlia stroek platoi platformy. p. 10. Likhachev, V.S. Metod postroenila raschetnoi tiagovoi kharakteristiki traktora. p. 15. Zislin, S.G. Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby shesterен korobok peredach avtomobilei. p. 18. Kuptsov, S.I. Raschet protsessa vpryska topliva nasos-forsunkoi dvigatelia IaAZ-204. p. 19. Kalashnikov, S.N. Sushchestvuiushchie stanki ne obespechivaiut skorostnogo zubonareznila spiral'no-konicheskikh shesteren. p. 23. Davydov, V.I. Sily, deistvuiushchie pri gibke tonkostennykh profilei metodom namatyvanila. p. 27. Gladkov, N.A. Reztsovye golovki dlia otdelochnykh rabot. p. 30. Polozov, E.M. Izmenenie konstruktsii kronshteina zadnei dopolnitel'noi ressory avtomobilei GAZ-51 i GAZ-63. p. 31. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva mashinostroenila SSSR, Porechen' No. 7, 1953. p. 32, izobretenila i ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva mashinostroenila SSSR, Spisok No. 28, p. 32. Basov, M.I. Retsenzila na knigu D.A. Kuznetsova i A.A.Ilkina "Mnogokratnoe vosstanovlenie instrumenta," Mashgiz, 1952, p. 32. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

BIBLIOTECHKA ELEKTROTEKHNOLOGA [LITTLE LIBRARY OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEER]. Published by Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi literatury [State Scientific Technical Publishing House of Machine Building Literature]. Leningrad, no. 3, 1952.

Contents translated:
Kosmachev, I.G., Kryzhanovskii, P.S., Klimchenkov, P.D. Electrolytic-mechanical grinding of hard alloy tools. 104 p.

Contents transliterated: Kosmachev, I.G., Kryzhanovskii, P.S., Klimchenkov, P.D. Anodno-mekhanicheskoe zatachivanie tverdosplavnogo instrumenta. 104 p.

No 8, 1953.

Contents translated:
Gutkin, B.G., Vishnitskii, A.L. Control systems for electric spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools 41 p.

Contents transliterated: Gutkin, B.G., Vishnitskii, A.L. Regulatory rezhima raboty elektroiskrovykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. 41 p.

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Central Institute of Information on Construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 10, May 1953.

Contents translated:
Zhukov, F.F. Pipe laying without open trenches. p. 1
Degtiarenko, V.N. Horizontal thrust of pipes through railroad and highway embankments. p. 6.
Savinov, O.A., Luskin, A.IA., TSeitlin, M.G. The VPM-1 universal small vobration borer p. 9.
Fuksman, L.S. Erection of foundations for metal columns without adjustment. p. 11.
Kharitonov, A.E. Experience in the production of concrete pipes. p. 13.
Vilenkina, N. Experience in the installation of welded steel roofing. p. 16.
Zhukov, V.I. Quality improvement of bitumen insulating coatings. p. 17.
Fedorov, I.G. Introduction of advanced methods in plastering. p. 20.
Volzhenskii, A.V. On heat insulating materials for reinforced concrete wall panels. p. 23.
Strizhevskii, V.M. Industrial production and installation of wooden construction parts. p. 25.
Khodchenko, L.P., Shilov, A.S. The SU-60 scraper unit. p. 29.
Borisova, M.B. Meeting at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry on the results of scientific research work in the field of carbonized construction materials. p. 29.
Machinery and tools for the production of ventilation airducts. p. 30.
Annotations to soviet technical periodicals. p. 33.

Contents translitera: Zhukov, F.F Bestransheinaia prokladka truboprovodov. p. 1 Degtiarenko, V.N. Prodavlivanie trub pod zheleznymi dorogami i shosse. p. 6 Savinov, O.A., Luskin, A.IA., TSeitlin, M.G. Universal'nyi malyi vibropogruzhatel' VPM-1. p. 9. Fuksman, L.S. Sooruzhenie fundamentov metallicheskikh kolonn, ustanavlivaemykh bez vyverki. p. 11. Kharitonov, A.E. Iz opyta proizvodstva betonnykh trub. p. 13. Vilenkina, N. Opyt ustroistva svarnoi krovli p. 16. Zhukov, V.I. Uluchshenie kachestva bitumnykh izoliatsionnykh pokrytii. p. 17 Fedorov, I.G. Vnedrenie peredovogo metoda shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 20. Volzhenskii, A.V. O teploizoliatsionnykh materialakh dlia zhelezobetonnykh stenovykh panelei. p. 23. Strizhevskii, V.M. Industrial'naia zagotovka i montazh dereviannykh stroitel'nykh detalei. p. 26. Khodchenko, L.P., Shilov, A.S. Skrepernaia ustanovka SY-60. p. 29. Borisova, M.B. Soveshchanie vo VNII-Stroinefti po itogam nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot v oblasti karbonizirovanila izdelii. p. 29. Stanki i mekhanizmy dlia izgotovleniia ventiliatsionnykh vozdukhovodov. p. 30. Annotatsii sovetskikh tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p 33.

Vol. 10, no. 11, June 1953.

Contents translated:
Ladinskii, A.S. Reinforced concrete construction plants are the basis of industrial construction. p. 1.
Dmitriev, S.A. Industrial production of reinforcements in plants for reinforced concrete construction p. 4.
Gagarina, A.A. Standards for prefabricated reinforced concrete pillars with cross bars for shells of multiple-story buildings. p. 6.
Bachelis, A.S. New technology of producing prestressed, reinforced concrete beams. p. 8.
Zhukov, V.I. Protecting bottoms of metal reservoirs against ground corrosion. p. 11.
Ryndin, N.I. Mechanization of plastering work at the Stalin Metallurgical Construction Trust. p. 12.
Makhinia, P.M., Dolginoverov, P.P. Transporting lime-gypsum solutions with pumps (without gypsum hardening retarders). p. 13.
Takh, A.M. Regulating the size of jets of compressorless nozzles. p. 13.
Perebeinos, M.V. Building a combined brick and shell rock wall. p. 14.
Dmitriev, A.D. Prefabricated shell rock floors. p. 14.
Golubov, B.N. Hand press-shears S-228. p. 15.
Nagin, V. Rapid testing of cement p. 15.
Use of a mechanism for tightening piles in building bridge pillars. p. 16.
Turkin, V.S. Twenty-five years of activity of the central Scientific Institute of Industrial Construction. p. 17.
Standard designs of welded, vertical, cylindrical tanks for petroleum products, with a capacity up to 5,000 cubic meters, built by turning. p. 19.
Directives for establishing agreements with electric power systems of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry concerning electric power and heat supply for the proposed projects. p. 20.
Change No. 1 to "Instructions for describing the type of stone walls in planning buildings" (I 102-52). p. 22.
Supplement to point 16 "Directives for building in seismic regions." (PSP 101-51). p. 23.
On state standards "Saw mill product ing, receiving, storing and trans
Changes in standards. p. 25.
Bulanov, IU.P. Industrial element equipment of multiple-story re p. 27.
Dibner, M.M. Colored glass face
Perfilov, I.F. Mineral sheets with p. 30.
Malkov, N.K. Perchlorovinyl pain
Ceramic tiles for facing building f
Machines for producing ventilation
Pay rates in force for workers emp tion and installation work on co of all Ministries and Agencies
Annotations to Soviet technical per
Index to material published in the p tion of instructions on building October-December 1952, and Ja p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Ladinskii, A.S. Zavody zhelezobet - baza industrial'nogo stroitel'stva
S.A. Industrial'naia zagotovka arm zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii, p. 4
Normali na sbornye zhelezobetonny dlia karkasov mnogoetazhnykh domo
A.S. Novaia tekhnologiia izgotovlen napriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh b

V.I. Zashchita ot gruntovoi korrozii dnishch metallicheskikh rezervuarov p. 11. Ryndin, N.I. Mekhanizatsiia shtukaturnykh rabot v treste Stalinmetallurgstroi p. 12. Makhinia, P.M., Dolginoverov, P.P. Transportirovanie izvestkovo-gipsovykh rastvorov rastvoronasosami (bez zamedlitelei skhvatyvaniia gipsa) p. 13. Takh, A.M. Regulirovanie velichiny fakela beskompressornykh forsunok. p. 13. Perebeinos, M.V. Konstruktsiia kombinirovannoi kirpichno-rakushechnoi steny. p. 14. Dmitriev, A.D. Sbornoe perekrytie iz rakushechnika. p. 14. Golubov, B.N. Ruchnye pressnozhnitsy S-228. p. 15. Nagin, V. Uskorennoe ispytanie tsementa. p. 15. Primenenie mekhanizma dlia zavinchivaniia svai pri sooruzhenii opor mostov. p. 16. Turkin, V.S. 25 let nauchnoi deiatel'nosti TsNIPS. p. 17. O tipovykh proektakh svarnykh vertikal'nykh tsilindricheskikh rezervuarov dlia nefteproduktov emkost'iu do 5 000 m³, izgotovliaemykh metodom svorachivaniia. p. 19. Ukazaniia o poriadke soglasovaniia s energosistemami Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti proektnogo zadaniia v chasti snabzheniia predpriiatii elektroenergiei i teplom. p. 20. Izmenenie No 1 k "Instruktsii po naznacheniiu tipov kamennykh sten pri proektirovanii zdanii" (I 102-52). p. 22. Dopolnenie k p. 16 "Polozhenila po stroitel'stvu v seismicheskikh raionakh" (PSP 101-51). p. 23. O GOST "Piломaterialy. Pravila markirovki, priemki, khraneniia i transportirovaniia." p. 24. Izmeneniia v standartakh p. 25. Bulanov, IU.P. Industrial'nye elementy inzhenernogo oborudovaniia mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. p. 27. Dibner, M.M. Steklianye oblitsovochnye tsvetnye plitki. p. 28. Perfilov, I.F. Maty mineralovatnye na bitumnoi sviazke. p. 30. Malkov, N.K. Perkhlorvinilovye kraski. p. 30. Keramicheskie plity dlia oblitsovki fasadov zdanii. p. 32. Stanki dlia izgotovleniia ventiliatsionnykh vozdukhovodov p. 33. O deistviuiushchikh stavkakh zarabotnoi platy rabochikh, zaniatykh na stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabotakh, po stroikam vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv po polosam. p. 35. Annotatsii sovetskikh tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p. 42. Ukazatel' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu" za oktiabr'-dekabr' 1952 g. i ianvar'-mai 1953 g. p. 44.

Vol. 10, no. 12, July 1953.

Contents translated:
Alekseev, E.K., Mel'nik, V.I., TSegel'skii, V.L. Rapid erection of reservoirs. p. 1.
Kirkorov, S.S. A new type of temporary building for communication and transportation line projects. p. 3.
Bochin, V.A. Continuous operation system of automobile highway construction. p. 5.
Burbel', A.N., Krakhmalov, Z.A. Driving of sheet piling in the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station project. p. 8.
Egorov, A.I., Teterkin, E.N. The use of V.V. Khovanskii measuring hopper floats for measuring quantity consumption of reagents. p. 10.
Matveev, L.V. Construction of buildings from large-size sawed limestone blocks p. 11.
Andreev, N.P. Grinding quicklime on crusher-roll mills. p. 12.
[illegible] [illegible] from [illegible]

The "New Construction Technol ogy" exhibition in Moscow. p. 35
Antonov, K.K. Conference on skyscrapers. p. 35.
Livchak, I.F. The use of concrete panel heating units in contemporary dwelling and public building construction. p. 36.
Murashev, V.I. Conference on heat-resistant and reinforced concrete p 37.
Masonry mortars p 38
Periodicals Books. p. 43.
Contents transliterated Alekseev, E.K., Mel'nik, V.I., TSegel'skii, V.L. Skorostnoe sooruzhenie rezervuarov p.1. Kirkorov, S.S. Novyi tip vremennykh zdanii dlia stroitel'stva linelnykh sooruzhenii p. 3 Bochin, V.A. Skorostnoe stroitel'stvo avtomobil'nykh dorog p. 5 Burbel', A.N., Krakhmalov, Z.A. Zabivka shpunta na stroitel'stve Stalingradskoi gidroelektrostantsii. p. 8. Egorov, A.I., Teterkin, E.N. O primenenii poplavkovogo dozatora sistemy V.V Khovanskogo dlia dozirovaniia bol'shikh raskhodov reagentov p. 10. Matveev, L.V. Stroitel'stvo zdanii iz krupnorazmernogo pilenogo kamnia. p. 11 Andreev, N.P. Pomol negashenoi izvesti na begunakh p. 12. Gordin, B.S. Izgotovlenie stenovykh kamnei s ispol'zovaniem zol elektrostantsii. p. 13. Novye metody montazha i industrial'naia zagotovka detalei tekhnologicheskikh truboprovodov. p. 14. Proizvodstvo obzhimok metodom shtampovki. p. 16. Bodrov, G.D. Za ekonomiiu metalla. p. 16. Gubarev, V.I. Pribor dlia opredeleniia ugla zagiba svarnykh soednenii p. 17 Anenian, Kh.S., Kanaian, V.Z. Opyt izgotovleniia magnolitovykh abrazivnykh krugov dlia razrezaniia mramornykh dosok. p. 18. O tipovom proekte glavnogo korpusa aglomeratsionnoi fabriki. p. 19. Tekhnicheskie uslovila proektirovaniia stat'nykh konstruktsii zdanii metallurgicheskikh zavodov. p. 20 GOST na betonomeshalki. p. 21. Izmenenila v standartakh. p. 23. Dopolnenie k ispravleniiam, podlezhashchim vneseniiu v deistvuiushchie "Normy i rastsenki na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty," opublikovannym v zhurnale "Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu" No. 3 za 1952 g. p. 24. Izmenenila p. 21 "Tekhnicheskikh pravil po ekonomnomu raskhodovaniiu metalla, tsementa i lesa v stroitel'stve" (TP 101-51). p. 24. O deistvuiushchikh stavkakh zarabotnoi platy rabochikh, zaniatykh na stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabotakh, po stroikam vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv po polasam. p. 25. Ispravleniia, podlezhashchie vneseniiu vo "Vremennyi sbornik smetnykh norm na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty" izdaniia 1952 g., v sviazi s vylavlennymi opechatkami. p. 34. Moskovskaia vystavka "Novala stroitel'naia tekhnika" p. 35. Antonov, K.K. Soveshchanie po vysotnomu stroitel'stvu. p. 35. Livchak, I.F. Primenenie panel'no-betonnykh otopitel'nykh priborov v sovremennom zhilishchno-grazhdanskom stroitel'stve. p. 36. Murashev, V.I. Konferentsiia po zharoupornym betonu i zhelezobetonu. p. 37. Kladochnye rastvory. p. 38. Zhurnaly. Knigi. p. 43.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Discover and make fuller use of new possibilities in production. p. 3.
Zherebov, L.P. Chemical decomposition of spruce wood in the sulfite cooking process. p. 6.
Konkin, A.A., Rogovin, Z.A. Delignification of wood with ethylene glycol. p. 15.
Kantor, L.A. Production of half stuff from rags. p. 19.
Solomko, V.S. Rationalization of the power system of a pulp and paper combine. p. 22.
Aletin, V.I. Defects in the technological layout of the Kamenogorsk paper mill. p. 27.
Strazds, D.E. Bleaching wood pulp with sodium bisulfite. p. 29.
Aizenshtadt, M.G., Morshchinin, I.P. Calendering parchment. p. 30.
Petukhov, A.A. Adapter for cutting spiral burrs. p. 31.
New books and articles in journals. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Vskryvat' i polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy proizvodstva. p. 3. Zherebov, L.P., Khimicheskoe razlozhenie drevesiny eli v protsesse sul'fitnoi varki. p. 6. Konkin, A.A., Rogovin, Z.A. Delignifikatsiia drevesiny etilenglikolem. p. 15. Kantor, L.A. Proizvodstvo triapichnoi polumassy. p. 19. Solomko, V.S. Opyt ratsionalizatsii energeticheskogo khoziaistva tsellulozno-bumazhnogo kombinata. p. 22. Aletin, V.I. Nedostatki tekhnologicheskoi skhemy Kamenogorskoi bumazhnoi fabriki. p. 27. Strazds, D.E. Otbelka drevesnoi massy bisul'fitom natriia. p. 29. Aizenshtadt, M.G., Morshchinin, I.P. Kalandrirovanie pergamenta. p. 30. Petukhov, A.A. Prisposoblenie dlia narezki spiral'nykh sharoshek. p. 31. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p. 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Strengthen the cooperation of science and production. p. 1.
Buglai, B.M. Planning a standard for smoothness of finish in woodworking. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, P.D. Kitchen furniture. p. 9.
Nysenko, N.T. Wood plastics as material for apparatus in the wood chemical industry. p. 11.
Snesarev, K.A., Vorob'eva, M.T. Speedy method for determining the temperature of rosin softening without using mercury. p. 15.
Sterlin, D.M. Drying peeled veneer p. 18.
Shvartsman, G.M. Organization of labor at shearing machines. p. 21.
Al'tshuler, I.S. Evenness of drying lumber in steam ejection drying chambers. p. 24.
Pobochii, N.U., Pesochinskii, IA.Z. Work practice of Ukrainian furniture factories. p. 27.
Chashchin, A.M., Guliaev, B.N. Extend the production of faolite spigots. p. 30.
New books p. 32.
Contents transliterated Ukrepliat' sodruzhestvo nauki s proizvodstvom. p. 1. Buglai, B.M. O proekte standarta na chistotu obrabotki drevesiny. p. 3. Kuznetsov, P.D. Mebel' dlia kukhon'. p. 9
Nysenko, N.T. Drevesnye plastiki kak material dlia apparatury lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 11
Snesarev, K.A., Vorob'eva, M.T. Bezrtutnyi uskorennyi metod opredeleniia temperatury razmiagchenila kanifoli. p. 15. Sterlin, D.M. Ustushka lushchenogo shpona. p. 18. Shvartsman, G.M. Ob organizatsii raboty na nozhnitsakh. p. 21. Al'tshuler, I.S. O ravnomernosti prosykhanlia drevesiny v parovykh ezhekstsionnykh sushil'nykh kamerakh p. 24. Pobochii, N.U., Pesochinskii, IA.Z. Iz opyta raboty mebel'nykh predpriiatii Ukrainy. p. 27. Chashchin, A.M., Guliaev, B.N. Rasshirit' proizvodstvo fnolitirovannykh kranov. p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 32.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostatsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:
Varavitskii, I.B., Krol', L.B., Lokshin, V.A. Operation of spraying regulators of superheated, high-pressure steam. p. 3
Kovalev, A.P., Kagan, IA.A. Determining the degree of suitability of fuel for pulverizing. p. 9.
Shokhat, S.A. Temperature of feed water. p. 13.
Nesterovich, N.F. Technical and economic indices of planned heating networks. p. 18.
Trubilov, M.A. Effect of steam temperature on axle pressure in a turbine. p. 20.
Kotel'nikov, D.A. Large-panel roofing on steel girders. p. 24.
Semenov, P.S. Introducing precast reinforced concrete in building electric power plants. p. 27.
Kovalev, S.I., Mamoshin, R.R., Orlov, K.A. New principles for constructing and arranging substations. p. 30.
Iokhvidov, E.S., Serbinovskii, G.V. Using transformer substation outfits of the Moscow transformer plant. p. 35.
IUrenkov, V.D. Mechanized preservation of the wooden supports of electric transmission lines. p. 39.
Kedrin, V.M. Remote control of substations. p. 44.
Spirin, I.S. Reclamation of transformer oil by silica gel with an admixture of alkali. p. 45.
Logunov, F.G. Installing boilers with tower cranes.
Karpinskii, V.N. Using hydrogen for gas-cutting metals. p. 51.
Lubinskii, A.S. Supply of electric power for large-scale construction. p. 52.
Shiriaev, N.P. Improving the tightness of a condenser using sea water. p. 53.
Miloslavskii, P.Z. Reconstructing a Trubkin feed water regulator. p. 53.
Antropov, N.P. Continued operation of a generator with a grounded phase. p. 54.
Baturin, A.F. Drying a transformer with zero sequence current. p. 55.
Glovatskii, G.G., Sakhnovskii, N.L. Testing an exciter circuit depending on an auxiliary source of current. p. 55.
Kol'nik, IU.P. Simplified scheme for automatic control and signalization of compressor pressure. p. 56.
Klaverov, M.I. Some shortcomings of the PG-22 gas relay. p. 56.
Makarov, N.A. Adjusting the ASU-11 automatic synchronizer. p. 57.
Berezovskii, A.F. Unbalances in a voltage filter with negative sequence p. 57
Mos'kin, V.S. Using disconnecting switches with grounding blades. p. 58.
Consultation on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." p. 59.
Operating instructions on the use of power and control cables. p. 60.
Maintaining, arranging and testing selenium rectifiers in compounding devices and electro-magnetic voltage correctors p. 62.
Grounding protection in 2-35 Kv networks with insulated or compensated neutral p. 63.
Contents transliterated: Varavitskii, I.B., Krol', L.B., Lokshin, V.A. Rabota vpryskivaiushchikh regulatorov peregreva para vysokogo davleniia p. 3. Kovalev, A.P., Kagan, IA.A. K opredeleniiu koefftitsienta razmolosposobnosti topliva. p. 9. Shokhat, S.A. O temperature pitatel'noi vody. p. 13. Nesterovich, N.F. O tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazateliakh proektiruemykh teplovykh setei. p. 18. Trubilov, M.A. O vliianii temperatury para na osevoe davlenie v turbine. p. 20. Kotel'nikov, D.A. Krupnopanel'noe krovel'noe pokrytie po metallicheskim fermam. p. 24. Semenov, P.S. O vnedrenii sbornogo zhelezobetona v stroitel'stve elektrostantsii p. 27. Kovalev, S.I., Mamoshin, R.R., Orlov, K.A. Novye printsipy konstruirovaniia i komponovki podstantsii. p. 30. Iokhvidov, E.S., Serbinovskii, G.V. Opyt primeneniia komplektnykh transformatornykh podstantsii Moskovskogo transformatornogo zavoda p. 35. IUrenkov, V.D. Mekhanizirovannoe antiseptirovanie drevesiny opor linii elektroperedachi p 39. Kedrin, V.M. O teleupravlenii podstantsiei p 44 Spirin, I.S. Regeneratsiia transformatornogo masla silikagelem s prisadkoi shchelochi. p. 45. Logunov, F.G. Iz Opyta montazha kotlov bashennymi kranami p. 48. Karpinskii, V.N. Ispol'zovanie vodoroda pri gazovoi rezke metallov. p. 51. Lubinskii, A.S. Ob elektrosnabzhenii krupnogo stroitel'stva p. 52 Shiriaev, N.P. Povyshenie plotnosti kondensatora, rabotaiushchego na morskoi vode. p. 53. Miloslavskii, P.Z. Peredelka regulatora pitaniia sistemy Trubkina. p. 53. Antropov, N.P. Prodolzhitel'naia rabota generatora s zazemlennoi fazoi. p. 54. Baturin, A.F. Opyt sushki transformatora tokom nulevoi posledovatel'nosti. p. 55. Glovatskii, G.G., Sakhnovskii, N.L. Proverka tsepei vozbuzhdenila ot postoronnego istochnika toka. p. 55. Kol'nik, IU.P. Uproshchennaia skhema avtomaticheskogo upravlenila i signalizatsii davlenila kompressora. p. 56. Klaverov, M.I. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh gazovogo rele PG-22 p. 56. Makarov, N.A. Naladka avtomaticheskogo synkhronizatora ASU-11. p. 57. Berezovskii, A.F. O nebalansakh v fil'tre napriazhenila otritsatel'noi posledovatel'nosti. p. 57. Mos'kin, V.S. O vnedrenii raz"edinitelei s zazemliaiushchimi nazhami. p. 59. Konsul'tatsila po "Pravilam tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei." p. 59. O rukovodiashchikh ukazaniiakh po primeneniiu silovykh i kontrol'nykh kabelei. p. 60. O khranenii, formirovke i proverke ispravnosti selenovykh vypriamitelei v ustroistvakh kompaundirovaniia i elektromagnitnykh korrektorakh napriazheniia. p. 62. O zashchite ot zamykanii na zemliu v setiakh 2-35 kv s izolirovannoi ili kompensirovannoi neitral'iu. p. 63. Ob instruktsii po ekspluatatsii betononasosa B-15M. p. 63. Krailskii, S.P. Retsenzila na knigu S.IA. Variazarova i I.M. Sokolova "Organizatsiia i metody ekspluatatsii gidroelektrostantsii." p. 63.

Vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial. Improving the quality of operating control of electric power enterprises. p. 3.
Zalogin, N.G. Operation of multiple-type cyclone collectors. p. 6.
Rozenblat, B.E., Chukhi, V.V. Burning dust of coal ground brown coal in a furnace with burners facing each other. p. 10.
Rakov, K.A. Use of superstructures in expanding existing electric power plants. p. 13.
Belgman, L.B. Discounts and premiums for peat according to moisture content. p. 21.
Zapriagaev, L.V. Accounting system of electric power plants with peat enterprises and double peat analysis. p. 23.

Borenshtein, S. A. Building structures for the protection against landslides. p. 25.

Grebenshchikov, I. N., Komissarov, A. I. Stringing wires of a 400 Kv transmission line. p. 32.

Aleksandrov, I. N., Fridliand, A. Sh. Using self-synchronization of synchronous generators in an electric power system of medium capacity. p. 36.

Zaporozhets, B. I., Musatov, T. P. Device for blocking mobile grounding devices. p. 39.

Kalita, V. T. Drying power cables and method of reconditioning them. p. 41.

Borisoglebskii, P. V., Svi, P. M. Detecting damaged insulators with defectoscopes. p. 44.

Vasil'ev, A. A. Improving repair work with line maintenance personnel. p. 46.

Mel'nikov, V. V. Installing a 43.3 ton boiler drum with a bridge crane of 30 tons capacity. p. 50.

Zavalskii, B. I., Il'in, V. A. Installing a boiler on previously prepared post foundation. p. 51.

Karaman, V. A. Welded aluminum and copper joints in open air. p. 52.

Kovalev, N. M., Cherepakhin, M. I. Sprinkler arrangement floating on a cooling pond. p. 53.

Dmitriev, V. I., Munaellan, E. S. Reactorless start of a synchronous generator for compensating operation. p. 55.

Voskresenskii, A. A., Korolev, T. I. Shortcoming in the design of a protection scheme with a VTN-561 transformer. p. 55.

Korlakin, M. A. Testing electric power metering schemes with meters. p. 56.

Iatsevich, V. B. Increasing the lightning resistance of overhead electric transmission lines on wooden supports. p. 58.

Supplement to the section "Distributive arrangements and substations with a capacity of over 1000 volts" in "Rules for installing electrical equipment." p. 60.

"Technical operating rules for electric power stations and networks." p. 60.

Number of transformers at step-down substations with a voltage of 110 kv and lower. p. 60.

Operation of synchronous generators and compensators during a short circuit on the rotor winding body at one point, and installing short-circuit protection at another point. p. 60.

Testing procedure for the blow-out chambers of circuit breakers. p. 61.

Using automatic discharge of transformers with overload protection acting as a cut-off. p. 61.

"Instructions on the use of power and control cables." p. 61.

Rules and norms for the electric illumination of building sites. p. 61.

Technical conditions for the construction of welded steel units of electric transmission line supports. p. 61.

Handbook for engineering and geological calculations during surveys. p. 61.

"Electric systems." M. D. Kamenskii. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Porodovala, Posyalt' kachestvo kontrolia za rabotoi energeticheskikh predpriiatii. p. 3. Zalogin, N. G. Ekspluatatsiia batarejnykh telktronov. p. 6. Rozenblat, B. E., Chukin, V. V. Szhiganie pyli burykh uglei s ugrublennogo pomola v topke so vstrechnym raspolozheniem goreiok. p. 10. Rakov, K. A. Primenenie nadstroek pri rasshirenii sushchestvuiushchikh elektrostantsii. p. 13. Beigman, L. B. O skidkakh i nadbavkakh po vlazhnosti torfa. p. 21. Zapriagaev, I. V. O sistome raschetov elektrostantsii s torfoprodukttami i dvoinom analize torfa. p. 23. Borenshtein, S. A. Opyt stroitel'stva protivoopolznevykh sooruzhenii. p. 25. Grebenshchikov, L. N., Komissarov, A. I. Iz opyta montazha provodov linii 400 kv. p. 32. Aleksandrov, I. N., Fridliand, A. Sh. Primenenie samosinkhronizatsii sinkhronnykh generatorov v energosisteme srednei moshchnosti. p. 36. Zaporozhets, B. I., Musatov, T. P. Ustroistvo blokirovki perenosnykh zazemlenii. p. 39. Kalita, V. T. Osushivanie silovykh kabelei i sposob ikh vosstanovleniia. p. 41. Borisoglebskii, P. V., Svi, P. M. Obnaruzhenie povrezhdennykh izoliatorov defektoskopami. p. 44. Vasil'ev, A. A. Ob uluchshenii protivoavarinoi raboty s linejnym remontnym personalom. p. 46. Mel'nikov, V. V. Montazh barabana kotla vesom 43, 3 t mostovym kranom gruzopod"emnost'iu 30 t. p. 50. Zavalskii, B. I., Il'in, V. A. Ustanovka karkasa kotla na zaranee podgitye podkolonniki. p. 51. Karaman, V. A. O svarnykh soedineniiakh aliuminiia s med'iu na otkrytom vozdukhe. p. 52. Kovalev, N. M., Cherepakhin, M. I. Bryzgal'naia ustanovka nad prudom-okhladitelem na plovuchem osnovanii. p. 53. Danilov, V. I., Musaeltan, F. S. Bezreaktornyi pusk sinkhronnogo generatora dlia raboty v rezhime kompensatora. p. 55. Voskresenskii, A. A., Korolev, T. I. Konstruktivnyi nedostatok zashchity s transformatorom VTN-561. p. 56. Korlakin, M. A. Proverka skhem ucheta elektroenergii s pomoshch'iu schetchikov. p. 56. Iatsevich, V. B. Uvelichenie grozoupornosti vozdushnykh linii elektroperedachi na derevlannykh oporakh. p. 58. Dopolnenie k razdelu "Raspredelitel'nye ustroistva i podstantsii napriazhentem vyshe 1 000 v" "Pravil ustroistva elektrotekhnicheskikh ustanovok." p. 60. O "Pravilakh tekhnicheskoi eksploatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei." p. 60. O kolichestve transformatorov na ponizitel'nykh podstantsiiakh s napriazheniem 110 kv i nizhe. p. 60. O rabote sinkhronnykh generatorov i kompensatorov pri metallicheskom zamykanii na korpus obmotki rotora v odnoi tochke i ob ustanovke zashchity ot zamykanii na korpus vo vtoroi tochke. p. 60. O poriadke osmotra vzryvnykh kamer vykliuchatelei. p. 61. O primenenii avtomaticheskoi razgruzki transformatorov s zashchitoi ot peregruzki, deistviushchei na otkliuchenie. p. 61. K "Rukovodiashchim ukazaniiam po primeneniiu silovykh i kontrol'nykh kabelei." p. 61. O pravilakh i normakh elektricheskogo osveshcheniia stroitel'nykh ploshchadok. p. 61. O tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh na izgotovlenie svarnykh stal'nykh konstruktsii opor linii elektroperedachi. p. 61. O spravochnike po inzhenerno-geologicheskim rascheiam pri izyskaniiakh. p. 61. Retsenzii na knigu M. D. Kamenskogo "Elektricheskie sistemy." p. 62.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii and elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents translated:

Atabekov, G.I. Relay protection of an electric transmission line with longitudinal capacity compensation. p. 3

Gogichaishvili, P.F. Building urban distributive electric network section by section. p. 11.

Moskalev, A.G. Registration of frequency for the determination of dynamic frequency characteristics of electric power systems. p 14

Kaganov, I.L. Use of electronics in industry. p. 16.

Fotiisov, V.V. Transitional voltage drop, and losses under the brushes in a direct current machine due to disturbed commutation. p. 23.

Vol'dek, A.I. Effect of an unequal air gap on the differential leakage of an asynchronous machine p. 32.

Ionkin, P.A. Use of equivalent schemes of active four-pole and six-pole elements for calculating non-linear circuits. p. 39

Voronov, R.A. Calculating currents and voltage in circuits with non-lagging, non-linear elements p. 44.

Granovskii, V.L., Lukatskaia, I.A. Nature of a high voltage back current in an ion tube. p 49.

Arutiunov, V.O., Goriunov, P.N. Generalized theory of electric measuring induction apparatus. p. 54.

Musatov, T.P., Kovalenko, V.P. Connecting powerful synchronous compensators without drying. p. 59.

Dorfman, IA.G. Outstanding Russian physicist G.V. Richman, and his role in the history of the science of electricity. p. 61.

Popkov, V.I., Sidlik, L.Z. Invention of split wire conductors. p. 67.

TSekun, N.A. Revising rules of protection for underground metal installations against corrosion. p. 70.

Budzko, I.A. Remarks on M.I.Gitman's article "Problems of electric power supply for *agriculture* in areas of large hydroelectric power stations." p.73.

Gorenshtein, M.D., Karaman, V.A., Gleizer, M.D. Rules concerning electrotechnical installations. p. 73

Livshits, S.M. Terms and definitions in Rules on the building of explosion-proof machines and electrical apparatus. p. 76.

Regulating effect of load. Two terms in the field of *electric traction*. p. 78.

New development in lighting mine slopes. New application of dielectric heating. Development of a 380 kv system in Sweden. Railroad electrification in northern France with 50 cycle, single-phase current. Precise calculation of the short circuit voltage of transformers. Simplified graphic analysis of the operation of a saturation valve in a stabilized *system*. p. 80.

Correspondence conference of readers of "Elektrichestvo." p. 89.

Conference on lighting installations. From the Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of *Sciences of the U.S.S.R.* p. 92.

Serbinovskii, G.V., Iokhvidov, E.S. Review of books: D.S.Chukaev's "Electric power supply of cities" and N.B Volotskoi's "Electric installations in residential homes." p. 94.

Nomogram for the solution of a complete cubic equation. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Atabekov, G I. Voprosy releinoi zashchity linii elektroperedachi s prodol'noi emkostnoi kompensatsiei. p. 3. Gogichaishvili, P F. O poetapnom postroenii gorodskikh raspredelitel'nykh elektrosetei. p 11. Moskalev, A G Zapis' chastoty dlia opredeleniia chastotnykh dinamicheskikh kharakteristik energosistem p 14. Kaganov, I.L. Primenenie elektroniki v promyshlennosti. p. 16. Fetisov, V.V Perekhodnoe padenie napriazheniia i poteri pod shchetkami v mashine postoiannogo toka pri rasstroennoi kommutatsii. p. 23. Vol'dek, A I. Vliianie neravnomernosti vozdushnogo zazora na differentsial'noe rasseianie asinkhronnoi mashiny. p. 32. Ionkin, P.A. Primenenie ekvivalentnykh skhem aktivnogo chetyrekhpoliusnika i shestipoliusnika dlia rascheta nelineinykh tsepei. p. 39. Voronov, R.A. Raschet tokov i napriazhenii v tsepiakh s bezinertsionnymi nelineinymi elementami. p. 44. Granovskii, V.L., Lukatskaia, I.A. Prirodа obratnogo toka v ionnom ventile pri vysokom obratnom napriazhenii. p.49. Arutiunov, V O., Goriunov, P.N. K obobshchennoi teorii induktsionnykh elektroizmeritel'nykh priborov. p 54. Musatov, T.P., Kovalenko, V.P. Vkliuchenie moshchnykh sinkhronnykh kompensatorov bez sushki p. 59. Dorfman, IA.G. Vydaiushchiisia russkii fizik G.V.Rikhman i ego rol' v istorii nauki ob elektrichestve. p 61. Popkov, V I., Sidlik, L Z. Ob izobretenii rasshcheplennykh provodov. p. 67 TSekun, N.A. K peresmotru pravil zashchity podzemnykh metallicheskikh sooruzhenii ot korrosii. p. 70. Budzko, I.A. K stat'e M.I.Gitmana "Voprosy elektrosnabzheniia sel'skogo khoziaistva v zonakh krupnykh gidroelektrostantsii." p. 73. Gorenshtein, M.D., Karaman, V.A., Gleizer, M.D. Pravila ustroistva elektrotekhnicheskikh ustanovok. p. 73. Livshits, S M Terminy i opredeleniia v Pravilakh izgotovleniia vzryvozashchishchennykh mashin i elektricheskikh apparatov. p. 76. O reguliruiushchem effekte nagruzki. Dva termina po elektrotiage. p. 78. Novoe v tekhnike osveshchenitia ochistnykh zaboev. Nekotorye novye primeneniia dielektricheskogo nagreva. Razvitie sistemy 380 kv v Shvetsii. Elektrifikatsiia zheleznykh dorog Severnoi Frantsii na odnofaznom toke 50 gts. Utochnennyi raschet napriazheniia korotkogo zamykaniia transformatorov. Uproshchennyi graficheskii analiz raboty drosselia nasyshcheniia pri ustanovivshemsia rezhime. p. 80. Zaochnaia konferentsiia chitatelei zhurnala "Elektrichestvo." p. 89. Konferentsiia po osvetitel'nym ustanovkam. Ot IAT AN SSSR. p. 92. Serbinovskii, G.V., Iokhvidov, E.S. Retsenzii na knigi D.S.Chukaeva "Elektrosnabzhenie gorodov" i N.V.Volotskogo "Elektricheskie ustanovki zhilykh domov." p. 94. Nomogramma dlia reshenitia polnogo kubicheskogo uravneniia. p. 3 of cover.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tarasov, D. A. Increasing the capacity of electric power in enterprises of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry. p. 1.

Rotte, A. E. Mobile 48 Kw station model DG50-4. p. 7.

Aksel'rod, E. I. Results of testing and adjusting Diesel engine 4 Ch $\frac{42.5}{60}$. p. 12.

Rudov, IA. A. Repairing a 1000 HP Diesel "Shkoda-Werke." p. 15.

Shishkin, O. P. Introducing the synchronization of three-phase induction motors in enterprises of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry. p. 18.

Mikhailov, V. V. Calculations for electric transmission line supports built in the sea. p. 22.

Gershun, L. Z., Abramov, A. G., Dmitriev, L. G. Using an exciter to start a generator used as a synchronous compensator. p. 26.

Sensitive current protection of generators, synchronous compensators, and motors against short circuiting to earth. p. 27.

Contents transliterated: Tarasov, D. A. Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti v elektrokhoziaistve, predpriiatii Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Rotte, A. E. Peredvizhnaia stantsiia DG50-4 48 kvt. p. 7. Aksel'rod, E. I. Rezul'taty ispytaniia i naladki dvigatelia 4 Ch $\frac{42.5}{60}$. p. 12.

Rudov, IA. A. Opyt vosstanovleniia dizelia "Shkoda-Verke" moshchnost'iu 1000 l. s. p. 15. Shishkin, O. P.

Itogi vnedrenila sinkhronizatsii trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh dvigatelei v Ministerstve neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 18. Mikhailov, V.V. Raschet opor linii elektroperedachi, sooruzhaemykh v more. p. 22. Gershun, L.Z., Abramov, A.G. Dmitriev, L.G. Pusk generatora v kachestve sinkhronnogo kompensatora pri pomoshchi vozbuditelia. p. 26. Chuvstvitel'nala tokovaia zashchita generatorov, sinkhronnykh kompensatorov i dvigatelei ot zamykanila na zemliu. p. 27

No. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

Kryzhanovskii, B.A. Selecting schemes of control, protection and signaling for synchronous motors with direct start exciters p.1.

Zimanenko, S.S. Results of calculations and torsion meter testing of a Diesel generator with several flywheels. p. 7.

Ozol, P.Zh. Device for stabilizing the process of a continuous recharging of a starter-type storage battery. p.16.

Roddatis, K.F., Shapkin, I.F. Upper drum in two-drum boilers of small capacity. p. 20.

Glazkov, A.N., Movsesov, N.M. Some problems in planning and building structures for the electric power supply of petroleum enterprises. p. 26.

Emel'lanov, IA.G. Device for testing transormer oil during equipment inspection. p. 31.

Contents transliterated, Kryzhanovskii, B.A. K voprosu o vybore skhemy upravlenila, zashchity i signalizatsii dlia sinkhronnykh dvigatelei pri puske ikh s glukho prikliuchennym vozbuditelem. p.1. Zimanenko, S.S. Rezul'taty rascheta i torsiografirovanila dizel'generatornol ustanovki s neskol'kimi makhovymi massami p. 7. Ozol, P.Zh. Ustroistvo dlia stabilizatsii rezhima postoiannogo podzariada akkumuliatornoi batarei starternogo tipa. p.16. Roddatis, K.F., Shapkin, I.F. O verkhnem barabane v dvukhbarabannykh kotlakh maloi moshchnosti. p. 20. Glazkov, A.N., Movsesov, N.M. Nekotorye voprosy proektirovanlia i stroitel'stva ob"ektov elektrosnabzhenlia neftepromyslov. p. 26. Emel'lanov, IA.G. Prisposoblenie dlia ispytanlia transformatornogo masla vo vremia profilaktiki oborudovanlia. p. 31.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, June 1953. Supersedes "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika."

Contents translated:

Fundamental tasks of our periodical. p. 1.

Rokotian, S.S. Transmission of electric energy from the Kuybyshev hydroelectric power station to Moscow. p. 3.

Sidorov, P.A. Training in breakdown prevention at electric power plants. p. 8

Pavlov, A.D. Saving metal at electric power plants. p. 10.

Smirnov, A.P., Burukhin, M.A. Repairing air preheater tubes. p. 11.

Gateev, S.B. Disc feeder with beater. p. 12.

IAnkelev, L.F. Practical heat insulating work. p. 12.

Loginov, A.I. Using the heat of cooling water, and increasing the efficiency coefficient of compressors. p. 14.

Ershov, I.IA. Installation of a shutter-equipped ash collector in a smokestack. p. 15.

Kosenko, I.M. Device for removing bearings. p. 16.

Dvoinikov, I.V. Schemes of an apparatus for the preventive testing of power equipment insulation. p.16.

Garber, I.B., Romanov, A.I. Insulation of tool handles. p. 18.

Votintsev, F.I. Installing transmission line cables at crossings of two-wire lines. p. 19.

Bakunts, V.S. Direct starting of a 600 kw synchronous electric motor to full operating voltage of 6 kv. p. 20.

Zel'tsburg, L.M. Automatic voltage regulation in industrial enterprises. p. 22.

Pekker, IA.L. Deterioration of rolled joints of steam superheaters. p. 24.

Verbitskii, V.K. Remodeling high-pressure water heaters model BIP-200. p. 28.

Zil'berman, D.I. Wear of shaft mill beaters. p. 30.

Poliakov, B.A. Selecting condensers for increasing the capacity coefficient. p. 34.

Selecting damping resistors for alternating current generators. p. 38.

Pressure pulstion of steam at the turbine lead-in p 38.

Turtin, I.S. Review of S.K. Andrievskii's and M.N. Shapiro's book p 39

Contents transliterated Osnovnye zadachi nashego zhurnala. p. 1 Rokotian, S.S. Peredacha elektroenergii ot Kuibyshevskoi ges v Moskvu p. 3. Sidorov, P.A. Provedenie protivoavariinykh trenirovok na elektrostantsii. p. 8 Pavlov, A.D. Snizhenie raskhoda metalla na elektrostantsii. p. 10. Smirnov, A.P., Burukhin, M.A. Remont trubchatogo vozdukhopodogrevatelia. p. 11. Gateev, S.B. Diskovyi pitatel' s voroshitelem. p. 12. IAnkelev, L.F. Ratsionalizatsiia teploizoliatsionnykh rabot p. 12 Loginov, A.I. Ispol'zovanie tepla okhlazhdaiushchei body i povyshenie k.p.d. kompressorov. p. 14 Ershov, I.IA. Ustanovka zhaluzinogo zoloulovitelia v dymovoi trube. p. 15 Kosenko, I.M. Prisposoblenie dlia sniatiia podshipnikov p. 16 Dvoinikov, I.V. Skhemy apparatury dlia profilakticheskikh ispytanii izoliatsii oborudovanila. p. 16 Garber, I.B., Romanov, A.I. Izoliatsiia rukoiatok instrumenta. p. 18. Votintsev, F.I. Montazh provodov linii elektroperedachi na perekhodakh cherez dvukhtsepnye linii. p. 19 Bakunts, V.S. Opyt priamogo zapuska sinkhronnogo elektrodvigatelia 600 kvt na polnoe rabochee napriazhenie 6 kv. p. 20. Zel'tsburg, L.M. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie napriazhenila na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 22 Pekker, IA.L. Rasstroistva val'tsovochnykh soedinenii paroperegrevatelei. p. 24. Verbitskii, V.K. Rekonstruktsiia vodopodogrevatelei vysokogo davleniia tipa BIP-200. p. 28. Zil'berman, D.I. Iznos bil shakhtnykh mel'nits. p. 30. Poliakov, B.A. Vybor kondensatornykh ustanovok dlia povyshenila koeffitsienta moshchnosti. p. 34. O vybore gasitel'nykh soprotivlenii dlia generatorov peremennogo toka. p. 38. Pul'satsiia davlenila para pered turbinoi. p. 38 Turtin, I.S. Retsenziia na knigu S.K. Andrievskogo i M.N. Shapiro p. 39

Vol. 1, no. 2, July 1953.

Contents translated

Krigmont, V.D., Sukhov, A.I. Improving the economical combustion of "ASh." p. 1

Korzh, N.A. Inspection of powerful transformers of hydroelectric power stations without the removal of the core p. 4.

Dmitriev, L.G. Acoustic method of locating cable damage p. 6.

Kosolapov, I.I. Device for cutting grooves in tube holes of boilers. p. 9

Ezerskii, A.P. Mechanical closing of the hatches of open freight cars. p. 10.

Bobrov, A.A. Automatic water drain. p. 11.

Leonov, I.F. Making loops for freight cables p. 12.

Egerman, U.F. Bucket belt conveyer for loading balls into a mill. p. 13

Pavlikhin, A.I. Simple roller conveyer. p. 14.

Vlasov, P.F. Rebuilding a heating boiler of the type GV-III. p. 15

Pavlov, I.IA., Kheifets, S.Kh. Improved, safe lubricator. p. 17.

Melikhov, B.T. Drying a transformer of medium capacity with a zero-sequence current without vacuum. p. 18

Kudrov, B.A. Determining identical terminals of the phase windings of induction motors. p. 20.

Mirer, A.G. Simplifying the scheme of a flicker light arrangement. p. 20.

Dikii, B.F. Electrical scheme for controlling a lamp or signal from two points. p. 21

Starikovich, S.K., Knizhnik, Z.V. Device for stopping idling electric motors connected to machines by friction couplings. p. 22.

Arkhangel'skii, IU.S. Improving the quality of welded joints of water economizer tubes. p. 23.

Poliakov, B.A. Commutation schemes of condenser installations for increasing the capacity. p. 25.

Dement'ev, A.A. Repair of powerful single-phase, shell-type transformers. p. 29.

Meshcheriakov, N.N. Order of phase rotation. p. 36.

Uneven regulation of parallel working turbines. p. 38.

Permissible discrepancy of the diameters of sleeves and pistons of working motor cylinders. p. 38.

Wires for low voltage, overhead lines. p. 38.

Cause of uneven voltage distribution according to phase. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Krigmont, V.D., Sukhov, A.I. Povyshenie ekonomichnosti szhiganiia ASh. p. 1. Korzh, N.A. O revizii moshchnykh transformatorov bez vyemki serdechnika na gidroelektrostantsiiakh. p. 4. Dmitriev, L.G. Akusticheskii metod opredelenila mesta povrezhdenila kabelia. p. 6. Kosolapov, I.I. Prisposoblenie dlia rastochki kanavok v trubnykh otverstiiakh kotlov. p. 9 Lzerskii, A.P. Mekhanicheskoe zakrytie liukov poluvagonov. p. 10

Bobrov, A.A. Avtomaticheskii vodootvodchik p. 11

Leonov, I.F. Izgotovlenie petel' dlia gruzovykh trosov p. 12. Egerman, U.F. Kovshevoi lentochnyi transporter dlia zagruzki sharov v mel'nitsu. p. 13 Pavlikhin, A.I. Prostoi rolikovyi transporter. p. 14. Vlasov, P.F. Rekonstruktsiia otopitel'nogo kotla tipa GV-III p. 15

Pavlov, I.IA., Kheifets, S.Kh. Usovershenstvovannaia bezopasnaia maslenka. p. 17 Melikhov, B.T. Sushka transformatora nebol'shoi moshchnosti tokom nulevol posledovatel'nosti bez vakuuma. p. 18 Kudrov, B.A. Opredelenie odnoimennykh vyvodov faznykh obmotok asinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p. 20. Mirer, A.G. Uproshchenie skhemy ustroistva "migaiushchego ogn'a" p. 20. Dikii, B.F. Elektricheskaia skhema upravleniia lampoi ili signalom iz dvukh punktov p. 21 Starikovich, S.K., Knizhnik, Z.V. Ostanovochnyi tormoz dlia bezvrednogo vybega elektrodvigatelia dlia stankov s friktsionnym stsepleniem. p. 22. Arkhangel'skii, IU.S. Povyshenie kachestva svarnykh stykov trub vodianykh ekonomaizerov. p. 23. Poliakov, B.A. Skhemy kommutatsii kondensatornykh ustanovok dlia povyshenila koeffitsienta moshchnosti. p. 25. Dement'ev, A.A. Remont moshchnykh odnofaznykh transformatorov bronevogo tipa. p. 29 Meshcheriakov, N.N. Poriadok cheredovanila faz. p. 36 O neravnomernosti regulirovanila parallel'no rabotaiushchikh turbin. p. 38 Odnoimennye diametry vtulok i porshnei rabochikh tsilindrov dvigatelia. p. 38. O provodakh dlia vozdushnykh linii nizkogo napriazhenila p. 38 Prichina neravnomernogo raspredeleniia napriazhenila po fazam. p. 39.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Vaselovskii, A.P. Prolonging the use of transformer oil in oil-immersed lead-ins by adding VTI-1. p. 1

Dotsenko, G.N. New method of servicing valve type arresters without cutting off the operating voltage p. 3.

Ovsiannikov, A.V. Operating water heat-and ventilation systems of industrial buildings p. 4.

Vladimirov, E.V. Eliminating vibration from a GR 20 type turbine. p. 7.

Severov, N.N. Eliminating construction defects of turbine lubrication packings. p. 7.

Kornienko, A.M. Eliminating vibration from steam turbines. p. 8.

Kosolapov, I.I. Machining the openings of the head bushings of turbogenerators. p. 8.

Kurkulov, E.N. Device for machining the spherical surface of a bearing block. p. 11.

Krivtsov, N.N., Gul'berg, A.E. Reconstruction of a boiler's rear end. p. 11.

TSopikov, G.M. Reconstruction of a device for drying fuel before entering a mill. p. 13.

Gorbulia, V.T., Ostrovskii, A.I. Ash-collecting arrangement in the suction chambers of smoke exhausters p. 14.

Chulkov, V.P. Operating a locomobile electric power plant. p. 16.

Birlukov, V.M. Reconstruction of the cooling system of a 1d 62m (DIP-200) screw-cutting lathe. p. 18

Seregin, N.G. Automatic scheme for preventing the burning of the coils of switch solenoids. p. 17

Volkov, P.G., Sirocv, A.G. Laying asbestos-cement cable pipes under roads. p. 18.

Ivankin, V.I. Phase meter. p. 19.

Shimanskii, IU.V. Melting sleet on short cable connections of 35 Kv electric transmission lines. p. 20.

Malkov, A.G. Errors in synchronization schemes and methods of their elimination. p. 22.

Moiseev, V.P. Gas welding of tube joints of high pressure steam boiler economizers. p. 24.

Golovko, V.A. Method of compounding a generator of parralel excitation with the aid of a saturation coil. p. 29.

Dombrovskii, K.F. Induction frequency transformer p. 30.

Preventing scale deposits in water heaters. p. 33.

Blowing-through a Schuchow-Berlin boiler type A-3. p. 33.

Deterioration of water gage glass of medium-pressure boilers. p. 34.

Gas baffles in VVD-80 boilers. p. 34.

Permissible generator load when decreasing cos φ p. 35

Selecting brushes for direct-current machines. p. 35

Method of installing and repairing a 400 horse power motor, model VU-66. p. 36.

Use of bare zero wires in pipes. p. 37.

New books on electrical engineering. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Veselovskii, A.P. Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby transformatornogo masla v maslonapolnennykh vvodakh pri pomoshchi prisadki

Kostrovenko, A. Guarantee of success. p. 6
Bikhodzhin, G. School for motion-picture operators in Siberia. p. 8
Gemberg, V. In the front ranks. p 10.
Polianskii, A. Outstanding work p 11.
Arkhipov, A. Twenty years on the post as motion-picture operator p.12.
Bukasov, A. Difficult assignment. p.12.
Biba, M. A rural motion-picture operator and communist. p. 13.
Pavlov, N. A motion-picture operator from IAkutia. p.14.
Botvinovskii, I. According to Zakharov's method. p.15.
Balandin, V. Butor, I. Motion-picture service for young pioneer camps. p.16.
Andereg, G. Illuminated signs for motion-picture theaters p.17.
Bolotnikov, I Repair of portable loudspeaker driver units p. 23.
Bolokhovskii, A Reeling and unreeling of films in projectors. p. 25.
Okhlopkov, V On the quality of the FS-2 type film-repair table. p. 31.
Ermakovich, V. More attention to the lubrication of projectors. p. 31.
Maslennikov, F. On the "change-over" signals on motion-picture films. p. 32.
Device for signalling the end of a reel. p. 33.
Mattern, V. Prolongation of the service of portable loudspeakers. p. 35.
Nikitin, V. Use the cloth fire-prevention cover carefully. p. 37.
Ivanov, V. Parallel hook-up of PU-156 amplifiers. p. 38.
Mamatkulov, Relocating the aperture in the box cover p. 38.
Malinin, R. Principles of vacuum-tube amplifiers. p. 39.
Hook-up of control loudspeaker to the motion-picture projector amplifier. p. 45.
Romm, M. "Admiral Ushakov." p 46.

Contents transliterated: Kinoobsluzhivanie detei - vazhnyi uchastok ideologicheskoi raboty. p.1. Korochanskii, F. Liubimoe mesto otdykha. p. 4. Kostrovenko, A. Zalog uspekha. p. 6. Bikhodzhin, G. Shkola kinomekhanikov v Sibiri. p. 8. Gemberg, V. V pervykh riadakh. p. 10. Polianskii, A. Obraztsovaia rabota. p. 11. Arkhipov, A. 20 let na postu kinomekhanika. p. 12. Bukasov, A. Na trudnom uchastke. p. 13. Biba, M. Sel'skii kinomekhanik-kommunist. p. 13. Pavlov, N. Kinomekhanik IAkutii. p. 14. Botvinovskii, I. Po metodu Zakharova. p. 15. Balandin, V., Butor, I. Kinoobsluzhivanie pionerskikh lagerei. p. 16. Andereg, G. Svetovaia reklama kinoteatra. p 17. Bolotnikov, I. Remont golovok peredvizhnykh gromkogovoritelei. p. 23. Bolokhovskii, A. Smatyvanie i namatyvanie fil'ma v proektsionnoi apparature. p. 25. Okhlopkov, V. O kachestve fil'moremontnykh stolov FS-2. p. 31. Ermakovich, V. Bol'she vnimaniia smazke apparatury. p. 32. Maslennikov, F. O perekhodnykh otmetkakh na kinofil'makh. p. 32. Ustroistvo dlia signalizatsii pered okonchaniem chasti. p. 33. Mattern, V. Udlinenie sroka sluzhby peredvizhnogo gromkogovoritelia. p. 37. Nikitin, V. Pravil'no khranit' protivopozharnuiu tkan'. p. 37. Ivanov, V. Vkliuchenie usilitelei PU-156 na parallel'nuiu rabotu. p. 38. Mamatkulov. Perenesti otverstie v kryshke kassety. p. 38. Malinin, R. Printsip usilenila s pomoshch'iu elektronnykh lamp. p. 39. Vkliuchenie kontrol'nogo gromkogovoritelia k usiliteliu kinoperedvizhki. p. 45. Romm, M. "Admiral Ushakov." p. 46.

No. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated.

Motion-picture for field camps, brigades and motor-tractor stations. p. 1.
IU. F. A deserved reward. p. 4.
Stepanova, E. In the Pakhtaabad district center of the motion-picture network p. 5.
Bolarkin, G., Bolarkin, A. Friendly family. p. 6.
Pupeze, A. I live in Soviet Moldavia. p. 7.
Rural motion-picture organizer. p. 8.
Vekent'ev, R. Work of the Muinak district branch of the motion-picture network. p. 9.
Artobolevskii, A. For effective utilization of automobile transportation. p. 10.
M. Z. Daylight motion picture in Kirgizistan. p. 11.
Magdalinov, A. Youthful motion-picture operators. p. 11.
More on work schedule and routing charts for portable motion-picture equipment used in rural areas. p. 12.
Khromykh, A. Preparation and use of screens in stationary motion-picture installations. p. 15.
Bodrov, A. Lubrication and lubricants. p 24.
Veklenko, A. Where and when the soundhead lens of the projector should be adjusted. p. 29.
Fedorenko, D. Coating the connective rod and bearings with babbitt metal. p. 33
Solov'ev, N. The schools for motion-picture operators need textbooks and equipment. p. 35.
Kostogarov. Device for coating connecting-rod bearings of the L-3/2 engine with babbitt metal. p. 36.
Mkrtchian, L. Repair of switch-plugs p. 37.
Malinin, R Cascades for preamplifiers. p. 38
Wages and premiums for drivers engaged in the transportation of portable motion-picture equipment used in rural areas. p. 43.
Bright spots on films p 44.
Exchange of the selenium VS-7 and VS-77 rods. p. 44.
Computation of amplifier output and power transformers. p. 44.
Panfilov, N. "Loudspeakers used in sound motion pictures," p. 45.
Dzigan, E. "Dzhambul." p. 46

Contents transliterated: Kino - v polevye stany, brigady i MTS. p. 1. IU. F. Zasluzhennaia nagrada. p. 4. Stepanova, E. V Pakhtaabadskom raionnom otdele kinofikatsii. p. 5. Bolarkin, G., Bolarkina, A. Druzhnaia sem'ia. p. 6. Pupeze, A. IA zhivu v Sovetskoi Moldavii. p. 7. Sel'skii kinoorganizator. p. 8. Vekent'ev, R. O rabote Muinakskogo raiotdela kinofikatsii. p. 9. Artobolevskii, A. Za effektivnoe ispol'zovanie avtotransporta. p. 10. M. Z. Dnevnoe kino v Kirgizii. p. 11. Magdalinov, A. IUnye kinomekhaniki. p. 11. Eshche o grafikakh raboty i marshrutakh sel'skikh kinoperedvizhek. p. 12. Khromykh, A. Izgotovlenie i ekspluatatsiia ekranov statsionarnykh kinoustanovok. p. 15. Bodrov, A. Smazka i smazochnye materialy. p. 24. Veklenko, A. Gde i kogda nuzhno regulirovat' zvukovuiu optiku proektora. p. 29. Fedorenko, D. Zalivka babbitom shatunov i podshipnikov. p. 33. Solov'ev, N. Shkolam kinomekhanikov nuzhny uchebniki i apparatura. p. 35. Kostogarov. Prisposoblenie dlia zalivki babbitom shatunnykh podshipnikov dvigatelei L-3/2. p. 36. Mkrtchian, L. Remont kolodok vkliuchenila. p. 37. Malinin, R. Kaskady predvaritel'nogo usilenila. p. 38. O zarabotnoi plate i premial'nom voznagrazhdenii shoferov sel'skikh kinoperedvizhek. p. 43. O svetlykh polosakh na fil'mokopii. p. 44. O zamene selenovykh stolbov VS-7 na VS-77. p. 44. Kak rasschityvaiutsia vykhodnye i silovye transformatory usilitel'nykh ustroistv. p. 44 Panfilov, N. "Gromkogovoriteli dlia zvukovogo kino." p. 45. Dzigan, E. "Dzhambul." p. 46.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Elevate the rural motion-picture network to the highest level. p. 1.
Burchenko, V. An important but neglected matter. p. 4.
In the Kremenskoy district. p. 5.
Mikhailov, A. Alekseі Koval' is in the lead. p. 7.
Vinogradov, I. Following the route of a portable motion-picture projector. p. 8.
Sakhnovskii, I. Favorite occupation. p. 10.
Kulikova, R. Quality repair of film copies is the guarantee of good motion-picture projection. p. 10.
Strutinskii, I. In the Sverdlovsk school for motion-picture operatirs. p. 12.
Brodskii, R. The first graduating class of motion-picture operators in Ashkhabad. p. 12.
New motion-picture theater in the Far East. p. 13.
Daylight motion-picture theater at the Gomel' railroad station. p. 13.
Brief news. p. 14.
Bolokhovskii, A., Karal'nik, A. The PP-16-1 narrow-film motion-picture projector. p. 15.
Shchepanovskii, N. Insertion of subtitles on finished positive film copies. p. 22.
Bruskin, D. Increasing image contrast on the screen. p. 25.
Beskrovnyi, I. Causes of lack of sharpness in screen images. p. 27.
Shor, I. Speed governor used on generators. p. 28.
Rodionov, V. Take care of the film. p. 31.
Mullar, A. Release only excellent-quality production. p. 32.
Bershakovskii, B. Fuel tank stopcock for gasoline engines. p. 34.
Fotin, I. Improvement in the lubrication of the L-3/2 engine valve spindles. p. 35.
Chernin, N. Change of the hook-up of the KPS-M switch. p. 35.
Nikitenko, S. Experience in the use of wooden runners. p. 36.
Malinin, R. Terminal stage of the cascade amplifier. p. 37.
Leonidov, G. Combined set-up in shooting. p. 42.
Rozin, V Better preparation of orders for material and technical supplies in the motion-picture network. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Sel'skuiu kinoset' - na vysshuiu stupen' p. 1. Burchenko, V. Vazhnoe, no zapushchennoe delo. p 4. V Kremenskom raione p. 5. Mikhailov, A. Vperedi Alekseі Koval'. p. 7. Vinogradov, I Po sledam odnoi kinoperedvizhki p. 8. Sakhnovskii, I. Liubimyi trud. p. 10. Kulikova, R Kachestvennyi remont fil'mokopii - zalog khoroshego kinopokaza p. 10. Strutinskii, I. V Sverdlovskoi shkole kinomekhanikov. p. 12. Brodskii, R. Pervyi vypusk Ashkhabadskoi shkoly kinomekhanikov. p 12. Novyi kinoteatr na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 13. Dnevnoi kinoteatr na stantsii Gomel'. p. 13. Khronika. p. 14. Bolokhovskii, A., Karal'nik, A. Uzkoplenochnyi kino proektor PP-16-1. p. 15. Shchepanovskii, N. Nanesenie nadpisei na gotovye pozitivnye kopii fil'mov. p. 22. Bruskin, D. Povyshenie kontrasta izobrazhenila na ekrane. p 25. Beskrovnyi, I. Prichiny, vyzyvaiushchie nerezkost' izobrazhenila na ekrane. p. 27. Shor, I. Regulіator oborotov dvigatelia elektrostantsii. p. 28. Rodionov, V. Berech' kinofil'm. p. 31. Mullar, A. Vypuskat' proiskatstiu tol'ko otlichnogo kachestva. p. 32. Barshakovskii, B. Kranik toplivnogo bachka benzodvigatelia. p. 34. Fotin, I. Usovershenstvovanie smazki sterzhnei klapanov dvigatelia L-3/2. p. 35. Chernin, N Izmenenie skhemy perekliuchatelia KPS-M. p. 35. Nikitenko, S. Opyt primeneniia dereviannykh polozkov. p. 36. Malinin, R. Okonechnyi kaskad usilenila. p. 37. Leonidov, G. Kombinirovannye s"emki. p. 42. Rozin, V Luchshe gotovit' zaiavki na material'no-tekhnicheskoe snabzhenie kinoseti. p. 46.

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

Tirelessly build up the defense of the Soviet Union p. 1
Increase the number of air sportsmen p. 2
What continues to hinder the development of gliding, letter to the editor from participants of the 10th All-Union Glider Contests. p. 3.
Shipilov, I. Our country is the home of aerobatics, fortieth anniversary of the Nesterov loop. p 4
Ivanskii, A. Big family. p 6.
Zaporoshchenko, S. Aerial navigation of a determined course. p. 8
Savel'ev, L. Masters of gliding, 10th All-Union Glider Contests. p. 10.
Piasetskaia, G. Jumps with delayed opening of the parachute. p. 13.
Denisenkov, V. In a study group of parachutists. p. 15
Ivanov, A. Our model airplane laboratory. p 16
Khukhra, IU. Advice to those building models of real airplanes p. 17.
Changes in regulations for registration of world model airplane records. p. 18.
In the K. E. TSiolkovskii Museum. p. 18.
Goroshchenko, B. Selection of the profile of the wing. p. 19.
Skvirskii, P. Let's propagandize aeronautic knowledge. p. 22
Aviation calendar. p. 23.
In the aviation sports commission. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Neustanno ukrepliat' oboronu Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 1. Mnozhit' riady aviatsionnykh sportsmenov. p. 2. Chto prepiatstvuet razvitiiu planerizma? (Pis'ma v redaktsiiu uchastnikov XIX Vsesoiuznykh planernykh sorevnovanii.) p. 3. Shipilov, I. Nasha strana - rodina vysshego pilotazha. (K 40-letiiu petli Nesterova) p. 4. Ivanskii, A. Bol'shaia sem'ia. p. 6. Zaporoshchenko, S. Navigatsionnoe obespechenie marshrutnogo poleta. p. 8. Savel'ev, L. Mastera parіaschego poleta (XIX Vsesoiuznye planernye sorevnovaniia) p. 10. Piasetskaia, G. Pryzhki s dlitel'noi zaderzhkoi raskrytiia parashiuta. p. 13. Denisenkov, V. V uchebnoi gruppe parashiutistov. p. 15. Ivanov, A. Nasha aviamodel'naia laboratoriia. p. 16. Khukhra, IU. Sovety aviamodelistu, stroiashchemu modelі-kopii samoletov. p. 17. Izmeneniia pravil registratsii mirovykh aviamodel'nykh rekordov. p. 18. V muzee K. E. TSiolkovskogo. p. 18. Goroshchenko, B. Vybor profiliia kryla samoleta. p. 19. Skvirskii, P. Propagandiruem aviatsionnye znaniia. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23. V Aviatsionnoi komissii. p. 24.

TSyskovskii, V.K. Apparatus for determining the amount of non-saponifiable substances in synthetic fatty acids. p. 19.
Arapov, L.V., Dugin, P.G. Sampler for selecting samples from oil tanks. p. 21.
Bukhman, M.M. Piezometric method for measuring the amount of liquid in storage tanks. p. 23.
Salganskii, M.P., Shvetsov, A.S. Distillation of fatty acids from soapstock. p. 24.
Bortovoi, D.M., Ugriumov, P.P. Automatic recording of production output and operation of the shop. p. 25.
Tereshchenko, I.I. Improvement on the MSP screw press. p. 27.
Liubchanskaia, Z.I. Fat for the confection industry. p. 28.
Sergeev, A.G. Problem of the deodorization of fats and oils. p. 29.
Bespiatov, M.P. On "Hydrolysis of fats at high temperatures" by M.V. Irodov and P.V. Naumenko. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Zavodskaia laboratoriia. p. 1. Goldovskii, A.M. Metodika zavodskogo eksperimenta v proizvodstve rastitel'nykh masel. p. 4. Stasenko, IU.A. Izmenenie konstruktsii kuzovov samobalansiruiushchikhsia dvukhkoipusnykh rassevov dlia proizvodstva gorchichnogo poroshka. p. 7. Shmidt, A.A.K. voprosu o klassifikatsii metodov rafinatsii zhirov. p. 10. Ostrin, S.P. Opyt primeneniia metoda Bogoda pri varke fuateinoi osnovy. p. 13. Kaminskii, N.A. Ob organizatsii laboratorii pri zhirkombinate. p. 15. Bogdanov, K.A. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie tretichno-butil-dimetil-atsetofenona i muskusa-keto-na p. 18. TSyskovskii, V.K. Pribor dlia opredeleniia soderzhaniia neomyliaemykh veshchestv v sinteticheskikh zhirnykh kislotakh. p. 19. Arapov, L.V., Dugin, P.G. Probootbornik dlia otbora prob iz maslobakov. p. 21. Bukhman, M.M. P'ezometricheskii metod izmereniia kolichestva zhidkosti v rezervuarakh. p. 23. Salganskii, M.P., Shvetsov, A.S. Distilliatsiia zhirnykh kislot iz soapstoka. p. 24. Bortovoi, D.M., Ugriumov, P.P. Avtomatizatsiia ucheta vyrabotki produktsii i raboty tsekha. p. 25. Tereshchenko, I.I. Usovershenstvovanie shnekpressa MSP. p. 27. Liubchanskaia, Z.I. Zhir dlia konditerskoi promyshlennosti. p. 28. Sergeev, A.G. K voprosu o dezodoratsii zhirov i masel. p. 29. Bespiatov, M.P. O knige M.V. Irodova i P.V. Naumenko "Gidroliz zhirov pri vysokikh temperaturakh." p. 30. Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 32.

MASSOVAIA RADIO-BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR RADIO-LIBRARY]. Published by Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo [State Power-Industry Publishing House]. Moscow, no 165, 1952.
Contents translated:
Television receivers; exhibits. 62 p.
Contents transliterated: Tellvizory, eksponaty. 62 p.

No. 174, 1953.
Contents translated:
Plonskii, A.F. Amateur radio communications on metric waves. 86 p.
Contents transliterated: Plonskii, A.F. Liubitel'skaia radiosviaz' na metrovykh volnakh. 80 p.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated
Soviet miners. p. 1.
Kushner, V. School of skill. p. 3.
Pochenkov, K. Ways of increasing coal output. p. 4.
Krivulia, A. Electric locomotive draws 70 cars. p. 7.
New machines are born here. p. 8.
Matveev, V. Realization of a dream. p. 10.
Aleksandrov, I. Miners enjoy a good rest. p. 13.
Leonov, IA. Our hard-wrought gift to our country. p. 14.
Bigger and better mining cities. p. 15.
Dmitriev, V. Soviet miners on Spitsbergen. p. 19.
Progressive mine collectives. p. 23.
Achievements of the mechanizers. p. 24.
Comradely mutual aid. p. 24.
Cultural interests of miners have grown. p. 25.
Children's summer vacation. p. 26.
Successes of miner-athletes. p. 26.
Amateur artists. p. 27.
Face of the settlements is changing. p. 27.
Concern for the health of miners. p. 27.
Brotherhood. p. 27.
Matusovskii, M. Mining glory. p. 28.
Great friendship. p. 28.
Khairulin, G. Fighting spirit in competition. p. 31
In leisure hours. p. 32
Contents transliterated: Sovetskie shakhtery. p. 1. Kushner, V. Shkola masterstva. p. 3. Pochenkov, K. Puty pod"ema dobychi uglia. p. 4. Krivulia, A. Elektrovoz vedet 70 vagonetok. p. 7. Zdes' vozhdaiutsia novye mashiny. p. 8. Matveev, V. Osushchestvlenie mechty. p. 10. Aleksandrov, I. Khorosho otdykhaiut shakhtery. p. 13. Leonov, IA. Nash trudovoi podarok rodine. p. 14. Rastut i khoroshiiut gorniatskie goroda. p. 15. Dmitriev, V. Sovetskie gorniaki na Shpitsbergene. p. 19. Peredovye kollektivy. p. 23. Dostizheniia mekhanizatorov. p. 24. Tovarishcheskaia vzaimopomoshch'. p. 24. Vyrosli kul'turnye zaprosy gorniakov. p. 25. Letnii otdykh detei. p. 26. Uspekhi gorniakov-sportsmenov. p. 26. Samodeiatel'nye khudozhniki. p. 27. Meniaetsia oblik poselkov. p. 27. Zabota o zdorov'e shakhterov. p. 27. Bratstvo. p. 27. Matusovskii, M. Shakhterskaia slava. p. 28. Velikaia druzhba. p. 28. Khairulin, G. Boevoi dukh sorevnovaniia. p. 31. V chasy otdykha. p. 32.

MEKHANIKA. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi lit-ry [MECHANICS. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no 4(20), 1953.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Semkovskii, V.V., Syreev, I.I. More attention should be given to the production of new machines for the complete mechanization of the construction industry. p. 3.
Vasil'ev, A.A. Decreasing the weight of building and road machinery. p. 6.
Chereshnev, V.A., Kostin, M.I. Effective means for the mechanization of earthwork in railroad construction. p. 9.
Shapiro, I.A. Stakhanov work methods in constructing fills with an E-257 excavator. p. 12.
Reish, A.K., Gilula, M.D. Auxiliary equipment for single-bucket excavators. p. 14.
Nikol'skii, L.N., Borovskii, V.G. New method of experimental testing of dynamic processes in the operation of Diesel hammers. p. 16.
Belokonenko, S.R. Improving the heating process of an asphalt-concrete mixer. p. 20.
Kalupin, A.A., Nikul'shin, K.E. Forty-ton tractor trailer for heavy loads. p. 22.
Mul'tatuli, D.Kh. Forty-ton tractor trailer for hauling excavators. p. 24.
Bratin, V.S. Building high fills for lumber railroads by means of bulldozers. p. 25.
Smoliar, A.A. Bucket for pouring concrete into blocks of hydrotechnical structures. p. 27.
Mandrik, P.E. Mechanization of plastering work with thick and quick-hardening solutions. p. 30.
Crushing and sorting machinery and installations. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Semkovskii, V.V., Syreev, I.I. Bol'she vnimaniia proizvodstvu novykh mashin dlia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. p. 3. Vasil'ev, A.A. Za snizhenie vesa stroitel'nykh i dorozhnykh mashin. p. 6. Chereshnev, V.A., Kostin, M.I. Ob effektivnykh sredstvakh mekhanizatsii zemlianykh rabot v zheleznodorozhnom stroitel'stve. p. 9. Shapiro, I.A. Stakhanovskie priemy rabot pri otsypke ekskavatorom E-257 nasypi iz rezerva. p. 12. Reish, A.K., Gilula, M.D. Vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie odnokovshovykh ekskavatorov. p. 14. Nikol'skii, L.N., Borovskii, V.G. Novyi metod eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia dinamicheskikh protsessov pri rabote dizel'-molotov. p. 16. Belokonenko, S.R. Uluchshenie [illegible]. 20.
[illegible] 1
[illegible] 1-
p. 49. Bratin, V.S. Opyt otsypki bul'dozerami vysokikh nasypei na lesovoznykh zheleznykh dorogakh. p. 25. Smoliar, A.A. Bad'ia-kovsh dlia podachi betonnoi smesi v bloki gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 27. Mandrik, P.E. Mekhanizatsiia shtukaturnykh rabot zhestkimi i bystroskhvatyvaiushchimisia rastvorami. p. 30. Drobil'no-sortirovochnye mashiny i ustanovki. p. 32.

Vol. 10, no 9, Sep 1953
Contents translated:
Tatarov, S.M., Sokolovskii, S.V. Efficient blade shapes - a method of increasing scraper efficiency. p. 3.
Golubev, N.S. Grading of railroad embankment slopes. p. 7.
Es'kov, S.K., Uteshev, F.K. Modernization of light weight sheep's-foot tamper. p. 10.
Zenkevich, D.K. Transport of the "Uralets" [illegible] excavator. p. 12
Pul'manov, N.V. Diesel-electric power transmission for construction machinery. p. 13.
Molochnikov, I.N. Experience in operating the hydraulic dredge 500-60. p. 17
Poselskii, N.P. Detachable dredge pump units with protective casings. p. 21.
Nosenko, N.E. Experiment in saw cutting of resistant limestone with pendulum-type sawing machine. p. 23.
Gal'perin, M.I., Lukina, N.T. Cutting foam silicate. p. 30
Contents transliterated: Tatarov, S.M., Sokolovskii, S.V. Ratsional'naia forma nozhei dlia povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti skrepera. p. 3. Golubev, N.S. Planirovshchik otkosov zheleznodorozhnykh nasypei. p. 7. Es'kov, S.K., Uteshev, F.K. Modernizatsiia kulachkovogo katka legkogo tipa. p. 10. Zenkevich, D.K. Peregon ekskavatorov "Uralets" SI-3. p. 12. Pul'manov, N.V. Dizel'-elektricheskie transmissii dlia stroitel'nykh mashin. p. 13. Molochnikov, I.N. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii zemsnariadov 500-60. p. 17. Poselskii, N.P. Raz"emnyi korpus zemlesosnykh ustanovok s shchitovymi ograzhdeniiami. p. 21. Nosenko, N.E. Issledovanie protsessa raspilovki prochnykh izvestniakov na stankakh maiatnikovogo tipa. p. 23. Gal'perin, M.I., Lukina, N.T. Rezanie penosilikata. p. 30

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR i Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R., Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R, and Construction of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 7, no 9, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Higher work efficiency needed in the coal industry. p. 3
Kozhevin, V.G. Multiple shift production organized at the Kuznetsk Basin coal mines. p. 6.
Inozemtsev, P.P. Effectiveness of coal piling at the Karaganda coal mines. p. 9
Mel'nikov, N.V. Tasks in developing strip mining of coal. p. 11
Stoev, I.S., Tokarev, V.S. Eighty six and one-tenth meter of shaft sinking per month. p. 17
Rud', U.Kh., Samoteeva, K.I. Remarkable experience of machinists of PK-2m coal cutting combines. p. 24.
Dobrianskaia, E.M. Experience with multiple shift work in combine-equipped mines. p. 29
Zalonchkovskii, V.A., Zhdanov, I.S. Cableways at the Kuybyshev hydro construction project. p. 31
L'vovskii, D.B. Skyscraper building on the Square of Insurrection. p. 37.
Fedorov, I.G. Moscow exhibition of new construction techniques. p. 42.
Bol'shakov, A.M., Chistiukhin, I.I. Loading logs in open freight cars with a tractor loader. p. 46
Piskunov, V.IA. A book with serious shortcomings. p. 47.
Periodical articles in July 1953.
Contents transliterated: Vyshe kachestvo raboty ugol'noi promyshlennosti! p. 3. Kozhevin, V.G. TSiklichnaia organizatsiia proizvodstva na shakhtakh Kuzbassa. p. 6. Inozemtsev, P.P. Effektivnost' otvalki uglia na shakhtakh Karagandy. p. 9. Mel'nikov, N.V. Zadachi razvitiia tekhniki otkrytoi dobychi uglia. p. 11. Stoev, I.S., Tokarev, V.S. 30.1 m gloubokogo stvola v meslats. p. 17. Rud', U.Kh., Samoteeva, K.I. Peredovoi opyt mashinistov prokhodcheskikh kombainov PK-2m. p. 24. Dobrianskaia, E.M. Opyt tsiklichnoi raboty peredovykh kombainovykh lav. p. 29. Zalonchkovskii, V.A., Zhdanov, I.S. Kanatnye dorogi Kuibyshevgidrostroia. p. 33. L'vovskii, D.B. Stroitel'stvo vysotnogo zdaniia na ploshchadi Vosstaniia. p. 37. Fedorov, I.G. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 42. Bol'shakov, A.M., Chistiukhin, I.I. Pogruzka breven v poluvagony traktornym pogruzchikom. p. 46. Piskunov, V.IA. Kniga imeiushchaia ser'eznye nedostatki. p. 47. Po stateiam zhurnalov no. 7 - 1953 g. p. 48

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions], no. 62, 1952

Contents translated.

Pelsakhzon, B.E. Problems of electric railroad operation. 122 p.

Contents transliterated Pelsakhzon, B.E. Voprosy ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. 122 p.

PODSHIPNIK [BEARINGS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of the Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 7, May 1953.

Contents translated:

Beliauchikov, M.P. Development of high-speed spindle design based on rolling antifriction bearings. p. 1.

Kovalevskii, A.M. A mistake in the installation of roller bearings in railroad axle boxes. p. 6.

Instruction no. 8/53 on the cleaning, lubrication and packing of bearings. p. 8.

Derbisher, A.V. Socialist competition for time reduction in the production cycle. p. 10.

Chernavskii, G.N. Heavy-feed operation. p. 12.

Belenko, I.S. Machining of bearing parts according to size on semi-automatic lathes. p. 17.

Kishcheev, V.N. Abrasive effect of "electrocorundum" and carbocorundum granules in using various grade adhesives. p. 22.

Laptev, N.R. Standard specification and quality control for metals to be used for rolling antifriction bearing parts. p. 26.

Vorontsov, A.V., Khudobin, L.V. Semi-automat for the insertion of balls into the cage of bicycle bearings. p. 27.

Musin, M.M. Die stamping method in the manufacture of large barrel-shaped balls and rollers. p. 28.

Konov, I.I., Makarov, L.M. New method for the alignment of the disk spindle axle on internal grinding machines. p. 31.

Periodical articles. p. 3 of cover.

New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Beliauchikov, M.P. Razvitie konstruktsii vysokoskorostnykh shpindelei na podshipnikakh kacheniia. p. 1. Kovalevskii, A.M. Ob odnoi oshibke pri montazhe rolikopodshipnikov v zheleznodorozhnykh buksakh. p. 6. Instruktsiia No. 8/53 po promyvke, smazke i upakovke podshipnikov. p. 8. Derbisher, A.V. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za sokrashchenie proizvodstvennogo tsikla. p. 10. Chernavskii, G.N. K voprosu o rabote s bol'shimi podachami. p. 12. Belenko, I.S. Razmernaia obrabotka detalei podshipnikov na tokarnykh poluavtomatakh. p. 17. Kashcheev, V.N. Abrazivnoe deistvie elektrokorundo - vykh i karborundovykh zeren pri razlichnoi stepeni ikh zakrepленnosti. p. 22. Laptev, N.R. K peresmotru normatl na kontrol' kacheshva metalla dlia detalei podshipnikov kacheniia. p. 26. Vorontsov, A.V. Khudobin, L.V. Poluavtomat dlia vstavleniia sharikov v separatory velopodshipnikov. p. 27. Musin, M.M. Izgotovlenie zagotovok krupnykh bochkoobraznykh rolikov i sharov metodom gorichei shtampovki. p. 28. Konov, I.I., Makarov, L.M. Novyi metod vyverki polozheniia osi shpindelia kruga na vnutrishlifoval'nykh stankakh. p. 31. Zhurnal'nye stat'i. p. 3 of cover. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY]. Sbornikt perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, no. 4(10), 1953.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Develop a widespread interest in radio design and building by amateurs. p. 1.

Topuria, Z. Further development of Soviet radio in the fifth five-year plan. p. 3.

Dokuchaev, N. A show of craftsmanship. p. 5.

Mavrodiadi, V. Application of radio methods in the national economy. p. 8.

Korobovkin, V. All-Union scientific technological conference of amateur radio designers of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 12.

The participants of the exhibition talk. p. 13.

Letters to the editor. p. 15.

Zemel', IU. The "Baku" radio receiver. p. 17.

Ratiner, L. The "Mir" radio receiver. p. 20.

Nefedov, A. The 1-V-1 radio receiver. p. 23.

Kazanskii, N. Results of the 8th All-Union Competition of short-wave radio operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 29.

Prozorovskii, IU. Short-wave and ultrashort-wave receiver. p. 33.

Khevrolin, V. Superregenerative reception. p. 37.

Irzhavskii, A. Fractional detector. p. 42.

Chernlavskii, V. Antenna amplifier for long-distance television reception p. 47.

Dvinskikh, V. Power transformer cores. p. 51.

Levitin, E. Triodes. p. 52.

Kniazev, A. How the FM receiver works. p. 57.

Technical consultation. p. 61.

Proshchenok, M. Assistance to radio amateurs. p. 62.

Reviews and bibliography. p. 63.

Exchange of experience. p. 22, 31, 46, 60.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno razvivat' konstruktorskuiu deiatel'nost' radiolubitelei. p. 1. Topuria, Z. Dal'neishee razvitie sovetskogo radio v piatoi piatiletke. p. 3. Dokuchaev, N. Smoti masterstva. p. 5. Mavrodiadi, V. Primenenie radiometodov v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 8. Korobovkin, V. Vsesoiuznaia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia radiolubitelei-konstruktorov Dosaafa. p. 12. Goveriat uchastniki vystavki. p. 13. Nam pishut. p. 15. Zemel', IU. Radiopriemnik "Baku." p. 17. Ratinei, L. Radiopriemnik "Mir." p. 20. Nefedov, A. Setevoi 1-V-1. p. 23. Kazanskii, N. Itogi 8-kh Vsesoiuznykh sorevnovanii korotkovolnovikov Dosaafa. p. 29. Prozorovskii, IU. KV/UKV priemnik. p. 33. Khevrolin, V. Sverkhregenerativnyi priem. p. 37 Irzhavskii, A. Drobnyi detektor. p. 42. Chernlavskii, V. Antennyi usilitel' dlia "dal'nego" priema televideniia. p. 47. Dvinskikh, V. Serdechniki silovykh transformatorov. p. 51. Levitin, E. Trekhelektrodnye lampy. p. 52. Kniazev, A. Kak rabotaet ChM priemnik. p. 57. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 61. Proshchenok, M. V pomoshch' radiolubiteliam. p. 62. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 63. Obmen opytom. p. 22, 31, 46, 60.

No. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Develop television to a greater extent. p. 1.

Utilize all possibilities for the development of a reception network. p. 4.

Il'ichev, S. Leaders in the development of radio network. p. 6.

Dogadin, V. What the radio amateur-designer should work on in order to develop diffusion exchanges for collective farms. p. 8.

Prizes awarded to radio amateur-designers at the 11th All-Union Exhibition. p. 10.

Dokuchaev, N. Results of lack of control. p. 12.

Conference on television. p. 13.

Tso Yin. Development of radiobroadcasting in China. p. 15.

Second All-Union Classified Competition of short-wave radio operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for the Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 17.

Sen'kov, V. How we won the first place. p. 18.

Badges for classified radio-amateurs. p. 19.

Ultra-short wave AM-FM radio receiver. p. 20.

Dryzgo, E., Kostandi, G. Ultra-short wave FM signal generator. p. 22.

IAkovlev, V. Field intensity indicator. p. 24.

Tarantsov, A. The most important problem of modern television. p. 26.

Cherkinskii, L. The Sverdlovsk television training center. p. 30.

Television relay station. p. 32.

Television relay equipment. p. 34.

Starikov, I. The "Pioneer" television set. p. 36.

How to choose VS type resistors with the aid of a nomographic chart. p. 41.

Tovbin, M., Matlin, S. Television tuning instrument. p. 42.

Babenko, A., Karputkin, E. Television relay center in the city of Kalinin. p. 45.

Likhachev, M. Large television screen. p. 47.

Chechik, P. "Long distance" reception of television transmission. p. 50.

Levitin, E. Multielectrode tubes. p. 52.

Kniazev, A. How the FM receiver works. p. 57.

Technical consultation. p. 61.

New books. p. 63.

Exchange of experience. p. 9, 25.

Contents transliterated: Shire razvivat' televidenie. p. 1. Ispol'zovat' vse vozmozhnosti dlia rasshireniia priemnoi radioseti. p. 4. Il'ichev, S. Otlichniki radiofikatsii. p. 6. Dogadin, V. Nad chem rabotat'

radiolubiteliam-konstruktoram po sozdaniiu apparatury dlia radiofikatsii kolkhozov. p. 8. Premii uchastnikam 11-i Vsesoiuznoi vystavki tvorchestva radiolubitelei-konstruktorov. p. 10. Dokuchaev, N. Rezul'taty samoteka. p. 12. Konferentsiia po televideniiu. p. 13 TSzo In'. Razvitie radioveshchaniia v Kitae. p. 15. 2-e Vsesoiuznye klassifikatsionnye sorevnovaniia korotkovolnovikov Dosaafa. p. 17. Sen'kov, V. Kak my zavoevali pervoe mesto p. 18. Znaki dlia radiolubitelei-razriadnikov. p. 19. UKV AM/ChM priemnik. p. 20. Dryzgo, E., Kostandi, G. UKV ChM signal-generator. p. 22. IAkovlev, V. Indikator napriazhennosti polia. p. 24. Tarantsov, A. Vazhneishie problemy sovremennogo televideniia. p. 26. Cherkinskii, L. Sverdlovskii uchebnyi televizionnyi tsentr. p. 30. Televizionnaia retranslatsionnaia stantsiia. p. 32. Televizionnaia translatsionnaia tochka. p. 34. Starikov, I. Televizor "Pioner." p. 36. Kak vybirat' soprotivleniia tipa VS pri pomoshchi nomogrammy. p. 41. Tovbin, M., Matlin, S. Pribor dlia nastroiki televizorov. p. 42. Babenko, A., Karputkin, E. Televizionnyi translatsionnyi uzel v g. Kalinine. p. 45. Likhachev, M. Bol'shoi televizionnyi ekran. p. 47 Chechik, P. "Sverkhdal'nii" priem televizionnykh peredach. p. 50. Levitin, E. Mnogoelektrodnye lampy. p. 52. Kniazev, A. Kak rabotaet ChM priemnik. p. 57. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia p. 61. Novye knigi p. 63. Obmen opytom. p. 9, 25.

RAZVITIE KONSTRUKTSII AVTOMOBILEI [DEVELOPMENT OF AUTOMOBILE DESIGN]. Published by Osobaia avtomobil'naia laboratoriia [Special Automobile Laboratory]. Moscow, no. 11, 1953.

Contents translated:

Rodionov, V.F. Selective transmission systems for passenger cars. 127 p.

Contents transliterated: Rodionov, V.F. Stupenchatye korobki peredach legkovykh avtomobilei. 127 p.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated.

IApaskurt, V.V. Successful production season for 1953-1954. p. 1.

Gal'perin, A.S. Don't create superfluous jobs. p. 5

Technical conference on standardization of equipment and production processes p. 6.

Silina, N.P. Fillmass viscosity. p. 10.

Epishin, A.S. Continuous-action diffusion apparatus. p. 14.

Fleishman, L.E. Ways to decrease sugar losses. p. 19.

IAkimov, A.F. Improving the arrangement for draw - ing off the condensate. p. 22.

Chugunov, I.G. Operation of automatic hydraulic water-exhaust pumps. p. 25.

Kot, IU.D. Flushing out a three-tank evaporation system under pressure while in operation. p. 29.

Ivanov, S.Z., Smirnov, L.V. Characteristics of colorimetric glass from different sources. p. 31.

Gabovich, M.S. Increasing the capacity of heat exchangers. p. 34.

Briukhanov, K.F., Prudnikov, A.I. Suggestions from innovators at the Zhordevka Plant: 1. Reconditioning the cylinder head on an internal combustion motor. p. 36. 2. Device for straightening blades from diffusion apparatus. p. 37.

Bunin, V.M., Danilova, T.A., Bessarabov, V.I. Irrigation of sugar beet seed plants in the central chernozem provinces. p. 38

Survey of articles received by the editor. p. 42.

"Dynamic theory of the extraction of sugar from beets by the diffusion method ":1. Review of Lepeshkin, I.P. p. 44. 2. Review of Silin, P.M. p. 46.

New technological and agricultural literature. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: IApaskurt, V.V. Uspeshno provesti proizvodstvennyi sezon 1953/1954 g. p. 1. Gal'perin, A.S. Ne sozdavat' izlishnikh dolzhnostei. p. 5. Tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po tipizatsii oborudovaniia i proizvodstvennykh smekh. p. 6. Silina, N.P. Viazkost' ufelei. p. 10. Epishin, A.S. Nepreryvno deistvuiushchie diffuzionnye apparaty. p. 14. Fleishman, L.E. Puti umen'shenila poter' sakhara. p. 19. IAkimov, A.F. Uluchshenie skhemy otvoda kondensata. p. 22. Chugunov, I.G. O rabote gidravlicheskikh avtomatov-vodootvodchikov. p. 25. Kot, IU.D. Vyvarka treklikorpusnoi vyparki pod davleniem "na khodu." p. 29. Ivanov, S.Z., Smirnov, L.V. Kharakteristika kolorimetricheskikh stekol raznogo proiskhozhdeniia.

p. 31, Gabovich, M. S. Uvelichenie moshchnosti teplo obmennikov p. 34, Bitukhanov, K. I., Prudnikov, A. I. Predlozheniia i statei [illegible] Zherdevskogo [illegible] 1. Restavratsiia krupnykh detalei [illegible] p. 36, 2. Stanok dlia pravki [illegible] p. 37, Bunin, V. M., Danilov, T. A., [illegible], V. I. Orosheniie nemennikov [illegible] vlakh tsentral'no chernozemnykh oblastei p. 38 Obzor pisem i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu p. 41 "Dinamicheskaia teoriia [illegible] diffuzionnym metodom." 1. Retsenziia [illegible] I. P. p. 41. 2. Retsenziia [illegible], P. M. p. 46. Novoe v tekhnicheskoi [illegible] literature p. 48

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS ON NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION], Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, 1953

Contents translated

Krupitsa, K. K. Organizing work in building apartment houses with large blocks, p. 1.

Rudakov, V. V., Lavrov, P. N. Building the foundations of a rolling mill, p. 6.

Chunikov, S. S., Momot, I. M. Mobile plastering outfit, p. 12.

Kovalev, D. P. Practical reinforced concrete pipes p. 14.

Popko, V. N. Device for welding reinforcement screens on a butt welding apparatus p. 17.

Mikhailov, N. V., Egorov, V. P. Mechanizing the work of laying roofing paper p. 19.

Efron, G. M. Practical suggestions p. 33.

Effective processes of steaming concrete and reinforced concrete products p. 37

Bibliography.

Contents transliterated Krupitsa, K. K. Organizatsiia rabot po montazhu zhilykh domov iz krupnykh blokov, p. 1. Rudakov, V. V., Lavrov, P. N. Opyt sooruzheniia fundamenta prokatnogo tsekha p. 6 Chunikov, S. S., Momot, I. M. Peredvizhnoi shtukaturnyi agregat, p. 12. Kovalev, D. P. Effektivnye zhelezobetonnye truby, p. 14. Popko, V. N. Prisposoblenie dlia svarki armaturnykh setok na stykovarochnom apparate, p. 17. Mikhailov, N. V., Egorov, V. P. Mekhanizatsiia rabot po nastilke rulonnykh krovel' p. 19. Efron, G. M. Ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia, p. 33 Ob effektivnykh rezhimakh proparivaniia betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh izdelii, p. 37, Bibliografiia

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1953

Contents translated

Alekseev, E. G. Significance and possibilities of V. A. Kolesov's method p. 1

Bron, L. S. Hydraulic equipment for gripping and conveying devices of machine tools and assembly lines, p. 6.

Vasil'ev, V. S., Enikeev, Kh. M. Dynamic balancing machines, p. 9.

Podporkin, V. G. Center rest with a vibration damper, p. 12

Kedrinskii, V. N. Modern method of cutting bevel gears with round teeth p. 14.

Kamenev, N. A., Mikhailov, A. A. Certain characteristics in the polishing of chrome plated parts p. 20

Leshchenko, V. A., Kuznetsov, V. K. Manufacture of throttle slide-valves for monitoring systems based on the method of hydraulic tests p. 23

Pen'kov, P. M. Gripping devices with the utilization of hydraulic-plastic materials, p. 25

Seminskii, V. K., Kuskin, IA. A. Practical application of V. A. Kolesov's method in boring operations; a suggestion by V. K. Seminskii, p. 27

Vigura, G. T., Ivanov, S. A., Sil'vestrov, V. D. Straightening of grinding wheels without diamonds [illegible] nding and centerless grinding p. 34 [illegible] method of manufacturing spring

[illegible] nts with ejectors

[illegible] ldering of mineral [illegible] al shank, p. 33

[illegible] stal shavings in

[illegible] ling on lathes.

[illegible] r round cutting

[illegible] grooves, p. 36.

Kratkovich, N. I. Machining of [illegible] p. 36

Romanov, V. I., Shkolov, V. N. Flashing of worm milling cutters p. 37

Typical [illegible] process [illegible] cylindrical gear wheels p. 39

Consultation p. 40

Standard tools [illegible] p. 32

Books p. 39

Dissertations p. 40

Periodicals p. 40

Contents transliterated Alekseev, E. G. Znachenie i vozmozhnosti metoda V. A. Kolesova p. 1 Bron, L. S. Gidravlicheskoe oborudovanie zazhimnykh i transportnykh ustroistv stankov i avtomaticheskikh linii p. 6 Vasil'ev, V. S., Enikeev, Kh. M. Stanki dlia dinamicheskoi balansirovki p. 9 Podporkin, V. G. Liunet s vibrogasitelem p. 12 Kedrinskii, V. N. Sovremennye metody narezaniia konicheskikh koles s kruglymi zub'iami p. 14 Kamenev, N. A., Mikhailov, A. A. Nekotorye osobennosti shlifovaniia khromirovannykh detalei p. 20 Leshchenko, V. A., Kuznetsov, V. K. Izgotovlenie drossel'nykh zolotnikov dlia sistem [illegible] po metodu gidravlicheskikh ispytanii p. 23 Pen'kov, P. M. Zazhimnye prisposobleniia s primeneniem gidroplasta p. 25 Seminskii, V. K., Kuskin, IA. A. Praktika primeneniia metoda V. A. Kolesova na rastochnykh rabotakh [illegible] V. K. Seminskogo p. 27 Vigura, G. T., Ivanov, S. A., Sil'vestrov, V. D. Bezalmaznaia pravka [illegible] [illegible] p. 33 [illegible], M. I. [illegible] p. 35 [illegible] p. 30 Vysotskii, P. A. [illegible] p. 32 Ignatik, A. I., Krylov, V. I. [illegible] p. 33 [illegible] V. I. [illegible] p. 35 Rokhin, P. K. [illegible] p. 33 Shulika, IA. Kh. [illegible] dlia kruglykh [illegible] p. 35, Ivanov, G. A. [illegible] p. 36 Kratkovich, N. I. Obrabotka kvadratnykh otverstii p. 36 Romanov, V. I., Shkolov, V. N. Flankirovanie [illegible] p. 37 Tipovye protsessy [illegible] tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh koles p. 39, Normali [illegible] p. 32 Knigi p. 39 Dissertatsii p. 40 Zhurnaly p. 40

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents translated

[illegible] in the service of [illegible] p. 1

Kachalov, N. N. Scientific aid in rational selection of polishing glass [illegible] p. 5

Voano, V. G. Classification and a [illegible] abrasive to the polishing machine p. 9

Zakharikov, N. A. Glass sheet cooling in the [illegible] chamber p. 13

Bliumen, L. M. Effect of glazed coating on mechanical strength and thermal stability of ceramic articles p. 18

Al'perovich, I. A., Bereznblein, P. I., [illegible] Study of a new method of [illegible] according to the principle of Academician P. A. Rebinder p. 22

Mistul'vich, I. IA. Increasing output of [illegible] internal reserves p. 27

Hishkov, V. A. Necessary textbook p. 39

Contents transliterated [illegible] p. 1 Kachalov, N. N. [illegible] v ratsional'nom vybore [illegible] stekla p. 5 Voano, V. G. Klassifikatsiia i [illegible] abraziva na shlifoval'nyi stanok p. 9 Zakharikov, N. A. Okhlazhdenie lenty stekla v [illegible] kamere p. 13 Bliumen, L. M. Vliianie glazurnogo pokrytiia na mekhanicheskuiu prochnost' i termicheskuiu stoikost' keramicheskikh izdelii p. 18 Al'perovich, I. A., Bereznblein, P. I., [illegible] Issledovanie [illegible] po printsipu akad. P. A. Rebindera dlia [illegible] p. 22 Mistul'vich, I. IA. Uvelichenie [illegible] vnutrennikh rezervov p. 27 Hishkov, V. A. Nuzhnyi uchebnik p. 39

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

Urgent tasks, p. 1.

Bukin, P. IA. Modern requirements of grinding and polishing machines, p. 4.

Koroleva, A. I. Accelerated technological process of glass polishing on machines with [illegible] emery, p. 8.

[illegible]

TEKHNIKA [illegible]

[illegible]

Notes on Soviet technology. p.14
Roiter, V. Catalysis p 16.
World of electronics. p.19.
Levachev, V. Marvelous paints. p. 22.
Burche, E. Inventor of the airplane. p. 24.
Morozov, S. Photographing the invisible. p. 25
How a cup is made. p. 26.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. p. 30
Gurvich, K. Raising sunken ships. p. 32.
From periodical literature. p. 35.
Anufrikov, M., Arkin, IA. Conquerors of mountain peaks. p. 36.
Smirnlagina, A. Checkrowing potato planter. p. 38.
For skillful hands: 1) Stereoscopic photography. 2) Enlarger as a reproduction apparatus. p. 39.
In leisure time. p. 40.

Contents transliterated. Trudom sovetskogo naroda p.1. Shuiskii, L. Elektromashinnyi usilitel' p.7. Prokatka shesterem.p.10. Artsikhovskii, A, IAnin, V. Kul'tura drevnego Novgoroda. p.11. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike.p.14. Roiter, V. Kataliz. p.16. Mir elektroniki. p 19. Levachev, V. Chudesnye kraski. p. 22. Burche, E Sozdatel' samoleta. p. 24. Morozov, S. Fotografirovanie nezrimogo.p 25. Kak delaetsia chashka. p. 26. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 30. Gurvich, K. Pod"em zatonuvshikh karabliei. p. 32. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 35. Anufrikov, M., Arkin, IA. Pokoriteli gornykh vershin. p. 36. Smirnlagina, A. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka. p. 38. Dlia umelykh ruk: 1) Stereos"emka. 2) Fotouvelichitel' - reproduktsionnyi apparat. p. 39. V svobodnyi chas p. 40.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Station and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 9, Sep, 1953.

Contents translated:

Bragin, N.A. Good and timely preparation of peat enterprises for the 1954 season. p. 1.
Kuzhman, Z.P. Classification of peat cutting fields according to tendency to spontaneous combustion. p. 5.
Rumiantsev, V.IA. Machine for leveling fields. p. 7.
Isaev, L.A. Work of innovators and inventors at enterprises of the Orekhovo-Zuyevo Peat Trust. p. 8.
Olenin, A.S. Shortcomings in the exploitation of "Oster" peat deposits. p. 10.
Gordeev, B.G. Problems of the managerial structure of the production grounds of hydropeat enterprises. p. 13.
Ziuzin, F.S. Consumption of metal in repairing peat machinery. p. 15.
Burlakov, V.E. Hydraulic calculations for open streams with curvilinear profiles under inconstant rate of flow. p. 16.
Pchelkin, V.G. Diagram for drainage and supplying water for fire fighting in lowland peat deposits. p. 19.
Kurdiumov, S.V. Machine for turning over excavated peat blocks. p. 20.
Topol'nitskii, N.M. Some errors in problems of the theory of peat drying. p. 22.
Kukushkin, L.I. New semiautomatic machinery for abrasive sharpening and sizing of cutting tools. p. 25.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and the Electric Power Industry. p. 27.
Exchange of experience. p. 28.
Literature on peat. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Bragin, N.A. Za svoevremennuiu i khoroshuiu podgotovku torfopredpriiatii k sezonu 1954 g. p. 1. Kuzhman, Z.P. Klassifikatsiia polei frezernogo torfa po sklonnosti ego k samovozgoraniiu. p. 5. Rumiantsev, V.IA. Mekhanizm dlia vyravnivaniia polei. p. 7. Isaev, L.A. Rabota ratsionalizatorov i izobretatelei na predpriiatiiakh Orekhovo-Zuevskogo torfotresta. p. 8. Olenin, A.S. O nedostatkakh ispol'zovaniia torfianogo mestorozhdeniia "Oster." p. 10. Gordeev, B.G. O voprosakh struktury upravleniia proizvodstvennym uchastkom na torfopredpriiatiiakh gidrotorfa. p. 13. Ziuzin, F.S. O raskhode metalla na remont torfianykh mashin. p. 15. Burlakov, V.E. Gidravlicheskii raschet otkrytykh rusel krivolineinykh ochertanii pri neravnomernom rezhime. p. 16. Pchelkin, V.G. O skheme osusheniia i protivopozharnogo vodosnabzheniia nizinnykh torfianykh mestorozhdenii. p. 19. Kurdiumov, S.V. Mashina dlia vorochki ekskavatornogo torfa. p. 20. Topol'nitskii, N.M. O nekotorykh oshibkakh v voprosakh teorii sushki torfa. p. 22. Kukushkin, L.I. Novye poluavtomaticheskie stanki dlia abrazivnoi zatochki i dovodki reztsov. p. 25. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti. p. 27. Obmen opytom p 28. Literatura po torfu p 32.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Prolonging the period of service of rotary kiln brick linings. p. 1.
Skidan, E.F. Measures for increasing the durability of rotary kiln brick linings. p. 4.
Khodorov, E.I., Krasheninnikov, N.N. Automatic regulation of the firing process in rotary kilns. p. 6.
Toropov, N.A. Vol'fson, S.L. Intensification process of clinker firing. p. 12.
Zil'berman, K.N. Use of blast-furnace acidic slag in place of clay in the wet process of producing Portland cement. p. 16.
Berkovich, T.M., Rabinov, I.L., Gol'denveizer, V.L. Use of autoclaves in the production of asbestos cement products. p. 19.
Bush, L.P. Correct design for cement plant centrifugal exhaust fans. p. 24.
Minakov, M.S., Cherep, I.L. Reconstruction of desiccators. p. 26.
Illiminskaia, V.T. Method of determining oxides of alkali metals. p. 28.
From the pages of journals. p. 29.
Session of the Technological Council of the Ministry devoted to durability of brick linings. p. 30.
Bibliography. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Za udlinenie sroka sluzhby futerovok vo vrashchaiushchikhsia pechakh. p. 1. Skidan, E.F. O meroprilatiiakh po povysheniiu stoikosti futerovok vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p. 4. Khodorov, E.I., Krasheninnikov, N.N. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessa obzhiga vo vrashchaiushcheisia pechi. p. 6. Toropov, N.A., Vol'fson, S.L. Intensifikatsiia protsessa obzhiga klinkera. p. 12. Zil'berman, K.N. Ispol'zovanie kislykh domennykh shlakov vzamen gliny pri mokrom sposobe proizvodstva portlandtsementa. p. 16. Berkovich, T.M., Rabinov, I.L., Gol'denveizer, V.L. Sposob proizvodstva asbestotsementnykh izdelii s primeneniem avtoklava. p. 19. Bush, L.P. O pravil'noi ustanovke tsentrobezhnykh dymososov na tsementnykh zavodakh. p. 24. Minakov, M.S., Cherep, I.L. Rekonstruktsiia sushil'nykh barabanov. p. 26. Illiminskaia, V.T. O metode opredeleniia oksisei shchelochnykh metallov. p. 28. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 29. Zasedanie Tekhnicheskogo soveta Ministerstva, posviashchennoe stoikosti futerovok. p. 30. Bibliografiia. p. 32.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE-BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

On the level of new tasks. p. 3.
IAkushev, A.I. Effect of the curving of bearing surfaces and of the preliminary tightening of bolts on the durability of thread joints. p. 7.
Trifonov, E.V. Setting up a hydromechanical regulating system with a centrifugal pump working without suction line blockings p. 11.
Rubanovich, I.M. Shaping evolute rotors of volumetric pressure pumps of the Rut type. p. 14.
D'iachkov, V.K. Selecting the diameter of drums for conveyers with steel bands. p. 20.
Revin, I.A. Automatic continuous finishing line of an "800" rail-rolling mill. p. 25.
Volchanskii, I.A. Cementation of steel with liquid hydrocarbons. p. 30.
Golovanov, S.G. Calculating the residual tension remaining after the cooling processes of steel and cast iron. p. 34.
Tisenko, N.G., Margolin, IU.M. Testing materials for wire electric-resistance tensiometers. p. 38.
Samolov, I.V. Accelerated annealing of cemented parts made from steel 18 KhNVA. p. 42.
Romanovskii, V.P. Determining the form and size of stock material for drawing high rectangular boxes. p. 43.
Edneral, P.P. Developing approximate formulas for determining the weight of the dropping parts of a forge hammer. p. 48.
Zorev, N.N. Effect of the properties of material in an instrument upon the cutting process. p. 52.
Boring reductor frames at the Ural Machine Building Plant (Uralmashzavod). p. 56.
Figatner, A.M. Selecting the size of the work in machining shafts with a low degree of toughness. p. 59.
Erokhin, A.A. Characteristics of manual arc welding with an electrode cluster and conditions for its practical application p 60.
Pal'chuk, N.IU. Welding one-sided joints of two-layer sheets with a cover of "1Kh18N9T" steel p. 63
Gorbunov, B.M. Electric spark method of machining rollers. p 67
Nilovskii, I.A. Repairing plowshares by the welding method. p. 70.
Indrik, P.V. New model of Soviet freight scale indicator. p. 74.
Fortunatov, A.V. Equipment for oxyacetylene processing of metals, arc welding and electric metal plating. Universal reflectometer p. 79.
Kordonskii, Kh. B. Statistical production control on mass production and conveyer lines. p 86
Obzhirov, I.A., Leites, A.V. Testing sheet parts for lamination p. 90.
Seliavo, V.G., Bregman, IA.M. Standardization of pipeline equipment. p. 91.
Ovsiannikov, M.G. Mighty arsenal of socialist industry, twentieth anniversary of the Ural Plant of Heavy Machinery Construction. p 94.
Zaichenko, G.V., Cheremovskii, IU.I. Twentieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. p. 97.
Kamionskii, L.M. Scientific-technical conference on powder metallurgy p. 100.
Maslov, G.A. Moscow conference on the results of scientific research work and production in the field of welding. p. 103.
Reviews. p. 106
Dissertation abstracts. p. 108
Miscellaneous news. p. 106.
New books (Annotations). p. 110

Contents transliterated: Na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 3 IAkushev, A.I. Vliianie perekosov opornykh poverkhnostei i predvaritel'noi zatiazhki boltov na prochnost' rez'bovykh soedinenii. p. 7 Trifonov, E.V. Opyt naladki gidrodinamicheskikh sistem regulirovaniia s tsentrobezhnym nasosom, rabotaiushchim bez podpora na linii vsasyvaniia. p. 11. Rubanovich, I.M. Profilirovanie ovol'ventnykh rotorov ob"emnykh nagnetatelei tipa Rut. p 14. D'iachkov, V.K. K voprosu vybora diametra barabanov dlia konveierov so stal'noi lentoi. p. 20. Revin, I.A. Potochnaia avtomaticheskaia otdelochnaia linii a rel'sobalochnogo stana 800. p. 25. Volchanskii, I.A. K voprosu tsementatsii stali zhidkimi uglevodorodami. p. 30. Golovanov, S.G. Raschet ostatochnoi naprlazhennosti ot protsessov okhlazhdeniia v stali i chugune. p. 34. Tisenko, N.G., Margolin, IU.M. Issledovanie materialov dlia provolochnykh tenzometrov elektrosoprotivleniia. p. 38. Samolov, I.V. Uskorennyi otzhig tsementovannykh detalei iz stali 18KhVA. p. 42. Romanovskii, V.P. Opredelenie formy i razmerov zagotovok pri vytiazhke vysokikh priamougol'nykh korobok. p 43. Edneral, P.P Vyvod priblizhennykh formul dlia opredeleniia vesa padaiushchikh chastei shtampovochnogo molota. p. 48. Zorev, N.N. O vliianii svoistv materiala instrumenta na protsess rezaniia. p. 52. Iz opyta rastachivaniia ram reduktorov na Uralmashzavode. p. 56. Figatner, A.M. O vybore velichiny podnchi pri obrabotke valov maloi zhestkosti.(Pis'mo v redaktsiiu.) p. 59. Erokhin, A.A. Ob osobennostiakh ruchnoi dugovoi elektrosvarki puchkom elektrodov i ustoviiakh ego ratsional'nogo primeneniia. p. 60. Pal'chuk, N.IU. Svarka odnostoronnykh soedinenii dvukhsloinykh listov s pokrytiem iz stali 1Kh18N9T. p. 63. Gorbunov, B.M. Elektroiskrovaia prirabotka valkov. p. 67. Nilovskii, I.A. Remont lemekhov svarochnymi metodami. p 70. Indrik, P.V. Novyi tip sovetskogo obraztsovogo gruzovogo manometra. p. 74. Fortunatov, A.V. Oborudovanie dlia gazoplamennoi obrabotki metallov, dugovoi svarki i elektrometallizatsii. Universal'nyi reflektometr. p. 74. Kordonskii, Kh.B. Statisticheskii priemochnyi kontrol' na potochnoi i konveiernoi linilakh. p. 86. Obzhirov, I.A., Leites, A.V. Kontrol' listovykh detalei na rassloenie. p. 90. Seliavo, V.G., Bregman, IA.M. Normalizatsiia detalei truboprovodov. p. 91. Ovsiannikov, M.G. Moguchii arsenal sotsialisticheskoi industrii.(K 20-letiiu Ural'skogo zavoda tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia imeni S. Ordzhonikidze) p. 94. Zaichenko, G.V., Cheremovskii, IU.I. 20-letie Cheliabinskogo traktornogo zavoda imeni Stalina. p. 97. Kamionskii, L.M. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po poroshkovoi metallurgii. p. 100. Maslov, G.A. Moskovskaia itogovaia sessiia po nauchno-issledovatel'skim i proizvodstvennym rabotam v oblasti svarki. p. 103. Retsenzii. p. 106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 108. V neskol'ko strok. p. 108. Novyo knigi (annotatsii). p. 110.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no 4(16), 1953.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Serila [Series] 4 Moscow, no 3, 1953

Contents translated

IAsenev, D. A. Powerful walking excavator ESh-14/65 of the Ural Machinery Plant. 30 p.

Contents transliterated IAsenev, D. A. Moshchnyi shagaiushchii ekskavator ESh-14/65 Uralmashzavoda. 30 p.

No 13, 1953.

Contents translated

Cherevko, P. V. Development of river transportation in the USSR in the fifth five-year plan. 29 p.

Contents transliterated. Cherevko, P. V. Razvitie rechnogo transporta SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. 29 p.

Nos. 15-18, 1953.

Contents translated

Dombrovskii, N. G. Execution of earthwork. p. 3. Excavating work. p. 26. Scraper and bulldozer work. Hydromechanical operations. p. 67. Future developments of earthwork mechanization. p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Dombrovskii, N. G. Proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot. p. 3. Ekskavatornye raboty. p. 26. Skrepernye i bul'dozernye raboty. Gidromekhanizatsiia. p. 67. Perspektivy mekhanizatsii zemlianykh rabot p. 90.

No. 21, 1953.

Contents translated

Sal'nikov, I. S. Electrification of railroad transportation in the fifth five-year plan. 31 p.

Contents transliterated Sal'nikov, I. S. Elektrifikatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta v piatoi piatiletke. 31 p.

No. 22, 1953.

Contents translated:

Seminenko, N. A. Utilization of secondary industrial power resources during the fifth five-year-plan. 28 p.

Contents transliterated: Seminenko, N. A. Ispol'zovanie vtorichnykh energeticheskikh resursov promyshlennosti v piatoi piatiletke. 28 p.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

Municipal public service is a most important task. p. 1.

Nezamaev, F. Building and public services in Rostov-on Don. p. 4.

Kazanovskii, F. Organization of major repairs of dwellings. p. 8.

Kogan, M. Certain problems in municipal heat supply. p. 10.

Pervova, M. Remodeling of a high-speed filter into an AKKh filter. p. 12.

Belkin, IA., Dik, V. Water and gas turbo-tacho-telemeter. p. 13.

Lopukhin, V. Everyday guidance in socialist competition. p. 17.

Baukov, K., Iziumskii, N. Detection of boiler metal embrittlement and its restorative repair. p. 19.

Rudnev, B. Mechanization of heavy work in tree-nurseries. p. 21.

Gavrilenko, I. My experience in the simultaneous operation of several machine tools. p. 24.

Tighter control of water losses. p. 26.

Poor management of the Pskov communal enterprises. p. 29.

Isarov, G. New standard types of laundries and baths. p. 30.

Bashkaikin, M. Improving the conditions of dwellings during major repairs. p. 31.

Brief news. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Blagoustroistvo gorodov - vazhneishaia zadacha. p. 1. Nezamaev, F. Stroitel'stvo i blagoustroistvo Rostova-na-Donu. p. 4. Kazanovskii, F. Organizatsiia kapital'nogo remonta zhilogo fonda p. 8. Kogan, M. Nekotorye voprosy teplosnabzhenila gorodov. p. 10. Pervova, M. Pereoborudovanie skorogo fil'tra v fil'tr AKKh. p. 12. Belkin, IA., Dik, V. Turbotakhometricheskii datchik dlia teleizmerenila raskhodov vody i gaza p. 13. Lopukhin, V. Povsednevnoe rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem p 17. Baukov, K., Iziumskii, N. Obnaruzhenie khrupkikh razrushenii v kotlakh i provedenie vosstanovitel'nogo remonta. p 19. Rudnev, B. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov v pitomnike. p. 21. Gavrilenko, I. Moi opyt mnogostanochnogo obsluzhivanila p. 24. Reshitel'nee borot'sia s poteriami vody p 26. O beskhoziaistvennosti v kommunal'nykh predpriiatiiakh Pskova p 29. Isarov, G. Novye proekty tipovykh prachechnykh i ban' p 30. Bashkaikin, M. Blagoustroistvo domov pri kapital'nom remonte. p 31. Khronika. p. 32.

Vol 3, no 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated.

Utilize widely the experience of innovators. p. 1.

Results of regional socialist competition among the enterprises of the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. for the second quarter of 1953 p. 3.

Results of socialist competition of the R. S. F. S. R. for better planning and organization of public services in the second quarter of 1953. p. 4.

Results of socialist competition among building organizations engaged in the work of reconstruction of the cities of: Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vlaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorostisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikie Luki, Kalinin, Briansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk for the second quarter of 1953. p. 4.

Mamaev, A. Improving the work on laborsaving and innovations. p. 7.

Kudriatsev, A. For economy in electric power. p. 8.

Popov, V., Uzdin, D. Lubrication of trolleybuses in terminals. p. 10.

Sidenko, T. Strengthen the ties between science and industry. p. 12.

Aksel'rod, L. Creative initiative of innovators. p. 14.

Perepelitsyn, V. Automatic technological control of laundry operations. p. 17.

Ivanov, I. Field research centers of the Academy p. 20.

Ishin, D. Scientific cultivation methods ensuring large crop yields of standard seedlings. p. 22.

Demina, A. On the calculation of air tanks for incomplete purification. p. 24.

Silin, B., Barinov, A. Efficient operation of water drains. p. 26.

Shisgal, S. Organization of fibrous gypsum plaster production. p. 29.

Ivin, K., Kutylovskii, M. Certain shortcomings of a useful book. p. 30.

Kedrov, V. At the exhibition of the construction industry. p. 31.

Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Shire rasprostraniat' opyt novatorov. p. 1. Itogi respublikanskogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovanila predpriiatii sistemy Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR za vtoroi kvartal 1953 goda. p. 3. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovanila gorodov RSFSR za liuchshee provedenie rabot po blagoustroistvu vo vtorom kvartale 1953 goda. p. 4. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovanila stroitel'nykh organizatsii, vedushchikh raboty po vosstanovleniiu gorodov: Stalingrada, Smolenska, Vlaz'my, Rostova-na-Donu, Novorossiiska, Pskova, Sevastopolia, Voronezha, Novgoroda, Velikikh Luk, Kalinina, Brianska, Orla, Kurska, Krasnodara i Murmanska, - za vtoroi kvartal 1953 goda. p. 4. Mamaev, A. Uluchshit' rabotu po ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stvu. p. 7. Kudriavtsev, A. Za ekonomiiu elektroenergii. p. 8. Popov, V., Uzdin, D. Smazka mekhanizmov trolleibusa v parke. p. 10. Sidenko, T. Krepit' aviaz' nauki s proizvodstvom. p. 12. Aksel'rod, L. Tvorcheskaia initsiativa novatorov. p. 14. Perepelitsyn, V. Avtomatizatsiia kontrolia tekhnologicheskogo rezhima stirki bel'ia. p. 17. Ivanov, I. Opornye punkty Akademii. p. 20. Ishin, D. Agrotekhnicheskie priemy, obespechivaiushchie vysokii vykhod standartnykh sejantsev. p. 22. Demina, A. O raschete aerotenka na nepolnuiu ochistku. p. 24. Silin, B., Barinov, A. Ratsionalizatsiia ekspluatatsii vodostokov. p. 26. Shisgal, S. Ob organizatsii proizvodstva gipsovoloknistoi shtukaturki, p. 29. Ivin, K., Kutylovskii, M. Nekotorye nedostatki poleznoi knigi. p. 30. Kedrov, V. Na stroitel'noi vystavke. p. 31. Khronika. p. 31.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Troitskaia, A.D. Complex compounds of bivalent platinum, possessing the linkage: nitrogen - platinum - phosphorus p 781.

Kakabadze, V.M., Chachanidze, G.D. Silicate method for obtaining barium hydroxide. p. 787.

Balezin, S.A., Parfenov, G.S. Mechanism of dissolving copper in nitric acid in the presence of certain inhibitors p. 795.

Ezrokhi, L.L. Viscosity of solutions of the system NaCl - KCl - H_2O. p. 802.

Vil'nianskii, IA.E., Savinkova, E.I. Solid solutions of magnesium hydroxychloride in magnesium chloride p. 808

Kovalenko, P.N. Polarographic method for the determination of the start of the solid phase formation of hydroxides of metals p. 814.

Kozlov, V.N., Kriukov, S.F. Choice of sorbents in the distillation of aqueous solutions of acetic acid p. 824

Mankash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. Change of the length of polyamide fiber in an aqueous-phenolic medium p. 830.

Mankash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. Coefficient of internal diffusion in an aqueous-phenolic medium p. 835.

Zeidler, I.I., Shkol'man, E.E. Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of di-ethers of glycerin and phthalic acid p. 840.

Antykov, A.P. Use of cellulose carboxydextrin in soap manufacture. p. 848.

Mamedaliev, IU.G., Kuliev, A.M., Mustafaev, L.S. Use of siloxanes as antifoam additions to lubricating oils. p. 854.

Sheinker, IU.N., Persilanova, I.V. Study of the process of decarboxylizing n-aminosalicylic acid and its sodium salts. p. 860.

Maslov, P.G. Thermal relations of the free energy, chemical equilibrium constants, and heats of formation from elements of a class of N-alkylanilines in vapors. p. 868.

Mil'kevich, G.P. Effect of certain mineral additives on the foaming ability of malt. p. 873.

Kornilovich, IU.E., Gulinova, L.G. Use of calcium saccharates as plasticizers for cement mortars and concretes. p. 876.

Grinberg, A.A., Simonova, L.K. Derivation of palladium acetylacetonate. p. 880.

Zheltukhin, D.V. Effect of glucose concentration on the decomposition during heating in diluted sulfuric acid. p. 882.

Zil'berman, E.N. Heteroazeotrope of cyclohexanol and water. p. 886.

Volkova, T.V. A.M.Butlerov and the cultivation of tea in Russia. p. 889.

Letter to the editor. p 893.

Bibliography. p. 895.

Contents transliterated: Troitskaia, A.D. Kompleksnye soedineniia dvukhvalentnoi platiny, soderzhashchie sviaz' azot - platina - fosfor. p. 781. Kakabadze, V.M., Chachanidze, G.D. Silikatnyi metod polucheniia gidrookisi bariia. p. 787. Balezin, S.A., Parfenov, G.S. O mekhanizme rastvoreniia medi v azotnoi kislote v prisutstvii nekotorykh zamedlitelei. p. 795. Ezrokhi, L.L. Viazkost' rastvorov sistemy NaCl - KCl - H_2O. p. 802. Vil'nianskii, IA.E., Savinkova, E.I. Tverdye rastvory gidrookisikhlorida magniia v khlористом magnii. p. 808. Kovalenko, P.N. Polarograficheskii metod opredeleniia nachala obrazovaniia tverdoi fazy gidrookisei metallov. p. 814. Kozlov, V.N., Kriukov, S.F. O vybore uvlekatelei pri destillitsii vodnykh rastvorov uksusnoi kisloty. p. 824. Mankash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. Izmenenie dliny poliamidnogo volokna v vodno-fenol'noi srede. p. 830. Mankash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. Koeffitsient vnutrennei diffuzii v vodno-fenol'noi srede. p. 835. Zeidler, I.I., Shkol'man, E.E. Kinetika reaktsii polietherifikatsii klikykh efirov glitserina i ftalevoi kisloty. p. 840. Antykov, A.P. Primenenie tsellulozoksikarboksidekstrinov v mylovarenii. p. 848. Mamedaliev, IU.G., Kuliev, A.M., Mustafaev, L.S. Primenenie siloksanov v karbamatnykh pennykh dobavok k smazochnym maslam. p. 854. Sheinker, IU.N., Persilanova, I.V. Izuchenie protsessa dekarboksilirovaniia n-amino-salitsilovoi kisloty i ee natrievoi soli. p. 860. Maslov, P.G. O temperaturnoi zavisimosti svobodnoi energii, konstant khimicheskogo ravnovesila i teplot obrazovaniia iz elementov klassa parov N-alkilanilinov. p. 868. Mil'kevich, G.P. Vliianie nekotorykh mineral'nykh dobavok na neobrazuiushchuiu sposobnost' solodovogo rostka. p. 873. Kornilovich, IU.E., Gulinova, L.G. K voprosu primeneniia sakharatov kal'tsiia v kachestve plastifikatorov dlia tsementnykh rastvorov i betonov. p. 876. Grinberg, A.A., Simonova, L.K. K voprosu polucheniia atsetilatsetonata palladiia. p. 880. Zheltukhin, D.V. K voprosu o vliianii kontsentratsii glukozy na ee razlozhenie pri nagrevanii v razbavlennoi sernoi kislote. p. 882. Zil'berman, E.N. Geteroazeotrop tsiklogeksanola i vody. p. 886. Volkova, T.V. A.M.Butlerov i kultura chaia v Rossii. p. 889. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu p. 893. Bibliografiia. p. 895.

PART C
SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist. (7) — Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Acta Historica]

Agrobiologiia (3) — Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH

Akush. i gin. (10) — Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]

Amerika (1) — Amerika [America]
CtY DS

Antibiotiki (10) — Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt. delo (10) — Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM

Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (10) — Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh. pat. (10) — Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM

Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (7) — Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]

Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (5) — Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit. nas. (5) — Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit. SSSR (5) — Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (16) — Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron. tsir. (15) — Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]

Astron. zhur. (15) — Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB

Avt. trakt. prom. (17) — Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DS

Avtog. delo (17) — Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding]
CU MH MoKL OCoB

Avtom. i telem. (17) — Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtom. svar. (17) — Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

Azat vatan (14) — Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Azerbaycan (14) — Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

Barvinok (1) — Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Belarus' (1) — Belarus' [White Russia]

Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa (17) — Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa [Little Library of the Electrical Engineer]

Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" (12) — Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities]

Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika (3) — Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika [Little Library of the Rural Cultural-Educational Worker]

Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" (1) — Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" [Little Library "To Assist the Lecturer"]

Biblioteka "Krokodila" (8) — Biblioteka "Krokodila" [Library of "The Crocodile"]

Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia (3) — Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia [Lumberman's Library]

Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka (15) — Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka [Library for the Mathematics Circle]
MH NN RPB

Biblioteka "Ogonek" (8) — Biblioteka "Ogonek" [Library of "The Little Light"]

Bibliotekar' (2) — Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB

Biokhim. zerna (15) — Biokhimiia zerna [Biochemistry of Grain]

Biokhimiia (15) — Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB
RPB WaU

Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (15) — Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]

Biul. Bot. sada AN Arm. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
(DA)

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (15) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (7) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
NN

Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quarternary Period. Bulletin]

Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (15) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NjP WaU

Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (6) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NjP WaU

Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub. vrachei (10) — Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei, Munich. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]

Biul. rel. pred. rab. (13) — Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul. Ross. zarub. org. (16) — Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]

Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury, Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins]
CLU ICU InU NN
NNC O

Biul. Sredneaz. un. (1) — Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Central Asia University. Bulletin]

Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (15) — Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU

Biul. stroi. tekh. (17) — Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS

Biul. VAGO (15) — Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

Biul. 2. Otd. ROVS — see Za chest' rod.

Blok. agit. (14) — Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bol'shevik (14) — Bol'shevik [Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Kommunist" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
CSt-H CU CtY ICU MH
NIC NN NNC NcD NjP
RPB WaU

Bot. mat. Gerb. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (15) — Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (15) — Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]

Britanskaia khronika (1) — Britanskaia khronika; sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle; a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official Documents]
NN

Bukhg. uchet (16) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (17) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (14) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (14) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (8) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serila (17) Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serila [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering. Biographical Series]

Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (15) Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Delo trud. - Prob. (14) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den. i kred. (16) Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim. prom (17) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NjP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (3) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (8) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (15) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]

Doshk. vosp. (4) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (3) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (8) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1) Druzhnye reblata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (13) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (13) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (16) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (17) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (17) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (17) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (17) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)

Ent oboz. (15) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (13) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (7) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (15) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Ezhegod. Inst. ist. isk. (5) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Ezhegodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Yearbook]

Farm. i toks. (10) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (15) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (10) Feldsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (13) Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (16) Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (16) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat inst. Raksti (15) Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (15) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (15) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (4) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (15) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (15) Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (15) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Flora Turk. (15) Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (15) Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (6) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (6) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (15) Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (3) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]

Gidr. stroi. (17) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotekhnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (10) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

Gol. prav. (13) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (17) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (17) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grani (8) Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (8) IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1) IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (8) IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag. (14) Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (14) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Otdel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Press Section. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (8) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (17) Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (5) Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (12) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (5) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (15) Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (7) Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. -mat. issl. (15) Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (7) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW RPB

Istoricheskaia serila Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody (15) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia serila [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Historical Series]
CU ICU MH MoKL NN

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (17) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod''emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (3) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Transactions)]

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. ekon. i prava. (16) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie ekonomiki i prava [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Economics and Law]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC O
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MoKL MH
NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Les. prom. (3) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (5) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (2) — Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2) — Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
DS MH

Lit. proizv. (17) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. sovr. (8) — Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]

Lit. Tadzh. (8) — Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]

Lit. v shkole (8) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (8) — Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]

Literaturnye razyskaniia (8) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]

Literaturnyi arkhiv (8) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

MTS (3) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom. (17) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oil and Fat Industry]
DA DS

Massovaia radio-biblioteka (17) — Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]

Mast. ugl. (17) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. fauny i flory SSSR (15) — Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Biological Section]

Mat. Geol. Inst. (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (7) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (8) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. i konstr. (5) — Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]

Mat. sbor. (15) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NcD NjP PU RPB
WaU

Mat. v shkole (15) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Physiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Chemical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk (6) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Geographical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Parasitology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika (17) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Technical Sciences. Mechanics]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (10) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. prom. (10) — Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]

Med. sestra (10) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych. zhur. (10) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (3) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]

Mekh. strol. (17) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (17) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (17) — Mekhanika, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Met. i gidrol. (15) — Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
ICU

Meteorlitika (15) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (3) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mežsaimniecibas problemu institūta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Miasn. ind. SSSR. (17) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. sbor. (15) — Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]

Mikrobiol. zhur. (15) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (15) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (7) — East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (6) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol. bol'sh. (14) — Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi Kommunist" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.

Mol. estr. (12) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh (3) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm. (14) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no 20, Oct. 1952.
DS

Mol. mira (14) — Molodezh mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch. prom. (3) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Mor. flot. (11) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (11) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)

Mor. zap. (11) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (14) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (12) — Muzykal'naia literatura [Musical Literature]

Na rub. (14) — Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
NN

Nach. shkola (4) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar. Kit. (14) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. pravda (14) — Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth]
NN

Nashi vesti (11) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (5) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. sel'khoz. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy Mosk. gor. inst. (17) — Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy UIEV (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. Scientific Works]
(DA)

Nauch. vop. polezashch. les. (3) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (15) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library]
NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (17) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (17) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk. zap. Inst. filos. AN URSR (13) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Philosophy. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. Kyiv. un. (1) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. LPI (17) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1) — Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (15) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (14) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neue Russische Bibliothek (8) — Neue Russische Bibliothek [New Russian Library]

Nevr. i psikh. (10) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav. mysl' (14) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov. iz Veng. (16) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2) — Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad, Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. med. (10) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. nauk. i tekh. (1) — Novosti nauki i tekhniki [News of Science and Technology]

Nov. vrem. (14) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC

Nov zhur. (8) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (17) — Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (8) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (16) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (17) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (17) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (8) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Library. Manuscript Division. Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr. po faune (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (8) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (15) — Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (16) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otv. na vop. trud. (1) — Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (6) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (7) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (16) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (10) — Parazitologiia, sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (14) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (3) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (10) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DSG ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (16) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (16) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (3) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (17) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Populiarnye lektsii po matematike (15) — Populiarnye lektsii po matematike [Popular Lectures on Mathematics]
RPB

Prav. mysl' (13) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (13) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (13) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Pravoslavie i sovremennost' (13) — Pravoslavie i sovremennost' [Orthodoxy and the Present]

Pravoslavnoe slovo (13) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News] Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep. ist. v shkole (7) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl. mat. i mekh. (15) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (17) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Pril. k Sov. pedag. (4) — "Sovetskaia pedagogika." Prilozhenie k zhurnalu ["Soviet Pedagogy." Supplement]

Priroda (15) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Probl. reg. rech. stoka (17) — Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (15) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (10) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (16) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]
CtY DS MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Prom. energ. (17) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (14) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (3) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Rab. energ. (17) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (16) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. lit. (8) — Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]

Rad. zhin' (16) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (17) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf. Mitr. (13) — Central Europe (Metropolitan District, Russian Orthodox). Rasporiazhenila Vysokopreosviashchennieishego Serafima [Instructions of the Most Reverend Serafim]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (17) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Reaktsi. org. soed. (15) — Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organicheskikh soedinenii [Reactions and Methods of Investigating Organic Compounds]

Rech. transp. (17) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN WaU

Remont (3) — Remont [Repairs]

Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov (12) — Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov [Repertoire of Moscow Theaters]

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center (7) — National Committee for a Free Europe. Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents [Text in Russian]

Rodina (14) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (14) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")

Ruk. issl. pochv. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Rukovodstvo dlia polevykh i laboratornykh issledovanii pochv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Manual for Field and Laboratory Soil Research]
CtY ICU NNC RPB

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (13) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (8) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (14) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. vest. (8) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. vest. [ROOVA] (16) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald] Organ of the Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America

Rus. voen.-ist. vest. (7) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Russkii katolicheskii vestnik (13) — Russkii katolicheskii vestnik [Russian Catholic Messenger]

Ryb. khoz. (3)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries] CtY DA MH
Sad i og. (3)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture] DA MH
Sakh. prom. (17)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry] DA DS MH NN
Satirikon (14)	Satirikon [Satyricon] IU
Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi (17)	Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (4)	Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Advancement of Teachers. Collection of Materials about Work in Schools]
Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. (6)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]
Sbor. nauch. rab. LETIISS (17)	Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Electrotechnical Institute of Communication Engineers in Railroad Transportation. Collected Scientific Works]
Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. torfa AN BSSR (17)	Belaruskaia akademiia navuk, Minsk. Institut torfa. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [White Russian Academy of Sciences. Peat Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]
Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. (17)	Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Regulations and standards in the field of construction]
Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. inst. (3)	Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work] (DA)
Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (15)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (17)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (15)	Leningrad. Leningradskii gidrometeorologicheskii institut Sbornik trudov [Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. Zool. muz. (15)	Moscow. Universitet. Zoologicheskii muzei. Sbornik trudov [University. Zoological Museum. Collected Works]
Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov (17)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Committee on Technical Terminology. Lists of Recommended Terms]
Sel. i sem. (3)	Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] CLU CU MH
Sel'. strol. (3)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder] DS
Sel'khozmashina (17)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine] DA
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (3)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Sem'ia i shkola (4)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School] CtY MH NN NNC-T
Shakh. v SSSR (4)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U S.S.R.] NN
Sib. ogni (8)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii (15)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Synthetic Methods in the Field of Metallo-Organic Compounds] NN
Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (15)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]
Slaviane (14)	Slaviane [The Slavs] CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN NNC NjP WaU
Smena (16)	Smena [The Young Generation] MH NN
Soglasie (1)	Soglasie [Concord]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition] NN
Soob. Biur. obser. (15)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Byurakan Observatory. Reports]
Soob. GAISH (15)	Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshchenila [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (15)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]
Soob. Prav. tser. -blag. kom. Ger. epar. (13)	Germany (Diocese). Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. Soobshchenila [Orthodox Church Charity Committee. Reports]
Soob. TFAN SSSR (1)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]
Soobshchenila Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition] NN
Sots. sel'khoz. (3)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture] CSt-H CU CtY DA DS NN NNC RPB WaU
Sots. vest (14)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier. DS MH
Sots. zhiv. (3)	Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953) DA DS
Sov. agron. (3)	Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy] CtY DA MH MoKL NN
Sov. arkheol. (7)	Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology] CU DS MH
Sov. arkhit. (5)	Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
Sov. bibl. (2)	Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography] DS ICU MH
Sov. etn (6)	Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography] CtY DS MH NN NNC NjP WaU
Sov. fin. (16)	Sovetskie finansy [Soviet Finance]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952) DS MH
Sov. gos. i pravo (9)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law] CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC OU WaU
Sov kniga (2)	Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book] CSt-H CU DS DSG ICU MH NN NNC NjP RPB
Sov. knizh. torg. (2)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. kras. krest (16)	Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross] DS
Sov. med. (10)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine] DAFM ICU NNC WaU
Sov muz. (12)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music] CU CtY DS ICU MH NNC
Sov. pedag. (4)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy] CSt-H CU CtY DS MH NN NNC NNC-T PU
Sov. soiuz (1)	Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union] DS NN
Sov. sviaz. (17)	Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker] DS NN
Sov. torg. (16)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov. Ukr. (8)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov. zdrav. (10)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service] DAFM WaU
Sov. zhen. (16)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman] DS NN
Sov. zootekh. (3)	Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953) DA DSG
Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik (5)	Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture, Yearbook] CtY
Sovetskaia Armeniia (1)	Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia] CU
Sovetskaia literatura (8)	Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]
Sovetskie knigi (2)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2)	Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskie novye knigi (2)	Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)] DS
Sovetskii shkol'nik (4)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (10) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spolokh (14) — Spolokh [Alarm]

Sredi prirody (15) — Sredi prirody [In the Midst of Nature]
CU DA MH WaU

Stan. i instr. (17) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (8) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker. (17) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OCoB

Stomatologiia (10) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Stroi. prom. (17) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (17) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (14) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (14) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svod. biul. inostr. knig. Ser. A (2) — Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig postupivshikh v krupneishie bibliloteki SSSR. Seriia A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A]

Tabak (8) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tartu astronoomia observatooriumi publikatsioonid (15) — Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Tavan Atal (8) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (12) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh. molod. (17) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekh. zhur. (17) — Tekhnicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Technology]

Tekhsov. MTS (3) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (17) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (4) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (10) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (17) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (3) — Traktorist i kombainer [Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Tropa (8) — Tropa [The Path]

Trudy AMN SSSR (10) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]

[Trudy] Avt. lab. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. (Trudy) [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
CtY MH RPB

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 7 (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]

Trudy Dnepr. sel'khoz. inst. (3) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Energ. inst. AN Azerb. SSR (17) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Power Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (15) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (15) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Geog. sta. "Krasnovidovo" (6) — Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskaia stantsiia "Krasnovidovo." Trudy [University. Krasnovidovo Geographical Station. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (15) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

T rudy Glav. astron. obser. (15) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (15) — see Trudy GGO (15)

Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia nauk URSR. Kiev. Institut chernoi metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (16) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physical Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geogr. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.geol. nauk (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst geol nauk AN URSR. Ser strat.i paleont. (6) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Inst gidrobiol.AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.iaz. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst ist. est. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science Transactions]

Trudy Inst.khim. AN Uz.SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry Transactions]

Trudy Inst krist. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst.lesa (3) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.mat. AN Uz SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.mikrobiol. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.morf. zhiv. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.nefti (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.okean. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.pol.AN Gruz.SSR (3) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.teor. astron. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Inst tepl. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Energy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.vin.AN Gruz.SSR (3) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.zool. AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instytutu fizyky AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo in- — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

torila vulkanologii. Trudy amchatskoi Vulkanoloy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions of the and of the Kamchatka

sta. (15) — stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.inst. Kir FAN SSSR (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor.arkheol.-etn. eksped. (7) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]

Trudy Kom.po akust. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab.evol.ekol. rast. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab.gidrogeol.probl. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Lab.sapr otl (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Forestry. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits Transactions]

Trudy Len.inst gig. (10) — Leningrad. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Transactions]

Trudy Len.inst pishch.prom. (17) — Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len.ob-va est. (15) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len.politekh. inst. (17) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (3) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MOIP. Otd. geol. (6) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Trudy Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Transactions. Geological Section]

Trudy Mat.inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NJP RPB

Trudy Mat.inst.AN Gruz.SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min.muz. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum Transactions]

Trudy Mong.kom. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk.inst. khim.mash. (17) — Moscow. Institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Apparatus Construction. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk.mat. ob-va (15) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]
CU NN

[Trudy] MVTU (17) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

[Trudy] NAMI (17) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]

Trudy NIIP (3) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIISTROIKERAMIKA (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building Ceramics. Transactions]

Trudy ODRL (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont.inst. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy po ist. tekh. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot.gen.i sel. (3) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv.inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC

Trudy Polt.grav. obser. (15) — Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Rost.inst. inzh.zheltransp. (17) — Rostov-on-Don. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt.pochv. Kir FAN SSSR (3) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt.vod. khoz.Kir FAN SSSR (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po toch.mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po vekt. i tenz.anal. (15) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Seminar po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike. Trudy [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem teor. mash. (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Soveshch. ZIN (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Problematic and Topical Conferences]

Trudy Sverd gor. inst. (6) — Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut Trudy [Mining Institute Transactions]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Tadzhikskii filial Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch Transactions]

Trudy TSIP (15) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NNC

Trudy TSNII MSP (11) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIGAiK (15) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIRF (17) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (17) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building (Transactions)]
MH NN

Trudy TSNIS MPS (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy Tashk. astron.obser. (15) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tashk.geofiz. obser. (15) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tomsk.un. (3) — Tomsk. Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions]
DA

Trudy UNDISOZ (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi nauchno-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistych noho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VIZh (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy VNIGRI (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIMI (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksheiderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]

Trudy VNIO (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.ent. ob-va (15) — Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.inst. eksp.vet. (10) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.inst. sel'khoz.mikrobiol. (3) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Vses.inst. syr.prom. (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.ob-va fiz biokhim.i farm. (10) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Zool.inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Zoological Institute Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (17) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

TSer.ved (13) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (13) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer.zhizn' (13) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Turkeli (14) — Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch.zap.Gor'. un. (1) — Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Inst.mir. lit. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. slav. (7) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Scientific Records]
CU NN WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. vost. (7) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch.zap.Kar.-Fin. un. (1) — Petrozavodsk. Universitet Uchenye zapiski Karelo-Finskogo universiteta [Karelo-Finnish University. Scientific Records]
NIC

Uch.zap.Kazan.un. (15) — Kazan. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Len.un. (1) — Leningrad. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H

Uch.zap.L'vov.un. — see Nauk zap L'vlv.un.

Uch.zap.Mosk.ped. inst. im.Len. (1) — Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. V.I.Lenina. Uchenye zapiski [Lenin State Pedagogic Institute in Moscow. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Mosk. un. (1) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uch.zap.Ped.inst. Gerts. (15) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute. Scientific Records]
CLU

Uch.zap.Vt. Mosk.med. inst. (10) — Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute. Scientific Records]
(DAFM)

Ucheb.-vosp.rab. v spets.shkol. (4) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Ucheb.-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (17) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr.biokhim.zhur. (15) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr.khim.zhur. (15) — Ukr
J

Ukr.mat zhur (15) — Ukr

V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chteniia (2)
V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chteniia [Reader's Guide, Reading Lists]

V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (17)
V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]

V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma (10)
V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma [Manual for Medical Workers at the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma (3)
V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma [Manual for Workers at Shelterbelts and the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V zashch mira (14)
V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (13)
Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Ver nad,liub (13)
Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]

Vest,AMN SSSR (10)
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Vest,AN Kazakh. SSR (1)
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest AN SSSR (1)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Vest drev.ist. (7)
Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vest,Inst.po izuch. ist,i kul't. SSSR (7)
Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest,inzh,i tekh. (17)
Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review of Engineers and Technicians]
NN RPB

Vest,Kaz,soiuza (7)
Kazachii soiuz, Paris Vestnik [Cossack Association, Messenger]
NN

Vest,khir. (10)
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DSG

Vest,Len,un. (1)
Leningrad, Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest,mash. (17)
Vestnik mashinostorentia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest,Mosk,un. (1)
Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest,oft. (10)
Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophtalmology]
DSG ICU

Vest,oto-rin (10)
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaringology]
DSG

Vest,rent,i rad. (10)
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology abd Radiology]

Vest,Rus,stud. khrist,dvizh. (13)
Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest,Rus,z.-evr. patr,ekz. (13)
Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest,stat. (16)
Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest,ven,i derm. (10)
Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DSG ICU

Vest,vys,shkoly (4)
Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher

NN PU
rom the Homeland]
edicine]

vizh.

[Viticulture and Wine-

/k [Academy of
Journal]

inie [Vitamin Re-

Chronicle]

le]
ICU MH
WaU

ew of Military History]
toricheskii vestnik"

ge]

Vol,nar. (14)
Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop,ekon. (16)
Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop,filos. (13)
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop,fiziol,int. (15)
Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop,geog. (6)
Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop,iaz. (8)
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop,ist. (7)
Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop,klin,i eksp. oft. (10)
Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [Problems of Clinical and Experimental Ophtalmology] (DAFM)

Vop,kraev,pat. (10)
Voprosy kraevoi patologii [Problems of Endemic Pathology]

Vop,neirokhir. (10)
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop,pat,serd, sos,sist. (10)
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop,pediat. (10)
Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop,pit. (15)
Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop,radiolok,tekh. (17)
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop,raket,tekh. (17)
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (4)
Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (8)
Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem,prof,dvizh. (16)
Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1. (1)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1. [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge, Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2 (1)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge, Series 2.]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3 (15)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 3] For 1952 and earlier issues see (3)

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4 (17)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 4]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5 (3)
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]

Vysokomolek. soed. (15)
Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod. (7)
Za chest' i slavu rodiny; Biulleten' 2. Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland; Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon,mat. (17)
Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS

Za ekon,top. (17)
Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (14)
Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap,Ob-va rus. zarub,iur. (9)
Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh iuristov. Zapiski [Association of Russian Lawyers Abroad. Records]

Zap,Otd,ruk. (2)
Moscow. Publichnain biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap,Uz,otd,Vses. min,ob-va. (6)
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society, Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap Vses.geog. ob va (6) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap.Vsee.min ob va (6) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Records]

Zateinik (1) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zhiz.prats' Inst. bud.mekh. AN URSR — see Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh. AN URSR

Zheleznye splavy (17) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom.khoz. (17) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhilol dom (5) — Zhilol dom [The Dwelling]

Zhizn's Bogom (13) — Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur.anal khim. (15) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB

Zhur.eksp.i teor. fiz. (15) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB

Zhur.fiz.khim (15) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur.mikrobiol. epid.i immun. (15) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology and Immunology]

Zhur.Mosk.Patr. (13) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU

Zhur.nerv.i psikh. (10) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia," title and volume numbering changed with no.1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM

Zhur.ob.biol. (15) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur.ob.khim. (15) — Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NcD NjP OCoB PU
RPB WaU

Zhur.prikl.khim. (17) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NcD OCoB
RPB WaU

Zhur.tekh.fiz. (17) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur.vys.nerv. deiat. (10) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM

Zhurnal mod (17) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (8) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC WaU

Znamia Ros. (14) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan.sila (15) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH

Zool.zhur. (15) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC WaU

Zvezda (8) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
WaU

ABKHASIA - GEOLOGY
New data on the Sakaraul horizon in Abkhasia M. F. Dzvelaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:915-918 Ag '53

ABORTION IN ANIMALS
All-Union conference on the problem of "Causes of excessive abortions in mares and control measures." M. Shevchenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2,36-37 S '53.
Listerellal abortion in goats, disease of kids and result of sulfanthrol therapy. S. A. Amanzhulov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8 22-23 Ag '53.
Preventing abortion in mares. M. K. Shevchenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9 1-5 S '53.

ABRASIVES
Abrasive effect of "electrocorundum" and carborundum granules in using various grade adhesives. V. N. Kashcheev. Podshipnik no. 7:22-26 Jl '53.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Effect of temperature on the light absorption of thin and superthin layers of silver. A. G. Gumeniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:783-786 Ag '53.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of molecular complexes of aromatic amines with quinolinic salts. Investigation of the absorption spectrum of the molecular complex [4-(n-dimethylaminostyryl)-quinoline + 1-ethyl-2-styrylquinolinium iodide]. V. A. Izmail'skii, P. A. Solodkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1119-1122 Ag '53.
Theory of the fine structure of X-ray absorption spectra of ions in solutions. E. E. Vainshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1059-1062 Ag '53.
X-ray absorption spectra of Ni, Cu, and Zn ions in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. E. E. Vainshtein, V. S. Kavetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:775-778 Ag '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. F. Šorm. Priroda 42 no. 9,57-58 S '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
Control of work done is the most important method of administration. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7 3-8 Jl '53.
In the Presidium and scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:99-101 Je '53.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 7:107-110 Jl '53.
Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh SSR. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6,38-54 Je '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R
Brief news of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. in Kunya-Urgench September 18-20, 1951. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,31-33 '51.
Greetings of Comrade B. Ovezov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Turkmen S. S. R. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,11-12 '51.
In the Presidium of the Academy os Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Izv. AN Turk. SSR. no. 1:85 '52.
Statutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:86-91 '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Cooperation of scientists of sister republics. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:83-84 '52.
General meeting of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR on April 7, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:640-642 Ap '53.
In the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:570-574 My-Je '53.
Name awards, and awards of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences to members of the Department of Technology for the year 1952. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:651-652 Ap '53.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Gradual acclimatization of plants. A. L. Lypa. Priroda 42 no. 9 76-81 S '53.

ACCOUNTING
Dmitriev, M. V. [Problems of intra-factory business accounting] Voprosy vnutrizavodskogo khozraschета. Pod red. S. K. Tatura. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.
Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia konferentsiia po voprosam vnutrizavodskogo khozrascheta, Moscow? 1951. [Intraplant business accounting] Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet, materialy nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, 1952. 275 p.

ACCOUNTING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the academic work of statistical technical schools. V. Plaksin. Vest. stat. no. 3,78-81 '53.

ACETALDEHYDE
Thermochemical investigation of solutions. Report 5. Pressure and composition of the vapor of the binary system $CH_3CHO - H_2O$. A. A. Dobrinskaia, V. G. Markovich, M. B. Neiman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 191-111 My-Je '53.

ACETAMIDE
Molecular forms of acetamide. S. S. Urazovskii, O. A. Gunder. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1,885-888 Ag '53.

ACETIC ACID
Choice of sorbents in the distillation of aqueous solutions of acetic acid. V. N. Kozlov, S. F. Krylov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:824-829 Ag '53.

ACETYLENE
Mechanism of the reaction of condensation of acetylene with ketones. A. D. Petrov, A. K. Mikhailova, E. V. Mitrofanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:857-860 Ag '53.
Reactions of acetylene with aromatic compounds. I. P. TSukervanik. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:533-536 My-Je '53.
Spectra of a combination dispersion of acetylene hydrocarbons. P. A. Akishin, L. G. Malsova, L. A. Viktorova, R. IA. Levina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:59-64 My '53.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Acetylene derivatives. Report 150. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds containing a condensed 4-piperidone nucleus. I. N. Nazarov, L. I. Ukhova, V. A. Rudenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:498-503 My-Je '53.
Acetylene derivatives. Report 152. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Synthesis of certain derivatives of tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. I. N. Nazarov, A. I. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:506-512 My-Je '53.
Nucleophilic addition of hydrogen halides to certain acetylene derivatives. E. A. Shilov, A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:873-876 Ag '53.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
GSD-5 stationary acetylene generator. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:31 S '53.

ACIDS, FATTY
Apparatus for determining the amount of non-saponifiable substances in synthetic fatty acids. V. K. TSyskovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.
Distillation of fatty acids from soapstock. M. P. Salganskii, A. S. Shvetsov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:24-25 Ag '53.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Solubility and adsorption of aromatic acids in relation to the character and position of substituting groups. N. F. Ermolenko, N. L. Lemets. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1313-1320 Ag '53.

ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM
Acrobatic performance. N. Vasiutin. P. Pantbrattsev. Zateinik 21 no. 9:37-45 S '53.

ACRYLIC ACID DERIVATIVES
Formation of derivatives of β-iminodiacrylic acid. I. I. Strukov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8 1341-1346 Ag '53.

ACTING
Tolubeev, IUrii V. [The road to impersonation, from creative experience] Put' k obrazu, iz tvorcheskogo opyta. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 127 p.
A character and its reincarnation. A. Burlaev. Teatr 14 no. 10:101-110 O '53.
Confidence plus exactingness. L. Sakharova. Teatr 11 no. 10 117-121 O '53.
Youth obliges. O. Slukalov. Teatr 11 no. 10 122-126 O '53.

ACTINOMETER
Photochemical method in comparative photometry. A. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1221-1223 Ag '53.

ACTORS
Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Heroes of today on the stage, collection of articles by masters of the Soviet theater] Geroi sovremennosti na stsene, sbornik statei masterov sovetskogo teatra, [Sostavitel' sbornika K. Rudnitskii] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 266 p.

ADENOSINEPHOSPHORIC ACID
Volume of free energy of the hydrolysis of a phosphate bond, rich in energy, in adenosine-triphosphoric acid. G. E. Vladimirov, I. V. Ginodman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:490-493 Jl-Ag '53.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
[National, administrative and territorial divisions of the U. S. S. R., a diagram] Natsional'noe i administrativno-territorial'noe ustroistvo Soiuza SSR; skhema. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1952.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS - POLAND see Poland - Administrative and political divisions

ADRENALIN
Effect of depressing the central nervous system (narcosis) on the adrenalin content in the adrenals of white rats. V. I. Kulinskii. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:278-287 '53.

ADSORPTION
Effect of impurities on the character of heterogeneity of the surface of a solid, in respect to its adsorptive properties. N. M. Mantkov, V. I. Levin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. no. 3, 409-418 My-Je '53.
Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapor on carbon black. N. N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev, K. D. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:105-108 S '53.
Measuring the adsorption of iodine ions on free Z. A. Iofa, G. B. Rozhdestvenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1159-1162 Ag '53.

ADULT EDUCATION
A school attached to the factory. A. Odinisov. Smena 30 no. 17;4-5 S '53.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
Konshin, M. D. [Aerial phototopography] Aerofototopografiia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kart. graficheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 359 p.

AERODYNAMICS
Arlazorov, M. [Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii; his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich TSiolkovskii, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 126 p.
Skobel'tsyn, V. S. [Aid for an aerodynamics club leader] V pomoshch' rukovoditeliu kruzhka po aerodinamike; opyt raboty Leningradskogo dvorca pionerov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 56 p.
"Aerodynamics," N. S. Arzhanikov, V. N. Mal'tsev. Reviewed by I. V. Ostoslavskii. Sov. kniga no. 7;54-56 Jl '53.
First All-Union conference on hydro-aeromechanics. A. A. Nikol'skii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9:941-942 Je '53.

AERONAUTICAL MUSEUMS - KALUGA see Kaluga - Aeronautical museums

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS
Aviation calendar. Kryl rod. 4 no. 9,23 S '53.

AERONAUTICS - HISTORY
A. F. Mozhaiskii's invention of the first airplane to leave the ground. B. N. Ut'kev, V. A. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:1065-1073 Jl '54.
Inventor of the airplane. E. Burche. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:24 Jl '53.

AERONAUTICS - NAVIGATION see Navigation (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS - PILOTING see Airplanes - Piloting

AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Let's popularize aeronautic knowledge. P. Skvirskii. Kryl rod. 4 no. 9:22 S '53.

AERONAUTICS IN FISHING
Results of spotting Caspian mullet from the air and possibilities for catching it on migration routes. S. N. Prokhatov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8: 18 Ag '53.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AEROSOLS
Precipitation of particles from aerosol current on the obstruction. L. M. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1329-1332 Ag '53.

AFFORESTATION
The shelter-belt project, post-war afforestation in the U. S. S. R. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 48 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 13)
Forest in the steppe. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9: 10 S '53.

AFFORESTATION - SHANSI PROVINCE see Shansi Province - Afforestation

AFFORESTATION - STALINGRAD PROVINCE see Stalingrad Province - Afforestation

AFGHANISTAN - PUBLIC HEALTH
On the Panj when darkness falls. Julius Fučík. V zashch. mira no. 28:34-40 S '53.

AFRICA
Dark Africa, a documentary survey. V zashch. mira no. 27:40-47 Ag '53.

AFRICA - FRENCH COLONIES
We will effect the application of labor code. Hakart Dzhibo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16: 23-26 Ag '53.

AFRICA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geographical observations in Northern and Western Africa. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:30-51 Jl-Ag '53.

AFRICA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Geographical news. Geog. v shkole no. 6:60-71 S '53.

AFRICA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the countries of Africa. N. Sablin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:22-23 S '53.

AFRICA, SOUTH - TRADE-UNIONS
Trade-unions combat racism and fascism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18:13-15 S '53.

AFRICA, SOUTH - TRADE UNIONS - OFFICERS
Malan chases a South African trade-union leader out of all unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17: 27 S '53.

AFRICA, SOUTHWEST - CANNERY WORKERS
Wealth for some, ruin for others! D. V. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:30-31 S '53.

AGA STEPPE - PINE
Island of pine in the Aga Steppe. L. P. Serbinevskaia, E. N. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1 '53.

AGE (LAW)
Marital and legal age. G. M. Sverdlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:57-66 My '47.

AGGLUTINATION
Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody complex. First report. Behavior of specific antibodies and nonspecific globulines of azo-anti-serum in bacterial agglutination. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:26-31 My '54.
Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Second report. Extraction of antibodies and of nonspecific azo-globulines from agglutinated bacteria by means of urea. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:32-36 My '53.

AGGREGATES
Gödel's theorem and the theory of algorisms. V. A. Uspenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4: 737-740 Ag '53.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Unseen friends of the harvest. M. Ivin. Zvezda no. 9:147-152 S '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Letters from readers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9. 26-27 S '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Twenty years' activity of the Altai Fruit and Berry Experimental Station. M. A. Lisavenko. Sad. i og. no. 8:24-25 Ag '53.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERES - COSTA RICA see Costa Rica - Agricultural laborers

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Legal nature of the obligation to supply the government with agricultural products, judicial construction. A. V. Karasa. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:47-63 '47.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Galiushev, V. T. [Mechanization of work in forest nurseries] Mekhanizatsiia rabot v lesnykh pitomnikakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 62 p.
Nor, M. I. [SR-6-VITIM machine for transplanting seedlings] Rassadoposadochnaia mashina SR-6-VITIM. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.
Rudakov, G. F. [Agricultural machinery and implements for the mechanization of field work] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudiia dlia mekhanizatsii polevodstva. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 221 p.
Checkrowing potato planter. A. Smirniagina. Tekh. moled. 21 no. 7:38 Jl '53.
Machine for steaming and mixing feed. G. Novikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no.
Mechanization of agricultur Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8:32-
Tractor transportation of f Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY IN
Bedrintsev, K. I. [Mechanizati and problems of the machine Mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstv stroitel'noi promyshlennosti kent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH - T
Turkmenistan - Agricultural r

AGRICULTURE
Krylov, K. A. [Explanatory tex se of spring activity in agric in 1953"] K karte "Khod ves v 1953 g." (Munich, Institut i Geschichte und Kultur der U Issledovaniia i materialy, n
Vil'iams, Vasilii Robertovich. culture] Travopol'naia sistei brannye trudy. Moskva, Gos lit-ry, 1949. 494 p.

Collaboration of science and production. Sad. i og. no. 8:65 Ag '53.
Editorial, towards a mighty, new upsurge in agriculture. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:1-3 S '53.
Editorial, vital national problem. Kommunist 30 no. 14:3-20 S '53.
Extremely important task of the country. V. Matskevich. Blok. agit. no. 27:1-2 S '53.
For a mighty further improvement in agriculture. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:3-7 S '53.
For the public welfare. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9: 1 S '53.
Grievous situation of agricultural workers in capitalist countries. M. Lavrichenko. Kommunist 30 no. 13:84-94 S '53.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:90 S '53.
Measures for the future development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted September 7, 1953, on the basis of N. S. Khrushchev's report. Kommunist 30 no. 13: 3-35 S '53.
Measures for the future development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R., report presented at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, September 3, 1953. N. S. Khrushchev. Kommunist 30 no. 14,11-57 S '53.
We give thanks with all our hearts. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9:2-3 S '53.

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9: 48 S '53.

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
Organization of collective farm experimentation in Sumy Province. V. P. Vishnevskii, V. K. Mosin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:44-51 S '53.
Siberian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. A. Khramov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:42-44 S '53.

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Educational significance of agricultural work for students. V. N. Fedorova. Est. v shkole no. 5:3-11 S-O '53.
Extracurricular work of students; press notes. Est. v shkole no. 5:85 S-O '53.
Field educational practice. Kh. P. Mikhanian. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.
For successful training of collective farms and state farm workers in three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. Zheleznov, G. F. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:8-12 S '53.
Problems in preparation in economics for agricultural specialists. N. M. Dobrodeev, M. I. Tikhomirov, V. F. Nemtsov, M. E. Brasla-vets, V. M. Evtushenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:6-15 Ag '53.
Study of crops and animal husbandry needs daily supervision. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:53-57 S '53.
Teaching experience in three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. V. N. Kalin

AIR FILTERS

Paper filters for the purification of ventilation air from microorganisms and dust. A I Shafni, P A. Kouzov, N M. Panshinskaia Gig i san no. 9 23-28 S '53.

AIR PILOTS

Big family A Ivanskii. Kry rod i no 9:6-7 S '53.

Increase the number of air sportsmen Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9:2 S '53

AIRPLANES - BATTERIES

Koroban, N T. [Airplane batteries] Aviatsionnye akkumuliatory. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1945 123 p

AIRPLANES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Kan, S. N. [Structural strength of an airplane] Prochnost' samoleta. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 301 p.

Razumikhin, M. I. [Preparatory work in airplane construction] Zagotovitel'nye raboty v samoletostroenii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia aviatsionnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946. 410 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti. Biuro novoi tekhniki. [Take-off and landing; collection of translations] Vzlet i posadka, sbornik perevodov. Pod obshchei red. V. L. Alekseandrova. [n. p.] Izd-vo BNT, 1946. 95 p.

AIRPLANES - FLIGHT TESTING

Vedrov, V. S. [Flight testing of airplanes in summer] Letnye ispytaniia samoletov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1951. 483 p.

AIRPLANES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Bykov, P. G [Fundamentals of emergency airplane repairs] Osnovy tekhnologii remonta samoletov v polevykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1948. 287 p.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Advice to those building models of real airplanes. IU. Khukhra. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9:17 S '53

Changes in regulations for registration of world model airplane records. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9: 18 S '53.

The first model. Volodia Bakalakov. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9, 30 S '53.

Model airplane club in schools. D. A. Ivannikov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:64-67 S-O '53.

My dream. Igor' Pochenaev. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9:30 S '53.

Our model airplane laboratory. A. Ivanov Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9:16-17 S '53.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Maslennikov, M. M [Airplane reciprocating motors] Aviatsionnye porshnevye dvigateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1951. 647 p.

Skubachevskii, G. S. [Airplane propeller and motor equipment] Vintomotornye ustanovki samoletov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946, 234 p.

tics; fortieth
p. I. Shipilov.

6:22 Ap

AKSENOV, P N.

Textbook for molders and foundrymen. ("Molding." P. N Aksenov. Reviewed by S. P. IUdin) Lit proizv. no 8:30-31 Ag '53.

AKSTAFA - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS

Open air motion-picture theater in Akstafa. G Gasan-Zade. Kinomekhanik no. 7,14 Jl '53.

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALATYR' - COMMUNITY CENTERS

In a railroad club. Z. Shalaeva. Klub. 3 no 9: 22 S '53.

ALBANIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross in Albania. E. TSvetkova. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:28 Ag '53

ALBERTA - COAL MINERS

Dead towns of the Province of Alberta. Slaviane no. 8:24-25 Ag '53.

ALCOHOLS

Ternary trialomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions Part 3, Oxidation with potassium permanganate. V. I. Nikitin, S. D. Savranskaia. Zhur ob. khim. 23 no. 8: 1330-1338 Ag '53.

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-1946

Alekhin's unknown notebook. M. Lapirov, P. Lin. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 9, 258-261 S '53.

ALEKSANDROV, A. A.

"Ship hull construction." A. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by V. Chuvikovskii. Mor flot 13 no. 2 32 Je '53

ALEXANDER NEVSKI, Saint, 1219-1263

Legacy of Alexander Nevski, Saint, Grand Duke of Vladimir. K. Nikolaev. Nashi vesti 9 no 39, 7-8 S '53.

ALFALFA

Agricultural practice of growing alfalfa in rice crop rotation. I Sharapov. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 7:63-67 Jl '53

Effect of drought on alfalfa pollination. A. N. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1393-1396 Ag '53.

Problems in the cultivation of perennial grasses with summer seeding. S. I. Vengrenovskii, N. F. Sokolenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 6:3-8 '53.

ALGORISM

Gödel's theorem and the theory of algorisms. V. A. Uspenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4, 737-740 Ag '53.

ALKALINE METALS

Method of determining oxides of alkali metals. V. T. Illiminskaia. TSement no. 4:28-29 Jl-Ag '53.

ALKALOIDS

Effect of duration and intensity of illumination on the alkaloid content in the leaves of henbane and belladonna. S. E. Shpilenia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1401-1404 Ag '53.

igation of alkaloids from Sophora pachy-pa. Structure of sophocarpine and sophonine. N. F. Proskurnina, A. D. Kuzovkov. kl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1145-1146 Ag '53.

tigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. rt 8. Alkaloids from the groundsel Senecio sarracenius. A. Danilova, R. Konovara, P. Massegetov, M. Garina. Zhur. ob. im. 23 no. 8:1417-1421 Ag '53.

s of the investigation of the chemistry of loids from Anabasis aphylla. A. S. Sady- Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:524- My-Je '53.

.FONIC ACID DERIVATIVES

tigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. rt 10. Methylation of *N*-arylamides of anesulfonic acids. A. G. Kostova. Zhur. ob. im. 23 no. 8, 1349-1351 Ag '53.

ALKYLATION

Character of benzene alkylation with propylene and various catalysts, in presence of diisopropylbenzene IA M. Paushkin, A V Topchiev, M. V. Kurashev Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1141-1144 Ag '53

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOOCIMENE

Process and intermediate products of autoxidation of alloocimene G L. Dranishnikov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 170 178 My-Je '53.

ALLUVIAL LANDS

Problem of confining bottom land by levees V I. Shrag Pochvovedenie no. 8, 20-27 Ag '53

ALMA-ATA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - CONGRESSES

Republic congress on problems of the book trade in the Kazakh S. S. R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8, 4 Ag '53.

ALMA-ATA - GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES

Geography conference in Alma Ata. E M. Kononbritskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog no. 4 111 112 Jl-Ag '53

ALMA-ATA - RED CROSS

City activists. Z. Zhusin. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4, 12 Ap '53.

ALMA-ATA - ROSES

Sushkov, K. L. [The growing of roses in Alma Ata] Kul'tura roz v Alma-Ata. Alma Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 68 p.

ALTAI MOUNTAIN REGION - BATS

Large community of bats in one of the caverns of the Altai. M F Rozen Priroda 42 no. 9 118 119 S '53.

ALUMINA

Form of alumina in fused slags. O. A. Esin, B I Lepinskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5, 1147-1150 Ag '53.

ALUMINUM - METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of oxide films on the deformation of aluminum in inactive and active media. L. A. Kochanova, B. IA. IAmpol'skii. Dokl SSSR 92 no. 1, 119-122 S '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur artists. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:27 Ag '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Amateur art activities

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

L'vov, Mikh. [Drama group of a village club] Dramkruzhok sel'skogo kluba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 56 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'", no. 26)

A children's play. A. N. Ivanovskaia. Rus. iaz. prav. vest. 40 no. 9:142 S '53.

Methodical manuals for amateur theatricals. Reviewed by S. Kolosov. Klub 3 no. 9:29-30 S '53.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS - YAKHROMA see Amateur theatricals - Yakhroma

AMERICA - HISTORY

American continent and the independence of nations. Maria Rosa Oliver. V zashch. mira no. 26:41-46 S '53.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM

Announcement No. 4 of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. S. Belosel'skii, S. IUr'ev. Znamia Ros. no. 94:9-10 S '53.

Millions thrown to the wind. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 93:1-3 S '53.

AMFITEATROV, T N.
"Inheritance law in the U S S R," T N. Amfiteatrov, A. P. Soloditov. Reviewed by V S. Sov gos i pravo no 5 69-70 My '47

AMIDES
Investigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 10. Methylation of N-arylamides of alkanesulfonic acids A. G. Kostova. Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 8;1349-1351 Ag '53.
New data on the Hofmann reaction. Report 5 Interaction of amides of N-acylated β-piperonyl- β-alanines with alkali hypobromites V. M. Rodionov, V. V. Kiseleva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:513-516 My-Je '53.

AMINES
Action of hydrous methylamine on arylsulfonilglycine and their N-derivatives. I. N. Nikolenko, K. K. Babievskii, V. A. Kopting. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,853-855 Ag '53.
Mechanism of the reaction of furanidin with secondary amines. IU. K. IUr'ev, I. K. Korobitsyna. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 3,73-76 My '53.

AMINO ACIDS
Change in the amino-acid composition of wine during its primary vinification. N. M. Sisakian, E N Bezinger. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:412-422 Jl-Ag '53.
Content of free amino acids in dormant seeds. N. A. Kudriashova, L. V. Kolobkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 6:1365-1368 Ag '53.
Determining the amino acid content of casein and albumin by a paper chromatography method. A. Chebotarev. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9,36-38 S '53.
Investigation in the field of amino acids. Part 5. Condensation reaction of aldehydes and ketones with acylglycines. S. I. Lur'e, E. S. Chaman, G. A. Revdel'. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8;1392-1399 Ag '53.
Theory of the processes of amino-acid metabolism, catalyzed by pyridoxal enzymes. A. E. Braunshtein, M. M Shemiakin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4: 393-411 Jl-Ag '53.
Variation in the amino-acid composition of plastid protein, occurring in life processes of the organism N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger, N. A. Gumilevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:907-910 Ag '53.

AMINO ALCOHOLS
Acetylene derivatives. Report 151. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Synthesis of polycyclic γ-amino alcohols and their esters. I. N. Nazarov, L. I. Ukhova, V. A. Rudenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:730-742 Jl-Ag '53.

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID
Study of the process of decarboxylizing p-aminosalicylic acid and its sodium salts. IU. N. Sheinker, I. V. Persianova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,860-867 Ag '53.

AMMONIA
Compressibility of ammonia at pressure up to 10 000 atm. D. S. TSiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:889-890 Ag '53.
Data on the participation of muscle proteins in the processes of ammonia elimination in the animal organism. D. L. Ferdman, S. F. Epshtein. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3;288-294 '53.
Method of studying the production of ammonia. D. S. Zagudaev. Khim. v shkole no. 4:33-37 Jl-Ag '53.

AMNESTY
Soviet amnesties. N. Semenov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5;27-34 Ap-Je '53.

AMORPHA
Possibilities of using amorpha seeds as feed. A. A. Staffichuk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9;84-85 S '53.

AMPHIBOLITE - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Amphibolite

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Cascades for preamplifiers. R. Malinin. Kinomekhanik no. 7;38-42 Jl '53.
Parallel hook-up of PU-156 amplifiers. V. Ivanov. Kinomekhanik no. 6,38 Je '53.
Principles of vacuum-tube amplifiers. R. Malinin. Kinomekhanik no 6;39-44 Je '53.
Terminal stage of the cascade amplifier. R. Malinin. Kinomekhanik no 8 37-41 Ag '53.

AMPUTATION
Management of convalescing patients following amputation. IU. G Dobin Sov med 17 no 7 42-44 Jl '53.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG
Surgical therapy in a pain syndrome following leg amputation. S F Godunov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:59-60 Jl-Ag '53.

AMU DARYA - FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Rhaphidascariasis of bream in the Amu Darya delta. S. O. Osmanov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no 8; 42 Ag '53.

AMU DARYA - HYDRAULICS
Vertical measurement of the rate of flow at two points in the case of incorrect diagrams of the rate of flow in the Amu Darya. B. T Kirsta. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no 2:80-82 '51.

AMU DARYA VALLEY - COTTON GROWING
Pre-sowing tillage of soils for cotton planting under the conditions of the Amu Darya Valley. I. S. Rabochev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR. no. 1;39-46 '52.

AMU DARYA VALLEY - IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
Along the banks of the Amu Darya. V. Titov. Ogonek 31 no. 37-25-26 S '53.

AMULETS
Amulets from the collection of the Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts. S. I. Khodzhash. Vest drev. ist. no. 3,169-178 '53.

AMYLASE
Formation of amylase by cytoplasmic granules separated from cells of the pancreas. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4,462-471 Jl-Ag '53.

ANABASIS APHYLLA
Results of the investigation of the chemistry of alkaloids from Anabasis aphylla. A. S. Sadykov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3,524-532 My-Je '53.

ANALYSIS OF BLOOD see Blood - Analysis and chemistry

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANAPLASMOSIS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Anaplasmosis

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS
Anarchist ideas in the revolution
Bel. trud.-Prob. 29 no. 42;4
Letters from readers. Bel. [illegible]
no. 42;28-31 My-S '53.
Third world war. Zhivko Ko
29 no. 42;13-16 My-S '53

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS - Anarchism and anarchists

ANATOMY - STUDY AND TEACH
Anatomy and physiology. V.
kras. krest 3 no. 4;21-22

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOP
"Short course in operative
graphic anatomy." V. N
Maksimenkova. Review
Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:70

ANCHORAGE
Computation of correction
natural pitching and rol
N. A. Zheludev. Sbor. tr
inst no. 2:93-120 '50.

ANDRIEVSKII, S. K
"Repair of electrical machines and of start regulating apparatus," S. K. Andrievskii, M. N. Shapiro Reviewed by I. S. Turtin. Energetik 1 no. 1:39-40 Je '53

ANEMIA
Roentgenological changes in the osseous system in hemolytic anemia O. K Babadzhanian Vest. rent. i rad. no 3:45-46 My-Je '53.

ANEMOMETER
Study of the windy layer of the atmosphere with the aid of thermo-anemometers L G Kachurin. Sbor. trud Len Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2 121-126 '50

ANESTHESIA
Anesthetization in brain surgery K. G Terian, V. L. Volkova-Pavlova Vop. neirokhir 17 no 3 9-15 My-Je '53.
Anesthetization methods in the surgery of tumors B. K. Kvashenko. Khirurgiia no. 6:18-22 Je '53
Intravenous alcohol-thiopental narcosis. D G. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 6,15-19 Je '53
Problem of anesthesia in bronchography and bronchoscopy S. A. Oganesian. Vest. rent i rad. no. 3,71-74 My-Je '53
Short sketch on the theory of narcosis V. S. Galkin. Khirurgiia no. 6 3-14 Je '53.

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS see Intravenous anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS
Modern analgesics M. D. Mashkovskii. Sov. med. 17 no 7-20-24 Jl '53

ANEURYSM
Aneurysms of the humeral artery. N. P. Medvedev. Khirurgiia no. 6;56-58 Je '53.
Conservative therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of the cavernous sinus. S. I. Nersesiants. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3;48-51 My-Je '53.

ANEURYSM, AORTIC
Traumatic aneurism of the descending aorta. A V Budagov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3,86 My-Je '53.

ANIMAL HEAT
Interrelationship of group and defense responses to heat exchange. A. G. Ponugaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1,134-140 '52.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9;59-60 S '53.
Significant and memorable dates. Klub 3 no. 9-32 S '53.

ANOA
Anoa. A. A. Sarkisov. Priroda 42 no. 9:118 S '53.

ANTHELMINTICS (Continued)

Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in hymenolepiasis in geese. P. I. Feoktistov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8,31-32 Ag '53.

Toxicity of phenothazine in horses. P. A. Velichkin, and A. IAkovlev. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:46-49 Ag '53.

ANTHRACITE COAL - ANALYSIS

Electronographic investigation of the components of coal and anthracites. V. I. Kasatochkin, E. IU. Zolotareveskaia, B. V. Lukin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:246-248 '53.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Liapunov, B. V. [From the depths of the centuries. Work of the Stalin prize laureate M. M. Gerasimov] Iz glubiny vekov. O rabotakh laureata Stalinskoi premii M. M. Gerasimova. Pod nauch. red. A. IA. Brusova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 106 p.

ANTIBIOTICS

Ermol'eva, Zinaida Vissarionovna. [Streptomycin and new antibiotics; collection of leading articles on experimental study and clinical use of streptomycin, chloromycetin, aureomycin and terramycin] Streptomitsin i novye antibiotiki, sbornik perevodnykh statei po eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu streptomitsina, khloromitsetina, aureomitsina i terramitsina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 302 p.

Abstracts [of foreign literature] on the variability of bacteria and on their resistance to antibiotics. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 89-93 My '53.

Application of the antibiotic "aspergin" in the surgical clinic. N. I. Blinov, L. V. Grigor'eva. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:42-48 Jl-Ag '53.

Concentrate of bacteriostatic substances from acidophilous bacteria. M. S. Polonskaia, V. V. Leonovich, M. P. Biberdieva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8,21-25 '53.

Results of bacteriological examination in cases of chronic dysentery in children treated with synthomycin. A. L. Osadchieva. Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

Synthomycin therapy of bacillary dysentery in young children. G. IA. Masumian. Pediatriia no. 3, 72 My-Je '53.

Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever and paratyphoid B in children. V. S. Shmeleva. Pediatriia no. 3:50-53 My-Je '53.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Artificial production of antibodies outside the organism. M. F. Gulyi. Priroda 42 no. 9:73-76 S '53.

Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody complex. First report: Behavior of specific antibodies and nonspecific globulines of azo-anti-serum in bacterial agglutination. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:26-31 My '53.

Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Second report: Extraction of antibodies and of nonspecific azo-globulines from agglutinated bacteria by means of urea. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5,32-36 My '53.

Problem of detecting specific antigens of certain tumors occurring in man and animals. A. M. Diad'kova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,70-73 Je '53.

Role of Russian research in the development of theories on microbial antigens. A. A. Efremenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 61-66 My '53.

ANTIMONY-LEAD ALLOYS see Lead-antimony alloys

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Formation of organometallic compounds during the interaction of aromatic silanes with chlorides of metals. Part 3. Formation of antimony organic compounds during the reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with $SbCl_5$. A. IA. IAkubovich, G. V. Motsarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1414-1417 Ag '53.

New possibilities for the synthesis of antimony organic compounds by using double diazonium salts of antimony trichloride. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov, O. A. Ptitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1341-1344 Ag '53.

ANTOKOL'SKII, MARK MATVEEVICH, 1843-1902

M. M. Antokol'skii. N. Tomskii. Smena 30 no. 15,17-18 Ag '53.

ANUCHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1843-1923

In the geography faculty. A dissertation devoted to the work of scientist-geographer D. N. Anuchin. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 146 My '53.

AORTA

Topographo-anatomical relationship of the aorta and the pleura. G. I. Kondrat'ev, S. IA. Stupnikov. Khirurgiia no. 6 39-44 Je '53.

Total orthoroentgenography of the heart and the aorta. I. I. Savchenkov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:68-71 My-Je '53.

APARTMENT HOUSES

Organizing work in building apartment houses with large blocks. K. K. Krupitsa. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8:1-6 '53.

Standard sections and unjustifiable "modernism." A. Zemskii. 2 no. 1,21-24 Je '53.

APARTMENT HOUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Apartment houses

APOLOGETICS

Serafim, Metropolitan of Berlin and Germany. [Apologetics] Apologeticheskie ocherki. [Augsburg] Missionerskii kom-t Germanskoi eparkhii. Vol. 1. 1947. 60 p.

APPENDICITIS

Rare case of invagination of the large intestine and of phlegmonous appendicitis in an eight months old child. P. A. Saraf'ian. Pediatriia no. 3:68-69 My-Je '53.

APPLE

"Apple and pear in the orchard of the Michurin experimenter." V. F. Smirnov. Reviewed by A. V. Petrov, P. P. Ivanov, V. A. Odintsov, Kh. P. Kuzheleva. Sad. i og. no. 8,78-79 Ag '53.

Effect of the development of seeds on the growth and the retention of apples on trees. IA. D. Romashko. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:16-25 '53.

Growth characteristics of apple roots under irrigation. S. A. IAkovlev. Sad. i og. no. 8: 25-27 Ag '53.

APPLE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Role of the trace elements in increasing apple resistance to black canker. E. G. Landar. Sad. i og. no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

General lattice approximations of the Laplacian operator. L. A. Liusternik. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6,1267-1269 Ag '53.

APRODOV, V. A.

"Geological mapping." V. A. Aprodov. Reviewed by T. N. Spizharskii. Sov. kniga no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

ARBORETUMS - SOCHI see Sochi - Arboretums

ARCHAEOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Problems in teaching the course "Principles of archaeology." A. N. Moskalenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:191-196 '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - CRIMEA see Crimea - Archaeology

ARCHAEOLOGY - EUROPE see Europe - Archaeology

ARCHANGEL - CHESS

Simultaneous exhibitions. V. Shabalin. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9,275 S '53.

ARCHITECTURE

Creative accomplishments of architects of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1952. S. Kolesnikov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:6-15 S '53.

Eleventh session of the Academy of Architecture of the U. S. S. R. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:31-32 S '53.

Important tasks in architecture. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9 1-5 S '53.

Neglected heritage. A. I. Venediktov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9 19-23 S '53.

Reviews of M. P. Sapenko's book "The realistic basis of Soviet architecture." K. A. Ivanov, A. Kas'ianov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9 24-27 S '53.

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGN AND PLANS

Estrov, Z. I. [Economic aspects of school building design] Voprosy ekonomiki proektirovaniia shkol'nykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 156 p.

ARCHITECTURE - DETAILS

Catalog of structural details. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1 26-29 Ja '53.

Planning architectural details. A. Karagodskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9,36 S '53.

ARCHITECTURE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - PARTHIA see Parthia - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

What is being done at the Scientific Research Institute of Rural and Farm Construction. M. Osmolovskii. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:31-32 Jl-Ag '53.

ARCHITECTURE, NAVAL see Naval architecture

ARCTIC REGIONS - FICTION

Platov, L. [Archipelago of vanishing islands; a tale] Arkhipelag ischezaiushchikh ostrovov; povest'. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 380 p. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i priklIuchenii)

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE

We want to export in order to buy. Mauricio Birman. V zashch. mira no. 28,88-90 S '53.

ARGENTINA - WOMEN

I will tell my people. Ines de Martin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9,20 S '53.

ARGON

Redistribution of the intensity of spectral lines of elements in discharges through argon. B. N. Mochalov, E. L. Raff. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1067-1070 Ag '53.

ARISTODEMUS

Ancient tradition concerning the tyranny of Aristodemus of Cumae. E. A. Miller. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,208-212 '53.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Developing quantitative concepts and the ability to calculate in 1st grade children. A. M. Leushina. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:31-43 S '53.

ARMENIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of towns and town life in ancient Armenia. S. T. Eremian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,11-31 '53.

ARMENIA - HISTORY

"Memorable notes from Armenian manuscripts of the 14th century." L. S. Khachikian, compiler. Reviewed by I. K. Kusikian. Viz. vrem. 6:284-288 '53.

ARMENIA - MINIATURE PAINTING

Concerning the album "Old Armenian miniatures." Reviewed by V. Shleev. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4 90-91 Jl-Ag '53.

ARMENIA - POULTRY

Poultry breeding in the Armenian S. S. R. S. K. Karapetian. Pititsevodstvo no. 10:6-12 O '53.

ARMENIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"Armenian-Russian relations in the 17th century." Collected documents. V. A. Parsamian, ed. Reviewed by A. A. Lalaian. Vop. ist. 7:151-154 Jl '53.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Events in Iran ("Tcheran," Gariegin Sevunts. Reviewed by A. Korshakov). Zvezda no. 9, 190 S '54.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 6. Condensation of 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chloro-1-methylcyclopentane with benzene. N. G. Sudorova, E. A. Dudnikova, Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1399-1401 Ag '53
Investigation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons of cracked shale kerogene. Z. T. Zenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1 65-68 S '53.
Quantitative analysis of tert-butyldimethyl-acetophenone and 1, 3-dimethyl-acetyl-4, 6-dinitro-5-tert-butylbenzene. K. A. Bogdanov. Mast.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8, 18-19 Ag '53.
Reactions of acetylene with aromatic compounds. I. P. Tsukervanik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3, 533-546 My-Je '53.

ARSEN'YEV
Town of Arsen'yev. L. Danilov. Ogonek 31 no. 28 11 Jl '53

ART
Brief news. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:92 Jl-Ag '53.
The magazine "Art." V. Timofievich. Vest. Inst. po izuch. isk. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:151-159 Ap-Je '53.

ART - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Art. Sov. kniga no. 8:115-116 Ag '53.
New books. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:3 of cover Jl-Ag '53.

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Bringing the best pictures of Soviet artists to the masses. F. Reshetnikov. Kul't.-prog. i ub. 14 no. 9:22-23 S '53.

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Art - Galleries and museums

ART - HISTORY
From the history of Soviet art, fight for an ideological, realistic art in 1921-1925. P. Lebedev. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:37-50 Jl-Ag '53.

ART - PHILOSOPHY
Responsibility of the artist to the people. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:3-4 Jl-Ag '53.

ART - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Art

ART - EGYPT see Egypt - Art

ART, BYZANTINE
Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ; newly discovered 14th century fresco. Natalia Sheffer. Epar'kh. ved. 1 no. 1:10-19 My '53.

ART, CHINESE - EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Chinese culture and art; a catalog] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Kitaia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 37 p.

ART, FRENCH - EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [French art, 15th - 19th centuries] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV-XIX v.v. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1952. 99 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, INDIAN - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Art, Indian - Exhibitions

ART, INDIC - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of Indian graphic arts. A. Abramova. Ogonek 31 no. 33:15 Ag '53.

ART, ITALIAN - EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Italian and Spanish art, 14th-18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii i Ispanii XIV-XVIII v.v. [Redaktor V. F. Levinson-Lessing] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 70 p.

ART, SPANISH - EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Italian and Spanish art, 14th-18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii i Ispanii XIV-XVIII v.v. [Redaktor V. F. Levinson-Lessing] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 70 p.

ART AND LITERATURE
Objective character of the laws of realistic art. V. S. Kemenov. Vop. filos. no. 1 50-75 '54.

ARTERIES
Esophageal arteries. L. M. Selivanova. Khirurgiia no. 6:61-65 Je '53.
Pathology of terminal arteries and arteriovenous anastomoses. A. V. Ryvkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:101-103 S '53.

ARTERIES - DISEASES
Arteriography in endarteritis obliterans. P. E. Zagorodnyi. Khirurgiia no. 6, 49-55 Je '53.
State of the sympathetic ganglia in endarteritis obliterans. E. M. Dovgialio. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:35-44 Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of endarteritis obliterans. A. IA. Kuttava. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:37 Jl '53.

ARTIFICIAL STONE see Stone, Artificial

ARZHANIKOV, N. S.
"Aerodynamics." N. S. Arzhanikov, V. N. Mal'tsev. Reviewed by I. V. Ostoslavskii. Sov. kniga no. 7:91-95 Jl '53.

ASATIANI, V. S.
"Biochemical analysis." V. S. Asatiani. Reviewed by G. V. Derviz. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:509-512 Jl-Ag '53.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Prophylactic measures in the production and finishing of asbestos-cement products. G. F. Kvasinskaia, K. V. Migal. Gig. i san. no. 9: 47-49 S '53.
Superiority of asbestos cement joints for cast-iron water pipes. M. V. Zhogov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:34-35 Ag '53.
Use of autoclaves in the production of asbestos cement products. T. M. Berkovich. I. L. Rabinov, V. L. Gol'denveizer. TSement no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '53.

ASCORBIC ACID
Ascorbic acid content of the brain at various functional states of the central nervous system. IE. IE. Serdiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3: 271-277 '53.

ASENKOVA, VARVARA NIKOLAEVNA, 1817-1841
Rodina, T. Varvara Nikolaevna Asenkova, 1817-1841. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 56 p.

ASH (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Ash (Tree) - Diseases and pests

ASH DISPOSAL
Installation of a shutter-equipped ash collector in a smokestack. I. IA. Ershov. Energetik 1 no. 1:15-16 Je '53.

ASIA - *SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES*
Asia. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 15: 19-27 Jl '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL - EXPLORERS
Tireless treasure seeker ("In the wilds of Central Asia." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by A. Iglitskii). Ogonek 31 no. 37:20 S '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Chemistry and technology of mineral fertilizers in Central Asia. S. I. Vol'fkovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:448-458 My-Je '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL - GLACIERS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
A valuable reference book. "The glaciers of Central Asia; a bibliography." O. V. Maslova. *Reviewed by V. Zenkova.* Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:109-110 Je '53.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASKANIYA-NOVA - BOTANY - PATHOLOGY
Fungus diseases of trees and bushes in the botanical park of Askaniya-Nova. S. F. Morochkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3, 52-56 '53

ASPEN
Consumption and cycle of nitrogen and ash elements in aspen groves. N. P. Remezov, L. N. Bykova. Pochvovedenie no. 8:28-41 Ag '53.

ASPHYXIA
Prevention and therapy of fetal asphyxia and asphyxia neonatorum. G. S. Samoilova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8 38-42 Ag '53.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS
Effect of active therapy upon speech reactions of schizophrenics in an experiment with word associations. N. N. Traugott. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1, 436-453 '52.
Effect of stimulus-words as conditioned inhibitors in wakeful and hypnotic states. L. I. Korotkin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1 345-355 '52.
Results of investigating the analytical and synthetic activity of children by the method of the association experiment. F. I. Ivashchenko. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9, 60-69 S-O '53

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
"Astronomical instruments" [in Polish]. Krzysztof Sierkowski. Reviewed by P. G. Kulikovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 1:456-457 Jl-Ag '53

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Astronomical observatories

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Near stars on photoplates exposed in the stratosphere. A. V. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:469 Jl '53.

ASTRONOMY
Defense of candidates' dissertations in the Learned Council of the Main Shternberg Astronomical Institute during 1952. V. V. Arsent'ev. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:469-474 Jl-Ag '53.

ASTRONOMY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography, index of astronomical literature published in the U. S. S. R. in March and April 1953. IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4: 475 Jl-Ag '53.
New books and articles in the field of physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5, 86-89 S-O '53.

ASTRONOMY - CONGRESSES
Astronomical conferences in Holland and France. B. Kukarkin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33:22-25. Ag '53.
Eighth International Astronomical Congress; addendum. P. Kulikovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:469 Jl-Ag '53.
On international cooperation in astronomy. B. V. Kukarkin. V zashch. mira no. 27: 48-51 Ag '53.
Second Congress of Astronomers in Poland. P. Kulikovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 105:14-15 S '50.
Session of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Institute of Physics and Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. in Tartu, May 27-28, 1953. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:465-467 Jl-Ag '53.
Tenth All-Union Astrometrical Conference. V. I. Sakharov. Astron. tsir. no. 137:18 Ap '53.

ASTRONOMY - POLAND see Poland - Astronomy

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
"Spherical astronomy." M. K. Ventsel'. Reviewed by V. V. Podobed. Sov. kniga no. 8:9-12 Ag '53.

ATHENS - HISTORY
"The Athenian democracy" [in French]. P. Cloche. Reviewed by L. N. Kazamanova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:147-150 '53.

ATHLETICS
Successes of miner-athletes. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8 26 Ag '53.

ATLANTIC OCEAN - WAVES
Internal waves in the South Atlantic Ocean. B. A. Shtkamin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 1:170-171 Ja-Ag '53.

ATLASES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographic atlas for elementary schools] Geograficheskii atlas dlia nachal'noi shkoly. [Moskva] 1948. 16 p.

ATMOSPHERE
Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich. [Aerial ocean of the earth and planets] Vozdushnyi okean zemli i planet; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 27 p.
Regularity of moisture circulation in the atmosphere. M. I. Budyko, O. A. Drozdov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:5-11 Jl-Ag '53.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Influence on the temperature of the atmosphere by the distribution of oceans and land on earth. E. S. Rubinshtein. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 4:373-381 Jl-Ag '53.

ATOMIC BOMB
Protection against the atomic bomb (continuation). V. P. Skriabin. Nashi vesti. 9 no. 10:2-3 O '53.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Allen, James Stewart. [Atomic imperialism; translated from the English] Atomnyi imperializm. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 355 p.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Fight of the USSR for the prohibition of atomic weapons. E. N. Orlova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:71-78 Jl '53.

ATROPINE
Quantitative determination of atropine sulfate in eye drops. A. A. Semenycheva. Apt. delo. no. 4: 18-21 Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with intravenous injection of novocaine and atropine. B. Kh. Ibragimov, S. M. Beregovaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:65 My-Je '53.

AUDITING
Supervising and auditing the assemblage of statistics at enterprises and institutions. A. Driuchin. Vest. stat. no. 3:71-74 '53.
Work practice of auditing accounting and reports at enterprises and in departments. P. Osipov. Vest. stat. no. 3:67-70 '53.

AUDITING - LIKHOSLAVL' DISTRICT see Likhoslavl' District - Auditing

AURORAS
Anomalous distribution of the aurora polaris. V. Teifel. Astron. zsir. no. 105:13 S '50.
gust 19-21, 1950. V. A. 'sir. no. 105:12 S '50.
I. A. Oding, M. G. Lozinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:1035-1043 Jl '53.

AUSTRALIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Status of English immigrants in Australia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17,20-30 S '53.

AUSTRIA - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Equivocal maneuvers. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:26-28 S '53.

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Governmental and international legal problems of present-day Austria. I. P. Trainin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:5-21 '47.

AUSTRIA - TRADE-UNIONS
Basic problems of Austrian workers. Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17 19-22 S '53.

AUTHORS - BIOGRAPHIES
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Authors - Stalin prize-winners; brief biographies] Pisateli-laureaty Stalinskoi premii, kratkie biografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.

AUTHORS, TATAR
My meetings with Tatar-Bashkir writers. A. Kubati. Azat vatan no. 9,17-19 N '52.

AUTOCLAVES
Use of autoclaves in the production of asbestos cement products. T. M. Berkovich, I. L. Rabinov, V. L. Gol'denveizer. [Sement no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '53.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Va
vto-
o-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 314 p.
Conference on lighting installations. From the Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. N. V. Volotskoi, G. M. Knorring. Elektrichestvo no. 8: 92-93 Ag '53.
Conference on the telemechanisation of electric power systems. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4, 642-651 Ap '53.
Stability of controlled systems with two performing units. A. M. Letov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:401-410 Jl-Ag '53.

AUTOMATIC PILOT (AIRPLANES)
Ol'man, E. V. [Automatic pilots] Avtopiloty. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946. 470 p.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING
Zimelov, G. V. [Theory of the automobile; a book of problems] Teoriia avtomobilia; zadachnik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 155 p.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH
Scientific research and experimental work completed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. List No. 6, 1953. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:32 Jl '53.
Scientific research and experimental work completed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. List No. 7, 1953. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:32 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
For fuller utilization of productive capacity. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:1-2 Jl '53.
Inventions and practical suggestions introduced at the enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. List No. 28. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8,32 Ag '53.
Production control at the Moscow automobile plant. A. A. Gadalov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:4-8 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES
Erish, I. M. [Compressed gas automobiles] Gazoballonnye avtomobili. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1953. 140 p.
Velikanov, D. P. [Performance characteristics of domestic automobiles] Eksploatatsionnye kachestva otechestvennykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 165 p.
Conference on exchange of experience in the use of automobiles in the construction of large-scale hydraulic structures. E. A. Chudakov, D. P. Velikanov, B. F. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR tekh. nauk no. 7:1076-1080 Jl '53.

AUTOMOBILES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:4 of cover Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Chernichenko, V. P. Drop forging on crankshaft forging machines] Shtampovka na krivoshipnykh kovochnykh pressakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL SYSTEMS
Calculating the process of fuel injection, pump nozzles of the IaAZ-204 engine. S. I. Kuptsov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:17-21 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - LIGHTING
Non-blinding headlights. B. I. Shilov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:31 Jl '53.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS
Effect of elevation above sea level upon the performance of an automobile carburetor. A. A. Shvets. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:8-10 Ag '53.
S. B. Chistozvonov's article "Comparing technical and economic characteristics of automobile engines." N. R. Brilling. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:8-10 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - RADIATORS
Radiator from galvanized steel tubes. S. I. Serkovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:6 Jl '53.

AUTOMOBILES - SERVICE STATIONS
Kalashnikov, N. V. [Automobile filling stations] Avtomobil'nye zapravochnye stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 187 p.

AUTOMOBILES - SPRINGS
Changing the design of the auxiliary spring supports of GAZ-51 and GAZ-63 automobiles. E. M. Polozov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:31 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - STABILITY see Stability of automobiles

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Rodionov, V. F. [Selective transmission systems for passenger cars] Stupenchatye korobki peredach legkovykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 127 p. (Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei, t. 3)
Lengthening the time of service of automobile transmission gears. S. G. Zinin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8,18-19 Ag '53.

AUTOMOBILES - WHEELS
Shimmy of an automobile wheel supported at the inclined central plane. E. A. Chudakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:11-15 '53.

AVERKIEV, M. S.
"Meteorology." M. S. Averkiev. Reviewed by K. Ulanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:111-114 '53.

AVERKII, Bishop of Syracuse
The ordaining of Bishop Averkii. Bogoslovskie trudy 1 no. 2:5 Je '53.

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZBUKIN, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1883-1953
In memory of Dmitrii Ivanovich Azbukin. Sov. pedag. 10 no. 8,126-127 Ag '53.

AZEOTROPY
Heteroazeotrope of cyclohexanol and water. E. A. Zil'berman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:887-888 Ag '53.

AZERBAIJAN - ART
Art in Soviet Azerbaijan. N. Gabibbeili. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:5-16 Jl-Ag '53.

AZOV, G. M.
The purpose of a textbook is to disseminate information on methods and equipment ("Principles of processing milk and milk products." G. M. Azov, T. I. Ivanitskaia, V. A. Bobkov, V. I. Butin, M. G. Dekterev, A. N. Zheltakov, S. F. Kivenko, S. I. Sivkov). Reviewed by M. Shubin). Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9:47-48 S '53.

BASIL
Basil. N. Brink Ogonek 31 no. 28 31 Jl '53

BASILICA
Social essence of the "Basilica" legislation. M IA Siuziumov Viz. vrem 6 72-87 '53

BASKETBALL - REFEREEING
Improve the quality of refereeing basketball games N V Semashko, R B Levin Teor. i prak. fizkul 16 no 7,445-450 Jl '53

BATALOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Tsybin, I. S [Excavator operator, I. V. Batalov] Ekskavatorshchik I V Batalov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn lit-ry, 1952 20 p

BATHS, PUBLIC
New standard types of laundries and baths G Isaakov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no 7,30-31 Jl '53

BATHS, PUBLIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Baths, Public

BATRACHIA, FOSSIL - TUNGUS BASIN see Tungus Basin - Batrachia, Fossil

BATS - ALTAI MOUNTAIN REGION see Altai Mountain region - Bats

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATURIN, A T.
"Machine parts " A T Baturin. Reviewed by K I Zablonskii, S. N Pozdniakov Vest. mash. 33 no 7 106-108 Jl '53

BATYREV, V M
"Organization and planning of currency circulation in the U. S. S. R." V. M. Batyrev. Reviewed by IU. E. Shenger. Sov. kniga no. 7: 90-93 Jl '53.

BEAMS see Girders

BEANS
Forms of nitrogen in seeds, and the proteins of Dolichos lablab Z., Phaseolus aureus, and Phaseolus vulgaris. V. H. Klymenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3,343-350 '53.
Variety developed on a collective farm A. Nezhevoi. Kolkh. proizv 13 no. 9 46 S '53.

BEANS - IVANOVO PROVINCE see Ivanovo Province - Beans

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Calculation concerning a sliding bearing with a dynamic load. E. M. Gutiar. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5,762-766 My '53.
Coating the connective rod and bearings with
orenko Kinomekhanik
·ings of the
·ntsgrov,
Machining of bearing parts according to size on semi-automatic lathes I S Belenko. Podshipnik no 7 17-22 Jl '53.
Remarks on the question of the practical value of A. K. D'iachkov's works. D. V. L'vov, P. S. Morgulis, S. L Abramov, M. N. Gol'bets. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 5, 777-778 My '53
Six-spindle centrifugal bronze-bushing casting machine D. M. Krymskii, N. I. Mishchenko. Lit. proizv no. 8, 27-28 Ag '53.
Theory of sliding bearings with dynamic loads M. V. Korovchinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otdizekh. nauk no 5:767-776 My '53
Use of laminated wood plastic in deadwood bearings. A 'Symanyi, N. Rusnak, L. Feld'man Mor. i rech flot 13 no. 3,17-18 Jl '53.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY) - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Periodical articles Podshipnik no 7 3 of cover Jl '53

BEARS - DISEASES
A case of trichinosis in a bear. D. K. Gotsadze, I A Zimin. Med parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3: 278 My-Je '53.

BEAVERS
Life of the river beaver. A. N Romanov. Priroda 42 no. 9 120-121 S '53

BEES
Differentiation of conditioned stimuli according to color and smell by bees. A. K. Voskresenskaia, N. G. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. fiziol 1 141-156 '52.

BEETLES
Observations on darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae). A. S. Kosmachevskii. Est v shkole no. 5:78-80 S-O '53.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
Irrigation of sugar beet seed plants in the central chernozem provinces. V. M. Bunin, T. A. Dantsova, V I. Bessarabov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8: 38-42 Ag '53.
Ways to decrease sugar losses. L. E. Fleishman. Sakh prom. 27 no. 8 19-21 Ag '53.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New technological and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom 27 no. 8:48-3 of cover Ag '53.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR - KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE see Kirovograd Province - Beets and beet sugar

BELETSKII, A. F.
Dissertation by A. F. Beletskii "Examining problems of calculations for some classes of linear electrical circuits according to given frequency characteristics." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:791-792 My '53.

BELGRADE - SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS
Russian monument in Belgrade. Colonel Rogoshin. Nashi vesti 8 no. 39:10-11 S '53.

V.
ng A. V. Beliaev's article "Effect of
s made in constructing and installing
constructions upon the dimensions and
of bridges, skyscrapers, and other
ures." I. M. Rabinovich. Izv. AN SSSR.
·kh. nauk no. 4:611-612 Ap '53.
on A. V Beliaev's article "Effect of
s made in construction and installing
constructions upon the dimensions and
of bridges, skyscrapers, and other
ures." B. I. Beliaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd.
nauk no. 4:602-606 Ap '53.

DMITRII STEPANOVICH, 1876-1953
Stepanovich Beliankin [obituary]. Izv. SSR. Ser. geog. no. 4.3-4 Jl-Ag '53.
i Stepanovich Beliankin [obituary]. G. D.
ias'ev, B. P. Belikov, O. A. Vorob'eva,
. Zalesskii, V. V. Lapin, V. P. Petrov,
TSvetkov, D. I. Shcherbakov. Izv. AN
t. Ser. geol. no. 4:5-12 Jl-Ag '53.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
Realism and typification in Belinskii's aesthetic
A Shtainbok. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:75-79 Jl-Ag '53.

BELLADONNA
Microscopic study of the dynamics of extraction of alkaloids from the tissues of the belladonna plant N. I Terpilo. Apt. delo no. 4 27-30 Jl-Ag '53.

BENGAL - FAMINES
Ghosh, Kali Charan. [Famine in Bengal; translation from English] Golod v Bengalii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izdat. inostran. lit-ry, 1951. 158 p.

BENGAL, WEST see West Bengal

BENGTSON, HERMANN, 1909-
"Introduction to ancient history" [in German] H. Bengtson. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii Vest. drev. ist no 3:137-141 '53.

BENZENE
Character of benzene alkylation with propylene and various catalysts, in presence of diisopropylbenzene. IA. M. Paushkin, A. V. Topchiev, M. V. Kurashev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1141-1144 Ag '53.
Theoretical and experimental yield of styrene during catalytic dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene. N. I. Shutikin, I. L. Levitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:403-408 My-Je '53.
Values of the optic anisotropy of molecules of benzene and carbon bisulfide determined by light dispersion in solutions. M. F. Vuks, V. I. Elfimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1,29-S '53.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Combatting the tick Hyalomma with hexachlor dust. N. A. Kornilenko, G. M Mukhadov. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 2:63-66 '51.

BENZOPYRYLIUM COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of 2-alkyl naphto- and 2-alkyl benzopyrylium salts on the basis of β-chlorovinyl ketones. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. K. Kochetkov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:479-483 My-Je '53.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methyl alcohol. G. A. Razuvaev, B. N. Moryganov, V. A. Stepushkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 1376-1379 Ag '53.

BENZYL SALICYLATE
Benzyl salicylate synthesis by exchange reaction in a water medium. K. A. Bogdanov. Mash.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:27-28 Jl '53.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950
Memorial plaque in memory of L. S. Berg. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va no. 4:469 Jl-Ag '53.

BERING SEA - ZOOPLANKTON
Gravimetric characteristics of the main representatives of zooplankton of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas. E. A. Lubny-Gertsyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:949-952 Ag '53.

BERLIN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Klimov, Gregory. [The Berlin Kremlin] Berlinskii Kreml'. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953. 450 p.

BERLIN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Disturbers of the peace. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33: 26-28 Ag '53.

BERLIN - PUBLIC WELFARE
Disturbers of the peace. Nov. vrem. 11 no 33: 26-28 Ag '53.

BERMAN, GEORGII NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1949
"Collection of problems to a course of mathematical analysis." G. N. Berman. Reviewed by Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:201-207 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Books on physical culture and sports. N. I Toropov Teor. i prak fiziul 16 no. 7 465-468 Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS
New books and articles in the field of physics and astronomy G. IA. Artukhova. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5 86-89 S-O '53
Physics and mathematics Sov kniga no 8 100-101 Ag '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - POLITICAL SCIENCE
Literature on state and law for 1946. K IA Dragomiretskaia, V E. Kuzlatina, F M Libova. Sov gos i pravo no. 1,82-92 '17

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
In the publishing house of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assitance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy Radio no 8 63 Ag '53
New books. Popular radio library under the general editorship of Academician A. I. Berg Radio no. 9 63-64 S '53.
Popular radio library under the general editorship of academician A I. Berg. Radio no. 8, 64 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO WAVES
Al'pert, IA. L. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostranenie radiovoln, spetsializirovannyi bibliograficheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1949. 194 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 8,102 Ag '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Literature and language. Sov. kniga no. 8:113-1 114 Ag '53
[New Soviet books] Sovetskie knizhnye novinki no 2 1-8 '47

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in Russian translations. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7,83-86 Jl '53.
Annotated list of books published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in Russian translations Nov knigi za rub 6 no. 8,86-89 Ag '53
Doctoral dissertations defended in the natural sciences faculties in the latter half of 1952. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no. 5 151 My '53.
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in May, 1953, reviews and annotations of which will not be published in this journal. Nov knigi za rub. 6 no 7 65-67 Jl '53
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in the first half of June, 1953, reviews of which will not be published in this journal Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8,68-71 Ag '53.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub 6 no. 7-68-82 Jl '53
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov knigi za rub. 6 no. 8,72-87 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPBUILDING
The bookshelf Mor i rech. flot 13 no. 3-3 of cover Jl '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPPING
The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2-33 Je '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 8:99-100 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 8:100-102 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 8:97-98 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no 8,95-96 Ag '53
General bibliography and the history of soil science Pochvovedenie no 8 104 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Aids for polytechnical instruction D. Voitinskaia, L. Zaderman. Bibliotekar' no 10 6-13 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY
Annotations to soviet technical periodicals. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 10:3 of cover My '53
New technological and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 27 no 8,48-3 of cover Ag '53
Technology Sov kniga no. 8:103-105 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TUMORS
Bibliography. Sov. probl. onk 5 no. 8,128-137 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
New books S. D. Andreev, Der i lesokhim. prom 2 no. 9 32 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EUROPE, EASTERN
Bibliographies on the people's democracies. V I Rozhdestvenskaia. Sov. kniga no 7-39-42 Jl '53.

BIDULIA, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-
Pavel Nikolaevich Bidulia. Lit. proizv. no. 8: 29 Ag '53.

BILE DUCTS
Injury to bile ducts in brucellosis. N. D. Anina-Radchenko, N. F. Bratslavets, F. K. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 6:21-23 Je '53.

BILE DUCTS - DISEASES
Diagnosis and therapy of general obturation of the biliary duct by ascarides in children. E. I. Rebikov Pediatriia no. 3:64-67 My-Je '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY
A. IA. Danilevskii, the originator of Russian biochemistry. G. E. Vladimirov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 4 508-515 Jl-Ag '53.
"Biochemical analysis." V. S. Asatiani. Reviewed by G. V. Derviz. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:508-512 Jl-Ag '53.
Conference on zootechnical biochemistry. V. P. Korotkoruchko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3 361-362 '53.
Critical remarks on V. O. Tauson's theory on exothermic (exergonic) biological synthesis. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:504-507 Jl-Ag '53.
Energetics of biological synthesis. I. IA. Veselov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:499-503 Jl-Ag '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY - CONGRESSES
Resolutions of the conference on the coordination of scientific research work in the field of zootechnical biochemistry, which took place at the Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., May 11 - 12, 1953. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:362-363 '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY - SOCIETIES
Results of work of the Leningrad Sechenov Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists for the past year. B. V. Pavlov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:525-527 Jl-Ag '53.

BIOGRAPHY
Wards of a single school. V. Nikolaeva. Mol. kolkh. 19 no 9:9-12 S '53.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Conditions of Research in Soviet biology. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 123 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 5)

BIOLOGY
Fluorescent analysis in biology and medicine V. M. Berg'olt'ts. Priroda 42 no 8 [illegible] '53.

BIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Biology laboratory of our school. P. V. Vy[illegible] Est. v shkole no. 5,84 S-O '53
Familiarizing students with the theoretical aspects of the biological principles of agricultural production. V. A. Letuno Est. v shkole no. 5:51-56 S-O '53.
Importance of a progress record in the study to develop sound knowledge in students. V. Kazanskii. Est. v shkole no. 5,[illegible] '53.
Improvement in the teaching of biology in the intermediate school. F. I. Shestakov Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9 105-110 S '53
Keeping a notebook on botany and zoology. [illegible] Zav'ialov Est. v shkole no 5 [illegible] '53.
The quiz as part of the learning process. E. Ash. Est. v shkole no. 5, 12-16 S '53
Stimulating production conditions in the [illegible] D. P. Troianovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly [illegible] no 8:34 Ag '53.

BIOLOGY, ECONOMIC - RUMANIA see Rumania - Biology, Economic

BIRDS
How birds discern their enemies M. V. Kir[illegible] Est. v shkole no. 5:84-84 S-O '53

BIRDS - FOOD
Birds in the fight against pine pests [illegible] Krassova Priroda 42 no 8 [illegible] '53.

BIRDS - PARASITES see Parasites - Birds

BISIARINA, V. P.
"Practical manual on pharmacotherapy for pediatricians." O. D. Sokolova-Pe[illegible] V. P. Bisiarina. Reviewed by [illegible] Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

BISMUTH
Properties of a superconductive [illegible] of bismuth. N. V. Zavaritskii. [illegible] SSSR 91 no. 4:787-790 Ag '53

BISTORT - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - [illegible]

BITIUKOV, K. K.
How a plant lives ("The plant and its life [illegible] Bitiukov. Reviewed by Vladimir Mag[illegible] Mol. kolkh. 19 no 9,27 S '53.

BIUSHGENS, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1882
Sergei Sergeevich Biushgens, scientist on [illegible] versary of his birthday. [illegible] no. 4 185-192 Jl-Ag '53.

BLACK SEA - EARTHS, RARE
Rare earths in deep-sea deposits of the [illegible] Sea. E. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. Ak[illegible] no. 5:1175-1178 Ag '53.

BLACK SEA - MOLLUSKS
New mollusk in the Black Sea. E. I. [illegible] roda 42 no. 9:92-95 S '53.

BLACK SEA REGION - SOILS
Soils of the Black Sea coastal steppe [illegible] Samhur, S. A. Skorina, I. A. Vlasenk[illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 8:1-10 Ag '53.

BLACKTHORN
Valuable variety of blackthorn. I. M. Ant[illegible] Sad. i og no. 8:68-69 Ag '53

BLADDER
Conditioned interoceptive food reflexes from the bladder and stomach. I. A. Bulygin [illegible] fiziol. int. no. 1:85-90 '52.
Data on the physiology of the internal [illegible] man. First report: Internal signal[illegible] excitation of receptors in the human [illegible] E. Sh. Airapetiants, L. V. Lebedeva, E. [illegible] Cherkashina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. [illegible] '52.

BLADDER (Continued)
Exteroceptive conditioned response to the dilation of the bladder. L. V. Lobanova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 111-122 '52.
Mechanism of pathological interoceptive effects of the bladder upon the secretory function of the stomach. M. V. Sarikova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4, 474-481 Jl-Ag '53.
Reception activity in the bladder and intestines in anoxia of the organism. L. Sh. Akhapet'iants, V. N. Zvorykin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 37-49 '52.
Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the bladder. V. A. Ivchenkova, V. M. Khazutin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 305-310 '52.

BLAST FURNACES
Kunakov, N. E. [Gas utilization in metallurgical plants] Gazovoe khoziaistvo metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi metallurgii, 1951. 280 p.

BLAST FURNACES - ANSHAN, CHINA see Anshan, China - Blast furnaces

BLIZNIAK, E. V.
"Hydraulic research." E. V. Bliznlak. Reviewed by E. Zimarev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3, 32 Jl '53.

BLOK, N. I.
"Qualitative chemical analysis." N. I. Blok. Reviewed by N. A. Rudnev. Zhur. anal. khim. 238-239 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD
Central reflex modifications in leukocytes and erythrocytes in encephalography. E. I. Hrudam, M. A. Roosaare. Vop. nefrokhir. 17 no. 3: 30-36 My-Je '53.
Effect of oxygen upon gastric secretion, morphological blood pressure, respiration, and pulse. N. P. Kravets. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. no. 3: 257-260 My-Je '53.
Interrelationship of individual fractions of cholesterol of tumorous tissue, cerebrospinal fluid and blood. A. B. Mandel'baum. Vop. nefrokhir. 17 no. 4: 56-59 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Contents of silicon in the blood of people ill with silicosis. Z. K. Beglova, A. I. Alekseeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 7, 80-85 J '54.
Materials on the nitrous composition of blood in cattle according to age. A. A. Rukhel'man, P. P. Chernyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3: 310-315 '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION
Functional state of interoceptors in disturbances of intestinal blood circulation. L. A. Baraz. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 75-84 '52.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Catalase of the erythrocytes of a bull. N. S. Drozdov, V. D. Kapylova. Dokl. AN SSSR 82 no. 1: 135-137 S '53.
Interoceptive effects upon blood composition. A. IA. IAronevskii. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1: 596-614 '52.

BLOOD - DISEASES
Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Fourth report: Interoceptor effects upon the skeletal muscles in hypoglycemia. O. S. Merkulova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1: 359-368 '52.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION
Characteristic blood changes in acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus. E. I. Novoselova. Sov. med. 17 no. 8, 24-27 Ag '53.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
Certain data on the role of the cerebral cortex in the pathogenesis of reactions which occur following transfusion of different-type blood. A. L. Slobodskoi, R. M. Giants, M. P. Giants, M. P. Brusnitsyna, V. P. Verbitskii. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4: 9-13 Jl-Ag '53.
Certain results and prospects in the development of hematology and blood transfusion. I. I. Zaretskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 8, 44-47 Ag '53.
Erythrocytic therapy in surgery. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4: 13-19 Jl-Ag '53.
Transfusion of arterialized blood. V. P. Mateshuk, V. IA. Protasov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4: 19-21 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD DONORS - LATVIA see Latvia - Blood donors

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Functional state of vessels and sweat glands following lumbar sympathectomy. IA. K. Ass. Vop. nefrokhir. 17 no. 4, 44-49 Jl-Ag '53.

BLUE-EYED GRASS - PONIKOVITSKIY REGION see Ponikovitskiy region - Blue-eyed grass

BOATBUILDING - HUNGARY see Hungary - Boatbuilding

BOATS AND BOATING
Launch for shallow water. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8: 32a Ag '53.

BOBROVA, P. A.
"Synthetic organic compounds." Vol. 2. A. N. Nesmeianova, P. A. Bobrova, eds. Reviewed by A. P. Terent'ev. Sov. kniga no. 8: 13-15 Ag '53.

BODAK, S. I.
A valuable book ("Manual of radio set assembly." S. I. Bodak, A. A. Lushnikov, G. G. Tulaev, I. M. El'kin. Reviewed by S. Arshinov). Radio no. 8: 63 Ag '53.

BOGDANOVETS - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
The motion-picture network is expanding. M. Ovchinnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 8, 14 Ag '53.

BOGOLIUBOV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1824-1896
A. P. Bogoliubov's paintings of naval battles. V. Pillarskii. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4: 66-69 Jl-Ag '53.

BOILERS
Installing a boiler on previously prepared post foundation. B. I. Zavadskii, V. A. Il'in. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9, 51-52 S '53.
Preventing scale deposits in water heaters. I. F. Shapkin. Energetik 1 no. 3, 33 Ag '53.
Remodeling high-pressure water heaters model BIP-200. V. K. Verbitskii. Energetik 1 no. 1: 28-30 Je '53.

BOLKHOVITINOV, N. F.
"Metallography and heat treatment." N. V. Bolkhovitinov. Reviewed by V. I. Prosvirin. Sov. kniga no. 8: 49-50 Ag '53.

BOL'SHE-MURASHKINO DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Twenty years on the post as motion-picture operator. A. Arkhipov. Kinomekhanik no. 6: 12 Je '53.

BOL'SHOY CHIMGAN REGION - SNOW
"Melting of snowflakes (exemplified in the Bol'shoy Chimgan region)." V. L. Shul'ts. Reviewed by M. I. Iveronova and V. N. Kunin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4: 105-108 Jl-Ag '53.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Effect of the curving of bearing surfaces and of the preliminary tightening of bolts on the durability of thread joints. A. I. IAkushev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7: 7-10 Jl '53.

BONDAREV, IURII
"On the great river, stories." IUrii Bondarev. Reviewed by K. Sondak. Ogonek 31 no. 37:

BONE
Trophic modifications in the bones of the posterior extremities of the rabbit following the transection of the sciatic nerve. I. D. Khlopina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6: 1381-1383 Ag '53.

BONES
Morpho-physiological changes in athletes of various teams of the U. S. S. R., participating in the 15th Olympic games. A. I. Kurachenkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8, 501-509 Ag '53.

BONES - TUMORS
Necrotic osteoma of the ethmoid labyrinth. V. A. Simolin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3: 77 My-Je '53.

BONNEFOUS, ÉDOUARD
"European "variation of a fable ("Europe faces its destiny [in French]. Edouard Bonnefous. Reviewed by B. Izakov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36, 29-31 S '53.

BOOKBINDING
Learn binding. B. Beliakov. Zateinik 21 no. 9: 58-60 S '53

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Applying the practices of progressive workers. K. Britova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 19-21 Ag '53.
The customer came into the store. B. Glebov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 22-23 Ag '53.
Raising the level of the Soviet book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 2-3 Ag '53.
A visit with readers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 24 Ag '53.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.
Subscription booklet of the subscriber. A. Vasilevskaia, S. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6: 21-22 Ag '53

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - CONGRESSES - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Booksellers and bookselling - Congresses

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - PAVLODAR see Pavlodar - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOSTERS, ELECTRIC
Electric power booster. L. Shuiskii. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7: 7-10 Jl '53.

BORATES
Conference on the chemistry of borates. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3: 575-578 My-Je '53.

BORING MACHINERY
Devices for drilling flanges without marking. I. I. Kosolapov. Energetik. 1 no. 4: 21-23 S '53.
The VPM-1 universal small vibration borer. O. A. Savinov, A. IA. Luskin, M. G. TSeitlin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10: 9-10 My '53.

BORISOV, I. N.
Chemistry teacher's textbook for schools for young people ("Methodology of teaching chemistry in schools for working and rural youth." I. N. Borisov. Reviewed by P. P. Ivanov). Khim. v shkole no. 4: 71-73 Jl-Ag '53.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887
Popova, Tat'iana Vasil'evna. Borodin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 222 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

BORODINO, BATTLE OF, 1812
Battle of Borodino. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8: 24 Ag '53.

BORON
Significance of boron in processes of pollination, fertilization, and fruit formation of buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.), a heterostyled plant. IA. S. Modyleva'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3: 7-15 '53.

BORON (Continued)
Thermochemistry of fluo-boric complexes. I. G. Ryss, A. G. El'kenbard. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:865-868 Ag '53.

BOSTANDYK DISTRICT - TEA
Biology of the tea plant in the Bostandyk District of South Kazakhstan Province. A. V. Paravian. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6, 83-96 Je '53.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY
"Principles of plant biochemistry," V. L. Kretovich, published by "Sovetskaia Nauka," 1952. Reviewed by A. S. Okanenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3, 356-360 '53.

BOTANICAL GARDENS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Botanical gardens

BOTANY
How a plant lives ("The plant and its life," K. A. Bitiukov. Reviewed by Vladimir Elagin). Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9 27 S '53.

BOTANY - HISTOLOGY see Plant cells and tissues

BOTANY - PATHOLOGY - ASKANIYA-NOVA see Askaniya-Nova - Botany - Pathology

BOTANY - PERIODICALS
"Preslia," journal of the Czechoslovakian Botanical Society, volume 24, nos. 1, 2, 3-4, 1952. Reviewed by I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3 98-102 '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Photochemical method in comparative phyto-actinometry. A. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5, 1221-1223 Ag '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY - CHERNOVTSY UNIVERSITY see Chernovtsy University - Botany - Physiology

BOTANY - PRE-LINNEAN WORKS
"Enquiry into plants," Theophrastus. Translated by M. E. Sergeenko. Reviewed by F. A. Petrovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3 116-118 '53.

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Laboratory work on the subject "Basic plant groups." E. A. Manucharova. Est. v shkole no. 5:62-65 S-O '53.
Method of conducting laboratory studies and demonstrations for botany lessons. N. P. Grigor'eva. Est. v shkole no. 5:56-61 S-O '53.

BOTANY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Botany

BOTANY - KARA KUM see Kara Kum - Botany

BOTANY - MURMANSK PROVINCE see Murmansk Province - Botany

BOTANY - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Botany

BOTANY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Botany

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
"Plant resources of the U. S. S. R., vol. 1: Technical plants," M. M. Il'in. Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:107-108 '53.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Shupinskaia, M. D. [Textbook of pharmacognosy] Uchebnik farmakognozii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 383 p.
Materials for studying the antibacterial properties of Thalictrum angustifolium. I. F. Sateyperova. Apt. delo no. 4:25-26 Jl-Ag '53.
Nephritic tea. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:35 Ag '53.
Review of S. S. Stankov's and N. V. Kovalevskii's book "Our medicinal plants." V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo no. 4:62-65 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY, MEDICAL - BIBLIOGRAPHY
On the history of Russian pharmacopoeias and literature on medicinal plants. V. A. Nevskii. Apt. delo no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '53.

BOXING
Stepanov, A. I. [Training of a beginning boxer] Obuchenie bokseraa-novichka, posobie dlia instruktorov-obshchestvennikov. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 156 p.
Champion's way. Iu. Izumov. Smena 30 no. 15-23 Ag '53.
Knockout. Mikhail Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9 15 S '53.
Results of the individual boxing championship of the U. S. S. R. for 1953. E. I. Ogurenkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7 469-473 Jl '53.
"Tactics of boxing." Reviewed by M. I. Romanenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8 565-568 Ag '53.

BOY SCOUTS
In a camp of Russian scouts: "Caucasus" and "Siberia." A. Ionov. Rus. am. prav. vest. 40 no. 9, 143 S '53.

BOZHERIANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1811-1876
Noted 19th century Russian specialist in marine steam engines. N. N. Bozherianov. V. Lakhamin, K. Chuchko. Mor. flot 13 no. 3, 28-29 Jl '53.

BRACHIOPODA FOSSIL - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Brachiopoda, Fossil

BRAIN
Certain data on the role of the cerebral cortex in the pathogenesis of reactions which occur following transfusion of different-type blood. A. L. Slobodskoi, R. M. Giants, M. P. Brusnitsyna, V. P. Verbitskii. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:9-13 Jl-Ag '53.
Connections of the temporal region with the thalamus opticus in man. M. V. Putsillo. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:37-43 My-Je '53.
Effect of the cerebral cortex upon the motor activity of the small intestine during ontogenesis. E. M. Kobakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:157-165 '52.
Effect of the functional state of certain sectors of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. First report: Effect of the excitation and removal of the cerebellum upon reflexes from interoceptors. G. A. Kovaleva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 236-254 '52.
Electric reaction of the cortex of the cerebral hemisphere to a sound stimulus under external inhibition. V. V. Artem'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:237-242 '52.
Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. First report. M. M. Suslova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:296-302 '52.
Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. Second report. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:303-315 '52.
Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunological reactivity of the organism in vaccine therapy of sheep affected by brucellosis, author's abstract. A. V. Demchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:21-25 Je '53.
Technique of stopping hemorrhages from cerebral sinuses. V. A. Kartavin. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '53.

BRAIN - BLOOD VESSELS
Relationship of the large arterial and venous vessels in the cerebral pia matter. E. V. Kapustina. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:13-19 Jl-Ag '53.

BRAIN - DISEASES
Data on cortico-visceral pathology. I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:484-492 '52.

BRAIN - INFLAMMATION
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5, 94-95 My '53.
Epidemiologic characteristics of biphasic virus meningo-encephalitis. A. A. Smorodintsev, B. P. Alekseev, V. P. Gulamova, A. I. Drobyshevskaia, V. I. Il'enko, K. N. Klenov, A. A. Churilova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:54-58 My '53.
Etiology of the neurovirus infection of biphasic virus meningo-encephalitis. A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaia, V. P. Gulamova, V. I. Il'enko, L. V. Fedorchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:17-54 My '53.
On the so-called atypical form of tick-borne encephalitis. E. N. Pavlovskii, A. I. Smirnov, A. S. Shapoval, K. P. Chagin, I. V. Rychov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5 41-46 My '53.

BRAIN - LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS
Electric reaction of the auditory area of the cortex of cerebral hemispheres in the formation of a conditioned defensive reflex. V. V. Artem'ev, N. I. Beztadnova. Trudy Inst. fiz. d. 1,228-236 '52.
I. P. Pavlov's theories, once ignored, now are M. A. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:586-589 Jl '53.
Theory of localization of function in American neurology. S. A. Sarkisov. Zhur. nevr. i p 53 no. 7:532-543 Jl '53.

BRAIN - SURGERY
Anesthization in brain surgery. K. G. Terian, V. L. Volkova-Pavlova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:9-15 My-Je '53.

BRAIN - TUMORS
Basic principles in the diagnosis of tumors of parietal lobes. L. O. Korst. Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 3 My-Je '53.
Clinical aspect and diagnosis of craniospinal tumors. M. G. Gol'del'man. Vop. neirokh 17 no. 4 61-63 Jl-Ag '53.
Clinical aspects of cerebral arachnoid endothelioma in children. G. P. Kornianskii. Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 4:9-13 Jl-Ag '53.
Reactions in brain tumors following long drainage of the lateral ventricle. A. A. Arendt. Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 3:3-9 My-Je '53.

BRAIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Analysis of focal phenomena in the epileptic syndrome in brain injuries. V. A. Tumakov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:23-30 My-Je '53.
Changes in the activity of the cerebral cortex in connection with protective sleep inhibition in patients with cortical and subcortical injuries. IA. M. Kraevskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:304-312 '52.

BRATISLAVA - DESCRIPTION
New developments in Bratislava. V. Labat. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:21-24 Ag '53.

BRAZIL - MERCHANT SEAMEN
Unity of action of Brazilian workers. Vnutr. prof. dvizh. no. 18:10-12 S '53.

BREAD
Formation of melanoidin and the color of the bread crust. L. IA. Auerman, V. L. Kretovich, E. A. Aliakrinskaia, V. M. Bazarnova, R. R. Tokareva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:131-133 S '53.

BREHIER, LOUIS, 1868-1951
"The Byzantine world. Vol. 2. The institutions of the Byzantine empire. Vol. 3. Byzantine civilization" [in French]. L. Brehier. Reviewed by M. L. Abramson. Viz. vrem. 6 306-320 '53.

BRICK INDUSTRY
Real owners. V. Tendriakov. Ogonek 31 no. 40:7-8 O '53.

BRICK INDUSTRY - HISTORY
The brick industry in Russia in the 15-17th centuries. IA. N. Cherniak. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:25-26 S '53.

BRICKLAYING
Alignment gauge designed by I. P. Shirkov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:19 Jl-Ag '53.
Builder, improve the quality of work, study progressive practice. P. Averchenko. Ilich agit. no. 27:29-36 S '53.

BRICKS
Manufacture of wall brick from power plant ash. B. S. Gordin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17 13-14 Jl '53.

BRIDGES, HARRY, 1901-
Failure of the latest legal frame-up against Harry Bridges. G. Kulikova. Prof. soiuzy i mir no. 8:51-54 Ag '53

BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION
Construction of new bridges on Moscow's reconstructed main highways. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:42 Ag '53.
Low-loss street and bridge construction costs. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:23-26 Ag '53.
Use of mechanisms for tightening piles in building bridge pillars. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11,16-17 Je '53.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
Discussing A. V. Beliaev's article "Effect of errors made in constructing and installing metal constructions upon the dimensions and shape of bridges, skyscrapers, and other structures." I. M. Rabinovich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:611-612 Ap '53.
Remarks on A. V. Beliaev's article "Effect of errors made in constructing and installing metal constructions upon the dimensions and shape of bridges, skyscrapers, and other structures." B. I. Beliaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4,602-606 Ap '53.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Unit measures for recording the consumption of cut peat in a briquet works. N. A. Galybin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:30-31 S '53.

BROMIDES
Investigation of the formation of complexes in solutions of ternary systems by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. Part 5. System $SbBr_3 - AlBr_3 - C_6H_5Cl$. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. obs. khim. 23 no. 8:1273-1278 Ag '53.

BROMINATION
Mechanism of the reaction of toluene bromination, in the methyl group. I. I. Kukistenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:77-78 S '53.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY
Problem of anesthesia in bronchography and bronchoscopy. S. A. Oganesian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3,71-74 My-Je '53.

BRUCELLOSIS
Bacteriophage test as a method of identifying atypical brucellosis cultures. M. S. Drozhevkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6, 7-11 Je '53.
Certain epidemiological characteristics of brucellosis, authors' abstract. V. F. Blizukova, I. M. Dutko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:15 Je '53.
Characteristics of the Brucella strains obtained from the milks of goat brucellosis. A. I. Polumin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 9-11 Je '53.
Combination of brucellosis and typhoid fever. S. L. Shapiro, B. M. Mamulashvili. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:17-21 Je '53.
Injury to bile ducts in brucellosis. N. D. Anina-Radchenko, N. F. Bratalavets, F. K. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,21-23 Je '53.
The next problems to be solved in brucellosis control. P. A. Vershilova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:3-6 Je '53.
Rare case of occupational infection with brucellosis from the bone marrow of sick animals. M. L. Feder, E. M. Pletskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,16-17 Je '53.
The tick Or. lahorensis as a carrier and transmitting agent of brucellosis; authors' abstract. V. N. Zil'fian, E. L. Ananian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:14 Je '53.
Vaccination with live brucellosis vaccine; author's abstract. A. M. Lekhter. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:23-24 Je '53.
Vaccine therapy of brucellosis by the G. P. Rudnev method. I. L. Bogdanov, L. D. Balyberdina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:25-31 Je '53.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Improvement of the agglutination reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. A. G. Korol'. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:15-16 Ag '53.
Ring reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. S. I. Muratov, N. N. Bazhenov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:14-19 S '53.
Weakening of the agglutination reaction in brucellosis of cattle on isolation farms (Author's abstract). V. F. Riazantsev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

BRUCELLOSIS IN DOGS
Diagnosis of brucellosis in dogs by the application of brucello-hydrolizate of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. I. S. Kharlachatishvili. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:20-24 S '53.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP
Diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep by the agglutination reaction with fresh drops of blood. M. I. Sotnikov. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 1:47-53 '52.
Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunological reactivity of the organism in vaccine therapy of sheep affected by brucellosis, author's abstract. A. V. Demchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,24-25 Je '53.

BRUSSELS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Appeal to all Russians in foreign countries. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539):12 S '53.

BUBOES
Effect of tissue therapy upon the buboes of rabbits in tularemia. Author's abstract. V. P. Dzhanpoladova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:63 Je '53.

BUCHAREST - SPORTS - COMPETITIONS
Meeting of athletes of forty-eight countries. Vadim Siniavskii. Ogonek Jl no. 33:11 Ag '53

BUCHAREST - YOUTH - CONGRESSES
At the festival for peace and friendship. B. Burkov. Ogonek 31 no. 33:10-13 Ag '53.
Festival of peace and friendship. Klub 3 no. 9: 5 S '53.
Festival of peace, youth and friendship. Pioner no. 9:66 S '53.
For a happy future, for peace! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:23 S '53.
For peace and friendship. Sov. soiuz no. 9:37 S '53.
Our aim is to defend the peace. A. Adzhubei. B. Strel'nikov. Smena 30 no. 17:9-10 S '53.
Preparation for the World Youth Festival. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16,17-18 Jl '53.
World youth. N. Esinskaia. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9: 10-11 S '53.

BUCKWHEAT
Significance of boron in processes of pollination, fertilization, and fruit formation of buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.), a heterostyled plant. IA. S. Modyleva, I. kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3,7-15 '53.

BUDGET
Budget of peaceful development of the Soviet Union. K. Plotnikov. Kommunist 51-65 Ag '53.
Budget of the Russian Federation (fact figures). Blok. agit. no. 25:41-44
For the welfare of the people. E. Kon. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9,2-4 S '53.
Soviet budget. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33:
Urgent tasks of builders of the capital. nov. Blok. agit. no. 25:11-31 S '5

BUILDING
Rovkov, A. M. [Experience of construction of high structures] Opyt raboty montazhnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po str. i arkhitekture, 1953. 36 p.
Shishimirov, M. [Ways of reducing building cost] Puti snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva. Profizdat, 1953. 47 p.
Usenko, V. M. [Building industry] Stroitel'noe proizvodstvo. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 438 p.
Zhukov, D. V. [Drying plaster and stone walls of buildings] Sushka shtukaturki i kamennykh sten zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 61 p.
"Calculation of three-dimensional structural units," Vols. 1 and 2. Reviewed by D. V. Vainberg. Sov. kniga no. 7:59-62 Jl '53.
Improve the quality of building from standard plans. V. Maslov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 15-6 Jl-Ag '53.
Industrial elements of the technical equipment of multiple-story residential buildings. IU. P. Butanov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11 27-28 Je '53.
Industrial production and installation of wooden construction parts. V. M. Strizhevskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10,25-28 My '53.

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8,31-32 '53
New books. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 1:3 of cover Jl-Ag '53.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
Improving the conditions of dwellings during major repairs. M. Bashkatkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:31 Jl '53
Organization of major repairs of dwellings. F. Kazanovskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7, 8-9 Jl '53

BUILDING - SAFETY MEASURES
Safety engineering at the construction sight. A. Evstiugov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:13-14 Jl-Ag '53.

BUILDING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building

BUILDING - ROSTOV-ON-DON see Rostov-on-Don - Building

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Answering B. I. Beliaev's remarks. A. V. Beliaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:607-610 Ap '53.
Discussing A. V. Beliaev's article "Effect of errors made in constructing and installing metal constructions upon the dimensions and shape of bridges, skyscrapers, and other structures." I. M. Rabinovich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:611-612 Ap '53.
Remarks on A. V. Beliaev's article "Effect of errors made in constructing and installing metal constructions upon the dimensions and and shape of bridges, skyscrapers, and other structures." B. I. Beliaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:602-606 Ap '53.
Specifications in planning the steel structure of metallurgical plants. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:20-21 Jl '53

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building, Iron and steel

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL - WARSAW see Warsaw - Building, Iron and steel

BUILDING, WOODEN

BUILDING MACHINERY

Decreasing the weight of building and road machinery. A. A. Vasil'ev. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8 6-9 Ag '53.

Diesel electric power transmission for construction machinery. N. V. Pul'manov. Mekh stroi. 10 no. 9 13-17 S '53

More attention should be given to the production of new machines for the complete mechanization of the construction industry. V. V. Semkovskii, I. I. Syroev. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8,3-6 Ag '53.

Moscow exhibition of new construction techniques. I. G. Fedorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8 12-15 Ag '53.

Operating instructions for the B-15M concrete pump. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8,63 Ag '53

Practical suggestions. G. M. Efros. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8:23-26 '53

BUILDING MATERIALS

Catalog of structural details. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:26-29 Ja '53.

Closer ties with the building industry ("Ceramics in architecture and building," P. N. Musienko reviewed by D. Aranovich). Stek i ker. 10 no. 9:31-32 S '53.

Meeting at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry on the results of scientific research work in the field of carbonized construction materials. M. B. Borisova. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:29 My '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Building materials

BUILDING RESEARCH

Twenty-five years of activity of the Central Scientific Institute of Industrial Construction. V. S. Turkin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:17-18 Je '53.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

A new type of temporary building for communication and transportation line projects. S. S. Kurkov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12,1-5 Jl '53.

BUKHTARMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

According to the fifth five-year plan, at a new construction project. I. Zavatskim. Sov. soiuz no. 9:16-17 S '53.

BULGARIA

Konstantinov, F. T. [Bulgaria on the road to socialism] Bolgariia na puti k sotsializmu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

High yield of vegetables. Zh. Rusinova. Slaviane no. 9,26-27 S '53.

BULGARIA - CAPITALISM

Development of capitalism in Bulgaria toward the end of the 19th century. I. N. Chastukhin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:55-70 Jl '53.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Konstantinov, F. T. [Bulgaria on the road to socialism] Bolgariia na puti k sotsializmu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Bulgaria on the road to socialism." F. Konstantinov. Reviewed. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8:77-78 Ag '53.

Joyful change. B. Stankulov. Slaviane no. 9:25 S '53.

Survey of the periodical press in Bulgaria elucidating problems of economic construction in the country. A. Lavrent'ev. Vnesh. torg. 23. no. 8:44-47 Ag '53.

BULGARIA - FARM LIFE

We live well; we will live even better. S. Kratanov. Slaviane no. 9:29-30 S '53.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

History of a brother nation "Brief history of the Bulgarian people" [in Bulgarian]. I. Mitev. Reviewed by S. Nikitin. Slaviane no. 8:59-61 Ag '53.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Bulgarian pioneers. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9:16-17 S '53

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Democracy of a special type, 1st article. I. P. Trainin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1,1-15 '47.

Democracy of a special type, 2nd article. I. P. Trainin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 1-11 '47

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Under the banner of indissoluble friendship. I. Pashov. Slaviane no. 9 22-24 S '53.

BULGARIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Cultural life of the Bulgarian village flourishes. V. Zaikov. Slaviane no. 9 28-29 S '53.

BULGARIA - SOILS

First volume of the Bulletin of the Soils Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. I. P. Gerasimov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:90-92 Ag '53.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Successes of the Svishtov stock-raisers. M. Vraikov. Slaviane no. 9:28 S '53.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES - RUSSIAN

Role of the Russian language in the development of the modern Bulgarian literary language. L. Andreichin. Slaviane no. 9:34-38 S '53

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bulgarian friends' books. A. Nazarova. Slaviane no. 9:53-55 S '53.

BULLDOZERS

A book with serious shortcomings. "Bulldozer operations." A. A. Karkhanov. Reviewed by V. IA. Piskunov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8 47 Ag '53.

BURINSKII, EVGENII FEDOROVICH, 1849-1912

Photographing the invisible. S. Morozov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7,25-29 Jl '53.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796

In the homeland of Burns. Al. Surkov. Ogonek 31 no. 33:25 Ag '53

BUTADIENE

Conversions of methyl-2-butadiene-1,3 over an aluminosilicate catalyst. S. R. Sergienko, N. V. Zhdanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1147-1150 Ag '53.

BUTANE

Investigation of conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures. Report 22. Effect of the addition of ethyl peroxide and acetaldehyde upon the kinetics of the cold-flame oxidation of butane. A. A. Dobrinskaia, M. B. Neiman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:623-628 Jl-Ag '53.

Investigation of the oxidation of 1-C^{14}-butane and the theory of destructive oxidation. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:877-880 Ag '53.

BUTIMINOUS MATERIALS

Quality improvement of bitumen insulating coatings. V. I. Zhukov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10: 17-20 My '53.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886

A. M. Butlerov and the cultivation of tea in Russia. T. V. Volkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8: 889-892 Ag '53.

A. M. Butlerov, founder of the theory of reversible isomerization (tautomerism). G. V. Bykov. Priroda 42 no. 9:59-63 S '53.

BUTTER

Change in the gaseous phase of salted sour cream butter during storage. F. Shchamin. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8,35-37 Ag '53.

Importance of surface phenomena in the butter formation process. A. Belousov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9,28-34 S '53.

Increasing the odor of butter starter. V. Boydanov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8 17-20 Ag '53.

Produce only "extra" grade butter. M. Volokh. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9,10-11 S '53.

Standard weight of process butter. D. Malikov. F. Antipov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9,45 S '53.

BUTYRIC ACID DERIVATIVES

Synthesis of phenyl substituted γ-(3-indolyl) butyric acids. N. N. Suvorov, V. K. Antonov, E. M. Rokhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6 1315-1318 Ag '53.

BYKOV, PAVEL

Path of the Soviet worker ("Path to happiness," Pavel Bykov. Revised by I. Pavlov, M. Tsiklaev) Prof. soiuzy no. 8 55-57 Ag '53

BYZANTINE ART see Art, Byzantine

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

"The Byzantine world. Vol. 2. The institutions of the Byzantine empire. Vol. 3. Byzantine civilization" [in French]. L. Bréhier. Reviewed by M. L. Abramson. Viz. vrem. 6 306-320 '53.

Internal causes for the downfall of Byzantium in the 15th century. Z. V. Udal'tsova. Vop. ist. 7, 102-120 Jl '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - CITIES AND TOWNS

Problem of the city in Byzantium in the 8th and 9th centuries. E. E. Lipshits. Viz. vrem. 6:113-131 '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY

Collection of documents on the social and economic history of Byzantium. Reviewed by N. P. Sokolov. Viz. vrem. 6,289-299 '53.

"History of the Lower Empire", vol. 2 [in French]. E. Stein. Reviewed by B. T. Gorianov. Viz. vrem. 6,295-306 '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Policy of the Byzantine government in North Africa during the Justinian era. Z. V. Udal'tsova. Viz. vrem. 6,88-112 '53

BYZANTINE SATIRE see Satire, Byzantine

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Importance of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." for Soviet Byzantine studies. Viz. vrem. 6:3-10 '53.

New works of Soviet Byzantine scholars. M. IA. Siuziumov. Viz. vrem. 6:279-284 '53

BYZANTINE STUDIES - PERIODICALS

Critical review of the journal "Byzantion" during the years 1944-1950. A. IA. Gurevich. M. A. Zaborov. Viz. vrem. 6:236-252 '53.

BYZOV, L. A.

"Graphic methods in planning, statistics, and accounting." L. A. Byzov. Reviewed by I. Sheregin. Vest. stat. no. 3:82-87 '53.

CABLES

Making loops for freight cables. I. F. Leonov. Energetik 1 no. 2:12-13 Jl '53.

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CALCIUM

Calcium as an agent which can increase the effectiveness of penicillin; experimental study. A. N. Puzanova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4,21 24 Jl-Ag '53.

CALCIUM (Continued)

Phase composition of certain calcium-chromium slags and, particularly consideration of the characteristic water-soluble calcium contained in them. D. S. Beliankin, V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 911-914 Ag '53

CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

Reciprocal solubility of calcium oxide and calcium carbonate. P. V. Gel'd, A. I. Pashkov, S. K. Chuen mirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1115-1117 Ag '53.

CALCIUM SACCHARATE

Use of calcium saccharates as plasticizers for cement mortars and concretes. M. E. Kormer-Sack, L. G. Gufunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,876-879 Ag '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Calculating machines in State trade. E. Isakovich. Sov. torg. no. 8 8-14 Ag '53.

Mechanical brain. Lindsey Parr. V zashch. mira no 27,7-7 Ag '53.

Readers' letters and suggestions. Plan Khoz. no. 1,94-96 '53.

CALCULI

Ameloblth and cholesteatoma of the maxillary sinus. M. G. Ching. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3: 67 My-Je '53.

CALCULI, URINARY

Case of multiple calculi in a dystopic kidney. A. A. Kolomiiets. Vest. khir. 73 no 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '53.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Extension of operational calculus to boundary problems. P. K. Rashevskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 1:65-80 Jl-Ag '53.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Applicability of the method of variations to certain degenerate elliptic equations. S. G. Mikhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:723-726 Ag '53.

Homotopy of a space of surfaces and their application of variational calculus. S. I. Al'ber. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1237-1240 Ag '53

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES *see Anniversary calendar*

CALVES

Method of graphic registration of the contractions of the rumen and of the oesophageal canal in calves. K. P. Mikhal'tsov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 3 400 402 Jl-Ag '53.

Skim feeding method for calves. A. N. Bakalo. Mol. sel'khoz. no. 9:36-40 S '53

CALVES - DISEASES

Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves by intratracheal injections of penicillin during a special diet. IA. I. Kleimbok, K. N. Petrov, V. M. Petrov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9,34-39 S '53.

CAMELLIA

Rose-colored and white flowers of the double camellia. I. P. Zhdanova. Priroda 42 no. 9. 120 S '53.

CAMPHENE DICHLORIDE

New type of terpene conversions. Part 16. Structure and certain conversions of camphene dichloride. D. T. Ishchenko, I. Uvarov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1407-1414 Ag '53.

CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Abess Ariadna and the Vladimir icon of the Holy Mother in Canada. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 10(530): 9-10 S '53.

CANADA - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES

Conference for unity. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 16: 30-31 Ag '53.

CANCER

Clinical studies of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 3:10-27 '53.

CANCER - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography Sov. probl. onk 5 no 3 128-137 '53.

CANCER RESEARCH

Timofeevskii, A. D. [Modern theory on the causes of cancer] Sovremennoe uchenie o prichinakh rakovoi bolezni Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 33 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no 20)

CANNERY WORKERS - *AFRICA, SOUTHWEST* see Africa, Southwest - Cannery workers

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Rogachova, A. I. [Microbiological control in the canning industry] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' konservnogo proizvodstva, Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 93 p.

CANS see Containers

CAPITAL

Marx, Karl. [Wage labor and capital] Naemnyi trud i kapital. [Moskva] 1952.

CAPITAL - HISTORY

IAkovtsevskii, V. N. [Merchant capital in feudal] serf Russia] Kupecheskii kapital v feodal'no-krepostnicheskoi Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 201 p.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Abolition of capital punishment in the U. S. S. R. A. N. Trainin Sov. gos. i pravo no 5,3-6 My '47.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. abolishing capital punishment Sov gos i pravo no 5:1 My '47.

CAPITALISM

"Juridical aspects of modern capitalism" [in French]. Georges Ripert. Reviewed by E. A. Fleishits. Sov gos. i pravo no 5 70-71 My '47.

CAPITALISM - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Capitalism

CAPROIC ACID

Obtaining caproic acid tagged with radiocarbon, C^{14}, in carboxyl. G. V. Isaguliants, E. A. Andreev, N. A. Konolapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1123-1124 Ag '53.

CAR AXLES

A mistake in the installation of roller bearings in railroad axle boxes. A. M. Kovalevskii. Podshipnik no. 7:6-8 Jl '53.

CARAGANA

Effect of the Siberian pea shrub on the unstable forms of nitrogen in forest soils. P. S. Pasternak. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:259-263 '53.

CARBINOL

Synthesis and conversions of β-(diethylamino)-ethyl-methyl-vinyl-ethinyl-carbinol. A. G. Terzian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8,1346-1348 Ag '53.

CARBON

Basic characteristics of the combustion process of carbon. L. N. Khitrin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no 4:543-561 Ap '53.

Investigation of the combustion process of carbon layers. N. A. Karzhavina. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 7:969-991 Jl '53.

CARBON - ISOTOPES

Investigation of the oxidation of 1-C^{14}-butane and the theory of destructive oxidation. M. B. *Neiman, G. I. Feklisov.* Dokl. *AN SSSR* 91 no. 1:877-880 Ag '53.

Obtaining caproic acid tagged with radiocarbon C^{14} in carboxyl. G. V. Isaguliants, E. A. Andreev, N. A. Konolapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1123-1124 Ag '53.

Synthesis of lysine-1-C^{14} and tyrosine-1-C^{14}. V. I. Maimind, B. V. Tokarev, M. M. Shemiakin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:81-84 S '53.

Use of lithium-aluminum hydride in microsyntheses with tracer carbon G. I. Feklisov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no 4 587-596 Jl-Ag '53.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Sorption of water vapors by active carbons. M. M. Dubinin, E. D. Zaverina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1 111-1114 S '53.

CARBON BLACK

Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapors on carbon black N. N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev, K. D. Shcherbakova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:105-108 S '53

CARBON DIOXIDE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of carbon dioxide upon the growth of molds S. A. Barinova Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4 391-398 Jl-Ag '53

Effect of inspiration of carbon dioxide and oxygen upon interoceptive reflexes. T. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no 1,455-468 '52.

Reception activity in the bladder, intestines and stomach in hypercapnia. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. N. Zvorykin Vop fiziol int. no. 1, 21-36 '52.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Values of the optic anisotropy of molecules of benzene and carbonbisulfide determined by light dispersion in solutions. M. F. Vuks, V. I. Elfimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1:29-32 S '53

CARBONIZATION

Meeting at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Industry on the results of scientific research work in the field of carbonized construction materials. M. B. Borisova Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10 29 My '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Data on the history of the study of neural regulation of the cardiovascular system in Russia in the 19th century K. V. Bunin. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 1,516-524 Jl-Ag '53

CARP

Crucian carp N. T. Ivanova. Priroda 42 no 9: 95-96 S '53

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARTOGRAPHY

The problem of map scale in field work in economic geography works. V. V. Pokshishevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4,451-455 Jl-Ag '53.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the northern part of the Caspian Depression. G. V. Vakhrushev, A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol no. 4:91-104 Jl-Ag '53.

CASPIAN SEA - BACTERIA

Occurrence of putrefactive, thiono-acid, methane oxidizing and hydrogen oxidizing bacteria in beds of the Northern Caspian Sea L. K. Osnitskaia. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:399-407 Jl-Ag '53.

CASPIAN SEA - CARP

Nutrition of the young of the roach and bream in the northern part of the Caspian Sea. T. K. Nebol'sina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1225-1228 Ag '53.

CASPIAN SEA - GRAY MULLETS

Results of spotting Caspian mullet from the air and possibilities for catching it on migration routes. S. N. Probatov. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 8: 18 Ag '53.

CASPIAN SEA - SHORE LINES

An error in determining the configuration of the Caspian Sea shoreline in connection with the lowering of its water level. V. G. Rikhter. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:75-76 Jl-Ag '53.

CASPIAN SEA REGION

History of the Caspian Sea in the recent Khvalynian and the post-Khvalynian periods. O. K. Leont'ev, P. V. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:64-67 Jl-Ag '53.

CASSVILLE, N. J. - CHURCHES

St Vladimir Memorial Chapel. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1 4 My '53.

CASSVILLE, N. J. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

St Vladimir's day Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:13-11 Jl-Ag '53

Third Russian St Vladimir youth convention S Bogoliubov, Eparkh. ved 1 no. 2 28 Je '53.

CAST IRON

Wear resistance of phosphorous pearlite cast iron. V G Liadskii Lit. proizv. no. 8,16-17 Ag '53.

CAST IRON - ANALYSIS

Calculating the residual tension remaining after the cooling processes of steel and cast iron S G Golovanov Vest. mash. 33 no 7 34-38 Jl '53.

Fluid modification N. Golomazov, V. Mishchenko. Lit proizv. no 8 28 Ag '53.

CATALASE

Catalase of the erythrocytes of a bull N. S Drozdov, V. D. Kopylova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1,135-137 S '53.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Soviet books.] Sovetskie knigi no. 2:1-36, no 9:1-47, no 5,1-43, no 12;1-23, no 13:1-29, no. 15,1-47 '53.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

The classified catalog. Z. Ambartsumian. Bibliotekar' no. 10 30-35 O '53.

CATALYSIS

Catalysis. V. A. Roiter. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7: 16-18 Jl '53.

Effect of impurities on the character of heterogeneity of the surface of a solid, in respect to its adsorptive properties N M Man'ko, V I Levin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no. 3:409-418 My-Je '53

Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of amines. Report 1. Theory of limiting catalytic currents of the hydrogen discharge. S. G. Mairanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:615-622 Jl-Ag '53.

Synthesis and catalytic conversions of β -thiotetralol, β -tetralylmonylsulfide, β -tetralylcyclohexylsulfide, and β -tetralylmethylsulfide over an aluminosilicate catalyst. I. N. Tits-Skvortsova, T. A. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1384-1392 Ag '53.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic activness of metals and platinum-gold alloys in relation to the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, E. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:109-110 S '53.

Electron-microscopic study of surface changes of solid catalysts in action. A. B Shekhter, I. I. Tret'iakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 3,442-447 My-Je '53.

Investigation of the nature of activity of a skeleton iron catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1171-1174 Ag '53.

composition of a nickel catalyst, Dokl AN SSSR

CATTLE

Materials on the nitrous composition of blood in cattle according to age. A. A. Rukhel'man, P. P. Chernyi Ukr. biokhim zhur. 25 no. 3, 310-315 '53.

CATTLE - DISEASES

Effect of sodium pentathiosulfatoargenate" on the organism in the treatment of babesiasis in cattle E V Petrova Veterinariia 30 no. 9 29-30 S '53

Etiology of hematuria of cattle in the Transcarpathian region. I. I Zaderii, V M Meshchenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 9,39-43 S '53

"Furacilin" therapy of infected follicular vestibule of cows and of balanoposthitis of bulls. V A. Akatov Veterinariia 30 no. 9:53 S '53.

Treatment for malignant catarrhal fever of cattle. Lonshchakov. Veterinariia 30 no 9:54 S '53

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening cattle on beet pulp. N. N Uvarov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8:42-43 Ag '53

CATTLE BREEDS

Bondarets, S P [The Antoniny pedigreed farm, practice in breeding Ukrainian White Head cattle] Antoninskoe plemennoe khoziaistvo, opyt razvedenila skota Ukrainskoi Belogolovoi porody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 62 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

CAUCASUS - MAPS, EARLY

Map of the Caucasus and the Caspian Sea of 1723 K. I. Shafranovskii, E. A. Kniazhetskaia, A. I Sudakov Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no 4,468-470 Jl-Ag '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Mountain astronomical observatory M. N. Gnevyshev. Priroda 42 no. 9,17-52 S '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - BUILDING MATERIALS

Construction materials of the northern Caucasus. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1952. 73 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no 20)

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - FORAGE PLANTS

Summer plantings of alfalfa and sainfoin with a companion crop of millet in Stavropol' Territory. G. I. Rumiantsev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8 9-11 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Novo-Troitsk water station of the Kuban'-Yegorlyk water supply system M. I. IArushin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8,10-26 Ag '53.

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Rhinogenous meningitis and thrombosis of the cavernous sinus with cure. A. I. Dubovik. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:89 My-Je '53.

CAVITATION

Effect of fissure jets on the intensity of cavitation erosions. K. K. Shal'nev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1043-1045 Ag '53.

CEILINGS

Increasing the durability of roof constructions and attic ceilings S. I. Permiakov, E. N. Arlevich, K. M. Cheremisov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8: 16-19 Ag '53.

inskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. [The origin of cells living organism] Proiskhozhdenie kletok iz ogo veshchestva. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, . 37 p.

inciples of the new theory of cells. L. N. Pliushch. Vop. filos. no. 4:185-191 '53.

ariation in the amino-acid composition of plastid protein, occurring in life processes of the organism. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger, N. A. Gumilevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:907-910 Ag '53.

CELLULOSE

Effect of intermolecular interaction on the resistance of the glucoside bond in a cellulose macromolecule, to the action of hydrolyzing reagents. A. A. Konkin, R. A. Krylova, Z. A Rogovin Koll. zhur. 15 no. 1,246-251 '53

Synthesis of cellulose in cotton fibre. A. I Kurbanov, E. N Vyskrebentseva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4,448-451 Jl-Ag '53.

CEMENT

Binding material with a gypsum - barium carbonate base system. V. V. Kind Trud. Len. politekh. inst. no. 1:110-122 '47

Experimental derivation of the desorption isotherm of cement rock. A. V. Bolov. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no 1,57-61 '47

From the pages of journals. Cement no. 4 29-30 Jl-Ag '53.

The interdependence of thermal insulation and the composition of Portland cement V. P. Shishokin, A. I. Kriagova. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 1,95-99 '47.

Non-calcinated gypsum cement. P. P. Budnikov, L. H. Hulimova, V. A. Ipat'eva. Dop. AN URSR no. 4,231-235 '53.

On the work of Academician A. A Baikov in the field of binding materials (cements) V. V Kind. Trudy Len politekh. inst no 1,3-11 '47.

CEMENT - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Cement no. 4:32 Jl-Ag '53

CEMENT - TESTING

Rapid testing of cement. V. Nagin. Mukh. sel. tekh. 10 no. 11:15 Je '53.

CEMENT - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Cement

CEMENT KILNS

Intensification process of clinker firing S. N. Porapov, S. L. Vol'fson. Cement no 4 17-18 Jl-Ag '53.

Session of the Technological Council of the Ministry devoted to durability of brick linings. Cement no. 4,30-33 Jl-Ag '53

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Cementation of steel with liquid hydrocarbons I. A. Volchanskii. Vest. mash. 33 no 7 30-33 Jl '53.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Setting up a hydromechanical regulating gear with a centrifugal pump working without suction line blocking. E. V. Trifonov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:11-14 Jl '53.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Increasing output of a plant by using internal reserves. L. IA. Mishulovich. Stek i ker. 10 no. 8:27-29 Ag '53.

Necessary textbook ("Mechanical equipment of ceramic and glass plants." A. P. Il'ysin) Reviewed by V. Riabtsev Stek. i ker. 10 no. 8:29-31 Ag '53.

CERAMICS

Closer ties with the building industry ("Ceramics in architecture and building." P. N. Moskvin) reviewed by D. Aranovich). Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:31-32 S '53.

CEREBELLUM

Effect of the functional state of certain sections of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. First report: Effect of the excitation and removal of the cerebellum on reflexes from interoceptors. G. A. Novikova Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:236-254 '52.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cases of spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea V. I. Amitin, N. V. Moskovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '53.

Cytosis of ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in spongioblastoma multiforme. G. P. Bergman Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4,29-34 Jl-Ag '53

Effusion channels of the cerebrospinal fluid. I. A. Alov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4,19-21 Jl-Ag '53.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID (Continued)

Interrelationship of individual fractions of cholesterol of tumorous tissue, cerebrospinal fluid and blood. A. B. Mandel'baum. Vop. neirokhir., 17 no. 4:56-58 Jl-Ag '53.

ČERMÁK, JAROSLAV, 1830-1878

Jaroslav Čermák, 75th anniversary of his death. A. Iskhakov. Iskusstvo, 16 no. 4:80-86 Jl-Ag '53.

CESIUM

Cesium spodumene. A. I. Ginzburg, O. V. Kononov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 91 no. 5:1203-1206 Ag '53.

CEYLON - COMMERCE

Ceylon's foreign trade. M. Krylov. Vnesh. torg., 23 no. 8:37-41 Ag '53.

CEYLON - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Concerted strike of the workers of Ceylon. Peter Kelneman. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:8-10 S '53.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETER IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, a short bibliography] Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii; kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. [Sostavil I. F. Kunin] Moskva, 1953. 47 p.

CHECKERS - TOURNAMENTS

Success of youth. A. Driabezgov. Shakh. v SSSR, 30 no. 9:204-205 S '53.

CHECKERS - TOURNAMENTS - TAGANROG see Taganrog - Checkers - Tournaments

CHEESE

Let's improve the quality of cheese. P. Vinzovskii. Moloch. prom., 14 no. 9:12-13 S '53.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. M. Mikhailov. Soglasie no. 23:26 S '53.

Stories of A. P. Chekhov translated into the Turkmen language. Z. B. Mukhammedova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:74-79 '51.

CHEKHOVA, MARIIA PAVLOVNA, 1863-

Ninetieth birthday of M. P. Chekhova. E. Voronkov. Ogonek, 31 no. 33:15 Ag '53.

CHELYABINSK - TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Chelyabinsk tractor plant. Sov. soiuz no. 8:26 Ag '53.

Twentieth anniversary of the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. G. V. Zakhenko, IU. I. Cherepovskii. Vest. mash., 33 no. 7:97-99 Jl '53.

CHELYABINSK - TRADE-UNIONS

Shortcomings in the work of a trade-union council. N. Lanbchik, G. Shatilov. Prof. soiuzy, 8 no. 8:37-42 Ag '53.

CHEMICAL DENUDATION - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Chemical denudation

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature on chemical engineering. Khim. v shkole no. 4:74-76 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Factory laboratory. Masl.-zhir. prom., 18 no. 8:1-3 Ag '53.

Organization of the laboratory at a fat combine. N. A. Kaminskii. Masl.-zhir. prom., 18 no. 8:15-16 Ag '53.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Application of X-ray methods in the chemical industry. G. S. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 17 no. 2:156-162 '53.

"History of chemical technology and chemical industry in Russia to end of the XIX century, Vol. 3." P. M. Lukianov. Reviewed by IU. S. Musabekov. Zhur. prikl. khim., 26 no. 8:895-896 Ag '53.

Introduction of chemical production processes into the U. S. S. R. national economy. N. Nekrasov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:54-66 '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION - MECHANISM

Kinetic method for the study of the mechanism of chemical reactions with the aid of tagged atoms. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 91 no. 5:1137-1140 Ag '53.

Mechanism of the reaction of furanidin with secondary amines. IU. K. IUr'ev, I. K. Korobitsyna. Vest. Mosk. un., 8 no. 5:73-76 My '53.

CHEMISTRY

Glinka, N. L. [General chemistry] Obshchaia khimiia. Izd. 5., perep. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 845 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim. tekh., 1 no. 3:331-334 '53.

From the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zhur. anal. khim., 8 no. 4:240 Jl-Ag '53.

Summaries of dissertations for the degree of candidate and doctor of sciences defended in the academic year 1952/1953. Apt. dela no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY - NOMENCLATURE

Principles of nomenclature and classification of low molecular weight silicon organic compounds. A. V. Topchiev, K. A. Andrianov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:490-497 My-Je '53.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Borisov, I. N. [Methodology of chemistry instruction in schools for working and rural youth] Metodika prepodavaniia khimii v shkolakh rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 317 p.

Chemistry teacher's textbook for schools for young people ("Methodology of teaching chemistry in schools for working and rural youth." I. N. Borisov. Reviewed by P. P. Ivanov). Khim. v shkole no. 4:71-74 Jl-Ag '53.

Extend and improve polytechnical education. Khim. v shkole no. 4:1-7 Jl-Ag '53.

In the chemistry faculty. Vest. Mosk. un., 8 no. 5:146 My '53.

Lessons on the subjects: chemical reactions, atoms, and chemical elements. M. A. *Afanas'ev.* Khim. v shkole no. 4:38-43 Jl-Ag '53.

Letters from readers. Khim. v shkole no. 4:68-70 Jl-Ag '53.

On certain concepts in chemistry. D. P. Kolotev. Khim. v shkole no. 4:63-67 Jl-Ag '53.

"Pedagogical papers" read at the Rostov Pedagogical Institute. A. P. Kolumbetova. Khim. v shkole no. 4:80 Jl-Ag '53.

Preparation of visual aids in chemistry. K. IA. Parmenov. Khim. v shkole no. 4:54-60 Jl-Ag '53.

Unlawful formation of a law. F. G. Kandantsev. Khim. v shkole no. 4:67 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Chemistry - Study and teaching

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Chemistry - Study and teaching

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Chemistry - Study and teaching

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Comparative characteristic of certain ion-exchanging substances. Report 2. D. I. Riabchikov, M. M. Senyavin, K. V. Filippova. Zhur. anal. khim., 8 no. 4:220-224 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUALITATIVE

"Qualitative chemical analysis." N. I. Blok. Reviewed by N. A. Rudnev. Zhur. anal. khim., 238-239 Jl-Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUANTITATIVE

For quantitative semimicrochemical analysis. L. M. Orlova, S. A. Gusinskaia, S. P. Shatkina. Vest. vys. shkoly, 11 no. 8:41-43 Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, BOTANICAL see Botanical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

"Course of organic chemistry." E. S. Khotinskii. Reviewed by IU. S. Musabekov. Sov. kniga no. 8:15-19 Ag '53.

"Synthetic organic compounds." Vol. 2. A. N. Nesmeianova, P. A. Bobrova, eds. Reviewed by A. P. Terent'ev. Sov. kniga no. 8:13-15 Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS

Introduce the semimicrochemical method into organic synthesis. I. P. IAkovlev. Vest. vys. shkoly, 11 no. 8:43 Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim. tekh., 1 no. 3:331-334 '53.

"History of chemical technology and chemical industry in Russia to the end of the XIX century, Vol. 3." P. M. Lukianov. Reviewed by IU. S. Musabekov. Zhur. prikl. khim., 26 no. 8:895-896 Ag '53.

CHEMODUROV, A.

Mastery and creative imagination. A. Macheret. Isk. kino no. 9:97 S '53.

CHEREPANOV, EFIM ALEKSEEVICH

Bolko, F. I. [The Cherepanovs, outstanding Russian mechanics] Zamechatel'nye russkie mekhaniki Cherepanovy. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 81 p.

CHEREPANOV, MIRON EFIMOVICH

Bolko, F. I. [The Cherepanovs, outstanding Russian mechanics] Zamechatel'nye russkie mekhaniki Cherepanovy. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 81 p.

CHEREPOVETS - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

In the district museum. Leonid Eliseev. Kul't.-prosv. rab., 14 no. 9:12-16 S '53.

CHERNIAEV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1893-

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. awarding the Order of Lenin to academician I. I. Chernaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:401 My-Je '53.

Sixtieth anniversary of the birthday of academician I. I. Chernaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk *no. 3:402 My-Je '53.*

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE - BALSAM FIR

Balsam fir in Chernigov Province. I. N. Hohel'skyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.], 10 no. 3:57-61 '53.

CHERNOVTSY UNIVERSITY - BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Scientific activity of the Department of Plant Physiology of the Chernovtsy State University, 1951-1952. H. Kh. Molotkova'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.], 10 no. 3:103-105 '53.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Makeev, N. [N. G. Chernyshevskii - editor of the "Military Collection"] N. G. Chernyshevskii - redaktor "Voennogo sbornika." Moskva, Voen. izdat., 1950. 104 p.

Important event in the cultural life of the country ("Collected works of N. G. Chernyshevskii." Reviewed by N. Bogoslovskii). Kommunist 30 no. 12:116-128 Ag '53.

N. G. Chernyshevskii in the fight to rally forces of the Russian democratic movement in the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). M. V. Nechkina. Vop. ist., 7:56-73 Jl '53.

N. G. Chernyshevskii on Hungary. Bela Fogarasi. Vop. ist., 7:127-130 Jl '53.

Problems of revolutionary tactics in N. G. Chernyshevskii's novel "Prologue." (For the 125th anniversary of the birth of N. G. Chernyshevskii.) P. A. Nikolaev. Vest. Mosk. un., 8 no. 7:149-154 Jl '53.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889 (Continued)

Reality and the beautiful in the aesthetics of N. G. Chernyshevskii. N. V. Dragomiretskaia Vop. filos no. 4 76-88 '53.

Scientific-historical works of N. G. Chernyshevskii during the period of the Astrakhan exile (1883-1889) A. F. Martynov Vop. ist. 7 121-126 Jl '53

Scientific meeting devoted to the 125th anniversary of the birth of N. G. Chernyshevskii. N. B. Vop. ist 7 169-172 Jl '53

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, a short bibliography of recommended literature] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Sostavitel' M. K. Gotovskaia i dr.] Moskva, 1953 99 p.

CHERRY

Far eastern bird cherry. N. N. Tikhonov. Sad. i og. no. 8:70-71 Ag '53

Mazzard cherry root stocks. Z. A. Metlitskii. Sad. i og. no. 8:5-12 Ag '53.

Propagation of the Manchu cherry. S. A. Volkov. Sad. i og. no. 8:69-70 Ag '53.

CHERSONESE (CITY) - ANTIQUITIES

"Medieval Cherson (12th-14th centuries)." A. L. IAkobson. Reviewed by E. Ch. Skrzhinskaia. Viz. vrem. 6,252-269 '53.

CHERVINSKII, IPATII

In memory of Father Ipatii Chervinskii. Dmitrii Pronin (from his memoirs "Europe in flames"). Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2,19-20 Je '53.

CHESS

Abroad. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10:314-315 O '53

Book on Grigor'ev's art (I. Kan, "Chess art of N. D. Grigor'ev." Reviewed by N. Kopaev.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:279-281 S '53

Books we are waiting for. P. Sakenkov. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 305 O '53.

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9 275 S '53

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 309-310 O '53

Chess. Kul't. pros. rab. 14 no. 9 63-64 S '53.

Chess. Jean Becker. V zashch. mira no. 27 100-103 Ag '53

Chess. Zateinik 21 no. 9 61-62 S '53.

A close game. M. Botvinnik. Ogonek 31 no. 40-31 O '53

Interesting book. ("Chess studies." G. A. Nadareishvili. Reviewed by G. Kasparian.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10,313-314 O '53

More attention to beginners in chess. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9 257 S '53

Reader criticizes. Notes. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9,276 S '53

Reader criticizes. Notes. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 303-304 O '53.

Without a thought-out plan. ("Chess for 1950" - reviewed by P. Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;311-313 O '53.

Work plan for a chess group. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:262 S '53.

CHESS - COLLECTION OF GAMES

Smyslov, Vasilii Vasil'evich. [Selected games] Izbrannye partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 156 p.

CHESS - END GAMES

Two bishops against one knight. A. Khachaturov. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10,294-296 O '53.

CHESS - MIDDLE GAMES

Problem of defining a combination. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:261 S '53

Ragozin defence. I. Lipnitskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:263-266 S '53.

CHESS - OPENINGS

Chess, how to open a game of chess. A. Kotov. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9,32 S '53.

Ragozin defence. I. Lipnitskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 291-294 O '53

CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Help the young chess players. N. Borisova. B. Garrison. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 306 O '53

CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING - KIEV see Kiev - Chess - Study and teaching

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Abroad. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:281-282 S '53.

Beautiful game. T. Petrosian. Mol. mira no. 8-50 Ag '53.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9 277-278 S '53.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 310 O '53.

For independent analysing. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 302-303 O '53.

Games and end games. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9, 267-273 S '53.

New names. O. Rubtsova. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10,307-308 O '53.

Semifinals of the 21st Championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 297-301 O '53

Tournaments for young people. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10,308 O '53

Tournaments of women chess players. O. Ignat'eva. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;290-291 O '53.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - SWITZERLAND see Switzerland - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - VLADIVOSTOK see Vladivostok - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - ZLATOUST see Zlatoust - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - ZÜRICH see Zurich - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - ARCHANGEL see Archangel - Chess

CHESS - KOMI A. S. S. R. see Komi A. S. S. R. - Chess

CHESS - KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY see Krasnoyarsk Territory - Chess

CHESS - SEKIRYANY DISTRICT see Sekiryany District - Chess

CHESS - SHATURA see Shatura - Chess

CHESS - TARASOVSKAYA see Tarasovskaya - Chess

CHESS PROBLEMS

All-union championship in chess composition. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9,285-286 S '53.

Readers judge the contest. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;319 O '53.

Reminiscences of a chess studies composer. T. Gorgiev. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9;287-288 S '53.

Talks with beginners. R. Kofman. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;318-319 O '53.

Useless pieces in the problem. A. IAroslavtsev. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;320-321 O '53.

CHEST

Topography of tomograms of a normal thorax in a child. A. V. Aleksandrova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:14-19 My-Je '53.

CHIAURELI, MIKHAIL EDISHEROVICH, 1894-

Manevich, I. [People's artist of the U. S. S. R., Mikhail Chiaureli] Narodnyi artist SSSR Mikhail Chiaureli. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 198 p.

CHIKIREV, NIKOLAI

Pledge of success. Nikolai Chikirev. Biuro reb. 27 no. 9 6-7 S '53.

CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY

Our experience with psychological prevention of pain in childbirth. M. I. Ostapenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:57-59 Ag '53.

CHILDREN

Dark night. F. Serov. Del. trud. - Profs. 29 no. 42-17-18 My-S '53.

CHILDREN - DISEASES

Planning medical research in pediatrics. M. A. Zhukovskii. Pediatriia no. 3:57-58 My-Je '53

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

History of the origin and development of sanatoria and health resorts for children in the U. S. S. R. P. D. Tambovtsev. Pediatriia no. 3,39-45 My-Je '53.

Observations on group hospitalization in a children's dysentery ward. E. A. Donskaia. Pediatriia no. 3;36-38 My-Je '53.

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT

Conflicts with children. S. F. Alimova. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10,18-20 O '53.

CHILDREN - NUTRITION

Proper preparation of food for children. E. B. Ryskina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8 52-55 Ag '53.

CHILDREN - TURKEY see Turkey - Children

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD

Mentally retarded children. L. G. Nebratenko. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9;28-30 S '53.

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES - VOROSHILOVGRAD see Voroshilovgrad - Children's libraries

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

L. N. Tolstoi's works for preschool children. A. I. Barsuk. N. I. Bubnova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:34-40 S '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9;23-24 S '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Brief news. Geog. v shkole no. 5;74-75 S '53

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kon, L. F. [Children's literature in the years of the civil war] Detskaia literatura v gody grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.

IAnka Mavr. "Stories." Review. Zateinik 21 no. 9,63 S '53.

Interesting school tale ("Vasek Trubachev and his comrades." V. A. Oseeva. Reviewed by S. I. Kriuchkov). Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9 100-104 S-O '53.

L. N. Tolstoi's stories for children. A. K. Petrova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9;8-13 S '53.

CHILDREN'S POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A serious discussion with the little readers. A. Aleksin. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:45-47 S '53.

CHIMNEYS

Ash-collecting arrangement in the suction chambers of smokestacks. V. T. Gorbulia, A. I. Ostrovskii. Energetik 1 no. 3:14 Ag '53.

CHINA

Brief news. Kitai no. 6:36-37 Je '53.

CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

One out of fifty. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no. 40-14 O '53.

CHINA - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Kansai and its anxieties; from a journalist's notebook. D. Pimenov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 32,24 Ag '53.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Simonov, A. L. [Chrome plating of reconditioned mining machinery parts] Khromirovanie detalei zabolnykh mashin pri ikh vosstanovlenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 54 p.

Certain characteristics in the polishing of chrome-plated parts. N. A. Kamenev, A. A. Mikhailov. Stan i instr. 24 no. 7:20-23 Jl '53.

CHUCKS

Gripping devices with the utilization of hydraulic and plastic materials. P. M. Pen'kov. Stan i instr. 24 no. 7:25-27 Jl '53.

CHUKAEV, D. S.

"Electric power supply of cities." D. S. Chukaev. "Electric installations in residential homes." N. V. Volotskoi. Reviewed by G. V. Servinovskii, E. S. Iokhvidov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:94-96 Ag '53.

CHUKOTSKIY PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Original settlement by man in the interior of the Chukotskiy Peninsula. A. P. Okladnikov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:405-412 Jl-Ag '53.

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI IVANOVICH, 1882-

"Artistry of Nekrasov." Kornei Chukovskii. Reviewed by L. K. Shvetsova. Sov. kniga no. 7:107-112 Jl '53.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The social significance of Orthodox parishes. N. Smirnov. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:22-23 Jl-Ag '53.

CHURCH AND STATE

Future resurrection of Russia. Bishop Nikon, V. I. Alekseev. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2,23-26 Je '53.

CHUVASHIA - CULTURE

Chronicle of cultural life, through Soviet Chuvashia. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9, 32-33 S '53.

CHUVASHIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Uprisings of the Chuvashes against the Soviets. Minchasch. Azat vatan. no. 9, 10-12 N '52.

CHUVASHIA - SERICULTURE

Leading sericulturists of the Chuvash Republic. V. E. Kondakova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:82-84 '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Blumberg, I. B. [Making motion picture and photographic films] Obrabotka kino- i fotoplenok. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov kinotekhn. vuzov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 97 p.

CITIES AND TOWNS

Appearance of the Soviet city. A. Velichko. Slaviane no. 9:9-13 S '53.

locks, streets. Sov. soiuz 9.

CIVICS

Citizen of the Soviet Union. Arkadii Perventsev. Smena 30 no. 15-11 Ag '53.

CIVIL LAW

In the Department of Economics and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:73-75 Ap '17.

Moot question in a civil suit. N. B. Zeider. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:36-14 Ap '17.

CIVILIZATION, MODERN

Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich. [Our times] Nasha epokha. Paris, Izdanie Religiozno-pedagogicheskogo kabineta pri Pravoslavnom bogoslovskom institute, 1952. 47 p. (Pravoslavie i sovremennost', no. 1)

"Our times." Vasilii Zen'kovskii. Reviewed by A. Ionov. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:141 S '53.

CLARK, JOHN GRAHAME DOUGLAS

"Prehistoric Europe; the economic basis" [in English] J. G. D. Clark. Reviewed by A. Brusov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,130-137 '53.

CLAY

Mineral wool. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7,14 Jl '53.

CLAY - TESTING

Study of clay by method of sinking of a cone according to the principle of Academician P. A. Rehinder. I. A. Al'perovich, P. I. Berenshtein, G. S. Blokh. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 8:22-27 Ag '53.

CLAYS, ACTIVATED

Investigation of inversions of individual hydrocarbons in contact with activated Troshkovo clay. Report 1. Inversions of cyclohexane, 4-methylcyclohexane-1, and octene-1. N. I. Shutikin, E. A. Timofeeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:670-688 Jl-Ag '53.

CLEANING

Useful advice. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9:32 S '53.

CLEARING OF LAND

Work practice of machine-tractor stations of the Estonian S. S. R. in clearing rocks from fields. A. P. Pil'ving. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9,28-33 S '53.

CLIMATOLOGY

Determining the measure of continentality of a climate. N. N. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:455-457 Jl-Ag '53.

Problem of latitudinal climatic zonality. B. P. Alisov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5,27-34 My '53.

Some problems of the evolution of climates. A. M. Arkhangel'skii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:438-449 Jl-Ag '53.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Method of climatic and microclimatic investigations in the study of health resort and sanatorium locations. G. N. Borisov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:22-27 '52.

CLOCHÉ, PAUL, 1881-

"The Athenian democracy" [in French]. P. Cloché. Reviewed by L. N. Kazamanova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:147-150 '53.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Timepiece of I. P. Kulibin. G. Panov. Ogonek 31 no. 33:32 Ag '53.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHIERS see Clothing industry

CLOTHING AND DRESS

For Soviet women. L. Tret'iakova. Sov. soiuz no. 9:34-35 S '53.

For the people. Sov. soiuz no. 9:38-39 S '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Rusakova, S. M. [Equipment of sewing enterprises] Oborudovanie shveinykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1953. 249 p.

CLOVER

Physiological characteristics of the morphological types of red clover. P. I. Gupalo. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1:965-968 Ag '53.

CLUBS

Letters from readers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9,49-50 S '53.

COAL - ANALYSIS

Electronographic investigation of the components of coal and anthracites. V. I. Kasatochkin, E. I. Zolotarevskaia, B. V. Lukin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:246-248 '53.

COAL - COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL, PULVERIZED

Romadin, V. P. [Preparation of pulverized coal] Pylepriigotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. p. 518 p.

Burning dust of coarse ground brown coal in a furnace with burners facing each other. B. F. Rozenblat, V. V. Chukin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:10-13 S '53.

Reconstruction of a device for drying fuel before entering a mill. G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 1 no. 3,13-14 Ag '53.

COAL MINERS

Bigger and better mining cities. B. Ivanov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:15-18 Ag '53.

Brotherhood. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8,27 Ag '53.

Comradely mutual aid. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8 24 Ag '53.

Concern for the health of miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:27 Ag '53.

Cultural interests of miners have grown. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8,25 Ag '53.

Miners enjoy a good rest. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:13 Ag '53.

Soviet miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8,1-2 Ag '53.

COAL MINERS - ALBERTA see Alberta - Coal miners

COAL MINES AND MINING

Sosnov, V. [High award; Stalin prizes for work in the coal industry in 1951] Vysokaia nagrada, stalinskie premii za raboty 1951 goda po ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 106 p.

Zverykin, A. A. [Economics, organization and planning in the U. S. S. R. coal industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 667 p.

Fighting spirit in competition. G. Khairullin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:31 Ag '53.

Higher work efficiency needed in the coal industry. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:3-5 Ag '53.

Our hard-wrought gift to our country. IA. Iesin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:14 Ag '53.

Progressive mine collectives. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:23 Ag '53.

Readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 4:94-96 '53.

School of skill. V. Kushner. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8 3 Ag '53.

Seminars of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the problem of mining hard coal deposits at great depth. I. P. Shmykov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:946-947 Je '53.

Theory of dynamic phenomena in a stope. P. M. TSimbarevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:752-761 My '53.

Ways of increasing coal output. K. Pochenkov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8,4-6 Ag '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - CHINA see China - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - FUSHUN, CHINA see Fushun, China - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - SPITSBERGEN see Spitsbergen - Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Rodionov, V.I. [Coal mine equipment] Oborudovanie ugol'nykh kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 175 p

Achievements of the mechanizers. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8, 24 Ag '53.

Experience with multiple shift work in combine-equipped mines E M. Dobrianskaia. Mekh trud. rab. 7 no. 8:28-32 Ag '53.

Intermediate thermal processes in non-continuous operation of cutter-loader motors. L. A Sheikhet. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:276-280 '53.

Investigation of intermittent control systems of cutting machines and coal cutter-loaders with feeding section pulsators and fixed-speed servomotors. O. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:270-275 '53.

New machines are born here. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:8-9 Ag '53.

Remarkable experience of machinists of PK-2m coal cutting combines. U. Kh. Rud', K I. Samoteeva. Mekh. trud rab. 7 no. 8:24-26 S '53.

COAL PREPARATION

Effect of sludge on the flotation process of hard coal fines. I. N. Plaksin, N. S. Vlasova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6, 893-905 Je '53.

Significance of contributions to the theory of wet gravitational concentration of coal by Russian scientists. I. M. Verkhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:613-622 Ap '53.

COCKATEEL

Propagation in capacity of the cockateel. A. G. Perekhrest. Priroda 42 no. 9:117-118 S '53.

CODLING MOTH - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Codling moth

COENOBIC PLANTS

Evolution of nutrition and the primary algal organisms. O. V. Topachevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3, 26-33 '53.

COINS, GREEK

Rare Central Asian coin from the collection of the State Hermitage Palace. V. M. Masson. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:167-169 '53.

COINS, ROMAN

Bosporus and Rome in the first century A. D. according to numismatic data. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:170-190 '53.

COLD (DISEASE)

Morphological peculiarities of secretion from the nose, nasal mucosa, and nasal polypi in vasomotor rhinitis. N. A. Lapteva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:23-28 My-Je '53.

Result of application of dimedrol in vasomotor rhinitis. L. D. Nevol'nikova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:41-44 My-Je '53.

Treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with intravenous injection of novocaine and atropine. B. Kh. Ibragimov, S. M. Beregovaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:85 My-Je '53.

COLIC

Etiopathogenesis of diseases in horses with the symptoms of colic. B. B. Ermolaev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:33-40 Ag '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

Belikov, S.G. [Utilization of manpower on collective farms] Ispol'zovanie truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

The collective farm activist group is a reliable support of the management. E. Shapovalov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9, 10-12 S '53.

Consolidation of brigades is the way towards improving the communal economy of the artel F Sazonov. Kolkh. proizv 13 no 9, 4-7 S '53.

From the editor. A Karavaev Apt. delo no 4: 88-89 Jl-Ag '53.

High crop yields mean bigger incomes S. Pogorelyi Kolkh proizv 13 no 9:7-9 S '53

Joyful days. Z Khiren Ogonek 31 no. 33:9 Ag '53.

Millionaire collective farm. M. Sukhanov. Smena 30 no. 16:12-13 Ag '53.

On a collective farm. A Konstantinova. Smena 30 no. 15:7-8 Ag '53.

Our collective farm. N. Lyskin. Sov. soiuz no. 9, 8-11 S '53

Raise the standard of the athletic skill of collective-farm athletes. A. P. Kukushkin. Teor i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7, 407-415 Jl '53

Turgenev haunts. I. Aganovskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9, 3-6 S '53.

Work practice of the artel management. M. Volod'ko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:14-15 S '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNTING

New bookkeeping forms. A. Krasnov. Kolkh. proizv 13 no. 9:40-41 S '53

COLLECTIVE FARMS - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - POLAND see Poland - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - RUMANIA see Rumania - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ZARAYSK DISTRICT see Zaraysk District - Collective farms

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Cross-section reactions caused by neutrons with the energy of 14, 5 Mev. B. S. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:459 Jl '53

COLLODION

Electrophoresis through collodion membranes. D. A. Fridrikhsberg, K. M. Gutman. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4, 299-307 '53.

COLLOIDS

Colloido-chemical characteristics of defective corn. A. G. Zabrodskii, A. F. Polozhishnik. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:240-245 '53.

Effect of monovalent and bivalent cations on the formation of lyophilic colloids in plant cells and tissues. M. S. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:169-172 S '53.

"Manual of practical problems in colloidal chemistry." I. N. Putilova. Reviewed by S. S. Voiutskii. Sov. kniga no. 7:31-34 Jl '53.

Study of gels, with the aid of ultra sound. Arbind Mogan Srivastava. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:289-291 '53.

COLOMBO, CEYLON - DESCRIPTION

In Colombo, travel notes. F. Belov. Ogonek 31 no. 40:26-27 O '53.

COLOR MOVING PICTURES

More narrow color films. B. TSegel'nik. Kinomekhanik no. 8:27 Ag '53.

COLOR SENSE

Differentiation of conditioned stimuli according to color and smell by bees. A. K. Voskresenskaia, N. G. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:141-156 '52.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric method of phenacetin detection. B. N. Afanas'ev. Apt. delo no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '53.

State of silicic acid in a solution and methods of its colorimetric determination M. M. Piriutko, IU A. Shmidt. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 607-614 Jl-Ag '53

COLUMNS, IRON AND STEEL

Erection of foundations for metal columns without adjustment. L. S. Fuksman Biul. stroit. tekh. 10 no. 10, 11-13 My '53.

COMBUSTION

Basic characteristics of the combustion process of carbon L. N. Khitrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 543-561 Ap '53.

Combustion of coal in a zone of low temperatures V. I. Blinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 5:736-740 My '53.

Improving the economical combustion of "ASh." V D. Krigmont, A. I. Sukhov. Energetik 1 no. 2:1-3 Jl '53.

Investigation of conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures. Report 22. Effect of the addition of ethyl peroxide and acetaldehyde upon the kinetics of the cold-flame oxidation of butane, A. A. Dobrinskaia, M. B. Neiman. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:623-628 Jl-Ag '53.

Investigation of the combustion process of carbon layers. N A Karzhavina. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:969-991 Jl '53.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

Conference on prevention of spontaneous coal and gas combustion in coal mines. K. P. Novikov, I L. Ettinger. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:1074-1076 Jl '53.

Dependance of the oxidation of mineral fuels on temperature. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Terpogosova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6: 905-909 Je '53.

Tendency of the petrographic types of coal of the Prokop'evsk deposits of the Kuznetsk Basin toward spontaneous combustion. N V. Marevich, A B. Travin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9:1110-1117 Ag '53.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Application of the modern theory of combustion to an efficient organization of furnace processes. G. F. Knorre. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:730-734 My '53.

Basic problems of a modern theory of homogeneous combustion of uniform gas systems N. N. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 5, 708-729 My '53.

Heat exchange in cooled combustion chambers during the combustion of gases. S. N Shorin, K. N. Pravoverov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1122-1129 Ag '53.

Problems concerning the combustion theory of carbon coke and ways of developing combustion and gasification techniques of solid fuels. Z. F. Chukhanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:562-568 Ap '53.

Results of the scientific-technical conference on problems concerning the theory of the combustion of fuel. A. S. Predvoditelev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:741-751 My '53.

Status of the theory of homogeneous and heterogeneous combustion. A. S. Predvoditelev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 705-707 My '53.

COMET, BROOKS' (1946 IV)

Return of periodic comet Brooks 2 in 1953. A. Dubiago. Astron. tsir. no. 137:2-4 Ap '53.

COMET, FINLAY'S (1926 V)

Periodic comet of Finlay (1926V). Astron. tsir. no. 137:4 Ap '53.

COMETS - 1950

1950 comets. Astron. tsir. no. 105:11-12 S '50.

COMETS - 1952

Observations of Harrington's comet 1952e. A. Torondzhadze. Astron. tsir. no. 137:4 Ap '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)
Current wage rates by zones for construction workers on all ministry and department construction projects. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:25-31 Jl '53.
From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:14 Ag '53.
Increase the tempo of construction on collective and state farms. V. Ivanov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:1-2 Jl-Ag '53.
Making estimates for constructing buildings on collective farms. V. Grishin. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:20-21 Jl-Ag '53.
Modifications in reg. 21 "Regulations on economy in metal, cement and wood consumption in the construction industry" (TP 101-51). Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:24 Jl '53.
The "New Construction Technology" exhibition in Moscow. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:35 Jl '53.
Supplementary corrections to "Norms and estimates for construction and installation work" published in the journal "Directive materials for the construction industry," No. 3, 1952. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:24 Jl '53.
What's being done at the Scientific Research Institute of Rural and Farm Construction. M. Osmolovskii. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:21-22 Jl-Ag '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9:31-32 S '53.
Periodicals. Books. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:43-45 Jl '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS
Balkhin, M. I. [Overhead expenses in the building industry and ways to reduce them] Nakladnye raskhody v stroitel'stve i puti ikh snizhentia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 133 p. (Snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva)
Korol'kov, G. A. [Verification of building estimates] Proverka smet po stroitel'stvu. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1945. 57 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - EXHIBITIONS
At the exhibition of the construction industry. V. Kudrov. Zhil.-kom. khoz., 3 no. 8:31 Ag '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Construction industry

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Russian literature in the field of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:82-88 My '53.

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IN ANIMALS
Allergic method of diagnosing epizootic lymphangitis in horses. A. I. Noskov, V. P. Koroleva. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:10-14 Ag '53.

CONTAINERS
Machine for applying an anti-corrosive coating to tin cans. M. Prokopenko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9:42-44 S '53.

CONTINUOUS GROUPS see Groups, Continuous

CONTRACTS
Mal, S. A. [Outline of the general part of the bourgeois law of contracts] Ocherk obshchei chasti burzhuaznogo obiazatel'nogo prava. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 219 p.
Influence of the plan on obligations. Z. I. Shkundin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:31-45 '47.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Bucket belt conveyor for loading balls into a mill. U. F. Egerman. Energetik 1 no. 2:13-14 Jl '53.
Overhead conveyor for stock farms. A. Ivanov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:32-34 S '53.
Selecting the diameter of drums for conveyers with steel bands. V. K. D'iachkov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:20-24 Jl '53.
Simple roller conveyer. A. I. Pavlikhin. Energetik 1 no. 2:14-15 Jl '53.

CONVICT LABOR
Notes of a political prisoner. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 52 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 15)

COOKERY
Proper preparation of food for children. E. B. Ryshkina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:52-55 Ag '53.

COOKERY FOR THE SICK
Ganets'kii, I. D. [Manual on therapeutic cookery and making menus for sanatoriums and rest homes] Rukovodstvo po lechebnoi kulinarii i sostavleniiu meniu dlia sanatoriev i domov otdykha. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 1. 1953. 816 p.

COOKING SCHOOLS
First soup. S. Bogorad. Ogonek 31 no. 10:18-19 O '53.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
In a cooperative store on a state farm. A. Zasukha. Sov. torg. no. 8:22-23 Ag '53.

COORDINATES
Khristov, Vladimir K. [Transformation of stereographic coordinates into Gauss coordinates] Transformatsiia stereograficheskikh koordinat v gaussovye koordinaty. Sofiia, 1952. 48 p.

COPENHAGEN - ROWING
Soviet athletes in Copenhagen. IU. Kalugin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36:19-21 S '53.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543
Four-hundred and tenth anniversary of the death of the great Polish scientist Nicolaus Copernicus. F. IA. Nosteruk. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:47 Ag '53.
Nicolaus Copernicus, revolutionist in science. A. A. Mikhailov. Vop. filos. no. 4:68-98 '53.

COPPER
Complexes of copper and dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1302-1313 Ag '53.
Mechanism of dissolving copper in nitric acid in the presence of certain inhibitors. S. A. Balezin, G. S. Parfenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:795-801 Ag '53.

COPPER SULFIDE
Oxidation process of copper sulfide. D. M. Chizhikov, G. S. Fronts, B. IA. Tratsevitskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:523-533 Ap '53.

COPPERAS
Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part I. Equilibrium in some systems with components of the copperas type at 20°. G. O. Gorshtein, N. I. Sliant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1299-1302 Ag '53.

CORN (MAIZE)
Colloido-chemical characteristics of defective corn. A. G. Zabrodskii, A. F. Polozhishnik. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:238-245 '53.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)
Corn gathered by combine. E. Palladin. Ogonek 31 no. 28:23 Jl '53.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)
Contribution to the theory of corona discharge in gas by constant voltage. General characteristics of the unipolar corona, and equation of the volt-ampere dependence with conductor-earth electrodes. V. I. Popkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:664-674 My '53.

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Catalytic corrosion. S. Z. Roginskii, L. I. Trel'takov, A. B. Shekhter. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:881-884 Ag '53.
Corrosive disintegration of metals. G. V. Akimov. Priroda 42 no. 9:3-12 S '53.
"Elements delaying corrosion under neutral conditions." I. L. Rozenfel'd. Reviewed by S. A. Balezin. Sov. kniga no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.
Protecting bottoms of metal reservoirs against ground corrosion. V. I. Zhukov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:11-12 Je '53.

CORTISONE
Therapeutic action of cortisone. IA. D. Kreslen blat. Priroda 42 no. 9:108-110 S '53.

CORUNDUM
Reaction of the formation of Al_2TiO_5 in the solid phase. V. A. Bron. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:825-827 Ag '53.

COSMIC PHYSICS
Measurement of angular diameters of discrete sources of cosmic radio radiation. G. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:472 Jl '53.
Particles from the cosmos. N. G. Birger, I. Kh. Eldus. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,9-11,13 Ag '53.

COSSACKS
Cossack chronicle. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:74-75 Ap '51.
Course of Russia and of the Cossacks. M. Smenov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:13-20 Ap '51.
Day of Cossack mourning. Col. P. Ellseev. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:2 Ap '51.
National course of the Cossacks. V. S. Il'in. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:27-29 Ap '51.
Paths of the Cossacks. A. B. Krygin. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:20-26 Ap '51.
To the readers. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11 Ap '51.
Troubled times for the Cossacks. S. G. Pflf. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:30-37 Ap '51.
What is to be done? Kh. Chernomor. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:38-47 Ap '51.
World political events, their significance and our participation in them, part II. N. F. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:15-55 Ap '51.

COSSACKS - CONGRESSES
Protocol of the Third Annual Congress of the All-Cossack Center in the United States. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:48-54 Ap '51.

COSSACKS - HISTORY
The Cossacks, expanders of Russia. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:55-62 Ap '51.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Decline of consumer demand in capitalist countries. (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 25:45-50 S '53.
Will of peoples for peace. S. Davydov. Blok. agit. no. 26:1-8 S '53.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - HUNGARY see Hungary - Cost and standard of living

COSTA RICA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Victory of the plantation workers of Costa Rica. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16:32-34 Ag '53.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Lowering the cost of production in the fifth five-year plan. M. Volkov. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:19-26 Ag '53.

COTTON
New achievements in the physicochemical investigation of cotton fibre. Kh. U. Usmanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:459-469 My-Je '53.
Synthesis of cellulose in cotton fibre. A. A. Kursanov, E. N. Vyskrebentseva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:448-451 Jl-Ag '53.

COTTON GROWING

Bedrintsev, K. I. [Mechanization of cotton growing and problems of the machine building industry] Mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva i zadachi mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1952. 99 p.

COTTON GROWING - AMU DARYA VALLEY see Amu Darya Valley - Cotton growing

COTTON MANUFACTURE

Budnikov, V. I. [General technology of cotton manufacture] Obshchaia tekhnologiia khlopchatobumazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekstil'noi, legkoi i poligr. promyshl., 1948. 191 p.

COTTON MANUFACTURE - STATISTICS

Methods of calculating the labor productivity index in the cotton industry. V. Gorelkin. Vest. stat. no. 3:41-47 '53.

COTTON TRADE

Cotton cloth and yarn trade in the capitalist market. M. Pastushenko. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 8:26-36 Ag '53.

COUNTRY LIFE

At the country place. L. Vorontsova. Sov. soiuz no. 8:34-35 Ag '53.

COWS

Temperature reaction as an indicator of the ovulation period in cows. E. I. Smirnova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8:41-46 '53.

CRAB FISHERIES

Refrigerating and smoking raw crabs, crab legs and crabmeat in finely chipped ice. P. G. Zhukovskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:26-28 Ag '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Installing a 43.3 ton boiler drum with a bridge crane of 30 tons capacity. V. V. Mel'nikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:50-51 S '53.

Installing boilers with tower cranes. F. G. Logunov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:48-51 Ag '53.

Working felling areas without bunching points by loading tree-length logs with the "Sulesovets 3" crane. G. M. Babitskii. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:4-9 S '53.

CRANIOLOGY

Liapunov, B. V. [From the depths of the centuries. Work of the Stalin prize laureate M. M. Gerasimov] Iz glubiny vekov. O rabotakh laureata Stalinskoi premii M. M. Gerasimova. Pod nauch. red. A. IA. Briusova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 100 p.

"From the depths of time." B. Liapunov. Reviewed by N. Voronin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9 54-55 S '53.

CRAYFISH

Improved crayfish trap. P. G. Agachev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:47-48 Ag '53.

CREAMERIES

Bench for packing butter in boxes. A. Khvatov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8:41 Ag '53.

Intrafactory planning. I. Ishchenko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9:14 S '53.

CRIMEA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Slavs in the Crimea. A. P. Smirnov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:32-45 '53.

CRIMEA - GEOLOGY

New data on the reef characteristics of Crimean mountain pastures. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1373-1376 Ag '53.

CRIMEA - GRASSES

Grass barometer. A. Sanin. Smena 30 no. 16:23 Ag '53.

CRIMEA - RED CROSS

Leading sanitation groups. K. Zakharova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:9 Ag '53.

CRIMEA - SLAVS

Slavs in the Crimea. A. P. Smirnov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,32-45 '53.

CRIMEA - VOLCANOES

Volcano in the Crimea. M. Galin. Ogonek 31 no. 33,32 Ag '53.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856 - FICTION

Sergeev-TSenskii, S. N. [The Sevastopol ordeal; an epic] Sevastopol'skaia strada, epopeia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Pts. 1-3. 1952. 585 p.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Physical aids in criminal investigation. N. V. Terziev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3 82-86 '47.

CRIMINAL LAW

Crime, an act of external behavior of man. N. D. Durmanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 1-17 Ap '47.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:75-79 Ap '47.

"Soviet criminal law." Reviewed by M. N. Merkushev. Sov. kniga no. 8:81-83 Ag '53.

CRIMINAL LAW - UNITED STATES see United States - Criminal law

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Shortening the trial in a criminal case. V. IA. Livshits. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:58-64 '47.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Subtropic crops. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:16a. Ag '53.

CRUSADES

History of events preceding the Fourth Crusade. M. A. Zaborov. Viz. vrem. 6:223-235 '53.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Crushing and sorting machinery and installations. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8,32 Ag '53.

Grinding quicklime on crusher-roll mills. N. P. Andreev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12. 12-13 Jl '53.

CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL - KARA-TAU see Kara-Tau - Crustacea, Fossil

CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL - KURSK PROVINCE see Kursk Province - Crustacea, Fossil

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. [X-ray structure analysis of fine crystalline and amorphous solids] Rentgenostrukturnyi analiz melkokristallicheskikh i amorfnykh tel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 588 p.

Application of electron microscopy in the study of materials. Z. G. Pinsker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:170-176 '53.

Complex manifestation of plastic deformation of monocrystals. A. B. Zemtsov, N. V. Klassen-Nekliudova, A. A. Urusovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:813-816 Ag '53.

Graphic method in the determination of interplanar spacing on the basis of x-ray powder photographs. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:206-210 '53.

X-ray structural analysis at large distances in wide radiation beam divergence. A. Z. Zhmudskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2: 211-218 '53.

CUBA - TRADE-UNIONS

Free Lazaro Peña and his comrades! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:4 S '53.

CUBA - WOMEN

Women of Cuba fight for peace. Magdalena Serro. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:20 S '53.

CUBER, JOHN FRANK, 1911-

Theoretical bankruptcy of American sociologists ("Problems of American society: values in conflict" [in English] John F. Cuber, Robert A. Harper. Reviewed by L. I. German) Vop. filos. no. 1:224-230 '53.

CUCUMBERS

More about storing fresh cucumbers. Vasil'chikov. Sad i og. no. 8 75 Ag '53.

CULTURE

Tasks of cultural institutions. T. Zueva. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9 1-11 S '53.

CULTURE - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Culture

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC

Urartaean cuneiform inscriptions (continuation). G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:231-277 '53.

CURRENCY QUESTION

"Organization and planning of currency circulation in the U. S. S. R." V. M. Batyrev. Reviewed by IU. E. Shenger. Sov. kniga no. 7. 90-93 Jl '53.

CUTTING MACHINES

Basov, M. I. [Cutting tools with multiple cutting edge of hard alloy tool bits] Rezhushchie instrumenty s mnogolezvinymi vstavkami iz tverdogo splava. Pod red. M. I. Basova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 108 p.

New semiautomatic machinery for abrasive sharpening and sizing of cutting tools. L. I. Kukushkin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9,25-26 S '53.

CYCLING

Youth takes to the track. I. Ippolitov. Ogonek 31 no. 37:23 S '53.

CYCLING - COMPETITIONS

Cycling contests. D. Viktorov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8-19 Ag '53.

On the road in a two-week bicycle race. Mark Donskoi. Ogonek 31 no. 28,12-13 Jl '53.

CYCLIZATION

Effect of the nature and position of substituites in phenyl radicals $(Ar')ArNHCOC(OH)Ar_2'$ on the closure of a five-ring heterocycle, part 19. P. A. Petiunin, V. S. Shkliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8,1364-1370 Ag '53.

Investigation of the reaction mechanism of cyclization, with the aid of deuterium, report 2. I. N. Nazarov, I. I. Zaretskaia, Z. N. Parnes, D. N. Kursanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:519-523 My-Je '53.

CYCLOHEXANES

Thermal relations of the free energy, chemical equilibrium constants, and heats of formation from elements of a class of *N*-alkylcyclohexane vapors. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:868-873 Ag '53.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Heteroazeotrope of cyclohexanol and water. E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:886-888 Ag '53.

CYSTS

Congenital cysts and fistulas of the nose in children. I. L. Kruchinina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '53.

Congenital cysts of the left orbit. A. N. Dobrotina. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:27-28 My-Je '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

"Preslia," journal of the Czechoslovakian Botanical Society, volume 24, nos. 1, 2, 3-4, 1952. Reviewed by I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3,98-102 '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1939-1945

National liberation movement of the Czechs and Slovaks against the German fascist occupation during 1939-1945. A. I. Nedorezov. Vop. ist. 7:83-101 Jl '53.

DRAWING - CHINA see China - Drawing

DRAWINGS - EXHIBITIONS
Outstanding masters of the graphic arts. A. Vasil'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 40 15 O '53.

DREDGING
The excavation of canals to a depth greater than required. V. Tavrizov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2, 25-28 Je '53.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Detachable dredge pump units with protective castings. N. P. Posel'skii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9-21-23 S '53.
Experience in operating the hydraulic dredge 500-60. L. N. Molochnikov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9 17-21 S '53.
Increasing operational possibilities of hydraulic dredges. G. Gaev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3, 26-28 Jl '53.

DREISER, THEODORE, 1871-1945
Dreiser, Helen (Patges). [My life with Dreiser; abridged translation from English] Moia zhizn' s Draizerom; stranitsy iz vospominanii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo T. Ozerskoi, I. Tikhomirovoi, N. Trenevoi, predisl. I. Anisimova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

DRIFT - GALICH see Galich - Drift

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Boring reductor frames at the Ural Machine Building Plant (Uralmashzavod). Vest. mash. 33 no. 7, 56-58 Jl '53.
Practical application of V. A. Kolesov's method in boring operations. V. K. Seminskii, IA. A. Kunkin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7, 27-28 Jl '53.

DRONOV, S. F.
"Dynamic theory of the extraction of sugar from beets by the diffusion method." S. F. Dronov. Reviewed by Lepeshkin, P. Sitin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9-44-47 Ag '53.

DROZDOVA, N.
Shortcomings of a necessary aid ("The traveling library in the village." N. Drozdova. Reviewed by I. Kovalev). Bibliotekar' no. 10: 44-45 O '53.

DRUGS
Necessary conditions for storing volatile preparations. L. M. Sol'ts. Apt. delo no. 4:30-34 Jl-Ag '53.
Phthiyazide, a new Russian chemical antitubercular agent. G. A. Sumbatov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:31-34 Ag '53.

DRUGS - PATENTS
Russian patent drugs. L. G. Karasik. Apt. delo no. 4:46-49 Jl-Ag '53.

DRUGS - CHINA see China - Drugs

DRYING APPARATUS
Reconstruction of desiccators. M. S. Minakov, I. L. Cherep. TSement no. 4:26-28 Jl-Ag '53.

DRYING OILS
Changes in the painting properties of oils as a result of oxidation by air or thermal condensation. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, K. M. Gol'dberg. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.
Using volatile waste products from the production of oxypolymerized drying oil from vegetable oils. A. A. Ponomarev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:24 Jl '53.

DUAL NATIONALITY
Dual citizenship in foreign and international law. E. IA. Chernomordik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:57-62 '47.

DUCTS, BILE see Bile ducts

DUMP TRUCKS
Dump trucks for the construction projects of the fifth five-year plan. E. A. Chudakov, D. P. Velikanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:10-15 Ag '53.

DUNIN, M. S.
"Through Afghanistan, Pakistan, and India." M. S. Dunin. Reviewed by N. N. Galakhov. Sov. kniga no. 8:24-27 Ag '53.

DUODENUM - TUMORS
Clinical and roentgenological diagnosis of sarcoma of the duodenum. S. M. Freidlin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3 90-93 My-Je '53.

DURASOV, A. M.
On the article of A. M. Durasov, F. IA. Gavriliuk. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 6:107-109 Je '53.

DVORNÍK, FRANTIŠEK, 1893-
"The Photian schism" [in English]. F. Dvornik. Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg. Viz. vrem. 5:320-326 '53.

DWELLINGS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Dwellings

DYNAMOS
Continued operation of a generator with a grounded phase. N. P. Antropov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8, 54-55 Ag '53.
Errors in synchronization schemes and methods of their elimination. A. G. Malkov. Energetik 1 no. 3:22-23 Ag '53.
Machining the openings of the semi-bushings of turbogenerators. I. I. Kosolapov. Energetik 1 no. 3:8-11 Ag '53.
Method of compounding a generator of parallel excitation with the aid of a saturation coil. V. A. Golovko. Energetik 1 no. 3:29-30 Ag '53.
Permissible generator load when decreasing cos φ. A. G. Krit. Energetik 1 no. 3:35-36 Ag '53.
Reactorless start of a synchronous generator for compensating operation. V. I. Danilov, E. S. Musaelian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9, 55 S '53.
Results of calculations and torsion meter testing of a Diesel generator with several flywheels. S. S. Zimanenko. Energ. biul. no. 9:7-16 S '53.
Stability of a synchronous generator with an ion exciter. V. I. Gorushkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5, 653-663 My '53.
Using an exciter to start a generator used as a synchronous compensator. L. Z. Gershun, A. G. Abramov, L. G. Dmitriev. Energ. biul. no. 8:26-27 Ag '53.
Using self-synchronization of synchronous generators in an electric power system of medium capacity. I. N. Aleksandrov, A. Sh. Fridiland. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:36-39 S '53.

DYSENTERY
Clinical aspect and therapy of dysentery in young children. V. V. Dobrovol'skaia. Pediatriia no. 3:14-19 My-Je '53.
Dysentery control. V. E. Martinovskii. P. K. Sakharova. Pediatriia no. 3:26-28 My-Je '53.
Early diagnosis of dysentery in children. T. S. Sokolova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:34-39 Ag '53.
Most important problems in the control of dysentery. V. M. Zhdanov. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:39-41 Ag '53.
Observations on group hospitalization in a children's dysentery ward. E. A. Donskaia. Pediatriia no. 3:36-38 My-Je '53.
Physiological basis of therapy of chronic dysentery in young children. T. A. Gregori. Pediatriia no. 3:19-24 My-Je '53.
Prevention of dysentery in young children. T. B. Gorgiev. Pediatriia no. 3:34-36 My-Je '53.
Results of bactertological examination in cases of chronic dysentery in children treated with synthomycin. A. L. Osadchieva. Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.
Synthomycin therapy of bacillary dysentery in young children. G. IA. Masumian. Pediatriia no. 3: 72 My-Je '53.

DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1946
Fetisov, M. I. Dzhambul Dzhabaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 2, no. 53)

DZHEZKAZGAN - PETROLOGY
On the internally formed conglomerates of Dzhezkazgan and characteristics of mineralization in them. V. M. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4, 927-930 Ag '53.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Middle Carboniferous in the Dzhungarian Ala-Tau. O. L. Einor. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4-119-124 Jl-Ag '53.

EAR - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Deformations of the helix of rheumatic origin. A. D. Matveev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3-80 My-Je '53.

EAR - DISEASES
Bilateral injury of the vestibular apparatus with total unilateral preservation. A. I. Savel'ev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3, 83 My-Je '53.
Inflammation of the middle ear (otitis) in swine. M. V. Marcev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8, 43-45 Ag '53.

EAR - SURGERY
Certain problems of surgical technique in labyrinthitis. D. A. Bytchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3-41-48 My-Je '53.

EAR - TUMORS
Keloid of the helix of the ear. E. I. Arav. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:80-81 My-Je '53.

EARTH - FIGURE
Contribution of Russian geodetic science of the 19th century in determining the shape and dimensions of the earth. F. A. Shikanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:403-408 Jl-Ag '53.

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Role and place of ultrabasic intrusions in the development of the terrestrial crust. V. I. Egoian, V. E. Khain. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:919-922 Ag '53.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
Effective means for the mechanization of earthwork in railroad construction. V. A. Cherepanev, M. I. Kostin. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8, 9-11 Ag '53.

EARTHQUAKES - GREECE see Greece - Earthquakes

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Supplement to point 16 "Directives for building in seismic regions." (SPP 101-51). Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:23 Je '53.

EARTHS, RARE - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Earths, Rare

EARTHWORK
Dombrovskii, N. G. [New technique in building hydrotechnical structures (mechanization of earthwork)] Novaia tekhnika na stroitel'stve gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii; mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 110 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 4, nos. 15-18)

EARTHWORMS
Effect of earthworms of water permeability of sierozem soils of mountain valleys. A. Mamytov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:58-60 Ag '53.

EAST - HISTORY
Avdiev, V. I. [Ancient history of the East] Istorita drevnego Vostoka. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 756 p.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EATON, JOHN, 1909-
Fatal consequences of the militarization of England. (Economics of peace and war. An analysis of Britain's economic problems" [in English]. John Eaton. Reviewed by I. Aleksandrov.) Vop. ekon. no. 8:138-143 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Apparatus for the demonstration of the topic "Electromagnetic oscillations and waves." V. I. Bokov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5 36-41 S-O '53.

Pioneers can do this themselves. V. Bogatkov, V. Pontchev. Vozhatyi 20 no. 9:22 S '53.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improving repair work with line maintenance personnel. A. A. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9 46-49 S '53.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Kerosene lamp supplies power for the radio. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9:51 S '53.

ELECTRIC BOOSTERS see Boosters, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

Drying power cables and method of reconditioning them. V. T. Kalita. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9: 41-43 S '53.

"Instructions on the use of power and control cables." Elek. sta. 24 no. 9, 61 S '53.

Invention of split wire conductors. V. I. Popkov, L. Z. Sidlik. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 67-69 Ag '53.

Mechanizing the laying of cables in trenches. V. K. Rachinskii, IU. V. Timofeev. Energetik 1 no. 4:8-10 S '53.

Operating instructions on the use of power and control cables. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8, 60-61 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CABLES - TESTING

Acoustic method of locating cable damage. L. G. Dmitriev. Energetik 1 no. 2:6-8 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Testing procedure for the blow-out chambers of circuit brakers. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:61 S '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Application of schemes with operating alternating current. I. N. Popov. Energetik 1 no. 4:38-39 S '53.

Calculating currents and voltage in circuits with non-lagging, non-linear elements. R. A. Voronov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:44-48 Ag '53.

Dissertation by A. F. Beletskii "Examining problems of calculations for some classes of linear electrical circuits according to given frequency characteristics." Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:791-792 My '53.

Nature of a high-voltage back current in an ion tube. V. L. Granovskii, I. A. Lukatskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 49-53 Ag '53.

Shortcoming in the design of a protection scheme with a VTN-561 transformer. A. A. Voskresenskii, T. I. Korelov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:55-56 S '53.

Testing an exciter circuit depending on an auxiliary source of current. G. G. Glovatskii, N. L. Sakhnovskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:55-56 Ag '53.

Theory of a passive six terminal circuit. P. L. Kalantarov. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2: 133-138 '47.

Use of equivalent schemes of active four-pole and six-pole elements for calculating non-linear circuits. P. A. Ionkin. Elektrichestvo no. 8:39-43 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Electric conductivity of diagonal cross sections of ternary reciprocal systems in melts. I. N. Beliaev, A. G. Bergman, L. I. Nomikos. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1103-1105 Ag '53.

Electric conductivity of metals in high current density. E. S. Borovik. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:771-774 Ag '53.

Measurement of solidified glass electroconductivity. V. I. Shelubskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:13-15 S '53.

Properties of a superconductive modification of bismuth. N. V. Zavaritskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:787-790 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUITS

Laying asbestos-cement cable pipes under roads. P. G. Volkov, A. G. Stroev. Energetik 1 no. 3: 18-19 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Repair of switch-plugs. L. Mkrtchian. Kinomekhanik no. 7:37 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Gutkin, B. G., Vishnitskii, A. L. [Control systems for electric spark and electrolytic-mechanical tools] Regulatory rezhima raboty elektroiskrovykh i anodno-mekhanicheskikh stankov. Pod obshchei red. laureata Stalinskikh premii V. N. Guseva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry. 1952. 41 p. (Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa no. 8)

Petrov, L. P. [Contact control schemes for electric drives] Skhemy kontaktornogo upravleniia elektroprivodami. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 133 p.

Simplified graphic analysis of the operation of a saturation valve in a stabilized system. V. N. Istratov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:80 Ag '53.

Simplifying the scheme of a flicker light arrangement. A. G. Miret. Energetik 1 no. 2:20-21 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Petrokovskii, V. M. [Alternating current electric crane motors] Kranovye elektrodvigateli peremennogo toka, rukovodstvo po ustanovke, ukhodu i remontu. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 69 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Induction frequency transformer. K. F. Dombrovskii. Energetik 1 no. 3:30-32 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Regulating effect of load. V. G. Gornshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 78-79 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Device for blocking mobile grounding devices. B. I. Zaporozhets, T. P. Musatov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:39-40 S '53.

Device for determining the best location of a wire ground connection. I. Muravkin, A. Shumilaev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:31 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Order of phase rotation. N. N. Meshcheriakov. Energetik 1 no. 2:36-37 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Contribution to the theory of corona discharge in gas by constant voltage. General characteristics of a unipolar corona, and equation of the volt-ampere dependence with conductor-earth electrodes. V. I. Popkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5, 664-674 My '53.

Experiments on electric discharges with incandescent lamps. I. IA. Eisner. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:43-44 S-O '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Redistribution of the intensity of spectral lines of elements in discharges through argon. K. N. Mochalov, E. L. Raff. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1067-1070 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Device for stopping idling electric motors connected to machines by friction couplings. S. K. Starikovich, Z. V. Knizhnik. Energetik 1 no. 2:22 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Conference on the telemechanization of electric power systems. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:642-651 Ap '53.

Rules concerning electrotechnical installations. M. D. Gorenshtein, V. A. Karaman, M. D. Gletzer. Elektrichestvo no. 8:73-76 Ag '53.

"Technical operating rules for electric power stations and networks." Elek. sta. 24 no. 9: 60 S '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on electrical engineering. Energetik 1 no. 3:38-39 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS

Correspondence conference of readers of "Elektrichestvo." Elektrichestvo no. 8:89-91 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Unbalances in a voltage filter with negative sequence. A. F. Berezovskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:57-58 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Utilizing electric furnaces for various processes. N. V. Malofeev. Energetik 1 no. 4:26-27 S '53.

ELECTRIC HEATING

New application of dielectric heating. A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 8:80-82 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Effect of ozone on the insulation of electric machines. M. M. Mikhailov. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2, 146-151 '47.

Insulation of tool handles. L. B. Garber, A. I. Romanov. Energetik 1 no. 1:18-19 Je '53.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION - TESTING

Detecting damaged insulators with defectoscopes. P. V. Borisoglebskii, P. M. Svi. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9, 44-46 S '53.

Schemes of an apparatus for the preventive testing of power equipment insulation. I. V. Dvoinikov. Energetik 1 no. 1:16-18 Je '53.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Conference on lighting installations. From the Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. V. Volotskoi, G. M. Knorring. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 92-93 Ag '53.

Rules and norms for the electric illumination of building sites. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9, 61 S '53.

Using locomotive turbogenerators for illuminating peat-digging machinery. S. Khasenevich. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9, 28 S '53.

ELECTRIC LINES

Calculations for electric transmission line supports built in the sea. V. V. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 8:22-26 Ag '53.

Cause of uneven voltage distribution according to phase. S. V. Alekseev. Energetik 1 no. 7, 39 Jl '53.

For metal economy. G. D. Bodrov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12, 16 Jl '53.

Relay protection of an electric transmission line with longitudinal capacity compensation. G. I. Atabekov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:7-11 Ag '53.

Stringing wires of a 400 Kv transmission line. L. N. Grebenshchikov, A. I. Komissarov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:32-35 S '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

Increasing the lightning resistance of overhead electric transmission lines on wooden supports. V. B. IAtsevich. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:56 S '53.

Installing transmission line cables at crossing of two-wire lines. F. I. Votintsev. Energetik 1 no. 1:19-20 Je '53.

Melting sleet on short cable connections of 35 Kv electric transmission lines. IU. V. Shlionskii. Energetik 1 no. 3:20-21 Ag '53.

Wires for low voltage, overhead lines. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 1 no. 2:38-39 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

Mechanized preservation of the wooden supports of electric transmission lines. IUshenkov, V. D., Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:39-43 Ag '53.

Technical conditions for the construction of welded steel units of electric transmission line supports. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:61 S '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - UNDERGROUND

Revising rules of protection for underground metal installations against corrosion. N. A. TSekun. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 70-72 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Adjusting the ASU-11 automatic synchronizer. N. A. Makarov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:57 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—FINANCE

ELECTRIC RELAYS

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE WELDING

ELECTRIC SWITCHBOARD

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR (Continued)

Change of the hook-up of the KPS-M switch. N. Chernin Kinomekhanik no. 8 35-36 Ag '53.

Unsoldered terminal board of main power and lighting lines. V. A Sidorov. Energetik 1 no. 4;24-26 S '53.

Using disconnecting switches with grounding blades. V. S. Mos'kin Elek sta. 24 no. 8: 58 Ag '53

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Computation of amplifier output and power transformers Kinomekhanik no. 7;44 Jl '53.

Connecting powerful synchronous compensators without drying. T. P. Musatov, V P. Kovalenko Elektrichestvo no. 8,59-60 Ag '53.

Device for testing transformer oil during equipment inspection. IA G Emel'ianov. Energ. biul. no 9,31-32 S '53.

Drying a transformer of medium capacity with a zero-sequence current without vacuum. B. T. Melikhov. Energetik 1 no. 2;18-19 Jl '53.

Drying a transformer with zero sequence current. A. F. Baturin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8;55 Ag '53.

Number of transformers at step-down substations with a voltage of 110 kv and lower. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9 60 S '53.

Precise calculation of the short circuit voltage of transformers A. G. Kraiz. Elektrichestvo no. 8,87-88 Ag '53.

Prolonging the use of transformer oil in oil-immersed lead-ins by adding VTI-1. A. P. Veselovskii. Energetik 1 no. 3 2-3 Ag '53.

Reclamation of transformer oil by silica gel with an admixture of alkali. I. S. Spirin. Elek sta. 24 no. 8;45-47 Ag '53.

Shortcoming in the design of a protection scheme with a VTN-561 transformer. A. A. Voskresenskii, T. I. Korelov. Elek. sta, 24 no. 9-55-56 S '53.

Using automatic discharge of transformers with overload protection acting as a cut-off. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9-61 S '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - REPAIRING

Repair of powerful single-phase, shell-type transformers. A. A. Dement'ev. Energetik 1 no. 2;29-35 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - TESTING

Inspection of powerful transformers of hydroelectric power stations without the removal of the core. N. A. Korzh. Energetik 1 no. 2, 4-5 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES - STATISTICS

Computing the production and consumption of electric power on collective farms. I. Butorin. Vest. stat. no. 3;33-40 '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Kriukovskii, N. N. [Manufacture of electrodes for arc welding] Proizvodstvo elektrodov dlia dugovoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

Rybakov, V. M. [Technology of manual arc welding] Tekhnologiia ruchnoi dugovoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 324 p.

Characteristics of manual arc welding with an electrode cluster and conditions for its practical application. A. A. Erokhin Vest. mash. 33 no. 7;60-63 Jl '53.

Consultation. P. S. Elistratov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7;39 Jl '53.

Device for welding reinforcement screens on a butt-welding apparatus. V. N. Popko. Shor. mat. o not. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 6;17 '53.

Equipment for oxyacetylene processing of metals, arc welding and electric metal plating. A. V. Fortunatov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7;79-84 Jl '53.

Experience in the installation of welded steel roofing. N. Vilenkina. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10;16-17 My '53.

Gas exhaust in semi-automatic electric welding. S. Kucherenko. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2; 31 Je '53.

Welding one-sided joints of two-layer sheets with a cover of "1Kh18N9T" steel. N IU Pal'chuk. Vest. mash. 33 no 7-63-66 Jl '53.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Electrical scheme for controlling a lamp or signal from two points. B. F. Dikii. Energetik 1 no. 2,21-22 Jl '53.

Use of bare zero wires in pipes. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 1 no. 3,37 Ag '53.

Welded aluminum and copper joints in open air. V. A. Karaman. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9,52 S '53

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

"Electric power supply of cities" D. S. Chukaev. "Electric installations in residential homes," N. V. Volotskoi. Reviewed by G. V. Serbinovskii, E. S Iokhvidov. Elektrichestvo no. 8,91-96 Ag '53.

ELECTRICITY

Sukhov, D. K. [Electrical engineering and electric communication] Elektrotekhnika i elektrosviaz'. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 366 p

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of Soviet agriculture. P. N. Listov. Est. v shkole no. 5,25-31 S-O '53.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Blazhkin, A. T. [Automatic electric driving machinery in mining] Elektromashinnaia avtomatika v gornom elektroprivode. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 195 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Device for determining the best location of a wire ground connection. I. Muravkin, A. Shumliaev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no 3,31 Jl '53

ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification plans and the deficiency of electric power for industry in the Soviet Union. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 48 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 9)

Gladkov, I. A. [Contribution to the history of the electrification plan in the Soviet country; collection of documents and data, 1918-1920] K istorii plana elektrifikatsii sovetskoi strany; sbornik dokumentov i materialov, 1918-1920 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 590 p.

Documents on the history of electrification in the U. S. S. R. ("History of the electrification plan of the Soviet land." Reviewed by I. Golubnichii.) Vop. ekon. no. 8;121-126 Ag '53.

ELECTRIFICATION - RUMANIA see Rumania - Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic observations in heart wounds. A. D. Fedorova, V. G. Chistiakova. Khirurgiia no. 6;35-38 Je '53.

Five lead electrocardiograph. E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8;33 Ag '53.

Physical characteristics of cardiohemodynamograms. T. S. Vinogradova, E. B. Babskii, V. S. Gurfinkel', IA. S. IAkobson. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1;185-188 S '53.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Rozhkova, E. V. [Manual on the use of electrodialysis in the study of rocks, ores and minerals] Rukovodstvo po primeneniiu elektrodializa dlia izucheniia gornykh porod, rud i mineralov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 48 p.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Investigation of the somnambulant phase of hypnosis by the electroencephalographic method. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1;333-338 '52.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Effect of a low-frequency electromagnetic field on the higher nervous activity. F. P. Petrov. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1;369-375 '52.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Apparatus for the demonstration of rotation of magnets around direct currents. I. L. Khazanov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5;42-43 S-O '53.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Roentgenographic investigation of the structure of porous cathodic depositions of metals. V. P. Chalyi. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2-195-205 '53.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Ponderoelectrokinetic energy and ponderoelectropotential energy and their manifestations. L. R. Neiman. Trudy Len politekh inst. no. 2; 92-108 '47.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron-microscopic study of surface changes of solid catalysts in action. A. M Shekhter, I. I. Tret'iakov Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no. 3,442-447 My-Je '53.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Application of radio methods in the national economy. V. Mavriodiadi. Radio no. 8;8-11 Ag '53

Use of electronics in industry. I. L. Kaganov. Elektrichestvo no. 8,16-23 Ag '53.

ELECTRONICS

Theory of traveling-wave tubes with a computation of thermal motion of electrons in flow. L. I. Vasil'ev, V. M. Lopukhin, V. S. Nikol'skii. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 5;45-52 My '53

World of electronics. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7; 19-22 Jl '53.

ELECTRONOGRAPH

Application of electron microscopy in the study of materials. Z. G. Pinsker. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2;170-176 '53.

Electronographic investigation of the components of coal and athracites. V. I. Kasatochkin, E. IU. Zolotarevskaia, B. V. Lukin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2-246-248 '53.

Electronographic investigation of the electrolytic depositions of nickel. K. M. Gorbunova, N. A. Shishakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2; 244-245 '53.

Industrial model of the EM-4 electronograph. G. O. Bagdykhiants. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2;256-264 '53.

ELECTRONS

Ivanovskii, M. [Conquered electron] Pokorennyi elektron. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953.

Threshold of the secondary electron emission of nickel and molybdenum. A. R. Shul'man, E. I. Miakinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5;1075-1078 Ag '53.

ELECTROPLATING

Electronographic investigation of the electrolytic depositions of nickel. K. M. Gorbunova, N. A. Shishakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2. 244-245 '53.

ELOCUTION

Teach pioneers to speak. A. Semenov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9;20-21 S '53.

ÉLUARD, PAUL, 1895-

Their art serves the cause of peace; letter from Paris. Elsa Triolet. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36. 25-27 S '53.

EMBARGO

What is an embargo. R. Solodkin. Blok. agit. no. 26;37-43 S '53.

EMBOLISM

Embolic origin of cardiac infarction. L. A. Postnikova. Sov. med. 17 no. 8;17-18 Ag '53.

EMBRYOLOGY

Developmental characteristics of the chicken embryo depending upon the age of the parents. N. S. Anorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4;981-983 Ag '53.

Toxic properties of chicken egg "albumin" and "lysosym." G. P. Korotkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1;197-200 S '53.

EMCHENKO, A. I.

"Physiology of animals and humans" [in Ukrainian]. D. S. Vorontsov, A. I. Emchenko. Reviewed by A. I. Makarychev. Sov. kniga no. 7;43-48 Jl '53.

EMILIANENKO, I.
In the world of happiness. ("Impressions of the Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia, and Bulgaria" [in Spanish]. I. Emilianenko. Reviewed by IU. Kalugin). Slaviane no. 9, 56-58 S '53.

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN see Women - Employment

EMULSIONS
Concentration of the emulsifiers as a kinetic factor during polymerization in emulsions. N. S. Tsvetkov, A. I. IUzhenko. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4,308-315 '53
Mechanism of filtering out the dispersed phase of emulsions. S. S. Voiutskii, K. A. Kal'ianova, R. M. Panich, N. M. Fedtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1155-1158 Ag '53.

ENCEPHALOCELE
Anterior cerebral hernias and their surgery according to Gertsen-Ternovskii's method. I. K. Murashov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:12-15 My-Je '53.
Anterior hernias cerebri and the method of their surgery. B. A. Shvarts. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:15-20 My-Je '53.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Central reflex modifications in leukocytes and erythrocytes in encephalography. E. I. Raudnam, M. A. Ronsamre. Vop. netrokhir. 17 no. 3:30-36 My-Je '53.
Pneumoencephalographic methods. IA. I. Geinisman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:63-67 My-Je '53.

ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL see Strains and stresses

ENGINEERING, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile engineering

ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL see Chemical engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, PETROLEUM see Petroleum engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
Handbook for engineering and geological calculations during surveys. Biek. sta. 24 no. 9: 81 S '53.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES
Silencer for supercharged engines. V. IAkovlev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:31 Je '53.

ENGLAND - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Foundry workers of England stand for international trade-unions unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10: 11-12 Ag '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - ARTICLE
Explaining the article in lessons on the English language. Z. K. Dolgopolova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole. no. 5:74-82 S-O '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - MORPHOLOGY
The so-called conversion and alteration of sounds in the English language. A. I. Smirnitskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:21-31 S-O '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Textbook of the French language for the tenth grade," L. G. Lobanova, A. I. Pertsovskaia. Reviewed by N. M. Iofik, E. IU. Vol'f. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:102-105 S-O '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES
Method for work on phrases in English lessons. E. E. Rechitskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5: 97-101 S-O '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS
English language games. Z. E. Aleksandrova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:102-105 S-O '53.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[History of English literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol 2, no. 1, 1953. 390 p.

ENIN, P. K.
From the editor. A. Karavaev. Apt. delo no. 4: 68-69 Jl-Ag '53.

ENTERTAINERS - CHINA see China - Entertainers

ENTERTAINERS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Entertainers

ENZYMES
Activeness of dehydrases of muscular tissue in various functional states of the body. IU. V. Lakhno, R. V. Chakhovets', Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:296-309 '53.
History of the study of lysozym. A. A. Efremenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:83-87 Je '53.
Isolating a protein with functions of nucleosidophosphorilase and transpentosidase. G. A. Kritskii, S. S. Melik-Sarkisian. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4,475-479 Jl-Ag '53.
Theory of the processes of amino-acid metabolism, catalyzed by pyridoxal enzymes. A. E. Braunshtein, M. M. Shemiakin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4: 393-411 Jl-Ag '53.

EPIDEMICS
[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Microbiology, infectious diseases, epidemiology.] Sovetskoe meditinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia. no. 10:3-134 '52.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Metal'nikov, M. D. [Epidemiological analysis] Epidemiologicheskii analiz. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 82 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

EPIDEMIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Russian literature in the field of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:92-96 My '53.

EPILEPSY
Analysis of focal phenomena in the epileptic syndrome in brain injuries. V. A. Tumskoi. Vop. netrokhir. 17 no. 3:23-30 My-Je '53.
Experiment on the characteristic phases of epileptiform conditions based on the speed of hemoglobin labilization. L. A. Bliumenfel'd, A. O. Dolin, S. E. Krasovitskaia, T. P. Rolich, A. M. Charnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,189-191 S '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

ERIVAN - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
"Karmir-blur," B. B. Piotrovskii. Reviewed by G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:107-113 '53.

EROSION
Effect of erosiveness of mountain soils on crop yield. M. B. Doshchanov, R. G. Muratova. Pochvovedenie no. 8 75-81 Ag '53.
Present day increase of gullies. B. F. Kosov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4,458-463 Jl-Ag '53.

EROSION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 8,104 Ag '53.

ERYSIPELAS
Testing the swine erysipelas vaccine of the Voronezh NIVOS. Mut. omets. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.

ESOPHAGUS
Esophageal arteries. L. M. Selivanova. Khirurgiia no. 6:61-65 Je '53.

ESOPHAGUS - DISEASES
Intraesophageal application of d'Arsonval current in cicatricial stenoses of the esophagus. N. D. IUvalova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3 28-32 My-Je '53.

ESOPHAGUS - FOREIGN BODIES
Method of extracting coins from the esophagus. V. M. Amelin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '53.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Anatomical data on the localization of essential oils in certain species of valerian. Z. F. Katina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:81-86 '53

ESTERIFICATION
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 54. Elementary reactions of the process of ployesterification. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:537-541 My-Je '53.
Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of di-ethers of glycerin and phthalic acid. I. I. Zeidler, E. E. Shkol'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:840-847 Ag '53.

ESTERS
Acetylene derivatives. Report 151. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Synthesis of polycyclic γ-amino alcohols and their esters. I. N. Nazarov, L. I. Ukhova, V. A. Rudenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:730-742 Jl-Ag '53.
Certain properties of n-toluenesulfonic acid esters of 17 β-oxysteroids. Reduction of 3β-acetate-17β-n-toluenesulfonate of androstenediol by lithium-aluminum hydride. O. S. Madaeva, N. P. Babanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:79-80 S '53.
Effect of the size and structure of radicals on the speed of isomerization of phosphorus acid esters. A. E. Arbuzov, L. V. Nesterov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:57-60 S '53.
Esters of ethyleneglycolarsenous acid. Gil'm Kamai, Z. L. Khisamova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1323-1330 Ag '53.
Indirect vinylation of monocarbonic acids and oxyacids. M. F. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:[illegible]
esters of phosphorus acid, with esters of halide substituted aliphatic acids. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,837-839 Ag '53.
Synthesis and conversions of α-methylvinylbutyl ester, part 2. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Gracheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1320-1323 Ag '53.

ESTONIA - HISTORY
"History of the Estonian S. S. R." Reviewed by A. M. Samsonov, S. A. Tarakanova, V. K. IAtsunskii. Sov. kniga no. 7:66-71 Jl '53.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
On an Estonian collective farm. L. Siul'd. Sov. kras. kreat 3 no. 4:20 Ag '53.

ETCHINGS
Kornilov, Petr Evgen'evich [Etching in Russia in the 17th-20th centuries, a short review] Ofort v Rossii XVII-XX vekov, kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1953 112 p.

ETHERS
Action of phosphorus trichloride on ethyl ether of orthopropionic and orthosilicic acids. B. A Arbuzov, N. P Bogonostseva Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 481-489 My-Je '53
α-glycol ethers of n-nitrophenyl-arsenous acid and α-naphthyl-arsenous acid. Gil'm Kamai, N. A. Chadaeva. Zhur ob. khim. 23 no 8 1431-1432 Ag '53
Glycol ethers of pyrophosphorus acid. B. A Arbuzov, K. V. Nikonorov, O. N. Fedorova, G. M Vinokurova, Z. G. Shishova. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 4,817-820 Ag '53.
Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of di-ethers of glycerin and phthalic acid I. I Zeidler, E E Shkol'man, Zhur. prikl khim 26 no. 8;840-847 Ag '53
Methods for the analysis of halogenated ethers. Part I Analysis of α-halide-dialkyl and α ethylaryl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii A. V. Bogdanova. Zhur. anal. khim 8 no 4:231-231 Jl-Ag '53

ETHNOLOGY
Spiritual foundation and race. V. M. P. Znamia Ros. no. 92,4-5 Ag '53.

ETHNOLOGY - VANCH VALLEY see Vanch Valley - Ethnology

ETHYLENE
From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report 57. Polymerization ability of some asymmetrical diarylethylenes in relation to their structure. V. V. Korshak, N G. Matveeva. Izv AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no 3. 542-546 My-Je '53.
Limited reciprocal solubility of gases in the system, helium - ethylene, under high pressures. D. S Tsiklis Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6,1361-1363 Ag '53.

EUCALYPTUS
Globa-Mikhailenko, D A. [Eucalyptus and its cultivation] Evkalipty i ikh razvedenie Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 27 p.

EUROPE - ARCHAEOLOGY
"Prehistoric Europe, the economic basis" [in English]. J. G. D. Clark. Reviewed by A. Bruisov. Vest. drev. ist. no 3:130-137 '53.

EUROPE - COMMERCE
Sober voices. Slaviane no. 8:45-46 Ag '53.

EUROPE - GUILDS
"Outlines of social-economic policies of shops in the towns of Western Europe of the 13th-15th centuries." F. IA. Polianskii. Reviewed by M. IA Siuziumov, V. V. Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich. Vop. ist. 7;156-166 Jl '53.

EUROPE - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Europe. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no 15 2-9 Jl '53

[illegible]APHY
[illegible]s democracies. [illegible]ov, kniga no. 7;

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the world of happiness. ("Impressions of the Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia, and Bulgaria" [in Spanish]. I. Emilianenko. Reviewed by IU. Kalugin). Slaviane no. 9; 56-58 S '53.
Truthful words of the friends of peace. Nils Eriksson. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:24-27 S '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Growth of workers' prosperity in the European people's democracies. I. Medvedev. Slaviane no. 9:17-21 S '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY - PERIODICALS
"Yearbooks on the history of Eastern Europe." Katharina Schulz Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 5 169-171 Ap-Je '53

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of Eastern Europe in the West German Republic, lecture of Professor Kokh at the Institute on April 15, 1953. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 5 176 Ap-Je '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - NAMES, GLOGRAPHICAL
In the people's democracies. Geog. v shkole no. 1 72-73 S '53.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
"The European Coal and Steel Community" and conflicts among its members R. TSvylev. Vop ekon. no. 8:75-90 Ag '53.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
"European" variation of a fable ("Europe faces its destiny [in French] Edouard Bonnefous. Reviewed by B Izakov). Nov vrem 11 no. 36, 29-31 S '53.

EURYGASTER
Experiment in chemical control of Eurygaster integriceps in forests. D. M. Pavlyn, P F. Mende Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 18 no. 8:18-20 '53.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Flushing out a three-tank evaporation system under pressure while in operation IU D Kot Sakh prom. 27 no 8 29-31 Ag '53
From foreign journals' Duplex effect thin-layer vacuum apparatus (from "Food", Apr, 1953). L Krysanova. Moloch. prom. 14 no 9 44-45 S '53.

EVAPORATION
Dynamics of evaporation of polycomponent solutions with non-volatile solvent. L. I. Rubinshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:767-769 Ag '53.

EVIA, SANTIAGO
"Spirit of Russian Christianity." Santiago Evia. Reviewed by S. E. Bel'deninov. Znamia Ros. no. 91:16 Ag '53.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
Fundamental problems of the theory of evidence in the civil procedure of the people's democracies. A. F. Kleinman. Vest. Mosk. un 9 no. 7,139-147 Jl '53.

EVOLUTION
Liapunov, B.V. [From the depths of the centuries. Work of the Stalin prize laureate M.M.Gerasimov] Iz glubiny vekov. O rabotakh laureata Stalinskoi premii M.M.Gerasimova. Pod nauch. red. A.IA. Briusova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 106 p.
Mel'nikov, Mikhail Ivanovich. [Methods for teaching the fundamentals of Darwinism, book for secondary school biology teachers] Metodika prepodovaniia osnov darvinizma; kniga dlia uchitelei biologii srednei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk *RSFSR, 1953. 291, [1] p.*

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Auxiliary equipment for single-bucket excavators. A. K. Reish, M. D. Gilula. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:14-16 Ag '53.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '53.
Brief news. Sov. soiuz no. 9:4-5 S '53.
The SU-60 scraper unit. L. P. Khodchenko, A. S. Shilov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10;29 My '53.
Transport of the "Uralets CE-3" excavator. D. K. Zenkevich. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9:12-13 S '53.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - ERIVAN see Erivan - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - NOVGOROD see Novgorod - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXERCISE
Basic principles of therapeutic physical culture in the light of I P. Pavlov's theory. V V Gorinevskaia Sov med 17 no. 7 7-10 Jl '53.

EXHIBITIONS
News Sov soiuz no. 8,37 Ag '53.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

EXPLORERS - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Explorers

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Improvement on the MSP screw press. I. I. Tereshchenko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 18 no. 8: 27-28 Ag '53.
Movement of the miscella in a vertical screw-press extractor. I. V. Gavrilenko, V. V. Beloborodov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 18 no 7 10-13 Jl '53.

EXTRACTS
Extracts of the herb Bergenia crassifolia obtained by different methods I. N Karabasheva. Apt delo no 4 14-18 Jl-Ag '53

EYE
Review of IU. P. Frolov's book "Sensory Organs," chapter 5, "Organ of sight and visual estimation." S N Smirnov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;46-47 My-Je '53

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Application of honey in ocular practice. G. K. Gasulko. Vest. oft. 32 no 3;35-36 My-Je '53.
Congenital cysts of the left orbit. A. N. Bobrotina Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;27-28 My-Je '53.
Treatment of scrofulous eye diseases with sulfidine. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest oft. 32 no. 3 17-20 My-Je '53.
Water fever (leptospirosis without jaundice) as an etiologic factor in diseases of the uveal tract K. N. Krasichkova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;23-26 My-Je '53.

EYE - FOREIGN BODIES
Method of graphic visualization of splinters in roentgenography of the eye. S. N. Smirnov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;20-23 My-Je '53.

EYE - SURGERY
Intravenous and rectal pentothal anesthesia in eye surgery in children. A. I. Prokof'eva. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;9-15 My-Je '53.

EYE - TUMORS
Neurinoma of the orbit. T. L. Ospitan. Vest oft. 32 no. 3,30-31 My-Je '53.

EYE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Significance of organic reactivity in eye injuries. V. I. Grigor'eva. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;3-9 My-Je '53.

EYELIDS - DISEASES
Filariasis of the upper eyelid in man. E. D. TSintsadze. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;28-29 My-Je '53
Surgery of entropion and trichiasis. L. A. Ukhotov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;38-39 My-Je '53.

FM RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Operating water heat-and-ventilation systems of industrial buildings. A. V. Ovsiannikov. Energetik 1 no. 3;4-6 Ag '53.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Locations at which flies hatch in the waste products of different industries. IU. M. Fatakhov Gig. i san. no. 9:54 S '53.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Don't create superfluous jobs. A. S. Gal'perin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8;5 Ag '53.

FALSEHOOD see Truthfulness and falsehood

FAMINES - BENGAL see Bengal - Famines

FANS
Carriage for moving motors of smoke-and exhaust fans. A. I. Pavlukhin. Energetik 1 no. 1:16 S '53.

FANS, ELECTRIC
Malykh, A. A. [Air blower units] Dushiruiushchie vetrenyu agregaty. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 36 p.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Correct design for cement plant centrifugal exhaust fans. L. P. Bush. TSement no. 1,24-25 Ja-Ag '53.

FAR EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Trips through the Amur River region, China, and Japan" M. Venukov. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Geog v shkole no. 5:76-77 S '53.

FAR EAST - VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
"Trip through northeastern Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the Pacific Ocean." G. A. Sarychev. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Geog. v shkole no. 5, 76 S '53.

FARM BUILDINGS
Five-year construction plan on the "Borba" Collective Farm. G. Pomerantsev. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:4 Ja-Ag '53.

FARM BUILDINGS - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Installation of ventilation in livestock shelters. E. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:36-38 S '53.

FARM BUILDINGS - KALININ PROVINCE see Kalinin Province - Farm buildings

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM EQUIPMENT
Overhead conveyor for stock farms. A. Ivanov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9,32-34 S '53.

FARM LIFE - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Farm life

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION
Importance of contemporary technology for the growth of agricultural production in the U. S. S. R. N. Shabalin. Vop. ekon. no. 8: 15-30 Ag '53.
Tractive power in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. K. Krylov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. lat. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:66-70 Ap-Je '53.

FASCISM - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Fascism

FASTS AND FEASTS - SERMONS
Sermon on the day of the Elevation of the Holy Cross. Tikhon Myshevskii. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:133-134 S '53.

FATIGUE
Laryngostroboscopic picture in fatigue in singing exercises. S. K. Massan. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:66-71 My-Je '53.

FAUCETS
Extend the production of facilite spigots. A. M. Chashchin, B. N. Gulinev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:30-31 S '53.
Fuel tank stopcock for gasoline engines. B. Bershakovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8:34 Ag '53.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
"The federal idea in Russia from Rurik to Stalin (862-1945)" [in French] Guy Ladreit de Lacharriere. Reviewed by S. A. Pokrovskii, S. L. Ronin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:74-76 My '47.

FEDOSEEV, NIKOLAI EVGRAFOVICH, 1871-1898
"N. E. Fedoseev, one of the first Marxists in Russia." A. M. Valeev Reviewed by M. I. Mikhailov. Sov. kniga no. 8:56-59 Ag '53.

FEDOTOV, A.
A. Fedotov. "Technique of the puppet theater." Review. Zateinik 21 no 9 63 S '53

FEDOTOV, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1815-1852
Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia. [Pavel Andreevich Fedotov, on the one-hundredth anniversary of his death] Pavel Andreevich Fedotov. Moskva, 1952. 145 p.

FEED WATER
Reconstructing a Trubkin feed water regulator. P. Z. Miloslavskii Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:53-54 Ag '53.
Temperature of feed water. S. A. Shokhat. Elek sta. 24 no. 8,13-17 Ag '53.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
"Feed water preparation." M. S. Shkrob Reviewed by V. A. Golubtsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 625-629 Ap '53.
Feeding of water-tube boilers with a chemically pure condensate. A. Khriapchenkov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2 16-18 Je '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Petrov, Valerian Il'ich. [Feed trade] Torgovlia furazhom. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 50 p.
Smelov, S. P. [Changing natural feeding grounds in the U. S. S. R. through cultivation] Kul'turnoe preobrazovanie estestvennykh kormovykh ugodii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 5, no. 16)
Tractor transportation of feeds. S. Miasnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:40 5 '53.
Using roughage on livestock farms. I. Khraponov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9,27-28 S '53.

FENCHENE
New type of terpene conversions. Part 15. Action of chlorine upon β-fenchene. D. Tishchenko, S. Sheian. Zhur ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1405-1406 Ag '53.

FENCING
Technique in training a fencer in the use of a foil. V. A. Andrievskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:516-523 Ag '53.

FERDINANDOV, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1874-1953
V. V. Ferdinandov; obituary. M. N. Bogdanov and others. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:44 O '53.

FERGANA - RECLAMATION OF LAND
On new plantations. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 28:10 Jl '53.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERROCYANIDES
Empirical solubility series for ferrocyanides. R. V. Vorontsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 4: 228-230 Jl-Ag '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-
A. E. Fersman on his 70th birthday. A. A. Gedeonov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:21-26 S '53.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Daily rhythm of flowering and pollination of grasses. A. N. Ponomarev, A. I. Bukina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1217-1220 Ag '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Applying mineral fertilizers for plant nutrition by machinery. V. N. Gukalov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8:43 Ag '53.
Effect of fertilizers on increasing legume yield of natural meadows on bottom lands of the Oka River. A. D. Magaeva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8:12-17 '53.
Effect of fertilizers on the development of barley roots. Z. B. Borysonyk. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:249-254 '53.
Unseen friends of the harvest. M. Ivin. Zvezda no. 9:147-152 S '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Fertilizers and manures

FEUDALISM - ROME see Rome - Feudalism

FEVER
Diseases with fever of short duration A. I. Lukova Sov. med. 17 no 7,24-25 Jl '53.

FIBRIN
Formation and polymerization of fibrin monomer. V. A. Belitser, I.A. V Belik Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 4 895-898 Ag '53.

FICTION - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Fiction

FIELD CROPS
High yields from the whole area sown. V. Bichevoi. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:15-16 S '53.
How we obtain high yields of forage crops in the arid Southeast. P. V. Popov Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9,22-24 S '53.

FIGURINES
Invasion of elephants. V. Sukharevich. Ogonek 31 no. 40,28-29 O '53.

FILARIA AND FILARIASIS
Filariasis in man. N. G. Kamalov Med paraz. i paraz.bol. no. 3:276-277 My-Je '53.

FILATOVA, E. M.
"Economic views of Hertzen and Ogarev." E. M. Filatova. Reviewed by M. M. Baibakova. Sov. kniga no. 8:73-76 Ag '53.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Mechanism of filtering out the dispersed phase of emulsions S. S. Voiutskii, K. A. Kal'ianova, R. M. Panich, N. M. Fodiman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1155-1158 Ag '53.
Remodeling of a high-speed filter into an AKKh filter. M. Pervova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:12-13 Jl '53.
Using lignite as a substitute for glauconite and sulphuric coal. R. V. Kotliar. Energetik 1 no. 4:38 S '53.

FINANCE - CHINA see China - Finance

FINET, PAUL
"Schuman Plan" ruins some and enriches others or, what becomes of former leaders of the ICFTU. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18:31 S '53.

FINGERS
Local anesthetization of the distal phalanges. P. M. Maksimov. Khirurgiia no. 6:78-80 Je '53.

FIRE EXTINCTION
Litvinov, V. D. [Fire fighting activities as a sport] Pozharno-prikladnoi sport; posobie dlia nachal'stvuiushchego sostava pozharnoi okhrany. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 166 p.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Badly trained sanitation groups. V. Zagumennykh. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:6 Jl-Ag '53.

FISH, SALTED
Salting large herring in barrels. A. E. Semenova, A. S. Dvinina. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:56-59 Ag '53.

FISH, SMOKED
Improved method for smoking sturgeon with heat. A. V. Popov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:45-46 Ag '53.

FISH CULTURE
Brief news. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:61 Ag '53.
The restoration of fish stocks is the concern of the whole fishing industry. G. G. Sibiriaev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:37-39 Ag '53.

FISH CULTURE (Continued)
Sanitation and prophylactic measures at sturgeon hatcheries. N. L. Nechaeva. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8 39-41 Ag '53

FISH PONDS - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Fish ponds

FISHERIES
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:59 Ag '53
More fish products for the people. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:1 Ag '53
Reduction of losses in the fishing industry. I. I. Ten'kaev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:31-32 Ag '53.
Ways to develop the fishing industry. S. Mikhailov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:67-79 '53.

FISHERIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb khoz. 29 no. 8:61-64 Ag '53.

FISHERIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Fisheries

FISHERIES - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific Ocean - Fisheries

FISHERMEN
Fishermen. Vladimir Lidin. V zashch. mira no. 27 78-82 Ag '53.

FISHERMEN - PEIPUS, LAKE see Peipus, Lake - Fishermen

FISHES
In the biology and soils faculty. Achievements of the department of hydrobiology. S. N. Skadovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:148-150 My '53.
"Papers on general problems in ichthyology." Reviewed by A. A. Kirpichnikov. Sov. kniga no. 6:37-39 Ag '53.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Infection of fishes of the Tomsk Province by metacercaria Opisthorchis felineus. V. S. Miasoedov. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 3: 271-272 My-Je '53
Rubella in bream and other commercial fishes. G. D. Goncharov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:41-42 Ag '53.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS - AMU DARYA see Amu Darya - Fishes - Diseases and pests

FISHES - PARASITES see Parasites - Fishes

FISHING
Shubin, I., comp. [Young fisherman; an angler's manual] Iunyi rybolov; rukovodstvo po sportivnomu uzheniiu ryby. Rasskazy, ocherki i stat'i. Moskva,
oung fisherman] skva] Molodaia
vith drift nets. 9 no. 8:43-44
a
AN

FLAVONE
Methods for the determination flavone substances in plants. A. R. Guseva, M. N. Nestiuk. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4 480-483 Jl-Ag '53.

FLAX
High crop yields mean bigger incomes. S. Pogorelyi. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9, 7-9 S '53.
25.8 centners of fiber flax per hectare. I. I. Romanenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:17-19 S '53.

FLIES
Vashkov, V. I. [Flies and their control] Mukhi i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 121 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha)
Locations at which flies hatch in the waste products of different industries. Iu. M. Fatakhov. Gig. i san. no. 9,54 S '53

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION
Measures for the control of flies, the carriers of infection. V. P. Derbeneva-Ukhova, M. A. Buslaev. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:38-42 Jl '53

FLOATING BODIES
"Mineral floc." B. P. Vysotskii. Priroda 42 no. 9 113 S '53.

FLOORS
Prefabricated shell rock floors. A. D. Dmitriev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11,14-15 Je '53.

FLORA see Desert flora

FLOTATION
Intensification of the flotation process of sulfide minerals. I. I. Zozulia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7,964-968 Jl '53

FLOUNDERS
New data on the development of flounder (family Pleuronectidae). T. A. Perteseva-Ostroumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:973-976 Ag '53.

FLOUR - TRANSPORTATION
Shneider, IA. A. [Hauling bulk flour by truck] Opyt organizatsii bestarnykh perevozok muki avtotransportom. Pod red. P. P. Tarutina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1952. 57 p.

FLOUR MILLS
Mambish, I. E. [Control of the technological process in mills; methods and equipment] Kontrol' tekhnologicheskogo protsessa na mel'nitsakh, metody i pribory. Pod red. A. IA. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 134 p.

FLOWER SHOWS
Art of florists. T. Koniushkova. Ogonek 31 no. 37:15 S '53.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Eruption waves of gassed strata. A. A. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1035-1038 Ag '53.

FLUID MECHANICS
Contact mass of a fluid which fills an open rectangular container. L. S. Ivanova. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:491-495 Jl-Ag '53.
Determination of two-dimensional potential motion of an incompressible fluid, based on given values of its velocity coefficient. A. I. Nekrasov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:483-484 '53.
Effect of fissure jets on the intensity of cavitation erosions. K. K. Shal'nov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1043-1045 Ag '53.
Flow of viscous gases in cylindric tubes in the presence of convective heat exchange. S. V. Romanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1289-1292 Ag '53.
Irregular flow of fluids and gases to the hole of perforated wells during continuous filtration. A. L. Khein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1039-1042 Ag '53.
Subsonic flow of a perfect fluid around a permeable body. M. A. Guseln-Zade. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:35-37 My '53

Underside water invasion into petroleum wells. I. A. Charnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6,1293-1296 Ag '53.

FLUORESCENCE
Fluorescent analysis in biology and medicine. V. M. Bergol'ts. Priroda 42 no. 9,31-38 S '53

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Fluorescent lighting in stores. B. Vinogradskii, N. Peplinskii. Sov. torg. no. 8 29-30 Ag '53

FLUORINE
Thermochemistry of fluo-boric complexes. I. G. Ryss, A. G. El'kenbard. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,865-868 Ag '53.

FOAM
Effect of certain additions on the foaming ability of malt. G. P. Mit'kevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8 873-875 Ag '53
Use of siloxanes as antifoam additions to lubricating oils. Iu. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev, L. S. Mustafaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8, 854-859 Ag '53.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Mechanism of a uniform fold formation. V. N. Danilovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4, 114-119 Jl-Ag '53

FOLK DANCES see Dancing - Folk and national dances

FOLK SONGS, CHINESE
First all-China festival of folk songs, music, and dances. Chang Ch'eng-fung. Kitai no. 6, 38-40 Je '53.

FOLK SONGS, JAPANESE
Songs of the homeland of Fujiyama. Sampei Tamura. Mol. mira no. 8:47-49 Ag '53.

FOLKLORE, MONGOLIAN
From Mongolian folklore, collected by IA. Ryzhkin. Ogonek 31 no. 40:31 O '53.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792
Muratov, Mikhail Vasil'evich. Denis Ivanovich Fonvizin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 205 p

FOOD - BACTERIOLOGY
Rogacheva, A. I. [Microbiological control in the canning industry] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' konservnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 93 p.

FOOD - PRESERVATION
Preparation of fruit for winter. Kvartianka 32 no. 9:30 S '53.

FOOD FOR INVALIDS see Cookery for the sick

FOOD INDUSTRY
In a grocery store. IU. Chernyshev. Sov. soiuz no. 8:20-21 Ag '53.

FOOD INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Technology of plenty. M. Arlazorov, D. Polonskii. Ogonek 31 no. 37:2-3 S '53.

FOOT - SURGERY
Remote results of plastic surgery of skin defects on the soles. V. A. Pal'mov. Khirurgiia no. 6 80-81 Je '53.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Skomorokhov, Aleksandr Leont'evich. [Foot-and-mouth disease] IAshchur. izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 237 p.
Compulsory inoculation of swine in foot-and-mouth disease. V. I. Kindiakov, A. N. Baiadinov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:17-18 Ag '53.
Course of the foot-and-mouth epizootic disease at a suburban farm. N. I. Grigor'eva. Veterinariia 30, no. 9:27-28 S '53.
On virus transmission in foot-and-mouth disease. A. A. Sviridov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

FUČÍK, JULIUS, 1903-1943 (Continued)
Julius Fučík in the Soviet Union. N. Nikolaeva. Slaviane no. 9,32-33 S '53.
Pages of an heroic life N. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 31 no. 37:11 S '53.
Tried friend. N. Sergeeva. Smena 30 no 17: 16 S '53.

FUEL
Problems concerning the combustion theory of carbon coke and ways of developing combustion and gasification techniques of solid fuels. Z. F Chukhanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:562-598 Ap '53.

FUEL, PULVERIZED
Determining the degree of suitability of fuel for pulverizing. A. P. Kovalev, IA. A. Kagan Elek. sta. 24 no. 8,9-12 Ag '53.

FUEL PUMPS
D'iachenko, N. Kh. [Automobile and tractor motors with pressure feed] Avtotraktornye dvigateli s nadduvom. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 195 p.
Increasing the durability of fuel pump diaphragm. I. A. Michkin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:16-19 Ag '53.

FULGENSIA - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fulgensia

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Theory of symmetrizable operators, depending polynomially on the parameter D. F. Kharazov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1285-1287 Ag '53.
Transformation of the minimum problem of the functional, to the problem of the maximum. M. G. Slobodianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4. 733-736 Ag '53.

FUNCTIONS
Approximation of functions with a given module of continuity, by P. L. Chebyshev's sums. I. M. Ganzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1253-1256 Ag '53.
Expansion of functions of two variables into series of orthogonal polynomials of the simplest type. I. P. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1275-1277 Ag '53.
Speed of approximation of functions, by polynomials, on arbitrary continua. S. N. Mergelian. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1271-1274 Ag '53.
Theory of one-sheeted functions. B. N. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:729-732 Ag '53.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Completeness of systems of analytic functions. S. N. Mergelian. Usp. mat. nauk. 8 no. 4,3-63 Jl-Ag '53.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC
Approximation of periodic functions by linear, trigonometric polynomial operations. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1249-1252 Ag '53.

Harmonic analysis

AL
'y transcendental
L. S. Pontriagin.
,1279-1280 Ag '53.

:AL see Trigonometrical

pon the growth of molds.
biologiia 22 no. 4;

ie - Fungi

· insectofungicides.
some mixed esters
id. N. N. Mel'nikov,
skaia. Zhur. ob. khim.
['53.

From the field of organic insectofungicides. Part 15. Synthesis of certain thiophosphoric acid esters containing various substitutes in the aromatic radical N. N. Mel'nikov, D. N Khokhlov Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 8 1357-1364 Ag '53.

FUR TRADE
In fur farms Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 8:32b Ag '53.

FURAN
Mechanism of the reaction of furanidin with secondary amines IU K IUr'ev, I K. Korobitsyna. Vest Mosk un 8 no. 5,73-76 My '53

FURNACES
Adjusting the fuel feed. A. I. Sokolov. Energetik. 1 no. 4:11-12 S '53.
Adjusting the work of mechanical grates type TsKKB. V. S. Rakitin Energetik 1 no. 4. 14-15 S '53
Application of the modern theory of combustion to an efficient organization of furnace processes. G. F. Knorre. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 5:730-734 My '53.
Burning dust of coarse ground brown coal in a furnace with burners facing each other. B. L. Rozenblat, V. V. Chukin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9: 10-13 S '53.
Disc feeder with beater. S. B Gateev Energetik 1 no. 1,12 Je '53.
Reconstruction of a device for drying fuel before entering a mill G. M. TSopikov. Energetik 1 no. 3:13-14 Ag '53.
Roller shaft furnace. D. S. Gorshkov. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:19-20 S '53

FURNACES - CONSTRUCTION
Khrustalev, G. [Lining industrial furnaces] Na kladke promyshlennykh pechei. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 52 p.

FURNITURE
Kitchen furniture P. D. Kuznetsov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:9-10 S '53.

FUSHUN, CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING
Miners of Fushun. A. Ziuzin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36:22-24 S '53.

GABBRO - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Gabbro

GAGES see Gauges

GAGRA - SANATORIUMS
New sanatorium in the town of Gagra. V. Svirskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:28-29 S '53.

GALICH - DRIFT
Interglacial deposits of the Likhvinian stage in the vicinity of the town of Galich. N. S. Chebotareva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geog. no. 4: 52-60 Jl-Ag '53.

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES
Case of suppurative cholecystitis in a two-year old child. V. I. Moskvin, V. M. Petrov. Pediatriia no. 3:67-68 My-Je '53.
Perforation of the gall bladder by Ascaris. A. G. Ets. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4 52 Jl-Ag '53.

GAMES
At leisure. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9:31 S '53.
Evening devoted to the young and the strong. I. Korotkov. Klub 3 no. 9:26-27 S '53.

GARAUDY, ROGER
"Grammar of liberty" [translated from the French]. Roger Garaudy. Reviewed by N. V. Zavadskaia. Sov. kniga no. 8:65-67 Ag '53.

GARDENING - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Klimenko, V. [Gardening tools] Ruchnoi sadovyi inventar'. [Moskva] Moskovskoi rabochii, 1953. 39 p. (Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia)

GARDENING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Gardening

GARLIC
Problem of producing garlic seeds. P. F. Kononkov. Sad. i og. no. 8:38-40 Ag '53.

GARLIC - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment with allilsate of lambliasis in children R. R. Kapchits-Gurevich. Sov. med. 17 no 7 34-35 Jl '53

GARNI - ANTIQUITIES
Importance of excavations at Garni for the study of the culture of ancient Armenia B. N Arakelian Vest drev. ist. no. 3:151-159 '53

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
D'iachenko, N. Kh. [Automobile and tractor motors with pressure feed] Avtotraktornye dvigateli s nadduvom Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 195 p.
Dissertation by IU G. Vlasov: "Examining a gas supplying system and the regulation of the capacity of a gas motor with internal fuel mixing." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no 8 1210-1211 Ag '53.
Editorial. Discussing A. S. Sokolik's, A. N. Voinov's and IU. B. Sviridov's article "Effect of chemical factor and of the factory of turbulence on the combustion process in an engine." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 5 786-787 My '53.
Gasoline sumptank for portable engine-driven electric power generators. V. Kiaev. Kino mekhanik no. 8,48 Ag '53.
Permissible discrepancy of the diameters of sleeves and pistons of working motor cylinders. G. I. Mikhalin. Energetik 1 no. 2:38 Jl '53.
Problem concerning combustion phases in an engine. A. S. Sokolik, A. N. Voinov, IU. B Sviridov. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 5:781-786 My '53.

GAS AS FUEL
Erish, I. M. [Compressed gas automobiles] Gazoballonnye avtomobili. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1953. 140 p.

GAS GENERATORS
Efficient technological diagram of gas power-plants and gas producer construction. D. B Ginzburg. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9,27-31 S '53
Gas generator-blast furnace. D. IU. Ganzburg Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 6:23-25 Ag '53.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Realization of a dream. Underground gasification of coal. V. Matveev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:10-12 Ag '53.

GAS METERS
Water and gas turbo-tacho-telemeter. IA. Belkin, V. Dik. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7,13-16 Jl '53.

GAS POWER PLANTS
Efficient technological diagram of gas power-plants and gas producer construction. D. B. Ginzburg. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:27-31 S '53

GAS TORCHES
Equipment for oxyacetylene processing of metals arc welding and electric metal plating A. V Fortunatov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:79-84 Jl '53.

GAS TURBINES
Gas turbine. E. A. IAkovlev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:17-20 Ag '53.

GAS WELDING see Oxyacetylene welding and cutting

GASES
Zhokhovskii, M. K. [Technique of measuring pressure and rarefaction] Tekhnika izmerenii davlenila i razrezhenila. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 269 p.
Motion of solid particles in gas suspensions. G. N. Khudiakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 7:1022-1034 Jl '53.

GASES - ANALYSIS
Practical scheme for flue gas analysis. A. A. Belodvortsev. Energetik 1 no. 4:15-16 S '53.

GASES - PURIFICATION

Removing organic sulfur compounds from gases. M. S. Levit. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:14-16 Jl '53.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF

Calculation of the flow of gas in a local uniform supersonic zone. L. B. Glotsshchenko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4,423-430 Jl-Ag '53.

GASES, INTERSTELLAR

Ionization function of the elements C I, Na I, K I, Ca I, Ca II in interstellar space. S. A. Kaplan, T. T. Tsap. Astron. zhur. no. 137:6-7 Ap '53.

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of histamine upon the fermenting properties of gastric juice. I. S. Zavodskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 456-459 Jl-Ag '53.

GAUGES

Rotating gauges. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:14 Jl '53.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Existing machine tools do not permit an accelerated cutting of helical bevel gears. S. N. Kulashnikov. Avt. traktorprom. no. 8:23-26 Ag '53.

Rolling gears. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:10 Jl '53.

Typical progressive processes in the machining of cylindrical gear wheels. Stan. i instr. 24 no 7:36 Jl '53.

GEARING

Answering M. S. Polotskii's article "For the establishment of a scientific method of calculating gear transmissions." A. I. Petrusevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8: 1196-1200 Ag '53.

Designers need a scientific method of calculating gear transmissions. V. A. Molodikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:599-601 Ap '53.

Methods for calculating gear transmissions. V. N. Kudriavtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1175-1195 Ag '53.

GEARING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

"Calculations for the production and control of gearing parts." N. I. Kolchin, F. I. Litvin. Reviewed by V. A. Gavrilenko, IA. S. Davydov. Sov. kniga no. 8:45-49 Ag '53.

GEARING, BEVEL

Modern method of cutting bevel gears with round teeth. (Continued) V. N. Kedrinskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:14-20 Jl '53.

GEESE - DISEASES

Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in hymenolepiasis in geese. P. I. Fooktistov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8,31-32 Ag '53.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS

On certain characteristics of X-ray analysis methods based on the application of x-ray computers. A. I. Froiman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:237-241 '53.

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1953

Unity of action characterizes the strike of millions of French workers. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 17:9 S '53.

GENERALS

Soviet generals: personalities, attitudes, and conflicts. New York, c1952. 46 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 18)

GENICHESK DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION

A rural motion-picture operator and communist. M. Biba. Kinomekhanik no. 6:13 Je '53.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - DISEASES

Endometriosis. T. G. Moiseeva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:43-46 Ag '53.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Analytic and graphic methods in hydrochemical and geochemical research. V. P. Shishokin. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:100-109 '17

GEOCHEMISTRY - MAPS

Method for the compilation of a quantitative lithogeochemical map. A. B. Ronov, A. I. Ermishkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1179-1182 Ag '53.

GEODESY

Orlov, Pavel Mikhailovich. [Geodesy course] Kurs geodezii, 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 300 p.

Contribution of Russian geodetic science of the 19th century in determining the shape and dimensions of the earth. F. A. Shibanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:463-466 Jl-Ag '53

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

From the activity of the branches and sections of the Geographical Society. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:489-490 Jl-Ag '53.

Geological-geographical section of the Leningrad department of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4: 491 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOGRAPHY

Some memorable dates from the history of Russian geography. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:487-488 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Geography - Congresses

GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Geography - Congresses

GEOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS

Brief news. Geog. v shkole no. 5:74-75 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Geography Department of the Moscow State University in new quarters on the Lenin Hills. K. K. Markov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4, 109-110 Jl-Ag '53.

How I prepare my lesson. B. M. Sokolov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:57-60 S '53.

Letters to the editor. V. A. Raush. Geog. v shkole no. 5:66-68 S '53.

Mysteries of the continents and oceans. (Materials for entertaining geography evenings.) S. Uzin. Zateśnik 21 no. 9:24-32 S '53.

Teaching geography during the 1953/1954 school year. V. A. Tutochkina, T. S. Panfilova, A. A. Efimova. Geog. v shkole no. 5:1-6 S '53.

Use of the comparative method in teaching geography. A. A. Selievskaia. Geog. v shkole no. 5: 47-51 S '53.

Work of a geography club. E. K. Kikoin. Geog. v shkole no. 5:53-57 S '53.

Work with a geography textbook. T. S. Panfilova. Geog. v shkole no. 5:34-40 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Significance to economic geography of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4: 333-348 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - MAPS

The problem of map scale in field work in economic geography works. V. V. Pokshishevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:451-455 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiences of polytechnic education. A. Rakhmangulov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:58 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - SIBERIA see Siberia - Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Geography, Physical

GEOLOGY

Varsanof'eva, Vera Aleksandrovna, ed. [In memory of Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Mazarovich] Pamiati professora Aleksandra Nikolaevicha Mazarovicha. Pod red. V. A. Varsanof'evoi i V. V. Menenera. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 191 p.

In the geology faculty scientific student meeting. E. Granat. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5,145 My '53.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Articles published in periodicals of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academies of Sciences of the Union Republics in the 4th quarter of 1952 and in the 1st quarter of 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4, 139-143 Jl-Ag '53.

Geology and geography. Sov. kniga no. 8:101-103 Ag '53.

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES

First All-Union Petrographic Conference on the Problem of the "Regularity in the development of magmatism in relation to mineral resources." Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 4:151-159 Jl-Ag '53.

Geological formations (results of a conference for discussion of geological formations) G. V. Pinus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4, 144-147 Jl-Ag '53.

Geological formations (results of the conference on formations held in the Western Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. P. Kheraskov, B. M. Keller, N. A. Shtreis. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 147-150. Jl-Ag '53.

GEOLOGY - MAPS

"Geological mapping." V. A. Aprodov. Reviewed by T. N. Spizharskii. Sov. kniga no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

"Geomorphological mapping." A. I. Spiridonov. Reviewed by S. S. Voskresenskii, K. V. Zvorykin, O. K. Leont'ev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:483-485 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOLOGY - PERIODICALS

"Transactions of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Geological section." Vol. 1, 1951. Reviewed by N. N. Sokolov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:485-486 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of graduate students in geography. N. N. Baranskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:348-359 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOLOGY - ABKHASIA see Abkhasia - Geology

GEOLOGY - CHINA see China - Geology

GEOLOGY - CRIMEA see Crimea - Geology

GEOLOGY - KARAGANDA BASIN see Karaganda Basin - Geology

GEOLOGY - KOPET DAGH see Kopet Dagh - Geology

GEOLOGY - LESSER BALKHAN RANGE see Lesser Balkhan Range - Geology

GEOLOGY - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Geology

GEOLOGY - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Geology

GEOLOGY - TUVA AUTONOMOUS REGION see Tuva Autonomous region - Geology

GEOLOGY - VOROB'EVKA see Vorob'eva - Geology

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU see Dzungarian Ala-Tau - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MOKSHA VALLEY see Moksha Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - OREL VALLEY see Orel Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SURA VALLEY see Sura Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CASPIAN DEPRESSION see Caspian Depression - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CHINA see China - Geology, Structural - China

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - ZHIGULI MOUNTAINS see Zhiguli Mountains - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Druzhinin, N.S. [Drawing course] Kurs cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Geometric drawing (drawing technique and geometric structures)] Geometricheskoe cherchenie (tekhnika cherchenila i geometricheskie postroenila). 1953, 220 p.

One necessary criterion for the densest arrangement of figures. V. A. Zalgaller. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4 153-162 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

"Collection of problems in analytical geometry." D. V. Kletenik. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:208-210 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE

Glagolev, Nil Aleksandrovich. [Descriptive geometry] Nachertatel'naia geometrila. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. V. V. Ryzhkovym. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 220 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Boundary problem for equations of the elliptic type, degenerate at the boundary of the domain. N. D. Vvedenskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:711-714 Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, SOLID

Rybkin, N. [Collection of geometry problems] Sbornik zadach po geometrii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Solid geometry for 9th and 10th grades of secondary schools] Stereometrila dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1952. 87 p.

GEOPOLITICS - UNITED STATES see United States - Geopolitics

GEORGIA - QUINCE

Local quince varieties of Eastern Georgia. T. G. Samkharadze. Sad i og. no. 8:16-19 Ag '53

GEORGIEVSKAIA, SUSANNA MIKHALOVNA, 1916-

Tale about 6th graders ("Adolescence" S Georgievskaia. Reviewed by R. Fainberg). Zvezda no. 9 180-182 S '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:121-123 S-O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Chashnik, S.D. [German-Russian medical dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii meditsinskii slovar'. Sostavili S.D. Chashnik i V G. Shuster, pod red. M. P. Mul'tanovskogo Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 536 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - PRONOUN

Use of the German interrogative pronouns "welcher" and "was für ein." A. A. Leping. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:63-73 S-O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Raising the qualifications of teachers. A. Gilko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:124-126 S-O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES

Stylistic differentiation in the vocabulary of the German language. E. G. Rizel'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:41-49 S-O '53.

Teaching phraseology in the secondary school. B. Abramov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:88-97 S-O '53.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

After the events in Berlin, what we need to fight for. Heinz Willmann. V zashch. mira no. 27, 33-35 Ag '53.

Germany, France, and the "European Devense Community." Jean-Maurice Hermann. V zashch. mira no. 28:47-53 S '53.

GERMANY - HISTORY

"Historical survey of the political struggle in Germany preceding the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by V. F. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 8:81-85 Ag '53.

GERMANY - INDUSTRIES

Alexandrov, Vladimir. Soviet dismantling of equipment in postwar Germany. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 28 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 37)

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A maneuver of the Western powers. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34:12-15 S '53.

Problem of the future governmental structure in Germany. B. S. Man'kovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:22-33 '47.

GERMANY, EASTERN

Toward well-being, unity and peace. Werner Schmidt. Ogonek 31 no. 40:10-11 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soviet economic administration in postwar Germany. New York, East European Fund, c1952. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 6)

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Importance of the economic part of the Soviet German agreement. A. Konoplev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36:10-13 S '53.

In the interest of peace throughout the world. Sov. soiuz no. 9:2 S '53.

Soviet-German negotiations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:1-3 Ag '53.

Soviet-German negotiations in Moscow, Aug. 20-22, 1953, Documents. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:supplement Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

German factories. B. Pykov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:23-26 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Under the banner of the fight for peace, democracy, and socialism. A. P. Chernyshev. Teor. i prak fizkul 16 no 8,569-572 Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Greeting the anniversary of the German Democratic Republic, talk with the President of the Berlin Academy of Sciences, Academician Walter Friedrich. Ogonek 31 no. 40:14 Ag '53.

National holiday of the German people. N. Polianov. Blok. agit. no. 27,36-45 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Shoulder to shoulder. M. Karpovich. Slaviane no. 8,48-52 Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

Notes on the German theater Igor' Chekin. Teatr 14 no. 10:149-160 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - YOUTH

Call me Müller, story of a young German recorded by Michel Debonne. V zashch mira no. 27:36-39 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN

Podkowinski, Marian. [Behind the American cordon; translated from the Polish] Za amerikanskim kordonom. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952, 194 p.

In the Bonn Reich. Ogonek 31 no. 40:12 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

Bonn before the elections. D. Nakropin. Nov. vrem 11 no. 32:10-13 Ag '53.

What do the Bonn Bundestag elections indicate? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:1-3 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FASCISM

Fascist jungle in Western Germany. A. Zholkver. Nov. vrem. 11 no 33:11-14 Ag '53

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Berlin (East Berlin), Deutsches Wirtschaftsinstitut. [Foreign capital in West German enterprises] Inostrannyi kapital v predpriiatiiakh Zapadnoi Germanii. Perevod s nemetskogo A. F. Dobrokhotova predisl. N. Inozemtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 403 p.

GERMINATION

Characteristics of biochemical processes in the sprouting of chemically treated seeds. N. N. Mokin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 9:35 S '53.

GERNET, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-

"History of tsarist prisons." Vol. 2. M. N. Gernet. Reviewed by M. Isaev. Sov. gos i pravo no. 2:65-67 '47.

GEY-GEL', LAKE

Lake Gey-Gel'. A. A. Madat-Zade. Priroda 42 no. 9:104-106 S '53.

GIRDERS

Prestressed plane girders. K. V. Solianik-Krassa. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4. 55-59 '47.

GITMAN, M. I.

Remarks on M. I. Gitman's article "Problems of electric power supply for agriculture in areas of large hydroelectric power stations." I. A. Budzko. Elektrichestvo no. 8:73 Ag '53.

GLACIERS - BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Glaciers - Bibliography

GLACIERS - TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau - Glaciers

GLASS

Characteristics of colorimetric glass from different sources. S. Z. Ivanov, L. V. Smirnov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8:32-33 Ag '53.

Measurement of solidified glass electroconductivity. V. I. Sheliubskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:13-15 S '53.

GLASS (Continued)
Sintering of amorphous bodies. IA. E. Geguzin Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,45-48 S '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Accelerated technological process of glass polishing on machines with 4ShS emery. A. I. Koroleva. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9,6-9 S '53.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8'3 of cover Ag '53.
Classification and automatic feed of abrasive to the polishing machine. V. G. Voano. Stek. i ker 10 no 8'9-11 Ag '53.
Glass sheet cooling in the drawing chamber. N. A. Zakharikov. Stek. i ker 10 no. 8 12-17 Ag '53.
Modern requirements of grinding and polishing machines. P IA. Bokin. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9;4-6 S '53.
Necessary textbook ("Mechanical equipment of ceramic and glass plants." A. P. Il'evich. Reviewed by V. Riabtsev.) Stek i ker. 10 no 8;28-31 Ag '53.
Scientific aid in rationalization of polished glass production. N. N. Kachalov. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 8;5-8 Ag '53.
Urgent tasks. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9;1-3 S '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY
Reaction of vitreous sodium silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions. Report 1. Reaction of vitreous silicates of sodium with water and solutions of hydrochloric acid. S. K. Dubrovo, IU. A. Shmidt. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4;597-606 Jl-Ag '53.

GLAUCOMA
Review of the book "Medical News," vol. 26: "Glaucoma". V. P. Filatov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3;40-46 My-Je '53.

GLAZES
Effect of glazed coating on mechanical strength and thermal stability of ceramic articles. L. M. Blumen. Stek. i ker. 10 no 8;18-22 Ag '53.
New glaze for ceramic coated products. S. V. Filippova. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9;18-20 S '53.

GLAZING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia normativno-issledovatel'skaia stantsiia. [The setting of window-panes in frames by the method of I. IA. Blinshko] Osteklenie pereplotov po metodu I. IA. Blinshko. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 5 p.

GLENDORA, CALIF. - PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD
Requiem service for victims of communism. Ep. vkh. ved. 1 no. 2;16-17 Je '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
In the aviation sports commission. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9;24 S '53.
What continues to hinder the development of gliding, letter to the editor from participants of the 19th All-Union Glider Contests. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9;3 S '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - COMPETITIONS
Masters of gliding; 19th All-Union Glider Contests. L. Savel'ev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9; 10-12 S '53.

GLUCOSE
Absorption of glucose in the stomach of pigs. R. I. Faitel'berg, L. M. Mitnyk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3;332-341 '53.
Effect of glucose concentration on its decomposition during heating in diluted sulfuric acid. D. V. Zheltukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8; 882-885 Ag '53.

GLYCINE DERIVATIVES
Action of hydrous methylamine on arylsulfonylglycine and their N-derivatives. L. N. Nikolenko, K. K. Babievskii, V. A. Koptiug. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4;853-855 Ag '53.

GLYCOSIDES
Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from the hellebore. M. IA. Tropp, IU. V. Shostenko, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8;1421-1425 Ag '53.

GLYOXIME
Complexes of copper and dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 8;1302-1313 Ag '53.

GNEDENKO, B. V
"Elementary introduction to the theory of probabilities, "B. V. Gnedenko, A IA. Khinchin, "Theory of probabilities," V. L. Levkovich. Reviewed by A. M. IAglom. Sov kniga no. 8;3-5 Ag '53.

GOATS - DISEASES
Contagious pleuropneumonia of goats and its eradication in Kazakhstan. P. Rudenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 9;52 S '53.
Listerellal abortion in goats, disease of kids and result of sulfanthrol therapy. S A. Amanzhulov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8'22-23 Ag '53.

GOD - NAME
Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich. [Philosophy of the Name] Filosofiia imeni. Parizh, YMCA-Press [1953] 278 p.

GOL'DENBERG, V. A.
"History of ancient Greece and Rome." V. A. Gol'denberg. Reviewed by I. R. Kilachitskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,114-116 '53.

GOL'DENBLAT, I. I.
"Introduction to the theory of creep in building materials." I. I. Gol'denblat. Reviewed by I. A. Oding, O. V. Sorokin. Sov. kniga no. 8' 42-43 Ag '53.

GOL'DSHTEIN, M. N.
"Mechanical properties of soils." M. N. Gol'dshtein. Reviewed by S. S. Sokolov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8;47-48 Ag '53.

GOL'TSEV, VIKTOR VIKTOROVICH
"Shota Rustaveli." Viktor Gol'tsev. Reviewed by G. I. Lomidze. Sov. kniga no. 8;93-96 Ag '53.

GOMEL' - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
Daylight motion-picture theater at the Gomel' railroad station. A. Sokolov. Kinomekhanik no. 8;13 Ag '53.

GONCHAR, OLEKSANDR
O. Gonchar's new novel. V. Shkvidorov. Zvezda no. 9;189 S '53.

GOOSEBERRIES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of Erisyphe graminis on gooseberries. E. D'iakonova. Sad. i og. no. 8;71-72 Ag '53.
Thermal method for controling Erisyphe graminis on gooseberries. V. A. Kulikov. Sad. i og. no. 8;72-74 Ag '53.

GOPHERS
Effect of nutritional factors on the condition of gonads of gophers (Citellus pigmaeus Pall.). A. F. Orlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1;177-179 S '53.

GORDLEVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1876-
Academician V. A. Gordlevskii, the pride of Soviet oriental studies; 75th anniversary of his birth. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2;87-89 '51.

GORIUSHKIN FAMILY
Goriushkin family. Elena Chernysheva. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10;21-22 O '53.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
A. M. Gor'kii in the countries of the people's democracy. Slaviane no. 8;62 Ag '53.
Epithets in A. M. Gor'kii's novel "Mother." S. M. Potapov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5;30-35 S-O '53.
Gor'kii's dramatic principles. B. Bialik. Isk. kino no. 9;9-24 S '53.
M. Gor'kii in the pages of the progressive press of the Ukrainians of Canada. P. Kravchuk. Slaviane no. 8;53-58 Ag '53.

GOR'KIY - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Amateur performances in the night shifts. Klub 3 no. 9-31 S '53.

GOR'KIY - WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
Gardens of the city of Gorkiy. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 37;8 S '53.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
"Outline of physical geography of Gor'kiy Province." S. S. Stankov. Reviewed by A Shul'gin. Geog. v shkole no. 5;79 S '53.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - HORSE BREEDING
Artificial insemination of horses raised in herds in Gornyy Altai. M. TSybin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9;34 S '53.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - BERLIN see Berlin - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Speed governor used on generators. I. Shor. Kinomekhanik no. 8'28-31 Ag '53

GRAFTING
Can the newly-bred varieties be grafted to crowns of mature trees? V. K. Zaets, A. V. Titova Sad. i og. no. 8,76-77 Ag '53.
Tying grafts with rubber. P. N. Solov'ev. Sad. i og. no. 8;70 Ag '53.
Work of students in winter grafting of fruit trees. E. A. Zakhovatko. Est. v shkole no. 5;77 S-O '53.

GRAIN
Polarographic investigation of the proteolytic activeness of grain. G. I Kotliar. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4;423-429 Jl-Ag '53.

GRANITE
Contact phenomena in the Aksoranskiy granite massif. O. S. Polkvoi. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geol. no. 4;36-44 Jl-Ag '53.

GRANITE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Granite

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPHIC METHODS
"Graphic methods in planning, statistics, and accounting." L. A. Byzov. Reviewed by I. Shul'gin. Vest. stat. no. 3;82-87 '53.

GRASSES
Shatilov, I. S. [Efforts to obtain better yield of perennial grasses in crop rotation] Bor'ba za vysokie urozhai mnogoletnikh trav v sevooborote. Moskva. Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. no. 18)
Care of perennial grasses. M. Chizhevskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9;44-45 S '53.
Daily rhythm of flowering and pollination of grasses. A. N. Ponomarev, A. I. Bukina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5;1217-1220 Ag '53.

GRASSES - OKA VALLEY see Oka Valley - Grasses

GRAY MULLETS - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - *Gray mullets*

GREAT BRITAIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fatal consequences of the militarization of England. (Economics of peace and war. An analysis of Britain's economic problems" [in English]. John Eaton. Reviewed by I. Aleksandrov.) Vop. ekon. no. 8;138-143 Ag '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - PEACE
Changes for the better in England. Ivor Montague. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34;8-11 Ag '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Letter from London. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira no. 28;20-24 S '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Letter from England. Ralph Parker. Smena 30 no. 15;21-22 Ag '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU see Dzungarian Ala-Tau - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MOKSHA VALLEY see Moksha Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - OREL VALLEY see Orel Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SURA VALLEY see Sura Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CASPIAN DEPRESSION see Caspian Depression - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CHINA see China - Geology, Structural - China

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - ZHIGULI MOUNTAINS see Zhiguli Mountains - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Druzhinin, N.S. [Drawing course] Kurs cherchenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Geometric drawing (drawing technique and geometric structures)] Geometricheskoe cherchenie (tekhnika cherchenila i geometricheskie postroenila). 1953. 220 p.

One necessary criterion for the densest arrangement of figures. V. A. Zalgaller. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:153-162 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

"Collection of problems in analytical geometry." D. V. Kletenik. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:208-210 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE

Glagolev, Nil Aleksandrovich. [Descriptive geometry] Nachertatel'naia geometrila. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. V. V. Ryzhkovym. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 320 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Boundary problem for equations of the elliptic type, degenerate at the boundary of the domain. N. D. Vvedenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:711-714 Ag '53.

GEOMETRY, SOLID

Rybkin, N. [Collection of geometry problems] Sbornik zadach po geometrii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Solid geometry for 9th and 10th grades of secondary schools] Stereometrila dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1952. 87 p.

GEOPOLITICS - UNITED STATES see United States - Geopolitics

f the 12th
the
ussian
186-222

GEORGIA - QUINCE

Local quince varieties of Eastern Georgia. T. G. Samkharadze. Sad i og. no 8:16-19 Ag '53.

GEORGIEVSKAIA, SUSANNA MIKHALOVNA, 1916-

Tale about 6th graders ("Adolescence." S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by R. Fainberg). Zvezda no. 9,180-182 S '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:121-123 S-O '53

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Chashnik, S.D. [German-Russian medical dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii meditsinskii slovar' Sostavili S D Chashnik i V.G. Shuster, pod red. M.P. Mul'tanovskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 536 p

GERMAN LANGUAGE - PRONOUN

Use of the German interrogative pronouns "welcher" and "was für ein." A. A. Leping Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5,63-73 S-O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Raising the qualifications of teachers. A. Gliko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:124-126 S-O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES

Stylistic differentiation in the vocabulary of the German language. E. G. Rizel' Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5,41-49 S-O '53.

Teaching phraseology in the secondary school. B. Abramov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5,80-87 S-O '53.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

After the events in Berlin, what we need to fight for Heinz Willmann. V zashch. mira no. 27:33-35 Ag '53.

Germany, France, and the "European Devense Community." Jean-Maurice Hermann. V zashch. mira no. 28:47-53 S '53.

GERMANY - HISTORY

"Historical survey of the political struggle in Germany preceding the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by V. F. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 8:61-65 Ag '53.

GERMANY - INDUSTRIES

Alexandrov, Vladimir. Soviet dismantling of equipment in postwar Germany. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 28 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 37)

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A maneuver of the Western powers. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34:12-15 S '53.

Problem of the future governmental structure in Germany. B. S. Man'kovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:22-33 '47.

GERMANY, EASTERN

Toward well-being, unity and peace. Werner Schmidt. Ogonek 31 no. 40:10-11 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soviet economic administration in postwar Germany. New York, East European Fund, c1952. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 6)

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Importance of the economic part of the Soviet German agreement. A. Konoplev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36:10-13 S '53.

In the interest of peace throughout the world. Sov. soiuz no. 9:2 S '53.

Soviet-German negotiations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:1-3 Ag '53.

Soviet-German negotiations in Moscow, Aug. 20-22, 1953, Documents. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:supplement Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

In German factories. B. Pykov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:23-26 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Under the banner of the fight for peace, democracy, and socialism. A. P. Chernyshev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:569-572 Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Greeting the anniversary of the German Democratic Republic, talk with the President of the Berlin Academy of Sciences, Academician Walter Friedrich. Ogonek 31 no. 40:13 Ag '53.

National holiday of the German people. N. Polianov. Blok. agit no. 27:36-45 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Shoulder to shoulder. M. Karpovich. Slaviane no. 8:48-52 Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

Notes on the German theater. Igor' Chekin. Teatr 14 no. 10,149-160 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - YOUTH

Call me Müller, story of a young German recorded by Michel Debonne. V zashch. mira no 27:36-39 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN

Podkowinski, Marian. [Behind the American cordon; translated from the Polish] Za amerikanskim kordonom. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 194 p.

In the Bonn Reich. Ogonek 31 no. 40:12 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

Bonn before the elections. D. Nakropin. Nov. vrem 11 no. 32:10-13 Ag '53.

What do the Bonn Bundestag elections indicate? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:1-3 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FASCISM

Fascist jungle in Western Germany. A. Zholkver. Nov vrem. 11 no. 33:11-14 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Berlin (East Berlin), Deutsches Wirtschaftsinstitut. [Foreign capital in West German enterprises] Inostrannyi kapital v predpriiatiiakh Zapadnoi Germanii. Perevod s nemetskogo A. F. Dobrokhotova, predisl. N. Inozemtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 463 p.

GERMINATION

Characteristics of biochemical processes in the sprouting of chemically treated seeds N. N Mokin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 9:85 S '53.

GERNET, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-

"History of tsarist prisons." Vol. 2. M. N. Gernet. Reviewed by M. Isaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:85-87 '47.

GEY-GEL', LAKE

Lake Gey-Gel'. A. A. Madat-Zade. Priroda 42 no. 9:104-106 S '53.

GIRDERS

Prestressed plane girders. K. V. Solianik-Krassa. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no 4: 55-59 '47.

GITMAN, M. I.

Remarks on M. I. Gitman's article "Problems of electric power supply for agriculture in areas of large hydroelectric power stations." I. A. Budzko. Elektrichestvo no. 8:73 Ag '53.

GLACIERS - BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Glaciers - Bibliography

GLACIERS - TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau - Glaciers

GLASS

Characteristics of colorimetric glass from different sources. S. Z. Ivanov, L. V. Smirnov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8:31-33 Ag '53.

Measurement of solidified glass electroconductivity. V. I. Shelubskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:13-15 S '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE-UNIONS
"We are for international trade-union unity." Vsem prof dvizh no 18 6-8 S '53

GREBENSHCHIKOV, IL'IA VASIL'EVICH, 1887-1953
In memory of Academician Il'ia Vasil'evich Grebenshchikov, obituary S K Dubrovo. Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 4 581-586 Jl-Ag '53.

GREECE - COMMUNISTS
For freedom! For general political amnesty! Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 16 29 Ag '53

GREECE - EARTHQUAKES
Following the earthquake in Greece, the WFTU protests against the barbaric attitude toward imprisoned patriots Henri Jourdain. Vsem prof. dvizh no 18-26 S '53

GREECE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rise of commodity production in ancient Greece IA A. Lentsman Vest drev ist. no 3 46-64 '53

GREECE - HISTORY
"History of ancient Greece and Rome," V A Gol'denberg Reviewed by I. R Kilachitskaia Vest drev ist. no 3 114-116 '53
"Treatise on the Hellenistic armies" [in French]. Vol. I Marcel Launey. Reviewed by N. I Sokol'skii. Vest. drev. ist no 3-141-147 '53.

GREEK COINS see Coins, Greek

GREENHOUSES
New plans for vegetable cellars and greenhouses. T Varlygin. Sel'. stroi 8 no 4,16-17 Jl-Ag '53.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
" . works woe " N. Pushkarskii Soglasie no. 23 32 S '53.

GRIECO, RUGGERO
Fight for land in Italy. ("The fight for land" [in Italian] Ruggero Grieco Reviewed by A. Bogemskaia) Nov vrem. 11 no 33,28-31 Ag '53.

GRIGOR'EV, DMITRII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1895-1938
Book on Grigor'ev's art. (I. Kan. "Chess art of N. D. Grigor'ev." Reviewed by N. Kopaev.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9-279-281 S '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Kosmachev, I. G., Kryzhanovskii, P. S., Klimchenkov, P. D. [Electrolytic-mechanical grinding of hard alloy tools] Anodno-mekhanicheskoe zatachivanie tverdosplavnogo instrumenta. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 104 p. (Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa, no. 3)
Abrasive finishing of castings. M. I. Borisov, E. G. Rutter, I. I. Sankov. Lit proizv. no. 8: 12-15 Ag '53
Accelerated technological process of glass polishing on machines with 4ShS emery. A. I. Korelova. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9,6-9 S '53.
Certain characteristics in the polishing of chrome-plated parts. N. A. Kamenev, A. A. Mikhailov. Stan. i instr. 24 no 7,20-23 Jl '53.
Classification and automatic feed of abrasive to the polishing machine. V. G. Voano. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 8,9-11 Ag '53
Effect of water and alcohol on metal grinding. V. D. Kuznetsov, V. D. Taranenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1-49-52 S '53.
Modern requirements of grinding and polishing machines. P. IA. Bokin. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9: 4-6 S '53.
New method for the alignment of the disk spindle axle on internal grinding machines. I. I. Konov, L. M. Makarov. Podshipnik no 7:31-32 Jl '53.
Scientific aid in rationalization of polish glass production. N. N. Kachalov. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.
Straightening of grinding wheels without diamonds in thread grinding and centerless grinding. G. T. Vigura, S. A. Ivanov, V. D. Sil'vestrov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7;28-30 Jl '53.
Use of quartz sand powder for plate-glass polishing IU A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9 9-13 S '53

GRINDING WHEELS
Adapter for cutting spiral burrs. A. A. Petukhov. Bum prom. 22 no 9 31 S '53.

GROCERY TRADE
In the store at night. IA. IAkovlev Ogonek 31 no 28;10 Jl '53.
Order division in provision stores A. TSirenshchikov. Sov. torg no 8-16-19 Ag '53.

GROUNDSEL
Investigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. Part 8. Alkaloids from the groundsel Senecio saracenius. A. Danilova, R. Konovalova, P. Massagetov, M. Garina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8,1417-1421 Ag '53

GROUPS, CONTINUOUS
Homological characteristics of homomorphisms in compact Lie groups. E. B. Dynkin Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1007-1009 Ag '53.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Functions on locally compact groups. George W. Mackey. [Translated by N IA. Vilenkin from the Bull. of Amer. Math. Soc. 56 (1950):385-412]. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4,95-129 Jl-Ag '53.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
On the hormone "theory" of growth and phytohormones. S O Hrebins'kyi Bot zhur. [Ukr] 10 no. 1-87-91 '53

GUANIDINE
Properties and structure of certain aromatic diazoamino derivatives of guanidine. Z. V. Pushkareva, V. I. Shishkina, L. V. Variukhina Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1 89-92 S '53.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Guatemala and its problems. Oscar Palma. Nov vrem. 11 no. 37,10-14 S '53.

GUATEMALA - TRADE-UNIONS
New victory for unity; the General Confederation of Labor of Guatemala enters the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 18;3 S '53.

GUILDS - EUROPE see Europe - Guilds

GUMS AND RESINS
Speedy method for determining the temperature of rosin softening without using mercury. K. A. Snesarev, M. T. Vorob'eva. Der i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9,15-17 S '53.

GUNPOWDER
Letter to the editor. A. IA. Averbukh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,893-894 Ag '53.

GURVICH, V. L.
"Selective solvents in refining petroleum." V. L. Gurvich, N. P. Sosnovskii. Reviewed by A. D. Petrov. Sov. kniga no. 7;34-35 Jl '53.

GYMNASTICS
Textbooks should conform to practical needs of the physical culture movement and to contemporary scientific data ("Gymnastics," edited by L. P. Orlov). M. I. Dogadin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:560-561 Ag '53.

GYROSCOPE
Integration of equations for the motion of a symmetrically astatic gyroscope. G. A. Slomianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:411-422 Jl-Ag '53.

HALOXYLON
Reprocessing ashes of haloxylon into soda. B. IA. Rozen. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:58-62 '51.

HAMMERS
Shcheglov, V. F. [Work of steam and air hammers] Rabota paro-vozdushnykh molotov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 251 p.

HARBORS
Liakhnitskii, Valerian Evgen'evich. [Fundamentals of seaport planning] Osnovy proektirovaniia morskikh portov. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952 446 p.

HARBORS - VOLGA RIVER see Volga River - Harbors

HARD FACING
Soveshchanie po metodam povysheniia prochnosti detalei mashin 2. Moscow, 1951. [Increasing fatigue resistance of machine parts by surface hardening] Povyshenie ustalostnoi prochnosti detalei mashin poverkhnostnoi obrabotkoi; po materialam soveshchaniia VNITOMASh, 21-24 aprelia 1951 g. v Moskve. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

HARDNESS
Information on hardness in a physics course. T. I. Moldaver. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5,18-21 S-O '53.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS
Tangential derivative of the logarithmic potential of a simple stratum. IA. L. Geronimus Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6;1257-1260 Ag '53.

HARPER, ROBERT ALLEN
Theoretical bankruptcy of American sociologists ("Problems of American society: values in conflict" [in English]. John F. Cuber, Robert A. Harper. Reviewed by L. L. Germanova. Filos. no. 4;224-230 '53.

HARVESTING - KUBAN see Kuban - Harvesting

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Device for demonstrating the work process of harvesting machine reels. V N. Ikhnatskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8,18-20 Ag '53.

HAY
IUrin, M. F. [Procurement and storage of hay] Zagotovka i khranenie sena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953 106 p.

HAY - MENSURATION
Determining the weight of hay in rectangular and round stacks. V. A. Borisovich Mekh. i elektr. sots. s-va no. 9-62-67 S '53

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
History of the origin and development of sanatoria and health resorts for children in the U. S. S. R. P. D. Tambovtsev. Pediatriia no. 3;39-45 My-Je '53.
In a rest home. Krest'ianka 32 no 9-1 '53
In the health resorts of the Soviet Union. Sbornik no. 8:14-17 Ag '53.
Physical and health resort factors in disease prevention. N. A. Vinogradov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9 19-24 Ag '53

HEART
Effect of interoceptive stimuli upon the cardiac activity in "hysteriosis." L. K. Danilova, F. I. Sklarchik. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1;292-298 '51
Sensory innervation of the human heart and some mammals. A. IA. Khabarova. Trudy inst. fiziol. 1:552-565 '52.
Total orthoroentgenography of the heart and the aorta. I. I. Savchenkov. Vest. rent. i rad no. 3:68-71 My-Je '53.

HEART - DISEASES
Heart diseases in children in different types of tuberculosis; management and therapeutic methods. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush no. 8;19-25 Ag '53.

HEART - DISPLACEMENT
Displacement of the heart into the free pleural cavity as a result of a traumatic defect of the diaphragm. T. IA. Ar'ev, O. A. Mikhailova. Khirurgiia no. 6;75-76 Je '53.

HEART - HYDATIDS
Echinococciasis of the heart. A. M. Markarian, S. A. Mikaelian. Sov. med. 17 no. 8 37 Ag '53

HEART - INFARCTION
Dicoumarin therapy of myocardial infarct. G. A. Baevskaia. Sov. med. 17 no 7 16-18 Jl '53
Embolic origin of cardiac infarction. L. A. Postnikova. Sov. med. 17 no 8,17-18 Ag '53

HEART - SURGERY
Second cardiac tamponade following cardiography. E. A. Zakrzhevskaia. Khirurgiia no. 6,77-78 Je '53.
Surgical therapy of heart wounds. From the editor. Khirurgiia no. 6:14-47 Je '53.
What is heart surgery. V zashch. mira no. 27:61-66 Ag '53

HEART - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Combined injury of the heart and lungs. V. E. Rusina. Khirurgiia no. 6,76-77 Je '53.
Electrocardiographic observations in heart wounds. A. D. Fedorova, V. G. Chistiakova. Khirurgiia no. 6:35-38 Je '53
Heart wounds. A. S. Pantusov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:51 Jl-Ag '53.

HEAT - CONDUCTION
Dissertation by N. B. Vargaftik "Heat conductivity of compressed gases and liquids." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5;790-791 My '53.

HEAT - CONVECTION
Dissertation by S. N. Shorin. "Heat transfer in a radiation absorbing medium." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:788-789 My '53.
Flow of viscous gases in cylindric tubes in the presence of convective heat exchange. S. V. Romanenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1289-1292 Ag '53.
Free thermal convection in vertical cylinders of arbitrary cross-sections. G. A. Bugaenko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4,496-500 Jl-Ag '53.

HEAT - RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Zonal method of calculating radiant heat exchange in combustion chamber. IU. A. Surinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7 992-1021 Jl '53.

HEAT - TRANSMISSION
Examining heat transmission during the viscous flow process of a liquid in rectangular canals and in round pipes. B. S. Petukhov, E. A. Krasnoshchekov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6,865-881 Je '53.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION
Calculating the free heat of products of combustion during the burning of gaseous fuel. M. B. Ravich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6: 856-864 Je '53.
Chemical structure of hydrocarbons and mechanisms of heat of combustion of liquid alkanes and alkylbenzenes. V. M. Tatevskii, IU. A. Pentin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5,69-72 My '53.

HEATING
Bogusiavskii, L. D. [Technical operation of heating and ventilating systems] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia otopitel'nykh i ventilitatsionnykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 126 p.
Moscow. TSentral'nyi Institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Stakhanov work methods for the preparation and assembly of sanitary engineering and heating installations] Stakhanovskie metody truda v zagotovke i montazhe sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 25 p.
Directives for establishing agreements with electric power systems of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry concerning electric power an heat supply for the proposed projects. Biul. strot. tekh. 10 no. 11:20-21 Je '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Certain problems in municipal heat supply. M. Kogan. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:10-11 Jl '53.
Technical and economic indices of planned heating networks. N. F. Nesterovich. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:18-20 Ag '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Heating from central stations

HELIUM
Limited reciprocal solubility of gases in the system: helium - ethylene, under high pressures. D. S. TSiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6;1361-1363 Ag '53.

HELLEBORE
Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from the hellebore. M. IA. Tropp, IU. V. Shostenko, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1421-1425 Ag '53.

HEMATURIA - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Hematuria

HEMOGLOBIN
Experiment on the characteristic phases of epileptiform conditions based on the speed of hemoglobin labilization. L. A. Blumenfel'd, A. O. Dolin, S. E. Krasovitskaia, T. P. Rokich, A. M. Charnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1,189-191 S '53.

HEMORRHAGE
Arrosion hemorrhage from the pharynx following peritonsillar abscess. L. N. Poliakshii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:74-75 My-Je '53.
Hemostatic application of wax in hemorrhages from bone tissue. A. G. Voronin. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no 3;43-45 My-Je '53.
Technique of stopping hemorrhages from cerebral sinuses. V. A. Kartavin. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3;54-55 My-Je '53.

HEMORRHOIDS
Polygonum persicaria L., preparations as a valuable agent in the treatment of constipation and hemorrhoids. I. I. Sivertsev. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:34 Jl '53.

HENSEL, WITOLD
"Slavs in the early Middle Ages; outlines of material culture" [in Polish]. Witold Hensel. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. 7:166-168 Jl '53.

HEPATICAE - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Hepaticae

HEPTANE
Thermal chlorination of n-heptane. K. S. Galanina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:829-832 Ag '53.

HERRING
Salting large herring in barrels. A. E. Semenova, A. S. Dvinina. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8,56-59 Ag '53.

HERRING - VOLGA DELTA see Volga Delta - Herring

HERRING FISHERIES
Spotting and catching Sakhalin herring before spawning by using hydroacoustic devices. A. A. Gan'kov, A. K. Tokarev, IU. B. IUdovich. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:14-18 Ag '53.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
"Economic views of Herizen and Ogarev." E. M. Filatova. Reviewed by M. M. Baibakova. Sov. kniga no. 8:73-76 Ag '53.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HIDES AND SKINS
Examination of fur for tularemia with the aid of the precipitation reaction. Authors' abstract. K. A. Dorofeev, M. I. Gracheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:62 Je '53.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 64. Elementary reactions of the process of polyesterification. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3;537-541 My-Je '53.

HISTAMINE
Effect of histamine upon the fermenting properties of gastric juice. I. S. Zavodskaia. Fiziol. zhur 39 no 4 456-459 Jl-Ag '53.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES - MUNICH see Munich - Historical societies

HISTORIOGRAPHY
Erroneous attitude toward criticism. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 8:52 Ag '53.

HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
History and philosophy. Sov. kniga no. 8:105-111 Ag '53.

HISTORY - PERIODICALS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - History - Periodicals

HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY
People are the creators of history. Kommunist 30 no. 12,35-50 Ag '53.
Role of the masses in history. Vop. filos. no. 4:171-184 '53.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - History - Study and teaching

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Avdiev, V. I. [Ancient history of the East] Istoriia drevnego Vostoka. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 758 p.
"Introduction to ancient history" [in German]. H. Bengtson. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,137 141 '53

HISTORY, ANCIENT - PERIODICALS
Discussion of the work of "Vestnik drevnei istorii" in 1951-1953 at a meeting of the Bureau of the Department of History and Philosophy. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:226-228 '53.

HOCKEY
Kvashnin, K. P. [Russian hockey] Russkii khokkei. Izd. 2., perep. i dop. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 213 p.

HOFFMEISTER, C.
"Meteor streams" [in German]. C. Hoffmeister. Reviewed by I. S. Astapovich. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:453-456 Jl-Ag '53.

HOLLOW TILES
Belt press production figures in the manufacture of hollow ceramic products. K. M. Korolev. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:15-19 S '53.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Kindergarten and family cooperation in training children. T. I. Batishcheva. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:19-23 S '53.
Private talk with parents. M. I. Strelkov. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:12-15 S '53.
Putting into daily practice the decrees of the 19th Party Congress. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10:1-4 O '53.
Strengthen cooperation between school and family. O. Chkalova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:6-7 S '53.
Teacher's work with families of 1st grade pupils. S. M. Kossaia. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:44-45 S '53.

HONEY - THERAPEUTIC USE
Application of honey in ocular practice. G. K. Osnulko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:35-36 My-Je '53.

HONOR
Honor of the school-boy. E. N. Poliakov. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:19-22 S '53.

HOOKWORMS
Some peculiarities of the structure of the dorsal lobe of the sexual bursa of males of Ancylostoma duodenale D. F. F. Soprunov, S. M. Dursunova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1;80-82 '52.

HORMONES (PLANTS)
Concerning S I Lebedlev's article on phytohormones M G Kholodnyi Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no 1:92-96 '53
Life stimulators Metodii Popov. Ogonek 31 no. 37,17 S '53.
On the hormone "theory" of growth and the phytohormones S O Hrebins'kyi Bot zhur [Ukr] 10 no 1 87-91 '53
Untested and suspect cultivation practice. V. M. Kruglikov. Sad i og. no. 8,42-44 Ag '53.

HORSE BREEDING
Work practice of a leading horse farm. A Tarasov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9:31-34 S '53.

HORSE BREEDING - GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE see Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province - Horse breeding

HORSE RACING
Race Horse Holiday. K. Gorelov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9:22-29 S '53.

HORSE RACING - BAKU see Baku - Horse racing

HORSEMANSHIP
Moscow city horse trials championship. I. F. Bobylev. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9:6-21 S '53.
Three-event contest in equitation. V. Kulbyshev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8:20 Ag '53.

HORSES - DISEASES
Shakalov, K. I. [Diseases of the extremities in horses] Bolezni konechnostei loshadi. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 449 p.
Allergic method of diagnosing epizootic lymphangitis in horses. A. I. Noskov, V. P. Koroleva, Veterinariia 30 no. 8:10-14 Ag '53.
Etiopathogenesis of diseases in horses with the symptoms of colic. B. B. Ermolaev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:33-40 Ag '53.
Listerellosis in horses and swine. M. V. Skhiladze. Veterinariia 30 no. 9 23-24 S '53.
Pathogenesis and treatment of paralytic myohemoglobinuria in horses. S. Z. Gzhitskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:40-43 Ag '53.
Toxicity of phenothiazine in horses. P. A. Velichkin, S. A. IAkovlev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8,46-49 Ag '53.

HORTICULTURE - PERIODICALS
Readers ideas about the magazine. Sad. i og. no. 8:62-64 Ag '53.

HORTICULTURISTS - CHINA see China - Horticulturists

HOSPITALS - MANAGEMENT AND REGULATION
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny. [Methods of studying the effectiveness and quality indexes of hospital work] Metodika izucheniia effektivnosti i kachestvennykh pokazatelei raboty bol'nitsy; posobie dlia glavnykh vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1949. 39 p.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC - TULA
[illegible]ic and obstetric

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
For the people. Sov. soiuz no. 9:38-39 S '53.

HOUSES, APARTMENT see Apartment houses

HOUSING
"Development of municipal administration in the U. S. S. R." A Shalin. Reviewed. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8:77 Ag '53.
Face of the settlements in changing. Mast ugl. 2 no. 8:27 Ag '53

HOUSING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Housing

HROZNY, BEDŘICH, 1879-1953
Bedřich Hrozny, obituary. I. M Dunnevskaia, D. G. Redel. Vest. drev. ist no 3:224-225 '53.

HU, HUA
"History of the new democratic revolution in China" [in Chinese]. Hu Hua. Reviewed by V. P. Ilushechkin. Vop. ist. 7:154-158 Jl '53.

HUAN, PU-CHIN
New book on the geology of China ("Basis features of the tectonic structures of China," Huan Pu-chin. Reviewed by V. M. Sinitsyn). Sov. kniga no. 7:36-38 Jl '53.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Test and calculations on river-going vessels for resistance to wave pressure. R. Klaman. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:18-23 Jl '53.

HUMANITY
Aid for a sick comrade. Del. trud. -Prob. 29 no. 42;28 My-S '53.

HUMIDITY
Forecast of the daily course of humidity in the atmosphere near the ground. D. L. Laikhtman. Sbor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2:42-54 '50.

HUNGARY
Information. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:16-17 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - BOATBUILDING
In the people's democracies. Geog. v shkole no. 5: 72-73 S '53.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION
Law amending the Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:15-16 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Let us improve our work of supplying the working people! Jozsef Bognar, Minister of Domestic and Foreign Trade. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:9-12 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Answer of the working people; editorial of the newspaper "Sabad Nep," July 9, 1953. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:12-15 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - ENTERTAINERS
Guests of the Hungarian State Song and Dance Troupe. Peter Komoly. Mol. mira no. 8:38-39 Ag '53.

HUNGARY - HISTORY
N. G. Chernyshevskii on Hungary. Bela Fogarasi. Vop. ist. 7:127-130 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - HISTORY - CONGRESSES
Congress of Hungarian historians. E. V. Tarle, A. M. Pankratova, P. N. Tret'iakov. Vop. ist. 7:74-82 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Report of Matyas Rakosi; a summary. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:1-6 Jl '53.
Resolution of the meeting of members of the Budapest party organization of the Hungarian Workers' Party. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:7-8 Jl '53.
Speech of Imre Nagy, a summary. Nov. iz Veng. no. 16:7 Jl '53

HYALOMMA
Combatting the tick Hyalomma with hexachlorane dust N. A. Kornienko, G. M. Mukhadiev Izv AN Turk. SSR no. 2:63-68 '51.

HYBRIDIZATION - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Hybridization

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Experiments of young naturalists on vegetative hybridization of grains. M. D. Gidal' Iunyi shkole no. 5,80 S-O '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Vendrov, S.L. [Changes in maximum flow of level country rivers in the transformation of natural conditions] Izmenenila maksimal'nogo stoka ravninnykh rek v sviazi s preobrazovaniem prirody. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 69 p.
Conference on exchange of experience in the use of automobiles in the construction of large scale hydraulic structures. E. A. Chugaev, D. P. Velikanov, B. F. Naidenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:1076-1080 Jl '53.
Diffusion of soluble materials in hydraulic structures. S. N. Numerov, A. N. Putsevich. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:105-[illegible] '47.
Flexible longitudinal booms with suspended [illegible] G. F. Shul'ts. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:24 S '53
Hydraulic filling of the cells of a sheet piling barrier. A. P. Bochin. Gidr. stroi 23 no. 8:9-11 Ag '53.
"Hydraulic research." E. V. Biliznlak Reviewed by E. Zimarev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:32 Jl '53.
Improved calculation methods for pressure conduits and the technological and [illegible] approach in planning them. V. S. Kuni[illegible] Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:159-[illegible] '47.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Hydraulic equipment for gripping and [illegible] devices of machine tools and assembly [illegible] L. S. Bron. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7 [illegible] Jl '53.

HYDRAULICS
Operation of petroleum wells in anisotropic strata with underside water. G. S. Salekhov, V. I. Danilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1297-[illegible] Ag '53.

HYDRAULICS - AMU DARYA see Amu Darya - Hydraulics

HYDROCARBONS
Obolentsev, R.D. [Physical constants of liquid fuel and oil hydrocarbons] Fizicheskie konstanty zhidkikh vodorodov zhidkikh topliv i masel. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 444 p.
Anti-tapeworm effect of saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons. V. P. Paribok. Med parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:248-252 My-Je '53.
Catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons by heavy oxygen. L. IA. Margolis, E. G. Plyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:697-703 Jl-Ag '53.
Chemical structure of hydrocarbons and the mechanisms of heat of combustion of liquid alkanes and alkylbenzenes. V. M. Tatevskii, I. D. A. Lebedeva. Trudy. Mosk. un. 8 no. 3:69-92 My '53
Derivation of 1, 2-dialkylcyclanes. Synthesis of stereoisomeric 1-methyl-2-n butylcyclohexanes. A. F. Plate, A. L. Liberman, N. A. Momma. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk [illegible] 689-696 Jl-Ag '53.
Individual aromatic hydrocarbons of the benzene fraction of petroleum from the red strata of Nebit-Dag. A. V. Topchiev, I. A. Mustafaev, M. V. Shishkina, G. D. Gal'pern. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:869-871 Ag '53.
Investigation of inversions of individual hydrocarbons in contact with activated Treibacher clay. Report 1. Inversions of cyclohexane, 4-methylcyclohexane-1, and octene-1 N. I. Shuikin, E. A. Timofeeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:678-688 Jl-Ag '53.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Effect of wind on the water mass in small inland basins. P. A. Kitkin. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no. 6: 1325-1328 Ag '53.
Flow of water to drains. P. F. Dement'ev. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 18 no. 6,26-35 '53.
Hydrodynamic picture of the energy transmission of wind to waves. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:41-44 S '53.
Modeling the forming of eddies. T. M. Vasilishin Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:34-37 Ag '53.
Structure of a flow around a membrane in a real fluid. M. S. Fomichev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 8:1157-1165 Ag '53.
Velocity of a water current at a sudden increase of depth B. A. Fidman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 4,512-522 Ap '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Gol'denberg, G. M. [Pump-fed hydroelectric power stations] Gidroakkumuliruiushchie elektricheskie stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 127 p.
Markovskii, F. T. ed. [Small and medium capacity water power plants; reference manual] Gidroenergeticheskie ustanovki maloi i srednei moshchnosti; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1952. 519 p.
Calculating flood regulating installations for water level control at hydroelectric power plants. N. A. Spitsyn. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8: 31-33 Ag '53.
Controlling the condition of diversion hydroelectric power plants. V. B. Dul'nev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:29-31 Ag '53.
Hydraulic cleaning of the space in front of trash rakes of hydroelectric power plants. B. S. Uspenskii, B. A. Volnin. V. I. Korkhova. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8;37-38 Ag '53.
Methods of speeding up the building of a hydropower center. A. L. Fitakhtov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:12-13 Ag '53.
Operation of water reservoirs of hydroelectric power plants on mountain streams S A. Dzhamalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5,675-680 My '53.
"Organization and methods of operation of a hydroelectric power station," S. IA. Vartazarov, I. M. Sokolov. Reviewed by S. P. Krasivskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8;63-64 Ag '53.
Selecting an economical size of intake tubes. V. A. Smirnov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:26-29 Ag '53.

HYDROGEN
Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of amines. Report 1. Theory of limiting catalytic currents of the hydrogen discharge. S. G. Mairanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:615-622 Jl-Ag '53.
New data on the method of producing hydrogen in cylinder-type generators. D. V. Sokol'skii, B. V. Suvorov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no 7:69-75 Jl '53.
Steric factors of some elementary reversible reactions of adding atomic hydrogen to unsaturated molecules. A. D. Stepukhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:127-130 S '53.

HYDROGEN BOMB
Blow to the policy of "Atomic" blackmail, foreign press review. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:13-16 Ag '53.

HYDROGEN HALIDES
Nucleophilic addition of hydrogen halides to certain acetylene derivatives. E. A. Shilov, A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:873-876 Ag '53.

HYDROGENATION
Catalytic hydrogenation of double unsaturated compounds with a conjugate system of double bonds. Report 2. Hydrogenation of isoprene in the presence of platinum, palladium, and nickel. B. A. Kazanskii, I. V. Gostunskaia, A. M. Granat. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:670-677 Jl-Ag '53.

HYDROLOGY
Long-term forecasting of yearly water discharge. A. B. Kryzhanovskaia. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8: 39-40 Ag '53.

HYDROLOGY - SARYKAMYSH DEPRESSION see Sarykamysh Depression - Hydrology

HYDROLYSIS
Effect of intermolecular interaction on the resistance of the glucoside bond in a cellulose macromolecule, to the action of hydrolyzing reagents. A. A. Konkin, R. A. Kriylova, Z. A. Rogovin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:246-251 '53.
Volume of free energy of the hydrolysis of a phosphate bond, rich in energy, in adenosinetriphosphoric acid. G. E. Vladimirov, L. M. Ginodman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4 490-498 Jl-Ag '53.

HYDROMETER
Computation of hydrometric air vanes. N A Zheludev. Sbor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2,71-92 '50.

HYDROPHOBIA
Note on the birth of a healthy child by a mother affected with hydrophobia. E. V. Nemolovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:69 Je '53.

HYDROPLANES
Hydrogliders. Rodion Shibaev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8;22 Ag '53.

HYDROXIDES
Polarographic method for the determination of the start of the solid phase formation of hydroxides of metals. P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:814-823 Ag '53.

HYGIENE
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 9:62-63 S '53.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYPERTENSION
Certain peculiarities of the function of the vestibular analyser in patients with hypertension and ulcers. I. E. Gunelina, E. A Dembo. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1,507-513 '52.
Mass survey of arterial pressure in the population. K. R. Sedov. Sov. med. 17 no. 7;33 Jl '53.

HYPNOSIS
Investigation of the higher nervous function during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis at various depths of hypnotic sleep. I. I. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:423-431 Jl-Ag '53.
Investigation of the somnambulant phase of hypnosis by the electroencephalographic method. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:333-338 '52.
Physiological exposition of certain speech disturbances in psychoses by means of an experiment in hypnosis. A. S. Chistovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:425-435 '52.

HYPNOTISM
Experiments in hypnotism with suggested ages. F. P. Matorov, M. M. Suslova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:290-295 '52.
Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. First report. M. M. Suslova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:296-302 '52.
Investigation of the functional capacity of the cerebral cortex during the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. Second report. Trudy Inst. fiziol 1:303-315 '52.

HYPOBROMITES
New data on the Hofmann reaction. Report 5. Interaction of amides of N-acylated β-piperonyl-β-alanines with alkali hypobromites. V. M. Rodionov, V. V. Kiseleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3;513-518 My-Je '53.

HYPOTHALAMUS
Effect of an injury of the hypothalamus on interoceptive reflexes. R. S. Vinitskaia. Vop. fiziol int. no. 1:152-165 '52.

HYPOTHALAMUS - TUMORS
Certain data on metabolism in tumors of the hypophysial and hypothalamic region before and after X-ray irradiation R M Izabolinskaia, L. M. Chepkaia Vop neirokhir. 17 no 4 49-55 Jl-Ag '53

HYSTERESIS
Magnetic characteristics of iron in the presence of a supplementary diametrical magnetization. I. A. Zaitsev. Trudy Len politekh. inst. no. 2: 108-120 '47.

HYSTERIA
Changes in interoception in "hysteriosis." O. A. Andriainen. Vop fiziol int. no. 1:64-74 '52
Effect of interoceptive stimuli upon the cardiac activity in "hysteriosis." L. K Danilova, E. L. Skliarchik. Vop. fiziol. int. no 1,202-211 '52.
"Hysteriosis" occurring upon the stimulation of sensory nerves of internal organs. O. A. Andriainen. Vop. fiziol int. no. 1,50-63 '52.
Investigation of the cortical non-conditioned and conditioned inhibition in hysterical neuroses. T. V. Pleshkova. Trudy. Inst. fiziol 1:356-368 '52

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1868-
Glorious anniversary. Teatr 14 no. 10,48-50 O '53.

IAKOBSON, ANATOLII LEOPOL'DOVICH, 1906-
"Medieval Cherson (12th-14th centuries)." A. L. IAkobson. Reviewed by E. Ch. Skrzhinskaia. Viz. vrem. 6:252-269 '53.

IAKOVLEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-
IAkovlev, Vasilii Nikolaevich. Vasilii Nikolaevich IAkovlev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1952. 55 p.
Talented master of painting. B. Shcherbakov. Ogonek 31 no. 28;11 Jl '53.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
On the problem of ice conditions in non completely freezing water currents. D. N. Bibikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:799-801 Ag '53.

ICEHOUSES
Timely preparation of ice storehouses of a simple type. A. Chekotillo. Sov torg. no. 8 27-28 Ag '53.

IL'IN, M. A
From the editor. A. Karavaev. Apt. delo no. 4, 68-69 Jl-Ag '53

IL'IN, M. M.
"Plant resources of the U. S. S. R., vol. 1;Technical plants." M. M. Il'in. Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot zhur. [Bot.] 10 no. 1:107-108 '53

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Sorov, Valentin Nikolaevich. [Illustrations to I. A. Krylov's fables] Risunki k basniam I. A. Krylova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1951.

IMANOV, AMANGEL'DY, 1873-1919
New materials on the life and work of Amangel'dy Imanov. T. Eleuov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7:30-43 Jl '53.

IMMUNITY
Combined immunization in the light of modern data on the physiology of excitability. I. E. Alatyrtseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 32-36 My '53.
Effect of Sechenov's inhibition upon phagocytosis. M. A. Frolova, A. N. Shneerson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:14-20 My '53.
Soviet immunology and its tasks. P. F. Zdrodovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5,6-13 My '53.

IMPERIALISM
Characteristics of Russian imperialism. I. Brover. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 7: 21-29 Jl '53.

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Insemination, Artificial

INDIA
Painful problem of underdeveloped countries, an interview with Singh Sokhey. Gerald Kazobon. V zashch. mira no. 27:5-11 Ag '53.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Through Afghanistan, Pakistan, and India." M. S. Dunin. Reviewed by N. N. Galakhov. Sov. kniga no. 8,24-27 Ag '53.

INDIA - MOVING PICTURES
Moving-picture art in India. Gerald Kazobon. V zashch. mira no. 28:78-83 S '53.

INDIA - PETROLEUM WORKERS
Petroleum workers of India unite. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16,7 Ag '53.

INDIAN ART see Art, Indian

INDOCHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Who is dragging out the war in Indochina? A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 32,14 Ag '53.

INDOCHINA, FRENCH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
A French minister on the war in Indochina. V zashch. mira no. 27,21-26 Ag '53.

INDONESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Answers to readers' questions; present situation in Indonesia. N. Kruglov. Nov. vrem. 11 no 32:28-32 Ag '53.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS - HISTORY
Boiko, F. I. [The Cherepanovs, outstanding Russian mechanics] Zamechatel'nye russkie mekhaniki Cherepanovy. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 81 p.

Russia(1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Russian inventor and metallurgist V. S. Platov; collected documents] Russkii izobretatel'-metallurg V. S. Platov, sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. N. T. Gudtsova. Moskva, 1952. 191 p.

Scientific seminar on the history of technology. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1203-1209 Ag '53.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training; Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
"Method of sanitary evaluation of ventilating devices in industry." E. V. Klenova. Reviewed by L. A. Glushkov. Gig. i san. no. 9:58-59 S '53.

Prophylactic measures in the production and finishing of asbestos-cement products. G. F. Krasinskaia, K. V. Migai. Gig. i san. no. 9: 47-49 S '53.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Bolilanskii, A. [Problems of socialist organization of labor and wages in assembly-line production] Voprosy sotsialisticheskoi organizatsii truda i zarabotnoi platy v potochnom proizvodstve. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 159 p.

Vladimirskii, B. [Business accounting] Brigada na khozraschete. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 27 p.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Industrial museums

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Safeguarding the labor of the workers. E. Kuznetsov. Sov. soiuz no. 9:12-15 S '53.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Experimental use of statistical methods in the analysis and control of the foundry industry. A. I. Antonov, P. I. Kantor, M. S. Mirkin. Lit. proizv. no. 8:20-24 Ag '53.

On one property of control diagrams which are used in current control. V. S. Paskevich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 1 513-516 Jl-Ag '53

INDUSTRY
Ivanov, P. S. [Progressive average norms in industrial planning] Sredneprogressivnye normy v planirovanii promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1949. 51 p.

INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC
Kuzin, R. P. [General application of Stakhanovite experience, from the practice of the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant] Kompleksnoe obobshchenie stakhanovskogo opyta; iz praktiki Uralmashzavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 94 p.

Vladimirov, V. V. [Unit method of equipment repair, as told by the mechanics and foremen of MPSM plants] Pouzlovoi remont oborudovaniia; rasskazy mekhanikov i brigadirov-slesarei zavodov MPSM SSSR. [Literaturnaia zapis' V. V. Vladimirova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 50 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'-nykh materialov)

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTS
Certain characteristics of physical development of children who weigh more than 4,000 g at birth. M. I. Lepilina. Pediatriia no. 3:73-74 My-Je '53.

INFECTION
[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Microbiology, infectious diseases, epidemiology.] Sovetskoe meditinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia. no 10:3-134 '52.

History of the study of infections and of their control in Russia and in the U. S. S. R. Iu. I. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 66-75 My '53.

Role of shock in the pathogenesis of anaerobic infection. G. M. Gurevich. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4 3-8 Jl-Ag '53.

INFLAMMATION
Problem of central effects upon the interoceptor reflexes in aseptic inflammation and the effect of a lumbar novocaine block. E. I. Shur. Vop. fiziol. im. no. 1:582-595 '52.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
"Inheritance law in the U. S. S. R." T. N. Amfiteatrov, A. P. Solodilov. Reviewed by V. S. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:69-70 My '47.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERISTICS
Inheritance of acquired characteristics and the problem of the origination of pests. E. S. Smirnov, Z. F. Chuvakhina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 17-26 My '53.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich. [The first trip; travel diary] Pervyi reis; putevoi dnevnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 140 p.

Gavrilov, A. M. [U. S. S. R. rivers in the country's service] Reki SSSR na sluzhbe rodiny. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 35 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Cherevko, P. V. [Development of river transportation in the USSR in the fifth five-year plan] Razvitie rechnogo transporta SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4, no. 13)

Assistance in every possible way to innovators in their work. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:1-4 Je '53.

INSECTICIDES
Vashkov, V. I. [Flies and their control] Mukhi i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 121 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha)

Experiment in chemical control of Eurygaster integriceps in forests. D. M. Patkin, P. F. Mende. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8:18-20 '53.

From the field of organic insecticides. Part 14. Synthesis of some mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. N. N. Melnikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Zhur. obshch. khimii 23 no. 9:1352-1357 Ag '53.

From the field of organic insecticides. Part 15. Synthesis of certain dithiophosphoric acid esters containing various substituents in the aromatic radical. N. N. Melnikov, D. N. Khokhlov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 8:1357-1364 Ag '53.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Inheritance of acquired characteristics and the problem of the origination of pests. E. S. Smirnov, Z. F. Chuvakhina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 17-26 My '53.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial insemination of horses raised in herds in Gornyy Altai. M. T'Sybin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 8,34 S '53.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
From pipe to symphonic orchestra. V. Iovsa. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9:17-19 S '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Mineral sheets with bituminous binding. I. I. Perfilov. Biul. stroit. tekh. 10 no. 11:30 Je '53.

On heat insulating materials for reinforced concrete wall panels. A. V. Volzhenskii. 10 no. 10,23-25 My '53.

Practical heat insulating work. L. P. [Ankelev] Energetik 1 no. 1,12-14 Je '53

INSURANCE
Kon'shin, Fedor Vasil'evich. [Governmental insurance in the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 450 p.

INSURANCE LAW
To the editor of the journal "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." V. K. Raikher. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,94-95 My '47.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Golubev, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [Lectures on integration of equations of the motion of a heavy solid body around a fixed point] Lektsii po integrirovaniiu uravnenii dvizhenia tiazhelogo tverdogo tela okolo nepodvizhnoi tochki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekh.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 287 p.

Existence of solutions for integral-differential equations. O. Zhenkhen. Dokl. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 6:1261-1262 Ag '53.

INTEGRALS
Integration of equations for the motion of a symmetrically astatic gyroscope. G. A. Shostakovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 1:411-424 Jl-Ag '53.

INTERFEROMETER
Priority of Russian scientists in designing instruments for determining the degree of roughness of surfaces. P. E. D'iachenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4,823-824 Ap '53.

Wide band radio interferometer. V. V. Vitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1301-1304 Ag '53.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE-UNIONS
Concerning the congress of the ICFTU in the detriment of workers' interests. P. Abelev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16:20-23 Ag '53.

Oldenbroek is at odds with the truth. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17,8 S '53.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
Marfika writes, . . . Aleksandra Kazarina. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9:23 S '53.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Concepts and system of contemporary international law. D. B. Levin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:7-21 My '47.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
International criminal law. M. D. Shargorodskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:24-32 '47.

INTESTINES

Age characteristics of lymphoid tissue of the large intestine and changes produced in it by different types of food. N. A. Maksimovich. Pediatriia no. 3:46-50 My-Je '53.

Characteristics of intestinal motility at different developmental stages. E. V. Morachevskaia Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 4 437-442 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of the cerebral cortex upon the motor activity of the small intestine during ontogenesis. E. M Kobakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:157-165 '52

Functional state of interoceptors in disturbances of intestinal blood circulation. L. A. Baraz. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1,75-84 '52.

Gradients of interoception of the gastro-intestinal tract. V. A. Lebedeva. Vop. fiziol int. no. 1: 273-304 '52.

Interoception of the ileocecal region and of the stomach N A. Moiseeva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:395-404 '52.

Interoceptive conditioned reflex from the ileocecal region. N. A. Moiseeva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:405-410 '52.

On the problem of periodic intestinal secretion in dogs. N. N. Gurovskii, F. P. Kosmolinskii Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 4:451-455 Jl-Ag '53.

Participation of dorsal radicles of the spine in intestinal innervation. A. M. Meshcheriakov, A. G. Korotkov. Fiziol. zhur 39 no 4,443-450 Jl-Ag '53.

Reception activity in the bladder and intestines in anoxia of the organism. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. N. Zvorykin. Vop. fiziol int. no 1, 37-49 '52.

INTESTINES - DISEASES

Rare case of strangulation of the cecum with the vermiform appendix in the peritoneal pouch. V. P. Mel'nikova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:52-53 Jl-Ag '53.

Treatment with allilsate of lambliasis in children. R. R. Kapchits-Gurevich Sov. med. 17 no 7, 34-35 Jl '53.

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS

Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. D. P. Chukhrienko. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. no. 3: 262-266 My-Je '53.

Rare case of invagination of the large intestine and of phlegmonous appendicitis in an eight months old child. P. A. Sarafian. Pediatriia no. 3:68-69 My-Je '53.

INTESTINES - SURGERY

Extensive intestinal resection in a case of volvulus of the cecum with knot formation. B. M. Kostiuchenok. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:52 Jl-Ag '53.

Remote results of extensive intestinal resection. T. I. Izhmiakova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '53.

INTRAVENOUS ANESTHESIA

Intravenous and rectal pentothal anesthesia in eye surgery in children. A. I. Prokof'eva. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:9-15 My-Je '53.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Struggle among the chief capitalist powers for hegemony over colonies and dependent nations. I. Lemin. Vop. ekon. no. 8:57 Ag '53.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Investments, Foreign

IOANN of Kronstadt

Canonization of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav. Rus' no. 18(539):1-2 S '53.

A dream. Monk Gleb. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539): 8-9 S '53.

Healing; as told by Aleksandra IAkovlevna Evdokimova. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539):11 S '53.

Miracle performed by Father Ioann of Kronstadt. A. Nord. 24 no. 18(539):8 S '53.

IODINE

Iodine content of milk. R. Davidov, V. Anisimova. Maloch. prom. 14 no. 8:33-35 Ag '53.

Measuring the adsorption of iodine ions on iron. Z. A. Iofa, G. B. Rozhdestvenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1159-1162 Ag '53.

IONS

On the theory of ion beams collected by a probe at low pressures. IU. M. Kagan, V I Perel' Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 6:1321-1324 Ag '53

IRAN

Iran, a documentary survey. V zashch. mira no. 20:91-96 S '53.

IRAN - FORTIFICATIONS

Architectural features of the fortress of Staraya Nisa. G. A Pugachenkova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1,16-21 '52.

IRODOV, M V.

On "Hydrolysis of fats at high temperatures" by M. V. Irodov and P. V. Naumenko. M. P Despiatov. Masl.-zhir prom. 18 no. 8,30-32 Ag '53.

IRON

Activity of carbon and oxygen in the fusion of iron-carbon-oxygen. A M Samarin, R. A. Karasev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8: 1130-1136 Ag '53.

Magnetic characteristics of iron in the presence of a supplementary diametrical magnetization I. A. Zaitsev. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no.2: 108-120 '47.

Measuring the adsorption of iodine ions on iron. Z. A. Iofa, G. B. Rozhdestvenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1159-1162 Ag '53.

IRON AND STEEL BRIDGES see Bridges, Iron and steel

IRON AND STEEL BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

IRON AND STEEL COLUMNS see Columns, Iron and steel

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Solubility of oxygen in molten iron-chromium and iron-chromium-nickel. B. V. Linchevskii, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:691-704 My '53.

Studying the properties of liquid iron-chromium alloys by the method of electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, N. A. Vatolin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8,1137-1142 Ag '53.

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Investigation of the diagram "composition - heat resistance" of alloys of the quaternary system iron - chromium - nickel - manganese. I. I. Kornilov, K. A. Osipov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:420-433 My-Je '53.

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION

Volod'ko, I. F. [Utilization of underground waters for irrigation and water supply] Ispol'zovanie podzemnykh vod dlia oroshenila i vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

Planning irrigation fields. I. P. Kanardov, V. M. Novikov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8:37-46 Ag '53.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Constructing a main canal with bulldozers. M. I. Ermoshenko. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8:47-51 Ag '53.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES - AMU DARYA VALLEY see Amu Darya Valley - Irrigation canals and flumes

ISACHENKO, I. G.

"Basic problems of physical geography." I. G. Isachenko. Reviewed by IU. Saushkin. Geog. v shkole no. 5:77-78 S '53.

ISOMERISM

Derivation of 1, 2-dialkylcyclanes. Synthesis of stereoisomeric 1-methyl-2-n-butylcyclopentanes. A. F. Plate, A. L. Liberman, N. A. Momma. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 689-696 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of the size and structure of radicals on the speed of isomerization of phosphorus acid esters. A. E. Arbuzov, L. V. Nesterov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:57-60 S '53.

Investigation of optically-active mercury organic compounds. Report 1. Derivation of diastereoisomeric d-menthyl esters of α-bromomercurophenylacetic acid. A N. Nesmeianov, O A Reutov, S S. Poddubnaia Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no 4 649-654 Jl-Ag '53.

Mechanism of the isomerization reaction of polymethylene hydrocarbons as effected by aluminum chloride S. D Mekhtiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 849-852 Ag '53

ISOPRENE

Catalytic hydrogenation of doubly unsaturated compounds with a conjugate system of double bonds. Report 2 Hydrogenation of isoprene in the presence of platinum, palladium, and nickel. B. A. Kazanskii, I. V. Gostunskaia, A M. Granat. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no 4,670-677 Jl-Ag '53

ISOTOPES

Kinetic method for the study of the mechanism of chemical reactions with the aid of tagged atoms M B. Neiman, G. I. Fekhaev. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1137-1140 Ag '53.

ISRAEL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

News from Israel. A. Sh. Del. trud.-Prob. 29 no. 42:23 My-S '53

ISTANBUL - GUILDS

Guilds and government shops in Constantinople in the 9th and 10th centuries. A P Kazhdan. Viz vrem. 6,132-155 '53.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453

On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople. N Perekhval'skii Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:134-135 S '53.

ITALIAN ART see Art, Italian

ITALY - AGRICULTURE

From the history of agriculture in ancient Italy. M E Sergeenko. Vest. drev ist. no. 3 65-76 '53

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

[Thirty years of life and struggle of the Italian Communist Party] Tridtsat' let zhizni i bor'by Ital'ianskoi kommunisticheskoi partii, sbornik statei i dokumentov Obshchala red. Pal'miro Tol'iatti, perevod s ital'ianskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 678 p.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY - HISTORY

"30 years of the life and struggle of the Italian Communist Party", collected articles Reviewed by K. F. Miziano. Sov. kniga no. 7 80-86 Jl '53.

ITALY - COMMUNISTS

Struggle of Italian Communists for democratic rights of the people and for national independence. E. IA. Egerman. Vop. filos. no. 4 112-126 '53.

ITALY - LAND TENURE

Fight for land in Italy. ("The fight for land" [in Italian]. Ruggero Grieco Reviewed by A Bogemskaia. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33:28-31 Ag '53.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Struggle of Italian Communists for democratic rights of the people and for national independence. E. IA. Egerman. Vop. filos. no. 4 112-126 '53

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

Italian workers intensify the struggle while preparing for the congress. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 16,12-13 Ag '53.

ITKIN, A. A.

"Repeated repair of a tool." D. A. Kuznetsov, A. A. Itkin. Reviewed by M. I. Basov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:32-3 of cover Ag '53.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895 or 6-

Interesting play. ("Armored train 14-69." Vs. Ivanov. Reviewed by IU. Dmitriev). Klub 3 no. 9 12-14 S '53.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - BEANS
Growing beans (Phaseolus) in Ivanovo Province. A. S Dolgov Est. v shkole no 5 80-83 S-O '53.

IVORY CARVING - TOBOL'SK see Tobol'sk - Ivory carving

IZIUMSKII, B.
Tale of a Soviet teacher's work. ("Vocation." B. Iziumskii) Reviewed by E. Boiarshinova. Sem'ia i shkola 6 no 10,33-34 O '53.

JANONIS, JULIUS, 1896-1917
People's poet ("Selected works." Julius Janonis Reviewed by N. Rabimants). Zvezda no. 9: 186-188 S '53.

- JAPAN - ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS
Letter from Japan. M. Osava. Del. i ud. -Prob. 29 no 42;22 My-S '53.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - CHINA
Kansai and its anxieties, from a journalist's notebook. D. Pimenov. Nov vrem. 11 no 32,24 Ag '53.

JAPAN - EDUCATION
Decline of education in Japan. B. N. Kliaz'min. Sov. pedag. 18 no 8;97-101 Ag '53.

JAPAN - MOVING PICTURES
National cinema art of Japan. B. Raskin. Isk. kino no. 9,115-121 S '53.

JAPAN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life in Japan. Rus am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:138 S '53.
Letter from Asia. Bishop Ioann. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9;135-136 S '53.

JAPAN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In Japan. A. Kozhin. Pioner no. 9:84-85 S '53.
Japanese people fight for peace and independence; interview with Ikuo Oyama. Ogonek 31 no. 28; 9 Jl '53.

JAPANESE FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Japanese

JAPANESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
They won't get on their knees. Vladimir Eremin. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9:27 S '53.

JASNY, NAUM, 1883-
"The Soviet price system" [in English]. Jasny Naum. Reviewed by A. Natov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:145-150 Ap-Je '53.

JERUSALEM - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Bishop Seraphim. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2;10 Je '53.
The road of the Cross or Passion road in Jerusalem, reminiscences of a recent pilgrim. Bishop Seraphim. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1,16-18 My '53.

ıppara-
ıtd

n

JOURNALISM - HISTORY
[Collection of materials for the study of the history of Russian journalism] Sbornik materialov k izucheniiu istorii russkoi zhurnalistiki. Pod red doktora istoricheskikh nauk B. P. Koz'mina. Moskva.
No 2 [The 1860's] Shestidesiatye gody XIX v 1952 215 p.

JUBULA
Genus Jubula Dum in the flora of the U. S. S. R. D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 10 no. 3 85 90 '53.

JUDGMENTS
Grounds for a legal judgment. D. I Polumordvinov. Sov gos i pravo no. 4,28-35 Ap '47.

JUPITER (PLANET) - SATELLITES see Satellites - Jupiter (Planet)

KABAN'YE - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
Our collective farm station. I. Kovalenko. Kinomekhanik no. 8,6 Ag '53.

KADIEVKA - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
A favorite place for recreation. F. Korochanskii Kinomekhanik no 6-4-5 Je '53.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Mass dissemination of practices in the construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. I. Shutov. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8;31-36 Ag '53.

KALASHNIKOVA, VERA, 1933-
Vera Kalashnikova. A. Askol'dov. Smena 30 no. 16;23 Ag '53.

KALE - CHINA see China - Kale

KALINA, G. P.
"Vegetative hybridization and controlled modification of bacteria." G. P. Kalina. Reviewed by D. G. Kudlai. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5;76-81 My '53.

KALININ - TELEVISION
Television relay center in the city of Kalinin. A. Babenko, E. Karputkin. Radio no. 9,45-46 S '53.

KALININ PROVINCE - FARM BUILDINGS
Construction of livestock shelters on Kalinin Province state farms. I. Karpov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4;3-4 Jl-Ag '53.

KALUGA - AERONAUTICAL MUSEUMS
In the K. E. Tsiolkovskii Museum. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9;18 S '53.

KAMCHATKA
Kamchatka: survey and recollections. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 93 l. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 4)

KAMCHATKA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Starikov, G. F. [Forests of Kamchatka Peninsula] Lesa poluostrova Kamchatki. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 116 p.

KAMCHATKA PENINSULA - VOLCANOES
Uzon Volcano. M. V. Sedel'nikova. Geog. v shkole no. 5;17-20 S '53.

KAMENETS DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Following the route of a portable motion-picture projector. I. Vinogradov. Kinomekhanik no. 8:

KAMENSKII, M. D.
"Electric systems." M. D. Kamenskii. Reviewed by B. A. Konstantinov, S. N. Nikogosov, V. G. Kholmskii, B. L. Aizenberg, N. G. Bykov, Elek. sta. 24 no. 9;62-64 S '53.

KAMYSHIN REGION - PINES
Causes of the withering of pine plantings in the Kamyshin region and ways of establishing its stable plantings. M. S. Dvorakovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5;77-84 My '53.

KAMYSHINKA VALLEY
Ancient Kamyshinka River. V. A Nikolaev. Priroda 42 no. 9,115-116 S '53.

KAN, I
Book on Grigor'ev's art (I. Kan. "Chess art of N. D. Grigor'ev." Reviewed by N. Kopaev i Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9 279-281 S '53.

KARA-KALPAK - SERPENTS
Sand viper in Kara-Kalpak. E. E. Syroechkovskii Priroda 42 no. 8;116 S '53.

KARA KUM - BOTANY
Patch of flood-plain, weedy, and water plants in eastern Kara Kum. O. A. Mikhel'son Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1-70-80 '52.

KARA KUM - SAND
Principal characteristics of the composition and properties of sands of western Kara Kum G. A. Kuprina, E. M. Sergeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:121-132 My '53.

KARA-TAU - CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL
A new section of fossil bivalvular phyllopodan crustacea from the Devonian of Kara-tau (Chimkent Province, Kazakh SSR) Dokl. Ak. SSSR 91 no. 5,1207-1209 Ag '53.

KARAGANDA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Meeting in Karaganda. Sov. knizh. torg. no 8 14-16 Ag '53.

KARAGANDA - COAL MINES AND MINING
Effectiveness of coal piling at the Karaganda coal mines. P. P. Inozemtsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:9-11 Ag '53.

KARAGANDA - MINERS
Karaganda, the miners' city. B. Fuks. Smena 30 no. 16 4-5 Ag '53.

KARAGANDA BASIN - GEOLOGY
Concerning A. A. Petrenko and M. I. Ritenberg's article "Conditions of the formation and the age of carboniferous deposits of the Karaganda series in the Karaganda Basin." M. S. Ilyina, G. L. Kushev, G. Ts. Medoev, E. D. Shtygin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4;125-131 Jl Ag '53.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE - COMMUNITY CENTERS
Exchange of experience in mass cultural work Klub 3 no. 9;31 S '53.

KARDOVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1943
Artist and teacher. A. Abramova. Ogonek 31 no. 28;22 Jl '53.

KARKHANOV, A. A.
A book with serious shortcomings: "Bulldozer operations." A. A. Karkhanov. Reviewed by V. IA. Plakunov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no 9:47 Ag '53.

KARMANSKII, P.
"Vatican, the inspirer of obscurantism and reaction." P. Karmanskii. Reviewed. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8;79 Ag '53.

KATTA-KURGAN - MALARIAL FEVER
Relative incidence of tertian malaria with a long incubation period in the city of Katta-Kurgan. R. R. Magdiev. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 3;217-221 My-Je '53.

KAUNAS - THEATER
Good beginning. T. Pachentsova. Teatr 14 no. 10;127-135 O '53.

KAUNAS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Electric power station on the Neman. Ogonek 31 no. 28;18 Jl '53.

KAUTALYA. ARTHASASTRA
Dating the Arthasastra. V. I. Kal'ianov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:195-208 '53.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE
Certain problems of the vocabulary of the Kazakh language [In Kazakh]. G. G. Musabaev Vest AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 6:20-37 Je '53.
Improve scientific work in the field of Kazakh linguistics. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:3-10 Je '53.
Influence of the Russian language on the Kazakh language S. K Kenesbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6.11-19 Je '53.
Some affixes of word building of the Kazakh language in comparison with the Russian language. V. A Isengalieva. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7:101-106 Jl '53.
Some problems of dialectology of the Kazakh language Zh. Doskaraev Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7.44-52 Jl '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in the villages of Kazakhstan. A. TSarev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.
Condition and tasks of the book trade in the Kazakh S. S. R. V. Talataev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:4-6 Ag '53.
Discussion of reports. Sov. knizh. torg no. 8: 8-11 Ag '53.
Important sector of ideological work. M. Suzhikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:11-13 Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES
Scientific geographic conference. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:101-105 Je '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Brief review of the continental Tertiary formations of Turgai and the Southern part of Western Siberia. V. V. Lavrov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6: 71-83 Je '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - HISTORY
Results of the discussion on the proofs of the first volume of the "History of the Kazakh S. S. R." V. F. Shakhmatov, G. F. Dakhshleiger. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7:9-20 Jl '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - HYBRIDIZATION
Significance of remote interspecific hybridization of animals in Kazakhstan. N. S. Butarin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:55-60 Je '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for nurses in Kazakhstan. V. Pollubina. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:7 Jl-Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Cooperation of the Institute of Regional Pathology with medical institutions of the Republic. A. N. Butorina, V. Z. Khamitova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:67-70 Je '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - SOIL INOCULATION
Bacterial fertilizers and their effectivness in the soils of Kazakhstan. Z. Teptiakova, D. Karagulsheva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:60-67 Je '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - STEEL INDUSTRY
Constructive cooperation of scientists of the Academy with a Kazakh metallurgical plant. S. M. Zubakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSSR 10 no. 7:53-60 Jl '53.

KAZAN - RED CROSS
Work with sanitation activists. M. Sadykova. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:25 Ag '53.

KAZAN - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kazan during the overthrow in October, 1917. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 9:5-7 N '52.

KENYA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Among wild animals with a moving-picture camera. Jean Benezech. V zashch. mira no. 28:54-61 S '53.

KENYA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fight of the people of Kenya for land and freedom. B. Aleksandrov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:110-120 Ag '53.

KENYA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fight of the people of Kenya for land and freedom. B. Aleksandrov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:110-120 Ag '53.

KEROSENE
Investigation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons of cracked shale kerosene Z. T. Zonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1.65-68 S '53.

KETO ENOLS
Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Investigation of the effect of the solvent on acidity of tautomeric forms, and the position of equilibrium of keto enols. M. I. Kabachnik, S. T. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:833-836 Ag '53.

KETONES
Hydrogen-exchange reactions of α,β -unsaturated ketones. D. N. Kursanov, Z. N. Parnes. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1125-1128 Ag '53.
Mechanism of the reaction of condensation of acetylene with ketones. A. D. Petrov, A. K. Mikhailova, E. V. Mitrofanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:857-860 Ag '53.

KHABAROVSK - RADIO
Technical conference. A. IAtskovskii. Radio no. 8:16 Ag '53.

KHACHIKIAN, L. S.
"Memorable notes from Armenian manuscripts of the 14th century." L. S. Khachikian, compiler. Reviewed by I. K. Kusik'ian. Viz. vrem. 6.284-288 '53.

KHARKOV PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Occurrence of Aedes (in sp.) rossicus D. G. M and Aedes (O) leucomelas Meig. in the Kharkov Province (Budy settlement in the Kharkov District). E. M. Lavrenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:281 My-Je '53.

KHINCHIN, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1894-
"Elementary introduction to the theory of probabilities, "B. V. Gnedenko, A. IA. Khinchin, "Theory of probabilities." V. L. Levkovich. Reviewed by A. M. IAglom. Sov. kniga no. 8:3-5 Ag '53.

KHOLODNYI, MYKOLA HRYHOROVYCH, 1882-1953
Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi; obituary. I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:93-97 '53.

KHOTINSKII, E. S.
"Course of organic chemistry." E. S. Khotinskii. Reviewed by IU. S. Musabekov. Sov. kniga no. 8:15-18 Ag '53.

KHRENOV, L. S.
"Seven-place tables of trigonometric functions." L. S. Khrenov. Reviewed by A. V. Butkevich. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:457-458 Jl-Ag '53.

KIDNEYS - HYDATIDS
Echinococciasis of the lungs and of the right kidney. S. IU. Kamalov. Sov. med. 17 no. 8: 38 Ag '53.

KIDNEYS - TUBERCULOSIS
Streptomycin therapy of renal tuberculosis. I. O. Loiko. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:34-35 Jl-Ag '53.

KIDNEYS - TUMORS
Characteristics in the development of metastases of hypernephroma. I. N. Zaitseva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:81-83 My-Je '53.

KIEV - CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Are these the trainers? A. Rubinchik. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10:306 O '53.

KIEV - NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
How we train nurses. V. Alekseev. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:9 Ag '53.

KILNS, ROTARY
Automatic regulation of the firing process in rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov, N. N. Krasheninnikov TSement no. 4 6-11 Jl-Ag '53
Measures for increasing the durability of rotary kiln brick linings. E. F. Skidan. TSement no. 4.4-6 Jl-Ag '53.
Prolonging the period of service of rotary kiln brick linings TSement no. 4 1-3 Jl-Ag '53

KIM, IL-SONG
Flowers for Kim Il-song. O. Moiseev Ogonek 31 no. 40.14 O '53

KINDERGARTEN - MUSIC
Vetlugina, N. A., ed. [Methodology of musical education in the kindergarten] Metodika muzykal'nogo vospitaniia v detskom sadu, uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch' Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953, 213 p.

KINDERGARTEN - TRANSBAIKALIA see Transbaikalia - Kindergarten

KIRGHIZISTAN - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Friendly family. Sov soiuz no 8.6-9 Ag '53

KIRGHIZISTAN - HISTORY
Scientific conference on the character of the national movements in Kirghizia in the latter half of the 19th century and in the beginning of the 20th century. IU. P. Vop. ist. 7.172-174 Jl '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Daylight motion picture in Kirgizistan M. Z Kinomekhanik no. 7.11 Jl '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - NUTS
In nut forests S. L. Ruzhevskii. Geog. v shkole no. 5.14-16 S '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - SPORTS
Some Kirghiz national games and various sports Muraikhan Tanikeev. Teor. i prak fizkul. 16 no 7:416-420 Jl '53.

KIRILLOV, I. I.
"Regulation of steam and gas turbines." I. I. Kirillov. Reviewed by S. I. Kuvshinnikov Sov. kniga no. 8:44-45 Ag '53.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE - BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
Achievements of workers on state beet farms of the Kirovograd Trust. I. E. Vakatsienko. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8:43 Ag '53.

KITCHENS
Kitchen furniture. P. D. Kuznetsov Der i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:9-10 S '53.

KLENOVA, E. V.
"Method of sanitary evaluation of ventilating devices in industry." E. V. Klenova. Reviewed by L. A. Glushkov. Gig. i san no. 9:58-59 S '53.

KLETENIK, D. V.
"Collection of problems in analytical geometry." D. V. Kletenik. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat nauk 8 no. 4.208-210 Jl-Ag '53.

KLIMOV, GREGORY
Klimov, Gregory. [The Berlin Kremlin] Berlinskii Kreml'. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953. 450 p.

KOLCHIN, N. I.
"Calculations for the production and control of gearing parts." N. I. Kolchin, F. L. Litvin. Reviewed by V. A. Gavrilenko, IA. S. Davydov. Sov. kniga no. 8:45-49 Ag '53.

KOLIAKOV, IA. E.
Shortcomings of a new textbook ("Veterinary microbiology." IA. E. Koliakov. Reviewed by R. F. Sosov). Veterinariia 30 no. 9:58-62 S '53.

KOMI A. S. S. R. - CHESS
Chess in Komi A. S. S. R. IA. Estrin. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10:309 O '53.

KONDRAT'EV, N IA
"Astronomy in aviation." N. IA. Kondrat'ev Reviewed by A. A. Mikhailov Sov. kniga no 7 27 Jl '53.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH
Magic carver N. Leikin. Mol. kolkh. 10 no 8:31 S '53.

KONSTANTIN BAGRIANORODNYI see Constantinus VII, Emperor of the East, 905-959

KONSTANTINOV, F
"Bulgaria on the road to socialism." F. Konstantinov Reviewed Mosk. prop 9 no 8 77-78 Ag '53.

KOPET DAGH - GEOLOGY
Structural location of the Lesser Balkhan Range and its connection with Kopet Dagh. I. A. Rezanov. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 1:143-145 S '53.

KOREA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letter to the Metropolitan. Bishop Ioann. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:136-138 S '53.

KOREA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Origin of people's committees in North Korea B. V. Shchetinin. Sov. gos i pravo no. 4 67-72 Ap '47

KOREA - RECONSTRUCTION
Reconstruction of Korea. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no 37:15-17 S '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
False epitaph. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36: 27-28 S '53.
Great victory of the forces of peace and democracy. V. Kudriavtsev. Slaviane no 8,11-13 Ag '53.
The Korean problem V. Aleksandrovich. Znamia Ros. no. 91 3-4 Ag '53
Repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners of war Kitai no. 6:11-13 Je '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
After the armistice in Korea, the WFTU calls for confidence and vigilance. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16:3 Ag '53.
Declaration of Frédéric Joliot-Curie. V zashch. mira no 27 4 Ag '53.
A double game. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34:3-7 Ag '53.
Editorial, armistice in Korea. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 27:2-3 Ag '53.
A factor in the psychological war. Nov. vrem 11 no. 34:26-28 Ag '53.
It is not necessary to repeat old mistakes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36:1-3 S '53.
Triumph of peace-loving forces. L. Tolkunov. Kommunist 30 no. 12.107-115 Ag '53
Unpleasant spectacle. M. M. Georgievich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 40:1-2 O '53.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-

[Vladimir Galaktionodbook] Vladimir
ll; pamiatka chi-] Moskva, 1953.

A. Kostin.
Vop. ist. 7.

' CENTERS
V. Mikhailov.

Kostylev.
nst. po izuch.
Ap-Je '53

ion system
ion. IU. D. Kot.
g '53.

KOVALEVSKII, N V
Review of S S. Stankov's and N. V. Kovalevskii's book "Our medicinal plants." V P Kalashnikov. Apt delo no 4 62-65 Jl Ag '53.

KOVAL'SKII, IU.
"Russian revolutionary democracy and the January Rising of 1863 in Poland." IU. Koval'skii Reviewed by U A Shuster. Sov. kniga no. 8 59-61 Ag '53

KOVSHOVA, NATALIIA VENEDIKTOVNA, 1920-1942
Aralovets, N. Natasha Kovshova. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952 287 p

KRAMSKOI, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1837-1887
Kramskoi, Ivan Nikolaevich. [Correspondence between I. N. Kramskoi and P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887] Perepiska I. N. Kramskogo: I. N. Kramskoi i P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887. [Pis'ma podgotovleny k pechati i primechaniia k nim sostavleny. S. N. Gol'dshtein] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 458 p

KRASNOBAEV, TIMOFEI PETROVICH, 1865-1952
In memory of T. P. Krasnobaev. A. N. Riabinkin. Pediatriia no. 3:59-63 My-Je '53.
Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev as a pediatric and orthopedic surgeon. S. D. Ternovskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:65-69 Je '53.

KRASNOVODSK - LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Landscaping the city of Krasnovodsk K. V. Blinovskii Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2.53-57 '51.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - CHESS
In Arctic regions. Remeiko, Shalygin, Petrenko, Kazakov, Vlasov, Urusov Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 9 275 S '53.

KREMENSKOY DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE THEATER
In the Kremenskoy district The work of rural stations. IU. Filanovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8,5 Ag '53.

KRETOVICH, V. L.
"Principles of plant biochemistry." V. L. Kretovich, published by "Sovetskaia Nauka," 1952. Reviewed by A. S. Okanenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:356-360 '53.

KRIVONOGOV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1911-
Nikiforov, B. M. Petr Aleksandrovich Krivonogov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 33 p.

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945
Outstanding scientist and shipbuilder. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,44-45 Ag '53.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844
Serov, Valentin Nikolaevich. [Illustrations to I. A. Krylov's fables] Risunki k basniam I. A. Krylova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1951.
Language of the fables of I. A. Krylov. A. S. Bedniakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5:36-40 S-O '53.

KUBAN - HARVESTING
Harvest in Kuban. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 28:1 Jl '53.

KUBAN DELTA - LOTUS
Lotus in Kuban limans. S. K. Troitskii. Priroda 42 no. 9:119-120 S '53.

KULAGIN, I. I.
"Theory of turbojet engines." I. I. Kulagin. Reviewed by N. V. Inozemtsev. Sov. kniga no. 7:52-54 Jl '53.

KULIBIN, IVAN PETROVICH, 1735-1818
Timepiece of I. P. Kulibin. G. Panov. Ogonek 31 no. 33,32 Ag '53.

KURSK PROVINCE - CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL
Devonian bivalvular crustacean phyllopoda in Kursk Province. N. I. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:947-948 Ag '53.

KURSK PROVINCE - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Triumph of life. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 33: 4-5 Ag '53.

KUSHNITSE
New life of the village of Kushnitse. I. Chend i Slaviane no. 9:18-52 S '53.

KUYBYSHEV DISTRICT (CRIMEA) - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Section of foreign language teachers of Kuybyshev District, Crimea. O. V. Kosova, A. N. Pigova Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:127-128 S-O '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the foot of the Zhiguli Hills. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 8,36 Ag '53.
Cableway at the Kuybyshev hydroelectric power project. V. A. Zalonchkovskii. I. S. Zhdanov Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:33-37 Ag '53.
Transmission of electric energy from the Kuybyshev hydroelectric power station to Moscow. S. S. Rokotian. Energetik 1 no. 1 3-8 Je '53

KUZNETSK - RED CROSS
Kuznetsk activists. G. Kurmaev. Sov. krasn. kreast 3 no. 4,31 Ag '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Multiple shift production organization at the Kuznetsk Basin coal mines. V. G. Kozhevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - PALEONTOLOGY
Finds of land vertebrates in the Kramatorsk strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. B. P. Vitvitskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,939-941 Ag '53.

KUZNETSOV, D A
"Repeated repair of a tool." D A. Kuznetsov, A. A Itkin. Reviewed by M. I. Bannov Vest. mashinostr. prom. no. 8:32-3 of cover Ag '53

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Falkner-Smith, Mary. [Status of the working class in the United States, England and France after the Second World War] Polozhenie rabochego klassa v SShA, Anglii i Frantsii posle Vtoroi Mirovoi Voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 261 p.
Marx, Karl. [Wage labor and capital] Naemnyi trud i kapital. [Moskva] 1952.
"Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. E. Pasherstnik. I. U. Levin Reviewed by N. A. Venediktov. Sov. kniga no 7:97-100 Jl '53.
In search of a way out. M. F. Del. trud. 4:5 1 29 no. 42:16-17 My-S '53.
Militant unity is growing stronger among the international working class. S. Morin. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:43-50 Ag '53.
Mutual responsibility and solidarity in the struggle of the working class. V. Tolokontsev Del trud. i Prob. 29 no. 42,20-21 My-S '53
Reach an agreement, unite, act. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:1-3 S '53.
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions and the workers of colonial countries. Rustam Vyzvasatria. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 18, 10-11 S '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - EDUCATION
Special education of workers in the U. S. S. R. A. Kobylianskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. rus. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:71-79 Ap-Je '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HISTORY
"Labor movement in Russia during the 19th century." A. M. Pankratova, ed Reviewed by S. S. Dmitriev. Vop. ist. 7:141-147 Jl '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - SPAIN see Spain - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - UNITED STATES see United States - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - AFRICA
We will effect the application of a labor code, Bakari Dzhibo. Vsem prof. dvizh. no 16, 23-28 Ag '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Assistance in every possible way to innovators in their work. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:1-4 Je '53.
In every way possible increase the productivity of labor. I. Loginov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8 10-19 Ag '53.
Steady rise in the productivity of labor in socialist production. M. IAmpol'skii. Plan khoz no. 4, 29-41 '53.

LABORATORIES, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING see Chemical engineering laboratories

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Certain peculiarities of the function of the vestibular analysor in patients with hypertension and ulcers. I. E. Ganelina, E. A. Dembo. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1 507-518 '52.
Effect of blocking out the vestibular apparatus upon general development and reflex activity in a rabbit during ontogenesis. G. A. Obraztsova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:178-186 '52
Universal olive for closure of the auditory duct. M. I. Svetlakov. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 3:73 My-Je '53.

LABYRINTH (EAR) - DISEASES
Tissue therapy of diseases of the inner ear. IA. Z. Bralovskii. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 3:52-56 My-Je '53.

LACTAMS
Opening the ring of E-caprolactam by means of dicarboxylic acids of the aliphatic series and amines. A. S. Shpital'nyi, E. A. Meos, K. E. Perepelkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1382-1383 Ag '53.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
Cultivating phage resistant strains of lactic acid streptococci with valuable characteristics for industry. E. N. Deribina. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:452-455 Jl-Ag '53.

LACTOLIDES
Investigation in the field of cyclic acetals of oxycarbonyl compounds. Part 4 Methyllactolide of dimethylbenzoylcarbonyl and its conversions. T. Temnikova, N. Ahmashi. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1338-1344 Ag '53.

LADOGA, LAKE - SEALS (ANIMALS)
Master the art of sealing. M. S. Butylkin. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8,59 Ag '53.

LADREIT DE LACHARRIERE, GUY
"The federal idea in Russia from Rurik to Stalin (862-1945)" [in French]. Guy Ladreit de Lacharriere. Reviewed by S. A. Pokrovskii, S. L. Ronin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:74-76 My '53.

LAKHMAN, I.
New book on the economics of Soviet commerce ("Role of Soviet commerce in distributing socialist production." I. Lakhman. Reviewed by IA. Orlov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:126-130 Ag '53.

LANCHOW-SINKIANG RAILROAD
Construction of the Lanchow-Sinkiang Railroad. Kitai no. 6:3 of cover Je '53.

LAND CLEARING see Clearing of land

LAND TENURE - CHINA see China - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - ITALY see Italy - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - POLAND see Poland - Land tenure

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - KRASNOVODSK see Krasnovodsk - Landscape gardening

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Landscape gardening

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Landscape gardening

LANDSLIDES
Building structures for the protection against landslides S. A. Berenshtein Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:25-32 S '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Stalin, Iosif. [Marxism and linguistics] Marksizm i voprosy iazykoznaniia. Berlin, Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag, 1952. 60 p. (Neue russische Bibliothek, Heft 28)

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:115-120 S-O '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - PERIODICALS
"Ukrainian language in the school." G. G. Mel'nichenko. Sov. kniga no. 8 96-99 Ag '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Observations on the construction of a program and course in "General Linguistics in universities. R. A. Budagov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:105-114 Jl '53.
Problem of teaching a foreign language in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. L. M. Kosman. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:58-62 S-O '53.
Reforming the teaching of foreign languages. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8,16-20 Ag '53.
Some problems in compiling a textbook for the study of foreign languages. R. B Velikovskaia. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8,16-20 Ag '53.
Some results of the work in linguistics during three years. E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:93-103 Jl '53.
Systematic instructions for planning schoolwork in foreign languages. N. I. Tennova Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:50-57 S-O '53.
Theoretical elements in the methods for passive and active knowledge of a foreign language. V. A. Zvegintsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5: 3-20 S-O '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING - KUYBYSHEV DISTRICT (CRIMEA) see Kuybyshev District (Crimea) - Language and languages - Study and teaching

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING - STALINGRAD PROVINCE see Stalingrad Province - Language and languages - Study and teaching

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Language and languages

LAPAURI, A. A.
"Illuminated photo-objectives." A. A. Lapauri. Reviewed by E. IA. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:81 S-O '53.

LARYNX - CANCER
Teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer. M. A. Volkova, S. I. Alekseeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:32-38 My-Je '53.

LARYNX - FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign body in the larynx retained during 10 days. A. I. Dubovik. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:87 My-Je '53.

LATHES
Cutting tool heads for finishing work. N. A. Gladkov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.
Lathe attachments with ejectors for the finished parts. T. A. Vvedenskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:32 Jl '53.
Significance and possibilities of V. A. Kolesov's method. E. G. Alekseev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:1-5 Jl '53.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATITUDE
Slow apolar modifications of latitudes. E. P. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:759-762 Ag '53.

LATITUDE VARIATION
Movement of the pole 1948.6-1950.6 A. IA. Orlov. Astron. tsir. no. 105,5-6 '50.

LATITUDE VARIATION - POLTAVA see Poltava - Latitude variation

LATVIA - BLOOD DONORS
Donors of the Latvian S. S. R T. Shirochenkova. Sov. kras krest 3 no. 4 19 Ag '53

LATVIA - HISTORY
"History of the Latvian S. S. R ", Vol. I From the earliest period to 1860 Reviewed by S. S. Dmitriev, A. K. Vassar. Sov. kniga no 8:51-56 Ag '53

LATVIA - MARSHES
Utilization of swamps. M. I. Rostovtsev Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,37-38 Ag '53.

LATVIA - NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for nurses in Latvia. V. Semiglazova, V. Zaltamanis. Sov kras. krest. 3 no. 4:7 Jl-Ag '53.

LATVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Krasovskii, P. IA. [Experience in raising young pedigreed stock and increasing herd productivity] Opyt vyrashchivaniia plemennogo molodniaka i povysheniia produktivnosti stada Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no 20)

LATVIA - THEATER
Destinies of the regional theater N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 40 20 O '53.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
Loia, IAn Viliumovich. [Latvian-Russian dictionary] Latyshsko-russkii slovar'. Soderzhit okolo 40 000 slov s prilozheniem kratkoi grammatiki latyshskogo iazyka. Fototipiia s izd 1942 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1946. 250 p.

LAUNCHES
Jet-propelled passenger cutter. A. Shevelev. Ogonek 31 no. 37,15 S '53.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
New standard types of laundries and baths. G. Isarov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no 7,30-31 Jl '53.

LAUNDRY MACHINERY
Automatic technological control of laundry operations. V. Perepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8:17-20 Ag '53

LAUNEY, MARCEL
"Treatise on the Hellenistic armies" [in French]. Vol. I. Marcel Launey. Reviewed by N. I. Sokol'skii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:141-147 '53.

LAW
IUshkov, Serafim Vladimirovich, ed. [Monuments of Russian law] Pamiatniki russkogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Monuments of the law of feudally divided Russia of the 12th to the 15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi XII-XV vv. 1953. 442 p.
In the All-Union Institute of Legal Science of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Justice. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:71-72 '47
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no 3:87-92 '47.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotations of foreign literature. M. Loiko. Sov gos. i pravo no. 1:76-81 '47.
Annotations of foreign literature M. Loiko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:71-77 '47.
Annotations of foreign literature. M. A. Loiko. Sov. gos i pravo no. 5 77-84 My '47.
Literature on state and law for 1946 (continuation). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuzlatina, F. M. Libova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:78-86 '47.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)
Literature on state and law for 1946 (continuation). K IA Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, F M Libova. Sov gos. i pravo no 3:93-96 '47
Literature on state and law for 1946 (conclusion) and Jan -Mar , 1947 K IA. Dragomiretskaia, V E Kuziatina, F M Libova. Sov. gos. i pravo no 4 87-96 Ap '47
Literature on state and law Jan -Mar., 1947 (continuation) K IA Dragomiretskaia, V E Kuziatina, F. M. Libova So . gos i pravo no 5 85-93 My '47

LAW - PERIODICALS
"For Law and Truth " Znamia Ros no. 94. 15 S '53

LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING
Order of the Minister of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R. on measures to put into effect the decree of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) of Oct. 5, 1946, "On the extension and improvement of legal education in the country." Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 73-75 '47

LAW - POLAND see Poland - Law

LAXNESS, HALLDÓR KILJAN, 1902-
Laxness' works. N Krymova. Nov. vrem. 11 no 35,29-32 Ag '53,

LAZAREWITCH, IDA
"Medicine in the U. S. S. R." [In French]. I Lazarewitch. Del. trud.-Prob. 29 no 42; 27-28 My-S '53.

LAZO DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Difficult assignment. A. Bukasov. Kinomekhanik no 6-12-13 Je '53.

LEAD
Melting points of tin and lead under pressures up to 34,000 kg/cm^2. V. P. Butuzov, M. G. Gonikberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1083-1084 Ag '53.
Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. P. K. Agasian. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 5 65-68 My '53

LEAD-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Certain physical properties of Pb - Sb alloys. V. A. IUrkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,891-893 Ag '53

LEBEDEV, M. P.
Manual on the use of the SUTA-1 ("Use of the SUTA-1 all-purpose tractor; a practical manual for operators and mechanics." M. P. Lebedev. Reviewed by F. Titishov). Les. prom. 13 no. 9-32 S '53

LEBEDEVÁ, ANTONINA PETROVNA
In School No. 253. E. Polonskaia. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:10-11 Ag '53.

LEBEDIEV, S. I.
Concerning S. I. Lebedev's article on phytohormones. M. G. Kholodnyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1-92-96 '53.

LEBERECHT, HANS
Truth of character ("Morning of our age." H. Leberecht, F. Einbaum. Reviewed by N Ignat'eva). Teatr 14 no. 10:73-80 O '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING - MUNICH see Munich - Lectures and lecturing

LEG - AMPUTATION see Amputations of leg

LEGISLATION - CHINA see China - Legislation

LEIPZIG - PHYSIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Pavlov conference in Leipzig. L. G. Voronin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:41-43 Ag '53.

LEKOVICH, V L
"Elementary introduction to the theory of probabilities, "B V Gnedenko, A. IA Khinchin, "Theory of probabilities, " V. L Levkovich Reviewed by A. M. IAglom Sov. kniga no 8 J-5 Ag '53.

LE LÉAP, ALAIN
Alain Le Léap is free. Vsem. prof. dvizh no 18 4 S '53

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Vaselskii, G. S. [V I. Lenin's book "Materialism and Empiriocriticism"] O knige V I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 135 p.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Rza, Rasul. [Lenin; a poem] Lenin; poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Arseniia Tarkovskogo Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 217 p.

LENINABAD - SILK MANUFACTURE
With the silk workers of Leninabad. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9,16-17 S '53

LENINGRAD - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
View of Petersburg from the collection of the "Kunstkamera." N. G. Shprintsin. Izv Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4,475-480 Jl-Ag '53.

LENINGRAD - CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Leningrad scientific and practical conference of teachers of chemistry. M. E. Kovalskaia Khim v shkole no. 4 78-79 Jl-Ag '53.

LENINGRAD - FISHERIES
Cooperation of the Ruch'yevskiy Canning Factory with the Leningrad section of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography. K. G. Krasil'nikov, I. D. Novikov, E. A. Val'iak. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:11-13 Ag '53.

LENINGRAD - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Stanlukovich, T. V. [Museum of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences] Kunstkamera Peterburgskoi Akademii nauk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 239 p.

LENINGRAD - HISTORIC HOUSES
House as old as the town. B. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no. 28;31 Jl '53.

LENINGRAD - RADIOGRAPHY
Activity of the Leningrad Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. N. S. Kosinskaia. Vest rent. i rad. no. 3:96-98 My-Je '53.

LENINGRAD - X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Activity of the Leningrad Society of Roentgenologists. N. S. Kosinskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3,96-98 My-Je '53.

LENINGRAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE
Party and administration in the Leningrad Agricultural Institute. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 33 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 10)

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC
"Illuminated photo-objectives." A. A. Lapaurt. Reviewed by E. IA. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:81 S-O '53.

LESGAFT, PETR FRANTSEVICH, 1837-1909
Petr Frantsevich Lesgaft, 1837-1909. S. A. IAkobson. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:47-51 Ag '53.

LESSER BALKHAN RANGE - GEOLOGY
Structural location of the Lesser Balkhan Range and its connection with Kopet Dagh. I. A. Rezanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:143-146 S '53.

LEUCOSIS
Skeletal changes in chronic leucoses. L. V. Funshtein. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:47-54 My-Je '53.

LEVIN, IOSIF DAVIDOVICH, 1901-
"Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. L. Pashoranik, I. D. Levin. Reviewed by N. A. Venediktov. Sov kniga no. 7,97-100 Jl '53

LIAPUNOV, B
"From the depths of time." B. Liapunov. Reviewed by N. Voronin. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no. 9,54-55 S '53

LIAPUNOVA, KSENIIA SERGIEVNA, 1895-
"Artistic textiles of Coptic Egypt." M Matle K. Liapunova. Reviewed by A. V. Bark. Viz. vrem. 6:288-294 '53.

LIBERTY
"Grammar of liberty" [translated from the French]. Roger Garaudy. Reviewed by N. F Zavadskaia. Sov. kniga no. 8:65-67 Ag '53

LIBRARIANS
Closer to life. F. Fedorov. Bibliotekar' no. 10:42-13 O '53.

LIBRARIES
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 10:45-46 O '53
Central agent for scholarly libraries. N Vasechur. Bibliotekar' no 10:36-38 O '53
For the maximum satisfaction of workers' cultural requirements. Bibliotekar' no 10 1-5 O '53.
More attention to the organization of new libraries. P. Loshkarov. Bibliotekar' no. 10:14-17 O '53.

LIBRARIES - CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Book service for the rural population F. Kazagin. Bibliotekar' no. 10:17-20 O '53.

LIBRARIES, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING
Shortcomings of a necessary aid ("The traveling library in the village " N. Drozdova. Reviewed by I. Kovalev). Bibliotekar' no 10 44-45 O '53.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Unsuccessful readers' conference. N Belkov Bibliotekar' no. 10:41-42 O '53.

LIBRARY FITTINGS AND SUPPLIES
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Village library equipment] Oborudovanie pomeshchenii sel'skikh bibliotek. [Sostavil M. Gil'man] Moskva, 1953. 41 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
What the results of the Rostov Library school examinations indicate. I. TSaregradskii. Bibliotekar' no. 10:25-29 O '53.

LIBRARY SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New bibliographies and books on library science Bibliotekar' no. 10:47 O '53.

LIBYA
Libya. I. Men'shov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34 30-31 Ag '53.

LICHENS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Lichens

LIGHT - POPULAR WORKS
"What light tells us." S. G. Suvorov. Reviewed by N. I. Belogorskaia. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5 80-81 S-O '53.

LIGHTING
Meshkov, Vasilii Vasil'evich. [Illumination technology course] Kurs osvetitel'noi tekhniki. Izd. 4, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 248 p.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
New method of servicing valve-type arresters without cutting off the operating voltage. G. N. Dotsenko. Energetik 1 no. 3,3-4 Ag '53.

LIGNIN
Chlorination of hydrolytic lignin. N. N. Shorygina, L. I. Kolotova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:562-566 My-Je '53.

LIGNITE
Lignite and its utilization. N. G. Golovanov, I. V. Bravchinskii. Priroda 42 no. 9:89-90 S '53.

LIKHOSLAVL' DISTRICT - AUDITING
Work practice of an inspector of the Central Statistics Administration in Likhoslavl' District, Kalinin Province. A. Gorshkov. Vest. stat. no 3:75-77 '53.

LILIES
Indoor cultivation of the regal lily. T. S. Rogalina. Priroda 42 no. 9:122 S '53.

Legends about flowers; the lily. N. Kirova. Soglasie no. 23:3 S '53

LIME
Effect of small doses of lime on grass and fiber flax yields. A. D. Kostiuchenko, L. I. Petrova. Dosl. sel'khoz. no. 9:19-21 S '53.

LIMESTONE
Experiment in saw cutting of resistant limestone with pendulum-type sawing machines. N. E. Nosenko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9:23-29 '53.

LINKOV, IA. I.
"Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861." IA. I. Linkov. Reviewed by I. A. Fedosov. Sov. kniga no. 7:71-75 Jl '53.

LIPS - CANCER
Results of short focus X-ray therapy of precancerous changes in the lower lip. M. G. Sopil'nalk. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:59-62 My-Je '53.

LIQUIDS - MEASUREMENT
Piezometric method for measuring the amount of liquid in storage tanks. M. M. Bukhman. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:23 Ag '53.

LISZT, FRANZ, 1811-1886
Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evich. [Reminiscences about F. Liszt] Vospominaniia o F. Liste. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 56 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

LITERATURE AND ART see Art and literature

LITHIUM
Determination of the content of lithium in air. I. I. Paul', A. P. Vaisburd. Gig. i san. no. 9: 49-50 S '53.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
Use of lithium-aluminum hydride in microsyntheses with tracer carbon. G. I. Feklisov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:587-596 Jl-Ag '53.

LITHOGRAPHY
Korostin, A. F. [Russian lithography in the 19th century] Russkaia litografiia XIX veka. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 183 p.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Destiny of a people ("Tuodžiukiemis." A. Vienuolis. Reviewed by I. Basalaev). Zvezda no. 9:184-186 S '53.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
People's poet ("Selected works." Julius Janonis. Reviewed by N. Rabiniants). Zvezda no. 9: 186-188 S '53.

LITVIN, F. L.
"Calculations for the production and control of gearing parts." N. I. Kolchin, F. L. Litvin. Reviewed by V. A. Gavrilenko, IA. S. Davydov Sov. kniga no. 8:45-49 Ag '53.

LIVER - TUMORS
Clinical studies of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 8,19-27 '53.

Etiology, clinical aspects and therapy of primary tumors of the liver, from material in foreign periodical literature. A. P. Shanin. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 8,3-15 '53.

LIVER FLUKE
Infection of fishes of the Tomsk Province by metacercaria Opisthorchis felineus. V. S. Miasoedov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3, 271-272 My-Je '53.

New data on the experimental hexachlorethane and carbon tetrachloride therapy of opisthorchiasis. N. E. Kovalev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3,253-257 My-Je '53.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Gravity unloading of tree-length logs at the landing of the trucking road. I. N. Chugunov, V. G. Degot'kov, P. K. Voloshin. Les. prom 13 no. 9:13-14 S '53

Loading logs in open freight cars with a tractor loader. A. M. Bol'shakov, I. I. Chistiukhin Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:46 Ag '53.

Methods of determining labor productivity in U. S. S. R. maritime ports. Z. Bavli. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:5-8 Je '53.

LOBANOVA, L. G.
"Textbook of the French language for the tenth grade." L. G. Lobanova, A. I. Pertsovskaia. Reviewed by N. M. Iofik, E. IU. Val'[illegible] Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:105-115 S-O '53.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Local anesthetization of the distal phalanges. P. M. Maksimov. Khirurgiia no. 6:78-80 Je '53.

LOCARNO, SWITZERLAND - MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Moving-picture festival in Locarno. Isk. kino no. 9:127 S '53.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
Hydraulic perculiarities of multi-chamber locks. B. D. Kachanovskii. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:147-158 '47.

LOESS - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Loess

LOGIC - GEORGIA see Georgia - Logic

LOGVINOV, K. T.
Dynamic meteorology." K. T. Logvinov. Reviewed by G. I. Marchuk. Sov. kniga no. 8:8-9 Ag '53.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
Morozov, Aleksandr. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, 1711-1765] Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, 1711-1765, 8 predisl. S. I. Vavilova. [Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 855 p.

Interpretation of M. V. Lomonosov's work in an astronomy course. N. A. Demokritov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 6:30-33 S-O '53.

M. V. Lomonosov's work in history. M. T. Beliavskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:115-122 Jl '53.

LONGEVITY
Problem of longevity and physical culture. I. M. IAblonovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:536-544 Ag '53.

LOPASNYA DISTRICT - MOVING PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
Motion-picture service for young pioneer camps. V. Balandin, I. Butor. Kinomekhanik no. 6, 16 Je '53.

LORAN
Determining the position of a vessel at sea by means of direct intersection. L. Khursin. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 2:0-12 Je '53.

LORD'S SUPPER
Afanas'ev, N. [Lord's Supper] Trapeza Gospodnia. Izd. Religiozno-Pedagogicheskogo kabineta pri Pravoslavnom Bogoslovskom institute v Parizhe, 1952. 92 p. (Pravoslavie i sovremennost', nos. 2-3)

LOS ANGELES - CHURCHES
New church in Los Angeles D. Frank. Eparkh ved 1 no. 3/4 8-9 Jl-Ag '53

LOS ANGELES - REFUGEES
Concerning agreement. V Verigin. Soglasie no. 23, 39-41 S '53.

LOTUS - KUBAN DELTA see Kuban Delta - Lotus

LOUD-SPEAKERS
"Loud-speakers used in sound motion pictures" I. Bolotnikov. Reviewed by N. Panfilov. Kinomekhanik no. 7,45 Jl '53.

Prolongation of the service of portable loud-speakers. V. Mattern. Kinomekhanik no. 6:35-37 Je '53.

Repair of portable loud-speaker driver units. I. Bolotnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:23-24 Je '53.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Elastic-tensile properties and start characteristic of plastic lubricants. G. V. Vinogradov, M. M. Gvozdev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1151-1154 Ag '53

Improved, safe lubricator. I. IA. Pavlov, S. Kh. Kneifets. Energetik 1 no. 2:17 Jl '53.

Improvement in the lubrication of the L-3/2 engine valve spindles. I. Fotin Kinomekhanik no. 8:35 Ag '53.

Lubrication and lubricants. A. Bodrov. Kinomekhanik no. 7:24-28 Jl '53.

Lubrication of the K-303 and KPS motion-picture projectors. Kinomekhanik no. 8 3 of cover Ag '53

Lubrication of the KPT-1 and CKP-26 motion-picture projectors. Kinomekhanik no. 7:3 of cover Jl '53.

Reclamation of lubricating oil A. Orlov Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8,23 Ag '53.

Use of siloxanes as antifoam additions to lubricating oils. IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev, L. S. Mustafaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8: 854-859 Ag '53.

LUK'IANOV, PAVEL MITROFANOVICH, 1889-
"History of chemical technology and chemical industry in Russia to the end of the XIX century, Vol. 3." P. M. Luk'ianov. Reviewed by IU. S. Musabekov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:895-896 Ag '53.

Letter to the editor. A. IA. Averbukh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,893-894 Ag '53.

LUMBER - DRYING
Evenness of drying lumber in steam ejection drying chambers. I. S. Al'tshuler. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:24-27 S '53.

LUMBER - MENSURATION
Method of calculating the dimensions of boards in lumber mills. B. S. TSykin. Les. prom 13 no. 9:30-31 S '53.

LUMBER - STANDARDS
On state standards "Saw mill products. Rules for marking, receiving, storing and transporting." Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11,24-25 Je '53.

LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION
Kalinin, B. A. [Organizing the transportation of short-cut lumber in bundles] Organizatsiia perevozok lesnykh korotkomernykh gruzov v pachkakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 23 p.

LUMBERING
For high integrated productivity of labor. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:1-3 S '53.

Gravity unloading of tree-length logs at the landing of the trucking road. I. N. Chugunov, V. G. Degot'kov, P. K. Voloshin. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:13-14 S '53.

Layouts of landings on mechanized logging roads. V. V. Pavlov. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:10-11 S '53.

Rationalizing the technical system at landings on logging rivers. A. A. Vostokov. Les. prom. 13 no. 9:11-12 S '53.

Timber is coming. Sov. soiuz no. 8:16 Ag '53.

LUMBERING (Continued)

Working felling areas without bunching points by loading tree-length logs with the "TSulesovets-3" crane. G. M. Babitskii. Les prom. 13 no. 9 4-9 S '53

Yur'yevets landing. Ogonek 31 no. 28:24a-24b Jl '53

LUMBERING - MACHINERY

Practices of rationalizers. Les. prom. 13 no. 9 22-24 S '53

LUMINESCENCE

Kinetics of the luminescence of silver haloid salts. V. A. Arkhangel'skaia, P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1055-1058 Ag '53.

LUNGS

Topography of the hilus pulmonis. S. V. Leonov. Khirurgiia no. 6:58-60 Je '53

LUNGS - DIAGNOSIS

Roentgenological examination of lungs in oblique projections. A. IA. Rabinova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:19-26 My-Je '53.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. First report. Role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of adrenal pulmonary edema. G. S. Kan. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 212-223 '52.

Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Second report. Cervical novocaine block in adrenal pulmonary edema. G. S. Kan. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 224-231 '52.

Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Third report. Cervical novocaine block in toxic pulmonary edema. G. S. Kan. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:232-235 '52.

Hemoptysis and partial necrosis of the lungs following ligature of pulmonary vessels. A. V. Gerasimova. Khirurgiia no. 6:22-27 Je '53.

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Contents of silicon in the blood of people ill with silicosis. Z. K. Beglova, A. I. Alekseeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 7:89-95 Jl '53

Penetrability of X rays of inhaled dust and its significance for radioscopic diagnosis of pneumoconiosis. A.V. Grinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:26-31 My-Je '53.

LUNGS - HYDATIDS

Echinococciasis of the lungs and of the right kidney. S. IU. Kamalov. Sov. med. 17 no. 8: 38 Ag '53

LUNGS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined injury of the heart and lungs. V. E. Rurua. Khirurgiia no. 6:76-77 Je '53.

LUPANDIN, N.

Lupandin, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Creative work] Tvorcheskii trud. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 73 p.

LURIIA, ALEKSANDR ROMANOVICH, 1902-

I. P. Pavlov's theories, once ignored, now accepted. M. A. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:588-589 Jl '53.

LUSHNIKOV, A. A.

A valuable book ("Manual of radio set assembly." S. I. Bodak, A. A. Lushnikov, G. G. Tulaev, I. M. El'kin. Reviewed by S. Arshinov). Radio no. 8 63 Ag '53.

L'VOV, E. D.

"Tractor theory." E. D. L'vov. Reviewed by A. A. Kreisler. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:32-33 of cover. Jl '53.

LVOV - EDUCATION, HIGHER

Scientific work of students in schools of higher education in Lvov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:51-52 Ag '53.

LVOV - MATHEMATICS

Mathematical olympiad for the students of the city of Lvov in 1953. A. S. Kovan'ko. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:199-200 Jl-Ag '53.

LYMPH

Stenosis of the trachea following intratracheal rupture of caseous lymph node. IU. A. Lotsmanov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:82 My-Je '53.

LYOTROPIC SERIES

Physical nature of ionic lyotropic series. A. P. Rutskov. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 1:284-288 '53.

LYPA, O. L.

"Landscaping populated places." O. L. Lypa. Reviewed by IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1 108-109 '53.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-

Trofim Denisovich Lysenko. Vstupitel'naia stat'ia I. E. Glushchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 128 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia, no. 1)

LYSINE

Synthesis of lysine-1-C^{14} and tyrosine-1-C^{14}. V. I. Maimind, B. V. Tokarev, M. M. Shemiakin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:81-84 S '53

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Electric spark method of machining rollers. B. M. Gorbunov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:67-70 Jl '53.

My experience in the simultaneous operation of several machine tools. I. Gavrilenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:24-26 Jl '53.

MACHINE TOOLS

Center-rest with a vibration damper. V. G. Podporkin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:12-14 Jl '53.

Effect of the properties of material in an instrument upon the cutting process. N. N. Zorev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:52-56 Jl '53

"Repeated repair of a tool." D. A. Kuznetsov, A. A. Ilkin. Reviewed by M. I. Basov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:32-3 of cover. Ag '53.

MACHINERY

Bulavin, I. A. [Machines and equipment of the silicate industry] Mashiny i apparaty silikatnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Promstroiizdat. Vol. 2 1951.

New machines and devices for the Housing Administration. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8: 43 Ag '53.

MACHINERY - BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:39 Jl '53.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:40 Jl '53.

New books. Podshipnik no. 7:4 of cover Jl '53.

Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:40-41 Jl '53.

MACHINERY - REPAIRING

Consumption of metal in repairing peat machinery. F. S. Ziuzin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9: 15 S '53.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Dobrovol'skii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Theory of machinery] Teoriia mekhanizmov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 471 p.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Keeping records on and analyzing the use of equipment in mass production. A. V. Shuleshkin, R. G. IAshunskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:3-6 Jl '53.

More attention should be given to the production of new machines for the complete mechanization of the construction industry. V. V. Sofinkovskii, I. I. Syreev. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:3-6 Ag '53.

News about automatic production line machinery. V. A. Morozov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:20-24 Jl '53

"Planning the mechanization of time-consuming and heavy labor in U. S. S. R. industry." M. Sirotin, V. Shaftanskii. Reviewed by N. Sokolov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:89-91 '53

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Novikov, M. P. [Principles of assembly equipment construction] Osnovy konstruirovaniia sborochnykh prisposoblenii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 342 p.

Stepanov, A. IA. [Financial planning in a machine building plant] Planirovanie finansov mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 175 p.

Mighty arsenal of socialist industry, twentieth anniversary of the Ural Plant of Heavy Machinery Construction. M. G. Ozerskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:84-87 Jl '53.

Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7 99 Jl '53.

Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7 109 Jl '53.

On the level of new tasks. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:3-6 Jl '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - STATISTICS

Valuation of unfinished production in wholesale prices to determine the gross output of machine-building enterprises. G. Lidel'gant. Vest. stat. no. 3:26-32 '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Machinery industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Machinery industry

MAGNESIUM BORIDE

Reaction of magnesium boride with water. V. F. Mikheeva, V. IU. Sura. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1133-1135 Ag '53.

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Solid solutions of magnesium hydroxychloride - magnesium chloride. [A. E. Vil'shanskii, F. I. Savinkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8 819 Ag '53.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organomagnesium synthesis of α-naphthylglycol, di-n-butylisilane, α-naphthylthienylsilane and α-naphthylphenylbenzyl-p-tolylsilane. V. S. Chugunov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:713-715 Jl-Ag '53.

MAGNETISM

On the theory of magnetic susceptibility of thin metal layers at low temperatures. I. M. Lifshits, A. M. Kosevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:795-798 Ag '53.

MAHOPAC, N. Y. - MONASTERIES

Public worship in the Novaya Koreennaya Pustyn'. N. T. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 10(630):10-15 '53

Spiritual ceremony in the Novaya Koreennaya Pustyn'. Liparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:21-23 Jl-Ag '53.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

About the cities of the Union. Valentin Katae. Ogonek 31 no. 28:2-5 Jl '53.

History of a letter. N. Reformatskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 28:9 Jl '53.

In a side street behind Taganka. Lev Kassil'. Ogonek 31 no. 28:6-7 Jl '53.

"Maiakovskii and the theater." B. Rostotskii. Reviewed by B. Galanov. Teatr 14 no. 10 142-145 O '53.

Maiakovskii in Bulgaria. Kristo Radevski. Slaviane no. 8:26-27 Ag '53.

Our Maiakovskii. Liubov' Feigel'man. Ogonek 31 no. 28:5 Jl '53.

Photograph with a long exposure. Maks Pavlovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 28:7 Jl '53.

Publication of the works of V. V. Maiakovskii in the people's democracies. Slaviane no. 8: 62 S '53.

Under the skies of Bagdadi. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 31 no. 28:8 Jl '53.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL

Address of S. K. Kaltzhniuk, chief of construction of the Main Turkmen Canal. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,13-14 '51.

Greetings of Comrade B. Ovezov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Turkmen S. S. R. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 11-12 '51.

Hail to I. V. Stalin, the great leader of the Soviet people. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,5-6 '51.

Opening address of the T. B. Berdyev, President of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,7-10 '51.

Resolution of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. held September 18-20, 1951, in Kunya-Urgench, Tashauz Province. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2, 22-30 '51.

Results of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R., devoted to problems of construction of the Main Turkmen Canal. M. P. Petrov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:15-21 '51.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL - CONGRESSES

List of scientific organizations whose representatives participated in the work of the visiting session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. September 18-20, 1951, in Kunya-Urgench. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2 34 '51.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MALARIAL FEVER

Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5,94-95 My '53.

Combined "bigumal," atabrine and "plasmocid" therapy of malaria in children. K. V. Shalupenko. Pediatriia no. 3,74-75 My-Je '53.

Earliest and late relapses of tertian malaria under conditions of slight and great risk of injection. A. I. IAkusheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3,195-211 My-Je '53.

Late primary manifestations of tertian malaria with long incubation period in the central zones of the U. S. S. R. N. N. Dukhanina, S. IA. Sarkisian, A. I. IAkusheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:211-217 My-Je '53.

A page from the history of the conflict of the new and the old in the theory regarding causative agents of malaria. D. N. Zasukhin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3,202-204 My-Je '53.

MALARIAL FEVER - PREVENTION

Causes of ineffectiveness of the barrier method of hexachlorocyclohexane treatment of buildings in certain rafting points. L. V. Reingard, V. V. Gorlitskaia, T. N. Zabud'ko-Reingard. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3: 237-238 My-Je '53.

A conference in the Tadjik Republic on the control of malaria and helminthiasis. L. K. Meer, B. N. Kazantsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:285-286 My-Je '53.

Epidemiological effectiveness of focal application of DDT preparations in the control of malaria. P. G. Sergiev, S. IA. Sarkisian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:224-232 My-Je '53.

Eradication of malaria from a town under conditions prevailing in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. D. Moldavskaia, O. D. Tishchenko, A. A. Ustinov, F. A. Moshenskaia, L. B. Zalkind, A. A. Mikhailov, A. A. TSukanov, A. G. Matsuka. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:232-237 My-Je '53.

MALARIAL FEVER - KATTA-KURGAN see Katta-Kurgan - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE see Zaporozh'ye Province - Malarial fever

MALT

Effect of certian mineral additions on the foaming ability of malt. G. P. Mil'kevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:873-875 Ag '53.

MAL'TSEV, V. N

"Aerodynamics," N. S. Arzhanikov, V. N. Mal'tsev. Reviewed by I. V. Ostoslavskii. Sov. kniga no. 7:54-55 Jl '53.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Effects of reflexes from the mammary gland upon the activity of the digestive apparatus. I. I. Grachev. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 199-201 '52.

Interoception in the mammary gland. I. I. Grachev. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:175-189 '52.

MAN - INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT

Role of physical factors in hardening the organism. N. P. Krylov. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:10-13 Jl '53.

MANGANESE

pH value in the formation of soluble organic compounds of manganese. I. P. Seredobol'skii, M. G. Sintagina. Pochvovedenie no. 8:42-50 Ag '53.

MANGANESE-IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel-manganese alloys

MANOMETER

Zhokhovskii, M. K. [Technique of measuring pressure and rarefaction] Tekhnika izmereniĭ davleniia i razrezheniia. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.

MANUAL TRAINING

"Skilful hands." Reviewed by M. I. Pyl'nev. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:31-33 S '53.

Young hands. P. Korzh. Ogonek 31 no. 28:11 Jl '53.

MANUFACTURES

On behalf of the consumer. S. Komolov. Ogonek 31 no. 40:9 O '53.

MANUFACTURES - COSTS

New instruction for computing costs of industrial production. Vest. stat. no. 3:88-91 '53.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-

"Selected works." Vol. 3. Mao TSe-tung. Reviewed by M. Il'ichev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:28-31 S '53.

Third volume of the collected works of Mao Tse-tung (Translated from the Chinese. Reviewed by A. Aleksandrov). Kommunist 30 no. 13:115-122 S '53.

MAPS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Geographical maps for higher schools. K. A. Salishchev, I. P. Zarutskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:95-100 Jl-Ag '53.

Work with diversified maps in the 7th class. A. A. Nagaitsev. Geog. v shkole no. 5:41-46 S '53.

MAPS, EARLY - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Maps, Early

MARES

All-Union conference on the problem of "Causes of excessive abortions in mares and control measures." M. Shevchenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9:36-37 S '53.

Introduction of solutions into udders of mares. I. F. Zalanchkovskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 9: 47-48 S '53.

Preventing abortion in mares. M. K. Shevchenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 9:1-5 S '53.

MARINE ENGINES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:33 Je '53.

MARINE SERVICE

Motorization in servicing maritime installations. B. Fel'tsyn. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:24-26 Jl '53.

MARITIME TERRITORY - HEPATICAE

Three new species of liverworts in the flora of the U. S. S. R. from Maritime Territory. D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:101-105 '53.

MARROW

Interoception in the bone marrow. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 615-628 '52.

MARSHES - LATVIA see Latvia - Marshes

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

The Chinese people widely acclaimed the birthday of Karl Marx. Kitai no. 6 28-29 Je '53.

MARZEEV, ALEKSANDR NIKITICH, 1883-

Active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of U. S. S. R. Professor Aleksandr Nikitich Marzeev, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of birth. Gig. i san. no. 9 60-61 S '53.

MASLOVA, O. V

A valuable reference book. "The glaciers of Central Asia, a bibliography." O. V. Maslova. Reviewed by V. Zenkova). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6,109-110 Je '53.

MASTOID PROCESS

Thrombosis of the mastoid vein. Sh. S. Tunduv. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:81-82 My-Je '53.

MASTOID PROCESS - SURGERY

Further considerations on the problem of primary suture in surgery of mastoiditis. I. Z. Girshgorn. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:88 My-Je '53.

Primary suture with application of penicillin following mastoidotomy. A. A. Limarev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:88 My-Je '53.

MAT'E, MILITSA EDVINOVNA, 1899-

"Artistic textiles of Coptic Egypt." M. Mat'e, K. Liapunova. Reviewed by A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 6:288-294 '53.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Uniqueness of the solution for exterior problems in the theory of elastic vibrations. A. G. Sveshnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4,443-454 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Certain remarks on the criterion of conformity of A. N. Kolmogorov. I. I. Gikhman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:715-718 Ag '53.

Some boundary theorems for conditional distributions. I. I. Gikhman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1003-1006 Ag '53.

MATHEMATICIANS

Mechanical brain. Lindsey Farr. V zashch mira no. 27:75-77 Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS

Dynkin, E. B. [Mathematical debates; problems for polychrome coloration, problems from the theory of numbers, and random walks] Matematicheskie besedy. zadachi o mnogotsvetnoi raskraske, zadachi iz teorii chisel, sluchainye bluzhdaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 288 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 6)

Smirnov, Vasilii Ivanovich, [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 12 stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry.

Vol. 2, 1953. 627 p.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:173-183 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dmitrii Dmitrievich Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, 1876-1952. M. P. Cherniaev, N. M. Nestorovich, N. M. Liapin. Usp. mat. nauk. 8 no. 4:131-139 Jl-Ag '53.

Sergei Sergeevich Biushgens; seventieth anniversary of his birthday. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4,185-192 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - PHILOSOPHY
Conference on philosophical problems of mathematics. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7:110-111 Jl '53.

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Davydov, N. A. [Collection of problems in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po matematicheskomu analizu. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.
Collection of problems for a course of mathematical analysis." G. N. Berman. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:201-207 Jl-Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Stimulating student activity in mathematics. K. IA. Latysheva. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:30 Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - LVOV see Lvov - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Mathematics

MATRIXES
Instability of characteristic indexes of proper systems. R. E. Vinograd. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:999-1002 Ag '53.
On one property of sign-symmetrical matrixes. D. M. Kotelianskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:163-167 Jl-Ag '53.
Point character of the spectrum of a certain class of matrixes in an analytic space. N. N. Rozhanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:7-10 S '53.

MATTER
Marxist-Leninistic teachings on matter. L. A. Druianov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:6-14 S-O '53.

MAVR, IANKA
IAnka Mavr. "Stories." Review. Zateinik 21 no. 9:63 S '53.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
Editorial. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:3-5 My '53

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY) - PEIPING see Peiping - May Day (Labor holiday)

MAZAROVICH, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-1950
Varsanof'eva, Vera Aleksandrovna, ed. [In memory of Professor Aleksandr Nikolaevich Mazarovich] Pamiati professora Aleksandra Nikolaevicha Mazarovicha. Pod red. V. A. Varsanof'evoi i V. V. Mennera. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 191 p.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Instrument for measuring the angle of welded joints. V. I. Gubarev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:17 Jl '53.
Unit measurer for recording the consumption of cut peat in a briquet works. N. A. Galybin. [illegible] 9:30-31 S '53.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Golubev, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [Lectures on integration of equations of the motion of a heavy solid body around a fixed point] Lektsii po integrirovaniiu uravnenii dvizhenila tiazhelogo tverdogo tela okolo nepodvizhnoi tochki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 287 p.

MECHANICS
[Mechanics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Mekhanika 4:3-151 '53.

MECHANICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Meshcherskii, Ivan Vsevolodovich. [Collection of problems in theoretical mechanics] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi mekhanike. Pod red. A. I. Lur'e. Izd. 19, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.

MECHANICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Home work in theoretical mechanics. V. N. Maiorchik. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:44 Ag '53.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Dobrovol'skii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Theory of machinery] Teoriia mekhanizmov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. lit-ry, 1953. 471 p.
On the forms of basic equations in the geometry of mechanisms. IU. F. Moroshkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:745-746 Ag '53.

MECHANICS, APPLIED
Dissertation by E. M. Nadzhafov: "Examining a compressor gap as an object of automatic regulation." Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1211 Ag '53.
Dissertation by M. Sh. Mikeladze: "Durability of rapidly rotating discs, drums and rods." Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1210 Ag '53.

MEDIASTINUM - TUMORS
Organoid teratoma (enterocystoma) of the posterior mediastinum. N. S. Timofeev, A. I. Khakham. Khirurgiia no. 6:47-49 Je '53.

MEDICAL ETHICS
Medical ethics and totalitarianism. G. Schulz. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:53-65 Ap-Je '53.

MEDICAL PRACTICE
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:62-63 Ag '53.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Fridland, Lev Semenovich. [Important discoveries; stories about medicine] Bol'shie nakhodki; rasskazy o meditsine. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 180 p.
Planning medical research in pediatrics. M. A. Zhukovskii. Pediatriia no. 3:57-58 My-Je '53.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:62-63 Ag '53.

MEDICAL STATISTICS
Mass survey of arterial pressure in the population. K. R. Sedov. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:33 Jl '53.
New aspects in the study of morbidity. M. M. Mazur. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:41-43 Ag '53.

MEDICINE
[illegible]shchikov, V. M. [Development of the theory of nervosism in Russian medicine] Razvitie uchenila o nervizme v otechestvennoi meditsine. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi dlia vrachei v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 64 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, nos. 28-29)
Ideological bases of Soviet clinical medicine. F. R. Boradulin. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:3-7 Jl '53.
In defense of dissertations. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 6:105-106 Je '53.
"Medicine in the U. S. S. R." [in French]. L. Lazarewitch. Bel. trud.-Proh. 29 no. 42:27-28 My-S '53.

Summary of dissertations defe[illegible] sertations submitted [illegible] degree of candidate of medical [illegible] khir. 23 no. 1:76-80 Ja-Ag '53.

MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bookshelf. Sov. kraev. kraeved. [illegible]

MEDICINE - DICTIONARIES
Chashnik, S. D. [German-Russian medical [illegible] Nemetsko-russkii meditsinskii slovar'. S. D. Chashnik i V. G. Shuster, [illegible] tanovskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. [illegible]
"Medical-pharmaceutical dictionary [illegible] an]. G. D. Arnaudov, G. [illegible] Reviewed by E. A. Dubinskaia. [illegible] 67-68 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICINE - HISTORY
Lushnikov, A. G. [I. E. Diad'kovskii [illegible] aspects of internal diseases in the first [illegible] 19th century] I. E. Diad'kovskii i [illegible] bolezni pervoi poloviny XIX [illegible] giz, 1953. 283 p.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
The magazines "Feldsher and [illegible] "Medical nurse." G. Schulz. [illegible] Izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR [illegible] '53.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Course work in parasitology. I. V. [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:45 [illegible]
Getting acquainted with the meaning [illegible] tive therapeutic regimen" in [illegible] ternal diseases. A. S. I[illegible] akush. no. 8:60-61 Ag '53.

MEDICINE - GEORGIA see Georgia - Medicine

MEDICINE - UNITED STATES see [illegible] United States

MELANOIDIN
Formation of melanoidin and the [illegible] bread crust. L. IA. Aneriman, V. [illegible] E. A. Alikrinskaia, V. M. Bazar[illegible] Tokareva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 [illegible] S '53.

MELODY
Mazel', L. [Melody] O melodii. Moskva, [illegible] kal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 200 p.

MELONS
Diversity in the development of [illegible] of hybrids and varieties of water[illegible] Tkachenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 81 [illegible] 1400 Ag '53.
Germination of muskmelon seeds [illegible] S. I. Kobyiev. Izv. AN Turk. SSR [illegible] '51.

MELTING POINTS
Melting points of tin and lead under [illegible] to 34,000 kg/cm². V. P. Butuzov, [illegible] berg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:[illegible] '53.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-[illegible]
Okatov, A. P. [Great Russian scientist D. I. Mendeleev - velikii russkii uche[illegible] D. I. Mendeleev. Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i znanii, Serila 3, no. 26)
Commission for processing the [illegible] inheritance and publishing the works of D. I. Mendeleev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:757-760 Jl-Ag '53.
Letter to the editor. A. IA. Averbakh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:803-804 Ag '53.

MENINGITIS
Characteristics of the course and diagnosis of tubercular meningitis in children. A. S. Efimova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:10-14 [illegible] '53.
Early diagnosis of tubercular meningitis and its therapy. A. N. Grinchar. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:12-15 Ag '53.
Epidemiologic characteristics of [illegible] meningo-encephalitis. A. A. Smirnova, Alekseev, V. P. Gulamova, A. I. [illegible] V. I. Il'enko, K. N. Klenov, A. A. [illegible] mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:33-38 Ag '53.

MENINGITIS (Continued)
Etiology of the neurovirus infection of biphasic virus meningo-encephalitis. A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaia, V. P. Gulamova, V. I. Il'enko, L. V. Fedorchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:47-54 My '53.
Mechanism of the effect of streptomycin with subarachnoid injection in tubercular meningitis. G. V. Meshashvili, Sh. A. Tabidze. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.
Rhinogenous meningitis and thrombosis of the cavernous sinus with cure. A. I. Dubovik. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:89 My-Je '53.

MENUS
Ganets'kii, I. D. [Manual on therapeutic cookery and making menus for sanatoriums and rest homes] Rukovodstvo po lechebnoi kulinarii i sostavleniiu meniu dlia sanatoriev i domov otdykha. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 1. 1953. 816 p.

MERCHANT SEAMEN - BRAZIL see Brazil - Merchant seamen

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Investigation of optically-active mercury organic compounds. Report 1. Derivation of diastereoisomeric ℓ-menthyl esters of α-bromomercurophenylacetic acid. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov, S. S. Poddubnaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:649-654 Jl-Ag '53.
Synthesis of mercury organic compounds through interaction of organic halogen derivatives of compounds with metallic mercury. O. A. Reutov, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:655-664 Jl-Ag '53.

MESENTERY - TUMORS
Two cases of fibroma of the mesentery. G. A. Pain, A. B. Baron. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:53-54 Jl-Ag '53.

MESHKOV, VASILII V., 1893-
V. V. Meshkov; 45th anniversary of his creative activity. S. Razumovskaia. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:23-30 Jl-Ag '53.

MESONS
Application of Cherenkov's effect to the observation of protons and mesons. N. M. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:461 Jl '53.
Scattering of pions by nucleons. V. P. Silin, V. IA. Fainberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:325 Jl '53.

METABOLISM
Metabolism of carbohydrates and fats during prolonged physical strain in relation to the state of the central nervous system. M. M. IAkovlev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:259-270 '53.

METAL CUTTING
Basov, M. I. [Cutting tools with multiple cutting edge of hard alloy tool bits] Rezhushchie instrumenty s mnogolezvinnymi sstavkami iz tverdogo splava. Pod red. M. I. Basova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. 1952. 108 p.
Heavy-feed operation. G. N. Chernavskii. Podshipnik no. 7:12-17 Jl '53.
High-speed metal cutting on lathes. D. K. Beskin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:34-36 Jl '53.
Holder attachment for round cutting tools. IA. Kh. Stolko. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:35 Jl '53.
Organization and significance of laying out metal sheets for lot cutting. G. G. Bocharov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:1-3 Ag '53.
Protection from metal shavings in high-speed cutting. V. I. Ishutkin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:33-34 Jl '53.
Soldering of mineral and ceramic tool bit on the steel shank. A. F. Ignatik, V. I. Krotov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:33 Jl '53.
Using hydrogen for gas-cutting metals. V. N. Karpinskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:51-52 Ag '53.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Machines for producing ventilation air ducts. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:33-34 Je '53.

METALLOGRAPHY
Changes in the surfaces of metals caused by chemical processes and heating. S. Z. Roginskii, I. I. Tret'iakov, A. B. Shekhter. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1167-1169 Ag '53.
"Metallography and heat treatment," N. F. Bolkhovitinov. Reviewed by V. I. Prosvirin. Sov. kniga no. 8:49-50 Ag '53.
Structural roentgenography in the service of the metal industry. V. I. Arkharov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:145-155 '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Azovstal'. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:41 Ag '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Proposed standard main building for sintering plants. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:19-20 Jl '53.
Specifications in planning the steel structure of metallurgical plants. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:20-21 Jl '53.

METALLURGY
Pavlov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. [Reminiscences of a metallurgist] Vospominaniia metallurga. 3., sokr. izd. [Literaturnaia zapis' i obrabotka A. A. Beka] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 237 p.
Problems of contemporary metallurgy, translations and reviews of foreign periodical literature. Probl. sovr. met. 4:3-151 '53.

METALS
Butalov, V. A. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 471 p.
Likhtman, V. I. [Effect of surrounding conditions on the strength of metals] Vliianie sredy na prochnost' metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 3, no. 21)
Nikiforov, V. M. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 392 p.
Aging of metals. D. A. Petrov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:26-28 Ag '53.
Surface tension and heat of evaporation of metals. S. N. Zadumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:115-118 S '53.

METALS - COLD WORKING
Forces acting during the bending of thin-walled profiles by winding. V. I. Davydov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:27-30 Ag '53.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - FATIGUE
Soveshchanie po metodam povysheniia prochnosti detalei mashin, 2, Moscow, 1951. [Increasing fatigue resistance of machine parts by surface hardening] Povyshenie ustalostnoi prochnosti detalei mashin poverkhnostnoi obrabotkoi; po materialam soveshchaniia VNITOMASh, 21-24 aprelia 1951 g. v Moskve. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 214 p.

METALS - HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
Erokhin, A. P. [Mechanization and automatization in heat-treatment departments] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia v termicheskikh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 370 (1. e. 307) p.
Solodikhin, A. G. [Organization and economics of progressive thermal processing of metal] Organizatsiia i ekonomika progressivnykh protsessov termicheskoi obrabotki metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 350, [2]p.
Electrolytic heating as a method for the intensification of drawing processes. S. I. Gubkin, V. S. Muras. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:803-806 Ag '53.

METALS - TESTING
Testing sheet parts for lamination. I. A. Obzhirov, A. V. Leites. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:90 Jl '53.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, SUBSTITUTES FOR
Extend the production of faolite spigots. A. M. Chashchin, B. N. Guliaev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:30-31 S '53.
Wood plastics as material for apparatus in the wood chemical industry. N. T. Nyssenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:11-14 S '53.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
On the theory of magnetic susceptibility of thin metal layers at low temperatures. I. M. Lifshits, A. M. Kosevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:795-798 Ag '53.

METALWORK
Kolchin, B. A. [Ferrous metallurgy and metalworking in old Russia (pre-Mongolian period)] Chernaia metallurgiia i metalloobrabotka v drevnei Rusi (domongol'skii period). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 257 p.
Determining the form and size of stock material for drawing high rectangular boxes. V. P. Romanovskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:43-47 Jl '53.
Machining of square holes. N. E. Kramovich. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:36 Jl '53.
Studying on a small scale of the hot and rapid processes of shaping metals by pressure. Remarks concerning the article by A. A. Il'iushin, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Gubkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:533-542 Ap '53.

METAPHOSPHATES
Hexametaphosphate of sodium. A. V. Pamfilov, N. M. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1249-1253 Ag '53.

METASOMATISM
Theory of infiltration metasomatism with the formation of reaction minerals. D. S. Korzhinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:13-35 Jl-Ag '53.

METEORITES
Fall of a meteorite. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no. 105:10-11 S '50.
Fall of meteorites on the moon. E. A. Makarova. Priroda 42 no. 9:127-128 S '53.
In the Committee on Meteorites of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:464-465 Jl-Ag '53.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS - YEREMEN'-TAU see Yeremen'-Tau - Meteorological stations

METEOROLOGY
Annotations on dissertations submitted at the Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Shor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2:

METEORS - AUGUST
Joint observations of meteors of the Perseid stream made at the Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory. V. M. Bakhatev. Astron. tsir. no. 105, 9-10, S '50.
Perseids in 1950 from observations made at Ashkhabad. I. S. Astapovich. Astron. tsir. no. 105, 6-9, S '50.
Results of photographic observations of the meteoric shower of Perseid in Ashkhabad, August, 1950. R. L. Khotinok, M. Kh. Zubairov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1, 92-96 '52.

METEORS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Meteors

METHANE
Formation of methane by microorganisms, survey. B. N. Nechaeva. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 456-471, Jl-Ag '53.

METROPOLITAN LEONTY
Metropolitan Leonty's sojourn in Seattle. Russ. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9, 141-142, S '53.

MIAMI, FLA. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Fifth anniversary of the Miami parish. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4, 28-29, Jl-Ag '53.
St. Vladimir's day, July 13/26. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2, 27-28, Je '53.

MICROBES see Bacteria

MICROCHEMISTRY
Application of sedimentary chromatography in qualitative semi-microanalysis. A. I. Komlev, L. I. TSimbalista. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 4, 217-219, Jl-Ag '53.

MICROMETER
Problem of the periodic error of a micrometer screw. V. V. Konin. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2, 17-25 '52.

MICROORGANISMS
[Abstracts of Soviet medical literature. Microbiology, infectious diseases, epidemiology.] Sovetskoe meditinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia no. 10, 3-134 '52.
"Directed antagonism of microbes." I. G. Shiller. Reviewed by N. S. Egorov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 480-484, Jl-Ag '53.
Formation of methane by microorganisms, survey. B. N. Nechaeva. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 456-471, Jl-Ag '53.
Methods for the controlled modification of the nature of microbes, theory of phases in the development of bacterial cultures. E. I. Demikhovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5, 36-41, My '53.
Viability of microorganisms in therapeutic mud. N. P. Kriuchkova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 445-451, Jl-Ag '53.

MICROORGANISMS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Abstracts [of foreign literature]. General microbiology, morphology, physiology and biochemistry. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 472-479, Jl-Ag '53.
Bibliography of foreign literature (1951-1952). Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 485-494, Jl-Ag '53.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Serological characteristics of nodule bacteria. E. A. Shtern. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4, 423-430, Jl-Ag '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Photographic film instead of glass slides. I. N. Stepantsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8, 49, Ag '53.
Problem of resolving power in diffraction microscopy. G. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3, 467, Jl '53.
Ultraviolet microscopy. A. A. Neifakh, V. IA. Brodskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8, 21-22, Ag '53.

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY
"History of the Middle Ages." Vol. 1. Reviewed by M. V. Lechenko, V. I. Rutenburg. Sov. kniga no. 7, 75-80, Jl '53.

MIKHAILOV, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH
Mikhailov, V. [120 ring bouts] 120 vstrech na ringe. [Literaturnaia zapis' M. Krylova.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 111 p.

MILAN - DESCRIPTION
In Milan, a journalist's notes. IU. Georgiev. Nov. vrem. no. 31, 22-26, Ag '53.

MILEV, GEO, 1896-1925
History of a letter. N. Reformatskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 28, 9, Jl '53.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 24, Ag '53.

MILITARY EDUCATION
Lenin School for Training of Political Officers of the Soviet Army. New York, East European Fund, cl952. 15 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 12)
Improving methods of leadership. P. Gorelov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 3, Ag '53.
Increase the ranks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 1, Ag '53.
Public instructor. N. Nekrasov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 2-3, Ag '53.

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
Soviet military intelligence: two sketches. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1952. 24 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 14)

MILK
Enriching milk with vitamin D. S. Kivenko, A. Titov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 30-33, Ag '53.

MILK - ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Iodine content of milk. R. Davidov, V. Anisimova. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 33-35, Ag '53.

MILK - THERAPEUTIC USE
Plasmon in the fight against gastro-intestinal diseases of young animals. L. M. Sokolova. Veterinariia 30 no. 9, 43-45, S '53.

MILK, FERMENTED
Role of the concentration of calcium and the pH in the process of milk coagulation. IE. L. Khodorova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3, 316-324 '53.

MILK PLANTS
Automatic assembly line for making paper bottles, filling them with milk, and sealing them. N. IAstrebov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 11-17, Ag '53.
Plan for a dried milk plant and how to increase its capacity. M. Kuchin. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 7-9, Ag '53.

MILK SUPPLY
Attention should be focused on milk procurement. M. Kiselev, N. Anan'in. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 5-6, Ag '53.
Checking on the work of milk collectors and giving them help. M. Makarenko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9, 6-8, S '53.
Data on the course of milk procurement during the first half of 1953. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 4, Ag '53.
The laboratory helps to improve the quality of milk and milk products. M. Kravchenko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9, 9-10, S '53.
Leading workers of the Krasnodar Trust plants tell their story. Greater procurement of milk. P. Kolchin. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9, 5-6, S '53.
Let's fulfill the plan for milk procurement. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 1-3, Ag '53.
Mobile milk collection center. V. Prozorovskii. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9, 26-27, S '53.
Strict observation on the work chart on the milk pick-up circuit. S. Bokachev. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9, 8-9, S '53.

MILKING
Milking of cows by machine without hand stripping. A. E. Mokeev, V. S. Kobzev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8, 36-38 '53.

MILKING MACHINES
Therapeutic utilization of the milking [illegible]. V. I. Gubin. Veterinariia 30 no. 9, 58 [illegible]

MILKWEED - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Milkweed

MILKY WAY
Criteria of gravitational resistance and destruction of spheroidal clusters in galaxies [illegible] stars in spheroidal clusters. G. M. Idlis. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6, 1305-1308, Ag '53.

MILLING MACHINERY
Wear of shaft mill heaters. D. I. Zil'berman. Energetik 1 no. 1, 30-31, Je '53.

MILLING MACHINES
Avrutin, S. V. [Efficiency of a milling machine operator.] Ratsional'naia rabota frezerovshchika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 247 p.
Lupandin, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Creative work] Tvorcheskii trud. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 73 p.
Petrov, Sergei Dionidovich. [For better utilization of milling machines] Za luchshee ispol'zovanie frezernykh stankov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 19 p.
Flanking of worm-milling cutters. V. I. Romanov, V. N. Sokolov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7, 37 Jl '53.
High-speed milling of grooves. G. A. L. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7, 36 Jl '53.

MINE HAULAGE
Solov'ev, A. A. [Collection of problems in mine transportation.] Sbornik zadach po rudnichnomu transportu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 270 p.
Electric locomotive drawn 70 cars. A. Kuz'min. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8, 7, Ag '53.
Pneumatic transportation of filling materials. A. E. Smoldyrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8, 1118-1121, Ag '53.

MINE LIGHTING
New development in lighting mine stope. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 80, Ag '53.

MINE VENTILATION
Voronin, V. N. [Mine ventilating units; operation, computations.] Shakhtnye ventilatornye ustanovki; ekspluatatsionnye raschety. Pod red. A. A. Skochinskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 131 p.

MINEEV, P.
"Youth in the struggle for peace." P. Mineev. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9, 27, S '53.

MINERAL WATERS
Method for calculating the expected mineralization of water in reservoirs. M. I. Kalinushkin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8, 52-63, Ag '53.

MINERAL WOOL
Mineral wool. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7, 11, Jl '53.
Mineral wool as a means for saving building materials. P. P. Budnikov, K. E. Gorlich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6, 815-824, Je '53.

MINERALOGY
Rozhkova, E. V. [Manual on the use of electrodialysis in the study of rocks, ores and minerals.] Rukovodstvo po primeneniiu elektrodializa dlia izucheniia gornykh porod, rud i mineralov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 48 p.

MINERALS IN SOILS
Photometric method for microdetection of copper in soils. L. N. Lapin, V. P. Makarova. Pochvovedenie no. 8, 82-90, Ag '53.

MINERALS IN SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 8, 96-97, Ag '53.

MINERS - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Miners

MINERS - SIBERIA see Siberia - Miners

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Prokof'ev, A.P. [Practical methods of estimating ore deposit resources] Prakticheskie metody podscheta zapasov rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 133 p

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
People of Mingechaur. G. Osipov. Smena 30 no. 16:10-11 Ag '53

MINIATURE PAINTING - ARMENIA see Armenia - Miniature painting

MINING ENGINEERING
Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1081-1092 Ag '53.
Discussion on the report of the Academician A. A. Skochinskii "Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining" at the expanded meeting of the scientific council of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 22, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1091-1101 Ag '53.
Method for calculating cross-section surfaces of mining field workings. K. I. Tatomir. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:264-267 '53.
Mining Institute. Dissertations in 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1212-1214 Ag '53.
Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dissertations in 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1214-1216 Ag '53.
Scope and contents of the Russian science of mining. E. M. Faerman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1102-1109 Ag '53.

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Training personnel at the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. I. Kurenkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:943-946 Je '53.
Transactions of the Bureau of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1206-1207 Ag '53.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
Zvorykin, A. A. [Economics, organization and planning in the U. S. S. R. coal industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 687 p.

MINING MACHINERY
Stranovov, A. L. [Chrome plating of reconditioned mining machinery parts] Khromirovanie detalei gornykh mashin pri ikh vosstanovlenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 54 p.

MINORITIES
Stalin, Iosif. [The national question and Leninism] Natsional'nyi vopros i leninizm, otvet tovarishcham Meshkova, Koval'chuku i drugim. [Leningrad] Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo politicheskoi literatury, 1950. 18 p.

MINSK - LIBRARIES
Forgotten section. M. Kanel'skaia. Klub. 3 no. 9:15 S '53.

MINSK - NEEDLEWORK
Studying people's art. N. Savenkova. Zatoinik 21 no. 9 56 S '53.

MINSK - TEXTILE FACTORIES
New giant of the industrial city of Minsk. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 31 no. 37:15 S '53.

MIRACLES
A miracle in our days. V. Utrenev. Prav. Rus' no. 18(539):11-12 S '53.

MITEV, I.
History of a brother nation, "Brief history of the Bulgarian people" [in Bulgarian]. I. Mitev. Reviewed by S. Nikitin. Slaviane no. 8:59-61 Ag '53.

MITKEVICH, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1872-
Vladimir Fedorovich Mitkevich. M. A. Shatelen. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2:8-13 '47.

Vladimir Fedorovich Mitkevich. P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2 1-7 '47.

MITTERAND, FRANCOIS, 1916-
A French minister on the war in Indochina. V zashch. mira no. 27:21-25 Ag '53.

MIXING MACHINERY
Improving the heating process of an asphalt-concrete mixer. S. R. Belokonenko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:20-22 Ag '53

MIXING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
All-Union State Standard for concrete mixers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:21-22 Jl '53.

MOISTURE
Regularity of moisture circulation in the atmosphere. M. I. Budyko, O. A. Drozdov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:5-14 Jl-Ag '53

MOKSHA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy of the lower carboniferous deposits of the southern part of the Sura and Moksha river-belt elevation. N. S. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1191-1194 Ag '53.

MOLDAVIA - FRUIT CULTURE
"Progressive practice of Moldavian fruit growers." M. S. Babii. Reviewed by K. G. Kirillink. Sad. i og. no. 8:60 Ag '53.

MOLDAVIA - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
I live in Soviet Moldavia. A. Pupoze. Kinomekhanik no. 7:7-8 Jl '53.

MOLDAVIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Plan of the statehouse of the Moldavian S. S. R. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:40 S '53.

MOLDAVIAN LANGUAGE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [Questions of Moldavian linguistics] Voprosy moldavskogo iazykoznaniia; doklady. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 219 p.

MOLECULAR THEORY
Basic concepts of A. M. Butlerov's theory of chemical structure. G. V. Bykov. Khim. v shkole no. 4:8-10 Jl-Ag '53.

MOLES
Problem of the activity of moles in soils of the taiga-podzolic zone. G. A. Skitarov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:51-57 Ag '53.

MOLLUSKS - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Mollusks

MOLYBDATES
Formation of complexes and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and molybdates. I. N. Baltaev, M. I. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1268-1273 Ag '53.

MOLYBDENUM
Threshold of the secondary electron emission of nickel and molybdenum. A. R. Shul'man, E. I. Miakinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1075-1078 Ag '53.

MONARCHY
Monarchist quarrel. Nikolai Bylov. Znamia Rus, no. 94:1-3 S '53.
Our answer. N. Chuklinov. Znamia Ros. no. 94: 3-5 S '53.

MONARCHY - SOCIETIES
Amendment to the Statutes of the All-Russian Monarchist Association. Leonid Graf. Soglasie no. 23:44 S '53.
Chronicle of the Monarchist Movement. Znamia Ros. no. 91:10-11 Ag '53.

MONASTERIES - MAHOPAC, N. Y. see Mahopac, N. Y. - Monasteries

MONASTERIES - NEW YORK (STATE) see New York (State) - Monasteries

MONASTERIES - SPRING VALLEY, NEW YORK see Spring Valley, New York - Monasteries

MONCHEGORSK - DESCRIPTION
Beyond the Arctic Circle. V. Gorshkov. Sov soiuz no. 8 22-23 Ag '53

MONGOLIA - CHEMICAL DENUDATION
Chemistry of rivers of the Mongolian People's Republic. A. T. Ivanov, N. F. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 4 28-36 Jl-Ag '53.

MONGOLIA - HISTORY
Cholbalsan, Kh. [A short outline of the history of the Mongolian people's revolution] Kratkii ocherk istorii mongol'skoi narodnoi revoliutsii. Perevod s mongol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 76 p.

MONGOLIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Mongolian

MONIUSZKO, STANISŁAW, 1819-1872
Polish composer's opera on the Leningrad stage. Slaviane no. 9:62 S '53.

MONOPOLIES
"Monopolies of the coal and metallurgical industry of South Russia at the beginning of the 20th century." D. I. Shpolianskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Gefter. Sov. kniga no. 8:76-80 Ag '53.

MONOPOLIES - FRANCE see France - Monopolies

MOON - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MORAL EDUCATION
Inculcate work habits in children. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:5-6 S '53.
Problems of educational work in the 1st grade. L. A. Vysotina. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:23-28 S '53
Strength of the collective. M. Stepanova. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9:14-16 S '53.

MORDUKHAI-BOLTOVSKII, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1876-1952
Dmitrii Dmitrievich Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, 1876-1952. M. P. Cheremnev, N. M. Nestorovich, N. M. Liapin. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:131-139 Jl-Ag '53.

MORTAR
Masonry mortars. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12: 38-42 Jl '53.
Use of calcium saccharates as plasticizers for cement mortars and concretes. IU. E. Kornilovich, L. G. Gulinova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:876-879 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - APARTMENT HOUSES
New plans for multistoried buildings. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:24-25 Ja '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE
Characteristics of finishing operations on the new building for the Moscow State University. N. G. Chukreev. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7:28-33 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - ART, INDIAN - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibit of Indian art in Moscow. V. Klimashin. Nov. vrem 11 no. 35:24-26 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - BATHS, PUBLIC
Utilization of heat from public-bath waste water. T. K. Demianiuk. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8, 39-40 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - BOTANICAL GARDENS
Alpine garden on Lenin Hills. I. Donskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 28:23 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDING
Raising the technical standard of cultural and social construction. E. Nikonov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:6-8 Ja '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Characteristics of finishing operations on the new building for the Moscow State University. N. G. Chukreev. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7:28-33 Jl '53.
Steel structure of the tall section of the new building for the Moscow State University. B. A. Dzerzhkovich. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS
News of building sites in 1953. N. Pashchenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:4-6 Ja '53.
Tall buildings at the Red Gate. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:20a-d Ja '53.

MOSCOW - CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
At the Moscow scientific and practical conference of teachers of chemistry. E. P. Polishkova. Khim. v shkole no. 4:77-78 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSCOW - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
In Moscow. V. Nevskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10:309 O '53.

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING
New achievements in the reconstruction of the capital. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '53.

MOSCOW - COMMUNITY CENTERS
With the subway construction workers. V. Sokolov. Klub 3 no. 9:22 S '53.

MOSCOW - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
For steady year-round housing construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 6:1-4 Ag '53.
To ensure further improvement in the financing and management of enterprises of the municipal economy. V. E. Mikheev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:5-8 Ag '53.
Urgent tasks of builders of the capital. I. Kapitonov. Blok. agit. no. 25:11-31 S '53.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION
Stroll through Moscow (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 9:5-8 Ag '53.
Stroll through Moscow (conclusion). Boris Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 22:8-10 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - DWELLINGS
Streshnev house. V. L. Snegirev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:31 S '53.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS
Chinese exhibition. N. V. Lukova. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9:20-21 S '53.
Evidence of great victories. Ogonek 31 no. 28:10 Jl '53.
People's China today. Kult.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9:28-31 S '53.

MOSCOW - GARDENING
The club for amateur gardeners. Klub 3 no. 9:25 S '53.

MOSCOW - HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Efficient heat supply systems for Moscow districts. A. A. Gerbko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:27-29 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - HOSPITALS
Hospital construction in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:42 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - HOUSING
Housing construction in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 6:41 Ag '53.
No. 6 Rusakov Street. B. L'vov. *Sov. soiuz* no. 9:24-25 S '53.

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
In the Polytechnical Museum. I. Ivleva. Ogonek 31 no. 28:14 Jl '53.

MOSCOW - LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Flower plots for parks, plazas, and boulevards. V. D. Luk'ianov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:30-33 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - MANUFACTURES
Zaozerskaia, Elena Ivanovna. [Development of light industry in Moscow in the first quarter of the XVIIIth century] Razvitie legkoi promyshlennosti v Moskve v pervoi chetverti XVIII v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 513 p.

MOSCOW - MATHEMATICS
Fifteenth mathematical olympiad for the schools of Moscow. P. K. Rashevskii, N. D. Vvedenskaia, B. M. Korolev. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:193-197 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSCOW - PEDIATRICS
Moscow Society of Pediatricians; session of January 7, 1953. S. Shapiro. Pediatriia no. 3:78 My-Je '53.
Moscow Society of Pediatricians; session of January 28, 1953. S. Shapiro. Pediatriia no. 3:78-79 My-Je '53.

MOSCOW - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Construction of new bridges on Moscow's reconstructed main highways. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:42 Ag '53.
For lower street and bridge construction costs. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:23-26 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLHOUSES
School construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:41-42 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - SEWERAGE
Efficient operation of water drains. B. Silin, A. Barinov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8:26-27 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - SKYSCRAPERS
Skyscraper building on the Square of Insurrection. B. B. L'vovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8:37-41 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - STREET LIGHTING
Reconstruction of street lighting in Moscow. Gor. Khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:42-43 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - SURGERY
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 20, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 6:91-95 Je '53.

MOSCOW - TRANSPORTATION
Suburban transportation. Sov. soiuz no. 8:32-33 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - WEATHER FORECASTING
Where weather is forecast. N. Morozova. Smena 30 no. 16:21-22 Ag '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
New type of paleontological publication ("Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin," T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by D. L. Stepanov). Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:136-138 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - ROCKS, SILICEOUS
Siliceous formations in *the carbonaceous matter* of the Lower and Middle Carboniferous of *the northwestern wing of the Moscow Basin.* S. G. Vishniakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:80-90 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
We are thinking of next Spring. Ogonek 31 no. 40:15 O '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - GEOLOGY
Pavlov, Aleksei Petrovich. [Geological sketch of the Moscow environs; aid for excursions and for regional studies] Geologicheskii ocherk okrestnostei Moskvy; posobie dlia ekskursii i dlia kraevedov. 6. izd; Pod red. i s dopolneniiami O. K. Lange. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1946. 86 p. (Estestvenno-istoricheskoe izuchenie Moskvy. K 800-letiiu Moskvy, no. 1)

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Brief news. Sov. soiuz no. 9:4-5 S '53.
Geography Department of the Moscow State University in new quarters on the Lenin Hills. K. K. Markov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:109-110 Jl-Ag '53.
Gift to Soviet youth. A. Voronkov. Slaviane no. 9:14-16 S '53.
Interior of the Palace of Science and [illegible]. L. Rudnev. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. [illegible] 9-17 Ja '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - HISTORY
Moscow University in the era of Stolypin reaction. V. I. Resanovich. Vest. Mosk. [illegible] no. 7:159-169 Jl '53.

MOSQUITOES
Changes in the oviducts of Anopheles maculipennis in which the egg was detained and developed during the previous ovipositional cycle. F. S. Detinova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:279-280 My-Je '53.

MOSQUITOES - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - NIKOLAYEVO see Nikolayevo - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Mosquitoes

MOTOR TRUCKS
New pressure gas-tank equipped for [illegible]. M. V. Koshlakov, L. S. Lipovskii. Avt. i [illegible] prom. no. 8:22a-b Ag '53.

MOTORCYCLES
Brake system of a motorcycle for [illegible] winding road. S. Sandler, S. Berger. [illegible] znam. 29 no. 8:21 Ag '53.

MOUNTAINEERING
Conquerors of mountain peaks. M. Ar[illegible] M. Arkin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. [illegible] '53.
Mount Everest is conquered. Nicole [illegible] V. Pashch. mira. no. 27:95-99 Ag '53.

MOUTH - SEPSIS
Rare localization of entamoebas gingivalis [illegible] Trichomonas elongata. N. G. Alekseev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:271-276 My-Je '53.
Use of penicillin in infections of the mouth [illegible] experimental study. S. P. Mokeev [illegible] Kubr. 7:3 no. 4:25-29 Jl-Ag '53.

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Brief news. Kinomekhanik no. 7:10 Jl '53.
Brief news. Kinomekhanik no. 8:14 Ag '53.
Certain shortcomings of motion picture [illegible] boxes. G. Ilushin. Kinomekhanik [illegible] Jl '53.
Elevate the rural motion-picture [illegible] highest level. Kinomekhanik no. [illegible] '53.
For effective utilization of automobile [illegible] tion. A. Arboholevskii. Kinomekhanik [illegible] 10 Jl '53.
More on work schedule and routing [illegible] ble motion-picture equipment used [illegible] E. Kotovich. Kinomekhanik no. 7:12 [illegible]
Motion-picture for field camps, brigades [illegible] motor-tractor stations. Kinomekhanik no. [illegible] 1-3 Jl '53.
Outstanding districts. Kinomekhanik [illegible] Ag '53.
Wages and premiums for drivers engaged [illegible] transportation of portable motion-picture equipment used in rural areas. Kinomekhanik no. 7:43-44 Jl '53.
Work of the Mulnak district branch of the [illegible] picture network. R. Vekent'ev. Kinomekhanik [illegible] no. 7:9 Jl '53.

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - KAMENETS DISTRICT see Kamenets District - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - PAKHTAABAD see Pakhtaabad - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Motion-picture festivals. Kinomekhanik no. 6:14 Je '53.

MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - LOCARNO, SWITZERLAND see Locarno, Switzerland - Moving picture festivals

MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Brief news. Kinomekhanik no. 6:9 Je '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
"Admiral Ushakov." M. Romm. Kinomekhanik no. 6:46-48 Je '53.
Cinema comedy in capitalist countries. V. Kolodiazhnaia. Isk. kino no. 9:122-126 S '53.
Concerning "important" and "unimportant" genres. V. Shklovskii. Isk. kino no. 9:25-30 S '53.
"Dawn over Neman." I. Kokoreva Isk. kino no. 9:75-87 S '53.
"Dzhambul." E. Dzigan. Kinomekhanik no. 7:46-48 Jl '53.
Men of heroic deeds. Fedor Kravchenko.) Ogonek 31 no. 40:25 O '53.
Play and scenario. A. Talanov. Isk. kino no. 9:31-36 S '53.
Survey of the all-union cinema dramaturgy seminar. I. Vaisfel'd Isk. kino no. 9:37-42 S '53.
The working man on the screen G Kromlev. Isk kino no. 9:58-74 S '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS - UNITED STATES see United States - Moving-picture plays

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Better preparation of orders for material and technical supplies in the motion-picture network. V. Rozin. Kinomekhanik no. 8:46-48 Ag '53
Bright spots on films. Kinomekhanik no. 7:44 Jl '53.
Causes of lack of sharpness in screen images. I. Beskrovnyi. Kinomekhanik no. 8:27 Ag '53.
A deserved reward. IU. F. Kinomekhanik no. 7:4 Jl '53.
Exchange of the selenium VS-7 and VS-77 rods. Kinomekhanik no. 7:44 Jl '53.
Favorite occupation. I. Sakhnovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 6:10 Ag '53.
Friendly family. G. Boiarkin, A. Boiarkin. Kinomekhanik no. 7:6-7 Jl '53.
Guarantee of success. A. Kostrovenko. Kinomekhanik no. 6:6-7 Je '53.
Increasing image contrast on the screen. D. Bruskin. Kinomekhanik no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.
On the "change-over" signals on motion-picture films. F. Maslennikov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:32 Je '53
Preparation and use of screens in stationary motion-picture installations. A. Khomykh. Kinomekhanik no. 7:15-23 Jl '53.
Quality repair of film copies is the guarantee of good motion-picture projection. R. Kulikova. Kinomekhanik no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.
Reeling and unreeling of films in projectors. A. Bolokhovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 6:25-30 Je '53.
Release only excellent-quality production. A. Mullar. Kinomekhanik no. 8:32-33 Ag '53.
Rural motion-picture organizer. Kinomekhanik no. 7:8 Jl '53.
The schools for motion-picture operators need textbooks and equipment. N. Solov'ev. Kinomekhanik no. 7:35 Jl '53.
Take care of the film. V. Rodionov. Kinomekhanik no. 8:31-32 Ag '53.
Technological section at the center of motion-picture distribution. N. Chernik. Kinomekhanik no. 6:7 Je '53.
Use the cloth fire-prevention cover carefully. V. Nikitin. Kinomekhanik no. 6:37 Je '53.
A useful suggestion. D. Pobegailo. Kinomekhanik no. 8:33 Ag '53.
Young cadres. Kinomekhanik no. 7:5 Jl '53.
Youthful motion-picture operators. A. Magdalinov. Kinomekhanik no. 7:11 Jl '53.

VING-PICTURE PROJECTION - STUDY AND TEACHNG
The first graduating class of motion-picture operators in Ashkhabad. R. Brodskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8:12 Ag '53.
In the Sverdlovsk school for motion-picture operators. I. Strutinskii. Kinomekhanik no. 8:12 Ag '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - BOL'SHE-MURASHKINO DISTRICT see Bol'she-Murashkino District - Moving-Picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - GENICHESK DISTRICT see Genichesk District - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - LAZO DISTRICT see Lazo District - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - NYURBA DISTRICT see Nyurba District - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - OKTIABR'SKII DISTRICT see Oktiabr'skii District - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - OPARINO DISTRICT see Oparino District - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - PODGORODNEYE see Podgorodneye - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - SIBERIA see Siberia - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Device for signalling the end of a reel. Kinomekhanik no. 6:33-34 Je '53.
Experience in the use of wooden runners. S. Nikitenko. Kinomekhanik no. 8:36 Ag '53.
Hook-up of control loudspeaker to the motion-picture projector amplifier. Kinomekhanik no. 6:45 Je '53.
Lubrication of the K-303 and KPS motion-picture projectors. Kinomekhanik no. 8:3 of cover Ag '53.
Lubrication of the KPT-1 and GKP-25 motion-picture projectors. Kinomekhanik no. 7:3 of cover Jl '53.
More attention to the lubrication of projectors. V. Ermakovich. Kinomekhanik no. 6:31-32 Je '53.
The PP-16-1 narrow-film motion-picture projector. A. Bolokhovskii, A. Karal'nik. Kinomekhanik no. 8:16-22 Ag '53.
Relocating the aperture in the box cover. Mamatkulov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:39 Ag '53.
Supply workshops with specifications. N. Kupreichik. Kinomekhanik no. 6:44 Je '53.
Unit parts of the "Ukraina" 16 mm. sound motion-picture projectors. Kinomekhanik no. 6:3 of cover Je '53.
Where and when the soundhead lens of the projector should be adjusted. A. Veklenko. Kinomekhanik no. 7:29-32 Jl '53.

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
New motion-picture theaters. Kinomekhanik no. 6:5 Je '53.
New motion-picture theaters and establishments. Kinomekhanik no. 7:14 Jl '53.

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - AKSTAFA see Akstafa Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - BOGDANOVETS see Bogdanovets - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - GOMEL' see Gomel' - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - KABAN'YE see Kaban ye - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - KADIEVKA see Kadievka - Moving-Picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - KREMENSKOY DISTRICT see Kremenskoy District - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - SPASSKIY see Spasskiy - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING PICTURES
Concerning K. Piotrovskii's article "What is the 'theory of the cinema' " Isk kino no. 9:109-111 S '53.
Editorial; the Communist Party is the inspiring force of Soviet art. Isk. kino no. 9:3-8 S '53.
Moving pictures and the club I Razumnov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 14 no 9:24-26 S '53

MOVING PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
More concern for the vital truth Isk kino no. 9:112-114 S '53.

MOVING PICTURES - SPECIAL EFFECTS
Combined set-up in shooting. G. Leonidov. Kinomekhanik no 8:42-45 Ag '53

MOVING PICTURES - TITLING
Insertion of subtitles on finished positive film copies. N. Shchepanovskii. Kinomekhanik no 8:22-24 Ag '53

MOVING PICTURES - INDIA see India - Moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES - JAPAN see Japan - Moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES, COLOR see Color moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Creative problems of the documentary cinema. R. Grigor'ev. Isk. kino no. 9:43-57 S '53.
Festival of railway films. Isk kino no. 9:128 S '53.
In the world of science and technology, moving pictures M. Arlazorov Kul't. -pros rab. 14 no. 9:56-58 S '53.
New sports films. Teor. i prak fizkul. 16 no 8. 573-574 Ag '53.

MOVING PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
Children's films. L. and K. Voronkov Isk. kino no. 9:88-96 S '53.
Motion picture service for children is an important aspect of ideological work. Kinomekhanik no. 6 1-3 Je '53

MOVING PICTURES FOR CHILDREN - LOPASNYA DISTRICT see Lopasnya District - Moving pictures for children

MOVING PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Bring educational films to the rural spectator. V G. Burchenkov Veterinariia 30 no 9. 8-9 S '53
An important but neglected matter. V. Burchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 8:4 Ag '53.

MOVING PICT
Taking m
of Janu
physic.
tsir, r

MOVING PICT
Outstandi
no. 6:11

MOZGOV, I. E.
Reviews
manu
30 n

MOZHAISKII,
A. F. Mo.
plane
V. A.
no. 7:1
Inventor o
molod.

MOZHAROVSKAIA, ANIA
Beginning of the road. V Arkhipenko Smena 30 no 15-22 Ag '53

MULLET, GRAY see Gray mullet

MUNICH - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES
Activity of the Institute Vest Inst po izuch ist, i kul't SSSR no 5 177-178 Ap-Je '53
In the library of the Institute Vest Inst po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 5 178-179 Ap-Je '53

MUNICH - LECTURES AND LECTURING
Public lectures at the Russian Library. Vest Inst po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 5 177 Ap-Je '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news Zhil.-kom khoz 3 no. 7 32 Jl '53.
"Development of municipal administration in the U.S.S.R." A Shalin Reviewed Mosk prop 9 no. 8 77 Ag '53.
Everyday guidance in socialist competition. V Lopukhin. Zhil.-kom khoz 3 no. 7, 17-18 Jl '53.
Improving the work on labor saving and innovations A. Mamaev. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 8,7-8 Ag '53
Municipal public service is a most important task. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7,1-3 Jl '53.
Results of socialist competition of the R. S. F. S. R. for better planning and organization of public services in the second quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom khoz 3 no. 8;4 Ag '53.
Strengthen the ties between science and industry. T Sidenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no 8,12-13 Ag '53.
Utilize widely the experience of innovators. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8 1-3 Ag '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - RESEARCH
Field research centers of the Academy. I. Ivanov Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 8;20-21 Ag '53.

MURMANSK PROVINCE - BOTANY
[Flora of the Murmansk Province.] Flora Murmanskoi oblasti. no. 1:3-304 '53.

MUSCLE
Activeness of dehydrases of muscular tissue in various functional states of the body. IU V. Lakhno, R. V. Chakhovets'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3;296-309 '53.
Data on the participation of muscle proteins in the processes of ammonia elimination in the animal organism D. L. Ferdman, S. F. Epshtein. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3,288-294 '53.
Peculiarities in the composition and metabolism of carbohydrous phosphorus in muscle of rats during experimental distrophy of muscles I. A. Shabanova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4;385-392 Jl-Ag '53.

[illegible] of the central nervous [illegible] etabolism in muscles. [illegible] -khoz 25 no.3;

[illegible] onchi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Fourth report: Interoceptor effects upon the skeletal muscles in hypoglycemia O. S. Merkulova. Vop. fiziol. int. no 1 359-368 '52.
Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Fifth report: Role of different sectors of the nervous system in the realization of interoceptive effects upon the skeletal muscles O. S. Merkulova. Vop. fiziol. int no. 1 369-381 '52
Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Sixth report; Interoceptive effect upon the skeletal muscles under the conditions of shifts of the acid-base equilibrium toward alkalosis and acidosis O. S. Merkulova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 382-389 '52
Interoceptors and skeletal muscles. Seventh report: Certain considerations on interoceptive effects on skeletal muscles. O. S. Merkulova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 390-395 '52.

MUSEUMS
The Soviet museum in the system of propaganda M. Miller. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no 5,86-99 Ap-Je '53.

MUSHROOMS
Looking for mushrooms. Dm Zuev. Smena 30 no. 15 24 Ag '53.

MUSHROOMS - DNIESTER VALLEY see Dniester Valley - Mushrooms

MUSIC - ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Increase children's appreciation of music G. Neigauz Nach. shkola 21 no 9-4-5 S '53

MUSIC - KINDERGARTEN see Kindergarten - Music

MUSIC - PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS
Kremlev, IU. [Questions of musical aesthetics] Voprosy muzykal'noi estetiki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 75 p.

MUSIC, CHORAL see Choral music

MUSIC FESTIVALS
Songs of joy and happiness. D. Anastas'ev. Klub 3 no. 9;23-24 S '53.

MUSIC TRADE
Book failing to meet the requirements of readers. ("Music trade." G. L. Trakhtenberg. Reviewed by S. Sukhodol'skii, G. Funikov). Sov. torg. no. 8;31 Ag '53.

MUSICIANS
Eight Soviet musicians in Paris. Roger Boussinot. V zashch mira no 27;90-94 Ag '53.

MUSICIANS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Chaikovskii, Petr Il'ich. [P. I. Chaikovskii on the art of composing, selected excerpts from letters and articles] P. I. Chaikovskii o kompozitorskom masterstve; izbrannye otryvki iz pisem i statei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 163 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

MUSKMELON see Melons

NADAREISHVILI, G. A.
Interesting book. ("Chess studies." G. A. Nadareishvili. Reviewed by G Kasparian.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10;313-314 O '53.

NAGIBIN, IURII
Romance and life. (IU. Nagibin. "Stories." Reviewed by Z. Kedrina.) Smena 30 no. 16; 18 Ag '53.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Some problems of geographical nomenclature. E. M. Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4,84-94 Jl-Ag '53.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Names, Geographical

NARCOTICS
Concentration as a decisive factor in the [illegible] effect of thiolic poisons. B. P. Uspenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,193-196 S '53
Effect of soporific agents upon the secretion of urine. E. B. Berkhin Fiziol. zhur. [illegible] 482-485 Jl-Ag '53.
Experimental study of pharmacological agents for sleep therapy. First report: Soporific properties of barbamil, hedonal, narcolon, chloral hydrate, ethyl alcohol, and two-component mixtures of these. N. S. Sofronov. Trudy Inst fiziol. 1:243-250 '52.
Experimental study of pharmacological agents for sleep therapy. Second report: Study of the soporific effect of three- and four-component mixtures of narcotics. N. S. Sofronov. Trudy Inst fiziol. 1 251-258 '52.

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD
Congress of the U. S. National Lawyers Guild. E. Iakovlev. Sov. gos. i pravo no 1;61-[illegible] '47

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES - BARSA-KEL'MES see Barsa-Kel'mes - National parks and reserves

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONALISM
Stalin, Iosif. [The national question and Leninism] Natsional'nyi vopros i leninizm; otvet tovarishcham Meshkovu, Koval'chuku i drugim. [Leningrad] Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo politicheskoi literatury, 1950. 18 p.
It is necessary to understand what is taking place. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no 2-4 S '53.

NATIONALISM AND EDUCATION - TATAR A. S. S. R. see Tatar A. S. S. R. - Nationalism and education

NATRUN DESERT - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Pilgrimage to the monasteries of Natrun Desert. (Conclusion.) A. Gavrilova Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2;11-14 Je '53.

NATURAL HISTORY
Forest sketches ("In a national forest." S. Ivan'). Reviewed by V. N. Skalon). Priroda 42 no. 9 126 S '53.
Historical changes in the animal world of our country during the 13th-19th centuries (preliminary report). S. V. Kirikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4 15-27 Jl-Ag '53.

NATURAL HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
At the Second All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science. O. A. Leont'eva Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5;93-95 S-O '53.
Textbook on methodology in natural history ("Methodology of teaching natural science." V. F. Shataev. Reviewed by M. A. Fortunatov) Est. v shkole no. 5;86-90 S-O '53.

NATURAL HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - CONGRESSES
At the joint session on problems of teaching natural sciences in the secondary school Est. v shkole no. 5;91-96 S-O '53.

NATURAL HISTORY - TSIMLYANSK PENINSULA see Tsimlyansk Peninsula - Natural history

NATURE STUDY
Calendar of nature. September. Pioner no. 9;92-93 S '53.
From everywhere and about everything. Pioner no. 9;91-93 S '53.
The harvest festival. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5,12 D S '53.

NAUMENKO, P. V.
On "Hydrolysis of fats at high temperatures" by M. V. Irodov and P. V. Naumenko. M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no 8 [illegible] 32 Ag '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Metabolism of carbohydrates and fats during prolonged physical strain in relation to the state of the central nervous system. M. M. IAkovlev. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 25 no 3 258-270 '53.

Method of studying the effect of the vestibular apparatus upon the higher nervous function V. A Kisliakov, R. L. Sheikina. Fiziol. zhur 39 no. 4,486-488 Jl-Ag '53.

On the scientific conception of psychic or higher nervous activity. N A Khromov. Vop. filos. no. 4 216-218 '53.

On the term "higher nervous activity in man" P V Simonov. Vop. filos. no 4:213-215 '53.

Peculiarities of the higher nervous function in chronic delirium (paraphrenia). N. N. Traugott, A S. Chistovich. Trudy Inst fiziol. 1 413-424 '52.

Phosphorus metabolism in the brain during the excitation of the higher nervous activity. A. V. Palladin, A. A. Rybina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 4:903-905 Ag '53

Physiology of the central nervous system. First lecture. I. P. Pavlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8 3-5 Ag '53.

"Proceedings of the fifteenth meeting on problems of higher nervous activity marking the fiftieth year of Academician I P Pavlov's teachings on conditioned reflexes." Reviewed by V. K. Fedorov. Sov. kniga no. 8, 28-33 Ag '53.

Reception activity in the bladder, intestines and stomach in hypercapnia. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. N Zvorykin Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1. 24-36 '52.

Role of interoceptive impulses in temporary chain associations. N. E. Vasilevskaia. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1,137-144 '52.

Source and mechanism of the healing effect of tissue therapy A. G Brzhozovskii Sov. med. 17 no. 8,14-16 Ag '53.

Time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues. D. N. Nasonov, D. L. Rozental'. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:405-422 Jl-Ag '53

Uterine reception in "hysteriosis." I. M. Fel'berbaum. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:515-523 '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES

Carrying out the decisions on neuropathology reached by the Joint Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. A. Kukuev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:491-494 Jl '53.

Neurological diagnosis. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:514-522 Jl '53.

Work of the All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists S. V. Kurashov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:552-557 Jl '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES - PERIODICALS

The S. S. Korsakov Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry. A. A. Portnov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:558-560 Jl '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - SURGERY

Sixth Annual Neurosurgical Conference and the [illegible] of the Provisional Administration of the All-Union Scientific [illegible]. I. Vinogradov, [illegible] 17 no. 3:56-62

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Morphology of the ganglion of the vegetative nervous system. N. G. Kolosov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:534-551 '52.

State of the sympathetic ganglia in endarteritis obliterans. E. M. Dovgiallo. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:35-44 Jl-Ag '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC - SURGERY

Functional state of vessels and sweat glands following lumbar sympathectomy. IA. K. Asa. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:44-49 Jl-Ag '53.

NESMEIANOVA, A. N.

"Synthetic organic compounds." Vol. 2. A. N. Nesmeianova, P. A. Bobrova, eds. Reviewed by A. P. Terent'ev. Sov. kniga no. 8:13-15 Ag '53.

NESTEROV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-1914

Our country is the tome of aerobatics; fortieth anniversary of the Nesterov loop. I. Shipilov. Kryl. rod. 4 no 9:4-5 S '53.

NETS

Protective coating for nets made on a coal tar base. N. I. Oranskii, N. P. Zviagina. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8,51-56 Ag '53.

NEUROLOGY - UNITED STATES see United States - Neurology

NEW YORK (CITY) - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

From the minutes of the Small Episcopal Council meeting of the Russian Orthodox Church in America, August 5, 1953, in New York City. Rus. am. prav. vest. 49 no. 9:129-132 S '53.

NEW YORK (STATE) - MONASTERIES

Three monasteries. Vl. Sumerov. Znamia Ros. no. 92-11-12 Ag '53.

NICHOLAS, Saint, Bp. of Myra

Miraculous help from Saint Nicholas. Eparkh. ved. 1 no 1:27-28 My '53.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918

Pozdnyshev, S. D. [Let Him be crucified] Raspni Ego. Parizh.
Vol. 1. 1952.

NICKEL

Threshold of the secondary electron emission of nickel and molybdenum. A. R. Shul'man, E. I. Miakinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1075-1078 Ag '53.

NICKEL-IRON-CHROMIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel-manganese alloys

NICKEL-TANTALUM ALLOYS

Separation of nickel tantalide Ni_3Ta from alloys of the binary system nickel - tantalum. I. I. Kornilov, E. N. Pylaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:841-843 Ag '53.

NICOTIANA

New method for growing annual crops. M. P. Kirilina. Sad. i ug. no. 8:61 Ag '53.

NICOTINE

Reaction of nicotine with salts of metals. Part 2. Reaction of nicotine with thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (+2), copper (+2), manganese, cadmium, and zinc. S. E. Burkat. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1401-1405 Ag '53.

NIKISHKINA, VALENTINA ANDREEVNA

School physician. V. Vasil'eva. Sov. kras. kreat 3 no. 4:15 Ag '53.

NIKITIN, N.

"Taiwan is an integral part of the Chinese People's Republic." N. Nikitin. Reviewed. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8:78 Ag '53.

NIKOLAYEVO - MOSQUITOES

Discovery of Culex molestus (Forskal, 1775) in Nikolayevo (Ukrainian S. S. R.). S. S. Antisbor. Med. paraz. i parazi. bol. no. 3:281 My-Je '53.

NITRATES

Interaction, in solutions, of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 6. Investigation of the ternary system of rubidium, potassium, and cadmium nitrates. P. I. Proisenko N. P. Popovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1246-1249 Ag '53.

NITRATION

Mechanism of nitrating unsaturated compounds. A. N. Baryshnikova, A. I. Titov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1099-1102 Ag '53.

NITROGEN - FIXATION

Enrichment of the substratum with nitrogenous substances during the development of Azotobacter Beijerinckii. I. L. Rabotnova, G. S. Rodionova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:415-422 Jl-Ag '53.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Use of the Lunge nitrometer for the determination of nitrosamines, nitramines, and all nitrates. B. V. Ioffe, Z. I. Sergeeva [illegible] anal. khim. 8 no 4:235-247 Jl-Ag '53

NITROGEN-FIXING MICROORGANISMS see Microorganisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN IN THE BODY

Materials on the nitrous composition of [illegible] cattle according to age. A. A. Rukhlyadeva, P. P. Chornyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3 310-315 '53.

NITROMETER

Use of the Lunge nitrometer for the determination of nitrosamines, nitramines, and all nitrates. B. V. Ioffe, Z. I. Sergeeva [illegible] anal. khim. 8 no. 4:235-247 Jl-Ag '53

NIZHNIY TAGIL - BUILDINGS

Architecture of the Nizhniy Tagil Palace of Culture for metal industry workers. [illegible] skii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:16-18 S '53.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram for the solution of a complete [illegible] equation. D. E. Levit. Elektrichestvo no 3 of cover Ag '53.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Church news. Eparkh. ved. 1 no 1 13 14 [illegible]

Church news. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2,6 [illegible] Je '53.

Decision of the governing archbishop on the publication of the "Diocesan Journal". Archbishop Vitalii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1-2 My '53

Decisions of the Diocesan administration. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1:2-3 My '53.

Foundation in New York of the Diocesan printing office and publishing house. Bishop [illegible] Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1:31-32 My '53.

Response to the first issue of the Diocesan Journal. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2,15-16 Je

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, North

NORWAY - AIR BASES, MILITARY

Beginning early; foreign press review. [illegible] vrem. 11 no. 36,14-15 S '53.

NOSE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Method of preparing plastic from AKR-[illegible] pair of defects of the exterior part of the V. P. Vasil'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3 73 My-Je '53.

Surgery of epicanthus. G. G. Logunov. Vest. 32 no. 3:37-38 My-Je '53.

NOSE - DISEASES

Cases of spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea. V. I. Amitin, N. V. Moskovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '53.

Congenital cysts and fistulas of the nose in children. I. L. Kruchinina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '53.

NOSE - TUMORS

Chondroma of the nasal cavity. A. P. Asse[illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:77-78 My-Je '53

Significance of ligation of the external carotid arteries in the treatment of malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses. D. I. Zimont. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3,38-41 My-Je '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Roentgenological examination of the maxillary sinus with the aid of contrast media. L. R. Zak, L. D. Lindenbraten. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:48-52 My-Je '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF - TUMORS

Cholesteatoma of the maxillary sinuses. I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3 [illegible] My-Je '53.

Rhinolith and cholesteatoma of the maxillary sinus. M. G. Grig. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. [illegible] 78 My-Je '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF - TUMORS (Continued)
Significance of ligation of the external carotid arteries in the treatment of malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses. D. I. Zimont. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:38-41 My-Je '53.

NOVGOROD - ANTIQUITIES
New archaeological discoveries. B. Kolchin. Slaviane no. 8:36-40 Jl-Ag '53.

NOVGOROD - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Culture of ancient Novgorod. A. Artsikhovskii, V. IAnin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:11-13 Jl '53.

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1744-1818
N. I. Novikov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:45 Ag '53.

NOVOCAINE
Compatibility of penicillin solutions and novocaine. G. A. Vaisman, A. M. Dashtaev. Apt. delo no. 4:46-47 Jl-Ag '53.
Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Second report: Cervical novocaine block in adrenal pulmonary edema. G. S. Kan. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1,224-231 '52.
Data on the study of the role of interoceptors in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema. Third report: Cervical novocaine block in toxic pulmonary edema. G. S. Kan. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:232-235 '52.
Further considerations on novocaine - penicillin therapy of peritonsillar abscesses. V. I. Rodin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:86 My-Je '53.
Novocaine block in the treatment of snake bite. I. S. Poleshchuk. Sov. med. 17 no. 7,35-36 Jl '53.
Problem of central effects upon the interoceptor reflexes in aseptic inflammation and the effect of a lumbar novocaine block. E. I. Shur. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:592-595 '52.
Treatment of acute peritonsillitis by intracutaneous novocaine block. N. Danilov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:85-86 My-Je '53.
Treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with intravenous injection of novocaine and atropine. B. Kh. Ibragimov, S. M. Beregovaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:85 My-Je '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Ways to utilize the hidden potentialities of small and medium machine-building enterprises (using the Novosibirsk factories as an example). N. Sachko. Vop. ekon. no. 8:34-44 Ag '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Application of electron multipliers for the calculation of elementary particles and quanta. T. M. Lifshits. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:365 Jl '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Experimental methods in nuclear physics; translations and reviews of foreign periodical literature. Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no. 8:3-190 '53.
Ionization of K-shells of atomic emissions in α-decay of polonium. A. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:453 Jl '53.
Neutrino charge of elementary particles. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1317-1320 Ag '53.
Spectrum of atomic emissions in K-capture. A. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:439 Jl '53.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Study of the velocity of restitution of nucleic acids combined with proteins in various ways. S. E. Manoilov, A. S. Orlov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:456-461 Jl-Ag '53.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Mechanism of the action of penetrating radiation on the synthesis of nucleoproteins in the spleen. A. M. Kuzin, E. V. Budilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1183-1186 Ag '53.

NUMBERS, SYMBOLISM OF see Symbolism of numbers

NUREMBURG TRIAL, 1945-1946
Legal problems of the Nuremberg Trial. A. N. Trainin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:15-23 '47.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Nursery schools of the N. S. Khrushchev Collective Farm. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9,15-17 S '53.
When will we get a nursery school? N. D. Makceva Krest'ianka 32 no. 9,15 S '53.
Work of seasonal day nurseries at collective farms. T. A. Gregori Fel'd. i akush. no. 8, 56-57 Ag '53.

NURSES AND NURSING
Leshchenko, A. N. [Nurses' work at the N. F. Filatov Children's Clinical Hospital] Opyt raboty meditsinskikh sester detskoi klinicheskoi bol'nitsy imeni N. F. Filatova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 82 p.

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Excellent training. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:15-17 Ag '53.
Study courses for Red Cross nurses. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:1-2 Jl-Ag '53.

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Nurses and nursing - Study and teaching

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING - KIEV see Kiev - Nurses and nursing - Study and teaching

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING - LATVIA see Latvia - Nurses and nursing - Study and teaching

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Nurses and nursing - Study and teaching

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children - Nutrition

NUTS - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Nuts

NYURBA DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
A motion-picture operator from Yakutia. N. Pavlov. Kinomekhanik no. 6:14 Je '53.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
An elder of Soviet geology. A. Morozov. Ogonek 31 no. 40:17 O '53.
Tireless treasure seeker ("In the wilds of Central Asia," V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by A. Igilitskii). Ogonek 31 no. 37:20 S '53.

OBSTETRICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Ivanov, A. A. [Obstetrical phantom; manual for students of an obstetrical phantom course] Akusherskii fantom; posobie dlia studentov po fantomnomu kursu akusherstva. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 167 p.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Dermatoses caused by diethyl paraphenylendiamine sulfate and their prevention. L. V. Solov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 9:28-31 S '53.
Occupational unhealthy conditions in the production of synthetic rubber. First report. V. A. Pokrovskii. Gig. i san. no. 9:17-23 S '53.

OCEAN
Glow of the ocean. N. I. Tarasov. Priroda 42 no. 9:96-99 S '53.
One of the mysteries of the ocean. L. A. Zenkevich. Priroda 42 no. 9:90-91 S '53.

OCHKIN, ALEKSEI DMITRIEVICH, 1886-1952
In memory of Aleksei Dmitrievich Ochkin. A. E. Solov'ev, N. N. Priorov. Khirurgiia no. 6:82-83 Je '53.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
Frolov, A. D. [Office management in Soviet institutions] Deloproizvodstvo v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 110 p.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1870
"Economic views of Hertzen and Ogarev." E. M. Filatova. Reviewed by M. M. Baibakova. Sov. kniga no. 8:73-76 Ag '53.

OIL RECLAMATION
Reclamation of transformer oil by silica gel with an admixture of alkali. I. S. Spirin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8,45-47 Ag '53.

OIL SHALES
Stone from ash. N. Khrabtova. Ogonek 31 no. 33, 28 Ag '53.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS
At oil and fat plants. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:32 Jl '53.
At oil and fat plants. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:32 Ag '53.
Fat for the confection industry. Z. I. Liubchanskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8,28 Ag '53.
Methodology of factory experimentation in the production of vegetable oils. A. M. Golodovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:4-5 Ag '53.
On "Hydrolysis of fats at high temperatures" by M. V. Il'odov and P. V. Naumenko. M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8,30-32 Ag '53.
Problem of the classification of methods for refining fats. A. A. Shmidt. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:10-12 Ag '53.
Problem of the deodorization of fats and oils. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8: 29-30 Ag '53.

OILS AND FATS - ANALYSIS
Sampler for selecting samples from oil tanks. L. V. Arapov, P. G. Dugin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:21-22 Ag '53.

OILS AND FATS - MACHINERY
Conducting plant repairs with an eye to organization and quality. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:1-4 Jl '53.

OINTMENTS
Vishnevskii salve. M. A. Shorr. Apt. delo no. 4: 47-48 Jl-Ag '53.

OKA VALLEY - GRASSES
Effect of fertilizers on increasing legume yield of natural meadows on bottom lands of the Oka River. A. D. Magaeva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 8:12-17 '53.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF - ZOOPLANKTON
Gravimetric characteristics of the main representatives of zooplankton of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas. E. A. Lubyn-Gertsyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,949-952 Ag '53.

OKTIABR'SKII DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
In the front ranks. V. Gemberg. Kinomekhanik no. 6:10-11 Je '53.

OLEINICHENKO, GALINA
Young singer. B. IUrin. Smena 30 no. 16: 3 Ag '53.

OMELIANSKII, VASILII LEONIDOVICH, 1867-1928
In memory of V. L. Omelianskii. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:361-362 Jl-Ag '53.
Session in memory of V. L. Omelianskii. E. L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4 495 Jl-Ag '53.
V. L. Omelianskii, his life and scientific activity. (Brief survey.) L. D. Shturm. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:363-375 Jl-Ag '53.

ONIONS
Growing winter onions. O. G. Tumanova. Sad. i og. no. 8:37-38 Ag '53.

ONIONS - STORAGE
Bessonovka type onion storehouse. I. Sorokin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 8:22 S '53.

OPARINO DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
According to Zakharov's method. I. Bolvinovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 6:15 Je '53.

OPERAS
"Decembrists" IU. A. Shaporin. Mol, kolkh 19 no. 9:30 S '53.
"Decembrists" IU Shaporin Reviewed by E Andreeva Rabotnitsa 31 no 9 22-23 S '53
Tradition of lofty patriotism, the opera "Decembrists" in Moscow and Leningrad E Grosheva Teatr 14 no 10:81-94 O '53

OPERATIONAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Operational

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
General lattice approximations of the Laplacian operator L. A Liusternik Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 6:1267-1269 Ag '53

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Results of work of opthalmologic interns and of fifth-year students in a rural center, T I Eroshevskii, P A, Shishkin. Vest. oft 32 no. 3 15-17 My-Je '53.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Apparatus for optical experiments. F, S. IAkovenko Fiz v shkole 13 no 5:58-60 S-O '53.

OPTICS
Landsberg, Grigorii Samuilovich. [Optics] Optika. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1952. 727 p.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Dissertation by M F Bokshtein "Method of examining tension in volumetric transparent models in diffused light" Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8 1211-1212 Ag '53.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Perception of short-period modifications of bright light. A V. Lunzov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 5: 1063-1065 Ag '53.
Spectral sensitivity of the central part of the retina. K, N. Bulanova Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 6:1333-1336 Ag '53.

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Notes of a political prisoner New York, East European Fund, c1952 52 l [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 15)

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO - PEAT INDUSTRY
Work of innovators and inventors at enterprises of the Orekhovo-Zuyevo Peat Trust. L. A. Isaev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:8-10 S '53

OREL VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Turneisk and lower part of Vizeisk strata of the Orel river region in the Dnieper-Donets depression. S. V Semikhatova, V A. Nazarova, L. F, Rostovtseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 1 147-150 S '53.

ORES
Shcherbakov, D. I. [The origin of ores] Kak obrazuiutsia rudy Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 22)

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Investigation of the free-radical reactions of complexes M[BR4], G, A, Razuvaev, T, G. Brilkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:861-864 Ag '53.

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES
"Academic notes of the Oriental Institute." Vol. 4. Linguistic collection. Reviewed by N. A. Baskakov. Sov. kniga no. 7:113-120 Jl '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Demidov, Vasilii M. [Faithful witnesses and those professing Orthodoxy] Svideteli vernye i ispovedniki pravoslavila. Jordanville, The Holy Trinity monastery, 1951. 31 p.

Brief news of Church life. Pravoslavnaia Rus' 24 no. 18 (539):14-15 S '53

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CLERGY
Explanations given by Archbishop Vitalii about unlawful clergy, who is your pastor? where is he leading you? Archbishop Vitalii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no 3/4:9-10 Jl-Ag '53.
Supplementary clergy, directives from the Archiepiscopal Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad. Metropolitan Anastasii, Georgii Grabbe. Eparkh ved 1 no. 2 4 Je '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CONGRESSES
Sixth Diocesan convention for the North American and Canadian Diocese. Eparkh. ved 1 no. 1 33-36 My '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DOCTRINAL AND CONTROVERSIAL WORKS
What is the essence of Orthodox teachings? Eparkh. ved no. 3/4,11-12 Jl-Ag '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITUAL
In the Chamber of Zion, the rite of feet washing performed on Holy Thursday, April 2, 1953, in the Holy Ascension Cathedral in the Bronx. K. Nikolaev. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:19-21 Jl-Ag '53

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH
"The Photian schism" [in English]. F. Dvornik Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg. Viz. vrem. 6 320-326 '53

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BRUSSELS see Brussels - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CANADA see Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CASSVILLE, N. J. see Cassville, N.J. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - JAPAN see Japan - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MIAMI, FLA. see Miami, Fla - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NORTH AMERICA see North America - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PITTSBURGH see Pittsburgh - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PUEBLO, COLO. see Pueblo, Colo. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - TEXAS see Texas - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UNITED STATES see United States - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORUPS, VERA ANTONOVNA
Vera Orupa. L. Sokolova. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:13 Ag '53.

OSCILLOGRAPH
"Electronic oscillography of processes of short duration" I. S. Stekol'nikov. Reviewed by N. A. Kaptsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1201-1205 Ag '53.
Registration of frequency for the determination of dynamic frequency characteristics of electric power systems. A. G. Moskalev. Elektrichestvo no. 8, 14-15 Ag '53.

OSEEVA, V. A.
Interesting school tale ("Vasek Trubachev and his comrades," V. A. Oseeva. Reviewed by S. I. Kriuchkov). Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9, 100-104 S-O '53.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
"Nikolai Ostrovskii." N. Vengrov. Reviewed by E. P. Liubareva. Sov. kniga no. 8 (0) 6) Ag '53.

OVULATION
Temperature reaction as an indicator of the ovulation period in cows. E. I. Smirnova. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. ak. sel'khoz 18 no. 8:44-48 '53.

OVUM
Bactericidal properties of the rabbit ovum. B. P. Tokin, A. G. Filatova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:905-908 Ag '53

OXASPIRONONANES
Study of furan compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of 1, 6-dioxaspiro-(4, 4)-nonanes and the mechanism of their formation. A. A. Ponomarev, V. A. Afanas'ev, N. I. Kurochkin. Zhur. obshch. khim 23 no. 8 1426-1430 Ag '53.

OXIDATION
Catalytic activness of metals and platinum-gold alloys in relation to the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slinko, E. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:107-110 S '53.
Catalytic oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons by heavy oxygen. L. IA. Margolis E. G. Plyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 697-703 Jl-Ag '53.
Dependance of the oxidation of mineral fuels on temperature. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Tereposova Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6 905-909 Je '53.
Effect of small additions of NO_2 on the oxidation of propane A. F. Revzin, V. IA. Shteiu Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1, 123-126 S '53.
Investigation of the oxidation of $I\text{-}C^{14}$-butane and the theory of destructive oxidation M. B Neiman, G. I. Fekhtisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 877-880 Ag '53.
Kinetic representation of coenzyme conversions in the processes of energy exchange. B. F Golovin Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:430-437 Jl Ag '53.
Nature of the activation of platinum by deuterium gas. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, I. I. Lezhnev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1353-1356 Ag '53.
Oxidation process of copper sulfide. D. M Chizhikov, G. S. Frents, B. IA. Trufanovitskaia Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4, 543-551 Ap '53.
Process and intermediate products of autoxidation of allodelmene. G. L. Dranishnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:470-476 My-Je '53.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Oxidation of aqueous solutions of sodium sulfite by positive gaseous ions of hydrogen, helium and oxygen. N. A. Glortunova, V. I. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1253-1263 Ag '53.

OXIDES
Effect of oxide films on the deformation of aluminum in inactive and active media. L. A. Kochanova, B. IA. IAmpol'skii. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 1:119-122 S '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Equipment for oxyacetylene processing of metals arc welding and electric metal plating. A V. Fortunatov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:79-84 Jl '53.
Gas welding of tube joints of high-pressure steam boiler economizers. V. P. Moiseev. Energetik 1 no. 3:24-28 Ag '53.
With the aid of oxygen. T. Lordkipanidze. Ogonek 31 no. 33:28 Ag '53.

OXYGEN
Solubility of oxygen in molten iron-chromium and iron-chromium-nickel. B. V. Linchevskii A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:691-704 My '53.

OXYGEN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of inspiration of carbon dioxide and oxygen upon interoceptive reflexes. T. V. Popova Vop. fiziol. inf. no. 1:455-468 '52.
Effect of oxygen upon gastric secretion, morphological blood composition, blood pressure, respiration, and pulse. N. P. Kravets Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:257-260 My-Je '53

OXYGEN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Dehelminthization by means of oxygen in the clinical treatment of infectious diseases T. I. Stanovova, V. I. Poktovskii, B. A. Theidler. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:260-262 My-Je '53.

PACIFIC OCEAN - FISHERIES
Travelling session of the Learned Council of the Pacific Scientific Research Institute on Fishing and Oceanography held on Kamchatka. P. A. Moiseev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 6,5 11 Ag '53.

PAINT
Marvelous paints. V. Lovachev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.
Perchlorovinyl paints. N. K. Maikov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:30-31 Je '53.

PAINTING
Craftsmanship in painting. Vl. Kostin. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4,51-54 Jl-Ag '53

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS
[Masters of Soviet art] Mastera sovetskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, proizvedeniia i avtobiograficheskie ocherki. Moskva, Iskusstvo.
Vol. 1. 1951. 603 p.
Among paintings. N. Rusova. Ogonek 31 no. 17:16 S '53.
In our supplement. E. Bragin. Ogonek 31 no. 29: 16-16d Jl '53.

PAINTINGS - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of 16-19th century Russian paintings. N. Lapshina. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:65-65 Jl-Ag '53.
Spring exhibition of Moscow painters. V. Ol'shevskii. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:17-22 Jl-Ag '53.

PAKHTAABAD - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
In the Pakhtaabad district center of the motion-picture network. E. Stepanova. Kinomekhanik no. 7:5 Jl '54.

PALEOBOTANY
Principles of nomenclature and systematics of stromatolites. V. P. Maslov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 4:105-112 Jl-Ag '53.

PALEOBOTANY - SIBERIA, EASTERN see Siberia, Eastern - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Paleobotany

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
The possible characteristics of paleoclimatic changes. M. S. Eigenson. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:360-372 Jl-Ag '53.

PALEONTOLOGY - CHINA see China - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Paleontology

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Holiday of the Transfiguration of our Lord on Mount Tabor. A. Gavrilova. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:15-18 Jl-Ag '53.

PALLADIUM
Nature of the activation of palladium with detonating gas. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, I. I. Tret'iakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:75-76a S '53.

PALLADIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Derivation of palladium acetylacetonate. A. A. Grinberg, L. K. Morshchinina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:880-882 Ag '53.

PANCREAS
Formation of amylase by cytoplasmic granules separated from cells of the pancreas. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:462-474 Jl-Ag '53.

PANCREAS - SECRETIONS
Secretory function of the pancreas in fine-wool sheep D. K. Kolmov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 468 473 Jl-Ag '54

PANTOGRAPH
Pantograph in geography lessons. I. Zhagalkovich Geog. v shkole no. 5:52-53 S '54.

PAPER - PRESERVATION
Preservation of school drawings. A. S. Kirpichev, I. I. Sviridov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8 49 Ag '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Defects in the technological layout of the Kamenogorsk paper mill V. I. Aletin. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9:27-29 S '53.
Discover and make fuller use of new possibilities in production. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9. 3-5 S '53.
Rationalization of the power system of a pulp and paper combine. V. S. Solomko. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9:22-27 S '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books and articles in journals. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9:32 S '53.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Adapter for cutting spiral burrs. A. A. Petukhov. Bum. prom. 22 no. 8,31 S '53.

PAPER MONEY - CATALOGS
Kordakoff, N. [Catalog of paper money in Russia and the Baltic countries, 1769-1950] Katalog der Geldscheine von Russland und der Baltischen Staaten, 1769-1950. Katalog denezhnykh znakov Rossii i Baltiiskikh stran, 1769-1950. Berlin, 1953. XXX, 444 p.

PARACHUTES
In a study group of parachutists. V. Denisenkov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8:15 S '53.
In the aviation sports commission Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9:24 S '53.
Jumps with delayed opening of the parachute. G. Pinsetskaia. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9:13-14 S '53.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARASITES
Course work parasitology. I. V. Shcherbinin. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9:45-46 Ag '53.

PARASITES - BIRDS
On the life of the bird-host trematoda Cymnophallus affinis (Jameson et Nicoll, 1913). E. A. Zotikman. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:989-992 Ag '53.

PARASITES - FISHES
New parasitic fauna of animals. A. V. Gusev. Priroda 42 no. 9:120 S '53.

PARASITES - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Parasites

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Comparative evaluation of vaccination methods in paratyphoid in swine. P. A. Bubyn'kin. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:23-25 Ag '53.
Prevention of paratyphoid in poultry. I. S. Zagnevskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:26-29 Ag '53.
Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever and paratyphoid B in children. V. S. Shmeleva. Pediatriia no. 3:50-53 My-Je '53.
Use of Levin's elective medium for the diagnosis of paratyphoid bacteria in the meat and organs of animals. A. M. Akhmedov. Gig. i san. no. 9:54 S '53.

PARCHMENT
Calendering parchment. M. G. Aizenshtadt, I. P. Morshchinin. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9: 30-31 S '53.

PARENT AND CHILD
Leushina, A. M. [Parent's authority in the education of children] Avtoritet roditelei v vospitanii detei, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii Leningrad, 1952. 24 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd.)
Answers to parents. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9: 26-27 S '53.
Answers to parents' questions Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9:25 S '53.
Method of approaching the child in the family. A. M. Leseivich. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9 5-8 S '53.
News Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:36 S '53.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
To the aid of school and family. ("Parents' groups help the school." B. I. Zhurin) Reviewed by Prof. I. G. Rozanov. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10:32-33 O '53.

PARIS - COMMUNE, 1871 - FICTION
Solov'ev, V. A. [Gold plague; betrayal of a nation; play] Zolotaia chuma (Izmena natsii) drama v piati deistviiakh, trinadtsati kartinakh Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 195 p

PAROTID GLANDS - ABCESS
Injury of a group of cerebrocranial nerves in parotid abscess. V. I. Popelenskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:83-84 My-Je '53.

PAROTID GLANDS - TUMORS
Diagnostic value of roentgenological and cytological method of examination of tumors and tumor-like neoplasms in the parotid gland N. M. Sorokin. Vest. rent i rad. no. 3:7-13 My-Je '53.

PARTHIA - ARCHITECTURE
Temple and necropolis in Parthian Nisa, from the work of the Southern Turkmenistan Joint Archaeological Expedition G. A. Pugachenkova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:159-167 '53.

PASHERSTNIK, A. EFIMOVICH
"Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. E. Pasherstnik, I. D. Levin. Reviewed by N. A. Venediktov. Sov. kniga no. 7:97-100 Jl '53.

PATERSON, N. J. - REFUGEES
Solemn service in Paterson for former members of the Russian Corps. Savitskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 40:4-5 O '53.

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PAVLODAR - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Meeting in Pavlodar. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8: 13-14 Ag '53.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Problem of teaching a foreign language in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings. L. M. Kosman. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:58-62 S-O '53.
Reminiscences about I. P. Pavlov. S. A. Liozner-Kannabikh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7: 580-582 Jl '53.

PAVLOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1863-
Pavlov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. [Reminiscences of a metallurgist] Vospominaniia metallurga. 3., sokr. izd. [Literaturnaia zapis' i obrabotka A. A. Beka] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 237 p.

PAVLOVSK - PALACES
Veis, N. V. Pavlovsk. [Vstup. stat'ia i soprovoditel'nyi tekst N. V. Veisa, N. I. Gromovoi, A. I. Zelenovoi] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 114 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi khudozhestvennoi kul'tury)

PEACE
Declaration of Frédéric Joliot-Curie. V zashch. mira no. 27:4 Ag '53.
For peace in the whole world. Z. Lebedeva. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9:8 S '53.

PEACE (Continued)
The people, creators of peace Sov. soiuz no. 9:1 S '53.
Strengthening our country, you strengthen peace. K. Efimov Ogonek 31 no. 37:11 S '53
We extend the hand of friendship to all who are friends of peace D Shostakovich, Slaviane no. 9:6-8 S '53.
Will of peoples for peace S Davydov, Blok. agit. no. 26:1-8 S '53.

PEACE - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Peace

PEACH
Kiev peaches. V. Shumov Ogonek 31 no. 37:14 S '53

PEAR
"Apple and pear in the orchard of the Michurin experimenter." V. F. Smirnov Reviewed by A. V. Petrov, P. P. Ivanov, V. A. Odinisov, Kh. P. Kuzheleva. Sad. i ovg. no. 8:78-79 Ag '53.

PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Linkov, IA. I. [Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861] Ocherki istorii krest'ianskogo dvizheniia v Rossii v 1825-1861 gg. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 276 p.
"Outline history of the peasant movement in Russia, 1825-1861." IA. I. Linkov Reviewed by I. A. Fedosov. Sov. kniga no. 7:71-75 Jl '53.

PEAT
Accounting system of electric power plants with peat enterprises and double peat analysis. L. V. Zapriagaev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:23-24 S '53.
Discounts and premiums for peat according to moisture content. L. B. Beigman Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:21-22 S '53.

PEAT - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature on peat, first quarter of 1953. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:32 S '53

PEAT BOGS
Classification of peat cutting fields according to tendency to spontaneous combustion. Z. P. Kuzhman. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:5-7 S '53.
Diagram for drainage and supplying water for fire fighting in lowland peat deposits. V. G. Pchelkin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:19-20 S '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Automatic control for raising and lowering the cleaner on the UKB-2 machine. Vorontsov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:28-29 S '53.
Good and timely preparation of peat enterprises for the 1954 season. N. A. Bragin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:1-4 S '53.
Machine for turning over excavated peat blocks. S. V. Kurdiumov. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:20-21 S '53.
Peat. E. Zhuk. Sov. soiuz no. 8:18-19 Ag '53
Problems of the managerial structure of the production grounds of hydropeat enterprises. B. G. Gordeev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:13-14 S '53.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and the Electric Power Industry. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:27 S '53.
Shortcomings in the exploitation of "Oster" peat deposits. A. S. Olenin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:10-13 S '53.
Some errors in problems of the theory of peat drying. N. M. Topol'nitskii. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:22-25 S '53.
Using locomotive turbogenerators for illuminating peat-digging machinery. S. Khasenevich Torf prom. 30 no. 9:28 S '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY - OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO see Orekhovo-Zuyevo - Peat industry

PEDIATRICS
I. P. Pavlov's theory on sleep is applicable in pediatric practice. L. S. Bogachenko. Pediatriia no. 3:28-34 My-Je '53.
"Practical manual on pharmacotherapy for the pediatrician." O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva, V. P. Bisiarina. Reviewed by T. Sokolova. Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

PEDIATRICS - SOCIETIES
Moscow Society of Pediatricians; session of January 7, 1953. S. Shapiro. Pediatriia no. 3:78 My-Je '53.

PEDIATRICS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pediatrics

PEIPING - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
May Day Holiday, 1953, in Peking. Kitai no. 6:2-5 Je '53.

PEIPUS, LAKE - FISHERMEN
Along channels of the Chudskiy Basin N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 37:4-5 S '53.

PEKING see Peiping

PEÑA, LAZARO
Free Lazaro Peña! Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 18:5 S '53
Free Lazaro Peña and his comrades! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:4 S '53.

PENICILLIN
Calcium as an agent which can increase the effectiveness of penicillin, experimental study. A. N. Puzanova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '53.
Changes in the peritoneum following the administration of penicillin into the abdominal cavity. S. A. Verkhratskii, V. F. Seniutovich. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:29-30 Jl-Ag '53.
Compatibility of penicillin solutions and novocaine G. A. Vaisman, A. M. Dastrov. Apt. delo no. 4:46-47 Jl-Ag '53.
Further considerations on novocaine - penicillin therapy of peritonsillar abscesses. V. I. Rodin Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:86 My-Je '53.
Penicillin therapy for infectious mastitis in sheep. V. D. Spirov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:56 S '53.
Primary suture with application of penicillin following mastoidotomy. A. A. Limarev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:88 My-Je '53.
Role of penicillin in the case of continuous suture on slowly granulating wounds. I. S. Poleshchuk. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:31-33 Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves by intratracheal injections of penicillin during a special diet. IA. I. Kleinbok, K. N. Petrov, V. M. Petrov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:34-39 S '53.
Use of penicillin in infections of the oral cavity, experimental study. S. P. Mokrovskaia. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:25-29 Jl-Ag '53.

PEPSIN
History of the problem of unity of pepsin and chymosin. A. V. Palladin, N. M. Poliakova, TS. M. Shtutman, E. O. Honcharova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:351-355 '53.

PERCOLATION
Approximate calculation methods of filtration in earth dams permeable to water. S. N. Numerov. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:141-146 '47.
Approximation methods of spillway channel filtration calculation under extensive filtration conditions. V. I. Aravin. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:133-140 '47.
Certain problems for the laminar filtration of fluids in heterogenous twisted layers of variable thickness. O. V. Golubeva, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:485-490 Jl-Ag '53.
Investigation of the internal kinematics of irregular filtrated flows and the solution of the equation of irregular filtration. V. M. Shestakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1047-1050 Ag '53.

PERFUMERY
Quantitative analysis of perfumes and eaux de Cologne. L. N. Petrova, E. N. Novikova, E. A. Simanovskaia, A. P. Levdikova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:25-27 Jl '53.

PERICARDITIS
Surgical therapy of adhesive pericarditis, first report. R. V. Bogoslavskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:28-35 Je '53.

PERITONEUM
Changes in the peritoneum following the administration of penicillin into the abdominal cavity. S. A. Verkhratskii, V. F. Seniutovich Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:29-30 Jl-Ag '53.

PEROXIDES
Peculiarities of the initiating action of tert-butyl hydrogen peroxides during emulsion polymerization T. I. Il'ichenko, V. A. Pozdnyakov, K. S. Grigor'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:97-100 S '53.

PERSHIN, G. N.
"Effect of bactericidal and chemotherapeutic substances on bacterial ferments." G. N. Pershin. Reviewed by S. D. Balakhovskii. Sov. kniga no. 8:34-36 Ag '53.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSONALISM
Philosophy of mysticism and reaction IU. K. Melvil'. Vop. filos. no. 4:167-170 '53

PERSPIRATION
Functional state of vessels and sweat glands following lumbar sympathectomy IA. K. Asa. Vop. netrokhir. 17 no. 4:44-49 Jl-Ag '53.

PERTSOVSKAIA, A. I.
"Textbook of the French language for the tenth grade." L. G. Lobanova, A. I. Pertsovskaia Reviewed by N. M. Iofik, IU. Vol'f. Inostr. v shkole no. 5:108-115 S-O '53.

PESKI (CHERNIGOV DISTRICT) - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING
In the fields of Ukrainian Polesiye. V. Sosnin. Ogonek 31 no. 40:3-4 O '53.

PETER I, The Great, 1672-1725
"Economic policy and views of Peter I." E. V. Spitsidonova. Reviewed by F. IA. Polianskii. Sov. kniga no. 8:68-73 Ag '53.

PETRENKO, A. A.
Concerning A. A. Petrenko and M. I. Ritenberg's article "Conditions of the formation and the age of carboniferous deposits of the Karaganda series in the Karaganda Basin." M. S. Bich, L. L. Kushev, G. IA. Medvev, E. D. Shilyaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:125-131 Jl-Ag '53.

PETROLEUM
[Multiple oil well drilling and operation; from experience of the State All-Union Trust of the Azerbaidzhan Oil and Gas Industry] Burenie i ekspluatatsiia mnogorianykh skvazhin; iz opyta ob"edineniia Azneft', Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
[Study and use of petroleum products (Collection of works of the All-Union Bureau of Efficient Use of Petroleum Products)] Issledovanie i primenenie nefteproduktov (Sbornik rabotTekhrastneftl). Pod red. N. G. Puchkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2, 1950. 328 p.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY
Expulsion of gasified petroleum by marginal water, M. M. Glogovskii, M. D. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1031-1034 Ag '53.
Plant residues in petroleum. B. V. Timofeev, A. K. Karimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:151-152 S '53.
Underside water invasion into petroleum wells. I. A. Charnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1293-1296 Ag '53.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Petroleum - Geology

PETROLEUM - PUMPING
Berlin, G. S. [Lubricator of petroleum pumping installations] Maslenshchik neftepromyslovoi nasosnoi ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 146 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

FINING
Automatic control of oil refining processes
ticheskoe regulirovanie protsessov
ti. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn.
i gorno-toplivnol lit-ry, 1951.

nts in refining petroleum."
n. N. P. Sosnovskii. Reviewed by
. Sov kniga no 7:34-35 Jl '53.

ORAGE
ks of welded, vertical, cylindrical
troleum products, with a capacity
ubic meters, built by turning.
tekh. 10 no. 11,19-20 Je '53.

L BORING
erforation, blasting and core sam-
illing] Perforatsiia, torpedirovanie
v skvazhinakh. Moskva, Gos. na-
-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-

BIT-DAG see Nebit-Dag - Petroleum

NEERING
the output of incomplete wells
invasion of underlying water or
gas. I. A. Charnyi. Dokl. AN
no. 1,17-20 S '53.
wells in transperipheral flooding
im deposits N. N. Verigin. Dokl.
91 no. 4,753-756 Ag '53.
ll output in an arbitrary form of
ipheiy. V. L. Dantlov. Dokl
2 no 1,21-24 S '53.

TRY
capacity of electric power enter-
Ministry of Petroleum Industry.
v. Energ. biul. no. 8:1-7 Ag

in planning and building structures
ic power supply of petroleum
A. N. Glazkov, N. M. Movsesov.
no. 9:26-30 S '53.

ERS - INDIA see India - Petrole-

KIRIA see Bashkiria - Petrology

ZKAZGAN see Dzhezkazgan -

AN PLATFORM see Russian
gy

'AVLOVICH, 1836-1920
[N. P. Petrov, originator of the
namic friction in machinery]
ecrii gidrodinamicheskogo
kh N. P. Petrov. Moskva, Gos.
d-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry,
torii tekhniki)

DIONOVICH, 1875-1937
noe obshchestvo. [Vasilii Rodio-
llection of articles and materials]
h Petrov. Sbornik statei i mate-
ria Belza. Moskva, Gos. muzy-
53. 237 p.

Textbook of pharmacognosy]
mozil. [Leningrad] Medgiz,
nie, 1953. 383 p.

Mozgov's "Pharmacology, a
eterinarians." Veterinariia
31 Ag '53.

CIETIES
the Leningrad Sechenov
ysiologists, Biochemists and
ts for the past year. B. V.
. Zhur. 39 no. 4:525-527 Jl-

PHARMACOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Pharmacology and prescription writing.
D. Zakutinskii. Sov. krasnoarmeets 3 no. 4:23-25 Ag '53.

PHARMACOPOEIAS
On the history of Russian pharmacopoeias and literature on medicinal plants. V. A. Nevskii. Apt. delo no. 1:54-57 Jl-Ag '53

PHARMACY
Annoying blunders in a serious matter. I. I. Levinshtein. Apt. delo no. 4:60-62 Jl-Ag '53
Conference of the administrative workers of the system of the Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Apt. delo no. 4:74 Jl-Ag '53
Information letters of the pharmaceutical administration of the city of Moscow. A. M. Fil'kin. Apt. delo no. 4:66-67 Jl-Ag '53.
Pressing tasks of the higher pharmaceutical school. V. I. Dobryanina. Apt. delo no. 4:9-12 Jl-Ag '53
Summaries of dissertations for the degree of candidate and doctor of sciences defended in the academic year 1952/1953. Apt. delo no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '53.
Vital problems in the theory of organization of pharmacy. T. I. Butenkov. Apt. delo no. 4:13-14 Jl-Ag '53.

PHARMACY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
From the pages of the foreign pharmaceutical press (Czechoslovakia). M. IA. Sumarokova, E. IA. Gavriliuk. Apt. delo no. 4:74-79 Jl-Ag '53.
New pharmaceutical literature (1952-1953). Apt. delo no. 4:71-73 Jl-Ag '53.

PHARMACY - DICTIONARIES
"Medical-pharmaceutical dictionary" [in Bulgarian]. G. D. Arnaudov, G. Todorov, N. Stoianov. Reviewed by E. A. Dubianskaia. Apt. delo no. 4:67-68 Jl-Ag '53.

PHARMACY - SOCIETIES
Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. Apt. delo no. 4:59 Jl-Ag '53.

PHARMACY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Additional training and specialization for pharmacists. A. G. Nattadze. Apt. delo no. 4:35-10 Jl-Ag '53.
Teaching the course on the technology of medicinal compounds in pharmaceutical institutes. P. E. Rozentsveig. Apt. delo no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '53.

PHARMACY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Pharmacy

PHARMACY - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk Pharmacy

PHARMACY - VINNITSY see Vinnitsy - Pharmacy

PHARYNX
Arrosion hemorrhage from the pharynx following peritonsillar abscess. L. N. Polianskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:74-75 My-Je '53.

PHARYNX - TUMORS
Cases of benign and mixed tumors of the oral part of the pharynx. A. V. Fotin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:75-76 My-Je '53.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part I. Equilibrium in some systems with components of the copperas type at 20°. G. O. Gorshtein, N. I. Silant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1299-1302 Ag '53.
Electric conductivity of diagonal cross sections of ternary reciprocal systems in melts. I. N. Beliaev, A. G. Bergman, L. I. Nomikos. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1103-1105 Ag '53.
Equilibrium of the gaseous and liquid phases in the system P_2O_5 - H_2O A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1278-1283 Ag '53

PHENACETIN
Colorimetric method of phenacetin detection. R. N. Afanas'ev. Apt. delo no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '53.

PHILOSOPHY
Dobrolliubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie sochineniia. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 2, 1946.

PHILOSOPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
History and philosophy. Sov kniga no 8,105-111 Ag '53.

PHILOSOPHY - DICTIONARIES
Philipov, Alexander. The concise philosophical dictionary: a critical review [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R. 1953]. 58 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no 46)

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN
Gagarin, A. P. [American bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the service of imperialism] Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia filosofiia i sotsiologiia na sluzhbe imperializma. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

PHLEBITIS
"Pelentan" therapy of thrombophlebitis L. M. Afanas'eva Sov. med. 17 no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.

PHONOGRAPH
Universal record players and long-playing records. I. Tal'lianskii, A. Shtraikher, V. Korepanov, S. Medvedev. Radio no. 8,11 Ag '53.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
The opera "Eugene Onegin" on four records. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9:51 S '53.
Universal record players and long-playing records I. Tal'lianskii, A. Shtraikher, V. Korepanov, S. Medvedev. Radio no. 8 11 Ag '53.

PHOSPHONIUM COMPOUNDS
Separation of asymmetric tetracovalent phosphonium compounds into optically active components. Gil'm Kamai, L. Khismatullina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,69-71 S '53.

PHOSPHORESCENCE
Dependence of the bio-luminescence of noctiluca on the conditions of reactive albumin groups and metabolism. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1229-1232 Ag '53.
Glow of the sea. N. I. Tarasov. Priroda 42 no. 9:96-99 S '53.

PHOSPHORIC ACID
Equilibrium of the gaseous and liquid phases in the system P_2O_5 - H_2O. A. I. Gel'bshtein, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1278-1283 Ag '53

PHOSPHOI
Pecul
of
du
I.
Jl-

PHOSPHOI
Phos
e
A
91

PHOSPHOI
Rea
t
l
r

PHOSPHOI
Actio
of
B.
SSS
'53

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photochemical oxidation of propane, sensitized by bromine. G. B. Sergeev, V. I. Shtern. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6 1357-1360 Ag '53.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Effect of the adsorption of gases and vapors on the characteristic photoelectric property of zinc oxide and on the same property sensitized by chlorophyll and its analogs. E. K. Putseiko. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1071-1074 Ag '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Blumberg, I. B. [Making motion picture and photographic films] Obrabotka kino- i fotopleno̊k. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov kinotekhn. vuzov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 97 p.

Enlarger as a reproduction apparatus. I. Stein. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7 39 Jl '53.

Photographing the invisible. S. Morozov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7 25-29 Jl '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY - EXHIBITIONS

"Keen eye" photographic exhibit. E. Iofis. Pioner. no. 9;74-77 S '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS

On the quality of the FS-4 type film-repair table. V. Okhlopkov. Kinomekhanik. no. 6 31 Je '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY - MOVING PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY - SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Photographic methods in scientific research. I. V. Sokolov. Priroda. 42 no. 9 13-22 S '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Stereoscopic photography. P. Ananiev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7 30 Jl '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

All-Union Physical Culture Day. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7-401-406 Jl '53.

At the "Young Communard" mine. Z. Gurtev. Smena. 30 no. 17,22 S '53.

Compactness of the lesson in physical training in schools. A. A. Gugin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8-530-535 Ag '53.

Morpho-physiological changes in athletes of various teams of the U. S. S. R. - participants of the 15th Olympic games. A. I. Kurachenkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8;501-509 Ag '53.

Physical education and its role in the general development of 1st grade school children. T. S. Tambovtseva. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 9, 41-44 S '53.

Pre-start condition. V. V. Vasil'eva. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8,495-500 Ag '53.

Problem of longevity and physical culture. I. M. Ablonovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8-536-544 Ag '53.

Raise the standard of ideological work in physical culture organizations. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8 481-487 Ag '53.

Raise the standard of the athletic skill of collective-farm athletes. A. P. Kukushkin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7 407-415 Jl '53.

Role of physical factors in hardening the organism. N. P. Krylov. Sov. med. 17 no. 7 10-13 Jl '53.

Sports in school. V. N. Koronovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7,459-464 Jl '53.

The status and problems of scientific-research and educational work in the history of physical culture. S. D. Simtsyn. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8;545-552 Ag '53.

Ways and methods of scientific-research work in the field of the medico-biological basis of physical culture and sports. N. N. IAkovlev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8 553-559 Ag '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books on physical culture and sports. N. I. Torepov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7; 465-468 Jl '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - CONGRESSES

Conference on the history of physical culture. V. A. Aleksandrov, N. Kh. Zhukova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7 477-480 Jl '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Letunov, S. P. [Medical supervision in physical education] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fizicheskom vospitanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1951. 408 p.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Result of training specialists in physical culture. I. I. Nikiforov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8. 488-494 Ag '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Chefranov, Sergei Vasil'evich. [Geography of the U. S. S. R.] Geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 11. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 198 p.

"Basic problems of physical geography." I. G. Isachenko. Reviewed by IU. Sanshkin. Geog. v shkole. no. 5,77-78 S '53.

Concerning I. M. Zabelin's article "Geographical environment, geographical natural complexes, and the system of physicogeographical sciences." S. L. Lutskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 4. 434-438 Jl-Ag '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - TERMINOLOGY

Continents and parts of the world. P. G. Kochergin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 4;450-451 Jl-Ag '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - AFRICA see Africa - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Physical geography

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

"Make it yourself." L. V. Pomerantsev. Reviewed by N. F. Menshutin. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5; 79-80 S-O '53.

PHYSICS

Putilov, Konstantin Anatol'evich. [Physics course] Kurs fiziki. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. I. 1952. 792 p.

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books and articles in the field of physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;86-88 S-O '53.

Physics and mathematics. Sov. kniga. no. 8;100-101 Ag '53.

PHYSICS - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Student evaluation test in physics. N. N. Kravchenko. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5,51-58 S-O '53.

PHYSICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Solution of problems of industrial nature in physics. T. N. Kostereva. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;74-76 S-O '53.

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Activities of the local physics teachers' association. E. Sokolova, V. Chasovnikov. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;69-71 S-O '53.

All-school forum on physics. G. G. Vaganov. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;68 S-O '53.

Brief news on school activities. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5,91-92 S-O '53.

Broaden the experimental basis in the teaching of physics. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;3-5 S-O '53.

Conference on physics teachers in the R. S. F. S. R. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;90-91 S-O '53.

Industrial excursions in the seven-year school. A. K. Sivoplias. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;28-29 S-O '53.

Laboratory courses in the teaching of physics. A. M. Stepkin. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;5-9 S-O '53.

Lecture demonstrations on physics. [Berg]. Sov. Pribaltika. no. 7,139 Jl '53.

Methodology in the refresher course. N. V. Pashkov. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;9-13 S-O '53.

Utilization of popular scientific periodicals in teaching of physics. M. M. Tikhvinskii. Fiz. v shkole. 13 no. 5;14-19 S-O '53.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Interoceptors and skeletal muscle. Interoceptive effect upon the work under the conditions of shift of equilibrium toward alkalosis. O. S. Metkulova. Vop. fiziol. 1;189 '52.

Synthesis of physiologically active tagged with S^{35}. M. V. Mar... skaia, V. I. Maiatina, I. I. Rok... lapova, M. N. Shchukina. Dokl. AN... no. 5 1129-1132 Ag '53.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Fiziologicheskie laboratorii akademika I. P. Pavlova. [Transactions of the Academician I. P. Pavlov's Physiological Laboratory] Trudy fiziologicheskikh laboratorii akademika I. P. Pavlova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953.

Discussion of problems of Pavlovian physiology. Nauka i zhizn'. 20 no. 8 11 Ag '53.

New works on Pavlovian physiology. Grashchenkov. Sov. Pribaltika. no. 7,[illegible]

Physiological trends in Russian psychology. V. M. Bunshchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. no. 7;495-513 Jl '53.

"Physiology of animals and humans." D. S. Voronstsov, A. I. Ewstas... A. I. Mahaeychev. Sov. kniga. [illegible] '53.

PHYSIOLOGY - CONGRESSES - see Physiology - Congresses

PHYSIOLOGY - SOCIETIES

Results of work of the Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists for the past year. I. P. Pavlov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 [illegible] Ag '53.

PHYSIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Anatomy and physiology. V. Interesnaia krasnokrest. 3 no. 4;21-22 Ag '53.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Resolutions of the IX Session of the Learned Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology and psychiatry. 53 no. 7;483-485 Jl '53.

Resolutions passed on May 24, 1953 at the Session of the Learned Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the problems of Pavlovian theories of physiology. K. M. Bykov, A. D. Speranskii. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 Jl-Ag '53.

PIANO MUSIC

Medtner, Nikolai Karlovich. [Funeral march] Traurnyi marsh. [Op. 31, no. 2] Dlia fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1947. 2 p.

PIATOV, V. S.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [Russian inventor and metallurgist V. S. Piatov; collected documents] Russkii izobretatel' i metallurg V. S. Piatov; sbornik dokumentov. Ed. N. T. Gudtsova. Moskva, 1952. 191 p.

PICTURES
Teach children to understand and love painting. S. Gerasimov. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 9 3-1 S '53.

PICTURES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Kiseleva, A. F. [Acquaintance with painting in classes on literature; 5th - 7th classes] Znakomstvo s zhivopis'iu na urokakh literatury v 5-7 klassakh, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 189 p.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGPENS see Swine houses and equipment

PIKE PERCH
Methodology for making predictions of Volga pike perch hauls. A. G. Kuz'min. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:33-35 Ag '53.

PILE DRIVING
Miraculous machine. V. Pekelis. Druzh. i seb. 27 no. 9:29 S '53.
New method of experimental testing of dynamic processes in the operation of Diesel hammers. L. N. Nikol'skii, V. G. Borovskii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:16-20 Ag '53.

PILES (DISEASE) see Hemorrhoids

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - JERUSALEM see Jerusalem - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - NATRUN DESERT see Natrun Desert - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - PALESTINE see Palestine - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PINE - AGA STEPPE see Aga Steppe - Pine

PINE MOTH
Birds in the fight against pine pests. S. A. Shilova-Krasnova. Priroda. 42 no. 9:116-117 S '53.

PINES - KAMYSHIN REGION see Kamyshin region - Pines

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Conversation with a Pioneer activist. How the group council began to work. N. Snegireva. Pionet no. 9:90-91 S '53.
General school plan of work with pioneer organizations. S. I. Iurchenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:13-29 Ag '53.
Participation of parents in the work of the Pioneers. IA. Zlotnik. Sem'ia i shkola. 7 no. 9:28 S '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Pioneers (Communist youth)

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - CHKALOV see Chkalov - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIOTROVSKII, BORIS BORISOVICH, 1908-
"Karmir-blur." B. B. Piotrovskii. Reviewed by G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3,107-113 '53.

PIOTROVSKII, K.
Concerning K. Piotrovskii's article "What is the 'theory of the cinema'," Isk. kino no. 9:109-111 S '53.

PIPE
Calculating the strength of eccentric flexible pipe and conduits. N. D. Tarabasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:949-963 Jl '53.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Experience in the production of concrete pipes. A. E. Kharitonov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:13-16 My '53.

PIPE, STEEL
Horizontal thrust of pipes through railroad and highway embankments. V. N. Degtiarenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:6-8 My '53.

PIPE, STEEL - STANDARDS
Modifications in standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:23-21 Jl '53.

PIPE FITTING
New methods of assembling and fitting pipe for industrial use. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12 14-15 Jl '53.

PIPELINES
Increasing the distance between the anchor supports of steel pipelines. V. K. Komarov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.
Pipe laying without open trenches. F. F. Zhukov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:1-6 My '53.
Standardization of pipeline equipment. V. G. Sedlavo, IA. M. Bregman. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:91-93 Jl '53.

PIPERIDONE
Acetylene derivatives. Report 150. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds containing a condensed 4-piperidone nucleus. I. N. Nazarov, L. I. Ukhova, V. A. Rudenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3,498-503 My-Je '53.

PIPES, CONCRETE
Practical reinforced concrete pipes. D. P. Kovalev. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8 11-17 '53.

PIROPLASMOSIS
On the use of piroplasmin in combination with other preparations. I. F. Egorov, A. S. Kukolev. Veterinariia. 30 no. 8:19-21 Ag '53.

PISTOLS
Preparing the pistol for firing. Oleg Zhgutov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

PITTSBURGH - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Speech at the dinner in honor of Archbishop Veniamin newly returned from Japan. Metropolitan Leontii. Rus. am. prav. vest. 19 no. 9-10:138-139 S '53.

PITUITARY BODY
Seasonal changes in the microscopic structure of the thyroid gland and the thyrotropic functions of the hypophysial anterior lobe of cows. IE. O. Moshkov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:240-242 '53.

PITUITARY BODY - TUMORS
Certain data on metabolism in tumors of the hypophysial and hypothalamic region before and after X-ray irradiation. R. M. Izabolinskaia, L. M. Chepkaia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:49-55 Jl-Ag '53.

PLANETARIA
Universe under a dome. A. Morozov. Smena 30 no. 15:12-13 Ag '53.

PLANETS, MINOR
Determining the positions of minor planets at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory 1948-1950. E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:3-6 '52.
Ephemeris of Ganymede (1036). I. I. Putilin. Astron. tsir. no. 105:1 S '50.
Improving the elements of minor planet (853) Nansenia. A. Leikin. Astron. tsir. no. 137:5-6 Ap '53.
Mass of the asteroid ring. I. I. Putilin. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:7-16 '52.
Observations of minor planets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. V. P. Konopleva. Astron. tsir. no. 105:2-3 S '50.
Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Astrophysical Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. (Alma-Ata). D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 105:3-4 S '50.
Observations of minor planets made at the Vilnius Astronomical Observatory of the Vilnius State University. E. K. Kokhan, IU. S. Podriadchik. Astron. tsir. no. 137:5 Ap '53.

PLANKTON - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Plankton

PLANNING, REGIONAL see Regional planning

PLANT BREEDING
Safonov, Vadim Andreevich. [The earth in flower] Zemlia v tsvetu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1950. 349 p.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Bioenergetic potential of plastids in the plant cell. A. S. Vecher, O. B. Kranauskii. Biokhimiia. 18 no. 4:452-455 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of monovalent and bivalent cations on the formation of lyophilic colloids in plant cells and tissues. M. S. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 1,169-172 S '53.

PLANT HORMONES see Hormones (Plants)

PLANT LICE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Plant lice

PLANTS
My favorite activity. Experiments with plants. Sasha Veselovskii. Pioner no. 9,84-86 S '53.

PLANTS - NUTRITION
Participation of rhizospheric microorganisms in the organic sulfur compound supply of plants. G. M. Shaviovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 91 no. 5 1213-1216 Ag '53.
Plant assimilation of carbonic acid through the roots. N. N. Krinkova. Est. v shkole no. 5,21-22 S-O '53.
Supplying plants with additional carbon dioxide. A. G. Lorkh. Est. v shkole no. 5 23-24 S-O '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON
New development in the theory of drought resistance of plants. I. M. Labunskii. Priroda. 42 no. 9,85-87 S '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Effect of duration and intensity of illumination on the alkaloid content in the leaves of henbane and belladonna. S. E. Shpilenia. Dokl. AN SSSR. 91 no. 6:1401-1404 Ag '53.
Effect of light on plants. A. A. Nichiporovich. Est. v shkole no. 5:12-20 S-O '53.
Supplementary absorption of light by plant leaves in the presence of carbon dioxide. L. N. Bell. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 1,165-168 S '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Life stimulators. Metodi Popov. Ogonek. 31 no. 37 17 S '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Effectiveness of phosphorus and nitrogen depending on their location in relation to the plant root. P. O. Dmytrenko, V. S. Shturmova. Dop. AN URSR no. 4,244-248 '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON
Effect of the condition of phosphorous feed on the composition of soybean seeds. V. B. Bagaev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 91 no. 4:961-964 Ag '53.
Effectiveness of phosphorus and nitrogen depending on their location in relation to the plant root. P. O. Dmytrenko, V. S. Shturmova. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:244-248 '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of temperature on the growth and on the movement of substances in tomatoes. N. I. IAkushkina, B. E. Kravtsova, G. A. Novoseleva. Dokl. AN SSSR. 91 no. 4,969-972 Ag '53.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Second blooming. Ogonek. 31 no. 40:32 O '53.

PLASTER
Organization of fibrous gypsum plaster production. S. Shisgal. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8:29 Ag '53.

PLASTERING
Introduction of advanced methods in plastering. I. G. Fedorov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10, 20-22 My '53.

PLASTERING (Continued)

Mechanization of plastering work at the Stalin Metallurgical Construction Trust. N. I. Rynda Biul stroi tekh, 10 no, 11-12 Je '53.

Mechanization of plastering work with thick and quick-hardening solutions. P. E. Mandrik. Mekh, stroi 10 no 8 30-31 Ag '53.

Mobile plastering outfit S. S. Chunkov, F. M. Momot Shor. mat. o nov tekh v stroi. 15 no 8,12-14 '53

Regulating the size of jets of compressorless nozzles V. N. Lakh. Biul stroi. tekh 10 no 11 13-14 Je '53.

Transporting lime-gypsum solutions with pumps (without gypsum hardening retarders) P. M. Mikhina, P. P. Dolginovetov Biul stroi. tekh, 10 no, 11 13 Je '53.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICS

Method of preparing plastic from AKR-7 in repair of defects of the exterior part of the nose V. P. Vasil'kov. Vest oto-rin. 15 no, 3:72-73 My-Je '53

Wood plastics as material for apparatus in the wood chemical industry. N. T. Nyaenko. Der. i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 9:11-14 S '53.

PLATE GLASS

Use of quartz sand powder for plate-glass polishing. IU. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova Stek. i ker. 10 no 9,9-11 S '53

PLATINUM

Nature of the activation of platinum by detonating gas O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, I. L. Iret'-skov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1353-1355 Ag '53.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of bivalent platinum, possessing the linkage, nitrogen-platinum-phosphorus A. D. Troitskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 8, 781-786 Ag '53

PLAY SCHOOLS

It's always gay in the courtyard A. Podkhomutnikov Ogonek 41 no 28-24 Jl '53.

PLĒTHŌN, GEŌRGIOS GEMISTOS, 15th cent

"Orations on reform." Georgios Gemistos Plethon. Translation and preface by B. T. Gorianov. Viz. vrem. 6:386-414 '53.

PLEURA

Topographo-anatomical relationship of the aorta and the pleura G. I. Kondrat'ev, S. IA. Stupnikov. Khirurgiia no 6:39-44 Je '53.

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

Contagious pleuropneumonia of goats and its eradication in Kazakhstan. P. Rudenko. Veterinariia 30 no 9,52 S '53.

s of the
P. Pak.

Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves by intratracheal injections of penicillin during a special diet IA. I. Krimbol', K. N. Petrov, V. M. Petrov Veterinariia 30 no 9,34-39 S '53.

PODGORODNEYE - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION

Aleksei Koval'ts in the lead A. Mikhailov Kinomekhanik no 8 7-8 Ag '53

POGORELOV, A. V

"Unique determinability of general convex surfaces." A. V. Pogorelov. Reviewed by N. V. Efimov Sov. kniga no 8 6-8 Ag '53

POISONOUS PLANTS

Clinical study of [livestock] poisonings from plant poisons A. A. Zhiltarev. Veterinariia 30 no 8 53-55 Ag '53

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

New administrative-territorial division of the People's Democratic Republic of Poland. S. F. Burenko. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no 4:111-422 Jl-Ag '53

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Second Congress of Astronomers in Poland. P. Kulikovskii. Astron. tsir no. 105, 14-15 S '50

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Summer in Wilezkow. Ryszard Konarski Nov. vrem 11 no 33,19-22 Ag '53

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Constitutional law of Feb. 19, 1947 on the structure and jurisdiction of the higher organs of the Polish Republic Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4 80-82 Ap '47

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Useful materials on the history of the Polish labor movement. F. G. Zuev, I. S. Miller. Vop. ist 7:137-147 Jl '53.

POLAND - LAND TENURE

Transformation of land relationships in Poland on the basis of the 1944 law N. D. Kazantsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no 1,50-56 '47

POLAND - LAW

The new law of Poland; lecture by Henryk Swietkowski, Minister of Justice of the Polish Republic. Sov gos i pravo no. 1 43-49 '47.

POLAND - PSYCHIATRY

State of Polish psychiatry. Andrzej Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:523-531 Jl '53.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Cooperation of Russian and Polish revolutionaries in the 19th century. V. Baskakov. Slaviane no. 6:28-32 Ag '53.

Letter of a Polish metallurgist to the workers of a Leningrad factory. Slaviane no. 8:62 Ag '53.

POLAND - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Creative comradeship. Slaviane no. 6:43-44 Ag '53.

POLAND - REVOLUTION, 1863-1864

Kowalski, Jozef. [Russian revolutionary democracy and the insurrection of January 1863 in Poland] Russkaia revoliutsionnaia demokratiia i ianvarskoe vosstanie 1863 goda v Pol'she. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo Red. i predisl. I. M. Belavskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 313 p.

"Russian revolutionary democracy and the January Rising of 1863 in Poland." H. Koval'skii. Reviewed by U. A. Shuster. Sov. kniga no. 8:50-61 Ag '53.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic investigation of the proteolytic activeness of grain. G. I. Kotliar. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:423-429 Jl-Ag '53.

Polarographic method for the determination of start of the solid phase formation of hydroxides of metals P. N. Kovalenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 8 814-823 Ag '53

POLESYE - SPRUCE

Isolated distribution of the spruce in the Ukrainian Polesye A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 10 no. 3 52 '53

POLI ZHAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1805-1838

Poem reputedly by A. I. Polezhaev, V. I. Nezhychnyi. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no 7,155-157 Jl '53.

POLIANSKII, F. IA

"Outlines of social-economic politics of the towns of Western Europe of the 13th-15th centuries." F. IA. Polianskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Suzumanov, V. V. Stoklitskaia-Galerich Vop. ist. 7 158-166 Jl '53.

POLIOMYELITIS

Brief news Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunob. no 5:94-95 My '54

POLITICAL SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature on state and law for 1946. K. IA. Dragomuretskaia, V. E. Kuzmitina, T. A. Libova Sov. gos. i pravo no 1,82-92 '47

POLITICAL SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses on the principles of Soviet government and laws. S. E. Dorfman. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8 31-32 Ag '53

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLONIUM

Ionization of K-shells of atomic emission in the decay of polonium A. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:453 Jl '53.

POLOTSKII, M. S.

Answering M. S. Polotskii's article "For the establishment of a scientific method of calculating gear transmissions." A. I. Petrusevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk 1196-1200 Ag '53.

POLTAVA - LATITUDE VARIATION

Latitude variations of Poltava according to observations from July 5, 1949 to Sept. 1950. E. P. Fedorov, S. G. Kulagin Nauch. zap., no. 105, 4-5 S '50.

POLUMORDVINOV, ARSENII DMITRIEVICH, 1891-1951

In memory of A. D. Polumordvinov. P. G. Bakulev, M. G. Rashina, Z. G. Vasil'kova, L. I. Dyk-penko, A. IA. Lysenko, S. N. Zvonarev, T. I. Olifan, A. I. Bandin, P. I. Rakhmanova, I. I. Timofeeva, O. F. Bulanova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:287 My-Je '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Appearance of polymerization in the process of vulcanization. B. Dogadkin, M. Fel'dshtein, A. Dobromyslova, V. Shkurina, M. Kaz'mina Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:61-64 S '53.

Concentration of the emulsifier as a kinetic factor during polymerization in emulsion. N. S. Tsvetkov, A. I. IUrzhenko. Kolloid zhur. 15 no. 1:306-315 '53.

Dilation of polymer chains. M. V. Volkenshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1311-1314 Ag '53.

Formation and polymerization of fibrin. V. A. Belitser, IA. V. Belik. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:895-898 Ag '53.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 57. Polymerization ability of asymmetrical diarylethylenes in relation to their structure. V. V. Korshak, N. G. Matveeva Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:542 My-Je '53.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 56. Steric hindrances during the polymerization of styrenes substituted in the nucleus. V. V. Korshak, N. G. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:547-553 My-Je '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION (Continued)
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 59. Stereochemistry of α-methylstyrenes in connection with their capacity to polymerization V. V. Korshak, N. G. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:751-756 Jl-Ag '53
Ionic copolymerization of vinyl ethers. M. V. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:721-725 Jl-Ag '53.
Mechanism of emulsion polymerization. Part 1. Effect of the nature of the cation of anionactive emulsifiers, on polymerization of styrene. N. A. Fermor, A. B. Pel'tser. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:292-298 '53.
Peculiarities of the initiating action of tertiary hydrogen peroxides during emulsion polymerization. T. I. Urzhenko, V. A. Puchin, K. S. Grigor'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1: 97-100 S '53.
Roentgenographic method of determination of molecular association in amorphic polymers. V. I. Kasatochkin, B. V. Lukin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:219-223 '53.

POLYMETHYLENES
Mechanism of the isomerization reaction of polymethylene hydrocarbons as effected by aluminum chloride. S. D. Mekhtiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:849-852 Ag '53.

POLYNOMIALS
Approximation of periodic functions by linear, trigonometric polynomial operations. D. L. Berman Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1249-1252 Ag '53.
Expansion of functions of two variables into series of orthogonal polynomials of the simplest type. I. P. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1275-1277 Ag '53.
Speed of approximation of functions, by polynomials, on arbitrary continua. S. N. Mergelian. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1271-1274 Ag '53.

OMERANTSEV, L.
"Make it yourself," L. V. Pomerantsev. Reviewed by N. F. Menshutin. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5 79-80 S-O '53.

ONIKOVITSKIY REGION - BLUE-EYED GRASS
Blue-eyed grass (Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.) and other interesting species of plants in the Ponikovitskiy region of the Lvov Province. S. I. Shelest. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:91-92 '53.

OPOV, L.
Poor textbook ("Young zoologist," L. Popov. Reviewed by Ill. P. Korshunov). Priroda 42 no. 9: 125-126 S '53.

OPOV, N.
Verse of Kalinin poets ("Verse and songs," IA. Ukhovskii, "Under native skies," N. Popov. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no. 9: 183-184 S '53.

OPOV, NIKOLAI ORESTOVICH
Instead of living flowers. G. A. Znamenskii. Obsh.chekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:73-74 Ap '51.

OPULATION
Reactionary theories of population. A. Popov. Kommunist 30 no. 12:94-106 Ag '53.

ORCELAIN
Whiteness and translucence in porcelain, their interconnection and dependence from baking temperature. A. S. Berkman. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:21-25 S '53.

RTLAND CEMENT
Use of blast-furnace acidic slag in place of clay in the wet process of producing Portland cement. K. N. Zil'berman. TSement no. 4: 16-19 Jl-Ag '53.

STERS
Books about masters of the Soviet political poster. Reviewed by IU. Khalaminskii. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4:87-89 Jl-Ag '53.

POTASSIUM CYANIDE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Interoceptive reflexes under conditions of methemoglobinemia and hypoxia, caused by the introduction of KCN T. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no 1:469-483 '52.

POTATOES
Harvesting potatoes in better time and with better organization. A. I. Tamman, V. A. Mel'nikov. Sad. i og. no. 8:47-52 Ag '53.
Transition to planting high-grade potato varieties. M. T. Potapenko. Sad. i og. no. 8,53-61 Ag '53.

POTATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Canker infection of potatoes with different concentrations of zoosporangia in the soil. K. E. Sharikov. Sad. i og. no. 8:60-61 Ag '53.

POTATOES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Potatoes

POTATOES - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Potatoes

POTENTIOMETER
Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. P. K. Agasian. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 65-68 My '53.

POTTERY
Effect of glazed coating on mechanical strength and thermal stability of ceramic articles. L. M. Blumen. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 9:18-22 Ag '53.
How a cup is made. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7, 26-29 Jl '53.

POULTRY
Brief news. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:45 O '53.
Leading poultry woman. Z. Gorbunova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:26-28 O '53.
On the way to acquiring a high level of poultry husbandry. G. V. Suslov, I. V. Popov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:13-16 O '53.
Poultry raiser's calendar, for November. P. E. IAgodin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:42-43 O '53.
Practice of a leading poultry farm. A. M. Gromov, V. V. Kokovina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10: 16-19 O '53.
Raising chicks without loss. F. P. Gerasimov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:28-29 O '53.
Seasonal changes in results of incubating chicken eggs. N. S. Anorova, S. O. Pel'tser. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:40-41 S '53.
What a year of skillful work accomplishes. G. M. Babian. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10,19-21 O '53.
Work practice of poultry raiser Miasina. I. N Babkin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:21-22 O '53.

POULTRY - DISEASES
Clinical observation and course of Aujeszky's disease in hens. Report. A. I. Gavrichenkov. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:28-30 Ag '53.
Prevention of paratyphoid in poultry. I. S. Zagnevskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:26-29 Ag '53.
Typhlohepatitis (histomoniosis) of hens. V. A. Petrov, V. G. Romanenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:38-39 O '53.

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding poultry distiller's grains. A. S. IAkubovskaia. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:42 O '53.

POULTRY - ARMENIA see Armenia - Poultry

POULTRY - SIBERIA see Siberia - Poultry

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Control of dampness in chicken houses. I. M. Minaev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:37 O '53.

POWDER METALLURGY
Scientific-technical conference on powder metallurgy. L. M. Kamionskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:100-103 Jl '53.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER ENGINEERING
Semenenko, N. A. [Utilization of secondary industrial power resources during the fifth five-year plan] Ispol'zovanie vtorichnykh energeticheskikh resursov promyshlennosti v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 22)

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POZDNIAKOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1875-
"Method of teaching the Russian language," N. S. Pozdniakov. Reviewed by L. I. Bazilevich Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5,75-80 S-O '53.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION
Reykjavik - Copenhagen - Prague (Conclusion) Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 31 no 33 21-22 Ag '53

PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD - GLENDORA, CALIF. see Glendora, Calif. - Prayers for the dead

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Introducing precast reinforced concrete in building electric power plants. P. S. Semenov Elek. sta. 24 no. 8,27-29 Ag '53.
New technology of producing prestressed, reinforced concrete beams. A. S. Bacheiis. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:8-10 Je '53

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Using fall and winter precipitation to the full P. Fedorov Dost sel'khoz no 9,67-68 S '53.

PREGNANCY - SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
Effectiveness of biological diagnosis of pregnancy. N. K. Popova, A. A. Voitkevich Vest. AN kazakh SSR 10 no 7 82-89 Jl '53

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESERVATION OF FOOD see Food - Preservation

PRIAKHINA, MARIIA
Favorite profession. Irina Volk. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 4:5 Jl-Ag '53.

PRINTING - HISTORY
Beginning of book printing in Russia. G. Lebedev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9,62-63 S '53.

PRISONS - HISTORY
"History of tsarist prisons." Vol. 2. M. N Gernet. Reviewed by M. Isaev. Sov gos. i pravo no. 2:65-67 '47.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES
"Elementary introduction to the theory of probabilities," B. V. Gnedenko, A. IA. Khinchin. "Theory of probabilities," V. L. Levkovich. Reviewed by A. M. IAglom Sov. kniga no. 8:3-5 Ag '53.

PROBLEM OF T
General soh
bodies.
91 no. 6;

PRODUCE TRADI
Better orga
fruit tra

PRODUCTION CO
"Instrumen
statistic
in machi
viewed b
40-42 A
Keeping rec
equipment
R. G. IAsh
Jl '53.

PRODUCTION CONTROL (Continued)

Statistical production control on mass production and conveyer lines. Kh. B. Kordonskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7 85-89 Jl '53

PROJECTION, MOVING-PICTURE see Moving-picture projection

PROKOP'EVSK

Tendency of the petrographic types of coal of the Prokop'evsk deposits of the Kuznetsk Basin toward spontaneous combustion. N. V. Marevich, A. B. Travin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1110-1117 Ag '53.

PROLETARIAT

Marxist utopia. M. Korn. Del. trud. -Prob. 29 no. 12 7-9 My-S '53.

PROPAGANDA

Soviet propaganda. B. Ol'gin. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:110-118 Ap-Je '53

PROPAGANDA, UKRAINIAN

Volkonskii, Aleksandr M. [Four untruths in the Ukrainianophile propaganda] 4 [chetyre] nepravdy ukrainofil'skoi propagandy. [Berlin?] Vremia, 1948 48 p.

PROPANE

Effect of small additions of NO_2 on the oxidation of propane. A. F. Revzin, V. IA. Shtern. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:123-126 S '53

Photochemical oxidation of propane, sensitized by bromine. G. B. Sergeev, V. IA. Shtern. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1357-1360 Ag '53.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Skubachevskii, G. S. [Airplane propeller and motor equipment] Vintomotornye ustanovki samoletov. Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1946. 234 p.

PROSTOSERDOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Wine maker - scientist. S. Morozov. Ogonek 31 no. 40 15 O '53.

PROTEINS

Forms of nitrogen in seeds, and the proteins of Dolichos lablab L., Phaseolus aureus, and Phaseolus vulgaris. V. H. Klymenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3 342-350 '53.

Isolating of protein with functions of nucleosidophosphorilase and transpentosidase. G. A. Kritskii, S. S. Melik-Sarkisian. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4,475-479 Jl-Ag '53

PROTONS

Application of Cherenkov's effect to the observation of protons and mesons. N. M. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3,461 Jl '53.

PSKOV - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Poor management of the Pskov communal enterprises. G. Sergeev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7: 29-30 Jl '53.

PSYCHIATRY

Brief news. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:590 Jl '53

Criticism of Freudism in the works of Russian psychiatrists. N. V. Ivanov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:583-587 Jl '53.

Debatable and urgent psychiatric problems. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:561-579 Jl '53.

Physiological trends in Russian psychiatry. V. M. Banshchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:495-513 Jl '53.

Survey of certain data appearing in foreign literature in the field of psychiatry for 1951-1952. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:544-551 Jl '53.

Work of the All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists. S. V. Kurashov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:552-557 Jl '53.

PSYCHIATRY - PERIODICALS

The S. S. Korsakov Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry. A. A. Portnov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:558-560 Jl '53.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Millions thrown to the wind. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Rod. no. 93:1-3 S '53.

PSYCHOLOGY

At the meeting of psychologists in Kiev. B. V. Baev. Vop. filos. no. 1 235-238 '53

Basic law of psychology. B. V. Belinev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9:41-59 S-O '53.

Some problems of psychology. G. S. Kostiuk. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8,52-68 Ag '53.

PSYCHOLOGY - CONGRESSES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Psychology - Congresses

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Certain problems of physiology and clinical aspects in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory of nervosism. V. N. Chernigovskii. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1,551-561 '52.

Resolutions passed on May 23, 1953 by the Ninth Session of the Learned Council Attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theories of physiology. K. M. Bykov, E. Sh. Airapet'iants. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:526-532 Jl-Ag '53.

Third anniversary of the Scientific Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:486-490 Jl '53.

PSYCHOSES

Peculiarities of conditioned and non-conditioned protective and orientation reflexes in the dynamics of acute infection psychoses. A. E. Lichko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1,406-412 '52.

Physiological exposition of certain speech disturbances in psychoses by means of an experiment in hypnosis. A. S. Chistovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1 425-435 '52.

PTEROGLUTAMIC ACID

Biological properties of amino derivatives of pteroglutamic acid and its homologs. V. A. Kitsanova, A. V. Trufanov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:484-489 Jl-Ag '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical aid is inaccessible to workers in capitalist countries. Blok. agit. no. 26:47-50 S '53.

On the Pan' when darkness falls. Julius Fučík. V zashch. mira no. 28:34-10 S '53.

Prophylactic tendency in Soviet public health. E. Lotova. Sov. kraa. krest. 3 no. 4:3-4 Jl-Ag '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH - AFGHANISTAN see Afghanistan - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - RIGA see Riga - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL - ESTONIA see Estonia - Public health, Rural

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Public health, Rural

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Development of the prosecution in the Soviet court, 25th anniversary of the Soviet Prosecutor's office. M. L. Shifman. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,32-46 My '47.

From the history of the institution of the Soviet prosecutor's office, 25th anniversary of the Soviet prosecutor's office. B. IA. Arsen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:22-31 My '47.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Results of regional socialist competition among the enterprises of the Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R. for the second quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8: 3-4 Ag '53.

PUBLIC UTILITIES - PSKOV see Pskov - Public utilities

PUBLIC WELFARE - BERLIN see Berlin - Public welfare

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Imminent tasks of book publishers. S. [illegible] tsov. Kommunist 30 no. 1 [illegible] Ag

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH, [illegible]

Vsevolod Pudovkin. Fred Gardner. [illegible] mira no. 28,84-87 S '53

PUEBLO, COLO. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Jubilee ceremonies in the St. Nicholas Church in Pueblo, Colorado. Archimandrite [illegible] Rus. tserk. prav. vest. 19 no. 9 [illegible]

PULKOVO

Pulkovo reborn. A. Mikhailov. [illegible] no. 9:22-23 S '53

PULKOVO OBSERVATORY

On Pulkovo Hill. K. Cherevkov. [illegible] Ogonek 31 no. 37:21 S '53

PUMPING MACHINERY

Berlin, G. S. [Lubricator of petroleum [illegible] installations] Masl'onshchik neftepromyslovykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 146 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram rabochikh professii)

Efficient operation of ready-mixed [illegible] pumps and placers. M. A. Papin, [illegible] Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7:38-[illegible]

Needle filter units with water jet [illegible] Papin, N. A. Shilina. Stroi. prom. [illegible] 44-47 Jl '53.

Shaping evolute rotors of volumetric [illegible] pumps of the Rut type. I. M. [illegible] Vest. mash. 33 no. 7,11 [illegible]

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

A. Fedotov. "Technique of the [illegible] Review. Zateinik 23 no. [illegible]

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, [illegible]

Language of Pugachev in A. S. Pushkin's "The captain's daughter." V. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 11 no. 5, [illegible]

PUSHKIN IN FICTION, DRAMA, POETRY, [illegible]

Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich. [Pushkin in [illegible] Pushkin v izgnanii; roman. Moskva, [illegible] khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 765 p.

PUTILOVA, I. N.

"Manual of practical problems in [illegible] chemistry," I. N. Putilova. Reviewed by S. S. Volutskii. Sov. knigo no. 7 [illegible] '53.

PYONGYANG, KOREA

Life today in Pyongyang. Ogonek [illegible] Ag '53

PYONGYANG, KOREA - DESCRIPTION

Pyongyang, heroic city, letter from [illegible] G. Vasilenko. Nov. vremia. [illegible] Ag '53.

PYRAMIDON

Parenteral administration of pyramidon. [illegible] clinic. G. A. Sardak. Sov. med. [illegible] Ag '53.

PYRITES

Condition of the sulphur and pyrite [illegible] capitalist countries. G. R. [illegible] 23 no. 8:13-25 Ag '53.

PYROPHOSPHATES

Formation of complexes and [illegible] in the reciprocal system of [illegible] tassium pyrophosphates and [illegible] Beliaev, M. L. Sholokhovich. [illegible] 23 no. 8:1265-1273 Ag '53.

PYROXENES

New data on the $FeSiO_3$ - $MgSiO_3$ [illegible] pyroxenes. N. N. Kuznetsov. [illegible] 92 no. 1:153-155 S '53.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical - Qualitative

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical - Quantitative

QUINCE
Gorin, T.I. [Quince] Alva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.
Quince, a valuable crop for the canning industry. I. I. Vasenisov. Sad i og. no. 8,15-16 Ag '53.

QUINCE - GEORGIA see Georgia - Quince

QUINOLINE
Reciprocal effect of substituted in the antimalarial compound "quinoline 45." V. I. Blizniukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1337-1340 Ag '53.

QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
Absorption spectra of molecular complexes of aromatic amines with quinolinic salts. Investigation of the absorption spectrum of the molecular complex [4-(n-dimethylaminostyryl)-quinoline + 1-ethyl-2-styrylquinolinium iodide]. V. A. Izmail'skii, P. A. Solodkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1119-1122 Ag '53.

QUINONE
Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 4. Conversion of methoxyquinone as effected by acids. I. S. Ioffe, A. F. Sukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8,1370-1376 Ag '53.

RACE HORSES
Genealogy of Turist. A. V. Apushkin. Konevodstvo 23 no 9,38-39 S '53.

RADAR
The scientific motion picture "Radar." G. P. Evropin Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:34-35 S-O '53.

RADIANT HEATING
The use of concrete panel heating units in contemporary dwelling and public building construction. I. F. Livchak. Biul. stroit. tekh. 10 no 12,36-37 Jl '53.

RADIATION
One assignment on the topic "radiation." Iu. I. Bykhov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:26-27 S-O '53.

RADIO
Assistance to radio amateurs. M. Proshchenok. Radio no. 8,62 Ag '53.
Develop a widespread interest in radio design and building by amateurs Radio no. 8:1-2 Ag '53.
Further development of Soviet radio in the fifth five-year plan. Z. Topuria. Radio no. 8:3-4 Ag '53.
Letters to the editor. Radio no. 9:14 S '53.

RADIO - AMATEURS' MANUALS
A valuable book ("Manual of radio set assembly." S. I. Bodak, A. A. Lushnikov, G. G. Tulaev, I. M. El'kin. Reviewed by S. Arshinov). Radio no. 8:63 Ag '53.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Bodak, S. I. [Manual on installation of radio equipment] Rukovodstvo po montazhu radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 174 p.
Supplementary diagram of the MRTU-100 radio diffusion exchange. S. Ozerov. Radio no. 9:9 S. '53.
What the radio amateur-designer should work on in order to develop diffusion exchanges for collective farms. V. Dogadin. Radio no. 9: 8-9 S '53.

RADIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY
In the publishing house of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. Radio no. 8:63 Ag '53.
New books. Popular radio library under the general editorship of Academician A. I. Berg. Radio no. 9:63-64 S '53.
Popular radio library under the general editorship of academician A. I. Berg. Radio no 8 64 Ag '53.

RADIO - CONGRESSES
All-Union Scientific technological conference of amateur radio designers of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. V. Korobovkin. Radio no. 8:12 Ag '53.

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS
Application of radio methods in the national economy. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 8 8-11 Ag '53.
In the Organization Committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 4-5 Ag '53.
The participants of the exhibition talk; improvement in the quality of radio sets assembly. V. Rybkin. Radio no 8,13 Ag '53.
Popularize widely the creative activity of radio amateurs. Iu. Manoov. Radio no. 8:14 Ag '53
Prizes awarded to radio amateur-designers at the 11th All-Union Exhibition. Radio no. 9. 10-11 S '53.
Radio exhibition in Noginsk. N. Rudenko Radio no 8 15 Ag '53.
A show of craftsmanship. N. Dokuchaev. Radio no. 8:5-7 Ag '53.

RADIO - INTERFERENCE
Prevention of radio interference. V. Khimich. Radio no. 8:31 Ag '53
Radio interference and its control. A. P. Shchetinin. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:45-47 S-O '53.
Technical consultation. Radio no. 9:61 S '53.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
The "Baku" radio receiver. Iu. Zemel'. Radio no. 8:17-19 Ag '53.
Increase in the low-frequency amplification factor in the "Ural-4B" radio phonograph N. Zhiganov. Radio no. 8:22 Ag '53.
The "Mir" radio receiver. Units and parts. L. Rattner. Radio no. 8:20-22 Ag '53.
The 1-V-1 radio receiver. A. Nefedov. Radio no. 8:23-28 Ag '53.
Technical consultation. Radio no. 8:61 Ag '53.
Utilize all possibilities for the development of a reception network. Radio no. 9,4 S '53.
We built a radio diffusion exchange. I. Dement'ev. Radio no. 8:15 Ag '53.

RADIO - STATIONS
Leaders in the development of radio network. S. Il'ichev. Radio no. 9:6-7 S '53.

RADIO - TRANSFORMERS
Adjustment of the microphone transformer. P. Kolodochka. Radio no. 8:31 Ag '53.
Power transformer cores. V. Dvinskikh. Radio no. 8:51 Ag '53.
Redesign of the ELS-2 transformer. V. Romanov. Radio no. 8:60 Ag '53.
Replacement of the output transformer in the "Tula" radio receiver. I. Polinkov. Radio no. 9:25 S '53.
Why don't we have transformer coils? I. Lubnskii. Radio no. 9:16 S '53.

RADIO - KHABAROVSK see Khabarovsk - Radio

RADIO - UZHGOROD see Uzhgorod - Radio

RADIO - VELIKIYE LUKI PROVINCE see Velikiye Luki Province - Radio

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
Pionskii, A. F. [Amateur radio communications on metric waves] Liubitel'skaia radiosviaz' na metrovykh volnakh. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 86 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no.174)

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Field intensity indicator. V. IAkovlev. Radio no. 9:24-25 S '53.
Ultra-short wave FM signal generator. L. Dryzgo, G. Kostandi. Radio no 9 22-23 S '53

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - COMPETITIONS
How we won the first place. V. Sen'kov Radio no. 9 18-19 S '53.
Results of the 8-th All-Union Competitions of short-wave radio operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the army, Air Force and Navy N Kazanskii Radio no 8 29-31 Ag '53
Second All-Union Classified Competition of short-wave radio operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for the Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy Radio no 9 17 S '53.
Summary table of the achievements of short-wave and radio operators of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the U S S R Radio no 8 32 Ag '53.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Sensitive indicator. S Alekseev Radio no 8 46 Ag '53.
Short-wave and ultrashort-wave receiver Iu. Prozorovskii. Radio no 8:33-36 Ag '53.
Ultra-short wave AM-FM radio receiver. Radio no. 9 20-21 S '53.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - TASHKENT see Tashkent - Radio, Short-wave

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Measurement of angular diameters of discrete sources of cosmic radio radiation. G. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no 3,172 Jl '53.
Possibility of observation of monochromatic radio emission from interstellar molecules I. S. Shklovskii Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 1:25-28 S '53
Wide band radio interferometer. V. V. Vitkevich Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 6:1301-1303 Ag '53.

RADIO CLUBS
Let us organize radio clubs M. Gaiazov. Radio no. 8,15 Ag '53
Radio amateurs aid in rural radio development. I. Murachev. Radio no. 9 16 S '53
Results of lack of control. Radio no. 9:12 S '53.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Fractional detector. A. Irzhavskii. Radio no 8: 42-46 Ag '53.
How the FM receiver works A Kniazev. Radio no. 8,57-60 Ag '53.
How the FM receiver works. (Conclusion; see no. 8.) A. Kniazev. Radio no 9 57-60 S '53.
Superregenerative reception V Khevrolin. Radio no. 8:37-41 Ag '53.
Ultra-short wave FM signal generator. E. Dryzgo, G. Kostandi. Radio no. 9:22-23 S '53

RADIO IN EDUCATION
Battery powered radio center for schools Iu. P. Mil'kov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:60-64 S-O '53.

RADIO OPER/
Badges
no. 9
The win
of ra

RADIO WAVE
Al'pert, IA.
stranenie
ficheskii
nauk SSSF

RADIOACTIVI
Study o
isotc
SSSF

RADIOBROAD
broadcastii

RADIOGRAPHY
Application of photographic method to the measurement of X-ray spectrum intensity, M. A. Blokhin Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2: 224-235 '53.
Arteriography in endarteritis obliterans. P. E Zagorodnyi Khirurgiia no 6,49-55 Je '53.
Method of graphic visualization of splinters in roentgenography of the eye. S. N. Smirnov Vest. oft 32 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '53.
On certain characteristics of X-ray analysis methods based on the application of x-ray computers. A. I Froiman. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:237-241 '53
Total orthoroentgenography of the heart and the aorta. I. I. Savchenkov. Vest. rent. i rad no. 3:68-71 My-Je '53.

RADIOGRAPHY - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Radiography

RADIOISOTOPES
Use of radioisotopes for accelerated microbiologic determination of vitamins. M. N. Meisel', N. A. Pomoshchnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:953-955 Ag '53.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOTHERAPY
Certain data on metabolism in tumors of the hypophysial and hypothalamic region before and after X-ray irradiation. R. M Izabolinskaia, L. M. Chepkaia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4 49-55 Jl-Ag '53.
Teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer. M. A. Volkova, S. I. Alekseeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3,32-38 My-Je '53.

RAEVSKII, B.
Tale about sportsmen ("Ever forward," B. Raevskii. Reviewed by Vl. Bakhtin). Zvezda no. 9:182-183 S '53.

RAGS
Production of half stuff from rags. L. A. Kontor. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9:19-21 S '53.

RAILROADS
Sergeev, E. S. [Technical operating plan for railroads] Tekhnicheskii plan raboty zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1948. 203 p.
Popularizing literature on the practice of leading workers. L. Borisova, M. Gan. Bibliotekar' no. 10:39-40 O '53.

RAILROADS - EARTHWORK
Building high fills for lumber railroads by means of bulldozers. V. S. Bratin. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:25-27 Ag '53.
Effective means for the mechanization of earthwork in railroad construction. V. A. Cherepanev, M. I. Kostin. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:9-11 Ag '53.
Grading of railroad embankment slopes. N. S. Golubev. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9:7-10 S '53.
Stakhanov work methods in constructing fills with an E-257 excavator. I. A. Shapiro. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8:12-14 Ag '53.

RAILROADS - ELECTRIFICATION
Sal'nikov, I. S. [Electrification of railroad transportation in the fifth five-year plan] Elektrifikatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 21)

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES
Beskorovainyi, A. Z. [From experience in agitation work among locomotive and train crews] Iz opyta agitatsionnoi raboty sredi parovoznykh i poezdnykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 77 p.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
Mechanical closing of the hatches of open freight cars. A. P. Ezerskii. Energetik 1 no. 2:10-11 Jl '53.

RAILROADS - HISTORY
Boiko, T. I. [The Cherepanovs, outstanding Russian mechanics] Zamechatel'nye russkie mekhaniki Cherepanovy. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1952. 81 p.

RAILROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Progressive methods of regular railroad structure maintenance] Peredovye metody tekushchego soderzhaniia iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1952 69 p.

RAILROADS - SIGNALING
Bogdashich, V. M. [Organization of maintenance of a unified automatic block signal and communication section] Organizatsiia obsluzhivaniia ob"edinennogo okolotka avtoblokirovki i sviazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 23 p.

RAILROADS - STATIONS - VYBORG see Vyborg - Railroads - Stations

RAILROADS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Railroaders of Malaya Karagandinskaya. S Morozov. Ogonek 31 no 33,34 Ag '53.

RAILROADS - TELEGRAPH
Katsalapenko, V. I. [Selective communication equipment] Apparatura izbiratel'noi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel -dor. izd-vo. 1953 99 p.

RAILROADS - TELEPHONE
Katsalapenko, V. I. [Selective communication equipment] Apparatura izbiratel'noi sviazi. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel. -dor. izd-vo. 1953. 99 p.

RAILROADS - TRAINS
Train goes southward. G. Kalinovskii V. Tsukkel'. Smena no. 15:4-6 Ag '53

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE
Zolkin, G. N. [Railway mail car superintendent] Nachal'nik pochtovogo vagona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 191 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

RANGE FINDING
Range estimation. I. Razov, D. Dialkov. Voen. znan 29 no. 8:17 Ag '53.

RAPE OIL
Refining and hydrogenization of rape oil at the Khar'kov Fat and Oil Combine. A. M. Zharskii, T M Novikova, T. E. Romanova, S. D. Kopylenko, P. I. Kaminskaia, A. IA. Zak, T. I. Gladkaia. Mast.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:16-17 Jl '53.

RASPBERRIES
New raspberry varieties. E. Kuminov. Sad. i og. no. 8:67 Ag '53.

READING
How I conduct extracurricular readings for children. S. Zolotova. Bibliotekar' no. 10. 21-24 O '53.
Teach pupils to love books and reading. A Musatov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:3 S '53.

READING (ELEMENTARY)
Reading children's literature in the 1st grade. N. N. Zhitomirova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9: 28-31 S '53.

READY RECKONERS
Iakovkin, M. V. [Pocket tables for multiplication and division of multiple-digit numbers by two-digit numbers] Karmannye tablitsy umnozheniia i deleniia mnogoznachnykh chisel na dvuznachnye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 127 p.

REAL PROPERTY
Right to own a house. S. V. Vil'manskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:54-58 Ap '47.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
Problem of confining bottom [illegible]
V. I Shreg Pochvovedenie [illegible]
'53

RECLAMATION OF LAND [illegible]
Soil improvement Pochvovedenie [illegible]
'53

RECLAMATION OF LAND - [illegible]
Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION (1941-1950)
National economy of the U[illegible]
reconstruction period [illegible]
Liashchenko Vop. ist [illegible]

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Mikoian, Anastas Ivanovich [The [illegible]
and that of capitalism] [illegible]
kapitalizma Gos. izd-vo polit. lit. [illegible]
61 p.
Results of socialist competition [illegible]
organizations engaged in [illegible]
struction of the Stalingrad [illegible]
Viaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don [illegible]
Sevastopol, Voronezh, [illegible]
Kalinin, Briansk, Orel [illegible]
and Murmansk for the [illegible]
Zhil.-kom. khoz. [illegible]

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-) Kursk [illegible]
Kursk Province - Reconstruction [illegible]

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-) [illegible]
lensk - Reconstruction (1939-)

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS
Automatic recording of [illegible]
operation of the shop [illegible]
Ugriumov. Mash. [illegible]
26 Ag '53
Method of graphic registration [illegible]
of the lumen and of the [illegible]
in calves. K. P Mikhailov [illegible]
39 no. 4:190-192 Jl-Ag [illegible]
Method of recording diuresis [illegible]
conditioned reflex chamber [illegible]
graphic registration P. P. [illegible]
zhur. 39 no. 4:192 Jl-Ag [illegible]

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see [illegible]

RECREATION
After the day's work. Sov. [illegible]
S '53.

RECREATIONS see Games, Children's [illegible] recreations

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED CROSS
Letters from readers. Sov. [illegible]
no 4:30 Ag '53.
Short notes. Sov. krasnyi krest. [illegible]
Study courses for Red Cross [illegible]
krest. 3 no. 4:1-2 Jl-Ag [illegible]

RED CROSS - ALBANIA see Albania [illegible]

RED CROSS - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata [illegible]

RED CROSS - BAKU see Baku [illegible]

RED CROSS - CHINA see China [illegible]

RED CROSS - CRIMEA see Crimea [illegible]

RED CROSS - FRUNZEV PROVINCE see Frunzev Province - Red Cross

RED CROSS - KAZAN see Kazan [illegible]

RED CROSS - KUZNETSK see Kuznetsk [illegible]

RED CROSS - SIROTSK DISTRICT see Sirotsk District - Red Cross

RED CROSS - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Red Cross

RED CROSS - TULA PROVINCE see Tula Province - Red Cross

REDOZUBOV, S P.
Valuable book. ("Teaching reading and writing," S.P. Redozubov. Reviewed by V. K. IAgodovskaia.) Nach shkola 21 no.9:51-55 S '53.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Reduction of the metal-hydrogen composition of the active surface of a skeleton nickel catalyst. L. Kh Freidlin, K G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 6:1349-1352 Ag '53.

REFLECTOMETER
Universal reflectometer. A. V. Fortunatov Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:81-85 Jl '53.

REFLEXES
Characteristics of the role of the time factor in the development of the effect resulting from stimulation of interoceptors. N. I. Vasilevskaia. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:129-136 '52.

Data for the functional characteristics of localized and general interoceptive reflexes. V. M. Khaiutin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:524-539 '52.

Effect of an injury of the hypothalamus on interoceptive reflexes. R. S. Vinitskaia. Vop. fiziol. int no 1:152-165 '52.

Effect of inspiration of carbon dioxide and oxygen upon interoceptive reflexes. T. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:455-468 '52.

Effect of mechanical stimulation of receptors of the stomach upon the relationship of conditioned and unconditioned exteroceptive food reflexes I. A. Bulygin. Vop. fiziol int. no. 1:115-128 '52.

Effect of temperature shifts in the organism upon interoceptive reflexes. T. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:484-500 '52.

Effect of the functional state of certain sectors of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. First report: Effect of the excitation and removal of the cerebellum upon reflexes from interoceptors. G. A. Kovaleva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:236-254 '52.

Effects of reflexes from the mammary gland upon the activity of the digestive apparatus I. I. Grachev. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:190-201 '52.

Interoceptive reflexes under conditions of methemoglobinemia and hypoxia, caused by the introduction of KCN. T. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:469-483 '52.

Peculiarities of conditioned and non-conditioned protective and orientation reflexes in the dynamics of acute infection psychoses. A. E. Lichko. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1:406-412 '52.

Problem of central effects upon the interoceptor reflexes in aseptic inflammation and the effect of a lumbar novocaine block. E. I. Shur. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1.582-595 '52.

Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the bladder. V. A. Lebedeva, V. M. Khaiutin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1.305-310 '52.

Reflexes from vein receptors. F. D. Vasilenko. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:145-151 '52.

Some non-conditioned reactions in infants during the first six months of life. E N. Degtiar'. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:250-266 '52.

Visceromotor reflex and its mechanism. I. A. Bulygin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:91-114 '52.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
How we are improving the use of ammonia refrigeration installations. M. Gorokhov, M. Zhukovskii. Sov. torg. no. 8:14-16 Ag '53.

Selecting the best diameter for pipes of spray coolers. N. Lipatov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 9:39-41 S '53.

REFUGEES
Brief news. Soglasie no. 23:53-54 S '53.

Chronicle of the Monarchist Movement. Znamia Ros. no. 92:7-8 Ag '53.

Day of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no 39:9-10 S '53.

Day of the Russian Corps. Znamia Ros no. 92, 1 Ag '53.

From Colonel Rogoshin Nashi vesti 9 no. 39 1 S '53.

Gay comment on P. A. Lobov's "indirect communication." Znamia Ros. no. 92, 2-3 Ag '53.

Holiday of the Russian Corps. R. Nashi vesti 9 no 40-3-4 O '53.

In the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 40:5-8 O '53.

Listen, "newcomers"! Sergei Novik Znamia Ros. no. 94:7-9 S '53

Miscellany. Znamia Ros. no. 91-12-13 Ag '53

On the holiday of the Russian Corps. Boris Korovaev. Nashi vesti 9 no. 39-8-9 S '53.

Russian Corps Combatlants, Inc. Nashi vesti 9 no 39:12-19 S '53.

"We are Russians, God is with us!" IUrii Blagoi Znamia Ros. no. 92:13 Ag '53.

What has happened, what is coming. Soglasie no. 23:49-51 S '53.

REFUGEES - CHARITIES
Report of the concert. Soglasie no. 23:34 S '53.

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
All-Russian Freedom Committee. S. S. Belosel'skii, S. V. IUr'ev, S. L Kondratovich. Soglasie no. 23,43 S '53.

Announcement No. 4 of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. S. Belosel'skii, S. IUr'ev. Znamia Ros. no. 94:9-10 S '53.

Announcement of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist struggle. Azat vatan no. 9:2-4 N '52.

The Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle has been created. Azat vatan. no. 9: 1-2 N '52.

Day of irreconcilability. Igor' Noskov. Soglasie no. 23:42 S '53.

"Everything has become clear " N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 91,1-2 Ag '53.

Letter to the editor. A. Vinogradov. Znamia Ros. no. 92:14-15 Ag '53.

Letter to the editor (conclusion). A. Vinogradov. Znamia Ros. no. 93:12-14 S '53.

Millions thrown to the wind. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 93:1-3 S '53.

Miscarriage. Di yn. Znamia Ros. no. 91:11-12 Ag '53.

Miscellany. Znamia Ros. no. 93,14-16 S '53.

On answer. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 94: 3-5 S '53.

To the editor of "Soglasie." N. IU. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 23:53 S '53.

Two Ros. Leonid Graf. Soglasie no. 23:45 S '53.

REFUGEES - SOCIETIES
Russian National Fund under the Russian American Society for the Protection and Aid of Russian Abroad. S. Belosel'skii-Belozerskii. Znamia Ros. no. 94:14 S '53.

REFUGEES - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Refugees

REFUGEES - PATERSON, N.J. see Paterson, N.J. - Refugees

REFUGEES - SALZBURG, AUSTRIA see Salzburg, Austria - Refugees

REGIONAL PLANNING
Work of the district planning commission. M. Urinson. Plan. khoz. no. 4:80-86 '53.

REINDEER - DISEASES
Sheds as a measure for controlling necrobacillosis in reindeer. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:50-53 Ag '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Conference on heat-resistant and reinforced concrete. V. I. Murashev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:37 Jl '53.

New catalog of standard reinforced concrete construction parts Gor. khoz Mosk 27 no. 8 43 Ag '53.

Vacuum treatment of a reinforced concrete parapet S. G. Skvortsov Gidr. stroi 22 no 8,5-8 Ag '53

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Usenko, V. M. [Forms for solid reinforced concrete structures for industrial buildings] Opalubka zhelezobetonnykh monolitnykh konstruktsii promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 215 p.

Zamkov, N. S. [My production methods in reinforcement work] Moi metody proizvodstva armaturnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 44 p.

Industrial production of reinforcements in plants for reinforced concrete construction. S. A. Dmitriev. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 11, 1-6 Je '53.

On heat insulating materials for reinforced concrete wall panels A. V. Volzhenskii 10 no 10,23-25 My '53.

Reinforced concrete construction plants are the basis of industrial construction A. S Ladinskii. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 11,1-3 Je '53.

Standards for prefabricated reinforced concrete pillars with cross bars for shells of multiple-story buildings. A. A Gagarina Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no 11:6-7 Je '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - TRANSPORTATION
Transportation methods for ready-mixed concrete during the erection of reinforced concrete sections of rolling mills. S. S. Gordon Stroi prom. 31 no. 7:33-37 Jl '53

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Explanation of the principles of the special theory of relativity. IA. P. Terletskii Vop. filos. no. 4 207-212 '53.

RELICS AND RELIQUARIES
Appeal to pious Russian people who revere holy relics. Bishop Seraphim. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1:27 My '53.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
Romm, Aleksandr Georgievich. [Russian monumental relief] Russkie monumental'nye rel'efy. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 204 p.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Demidov, Vasilii M. [1. Faith and science. 2. Baptism] 1. Vera i nauka. 2. Baptizm. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity monastery, 1950. 41 p.

Val'dgard, S. L. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952 131 p.

REMOTE CON
Conferer
Insti
the
N. V
no. 8

RENNASE
Histo
ch
TS
bio

REPIN, IL'I
Liaskovsk
Pod ob
Izd-vo
Memor
no 1

RESEARCH
Scientif
vys.

RESEARCH,

RESEARCH, AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering research

RESEARCH, BIOLOGICAL see Biological research

RESEARCH, BUILDING see Building research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL - POLAND see Poland - Research, Industrial

RESEARCH, MEDICAL see Medical research

RESERVOIRS
On one possible way of filtration from water reservoirs G. I. Ter-Stepanian Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 4 923-925 Ag '53.
Protecting bottoms of metal reservoirs against ground corrosion V. I. Zhukov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11-11-12 Je '53.
Rapid erection of reservoirs. E. K. Alekseev, V. I. Mel'nik, V. L. TSegel'skii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no 12 1-2 Jl '53
Variations of water temperature in reservoirs in winter time. A. G. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,37-40 S '53.

RESISTANCE COILS
How to choose VS type resistors with the aid of a nomographic chart. Radio no. 9 41 S '53.
Nomographic chart for the selection of VS resistors Radio no. 9;P 3 of cover. S '53

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESONATORS
Internal functions of real resonators V. M. Vakhnin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 4 779-782 Ag '53.

RESPIRATION
Conditioned interoceptive and exteroceptive respiratory reflexes and their interrelationships. Second report. Interrelationship of conditioned respiratory reflexes. A. V. Pogrebkova. Trudy Inst fiziol 1,103-115 '52
Gas metabolism and conditioned responses to food in dogs. Trudy Inst fiziol 1,116-124 '52.
Problem of respiration in singing. A. M. Egorov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3;61-66 My-Je '53.
Respiratory reflex mechanisms in phonation E. K. Stride. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 3-3-7 My-Je '53.
Varied role of the smooth muscles of the bronchi and its significance in the origin of the "blind spot" and the "second wind" of the athlete. III. P. Frolov. Teor i prak. fizkul 16 no. 7-433-437 Jl '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - FOREIGN BODIES
Case of lengthy retention of a foreign body in the respiratory tracts IU. B. Preobrazhenskii. Pediatriia no. 3,69-71 My-Je '53.

REST
Problem of active relaxation. S. P. Narikashvili Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7-421-432 Jl '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC
Stores, dining rooms, restaurants. Ogonek 31 no 37,14 S '53.

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE
[Specialization by stores improves service to customers] Spetsializatsiia magazinov uluchshaet obsluzhivanie pokupatelei. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 4 (1. e. 47) p.
Problems in the improvement of planning retail turnover. D. Morgunov. Sov. torg. no 8, 5-7 Ag '53.

RETINA
Spectral sensitivity of the central part of the retina. K. N. Bulanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6,1333-1336 Ag '53.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
I. I. Mechnikov Award. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8' Ag '53
Name awards, and awards of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences to members of the Department of Technology for the year 1952. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 1 651-652 Ap '53

REZCHIKOV, SASHA
Play my accordion. . V Krnuchkov Smena 30 no 16-2 Ag '53

RHEOLOGY
Certain problems in the theory of viscous-plastic flow of dispersed systems. N. V. Tiabin. Koll. zhur 15 no 4-316-320 '53

RHEUMATISM
Deformations of the helix of rheumatic origin. A. D Matveev. Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 3,80 My-Je '53.

RHINOCEROS
Unicorn-Elasmotherium K K. Flerov Priroda 42 no. 9 110-112 S '53

RICHMANN, GEORG WILHELM, 1711-1753
Georg Richmann, on the bicentennial of his death V N Goloushkin. Fiz v shkole 13 no 5-15-21 S-O '53.
Outstanding Russian physicist G. V. Richmann, and his role in the history of the science of electricity IA G Dorfman. Elektrichestvo no. 8-61-67 Ag '53
An outstanding Russian physicist of the 18th century. Two hundredth anniversary of the death of G. W. Richmann. A. A. Eliseev, A. M. Murzin Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8-1166-1174 Ag '53.

RIFLE PRACTICE
Firing the small-caliber rifle with a telescopic sight S. Komarov. Voen znan. 29 no 8,14 Ag '53.

RIFLES
The carbine. M. Martynov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8-12-13 Ag '53.

RIGA - PUBLIC HEALTH
Railroad sanitation activists. L. Liudmilina. Sov. kras. kiest 3 no 4;29 Ag '53.

RIGA - SHIPBUILDING
Improvements in woodwork operations at the Riga shipbuilding and ship repair yard. I. Svetlichnyi. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3; 30 Jl '53.

RINGWORM
Basic principles of the treatment of chronic trichophytosis in adults. O. G. Vikhreva Sov. med. 17 no 7,26-29 Jl '53.

RIPERT, GEORGES, 1880-
"Juridical aspects of modern capitalism" [in French]. Georges Ripert. Reviewed by E. A. Fleishits. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5-70-74 My '47.

RITENBERG, M. I.
Concerning A. A. Petrenko and M. I. Ritenberg's article "Conditions of the formation and the age of carboniferous deposits of the Karnganda series in the Karaganda Basin " M. S. Bykova, G. L. Kushev, G. TS. Medoev, E. D. Shlygin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no 4;125-131 Jl-Ag '53.

RIVERS
Gavrilov, A. M. [U. S. S. R. rivers in the country's service] Reki SSSR na sluzhbe rodiny. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 35 p.
Vendrov, S. L. [Changes in maximum flow of level country rivers in the transformation of natural conditions] Izmenenila maksimal'nogo stoka ravninnykh rek v sviazi s preobrazovaniem prirody. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 69 p.
Possibility of reestablishing the rate of flow of rivers currents on the basis of annual tree rings, as exemplified by the Volga River. V. E Rudakov Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geogr no 4 101-101 Jl-Ag '53.

RIVES, SOLOMON MARKOVICH, 1891-1953
In memory of Solomon Markovich Rives. S. pedag. 17 no. 9-126-128 S-O '53

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Birulia, V. I. [Quick method of controlling the compacting of subgrade] Uskorennyi metod kontrolia uplotnenila zemlianogo polotna Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po avto-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953 53 p.
Continuous operation system of automobile highway construction. V. A. Bochkin. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12-5-8 Jl '53

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Road construction

ROAD MACHINERY
Decreasing the weight of building and road machinery. A. A. Vasil'ev Mekh. stroi. 10 no 8 Ag '53.

ROAD MACHINERY - STANDARDS
Modifications in standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12,23-24 Jl '53

ROAD ROLLERS
Modernization of light-weight sheep's-foot tamper. S. K. Es'kov. F. K. Utenbaev. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9-10-11 S '53.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-
Paul Robeson has been given the International Stalin Prize "For strengthening peace among peoples " Ogonek 31 no. 10 14 S '53

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Vop. raket. tekh. no. 4,3-150 '53.

ROCKS - CLEAVAGE
Propriety of the term "cleavage." IA. S. Edelshtaev, G. V. Tokhtuev. Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 4;133-135 Jl-Ag '53.

ROCKS, SILICEOUS - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Rocks, Siliceous

ROENTGENOLOGISTS
Pioneers of Russian roentgenography. D. N Gogoberidze. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2;177-185 '53.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Lur'e, G. B. [Roller bearings production processes] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva podshipnikov kacheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1949. 447 p.
Development of high-speed spindle designs based on rolling antifriction bearings. M. P. Shchetinchikov. Podshipnik no. 7;1-5 Jl '53
Die stamping method in the manufacture of large barrel-shaped balls and rollers. M. Jl 'Iman. Podshipnik no. 7;28-30 Jl '53.
A mistake in the installation of roller bearings in railroad axle boxes. A. M. Kovalenskii. Podshipnik no. 7,6-8 Jl '53
Standard specification and quality control for metals to be used for rolling antifriction bearing parts. N. R. Laptev. Podshipnik no. 7;26-27 Jl '53.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Modifications in standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12;23-24 Jl '53.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Smirnov, V. S., writer on mechanics. [Corresponding sections method in the calibration of rolling mill cylinders] Kalibrovka prokatnykh valkov po metodu sootvetstvennoi polosy. Pod red. V. S. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 328 p.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY (Continued)
Automatic continuous finishing line of an "800" rail-rolling mill. I. A. Revin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7 25-29 Jl '53

ROLLING MILLS
Building the foundations of a rolling mill. V. V. Rudakov, P. N. Lavrov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8,6-12 '53

ROMAN COINS see Coins, Roman

ROME - FEUDALISM
Certain controversial questions in the history of the formation of feudal relations in the Roman Empire. A. P. Kazhdan. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:77-106 '53

ROME - HISTORY
"History of ancient Greece and Rome." V. A. Gol'denberg. Reviewed by I. R. Kitaichitskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:111-116 '53.

ROME - HISTORY - PERIODICALS
"Journal of Roman Studies" [in English] from 1947 to 1951. E. Shtaerman. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3, 118-130 '53.

ROOFING
Experience in the installation of welded steel roofing. N. Vilenkina. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10 16-17 My '53.
Mechanizing the work of laying roofing paper. N. V. Mikhailov, V. P. Egorov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 8,18-22 '53.

ROOFS
Constructional calculations of flat roofs. F. Krichevskaia. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 1:18-20 Ja '53.
Increasing the durability of roof constructions and attic ceilings. S. I. Perminkov, E. M. Arievich, K. M. Cheremisov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8: 16-19 Ag '53.
Large-panel roofing on steel girders. D. A. Kotel'nikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:24-27 Ag '53.

ROOT CROPS
Progressive practice in seed production of fodder root crops in the non-chernozem belt. G. B. Dilakian, M. F. Baranov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9,24-27 S '53.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Growth characteristics of apple roots under irrigation. S. A. IAkovlev. Sad. i og. no. 8: 25-27 Ag '53.

ROSES - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Roses

ROSTOTSKII, B.
"Malakovskii and the theater." B. Rostotskii. Reviewed by B. Gitanov. Teatr 14 no. 10: 142-145 O '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON - BUILDING
Building and public services in Rostov on Don. F. Nezamaev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:4-8 Jl '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Elisukov, M. P. [Correct crop rotation system and improvement in feeding stuff availability] Sistema pravil'nykh sevooborotov i ukreplenie kormovoi bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 33 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlin 6, no. 21)

ROWING - COPENHAGEN see Copenhagen - Rowing

ROZENFEL'D, I. L.
"Elements delaying corrosion under neutral conditions." I. L. Rozenfel'd. Reviewed by S. A. Balezin. Sov. kniga no. 7:128-30 Jl '53.

RUBBER
On the modulus of rubber under static compression. G. M. Bartenev, V. I. Novikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1027-1030 Ag '53.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Occupational unhealthy conditions in the production of synthetic rubber. First report. V. A. Pokrovskii. Gig. i san. no. 8 17-23 S '53
Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part II. Dielectric properties of vulcanized carbon black and sodium butadiene rubber mixtures. A. I. Lukomskaia, B. A. Dogadkin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 1,259-270 '53

RUBO, FRANTS ALEKSEEVICH, 1856-1929
Khalaminskii, IU. Frants Alekseevich Rubo, 1856-1929. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 36 p.

RUDNEV, General
Voron'ko, Platon. [Partisan general Rudnev] Partyzanskyi heneral Rudnev. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke Vydavnytstvo Politychnoi Literatury, 1946. 74 p.

RUMANIA - BIOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Development of biological sciences in democratic Rumania. Mihai Manoliu. Priroda 42 no. 9, 53-56 S '53.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS
In a Rumanian village. B. Burkov, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 31 no. 40,16a-d O '53.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Rumania, land of the festival. Mol. mira. no. 8:40-43 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIFICATION
Dream comes true. M. Lupaşcu, R. Davidescu. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9,23 S '53.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES
Made in Rumania. S. Bodinc, M. Ionescu, K. Bosbich. Ogonek 31 no. 28:15-16 Jl '53.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Works of Alexandru Sahia. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek Jl no. 37:20 S '53.

RUMINATION
Method of graphic registration of the contractions of the rumen and of the oesophageal canal in calves. K. P. Mikhal'tsov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:490-492 Jl-Ag '53.

RUNNING
On the cinder track. I. IAkushin. Smena 30 no. 15:23 Ag '53.

RURAL LIFE see Country life, Peasantry

RUSSIA
Bright future for Russia. Metropolitan Antonii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1,24-26 My '53.
Chronicle of events in the U. S. S. R.; January-May, 1953. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5,119-130 Ap-Je '53.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE
Day of the Soviet air force. Sov. soiuz no. 9: 3 S '53.

RUSSIA - ARMY
Soviet generals' personalities, attitudes, and conflicts. New York, c1952. 48 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 18)

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographical index of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:172-175 Ap-Je '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE
Smirnov, Aleksei Mikhailovich. [International settlements and credit relations in U. S. S. R. foreign trade] Mezhdunarodnye raschety i kreditnye otnosheniia vo vneshnei torgovle SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 280 p.
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 8:42-43 Ag '53.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 8:48 Ag '53.
The structure of the distribution of goods in Soviet commerce. P. Orekhovich. Vop. ekon. no. 8 19-33 Ag '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CULTURE
Open letter to Professor I. A. Lopatin. N. IU. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 23 36-38 S '53

RUSSIA - DEFENSES
Tirelessly build up the defense of the Soviet Union. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 9 1 S '53

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
N. P. Rychkov and his geographical explorations in the Trans-Volga region. F. N. Mil'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4 77-83 Jl-Ag '53.
"The truth which I shall tell the Canadian people." E. Vu. Slaviane no. 9 39-43 S '53
Truthful words of the friends of peace. Nils Eriksson. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:21-27 S '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Deadening bureaucracy. Fedor Gerasimov. Del. trud.-Prob. 29 no. 42 18-20 My-S '53
Editorial, apply all forces towards the fulfillment of historical tasks of our country. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8,1-9 Ag '53.
Editorial, exert all forces towards further strengthening of the power of our country for improving the welfare of the people. Kommunist 30 no. 12,3-11 Ag '53.
For the good of the people. Marietta Shaginian. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9,2 S '53.
For the welfare of the people. Smena 30 no. 17 2-3 S '53.
If there were no Menshevika. Sergei Novik. Znamia Ros. no. 92:5-7 Ag '53.
People's answer. A. Baturin. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9,5-7 S '53.
"The Soviet price system" [in English]. Jasny Naum. Reviewed by A. Natov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5 145-150 Ap-Je '53.
Stalin and the legend about the "empty place." E. IUr'evskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:12-26 Ap-Je '53
"Survey of the development of the Soviet economy during the fourth five-year plan." A. Vikent'ev. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5,142-144 Ap-Je '53.
"Survey of the development of the Soviet economy in the fourth five-year plan." A. Vikent'ev. Reviewed by D. G. Chertkov. Sov. kniga no. 7 87-90 Jl '53

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Sidel'nikov, I. [I. V. Stalin's works "The tasks of the administrators" and "New conditions - new tasks of economic development"] O proizvedeniiakh I. V. Stalina "O zadachakh khoziaistvennikov" i "Novaia obstanovka - novye zadachi khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva." [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 67 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)
"Economic policy and views of Peter I." E. V. Spiridonova. Reviewed by F. IA. Poliansk ii. Sov. kniga no. 8:68-73 Ag '53.
Editorial; the state plan is a law whose fulfillment is obligatory. Plan. khoz. no. 4:3-12 '53.
Planning the development of the economy of economic regions. V. Kostennikov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:13-28 '53.
Scientific session of the university devoted to Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." and to decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. S. Stykalin, I. Demin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5,141-145 My '53.

RUSSIA - FAMINES
Ara (American Relief Administration) and its assistance to our people. Kamali Azat vatan no. 9-9-10 N '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PARTICLES
Experience of the language and literature teacher, correct use of the particles "ne" and "ni." Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5,65-69 S-O '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PHONETICS
Study of the alternation of sounds and their combinations in the fifth grade. P. P. Ivanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5 11-14 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SENTENCES
Complex sentences with unequal co-ordinates. I A Vasilenko Rus. iaz v shkole 13 no. 5: 18-22 S-O '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Characteristics of a kindergarten curriculum on our native language. O. I. Solov'eva. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:7-14 S '53.
"Method of teaching the Russian language." N. S. Pozdniakov. Reviewed by L. I. Bazilevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5;75-80 S-O '53.
"Russian language in the national school"; from the work experience of leading teachers. Reviewed by V. Klueva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5:80-82 S-O '53.
Teaching Russian in grades eight to ten in schools for young workers. E Arkhipova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5;62-65 S-O '53.
V. A. Bogoroditskii on the method of teaching Russian in the Tatar school. V. V. Nebol'iubov. Rus iaz. v shkole 13 no. 5;70-74 S-O '53.
Vocabulary work in lessons on grammar and orthography. E. A. Sviderskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 13 no 5;48-54 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literature and language. Sov. kniga no. 6:113-114 Ag '53.
[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie knizhnye novinki no 3,1-8 '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by B. Arbatskii. Znamia Ros. no. 91;14-15 Ag '53.
Fascinating stories. ("From notes of an agronomist." G. Troepol'skii. Reviewed by N. Lordkipanidze). Ogonek 31 no. 40:26 O '53.
The ideal hero in contemporary Soviet literature. N Anatol'eva. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5,35-52 Ap-Je '53.
"Ivan the Terrible", a novel. V Kostylev. Reviewed by IU Dikov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no. 5:150-153 Ap-Je '53.
Marvelous tale of Russia. ("Speeches." Vol. 2, B. L. Brazol'. Reviewed by Ep. N). Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4;36-37 Jl-Ag '53.
New collections of academic works on the Russian revolutionary democrats. Reviewed by V. A. Putintsev. Sov. kniga no. 7;102-107 Jl '53.
"On the great river; stories." IUrii Bondarev. Reviewed by K. Sondak. Ogonek 31 no. 37: 20 S '53.
"Problems in Soviet literature"; vol. 2. Reviewed by Z. S. Papernyi. Sov. kniga no. 8: 85-90 Ag '53.
Romance and life. (IU. Nagibin. "Stories." Reviewed by Z. Kedrina.) Smena no. 16;18 Ag '53.
"Subhuman beings, amorphs, or Russians." Boris Bashilov. Reviewed by A. Kasim. Znamia Ros. no. 91;15 Ag '53.
Tale about 8th graders ("Adolescence." S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by R. Fainberg). Zvezda no. 9;180-182 S '53.
Tale about sportsmen ("Ever forward." B. Raevskii. Reviewed by Vl. Bakhtin). Zvezda no. 9,182-183 S '53.
Typicalness in fiction. N. Rodionov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8,63-69 Ag '53.
"You are our world, Verkhovina." M. Tovelev. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii. Zvezda no. 9: 178-180 S '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Lipaev, A. A. [Methodology of teaching Russian literature with a textbook] Metodika raboty s uchebnoi knigoi po russkoi literature. Iz ocherkov po metodike prepodavaniia russkoi lit-ry v VIII-X klassakh natsional'noi shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk. 1953. 141 p.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
"Bolshevik newspaper 'Vpered.'" A Kostin Reviewed by P. S. Gusiatnikov. Vop. ist 7 118-150 Jl '53.
Indifference to the work of the propagandist. Mosk. prop 9 no. 8;55-62 Ag '53.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Zhdanov, Andrei Aleksandrovich. [Comrade Zhdanov's report on the magazines "Zvezda" and "Leningrad"] Doklad t. Zhdanova o zhurnalakh "Zvezda" i "Leningrad." [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1946. 39 p.
The magazine "Soviet Union." A. Polezhaev Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no.5 163-166 Ap-Je '53.
Reviews and bibliography. Azat. vatan no 9: 31-32 N '52.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - PETROLOGY
Environmental characteristics of Pregivetian rocks of a few districts of the eastern part of the Russian platform. V. P. Florenskii, V. S. Kniazev, B. V. Bal'shina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 4;935-937 Ag '53.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Foreign land." Agniia Shishkova. Znamia Ros. no. 91,13-14 Ag '53.
Verse of Kalinin poets ("Verse and songs." IA. Ukhovskii, "Under native skies." N. Popov. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no. 9: 183-184 S '53.
"Verses, poetry, and narrative verse." V. Saianov. Reviewed by Vsevolod Azarov. Zvezda no. 9;175-177 S '53.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Development and adoption of the first program of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. A. F. Rashchenko. Vop. ist. 7;15-31 Jl '53.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY - CONGRESSES
Outstanding event in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Worker's Party. Vop. ekon. no. 8;3-16 Ag '53.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUSTAVELI, SHOTA, fl. 1190
"Shota Rustaveli." Viktor Gol'tsev. Reviewed by G. I. Lomidze. Sov. kniga no. 8;93-96 Ag '53.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTILE
Reaction of the formation of Al_2TiO_5 in the solid phase. V. A. Bron. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4: 825-827 Ag '53.

RYBAKOV, NIKOLAI KHRISANFOVICH, 1811-1878
Klinchin, A. Nikolai Khrisanfovich Rybakov, 1811-1878. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iskusstvo, 1952. 241 p

RYBINSK RESERVOIR
Rybinsk Reservoir. A. M. Arkhangel'skii. Geog. v shkole no. 5;7-10 S '53.

RYCHKOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1746-1784
N. P. Rychkov and his geographical explorations in the Trans-Volga region. F. N. Mil'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:77-83 Jl-Ag '53.

RZHEVSKII, L.
"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by B. Arbatskii. Znamia Ros. no. 91;14-15 Ag '53.

RYZHOV, LEONID
Letters from readers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9;26-27 S '53.

SAFONOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1892-1953
Boris Sergeevich Safonov; obituary. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5;96 S-O '53.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU, 1908-1937
Works of Alexandru Sahia. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 37;20 S '53.

SAIANOV, VISSARION MIKHAILOVICH, 1903-
"Verses, poetry, and narrative verse." V. Saianov. Reviewed by Vsevolod Azarov. Zvezda no. 9 175-177 S '53

SAINTS - CULTUS
Demidov, Vasilii M. [Veneration of holy relics] O pochitanii Sv. moshchei i ostankov ikh Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1950. 18 p

SALANDRE, GEORGES
Their art serves the cause of peace, letter from Paris Elsa Triolet. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36;25-27 S '53

SALICYLALDEHYDE
Effect of the intramolecular hydrogen bond on the reactivity of salicylaldehyde D. G. Knorre, N. M. Emanuel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1163-1166 Ag '53.

SALIVA
Salivation in children with ascariasis. A. F. Stefanskaia Pediatriia no. 3 53-56 My-Je '53.

SALT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Therapy for farm animals poisoned by sodium chloride. A. V. Vasin. Veterinariia 30 no. 9,45-46 S '53.

SALTS, SOLUBLE
Dynamics of readily soluble salts in the complex soils of the chestnut zone in the Stalingrad-Stepnoye region. N N Bolyshev, L N Bykov, E. N. Konnova. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no 5,101-114 My '53.

SALVAGE
Raising sunken ships. K. Gurvich. Tekh. molod. 21 no 7;32-34 Jl '53.
"Salvage at sea according to Soviet law." G. L Shmigel'skii. Reviewed by A. I. Shpektorov. Sov. kniga no. 8;83-84 Ag '53.

SALVES see Ointments

SALZBURG, AUSTRIA - REFUGEES
Pitch darkness. Sergei Protokin Znamia Ros. no. 91 8-10 Ag '53.

SAMOILOV, IAKOV VLADIMIROVICH, 1870-
Monograph about estuaries ("River estuaries." I. V. Samoilov. Reviewed by V. P. Zenkovich). Priroda 42 no 9,123-125 S '53.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)
Methods for selecting workers', employees', and collective farmers' families for analyzing their budgets. S. Postnikov. Vest. stat. no. 3,14-25 '53.

SANATORIUMS
Work of the Pioneer camp in Yevpatoriya in 1951. Z. E. Gorbunov. Pediatriia no. 3,73 My-Je '53.

SANATORIUMS [illegible]

SAND - KARA

SANDMEYER'S
Probler
acti
T. V
SSSF

SANITARY EN
Moscow, TSe
tel'stvu. [
ration and
heating in
truda v za
cheskikh u
po stroitel

SANITATION
Bogolepova,
in the U.S
Moskva [I
1952. 84 p

SANITATION (Continued)
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 9 62-63 S '53.

SARATOV - WATER SUPPLY
Tighter control of water losses. I. Stesnin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7,26-29 Jl '53.

SAREZ, LAKE
Sarez Lake. N. Severin. Smena 30 no. 15 24 Ag '53.

SAROV MONASTERY
50 years ago in Sarov. Anatolii Timofeevich. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2:6-10 Je '53.

SARYCHEV, GAVRIIL ANDREEVICH
"Trip through northeastern Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the Pacific Ocean." G. A. Sarychev. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Geog. v shkole no. 5: 76 S '53.

SARYCHEVA, T. G.
New type of paleontological publication ("Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin." T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by D. L. Stepanov). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:136-138 Jl-Ag '53.

SARYKAMYSH DEPRESSION - HYDROLOGY
Traces of irrigation in the Sarykamysh Depression of the Middle Ages, and the age of Sarykamysh deposits of Cardium edule L. A. A. Imamov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '53.

SATELLITES - JUPITER
Observations of the eighth satellite of Jupiter at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 137:1 Ap '53.
Presentation of observations of the eighth satellite of Jupiter. D. Kulikov. Astron. tsir. no. 137:2 Ap '53.

SATIRE
Satire in the club. G. Genov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9,17-21 S '53.

SATIRE, BYZANTINE
Byzantine satire "Timarion." Translation by S. V. Poliakova and I. V. Pelenkovska. Preface by F. E. Lipshits. Viz. vrem. 6,357-380 '53.

SAVCHUK, VASILII, d 1952
Vasilii Savchuk. P. S. Zh. Del. trud.-Prob. 29 no. 42;31 My-S '53.

SAWS
Electrocontact method of hardening the teeth of saws. P. Zhemchuzhnikov. Les. prom. 13 no. 9;31 S '53.
Improving the operation of electric saws at lumber camps. L. Bashkovich. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:10-12 Jl-Ag '53.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
New model of Soviet freight scale indicator. P. V. Indrik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:74-78 Jl '53.

SCARLET FEVER
Nosov, S. D. [Scarlet fever] Skarlatina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Early release of patients with scarlet fever. V. N. Dodonov. Pediatriia no. 3:9-13 My-Je '53.
Physiological basis for the therapeutic regimen in scarlet fever. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Pediatriia no. 3:3-9 My-Je '53.

SCHERBININ, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH
Engineers. A. Starkov. Ogonek 31 no. 33;6-7 Ag '53.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Effect of active therapy upon speech reactions of schizophrenics in an experiment with word associations. N. N. Traugott. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:436-453 '52.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN
George's dreams. I. Evdokimov. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10,28-29 O '53.
How Vania became an excellent student. P. Savchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10, 27-28 O '53.
Unbecoming uniform and haircut. S. O. Absaliamova. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10, 29 O '53.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Industrial excursions in the seven-year school. A. K. Sivoplias. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:26-29 S-O '53.
Regional study trips of students. E. P. Sakhno. Geog. v shkole no. 5:61-65 S '53.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - School excursions

SCHOOL GARDENS
The fruit and berry plot is a theoretical and practical element of the school. V. M. Drunchenko. Est. v shkole no. 5,65-71 S-O '53.
The harvest festival. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9;12-14 S '53.
Organization of work in a school experimental garden. A. I. Golubintnikov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8,44-51 Ag '53.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
First All-Union Conference on problems of school hygiene. G. A. Zalikin. Gig. i san. no. 9,55-57 S '53.
Pressing tasks of scientific research work on school hygiene for the near future. G. A. Mitrev. Gig. i san. no. 9:31-36 S '53.
Urgent problems of school hygiene. T. E. Boldyrev. Gig. i san. no. 9:3-12 S '53.

SCHOOLHOUSES
Estrov, Z. I. [Economic aspects of school building design] Voprosy ekonomiki proektirovaniia shkol'nykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 156 p.
School for the training of collective-farm personnel. V. Golovinskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:30 S '53.

SCHOOLHOUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Schoolhouses

SCHOOLS
September bell. Pioner no. 9:2 S '53.

SCHOOLS - EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS
On the presentation of "Wit works woe." V. P. Vonsovich. Soglasie no. 23;31 S '53.

SCHOOLS - FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
The school chemistry laboratory. L. A. Dubynin. Khim. v shkole no. 4:44-53 Jl-Ag '53.

SCHOOLS - UNITED STATES see United States - Schools

SCIENCE
[Role of Russian science in the development of world science and culture] Rol' russkoi nauki v razvitii mirovoi nauki i kul'tury. Moskva, Izd. MGU. (Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski, no. 92)
Vol. 1. Pt. 2, 1946. 71 p.
Captive of objectivism. D. M. Troshin. Priroda 42 no. 9,39-46 S '53.
Natural sciences in bourgeois countries in the service of the basic economic law of contemporary capitalism. Kh. M. Fatalev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7;17-36 Jl '53.
Physics, chemistry, geology, biology, and medicine [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8;3-67 Ag '53.
Physics, chemistry, mathematics, biology, and medicine [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7;3-64 Jl '53.

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated list of books published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in Russian translations. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7:1 Jl '53.
Annotated list of books published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in Russian translations. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8:1-2 Ag '53.
Doctoral dissertations defended in the natural sciences faculties in the latter half of 1952. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:151 My '53.
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in May, 1953, reviews and annotations of which will not be published in this journal. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7,65-67 Jl '53.
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in the first half of June, 1953, reviews of which will not be published in this journal. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8,68-71 Ag '53.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7,66-67 Jl '53.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 8,72-87 Ag '53.

SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific research work of students. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8,35-38 Ag '53.

SCIENCE - TERMINOLOGY
Use of letter abbreviations to represent scientific and technological terms. B. K. Sukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7 1058-1064 Jl '53.

SCIENCE - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Science

SCIENCE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Science

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE CLUBS
Physics and chemistry club in the school. V. I. Levashov. Khim. v shkole no. 4,60-62 Jl-Ag '53.

SCIENCE FICTION
Fear of the future. A. Dzh. Roketamut. Vokrug sveta no. 27 69-74 Ag '53.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
Libraries aid scientific work. I. V. Mishurov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8,46-47 Ag '53.

SCOTLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the homeland of Burns. Al. Surkov. Oktiabr' 11 no. 33-35 Ag '53.

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
National Organization of Russian Scouts (NORS). Znamia Ros. no. 92;1-2 Ag '53.

SCRAPERS
Efficient blade shapes - a method of increasing scraper efficiency. S. M. Tarasov, V. V. Sokolovskii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9;4-6 S '53.
Machine for leveling fields. V. IA. Rumiantsev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9;7-8 S '53.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Reconstruction of the cooling system of a 1K 62m (DIP-200) screw-cutting lathe. V. N. Biriukov. Energetik 1 no. 3;16-17 Ag '53.

SCROFULA
Treatment of scrofulous eye diseases with sulfadine. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 1 17-20 My-Je '53.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
Transportation of rock particles by seals. S. V. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4;474-475 Jl-Ag '53.

SEALS (ANIMALS) - LADOGA, LAKE see Ladoga, Lake - Seals (Animals)

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Sechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich, [Autobiographical notes] Avtobiograficheskie zapiski. [Moskva, 1952] 200 p.

SECRETION
On the problem of periodic intestinal secretion in dogs. N. N. Gurovskii, F. P. Kosmolinskii. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4, 451-455 Jl-Ag '53.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Investigation of silting processes in sedimentation tanks. I. I. Levi. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4:123-132 '47.

SEED INDUSTRY
Extracting seeds from watermelons and pumpkins by machinery. V. Smertkin, A. Ogl'kin. Sad i og. no. 8:31-33 Ag '53.

SEEDLINGS
Scientific cultivation methods ensuring large crop yields of standard seedlings. D. Iskin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8, 20-24 Ag '53.

SEEDS
Content of free amino acids in dormant seeds. N. A. Kudriashova, E. V. Kolubkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1365-1368 Ag '53.

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SEISMOLOGY - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Seismology

SEKIRYANY DISTRICT - CHESS
District chess players. N. Rud'. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10, 308 O '53.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
On the self-determination of nations. IU. Kolokoltsev. Del. trud.-Prob. 29 no. 42:10-12 My-3 '53.

SELF-INDUCTANCE
Coefficient of self-inductance deflected along the arc of a circuit. L. A. 'Seitlin. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2:121-132 '47.

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Geographic explorations of Central Tien Shan; collection dedicated to the memory of P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v Tsentral'nom Tian'-Shane; sbornik, posviashchennyi pamiati P. P. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 205 p.

SEMICARBAZONES
Infrared spectra and the structure of thiosemicarbazones. S. G. Bogomolov, I. IA. Postovskii, IU. N. Sheinker. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1111-1114 Ag '53.

SEMIUSHKIN, A. F
Remarks on A. F. Semiushkin's article "Complications following subcutaneous and intramuscular introduction of sulfanilamide." I. I. Kazanskii, P. S. Solomkin. Veterinariia 30 no. 8, 81 Ag '53.

SENDUL'SKII, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1883-
Professor Ivan IAkovlevich Sendul'skii. Vest. elektrin. 15 no. 3:90-91 My-Je '53.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Sense development in children. A. I. Liublinskaia. Doshk. vosp. 20 no. 9:24-26 S '53.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Operation of multiple-type cyclone collectors. N. G. Zalogin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:6-10 S '53.
Using water power in separator sections. E. Ramazanov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8, 38-39 Ag '53.

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Blessed omens following the death of St. Serafim. A. P. Timofievich. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:23-25 Jl-Ag '53.

"Saint Serafim of Sarov," Dr. Anatolii Timofievich. Reviewed by E. A. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539):12-13 S '53

SERBIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Relations between Russian and Serbian revolutionary democrats. V. Karasev. Slaviane no. 6, 13-35 Ag '53.

SERGEENKO, M. E
"Enquiry into plants." Theophrastus. Translated by M. E. Sergeenko. Reviewed by P. A. Petrovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:116-118 '53

SERICULTURE
Optimal temperature during the cocoon weaving period for caterpillars of high-yield varieties of silkworms. N. I. Zhvitblis. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9, 87-89 S '53.

SERICULTURE - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Sericulture

SERIES
One generalization of trigonometrically conjugate series. O. I. Babakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6, 1241-1244 Ag '53.

SERMONS
Sermon on the Exaltation of the Lord's life-giving Cross. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539): 3-4 S '53.

SERPENTS - KARA-KALPAK see Kara-Kalpak - Serpents

SERVOMECHANISMS
Analysis of linear servomechanisms with continuous control. V. K. Popov. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 2:152-167 '47.

SESAME OIL
Processing sesame seeds with double preliminary pressing. G. V. Krutchenskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

SEVUNTS, GAREGIN
Events in Iran ("Teheran." Garegin Sevunts. Reviewed by A. Koreshakov). Zvezda no. 9: 190 S '53.

SEWAGE - PURIFICATION - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Sewage - Purification

SEWERAGE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Sewerage

SEWING MACHINES
Rusakova, S. M. [Equipment of sewing enterprises] Oborudovanie shveinykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1953. 240 p.

SHAFRANSKII, V.
"Planning the mechanization of time-consuming and heavy labor in U. S. S. R. industry." M. Sirotin, V. Shafranskii. Reviewed by N. Sokolov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:89-93 '53.

SHAFT SINKING
Eighty six and one tenth meter of shaft sinking per month. I. S. Stoev, V. S. Tokarev. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8, 17-23 S '53.

SHAFTING
Selecting the size of the work in machining shafts with a low degree of toughness. A. M. Figatner. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:59 Jl '53.

SHALAEV, V. F.
Textbook on methodology in natural history ("Methodology of teaching natural sciences." V. F. Shalaev. Reviewed by M. A. Florenskaia). Est. v shkole no. 5:86-90 S-O '53.

SHALIN, A.
"Development of municipal administration in the U. S. S. R." A. Shalin. Reviewed. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 8:77 Ag '53.

SHANSI PROVINCE - AFFORESTATION
Afforestation in northern Shansi. Yu Chi-hung. Kitai no. 6:19-21 Je '53.

SHAO, SHU-LI, 1906-
Singer of five hundred million people. Claude Roi. V zashch. mira m 28 68-73 S '53

SHAPIRO, M. N
"Repair of electrical machines and of start regulating apparatus." S. K. Andrievskii, M. N. Shapiro. Reviewed by I. S. Turtin. Energetik 1 no. 1 39-40 Je '53

SHAPORIN, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1889-
"Decembrists." IU. Shaporin. Reviewed by E. Andreeva. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9 22-23 S '53

SHATURA - CHESS
No work. K. Vinogradov. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10 305 O '53.

SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1919
National hero. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8 11 Ag '53.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)
Hand press-shears S-228. B. N. Golubov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:15 Je '53.

SHEEP
Miroliubov, P. A. [Progressive Romanov sheep breeding section of the "Krasnyi Druzhinnik" Collective Farm, Tutayev District, Yaroslavl Province] Peredovaia ferma romanovskikh ovets kolkhoza "Krasnyi Druzhinnik," Tutaevskogo raiona, IAroslavskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 47 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Raising the offspring of prize Askanian fine-wooled rams. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 6 39-43 '53.
Secretory function of the pancreas in fine-wool sheep. D. K. Kuimov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 468-473 Jl-Ag '53

SHEEP - DISEASES
Nikol'skii, S. N. [New method of controlling sheep mange] Novyi metod bor'by s chesotkoi ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.
Commercial thiodiphenylamine, a new anthelmintic for Haemonchus contortus. S. A. Vorontsov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:30-31 S '53
Penicillin therapy for infectious mastitis in sheep. V. D. Spirov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9 56 S '53.
Results of treating infectious mastitis in sheep. M. N. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 30 no. 9, 55 S '53.

SHEEP - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Establishing a more reliable feed supply for raising fine-wool sheep. I. Garmash. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9, 31 S '53.

SHEEP BREEDING
Nikolaev, A. I. [Sheep breeding] Ovtsevodstvo. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 318 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

SHEEP BREEDS
Introduction of the Kazakh argali-Merino sheep to collective and state farm production. E. V. Bol'shakova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7 60-63 Jl '53.

SHEET METAL
Testing sheet parts for lamination. I. A. Obzhirov, A. V. Leites. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:90 Jl '53.

SHEET-METAL WORK
Vologatov, V. A. [Die stamping of sheet metal parts with little or no waste] Bezotkhodnaia i malo-otkhodnaia shtampovka listovykh detalei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 75 p.
Machinery and tools for the production of ventilation airducts. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:30-33 My '53.

SHEET PILING
Driving of sheet piling in the Stalingrad hydroelectric power station. A. N. Burbel', Z. A. Krakhmalov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12, 8-9 Jl '53.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1714-1801
I. G. Shevchenko, confederated of the Russian revolutionary democrats. IA. D. Dmitrenko. Vop. filos. no. 1 99-112 '53.

SHI, YU-TIEN
Distinguished horticulturist Shi Yu-tien. Kitai no 6 30 31 Je '53

SHIFRINA, E. M
Conversion of solar radiation ("Solar radiation and its conversion," P. M. Shifrina. Reviewed by G. I. Kosourov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8 46-47 Ag '53.

SHILLER, I G
"Directed antagonism of microbes." I. G. Shiller. Reviewed by N. S. Egorov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 1 180-184 Jl-Ag '53.

SHILLING, PAVEL L'VOVICH, 1786-1837
New data on P. L. Shilling's activity. A. V. IArutskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 6 934-939 Je '53.

SHIP MODELS
Metal models of ships. S. Zakharov, E. Khoss. Voen. znan 29 no 8 23 Ag '53.

SHIPBUILDING
Letters to the editor. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:32 Jl '53.
"Ship hull construction." A. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by V. Chuvikovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:32 Je '53.

SHIPBUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no 3:3 of cover Jl '53.

SHIPBUILDING - RIGA see Riga - Shipbuilding

SHIPPING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:33 Je '53.

SHIPS - ANCHORAGE see Anchorage

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Editorial. Urgent tasks in technical maintenance of the fleet. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:3-4 Jl '53.
From practice in determining damages and faults in ship engines. A. Zil'bershtein. Mor. i rech flot 13 no. 3:18-20 Je '53.

SHIPS - PAINTING
Marvelous paints. V. Levachev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPYARDS
The Lodeynoye Pole Shipyard. I. Shaskol'skii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:29-30 Je '53.

SHIROKORAD, ALEKSEI
Master worker. Aleksandr Ivich. Smena 30 no. 15:15-16 Ag '53.

SHISHKOVA, AGLAIA
"Foreign land." Aglaia Shishkova. Znamia Ros. no. 9:13-14 Ag '53.

SHITAREV, G.
Booklet about a statute of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union ("A statute of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union - the basic law of party activity." G. Shitarev. Reviewed by I. Shutov). Moak. prop. 9 no. 8:69-72 Ag '53.

SHKLOVSKII, I. S.
Decision of the expanded bureau of the Commission for Solar Research concerning the discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's "Solar corona." Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:463-464 Jl-Ag '53.
Discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's book "The solar corona." S. Poloskov. Astron zhur 30 no 4:459-463 Jl-Ag '53

SHKROB, M S
"Feed water preparation." M. S. Shkrob. Reviewed by V. A Golubtsov Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 625-630 Ap '53

SHKURSKII, BORIS
His dream. G. Skitarov-Shumbaev. Smena 30 no 16 23 Ag '53.

SHMIGEL'SKII, G. L.
"Salvage at sea according to Soviet law." G. L. Shmigel'skii. Reviewed by A I Shpektorov Sov. kniga no. 8:83-84 Ag '53

SHOCK
Role of shock in the pathogenesis of anaerobic infection. G. M. Gurevich Vest. khir. 71 no 1 3-8 Jl-Ag '53.

SHOE INDUSTRY
For an abrupt rise in production of consumers goods. V. Spotyshev. Blok. agit. no 25,9-19 S '53.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Our country is the home of the sniper's art. F. Kozhevnikov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8 6-7 Ag '53.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Shooting competitions in the primary organization. P. Surianov. Voen. znan 29 no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

SHORE LINES - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Shore lines

SHORIN, S. N.
Dissertation by S. N. Shorin "Heat transfer in a radiation absorbing medium." Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:788-789 My '53.

SHORT-WAVE RADIO see Radio, Short-wave

SHPOLIANSKII, D. I.
"Monopolies of the coal and metallurgical industry of South Russian at the beginning of the 20th century." D. I. Shpolianskii. Reviewed by M IA. Gefter. Sov. kniga no. 8,76-80 Ag '53.

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1853-1939
Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. I. G. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,20 Ag '53.

SHULEIKIN, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1939
"Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin"; collected articles. Reviewed by A. A. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 7: 82-85 Jl '53.

SIBERIA - GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Geographical news. Geog. v shkole no. 5:69-71 S '53.

SIBERIA - MINERS
Miners' settlement in Siberia. V. Kudasov. Sov. soiuz no. 8:12-15 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
School for motion-picture operators in Siberia. G. Bikhodzhin. Kinomekhanik no. 6;8-9 Je '53.

SIBERIA - PLUM
New plum varieties in Siberia. P. A. Kravchenko. Sad. i ug. no. 8,68 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - POULTRY
Broader development of high-production raising in Siberia and the Far East. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10;1-5 O '53.

SIBERIA, EASTERN - PALEOBOTANY
Find of club-moss shaped plants from the Cambrian time of Eastern Siberia. A. Krishtofovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1377-1379 Ag '53.

SIERKOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF
"Astronomical instruments" [in Polish] K. Sierkowski. Reviewed by P. G. Kulik. Astron zhur. 30 no. 4 156 157 Jl-Ag '53

SILVES
Change in the design of trays of self leveling two-story screens for the production of mustard. Iu. A. Stasenko. Masl. i zhir. prom. 18 no. 8 7-9 Ag '53.

SIGHT
Review of Iu. P. Frolov's book "Surgery of organs of sight" chapter "Organs of sight and their protection". S. N. Smirnov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3 17 My-Je '53

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Simplifying the scheme of a flicker light arrangement. A. G. Miller. Energetik 1 no 2 31 Jl '53.

SILANES
Formation of organometallic compounds during the interaction of aromatic nitroso and nitro derivatives of metals. Part 3. Formation of antimony organic compounds during the reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with Sb and Sb. A. IA. IAkubovich, G. V. Motornaia. Zhur. obshch. khim 23 no. 8:1414 1417 Ag '53
Organomagnesium synthesis of [illegible] di-n-butylsilane, α-naphthylphenylsilane and α-naphthylphenylbenzylsilane. V. S. Chugunov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:713 719 Jl Ag '53

SILICA GEL
Effect of the conditions of obtaining weak silica gels, on their properties and [illegible]. I. E. Neimark, I. B Slinkova. Kolloid. zhur. 15 no 4:277-283 '53.

SILICATES
Bulavin, I. A. [Machines and equipment of the silicate industry] Mashiny i apparaty silikatnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Promstroiizdat.
Vol. 2, 1951
Cutting foam silicates. M. I. Gol'perin, N. I. Lukina. Mekh. stroi. 10 no 6 33-34 S '53

SILICIC ACID
Investigation of the conditions for the [illegible] and gravimetric determination of silicic acid. Report 1. Method for the determination of silicic acid by its separation from [illegible] through dehydration. L. N. Egorova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3,419-428 My-Je '53.
State of silicic acid in a solution and its colorimetric determination. M. M. Piriotko, IU. A. Shmidt. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:607-614 Jl-Ag '53

SILICON
Geochemistry of silicon in the ocean. A. P. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 18 no. 4 67-79 Jl-Ag '53.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Principles of nomenclature and classification of low molecular weight silicon organic compounds. A. V Topchiev, K. A. Andrianov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk 1 no 5 453-471 My-Je '53.
Principles of nomenclature and classification for high molecular weight silicon organic compounds. K. A. Andrianov, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 551 Jl-Ag '53.

SILICOTUNGSTATES
Reduction of silicotungstates with hydrogen. Part 5. Methods for the analysis of silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes. P. A. Nikitina, A. S. Kokurina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 23 no. 8:1263-1265 Ag '53.

SILK
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8-9 of cover Ag '53.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK MANUFACTURE - LENINABAD see Silk manufacture - Leninabad

SILOXANES
Use of siloxanes as antifoam additions to lubricating oils. IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev, L. S. Mustafaev. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 8, 854-859 Ag '53.

SILVER
Effect of temperature on the light absorption of thin and superthin layers of silver. A. G. Gumeniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:783-786 Ag '53.

SILVER COMPOUNDS
Crystallochemical investigation of the compound Ag_7NO_{11}. G. B. Bokii, N. N. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:821-823 Ag '53.
X-ray examination of $Ag[Co(No_2)_4(NH_3)_2]$. E. A. Gilinskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5 133-137 My '53.

SILVER SALTS
Kinetics of the luminescence of silver haloid salts. V. A. Arkhangel'skaia, P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1055-1058 Ag '53.

SINGERS
Poliakova, L. [Youth of the Bol'shoi Theater opera stage] Molodezh' opernoi stseny Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 110p.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Problems in singing instruction in the 1st grade. N. M. Sheremet'eva. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9: 39-41 S '53.

SINGING SANDS - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Singing sands

SINKIANG-LANCHOW RAILROAD see Lanchow-Sinkiang Railroad

SIPHONS
Assignment on the siphon. N. V. Ivashchenko. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:77-78 S-O '53.

SIROTIN, M.
"Planning the mechanization of time-consuming and heavy labor in U. S. S. R. industry." M. Sirotin, V. Shafranskii. Reviewed by N. Sokolov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:89-93 '53.

SIROTSK DISTRICT - RED CROSS
After the conference. V. Potorokin. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:29 Ag '53.

SKATING
Summer and fall training of ice skaters. I. IA. Anikanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7: 451-458 Jl '53.

SKIN
Investigating the dynamics of sleep by measuring skin potentials. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:320-324 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in man by measuring the electric resistance of the skin surface. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1: 316-319 '52.

SKIN - DISEASES
Dermatoses caused by diethyl paraphenylendiamine sulfate and their prevention. L. V. Solov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 9:28-31 S '53.

SKIN - HYDATIDS
Echinococciasis of the subcutaneous cellular tissue. M. A. Bagirov. Sov. med. 17 no. 8: 38 Ag '53.

SKIN GRAFTING
Dzhanelidze, IUstin IUlianovich. [Free grafting of skin in Russia and the Soviet Union] Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi v Rossii i Sovetskom Soiuze. Izd. 2, ispr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 69 p.

True vitalization of homoplastic skin transplants in rats. M. I. Efimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:977-980 Ag '53.

SKIS AND SKIING
In winter and in summer. V. Gippenreiter. Smena 30 no. 17:22 S '53.

SKLIAR, A. P.
Age of the granite of the southeastern part of the Ukrainian crystalline shield. Reviewed by M. V. Muratov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:131-133 Jl-Ag '53.

SKOCHINSKII, A. A
Discussion on the report of the Academician A. A. Skochinskii "Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining" at the expanded meeting of the scientific council of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 22, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1093-1101 Ag '53.

SKYSCRAPERS
Conference on skyscrapers. K. K. Antonov. Buil. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:35-36 Jl '53

SKYSCRAPERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Skyscrapers

SLAG
Form of alumina in fused slags. O. A. Esin, B. I. Lepinskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1187-1190 Ag '53.
Manufacture of wall brick from power plant slag. B. S. Gordin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12 13-14 Jl '53
Phase composition of certain calcium-chromium slags and, particularly consideration of the characteristic water-soluble calcium contained in them. D. S. Beliankin, V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:911-914 Ag '53.
Viscosity mechanism of blast-furnace slag. A. M. Chernyshev, L. M. TSylev, A. V. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7. 1044-1057 Jl '53.

SLAVERY
Natural economy and commodity production in a slave-holding society. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3, 3-10 '53.

SLAVIANOV FAMILY
Grand name. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 31 no. 33: 16 Ag '53.

SLAVS
"Slavs in the early Middle Ages; outlines of material culture" [in Polish]. Witold Hensel. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. 7:166-168 Jl '53.

SLAVS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Slavs

SLEEP
Changes in the activity of the cerebral cortex in connection with protective sleep inhibition in patients with cortical and subcortical injuries. IA. M. Kiaevski. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1:394-405 '52.
Effect of sleep induced by medicaments upon the 24 hour cycle of physiological functions in monkeys. A. D. Slonim, E. M. Cherkovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:222-237 '52.
Electroencephalographic study of natural and hypnotic sleep in man. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:325-332 '52.
Experimental sleep in monekys. M. A. Pankratov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:213-221 '52.
I. P. Pavlov's theory on sleep is applicable in pediatric practice. L. S. Bogachenko. Pediatriia no. 3:28-34 My-Je '53.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep by measuring skin potentials. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:320-324 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in children by using an activity recorder. B. V. Andreev. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1:339-344 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in man by measuring the electric resistance of the skin surface. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1: 316-319 '52.
Peculiarities of nocturnal sleep in narcolepsy according to data obtained by the activity recorder. B. V. Andreev, E. A. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:376-380 '52.
Role of the protective sleep inhibition in narcolepsy and other forms of sleep pathology. E. A. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1 381-393 '52

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE
Remote results of treating gastric and duodenal ulcer with prolonged sleep. V. S. Nesterov, I. V. Biriukova. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:13-16 Jl '53.
Sleep and its therapeutic significance. E. A. Asratian. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:24 S '53.
Sleep therapy. V. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:35 Ag '53

SLIDE VALVES
Manufacture of throttle slide-valves for monitoring systems based on the method of hydraulic tests. V. A. Leshchenko, V. K. Kuznetsov. Stan. i instr. 24 no 7,23-25 Jl '53.

SMELL
Differentiation of conditioned stimuli according to color and smell by bees. A. K. Voskresenskaia, N. G. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:141-156 '52.

SMIRIN, M. M.
"Historical survey of the political struggle in Germany preceding the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by V. F. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 8:61-65 Ag '53.

SMIRNOV, V. F.
"Apple and pear in the orchard of the Michurin experimenter." V. F. Smirnov. Reviewed by A. V. Petrov, P. P. Ivanov, V. A. Odintsov, Kh. P. Kuzheleva. Sad. i og. no. 8:78-79 Ag '53.

SMOKING
How to fight against school-boys' smoking. A. D. Ostrovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10: 30-31 O '53.

SMOLENSK - CATHEDRALS
Cathedral of the Assumption in Smolensk; reminiscences of grim years. N. Dneprov. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(530):3-7 S '53.

SMOLENSK - HISTORY
Question of the founding of Smolensk. D. A. Avdusin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:123-137 Jl '53.

SMOLENSK - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Ten years later. N. Rylenkov. Smena 30 no. 16,15-16 Ag '53.

SNOW
Method of computation of daily totals of the thermal balance of snow melting. IU. M. Alekhin Sbor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2:3-41 '50.

SNOW - BOL'SHOY CHIMGAN REGION see Bol'shoy Chimgan region - Snow

SOAP
Enhancing the disinfecting properties of soap. V. G. Zubareva. Gig. i san. no. 9:50-52 S '53.
Use of cellulose carboxydextrins in soap manufacture. A. P. Antykov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:848-853 Ag '53.
Using Bogov's method in boiling neat soap for toilet soaps. S. P. Ostrin. Masl. zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:13-14 Ag '53.

SOCCER
Around the ball. M. Martynov. Ogonek 31 no. 28: 28-29 Jl '53.
Reserves of big league soccer. IUr. Vanifat. Ogonek 31 no. 40:16 O '53.

SOCHI - ARBORETUMS
In the Sochi Arboretum. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:16 Ag '53.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1714-1861
I. G. Shevchenko, confederated of the Russian revolutionary democrats. IA. D. Dmitenko. Vop. filos. no. 1, 99-111 '53.

SHI, YU-TIEN
Distinguished horticulturist Shi Yu-tien. Kitai no. 6, 30-31 Je '53.

SHIFRINA, E. M.
Conversion of solar radiation ("Solar radiation and its conversion," E. M. Shifrina. Reviewed by G. I. Kosmov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8, 46-47 Ag '53.

SHILLER, I. G.
"Directed antagonism of microbes." I. G. Shiller. Reviewed by N. S. Egorov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 1, 480-481 Ja-Ag '53.

SHILLING, PAVEL L'VOVICH, 1786-1837
New data on P. L. Shilling's activity. A. V. IAroiskin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6, 934-939 Je '53.

SHIP MODELS
Metal models of ships. S. Zakharov, E. Kloss. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 23 Ag '53.

SHIPBUILDING
Letters to the editor. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3, 32 Ja '53.
"Ship hull construction." A. A. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by V. Chuvikovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2, 32 Je '53.

SHIPBUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3, 3 of cover Ja '53.

SHIPBUILDING - RIGA see Riga - Shipbuilding

SHIPPING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
The bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2, 33 Je '53.

SHIPS - ANCHORAGE see Anchorage

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Editorial. Urgent tasks in technical maintenance of the fleet. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3, 1-4 Ja '53.
From practice in determining damages and faults in ship engines. A. Zil'bershtein. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2, 18-20 Je '53.

SHIPS - PAINTING
Marvelous paints. V. Levachev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7, 22-23 Ja '53.

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIPYARDS
The Lodeynoye Pole Shipyard. I. Shaskol'skii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2, 29-30 Je '53.

SHIROKORAD, ALEKSEI
Master worker, Aleksandr Ivich. Smena 30 no. 15, 15-16 Ag '53.

SHISHKOVA, AGLAIA
"Foreign land." Aglaia Shishkova. Znamia Ros. no. 9, 13-14 Ag '53.

SHITAREV, G.
Booklet about a statute of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union ("A statute of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union - the basic law of party activity." G. Shitarev. Reviewed by I. Shutov). Mosk. prop. 0 no. 8, 69-72 Ag '53.

SHKLOVSKII, I. S.
Decision of the expanded bureau of the Commission for Solar Research concerning the discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's "Solar corona." Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4, 463-464 Ja-Ag '53.
Discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's book "The solar corona." S. Poleskov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4, 459-463 Ja-Ag '53.

SHKROB, M. S.
"Feed water preparation." M. S. Shkrob. Reviewed by V. A. Golubtsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7, 625-629 Ap '53.

SHKURSKII, BORIS
His dream. G. Skitarov-Shurbaev. Smena 30 no. 16, 23 Ag '53.

SHMIGEL'SKII, G. L.
"Salvage at sea according to Soviet law." G. L. Shmigel'skii. Reviewed by A. I. Shpektorov. Sov. kniga no. 8, 83-84 Ag '53.

SHOCK
Role of shock in the pathogenesis of anaerobic infection. G. M. Gurevich. Vest. khir. 73 no. 8, 3-8 Ja-Ag '53.

SHOE INDUSTRY
For an abrupt rise in production of consumers goods. V. Sporyshev. Blok. agit. no. 26, 9-19 S '53.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Our country is the home of the sniper's art. F. Kozhevnikov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 6-7 Ag '53.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Shooting competitions in the primary organization. P. Smanov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8, 18-19 Ag '53.

SHORE LINES - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Shore lines

SHORIN, S. N.
Dissertation by S. N. Shorin "Heat transfer in a radiation absorbing medium." Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5, 788-789 My '53.

SHORT-WAVE RADIO see Radio, Short-wave

SHPOLIANSKII, D. I.
"Monopolies of the coal and metallurgical industry of South Russian at the beginning of the 20th century." D. I. Shpolianskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Gefter. Sov. kniga no. 8, 76-80 Ag '53.

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1853-1939
Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. I. G. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8, 20 Ag '53.

SHULEIKIN, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1939
"Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin"; collected articles. Reviewed by A. A. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 7, 62-65 Ja '53.

SIBERIA - GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Geographical news. Geog. v shkole no. 5, 69-71 S '53.

SIBERIA - MINERS
Miners' settlement in Siberia. V. Kudasov. Sov. soiuz no. 8, 12-15 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
School for motion-picture operators in Siberia. G. Bikhodzhin. Kinomekhanik no. 6, 8-9 Je '53.

SIBERIA - PLUM
New plum varieties in Siberia. P. A. Kravchenko. Sad. i og. no. 8, 68 Ag '53.

SIBERIA - POULTRY
Broader development of high-production raising in Siberia and the Far East. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10, 1-5 O '53.

SIBERIA, EASTERN - PALEOBOTANY
Find of club-moss shaped plants from the Cambrian time of Eastern Siberia. A. Krishtofovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6, 1377-1379 Ag '53.

SIERKOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF
"Astronomical instruments" [in Polish] by Sierkowski. Reviewed by P. G. K[ulikovskii]. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4, 456-457 Ja-Ag '53.

SIEVES
Change in the design of trays of reel [illegible] two-story screens for the production of mustard. IU. A. Stasenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 8, 7-9 Ag '53.

SIGHT
Review of IU. P. Frolov's book "[illegible] chapter I. "Organ of sight and its [illegible]" S. N. Smirnov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3, 47 My-Je '53.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Simplifying the scheme of a flicker light [illegible] ment. A. G. Miller. Energetik 1 no. 12, 31 D '53.

SILANES
Formation of organometallic [illegible] the interaction of aromatic sulfones [illegible] rides of metals. Part 3. Formation of antimony organic compounds [illegible] action of phenylchlorosilanes with [illegible] A. IA. IAkubovich, G. V. Motsarev, [illegible] khim. 23 no. 8, 1414-1417 Ag '53.
Organomagnesium synthesis of [illegible] di-n-butylsilane, α-naphthylbiphenylsilane and α-naphthylphenylbenzylsilane. V. S. Chugunov, A. D. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4, 714-715 Ja-Ag '53.

SILICA GEL
Effect of the conditions of obtaining [illegible] silica gels, on their properties and [illegible] I. E. Neimark, I. B. Slinkakova. Prikl. khim. 15 no. 1, 277-283 '53.

SILICATES
Bulavin, I. A. [Machines and equipment [illegible] industry] Mashiny i apparaty silikatnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Promstroiizdat.
Vol. 2. 1951.
Cutting foam silicates. M. I. Gol'[illegible] Lukina. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 2, 13-14 F '53.

SILICIC ACID
Investigation of the conditions for [illegible] and gravimetric determination of [illegible] Report 1. Method for the determination of silicic acid by its separation from [illegible] through dehydration. E. N. Egorova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 121-124 My-Je '53.
State of silicic acid in solutions and [illegible] its colorimetric determination. M. M. Pirtutko, IU. A. Shmidt. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4, 607-614 Ja-Ag '53.

SILICON
Geochemistry of silicon in the [illegible] S. F. Bruevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 6, 67-79 Ja-Ag '53.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Principles of nomenclature and [illegible] of low molecular weight silicon [illegible] compounds. A. V. Topchiev, K. A. Andrianov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3, 413-427 My-Je '53.
Principles of nomenclature and classification for high molecular weight silicon [illegible] compounds. K. A. Andrianov, A. V. Topchiev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4, 593-599 Ja-Ag '53.

SILICOTUNGSTATES
Reduction of silicotungstates with [illegible] Part 5. Methods for the analysis of tungstates and tungsten bronzes. V. A. Nikitina, A. S. Kokurina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 23 no. 8, 1263-1265 Ag '53.

SILK
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8, 3 of cover Ag '53.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK MANUFACTURE - LENINABAD see Silk manufacture - Leninabad

SILOXANES
Use of siloxanes as antifoam additions to lubricating oils IU. G. Mamedaliev, A. M. Kuliev, L. S. Mustafaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 8, 854-859 Ag '53.

SILVER
Effect of temperature on the light absorption of thin and superthin layers of silver. A. G. Gumeniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:783-786 Ag '53.

SILVER COMPOUNDS
Crystallochemical investigation of the compound Ag_7NO_{11}. G. B. Bokii, N. N. Smirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,821-823 Ag '53.
X-ray examination of $Ag[Co(No_2)_4(NH_3)_2]$. E. A. Gilinskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:133-137 My '53.

SILVER SALTS
Kinetics of the luminescence of silver haloid salts. V. A. Arkhangel'skaia, P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1055-1058 Ag '53.

SINGERS
Poliakova, L. [Youth of the Bol'shoi Theater opera stage] Molodezh' opernoi stseny Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 110p.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Problems in singing instruction in the 1st grade. N. M. Sheremet'eva. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9: 39-41 S '53.

SINGING SANDS - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Singing sands

SINKIANG-LANCHOW RAILROAD see Lanchow-Sinkiang Railroad

SIPHONS
Assignment on the siphon. N. V. Ivashchenko. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:77-78 S-O '53.

SIROTIN, M.
"Planning the mechanization of time-consuming and heavy labor in U. S. S. R. industry." M. Sirotin, V. Shafranskii. Reviewed by N. Sokolov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:89-93 '53.

SIROTSK DISTRICT - RED CROSS
After the conference. V. Potorokin. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:29 Ag '53.

SKATING
Summer and fall training of ice skaters. I. IA. Anikanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7: 451-458 Jl '53.

SKIN
Investigating the dynamics of sleep by measuring skin potentials. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:320-324 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in man by measuring the electric resistance of the skin surface. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1: 316-319 '52.

SKIN - DISEASES
Dermatoses caused by diethyl paraphenylendiamine sulfate and their prevention. L. V. Solov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 9:28-31 S '53.

SKIN - HYDATIDS
Echinococciasis of the subcutaneous cellular tissue. M. A. Bagirov. Sov med. 17 no. 8: 38 Ag '53.

SKIN GRAFTING
Dzhanelidze, IUstin IUlianovich. [Free grafting of skin in Russia and the Soviet Union] Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi v Rossii i Sovetskom Soiuze. Izd. 2, ispr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 89 p.

True vitalization of homoplastic skin transplants in rats. M. I. Efimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:977-980 Ag '53.

SKIS AND SKIING
In winter and in summer. V. Gippenreiter. Smena 30 no. 17:22 S '53.

SKLIAR, A. P.
Age of the granite of the southeastern part of the Ukrainian crystalline shield Reviewed by M. V. Muratov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:131-133 Jl-Ag '53.

SKOCHINSKII, A. A.
Discussion on the report of the Academician A. A. Skochinskii "Discussing the use of the analytical method in mining" at the expanded meeting of the scientific council of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on April 22, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:1093-1101 Ag '53.

SKYSCRAPERS
Conference on skyscrapers. K. K. Antonov. Buil. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:35-36 Jl '53.

SKYSCRAPERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Skyscrapers

SLAG
Form of alumina in fused slags. O. A. Esin, B. I. Lepinskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1187-1190 Ag '53.
Manufacture of wall brick from power plant slag B. S. Gordin. Buil. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:13-14 Jl '53.
Phase composition of certain calcium-chromium slags and, particularly consideration of the characteristic water-soluble calcium contained in them. D. S. Beliankin, V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:911-914 Ag '53.
Viscosity mechanism of blast-furnace slag. A. M. Chernyshev, L. M. TSylev, A. V. Rudnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7: 1044-1057 Jl '53.

SLAVERY
Natural economy and commodity production in a slave-holding society. Vest. drev. ist no. 3: 3-10 '53.

SLAVIANOV FAMILY
Grand name. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 31 no. 33: 16 Ag '53.

SLAVS
"Slavs in the early Middle Ages; outlines of material culture" [in Polish]. Witold Hensel. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait. Vop. ist. 7:166-168 Jl '53.

SLAVS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Slavs

SLEEP
Changes in the activity of the cerebral cortex in connection with protective sleep inhibition in patients with cortical and subcortical injuries. IA. M. Kraevski. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1,304-405 '52.
Effect of sleep induced by medicaments upon the 24 hour cycle of physiological functions in monkeys. A. D. Slonim, E. M. Cherkovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:222-227 '52.
Electroencephalographic study of natural and hypnotic sleep in man. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:325-332 '52.
Experimental sleep in monekys. M. A. Pankratov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:213-221 '52.
I. P. Pavlov's theory on sleep is applicable in pediatric practice. L. S. Bogachenko. Pediatriia no. 3:28-34 My-Je '53.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep by measuring skin potentials. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:320-324 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in children by using an activity recorder. B.V. Andreev. Trudy. Inst. fiziol. 1:339-344 '52.
Investigating the dynamics of sleep in man by measuring the electric resistance of the skin surface. A. I. Marenina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1: 316-319 '52.
Peculiarities of nocturnal sleep in narcolepsy according to data obtained by the activity recorder. B. V. Andreev, E. A. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:376-380 '52
Role of the protective sleep inhibition in narcolepsy and other forms of sleep pathology. E. A. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:381-393 '52.

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE
Remote results of treating gastric and duodenal ulcer with prolonged sleep V. S Nesterov, I V. Birukova Sov. med. 17 no 7,13-16 Jl '53.
Sleep and its therapeutic significance. E. A. Asratian. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:24 S '53.
Sleep therapy. V. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,35 Ag '53.

SLIDE VALVES
Manufacture of throttle slide-valves for monitoring systems based on the method of hydraulic tests. V. A. Leshchenko, V. K. Kuznetsov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7:23-25 Jl '53.

SMELL
Differentiation of conditioned stimuli according to color and smell by bees. A. K Voskresenskaia, N G. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1,141-156 '52.

SMIRIN, M. M.
"Historical survey of the political struggle in Germany preceding the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by V F. Semenov. Sov. kniga no. 8:61-65 Ag '53.

SMIRNOV, V. F.
"Apple and pear in the orchard of the Michurin experimenter." V. F. Smirnov. Reviewed by A. V. Petrov, P. P. Ivanov, V. A. Odintsov, Kh. P. Kuzheleva. Sad. i og. no. 8:78-79 Ag '53.

SMOKING
How to fight against school-boys' smoking. A. D. Ostrovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10: 30-31 O '53.

SMOLENSK - CATHEDRALS
Cathedral of the Assumption in Smolensk; reminiscences of grim years. N. Dneprov. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(539):3-7 S '53.

SMOLENSK - HISTORY
Question of the founding of Smolensk. D. A. Avdusin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 7:123-137 Jl '53.

SMOLENSK - RECONSTRUCTION (1930-)
Ten years later. N. Rylenkov. Smena 30 no. 16:15-16 Ag '53.

SNOW
Method of computation of daily totals of the thermal balance of snow melting. IU. M. Alekhin. Sbor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2,3-41 '50.

SNOW - BOL'SHOY CHIMGAN REGION see Bol'shoy Chimgan region - Snow

SOAP
Enhancing the disinfecting properties of soap. V. G. Zubareva. Gig. i san. no. 9:50-52 S '53.
Use of cellulose carboxydextrins in soap manufacture. A. P. Antykov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:848-853 Ag '53.
Using Bogov's method in boiling neat soap for toilet soaps. S. P. Ostrin. Masl. zhir. prom. 18 no. 8:13-14 Ag '53.

SOCCER
Around the ball. M. Martynov. Ogonek 31 no. 28: 28-29 Jl '53.
Reserves of big league soccer. IUr. Vanlat. Ogonek 31 no. 40:16 O '53.

SOCHI - ARBORETUMS
In the Sochi Arboretum. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:16 Ag '53.

SOCIAL SCIENCES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Results of a survey. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:50 Ag '53

SOCIALISM
Marxist utopia. M. Korn. Del. trud. -Prob. 29 no. 42 7-9 My-S '53.
Objective character of the laws of development of the Soviet socialistic society. N. E. Ovander. Vop. filos. no. 4:40-49 '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Everyday guidance in socialist competition. V. Lopukhin. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:17-18 Jl '53.

SOCIETIES, COOPERATIVE see Cooperative societies

SOCIOLOGY - METHODOLOGY
Objectivity of sociological knowledge. F. Stepun. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5 5-11 Ap-Je '53.

SOCIOLOGY - UNITED STATES see United States - Sociology

SODA INDUSTRY
Reprocessing ashes of haloxylon into soda. B. IA. Rozen. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:58-62 '51.

SODA-WATER FOUNTAINS
"AS-1" automatic soda-water fountain. L. Akulov. Sov. torg. no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION
Capital of people's Bulgaria. Slaviane no. 8 11-41 Ag '53.
New Sofia. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9:23 S '53.

SOIL BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 8 98-100 Ag '53.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Determination of zinc in the soil by the dithizone method. P. V. Arinushkina, A. I. Makarova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:115-120 My '53.
pH value in the formation of soluble organic compounds of manganese. L. P. Serdobol'skii, M. G. Sinitagina. Pochvovedenie no. 8:42-50 Ag '53.

SOIL CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 8:8-99 Ag '53.

SOIL FERTILITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 8.100-102 Ag '53.

SOIL INOCULATION
Granules for Azotobacter. N. S. Avdonin, IU. A. Khudiakova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:431-438 Jl-Ag '53.

SOIL INOCULATION - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Soil inoculation

SOIL MECHANICS
Florin, V. A. [Theory of earth mass compression] Teoriia uplotnenila zemlianykh mass. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroit lit-ry, 1948. 283 p.
"Mechanical properties of soils." M. N. Gol'dshtein. Reviewed by N. IA. Denisov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7:47-48 Jl '53.
"Mechanical properties of soils." M. N. Gol'dshtein. Reviewed by S. S. Sokolov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8:47-48 Ag '53.
Non-scouring velocity for fine-grained soils. V. S. Knoroz. Gidr. stroi. 21 no. 8:21-24 Ag '53.
Single problem of consolidating compressible, porous, creeping earth medium. V. A. Florin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6.797-812 Je '53.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Direct observation of soil microflora by Kholodnyi's modified method. A. V. Rybalkina, E. V. Kononenko. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:439-444 Jl-Ag '53.
Enrichment of the substratum with nitrogenous substances during the development of Azotobacter Beijerinckii. I. L. Rabotnova, G. S. Rodionova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4 115-122 Jl-Ag '53.
Granules for Azotobacter. N. S. Avdonin, IU. A. Khudiakova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4,431-138 Jl-Ag '53.
Occurrence of Azotobacter in soils. E. N. Mishustin. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:408-414 Jl-Ag '53.
Participation of rhizospheric microorganisms in the organic sulfur compound supply of plants. G. M. Shavlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5. 1213-1216 Ag '53

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of deep plowing on the supply of soil moisture. M. A. Pavlovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 8 61-74 Ag '53

SOIL OXIDATION
Respiration of the soil. B. N. Makarov. Priroda 42 no. 9.81-84 S '53.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Calculating the lowering of free surface in the body of a dam during changes in the level of the upper bay and the inflow. I. A. Charnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6: 813-827 Je '53.
Effect of earthworms on water permeability of sierozem soils of mountain valleys. A. Mamytov. Pochvovedenie no. 8.58-60 Ag '53.
Field seepage from temporary irrigation ditches. N. S. Gorbunov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8 27-36 Ag '53
On one possible way of filtration from water reservoirs. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4,923-925 Ag '53.
Piezometric methods for determining the particular water permeability of rocks and soils. M. F. Burlai. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 8:7-18 Ag '53.

SOIL PHYSICS
Vasil'ev, A. M. [Fundamentals of contemporary methods and technique for laboratory determination of physical properties of soils] Osnovy sovremennoi metodiki i tekhniki laboratornykh opredelenii fizicheskikh svoistv gruntov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 216 p.

SOIL PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 8:97-98 Ag '53.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Soil temperature and forest productivity. A. IA. Orlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:957-960 Ag '53.

SOILS
On the article of A. M. Durasov. F. IA. Gavriliuk. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 6:107-109 Je '53.
Soils of the non-chernozem belt and their characteristics for agricultural production. N. Karpinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:23-25 S '53.
Some aspects of sod deformation. A. V. Ermakov. Priroda 42 no. 9:114 S '53.

SOILS - ANALYSIS
Photometric method for microdetection of copper in soils. L. N. Lapin, V. P. Makarova. Pochvovedenie no. 8:82-89 Ag '53.

SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 8:95-96 Ag '53.
General bibliography and the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 8:104 Ag '53.

SOILS - CONGRESSES
On a meeting on the present status and tasks of Soviet soil science in the light of resolutions of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pochvovedenie no. 8:93 Ag '53.

SOILS - BLACK SEA REGION see Black Sea region - Soils

SOILS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Soils

SOILS - STALINGRAD REGION see Stalingrad region - Soils

SOILS - STEPNOYE REGION see Stepnoye region - Soils

SOILS - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Soils

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKHEY, SINGH, 1887-
Painful problem of underdeveloped countries; an interview with Singh Sokhey. Gerald Kazobon. V zashch. mira no. 27:5-11 Ag '53.

SOKOLIK, D. S.
Editorial. Discussing A. S. Sokolik's, A. N. Voinov's and IU. B. Svirideov's article "Effect of chemical factor and of the factory of turbulence on the combustion processes in an engine." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5 786-787 My '53.

SOKOLOV, I. M.
"Organization and methods of operation of a hydroelectric power station." S. IA. Vartazarov, I. M. Sokolov. Reviewed by S. P. Krasivskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8,63 Ag '53.

SOKOLOV, IL'IA ALEKSEEVICH, 1890-
Sokolov, Il'ia Alekseevich. Il'ia Alekseevich Sokolov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1952. 66 p

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O. D.
"Practical manual on pharmacotherapy for the pediatrician." O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva, V. P. Bistarina. Reviewed by I. Sokolova. Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53

SOKOL'SKAIA, A. N.
New type of paleontological publication ("Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin" T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by D. L. Stepanov). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4 136-138 Jl-Ag '53.

SOLAR ENGINES
Utilization of solar energy. B. Petukhov. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9,30-31 S '53.

SOLAR RADIATION
Conversion of solar radiation ("Solar radiation and its conversion." D. M. Shifrina. Reviewed by G. I. Kosourov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11 47 Ag '53.
Effect of solar radiation upon the duration of the insecticidal effect of surfaces which were treated by DDT preparations. V. P. Nuraliev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3. 245-248 My-Je '53.

SOLAR SYSTEM
Masevich, A. G. [The structure of the sun and its evolution] Stroenie i evoliutsiia solntsa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 25)

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS - BELGRADE see Belgrade - Soldiers' monuments

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS - UGODSKIY ZAVOD DISTRICT Ugodskiy Zavod District - Soldiers' monuments

SOLENOIDS
Automatic scheme for preventing the burning of the coils of switch solenoids. N. G. Sergeev. Energetik 1 no. 3:17-18 Ag '53.

SOLID GEOMETRY see Geometry, Solid

SOLIDS
Questions and problems on the topic "Properties of solid bodies." V. F. Sterligov. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5:77 S-O '53.

SOLODILOV, A. P
"Inheritance law in the U. S. S. R." T. N Amfiteatrov, A P. Solodilov. Reviewed by V S Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,69-70 My '17.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Measures for improving solonetz soils of the chestnut zone under irrigation. K P Pak. Dost. sel'khoz no 9,69-71 S '53.

SOLUBILITY
Empirical solubility series for ferrocyanides. R V. Veriontsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 4: 228-230 Jl-Ag '53.
Limited reciprocal solubility of gases in the system, helium - ethylene, under high pressures. D S. Tsiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1361-1363 Ag '53.
Mechanism of dissolving copper in nitric acid in the presence of certain inhibitors. S A Balezin, G S. Parfenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:795-801 Ag '53.
Reciprocal solubility of calcium oxide and calcium carbonate. P. V. Gel'd, A. I. Pashilov, S. K. Chuchmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5, 1115-1117 Ag '53.
Water solubility of calcium barium sulfonaphthenates in Petrov's catalyst. M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7,21-22 Jl '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Dynamics of evaporation of polycomponent solutions with non-volatile solvent. L. I. Rubinshtein Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:767-769 Ag '53.
Thermochemical investigation of solutions Report 5. Pressure and composition of the vapor of the binary system $CH_3CHO - H_2O$ A A Dobrinskaia, V. G. Markovich, M. B Neiman Izv AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 3, 434-441 My-Je '53
Viscosity of solutions of the system: NaCl - KCl - H_2O. L. L Ezrokhi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8,802-807 Ag '53.

SOLUTIONS (PHARMACY)
Preparation of solutions which are prescribed in small quantities. III. A. Khait. Apt. delo no. 4 11-16 Jl-Ag '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Reaction of the formation of Al_2TiO in the solid phase. V. A. Bunn. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 825-827 Ag '53.
Solid solutions of magnesium hydroxychloride in magnesium chloride. IA. I. Vil'manskii, E. I. Sivinkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:803-813 Ag '53.

SONATAS (PIANO)
Kabalevskii, Dmitrii. [Sonatina, piano, C major, op. 13, no. 1] Sonatina do mazhor dlia fortepiano, score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1951. 12 p.

SONATAS (VIOLONCELLO AND PIANO)
Prokof'ov, Sergei Sergeevich. [Sonata, violoncello, C major op. 119] Sonata do mazhor dlia violonchelli i fortepiano, score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1951. 52 p.

SONGS WITH PIANO
Tanecy, Sergei Ivanovich. [Romances for voice and piano] Romansy dlia golosa s fortepiano; score. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1947. 183 p.

SOOT
Soot deposit in boiler flues, dust extractors and smokestacks. A. I. Dvoretskii. Energetik 1 no. 4:37 S '53.

SOPHORA PACHYCARPA
Investigation of alkaloids from Sophora pachycarpa. Structure of sophocarpine and sophoramine. N. F. Proskurnina, A. D. Kuzovkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1145-1148 Ag '53.

SOROKIN, S. IA.
"Die-casting of non-ferrous alloys." S. IA. Sorokin. Reviewed by P. I. Baranov. Lit. proizv. no. 8,31-32 Ag '53.

SORPTION
Improvements in apparatus for the measurement of sorption. E. N. Nikitin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:629-634 Jl-Ag '53
Sorption of water vapors by active carbons M. M. Dubinin, E. D Zaverina Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:111-114 S '53.

SOSNOVSKII, N P.
"Selective solvents in refining petroleum," V. L. Gurvich, N P. Sosnovskii. Reviewed by A D. Petrov. Sov. kniga no. 7,34-35 Jl '53.

SOUND - MEASUREMENT
Interference method in the measurement of correlation factors of stationary sounds. S. G Gershman. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 1 33-35 S '53.

SOUND WAVES
On one of Relei's remarks connected with the thermic excitation of sounds. B. V Raushenbakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:749-752 Ag '53.

SOUTH AFRICA see Africa, South

SOVEREIGNTY
Problem of sovereignty in the United Nations statutes. I. D. Levin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1, 16-29 '47.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - CEMENT
Hydraulic cements in the republics of Central Asia. I. S. Kuntsepol'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:635-648 Jl-Ag '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
"Transactions of the All-Union Workers' Conference on the Results of Studies of the Quaternary Period, in the city of Tashkent, 1948," Reviewed by I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:101-105 Jl-Ag '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - HISTORY
Against the manifestations of nationalism in interpreting problems of history ("Victory of the Soviet system in Northern Turkmenistan," Gaib Nepesov. Reviewed by O. Shikhmuradov, A. Chugaev). Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:3-15 '52.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY
Origin and conditions under which petroleum occurs A Ali-Zade, K Mashrykov, M. Usenov. Izv AN Turk SSR no. 2,43-52 '51.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN
Biochemical changes in ripening soybean seeds, as affected by calcium and magnesium. A. P. Shcherbakov. Biokhimiia 18 no 4:438-447 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of the condition of phosphorous feed on the composition of soybean seeds. V. B. Bagaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:861-864 Ag '53.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Completeness of uniform spaces and spaces of proximity. IU. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1201-1204 Ag '53.
Criterion of compactness in a uniform space of functions. G. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:11-12 S '53
Integration of Poisson's equation in an infinite region. S. G. Mikhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5: 1015-1017 Ag '53.
One problem of n-dimensional geometry. L B. Nisnevich, V. I. Bryzgalov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4:169-172 Jl-Ag '53.
Properties of a linear operator, connected with its generalized Fredholm region. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1011-1013 Ag '53.

SPAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Down with Franco terror! We demand amnesty! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18:26 S '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE
Aggravation of the rivalry of imperialistic powers in the countries of Latin America V Gantelov Kommunist 30 no 13 106-119 S '53

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMUNIST PARTY
South America. Biul inst pravdy ist i pol't, SSSR no 15: 27-29 Jl '53

SPANISH ART see Art, Spanish

SPARTACUS, d B. C 71 - FICTION
Giovagnoli, Raffaele. [Spartacus] Spartak Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia, 1951 385 p

SPASSKIY - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
New motion-picture theater in the Far East Kinomekhanik no 8 13 Ag '53

SPECTROGRAPH
Short-wave universal X-ray spectrometer with immediate reading of the wave length of spectral bands K. I. Narbutt Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. 17 no 2 249-254 '53.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Photoelectric spectrophotometer for stars N. F Kuprevich Astron tsir no 137,8-9 Ap '53

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Infrared spectra and the structure of thiosemicarbazones S. G. Bogomolov, I. IA Postovskii, IU. N. Sheinker. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 5 1111-1114 Ag '53

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Sodium lines in the spectra of the center and edge of the sun I. S Shcherbina-Samoilova Astron zhur 30 no. 4,414-425 Jl-Ag '53

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Mellon, Melvin Guy, ed. [Absorbtion articles spectroscopy, collection of articles] Absorbtsionnaia spektroskopiia, sbornik statei Perevod s angliiskogo A. A. Il'inoi i IA. M. Varshavskogo, pod red k V Shpol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 375 p
Application of X-ray spectrum analysis. I B. Borovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no 2 163-169 '53
Conference on astrospectroscopy. P. P. Dobronravin, K. B. Chuvaev. Astron tsir. no. 105,15-17 S '50.
Redistribution of the intensity of spectral lines of elements in discharges through argon K N Mochalov, E. L. Raff Dokl AN SSSR 91 no 5 1067-1070 Ag '53
Spectra of a combination dispersion of acetylene hydrocarbons P A Akishin, L G Mansova, E. A Viktorova, R. IA. Levina Vest Mosk un 8 no 5 59-64 My '53

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
Physiological exposition of certain speech disturbances in psychoses by means of an experiment in hypnosis A. S. Chistovich Trudy Inst. fiziol 1,425-435 '52.

SPILLWAYS
Approximation methods of spillway channel filtration calculation under extensive filtration conditions. V. I. Aravin Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4,133-140 '47.
Calculating the spillway of a dam. G. V Ivanovskii. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 8,25 Ag '53.

SPINAL CORD
Conditioned interoceptive reflex in high resection of the posterior columns of the spinal cord. L. S. Gambarian Vop. fiziol. int no 1,166-174 '52.
Participation of dorsal radicles of the spine in intestinal innervation. A. M Meshcheriakov, A. G. Korotkov Fiziol. zhur 39 no 4 443-450 Jl-Ag '53.

SPINE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical therapy in certain forms of enuresis in the presence of spinae bifidae occultae. I. I. Khozhainov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3 45-47 May-Je '53

SPINE - TUBERCULOSIS
Spinal tuberculosis. T. N. Kasatkina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:25-30 Ag '53.

SPINE - TUMORS
Clinical aspect and diagnosis of craniospinal tumors. M. G. Gul'del'man. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '53

SPIRIDONOV, A. I.
"Geomorphological mapping." A. I. Spiridonov. Reviewed by S. S. Voskresenskii, K. V. Zvorykin, O. K. Leont'ev, Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4:483-485 Jl-Ag '53

SPIRIDONOVA, E. V.
"Economic policy and views of Peter I." E. V. Spiridonova. Reviewed by F. IA. Polianskii. Sov. kniga no. 8:68-73 Ag '53.

SPITSBERGEN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Soviet miners on Spitsbergen. V. Dmitrev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8,19-22 Ag '53.

SPLEEN
Mechanism of the action of penetrating radiation on the synthesis of nucleoproteins in the spleen. A. M. Kuzin, E. V. Budilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5,1183-1186 Ag '53.

SPODUMENE
Cesium spodumene. A. I. Ginzburg, O. V. Kononov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1203-1205 Ag '53

SPORTS
Litvinov, V. D. [Fire fighting activities as a sport] Pozharno-prikladnoi sport; posobie dlia nachal'stvuiushchego sostava pozharnoi okhrany. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 155 p.
Evening devoted to the young and the strong. I. Korotkov. Klub 3 no. 9:26-27 S '53.
First competitions. M. Cherevkov. Pioner no. 9:87-88 S '53.
New sports films. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8. 573-574 Ag '53.
Propagating sports in the house of culture. P. Kuznetsov. Klub 3 no. 9:22 S '53.
Sports. Sov. soiuz no. 9:40 S '53.
Sports. Art. Sov. soiuz no. 8:38 Ag '53.

SPORTS - COMPETITIONS
All-Union sporting contests among the primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8:2 of cover Ag '53

SPORTS - COMPETITIONS - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Sports - Competitions

SPORTS - CHINA see China - Sports

SPORTS - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Sports

SPRATS
Effect of hydrological conditions on the concentration of anchovy sprats [Clupeonella engrauliformis (Borodin)]. I. A. Evteev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8:23-26 Ag '53.

SPRAY PAINTING
Simplified method for high-quality painting. N. Markanov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:18-19 Jl-Ag '53.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Orchard work with an OKS sprayer-duster. E. V. Mikus. Sad. i og. no. 8:66 Ag '53.
Using the DUK spray truck for disinfection on poultry farms. N. M. Komarov. Pitsevodstvo no. 10:30-36 O '53.

SPRING VALLEY, NEW YORK - MONASTERIES
Three monasteries (conclusion). VI. Sumerov. Znamia Ros. no. 91,9-11 S '53

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
New method of manufacturing spring washers. M. I. Login. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7 30-31 Jl '53

SPRINKLERS
Sprinkler arrangement floating on a cooling pond. N. M. Kovalev, M. I. Cherepakhin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:53-54 S '53.

SPRUCE - POLESYE see Polesye - Spruce

STABILITY
Methods of A. M. Piapunov and problems of stability in the large. N. P. Erugin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4 389-400 Jl-Ag '53.
Stability of controlled systems with two performing units. A. M. Letov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:401-410 Jl-Ag '53.

STABILITY OF AUTOMOBILES
Longitudenal angular rocking of an automobile. D. V. Gel'fgat. Avt. traktorn. prom. no. 7:13-16 Ag '53.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Computation of corrections for the calculations of natural pitching and rolling of ships at anchor. N. A. Zheludev. Shor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2,93-120 '50.

STAGE see Acting, Actors, Theater

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
Lupandin, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Creative work] Tvorcheskii trud. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 73 p.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Sidel'nikov, I. [I. V. Stalin's works "The tasks of the administrators" and "New conditions - new tasks of economic development"] O proizvedeniiakh I. V. Stalina "O zadachakh khoziaistvennikov" i "Novaia obstanovka - novye zadachi khoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva." [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 67 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)
Importance of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." for Soviet Byzantine studies. Viz. vrem. 6,3-10 '53.

STALIN PRIZES
Sosnov, V. [High award; Stalin prizes for work in the coal industry in 1951] Vysokaia nagrada; stalinskie premii za raboty 1951 goda po ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 196 p.

STALINABAD ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY
Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory. A. V. Solov'ev. Trudy TFAN SSSR 27-11-54 '51

STALINGRAD - CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Stalingrad conference of chemistry teachers. V. I. Goremykin. Khim. v shkole no. 4 79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - AFFORESTATION
Tree planting and soil improvement conditions in the chestnut soil zone of the Stalingrad Province (preliminary results of work for 1949-1951). N. A. Kachinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:85-92 My '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching foreign languages in Stalingrad and Stalingrad Province. O. V. Kosova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5,126-127 S-O '53.

STALINGRAD REGION - SOILS
Dynamics of readily soluble salts in the complex soils of the chestnut zone in the Stalingrad-Steppe region. N. N. Bolyshev, L. N. Bykov, E. N. Konnova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5:101-114 My '53.

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION
Standardization and quality of products. A. Vnukin. Plan. khoz. no. 4 52-54 '53

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Changes in standards. Build. mater. i konstr. no. 11 25-26 N '54.

STANIEWICZ, MARIAN
Causes of the September catastrophe [Polish bus catastrophe]. Marian Staniewicz. Reviewed by P. Fomin. Sbornik [illegible] S '54.

STANKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1892
"Outline of physical geography of the [illegible]." S. S. Stankov. Reviewed by A. [illegible] Geog. v shkole no. 5,70-73 S-O '54.
Review of S. S. Stankov's and Z. V. [illegible] book "Our medicinal plants." [illegible] kov. Apt. delo no. 4 64-65 Jl-Ag '54

STARS
Clouds of hot giants and clouds of [illegible]. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4,391-413 Jl-Ag '53
Problem of star formation. V. A. Ambartsumian. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4 391-393 Jl-Ag '53
Structure of the stars. Gaztiabu. Hid. Vzaimodeistvie zvezd. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4 414-417 Jl-Ag '53

STARS - MAGNITUDES
Photometry of comparison stars [illegible]. A. L. Parkhomenko. Izv. Astron. [illegible] no. 2,79-86 '52

STARS, DOUBLE
Corrections of L. Shudo's article "[illegible] the orbit of the binary star ζ Aquarii." Izvestiia Astronomicheskoi Observatorii vol. 2, no. 1 (1949), Odessa. [illegible] 2 no. 2,117 '52

STARS, NEW
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. [Novae and [illegible]] Novye i tsveti khovye zvezdy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3, no. 27)
Nova Scorpionis 1950(2). A. V. [illegible]. Astron. zhur. no. 105,1 S '50.

STARS, VARIABLE
AS Aurigae. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:98-100 '52.
AT Serpentis. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:100-102 '52.
BR Aquarii. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:102-105 '52.
CR Serpentis. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2,102-105 '52.
CW Serpentis. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:106-108 '52.
DW Cassiopeiae. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:109 '52.
IX Cassiopeiae. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:110 '52.
KK Cassiopeiae. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:108-109 '52.
SS Lyrae. B. V. Kukarkin, N. P. Kukarkina. Astron. tsirk. no. 137:8-10 Ag '53
Seven short-period variable stars. V. P. Tsesevich. Astron. tsirk. no. 137:10-11 Ag '53
Spatial distribution of variable stars of the RR Lyrae in the spherical cluster [illegible]. P. N. Kholopov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4 [illegible] 441 Jl-Ag '53.
V 439 Ophiuchi. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:116-117 '52.
VX Herculis. V. P. Tsesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:111-115 '52.
VY Serpentis. B. A. Ustinov. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2 87-93 '52

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE FARMS

The operation of a State farm. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 28 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no 16)

STATISTICS

Statistics as a science. V. Ovslenko. Vest stat no. 3:48-50 '53.

Survey of articles on the subject and method of statistics. Vest. stat. no. 3:59-66 '53.

STATISTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

General problems in statistics. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 6,33-34 Ag '53.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM, SUPERHEATED

Operation of spraying regulators of superheated, high-pressure steam. I. B. Vaxavitskii, L. B. Krol', V. A. Lokshin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:1-8 Ag '53.

STEAM BOILERS

Answering V. N. Skvortsov's questions. Q. T. Levit. Energetik 1 no. 4:38 S '53.

Blowing-through a Schuchow-Berlin boiler type A-3. I. L. Perel'man. Energetik 1 no. 3: 33-34 Ag '53.

Detection of boiler metal embrittlement and its restorative repair. K. Baukov, N. Izlumskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 7:19-21 Jl '53.

Deterioration of water gage glass of medium-pressure boilers. M. I. Imbritskii. Energetik 1 no. 3:36 Ag '53.

Device for cutting grooves in tube holes of boilers. I. I. Kosolapov. Energetik 1 no. 2:9-10 Jl '53.

Gas baffles in VVD-80 boilers. S. A. Tager. Energetik 1 no. 3:34-35 Ag '53.

Gas welding of tube joints of high-pressure steam boiler economizers. V. P. Moiseev. Energetik 1 no. 3:24-26 Ag '53.

Improving the quality of welded joints of water economizer tubes. IU. S. Arkhangel'skii. Energetik 1 no. 2:23-25 Jl '53.

Installing boilers with tower cranes. F. G. Logunov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:48-51 Ag '53.

Rationalization of brick-lining work. A. A. Trekhovskii. Energetik 1 no. 4:3-6 S '53.

Reconstruction of a boiler's rear end. N. N. Krivisov, A. E. Gol'dberg. Energetik 1 no. 3:11-13 Ag '53.

Repairing air preheater tubes. A. P. Smirnov, M. A. Burukhin. Energetik 1 no. 1:11-12 Je '53.

Repairing once-through, high pressure boilers. V. G. Kachkin. Energetik 1 no. 4,12-14 S '53.

Substituting welded for riveted seams of boiler drums. N. V. Lachinov. Energetik 1 no. 4: 28-32 S '53.

Upper drum in two-drum boilers of small capacity. K. F. Roddatis, I. F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no. 9:20-26 S '53.

STEAM BOILERS - DESIGN

Gusev, IU. L. [Fundamentals of design of steam boiler installations] Osnovy proektirovaniia kotel'nykh ustanovok, izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 239 p.

STEAM BOILERS - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Sherin, Sergei Nikolaevich. [A stoker's manual] Rukovodstvo dlia kochegara. Pod red. i s dopolneniiami P. S. Klbrika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 271 p.

STEAM BOILERS - INCRUSTATIONS

Structure of ferric oxide incrustations in boiler aggregates of central heat and electric power stations. A. N. Khlapova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:186-194 '53.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

Lakhanin, V. V. [Marine steam-boilers] Sudovye parovye kotly. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Morskol transport, 1952. 494 p.

Strength calculation of cylindrical elements for marine steam-boilers, functioning at a wall temperature exceeding 400° C. F. Benua, P. Shmuev. Mor. flot 13 no 3 14-16 Jl '53

STEAM ENGINEERING

Kurochkin, N. N. [Fundamentals of the theory of steam power engineering] Osnovy teorii parosilovykh ustanovok, rukovodstvo dlia shkol masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 264 p.

STEAM ENGINES

Repair of a locomobile "Gramma VI." N. A. Kiselev. Energetik 1 no. 4:19-20 S '53.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Small-dimension steam power installation for construction work. P. Martynov. Sel'. stroi 8 no. 4:15 Jl-Ag '53.

STEAM TURBINES

Dynamic balancing of steam turbine rotors. N. N. Severov. Energetik 1 no. 4:20-21 S '53.

Effect of steam temperature on axle pressure in a turbine. M. A. Trubilov. Elek. sta 24 no. 8:20-23 Ag '53.

Eliminating construction defects of turbine lubrication packings. N. N. Severov. Energetik 1 no. 3:7-8 Ag '53.

Eliminating the vibration from a CR-20 type turbine. E. V. Vladimirov. Energetik, 1 no. 3:7 Ag '53.

Eliminating vibration from steam turbines. A. M. Kornienko. Energetik 1 no 3 8 Ag '53

Pressure pulsation of steam at the turbine leading. V. N. Veller. Energetik 1 no. 1,38-39 Je '53.

Uneven regulation of parallel working turbines. V. N. Veller. Energetik 1 no. 2,38 Jl '53.

STEAMPIPES

Laying steampipes underground. S. P. Maiorov. Energetik 1 no. 4:18-19 S '53.

STEEL

Shevandin, E. M. [Tendency to brittleness of low-alloy steels] Sklonnost' k khrupkosti nizkolegirovannykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 182 p.

Study of phase transformations by the method of internal friction. K. M. Rozin, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:811-812 Ag '53.

STEEL - ANALYSIS

Calculating the residual tension remaining after the cooling processes of steel and cast iron. S. G. Golovanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:34-38 Jl '53.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Prosvirin, V. I. [Isothermal production of martensite] Izotermicheskoe obrazovanie martensita. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p.

Accelerated annealing of cemented parts made from steel 18 KhNVA. I. V. Samolov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:42-43 Jl '53.

STEEL - METALLOGRAPHY

Quantiative modification of residual austenite following the deformation of U12A steel. L. I. Lysak, L. H. Khandros. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:236-239 '53.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Constructive cooperation of scientists of the Academy with a Kazakh metallurgical plant. S. M. Zubakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSSR 10 no. 7:53-60 Jl '53.

Mechanical properties of the basic Martin carbon steel. S. L. Levin, S. N. Mylko, I. P. Kazachkov. Lit. proizv. no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.

Peculiarities of the processes of deoxidation during the smelting of phosphorus steels. A. L. Zaglanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6: 1369-1372 Ag '53.

STEEL - TESTING

Standard specification and qualities of [illegible] metals to be used for rolling antifriction bearing parts. N. R. Lapiev. Priv. [illegible] no 7 26-27 Jl '53

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Deformability of structural low-alloy steel at high temperatures. S. I. Gubkin, V. G. Osipov, A. N. Danil'chenko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6 910-917 Je '53.

Technological characteristics of [illegible] steel structural units for the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. B. I. Beliaev, A. D. Lashkov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7 14-18 Jl '53

STEEL AND IRON BRIDGES see Bridges, Iron and steel

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

STEEL AND IRON COLUMNS see Columns, Iron and steel

STEEL INDUSTRY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Steel industry

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Steelworkers

STEIN, ERNST, 1891-1945

"History of the Lower Empire", vol 2 [in French] E. Stein. Reviewed by B. T. Gorianov. Viz. vrem. 6 295-306 '53.

STEPANOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1807-1877

Varshavskii, Lev Romanovich. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Stepanov, 1807-1877. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 41 p.

STEPNOYE REGION - SOILS

Dynamics of readily soluble salts in the complex soils of the chestnut zone in the Stalingrad-stepnoye region. N. N. Bolyshev, L. N. Bykova, E. N. Konnova. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 5 101-114 My '53

STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STEROIDS - NOMENCLATURE

Nomenclature of synthetic steroid compounds and substances related to them. I. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 725-729 Jl-Ag '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Book about the organization of stockbreeding on collective farms ("Organization of stockbreeding on collective farms." Reviewed by V. Dvigantsev). Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9 42 S

Impo
yi

R

STOCK
Stoc

STOCK
DIS
and

STOCK
Taji

STOMA

STOMACH (Continued)

Effect of mechanical stimulation of receptors of the stomach upon the relationship of conditioned and unconditioned exteroceptive food reflexes. I. V. Bulygin. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1, 115-128 '52.

Effects upon the higher nervous function originating with gastric mechanical receptors. N. A. Morseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:93-102 '52.

Gradients of interoception of the gastro-intestinal tract. V. A. Lebedeva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1: 273-304 '52.

Interoception of the ileocecal region and of the stomach. N. A. Morseeva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 306-104 '52.

Mechanism of pathological interoceptive effects of the bladder upon the secretory function of the stomach. M. V. Salikova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4 171-181 Jl-Ag '53.

Seasonal characteristics of the secretory and motor function of the stomach in reindeer. N. M. Klimov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 1,460-467 Jl-Ag '53.

STOMACH - DISEASES

Chronic volvulus of the stomach. V. IU. Arunga-zyev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:31-37 My-Je '53.

X-ray diagnosis of chronic gastritis. IU. A. Veisman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3, 37-46 My-Je '53.

STOMACH - SECRETIONS

Effect of oxygen upon gastric secretion, morphological blood composition, blood pressure, respiration, and pulse. N. P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 3, 257-260 My-Je '53.

Gastric function in infants. O. S. Kul'tepina. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4, 432-436 Jl-Ag '53.

STOMACH - TUMORS

Case of metastatic melanoma of the stomach. L. R. Novofastovskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:88-90 My-Je '53.

Gastric sarcoma in a 15-year-old girl. A. M. Merman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:86-87 My-Je '53.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Stone from ash. N. Khrabunova. Ogonek 31 no. 33: 28 Ag '53.

STONECUTTERS

Experiment in saw cutting of resistant limestone with pendulum-type sawing machines. N. E. Nosenko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9:23-29 '53.

Experiment in the use of magnolite abrasive discs for cutting marble slabs. Kh. S. Anetan, V. Z. Kanatan. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12: 10 Jl '53.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Device for stabilizing the process of a continuous recharging of a starter-type storage battery. P. Zh. Ozol. Energ. biul. no. 9:16-20 S '53.

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STORES, RETAIL

Letters to the editor. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9: 32 S '53.

Sunday at a rural store. S. Nikiforova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9, 27 S '53.

STOVES

New design of a stone furnace for baths. A. Ovchinnikov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 4:23-24 Jl-Ag '53.

STOVES, GAS

New gas stove. V. A. Chernyavskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:25 Ag '53.

STRABISMUS

Apparatus for objective measurement of heterophoria. M. I. Gus'kov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:32-35 My-Je '53.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Calculating the strength of eccentric flexible pipe and conduits. N. D. Tarabasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:949-963 Jl '53.

Propagation of instantaneous perturbations in a medium with non-linear relation of stresses to strains. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 1 455-460 Jl-Ag '53.

STRANGLES

New data on the causative agent of strangles in horses. A. IA. Pankratov, A. A. Tret'iakova. Veterinariia 30 no. 9, 11-14 S '53.

Ring reaction for diagnosis of lymphangitis in cattle. S. I. Muratov, N. N. Bazhenov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9 11-14 S '53.

Use of ASD preparation for strangles in horses. V. F. Shubin. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:24-26 S '53.

STRAWBERRIES

New variety of strawberry. V. P. Khatlamov. Sad i og. no. 8 66-67 Ag '53.

Strawberry. E. G. Shaksel'. Priroda 42 no. 9: 106-108 S '53.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Hydraulic calculations for open streams with curvilinear profiles under inconstant rate of flow. V. L. Butiakov. Torf. prom. 10 no. 9:16-18 S '53.

STREET LIGHTING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Street lighting

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

"Introduction to the theory of creep in building materials." I. I. Gol'denblat. Reviewed by I. A. Oding, O. V. Sorokin. Sov. kniga no. 8, 42-43 Ag '53.

STREPTOCOCCI

Cultivating phage resistant strains of lactic acid streptococci with valuable characteristics for industry. L. N. Dertsabina. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:452-455 Jl-Ag '53.

STREPTOMYCIN

Ermol'eva, Zinaida Vissarionovna. [Streptomycin and new antibiotics, collection of leading articles on experimental study and clinical use of streptomycin, chloromycetin, aureomycin and terramycin] Streptomitsin i novye antibiotiki; sbornik perevodnykh statei po eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu streptomitsina, khloromitsetina, aureomitsina i terramitsina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 302 p.

Clinical data on the efficacy of streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis of the genitourinary system. B. S. Gekhman. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:36-41 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia in white mice. Prophylactic effect. E. V. Vlasova, K. I. Matveev, N. P. Muzhenkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:31-33 Je '53.

Mechanism of the effect of streptomycin with subarachnoid injection in tubercular meningitis. G. V. Mestnashvili, Sh. A. Tabidze. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.

Mechanism of the therapeutic effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia on guinea pigs. E. M. TSvetkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:34-40 Je '53.

Streptomycin therapy of renal tuberculosis. I. O. Loiko. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:34-35 Jl-Ag '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Chronicle of events. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16: 35-36 Ag '53.

Chronicle of events. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17: 31-32 S '53.

Chronicle of events. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18: 32-3 of cover S '53.

Diary of the international workers' movement. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:62 Ag '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - CEYLON see Ceylon - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - FRANCE see France - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - WEST BENGAL see West Bengal - Strikes and lockouts

STRING TRIOS

Taneev, Sergei Ivanovich. [Trio, string, D minor, violin, viola and violoncello; score] Strok (h-moll) dlia skripki, al'ta i violonchelia, [Redaktsiia B. Dobrokhotova, L. Ginzburg i G. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1948. 3[illegible] p.

STRIP MINING

Tasks in developing strip mining of [illegible]. N. V. Mel'nikov. Mekh. i[illegible] 11-17 Ag '53.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Student scientific club on pedagogy. [illegible] Antsiz. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8 [illegible] Ag '53.

STUDENTS

Peslak, M. [Final examination] Gdavary [illegible] delatel'nosti Mozhdunarodnoge soiuza [illegible] [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. [illegible] p.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Promoting independence in the [illegible] V. I. Skurikhin. Vest. vys. shkoly [illegible] 30 Ag '53.

STYLE, LITERARY

Literary style during the last five [illegible] Irene Bunchmann. Vest. Inst. po izuch. [illegible] i kul'ti. SSSR no. 5:100-107 Ap-Je '53.

STYRENE

From the field of high molecular [illegible] pounds. Report 58. Stereochemistry of the polymerization of styrenes, [illegible] their nuclei. V. V. Korshak, N. G. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. [illegible] Je '53.

From the field of high molecular weight [illegible] Report 59. Stereochemistry of [illegible] in connection with their capacity [illegible] zation. V. V. Korshak, N. G. Matveeva [illegible] AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. [illegible] '53.

Mechanism of emulsion polymerization [illegible] Effect of the nature of the radical of [illegible] emulsifiers on polymerization of [illegible] Fermor, A. B. Peizner. Zhur. prik. khim. [illegible] 202-208 '54.

Theoretical and experimental yield of [illegible] during catalytic dehydrogenation [illegible] benzene. N. I. Shutikin, I. I. [illegible] SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 [illegible] '53.

SUBMARINE BOATS

The submarine. V. Starikov. Voen. [illegible] no. 8:8-9 Ag '53.

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY

Bourcart, Jacques. [Ocean and sea bottoms] [illegible] okeanov i morei. Sokr. perevod s fran[illegible] E. V. Aleksandrovoi i V. V. Longinova, [illegible] red. V. P. Zenkovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 338 p.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of the nature and position of [illegible] in phenyl radicals (Ar^1)Ar^2NH [illegible] the closure of a five-ring between [illegible] P. A. Petiunin, V. S. Shklover. [illegible] 23 no. 8:1364-1370 Ag '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Conclusions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. [illegible] SSSR no. 15:30-31 Jl '53.

Result of an analysis of subversive [illegible] the Communist Party of the Soviet [illegible] the Soviet Government in the [illegible] countries of the world on the basis [illegible] reports during the period 1950-1[illegible] Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul'ti SSSR [illegible] Jl '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - ASIA see Asia - Subversive activities

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - EUROPE see [illegible] - Subversive activities

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - NEAR EAST see Near East - Subversive activities

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Subversive activities

SUFFOCATION see Asphyxia

SUGAR - ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Characteristics of colorimetric glass from different sources. S. Z. Ivanov, I. V. Smirnov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8 31-33 Ag '53.

SUGAR BEET see Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR INDUSTRY
"Dynamic theory of the extraction of sugar from beets by the diffusion method." S. P. Dronov. Reviewed by Lepeshkin, P. Silin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8 41-47 Ag '53
Filtrate viscosity. N. P. Silina. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8 10-14 Ag '53.
Successful production season for 1953-1954. V. V. Ilyankurt. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8, 1-4 Ag '53.
Technical conference on standardization of equipment and production processes. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8, 6-9 Ag '53.

SUGAR MACHINERY
Continuous-action diffusion apparatus. A. S. Epishin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8, 14-18 Ag '53.
Device for straightening blades from diffusion apparatus. K. F. Bilukhanov, A. I. Prudnikov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8, 37 Ag '53.
Increasing the capacity of heat exchangers. M. S. Gabovich. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8, 34-35 Ag '53.

SUI, PEI-HUN, d. 1953
In memory of an outstanding artist. V. Klimashi. Ogonek 31 no. 40-15 O '53.

SUKHANOV FAMILY
My family. A. M. Sukhanova. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:16-18 S '53.

SULFATES
Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. P. K. Agasian. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 65-66 My '53.
Quantitative determination of atropine sulfate in eye drops. A. A. Semenycheva. Apt. delo no. 4: 18-21 Jl-Ag '53.
System $BeSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2O. A. V. Novoselova, O. I. Vorob'eva, N. N. Kniazeva, L. N. Pankutskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1284-1287 Ag '53.
System $BeSO_4$ - $MnSO_4$ - H_2O. O. I. Vorob'eva, L. R. Osmanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8: 1288-1289 Ag '53.

SULFIDES
Intensification of the flotation process of sulfide minerals. I. I. Zozulia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 7:964-980 Jl '53.
Synthesis and catalytic conversions of β-thiotetraol, β-tetralylnonylsulfide, β-tetralylcyclohexylsulfide, and β-tetralylmethylsulfide over an aluminosilicate catalyst. I. N. Tits-Skvortsova, T. A. Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1304-1302 Ag '53.

SULFITES
Oxidation of aqueous solutions of sodium sulfite by positive gaseous ions of hydrogen, helium, and oxygen. N. A. Goriunova, V. I. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1253-1263 Ag '53.

SULFONAMIDES
Treatment of scrofulous eye diseases with sulfidine. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3: 17-20 My-Je '53.

SULFUR
Condition of the sulphur and pyrite market of capitalist countries. G. R., A. K. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 8:19-25 Ag '53.

SULFUR - ISOTOPES
Investigation of the mechanism of action of accelerators for rubber vulcanization. Vulcanization of rubber with sulfur isotopes. G. A. Blokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1107-1110 Ag '53.
Synthesis of physiologically active compounds, tagged with S35. IU. V. Markova, A. M. Pozharskaia, V. I. Maimind, T. F. Zhukova, N. A. Kosolapova, M. N. Shchukina. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 5: 1129-1132 Ag '53.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Catalytic activness of metals and platinum-gold alloys in relation to the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, E. I. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1, 109-110 S '53.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Mechanism of the rearrangements of aromatic amino- and oxysulfo salts. E. A. Shilov, M. N. Bogdanov, A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:93-96 S '53.
Removing organic sulfur compounds from gases. M. S. Levit. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7, 14-16 Jl '53.

SUN - CORONA
Decision of the expanded bureau of the Commission for Solar Research concerning the discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's "Solar corona." Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:463-464 Jl-Ag '53.
Discussion of I. S. Shklovskii's book "The solar corona." S. Poloskov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4: 459-463 Jl-Ag '53.
On the heterogeneity of the solar corona. V. A. Krat. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4, 757-758 Ag '53.

SUN - PROMINENCES
Magnetic and hydrodynamic motions in solar protuberances. A. B. Severnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1051-1054 Ag '53.
Observations of protuberances. V. B. Baiasoglo. Izv. astron. obser. 2 no. 2:26-32 '52.

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN - ROTATION
Rotation of the solar photosphere as observed from sunspots. E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2, 47-71 '52.

SUN - SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL
Denaturation of proteins when processing sunflower seeds with the preliminary press-expeller MD system. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7, 13-14 Jl '53.

SUNFLOWERS
Harvest and procurement of sunflower seeds. P. N. Slobtsyn. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 7:8-9 Jl '53.
20-25 centners of sunflowers per hectare. A. P. Kornilakov. Sots. sel'khoz. no. 9:80-81 S '53.

SUNSPOTS
Observations of sun spots at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory from 1924 to 1929. E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2: 33-46 '52.
Photosphere activity on the Sun in 1951-1952. A. P. Moiseev. Astron. tsir. no. 137:11-12 Ap '53.
Rotation of the solar photosphere as observed from sunspots. E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2:47-71 '52.

SUPERHEATERS
Deterioration of rooled joints of steam superheaters. IA. L. Pekker. Energetik 1 no. 1: 24-27 Ja '53.

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SURA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the stratigraphy of the lower carboniferous deposits of the southern part of the Sura and Moksha river-Left elevation. N. S. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1051-1054 Ag '53.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Effect of surface-active substances on the wetting of cathodic zinc by the electrolyte. A. I. Levin, V. S. Kolevatova, S. G. Mokrushin. Kolloid. zhur. 15 no. 4, 252-258 '53.

SURFACES
Theory of one-sheeted functions. B. V. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 729-732 Ag '53.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Priority of Russian scientists in designing instruments for determining the degree of roughness of surfaces. P. E. Dyachenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 623-624 Ap '53.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Behavior of a quasiconformal mapping at an isolated point. P. P. Belinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4, 709-710 Ag '53
Completeness of systems of analytic functions. S. N. Mergelian. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 4 3-63 Jl-Ag '53
Deformation in quasi-conformal mappings. P. P. Belinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 997-998 Ag '53
Integral representation of the degree of mapping. A. M. Rodnianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1019-1021 Ag '53
Integrals of a certain differential equation, mapping a semiplane onto a region bounded by segments of straight lines. N. V. Popova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 727-728 Ag '53.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE
"Unique determinability of general convex surfaces." A. V. Pogorelov. Reviewed by N. V. Efimov. Sov. kniga no. 8 6-8 Ag '53

SURGEONS - CERTIFICATION
Certification of surgeons. V. I. Rozov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:48-50 Jl-Ag '53.

SURGERY
Sklifovskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Vvodnaia stat'ia i primechaniia V. V. Kovanova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 430 p.

SURGERY - CONGRESSES
Sixth Annual Neurosurgical Conference and the 3rd Plenary Session of the Provisional Administrative Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Neurosurgeons. I. Vinogradov, E. Kandel'. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:56-62 My-Je '53.

SURGERY - SOCIETIES
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 28, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 6 91-95 Je '53.
Minutes of the sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society, Nos. 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4 57-69 Jl-Ag '53.
Report on the Fifth Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Scientific Society of Surgeons which took place in Moscow, December 24-27, 1952. S. P. Protopopov, V. D. Golovanov. Khirurgiia no. 6:84-91 Je '53.

SURGERY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching hospital surgery in the Department of Sanitation and Hygiene. A. N. Velikoretskii. Gig. i san. no. 9 44-46 S '53.

SURGERY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Surgery

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Simple method of performing the Pavlov's stomach operation in dogs. N. P. Platnitskii. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4, 488-490 Jl-Ag '53

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
"Short course in operative surgery with topographic anatomy." V. N. Shevkunenko, A. N. Maksimenkova. Reviewed by B. Khromov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:70-75 Jl-Ag '53.

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Method of preparing plastic from AKR-7 in repair of defects of the exterior part of the nose. V. P. Vasil'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3, 72-73 My-Je '53.
Remote results of plastic surgery of skin defects on the soles. V. A. Palimov. Khirurgiia no. 6, 80-81 Je '53.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1916
Vasilii Ivanovich Surikov. D. Sarab'ianov. Smena 30 no. 16:17 Ag '53.

SURKOV, E.
Valuable study of K. Trenev's work ("K. A. Trenev." E. Surkov. Reviewed by I. Vishnevskaia) Teatr 14 no. 10, 146-148 O '53

SUROVTSEVA, ANNA VASIL'EVNA, 1883-
The oldest preschool worker. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9, 41-43 S '53.

SUVOROV, S. G.
"What light tells us." S. G. Suvorov. Reviewed by N. I. Belogorskaia. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5: 80-81 S-O '53.

SVERDLOVSK - MACHINERY INDUSTRY
The factory is 20 years old. P. Akimov. Sov. soiuz no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.
Ural Machine-Building Plant. Ogonek 31 no. 28: 3 of cover '53.

SVERDLOVSK - RED CROSS
Activists' gathering. M. Maslov. Sov. kniga. Trest 3 no. 4:8 Ag '53

SVERDLOVSK - TELEVISION
The Sverdlovsk television training center. L. Cherkinskii. Radio no. 9:30-31 S '53.

SVIRIDOV, IU. B.
Editorial. Discussing A. S. Sokolik's, A. N. Voinov's and IU. B. Sviridov's article "Effect of chemical factor and of the factory of turbulence on the combustion processes in an engine." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 786-787 My '53.

SWAMP FEVER
Water fever (leptospirosis without jaundice) as an etiologic factor in diseases of the uveal tract. K. N. Krasichkova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:23-26 My-Je '53.

SWEDEN - ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Development of a 380 kv system in Sweden. A. I. Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 9:82-84 Ag '53.

SWIMMING
On water lanes. L. Meshkov. Ogonek 31 no. 40, 30 O '53.
Some problems of preliminary training for swimming. S. L. Reztsov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7:438-444 Jl '53.

SWINE
A collective farm increases the productivity and market production of swine raising. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:29-30 S '53.

SWINE - DISEASES
Comparative evaluation of vaccination methods in paratyphoid in swine. P. A. Babyn'kin. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:23-25 Ag '53.
Inflammation of the middle ear (otitis) in swine. M. V. Mareev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8:43-45 Ag '53.
Listerellosis in horses and swine. M. V. Skhiladze. Veterinariia 30 no. 9 23-24 S '53
Testing the swine erysipelas vaccine of the Voronezh NIVOS. Mutometa. Veterinariia 30 no. 8 25-26 Ag '53.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Practice in construction and equipping pens in hog houses. E. Solov'ev. Sel'stroi. 8 no. 4 6-7 Jl-Ag '53.

SWITZERLAND - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Tournament of challengers. Sale Flohr. Ogonek 31 no. 37:14 S '53

SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
What does the word "cipher" mean? V. Pekelis. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9 29 S '53

SYMMETRY (BIOLOGY)
Asymmetry in the organic world. I. I. Klabunovskii, V. V. Patrikeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 5: 53-58 My '53

SYNESIUS CYRENAEUS, Bishop of Ptolomais
"The realm" Synesius Cyrenaeus. Translation and preface by M. V. Levchenko. Viz. vrem. 6, 327-357 '53.

SYROMIATNIKOV, BORIS IVANOVICH, 1874-1947
Boris Ivanovich Syromiatnikov, obituary. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2 87-88 '47

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Formation of complexes and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and molybdates. I. N. Beliaev, M. L. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8, 1265-1273 Ag '53
Interaction, in solutions, of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 6. Investigation of the ternary system of rubidium, potassium, and cadmium nitrates. P. I. Protsenko, N. P. Popovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8, 1246-1249 Ag '53
Investigation of the diagram "composition - heat resistance" of alloys of the quaternary system iron - chromium - nickel - manganese. I. I. Kornilov, K. A. Osipov. Izv. AN SSSR khim. nauk no. 3:429-433 My-Je '53
Investigation of the formation of complexes in solutions of ternary systems by means of methods of physicochemical analysis. Part 5. System $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - C_6H_5Cl. E. IA. Goldenberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8 1273-1276 Ag '53.
System $BeSO_4$ - $FeSO_4$ - H_2O. A. V. Novoselova, O. I. Vorob'eva, N. N. Kniazeva, L. N. Paskutskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1284-1287 Ag '53.
System $BeSO_4$ - $MnSO_4$ - H_2O. O. I. Vorob'eva, L. R. Osanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8: 1288-1289 Ag '53.

TAFT, ROBERT ALPHONSO, 1889-1953
On the death of Senator Robert A. Taft. L. L. Nikolaevskii. Soglasie no. 23:52 S '53.

TAGANROG - CHECKERS - TOURNAMENTS
Championship of the R. S. F. S. R. V. Gorodetskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 10, 316-317 O '53

TAI, LAKE
Tai Hu. Kitai no. 6:26-27 Je '53.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN - BOTANY
Botanical research of Tajikistan. P. N. Ovchinnikov. Trudy TFAN SSSR 27, 85-138 '51.

TAJIKISTAN - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Verification of work progress. B. Gafurov. Kommunist 30 no. 12:66-77 Ag '53.

TAJIKISTAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Study of the economic geography of Tajikistan. P. A. Vasil'ev. Trudy TFAN SSSR 27:227-237 '51.

TAJIKISTAN - GEOLOGY
Geological exploration of Tajikistan. I. V. [illegible] Trudy IFAN SSSR 27:21-64 '51

TAJIKISTAN - HISTORY
Results and tasks before us in the field of history, archaeology, ethnography, language, dictionary work, and literature. [In Tajik with Russian summary.] A. M. Mirzoev. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27, 201-226 '51

TAJIKISTAN - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Results and tasks before us in the field of history, archaeology, ethnography, language, dictionary work, and literature. [In Tajik with Russian summary.] A. M. Mirzoev. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27 201-226 '51

TAJIKISTAN - PARASITES
Development of zoological and parasitological research in Tajikistan. E. N. Pavlovskii, B. V. Lototskii. Trudy IFAN Sbornik 2 '51 180 '51.

TAJIKISTAN - SCIENCE
Development of science in the Tajik S. S. R. [In Tajik and Russian.] E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27 5-20 '51

TAJIKISTAN - SEISMOLOGY
Seismological work in Tajikistan. V. I. [illegible] P. G. Semenov. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27 [illegible] '51.

TAJIKISTAN - SOILS
Soil and land-improvement research in Tajikistan. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Trudy IFAN [illegible] 27 55-84 '51.

TAJIKISTAN - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Scientific-research work in stockbreeding in Tajikistan. N. N. Kalesnik. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27:181-199 '51

TAJIKISTAN - ZOOLOGY
Development of zoological and parasitological research in Tajikistan. E. N. Pavlovskii, B. V. Lototskii. Trudy IFAN SSSR 27, 53 '51.

TAL'MAN, P. N.
"Self-thinning, age levels, and phases of development in stands of trees." P. N. Tal'man. Reviewed by M. O. Streshinskii. Sov. lesovod. 48-51 Jl '53.

TALYSH LANGUAGE
Miller, Boris Vsevolodovich. [Talysh language] Talyshskii iazyk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 200 p.

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud.
Maksim Tank's poetry. A. Sorokin. Zvezda no. 9:189-190 S '53.

TANK VESSELS
Repairing tank vessels with fire by using [illegible] gases. N. Lupichev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:21-23 Je '53.

TANTALUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-Tantalum alloys

TAPEWORMS
Anti-tapeworm effect of saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons. V. P. Peribok. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:248-252 My-Je '51
Method of preserving eggs of dwarf tapeworm. T. S. Shellapina. Med. parazit. i parazit. b. no. 3, 270 My-Je '53.

TARASOVSKAYA - CHESS
No help for young checker players. V. Ts[illegible] Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 9:275 S '53.

TASHKENT - RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
When will the ultrashort-wave transmitter start working. I. Muzafarov. Radio no. 8:16 Ag '53.

TATAR A S.S R. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic wealth of Tatario-Bashkiria. E. Kazanli. Azat vatan no. 9:29-30 N '52.

TATAR A S S R - NATIONALISM AND EDUCATION
Dawletschin, T. Cultural Life in the Tatar Autonomous Republic. [New York, Research Program of the U. S. S. R., 1953] 45 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 49)

TATAR A. S. S. R - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
News from the fatherland. Azat vatan no. 9: 32 N '52.

TATAR AUTHORS see Authors, Tatar

TATAR LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Tatar literature (continuation). Archa Malai. Azat vatan no. 9,14-17 N '52.

TAUSON, VLADIMIR OTTONOVICH, 1894-1946
Critical remarks on V. O. Tauson's theory on exothermic (exergonic) biological syntheses. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:504-507 Jl-Ag '53.

TAUTOMERISM
A. M. Butlerov, founder of the theory of reversible isomerization (tautomerism). G. V. Bykov. Priroda 42 no. 9:59-63 S '53.
Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Investigation of the effect of the solvent on acidity of tautomeric forms, and the position of equilibrium of keto enols. M. I. Kabachnik, S. T. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:833-836 Ag '53.

TAX COURTS
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:67-68 My '47
Law of April 11, 1937, for drafting the U. S. S. R. civil law code. D. I. Polumordvinov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,47-56 My '47.

TEA
A. M. Butlerov and the cultivation of tea in Russia. T. V. Volkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8: 880-892 Ag '53.

TEA - BOSTANDYK DISTRICT see Bostandyk District - Tea

TEACHERS
Tale of a Soviet teacher's work. ("Vocation," B. Izumakli). Reviewed by E. Bolarshinova. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10:33-34 O '53.

TEACHERS - CONGRESSES
International Teachers Conference. John Wolford. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 16:14-19 Ag '53.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Arrangement of a course in pedagogy and the prospectus of a textbook. I. T. Ogorodnikov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9:3-16 S-O '53.
Discussion of the "Prospectus of the textbook of pedagogy for normal schools." Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9:110-125 S-O '53.
Extracurricular work in normal schools. V. I. Bol'shakov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:112-116 Ag '53.
Principal problems in improving the schoolwork in normal schools. A. M. Arsen'ev. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9:80-99 S-O '53.
Producing trained teachers for institutions of higher learning. G. A. Makeev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:24-28 Ag '53.

TEACHING
"Results of teachers' work in the intermediate school," Reviewed by V. I. Kosolapov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:109-111 Ag '53.

TEACHING - AIDS AND DEVICES
For Moscow University. N. Vlasova. Ogonek 31 no. 28:11 Jl '53.

TEACHING - CONGRESSES
School pedagogical conference on class leadership. A. I. Dulov. Sov. pedag. 17 no. 9 34-43 S-O '53.

TEACHING - HISTORY
"Outline history of pedagogy," N. A. Konstantinov, ed. Reviewed by A. K. Bushlia, Sh. I. Ganelin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:102-108 Ag '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Mass dissemination of practices in the construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. I. Shulov. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8,31-36 Ag '53.
Polytechnical instruction and choice of profession. M. N. Skatkin. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 10,5-8 O '53.
Raise production and technical propaganda to the level of new goals. S. Vladimirov. Prof soiuzy 8 no. 8-26-30 Ag '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Aids for polytechnical instruction. D. Voitinskaia, L. Zuderman. Bibliotekar' no. 10:6-13 O '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Technical education

TECHNOLOGY
Annotations to Soviet technical periodicals. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:42-43 Je '53.
By the toil of the Soviet people. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7,1-6 Jl '53.
Communist Party is the inspirer and organizer of scientific technical progress in the U. S. S. R. V. P. Nikitin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,1-4 Ag '53.
From periodical literature. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:35 Jl '53.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 7:30-31 Jl '53.
Science in the service of production! Stek. i ker. vol. 10 no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.
Strengthen the ties between science and industry. T. Sidenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8,12-13 Ag '53.

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotations to soviet technical periodicals. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:3 of cover My '53.
New technological and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8,48-3 of cover Ag '53.
Technology. Sov. kniga no. 8:103-105 Ag '53.

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY
In the committee on technical terminology. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:793-795 My '53.
Use of letter abbreviations to represent scientific and technological terms. N. K. Sukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 7:1058-1064 Jl '53.

TECHNOLOGY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Technology

TELECOMMUNICATION
Sukhov, D. K. [Electrical engineering and electric communication] Elektrotekhnika i elektrozviaz' Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 366 p.

TELEGRAPH
New data on P. L. Shilling's activity. A. V. IArotskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:934-939 Je '53.
Pavel L'vovich Shilling. V. I. Kovalenkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6,925-933 Je '53.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Interurban automatic telephone. V. I. Shuplov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:34 Ag '53.

TELEVISION
Develop television to a greater extent. Radio no. 9:1-3 S '53.
Development of inexpensive television sets. V. Tishchenko. Radio no. 8 14 Ag '53.
Further development of Soviet radio in the fifth five-year plan. Z. Lopurts. Radio no. 8:1-4 Ag '53.

TELEVISION - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Television tuning instrument. M. Fedorin. Mastio. Radio no. 9 12-14 S '53.

TELEVISION - CONGRESSES
Conference on television. Radio no. 9 13-14 S '53.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia vystavka tvorchestva radiolubitelei-konstruktorov. 9th, 1951. [Television receivers, exhibits] Televizory, eksponaty. Dosaaf. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1952 62 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no. 165)
Antenna amplifier for long-distance television reception. V. Chermavskii. Radio no. 8 47-50 Ag '53.
"Long distance" reception of television transmission. P. Chechik. Radio no. 9 50-51 S '53.
The "Pioneer" television set. I. Starikov. Radio no. 9 36-41 S '53.
Technical consultation. Radio no. 8 61 Ag '53
Television relay equipment. Radio no. 9 34-35 S '53.

TELEVISION - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
The most important problem of modern television. A. Tarantsov. Radio no. 9 26-29 S '53.
Television relay station. Radio no. 9 32-33 S '53

TELEVISION - KALININ see Kalinin - Television

TELEVISION - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Television

TELEVISION BROADCASTING - TOMSK see Tomsk - Television broadcasting

TELEVISION PROJECTION
Large television screen. M. Likhachev. Radio no. 9 47-49 S '53.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN
Effect of temperature shifts in the organism upon interoceptive reflexes. I. V. Popova. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:481-500 '52

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH
"You are our world, Verkhovina," M. Tevelev. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii. Zvezda no. 9: 178-180 S '53.

TEXAS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Missionary work in Texas. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1 11-12 My '53.

TEXTBOOKS
Interview with deputy minister of public education of the R. S. F. S. R., Comrade P. V. Zimin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8,18 Ag '53.
Providing students with textbooks, notebooks and writing materials. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:15-17 Ag '53.

TEXTILE DESIGN
Artists in the factory. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 37:21-22 S '53.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Low shrinkage fabric. K. Somov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:48 Ag '53.

TEXTILE FABRICS, COPTIC
"Artistic textiles of Coptic Egypt." M. Mat'e, K. Liapunova. Reviewed by A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 6:288-294 '53.

TEXTILE FACTORIES - MINSK see Minsk - Textile factories

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Artificial and synthetic fibers. Z. A. Rogovin. Priroda 42 no. 9:23-30 S '53.

Change of the length of polyamide fiber in an aqueous-phenolic medium. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:830-834 Ag '53.

Coefficient of internal diffusion in an aqueous-phenolic medium. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8:835-839 Ag '53.

Investigation of the structure of polyamide fiber. Part I. Sorption of water by capron fiber. N. V. Mikhailov, E. Z. Fainberg, S. M. Skuratov. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:271-276 '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Disseminate widely the initiative shown by the collective of the Kurovskiy Combine. P. Zheltov. Blok. agit. no. 27:24-28 S '53.

For an abrupt rise in production of consumers goods. V. Sporyshev. Blok. agit. no. 26:9-19 S '53.

We shall produce beautiful and quality fabrics. IU. Shcherbakova. Blok. agit. no. 26:20-27 S '53.

TEXTILE WORKERS

Pavel Shchukin's difficult days. Mikh. Zlatogorov. Ogonek 31 no. 37:6-7 S '53.

THEATER

Brief news of theatrical life. Teatr 14 no. 10:174-190 O '53.

Calendar of the theater. Teatr 14 no. 10:170-173 O '53.

Ethics and the stage. E. Gaigerova. Teatr 14 no. 10:111-116 O '53.

Plays of dramatists of the brother republics. V. Pimenov. Teatr 14 no. 10:165-167 O '53.

Sports. Art. Sov. soiuz no. 8:38 Ag '53.

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Interesting play. ("Armored train 14-69," Vs. Ivanov. Reviewed by IU. Dmitriev). Klub 3 no. 9:12-14 S '53.

The name of the producer is not cited. Teatr 14 no. 10:161-164 O '53.

Some problems of a stage director. Alekseĭ Popov. Teatr 14 no. 10:51-72 O '53.

Theater diary. Teatr 14 no. 10:136-141 O '53.

THEATER - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Theater

THEATER - KAUNAS see Kaunas - Theater

THEATER - LATVIA see Latvia - Theater

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Stage worker. K. IUr'ev. Teatr 14 no. 10:168-169 O '53.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEODOLITES

Using a DNB-B long-distance head in peat surveying work. V. V. IAnushevskiĭ. Torf. prom. 30 no. 9:29-30 S '53.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

In a Soviet seminary. Gurii Kazankin. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2:20-22 Je '53.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Demidov, Vasiliĭ M. [In defense of the Church; collection of articles] V zashchitu tserkvi; sbornik statei. Jordanville, N. Y., 1948. 50 p.

Moral idea in the Church Dogma. Metropolitan Antonii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/4:4-6 Jl-Ag '53.

THEOPHRASTUS

"Enquiry into plants." Theophrastus. Translated by M. E. Sergeenko. Reviewed by F. A. Petrovskiĭ. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:118-118 '53.

THERAPEUTICS

Getting acquainted with the meaning of "preventive therapeutic regimen" in a course on internal diseases. A. S. Lukareva. Fel'd i akush. no. 8:60-61 Ag '53.

"Practical manual on pharmacotherapy for the pediatrician." O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva, V. P. Bisiarina. Reviewed by I. Sokolova. Pediatriia no. 3:76-77 My-Je '53.

THERMISTORS

On the possible application of thermistors for the measurement of certain hydrometeorological quantities. B. V. Gorelik, E. P. Gersht. Sbor. trud. Len. Gidrometeorol. inst. no. 2:55-70 '50.

THIAZOLIDINE

Study of the antithyroid action of 6-methylthiouracil and certain derivatives of thiazolidine. S. N. Holubova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:325-331 '53.

THIOCYANATES

New qualitative reaction for rhodanides. A. P. Krasheninnikov, S. S. Vil'borg, K. I. Filippova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 4:225-227 Jl-Ag '53.

Reaction of nicotine with salts of metals. Part 2. Reaction of nicotine with thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (+2), copper (+2), manganese, cadmium, and zinc. S. E. Burkat. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1401-1405 Ag '53.

THIOPHANATES

Thiophanate of stannic chloride. E. N. Karaulova, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:73-74 S '53.

THIOPHENE

Production of thiophene homologs from unsaturated hydrocarbons. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskiĭ. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:101-104 S '53.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS

From the field of organic insectofungicides. Part 14. Synthesis of some mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1352-1357 Ag '53.

From the field of organic insectofungicides. Part 15. Synthesis of certain thiophosphoric acid esters containing various substitutes in the aromatic radical. N. N. Mel'nikov, D. N. Khokhlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1357-1364 Ag '53.

THIOPYRONES

Acetylene derivatives. Report 152. Heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of certain derivatives of tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. I. N. Nazarov, A. I. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:500-512 My-Je '53.

THIOURACIL

Study of the antithyroid action of 6-methylthiouracil and certain derivatives of thiazolidine. S. N. Holubova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3:325-331 '53.

THROMBOSIS

"Pelentan" therapy of thrombophlebitis. L. M. Afanas'eva. Sov. med. 17 no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.

Rhinogenous meningitis and thrombosis of the cavernous sinus with cure. A. I. Dubovik. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:89 My-Je '53.

Thrombosis of the mastoid vein. Sh. S. Tunduv. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:81-82 My-Je '53.

THYROID GLAND

Interrelationship of extero- and interoceptive conditioned reflexes in normal states and under functional distrubances of the thyroid gland caused by methylthiouracil. D. S. Tendler. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:505-514 '52.

Seasonal changes in the microscopic structure of the tyroid gland and the thyrotropic functions of the hypophysial anterior lobe of cows. IE. O. Moshkov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:240-242 '53.

TICKS

Effect of DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations upon the ticks Dermacentor pictus Ixodes ricinus. E. I. Pokrovskaia. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:230-232 My-Je '53.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Carriers of gallsickness in Turkmenistan. I. A. Kornienko-Koneva, L. M. Arnaut, [et al.]. Turk. SSR no. 1:51-61 '52.

Epidemiological importance of the exchange of ticks of the species Dermacentor silvarum in tularemia. R. IA. Cherniia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:58-61 Je '53.

The tick Ornithodorus papillipes as a carrier and transmitting agent of brucellosis, malaria. V. N. Zil'fian, E. L. Ananian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:11 Je '53.

TIEN SHAN - FRUIT CULTURE

Problem of the development of fruit growing in the Tien Shan. A. P. Dragavtsev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 7:95-101 Jl '54.

TIEN SHAN - GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Geographical explorations of Central Tien Shan, collection dedicated to the memory of P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii] Geograficheskie issledovaniia v Tsentral'nom Tian'-Shane; sbornik, posviashchennyĭ pamiati P. P. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 205 p.

TIEN SHAN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Geographical investigations in the central Tien Shan." Reviewed by IU. Saushkin. Geog. v shkole no. 5:78 S '53.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-

Poetry of friendship of peoples. Nikolai Tikhonov lyricist. Boris Solov'ev. Zvezda no. 9:173-174 S '53.

TILES

Ceramic tiles for facing building facades. [Discussion] Stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:32 Je '53.

Colored glass face tiles. M. M. Diferer. Stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:28-30 Je '53.

TILES, HOLLOW see Hollow tiles

TILLAGE

Discovery of Terentii Mal'tsev. Mel'nikov, P. N. Mol. kolkh. 10 no. 9:18-20 S '53.

Pre-sowing tillage of soils for [illegible] under the conditions of the Amu Darya Valley. I. S. Rabochev. Izv. Akad. [illegible] no. 1:30-46 '52.

Tilling soil by horizontal levels. [illegible] I. I. Zakhodiakina. Dost. sel'khoz. [illegible] 80 S '53.

TIMOFIEVICH, ANATOLII

"Saint Serafim of Sarov." Dr. Anatolii Timofievich. Reviewed by I. A. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 18(5418):12-13 S '53.

TIN

Melting points of tin and lead under pressure [illegible] to 34,000 kg/cm^2. V. P. Bubnov, M. [illegible] berg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1093-1[illegible] Ag '53.

TIN CHLORIDES

Thiophanate of stannic chloride. E. N. Karaulova, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:73-74 S '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Investigation of the effect of tissue therapy. N. I. Krakovskiĭ. Sov. med. 17 no. 2:[illegible] '53.

Mechanism of the effect of tissue therapy. S. M. Pavlenko. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:8-11 Ag '53.

Source and mechanism of the healing effect of tissue therapy. A. G. Brzhozovskiĭ. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:14-16 Ag '53.

Tissue therapy in certain diseases. [illegible] Vest. khir. 73 no. 4:55-56 Jl-Ag '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS (Continued)

Tissue therapy of diseases of the inner ear. IA Z. Brailovskii. Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 3, 52-56 My-Je '53.

TISSUES

Time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues. D. N. Nasonov, D. L. Rozental' Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4:405-422 Jl-Ag '53.

TIUCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873

Fedor Ivanovich Tiutchev. N. IU Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 23, 1-2 S '53.

TOBOL'SK - IVORY CARVING

Tobol'sk ivory carving. I. Davydov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 4, 31-36 Jl-Ag '53.

TOLCHANOV, IOSIF MOISEEVICH

Zaleskii, V. Iosif Moiseevich Tolchanov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 87 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Gudzii, N. K. [L. N. Tolstoi, great writer of the Russian people] L. N. Tolstoi - velikii pisatel' russkogo naroda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 42-43)

At Yasnaya Polyana. I. Ginsburg. Pioner no. 9:34-37 S '53.

Beloved writer. M. Prilezhaeva. Pioner no. 9: 25-31 S '53.

Gorkii's reminiscences about Tolstoi. Smena 30 no. 17-18 S '53.

Great Russian writer L. N. Tolstoi. N. Gudzii. Kommunist 30 no. 13:79-91 S '53.

Great writer of the Russian land. I. Uspenskii. Smena 30 no. 17 14-16 S '53.

Journey with Tolstoi. I. Repin. Pioner no. 9: 32 Jl S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi. Druzh. reb. 27 no. 9:12-13 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi. N. Loshchinin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:8 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi on education of children. V. A. Veikshan. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:27-34 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi on literature and art. Smena 30 no. 17:24 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi on the tasks of pedagogy as a science. V. A. Veikshan. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8,78-90 Ag '53.

L. N. Tolstoi's stories for children. A. K. Petrov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 9:8-13 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi's war stories. B. Burnov. Zvezda no. 9:153-162 S '53.

L. N. Tolstoi's works for preschool children. A. I. Barsuk. N. I. Bubnova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9:34-40 S '53.

Lev Tolstoi's manuscripts. A. I. Shifman. Pioner no. 9,45-46 S '53.

Memorable meetings. B. Ilin. Smena 30 no. 17:17 S '53.

School at Yasnaya Polyana. V. Morozov. Pioner no. 9:38-43 S '53.

Tale of the boy and the cucumber. N. N. Gusev. Pioner no. 9:44 S '53.

Tolstoi and Turgenev. N. Gusev. Smena 30 no. 17, 15 S '53.

Tolstoi's legacy in the U. S. S. R. A. Korablev. Smena 30 no. 17:16 S '53.

Visiting Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. A. Ilukhin. Zateinik 21 no. 9:21 S '53.

Works of a genius. N. Rodionov. Smena 30 no. 17, 17 S '53.

TOLUENE

Mechanism of the reaction of toluene bromination. In the methyl group. I. I. Kukhtenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:77-78 S '53.

TOMATOES

Effect of temperature on the growth and on the movement of substances in tomatoes. N. I. Iakushkina, B. E. Kravtsova, G. A. Novoselova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:969-972 Ag '53.

New method for growing annual crops. M. P. Kirillina. Sad. i og. no. 8:61 Ag '53.

Untested and suspect cultivation practice. V. M. Kruglikov. Sad. i og. no. 8:42-44 Ag '53.

TOMSK - TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:3 of cover Ag '53.

TONSILS - ABSCESS

Arrosion hemorrhage from the pharynx following peritonsillar abscess. L. N. Poliakii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:74-75 My-Je '53.

Further considerations on novocaine - penicillin therapy of peritonsillar abscesses. V. I. Rodin Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:86 My-Je '53.

TONSILS - DISEASES

Treatment of acute peritonsillitis by intracutaneous novocaine block. N. D. Danilov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:85-86 My-Je '53.

Treatment of angina phlegmanosa with biochinols. V. V. Gol'mberg. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3: 87 My-Je '53.

TOOLS

Novikov, M. P. [Principles of assembly equipment construction] Osnovy konstruirovaniia sborochnykh prisposobleniĭ. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953 342 p.

Standard tools used in machine construction Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7,30a-b Jl '53

TOPOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE see Submarine topography

TOPOLOGY

Completeness of uniform spaces and spaces of proximity. IU. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1281-1284 Ag '53.

Homologs of a space of surfaces and their application to variational calculus. S. I. Al'ber Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1237-1240 Ag '53.

Hypercomplex systems constructed on Sturm-Liouville equation on the semiaxis. IU. M. Berezanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1245-1248 Ag '53.

TORNADOES

Fearful phenomenon of nature. M. Shubnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 33:32 Ag '53.

TORSION

Inaccuracy in the application of St. Venant's approximation formula to torsional rigidity calculations of the bend resistance of beams M. M. Gokhberg. Trudy Len. politekh. inst no. 4,82-87 '47

Properties of infinite systems of equations in problems for torsion of certain doubly connected connected contours. D. I. Sherman. Prikl. mat i mekh. 17 no. 4:470-476 Jl-Ag '53.

Torsion of shafts with coaxial hollow spaces. K. V. Solianik-Krassa. Trudy Len. politekh. inst. no. 4 72-81 '47.

TOWING

Improving the pilotage of a raft tug. S. Bellanin. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 2:13-15 Je '53.

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOYS

Toys for the very young. E. I. Letiaeva. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9,28-29 S '53.

TRACERS (CHEMISTRY)

Use of marked atoms in chemistry. M. B. Neiman. Khim. v shkole no. 4,20-32 Jl-Ag '53.

TRACHEA - DISEASES

Stenosis of the trachea following intratracheal rupture of caseous lymph node. IU. A. Lotsmanov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3:82 My-Je '53.

TRACHEA - SURGERY

Concerning Professor V. K. Voskresenskii's method of tracheotomy in animals. N. P. Kolushov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:46-47 S '53

TRACK ATHLETICS

All-Union winter competition in track athletics for 1953. G. A. Dolgopiatov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 7:474-476 Jl '53.

TRACTION ENGINES - PRICES

Russia (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo [illegible] i traktornoi promyshlennosti [Wholesale price list for industrial products] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na promyshlennum predeliam [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1948 63 l

TRACTOR INDUSTRY - CHELYABINSK see Chelyabinsk - Tractor industry

TRACTORS

Trepenenkov, I. I. [Soviet developments in tractor engineering] Razvitie sovetskoi traktornoi tekhniki Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no 15)

Calculating the traction characteristics of the tractor V S L Bucher ... traktorostroenie no 8 15-17 Ag '53

Forty-ton tractor trailer for hauling ... D. Kh. Mul'tatuli. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8, 24-25 Ag '53.

Forty-ton tractor trailer for heavy loads A. A. Kalupin, K. E. Abul'khanov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 8,22-23 Ag '53.

Manual on the use of the SUTA-1 [illegible] of the SUTA-1 all-purpose tractor ... for operators and mechanics" M. P. Bezin. Reviewed by F. Litushov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 9 32 S '53

Students in the shop. L. Partsev. Smena 30 no. 17,11 S '53.

"Tractor theory." L. D. L'vov. Reviewed by A. A. Kreitser. Avt. i traktorn. prom. no. 7 42-43 of cover Jl '53

TRADE-UNIONS

Concern of Soviet trade-unions for the well-being of workers Leonid Solov'ev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 27-31 S '53

Concerning the congress of the ICFTU to the detriment of workers' interests P. Anciari. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16 20-22 Ag '53

Diary of the international workers' movement Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8 62 Ag '53

Eleventh plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 9 12-18 Ag '53

Militant unity is growing stronger among the international working class D. Torez Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8 45-50 Ag '53.

Positive results Luigi Grassi Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18-22-25 S '53

Third World Congress of Trade-Unions and the workers of colonial countries Rodion Vigin, asaatra Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 16-21 S '53

Unity of workers grows and expands Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16 1-2 Ag '53.

Workers of the whole world protest against the preat ranged "Matsukava affair." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16,13 Ag '53

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES

Firm basis for unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 1-3 S '53

For the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions information bulletin Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16, supplement 1-8 Ag '53

Information bulletin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17 supplement 1-9 S '53

Information bulletin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 supplement 1-7 S '53.

Toward the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16,8-11 Ag '53.

Toward the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17 10-18 S '53.

Trade-union democracy. Luigi Grassi Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16, 4-7 Ag '53

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - CANADA see Canada - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - CHINA see China - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - ENGLAND see England - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - AFRICA, SOUTH see Africa, South - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - AUSTRIA see Austria - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - CHELYABINSK see Chelyabinsk - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - CUBA see Cuba - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - GUATEMALA see Guatemala - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - ITALY see Italy - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - URUGUAY see Uruguay - Trade-unions

TRAKHTENBERG, G. L.
Book failing to meet the requirements of readers. ("Music trade." G. L. Trakhtenberg. *Reviewed* by S. Sukhodol'skii, G. Funtikov). Sov torg. no 8, 31 Ag '53.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - GLACIERS
Glaciers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. N N. Pal'gov Priroda 42 no 9:64-72 S '53.

TRANSBAIKALIA - KINDERGARTEN
Etiology of hematuria of cattle in the Transcarpathian region. I. I. Zaderii, V. M. Meshchenko Veterinariia 30 no. 9,39-43 S '53.

TRANSCARPATHIA - HEMATURIA
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 9: 44 S '53.

TRANSCARPATHIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
In the Transcarpathian Mountains. Klub 3 no. 9, 31 S '53.

TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE - DAIRYING
The milk industry of the Transcarpathian Province. N. Butnikov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8 22-23 Ag '53.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
One method for the approximate conformal transformation of polygonal sides into a single circle. I. S. Khara. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:289-293 '53.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Investigation of the effect of tissue transplants. N. I. Krakovskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 8,3-8 Ag '53.

nsportation
Komarov,
h flot

Peripheral rot of varieties of trees caused by the fungus Vuilleminia comedens (Nees) Maire. S. F Morochkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 10 no 1,97-99 '53

TREMATODA
On the life cycle of the bird-host trematoda Gymnophallus affinis (Jameson et Nicoll, 1913). E. A. Zelikman. Dokl AN SSSR 91 no. 4:989-992 Ag '53.

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-1945
Surkov, E. D. K. A. Trenev. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 428 p.
Valuable study of K Trenev's work ("K. A. Trenev" E. Surkov. Reviewed by I. Vishnevskaia) Teatr 14 no. 10:146-148 O '53.

TRET'IAKOV, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH, 1832-1898
Kramskoi, Ivan Nikolaevich, [Correspondence between I. N. Kramskoi and P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887] Perepiska I. N. Kramskogo, I. N. Kramskoi i P. M. Tret'iakov, 1869-1887 [Pis'ma podgotovleny k pechati i primechania k nim sostavleny: S. N. Gol'dshtein] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 458 p.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Trials (Political crimes and offenses)

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - UNITED STATES see United States - Trials (Political crimes and offenses)

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
A case of trichinosis in a bear. D. K. Gotsadze, I. A. Zimin. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. no. 3, 278 My-Je '53.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS
"Seven-place tables of trigonometric functions." L. S. Khrenov. Reviewed by A. V Butkevich. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 4:457-458 Jl-Ag '53.

TROEPOL'SKII, G.
Fascinating stories. ("From notes of an agronomist." G. Troepol'skii. Reviewed by N. Lordkipanidze). Ogonek 31 no. 40: 26 O '53.

TROLLEY BUSES
Certain shortcomings of a useful book. ("Trolley buses.") Part II. I. S. Efremov. Reviewed by K. Ivin, M. Kutylovskii). Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8,30 Ag '53.

TROLLEY BUSES - LUBRICATION
Lubrication of trolleybuses in terminals. V. Popov, D. Uzdin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8:10-12 Ag '53.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile trucks

TRUTH
Trufanov, Sergei Mikhailovich. [A memorial on the eternal Truth] Pamiatka o vechnoi istine. N'iu-Iork, 1947. 15 p.

FALSEHOOD
mendacity of juveniles. Sem'ia no. 10:35-36 O '53.

blood serum of horses with boric ses of investigation of trypanoso- Smirnov, I. V. Truba. Veterina- 1-33 S '53.

ical method for determining the ptophan. M. N. Meisel', N. P. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 4:385-3.

TSapenko's book "The realistic architecture." K. A. Ivanov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:24-27 S '53.

TSIMLYANSK PENINSULA - NATURAL HISTORY
Nature and animals of the TSimlyansk Peninsula. IU. M. Raikh. Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4 382-392 Jl-Ag '53.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
Ariazorov, M. [Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, his life and work] Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952, 126 p.

TSOVA-TUCH (BATS) LANGUAGE
Desheriev, IU. D. [Bats language; phonetics, morphology, syntax, vocabulary] Batsbiiskii iazyk, fonetika, morfologiia, sintaksis, leksika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 383 p.

TSYGANKOV, MIKHAIL FILIPPOVICH, 1900-1951
Mikhail Filippovich TSygankov, obituary. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2,90-91 '54.

TUBERCULIN
Method of taking and interpreting the tuberculin test. N. A. Shmelev. Sov. med. 17 no. 8,27-29 Ag '53.

TUBERCULOSIS
Characteristic blood changes in acute hypergia thematosus disseminatus. L. E. Rozenfel'd Sov med. 17 no. 8 24-27 Ag '53.
Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in and its therapy. A. N. Grinchar. Fel'd i akush. no. 8:12-15 Ag '53.
Heart diseases in children in different types tuberculosis, management and therapeutic methods. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd i akush. no. 8,19-25 Ag '53.
Modern method of treating tuberculosis in children. S. V. Rachinskii Fel'd i akush. no. 8:6-12 Ag '53.
Pathiyazide, a new Russian chemical anti-tubercular agent. G. A. Sumbatov. Fel'd i akush. no. 8:31-34 Ag '53.
"Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in ... ria." L. A. Frank. Reviewed by A. G. P... kian. Sov. med. 17 no. 8,48 Ag '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - DIAGNOSIS
Method of taking and interpreting the tuberculin test. N. A. Shmelev. Sov. med. 17 no. 8 27-29 Ag '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTION
Anovskaia, L. M. [What should be the behavior of a person in the family of a tubercular patient] kak dolzhen vesti sebia chlen sem'i tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952, 10 p.

TULA - HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC
Beginning of life. V. Belikova. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9:18-19 S '53.

TULA PROVINCE - RED CROSS
The best health stations. I. Nechaev. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 4:8 Ag '53.

TULAREMIA
Classification of natural nidi of tularemia by type. Authors' abstract. S. P. Karpov, V. M. Fe... Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:57 Je '53.
Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of tularemia in a nidus of the murine (field-mouse) type. N. G. Olsuf'ev, E. A. Pronina, R. A. Sivel'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6 53-56 Je '53.
Effect of chloramine upon the bacteria of tularemia, author's abstract. E. V. Pokrovskaia Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,44-45 Je '53.
Effect of massive doses of Gaiskii culture on the course of acute tularemia in guinea pigs. A. V. Mashkov, N. K. Mal'tseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:40-44 Je '53.
Effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia in white mice. Prophylactic effect. E. V Vinogradova, K. I. Matveev, N. P. Muzhenkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,31-33 Je '53
Effect of tissue therapy upon the buboes of rats in tularemia. Author's abstract. V. P. Dubinina-poladova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:63 Je '53.

TULAREMIA (Continued)

Epidemiological importance of the excrements of ticks of the species Dermacentor marginatus in tularemia. R. IA. Chernina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:58-61 Je '53.

Examination of fur for tularemia with the aid of the precipitation reaction. Author's abstract. K. A. Dorofeev. M. I. Grachcheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:62 Je '53.

A historical sketch of the Astrakhan outbreak of tularemia in 1877. K. V. Bunin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:80-83 Je '53.

Mechanism of the therapeutic effect of streptomycin in an experimental tularemia on guinea pigs. E. M. Isvetkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:34-40 Je '53.

Observations on the occurrence of tularemia infection in Neomys fodiens Shre. V. B. Plakhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:57-58 Je '53.

Revaccination in inoculation against tularemia. V. S. Slipchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:47-50 Je '53.

Revaccination time in subjects inoculated against tularemia and persistence of the reaction to tularemia, author's abstract. M. V. Vasil'eva. G. P. Afremova. V. A. Skripin. N. N. Blagoveva. G. A. Dashkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:50-51 Je '53.

Thermo-ring-precipitation reaction in the examination of silt of running water for the presence of B. tularense. A. A. Selezneva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:51-52 Je '53.

Vaccination reactions in cutaneous vaccination with anti-tularemia vaccine. I. L. Martinevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:46-47 Je '53.

TUMORS

Anesthetization methods in the surgery of tumors. B. K. Kvashenko. Khirurgiia no. 6:18-22 Je '53.

Biochemical changes of nucleoproteids of malignant tumors under the effect of X rays. L. F. Larionov. S. E. Manoilov. S. I. Ryskina. E. I. Sorokina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:3-6 My-Je '53.

Clinical studies of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 3:19-27 '53.

Cytosis of ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in spongioblastoma multiforme. G. P. Burgman. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 4:29-34 Jl-Ag '53.

Problem of detecting specific antigens of certain tumors occurring in man and animals. A. M. Bladkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:70-73 Je '53.

Radiation therapy in metastases of malignant neoplasms into the lymph nodes. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:54-58 My-Je '53.

TUMORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Sov. probl. onk. 5 no. 6:128-137 '53.

TUNGSTEN BRONZE

Reduction of silicotungstates with hydrogen. Part 5. Methods for the analysis of silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes. E. A. Nikitina. A. S. Kokurina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 8:1263-1265 Ag '53.

TUNGUS BASIN - BATRACHIA, FOSSIL

Second find of a Permian amphibian in the Tungus Basin of Siberia. I. A. Efremov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:943-946 Ag '53.

TURBINES

Builders of turbines. Gov. soiuz no. 6:5 Ag '53.

"Regulation of steam and gas turbines." I. I. Kirillov. Reviewed by S. I. Kuvshinnikov. Sov. kniga no. 8:44-45 Ag '53.

TURGENEEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

Tolstoi and Turgenev. N. Gusev. Smena 30 no. 17:16 S '53.

Turgenev haunts. I. Agranovskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:3-6 S '53.

TURKEY - CHILDREN

Children in Turkey. IU. Derlabin. V. Sovva. Sem'ia i shkola 7 no. 9:34-45 S '53.

TURKEYS

Leading turkey farm. N. N. Grigor'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:22-25 O '53.

TURKMEN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Some problems of orthography in the Turkmen language. M. Khamzaev. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 2:35-42 '51.

TURKMEN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stories of A. P. Chekhov translated into the Turkmen language. Z. B. Mukhammedova. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:74-79 '51.

TURKMENISTAN - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

A camp in the desert. A. Gorshova. Smena 30 no. 16:31 Ag '53.

TURKMENISTAN - ANAPLASMOSIS

Carriers of gallsickness in Turkmenistan. Z. P. Kontsenko-koneva. L. M. Anufrieva. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 4:54-61 '52.

TURKMENISTAN - METEORS

Investigation of the bolide of June 23, 1951, and the drift of its trail. A. P. Savrukhin. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 2:69-73 '51.

TURKMENISTAN - MILKWEED

New species of spurge from Turkmenistan. R. P. Tarasov. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 2. 83 '51.

TURKMENISTAN - MOSQUITOES

Replacement of malaria mosquito species by others in certain provinces of Turkmenistan and its causes. G. A. Pravikov. Izv. AN Turk. SSR no. 1:62-69 '52.

TURKMENISTAN - ZEBUS

Racial characteristics of local cattle of southwestern Turkmenistan. N. I. Mosolov. Izv. AN Turk SSR no. 1:70-77 '52.

TURKS

Latest falsification of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. Safar. Azat vatan no. 9: 13-14 N '52.

TURNING

Path of the Soviet worker ("Path to happiness." Pavel Bykov. Reviewed by I. Pavlov. M. Nikolaev). Prof. soiuzy 6 no. 8:56-57 Ag '53.

The work one loves. P. Bykov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9:10-11 S '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS REGION - GEOLOGY

The "Tannu-ola" intrusive complex in Tuva. L. N. Leont'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1199-1202 Ag '53.

TYPHOID FEVER

Combination of brucellosis and typhoid fever. S. E. Shapiro. B. M. Mamullashvili. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:17-21 Je '53.

Elective properties of the bismuth-sulfite-agar (VSA) medium with the use of membranous filters in relation to the cultivation of the typhoid fever bacillus from water. S. A. Dreizin. Gig. i san. no. 9:63 S '53.

Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever and paratyphoid B in children. V. S. Shmeleva. Pediatriia no. 3:50-53 My-Je '53.

TYPHUS FEVER

Recurrent typhus. I. I. Shatrov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:63-66 Je '53.

TYROSINE

Synthesis of lysine-1-C^{14} and tyrosine-1-C^{14}. V. I. Maimind. B. V. Tokarev. M. M. Shemiakin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:81-84 S '53.

UDDER

Introduction of solutions into udders of mares. I. F. Zainchkovskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 9: 47-48 S '53.

UDDER - DISEASES

Penicillin therapy for infectious mastitis in sheep. V. D. Sporov. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:56 S '53.

Results of treating infectious mastitis in sheep. M. N. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 30 no. 9:55 S '53.

UGODSKIY ZAVOD DISTRICT - SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Monument erected by pioneers. Ogonek 31 no. 37:14 S '53.

UKHOVSKII, IA

Verse of Kalmyk poets ("Verse and songs," IA. Ukhovskii, "Under native skies," N. Popov. Reviewed by A. Rubashkin). Zvezda no. 9:183-184 S '53.

UKRAINE - ASH (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases of ash on the right bank region of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:23-36 '53.

UKRAINE - BOTANY

Scientific work of the Department of Botany of the Kharkov State Pedagogical Institute. Z. M. Eidel'man. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:112-114 '53.

Urgent tasks of botanists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:3-6 '53.

Work of the Department of Botany of the Chernovtsy State University in the postwar period. I. V. Artemchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:110-111 '53.

Work of the Department of Morphology and Classification of Higher Plants of the Lvov State University. P. D. IAroshenko. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:111-112 '53.

UKRAINE - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky

[Prospects for developing collective farm production in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Perspektivy razvitiia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva iuga Ukrainskoi oblasti) Kiev, 1952. 317 p.

"Prospects for the development of collective farm production in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R." Reviewed by A. S. Zorina. Sov. kniga no. 7:94-97 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - FRESH-WATER FLORA

Centaurea (Phalacrachena inuloides Hjnl.) in the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. I. Bilyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:42-51 '53.

UKRAINE - FULGENSIA

Genus Fulgensia in the flora of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. N. Oksner. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:81-84 '53.

UKRAINE - FUNGI

New species of mycorhizal fungi for the Ukrainian S. S. R., Lactarius mustus Fr. and Tricholoma imbricatum (Fr.) Quél. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 3:67-71 '53.

UKRAINE
Voron'
zan'
day

UKRA

UKRA
y

UKRA
ii

UKRA

UKRAINE - MALARIAL FEVER

Eradication of malaria from a town under conditions prevailing in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. D. Moldavskaia, O. D. Tishchenko, A. A. Ustinov, I. A. Moshenskaia, L. B. Zalkind, A. A. Mikhailov, A. A. Sukanov, A. G. Matsuka. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:232-237 My-Je '53.

UKRAINE - NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses for nurses in the Ukraine. I. Chernenko, G. Khatskin. Sov. klas. krest. 3 no. 1:7 Ja-Ag '53.

UKRAINE - PALEOBOTANY

Flora of the Buchakian stage within the Ukraine according to spore and pollen research. N. O. Shchekina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:44-60 '53.

UKRAINE - PLANT LICE

Mamontova, V. A. [Agricultural crop aphides of the forest steppe area of the Ukrainian S. S. R. to the right of the Dnieper] Tli sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur pravoberezhnoi lesostepi USSR. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 71 p.

UKRAINE - POTATOES

Introduction of canker-resistant potato varieties in areas around Ukrainian distilleries. A. A. Zubchenko. Sad. i og. no. 8:57-59 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - PSYCHOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Scientific meeting of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychology. N. E. Malkov. Sov. pedag. 16 no. 8:116-120 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - SCIENCE

Kuznetsov, V. I. [New Ukrainian achievements in science and technology] Novi dosiahnennia radians'koi nauky i tekhniky; stenohrama publichnoi lektsii. Kyiv, 1951. 33 p.

UKRAINE - TECHNOLOGY

Kuznetsov, V. I. [New Ukrainian achievements in science and technology] Novi dosiahnennia radians'koi nauky i tekhniky; stenohrama publichnoi lektsii. Kyiv, 1951. 33 p.

UKRAINE - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Selection of tree and shrub varieties for shelterbelts in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. I. Kotov, F. O. Ilyn'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1:3-22 '53.

UKRAINE - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Work practice of Ukrainian furniture factories. N. U. Pobochii, IA. Z. Pesochinskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9:27-29 S '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev, Instytut movoznavstva. [Ukrainian-Russian dictionary] Ukrainsko-russkii slovar'. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR.

Vol. 1. A - Zhiurl. 1953. 506 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

O. Gonchar's new novel. V. Shkvidorov. Zvezda no. 9:189 S '53.

UKRAINIANS

What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation). Igor' Butenko. Znamia Ros. no. 9:5-7 S '53.

ULCERS

Certain peculiarities of the functions of the vestibular analysor in patients with hypertension and ulcers. I. E. Ganelina, E. A. Dembo. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:507-518 '52.

Role of protective inhibition in pathogenesis and treatment of ulcers. K. N. Semenova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1:510-533 '52.

Ulcerous diseases. I. T. Kurtsin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:30-32 Ag '53.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Modulation method in the measurement of ultrasonic dispersion. V. A. Zverev. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4:791-794 Ag '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Duplex mirror ultrasonic concentrator. L. D. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1091-1094 Ag '53.

Study of gels, with the aid of ultra sound. Arbind Mogan Srivastava. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 1:289-291 '53.

ULTRASONICS

Calculation of the flow of gas in a local uniform supersonic zone. L. B. Goroshchenko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 1:123-130 Ja-Ag '53.

Demonstrations in ultrasonics. IA. S. Maksimov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 3:433 Jl '53.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Bactericidal lamp. N. Gonchatenko. Ogonek 31 no. 28:22 Jl '53.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

Problem of sovereignty in the United Nations statutes. I. D. Levin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:16-29 '47.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

From the session of the Economic and Social Council to the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Jean Dessaux. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17:5-7 S '53.

UNITED STATES

"Russian writers on America." I. N. Uspenskii. Reviewed by V. Zhdanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9:52-54 S '53.

UNITED STATES - AGRICULTURE

Impoverishment of U. S. farm laborers. E. Shifrin. no. 8:101-109 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - AIR FORCE

"Air power: Key to survival" [in English]. Alexander P. de Seversky. Reviewed by N. Galai. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5:138-142 Ap-Je '53.

UNITED STATES - CRIMINAL LAW

Legal sources of U. S. criminal law. B. S. Nikiforov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:71-81 '47.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gor'kii, Maksim. [The United States] Ob Amerike. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 143 p.

Vasil'ev, N. [America from the back entrance] Amerika s chernogo khoda; ocherki i zarisovki. 3. dop. izd. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 318 p.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

American fetish of "wartime prosperity." Paul Dowson. V zashch. mira no. 28:25-29 S '53.

Book about the poverty and lack of rights of American workers ("Labor fact book." Reviewed by I. Borovikov). Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:58-61 Ag '53.

Under the yoke of capitalist monopoly. A. Puchkov. Slaviane no. 8:19-23 Ag '53.

Vicious laws. Mol. kolkh. 19 no. 9:22 S '53.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC POLICY

Frank apology for a war economy. ("War and defense economics" [in English]. J. Backman, A. Basch, S. Fabricant, M. Gainsbrugh, E. Stein. Reviewed by A. Osipov.) Vop. ekon. no. 8:131-137 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - EDUCATION

Schools of the U. S. A. in the service of reaction. T. A. Il'ina. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:91-96 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

America, Russia, and communism. Bishop Nikon. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/1:26-28 Jl-Ag '53.

Common sense and Washington policy. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:26-28 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - URUGUAY

The people of Uruguay are against the military agreement with the United States. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 16:31-32 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - GEOPOLITICS

Geostrategic "conceptions" of American geopoliticians. K. I. Lukashev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 1:123-133 Ja-Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Book about the poverty and lack of rights of American workers ("Labor fact book." Reviewed by I. Borovikov). Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:58-61 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - MEDICINE

State of specialized medical aid in the U. S. A. Ye. I. Evseev. Sov. med. 17 no. 8:31-35 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS

Story of the courage of American miners. G. Dimlin. Ogonek 31 no. 37:18-19 S '53.

UNITED STATES - NEUROLOGY

Theory of localization of function in American neurology. S. A. Sarkisov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 7:537-543 Jl '53.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Decisions of the Diocesan administration. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2:2-3 Je '53.

Decisions of the Diocesan administration. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3/1:2-4 Jl-Ag '53.

Life of the parishes. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 1:1-10 My '53.

Toward the forthcoming Archipastoral Council of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad, to be held in September, 1953. Bishop Sergei, Bishop Nikon, G. Grabbe, S. N. Rassmanskii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2:13-14 Je '53.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

ARA (American Relief Administration) and its assistance to our people. Kamalil. Azat. vatan no. 9, 8-10 N '52.

Episode in San Francisco in 1855. I. Dvoichenko-Markova. Suglasie no. 23:22-24 S '53.

UNITED STATES - SCHOOLS

Tragedy of the American schools. A. Pavlenko. Smena 30 no. 17:23 S '53.

UNITED STATES - SOCIOLOGY

Gagarin, A. P. [American bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the service of imperialism] Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia filosofiia i sotsiologiia na sluzhbe imperializma. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

Theoretical bankruptcy of American sociology ("Problems of American society, values and conflict" [in English]. John F. Cuber, Robert A. Harper). Reviewed by L. I. German. Vop. filos. no. 4:221-230 '53.

UNITED STATES - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

United States of America. Bul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 15:29-30 Jl '53.

UNITED STATES - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Failure of the latest legal frame-up against Harry Bridges. G. Kulikova. Prof. soiuzy 8 no. 8:51-54 Ag '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - BUILDINGS

Carrying out the plan for the construction of buildings for institutions of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 8:39-40 Ag '53.

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Heart of the Urals. F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 9:131-146 S '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - AMPHIBOLITE

Origin of gabbro-amphibolites of certain regions of the northern Urals. V. F. Morkovkina, N. P. Lupanova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 4,45-66 Jl-Ag '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - COAL MINES AND MINING

Ural coal. G. Morgunov. Sov. soiuz no. 9,18-19 S '53

URAL MOUNTAINS - GABBRO

Origin of gabbro-amphibolites of certain regions of the northern Urals. V. F. Morkovkina, N. P. Lupanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol no. 4,45-66 Jl-Ag '53.

URANIUM

Geographical news. Geog. v shkole no. 5:69-71 S '53.

URANIUM MINES AND MINING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
see Czechoslovakia - Uranium mines and mining

UREA

Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Second report: Extraction of antibodies and of nonspecific azoglobulines from agglutinated bacteria by means of urea. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5,11-16 My '53

URINE - INCONTINENCE

Surgical therapy in certain forms of enuresis in the presence of spinae bifidae occultae. I. I. Khozhainov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:45-47 My-Je '53.

URINE - SECRETION

Effect of saporific agents upon the secretion of urine. E. B. Burkhin. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 4: 482-485 Jl-Ag '53

URUGUAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

The people of Uruguay are against the military agreement with the United States. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10;31-32 Ag '53.

URUGUAY - TRADE-UNIONS

The people of Uruguay are against the military agreement with the United States. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10;31-32 Ag '53.

USHKOV, S.

Forest sketches ("In a national forest," S. Ushkov. Reviewed by V. N. Skalon). Priroda 42 no. 8: 126 S '53.

USPENSKII, I. N.

"Russian writers on America," I. N. Uspenskii. Reviewed by V. Zhdanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 9,52-54 S '53

UTERUS

Data for the characteristics of uterine reception. E. F. Kryzhanovskaia. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1: 265-272 '52.

Interoceptive conditioned reflexes from the uterus. I. M. Fel'berbaum. Trudy inst. fiziol. 1:65-92 '52.

Uterine reception in "hysteriosis." I. M. Fel'berbaum. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1:515-523 '52.

UZBEKISTAN - HISTORY

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - SEWAGE - PURIFICATION

Decontamination of sewage in ditches in Uzbekistan. N. A. Koblova, M. I. Kuchmi. Gig. i san. no. 9:47 S '53.

UZHGOROD - RADIO

Radio amateurs of the Uzhgorod University. O. Skikevich. Radio no. 8:16 Ag '53.

VACATIONS

Children's summer vacation. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 8:26 Ag '53.

Summer vacation of teachers. T. Gavrilovich. Klub 3 no. 9:22 S '53.

VACCINATION

Revaccination in inoculation against tularemia. V. S. Sil'chenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 6 47-50 Je '53

Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunological reactivity of the organism in vaccine therapy of sheep affected by brucellosis, author's abstract. A. V. Demchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 6 24-25 Je '53

Treating chronic dysentery in children with Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine. E. M. Dosser, O. N. Levoshina. Pediatriia no. 3,72 My-Je '53.

Vaccination reactions in cutaneous vaccination with anti-tularemia vaccine. I. L. Martinevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6 46-47 Je '53.

Vaccination with live brucellosis vaccine, author's abstract. A. M. Lekhter. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:23-24 Je '53

Vaccine therapy of brucellosis by the G. P. Rudnev method. I. L. Bogdanov, L. D. Balyberdina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6, 25-31 Je '53.

VACUUM-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Vacuum-tube

VACUUM TUBES

Multielectrode tubes. E. Levitin. Radio no. 9 52-56 S '53

Replacement of the 6L7 vacuum tube. R. Gaukhman. Radio no. 9,25 S '53.

Technical consultation. Radio no. 8:61 Ag '53

Triodes. E. Levitin. Radio no. 8:52-56 Ag '53.

Utilization of the 2P1P vacuum tube with half-burned filament. Radio no. 9 25 S '53.

With what can sockets of vacuum-tubes be glued on. P. Kalinichenko. Radio no. 8:31 Ag '53.

VALEEV, A. M.

"N. E. Fedoseev, one of the first Marxists in Russia," A. M. Valeev. Reviewed by M. I. Mikhailov. Sov. kniga no. 8:56-59 Ag '53.

VALERIAN

Anatomical data on the localization of essential oils in certain species of valerian. Z. F. Kattsina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 1,81-86 '53.

VALUE

Commodity production and the law of value in socialism. I. I. Kozodaev. Vest. Mosk. un. 6 no. 7:3-16 Jl '53.

VALVES

Improvement in the lubrication of the L-3/2 engine valve spindles. I. Fotin. Kinomekhanik no. 8:35 Ag '53.

VANADIUM PENTOXIDE

Dielectric properties of the vanadium-pentoxide sol in a flow. Iu. F. Deinega, A. V. Dumanskii, O. D. Kurilenko. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 4:234-237 '53.

VANCH VALLEY - ETHNOLOGY

Materials on the ethnography and toponymy of Vanch. A. Z. Rozenfel'd. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 4;393-404 Jl-Ag '53.

VARDZIYA - DESCRIPTION

Gabashvili, TS. T. [Vardziya; a guidebook] Vardziia; putevoditel'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949. 75 p.

VARTAZAROV, S. IA.

"Organization and methods of operation of a hydroelectric power station," S. IA. Vartazarov, I. M. Sokolov. Reviewed by S. P. Krasivskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 8:63-64 Ag '53.

VASIL'EV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1867-1953

Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Vasil'ev [obituary]. Natalia Sheffer. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 2:18-19 Je '53.

VASIL'EV, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1850-1873

Fedor Vasil'ev. A. Gritsai. Ogonek 31 no. 33:16 Ag '53.

VATICAN

"Vatican [illegible] reaction," P. Karpenko. R[illegible] Musk. pravda [illegible]

VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1891-1951

Scientific and public [illegible] S. I. Vavilov [illegible] My '53

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Edel'shtein, Vitalii Ivanovich. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 447 p.

Zakharevich, N. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. Pod red. E. I. Ushakova. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 367 p.

On green vegetable [illegible] Kul'tura i kul. 32 no. 9:11-13 S '53

Practice of the vegetable-growing brigades of suburban collective farms. S. F. Sadovnikov. Sadovodstvo no. 8:28-30 Ag '53

Sowing parsley, celery and leeks in the [illegible] N. N. Kravtsov. Sadovodstvo no. 8:41-42 Ag '53

Vegetable gardening in [illegible] the collective farms. G. I. Bushkov. [illegible] no. 8:40-41 Ag '53

VEGETABLES - STORAGE

New plans for vegetable [illegible] greenhouses. I. Varlygin. Sel'skoe [illegible] 16-17 Jl-Ag '53

Vegetable storage. N. Palilo. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 9:20-22 S '53

VEINS

Reflexes from vein receptors. F. D. Vasil'eva. Vop. fiziol. int. no. 1 145-151 '52

VELIKIYE LUKI PROVINCE - RADIO

Outstanding methods in radio network development ("For universal radio installations in Velikie Luki Province") Radio no. 8:2 S '53

VENEREAL DISEASES

Ovchinnikov, N. M. [Serologic test in syphilis and gonorrhea] Serologicheskie issledovaniia pri sifilise i gonorree. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 178 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

VENGROV, N.

"Nikolai Ostrovskii," N. Vengrov. Reviewed by E. P. Liubareva. Sov. kniga no. 8:89-91 Ag '53

VENICE - HISTORY

Venetian share in the Byzantine "legacy," N. P. Sokolov. Viz. vrem. 6 156-165 '53

VENOM

Novocaine block in the treatment of snake bite. I. S. Poleshchuk. Sov. med. 17 no. 7 35-40 Jl '53.

VENTILATION

Boguslavskii, L. D. [Technical operation of heating and ventilating systems] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia otopitel'nykh i ventiliatsionnykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 126 p.

Metho[illegible]
vice
by I

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Leningrad. Leningradskii institut usovershenstvovaniia veterinarnykh vrachei. [Collection of scientific works] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1950. 229 p.

Accomplishments of veterinary science should find broader application in clinical practice. Veterinariia 30 no. 8,3-7 Ag '53.

At the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 30 no. 8 62-63 Ag '53.

Clinical study of [livestock] poisonings from plant poisons. A. A. Zhikharev. Veterinariia 30 no. 8 51-55 Ag '53.

From the editor. Veterinariia 30 no. 9;57 S '53.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 30 no. 9,53 S '53.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 30 no. 8;64 Ag '53.

Practices of the Gvardeyskiy zooveterinary sector. P. Tikhomirov, P. Ravkova. Veterinariia 30 no 8-8-9 Ag '53.

Remarks on A. F. Seniushkin's article "Complications following subcutaneous and intramuscular introduction of sulfanthrol." L. I. Kazanskii, P. S. Solomkin. Veterinariia no. 8;61 Ag '53.

Shortcomings of new textbook ("Veterinary microbiology," IA. E. Kolinkov. Reviewed by R. F. Sosnov). Veterinariia 30 no. 9,58-62 S '53.

Throughout the Soviet Union. K. M. Grishina, I. Lapshin. Veterinariia 30 no. 9-64 S '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - DIAGNOSIS

Change the trend of the veterinary diagnostic laboratory activity. P. T. Orlov. Veterinariia 30 no 9 3-7 S '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical training in a one-year agricultural school. I. V. Egorov, A. M. Zolotarev. Veterinariia 30 no. 9 7-8 S '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - CHINA see China - Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Conference on zootechnical biochemistry. V. P. Koratkomichko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 3; 361-362 '53.

VIBRATION

Kharkevich, A. A. [Vibration] Avtokolebaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953, 170 p.

VIKENT'EV, A.

"Survey of the development of the Soviet economy in the 4th 5-year plan," A. Vikent'ev. Reviewed by D. G. Chertkov. Sov. kniga no. 7; 87-90 Jl '53.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Conversions of vinyl ethers. Chemical properties of alkyl- β -chloroethylacetals. M. F. Shostakovskii, N. A. Gershtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4,716-720 Jl-Ag '53.

VINYL ETHERS

Ionic copolymerization of vinyl ethers. M. V. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4;731-735 Jl-Ag '53.

VISCERA - DISEASES

Data on cortico-visceral pathology. I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1;454-492 '52.

VISUAL EDUCATION

Preparation of visual aids in chemistry. K. IA. Parmenov. Khim. v shkole no. 4;54-60 Jl-Ag '53.

VISUAL INSTRUCTION

In the Committee on Visual Aids. Fiz. v shkole 13 no. 5;95-96 S-O '53.

VITAMINS

Enriching milk with vitamin D. S. Kivenko, A. Titov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 8;30-33 Ag '53.

Use of radioisotopes for accelerated microbiologic determination of vitamins. M. N. Meisel', N. A. Pomoshchnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4;953-955 Ag '53.

Vitamins and health. S. E. Manoilov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8;12-13 Ag '53.

VLADIVOSTOK - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Vladivostok. F. Baile. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 9;274 S '53.

VLASOV MOVEMENT

With Vlasovites. Soglasie no.21 33 S '53.

VARGAFTIK, N. B

Dissertation by N. B. Vargaftik "Heat conductivity of compressed gases and liquids." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5,700-701 My '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Basin, M. [A reference book on Vegetable gardening] Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu. 6 izd., dop [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 162 p.

Molds for transplanting. Tekh. molod 21 no. 7;14-15 Jl '53.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Drying peeled veneer. D. M. Stertin. Der i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9;18-21 S '53.

VENIUKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1832-1901

"Trips through the Amur River region, China, and Japan." M. Veniukov. Reviewed by V. Vorob'ev. Geog. v shkole no 5;76-77 S '53.

VERTEBRAE - TUMORS

Russian surgeons were the first to remove intravertebral tumors. S. S. Briusova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3,52-53 My-Je '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Experimenters. N. Leonov. Sov. soiuz no. 8; 29-31 Ag '53.

VIBRATION

Uniqueness of the solution for exterior problems in the theory of elastic vibrations. A. G. Sveshnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 1, 143-151 Jl-Ag '53.

VIENUOLIS, A.

Destiny of a people ("Puodžiuklemis." A. Vienuolis. Reviewed by I. Basalaev) Zvezda no. 9;184-186 S '53.

VIKENT'EV, A.

"Survey of the development of the Soviet economy during the fourth five-year plan." A. Vikent'ev. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. inst. po izuch ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 5;142-144 Ap-Je '53.

VINNITSY - PHARMACY

At the Vinnitsy Section. L. D. Grinberg. Apt. delo no. 4;59 Jl-Ag '53.

VISCOSITY

Effect of pressure and temperature on the viscosity of electrolyte water solutions and on bedded water. V. I. Sergeevich, T. P. Zhuze, A. I. Chesnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6; 896-904 Je '53.

Viscosity of solutions of the system: NaCl - KCl - H_2O. L. L. Ezrokhi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 8;802-807 Ag '53.

VITICULTURE - STATISTICS

All-Union census of vine planting. Vest. stat. no. 3;92-94 '53.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

A child's dream. A. Musatov, A. Alekain. Vozhatyi 29 no. 9;8-10 S '53.

VOICE

Laryngostroboscopic picture in fatigue in singing exercises. S. K. Massan. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3;66-71 My-Je '53.

Problem of respiration in singing. A. M. Egorov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3;61-66 My-Je '53.

Respiratory reflex mechanisms in phonation. E. K. Sirde. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 3;3-7 My-Je '53.

VOINOV, A. N

Editorial. Discussing A. S. Sokolik's, A. N. Voinov's and Ul' B. Sviridov's article "Effect of chemical factor and of the factory of the bulance on the combustion processes in an engine." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5, 786-787 My '53.

VOLCANOES - CRIMEA see Crimea - Volcanoes

VOLCANOES - KAMCHATKA PENINSULA see Kamchatka Peninsula - Volcanoes

VOLGA DELTA - HERRING

Artificial propagation of herring in the Volga Delta. M. F. Ivanov, B. N. Kazanskii. Rybkhoz 29 no. 8 49-51 Ag '53.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

By way of the Volga and the Don. V. Shaskhovskii. Sov. kniga no. 8 21-27 Ag '53.

Guidebooks about the Volga and the Volga-Don Navigation Canal. M. M. Davydov, M. Z. Lesnov. Sov. kniga no. 8;21-24 Ag '53.

VOLGA RIVER

Guidebooks about the Volga and the Volga-Don Navigation Canal. M. M. Davydov, M. Z. Lesnov. Sov. kniga no. 8;21-24 Ag '53.

VOLGA RIVER - HARBORS

Ports and the fleet of the Great Volga. M. I. Chernov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8,5-6 Ag '53.

VOLKOVICH, NIKOLAI MARKIANOVICH, 1856-1928

Nikolai Markianovich Volkovich (1856-1928). A. A. Rosnovskii. Khirurgiia no. 6;70-74 Je '53.

VOLOTSKOI, N. V

"Electric power supply of cities" D. S. Chukar. "Electric installations in residential houses," N. V. Volotskoi. Reviewed by G. V. Serebrennyi, L. S. Iokhvidov. Elektrichestvo no. 8 94-96 Ag '53.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE, 1694-1778

On the 175th anniversary of the death of the great French philosopher-enlightener, Voltaire. M. P. Tulinov. Vop. filos. no 4-231;2 15 '53.

VOLTMETER

Possibility of enlarging the middle section of the scale of voltmeter type EN. G. P. Minin. Energetik 1 no 4-39 S '53.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

The use of V. V. Khovanskii measuring hopper floats for measuring quantity consumption of reagents. A. I. Egorov, E. N. Teterkin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12;10 Jl '53.

VOROB'EVKA - GEOLOGY

The Vorob'evka horizon. A. I. Lisshenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1;139-142 1 '53.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - FISH PONDS

A gold mine. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 31 n. 6 5-6 O '53.

VORONTSOV, D. S.

"Physiology of animals and humans" [in Ukrainian] D. S. Vorontsov, A. I. Emchenko. Reviewed by A. I. Makarychev. Sov. kniga no. 7;43-48 Jl '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES

Our young readers. M. Mankovskaia. Klub. i no. 9;18-19 S '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS - FAR EAST see Far East - Voyages and travels

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Around the world. nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8;45 Ag '53.

First round-the-world voyage of Russian sailors. M. Vostitskii. Geog. v shkole no. 5;30-33 S '53.

VULCANIZATION

Appearance of polymerization in the process of vulcanization. B. Dogadkin, M. Fel'dshtein, A. Dobromyslova, V. Shkarina, M. Kaplunov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:61-64 S '53.

Investigation of the mechanism of action of accelerators for rubber vulcanization. Vulcanization of rubber with sulfur isotopes. G. A. Blokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1107-1110 Ag '53.

VVEDENSKII, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-

Celebration in honor of B. A. Vvedenskii, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 60th birthday anniversary. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:947 Je '53.

Greetings to B. A. Vvedenskii, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 60th birthday anniversary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:940 Je '53.

VYBORG - RAILROADS - STATIONS

Vyborg railroad station rebuilt. Ogonek 31 no. 37:15 S '53

WAGES

Boltianskii, A. [Problems of socialist organization of labor and wages in assembly-line production] Voprosy sotsialisticheskoi organizatsii truda i zarabotnoi platy v potochnom proizvodstve. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 160 p.

Current wage rates by zones for construction workers on all ministry and department construction projects. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12:25-34 Jl '53.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:75-79 Ap '47.

Pay rates in force for workers employed in construction and installation work on construction projects of all Ministries and Agencies by zones. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:35-41 Je '53.

WALLS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Seven-fold norm for composite wall building] Sem' norm na smeshannoi kladke sten. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 10 p.

Building a combined brick and shell rock wall. M. V. Pereheinos. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:14 Je '53.

Change No. 1 to "Instructions for describing the type of stone walls in planning buildings" (I 102-52). Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:22-23 Je '53.

Wall construction in many-storied framed buildings. K. K. Antonov, G. M. Izhevskaia. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 6,20-23 Ag '53.

WALNUT

English walnut in the school garden. E. I. Khorikov. Est. v shkole no. 5:74-77 S-O '53.

WALTZ

School waltz. L. Bogatkova. Zateinik 21 no. 9: 33-36 S '53.

Waltz-mazurka. Z. Zhukov. Klub 3 no. 9:28 S '53.

WAR

A mother speaks. Jiří Marek. V zashch. mira no. 28:62-67 S '53.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Materials on international - legal relations during the 2nd world war. A. Galina. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:46-57 '47.

WAR CRIMES - TRIALS - TOKYO, 1946-1948

Tokyo International Trial. S. IA. Rozenblit. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:33-46 '47.

WARSAW - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

The framework of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. V. N. Nasonov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7:2-6 Jl '53.

Steel structural units of the Palace of Culture and Science skyscraper in Warsaw. N. P. Mel'nikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 7,6-12 Jl '53.

Technological characteristics of production of steel structural units for the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. B. I. Belnaev, A. D. Lashkov Stroi. prom. 31 no 7:13-18 Jl '53

WASHING POWDERS

Production of synthetic washing preparations. A. IU. Rabinovich, E. S. Skripchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 7 18-21 Jl '53.

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATER

Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapors on carbon black N. N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev, K. D. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:105-108 S '53.

Sorption of water vapors by active carbons. M. M. Dubinin, E. D. Zaverina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1:111-114 S '53.

Studying the theme "water" in the 4th grade. A. M. Kazanskii. Nach. shkola 21 no 9:50-53 S '53.

Variations of water temperature in reservoirs in winter time. A. G. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1,37-40 S '53.

WATER - AERATION

On the calculation of air tanks for incomplete purification. A. Demina. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 6:24-25 Ag '53.

WATER - ANALYSIS

Thermo-ring-precipitation reaction in the examination of silt of running water for the presence of B. tularense. A. A. Selezneva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 6,51-52 Je '53

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY

Bactericidal lamp. N. Goncharenko. Ogonek 31 no. 28:22 Jl '53.

Comparative evaluation of methods for detecting B. coli in water. L. E. Korsh. Gig. i san. no. 9:36-39 S '53.

Studying water for bacteria. A. Tulinskaia. A. Burkhardt. Molodoi prom. 14 no. 8:40 Ag '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

Garmonov, I. V. [Basic problems in ground water dynamics] Osnovnye zadachi po dinamike podzemnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 243 p.

Volod'ko, I. F. [Utilization of underground waters for irrigation and water supply] Ispol'zovanie podzemnykh vod dlia oroshenila i vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

Building structures for the protection against landslides. S. A. Berenshtein. Elek. sta. 24 no. 9:26-32 S '53.

Effect of pressure and temperature on the viscosity of electrolyte water solutions and on bedded water. V. I. Sergeevich, T. P. Zhuze, A. I. Chostnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:899-904 Je '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND - BALKHASH REGION see Balkhash Region - Water, Underground

WATER METERS

Water and gas-turbo-tacho-telemeter. IA. Belkin, V. Dik. Zhil.-khom. khoz. 3 no. 7:13-16 Jl '53.

WATER PIPES

Superiority of asbestos cement joints for cast-iron water pipes. M. V. Zhogov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8:34-35 Ag '53.

WATER POLO

Shteller, I. P. [Tactics in water polo] Taktika vodnogo polo. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 135 p.

WATER SUPPLY

Volod'ko, I. F. [Utilization of underground waters for irrigation and water supply] Ispol'zovanie podzemnykh vod dlia oroshenila i vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

WATER SUPPLY - SARATOV see Saratov - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Speedier elimination of [illegible] in operation of water [illegible] Grad. [illegible] 5 no. 8:3-6 Ag '53

Using fall and winter precipitation [illegible] P. Fedorov Dor. i dorozhnoe [illegible] 5 '53

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Water supply, Rural

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Kvitkovskii, IU. V. [Increasing work efficiency of water supply centers] Povyshenie effektivnosti raboty punktov vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 44 p.

Moskvitin, A. S. [Water supply line machinery and equipment] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie i armatura vodoprovodov. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 410 p.

Supplying the felling area with water. P. I. Lisichkin, V. G. Mozhel [illegible] Les. prom. 13 no. 9 17-19 S '53.

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERMELONS see Melons

WAVE GUIDES

Passive emission systems in wave guides. M. L. Levin Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 4 807-810 Ag '53.

WAVE MECHANICS

Physical significance of the wave function. G. P. Dishkant Vop. filos. no. 4 212 '53

Propagation of instantaneous perturbations in a medium with non-linear relation of stresses to strains. G. I. Barenblatt Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4,455-460 Jl-Ag '53

Waves of finite amplitude caused by periodic pressure. L. N. Sretenskii Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4 505-511 Ap '53.

WAVES

Diffraction of waves around a cylindrical vessel in motion. M. D. Khashimd. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 4:431-442 Jl-Ag '53.

How the wind energy is transmitted to waves V. V. Shuleikin Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5 1075-1082 Ag '53.

WAVES - ATLANTIC OCEAN see Atlantic Ocean - Waves

WAXES

Hemostatic application of wax in hemorrhages from bone tissue. A. G. Voronin. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 3:43-45 My-Je '53.

WEATHER FORECASTING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Weather forecasting

WEIGHT THROWING

Technique of shot putting. Art. IA. Shekhtel'. Teor. i prak. fiz' '53

WHALES - ANTARCTIC REGIONS see Antarctic regions - Whales

WHEAT
Completion of the light developmental stage of wheat A. A. Kornilov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1 173-176 S '53
Obtaining high wheat yields over extensive areas A. Zh. Zhumatov Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9, 13-16 S '53

WHITE RUSSIA - POTATOES
Potato seed culture in White Russia. I. I. Adamov. Sad. i og. no. 8, 51-57 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In the White Russian Polytechnical Institute. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8 29 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Maksim Tank's poetry. A. Sorokin. Zvezda no. 9, 189-190 S '53.

WHITE SEA-BALTIC CANAL
White Sea-Baltic Canal Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8 41 Ag '53

WHITEFISHES
Measures for acclimatizing kubina nelma [Stenodus leucichtys nelma], I. S. Titenkov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 8 36-37 Ag '53.

WHOLESALE TRADE
On defects in the operational work and the financial condition of wholesale distributors Z. Rozhdestvenskaia, IA. Belokrenitskii Sov. torg. no. 8 25-26 Ag '53

WILL
Suvorieva, Anna Vasil'evna. [Training the will-power of older preschool children] Vospitanie voli detei starshego doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 118 p.

WIND POWER
How the wind energy is transmitted to waves V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1079-1082 Ag '53.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut agrolesomelioratsii. [Shelter belt tree plantings] Polezashchitnoe lesonazvedenie. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 278 p.
The shelter-belt project; post-war afforestation in the U. S. S. R. New York, East European Fund, c1952. 48 l. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 13)

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - YERGENI REGION see Yergeni region - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

WINDMILLS
New developments in the construction of collective farm windmills V. P. Glushchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:33-35 S '53.

WINDOWS
Basis for the selection of the location of windows in residential and public buildings N. M. Dantsig Gig. i san. no. 9, 13-17 S '53.

WINDS
Effect of wind on the water mass in small inland basins. P. A. Kukin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6 1325-1328 Ag '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Change in the amino-acid composition of wine during its primary vinification. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhimiia 18 no. 4:412-422 Jl-Ag '53.

WIRE
Tulenkov, K. I. [Drawing of galvanized steel wire] Volochenie stal'noi otsinkovannoi provoloki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 75 p.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
Cableways at the Kuybyshev hydro construction project V. A. Zaronchkovskii, I. S. Zhdanov Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 8 13-37 Ag '53.

WIRING, ELECTRIC see Electric wiring

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Friendship. A. Ilinovskii Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9 14-15 S '53
In our dormitory V. Smirnov Smena 30 no. 15 18-19 Ag '53
To study and to learn L. A. Akunina. Krest'ianka 32 no. 9 11 S '53.

WOMEN - CHINA see China - Women

WOMEN AS FARMERS
Liuba, the combine operator. I. Gaiganiuk Krest'ianka 32 no. 9:28-29 S '53.

WOOD
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '53.
Wood plastics as material for apparatus in the wood chemical industry N. T. Nysenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9 11-14 S '53.

WOOD - CHEMISTRY
Delignification of wood with ethylene glycol. A. A. Leonkin, Z. A. Rogovin. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9 15-19 S '53
Trees change color V. Nikitina. Ogonek 31 no. 33 28 Ag '53

WOOD - PERMEABILITY
Bazhenov, V. A. [Wood permeability to liquids and its importance for practical purposes] Pronitaemost' drevesiny zhidkostiami i ee prakticheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 82 p.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Use of laminated wood plastic in deadwood bearings A. I. Symatnyi, N. Rusnak, L. Fel'dman Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3:17-18 Jl '53

WOOD PULP
Bleaching wood pulp with sodium bisulfite. D. E. Strazds Bum. prom. 22 no. 9, 29-30 S '53.
Chemical decomposition of spruce wood in the sulfite cooking process. L. P. Zherebov. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9 6-11 S '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Rationalization of the power system of a pulp and paper combine V. S. Solomko. Bum. prom. 22 no. 9:22-27 S '53.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Strengthen the cooperation of science and production. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9: 1-2 S '53

WOODWORK
Planning a standard for smoothness of finish in woodworking. B. M. Buglai. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9, 3-8 S '53

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Economic utilization of lumber in construction work. B. N. Vikhanskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 8 9-16 Ag '53
Industrial production and installation of wooden construction parts. V. M. Strizhevskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10, 25-28 My '53.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books S. D. Andreev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9, 32 S '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Organization of labor at shearing machines G. M. Shvarteman. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 9, 21-23 S '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Woodworking machinery

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
Collective garden N. Nogina. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 9 9 S '53

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Workingmen's gardens

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS
For unity of the young generation. Gunnar Brovig Mol. mira no. 8:9-10 Ag '53
From the session of the Economic and Social Council to the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Jean Dessaux. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 3 S '53
Great strides. Mol. mira no. 8:4-8 Ag '53.
New victory for unity, the General Confederation of Labor of Guatemala enters the World Federation of Trade-Unions Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 18 3 S '53
Twenty-third session of the Executive Bureau of the World Federation of Trade-Unions no. 16, supplement, 1-3 Ag '53.
Why the workers of Nigeria support the WFTU Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 17, 7 S '53.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Preparations for the World Congress of Trade Unions A. Kudriavtsev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35 6-9 Ag '53.

WORLD POLITICS
Akoplan, G. S. [Struggle of the peoples of the Near East and the Middle East for national independence and peace] Bor'ba narodov blizhnego i srednego Vostoka za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija I, no. 35-36)
Mikolan, Anastas Ivanovich. [The camp of socialism and that of capitalism] Lager' sotsializma i lager' kapitalizma. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 61 p.
At the turning point of the 20th century A. G. Eliff Obshchestvo znan. 6 no. 11, 2 13 N '53]
Basis of international cooperation and its strengthening Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:4-9 S '53.
Fight of peoples for a peaceful settlement of international problems. A. Legasov. Blok agit. no. 27:14-23 S '53.
For a peaceful solution of international problems M. Mikhailov Blok agit. no. 25:1-10 S '53
For peaceful settlement of international problems Kommunist 30 no. 13 39 18 S '53.
For settling international questions through negotiations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:4-5 Ag '53.
Great opportunity. Pietro Nenni V zashch. mira no. 27, 12-15 Ag '53.
Grounds for hope. V zashch. mira no. 28 12 19 S '53.
Hail the triumph of peace! John D. Bernal V zashch. mira no. 28 5-9 S '53
Ideological expansion of the U. S. A. [an offensive, defeat in Western Europe.] P. P. Pavlov Kommunist 30 no. 13, 95-107 S '53
Intensify the unmasking of bourgeois ideology ("Ideologists of the imperialistic bourgeoisie are advocates of aggression and war." Report viewed by E. A. Komarov) Vop. filos. no. 4 219-224 '53.
International events during the month. V zashch. mira no. 27 16-20 Ag '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34:17-20 Ag '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33-35 3 Ag '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34 12 18 Ag '53.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35, 16-20 Ag '53.
International notes Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36: 15-18 S '53
International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37 18-21 S '53.
Miscellaneous news Azat vatan no. 9, 16-31 N '52.
Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U. S. on the German question. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 36, supplement. Ag '53.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)
Responsibilities of the great powers. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34:1-3 Ag '53.
Solution of international problems by peaceful means. Slaviane no 9 3-5 S '53.
Speech by G. M. Malenkov, chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., at the 5th session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Supplement Ag '53
Third world war. Zhivko Kolev. Del i trud -Prob. 28 no. 42:13-16 My-S '53.
What I, a young Christian, think about peace. Roy Cameron. Mol. mira no. 8:16 Ag '53.
World Events. Nov. vrem. 11 no 32,32 Ag '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 33-32 Ag '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 34-33 Ag '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 35:32 Ag '53.
World events. Nov. vrem 11 no. 36:32 S '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 37:32 S '53.
World political events, their significance and our participation in them, part II. N. E. Kovel'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 6 no. 11:75-80 Ap '51.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CAMPAIGNS
Vistula-Oder operation. I. Tikhonov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CAUSES
Causes of the September catastrophe. ("September catastrophe." Marian Stanewicz. Reviewed by F. Fomin). Slaviane no. 9:59-61 S '53.

WORLD WAR, 1940-1945 - FICTION
Alekseev, Mikhail Alekseevich. [Soldiers; a novel] Soldaty; roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 376 p.
Poliankor, Hershl. [Son of his country; a story translated from the Yiddish] Syn vitchyzny, opovidannia. Pereklad z evreis'koi. [L'viv] Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1948. 185 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Stalin usurped our victory. M. Misbach. Azat vatan no. 9, 25-28 N '52.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - POETRY
Gudzenko, Semen. [Selected poems] Izbrannye stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 30 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 37)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RECONSTRUCTION see Reconstruction (1939-)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
Alexandrov, Vladimir. Soviet dismantling of equipment in postwar Germany. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 28 p. [Text in Russian]. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed s series, no. 37)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - BALTIC STATES see Baltic States - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - World War, 1939-1945

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Case of dracunculiasis. R. V. Belotserkovskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:93-95 My-Je '53.
Comparative data on the effectiveness of dehelminthization of the inhabitants of two populated points in 1950 and 1951. Preliminary report. N. M. Zhukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:268-271 My-Je '53.
A conference in the Tadjik Republic on the control of malaria and helminthiasis. L. K. Moor, B. N. Kazantsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:385-386 My-Je '53.
Dehelminthization by means of oxygen in the clinical treatment of infectious diseases. T. I. Stanovova, V. I. Pokrovskii, S. A. TSeidler. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:260-262 My-Je '53.
Diagnosis and therapy of general obturation of the biliary duct by ascarides in children. E. I. Rebikov. Pediatriia no. 3:64-67 My-Je '53
Filariasis of the upper eyelid in man. E. D. TSintsadze. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:28-29 My-Je '53
Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. D. P. Chukhrienko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3 262-268 My-Je '53.
Salivation in children with ascariasis. A. F. Stefanskaia. Pediatriia no. 3:53-56 My-Je '53.
Two cases of rat hymenolepiasis in children. T. N. Prostakova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol no. 3, 278-279 My-Je '53

WOUNDS
Further studies on trauma in rural areas according to data of a district hospital. E. N. Ogneva. Sov. med. 17 no 7:44-46 Jl '53.
Role of penicillin in the case of continuous suture on slowly granulating wounds. I. S. Poleshchuk Vest. khir. 73 no. 1, 31-33 Jl-Ag '53.

WRESTLING
Result of investigating the technique of classic wrestling. A. A. Novikov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:524-529 Ag '53.

X RAYS
Kitaigorodskii, A. I. [X-ray structure analysis of fine crystalline and amorphous solids] Rentgenostrukturnyi analiz melkokristallicheskikh i amorfnykh tel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 588 p.

X RAYS - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Tomograph for the pre-war model of the X-ray apparatus manufactured by the "Burevestnik" plant. V. V. Chulkov. Vest. rent. i rad. no 3, 78-80 My-Je '53.

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Application of X-ray methods in the chemical industry. G. S. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:156-162 '53.
Application of X-ray spectrum analysis. I. B. Borovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2, 163-169 '53.
IV All-Union Congress on the Application of X-rays for the Investigation of Materials. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:143-144 '53.
Roentgenographic investigation of the structure of porous cathodic depositions of metals. V. P. Chalyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:195-205 '53.
Structural roentgenography in the service of the metal industry. V. I. Arkharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 2:145-155 '53.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Mechanism of the action of penetrating radiation on the synthesis of nucleoproteins in the spleen. A. M. Kuzin, E. V. Budilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1183-1186 Ag '53.

X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Biochemical changes of nucleoproteids of malignant tumors under the effect of X rays. L. F. Larionov, S. E. Manoilov, S. I. Ryskina, E. L. Sorokina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:3-6 My-Je '53.
Exact focusing in X-ray therapy. A. I. Ruderman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:74-78 My-Je '53.
Radiation therapy in metastases of malignant neoplasms into the lymph nodes. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:54-58 My-Je '53.
Results of short focus X-ray therapy of precancerous changes in the lower lip. M. G. Sopil'niak. Ves. rent. i rad. no. 3:59-62 My-Je '53.

X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - X rays - Therapeutic use

YAKHROMA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS
The oldest member of the drama group. Klub 3 no. 9:31 S '53.

YAROSLAVL - COMMUNITY CENTERS
Youth in the dormitory is not bored. F. Trofimov. Klub 3 no. 9:9-10 S '53.

YASNAYA POLYANA
At Yasnaya Polyana. K. Vodie[illegible] no 9 11-47 S '53
At Yasnaya Polyana. Nikolai Evdokimov. Mol kolkh. 19 no 9 25-26 S '53
Where the great writer lived. P[illegible] 49-51 S '53
Yasnaya Polyana. V. Morozova. [illegible] no 9 24-25 S '53

YASNAYA POLYANA - DESCRIPTION
Yasnaya Polyana. A Sergeevskaia. [illegible] no 17 15 S '53

YASNAYA POLYANA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
At Yasnaya Polyana. A. Sergeevskaia. Pionerskaia 32 no 9 9-10 S '53

YEREMEN'-TAU - METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS
Weather station in Yeremen'-Tau. S. Mezentsev. Ogonek 31 no 37 7 S '53.

YERGENI REGION - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Harmful insects as sources of contamination of forest shelterbelts in the northern Yergeni region. N. S. Andrianova. Vest. [illegible] no 5:93-100 My '53

YESSEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Yessey. M. S. Strulev. Geog. v shkole no 5 11-15 S '53

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
Rights of youth. Pierre Bourdet. Mol. mira no 8 17-19 Ag '53
Voice of youth. Mol. mira no 8:10-15 Ag '53.
What present-day youth strives for. Mol. mira no 8 9 Ag '53.
"Youth in the struggle for peace." P. Miree. Mol. kolkh. 19 no 9 27 S '53.

YOUTH - CONGRESSES
At the World Youth Congress. [illegible]. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 32 21-23 Ag '53
By means of negotiations, on to peace, friendship and a happy future! Jacques Denis. Mol. mira no. 8 2-3 Ag '53.
For peace and friendship. Evg. Dolmatovskii. Smena 30 no. 15 2-3 Ag '53
For peace and friendship. Mol. mira no. 8 21-32 Ag '53
Peace, unity, friendship! A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 19 no 9:16-17 S '53.
Striking demonstration of the growing power of peace. Vest. vys. shkol. 11 no 8 4-5 Ag '53

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Youth - Congresses

YOUTH - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Youth

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Yugoslavia in the plans of the Pentagon. Slaviane no. 8, 46-47 Ag '53

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Democracy of a special type, 1st article. L. P. Traimin. Sov. gos. i pravo no 1 1-15 '47
Democracy of a special type, 2nd article. L. P. Traimin. Sov. gos. i pravo no 3 1-14 '47

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
12th of September, 1941. Sergei Zhukov. Nashi vesti 8 no. 39, 2-5 S '53.

ZABELA-VRUBEL', NADEZHDA IVANOVNA, 1868-1913
Iankovskii, Moisei Osipovich. N. I. Zabela-Vrubel' Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953 141 p.

ZAGERS, ANNA, 1900-
Znamenskaia, G. N. Anna Zegers. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, no. 50)

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

3. AGRICULTURE

AGAPOV, P.F. Vozdelyvanie oroshaemoi pshenitsy v zone Volga-Dona [Irrigated wheat culture in the Volga-Don Canal area]. Stalingrad, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 96 p.

BALASHOV, N.N. Kul'tura kartofelia v Uzbekistane [Potato culture in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1953. 216 p.

BIRZNEK, O.A. Vyrashchivanie molodi belorybitsy v prudakh [Pond culture of young white salmon]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 64 p.

DEMIDOV, N.V. Vazhneishie gelmintozy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i puti ikh iskoreneniia [Principle helminths of farm animals and methods of eradicating them]. Novgorod, 1952. 90 p.

GUSEV, S.K. Traktornaia brigada MTS [Tractor brigade of the Machine Tractor Station]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 88 p.

IVANOV, M.A. Sadovodstvo v Omskoi oblasti [Fruit culture in Omsk Province]. Omsk, Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 208 p.

IZIUMSKII, P.P. Sosstanovlenie kholkhoznykh lesov i ukhod za nimi [Restoration of collective farm forests and their upkeep]. Kiev, Gossel'izdat, USSR, 1952. 77 p.

KABLUCHKO, G.A. Sorta plodovykh kul'tur Moldavii [Varieties of fruit crops in Moldavia]. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1953. 488 p.

KIZEVETTER, I.V. Zhiry morskikh miekopitaiushchikh [Fats of marine mammals] Vladivostok, Primorskoe izd-vo, 1953. 104 p.

KOSHKIN, S. Vvedenie sevooborotov na oroshaemykh uchastkakh [Introduction of crop rotations on irrigated lands]. Kursk, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 88 p.

LAVRENT'EV, A.I. Mekhanizatsii vodosnabzhenia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm [Mechanization of the water supply on stock breeding farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 176 p.

LITOVCHENKO, G.R. Voprosy ovtsevodstva Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. [Questions of sheep breeding in the Mongolian People's Republic]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 144 p.

LOZOVOI, V.I. Novoe v mekhanizatsii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [New aspects of mechanization on collective farms]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 76 p.

MEDNIS, M.P. Polivy khlopchatnika v zavisimosti ot skorospelosti sorta i vysoty urozhaia [Cotton plant irrigation depending on the early ripening of the variety and on heaviness of yield]. Tashkent, Izd-vo AN Uz SSR, 1953. 104 p.

MELIORATSIIA SOLONTSOV V SSSR [Improvement of solonetz soils in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 564 p.

MEL'NICHENKO, A.N. TSvetochnonektarnyi konveier i upravlenie medosborom [Honey flower supply and regulation of honey gathering]. Gor'kii, 1953. 150 p.

MENZHEEVSKAIA, O.I. Nematody glavneishikh polevykh kul'tur BSSR [Nematoda of the principal field crops in the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 102 p.

MIRON, K.F. Lesovozobnovlenie v kolkhoznykh i sovkhoznykh lesakh [Reforestation on collective and state farms] Minsk, Izd-vo BSSR, 1953. 160 p.

NALIVKIN, D.V. Sovetskie liudi preobrazuiut pustyniu tsvetushchii krai [Soviet people will transform the wilderness into a flourishing region] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 68 p.

POKROVSKII, V.V. Riapushka ozer Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Whitefish (Coregonus albula L.) of the lakes of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R.]. Petrozavodsk, Gosizdat Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1953. 107 p.

SHAKALOV, K.I. Chastnaia khirurgiia domashnikh zhivotnykh [Local surgery on domestic animals]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 712 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PO MEKHANIZATSII ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA [Handbook on mechanization in stockbreeding]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 526 p.

SUKHANOV, A.A. Vykormka tutovogo shelkopriada [Mulberry silkworm breeding]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 150 p.

TARKOVSKII, M.I. Mnogoletnie travy v polevykh sevooborotakh [Perennial grasses in field crop rotations]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 372 p.

USHKOV, S. V zapovednom lesu [In a forest reserve]. Moskva, Cheliabinskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1952. 64 p.

4. EDUCATION

RATOV, P.V. Legkaia atletika v SSSR. Spravochnik za 1950 g. [Track and field sports in U.S.S.R. Handbook for 1950]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 166 p.

SPORT STRANY SOVETOV. Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii al'manakh [Sport in the land of the Soviets. Literary, social and political almanac]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 244 p.

ZHURIN, B.I. Roditel'skaia obshchestvennost' v pomoshch' shkole [Parent associations in aid to schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 174 p.

5. FINE ARTS

IVANOV, A.D. Gorodskie raiony usadebnoi zastroiki [City districts with privately-owned dwellings]. Kiev, Akademiia arkhitektury USSR, 1952. 83 p.

SEMENSKII, N.A. Obuchenie grafiki v shkole slepykh [Teaching graphic arts in schools for the blind]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 208 p.

SUZDALEV, P. S.A. Korovin. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 158 p.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AVDUSIN, P.P. Glinistye osadochnye porody [Sedimentary clay deposits]. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953. 92 p.

BODNARSKII, M.S. Antichnaia geografiia [Geography of the ancient world]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 376 p.

BORDIN, V.V. Vengerskaia Narodnaia Respublika [Hungarian People's Republic] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1952. 96 p.

MIL'KOV, F.N. P.I. Rychkov (1712-1777) Zhizn' i geograficheskie trudy [P. I. Rychkov (1712-1777), his life and geographical works] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 144 p.

MIL'KOV, F.N. Vozdeistvie rel'efa na rastitel'nost i zhivotnyi mir [Influence of relief on vegetation and the animal kingdom] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 164 p.

MORDOVSKII, V.T. Geologicheskoe stroenie iuzhnoi chasti Sibirskoi platformy [Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian platform] Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953. 104 p.

SOKOLOV, A.A. Gidrografiia SSSR [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1952. 470 p.

TOLSTIKHINA, M.M. Devonskie otlozheniia tsentral'noi chasti Russkoi platformy i razvitie ee fundamenta v paleozoe [Devonian deposits in the central part of the Russian Platform and the development of its foundation during the Paleozoic Era] Moskva, Gosgeolizdat, 1952. 142 p.

VINOKUROV, I. Peshkom na polius [To the North Pole by foot] Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 96 p.

7. HISTORY

ARTSIKHOVSKII, A.V. Novgorodskie gramoty na bereste [Novgorod documents on birch bark] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 88 p.

DENIS'EVA, M. Russkoe oruzhie XI-XIX vekov [Russian arms in the 11th-19th centuries]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 216 p.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

AVRORIN, V.A. Znachenie trudov I.V. Stalina po iazykoznaniiu dlia razvitiia nauki o iazyke [Importance of I.V. Stalin's works on linguistics for the development of the science of language. Leningrad, Izd. Vsesoiuznogo ob-va po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. 1952. 48 p.

BUDAGOV, P.A. Ob osnovnom slovarnom fonde i slovarnom sostave iazyka [Basic lexical fund and vocabulary of the language] Leningrad, Vses. obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. 1952. 32 p.

EDINYI SHKOL'NYI REZHIM GRAMOTNOGO PIS'MA I KUL'TURY RECHI [Unified school method of grammatical writing and speech culture.] Sostav A.V. Khlebnikova. O poriadke vedenia i o proverke shkol'nykh tetradei po russkomu iazyku i literature. Metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 23 p.

EFIMOVA, A.I. Ob izuchenii iazyka khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii [The study of language in literary works]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 144 p.

GORSKII, A. Delo chesti [A question of honor] Moskva, Molodaia Gvardiia, 1953. 524 p.

GUDZENKO, SEMEN. Novye kraia [New lands]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953.

CHAR, O Tavrila [Taurida] Moskva, Molodaia vardila, 1953 374 p.

NA, E. A. Izuchenie slovoobrazovanila v piatykh assakh semiletnei i srednei shkoly [The study of ord formation in the 5th class of seven-year and condary schools]. Tambov, Obl. inst. usovershenst-vovanila uchitelei, 1952. 48 p.

'INSKII, N. M. Ocherki po metodike russkogo iazyka Kabardinskoi nepolnoi srednei shkole [Methodology utline for teaching the Russian language in Kabardian complete secondary schools] Nal'chik, Kabgosizdat, 52. 284 p.

MIN, F. F. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po sintaksisu i nktuatsii [Practical lessons of syntax and punctua-on] Ucheb. pos. dlia uchitel'skikh in-tov. Minsk, 'hpedgiz BSSR, 1952. 218 p.

IOV, N. A Izuchenie chastits "ne" i "ni" v srednei kole Tablitsy s poiasneniiami k nim, teksty i slovar-c. [Study of the particles "ne" and "ni" in the second-y school]. Posob. dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2. Moskva, hpedgiz, 1952 144 p

AROVSKII, N. A. Izuchenie fonetiki v V klasse semi-nei i srednei shkoly [Study of phonetics in the 5th ass of seven-year and secondary schools]. Tambov, 'ambovskaia pravda", 1952. 34 p.

AKSHINOV, P. I. K voprosam sopostavitel'noi fone-i russkogo i buriat-mongol'skogo iazykov [Prob-ms of phonetical comparison of Russian and Buryat ongolian languages]. Ulan-Ude, Burmongiz, 1952. p.

BAKAKH, MORSKIKH ZVEROBOIAKH I OKHOTNI-KH [Fishermen, sea-trappers and hunters]. Narod-e skazy, skazki, pesni i chastushki, poslovitsy. khangelsk, Obl gos. izd-vo, 1952. 188 p.

VSKAIA, K. N. Russkii iazyk. Metod. posobie dlia 'podavatelei remeslennykh gornopromyshl. i zh.-d. ilishch [Russian language, method]. Moskva, Trud-'ervizdat, 1952. 104 p.

AKOVSKII, A. O metodakh samostoiatel'noi raboty nigoi [Methods of independent reading]. Moskva, oskovskii rabochii", 1952. 72 p.

I, I. Dalekoe blizkoe [Distant and close to the rt]. Izd. 4, Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 519 p.

GRAN, Z. N. Sbornik diktantov po russkomu iazy-dlia V-VII klassov uzbekskoi shkoly [Collection of tations on the Russian language, for the 5th and classes of Uzbek schools]. Posobie dlia prepod. skogo iazyka. Tashkent, Uchpedgiz UzbSSR, 1952. p.

IOV, M. V. O vidakh diktanta v semiletnei i sred-shkole [Types of dictation in seven-year and ondary schools]. Metod. pis'mo. Kiev, Izd-vo dian. shkola", 1952. 33 p.

OV, M. V. Rabota nad oshibkami kak sredstvo niatila gramotnosti uchashchikhsia [Study of mis-'s as a means of improving the students' grammar]. . pis'mo. Kiev, Izd-vo "Radian. shkola," 1952. ').

IOSHCH' UCHITELIU RUSSKOGO IAZYKA [Aids the teacher of Russian]. Sbornik statei. IAroslavl', gos. izd-vo. 1952. 104 p.

ISY METODIKI PREPODAVANIIA RUSSKOGO I NYKH IAZYKOV V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE hodology problems in teaching Russian and native uages in national schools]. (Trudy Instituta natsi-'nykh shkol). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. RSFSR, 1952. 236 p.

ORCHESKUIU RABOTU UCHITELIA. V PO-IHCH' UCHITELIU RUSSKOGO IAZYKA [For tive work by the teacher; aid for the teacher of ian]. Sbornik statei. Ivanovo, Obl. gos. izd-vo, . 72 p.

IOKUIU GRAMOTNOST' UCHASHCHIKHSIA [For eater literacy of students]. Sbornik statei. Sara-Obl. gos. izd-vo. 1952. 216 p.

9. LAW

BRAUDE, I. L. Dogovory po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu v SSSR [Large-scale construction contracts in the U. S. S. R]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1952. 255 p.

GRODZINSKII, M.M. Kassatsionnoe i nadzornoe proiz-vodstvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse [Appellate and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case]. Izd 2-e Moskva, IUrizdat, 1953. 232 p

10. MEDICINE

EFFEKTIVNOST' VAKTSINATSII PROTIV TULIAREMII Sbornik. [Effectiveness of vaccination in tularemia]. Pod red. N G Olsuf'eva. Moskva, Izd Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953 184 p.

FITONTSIDY, IKH ROL' V PRIRODE I ZNACHENIE DLIA MEDITSINY [Phytoncides, their role in nature and their importance in medicine]. Pod red. B. Tokina. Moskva, Izd-vo AMN SSSR. 337 p.

METODICHESKIE POSOBIIA PO PROTIVORAKOVOI PROPAGANDE [Methodological aids for cancer-prevention propaganda]. Moskva, Izd In-ta san. prosveshchenila, 1953. 128 p

PREDEL'NO-DOPUSTIMYE KONTSENTRATSII ATMOSFERNYKH ZAGRIAZNENII [Maximum permissible concentration of atmospheric impurities]. Pod red. V. A. Riazanova. Moskva, Medgiz. No. 1 1952. 150 p

SALISHCHEV, V. E. Voprosy chastnoi khirurgii [Questions of local surgery] Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 316 p.

SHARGORODSKII, L. E. Ortopedicheskaia stomatologiia [Orthopedic stomatology]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 204 p.

UCHEBNIK DEZINFEKTSII (DLIA SREDNIKH SHKOL) [Manual on disinfection]. Pod red. V. I. Vashkova i B. I Gandel'sman. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 388 p.

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ALEKSANDROV, A. A. Konstruktsiia korpusa sudna [The structure of a ship's hull]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 379 p.

ARSENIN, A. TSentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Central Museum of the Soviet Army]. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 117 p.

BAZANOV, A. Vospitanie voli sovetskikh voinov [Training the will-power of Soviet soldiers]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 48 p.

KURDIUMOV, A.A. Vibratsiia korablia [Ship vibration]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 272 p.

SAVITSKII, I. Protivozdushchnaia oborona [Anti-aircraft defense] Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1952. 220 p.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FEDOTOV, A. Tekhnika teatra kukol [Puppet-play technique]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 169 p.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

UCHENIE I. P. PAVLOVA I FILOSOFSKIE VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII. Sbornik statei [I. V. Pavlov's theories and the philosophic problems of psychology]. Moskva, Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 475 p.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

LENINSKO-STALINSKII KOMSOMOL - VERNYI POMOSHCHNIK I BOEVOI REZERV KOMMUNISTICHE - SKOI PARTII [Lenin-Stalin Communist Youth, faithful helper and militant reserve of the Communist Party]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1952. 96 p.

O RABOTE KOMSOMOLA NA SELE [Work of communist youth in villages]. Moskva, "Molodnaia gvardiia," 1953. 227 p

SHITAREV, G. Ustav KPSS - osnovnoi zakon partiinoi zhizni [Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the fundamental law of the party life]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 88 p.

15. SCIENCE

ALEKSEEVSKII, E.V. et al. Kolichestvennyi analiz [Quantitative analysis]. Izd. 4-e. Leningrad, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 640 p.

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Osnovy sravnitel'noi anatomii bezpozvonochnykh. [Fundamentals of the comparative anatomy of invertebrates]. Isz. 2-e. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 698 p.

BELOBROV, A.P. Morskhodnaia astronomiia [Nautical astronomy]. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 314 p.

BEZUKHOV, N. I. Teoriia uprugosti i plastichnosti [Theory of elasticity and plasticity]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 420 p.

DANILOV, V V. Tochnaia poligonometriia [Precise area surveying]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 232 p.

GUR'IANOV, V. P. Ivan Mikhailovich Komov, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost' [Ivan Mikhailovich Komov; his life and work]. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 230 p.

IMSHENETSKII, A. A. Mikrobiologiia tsellulozy [Cellulose microbiology]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 440 p.

IUR'EV, IU. K. Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' akad, N. D. Zelinskogo [Life and work of Academician N. D. Zelinskii]. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 118 p.

IUR'EV, M. IA. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizike [Manual of practical problems in physics]. Leningrad, Voenno-Meditsinskaia Akad., 1952. 308 p.

KARPINSKII, G. K. IUnye fiziki [Young physicists]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe kn. izd-vo, 1953. 86 p.

KLETENIK, D. V. Sbornik zadach po analiticheskoi geometrii [Collection of problems in analytical geometry]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1950. 220 p.

LUBOTSKII, D.N. Osnovy topograficheskoi anatomii [Fundamentals of topographic anatomy]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 648 p.

MIKHAILOVSKAIA, V.A. Flora Poleskoi nizmennosti [Flora of the Poles'ye lowlands]. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 454 p.

NOVOSELOV, S. I. Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry [Special course in elementary algebra]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 560 p.

OCHERKI PO OBSHCHIM VOPROSAM IKTIOLOGII [Essays on general problems of ichtyology]. Moskva, Izd. Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 320 p.

PETROV, D. A. Trojnye sistemy [Ternary systems]. Moskva, Izd. Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 316 p.

POPOV, L. IUnyi zoolog [The young zoologist]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 79 p.

RASHEVSKII, P. K. Rimanova geometriia i tenzornyi analiz [Riemannian geometry and tensor analysis]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 636 p

RIABCHIKOV, D. I. Obshchaia khimiia [General chemistry] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 428 p.

SADYKOV, Kh. V. Biruni i ego raboty po astronomii i matematicheskoi geografii [Biruni and his works in astronomy and mathematical geography]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 152 p.

SEMISHCHIN, V. I. Metodicheskie ukazaniia po oborudovaniiu tipovoi uchebnoi laboratorii "Obshchaia khimiia" [Methodic instructions on the equipment of a model school laboratory "General Chemistry." Moskva, "Sovetskaia nauka", 1953. 96 p.

SERDOBOL'SKII, I.P. Khimiia pochvy [Soil chemistry]. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953. 176 p.

SHARONOV, V. V. Solntse i ego nabliudenie [The sun and its observation]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 220 p.

SHIFRINA, E. M. Solnechnyi luch i ego prevrashcheniia [Sun ray and its transformations]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953.

SHUL'TS, V. L. Taianie snezhnikov (na primere raiona B. Chimgana) [Melting of snow fields (as observed in the B. Chimgan region)]. Tashkent, AN Uzb. SSR, 1952. 100 p.

SMIRNOV, M. M. Zadachi po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki [Problems on equations in mathematical physics]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 72 p.

VOINAR, A. O. Biologicheskaia rol' mikroelementov v organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka [Biological role of microelements in human and animal organisms]. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 496 p.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B. A. Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po astronomii [Collection of problems and exercises in astronomy]. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo teklin.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 260 p.

VREVSKII, M.S. Raboty po teorii rastvorov [Work on the theory of solution]. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953. 336 p.

VSESOIUZNOE RABOCHEE SOVESHCHANIE PO ITOGAM IZUCHENIIA CHETVERTICHNOGO PERIODA V GOR. TASHKENTE V 1948 GODU. Trudy [Transactions of the All-Union conference on the results of studying the Quaternary period in the mountains of Tashkent in 1948]. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 284 p.

ZALKIND, S.IA. Zhizn' kletok vne organizma [The life of cells outside the organism]. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 132 p.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDREEV, I. O rabote I. V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm" [I. V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism." Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 104 p.

KAPITSA, M. Molodezh' velikogo Kitaia [Youth of great China]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 160 p.

KRATKAIA SPRAVOCHNAIA KNIGA PO RECHNOMU TRANSPORTU [Brief reference book on river transportation]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 417 p.

LAKHMAN, I. Rol' sovetskoi torgovli v rasshirennom sotsialisticheskom vosproizvodstve [The role of Soviet trade in expanded socialist production]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 72 p.

MEDVEDEV, A. Kul'turnoprosvetitel'naia rabota sel'skikh sovetov [Cultural and educational work of village councils]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 88 p.

PLENKIN, F. I. Prirodnye bogatstva SSSR [Natural wealth of the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 88 p.

RUDENKO, S. Volgo-Donskoi vodnyi put' [The Volga-Don waterway]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1952. 180 p.

SHPOLIANSKII, D. I. Monopolii ugol'nometallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti iuga Rossii v nachale XX veka [Monopolies of coal and metallurgical industries in the south of Russia at the beginning of the 20th century] Moskva, Ak nauk SSSR, 1953, 148 p

TIKHOMIROV, V. A. Ekonomicheskii zakon planomernogo, proportsional'nogo razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva [Economic law of the planned, proportional development of the national economy]. Leningrad, "Sovetskaia mauka," 1953. 24 p.

VOLGA - MAGISTRAL PIATI MOREI [Volga - highway of five seas]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 488 p.

17. TECHNOLOGY

AKIMOV, G.V. Issledovanie korrozii metallov pod napriazheniem [Study of the corrosion of metals under stress]. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 136 p.

ANDREEV, A. Shirokoe techenie [Broad current] Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 268 p.

ANGELEVICH, M.M. Elektrody [Electrodes]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 64 p.

AVALIANI, V. L. Sushka buka peregretym parom [Drying of beech wood by overheated steam]. Moskva, Gos. lesbumizdat. 1953. 62 p.

BARANIK, V.P. Kratkii spravochnik po korrozii [Short handbook on corrosion]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 456 p.

BELOVOLOV, V.T. Razrabotka goriuchikh slantsev [Mining oil shales]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 216 p.

BLANK, A. F. Kroika zhenskogo plat'ia [The cutting of women's dresses]. Izd. 2-e. Mosl va, Gizlegprom, 1952. 192 p.

BOLKHOVITINOVA, E.N. Vliianie drobestriunogo naklepa na svoistva stal'nykh detalei [Effect of shot blasting on the properties of steel parts]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 92 p.

BOLOTNIKOV, I. Gromkogovoriteli dlia zvukovogo kino [Loud-speakers for sound motion pictures]. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 192 p.

BORISENKO, S.G. Sistemy razrobotki zhelezorudnykh zalezhei v Krivorozhskom basseine [Systems of iron ore mining in the Krivoi Rog basin]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 232 p.

BRANDE, Z.I. Nesushchie konstruktsii glavnykh zdanii martenovskikh tsekhov [Supporting structures in the main buildings of an open-hearth plant]. Moskva, Izd-vo po stroit. i arkhitekt., 1953. 144 p.

CHELNOKOV, A.M. Organizatsiia i planirovanie sudostroitel'nogo predpriiatiia [Organization and planning of a ship-building enterprise]. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 444 p.

CHERNETSKII, IU. P. Iz opyta raboty stroitelei Stalingrada. (Sbornik statei) [From work experience of the builders of Stalingrad; collection of articles]. Stalingrad, Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 136 p.

DANKOV, P.D. Elektronograficheskie issledovaniia okisnykh i gidrookisnykh plenok na metallakh [Electrographic investigation of oxide and hydroxide films on metals]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 200 p.

DOBROTVORSKII, M.M. Spravochnik po priemke i ispytaniiu formovochnykh materialov [Handbook for the reception and the testing of molding materials]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 136 p.

EFENDIEV, F.M. Liuminestsentnyi metod issledovaniia neftei i bitumov [Luminiscent method of studying petroleum and bitumen]. Baku, Azneftelzdat, 1953. 212 p.

EREMENKO, N.A. Issledovaniia estestvennykh neftegazoproiavlenii [Investigation of natural petroleum gas occurrences]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 152 p.

EFREMOV, I. S. Trolleibusy [Trolley buses]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. Pt. 2. 1952. 359 p.

EZERSKII, F Dorozhno-mostovoe delo [Bridge and highway engineering]. Izd-vo DOSAAF SSSR, 1953 184 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, G A. Shnekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi [Centrifugal worm separators] Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1952

GOMIN, S.F Naladka odnoshpindel'nykh tokarnykh avtomatov [Adjustment of automatic single spindle lathes] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 184 p

GERASIMOV, M. A. Tekhnologiia vinodeliia [Viniculture - al methods] Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 556 p.

GINKO, S S. Sel'skie gidroelektrostantsii [Village hydroelectric power stations]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 140 p.

GORNOE DELO I METALLURGIIA [Mining and metallurgy] Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953 124 p

GRIBOEDOV, E. N. Opyt ekspluatatsii avropogruzchikov v Leningradskom morskom torgovom portu [Operating truck loaders in the Leningrad commercial port]. Moskva, Morizdat, 1952. 67 p

GUR'EV, V. P. Ispytaniia gidravlicheskikh mashin [Testing hydraulic machinery]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 216 p.

IVANOV, K. E. Voprosy gidrologii bolot [Problems of swamp hydrology] Sbornik statei. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 136 p.

KANTORER, S E. Sebestoimost' mekhanizirovannykh rabot i proizvoditel'nost' machin v stroitel'stve [Cost of mechanized work and the productivity of machines in the building industry. 2-e izd Moskva, Gos. izdvo lit-ry po stroit-vu i arkh-re, 1952. 496 p.

KAPTSOV, N A Elektronika [Electronics]. Moskva, Gostikhizdat, 1953 468 p

KASPIN, L. A. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie kharakteristiki maloetazhnykh zhilykh domov [Technical and economical characteristics of dwellings of few stories]. Kiev, Izd-vo Ak. arkhit USSR, 1952 143 p.

KHOLIN, A. T. Upravlenie, blokirovka i signalizatsiia na radiostantsiiakh [Control obstruction and signalization in radio stations]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1953. 148 p.

KLOPOV, A. IA. Osnovy tekhniki televideniia [Principles of television engineering. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1953. 256 p.

KOMAROV, N S. Spravochnik kholodil'shchika [Handbook for the regrigeration technician]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1953. 396 p.

KRYLOV, N. N. Teoreticheskie osnovy radiotekhniki [Theoretical principles of radio engineering]. Izd. 2. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 552 p.

KUCHER, I M Modernizatsiia stankov i novye otechestvennye stanki dlia skorostnogo rezaniia metallov [Machine tool modernization and the new domestic high-speed metal cutting machine tools]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 302 p.

KUKOLEVSKII, I.I. Gidromashinnostroenie. Sbornik statei [Hydraulic machine building, a collection of articles] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 204 p

KUZNETSOV, V.D. Kristally i kristallizatsiia [Crystals and crystallization]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 412 p.

LEVIN, I.IA. Spravochnik konstruktora tochnykh priborov [Handbook for the designer of precision instruments]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 610 p

LYSOV, M. I. Rulevye upravleniia avtomobilei [The steering gear of an automobile]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 83 p.

MARENIN, I. A. Elektricheskie izmereniia [Electrical measurement]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1952. 152 p

MAZURUK, I. O nashei aviatsii [Our aviation]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det. lit., 1953. 96 p.

METOD RABOTY STAKHANOVTSA-STOLIARA M. V. ZAIMAKA [Work method of the Stakhanovite carpenter, M. V. Zamiaka]. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR. 1952. 12 p.

NEIMAN, P Z Zashchitnaia obrabotka drevesiny v kolkhoznykh postroikakh [Protective treatment of wood used in collective farm buildings] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 84 p

NIKOLAEVA, G A Mashiny i pribory [Machinery and instruments]. Mashgiz, 1953 146 p

NIKONOV, G.P Razrabotka grunta gidromonitorami [Working the ground with a hydraulic excavator] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1951.

OPYT EKSPLUATATSII RECHNYKH GAZOKHODOV. [Operating river motor boats] Sbornik statei Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953 128 p.

ORGANIZATSHA I TEKHNIKA PROIZVODSTVA KORMOV [Organization and technique in the production of feeding stuffs]. Pod red. M A. Alekseeva. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 192 p.

PEREPECHIN, B.M Sushka drevesiny [The drying of wood]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1953. 100 p.

POGUMIRSKII, A.I. Proizvodstvennyi chertezh [The industrial design]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1951 72 p

POZDNIAKOV, N. Politekhnicheskii musci [The Polytechnical Museum] Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1953. 144 p.

ROSHCHIN, I. Mestnoe radioveshchanie v chastiakh [Local radio broadcasting in military units]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 37 p.

SAFONOV, A S Elektrotekhnika. Uchebnik dlia organizatsii DOSAAF [Electrical engineering, textbook for organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. 1953. 430 p.

SAFANOV, V. Mekhanik velikogo khudozhestva (A.K. Nartov) [Great artisan] Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1951. 64 p.

SHAKHRAIA, M L Tekhnologiia tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia [Technology of heavy-duty machine construction] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952 460 p

SHALAMOV, N.P. Voprosy unifikatsii promyshlennykh zdanii i konstruktsii zavodskogo izgotovleniia [Problems of standardization of industrial buildings and prefabricated structures]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo litry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 76 p.

SHALIN, A. O razvitii gorodskogo khoziaistva v SSSR [Development of the U S.S.R municipal economy] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 80 p.

SHESTERIKOVA, L. Daty istorii otechestvennoi aviatsii i vozdukhoplavaniia [Historical dates in Soviet aviation and aeronautics]. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1953 282 p

SHUTSKII, S.V Viniplast [Vinyl plastic] Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953 148 p

SKUNDIN, B.M. Gidromekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve gidrouzlov [Use of hydraulic machinery in earth works for the building of hydro development centers]. Moskva, Znanie, 1953.

SLISSKII, S.M. Ezhektsiia v nizhnii b'ef na sovmeshchennykh gidroelektrostantsiiakh [Water discharge into the tailrace at combined hydroelectric stations]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 156 p.

SMETANIN, B IUnyi radiokonstruktor [Young radioengineers] Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 208 p.

SMOGORZHEVSKII, A.S. Metod koordinat [Method of coordinates]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 40 p

SOKOLOVSKII, D. L. Rechnoi stok [River runoff]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1952 492 p

STEBLEV, N.M Sovremennyi avtomobil' [Modern automobile] Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1953. 212 p.

VETROV, IU.A Zemleroinye mashiny [Excavating machinery]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1952

VEVER, M.A. Zavody betona i rastvora [Concrete and mortar plant] Leningrad, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit-vu i arkh-re, 1952 256 p.

VINOGRADOV, N V Namotka katushek i sektsii elektricheskikh mashin i apparatov [Winding of coils and parts of electrical machinery and equipment]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 68 p.

VLASOV, N I Skorostnoi kapital'nyi remont domennoi pechi [High-speed major repair work on blast furnaces. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1952 100 p

VOINOV, B.P. , et al. Tekhnologicheskie raschety dlia masterov po pererabotke nefti. [Technological data for petroleum refinery foremen] Baku, Azneftetzdat, 1953. 260 p.

VOLOSHIN, A A. Raschet paroprovodov na teplovye rasshireniia [Steam-pipe calculations for heat expansion]. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1953 204 p.

ZAIDEL', V.A. Montazh kotel'nogo oborudovaniia [Assembly of steam boiler fittings]. Izd. 3., Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 368 p.

ZHDANOV, V.S. Ekspluatatsiia agregatov nasosnykh i gidroelektricheskikh stantsii [Operation of machinery units in pumping and hydroelectric power stations] Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 203 p

ZHEREBTSOV, I. P. Elementarnaia elektrotekhnika [Fundamentals of electric engineering]. Izd. 2 Moskva, Aviaz'izdat, 1953. 132 p.

ZNAMENSKII, G. M. Tekhnicheskoe oborudovanie sakharnykh zavodov [Technological equipment in sugar refineries]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952.

ZOLIN, M.L. Neftepromyslovye klinoremennye peredachi [Wedge-shaped belt drive in petroleum industry]. Baku, Azneftetzdat, 1953. 92 p.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62055

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

Preliminary Checklist of Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers Published Since January 1, 1917, Within the Present Boundaries of the U. S. S. R. and Preserved in United States Libraries. A Working Paper. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1952. iv, 97 p. (Stock exhausted)

Lists all post-Revolution Russian newspapers in the Library of Congress and to a limited extent in other libraries in the United States. Includes holdings of each newspaper in the Library of Congress. Arranged alphabetically by places of publication, and gives the following bibliographical information: place of publication, title of newspaper, issuing body, frequency and date of establishment, and changes in the location, title, frequency or issuing body.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

***Soviet Geography.** A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

---

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: O—1953

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 6, No. 9 December 1953

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number in parentheses following each periodical title indicates the class number in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 s
within each class. All entries are transliterated accord
except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise
the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols*
items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) are
available in another library but not in the Library of

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical loca
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publicatio
ration. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY
and a periodical location index for the entire volume w
issues of the following volume. The periodical locat
Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to th
in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the l
Library of Congress may be placed with the Photodup
ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCES
Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washi

Price of single copies varies; subscription price,
Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 9 DECEMBER, 1953

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General and Reference Works
2. Bibliography 1667
3. Agriculture 1667
4. Education 1667
5. Fine Arts 1667
6. Geography & Geology 1668
7. History 1668
8. Language, Literature & Folklore 1668
9. Law 1670
10. Medicine 1670
11. Military & Naval Sciences 1670
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1670
13. Philosophy & Religion 1671
14. Political Science 1671
15. Science 1671
16. Social Sciences 1672
17. Technology 1672

Part B—Periodicals

1. General 1674
2. Bibliography 1678
3. Agriculture 1678
4. Education 1683
5. Fine Arts 1684
6. Geography & Geology 1684
7. History 1685
8. Language, Literature & Folklore 1686
9. Law 1690
10. Medicine 1691
11. Military & Naval Sciences 1698
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1698
13. Philosophy & Religion 1698
14. Political Science 1699
15. Science 1702
16. Social Sciences 1716
17. Technology 1718

Part C—Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1728

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

Page

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography ....
3. Agriculture 1821
4. Education 1821
5. Fine Arts 1821
6. Geography & Geology 1821
7. History 1821
8. Language, Literature & Folklore 1821
9. Law ....
10. Medicine 1821
11. Military & Naval Sciences 1821
12. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ....
13. Philosophy & Religion 1821
14. Political Science 1821
15. Science 1821
16. Social Sciences 1821
17. Technology 1822

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

METELKIN, N. M. [Collective farm libraries; a handbook for librarians] Biblioteka v kolkhoze, posobie dlia bibliotekarei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 82 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. Upravlenie bibliotek. [Unitary rules for the description of printed works for small library catalogs and bibliographical indexes] Edinye pravila opisaniia proizvedenii pechati dlia katalogov nebol'shikh bibliotek i bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 175 p.

SUVOROV, PETR IVANOVICH. [The art of lithography; practical guide for artists] Iskusstvo litografii, prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia khudozhnikov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 370 p.
(MH)

3. AGRICULTURE

DYLIS, N. V. [Forests covering the western slopes of Sikhote-Alin] Lesa zapadnogo sklona srednego Sikhote-Alinia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 333 p.

EGOROV, V. [Reference book on fruit gardening] Spravochnik po sadovodstvu [Rukovodstvo po kollektivnomu i individual'nomu sadovodstvu rabochikh i sluzhashchikh 3., perer. izd. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 183 p.

GOLIKOV, A. N. [Theory and practice of the surgical suture] Teoriia i praktika khirurgicheskogo shva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 159 p.
(DA)

[HANDBOOK ON MECHANIZATION IN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY] Spravochnik po mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodstva. 2., perer. i dop. izd. [Sostavitel' G.A. Krylov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 528 p.

ININ, S. [Mechanized method of making granulated organic and mineral fertilizers] Mekhanizirovannyi sposob izgotovleniia granul organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii. Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1951. 7 p.
(DA)

IZAKSON, KH. I. [Repair of the S-4 self-propelled combine] Remont samokhodnogo kombaina S-4 Izd 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 275 p.

KARASEV, I. I. [Winter stall system in dairy cattle breeding] O stoilovoi sistome soderzhaniia molochnogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 27 p.
(DA)

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH. [Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, September 3, 1953] O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Doklad na plenume TsK KPSS. 3 sent. 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Decision by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist party of the Soviet Union on comrade N.S. Khrushchev's report adopted on September 7, 1953] O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 7 sent. 1953 g. po dokladu tov. Khrushcheva N.S. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 60 p.

KOROL, NESTOR. The introduction of new plants in Soviet agriculture: supervision and control. [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953] 16 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 41) [Text in Russian]

L'VOVA, KSENIIA. [On a forest strip; a tale] Na lesnoi polose, povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1951 111, [1] p. (Massovaia serila)
(MiU)

NIKOLAEV, A. I. [Ways of increasing productivity in sheep raising] Puti povysheniia produktivnosti ovtsevodstva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 23)

ODINTSOV, V. A. [Growing new varieties of fruit and berries] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 25)

OVSIANNIKOV, I. V. [House-grown lemon tree] Komnatnyi limon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

PETROV, E.G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 2 izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 270 p.

PRIANISHNIKOV, D.N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Nitrogen in plant life and in agriculture] Azot v zhizni rastenii i v zemledelii. 1953. 519 p.

PUZANCHIKOV, N. [A mechanized stock farm] Mekhanizirovannaia ferma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 67 p.

SMIRNOV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH. [Apple and pear trees in a Michurin experimenter's orchard] IAblonia i grusha v sadu michurintsa-opytnika. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 288 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 38)

SOLOMKIN, P.S. [Aujesky's disease (Pseudorabies) in farm animals] Bolezn' Aueski (Lozhnoe beshenstvo) u sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.
(DA)

SOLOV'EV, B. F. [Potential means of increasing production of forage crops] Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva kormovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 24)

SPRAVOCHNIK PO MEKHANIZATSII ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA see [Handbook on mechanization in animal husbandry]

TAL'MAN, P. N. [Automatic thinning out, stages of reproduction and phases of development of tree stands] Samoizrezhivanie, stadiinost' i fazy razvitiia drevostoev, Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 171 p.

VOROB'EV, S. A. [Proper rotation of crops is the basis of high yelds] Pravil'nye sevooboroty - osnova vysokikh urozhaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 26)

4. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK R.S.F.S.R., Moscow. Institut Metodov obucheniia. [Basic problems on the methodology of teaching in secondary schools] Osnovnye voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia v srednei shkole. Sbornik pod red. I.V. Rakhmanova. Moskva [etc.] 1948. 221 p.
(NN)

AKSEL'ROD, S. L. [Athletic games] Sportivnye sorevnovaniia. Ucheb. posobie dlia rabotnikov kom-tov po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta i dobrovol'nykh sportivnykh ob-v. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 282 p.

BELIAEV, IGOR' NIKOLAEVICH. [Basketball in the U.S.S.R., 1950 handbook] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik, 1950 god. Avtory-sostaviteli I.N. Beliaev, G.M. Kukolevskii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 135 p.
(NN)

CHEREVKOV, M. A. [To parents on physical education of children] Roditeliam o fizicheskom vospitanii detei. 3. izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 172 p.

FIRSOV, Z. P. [Swimming in the U.S.S.R.; a handbook] Plavanie v SSSR, spravochnik. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 266 p.

GALKINA, O. I. [Drawing instruction in elementary schools] Obuchenie risovaniiu v nachal'noi shkole, psikhologo-pedagogicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953 99 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH [Pedagogic works] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia Izd. 2., dop. Vstup stat'ia V.A. Veikshana. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 441 p

TSIRIK, Z. I. [Russian checkers; end games] Russkie shashki, okonchaniia partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 205 p.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH. [Selected pedagogic works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. V.IA. Struminskogo Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo (Biblioteka uchitelia)
Vol. 1. [Questions of education] Voprosy vospitaniia. 1953. 64 p.

5. FINE ARTS

ARKIN, DAVID E. [Zakharov and Voronikhin] Zakharov i Voronikhin. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [1953] 76 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva, tsiki lektsii)

BEZBORODOV, M. A. [D.I Vinogradov, outstanding 18th century ceramist] D.I. Vinogradov, vydaiushchiisiia keramik veka, 1720-1758. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 85 p.

KRAVCHENKO, K. S. Fedor Semenovich Bogorodskii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 31 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [A short guidebook to the museum] Kratkii putevoditel' po muzeiu. [Redaktor D.D. Timofeev, sostavitel' P. F. Gubchevskii] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 86 p. [Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA TRET'IAKOVSKAIA GALLEREIA. [Drawings and water-color paintings; 18th century] Risunok i akvarel', XVIII vek. [Katalog sostavili Z. T Zonova, M. M. Kolpakchi, A. I. Ul'ianinskaia] Moskva, 1952. 52 p. (Katalogi sobranii Gosudarstvennoi Tret'iakovskoi gallerei)

SALTYKOV, A. B. [Russian ceramics; handbook for determining monuments of material culture from the 18th to the beginning of the 20th centuries] Russkaia keramika; posobie po opredeleniiu pamiatnikov material'noi kul'tury XVIII - nachala XX v. [Pod red. G. A Novitskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 271 p.

SAVITSKII, [illegible] ng
painters [illegible] o
masterst [illegible] emii
khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 48 p.

SHMIDT, I. Nikolai Stepanovich Pimenov, 1812-1864. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 26 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

SOLOV'EV, KIRILL ALEKSEEVICH. [Russian artistic parquets] Russkii khudozhestvennyi parket. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 221 p. (Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia, vol. 7)

ZHELUDKOV, V I [Ceramic facing of building facades] Oblitsovka fasadov zdanii keramikoi Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 119 p

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Physical geography of the parts of the world, Africa] Fizicheskaia geografiia chastei sveta, "Afrika" Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia geogr fakul'tetov, pedagog in-tov i gos. universitetov. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 318 p.

BELOV, M I [Russian navigators in the Arctic and Pacific Oceans, collection of documents on great Russian discoveries in northeastern Asia in the 17th century] Russkie morekhody v Ledovitom i Tikhom okeanakh, sbornik dokumentov o velikikh russkikh geograficheskikh otkrytiiakh na Severo-Vostoke Azii v XVII veke Leningrad, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1952 385 p

BODNARSKII, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH, comp. [Ancient geography, reader] Antichnaia geografiia; kniga dlia chteniia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953 374 p.

GVOZDETSKII, N. A. [How the "blank spots" were removed from the map of the USSR.] Kak byli sterty "Belye piatna" s karty SSSR Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 178, [2] p.

IUSOV, B. V. A. P. Fedchenko. Pod red. E. M Murzaeva. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953, 37 p (Seriia populiarnykh ocherkov o zamechatel'nykh russkikh puteshestvennikakh)

LEVINSON, G. I [The Philippines] Filippiny. Pod red. A. A. Gubera. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953 63 p. (U karty mira)

MIL'KOV, F. N. [P. I Rychkov, life and geographical works] P. I Rychkov zhizn' i geograficheskie trudy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 142 [2] p

PAL'GOV, N N [Kazakhstan, popular physical-geographical sketch] Kazakhstan, populiarnyi fiziko geograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953 166 p.

VARDANIANTS, L. A [Origin of Lake Sevan] O proiskhozhdenii ozera Sevan. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1948. 27 p

VENIUKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH [Travels in the Amur region, China and Japan] Puteshestviia po Priamur'iu, Kitaiu i IAponii. [n p.] Dal'nevostochnoe gos izd-vo, 1952. 301 [2] p.

VINOKUROV, I. [To the Pole on foot] Peshkom na polius Risunki A. Lur'e. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1952. 94 p. (NN)

VITVER, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH. [Economic geography of foreign countries] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd 14. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 381 p.

ZOLOTNITSKAIA, R. L. [N. A. Severtsov, geographer and traveller] N. A. Severtsov, geograf i puteshestvennik. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Formozov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 211 p.

aze, the
idriiskaia epo-
ng sky in
Los Angeles,

CH. [Novgorod
ons of 1951]
iskopok 1951
, 1953. 65 p.

ich Suvorov
uvorov v ote-
Moskva,

BURDZHALOV, E N [The U S S R during the period of its struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country 1926-1929] SSSR v period bor'by za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany, 1926-1929 [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 137 p.

EFIMOV, A. V. [Modern history, textbook for the 8th year of secondary schools] Novaia istoriia. Uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 12-e. Utverzhden Ministerstvom Prosveshchenila RSFSR Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshchenila RSFSR 1953 238 p.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH. [Peasant war in Germany] Krest'ianskaia voina v Germanii. Moskva, [Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry], 1952.
(MH) (NN)

KHVOSTOV, V M. [Modern history, textbook for the 9th grade of secondary schools] Novaia istoriia, uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly Izd 8. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo,
Vol. 2, 1953. 214 p

MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. [Materials of the Conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S S R. which took place in New York, Mar. 20-22, 1953.] Materialy Konferentsii, sostoiavsheisia v N'iu-Iorke (SShA) 20-22 marta 1953. Miunkhen, 1953. 227 p.

RUDENKO, SERGEI IVANOVICH. [Culture of the population of the Mountainous Altai in the Scythian period] Kul'tura naseleniia Gornogo Altaia v skifskoe vremia Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 401 p

STISHOV, M. I [Destruction of three Allied expeditions. Victory of the Soviet Government in the national districts and in the Far East] Razgrom trekh pokhodov Antanty Pobeda sovetskoi vlasti na natsional'nykh okrainakh i na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 178 p.

SVETLANIN, A. [Far Eastern conspiracy] Dal'nevostochnyi zagovor [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953. 138 p.

TREVER, KAMILIA VASIL'EVNA [Outline history of culture in ancient Armenia, 2d century B.C. to the 4th century A.D.] Ocherki po istorii kul'tury Drevnei Armenii, II v. do n. e. - IV v. n. e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 288 p.

VETOSHKIN, MIKHAIL KUZ'MICH. [Outline history of bolshevik organizations and the revolutionary movement in Siberia, 1898-1907] Ocherki po istorii bol'shevistskikh organizatsii i revoliutsionnogo dvizhenila v Sibiri, 1898-1907 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 307 p.

VOINOV, A. [Stories about General Vatutin] Rasskazy o generale Vatutine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 197 p.
InU NN

ZAROCHENTZEV, M.T. [Under a blazing sky in Egypt] Pod ognennym nebom v Egipete. (In ALEKSII, ARCHIMANDRITE. [The sky ablaze, the Alexandria epic] Ognennoe nebo, aleksandriiskaia epopeia. Los Angeles, [1947] 15 p.)
(NN)

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

[A. I. HERTZSEN IN RUSSIAN CRITICISM; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] A I Gertsen v russkoi kritike, sbornik statei. Izd. 2., dop. Vstup stat'ia i primechaniia V. Putintseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953 334 p

ABASHIDZE, GRIGOL. [Verse and narrative poems] Stikhi i poemy. Avtorizovannye perevody s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 170 p

ABRAMOVICH, G. L. [Introduction to the study of literature; textbook for teachers' colleges] Vvedenie v literaturovedenie; posobie dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 317 p.

BAKRADZE, DAVID. [With blood of heroes; translation from the Georgian] Krov'iu geroev, Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo N. G. Akkermana i P. P. Vershigora. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzii, 1953. 342 p.

BARKOVA, OL'GA. [Every day; a tale] Kozhnyi den'; povist' L'viv, Vyd-vo "Vil'na Ukraina", 1951. 340, [2] p.
(MiU)

BASKAKOV, N. A. [Khakass-Russian dictionary] Khakassko-russkii slovar'. Sostavili N. A. Baskakov i A I Inkizhekova-Grekul, pod red. N. A Baskakova. Okolo 14 000 slov. S prilozheniem ocherka "Khakasskii iazyk" Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 467 p.

BATIN, M A [P P. Bazhov's creative work] Tvorchestvo P P Bazhova [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953 281 p.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedenila Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1951. 384 p (CLU)

BEISOV, P. [Goncharov and his native province] Goncharov i rodnoi krai. [Leningrad] Ul'ianovskaia pravda, 1951. 132 [2] p.

BILL'-BELOTSERKOVSKII, VLADIMIR NAUMOVICH [On the other side, stories] Po tu storonu; rasskazy Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1950. 148 p

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [The Russian flag] Russkii flag. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 656 p.

BRASOL, BORIS LEO. [Speeches] Rechi N'iu-Iork, Izd. Ob'va im. A. S. Pushkina v Amerike.
Vol. 2. 1953.
MH

BRAZHNIN, IL'IA. [Bright world, a novel] Svetlyi mir; roman Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia, 1951 445,[1] p.
(MiU)

BRONEVSKII, VLADISLAV. [Selected works, verse] Izbrannoe Stikhi. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1951. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", 1952)

BROVKA, PIATRUS. [Verse and poems; translated from the White Russian] Stikhotvorenila i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khud. lit-ry, 1951. 342 p.

CH'ABANIVS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [Under the Balkan stars; stories and sketches, translated from the Ukrainian] Pod zvezdami balkanskimi; rasskazy i ocherki. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo Tatiany Stakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 165 p.

CH'EN, CH'IANG-HAO. [Russian - Chinese dictionary] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Sostavili Chen' Chan-khao [i dr.] Pod red. Chen' Chan-khao i B. S. Isaenko. 2-e izd stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1952. 974 p.
MH

CHERNYI, OSIP. [Snegin's opera; a novel] Opera Snegina, roman. Moskva, Sov. pisat., 1953. 735 p.
NN

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH. [Studies of the Gogol' period in Russian literature] Ocherki Gogolevskogo perioda russkoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 421 p.

[DEKKER, EDUARD DOUWES] [Saidjah and Adinda; fairy tales and stories] Saidzha i Adinda; rasskazy i skazki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 62 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NN)

DIAGILEV, VLADIMIR. [Guardsmen; a tale] Gvardeitsy; povest'. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 277 p. (Pervaia kniga molodogo avtora)

DOMHERR, LUDWIG L. The Pushkin edition of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. Sovetskoe akademicheskoe izdanie Pushkina. [New York City, Research Program on the U. S. S. R.] 1953. 112 p. [vi l.] (Mimeographed Series, no. 45)

DRDA, JAN. ["Higher principle"; stories] "Vysshii printsip"; rasskazy. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." 1952. 48 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 5)

DUDIN, MIKHAIL. [The source; poems] Rodnik; stikhotvorenila. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 51 p.

EIGES, IOSIF ROMANOVICH. [Music in Chekhov's life and work] Muzyka v zhizni i tvorchestve Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 93 p.

ELIN PELIN, pseud. [Stories and tales. Translated from the Bulgarian] Rasskazy i povesti. Perevod s bolgarskogo. [Sostavitel' G. Bazanov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.

EPSTEIN, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH. [Poems. Ballad Songs] Stikhi, Ballady. Pesni. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 135 p.

ERMILOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH [Some problems of theory in Soviet dramaturgy. The Gogol' tradition] Nekotorye voprosy teorii sovetskoi dramaturgii. O gogolevskoi traditsii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 81 p.

EVDOKIMOV, NIKOLAI. [High office] Vysokaia dolzhnost' [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 191 p.

FACCIO, RINA. [Verse. Translated from the Italian] Stikhi. Perevod s ital'ianskogo V. Solov'eva, predisl. B. Vsevolodova, red. B. Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 37 p.

FEDOROV, ANDREI VENEDIKTOVICH. [Introduction to the theory of translations] Vvedenie v teoriiu perevoda. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia in-tov inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 334 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

GAMZATOV, RASUL GAMZATOVICH. [Tale of an elder brother] Slovo o starshem brate. [Avtorizovannye perevody s avarskogo N. Grebneva i dr.] Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 94 p.

GLINKA, GLEB. Perevai· the withering of literary spontaneity in the U. S. S. R. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 110 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 40) [Text in Russian]

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 25. [Articles, speeches, addresses; 1929-1931] Stat'i, rechi, privetstviia, 1929-1931. 1953. 516 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Egor Bulychov and the others; a play] Egor Bulychov i drugie, stseny. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 54 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Enemies; a play] Vragi, stseny. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 73 p.

GORSKII, ALEKSANDR. [A question of honor, a novel] Delo chesti, roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 523 p.

GRIEG, NORDAHL. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. [Sostavlenie i vstup. stat'ia N. Krymovoi i V. Neustroeva. Perevody s norvezhskogo pod red. A. Kobetskoi i A. Emzhot] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 190 p.

GRIVA, ZHAN. [Stories about Spain] Rasskazy ob Ispanii. Perevod s latyshskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1952. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 2)

GULIA, GEORGII DMITRIEVICH. [Kama; a tale] Kama, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 199 p.

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDER TERENT'EVYCH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo L. Shapiro. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 404 p.
(MH)

IUGOV, ALEKSEI KUZ'MICH. [Light over the Volga] Svet nad Volgoi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 312 p.

[IVANOV, DIMITUR] [Stories and tales] Rasskazy i povesti. Perevod s bolgarskogo. [Sostavitel' G. Bazanov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khud. lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.
(NN)

KAITUKOV, GEORGII. [Heights, verse] Vershiny; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s osetinskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 98 p.

[KAPITSA, OL'GA ERONIMOVNA] comp. [Little rabbit; Russian folk tales] Zaika. Russkie narodnye skazki v obrabotke O. Kapitsa. Ris. IU. Vasnetsova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 22 p.
(CLU)

KARAPETIAN, BABKEN. [With the voice of the heart; translated from the Armenian] Golosom serdtsa. [Avtorizovannyi perevod s armianskogo. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 124 p.

KHAKIM, SIBGAT. [With a song in the heart, poems] S pesnei v serdtse, stikhi i poemy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo Nikolaia Sidorenko. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 119 p.

KOBZEV, IGOR'. [Straight roads, poems] Priamye puti, stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 101 p.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda."
Vols. 1-2, 1953.
(MH)

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Pravda [1952] 414 p.

KOVUSOV, ANNA. [Morning of Kara-Kum] Utro Kara-Kumov. [Avtorizovannye perevody s turkmenskogo. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 77 p.

KUKOL'NYI TEATR, P'ESY
see [Puppet theater, plays]

KULESHOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH. [Verse, ballads and poems, translated from the White Russian] Stikhotvoreniia, ballady, poemy. Perevod s belorusskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 375 p.
(NjP)

KURCHAVOV, IVAN. [Moscow time, a novel] Moskovskoe vremia, roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 456 p.
NN

LEBEREHT, HANS. [Tales] Povesti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 335 p.

LIDIN, VL. [Short stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." 1952. 38 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 51)

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. 1953. 537 p.
(MH)
Vol. 2. [Poems, narrative poems, and dramatic works] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy, dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. 1953. 493 p.

LUZHANIN, MAKSIM. [Verse] Stikhi. Avtorizovannye perevody s belorusskogo. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 101 p.

MAGULA, DEMETRIUS ANTHONY. [A miracle, a legend] Chudo, legenda. N'iu-Iork, Izd. Ob-va im. A. S. Pushkina v Amerike, 1953. [4] p.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. [Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a poem. It is good! an October poem] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, poema. Khorosho! oktiabr'skaia poema. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952] 198 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

MAIN, MAKS. [The psaltery sings of happiness, verse] Gusli poiut o schast'e, stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s marilskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 105 p.

MAREK, JIRI. [Daybreak before us; miners' stories] Nad nami rassvet. Shakhterskie rasskazy. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." 1952. 60 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 30)

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 30, [2] p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(MIU)

[MODERN POLISH LITERATURE, COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Sovremennaia pol'skaia literatura; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 282 p.

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR IM. V.I. LENINA. [Aleksandr Serafimovich Serafimovich, 1863-1949; a readers handbook] Aleksandr Serafimovich Serafimovich, 1863-1949; pamiatka chitateliu. [Sostavitel' N.P. Zhdanovskii] Moskva, 1952. 31 p.
(MH)

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS. [Verse; authorized translation from the Lithuanian] Stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 169 p.

NEKHODA, IVAN. [Under a lucky star; verse] Pod schastlivoi zvezdoi, stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 134 p.

NONESHVILI, IOSIF. [Poems. The tale of a young girl, poem] Stikhotvoreniia. Povest' ob odnoi devushke; poema. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzii, 1952. 143 p.

NOVIKOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, his life and work] Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 189 p.
(CLU)

OSTROVOI, SERGEI. [Verse and songs] Stikhi. Pesni. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 182 p.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 13, 1952.
(CaTU)

[OUR LANGUAGE, A READER FOR THE THIRD GRADE OF PRIMARY SCHOOL] Rodnaia rech', kniga dlia chteniia v 3. klasse nachal'noi shkoly. E. E. Solov'eva [i dr.] Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo, 1946. 383 p.
(MH) (NNC)

PAPAVA, M. [Motion picture scenarios. Georgii Skanderbeg. Academician Ivan Pavlov. The Bykovka villagers] Kinostsenarii. Georgii Skanderberg. Akademik Ivan Pavlov. Bykovtsy (Rodnye polia) Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 228 p.

PERMIAK, EVGENII ANDREEVICH. [Precious heritage, a novel] Dragotsennoe nasledstvo, roman. 2, perer. izd. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 460 p.
MH

PERVOMAIS'KYI, LEONID SOLOMONOVYCH. [Poetry; authorized translation from the Ukrainian] Stikhotvoreniia. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 121 p.

POSTUPAL'SKAIA, M. [Pure gold, a tale] Chistoe zoloto, povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 445 p.

PREGEL', SOFIIA IUL'EVNA. [Shores, 4th book of verse] Berega, chetvertaia kniga stikhov. Parizh, Novosel'e, 1953. 109 p
(MH)

PRICHARD, KATHARINE SUSANNAH. [Krylatye semena, roman. Perevod s angliskogo T. Kudriavtsevoi i T. Ozerskoi, predisl. N. Bannikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 398 p.

[PUPPET THEATER; PLAYS] Kukol'nyi teatr; p'esy. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 205 p.
(NN)

PURISHEV, BORIS IVANOVICH. [Medieval literature] Literatura srednikh vekov. [Khrestomatiia po zarubezhnoi literature. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia filologicheskikh fakul'tetov gos. universitetov i fakul'tetov russkogo iazyka i lit-ry pedagog. in-tov] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 704 p.

[RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING). Peace, stories. By Anna Seghers, pseud.] Mir. Rasskazy. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." 1952. 79 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 6-7)

REIMERIS, VACYS. [Lithuanian spring; verse. Translations from the Lithuanian] Litovskaia vesna, stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 162 p.

REMIZOV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH. Meliuzina. Bruntsvik. Parizh, Opleshnik, 1952. 70, [1] p.
(MIU)

REMIZOV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH. [The life of the little mouse] Myshkina dudochka. Parizh, Opleshnik, 1953. 200 p.
(MH)

RIABIKIN, B. [Always with youth, a sketch] Vsegda s molodost'iu; ocherk. [Moskva], Profizdat, 1952. 141 p.

RIABOV, I. [New horizon; sketches] Novyi gorizont. Ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 42)

RODNAIA RECH'; KNIGA DLIA CHTENIIA V 3. KLASSE NACHAL'NOI SHKOLY
see [Our language; a reader for the third grade of primary school]

RUDENKO, MYKOLA DANYLOVYCH. [Generations are coming; verses] Pokolenita idut; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 139 p.

A 8 - 12

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Aid for foreign language teachers in secondary schools] V pomoshch' uchiteliu inostrannogo iazyka v srednei shkole, metodicheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 101 p.

SADOF'EV, IL'IA IVANOVICH. [Song of my native land; selected poems] Pesnia o rodine, izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 306 p.

SAKHAROVA, M.A. [Russian - Komi terminological dictionary] Russko-komi terminologicheskii slovar'. Syktyvkar, Komi, 1953. 118 p.

[SEASONS; SELECTED POEMS FROM THE RUSSIAN CLASSICS ON NATURE] Vremena goda, izbrannye stikhotvoreniia russkikh klassikov o prirode. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 62 p.
(CLU)

SEL'VINSKII, IL'IA L'VOVICH. [From Poltava to Hango; a tragedy] Ot Poltavy do Ganguta; tragediia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 223 p.

SHAW, BERNARD. [The apple cart] Telezhka s iablokami. Kommentarii Z.M. TSvetkovoi. Predislovie A. Anikста. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1951. 110 p. (English and American authors)
(NN)

SHEVELEVA, EKATERINA. [Friends, verse] Podrugi, stikhi. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 83 p.

SHKLOVSKII, VIKTOR BORISOVICH. [Craftsmen of days gone by] O masterakh starinnykh. 1714-1812. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 172 p.

SHPORTA, IAROSLAV. [The unforgettable, collection of verse, translated from the Ukrainian] Nezabyvaemoe; sbornik stikhov. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 150 p.

SHPORTA, IAROSLAV. [Your summers; lyric poetry, ballads] Tvoi lita, liryka, balady. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pysmennyk, 1950. 178 p.

SOBKO, VADIM [Heart, tale] Serdtse; povesti'. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo L. Shapiro. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" 1952. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 29)

[SOBKOVICH, ALEKSEI] [Bulgarian tales and stories of the 19th and 20th centuries] Bolgarskie povesti i rasskazy XIX i XX vv. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953.
(MH)

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH. [Plays] P'esy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 315 p.

SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI. [In the name of life; a poem] Imenem zhizni; poema. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1152. 71 p.

SOVREMENNAIA POL'SKAIA LITERATURA
see [Modern Polish literature]

SUNDIUKLE, MAKSUD. [Glory to work! Verse and the
m Makar Mazai] Slava trudu! stikhi i
Mazai. Avtorizovannyi perevod s bashkir-
a Milovanova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel',

NTIN. [Selected works, translations from
isian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s belorusskogo.
'etskii pisatel', 1952. 105 p.

RESHKIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH.
s; verse and legends. Translated from
'ostye pesni, stikhi i skazaniia, 1931 -
ovannyi perevod s iakutskogo. Moskva,
itel', 1952. 163 p.

'ANES. [Selected works; translated from
] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s
[Sostavila N.O. Tumanian] Moskva,
khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 331 p.

IJETAN. [The bagpiper from Strakonice; shchik iz Strakonits, p'esa-skazka v 3-kh Perevod s cheshskogo i novyi stsenicheskii. Daniel, B. Metal'nikova, T. Gabbe] Moskva, 1953. 105 p.

TANAS. [Poems; translations from Lihotvoreniia. Perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 322 p.

VINNIKOV, N. [Cup of gladness, a play in three acts] Chasha radosti, p'esa v trekh deistviiakh, piati kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1950. 114 p.

VIRTA, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH. [In a certain land: Conspiracy of the doomed. Three years later] V odnoi strane Zagovor obrechennykh. Tri goda spustia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 165 p.

VREMENA GODA. IZBRANNYE STIKHOTVORENIIA RUSSKIKH KLASSIKOV O PRIRODE
see [Seasons, selected poems from the Russian classics on nature]

VURGUN, SAMED. [The sun is rising (Khanlar) Dramatic poem in three acts and ten scenes] Voskhodit solntse.. (Khanlar) Dramaticheskaia poema v trekh deistviiakh, desiati kartinakh. Perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Pavla Antokol'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 86 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

ZAKRUTKIN, VITALII. [A floating cossack village; a novel] Plovuchaia stanitsa, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1951. 325,[2] p.
(MiU)

ZERCHANINOV, A.A. [Russian literature; textbook for the 9th class of secondary schools] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly, pod red. N.L. Brodskogo. Izd. vos'moe perer. Moskva, Ucheb-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1949. 463 p.
(CLSU)

ZUL'FIA. [Good morning, people of the world!] Dobrogo utra, liudi mira! Stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s uzbekskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 67 p.

9. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Laws on the judicial system, prosecutor's office and codes of civil and criminal procedure in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Zakony o sudoustroistve i prokurature i grazhdanskii protsessual'nyi i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Perevod s bolgarskogo, pod red. V.S. Tadevosiana, predisl. V.S. Tadevosiana i IA. Grobovenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 215 p. (Kodeksy stran narodnoi demokratii)

HIGGINS, ALEXANDER PEARCE, [International maritime law] Mezhdunarodnoe morskoe pravo. Perevod s angliiskogo V.V. Zaitsevoi i N.I. Kuz'minskogo, pod red. i s predisl. S.B. Krylova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. xiv, 714 p.

POLAND. Constitution, 1952. [Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; adopted by the Legislative Assembly on July 22, 1952] Konstitutsiia Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki, priniata Zakonodatel'nym Seimom 22 iiulia 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.

10. MEDICINE

AGEEVA-MAIKOVA, O.G. [Prevention of deaf-muteness in children] Preduprezhdenie glukhonemoty u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 16 p.
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Contemporary problems of medical science] Sovremennye voprosy meditsinskoi nauki, red. kollegiia I.P. Razenkov. Moskva, 1951. 285 p.
(DAFM)

BOGOLEPOV, N.K. [Motor-function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain] Narusheniia dvigatel'nykh funktsii pri sosudistykh porazheniiakh golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 400 p.
(MH)

BORODULIN, F.R. [S.P. Botkin and the neurogenous theory of medicine] S.P. Botkin i nevrogennaia teoriia meditsiny. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 183 p.

BRIUSOVA, S.S. [Angiography of the brain] Angiografiia mozga. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 152 p.
(DAFM)

DORMIDONTOV, A.A. [Influenza and allergic conditions similar to it in young children] Grippoznye zabolevaniia i allergicheskie formy grippopodobnykh sostoianii u detei rannego vozrasta. Sverdlovsk, Medgiz, 1946. 84 p.
(DAFM)

FLEROV, S.A. [V.A. Manakhov. System of therapeutic massage, aid for teachers and students] Lechebnyi massazh po sisteme V.A. Manakova, v pomoshch' prepodaiushchim i izuchaiushchim massazh. Sverdlovsk, Medgiz, 1946. 33 p.
(DAFM)

GURTOVOI, G.K. [Visual qualities in achromatosis] Svoistva zreniia akhromatov. Moskva, 1950. 22 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOV, M.I. [Saponin vaccine in brucellosis] Saponinvaktsina pri briutselleze. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 68 p.
(DAFM)

KARTAMYSHEV, A.I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 635 p.
(DAFM)

KHRISTIAKOVA, N.P. [Pharmacology and medical prescription, textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i retseptura, uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 287 p.
(DAFM)

MARSHAK, M.S. [Short reference book on therapeutic feeding] Kratkii spravochnik po lechebnomu pitaniiu, pri uchastii. R.L. Blokh[i dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 207 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

REVZIN, I.I. [Use of plastics in dental and maxillofacial prosthesis] Primenenie plastmassy v zubnom i cheliustno-litsevom protezirovanii. Izd. 2. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 138 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

SALISHCHEV, V.E. [Preoperative and postoperative problems] Voprosy predoperatsionnoi podgotovki i posleoperatsionnogo perioda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 210 p.
(DAFM)

SALISHCHEV, V.E. [Problems of specialized surgery] Voprosy chastnoi khirurgii. Izd. 3. dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 314 p.
(DAFM)

SHASS, E.IU. [Phytotherapy] Fitoterapiia. Pod red. D.D. IAblokova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 216 p.
(DAFM)

VIZEN, E.M. [Headaches] Golovnye boli. Izd. 2. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 65 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

VSESOIUZNYI S"EZD KHIRURGOV. 25th, Moscow, 1946. [Transactions, Moscow, October 1-8, 1946] Trudy, Moskva, 1-8 oktiabria 1946. Moskva, Medgiz, 1948. 586 p.
(DAFM)

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

DENISOVA, M.M. [Russian arms; a short classification manual of Russian military equipment of the 11th to 19th centuries] Russkoe oruzhie; kratkii opredelitel' russkogo boevogo oruzhiia XI-XIX vekov. [Pod red. G.A. Novitskogo] Moskva [Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry] 1953. 166 p.

PANKOV, D.V. [From the history of Russian military engineering; collection of articles] Iz istorii russkogo voenno-inzhenernogo iskusstva; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 151 p.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BOGDANOVA, N. [Song book] Pesennik. Moskva, Gos. Muzykal'noe izd-vo.
No. 3. 1953. 126 p.

FEDOTOV, A.IA. [Puppet theater technique] Tekhnika teatra kukol. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 167 p.

GRACHEVSKII, IU. Marila Ivanovna Babanova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 99 p.

KARA, S. Aleksandr Borisov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 114 p.

KHRESTOMATIIA PO ISTORII ZAPADNOEVROPEISKOGO TEATRA
see [Reader on the history of the West-European theater]

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII BOLSHOI TEATR [Bronze horseman] Mednyi vsadnik. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 22 p
(NN)

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH [Selected letters] Izbrannye pis'ma [Vstup. stat'ia, red. teksta i primechaniia M S Pekelisa] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953 237 p

OKUNEVA, V.V., comp. [Russian dances for children, methodological textbook] Russkie pliaski dlia detei, metodicheskoe posobie. [Pod red. V.P.Ivinga] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 160 p.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH. [Nastia Kolosova; a play] Nastia Kolosova, p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Sokr. variant dlia samodeiatel'nogo teatra Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kulturno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1951. 63 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' ", no 3)

PESNI SOVETSKOI MOLDAVII
see [Songs of Soviet Moldavia]

[READER ON THE HISTORY OF THE WEST-EUROPEAN THEATER] Khrestomatiia po istorii zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Iskusstvo. Vol. 1. 1953. 815 p.

SHEBALIN, VISSARION IAKOVLEVICH. [Moscow; cantata for chorus and symphonic orchestra] Moskva; kantata dlia solistov khora i simfonicheskogo orkestra. Slova B.Lipatova. Perelozhenie dlia penila i fortepiano L.Atovmiana. [Op. 38]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1947. 95 p.
(NN)

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH. [Ten songs with words by revolutionary poets of the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Desiat' pesen na slova revoliutsionnykh poetov kontsa XIX i nachala XX stoletiia. Dlia smeshannogo khora bez soprovozhdeniia. Soch. 88. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 86 p.

SOLOVTSOV, A. [Rimskii-Korsakov's symphonic works] Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 201 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

[SONGS OF SOVIET MOLDAVIA] Pesni Sovetskoi Moldavii; sbornik proizvedenii moldavskikh kompozitorov. Dlia golosa s fortepiano, khora s fortepiano i khora bez soprovozhdeniia. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1951 75 p.
(NN)

VERNER, N. [Stage properties] Teatral'naia butaforiia. Pod red. I.IA.Gremislavskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 192 p.
(NN)

VESNIN, M. [In the struggle for peace; outlines of motion pictures unmasking war mongers] V bor'be za mir; ocherki o fil'makh, razoblachaiushchikh podzhigatelei voiny. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 195 p.

ZETLIN, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH. [The Five and others] Piatero i drugie. 2. izd. N'iu-Iork, Izd. M.E.TSetlin, 1953. 398 p.
(MH)

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CHERKASHIN, P.P. [Reactionary essence of idealism] O reaktsionnoi sushchnosti idealizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no. 45)

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [History of the Lenin State Library] Istoriia Gosudarstvennoi ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina. V dvukh tomakh.
Vol. 1, Klevenskii, M.M. [History of the Library of the Moscow Public Rumiantsev Museum, 1862-1917] Istoriia Biblioteki moskovskogo publichnogo Rumiantsevskogo muzeia, 1862 1917. Moskva, 1953. 167 p.

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA. (DIOCESE) CONFERENCE 3rd, 1949, New York City.
[Report of the 3rd Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Orthodox Eastern Church] Otchet tret'iago Eparkhial'nogo S"ezda Severo-Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii. 1949 g. Jordanville, N.Y., 1949. 27 p.
(CLU)

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA. (DICESE). CONFERENCE. 4th, 1951, New York City. [Report on the 4th Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Orthodox Eastern Church] Otchet o 4-m Eparkhial'nom S"ezde Russkoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi v SShA i Kanade. Jordanville, N.Y., 1951 18 p.
(CLU)

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA. (DIOCESE). CONFERENCE, 5th 1952, New York City. [Report of the 5th Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Russian Orthodox Church] Otchet 5-go Eparkhial'nogo S"ezda Severo Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. New York, 1952. 35 p.
(CLU)

PETRUS, K. Religious communes in the U.S.S.R. [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R , 1953] 73 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 44) [Text in Russian]

REIMERS, NIKOLAI A. [Almighty Eros; study on the interrelationship of the sexes] Vsemogushchii Eros, etiud o vzaimootnosheniiakh polov. Parizh, Impr. "Union", 1947 31 p.

TSEBENKO, M.D. [French communists in the struggle for a progressive ideology; collection of abridged translations from the French] Frantsuzskie kommunisty v bor'be za progressivnuiu ideologiiu. Sbornik sokr. perevodov s frantsuzskogo. 1953. 478 p. (Progressivnaia filosofskaia mysl' za rubezhom)

VERKHOVSKY, SERGE, ed. [Greek Orthodoxy in everyday life; a collection of essays] Pravoslavie v zhizni, sbornik statei [pri uchastii o. V. Zen'kovskogo i dr.] N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 411 p.

ZAITSEV, KIRILL IOSIFOVICH. [Spiritual image of the Archpriest, Father Ioann of Kronstadt] Dukhovnyi oblik prot. o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. Jordanville, N.Y., Tip. prep. Iova Pochaevskago, 1952.
(MH)

ZAPOROZHETS, A. V. [Psychology; teaching aid for preschool teachers' institutes] Psikhologiia; uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 187 p.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ARTEMOV, A. [The people and the regime] Narod i rezhim. [n.p., n.d.] 32 p.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovac Republic, 1896-1953. [Together with the U.S.S.R. and only with her] Vmeste s SSSR i tol'ko s nim. [Vystuplenie na S"ezde Soiuza chekhoslovatsko-sovetskoi druzhby 22 fevralia 1948 g. Praga, 1948] [17 p.]

ITOGI PEREGOVOROV MEZHDU SOVETSKIM PRAVITEL'STVOM I PRAVITEL'STVENNOI DELEGATSIEI GERMANSKOI DEMOKRATICHESKOI RESPUBLIKI
see [Results of negotiations between the Soviet Government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic]

KARMANSKII, P. [The Vatican, inspirer of obscurantism and reaction] Vatikan - vdokhnovitel' mrakobesiia i reaktsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 53 p.

LEONT'EV, LEV ABRAMOVICH. [How the colonial peoples fight for their freedom] Kak narody kolonii boriut sia za svoe osvobozhdenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 53 p.

MASLENNIKOV, V.A. [Deepening crisis of the colonial system of imperialism] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. [Moskva], 1952.
(MH)

[RESULTS OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVI GOVERNMENT AND THE OFFICIAL DELEGATIO OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC] Rez peregovorov mezhdu sovetskim pravitel'stvom i pr vitel'stvennoi delegatsiei Germanskoi Demokratic skoi Respubliki. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-r 1953. 17 p.

SHITAREV, G. [Decrees of the Communist Party of Soviet Union are the basic law of party life] Ustav KPSS - Osnovnoi zakon partiinoi zhizni [Moskva] skovskii rabochii, 1953 86 p.

STALIN, IOSIF. [Against vulgarizing the self-criticis slogan] Protiv oposhleniia lozunga samokritiki. [M skva], 1952.
(MH)

VATOLINA, L.N. [Struggle of the peoples of the Near East for peace] Bor'ba narodov Blizhnego Vostok za mir. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 31 p.
(MH)

ZAITSEV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH. [Bolshevik p policy toward the peasantry at the time of establi ment and strengthening of the Soviet regime] Polit partii bol'shevikov po otnosheniiu k krest'ianstvu period ustanovleniia i uprocheniia sovetskoi vlast [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 199 p.

15. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Methods of studying conditioned reflexes] Metodi izucheniia uslovnykh reflekxov. Moskva, 1952. 17 (Metodiki fiziologicheskikh issledovanii akad. I. P Pavlova i ego shkoly, no. 2)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissi [Studies on general problems of ichthyology] Oche po obshchim voprosam ikhtiologii. [Glav. redakto E. N. Pavlovskii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: G. U. I berg, G. V. Nikol'skii, A. N. Svetovidov] Moskva, I vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 318 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimi [New methods of physical chemistry research on surface phenomena] Novye metody fiziko-khimi skikh issledovanii poverkhnostnykh iavlenii. [Ot stvennyi redaktor B. V. Deriagin] Moskva, Izd-v Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 168 p. (Trudy, no. 1)

ALEKSEEV, V. N. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestv analiz. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia nekhim. vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. nauc tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 478 p.

BORISOV, I. N. [Chemistry; textbook for pedagogica stitutions] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheski uchilishch. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchpedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 218 p.

BORISOV, I. N. [Chemistry teaching methods in sch for working and rural youth] Metodika prepodava khimii v shkolakh rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi, skva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 317

[BRIEF ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR FOR 1953] kii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1953. Izd-vo demii nauk URSR. Kiev.
Vol. 6. 1952. 70 p.

EFIMOV, N. V. [Higher geometry] Vysshaia geomet Izd. 3., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. sobiia dlia gos. universitetov i pedagog. in-tov. skva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953.

ELDERFIELD, ROBERT COOLEY, ed. [Heterocyc compounds] Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. Pe s angliiskogo I. F. Lutsenko, O. A. Reutova, N. K chetkova, pod red. IU. K. IUr'eva. Moskva, Izd inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 555 p.

IVANOV-SMOLENSKII, A. G. [Life and work of I. P lov] Zhizn' i tvorcheskii put' I. P. Pavlova. Mos Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obsh vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchny nii, Serlia 3, no. 32)

KAFTANOV, S. V. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, founder of physical chemistry] Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov - osnovatel' fizicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 33)

KHVOSTIKOV, I. A. [Mystery of noctilucent clouds] Zagadki serebristykh oblakov. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 37)

KOZHEVNIKOV, ALEKSANDR VLADIMIROVICH. [In tundras, forests, steppes and deserts, sketches from the world of plant life] Po tundram, lesam, stepiam i pustyniam, ocherki iz zhizni rastitel'nogo mira. Izd. 2., pod red. i s dopolneniiami L. V. Kudriasheva. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 200 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, vyp. 40)

KOZLOVA, K. B. [Material analysis industrial laboratories] Analiz materialov v zavodskikh laboratoriiakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 170, [2] p.

KRATKII ASTRONOMICHESKII KALENDAR' NA 1953 GOD
see [Brief astronomical calendar for 1953]

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA. [Animal cell membranes and their biological significance] Obolochki zhivotnykh kletok i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 109 p.

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA. [Origin of cells from living matter] Proiskhozhdenie kletok iz zhivogo veshchestva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 75 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

MIASISHCHEV, V. N. [Outstanding Russian scientist V. M. Bekhterev] *Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi V. M. Bekhterev.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 30)

MIREK, V. F. [Theories of I. P. Pavlov and the problem of evolution in the animal kingdom] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i problema razvitiia zhivotnogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 44 p.

PENCHKO, N. A. [Foundation of Moscow University] Osnovanie Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 191 p.

SIMONS, JOSEPH, ed. [Fluorine and its compounds] Ftor i ego soedineniia. Perevod s angliiskogo, pod red. I. L. Knuniantsa i IA. M. Varshavskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 509 p.

SMIRNOV, G. A. [The age of the earth] O vozraste zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 31)

STEENROD, NORMAN EARL. [Topology of fibre bundles] Topologiia kosykh proizvedenii. Perevod s angliiskogo M. M. Postnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 274 p.

SUVOROV, S. G. [What light tells about] O chem rasskazyvaet svet. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 117 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Economic geography of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th year of secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 8 klassa sred[illegible] koly. Izd. 14. Mo[illegible] 1953. 407 p.

atistics
ovanii,
zhe-

DARINSKAIA, E. M. [The selling of clothing] Organizatsiia prodazhi shveinykh izdelii. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 61 p.

ERMOLAEV, A. Kh. [Audit and verification of documents on railroads] Dokumental'naia revizilia na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1948. 176 p.

FARADZHEV, A. K. [Lectures on a course in accounting] Lektsii po kursu bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Pod red. IA. M. Gal'perina. Baku, Azerneshr, 1948. 295 p.

GORELOV, V. A. [Interfluvial canals in Russia, history of Russian canals in the 18th century] Rechnye kanaly v Rossii, k istorii russkikh kanalov v XVIII veke. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 171, [5] p.

GRIGOR'EV, IURII VLADIMIROVICH. [A record of text books] Uchet uchebnykh fondov. 2. *perer. izd.* Moskva, 1952.

GURVITS, L. Kh. [Commercial computation] Torgovye vychisleniia. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. dlia shkol torgovo-kulinarnogo uchenichestva. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 182 p.

IAROTSKAIA, A. IA. [Short Russian-German foreign trade dictionary, approximately 4200 words] Kratkii russko-nemetskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. [Okolo 4200 slov] Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 193 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F. V. [*Law of the* obligatory correspondence of relations of production to the character of productive forces] Zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

LASKIN, M. N. [Thermoelectric power station management on a commercial basis] Khozlaistvennyi raschet na teplovykh stantsiiakh. Leningrad, Gos. *energ.* izd-vo, 1953. 101 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Growth of capitalism in Russia, process of the creation of an internal market for heavy industry] Razvitie kapitalizma v Rossii; protsess obrazovaniia vnutrennego rynka dlia krupnoi promyshlennosti. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951. 582 p.
(IU)

LIUBIMOVA, V. V. [Economic conditions in France, and conditions of the laboring class following the second World War] Ekonomika Frantsii i polozhenie trudiashchikhsia mass posle vtoroi mirovoi *voiny. Moskva,* Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953.
(MH)

LOMBARDO-RADICE, *LUCIO.* [Life of Antonio Gramsci, a biographical sketch] Zhizn' Antonio Gramshi, biograficheskii ocherk. L. *Lombardo-Radiche* i Dzh. Karbone. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G. D. Bogemskogo. Pod red. D. P. *Shevliagina. Moskva,* Izd-vo mostrannoi lit-ry, 1953.
(MH)

MARKOV, GEORGE. Urban construction in the Soviet Union. [New York, Research Program *on the U.S.S.R.*, 1953] 33 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 47) [Text in Russian]

MARX, KARL. [Selected works] *Izbrannye proizvedeniia.* K. Marks [i] F. Engel's. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1952.
(MH)

MIROSHNICHENKO, B. [Industrial production planning] *Planirovanie* promyshlennogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

MOROZ, G. S. [Accounting in the coal mining *industry*] Bukhgalterskii uchet v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. *Pod red.* M. Kh. Zheblaka. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. 1948. 222 p.

PETRUS, K. [Captives of communism] *Uzniki kommunizma.* N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 235 p.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. I. [Russian economic *maps and* atlases] Russkie ekonomicheskie karty i atlasy. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor G. N. Cherdantsev] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 326, [5] p.

SHCHEPETOV, K. N. [Serfdom on the Sheremetev estates (1708-1885).] *Krepostnoe pravo* v votchinakh Sheremetevykh. Moskva, Izd. *Dvortsa-muzeia,* 1947. 377 p. (Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia, vol. 2)

SHPOLIANSKII, D. I. [Monopolies in coal and metallurgic industries in the south of Russia at the beginning of the 20th century] Monopolii ugol'no-metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti iuga Rossii v nachale XX veka; k voprosu o sootnoshenii monopolii i konkurentsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 146 p.

VOLODARSKII, L. [Revival of the areas in the U. S. S. R. which suffered from the German Occupation] Vozrazhdenie raionov SSSR, postradavshikh ot nemetskoi okkupatsii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1948. 103 p. (Poslevoennaia stalinskaia piatiletka)
NN

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on the five-year plan of developing the national economy of the Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Zakon o piatiletnem plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Iugoslavii na 1947-1951 gg. S rechami, proiznesennymi na obshchem zasedanii obokh Sovetov Narodnoi Skupshchiny 26 apr. 1947 g. [Belgrad, Izd. Direktsii informatsii pri pravitel'stve FNRIu] 1947. 176 p.

17. TECHNOLOGY

AKULOV, L. S. [Weighing methods in trade] Vesovoe khoziaistvo v torgovle. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1948. 70 p.

AKULOV, L. S. [Weighing methods in Soviet trade] Vesovoe khoziaistvo v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 73 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I. I. [Development of Soviet machine building] Razvitie sovetskogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 44)

[AUTO TRANSPORT REFERENCE BOOK] Avtotransportnyi spravochnik. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod obshchei red. L. L. Afanas'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 380 p.

[AUTOMATIC REGULATION OF ARC WELDING] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie dugovoi svarki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 136 p. (Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 1)

BABUKOV, V. G. [Oil well output measurer] Zamershchik debitov neftianykh skvazhin. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii zamershchikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 98 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

BALCH, V. I. [Problems of transport operating control] Voprosy operativnogo regulirovaniia perevozok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 15(i. e. 153), [3] p.

BARLIAEV, K. M. [Concrete pumps] Betonomasosy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p. (V pomoshch' stroikam kommunizma)

BARON, L. I. [Blasting] Vzryvnye raboty. Pod red. L. I. Barona. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 322 p.

BASS, G. M. [*Industrial sewer systems*] Kanalizatsionnaia set' promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 159 p.

BELYKH, B. P. [Study and propagation of excavating machine operation methods] Kompleksnoe izuchenie i obobshchenie peredovykh metodov raboty mashinistov ekskavatorov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 39 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

BRONNER, B. V. [Telegraph operator] Telegrafist. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 192, [4] p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

CHAUSOV, N. N. [My Stakhanovite equipment for circular column and common straight arch brickkaying] Moi stakhanovskie prisposobleniia dlia kladki kruglykh kolonn i priadovykh peremychek. Moskva, 1953. 7 p. (Opyt stroitelei-novatorov)

1. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S S.R Reports]. Tbilisi, vol 14, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Pkhakadze, Sh S Iterated integrals. p 3.

Dzhvarsheishvili, A.G Theorem of N N Luzin for functions of two variables. p. 11.

Ioseliani, N.P Some Rudista of the Upper Cretaceous of western Georgia. p. 17.

Chelidze, G.F Stratigraphy of Miocene deposits of anticlinal folds of Urta Mountain. p 19.

Budnikov, P P , Barro, V.M , Mchedlishvili-Petrosian, O.P. Use of dielectrical analysis for investigation of changes of minerals during heating. p. 27.

Timofeev, B.V Effect of the form of the foundation on the resistance of its base. p. 33.

Shengelija, I.D. Thermal technical calculation of winter placing of concrete for industrial jobs by the "thermos" *method*. p. 41.

TSereteli, K. G Origin of auxiliary verbs in the Urmian dialect. p. 47.

Shervashidze, L.A. Miniatures of the Kutaisi manuscript no. 115 and Leningrad OI no. 58. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Pkhakadze, Sh.S. O povtornykh integralakh. p 3 Dzhvarsheishvili, A G. O teoreme N N.Luzina dlia funktsii dvukh peremennykh. p. 11. Ioseliani, N.P. Nekotorye verkhnemelovye rudisty Zapadnoi Gruzii. p. 17. Chelidze, G.F. Stratigrafiia miotsenovykh otlozhenii antiklinal'noi skladki Urta. p. 19. Budnikov, P P , Barro, V.M., Mchedlishvili-Petrosian, O.P. Dielektricheskii analiz v primenenii k issledovaniiu izmenenii mineralov pri nagrevanii. p. 27. Timofeev, B V K voprosu o vliianii formy fundamenta na soprotivliaemost' ego osnovaniia. p. 33. Shengeliia, I D. Teplotekhnicheskii raschet zimnego betonirovaniia pri proizvodstve rabot sposobom termosa. p 41. TSereteli, K.G. Voznikovenie vspomogatel'nykh glasnykh v urmiiskom dialekte. p. 47. Shervashidze, L.A. Miniatiury Kutaisskoi rukopisi No. 115 i Leningradskoi OI No. 58. p 55.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. Thematic plan is the unalterable law of scientific activity. p. 3

50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (1903-1953).

Sapargaliev, M. S. Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the organizer of fraternal friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R. p. 10.

Sokol'skii, D. V. Profoundly develop scientific and theoretical problems. p. 20.

Voitkevich, A. A., Gordina, S.N Subjectivistic distortion of Pavlov's theory in the works of Academician L. A Orbeli. p. 28.

Smirnov, I. Utilization of moving pictures in scientific-research work. p. 36.

Tarabaev, S.I. Theory and practice of blast furnace smelting of lead. p. 43.

Samokhvalov, N. F. Natural and historical division of Kazakhstan into districts. p. 48.

Karpov, M.S. Carotene consumption by sheep in pastures of the Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert (southern Balkhash region). p. 55.

Grigor'eva, E. P., Khodakovskaia, A.S. Haying in steppe depressions of Kazakhstan and ways of increasing their crop capacity. p. 63.

Isaev, S. Zh. Effect of summer periods of planting on fruit formation and yield of seed alfalfa. p. 69.

Bazanova, N. U., Stepankina, M. K. Some peculiarities of the dynamics of nitrogenous substances in the digestive tract of farm animals. p. 78.

Gladkov, P. F. Some problems of biology in sheep breeding. p. 86.

Sokolov, A. S. Mechanism of mud bath treatments in the light of the physiological theory of Academician I P. Pavlov. p. 90.

Results of the discussion on Kazakh epic poetry. p. 95.

In memory of a great revolutionary and democrat. p. 103

Conference on problems of physiology of farm animals. p. 104.

Ten years since the discovery of Pobeda Peak in the Tien Shan. p. 105

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Tematicheskii plan - neprelozhnyi zakon nauchnoi deiatel'nosti p. 3. K 50-letiiu Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza (1903-1953 gg.). Sapargaliev, M.S Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza organizator bratskoi druzhby narodov SSSR. p. 10. Sokol'skii, D. V. Gluboko razrabatyvat' nauchno-teoreticheskie problemy. p. 20. Voitkevich, A. A., Gordina, S.N. O sub"ektivistskikh izvrasheniiakh pavlovskogo ucheniia v rabotakh akademika L. A. Orbeli. p. 28. Smirnov, I. Kino - v praktiku nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty. p. 36. Tarabaev, S. I. K voprosam teorii i praktiki svintsovoi shakhtnoi plavki. p. 43. Samokhvalov, N. F. Estestvenno-istoricheskoe raionirovanie Kazakhstana. p. 48. Karpov, M.S. Potreblenie ovtsami karotina v podnozhnom korme pustyni Sary-Ishik-Otrau (IUzhnoe Pribalkhash'e). p. 55. Grigor'eva, E.P., Khodakovskaia, A.S. Limannye senokosy Kazakhstana i puti povysheniia ikh urozhainosti. p. 63. Isaev, S. Zh. Vliianie letnikh srokov poseva na plodoobrazovanie i urozhai semian liuserny. p. 69. Bazanova, N. U., Stepankina, M. K. Nekotorye osobennosti dinamiki azotistykh veshchestv v pishchevaritel'nom trakte sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 78. Gladkov, P. F. Nekotorye voprosy biologii razvedeniia ovets. p. 86. Sokolov, A. S. K voprosu o mekhanizme deistviia grlazevykh protsedur v svete fiziologicheskogo ucheniia akademika I. P. Pavlova p. 90. Itogi diskussii po kazakhskomu eposu. p. 95. Pamiati velikogo revoliutsionera-demokrata. p. 103. Soveshchanie po voprosam fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 104. 10 let so dnia otkrytiia pika "Pobedy" v gorakh Tian'-Shania. p. 105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

From the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R (July 22, 1953). p. 3.

From the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (September 3, 1953). p. 5.

Iovchuk, M. T. Materialistic views of N. G. Chernyshevskii were the highest achievement of pre-Marxist philosophy. p. 9.

Joint session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 27.

Gerasimov, I. P. Theoretical and practical tasks of Soviet geography in the current stage of its development (development of a problematic and thematic plan of scientific-research work in the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). p. 34.

Sisakian, N. M. Interrelation of processes of biological metabolism. p. 42.

Talk with Kuo Mo-jo, President of the Chinese Academy of Sciences. p. 58.

Pankratova, A. M. Congress of Hungarian historians. p. 64.

Telegram to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 71.

Letter to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from the Tokyo Division of the Society of Democratic Scientists. p. 72.

Meetings with foreign scientists: Delegation of the Polish Academy of Sciences visits Soviet scientists. p. 73.

Reception for Hungarian scientists in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R p. 75

Through the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. p. 76.

Celebration in honor of N. K Piksanov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. p. 82

Status and future development of scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S S R. p. 84.

Training program of scientific personnel in the system of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 86.

Results of the conference on the results and prospects of work on the study of non-cellular forms of living matter. p. 87.

Fulfillment of the decision of the conference on the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry. p. 88.

Conference on the problem of non-cellular forms of life. p. 89.

Fifth All-Union Pushkin Conference. p. 93.

Fourteenth Timiriazev lecture. p. 96.

Outstanding Russian scholar and orientalist; session devoted to the memory of N. IA. Bichurin p. 98.

Meeting in memory of A. E. Fersman. p. 102.

In the Department of History and Philosophy. p. 105.

Contents transliterated: Ot Akademii nauk SSSR (22 iiulia 1953 goda). p. 3. Ot Akademii nauk SSSR (3 sentiabria 1953 goda). p. 5. Iovchuk, M. T. Materialisticheskoe mirovozzrenie N. G. Chernyshevskogo - vysshee dostizhenie domarksistskoi filosofii. p. 9. Ob"edinennaia sessiia otdelenii obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 27. Gerasimov, I. P. O teoreticheskikh i prakticheskikh zadachakh sovetskoi geografii na sovremennom etape ee razvitiia (K razrabotke problemno-tematicheskogo plana nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v Institute geografii Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 34. Sisakian, N. M O vzaimosviazi protsessov biologicheskogo obmena veshchestv. p. 42. Beseda s Prezidentom Kitaiskoi Akademii nauk Go Mo-zho. p. 58. Pankratova, A. M. Kongress vengerskikh istorikov. p. 64. Telegramma Akademii nauk SSSR ot Akademii Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 71. Poslanie Akademii nauk SSSR ot Tokiiskogo otdeleniia Obshchestva demokraticheskikh uchenykh. p. 72. Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi: Delegatsiia Pol'skoi Akademii nauk v gostiakh u sovetskikh uchenykh. p. 73. Priem vengerskikh uchenykh v Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 75. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 76. Chestvovanie chlena-korrespondenta AN SSSR N. K. Piksanova. p. 82. O sostoianii i dal'neishem razvitii nauchnoi deiatel'nosti Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR. p. 84. O sostoianii podgotovki nauchnykh kadrov v sisteme Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 86. O rezul'tatakh konferentsii po itogam i perspektivam rabot po izucheniiu nekletochnykh form zhivogo veshchestva. p. 87. O vypolnenii reshenii soveshchaniia po teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v *organicheskoi khimii*. p. 88. Konferentsiia po probleme nekletochnykh form zhizni. p. 89. Piataia vsesoiuznaia pushkinskaia konferentsiia. p. 93. Chetyrnadtsatoe timiriazevskoe chtenie. p. 96. Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi, vostokoved; sessiia, posviashchennaia pamiati N. IA. Bichurina. p. 98. Zasedanie *pamiati A. E. Fersmana*. p. 102. V Otdelenii istorii i filosofii. p. 105.

Vol. 23, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Bardin, I. P. Work with personnel in branches of the *Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.* p. 3.

Gilliarov, M. S Soil fauna and problems of soil zoology. p. 12.

Styrikovich, M. A. Ways of increasing the efficiency of heat and electric-power stations; problem of steam of high parameters. p. 22.

Tolstov, S. P. Archaeological investigations of the Khorezm expedition of 1952. p. 34.

Ma Jung-chi. The past and present of Chinese soil *science*. p. 46.

Wu Chiang-yi. Botany in China. p. 51.

Statement from the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 59.

Academician Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 59.
Outstanding scientist and patriot. p. 61.
Results of the petrological conference on the problem of the "Regularity of the development of magmatism in relation to mineral resources." p. 63
Results of the work of the second session on science and practice of the Department of Foreign Languages of the Graduate Division of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 65.
Awarding the S.I. Vavilov Gold Medal for 1953. p. 66.
Prefixing the name of Academician N.D. Zelinskii to the Institute of Organic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 66.
Preparation of the academy publication of the works of a great Russian chemist; in the commission for the preparation of the scientific papers and for the publication of the works of A.M. Butlerov. p. 67.
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 69.
Extension of the basis of fish culture; works of the *Zoological Institute*. p. 70.
Development of petroleum engineering in the Soviet Union during the fifth five-year plan; results of a coordinated conference in Baku. p. 72.
Conference on the physiology of farm animals. p. 80.
Coordination of scientific-research work in the field of soil mechanics; meeting held by the commission on problems of construction. p. 85.
In the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences (Jan.-June, 1953). p. 87.
In the Department of Biological Sciences (Jan.-March, 1953). p. 89.
Ozerov, V.M. For an extended working out of problems of Soviet literature. p. 91.
Kornianskii, G.P., Kandel', E.I. Works of the outstanding Soviet scientist, N.N. Burdenko. p. 99.
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 107.
Contents transliterated: Bardin, I.P. O rabote s kadrami v filialakh Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 3. Gilliarov, M.S. Pochvennaia fauna i zadachi pochvennoi zoologii. p. 12. Styrikovich, M.A. Puti povysheniia ekonomichnosti teplovykh elektrostantsii; problema para vysokikh parametrov. p. 22. Tolstov, S.P. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia Khorezmskoi ekspeditsii 1952 goda. p. 34. Ma Zhun-chzhi. Proshloe i nastoiashchee kitaiskogo pochvovedeniia. p. 46. U Chzhen-i. Botanika v Kitae. p. 51. Ot Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR. p. 59. Akademik Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 59. Vydaiushchiisia uchenyi-patriot. p. 61. Ob itogakh petrograficheskogo soveshchaniia po probleme "Zakonomernosti razvitiia magmatizma v sviazi s poleznymi iskopaemymi." p. 63. Ob itogakh raboty vtoroi nauchno-metodicheskoi sessii Kafedry inostrannykh iazykov Otdela aspirantury Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 65. O prisuzhdenii zolotoi medali imeni S.I. Vavilova 1953 goda. p. 66. O prisvoenii imeni akademika N.D. Zelinskogo Institutu organicheskoi khimii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 66. Podgotovka akademicheskogo izdaniia sochinenii velikogo russkogo khimika; v Komissii po razrabotke nauchnogo naslediia i izdaniiu trudov A.M. Butlerova. p. 67. Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. p. 69. Rasshirenie bazy rybovodstva; raboty Zoologicheskogo instituta. p. 70. Razvitie nauki o nefti v Sovetskom Soiuze v piatom piatiletii; k itogam koordinatsionnogo soveshchaniia v Baku. p. 72. Soveshchanie po fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 80. Koordinatsiia nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti mekhaniki gruntov; soveshchanie pri Komissii po problemam stroitel'stva. p. 85. V Otdelenii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk (IAnvar'-iiun' 1953 goda). p. 87. V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk (IAnvar'-mart 1953 goda). p. 89. Ozerov, V.M. Za uglublennuiu razrabotku problem sovetskoi literatury. p. 91. Kornianskii, G.P., Kandel', E.I. Trudy vydaiushchegosia sovetskogo uchenogo N.N. Burdenko. p. 99. Novye knigi, annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 107.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
I.V. Stalin's message to Japanese people. p. 3.
Twenty-eighth anniversary of the death of V.I. Lenin. Speech of Comrade P.M. Pospelov at the solemn mourning assembly in Moscow. p. 4.
Bahmut, I.A. Ukrainian translation of Marxist-Leninist classics as a source of enrichment for contemporary literary Ukrainian language. p. 13.
Hurzhii, I.O. Peasant movement in the Ukraine in the first half of the 19th century. p. 24.
Movchan, V.A. Ponds and reservoirs near towns and their utilization for fish culture. p. 39.
Vizir, P.IE. Bobi'ian's theory of immunity. p. 46.
Bohusevych, V.A. Archaeological data on early Chernigov. p. 56.
Scientific session devoted to the history of Russian science and technology. p. 64.
Results of work of the session on the coordination of thematical projects in research work of hydrobiological and ichthyological scientific research stations and schools of higher education in the Ukraine for 1952. p. 65.
New book on the history of the Civil War in the Ukraine. p. 67
Scientific works and periodicals of institutes of the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 74
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 77
Contents transliterated: Poslannia I.V. Stalina iapons'komu narodovi. p. 3. Pro XXVIII rokovyny z dnia smerti V.I. Lenina Dopovid' tov. P.M. Pospielova na urochysto-traurnomu zasidanni v Moskvi p. 4. Bahmut, I.A. Ukrains'kyi pereklad tvoriv klasykiv marksyzmu-leninizmu iak dzherelo zbahachennia suchasnoi ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. p. 13. Hurzhii, I.O. Selians'ki rukhy na Ukraini v pershii polovyni XIX st. p. 24. Movchan, V.A. Stavy i vodoimy bilia mist i vykorystannia ikh dlia rybnytstva. p. 39. Vizir, P.IE. Pro teoriiu imunitetu Bosh'iana p. 46. Bohusevych, V.A. Drevnii Chernihiv za arkheolohichnymy danymy. p. 56. Naukova sesiia, prysviachena istorii vitchyznianoi nauki i tekhniky. p. 64. Do naslidkiv roboty narady po koordynatsii tematychnykh planiv doslidnykh robit hidrobiolohichnykh ta ikhtiolohichnykh naukovo-doslidnykh ustanov i vuziv Ukrainy na 1952 r. p. 65. Nova knyha z istorii hromadians'koi viiny na Ukraini. p. 67. Pro naukovi pratsi i zhurnaly instytutiv Viddilu biolohichnykh nauk. p. 74. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 77

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
Greetings of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. to I.V. Stalin. p. 3.
Work of the session. p. 5.
Plan of scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1952. Report of the President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., academician O.V. Palladin. p. 7.
Discussion on the report of the President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., academician O.V. Palladin, on the scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1952. p. 33.
Decision of the General Meeting of the Academy of *Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on the plan of* scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 1952. p. 38.
Scientific workers' training and ways of improving it by raising the educational level of post-graduate students and doctors in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Report of the First Scientific Secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., I.T. Shvets. p. 40.
Discussion on the report of the First Scientific Secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., I.T. Shvets, on scientific workers' training and ways of improving it by raising the educational level of post-graduate students and doctors of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 50.
Decision of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S. [illegible] workers' training and ways of [illegible] ing the educational level of p[illegible] and doctors of the Academy [illegible] Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 54.
Election of the president, vice-[illegible]fic secretary of the Presidi[illegible] Presidium, and approval of [illegible]tutes and scientific institut[illegible] Sciences of the Ukrainian S.[illegible]
Kas'ianenko, V.H. Remarkable [illegible]tionist A.N. Severtsov. p. [illegible]
In the Presidium of the Academ[illegible] Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 75.
In the Council of Scientific and [illegible] p. 76.
Work experience of the library [illegible]cal Physiology of the Acade[illegible] S.S.R. p. 78.
Contents translite[illegible] ryshchu I.V. Stalinu vid Zahal'[illegible] p. 3. *Pro robotu sesii.* p. 5. [illegible] noi roboty Akademii nauk Ukra[illegible] Dopovid' prezydenta AN URSR [illegible] p. 7. Obhovorennia dopovidi p[illegible] nauk Ukrainsk'koi RSR akad. [illegible] naukovo-doslidnoi roboty Akad[illegible] *RSR na 1952.* p. 33. *Postanov* URSR pro plan naukovo-doslid[illegible] na 1952 r. p. 38. Pro stan i z[illegible] hotovky naukovykh kadriv cher[illegible] toranturu v Akademii nauk Uk[illegible] holovnoho vchenoho sekretarii[illegible] dlisnoho chlena AN URSR I.T[illegible] vorennia dopovidi holovnoho v[illegible] zydii AN URSR I.T. Shvetsa p[illegible] shennia pidhotovky naukovykh [illegible]turu i doktoranturu AN URSR p. 50 Postanova Zahal'nykh Zboriv AN URSR pro stan i zakhody polipshennia pidhotovky naukovykh kadriv cherez aspiranturu i doktoranturu Akademii nauk URSR. p. 54 Vybory prezydenta, vitse-prezydenta, holovnoho vchenoho sekretaria Prezydii, chleniv Prezydii ta zatverdzhennia dyrektoriv instytutiv i naukovykh ustanov AN URSR p. 57. Kas'ianenko, V.H. O.M. Sievertsov - vydatnyi morfolog-evoliutsionist. p. 61 Novi knyhy. p. 72 U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 75. U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy. p. 76. Z dosvidu roboty biblioteky Instytutu klinichnoi fiziolohii AN URSR. p. 78.

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Editorial. Toward new achievements of our motherland. p. 3.
Bilets'kyi, O.I. Great Russian writer N.V. Gogol. p. 11.
Chalyi, D.V. Gogol and the progressive Russian culture of his time. p. 21.
Konsevych, A.I. Stalin prize winners. p. 30.
Smyrnov-Zamkov, I.V. Strenghten cooperation between science and practice. p. 33
Vlasiuk, P.A., Kartashov, A.K., Syrochenko, I.A., Hlukhovs'kyi, I.IE. Influence of the fertilizing system on yields and technological quality of sugar beets in grassland crop rotation. p. 36.
Davydov, H.M. Struggle for the development of the coal-mining industry in the Donets Basin in 1920. p. 47.
Shovkoplias, I.H. Archaeological investigations on the site of construction projects in the southern Ukraine. p. 56.
Khil'chenko, A.IE. I.P. Pavlov's teachings as a contribution to the natural science principles of Lenin's theory on the origin of species. p. 63.
"Prospects for developing collective farm production in the southern Ukraine." p. 74
New books. p. 76
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 78.
Contents transliterated: Peredova: Do novykh peremoh nashoi Bat'kivshchyny. p. 3. Bilets'kyi, O.I. Velykyi rosiis'kyi pys'mennyk M.V. Gogol'. p. 11. Chalyi, D.V. Gogol' i peredova rosiis'ka kul'tura ioho chasu. p. 21. Konsevych, A.I. Laureaty Stalins'kykh premii. p. 30. Smyrnov-Zamkov, I.V. Zmitsniuvaty spivdruzhist' nauky i praktyky. p. 33. Vlasiuk, P.A., Kartashov, A.K., Syrochenko, I.A., Hlukhovs'kyi, I.IE. Vplyv systemy udobrennia na vrozhai i tekhnolohichnu iakist' tsukrovykh buriakiv u travopil'nii sivozmini. p. 36. Davydov, H.M. Borot'ba za vidbudovu kam'ianovuhil'noi promyslovosti Donbasu v 1920 r. p. 47. Shovkoplias, I.H. Arkheolohichni doslidzhennia na terytorii pivdenno-ukrains'kykh novobudov. p. 56. Khil'chenko, A.IE. Vchennia I.P. Pavlova - vklad u prirodnycho-naukovu osnovu lenins'koi teorii vidobrazhennia. p. 63. "Perspektivy razvitiia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva iuga Ukrainskoi SSR." p. 74. Novi knyhy. p. 76. V Prezydii AN URSR. p. 78.

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

ortokrezolu v borot'bi z shkidlyvoiu cherepashkoiu p. 37. Rudkivs'kyi, H.P Pidvyshchennia morozostiikosti plodovykh derev pryshcheplenniam u kronu p 46 Korotkevych, H H Nevycherpni rezervy ekonomichnoho pidnesennia kolhospiv Polissia URSR p 54 Vizir, P.IE Vyznachennia ta biolohichne znachennia antybiotykiv p 58 Konferentsiia z pytan' rozvytku produktyvnykh syl zakhidnykh, Chernivets'koi ta Zakarpats'koi oblastei URSR p 64 Novi knihi p 74 U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR p 76 U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propagandy p 78

Vol 24, no 5, May 1952.

Contents translated

Palladin, O V Report on the work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R in 1951 p 3
Work of the session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 25
Discussion on the report concerning the work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R in 1951 p.26,
Rubach, M A The fourtieth anniversary of "Pravda " p 32
Kudra, O K. Theory of electrolytic dissociation, p 45
Khramov, O O Objectives in developing production of building materials in the zone of Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station and the canals. p 54
500th anniversary of Leonardo da Vinci's birth p 61
Scientific sessions of the Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S. R p 65.
Hurzhii, I O New work on the Decembrist uprising in the Ukraine. p. 67.
New books. p 74
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 76.

Contents transliterated

Palladin, O. V Zvit pro robotu Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR u 1951 r p. 3. Pro robotu sesii AN URSR. p 25. Obhovorennia zvitu pro robotu Akademii nauk URSR u 1951 r p 26 Rubach, M.A. Do sorokarichchia "Pravdy " p 32 Kudra, O. K. Pro teoriiu rozchyniv elektrolitiv. p. 45. Khramov, O.O. Zavdannia rozvytku vyrobnytstva budivel'nykh materialiv u zoni budivnytstva Kakhovs'koi HES i kanaliv. p. 54. 500 rokiv z dnia narodzhennia Leonardo da Vinchi. p 61 Naukovi sesii Viddiliv AN URSR p. 65. Hurzhii, I. O Nova pratsia pro povstannia dekabrystiv na Ukraini. p. 67 Novi knihi p 74. U Prezydii AN URSR. p. 76

Vol. 24, no 6, June 1952

Contents translated.

Bilodid, I. K Great historical date in the development of linguistics, p 3.
Babii, B M. Problems of socialistic law in the 13th volume of the I. V. Stalin's works. p 15
Kolobov, O.M. Cooperation between science and practice p. 23.
Lempits'kyi, L. P Reproduction and variability of plants p 30.
Tiuleniev, M. O , IAshchuk, A P. Results of aid to collective farms of Snigirevka District and plans for further work. p 38
Svyrydenko, P. O. Sense of smell in rodents and its role in getting food. p. 48.
Kraiukhin, B. V. Contribution to the great communist construction projects on the Dnieper. p. 58.
Joint field session of the Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Architecture of the Ukrainian S S. R in Zaporozh'ye. p 61.
Scientific field session in Lvov of the Institute of Local Studies, Folklore and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p 73.
Useful work. p.76.
New books p. 77.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p. 78.

Contents transliterated:

Bilodid, I. K. Velyka istorychna data v rozvytku movoznavchoi nauky. p. 3. Babii, B.M. Pytannia sotsialistychnoi zakonnosti v 13 tomi Tvoriv I. V. Stalina. p. 15. Kolobov, O.M. Spivdruzhnist' nauky z praktykoiu. p. 23. Lempits'kyi, L. P. Rozmnozhennia i minlyvist' roslyn. p. 30. Tiuleniev, M.O., IAshchuk, A. P. Naslidky dopomohy kolhospam Snihurivs'koho raionu ta shliakhy dal'shoi roboty v ts'omu raioni. p. 38. Svyrydenko, P.O. Shche pro rol' niukhovoho retseptora u hryzuniv pry rozshukuvanni nymy izhi. p. 48. Kraiukhin, B. V. Na dopomohu velykii budovi komunizmu na Dnipri. p. 58. Vyizna ob'iednana sesiia Akademii nauk i Akademii arkhitektury Ukrains'koi RSR v m. Zaporizhzhi. p. 61. Vyizna naukova sesiia Instytutu mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru ta etnohrafii AN URSR u L'vovi. p. 73. Korysna pratsia. p. 76. Novi knihi. p. 77. U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy. p. 79.

Vol. 24, no. 7(188), July 1952.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Criticism as the most important method for the development of science. p 3.
Tret'iakov, P M Problems of the origin of Slavs in the light of I V Stalin's works on language and linguistics. p 9
Vlasiuk, P.A., Dobrotvors'ka, K M Influence of fertilizers on crop yields and the quality of winter wheat p. 16.
Kornoukhov, M.V. Achievements of construction engineering in the U S S R p. 26
Roll, IA.V Prognosis of the biological conditions of the Lower Dnieper in connection with the building of the Kakhovka Reservoir. p. 33
Scientific conference of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R p 38
IEfimenko, P P Results of work and tasks of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R in the light of I V Stalin's works on linguistics p 45
Braichevs'kyi, M IU Basic problems in the archaeological study of the Antes p 51
Shovkoplias, I.H Results and tasks of the archaeological investigations in the regions of the great Communist construction projects in the south of the Ukrainian S S R p. 57
The second anniversary of the publication of I.V. Stalin's outstanding work on linguistics (Council of the Institute of Languages of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R) p 60
The first scientific conference devoted to Shevchenko. p 63
The second conference on cosmogonic problems. p. 65
IUrk, IU.IU. Pernicious pamphlet on the history of the study of ore deposits. p. 67
New books p 70
Academician M.D Strazhesko (obituary). p 73
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p. 75
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda p. 78

Contents transliterated

Peredova. Naukova krytyka - naivazhlyvishyi metod rozvytku nauky p. 3. Tret'iakov, P M Pytannia pokhodzhennia slov'ian u svitli prats' I V Stalina pro movu i movoznavstvo p.9. Vlasiuk, P.A , Dobrotvors'ka, K.M Vplyv dobryv na vrozhai i iakist' ozymoi pshenytsi p. 16 Kornoukhov, M.V Uspikhy budivel'noi mekhaniky v SRSR. p. 26. Roll, IA V Prohnoz biolohichnoho rezhymu nyzhn'oho Dnipra v zv' iazku z budivnytstvom Kakhovs'koho vodoimyshcha p. 33 Naukova konferentsiia Instytutu arkheolohii Akademii nauk URSR. p. 38. IEfimenko, P P. Pidsumky roboty i zavdannia Instytutu arkheolohii AN URSR u svitli prats' I V. Stalina z pytan' movoznavstva p. 45 Braichevs'kyi, M.IU Osnovni pytannia arkheolohichnoho vyvchennia antiv p 61. Shovkoplias, I H Pidsumky i zavdannia arkheolohichnykh doslidzhen' u raioni velykykh budov komunizmu na pivdni URSR. p. 57. Do druhykh rokovyn vykhodu v svit henial'noi pratsi I V. Stalina z pytan' movoznavstva. (Narada v Instytuti movoznavstva AN USSR.) p. 60. Persha naukova shevchenkivs'ka konferentsiia. p. 63. Druha Vsesoiuzna narada z pytan' kosmohonii. p 65 IUrk, IU IU Shkidlyva broshura z istorii vchennia pro rudni rodovyshcha. p 67. Novi Knyhy. p 70. Akademik M.D Strazhesko. p 73 V Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 75. U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy p. 78.

Vol. 24, no. 8(189), Aug. 1952.

Contents translated.

For the information of all the organizations of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). p. 1.
Kavets'kyi, R.IE For further development of Pavlov's physiology. p. 3.
Decision of the Seventh Session of the Learned Council on problems of I.P. Pavlov's theory of physiology in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 9.
Vlasiuk, P.A. Metabolism in the processes of formation and life of plant organisms. p. 11.
Tiuleniev, M O. Prospects for the agricultural use of swamps in the Ukrainian Poles'ye. p. 20.
Popov, V P. Ways to increase production in irrigated vegetable gardening. p. 30.
Tereshchenko, L P. Growth of prosperity and culture of the Soviet people. p. 39.
Zatenats'kyi, IA.P. Influence of the progressive Russian culture on the work of the Ukrainian painters in the 19th-20th centuries. p. 54.
Konsevych, A I. Improve training and education of scientific personnel. p. 67.
Myshakov, O.O., Levi, I.Z. Remarkable Russian engineer and inventor I.A. Timchenko. p. 72.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. p. 78.

Contents transliterated:

Do vidoma vsikh orhanizatsii VKP(b). p. 1. Kavets'kyi, R.IE. Za dal'shu rozrobku pavlovs'koi fiziolohii. p. 3. Postanova VII sesii Naukovoi rady z problem fiziolohichnoho vchennia akademika I.P. Pavlova pry Prezydii Akademii nauk SRSR. p. 9. Vlasiuk, P.A. Obmin rechovyn u protsesakh vydoutvorennia i zhyttievosti roslynnykh orhanizmiv. p. 11. Tiuleniev, M O. Perspektyvy sil's'kokhospodars'koho osvoiennia bolit Polissia URSR p 20
Popov, V P. Shliakhy pidvyshchennia produktyvnosti zroshuvanoho ovochivnytstva. p 30. Tereshchenko, L.P. Zrostannia dobrobutu i kul'tury radians'koho narodu p 39 Zatenats'kyi, IA P Vplyv peredovoi rosiis'koi kul'tury na tvorchist' khudozhnykiv Ukrainy v XIX-XX st st p. 54. Konsevych, A.I. Polipshyty spravu pidhotovky ta vykhovannia naukovykh kadriv. p. 67 Myshakov, O O , Levi, I Z Vydatnyi vitchyznianyi mekhanik-vynakhidnyk I.A. Tymchenko. p. 72. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p 76.

Vol. 24, no. 9 (190), Sep 1952.

Contents translated

Great plan of communist construction projects. p 3.
Shvets, I. T. Toward the new achievements of Soviet science. p. 9.
Savin, H. M Tasks of the scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S. R realized in the fifth five-year plan. p 27.
Vlasiuk, P. A., Kartashov, A. K , Sirochenko, I. A., Hlukhovs'kyi, I. E. Influence of lime fertilizers on the technological qualities of sugar beets in irrigated regions. p. 38.
Synyts'kyi, M. M Methods and some results of oak-tree silkworm selection. p. 52.
Ostrianyn, D. F. A. M. Radishchev and his role in the history of economic thought in Russia. p. 59
Iofanov, D. M Manuscript copies of A M Radishchev's "Journey from Petersburg to Moscow" in Kiev. p. 72.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S. R p. 76
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p. 77

Contents transliterated

Velychnyi plan komunistychnoho budivnytstva p 3. Shvets, I. T. Do novykh uspikhiv radians'koi nauky. p. 9. Savin, H M Zavdannia vchenykh Akademii nauk URSR u zdiisnenni p'iatoi p'iatyrichky. p. 27. Vlasiuk, P A., Kartashov, A. K., Sirochenko, I. A , Hlukhovs'kyi, I. E. Vplyv form kalijnykh dobryv na tekhnolohichni iakist' tsukrovykh buriakiv v umovakh zroshennia. p 38. Synyts'kyi, M. M. Pro napriam i deiaki naslidky selektsii dubovoho shovkopriada. p. 52. Ostrianyn, D. F. O M. Radishchev i joho rol' v istorii suspil'noi dumky Rosii. p. 59. Iofanov, D. M Kyivs'ki spysky "Podorozhi z Peterburga v Moskvu" O. M Radishcheva. p. 72 U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 76. U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy p. 77.

Vol. 24[sic], no. 8 (201), Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Urgent tasks of Communist constructions, p. 3.
Raznatovs'kyi, I.M. Role of the Soviet state in building socialism and communism in the U.S.S.R p. 6.
Los', F.IE. The 50th anniversary of the general strike of 1903 in the Ukraine. p 20
Klokov, V. History of the common fight of the Soviet and Czechoslovak people in the rear of the fascist invaders. p. 33.
Kravets', O.M. Shevchenko as ethnographer. p. 42.
Vlasiuk, P.A. Effect of different varieties of potash and other fertilizers on crop yields in the Ukraine. p. 51.
Shuvaiev, I.S. Intervarietal hybridization of hemp. p. 65.
Results of discussion on the problem of pre-sowing treatment of sugar-beet seeds with hexachloran in controlling beet pests. p. 68.
New books. p 71.
Evgenii Oskarovich Paton; obituary. p. 74.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 76.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p. 77.

Contents transliterated:

Peredova: Nevidkladni zavdannia komunistychnoho budivnytstva. p. 3. Raznatovs'kyi, I.M. Rol' Radians'koi derzhavy v budivnytstvi sotsializmu i komunizmu v SRSR. p. 8. Los', F.IE. Do 50-richchia zahal'noho strajku 1903 r. na Ukraini. p. 20. Klokov, V. Z istorii spil'noi borot'by radians'koho i chekhoslovats'koho narodiv u tylu fashysts'kykh zaharbnykiv. p. 33. Kravets', O.M. Shevchenko iak etnohraf. p. 42. Vlasiuk, P.A. Vplyv riznykh vydiv kalijnykh ta inshykh dobryv na vrozhai sil's'kohospodars'kykh kul'tur v umovakh Ukrainy.
p. 51. Shuvaiev, I.S. Mizhsortova hibrydyzatsiia konopel'. p. 65. Pro pidsumky dyskusii v pytanni pro peredposivnu obrobku nasinnia tsukrovykh buriakiv heksakhloranom dlia borot'by z buriakovym dovhonosykom. p. 68. Novi knyhy. p. 71. IE. O. Paton. p. 74. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 76. V Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy. p. 77.

KITAI [CHINA] Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's Art"] Peiping, no 6, Aug 1953.

Contents translated:

Signing of the truce agreement in Korea p. 2.
Chi Chuan. Sikang-Tibet Highway p. 4
Chang Yu-show First ball-bearing plant in China. p. 7.
Braiding products from bamboo p. 10.
Yang Soon. Bamboo. p 11
Kwangtung fans p 13
Ye Tse-nun Siangtan is being converted into an industrial city. p. 14.
Chang Tse-sin, Chien Yan-wen. Study of the birds of China p 18
Scenes of the Tsientang River p 20
Friendly relations between the Mongolians and the Chinese are growing stronger p 22
First state farm in Inner Mongolia. p. 24.
Soong Chien, Kung Hao. Tanyang irrigation system p. 25.
New reservoir in Tientsin. p. 26.
2230 years since the death of the great poet-patriot, Chü Yüan. p. 30.
Wang Yu-ch'uan Cultural relics of the Ch'u dynasty. p 31
Delegation of Indian actors in China. p. 33
Wu Mung-chi Hsiung-yueh agricultural school p 34
Ch'en Tay-kuang. Future ballet artists. p. 36.
Pei Wan-chung. Archaeological excavations in the vicinity of the city of Loyang. p. 38.
Brief news p 39

Contents transliterated: Podpisanie soglashenila o peremirii v Koree. p. 2. TSZI TSHuanla Sikan-Tibetskaia shosseinaia doroga. p. 4. Chzhan IUi-shou. Pervyi sharikopodshipnikovyi zavod v Kitae. p 7. Plëtenye izdeliia iz bambuka p. 10. IAn Sunla Bambuk p. 11 Guandunskie veera. p. 13. E TSZe-mina. Sianian' prevrashchaetsia v promyshlennyi gorod p 14. Chzhen TSzo-sinia, TSIan' IAn'-venia. Izuchenie ptits Kitaia p. 18. Pelzazhi reki Fuchun'iszian. p. 20 Krepnut druzhestvennye otnoshenila mezhdu mongolami i kitaitsami p 22. Pervyi goskhoz vo Vnutrennei Mongolii p. 24. Sun' Chzhenla, Gun Khao Dan'lanskaia orositel'naia sistema. p. 25. Novyi vodoprovod v Tian'tszine. p. 26 2230 let so dnia smerti velikogo poeta-patriota TSIui IUania. p. 30. Van IUi-tsiuania. Pamiatniki kul'tury chuskogo kniazhestva. p. 31. Delegatsiia deiatelei indiiskogo iskusstva v Kitae. p 33. U Men-tsi. Sianiuesskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi tekhnikum. p.34. TSzin' TSzyguana. Budushchie artisty baleta. p 36. Pei Ven'-chzhuna Arkheologicheskie raskopki v raione goroda Loiana. p. 38. Khronika. p. 39.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE] Published by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 32, nos 29-31, Oct.-Nov. 1953.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov., 1953

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 36, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Urgent national problem. p. 1.
Shergova, Galina. Misadventures of Buratino. p. 3.
Podkhomutnikov, A. Bykovo melons. p. 6.
Morozov, S. Fate of an ancient craft. p. 8.
Painting of B. V. Ioganson. p. 8a.
Byrledianu, Viktor. In Panmunjon. p. 10.
Bystrov, D. New hall at the reference library. p. 12.
Flor, S. Tournament in Switzerland. p. 12.
Frolov, V. When the tournament chart has been filled up. p. 13.
Mel'nikov, D., Chernaia, L. Irredentists of Bonn. p. 14.
Kunanykin, S. Reclamation of land. p. 16.
Blok, Georgii. High-frequency currents cook canned food. p. 17.
Rinbchikov, E. The great Irtysh. p. 18.
Korobkov, G. 1500 meter races. p. 22.
Sheremet'ev, S. Slalom in canoes. p. 23.
Chernevich, M. Incisive and original writer. p. 24.
Outstanding genre painter. p. 24a.
Sharov, A. The twenty-eighth; a story. p. 25.
Drawings of Chabrol. p. 29.
Naglbin, IUrii. Komarov; a story. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Nasushchnaia vsenarodnaia zadacha. p. 1. Shergova, Galina. Zloklliuchenila Buratino. p. 3. Podkhomutnikov, A. Bykovskie arbuzy. p. 6. Morozov, S. Sud'ba iskonnogo promysla. p. 8 Zhivopis' B. V Iogansona. p. 8a. Byrledianu, Viktor V Pan'myn'chzhone. p. 10. Bystrov, D. Novyi zal publichnoi biblioteki p 12 Flor, S. Turnir v Shveitsarii. p. 12. Frolov, V. Kogda zapolnena turnirnaia tablitsa. p. 13 Mel'nikov, D., Chernala, L. Bonnskie revanshisty. p. 14. Kunanykin, S Obnovlenie zemli. p. 16. Blok, Georgii. Tokl VCh variat konservy. p. 17. Rlabchikov, E Bol'shoi Irtysh. p 18 Korobkov, G Poltory tysiachi metrov p. 22. Sheremet'ev, S Slalom na baidarkakh. p 23. Chernovich, M. Ostryi i original'nyi pisatel'. p. 24 Vydaiushchiisia zhanrist. p. 24a Sharov, A Dvadtsat' vos'moi Rasskaz. p. 25. Risunki Shabrolia. p 29 Naglbin, IUrii. Komarov Rasskaz. p. 30.

Vol. 31, no. 42, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Fruits of collective farm labor. p. 1.
Fomenko, IA Near Ivan-Ozero. p. 2.
Rudim, VI Whom you may meet at the counter. p. 4.
Sharov, A. Doctors. p. 6.
Podkhomutnikov, A. Fertility valley. p. 8.
Today in Barnaul. p. 8b
Starkov, A. Baku turner in Moscow. p. 9.
Novosel'skii, G. First sugar. p. 9.
Moslatsev, S. Schoolchildren help the collective farm. p. 9.
Shmarinov, D. V. I. Mukhina, obituary. p. 10.
Ratsek, V. Ascent on "Friendship" Peak. p. 10.
Shumov, V. Factory that makes bacterial fertilizers. p. 10.
Flor, Salo. Tournament in Switzerland. p. 11.
Ponomarev, V. New stores. p 11.
Merzhanov, M., Viktorov, V. Fourteenth inscription. p. 11.
Nepomniashchii, K. Delegates. p. 12.
Norse, Joseph On the slopes of Buffalo Ridge. p. 13.
IArovoi, Mikh. New times - new names. p. 15.
Kanevskii, Semen. Artificial leather. p. 16.
Abramova, A. Singer of the national epic. p. 16a.
Slomchinskii, Matei. Story of a grey beard. p. 17.
Navtedzh. Cluster of raspberry blossoms, story p. 20.
Donskaia, I. Kitayevo orchards. p. 21.
Varshavskii, A. Seeds of the future are sprouting. p. 22.
Abramova, A. Truthful art. p. 23.
Obraztsov, S. Chinese puppet theater. p. 24.
Isakov, I. S. Motion picture tale about victories of the Russian navy. p. 25.
Ezhov, V., Solov'ev, E. Story of a playing field. p. 27.
Borisov, I. Thirty thousand versts on foot. p. 28.
Solov'eva, N. When there are no good postcards p. 29
Khrabrova, N. Second life of Tartu Observatory, p 29
Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M Sunday on Monday. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Plody kolkhoznogo truda. p. 1. Fomenko, IA. Bliz Ivan-ozera. p. 2. Rudim, Vl. O tekh kto vstrechaetsia u prilavka. p. 4. Sharov, A. Vrachi. p. 6. Podkhomutnikov, A. Dolina plodorodiia. p. 8. Segodnia v Barnaule p 8b. Starkov, A. Bakinskii tokar' v Moskve. p. 9. Novosel'skii, G. Pervyi sakhar. p. 9. Moslatsev, S. Shkol'niki pomogaiut kolkhozu. p. 9 Shmarinov, D. V. I. Mukhina. p. 10 Ratsek, V. Voskhozhdenie na pik Druzhby. p. 10. Shumov, V. Zavod bakterial'nykh udobrenii. p. 10. Flor, Salo. Turnir v Shveitsarii. p. 11. Ponomarev, V. Novye magaziny. p. 11. Merzhanov, M., Viktorov, V. Chetyrnadtsataia nadpis'. p. 11. Nepomniashchii, K. Delegaty. p. 12. Norse, Dzhozef. Na sklonakh Buffalo-Ridzh. p. 13. IArovoi, Mikh. Novye vremena - novye nazvaniia. p. 15. Kanevskii, Semen. Iskusstvennaia kozha. p. 16. Abramova, A. Pevets narodnogo eposa. p. 16a. Slomchinskii, Matei. Rasskaz o sedoi borode. p. 17. Navtedzh. Malinovoe sotsvetie. Rasskaz. p. 20. Donskaia, I. Sady Kitaeva. p. 21. Varshavskii, A. Semena budushchego vzrastut. p. 22. Abramova, A. Pravdivoe iskusstvo. p. 23. Obraztsov, S. Kukol'nye teatry Kitaia. p. 24. Isakov, I. S. Kinopovest' o pobedakh russkogo flota. p. 25. Ezhov, V., Solov'ev, E. Istoriia odnoi ploshchadki. p. 27. Borisov, I. Tridtsat' tysiach verst peshkom. p. 28. Solov'eva, N. Kogda net khoroshei otkrytki. p. 29. Khrabrova, N. Vtoraia zhizn' Tartuskoi observatorii. p. 29. Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M. Voskresenie v ponedel'nik. p. 30.

Vol. 31, no. 43, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

For the fields of the collective farms. p. 1.
Starkov, A. Members of the Communist Youth League p. 2.
Uvarova, L. To our own collective farm. p. 4.
Tikov, V. On the blue sea. p. 6.
Ikonnikova, S. Power of a milligram. p 8.
Fridliand, S. Michurin nut p. 8a.
Exceed the shoe quota for the holiday. p. 9.
Kravchenko, P. Serafima Kotova and her friends. p. 9.
At their new home p. 9.
Khrabrova, N. With the "Marat" trademark. p. 9.
IAkovlev, IA. 10-story hospital in Moscow. p. 10.
Flor, Salo. Tournament in Switzerland p 10.
Fomenko, IA Exhibit in Suzdal. p 10
"Tools" of American saboteurs p. 10.
Nepomniashchii, K Meetings, notes on the Third World Congress of Trade Unions p. 11.
Merzhanov, M International soccer matches. p. 13.
Svetalin, V. Black spider's web. p. 14.
Enst, Boris. Tallinn's art museum. p 16.
Dvoretskii, I IUl'ka, a story. p. 17.
Smirnov, Sergei Autumnal page; verse p 20
Shumov, V. Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy. p. 21.
Fish, R. In Istanbul. p 22
Krushinskii, S. There's no arguing with life, a story p 23
Beyond the Arctic Circle p 24a.
Mil'kov, V. Nikolai Aseev's verse. p. 25.
Inozemtsev, I. A. E. Fersman. "Stories of precious stones," p. 25.
IUrenev, R. Czechoslovakian moving-picture comedies. p. 26.
Borisov, I. Stories about divers p. 27.
Vershinina, I In the world of frozen sounds. p. 28.
Arlazorov, M GAZ-69 p. 29
Torchinskii, G. IA. Checkers. p. 30
Zoshchenko, Mikh. Mental conflict, a story. p. 30.
Botvinnik, M. Chess p 31
Likhacheva, R. Birds of passage are flying. p. 32.
Rozina, N. After a hundred years. p. 32.
Danilov, L. Money made of leather. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Dlia kolkhoznykh polei. p. 1. Starkov, A. Komsomol'tsy. p. 2.
Uvarova, L. V rodnoi kolkhoz. p 4. Titov, V. Na more na sinem p. 6. Ikonnikova, S. Sila milligramma. p. 8. Fridliand, S. Michurinskii orekh p 8a. K prazdniku - obuv' sverkh plana p. 9.
Kravchenko, P. Serafima Kotova i ee druz'ia. p. 9.
Na novosel'e, p. 9. Khrabrova, N. S markoi "Marat." p. 9. IAkovlev, IA. 10-etazhnaia bol'nitsa v Moskve. p. 10. Flor, Salo. Turnir v Shveitsarii. p 10.
Fomenko, IA. Vystavka v Suzdale. p. 10 "Orudiia proizvodstva" amerikanskikh diversantov. p 10
Nepomniashchii, K. Vstrechi; zametki s III Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov. p. 11. Merzhanov, M. Mezhdunarodnye futbol'nye vstrechi p. 13. Svetalin, V. Chernaia pautina. p. 14. Enst, Boris. Khudozhestvennyi muzei Tallina. p. 16. Dvoretskii, I. IUl'ka.
Rasskaz. p. 17 Smirnov, Sergei. Osennlaia stranitsa. Stikhi. p 20. Shumov, V. Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskii. p. 21. Fish, R V Stambule p 22
Krushinskii, S. Zhizn' ne peresporish'. Rasskaz. p. 23. Za poliarnym krugom. p. 24a. Mil'kov, V Stikhi Nikolaia Aseeva. p. 25. Inozemtsev, I. A. E Fersman. "Rasskazy o samotsvetakh." p. 25. IUrenev, R. Chekhoslovatskie kinokomedii. p. 26. Borisov, I. Rasskazy o pryzhkakh. p. 27. Vershinina, I. V mire zastyvshikh zvukov. p. 28. Arlazorov, M. "GAZ-69." p. 29. Torchinskii, G. IA. Shashki. p. 30. Zoshchenko, Mikh. Dushevnyi konflikt. Rasskaz. p. 30. Botvinnik, M. Shakhmaty. p. 31. Likhacheva, R. Letiat perelетnye ptitsy... p. 32. Rozina, N. Cherez sto let. p. 32. Danilov, L. Den'gi iz kozhi. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Riabchikov, E. Palace of science. p. 3.
Emel'ianov, B. The dream (continuation); a tale. p. 11.
The secret of Petrus', The stork, White Russian fairy tales. Translated and edited by B. Verov. p. 42.
Pobedinskii, A. Trip to India. p. 46.
Uspenskii, Lev. A word about words. p. 50.
Aleksandrova, N. The youngest on the hike; a story. p. 57.
Novikova, IU. Harbor launch; verse. p. 61.
Acquaintanceship with physics. p. 62.
Konovalov, V. Caucasian stories. p. 64.
Krasil'shchikov, A. This is the way victory is won. p. 66.
In the world of books and magazines. p. 69.
Khokhlova, Z. Talk with a Pioneer unit; group affairs. p. 73.
Rubtsova, E. Nature's calendar; October. p. 76.
In leisure hours. p. 78.

284390 O - 53 - 2

Contents transliterated Riabchikov, E. Dvorets nauki, p 3 Emel'ianov, B. Mechta. Povest', Prodolzhenie p 11 Taina Petrusia Aist, Belorusskie skazki, Perevel i obrabotal B Verov, p. 42 Pobedinskii, A Puteshestvie v Indiiu, p. 46, Uspenskii, Lev, Slovo o slove p 50, Aleksandrova, N Mladshii v pokhode, p 57, Novikova, IU, Reidovyi later, Stikhi p. 61, Druzhba s fizikoi, p. 62, Konovalov, V, Kavkazskie rasskazy, p. 64, Krasil'shchikov, A Tak prikhodit pobeda p 66, V mire knig i zhurnalov, p 69, Khokhlova, Z, Beseda s pionerskim aktivom, Zven'evye dela, p. 73, Rubtsova, E, Kalendar' prirody, Oktiabr', p. 76, V chasy dosuga, p 78

SOGLASIE [CONCORD], Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord] Los Angeles, Calif , no. 25, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Verigin, Vl. Before the image of immortal Russia p 1
Bogdanov, G Day of Irreconcilability, p 5
Luk'ianov, Roman Recent experiment p 7.
Nikolaev, K Fourth dimension, p. 9
Kirova, N Seventeenth notebook, p. 14
Chernozhukov, N In the labyrinths of thought. p 17
Ryndina, Lidiia Unbearable gift p 19.
To what category of televiewers do you belong? p 22
Talabskii, I Meeting Soviet youth. p 31
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr 100th anniversary of the Sinope victory. p 35
Pushkarskii, N IU Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. p. 40
N.IU.P. Evening in memory of S V. Rachmaninoff. p 41
Korol'kov, A Three productions. p. 43.
What has happened, what is coming. p. 47, 49.
P. Metting of parents p 48
Pushkarskii, N On the day of Irreconcilability. p. 51.
Letters to the editor p. 53.
Second United Christian Conference p. 56

Contents transliterated: Verigin, Vl Pered likom bessmertnoi Rossii p 1 Bogdanov, G. Den' neprimirimosti, p. 5. Luk'ianov, Roman Opyt nedavnego proshlogo. p. 7. Nikolaev, K Chetvertoe izmerenie. p. 9. Kirova, N. Tetrad' semnadtsataia. p. 14. Chernozhukov, N Po labirintam mysli. p 17 Ryndina, Lidiia Neposil'nyi dar. p. 19. K kakoi kategorii "telezritelei" prinadlezhite vy? p 22. Talabskii, I. Vstrechi s podsovetskoi molodezh'iu p 31. Dolgopolov, Aleksandr Stoletie sinopskoi pobedy. p. 35. Pushkarskii, N IU. Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii p. 40 N IU.P. Vecher pamiati S.V. Rakhmaninova p 41 Korol'kov, A Tri Spektaklia. p. 43. Chto bylo. Chto budet. p 47, 49
P. Sobranie roditelei. p. 48. Pushkarskii, N. Ko dniu neprimirimosti p 51. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 53. Vtoraia ob"edinennaia khristianskaia konferentsiia. p. 56.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

The task of the entire nation. p. 1.
Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and Korea. p 2
TSitsin, N. For peace throughout the world. p. 3.
Fraternal greeting to the Chinese people. p. 3.
Chronicle. p. 4.
On a new stage of development. p.6.
Guests from Algeria. p. 8.
For mass consumption. p. 10
Reshetov, A. On Mount Magnitnaya. p. 12.
Great construction project. p. 16.
Transplanting the larch. p. 17.
International fur auction. p 18.
Romanov, V. Marble p 20
Trofimov, V. In the middle of the Altai territory. p.22.
Horse-breeders of Kirghizistan. p. 24.
Karzinkin, S. Bicycles and bicyclists. p. 26.
Kiluev, M. Answer to Chinese readers. p. 28.
Kostennikov, V. On Sakhalin. p. 30.
Chicken farm p. 34.
Chronicle. p. 37.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnaia zadacha. p. 1. Nerushimaia druzhba narodov SSSR i Korei. p. 2. TSitsin, N. Za mir vo vsem mire. p. 3. Bratskii privet kitaiskomu narodu. p. 3. Khronika. p. 4. Na novom pod"eme. p. 6. Gosti iz Alzhira. p. 8. Dlia shirokogo potrebleniia. p. 10. Reshetov, A. U gory Magnitnoi. p. 12. Velikaia strotka p. 16. Pereselenie listvennitsy. p. 17. Mezhdunarodnyi pushnoi auktsion. p.18. Romanov, V. Mramor. p. 20. Trofimov, V. V tsentre Altaiskogo kraia. p. 22. Konevody Kirgizii. p. 24. Karzinkin, S Velosipedy i velosipedisty. p 26 Kliuev, M Otvet kitaiskim chitateliam. p 28. Kostennikov , V. Na Sakhaline p 30. Fabrika ptitsy. p 34 Khronika. p 37.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Seriia [Series] 1, no 44, 1953

Contents translated
Artobolevskii, I. I. Development of Soviet machine building 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Artobolevskii, I. I. Razvitie sovetskogo mashinostroeniia. 31 p.

No 45, 1953.

Contents translated
Cherkashin, P P Reactionary essence of idealism. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Cherkashin, P P. O reaktsionnoi sushchnosti idealizma. 31 p

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazov [Order blank] Moscow, no. 36(125), 1952; nos. 188-189, 193-194, 200-203, 1953.

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U S.S R.]. Moscow, no 7, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

More books for workers in the printing and publishing industry. p 2.
TSigel'man, T. E. Certain problems in the standardization of assembly line operations. p. 4.
Voloshin, M. S. Regulation of the calculation, planning and analysis of net cost in publishing. p. 6.
Prokhorov, E. I., Tumanovskii, R. F. Standardization of printing and publishing terminology. p. 10.
Shternberg, I. O. Experience in the composing of posters. p. 13.
Experience in industrial efficiency in the Ukraine. p. 15.
Zverev, S. E. Chases and hooks for holding type-setting forms. p. 16.
Rosatkevich, K. V. New automatic platen press. p 18.
Dorokhin, M. K. Determination of packing pressure in placement of matrix spacebands. p. 19.
Kozyrev, V. E. Mechanical dust exhaust in the printing industry. p. 21.
History of Russian printing and publishing:
Teplov, L. P. 120 years from the discovery of multicolor planography. p. 23.
Svetlov, L. Plan for the organization of the first Russian private printing plant. p. 24.
Drugov, A. S. 250th anniversary of the first Russian printed newspaper. p. 25.
Tarlev, V. P. A book on planning and calculation in publishing. p. 26.
Popriadukhin, P. A. "Lithographic art." p. 28.
Brief news. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shе knig dlia rabotnikov poligrafii i izdatel'stv. p. 2. TSigel'man, T. E. O nekotorykh voprosakh normalizatsii raboty potochnykh linii. p. 4. Voloshin, M. S. Uporiadochit' uchet, planirovanie i analiz sebestoimosti izdatel'skoi produktsii. p. 6. Prokhorov, E. I., Tumanovskii, R. F. Uporiadochit' poligraficheskuiu i izdatel'skuiu terminologiiu. p. 10. Shternberg, I. O. Iz opyta nabora afish. p 13. Iz opyta ratsionalizatsii na predpriiatiiakh Ukrainy. p. 15. Zverev, S. E. Ramy i zakliuchki dlia montazha tipograficheskikh form. p. 16. Rosatkevich, K. V. Novyi tigel'nyi pechatnyi avtomat. p. 18. Dorokhin, M. K. Opredelenie uplotniaiushchego davleniia pri vykliuchke matrichnoi stroki. p. 19. Kozyrev, V. E. Mekhanizirovannaia uborka pyli na poligraficheskikh predpriiatiiakh. p. 21. Iz istorii russkoi poligrafii i izdatel'skogo dela: Teplov, L. P. Sto dvadtsat' let mnogokrasochnoi ploskoi pechati. p. 23. Svetlov, L. Proekt organizatsii pervoi russkoi chastnoi tipografii. p. 24. Drugov, A. S. 250-letie pervoi russkoi pechatnoi gazety. p. 25 Tarlev, V. P. Kniga po planirovaniiu i uchetu v izdatel'stvakh. p. 26 Popriadukhin, P. A. "Iskusstvo litografii." p. 28. Khronika. p. 29.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Subject plan of publishing houses and tasks of the book trade. p. 2.
Polivanovskii, S. Unified state publishing plan. p. 4.
Markov, A. Publish more good and necessary books. p. 5.
Gerchikov, O. Regulate relations between publishing houses and book stores. p. 7.
Vaksman, I. Good quality books for the reader. p. 8.
Akobashvili, V. Eliminate shortcomings in the work of the publishing houses of the Georgian S.S.R. p. 8.
Golubovich, E. Unnecessary edition. p. 9.
Kogan, L. Books with defects. p. 9.
Dukhovnaia, L. Don't publish books with defects. p. 9.
Semin, V. Conditions in the book trade and tasks for improving the distribution of literature. p. 10.
Bystrykin, A. Book trade in the village. p. 13.
Discussion of reports. p. 16.
Afanasova, E. Inter-province book bazar. p. 18.
Pereshchuk, V. Improve planning. p. 20.
Glebov, B. In Moscow school kiosks. p. 20.
N. Let us provide school children with textbooks. p. 21.
Kamenkovich, I. Books for correspondence course students. p. 22.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Culture. p. 24.
Brief notes on shortcomings. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Tematicheskii plan izdatel'stv i zadachi knigotorgov. p. 2. Polivanovskii, S. O edinom gosudarstvennom tematicheskom izdatel'skom plane. p. 4. Markov, A. Izdavat' bol'she khoroshikh i nuzhnykh knig. p. 5. Gerchikov, O. Uporiadochit' vzaimootnoshenila mezhdu izdatel'stvami i knigotorgami. p. 7. Vaksman, I. Chitateliu - dobrokachestvennuiu knigu. p. 8. Akobashvili, V. Ustranit' nedostatki v rabote izdatel'stv Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 8. Golubovich, E. Nenuzhnoe izdanie. p. 9. Kogan, L. O knigakh s porokami. p. 9. Dukhovnaia, L. Ne vypuskat' knig s defektami. p. 9. Semin, V. O sostoianii raboty knigotorgov i zadachakh po uluchsheniiu rasprostraneniia literatury. p. 10. Bystrykin, A. Torgovlia knigami na sele. p. 13. Obsuzhdenie dokladov. p. 16. Afanasova, E. Mezhoblastnye knizhnye bazary. p. 18. Pereshchuk, V. Uluchshit' planirovanie. p. 20. Glebov, B. V shkol'nykh kioskakh Moskvy. p. 20. N. Obespechim shkol'nikov uchebnikami. p. 21. Kamenkovich, I. Knigi - studentam-zaochnikam. p. 22. Nam pishut. p. 22. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 24. Korotko o nedostatkakh. p. 24.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 8 9, 11, 1953.

3. AGRICULTURE

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Novikov, V.A. Some characteristics of the phasic development of plants and the development of new forms in cereals. p. 3.
Tarakanov, K.N. Development of hard wheat plants under unusual conditions. p. 30.
Smirnov, B.M. Growing wild oats from oats and oats

Milaknis, A , IAniunis, P New forestry techniques in Lithuania p 68
Tomashevskii, P F Growing straight-boled Amur cork trees p 69
Rovskii, V M Effect of the quality of eucommia seedlings on viability p 70
Zubareva, L M Growing eucommia in the piedmont districts of Azerbaijan p 71
Mezhanov, G I Siberian pine plantations in Kalinin Province p 72
Moskovchenko, IA K Growing poplar by seeding p 73
Babushkin, K M Universal form for terraces p 74
Beskorovainyi, M.F Cutter for the preparation of cuttings p 76
Ragimov IU I Attachment on the SLCh-1 tree-planting machine for irrigation ditching p 78
Zolotov, R N. Need a clay solution be used in planting pine? p 78
Zikol, I Afforestation of bottom lands. p. 79
Zinger, G False annual rings in oak p 79
Ankudinov, A M Diseases of larch and their control p 80
Petrova, N A Measures of controlling the prominent moth Cerura (Dicranura) vinula L p 82
Ostrovskii, P IA. Using the cost factor in forestry. p 84
Kazakov, M Current problems in the self-financing activity of forest management stations p 87
Lavrov, S M Existing taxes on the delivery of lumber to the local population in Laishevo District of the Tatar A S.S R p. 89
Kozlovskii, V I , Buryshman, F S Forest management stations of Kuban in the fifth five-year plan p 91
From letters to the editor. p 93

Contents transliterated. Vazhnye voprosy lesnogo khoziaistva. p 1 Danfel'd, P A. Organizatsiia lesnogo khoziaistva v tsennykh massivakh p 6. Kovalevskii, A.K Vlitianie rubok ukhoda na otpad list'ev v dubravakh. p 9 Dekatov, N E Ratsionalizatsiia szhiganiia porubochnykh ostatkov v taezhnoi zone p 13 Lashkevich, K.A Ispravlenie lesonasazhdenii. p 15 Surmach, G P Obrabotka pochvy pri sozdanii protivoerozionnykh nasazhdenii v kashtanovoi zone p 20 Likholetov, K F Pyshminskie sosnovye bory p. 28 Pashkovskii, K A Vazhnye voprosy organizatsii lesnykh pitomnikov v borakh Priirtysh'ia p 30 Sabo, E IU Uluchshenie lesorastitel'nykh uslovii pri limannom oroshenii. p. 33 Asanova, V. Opyt kul'tur v zone Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha p. 35. Gorev, G I Ekologicheskaia osobennost' listvennitsy sibirskoi p 37 Gegel'skii, I N Pikhta bal'zamicheskaia v Chernigovskoi oblasti p. 38 Vinogradov, V.N Gikori - v lesnye kul'tury p. 40 Kir'ianov, A.V. Poluvekovye nabliudeniia za lesokul'turami Belebeevskogo leskhoza p 44 Miasoedov, S S Eshche raz k voprosu o "periodichnosti" plodonoshenila duba p. 48. Prokazin, E.P. Prognoz urozhaia zheludei duba v ob"emnykh pokazateliakh p 50. Kulik, M V O lesosemennykh uchastkakh. p 58 Obrezchikov, V I. Khranenie i podgotovka semian k posevu p. 59. Matinian, A Vlianie khraneniia na vskhozhest' semian evkaliptov p 60 Lototskii, I S Okhranenii zheludei v ledianykh khranilishchakh p 61 Shutov, I.V Ispytanie gerbitsidov v bor'be s nezhelatel'noi drevesnoi rastitel'nost'iu p 63. Khobenkov, G.M. Massovaia rabota sredi naselenila. p 64 Kievtsov, I.P Obkhody otlichnogo kachestva. p 66. Kazakov, V N Starelshii rabotnik lesnogo khoziaistva Komi ASSR. p. 67. Terekov, E.N. Luchshii lesnik Borovlianskogo leskhoza. p 67. Levshukov, A B Preimushchestva novykh metodov rubok ukhoda za lesom p 68. Milaknis, A , IAniunas, P Novuiu tekhniku lesnomu khoziaistvu Litvy. p 68. Tomashevskii, P F Vyrashchivanie priamostvol'nykh derev'ev barkhata amurskogo. p. 69. Rovskii, V.M. Vlianie kachestva seiantsev evkommii na prizhivaemost'. p. 70. Zubareva, L M. Opyt vyrashchivaniia evkommii v predgornykh raionakh Azerbaidzhana p. 71 Mezhanov, G.I. Kul'tury kedra sibirskogo v Kalininskoi oblasti. p. 72. Moskovchenko, IA.K. Vyrashchivanie topolia posevom semian p. 73. Babushkin, K.M. Universal'nyi shablon dlia terras. p 74. Beskorovainyi, M.F. Nozhnitsy dlia narezki cherenkov. p. 76 Ragimov, IU.I. Prisposoblenie k lesoposadochnoi mashine SLCh-1 dlia narezki polivnykh borozd p 78. Zolotov, R N. Sleduet li primeniat' glinianyi rastvor pri posadke sosny. p. 78. Zikol, I Iz opyta obiesenila zatopliaemykh ploshchadei. p 79. Zinger, G. Lozhnye godichnye sloi u duba p 79. Ankudinov, A.M. Bolezni listvennitsy i bor'ba s nimi. p. 80. Petrova, N.A. O merakh bor'by s ivovym vilokhvostom. p 82 Ostrovskii, P.IA. Ispol'zovat' kategoriiu sebestoimosti v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 84.

Kazakov, M. Nazrevshie voprosy khozraschetnoi deiatel'nosti leskhozov. p. 87. Lavrov, S.M. O sushchestvuiushchikh taksakh na otpusk lesa s kornia mestnomu naseleniiu v Laishevskom raione Tatarii. p. 89 Kozlovskii, V.I., Baryshman, F.S. Leskhozy Kubani v piatoi piatiletke. p. 91 Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p 93.

Vol 6 no 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Make wider use of economically valuable varieties in forest plantations p 1
Perekhod, V I Raising the yield from oak-dominant forests in White Russia p. 5.
Molchanov, A A. Ways of developing the forest water regime p 8.
Strokov, V V. Economically valuable cold-resistant forms of cork oak, p 12
Globa-Mikhailenko, D.A. Certain characteristics of the flowering and fruiting of the cork oak, p 16.
Novak, P S Protect chestnut stands in Krasnodar Territory p 20
Gordeev, A.V. Organizing the tapping of Crimean pine in connection with reproduction cuttings p 22
Filin, V.I. Influence of the forest on the flow of rivers. p 27.
IUnash, G G. Geographic plantations of pine in the Buzuluk Pine Forest p. 34
Sin'kevich, M.P. Regeneration of pine in the northern part of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. p. 38
Gritsenko, I F Frost resistance, drought resistance, and seasonal development of tree and shrub varieties in the Donets Basin. p. 41.
Popsuev, P.F. Scientific cultivation of Norway spruce p. 48.
Vekhov, N K Method for laying out arboretums. p 51.
Bergkhol'ts, N L Setting out cuttings of black poplar and willow (Salix acutifolia) p 59.
TSerling, G.I Density in the cultivation of larch p 62.
Iziumskii, P.P., Kliushnik, P.I. Effect of pruning twigs and branches on fungus diseases of forest varieties. p. 64
Golub', V P. Stop cutting branches of larch in the gathering of seeds p. 71.
Fedorov, P F New machines for controlling diseases and pests in forest plantations p. 74
Kruchinin, P.I Hand rotary hoe. p 76.
Prokhorov, A K Growing the Amur cork tree in the Far East p. 79.
Il'ichev, D.A. Experiment in growing the Amur cork tree in Bashkiria. p 80.
Shchepot'ev, F.L. Bukhara almond in Kharkov Province. p 81
Nekrasov, IU Growing eucommia in Kiev Province. p 82.
Dem'ianenko, A F Growing trees and shrubs in mountain conditions. p. 83.
Kulish, K F Preparation of forest seeds for planting. p 84.
Bykov, M.K. Amur cork tree in the Ukraine. p. 85.
Bukov, A S Gathering seeds of the Persian parrotia. p. 86.
Barabanshchikov, A.A. Make wider use of economically valuable trees in the North Ossetian A.S.S.R p 87
Undivided attention to work with personnel. p. 88.
Poluektov, A.N. Establish more arboretums. p 89.
Prutenskii, D.I For correct methods of regeneration of nut forests in Kirghizistan. p. 90.
Tolmachev, A.I. More attention to the trees of Sakhalin. p. 93
Starikov, G F. "Amur cork tree "p. 94.
Chekalin, I IA "Leaf rust of pine and measures for controlling it " p. 95.

Contents transliterated. Shire vnedrlat' tsennye porody v lesnye kul'tury. p. 1. Perekhod, V.I Povysit' produktivnost' berezovykh dubrav. p. 5. Molchanov, A.A. Puti razvitiia lesnoi gidrologii. p. 8. Strokov, V.V. Khoziaistvenno tsennye kholodoustoichivye formy probkovogo duba. p. 12. Globa-Mikhailenko, D A. Nekotorye osobennosti tsveteniia i plodonoshenila probkovogo duba. p. 16. Novak, P.S. Sokhranit' kashtanovye nasazhdenila v Krasnodarskom krae. p. 20. Gordeev, A.V. Organizovat' podsochku krymskoi sosny pri lesovosstanovitel'nykh rubkakh. p. 22. Filin, V.I Vlianie lesa na stok rek. p. 27. IUnash, G.G. Geograficheskie posadki sosny v Buzulukskom boru. p. 34 Sin'kevich, M.P. Vozobnovlenie sosny na severe Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p. 38. Gritsenko, I.F. Morozoustoichivost', zasukhoustoichivost' i sezonnoe razvitie drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v Donbasse. p. 41. Popsuev, P.F. Agrotekhnika kul'tury eli obyknovennoi. p. 48. Vekhov, N.K. K metodike zakladki dendrariumov. p 51. Bergkhol'ts, N.L. Posadka cherenkov osokoria i sheliugi s udobreniem . p. 59. TSerling, G.I. O gustote vyrashchivaniia listvennitsy. p. 62. Iziumskii, P.P , Kliushnik, P.I. Vlianie obrezki vetvei i such'ev na gribnye zabolevaniia lesnykh porod. p. 64. Golub', V.P. Prekratit' obrubku vetvei listvennitsy pri sbore semian. p. 71. Fedorov, P.F. Novye mashiny dlia bor'by s vreditelliami i boleznlami lesnykh nasazhdenii. p. 74. Kruchinin, P.I. Ruchnoi kul'divator-rykhlitel'. p. 78. Prokhorov, A K. Kul'tura barkhata amurskogo na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 79. Il'ichev, D.A. Opyt razvedenila varkhata amurskogo v Bashkirii. p. 80. Shchepot'ev, F.L. Bukharskii mindal' v Khar'kovskoi oblasti. p. 81. Nekrasov, IU Razvedenie evkommii v Kievskoi oblasti. p 82 Dem'ianenko, A F Iz opyta vyrashchivaniia derev'ev i kustarnikov v gornykh usloviiakh. p. 83 Kulish, K.F Opyt podgotovki lesnykh semian k posevu. p. 84. Bykov, M K. Barkhat amurskii na Ukraine. p 85 Bukov, A S. Sbor semian zheleznogo dereva. p. 86. Barabanshchikov, A.A. Shire vnedriat' tsennye drevesnye porody v Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR p. 87. Rabote s kadrami - neoslabnoe vnimanie. p 88 Poluektov, A N. Sozdavat' bol'shie dendrariumov. p. 89. Prutenskii, D I. Za pravil'nye metody vozobnovleniia orekhovykh lesov Kirgizii p. 90. Tolmachev, A I. Bol'she vnimaniia Sakhalinskoi dendroflore. p 93 Starikov, G.F Kniga o barkhate amurskom. p. 94. Chekalin, I.IA "Sosnovyi verlun i bor'ba s nim" p. 95.

Vol. 6, no 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated

Carry out shelterbelt afforestation on a high level p. 1
Pobedinskii, A.V. Taking into account the problems of reforestation is one of the conditions in mechanized logging. p. 5.
Baranov, N.I. Methods for using aerial photographs in forest mensuration and management. p 10.
Perepechin, B.M. Improving the utilization of oak plantations. p. 13.
Ushatin, P.N. Release-selection cuttings in the management of a pine forest. p. 17
IUrre, N.A. Regeneration of conifer forests on concentrated cutting areas. p 23.
Vasev, I.I. Improving reproduction on concentrated cutting areas. p. 29
Orlov, A IA Promoting natural reproduction in mountain slands of larch in the Far East. p 31.
Kostiukovich, F.T. Apply scientific advances to production p. 35
Bilukov, N.M Practices in the utilization of forest by-products p. 39
Charelishvili, A K Renewal of beech and spruce plantations by large seedlings. p. 44.
Rat'kovskii, S.P. Principles of selecting varieties and stand types in the mountains. p. 47
Zelenskii, M.A. Problems of selection and scientific cultivation of nut trees. p 50
Olifirenko, N L. Establish nut plantations on state farms of Kuban. p. 52
Zapriagaeva, V.I. Growing nuts in Tajikistan. p. 54
Konstantinova, IU.F. Eliminate defects in the storage and transportation of stratified seeds of the spindle tree. p. 56.
Starikov, G.F., D'iakonov, P.N. Standardize terminology concerning forest fires. p. 58.
Antsyshkin, S.P. Suggestions wanting in clarity. p. 60.
Moleev, G.A. Use of chemical substances for extinguishing forest fires. p. 63.
Berim, N.G., Osmolovskii, G.E. Effective means of controlling the brown-tail moth. p. 65.
Expand the mechanization of productive operations in forestry, survey of letters. p. 67.
Mashkov, D.A. Mechanical dynamograph p. 71.
Alaev, L.S. Airplane seeding in the Petushikhskoye forestry district. p. 74.
Shirshov, G.M. Seeding pine in spots and lines. p. 77.
Kolosovskii, P. Utilizing birch wildings. p. 78.
Bezkorovainyi, M.F. Preparing seeds of horse chestnut for seeding. p. 79
Aksakalov, N.A. Growing pistachio in southern Tajikistan. p. 80.
Pakhomov, I.D. Methods of growing Mongolian oak. p. 81.
Levitskii, I.I. Taxation of filbert stands in Northern Caucasus. p. 82.
Matveev, E.P. Forest-planting brigade of excellent quality. p. 84.
Our advice. p. 85.
From letters to the editor. p. 88.
Defending old methods under guise of criticism. p. 90.
Lapsakov, I.D. Tables for determining the height of trees with a clinometer. p. 92.
New books on forestry. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Na vysokom urovne provesti raboty po zashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu. p. 1. Pobedinskii, A.V Uchet interesov lesovozobnovleniia - odno iz uslovii pri mekhanizirovannykh lesozagotovkakh. p. 5. Baranov, N.I. Puti i sposoby ispol'zovaniia materialov aerofotos"emki pri lesouchetnykh i lesoustroitel'nykh rabotakh. p. 10. Perepechin, B.M. Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie dubovykh nasazhdenii. p. 13. Ushatin, P.N. Dobrovol'no-vyborochnye rubki v sosnovom khoziaistve. p. 17. IUrre, N.A. Vozobnovlenie khvoinogo lesa na ploshchadiakh kontsentrirovannykh rubok. p. 23. Vasev, I.I. Ob uluchshenii vozobnovleniia na kontsentrirovannykh vyrubkakh. p. 29. Orlov, A.IA. Sodeistvie estestvennomu vozobnovleniiu v gornykh listvennichnikakh Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 31. Kostiukovich, F.T. Dostizhenila nau-

ki - v proizvodstvo p. 35 Birtulov, N.M. Iz praktiki ispol'zovaniia lesnykh otkhodov p. 39. Charelishvili, A.K. Vosstanovlenie bukovykh i elovykh nasazhdenii krupnymi sazhentsami. p. 44 Rat'kovskii, S.P. Printsipy podbora porod i tipov lesokul'tur v gorakh. p. 47 Zelenskii, M.A. Nekotorye voprosy selektsii i agrotekhniki otkhlopladnykh p. 50. Olifirenko, N.L. Vvodit' otkhloplodnye kul'tury v sovkhozakh Kubani p. 52 Zaprigaeva, V.I. Kul'tura otkhloplodnykh v Tadzhikistane p. 54 Konstantinova, IU.F. Ustranit' nedostatki po khraneniiu i transportirovke stratifitsirovannykh semian bereskleta. p. 56. Starikov, G.F., D'iakonov, P.N. Uporiadochit' terminologiiu lesnogo pozharovedeniia p. 58 Antyshkin, S.P. Predlozhenila,ne vnesiashchie iasnosti. p. 60. Mokeev, G.A. Ob ispol'zovanii khimicheskikh vechestv dlia tushenila lesnykh pozharov. p. 63. Berlin, N.G., Osmolovskii, G.E. Effektivnye sredstva bor'by s zlatoguzkoi p. 65 Shire mekhanizirovat' proizvodstvennye protsessy v lesnom khoziaistve (obzor pisem). p. 67. Mashkov, D.A. Mekhanicheskii dinamograf. p. 71. Aliev, L.S. Opyt agrosaveva v Petushikhskom lesnichestve p. 74 Shishov, G.M. Posev sosny v lunki i borozdy p. 77 Kolosovskii, P. Ob ispol'zovanii dichkov berezy p. 78. Bezkorovainyi, M.F. Podgotovka semian kashtana konskogo k posevu. p. 79. Akaakalov, N.A. Razvedenie fistashki v IUzhnom Tadzhikistane. p. 80. Pakhomov, I.D. O sposobakh razvedenila duba mongol'skogo p. 81. Levitskii, I.I. Taksatsiia leshchiny Severnogo Kavkaza p. 82 Matveev, E.P. Brigada lesokul'tur otlichnogo kachestva p. 84 Nasha konsul'tatsiia p. 85. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 88. Pod vidom kritiki - zashchita starykh metodov. p. 90 Lapsakov, I.D. O tablitsakh dlia opredelenila vysot derev'ev eklimetrom p. 92. Novye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu. p. 93.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE - TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

Towards a new upsurge p. 1

Gorbunov, V., Mel'nikov, V. Using machinery in harvesting potatoes, p. 4.

Voitov, P., Samorukov, P. Organizing the harvest of potatoes and table root crops by machinery, p. 6.

Krasnov, V. Overall use of machinery in stock farming p. 12.

Kuznetsov, I. Introduction of business accounting in tractor brigades, p. 15

IAlovenko, F. Improve the use of equipment at the machine-tractor station, p. 18.

Lomov, I. Increasing the production capacity of the SKEM-3 beet combine, p. 20.

Novitskii, I. Why pistons of the KhTZ-7 tractor engine wear out prematurely, p. 22.

Fomichev, M., Marinenko, A. Determining how dirty the oil filters of the S-80 tractor are, p. 23.

Proskurin, I., Buts, A. Muffler for the starter of the DT-54 tractor, p. 25.

Zarubov, N. "Ul'ianovets" motor, p. 25.

Volodin, I. Pressure gun for greasing machinery, p. 26.

Petrov, P. Tractor repair using standard equipment, p. 27.

Tushin, B. Restoration of crankshafts by electric metal spraying, p. 28.

Sychev, M. Restoration of cylinder heads, p. 29

Mansurov, S. Repairing the lateral transmission housing of the STZ-NATI tractor p. 30.

Akhmetshin, S., Kitunkin, G. Attachment for repairing combine parts, p. 31.

Breish, V. Repairing lathe chucks, p. 31.

Contents transliterated: K novomu pod"emu. p. 1. Gorbunov, V., Mel'nikov, V. Mekhanizatsiia uborki kartofelia, p. 4. Voitov, P., Samorukov, P. Organizatsiia mekhanizirovannoi uborki kartofelia i stolovykh korneplodov, p. 8. Krasnov, V. Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodstva, p. 12. Kuznetsov, I. Vnedrit' khoziaistvennyi raschet v traktornykh brigadakh, p. 15. IAlovenko, F. Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie tekhniki v MTS, p. 18. Lomov, I. Povysit' proizvoditel'nost'sveklokombaina SKEM-3, p. 20. Novitskii, I. Prichiny prezhdevremennogo iznosa porshnevoi gruppy dvigatelia traktora KhTZ-7, p. 22. Fomichev, M., Marinenko, A. Kak opredelit' stepen' zagriaznenila maslianykh fil'trov traktora S-80. p. 23. Proskurnin, I., Buts, A. Glushitel' puskovogo dvigatelia traktora DT-54. p. 25. Zarubov, N. Dvigatel' "Ul'ianovets." p. 25. Volodin, I. Shprits dlia smazki mashin, p. 26. Petrov, P. Opyt remonta traktorov po tipovoi tekhnologii, p. 27. Tushin, B. Vosstanovlenie kolenchatykh valov elektrometallizatsiei, p. 28. Sychev, M. Vosstanovlenie golovok bloka traktornykh dvigatelei, p. 29. Mansurov, S. Remont kartera bortovoi peredachi traktora STZ-NATI, p. 30. Akhmetshin, S., Kitunkin, G. Prisposoblenie dlia remonta detalei kombainov, p. 31. Breish, V. Remont tokarnykh patronov, p. 31.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

For a new mighty increase in agricultural machine production p. 1

Lordkipanidze, T.G., Karakhanov, L.M. Choice of equipment for difficult tea plant trimming, p. 3

Shefter, IA.I. Rozhdestvenskii, I.V. Use of stepless transmission in wind power units p. 6

Perli, S.B. Answer to the critique by IA.I. Shefter and I.V. Rozhdestvenskii of the book "High-speed windmills" p. 11.

Perli, S.B. Comparative experiments with high-speed PD-5 and low-speed TV-5 windmills (in connection with the article by M.M. Chirkov). p. 13.

Krasovskii, N.V. Concerning the articles by Candidate in Technical Sciences S.B. Perli, p. 15.

Chumak, A.V. Reducing the weight of agricultural machines p. 17.

Romanov, D.I. Construction of bus bars and secondary windings of power transformers for electrothermal contact installations, p. 20.

Poleshchenko, P.V. Establishing dimensions with tolerances between hole centers by a method of closed dimensional chains, p. 24.

Deineko, V.G. Machining graduated cylinders (basing errors in machining between centers), p. 26.

GSM-52 small-capacity welding torch, p. 28.

Volodin, I.I., Levitskii, B.I. Improvement of the technological process of sprocket-chain roller production, p. 29.

Suslov, S.A. New method of reconditioning hard-alloy reamers and countersinks, p. 31.

Novskii, V.A. Review of technical books and journals, p. 32.

Contents transliterated Za novyi moshchnyi pod"em proizvodstva mashin dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. I. Lordkipanidze, T.G., Karakhanov, L.M. K voprosu vybora rabochego organa dlia tiazheloi podrezki chainykh kustov, p. 3. Shefter, IA.I., Rozhdestvenskii, I.V. Primenenie bestupenchatykh peredach v vetroagregatakh p. 6. Perli, S.B. Otvet na retsenziiu IA.I. Sheftera i I.V. Rozhdestvenskogo na knigu "Bystrokhodnye dvigateli," p. 11. Perli, S.B. K voprosu o sravnitel'nykh ispytaniiakh bystrokhodnogo vetrodvigatelia PD-5 i tikhokhodnogo TV-5 (po povodu stat'i M.M. Chirkova). p. 13. Krasovskii, N.V. O stat'iakh kand. tekhn. nauk S.B. Perli, p. 15. Chumak, A.V. Snizhenie vesa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin, p. 17. Romanov, D.I. Konstruktsii shin i vtorichnykh obmotok silovykh transformatorov elektronagrevatel'nykh kontaktnykh ustanovok, p. 20. Poleshchenko, P.V. O prostanovke razmerov s dopuskami mezhdu tsentrami otverstii po sposobu zamknutykh razmernykh tsepei, p. 24. Deineko, V.G. K obrabotke mnogostupenchatykh valikov, p. 26. Svarochnaia gorelka maloi moshchnosti GSM-62, p. 28. Volodin, I.I., Levitskii, B.I. Usovershenstvovanie tekhnicheskogo protsessa izgotovlenila valikov vtulochno-rolikovoi tsepi, p. 29. Suslov, S.A. Novyi sposob vosstanovlenila tverdosplavnykh razvertok i zenkerov, p. 31. Novskii, V.A. Obzor tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov, p. 32.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

Information bulletin of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 3.

Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted September 7, 1953, relative to the speech of Comrade N.S. Khrushchev. p. 3.

Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Speech of Comrade N.S. Khrushchev, secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on September 3, 1953. p. 37.

Karelin, V. Overall mechanization of collective farm production in the suburban zone of Moscow, p. 87.

Contents transliterated: Informatsionnoe soobshchenie o Plenume TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 3. O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 7 sentiabria 1953 g. po dokladu tov. Khrushcheva N.S. p. 3. O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Doklad Sekretaria TsK KPSS tov. Khrushcheva N.S. na Plenume TsK KPSS 3 sentiabria 1953 goda. p. 37. Karelin, V. O kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva v prigorodnoi zone g. Moskvy. p. 87.

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Industry of Food Products of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Successful procurement and fermentation of tobacco and makhorka p. 1.

Shaferman, IA.I. Quality and timeliness in repairing and preparing tobacco fermentation factories for the season, p. 6.

Babenkov, A.N., Sivolap, N.K. Production tests of the PR automatic regulator, p. 10.

Gorban', V.S. Our experience in tobacco fermentation at increased atmospheric humidity, exchange of experience, p. 17.

Popov, N.E. Using an electric current in tobacco fermentation, p. 18.

Antonenko, G.P. Opportunities for increasing labor productivity in harvesting and curing tobacco. p. 24.

Petrenko, A.G. Extensive use of division of labor in harvesting tobacco, p. 27.

Chikov, P.V. Harvesting and curing the second tobacco crop p. 30

Orlov, P.N. Leading makhorka raisers of Novo-Repnoye District are growing a rich makhorka crop for the state, p. 31.

Komakhin, P.I. Successful makhorka procurement in Siberia, p. 32.

Pospelovskii, M.K. On a leading makhorka collective farm, the "Novaia Zhizn'," p. 34.

Suk, A.V. Tobacco raisers of the Kirghiz S.S.R. are improving the processing of tobacco and are increasing the number of grades, p. 36.

Pshareva, E.N. Method of intravarietal pollination of tobacco, p. 37.

Romankova, A.G. Microflora of tobacco during storage, p. 39.

Matsulevich, B.P. Development of top chlorosis on makhorka plantations after crop harvest, p. 42.

Eber, P.I., Fomichev, V.K. Mechanization of the factory transportation system at the First Leningrad Tobacco Factory, p. 44.

Frenkel', V.I. Keeping records of manufactured goods and the use of stamps, p. 47.

Chunaev, V.A., Grushkin, M.P. Signal attachment for a bucket elevator, p. 55.

Aizenberg, V.N. Determining volumetric characteristics of makhorka leaf and stem, p. 56.

Dikker, G.L. In the Central Committee of the Main Tobacco Trust for considering suggestions on inventions and efficiency measures, p. 58.

From unpublished articles, p. 59.

Information, p. 59.

Bibliography, p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti zagotovku i fermentatsiiu tabaka i makhorki, p. 1. Shaferman, IA.I. Remont i podgotovku k sezonu tabachno-fermentatsionnykh zavodov provesti dobrokachestvenno i v srok, p. 6. Babenkov, A.N., Sivolap, N.K. Proizvodstvennye ispytaniia avtomata-regulatora PR, p. 10. Gorban', V.S. Nash opyt fermentatsii tabaka pri povyshennoi vlazhnosti vozdukha (Obmen opytom), p. 17. Popov, N.E. Fermentatsiia tabaka s primeneniem elektricheskogo toka, p. 18. Antonenko, G.P. O rezervakh povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda na uborke i sushke tabaka, p. 24. Petrenko, A.G. Shiroko primeniat' metod razdeleniia truda na uborke tabaka, p. 27. Chikov, P.V. Uborka i sushka vtorogo urozhaia tabaka, p. 30. Orlov, P.N. Peredoviki-makhorkovody Novorepinskogo raiona gotoviat dlia gosudarstva bogatyi urozhai makhorki, p. 31. Komakhin, P.I. Uspeshno provesti zagotovku makhorki v usloviiakh Sibiri, p. 32. Pospelovskii, M.K. V peredovom makhorkovodcheskom kolkhoze "Novaia zhizn'," p. 34. Suk, A.V. Tabakovody Kirgizskoi SSR uluchshaiut obrabotku i povyshaiut assortiment tabaka, p. 36. Pshareva, E.N. K metodike vnutrisortovogo opyleniia u tabaka. p. 37. Romankova, A.G. Mikroflora tabaka pri khranenii, p. 39. Matsulevich, B.P. Razvitie vorkhlorozha na plantatsiiakh makhorki posle uborki urozhaia, p. 42. Eber, P.I., Fomichev, V.K. Mekhanizatsiia vnutrifabrichnogo transporta na Pervoi leningradskoi tabachnoi fabrike, p. 44. Frenkel', V.I. Uchet gotovykh izdelii i primenenie pasportov, p. 47. Chunaev, V.A., Grushkin, M.P. Signal'noe prisposoblenie k norii, p. 55. Aizenberg, V.N. Opredelenie ob"emnykh svoistv makhorochnogo lista i badylia, p. 56. Dikker, G.L. V TSentral'noi komissii Glavtabaka po rassmotreniiu izobretatel'skikh i ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii, p. 58. Iz neopublikovannykh statei, p. 59. Informatsiia, p. 59.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Raising veterinary services to animal breeders to the level of new tasks. p. 3.

Studentsov, A P Reorganization of veterinary obstetrics and its teaching in schools of higher learning on the basis of the accomplishments of Soviet biological science p 11

Nikolaev, V Progressive zootechnical-veterinary sector of Kostroma Province p 20.

Bosh'ian, G M New experimental data on the nature of viruses and microbes and their significance to theory and practice p. 24

Karkadinovskaia, I A Possibility of utilizing the blood serum reaction for the diagnosis of active forms of tuberculosis of cattle p 36

Sofronov, N V. Diagnostic value of the blood drop method in brucellosis of sheep, author's abstract p.39.

Parakin, V.K. Therapy and course of strangles in horses depending upon feeding and shelter p 41.

Povazhenko, I E , Bratiukha, S.I , Avramov, K K Surgical intervention in ileus in horses p 45.

Vodzinskii, B.K. Sleep therapy of acute pulmonary inflammations p 50

Derlabina, Z.I. Effect of medium concentrations of carbon dioxide upon gas metabolism in cattle p. 55

Sysoev, A A Allergy during pregnancy in cattle. p 58.

Bozhko, G K Use of the oil solution of DDT in controlling gadflies on cattle in the Ukrainian SSR. p. 62

Nikol'skii, B.D. Practice in maintaining summer stalls for dairy cows in a hygienic state. p 64

Contents transliterated. Veterinarnoe obsluzhivanie zhivotnovodstva - na uroven' novykh zadach' p. 3 Studentsov, A P. O perestroike veterinarnogo akusherstva i ego prepodavaniia v vuzakh na osnove dostizhenii sovetskoi biologicheskoi nauki p.11. Nikolaev, V Peredovoi zootekhnichesko-veterinarnyi uchastok Kostromskoi oblasti p 20 Bosh'ian, G.M Novye eksperimental'nye dannye o prirode virusov i mikrobov i ikh znachenie dlia teorii i praktiki. p 24. Karkadinovskaia, I A O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia RSK dlia diagnostiki aktivnykh form tuberkuleza krupnogo rogatogo skota. p 36. Sofronov, N.V. Diagnosticheskaia tsennost' krovianokapel'nogo metoda pri bruselleze ovets p. 39 Parakin, V K. Terapiia i techenie myta loshadei v zavisimosti ot uslovii kormleniia i soderzhaniia p. 41 Povazhenko, I E , Bratiukha, S.I. Avramov, K.K. Operativnye vmeshatel'stva pri ileusakh u loshadi p 45. Vodzinskii, B. K. Terapiia snom ostrykh vospalitel'nykh protsessov legkikh. p. 50. Derlabina, Z.I. Vlianie umerennykh kontsentratsii uglekislioty na gazovyi obmen u krupnogo rogatogo skota p. 55 Sysoev, A A Allergiia pri beremennosti u krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 58. Bozhko, G.K. Primenenie maslianogo rastvora preparata DDT v bor'be s kozhnym ovodom krupnogo rogatogo skota v Ukrainskoi SSR p 62. Nikol'skii, B.D Opyt raboty po zoogigiene letnego stoilovogo soderzhaniia molochnykh korov. p. 64

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Main Administration of Wine Industry of the Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Bueverova, E.M. More high-grade wine, p. 1,
Gerasimov, M.A. Accelerating the aging of wine, p. 5.
Berg, V.A. Oxido-reduction potential in the ripening process of grapes. p. 13.
Ioshpa, IU.E. Continuous automatic bottle washer.

loss during storage
8.
e test for the de-
pomace, p. 21,
il properties of
Coefficients of
ethyl alcohol.
ickers in northern
the formation of
liments of bunches
of fertilizer on
f the vine, p. 41.
llowing in dry-
), 42.
la rivillei Sit],
dying fertilizer.
bottles with
and testing vari-
e from the weight
arms in the area

Baranov, E I At the Staryy Krym State Wine-Growing Farm. p. 59.
Vasilii Egorovich Tairov, p. 61.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 62.
N.I Skliar p. 63.
Zhukov, G I "Viticulture in the central belt of the R S F S R." S.A.Lazaris. p. 64.
Information. p. 65.

Contents transliterated: Bueverova, E.M. Bol'shie vysokokachestvennykh vin. p. 1 Gerasimov, M A. Uskorenie sozrevaniia vina. p. 5. Berg, V.A. OV-potentsial v protsesse sozrevaniia vinograda p 13 Ioshpa, IU E. Butylomoechnyi avtomat nepreryvnogo deistviia. p. 16. Nechaev, L N. Bor'ba s poteriami pri khranenii vina v dubovoi tare. p 18. Medzmariashvili, F V. O podgotovke proby pri opredelenii sakhara v susle i vyzhimkakh. p. 21. Sautin, V M. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva shampanskoi probki. p 23. Fal'kovich, IU.E , Mndzhoian, E.L. Koeffitsienty isparenila i rektifikatsii metilovogo spirta. p. 25 Negrul', A.M. Vozmozhnost' ispol'zovaniia pasynkov v severnykh raionakh vinogradarstva. p. 28 Tiutiunik, A.F. Rol' pasynkov v formirovanii zimiushchikh pochek vinograda, p. 30. Kolesnik, Z.V. Formirovanie zachatkov sotsvetii v vesennii period, p. 38. Kodenko, A.N , Erygina, N.P. Vlianie podkormki na energiiu fotosinteza i urozhai vinograda, p. 41. Putintsev, N.I. Znachenie plantazha v bogarnykh raionakh Uzbekistana p. 42. Goguadze, M N Minirulushchaia mol' - vreditel' vinogradnoi lozy v Gruzii p. 45. Lomanov, F.M. Primenenie seialki dlia vnesenila udobrenii. p. 47. Petrenko, E.I Apparat dlia opolaskivaniia butylok sernistoi kislotoi. p. 48. Negrul', A.M. Metodika sortoizuchenlia i sortoispytaniia vinograda. p. 50. Shvartsman, A.I. Pereschet vesa spirta v ob"em. p. 55. Bashirov, F.B. Vinogradarskie sovkhozy v zone Volgo-Donskogo kanala. p. 57 Baranov, E.I. V Staro-Krymskom vinosovkhoze. p. 59. Vasilii Egorovich Tairov. p 61. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 62. N.I.Skliar. p. 63. Zhukov, G.I S.A. Lazaris. "Vinogradarstvo v srednei polose RSFSR." p. 64. Informatsiia, p. 65.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Bashirov, F.B. Carry out fall work in vineyards in an excellent manner, p.1.
Berg, V.A. Mineral elements in musts and wines of Central Asia, p. 5.
Chkhetiani, A.I. Wine from the Rkatsiteli variety in the Ukraine, p. 8.
Chuprunov, S.D., Ivanova, N.P. Rectification of spirits of wine. p. 11,
Dymchishin, D.A. Correction of wines with an acetamide taste. p. 16.
Gvelesiani, V.P. Clarification of wines with sodium alginate. p. 18.
Lenshin, A.S. Clarification of apple wines, p. 19.
Kozenko, E.M. Fermentation in a continuous run of wine. p. 22.
Alvazian, P.K., Plakida, E.K., Podrazhanskii, A.L. Several problems in pruning. p. 29.
Tavadze, P.G. Physiological basis of the periods for pruning grapevines. p. 33.
TSeitlin, M.G. Effect of yield on fruitage of the vine the following year. p. 35.
Kirillov, F.F. Fall and winter injuries to buds of the grapevine. p. 38.
Lentsova, V.M. Importance of shelterbelts for vineyards. p. 40.
Shuiskii, L P. Raising frost resistance of the grapevine. p. 42.
Kvirikashvili, Z.I. Raising the yield of maternal rootstocks of grapevines, p. 44.
Bogdanov, N.S. Irrigated viticulture in Central Asia, p. 46.
Zaz'ian, G.Kh., Gesse, G.G. Apparatus for crimping the ends of agraffes. p. 48.
Bekirov, U.I., Bagramov, I.A. Rationalized removal of pomace from vats at the "Kibrai" State Farm, p. 49.
Miroshnichenko, V.A. Machine for washing filled champagne bottles, p. 50.
TSyganov, A.IA. Let's exceed the plan without additional expenditure of manufacured and raw materials, p. 51.
Zhukov, G.I. Grapes in the Poltava region, p. 52.
Dashkevich, A.V. Grape growing enthusiast, p. 53.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 54.
Anton Mikhailovich Frolov-Bagreev, p. 55.
In memory of an outstanding viniculturist. p. 56.
Maksiutov, M.A. Winery in need of immediate help, p. 57.
Daniellan, D.O. Speed up the mechanization of labor-consuming operations. p. 57.
Popova, E.M. "Problems of microbiology in wine making and viticulture," p. 58.
New literature on wine making and viticulture, p. 60.
Information. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Bashirov, F.B. Obiaztsovo provesti osennie raboty na vinogradnikakh. p. 1. Berg, V.A Mineral'nye elementy v susliakh i vinakh Srednei Azii. p. 5 Chkhetiani, A I Vino iz sorta Rkatsiteli na Ukraine. p 8. Chuprunov, S D , Ivanova, N.P. Opyt rektifikatsii vinogradnogo spirta-syrtsa. p. 11. Dymchishin, D.A. Ispravlenie vin s atsetamidnym privkusom p. 16. Gvelesiani, V.P. Mekhanizm. obkleika lablochnykh vin. p 19. Kozenko, E.M Techenie brozhenila v usloviiakh nepreryvnogo potoka vina. p. 22 Alvazian, P K , Plakida, E.K., Podrazhanskii, A.L. Nekotorye voprosy podrezki. p. 29. Tavadze, P.G. K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu srokov obrezki vinograda. p. 33 TSeitlin, M.G Vlilanie urozhaia na plodonosnost' lozy v posledulushchem godu. p. 35. Kirillov, F.F. Ob osennikh i zimnikh povrezhdeniiakh pochek vinograda p. 38. Lentsova, V M Znachenie zashchitnykh lesnykh polos na vinogradnikakh p. 40. Shuiskii, L.P Puti povysheniia morozoustoichivosti vinograda. p 42. Kvirikashvili, Z.I. Povyshenie urozhainosti matochnikov podvoinykh loz. p. 44. Bogdanov, N.S. Orosheamoe vinogradarstvo Srednei Azii. p. 46. Zaz'ian, G.Kh., Gesse, G.G. Prisposoblenie dlia zagibaniia kontsov uzdechki. p. 48. Bekirov, U.I, Bagramov, I A. Ratsionalizatsiia vygruzki mezgi iz chanov v sovkhoze "Kibrai" p. 49. Miroshnichenko, V.A. Mashina dlia moiki butylok s shampanskim. p. 50. TSyganov, A IA. Perevypolnim plan bez dopolnitel'noi zatraty syr'ia i materialov. p. 51. Zhukov, G.I. Vinograd na Poltavshchine. p. 52. Dashkevich, A V Entuziast-vinogradar'. p. 53. Po stranitsam gazet. p 54. Anton Mikhailovich Frolov-Bagreev p. 55 Pamiati vydaiushchegosia vinodela p. 56. Maksiutov, M.A. Zavodu nuzhna srochnaia pomoshch'. p 57. Daniellan, D.O. Uskorit' mekhanizatsiiu trudoemkikh protsessov. p. 57. Popova, E.M "Voprosy mikrobiologii v vinodelii i vinogradarstve." p 58. Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu p. 60. Informatsiia. p. 63.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Seriia [Series] 5, no. 23, 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikolaev, A.I. Ways of increasing productivity in sheep raising. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, A I. Puti povysheniia produktivnosti ovtsevodstva 31 p.

No. 24, 1953.

Contents translated

Solov'ev, B.F. Potential means of increasing production of forage crops. 30 p

Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, B. F. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva kormovykh kul'tur. 30 p.

No. 25, 1953.

Contents translated

Odintsov, V.A. Growing new varieties of fruits and berries. 30 p.

Contents transliterated: Odintsov, V. A. Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. 39 p.

No. 26, 1953.

Contents translated:

Vorob'ev, S.A. Proper rotation of crops is the basis of high yields. 31 p

Contents transliterated: Vorob'ev, S.A Pravil'nye sevooboroty - osnova vysokikh urozhaev. 31 p.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [CATTLE BREEDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, June 1953.

Contents translated:

For further improvement in communal stockbreeding. p.1.
IUdin, V.M. The great force of the Michurin doctrine. p.10.
Movsisianis, A.P. More high-grade feed for livestock. p.14.
Novoderezhkina, M.A. Accelerated propagation of perennial grass seeds. p. 22.
Andrusevich, K.I. Summer seedings of perennial grasses in Siberia. p. 25.
Poznokhirin, F.L. Summer sowing of alfalfa with a millet companion crop. p. 28.
Nikolaeva, L.I. Influence of the vegetative phase of a plant on the quality of straw and silage. p. 31.
Mikhnovskii, D.K., Tyrlovoi, N.A., Bigman, V.IU., Kozlova, M.V. Possibilities for increasing the production of fine wool and semifine wool. p. 34
Pial'zing, E.G. Work practice of Leningrad area state farms in increasing the meat production of livestock. p. 42.

Nevzorov, G. A. Achievements of Cherkassy District collective farms in raising and fattening hogs. p. 48.
TSynkov, M. IU., Beguchev, A. P. For extensive introduction of the stall system in raising cattle. p. 55.
Ocheret'ko, F. I. Using the stall system on collective farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 64
Shafran, A. M. Green fodder plan on collective farms of Lenin District. p. 70.

Mamedov, A. G. Stall system of cattle raising on the Azi-Aslanov Collective Farm. p. 79.
Rostovtsev, N. F. Crossing East Frisian and Krasny Gorbatov cattle. p. 82.
Kudriavtsev, S. F. Raising and pasture fattening of calves. p. 89.
Pil'gui, V. V. Raising 25 pigs from each sow. p. 96.
Ivanov, A. A. Mechanization of feed preparation. p. 98.
Zakharchenko, I. M. Combining grasses for silage. p. 103.
Matveev, V. I. Using machinery for harvesting seeds of wild grasses in Western Kazakhstan. p. 105.
Lobanova, A. A. Organization of labor and establishment of norms in collective farm livestock production. p. 107
Information on science and practice. p. 112.
Review and bibliography. p. 115.
Letters from here and there. p. 117.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod'em obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 3. IUdin, V. M. Velikaia sila Michurinskogo uchenila. p. 10. Movsisiants, A. P. Bol'she vysokokachestvennykh kormov dlia skota. p. 14. Novoderozhkina, M. A. Uskorennoe razmnozhenie semian mnogoletnikh trav. p. 22. Andrusevich, K. I. Opyt letnikh posevov mnogoletnikh trav v Sibiri. p. 25. Poznokhirin, F. L. Letnie posevy liuserny pod pokrov prosa. p. 26. Nikolaeva, L. I. Vliianie fazy vegetatsii rastenii na kachestvo sena i silosa. p. 31. Miklinovskii, D. K., Tyrtovoi, N. A., Bigman, V. IU., Kozlova, M. V. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva tonkoi i polutonkoi shersti. p. 34. Plat'zing, E. G. Opyt raboty sovkhozov Leningradskoi zony po povysheniiu miasnoi produktivnosti skota. p. 42. Nevzorov, G. A. Dostizheniia kolkhozov Cherkasskogo raiona v razvedenii i otkorme svinei. p. 48. TSynkov, M. IU., Beguchev, A. P. Za shirokoe vnedrenie stallovoi sistemy soderzhaniia krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 55. Ocheret'ko, F. I. Opyt primeneniia stallovoi sistemy v kolkhozakh Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 64. Shafran, A. M. Zelenyi konveier v kolkhozakh Leninskogo raiona. p. 70. Mamedov, A. G. Stallovoe soderzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota v kolkhoze imeni Azi-Aslanova. p. 79. Rostovtsev, N. F. Skreshchivanie ostfrizskogo skota s krasnogorbatovskim. p. 82. Kudriavtsev, S. F. Vyrashchivanie i nagul molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 89. Pil'gui, V. V. Opyt vyrashchivaniia 25 porosiat ot kazhdoi svinomatki. p. 96. Ivanov, A. A. Mekhanizatsiia zagotovki kormov. p. 98. Zakharchenko, I. M. Primenenie kombainovoi uborki trav na silos. p. 103. Matveev, V. I. Opyt mekhanizatsii uborki semian dikorastushchikh trav v Zapadnom Kazakhstane. p. 105. Lobanova, A. A. Organizatsiia i normirovanie truda v zhivotnovodstve kolkhozov. p. 107. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia. p. 112. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 115. Pis'ma s mest. p. 117.

4. EDUCATION

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Continuously raise the ideological and theoretical standard of preschool workers. p. 1.
Kirillova, V. A., Chudinova, M. G. Improve the quality of work of kindergarten principals. p. 6.
Lukina, E. F. Narration method for the older group. p. 14.
Chigireva, M. I. Molding the behavior of preschool children. p. 21.
Markova, T. A., Nikolaicheva, A. P. Work of the kindergarten with parents. p. 24.
Belevich, E. K. Modeling instruction for children of the younger group. p. 20.
Kardashova, A. Doctor Van came to the children. p. 33.
Liublinskaia, A. A. Developing children's sensations. p. 34.
Sizenko, Z. D. Teachers' aid for planning work on nature study in winter. p. 38.
Letters to the editor. p. 42.
Educational practice conference on preschool education in Kuybyshev. p. 43.
Uvarova, M. A. Children's books about work. p. 46.
Ladonshchikov, G. Dump truck. On the sand. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Nepreryvno povyshat' ideino-teoreticheskii uroven' doshkol'nykh rabotnikov. p. 1. Kirillova, V. A., Chudinova, M. G. Podniat' kachestvo raboty zaveduiushchei detskim sadom. p. 6. Lukina, E. F. O metodike peresказа v starshei gruppe. p. 14. Chigireva, M. I. K voprosu o vospitanii organizovannogo povedeniia doshkol'nika. p. 21. Markova, T. A., Nikolaicheva, A. P. Rabota detskogo sada s roditeliami. p. 24. Belevich, E. K. Obuchenie detei mladshei gruppy lepke. p. 29. Kardashova, A. K rebiatam prishel doktor Van. p. 33. Liublinskaia, A. A. Razvitie oshchyshchenii u detei (prodolzhenie). p. 34. Sizenko, Z. D. V pomoshch' vospitateliu pri planirovanii raboty po prirode zimoi. p. 38. Nam pishut. p. 42. O nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu v g. Kuibyshev. p. 43. Uvarova, M. A. Detskie knigi o trude. p. 45. Ladonshchikov, G. Samosval. Na peske. p. 47.

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, 1953.

Contents translated.
Reserves of labor and sport. p. 2. of cover.
Rototaev, P. School of courage. p. 2.
Sabinin, A. Record speeds. p. 4.
Afinogenova, S. In the Surkhan-Darya Valley. p. 5
Chelnov, A. Contact established. p. 9.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. The great cross-country race. p. 11
Kollegorskii, V. An irksome matter (notes on tennis). p. 16.
Denisov, N., Korobkov, G. Why we are lagging behind. p. 16
We remember that... p. 21
Levin, M. Judging and athletic skill. p. 22.
Dolgopiatova, G. Athletes of rural areas go to the starting line. p. 24
Kudriavtsev, K. Champion of the world in training. p. 26.
Sokolov, M. Ability and work. p. 27.
Voevodenko, V. A search for the new. p. 27.
Ovsiannikov, I. Fall fishing. p. 29.
Sulev, L. Record throw of Kuznetsov. p. 30.
New world records. p. 31.
Happy vacation. p. 32.
Nikkol', Elena. Vacation. p. 34.
Preobrazhenskii, V. Ballet and sports. p. 36.
Friendly matches. p. 38.
A reader writes about soccer. p. 39.
Simbirtsev, D. Notes of a spectator. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Rezervy truda i sporta. p. 2 of cover. Rototaev, P. Shkola muzhestva. p. 2. Sabinin, A. Rekordnye skorosti. p. 4. Afinogenova, S. V doline Surkhan-Dar'i. p. 5. Chelnov, A. Est' kontakt! p. 9. Dairedzhiev, Vs. Bol'shaia mnogodnevnaia. p. 11. Kollegorskii, V. O nabolevshem. Zametki o tennise. p. 16. Denisov, N., Korobkov, G. Pochemu my otstaem. p. 18. Napomnim, chto... p. 21. Levin, M. Sudeistvo i sportivnoe masterstvo. p. 22. Dolgopiatova, G. Na starte - sel'skie sportsmeny. p. 24. Kudriavtsev, K. Treniruetsia chempion mira. p. 26. Sokolov, M. Talant i trud. p. 27. Voevodenko, V. Poiski novogo. p. 27. Ovsiannikov, I. Na osennei rybalke. p. 29. Sulev, L. Rekordnyi brosok Kuznetsova. p. 30. Novye mirovye rekordy. p. 31. Veselyi otdykh. p. 32. Nikkol', Elena. Kanikuly. p. 34. Preobrazhenskii, V. Balet i sport. p. 36. Druzheskie vstrechi. p. 38. Chitatel' o futbole. p. 39. Simbirtsev, D. Zametki zritelia. p. 40.

Vol. 23, no. 9, [Sep.] 1953.

Contents translated:
Soviet heroes. p. 1.
Forces of peace shall win. p. 2.
Important task. p. 3.
Holiday of peace and friendship. p. 4.
Muratov, Valentin. Gymnastics at the festival. p. 6.
It happened in Bucharest. p. 10.
Arbatov, B. Palace of science. p. 12.
Borodina, L. Time of Ardalion Ignat'ev. p. 15.
High in the mountains. p. 17.
Poliakov, Igor'. Champions of Europe. p. 18.
Stolanov, Stolan. With brotherly help. p. 20.
Hegyi, Gyula. Development of sports in Hungary. p. 22.
Evgen'ev, V. In the flooded fringes of Lake Il'men'. p. 24.
Gurin, Aleksandr. On the lake. p. 24a.
Gippenreiter, V. Skiing in the Dombay. p. 25.
Flerovskii, E. Physical culture and mental work. p. 27.
Galitskii, Alekseі. Guiding hand. p. 28.
A veteran of weight lifting. p. 31.
Zozuli, G. On the Azov Sea. p. 31.
Gur'ev, Z. Miners. p. 32.
Magal'nik, G. Athletic youthfulness. p. 34.
Tiurin, A. Physical training period for students. p. 35.
Batiushkov, IUrii. In capricious weather. p. 36.
Postnikov, IU. A race without obstacles. p. 38.
Vas'ianov, I. Trolling. p. 40.

We remember that... p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskie bogatyri. p. 1. Sily mira pobediat. p. 2. Vazhnaia zadacha. p. 3. Prazdnik mira i druzhby. p. 4. Muratov, Valentin. Gimnastika na festivale. p. 6. Eto bylo v Bukhareste. p. 10. Arbatov, B. Dvorets nauki. p. 12. Borodina, L. Sekundy Ardaliona Ignat'eva. p. 15. Vysoko v gorakh. p. 17. Poliakov, Igor'. Chempiony Evropy. p. 18. Stolanov, Stolan. C bratskoi pomoshch'iu. p. 20. Khedi, D'iula. Razvitie vengerskogo sporta. p. 22. Evgen'ev, V. Na razlivakh Il'men'-ozera. p. 24. Gurin, Aleksandr. Na ozere. p. 24a. Gippenreiter, V. Na lyzhakh v Dombae. p. 25. Flerovskii, E. Fizicheskaia kul'tura i umstvennyi trud. p. 27. Galitskii, Alekseі. Napravliaiushchaia ruka. p. 28. Veteran tiazheloi atletiki. p. 31. Zozuli, G. Na Azovskom more. p. 31. Gur'ev, Z. Shakhtery. p. 32. Magal'nik, G. Sportivnaia molodost'. p. 34. Tiurin, A. Fizkul'turnye pauzy dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 35. Batiushkov, IUrii. Pri kapriznoi pogode. p. 36. Postnikov, IU. Beg bez prepiatstvii. p. 38. Vas'ianov, I. S begushchei snasti'iu. p. 40. Napomnim, chto... p. 40.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R S F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated.
Editorial. We carry out the Party's tasks with honor. p. 1
Belov, I. For the people's consumption. p. 5.
Kalanakov, A. Soviet man glorified by work. p. 12.
Ignat'ev, A. Under the banner of peace and friendship; notes from the festival. p. 16.
Arbatov, B. Palace of science. p. 18.
Andreev, A. Village moving-picture theater. p. 20
Zakharov, S. Club of a coastal village. p. 23.
Chevyrev, I. Club evenings of questions and answers on medical themes. p. 26.
Vartanov, A. Moving-picture theater and spectators. p. 29.
Letters from readers. p. 34.
Okunev, Il. Fashion show in the club. p. 39.
Toporkov, V. Working on your role; aids for the amateur actor. p. 42.
Kalugina, E. Youth intones the songs of friendship; notes from the festival. p. 48.
New lectures. p. 50.
Babikov, IU. On the astronomical platform of the Moscow planetarium. p. 52.
Khudiakov, N. Religious holidays; replies to readers' questions. p. 54.
Notes on books. p. 56
In the Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 60
Our calendar. p. 61.
In the leisure hour. p. 62.
Chess. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. S chest'iu vypolnim zadanie partii. p. 1. Belov, I. Dlia narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 5. Kalanakov, A. Sovetskii chelovek slaven trudom. p. 12. Ignat'ev, A. Pod znakom mira i druzhby; zametki s festivalia. p. 16. Arbatov, B. Dvorets nauki. p. 18. Andreev, A. O sel'skom kinoteatre. p. 20. Zakharov, S. Klub primorskoi stanitsy. p. 23. Chevyrev, I. Klubnye vechera voprosov i otvetov na meditsinskie temy. p. 26. Vartanov, A. Kinoteatr i zriteli. p. 29. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 34. Okunev, Il. Pokaz modelei odezhdy v klube. p. 39. Toporkov, V. Rabota nad rol'iu; v pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 42. Kalugina, E. Pesni druzhby zapevaet molodezh'; zametki s festivalia. p. 48. Novye lektsii. p. 50. Babikov, IU. Na astronomicheskoi ploshchadke Moskovskogo planetariia. p. 52. Khudiakov, N. O religioznykh prazdnikakh; otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p. 54. Zametki o knigakh. p. 56. V ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 60. Nash kalendar'. p. 61. V svobodnyi chas. p. 62. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 21, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
For the good of the people. p. 1.
Karpova, E. L. How I succeed in teaching grammar to the pupils of the 4th grade. p. 7.
Gidzhinskaia, E. F. Lessons in grammar and development of speech in the 4th grade. p. 12.
Erdniev, P. Checking the solution as a necessary element in the teaching of arithmetic. p. 16.
Poliak, G. B. Two visual aids for arithmetic. p. 19.
Shteinberg, IA. A. Drawing as a means of clarifying lessons in school. p. 24.
Dyshlevskaia, V. Singing in school. p. 28.
Moskvina, L. Mutual aid among pupils. p. 31.
Orlova, L. A. Composition based on the picture "Home for the holidays." p. 34.

Kuznetsova, L I. Outside reading for the 4th grade p 37

Khropova, L D Experience in reading the tales of P P. Bazhov p 38.

Smirnova, N N Object lessons in the elementary school p 40

Ogienko, G.P Lesson on nature's calendar for the 2nd grade p 43

Skatkin, L N Problems in the use of the rule of three p. 44

Leshchev, P V Solution of problems with "x" in the 3rd grade p 47

Golitsyn, S D. Our excursions for the study of local lore p 48.

Shilov, A Experience in teaching in a one-room schoolhouse p 49

Solov'eva, K. Independent work of pupils in cases where the teacher has charge of two or three classes p 52

Ustinov, V M. How to save time by simultaneous activities with threee classes p 53

Tamuridi, R I Lefthanded children and individual attention to them during the teaching of writing p 54

Vidutov, N.I. Relations with graduates of pedagogical institutions p 56

Gonobolin, F N On what are Soviet psychologists working? p 58.

Arkhangel'skii, A V Educational films in the elementary school p 61

Contents transliterated Na blago naroda p. 1 Karpova, E L Kak ia dobivalus' gramotnogo pis'ma u uchashchikhsia IV klassa p 7 Gidzhinskaia, E F Uroki grammatiki i razvitiia rechi v chetvertykh klassakh p. 12 Erdniev, P Proverka reshenia kak neobkhodimyi element obucheniia arifmetike. p 16. Poliak, G B Dva nagliadnykh posobiia po arifmetike p 19 Shteinberg, IA.A Risovanie kak sredstvo nagliadnosti na urokakh v shkole p 24 Dyshlevskaia, V Penie v shkole p 28 Moskvina, L Vzaimopomoshch' sredi uchashchikhsia p 31. Orlova, L A Sochinenie po kartine "Pribyl na kanikuly." p 34 Kuznetsova, L.I Vneklassnoe chtenie v IV klasse p 37 Khropova, L D Iz opyta chteniia skazov P.P Bazhova. p. 38 Smirnova, N N Predmetnye uroki v nachal'noi shkole p. 40 Ogienko, G.P. Urok po kalendariu prirody vo II klasse p. 43. Skatkin, L N Zadachi na prostoe troinoe pravilo. p. 44. Leshchev, P V O reshenii primerov s'x'v III klasse p 47 Golitsyn, S D Nashi kraevedcheskie ekskursii p 48 Shilov, A Iz opyta raboty v odnokomplektnoi shkole p 49 Solov'eva, K O samostoiatel'noi rabote uchashchikhsia pri zaniatiiakh s dvumia i tremia klassami p 52 Ustinov, V M Kak sberech' vremia pri odnovremennykh zaniatiiakh s tremia klassami. p 53 Tamuridi, R.I Levorukie deti i individual'nyi podkhod k nim v protsesse obucheniia pis'mu p 54. Vidutov, N I. Sviaz' s okonchivshimi pedagogicheskie uchilishcha. p 56 Gonobolin, F N. Nad chem rabotaiut sovetskie psikhologi p 58 Arkhangel'skii, A.V. Uchebnye kinofil'my v nachal'noi shkole p. 61

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 16, no. 9, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kas'ianov, V.M, I.P.Pavlov, the successor to I.M.Sechenov. p. 577.

Rats, N.D, Physical culture organizations of the Ukraine in the fight to fulfill decisions of the party concerning the development of physical culture and sports. p. 584.

ov, A.A. Propaganda of physical culture is an important function of mass sports work. p. 592.

shchagin, N.K, Data on active relaxation after tatic exertions. p. 599.

ashvili, A.A. Endurance training for average xertions by beginning gymnasts in gymnastic rills. p. 604.

iakin, M.F, Physiological analysis of the application of the three-phase functional test of the cardiac vascular system. p. 611.

ardishvili, I.A. Pre-game warm-up in basketball. p. 616.

imar', P.L. Training features of athletes in hammer throwing. p. 626.

grigunov, P.N, Technique of the running high jump by the "roll" method. p. 634.

prokin, N.N, Technique of executing the cross-back throw from different positions, and the method of teaching them. p. 646

erman, E.R. Exercises with tension cords as part of a wrestler's training. p. 655.

skolov, M.S, Pedagogical training of students. p. 661.

orbut, E.V. "Technique of the tennis player," S.P. Bellis-Gelman. p. 664.

skolevskii, G.M. Medical attention in the athletics of the U.S.A. is in the service of reaction. p. 668.

the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. p. 672.

Contents translitera ted: Kas'ianov, V.M. P.Pavlov-prodolzhatel' dela I.M. Sechenova, p. 577.

Rats, N.D Fizkul'turnye organizatsii Ukrainy v bor'be za vypolnenie reshenii partii o razvitii fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. p. 584. Volkov, A A Propaganda fizicheskoi kul'tury - vazhnyi uchastok sportivno-massovoi raboty p. 592. Vereshchagin, N.K, Dannye ob aktivnom otdykhe posle statficheskikh napriazhenii. p 599. Baluashvili, A.A. Vospitanie vynosilvosti k nagruzkam sredniei intensivnosti u novichkov-gimnastov na urokakh gimnastiki. p. 604 Koriakin, M F. K voprosu fiziologicheskogo analiza primenenitia trekhmomentnoi funktsional'noi proby serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy. p 611 Vardishvili, I A Igrovaia razminka v basketbole p. 616. Limar', P L Osobennosti trenirovki masterov metaniia molota. p 626. Ugrumov, P.N O tekhnike pryzhka v vysotu s razbega sposobom "perekidnoi." p. 634. Sorokin, N N. Tekhnika vypolnenitia broskov cherez spinu s razlichnymi sposobami povorotov i metodika obuchenitia im. p. 646. Berman, E.R Uprazhnenitia s amortizatorami v trenirovke bortsa. p 655 Sokolov, M.S, Pedagogicheskaia podgotovka uchashchikhsia. p. 661. Korbut, E.V. S.P.Bellis-Gelman "Tekhnika tennisista." p. 664 Kukolevskii, G M Sportivnaia meditsina v SShA na sluzhbe reaktsii p. 668. V Uchenom sovete Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR. p 672.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING] Organ of Ministerstvo Kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 11, no 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated:

In the U.S.S R Council of Ministers On the opening of new buildings in the M V.Lomonosov Moscow State University, p. 1.

The government program fulfilled

Speeches by P K, Ponomarenko, A.N Nesmeianov, I G Petrovskii,at the meeting devoted to the opening of the new buildings of Moscow University p. 3

Pokrovskii, N.L. Scientists of the university are active participants in the building and equipping of the new buildings p 9

Moiseev, S Moscow University is functioning, p 16.

Zemskova, IU.A, Increase the responsibility of councils for certification of students p. 24.

Ryzhikov, A A What kind of textbook should be used in a specialized course p 30.

Borkhvardt, G.K Developing independence in students' study methods, p 35.

Grushin, V T , Andreev, P.P. Practice in organizing the independent work of students, p. 39

Sternin, A O Academic work of students in logic. p 43.

Temnikova, O N Student philosophy group. p. 45.

Malov, N.N Improve the training of physics teachers in normal schools, p. 47.

Problems of polytechnical training of teachers; review of articles p 49.

Kalugin, S F Review of students' sport achievements p. 55.

Kuz'min, N.M Democratic student body guards the peace p. 58

Martynovskii, V S Against vulgarization of theory in textbooks on special branches of science. p. 61.

New publications of schools of higher learning, p 62.

Review of materials published in the "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p 64.

Contents transliterated: V Sovete Ministrov Soiuza SSR, Ob otkrytii novykh zdanii Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M.V Lomonosova p. 1. Zadanie Pravitel'stva vypolneno' Vystupleniia P K.Ponomarenko, A N, Nesmeianova I I.G,Petrovskogo na mitinge, posviashchennom otkrytiiu novykh zdanii Moskovskogo universiteta. p. 3 Pokrovskii, N.L Uchenye universitota - aktivnye uchastniki stroitel'stva i oborudovanila novykh zdanii. p. 9. Moiseev, S V Moskovskom universitete idut zaniatiia. p. 16 Zemskova, IU.A. Podnial' otvetstvennost'sovetov za attestatsiiu nauchnykh kadrov. p. 24. Ryzhikov, A.A. Kakim dolzhen byt' uchebnik po spetsial'nomu kursu. p. 30. Borkhvardt, G.K. Razvivat' samostoiatel'nost' v uchebnoi rabote studentov. p. 35. Grushin, V.T., Andreev, P.P Opyt organizatsii samostoiatel'noi raboty slushatelei. p. 39. Sternin, A.O. Nauchnaia rabota studentov po logike. p. 43. Temnikova, O.N. Studencheskii filosofskii kruzhok. p. 45. Malov, N.N. Uluchshit' podgotovku prepodavatelei fiziki v pedagogicheskikh institutakh. p. 47. Voprosy politekhnicheskoi podgotovki uchitelei (obzor statei). p. 49. Kalugin, S.F. Smotr sportivnykh dostizhenii studentov. p. 55. Kuz'min, N.M. Demokraticheskoe studenchestvo na strazhe mira. p. 58. Martynovskii, V.S. Protiv vul'garizatsii teorii v uchebnike po spetsial'noi distsipline. p. 61. Novye vuzovskie izdaniia. p. 62. Po materialam "Vestnika vysshei shkoly." p. 64.

5. FINE ARTS

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe upravlenie g. Moskvy [Moscow City Architectural Planning Administration]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 8, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

1953 Building Exhibition p. 1

Lebedev, V., Shteller, P. Framework and panel apartment house construction. p. 4.

Reducing costs and raising the quality of construction, conference of employees of the Moscow Architectural Planning Administration. p 10.

Andreev, V. Yaroslav thoroughfare, what the city planning Workshop no. 1 of the "Moscow Planning" Institute is working on p. 14.

Suris, A Pavilions of the Chinese People's Republic's exhibit. p. 23.

Arbuzov, N , Shevchenko, V , Sherentsis, A. Construction of the outer brick walls of multistoried buildings p. 26.

House on Insurrection Square. p. 30.

Moscow city conference of architects. p. 31

Contents transliterated: Stroitel'naia vystavka 1953 goda. p. 1. Lebedev, V., Shteller, P. Nekotorye voprosy karkasno-panel'nogo domostroeniia. p 4 Za snizhenie stoimosti i povyshenie kachestva stroitel'stva! (Soveshchanie rabotnikov Arkhitekturno-planirovochnogo upravlentia Moskvy). p. 10. Andreev, V. [Arkhitekturno-planirovochnogo upravlentia Moskvy). Iaroslavskaia magistral'. Nad chem rabotaet magistral'naia masterskaia no. 1 instituta "Mosproekt." p. 14. Suris, A Pavil'ony vystavki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 23. Arbuzov, N., Shevchenko, V., Sherentsis, A. Konstruktsii naruzhnykh kirpichnykh sten mnogoetazhnykh zdanii p. 26. Dom na ploshchadi Vosstaniia. p. 30. Moskovskaia gorodskaia konferentsiia arkhitektorov. p. 31.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U S.S R Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Standardized plans for industrial buildings. p. 1.

Popov, E Standardized plans for industrial enterprises. p. 3.

Luk'ianov, V. Architecture of a heavy machine-building enterprise. p. 11

Abezgauz, A. Designing a light industrial enterprise p. 16

Lebedev, V., Shteller, P. Artistic directions in the architecture of the Moscow subway. p. 20.

Voeikova, I Mosaics in the architecture of the interiors of public buildings, p. 25.

Vygolov, V. New material on I P Zarudnyi's architecture p. 30.

Vasil'eva, V. Useful brochure. p. 31.

Bazarnov, V More widely elucidate designing practice. p. 31.

Grabar', I Letter to the editor. p. 32.

Contents translitera ted: Promyshlennym stroikam - tipovye proekty. p. 1. Popov, E. Problemy tipovogo proektirovaniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 3. Luk'ianov, V. Nekotorye voprosy arkhitektury predpriiatii tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. p. 11. Abezgauz, A. Iz opyta proektirovaniia predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. p. 16. Lebedev, V., Shteller, P. O khudozhestvennykh tendentsiiakh v arkhitekture Moskovskogo metro p. 20. Voeikova, I. Mozaika v arkhitekture interierov obshchestvennykh zdanii. p. 25. Vygolov, V. Novoe o tvorchestve I.P.Zarudnogo. p. 30. Vasil'eva, V. Poleznaia broshiura. p. 31. Bazarnov, V. Shire osveshchat' opyt proektirovaniia. p. 31. Grabar', I. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 32.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

Grigor'ev, A A. Geographical conditions of improving agricultural utilization of soils of the non-chernozem belt of the European part of the U.S.S R. p. 3.

Gal'tsov, A. P. Climatic reciprocity of irrigated and non-irrigated areas. p. 11.

IAmnov, A. A., Kunin, V. N. Some theories resulting from the most recent investigations in the region of the Uzboy in the fields of paleogeography and geomorphology. p. 21

Pomus, M. I. Natural conditions and ways for the further development of agriculture of the Kulunda Steppe. p. 29.

Zalchikov, V. T. Climatology in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 37.

Berg, L. S. Sergei Semenovich Neustruev. p. 41.

Kuznetsov, P. S. History of physical geography. p. 45.

Fedorovich, B. A. Results of the conference on the method of compiling geomorphological maps. p. 56.

Viktorov, S. V. Some methods of geobotanical observations. p. 63

Bogorov, V. G. Academician Petr Petrovich Shirshov. p. 69.

Timashev, A. K. "Bialystock Voivodeship" [in Polish] A. Szyszkowska p. 71.

Ozhevskii, P. G. Meeting of geographers devoted to coordination p. 74.

Contents transliterated: Grigor'ev, A. A. O geograficheskikh uslovilakh uluchsheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo ispol'zovaniia zemel' nechernozemnoi polosy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 3 Gal'tsev, A. P. O klimaticheskom vzaimodeistvii oroshaemykh i neoroshaemykh ploshchadei. p. 11. IAmnov, A. A., Kunin, V. N. Nekotorye teoreticheskie itogi noveishikh issledovanii v raione Uzboia v oblasti paleogeografii i geomorfologii. p. 21. Pomus, M. I. Prirodnye usloviia i puti dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kulundy. p. 29. Zalchikov, V. T. Klimatologiia v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 37. Berg, L. S. Sergei Semenovich Neustruev p. 41. Kuznetsov, P. S. O predmete istorii fizicheskoi geografii. p. 45. Fedorovich, B. A. Itogi soveshchaniia po metodike sostavleniia geomorfologicheskikh kart. p. 56. Viktorov, S. V. Nekotorye metody geobotanicheskikh nabliudenii. p. 63. Bogorov, V. G. Akad. P. P Shirshov. p. 69. Timashev, A. K. A. Shishkovskaia. Belostokskoe voevodstvo. p. 71. Ozhevskii, P. G. Koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie geografov. p. 74.

No. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Greetings to Academician Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p. 3.

Berg, L. S. Problematic drying of deserts and steppes. p. 5.

Meshcheriakov, IU. A. Origin of prominent forms of relief of the Russian Plain. p. 14.

Popov, A. I. Origin of clayey top soils of the Russian Plain. p. 30.

Pokrass, E. P., Kats, N. IA. Formation of swamps in connection with conditions of relief development and the most recent tectonic movements in the Baraba lowland. p. 42.

Gerasimov, I. P. Geographical observations in northern and western Africa (2d report) p. 54.

Dolgushin, L. D. Settlement of elk in the Northern Urals. p. 64.

Bulanovskii, M. S. Problems in the development of irrigation farming and pasture cultivation in the lower reaches of the Ural River. p. 70.

Rygdylon, E. R. Concerning the names "Baikal" and "Angara." p. 76.

Gornung, M. B. Characteristics of "oueds" in northern Algeria. p. 79.

Formozov, A. N. Geographer Boris Mikhailovich Zhitkov. p. 82.

Vishnevskii, B. N. Materials from K. T. Khlebnikov's archives which are of interest to the history of geography. p. 87.

Tiurin, S. A. Some principles in the assignation of geographical names on maps. p. 89.

L'vovich, M. I. "Hydrography of the U. S. S. R. (inland waters)." A. A. Sokolov. p. 95.

Geller, S. IU. "Course in geomorphology" [in French]. J. Tricart. p. 98.

Gerasimov, I. P., Markov, K. K. Conference on geology and engineering geology of the Baltic region and White Russia. p. 100.

Neishtadt, M. I., Pokrovskaia, I. M. All-Union conference on spores and pollen. p. 106.

Efremov, G. K. Anniversary of A. S. Barkov. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Akademiku Vladimiru Afanas'evichu Obruchevu. p. 3. Berg, L. S. O problematichnom usykhanii stepei i pustyn'. p. 5. Meshcheriakov, IU. A. O proiskhozhdenii krupnykh form rel'efa Russkoi ravniny. p. 14. Popov, A. I. O proiskhozhdenii pokrovnykh suglinkov Russkoi ravniny. p. 30. Pokrass, E. P., Kats, N. IA. Bolotoobrazovanie v sviazi s usloviiami razvitiia rel'efa i noveishimi tektonicheskimi dvizheniiami v Barabinskoi nizmennosti. p. 42. Gerasimov, I. P. Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Severnoi i Zapadnoi Afrike (Soobshchenie 2-e). p. 64. Dolgushin, L. D. Rasselenie losia na severe Urala. p. 64. Bulanovskii, M. S. Voprosy razvitiia oroshaemogo zemledeliia i lugovodstva v nizov'iakh r. Ural. p. 70. Rygdylon, E. P. O nazvaniiakh "Baikal" i "Angara." p. 76. Gornung, M. B. K kharakteristike uedov Severnoi Alzhirii. p. 79. Formozov, A. N. Boris Mikhailovich Zhitkov kak geograf. p. 82. Vishnevskii, B. N. Materialy arkhiva K. T. Khlebnikova, predstavliaiushchie interes dlia istorii geografii. p. 87 Tiurin, S. A. Nekotorye printsipy peredachi geograficheskikh nazvanii na kartakh p. 89. L'vovich, M. I. A. A. Sokolov. Gidrografiia SSSR (vody sushi). p. 95. Geller, S. IU. J. Tricart. Cours de Geomorphologie Zh. Trikar p. 98. Gerasimov, I. P., Markov, K. K. Soveshchanie po geologii i inzhenernoi geologii Pribaltiki i Belorussii p. 100. Neishtadt, M. I., Pokrovskaia, I. M. Vsesoiuznaia spoiovo-pyl'tsevaia konferentsiia. p. 106 Efremov, G. K. IUbilei A. S Barkova p. 111

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin], vol 124. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol 26, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated.

Khomentovskii, A. S. Most recent movements of the earth's crust within the limits of certain saline structures of the southern Ural foothills. p. 5.

Dikenshtein, G. Kh. Principle structural features of the lower Paleozoic in the western part of the Russian Platform p. 21

Semikhatova, S. V. History of the middle Carboniferous period in the Russian Platform. p. 33

Lykoshin, A. G. Fissures of shearing resistance p. 53

Shutskaia, E. K. Discrimination of the Kuban and Elburgan horizons of the Northern Caucasus on the basis of globigerinae p. 71.

Kuznetsov, E. A. Aleksandr Nikolaevich Zavaritskii [obituary] p. 81.

Muratov, M. V. Georgii Petrovich Alfer'ev [obituary] p. 83.

Nikolai Nikolaevich Slavianov. p. 87.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 88.

Supplement. p. 97.

Contents transliterated: Khomentovskii, A. S. Noveishie dvizheniia zemnoi kory v predelakh nekotorykh solianykh struktur luzhnogo Predural'ia p. 5. Dikenshtein, G. Kh. Osnovnye cherty struktury zapadnoi chasti Russkoi platformy v nizhnem paleozoe p. 21. Semikhatova, S. V. K istorii srednekamennougol'noi epokhi na Russkoi platforme. p. 33. Lykoshin, A. G. Treshchiny bortovogo otpora. p. 53. Shutskaia, E. K. Raschlenenie kubanskogo i el'burganskogo gorizontov Severnogo Kavkaza po globigerinam. p. 71. Kuznetsov, E. A. A. N. Zavaritskii. p. 81 Muratov, M. V. G. P. Alfer'ev. p. 83. N. N. Slavianov. p. 87. O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii MOIP p. 88. Prilozhenila p. 97.

7. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no. 50, 1953.

Contents translated:

Session of the Department of History and Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the plenum of the Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., devoted to the results of the field archaeological investigations of the Institute of History of Material Culture for 1951; notice. p. 3.

Smirnov, A. P. Results of investigations in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 5.

Panichkina, M. Z. Works on the study of the Paleolithic era in the Volga Valley (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 15.

Trubnikova, N. V. Settlement of the Bronze Age at the village of Voskresenskaya (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 21.

Khalikov, A. Kh. Settlements of the Bronze Age in the middle Volga Valley region (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 31.

Merpert, N. IA. Archaeological remnants at the village of Khriashchevka (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 43.

Zheromskii, B. B. Piedmont settlement of the city of Bolgara (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 55.

Efimova, A. M. Hydrotechnical installations of the 14th century in the city of Bolgara (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). p. 64.

Khovanskaia, O. S. Water supply and drain system of Bolgara's bath house (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station) p. 69.

Sinitsyn, I. V. Archaeological works in the construction zone of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station p. 77

Sedov, V. V. Ancient Russian pagan sanctuary in Peryn'. p. 92.

Fedorov, G. B. Ancient town site of Yeklmautsy (work of the Slavyano-Dniester Expedition in 1951). p. 104.

Liapushkin, I. I. From field investigations of the survey force of the Volga-Don Expedition of 1950. p. 127.

Griaznov, M. P. Mud huts of the Bronze Age near the Liapichev homestead on the Don (from works in the construction zone of the Volga-Don Canal). p. 137.

Evtiukhova, L. A. Some problems on current archaeological methods in the U. S. S. R p 149.

Stoliar, A. D. Results of using excavating and conveying machines in field work by the Volga-Don Expedition of the Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of U. S. S. R. during 1950-1951. p. 156.

List of abbreviations. p. 171.

Alphabetical and classified indexes. p. 172.

Contents transliterated: Sessiia Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii AN SSSR i Plenum IIMK AN SSSR, posviashchennye itogam polevykh arkheologicheskikh issledovanii Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury za 1951 god Informatsiia. p. 3. Smirnov, A. P. Itogi issledovanii v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES. p. 5. Panichkina, M. Z. O rabotakh po izucheniiu paleolita na Volge (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES) p. 15. Trubnikova, N. V. Poselenie epokhi bronzy u derevni Voskresenskoi (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 21. Khalikov, A. Kh. Poselenia epokhi bronzy v Srednem Povolzh'e (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 31. Merpert, N. IA Arkheologicheskie pamiatniki u sela Khriashchevki (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 43. Zheromskii, B. B Podgornaia sloboda goroda Bolgary (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 55. Efimova, A. M. Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia XIV v. v gorode Bolgare (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 64. Khovanskaia, O. S. Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia bolgarskoi bani (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES). p. 69. Sinitsyn, I. V. Arkheologicheskie raboty v raione stroitel'stva Stalingradskoi GES. p. 77. Sedov, V. V. Drevnerusskoe iazycheskoe sviatilishche v Peryni. p. 92. Fedorov, G. B Gorodishche Ekimautsy p. 104. Liapushkin, I. I. Iz polevykh izyskanii razvedochnogo otriada Volgo-Donskoi ekspeditsii. 1950 g. p. 127. Griaznov, M. P. Zemlianki bronzovogo veka bliz khut Liapicheva na Donu (Iz rabot v zone stroitel'stva Volgo-Donskogo kanala). p. 137. Evtiukhova, L. A. O nekotorykh voprosakh sovremennoi arkheologicheskoi metodiki v SSSR. p. 149. Stoliar, A. D Opyt primeneniia zemleroino-transportnykh mashin pri polevykh rabotakh Volgo-Donskoi ekspeditsii IIMK AN SSSR v 1950-1951 gg. p. 156. Spisok sokrashchenii. p. 171. Alfavitnyi i sistematicheskii ukazateli. p. 172.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:

Fundamental problems of the grammar of the modern Bulgarian literary language. (Discussion on the topic "Fundamental problems of Bulgarian grammar" at a conference in the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., May 12-14, 1952.)

Contents transliterated: Osnovnye voprosy grammatiki sovremennogo bolgarskogo literaturnogo iazyka. (Obsuzhdenie prospekta "Osnovnye voprosy bolgarskoi grammatiki" na soveshchanii v Institute slavianovedeniia AN SSSR 12-14 maia 1952 g.)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records]. Moscow, vol. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:

Komarov, E. N. Material status of the industrial proletariat of Bengal and some problems of its formation. p. 3.

Kotovskii, G. G. Social and economic significance of the problem of the untouchables. p. 75.

Gordon, L. R. Rent and rental relations in the North-West Frontier Province of Pakistan in the period between the two world wars. p. 153.

Reisner, I. M. Some data on the decay of the ancient communal society of the Mahratta people from the 17th to the beginning of the 19th century. p. 176.

Antonova, K. A. Fundamental forms of feudal landownership in Mogul India during the 16th century. p. 245.

Contents transliterated: Komarov, E. N. Material'noe polozhenie promyshlennogo proletariata Bengalii i nekotorye voprosy ego formirovaniia. p. 3.

B 7 - 8

Kotovskii, G G. Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie problemy "neprikasaemykh." p 75. Gordon, L.R. Arenda i arendnye otnoshenila v severo-zapadnoi pogranichnoi provintsii Pakistana (v period mezhdu dvumia mirovymi voinami). p 153 Reisner, I.M. Nekotorye dannye o razlozhenii derevenskoi obshchiny u maratkhov v XVII - nachale XIX veka p. 176 Antonova, K.A. Osnovnye formy feodal'nogo zemlevladenila v Mogol'skoi Indii XVI veka. p 245.

Vol 6, 1953

Contents translated

Tikhonov, D I Oriental manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. p. 3

Zhuravlev, N.P , Muginov, A M. Brief survey of the archival material preserved in the Division of Oriental Manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 34

Beliaev, V.I Arabic manuscripts in the collection of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. p. 54.

Orbeli, R.R Collection of Armenian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. p. 104.

Puchkovskii, L.S. Mongolian feudal historiography. p 131.

Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V S. Collection of Tibetan documents on wood, collected by S.E. Malov. p 167.

Miklukho-Maklai, N D. A manuscript of "'Alamar-i-Nadir " p. 176.

Shastina, N.P. I. Rassokhin's translation of sources for the history of the Mongols at the end of the 17th century. p. 200

Tveritinova, A S Koci Bey's second treatise. p. 212.

Kononov, A N. From the history of Soviet Turkic studies. p 269.

Contents transliterated: Tikhonov, D I. Vostochnye rukopisi Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p 3. Zhuravlev, N.P., Muginov, A M Kratkii obzor arkhivnykh materialov, khraniashchikhsia v Sektore vostochnykh rukopisei Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 34. Beliaev, V.I. Arabskie rukopisi v sobranii Instituta vostokovedenila Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 54. Orbeli, R.R. Sobranie armianskikh rukopisei Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p 104 Puchkovskii, L.S. Mongol'skaia feodal'naia istoriografiia XIII-XVII vv. p. 131. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V.S. Kollektsiia tibetskikh dokumentov na dereve, sobrannaia S.E. Malovym. p. 167. Miklukho-Maklai, N.D. Rukopis' "'Alamara-i-Nadiri." p. 176. Shastina, N.P. Perevod I. Rassokhina istochnika po istorii mongolov konca XVII v. p. 200. Tveritinova, A.S. Vtoroi traktat Kochibeia. p. 212. Kononov, A.N. Iz istorii otechestvennoi tiurkologii. p. 269.

EAST EUROPEAN FUND. Mimeographed series, New York, [Text in Russian].No 40, 1953.

Contents Glinka, Gleb. Pereval: the withering of literary spontaneity in the U.S.S.R. 110 p.

No. 41, 1953.

Contents Korol, Nestor. The introduction of new plants in Soviet agriculture: supervision and

To the editor of the information bulletin "Kazak "p 15 Aid fund. p 16

Contents transliterated: O kubanskikh voiskovykh regaliiakh p 1 Gorb, Fedor Otkrytoe pis'mo Polkovniku F I Eliseevu. p. 4. O prikaze Generala Krasnova No 12 p.5 Naumenko, V.Sto let tomu nazad na Kubani. p 9 Khronika kazach'ei zhizni p. 12 Obrashchenie kubanskoi stanitsy imeni Generala Zborovskago v g San-Frantsisko ko vsem kazakam kubantsam p 14. Redaktsii informatsionnago listka "Kazak. p 15. Fond pomoshchi. p 16.

No 55, Feb 1953

Contents translated:

On the Kuban Cossack Army regalia p. 1

Maj Gen Naumenko. Concerning our Cossack Army song, flag and emblem p 2.

Colonel Kravchenko To the Kuban hetman General Naumenko. p 8

Captain Ptushenko. Resolution No 3. p 11

Ignatenko, I. Dear Cossacks. p 14.

Chronicle of Cossack life. p 16.

Aid fund. p 20

Contents transliterated O kubanskikh voiskovykh regaliiakh p 1. General-Maior Naumenko. O nashikh voiskovoi pesne,flage i gerbe. p. 2. Polkovnik Kravchenko. Kubanskomu voiskovomu atamanu Gen. M Naumenko p. 8. Esaul Ptushenko Prigovor No 3. p 11 Ignatenko, I. Dorogie kazaki. p. 14. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni p. 16 Fond pomoshchi p 20.

No 56/57, Mar.-Apr 1953.

Contents translated:

On the Kuban Cossack Army regalia. p 1.

Maj. Gen. Naumenko. On new elections for the regional hetman. p. 4

Holiday of holidays. p. 6.

Aid fund. p 8.

Chronicle of Cossack life. p 17.

Kulik, M. In answer to Colonel Eliseev's letter. p. 20

Fenev, G. Open letter to Colonel F.I. Eliseev. p 21.

Colonel Golovko. The fight for the Cossack Army regalia. p. 24

Contents transliterated: O Kubanskikh voiskovykh regaliiakh. p. 1. Gen. Maior Naumenko. O perevyborakh voiskovogo atamana p. 4. Prazdnikov prazdnik. p. 6. Fond pomoshchi. p. 8. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni. p. 17. Kulik, M. Na pis'mo Polkovnika Eliseeva p. 20 Fenev, G. Otkrytoe pis'mo Polkovniku F I Eliseevu p. 21. Polkovnik Golovko. Bor'ba za voiskovye regalii. p. 24

KUBANETS [KUBAN COSSACK]. Organ of Gruppa starshikh kubanskikh ofitserov i obshchestvennykh deiatelei v S Sh.A. [Group of Senior Officers and Public Spirited Kuban Cossacks in the U.S.A]. Philadelphia, Pa.,no. 15, Nov. 1952.

Contents translated:

Getmanov, M. To the attention of Kuban Cossacks p. 1.

From the editor. p. 2a

Resolution. p. 3.

On the election of the Commission for the Custody of the Regalia. p. 4.

Bulavin, E.V. To Kuban Cossacks. p. 6.

enn. p. 7.

se of hocus-pocus. p 8.

umenko. p. 10.

His Excellency let himself go. p 11.

ration and naturalization. p. 12.

ed States. p. 13.

literated: Getmanov, M.

p. 1. Ot redaktsii. p. 2a. Rezoim v komissiiu po khraneniiu E.V. K kubantsam. p. 6. Vil'iam n Fokus-Pokus. p. 8. Fokusnik eshnev, V. Ego prevoskhoditel'- II. Voprosy immigratsii i natudenty SShA. p. 13.

I DVORETS-MUZEI, Pushkin-
KINO PALACE-MUZEUM.
v, vol, 2, 1947.
slated:
dom on the Sheremetev estates

iliterated: Shchepetov, K.N.
tchinakh Sheremetevykh. 377 p.

slated: Solov'ev, Kirill Alekse-
e parquets. 221 p.
sliterated: Solov'ev, Kirill
hudozhestvennyi parket. 221 p.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Otdelenie literatury i iazyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Department of Literature and Language] Moscow, vol 12, no 5, Sep -Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Slonimskii, A.L Textual problems in Gogol' p. 401.

Zakharkin, A.F. New material on the poet and revolutionary M.L. Mikhailov. p. 417.

L'vova, I. Progressive Japanese literature in the fight for peace, antiwar tendencies in Japanese literature. p 439.

Krasheninnikova, E.A. Hortative modality in the German language p. 457.

Uroeva, R.M., Murasheva, E.I. Problems of phonetics in the course "Introduction to linguistics." p. 470.

Corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., D.I. Abramovich, for his 80th birthday p. 481.

Krupianskaia, V.IU. "Essays on Russian folk poetry of the Soviet era." p. 482.

Abaev, V.I. J.Harmatta. "Studies in the language of the Iranian tribes in South Russia" [in English]. p. 487.

Fourth All-Union Nekrasov Conference. p. 491.

Fifth All-Union Pushkin Conference. p. 494

Contents transliterated. Slonimskii, A.I. Voprosy gogolevskogo teksta p. 401. Zakharkin, A.F. Novye materialy o poete-revoliutsionere M.L. Mikhailove. p. 417. L'vova, I. Progressivnaia iaponskaia literatura v bor'be za mir; k voprosu ob antivoennykh tendentsiiakh v iaponskoi literature. p. 439. Krasheninnikova, E.A. Pobuditel'naia modal'nost' v nemetskom iazyke. p. 457. Uroeva, R.M., Murasheva, E.I. Voprosy fonetiki v kurse "Vvedenie v iazykoznanie." p. 470. Chlen-korrespondent AN SSSR D.I. Abramovich; k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 481. Krupianskaia, V.IU. "Ocherki russkogo narodnogo poeticheskogo tvorchestva sovetskoi epokhi." p. 482. Abaev, V.I. J.Harmatta. Studies in the language of the Iranian tribes in South Russia. p. 487. Chetvertaia Vsesoiuznaia nekrasovskaia konferentsiia p. 491. Piataia Vsesoiuznaia pushkinskaia konferentsiia. p. 494.

BIBLIOTEKA "OGONEK" [LIBRARY OF "THE LITTLE LIGHT"]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, no. 52, 1951.

Contents translated:

Bronevskii, Vladislav. Selected works, verse. 30 p.

Contents transliterated. Bronevskii, Vladislav. Izbrannoe. Stikhi. 30 p.

No. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Griva, Zhan. Stories about Spain. 56 p.

Contents transliterated: Griva, Zhan. Rasskazy ob Ispanii. 56 p.

No. 3, 1952.

Contents translated:

Pavlenko, P. Stories and sketches, 1946-1951. 70 p.

Contents transliterated: Pavlenko, P. Rasskazy i ocherki, 1946-1951. 70 p.

No. 5, 1952.

Contents translated:

Drsa, Jan. "Higher principle"; stories. 45 p.

Contents transliterated: Drda, IAn. "Vysshii printsip"; rasskazy. Perevod s chesskogo Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1952. 48 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 5)

No. 6/7, 1952.

Contents translated:

[Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling)]. Peace; stories. [By Anna Seghers, pseud.]. 79 p.

Contents transliterated: Zegers, Anna. Mir. Rasskazy. Perevod s nemetskogo. 79 p.

No.10, 1952.

Contents translated:

Zubavin, Boris. Most important of all; a story. 54 p

Contents transliterated: Zubavin, Boris. Samoe glavnoe. Rasskaz. 54 p.

No.12, 1952.

Contents translated.

Nosov, N. Vitia Maleev; in school and at home; a novel (conclusion). 63 p.

Contents transliterated: Nosov, N. Vitia Maleev v shkole i doma. Povest' (Okonchanie). 63 p

No.13, 1952.
Contents translated:
Smirnov, Sergei. A gift, poems. 38 p.
Contents transliterated: Smirnov, Sergei. Podarok Stikhi 38 p.

No. 18, 1952.
Contents translated:
Burns, Robert. Robert Burns; translations by S. Marshak. 45 p.
Contents transliterated: Burns, Robert. Robert Berns v perevodakh S. Marshaka. 45 p.

No. 21, 1952.
Contents translated:
Shalaginov, V. Judge, sketches. 71 p.
Contents transliterated: Shalaginov, V. Sud'ia, ocherki. 71 p.

No. 22, 1952.
Contents translated:
Kaputikian, Silva. My relations, poems. 30 p.
Contents transliterated: Kaputikian, Sil'va. Moi rodnye; stikhi. 30 p.

No. 23, 1952.
Contents translated:
Nad', Shandor. Reconciliation; story. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Nad', Shandor. Primirenie. Rasskaz. 31 p.

No. 24, 1952.
Contents translated:
Zamiatin, Vladimir. Green screen, poem. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Zamiatin, Vladimir. Zelenyi zaslon. Poema. 46 p.

No. 25, 1952.
Contents translated:
Poltoratskii, V. Builders of peace, sketches. 47 p.
Contents transliterated: Poltoratskii, V. Stroiteli mira. Ocherki. 47 p.

No. 29, 1952.
Contents translated:
Sobko, Vadim. The heart; tale. 70 p.
Contents transliterated: Sobko, Vadim. Serdtse. Povest'. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo L. Shapiro. 70 p.

No. 30, 1952.
Contents translated:
Marek, Jiri. Daybreak before us; miners' stories. 60 p.
Contents transliterated: Marek, Irzhi. Nad nami rassvet. Shakhterskie rasskazy. Perevod s cheshskogo. 60 p.

No. 31, 1952.
Contents translated:
Brodele, Anna. Maria; story. 72 p.
Contents transliterated: Brodele, Anna. Maria; povest'. 72 p.

No. 33, 1952.
Contents translated:
Bryl', IAnka. Dawn in Zabolot'ye, story. 64 p.
Contents transliterated: Bryl', IAnka. V Zabolot'e svetaet. Povest'. 64 p.

No. 35, 1952.
Contents translated:
Siao, Emi (Siao San') Poems. 37 p.
Contents transliterated: Siao, Emi (Siao San') Stikhi. 37 p.

No. 38, 1952.
Contents translated:
Zhurakhovich, S. And you say - America! Stories. 39 p.
Contents transliterated: Zhurakhovich, S. A vy govorite - Amerika! Rasskazy. 39 p.

No. 51, 1952.
Contents translated:
Lidin, Vl. Short stories. 38 p.
Contents transliterated: Lidin, Vl. Rasskazy. 38 p.

No. 42, 1953.
Contents translated:
Riabov, I. New horizon; sketches. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Riabov, I. Novyi gorizont. Ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 46 p.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 4, 1953.
Contents translated.
Guseln, Mekhti. Morning; a novel. Translated from the Azerbaijanian by Mir-Dzhabar IAkh'iaev, M. IUfit. p. 3.
Gamzatov, Rasul. Verse about Gamzat TSadasa. Translated from the Avar by N. Grebnev. p. 213
Atnilov, Danil. Rock and man. Daghestan brick; verse. Translated from the Tats by E. Nikolaevskaia and I Snegovaia. p. 216.
Vilks, Evald. A man was born; a story. Translated from the Latvian by T. Ilesh and K. Lapin. p 218.
Tarba, Ivan. Ivan Mirtskhulava; verse. Translated from the Abkhazian by IA. Kozlovskii. p 235.
Skosyrev, Petr. In Ashkhabad, from a travel diary. A sketch. p. 230.
Zelinskii, K. Notes on the theme of the Russian people in works of writers of U.S.S.R. national minorities p. 255
P'ianov, Vladimir. For a militant satire; letter from Kiev. Translated from the Ukrainian p. 276.
Grinberg, I. Theme of a poet ("Poetry." Vladimir Lugovskoi). p. 292.
Khusainova, Kh. Tukai's childhood ("Tukai" [in Tatar] Akhmet Faizi). p. 296.
Eliseev, E. On the way to an epic ("Mountain pass." IAlov Ukhsai). p. 301.
Starikova, E. Key to the native land ("You are our world, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev). p. 306.
Bassargin, B. Ossetian literature in the past and present ("Ossetian literature"). p. 311.
Manasian, G. For a profound and veracious elucidation of the Maiakovskii tradition ("Vladimir Maiakovskii." R. Grigorian). p. 315.

Contents transliterated: Guseln, Mekhti. Utro. Roman. Perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Mir-Dzhabar IAkh'iaeva i M. IUfit. p. 3. Gamzatov, Rasul. Stikhi o Gamzate TSadasa. Perevod s avarskogo N. Grebneva. p. 213. Atnilov, Danil. Skala i chelovek. Dagestanskii kirpich. Stikhi. Perevod s tatskogo E. Nikolaevskoi i I. Snegovoi. p. 216. Vilks, Evald. Chelovek rodilsia. Rasskaz. Perevod s latyshskogo T. Ilesh i K. Lapina. p. 218. Tarba, Ivan. Ivan Mirtskhulava. Stikhi. Perevod s abkhazskogo IA. Kozlovskogo. p. 235. Skosyrev, Petr. V Ashkhabade. (Iz putevogo dnevnika.) Ocherk. p. 230. Zelinskii, K. Zametki o teme russkogo naroda v proizvedeniiakh pisatelei narodov SSSR. p. 255. P'ianov, Vladimir. Za boevuiu satiru. (Pis'mo iz Kieva.) Perevod s ukrainskogo. p. 276. Grinberg, I. Tema poeta. (Retsenziia na sbornik stikhov V. Lugovskogo.) p. 292. Khusainova, Kh. Detstvo Tukaia. (Retsenziia na roman A. Faizi "Tukai.") p. 296. Eliseev, E. Na puti k eposu. (Retsenziia na poemu IA. Ukisaia "Pereval.") p. 301. Starikova, E. Kliuch ot rodnoi zemli. (Retsenziia na roman M. Teveleva "Svet ty nash, Verkhovina.") p. 306. Bassargin, B. Osetinskaia literatura v proshlom i nastoiashchem. (Retsenziia na sbornik "Osetinskaia literatura.") p. 311. Manasian, G. Za glubokoe i pravdivoe osveshchenie traditsii Maiakovskogo. (Retsenziia na knigu R. Grigoriana "Vladimir Maiakovskii.") p. 315

GOD TRIDTSAT' PERVYI. Al'manakh pervyi. [THE THIRTY-FIRST YEAR. First almanac]. Published by "Sovetskii pisatel'." Moscow, 1949
Contents translated.
IAshin, Aleksandr. Soviet man; a poem. p. 5.
Bek, Aleksandr. Timothy, the Open-Hearted. p. 7.
Angelina, Praskov'ia. About the [illegible] answer to an American questi[illegible]
Khelemskii, IAkov. The dawn is [illegible] settlers drink wine, Fellow co[illegible] p. 111
Il'enkov, Vasilii. Member of the C[illegible] p. 116
Kononenko, Elena. Lights ahead. p. 127.
Sofronov, Anatolii. "Vanzetti," Paper; poems. p. 151.
Galin, Boris. Man of optima plans; p. 154.
Sharov, Aleksandr, Frenkel', Il'ia. Old roads, p. 169.
Grossman, Vasilii. A trip to Kirghizia, p. 207.
Inber, Vera. Road of the water; a narrative poem. p. 234.
Kovalevskii, Vlacheslav. Enemy of love. p. 246.
Lacis, Vilis. Sense of duty, p. 269.
Kozhevnikov, Savva. Behind the 56th parallel. p. 284.
Karavaeva, Anna. People and books. p. 298.
Ashirmat. On the banks of the Karkinigan; a narrative poem. p. 339.
Moskvin, Nikolai. In search of the unknown. p. 346.
Tess, Tat'iana. Beginning of the road. p. 366.
Zabolotskii, Nikolai. Feast at the collective farm "Shroma"; poem. p. 402.
Ratner, Evgenii. The secret. p. 405.
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Begovat, To the rank and file workers of the Central Committee; verse. p. 422.
Gorobova, Aleksandra. Month on a collective farm. p. 427.
Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. The land; a poem. p. 457.
Kalinchenko, Andrei. On the Kurile Islands. p. 459
Tursun-zade, Mirzo. The Pigeon's Route, a poem. p. 479
Panov, Nikolai. An Ocean notebook. p. 481
L'vova, Ksenila. Living souls. p. 506.
Pudalov, Fedor. Top priority for the Future. p. 548

Contents transliterated: IAshin, Aleksandr. Sovetskii chelovek, stikhotvorenie. p. 5. Bek, Aleksandr. Timofei Otkryloe Serdtse. p. 7. Angelina, Praskov'ia. O samom glavnom. p. 70. Khelemskii, IAkov. Rassvet eshche neoshchutim, Pereselentsy p'iut vino, Zemliak, stikhi. p. 111. Il'enkov, Vasilii. Chlen kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 116. Kononenko, Elena. Ogni vperedi. p. 127. Sofronov, Anatolii. "Vantsetti," Bumaga, stikhi. p. 151. Galin, Boris. Chelovek optimal'nykh planov. p. 154. Sharov, Aleksandr, Frenkel', Il'ia. Starye dorogi. p. 169. Grossman, Vasilii. Poezdka v Kirgiziiu. p. 207. Inber, Vera. Put' vody, poema. p. 234. Kovalevskii, Vlacheslav. Vrag liubvi. p. 246. Latsis, Vilis. Chuvstvo dolga. p. 269. Kozhevnikov, Savva. Za 56-i paralleliu. p. 284. Karavaeva, Anna. Liudi i knigi. p. 298. Ashirmat. Na beregu Kafirnigana, poema. p. 339. Moskvin, Nikolai. V poiskakh neizvestnogo. p. 346. Tess, Tat'iana. Nachalo puti. p. 366. Zabolotskii, Nikolai. Pir v kolkhoze "Shroma," stikhotvorenie. p. 402. Ratner, Evgenii. Sekret. p. 405. Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Begovat, Riadovym rabotnikam TsK, stikhi. p. 422. Gorobova, Aleksandra. Mesiats v kolkhoze. p. 427. Kovalenko, Aleksandr. Zemlia, stikhotvorenie. p. 457. Kalinchenko, Andrei. Na Kuril'skikh ostrovakh. p. 459. Tursun-zade, Mirzo. Golubinyi prolet, stikhotvorenie. p. 479. Panov, Nikolai. Okeanskii bloknot. p. 481. L'vova, Ksenila. Zhivye dushi. p. 506. Pudalov, Fedor. Pervaia ocherednaia Budushchego. p. 548.

GOD TRIDTSAT' TRETII. Al'manakh chetvertyi [THE THIRTY-THIRD YEAR. Fourth Almanac]. Published by "Literaturnaia gazeta," Moscow, 1950.
Contents translated:
Gorbatov, Boris, Alekseev, Vladimir. The battle for coal; a scenario. p. 3.
Sharov, Aleksandr. Under the difficult wartime conditions. p. 78.
Emel'ianova, Nina. Zamanshchina; a tale. p. 102.
Antonov, Sergei. The three thousand nineteenth, in the sea. p. 237.
Amosov, Vasilii. We, Soviet steelworkers. p. 295.
Bellavskii, Petr. A Russian village. p. 341.
Gorobova, Aleksandra. Mal'tsev's spring. p. 376.
Strogova, Ekaterina. On Mount Alagez. p. 412.

Contents transliterated: Gorbatov, Boris, Alekseev, Vladimir. Bitva za ugol', stsenarii. p. 3. Sharov, Aleksandr. V trudnykh uslovliakh voennogo vremeni. p. 78. Emel'ianova, Nina. Zamanshchina, povest'. p. 102. Antonov, Sergei. Tri tysiachi deviatnadtsataia, morskaia. p. 237. Amosov, Vasilii. My - sovetskie stalevary. p. 295. Bellavskii, Petr. Russkoe selo. p. 341. Gorobova, Aleksandra. Mal'tsevskaia vesna. p. 376. Strogova, Ekaterina. Na gore Alagez. p. 412.

- - Al'manakh shestoi [Sixth Almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Wr[illegible]

p. 350.
Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Two stories. p. 366.
Smolich, IUrii. My recent encounters. p. 389.
Khudorozheva, A. T. Triumph of Pavlov's ideas. p. 411.
Chechetkina, Ol'ga. In a Chinese village; a sketch. p. 449.

Contents transliterated: Bednyi, Boris. Bol'shoi potok, povest'. p. 3. Zhuravlev, Vasilii. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 129. Tess, Tat'iana. Bessmertie, rasskaz. p. 135. Likhodeev, Leonid. Polet v Alma-Ata, stikhotvorenie. p. 149. Einbaum, Fedor. V kurortnom gorode, povest'. p. 151. Koroleva, Klavdiia. Doroga druzhby. p. 249. Lebedev, Viacheslav. Pobeda Shtykova. p. 280. Uvarova, Liudmila. Na vakhte mira, ocherk. p. 350. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Dva rasskaza. p. 366. Smolich, IUrii. Moi nedavnie vstrechi. p. 389. Khudorozheva, A.T. Torzhestvo pavlovskikh idei. p. 411. Chechetkina, Ol'ga. V kitaiskoi derevne, ocherk. p. 449.

GOD TRIDTSAT' CHETVERTYI. Al'manakh sed'mol [THE THIRTY-FOURTH YEAR Seventh Almanac] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, 1951.

Contents translated:

Smirnov, Sergei Two poems p 3
IUrezanskii, Vladimir. At the walls of Stalingrad p 7.
Velichko, Mikhail The dawn of great constructions. p. 18
Beliavskii, Petr The conquest of Kara Kum p 63
Nikitin, Petr Between three rivers . p 85.
Kolosov, Aleksei, Six stories p 103
Folomin, Fedor Two poems. p. 125
Strogova, Ekaterina The birth of worlds, a sketch p. 127
Zubavin, Boris. The main thing, a story. p 188.
Lisianskii, Mark. We are for peace! A poem p 241.
Sharov, Aleksandr Friends walking in the city, a story p 242
Upenik, Mikola. A Krasnodon notebook, a poem p. 259.
Agranovskii, A. Minusinsk letters p 263
Kozin, Vladimir People of high pastures, stories p. 290
Kovalevskii, Viacheslav Bol'shaia Subbota, a story p. 314.
Kremenskoi, Aleksandr Conversation at night. p 337.
Shaginian, Marietta. A month in Armenia; the diary of a writer p 345
Krushinskii, Sergei. In a new Czechoslovakia, a sketch p 453

Contents transliterated Smirnov, Sergei Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 3 IUrezanskii, Vladimir U sten Stalingrada. p. 7. Velichko, Mikhail. Utro velikoi stroiki p. 38. Beliavskii, Petr Zavoevanie Kara-Kumov. p. 63 Nikitin, Petr. Mezhdu trekh rek.. p 85 Kolosov, Aleksei Shest' rasskazov p 103 Folomin, Fedor. Dva stikhotvoreniia p 125 Strogova, Ekaterina. Rozhdenie mirov, ocherk. p. 127. Zubavin, Boris Samoe glavnoe, rasskaz. p. 188 Lisianskii, Mark My - za mir! - stikhotvorenie. p. 241. Sharov, Aleksandr Druz'ia guliaiut po goro - du, rasskaz p 242 Upenik, Mikola. Krasnodonskaia tetrad', stikhotvorenie p 259 Agranovskii, A Minusinskie pis'ma, ocherk p 263 Kozin, Vladimir Liudi vysokikh pastbishch, rasskazy p 290. Kovalevskii, Viacheslav. Bol'shaia Subbota, rasskaz p 314 Kremenskoi, Aleksandr Nochnoi razgovor; rasskaz. p 337 Shaginian, Marietta Mesiats v Armenii, dnevnik pisatelia p 345 Krushinskii, Sergei. V novoi Chekhoslovakii, ocherk p 453

- - - Al'manakh deviatyi [Ninth Almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R]. Moscow, 1951

Contents translated

Karim, Mustai, Shavkatov's friends; a play p 3.
IUrezanskii, Vladimir Peaceful inhabitants of Stalingrad, a sketch p. 60.
IUgov, Aleksei Volga, carrying light, a sketch. p. 106
Gorobova, Aleksandra. Science advances, a sketch. p. 119
Kozin, Vladimir Weekdays, a story. p. 134
Zhuravlev, Vasilii. The teacher, a poem. p. 159
Kiseiev, Viktor A good custom, Once, poems. p. 163.
Zubarev, Vadim Young trees, Surveyors, poems. p 164
Shashurin, Dmitrii. Short stories. p 165.
Lezgintsev, Georgii The southern taiga, a tale p. 175.
Dneprov, Il'ia. Institute of action. p 318.
Kovalev, Fedor. Creative work, an article. p 386.
Chebalin, Petr Spring is coming; a story. p. 413.
Malov, Fedor In the Abakan Valley; a sketch. p. 428.

Contents transliterated: Karim, Mustai. Druz'ia Shavkatova. P'esa. p. 3. IUrezanskii, Vladimir Mirnye stalingradtsy. Ocherk. p. 60. IUgov, Aleksei Volga, nesushchaia svet. Ocherk. p. 106 Gorobova, Aleksandra. Nauka nastupaet Ocherk, p. 119. Kozin, Vladimir. Budni. Rasskaz. p. 134. Zhuravlev, Vasilii. Uchitel'nitsa Stikhotvorenie. p 159. Kiselev, Viktor. Khoroshii obychai. Odnazhdy Stikhi. p. 163. Zubarev, Vadim. Sazhentsy. Izyskateli. Stikhi, p. 164. Shashurin, Dmitrii. Korotkie rasskazy. p. 165. Lezgintsev, Georgii. IUzhnaia taiga. Povest'. p. 175. Dneprov, Il'ia Institut deistvila. Ocherk, p. 318. Kovalev, Fedor. Tvorcheskii trud. Stat'ia. p. 386. Chebalin, Petr. Vesna idet. Rasskaz. p. 413. Malov, Fedor. V doline Abakana. Ocherk p. 428.

OD TRIDTSAT' PIATYI. Al'manakh desiatyi [THE THIRTY-FIFTH YEAR. Tenth Almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1952.

Contents translated:

Uspenskaia, Elena. Our summer; a tale. p. 3.
Vasil'ev, Sergei Verse about Moscow. p. 213.
Urin, Viktor. On a dredger. p. 222.
IUrezanskii, Vladimir. Two days. p. 284.
Khmeleva, Valentina. Antonina Zhandarova. p. 300.
Pantiushenko, Grigorii. Two poems. p. 333
Shakhov, Aleksandr. Subdued passion, a story. p. 336.
Ragimov, Akhmet. On the Caspian coast. p. 361
Faizulin, Kamil. The inhabitants of Gilan. p 452
Malinina, Praskov'ia On a visit to our friends p. 475.

Contents transliterated: Uspenskaia, Elena. Nashe leto Povest'. p. 3 Vasil'ev, Sergei. Stikhi o Moskve p 213. Urin, Viktor. Na zemsnariade p. 222 IUrezanskii, Vladimir Dva dnia. p 284. Khmeleva, Valentina. Antonina Zhandarova. p. 300. Pantiushenko, Grigorii Dva stikhotvoreniia. p 333 Shakhov, Aleksandr Ukroshchenie strasti. Rasskaz. p 336 Ragimov, Akhmed Na beregu Kaspiia. Povest'. p. 361 Faizullin, Kamil. Gilantsy Ocherk. p. 452. Malinina, Praskov'ia. U nashikh druzei. p 475

- - - Al'manakh odinnadtsatyi [Eleventh Almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1952.

Contents translated:

Galaktionov, V Volga-Don. p. 3.
Shustikov, V The twelfth lock. p. 26.
Fedorov, R The chief power engineer. p. 49.
Koroteev, V., Pogodin, K. By day and by night. p. 72.
Emin, Gevorg Poems. p. 89.
Avdeev, Viktor. Fuel. p. 95.
Zubavin, Boris The third generation p. 106.
Khromov, Kuz'ma. Fahraddin and his sons. p. 219.
Mishchik, Aleksandr The secretary. p. 232.
Naidich, Mikhail. Ballad about an old Kazakh. p. 236.
Sharov, Aleksandr. The journey continues. p. 238.
Tess, Tat'iana. On the eve. p 350.
Starikov, Viktor. Natasha p. 361.
Vasilevskii, Vitalii Don't get discouraged by failures. p. 386
Moskvin, Nikolai. Before departure. p. 401.
Zverev, Il'ia Nikolai Nedviga's stories p. 407.

Contents transliterated Galaktionov, V. Volga-Don. p 3 Shustikov, V. Dvenadtsatyi shliuz p. 26 Fedorov, R. Glavnyi energetik. p. 49. Koroteev, V., Pogodin, K. Dnem i noch'iu. p. 72. Emin, Gevorg. Stikhotvoreniia p. 89. Avdeev, Viktor Goriuchee. p 95. Zubavin, Boris. Tret'e pokolenie. p. 106. Khromov, Kuz'ma. Fakhraddin i ego synov'ia. p. 219. Mishchik, Aleksandr. Sekretar' p 232. Naidich, Mikhail. Ballada o starike kazakhe. p. 236. Sharov, Aleksandr Puteshestvie prodolzhaetsia p. 238 Tess, Tat'iana Nakanune. p. 350. Starikov, Viktor. Natasha. p 361. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Ne unyval pri neudachakh p. 386. Moskvin, Nikolai. Pered ot"ezdom. p. 401. Zverev, Il'ia Rasskazy Nikolaia Nedvigi. p 407.

GOD TRIDTSAT' SHESTOI. Al'manakh trinadtsatyi [THE THIRTHY-SIXTH YEAR. Thirteenth Almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated·

Kozhevnikov, Savva, To the north of Tomsk. p. 3.
Chernomortsev, Lev In the wide open spaces of Siberia, verse. p. 30.
Nazarov, I. The peace raft. p 34.
Murzidi, Konstantin. Leshka; a story. p. 63.
Molchanov, Ivan. A green oak by the seashore, verse. p. 73.
Poltoratskii, Viktor. In my native province; from the notes of a motion-picture operator. p. 76
Lukashevich, Vadim. On the banks of the Pakhra, a sketch p 102.
Dorosh, Efim. The girls from Katerinovka; a story. p. 133.
Koliastruk, Nikolai. The Sinegor'ye gardens. p. 149.
Mishchik, Aleksandr. Collective farm stories. p. 176.
Kagarlitskii, Vladlen. Editor Blazhko; a story p. 191.
Starikov, Viktor A rowanberry branch; a story. p. 230.
Promptov, IUrii The Tiger ravine, travel sketch. p. 243.
Kazantsev, Aleksandr Machines of the communist fields. p. 258.
Smirnov, A. Drainage. p. 296.
Galan, IAroslav. Essays and pamphlets on current events, p. 313.

Contents transliterated: Kozhevnikov, Savva. K severu ot Tomska. Putevye ocherki. p. 3. Chernomortsev, Lev. Na prostorakh Sibiri. Stikhi. p. 30 Nazarov, I. Plot mira. p. 34. Murzidi, Konstantin. Leshka. Rasskaz. p. 63. Molchanov, Ivan. U lukomor'ia dub zelenyi. Stikhi. p. 73. Poltoratskii, Viktor. V rodnykh krialkh. Iz zapisok kinomekhanika. p. 76. Lukashevich, Vadim. Na beregakh Pakhry. Ocherk. p. 102. Dorosh, Efim. Katerinovskie devchata. Rasskaz. p. 133 Koliastruk, Nikolai. Sinegorskie sady. Rasskaz. p. 149. Mishchik, Aleksandr. Kolkhoznye rasskazy. p. 176. Kagarlitskii, Vladlen. Redaktor Blazhko Rasskaz. p. 191. Starikov, Viktor. Riabinovaia vetka. Rasskaz. p. 230. Promptov, IUrii. Tigrovaia balka. Putevoi ocherk. p. 243. Kazantsev, Aleksandr. Mashiny polei kommunizma. p. 258. Smirnov, A. Osushenie. p. 296. Galan, IAroslav. Ocherki i pamflety. p. 313.

- - - Al'manakh chetyrnadtsatyi [Fourteenth Almanac] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S.S.R.] Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated

Tendriakov, Vladimir. Surrounded by forests, a tale. p 3.
Frenkel, Il'ia. Verse about Moldavia. p 116.
Kolosov, Aleksei. From a travel notebook. p. 120.
Osipov, Iosif. For petroleum, into the soul a sketch p. 132
Novskii, L. Actors in a factory theater; a producer's notes p. 146
Sidorenko, Nikolai. Verse. p 171.
Vasil'ev, Sergei Two poems. p 173.
Davydov, M., Lesnov, M. The subjugation of rivers. p. 175.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. A noble example. p. 201.
Shumskii, A. M. Gorkii's sketches about the Soviet Union. p 203
Khrusheeva, Rada Gorkii traditions and the contemporary Soviet essay p. 305.

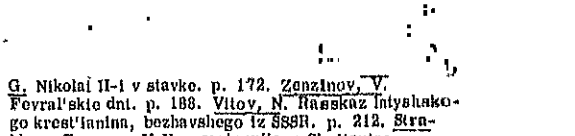
Contents transliterated: Tendriakov, Vladimir. Sredi lesov Povest'. p. 3 Frenkel', Il'ia. Stikhi o Moldavii p 116. Kolosov, Aleksei Iz putevoi tetradi. p. 120 Osipov, Iosif. Za neft'iu - v morel p 132. Novskii, L. Zavodskie artisty. Zametki rezhisssera p. 146. Sidorenko, Nikolai. Stikhi p. 171. Vasil'ev, Sergei. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 173. Davydov, M., Lesnov, M. Pokorenie rek. p. 175 Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. Blagorodnyi primer. p 201. Shumskii, A. Ocherki M. Gor'kogo o Sovetskoi strane. p. 203. Khrusheeva, Rada. Gor'kovskie traditsii i sovremennyi sovetskii ocherk. p. 305

NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, N. Y., vol. 12, no. 34, 1953

Contents translated·

Bunin, Iv. Cairo, poem. p. 5
Gazdanov, G. Pilgrims. p 6
Al'tshuller, G. The Tveritinov affair. p 52.
Korvin-Piotrovskii, Vl. Story of an elderly man. p. 83.
Remizov, A In damp mist. p. 88.
Berberova, N., Bronet, N., Bnailovskii, A., Vellerkovskii, A., Elagin, Ivan, Legkaia, I. Chinov, I. Poems. p. 116.
Ul'ianov, N. The historical novel. p 124.
Konakii, A. Bernhard Berenson. p. 139.
Ol'khovskii, A S S. Prokof'ev's creative path. p 153
Shavel'skii, G Nicholas II at Headquarters. p. 172.
Zenzinov, V. February days. p 188.
Vitov, N Story of a Latvian peasant who fled from the U.S.S.R. p. 212.
Strakhova,-Ermans, V. Remembrances of Chaliapin. p. 242.
Stanka, Vladas. Darkness and light of existentialism. p. 254
Vishniak, M. The old socialism, neo-socialism and neo-liberalism p. 269.
Denike, IU. Socialism and economic democracy. p. 270.
Karpovich, M. M. I. Rostovtsev and A. A. Vasil'ev. p. 287.
Rodicheva, A. F I. Rodichev and P. A. Stolypin. p. 294.
Vishniak, M. For the record. p. 296.
BIBLIOGRAPHY, p. 299. Anin, D. "Through the glass of Soviet literature" [in English] Ershov, Petr. Boris Zaitsev. "Tree of life." Korfakov, Mikh. Georges Bernanos "Liberty, to what end" [in French]. Ivanov, Georgii. Roman Gul'. "Sorrel horse." V. K. Frank Rounds . "A window on Red Square" [in English]. Ol'shanskii, B. P. Pirogov "On course!" N. R Ol'ga Trubetskaia "Prince S N. Trubetskoi." Gul', Roman. I. Rzhevskii "Between two stars." Gul', Roman. Rodion Berozov "Far and near." Maklein, IU. Mark Slonim "Modern Russian literature" [in English] Shmeman, A. "Russian legends of the saints" [in German]. Petrov, V. Herman Wouk "The Caine Mutiny" [in English]. Z. "Vestnik Instituta po izucheniiu i kul'tury SSSR."

Contents transliterated: Bunin, Iv. Kair. (stikhotvorenie). p. 5. Gazdanov, G. Piligrimy. p. 6. Al'tshuller, G. Delo Tveritinova. p. 52. Korvin-Piotrovskii, Vl. Rasskaz pozhilogo cheloveka. p. 83. Remizov, A. V Syrykh tumanakh. p. 88. Berberova,



G. Nikolai II-i v stavke. p. 172. Zenzinov, V. Fevral'skie dni. p. 188. Vitov, N. Rasskaz latyshskogo krest'ianina, bezhavshego iz SSSR. p. 212. Strakhova-Ermans, V. Vospominaniia o Shaliapine. p. 242. Stanka, Vladas. Mrak i svet ekzistentsializma. p. 254. Vishniak, M. O sotsializme, neosotsializme i neoliberalizme. p. 269. Denike, IU. Sotsializm i khoziaistvennaia demokratiia. p. 270. Karpovich, M. M. I. Rostovtsev i A. A Vasil'ev. p. 287. Rodicheva, A. F. I. Rodichev i P. A. Stolypin. p. 294. Vishniak, M. Dlia istorii. p. 296. BIBLIOGRAFIIA, p. 299: Anin, D. "Through the Glass of Soviet Literature." Ershov,

P. B Zaitsev "Drevo zhizni." Kotlakov, M G. Bernanos "La liberte', pour quoi faire?" Ivanov, Georgii. R Gul' "Kon' ryzhii." V. K F Rounds "A window on Red Square." Ol'shanskii, B. P. Pirogov "Za kurs" I N R. Kn O. Trubetskaia "Kn. S. N. Trubetskoi " Gul' Roman. L. Rzhevskii "Mezhdu dvukh zvezd" I Berezov, R. "Dalekoe i blizkoe " Maklein, IU. M. Stonim "Modern Russian Literature." Shneeman, A. "Russische Heiligenlegenden " Petrov, V. Herman Wouk "The Caine Mutiny." Z. "Vestnik Inst po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR "

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

Perventsev, Arkadii. Sailors, a novel (continuation) p 3.
Dostal', Andrei. Beloved Party; verse. p. 90
Triapkin, Nikolai. Lyric poetry. p. 92.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. In a workers' suburb. Love, verse. p. 97.
Fedorov, Vladimir Three poems p. 99.
Krutilin, Sergei. Springs, a tale Conclusion. p. 101.
Loginov, A., Lopatin, P. Moscow tomorrow p. 136.
Shevtsov, Ivan In the mountains of Bulgaria, a journalist's notes. p 151
Motyleva, T. Portrayal of man in L. N. Tolstoi's work p. 156.
IUzovskii, IU. Stories by IUrii Nagibin. p 182.
Grigor'ev, Iv. True paths and ways. p. 187.
Garin, Sem. On an inhabited island. p. 189.

Contents transliterated: Perventsev, Arkadii Matrosy. Roman. (Prodolzhenie) p. 3. Dostal', Andrei, Partiia rodnaia Stikhi p. 90. Triapkin, Nikolai Lirika. Stikhi p. 92. Sheveleva, Ekaterina. V rabochei slobode. Liubov'. Stikhi. p. 97 Fedorov, Vladimir. Tri stikhotvoreniia p. 99. Krutilin, Sergei. Rodniki Povest'. (Okonchanie) p. 101 Loginov, A., Lopatin, P. Moskva zavtra. p. 136. Shevtsov, Ivan. V gorakh Bolgarii. (Zapiski zhurnalista) p. 151. Motyleva, T. Printsipy izobrazhenitia cheloveka v tvorchestve L. N. Tolstogo. p. 156. IUzovskii, IU. O rasskazakh IUrila Nagibina. p. 182. Grigor'ev, Iv Vernyo puti-dorogi p 187. Garin, Sem Na obitaemom ostrove. p. 189.

Vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Isaev, Egor. Over the waves of the Danube, a poem. p 3.
Perventsev, Arkadii. Sailors; a novel (continuation). p. 23.
Surov, Anatolii. Respectable people; a drama in 3 acts. p. 61.
Chepurin, IUlii. Spring floods; a drama in 4 acts and 9 scenes. p. 100.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Peace and friendship. p. 151.
Evnin, F. Tolstoi as satirist. p. 172.
Lomidze, Georgii. Let us sharpen the journalistic word. p. 185.

Contents transliterated: Isaev, Egor. Nad volnami Dunaia. Poema. p. 3. Perventsev, Arkadii. Matrosy. Roman; prodolzhenie. p. 23. Surov, Anatolii. Poriadochnye liudi Drama v trekh deistviiakh. p. 61. Chepurin, IUlii. Veshnie vody. Drama v chetyrekh aktiakh, deviati kartinakh. p. 100. Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Mir i druzhba. p. 151. Evnin, F. Tolstoi-satirik. p. 172. Lomidze, Georgii Ostriem publitsisticheskogo slova. p. 185.

OPYTY. EXPERIMENTS. Published by M. E. TSetlin. New York, N. Y., vol. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Khodasevich, V. Unpublished poem. p. 5.
Adamovich, G., Anstei, O., Berberova, N., Gorskaia, A., Zlobin, V., Mozhaiskaia, O., Odarchenko, IU., Otsup, N., Pastukhov, V., Pomerantsev, K., Prismanova, N., Shuvalova, E. Verse. p. 6.
Zaitsev, B. Vacation; a chapter from the book "Chekhov." p. 25.
Romizov, A. The light of things; Gogol's fate. p. 34.
Veidle, V. Illusiveness of aesthetics and the vital completeness of art. p. 41.
Stepun, F. Moving Pictures and the theater. p. 63.
Ivask, IU. Kliuev. p. 81.
Margolin, IU. Concerning falsehood. p. 88.
Gazdanov, G. Princess Mary. p. 103.
IAnovskii, V. Notes of a contemporary. p. 113.
Lekhovich, D. Execution. p. 124.
Annenkov, IU. Trivia about Gor'kii. p. 139.
Lednitskii, V. Literary notes and memoirs. p. 152.
Shik, A. Gogol's Parisian days. p. 175.
S. M. Solov'ev's letter to Andrei Belyi. p. 186.
Kantor, M. "In defense of law." A. A. Gol'denveizer. p. 191.
Terapiano, IU. "On terrestrial paths." Sergei Makovskii. p. 194.
Sh-n, A. "Portable immortality." V. IAnovskii. p. 195.
Emel'ianov, V. "The family." Nina Fedorova. p. 196.
Ergo Nota bene p. 198.
R G. Concerning our No. 1 issue p. 200.
Answers from Albert Camus and Peter Viereck to our questionnaire p 204

Contents transliterated: Khodasevich, V. Nelzdannoe stikhotvorenie. p. 5. Adamovich, G., Anstei, O., Berberova, N., Gorskaia, A., Zlobin, V., Mozhaiskaia, O., Odarchenko, IU., Pastukhov, V., Pomerantsev, K., Prismanova, N., Shuvalova, E. Stikhi. p. 6 Zaitsev, B Otdykh (glava iz knigi "Chekhov"). p 25 Remizov, A Ogon' Veshchei' Sud'ba Gogolia. p. 34 Veidle, V. Ob illiuzornosti estetiki i o zhiznennoi polnote iskusstva. p. 41 Stepun, F. Kino i teatr p. 63 Ivask, IU Kliuev p 81 Margolin, IU O lzhi p. 88 Gazdanov, G Kniazhna Meri. p. 103 IAnovskii, V. Zapiski sovremennika p 113. Lekhovich, D. Rasstrel p. 124. Annenkov, IU Melochi o Gor'kom. p. 139 Lednitskii, V. Vospominaniia i literaturnye zametki. p. 152. Shik, A. Parizhskie dni Gogolia. p. 175. Pis'mo S. M Solov'eva k Andreiu Belomu. p. 186. Kantor, M A. A. Gol'denveizer V zashchitu prava. p 191 Terapiano, IU Sergei Makovskii' "Na puti zemnom." p. 194. Sh-n, A. V. IAnovskii "Portativnoe Bessmertie." p 195 Emel'ianov, V. Nina Fedorova, "Sem'ia." p 196. Ergo Nota bene. p. 198. R G. O nashem No. 1. p 200. Otvety na anketu ot gg Albert Camus i Peter Viereck. p. 204

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Published by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 5, Sep -Oct 1953

Contents translated:

Vinogradov, V.V. Fundamental types of lexical signification of a word p 3
Avanesov, R I., Orlova, V.G. Problems in the study of the dialects of the languages of the peoples of the U S S R p 30
Lytkin, V I History of the lexical fund of the Permian languages. p. 48.
Beletskii, A.A. General linguistics courses in the state universities p 70
Finkel', A.M. Content and method of practical studies in the course "Introduction to linguistics." p 79.
Leška, O. Question of structuralism (Two concepts of grammar in the Prague linguistic circle.) p 86.
Maslov, IU.S New attempt at the periodization of the history of the Bulgarian language. p. 103
Discussion on Academician Vl. Georgiev's report in Bulgaria. p. 108.
IUldashev, A A "Essay on the comparative study of the grammatical peculiarities of the Russian and Tatar languages." R.S Gazizov. p. 110
Grigor'ev, V.P. Conference of the Academic Board of the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R , in observance of the third anniversary of I.V. Stalin's pronouncement on the problems of linguistics. p. 114.
Burnasheva, S.A Conference on the problems of descriptive grammar, lexicography and dialectology p. 122.
Reformatskii, A.A. New Dungan alphabet p 129
Draft of a new Dungan alphabet; table. p. 132.
New Soviet literature on the problems of linguistics (first half of 1952) p. 133.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, V.V. Osnovnye tipy leksicheskikh znachenii slova p. 3. Avanesov, R I., Orlova, V.G. Voprosy izucheniia dialektov iazykov narodov SSSR. p 30. Lytkin, V. I. Iz istorii slovarnogo sostava permskikh iazy Beletskii, A.A O kursakh obshchego iazy gosudarstvennykh universitetakh p. 70. F O soderzhanii i metodike prakticheskikh kursu "Vvedenie v iazykoznanie " K voprosu o strukturalizme (Dve tiki v Prazhskom Lingvisticheskom Maslov, IU.S Novaia popytka pe garskogo iazyka. p 103 Obsuzh Vl. Georgieva v Bolgarii. p. 108 Gazizov. Opyt sopostavitel'nogo maticheskikh osobennostei russ kov. p. 110. Grigor'ev, V.P. Zas Instituta iazykoznaniia AN SSSR tret'ei godovshchine vystuplenii prosam iazykoznaniia. p. 114. B shchanie po voprosam opisatel' sikografii i dialektologii p 122 Novyi dunganskii alfavit. p. 120. ganskogo alfavita (tablitsa) p. 1 literatura po voprosam iazykoz 1952 g.). p 133

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of satelei SSSR [Association of Sov U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no

Contents translated:

Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Sacred w
Panferov, Fedor. Mother Volga clusion. p. 5.
Vistinetskii, M. Signs of the tir
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Poetry

Lezhnev, I. Mastery of an epic, L. N. Tolstoi's 125th anniversary p 177
Zhurbina, E. Art of the literary sketch Conclusion. p. 186.

Contents transliterated: Lugovskoi, Vladimir Zavetnoe slovo, stikhi. p. 3. Panferov, Fedor. Volga-matushka reka, roman. Okonchanie. p. 5. Vistinetskii, M Primety vremeni p 158 Paustovskii, Konstantin Poeziia prozy p. 170 Lezhnev, I. Masterstvo epopei (K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo). p. 177 Zhurbina, E. Iskusstvo ocherka, okonchanie. p. 186.

Vol 23, no 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated

Leonov, Leonid. A Russian forest; a novel. p. 3.
Emin, Gevorg. The Party knows, verse. Translated from the Armenian by V. Zviagintseva. p. 135.
Matusovskii, Mikh. From the Volga notebook, verse cycle. p. 137.
Kirsanov, Semen. Down with the cold war; verse. p. 140.
Karavaeva, Anna. For the triumph of peace. p. 141
Kozhin, Alekseі. Japanese encounters (continuation) p. 146.
Marshak, S., Efimov, Bor. From a satirical notebook. p. 155.
Ehrenburg, Il'ia. Concerning the work of a writer. p. 160.
Galanov, B. Two novels about creativeness. p. 184.
Tarasenkov, An. First writer of the Chukchi people. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Leonov, Leonid. Russkii les, roman. p. 3. Emin, Gevorg Partiia znaet, stikhi. Perevod s armianskogo V Zviagintsevoi p. 135. Matusovskii, Mikh. Iz volzhskoi tetradi, tsikl stikhov. p. 137. Kirsanov, Semen. Doloi i holodnuiu voinu. Stikhi. p. 140. Karavaeva, Anna. Za torzhestvo mira p. 141. Kozhin, Alekseі. IAponskie vstrechi, prodolzhenie. p. 146. Marshak, S., Efimov, Bor. Iz satiricheskoi tetradi. p 155. Erenburg, Il'ia. O rabote pisatelia. p. 160. Galanov, B Dva romana o tvorchestve. p 184 Tarasenkov, An. Pervyi chukotskii pisatel'. p. 188.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Avramenko, Il'ia. From new verse about Siberia. p. 3.
Kremlev, Il'ia. Soldiers of the revolution: a novel. (Continuation) p. 6.
Dem'ianov, Ivan. In the autumn brilliance of Pushkin city; verse. p. 74.
Krapiva, Kondrat. Interested person, a play. Translated from the White Russian by A. Tonkel'. p. 75.
Zhurakhovich, Semen. Half step; a story. Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Ostrovskii p. 109.
From the Chinese classics; verse. Translated from the Chinese by A. Gotovich. p. 116.
Petrov, Viktor. Chinese poetry of the T'ang era. 123.
Kvlividze, Mikhail. Two words; verse. Translated from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p 125.
Nikitin, N. Reason will triumph. p. 126.
[illegible] At the festival of friend-

B 8 - 9

dis, F. Sovremennaia burzhuaznaia estetika i iskusstvo - Ideologicheskoe oruzhie reaktsii p 173 Restelo, A. Interesnaia kniga p 183 Rozova, E. Dve detskie knizhki na vazhnuiu temu p 185 Amsterdam, A. Bestsvetnye stikhi p 186 Sotnikova, M. Issledovanie po istorii Moskvy p 187 Dal'inova, T. Liricheskie stikhi na stranitsakh gazety. p 189 Sredi knig p 191.

9. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institu iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, June 1949

Contents translated

In memory of an academician and bolshevik p 1.
Man'kovskii, B.S. Class essence of the people's democratic state. p 7
Kazantsev, N.D. Land reform in the people's democracies p 18
Levin, I.D. Essence and significance of the principle of sovereignty p. 32
Mart, sevich, I.D. Zemstvo Code of 1649, a landmark in Russian law p 47
Leventa', IA.B. Presumption in Soviet civil procedure. p 54.
Zeldin, E.L., Kozhevnikov, F.I. Paris session of the Council of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 65
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 71
Chel'tsov, M.A. S.L. Zivs 'Contemporary English jury in criminal cases." p 77.
Shveitser, D. "Labor law." p. 80.
Loiko, M.A. Annotations of foreign literature. p 85
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Annotated index of literature on state and law. (Apr.-May, 1949) p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Pamiati akademika-bol'shevika p. 1. Man'kovskii, B.S. Klassovaia sushchnost' narodno-demokraticheskogo gosudarstva. p. 7. Kazantsev, N.D. Zemel'nye reformy v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 18. Levin, I.D. K voprosu o sushchnosti i znachenii printsipa suvereniteta. p 33. Martysevich, I.D. Sobornoe Ulozhenie 1649 g. - pamiatnik russkogo prava. p. 47. Leventa', IA.B. K voprosu o prezumptsiiakh v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse p. 54. Zeldin, E.L., Kozhevnikov, F.I. Parizhskaia sessiia Soveta Mezhdunarodnoi assotsiatsii iuristov-demokratov p. 65. V Institute prava Akademii Nauk SSSR p. 71. Chel'tsov, M.A. S.L. Zivs. Sovremennyi ugolovnyi sud prisiazhnykh v Anglii. p 77. Shveitser, D. "Voprosy trudovogo prava." p. 80. Loiko, M.A. Annotatii inostrannoi literatury. p. 85. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Libova, F.M. Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (aprel'-mai 1949 g.) p. 89.

7, July 1949.

Contents translated

launch fighter for the victory of communism, in memory of G.M. Dimitrov. p 1.
Korovin, E.A. For the Soviet patriotic science of law. p 6
Karass, A.V. Contents of the law of state socialist property p. 13.
Shkundin, Z.I. Legal regulation of the national economy of the people's democracies. p. 28.
Sverdlov, G.M. Marriage and family law of the people's democracies p. 38.
Nikiforov, B.S. Newest tendencies of American reactionary bio-criminology. p. 51.
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 63.
In the Military Law Academy of the U.S.S.R. Armed Forces p. 72.
Gurevich, I.S. G.M Sverdlov, "Marriage and divorce." p. 76.
Loiko, M.A. Annotations of foreign literature p 83.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Lubova, F.M. Annotated index of literature on state and law; Apr.-May, 1949 (conclusion) and May-June, 1949. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Stoikii borets za pobedu kommunizma (Pamiati G.M Dimitrova). p. 1. Korovin, E.A. Za sovetskuiu patrioticheskuiu nauku prava. p. 6. Karass, A.V. O soderzhanii prava gosudarstvennoi sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti. p. 13. Shkundin, Z.I. Voprosy pravovogo regulirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 28. Sverdlov, G.M. Brachno-semeinoe pravo stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 39. Nikiforov, B.S. Noveishie endentsii reaktsionnoi amerikanskoi bio-kriminologii. p. 51. V Institute prava Akademii Nauk SSSR p. 63. V Voenno-iuridicheskoi akademii Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR p. 72. Gurevich, I.S. G.M Sverdlov, Brak i razvod p 79. Loiko, M.A. Annotatsii inostrannoi literatury p 83. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Lubova, F.M. Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po voprosam gosudarstva i prava. Aprel' - mai 1949 g. (okonchanie) i mai - iiun' 1949 g. p. 89.

No 11, Nov 1952.

Contents translated

Editorial. 35 years of struggle to build communism in the U.S.S.R. p 1.
Bratus', S.N. Relationship of economic to juridical laws under socialism p. 14.
Romashkin, P.S. Fight of the U.S.S.R for disarmament and prohibition of barbarous weapons of mass destruction. p. 23
Popova, V.I. Conformity to socialist law in the organizational work of local soviets. p. 36.
Kazantsev, N.D. Legal basis of land relations in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 54.
Ananov, I.N. Forms of participation of the local soviets of workers' deputies in realizing the great communist construction projects. p. 66.
Ivanov, F. 4th Session of the U.N. Commission on International Law. p 72
Nikiforov, B.S. Forced confessions. p. 79.
Pertsik, V. "Permanent commissions of local soviets of workers' deputies." A.V. Luzhin. p. 88.
Boguslavskii, M., Tumanov, V. New books on transportation law p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Tridtsat' piat' let bor'by za postroenie kommunizma v SSSR. p. 1. Bratus', S.N. O sootnoshenii zakonov ekonomicheskikh i zakonov iuridicheskikh pri sotsializme. p. 14. Romashkin, P.S. Bor'ba SSSR za razoruzhenie i zapreshchenie varvarskikh sredstv massovogo istrebleniia p. 23. Popova, V.I. Sotsialisticheskaia zakonnost' v organizatsionnoi deiatel'nosti mestnykh Sovetov. p. 38. Kazantsev, N.D. Zakonodatel'nye osnovy zemel'nykh otnoshenii Rumynskoi narodnoi respubliki. p. 54. Ananov, I.N. Formy uchastiia mestnykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia v osushchestvlenii velikikh strek kommunizma p. 66. Ivanov, F. Chetvertaia sessiia Komissii mezhdunarodnogo prava OON. p. 72. Nikiforov, B.S. Vynuzhdennye priznaniia. p. 79. Pertsik, V. A.V. Luzhin. Postoiannye komissii mestnykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 88. Boguslavskii, M., Tumanov, V. Novye knigi po voprosam transportnogo prava. p. 91

No. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Triumph of the Lenin-Stalin nationalities policy. p. 1.
Venediktov, A.V. Protection of socialist property through civil law. p. 15.
Mandel'shtam, L.I., Tikhonov, A.I. The deputy is a servant of the people p. 29.
Karinskii, S.S. Role of Soviet labor law in the protection of socialist property. p. 30.
Petrov, E. American imperialists are the worst violators of prisoner-of-war laws. p. 48.
Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 62.
In the All-Union Institute of Legal Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice. p. 72.
Akhmetshin, Kh., Kudriavtsev, V. "Soviet criminal law." Special part. p. 75.
Zadorozhnyi, G. "The American Journal of International Law" preaches international robbery and lawlessness. p. 80.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Annotated index on literature of state and law (June-Aug. 1952). p. 88.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Torzhestvo leninsko-stalinskoi natsional'noi politiki. p. 1. Venediktov, A.V. Grazhdansko-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti p. 15. Mandel'shtam, L.I., Tikhonov, A.I. Deputat - sluga naroda. p. 29. Karinskii, S.S. K voprosu o roli sovetskogo trudovogo prava v okhrane sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti. p. 39. Petrov, E. Amerikanskie imperialisty - zlostnye narushiteli rezhima voennogo plena. p. 48. Konstitutsiia Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 62. Vo Vsesoiuznom institute iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR. p. 72. Akhmetshin, Kh., Kudriavtsev, V. "Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo. Chast' Osobennaia." p. 75. Zadorozhnyi, G. "Amerikanskii zhurnal mezhdunarodnogo prava" - propovednik mezhdunarodnogo razboia i bespraviia. p. 80. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (iiun' - avgust 1952 g.). p. 88.

No. 2/3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Meeting of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., Mar. 15, 1953. p. 3.
Laws and regulations adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R p. 11.
Editorial: Socialist legality and the protection of the rights of Soviet citizens are the most important bases of the further development and strengthening of the Soviet state. p. 17.
Lepeshkin, A.I. Triumphant socialist democracy, results of the elections to local soviets of workers' deputies in union and autonomous republics. p. 22.
Orlovskii, P.E. Tasks of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 33.
Fed'kin, G.I. Role of the Soviet state and law in carrying out the requirements of the basic economic law of socialism. p. 42.
Riabko, I.F. Role of Soviet law in utilizing the economic law of the planned, proportional, development of the U.S.S.R national economy. p. 53.
Akhmetshin, Kh.M. Increasing the political vigilance of Soviet people and strict preservation of state secrets. p. 64.
Bratus', S.N. The contract as a civil law form of distributing products among governmental enterprises. p. 74.
Tunkin, G.I. Soviet definition of aggression in the United Nations. p. 80.
Gudoshnikov, L.G. Role of judicial bodies of the Chinese People's Republic in carrying out land reform. p. 102.
Lunts, L.A. Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism and the reactionary essence of bourgeois civil law. p. 108.
Krutogolov, M.A. The 2nd chamber of the French parliament as a bulwark of reaction. p. 123.
Lazarev, M.I. Vienna Congress of the Peoples For Peace. p. 135.
Starovoitov, N.G., Sladkov, K.S. Work practice of the Permanent Commission on Public Education of the Vladimir City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p 147.
Tarasov, M.A. Legal regulation of through service in connection with the opening of the Volga-Don Canal. p. 153.
Z.E., K.F. International Lawyers Conference in Vienna. p. 157.
Tulisov, M. Law Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. p. 160.
IAstrubetskii, S. Relationship of science to practice. p. 163.
Piskotin, M. M.A. Gurvich. "Soviet financial law." p. 166.
Staviseva, A.I. A.E. Pashorstnik. "Right to work." p. 172.
Bogdanov, O.V. Cosmopolitan treatise on the rights of man. p. 174.
Baginian, K.A. Ideology of aggression. p. 179
Evseev, S. Concerning the "Uchenye Zapiski" of law schools. p. 182.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literature on state and law (Dec. 1952). p. 186.

Contents transliterated: Zasedanie Verkhovnogo Soveta Soiuza SSR 15 marta 1953 g. p. 3. Zakony i postanovleniia, priniatye Verkhovnym Sovetom SSSR. p. 11. Peredovaia: Sotsialisticheskaia zakonnost' i okhrana prav sovetskikh grazhdan - vazhneishaia osnova dal'neishego razvitiia i ukrepleniia Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p. 17. Lepeshkin, A.I. Torzhestvo sotsialisticheskoi demokratii; k itogam vyborov v mestnye Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia soiuznykh i avtonomnykh respublik. p. 22. Orlovskii, P.E. Zadachi Instituta prava Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 33. Fed'kin, G.I. Rol' sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava v osushchestvlenii trebovanii osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona sotsializma. p. 42. Riabko, I.F. Rol' sovetskogo prava v ispol'zovanii ekonomicheskogo zakona planomernogo (proportsional'nogo) razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 53. Akhmetshin, Kh.M. O povyshenii politicheskoi bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei i strogom khranenii gosudarstvennoi tainy. p. 64. Bratus', S.N. Khoziaistvennyi dogovor kak grazhdansko-pravovaia forma raspredeleniia produktsii mezhdu gosudarstvennymi predpriiatiiami. p. 74. Tunkin, G.I. Sovetskoe opredelenie agressii v Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii. p. 80. Gudoshnikov, L.G. Rol' sudebnykh organov Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v provedenii zemel'noi reformy. p. 102. Lunts, L.A. Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma i reaktsionnaia sushchnost' burzhuaznogo grazhdanskogo prava. p. 108. Krutogolov, M.A. Vtoraia palata frantsuzskogo parlamenta kak oplot reaktsii. p. 123. Lazarev, M.I. Venskii kongress narodov v zashchitu mira. p. 135. Starovoitov, N.G., Sladkov, K.S. Iz opyta raboty postoiannoi komissii po narodnomu obrazovaniiu Vladimirskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 147. Tarasov, M.A. Voprosy pravovogo regulirovaniia priamogo soobshcheniia v sviazi s otkrytiem Volgo-Donskogo kanala imeni V.I. Lenina. p. 153. Z.E., K.F. Mezhdunarodnoe soveshchanie iuristov v Vene. p. 157. Tuli-

sov, M. V sekisli prava Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei. p. 160. [Antrubetskii, S Sviaz' nauki s praktikoi p 163. Piskotin, M M. A. Gurvich Sovetskoe finansovoe pravo. p. 166. Stavtseva, A. I. A E. Pashertnik. Pravo na trud. p. 172. Bogdanov, O. V. Kosmopoliticheskaia traktovka voprosa o pravakh cheloveka. p. 174. Baghdian, K. A Ideologiia agressii. p. 179. Evseev, S. Ob "Ucheny kh zapiskakh" iuridicheskikh vuzov. p. 182. Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (dekabr' 1952 g.). p. 186.

No. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. The Communist Party is the guiding and directing force of Soviet society. p. 3.

Strengthening the apparatus of the Soviet state administration. p 16.

Popkov, V.D. The U S.S.R state budget is the most important lever of communist construction. p. 26.

Shebanov, A.F. Role of Soviet law in carrying out the transition from socialism to communism. p 39.

Kudriavtsev, D I. Fight of the U S S R to outlaw the atomic weapon. p. 53

Aksenenok, G.A Problems in the science of Soviet land law p. 63.

Novitskii, I.B Legal forms to carry out business accounting. p. 75

Mitrichev, S P. Improve the investigation of cases involving embezzlement of state and public property. p. 89.

Pokrovskii, V.S. N. G. Chernyshevskii's views on state and law. p. 99

Sudarikov, N.G. Election system of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 114.

Kim Cha-yul. Democratic principles of the organization and function of the people's court in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 129.

Chugunov, V.E. Basic features of criminal procedure in the Czechoslovak People's Democratic Republic. p. 136.

Gontovskii, S.A. The Organization of American States is a tool of U.S. monopolies. p. 144.

V A., A S. Review of a textbook on Soviet labor law. p. 152

A I. In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 155.

Evtikhiev, I.I. "Problems of Soviet administrative and financial law." p. 157.

Dogadov, V.M., Zaikin, A.D., Korshunova, E.N., Krasnopol'skii, A.S. Ignorance and plagiarism in a book on factory legislation of tsarist Russia. p. 163.

Dadiani, L.IA. H.Brandweiner. "Legal status of Austria." p. 169.

Bogdanov, O.V. Preacher of expansionism under the guise of defending the peace. p. 172.

Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literature on state and law (May-June, 1953). p. 177.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiashchaia i napravliaiushchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 3. Ukreplenie apparata sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo upravleniia. p. 16. Popkov, V.D. Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR - vazhneishii rychag kommunisticheskogo stroitel'stva. p. 26. Shebanov, A.F. O roli sovetskogo prava v osushchestvlenii perekhoda ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. p. 39. Kudriavtsev, D.I. Bor'ba SSSR za zapreshchenie atomnogo oruzhiia. p. 53. Aksenenok, G.A. Nekotorye voprosy nauki sovetskogo zemel'nogo prava. p. 63. Novitskii, I.B. O pravovykh formakh osushchestvleniia khoziaistvennogo rascheta. p. 75. Mitrichev, S.P. Uluchshit' kachestvo rassledovaniia del o khishcheniiakh gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva. p. 89. Pokrovskii, V.S. Gosudarstvenno-pravovye vzgliady N.G.Chernyshevskogo. p. 99. Sudarikov, N.G. Izbiratel'naia sistema Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 114. Kim Dia IUr. Demokraticheskie printsipy organizatsii i deiatel'nosti narodnogo suda Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 129. Chugunov, V.E. Osnovnye cherty ugolovnogo protsessa narodno-demokraticheskoi respubliki Chekhoslovakii. p. 136. Gontovskii, S.A. Organizatsiia amerikanskikh gosudarstv - orudie monopolii SShA. p. 144. V.A., A.S. Obsuzhdenie uchebnika po sovetskomu trudovomu pravu. p. 152. A.I. V Institute prava AN SSSR. p. 155. Evtikhiev, I.I. Voprosy sovetskogo administrativnogo i finansovogo prava. p. 157. Dogadov, V.M., Zaikin, A.D., Korshunova, E.N., Krasnopol'skii, A.S. Nevezhestvo i plagiat v knige po istorii fabrichnogo zakonodatel'stva tsarskoi Rossii. p. 163. Dadiani, L.IA. G.Brandveiner. Pravovoe polozhenie Avstrii. p. 169. Bogdanov, O.V. Propoved' ekspansionizma pod vidom zashchity mira. p. 172. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (mai-iiun' 1953 g.). p. 177.

10. MEDICINE

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tverskoi, G.B. Role of non-mediator acetylcholine in inducing labor. p. 3.

Beloshapko, P.A., Matiavinskii, V.M. Clinical aspect and management of the third, after-birth stage of labor. p. 8.

Talgro, V.I. Manual and instrumental examination of the uterus in early after-birth stage. p. 13.

Kaplun, E.M., Agnisenko, V.V. Use of therapeutic sleep in the postoperative period. p. 17.

Butylin, A.G. Sleep therapy in septic inflammations of female genitalia. p. 21.

Landau, IA.M., Sigalov, A.B. Treating chronic inflammations of internal genital organs by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep in combination with physiotherapeutic methods. p. 23.

Benediktov, I.I. Changes in connections of conditioned speech responses in the process of psychoprophylactic preparation for childbirth p. 27.

Boletskaia, L.M. Labor anesthesia with nitrous oxide. p. 31.

Anisimova, M.I. Pachycarpine stimulation of labor. p. 34

Kalinova, Z.I. TSovianov method of conducting labor in breech presentation. p. 37.

Verkhatskii, N.P., Lisitsa, G.P. Bromine and caffeine therapy in threatened abortion. p. 41.

Loginova, N.E. Protein diet in neuropathy in pregnancy. p. 44.

Chukhrienko, D.P. Pregnancy and intestinal obstruction. p. 48.

Persianinov, L.S., Avtiukhovich, S.F. Intraarterial blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecological practice in shock and loss of blood. p. 63.

Abdurasulov, D.M. X-ray examination of the distal part of the large intestine in inflammations and tumors of the female genitalia. p. 68.

Gofshtein, R.A. Cytological examination of vaginal smears in combined mud and hormone therapy of the hypofunction of the ovaries. p. 83.

Suris, A.S. Pathological anatomy of theca-cell tumors of the ovaries. p. 66.

Serdiukov, M.G. Forensic examination of the hymen. p. 71.

Pokrovskii, A.F. New method of surgical suturing o the ureter. p. 75.

Mar'enko, F.S. Use of placental emulsion in certain diseases of the female genitalia. p. 76.

Ezieshvili, I.N. Cerebral tumors in pregnancy. p. 78.

Musaev, I.M. Cervical chordoma in newborn. p. 80.

Mikeladze, Sh.IA. Leg-holding belt. p. 81.

Chernetsova, E.S. Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. p. 83.

Davydova, M.A. Cervical hematometra simulating a fibromyoma of the cervix uteri. p. 84.

Kalendarev, A.A. Fibromyoma of the round ligament of the uterus. p. 85.

Smirnov, G.N. G.I.Korablev, an outstanding obstetrician of the 19th century. p. 86.

Contents transliterated: Tverskoi, G.B. O roli nemediatornogo atsetilkholina v vyzyvanii rodovoi deiatel'nosti. p. 3. Beloshapko, P.A., Matiavinskii, V.M. K klinike i vedeniiu tret'ego, posledovogo, perioda rodov. p. 8. Talgro, V.I. Ruchnoe i instrumental'noe obsledovanie matki v rannem posleRodovom periode. p. 13. Kaplun, E.M., Agnisenko, V.V. Opyt primeneniia lechebnogo sna v posleoperatsionnom periode. p. 17. Butylin, A.G. Terapiia snom pri sept. cheskikh vospaliteľnykh protsessakh zhenskoi polovoi sfery. p. 21. Landau, IA.M., Sigalov, A.B. Lechenie bol'nykh s khronicheskimi vospaliteľnymi zabolevaniiami vnutrennikh polovykh organov uslovnoreflektornym snom v sochetanii s fizioterapevticheskimi metodami. p. 23. Benediktov, I.I. K voprosu ob izmeneniiakh uslovnorefleksov v protsesse psikhoprofilakticheskoi podgotovki k rodam. p. 27. Boletskaia, L.M. Obezbolivanie rodov zakis'iu azota. p. 31. Anisimova, M.I. Stimuliatsiia rodovoi deiatel'nosti pakhikarpinom. p. 34. Kalinova, Z.I. O vedenii rodov pri tazovom predlezhanii po metodu TSov'ianova. p. 37. Verkhatskii, N.P., Lisitsa, G.P. Lechenie bol'nykh s ialvenitiami ugrozhaiushchego vykidysha bromom i kofeinom. p. 41. Loginova, N.E. K voprosu o belkovom pitanii pri nefropatii beremennykh. p. 44. Chukhrienko, D.P. Beremennost' i neprokhodimost' kishechnika. p. 48. Persianinov, L.S, Avtiukhovich, S.F. Vnutriarterial'nye vlivaniia krovi v akusherstvo-ginekologicheskoi praktike pri shoke i krovopotere. p. 53. Abdurasulov, D.M. Rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie distal'nogo otdela tolstoi kishki pri vospaliteľnykh i opukholevykh zabolevaniiakh zhenskoi polovoi sfery. p. 58. Gofshtein, R.A. TSitologicheskoe issledovanie vlagalishchnykh mazkov pri kombinirovannom griazelechenii i gormonal'noi terapii gipofunktsii laichnikov. p 63. Suris, A.S. K patologicheskoi anatomii tekakletochnoi opukholi laichnika. p. 66 Serdiukov, M.G. K voprosu o sudebnomeditsinskom issledovanii devstvennoi plevy. p. 71. Pokrovskii, A.F. Novyi metod operatsii sshivaniia mochetochnikov p. 75. Mar'enko, F.S. Primenenie placentarnoi emul'sii pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh zhenskoi polovoi sfery. p 76. Ezieshvili, I.N. K voprosu ob opukholiakh golovnogo mozga pri beremennosti. p. 78 Musaev, I.M Khordoma shei u novorozhdennogo. p 80. Mikeladze, Sh.IA. Poias-nogoderzhatel'. p. 81 Chernetsova, E.S. Podkozhnaia emfizema v rodakh. p. 83. Davydova, M.A Gematometra sheiki, simuliruiushchaia fibromiomu sheiki matki. p. 84. Kalendarev, A.A. Fibromioma kruglot sviazki matki. p. 85. Smirnov, G.N. Vidnyi akusher XIX veka G.I Korablev. p. 86.

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the central nervous system. Second lecture. General mechanisms of the central nervous system. Summation of stimuli. Fatigue of centers. Chemism of centers p. 3.

Kisliakovskaia, V.G. Basic conditions for the natural feeding of infants. p 10.

Kondrat'ev, V.A. Acute vascular insufficiency p. 16.

Bushmich, R.G. Neuritis of the facial nerve. p. 20

Lavrova, T.F. Cancer of the large intestine. p. 23

Dogel', N.V. Organization of medical care at home for children with pneumonia. p. 27.

Ivanov, N.V. Sergei Sergeevich Korsakov. p. 31.

Reinberg, G.A. Scientific conference on antibiotics and their use in medicine. p. 36

Moreinis, I.IA. Organization of methodological work in a medical school with a broad program. p. 44.

Khalimon, A.I. Glass supervisor's individual work with students and its role in preventing failures p 48.

Kravets, F.T. Critical remarks on the work plan of the Pen'ki Feldsher and Obstetrical Station for 1953; reply to Feldsher I V Prokopchuk. p. 50.

Semenchev, G.I. Additional suggestions for the work plan of the rural feldsher and obstetrical station set up by feldsher I IA. Saparkin. p. 50.

Sidorov, A.N. How I conduct house-to-house visits. Reply to feldsher A.N Glembotskii. p. 53.

Amatslavskii, S.D. Our experience in raising the qualifications of sub-professional medical personnel. p 54

Khar'kovskaia, E.M. Psychoprophylactic method of rendering childbirth painless. p. 55.

Vasil'kova, Z.G. Treatment of patients with persistent ascarisis. p. 57.

Grinchar, A.N. Efficacy of penicillin therapy of serous meningitis. p. 57.

Keil'man, V.I. Midwife O.N. Statsenko. p. 58.

More on the planned decree of the rural feldsher and obstetric station; survey of letters. p. 60.

Atanelishvili, I.I. Eightieth anniversary of the Second Tbilisi School for Feldshers. p. 60.

Serebriakov, I.S. Honorable donors p. 60.

Gaisura, V.V. "Handbook on prescriptions and pharmacotherapy." N. I. Stakhurskii. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Lektsiia 2-ia. Obshchie mekhanizmy tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Summatsiia razdrazhenii. Utomliaemost' tsentrov. Khimizm tsentrov. p. 3. Kisliakovskaia, V.G Osnovnye polozheniia estestvennogo vskarmlivaniia rebenka. p. 10. Kondrat'ev, V.A. Ostraia sosudistaia nedostatochnost'. p. 16. Bushmich, R.G. Nevrit litsevogo nerva. p. 20. Lavrova, T.F. Rak tolstogo kishechnika. p. 23. Dogel' N.V. Organizatsiia statsionara na domu dlia detei, bol'nykh pnevmoniei. p. 27. Ivanov, N.V. Sergei Sergeevich Korsakov. p. 31. Reinberg, G.A. Nauchnaia konferentsiia po antibiotikam i ikh primeneniiu v meditsine. p. 36. Moreinis, I. IA. Opyt organizatsii metodicheskoi raboty v mnogoprofil'noi meditsinskoi shkole. p. 44. Khalimon, A.I. Individual'naia rabota klassnogo rukovoditelia s uchashchimisia i rol' ee v preduprezhdenii neuspevaemosti. p. 48. Kravets, F.T. Kriticheskie zamechaniia o plane raboty Pen'kovetskogo fel'dshersko-akusherskogo punkta na 1953 g. (otvet fel'dsheru I.V. Prokopchuk). p. 50 p Semenchev, G.I. Dopolnenie k planu raboty fel'dshersko-akusherskogo punkta na sele, sostavlennomu fel'dsherom N.IA. Saparkinym. p. 50. Sidorov, A.N. Kak ia provozhu podvornye obkhody (otvet fel'dsheru A.N. Glembotskomu). p. 53. Amatslavskii, S.D. Nash opyt povysheniia kvalifikatsii srednego meditsinskogo personala. p. 54. Khar'kovskaia, E.M. Psikhoprofilakticheskii metod obezbolivaniia rodov. p. 55. Vasil'kova, Z.G. Lechenie bol'nykh opornym askaridozom. p. 57. Grinchar, A.N. Effektivno li lechenie seroznogo meningita penitsillinom? p. 57. Keil'man, V.I. Akusherka O.N. Statsenko. p. 58. Eshche o proekte Polozheniia o sel'skom fel'd-

shersko-kushorskom punkte (obzor pisem) p 59
Atanelishvili I I 80-letie 2-i Tbilisskoi fel'dsherskoi shkoly p 60 Serebriakov, L S Pochetnye donory p. 60 Gutsuna, V V Na rabotu N I Stukhurskogo "Spravochnik po retsepture i farmakoterapii " p. 61

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION].
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug 1953.
Contents translated:
Kuvshinnikov, P. A., Smulevich, B. IA. Subject and method of statistics. p 3.
Anisimov, A. N. Hygienic evaluation of certain methods of purification of phenol water in the shale industry. p. 12.
Bedulevich, T. S. Experimental data on quantitative determination of enteric bacteria as an index of effectiveness of chlorination of potable water. p 16.
Polumordvinov, A. D. Characteristics of certain types of potential foci of malaria in the zone of water reservoirs p. 19.
Lerner, P. M. Hygienic basis in planning housing in the hot zone of the U. S S R. p 26
Koiranskii, B. B., Ukvol'berg, L. IA. Maintaining proper atmospheric conditions in industrial buildings. p. 30.
Osipov, IU A. Hygienic considerations of induction heating of metals with high frequency currents p. 39
Kugushev, P. A. Purification of air from cyanide dust and from cyanide compounds escaping into the air during cyanide treatment of steel. p. 42.
Pavlovskaia, A. I. Development of enterotoxic Staphylococcus in curdled milk products. p. 46.
Sushchinskaia, L. IA. Stability of lead in water. p. 49.
Zapalkevich, I. F., Babadzhanian, M. G. Hygienic improvement of working conditions in repairing fireboxes in locomotives. p. 50.
Articles on the problems of industrial hygiene which have reached the editorial office; brief summaries.
Gladchikova, IU. N. Controlling dust in the air in carding rooms of textile enterprises p. 52.
Globa, A. G Practices in improving hygienic working conditions at a mercury-rectifier electric power substation in Krasnodar. p. 52.
Zarandiia, L. K. Determination of small quantities of mercury vapors. p. 52.
Migai, K. V. Determination of thermal properties of clothing material. p. 52.
Sobolev, P. A., Baryshnikova, E. N. Special clothing for workers at aluminum electrolysis tanks. p. 53.
IAkushina, S. I. Detection of thiophosphate, phosphorus trichloride and phosphorus thio-trichloride when present simultaneously. p. 53.
Dvizhkov, P. P. Conference on pneumoconiosis. p. 54.
Ritenko, G. T Conference on problems of nutrition. p 56.
Reviews. Brief news and information.
Contents transliterated. Kuvshinnikov, P. A., Smulevich, B. IA. O predmete i metode statistiki. p. 3 Anisimov, A. N. Gigienicheskaia otsenka nekotorykh sposobov obezvrezhivaniia fenol'nykh vod slantsevoi promyshlennosti. p. 12. Bedulevich, T. S. Eksperimental'nye dannye k obosnovaniiu chisla kishechnykh palochek kak pokazatelia effektivnosti khlorirovaniia pit'evoi vody. p. 16. Polumordvinov, A. D. Kharakteristika nekotorykh tipov potentsial'nykh ochagov maliarii v zone vodokhranilishch p. 19. Lerner, P. M. K voprosu gigienicheskogo obosnovaniia proektirovaniia zhilishch v zharkom klimaticheskom raione SSSR. p. 26. Koiranskii, B. B., Ukvol'berg, L. IA. O metodike postroeniia proizvodstvennykh zon komforta. p. 30. Osipov, IU. A. Induktsionnyi nagrev metalla tokami vysokoi chastoty s gigienicheskoi tochki zreniia. p. 39 Kugushev, P. A. Ochistka vozdukha ot tsianistoi pyli i tsianistykh soedinenii, vydeliaiushchikhsia pri tsianirovanii stali. p. 42. Pavlovskaia, A. I. Razvitie enterotoksicheskogo stafilokokka v molochnokislykh produktakh. p. 46. Sushchinskaia, L. IA. Stabil'nost' svintsa v vode. p. 49. Zapalkevich, I. F., Babadzhanian, M. G. Gigienicheskaia ratsionalizatsiia uslovii truda pri remonte ognevoi korobki parovoza. p. 50. Stat'i, postupivshie v redaktsiiu po voprosam promyshlennoi gigieny (kratkoe soderzhanie): Gladchikova, IU. N. K voprosu o bor'be s zapyленnost'iu vozdukha v chesal'nykh otdelakh melanzhevogo proizvodstva. Globa, A. G. Opyt raboty po uluchsheniiu gigienicheskikh uslovii truda na rtutno-vypriamitel'noi elektropodstantsii v Krasnodare. Zarandiia, L. K. K voprosu ob opredelenii malykh kolichestv parov rtuti. Migai, K. V. Opredelenie teplovykh svoistv materialov ikanei odezhdy. Sobolev, P. A., Baryshnikova, E. N. Spetsodezhda dlia rabotaiushchikh na vannakh elektroliza aliuminiia. IAkushina, S. I. Opredelenie tiofosa, trekhkhloristogo i tiofrekhkhloristogo fosfora pri sovmestnom ikh prisutstvii. p. 52. Dvizhkov, P. P. Konferentsiia po pnevmokoniozu.
p. 54. Ritenko, G. T. Soveshchanie po voprosam gigieny pitaniia p. 56 Retsenzii. Khronika i informatsiia.

No. 10, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Kosilov, S. A Research on the physiology of work. p 3.
Cherkinskii, S. N., Mats, L. I., Rossovskaia, V. S., Gel'berger, M. G., Dmitrieva, L. V Effectiveness of decontaminating water by ultraviolet irradiation at the experimental plant of the Academy of Municipal Services p 8
Bedulevich, T. S , Svetlakova, M. N., Trakhtman, N. N New data on the use of chlorine dioxide in the decontamination of water. p. 14.
Koblova, N. A Organization of sewage irrigation fields on suburban collective farms. p. 18.
Pavlova, T. N Changes in the activity of the higher nervous system in operators of adding machines, caused by their work and characteristics of sanitary and hygienic conditions of such work p. 19.
Gadaskina, I. D., Dobriakova, N. S., Kreps, I. F., Liublina, E. I , Pavlova, Z. K Some data on the effect of antimony trioxide upon the organism. p. 23
Rylova, M. L Toxic effect of vinyl carbazole p. 27.
Vtoretskaia, A. P. Sanitary and hygienic working conditions at open pit mines and measures to improve them. p 31.
Biriukovich, A. A. The work of a school physician. p 34.
Rozanov, L. S. Organization of a joint department of industrial hygiene and sanitation of the Moscow Municipal Sanitation and Epidemiological Station. p. 41.
Alekseeva, M. V., Samorodina, R. IA Colorimetric determination of the amount of sulfur dioxide in the air. p 42
Andronov, B. E., Shifman, G. M. Working conditions for using insulating material "iporka." p. 45.
Vorob'eva, R. S Intoxication with cadmium oxide. p. 46
Maslennikov, A. S. Colorimetric detection of zinc phosphide in technical products and in poison bait p. 47.
Kolosov, M. A. Portable electric thermometer p. 49.
Voronin, P. F. Comparative evaluation of methods of mineralization of food products in the determination of their proteins by the Kjeldahl method. p 51
Vorontsova, E. I. Conference on the method of determining the amount of dust in the air. p. 54.
Reviews. Brief news
Contents transliterated: Kosilov, S. A. Iz opyta raboty po fiziologii truda. p. 3. Cherkinskii, S. N., Mats, L. I., Rossovskaia, V. S., Gel'berger, M. G., Dmitrieva, L. V Effektivnost' obezzarazhivaniia vody ul'trafioletovym obluchieniem na opytno-proizvodstvennoi ustanovke Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. p. 8 Bedulevich, T. S., Svetlakova, M. N., Trakhtman, N. N. Novye dannye otnositel'no primeneniia dvuokisi khlora dlia obezzarazhivaniia vody. p. 14 Koblova, N. A. Opyt organizatsii prigorodnykh kolkhoznykh polei oroshcheniia. p. 18. Pavlova, T. N. Izmenenie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u operatorov-vychislitelei na schetnykh mashinakh pod vliianiem proizvodstvennoi raboty i kharakteristika sanitarno-gigienicheskikh uslovii ikh truda p. 19. Gadaskina, I. D., Dobriakova, N. S., Kreps, I. F., Liublina, E. I., Pavlova, Z. K Nekotorye dannye o vliianii na organizm trekhokisi sur'my. p. 23. Rylova, M. L. Toksicheskoe deistvie vinilkarbazola. p. 27. Vtoretskaia, A. P. Sanitarno-gigienicheskie uslovila truda na otkrytykh ugol'nykh razrezakh i mery dlia ikh uluchsheniia. p. 31. Biriukovich, A. A. O rabote shkol'nogo vracha. p. 34. Rozanov, L. S. Organizatsiia edinogo sanitarno-gigienicheskogo promyshlennogo otdeleniia Moskovskoi gorodskoi sanitarno-epidemiologicheskoi stantsii. p. 41.
Alekseeva, M. V., Samorodina, R. IA. Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie soderzhaniia sernistogo gaza v atmosfernom vozdukhe. p. 42. Andronov, B. E., Shifman, G. M. Usloviia truda pri primenenii izoliatsionnogo materiala "iporka." p. 45. Vorob'eva, R. S. K voprosu ob intoksikatsii okis'iu kadmiia. p. 46. Maslennikov, A. S. Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie fosfida tsinka v tekhnicheskom produkte i zatravkakh. p. 47. Kolosov, M. A. Perenosnyi elektrotermometr. p. 49. Voronin, P. F. Sravnitel'naia otsenka sposobov mineralizatsii pishchevykh produktov pri opredelenii v nikh belkov po metodu K'el'dalia. p. 51. Vorontsova, E. I Soveshchanie po metodam opredeleniia zapylennosti vozdukha. p. 54. Retsenzii. Khronika.

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated.
Struchkov, V. I. Surgical procedures in perforating gastroduodenal ulcers. p. 3.
Lidskii, A. T., Norenberg-Chirkviani, A. E Gastric resection as a method of choice in perforating ulcers p 7
Rozanov, B. S Results of surgical therapy of perforating gastric ulcers according to data of the Sklifosovskii Institute covering 30 years. p 12
From the editor. p 15
Busalov, A. A Pancreatoduodenal resection. p 16.
Bazhenova, A. P Results of suture of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. p 22
Khodkov, V. N. Peptic ulcers of the jejunum following gastric surgery p 26
Shapkin, V. S. Errors and complications in total gastrectomy p 32
Nadezhina, I. M Masked perforation in gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 34
Vishnevskii, A. A Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy of inflammatory processes and wounds p 37
Chukhrienko, D. P. Strangulation of intestines in openings of the mesentery, the epiploon, and the broad ligament, data from therapeutic institutions of the Ukraine p. 47
Petrov, G. V. Extensive resections of the small intestine. p 54
Nadzharov, A. G., Averbakh, R. I Tuberculosis of the stomach and duodenum. p 56.
Kasatkina, T. N. Resection of large portions of the liver p. 62
Discussion on the method of intestinal suture, discussion of professor V. P Mateshuk's article p 66
Sychev, S. P. Treatment of acute appendicitis according to data of a regional hospital. p. 67.
Popovskii, A. A. Covering of esophagogastric anastomosis with pleura in transthoracic resection of cardial cancer. p 68
Rossovskii, A. A "Clinical sketches of operative surgery" (from data of S I Spasokukotskii's Surgical Clinic). p 70
Uglov, F. G. "Problems in specialized surgery." V. E. Salishchev. p 75
Dorofeev, V. I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of December 12, 1952 p. 79.
Dorofeev, V. I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 13, 1953 p. 83
Dorofeev, V. I Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 27, 1953 p. 86.
Contents transliterated. Struchkov, V. I. O taktike khirurga pri probodnoi iazve zheludka i dvenadtatiperstnoi kishki. p. 3 Lidskii, A. T., Norenberg-Chirkviani, A. E. Rezektsiia zheludka kak metod vybora pri probodnykh iazvakh. p. 7 Rozanov, B. S Rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh s probodnymi iazvami zheludka po nabliudeniiam Instituta imeni Sklifosovskogo za 30 let. p 12 Ot redaktsii. p. 15. Busalov, A. A O pankreato-duodenal'noi rezektsii. p. 16. Bazhenova, A. P. Iskhody operativnogo lecheniia bol'nykh s probodnymi iazvami zheludka i dvenadtatiperstnoi kishki metodom ushivaniia. p. 22
Khodkov, V. N Pepticheskie iazvy toshchei kishki posle operatsii na zheludke p 26. Shapkin V. S Oshibki i oslozhnenia pri total'noi gastrektomii. p. 32. Nadezhina, I. M. O prikrytoi perforatsii iazv zheludka i dvenadtatiperstnoi kishki p 34 Vishnevskii, A. A. Nervnyi faktor v patogeneze i lechenii vospalitel'nykh protsessov i ran. p. 37. Chukhrienko, D. P. Ushchemlenie kishok v otverstiiakh bryzheiki, sal'nika i shirokoi sviazki matki (po dannym lechebnykh uchrezhdenii Ukrainy). p 47 Petrov, G. V K voprosu ob obshirnykh rezektsiiakh tonkogo kishechnika p. 54. Nadzharov, A. G., Averbakh, R. I. K voprosu o tuberkuleze zheludka i dvenadtatiperstnoi kishki. p. 56 Kasatkina, T. N. K voprosu o rezektsii bol'shikh uchastkov pecheni. p. 62. Ot redaktsii K diskussii o metodike klshechnogo shva Po povodu stat'i prof V. P. Mateshuka p. 66 Sychev, S. P. Lechenie bol'nykh s ostrym appenditsitom po dannym rationnoi bol'nitsy. p 67. Popovskii, A. A. Ukrytie ezofagogastroanastomoza legochnoi plevroi pri transtorakal'noi rezektsii kardial'nogo raka zheludka. p. 68.
Rossovskii, A. A Retsenzii na knigu "Klinicheskie ocherki operativnoi khirurgii" (po materialam khirurgicheskoi kliniki imeni akad. S. I. Spasokukotskogo) pod red. prof. A. N. Bakuleva. p. 70. Uglov, F. G. Retsenzia na knigu V. E. Salishcheva "Voprosy klinicheskoi khirurgii." p. 75. Dorofeev, V. I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 12 XII.1952 g. p. 79. Dorofeev, V. I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 13.II.1953 g. p. 83. Dorofeev, V. I Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 27.II.1953 g. p. 86.

No. 8, July, 1953.
Contents translated:
Chaklin, V. D. Three basic stages in the treatment of fractures of tubular bones. p. 3.
Elanskii, N. N. Intraosseous metallic osteosynthesis in open infected fractures. p. 15.

Chernavskii, V.A. Present concepts of setting and fixation of fractures. p. 20

Krakovskii, N.I. Local anesthesia according to A.V. Vishnevskii's method in conservative resection of the knee joint in gonitis tuberculosa. p. 27

Bogdanov, F.R. Treatment of athetosis, hyperkinesia and spastic paralysis of the upper extremities. p. 30.

Voznesenskaia, G.A. Congenital false joints in the leg. p. 34.

Frumina, A.E. Remote results of surgical setting of congenital dislocations of the hip in children and adolescents. p. 40.

Babalian, A.B., Sosnina, T.P. New method of treating paronychia. p. 47.

Chalenko, G.I. Combined local anesthesia in wrist operations. p. 49

Il'chenko, P.IA. One method of osteotomy, preliminary report. p. 53

Vorokhobov, L.A. Surgical treatment of neck fractures of the radius in children p. 55.

Momestsarishvili, M.A. Heteroplasty of cranial defects; experimental investigation. p. 60

Delneka, I.IA. Transpleural esophagogastro-anastomosis in stenosis of the lower part of the esophagus. p. 62.

Poliantsev, A.A. High by-pass esophagogastro-anastomosis as a method of treating patients with cicatricial esophageal stenosis. p. 67.

Bogolepova, E.S. N.N. Burdenko, the first physician upon whom the title of Hero of Soviet Labor has been bestowed; on the tenth anniversary of this event. p. 71.

Kulinich, A.IA. Importance of certain anomalies of vessels of the arches of the aorta in esophageal and tracheal surgery. p. 73

Kul'nev, S.V. Interilio-abdominal amputation. p. 74

Nikotin, M.P. Removing foreign bodies from the knee joint. p. 75.

Mikhailova, O.A., Kutamonova, N.I. Auscultation of bones as a method of diagnosing fractures of long tubular bones. p. 77.

Zatsepin, S.T. Forming a finger from Filatov's flap. p. 80.

Polovtseva, L.V. Method of correcting humpback in spinal tuberculosis; preliminary report. p. 81.

Belousov, P.I. Apparatus for developing weight-bearing in the amputation stump. p. 83.

Vysotskii, P.M. Apparatus for the setting of splinters of the humerus and the application of a thoraco-brachial abducting plaster cast. p. 84.

Dobychin, B.D., and others. In memory of K.P. Sapozhkov. p. 86.

Zhukhovitskii, M.S. Report on the work of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province for 1952. p. 87.

Dorofeev, V.I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 13, 1953. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Chaklin, V.D. Tri osnovnykh etapa v lechenii bol'nykh s perelomami trubchatykh kostei. p. 3. Elanskii, N.N. Vnutrikostnyi metallicheskii osteosintez pri otkrytykh infitsirovannykh perelomakh. p. 15. Chernavskii, V.A. Sovremennye printsipy vpravleniia i fiksatsii perelomov. p. 20. Krakovskii, N.I. Mestnaia anesteziia po A.V. Vishnevskomu pri ekonomnoi rezektsii kolennogo sustava po povodu tuberkuleznogo gonita. p. 27. Bogdanov, F.R. Lechenie bol'nykh s atetozami, giperkinezami i spasticheskimi paralichami verkhnikh konechnostei p. 30. Voznesenskaia, G.A. Vrozhdennye lozhnye sustavy golени. p. 34. Frumina, A.E. Otdalennye rezul'taty otkrytogo vpravleniia vrozhdennogo vyvikha bedra u detei i podrostkov. p. 40. Babalian, A.B., Sosnina, T.P. O novom sposobe lecheniia panarisiia p 47 Chalenko, G.I. Kombinirovannoe mestnoe obezbolivanie pri operatsiiakh na kisti. p. 49. Il'chenko, P.IA. Ob odnom sposobe osteotomii, predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 53. Vorokhobov, L.A. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie detei s perelomami shcheki luchevoi kosti. p. 55. Momestsarishvili, M.A. K voprosu o geteroplastike defektov cherepa; eksperimental'noe issledovanie. p. 60. Delneka, I.IA. O chresplevral'nom zheludochno-pishchevodnom anastomoze pri stenoze nizhnego otdela pishchevoda. p. 62. Poliantsev, A.A. Vysokii obkhodnoi ezofago-gastroanastomoz kak metod lecheniia bol'nykh s rubtsovymi suzheniiami pishchevoda. p. 67. Bogolepova, E.S. N.N. Burdenko - pervyi vrach - Geroi sotsialisticheskogo truda; k 10-letiiu so dnia prisvoeniia etogo zvaniia. p. 71. Kulinich, A.IA. Znachenie nekotorykh anomalii sosudov dugi aorty pri operativnykh vmeshatel'stvakh na pishchevoda i trakhee. p. 73. Kul'nev, S.V. O mezhpodvzdoshno-briushnot amputatsii. p. 74. Nikotin, M.P. Ob udalenii inorodnykh tel iz kolennogo sustava. p. 75. Mikhailova, O.A., Kutamonova, N.I. Vyslushivanie kostei kak metod diagnostiki pri perelomakh dlinnykh trubchatykh kostei. p. 77. Zatsepin, S.T. Obrazovanie pal'tsa iz filatovskogo stebliia. p. 80. Polovtseva, L.V. K voprosu o metodike ispravleniia gorbov pri tuberkuleze pozvonochnika, predvaritel'noe soobshchenie p. 81. Belousov, P.I. Pribor dlia trenirovki kontsevoi opornosti kul'tei p. 83. Vysotskii, P.M. Apparat dlia vpravleniia oskolkov plechevoi kosti i nalozhenila torakobrakhial'noi abduktsionnoi gipsovoi poviazki. p. 84. Dobychin, B.D. i dr. Pamiati K.P. Sapozhkova. p. 86. Zhukhovitskii, M.S. Otchet o rabote Obshchestva travmatologov i ortopedov Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti za 1952 g. p. 87. Dorofeev, V.I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 13.III.1953 g. p. 91

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, July 1953

Contents translated.

Professor N.I. Ragoza, foremost Soviet therapeutist specialist in the field of infectious diseases, 70th birthday. p. 3.

Sinitsyn, N.P. Transplantation of the heart. p. 5.

Vogralik, V.G. Data on pathogenesis and functional pathology of rheumatism. p. 15.

Tatevosov, S.R. Fangotherapy of rheumatism and prospects for its development. p. 20

Sholokhova, G.I. Hemodynamics in acute rheumatism p. 26.

Zhuravskaia, N.V. Method of bacteriologic diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis. p. 31.

Gembitskii, E.V. Clinical aspects of primary hypotension. p. 35.

Obraztsova, M.S. Pathogenesis and hemodynamic disorders in arterial hypotension. p. 42.

Roshetnikova, A.R. Functional characteristics of cardiovascular changes in closed cranial wounds. p. 45.

Uglov, F.G. Treatment of portal hypertension by formation of anastomosis between the portal vein and the inferior vena cava. p. 47.

Zavadskaia, T.I. Clinical aspects of thrombosis of the splenic vein p. 52.

Popova, A.I., Katser, L.I. Effect of intraarterial administration of novocaine in thromboangiitis obliterans, eletrocardiographic data p. 57.

Rudiakov, IA.I. Comparative diagnostic value of various types of thoracic leads in electrocardiography. p. 60.

Ivanova, D.A. Tonus of the skeletal muscles in cardiopulmonary insufficiency. p. 66.

Savichevskaia, L.I., Vedenina, O.M. Atresia of the aortic isthmus. p. 73.

Desiatov, M.M. Wound of the right auricle. p. 75.

Sobolev, V.A. Myocardial infarction with rupture of the heart. p. 77.

TSfasman, A.Z. Rheumatic pneumonia. p. 78.

Pavlotskaia, E.V. Circulation rate in hemiplegia. p. 81.

Kachkov, A.P. Treatment of frostbite with penicillin and novocaine block. p. 84.

Maksimov, P.M. Improved technique for compatibility test in blood transfusion. p. 87.

Bogomolov, B.P., Lushina, E.V. Zones of hyperalgesia in coronary insufficiency. p. 89.

Segal', G.I., Severin, S.S. Tissue therapy by thyroid implants p. 89.

Tareev, E.M. Review of "Pernicious anemia." M.A. Chepeleva. p. 91.

Magazanik, G.L. Review of "Problems of balneology." p. 92.

Kharlampii Kharlampievich Vlados. p. 94.

Contents transliterated. Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii terapevt-infektsionist professor N.I.Ragoza. (K 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) p. 3. Sinitsyn, N.P. Peresadka serdtsa. p. 5. Vogralik, V.G. Materialy k patogenezu i funktsional'noi patologii revmatizma. p. 15. Tatevosov, S.R. Griazelechenie bol'nykh revmatizmom i perspektivy ego razvitiia. p. 20. Sholokhova, G.I. Gemodinamika pri ostrom revmatizme. p. 26. Zhuravskaia, N.V. O metode bakteriologicheskogo diagnoza zatiazhnogo septicheskogo endokardita. p. 31. Gembitskii, E.V. Klinika pervichnoi gipotonii. p. 35. Obraztsova, M.S. Patogenez i gemodinamicheskie narusheniia pri arterial'noi gipotonii (gipotonicheskoi bolezni). p. 42. Roshetnikova, A.R. K funktsional'noi kharakteristike izmenenii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri zakrytykh travmakh cherepa. p. 45. Uglov, F.G. Lechenie bol'nykh s portal'noi gipertenziei sozdaniem anastomoza mezhdu vorotnoi i nizhnei polot venoi. p. 47. Zavadskaia, T.I. K klinike tromboza selezenochnoi veny. p. 52. Popova, A.I., Katser, L.I. O vliianii vnutriarterial'nogo vvedeniia novokaina pri obliterirutushchem trombangiite(po dannym elektrokardiografii). p. 57. Rudiakov, IA.I. K voprosu o sravnitel'noi diagnosticheskoi tsennosti razlichnykh tipov grudnykh otvedenii elektrokardiogrammy (Soobshchenie vtoroe) p. 60. Ivanova, D.A. Sostoianie tonusa skeletnoi muskulatury pri legochno-serdechnoi nedostatochnosti. p. 66. Savichevskaia, L.I., Vedenina, O.M. Atrezila peresheika aorty. p. 73. Desiatov, M.M. K voprosu o ranenii pravogo predserdiia. p. 75. Sobolev, V.A. K voprosu ob infarkte miokarda s razryvom serdtsa. p. 77. TSfasman, A.Z. O revmaticheskoi pnevmonii. p. 78. Pavlotskaia, E.V. Skorost' krovotoka u bol'nykh gemiplegiei. p 81. Kachkov, A.P. K voprosu o lechenii otmorozhenii penitsillinom i novokainovoi blokadoi. p 84 Maksimov, P.M. Uluchshenie tekhniki proby na sovmestimost' pri perelivanii krovi. p. 87. Bogomolov, B.P., Lushina, E.V. Zony giperalgezii pri koronarnoi nedostatochnosti. p. 89. Segal', G.I., Severin, S.S. Tkanevaia terapiia podsadkoi shchitovidnoi zhelezy. p. 89. Tareev, E.M. Retsenziia na knigu M.A.Chepelevoi, Zlokachestvennoe malokrovie. p. 91 Magazanik, G.L. Retsenziia na sbornik "Problemy bal'neologii." p. 92. Kharlampii Kharlampievich Vlados. p. 94.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

Zhdanov, V.M., Buslaev, M.A., Vasil'kova, Z.G. Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes, and problems of controlling parasitic diseases to be solved in the near future. p. 291.

Shampanov, M.D., Koytun, A.S. Certain results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the R.S.F.S.R., and problems to be solved in the near future. p. 299.

Selivanov, K.P. Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the Ukrainian SSR, and problems to be solved in the near future. p. 305

Rastorguev, P.V., Razumova, E.P., Pliater, V.N. Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in water transportation in 1952. p. 309.

Luppova, N.N. Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in Chuvash A.S.S.R. in 1952. p. 313.

Vashkov, V.I. Repellent properties of dimethylphthalate, dibutylphthalate and of other compounds in regard to mosquitoes and ticks. p. 317.

Shlenova, M.F., Nikiforova, A.V. Development of a method for protecting a workers' settlement from pests in the peat fields. p. 322.

Gorchakovskaia, N.N., Lebedev, A.D., Brikman, L.I., Kolesnikov, A.A. Extermination of ticks Ixodes persulcatus P.Sch. in natural nidi of tick-borne incephalitis; preliminary report. p. 331.

Detinova, T.S. Effect of the development of ovaries upon the rate of blood digestion by the female mosquito Anopheles maculipennis. p. 337

Salimian, M.V. Eradication of tropical malaria from one settlement. p. 338

Badalian, A.L. Simultaneous occurrence of parasitic dwarf tapeworms and ascarids in the intestines of man. p. 342.

Glikina, E.L. Interspecific relationships of parasites of the small intestine of man (Ascaris and Hymenolepis). p. 343.

Gudzhabidze, Sh.I., Liubchenko, S.D., Marmysheva, V.V. Using Soviet oil of chenopodium for the control of helminthiasis. p. 346.

Budagova, G.G., Bereslavich, T.N., Popova, P.S. Role of helminths and of intestinal protoza in bacillary dysentery. p. 351.

Skliarevskaia, R.IA. Four years of work in controlling helminthiasis. p. 353.

Khodukin, N.I., Lisova, A.I. Effect of a light cycle upon the development of the larvae of Anopheles bifurcatus L. during the diapause stage. p. 357.

IAkusheva, A.I. Outstanding works; on the 50th anniversary of the appearance of V.V. Favr's monograph "Study of malaria in Russia from the sanitary point of view." p. 361.

Mirzoian, N.A. On certain published works on visceral leishmaniosis. p. 363.

Contents transliterated: Zhdanov, V.M., Buslaev, M.A., Vasil'kova, Z.G. Itogi raboty po bor'be s gel'mintozami, maliariei i zabolevaniiami, peredavaemymi moskitami, za 1952 g. i zadachi po bor'be s parazitarnymi zabolevaniiami na blizhaishii period. p. 291. Shampanov, M.D., Koytun, A.S. Nekotorye itogi raboty po bor'be s gel'mintozami, maliariei i zabolevaniiami, peredavaemymi moskitami, za 1952 g. v RSFSR i zadachi na blizhaishii period. p. 299. Selivanov, K.P. Itogi raboty po bor'be s gel'mintozami, maliariei i zabolevaniiami, peredavaemymi moskitami, v Ukrainskoi SSR za 1952 g. i zadachi na blizhaishii period. p. 305. Rastorguev, P.V., Razumova, E.P., Pliater, V.N. Itogi bor'by s maliariei i gel'mintozami na vodnom transporte za 1952 g. p. 309. Luppova, N.N. Itogi raboty po bor'be s maliariei i gel'mintozami v Chuvashskoi ASSR za 1952 g. p. 313. Vashkov, V.I. Otpugivaiushchie svoistva dimetilftalata, dibutiltalata i drugikh soedinenii v otnoshenii komarov, moskitov i kleshchei. p. 317. Shlenova, M.F., Nikiforova, A.V. Razrabotka metodiki zashchity ot gnusa rabochego poselka v

284390 O - 53 - 3

usloviiakh torforazrabotok. p 322 Gorchakovskaia, N N , Lebedev, A D , Brikman, L I., Kolesnikov, A A Opyt istrebleniia Hoshchel Ivodes persulcatus P Sch. v prirodnykh ochagakh kleshchevogo entsefalita, predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 331 Detinova, T S Vliianie razvitiia laichinkov na skorost' perevarivaniia krovi samkoi Anopheles maculipennis. p 337 Salimian, M V Ozdorovlenie odnogo naselennogo punkta ot tropicheskoi malarii p 338 Badalian, A L K voprosu o sovmestnom parazitirovanii v kishechnike cheloveka askarid i karlikovykh tsepnei p 342 Glikina, E L. K voprosu o mezhvidovykh otnosheniiakh parazitov tonkogo kishechnika cheloveka (askaridoz i gimenolepidoz). p 343. Gudzhabidze, Sh I , Liubchenko, S D , Marmysheva, V V Primenenie sovetskogo khenopodievogo masla v bor'be s gel'mintozami. p 346. Budagova, G G , Bereslavich, I N , Popova, P S. O roli gel'mintov i kishechnykh prosteishikh pri batsilliarnoi dizenterii p 351 Skliarevskaia, R IA Opyt chetyrekhletnei raboty po bor'be s gel'mintozami p. 353 Khodukin, N I , Lisova, A I. Vliianie svetovoi ritmiki na razvitie diapauziruiushchikh lichinok Anopheles bifurcatus L p 357. IAkusheva, A I Vydaiushcheesia proizvedenie, k 50-letiiu vykhoda v svet monografii V V. Favra "Opyt izucheniia malarii v Rossii v sanitarnom otnoshenii." p 361 Mirzoian, N A O nekotorykh opublikovannykh rabotakh po voprosam vistseral'nogo leishmanioza. p 363.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, no 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated

Zverev, E I Clinical aspects, prevention and therapy of dysentery p 3

Dukel'skaia, O G Sanitary and educational role of the nurse in the prevention of dysentery. p. 8.

Beliaev, A A Management of patients following abdominal surgery p 15

TSitronblat, A IA. Cholecystitis p.19.

Petrova, A F Care for children with dysentery. p.25

Nonezian, G G. Outstanding nurses in our hospital. p 28

Contents transliterated Zverev, E.I Klinika, lechenie i profilaktika dizenterii. p.3 Dukel'skaia, O.G Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota meditsinskoi sestry po profilaktike dizenterii. p 11. Beliaev, A A Ukhod za bol'nymi, operirovannymi po povodu zabolevanii organov briushnoi polosti. p.15. TSitronblat, A IA. Vospalenie zhelchnogo puzyria - kholetsistit p 19. Petrova, A F Ukhod za rebenkom, bol'nym dizenteriei p.25 Nonezian, G.G. Peredovye sestry nashei bol'nitsy. p 28.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINY [MEDICAL NEWS] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S.S.R]. Moscow, no. 34, 1953.

Contents translated

From the editor. p. 1.

Fot, A M. Phytoncide therapy of trichomonal colpitis p. 2

Alekseeva, M. V. Effect of certain phytoncides on trichomonas vaginalis. p. 8.

Pshenichnikova, A. S. Phytoncide therapy of trichomonal colpitis. p. 10

Tutaev, G. V., Makarova, Z. A. Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with a preparation of Allium ursanum. p. 15.

Rodina, V. IA., Satsyperova, I. F., Stukkei, K. L. Effect of certain phytoncide preparations upon trichomonas vaginalis. p. 18.

Kolesov, A. P. Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of onion, garlic, and radish. p. 22.

vnin, P. A., Kharchenko, N. S. Allyl glycerin therapy of trichomonal colpitis. p. 23.

Kaminskaia, R. M. Phytoncide preparation from juniper. p. 24.

leshetova, L. A. Diathermy of the solar plexus as therapy of trichomonal colpitis. p. 26.

/inokurov, S. I. Mechanism of the effect of phytoncides of garlic, onion and certain other plants. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 1.

'oi, A. M. Terapiia fitontsidami trikhomonadnogo ol'pita. p. 2. Alekseeva, M. V. Vliianie nekotorykh fontsidov na vlagalishchnuiu trikhomonadu. p. 8.

'shenichnikova, A. S. Lechenie fitontsidami trikhonadnykh kol'pitov. p. 10. Tutaev, G. V., Makarova, A Lechenie trikhomonadnogo kol'pita preparatom medvezh'ego luka. p. 15. Rodina, V. IA., Satsyperova, F., Stukkei, K. L. O deistvii nekotorykh fitontsidnykh eparatov na vlagalishchnuiu trikhomonadu. p. 18. Kosov, A. P. Lechenie trikhomonadnykh kol'pitov fitontsidami luka, chesnoka i red'ki. p. 22. Evnin, P. A., Kharenko, N. S. Lechenie trikhomonadnogo kol'pita liglitserom. p. 23. Kaminskaia, R. M. Fitontsidnyi preparat iz mozhzhevel'nika. p. 24. Reshetova, L. A. Terapiia trikhomonadnykh kol'pitov diatermiei solnechnogo spleteniia. p. 26. Vinokurov, S. I. O mekhanizme deistviia fitontsidov chesnoka, luka i nekotorykh drugikh rastenii. p. 31.

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated;

Molchanov, V. I Basic problems in control of rheumatism in children. p. 3.

Pen, R. M. Disorders of the higher nervous function in rheumatism in children p. 5

Mikheeva, G. A Indications of non-specific immunity in rheumatism in children. p. 11.

Dolgopolova, A V Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children. p. 15.

Volkova, E I. Relation of chronic tonsillitis to rheumatism in children. p. 18.

Agenkova, V. M. Effect of prolonged sleep on the course of chorea. p. 23.

Ignatova, M S. Clinical findings on sleep therapy of chorea in children. p. 28.

Bagdasarova, E. M. Treatment of rheumatism in children with prolonged sleep. p. 32

Syromiatnikova, V. M. Bacteriologic and clinical characteristics of anginas p. 34.

Savel'eva, E., Monastyreva, M., Orlova, G., Kuzeev, A , Fuflygina, T., Laskina, V. Effect of external environment factors on the course of rheumatism in children. p 40.

Shpil'berg, P. I. Electroencephalogram of a child. p. 41.

Patskhverova, A. G. Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paralysis of the facial nerve in acute poliomyelitis. p. 49.

Ombrados, V. F. Treatment of toxic dyspepsia with synthomycetin and chloromycetin. p. 54.

Flekser, S. IA. Treatment of serum sickness with dimedrol p. 58.

Karakhodzhaev, B. Kh. Treatment of visceral leishmaniosis in children with solusurmin. p. 60.

Afanas'eva, V. M. Sclerosis of the pulmonary artery in children. p. 62.

Derzhavets, F. Z., Dombrovskaia, E. A. Acute myeloblastic leukemia in a 2-month-old infant. p. 66.

Tishina, E. N., Prokudina, T. A. Two cases of familial glycogenosis. p. 71.

Kovaleva, E. V. Remarks on A. T. Petriaeva's monograph "Tuberculosis in rheumatism in children." p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Molchanov, V. I. Osnovnye zadachi bor'by s revmatizmom u detei p. 3. Pen, R. M. O narushenilakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti pri revmatizme u detei. p. 5. Mikheeva, G. A. Pokazateli nespetsificheskogo immuniteta pri revmatizme u detei. p. 11. Dolgopolova, A. V. Klinika khronicheskogo tonzillita u detei. p. 15. Volkova, E. I K voprosu o sviazi khronicheskogo tonzillita s revmatizmom u detei. p. 18. Agenkova, V. M. Vliianie udlinennogo sna na techenie khorei. p. 23. Ignatova, M. S. Klinicheskie nabliudeniia za terapiei snom khorei u detei. p. 28. Bagdasarova, E. M. Lechenie revmatizma u detei udlinennym snom. p. 32. Syromiatnikova, V. M. O bakteriologicheskoi i klinicheskoi kharakteristike angin. p. 34. Savel'eva, E., Monastyreva, M., Orlova, G., Kuzeev, A., Fuflygina, T., Laskina, V. Vliianie faktorov vneshnei sredy na techenie revmatizma u detei. p. 40 Shpil'berg, P. I. Elektroentsefalogramma rebenka. p. 41. Patskhverova, A. G. Klinika i diagnostika paralichel litsevogo nerva pri ostrom poliomielite. p. 49. Ombrados, V. F. Lechenie bol'nykh toksicheskoi dispepsiei sintomitsinom i levomitsetinom. p. 54. Flekser, S. IA. Lechenie bol'nykh syvorotochnoi bolezn'iu dimedrolom. p. 58. Karakhodzhaev, B. Kh. Lechenie vistseral'nogo leishmanioza sollusur'minom u detei. p. 60. Afanas'eva, V. M. O skleroze legochnoi arterii v detskom vozraste. p. 62. Derzhavets, F. Z., Dombrovskaia, E. A. Ostryi mieloblasticheskii leikoz u rebenka 2 mesiatsev. p. 66. Tishina, E. N., Prokudina, T. A. Dva sluchaia glikogennoi bolezni v odnoi sem'e. p. 71. Kovaleva, E. V. Retsenziia na monografiiu A. T. Petriaevoi "Tuberkulez i revmatizm u detei." p. 76.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Shmelev, N.A. Chemotherapeutic substances and antibiotics in combined therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 3.

Markuzon, V.D. Streptomycin and paraaminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents. p. 9.

Linberg, B.E. Local anesthesia in radical lung operations. p. 12.

Struchkov, V. I., Skripnichenko, D.F. Streptomycin therapy of surgical cases p. 15.

Rol'e, Z IU Combined therapy of early forms of osteo-articular tuberculosis in children p 16

Sidorina, G. I Synthomycin emulsion therapy of acute suppurative processes p 21.

IAzykov, D.K. Intra-articular prosthetic operation. p. 24.

Kalinovskaia, E N Intraosseous transfusion of blood and of medicinal liquids p. 25

Semenov, V I Introduction of contrast media into the bronchi p 27.

Skripnichenko, D.F Technique of bronchography p 28

Oganesian, S A Method for the production of anesthesia prior to bronchography; from practices of bronchographic examination. p 29

Futornyi, N S Combination of cancer of the stomach and tuberculosis of the peritoneum. p. 31.

Ioakimis, K.D. Single-stage extensive resection of the small and large intestines. p 32.

Alekseeva, N.P., Dolinskaia, K.N. Renal adenosarcoma in a 13 months old child p. 33

Bosh, R.K Technique of puncture of the pleural cavity. p 34

Danilov, I.V. Comparative evaluation of the simplest biological reactions for the diagnosis of pregnancy. p. 35

Bloshanskii, IU. M., Maksimova, A.P. Effective therapy of cervical erosion. p 36.

Sokolov, I.S Role of novocaine electrophoresis following tonsillectomy. p. 37.

Gordienko, V.I Practices of surgeons of Kamenets-Podol'sk Province resulting in the lowering of post-operative mortality in acute intestinal obstructions. p. 39

Palkin, I.I Struggle for improving the health of workers at the Shatura peat fields. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Shmelev, N.A. Khimioterapevticheskie sredstva i antibiotiki v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 3 Markuzon, V.D. Lechenie streptomitsinom i PASK detei i podrostkov, bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 9. Linberg, B E. Mestnoe obezbolivanie pri radikal'nykh operatsiiakh na legkikh. p. 12 Struchkov, V.I., Skripnichenko, D.F. Streptomitsin pri lechenii khirurgicheskikh bol'nykh p. 15. Rol'e, Z.IU Kompleksnoe lechenie detei s rannimi formami kostnosustavnogo tuberkuleza. p 16. Sidorina, F.I. Lechenie bol'nykh s ostrymi gnoinymi protsessami emul'siei sintomitsina. p. 21. IAzykov, D K. Operatsiia vnutrisustavnogo protezirovaniia. p 24. Kalinovskaia, E.N. Vnutrikostnoe perelivanie krovi i lekarstvennykh zhidkostei. p. 25. Semenov, V.I. K voprosu vvedenita kontrastnykh veshchestv v bronkhi. p. 27 Skripnichenko, D.F. K tekhnike bronkhografii. p. 28. Oganesian, S.A. K metodike anestezii pered bronkhografiei. p. 29. Futornyi N.S. K voprosu o sochetanii raka zheludka i tuberkuleza briushiny. p. 31. Ioakimis, K.D K voprosu ob odnomomentnoi obshirnoi rezektsii tonkogo i tolstogo kishechnika. p. 32. Alekseeva, N.P., Dolinskaia, K.N. Adenosarkoma pochki u 13-mesiachnogo rebenka. p. 33. Bosh, R.K. K tekhnike punktsii plevral'noi polosti. p. 34. Danilov, I.V. Sravnitel'naia otsenka prosteishikh biologicheskikh reaktsii dlia diagnostiki beremennosti. p. 35. Bloshanskii, IU M., Maksimova, A.P. O ratsional'nom lechenii erozii sheiki matki. p. 36. Sokolov, I.S. Znachenie novokainovogo elektroforeza posle tonzillektomii. p. 37. Gordienko, V.I. Opyt khirurgov Kamenets-Podol'skoi oblasti v snizhenii posleoperatsionnoi letal'nosti pri ostroi kishechnoi neprokhodimosti. p. 39. Palkin, I.I. Bor'ba za ozdorovlenie rabochikh Shaturskogo torfopredpriiatiia p. 41.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

Vinogradov, N.A. Objective character of natural and social laws. p. 3.

Poleshchuk, I.S. Organizational and methodological work of the regional hospital. p. 7.

Vershinina, A.G. Improving the work of physicians of the municipal district. p. 14.

Bloshanskii, IU.M., Vinnikova, E.A. Obstetric and gynecological aid to women at Chelyabinsk industrial enterprises. p. 20.

Shestakova, E.M. Dispensary service to collective farm members. p. 23.

Shagov, M.A. Experiment in organizing the prevention of eye injuries. p. 29.

Sherstennikov, N.A. Students' practical work in organizing public health . p. 33.

Gusev, G.N. Method of conducting students' practical work in organizing public health. p. 36.

Duve, E.G. Training obstetrical and gynecological medical personnel. p. 41.

Malinkovskii, N.N. N.I. Kashin; his scientific and public work. p. 44.

Kazanskaia, IU.A. On a "new" reactionary theory in Anglo-American medicine. p. 51.

Kosagovskii, I. V. Review of "Instructions on the method of teaching the organization of health protection" p. 56.

Contents transliterated Vinogradov, N A Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov prirody i obshchestva p 3 Poleshchuk, I S. Organizatsionno-metodicheskaia rabota kraevoi bol'nitsy p. 7. Vershinina, A.G. Ratsionalizatsiia raboty vrachei territorial'nogo gorodskogo uchastka p 14. Bloshanskii, IU M., Vinnikova, E.A Akusherisko-ginekologicheskaia pomoshch' zhenshchinam na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Cheliabinska p 20 Shestakova, E.M. O dispansernom obsluzhivanii kolkhoznikov p 23. Shagov, M.A. Opyt organizatsii bor'by s glaznym travmatizmom. p 29 Sheremetnikov, N.A O proizvodstvennoi praktike studentov po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia p. 33 Gusev, G N Metodika provedeniia proizvodstvennoi praktiki studentov po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia. p. 36 Duve, E.G. Opyt podgotovki akusherisko-ginekologicheskikh vrachebnykh kadrov p. 41. Malinkovskii, N.N N.I. Kashin.(Nauchnaia i obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost') p. 44. Kazanskaia, IU.A. Ob odnoi "novoi" reaktsionnoi teorii v anglo-amerikanskoi meditsine. p 51. Kosagovskii, I. V. Retsenziia na "Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu organizatsii zdravookhraneniia." p 58.

Vol 12, no 4, July-Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:

Struchkov, V.I. Problems of surgical care for the people and tasks of the chief surgeons. p 3.
Lindeman, V.I. Indexes of the quality of work of surgical departments in hospitals p 9.
Vorob'ev, V.A. Role of chief specialists in further improvement of medical service to the population. p. 17.
Deichman, E.I. Study of the morbidity of the population. p. 21.
Trofimov, A.I., Trofimova, E.N Statistical records of rural therapeutic and disease-preventing organizations. p. 23.
Belitskii, A.A. Proceeding from the analysis of a hospital's performance index to the planning of hospital work. p. 27.
Lazutka, F.A. Training medical specialists for rural district hospitals in the Lithuanian S.S.R p. 31.
Perova, A.V. Raising the qualifications of physicians - roentgenologists. p. 34.
Savchenko, F.I. Medical aid for the rural population of the Yakut A.S.S.R. p. 36.
Lotova, E.I. Problems of prophylaxis in N.A. Semashko's works. p. 40.
Thirty-five years since the organization of the People's Comissariat of Public Health. p. 46.
Loginova, E.A. IU.IU.Dzhanelidze, surgeon and administrator (1883-1950). p. 51.
Klenova, E.V. A.V.Pogozhev; 40th anniversary of his death. p. 53.
Morozov, N.N. I.A.Pashintsev. "K. Marks and F. Engels on the socialist bases of public health." p 59.

Contents transliterated: Struchkov, V.I. Voprosy khirurgicheskoi pomoshchi naseleniiu i zadachi glavnykh khirurgov. p. 3. Lindeman, V.I. Pokazateli kachestva raboty khirurgicheskikh otdelenii bol'nits. p. 9. Vorob'ev, V.A. O roli glavnykh spetsialistov v dal'neishom povyshenii kachestva meditsinskogo obsluzhivaniia naseleniia. p. 17. Deichman, E.I. Opyt izucheniia boleznennosti naseleniia. p. 21. Trofimov, A.I., Trofimova, E.N. K voprosu o statisticheskoi otchetnosti sel'skikh lechebno-profilakticheskikh uchrezhdenii. p. 23. Belitskii, A.A. Ot analiza pokazatelei raboty bol'nitsy k ee planirovaniiu. p. 27. Lazutka, F.A. O podgotovke vrachei-spetsialistov dlia sel'skikh raionnykh bol'nits v Litovskoi SSR. p. 31. Perova, A.V. Opyt raboty po povysheniiu kvalifikatsii vrachei-rentgenologov. p. 34. Savchenko, F.I. Meditsinskaia pomoshch' sel'skomu naseleniiu Iakutskoi ASSR. p. 36. Lotova, E.I. Voprosy profilaktiki v trudakh N.A.Semashko. p. 40 Tridtsatipiatiletie sozdaniia Narodnogo komissariata zdravookhraneniia. p. 46. Loginova, E.A. IU.IU.Dzhanelidze - khirurg-organizator (1883-1950). p. 51. Klenova, E.V. A.V.Pogozhev; k 40-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 53. Morozov, N.N. Retsenziia na knigu I.A.Pashintseva "K. Marks i F. Engel's o sotsial'nykh osnovakh zdravookhraneniia." p. 59.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:

Bromberg, E.D., Dinershtein, Z.M., Dolgina, Z.B., Kaplan, P.M. Effect of chronic irritation of parathyroid glands on teeth and jaws. p. 3.
Rebreeva, L.N. Mechanism of the effect of sodium fluoride on the alpha and gamma type streptococci of the oral cavity. p. 6.
Ginzburg, I.S. Pathogenic therapy of ulcerative stomatitis. p. 10.
Sukhovol'skaia, R.P. Modern method of surface anesthesia in dentistry. p. 15.
Rubin, L.R. Role of neural reception in the pathogenesis of caries. (Remarks on Professor I.A.Begel'man's article "Modern concept of the problem of caries"). p. 19.
Poltorak, D.M. Principles of behavior of medical personnel in dental practice. p. 25.
Lukomskii, I.G. Adamantinomas are enamel tumors. p. 28.
Simanovskaia, E.IU. Treatment of certain precarcinomatous states and cancer of the lower lip and face with Gordeev's solution. p. 37.
Pliner, M.A. Use of tissue therapy in maxillofacial surgery. p. 43.
Sesiunina, L.I. Use of Rud'ko's apparatus in maxillofacial surgery. p. 47.
Frolov, M.A. Surgical tooth extraction. p. 48.
Koval', A.V. Case of a large adamantinoma of the lower jaw. p. 50.
Takhchi, L.D. Myxoma of the lower jaw. p. 51.
Gasan-Zade, A.I. Three cases of anodontia. p. 52
Shevlakov, V., Dobin, K. Instrument for filling root canals with cement. p. 53.
IAdrova, K.S. Wooden apparatus for mechanotherapy of the lower jaw. p. 53.
Kats, M.S. Historical roots of Soviet dentistry. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Bromberg, E.D., Dinershtein, Z.M., Dolgina, Z.B., Kaplan, P.M. Vliianie khronicheskogo razdrazheniia parashchitovidnykh zhelez na zuby i cheliusti. p. 3. Rebreeva, L.N. O mekhanizme deistviia ftoristogo natriia na streptokokkov polosti rta al'fa- i gamma-tipa p. 6. Ginzburg, I.S. K patogeneticheskoi terapii lazvennykh stomatitov. p. 10. Sukhovol'skaia, R.P. K voprosu o sovremennykh priemakh poverkhnostnoi anestezii zubov. p. 15. Rubin, L.R. Rol' nervnoi retseptsii v patogeneze kariesa. (Po povodu stat'i prof. I.A.Begel'mana "Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy kariesa") p. 19. Poltorak, D.M. O printsipakh povedeniia meditsinskogo personala v stomatologicheskoi praktike. p. 25. Lukomskii, I.G. Adamantomy - emalevye opukholi. p. 28. Simanovskaia, E.IU. Lechenie nekotorykh predrakovykh zabolevanii i raka nizhnei guby i kozhi litsa zhidkost'iu Gordeeva. p. 37. Pliner, M.A. Opyt primeneniia tkanevoi terapii v cheliusino-litsevoi khirurgii. p. 43. Sesiunina, L.I. O primenenii apparata Rud'ko v cheliusno-litsevoi khirurgii. p. 47. Frolov, M.A. K voprosu ob operatsii udaleniia zuba. p. 48. Koval', A.V. Sluchai bol'shoi adamantinomy nizhnei cheliusti. p. 50. Takhchi, L.D. Miksoma nizhnei zheliusti. p. 51. Gasan-Zade, A.I. Tri sluchaia adentii. p. 52. Shevlakov, V., Dobin, K. Instrument dlia plombirovaniia kornevykh kanalov zubov tsementom. p. 53. IAdrova, K.S. Dereviannyi apparat dlia mekhanoterapii nizhnei cheliusti. p. 53. Kats, M.S. Ob istoricheskikh kornlakh sovetskoi stomatologii. p. 55.

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, May-June 1953.
Contents translated:

Speranskaia, E.N. Activity of the nervous system and barrier function of the liver. p. 3.
Foteeva, M.N., Sul'e, E.V., Toloknova, E.A., Nesterova, A.P. Blood circulation rate in hypertension determined with radioactive sodium. p. 7.
Baranov, V.G. Problem of classification of diseases of the thyroid gland which occur during overactivity. p. 15.
Stepanov, P.N., Frolenko, E.V. New facts in the treatment of rheumatism. p. 17.
Tiulenev, N.A. Data for the study of the mechanism of action of hot springs of Zheleznovodsk. p. 24.
Volodimirova, T.N., Krutogolova, F.M. Application of hemotherapy in ulcers in ambulant patients. p. 31.
Kotliadze, E.S. Dynamics of the elimination of pyroracemic acid in the urine in typhoid and typhus. p. 36.
Mironov, P.N. Treatment of balantidiasis. p. 43.
Oleinik, N.K. Silicosis in stopers in the coal mining industry. p. 48.
Dzhordzhikiia, V.D., Voitsekhovskii, E.E. Graphic registration of the mechanical effect of cardiac and vascular activity. p. 53.
Dashtaiants, G.A. Pathogenesis of agranulocytosis. p. 58.
Sidorova, E.V. Clinical aspect and pathogenic therapy of bronchial asthma. p. 63.
Ivanova, D.A. Clinical and pathologicoanatomic picture in antifreeze poisoning. p. 67.
Zlatkina, A.R. Myocardiac function in early syphilis prior to, in the final stage, and following penicillin therapy. p. 77.
Farber, V.B. Review of "Hemopoiesis and iontophoretic radiation." A.P.Egorov., V.V.Bochkarev. p. 83.
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Therapeutic Society. p. 87.

Contents transliterated. Speranskaia, E.N. Deiatel'nost' nervnoi sistemy i bar'ernaia funktsiia pecheni. p. 3. Foteeva, M.N., Sul'e, E.V., Toloknova, E.A, Nesterova, A.P.Skorost' krovotoka pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni, opredeliaemaia pri pomoshchi radioaktivnogo natriia.p 7. Baranov, V.G. K voprosu o nomenklature zabolevanii shchitovidnoi zhelezy, protekaiushchikh s povysheniem ee funktsii. p. 15. Stepanov, P.N., Frolenko, E.V. Novye fakty v lechenii bol'nykh revmatizmom. p. 17. Tiulenev, N.A. Materialy k izucheniiu mekhanizma deistviia goriachikh istochnikov Zheleznovodska. p. 24. Volodimirova, T.N., Krutogolova, F.M. Opyt ambulatornogo primeneniia gemoterapii pri lazvennoi bolezni. p. 31. Kotliadze, E.S. Dinamika vydeleniia pirovinogradnoi kisloty s mochoi u bol'nykh briushnym i sypnym tifom. p. 36. Mironov, P.N. Lechenie balantidiaza. p. 43. Oleinik, N.K. Silikoz u prokhodchikov v kamennougol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 48. Dzhordzhikiia, V.D., Voitsekhovskii, E.E. O graficheskoi registratsii mekhanicheskogo effekta serdechnoi i sosudistoi deiatel'nosti. p. 53. Dashtaiants, G.A. K patogenezu agranulotsitozov. p. 58. Sidorova, E.V. Voprosy kliniki i patogeneticheskoi terapii bronkhial'noi astmy. p. 63. Ivanova, D.A. Klinicheskaia i patologoanatomicheskaia kartina pri otravlenii antifrizom. p. 67. Zlatkina, A.R. Funktsiia miokarda u bol'nykh rannimi formami sifilisa do lecheniia, posle lecheniia i v kontse kursa lecheniia pentsillinom. p. 77. Farber, V.B. Retsenziia na knigu A.P.Egorova i V.V.Bochkareva "Krovetvorenie i ioniziruiushchaia radiatsiia." p. 83. Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo terapevticheskogo obshchestva. p. 87.

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.
Contents translated.

Popov, A.A. Dispensary management of glaucoma in inter-district polyclinics and in district centers. p. 3.
Savinykh, G.S Effect of phenamin on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. p. 6.
Gerasimenko, T.N. Result of the treatment of trachoma with synthomycetin p. 7.
Frolov, G.F Comparative data on streptomycin and PAS therapy of scrofulous diseases of the eye. p. 9.
Pavlov, N.M., Molchanova, L.A. Damages of the visual organs in children in rheumatism. p. 14
Glezerov, S.IA Cataracts due to trinitrotoluene. p 21
Grigor'eva, N.I. Injections of nicotinic acid in the treatment of atrophy of the optic nerve and of certain diseases of the fundus oculi. p. 23.
Arkhangel'skii, V.N., Korenevich, I.A., Parkhomenko, M.E. Practical significance of a novocaine block of the carotid sinusal zone in certain eye diseases. p. 26.
Eroshevskii, T.I. Certain problems of optic keratoplasty. p. 33.
Petrunia, S.P. Answer to T.I. Eroshevskii's discussion on an article concerning the displacements of the transplant following partial penetrating keratoplasty. p. 38.
Koroev, A.I. Surgical treatment of paralytic strabismus. p. 41.
Sigel', M.S. Novocaine block in the treatment of herpetic keratitis p 43.
Roslavtsev, A.V. "Teaching children with poor sight." p. 46.
Sergievskii, L.I."Hygiene of sight."A

Contents transliterated:

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-RHINOLARINGOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 15, no 1, July-Aug , 1953

Contents translated

Ageeva-Malkova, O G Most important problems in the field of otoneurology p 3

Preobrazhenskii, B S Influenza morbidity in chronic inflammatory processes in the accessory sinuses of the nose. p. 6.

Zaritskii, L A. Exteroceptor apparatus of the maxillofacial region in certain diseases of the paranasal sinuses p 10

Shcherbatov, I I , Kruchinina, I L Blood transfusion in children in otolaryngological practice p 12.

Mints, M M , Rutenburg, D M Roentgenotherapy in papillomatosis of the larynx in children p. 16

IUrchenko, S K Clinical aspects and therapy of functional aphonias p. 20.

Sibul', S F Use of a cervical intracutaneous novocaine block in laryngeal tuberculosis. p 21

Gondel'man-Binshtok, I S Treatment of residual speech disorders following clinical cure of laryngeal tuberculosis p 22

Suprunov, V K. Concentration of penicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental leptomeningitis p 25.

Kalina, V.O. Otogenous sinus thrombosis with symptoms of cerebral abscess. p. 29.

Polunov, M IA. Truskavets mineral water therapy of diseases of the upper respiratory tract p. 33.

Tartakovskii, A.IA Upper respiratory tract in hypertension. p 35

Shtern, I B. Morphological characteristics of the central end of the auditory and speechmotor analysors in subjects deafened at the early age p. 40.

Listengarten, E. L. Possibility of production of experimental streptococcal angina. p 44.

Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of thyrotoxicosis p 46.

Vainshtein, T A Remote results of tonsillectomy. p. 51

Beliaeva, M. A. Tonsillitis and appendicitis. p. 52

Mikhailovskii, M S. Application of intracutaneous novocaine block in anginas. p 56

Lepnev, P.G. When to perform a tonsillectomy after peritonsillitis. p. 59.

Mirazizov, K.D. Free skin transplantation according to S. M IAnovich-Chinskii's method in subtotal epidermization of the cavity following radical surgery of the ear p. 64.

Shub, M.G. Plastic surgery and postoperative therapy in radical ear surgery. p. 66.

TSIneshkin, B.D. Method of audiometry. p. 69.

Kolomiichenko, A.I., Tamarin, M.E Esophagostomy in stubborn cicatricial stenoses of the cervical esophagus following burns p. 72.

Khaltun, S.E. Conditioned reflexes as a method of objective determination of deafness and acuity of hearing. p. 76.

Gotlib, IA.L. Use of a magnet in otolaryngology. p. 77.

Korzhova, R V. Unusual case of multiple otogenous abscesses of the brain p 78.

Perel'son, A.G. Hemorrhage from the internal carotid artery following conservative-radical ear surgery. p. 79.

Pressman, L I. Otogenous cranial osteomyelitis p. 80.

Faradzheva, F.S. Nasal melanoma. p. 82.

Chireshkin, D.G. Subcutaneous emphysema of the
elid following nasal trauma. p. 82.
K.S. Subcutaneous emphysema of the
illectomy. p. 83.
le. p. 83.
dema of the larynx. p. 84.
oreign bodies in the respira-
resence of two foreign bodies
oma of the trachea. p. 87.
ration of the esophagus in
ment of certain broncho-
ith intratracheal penicillin
v, M.IA Scleroma of the
hildren. p. 90.
of controlling of the carry-
li by irrigating the naso-
n. p. 91.
t of pharyngomycosis by
60° alcohol. p. 91.
terated. Ageeva-Malkova,
ny otonevrologii. p. 3. Pre-
rosu o zabolevaemosti grip-
ospalitel'nykh protsessakh v
nosa. p. 6. Zaritskii, L. A.
ornogo apparata chelliustno-
rykh zabolevaniiakh okolo-
lcherbatov, I. I., Kruchinina,
llam v otolaringologicheskoi
praktike p 12. Mints, M M , Rutenburg, D. M. Rentgenoterapiia pri papillomatoze gortani u detei. p 16.
IUrchenko, S.K K voprosu o klinike i lechenii bol'nykh funktsional'nymi afoniiami. p. 20. Sibul', S. F. Primenenie sheinoi vnutrikozhnoi novokainovoi blokady pri tuberkuleze gortani. p 21 Gondel'man-Binshtok, I S Lechenie pri ostatochnykh rasstroistvakh golosa posle klinicheskogo izlecheniia tuberkuleza gortani p 22. Suprunov, V.K. Kontsentratsiia penitsillina v cherepnomozgovoi zhidkosti pri eksperimental'nom leptomeningite. p. 25. Kalina, V.O Otogennyi sinustromboz s simptomatikoi abstsessa mozga. p. 29. Polunov, M IA O lechenii truskavetskimi mineral'nymi vodami pri zabolevaniiakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei p. 33 Tartakovskii, A IA Verkhnie dykhatel'nye puti i gipertonicheskaia bolezn' p. 35. Shtern, I.B. Morfologicheskaia kharakteristika tsentral'nogo kontsa slukhovogo i rechedvigatel'nogo analizatorov u rano oglokhshikh p. 40 Listengarten, E. L. O vozmozhnosti polucheniia eksperimental'noi modeli streptokokkovoi anginy. p. 44. Preobrazhenskii, N.A. O vliianii khronicheskogo tonzillita na techenie tireotoksikoza. p. 46. Vainshtein, T A. Otdalennye rezul'taty tonzillektomii p. 51. Beliaeva, M.A. Tonzillity i appenditsity. p. 52. Mikhailovskii, M S. Primenenie vnutrikozhnoi novokainovoi blokady pri anginakh p. 56.
Lepnev, P.G. O srokakh proizvodstva tonzillektomii posle peritonzillita. p. 59 Mirazizov, K.D Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi po sposobu S. M. IAnovich-Chainskogo pri nepolnoi epidermizatsii polosti posle radikal'noi operatsii ukha p. 64. Shub, M.G. Plastika i posleoperatsionnoe lechenie pri radikal'noi operatsii ukha. p. 66. TSIneshkin, B.D. K metodike audiometrii. p. 69. Kolomiichenko, A.I., Tamarin, M.E. Ezofagostomiia pri stoikikh rubtsovykh suzheniiakh sheinogo otdela pishchevoda posle ozhogov. p 72. Khaltun, S.E. Uslovnye refleksy kak metod ob"ektivnogo opredeleniia glukhoty i ostroty slukha. p. 76. Gotlib, IA.L. Primenenie magnita v oto-laringologii. p. 77 Korzhova, R.V. Redkii sluchai mnozhestvennykh otogennykh abstsessov mozga. p 78. Perel'son, A.G. Krovotechenie iz vnutrennei sonnoi arterii posle konservativno-radikal'noi operatsii ukha. p. 79. Pressman, L.I. Otogennyi osteomielit kostei cherepa. p. 80. Faradzheva, F.S. Melanoma nosa. p. 82. Chireshkin, D.G Podkozhnaia emfizema nizhnego veka posle travmy nosa. p. 82. Kazantseva, K.S. Podkozhnaia emfizema shei posle tonzillektomii. p. 83. Lur'e, M.S. Vozdushnaia opukhol' gortani. p. 83. Skoplina, E.L. Allergicheskii otek gortani p. 84. Vol'fson, Z. I. K kazuistike inorodnykh tel dykhatel'nykh putei. p. 85. Glebkoshanskaia, N.V. Nalichie dvukh inorodnykh tel v trakhee. p. 86. Zemskova, L V TSilindroma trakhei. p 87. Abramiants, P.L. O perforatsii pishchevoda pri buzhirovanii. p. 88.
Katsnel'son, E.N. Lechenie pri nekotorykh bronkhologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh vnutritrakheal'nym vvedeniem penitsillina s efedrinom. p. 90. Kornienko, A.A, Polunov, M.IA. Skleroma dykhatel'nykh putei v detskom vozraste. p. 90. Shkafova, K.L. K voprosu ob effektivnosti bor'by s batsillonositel'stvom difterii metodom oroshenia zeva nosoglotki penitsillinom. p. 91. Evseeva, N.P. Lechenie bol'nykh faringomikozom propityvaniem tkanei mindalin 60° spirtom. p. 91.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug, 1953.

Contents translated:

Speranskii, V.S. Occasional bones of the brain pan in the X-ray picture. p. 3.

Artiushkov, V.N. Method of roentgenography of the *frontal section* of the eyeball. p. 7.

Faizullin, M.Kh X-ray diagnosis of cysts and polyps of the mucous membrane of the maxillary sinus. p. 13.

Lapidus, F.I. X-ray diagnosis of tumors of the parotid *gland. p. 20.*

Pozmogov, A.I. Method of sectional roentgenography of the larynx. p. 22.

Ivanitskala, M A X-ray diagnosis of mediastinitis which developed as a result of esophageal trauma. *p. 25.*

Lomonos, P.I. Changes in the conditioned reflex activity of dogs with X-ray irradiation. p. 30.

Rokhlin, D.G., Ogloblina, Z.V., Gurevich, R.G. Roentgenotherapy in erysipelas, and in cases of furuncles and carbuncles. p. 36.

Brind, I.E., Liubomudrov, A.N., Negovskii, N.P. X-ray irradiation of tonsils to prevent recurrent tonsillitis in school age children. p. 44.

Gal'perin, M.D. X-ray diagnosis and roentgentherapy of spinal hemangioma. p. 48.

Volnov, A.M., Gulenko, G.B., Isaev, B.M., Margulis, U.IA. Water test model distribution of depth doses *from* the telecurie apparatus using radioactive cobalt. p. 52.

Ginzburg, V.G. Modern grids which absorb scattered radiation and their use in medical roentgenography. p. 62.

Eram, E.E. Tachygraph, a device for making spot radiographs p 67.

Kornilov, G.I. Simple device for making spot radiographs without compression p 69

Suntsov, A.G. Teaching roentgenology at medical institutes p 71.

Kagan, E.M., Bukhman, A.I. X-ray diagnosis of echinococcus of the heart p 75

Contents translated Speranskii, V.S. Nepostoiannye kosti mozgovogo otdela cherepa v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii p. 3. Artiushkov, V.N. K metodike rentgenografii perednego otrezka glaznogo iabloka p. 7 Faizullin, M. Kh. K rentgenodiagnostike kist i polipov slizistoi obolochki verkhnecheliustnykh pazukh. p. 13. Lapidus, F.I. Rentgenodiagnostika opukholei okolousheinoi zhelezy. p. 20. Pozmogov, A.I. K metodike postoinogo rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia gortani. p. 22. Ivanitskala, M.A. K voprosu o rentgenodiagnostike mediastinita, razvivshegosia vsledstvie travmy pishchevoda. p 25. Lomonos, P.I. Izmeneniia uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti sobak pri rentgenovskom obluchenii. p. 30. Rokhlin, D.G., Ogloblina, Z.V., Gurevich, R.G. Rentgenoterapiia pri rozhistom vospalenii, furunkulakh i karbunkulakh. p. 36 Brind, I.E., Liubomudrov, A.N., Negovskii, N.P. Rentgenoobluchenie mindalin kak profilaktika retsidivirovaniia rubtsovykh angin u detei shkol'nogo vozrasta. p. 44 Gal'perin, M.D. K rentgenodiagnostike i rentgenoterapii gemangiom pozvonochnika. p. 48. Volnov, A.M., Gulenko, G.B., Isaev, B.M., Margulis, U.IA. Raspredelenie glubinnykh doz v vodnom fantome ot telekiuri ustanovki, zariazhennoi radioaktivnym kobal'tom. p. 52. Ginzburg, V.G. Sovremennye reshetki, pogloshchaiushchie rasseiannoe izluchenie i ikh primenenie v meditsinskoi rentgenografii p. 62. Eram, E.E. Pribor dlia pritsel'nykh snimkov (takhigraf). p. 67. Kornilov, G.I. Prostoe prisposoblenie dlia pritsel'nykh snimkov bez kompressii *p. 69. Suntsov, A.G. K voprosu o prepodavanii rentgenologii v meditsinskikh institutakh.* p 71 Kagan, E.M., Bukhman, A.I. K voprosu rentgenodiagnostiki ekhinokokka serdtsa. p. 75.

VESTNIK VENEROLOGII I DERMATOLOGII [REVIEW OF VENEROLOGY AND DERMATOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, *July-Aug.* 1953.

Contents translated:

Malykin, R.IA., Bol'shakova, G.M. Study of higher nervous activity in eczema and neurodermatitis. p. 3.

Dumova, A.M. Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in eczema and neurodermatitis. p. 10.

Bragin, M.S., Vvedenskii, A.N. Anatomicophysiological changes in the skin of dogs with unilateral decortication. p. 16.

Dolgov, A.P. Toxic melanoderma. p. 18.

Samtsov, V.I. Infectious lesions in the major folds of the skin. p. 23.

Fel'dman, V.I. Pyoderma in children. p. 28.

Potapova, S.N. Zinc electrophoresis therapy in surface blastomycosis of nails and mantles. p. 31.

Kozhevnikov, P.V. Review of articles on tissue therapy. p. 36.

Zenin, A.S. Remarks on professor P.V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." p. 45.

Zalkind, E.S. Discussion of the term "dry seborrhea" and of several other terms; in reference to P.V. Kozhevnikov's article. p. 47.

Gliner, G.M. Remarks on P.V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." p. 47.

Batinkov, E.L. Treatment of patients with salvarsan-syphilitic hepatitis. p. 48.

Khrunova, A.P. Novocillin in the treatment of early forms of syphilis. p. 51.

Nikitina, A.F., Anton'ev, A.A. Experiment with emblichine therapy of mycosis fungoides. p. 54.

Shtein, A.A. Review of N.A. Torsuev's "Leprosy." p. 57.

Bagaeva, M.I., Fandeev, L.I. Papillary and pigmentary dystrophy. p. 60.

Krolchik, A.A. Clinical aspect of limited neurodermatitis. p. 60.

Khromykh, K.I., Zimland, R.S., Bolostotskii, S.I. Treating suppurative skin diseases by electrophoresis of staphylococcal antiphagin. p. 60.

Perel'dik, D.L. Cutaneous blastomycosis of the scalp. p. 61.

Shkol'nikov, I.E. New aspects in the treatment of cutaneous diseases caused by yeast fungi. p. 61.

Pomanskaia, L.A. Parasitic fungi of Tula Province. p. 61.

Shekhtman, IA.I. Intrasternal blood transfusion therapy of psoriasis. p. 62.

Filipchik, V.I. Penicillin and ochmolin therapy of diffused erythema exudativum p. 62.

Orlov, P.V. Pathogenic role of itch mites (Sarcoptidae). p. 62.

Gilner, G.M. Combined penicillin therapy of early forms of syphilis. p. 62.
TSypuk, M.L. Hard chancre, simulating a nasal polyp. p. 63.
Chuchelov, N.I. Case of unilateral renal syphilis. p. 63.

Contents translitterated, Malykin, R.IA., Bol'shakova, G.M. Izuchenie vysshel nervnoi delatel'nosti u bol'nykh ekzemoi i neyrodermitom p 3. Dumova, A.M. Ustoynye i bezuslovnye sosudodvigatel'nye reflekey u bol'nykh ekzemoi i nevrodermitom. p 10. Bragin, M.S., Vvedenskii, A.N. Anatomofiziologicheskie izmeneniia kozhi u sobak s odnostoronnei dekortikatsiei. p. 16. Dolgov, A.P. Toksicheskie melanodermii. p. 18. Samtsov, V.I. K voprosu ob infektsionnykh porazheniiakh bol'shikh skladok kozhi. p. 23 Fel'dman, V.I. Piodermii u detei. p. 28. Potapova, S.N. Lechenie bol'nykh poverkhnostnym blastomikozom nogtei i nogtevykh valikov elektroforezom tsinka. p. 31. Kozhevnikov, P.V. Obzor statei, posviashchennykh tkanevoi terapii. p. 36. Zenin, A.S. K stat'e prof. P.V. Kozhevnikova "Neobkhodimost' peresmotra nomenklatury kozhnykh boleznei." p. 45. Zalkind, E.S. O naimenovanii "sukhaia seborreia" i nekotorykh drugikh (po povodu stat'i P.V. Kozhevnikova). p. 47. Gilner, G.M. Po povodu stat'i P.V. Kozhevnikova "Neobkhodimost' peresmotra nomenklatury kozhnykh boleznei." p. 47. Batinkov, E.L. Lechenie bol'nykh sul'fanilamidnosifilliticheskimi gepatitami. p. 48. Khrunova, A.P. Novotsillin v terapii bol'nykh rannimi formami sifilisa. p 51. Nikitina, A.F., Anton'ev, A.A. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh gribovidnym mikozom ombikhinom. p. 54 Shtein, A.A Retsenziia na knigu prof. Torsueva "Lepra." p. 57. Bagaeva, M.I., Fandeev, L.I. O sosochkovo-pigmentnoi distrofii kozhi. Krolchik, A.A. K klinike ogranichennykh nevrodermitov. Khromykh, K.I., Zinland, R.S., Belostotskii, S.L. Lechenie bol'nykh gnoinichkovymi zabolevaniiami kozhi elektroforezom stafilokokkovogo antifagina. Perel'dik, D.L. Poverkhnostnyi blastomikoz kozhi golovy. Shkol'nikov, I.E. Novoe v lechenii bol'nykh poverkhnostnymi drozhzhevymi zabolevaniiami. Pomanskaia, L.A. Flora parazitarnykh gribkov Tul'skoi oblasti. Shekhtman, IA I K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh cheshuichatym lishaem vnutristernal'nymi perelivaniiami krovi. Filipchik, V.I. Lechenie bol'nykh diffuznoi formoi mnogoformnoi ekssudativnoi eritemy penitsillinom i ekmolinom. Orlov, P.V O patogennom znachenii chesotochnykh kleshchei-nakozhnikov. Gilner, G.M. Kombinirovannaia penitsillinoterapiia rannikh form sifilisa. TSypuk, M.L. Tverdyi shanker, simulirovavshii polip nosa. Chuchelov, N.I. Sluchai sifilisa odnoi pochki. p. 60.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.

Contents translated:

From the editor, Resolution of the Conference of Institutes of Epidemiology, Microbiology and Hygiene which participated in the discussion of the problem "Efficacy of Combined Measures of Dysentery Prevention," called by the Academician N.F. Gamalei Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and held December 8-11, 1952. p. 3.
Korshakova, A.S., Sekreta, P.M., Mikulinskaia, E.IA., Levina, E.N. Practices for prevention of dysentery. p. 7.
Ansheles, I.M., Novgorodskaia, E.M. Analysis of epidemiological characteristics of current dysentery. p. 12.
Slavin, G.P., Peschanskii, V.G., Pallant, A.I. Peculiarities of the epidemiology of dysentery. p. 22.
Abratova, T.D. Epidemiological peculiarities of dysentery. p. 24.
Kaden, M.M. The water factor in the epidemiology of dysentery. p. 24.
Gnesina, E.D. Incidence of contamination of individual articles in the external environment by the causative organisms of dysentery and typhoid fever. p. 26.
Medzhidov, B.F. Preliminary results of the study on the efficacy of combined measures for the prevention and control of dysentery. p. 27.
Syromiatnikova, M.D. Sources of dysentery and ways in which it spreads in winter. p. 28.
Sorvina, L.E., IAgud, S.L. Duration of the dysentery process. p. 31.
Chapurskaia-Bazhenova, N.A. Symptomless and indistinct forms and the carrying of dysentery. p. 32.
Derkach, V.S., Belaia, O.S., Savchenko, A.M., Revis-Turchina, F.A. Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. p. 33.
Elkin, I.I. Thematic plan of joint scientific research work of the Institutes of Epidemiology and Microbiology on the problem of dysentery. p. 35.
Pypina, I.M., Kotina, R.I. Preliminary data on sources of dysentery and ways in which it spreads in microsectors. p. 38.
Nogovitsina, P.S. Practices in the control of dysentery and a plan of measures to be taken during the fall and winter period. p. 41
Khazanov, M.I. Strengthen the relationship between science and practice. p 46.
Kon', IA.S Dispensary treatment of dysentery patients p. 48.
Charnyi, S.D., Bliuger, A.F. Etiologic structure and clinico-epidemiologic characteristics of dysentery. p. 52.
Troitskii, V.L., Rubinshtein, P.L., Gekker, V.D., Aksenova, A.S. Experimental Zonne dysentery in monkeys and preventive vaccination against it. p. 58.
Kashaeva, A.A., Aksenova, A.S. Role of B_2 hypovitaminosis in the production of experimental dysentery in monkeys. p. 63.
Botvinik, S.A., Popkova, N.F., Smirdina, E.A. Comparative evaluation of methods of laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. p. 68.
Savitskaia, E.K. Anti-phage properties of the bacto-agar Zh medium, author's abstract. p. 71.
Turchina, T.M. Yellow variety of the Flexner dysentery bacillus; author's abstract. p. 72.
Beburishvili, E.M. Variations of the enteric bacilli in dysentery in children; author's abstract. p. 73.
Dosser, E.M. Type-specificity of immunity in Flexner's dysentery. p. 74.
Medvinskaia, K.G. Changes in the duration of preservation of dysentery bacilli in water in connection with changes of their biological properties; author's abstract. p. 76.
Miroshnikova-Rekkandt, M.A. Increasing the virulence of the smallpox vaccine virus by the selection method; author's abstract. p. 77.
Kniazhanskii, O.M., Kolodii, O.M. Vi-phage types of B strains of typhoid and paratyphoid fever and their significance in epidemiological practice; *author's abstract*. p. 76.
Summary of articles which reached the editorial office.
Russian literature.
Foreign literature.
Brief news.

Contents translitterated: Ot redaktsii. Rezoliutsiia soveshchaniia institutov epidemiologii, mikrobiologii i gigieny, uchastvovavshikh v razrabotke problemy "Effektivnost' kompleksa meropriiatii po profilaktike dizenterii," sozvannogo Institutom epidemiologii i mikrobiologii imeni pochetnogo akademika N.F. Gamalei AMN SSSR 8-11 dekabria 1952 g. p. 3. Korshakova, A.S., Sekreta, P.M., Mikulinskaia, E.IA., Levina, E.N. Opyt raboty po profilaktike dizenterii p. 7. Ansheles, I.M., Novgorodskaia, E.M. Analiz epidemiologicheskikh osobennostei sovremennoi dizenterii. p. 12. Slavin, G.P., Peschanskii, V.G., Pallant, A.I. Osobennosti epidemiologii dizenterii. p. 22. Abratova, T.D. Epidemiologicheskie osobennosti dizenterii. p. 24. Kaden, M.M. Vodnyi faktor v epidemiologii dizenterii. p. 24. Gnesina, E.D Chastota zarazhennosti otdel'nykh predmetov vneshnei sredy vozbuditeliami dizenterii i briushnogo tifa. p. 26. Medzhidov, B.F. Predvaritel'nye itogi izucheniia effektivnosti kompleksnykh meropriiatii po profilaktike i bor'be s dizenteriei. p. 27. Syromiatnikova, M.D. Istochniki i puti rasprostraneniia dizenterii v zimnee vremia. p. 28. Sorvina, L.E., IAgud, S.L. K voprosu o dlitel'nosti techeniia dizenteriinogo protsessa. p. 31. Chapurskaia-Bazhenova, N.A. Nositel'stvo, bessimptomnye i stertye formy dizenterii. p. 32. Derkach, V.S., Belaia, O.S., Savchenko, A.M., Revis-Turchina, F.A. Kombinirovannoe deistvie antibiotikov na dizenteriinye bakterii. p. 33. Elkin, I.I. Tematicheskii plan sovmestnykh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot institutov epidemiologii i mikrobiologii po probleme dizenterii. p. 35. Pypina, I.M., Kotina, R.I. Predvaritel'nye dannye izucheniia istochnikov i putei rasprostraneniia dizenterii na mikrouchastkakh. p. 38. Nogovitsina, P.S. Opyt raboty po bor'be s dizenteriei i plan meropriiatii na osenne-zimnii period p. 41. Khazanov, M.I. Krepit' sviaz' nauki i praktiki. p. 46. Kon', IA.S O dispansernom obsluzhivanii bol'nykh dizenteriei. p. 48. Charnyi, S.D., Bliuger, A.F. Etiologicheskaia struktura i kliniko-epidemiologicheskaia kharakteristika dizenterii. p. 52. Troitskii, V.L., Rubinshtein, P.L., Gekker, V.D., Aksenova, A.S. Eksperimental'naia dizenteriia Zonne na obez'ianakh i predokhranitel'naia vaktsinatsiia protiv nee. p. 58. Kashaeva, A.A., Aksenova, A.S. Znachenie B_2-gipovitaminoza dlia vosprolzvedeniia eksperimental'noi dizenterii v obez'ian. p. 63. Botvinik, S.A., Popkova, N.F., Smirdina, E.A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov laboratornoi diagnostiki dizenterii. p. 68. Savitskaia, E.K. Antifagovye svoistva sredy bakto-agara Zh; avtoreferat. p. 71. Turchina, T.M. O zheltom variante dizenteriinoi palochki Flekznera; avtoreferat. p. 72. Beburishvili, E.M. Varianty kishechnoi palochki u detei, bol'nykh dizenteriei, avtoreferat. p 73. Dosser, E.M. Tipospetsifichnost' immuniteta pri dizenterii Fleksnera. p. 74. Medvinskaia, K.G. Izmenenie dlitel'nosti sokhraneniia dizenteriinykh palochek v vode v sviazi s izmeneniem ikh biologicheskikh svoistv, avtoreferat. p. 76. Miroshnikova-Rekkandt, M.A Povyshenie virulentnosti virusa ospovaktsiny metodom selektsii, avtoreferat. p. 77 Kniazhanskii, O.M., Kolodii, O.M. Vi-fagotipy briushnotifoznykh i paratifoznykh B shtammov i ikh znachenie v epidemiologicheskoi praktike; avtoreferat p. 78 Annotatsii statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. Otechestvennaia literatura. Inostrannaia literatura Khronika.

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 53, no 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Melekhov, D.E., Kamenskaia, V.M. Clinico-pathophysiological investigation of remote results of closed craniocerebral traumas. p. 595.
Robustov, G.V. Neural and psychic disturbances in early syphilis. p. 607.
Snesarev, P.E. Changes in argyrophil granulation in the brain and in the internal organs in a case of progressive paralysis. p. 617.
Timofeeva, A.N., Shkurko, E.D., Udal'tsova, M.S. Listerellal psychosis. p. 625.
Futer, D.S. Present state of the problem of acute poliomyelitis. p. 632.
Ponomareva, V.N. Morphological changes in intervertebral ganglia of monkeys in experimental poliomyelitis. p. 642.
Rodin, I.M. Neurovirus diseases of animals which resemble poliomyelitis in man. p. 648.
Chernova, I.D. Histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervation apparatus in pre-paralytic stage in experimental poliomyelitis. p. 653.
Vinokurov, K.A. Certain problems of the clinical aspect and epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis. p. 658.
Fedotov, D.D, IA.A. Anfimov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 664.

Contents translitterated: Melekhov, D.E., Kamenskaia, V.M. Kliniko-patofiziologicheskie issledovaniia otdalennykh posledstvii zakrytykh cherepno-mozgovykh travm. p. 595. Robustov, G.V. Nervnye i psikhicheskie narusheniia pri rannem sifilise. p. 607. Snesarev, P.E. Ob izmenenii argirofil'noi zernistosti v mozgu i vo vnutrennikh organakh u odnoi bol'noi s progressivnym paralichom. p. 617. Timofeeva, A.N., Shkurko, E.D., Udal'tsova, M.S. O listerelleznom psikhoze. p. 625. Futer, D.S. Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy ostrogo poliomielita. p. 632. Ponomareva, V.N. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia mezhpozvonochnykh uzlov obez'ian pri eksperimental'nom poliomielite. p. 642. Rodin, I.M. Neirovirusnye zabolevaniia zhivotnykh, skhodnye s poliomielitom cheloveka. p. 648. Chernova, I.D. Gistopatologiia skeletnykh myshts i ikh innervatsionnykh priborov v prepaliticheskoi stadii eksperimental'nogo poliomielita. p. 653. Vinokurov, K.A. Nekotorye voprosy kliniki i epidemiologii ostrogo poliomielita. p. 658. Fedotov, D.D. IA.A. Anfimov (k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). p. 664.

Vol. 53, no. 9, Sep, 1953.

Contents translated:

Bogolepov, N.K, G.I. Rossolimo; on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 677.
Bobrova, T.I. G.I. Rossolimo as a clinicist. p. 686.
Zabugin, F.D. In memory of the teacher G.I. Rossolimo. p. 688.
Korotkevich, M.S Connections of subcortical nuclei with the cerebral cortex in man. p. 689.
Babkin, P.S. Buccal turning reflex of the head in infants. p. 692.
Dinaburg, A.D. Facial reflexes. p. 697.
Kosmarskaia, E.N. Collateral blood circulation in the brain. p. 702.
Sharapov, B.I. Venous insultus. p. 708.
Zlatoverov, A.I. Role of the venous factor in the pathology of the nervous system. p. 717.
Rastvorova, A.A. Pseudomelia syndrome in the disturbance of cerebral blood circulation. p. 725.
Dracheva, Z.N. Trophic disturbances in the lungs and skin in the acute period of an attack of hypertension. p. 731.
Zhirmunskaia, E.A., Ioselevich, F.M. Experiment in using a method of electrically recording the activity of the basal parts of the brain in clinical cases of nervous disorders. p. 735.
Khondkarian, O.A. Histopathological changes in the central vernous system in myelomacia (I.A. Rusitskii's disease). p. 740.
Lur'e, Z.L. "Clinical lectures on nervous disorders," S.N. Davidenkov. p. 743.
Kabakov, B.D. Remarks on S.N. Davidenkov's treat-

ment of a clinical symptom in the case of patient Z-a p 746.

Sokolianskii, G G., Kliuchikov, V N Additional remarks on the misinterpretation of A IA Kozhevnikov's theory of partial constant cerebral epilepsy, reply to Professor L IA Nemlikher. p 747

Contents translated Bogolepov, N K G I Rossolimo (k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti). p 677, Bobrova, T.I G I Rossolimo kak klinitsist p 686 Zabugin, F D Pamiati uchitelia - G I.Rossolimo p 688, Korol'evich, M S O sviaziakh podkorkovykh uzlov s koroi bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga cheloveka p. 689, Babkin, P S Shchechno-vrashchatel'nyi refleks golovy u grudnykh detei p 692 Dinaburg, A D O refleksakh litsa p. 697, Kosmatskaia, E N K voprosu o kollateral'nom krovoobrashchenii v mozgu p 702, Sharapov, B I K voprosu o venoznom insul'te, p 708 Zlatoverov, A I O roli venoznogo faktora v patologii nervnoi sistemy, p 717, Rastvorova, A A O sindrome psevdomelii pri narusheniiakh mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia, p 725 Dracheva, Z N Troficheskie narusheniia v legkikh i kozhe v ostrom periode gipertonicheskogo insul'ta, p 731 Zhirmunskaia, E A , Iosselevich, F M Opyt primeneniia metoda registratsii elektricheskoi aktivnosti bazal'nykh otdelov mozga v klinike nervnykh boleznei p. 735, Khondkarian, O A Gistopatologicheskie izmeneniia v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme pri mielomnoi bolezni (bolezni I A Rustitskogo), p 740 Lur'e, Z.L, S N, Davidenkov, Klinicheskie lektsii po nervnym boleznlam p 743, Kabakov, B D. Zamechanie po povodu traktovki S N Davidenkovym odnogo klinicheskogo simptoma u bol'noi Z-oi, p. 746, Sokolianskii, G.G , Kliuchikov, V N Eshche ob izvrashchenii uchenila A IA Kozhevnikova o chastichnoi korkovoi postoiannoi epilepsii, otvet professoru L IA Nemlikheru, p. 747

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 3, no. 3, May-June 1953

Contents translated

Skipin, G.V. Changes in the functional state of the higher sectors of the central nervous system after the passage of direct interrupted current (Leduc current) through the cerebrum p 329,

Murav'eva, N P Disturbance of the higher nervous function in extreme dimunition of direct reinforcement p. 337

Kostenetskaia, N A , Murav'eva, N P Phenomenon of positive induction in extramarginal inhibition p 346,

Strel'chuk, I V. Experiment of differentiated hypnotherapeutic effect in the light of I P Pavlov's theory on the two signal systems, p. 353,

Kerbikov, O V., Krylov, D.N. Experiment in the study of the ultra-paradoxal phase in the clinical aspect of psychogenic reactions, p 369

Pavlov, B.V., Povorinskii, IU.A. Interrelationship of the first and second signal systems in the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. First report, p 381,

Zurabashvili, A.D Role of the word association tests in the psychiatric clinic, p. 393,

Smirnov, D.A Word association tests in medical practice, p 408

Gorsheleva, L S. Disturbances of the higher nervous function caused b[illegible] introduction of stazy v klinike psikhogennykh reaktsii p 389, Pavlov, B V , Povorinskii, IU A K voprosu o vzaimodeistvii pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem v somnambulicheskoi faze gipnoza, Soobshchenie I p. 381 Zurabashvili, A D O znachenii slovesnogo eksperimenta v klinike psikhiatrii p. 393 Smirnov, D A Slovesnyi eksperiment v meditsinskoi praktike. p 408 Gorsheleva, L S Narusheniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti, vyzvannye povtornym vvedeniem stafilokokkovogo toksina u zhivotnykh (belykh krys), p 416, Adrianov, O.S K voprosu ob uchastii kadernoi zony dvigatel'nogo analizatora v zritel'noi funktsii sobaki p. 428, Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.G. Novye popytki peresmotra i revizii osnovnykh poniatii uchenila I P Pavlova p 444 Mikeriian, E.A. Pribor dlia issledovaniia elektricheskoi aktivnosti mozga p 458, Prazdnikova, N V Metodika issledovaniia dvigatel'no-pishchevykh uslovnykh reflekscv u ryb p 464, Bogachenko, L S., Seredina, M.I. Rasshirennoe zasedanie Prezidiuma AMN SSSR, posviashchennoe pamiati I P Pavlova, po probleme lecheniia snom v eksperimente i klinike (27 - 28 fevralia v Riazani). p 469 Parshin, A N, Petr Mikhailovich Nikiforovskii, p. 473 Postanovlenie Prezidiuma Akademii nauk SSSR 22 maia 1953 g p. 476 Khronika, p. 479

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

NASHI VESTI OUR NEWS Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps], New York, N.Y., vol. 9, no 41, Oct 1953.

Contents translated·

Dratsenko, IU Heart of Europe p. 1

Skriabin, V. Protection against the atomic bomb, p. 3,

Treskin In the Russian Corps (continuation) p. 4

Rogoshin, A Aid for General Skoropadov p. 6,

About the Association, p 9.

Contents translated Dratsenko, IU. Serdtse Evropy p. 1. Skriabin, V Zashchita ot atomnoi bomby, p. 3. Treskin V russkom korpuse p. 4. Rogozhin, A. O pomoshchi Generalu Skoropadovu. p. 6 Po soiuzu, p. 9

Vol 9, no. 42, Nov. 1953

Contents translated,

Mesniaev, G. Irreconcilability p. 1

Petrashevich, A. Defense against attack by airborne troops (continuation) p. 3

Kolubakin, I Letter to the editor, p 4.

Zenevich, N Professor V. Davatts p. 6,

About the Association, p. 9.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G Neprimirimost', p. 1. Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov. (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Kolubakin, I. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 4. Zenevich, N. Prof. V Davats. p 6 Po soiuzu, p. 9.

12. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BIBLIOTECHKA "KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODEIATEL'NOST' " [LITTLE LIBRARY OF "AMATEUR ARTISTIC ACTIVITIES"]. Published by Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Cultural-Educational Literature]. Moscow, no 3, 1951.

Contents translated;

Ovechkin, Valentin Vladimirovich. Nastia Kolosova; a play. 63 p.

Contents transliterated Ovechkin, Valentin Vladimirovich. Nastia Kolosova; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh. 63 p.

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART], Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953,

Contents translated;

Bol'shakov, I, A higher artistic standard in cinema dramaturgy, p. 3,

Sotnik, IU, Team from our street, p. 16,

Gerasimov, S. Talk of a moving-picture director with a scenarist, p. 61,

Vinokurov, IU. Theme of private life, p. 74,

Morov, A. Circus artists on the screen, p. 86,

Kosmatov, L. Art of the cinema portrait, p. 94,

Ozerov, N. The sports theme, p. 105,

Lomunov, K. L.N.Tolstoi on drama, conflict , and character, p. 112,

Avenarius, G. Productions of L.N.Tolstoi on foreign screens, p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shakov, I, Vyshe uroven' masterstva v kinodramaturgii, p. 3,

Sotnik, IU. Komanda s nashei ulitsy, p. 16, Gerasimov, S. Beseda rezhissera so stsenaristom, p. 61, Vinokurov, IU. Tema lichnoi zhizni, p. 74, Morov, A. Mastera tsirka na ekrane, p. 86, Kosmatov, L. Iskusstvo kinoportreta, p. 94, Ozerov, N. Sportivnaia tema, p. 105, Lomunov, K. L.N.Tolstoi o drame, konflikte, kharaktere p. 112, Avenarius, G. Prolzvedenila L.N.Tolstogo na zarubezhnom ekrane, p. 125.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura. Blank dlia zakazov [Musical literature. Order blank]. Moscow, no. 4(22), 1953.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 32, no. 11, 1953

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA (DIOCESE) EPARKHIAL'NYIA VEDOMOSTI RUSSKOI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V SEV. AMERIKE I KANADE [DIOCESAN JOURNAL OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA]. New York, N Y , vol. 1, no. 5, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated·

Prelatic Church services, p. 2

The Holy Myrrh. p. 2.

The Pokrovskii Parish in Rochester. p 3

Berezniatskii, Konstantin. St. Nicholas Parish in Poughkeepsie. p. 3.

Bishop Seraphim. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. p. 4

An Orthodox from Maine. Beginning of church in the State of Maine. p. 5

Metropolitan Antonii Moral idea in the Church Dogma (continuation). p. 5.

Educative significance of rites of the Orthodox Church; from the works of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p 10.

Bishop Nikon. The Evangelic vineyard and the wicked husbandmen. p 12

From Linz to Siberia and from Siberia to Iraq. p. 14.

Priest-monk Amvrosii Miraculous manifestation of God's power. p. 15.

German Orthodoxy. p. 16.

Priest-monk Amvrosii Letters from England. p. 16.

Norkevich, Liudmila. The human body is the temple of the Holy Ghost. p. 17.

The Assumption parish in Brooklyn. p. 20.

An appeal to all Russians outside of Russia p 20.

Miraculous icon in Vancouver, Canada. p. 21.

First visit by His Eminence, the Metropolitan, to the city of Seattle. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Arkhiereiskiia bogosluzhenila. p 2. O sv. Mire. p. 2. Pokrovskii prikhod v Rochestere. p. 3. Berezniatskii, Konstantin. Sv Nikolaevskii prikhod v Pokipsi. p. 3. Episkop Serafim. O palomnichestve v Sviatuiu Zemliu. p. 4. Pravoslavnyi iz Meina. Nachalo tserkovnoi zhizni v shtate Meln. Mitropolit Antonii. Nravstvennaia ideia dogmata TSerkvi.(Prodolzhenie). p. 5. Vospitatel'noe znachenie bogosluzhenila Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. (Iz tvorenii ottsa Ioanna Kronshtadtskago). p. 10. Episkop Nikon. Evangel'skii vinogradnik i zlye vinogradari. p 12. Iz Lintsa - v Sibir' i iz Sibiri v Irak. p. 14. Ieromonakh Amvrosii. Chudesnoe iavlenie sily Bozhiei. p. 15. Nemetskoe Pravoslavie. p. 16. Ieromonakh Amvrosii. Pis'ma iz Anglii. p. 16. Norkevich, Liudmila. Telo cheloveka - khram Dukha Bozhiia. p. 17. Uspenskii prikhod v Brukline. p. 20. Obrashchenie ko vsem russkim liudiam v zarubezhi'i. p. 20. Chudotvornaia ikona v Kanade g. Vankuvere. p. 21. Pervoe pososhchenie Vladyki Mitropolita g. Seattila. p. 22.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1953.

Contents translated;

Patriarkh Aleksii, Speech at the handling of the Staff to the newly appointed Bishop Leonid. p. 3,

Announcement of the arrival in the U.S.S.R. of the Antioch Orthodox Church delegation. p. 5.

Appointment of Archpriests. p. 5.

40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness, Patriarch Aleksii. p. 6.

IAkovlev, N. Holy Trinity day in the Saint Sergii Monastery. p. 8.

Ambassadors of the Great Apostolic Church; visit to the U.S.S.R. of the Antioch Orthodox Church delegation, p. 11.

Ordaining a Bishop. p. 28.

Vetelev, A. Archpriest A.M.Stanislavskii; an obituary. p. 29.

Metropolitan Nikolai. Telegram to Mrs. C. Williamson, London, secretary "Group of Christians for Peace." p. 33.

Telegram in reply to that of Metropolitan Nikolai Krutitskii. p. 33.

Pact for peace. p. 34.

Vedernikov, A. Re-establishment of the Patriarchate in Bulgaria p. 38
IAstrebov, A. Saint Apostle Paul in Athens, p. 46
Ivanov, A. The edict of Milan and its significance, p. 51,
Doktusov, N. In the Moscow Theological Seminary. p. 56,
Lebedev, I. Solemn ceremony in memory of His Holiness, Patriarch Sergii p. 58
Arkhimandrite Innokentii. Church holiday in the [L'vov] Cathedral p. 58
Berzin', P. Archpriest A.A Lisman; an obituary. p. 60.
Fomichev, I. Archpriest S.V Valovskii, an obituary, p. 61.
N. Archpriest V I Aronov, an obituary. p 62.
Brief news of the dioceses p. 64.
Rules of enrollment in the Moscow Theological Academy for the school year 1953-1954 p. 67,
Rules of enrollment in the Moscow Theological Seminary for the school year 1953-1954. p. 68.
Rules of enrollment in the Leningrad Theological Academy for the school year 1953-1954. p 69.
Rules of enrollment in the Leningrad Theological Seminary for the school year 1953-1954. p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Patriarkh Aleksii, Rech' pri vruchenii zhezla novopostavlennomu episkopu Leonidu. p. 3. Soobshchenie o priezde v SSSR Antiokhiiskoi Pravoslavnoi delegatsii p. 5. Naznacheniia arkhiereev. p. 5. K 40-letiiu episkopskogo sluzheniia Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekstia p. 6. IAkovlev, N. Troitsyn den' v obiteli prepodobnogo Sergiia. p 8 Poslanniki Velikoi Apostol'skoi TSerkvi p 11. Narechenie i khirotoniia vo episkopa. p 28 Vetelev, A Protoierei A.M.Stanislavskii.(Nekrolog) p. 29. Mitropolit Nikolai, Telegramma sekretariu "Gruppy khristian - storonnikov mira" g-zhe Vil'iamson, London. p. 33. Otvetnoe poslanie. p. 33. Za Pakt Mira. p. 34. Vedernikov, A. Vosstanovlenie patriarshestva v Bolgarii. p. 38. IAstrebov, A. Sviatoi apostol Pavel v Afinakh. p. 46. Ivanov, A. Milanskii edikt i ego znachenie. p. 51. Doktusov, N. V Moskovskoi Dukhovnoi Akademii. p. 56. Lebedev, I. Torzhestvennoe molitvennoe pominovenie Sviateishego Patriarkha Sergiia, [illegible] Innokentii. Prestol'nyi prazdnik Protoierei I. Protoierei V.I.Aronov.(Nekrolog) p. 62. Kratkie vesti iz eparkhii. p 64 Pravila priema v Moskovskuiu Dukhovnuiu Akademiiu i Seminariiu. p. 67. Pravila priema v Leningradskuiu Dukhovnuiu Akademiiu i Seminariiu. p. 69.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Metropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N. Y. vol. 49, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Metropolitan Leonty. Sermon preached during the Church service preceding the start of the school year in the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary. p. 145.
Quarterly of the St. Vladimir Academy in New York. p. 146.
M. L. Book about the holy and venerable Herman of Alaska. p 148.
Formation of an Alaska Committe on the preparation of the glorification of the venerable Herman of Alaska. p. 148.
Agenda for the meeting of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America. p. 148.
Porekhval'skii, N. On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (continuation). p. 151.
Address to His Grace Benjamin, Archbishop of Pittsburgh and West Virginia, from his beloved former parishioners in Japan. p. 152.
V. B. Benjamin, Archbishop of Pittsburgh, in Los Angeles. p. 153.
Balakshin, P. Church news from Japan. p. 153.
Carpatho-Russian parish in Akron, Ohio, Greek jurisdiction. p. 154.
Reshetar', D. The Archbishop's consecration of the St. Michael Church in St. Clair, Pa. p. 156.
Boldyrev, O. Life of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul parish. p. 156.
Leporskii, Sergii. In memory of the archdeacon, Father Vsevolod Andronov; obituary. p. 157.
IAzykov, Nikolai. Fort Ross; a sketch from life. p. 158.

Contents transliterated: Mitropolit Leontii. Slovo na molebne pered nachalom uchebnykh zaniatii v Sviato-Vladimirskoi Dukhovnoi Akademii 1-go Oktiabria 1953 g. p. 145. Trekhmesiachnik Sviato-Vladimirskoi Akademii v N'iu Iorke. p. 146. M. L. Kniga o Prepodobnom Startse Germane Aliaskinskom. p. 148. Obrazovanie Aliaskinskoi Komissii po podgotovke proslavleniia Startsa Germana Aliaskinskogo p. 148. Programma Zasedanii Bol'shogo Sobora Episkopov Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike. p. 148. Porekhval'skii, N. K 500 letiiu padeniia Konstantinopolia (prodolzhenie) p. 151.

Adres Vysokopreosviashchennieishemu Veniaminu, Arkhiepiskopu Pittsburgskomu i Vest-Virdzhinskomu, ot byvshei vozliublennoi IAponskoi pastvy, podnesennyi Vladyke pri torzhestvennykh provodakh v Tokio, v iiule 1953 g. p. 152. V B. Veniamin, Arkhiepiskop Pittsburgskii v Los-Anzhelese p. 153. Balakshin, P. TSerkovnyia vesti iz IAponii. p. 153. Karpato-russkii prikhod v Akron, Ogaio, Grecheskoi iurisdiktsii. p. 154. Reshetar', D. Arkhiereiskoe osviashchenie Sviato-Mikhailovskoi tserkvi v St. Clair, Pa. p. 155. Boldyrev, O. Zhizn' prikhoda Sv. Pervoverkhovnykh apostolov Petra i Pavla. p. 156 Leporskii, Sergii Pamiati Arkhidiakona o Vsevoloda Andronova p. 157. IAzykov, Nikolai. Fort Ross (zarisovka s natury). p. 158.

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD]. Organ of Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkii ekzarkhat. [West-European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] Paris, no 4(43), June-July 1953.

Contents translated.
Ordaining of Archimandrite Mefodii as Bishop. p. 2
Zen'kovskii, V. Saint Serafim of Sarov p. 6.
Kartashev, A. Historical background of the life of Saint Serafim. p. 7.
Bokach, F Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. p. 12.
Karpenko, A. The worship of icons p. 16.
Brief church news p. 18
Meiendorf, I. New Orthodox publications in French and books on Orthodoxy in foreign languages. p. 22

Contents transliterated: Khirotoniia vo episkopa Kampanskago arkhim. Mefodiia (Kul'mana). p. 2. Zen'kovskii, V Prepodobnyi Serafim Kartashev, A Istoricheskaia rama k zhitiiu prep. Serafima p. 7. Bokach, F. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliu. p. 12 Karpenko, A. Missionerskii otdel. p. 16. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni p 18. Meiendorf, I. Novyia pravoslavnyia izdaniia po-frantsuzski i knigi o pravoslavii na inostrannykh iazykakh. p. 22.

WESTERN EUROPE [EXARCHATE]. Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 10, Apr. 1952.

Content translated:
Easter greetings from His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Eastern Europe [also in French]. p. 3.
Metropolitan Philaret. Sermon on Good Friday [in French]. p. 7.
Metropolitan Sergii. Resurrection of Christ and the resurrection of Lazarus [in French]. p. 15.
Bishop Ignatii Brianchaninov. The Stamp and the Banner of Christ. p. 24.
On the love of God; from the writing of the venerable Siluane. p. 27.
Uspenskii, L. Orthodox Easter icons. p. 28.
Priest-monk Vasilii. Date of the traditional text of the Lord's Prayer. p. 35.
FROM THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH: a) "The Voice of Orthodoxy." b) Christianity in China. p. 39.
FROM THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH: [in French]. a) Greetings from Patriarch Aleksii to the Holiadic Church. b) Greetings from Patriarch Aleksii to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. c) Message from the Archbishop Paisius of the Church of Albania. d) Answer from the Patriarch Aleksii to Archbishop Paisius. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Paskhal'noe obrashchenie Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo Borisa, isp. obiaz. Ekzarkha Moskovskoi Patriarkhii v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 3. Homélie pour le Vendredi Saint par le Métropolite de Moscou Philarete. p. 7. Résurrection du Christ et résurrection de Lazare par le Patriarche Serge. p. 15. Ep. Ignatii Brianchaninov. Pechat' i znamia Khristovy. p. 24. O liubvi Bozhiei (iz Pisanii Startsa Siluana). p. 27. Uspenskii, L. Pravoslavnye ikony Paskhi. p. 28. Ieromonakh Vasilii. Data traditsionnogo teksta "Iisusovoi molitvy." p. 35. IZ TSERKOVNOI ZHIZNI: a) "Golos Pravoslavia," b) Khristianstvo v Kitae. p. 39. DE LA VIE DE L'EGLISE: a) Salut du Patriarche Alexis à l'Eglise d'Hellade; b) Salut du Patriarche Alexis au Patriarche de Jérusalem; c) Message de l'Archevêque Païssios de l'Eglise d'Albanie; d) Réponse du Patriarche Alexis à l'Archevêque Païssios. p. 41.

Vol. 4, no. 13, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

Contents translated:
Christmas message from His Grace Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany [also in French]. p. 3.
Sermon for the Birth of Jesus Christ. His Eminence Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow [in French]. p. 7.
De B., H. Prayer from the heart. [in French]. p. 13.
Priest-monk Sofronii. Foundations of Orthodox asceticism p. 41.
Case of the St. Nicholas' Cathedral in New York. p. 59.
Death of Archbishop Sergii p 64.

Contents transliterated: Rozhdestvenskoe poslanie Preosviashchennogo Borisa, Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskogo i Germanskogo, isp. obiaz. Ekzarkha Patriarkha Moskovskogo v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 3. Monseigneur Philarete, Métropolite de Moscou Sermon pour la Nativité de Jésus-Christ. p. 7. De B., H. La Prière du coeur p. 13. Ieromonakh Sofronii. Ob osnovakh pravoslavnogo podvizhnichestva. p. 41. Delo N'iu-Iorkskogo Nikolaevskogo Kafedral'nogo sobora v sudakh Ameriki. p. 59. Konchina Arkhiepiskopa Sergiia. p. 64.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 28, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Arutiunov G. Steadily reduce the cost of production. p. 1.
Khorokhorin, D. Winter the cattle in an exemplary manner, striving for high productivity and increase in livestock. p. 9
Kostseletskii, N. Results of the concentration of truck gardens in Moscow Province. p. 16.
Byshev, K. I. We shall answer the decisions of the party and government by deeds. p. 23.
Destruction of the agricultural class in capitalist countries (facts and figures). p. 32.
Strepetov, A. Why the ruling clique of the U. S. A. demands a revision of the United Nations Charter. p. 39.
Ushakov, N. What is a "round table" conference. p. 46.
Reference section. p. 49.

Contents transliterated: Arutiunov, G. Neuklonno snizhat' sebestoimost' produktsii. p. 1. Khorokhorin, D. Obraztsovo provesti zimovku skota, dobit'sia ego vysokoi produktivnosti i prirosta pogolov'ia. p. 9. Kostseletskii, N. Chto daet kontsentratsiia posevov ovoshchnykh kul'tur v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 16. Byshev, K. I. Otvechaem delom na reshenila partii i pravitel'stva. p. 23. Razorenie krest'ianstva v stranakh kapitala. TSifry i fakty. p. 32. Strepetov, A. Pochemu pravlashchie krugi SShA trebuiut peresmotra Ustava OON. p. 39. Ushakov, N. Chto takoe konferentsiia "kruglogo stola." p. 46. Spravochnyi otdel. p. 49.

No 29, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Danilov, N. Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1
Volchenko, IA. Concerning an increase of fixed and purchase prices for products of stockbreeding, potatoes and vegetables. p. 30.
Moscow industry serves agriculture (facts and figures). p. 30.
Love of peoples of the world for the great country of soviets (foreign visitors writing about the Soviet Union). p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Danilov, N. 36-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1. Volchenko, IA. O povyshenii zagotovitel'nykh i zakupochnykh tsen na produkty zhivotnovodstva, kartofel' i ovoshchi. p. 30. Moskovskaia promyshlennost' - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. TSifry i fakty. p. 30. Liubov' narodov mira k velikoi Strane Sovetov (Zarubezhnye gosti o Sovetskom Soiuze) p. 44.

No. 30, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Anfimov, S. We shall greet the 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in a worthy manner. p 1.
Kuchumov, P. We shall strengthen the role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective-farm production. p. 10.
Tret'iakov, G. Artillery Day. p. 20.
Van'kov, K. Continuous-speed method of building residential dwellings in Izmaylovo. p. 28.
Kozlovskii, IU. Plans to create an "European army" fail. p. 34.
Suggested themes and literature for talks in November, 1953. p. 42.
Reference section. p. 49.
New books. p. 50.

Contents transliterated: Anfimov, S. Dostoino vstretim 36-iu godovshchinu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1. Kuchumov, P.

B 14

Uslilm rol' mashinno-traktornykh stantsii v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva p 10 Tret'iakov, G Den' artillerii p 20 Van'kov, K Potochno-skorostnoi metod stroitel'stva zhilykh domov v Izmailove p 28 Kozlovskii, IU Plany sozdaniia "evropeiskoi armii" terpiat proval p 34 Primernye temy i literatura dlia besed na noiabr' 1953 goda p 42 Spravochnyi otdel p 49 Novye knigi p 50

BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE]. Organ of Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia] Munich, vol 3, no 2/3, Feb -Mar 1949

Contents translated

On the 32d anniversary of the February Revolution. p. 1

Zarudnyi, S Lessons of February, 1917. p. 2

Balashev, A , Zarudnyi, S Prague Manifesto and its revisionists p 4

Aldan, M. Political state of the Soviet Army. p. 8

Kamyshin, V. Essential characteristics of the civil war. p. 12

Sokol'skii, N Our "yesterday" and "today " p 15.

Ubezhenskii, V. This happened in the Northern Caucasus.

Pushchin, A The stifling of the Czechoslovak Republic p 19.

Menskii, R Penal servitude on a self-supporting basis p. 21

Soboleva, Klavdiia. Liberation .. into slavery. p. 24.

Koval', Semen I protest p 26

Attempt on Stalin's life. p 27.

Kolesov, I In Ivanovo Province. p 27

Ubezhenskii This happened in the Northern Caucasus. p. 28.

Sinkevich, Ol'ga. The family and the education of children in the U.S.S.R. p. 29

" .. to the commission of the Third Army .." p. 32.

Bulletin of the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples of Russia. p 35

Letter from a woman in the Militant Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. p. 37

Mail box. p 38.

Contents transliterated K 32-i godovshchine Fevral'skoi Revoliutsii. p 1 Zarudnyi, S Uroki Fevralia. p. 2 Balashev, A , Zarudnyi, S Prazhskii Manifest i ego revizionisty p 4 Aldan, M. Politicheskoe sostoianie Sovetskoi armii. p. 8. Kamyshin, V. O glavnykh osobennostiakh grazhdanskoi voiny. p. 12. Sokol'skii, N Nashe "vchera" i "segodnia." p. 15. Pushchin, A Udushenie chekhoslovatskoi respubliki. p 19. Menskii , R. Katorga na khozraschete. p. 21. Soboleva, Klavdiia. Osvobozhdenie v .. rabstvo. p. 24 Koval', Semen. IA protestuiu. p 26 Pokushenie na Stalina. p. 27. Kolesov, I. V Ivanovskoi oblasti. p. 27. Ubezhenskii. Tak bylo na Severnom Kavkaze. p. 28. Sinkevich, O. Sem'ia i vospitanie detei v SSSR. p 29 V komissiiu 3-i armii. p. 32. Bulleten' Ligi Bor'by za Narodnuiu Svobodu. p. 35. Iz pis'ma zhenshchiny - chlena SBONR. p. 37. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 38

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement], Bruxelles, vol, 24, no 336, Nov.1953

Contents translated

Baikalov, Anatolii "The heart lives in the future " p 2.

"Eighth general line." p. 3.

Before the dawn? p 6.

Serbin, IU. Military doctrine p. 8.

Zambrzhitskii, V. Hitler's invasion of the U.S S R p. 9

asil'ev, P. The Ukraine and the Ukrainian language p 11

oliday of the Naval Academy p 14

udetskii, F Drozdov's men p. 15.

ount de Rochefort On the anniversary of St. Petersburg. p 16

orlov, G Concerning the articles about St Petersburg. p 18

Vinogradov, Nikolai In the name of truth. p. 19.

Gorlainov, I. Letter to the editor. p. 20.

Merited success of a Russian engineer. p. 21.

Captain Donskov. On the heavy cross of leadership in the emigration p. 21.

Aleksandrov, A. Thirtieth anniversary of the deed of Konradi and Polunin p. 22.

Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. p. 23

Contents transliterated. Baikalov, Anatolii. "Serdtse budushchim zhivet." p. 2. "Vos'maia general'naia linila." p. 3. Pered rassvetom? p. 6. Serbin, IU Voennaia doktrina. p. 8 Zambrzhitskii, V. Vtorzhenie Gitlera v SSSR. p 9. Vasil'ev, P. Ukraina i ukrainskii azyk. p. 11. K prazdniku morskogo korpusa. p. 14. Budetskii, F Drozdovtsy. p 15. Graf de Roshefor K iubileiu S Peterburga. p. 16. Orlov, G. K stat'iam o S.Peterburge. p 18. Vinogradov, Nikolai. Vo imia pravy. p. 19. Gorlainov, I. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 20

Zasluzhennyi uspekh russkogo inzhenera p 21. Esaul Donskov O tiazhelom kreste rukovodstva v emigratsii p 21 Aleksandrov, A K 30-letiiu podviga Konradi i Polunina p 22 Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova predlagaet sleduiushchie knigi p 23

KOLOKOL THE BELL. Organ of Ob"edinenie poslevoennykh bezhentsev iz Sovetskogo Soiuza [Association of Postwar Refugees from the Soviet Union] Hamburg, vol 2, no 1/2 (9/10), July-Aug 1953

Contents translated·

Headless dictatorship p. 1.

Zorin, N. Lessons from the events p 4

Svetlanin, G Between Hitler and Stalin p. 6

T V More about work "over there " p 8

Petin, I Recipe of Mr I Don Levine. p 9.

Dvinov, B Case of S. Borodin p. 12.

Memorandum to Chancellor Adenauer. p. 14.

Crisis of the Coordinating Center. p. 15.

Dr R Hildebrandt's "delusion." p 16

"Posev" and socialism. p. 16.

"Svoboda" "snivels " p. 17.

Open letter to S. Mel'gunov, G. Antonov and I. Kurganov p. 18

Veresov, A On the "resolute protest" of three men. p 20

Dallin, D. Answer to S. Mel'gunov. p 21.

Vronskii, Anatolii. Statement concerning withdrawal from the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. p 22.

Mikhailov, S "Terkin after the war." S IUrasov p. 23

New books p. 25

Explanation. p 25.

Contents transliterated: Bezlichnaia diktatura p 1 Zorin, N. Uroki sobytii. p. 4 Svetlanin, G. Mezhdu Gitlerom i Stalinym. p. 6. T. V. Eshche o rabote "na tu storonu." p. 8. Petin, I. Retsept mistera I. Don Levina. p. 9. Dvinov, B. Delo S. Borodina. p 12 Memorandum kantsleru Adenaueru. p. 14 Krizis Koordinatsionnogo TSentra. p. 15. Kliukva d-ra R. Khil'debrandt. p. 16 "Posev" i sotsializm. p 16. "Svoboda" "khnykaet." p. 17. Otkrytoe pis'mo S. Mel'gunovu, G. Antonovu i I. Kurganovu p. 18. Veresov, A. O "reshitel'nom proteste" trekh. p. 20. Dalin, D Otvet S. Mel'gunovu. p 21. Vronskii, A. Zaiavlenie o vykhode iz TsOPE p. 22. Mikhailov, S. "Terkin posle voiny" S. IUrasova. p. 23 Novye knigi. p 25. Raz"iasnenie. p. 25.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST], Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol, 11, no. 10, Oct. 1953,

Contents translated·

Editorial: All forces of youth participate in fulfillment of urgent tasks. p. 3.

For further development of agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 9.

Ryzhov, N. Let's give the country more consumers' goods. p. 19.

Nikolaev, V. The general line of Soviet foreign policy is the fight for peace. p. 29.

Titarenko, S. Radical change in the history of mankind; 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 40.

New school year in the system of political education in the Communist Youth League. p. 51.

Zarodov, K. Examine more closely the management of collective farms. p. 55.

Skachko, K. Shortcomings in the work of the Communist Youth League,organization; letter from Kalinin. p. 62.

Bespalova, E. Young textile workers of "Trekhgorki" in the fight for a regime of economy. p. 71.

From readers' letters. p. 77.

Through the pages of young people's newspapers. p. 81.

Vasil'kov, I. Soviet Uzbekistan; from the series "Our great country." p. 86.

Duginov, A. What are the advantages of lowering the cost of production? p. 92.

Mineev, P. The unity of democratic youth is growing and becoming stronger. p. 99.

Adzhubei, A., Strel'nikov, B. Bucharest meetings; from a notebook. p. 109.

Our calendar:

Melkonian, M. Stepan Shaumian. p. 117.

Delankova, R. 35th anniversary of the first congress of the Young Communist League of Russia. p. 118.

Brusnichkina, R. A tale which does not educate. ("Adolescence." S. Georgievskaia.) p. 120.

Mil'kov, Vl. Valorous poetry. (On the book of poems by Aleksis Parnis.) p. 127.

Contents transliterated·Peredovaia, Vse sily molodezhi - na vypolnenie neotlozhnykh zadach. p. 3. Za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 9. Ryzhov, N. Dadim stranе bol'she tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia. p. 19. Nikolaev, V. Bor'ba za mir - general'naia linila sovetskoi vneshnei politiki. p. 29. Titarenko, S. Korennoi povorot v istorii chelovechestva, k 36-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 40. Novyi uchebnyi god v sisteme politicheskogo prosveshcheniia v komsomole. p. 51. Zarodov, K Glubzhe vnikat' v khoziaistvennye dela kolkhozov. p. 55. Skachko, K. O nedostatkakh v rabote komsomol'skogo apparata, pis'mo iz Kalinina p. 62. Bespalova, E, Molodye tekstil'shchiki "Trekhgorki" v bor'be za rezhim ekonomii. p 71 Iz pisem chitatelei. p. 77. Po stranitsam molodezhnykh gazet. p. 81. Vasil'kov, I, Sovetskii Uzbekistan; iz serii "Nasha velikaia Rodina " p. 86. Duginov, A. Chto daet snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 93. Mineev, P. Rastet i krepnet edinstvo demokraticheskoi molodezhi. p. 99. Adzhubei, A., Strel'nikov, B Bukharestskie vstrechi, Iz zapisnoi knizhki. p. 109. Nash kalendar': Melkonian, M, Stepan Shaumian. Delankova, R 35-letie I s"ezda RKSM p. 117 Brusnichkina, R. O povesti, kotoraia ne vospityvaet (S Georgievskaia, "Otrochestvo.") p. 120. Mil'kov, Vl. Muzhestvennaia poeziia. (O knige stikhov Aleksisa Parnisa) p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 9, no 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial For a new powerful development of agriculture p. 1.

Kosygin, A. Produce more high quality and attractive goods p 12

Gorchakov, A Tasks of the propagandist's work in the new school year. p. 23.

Monin, D The international situation and the fight of peoples for peace p 33.

Bellankin, D. Seminar of propagandists and the fight against bookishness p 46

Goncharov, A. In clear and familiar examples p 52.

Bodrov, V. Correlate studies to collective-farm tasks p. 55.

Shalimov, F The need for the exchange of opinions. p 59

IAmpol'skaia, TS. Socialist law p 63.

Pantiushenko, G Disseminate the experience of progressive collective farms p 69

Khudiakov, E. Aids for press employees. p. 73.

Frish, A. Book on the history of Marxism. p. 75.

Brief news on new books.

Bookshelf.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia: Za novyi moshchnyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p 1. Kosygin, A. Vypuskat' bol'she dobrotnykh i krasivykh tovarov. p. 12. Gorchakov, A. Zadachi propagandistskoi raboty v novom uchebnom godu. p 23 Monin, D. Mezhdunarodnoe polozhenie i bor'ba narodov za mir. p 33 Bellankin, D. Seminar propagandistov i bor'ba s nachetnichestvom. p. 46. Goncharov, A. Na ponitnykh i blizkikh primerakh p 52. Bodrov, V. Ne otryvat' uchebu ot zadach kolkhoza. p. 55 Shalimov, F. O potrebnosti v obmene mneniiami. p. 59. IAmpol'skaia, TS. O sotsialisticheskoi zakonnosti. p. 63. Pantiushenko, G. Rasprostraniat' opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. p. 69. Khudiakov, E. V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati p. 73. Frish, A Kniga po istorii marksizma. p. 75. Koratko o novykh knigakh. Knizhnaia polka

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, Vol. 11, no 38, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

Negotiations or speculations on negotiations. p. 1.

Erusalimskii, A. Fate of Germany and peace in Europe. p. 5.

Shevliagin, D. Pella cabinet and its course. p. 10.

China and the U N. p. 14.

Shmelev, N. Concerning a resignation. p. 18.

International notes. p. 20.

Zabelin, S. In an Iraqi village; a journalist's notes. p. 23.

Stanev, Liuben. Bulgarian steel. p. 26.

Against misinformation and slander; diplomacy of forced entry. p. 31.

World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Peregovory ili spekuliatsiia na peregovorakh? p. 1. Erusalimskii, A. Sud'ba Germanii i mir v Evrope. p. 5. Shevliagin, D. Kabinet Pella i ego kurs. p. 10. Kitai i OON. p. 14. Shmelov, N. Po povodu odnoi otstavki. p. 18. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 20. Zabelin, S. V irakskoi derevne (zametki zhurnalista). p. 23. Stanev, Liuben. Bolgarskaia stal', p. 26. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety: Diplomatiia so vzlomom. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol II, no 39, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Who is for peace and who is against peace in Korea, p 1
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe On the eve of the 3rd World Trade-Union Congress. p. 5
Petrov, D The problem of Japan. p. 7.
Zorina, D Demands of English workers and the policy of Labor leaders. p 12
International notes. p. 15.
Bezymenskii, L At the Vienna Fair, from our special correspondent. p 18
Konstantinov, N Taming the Yungting, letter from China p. 22.
Against misinformation and slander, hackneyed methods. p. 26.
Bykhovskii, A Western Germany in the power of monopolists p 28
World events. p. 32.
I. Soviet-Korean talks in Moscow, Sept. 11-19, 1953. Documents. Supplement I
II Measures to eliminate the threat of a new world war and to decrease tension in international relations. Speech of A.IA.Vyshinskii, chief delegate of the U S S R , at the plenary meeting of the 8th session of the U N, General Assembly, Sept 21, 1953.
Contents transliterated: Kto za mir i kto protiv mira v Koree, p 1 Di Vittorio, Dzhuzeppe, Nakanune tret'ego Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov p. 5. Petrov, D. Problema IAponii. p 7. Zorina, D Trebovaniia angliiskikh rabochikh i politika leiboristskikh liderov p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p. 15. Bezymenskii, L. Na iarmarke v Vene (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta). p. 18. Konstantinov, N. Ukroshchenie IUndinkhe (pis'mo iz Kitaia) p. 22. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety Izbitye priemy. p. 26. Bykhovskii, A. Zapadnaia Germaniia v vlasti monopolistov p 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenila. I. Sovetsko-Koreiskie peregovory v Moskve 11-19 sentiabria 1953 goda. Dokumenty. II. O merakh po ustraneniiu ugrozy novoi mirovoi voiny i po umen'sheniiu napriazhenila v mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniiakh. Vystuplenie glavy delegatsii SSSR tov. A.IA. Vyshinskogo na plenarnom zasedanii 8-i sessii General'noi assamblei OON 21 sentiabria 1953 goda

Vol. II, no. 40, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 1.
Real and fictitious methods of peaceful settlement p. 3.
Evgen'ev, N Fight to prohibit atomic weapons. p 6
Izmailov, K New budget and old policy. p. 11.
Sedin, L. "Little Europe" or the big lie; foreign press review. p. 15.
International notes. p. 19
Adrianovskii, A In Kwangtung villages, from Chinese notes. p. 22.
Bezymenskii, L. Forthcoming World Trade Union Congress in Vienna; from our special correspondent p. 25.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.
Notes of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U.S. on convening a conference of foreign ministers. Supplement.
Contents transliterated. Chetvertaia godovshchina Kitaiskoi narodnoi respubliki. p. 1. O podlinnom i mnimykh putiakh k mirnomu uregulirovaniiu p 3. Evgen'ev, N. Bor'ba za zapreshchenie atomnogo oruzhiia. p. 6. Izmailov, K. Novyi biudzhet i starala politika. p. 11. Sedin, L. "Malaia Evropa" ili bol'shaia lozh'? (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p 19. Adrianovskii, A. V derevniakh Guanduna (iz kitaiskikh zapisei). p. 22 Bezymenskii, L. Pered Vsemirnym kongressom profsoiuzov v Vene (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta). p. 25. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Nota Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva Pravitel'stvam Frantsii , Anglii i SShA o sozyve soveshchaniia Ministrov Inostrannykh Del.

ROSSIISKII DEMOKRAT [RUSSIAN DEMOCRAT]. Organ of "Soiuz bor'by za svobodu Rossii" ["Union to Fight for the Freedom of Russia"]. Paris, no. 2(23), 1953.
Contents translated:
From the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. p. 3.
Statement by Admiral Stevens. p. 7.
Mikhailovskii, A. On the right road. p. 9.
Karin, S. Fate of radio station "Liberation." p. 32
K.I. Situation in the U.S S.R. p. 36.
Mel'gunov, S. Sinister figure. p. 39.
Kherskov, I. Course of the Russian revolution. p.43.
Ul'ianov, N. Russia, Little Russia, Ukraine. p. 46.
Nikitin, V Peasantry and the collective farms p 59
Kheraskov, I. Russian Federation or Federation of Russian Peoples? p 65
Contents transliterated Ot Koordinatsionnogo TSentra Antibol'shevitskoi Bor'by p 3. Red. Zaiavlenie adm. Stivensa. p. 7 Mikhailovskii, A. Na vernom puti p 9 Karin, S. Sud'ba radiostantsii "Osvobozhdenie." p. 32 K I Obstanovka v SSSR p 36 Mel'gunov, S Zhutkaia figura p. 39 Kheraskov, I. Put' rossiiskoi revoliutsii p. 43 Ul'ianov, N. Rus' - Malorossiia - Ukraina. p 46. Nikitin, V. Krest'ianstvo i kolkhozy. p 59 Kheraskov, I. Rossiiskaia federatsiia ili Federatsiia Rossiiskikh Narodov. p. 65

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N. Y. vol 27, no. 1/2, Jan.-Feb. 1947.
Contents translated:
Dallin, D. Forgotten pact. p. 1.
Schwarz, S. Before new tasks, contradictions in the latest Soviet economic policy. p. 3.
Kerenskii, A. After the victory. p. 5.
Abramovich, R. Life of F.I.Dan. p. 8.
Dvinov, B. Toward catastrophe. p. 11.
Osokin, IU Letters to a new emigrant. p. 12.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life; year of vain hopes. p. 14.
Sapir, B. Experiment of Léon Blum. p. 16.
Nikolaevskii, B. Theoretical testament of Rudolf Hilferding p. 18.
Kheraskov, I. Open parentheses p. 22.
Bronshtein, A. What can be done? p. 23.
In the army of the NKVD during the war. p. 25.
Makar. How the Communists are conquering France. p. 27.
Contents transliterated: Dalin, D. Zabytyi dogovor. p. 1. Shvarts, S. Pered novymi zadachami. (Protivorechiia novelshei sovetskoi ekonomicheskoi politiki.) p. 3. Kerenskii, A. Posle pobedy. p. 5 Abramovich, R. Put' F I. Dana. p. 8 Dvinov, B. Navstrechu katastrofe p. 11. Osokin, IU. Pis'ma k novomu emigrantu. p. 12. Aleksandrova, V Literatura i zhizn' God neobyvshikhsia nadezhd. p. 14. Sapir, B. Eksperiment Leona Bluma. p. 16. Nikolaevskii. B. Teoreticheskoe zaveshchanie R. Gil'ferdinga. p. 18. Kherskov, Iv Raskrytye skobki. p. 22. Bronshtein, A. Cho delat'? p. 23. V armii NKVD za vremia voiny. p. 25. Makar. Kak kommunisty zavoevyvaiut Frantsiiu. p. 27.

Vol. 28, no. 4/5, May 1948.
Contents translated
United States of Europe p. 73.
In memory of our teachers. p 76.
Denike, IU, Outlook in the "cold war." p. 75.
Schwartz, S. Economic problems in our platform. p. 77
Dallin, D. Notes: Marshall plan in action, Unbridgeable chasm; Show trial in Paris. p. 79.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life, the exalted silent ones. p. 81.
Sapir, B. Problems of the International p 83.
Aronson, G On the eve of the liquidation of the Polish Bund. p. 85.
Abramovich, R. What are we quarreling about anyway? p. 86.
Arrests of D.P.'s in Italy. p 90.
Organization of democratic forces of the new emigration. p. 91.
Relations between the old and the new emigration. p. 91.
Dissatisfaction with the old emigration. p. 91
Soviet system and tsarism. p. 91.
Are we westerners? p. 92.
L.N. Disorders in Leningrad due to provisions. p. 93.
B.T. Fate of the widow of A.R.Gots; death of Comrade Georgadze.p.93.
Ivanov, Iv. Vorkuta tragedy. p. 93.
A.M In Kuban in 1937 p. 96.
Contents transliterated: Soedinennye Shtaty Evropy. p. 73. Pamiati nashikh uchitelei. p 75. Denike, IU. Perspektivy "kholodnoi voiny." p. 75. Shvarts, S. Ekonomicheskie problemy nashei platformy. p. 77. Dalin, D. Zametki: Plan Marshalla v deistvii. Neprokhodimaia propast'. Pokazatel'nyi protsess v Parizhe. p. 79. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'' Glavnobezmolvstvuiushchie. p. 81. Sapir, B. Problemy Internatsionala. p. 83. Aronson, G. Nakanune likvidatsii pol'skogo Bunda. p. 85. Abramovich, R. O chem my vse-taki sporim? (Otvet viasovtsu) p. 86. Aresty DI-Pi v Italii. p. 90. Organizatsiia demokraticheskikh sil novoi emigratsii. p. 91. Vzaimootnosheniia staroi i novoi emigratsii. p. 91. Nedovol'stvo staroi emigratsiei. p. 91. Sovetskii stroi i tsarizm. p. 91. Zapadniki-li my? p. 92. L. N. Prodovol'stvennye volneniia v Leningrade. p. 93. B. T. Sud'ba vdovy A. R. Gotsa. Smert' t. Georgadze. p. 93 Ivanov, Iv. Vorkutskaia tragediia. p. 93. A. M. Na Kubani v 1937 godu. p. 96.

Vol. 28, no 6, June 1948
Contents translated
Berlin and Philadelphia p 97
Sapir, B Germany and Europe p 99
Schwartz, S Palestinian tragedy p 101
Dvinov, B New groups, new programs. p 102.
Schwarz, S. Economic problems in our platform, part II p 105
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life, in the throes of realism p. 108
Volin, S Stalin and Hitler p 109
We and the monarchists. p 111.
Statement from the Upper-Monarchist Council p. 112
Answer of the Social Democrats and the Social Revolutionary Party. p. 112
Abramovich, R. Nationalities problem and social democracy; part I. p 113.
Shvarts-Omonskii, N. On the nationalities problem p. 115.
G E Nationalities problem in our program. p. 117.
Comments on the "Open forum " p. 118.
G.E. Working D P 's for the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party. p. 118.
Three "unification" congresses. p. 119.
Quarrels concerning the "Vlasovites." p. 120
Relations of D.P 's with the local population. p 120.
Contents transliterated Berlin i Filadel'fiia. p 97. Sapir, B. Germaniia i Evropa. p. 99
Shvarts, S Palestinskaia tragediia. p 101. Dvinov, B. Novye gruppirovki - novye programmy. p. 102
Shvarts, S Ekonomicheskie problemy nashei platformy (stat'ia vtorala) p. 105. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'. Toska po realizmu p. 108
Volin, S. Stalin i Gitler. p. 109. Monarkhisty i my. p 111. Obrashchenie Vysshego Monarkhicheskogo Soveta. p 112. Otvet sotsial-demokratov i PSR. p. 112. Abramovich, R. Natsional'nyi vopros i sotsial-demokratiia (stat'ia pervaia). p. 113. Shvarts-Omonskii, N. K natsional'nomu voprosu. p. 115.
G.E. Natsional'nyi vopros v nashei programme p. 117 Neskol'ko slov po povodu "Svobodnoi Tribuny." p. 118. G E. Rabochie Di-Pi za RSDRP. p 118. Tri "ob"edinitel'nykh" s"ezda. p. 119. Spory o "vlasovtsakh." p. 120 Otnoshenila Di-Pi s mestnym naseleniem. p. 120.

Vol. 28, no. 7, July 1948.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Toward another Munich? p. 121
Khinoi, M. Presidential election in the United States. p. 123
Schwarz, S. Yugoslavia at the crossroads p. 125.
Sapir, B. End of Nenni. p 128.
Dvinov, B. Comments: Panic in Moscow. Understood in all awareness. Congresses, congresses, . p. 130.
Abramovich, R. Nationalities problem and social democracy, part 2. p. 132.
Aleksandrova, V Literature and life, the successful. p. 135.
Aronson, G Reply to critics. p. 137.
B.D-ov. "Tell the West." p. 139, 144.
Juvenile prostitution. p. 141.
Volkov, IA. In White Russia p 142.
Tasks of D.P.'s in new locations. p. 143.
Selection of the "Russian Refugee Center." p. 143.
Protest of a democratic group. p. 143.
Obituary: In memory of Comrade Rzhavskii. p. 144.
Contents transliterated: Peredovala: K novomu Miunkhenu? p. 121 Khinoi, M. Prezidentskie vybory v Soedinennykh Shtatakh. p. 123.
Shvarts, S. IUgoslavila na rasputii. p. 125. Sapir, B. Konets Nenni. p. 128. Dvinov, B Otkliki: Panika v Moskve. I soznatel'no, i poniatno. S"ezdy, s"ezdy... p. 130. Abramovich, R. Natsional'nyi vopros i sotsialdemokratiia; stat'ia vtorala. p. 132. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn': Preuspevaiushchie. p. 135. Aronson, G. Otvet kritikam. p. 137. B.D-ov. "Rasskazhi Zapadu." p. 139, 144. O detskoi prostitutsii. p. 141. Volkov, IA. Na Belorussii. p. 142. Zadachi Di-Pi na novykh mestakh. p. 143. K izbraniiu "Rossiiskogo emigrantskogo tsentra." p. 143. Protest demokraticheskoi gruppy. p. 143. Nekrolog: Pamiati tov. Rzhavskogo. p. 144.

Vol. 28, no. 10, Oct. 1948.
Contents translated.
Editorial: Socialism in England. p. 169.
Dvinov, B. On results of the "cold war." p. 171.
Volin, S. The Berlin knot. p. 173.
Sapir, B. Crisis in France. p. 176.
Schwarz, S. Accent on politics. p. 178.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life; masters of life, p. 181.
R.A. Dangerous adventures. p. 183.
Aronson, G. The new emigration and Russian Socialists. p. 184.
Abramovich, R. Toward solution of the nationalities problem. p. 186.

B 11 - 15

N. N. Sources of Vlasovite views p 189
N. D. On the nationalities problem p. 190
I. N. Lessons from life p. 191
A. T. Who is General Kononov? p 191.
P. E. "They unite and disunite." p 192
M. B. On the Tukhachevskii affaire, letter to the editor. p 192
Sapir, B. In memory of B. I. Spivak p 192

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sotsializm v Anglii, p 169. Dvinov, B. K itogam "kholodnoi voiny." p 171. Volin, S. Berlinskii uzel, p. 173. Sapir, B. Krizis vo Frantsii, p 176. Shvarts, S. Pod znakom politiki, p 178. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn', Khoziaeva zhizni p 181. R. A. Opasnyi avantiurizm p 183. Aronson, G. Novaia emigratsiia i russkie sotsialisty p. 184. Abramovitch, R. Puti k razresheniiu natsional'noi problemy. p. 186. N. N. Istoki vlasovskikh nastroenii, p. 189. N. D. K natsional'nomu voprosu p 190. T. N. Uroki zhizni p 191. A. T. Kto takoi general Kononov? p 191. P. E. "Ob"edinaiutsia - raz"edinaiutsia" p 192. M. B. Delo Tukhachevskogo, pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 192. Sapir, B. Pamiati B. I. Spivaka p. 192.

Vol. 28, no 11, Nov. 1948.

Contents translated:

Editorials. Is it necessary to speak of war? p 193. De Gaulle and the Communists p 194, 203. Abramovich, R. World significance of the American elections. p. 195. Khinoi, M. Truman victory and the workers p 197. Blum, Léon. De Gaulle, Stalin's protégé p. 199. Dvinov, B. Stalin in Asia. p. 201. Schwarz, S. Drought control and the seventeen-year plan p 204. Aronson, G. Listening to Molotov p 206. Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life, back to the iron five-year plan. p. 208. Sapir, B. Bolshevism, concerning Bertram Wolfe's book. p. 210. Ivanov, I. Russians in the occupied provinces and the "Vlasovites." p. 212. Usinovskii, B. A little modesty, gentlemen! p. 213. Is revolutionary activity possible inside the U. S. S. R.? p. 214. A. N. Elections for the Supreme Soviet p 215. Eighticth birthday of IA. M. Dzhems. p. 203. S. Sh. M. I. Levin. p. 216.

Contents transliterated. Peredovye: Nuzhno-li govorit' o voine? p 193. De Goll' i kommunisty p 194, 203. Abramovich, R. Mirovoe znachenie amerikanskikh vyborov. p. 195. Khinoi, M. Pobeda Trumana i rabochie p. 197. Blium, L. Goll' - stavlennik Stalina. p 199. Dvinov, B. Stalin v Azii p 201. Shvarts, S. Bor'ba s zasukhoi 7-letnii plan p 204. Aronson, G. Slushaia Molotova p. 206. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn' zad k zheleznoi piatiletke. p. 208. Sapir, B. Bol'shevizm; po povodu knigi B. Vol'fa. p. 210. Ivanov, I. Russkii narod v okkupirovannykh oblastiakh i "vlasovtsy." p. 212. Usinovskii, B. Nemnogo skromnosti, gospoda! p. 213. Vozmozhna-li revoliutsionnaia rabota vnutri SSSR p 214. A. N. Vybory v Verkhovnyi Sovet. p. 215. 80-letie IA. M. Dzhemsa p. 203. S. Sh. M. I. Levin. p. 216.

Vol 28, no. 12, Dec. 1948.

Contents translated:

SVOBODA FREEDOM. Organ of Poslevoennye emigranty iz SSSR [Postwar Refugees from the U. S. S. R.] Munich, no 16, Sep 1953

Contents translated

Anti-Communist action. p. 1.
Epifanov, Fedor. State planned economy and liberty. p 2
Barits, I. I. Military policy of the Soviet Union p 5
Gol'bov, S. The elections in Western Germany. p. 6
"Lorelei" cut a poor figure; unsuccessful invasion of red propagandists p 7
A home on the road to life p. 8.
Ronzhin, L. How a decision develops p. 10.
"I must tell about everything right away." p. 10
Congressman Charles Kersten visits postwar refugees p 12.
Evgenov, N. The people sent them p 14
Shakhmatov, S. International diary p. 14
Volk, Sigizmund. Colossus on legs of clay p 17
Shevchenko, G. Story of a fraud. p 19
F. A. Berlin notebook p. 20.
Bystrov, A. The last year p. 22.
Tikhov, G. Pet'ka p. 23
Scandalous incident p 24.

Contents transliterated. Antikommunisticheskoe deistvie, p 1. Epifanov, Fedor. Gosudarstvennoe planovoe khoziaistvo i svoboda p. 2. Barits, I. I. Voennaia doktrina Sovetskogo Soiuza p 5. Gol'bov, S. Vybory v zapadnoi Germanii. p. 6. "Lorelei" oskandalilas', neudachnoe vtorzhenie krasnykh propagandistov p 7. Dom u dorogi v zhizn'. p. 8. Ronzhin, L. Kak sozrevaet reshenie. p. 10. "Momental'no obo vsem rasskazat'." p. 10. Kongressmen Ch. Kersten u poslevoennykh p 12. Evgenov, N. Narod poslal ikh p. 14. Shakhmatov, S. Mezhdunarodnyi dnevnik. p. 14. Volk, Sigizmund. Koloss na glinianykh nogakh p. 17. Shevchenko, G. Istoriia odnogo obmana. p. 19. F. A. Berlinskii bloknot p. 20. Bystrov, A. Poslednii god. p. 22. Tikhov, G. Pet'ka. p. 23. Vopiiushchii sluchai. p. 24.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no. 29, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Joliot-Curie, Frédéric. Meaning of the word "parley," p 2
Resolution of the Bureau of the World Peace Council. p. 5
Hermann, Georg. Victory which would have pleased Hitler. p 7.
Morgan, Claude. German menace has taken shape. p. 15
De Joffre, Francois. My impressions of the festival p 24.
Schaffer, Gordon. Will England continue to make common cause with the Foreign Office? p 46.
Branting, Georg. Parting of the ways of Europe and the United States. p. 50.
José Marti, citizen of Havana. p. 55
Marti, José. Black dall; a story. p. 58.
Ferney, Georges. Seventy meters below the surface of the water, account by a cameraman. p 65.
MacColl, Evan. English folklore p 72.
Jouglet, René. Gold and bread. p. 79
The United States between war and peace. p. 91.
Oistrakh, David. In memory of Jacques Thibaud p. 98.
Becker, Jean. Chess p. 100.

Contents transliterated: Zholio-Kiuri, [illegible]k. Znachenie slova "peregovory" p. 2. Rezoliutsiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 5. Germann, [illegible]beda, kotoroi byl by dovolen Gitler. p. 7. [illegible]tod. Germanskaia ugroza opredelilas'. [illegible]holfr, Fransua. Moi vpechatlenia o festivale. [illegible]okko p. 31. Shaffer, Gordon. Budet [illegible]miat'sia na Forin Offis? p. 46. [illegible] Evropy i SShA raskhodiatsia. [illegible]hdanin Gavany. p. 55. Marti, [illegible]asskaz. p. 58. Ferne, [illegible]trov pod vodoi. Rasskaz [illegible]koll, Iven. Angliiskii fol'[illegible]. Zoloto i khleb. p. 79. [illegible]m. p. 91. Oistrakh, David. [illegible], Bekker, Zhan. Shakhmaty.

[illegible]R OF RUSSIA. Organ of [illegible]arkhicheskaia mysl' [Russ[illegible]stic Thought]. New York,

[illegible]d:

[illegible]s widow who whipped her-

[illegible]enge accepted. p. 3,
[illegible]s. p. 5.
[illegible]r Asia? p. 7,
[illegible]lunich; letter from Europe.

[illegible]rish meeting of members
[illegible]sh in Philadelphia. p. 11.
Shiriaev, B. New material on F. M. Dostoevskii. p 12. Letters to the editor. p. 14
Mosaic. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Unter-ofitserskaia vdova, kotoraia sama sebia vysekla p 1. Starovertsev, Avdei. Podnialaia perchatka. p 3. Mel'nikov, N. A. Naprasnye nadezhdy. p. 5. Spasovskii, M. M. Evropa ili Aziia? p. 7. Novik, Sergei. Parizh i Miunkhen (Pis'mo iz Evropy) p 8. Informatsionnoe soobshchenie p. 10. Rezoliutsiia obshchego prikhodskogo sobraniia chlenov Sviatovladimirskogo prikhoda v gor. Filadelfii. p. 11. Shiriaev, B. Novoe o F. M. Dostoevskom p. 12. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p 14. Mozaika. p 16.

15. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]. Tbilisi, no 14, 1952.

Contents translated:

Matveev, G. N. Study of anomalies in flowers of Caucasian representatives of the iris genus (Iris L.) [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 3
Pakhunova, V. G. Contributions to the study of lichens of Garekakheti. p. 11.
Kakulia, A. V. Geobotanical outline of winter pasture land of Shiraki-El'dari. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 31.
Vachnadze, I. I. Early and late frosts in conditions of the upper forest belt and the influence of the forest canopy on them. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 51.
Macharashvili, V. I. Role of soil conditions in the occurrence of chlorosis in grape vines. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 61.
Macharashvili, V. I. Some data on chlorosis in grape vines in the Moldavian S. S. R. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 81.
Bregadze, N. N. Almond peach [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 95.
Kobakhidze, A. A. Hybridization of a vegetable [In Georgian with Russian summary.] p. 147.
Aroshidze, M. A. Study of the problem of resistance of hybrids of "Dolis puri" [Triticum v. v. erythrospermum] to golden rust [Puccina glumarum]. p. 155.
Sulakadze, T. S., Vasilevskaia, L. M. Materials on the limitation of frost and gummosis damage in the lemon. p. 173.
Dolukhanov, A. G. Nature of the relicts of subalpine mesophyllic dendroflora of Kolkhida. p. 187.

Contents translated: Matveev, G. N. K izucheniiu anomalii v tsvetkakh kavkazskikh predstavitelei roda iris (Iris L.). p. 6. Pakhunova, V. G. Materialy k poznaniiu likhenoflory Garekakheti. p. 11. Kakulia, A. V. Geobotanicheskii ocherk zimnikh pastbishch Shiraki-El'dari. p. 40. Vachnadze, I. I. Rannie i pozdnie zamorozki v usloviiakh verkhnego poiasa lesov i vliianie na nikh lesnogo pologa. p. 56. Macharashvili, V. I. O roli pochvennykh uslovii v iavleniiakh khloroza vinogradnoi lozy. p. 76. Macharashvili, V. I. Nekotorye dannye o zabolevanii vinogradnoi lozy khlorozom v Moldavskoi SSR. p. 92. Bregadze, N. N. Persikovinoe'. p. 143. Kobakhidze, A. A. O povedenii odnogo vegetativnogo gibrida. p. 152. Aroshidze, M. A. K izucheniiu voprosa ustoichivosti gibridov Dolis Puri k zheltoi rzhavchine. p. 155. Sulakadze, T. S., Vasilevskaia, L. M. Materialy k razgranicheniiu mer bor'by s limonnymi povrezhdeniiami i limona. p. 173. Dolukhanov, A. G. O prirode reliktov subal'piiskoi mezofil'noi dendroflory Kolkhidy. p. 187.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Doklady. Novaia seriia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports. New Series]. Moscow, vol. 92, no. 2, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Birman, M. Sh. Theory of general boundary problems for elliptic differential equations. p. 205.
Blokh, A. Sh. Determination of a differential equation according to its particular matrix-function. p. 209.
Vainberg, M. M. Structure of a certain operator. p. 213.
Videnskii, V. S. Weighted approximation on a real axis. p. 217.
Gel'fand, I. M., Graev, M. I. One general method for the expansion of a regular representation of a Lie group into irreducible representations. p. 221.
Lozinskii, S. M. Error estimate for an approximate solution of a system of ordinary differential equations. p. 225.
Natanson, G. I. Summation of series by Jacobi polynomials, using a method analogous to that of Bernshtein - Rogozinski. p. 229.

Ogievskii, I.E. Comparability of summation methods of Abel and (C, α). p. 231.
Slobodetskii, L.N. One problem in the theory of one-sheeted functions. p. 235
Fel'dman, IA.S. Some estimates for p-sheeted functions. p. 239.
Khavinson, S.IA. Certain non-linear extremal problems for bounded analytic functions. p. 243.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Frankl', F.I. Theory of movement in suspended depositions. p. 247.
Charnyi, I.A. On one integral correlation and its application in the solution of certain unforced percolation problems. p. 251
PHYSICS:
Alikhanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Fedorov, V. Magnetic mass spectrometer combined with a Wilson chamber. p. 255.
Akhiezer, A., Aleksin, V. Magnetization time in weak solutions of He^3 in He^4. p. 259.
Babalan, Kh.P., Zinger, I.I., Marutian, N.A. Determination of the number of slow π and μ-mesons in cosmic rays at various altitudes. p. 263.
Zakharchenia, B.P., Reinov, N.M. Excitons in cuprous oxide crystals at temperatures of liquid helium (4,2° K). p. 265.
Malyshev, G.M., Fedorov, V.L. Use of narrow-band amplifiers for oscillographic investigation of the functions of electron distribution on the basis of electric discharge velocity. p. 269.
Narbutt, K.I. X-ray absorption spectra of zinc while being chemically combined in the molecules of $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$ and ZnS. p. 273.
Sliv, L.A., Peker, L.K. Double nucleonic nuclear transition. p. 277.
Stekhanov, A.I. Manifestation of hydrogen bonds in the spectrum of combined light dispersion. p. 281.
Fabelinskii, I.L., Shustin, O.A. Sound velocity dispersion in certain organic liquids. p. 285.
Shukhtin, A.M. Determination of vapor density beyond the anode and cathode in discharge tubes. p. 289.
GEOPHYSICS:
Kitkin, P.A. On the dynamics of sea and ocean currents. p. 293.
BIOPHYSICS:
Rautian, G.N. Color adaptation and color distinction thresholds. p. 297.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Vasil'ev, L.I. On the problem of homology of relaxation and velocity characteristics in plastic deformation. p. 301.
Khrushchov, M.M., Babichev, M.A., Dubinin, G.N. Wear resistance of carbon steel following its diffusion chrome-plating under friction in the presence of certain liquids. p. 303.
CHEMISTRY:
Barg, E.I., Mel'teva, N.N. Structure of polyvinyl alcohol. p. 307.
Gol'der, G.A. Radiographic determination of the structure of picryl chloride. p. 311.
Karaulova, E.N., Nekrasov, A.S. Reaction of dibenzyl sulfide with stannic chloride. p. 315.
Krentsel', B.A., Topchiev, A.V., Andreev, L.N. Alkylation of isopentane with isopropyl chloride and tertiary butyl chloride, in the presence of sulfuric acid. p. 319.
Kuskov, V.K., Gradis, T.Kh. Reaction of diethyl phosphite with sodium alcoholates. p. 323.
Mamedaliev, IU.G., Veliev, Sh.V. Alkylation of chlorobenzene with olefins, in the presence of sulfuric acid. p. 325.
Petrov, A.A. Isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons of the composition C_{12} - C_{16}. p. 329.
Porai-Koshits, M.A., Antsishkina, A.S. Structure of the crystals of dichlorotetrapyridine of nickel, and dichlorotetrapyridine of cobalt. p. 333.
Rekasheva, A.F., Gruz, B.E. Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts. Oxidation of phenylhydrazine. p. 337.
Setkina, V.N., Bykova, E.V. Hydrogen exchange of saturated carboxylic acids. p. 341.
Timofeeva, E.A., Novikov, S.S., Shulkin, N.I. Dehydrogenation of n-pentane. p. 345.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Avramenko, L.I., Kolesnikova, R.V. Experimental determination of the succession of elementary reactions of atoms and radicals. p. 349.
Boreskov, G.K., Slin'ko, M.G., Filippova, A.G. Catalytic activness of nickel, palladium, platinum, in respect to the reaction of oxidating hydrogen. p. 353.
Vysotskii, Z.Z., Neimark, I.E. Effect of the hydrophobic component of mixed sorbents, on the mechanism of formation of their porous structure. p. 357.
Karnaukhov, A.P., Kiselev, A.V., Khrapova, E.V. Adsorption of nitrogen vapors on carbon black. p. 361.
Neiman, M.B., Gonikberg, M.G., Miller, V.B., Shapovalov, IU.M., Zvezdkin, V.S. Effect of pressure on the speed of ionic reactions of isotopic exchange. p. 365.
Sinel'nikov, N.N. Vacuum adiabatic calorimeter and certain new data on the β⇄α-conversion of quartz. p. 369.
Stepukhovich, A.D. Kinetics of chain decomposition of paraffin hydrocarbons. p. 373.
BIOCHEMISTRY
Balakhovskii, S.D., Sharis, S.E., Drozdova, N.N. Physiological action of an analog of the branched chain of vitamin A, 2,6-dimethyloctatrien (allo/ocimene) p. 377.
Evstigneev, V.B, Gavrilova, V.A. Oxidation-reduction potential of the photoreduced form of chlorophyll. p. 381.
Kafiani, K.A., Engel'gardt, V.A. Contracting properties of pellicular threads of pure myosin. p. 385
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Bezborodov, M.A., Lapin, V.V. Red spherulite in green glass. p. 389.
Pozin, M.E., Mukhlenov, I.P. Foam conditions for the processing of gas-fluid systems. p. 393.
Talmud, S.L., Ivanushkina, A.M., Popova, L.A., IAnzubaeva, L.P. Refining of cellulose by the fractionation of fibre. p. 397.
Fridman, V.M., Zaides, A.L., Mikhailov, A.N., Dotgopolov, N.N., Karavaev, N.M. Investigation of the effect of supersonic vibrations on the processes of leather manufacture. p. 399.
GEOLOGY:
Maksimovich, G.A. Role of atmospheric depositions in the transfer of solutes. p. 401.
Timofeev, P.P. Problem of the genesis of certain gravel and sand layers in the carboniferous deposits of Tuva. p. 405.
IUngerman, A.E., Makridin, V.P. Lower Jurassic deposits of the Krasnoosko! boss at the northwestern outskirts of the Donets mountain ridge. p. 409.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Balashova, E.A., Balashov, Z.G. New find of Upper Famennian fauna in Kazakhstan. p. 413.
Sveshnikova, I.N. A find of the genus Cryptomeria Don. in the maeotic deposits in Georgia. p. 417.
HISTOLOGY:
Orlova, G.N. Histologic modifications in leg muscles and innervations following transection of the sciatic nerve. p. 421.
HYDROBIOLOGY:
Votintsev, K.K. Organic matter in the water foam of the Baikal Lake. p. 425.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Kalinenko, V.O. Ammonium oxidation and albumin synthesis in pure Nitrosomonas europea cultures. p. 429.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.
Enikeev, S.G. Mechanism of cavity development in sugar beet. p. 431.
Paleev, A.M. Problems of grain crop lodging. p. 435.
Chirkovskii, V.I. Effect of seed ageing on the development of tobacco growth. p. 439.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Zotin, A.I. Resistance modifications in the embryonic roe membranes of sturgeon-like fishes during spawning. p. 443.
PARASITOLOGY:
Shoshina, M.A. Transmission mechanism [illegible] leishmaniosis. p. 447.

Contents transliterated: M[illegible]

Birman, M.Sh. K teorii obshchikh kra[illegible] dlia ellipticheskikh differentsial'nykh
Blokh, A.Sh. Ob opredelenii differenti[illegible] nila po ego spetsial'noi matritse-funk
berg, M.M. O strukture odnogo opera
denskii, V.S. O vzveshennom priblizh
vennoi usi. p. 217. Gel'fand, I.M., Gra
nom obshchem metode razlozhenila r
stavlenila gruppy Li na neprivodimye
p. 221. Lozinskii, S.M. Otsenka pogre
zhennogo reshenila sistemy obyknove
tsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 225. Natanson
rovanii riadov po mnogochlenam IAko
analogichnym sposobu Bernshteina -
p. 229. Ogievetskii, I.E. O sravnimost
mirovanila Abolla i (C, α, β). p. 231.
Ob odnoi zadache teorii odnolistnykh
Fel'dman, IA.S. Nekotorye otsenki dli
funktsii. p. 239. Khavinson, S.IA. O ne
nykh ekstremal'nykh zadachakh dlia o
analiticheskikh funktsii. p. 243. GIDR
Frankl', F.I. K teorii dvizhenila vzve
sov. p. 247. Charnyi, I.A. Ob odnom k
otnoshenii i ego prilozhenilakh k resh
zadach beznapornoi fil'tratsii. p. 251.
khanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., S
Fedorov, V. Magnitnyi mass-spektron
nii s kamerol Vil'sona. p. 255. Akhiez
sin, V. Vremia namagnichenila slabog

v He^4. p. 259. Babalan, Kh. P., Zinger, I.I., Marutian, N.A. Opredelenie chisla medlennykh π - i μ - mezonov v kosmicheskikh luchakh na raznykh vysotakh. p. 263. Gross, E.F., Zakharchenia, B.P., Reinov, N.M. Ekstiony v kristalle zakisi medi pri temperature zhidkogo gelila (4,2°K). p. 265. Malyshev, G.M., Fedorov, V.L. Primenenie uzkopolosnogo usilitelia dlia ostsillograficheskogo issledovanila funktsii raspredelenila elektronov po skorostiam v elektricheskom razriade. p. 269. Narbutt, K.I. Rentgenovskie spektry pogloshchenila tsinka, vkhodiashchego v sostav molekul $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$ i ZnS. p. 273. Sliv, L.A., Peker, L.K. Dvukhnuklonnye iadernye perekhody. p. 277. Stekhanov, A.I. O proiavlenii vodorodnoi sviazi v spektre kombinatsionnogo rasseianila sveta. p. 281. Fabelinskii, I.L., Shustin, O.A. Dispersii skorosti zvuka v nekotorykh organicheskikh zhidkostiakh. p. 285. Shukhtin, A.M. Opredelenie plotnosti para za anodom i za katodom razriadnol trubki. p. 289. GEOFIZIKA· Kitkin, P.A. O dinamike morskikh i okeanicheskikh techenii. p. 293. BIOFIZIKA· Rautian, G.N. TSvetovaia adaptatsiia i porogi tsvetorazlichenlia. p. 297. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA· Vasil'ev, L.I. K voprosu o sootvetstvii relaksatsionnykh i skorostnykh kharakteristik pri plasticheskom rastiazhenii. p. 301. Khrushchov, M.M., Babichev, M.A., Dubinin, G.N. Iznosostoikost' uglerodistol stali posle ee diffuzionnogo khromirovanlia pri trenii v prisutstvii nekotorykh zhidkikh sred. p. 303. KHIMIIA: Barg, E.I., Mel'teva, N.N. K strukture polivinilovogo spirta. p. 307. Gol'der, G.A., Zhdanov, G.S., Umanskii, M.M. Rentgenograficheskoe opredelenie struktury pikrilkhlorida. p. 311. Karaulova, E.N. Nekrasov, A.S. O vzaimodeistvii dibenzilsul'fida s khlornym olovom. p. 315. Krentsel', B.A., Topchiev, A.V., Andreev, L.N. Alkilirovanie izopentana izopropilkhloridom i tretichnym butilkhloridom v prisutstvii sernoi kisloty. p. 319. Kuskov, V.K., Gradis, T.Kh. Vzaimodeistvie dietilfosfita s alkogoliatami natriia. p. 323. Mamedaliev, IU.G., Veliev, Sh.V. Alkilirovanie khlorbenzola olefinami v prisutstvii sernoi kisloty. p. 325. Petrov, A.A. Izomerizatsiia nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov sostava C_{12} - C_{16}. p. 329. Porai-Ko[illegible] dikhlo[illegible]'ta. [illegible] o me[illegible] [illegible]ile fenilgidrazina. p. 337. Setkina, V.N., Bykova, E.V. O vodorodnom obmene nasyshchennykh karbonovykh kislot. p. 341. Timofeeva, E.A., Novikov, S.S., Shulkin, Degidrogenizatsiia n- pentana. p. 345. Avramenko, L.I., Kolesnikova, R.V. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie posledovatel'nosti elementarnykh reaktsii atomov i radikalov. p. 349. Boreskov, G.K., Slin'ko, M.G. Filippova, A.G. Kataliticheskaia aktivnost' nikelia, palladila, platiny v otnoshenii reaktsii okislenlia vodoroda p. 353. Vysotskii, Z.Z., Neimark, I.E. Vliianie gidrofobnogo komponenta smeshannykh sorbentov na mekhanizm formirovanlia ikh poristoi struktury. p. 357. Karnaukhov, A.P., Kiselev, A.V., Khrapova, E.V. Adsorbtsiia parov azota na sazhe. p. 361. Neiman, M.B., Gonikberg, M.G., Miller, V.B., Shapavalov, Zvezdkin, V.S. Vliianie davlenila na skorost' ionnykh reaktsii izotopnogo obmena. p. 365. Sinel'nikov, N.N. Vakuumnyi adiabaticheskii kalorimetr i nekotorye novye dannye o β⇄α -prevrashchenii kvartsa. p. 369. Stepukhovich, A.D. Kinetika tsepnogo raspada parafinovykh uglevodorodov. p. 373. Balakhovskii, S.D.,

B 15

p 425 MIKROBIOLOGIIA Kalinenko, V O, Obrazovanie ammiaka i sintez belka v chistoi kul'ture Nitrosomonas curopea p 429. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII : Enikeev, S G, K voprosu o mekhanizme obrazovaniia dupla u sakharnoi svekly, p. 431 Paleev, A.M K voprosu o polcganii zernovykh kul'tur p 435 Chirkovskii, V I Vliianie starenila semian na razvitie rastenii u tabaka p 439. EMBRIOLOGIIA Zotin, A I. Izmenenie prochnosti taitsevykh obolochek zarodyshei osetrovykh ryb vo vremia razvitila p 443 PARAZITOLOGIIA Shoshina, M A. K voprosu o mekhanizme peredachi kozhnogo leishmanioza p 447

Vol 92 no 3, Sep 1953
Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
Bazylev, V T Quasi-Laplacian transformations of p-surfaces of space R_n, p. 453
Vainberg M M Solvability of certain operational equations p 457
Gel'fand, I M., Graev, M I Analogue of the Plancherelle formula for real, semi-simple Lie groups p 461
Kadets, M.I Homeomorphism of certain Banach spaces p. 465.
Kudriavtsev, L D Harmonic representations. p 469
Laktanova, N V Developable pair of surfaces. p 473.
Li En-pir. Theory of one-sheeted functions in a circular ring. p 475
Mikeladze, Sh E Expansion of finite differences from functions in differences of its derivative. p. 479.
Orlov, S A Defect index for linear differential operators p 483
Posnikov, A.G Tauberian theorem for Dirichlet series. p. 487.
HYDROMECHANICS
Volt, S S Transition of spherical sound waves from a moving medium into another medium moving at a different speed and having other characteristics p 491
HYDRAULICS
Eglazarov, I V Miniature-scale modeling of hydraulic impacts. p. 495
ASTRONOMY
Gurevich, L E Structure and chemical composition of main-sequence stars. p 499.
Krinov, E L. Surface structure classification of the melting crusts of meteorites p. 503.
Lebedinskii, A I Dust and gas in interstellar space p. 507
PHYSICS
Alikhanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Fedorov, V., Meizon, G. Observation of stopping 500-600 m_e mass particles. p. 511
Bazhulin, P A., Egorov, IU.P., Mironov, V.F. Optical method for the investigation of organic silicon compounds, additive properties of characteristic frequency intensities in combined light disperslon spectra of allylsilanes. p. 515.
Berestetskii, V B. Decay into 3π-mesons and the hypothesis of isotopic invariance p. 519.
Vaniukov, M.P., Khazov, L.D. Photoelectric method for the registration of time modifications of spectra of light flashes p. 523.
Vitenskii, I.M Effect of nonlinearity of the medium on radio waves propagating in the ionosphere. p 525.
Galkin, L. N., Korolev, N.V. Photoluminescence of PbS in the infrared spectral band. p. 529.
Ginzburg, V.L., Fradkin, M.I. Electron components and origin of cosmic rays p. 531.
Landau, L., Pomeranchuk, I. Application limits of the theory of electron retarding radiation and vapor formation at large energies. p. 535.
Sokolov, A A., Ternov, I.M. Motion of fast electrons in the magnetic field. p. 537.
Splvak, G.V., Kanavina, N.G., Chernyshev, I.N., Sbitnikova, I.S. Electron optical method for the reflection of magnetically heterogeneous objects. p. 541.
Feofilov, P.P. Polarized luminescence of the F-centers in CaF_2. p. 545.
Shatalov, A.A. Photochemical transmutation of the F-centers in KCl crystals at high temperatures. p. 549.
Shukhtin, A.M. Optical method for the determination of concentrations of unexcited atoms and molecules. p. 553.
GEOPHYSICS:
Blinova, E.N. Pressure determination at sea level. p. 557.
BIOPHYSICS:
Anikin, A.G. Measurements of thermal modifications of the cerebral cortex in animals. p. 561.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Oding, I.A., Sorokin, O.V., Sazonova, N.D. Relation between the phenomena of creep and stress relaxation in metals. p. 565.

CHEMISTRY
Zhabrova, G M , Kutseva, L N., Roginskii, S Z. Factors, determining the dehydrogenating and dehydrating properties of zinc oxide. Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. p.569
Mamedaliev, IU.G , Veliev, Sh.V. Alkylation of chlorobenzene by olefins in the presence of synthetic aluminosilicates. p. 573.
Topchiev, A.V , Andreev, L N., Krentsel', B A. Complex compound of aluminum chloride with sulphuric acid, as catalyst for the alkylation of isopentane by isopropyl chloride and ternary butyl chloride p 577.
Ufimtsev, V.N., Manachkina, M.M. Mobility of a halogen in a naphthalene ring p. 581
Fialkov, IA. A., Bur'lanov, IA.B Complex compounds of PCl_5 with aluminum and iron chlorides. p 585.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Brodskii, A.I., Sulima, L.V Isotopic exchange of oxygen in solutions of phosphorous acids. p. 589.
Veller, S IA., Epifanov, G.I. Effect of lubricants on the coefficient of friction during the deep draw of metals p. 593.
Zhdanov, S.P. Structure of borosilicate glasses. p 597.
Zaldes, A.L., Stolanova-Sinitskaia, I G. Ordered structure of films of hydrated cellulose p. 601.
Karpenko, G V.,Karlashov, A V. Effect of the absolute size of samples on the adsorption and corrosion fatigue of steel p. 603.
Krotova, N A., Karasev, V.V Investigation of electron emission during the splitting of solids in a vacuum. p. 607.
Neiman, M.B., Kuznetsov, B A , Shapovalov, IU.M. Effect of the structure of alkyl iodides on the velocity of their exchange with ions and atoms of iodine p. 611
Neiman, R E. Heat expansion anomaly of solutions of egg white. p. 615.
Nikitin, E.N. Sorptive properties of sintered equimolecular mixtures $CaO - ZrO_2$ and $MgO - ZrO_2$. p. 617.
Rozlovskii, A I. Kinetics of the reaction in the dark of a hydrogen chloride mixture and critical conditions for its ignition. p. 621.
Semenchenko, V.K Pseudo-critical points and over-critical transitions. p. 625.
Frumkin, A.N., Zhdanov, S.I. Reduction of the nitrate ion on a mercury drop cathode. p. 629.
TSitsishvili, G.V., Barnabishvili, D.N. Effect of acid treatment on the properties of bleaching clays. p. 633.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Kuzin, A.M., Gazunova, G.A., Mamul', IA.V. Participation of complex polysaccharides in carbohydrate metabolism. p. 637.
Pavlova, M.V. Role of the polymeric state of ribonucleic acid and its ties with protein, for the process of oxidizing phosphorylation p. 641.
GEOLOGY:
Naginskii, N.A. Mechanism of multiple glacierization of the west Siberian lowland. p 645.
Sergiev, N.G., Tashchinina, M.V. On the possible role of carbonaceous and argillaceous shale in the localization of semimetallic deposits of the Altai Territory. p. 649.
Sidorenko, A.V. Continental deposits of east Kazakhstan and their origin. p. 653.
Riabchenkov, A.S. Characteristics and nature of the moraines of the Don glacial tongue. p. 659.
PETROGRAPHY.
Florenskii, V.P., Lapinskaia, T.A Composition of the heavy group of precambrian rocks at the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 663.
HYDROBIOLOGY:
Votintsev, K K. Regeneration rate of biogenic elements in the decomposition of dead Melosira baicalensis Wisl. p. 667.
Skabichevskii, A.P. Spore formation in Melosira islandica O. Müller. p. 671.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Sukachev, V.N. Ecologic types of willows developing in recently inundated river valleys. p. 675.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Molotkovskii, G.Kh., Gluskina, B.G. Effect of warm-water soaking of corn seeds on growth and crop results. p. 679.
Nikitenko, G.F. Comparative efficiency of certain methods for the increase of vitality of cereals. p. 681.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Zotin, A.I. "Hatching" ferment in the embryo of sturgeon-like fishes. p. 685.
Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA:
Bazylev, V.T. Kvazi-laplasovy preobrazovaniia p-poverkhnostei prostranstva R_n. p. 453. Vainberg, M.M. O razreshimosti nekotorykh operatornykh uravnenii. p 457. Gel'fand, I.M., Graev, M.I. Analog formuly Plansherelia dlia veshchestvennykh polnostykh grupp Li. p. 461. Kadets, M.I. O gomeomorfizme nekotorykh prostranstv Banakha. p 465. Kudriavtsev, L D. O garmonicheskikh otobrazheniiakh p. 469 Laktanova, N.V Razvertyvaemaia para poverkhnostei p. 473. Li En Pin. K teorii odnolistnykh funktsii v kruguvom kol'tse. p. 475 Mikeladze, Sh E. Razlozhenie konechnoi raznosti ot funktsii po raznostiam ot ee proizvodnoi. p. 479. Orlov, S.A Ob indekse defekta lineinykh differentsial'nykh operatorov. p. 483. Postnikov, A.G. Tauberova teorema dlia riadov Dirikhle. p 487. GIDROMEKHANIKA Volt, S.S Perekhod sfericheskikh zvukovykh voln iz dvizhushcheisia sredy v sredu, dvizhushchuiusia s drugoi skorost'iu i imeiushchuiu drugie svoistva p. 491 GIDRAVLIKA: Eglazarov, I.V Modelirovanie gidravlicheskogo udara. p. 495. ASTRONOMIIA Gurevich, L.E Struktura Glavnoi posledovatel'nosti i khimicheskii sostav ee zvezd. p. 499 Krinov, E.L. Klassifikatsiia poverkhnostnoi struktury korok plavleniia meteoritov. p 503. Lebedinskii, A.I Pyl' i gaz v mezhzvezdnom prostranstve p 507 FIZIKA Alikhanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Fedorov, V., Merzon, G. Nabliudenie ostanovok chastits s massami 500-600 m_e. p. 511. Bazhulin, P.A., Egorov, IU.P., Mironov, V.F. Opticheskii metod issledovaniia kremniiorganicheskikh soedinenii. Additivnost' intensivnostei kharakteristicheskikh chastot v spektrakh kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta allilsilanov. p 515. Berestetskii, V.B. Raspad na 3 K -mezona i gipoteza izotopicheskoi invariantnosti. p. 519. Vaniukov, M.P., Khazov, L.D Fotoelektricheskii metod registratsii izmenenii vo vremeni spektrov svetovykh vspyshek. p. 523. Vitenskii, I.M. O vliianii nelineinosti sredy na radiovolny, rasprostraniaiushchiesia v ionosfere p. 525. Galkin, L.N., Korolev, N.V Fotolium inestsentsiia PbS v infrakrasnoi oblasti spektra p 529 Ginzburg, V.L., Fradkin, M.I. Elektronnaia komponenta i proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh luchei. p 531 Landau, L., Pomeranchuk, I Predely primenimosti teorii tormoznogo izlucheniia elektronov i obrazovaniia par pri bol'shikh energiiakh p 535 Sokolov, A.A., Ternov, I.M. K voprosu o dvizhenii bystrykh elektronov v magnitnom pole. p 537. Spivak, G.V., Kanavina, N.G., Chernyshev, I.N., Sbitnikova, I.S Ob elektronno-opticheskom metode otrazheniia ob"ektov s magnitnymi neodnorodnostiami p. 541. Feofilov, P.P. Poliarizovannaia liuminestsentsiia F-tsentrov v CaF_2. p. 545. Shatalov, A.A. O fotokhimicheskom prevrashchenii F-tsentrov v kristallakh KCl pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p 549. Shukhtin, A.M. Opticheskii metod opredeleniia kontsentratsii nevozbuzhdennykh atomov i molekul p. 553 GEOFIZIKA: Blinova, E.N K voprosu ob opredelenii davleniia na urovne morlia p. 557. BIOFIZIKA: Anikin, A.G K voprosu o termike kory golovnogo mozga zhivotnykh. p 561. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Oding, I.A., Sorokin, O.V., Sazonova, N.D. O sviazi lavlenii polzuchesti i relaksatsii napriazhenii v metallakh. p 565. KHIMIIA. Zhabrova, G.M., Kutseva, L.N., Roginskii, S.Z. O faktorakh, opredeliaiushchikh degidratiruiushchie i degidratiruiushchie svoistva oksida tsinka. Vliianie metoda prigotovleniia na kataliticheskoe razlozhenie izopropilovogo spirta p. 569. Mamedaliev, IU.G., Veliev, Sh.V. Alkilirovanie khlorbenzola olefinami v prisutstvii sinteticheskikh aliumosilikatov. p. 573. Topchiev, A.V., Andreev, L.N., Krentsel', B.A Kompleks khloristogo aliuminiia s sernoi kislotoi kak katalizator alkilirovaniia izopentana izopropilkhloridom i tretichnym butilkhloridom. p. 577. Ufimtsev, V.N., Manachkina, M.M Podvizhnost' galoida v naftalinovom iadre. p. 581. Fialkov, IA.A., Bur'lanov, IA.B. O kompleksnykh soedineniiakh PCl_5 s khloridami aliuminiia i zheleza p. 585. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Brodskii, A.I., Sulima, L.V. Izotopnyi obmen kisloroda v rastvorakh kislot fosfora. p. 589. Veller, S.IA., Epifanov, G.I. Vliianie smazok na koeffitsient trenlia pri glubokoi vytiazhke metallov. p. 593. Zhdanov, S.P. K voprosu o strukture borosilikatnykh stekol. p. 597. Zaldes, A.L., Stolanova-Sinitskaia, I.G. Ob uporiadochennosti struktury plenok gidratsellilulozy. p. 601. Karpenko, G.V., Karlashov, A.V. Vliianie absoliutnykh razmerov obraztsov na adsorbtsionnuiu i korrozionnuiu ustalost' stali. p. 603. Krotova, N.A., Karasev, V.V. Issledovanie elektronnoi emissii pri raskalyvanii tverdykh tel v vakuume. p. 607. Neiman, M.B., Kuznetsov, B.A., Shapovalov, IU.M. Vliianie struktury alkiliodidov na skorost' ikh izotopnogo obmena s ionami i atomami ioda. p. 611. Neiman, R.E. Ob anomalii teplovogo rasshireniia rastvorov iaichnogo belka. p. 615. Nikitin, E.N. Sorbtsionnye svoistva prokalennykh ravnomolekuliarnykh smesei $CaO - ZrO_2$ i $MgO - ZrO_2$. p. 617. Rozlovskii, A.I. O kinetike temnovoi reaktsii khlorovodorodnoi smesi i kriticheskikh usloviiakh ee vosplamenenila. p. 621. Semenchenko, V.K. Lozhnye kriticheskie tochki i zakriticheskie perekhody. p. 625. Frumkin, A.N., Zhdanov, S.I. K voprosu o vosstanovlenii iona nitrata na kapel'nom rtutnom katode. p. 629. TSitsishvili, G.V., Barnabishvili, D.N. O vliianii kislotnoi obra-

botki na svoistva otbelivaiushchikh glin p. 633
BIOKHIMIIA: Kuzin, A. M., Garzunova, G. A., Mamul', IA. V. Ob uchastii kompleksnykh polisakharidov v uglevodnom obmene p. 637. Pavlova, M. V. O znachenii polimernogo sostoianiia ribonukleinovoi kisloty i sviazi ee s belkom dlia protsessa okislitel'nogo fosforilirovaniia. p. 641. GEOLOGIIA: Nagimskii, N. A. Mekhanizm mnogofaznogo pokrovnogo oledeneniia Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti p 645. Sergiev, N. G., Tashchinina, M. V. O vozmozhnoi roli uglisto-glinistykh slantsev v lokalizatsii polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Altaia p 649 Sidorenko, A. V. Kontinental'nye otlozheniia vostochnykh Karakumov i ikh proiskhozhdenie. p. 653 Riabchenkov, A. S. O kharaktere i prirode moreny Donskogo lednikovogo iazyka p. 659 PETROGRAFIIA: Florenskii, V. P., Lapinskaia, T. A. O sostave tiazhelykh fraktsii dokembriiskikh porod vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. p. 663 GIDROBIOLOGIIA Votintsev, K. K. O skorosti regeneratsii biogennykh elementov pri razlozhenii otmershei Melosira baicalensis Wist p. 667. Skabichevskii, A. P. Ob obrazovanii spor u Melosira islandica O. Müller. p. 671 EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Sukachev, V. N. O pozdnepolemennykh ekotipakh iv p. 675. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Molotkovskii, G. Kh., Glushina, B. G. Vliianie namachivaniia semian kukuruzy v nagretoi vode na ee rost i urozhai. p. 679. Nikitenko, G. F. O sravnitel'noi effektivnosti nekotorykh metodov povysheniia zhiznennosti zlakovykh kul'tur. p. 681. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Zotin, A. I. Ferment vyupleniia u zarodyshei osetrovykh ryb. p. 685.

Vol. 92, no. 4, Oct 1953
Contents translated
MATHEMATICS.
Berman, D. L. Smooth linear trigonometric polynomial operations. p 693
Grintsevichus, K. I. Linear complex in affine space. p. 695
Li En-pin Typically real functions in a circular ring. p 699.
Faddeev, D. K One theory of the theory of homologies in groups. p. 703.
Shlionskii, G Finite sums of bounded one-sheeted functions p. 707
Shpak, G. S Certain estimates for the argument of analytic functions p. 711
HYDRAULICS.
Eglazarov, I. V Models of river-bed formation processes. p. 715.
PHYSICS
Alikhanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Fedorov, V., Merzon, G. On the existence of unstable charged particles having masses exceeding the mass of proton p 719.
Vainshtein, E. E. Generalization of the equation for the converted function of blackening. p. 723.
Ginzburg, V. L. Statistical mechanism of particle acceleration on the surface of the sun and in the atmosphere of stars p. 727.
Ivanenko, D., Brodskii, A Interaction of gravitation and the vacuum of particles p. 731.
Landau, L., Pomeranchuk, I. Electron shower processes at ultra-high energy levels. p. 735.
Rudik, A. Capture of μ-mesons by deuterons. p. 739.
Feofilov, P. P. Polarization of the F-center luminescence in the crystals of alkaline and haloid salts. p. 743.
GEOPHYSICS:
Gamburtsev, G. A. Correlation methods in the study of earthquakes. p. 747.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Arkharov, V. I., Kolesnikov, G. N., Orlov, A. N. On the possible development of the theory of dislocation. p. 751.
Bakhrakh, L. D. Solution of an integral equation concerning linear antennas. p. 755.
Deriagin, B. V., Goufman, N. N., Amelin, A. G., Levi, S. M. Theory of thermogradient drying of thin-film materials. p. 759.
Liubov, B. IA. Calculation of the solidification rate of ingots accounting for temperature variations of the thermophysical parameters of the metal. p. 763.
CHEMISTRY:
Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N., Zevin, L. S. Radiographic determination of the formation of solid solutions in boron carbide. p. 767.
Luk'ianova, E. I. Salts of the Sarykamysh basin. p. 769.
Pudovik, A. N. Synthesis of amino phosphinic and amino thiophosphinic esters. p. 773.
Riabchikov, D. I., Lazarev, A. I. Chromatographic separation of molybdenum and rhenium. p. 777.
Topchiev, A. V., Krentsel', B. A., Andreev, L. N. Alkylation of benzene with isopropyl chloride in the presence of the complex aluminum chloride and sulfuric acid, and isomerization of normal propyl chloride. p. 781.
Shuikin, N. I., Kuchkarev, A. B., Pozdniak, N. A. Vapor phase alkylation of benzene with alcohols and ethers p. 785.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Zhdanov, S. I., Frumkin, A. N. Reduction of hydroxylamine on a mercury dropping cathode. p 789
Koshkin, N. I., Nozdrev, V. F. Investigation of the absorption of ultrasound in a series of saturated hydrocarbons, using the impulse method p 793.
Levitskii, M. P Theory of the formation and disruption of weld bridges of friction surfaces p 797
Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I Effect of the adsorption of cations on electrodeposition of copper from pyrophosphate electrolytes. p. 799.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Nechiporenko, Z. IU., Feldman, D. L. Complex of deaminase of adenylic acid, with myosin p 803
Severin, S. E., Meshkova, N. P. Effect of anserine on the respiratory phosphorylation. p. 807.
GEOLOGY:
Dzvelaia, M. F The Tarkhan horizon in Abkhazia and its stratigraphic division. p. 811.
Savchinskaia, O. V., Blank, M. IA. Upper Cretaceous gastropoda in the Donets Basin. p. 815.
PETROGRAPHY
Chirvinskii, P. N. Quantitative chemical and mineralogical characteristics of the common "Osnitsk" granitoid formations of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 819.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Mark, E. IU New data on the genus Holonema (Arthrodira). p. 823.
Novozhilov, N. I. First finds of bivalvular crustacean phyllopoda in the Ostrog strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 827.
Obut, A. M. Graptolites: Graptolithina Bronn, 1846, emend. Lapworth, 1875, em. aucti. p. 831.
HISTOLOGY
Braun, A. A., Prizhivoit, I. F. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the epidermis under conditions of local (regional) anesthesia. p. 835
Khlopina, I. D. Modifications of the blood vessels in denervated tissues. p. 839
Cheriova, I. A. Muscular structure of the sinal region of the right atrial auricle. p. 843.
Cheredeeva, E. A. Reparative regeneration of the lymph heart in frogs. p. 847.
MICROBIOLOGY
Ryzhkov, V. L., Loidina, G. I. Interaction of the mosaic disease virus of tobacco with myosin and actin p. 851
BOTANY:
Sinskaia, E. N. Biological and physiological bases for the taxonomy of cultivated flax. p. 855.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Bagaev, V. B Effect of the temporary exclusion of phosphorus from the fertilizer mixture during the blooming period on the growth of the soybean plant. p. 859
PHYSIOLOGY:
Kassil', G. N. Functional condition of the cardiovascular system in chemical stimulation of various nerve and receptor zones p. 863
EMBRYOLOGY.
Kazanova, I. I. Characteristic pigmentation of the embryos of the Black Sea sprat. p. 867.
Contents translitorated: MATEMATIKA:
Berman, D. L. O skol'ziashchikh lineinykh trigonometricheskikh polinomial'nykh operatsiiakh. p. 693.
Grintsevichus, K. I. Kompleks priamykh v affinnom prostranstve. p. 695. Li En Pir. O tipichno vesshchestvennykh funktsiiakh v krug p. 699. Faddeev, D. K. Ob odnoi t mologii v gruppakh. p. 703. Shlio nykh summakh ogranichennykh odi p. 707. Shpak, G. S. O nekotorykh argumenta analiticheskoi funktsii. LIKA: Eglazarov, I. V. Modelirov protsessov. p. 715. FIZIKA: Alikh Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Merzon, G. O sushchestvovanii n riazhemykh chastits s massoi, pr massu protona. p. 719. Vainshtein noe uravnenie dlia preobrazovanni nitia. p. 723. Ginzburg, V. L. O s khanizme uskoreniia chastits na S kakh zvezd. p. 727. Ivanenko, D., Vzaimodeistvie gravitatsii s vaku p. 731. Landau, L., Pomeranchuk lavinnye protsessy pri sverkhvyso p. 735. Rudik, A. Zakhvat μ-m p. 739. Feofilov, P. P. Poliarizat tsii F-tsentrov v kristallakh shel solei. p. 743. GEOFIZIKA: Gambu O korreliatsionnykh metodakh izuc seniia. p. 747. TEKHNICHESKAIA V. I., Kolesnikov, G. N., Orlov, razvitii teorii dislokatsii. p. 751. O reshenii integral'nogo uravnenii p. 755. Deriagin, B. V., Goufman A. G., Levi, S. M. Teoriia termogradientnoi sushki plenochnykh materialov. p. 759. Liubov, B. IA Raschet skorosti zatverdevaniia slitka s uchetom temperaturnoi zavisimosti teplofizicheskikh parametrov metalla p 763. KHIMIIA: Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N., Zevin, L. S Rentgenograficheskoe ustanovlenie obrazovaniia tverdykh rastvorov v karbide bora. p. 767. Luk'ianova, E. I. O solikh Sarykamyshskoi kotloviny. p. 769. Pudovik, A. N Sintez aminofosfinovykh i aminotiofosfinovykh efirov. p 773 Riabchikov, D. I., Lazarev, A. I. Khromatograficheskoe razdelenie molibdena i renitsia. p. 777. Topchiev, A. V., Krentsel', B. A., Andreev, L. N Alkilirovanie benzola izopropilkhloridom v prisutstvii kompleksa khloristogo alluminiia s sernoi kislotoi i izomerizatsiia normal'nogo propilkhlorida p. 781 Shuikin, N. I., Kuchkarev, A. B., Pozdniak, N. A Parofaznoe alkilirovanie benzola spirtami i prostymi efirami. p 785. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA Zhdanov, S. I., Frumkin, A. N. Vosstanovlenie gidroksilamina na kapel'nom rtutnom katode. p. 789. Koshkin, N. I., Nozdrev, V. F. Issledovanie poglosheniia ul'trazvuka v riadu predel'nykh uglevodorodov impul'snym metodom. p. 793 Levitskii, M. P. Teoriia obrazovaniia i razrusheniia mostikov svarki trushchikhsia poverkhnostei. p. 797. Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. Vliianie adsorbtsii kationov na elektroosazhdenie medi iz pirofosfatnykh elektrolitov. p 799 BIOKHIMIIA: Nechiporenko, Z. IU., Feldman, D. L. O komplekse dezaminazy adenilovoi kisloty s miozinom. p. 803 Severin, S. E., Meshkova, N. P. Vliianie anserina na dykhatel'noe fosforilirovanie. p 807. GEOLOGIIA Dzvelaia, M. F Tarkhanskii gorizont v Abkhazii i ego stratigraficheskoe raspolozhenie p 811 Savchinskaia, O. V., Blank, M. IA. O verkhnemelovykh gastropodakh Donetskogo basseina p 815. PETROGRAFIIA: Chirvinskii, P. N. Kolichestvennaia khimiko-mineralogicheskaia kharakteristika srednikh sostavov osnitskikh granitoidov USSR. p. 819. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Mark, E. IU. Novye dannye o rode Holonema (Arthrodira). p. 823. Novozhilov, N. I Pervye nakhodki dvustvorchatykh filonogikh rakoobraznykh v ostrogskoi svite Kuzbassa p 827. Obut, A. M Graptolity: Graptolithina Bronn, 1846, emend. Lapworth, 1875, em. aucti. p. 831 GISTOLOGIIA: Braun, A. A., Prizhivoit, I. F. Vliianie ul'trafioletovogo obluchenila na epidermis v usloviiakh mestnoi (provodnikovoi) anestezii. p. 835. Khlopina, I. D. Izmeneniia krovenosnykh sosudov v denervirovannoi tkani p. 839. Cheriova, I. A. O myshechnom sostave sinusnoi oblasti pravogo predserdila. p. 843 Cheredeeva, E. A. Reparativnaia regeneratsiia limfaticheskikh serdets liagushek. p 847. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Ryzhkov, V. L., Loidina, G. I. Vzaimodeistvie virusa mozaichnoi bolezni tabaka s miozinom i aktinom p 851. BOTANIKA Sinskaia, E. N Biologicheskie i fiziologicheskie osnovy klassifikatsii kul'turnogo l'na. p. 855. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Bagaev, V. B. Vliianie vremennogo iskliucheniia fosfora iz pitatel'noi smesi v period tsveteniia na rost rastenii soi. p. 859. FIZIOLOGIIA: Kassil', G. N. Funktsional'noe sostoianie serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri khimicheskom razdrazhenii razlichnykh nervno-retseptornykh zon. p. 863. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Kazanova, I. I. O svoeobraznoi pigmentatsii embrionov chernomorskogo shprota. p. 867.

Vol. 92, no. 5, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:

Iogansen, A.V Spectrophotometric method for the determination of intensity, contour and width of infrared absorption bands of liquids. p. 919
Klechkovskii, V.M On the formulation of the principle of electron level charging p. 923.
Neporent, B.S., Zelinskii, V.V., Klochkov, V.P Comparative study of spectra of substituted phthalimides in vapors and solutions p. 927.
Novozhilov, IU.V On the selection of a "non-agitated" energy operator in the theory of interaction of a nucleon with the field of pseudoscalar mesons p. 931.
Rezanov, A.I Theory of electric conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures. p. 935
Shamovskii, L.M., Rodionova, L.M. Intercrystalline films in monocrystals of alkaline-haloid salts and some of their characteristics. p 939.
BIOPHYSICS:
Rautian, G.N. Color distinction thresholds. p 943.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Bobovich, IA.S., Pakhomova, M.M Powerful illuminated glass spectrograph with plane diffraction grid and some of its applications in combined spectroscopy. p. 947.
Krishtal, M.A Effect of silicon on the diffusion velocity of carbon in austenite p. 951
Kurdiumov, G.V., Perkas, M.D., Shamov, A.E. Condition of martensite crystals in hardened low-carbon steels. p. 955.
CHEMISTRY
Kabachnik, M.I., Medved', T.IA., Mastriukova, T.A Synthesis of esters of α-aminoalkylthiophosphinic acids. p. 959.
Klimov, B.K., Kukharenko, T.A., Chibisova, K.I. Thermographic investigation of humic acids in coal. p. 963.
Lavrovskii, K.P., Brodskii, A.M., Garunov, G.A. High-speed cracking of liquid hydrocarbons. p. 967
Levitskii, I.I., Shulkin, N.I. Specific character of the action of water vapors during catalytic dehydrogenation of ethyl benzene p. 971
Ponomarev, A.A Reaction of 1,6-dioxaspiro (4,4)nonanes with magnesium organic compounds. p. 975
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Bagotskaia, I.A., Frumkin, A.N. Effect of surface-active compounds on hydrogen infusion in iron, and the mechanism of hydrogen overvoltage p. 979.
Zhdanov, G.S., Pospelov, V.A., Umanskii, M.M., Glushkova, V.P. Isomorphism and morphotropy of crystals of UEAr$_3$ (E = P, Sb, U = S, Se, Ar = C_6H_5, n-$C_6H_4CH_3$). p. 983.
Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M., Georgievskaia, T.V. Continuous chromathermography p. 987.
Nozdrev, V.F., Larionov, N.I. Temperature dependence of adiabatic compression of mixtures with associated components. p 991.
Rutskov, A.P. Teachings of D.I. Mendeleev on "specific temperature" of solutions and ways of their further development. p. 995.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Meshkova, N.P., Zaitseva, N.N. Effect of carnosine and anserine on the formation of rich in energy phosphorus compounds in muscular tissue. p 999.
Promyslov, M.Sh. Quantitative change of lipids of the brain in ga[illegible]tetanus. p. 1003.
[illegible]inoga, O.P. Nucleic acid [illegible] the brain and liver
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Toropov, N.A., Borisenko, A.I., Shirokova, P.V. Investigation of the system: tricalcium silicate - tricalcium phosphate. p. 1015.
GEOLOGY:
Guliaeva, L.A Deposits of hydrogen sulfide basins of the geological past. p. 1019.
Karlakin, A.E. Genesis of crystal bearing caverns. p. 1023.
Shnitnikov, A.V. Harmony in the variability of oceanic transgressions, the movement of the terrestrial crust in Fennoscandia and the mountainous glacierization of Eurasia in the post-Wurmian epoch p. 1027.
IUrkevich, I.A. Lithologic and geochemical characteristics of carbonaceous rocks according to CO_2 and insoluble residual deposits. p. 1031.
SOIL SCIENCE:
Zonn, S.V., Aleshina, A.K. Gaseous exchange between the soil and the atmosphere under the canopy of tree plantations. p. 1035.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Baranov, V.I. Newly discovered flora from Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous deposits at the western slope of Mugodzhar. p. 1039.
Zaklinskaia, E.D. Spore and pollen spectra of Eocene marine deposits of the North Baikal region. p. 1043.
Lipman, R.Kh. New microfaunal zone: small Anomalinidae in the Paleocene of the West Siberian lowland. p 1047
CYTOLOGY:
Chumak, M.G Ribonucleinic acid and the isoelectric zone of cellular and noncellular structures of the seminal ducts in rats p. 1049.
IAkovleva, T.M. Cytochemical investigation of cicatrization in white mice p. 1053.
HYDROBIOLOGY:
Kamshilov, M.M. Biomass of zooplanktons in the White Sea p 1057.
Saidova, Kh.M., Beklemishev, K.V. Find of foraminifera perforated by young gastropoda in marine deposits. p. 1061.
BOTANY:
Sladkov, A.N. Morphologic characteristics of the pollen grain of the flowering species of the heath family. p. 1065.
PLANT ECOLOGY
Matskevich, N.V., Koshcheev, A.L. Rooting and gum accumulation of layered spindle trees. p. 1069.
Petrov, V.V. Arboreal seed supply in the soil under the canopy of leafy forests. p. 1073.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Voblikova, T.V., Kosilkin, I.A. Significance of the physiological condition of the lemon tree in regard to hibernation in trench-type cultivation. p. 1077.
Molotkovskii, G.Kh, Volkoslavskaia, E.N. Concentration of cell sap, water and dry matter content in the internodes of certain plants in connection with the phenomenon of polarity. p. 1081.
Nezgovorova, L.A. Dynamics of carbon dioxide absorption by plant leaves in darkness and in daylight. p. 1085.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Kassil', G.N Role of the central nervous system in the reactions of the body to chemical stimulation of various nerve and receptor zones. p. 1089.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Vernidub, M.F., Kiseleva, E.V. Effect of "overripeness" on the character of the initial egg fission of sturgeon-like fishes and the influence of this character istic on the early developmental stages. p. 1093.
Ginzburg, A.S. Disruption of the development of sturgeon-like fishes in connection with the conditions of semination. p. 1097.
Diomidova, N.A. Development of wool in the fetus of fine-wooled sheep. p. 1101.
Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Baeva, N.V. Vpolne faktorizuemye gruppy. p. 877. Daletskii, IU.L. Ob asimptoticheskom reshenii odnogo vektornogo differentsial'nogo uravneniia. p 881. Lavrent'ev, M.M. K voprosu ob uluchshenii tochnosti reshenila sistemy lineinykh uravnenii. p. 885. Ronkin, L.I. Ob approksimatsii tselykh funktsii trigonometricheskimi polinomami. p. 887. Chernikov, S.N. Gruppy s sistemami dopolnimemykh podgrupp p. 891. MEKHANIKA: Kil'chevskii, N.A. O funktsiiakh napriazhenii, skorostei i plotnosti v staticheskikh i dinamicheskikh zadachakh mekhaniki sploshnykh sredin. p. 895. GIDRAVLIKA: Egiazarov, I.V. Modelirovanie gidravlicheskogo udara v osobykh usloviiakh dinamicheskogo modelirovaniia tselol gidroenergosistemy. p. 899. ASTRONOMIIA: Kozlovskaia, S.V. Sravnitel'nyi analiz vnutrennego stroeniia i sostava zemnykh planet i sputnikov. p. 903. Krasovskii, V.I. O vzaimodeistvii pylevogo i gazovogo mezhzvezdnogo veshchestva. p. 907. Lebedin[illegible]dinamika diffuznykh tumannostei. p. 911. [illegible]hanian, A., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V., Shostakovich, N., Fedorov, V., Merzon, G. Nabliudenie ostanovok tlazhelykh mezonov. p. 915. Iogansen, A.V. Spektrofotometricheskie metody opredeleniia intensivnosti, formy i shiriny infrakrasnykh polos pogloshchenila zhidkostei p. 919. Klechkovskii, V.M. K formulirovke pravil zapolneniia elektronnykh urovnei. p. 923. Neporent, B.S., Zelinskii, V.V., Klochkov, V.P. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie spektrov zameshchennykh ftalimidov v parakh i rastvorakh. p. 927. Novozhilov, IU.V. O vybore "nevozmushchennogo" operatora energii v teorii vzaimodeistviia nuklona s polem psevdoskalarnykh mezonov. p. 931. Rezanov, A.I. K teorii elektroprovodnosti ferromagnitnykh metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 935. Shamovskii, L.M., Rodionova, L.M. Mezhkristallicheskie plenki v monokristallakh shchelochnogaloidnykh solei i nekotorye ikh svoistva. p. 939. BIOFIZIKA: Rautian, G.N. Porogi tsvetorazlichenila. p. 943. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Bobovich, IA.S., Pakhomova, M.M. Svetosil'nyi stekliannyi spektrograf s ploskoi difraktsionnoi reshetkoi i nekotorye ego primenenila v kombinatsionnoi spektroskopii. p. 947. Krishtal, M.A. Vliianie kremniia na skorost' diffuzii ugleroda v austenite. p. 951. Kurdiumov, G.V., Perkas, M.D., Shamov, A.E. O sostoianii kristallov martensita zakalennykh malouglerodistykh stalei. p. 955. KHIMIIA: Kabachnik, M.I., Medved', T.IA., Mastriukova, T.A. Sintez efirov α-aminoalkilfosfinovykh kislot. p. 959. Klimov, B.K., Kukharenko, T.A., Chibisova, K.I. Termograficheskoe issledovanie gumusovykh kislot iskopaemykh uglei. p. 963. Lavrovskii, K.P., Brodskii, A.M., Garunov, G.A. Vysokoskorostnoi kreking zhidkikh uglevodorodov p. 967 Levitskii, I.I., Shulkin, N.I. O spetsificheskom kharaktere deistviia parov vody pri kataliticheskoi degidrogenizatsii etilbenzola. p. 971. Ponomarev, A.A. O vzaimodeistvii 1,6-dioksaspiro (4,4)nonanov s magnitoorganicheskimi soedineniiami. p 975. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Bagotskaia, I.A., Frumkin, A.N. Vliianie poverkhnostno-aktivnykh soedinenii na pronikновenie vodoroda v zhelezo i mekhanizm vodorodnogo perenapriazhenila. p 979. Zhdanov, G.S., Pospelov, V.A., Umanskii, M.M., Grushkova, V.P. Ob izomorfizme i morfotropii molekuliarnykh kristallov UEAr$_3$ (E = P, Sb, U = S, Se; Ar = C_6H_5, n-$C_6H_4CH_3$). p. 983. Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M., Georgievskaia, T.V. Nepreryvnaia khromatermografiia. p. 987. Nozdrev, V.F., Larionov, N.I. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' adiabaticheskoi szhimaemosti smesei s assotsiirovannymi komponentami p. 991. Rutskov, A.P. Uchenie D.I. Mendeleeva o "kharakternoi temperature" rastvorov i puti ego dal'neishego razvitila. p. 995. BIOKHIMIIA. Meshkova, N.P., Zaitseva, N.N. Vliianie karnozina i anserina na obrazovanie bogatykh energiei fosfornykh soedinenii v myshechnoi tkani. p. 999. Promyslov, M.Sh. Kolichestvennoe izmenenie lipidov mozga pri obshchem stolbniake. p. 1003 Skvirskaia, E.B., Chepinoga, O.P. Obmen nukleinovykh kislot v tkaniakh mozga i pecheni v ontogeneze. p. 1007. Feldman, D.L., Silakova, A.I. O glutaminaze myshts. p. 1011. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Toropov, N.A., Borisenko, A.I., Shirokova, P.V. Issledovanie sistemy trekhkal'tsievyi silikat - trekhkal'tsievyi fosfat. p. 1015. GEOLOGIIA: Guliaeva, L.A Osadki serovodorodnykh basseinov geologicheskogo proshlogo. p. 1019. Karlakin, A.E. O genezise kristal'nykh pogrebov. p. 1023. Shnitnikov, A.V Edinstvo izmenchivosti okeanicheskikh transgressii, dvizhenii zemnoi kory Fennoskandii i gornogo oledeneniia Evrazii v poslevurmskuiu epokhu. p. 1027. IUrkevich, I.A. K litologo-geokhimicheskoi kharakteristike karbonatnykh porod po CO_2 i nerastvorimomu ostatku. p. 1031. POCHVOVEDENIE: Zonn, S.V., Aleshina, A.K. O gazoobmene mezhdu pochvoi i atmosferoi pod pologom lesnykh nasazhdenii. p. 1035. PALEONTOLOGIIA. Baranov, V.I. Novaia iskopaemaia flora iz tretichnykh i verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii zapadnogo sklona Mugodzhar. p. 1039. Zaklinskaia, E.D. Sporovo-pyl'tsevye spektry morskikh eotsenovykh otlozhenii Severnogo Priangar'ia. p. 1043. Lipman, R.Kh. Novala mikrofaunisticheskaia zona - zona melkikh Anomalinidae v paleotsene Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti. p. 1047. TSITOLOGIIA: Chumak, M.G. Ribonukleinovala kislota i izoelektricheskaia zona kletochnykh i nekletochnykh struktur semennykh kanal'tsev krys. p. 1049. IAkovleva, T.M. TSitokhimicheskoe issledovanie protsessa zazhivlenila rany u beloi myshi. p. 1053. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Kamshilov, M.M. Biomassa zooplanktona Belogo moria. p. 1057. Saidova, Kh.M., Beklemishev, K.V. O nakhozhdenii v morskikh osadkakh foraminifer, prosverlennykh molodʹiu gastropod. p. 1061. BOTANIKA: Sladkov, A.N. O morfologicheskikh priznakakh pyl'tsevykh zeren vereskovstvetnykh. p. 1065. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Matskevich, N.V., Koshcheev, A.L. Ukorenenie i gumonakoplenie zazemlennykh stebleĭ bereskletov. p. 1069. Petrov, V.V. Pochvennyi zapas semian drevesnykh porod pod pologom dubravy. p. 1073. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Voblikova, T.V., Kosilkin, I.A. Znachenie fiziologicheskogo sostoianila rastenii limona dlia perezimovki ikh v transheinoi kul'ture. p. 1077. Molotkovskii, G.Kh., Volkoslavskaia, E.N. Koncentratsiia kletochnogo soka, soderzhanie vody i sukhogo veshchestva v mozhdoulistkakh nekotorykh rastenii v sviazi s iavleniem poliarnosti. p. 1081. Nezgovorova, L.A. Dinamika pogloshcheniia uglekislogo gaza list'iami rastenii v temnote i na svetu. p. 1085. FIZIOLOGIIA: Kassil', G.N. Rol' tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v reaktsiiakh organizma na khimicheskoe razdrazhenie razlichnykh nervno-retseptornykh zon. p. 1089. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Vernidub, M.F., Kiseleva, E.V. Vliianie "perezrevaniia" na kharakter nachal'nogo drobleniia ikry osetrovykh ryb i na otkhod ikh na rannikh stadiiakh razvitiia. p. 1093. Ginzburg, A.S. Narusheniia razvitiia osetrovykh ryb, sviazannye s usloviiami osemeneniia. p. 1097. Diomidova, N.A. Razvitie volos u plodov tonkorunnykh ovets. p. 1101.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Fedorov, V.K. Inheritance of changes in the higher nervous activity in animals. p. 3.

Sinitskhin, A M Development of a new organism in the old p 16
Abuladze, A.V Histological changes in transplanted ovaries in rabbits p 39
Chu Hsi Heterospermatic impregnation in silkworms and its role in hereditation p 55
Bogdan, E V Utilization of the isotope P^{32} in characterizing methods of isolating "mobile" forms of soil phosphates. p 63.
Chizhevskii, A L Orientation and kinematics of erythrocytes in the blood stream p. 72
Survey of unpublished articles which reached the editorial office in connection with the discussion of the state of Soviet paleontology. p 98.
From the editor p. 104.

Contents transliterated. Fedorov, V K. O nasledovanii izmenenii v vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti zhivotnykh. p 3. Sinitskhin, A M O vozniknovenii novogo organizma v nedrakh starogo p 10 Abuladze, A V O gistologicheskikh izmeneniiakh v peresazhennykh iaichnikakh krolikov. p. 39 Chzhu Si. Voprosy geterospermnogo oplodotvoreniia u tutovogo shelkopriada i ikh znachenie dlia tavleniia nasledstvennosti p 55. Bogdan, E V Opyt ispol'zovaniia izotopa P^{32} dlia kharakteristiki metodov izvlecheniia "podvizhnykh" form fosfatov pochvy. p. 63. Chizhevskii, A L. Orientatsiia i kinematika eritrotsitov v krovotoke. p. 72. Obzor neopublikovannykh statei, poluchennykh redaktsiei v sviazi s diskussiei po voprosam sostoianiia sovetskoi paleontologii. p 98 Ot redaktsii. p. 104.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol.17, no.3, May-June 1953.

Contents translated:

Stepanov, A V. Physical principles in the theory of the resistance and elasticity of crystals. p. 271.
Iveronova, V I. Present status of the cohesion theory of crystal lattices. p. 286.
Kurdiumov, G. V., Il'ina, V. A., Kritskaia, V. K., Lysak, L. I. X-ray investigation of distortions and strength of cohesion in the crystal lattice of metals and alloys p. 297.
Likhtman, V.I., Rebinder, P.A. Effect of active adsorption media on the mechanical properties of metals. p. 313.
Rovinskii, B.M. Structure of crystallites and structural changes in metals under mechanical stress. p. 333.
Stepanov, A V Problems of the structural analysis of deformed crystals in relation to new data on the mechanism of slip formation. p. 342.
Zheldak, M.P. X-ray investigation of fractures in impact test samples of cold brittle steels. p. 352.
Fuks, M.IA. X-ray investigation of primary residual stresses in the machining of steel. p. 357.
Zakharova, M.I. Lattice deformation in eutectoid disintegration of solid solutions. p. 364.
Pashilov, A.I. Anomalous diffraction effects observed in the disintegration of supersaturated solid solutions. p. 366.
TSobkallo, S.O., Latsh, V.V. X-ray analysis of the structure of aluminum and brass L-70 under cold working and at rest. p. 373.
Strelkov, P.G., Kosourov, G.I., Samoilov, B.N. Dilatometer for test pieces of small dimensions. p. 383.

Contents transliterated: Stepanov, A.V. Osnovy fizicheskogo ucheniia o prochnosti i plastichnosti kristallov. p. 271. Iveronova, V.I. Obzor sostoianiia teorii zatseplenii v kristallicheskoi reshetke. p. 286. Kurdiumov, G.V., Il'ina, V.A., Kritskaia, V.K., Lysak, L.I. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie iskazhenii i sil sviazi v kristallicheskoi reshetke metallov i splavov. p. 297. Likhtman, V.I., Rebinder, P.A. Vliianie adsorbtsionno-aktivnykh sred na mekhanicheskie svoistva metallov. p. 313. Rovinskii, B.M. Stroenie kristallitov i strukturnye izmeneniia v metallakh pri vozdeistvii na nikh mekhanicheskikh usilii. p. 333. Stepanov, A.V. Zadachi strukturnogo analiza deformirovannogo kristalla v sviazi s novymi dannymi o mekhanizme sdvigoobrazovaniia. p. 342. Zheldak, M.P. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie izlomov udarnykh obraztsov khladnolomkikh stalei. p. 352. Fuks, M.IA. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie ostatochnykh napriazhenii pervogo roda pri tochenii stali. p. 357. Zakharova, M.I. Deformatsiia reshetki pri evtektoidnom raspade tverdogo rastvora. p. 364. Pashilov, A.I. Ob anomal'nykh diffraktsionnykh effektakh, nabliudaiushchikhsia pri raspade peresyshchennykh tverdykh rastvorov. p. 366. TSobkallo, S.O., Latsh, V.V. Rentgenograficheskii analiz struktury aliuminiia i latuni L-70 v protsesse naklepa i otdykha. p. 373. Strelkov, P.G., Kosourov, G.I., Samoilov, B.N. Dilatometr dlia obrazt sov malykh razmerov. p. 383.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Lapina, M.I. Terrestrial magnetism and seismic phenomena. p. 393
Grabovskii, M.A., Parkhomenko, E.I. Changes in magnetic properties of magnetites under the influence of high compression stresses. p 405.
Mikov, D.S. Determining magnetization direction of disturbing bodies by results of magnetic surveys p. 418
Fedoseenko, N.E., Groshevoi, G.V. Method of sensibility control and determination of frequency and amplitude characteristics of seismographic channels with the help of magnetoelectric generators. p. 424
Dmitriev, A.A Observations of thermal circulation by the method of light polarization with a schema of its auto-vibration p. 429.
Mikhailova, N.A., Naidenova, I.B. Structure of flow in the presence of sand waves. p. 445.
Gutman, L.N. Determining the temperature of the atmosphere at ground level. p. 451
Sellakov, N.IA. Ice evaporation at the time of its crystallization p. 460.
Makhotkin, L.G. Ways of determining diffused lighting in clear sky conditions. p. 463.
Lopukhin, E.A. Daylight natural lighting in Tashkent. p. 469.
Ivanov, A.G. "Geophysics in prospecting and industry." p. 474.
Bibliographical index of literature on geophysics published in April - June 1953. p. 477.
Dissertations defended in 1953 at meetings of the Learned Council of the Geophysics' Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 479

Contents transliterated Lapina, M.I Geomagnetizm i seismicheskie tavleniia p. 393. Grabovskii, M.A., Parkhomenko, E.I. Ob izmenenii magnitnykh svoistv magnetitov pod deistviem bol'shikh szhimaiushchikh naprazhenii. p. 405 Mikov, D.S. Opredelenie napravlenila namagnichennosti vozmushchaiushchikh tel po rezul'tatam magnitnoi s"emki. p. 418. Fedoseenko, N.E., Groshevoi, G.V. Sposob kontrolia chuvstvitel'nosti i opredeleniia chastotnykh i amplitudnykh kharakteristik seismoprieмnykh kanalov pri pomoshchi magnitoelektricheskogo generatora. p. 424. Dmitriev, A.A. Nabliudenila termicheskoi tsirkuliatsii svetopolarizatsionnym metodom i ee avtokolebatel'nala skhema p 429. Mikhailova, N.A., Naidenova, I.B O strukture potoka pri nalichii peschanykh voln. p. 445. Gutman, L.N. O raschete temperatury prizemnogo sloia vozdukha. p 451 Sellakov, N.IA. Isparenie l'da v period ego kristallizatsii. p. 460. Makhotkin, L.G O sposobakh vychislenila rasseiannoi osveshchennosti pri iasnom nebe. p. 463. Lopukhin, E.A. Dnevnoe estestvennoe osveshchenie v Tashkente. p. 469. Ivanov, A.G. Razvedochnaia i promyslovaia geofizika. p. 474. Ukazatel' literatury po geofizike, vyshedshei v aprele - iiune 1953 g. p. 477. Kandidatskie dissertatsii, zashchishchennye na zasedaniiakh uchenogo soveta Geofizicheskogo instituta AN SSSR v 1953 g. p. 479.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 5, 1951.

Contents translated:

Vasnetsov, V.V. Acclimatization of Amur River fish in bodies of water of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Braginskaia, R.IA. The silver carp Hypophthalmichtys molitrix (Valenciennes) as an object of acclimatization. p. 11.
Eremeeva, E.F. The Amur grass carp Ctenopharyngodon idella (Valenciennes) as an object of acclimatization. p. 27.
Eremeeva, E.F. The Amur black carp Mylopharyngodon piceus (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. p. 32.
Dmitrieva, E.N. The Amur silver bream Parabramis pekinensis (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. p. 33.
Dmitrieva, E.N. The Amur flat bream Megalobrama terminalis (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. p. 48.
Eremeeva, E.F. False salmon Elopichthys bombusa (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. p. 50.
Lange, N.O. The culter Erythroculter erythropterus (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. p. 82
Vasnetsov, V.V. The Amur carp Xenocypris macrolepis (Bleeker) as an object of acclimatization. p. 86.
Lange, N.O. Keeled culter Hemiculter leucisculus (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. p. 97.
Vasnetsov, V.V. Possibility of the acclimatization of certain Amur River fish in bodies of water of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 117.
Matveev, B.S. Problems in studying the biological development of sturgeon under conditions of artificial propagation. p. 123.
Sadov, I.A. Influence of conditions of roe incubation on the development of young sturgeon and stellated sturgeon [sevruga]. p. 129.
Emel'ianov, S.V. Injuries to pectoral fins of the sturgeon under conditions of artificial propagation and the effect of these injuries on the viability of the young p 147.
Matveev, B.S Individual differences in rates of growth and differentiations of young sturgeons under conditions of artificial propagation. p 156.
Detlaf, T.A., Ginzburg, A.S Analysis of sources of extrusion of eggs of the stellated sturgeon during the incubation period. p. 184
Irikhimovich, A.I. Condition of the hypophysis and thyroid gland of young sturgeon under conditions of natural and artificial development. p 202.
Peshkov, M.A Hemorrhagic septicemia of carp as an independent virus disease of fish. p 241

Contents transliterated Vasnetsov, V.V. Ob akklimatizatsii ryb r. Amura v vodoemakh evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p 5 Braginskaia, R.IA. Tolstolobik Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Valenciennes) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 11. Eremeeva, E.F. Belyi amur Ctenopharyngodon idella (Valenciennes) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 27. Eremeeva, E.F Chernyi amur Mylopharyngodon piceus (Richardson) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 32. Dmitrieva, E.N Belyi amurskii leshch Parabramis pekinensis (Basilewsky) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 33. Dmitrieva, E.N. Chernyi amurskii leshch Megalobrama terminalis (Richardson) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 48. Eremeeva, E.F. Zheltoshchek Elotichthys bombusa (Richardson) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 50. Lange, N.O. Verkhogliad Erythroculter erythropterus (Basilewsky) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p 82. Vasnetsov, V.V. Amurskii podust Xenocypris macrolepis (Bleeker) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p 86 Lange, N.O Vostrobrieshka Hemiculter leucisculus (Basilewsky) kak ob"ekt akklimatizatsii. p. 97 Vasnetsov, V.V. O vozmozhnosti akklimatizatsii nekotorykh ryb r. Amura v vodoemakh Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 117. Matveev, B.S. O zadachakh po izucheniiu biologii razvitila osetrovykh ryb v usloviiakh iskusstvennogo razvedeniia. p. 123. Sadov, I.A. Vliianie uslovii inkubatsii ikry na razvitie molodi osetra i sevriugi p. 129. Emel'ianov, S.V. Povrezhdeniia grudnykh plavnikov osetra v usloviiakh iskusstvennogo ego razvedeniia i vliianie etikh povrezhdenii na zhiznesposobnost' molodi. p. 147. Matveev, B.S Individual'nye razlichiia tempov rosta i differentsirovki osetrovykh ryb v usloviiakh iskusstvennogo razvedeniia. p. 156. Detlaf, T.A., Ginzburg, A.S. Analiz istochnikov otkhoda ikry sevriugi v period inkubatsii. p. 184. Irikhimovich, A.I. Sostoianie gipofiza i shchitovidnoi zhelezy u molodi osetrovykh ryb v usloviiakh estestvennogo i iskusstvennogo razvitiia. p. 202. Peshkov, M.A. Krasnukha karpov kak samostoiatel'noe virusnoe zabolevanie ryb. p 241

No. 8, 1953. Raboty po morfologii bezpozvonochnykh zhivotnykh [Works on the morphology of invertebrate animals].

Contents translated:

Fedotov, D.M. From the editor p 3.
Makhotin, A.A Phylogenetic correlations of principle groups of jumping orthopters and the morphology of their ovipositors. p. 5.
Sharov, A.G. Development of the bristletails (Thysanura, Apterygota) in connection with the problem of phylogeny of insects p. 63.
Makhotin, A.A Ivan Ivanovich Ezhikov p 128.
Ezhikov, I.I. Characteristics of early embryonic stages in the case of incomplete and complete transformation of insects. p. 130.
Ezhikov, I.I. Organization of bagworms of the genus Fumea (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). p. 154.
Makhotin, A.A. Viktor Rakhmil'evich Veitsman. p. 170.
Veitsman, V.R. Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of Taenia solium. p 173.
Veitsman, V.R Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of the tapeworm Taenia crassicollis in cats. p 205.
Shumkina, O.B. Embryonic development of medicinal leeches. p. 216.

Contents transliterated. Fedotov, D.M Ot redaktsii p 3. Makhotin, A.A. Filogeneticheskie vzaimootnoshenila osnovnykh grupp prygaiushchikh priamokrylykh i morfologiia ikh iaitsklada. p. 5. Sharov, A.G. Razvitie shchetinokhvostok (Thysanura, Apterygota) v sviazi s problemoi filogenii nasekomykh. p. 63. Makhotin, A.A. Ivan Ivanovich Ezhikov. p. 128. Ezhikov, I.I. Osobennosti rannikh embrional'nykh stadii pri nepolnom i polnom prevrashchenii nasekomykh. p. 130. Ezhikov, I.I. K organizatsii chekhlonosok roda Fumea (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). p. 154. Makhotin, A.A. Viktor Rakhmil'evich Veitsman. p. 170. Veitsman, V.R. Razvitie i reduktsiia zhenskoi polovoi sistemy Taenia solium. p. 173. Veitsman, V.R. Razvitie i reduktsiia zhenskoi polovoi sistemy koshach'ego tsepnia Taenia crassicollis. p. 205. Shumkina, O.B. Embrional'noe razvitie meditsinskoi piiavki. p. 216.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions], Ashkhabad, no 1, 1951.

Contents translated

Main Turkmen Canal and the tasks of hydrobiological science in Turkmenistan p 5

Starostin, I.V Study of the fresh-water fauna of Turkmenistan p. 8.

Starostin, I V., Egorova, E I Fish of fresh-water lakes of the Uzboy. p. 13

Mukhamedieva, F.D. Materials on the biology of the carp in the ponds of the Tashauz Province. p. 19.

Koshkalda, V A Lakes of Tashauz Province as potential areas for fisheries p 37.

Manuilova, E.F. New forms of crustacea from desert ponds p. 50

Zaitsev, F A Water beetles of Turkmenistan. p 53

Shchegolev, G G., Shchegoleva, Z A. Leeches of Turkmenistan, p. 77.

Livanov, N Planarians of Kopet Dagh, and related species of Crimea, Caucasus, and Transcaucasia. p 103

Zabusova, Z. New species of planarian in the Caspian Sea. p 115

Starostin, I V. Sulfur springs of Kopet Dagh (fauna and flora). p. 127

Contents transliterated Glavnyi Turkmenskii kanal i zadachi gidrobiologicheskoi nauki. p 5 Starostin, I.V. Izuchenie presnovodnoi fauny Turkmenistana. p. 8. Starostin, I V., Egorova, E I. O rybakh presnovodnykh ozer Uzboia. p. 13. Mukhamedieva, F.D. Materialy po biologii sazana vodoemov Tashauzskoi oblasti. p 19. Koshkalda, V.A. Ozera Tashauzskoi oblasti, perspektivnye v rybokhoziaistvennom otnoshenii p 37. Manuilova, E.F. Novye formy rakoobraznykh iz vodoemov pustyni. p. 51. Zaitsev, F.A Vodnye zhuki Turkmenistana p. 53. Shchegolev, G.G., Shchegoleva, Z.A. Piiavki Turkmenistana. p. 77. Livanov, N.A. Planarii Kopet-daga i blizkie vidy Kryma, Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia. p. 103 Zabusova, Z A Novyi vid planarii Kaspiiskogo moria. p. 115. Starostin, I.V. Sernistye istochniki Kopet-daga (fauna i flora). p. 127.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev, Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports], Kiev, No 3, 1951

Contents translated

Dumanskyi, A V , Demchenko, P A. Investigation of the viscosity of concentrated solutions of hard soap p 135

Ovcharenko, F D Temperatures for soaking calcined clays p 138.

Ovcharenko, F D., Bykov, S F Characteristics of the water bond in clays and the kinetics of dehydration p 142

Lysin, B.S , Kornylovych, IU IE. Study of the structure of construction binding materials by the cementographic method p 147.

Feshchenko, S F Estimate of error in asymptotic reduction of integrals of simple linear differential equations with a parameter p 156

Zadyraka, K V Solution of linear differential equations of the second order with variable coefficients by Academician S A Chaplygin's method p 163

Zadyraka, K V. Calculation of eigenvalues and functions in Sturm-Liouville's boundary problem. p 171.

Convergence of successive ch cuits

...n and trans-

...turbance of
...alloys.

...m in forest

...cteristics of
98.
...e fruit of

...notion of
...critical

..., in certain

...e problem of
...g a plate and
...u disks and
p. 219.
...ians'kyi, A.V.,
kontsentro-
...35. Ovcha-
...hanenykh
S.F
...lyka zne-
...ornylovych,
...ury v"ia-

zhuchykh budivel'nykh materialiv za metodom tsementohrafii p 147 Feshchenko, S.F Otsinka pokhybky pry asymptotychnomu zvedenni intehraliv linijnykh zvychajnykh dyferentsial'nykh rivnian', shcho maiut' parametr. p 156 Zadyraka, K V Rozv'iazannia linijnykh dyferentsial'nykh rivnian' 2-go poriadku iz zminnymy koefitsiientamy metodom akad. S.O. Chaplyhina p 163. Zadyraka, K V Obchyslennia vlasnykh znachen' ta funktsii kraiovoi zadachi Shturma-Liuvillia. p. 171 Leps'kyi, M M Pro zbizhnist' posliidovnosti obmodiv p. 177 Hordeladze, Sh. B Pro khimichnyi sklad ta prozorist' obolonky Novykh p 181. Nesterenko, IE H., Smyrnov, A.A Pro porushennia pravyl'nosti kryshtalichnoi reshitky splaviv p. 184 Pokhiton, P P. Rozpodil kaliiu u profili lisovoho hrunfu p 191 Sokur, I.T Do pytannia pro zoogeohrafichnu kharakterystyku Radians'kykh Karpat p. 198 Skrypka, P A. Dynamika rostu plodiv kormovoho kavuna p 202. Sukhomel, H I Pro zmenshennia oporu ruhlivoi suden z nadkrytychnymy shvydkostiamy po kanalakh p 209 Kononenko, V O Pro parametrychni kolyvannia v deiakykh mekhanichnykh systemakh. p. 212. Vainberg, D V. Zv'iazok pomizh zadachamy pro plosku deformatsiiu kil'tsia, shcho pidkriplute plastynku, ta klasychnoiu teoriieiu zhynu kil'tsevykh dyskiv i "dovhykh" polos na linijno-podatlyvii osnovi. p. 219

No 4, 1951

Contents translated

Sokolov, IU.D Some general characteristics of the behavior of a material system in the vicinity of a particular moment. p. 227

Dalets'kyi, IU.L Evaluation of the residual member in Taylor's formula for functions of Hermitian operators. p. 234

Tiablykov, S.V Energy spectrum of electrons in ionized crystals (weak link theory) p 239

Koroliuk, V.S , IAroshevs'kyi, B.I Investigation of maximal deviation in two empirical distributions. p. 243

Berezhnoi, A S Data on the MgO - CaF_2 - SiO_2 system and its significance in the technology of fireproof materials. p. 248

Matvieiev, M A , IUrchyk, S.I The problem of manufacturing silicate construction materials from sand and quicklime p. 253.

Khrienov, K.K , Bort, M M. Oxygen cutting of steel of considerable thickness. p. 259.

Drathor, D A Resistance to wear and fatigue strength of steel depending on mechanical and heat treatment. p. 264.

Vainberg, D.V. Relationship between methods based on the elasticity theory and the resistance of materials theory in certain contact biharmonic problems under the action of concentrated forces p. 270.

Vainberg, D.V Construction of a partial integral of a heterogeneous biharmonic equation of bend in plates under concentrated forces and moments. p. 274.

Polosukhin, M.O Peculiarities of structure in pressure gas-welded joints and methods of demonstrating them p. 277

Kraiukhin, B.V. Metabolism rate of opposum shrimps [Mysidae] of the Dnestr estuary p. 282.

Porzhenko, V.V. Analysis of the preparations "NIUIF" and "formaldehyde-sorbent earth" for the control of cotton plant rootrot. p. 287.

Bielanovs'kyi, I D., Diadechko, M.P. New parasite of the millet gnat Stenodiplosis panicl Rod. p. 291.

Arkhypova, V.D. New disease of acorns. p 297

Contents transliterated Sokolov, IU D. Pro deiaki zahal'ni kharakterystyky povodzhennia material'noi systemy v okoli osoblyvoho momentu p. 227 Dalets'kyi, IU L Pro otsinku zalyshkovoho chlena u formuli Teilora dlia funktsii ermitovykh operatoriv p. 234. Tiablykov, S.V Enerhetychnyi spektr elektroniv v ionnykh krystalakh (teoriia slabkoho zv'iazku) p. 239 Koroliuk, V.S., IAroshevs'kyi, B I Vyvchennia maksymal'noho rozkhodzhennia dvokh empirychnykh rozpodiliv p 243 Berezhnoi, A S. Deiaki dani pro systemu MgO - CaF_2 - SiO_2 ta pro ii znachennia dlia tekhnolohii vohneupornykh materialiv. p 248. Matvieiev, M.A , IUrchyk, S.I. Do pytannia pro vyrobnytstvo silikatnykh budivel'nykh vyrobiv z pisku ta nehashenoho vapna. p. 253. Khrienov, K.K., Bort, M.M. Kysneve rizannia stalei velykykh tovshchyn. p. 259 Drathor, D.A. Znosostiikist' i vtomna mitsnist' stalei u zalezhnosti vid umov mekhanichnoi ta termichnoi obrobky. p. 264. Vainberg, D.V. Zv'iazok pomizh metodamy teorii pruzhnosti ta oporu materialiv v deiakykh kontaktnykh biharmonichnykh zadachakh pry dii zosередzhenykh syl. p. 270. Vainberg, D.V. Pobuduvannia chastynnoho intehrala neodnoridnoho biharmonichnoho rivniannia zhynu plastyn pry dii zosередzhenykh syl ta momentiv. p. 274. Polosukhin, M.O. Osoblyvosti struktur hazopresovykh z'iednan' i metody ikh vyiavlennia. p. 277. Kraiukhin, B.V. Intensyvnist' hazoobminu u mizyd Dnistrovs'koho lymanu. p. 282. Porzhenko, V.V Vyprobuvannia preparativ "NIUIF" i "formal'dehid - sorbent hrunt" v borot'bi z koreevoiu hnyttiu skhodiv bavovnyka p 287 Bielanovs'kyi, I.D., Diadechko, M.P. Novyi parazyt prosianoho komariika p 291. Arkhypova, V.D Nove zakhvoriuvannia zholudiv p 297

No 5, 1951.

Contents translated

Tkachuk, V.H. Problems and methods of hydrogeological investigations in various stages of prospecting and exploiting petroleum deposits. p 307.

Biellaiev, M.H. Tractrices and pseudosphere in Lobachevskian spaces p. 312.

Korenblium, B.I Theory of convergence in Fourier's series. p. 320

Faidysh, O.M., Kharytonova, O.P. Stimulation of naphthacene luminescence in solutions. p 324.

Barabashov, M.P Some results of photometric analysis of photographs of Mars taken in 1933 and 1939 through light filters. p. 329

Koval's'kyi, P.O. Trophic innervation of the periosteum p. 337.

Chaikovs'ka, I.I Certain characteristic changes in the mandible due to age in man. p. 342.

Mazhuha, P.M. Characteristics of blood supply to the knee joint. p. 347.

Vainberg, D.V. Plane ring disks and continuous long beams on an elastic base. p. 353.

Salli, I.V Coalescence of carbon impurities in tempering wrought iron. p 358.

Levin, O.M Hydraulic calculations of unsteady gas flow in gas mains p. 364

Hrinchenko, O.M. Effectiveness of introducing gypsum into the crop row on saline soils. p. 369.

Lazus'kyi, O.V Effect of a single experiment of soil with phosphates on the dynamics of phosphoric acid in the soil, on crop yield, and on the quality of sugar beets. p. 375

Lempits'ka, V.K Effect of powdered phosphate rock on the appearance of plant shoots and the growth of sugar beets p. 381.

Lempits'ka, V.K. Use of powdered phosphate rock as a phosphatic fertilizer p. 386.

Contents transliterated: Tkachuk, V.H Pro zavdannia ta metody hidroheolohichnykh doslidzhen' na riznykh stadiiakh rozviduvannia ta ekspluatatsii naftovykh rodovyshch p. 307. Biellaiev, M.H Traktrysa i psevdosfera v prostori Lobachevs'koho p 312 Korenblium, B.I. Do teorii zbizhnosti riadiv Fur'ie. p 320 Faidysh, O.M., Kharytonova, O.P. Zbudzhennia liuminestsentsii naftatsenu v rozchynakh. p 324. Barabashov, M.P. Deiaki rezul'taty fotometrychnoi obrobky znimkiv Marsa, oderzhanykh v 1933 i 1939 rr. kriz' svitlofil'try. p 329. Koval'skyi, P.O. Pro trofichnu innervatsiiu periosta. p. 337. Chaikovs'ka, I.I. Deiaki osoblyvosti vikovykh zmin nyzhn'oi shchelepy liudyny. p. 342. Mazhuha, P.M. Pro osoblyvosti krovopostachannia kolinnoho suhloba. p. 347. Vainberg, D.V. Ploski kil'tsevi dyskyi i bezkonechno dovhi polosy na pruzhnii osnovi. p. 353. Salli, I.V. Koalestsentsiia vkliuchen' vuhletsiu vidpaliu v kovkomu chavuni p. 358. Levin, O.M. Hidravlichnyi rozrakhunok mahistral'nykh hazoprovodiv pry nestalomu rusi hazu. p. 364. Hrinchenko, O.M. Efektyvnist' vnesennia hipsu na solontsiuvatykh hruntakh. p. 369. Lazus'kyi, O.V. Vplyv odnorazovoho zbahachennia hruntu fosfatamy na dynamiku fosfornoi kysloty v hrunti ta na vrozhai i iakist' tsukrovykh buriakiv. p. 375. Lempits'ka, V.K. Vplyv fosforytnoho boroshna na polavu skhodiv ta rist tsukrovykh buriakiv. p. 381. Lempits'ka, V.K. Vykorystannia fosforytnoho boroshna iak fosfornoho dobryva. p. 386.

No. 6, 1951

Contents translated:

Aizenverg, D.IE. The Tournaisian and lower Vizean deposits of the northern slope of the Ukrainian crystalline massif. p. 393.

Ishlins'kyi, O.IU. Conversion of a double curvilinear integral into a dual surface. p. 397.

Ishlins'kyi, O.IU. Mutual inductance of two wire frames. p. 401

Zukhovyts'kyi, S.I. Algorism for discovering points least divergent (according to P.L. Chebyshev) from a given system of m points. p. 404.

Budnykov, P.P., Matvieiev, M.A., IUrchyk, S.I. Methods of intensifying manufacture of silicate building materials. p. 408.

Halkin, O.O., Bezuhlyi, P.A. Absorption of the electromagnetic field by super-conducting materials. p. 414.

Bodrova, N.V., Kraiukhin, B.V. Effect of alternating electric current on the respiration of fish. p. 419.

Pokhiton, P.P. New data on planting periods for walnuts. p. 424.

Tonkal', IU.A. Effect of basic organic and mineral fertilizer on sugar beet crop yields. p. 428.

Savin, H M. Experimental principles for a theory of dynamic stress calculations of mine hoisting cables. p. 436.

Savin, H M, Bezsonov, V.H Velocity of propagation of elastic waves in steel wire rope. p. 442.

Savin, H.M Dynamic stresses of hoisting ropes in some active mines. p. 446.

Savin, H.M., Bezsonov, V.H. Tachograms of lift and velocity of propagation of elastic waves of hoisting ropes in some active mines. p. 451

Bunin, K.P., Dolyns'ka, L.A. Carbon diffusion in cementite. p. 455.

Index of articles appearing in "Dopovidi Akademii nauk U.R.S.S." in 1951 p. 458.

Contents transliterated: Alzenverg, D.IE Pro turneis'ki ta nyzhn'ovizeis'ki vidklady pivnichnoho skhylu Ukrains'koho krystalichnoho masyvu. p. 393 Ishlins'kyi, O.IU. Pro peretvorennia odnoho podvijnoho kryvolinijnoho intehrala v podvijnyi poverkhnevyi. p. 397. Ishlins'kyi, O.IU. Pro koefitsiient vzaiemoinduktsii dvokh drotianykh ramok p. 401. Zukhovyts'kyi, S.I. Alhorytm dlia vidshukannia tochky, shcho naimensh vidkhyliaiet'sia (v rozumninni P.L. Chebyshova) vid danoi systemy m tochok. p. 404. Budnykov, P.P., Matvieiev, M.A., Urchyk, S.I. Shliakhy intensyfikatsii vyrobnytstva syllikatnykh budivel'nykh materialiv. p. 408. Halkin, O.O., Bezuhlyi, P.A. Pro vbyrannia elektromahnitnoho polia nadprovidnykamy. p. 414. Bodrova, N.V., Kraiukhin, B.V. Vplyv zminnoho elektrychnoho strumu na dykhannia u ryb. p. 419. Pokhilton, P.P. Novi dani pro stroky posivu volos'koho horikha p. 424. Tonkal', IU.A. Vplyv osnovnoho orhanichno-mineral'noho udobrennia na vyzhai tsukrovykh buriakiv. p. 428. Savin, H.M. Eksperymental'ni osnovy dynamichnoi teorii rozrakhunku shakhtnykh pidiimal'nykh kanativ. p. 430. Savin, H.M., Bezsonov, V.H. Shvydkist' poshyrennia pruzhnykh khvyl' v stal'nykh drotianykh kanatakh. p. 442. Savin, H.M Dynamichni zusyllia v pidiimal'nykh kanatakh deiakykh diiuchykh shakht p. 446. Savin, H.M., Bezsonov, V.H. Takhohramy pidiomu ta shvydkist' poshyrennia pruzhnykh khvyl' v pidiimal'nykh kanatakh deiakykh diiuchykh shakht. p. 451. Bunin, K.P., Dolyns'ka, L.A. Pro dyfuziiu vuhletsiiu v tsementytl, p 455. Pokazhchyk statei, vmishchenykh v "Dopovidiakh AN URSR" za 1951 rik. p. 458.

No. 1, 1952.

Contents translated.

Iliashenko, O.A. Effect of grouping empirical data on A.N. Kolmgorov's criterion of concurrence. p. 3.

Hikhman, I.I. On one criterion of concurrence for discrete random quantities. p. 7.

Iniedenko, B.V. Some remarks on the articles by O.A Iliashenko and I I Hikhman. p 10.

Berliand, Kh.L, Kvit, I.D On one problem in the comparison of two random samples. p. 13.

Holik, O Z Structure and viscosity of liquid metals and their solutions. p. 16

Kravchenko, V M., Pastukhova, I S Three-component solid solutions in the ternary system indeno-isoquinoline-naphthaline. p. 22.

Kravchenko, V.M., Pastukhova, I S The ternary system naphthalene-isoquinoline-benzine. p. 27.

Dankovskyi, V.O Intrusions of basic rock in southeastern Donets Basin. p. 32.

Bodrova, N V., Kraiukhin, B.V Toxicity of water containing mysidae. p. 35.

Rubin, S.S., Popova, N.IE., Danylevskyi, O.P., Korzunetska, N.K. Effect of herbaceous plants and their root secretion on the growth of arboreal plants. p.39.

Savin, H M., Savruk, M.A. Bending of cantilever beams weakened by a symmetrical circular indentation. p. 45.

Savin, H M., Savruk, M.A. Pure bending of beams weakened by a symmetrical circular indentation. p 51.

Savruk, M.A. Pure bending of beams weakened by two equal circular holes. p. 57.

Sheremet'iev, M P. Plate with edge reinforced by a thin elastic ring with constant cross-section. p. 62.

Khrienov, K.K. Ceramic non-fusing flux materials for automatic welding. p. 70.

Kostetskyi, B.I. Phenomenon of seizing in the friction of metals. p. 73.

Shcherban', O.N. Application of heat compensation ducts for cooling mine air. p. 81.

Contents transliterated: Iliashenko, O.A. Pro vplyv hrupuvannia empirychnykh danykh na kryterii zhody A.M. Kolmohorova. p. 3. Hikhman, I.I. Pro odyn kryterii zhody dlia dyskretnykh vypadkovykh velychyn. p. 7 Iniedenko, B.V. Dekil'ka zauvazhen' do statei O.A. Iliashenka ta I.I. Hikhmana. p. 10. Berliand, Kh.L, Kvit, I.D. Pro odnu zadachu porivniannia dvokh vyborok. p. 13. Holik, O.Z. Budova ta v'iazkist' ridkykh metaliv i ikh rozchyniv. p. 16. Kravchenko, V.M., Pastukhova, I.S. Trykomponentni tverdi rozchyny v systemi inden - izokhinolin - naftalin. p. 22. Kravchenko, V M , Pastukhova, I S. Potrijna systema naftalin - izokhinolin - benzol. p. 27 Bankovs'kyi, V O Intruzii osnovnykh porid na pivdennomu skhodi Donbasu p. 32 Bodrova, N.V , Kraiukhin, B V Pro toksychnist' vody pry ob'iednuvanni v nii mizyd. p 35 Rubin, S S , Popova, N IE , Danylevs'kyi, O.P , Korzunets'ka, N K Vplyv trav'ianystykh roslyn ta ikh korenevykh vydilen' na rist derevnykh roslyn. p 39 Savin, H M , Savruk, M.A. Zhyn konsol'noi balky, oslablenoi otvorom u vyhliadi symetrychnoi kruhovoi lunochky p 45 Savin, H M , Savruk, M.A. Chystyi zhyn balky, oslablenoi otvorom u vyhliadi symetrychnoi kruhovoi lunochky p 51 Savruk, M A Chystyi zhin balky, oslablenoi dvoma odnakovymy kruhovymy otvorami p 57. Sheremet'iev, M P Plastynka, krai iakoi pidkriplenyi tonkym pruzhnym kil'tsem staloho pereizu p 62 Khrienov, K K keramichni neplavleni fliusy dlia avtomatychnoho zvarriuvannia p 70 Kostets'kyi, B.I IAvysheha skhopliuvannia pry tertl metaliv. p. 73. Shcherban', O N Haluz' zastosuvannia teplovi ivniuiuchykh kanaliv dlia okholodzhennia rudnychnoho povitria. p. 81.

No 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Rutyts'kyi, IA.B On one theorem of N N Nazarov.p 91

Rymarenko, B. A. On one class of monotonic polynomials. p. 96

Latysheva, K IA Subnormal series as solutions to linear differential equations with matrix rank equal to one p.100.

Lepskyi, M.M. Convergence of circuits on the limit of regions of direct and reverse monotone convergence. p.106.

Stipenchuk, K.M. Generation of convergence of infinite products. p 110.

Zrazhevskyi, A L Schistose rocks as a new type of fertilizer p 115

Hotsuliak, V.D. Nitrate nitrogen dynamics in forest soils. p.121.

Lototskyi, I.S. Method for two-year storage of acorns. p.126.

Mel'nychuk, P.P. Effect of nutrition on the quality of tomato seedlings. p.132.

Savin, H.M., Hryliitskyi, D.V. Compression of two elastic anisotropic bodies. p.138.

Pyshkin, B.A. Approximate calculation of the spiral motion of liquids. p.143.

Contents transliterated: Rutyts'kyi, IA B. Pro odnu teoremu M M. Nazarova. p.91 Rymarenko, B.A. Pro odyn klas monotonnykh polinomiv p.96. Latysheva, K.IA. Pidnormal'ni riady, iak rozv'iazky linijnykh dyferentsial'nykh rivnian', rank takykh dorivniuie odynytsi. p.100 Leps'kyi, M. M. Zbizhnist' obkhodiv na hranytsiakh oblastei prianoi ta oberenoi monotonnoi zbizhnosti. p.106. Stipenchuk, K. M. Pro porodzhennia zbizhnosti bezkonechnykh dobutkiv.p.110. Zrazhevs'kyi, A. L. Slants'ovi porody Donbasu iak novyi vyd dobryva. p.115. Hotsuliak, V.D. Do pytannia pro dynamiku nitratnoho azotu v lisovykh hruntakh p.121 Lotots'kyi, I.S. Sposib zberihannia zheludiv protiahom dvokh rokiv. p.126 Mel'nychuk, P P. Vplyv umov zhyvlennia na iakist' rozsady tomativ. p.132 Savin, H.M, Hrylits'kyi, D.V. Tysk dvokh pruzhnykh anizotropnykh til (Ploska zadacha). p.138. Pyshkin, B.A. Nablyzhene rozv'iazannia zadachi pro hvyntovyi rukh ridyny p.143.

No 3, 1952.

Contents translated

Krasnosel'skyi, M.O. Approximate computation of natural numbers and functions of distributed operators. p.155.

Rutytskyi, IA.B. On one non-linear in Orlich spaces. p.161.

Shteinberg, A.S. On the best uniform for a system of incompatible li a method of compensation-grad p.167.

Ezrokhi, T.H. General forms of re certain n-dimensional approxin p.174.

Temchenko, M.IE. Laminar friction and elastic liquids. p.180.

Lepskyi, M M. Pseudopolar curve.

Budnykov, P.P. Effect of hydrophil additions on the hardening of p p.189.

Kravchenko, V.M., Pastukhova, I.S. systems binuclear compounds.

Horban', A.K. Acetaldehyde alkyl- β acetals. p.201.

Horban', A.K. Action of an alcoholic on β-chlorethyl acetals of acet

Almazov, O.M. Relation between the and the hydrological regimes of

Vlasiuk, P.A., Klymovytska, Z.M. physiological characteristics of ponents under plant nutrition sy crop rotation. p.213.

Kalinin, F.L. Vegetative hybridization of grains by transplanting the embryo growing point p 219.

Borysenik, Z.B. Water consumption of spring wheat and barley under various conditions of plant nutrition p.225

Birger, T.I. Osmotic pressure of cavity fluids in certain invertebrates of the Dniester Estuary. p.229.

Moiseienko, O.S. Effect of the duration of low temperature annealing on the strength of tempered tool steel. p.232.

Bunin, K.P., Danylchenko, N.M., Ivantsov, H.I. The source of line-like graphite impurities in wrought iron p.237.

Kovalenko, A.D. New solutions to the problem of asymmetrical bending of circular plates of varying stiffness p.242

Contents translated Krasnosel's'kyi M.O Nablyzhene obchyslennia vlasnykh chysel i funktsii zhornenykh operatoriv p 155 Rutyts'kyi, IA.B Pro odyn nelinijnyi operator, shcho diie v prostorakh Orlycha. p.161. Shteinberg, A.S Pro zadachu naikrashchoho rivnomirnoho nablyzhennia dlia systemy nesumisnykh linijnykh rivnian' ta pro metod ziadnal'nohoadditentnykh popravok. p.167. Ezrokhi, T.H. Zahal'ni formy zalyshkovykh chleniv deiakykh n-mirnykh formul nablyzhennia. p.174 Temchenko, M.IE. Hal'muvannia v shari v'iazko-pruzhnoi ridyny. p.180. Lepskyi, M.M. Psevdopoliara p.186 Budnykov, P.P Vplyv hidrofil'noi poverkhnevo-aktyvnoi dobavky na tverdinnia β-pivvodnoho hipsu. p.189. Kravchenko, V.M., Pastukhova, I.S. Podvijni systemy dvokh'iadnykh molekul z uchastiu indoiu p.193 Horban' A.K. Atsetal'dehidalkil -β- khloretylatsetali p.201. Horban', A.K. Pro diiu spyrtovoho luhu na β-khloretylatsetali atsetal'dehidu. p 205 Almazov, O.M. Pro zv'iazok mizh hidrokhimichnym ta hidrolohichnym rezhymamy rik p 208 Vlasiuk, P.A., Klymovyts'ka, Z.M. Al'ofiziolohichni osoblyvosti komponentiv travosumishei pid vplyvom systemy zhyvlennia roslyn u travopil'nykh sivozmianakh. p.213. Kalinin, F.L. Vehetatyvna hibrydyzatsiia zlakiv peresadzhuvanniam tochky rostu zarodka. p.219. Borysenik, Z.B. Vytrachannia vody roslynamy iaroi pshenytsi i iachmeniu pry riznykh umovakh zhyvlennia. p.225 Birger, T.I. Osmotychnyi tysk porozhnynnoi ridyny deiakykh bezkhrebetnykh Dnistrovs'koho lymanu. p.229 Moiseienko, O.S. Vplyv tryvalosti nyz'kotemperaturnoho vidpusku na mitsnist' zahartovanykh instrumental'nykh stalei. p.232. Bunin, K.P., Danyl'chenko, N.M., Ivantsov, H.I. Pro pokhodzhennia hrafitnykh vkliuchen' hrafitu v kovkomu chavuni. p.237. Kovalenko, A.D. Novi rozv'iazky zadachi pro nesymetrychnyi zhyn kruhlykh plastynok zminnoi zhorstkosti. p.242.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Karadagskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]. Kiev, no. 11, 1951.

Contents translated.

Garber, B.I. Observations on the development and propagation of Calanipeda aquae dulcis Kritsch. (Copepoda, Calanoida) p 3.

Zheltenkova, M.V. Some data on the propagation and growth of Idothea baltica (Pallas) (Isopoda) in the Black Sea. p. 56.

Vinogradova, Z.A. Materials on the fertility of decapod crustaceans (Decapoda) of the Black Sea. p. 69.

Makarov, A.K., Piliavskaia, A.E. Materials on the biology of the Black Sea shrimp Leander adspersus Rathke p 92

284399 O - 53 - 4

B 15

Rodin, L. E. Seasonal rhythm of the tropical forest. p. 485.

Kozlova, N. A. Anatomical and ecological characteristics of undershrubs of eastern Crimea. p. 497.

Tikhomirov, B. A. Treelessness of the tundra and measures for overcoming it. p. 513.

Tolmachev, A. I. Problems in the theory of the origin of species. p. 530.

Tal'man, P. N. Problem of the species and origin of species. p. 556.

Kreitsberg, V. E. Use of methyl bromide to control pests of botanical collections. p. 570.

Smol'laninova, L. A., Golubkova, V. F. Method of processing herbarium material. p. 573.

Voevodin, A. V. Experiment in chemical control of weeds in meadows. p. 575.

Shpilenia, S. E. Data on the development and dynamics of alkaloid accumulation in European scopolia. p. 579.

Amelin, I. On Raunkiaer's ecological and biological system of plants. p. 581.

Gorbunov, K. V., Bondarenko, A. D. Honey-yielding zones of the Volga Delta. p. 582.

Fedorova, R. V. On the origin of knolly bogs. p. 584.

Shilkina, I. A. Anatomical characteristics of the goosefoot family (Chenopodiaceae). p. 590.

Tolmachev, A. I. On defects in the editions "Flora of the U. S. S. R." and "Botanical material of the Herbarium of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R." p. 599.

Bobrov, E. G. New work on red clover and the problem of local varieties. p. 600.

Dadykin, V. P. Remarks on A. P. Shennikov's book "Plant ecology." p. 610.

Savich-Liubitskaia, L. I., Smirnova, Z. N. P. L. Bogdanov. "Guide to forest sporophytes of the grass and moss cover." p. 613.

Lebedev, D. V. Soviet botanical literature. p. 618.

Matukhin, G. R., Liashchenko, I. F. Professor Aleksandr Fedorovich Flerov. p. 624.

Shipchinskii, N. V. Notable self-taught Russian botanist N. S. Turchaninov. p. 626.

Severov, V. A. On the problem of synonyms. p. 630.

Grigor'ev, G. V. Manual on poplars is needed. p. 631.

Smirnov, L. List of new members of the All-Union Botanical Society accepted in 1952. p. 633.

Contents transliterated: Beideman, I. N. Ekologo-biologicheskie osnovy smen rastitel'nogo pokrova. p. 475. Rodin, L. E. O sezonnoi ritmike tropicheskogo lesa. p. 485. Kozlova, N. A. Anatomo-ekologicheskaia kharakteristika polukustarnikov Vostochnogo Kryma. p. 497. Tikhomirov, B. A. Bezlesie tundry i ego preodolenie. p. 513. Tolmachev, A. I. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii videobrazovaniia. p. 530. Tal'man, P. N. K voprosu o vide i videobrazovanii. p. 556. Kreitsberg, V. E. Primenenie bromistogo metila dlia bor'by s vreditelliami botanicheskikh kollektsii. p. 570. Smol'laninova, L. A., Golubkova, V. F. K tekhnike obrabotki gerbarnogo materiala. p. 573. Voevodin, A. V. Opyt khimicheskoi bor'by s lugovymi sornniakami. p. 575. Shpilenia, S. E. Nekotorye dannye po biologii razvitiia i dinamike nakopleniia alkaloidov u skopolii karniolitskoi. p. 579. Amelin, I. Ob ekologo-biologicheskoi sisteme rastenii Raunk'iera. p. 581. Gorbunov, K. V., Bondarenko, A. D. O medonosnykh zonakh del'ty Volgi. p. 582. Fedorova, R. V. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii bugristykh bolot. p. 584. Shilkina, I. A. Anatomicheskie osobennosti semeistva Chenopodiaceae. p. 590. Tolmachev, A. I. O defektakh v izdaniiakh "Flora SSSR" i "Botanicheskie materialy Gerbariia Botanicheskogo instituta im. V. L. Komarova." p. 599. Bobrov, E. G. Novaia rabota po krasnomu kleveru i problema mestnykh sortov. p. 600. Dadykin, V. P. Zamechaniia po knige A. P. Shennikova "Ekologiia rastenii." p. 610. Savich-Liubitskaia, L. I., Smirnova, Z. N. Prof. P. L. Bogdanov. Opredelitel' sporovykh lesnykh rastenii travianogo i mokhovogo pokrova. p. 613. Lebedev, D. V. Sovetskaia botanicheskaia literatura. p. 618. Matukhin, G. R., Liashchenko, I. F. Professor A. F. Flerov. p. 624. Shipchinskii, N. V. Znamenityi russkii botanik-samouchka N. S. Turchaninov. p. 626. Severov, V. A. K voprosu o sinonimakh. p. 630. Grigor'ev, G. V. Neobkhodimo dendrologicheskoe posobie po topoliam. p. 631. Smirnov, L. Spisok novykh chlenov Vsesoiuznogo Botanicheskogo obshchestva, priniatykh v 1952 g. p. 633.

BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF BOTANY]. Published by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 3, 1951.

Contents translated:

Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. Cyto-embryological characteristics of fruit of seed buckwheat, prematurely curtailing their development. p. 3.

Kostriukova, K. IU. Non-uniformity of spermatozoids, originating from a single pollen tube. p. 16.

Doroflelev, P. I. "Meotic" plants from the vicinity of Odessa. p. 31.

Chyhurinieva, A. A. Materials on the flora of spondylous clays of Kiev. p. 41.

Zerova, M. IA. Sprouting of isolated cotyledons of the common oak acorn. p. 47.

Khrzhanovs'kyi, V. H., Lazebna, A. M. Dog rose of the Carpathian region as a natural source for vitamin production. p. 52.

Zerova, M. IA. Fungus diseases of the smoke tree (Cotinus coggygria Mill.). p. 64.

Larionov, D. K. Bur grass (Cenchrus tribuloides L.) in the Ukraine. p. 76.

Zerov, D. K. Discovery of the Mediterranean Sea liverwort (Oxymitra paleacea Bisch.) in the vicinity of Kanev. p. 80.

Lebedlev, S. I. Transformation of stamen into leaves in the castor plant (Ricinus communis L.). p. 82.

Morochkovs'kyi, S. F. Brown mottling of leaves of the sunflower, caused by the fungus Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. p. 84.

Barbarych, A. I. P. M. Zhukovskii. "Cultivated plants and their related species." p. 86.

Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. G. Medvedeva, V. Bazavluk. "Sterility of branched wheat." p. 88.

Bel'hard, O. L. Work of botanists of the Dnepropetrovsk State University. p. 90.

Molotkovs'kyi, H. Kh. Five years of scientific-research work of the Department of Plant Physiology of the Chernovtsy State University. p. 93.

Povarnitsyn, V. O. Arboretum of the Kiev Forestry Institute. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. Tsytoembriolohichna kharakterystyka plodiv posivnoi hrechky, iaki peredchasno pryypyniaiut' svii rozvytok. p. 3. Kostriukova, K. IU. Do pytannia pro riznotakisnist' spermiiv-kliityn, shcho pokhodiat' z odniiei pylkovoi trubky. p. 16. Doroflelev, P. I. Meotychni roslyny z okolyts' Odesy. p. 31. Chyhurinieva, A. A. Materialy do flory spondylovykh hlyn m. Kyieva. p. 41. Zerova, M. IA. Prorostannia vidokremlenykh simiadolei zholudiv duba zvychainoho (Quercus robur L.). p. 47. Khrzhanovs'kyi, V. H., Lazebna, A. M. Vitaminni shypshyny Prykarpattia iak pryrodna syrovyna dlia vitaminnoi promyslovosti. p. 52. Zerova, M. IA. Hrybni khvoroby skumpii (Cotinus coggygria Mill.). p. 64. Larionov, D. K. TSenkhrus iakirtsevyi (Cenchrus tribuloides L.) na Ukraini. p. 76. Zerov, D. K. Znakhidka soi edzemnomors'koho pechinochnyka - Oxymitra paleacea Bisch. v okolyshkakh m. Kaneva. p. 80. Lebedlev, S. I. Peretvorennia tychynok v lystok u rytsyny (Ricinus communis L.). p. 82. Morochkovs'kyi, S. F. Bura pliamystit' lystia soniashnyka, shcho vyklykaiet'sia hrybom Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. p. 84. Barbarych, A. I. P. M. Zhukovskii. Kul'turnye rastenila i ikh sorodichi. p. 86. Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. G. Medvedeva, V. Bazavluk. K voprosu o steril'nosti vetvistoi pshenitsy. p. 88. Bel'hard, O. L. Robota botanikiv Dnipropetrovs'koho derzhavnoho universytetu. p. 90. Molotkovs'kyi, H. Kh. P'iat' rokiv naukovo-doslidnoi roboty kafedry fiziolohii roslyn Chernivets'koho derzhavnoho universytetu. p. 93. Povarnitsyn, V. O. Dendrolohichnyi sad Kyiva'koho lisohospodars'koho instytutu. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1951.

Contents translated:

Zerov, D. K. Phylogeny of bryophytes and their place in the floral system of the world. p. 3.

Kurmaza, A. M. Yield of various kinds of potatoes and the storage of starch in the tubers depending on the temperature of the soil. p. 15.

Bilyk, H. I. Vegetation of the bottom land of the Ingul River in Bashtan District of Nikolayev Province. p. 31.

Kondratiuk, IE. M. Sexual dimorphism of the pine. p. 47.

Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. Survey of new works on polyspermy in angiospermous plants. p. 51.

Levits'kyi, S. A. Common ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.) in Kiev Province. p. 61.

Barbarych, A. I. Monographic reports of arboretums of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 63.

Bilokin', I. P. Kiev Botanical Garden. p. 67.

From the editor. p. 71.

Index of articles which appeared in volume 8 of "Botanichnyi zhurnal Akademii nauk URSR" in 1951. p. 72.

Contents transliterated: Zerov, D. K. Filohenlia mokhopodibnykh i ikh mistse v systemi roslynnoho svitu. p. 3. Kurmaza, A. M. Vrozhai riznykh sortiv kartopli ta nakromadzhennia krokhmaliu v bul'bakh zalezhno vid temperatury hruntu. p. 15. Bilyk, H. I. Roslynnist' zaplavyny r. Inhulu v Bashtans'komu raioni Mykolaivs'koi oblasti. p. 31. Kondratiuk, IE. M. Do pytannia pro statevyi dymorfizm u sosny. p. 47. Modylevs'kyi, IA. S. Ohliad novykh prats' z polispermii u pokrytonasinnykh ros-

lyn. p. 51. Levits'kyi, S. A. Ambrozilia polynolysta (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.) v Kyivs'kii oblasti. p. 61. Barbarych, A. I. Monohrafichni opysy dendrolparkiv Ukraina'koi RSR. p. 63. Bilokin', I. P. Kyivs'kyi botanichnyi sad. p. 67. Vid redaktsii. p. 71. Pokazhchyk statei, vmishchenykh u t. VIII "Botanichnoho zhurnalu Akademii nauk Ukraina'koi RSR" za 1951 r. p. 72.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1952

Contents translated:

Botanical science in the fifth five-year plan. p. 3.

Zerov, D. K. Outline of the development of plant life in the territory of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the Quaternary period on the basis of paleobotanical research. p. 5.

Oksiiuk, P. F., Khudiak, M. I. Fertilization and first phases in the development of the germ and endosperm of soft wheat. p. 21.

Khudiak, M. I. New growth of cells in the endosperm of spring wheat. p. 35.

Romashko, IA. D. Formation of the apple harvest. p. 43.

Khrzhanova's'kyi, V. H. Subsection Rubiginosae Crép. (section Caninae Crép.) of the genus Rosa and its representatives in the flora of the U. S. S. R. p. 57.

Moshkova, N. O. Algae found at the bottom of lagoons of the upper part of the middle Dnieper. p. 71.

Kondratiuk, IE. M. Commonly named Darmstadt pine with the crooked trunk. p. 83.

Makarevych, M. F. Interesting pyrenolichens from the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 87.

Hol'd, T. M. Eeballium elaterium Rich. in the vicinity of Odessa. p. 91.

Visiulina, O. D. Andrei Nikolaevich Beketov; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 93.

Index of articles which appeared in volume 9 of "Botanicheskii zhurnal" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during 1952. p. 98.

Contents transliterated: Botanichna nauka u p'iatii p'iatyrichtsi. p. 3. Zerov, D. K. Narys rozvytku roslynnosti na terytorii Ukraina'koi RSR u chetvertynnomu periodi na osnovi paleobotanichnykh doslidzhen'. p. 5. Oksiiuk, P. F., Khudiak, M. I. Zaplidnennia i pershi fazy rozvytku zarodka ta endosperma v m'iakoi pshenytsi. p. 21. Khudiak, M. I. Novoutvorennia kliityn v endospermi iarykh pshenyts'. p. 35. Romashko, IA. D. Pro formuvannia vrozhaiu u iabluni. p. 43. Khrzhanovs'kyi, V. H. Pidsektsiia Rubiginosae Crép. (sektsiia Caninae Crép.) rodu Rosa i ii predstavnyky u flori SRSR. p. 57. Moshkova, N. O. Al'hoflora dna zakla' verkhn'oi chastyny seredn'oho Dnipra. p. 71. Kondratiuk, IE. M. Pro tak zvanu darmshtadts'ku sosnu z kryvym stovbur om. p. 83. Makarevych, M. F. T'Sikavi pirenolikheny iz Zakarpats'koi oblasti Ukraina'koi RSR. p. 87. Hol'd, T. M. Eeballium elaterium Rich. v okolytsiakh Odosy. p. 91. Visiulina, O. D. Andrii Mykolaiovych Beketov; do p'iatdesiatyrichchia z dnia smerti. p. 93. Pokazhchyk statei, vmishchenykh u t. IX "Botanichnoho zhurnalu" Akademii nauk Ukraina's'koi RSR za 1952 r. p. 98.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

For a thorough and solid knowledge of chemistry. p. 3.

Khomiakov, V. G. Industrial applications of electrochemistry. p. 6.

Gol'dfarb, IA. L. Some reaction mechanisms of organic substances. p. 19.

Slavin, D. O. Founders of Russian metallurgy. p. 24.

Gloriozov, P. A. Practical studies in chemistry in schools. p. 31.

Lorens, S. IA. Studying methods of obtaining hydrochloric acid. p. 39.

Kleshcheva, E. P. Problems as a method of teaching basic chemical concepts in the 7th class. p. 42.

Iablonskaia, K. P. Study of "solutions" in the 8th class. p. 46.

Butyrskii, N. A. Method of solving problems related to molarity of solutions. p. 53.

Polosin, V. S. Activated carbon in laboratory and demonstration experiments with inorganic substances. p. 57.

Burkhanov, A. I. Apparatus for obtaining concentrated hydrochloric acid. p. 61.

Ovchinnikov, E. N. Furnace-forge for school use. p. 62.

Styshnov, A. Use of the stove chimney for a fume hood. p. 63.

Krotkov, V. V. Obtaining nitric oxide from potassium nitrate and chromic oxide. p. 64.

Loginov, A. E. Formation of crystals from solutions. p. 64.

Levant, G. E. On several basic concepts in chemistry. p. 70.
Balezin, S. A. For thorough study of the theoretical bases of chemistry. p. 75
Grabetskii, A. A. The journal "Physics and Chemistry" in people's Poland. p. 76
Reduction of teaching material in the curriculum and textbooks in chemistry. p. 79

Contents transliterated. Za glubokie i prochnye znaniia po khimii. p. 3 Khomiakov, V. G. Promyshlennoe primenenie elektrokhimii. p. 6. Gol'dfarb, IA. L. O mekhanizmakh nekotorykh reaktsii organicheskikh veshchestv. p. 19. Slavin, D. O. Osnovopolozhniki russkoi metallurgii. p. 24 Gloriozov, P. A. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po khimii v shkole. p. 31. Lorens, S. IA. Izuchenie proizvodstva sinteticheskoi soliianoi kisloty. p. 39. Kleshcheva, E. P. Zadachi kak sredstvo formirovaniia osnovnykh khimicheskikh poniatii v VII klasse. p. 42. IAblonskaia, K. P. Izuchenie temy "Rastvory" v VIII klasse. p. 46. Butyrskii, N. A. Metodika resheniia zadach, sviazannykh s molfarnoi kontsentratsiei rastvorov. p. 53. Polosin, V. S. Aktivizovannyi ugol' v laboratornykh i demonstratsionnykh opytakh s neorganicheskimi veshchestvami. p. 57. Burkhanov, A. I. Pribor dlia polucheniia kontsentrirovannoi soliianoi kisloty. p. 61. Ovchinnikov, E. N. Shkol'nyi gorn-ochag. p. 62. Styshnov, A. Ispol'zovanie dymokhoda pechi v kachestve vytiazhnogo shkafa. p. 63 Krotkov, V. V. Poluchenie okisi azota iz kaliinoi selitry i okisi khroma. p. 64. Loginov, A. E. Vyrashchivanie kristallov iz rastvorov. p. 64. Levant, G. E. O nekotorykh osnovnykh poniatiiakh khimii. p. 70. Balezin, S. A. Za glubokoe izuchenie teoreticheskikh osnov khimii. p. 75. Grabetskii, A. A. Zhurnal "Fizika i khimiia" v narodnoi Pol'she. p. 76 Sokrashchenie uchebnogo materiala v programme i uchebnikakh po khimii. p. 79.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Bykov, A. N., Pakshver, A. B. Investigation of the solutions of perchlorovinyl resin p. 321.
Ventsel', S. V. Structure and lubricatory effect of motor waste-oil. p. 331.
Glazman, IU. M. Nature of the "acclimatization" phenomen during the coagulation of hydrophobic sols by electrolytes. p. 334.
Dogadkin, B. A., Tarasova, Z. N. Vulcanization structures and their effect upon thermal stability and fatigue of rubber. p. 347.
Deinega, IU. F., Dumanskii, A. V., Kurilenko, O. D. Dielectric properties of emulsions of the type water-oil, in flow. p. 361.
Karasev, V. V., Deriagin, B. V. Study of the boundary viscosity of organic fluids, by means of the method of blowing off. p. 365.
Klimov, K. I., Vinogradov, G. V. Concentric displacement method in the investigation of elastic-plastic and strength properties of pastes and pseudogels. p. 371.
Rogachev, I. I. Method of solving hydrodynamic problems for the flow of non-Newtonian fluids. p. 384.
Todes, O. M. Velocity constant of the process of "percondensation." p. 391.
Ust'-Kachkintsev, V. F. Coagulation of colloidal solutions by mixtures, containing a potential-determining electrolyte. p. 394.

Contents transliterated: Bykov, A. N., Pakshver, A. B. Issledovanie rastvorov perkhlorvinilovoi smoly. p. 321. Ventsel', S. V. Struktura i smazochnoe deistvie otrabotannykh motornykh masel. p. 331. Glazman, IU. M. O prirode iavlenila privykaniia pri koagulitatsii gidrofobnykh zolei elektrolitami. p. 334. Dogadkin, B. A., Tarasova, Z. N. Vulkanizatsionnye struktury i ikh vliianie na termicheskuiu ustoichivost' i utomlenie reziny. p. 347. Deinega, IU. F., Dumanskii, A. V., Kurilenko, O. D. Dielektricheskie svoistva emul'sii tipa voda - maslo v potoke. p. 361. Karasev, V. V., Deriagin, B. V. Izuchenie granichnoi viazkosti organicheskikh zhidkostei metodom sduvaniia. p. 365. Klimov, K. I., Vinogradov, G. V. Metod kontsentricheskogo sdviga pri issledovanii prugo-plasticheskikh i prochnostnykh svoistv past i psevdogelei. p. 371. Rogachev, I. I. Ob odnom metode resheniia gidrodinamicheskikh zadach na dvizhenie nen'iutonovskikh zhidkostei. p. 384. Todes, O. M. O konstante skorosti protsessa "perekondensatsii." p. 391. Ust'-Kachkintsev, V. F. Koagulitatsiia kolloidnykh rastvorov smesiami, soderzhashchimi potentsialopredeliaiushchii elektrolit. p. 394.

KRATKII ASTRONOMICHESKII KALENDAR' NA 1953 GOD [BRIEF ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR FOR 1953]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 6, 1952

Contents translated

[Brief astronomical calendar for 1953]. p. 3
Seleshnikov, S. I. Memorable dates from the history of astronomy during 1953. p. 53.
Tikhov, G. A. Vegatation on Mars. p. 60.
Drozdov, S. V. Determining geographic coordinates by using Professor S. P Glazenap's solar ring. p. 65

Contents transliterated [Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1953 god]. p. 3. Seleshnikov, S. I. Pamiatnye daty iz istorii astronomii na 1953 god. p. 53. Tikhov, G. A. O rastitel'nosti na Marse p. 60 Drozdov, S. V. Opredelenie geograficheskikh koordinat solnechnym kol'tsom prof. S. P. Glazenapa p. 65.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 2, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Aleksandrov, P. Combinatorial topology of non-closed sets. p. 241.
Nikol'skii, S. M. Properties of certain classes of functions of several variables on differentiable manifolds. p. 261.
Zukhovitskii, S. I. Best, in the sense of P. L. Chebyshev, approximation of a finite system of non-simultaneous linear equations. p. 327.
Vulikh, B. Z. Generalized partially ordered rings. p. 343.
Eidel'man, S. D. Solution estimates for parabolic systems, and some of their applications. p. 359.
Zaitz, K. IA Squarefree nomographing of the function $F_1 K_{12} + F_2 L_{31} + F_3 m_{12}$. p. 393
Kudriavtsev, L. D Summability of the Jacobian. p. 369
Zavalo, S. T Operational G-free groups. p. 399
Evgrafov, M. A Completeness of certain systems of polynomials. p 433.
Shirshov, A. I. Subalgebras of free Lie algebras. p. 441
Leont'ev, A. F Representation of entire functions in sequences of linear aggregates p. 453.
Lunts, A. L. Structure of sets of points of local non-connectiveness and local connectiveness of an arbitrary continuum. p. 463
Smirnov, D. M. Groups with the upper central series. p. 471.

Contents transliterated: Aleksandrov, P. K kombinatornoi topologii nezamknutykh mnozhestv. p. 241. Nikol'skii, S. M. Svoistva nekotorykh klassov funktsii mnogikh peremennykh na differentsiruemykh mnogoobraziiakh. p. 261. Zukhovitskii, S. I. O nailuchshem v smysle P. L. Chebysheva priblizhenii konechnoi sistemy nesovmestnykh lineinykh uravnenii. p. 327 Vulikh, B. Z. Obobshchennye poluuporiadochennye kol'tsa. p. 343. Eidel'man, S. D. Otsenki reshenii parabolicheskikh sistem i nekotorye ikh prilozheniia. p. 359. Zaitz, K. IA. O beskvadraturnom nomografirovanii funktsii $F_1 K_{23} + F_2 L_{31} + F_3 m_{12}$. p. 393. Kudriavtsev, L. D. O summiruemosti iakobi
Io, S. T. Operatornye G-svobodn
Evgrafov, M. A. O polnote nekotor
chlenov. p. 433. Shirshov, A. I. Po
lievykh algebr. p. 441. Leont'ev,
predstavlenii tselykh funktsii pos
lineinykh aggregatov. p. 453. Lunt
mnozhestv tochek lokal'noi nesvia
sviaznosti proizvol'nogo kontinuum
D. M. O gruppakh s verkhnim tsen
p. 471.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEM
Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshch
try of Education of the R. S. F. S. R
Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dziuba, F. T. From the history of pedagogical ideas in Russia. p
Gribanov, V. U. Approximate com grade. p. 4.
Sevbo, V. I. Introduction of the me of functions in the secondary s
IAsinovyi, E. Application of the ri operations in identical transfor
Egorshin, P. I. Elements of practi the teaching in schools for the
Artemov, P. D. Elements of pract the teaching of mathematics in school. p. 30.
Belov, S. S. Mathematical meeting
Reznikov, M. A. Mathematical me in the 5th - 6th grades. p. 48,
Vasil'ev, M. G. Experience in the matical circle for the 10th grad
Petrov, E. A. Extracurricular work in mathematics. p. 58
Shor, IA. A Activities of the mathematical circles. p. 61.
Prozorova, A. Certain measures for the achievement of progress among students p. 65.
Mishagin, V. N. Constructing graphs for functions $y = \frac{x}{x}$ and x^2. p. 71.
Molodshii, V. N. About the book of B. V. Gnedenko "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." p. 74.
Khvyl', G. L. Shortcomings, leading to idealism in metaphysics. p. 76
Markushevich, A. I. About the handbook for elementary mathematics of M. IA. Vygodskii. p. 78
Concerning two reviews p 81.
Peskov, T. A. About the book "Methodology of the teaching of mathematics; handbook for pedagogical institutes. p. 82.
Anisimov, V. Activities of the mathematical section of the Methodological Association for schools. p. 87.
Solutions of problems included in no. 2 for 1953. p. 88.
Problems. p. 94.
Summary of solutions to no 1 for 1953. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Dziuba, F. T. Iz istorii razvitiia pedagogicheskikh idei v Rossii. p. 4
Gribanov, V. U. Priblizhennye vychisleniia v V klasse. p. 4 Sevbo, V. I. Vvedenie matematicheskogo poniatiia funktsii v srednei shkole. p. 16 IAsinovyi, E. O primenenii zakonov arifmeticheskikh deistvii v tozhdestvennykh preobrazovaniiakh. p. 21. Egorshin, P. I. Ob elementakh politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole i rabochei molodezhi p. 25. Artemov, P. D. Elementy politekhnizatsii v prepodavanii matematiki v srednei shkole. p. 30. Belov, S. S. O matematicheskikh pionerskikh sborakh p 33. Reznikov, M. A. Matematicheskii pionerskii sbor v V-VI klassakh p. 48. Vasil'ev, M. G. Opyt raboty matematicheskogo kruzhka desiatykh klassov. p. 52. Petrov, E. A. Vneklassnaia rabota po matematike. p. 58. Shor, IA. A. O kruzhkovoi rabote po arifmetike. p. 61. Prozorova, A. O nekotorykh merakh bor'by za uspevaemost' uchashchikhsia. p. 65. Mishagin, V. N. O postroenii grafika funktsii $y = \frac{x}{x}$ i ax^2. p. 71.
Molodshii, V. N. O knige B. V. Gnedenko "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." p. 74. Khvyl', G. L. Nedostatki, vedushchie k idealizmu i metafizike. p. 76.
Markushevich, A. I. O spravochnike po elementarnoi matematike M. IA. Vygodskogo. p. 78. Po povodu dvukh retsenzii. p. 81. Peskov, T. A. O knige "Metodika prepodavaniia matematiki." Posobie dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. p. 82. Anisimov, V. O rabote matematicheskoi sektsii metodicheskogo ob"edineniia shkol. p. 87. Reshenila zadach, pomeshchennykh v no. 2 za 1953 g. p. 88. Zadachi. p. 94. Svodka reshenii no. 1 za 1953 g. p. 95.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Barinova, S. A. Importance of carbon dioxide for the activity of molds. 1. On the possibility of substituting other organic acids for carbon dioxide. p. 497,

B 15

Petrushova, N I Investigation of antagonistic properties of Actinomycetes in relation to phytopathogenic fungi p 577

Zhmatov, Kh Zh Filtrable forms of microorganisms and their relationship to virus p. 580

Fedorov, M V Intermediate carriers of hydrogen and their role in respiratory processes, a survey p 586

Gorlenko, M V Artur Arturovich IAchevskii as mycologist and phytopathologist (1863-1932), to the twentieth anniversary of his death p 602

General microbiology, physiology, morphology and biochemistry p 611

Rudakov, K.I. M V Fedorov, 'Biological nitrogen fixation ' p 619.

Bibliography p. 621

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 629

Ruban, E I. Conference on the problem of "non-cellular' forms of life p 631.

Shemakhanova, N M Conference on mycotrophic nutrition of tree species p 633

Pushkinskaia, O I Conference on planning research in the field of soil microbiology in the system of institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and the Academies of the union republics p.635

Imshenetskii, A.A. Nikolai Grigor'evich Kholodnyi. p 637

Imshenetskii, A A In memory of S N. Vinogradskii p. 639.

Contents transliterated Birinova, S.A K voprosu o znachenii uglekisloty dlia zhiznedeiatel'nosti plesnevykh gribov. I O vozmozhnosti zameny uglekisloty organicheskimi kislotami p. 497 Rabotnova, I.L , Glagoleva, R M Obogashchenie substrata azotistymi veshchestvami pri razvitii Azotobacter agile i Azotobacter chroococcum p 506. Loitsianskaia, M S Izmenchivost' uksusnokislykh bakterii p 511 Uspenskaia, V I Izuchenie fiziologii pitaniia Os. splendida Grew. i Os. agardhii Gom v sviazi s obrazovaniem zapakhov i privkusov vody 1. Opyty na iskusstvennykh pitatel'nykh rastvorakh p. 517 Dikanskaia, E M Liuminestsentno-mikroskopicheskie nabliudeniia nad obrazovaniem i vydeleniem riboflavina mikroskopicheskim gribom Eremothecium ashbyii p 525. Rodopulo, A K O reaktsii karboksilirovaniia pirovinogradnoi kisloty drozhzhami. p. 530

Kuprevichik, M A O fil'truiushchikhsia formakh zheltoi sarcinsy p 535 Abramovich, V V. O sposobakh differentsirovannoi okraski sporuliruiushchei kul'tury vinnykh drozhzhei. p. 539 Feniksova, R V , Segal', R B Plesnevye griby iz roda Aspergillus, kak produtsenty amilazy III Vliianie uslovii vyrashchivaniia na konidiegenez griba Aspergillus oryzae p 543 Kardo-Sysoeva, E K , Utenkova-Rantsan, V A O vykhode spirta pri drozhzhevom brozhenii. V. Uchet fakticheskogo vykhoda spirta pri sbrazhivanii drevesnykh gidrolizatov. p. 551. Konovalov, S.A. ektivnyi antiseptik protiv kislotoobrazuiushchikh terii p. 559. Komarova, L I. Vliianie chetvertichnykh ammonilnykh soedinenii na drozhzhi pri razlichnykh uslovilakh p 566 Smirnova, V A. Elementartel'tsa pri mozaichnoi bolezni luka. p. 572 Pethova, N I Issledovanie antagonisticheskikh svoistv aktinomitsetov. po otnosheniiu k fitopatogennym gribam. p 577 Zhumatov, Kh. Zh. K voprosu o fil'truiushchikhsia formakh mikroorganizmov i ikh vzaimosviazi s virusom. p 580. Fedorov, M.V Promezhutochnye perenoschiki vodoroda i ikh znachenie v protsessakh dykhaniia p 586. Gorlenko, M. V. [illegible] i fitopatolog (1863-1932). [illegible]. Obshchaia mikro- p 611.

of a region of stability for one system of two differential equations p 541.

Kim, E I Diffusion of heat in an infinite, heterogenous body, in two dimensions p 555

Volodin, V A , Ditiakin, IU F Stability of plane flows of viscous fluid between two surfaces. p 569

Blokh, E. L. Horizontal hydrodynamic impact of a sphere, in the presence of free surface of the liquid. p 579.

Stepanov, G IU Construction of double-row lattices by means of the speed-hodograph method. p 593.

Gurevich, M. I., Khaskind, M D. Jet flow around a contour with small vibration p 599

Shaposhnikov, I.G. Theory of convective phenomena in a binary mixture p 604

Grodko, L N. Forced vibrations of the flexure of a rod, with a linear damper in a hinged stopper p. 607

Rostovtsev, N A Complex functions of stress in an axial symmetric contact problem of the theory of elasticity p. 611

Kostiuk, A.G Calculation of the profile of a rotating disc under creep conditions p 615

Estrin, M I One method for the solution of a homogeneous problem for a symmetrically loaded toroidal shell p 619.

Slobodianskii, M.G. Approximate solution of linear problems converging to variational problems p.623.

Alekseeva, O P Closed solution of certain boundary problems in mathematical physics p. 627

Geronimus, IA L Mass of a body reduced to the line of impact p 631.

Babkin, B.N Approximate solution, by Chaplygin's method, of ordinary differential equations of the first order, which are unsolved in respect to the derivative p 634

Bertova, E.I., Kuznetsov, IA.T., Natanson, I.P., TSaregradskii, Kh A. Approximate calculation of definite integrals, by means of the multiplicative method of isolated singularities p 639.

Contents transliterated. Ahumlae, N.A. Ob opredelenii sostoianii ravnovesiia krugovoi obolochki pri osesimmetrichnoi nagruzke p. 517. Kamenkov, G.V. Ob ustoichivosti dvizhenila na konechnom intervale vremeni p. 529. Pliss, V.A. Kachestvennaia kartina integral'nykh krivykh v tselom i postroenie s liuboi tochnost'iu oblasti ustoichivosti odnoi sistemy dvukh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 541. Kim, E.I. Rasprostranenie tepla v beskonechnom neodnorodnom tele v dvukh izmereniiakh. p. 555. Borodin, V.A., Ditiakin, IU. F Ob ustoichivosti ploskikh techenii viazkoi zhidkosti mezhdu dvumia stenkami p 569 Blokh, E. L. Gorizontal'nyi gidrodinamicheskii udar sfery pri nalichii svobodnoi poverkhnosti zhidkosti. p. 579. Stepanov, G.IU. Postroenie dvukh iadrykh reshetok po metodu godografa skorosti. p. 593. Gurevich, M I , Khaskind, M D. Struinoe obtekanie kontura, sovershaiushchego malye kolebaniia. p 599. Shaposhnikov, I.G. K teorii konvektivnykh tavlenii v binarnoi smesi p. 604 Grodko, L N. Vynuzhdennye kolebaniia izgiba sterzhnia pri nalichii lineinogo dempfera v sharnirnoi zadelke. p. 607. Rostovtsev, N A. Kompleksnye funktsii napriazhenii v osesimmetrichnoi kontaktnoi zadache teorii uprugosti p. 611. Kostiuk, A.G. Raschet profilia vrashchaiushchegosia diska dlia uslovii polzuchesti. p. 615. Estrin, M.I. Ob odnom metode reshenia odnorodnoi zadachi dlia simmetrichno nagruzhennoi toroobraznoi obolochki. p. 619. Slobodianskii, M.G. O priblizhennom reshenii lineinykh zadach, svodiashchikhsia k variatsionnym. p. 623. Alekseeva, O.P. Zamknutoe reshenie nekotorykh granichnykh zadach matematicheskoi fiziki. p. 627. Geronimus, IA.L. O masse tela, privedennoi k linii udara p. 631. Babkin, B.N. O priblizhennom reshenii metodom Chaplygina obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh, uravnenii pervogo poriadka, nerazreshennykh otnositel'no proizvodnoi. p. 634. Bertova, E.I., Kuznetsov, IA.T., Natanson, I.P., TSaregradskii, Kh.A. O priblizhennom vychislenii opredelennykh integralov pri pomoshchi mul'tiplikativnogo metoda vydeleniia osobennosti. p. 639.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 42, no. 10, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Soviet science and the improvement in the welfare of the people. p. 3.

Listov, P.N. Electrification of agriculture in the U S S.R. p. 9.

Kornilov, I.I. Chemistry of metallic alloys. p. 16.

Mishustin, E.N. Microorganisms and fertility of the soil. p. 24.

Modilevskii, IA.S. Problem of impregnation of flowering plants. p. 33.

Fel'dman, IA.I., Chubukov, L.A. Climate in terms of weather. p. 42.

Sisakian, N.M. Synthesis of protein bodies in the life process p. 49

Kriviskii, A.S. Non-cellular forms of life, results of the conference on the problem of non-cellular forms of life. p 54.

Turchenko, IA.I. Founder of contemporary physical chemistry. p. 61

Chu Ko-chang Contribution of Chinese scientists to astronomy in the ancient and Middle Ages p 66

Beliavskii, S.I. Photographic observation of minor planets p 76

Ruban, E.L. Ultra high-frequency currents in biology p 78.

Vinogradov, M.E. Layers of sound scattering in the ocean. p 80

Gorin, V.A. Mud volcanoes of Azerbaijan p 83.

Nikonov, M.N. Distribution of current peat deposits p 86

Karlov, N.N. Algae cliffs p. 90

Gorlenko, M.V. Immunity of plants to diseases and pests. p. 94.

Platnitskii, S.S. Winter oak and summer oak p 97.

Karpov, M.S. Saiga in Kazakhstan. p. 103

Mashkovskii, M.D. Curare in modern medicine. p 104.

Aleksandrov, A.D. Indoor cultivation of citrus plants p. 106.

Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Models of the nervous system. p. 111.

Mil'kov, F.N., Uzhov, I.N. Disappearing stream. p. 112.

Gorelov, S.G. Sandstone figures of Yergeni p. 113

Tiulin, M.G. Sweet potato p. 114.

Kriukov, A.A. Effect of a wild pear on an apple scion. p. 115.

Blinovskii, K.V. Lily of the valley in Turkmenia. p. 115

Poots, L.K. Hibernation of bats in Estonia. p. 116.

Zaletaev, V.S. Parasitic jaeger [skua] on the Caspian Sea p. 117

Bogdanov, O.P. Nutria in Uzbekistan. p. 118.

Brodskii, S.IA. Artificial breeding of crayfish. p. 118.

Zambriborshch, F.S., Shumilo, R.P. Sunfish in the Dniester River p. 119.

Dibner, V.D. Some peculiarities of freezing of rivers and lakes in the polar region. p. 119.

Musienko, I.D. Dreyssen mollusks and sponges. p. 120.

Tikhomirov, B.A. Book on the problems in geobotany. p. 121.

Skablichevskii, A.I. Excellent work on the algae of the U.S.S.R p. 125.

Tarusov, B.N. Do the nerve cells of the brain emit electromagnetic energy? p. 127.

Contents transliterated. Povyshenie blagosostoianiia naroda i sovetskaia nauka. p. 3.

Listov, P.N. Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. p. 9. Kornilov, I.I Khimiia metallicheskikh splavov. p. 16. Mishustin, E.N. Mikroorganizmy i plodorodie pochvy. p. 24. Modilevskii, IA.S. Problema oplodotvoreniia tsvetkovykh rastenii. p. 33.

Fel'dman, IA.I., Chubukov, L.A Klimat v pogodakh p. 42. Sisakian, N.M. O sinteze belkovykh tel v zhiznennom protsesse. p. 49. Kriviskii, A.S. Nekletochnye formy zhizni, k itogam konferentsii po probleme nekletochnykh form zhizni. p. 54. Turchenko, IA.I. Osnovatel' sovremennoi fizicheskoi khimii. p. 61. Chzhu Ke-chzhen. Vklad kitaiskikh uchenykh v astronomiiu v drevnie i srednie veka. p. 66.

Beliavskii, S.I Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia malykh planet. p. 76 Ruban, E.L. Toki ul'travysokoi chastoty v biologii. p. 78. Vinogradov, M.E. O sloiakh zvukovogo rasseivaniia v okeane. p. 80.

Gorin, V.A. Griazevye vulkany Azerbaidzhana. p. 83 Nikonov, M.N. Razmeshchenie sovremennykh torfianykh otlozhenii. p. 86. Karlov, N.N. Skaly iz vodoroslei. p. 90. Gorlenko, M.V. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditseliam. p. 94.

Platnitskii, S.S. Dub-zimniak i dub-letniak. p. 97

Karpov, M.S. Saiga v Kazakhstane. p. 103. Mashkovskii, M.D Kurare v sovremennoi meditsine. p. 104. Aleksandrov, A.D. Kommatnaia kul'tura tsitrusovykh. p. 106. Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Modeli nervnoi sistemy. p. 111. Mil'kov, F.N., Uzhov, I.N. Ischezaiushchaia rechka. p. 112. Gorelov, S.G. "Figurnye" peschaniki ergenei. p. 113. Tiulin, M.G Batat. p. 114. Kriukov, A.A Vliianie dikoi grushi na chorenki iabloni. p. 115. Blinovskii, K.V. Landysh v Turkmenii. p. 115. Poots, L.K. O zimovke letuchikh myshei v Estonii. p. 116. Zaletaev, V.S. Korotkokhvostyi pomornik na Kaspiiskom more. p. 117. Bogdanov, O.P. Nutriia v Uzbekistane. p. 118. Brodskii, S.IA. Iskusstvennoe razvedenie rakov. p. 118. Zambriborshch, F.S., Shumilo, R.P. "Solnechnaia" ryba v Dnestre. p. 119. Dibner, V.D. Nekotorye osobennosti zamerzaniia rek i ozer v Zapoliar'e. p. 119. Musienko, I.D. Mollusk dreissena i gubki badiagi. p. 120. Tikhomirov, B.A. Kniga o problemakh geobotaniki. p. 121. Skablichevskii, A.I. Kapital'nyi trud o flore vodoroslei SSSR. p. 125. Tarusov, B.N. Izluchaiut li nervnye kletki mozga elektromagnitnuiu energiiu? p. 127.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no 9, 1953. Akustika [Acoustics] 225 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions] Leningrad, no 1, 1950.

Contents translated:

Preface p. 3.

Kantor, TS.A., Rusinova, O.V. Meteorological characteristics of fronts p. 5.

Kruglikova, A.I. Comparison of precipitation with the change in the lapse rate of the relative geopotential and in the barometric tendency in the frontal zone p 34

Ivanov, I.A. Results of a graphic computation of the predictability of air temperatures in Moscow. p. 50

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Kantor, TS.A., Rusinova, O.V. Meteorologicheskie kharakteristiki frontov. p. 5. Kruglikova, A.I. Sopostavlenie vypadeniia osadkov s izmeneniem vo vremeni gradienta otnositel'nogo geopotentsiala i baricheskoi tendentsii vo frontal'noi zone. p. 34, Ivanov, I.A. Opyt graficheskogo rascheta obespechennosti temperatur vozdukha v Moskve. p. 50.

SREDI PRIRODY [IN THE MIDST OF NATURE]. Published by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society] Moscow, no. 38, 1951

Contents translated.

Smirnov, Vladimir Fedorovich. Apple and pear trees in a Michurin experimenter's orchard. 288 p.

Smirnov, Vladimir Fedorovich IAblonia i grusha v sadu michurintsa-opytnika 288 p.

No 40, 1951

Contents translated:

Kozhevnikov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich In tundras, forests, steppes and deserts, sketches from the world of plant life 200 p.

Kozhevnikov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich. Po tundram, lesam, stepiam i pustynlam, ocherki iz zhizni rastitel'nogo mira 200 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 18, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Shilov, A. Theory of the structure and the reactivity of organic compounds. p. 123.

Smirnov-Zamkov, I.V. A.M. Butlerov as initiator of the teaching on the mechanism of organic reactions p. 141.

Sych, E.D. Amino derivatives of thiacyanine dyes. Report no. 5. p. 148.

Sych, E.D. Amino derivatives of thiacyanine dyes. Report no. 6. p. 159.

Mushkalo, L.K., Bezemskaia, V.A. Condensation of acetylenedicarboxylic acid with orthoaminophenylmercaptans. p. 163.

Berkman, IA.P., Gordinskii, B.IU. Polysulfonamide dyes. Part I. Derivation of polysulfonamide diazo components. p. 168

Berkman, IA.P., Vizgert, R.V. Esters of 4,4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 3. Synthesis of esters of 4,4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone and aromatic sulfo acids p. 178.

Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 3. *N*-glucosides from dichinovosylsulfone and 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, nitroaminodiphenylsulfone, and certain of their derivatives. p. 184.

Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M., Tokareva, E. Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 4. Synthesis of 1,1'-iminodichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. p. 194.

Kul'skii, L.A., Koganovskii, A.M. Role of colloidochemical processes in the purification of water by coagulants. p. 197.

Eremenko, V.N., Skuratovskaia, V.I. Effect of nickel additions on polymorphic conversions of manganese. p. 213.

Eremenko, V.N., Shtepa, T.D. Equilibrium diagram of the system: manganese - nickel. p. 219.

Eremenko, V.N., Eremenko, O.M. Thermodynamic characteristic of fluid solutions of lead - antimony. p. 232.

Markov, B.F., Markova, L.V. Current - voltage curves for some consecutively polarizable electrodes. p. 239.

Kipriianov, A.I., Babichev, F.S. F.I. Berezovskaia, O.N. Semikhatova, M.IA. Shliakman, A.G. IUdasina. "Semimicro methods in organic chemistry." p. 247

Contents transliterated. Shilov, E.A. Teoriia stroeniia i reaktivnost' organicheskikh soedinenii p. 123. Smirnov-Zamkov, I.V. A.M. Butlerov kak osnovopolozhnik ucheniia o mekhanizmakh organicheskikh reaktsii p 141. Sych, E.D. Aminoproizvodnye tiatsianinovykh krasitelei. Soobshchenie 5. p. 148. Sych, E.D. Aminoproizvodnye tiatsianinovykh krasitelei. Soobshchenie 6. p. 159. Mushkalo, L.K., Bezemskaia, V.A. Kondensatsiia atsetilendikarbonovoi kisloty s ortoaminofenilmerkaptanami. p. 163. Berkman, IA.P., Gordinskii, B.IU. Polisul'fonamidnye krasiteli. I. Poluchenie polisul'fonamidnykh diazosostavliaiushchikh. p. 168. Berkman, IA.P., Vizgert, R.V. Slozhnye efiry 4,4'-dioksidifenilsul'fona. III. Sintez efirov 4,4'-dioksidifenilsul'fona i aromaticheskikh sul'fokislot p 179 Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Sintez proizvodnykh dikhinovozilsul'fona i sul'foksida. III. *N*-glukozidy iz dikhinovozilsul'fona i 4,4'-diaminodifenilsul'fona, nitroaminodifenilsul'fona i nekotorye ikh proizvodnye p. 184. Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M., Tokareva, E. Sintez proizvodnykh dikhinovozilsul'fona i sul'foksida. IV. Sintez 1,1'-iminodikhinovozilsul'fona i sul'foksida p. 194. Kul'skii, L.A., Koganovskii, A.M. Rol' kolloidokhimicheskikh protsessov pri ochistke vody koaguliantami. p. 197. Eremenko, V.N., Skuratovskaia, V.I. Vliianie dobavok nikelia na polimorfnye prevrashcheniia margantsa. p 213. Eremenko, V.N., Shtepa, T.D. Diagramma ravnovesiia sistemy marganets - nikel'. p. 219. Eremenko, V.N., Eremenko, O.M. Termodinamicheskaia kharakteristika zhidkikh rastvorov svinets - sur'ma. p. 232. Markov, B.F., Markova, L.V. Krivye tok - napriazhenie neskol'kikh posledovatel'no poliarizuiushchikhsia elektrodov. p. 239. Kipriianov, A.I., Babichev, F.S. Retsenzila na knigu "Polumikrometody v organicheskoi khimii" F.I. Berezovskoi, O.N. Semikhatovoi, M.IA. Shliakman, i A.G. IUdasinoi p 247.

Vol. 18, no. 3, 1952.

Contents translated:

Baptizmanskii, V.I. Heats of solution of electrolytes. p. 251.

Kul'skii, L.A., Shevchenko, M.A. Deferrization of waters of various mineral composition during their purification with iron salts. p. 259.

Babko, A.K., Mikhel'son, P.B. Volumetric acidimetry for the determination of nickel, with dimethylglyoxime p. 265.

TSimbler, M.E. Application of the method of tartrate complex derivation for analytical purposes. Report no. 5. p. 272.

TSimbler, M.E. Derivation and investigation of the cadmium tartrate complex. Report no. 6. p. 278.

Fialkov, IA.F., Muzyka, I.D. Polysulfides of certain heavy metals. Part 2. Thallium polysulfides p. 286.

Bernshtein, A.V. Kinetics of complex formation in the system: aluminum bromide - arsenous bromide - benzene. p. 293.

Kretov, A.E., Savin, M.I., Shenbor, M.I., Lev, I.E. Chlorination of the Ukrainian brown coals. p. 305.

Berkman, IA.P., Vizgert, R.V. Esters of 4,4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 4. Synthesis of incomplete esters of 4,4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone with aliphatic and aromatic carboxylic acids, and with aromatic sulfo acids p 311.

Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Synthesis of the derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 5. Acetodibrom-dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. p. 316.

Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 6 Structure of *N*-glucosides of dichinovosylsulfone. p. 320.

Novodranov, IU.K., Mal'tsman, S.N. Investigation of the properties of alginic acid. Part 16. Solvation of the salts of alginic acid. p. 327.

Kipriianov, A.I., Pazenko, Z.N. Review of the 9th volume of the Transactions of the Scientific Research Chemical Institute at the Kharkov University. p. 335.

Contents transliterated: Baptizmanskii, V.I. K voprosu o teplotakh rastvoreniia elektrolitov. p. 251. Kul'skii, L.A., Shevchenko, M.A. Obezzhelezivanie vod razlichnogo mineral'nogo sostava pri ochistke ikh soliami zheleza. p. 259. Babko, A.K., Mikhel'son, P.B. Ob"emnyi atsidimetricheskii metod opredeleniia nikelia s dimetilglioksimom. p. 265. TSimbler, M.E. Primenenie metodiki polucheniia tartratnykh kompleksov dlia analiticheskikh tselei. Soobshchenie 5. p. 272. TSimbler, M.E. Poluchenie i issledovanie tartratnogo kompleksa kadmiia. Soobshchenie 6. p. 278. Fialkov, IA.A., Muzyka, I.D. Polisul'fidy nekotorykh tiazhelykh metallov. II. Polisul'fidy talliia. p. 286. Bernshtein, A.V. Kinetika kompleksoobrazovaniia v sisteme bromistyi aliuminii - bromistyi mysh'iak - benzol. p. 293. Kretov, A.E., Savin, M.I., Shenbor, M.I., Lev, I.E. Khlorirovanie ukrainskikh burykh uglei. p. 305. Berkman, IA.P., Vizgert, R.V. Slozhnye efiry 4,4'-dioksidifenilsul'fona. IV. Sintez nepolnykh efirov 4,4'-dioksidifenilsul'fona s alifaticheskimi i aromaticheskimi karbonovymi kislotami i s aromaticheskimi sul'fokislotami. p. 311. Guzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Sintez proizvodnykh dikhinovozilsul'fona i sul'foksida. V. Atsetodibromdikhinovozilsul'fon i sul'foksid p. 316. Gluzman, M.Kh., Litvinenko, L.M. Sintez proizvodnykh dikhinovozilsul'fona i sul'foksida. VI Stroenie *N*-glukozidov dikhinovozilsul'fona p. 320 Novodranov, IU.K., Mal'tsman, S.N. Issledovanie svoistv al'ginovoi kisloty. XVI. Sol'vatatsiia solei al'ginovoi kisloty. p 327. Kipriianov, A.I., Pazenko, Z.N. Retsenzila na 9-i tom Trudov nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta khimii Khar'kovskogo gosuniversiteta. p 335.

Vol 18, no 4, 1952

Contents translated.

Kipriianov, A.I. Chromaticity of organic compounds and the so-called theory of resonance p 339.

Kipriianov, A.I., Timoshenko, E.S. Effect of the solvent on the coloration of organic dyeing substances p. 347

Savinov, B.G., Svishchuk, A.A. Chromatographic separation of certain lipoid components of plant extracts on natural adsorbents p 358

Mikhailovnina, A.A., Savinov, B.G. Certain conversions of carotene in an acidic medium p 361

Verner, D.A. Conversion of the methyl ester of 2-keto-ℓ-galactonic acid into ℓ-ascorbic acid. p. 366.

IAvorskii, N.P., Turkevich, N.M. Soluble bismuth compounds. Part 6. Structure of bismuth lactates. p. 371

TSimbler, M.E. Derivation and investigation of the bismuth tartrate complex p 376.

Aleksandrov, G.P., Levchenko, T.F. Determination of microquantities of iodine and bromine by the method of consecutive titration. p. 381

Davidiuk, L.A. Potentiometric determination of small quantities of iodine in natural waters. p 386.

Kul'skii, L.A., Koganovskii, A.M. Elimination of iron and manganese compounds from natural waters by ferric chloride and sodium aluminate. p 391.

Nizhnik, A.T., Lastochkina, A.A. Thermal investigation of the system caustic potash-water. p. 397.

Shargorodskii, S.D., Shor, O.I. Reaction of sodium chloride and potassium chloride with magnesium sulfate during heating. Report no. 2. p. 405.

Evdokimov, D.IA. Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of separate and mixed adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids on charcoal from aqueous solutions. p. 413.

Evdokimov, D.IA. Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 2 Change in the value of the ratio of arsenous acid to arsenic acid during adsorption on coal from a mixture of solutions. p. 423

Ovchinnikova, E.N. Pavel Nikolaevich Pavlov; 80th birthday and 50th anniversary of his scientific activities. p. 433.

Fortunatov, N.S., Nazarenko, IU.P. Some remarks on the theory of activity. p. 436.

From the editorial board [brief news]. p. 439.

Contents transliterated: Kipriianov, A.I. TSvetnost' organicheskikh soedinenii i tak nazyvaemaia teoriia rezonansa. p. 339 Kipriianov, A.I., Timoshenko, E.S. K voprosu o vliianii rastvoritelia na okrasku organicheskikh krasiashchikh veshchestv, III. p. 347. Savinov, B.G., Svishchuk, A.A. O khromatograficheskom razdelenii nekotorykh lipoidnykh komponentov rastitel'nykh ekstraktov na prirodnykh adsorbentakh. p. 358. Mikhailovnina, A.A., Savinov, B.G. O nekotorykh prevrashcheniiakh karotina v kislol srede. p. 361. Verner, D.A. O prevrashchenii metilovogo efira 2-keto-ℓ-galaktonovoi kisloty v ℓ-askorbinovuiu kislotu. p. 366. IAvorskii, N.P., Turkevich, N.M. Rastvorimye soedineniia vismuta. VI. O stroenii laktatov vismuta. p. 371. TSimbler, M.E. Poluchenie i issledovanie tartratnogo kompleksa vismuta. Soobshch. 6. p. 376. Aleksandrov, G.P. Levchenko, T.F. Opredelenie mikrokolichestv ioda i broma metodom posledovatel'nogo titrovaniia. p. 381. Davidiuk, L.A. Potentsiometricheskoe opredelenie malykh kolichestv ioda v prirodnykh vodakh. p. 386. Kul'skii, L.A., Koganovskii, A.M. Udalenie soedinenii zheleza i margantsa iz prirodnykh vod khlornym zhelezom i alluminatom natriia. p. 391. Nizhnik, A.T., Lastochkina, A.A. Termicheskoe issledovanie sistemy edkoe kali - voda. p. 397. Shargorodskii, S.D., Shor, O.I. O vzaimodeistvii khloristogo natriia i khloristogo kaliia s sernokislym magniem pri nagrevanii. Soobshch. 2. p. 405. Evdokimov, D.IA.

B 35

Kinetika adsorbtsii binarnykh smesei soedinenii mysh'iaka iz vodnykh rastvorov. I Kinetika razdel'noi i smeshannoi adsorbtsii mysh'iakovistoi i mysh'iakovoi kislot na drevesnom ugle iz vodnykh rastvorov p 417 Evdokimov, D IA Kinetika adsorbtsii binarnykh smesei soedinenii mysh'iaka iz vodnykh rastvorov. II Izmenenie velichiny sootnoshenia mysh'iakovistoi i mysh'iakovoi kislot pri adsorbtsii ikh na ugle iz smesi rastvorov p. 423. Ovchinnikova, E N Pavel Nikolaevich Pavlov (K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdenia i 50-letiiu nauchnoi deiatel'nosti) p 433. Fortunatov, N S , Nazarenko, IU P Nekotorye zamechania k teorii aktivnosti p. 436 Ot redkollegii. p. 439

Vol 18, no 5, 1952

Contents translated

Tasks of chemical science in the Ukraine p 443
Brodskii, A I Role of native science in the discovery of isotopy p. 447
Golik, A Z Connection between the physical properties and molecular structure of substances in the fluid state p 455
Kravchenko, V M Binary systems of phenanthrene with benzene homologs p 459.
Kravchenko, V M Binary systems of phenanthrene with indene and homologs of naphthalene Review and estimate of phenanthrene systems p. 473.
Krasovitskii, B M , Khotinskii, E S Azo dyes, derivatives of diphenic acid anilides p 488
Karishin, A P Halogen derivatives of acenaphthenequinone p 504.
Turkevich, N M , Shvydkii, B I. Substitution in the azolidine ring Part 9. Investigation of the stability of the thiazolidine ring during alkaline hydrolysis p. 513.
Kuznetsov, V I , Bobrova, A A. Complex utilization of brown coals in the Ukraine. Part 5 Comparative evaluation of solvents for the extraction of ozocerite from brown coal from one of the deposits of the Ukrainian S S R p 519.
Golovanov, N.G Brovchinskii, I V Bitumens of brown coals and possibilities for their exploitation p 534.
Savinov, B.G , Lushchevskaia, G.M Determination of the total tocopherols (vitamin E) in vegetable products. p 540.
Kul'berg, L.M , Mustafin, I.S , Cherkesov, A.I. New method for rapid microsynthesis of organic reagents for qualitative analysis p. 547
Zharovskii, F.G Use of organic solvents in analysis. Part 3. Fractional reaction for vanadium, and the detection of molybdenum in the presence of tungsten by extraction p. 553.
Voitsekhovskii, R V., Shevtsova, A.F. Experience in applying the method of A. V. Dumanskii for the determination of bound water in flour. p 556
Evdokimov, D.IA. Relation of the adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids to temperature. p 563.
Evdokimov, D.IA Relation of the adsorption of arsenic acid to the quantity of the adsorbent. p 568.
Shilov, E.A. Efficient construction of a pneumatic regulator p. 575.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi khimicheskoi nauki na Ukraine. p. 443. Brodskii, A.I. Rol' otechestvennoi nauki v otkrytii izotopii. p. 447
Golik, A.Z. O prirode flotatsionnoi [illegible]
p. 504 Turkevich, N.M., Shvydkii, B.I. Zameshchenie v azolidinovom kol'tse IX. Issledovanie prochnosti tiazolidinovogo kol'tsa pri shchelochnom gidrolize. p. 513. Kuznetsov, V.I., Bobrova, A.A. Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie burykh uglei USSR. V. Sravnitel'naia otsenka rastvoritelei dlia izvlechenia gornogo voska iz burogo uglia odnogo iz mestorozhdenii USSR. p. 519. Golovanov, N.G., Brovchinskii, I.V. Bitumy burykh uglei i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovania. p. 534. Savinov, B.G., Lushchevskaia, G.M. Opredelenie summy tokoferolov (vitamina E) v rastitel'nykh produktakh. p. 540. Kul'berg, L.M., Mustafin, I.S., Cherkesov, A.I. Novyi metod skorogo mikrosinteza organicheskikh reaktivov dlia kachestvennogo analiza. p. 547 Zharovskii, F.G. Primenenie organicheskikh rastvoritelei v analize III. Drobnaia reaktsiia na vanadii i otkrytie molibdena v prisutstvii vol'frama putem ekstragirovaniia. p. 553. Voitsekhovskii, R.V., Shevtsova, A.F. Opyt primenenia metoda A.V. Dumanskogo po opredeleniiu sviazannoi vody v muke. p. 556. Evdokimov, D.IA. O zavisimosti adsorbtsii mysh'iakovistoi i mysh'iakovoi kislot ot temperatury. p. 563. Evdokimov, D.IA. Zavisimost' adsorbtsii mysh'iakovoi kisloty ot kolichestva adsorbenta. p. 568. Shilov, E.A. Po povodu ratsional'noi konstruktsii pnevmaticheskogo reguliatora. p. 575.

Vol 18, no 6, 1952

Contents translated

Kornienko, V. P Investigation of the thermal decomposition of formates of the manganese - copper series p 579
Kuz'menko, A A Derivation and study of mixed phosphorus halides p 589
Shilov, E A , IAsnikov, A A Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 9 Oxidation of glycolaldehyde and d-glucose p 595.
Shilov, E A , IAsnikov, A A Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 10 Oxidation of oxyacids p 611
Pilugin, G. T , Opanasenko, E P. Synthesis of the iodine phenylate of β -naphthoquinaldine and certain of its conversions. p. 625.
Pochinok, V. IA , Portnlagina, V A Alkylation of benzoic acid and β -naphthol with alkyl- β naphthyltriazines. p 631
kovalenko, P N , Nestorovich, V. N Determination of the start of deposition of hydroxides of metals by means of the polarographic method, and determination of the solubility product of titanium and aluminum hydroxides p 635
Kul'berg, L. M. , Mustafin, I. S. , Cherkesov, A. I. Analytic application of halochromism. Part I. Reaction of antimony trichloride with certain dyes. p. 641.
Tovbin, M V., Dlatlovitskaia, F. G. Use of organolites in field hydrochemical analysis. p. 647
Tovbin, M V , Diatlovitskaia, F G. Methodology for the determination of sodium and potassium in natural waters p. 657.
Kaliuzhnaia, P. F. Electrolytic separation of aluminum from xylol solutions of aluminum halides. p. 661.
Kolotii, A. A Electrolytic separation of metallic lithium on a liquid lead cathode p. 667
Kul'skii, L. A., Lebedintseva, O. K Interaction of chlorine and ammonia in conditions of disinfecting drinking water by chlorination and ammonization. p 673
Kuznetsov, V. I , Kigel', T B. Complex utilization of brown coal of the Ukrainian S. S R. Part 6. Separation of paraffin from the paraffin fraction, and study of methods for its refining. p. 683.
Contents of vol. 18 of the Ukrainian Chemical Journal. p. 693.
From the editorial office of the Ukrainian Chemical Journal. p. 697.

Contents transliterated: Kornienko, V. P. Issledovanie termicheskogo razlozhenilia formiatov riada margantes'-med' p 579. Kuz'menko, A A. Poluchenie i issledovanie termicheskogo razlozhenia formiatov riada marganets-med' p. 589. Shilov, E. A , IAsnikov, A. A. Kinetika i mekhanizmy reaktsii aktivnogo khlora s organicheskimi soedineniiami. 9. Okislenie glikolevogo al'degida i d-glukozy. p 595 Shilov, E. A., IAsnikov, A. A. Kinetika i mekhanizm reaktsii aktivnogo khlora s organicheskimi soedineniiami 10. Okislenie oksikislot p. 611. Pilugin, G. T., Opanasenko, E. P Sintez iodfenilata β -naftokhinal'dina i nekotorye ego prevrashchenilia p. 625. Pochinok, V. IA., Portnlagina, V. A. Alkilirovanie benzoinoi kisloty i β -naftola alkil - β naftiltriazenami. .p. 631. Kovalenko, P. N , Nestorovich, V. N Opredelenie nachala osazhdenilia gidrookisei metallov metodom poliarografii i opredelenie proizvedenilia rastvorimosti gidrookisi titana i aliuminlia. p. 635. Kul'berg, L. M. , Mustafin, I S. , Cherkesov, A. I. Analiticheskoe ispol'zovanie lavlenlia [illegible] Vzaimodeistvie trekhkhloristoi sur'-krasiteliami. p. 641. Tovbin, M. V , [illegible] O primenenii organolitov v polevom analize. p. 647 Tovbin, M. V. [illegible] metodike opredelenilia natrilia i kallia v prirodnykh vodakh. p 657. Kaliuzhnaia, P F. Elektroliticheskoe vydelenie aliuminlia iz kslilol'nykh rastvorov galogenidov aliuminlia. p. 661. Kolotii, A. A. Elektroliticheskoe vydelenie metallicheskogo litlia na zhidkom svintsovom katode. p. 667. Kul'skii, L. A., Lebedintseva, O. K. O vzaimodeistvii khlora i ammiaka v uslovilakh obezzarazhivanlia pit'evoi vody khlorirovaniem s ammonizatsiei. p. 673. Kuznetsov, V. I., Kigel', T. B. Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie burykh uglei Ukrainskoi SSR. 6. Vydelenie parafina iz parafinovoi fraktsii i izuchenie metodov ego ochistki. p. 683. Soderzhanie toma XVIII Ukrainskogo khimicheskogo zhurnala, p.693. Ot redaktsii Ukrainskogo khimicheskogo zhurnala. p.697.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL], Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol, 5, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Linnik, IU. V. Linear forms and statistical criteria, part 2 (conclusion). p. 247.
Gnedenko, B. V. Role of the greatest summand in the summation of independent random values. p. 291.
Shcheglov, M. P. Generalization of a theorem of Hardy-Littlewood. p. 299.
Ganzburg, I. M Some methods for the approximation of summable functions with the use of polynomials. p 301
Kovantsov, N. I Curves of a lineal complex. p. 312.
Agabablan, L. Kh. Stresses in a tube during sudden application of load p. 325.
Mitropol'skii, IU. A Vibrations in gyroscopic systems during transition through resonance. p. 333.
Ostapenko, V. N. Filtration in an almost homogeneous medium p 350.
On mathematical articles in the second edition of the BSE p 354

Contents transliterated: Linnik, IU. V. Lineinye formy i statistricheskie kriterii. II (okonchanie) p 247 Gnedenko, B. V O roli maksimal'nogo slagaemogo pri summirovanii nezavisimykh sluchainykh velichin p. 291 Shcheglov, M. P. K obobshchenilu odnoi teoremy Khardi-Littlvuda. p. 299. Ganzburg, I. M O nekotorykh metodakh priblizhenila summiruemykh funktsii pri pomoshchi mnogochlenov. p. 301. Kovantsov, N. I. Krivye lineichatogo kompleksa. p. 312. Agabablan, L. Kh. Napriazhenila v trube pri vnezapnom prilozhenii nagruzki. p 325. Mitropol'skii, IU. A. O kolebanilakh v giroskopicheskikh sistemakh pri prokhozhdenii cherez rezonans. p. 333. Ostapenko, V. N. Fil'tratsila v pochti odnorodnoi srede. p. 350. O matematicheskikh stat'iakh vo vtorom izdanii BSE. p. 354.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES] Moscow, vol. 50, no 4, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Alikhanov, A I. Heavy mesons. p. 461.
Brekhovskikh, L. M. Reflection of limited wave pencils and impulses. p. 539.
Gogoberidze, D B. Microroentgenography and X-ray microscopy p. 577.
Fel'd, B T Nuclear moments. p. 601.
G. I. Quasi-free nucleon dispersion and intranuclear nucleon impulse distribution. p. 627.
V. S. Electric phenomena which accompany freezing of aqueous solutions. p. 640.
L. Kh. Ionization pump. p. 642.
Fabrikant, V. A, H. S. Massey, E. H. S Burhop. "Electronic and ionic impact phenomena." p. 643.

Contents transliterated: Alikhanov, A. I. Tiazheiye mezony. p. 461 Brekhovskikh, L. M. Otrazhenie ogranichennykh volnovykh puchkov i impul'sov. p. 539. Gogoberidze, D. B. Mikrorentgenografiia i rentgenovskaia mikroskopiia. p. 577. Fel'd, B. T. IAdernye momenty. p. 601. G. I. Kvazisvobodnoe rasseianie nukleonov i vnutriiadernoe raspredelenie impul'sov nukleonov p. 627. V. S. Elektricheskie iavlenila, soprovozhdaiushchie zamerzanie vodnykh rastvorov. p. 640. L. Kh. Ionizatsionnyi nasos. p. 642 Fabrikant, V. A. G. S. Messi, E. G. Burkhop. Elektronnye i ionnye protsessy soudarenii. p. 643.

Vol 51, no. 1, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Akhiezer, A., Polovin, R. Elimination of divergence in quantum electrodynamics. p. 3.
De Boer, J. "Theories of the liquid state." p. 41.
Fisher, I. Z. "Theories of the liquid state." p. 71.
Gimmel'farb, B. N. On the explanation of stellar aberration in the theory of relativity. p. 99.
Salpeter, E. E. Lamb shift for hydrogen and deuterium. p. 115.
"On the philosophical errors in the works of Academician L. I. Mandel'shtam." (Resolution of the Scientific Council of P. N. Lebedev Institute of Physics affiliated with the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., on February 9, 1953.)
L. E. Intranuclear cascade process. p. 137.
L. E. New data on the decay of V -particles. p. 140.
G. I. Photogenesis of π^+-mesons in hydrogen at energies up to 450 Mev. p. 149.
Volarovich, M. P. V. G. Levich. "Physical and chemical hydrodynamics." p. 155.

Contents transliterated: Akhiezer, A., Polovin, R. Ustranenie raskhodimostei v kvantovoi elektrodinamike. p. 3. De-Bur, I. Teorii zhidkogo sostoianiia. p. 41. Fisher, I. Z. Teorii zhidkogo sostoianiia. p. 71. Gimmel'farb, B. N. K ob"iasneniiu aberratsii zvezd v teorii otnositel'nosti. p. 99. Salpeter, E. E. Lembovskii sdvig dlia vodoroda i deitoriia. p. 115. "O filosofskikh oshibkakh v trudakh akademika L. I. Mandel'shtama." (Reshenie Uchenogo soveta Fizicheskogo instituta imeni P. N. Lebedeva AN SSSR. p. 131. L. E. O vnutriiadernom kaskadnom protsesse. p. 137. L. E. Novye dannye o raspade V^0-chastits. p. 140. G. I. Fotorozhdenie π^+-mezonov na vodorode pri energiiakh do 450 Mev. p. 149. Volarovich, M. P. V. G. Levich. "Fiziko-khimicheskaia gidrodinamika." p. 155.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 697.

Petrov, A. A. Achievements in the field of the chemistry of divinyl. p. 905.
Gordon, M. Azulens. p. 948.
Taraian, V. M. Properties of the mercury ion. p. 1002
Skliarenko, S. I., Kalinin, I. A. Modeling of successive reactions p. 1010.
Sapozhnikova, N. V. Application of methods of chemical kinetics to the chemistry of organic compounds in the works of N. A. Menshutkin p. 1016.
Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin p. 1030.
Contents transliterated: Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p. 897. Petrov, A. A. Uspekhi v oblasti khimii divinila. p. 905. Gordon, M. Azuleny. p. 948. Taraian, V. M. O svoĭstvakh merkurĭona. p. 1002. Skliarenko, S. I., Kalinin, I. A. Modelirovanie posledovatel'nykh reaktsiĭ. p. 1010. Sapozhnikova, N. V. Prilozhenie metodov khimicheskoĭ kinetiki k khimii organicheskikh soedineniĭ v rabotakh N. A. Menshutkina. p. 1016. Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin. p. 1030.

Vol. 22, no. 9, [Sep.] 1953.
Contents translated:
Great Russian chemist Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov. p. 1033.
Nazarov, I. N., Bergel'son, L. D. Chemistry of cortisone. p. 1064.
Paushkin, IA. M. Boron hydrides. p. 1114.
Men'shikov, G. P. Results of works of Soviet research workers in the field of alkaloids of the 1-methylpyrrolizidine series. p. 1138.
Piotrovskiĭ, K. B. Rubber in Russia, second half of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century. p. 1157.
Bibliography p. 1165.
Contents transliterated. Velikiĭ russkiĭ khimik Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov p. 1033. Nazarov, I. N., Bergel'son, L. D. Khimiia kortizona. p. 1064. Paushkin, IA. M. Borovodoroody. p. 1114. Men'shikov, G. P. Rogi rabot sovetskikh issledovateleĭ v oblasti alkaloidov riada 1-metilpirrolizidina. p. 1138. Piotrovskiĭ, K. B. Kauchuk v Rossii; vtoraia polovina XVIII veka i pervaia polovina XIX veka. p. 1157. Bibliografiia. p. 1165.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 2, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Medvedev, Zh. A. Processes of regeneration and changes in nucleic acids in the body. p. 161.
Rozenfel'd, E. L. Characteristics of different glycogens and of their compounds formed with proteins p. 179.
Gorkin, V. Z. Chemical nature of non-immune hemolysins found in the animal organism in normal and pathological states. p. 195.
Marshak, M. E. Neural mechanisms of the correlation between blood supply and ventilation of lungs in man. p. 209.
Lopyrin, A. I., Loginova, N. V. Remote hybridization in animals. p. 227.
Pasynskiĭ, A. G., Belitser, V. A. Theory of the structure of the protein molecula. p. 236.
Gaisinovich, A. E. A. O. Kovalevskiĭ and his role in the emergence of evolutionary embriology in Russia. p. 252.
Braunshtein, A. E., Vilenkina, G. IA. Splitting of the carbon chain of threonine is a new function of phosphopyridoxal in amino-acid metabolism. p. 275.
Bergol'ts, V. M. New highly active cancerogenic substances. p. 278.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 281.
Nikitin, V. N. "Work on the morphology and physiology of grey karakul sheep." p. 284.
Contents transliterated: Medvedev, Zh. A. Protsessy obnovleniia i izmeneniia nukleinovykh kislot v organizme. p. 161. Rozenfel'd, E. L. Osobennosti razlichnykh glikogenov i ikh soedinenii s belkami. p. 179. Gorkin, V. Z. O khimicheskoĭ prirode nеimmunnykh gemolizinov, vstrechaiushchikhsia v organizme zhivotnykh v norme i pri patologicheskikh sostoianiiakh. p. 195. Marshak, M. E. O nervnykh mekhanizmakh korreliatsiĭ mezhdu krovosnabzheniem i ventiliatsieĭ legkikh u cheloveka. p. 209. Lopyrin, A. I., Loginova, N. V. K voprosu ob otdalennoĭ gibridizatsiĭ zhivotnykh. p. 227. Pasynskiĭ, A. G., Belitser, V. A. K voprosu o teorii struktury belkovoĭ molekuly. p. 236. Gaisinovich, A. E. A. O. Kovalevskiĭ i ego rol' v vozniknovenii evoliutsionnoĭ embriologii v Rossii. p. 252. Braunshtein, A. E., Vilenkina, G. IA. Novaia funktsiia fosfopiridoksalia v obmene aminokislot - rasshchoplenie uglerodnoĭ tsepi treonina. p. 275. Bergol'ts, V. M. Novye vysokoaktivnye kantserogennye veshchestva. p. 278. Postanovlenie Presidiuma Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 281. Nikitin, V. N. Raboty po morfologii i fiziologii serykh karakul'skikh ovets. p. 284.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953
Contents translated:
Kurtsin, I. T. Present status of the problem of physiology and pathology of the stomach in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory. p. 3.
Nesterova, A. P. Effect of sleep inhibition (prolonged sleep) upon gastric secretion in ulcer cases with different diets. p. 17.
Arutiunian, L. A. Certain results of physiological evaluation of food products in a chronic experiment. p. 23.
Kentiklan, M. L. Comparative characteristics of the effect of buffalo meat and beef on gastric secretion in dogs. p. 30
Shastin, R. N. Mechanism of the effect of coli bacillus endotoxin upon certain functions of the animal organism. First report: Effect of the endotoxin of the coli bacillus upon the respiration of hepatic tissue. p. 37.
Kagan, G. IA. Peculiarities of an organism's reaction to infection when vitamin intake varies. First report Changes of the immunological state of the organism under varying conditions of vitamin C intake. p. 42.
Kadykov, B. I. Interrelationship of enzymes, toxins and vitamins. p. 49
Berezovskaia, N. N., Bessonov, S. M., Kochetkova, Z. V., Matsko, S. N. Use of table salt enriched with ascorbic acid for the addition of vitamins to food served at public eating establishments. p. 53.
Shnaidman, L. O. Protein canned foods with fully preserved vitamin value p. 57.
Bessonov, S. M., Vol'fson, G. G. Enriching milk and dairy products with vitamins by adding ascorbic acid. p. 59.
Perets, A. S., Kryzhanovskaia, E. S., Malevannaia, M. E. Vitamin activity of hothouse vegetables. p. 66.
Golmberg, V. G., Nefed'eva, N. P. Study of the behavior of the Sonne dysentery bacillus when growing it in certain food products and culture media. p. 68.
Shakin, I. A., Dzhura, N. P., Gol'dberg, M. M. Use of sweetbrier for the enrichment of certain food concentrates with vitamins. p. 73.
Shapiro, D. K., Patent, R. L. Standard solution of potassium bichromate in carotene detection. p. 73.
Korol'kov, S. I. Enriching food products with vitamins p. 75.
Maslenikova, E. M. Enriching food products with vitamin D. p. 80.
Krapivner, L. M. E. I. Vol'pin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova. "Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." p. 82.
Brief news.
Contents transliterated: Kurtsin, I. T. Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o fiziologii i patologii zheludka v svete ucheniia I. P. Pavlova. p. 3. Nesterova, A. P. Vliianie sonnogo tormozheniia (dlitel'nogo medikamentoznogo sna) na zheludochnuiu sekretsiiu u bol'nykh iazvoĭ zheludka pri kachestvenno razlichnom pitanii. p. 17. Arutiunian, L. A. Nekotorye itogi fiziologicheskoĭ otsenki pishchevykh produktov v usloviiakh khronicheskog p. 23. Kentiklan, M. L. Sravnitel'na ka bufvolovogo i goviazh'ego miasa - sekretsiiu zheludka sobaki. p. 30. K mekhanizmu deĭstviia endotoksin lochki na nekotorye funktsii zhivotr Soobshchenie I. Deĭstvie endotoksii lochki na tkanevoe dykhanie pechen G. IA. Osobennosti reaktsiĭ organi v raznykh usloviiakh vitaminnogo p nie I. K voprosu ob izmeneniĭ imm sostoianiia organizma v raznykh us minnogo rezhima. p. 40. Kadykov, o vzaimodeĭstvii mezhdu fermentan taminami. p. 49. Berezovskaia, N S. M., Kochetkova, Z. V., Matsko, vanie povarennoĭ soli, obogashchen kislotoĭ, dlia vitaminizatsiĭ bliud n obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 53. S O polnotsennykh belkovo-vitaminnyĭ p. 57. Bessonov, S. M., Vol'fson, zatsiia moloka i molochnykh bliud a toĭ. p. 59. Perets, A. S., Kryzhan Malevannaia, M. E. K voprosu o vit parnikovykh ovoshchei. p. 66. Gein Nefed'eva, N. P. Izuchenie povedeн palochki Zonne pri vyrashchivanii e pishchevykh produktakh i pitatel'nyk Shakin, I. A., Dzhura, N. P., Gol'd Opyt primeneniia shipovnika dlia vi torykh pishchevykh kontsentratov. I D. K., Patent, R. L. O standartnom khromata kaliia, upotreblaemom pi karotina. p. 73. Korol'kov, S. I. O shchevykh produktov. p. 75. Maslenikova, E. M. O vitaminizatsii pishchevykh produktov vitaminom D. p. 80. Krapivner, L. M. Retsenziia na knigu E. I. Vol'pina, Z. V. Liubinskoĭ i O. M. Porvatovoĭ "Sanitariia i gigiena v miasnoĭ i molochnoĭ promyshlennosti." p. 82. Khronika.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANIĬ [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Seriia [Series] 3, no. 24, 1953.
Contents translated:
Stekol'nikov, I. S. Recording instantaneous processes by means of electron beams. 30 p
Contents transliterated Stekol'nikov, I. S. Zapis' kratkovremennykh protsessov elektronnym luchom 30 p

No. 30, 1953.
Contents translated.
Miasishchev, V. N. Outstanding Russian scientist V. M. Bekhterev. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Miasishchev, V. N. Vydaiushchiisia russkiĭ uchenyĭ V. M. Bekhterev. 31 p.

No. 31, 1953
Contents translated
Smirnov, G. A. The age of the earth. 31 p.
Contents transliterated:
Smirnov, G. A. O vozraste zemli. 31 p.

No. 32, 1953.
Contents translated
Ivanov-Smolenskiĭ, A. G. Life and work of I. P. Pavlov. 34 p.
Contents transliterated. Ivanov-Smolenskiĭ, A. G. Zhizn' i tvorcheskiĭ put' I. P. Pavlova. 34 p.

No. 33, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kaftanov, S. V. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, founder of physical chemistry. 28 p.
Kaftanov, S. V. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov - osnovatel' fizicheskoĭ khimii. 28 p.

No. 34/35, 1953.
Contents translated:
Mirek, V. F. Theories of I. P. Pavlov and the problem of evolution in the animal kingdom. 44 p.
Contents transliterated: Mirek, V. F. Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i problema razvitiia zhivotnogo mira. 44 p.

No 37, 1953.
Contents translated:
Khvostikov, I. A. Mystery of noctilucent clouds. 31 p.
Contents transliterated. Khvostikov, I. A. Zagadka serebristykh oblakov. 31 p.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia

Shatalov, A IA , Mikhailovskii, IU A Irreversible potentials and corrosive behavior of aluminum in buffer solutions p. 1025.

Serpinskii, V V., Voitkevich, S.A , Liuboshits, N IU Determination of the pressure of saturated vapors of certain aromatic principles. p 1032.

Kargin, V A., Sogolova, T.I Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part I Polyamides p. 1039

Larionov, N.I. Investigation of the adiabatic compressibility of mixtures with associated components. p. 1050

Udovenko, V.V., Fatkulina, L G Heats of evaporation of three-component liquid mixtures p. 1064.

Lvseev, A M , Lebedev, V P. Association of polar molecules in solutions p 1068.

Zimakov, P V., Sokolova, V A. Certain physicochemical properties of propylene oxide p. 1079

Vasil'ev, S.S Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 3. General integrals for a system of differential kinetic equations for the initial phases of chain reactions. p. 1081.

Chernoplekov, N A Tables for thermodynamic functions of chain and layered structures. p. 1090.

Shilov, E.A New work on the kinetics of oxidizing nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide. p. 1103.

Natanson, G.L. Fluctuation theory of the electrization of drops, during the dispersion of poorly conductive liquids p. 1106

Nichik, M.S New data on the discovery of the solubility equation. p. 1109.

Akulov, N.S. Theory of chain processes of N.A Shilov and D V Alekseev and its further development p 1111

Contents translitereated: Mirkin, I.A Metod rascheta sostava mnogokomponentnykh idealnykh rastvorov v protsesse ikh peregonki i isparenitia. p. 941. Poliak, S S., Shtern, V.IA. Mekhanizm okisleniia uglevodorodov v gazovoi faze. III. Radikal'no-tsepnaia skhema okisleniia propilena p. 950. Bonch-Bruevich, V L Khimicheskaia adsorbtsiia atomov na poverkhnosti kristalla, soderzhashchei defekty struktury. p 960 Akhumov, E I., Spiro, N.S. Aktivnost' i koeffitsient aktivnosti vody v dvukhkomponentnykh rastvorakh p. 968 Avgustinik, A.I , Antselevich, N S. Elektricheskie svoistva tverdykh rastvorov v sistemakh dvuokis' tsirkoniia - okis' magniia i dvuokis' tsirkoniia - okis' kal'tsiia. p. 973. Arbuzov, B A O parakhorakh efirov odno- i dvuosnovnykh kislot p. 983. Marmin, V.A Temperaturnaia zavisimost' elektricheskogo dvoinogo lucheprelomleniia rastvorov 1,2-dikhloretana i 1,2-dibrometana. p 988. Stromberg, A G., Guterman, M.S. Amal'gamnaia polarografiia. Izuchenie vliianiia zhelatiny i kamfory na anodnye volny amal'gam. p 993. Larionov, N.I Issledovanie skorosti rasprostraneniia ul'trazvukovykh voln v smesiakh s assotsiirovannymi komponentami. p. 1002. Stepukhovich, A D., Shver, E.S. Kinetika i mekhanizm raspada propana v prisutstvii izobutilena i propilena kak zamedlitelei. p. 1013 Shatalov, A.IA , Mikhailovskii, IU.A Neobratimye potentsialy i korrozionnoe povedenie aliuminiia v bufernykh rastvorakh p. 1025. Serpinskii, V V., Voitkevich, S.A., Liuboshits, N.IU Opredelenie davleniia pasyshchennogo para nekotorykh dushistykh veshchestv. p. 1032. Kargin, V.A., Sogolova, T.I. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv kristallicheskikh polimerov. I. Poliamidy. p. 1039 Larionov, N.I. Issledovanie adiabaticheskoi szhimaemosti smesei s assotsiirovannymi kompo-

kulina, L.G.
kh zhidkikh
v, V.P.
ykh.
koto-
ilena
opnykh
en-
nykh
, N.A.
i
odnoi
lo-
.
i
, 1106.
ila
ep-
lee

of
ilia
in of
re of

reated.

IUr'ev, S Speed drilling p. 12
Stepanov, IU Measurement by invisible rays. p 12
Chernlavskii, V. Percussive electric vibrator p. 13
Arlazorov, M Construction plant p. 14
Stepanov, IU Abrasives p 21
Kononenko, G Vardziya, the cave-citadel p 22
Ivanov, V. Ibadulla's return p 24.
Gorin, G Trip into the depths of the earth p 32
Rubikin, B. Stories about electricity p 34
Adamov, A "In the wilds of Central Asia " p. 39
Answers p. 40

Contents translitereated: Mikhailov, A. Velikii pol'skii uchenyi. p 1 Aizenberg, G , Valova, E. Kak sozdaetsia bol'shoi fil'm p. 4 IUr'ev, S Skorostnoe sverlenie p 12. Stepanov, IU Nevidimye luchi izmeriaiut p. 12. Chernlavskii, V Udarnyi elektrovibrator,p.13 Arlazorov, M. Zavod-stroitel', p.14. Stepanov, IU Abrazivy p 21 Kononenko, G Peshchernyi gorod Vardzilia. p. 22 Ivanov, V Vozvrashchenie Ibadully p 24 Gorin, G Puteshestvie v glub' zemli p 32. Rubikin, B. Rasskazy ob elektrichestve p 34 Adamov, A V debriakh TSentral'noi Azii p. 39. Otvety p 40

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING] Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U S.S R]. Moscow, vol 12, no. 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial Along the path of a further upsurge in the economy, culture, and welfare of the people. p. 3.

Illukhin, K Simplify calculation in ferrous metallurgy. p. 7

Ganshtak, V. Constructive working out of accounting methods for socialist competition. p. 15

IAkovlev, A. Comrade Malyshev's proposals. p. 17.

Mekuz, IA Accounting of each operation and control of the expenditure of materials. p. 23

Kazanskii, B. Accounting of small value items in public eating establishments without cards. p. 27.

Levinson, N. Mechanization of accounting and computation by machine in the 5th five-year plan. p. 30.

Kuznetsov, V Golubeva, A. Accounting by machine at the construction site of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 41.

Golovtsov, A M Bakanov, I Sholomovich, "Analysis of the administrative function of enterprises " p 46.

Contents translitereated: Peredovaia: Po puti dal'neishego pod"ema ekonomiki, kul'tury i blagosostoianiia naroda. p. 3. Illukhin, K Kuproshchenie kal'kuliatsii v chernoi metallurgii. p. 7. Ganshtak, V Za tvorcheskuiu razrabotku metodov ucheta sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p 15. IAkovlev, A. O predlozheniiakh t. Malyshova. p. 17. Mekuz, IA. Pooperatsionnyi uchet i kontrol' za raskhodovaniem materialov p. 23. Kazanskii, B. Beskartochnyi uchet malotsennogo inventaria na predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 27. Levinson, N. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta i vychislitel'nykh rabot v platoi platiletke p. 38 Kuznetsov, V., Golubeva, A. Nekotorye voprosy mekhanizatsii ucheta na stroitel'stve Kuibyshevskoi gidroelektrostantsii. p. 41. Golovtsov, A. M. Bakanov, I. Sholomovich. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii p. 46

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Pereslegin, V. Ways to improve the organization of accounting. p. 3.

TSyliutin, A. Business accounting indexes in road construction administrative offices. p. 6.

Chislov, A. Journal system of accounting in trade and sales organizations. p. 16.

Spiridonov, D. More attention to intra-departmental control. p. 23.

Maiatskii, I. Improve the journal-voucher system of bookkeeping. p. 26.

Okhlopkov, V. Improve budget accounting. p. 31.

Mukhin, A. Organization of accounting in Czechoslovakia on the basis of the achievements of Soviet science and practice p. 38.

Rabinovich, S. M.M. Sanov. "Journal-voucher accounting system at a construction site," from the practice of the Tagil' Construction Project. p. 43.

In the Accounting and Reports Administration of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 47.

Contents translitereated: Pereslegin, V. O putiakh uluchshenila organizatsii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p. 3. TSyliutin, A. Uchet khozraschetnykh pokazatelei v dorozhnostroitel'nykh prorabstvakh. p. 8. Chislov, A. Zhurnal'naia forma ucheta v torgovykh i sbytovykh organizatsiiakh. p. 16. Spiridonov, D Bol'she vnimaniia vnutrivedomstvennomu kontroliu. p. 23. Maiatskii, I. Sovershenstvovat' zhurnal'no-ordernuiu formu schetovodstva. p 26 Okhlopkov, V. Uluchshit' biudzhetnyi uchet p. 31 Mukhin, A. Organizatsiia bukhgalterskogo ucheta v Chekhoslovakii na osnove dostizhenii sovetskoi nauki i praktiki. p. 38 Rabinovich, S. M M Sanov, Zhurnal'no ordernaia forma ucheta na stroitel'stve (iz opyta Tagilstroia). p 43. V Upravlenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta i otchetnosti Ministerstva finansov SSSR p 47

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U. S S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, no 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial: Successfully fulfill the U. S. S.R national budget p. 3.

Zverev, A U.S.S.R national budget for 1953 and tasks of the financial system p 9.

Usoskin, M Ways to strengthen bank control through the rouble p. 23

Riumin, S Hidden potentialities for lowering production costs in machine-building. p. 29.

Suprunenko, I., Grinshpan, I. Economy in the U. S. S. R Industrial Bank. p 36.

Teplov, G. Marxist-Leninist training of personnel in the central apparatus of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. p. 46.

Generalov, V. The budget of the Polish People's Republic is a budget of peaceful socialist construction. p 50.

IAnovskii, M. Strengthen the fight against redistribution of funds outside the plan. p. 50.

Shteinberg, V. Reducing overhead expenses in local markets.p. 61.

Pechenik, M Improve the practice of manipulating credit limits. p. 65.

Improve credit-payment and cash services of the national economy, review of correspondence and articles received by the editor p. 67.

"Improve the publication of literature on credit and currency circulation " p. 76.

Poliakov, M. The French franc threatened by a new devaluation. p 76.

Kovalev, IA F. I. Mikhalevskii. "Gold in the capitalist system after the 2nd World War." p. 87.

Bookshelf. p 92.

Conference of Moscow insurance employees. p 91

Contents translitereated Peredovaia Uspeshno vypolnit' gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR na 1953 god p. 3. Zverev, A. Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR na 1953 g. i zadachi finansovoi sistemy. p. 9 Usoskin, M. Puti ustilenila bankovskogo kontrolia rubliem. p. 23. Riumin, S. Rezervy snizhenila sebestoimosti produktsii v mashinostroenii. p. 29. Suprunenko, I ,Grinshpan, I. Ekonomicheskaia rabota v Prombanke SSSR. p. 36. Teplov, G. Marksistsko-leninskoe vospitanie kadrov v tsentral'nom apparate Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 46. Generalov, V Biudzhet Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki - biudzhet mirnogo sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. p. 50. IAnovskii, M Usilit' bor'bu s vneplanovym perераspredeleniem sredstv. p. 59. Shteinberg, V. Nekotorye voprosy snizhenila izderzhek obrashchenila v melkikh torgakh. p. 61. Pechenik, M. Uluchshit' praktiku manevrirovanila kreditnymi limitami. p. 65. Sovershenstvovat' kreditno-raschetnoe i kassovoe obsluzhivanie narodnogo khoziaistva (Obzor korrespondentsii i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu). p. 67. Uluchshit' vypusk literatury po voprosam kredita i denezhnogo obrashchenila." p. 76. Poliakov, M. Frantsuzskii frank pered ugrozoi novoi deval'vatsii. p. 78. Kovalev, IA F.I. Mikhalevskii "Zoloto v sisteme kapitalizma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny." p. 87. Knizhnaia polka. p. 92. Soveshchanie strakhovykh rabotnikov Moskvy. p. 94

No. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Republic and local budgets for 1953 and tasks of financial organs. p. 3.

Garbuzov, V. New law on the agricultural tax. p. 9.

Fadeev, I. Successfully fulfill the R. S. F.S.R. state budget for 1953. p. 16.

Zlobin, I. The Soviet rouble as the currency of prices and settlements in the new world market. p. 24.

Kul'manova, V., Loytsov, V. Improvement of work in the economic field is the basis for further strengthening of bank control through the rouble. p. 36.

Diadin, V. Funds for expanding the construction of enterprises which produce consumers' goods. p. 42.

Ivanov, A. Effectiveness of clearing accounts in the national economy. p. 48.

Nesmil, M. Control through the rouble in state farms and the fight to reduce production costs. p. 57.

Borisov, M. Work day of the chief accountant of a State Bank branch. p. 64.

Gumenik, I. How we achieved success. p. 67.
Gribkov, F. More attention to finance in housing p. 69.
Improve the quality of financial work in all branches, a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 71.
Follow up of our material. p. 79.
Serebrianyi, M. Export of capital from Western Germany. p. 81
Gindin, I., IAkushov, P., Mikeladze, P. "Analysis of the management function at construction sites and of construction organizations" S. N. Protopopov p 85.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Finance and Bank Employees' Union. p 91.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p.93.
In the Board of Directors of the U.S.S.R. State Bank. p. 94.

Contents transliterated. Peredovala Respublikanskie i mestnye biudzhety na 1953 g. i zadachi finansovykh organov. p 3 Garbuzov, V. Novyi Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge p. 9. Fadeev, I. Uspeshno vypolnit' gosudarstvennyi biudzhet RSFSR na 1953 g. p.16. Zlobin, I. Sovetskii rubl' - valiuta tsen i raschetov na novom mirovom rynke. p. 24. Kul'manova, V., Lovtsov, V. Uluchshenie ekonomicheskoi raboty - osnova dal'neishego usileniia bankovskogo kontrolia rublem. p. 36 Dladin, V. Reservy rasshireniia stroitel'stva predpriatii, proizvodiashchikh tovary narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 42 Ivanov, A. Effektivnost' vzaimnykh raschetov v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 48 Nesmil, M. Kontrol' rublem v sovkhozakh i bor'ba za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 57. Borisov, M. Rabochii dea' glavnogo bukhgaltera otdeleniia Gosbanka. p. 64. Gumenik, I. Kak my dobilis' uspekha. p 67. Gribkov, F. Bol'she vnimaniia finansam zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. p. 69. Uluchshat' kachestvo finansovoi raboty na vsekh uchastkakh (Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu) p. 71. Po sledam nashikh materialov. p. 79. Serebrianyi, M. Eksport kapitala iz Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 81. Gindin, I., IAkushov, P., Mikeladze, P. S. N. Protopopov, "Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti strook i stroitel'nykh organizatsii." p. 85. Plenum TsK profsoiuza finansovo-bankovskikh rabotnikov. p 91. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p.93. V Pravlenii Gosudarstvennogo banka SSSR p. 94.

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Soiuz finskoi vneshnei torgovli and Finsko-Sovetskaia torgovaia palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 24, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Finland's foreign trade in the first half of 1953 p.4.
Torngren, Ralf. Positive results p 7.
Annual meeting of members of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce p 8.
Fourth Cabinet of Dr. Kekkonen. p. 8.
Roos, K. Machines and equipment for transporting loads. p. 12.
Kallman, Ingvald Production of cast iron in Finland. p. 14.
Aromaa, Asser A. Finnish radio equipment for ships. p. 16.
Heinonen, I. Household machines and apparatus. p. 18.
Barking machine. p. 22.
Rahela, A.O. "Teräsmies" excavators p. 24.
Pitkänen, E.I. Manufacturing parchment. p. 26.
Settlement for miners in a dense forest. p. 31
Viro, Pauli I. Outlook for the Finnish clothing industry. p. 32.
Seikänen, Martti. Production of stainless steelware. p. 34.
Rationally improved operation of elevators p. 38.
Noteworthy export success of the Finnish industry of precision instruments. p. 40.
New mill of the Enso-Gutzeit Joint Stock Company for the production of kraft paper. p. 42.
Kaskela, Akseli. Sports in Finnish industrial enterprises. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Vneshniaia torgovlia Finliandii. p. 4. Terngren, Ral'f. Polozhitel'nye rezul'taty. p. 7. Godovoe sobranie chlenov Finsko-Sovetskoi Torgovoi Palaty. p. 8. Chetvertyi kabinet doktora Kekkonena. p. 8. Ruus, K. Mashiny i oborudovanie dlia peremeshchenila gruzov.p.12. Chellman, Ingval'd. Proizvodstvo chuguna v Finliandii. p. 14. Aromaa, Asser A. Finskie sudovye radioustroistva. p. 16. Kheinonen, I. Mashiny i pribory. p. 18. Koroobdirochnaia mashina. p. 22. Rakhela, A.O. Ekskavatory "Teriasmies." p. 24. Pitkianen, E.I. Izgotovlenie pergamenta. p. 26. Shakhterskii gorodok. p. 31. Viro, Pauli I. Perspektivy finskoi konfektsionnoi promyshlennosti. p. 32. Seikianen, Martti. Proizvodstvo izdelii iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. p. 34. Ratsional'no usovershenstvovannoe upravlenie pod'emnikami. p. 38. Znachitel'nye uspekhi eksporta finskoi promyshlennosti tochnoi mekhaniki. p. 40. Novaia fabrika A/O Enso-Gutzeit. p. 42. Kaskela, Akseli. Sportivnaia deiatel'nost' finskikh promyshlennykh predpriatii. p. 45.

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE] Published by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Section of Cossack group]. New York, no 6, Aug.-Sep., 1953.

Contents translated
Kovalev, N. Savageries of savages. p. 1
Posokhov, N Cossack national problem p. 3.
R S Pernicious "conceptions" [in Ukrainian]. p 7
Destruction by the Bolsheviks of churches and historical treasures in Cossack territory p. 8
Glazkov, V G. On the latest changes in agriculture in Cossack territory. p.13.
Also an "apology" p. 16.
Brief news p. 17.
Memorable days of Cossack history; calendar by S.V. Boldyrev p 20.

Contents transliterated: Kovalev, N Dikosti dikikh. p 1 Posokhov, N. Kazach'ia natsional'naia problema p. 3 R.S. Shkidlyvi "kontseptsii" Unichtozhenie bol'shevikami tserkvei i istoricheskikh pamiatnikov v kazakii. p 8. Glazkov, V.G O poslednikh izmeneniiakh v sel'skom khoziaistve kazakii p 13 Tozhe "izvinenie" p 16 Khronika. p. 17 Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii; kalendar' S V. Boldyreva p 20.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 5, 1953

Contents translated:
Editorial: For a new, powerful upsurge of socialist production and the welfare of the people. p. 3.
Majestic program for the further development of agriculture p 12.
Russakovskii, E. Development of electric power sources of the national economy in the fifth five-year plan. p. 23.
Shevlakov, L. Comprehensive mechanization of coal and ore mining industries. p. 35.
Suprunenko, I. Hidden potentialities for lowering construction costs. p. 46.
Lavrov, V. Control through the ruble in the national economy. p. 57
Chadaev, IA. Improve the work in economics of local planning commissions. p. 70
Shustov, V. Public health planning. p 82.
Borisov, L. Bourgeois falsification of data on the living standard of U.S. workers. p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Za novyi moshchnyi pod"em sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva i blagosostoianiia naroda p. 3. Velichestvennaia programma dal'neishego pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 12. Russakovskii, E. Razvitie elektroenergeticheskoi bazy narodnogo khoziaistva v piatoi piatiletke. p. 23. Shevlakov, L. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia v ugol'noi i gorno-rudnoi promyshlennosti. p. 35. Suprunenko, I. Rezervy snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 46. Lavrov, V. Kontrol' rublem v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 57. Chadaev, IA. Ob uluchshenii ekonomicheskoi raboty v mestnykh planovykh komissiiakh. p. 70. Shustov, V. Planirovanie zdravookhraneniia. p. 82. Borisov, L. Burzhuaznaia falsifikatsiia dannykh o zhiznennom urovne trudiashchikhsia SShA. p. 90.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
The great October cause is invincible. p. 2.
The way to attain an abundance of farm products. p. 3.
Leont'eva, T. Ivanovo innovators and stanle fibers p. 5.
Smirnov, Dmitrii. To my son; vers
Belitskii, IAkov Happiness; verse.
Bespalenko, IU. Tractor operators.
Zotovym, V.P. Good foodstuffs for
More dresses, shoes, textiles. p.
Valina, Elena. In the tractor builde
ture. p. 11.
Women of the Anshan combine. p. 1
For the convenience of the workers
Mikheeva, M. On Lenin Hills. p. 16.
Baturin, A. From the foreign press
Pollanovskii, Maks. They have retu
to Zinaida Bobrovich. p. 20.
Pavlova, L. Geologists. p. 22.
Sillin, A. Children and bureaucrats;
Kononenko, Elena. Tales of the Mir
Lepeshinskaia, O. Problems of old
Panfilova, T. Why Vitia stopped obe
Leisure in the family. p. 31.
Cookery. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Iiabria nepobedimo! p. 2. Put' k soz skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. p. 3 Ivanovskie novatory i shtapel'. p. 5. Moemu synu. p. 7. Belitskii, IAkov.
Bespalenko, IU. Traktoristy. p. 7 Zotovym, V.P. Khoroshie prodovol'stvennye tovary sovetskomu cheloveku. p. 9. Bol'shie odezhdy, obuvi, tkanei' p. 10.
Valina, Elena Vo dvortse kul'tury traktorostroitelei. p. 11. Zhenshchiny an'shan'skogo kombinata. p 13.
Dlia udobstva trudiashchikhsia p. 14 Mikheeva, M. Na Leninskikh gorakh p. 16. Baturin, A. Iz inostrannoi pechati p 18. Polianovskii, Maks. Zinaide Bobrovich vernuli doch'. p. 20. Pavlova, L. Geologi p. 22. Silin, A Deti i biurokraty. p. 24. Kononenko, Elena. Rasskazy o sem'e mironovykh. p. 25 Lepeshinskaia, O Problemy dolgoletiia. p 27. Panfilova, T Pochemu Vitia perestal slushat'sia? p. 29. Dosug v sem'e. p. 31. Kulinariia. p. 32

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no 18, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Isaev, E. Viktor Gorokhov. p. 2 of cover.
Fedorova, Larisa. Karavaevo meetings p. 2.
The way pointed out by the Party. p. 5.
Turenskaia, Valentina. Doctor Krasil'nikov; a story. p. 6.
Szadziewska, Irene Warsaw - Moscow - Peking. p. 9.
Verse by Liu Chan-ya. p. 10.
At the glassware factory. p. 12.
Abbas, Achmed. Disobedience; a story. p. 14.
Markelov, D. Communist Youth League School of Politics. p. 16.
Bookshelf. p. 17.
Shukhov, IUrii. Three verses p. 17.
Bulanov, A. At the cradle of life. p. 18.
Mass, Vl., Chervinskii, Mikh. Study from nature. p. 20. verse. p. 20.
Kozhukhova, O Signs of the times. p. 21.
Belliaev, I. Deserved success. p. 21.
Odintsov, A. Tala Shaposhnikova's 13 seconds p. 21.
Suslov, N. Young soldiers' sport holiday. p. 22.
Derlabin, IU, Sovva, V. "Agreeable to any kind of work." p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Isaev, E. Viktor Gorokhov. p. 2 of cover. Fedorova, Larisa. Karavaevskie vstrechi. p. 2. Put', ukazannyi partiei. p. 5. Turenskaia, Valentina. Doktor Krasil'nikov. Rasskaz. p. 6. Shadevskaia, Irena. Varshava - Moskva - Pekin p. 9. Stikhi Liui TSziania. p. 10. Na khrustal'nom zavode. p. 12. Abbas, Akhmed. Nepovinovenie. Rasskaz. p. 14. Markelov, D. Komsomol'skaia politshkola. p. 16. Knizhnaia polka. p. 17. Shukhov, IUrii. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 17. Bulanov, A. U kolybeli zhizni. p. 18. Mass, Vl. Chervinskii, Mikh. Etiud s natury. p. 20. Kozhukhova, O. Primety vremeni. p. 21. Beliaev, I. Zasluzhennyi uspekh. p. 21. Odintsov, A. 13 sekund Tasi Shaposhnikovoi. p. 21. Suslov, N. Sportivnyi prazdnik iunykh armeitsev. p. 22. Derlabin, IU., Sovva, V. "Soglasen na liubuiu rabotu." p. 23.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Soviet commerce serves the interests and the needs of the people. p. 1.
Mikoian, A.I. Raising of work standards in producers' cooperatives. p. 5.
Bastrykin, A. Develop in

valev, N Kafe dlia detei. p 16 Dunaev, V Primeniaem novye metody obsluzhivaniia p 18 Parkin, L., Bogomazov, A , Kholodova, R Teplichnyi kombinat. p 19. Vnedrit' opyt peredovykh teplichno-parnikovykh khoziaistv. p 21 Smirnov, I Bol'she vnimaniia ratsional'nomu raskroiu tkanei p 23 Levitskii, N Ob assortimente grammofonnykh plastinok i uslovilakh postavki. p 24 Dmitrievskii, S Kvashenie kapusty p 25 Strogov, N Nepolnotsennoe posobie p. 27 V Ministerstve vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR. p 29

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [soviet woman] Organ of Antifashistskogo komiteta sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions] Moscow, vol 9, no 5, Sep -Oct 1953

Contents translated·

Peaceful solution of international problems. p 3
Lebedeva, Z. Budget of the country of socialism. p 4.
Chudnovskii, D A city rebuilds p 8.
Oshanin, Lev. Such is love p. 16
Segel', IA. Mother, a story p. 17.
Pishchik, B. The people study p. 21.
Vlasenko, Lidiia Hello, University! p. 22.
Chesnokova, Ol'ga Cherished wish. p. 22
IUrovskii, A. Universal ten-year education. p. 24.
Furazhkov, A Blooming mill operator p 27.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. Fairy tale in pictures. p. 28
Ziv, Ol'ga. On the water. p. 32.
Our friends' successes p. 37
Israilova, Zul'fiia. Verse. p. 38
Dear guests. Report on a delegation of Indian women in the U S S R p 39
Rodrigues, Candelaria Under the cloudless sky of Cuba p. 48
Statement of the International Democratic Federation of Women on the armistice in Korea p. 50.
Nikulin, Lev. Pride of the Russian people p 52.
Shatrova, Elena Inspired art. p. 54
Timofeeva, V Medical cosmetics. p 56.
Fashions. p. 58.
Tolchenova, N. True to life p 61
Bannikov, N. Prosper Merimee. p. 62.
Persuasion is our method of education p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Za mirnoe uregulirovanie mezhdunarodnykh problem. p. 3. Lebedeva, Z. Biudzhet strany sotsializma. p. 4 Chudnovskii, D Gorod stroitsia zanovo p 8 Oshanin, Lev. Est' takaia liubov' p. 16. Segel', IA Mat' Rasskaz. p. 17. Pishchik, B. Narod uchitsia. p. 21. Vlasenko, Lidiia. Zdravstvui, Universitet! p 22 Chesnokova, Ol'ga. Zavetnoe zhelanie. p. 22. IUrovskii, A. Vseobshchee desiatiletnee p 24. Furazhkov, A Operator bluminga p 27. Mikhalkov, Sergei Skazka v risunke. p. 28. Ziv, Ol'ga. Na vode. p. 32. Uspekhi nashikh druzei. p. 37. Israilova, Zul'fiia Stikhi. p. 38. Dorogie gosti. Reportazh o prebyvanii delegatsii indiiskikh zhenshchin v SSSR. p. 39. Rodriges, Kandellariia. Pod bezoblachnym nebom Kuby. p. 48. Zaiavlenie Mezhdunarodnoi Demokraticheskoi Federatsii zhenshchin o peremirii v Koree. p. 50. Nikulin, Lev. Gordost', russkogo naroda. p. 52 Shatrova, Elena. Vdokhnovennoe tvorchestvo. p. 54. Timofeeva, V. Vrachebnaia kosmetika. p. 56. Mody. p. 58. Tolchenova, N. Pravda zhizni. p. 61. Bannikov, N. Prosper Merime. p. 62. Ubezhdenie - nash metod vospitaniia. p. 63.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vnutrennei i vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Trade of the U.S.S R]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated·

Soviet-German communiqué on negotiations between the Soviet government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.
Lavrent'ev, A. Economic development of Bulgaria. p 5.
Lisin, S. Iran's foreign trade in 1952-1953. p. 14.
El'son, IA. Non-ferrous metal market in capitalist countries. p. 24.
Ramzaitsev, D. Practice of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Commission. p. 37.
Trade agreement between the U.S.S.R. and France. p. 43.
Commercial and political news. p. 46.
Official department. p. 47.

Contents transliterated. Sovetsko-germanskoe kommiunike o peregovorakh mezhdu Sovetskim Pravitel'stvom i Pravitel'stvennoi Delegatsiei Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 1. Lavrent'ev, A. Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Bolgarii. p. 5. Lisin, S. Vneshniaia torgovlia Irana v 1952/53 g. p. 14. El'son, IA. Rynok tsvetnykh metallov kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 24. Ramzaitsev, D. Iz praktiki Vneshneitorgovoi Arbitrazhnoi Komissii. p. 37. Torgovoe soglashenie mezhdu Pravitel'stvom Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Pravitel'stvom Frantsuzskoi Respubliki. p. 43. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 46. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 47.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY]. Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, no 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

A new upsurge in the socialist economy p 3.
Santalov, A. Imperialist fight for strategic raw materials. p. 18.
Zhukov, N , Grigor'ev, G Economic expansion of West German monopolies. p. 35
Sushchenko, V Anglo-American rivalry in Canada p. 52
Strumilin, S. Workers of Russian manufactures toward the end of the 18th century p 66.
TSagolov, N. Characterization of N. I. Ziber's economic views. p 78.
Kamyshin, M. The economics of individual industries. p. 92
Vishniakov, E. Innovators of socialist production, review of the literature. p. 110
Pisarev, I. New textbook on economic statistics. p 118.
Rubinshtein, M. Expansion of U.S. monopoly capital in Western Europe. p. 122.

Contents transliterated: K novomu pod"emu sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki. p. 3. Santalov, A. Imperialisticheskaia bor'ba za strategicheskoe syr'e. p. 18 Zhukov, N , Grigor'ev, G Ekonomicheskaia ekspansiia zapadnogermanskikh monopolii. p. 35. Sushchenko, V Anglo-amerikanskoe sopernichestvo v Kanade p. 52. Strumilin, S. Rabochie russkoi manufaktury k kontsu XVIII v. p. 66. TSagolov, N. K kharakteristike ekonomicheskikh vzgliadov N. I. Zibera. p. 78 Kamyshin, M. K voprosu ob otraslevykh ekonomikakh p. 92. Vishniakov, E. Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva (Obzor literatury) p. 110. Pisarev, I Novyi uchebnik po ekonomicheskoi statistike . p. 118 Rubinshtein, M. Ekspansiia monopolisticheskogo kapitala SShA v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 122.

17. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated·

Preface. p. 3.
Rabinovich, I.IA. Problems of the theory of automatic regulation of the arc welding process. p. 5.
Rabinovich, I.IA. Static characteristics and their application in the analysis and classification of methods of automatic regulation of arc welding. p. 10.
Kasprzhak, G.M., Shchitova, V.M. Structure classification and comparative analysis of methods of automatic regulation of the arc welding process. p. 31.
Kasprzhak, G.M., Shchitova, V.M. Some methods of studying linear systems with the aid of structural schemes. p. 57.
Kasprzhak, G.M., Alekin, L.E. Structure and methodology in analysing the process of self-regulation of the arc in welding. p. 69.
Kondratenko, V.N. Regulator of arc voltage with non-fusible electrodes for welding with direct current. p. 90.
Kondratenko, V.N. Analysis of the operation of an automatic arc voltage regulator with independent operating speed. p. 107.
Emdina, S.M., Kondratenko, V.N. Regulating the speed of welding ring-like seams of products with complicated shapes. p. 123.
Emdina, S.M. Automatic regulation of the feed system of a welding arc operating under changing line voltage. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Rabinovich, I.IA. Zadachi teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia protsessa dugovoi svarki. p. 5. Rabinovich, I.IA. Staticheskie kharakteristiki i ikh primenenie dlia analiza i klassifikatsii sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia dugovoi svarki. p. 10. Kasprzhak, G.M., Shchitova, V.M. Strukturnaia klassifikatsiia i sravnitel'nyi analiz sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia protsessa dugovoi svarki. p. 31. Kasprzhak, G.M., Shchitova, V.M. Nekotorye priemy izucheniia lineinykh sistem po strukturnym skhemam. p. 57. Kasprzhak, G.M., Alekin, L.E. Struktura i metodika analiza protsessa samoregulirovaniia dugi pri svarke. p. 69. Kondratenko, V.N. Regulitor napriazheniia dugi s neplaviashchimsia elektrodom dlia svarki na postoiannom toke. p. 90. Kondratenko, V.N. Analiz dinamiki raboty avtomaticheskogo regulitora napriazheniia dugi s nezavisimoi skorost'iu tirabotki. p. 107. Emdina, S.M., Kondratenko, V.N. Regulirovanie skorosti svarki kol'tsevykh shvov izdelii slozhnoi formy. p. 123. Emdina, S.M. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie pitaiushchei sistemy svarochnoi dugi, rabotaiushchei v usloviiakh izmeneniia napriazheniia seti. p. 127.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Zapadno-sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. West-Siberian Branch Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]. Novosibirsk, no. 3, 1949 O khimizme spekaniia sul'fat-glinozemnykh shikht [Chemism of the sintering of sulfate-alumina layers].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p. 1.
Lileev, I.S., Rozentreter, R.G. Reaction of aluminum oxide with sodium sulfate and with sodium sulfide. p. 3.
Lileev, I.S., Rozentreter, R.G. Reaction of interaction between aluminum oxide and sodium sulfite. p. 15.
Lileev, I.S., Evteeva, O.G. Method for the determination of SO_2 in the gaseous phase. p. 27.
Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. Reaction between silica and sodium sulfate p. 31.
Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. Reaction of sodium sulfide with silica. p. 35.
Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. Reaction of silica with sodium sulfite at the temperature of sintering. p. 46.
Logvinenko, A.T., Uryvaeva, G.D. Use of sludges from the ash-sulfate layer for the derivation of binding substances. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 1. Lileev, I.S., Rozentreter, R.G. O vzaimodeistvii okisi alluminiia s sul'fatom natriia i s sul'fidom natriia. p. 3. Lileev, I.S., Rozentreter, R.G. O reaktsii vzaimodeistviia mezhdu okis'iu alfuminiia i sul'fitom natriia. p. 15. Lileev, I.S., Evteeva, O.G. O metode opredeleniia SO_2 v gazovoi faze. p. 27. Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. O vzaimodeistvii mezhdu kremnezemom i sul'fatom natriia. p. 31. Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. O vzaimodeistvii sul'fida natriia s kremnezemom. p. 35. Lileev, I.S., Avdeeva, T.I. O vzaimodeistvii kremnezema s sul'fitom natriia pri temperature spekaniia. p. 46. Logvinenko, A.T., Uryvaeva, G.D. Ispol'zovanie shlamov zol'no-sul'fatnykh shikht dlia polucheniia viazhushchikh veshchestv. p. 55.

AVTOMOBIL' [AUTOMOBILE]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta RSFSR [Ministry of Automobile Transportation of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 25, no 1, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated:

Zemskov, P. Unused reserves for the increase of productivity in the automobile industry. p. 1
Velikanov, D. Road testing of GAZ-51 trucks. p. 3.
15th anniversary of the Molotov automobile factory. p. 6.
40th anniversary of N.R. Brilling's scientific and teaching activities. p. 7.
Afanas'ev, L., Kramarenko, G., Krasikov, S., Lenin, I Road testing of truck trailer-trains. p. 8.
Butenko, P. High indexes. p. 13.
Kats, A. Automobile body painting. p. 14.
Romanovich, E. Rebuilding of the rear axle casing of Studebaker trucks. p. 16.
Berezkin, V. New garage equipment. p. 16.
Kuniaev, N The GAZ-51 truck. p. 17.
Pel'tiser, A., Sabinin, A. The "Zvezda" racing car. p. 23.
The 1947 Studebaker passenger car. Special artillery tractor. Pneumatic suspension. The Willis jeep in agriculture. p. 24.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Zemskov, P. Neispol'zovannyi rezerv povysheniia proizvodiel'nosti avtomobilei. p. 1. Velikanov, D. Probeg gruzovykh avtomobilei GAZ-51. p. 3. 15-letie avtozavoda im. Molotova. p. 6. 40 let nauchno-pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti N.R. Brillinga. p. 7. Afanas'ev, L., Kramarenko, G., Krasikov, S., Lenin, I. Probegovye ispytaniia avtopoezdov. p. 8. Butenko, P. Vysokie pokazateli. p. 13. Kats, A. Okraska kuzovov avtomobilei. p. 14. Romanovich, E. Restavratsiia kozhukha zadnego mosta avtomobilia Studebaker. p. 16. Berezkin, V. Novoe garazhnoe oborudovanie. p. 16. Kuniaev, N. Avtomobil' GAZ-51. p. 17. Pel'tiser, A., Sabinin, A. Gonochnyi avtomobil' "Zvezda." p. 23. Legkovye avtomobili Studebaker 1947 g. Pnevmaticheskaia podveska Spetsial'nyi artilleriiskii tiagach. Avtomobil' Villis na polevykh rabotakh. p. 24. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1947.

Contents translated:

One hundred thousand kilometer record truck drivers. p. 1.
Chudakov, E. Organization of large scale manufacture of compressed-gas automobiles. p. 3.
Genkin, K. Road test of compressed-gas trucks be-

rlin and Moscow p 4.
Mechanization of unloading p. 8.
movement in automobile transportation.

N. Wear of the "GAZ" six cylinder motor

The motor of the "Pobeda" automobile

and 12 voltage systems in automobiles

A. Dump trucks. p 21.
F., Brusiantsev, N , Bronshtein, L A sanitical inadequacy p. 23.
. 3 of cover.
s transliterated Shofery-stolysiach-
udakov, E Organizuem promyshlennoe
gazoballonnykh avtomobilei. p. 3. Gen-
g gazoballonnykh avtomobilei Berlin -
Ginzburg, Z. Mekhanizatsiia razgruzoch-
8. Stakhanovskoe dvizhenie na avtotrans-
Strunnikov, N Iznos shestitsilindrovogo
Z. p. 10. Kuniaev, N Dvigatel' avtomobi-
p. 13. Vaneev, A. 6- i 12-vol'tovye siste-
nila na avtomobiliakh. p. 18. Dushkevich, A.
amosvaly. p. 21. Grozovskii, T , Brusian-
nshtein, L. Obuchaets tekhnicheskoi bez-
p. 23. Novye knigi p. 3 of cover.

lar. 1947.
s translated:
. Let us meet the thirtieth anniversary
ber Revolution in a proper manner. p. 1.
Two directions in the planning of garag-

Use of Studebaker truck winches for
tion of loading and unloading operations

erence by correspondence. p. 7.
, Baranov, M. Certain technical charac-
disamantling and installation operations
cement of units in the GAZ-51 automo-

Economy in automobile repairs. p. 10
pair of conical roller-bearing cages.

soline for the ZIS-110 passenger car.

ZIS-120 motor. p. 12.
Litvinov, A. Dynamic and economic
the Studebaker truck p. 17.
bile school teachers. (Letters to the
9.
Slonimskii, Dovgal'skii, V. Bring the
ser to transportation centers. p. 20.
assenger bus mounted on the ZIS-5 chas-

arting the gas generator through the
p. 21.
rimental automobile. New automobile
nd. The world's smallest automobile.

A useful book full of serious mistakes.

s of cover.
translitcrated: Kalabukhov, F.
im tridtsatiu godovshchinu Velikogo
Bergman, M. O dvukh napravleniiakh
razhel. p. 3. Shlimmer, A. Primenenie
bilei Studebeker dlia mekhanizatsii
zochnykh rabot. p. 6. Itogi znachnoi
tatelei. p. 7 Grozovskii, T., Baranov,
sobennosti tekhnologii demontazhno-
bot pri zamene agregatov avtomobilia
ridiland, A. Ob ekonomike remonta
10. Borisov, I. Remont separatorov
ilkopodshipnikov. p. 10. Kitskii, B.
ovogo avtomobilia ZIS-110. p. 11. Festa,
-120. p. 12. Frumkin, A., Litvinov, A.
i ekonomicheskie kachestva gruzovykh
debeker. p. 17. O roli prepodavatelia
or pisem v redaktsiiu). p. 19. Shparskii,
ovgal'skii, V. Priblizit' shkoly k avto-
20. Naumov, V. Avtobusy vagonnogo
S-5. p. 20. Panfutin, K. Rozzhig gazo-
ez zagruzochnyi liuk. p. 21. Eksperi-
nobil' BMW. Novyi ispytatel'nyi avto-
samyi malen'kii avtomobil' v mire.
p. L. Poleznaia kniga, no s ser'eznymi
. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

1947.
ranslated:
the fulfilment of the second-year
ostwar five-year plan, ahead of sched-

ost accounting and net price in auto-
ortation. p. 4.
ertain problems in the management
maintenance. p. 7.
dard norms for automobile mainte-
airs. p. 9.

Festa, G The ZIS-150 motor truck. p. 14.
Reznikov, A. Truck trailers p 18.
Romanov, B Training of automobile mechanics. p. 23.
New valve grinding machine p. 24
Konovalov, E Use of the ZIS-5 motor piston ring for Studebaker motors p. 24
Small-cylinder volume car manufactured by Mathis p. 3 of cover
Contents transliterated Kurshev, A Za dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana vtorogo goda poslevoennoi piatiletki p. 1 Verkhovskii, I Khozialstvennyi raschet i sebestoimost' na avtomobil'nom transporte p 4 Bronshtein, L O nekotorykh voprosakh organizatsii tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia avtomobilei p. 7. Efremov, V Tipovye normativy tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia i remonta avtomobilei. p. 9 Festa, G. Gruzovoi avtomobil' ZIS-150 p. 14 Reznikov, A Avtomobil'nye pritsepy p. 18 Romanov, B. Podgotovka avtotekhnikov. p 23. Novyi stanok dlia shlifovki klapanov. p. 24 Konovalov, E. Ispol'zovanie porshnevykh kolets dvigatelia ZIS-5 dlia dvigatelia Studebeker p.24. Malolitrazhnyi avtomobil' Matis p. 3 of cover

Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1947.
Contents translated:
Preparation of the automotive transportation for harvesting time p. 1
Koval'chuk, V. Management and equipment of automobile tire repair shops p. 3
Berezkin, V. Mobile vulcanizing unit p. 7
Krymov, M., Shebshaevich, I Reduction of norm quantities in loading and unloading operations. p. 8.
Rumiantsev, S Method for the determination of the course to be taken in the lining of bearings with high tin-content babbit alloy. p 9.
Golikov, V. General overhaul of the universal joint in Dodge automobiles. p. 12
Kitskii, B. On the quality of gasoline for new-model automobiles p. 14.
Kiriukhin, A. Fuel distributing center for gas-generator automobiles. p. 16.
Nomenclature of garage equipment, a control and testing unit. p. 19.
Kuniaev, N. Fuel systems in the new GAZ automobiles. p. 20.
New type buses. p. 23.
Flying automobile. p. 23
Khal'fan, IU. "Automobile brake systems." I.A Bukharin. p. 24.
Bus transportation to resort places. p. 3 of cover
Mobile training centers. p. 3 of cover
New program for driver training. p. 3 of cover.
New books. p. 4 of cover
Contents transliterated: Podgotovit' avtotransport k uborke urozhaia. p. 1 Koval'chuk, V. Organizatsiia i oborudovanie shinnogo tsekha v avtokhozialstve. p. 3. Berezkin, V. Perenosnyi vulkanizatsionnyi apparat. p. 7. Krymov, M , Shebshaevich, I Sokratit' kolichestvo norm na pogruzo-razgruzochnye raboty. p. 8. Rumiantsev, S. Metodika opredeleniia rezhima zalivki podshipnikov vysokooloviannistym babbitom p. 9. Golikov, V. Vosstanovlenie kardannoi peredachi gruzovogo avtomobilia Dodzh. p. 12. Kitskii, B. O kachestve benzina dlia novykh modelei avtomobilei. p. 14. Kiriukhin, A. Toplivozagotovitel'naia baza dlia gazogeneratornykh avtomobilei. p. 16. Nomenklatura garazhnogo oborudovaniia Kontrol'no-ispytatel'nyi stend. p. 19. Kuniaev, N. Sistemy pitaniia novykh avtomobilei GAZ p 20. Novye tipy avtobusov. Letaiushchii avtomobil'. p. 23. Khal'fan, IU. Tormoznye sistemy avtomobilei (o knige N.A. Bukharina). p. 24 Avtobusnye perevozki na kurortakh Peredvizhnye uchebnye punkty. Novaia programma podgotovki shoferov. p. 3 of cover. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 25, no. 6, June 1947
Contents translated:
Velikanov, D. Results of government tests on the GAZ-51 automobile p. 1.
Tokarev, G. Technical requirements of gas-generator automobiles. p. 5
Orlin, A., D'iachkov, A. Wear reduction in the parts of the crank and connecting rod mechanisms of the Ford 2GST motor. p. 8.
Osepchugov, V. The IAAZ-200 motor truck. p. 10.
Festa, G. The ZIS-150 motor truck. p. 14.
Askinazi, Kh. Automobile motor attachment for tire pumping. p. 19.
Mal'tsev, V. Machining of globoidal endless screws. p. 20.
Kekishev, A. Organization for manufacture of automobile sled trailers. p. 21.
Afanas'ev, L. For real gasoline economy. p. 22.
Gasoline tank level indicators. p. 23.
Tank trucks for the transportation of liquid materials. p. 23.
Brief automobile news. p. 3 of cover.
Contents translitcrated: Velikanov, D. Itogi gosudarstvennykh ispytanii avtomobilei GAZ-51. p. 1, Tokarev, G. Tekhnicheskie trebovaniia k gazogeneratornym avtomobiliam. p. 5. Orlin, A , D'iachkov, A. Snizhenie iznosa detalei krivoshipno-shatunnogo mekhanizma dvigatelia Ford 2G8T p 8. Osepchugov, V. Avtomobil' IAAZ-200. p. 10 Festa, G. Gruzovoi avtomobil' ZIS-150. p. 14. Askinazi, Kh. Prisposoblenie dlia nakachivaniia shin ot avtomobil'nogo dvigatelia p 19 Mal'tsev, V. Izgotovlenie globoidal'nykh cherviakov. p. 20 Kekishev, A Organizovat' proizvodstvo samykh avtopritsepov. p 21. Afanas'ev, L. Za real'nuiu ekonomiiu benzina. p. 22. Ukazateli urovnia topliva v bake. p 23. TSisternу dlia perevozki zhidkikh materialov. p. 23 Avtomobil'naia khronika. p 3 of cover.

Vol. 25, no 7, July 1947
Contents translated.
Artem'ev, S Improve the work with the cadres p. 1.
Technical operational directions for the automobile transport industry p. 3.
Velikanov, D. What has the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of Automobile Transportation achieved in 1946 p 4.
Budrin, B Taxi system in Moscow p. 6.
Kiuze, I Checklist of garage equipment to be produced in domestic factories p. 7.
Berezkin, V. The new GARO battery charging switch. p. 11.
Borisov, I. Methods of reboring ZIS-5 engine cylinders p 12.
Barinov, N Reboring of engine cylinders with a "floating" cutting tool p. 15.
Vinogradov, V., Senichkin, M. Oil reclaimer for engines with carburetors. p. 17.
Vaneev, A. Ignition devices in new domestic automobiles. p. 19.
Baryshev, V Training of outstanding workers in the automobile industry p. 23.
Kazakov, I. Subordinate club activities to the tasks of fulfillment of the five-year plan. p. 23.
Two-engined bus. A spacious bus. Mechanical trailer-loader for piece-goods. Passenger bus-train. Service trucks for airplane maintenance. p. 24
New books. p. 4. of cover.
Contents transliterated: Artem'ev, S Uluchshit' rabotu s kadrami. p. 1. Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii avtomobil'nogo transporta. p. 3 Velikanov, D Chto sdelano TsNIIATom v 1946 g. p. 4 Budrin, B. Taksomotornoe khoziaistvo Moskvy. p. 6 Kruze, I. Nomenklatura garazhnogo oborudovaniia dlia proizvodstva na otechestvennykh zavodakh. p. 7. Berezkin, V Novaia nagruzochnaia vilka GARO. p. 11 Borisov, I. Sposoby rastochki tsilindrov dvigatelia ZIS-5. p 12 Barinov, N Rastochka tsilindrov dvigatelei "plavaiushchim" nozhom. p. 15. Prisposoblenie dlia zalivki podshipnikov p 16. Vinogradov, V., Senichkin, M. Regenerator masla dlia karburatornykh dvigatelei. p 17. Vaneev, A. Apparaty zazhiganiia na novykh otechestvennykh avtomobiliakh. p 19. Baryshev, V. Ob uchebe rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov avtokhoziaistv. p. 23. Kazakov, I. Klubnaiu rabotu podchinit' zadacham vypolneniia piatiletnego plana. p. 23 Dvukhmotornyi avtobus. Mnogomestnyi avtobus Pritsepnoi mekhanicheskii pogruzchik shtuchnykh gruzov Passazhirskii avtopoezd. Stantsiia obsluzhivaniia samolotov na avtomobile. p. 24 Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 25, no. 8, Aug. 1947.
Contents translated:
The driver is the central figure in automobile transportation. p. 1.
Shlimmer, A. Loading mechanisms for bulky materials. p. 3.
Shpakov, E. Mobile storage battery charging unit. p. 5.
Askinazi, Kh. Testing the airtightness of engine valves. p. 7.
Koritskii, G. Instrument for carburetor fuel-level testing without dismantling. p 8.
Kitskii, B. Effect of final gasoline distillation temperature on engine economy and wear. p. 10.
Chepelevskii, V., Dergachev, A. Stakhanovite working methods in the automobile repairing industry. p. 11.
Rytchenko, V. Precise machining of parts. p. 14.
Gerland. Exchange of the bronze-graphite bushing in the GBF generator. p. 16.
Festa, G. The ZIS-50 truck. p 19.
Gruzinov, V. What driver training textbooks should be. p. 21.
Pevzner, S. Educational requirements for automobile school teachers. p. 21.
Altshuler, B. Results of the resolutions for collective agreements. p. 22.
Tollarenko, V. Stakhanovite work methods result in high production indexes in the operation of automobile fleets. p. 23.
Gusev, P. Training of automobile mechanics. p 23.
Kovler, S. Rubber distributor rotors. p. 24.
Berezkin, V. Transformer for mobile lighting units. p. 3 of cover.
Synchronizer. p 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Shofer - tsentral'naia figura na avtotransporte. p. 1. Shlimmer, A. Mekhanizmy dlia pogruzki navalochnykh gruzov. p. 3.

Shpikov, E Perenosnyi pribor dlia zariadki akkumuliatornykh batarei p 5 Askinazi, Kh Proverka germetichnosti klapanov dvigatelia p 7 Koritskii, G Pribor dlia proverki urovnia topliva v karbiuratore bez ego razborki p 8 Kitskii, B. Vliianie temperatury kontsa razgonki benzina na ekonomichnost' i iznos dvigatelia p 9 Chepelevskii, V , Dergachev, A Stakhanovskie metody raboty v avtoremontnom proizvodstve p 11 Rytchenko, V Tonkaia obrabotka detalei p 14 Gerland Zamena bronzo-grafitovoi vtulki generatora GBF p 18. Festa, G. Gruzovoi avtomobil' ZIS-50 p 19 Gruzinov, V Kakimi dolzhny byt' uchebniki dlia podgotovki shoferov p 21 Pevznei, S. Pedminimum dlia prepodavatelei avtoshkol p 21 Al'tshuller, B Itogi zakliuchenila kollektivnykh dogovorov p 22 Tollarenko, V Stakhanovskii trud daet vysokie pokazateli eksplotatsii avtoparka p 23 Gusev, P O podgotovke avtotekhnikov p 23 Kovler, S. Reziinovye rotory p 24 Berezkin, V Transformator dlia perenosnykh lamp. p. 3 of cover Sinkhronizator p. 3 of cover

Vol 25, no 9, Sep 1947.

Contents translated

Goberman, I Automotive transportation of the capital, on the occasion of the 800-th anniversary of Moscow p 1

Shishkov, I From the past of the Moscow automobile transportation p. 6.

Fel'dman, IA Organization of vegetable transportation for Moscow p. 8

Basin, S., Labas, A Improvement of truck-loading and route-scheduling is an important aspect of governmental operations p. 9.

Afanas'ev, L Competition for gasoline economy. p. 11

Alekseev, N Causes of breakdowns in front axle parts p 14

Rybchinskii, N Welding cylinder block cracks with bimetallic electrode. p. 15.

Kuniaev, N Steering and brake systems of the GAZ-51 and GAZ-20 automobiles p. 16.

Kogan, E Beginning the school year p 21

Dolblin, I , Korunov, M Sledge semi-trailer p 22

Esimontovskii, M Manufacture of shock-proof pads for the M-1 automobile motor p 23

Rotary piston engine without connecting rods. p. 3 of cover

Contents transliterated Goberman, I Avtomobil'nyi transport stolitsy K 800-letiiu Moskvy p 1 Shishkov, I Iz proshlogo moskovskogo avtotransporta. p. 6 Fel'dman, IA Organizatsiia perevozki ovoshchei dlia Moskvy p 8 Basin, S., Labas, A Ispol'zovanie porozhnikh probegov avtomobilei - delo bol'shoi gosudarstvennoi vazhnosti p 9 Afanas'ev, L Sorevnovanie na ekonomiiu benzina p 11 Alekseev, N Prichiny razrusheniia detalei perednego mosta. p 14 Rybchinskii, N Zavarka treshchin bloka tsilindrov bimetallicheskim elektrodom. p 15 Kuniaev, N Sistemy rulevogo upravleniia i tormozov avtomobilei GAZ-51 i GAZ-20. p 16 Kogan, E Pered nachalom uchebnogo goda p. 21 Dolblin, I , Korunov, M. Sannyi polupritsep p 22 Esimontovskii, M Izgotovlenie amortizatsionnykh podushek dlia dvigatelei avtomobilei M-1 p 23 Bezshatunnyi dvigatel' s vrashchaiushchimisia porshniami. p 3 of cover.

Vol 25, no. 10, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated.

Kolychev, A. Introduction of technician Alexander Ivanov's experience to the automobile repair industry p 1.

On the eve of the 30th anniversary of the October revolution, outstanding collectives. p. 4.

New premium wage system for engineers and technicians. p. 5.

In honor of the 800th anniversary of Moscow. p. 6.

Astanov, N. One hundred kilometer-record truck drivers of Crimea. p. 7.

Naumov, V. The buses L-1 and L-III mounted on ZIS-5 chassis. p. 8.

Askinazi, Kh. Device for the removal and insertion of piston rings. p. 9.

Zhelikhovskaia, A Tool for the removal of steering wheels. p. 10.

Bruslantsev, N. Operational properties of reclaimed motor oils. p. 11.

Tolkachev, S. Increase in the load-carrying capacity of the ZIS-5 truck. p. 15.

Smirnov, M. Hydraulic valve tappets of the ZIS-110 motor. p. 18.

Vinogradskii, P. What the passenger car should be like. p. 20.

Golikov, V. Mounting of the GAZ-51 six cylinder motor on the ZIS-101 passenger car chassis. p. 21.

Shcherbatykh, I. Simplified fuel filling pumps. p. 22.

All-Union record of the "Zvezda" racing car. p. 23.

Administration of Institutes of Higher Learning and "Transenergokadry." p. 23.

IAkovlev, N. Review of the textbook "The automobile." p. 24.

New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated Kolychev, A. Vnedrit' opyt tekhnologa Aleksandra Ivanova v avtoremontnoe proizvodstvo. p. 1 Nakanune 30-i godovshchiny Velikogo Oktiabria, peredovye kollektivy. p. 4 Novaia premial'naia sistema oplaty truda inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov p 5 V chest' 800-letiia Moskvy. p. 6 Astanov, N Krymskie shofery-stotysiachniki p 7 Naumov, V. Avtobusy L-1 i L-III na masse ZIS-5 p 8 Askinazi, Kh. Prisposoblenie dlia sniatiia i postanovki porshnevykh kolets. p. 9. Zhelikhovskaia, A S"emnik rulevogo kolesa. p. 10. Bruslantsev, N. Eksploatatsionnye svoistva regenerirovannykh avtolov p 11 Tolkachev, S. Povyshenie gruzopod"emnosti avtomobilia ZIS-5 p 15 Smirnov, M Gidravlicheskie tolkateli klapanov dvigatelia ZIS-110. p. 18. Vinogradskii, P. Kakim dolzhen byt' avtomobil' dlia individual'nogo pol'zovaniia. p. 20 Golikov, V Ustanovka shestitsilindrovogo dvigatelia GAZ-51 na shassi legkovogo avtomobila ZIS-101. p 21 Shcherbatykh, I. Uproshchennaia benzorazdatochnaia kolonka. p 22 Vsesoiuznyi rekord avtomobilia "Zvezda." "UUZ - Transenergokadry." p 23. IAkovlev, N. Retsenzila na uchebnik dlia vuzov "Avtomobil'." p. 24. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 25, no. 11, Nov. 1947.

Contents translated

Nationwide holiday. p. 1.

Kalabukhov, F Glorious road of struggle and victory. p. 3.

One hundred thousand kilometer drivers. p 5.

Zlotin, L. Work of automobile repair shops and timely tasks. p. 6.

Genkin, B. Basic stages in the development of the automobile industry. p. 9.

Zimelev, G A giant step ahead. p 13.

Shnecrov, S Cadres, created anew p. 14.

Ilsth anniversary of the Moscow Institute of Technology. p. 15

Toward new victories, comrades and automobile transportation workers of Moscow p. 16.

Kruze, I. L. New technology, new Soviet intelligentsia. p. 18.

Levashev, A. Exciting pages from not long ago. p. 19.

Kazakov, I. Heroism in battle and in work. p. 21.

Valentinov, V. Stakhanovite truck fleet. p. 22.

Brief news of the automobile industry. p. 24.

New books p 24

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnyi prazdnik. p. 1, Kalabukhov, F. Slavnyi put' bor'by i pobed. p. 3. Shofery-stotysiachniki. p. 5. Zlotin, L. Rabota avtoremontnykh zavodov i ocherednye zadachi. p. 6. Genkin, B. Osnovnye etapy razvitila avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. p. 9. Zimelev, G. Gigantskii shag vpered. p. 13. Shnecrov, S. Kadry, sozdannye zanovo. p. 14. 115-letiie MVTU. p. 15. K novym pobedam, lovarishchi avtotransportniki Moskvy! p. 16. Kruze, I.L. Novaia tekhnika - novaia sovetskaia intelligentsiia. p. 18. Levashev, A. Volnuiushchie stranitsy nedavnego proshlogo. p. 19. Kazakov, I. Geroistvo v bolakh i trude. p. 21. Valentinov, V. Stakhanovskaia avtokolonna. p. 22. Avtomobil'naia khronika. p. 24. Novye knigi. p. 24.

Vol. 25, no. 12, Dec 1947.

Contents translated:

25 years p. 1

Zemskov, P., Al'tshuller, B. For greater mileage between major repairs. p. 3.

Crimean one hundred thousand kilometer-record drivers visit their Moscow colleagues. p. 6.

Verkhovskii, I Sources and factors in the cost reduction in automobile transportation. p. 7.

Chudakov, E. Effect of "acceleration and coasting" motion on the economical operation of automobiles. p. 12.

Davydov, I. The yearly plan of transportation is fulfilled in nine months. p. 16.

New gasoline and lubricating material consumption standards for automobiles. p. 17.

Skerdzhev, A. The ZIS-154 bus. p. 21.

Index of articles appearing in the Journal in 1947. p. 24.

New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: 25 let. p. 1, Zemskov, P., Al'tshuller, B. Za vysokie mezhremontnye probegi. p. 3. Krymskie shofery-stotysiachniki v gostiakh u moskvichei. p. 6. Verkhovskii, I. Istochniki i faktory snizhenila sebestoimosti avtomobil'nykh perevozok. p. 7. Chudakov, E. Vliianie dvizhenila "razgon-nakat" na ekonomichnost' avtomobilia. p. 12. Davydov, I. Godovoi plan perevozok vypolnen za 9 mesiatsev. p. 16. Novye normy raskhoda benzina i smazochnykh materialov dlia avtomobilei. p. 17. Skerdzhev, A. Avtobus ZIS-154. p. 21. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1947 g. p. 24. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 26, no. 4, Apr. 1948.

Contents translated:

Chubarov, B. Let's finish the five-year plan in four years p. 1.

The Moscow one hundred thousand kilometer drivers share their work experience. p 3

Fel'dman, IA. Methods for the increase of work efficiency of automobile fleets p. 6.

Budrin, B. Control of breakdowns in passenger bus transportation. p 8.

Stepanenko, I., Etin, M. Starting of diesel motors at low temperatures. p. 9

Brief automobile news p. 10

Shneider, G Interchangeable and spare parts for the repair of GAZ-51 and GAZ-M-20 engines. p. 11.

Rog, V. Measurement control systems in automobile repair factories. p. 14

Dushkevich, A. Storage battery-driven electromobiles. p 16.

Berezkin, V. Mobile bracket crane with 1,5 t. loading capacity. p. 19.

Garasev, S. Jet sand blast for spark plug cleaning. p. 20.

Measuring instrument for front end play. p. 21.

Tire pressure gauge. p. 21.

Review of V. Bekman's book "Construction and dynamics of race cars." p. 22.

New books p. 24

Contents transliterated: Chubarov, B. Piatiletku - v chetyre goda. p. 1. Moskovskie shofery-stotysiachniki delitsia opytom svoei raboty. p. 3. Fel'dman, IA. Puti povysheniia effektivnosti raboty avtomobil'nogo parka. p. 6. Budrin, B. Bor'ba s avariiami na passazhirskom avtotransporte. p. 8. Stepanenko, I., Etin, M. Pusk dizelei pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 9. Avtomobil'naia khronika. p. 10. Shneider, G. Vzaimozameniaemye detali i zapasnye chasti dlia remonta dvigatelei GAZ-51 i GAZ-M-20. p. 11. Rog, V. Sistema kontrolia sredstv izmereniia na avtoremontnom zavode. p. 14. Dushkevich, A. Akkumuliatornye elektromobili. p. 16. Berezkin, V. Peredvizhnoi konsol'nyi kran gruzopod"emnost'iu 1,5 t. p. 19. Garasev, S Prisposoblenie dlia peskostruinoi ochistki svechei. p. 20. Liuftomer rulia. p. 21 Avtoshinnyi manometr. p 21. Retsenzila na knigu V. Bekmana "Konstruktsii i dinamika gonochnykh avtomobilei." p. 22. Novye knigi. p. 24.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Broader application of modern control methods in the automobile and tractor industry. p. 1.

Fokin, V. V., Levenson, E. M. Planning and organizing the means of control. p. 2.

Gostev, V. I., Syroegin, A. A. Method of evaluating regularly the precision of machine tools, p 5.

Vysotskii, D. V., Zavel'skii, V. S. Determining the wear of parts by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 11.

Lysov, M. I. Testing universal joints of automobiles. p. 15.

Zabavnikov, N. A. Geometric efficiency coefficient and computation of the geometry of toroid infinitely variable transmission. p. 17.

Troitskii, B. N. Controlling and improving the quality of automobile bodies. p. 20.

Gondik, S. L. Experience in applying pneumatic measuring instruments. p. 24.

Gipp, B. A. Mechanizing the control of geometric form cutting. p. 26.

Ipatov, N. K. Dynamic strength of cemented low-carbon and medium-carbon steel. p. 28.

Shitov, B. I. Alkali storage batteries for starting automobile motors. p. 30.

Inventions and practical suggestions introduced by enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. p. 31.

Kerchiker, V. I., Zhukhovitskii, A. F. B. S. Batbuiov. "Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine building." p. 32.

New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Shire rasprostranit' peredovye metody kontrolia v avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Fokin, V. V., Levenson, E. M. Organizatsiia proektirovaniia i ekspluatatsii sredstv kontrolia. p. 2. Gostev, V. I., Syroegin, A. A. Metodika regullarnoi otsenki tekhnologicheskoi tochnosti stankov. p. 5. Vysotskii, D. V., Zavel'skii, V. S. Opredelenie iznosa detalei s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnykh izotopov. p. 11. Lysov, M. I. Ob ispytanii kardannykh peredach avtomobilei. p. 15. Zabavnikov, N. A. Geometricheskii k. p. d. i raschet geometrii toroidnoi besstupenchatoi peredachi. p. 17. Troitskii, B. N. Kontrol' i uluchshenie kacheatva kuzovov avtomobilei. p. 20. Gondik, S. L. Opyt primeneniia pnevmaticheskikh izmeritel'nykh priborov. p. 24. Gipp, B. A. Mekhanizatsiia kontrolia geometricheskikh form rez'by. p. 26. Ipatov, N. K. Dinamicheskaia prochnost' tsementovan-

noi nizkouglerodistoi i sredneuglerodistoi stali. p. 28
Shitov, B.I. Shchelochnye akkumuliatory dlia pusha avtomobil'nykh dvigatelei p. 30. Izobretenila i ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva mashinostroenila SSSR. p. 31.
Kerchiker, V.I., Zhukhovitskii, A.F. Retsenzlia na knigu B.S. Baiburova "Pribory i avtomaty dlia statisticheskogo analiza i kontrolia produktsii v mashinostroenii." p. 32. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

BIOKHIMIIA VINODELIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY OF WINE MAKING]. Published by Institut biokhimii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953
Contents translated:
Preface. p 3.
Sisakian, N.M. Problems of biochemistry in developing scientific principles for wine making. p. 7.
Sisakian, N.M., Popova, E.M., Saenko, N.F., Gerasimov, M.A., Puchkova, M.G. Physiological and biochemical properties of the formation of the cap on sherry and its use in production p. 32.
Preobrazhenskii, A.A. New methods in the technology of sherry-type wines. p 56.
Ter-Karapetian, M.A. Biochemical reaction in sherry production p. 63.
Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A. Chemistry involved in the ageing of brandies. p. 121.
Mndzhoian, E.L. Formation of volatile components of brandy during distillation. p. 142.
Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Production of champagne with a starter in the bulk-process method. p. 153.
Durmishidze, S.V. Conversion of tannic acids in grape processing. p. 161.
Beridze, G.I., Bezinger, E.N., Sirbiladze, M.G., Kuvaeva, E.B. Conversion of amino acids and peptids in the production and ageing of wine. p. 187.
Rodopulo, A.K. Fermentative and non-fermentative oxidation systems in must and wine. p. 211.
Saakian, R.G. Physiological and biochemical properties of frost resistance in the grapevine. p. 226.
Marutian, S.A. Biochemical properties of early and late maturity of the grapevine. p. 236.
Vecher, A.S. Use of carrot juice in the production of fruit and berry wines. p. 250.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Sisakian, N.M. Zadachi biokhimii v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov vinodelila. p. 7. Sisakian, N.M., Popova, E.M., Saenko, N.F., Gerasimov, M.A., Puchkova, M.G. Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osobennosti razvitiia khereznoi plenki i ikh ispol'zovanie v proizvodstve. p. 32. Preobrazhenskii, A.A. Novye puti v tekhnologii vin tipa khereza. p. 56. Ter-Karapetian, M.A. Biokhimicheskie reaktsii kherezovaniia. p. 83. Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A. O khimizme sozrevaniia kon'iachnykh spirtov. p. 121. Mndzhoian, E.L. Ob obrazovanii letuchikh komponentov kon'iachnogo spirta pri peregonke. p. 142. Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Obrabotka shampanskikh vinomaterialov fermentnym preparatom pri rezervuarnom metode. p. 153. Durmishidze, S.V. Prevrashchenila dubil'nykh veshchestv pri pererabotke vinograda. p. 161. Beridze, G.I., Bezinger, E.N., Sirbiladze, M.G., Kuvaeva, E.B. Prevrashchenie aminokislot i peptidov pri formirovanii i sozrevanii vina. p. 187. Rodopulo, A.K. O fermentativnykh i nefermentativnykh okislitel'nykh sistemakh susla i vina. p. 211. Saakian, R.G. O fiziologo-biokhimicheskikh osobennostiakh morozostoikosti vinogradnoi lozy. p. 226. Marutian, S.A. O biokhimicheskikh osobennostiakh rannespelosti i pozdnespelosti vinogradnoi lozy. p. 236. Vecher, A.S. Ispol'zovanie morkovnogo soka v plodovo-iagodnom vinodelii. p. 250.

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 14, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Krotov, S.A. Building industrial enterprises using large panels. p. 1.
Savinov, S.G. New development in finishing work. p. 4.
Karpis, E.E. Air heating units series AOP. p. 7.
Litvin, A.N. Combined method of selecting the component parts of ordinary concrete and evaluating the quality of cement. p. 9.
Alekseev, S.M. Lowering production costs of building enterprises at the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 12.
Pasiutinskii, IU.D. Use of prefabricated formwork. p. 13.
Besser, IA.R. Vibrating bucket for concrete mixture. p. 14.
Danilenko, N.T. New method of wiring apartment houses. p. 15.
Vul'fovich, A.L. Making and installing ducts of an air conditioning system for a skyscraper at the Red Gate. p. 17
Khokholev, K., Dudnik, F. Producing wall bricks from blast furnace slag with an admixture of argillaceous earth and calcium chloride. p. 17
Onatskii, S.P. Porous clay gravel produced from local Stalingrad clays. p 18
Nagin, V. Colored plaster produced from local materials. p. 20
Evstigneev, P.N. Mobile demountable heater for drying plaster. p. 21
Romanov, A.N., Babenko, A.S. Industrializing the building of transport galleries of electric power plants. p. 22.
Remarks to "Instructions on limited plans and estimates for the construction of simple objects of local automobile road construction." p. 23.
State standards for wooden doors of residential, public and industrial buildings. p. 24.
State standard for ceramic face tiles. p. 25
State standard for petroleum bitumen for use in construction work. p. 27.
Changes in standards. p. 28.
Moscow exhibition of new building techniques. p. 29.
All-Union Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians, planning and building organizations p. 32.
Building construction in the Soviet Union. p. 34.
Building construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 37.
Compacting the concrete mixture. p. 40.
Bibliography.
Contents transliterated: Krotov, S.A. Opyt stroitel'stva promyshlennykh predpriiatii iz krupnykh panelei. p. 1. Savinov, S.G. Novoe v praktike otdelochnykh rabot. p. 4. Karpis, E.E. Agregaty vozdushnye otopitel'nye serii AOP. p. 7. Litvin, A.N. Sovmeshchennye sposob podbora sostavov obychnogo betona i otsenki kachestva tsementa. p. 9. Alekseev, S.M. Snizhenie stoimosti produktsii proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii na stroitel'stve Stalingradskoi gidroelektrostantsii. p. 12. Pasiutinskii, IU.D. Opyt primeneniia razborno-perestavnoi opalubki p. 13. Besser, IA.R. Vibrobad'ia dlia betonnoi smesi. p. 14. Danilenko, N.T. Novyi sposob montazha elektroosvetitel'nykh provodok v zhilykh domakh. p. 15. Vul'fovich, A.L. Izgotovlenie i montazh vozdukhovodov sistemy kondisionirovaniia vozdukha dlia vysotnogo zdaniia u Krasnykh vorot. p. 17. Khokholov, K., Dudnik, F. Proizvodstvo stenovykh materialov iz domennykh shlakov s dobavkoi suglinkov i khloristogo kal'tsiia. p. 17. Onatskii, S.P. Keramzitovyi gravii na baze mestnykh stalingradskikh glin. p. 18. Nagin, V. TSvetnaia shtukaturka iz mestnykh materialov. p. 20. Evstigneev, P.N. Peredvizhnoi sborno-razbornyi kalorifer dlia sushki shtukaturki. p. 21 Romanov, A.N., Babenko, A.S. Opyt industrializatsii stroitel'stva transporternykh galerei elektrostantsii. p. 22. Ob "Ukazaniiakh o sokrashchennom ob"eme proektnykh i smetnykh materialov na stroitel'stvo tekhnicheski neslozhnykh ob"ektov avtodorozhnogo stroitel'stva mestnogo znacheniia." p. 23. O GOST na dveri derevlannye dlia zhilykh, grazhdanskikh i promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 24. O GOST na plity fasadnye keramicheskie. p. 26. O GOST na neftianye stroitel'nye bitumy. p. 27. Izmeneniia v standartakh. p. 28. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 29. Vo VNITO stroitelei, v proektnykh i stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh. p. 32. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 34. Stroitel'stvo v Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respublike. p. 37. Uplotnenie betonnoi smesi. p. 40. Bibliografiia.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Expand consumer goods production in every way possible. p. 3.
Akim, L.E., Kil'kki, V.E. Effect of molecular heterogeneity of viscose sulfite cellulose on its reactive capacity. p. 5.
Bondar', M.P., IAnishevskii, N.M. Automatization of paper pulp beating in hollanders. p. 9.
Fliate, D.M. Highly transparent paper. p. 14.
Beliai, D.I. Waste paper sorting plants. p. 19
Dzheliuk, S.P. Methods of volumetric determination of sulfate in lye. p. 21.
Galochkin, N.A. Regenerator with air conditioning. p. 24.
Seleznev, I.S. Continuous calendaring of sheet cardboard on a duplex calendar. p. 29.
Sheidin, I.A., Khrisanfov, I.I. Experience in replacement of ferrous metals by laminated wood plastics. p. 30.
Olenev, V.A. Cutting pulpwood in piles with electric saws. p. 31.
Kamenskii, A. Booklet by the innovator V. Rogachev. p. 32.
New books, magazine articles. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Vsemerno rasshiriat' vypusk produktsii narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 3. Akim, L.E., Kul'kki, V.E. Vliianie molekuliarnoi neodnorodnosti viskoznoi sul'fitnoi tselliulozy na ee reaktsionnuiu sposobnost'. p. 5. Bondar', M.P., IAnishevskii, N.M. Avtomatizatsiia razmola bumazhnoi massy v rollakh p. 9. Fliate, D.M. Vysokoprozrachnaia bumaga. p. 14. Beliai, D.I. Makulaturno-sortirovochnye fabriki. p. 19. Dzheliuk, S.P. O metodakh ob"emnogo opredeleniia sul'fata v shchelokе. p. 21. Galochkin, N.A. Regeneratsionnyi agregat s konditsionirovaniem vozdukha. p. 24. Seleznev, I.S. Potochnoe kalandrirovanie listovogo kartona na sparennykh kalandrakh p. 29. Sheidin, I.A., Khrisanfov, I.I. Opyt zameny tsvetnykh metallov drevesno-sloistymi plastikami. p. 30. Olenev, V.A. Razdelka balansov na shtabeliakh elektropilami p. 31. Kamenskii, A. Broshiura novatora V. Rogacheva p. 32. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p. 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Let us exploit all possibilities for increasing the productivity of labor. p. 1.
Birlukov, V.A. Lumber drying systems using dielectric and convection heating. p. 3.
Osnach, N.A. Special machines for making chairs. p. 7.
Rozhok, A.E. Furniture veneer of poplar. p. 10.
Kopeikin, B.A. Braking devices for woodworking machines. p. 12
Korotov, S.IA. Precise graphic method for determining the average amount of residues in periodic rectification. p 15.
Kozlov, V.N., Smolenskii, V.B. Production of compound esters and flotation frothing reagents from acid wood tar. p 17.
Mednikov, F.A., Gurich, N.A. Industrial processing of fresh resinous wood from stumps. p 19.
Chudinov, B.S. Nomogram for calculating heating time of wood blocks. p. 20.
Labkovskii, S.S. Testing matches made with petrolatum. p. 21
Kazanskii, N.M., Diadin, A.A. Introducing a new method for finishing furniture at Factory No. 1 of the Moscow Municipal Furniture Industry. p. 24.
Temirenko, P.P. Using a pipe to feed paraffin to an automatic match machine. p. 27.
Basheikhanov, A.B. Ways to reduce the cost of crude turpentine. p. 28.
Glebov, A.S., Gordon, L.V. Scientific and technological conference on the exchange of experience in the turpentine and rosin industry. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Ispol'zovat' vse rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda p. 1. Birjukov, V.A. Rezhimy sushki drevesiny pri primenenii dielektricheskogo i konvektsionnogo nagreva. p. 3. Osnach, N.A. Spetsializirovannye stanki dlia proizvodstva stul'ev. p. 7. Rozhok, A.E. Oblitsovochnaia fanera iz drevesiny topolia. p. 10. Kopeikin, B.A. Tormoznye ustroistva dlia derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov. p. 12. Korotov, S.IA. Utochnennyi graficheskii metod opredeleniia srednego chisla flegmy pri periodicheskoi rektifikatsii. p. 15. Kozlov, V.N., Smolenskii, V.B. Poluchenie slozhnykh efirov i flotoreagentov-penoobrazovatelei iz kislot drevesnoi smoly. p. 17. Mednikov, F.A., Gurich, N.A. Opyt promyshlennoi pererabotki svezhego pnevogo osmola. p. 19. Chudinov, B.S. Nomogramma dlia rascheta vremeni nagreva churakov. p. 20. Labkovskii, S.S. Ispytanie spichek, izgotovlennykh a primeneniem petrolatuma. p. 21. Kazanskii, N.M., Diadin, A.A. Vnedrenie novogo metoda otdelki mebeli na fabrike No. 1 Mosgormebel'proma p. 24. Temirenko, P.P. Podacha parafina k spichechnym avtomatam po truboprovodu. p. 27. Basheikhanov, A.B. Puti snizhenila sebestoimosti zhivitsy. p. 28. Glebov, A.S., Gordon, L.V. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po obmenu opytom v kanifol'no-terpentinnoi promyshlennosti. p. 30.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Iokhvidov, E.S., Serbinovskii, G.V. Deeper penetration of a city with high voltage transmission lines. p. 3.
Belousov, M.M. Increasing the calculated spans of an electric transmission line. p. 9.
Rozanov, G.M. Unequal spans of electric transmission lines with slack terminals. p. 11.
Kodkind, I.I. Connecting generators of village electric power plants for parallel operation by the method

of self-synchronization. p. 15.
Greisukh, M. V. Selecting a starting method for induction motors with short-circuited rotors and for synchronous electric motors. p. 19.
Basharin, A. V. Method of computing the resulting useful flow of current in direct current machines under load and overload. p. 24.
Zhivov, L. G. Computing the regulating resistance of the system generator-drive motor of a mine hoisting machine. p. 26.
Trakhtman, L. M. Determining voltage fluctuation in traction networks. p. 31.
Petrov, B. P. Automatic control of electric trains with ion converters. p. 38.
Akodis, M. M. Effect of ion converter capacity on the extinction of valves. p. 43.
Nechaev, G. K., Pinevich, M. M. System of temperature signalization based on thermal resistance. p. 48.
Pukhov, G. E. Use of electric circuits examination methods for solving problems of bending flat rod systems. p. 50.
Smirnov, V. I. Computing the resistance between electrodes in some potential fields. p. 55.
Kapnik, M. Sh. Connecting scheme of luminescent lamps for measuring their characteristic. p. 61.
Negnevitskii, I. B., Samurina, L. L. Experimental examination of transitional processes in contactless magnetic relays. p. 64.
Baron, I. IU. Statistical diagrams of vagrant currents. p. 70.
Nemirovskii, E. L. Galvanic element of P. R. Bagration. p. 73.
Kozlov, V. A. Remarks to A. P. Shcheglov's and V. K. Kosareva's article "Introducing semi-closed and closed schemes in city networks." p. 76.
Grushevskii, B. V., Voronov, R. A. Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. p. 78.
Repeated welding of machine parts. p. 81.
Walking suction dredge. p. 81.
Amplitude cathode analyser. p. 81.
Effect of moisture on the lighting of luminescent lamps. p. 83.
Radio interference caused by high-voltage transmission lines. p. 84.
Electric locomotive with ignitron rectifier of the Pennsylvania Railroad (U. S. A.). p. 85.
Scientific-technical conference on electric drives for hoisting and transporting machines. p. 88.
Atabekov, G. I., Pantiushin, V. S., and others. "General course of electric engineering." E. V. Kitaev, N. F. Grevtsev. p. 89.
Siunov, N. S., Akodis, M. M., and others. "Handbook of electric engineering." p. 93.
Geller, L. B. "Electromagnetic couplings." IU. I. Anosov. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Iokhvidov, E. S., Serbinovskii, G. V. O glubokom vvode vysokogo napriazhenila v goroda. p. 3. Belousov, M. M. Za uvelichenie raschetnykh proletov linii elektroperedachi. p. 9. Rozanov, G. M. Neravnye prolety linii elektroperedachi pri vypuskaiushchikh zazhimakh. p. 11. Kodkind, I. I. Vkliuchenie generatorov sel'skikh elektrostantsii na parallel'nuiu rabotu sposobom samosinkhronizatsii. p. 15. Greisukh, M. V. Vybor sposoba puska asinkhronnykh s korotkozamknutym rotorom i sinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. p. 19. Basharin, A. V. Metod rascheta rezul'tiruiushchego poleznogo potoka v mashinakh postoiannogo toka pri nagruzkakh i peregruzkakh. p. 24. Zhivov, L. G. Raschet regulirovochnykh soprotivlenii sistemy generator - dvigatel' privoda shakhtnoi pod"emnoi mashiny. p. 26. Trakhtman, L. M. Metod opredeleniia kolebanii napriazhenila v tiagovykh setiakh. p. 34. Petrov, B. P. Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektricheskim podvizhnym sostavom s ionnymi preobrazovateliami. p. 38. Akodis, M. M. Vliianie emkosti ionnykh preobrazovatelei na pogasanie ventilei. p. 43. Nechaev, G. K., Pinevich, M. M. Sistema temperaturnoi signalizatsii na termosoprotivleniiakh. p. 48. Pukhov, G. E. Primenenie metodov issledovaniia elektricheskikh tsepei k resheniiu zadach izgiba ploskikh sterzhnevykh sistem. p. 50. Smirnov, V. I. Raschet soprotivleniia mezhdu elektrodami v nekotorykh potentsial'nykh poliakh. p. 55. Kapnik, M. Sh. Skhema vkliucheniia liuminestsentnykh lamp pri izmerenii ikh kharakteristik. p. 61. Negnevitskii, I. B., Samurina, L. L. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie perekhodnykh protsessov v beskontaktnykh magnitnykh rele. p. 64. Baron, I. IU. Staticheskie diagrammy bluzhdaiushchikh tokov. p. 70. Nemirovskii, E. L. Gal'vanicheskii element P. R. Bagrationa. p. 73. Kozlov, V. A. K stat'e A. P. Shcheglova i V. K. Kosareva "Opyt vnedrenila poluzamknutykh i zamknutykh skhem v gorodskuiu elektroset'." p. 76. Grushevskii, B. V., Voronov, R. A. Terminologiia teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. p. 78. Mnogokratnaia naplavka mashinnykh detalei. p. 81. Shagaiushchaia zemlesosnaia ustanovka. p. 81. Amplitudnyi katodnyi analizator. p. 81. Vliianie vlazhnosti na zazhiganie liuminestsentnykh lamp. p. 83. Radiopomekhi, vyzyvaemye vysokovol'tnymi liniiami peredachi. Elektrovoz s ignitronnymi vypriamiteliami Pensil'vanskoi zh. d. (SShA). p. 85.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po elektrooborudovaniiu pod"emno-transportnykh mekhanizmov. p. 88. Atabekov, G. I., Pantiushin, V. S., i dr. Kniga E. V. Kitaeva i N. F. Grevtseva "Kurs obshchei elektrotekhniki." p. 89. Siunov, N. S., Akodis, M. M., i dr. Elektrotekhnicheskii spravochnik. p. 93. Geller, L. B. Kniga IU. I. Anosova "Elektromagnitnye mufty." p. 96.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Krasivskii, S. P. Broader automatization of hydroelectric power stations. p. 1.
Dement'ev, M. A. Computing the performance characteristics of a hydraulic dredge pipe line. p. 3.
Vainberg, D. V. Stress concentration in a dam structure near the gallery. p. 7.
Borodin, P. V. Selecting a suitable crane for concrete work. p. 10.
Smorkalov, A. F. One-sided hydraulic fill for a gravel and sand dam. p. 13.
Glaz', A. A. Accelerating the hydraulic fill of high grade earth barriers and dams. p. 15.
Gorlunov, S. I. Increasing the productivity of hydraulic dredge pumps. p. 17.
Zenkevich, D. K. Transport of the "Uralets" SE-3" excavator. p. 19.
Zheleznlak, I. A. Determining maximum discharge taking into account the regulating capacity of a water reservoir. p. 21.
Pleshkov, IA. F. Effect of pre-flood operation of a water reservoir upon the calculated maximum discharge. p. 25.
Gun'ko, F. G. Damping the energy of flow in the tailrace of a dam. p. 27.
Maksimov, S. N. Resistance to dislocation of poorly compacted clay rocks. p. 31.
Rozanov, N. S. Stereometric method of examining resilient plates. p. 33.
Fil'chakov, P. F., Panchishin, V. I. Apparatus for examining filtration by the electrohydrodynamical analogy (EGDA) method. p. 39.
Zykov, M. S., Bulgakov, V. IU. Specifications of reinforcement work. p. 41.
TSvetkov, A. P. Weight formula for plane gates. p. 43.
Paskevich, K. K., Surnin, G. A. End to end joints of the staves of wooden pipe lines. p. 44.
Rebinder, P. A. Second scientific technical conference at the Stalingrad hydropower development. p. 45.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power and related fields. p. 48.
Editor's note. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Krasivskii, S. P. Shire vnedriat' avtomatiku na gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniiakh ges. p. 1. Dement'ev, M. A. O gidravlicheskikh raschetakh pul'povodov. p. 3. Vainberg, D. V. Kontsentratsiia napriazhenii v tole plotiny okolo galerei. p. 7. Borodin, P. V. Vybor tipa krana dlia betonnykh rabot. p. 10. Smorkalov, A. F. Odnostoronnii namyv gravelisto-peschanykh plotin. p. 13. Glaz', A. A. K voprosu ob uskorenii tempov namyva vysokokachestvennykh zemlianykh plotin i damb. p. 15. Gorlunov, S. I. O povyshenii proizvoditel'nosti zemsnariadov. p. 17. Zenkevich, D. K. Peregon ekskavatorov "Uralets" SE-3. p. 19. Zheleznlak, I. A. Opredelenie maksimal'nykh raskhodov s uchetom reguliruiushchei emkosti vodokhranilishcha. p. 21. Pleshkov, IA. F. Vliianie predpavodochnoi srabotki vodokhranilishcha na raschetnyi maksimal'nyi raskhod. p. 25. Gun'ko, F. G. Gashenie energii potoka v nizhnem b'efe plotin. p. 27. Maksimov, S. N. Soprotivlenila sdvigu slabouplotnennykh glinistykh porod. p. 31. Rozanov, N. S. Stereometricheskii metod issledovaniia uprugikh plit. p. 33. Fil'chakov, P. F., Panchishin, V. I. Pribor dlia issledovaniia fil'tratsii po metodu EGDA. p. 39. Zykov, M. S., Bulgakov, V. IU. O tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh na armaturnye raboty. p. 41. TSvetkov, A. P. K voprosu o formule vesa ploskikh zatvorov. p. 43. Paskevich, K. K., Surnin, G. A. O tortsevykh soedineniiakh klepok v dereviannykh truboprovodakh. p. 44. Rebinder, P. A. Vtoraia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia Stalingradgidrostroia. p. 45. Stat'i po gidrotekhnike, gidroenergetike i smezhnym oblastiam. p. 48. Ot redaktsii. p. 48.

INZHENERNYI SBORNIK [ENGINEERING REVIEW]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Mechanics of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, 1953.

Contents translated:
Goviadinov, A. I., Fal'kovich, S. V. Stability of slopes under condition of limited equilibrium. p. 3.
Mezhlumian, R. A. Spatial stability of construction during resilient-plastic deformations. p. 31.
Chankvetadze, G. G. Bending of a circular membrane resting on several points. p. 73.
Sheremet'ev, M. P. Plane-stress condition of a membrane with a reinforced circular opening. p. 81.
Narodetskii, M. Z. Stretching a square membrane, weakened by a circular cut-out in the center. p. 101.
Bolotin, V. V. Dynamic stability of flat shaped bending. p. 109.
Malkina, R. L. Stability of circular arches under the stress of longitudinal periodic forces. p. 123.
Shal'nev, K. K. Cavitation of edge end profiles of blades. p. 131.
Mkhitarian, A. M. Filtration through earth dams. p. 142.
Fil'chakov, P. F. Hydromechanical calculations of an n-tongued apron disregarding its thickness. p. 157.
Matveenko, T. I. Problems of filtration in one and two layers. p. 171.
Shekhtman, IU. M. Filtration of a liquid mixture of low concentration with suspended solid particles. p. 180.
Pirverdian, A. M. Approximate method of solving problems of filtration in a resilient system. p. 189.
Biderman, V. L., Lapin, A. A. Determining the characteristics of a rubber-cord resilient element. p. 192.
Alekseev, S. A. Circular, plane, resilient membrane under a uniform transverse load. p. 196.
Kitover, K. A. Bending of tall beams. p. 199.
IUshkov, P. P. Evaluating the error of approximated values of Fourier coefficients in substituting a broken line or a combination of parabolas for the given curve. p. 204.
Kartvelishvili, N. A. Remarks on G. V. Aronovich' and L. N. Beliustina's article "Stability of fluctuations of the water level in a surge tower." p. 211.
Aronovich, G. V., Beliustina, L. N. Answering N. A. Kartvelishvili. p. 211.

Contents transliterated: Goviadinov, A. I., Fal'kovich, S. V. Ustoichivost' otkosov pri predel'nom sostoianii ravnovesiia. p. 3. Mezhlumian, R. A. Prostranstvennaia ustoichivost' konstruktsii pri uprugoplasticheskikh deformatsiiakh. p. 31. Chankvetadze, G. G. Izgib krugloi plastinki, opertoi v neskol'kikh tochkakh. p. 73. Sheremet'ev, M. P. Ploskonapriazhennoe sostoianie plastinki, s podkreplennym krugovym otverstviem. p. 81. Narodetskii, M. Z. Rastiazhenie kvadratnoi plastinki, oslablennoi krugovym vyrezom v tsentre. p. 101. Bolotin, V. V. Dinamicheskaia ustoichivost' ploskoi formy izgiba. p. 109. Malkina, R. L. Ustoichivost' krugovykh arok pod deistviem predel'nykh periodicheskikh sil. p. 123. Shal'nev, K. K. Kavitatsiia profilei tortsevykh kromok lopastei. p. 131. Mkhitarian, A. M. K raschetu fil'tratsii cherez zemlianye plotiny. p. 142. Fil'chakov, P. F. Gidromekhanicheskii raschet n-shpuntovogo flutbeta, tolshchinoi kotorogo mozhno prenebrech'. p. 157. Matveenko, T. I. Zadachi o fil'tratsii v odnom i dvukh plastakh. p. 171. Shekhtman, IU. M. O fil'tratsii malokontsentrirovannykh smesei zhidkosti so vzveshennymi tverdymi chastitsami. p. 180. Pirverdian, A. M. Ob odnom priblizhennom metode reshenila zadach fil'tratsii pri uprugom rezhime. p. 189. Biderman, V. L., Lapin, A. A. K opredeleniiu kharakteristiki rezino-kordovogo uprugogo elementa. p. 192. Alekseev, S. A. Kruglaia ploskaia uprugaia membrana pod ravnomernoi poperechnoi nagruzkoi. p. 196. Kitover, K. A. Izgib vysokikh balok. p. 199. IUshkov, P. P. Otsenka pogreshnosti priblizhennykh znachenii koeffitsientov Fur'e pri zamene zadannoi krivoi lomanoi linii ili sovokupnost'iu parabol. p. 204. Kartvelishvili, N. A. Zamechaniia k stat'e G. V. Aronovicha i L. N. Beliustinoi "Ob ustoichivosti kolebanii gorizonta v uravnitel'noi bashne." p. 211. Aronovich, G. V., Beliustina, L. N. Otvet N. A. Kartvelishvili. p. 211.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY]. Sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Abridged Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9(44), 1953.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Rural motion-picture service under new conditions. p. 1.
Abikenov, Zh. Improvement of motion-picture services in Kirgizistan. p. 5.
Vlasov, N. Rural motion-picture establishments in Transcarpathia. p. 7.
Freilikhman, I. The "Patriia" motion-picture theater in Kishinev. p. 9.
Shalueva, Z. Moving pictures in "Red Corners." p. 13.
Shmatko, M. More initiative and persistence. p. 14.
Kostiuk, A. The best motion-picture operator in Kamenets-Podol'sk Province. p. 16.
Gratsianskii, N. A motion-picture operator, organizer and agitator. p. 17.

Ziukov, V. An outstanding motion picture operator in the Ukraine. p. 18.
Klochkov, V. Improving motion picture service in the district. p. 19.
Following the reports of our readers. p. 19
Bolokhovskii, A., Karal'nik, A. The PP-16-1 16 mm motion-picture projector. p. 20.
Korovkin, V. Fulfill the construction plan. p. 28.
Pobegailo, D. More attention to the handling of films. p. 29.
Shcherbakov, M. Fixing the doe-skin slides of the film gate without glue. p. 30
Vekent'ev, R. Fixing the feed sprocket spring in the SKP-26 automatic magazine reel. p. 31.
Mezhibovskii, A. Motion-picture projector reeler with two pulleys for parallel belt action. p. 32.
Rybkin, P. Elimination of oil leakage in the SKP-26 and KPT-1 projectors. p. 33.
Proper way of assembling the KPT-1 projector clutch. p. 33
Pereverzev, I. New panel for the APN-10 generator. p. 35.
Malinin, R. Preterminal inverted-phase cascade amplifier. p. 36.
Bolotnikov, I. Permanent magnets in the magnetic systems of loud-speaker driver units. p. 42.
Benediktov, A. "Reference book on amplifier equipment used in sound motion pictures." p. 44.
Ozerov, IU. "The arena of the brave." p. 46.
Lubrication of the 16-ZP-5 and the PP-16-1 motion-picture projectors. p. 3 of cover.

Contents translitcrated: Rabota sel'skoi kinoseti v novykh usloviiakh. p. 1. Abikenov, Zh. Uluchshim rabotu kinoseti Kirgizii. p. 5. Vlasov, N. Na sel'skikh kinoustanovkakh Zakarpat'ia. p. 7. Freilikhman, I. Kinoteatr "Patriia" v Kishineve. p. 9. Shalaeva, Z. Kino v krasnykh ugolkakh. p. 13. Shmatko, M. Bol'she initsiativy i nastoichivosti. p. 14. Kosiiuk, A. Luchshii kinomekhanik Kamenets-Podol'skoi oblasti. p. 16. Gratsianskii, N. Kinomekhanik - organizator i agitator. p. 17. Ziukov, V. Otlichnik kinoseti Ukrainy. p. 18. Klochkov, V. Naladit' kinoobsluzhivanie raiona. p. 19. Po signalam nashikh chitatelei. p. 19. Bolokhovskii, A., Karal'nik, A. Uzkoplenochnyi kinoproektor PP-16-1. p. 20. Korovkin, V. Vypolnit' plan stroitel'stva. p. 28. Pobegailo, D. Bol'she vnimaniia sokhrannosti fil'mofonda. p. 29. Shcherbakov, M. Kreplenie zamshevykh polozkov na vkladyshe bez kleia. p. 30. Vekent'ev, R. Zakreplenie pruzhiny stsepleniia avtonamatyvatelia SKP-26. p. 31. Mezhibovskii, A. Namatyvatel' kinoproektora s dvoinymi shkivami dlia parallel'noi raboty remnei. p. 32. Rybkin, P. Ustranenie techi masla v proektorakh SKP-26 i KPT-1. p. 33. Pravil'naia sborka mufti stsepleniia KPT-1. p. 33. Pereverzov, I. Novala panel' dlia generatora APN-10. p. 35. Malinin, R. Predokonechnyi fazoinversnyi kaskad usileniia. p. 36. Bolotnikov, I. Postoiannye magnity v magnitnykh sistemakh golovok gromkogovoritelia. p. 42. Benediktov, A. "Spravochnik po usilitel'nym ustroistvam zvukovogo kino." p. 44. Ozerov, IU. "Arena smelykh." p. 46. Smazka kinoproektorov 16-ZP-5 i PP-16-1. p. 3 of cover.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Aksenov, P.N., Vasil'ev, G.D., Evseev, A.S., Rabinovich, B.V. Casting of automobile and tractor bushings in thin-walled molds. p. 1.
Novikov, P.G., Gruzin, V.G. Reducing the time of holding castings in molds is a means for mobilizing foundry shop reserves. p. 6.
Vasil'ev, N.D., Chepel', O.G. Technological process of casting a steel plunger of 21,000 kg gross weight. p. 12.
Zharov, N.T. Automatic regulation of moisture in cupola furnace blowers. p. 14.
Dunaev, I.F. Centrifugal casting of pipes in small foundries. p. 18.
Chaika, I.M. Thermal conditions of casting, structure and mechanical properties of cast iron. p. 21.
Shestopal, V.M. Comparative costs of cast and welded construction. p. 24.
Bunin, K.P., Malinochka, IA.N., Fedorova, S.A. Grain structure of eutectic austenite-graphite. p. 25.
Antonov, V.P. New technology of making molds. p. 26.
Ipatov, N.K. Effect of admixture upon the settling of cast iron. p. 28.
Borskaia, E.A. Methods of improving the oilless binder "P-Orgavtoprom." p. 29.
Lifshits, IA.T., Frolov, S.F. Mass production of anti-friction cast iron at the Rostov agricultural machinery plant. p. 31.
Cherkasov, L.M. Remarks to S.A. Skomorokhov's article "New methods of controlling the fluidity and viscosity of core mixtures." p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Aksenov, P.N., Vasil'ev, G.D., Evseev, A.S., Rabinovich, B.V. Otlivka avtomobil'nykh i traktornykh gil'z v tonkostennykh formakh. p. 1. Novikov, P.G., Gruzin, V.G. Sokrashchenie vyderzhki otlivok v forme - sredstvo mobilizatsii rezervov liteinykh tsekhov. p. 6. Vasil'ev, N.D., Chepel', O.G. Tekhnologicheskii protsess otlivki stal'nogo plunzhera chernym vesom 21 000 kg. p. 12. Zharov, N.T. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie vlazhnosti vagranochnogo dut'ia. p. 14. Dunaev, I.F. Otlivka trub tsentrobezhnym sposobom v nebol'shikh liteinykh tsekhakh. p. 18. Chaika, I.M. Termicheskie usloviia litʹia, struktura i mekhanicheskie svoistva kovkogo chuguna. p. 21. Shestopal, V.M. K voprosu o stoimostnoi ekonomichnosti litykh i svarnykh konstruktsii. p. 24. Bunin, K.P., Malinochka, IA.N., Fedorova, S.A. O strocnii zeren austenito-grafitnoi evtektiki. p. 25. Antonov, V.P. Novaia tekhnologiia izgotovleniia opok. p. 26. Ipatov, N.K. Vliianie primesei na usadku chuguna. p. 28. Borskaia, E.A. Puti uluchsheniia bezmaslianogo kreplitelia P-Orgavtoprom. p. 29. Lifshits, IA.T., Frolov, S.F. Massovoe proizvodstvo antifriktsionnogo kovkogo chuguna na zavode Rostsel'mash. p. 31. Cherkasov, L.M. Po povodu stat'i S.A. Skomorokhova "Novye metody kontrolia stekuchesti i vlazhnosti v sypuchem sostoianii." p. 32.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OIL AND FAT INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 9, 1953.

Contents translated:
Lishkevich, M.I. Effect of moisture in sunflower seeds on storage. p. 1.
IAsnyi, A.M. Growing and processing mustard in Russia. p. 4.
Artamonov, P.A., Shashchev, N.S., Sheinin, L.I. Using a continuous vacuum filter in the production of a catalyst. p. 5.
Palii, IA.I. Vacuum method for maintaining the keeping quality of margarine. p. 9.
Tiutiunnikov, B.N. Plasticity of soap blocks in the production of toilet soap. p. 11.
Bespiatov, M.P., IAkubov, M.K., Metelitsa, M.G. Refining industrial naphthenic acids. p. 16.
Sokol'nikov, N.P. Continuous apparatus for processing essential oil from coriander. p. 18.
Bag, A.A., Cherkaev, V.G., Dil'man, T.A. Production of synthetic citronellal from domestic raw material. p. 20.
Chiskis, I.M. Improving the process for cooking grained soap with clarification of soapstocks by hydrogen peroxide. p. 23
Bukharin, V.V. New design for a pressure reducer. p. 24.
Poliakov, P.V. Photoelectric computer for counting piece loads. p. 26.
Sevast'iannik, M.M. Using water circulation to cool soap. p. 27.
Ermakov, B.F. Removing water from gasoline in storage tanks. p. 28.
IAsnyi, A.M. Gossypol balance, protein denaturation and thiamine loss in factory processing of cotton seeds. p. 28.
IAsnyi, A.M. Synthetic detergents as feed supplements. p. 28.
Results of all-Union socialist competition quarter of 1953. p. 29.
Conferring the title "excellent quality tion, shop or plant on the basis of socialist competition among workistry of Light and Food Industry d quarter of 1953. p. 30.
At oil and fat factories. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: I. O vliianii vlazhnosti podsolnechnykh khranenie. p. 1. IAsnyi, A.M. Razvedka gorchitsy v Rossii. p. 4. Artamonchshchev, N.S., Sheinin, L.I. Primenenideistvuiushchikh vakuum-fil'trov v pritalizatora. p. 5. Palii, IA.I. Sposob sokosti margarina v vakuume. p. 9. Tiu O plastichnosti myl'noi massy v proiznogo myla. p. 11. Bespiatov, M.P., IAkutelitsa, M.G. Obiagorazhivanie tekhnicnovykh kislot. p. 16. Sokol'nikov, N.P. ryvnogo deistviia dlia pererabotki koinoe maslo. p. 18. Bag, A.A., Cherkaman, T.A. Poluchenie sinteticheskogo iz otechestvennogo syr'ia. p. 20. Chisvershenstvovanie tekhnologicheskogo iadrovogo myla s osvetleniem soapsto vodoroda. p. 23. Bukharin, V.V. Novai ponizitelia davleniia. p. 24. Poliakov, ktronnyi schetchik dlia podscheta shtu p. 26. Sevast'iannik, M.M. Ispol'zovan vody dlia okhlazhdeniia myla. p. 27. Ermakov, B.F. Obezvozhivanie benzina v benzokhranilishche. p. 28. IAsnyi, A.M. Material'nyi balans gossipola, denaturatsiia belka i poteria tiamina pri zavodskoi pererabotke khlopkovykh semian. p. 28. IAsnyi, A.M. Sinteticheskie detergenty v kachestve dobavki k kormam. p. 28. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za II kvartal 1953 g. p. 29. O prisvoenii zvaniia "Brigada - uchastok - tsekh - predpriiatie otlichnogo kachestva." p. 30 Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh p. 31.

MASSOVAIA RADIO-BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR RADIO - LIBRARY]. Published by Gos energeticheskoe izd-vo [State Power-Industry Publishing House]. Moscow, no. 172, 1953

Contents translated:
Levitin, E.A. Quality indices of radio receivers. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Levitin, E.A. Kachestvennye pokazateli radio-priemnikov. 23 p.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Production cost of coal is the basic index of mining. p. 1.
Broader competition in the production of cheap coal. p. 3.
Muchnik, V. Underground hydraulic mining of coal in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 5.
Stetsenko, IA. Method justified by practice. p. 8.
Malikov, I. Streamlined, continuous work. p. 9.
Zakhar'ev, G. Let us exploit working time reserves. p. 10.
Pestretsov, A. Indices of growth. p. 11.
IAkunichev, S. Thirty cycles per month. p. 11
Belov, N., Kuznetsov, V. "Shakhter" combine for thin seams. p. 12.
Markman, D. "Donbass" twin-combine in Karaganda mines. p. 13.
Mamraev, M. Let us fight for the timely fulfillment of the five-year plan. p. 16.
Khan, V. Mining a seam in three layers. p. 17.
Valikov, A. Hydraulic filling of a mined space. p. 19.
Zapriev, S. New method of mining coal in a horizontal seam. p. 20.
Pochenkov, E., Sapitskii, K. Initial results of mining stopes by retreating. p. 21.
Trenozhkin, A., Mamontov, G. Continuous work schedule in preparatory mine work. p. 22.
Zapiatin, A. Organizing effect of a continuous work schedule. p. 23.
Glinchuk, D. Multiple-bucket, dumping excavator at the Semenov coal field. p. 24.
Friendship among miners. p. 25.
Gremyachinsk, the city of young miners. p. 26.
New homes. p. 27
Miners vacation. p. 27.
Automatization of coal mining. p. 27.
Innovators of the "Chertinskaia-1" mine. p. 28.
Red Banner collective. p. 28.
Hygienic boring. p. 28.
Flourishing reconstructed Donets Basin. p. 29.
Davydov, I. Miners of the [illegible] Poland

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R for Construction]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 10, Oct 1953

Contents translated

Palace of Soviet science p. 3.
Pesochinskii, V N Production norms for earthwork executed by means of hydromechanical equipment p 6
Mukhin, A S , Volkov, K V Combined hoisting mechanism for excavators E-1003 and E-1004 p 9
Piskunov, V IA Complete mechanization of earthwork in building and restoring low dams p 11
Kolmogortsev, B A. Proper shape of a bucket. p. 13.
Artemov, P G. Ways of increasing the productivity of bulldozers D-159 and D-159B, p. 14.
Sokolov, I D , Novosel'skii, P I. Elevator T-143 for building skyscrapers p. 16
Verigo, G S Small cable cranes p 20
Padnia, V.A Self-mounting gantry cranes p 23
Semenov, P S Mechanized scaffolding for building a wooden cooling tower p. 26.
Leikin, A S Calculations concerning paint spraying devices and painting processes p 28
Chalyi, N D. Apparatus for slaking lime without waste p. 31.

Contents transliterated Dvorets sovetskoi nauki, p. 3. Pesochinskii, V N O proizvodstvennykh normakh na zemlianye raboty, vypolniaemye sredstvami gidromekhanizatsii, p. 6. Mukhin, A.S., Volkov, K V O kombinirovannom napornom mekhanizme k ekskavatoram E-1003 i E-1004, p. 9. Piskunov, V.IA Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve i vosstanovlenii nevysokikh plotin p. 11. Kolmogortsev, B A. K voprosu o pravil'noi geometrii kovsha p 13. Artemov, P.G. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti bul'dozerov D-159 i D-159B, p. 14. Sokolov, I D., Novosel'skii, P I Pod"emnik T-143 dlia vysotnogo stroitel'stva p 16. Verigo, G.S. Malye kabel'-krany. p 20. Padnia, V.A. Kozlovye samomontiruiushchiesia krany. p. 23. Semenov, I.S. Mekhanizirovannye lesa na stroitel'stve truby derevlannoi gradirni. p 26 Leikin, A.S. K voprosu o raschete kraskoraspyl'elei i okrasochnykh protsessov. p. 28 Chalyi, N D Mashina dlia bezotkhodnogo gasheniia izvesti. p 31

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, and Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries Coal Industry of the U S S R , Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R , and Construction of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol 7, no. 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated:

For highly effective mechanization. p. 3.
Zheludkov, A G. Mechanizing auxiliary and preparatory operations in lumbering. p 5.
Novoselov, A N. Increasing labor productivity in lumbering. p. 9
Oves, I.S. Efficient use of automobile transportation in building construction. p. 12.
Sidorov, N. A. Modern, economical machines for the peat industry. p. 15.
Revkov, F. F. Continuous operation in all phases of work at the Lutugin mine p 17.
Lokhanin, K.A., Abmorshev, V.I. Loading machine for work in inclined mine stopes. p. 22.
Shegal, A V. Installation of metal construction in medium building structures. p. 27.
Ben'iaminovich, I.M., Bogachevskii, S.I. Use of fork and lift loading trucks in building construction. p. 32.
Burbel', A N., Krakhmalov, Z.A. Innovators of the Stalingrad hydropower development. p. 34.
Novikov, B.A. Laying pipe lines above ground. p. 35.
Ptashkovskii, N.G., Zabolotnyi, I.E. Scraping grab buckets GShU-2. p. 39.
Bernatskii, A.N. Crated load transportation and unloading of lumber. p. 40.
Geller, S.B. New euipment for small and medium peat enterprises. p. 43.
TSetlin, V.G Effectiveness of trolley car transportation. p. 44.
Voinov, A.G., Dovzhenko, V.G. Railroad platform cars with dump bodies for bulk material. p. 45.
Krianin, I.R., Gorozhankin, A.N. Apparatus for the thermal treatment of thin elongated products. p. 46.
From periodical literature p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu effektivnost' mekhanizatsii. p. 3. Zheludkov, A.G. Mekhanizirovat' vspomogatel'nye i podgotovitel'nye raboty na lesozagotovkakh. p. 6. Novoselov, A.N. Uvelichit' proizvoditel'nost' truda na lesozagotovkakh. p. 9. Oves, I.S. Ratsional'no ispol'zovat' avtomobil'nyi transport na stroitel'stve. p. 12 Sidorov, N.A. Torfianoi promyshlennosti - sovershennye ekonomichnye mashiny. p. 15 Revkov, F.F. Opyt sploshnoi tsiklichnosti na shakhte im Lutugina. p. 17. Lokhanin, K.A., Abmorshev, V.I. Pogruzochnaia mashina dlia prokhodi i uklonov. p. 22. Shegal, A.V. Montazh metallicheskikh konstruktsii na nebol'shikh stroitel'nykh ob"ektakh p. 27. Ben'iaminovich, I.M., Bogachevskii, S.I. Ispol'zovanie avtopogruzchikov na stroitel'stve p 32. Burbel', A.N., Krakhmalov, Z.A Novatory Stalingradgidrostroia. p 34 Novikov, B.A. Bestranshenaia prokladka truboprovodov. p 35 Ptashkovskii, N.G., Zabolotnyi I.E Podgrebaiushchii greifer GShU-2. p. 39 Bernatskii, A.N Paketnaia perevozka i peregruzka pilomaterialov p 40 Geller, S.B. Novoe oborudovanie dlia malykh i srednikh torfianykh predpriiatii. p. 43. TSetlin, V.G Trolleikarnyi transport i ego effektivnost'. p. 44. Voinov, A.G., Dovzhenko, V.G. Zheleznodorozhnye platformy s oprokidyvaemymi bunkerami dlia navalochnykh materialov. p 45 Krianin, I.R., Gorozhankin, A.N. Agregat dlia termicheskoi obrabotki tonkikh dlinnomernykh izdelii. p. 46. Po stranitsam zhurnalov No. 8 - 1953 g. p. 48.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U S S.R] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated

For production quality, lower costs, for higher productivity of labor. p. 1.
Sinitsyn, K., TSibanova, V. Belt conveyer system in beef packing and mechanization of transport operations in raw material shops of meat combines. p. 5.
Leont'ev, I. Quality and production cost of raw hides. p. 9.
Khristodulo, D. Quick cooling and freezing of newly butchered meat and its by-products. p. 13.
Starkov, D. Better utilization of can capacity. p. 21.
Barmash, A. Quality evaluation of canned meat. p. 26.
Lavrova, L., Liaskovskaia, IU., Ivanova, A. Protective coatings for smoked pork products. p. 29.
Gertsova, Kh. Standards for quantity of water added to the stuffing of boiled sausage. p 34.
Vlasov, A., Khokhlova, Z., Mernenko, P., Ivin, S. Industrial production of gelatin by the autoclave method. p. 37.
Artemov, G. Efforts towards economy in raw materials and supplies. p. 43.
Rudakov, G Preparations for an important season in livestock processing. p. 45.
Rotterdamskaia, S. Length of fat storage. p. 46.
Mindlina, D. An accelerated method of determining the alcohol content in liquid "hematogen." p. 48.
Ivashko, A. Grinding machine PT-250. p. 50.
Petrovskii, V. From experience in other branches of industry. p. 55.
Ivianskii, A., Pirog, P. New developments in the design of beamless floors and roofs. p. 59.
Levin, D., TSaplin, A., Shnitser, S. Methods for analyzing production cost in the primary livestock processing shop. p. 65.
Shubskii, I. Ways of lowering overhead in livestock procurement. p. 72.
Bel'kov, D. Additional reserve of livestock on the hoof for the meat industry. p. 75.
Nikolaev, A. Norms for feed stuffs in poultry breeding. p. 76.
Podlegaev, M. Ways of improving the quality of powdered eggs. p. 79.
Drozdov, N., Materanskaia, N., Trofimova, N. Oxidation changes in pork fat while being processed. p. 82.
Tiniakov, G., Soldatov, V. Microscopic analysis of the hair-covered skin of by-products during physical processing. p. 85.
Exchange of experience. p. 89.
Consultation. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Za kachestvo produktsii, za snizhenie sebestoimosti, za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost truda. p. 1. Sinitsyn, K., TSibanova, V. Konveiernaia obvalka goviadiny i mekhanizatsiia transportnykh operatsii v syr'evykh tsekhakh miasokombinatov. p. 5. Leont'ev, I. O kachestve i sebestoimosti kozhevennogo syr'ia. p.9. Khristodulo, D. O bystrom okhlazhdenii i zamorazhivanii parnogo miasa i subproduktov. p. 13. Starkov, D. O ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii emkosti konservnoi tary. p. 21. Barmash, A. Ob otsenke kachestva miasnykh konservov. p. 26. Lavrova, L., Liaskovskaia, IU., Ivanova, A. Zashchitnye pokrytiia dlia kopchenykh izdelii iz svininy. p. 29. Gertsova, Kh. O norme vody, dobavliaemoi v farsh varenoi kolbasy. p. 34. Vlasov, A., Khokhlova, Z., Mernenko, P., Ivin, S. Proizvodstvo tekhnicheskogo zhelatina avtoklavnym sposobom. p. 37. Artemov, G. Vbore za ekonomiiu syr'ia i materialov. p. 43 Rudakov, G Kak my gotovimsia k sezonu massovoi peredelki skota. p. 45. Rotterdamskaia, S. O dlitel'nosti khraneniia zhirov. p. 46. Mindlina, D. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia soderzhaniia spirta v zhidkom gematogene. p 48. Ivashko, A. Prutochnaia mashina PT-250. p. 50. Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p. 55. Ivianskii, A., Pirog, P. Novoe v proektirovanii bezbalochnykh perekrytii. p. 59. Levin, D., TSaplin, A., Shnitser, S. Metodika analiza sebestoimosti produktsii tsekha pervichnoi pererabotki skota. p. 65. Shubskii, I. Puti snizheniia nakladnykh raskhodov na zagotovki skota. p. 72. Bel'kov, D Dopolnitel'nyi rezerv skotosyr'ia dlia miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 75. Nikolaev, A. O normirovanii pitatel'nykh veshchestv v ptitsevodstve. p 76. Podlegaev, M Puti povysheniia kachestva iaichnogo poroshka. p. 79. Drozdov, N., Materanskaia, N., Trofimova, N. Okislitel'nye izmeneniia svinogo zhira v protsesse proizvodstva. p. 82. Tiniakov, G., Soldatov, V. Mikroskopicheskii analiz kozhi sherstnykh subproduktov v protsesse fizicheskogo metoda obrabotki. p. 85. Obmen opytom. p. 89. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 94.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. Transactions]. Moscow, no 54, 1953. Gidravlicheskie pressy (issledovaniia i elementy rascheta) [Hydraulic presses (theory and elements of calculation)].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p. 3.
Rozanov, B. V. Selecting the basic parameters and design of hydraulic forging presses. p. 7.
Rozanov, B. V. Hydraulic systems and control of presses by means of pump-accumulator drive. p. 24.
Rozanov, B. V., Gol'man, L. D. Dynamics of a hydraulic press with a pump-accumulator drive. p. 55.
Rozanov, B. V. Accumulatorless pump drive for hydraulic presses. p. 91.
Gol'man, L. D., Rozanov, B. V. Determining the forces operating in hydraulic press stands. p 133.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie Rozanov, B V. Vybor osnovnykh parametrov i konstruktsii gidravlicheskikh kovochnykh pressov. p. 7 Rozanov, B. V. Gidravlicheskie sistemy i upravlenie pressami s nasosno-akkumuliatornym privodom p. 24. Rozanov, B. V., Gol'man, L. D. Dinamika gidravlicheskogo pressa s nasosno-akkumuliatornym privodom. p. 55. Rozanov, B. V. Bezakkumuliatornyi nasosnyi privod gidravlicheskikh pressov. p 91 Gol'man, L. D., Rozanov, B. V. Opredelenie sil, deistvuiushchikh v staninakh gidravlicheskikh pressov. p. 133.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 77, 1953.

Contents translated:

Shchapov, N. P. Effect of cold straightening on the strength of steel parts. 134 p.

Contents transliterated: Shchapov, N. P. Vliianie kholodnoi pravki na prochnost' stal'nykh detalei. 134 p.

NAUCHNO-POPULIARNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR SCIENCE LIBRARY]. Published by Gos. Izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical-Literature]. Moscow, no. 18, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kriuchkov, A. P. Synthetic rubber. 62 p.

Contents transliterated: Kriuchkov, A. P. Iskusstvennyi kauchuk. 62 p.

NOVOSTI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. ENERGETIKA I ENERGOPROMYSHLENNOST'. TECHNICAL LITERATURE NEWS. [ELECTRIC POWER AND ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRIES]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, 1947.

NOVOSTI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. MASHINOSTROENIE. TECHNICAL LITERATURE NEWS. [MACHINE CONSTRUCTION]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, 1947.

PODSHIPNIK [BEARINGS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Edel'shtein, M.I. Reconditioning conical radial thrust roller bearings during their repair. p. 1.

Tkachenko, A.I. Methods of increasing the life of drilling bit holders. p. 6.
Okhapkin, F.S. M.D.Bezborod'ko's objection. p. 8.
Instructions on cleaning, lubricating and packing bearings performed at the plant which produces grease with low freezing point (with one or two protective gaskets) p. 8.
Derbisher, A.V. Patriotic start of Kira Drozhzhina and Aleksandra Ovcharova. p. 9.
Bernshtein, I.L. Use of a cutting method with greater feed at bearing plants. p. 11.
Kvacheva, A.I. Wavy ball surfaces p. 16.
Shein, A.S. Examining conditions for stabilizing steel ShKh15 and ShKh15SG, and their performance under various temperatures p 19.
Panchenko, N.P. Effect of residual deformation in measuring the reaction in journal bearings, and factors of their stability. p. 25.
Nekrasov, S.S. Rational design of the front part of hard-alloy cutters. p 27.
Kurochkin, D.G. Device for placing rivets in spiral semi-separators. p. 29.
Shteinbok. Modernization of the drive assembly of a horizontal forging machine. p. 30.
Kovalevskii, A. A book written in a hurry. p. 31.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Edel'shtein, M.I. O komplektovanii konicheskikh radial'no-upornykh rolikopodshipnikov pri ikh remonte. p. 1. Tkachenko, A.I. Puti povysheniia sroka sluzhby opor burovykh dolot. p. 6. Okhapkin, F.S. Vozrazhenila M.D.Bezborod'ko. p. 8. Instruktsiia po promyvke, smazke i upakovke podshipnikov, zapolniaemykh na zavode-izgotovitele nizkozamerzaiushchei konsistentnoi smazkoi (s odnoi ili dvumia zashchitnymi shaibami). p. 8. Derbisher, A.V. Patrioticheskii pochin Kiry Drozhzhinoi i Aleksandry Ovcharovoi. p. 9. Beinshtein, I.L. Primenenie metoda rezaniia s bol'shimi podachami na podshipnikovykh zavodakh. p. 11. Kvacheva, A.I. Volnistost' na poverkhnosti sharikov. p. 16. Shein, A.S. Issledovanie uslovii stabilizatsii stalei ShKh15 i ShKh15SG i ikh povedeniia pri raznykh temperaturakh. p. 19. Panchenko, N.P. Vliianie ostatochnoi deformatsii pri izmerenii reaktsii na oporakh kacheniia i faktory ikh stoikosti p. 25. Nekrasov, S.S. O ratsional'noi geometrii perednei grani tverdosplavnykh reztsov p. 27. Kurochkin, D.G. Prisposoblenie dlia vstavleniia zaklepok v zmeikovye poluseparatory. p. 29. Shteinbok. Modernizatsiia uzla privoda gorizontal'no-kovochnoi mashiny. p. 30. Kovalevskii, A. Kniga, kotoraia sdelana naspekh. p. 31 Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, no. 5(11), 1953.

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO STROITEL'STVU [REGULATIONS AND STANDARDS IN THE FIELD OF CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Rules for the selection and approval of sites for the construction of industrial enterprises. p. 3.
Specifications for fireproofness and the number of stories of buildings for kindergartens, nurseries, hospitals, maternity hospitals, public schools, commercial establishments, clubs and houses of culture. p. 9.
New standard construction projects for schools in the R.S.F.S.R. p. 12.
Fire prevention regulations in the planning of coal yards. p. 13.
Supplement to the paragraph 26 "Fire prevention standards in the planning of industrial establishments and dwellings. (NSP-102-51.) p. 15.
Hollow asbestos cement insulating tiles of the TSNIPS type. p. 16.
Interpretation of paragraph 51 "Instructions on the application of hot rolled periodic profile reinforcement in reinforced concrete constructions." (I-103-52.) p. 20.
All-Union State Standards for narrow-gage railroad tracks. p. 21.
All-Union State Standard for malleable cast iron connective parts with conic thread for pipe lines. p. 21.
All-Union State Standards for physical and mechanical testing of wood. p. 22.
All-Union State Standards for cast-iron parts of stoves. p. 23.
Changes in standards. p. 24.
List of All-Union State Standards issued from July 1, to Dec. 1, 1952, pertaining to building and the building material industry. p. 24.
List of All-Union State Standards used in the construction and building materials industry, rescinded by the State Committee of Construction Industry under the auspices of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. from July 1 to December 31, 1952. p. 26.
Wages for land allotment operations, for distribution of architectural and planning assignments and for marking building lines p. 27.
Correction factors concerning "Temporarily increased norms on construction and installation operations in cold weather conditions." p. 29.
Regulations of winter wage increases in the construction and installation industry for work performed in districts not having severe winter periods. p 30.
Application of norms to the loosening of rocky grounds in trenches and foundation pits. p. 31.
On the expenditures of first-year building repairs. p. 31.
Norms in quarry stone masonry p. 31
Norms in internal plastering operations. p. 31.
On the development of "Specifications concerning the planning of sanitary, electric and household equipment for 8-14-story apartment houses in Moscow " p. 32.
Obligatory specifications for the building of a 9-story apartment house. p. 34
Corrections of errata and typographical errors pertaining to the "Norms and prices in the construction and installation industry," p 37

Contents transliterated. O poriadke vybora i utverzhdeniia ploshchadok dlia stroitel'stva promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 3. O "Tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh na ognestoikost' i etazhnost' zdanii detskikh iaslei, detskikh sadov, bol'nits, rodil'nykh domov, obshcheobiazovatel'nykh shkol, torgovykh uchrezhdenii, klubov i domov kul'tury." p. 9. Novye tipovye proekty shkol dlia stroitel'stva v RSFSR. p. 12. O "Protivopozharnykh normakh proektirovaniia skladov iskopaemogo uglia." p. 13 O dopolnenii punkta 25 "Protivopozharnykh norm stroitel'nogo proektirovaniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii i naselennykh mest" (NSP-102-51). p. 15. O polykh asbestotsementnykh uteplennykh plitakh tipa TsNIPS. p. 16. Raz"iasnenie k punktu 51 "Instruktsii po primeneniiu goriachekatannoi armatury periodicheskogo profilia v zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsiiakh (I-103-52)." p. 20. O GOST na zheleznodorozhnye rel'sy uzkoi kolei p 21. O GOST na soedinitel'nye chasti iz kovkogo chuguna s konicheskoi roz'boi dlia truboprovodov. p. 21. O GOST na metody fiziko-mekhanicheskikh ispytanii drevesiny p. 22. O GOST na pechnye chugunnye pribory. p. 23. Izmenenila v standartakh. p. 24. Perechen' Gosudarstvennykh obshcheso1uznykh standartov, utverzhdennykh s 1 iiulia do 1 dekabria 1952 g., primeniaemykh v stroitel'stve i v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 24. Perechen' Gosudarstvennykh obshchesoiuznykh standartov, otmenennykh Gosudarstvennym komitetom Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva s 1 iiulia po 31 dekabria 1952 g., primeniavshikhsia v stroitel'stve i v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 26. Ob oplate rabot po otvodu zemel'nykh uchastkov, vydache arkhitekturno-planirovochnykh zadanii i krasnykh linii zastroiki. p. 27. Popravochnye koeffitsienty k "Vremennym ukrupnennym normam na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty, proizvodimye v zimnee vremia." p. 29. O poriadke oplaty zimnikh udorozhanii po stroitel'no-montazhnym rabotam, vypolnennym v raionakh, ne imeiushchikh ustoichivogo zimnego perioda. p. 30. O primenenii norm na pazrykhlenie skal'nogo grunta v transheiakh i kotlovanakh. p. 31. O zatratakh na pervogodichnyi remont zdanii. p. 31. O normirovanii butovoi kladki sten. p. 31. O normirovanii vnutrennikh shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 31. O razrabotke "Tekhnicheskikh uslovii na proektirovanie sanitarno-tekhnicheskogo, elektrotekhnicheskogo i bytovogo oborudovaniia v 8-14-etazhnykh zhilykh domakh v Moskve." p. 32. O "Obiazatel'nykh tekhnologicheskikh pravilakh stroitel'stva 9-etazhnogo zhilogo zdaniia." p. 34. Ispravlenila, podlezhashchie vneseniiu v deistvuiushchie "Normy i rastsenki na stroitel'nye i montazhnye raboty," v sviazi s vyiavlennymi opechatkami i oshibkami. p. 37.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Turchaninov, I.G., Etin, A.O. Development of rapid cutting methods with greater feed in the U.S.S.R. p 1.
Voskresenskii, V.D., Panov, A.A. High speed drive. p. 6.
Kashirin, A.I. Some problems of principal importance in metal cutting. p. 9.
Skrzhivan, Karel. New methods of balancing rotating masses. p. 12.
Beregovskii, I.I. New machines for straightening rods an tubes. p. 17.
Volodin, E.A. Electric spark method of producing and repairing small stampings. p. 21.
Malinkina, E.I. Effect of tempering a tool on the formation of cracks p. 23.
Kashcheev, V.N. Sharpness of the cutting angles of abrasive grains p. 27.
Paramonov, V.F. Drilling, electroinductive dynamometer. p. 28.
Bespalov, S.P. Repairing the stand of a hydraulic press and hammer. p 30.
Zatsepin, V.N. Automatic chuck for drawing machines. p. 31.
Serdiukov, P.I. Machine with a disc friction saw of 1,800 mm diameter. p. 32.
Arzhanikov, B.V. Mandrel for cutting conical gears. p. 32.
Starchenko, G.I. Two-sided sharpening of prismatic cutters. p. 33
Ziuzlukin, G.V. Cutter for finishing work. p. 33.
Sak-Shak, B.A. Cut-off cutter with a blade grip activated by the pressure of cutting. p. 33.
Aleksandrov, G.A. Practical repair of gear pumps p. 34.
IAkovlev, A.G. Universal dismountable table for a pantograph. p 34.
Vikhter, I.I. Improving the production of assembly rings p 35.
Emel'ianov, A.F. Mechanical removal of burrs during tooth cutting. p 35.
Small capacity welding torch GSM-52. p. 36.
Stationary acetylene generator GSD-5. p. 37
Conference on standardization, normalization, and unification in machine building. p. 38.
Books p. 38.
Dissertations. p 38
Periodicals. p 39

Contents transliterated: Turchaninov, I.G., Etin, A.O. Razvitie metodov skorostnoi obrabotki s bol'shimi podachami v SSSR. p. 1. Voskresenskii, V.D., Panov, A.A. Vysokoskorostnoi privod. p. 5. Kashirin, A.I. O nekotorykh voprosakh obrabotki metallov rezaniem, imeiushchikh printsipial'noe znachenie. p. 9. Skrzhivan, Karel. Novye sposoby balansirovki vrashchaiushchikhsia mass p. 12. Beregovskii, I.I. Novye stanki dlia pravki prutkov i trub. p. 17. Volodin, E.A. Elektroiskrovoe izgotovlenie i remont malogabaritnykh shtampov. p. 21. Malinkina, E.I. Vliianie prokalivaemosti instrumenta na obrazovanie treshchin. p. 23. Kashcheev, V.N. Ob ostrote rezhushchikh uglov abrazivnykh zeren. p. 27. Paramov, V.F. Sverlil'nyi elektroinduktivnyi dinamometr. p. 28 Bespalov, S.P. O remonte stanin gidravlicheskogo pressa i molota. p. 30. Zatsepin, V.N. Avtomaticheskii zazhimnoi patron dlia protiazhnykh stankov. p. 31 Serdiukov, P.I. Stanok s diskovoi friktsionnoi pilou diam. 1800 mm. p. 32. Arzhanikov, B.V. Opravka dlia narezaniia konicheskikh koles p. 32. Starchenko, G.I. Dvustoronniaia zatochka prizmaticheskikh rezitsov. p. 33 Ziuzlukin, G.V. Freza dlia chistovoi obrabotki. p. 33. Sak-Shak, B.A. Otreznoi rezets s samozaklinivaiushchimsia krepleniem rezhushchei plastinki usiliem rezaniia. p 33. Aleksandrov, G.A. Ratsional'nyi remont shesterennykh nasosov. p. 34. IAkovlev, A.G. Universal'nyi stennyi stol k pantografu. p. 34. Vikhter, I.I. Uluchshenie proizvodstva ustanovochnykh kolets. p. 35. Emel'ianov, A.F. Mekhanicheskoe udalenie zausentsev pri zubofrezerovanii p. 35. Svarochnaia gorelka maloi moshchnosti GSM-52. p. 36. Statsionarnyi atsetilenovyi generator GSD-5. p. 37. Konferentsiia po standartizatsii, normalizatsii i unifikatsii v mashinostroenii. p. 38. Knigi. p 38. Dissertatsii. p. 38. Zhurnaly. p. 39

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Constructions]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

For lower building costs. p.2.
Gitman, I.B. Methods of simple mechanization of installation of metal structural sections. p. 5.
Ostrovskii, A.I. Spot welding of concrete reinforcement rods with the aid of "clamps." p. 8.
Zalachkovskii, IU.S. Mechanized slaking of lime without waste. p. 13.
Livshits, L.S. Experimental rapid-construction of large industrial buildings. p. 18.
Alekseev, E.K., Mel'nik, V.I., TSegel'skii, V.L. Experimental rolling device for double-level tank installations. p. 26.
Zaitsev, A.G. Single-coat plaster coverings. p. 32.
Berdichevskii, G.I., Mikhailov, K.V. Stress limit of prestressed bent reinforced concrete rods. p. 36.
Svetov, A.A. New structural elements of prestressed reinforced concrete. p. 41.
Akhverdov, I.N. Effect of the water/cement ratio on formation of cement rock structure and inadequacies of concrete strength formulas. p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Snizhat' stoimost' stroitel'stva. p. 2. Gitman, I.B. Sredstva maloi mekhanizatsii na montazhe metallicheskikh konstruktsii.

284300 O - 53 - 6

p 5 Ostrovskii, A I Tochechnaia svarka armatury dlia zhelezobetona pri pomoshchi "kleshchei " p. 6 Zarichkovskii, IU. S. Mekhanizirovannoe bezotkhodnoe gashenie izvesti. p. 13. Livshits, L. S. Opyt stroitel'stva krupnogo promyshlennogo zdaniia skorostnymi metodami p 18 Alekseev, E K , Mel'nik, V I., Tsegel'skii, V. L Opyt izgotovleniia rulonnykh zagotovok dlia rezervuarov na dvukh"iarusnoi ustanovke. p 28 Zaitsev, A. G. Odnostoinye shtukaturnye pokrytiia p. 32 Berdichevskii, G. I , Mikhailov, K V O predel'nom soderzhanii armatury v predvaritel'no napriazhennykh izgibaemykh zhelezobetonnykh elementakh p 36 Svetov, A A Novye stroitel'nye konstruktsii iz predvaritel'no napriazhennogo zhelezobetona. p 41 Akhverdov, I N Vliianie V/TS na formirovanie struktury tsementnogo kamnia i nedostatki formul prochnosti betona p 44

Vol 31, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

El'sinovskii, V.B Large silicate blocks for residential construction p 2

Miagkov, K.N., Pochtarev, F.K., Makarichev, V V , Krivitskii, M.IA. "KAP" large panel reinforced gas concrete slabs for covering industrial buildings. p. 8

Triger, N.L Concrete work in construction of a large hydrodevelopment. p 11.

Tkhiladze, G.R. Finishing of building facades in winter. p. 17

Skramtaev, B.G., Shishkin, A A., Orliankin, N.M , Budilov, A A Use of coarsely porous concrete for building walls under winter conditions. p. 20.

Efremov, S.K High-speed concreting in a mobile form p. 22.

Fainshtein, L.V. Establishment of sand cushion under foundations, constructed in water saturated sandy soils p 22

Liubimov, S.M. Calculation and planning of foundations for large hammers p. 23

Trouplanskii, B.F. Chemical processing of wire of reinforced concrete beams. p. 27.

Dmitriev, S A Effect of anchoring prestressed concrete reinforcing bars on the conduct of beams under load. p. 29.

Mironov, S.A., Arobelidze, G.A Increase in the strength of concrete depending on the degree and hours of steaming. p. 34.

Petrov, S.I., Gladkovskii, T.K Hardening of concrete and solution in freezing weather without heating. p. 37.

Desov, A.E. Unification of methods of testing building materials p 40.

Belov, V I , Kukushkin, V I. Production of hollow bricks at the Tallinn Brick Factory. p. 43.

Contents transliterated El'sinovskii, V B Krupnye silikatnye bloki dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p 2 Miagkov, K N., Pochtarev, F K., Makarichev, V.V , Krivitskii, M.IA. Krupnopanel'nye armopenobetonnye plity KAP dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii 3. Triger, N.L Proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot na oltel'stve krupnogo gidrouzla. p 11 Tkhiladze, G.R. Ielka fasadov zdanii v zimnee vremia. p. 17. amtaev, B.G., Shishkin, A.A , Orliankin, N.M., dilov, A A. Primenenie krupnoporistogo betona a sten zdanii v zimnikh uslovilakh. p. 20. Efremov, K. Opyt skorostnogo betonirovaniia v podvizhnoi palubke. p. 22. Fainshtein, L.V Ustroistvo peschanykh podushek pod fundamenty, vozvodimye v vodonasyshchennykh peschanykh gruntakh. p. 22. Liubimov, S.M. K raschetu i proektirovaniiu fundamentov pod moloty. p. 23. Trouplanskii, B F. Khimicheskaia obrabotka armatury strunobetonnykh balok. p. 27 Dmitriev, S. A. Vliianie ankerovki predvaritel'no napriazhennoi armatury na povedenie balok pod nagruzkoi. p. 29 Mironov, S.A., Arobelidze, G.A. Narastanie prochnosti betona v zavisimosti ot graduso-chasov propariyaniia. p. 34. Petrov, S.I., Gladkovskii, T.K. O tverdenii betona i rastvora na moroze bez progreva. p. 37. Lesov, A.E. K voprosu ob unifikatsii metodov ispytanii stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 40. Belov, V.I , Kukushkin, V.I. Proizvodstvo pustoteloi keramiki na tallinskom kirpichnom zavode. p. 43.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

Polstianoi, G.N. For a new upsurge in labor productivity and lower costs in coal production p. 1.

Sudoplatov, A.P., Baranov, A.I. Increasing fire safety measures in the Kuznetsk Basin thick and steep seam coal fields. p. 7.

Zaika, K.P. Study of shifting rock in working the seams of the Donets Basin. p. 13.

Korotkov, M.V. Study of shifting rock on the earth's surface and protection of buildings near mine fields. p. 15.

Varzin, A.V. The mechanism of spontaneous coal and gas explosions p 19.

Strel'nikov, D A The problem of arrangement in projections illustrating systems of thick seam mining p. 22.

Popov, V.S. On prospecting methods and geological evaluation of Donets Basin coal fields p 23

Man'kovskii, G.I. Freezing process in turbine oil well drilling. p. 29.

Skalyzhenko, B D. Experiment in remote control operation of continuous hauling winches. p. 35

Shilapin, K.B Results of tests of sinking machinery. p 40

Novikov, F S. Problem of determing the specific gravity of dry substances p. 42.

Karpov, V K , Osmanian, K A , IAtskikh, V G Work experience with the UKMG-2 combine in seams with a thickness of .42- 53 meters in the "TSentralnaia Zavodskaia" mine. p. 44

Titov, B.M Comments on an article by A N Shcherban' "Effect of the use of pneumatic machinery in mines on the temperature of mine air " p. 46.

Initiative of the "Severnaia" mine personnel of the Kuzbassugol' Combine in carrying out the survey of labor organization and productivity. p 47

Petunov, V.D. On N A Letov's book "Electrical equipment for stationary mine machinery " p. 48.

Vasil'ev, N.V. Letter to the editors. p 48.

Contents transliterated: Polstianoi, G N. K novomu pod"emu proizvoditel'nosti truda i snizheniiu sebestoimosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 1. Sudoplatov, A.P., Baranov, A.I O novyshenii pozharnoi bezopasnosti razrabotki moshchnykh krutopadaiushchikh plastov v Kuzbasse. p. 7. Zaika, K P Izuchenie sdvizhenila gornykh porod pri razrabotke svity plastov v Donbasse p 13. Korotkov, M.V. Ob izuchenii sdvizhenila gornykh porod, zemnoi poverkhnosti i okhrane sooruzhenii ot vliianila gornykh razrabotok. p 15. Varzin, A.V O mekhanizme vnezapnykh vybrosov uglia i gaza. p. 19. Strel'nikov, D.A. K voprosu o raspolozhenii proektsii na risunkakh k sistemam razrabotki moshchnykh plastov. p. 22. Popov, V.S. K voprosu o metodike razvedki i geologicheskoi otsenki ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii Donetskogo basseina. p. 23. Man'kovskii, G.I. Opyt turbinnogo bureniia skvazhin dlia zamorazhivaniia. p. 29. Skalyzhenko, B.D. Opyt ekspluatatsii lebedok beskonechnoi otkatki s distantsionnym upravleniem. p 35 Shilapin, K.B. Rezul'taty ispytaniia prokhodcheskoi mashiny. p. 40. Novikov, F S K voprosu ob opredelenii udel'nogo vesa sypuchei massy. p. 42. Karpov, V.K , Osmanian, K.A., IAtskikh, V.G Opyt raboty kombainov UKMG-2 na plaste moshchnost'iu 0,42-0,53 m na shakhte "TSentral'naia-Zavodskaia. " p. 44. Titov, B.M. Na stat'iu A.N. Shcherban' "Vliianie primeneniia pnevmaticheskikh mekhanizmov v shakhte na temperaturu rudnichnogo vozdukha p. 46 O pochine kollektiva shakhty "Severnaia" kombinata Kuzbassugol' po provedeniiu obshchestvennogo smotra organizatsii truda i proizvodstva p. 47. Petunov, V.D O knige N.A. Letova "Elektrooborudovanie shakhtnykh statsionarnykh ustanovok." p. 48 Vasil'ev, N.V. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 48.

Vol. 28, no.10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Terpigorev, A.M. Subject, contents and research methods of mining. p.1.

Popov, A.A. Some errors in problems of mine pressure. p. 6.

Dovba, A.S. Mechanics of mine collapse. p. 8.

Rushchinskii, M.V. Mine collapse in Kizel Basin mines. p. 11.

Levkovich, P.E., Tastenov, A.M. Problem of coal squeezes in stopes. p. 14.

Galich, I.V. Occurence of coal squeezes during the mining of seam β_3 in mine no.17/16. p.16.

Gur'ev, S.V. Possibility of using motor locomotives in open-cut mines. p.19.

Vasil'ev, M.V. Use of great-capacity excavators for loading belt conveyers. p. 23.

Remesnikov, I.D. Evaluating the suitability of various types of coal for briquetting and their classification according to pressing diagrams. p. 27.

Surmilo, G.V., Sosnov, F.V. Improved skip bucket for shaft sinking. p. 31.

Pokrovskii, G.N., Oreshkin, V.D. Examining reinforced, cast coal cutters. p. 34.

Khodak, T.I. LNKP winch for work in inclined and steep seams. p. 37.

Skochinskii, A.A. Report on the reproduction of spontaneous ejection of coal and gas on a model in the Laboratory for Spontaneous Ejection of the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 39

Semenikhin, D.V. Lowering the production cost of coal at the OGPU mine of the Rostovugol' combine. p. 40.

Skalyzhenko, B.D. Uniform system for equipment records. p. 42.

Sosnovskii, M.V Remarks on G.I Man'kovskii's article, "Problems of mining methods in deep mines " p 44

Berger, G.S. Illiterate article p. 46.

New books and periodical articles on mining. p 17

Contents transliterated: Terpigorev, A.M. Predmet, soderzhanie i metody issledovaniia gornoi nauki. p.1. Popov, A.A. O nekotorykh oshibkakh po voprosam gornogo davleniia. p. 6. Dovba, A.S. O mekhanizme gornykh udarov. p. 8. Rushchinskii, M.V O gornykh udarakh na shakhtakh Kizelovskogo basseina. p. 11. Levkovich, P.E., Tastenov, A.M. K voprosu ob otzhime uglia v lavakh. p. 14 Galich, I.V. Proiavlenie otzhima uglia pri razrabotke plasta β_3 na shakhte no. 17/16 p. 16. Gur'ev, S.V O vozmozhnosti primeneniia na kar'erakh teplovoznoi tiagi. p. 19. Vasil'ev, M.V. Ispol'zovanie moshchnykh ekskavatorov dlia pogruzki na lentochnye konveiery. p. 23. Remesnikov, I.D. K voprosu otsenki briketiruemosti uglei i ikh klassifikatsii po diagrammam prossovaniia. p. 27 Surmilo, G.V., Sosnov, F.V. Prokhodcheskaia bad'ia uluchshennoi konstruktsii p 31. Pokrovskii, G.N., Oreshkin, V.D. Issledovanie armirovannykh litykh reztsov. p. 34. Khodak, T.I. Lebedka LNKP dlia raboty na plastakh naklonnogo i krutogo padeniia. p. 37. Skochinskii, A.A. Soobshchenie o vosproizvedenii vnezapnogo vybrosa uglia i gaza na modeli v laboratorii vnezapnykh vybrosov Instituta gornogo dela Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 39 Semenikhin, D.V. Opyt snizheniia sebestoimosti uglia po shakhte im. OGPU kombinata Rostovugol'. p. 40 Skalyzhenko, B.D Uchetu obustroivaniia edinstvu sistemu. p. 42. Sosnovskii, M.V. Na stat'iu G.I. Man'kovskogo "K voprosu o sposobe prokhodki glubokikh shakht" p. 44. Berger, G.S Bezgramotno napisannaia stat'ia. p. 46. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p 47.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE-BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Improving continuously the durability of machine parts and assemblies which wear out quickly. p 3

IAblonik, R.M. Reaction effect of turbine blade profiles. p. 5.

Groman, M.B., Shneiderovich, R.M. Strength reserves in machine design. p. 10.

Zhuravlev, K.A. Selecting the temperature of flue gases at the furnace outlet of vertical cylinder boilers. p. 14.

Gokhberg, M.M. Testing the strength of the steel construction of cranes by taking into account the phenomenon of fatigue. p. 19.

Komissarov, P.A. Computing the roller raceways of an excavator. p. 21.

Narozhnyi, A.T., Latysh, A.I. Valve-acting shaft packing. p. 26.

Bolotovskii, I.A. Gear-tooth form coefficient. p. 29

Kugel', R.V. Examining the wear of oil-removing piston rings. p. 32.

Khesin, S.M. Photoprojection method used in pipe bending work. p. 37.

Storozhev, M.V. Computing the volume of airless hydraulic accumulators. p. 42.

Matiushin, V.M. Use of gear-wheel cutters. p. 43.

Reznikov, A.N., Terlikov, P.G. Rapid profile-cutting on semi-automatic machines. p. 46.

Medinskii, L.B. Control and correction of the inequality of wall thickness of shafts with axial bore. p. 51.

Gusev, I.F., Kashaeva, A.N. Using the full capacity of longitudinal planers. p. 54.

Rozenberg, A.M., Eromin, A.N. Theoretical equation of cutting forces. p. 55.

Kipnis, S.A. Stability and productivity of the electric spark method of machining. p. 59.

Sveshnikov, D.A., Tarasov, A.M. Cold working of metal under static strain. p. 67.

Karasev, N.A. Cold working of parts under stress with metal shots. p. 70.

Dubinin, G.N. Heat resistance of steel alloyed on its surface with metals. p. 74.

Gultaev, A.P., Lebedeva, E.A., Sokolovskaia, V.V. Gradual tempering in molten alkali hydroxide. p. 79.

Vershinskii, V.V., Morozov, I.A., Meier, A.V., Pankratov, P.B. Contact welding of the roofs of all-metal passenger railroad cars. p. 82.

Mikhailov, V.S. Removing deformation arising from welding the sheathing and frame of a rudder fin. p. 86.

Bilibin, P.F. Using a PS-500 welding transformer for multiple spot welding. p. 87.

Voronkov, I.I. For full determination and maximum utilization of reserves at every working post. p. 89.

Ivanov, E. P. Instrument for registering the operating time of equipment. p. 94.
IAkobson, M. O. First scientific examination of surface quality. p. 95.
Kozlov, L. A., Shashin, M. IA., Garf, M. E. Scientific-technical consultation on problems of strength in processes under continuous load. p. 98.
Popilov, L. IA. Scientific-technical consultation on the nature of metal removal during machining by the method of electroerosion. p. 101.
Krotkov, D. V. New standards. p. 104
New books; annotations p. 106.
Abstracts of dissertations. p. 108.
Survey of foreign periodicals. p. 110.

Contents transliterated: Nastoichivo povyshat' dolgovechnost' bystro iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei i uzlov mashin. p. 3. IAblonik, R. M. Ob obratnom vliianii turbinnykh reshetok profilei. p. 5. Groman, M. B., Shneiderovich, R. M. O zapasakh prochnosti v mashinostroenii. p. 10. Zhuravlev, K. A. O vybore temperatury gazov na vykhode iz topki v vertikal'no-tsilindricheskikh kotlakh. p. 14. Gokhberg, M. M. O proverke prochnosti krupnovykh metallokonstruktsii s uchetom invienii ustalosti. p. 19. Komissarov, P. A. Raschet rolikovogo pogona ekskavatora. p. 21. Narezhnyi, A. T., Latysh, A. I. Drosseliruiushchee uplotnenie. p. 26. Bolotovskii, I. A. Koeffitsient formy zuba. p. 29. Kugel', R. V. Issledovanie iznosa maslos"emnykh porshnevykh kolets. p. 32. Khesin, S. M. Fotoproektsionnyi metod v trubogibochnom proizvodstve. p. 37. Storozhev, M. V. Raschet ob"ema bezvozdushnykh gidravlicheskikh akkumuliatorov. p. 42. Matiushin, V. M. O primenenii zuboreznykh dolbiakov. p. 43. Roznikov, A. N., Terlikov, P. G. Skorostnaia fasonnaia obtochka na poluavtomatakh. p. 46. Medinskii, L. B. Kontrol' i ustranenie raznostennosti dlinnykh tonkikh valov s osevym otverstiem. p. 51. Gusev, I. F., Kashaeva, A. N. K voprosu ispol'zovaniia moshchnosti prodol'no-strogal'nykh stankov. p. 54. Rozenberg, A. M., Eremin, A. N. Teoreticheskoe uravnenie sily rezaniia. p. 55. Kipnis, S. A. O vosproizvodimosti i proizvoditel'nosti elektroiskrovoi obrabotki. p. 59. Sveshnikov, D. A., Tarasov, A. M. Naklep metalla v staticheski-napriazhennom sostoianii. p. 67. Karasev, N. A. Naklep drob'iu detalei, nakhodiashchikhsia v napriazhennom sostoianii. p. 70. Dubinin, G. N. Zharoupornost' pri poverkhnostnom legirovanii stali metallami. p. 74 Guliaev, A. P., Lebedeva, E. A., Sokolovskaia, V. V. Stupenchataia zakalka v rasplavakh edkikh shchelochei. p. 79. Vershinskii, V. V., Morozov, I. A., Meier, A. V., Pankratov, P. B. Kontaktnaia svarka krysh tsel'nometallicheskikh passazhirskikh vagonov p. 82. Mikhailov, V. S. Ustranenie defektnatsii, voznikaiushchikh pri svarke listov obshivki i nabora pera rulia. p. 86. Bilibin, P. F. Ispol'zovanie svarochnogo preobrazovatelia tipa PS-500 dlia mnogopostovoi svarki. p. 87. Voronkov, I. I. Za polnoe vyiavlenie i maksimal'noe ispol'zovanie rezervov na kazhdom rabochem meste. p. 89. Ivanov, E. P. Pribor dlia ucheta vremeni raboty oborudovaniia. p. 94 IAkobson, M. O. Pervye nauchnye issledovaniia kachestva poverkhnosti. p. 95. Kozlov, L. A., Shashin, M. IA., Garf, M. E. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po probleme prochnosti pri neustanovivshikhsia rezhimakh nagruzki. p. 96. Popilov, L. IA. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosu o prirode s"ema metalla pri elektroerozionnoi obrabotke. p. 101. Krotkov, D. V. Novye standarty. p. 104. Novye knigi (annotatsii). p. 106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 108. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 110.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no 5(17), 1953.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.
Prepare housing and public service administration for winter in time. p. 1.
Klopotov, K. Faster pace in housing and public service construction. p. 3.
Chernov, A. Street railway preparation for winter. p. 6.
Stroganov, G. Prepare for winter. p. 11.

Krants, B. House management preparation for winter. p. 12.
Zel'din, S. Streetcar modernization in Kazan'. p. 13.
Nechaeva, D. Control of premature housing deterioration p. 15.
Logov, L. Submersible crankless electric pump. p. 15.
Dobrov, V. Fuller utilization of the water supply system's internal potentialities p. 18.
Shevelev, F., Tol'tsman, V. Water gauges for sewage pumping stations. p. 19.
Danilov, D. Sewer manholes. p. 21.
Kaliashin, N. Preventing breakdown of hot-water and steam boilers. p. 23.
Kustov, S. Mechanization of apartment house laundry rooms. p. 23.
Maksimov, V. Pedagogic methodology work must be capable of solving new tasks. p. 24.
Knigov, A. Simplified snowplow. p. 27.
Oparin, N. In the quota for 1956. p. 28.
Levintov, A. Making full use of progressive techniques. p. 29.
Protecting underground installations from corrosion. p. 30.
Testing contact purifiers. p. 31.
News items. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Svoevremenno podgotovit' zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo k zime. p. 1. Klopotov, K. Vyshe tempy zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo stroitel'stva p. 3. Chernov, A. Podgotovka tramvaia k zime. p. 9. Stroganov, G. Gotovimsia k zime. p. 11. Krants, B. Podgotovka k zime v domoupravleniiakh. p. 12. Zel'din, S. Modernizatsiia tramvainykh vagonov v Kazani. p. 13. Nechaeva, D. Bor'ba s prezhdevremennym iznosom zhilogo fonda. p. 15. Logov, L. Pogruzhnoi beskrivoshipnyi elektronasos. p. 15. Dobrov, V. Polnee ispol'zovat' vnutrennie rezervy vodokanala. p. 18. Shevelov, F., Tol'tsman, V. Vodomery dlia kanalizatsionnykh nasosnykh stantsii. p. 19. Danilov, D. O liukakh dlia kanalizatsionnykh kolodtsev. p. 21. Kaliashin, N. Preduprezhdenie avarii vodogreinykh i parovykh kotlov. p. 22. Kustov, S. Mekhanizirovannaia domovaia prachechnaia. p. 23. Maksimov, V. Uchebno-metodicheskuiu rabotu - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 24. Knigov, A. Oblegchennyi snegouborochnyi plug p. 27. Oparin, N. V schet 1956 goda. p. 28. Levintov, A. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' peredovuiu tekhniku. p. 29. Zashchita podzemnykh sooruzhenii ot korrozii. p. 30. Ispytaniia kontaktnykh osvetitelei p. 31. Khronika. p. 31.

PART C
SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist. (7)	Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Acta Historica]
Agrobiologiia (3)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH
Akush. i gin. (10)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Amerika (1)	Amerika [America] CtY DS
Antibiotiki (10)	Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt delo (10)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM
Arkh. anat gist. i embr. (10)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (10)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (7)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (5)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (5)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (5)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.] CU InU MH NNC
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (16)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (15)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (15)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (17)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DS
Avtog. delo (17)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding] CU MH MoKL OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (17)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (17)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (17)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]
Azat vatan (14)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (14)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Belarus' (1)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa (17)	Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa [Little Library of the Electrical Engineer]
Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" (12)	Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities]
Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul't...	Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul't prosvetrabotnika [Little Li... ral Cultural-Educational Worker]
	h' lektoru" [Little Library "To
	y of "The Crocodile"]
	nberman's Library]
	ka [Library for the
	The Little Light"]
	MH NN
	try of Wine Making]
	f Grain]
	DAFM ICU NNC OCoB
	servatoriia. Biulleten' ulletin]
	Erevan. Botanicheskii ciences of the Armenian letin]

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (15)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (7)	Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (15)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (15)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (15)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (6)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NjP WaU
Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub. vrachei (10)	Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei, Munich. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (13)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ross. zarub. org. (16)	Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (8)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Srednеaz. un. (1)	Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' Srednеaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Central Asia University. Bulletin]
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (15)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU
Biul. stroi. tekh. (17)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS
Biul. VAGO (15)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
Biul. 2. Otd. ROVS	see Za chest' rod.
Blank dlia zalavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zalavok [Order Blank]
Blok. agit. (14)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NNC
Bol'shevik (14)	Bol'shevik [Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Kommunist" with no. 20, Nov. 1952. CSt-H CU CtY ICU MH NIC NN NNC NcD NjP RPB WaU
Bor'ba (14)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bot. mat. Gerb. (16)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (15)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Bot. zhur. (15)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB WaU
Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (16)	Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Britanskaia khronika (1)	Britanskaia khronika; sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle; a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official Documents] NN
Bukhg. uchet (16)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting] DS

Bum.prom. (17) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (14) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (14) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (8) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serlia (17) Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serlia [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering. Biographical Series]

Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (15) Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Delo trud. -Prob. (14) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den. i kred. (16) Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (17) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NjP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (3) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (8) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (15) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]

Doshk. vosp. (4) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (3) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (8) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (13) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (13) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (16) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (17) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (17) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (17) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (17) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)

Ent. oboz. (15) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (13) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanado [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (7) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (15) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Ezhegod. Inst. ist. isk. (5) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Ezhegodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Yearbook]

Farm. i toks. (10) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (15) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (10) Feldsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (13) Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (16) Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (16) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat inst. Raksti (15) Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (15) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (15) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (4) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (15) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (15) Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (15) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Flora Turk. (15) Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (15) Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (6) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (6) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (15) Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (3) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]

Gidr. stroi. (17) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotekhnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (10) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (8) God [shestnadtsatyi i t d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (13) Golos pravoslavlia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (17) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (17) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grani (8) Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (8) IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1) IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (8) IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag. (14) Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (14) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Otdel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Press Section. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (8) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (17) Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (5) Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (12) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (5) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (15) Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (7) Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. -mat. issl. (15) Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (7) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW RPB

Istoricheskaia seriia Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody (15) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia seriia [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Historical Series]
CU ICU MH MoKL NN

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (17) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (3) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Transactions)]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. ekon. i prava. (16) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie ekonomiki i prava [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Economics and Law]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC O
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MoKL MH
NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (8) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Gengraphical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR Ser. ist. i filos. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii i filosofii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Historical and Philosophical Series]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC PPTU

Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Akad ped. nauk RSFSR (4)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (15)
Odessa. Universitet, Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (15)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. upr. geol. fon. (6)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geologicheskikh fondov. Izvestiia [Main Administration of Geological Deposits. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. KirFAN SSSR (1)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirkhiz Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (15)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Precious Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. Sev.-Oset. inst. (8)
Dzhaudzhikau. Severo-Osetinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Izvestiia [North-Ossetian Scientific Research Institute. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. TSKhA (3)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A.Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. VTI (17)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. Izvestiia [All-Union Institute of Heat Engineering. Bulletin]

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (6)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU
IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (3)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kat. sov. muz. lit. (12)
Katalog sovetskoi muzykal'noi literatury [Catalog of Soviet Music Literature]

Kavkaz (14)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (16)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (7)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. i khim. tekh. (17)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (15)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (10)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (3)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Kholod. tekh. (17)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (17)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (10)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (16)
Klub [The Club]
DS

Knigi 1950 Goda (2)
Knigi 1950 Goda [Books of 1950]
CU

Kolkh. proizv. (3)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (3)
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (3)
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (15)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (14)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (14)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS

Koms. rab. (14)
Komsomol'skii rabotnik [Communist Youth League Worker]
CtY DS MH

Konevodstvo (3)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Konstr. i mat. (5)
Konstruktsii i materialy v gorodskom stroitel'stve [Constructions and Materials in City Building]

Kora vyvetr. (6)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (3)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. astron. kal. (15)
Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na [1953 i t.d.] god [Brief Astronomical Calendar for (1953, etc.)]

Krat. soob. IIMK (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (6)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (7)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (3)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1)
Krokodil' [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (17)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (7)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (4)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vēstis (1)
Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskas Republikas Zinatņu Akademija. Vēstis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (17)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN OCoB

Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike (15)
Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike [Classroom Demonstrations in Physics]

Les i step' (3)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (3)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (3)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (5)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (2)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2)
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
DS MH

Lit. proizv. (17)
Litеinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. sovr. (8)
Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]

Lit. Tadzh. (8)
Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]

Lit. v shkole (8)
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (8)
Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]

Literaturnye razyskaniia (8)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]

Literaturnyi arkhiv (8) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

MTS (3) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir.prom. (17) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oil and Fat Industry]
DA DS

Massovaia radio-biblioteka (17) — Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]

Mast.ugl. (17) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat.fauny i flory SSSR (15) — Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Biological Section]

Mat.Geol.inst. (6) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]

Mat.i issl.po arkheol. (7) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat.i issl.po ist. rus.lit.iaz. (8) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat.i konstr. (5) — Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]

Mat.sbor. (16) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NcD NjP PU RPB
WaU

Mat.v shkole (15) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii i uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Physiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii i uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Chemical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk (6) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Geographical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia (15) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia [Materials for the Bibobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Parasitology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika (17) — Materialy k bibliobibliografii i uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Tecimical Sciences. Mechanics]

Med.paraz.i paraz. bol. (10) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med.prom. (10) — Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]

Med.sestra (10) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych.zhur. (10) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh.i elek.sel'khoz. (3) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]

Mekh.stroi. (17) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh.trud.rab. (17) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (17) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Met.i gidrol. (16) — Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
ICU

Meteoritika (16) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn.probl. inst.rak. (3) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātņu Akademija. Mežsaimniecības problemu institūta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Mias.ind.SSSR. (17) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol.sbor. (15) — Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]

Mikrobiol.zhur. (15) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (15) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (7) — East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (6) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol.bol'sh. (14) — Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi Kommunist" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.

Mol.estr. (12) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol kolkh. (3) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol komm. (14) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS

Mol mira (14) — Molodezh mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch.prom. (3) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Mor.flot. (11) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor.i rech.flot. (11) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)

Mor.zap. (11) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk.prop. (14) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (12) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura, blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Na rub. (14) — Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
NN

Nach.shkola (4) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar.Kit. (14) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar.pravda (14) — Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth]
NN

Nashi vesti (11) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch.biul.Len. un. (1) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch.konf.Akad khud.SSSR (5) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch.trudy Inst. mash.sel'khoz. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]

Nauch.trudy Mosk.gor.inst. (17) — Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch.trudy UIEV (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. Scientific Works]
(DA)

Nauch.vop.polezashch.les (3) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (15) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library]
NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (17) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (17) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk.zap.Inst. filos.AN URSR (13) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Philosophy. Scientific Records]

Nauk.zap.Kyiv.un. (1) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk.zap.LPI (17) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute. Scientific Records]

Nauk.zap.L'viv.un. (1) — Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (16) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (14) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neue Russische Bibliothek (8) — Neue Russische Bibliothek [New Russian Library]

Nevr.i psikh. (10) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav.mysl' (14) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]
(Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov.iz Veng. (16) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov.knigi za rub. (2) — Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad, Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov.med. (10) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov.nauk.i tekh. (1) — Novosti nauki i tekhniki [News of Science and Technology]

Nov.vrem. (14) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC

Nov. zhur. (8) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (17) — Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (17) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News; Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (17) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (8) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz zhur (16) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (17) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (17) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (8) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Library. Manuscript Division. Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr po faune (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN
PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (8) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (15) — Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (15) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otv. na vop. trud. (1) — Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (6) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (7) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (15) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (10) — Parazitologiia, sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (14) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (3) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (10) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DSG ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (15) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (16) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (3) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD
OCoB

Podshipnik (17) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Populiarnye lektsii o matematike (15) — Populiarnye lektsii po matematike [Popular Lectures on Mathematics]
RPB

mysl' (13) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

. Rus' (13) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

. zhizn' (13) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

voslavie i sovremennost' (13) — Pravoslavie i sovremennost' [Orthodoxy and the Present]

avoslavnoe slovo (13) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

azh. nov. (1) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

ep. ist. v hkole (7) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

kl. mat. i mekh. (15) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
OCoB RPB TU

kladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (17) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

i. k Sov. pedag. (4) — "Sovetskaia pedagogika." Prilozhenie k zhurnalu ["Soviet Pedagogy." Supplement]

roda (15) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB WaU

bl. reg. rech. toka (17) — Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (15) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. sovr. met. (17) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub (10) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (16) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
RPB WaU

Prom. energ. (17) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (14) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (3) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Rab. energ. (17) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (16) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. lit. (8) — Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]

Rad. zhin' (16) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (17) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf. Mitr. (13) — Central Europe (Metropolitan District, Russian Orthodox) Rasporiazhenia Vysokopreosviashchennieishego Serafima [Instructions of the Most Reverend Serafim]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (17) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Reakts. org. soed. (15) — Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organicheskikh soedinenii [Reactions and Methods of Investigating Organic Compounds]

Rech. transp. (17) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
WaU

Remont (3) — Remont [Repairs]

Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov (12) — Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov [Repertoire of Moscow Theaters]

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center (7) — National Committee for a Free Europe. Mid-European Studies Center. Research documents [Text in Russian]

Rodina (14) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (14) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat]
(Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")

Ruk. issl. pochv. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Rukovodstvo dlia polevykh i laboratornykh issledovanii pochv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Manual for Field and Laboratory Soil Research]
CtY ICU NNC RPB

Rus. -am. prav. vest. (13) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (8) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (14) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. vest. (8) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. vest. [ROOVA] (16) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald] Organ of the Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America

Rus. voen. -ist. vest. (7) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Russkii katolicheskii vestnik (13) — Russkii katolicheskii vestnik [Russian Catholic Messenger]

Ryb. khoz. (3) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (3) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (17) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (14) — Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (17) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (4) — Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Advancement of Teachers. Collection of Materials about Work in Schools]

Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. (6) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor. nauch. rab. LETIISS (17) — Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Electrotechnical Institute of Communication Engineers in Railroad Transportation. Collected Scientific Works]

Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. torfa AN BSSR (17) — Belaruskaia akademiia navuk, Minsk. Institut torfa. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [White Russian Academy of Sciences. Peat Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. (17) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Regulations and standards in the field of construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'khoz. inst. (3) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
(DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (15) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (17) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (15) — Leningrad. Leningradskii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Zool. muz. (15) — Moscow. Universitet. Zoologicheskii muzei. Sbornik trudov [University. Zoological Museum. Collected Works]

Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov (17) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Committee on Technical Terminology. Lists of Recommended Terms]

Sel. i sem. (3) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
CLU CU MH

Sel'. stroi. (3) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (3) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA

Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (3) — Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]

Sem'ia i shkola (4) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (4) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Sib. ogni (8) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Synthetic Methods in the Field of Metallo-Organic Compounds]
NN

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (14) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NjP
WaU

Smena (16) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (1) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (15) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Byurakan Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (16) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshchenila [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (15) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. Prav. tser. - blag. kom. Ger. epar. (13) — Germany (Diocese). Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. Soobshchenila [Orthodox Church Charity Committee. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshchenila Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Sots. sel'khoz. (3) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (14) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (3) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (3) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (7) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov. arkhit. (5) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov. bibl. (2) — Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (6) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NjP WaU

Sov. fin. (16) — Sovetskie finansy [Soviet Finance]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS MH

Sov. gos. i pravo (9) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC OU
WaU

Sov. kniga (2) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CSt-H CU DS DSG ICU
MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

Sov. kras. krest (16) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS

Sov. med. (10) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Sov. muz. (12) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC

Sov. pedag. (4) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T PU

Sov. soluz (1) — Sovetskii soluz [Soviet Union]
DS NN

Sov. sviaz. (17) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov. torg. (16) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov. Ukr. (8) — Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]

Sov. zdrav. (10) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov. zhen. (16) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov. zootekh. (3) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DSG

Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik (5) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture; Yearbook]
CtY

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskaia literatura (8) — Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]

Sovetskie knigi (2) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskie novye knigi (2) — Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)]
DS

Sovetskii shkol'nik (4) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (10) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (10) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spolokh (14) — Spolokh [Alarm]

Sredi prirody (15) — Sredi prirody [In the Midst of Nature]
CU DA MH WaU

Stan. i instr. (17) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (8) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker. (17) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OCoB

Stomatologiia (10) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Stroi. prom. (17) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (17) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (14) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (14) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svod. biul. inostr. knig. Ser. A (2) — Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A]

Tabak (3) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tartu astronoomia observatooriumi publikatsioonid (15) — Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid = Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Tavan Atal (8) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (12) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh. molod. (17) Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekh. zhur. (17) Tekhnicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Technology]

Tekhsov. MTS (3) Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (17) Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (4) Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (10) Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (17) Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (3) Traktorist i kombainer [Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Tropa (8) Tropa [The Path]

Trudy AMN SSSR (10) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii Akademii nauk SSSR. (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]

[Trudy] Avt. lab. (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. (Trudy) [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
CtY MH RPB

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 7 (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]

Trudy Dnepr. sel'khoz. inst. (3) Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Energ. inst. AN Azerb. SSR (17) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Power Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (15) Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (15) Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Geog. sta. "Krasnovidovo" (6) Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskaia stantsiia "Krasnovidovo." Trudy [University. Krasnovidovo Geographical Station. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (15) Vsesoiuznoe (gidrobiologicheskoe) obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. observ. (15) Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. observ. (15) see Trudy GGO (15)

Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR (17) Akademiia nauk URSR. Kiev. Institut chornoi metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (16) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (6) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-R CU CtY DLC InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut fizicheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physical Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geogr. (6) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (6) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. stratigr. i paleontol. (6) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (15) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (8) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (15) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. kristal. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (3) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. AN Uz. SSR (16) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (17) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (3) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (15) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. teplo. AN URSR (17) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Energy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (3) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (15) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil bot.inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Botanical Institute Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Tomsk.un (3) — Tomsk. Universitet Trudy [University Transactions]
DA

Trudy UNDISOZ (3) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi nauchno-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistych noho zemlerobstva Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (3) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VIZh (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy VNIGRI (6) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute Transactions]

Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (17) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIMI (17) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markshteiderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute (Transactions)]

Trudy VNIO (3) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (6) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses ent ob-va (15) — Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Vses inst. eksp.vet. (10) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.inst. sel'khoz.mikrobiol. (3) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Vses.inst syr prom. (3) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Vses.ob-va fiz.biokhim.i farm. (10) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Zool.inst. (15) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (17) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

TSer.ved. (13) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (13) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer.zhizn' (13) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Turkeli (14) — Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch.zap.Gor'. un. (1) — Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Inst.mir. lit. (8) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
NN WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. slav. (7) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Scientific Records]
CU NN WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. vost. (7) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch.zap.Kar.-Fin. un. (1) — Petrozavodsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski Karelo-Finskogo universiteta [Karelo-Finnish University. Scientific Records]
NIC

Uch.zap.Kazan.un. (15) — Kazan. Universitet, Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Len.un. (1) — Leningrad. Universitet, Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H

Uch.zap.L'vov.un. — see Nauk.zap.L'viv.un.

Uch.zap.Mosk.ped inst.im.Len. (1) — Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. V.I.Lenina. Uchenye zapiski [Lenin State Pedagogic Institute in Moscow. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Mosk. un. (1) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DAFM DS InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uch.zap.Ped.inst. Gerts. (15) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute. Scientific Records]
CLU

Uch.zap.Vt. Mosk.med. inst. (10) — Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute Scientific Records]
(DAFM)

Ucheb.-vosp rab. v spets.shkol (4) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (17) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr biokhim.zhur. (15) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr.khim.zhur. (15) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr.mat zhur. (15) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukraina (1) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Ur.sovr. (8) — Ural'skii sovremennik [Ural Contemporary]

Usp.biol.khim. (15) — Uspekhi biologicheskoi khimii [Progress in Biological Chemistry]

Usp.fiz.nauk (16) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Usp.khim. (15) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB RPB

Usp.mat.nauk (15) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NjP PU
RPB WaU

Usp.nauch.fot. (17) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp.sovr.biol. (15) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU

V dobr.chas (14) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom.profaktivu (16) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]
DS

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2) — V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chteniia [Reader's Guide, Reading Lists]

V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (17) — V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]

V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strook kommunizma (10) — V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strook kommunizma [Manual for Medical Workers at the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na poleznashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma (3) — V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na poleznashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma [Manual for Workers at Shelterbelts and the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V zashch.mira (14) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (13) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Ver.nad.liub. (13) — Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]

Vest.AMN SSSR (10) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Vest.AN Kazakh. SSR (1) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest.AN SSSR (1) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Vest.drev.ist. (7) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vest.Inst.po izuch. ist.i kul't. SSSR (7) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR = Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest.inzh.i tekh. (17) — Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review of Engineers and Technicians]
NN RPB

Vest.Kaz.soiuza (7) — Kazachii soiuz, Paris. Vestnik [Cossack Association. Messenger]
NN

Vest.khir. (10) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DSG

Vest.Len.un. (1) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest.mash. (17) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest.Mosk.un. (1) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest.oft. (10) Vestnik oftal'mologii [Review of Ophtalmology]
DSG ICU

Vest.oto-rin. (10) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaringology]
DSG

Vest.rent.i rad (10) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology abd Radiology]

Vest.Rus.stud. khrist.dvizh (13) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest.Rus.z.-evr. patr.ekz. (13) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest.stat. (16) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest.ven i derm. (10) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DSG ICU

Vest.vys.shkoly (4) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet.s rod (14) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (3) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest.Rus stud. khrist.dvizh. see Vest.Rus.stud khrist.dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (3) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo S.S.S.R. [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit.res.i ikh isp. (10) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz.vrem. (7) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vlasovets (14) Vlasovets [Follower of Vlasov]

Vnesh.torg. (16) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Vodosnabzhenie (17) Vodosnabzhenie [Water Supply]

Voen.byl' (7) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist.vest. (7) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]
Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.znan. (11) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (6) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vol.nar. (14) Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop.ekon. (16) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop.filos. (13) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop.fiziol.int. (15) Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop.geog. (6) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop.iaz. (8) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop.ist. (7) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop.klin.i eksp. oft. (10) Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [Problems of Clinical and Experimental Ophtalmology] (DAFM)

Vop.kraev.pat. (10) Voprosy kraevoi patologii [Problems of Endemic Pathology]

Vop.neirokhir. (10) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop.pat.serd. sos.sist. (10) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop.pediat. (10) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop.pit. (16) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop.radiolok.tekh. (17) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop.raket.tekh. (17) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (4) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (8) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem.prof.dvizh. (16) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1. (1) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1. [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2 (1) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 2.]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3 (15) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Series 3] For 1952 and earlier issues see (3)

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4 (17) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Series 4]

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5 (3) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]

Vysokomolek. soed. (15) Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod. (7) Za chest' i slavu rodiny. Biulleten' 2. Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland. Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon.mat. (17) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS

Za ekon.top. (17) Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (14) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap Ob-va rus. zarub.iur. (9) Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh iuristov. Zapiski [Association of Russian Lawyers Abroad. Records]

Zap.Otd.ruk. (2) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap.Uz.otd.Vses. min.ob-va. (6) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap.Vses.geog. ob-va (6) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap.Vses.min. ob-va (6) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]

Zateinik (1) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zbir.prats' Inst. bud.mekh. AN URSR see Sbor.trud.Inst.stroi.mekh. AN URSR

Zheleznye splavy (17) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom.khoz. (17) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhilol dom (5) Zhilol dom [The Dwelling]

Zhivotnovodstvo (3) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry] Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zooteknika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)

Zhizn's Bogom (13) Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur.anal.khim. (15) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB

Zhur.eksp.i teor. fiz. (15) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB

Zhur.fiz.khim. (15) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur.mikrobiol. epid.i immun. (15) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology and Immunology]

Zhur.Mosk.Patr. (13) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU

Zhur.nerv.i psikh. (10) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia," title and volume numbering changed with no.1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM

Zhur.ob.biol. (15) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur.ob.khim. (15) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NcD NjP OCoB PU
RPB WaU

Zhur.prikl.khim. (17) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NcD OCoB
RPB WaU

Zhur.tekh.fiz. (17) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur.vys.nerv. deiat. (10) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM

Zhurnal mod (17) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (8) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC WaU

Znamia Ros. (14) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan.sila (15) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH

Zool.zhur. (15) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC WaU

Zvezda (8) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NcU
WaU

ABAKAN VALLEY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
In the Abakan Valley, a sketch. Fedor Malov. Gid 34 9:428-463 '51

ABDOMEN - SURGERY
Interilio-abdominal amputation. S. V. Kul'nev. Khirurgiia no. 8 71-75 Ag '53.
Management of patients following abdominal surgery. A. A. Beliaev. Med sestra no. 8,15-19 Ag '53.

ABERRATION
On the explanation of stellar aberration in the theory of relativity. B. N. Gimmel'farb. Usp. fiz nauk 51 no. 1,99-114 S '53.

ABORTION
Bromine and caffeine therapy in threatened abortion. N. P. Verkhatskii, G. P. Lisitsa. Akush. i gin. no. 4,41-44 Jl-Ag '53.

ABRAMOVICH, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1873-
Corresponding memeber of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., D. I. Abramovich, for his 80th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5: 401 S-O '53.

ABRASIVES
Abrasives. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 9:21 S '53.
Sharpness of the cutting angles of abrasive grains. V. N. Kashcheev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:27-28 Ag '53.

ABROSIMOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH, 1902-1953
Mikhail Alekseevich Abrosimov; obituary. Benediktov, Lobanov and others. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 9:94 S '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Comparative study of spectra of substituted phthalimides in vapors and solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Klochkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5,927-930 O '53.
Excitons in cuprous oxide crystals at temperatures of liquid helium (4, 2^{0}K). B. P. Zakharchenia, N. M. Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:265-267 S '53.
Optical method for the determination of concentrations of unexcited atoms and molecules. A. M. Shukhtin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:553-555 S '53.
Photochemical transmutation of the F-centers in KCl crystals at high temperatures. A. A. Shatalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:549-552 S '53.
X-ray absorption spectra of zinc while being chemically combined in the molecules of $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$ and ZnS. K. I. Narbutt. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:273-275 S '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Decision of the Seventh Session of the Learned Council on problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:8-10 Ag '52.
From the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (July 22, 1953). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:3-4 Jl '53.
From the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (September 3, 1953). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7: 5-8 Jl '53.
Work with personnel in branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. P. Bardin Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:3-11 Ag '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Decision of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. on the plan of scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1952. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:38-39 F '52.
Discussion on the report concerning the work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1951. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:26-31 My '52.
Discussion on the report of the President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., Academician O. V. Palladin, on the scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1952. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:33-37 F '52.
Editorial: Increase scientific aid to the great Stalin construction projects. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:3-10 Ap '52.
Election of the president and vice-president, first scientific secretary of the Presidium, members of the Presidium, and approval of the directors of institutes and scientific institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:57-60 F '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 21 no. 1:77-78 Ja '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Denshchykov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:75-76 F '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3 78-79 Mr '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:76-78 Ap '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Denshchykov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:78-80 Ag '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9:76-77 S '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN UR5R 24 no. 5:76-77 My '53.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Denshchykov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:75-77 Jl '53.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:76-77 Ag '53.
Joint field session of the Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in Zaporozh'ye. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:61-73 Je '52.
Plan of scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1952. Report of the President of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., Academician O. V. Palladin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2,7-32 F '52.
Report on the work of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1951 O. V. Palladin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:3-24 My 52.
Scientific field session in Lvov of the Institute of Local Studies, Folklore, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. Lavrov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:73-75 Je '52.
Scientific sessions of the Branches of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:65-66 My '52.
Strengthen cooperation between science and practice. I. V. Smyrnov-Zamkov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3: 33-37 Mr '52.
Work of the session. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:5-6 F '52.
Work of the session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:25 My '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R.
Training program of scientific personnel in the system of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:86-87 Jl '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Status and future development of scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:84-86 Jl '53.

ACCOUNTING
Accounting of each operation and control of the expenditure of materials. IA. Mekuz. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:23-27 Ag '53.
Comrade Malyshev's proposals. A. IAkovlev. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:17-22 Ag '53.
Constructive working out of accounting methods for socialist competition. V. Gunshtak. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:15-17 Ag '53.
Improve budget accounting. V. Okhlopkov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:31-37 S '53.
Improve the journal-voucher system of bookkeeping. I. Maiatskii. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:26-30 S '53.
In the Accounting and Reports Administration of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:47-48 S '53.
Journal system of accounting in trade and sales organizations. A. Chistov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9: 16-23 S '53.
Review of letters received by the editor. V. B. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:28-37 Ag '53.
Ways to improve the organization of accounting. V. Pereslegin. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:3-7 S '53.

ACCOUNTING - LAW
Legal forms to carrying out business accounting. I. B. Novitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:75-88 '53.

ACCOUNTING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Faradzhev, A. K. [Lectures on a course in accounting] Lektsii po kursu bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Pod red. IA. M. Gal'perina. Baku, Azerneshr, 1948. 285 p.

ACCOUNTING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Accounting

ACENAPHTHENEQUINONE
Halogen derivatives of acenaphthenequinone. A. P. Karishin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:504-512 '52.

ACETALS
Acetaldehyde alkyl-β-chloroethyl acetals A. K. Horban'. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3 201-204 '52.
Action of an alcoholic solution of alkali on β-chloroethyl acetals of acetaldehydes A. K. Horban'. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:205-207 '52.

ACETOPHENETIDIN
Effect of phenamin on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. G. S. Savinykh. Vest. oft. 32 no. 1: 6-7 Jl-Ag '53.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Role of non-mediator acetylcholine in inducing labor. G. B. Tverskoi. Akush. i gin. no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '53.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
Stationary acetylene generator GSD-5. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8,37 Ag '53

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID
Condensation of acetylenedicarboxylic acid with orthoaminophenylmercaptans. L. K. Mushkalo, V. A. Bezemskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2: 163-167 '52

ACORNS
Method for two-year storage of acorns. I. S. Lototskyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:126-131 '52
Predicting acorn yield in over-all indexes. E. P. Prokazin Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:50-57 Jl '53.
Sprouting of isolated cotyledons of the common oak acorn. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:47-51 '51
Storing acorns in iceboxes. I. S. Lototskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:61-62 Jl '53.

ACORNS - DISEASES AND PESTS
New disease of acorns. V. D. Arkhypova. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:297-301 '51.

ACOUSTIC PHENOMENA IN NATURE
Layers of sound scattering in the ocean. M. E. Vinogradov. Priroda 42 no. 10:80-83 O '53.

ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM
"The arena of the brave"; a motion picture. Reviewed by IU. Ozerov. Kinomekhanik no. 9,46-48 S '54.

ACTIN
Interaction of the mosaic disease virus of tobacco with myosin and actin. V. L. Ryzhkov, G. I. Loidina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,851-853 O '53.

ACTING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Working on your role. (Aids for the amateur actor.) V. Toporkov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:43-47 O '53

ACTINOMYCES
Investigation of antagonistic properties of Actinomycetes in relation to phytopathogenic fungi. N. I. Petrushova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:577-579 S-O '53.

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS
Activity, and activity coefficient of water in two-component solutions. E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:963-972 Jl '53.

ADHESION
Investigation of electron emission during the splitting of solids in a vacuum. N. A. Krotova, V. V. Karasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:607-610 S '53.

ADHESIVES
Study of the structure of construction binding materials by the cementographic method. B. S. Lysin, IU. IE. Kornylovich. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:147-155 '51.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 7:63-69 Jl '49.
In the Ministry Law Academy of the U. S. S. R. Armed Forces. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:72-78 Jl '49.
"Problems of Soviet administrative and financial law." Reviewed by I. I. Evtikhiev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 157-163 '53.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of nitrogen vapors on carbon black. V. P. Kurnukhov, A. V. Kiselev, E. V. Khrapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:361-364 S '53.

Chemical adsorption of atoms on the surface of crystals with defects in structure. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:960-967 Jl '53.

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of separate and mixed adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids on charcoal from aqueous solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:413-422 '52.

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Change in the value of the ratio of arsenous acid to arsenic acid during their adsorption on coal from a mixture of solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:423-432 '52.

Relation of the adsorption of arsenic acid to the quantity of the adsorbent. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:568-574 '52.

Relation of the adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids to temperature. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:563-567 '52.

AERONAUTICS - HISTORY

Kozhevnikova, T. B. [Wings of our fatherland] Kryl'ia nashei rodiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Airplane seeding in the Petushikhskoye forestry district. L. S. Alaev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:74-77 S '53.

AESTHETICS

Contemporary bourgeois aesthetics and art are an ideological weapon of reaction. E. Brandis. Zvezda no. 10:173-182 O '53.

AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of bottom lands. I. Zikol. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:79 Jl '53.

Carry out shelterbelt afforestation on a high level. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:1-4 S '53.

Working the soil in establishing soil-binding plantations in the chestnut soil zone. G. P. Surmach. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:20-27 Jl '53.

AFRICA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Barkov, Aleksandr Sergeevich. [Physical geography of the parts of the world, Africa] Fizicheskaia geografiia chastei sveta, "Afrika." Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 318 p.

Geographical observations in northern and western Africa (2d report). I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:54-63 S-O '53.

AGGREGATES

Algorism for discovering points least divergent (according to P. L. Chebyshev) from a given system of m points. S. I. Zukhovyts'kyi. Dop. [illegible] '53.

[illegible] material system in the vicinity of a particular moment. IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR, no. 4, 227-233 '51.

Structure of sets of points of local non-connectivness and local connectivness of an arbitrary continuum. A. L. Lunts. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:463-470 S-O '53.

Weighted approximation on a real axis. V. S. Videnskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:217-220 S '53.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Soviet definition of aggression in the United Nations. G. I. Tunkin. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:89-101 '53.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Pathogenesis of agranulocytosis. G. A. Dashtaiants. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:58-62 My-Je '53.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Prianishnikov, D. N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Nitrogen in plant life and in agriculture] Azot v zhizni rastenii i v zemledelii. 1953. 519 p.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES - HSIUNG-YUEH, CHINA see Hsiung-Yueh, China - Agricultural colleges

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Cherished wish. Ol'ga Chesnokova. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:22 S-O '53.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Vitally important measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:3-9 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Kitayevo orchards. I. Donskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 42:21 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:83-89 Jl '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

[Handbook on mechanization in animal husbandry] Spravochnik po mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodstva. 2., perer. i dop. izd. [Sostavitel' G. A. Kiylov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 528 p.

Attachment on the SLCh-1 tree-planting machine for irrigation ditching. IU. I. Ragimov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:78 Jl '53.

Expand the mechanization of productive operations in forestry, survey of letters. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:67-71 S '53.

Hand rotary hoe. P. I. Kruchinin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:78 Ag '53.

Improve the use of equipment at the machine-tractor station. F. IAlovenko. MTS 13 no. 9:18-19 S '53.

Machines of the communist fields. Aleksandr Kazantsev. God. 36 13:288-295 '53.

Mechanization of feed preparation. A. A. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:98-102 Je '53.

Overall use of machinery in stock farming. V. Krasnov. MTS 13 no. 9:12-14 S '53.

Review of materials published in the "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9:64 S '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

For a new mighty increase in agricultural machine production. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:1-2 S '53.

Reducing the weight of agricultural machines. A. V. Chumak. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:17-19 S '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Agricultural machinery industry

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Korol, Nestor. The introduction of new plants in Soviet agriculture supervision and control. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 16 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 4I) [Text in Russian]

AGRICULTURE

Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich. [Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. September 3, 1953] O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Doklad na plenume TsK KPSS. 3 sent. 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 84 p.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza, Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Decision by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist party of the Soviet Union on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report adopted on September 7, 1953] O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, prinitoe 7 sent. 1953 g. po dokladu tov. Khrushcheva N. S. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 60 p.

Against misinformation and slander; hackneyed methods. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39:26-27 S '53.

"Architectural building construction." P. P. Serbinovich. Reviewed by P. A. Krasil'nikov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 9:46-47 S '53.

Chronicle. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:4-6 O '53.

Cooperation between science and practice. O. M. Kolobov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:23-29 Je '52.

Destruction of the agricultural class in capitalist countries (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 28:32-38 O '53.

Editorial: For a new powerful development of agriculture. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:1-11 S '53.

Examine more closely the management of collective farms. K. Zarodov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:56-61 O '53.

For further development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:9-18 O '53.

Majestic program for the further development of agriculture. Plan. khoz. no. 5:12-22 '54.

Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted September 7, 1953, relative to the speech of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 9:3-36 S '53.

Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Speech of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev, secretary of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union, delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on September 3, 1953. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 9:37-86 S '53.

On the latest changes in agriculture in Cossack territory. V. G. Glazkov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6:13-16 Ag '53.

Program for further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10:9-10 O '53.

Soviet science and the improvement in the welfare of the people. Priroda 42 no. 10:3-8 O '53.

The task of the entire nation. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:1 O '53.

Towards a new upsurge. MTS 13 no. 9:1-3 S '53.

Urgent national problem. Ogonek 31 no. 36:1-2 S '53.

The way pointed out by the Party. Smena 30 no. 18:5-6 S '53.

The way to attain an abundance of farm products. Rabotnitsa no. 10:3-4 O '53.

We shall answer the decisions of the party and government by deeds. K. I. Byshev. Blok. agit. no. 20:23-31 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books. Blok. agit. no. 20:50 O '53.

Soviet botanical literature. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:618-623 Jl-Ag '53.

AGRICULTURE - HISTORY

Development of agriculture in ancient Russia. V. I. Dovzhenok. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:28-36 Ap '52.

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Editorial: We carry out the Party's tasks with honor. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no. 10:1-4 O '53.

Students. S. Chepeleva. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10:20-20 O '53.

To our own collective farm. L. Uvarova. Ogonek 31 no. 43:4-5 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - TAXATION

New law on the agricultural tax. V. Garbuzov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:9-15 S '53.

AGRICULTURE - KULUNDA STEPPE see Kulunda Steppe - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - MINUSINSK see Minusinsk - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - NOVAIA ODESSA DISTRICT see Novaia Odessa District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - MONGOLIA, INNER see Mongolia, Inner - Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - RUSSIA see Collective farms

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AIR - ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of the amount of sulfur dioxide in the air. M. V. Alekseeva, R. IA. Samorodina. Gig. i san. no. 10:42-44 O '53.

Conference on the method of determining the amount of dust in the air. E. I. Voronisova. Gig. i san. no. 10:54-56 O '53.

Detection of parathion, phosphorus trichloride and phosphorus thio-trichloride when present simultaneously. S. I. IAkushina. Gig. i san. no. 8:53 Ag '53.

AIR - ANALYSIS (Continued)
Determination of small quantities of mercury vapors. L. K Zarandina. Gig i san. no. 8 52 Ag '53.

AIR - PURIFICATION
Purification of air from cyanide dust and from cyanide compounds escaping into the air during cyanide treatment of steel. P. A. Kugushev. Gig. i san no. 8:42-16 Ag '53

AIR CONDITIONING
Production tests of the PR automatic regulator A. N. Babenkov, N. K. Sivolap Tabak 14 no. 4:10-16 '53.

AIR CONDITIONING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Air conditioning

AIR PUMP
Automobile motor attachment for tire pumping. Kh. Askinazi Avtomobil' 25 no. 6 19-20 Je '47.

AIRBORNE TROOPS
Defense against attack by airborne troops (continuation). A. Petrashevich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 42-3-4 N '53.

AIRPLANES
Flying automobile. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:23 My '47.

AKRON, OHIO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Carpatho-Russian parish in Akron, Ohio (Greek jurisdiction) Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no 10:154-155 O '53

ALBINOS AND ALBINISM
Gurtovoi, G. K. [Visual qualities in achromatosis] Svoistva zrenila akhromatov. Moskva, 1950. 22 p.

ALCOHOL
Determining volume from the weight of alcohol. A. I. Shvartsman. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:55-56 Ag '53.
Yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. I. Registration of the actual yield of alcohol in the fermentation of wood hydrolyzates. E. K. Kardo-Sysoeva, V. A. Utenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5: 551-558 S-O '53.

ALCOHOL - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of pharyngomycosis by lavage of tonsils with 60° alcohol. N. P. Evseeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '53.

ALCOHOLATES
Reaction of diethyl phosphite with sodium alcoholates. V. K Kuskov, T. Kh. Gradis. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 2 323-324 S '53

ALCOHOLS
Temperature dependence of adiabatic compression of mixtures with associated components. V. F. Nozdrev, N. I. Larionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:991-994 O '53

ALEKSANDROV, N. G
Review of a textbook on Soviet labor law ("Soviet labor law," N. G. Aleksandrov, A. E. Pasherstnik. Reviewed by V. A., A. S.). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 152-155 '53.

ALEKSEEV, D. V.
Theory of chain processes of N. A. Shilov and D. V. Alekseev and its further development. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1111-1132 Jl '53.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-
True paths and ways ("Paths and ways," Mikhail Alekseev. Reviewed by Iv. Grigor'ev). Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:187-188 S '53.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
40 years of episcopacy of His Holiness, Patriarch Aleksii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:6-7 Je '53.

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - DESCRIPTION
Aleksii, Archimandrite. [The sky ablaze; the Alexandria epic] Ognennoe nebo; aleksandriiskaia epopeia. M.T. Zarochentsev [Under a blazing sky in Egypt]. Pod ognennym nebom v Egipete. Los Angeles, [1947] 15 p.

ALFALFA
Summer sowing of alfalfa with a millet companion crop. F. L. Poznokhirin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1. 28-30 Je '53.

ALFALFA - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Alfalfa

ALFER'EV, GEORGII PETROVICH, 1906-1952
Georgii Petrovich Alfer'ev [obituary]. M. V. Muratov Biul MOIP. Otd geol 28 no 4:93-96 '53

ALGAE
Excellent work on the algae of the U. S. S. R. ("Mesotaeniaceae and Conatozigovye [algae]." L. K. Kosinskaia. Reviewed by A. I. Skabichevskii). Priroda 42 no. 10 125-128 O '53.

ALGAE - DNIEPER RIVER see Dnieper River - Algae

ALGAE, FOSSIL
Algae cliffs. N. N. Kanlov. Priroda 42 no. 10:90-91 O '53.
Some problems in studying fossil algae (author's summary). K. B. Korde. Biul MOIP Otd. geol 28 no. 4:100 '53.

ALGEBRA - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Solution of problems with "x" in the 3rd grade. P. V. Loshchev. Nach. shkola 21 no 10-47-48 O '53

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
Generalized partially ordered rings. B. Z. Vulikh. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:343-356 S-O '53
Theory of one-sheeted functions in a circular ring. Li, En-pit Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 4,475-477 S '53.

ALGEBRAIC FIELDS see Fields, Algebraic

ALGERIA - RIVERS
Characteristics of "oueds" in northern Algeria M. B. Gornung. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5-79-81 S-O '53.

ALGINATES
Investigation of the properties of alginic acid. Part 16. Solvation of the salts of alginic acid IU. K. Novodranov, S. N. Mal'tsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3, 327-334 '52.

ALGORISM
Algorism for discovering points least divergent (according to P. L. Chebyshev) from a given system of m points. S. I Zukhovyts'kyi Dop. AN URSR no 6:404-407 '51.

ALKALOIDS
Data on the development and dynamics of alkaloid accumulation in European scopolia. S. E. Shpilenia. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:579-581 Jl-Ag '53.
Results of works of Soviet research workers in the field of alkaloids of the 1-methylpyrrolizidine series. G. P. Men'shikov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9: 1138-1156 '53.

ALKYL IODIDES
Effect of the structure of alkyl iodides on the velocity of their exchange with ions and atoms of iodine. M. B. Neiman, B. A. Kuznetsov, IU. M Shapovalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 611-614 S '53

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of benzene with isopropyl chloride in the presence of the complex aluminum chloride and sulfuric acid, and isomerization of normal propyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Krentsel, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:781-784 O '53.
Alkylation of benzoic acid and β-naphthol with alkyl-β-naphthyltriazines. V. IA. Pochinok, V. A. Portnagina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:631-634 '52.
Alkylation of chlorobenzene by olefins in the presence of synthetic aluminosilicates. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Veliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:573-575 S '53.
Alkylation of chlorobenzene with olefins, in the presence of sulfuric acid. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Veliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:325-328 S '53
Alkylation of isopentane with isopropyl chloride and tertiary butyl choride, in the presence of sulfuric acid. B. A. Krentsel', A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:319-322 S '53.
Complex compound of aluminum chloride with sulphuric acid, as catalyst for the alkylation of isopentane by isopropyl chloride and ternary butyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev, B. A. Krentsel', Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3:577-580 S '53.
Vapor phase alkylation of benzene with alcohols and ethers N I Shuikin, A B Kuchkarev, N. A Pozdniak Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 4:785-788 O '53

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Allergy during pregnancy in cattle A. A. Sysoev. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:58-62 O '53
Treatment of serum sickness with dimedrol. S. IA. Flekser. Pediatriia no. 4 58-60 Jl-Ag '53.

ALLOOCIMENE
Physiological action of an analog of the branched chain of vitamin A, 2, 6-dimethyloctatrien (alloocimene) S. D Balakhovskii, S. E. Sharis, N. N. Drozdova Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2:377-379 S '53

ALLOYS
Chemistry of metallic alloys. I. I. Kornilov. Priroda 42 no. 10 16-23 O '53

ALLYLSILANES
Optical method for the investigation of organic silicon compounds, additive properties of characteristic frequency intensities in combined light dispersion spectra of allylsilanes P. A. Bazhulin, IU. P. Egorov, V. F. Mironov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:515-517 S '53

ALMA-ATA - WINE AND WINE MAKING
Winery in need of immediate help. M. A. Maksimov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:57 S '53

ALMOND
Almond peach. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] N. N. Bregadze. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst no 14.95-146 '52.

ALMOND - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Almond

ALTAI MOUNTAINS - ANTIQUITIES
Rudenko, Sergei Ivanovich. [Culture of the population of the Mountainous Altai in the Scythian period] Kul'tura naseleniia Gornogo Altaia v skifskoe vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 401 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY - GEOLOGY
On the possible role of carbonaceous and argillaceous shale in the localization of semimetallic deposits of the Altai Territory N. G. Sergiev, M. V. Tashchinina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:649-652 S '53.

ALUMINUM - CORROSION
Irreversible potentials and corrosive behavior of aluminum in buffer solutions. A. IA. Shatalov, IU. A. Mikhailovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 7: 1025-1031 Jl '53.

ALUMINUM - ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolytic separation of aluminum from xylol solutions of aluminum halides. P. F Kaliuzhnaia. Ukr. khim zhur. 18 no. 6, 661-666 '52.

ALUMINUM - METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray analysis of the structure of aluminum and brass L-70 under cold working and at rest. S. O. TSobkallo, V. V. Latsh. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:378-380 My-Je '53.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Reaction of aluminum oxide with sodium sulfate and with sodium sulfide. I. S. Lileev, R. G. Rozentreter. Trudy Khim. -metal. inst. no. 3, 3-13 '49.
Reaction of interaction between aluminum oxide and sodium sulfite. I. S. Lileev, R. G. Rozentreter. Trudy Khim. -metal. inst. no. 3:15-25 '49.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Introduction. I. S Lileev. Trudy Khim. -metal. inst. no. 3:1 '49.

AMALGAMS
Amalgam polarography. Study of the effect of gelatin and camphor on anodic waves of an amalgam. A. G. Stromberg, M. S. Guterman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:993-1001 Jl '53.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Actors in a factory theater; a producer's notes. L. Novakii. God 37 14:146-170 '53.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
The corporal's widow who whipped herself. N. Chukhnov, Znamia Ros. no. 95,1-3 O '54.
Statement by Admiral Stevens Ros dem. no 2-7-8 '53

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"The Caine Mutiny" [in English] Herman Wouk. Reviewed by V. Petrov Nov zhur 12 no. 34-316-318 '53

AMERICAN PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, American

AMINO ACIDS
Conversion of amino acids and peptids in the production and ageing of wine. G. I. Beridze, E. N. Bezinger, M. G. Sirbiladze, E. B Kuvaeva. Biokhim. vin. no. 4 187-210 '53
Splitting of the carbon chain of threonine is a new function of phosphopyridoxal in amino acid metabolism. A. E. Braunshtein, G. IA. Vilenkina. Usp. sovr. biol 36 no. 2 275-277 S-O '53.

AMINOPHOSPHINIC ACID
Synthesis of amino phosphinic and amino thiophosphinic esters. A N Pudovik. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4 773-776 O '53.

AMMONIA
Interation of chlorine and ammonia in conditions of disinfecting drinking water by chlorination and ammonization. L. A Kul'skii, O K Lebedintseva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:573-582 '52

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Effect of quarternary ammonium compounds on yeasts under various conditions. L. I. Komarova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:566-571 S-O '53.

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Preferminal inverted-phase cascade amplifier. R. Mahlman Kinomekhanik no. 9 36-41 S '53.
"Reference book on amplifier equipment used in sound motion pictures " A Balakshin. Reviewed by A. Benediktinov. Kinomekhanik no. 9:14-15 S '53.

ANDRONOV, VSEVOLOD, 1877-1953
In memory of the archdeacon, Father Vsevolod Andronov, obituary Sergii Leporskii. Rus. sam. prav vest. 49 no. 10:157-158 O '53.

ANEMIA
Intraosseous transfusion of blood and of medicinal liquids E. N. Kalinovskaia. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:25-26 S '53.
"Pernicious anemia. " M. A. Chepeleva. Reviewed by E. M. Tareev. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:91-92 Jl '53.

ANESTHESIA
Method for the production of anesthesia prior to bronchography, from practices of bronchographic examination. S. A. Oganesian Sov. med. 17 no. 9:29-30 S '53.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of December 12, 1952. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 7:79-82 Jl '53.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY
Modern method of surface anesthesia in *dentistry*. R. P. Sukhovol'skaia. Stomatologiia no. 4:15-18 Jl-Ag '53.

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Labor anesthesia with nitrous oxide. L. M. Beletskaia Akush. i gin. no. 4:31-34 Jl-Ag '53.

ANFIMOV, IAKOV AFANAS'EVICH, 1852-
IA. A. Anfimov, on the 100th anniversary *of his birth*. D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:664-665 Ag '53.

ANGELINA, PRASKOV'IA NIKITICHNA, 1912-
About the most important; my answer to an American questionnaire. God 31 1:70-110 '48.

ANGIOSPERMS
Survey of new works on polyspermy in angiospermous plants IA. S Modylevskyi Bot. hur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 1 51-60 '51

ANNELIDA - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology Annelida

ANNIVERSARY CALENDARS
On calendar. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 11 no. 10 61 O '54

ANOSOV, IU. I
"Electromagnetic couplings (control schemes and design)." IU. I. Anosov Reviewed by I. B Gerlin Elektrichestvo no. 8,96 S '54.

ANSERINE
Effect of anserine on the respiratory phosphorylation S. E. Severin, N. P. Meshkova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 1 807-810 O '53.
Effect of carnosine and anserine on the formation of rich in energy phosphorous compounds in muscular tissue. N. P. Meshkova, N. N Zaitseva Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5,999-1002 O '53

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Solution of an integral equation concerning linear antennas L. D Bakhrakh Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,755-758 O '53

ANTES
Basic problems in the archaeological study of the Antes M. IU. Brakhevetskyi Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:51-56 Jl '53

ANTIBIOTICS
Chemotherapeutic substances and antibiotics in combined therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis N. A Shmelev. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:3-8 S '53.
Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria V. S. Derkach, O. S Belaia A. M Savchenko P. A Rovia-Turchina Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immunobiol. no. 3:3-35 Jl '53.
Scientific conference on antibiotics and their use in medicine. (Moscow, May 26-28, 1953). G. A. Reinberg Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:46-47 S '53.
Significance and biological importance of antibiotics. P. IE. Vizir. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:58-63 Ap '52.
Synthomycin emulsion therapy of acute suppurative processes. F. I. Shlorina. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:21-23 S '53.
Treatment of toxic dyspepsia with synthomycetin and chloromycetin. V. F. Ombradova. Pediatriia no. 1 54-57 Jl-Ag '54.

ANTIFREEZE SOLUTIONS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Clinical and pathologicoanatomic picture in anti *freeze poisoning*. D. A. Ivanova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 1:67-76 My Je '53.

ANTIHISTAMINES
Treatment of serum sickness with dimedrol. S. IA Flekser. Pediatriia no. 4,58-60 Jl Ag '53.

ANTIMONY
Some data on the effect of antimony trioxide upon the organism. I. D. Gadaskina, N. S. Debelkova, L. I Krupp, E. I. Lubilina, Z. K. Pavlova. Gig. i san. no. 10:23-27 O '54.
Thermodynamic characteristic of fluid solutions of lead - antimony. V. N. Eremenko, O. M. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2,232-240 '52.

ANTIMONY - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in children with solusurmin. B. Kh. Karakhodzhaev. Pediatriia no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '53.

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Isomorphism and morphotropy of crystals of $[(E=P, Sb, U=S, Se, As)C_6H_{6-n}-C_6H_4(CH_3)]$. G. S Zhdanov, V. A. Pospelov, M. M. *Umanskii*, V. P. Glushkova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6,981-985 O '03.

ANTIMONY TRICHLORIDE
Analytic application of halochromism. Part I. Reaction of *antimony trichloride* with certain dyes. L. M. Kul'berg, I. S. Mustafin, A. I. Chorkenov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 10 no. 6:641-646 '52.

ANTIOCH - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Ambassadors of the Great Apostolic Church; visit to the U. S. S. R. of the Antioch Orthodox *Church* delegation. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:11-27 Je '54.

announcement of the ... Antioch Orthodox ... Patr. no. ... '54

ANTISEPTICS
Effective antiseptic ... A. Kosmodem'yanskii ... S-O '54

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and ...

AORTA
Importance of ... in the ... surgery ... Ap '54

AORTA - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Atresia of the aorta ... O. M Vedenskii ... Ap '54

APARTMENT HOUSES see Multiple apartment houses

APPENDICITIS
Localization and ... Tr. from the ... '54
Treatment of acute ... of appendicular ... no. 7,67-68 Jl '54

APPLE
Smirnov, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1879- ... tseva In a Michurin orchard ... kova, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ... dy, 1954. 388 p. (Mich ... tel primerny sredi pitom... Formation of the apple ... Bot. hur. [Kiev] ... '54

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATIONS
Rent, in the sense of ... of a finite system of ... equations ... no. ... '54
General forms of ... dimensional approximate ... L. Kochin Prik. mat. i mekh. ... '54
On the best uniform ... incompatible ... comparison problem ... Prik. mat. i mekh. ... '54

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATIONS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Approximate computation ... Gribanov Mat. sbornik ...

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS ...

ARAGATS, MOUNT - ASTRONOMICAL ...
On Mount Aragats ... Tr. Pob. ... '54

ARAL SEA - FISHING
On the bluefish ... O ... '54

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE
Origin of auxiliary ... Gercelik ... Orient. ...

ARBORICULTURE
Establish more ... Fiz. ... 8 no. 8:89 Ag '54.
Method for laying out ... Lesnoe ... 6 no. 8 ... Ag '54.

ARBORICULTURE - KIEV see Kiev Arboretums

ARBORETUMS - UKRAINE. See Ukraine Arboretums

ARBORICULTURE
Growing trees and shrubs ... A. I. Demchenko ... Ag '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY
Scientific conference of the Institute ... the Academy of Sciences ... I. R. Shevkoplias ... 41 Jl '54

ARCHAEOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Session of the Department of History and Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the plenum of the Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., devoted to the results of the field archaeological investigations of the Institute of History of Material Culture for 1951, notice Krat. soob IIMK no. 50 3-4 '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - METHODOLOGY

Some problems on current archaeological methods in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Evtiukhova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50 149-158 '53

ARCHES

Stability of circular arches under the stress of longitudinal periodic forces. R. L. Maiktina. Inzh. sbor. 14:123-130 '53.

ARCHITECTS

Conference of Leningrad architects. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:32 S '53.

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS

More widely elucidate designing practice ("Designing industrial enterprises." Reviewed by V. Baranov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 10,31-32 O '53.

Standardized plans for industrial buildings. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10 1-2 O '53.

Standardized plans for industrial enterprises. E. Popov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10,3-11 O '53.

ARCHITECTURE - PERIODICALS

Letter to the editor. I. E. Grabar'. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:32 O '53.

ARCHITECTURE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Architecture

ARCTIC REGIONS

Vlasov, I. [To the Pole on foot] Peshkom na polius. Risunki A. Lir'e. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1952. 94 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Treelessness of the tundra and measures for overcoming it. B. A. Tikhomirov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:513-520 Jl-Ag '53

ARCTIC REGIONS - ICE ON RIVERS AND LAKES

Some peculiarities of freezing of rivers and lakes in the polar region. V. D. Dibner. Priroda 42 no. 10,118-120 O '53.

AREA STUDIES - PERIODICALS

"Vestnik Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR." Vol 4. '53. Reviewed by Z. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:318-320 '53.

AREF'EV, VIKTOR PETROVICH

Best forester of the Borovlyan'a Forest Management Station. E. N. Terekov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:68-69 Jl '53.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Checking the solution as a necessary element in the teaching of arithmetic. P. Erdniev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:16-18 O '53.

From the history of the development of pedagogical ideas in Russia. ("Handbook for the teaching of arithmetic." Reviewed by F. T. Dziuba.) Mat. v shkole no. 5:1-3 S-O '53.

Two visual aids for arithmetic. G. B. Poliak. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:19-23 O '53.

ARITHMETIC, COMMERCIAL - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Gurvits, L. Kh. [Commercial computation] Torgovye vychisleniia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 192 p.

ARMENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Trever, Kamilla Vasil'evna. [Outline history of culture in ancient Armenia; 2d. century B. C. to the 4th century A. D.] Ocherki po istorii kul'tury Drevnei Armenii, II v. do n. e. - IV v. n. e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 288 p.

ARMENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A month in Armenia; the diary of a writer. Marietta Shaginian. God 34 7:345-452 '51.

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Armenian

ARMS AND ARMOR

Denisova, M. M. [Russian arms; a short classification manual of Russian military equipment of the 11th to 19th centuries] Russkoe oruzhie, kratkii opredelitel' russkogo boevogo oruzhiia XI-XIX vekov. [Pod red. G. A. Novitskogo] Moskva [Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry] 1953. 186 p.

ARMS AND ARMOR - RUMANIA see Rumania - Arms and armor

ARONOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1887-1953

Archpriest V. I. Aronov, an obituary. by N. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:62-63 Je '53.

ARONOVICH, G. V.

Remarks on G. V. Aronovich' and L. N. Bellustina's article "Stability of fluctuations of the water level in a surge tower" N. A. Kartvelishvili. Inzh. sbor. 14,211 '53.

ARSENIC ACID

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of separate and mixed adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids on charcoal from aqueous solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4,413-422 '52.

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Change in the value of the ratio of arsenous acid to arsenic acid during their adsorption on coal from a mixture of solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 4:423-432 '52.

Relation of the adsorption of arsenic acid to the quantity of the adsorbent. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim zhur. 18 no 5:568-574 '52.

Relation of the adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids to temperature. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:563-567 '52.

ARSENOUS ACID

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 1 Kinetics of separate and mixed adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids on charcoal from aqueous solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:413-422 '52.

Kinetics of the adsorption of binary mixtures of arsenic compounds from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Change in the value of the ratio of arsenous acid to arsenic acid during their adsorption on coal from a mixture of solutions. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:423-432 '52.

Relation of the adsorption of arsenous and arsenic acids to temperature. D. IA. Evdokimov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:563-567 '52.

ART - EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia. [Drawings and water-color paintings; 18th century] Risunok i akvarel'; XVIII vek. [Katalog sostavili Z. T. Zonova, M. M. Kolpakchi, A. I. Ul'ianitskaia] Moskva, 1952. 52 p.

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS - TALLINN see Tallinn - Art - Galleries and museums

ART - PHILOSOPHY

Illusiveness of aesthetics and the vital completeness of art. V. Veidle. Opyty no 2:41-82 '53.

ART, INDIAN - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Art, Indian - Exhibitions

ART, SPORTS IN see Sports in art

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Sclerosis of the pulmonary artery in children. V. M. Afanas'eva. Pediatriia no. 4:82-86 Jl-Ag '53.

ARTHRODIRA

New data on the genus Holonema (Arthrodira) E. IU. Mark. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 4:823-826 O '53.

ARTILLERY

Artillery day. G. Troi'iakov. Blok. agit. no. 30:20-27 O '53.

ASCETISM

Foundations of Orthodox asceticism. Priest-monk Sofronii. Vest. Rus. z.-ovr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 13: 41-57 Ja-Mr '52

ASCOMYCETES

New aspects in the treatment of cutaneous diseases caused by yeast fungi I. E. Shkol'nikov Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:61 Jl-Ag '53.

ASCORBIC ACID

Conversion of the methyl ester of 2-keto-ℓ-galactonic acid into ℓ-ascorbic acid. D. A. Vernet. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no 4:366-370 '52.

ASEEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-

Nikolai Aseev's verse. Reviewed by V. Mil'kov. Ogonek 31 no. 43:25 O '53.

ASHKHABAD - DESCRIPTION

In Ashkhabad; from a travel diary. A sketch. Petr Skosyrev. Druzh. nat. no. 4:238-254 '53

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS

Role of the word association tests in the psychiatric clinic. A. D. Zurabashvili. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat 3 no. 3:393-407 My-Je '53.

Word association tests in medical practice. D. A. Smirnov. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat 3 no. 3:406-415 My-Je '53.

ASTHMA

Clinical aspect and pathogenic therapy of bronchial asthma E. V. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3, 63-67 My-Je '53

ASTRONOMERS

The birth of worlds; a sketch. Ekaterina Strogova. God 34 7,127-187 '51

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Astronomical models

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES - ARAGATS, MOUNT see Aragats, Mount - Astronomical observatories

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES - TARTU see Tartu - Astronomical observatories

ASTRONOMY

Memorable dates from the history of astronomy during 1953. S. I. Seleshnikov. Krat. astron. kal. 1954 6: 53-59 '52.

ASTRONOMY - YEARBOOKS

[Brief astronomical calendar for 1953.] Krat. astron. kal. 1953 6:3-52 '52.

ASTRONOMY, *CHINESE*

Contribution of Chinese scientists to astronomy in the ancient and Middle Ages. Chu Ko-chang Priroda 42 no. 10,66-75 O '53.

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Asylum, Right of

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF - ITALY see Italy - Asylum, Right of

ASYMPTOTES

On one problem in the *samples. Kh. L. Be* URSR no. 1:13-15 '

ATHLETICS

Medical attention in the the service of ranch Teor. i prak. fizkul.

ATMOSPHERE

Role of atmospheric d solutes. G. A. Maki no. 2:401-403 S '5

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Effect of nonlinearity propagating in the Dokl. AN SSSR 92

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSUR

Pressure determinatio Dokl. AN SSSR 92

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPER/

Determining the temper ground level. L. N. fiz. no. 5:451-45

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Atmospheric temperature

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY - TASHKENT see Tashkent - Atmospheric transparency

ATOMIC BOMB
Fight of the U S S R for disarmament and prohibition of barbarous weapons of mass destruction P S Romashkin Sov gos i pravo no 11 23-37 N '52.
Protection against the atomic bomb (continuation). V. Skriabin Nashi vesti 9 no 41 3-4 O '53.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Fight of the U S S R to outlaw the atomic weapon D I Kudriavtsev. Sov gos i pravo no 5 55-62 '53.
Fight to prohibit atomic weapons N. Fygen'ev Nov vrem 11 no 40 6-10 O '53

ATOMS
Chemical adsorption of atoms on the surface of crystals with defects in structure. V. L Bonch-Bruevich Zhur fiz khim 27 no 7 960-967 Jl '53
"Electronic and ionic impact phenomena " V. A Fabrikant, H S Massey, E. H S. Burhop Usp fiz nauk 50 no 4 643-645 S '53.
Optical method for the determination of concentrations of unexcited atoms and molecules A M Shukhtin Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 3 553-555 S '53

AUDITING
More attention to intra-departmental control. D Spiridonov. Bukhg uchet 12 no 9 23-25 S '53.

AUSTENITE
Effect of silicon on the diffusion velocity of carbon in austenite M A Krishtal Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5 951-953 O '53.

AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Seeds of the future are sprouting ("Winged seeds " by K Prichard. Reviewed by A. Varshavskii) Ogonek 31 no 42-22 O '53

AUSTRIA - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
"Legal status of Austria [in German]. Heinrich Brandweiner Reviewed by L. IA Dadiani. Sov gos i pravo no 5 169-172 '53.

AUSTRIA - REFUGEES
Relations of D. P.'s with the local population Sots. vest. 28 no. 6,120 Je '48.

AUTHORSHIP
Concerning the work of a writer. Il'ia Ehrenburg. Znamia 23 no. 10 160-163 O '53
Poetry of prose. Konstantin Paustovskii. Znamia 23 no. 9 170-176 S '53.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Automatic control of electric trains with ion converters. B. P. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 9 38-43 S '53

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Bring the schools clo[illegible] ansportation centers '. Dovgal'skii. Avto- [illegible].
[illegible] courses for drivers. S. Pevzner. Avtomobil' 25 no 12:20 D '47.
Crimean one-hundred-thousand-kilometer drivers visit their Moscow colleagues Avtomobil' 25 no 12,6 D '47
Educational requirements for automobile school teachers. S. Pevzner. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:21-22 Ag '47.
Exchange of experience in teaching. Avtomobil' 25 no 9:15 S '47.
Heroism in battle and in work. I. Kazakov. Avtomobil' 25 no 11:21-22 N '47.
Mobile training centers Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:3 of cover My '47.
New program for driver training. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:3 of cover My '47.
One-hundred-thousand-kilometer drivers. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:1-2 '47.
One-hundred-thousand kilometer drives. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11:5 N '47.
Role of automobile-school teachers. (Letters to the editor.) Avtomobil' 25 no. 3,19-20 Mr '47.
Subordinate club activities to the tasks of fulfillment of the five-year plan. I. Kazakov. Avtomobil' 25 no 7 23 Jl '47.
Toward new victories, comrades, and automobile transportation workers of Moscow. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11 16-17 N '47
What driver training textbooks should be. V. Gruzinov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8 21 Ag '47.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Beginning the school year E. Kogan Avtomobil' 25 no 9 21 S '47.
Correspondence courses for automotive engineers and technicians. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:22 Jl '47.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH
What has the All-Union Central Scientific Research Institute of Automobile Transportation achieved in 1946. D. Velikanov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7,4-5 Jl '47.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Basic stages in the development of the automobile industry. B. Genkin. Avtomobil' 25 no 11,9-12 N '47.
Brief news of the automobile industry. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11 24 N '47.
Cadres, created anew S. Shneerov Avtomobil' 25 no 11 14-15 N '47
Editorial. Broader application of modern control methods in the automobile and tractor industry Avt trakt prom no 9 1-2 S '53.
Exciting pages from not long ago A. Levashev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11 19-20 N '47
15th anniversary of the Molotov automobile factory. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:6 Ja '47.
For the fulfillment of the second-year tasks of the postwar five-year plan, ahead of schedule A Kurshev Avtomobil' 25 no 4:1-3 Ap '47.
Glorious road of struggle and victory. F. Kalabukhov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11,3-5 N '47.
High indexes. P. Butenko. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:13 Ja '47.
Improve the work with the cadres. S. Artem'ev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:1-3 '47.
Let us meet the thirtieth anniversary of the October Revolution in a proper manner. F Kalabukhov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:1-2 Mr '47.
Let's finish the five-year plan in four years. B. Chubarov. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:1-2 Ap '48.
Nationwide holiday Avtomobil' 25 no. 11:1-2 N '47.
New premium wage system for engineers and technicians. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10 5-6 O '47.
New technology, new Soviet intelligentsia I. L. Kruze. Avtomobil' 25 no 11:18-19 N '47
On the eve of the 30th anniversary of the October revolution, outstanding collectives. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:4 O '47.
Organization of large scale manufacture of compressed gas automobiles. E. Chudakov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2,3 F '47.
Planning and organizing the means of control. V. V. Fokin, E. M. Levenson. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9: 2-4 S '53.
Results of the resolutions for collective agreements. B. Allshuler. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:22 Ag '47.
Training of outstanding workers in the automobile industry. V. Baryshev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:23 Jl '47.
Unused reserves for the increase of productivity in the automobile industry. P. Zemskov. Avtomobil 25 no. 1:1 Ja '47.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
Before the trade-union meeting of the automobile transportation workers. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:22 Ag '47.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
All-Union record of the "Zvezda" racing car. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:23 O '47.
"Construction and dynamics of race cars." V. V. Bekman Reviewed by A. Sabinin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4: 22-23 Ap '48.
Record speeds. A. Sabinin. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8: 4 '53.
The "Zvezda" racing car. A. Pel'ttser, A. Sabinin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:23 Ja '47.

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS
Road testing of truck trailer-trains. L. Afanas'ev, G. Kramarenko, S. Krasikov, I. Lenin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:8-12 Ja '47.

AUTOMOBILES
[Auto transport reference book] Avtotransportnyi spravochnik, Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 380 p.
Abroad. The 1947 Studebaker passenger car. [illegible] cial artillery tractor. Pneumatic suspension The Willis jeep in agriculture. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:24 Ja '47.
The automobile, a descriptive textbook. P. M. Zhigarev, V. K. Zhilin, G. V. Zimelev, A. I. Moroleev, R. B. Rotenberg, L. F. Rudakov, A. K. Tarkin. Reviewed by N. IAkovlev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10 24-3 of cover O '47.
Brief automobile news. Avtomobil' 25 no. [illegible] cover Je '47
New books Avtomobil' 25 no. 10,3 of cover [illegible]
Reader's conference by correspondence. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3,7 Mr '47.
A sample of technical inadequacy. ("Reference book on domestic and imported automobiles." I. I. Nikitin. Reviewed by T. Ginzovskii, N. Ilyevtsev, L. Bronshtein) Avtomobil' 25 no. 3 44-24 F '47.
Small-cylinder volume car manufactured by Moskvich. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:4 of cover Ap '47.
Steering and backe systems of the GAZ-51 and GAZ automobiles N Kuzmiev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2 16-20 S '47.
Testing universal joints of automobiles. M. I. [illegible] Avt trakt. prom. no. 9:15-17 S '56.
Two-engined bus. A spacious bus. Mechanical trailer-loader for piece goods. Passenger [illegible] train. Service trucks for airplane maintenance. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:24-25 Jl '47.
Unusual car. Znam. sila no. 9,1-3 of cover S '54

AUTOMOBILES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Generalization and systematization of automobile-parts manufacturing. A. Kuklishev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10 17 O '47.

AUTOMOBILES - BATTERIES
Alkali storage batteries for starting automobile motors. B. I. Shitov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9 30-31 S '53.

AUTOMOBILES - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books. Avtomobil' 26 no. 1:p. 3 of cover Ja '47.
New books. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '47.
New books. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:4 of cover My '47.
New books. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:p. 4 of cover [illegible] '47.
New books. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11:24 N '47.
New books. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:p. 4 of cover [illegible]
New books. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:24 Ap '48.

AUTOMOBILES - BODIES
Controlling and improving the quality of automobile bodies. B. N. Troitskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9 30-33 S '53.

AUTOMOBILES - BRAKES
"Automobile brake systems." I. A. Bukharin. Reviewed by Ill. Khal'fan. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:24 My '47.

AUTOMOBILES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
The BMW experimental automobile. New automobile testing ground. The world's smallest automobile Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:22 Mr '47.
What the passenger car should be like. P. Vinogradskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:20 O '47.

AUTOMOBILES - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Exchange of the bronze-graphite bushing in the GAZ generator. Gerland. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:18 Ag '47.
Rubber distributor rotors. S. Kovler. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:24 Ag '47.
6 and 12 voltage systems in automobiles. A. Vancev Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:18-20 F '47.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION
Competition for gasoline economy. L. Afanas'ev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9:11-13 S '47.
For real gasoline economy. L. Afanas'ev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:22 Je '47.
Gasoline for the ZIS-110 passenger car. B. Kitskii Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:11 Mr '47.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION (Continued)
New gasoline and lubricating material consumption standards for automobiles. Avtomobil' 25 no 12: 17-20 D '47.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL SYSTEMS
Fuel systems in the new GAZ automobiles N. Kuntaev. Avtomobil' 25 no 5:20-22 My '47.

AUTOMOBILES - IGNITION
Ignition devices in new domestic automobiles. A. Vaneev. Avtomobil' 25 no 7:19-22 Jl '47.
Synchronizer. I. Novoselov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8: 3 of cover Ag '47.

AUTOMOBILES - LUBRICATION
New gasoline and lubricating material consumption standards for automobiles. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12, 17-20 D '47.
Operational properties of reclaimed motor oils. N. Brusiantsev. Avtomobil' 25 no 10-11-14 '47.

AUTOMOBILES - MAINTENANCE
Certain problems in the management of automobile maintenance. L. Bronshtein. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4-7-8 Ap '47
Nomenclature of garage equipment; a control and testing unit. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:19 My '47.
Standard norms for automobile maintenance and repairs V. Efremov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4 9-13 Ap '47.
Training of automobile mechanics. B. Romanov. Avtomobil' 25 no 4:23-24 Ap '47.
Training of automobile mechanics. P. Gusev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:23 Ag '47.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS
Hydraulic valve tappets of the ZIS-110 motor. M. Smirnov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10-18-20 O '47.
Interchangeable and spare parts for the repair of GAZ-51 and GAZ-M-20 engines. G. Shneider. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:11-14 Ap '48.
Manufacture of shock-proof pads for the M-1 automobile motor M. Estmontovskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9-23-24 S '47
Methods of reboring ZIS-5 engine cylinders. I. Borisov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7,12-15 Jl '47.
The motor of the "Pobeda" automobile. N. Kuntaev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:13-17 F '47.
Mounting of the GAZ-51 six cylinder motor on the ZIS-101 passenger car chassis. V. Golikov. Avtomobil' 26 no. 10:21-22 O '47.
Oil reclaimer for engines with carburetors. V. Vinogradov, M. Senichkin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7,17-18 Jl '47.
Reboring of engine cylinders with a "floating" cutting tool. N. Barinov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:15-16 Jl '47.
Rotary piston engine without connecting rods. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9.3 of cover S '47.
Testing the airtightness of engine valves. Kh. Askinazi. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:7 Ag '47.
Wear of the "GAZ" six cylinder motor. N. Strunnikov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:10-12 F '47.
Wear reduction in the parts of the crank and connecting rod mechanisms of the Ford 2G5T motor. A. Orlin, A. D'iachkov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:8-9 Je '47.
Welding cylinder block cracks with bimetallic electrode. N. Rybchinskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9:15 S '47.
The ZIS-120 motor. G. Festa. Avtomobil' 25 no 3:12-16 Mr '47.

AUTOMOBILES - PAINTING
Automobile body painting. A. Kats. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:14-15 Ja '47.

AUTOMOBILES - PERIODICALS
The Journal is my teacher, helper, and friend. A. Kekishov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:17 D '47.
25 years. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:1-2 D '47.

AUTOMOBILES - REPAIRING
Certain technical characteristics of dismantling and installation operations in the replacement of units in the GAZ-51 automobile. T. Grozovskii, M. Baranov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:8-10 Mr '47.
Economy in automobile repairs. A. Fridliand. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:10 Mr '47.
For greater mileage between major repairs. P. Zemskov, B. Al'tshuller. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:3-5 D '47.
Introduction of technician Alexander Ivanov's experience to the automobile repair industry. A. Kolychev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:1-4 O '47.
MARZ No 2 delivers defective automobiles. E. Dubrovina Avtomobil' 26 no 4:15 Ap '48.
Measurement control systems in automobile repair factories. V. Rog. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4-14-15 Ap '48
Precise machining of parts. V. Rytchenko. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8,14-18 Ag '47.
Stakhanovite working methods in the automobile repairing industry. V. Chepelevskii, A. Dergachev Avtomobil' 25 no. 8,11-14 Ag '47.
Transformer for mobile lighting units. V. Berezkin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:p 3 of cover. Ag '47.
Work of automobile repair shops and timely tasks L. Zlotin Avtomobil' 25 no. 11-6-8 N '47.

AUTOMOBILES - SERVICE STATIONS
Checklist of garage equipment to be produced in domestic factories. I. Kruze Avtomobil' 25 no. 7,7-11 Jl '47.
Simplified fuel filling pumps. I. Shcherbatykh. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10-22-23 O '47.

AUTOMOBILES - STEERING GEAR
Measuring instrument for front end play. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:21 Ap '48
Tool for the removal of steering wheels A. Zhelikhovskaia. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:10 O '47

AUTOMOBILES - TESTING
Causes of breakdowns in front axle parts. N. Alekseev. Avtomobil' 25 no 9,14-15 S '47
Effect of "acceleration and coasting" motion on the economical operation of automobiles. E. Chudakov Avtomobil' 25 no. 12-12-16 D '47.
Results of government tests on the GAZ-51 automobile D. Velikanov Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:1-4 Je '47.

AUTOMOBILES - TRAILERS
Competition for the increase of work productivity. D. Il'inshechkin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4,5 Ap '48.
Organization for manufacture of automobile sled trailers. A. Kekishev Avtomobil' 25 no 6 21 Je '47.
Sledge semi-trailer. I. Dolbinin, M. Korunov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9 22-23 S '47
Truck trailers. A. Reznikov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:18-22 Ap '47.

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Geometric efficiency coefficient and computation of the geometry of toroid infinitely variable transmission N. A. Zabavnikov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9,17-20 S '53.

AUTOMOBILES - LATVIA see Latvia - Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES - UNITED STATES see United States - Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES, ELECTRIC
Storage battery-driven electromobiles. A. Dushkevich. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4-16-19 Ap '48.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY
A giant step ahead. G. Zimelev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11:13 N '47.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AZERBAIJAN - EUCOMMIA
Growing eucommia in the piedmont districts of Azerbaijan. L. M. Zubareva. Les, khoz. 6 no. 7:71-72 Jl '53.

AZERBAIJAN - VOLCANOES
Mud volcanoes of Azerbaijan. V. A. Gorin. Priroda 42 no. 10:83-87 O '53.

AZO DYES
Azo dyes, derivatives of diphenic acid anilides. B. M. Krasovitskii, E. S. Khotinskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:488-503 '52.
Polysulfonamide dyes. Part. 1. Derivation of polysulfonamide diazo components. IA. P. Berkman, B. IU. Gordinskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:168-178 '52.

AZOV SEA - BOATS AND BOATING
On the Azov Sea. G. Zozuli. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9: 31 '53.

AZULENS
Azulens. M. Gordon [Translated from Chem. Revs., 1952, 50, 127-200 by N. N. Lebedev]. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:948-1001 Ag '53.

BABANOVA, MARIIA IVANOVA
Grachevskii, IU. Mariia Ivanovna Babanova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 99 p.

BABIES see Infants

BACTERIA
Abstracts. General microbiology, physiology, morphology and biochemistry. B. Ekzertsev, E. Ruban, A. Kriviskii. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5: 611-618 S-O '53.
Changeability of acetic acid bacteria. M. S. Loitsianskaia. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5 511-516 S-O '53.
Effective antiseptic against acid-forming bacteria. S. A. Konovalov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no 5:559-565 S-O '53.
Filtrable form of yellow Sarcina. M. A. Kuptsichik. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:535-538 S-O '53.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING
Ammonium oxidation and albumin synthesis in pure Nitrosomonas europea cultures V O Kalinenko. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2:429-430 S '53

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Fight of the U S S R for disarmament and prohibition of barbarous weapons of mass destruction P S. Romashkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11 23-37 N '52

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Anti-phage properties of the bacto-agar Zh medium (author's abstract). E K Savitskaia. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun no 7 71-72 Jl '53.

BACTERIOPHAGY
Anti-phage properties of the bacto-agar Zh medium (author's abstract). E. K. Savitskaia. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 7,71-72 Jl '53.
Vi-phage types of B strains of typhoid and paratyphoid fever and their significance in epidemiological practice (author's abstract). O. M. Kniazhanskii, O. M. Kolodii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 7:78-79 Jl '53

BAGRATION, PETR ROMANOVICH, 1818-1876
Galvanic element of P. R. Bagration. E. L. Nemirovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:73-75 S '53.

BAIBUROV, B S.
"Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine building " B. S. Baiburov. Reviewed by V. I. Kerchiker, A F. Zhukhovitskii Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:32-3 of cover S '53.

BAIKAL, LAKE - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Organic matter in the water foam of the Baikal Lake. K. K. Votintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:425-427 S '53

BAIKAL, LAKE - PLANKTON
Regeneration rate of biogenic elements in the decomposition of dead Melosira baicalensis Wisl. K. K. Votintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:667-670 S '53.
Spore formation in Melosira islandica O. Müller. A. P. Skabichevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3: 671-674 S '53.

BAIKAL REGION - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Concerning the names "Baikal" and "Angara, " E. R. Rygdylon. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:76-78 S-O '53.

BAIKAL REGION - PALEOBOTANY
Spore and pollen spectra of Eocene marine deposits of the North Baikal region. E. D. Zaklinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1043-1046 O '53.

BAKANOV, M. I.
"Analysis of the administrative function of enterprises, " M. Bakanov, I. Sholomovich. Reviewed by A. Golovtsov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:46-48 Ag '53.

BAKHAZIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Tarkhan horizon in Abkhazia and its stratigraphic division. M. F. Dzvelaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 811-813 O '53.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
New methods of balancing rotating masses. Karel Skrzhivan. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8: 12-17 Ag '53.

BALANTIDIASIS
Treatment of balantidiasis. P. N. Mironov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:43-48 My-Je '53

BALL BEARINGS
Way, ball surfaces. A. I. Kvacheva. Podshipnik no. 8:16-18 Ag '53

BALL BEARINGS - CHINA see China - Ball bearings

BALLET DANCING
Ballet and sports. V. Preobrazhenskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8,36-37 '53.

BALLET DANCING - CHINA see China - Ballet dancing

BALLETS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii Bol'shoi teatr. [Bronze horseman] Mednyi vsadnik. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 22 p.

BALSAM FIR - CHERNIGOV PROVINCE see Chernigov Province - Balsam fir

BALTIC REGION - GEOLOGY
Conference on geology and engineering geology of the Baltic region and White Russia. I. P. Gerasimov, K. K. Markov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 5:100-106 S-O '53

BAMBOO - CHINA see China - Bamboo

BANKS AND BANKING
Economy in the U. S. S. R. Industrial Bank. I. Suprunenko, I. Grinshpan. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8, 38-45 Ag '53
Funds for expanding the construction of enterprises which produce consumers' goods. V. Diadin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9,42-47 S '53
Improvement of work in the economic field is the basis for further strengthening of bank control through the rouble. V. Kul'manova, V. Lovtsov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9,36-41 S '53.
In the Board of the Directors of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9,94-95 S '53
Ways to strengthen bank control through the rouble. M. Uaoskin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8,23-28 Ag '53

BANKS AND BANKING - ACCOUNTING
Work day of the chief accountant of a State Bank branch. M. Borisov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9: 64-67 S '53.

JARABA STEPPE - MARSHES
Formation of swamps in connection with conditions of relief development and the most recent tectonic movements in the Baraba lowland. E. P. Pokrass, R. IA. Kats. Izv. AN SSSR. geog. no. 5;42-53 S-O '53.

BARK PEELING
Barking machine. Finsk. torg zhur. no. 24;22, 46 S '53

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-
Anniversary of A. S. Barkov. G. K. Efremov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5,111-112 S-O '53.

BASKETBALL
Beliaev, Igor' Nikolaevich. [Basketball in the U.S.S.R.: 1950 handbook] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik. 1950 god. Avtory-sostaviteli I.N.Beliaev, G.M. Kukolevskii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 135 p.
Pre-game warm-up in basketball. I. A. Vardishvili. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9;616-625 S '53.

BASKETBALL - COMPETITIONS
Deserved success. I. Beliaev. Smena 30 no. 10-21 S '53

BATHS - THERAPEUTIC USE
"Problems of balneology." Reviewed by G. L. Magazanik. Klin. med. 31 no. 7 92-93 S '53.

BATHS - BOLGARA see Bolgara - Baths

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD
Fangotherapy of rheumatism and prospects for its development. S. R. Tatevosov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7;20-25 Jl '53.
Mechanism of mud bath treatments in the light of the physiological theory of Academician I. P. Pavlov. A. S. Sokolov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8,90-94 Ag '53.

BATS - ESTONIA see Estonia - Bats

BATTERIES, STORAGE see Storage batteries

BAUMANN, G
Western Germany in the power of monopolists ("A handful of industrialists" [in German]. G. Baumann. Reviewed by A. Bykhovskii). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39: 28-31 S '53.

BAZAVLUK, V.
"Sterility of branched wheat." G. Medvedeva, V. Bazavluk. Reviewed by IA. S. Modylevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:88-89 '51.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950
Batin, M.A. [P.P. Bazhov's creative work] Tvorchestvo P.P. Bazhova. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 98 l p.
Experience in reading the tales of P. P. Bazhov. L. D. Khropova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;30-40 O '53.

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Device for the lining of bearings. P. Vakhromeev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7;16 Jl '47.
Effect of residual deformation in measuring the reaction in journal bearings, and factors of their stability. N. P. Panchenko. Podshipnik no. 8;25-27 Ag '53.
Instructions on cleaning, lubricating and packing grease bearings performed at the plant which produces with low freezing point (with one or two protective gaskets). Podshipnik no. 8;8-9 Ag '53.
M. D. Bezborod'ko's objection. F. S. Okhapkin. Podshipnik no. 8,8 Ag '53.
Method for the determination of the course to be taken in the lining of bearings with high tin-content babbit alloy. S. Rumiantsev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5,9-12 My '47.

BEAUTY CULTURE
Medical cosmetics. V. Timofeeva. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5;56-57 S-O '53.

BEAVERS
After a hundred years. N. Rozina. Ogonek 31 no. 43: 32 O '53.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
Effect of a single enrichment of soil with phosphates on the dynamics of phosphoric acid in the soil, on crop yield, and on the quality of sugar beets. O. V. Lazurs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5;375-380 '51
Effect of basic organic and mineral fertilizers on sugar beet crop yields. IU. A. Tonkal'. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6;428-435 '51.
Effect of powdered phosphate rock on the appearance of plant shoots and the growth of sugar beets. V. K. Lempits'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5;381-386 '51.
Influence of lime fertilizers on the technological qualities of sugar beets in irrigated regions. P. A. Viasiuk, A. K. Kartashov, I. A. Sirochenko, I. E. Hlukhova'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9;38-51 S '52.
Mechanism of cavity development in sugar beet. S. G. Emkeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2 471-474 S '53
Results of discussion on the problem of pre-sowing treatment of sugar-beet seeds with hexachloran in controlling beet pests. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8;68-70 Ag '53

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Beets and beet sugar

BEGEL'MAN, I. A.
Role of neural reception in the pathogenesis of caries. (Remarks on Professor I. A. Begel'man's article "Modern concept of the problem of caries"). L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiia no. 4;19-24 Jl-Ag '53.

BEKETOV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1902
Andrei Nikolaevich Beketov (fiftieth anniversary of his death). O. D. Vitulina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4;93-97 '52.

BEKETOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1827-1911
Founder of contemporary physical chemistry. IA. I. Turchenko. Priroda 42 no. 10,81-85 O '53

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927
Miasishchev, V. N. [Outstanding Russian scientist V. M. Bekhterev] Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi V. M. Bekhterev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 30)

BELEBEY DISTRICT - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Findings of half a century on forest stands of the Belebey Forest Management Station. A. V. Kuz'manov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7,44-47 Jl '53.

BELITS-GEIMAN, S. P.
"Technique of the tennis player." S. P. Belits-Geiman. Reviewed by E. V. Korbut. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9;664-667 S '53.

BELIUSTINA, L. N.
Remarks on G. V. Aronovich' and L. N. Beliustina's article "Stability of fluctuations of the water level in a surge tower". N. A. Kartvelishvili. Inzh. shor. 14;211 '53.

BENGAL - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Material status of the industrial proletariat of Bengal and some problems of its formation. E. N. Komarov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 5 3-71 '53

BENJAMIN, Archbishop of Pittsburgh
Address to His Grace Benjamin, Archbishop of Pittsburgh and West Virginia, from his beloved former parishioners in Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 40 no. 10;152-153 O '53.
Benjamin, Archbishop of Pittsburgh, in Los Angeles. V. B. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 40 no. 10;153 O '53.

BENZENE
Alkylation of benzene with isopropyl chloride in the presence of the complex aluminum chloride and sulfuric acid, and isomerization of normal propyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Krentsel, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;781-784 O '53.
Binary system of phenanthrene with benzene homologs. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5 459-472 '52.
Kinetics of complex formation in the system: aluminum bromide - arsenious bromide - benzene. A. V. Bernshtein. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3;293-304 '52.
Vapor phase alkylation of benzene with alcohols and ethers. N. I. Shuikin, A. B. Kuchkarev, N. A. Pozdniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;785-788 O '53.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Results of discussion on the problem of pre-sowing treatment of sugar-beet seeds with hexachloran in controlling beet pests. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8;68-70 Ag '53.

BENZOIC ACID
Alkylation of benzoic acid and β-naphthol with alkyl β-naphthyltriazines. V. IA. Poslinok, V. A. Portnagina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6;631-634 '52.

BERENSON, BERNHARD, 1865-
Bernhard Berenson. A. Konakti. Nov zhur. 12 no. 34;139-152 '53.

BITUMEN

Bitumens of brown coals and possibilities for their exploitation. N. G. Golovanov, I. V. Brovchinskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5 534-539 '52.

BITUMEN - STANDARDS

State standard for petroleum bitumen for use in construction work. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14 27-28 S '53.

BLACK SEA - CRABS

Materials on the biology of the Black Sea crab Pachygrapsus marmoratus (Fabr.). S. M. Liakhov. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11 128-140 '51.

BLACK SEA - DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA)

Materials on the fertility of decapod crustaceans (Decapoda) of the Black Sea. Z. A. Vinogradova. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11, 69-91 '51.

BLACK SEA - ISOPODA

Some data on the propagation and growth of Idothea baltica (Pallas) (Isopoda) in the Black Sea. M. V. Zheltenkova. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11 56-68 '51.

BLACK SEA - SHRIMPS

Materials on the biology of the Black Sea shrimp Leander adspersus Rathke. A. K. Makarov, A. E. Pillavskaia. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11:92-109 '51.

Materials on the biology of the Black Sea shrimp Leander squilla (L.). S. M. Liakhov. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11, 110-127 '51.

BLADES

Cavitation of edge end profiles of blades. K. K. Shal'nev. 14:131-141 '53.

BLASTING

Baron, L. I. [Blasting] Vzryvnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 322 p.

BLASTOMYCOSIS

Zinc electrophoresis therapy in surface blastomycosis of nails and mantles. S. N. Potapova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4, 31-36 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD

"Hemopoiesis and iontophoretic radiation," A. P. Egorov, V. V. Bochkarev. Reviewed by V. B. Farber. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:83-86 My-Je '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Circulation rate in hemiplegia. E. V. Pavlotskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:81-83 Jl '53.

Collateral blood circulation in the brain. E. N. Kosmarskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:702-707 S '53.

Neural mechanisms of the correlation between blood supply and ventilation of lungs in man. M. E. Marshak. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2:209-226 S-O '53.

Pseudomelia syndrome in the distrubance of cerebral blood circulation. A. A. Rastvorova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:725-730 S '53.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS

Orientation and kinematics of erythrocytes in the blood stream. A. L. Chizhevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:72-97 S-O '53.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION

Variations in certain blood indexes of Vladimir draft horses and racing hybrids in connection with work. M. S. Ivanov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 8:28-32 Ag '53.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION

Blood transfusion in children in otolaryngological practice. I. I. Shcherbatov and I. L. Kruchinina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '53.

Intraarterial blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecological practice in shock and loss of blood. L. S. Persianinov, S. F. Avtukhovich. Akush. i gin. no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '53.

Intraosseous transfusion of blood and of medicinal liquids. E. N. Kalinovskaia. Sov. med. 17 no. 9: 25-26 S '53.

Intrasternal blood transfusion therapy of psoriasis. IA. I. Shekhtman. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:62 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

An accelerated method of determining the alcohol content in liquid "hemalogen." D. Mindlina. Miasn. ind. SSSR no. 1 18-20 '53.

Application of hemotherapy in ulcers in ambulant patients. T. N. Volodimirova, F. M. Krutogolova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3 31-35 My-Je '53.

BLOOD DONORS

Honorable donors. L. S. Serebriakov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9, 60 S '53.

BLOOD GROUPS

Improved technique for compatibility test in blood transfusion. P. M. Maksimov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7, 87-88 Jl '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Hemodynamics in acute rheumatism. G. I. Sholokhova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:26-31 Jl '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD VESSELS

Modifications of the blood vessels in denervated tissues. I. D. Khlopina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 4, 839-842 O '53.

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

Effect of intraarterial administration of novocaine in thromboangiitis obliterans; electrocardiographic data. A. I. Popova, L. I. Katser. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:57-59 Jl '53.

BLUM, LÉON-ANDRÉ, 1872-1950

Experiment of Léon Blum. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2, 16-18 Ja-F '47.

BOATS AND BOATING - AZOV SEA see Azov Sea - Boats and boating

BOCHKAREV, V. V.

"Hemopoiesis and iontophoretic radiation," A. P. Egorov, V. V. Bochkarev. Reviewed by V. B. Farber. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:83-86 My-Je '53.

BOGDANOV, P. L.

"Guide to forest sporophytes of the grass and moss cover," P. L. Bogdanov. Reviewed by L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia, Z. N. Smirnova. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4: 613-617 Jl-Ag '53.

BOGORODSKII, FEDOR SEMENOVICH, 1895-

Kravchenko, K. S. Fedor Semenovich Bogorodskii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 31 p.

BOIARKO, A. A.

Labor successes of swineherd. A. A. Boiarko. E. F. Shcherbakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:124-126 Je '53.

BOILERS

Preventing breakdown of hot-water and steam boilers. N. Kaliashin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 8:22-23 S '53.

BOIN, USTIN

125 thousand kilometers without general overhaul. U. Boin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:3-4 Ap '48.

BOLGARA - ANTIQUITIES

Piedmont settlement of the city of Bolgara (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). B. B. Zheromskii. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:55-63 '53.

BOLGARA - BATHS

Water supply and drain system of Bolgara's bath house (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). O. S. Khovanskaia. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:69-76 '53.

BOLGARA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydrotechnical installations of the 14th century in the city of Bolgara (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). A. M. Efimova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:64-68 '53.

BOLSOVER, PHILIP

Expansion of U. S. monopoly capital in Western Europe ("America over Britain," [in English], Philip Bolsover. Reviewed by M. Rubinshtein). Vop. ekon. no. 9:122-127 S '53.

BONES - SURGERY

One method of osteotomy, preliminary report. P. IA. Il'chenko. Khirurgiia no. 8:53-55 Ag '53.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS

Combined therapy of early forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. Z. IU. Rol'e. Sov. med. 17 no. 9, 18-20 S '53.

BOOK INDUSTRIES AND TRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Inter-province book bazaar. L. Afanas'eva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:18-19 '53.

BOOKS - FORMAT

Good quality books for the reader. I. Vaksman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:8 '53.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in the village. A. Bystrykin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9 13-15 '53.

Books for correspondence course students. I. Kamenkovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:22 '53.

Brief notes on shortcomings. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9 24 '53.

Conditions in the book trade and tasks for improving the distribution of literature. V. Semin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:10-13 '53.

Discussion of reports. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9 16-18 '53.

Improve planning. V. Pereshchuk. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:20 '53.

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9, 24 '53.

Let us provide school children with textbooks. N. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9, 21 '53.

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9, 21-24 '53.

Regulate relations between publishing houses and book stores. O. Gerchikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:7 '53.

Unnecessary edition ("Books for the collective farm village, aid for consumers' cooperative book workers in the village," Reviewed by E. Golubovich). Sov. knozh. torg. no. 9, 9 '53.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - CONGRESSES

Inter-province book trade conference. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:10 '53.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORING

Volodchenko, Konstantin Gavrilovich. [Test core drilling] Kolonkovoe razvedochnoe burenie. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 623 p.

BORING MACHINERY

Percussive electric vibrator. V. Cherniavskii. Znan. sila no. 9, 13 S '53.

Results of tests of sinking machinery. K. B. Shilagin. Ugol' no. 9:40-42 S '53.

BORISOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1905-

Kara, S. Aleksandr Borisov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 114 p.

BORODIN, SVIATOSLAV

Case of S. Borodin. B. Dvinov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2: 12-13 Jl-Ag '53.

BORODKIN, ANDREI ALEKSEEVICH

Oldest forester of the Komi A. S. S. R. V. N. Karakov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:67 Jl '53.

BORON CARBIDE

Radiographic determination of the formation of solid solutions in boron carbide. G. S. Zhdanov, N.N. Zhuravlev, L. S. Zevin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 767-768 O '53.

BORON HYDRIDES

Boron hydrides. IA. M. Paushkin. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9:1114-1137 '53.

BOSH'IAN, GEVORK MNANTSAKANOVICH, 1908-

Bosh'ian's theory of immunity. P. IE. Vizir. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:48-55 Ja '52.

BOTANICAL GARDENS - KIEV see Kiev - Botanical gardens

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES
List of new members of the All-Union Botanical Society accepted in 1952. I. Smirnov. Bot. zhur., 38 no 4:633-634 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY
From the editor. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no 4:71 '51.

BOTANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Soviet botanical literature. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur., 38 no 4:618-623 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION
On Raunkiaer's ecological and biological system of plants. I. Amelin. Bot. zhur., 38 no 4:581-582 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - ECOLOGY
Book on the problems in geobotany ("Reciprocity of plant communities and environmental conditions," I. A. Titov. Reviewed by B. A. Tikhomirov). Priroda 42 no. 10,121-124 O '53.
Ecological and biological bases of changes in vegetation, from material on the depression of Eastern Transcaucasia. I. N. Beideman. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:475-481 Jl-Ag '53.
Remarks on A. P. Shennikov's book "Plant ecology." V. P. Badykin. Bot. zhur., 38 no 4:610-613 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY - MORPHOLOGY
Reproduction and variability of plants. L. P. Lompits'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:30-37 Je '52.

BOTANY - NOMENCLATURE
On the problem of synonyms. V. A. Severov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:630-631 Jl-Ag '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Concentration of cell sap, water and dry matter content in the internodes of certain plants in connection with the phenomenon of polarity. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, E. N. Vokoslovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1081-1083 O '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY - CHERNOTSY UNIVERSITY see Chernotsy University - Botany - Physiology

BOTANY - CHINA see China - Botany

BOTANY - DNEPROPETROVSK UNIVERSITY see Dnepropetrovsk University - Botany

BOTANY - TROPICS see Tropics - Botany

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Botanical science in the fifth five-year plan. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4:3-4 '52.

BOTANY, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Shass, E. IU. [Phytotherapy] Fitoterapiia. Pod red. D. D. Iablokova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 210 p.
Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with a preparation of Allium ursanum. G. V. Tutaev, Z. A. Makarova. Novosti med. no. 34,15-18 '53.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889
Borodulin, F. R. [S. P. Botkin and the neurogenous theory of medicine] S. P. Botkin i nevrogennaia teoriia meditsiny. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 183 p.

BOTTLE WASHING
Machine for washing filled champagne bottles. V. A. Miroshnichenko. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:50 S '53.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Apparatus for crimping the ends of agraffes. G. Kh. Zaz'ian, G. G. Gasso. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:48-49 S '53.

BRAIN
Anatomicophysiological changes in the skin of dogs with unilateral decortication. M. S. Bragin, A. N. Vvedenskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:16-17 Jl-Ag '53.

Connections of subcortical nuclei with the cerebral cortex in man. M. S. Korotkevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:680-691 S '53.
Measurements of thermal modifications of the cerebral cortex in animals. A. G. Anikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,561-564 S '53.
Morphological characteristics of the central end of the auditory and speech-motor analysors in subjects deafened at the early age. I. B. Shtern. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,40-44 Jl-Ag '53.
Nucleic acid metabolism in tissues of the brain and liver during ontogenesis. E. B. Skvirskaia, O. P. Chepinoga. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1007-1010 O '53.
Otogenous sinus thrombosis with symptoms of cerebral abscess. V. O. Kalina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,29-33 Jl-Ag '53.
Quantitative change of lipids of the brain in general tetanus. M. Sh. Promyslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1003-1005 O '53.

BRAIN - ABSCESS
Unusual case of multiple otogenous abscesses of the brain. R. V. Korzhova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4, 78-79 Jl-Ag '53.

BRAIN - BLOOD VESSELS
Briusova, S. S. [Angiography of the brain] Angiografiia mozga. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR., 1951. 152 p.
Collateral blood circulation in the brain. E. N. Kosmarskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:702-707 S '53.

BRAIN - DISEASES
Bogolepov, N. K. [Motor-function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain] Narushenila dvigatel'nykh funktsii pri sosudistykh porazheniiakh golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 400 p.
Pseudomelia syndrome in the disturbance of cerebral blood circulation. A. A. Rastvorova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9,725-730 S '53.

BRAIN - LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS
New attempts to review and revise the basic theories of I. P. Pavlov. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:444-457 My-Je '53.
Participation of the nuclear zone of the motor analyzer in the optic function of dogs. O. S. Adrianov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:428-443 My-Je '53.

BRAIN - TUMORS
Cerebral tumors in pregnancy. I. N. Ezieshvili. Akush. i gin. no. 4:78-80 Jl-Ag '53.

BRAIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Clinico-puthophysiological investigation of remote results of closed craniocerebral traumas. D. E. Melekhov, V. M. Kamenskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 3:595-606 Ag '53.

BRAKES
Braking devices for woodworking machines. B. A. Kopeikin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10,12-14 O '53.

BRANDWEINER, HEINRICH
"Legal status of Austria [in German]. Heinrich Brandweiner. Reviewed by L. IA. Dadiani. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:169-172 '53.

BRANDY
Chemistry involved in the ageing of brandies. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:121-141 '53.
Formation of volatile components of brandy during distillation. E. L. Madzhoian. Biokhim. vin. no. 4: 142-152 '53.

BRASS - METALLOGRAPHY
X-ray analysis of the structure of aluminum and brass L-70 under cold working and at rest. S. O. TSobkallo, V. V. Latish. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:373-380 My-Je '53.

BREAM
The Amur flat bream Megalobrama terminalis (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. E. N. Dmitrieva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5: 48-49 '51.
The Amur silver bream Parabramis pekinensis (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. E. N. Dmitrieva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5: 33-47 '51.

BRICKLAYING
Chausov, N. N. [My Stakhanovite equipment for circular column and common straight arch bricklaying] Moi stakhanovskie prisposobleniia dlia kladki kruglykh kolonn i riadovykh peremychek. Moskva, 1953. 7 p.
Construction of the outer brick walls of multistoried buildings. N. Arbuzov, V. Shevchenko, A. Sherentsis. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no 8, 26-29 Ag '53.

BRICKS
Producing wall bricks from blast furnace slag with an admixture of argillaceous earth and calcium chloride. K. Khokholev, F. Dudnik. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no 14:17-18 S '53.

BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION
Il'iasevich, Stepan Aleksandrovich. [Welded steel bridges] Svarnye metallicheskie mosty. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 218 p.

BRILLING, NIKOLAI ROMANOVICH, 1883-
40th anniversary of N. R. Brilling's scientific and teaching activities. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1:7 Ja '47.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Evaluating the suitability of various types of coal for briquetting and their classification according to pressing diagrams. I. D. Remesnikov. Ugol' 28 no. 10:27-30 O '53.

BRIUSOV, VALERII IAKOVLEVICH, 1872-1924
For the record. M. Vishniak. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34: 296-297 '53.

BROMIDES
Kinetics of complex formation in the systems: aluminum bromide - arsenious bromide - benzene. A. V. Bernshtein. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:293-301 '52.

BROMINE
Bromine and caffeine therapy in threatened abortion. N. P. Verkhatskii, G. P. Lisitsa. Akush. i gin. no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '53.
Determination of microquantities of iodine and bromine by the method of consecutive titration. G. P. Aleksandrov, T. F. Levchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:381-385 '52.

BRONCHI - DISEASES
Treatment of certain broncho-pulmonary diseases with intratracheal penicillin with ephedrine. E. N. Katsnel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,90 Jl-Ag '53.

BRONCHI - RADIOGRAPHY
Introduction of contrast media into the bronchi. V. I. Semenov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9,27-28 S '53.
Method for the production of anesthesia prior to bronchography, from practices of bronchographic examination. S. A. Oganesian. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:29-30 S '53.
Technique of bronchography. D. F. Skripnichenko. Sov. med. 17 no. 9,28-29 S '53.

BRONCHIA, INJECTIONS INTO see Injections, Bronchial

BROOKLYN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The Assumption parish in Brooklyn. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:20 S '53.

BROWN-TAIL FLY
Effective means of controlling the brown-tail moth. N. G. Berim, G. E. Osmolovskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:65-66 S '53.

BRUCELLOSIS
Ivanov, M. I. [Saponin vaccine in brucellosis] Saponin-vaktsina pri brutsellioze. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 68 p.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP
Diagnostic value of the blood drop method in brucellosis of sheep, author's abstract. N. V. Sofronov. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:39-41 O '53.

BRUSSELS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
An appeal to all Russians outside of Russia. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:20-21 S '53.

BUCHAREST - GYMNASTICS
Gymnastics at the festival. Valentin Muratov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:8-9 '53.

BUCHAREST - TRACK ATHLETICS
It happend in Bucharest Fizk i sport 23 no 9:10-11 '53

BUCHAREST - YOUTH - CONGRESSES
At the festival of friendship E. Shiripina, E Barsheva Zvezda no 10 127-128 O '53.
Bucharest meetings, from a notebook A Adzhubei, B Strel'nikov Mol komm 11 no 10.109-116 O '53
Holiday of peace and friendship Fizk i sport 23 no 9 4-7 '53.
My impressions of the festival François de Joffre. V zashch. mira no. 29 24-30 O '53.
Peace and friendship Vasilii Zakharchenko. Les. khoz Oktiabr' 30 no 10 151-171 O '53
Under the banner of peace and friendship (Notes from the festival) A Ignat'ev Kul't.-pros rab 14 no 10 16-17 O '53
The unity of democratic youth is growing and becoming stronger. P Mineev Mol komm. 11 no. 10: 99-109 O '53

BUCKWHEAT
Cyto-embryological characteristics of fruit of seed buckwheat, prematurely curtailing their development IA S Modylevs'kyi. Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no 3 3-15 '51.

BUDAROV, GEORGII
Signs of the times ("Hunters of the taiga." Georgii Budarov Reviewed by O Kozhukhova). Smena 30 no 18 21 S '53.

BUDGET
Budget of the country of socialism. Z Lebedeva. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5 4-7 S-O '53.
Editorial. Along the path of a further upsurge in the economy, culture, and welfare of the people. Bukhg uchet 12 no. 8 3-6 Ag '53
Editorial Republic and local budgets for 1953 and tasks of financial organs Fin i kred SSSR no. 9.3-8 S '53
Editorial Successfully fulfill the U. S. S. R. national budget for 1953. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:3-8 Ag '53
Successfully fulfill the R. S F. S R. state budget for 1953. I. Fadeev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no 9:16-23 S '53.
U. S. S. R. national budget for 1953 and tasks of the financial system A. Zverev Fin i kred. SSSR no. 8,9-22 Ag '53.
The U S S R state budget is the most important lever of communist construction V. D. Popkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5 26-36 '53.

BUDGET - POLAND see Poland - Budget

BUDGET - UNITED STATES see United States - Budget

BUG, SOUTHERN RIVER see Southern Bug River

BUGAEV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-1934
S M. Solov'ev's letter to Andrei Belyi. Opyty no 2: 186-189 '53.

BUILDING
Markov, George. Urban construction in the Soviet Union. [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953] 33 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 47) [Text in Russian]
Achievements of construction engineering in the U. S. S. R M V. Kornoukhov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:26-32 Jl '53.
"Architectural building construction." P. P. Serbinovich. Reviewed by P. A. Krasil'nikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:46-47 S '53.
Building construction in the Soviet Union. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14,34-37 S '53
Correction of errata and typographical errors pertaining to the "Norms and prices in the construction and installation industry". Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no 1:37-44 Ja '53.
Wages for land allotment operations, for distribution of architectural and planning assignments and for marking building lines. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no 1,27-29 Ja '53.

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotations. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 8:47-48 S '53.

BUILDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Correction factors concerning "Temporarily increased norms on construction and installation operations in cold weather conditions." Sbor. ruk. mat po stroi no. 1 29-30 Ja '53

BUILDING - CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Obligatory specifications for the building of a 9-story apartment house Sbor. ruk. mat po stroi no. 1 34-16 Ja '53
On the development of "Specifications concerning the planning of sanitary, electric and household equipment for 8-14 story apartment houses in Moscow". Sbor. ruk. mat po stroi no. 1:32-33 Ja '53.

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
Lowering production costs of building enterprises at the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. S. M Alekseev. Biul stroi tekh. 10 no. 11:12-13 S '53.

BUILDING - EXHIBITIONS
Moscow exhibition of new building techniques. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no 14 29-31 S '53.

BUILDING - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building - Exhibiti

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
On the expenditures of first-year building repairs. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:31 Ja '53.

BUILDING - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Building

BUILDING - IZMAYLOVO see Izmaylovo - Building

BUILDING, FIREPROOF
Specifications for fireproofness and the number of stories of buildings for kindergartens, nurseries, hospitals, maternity hospitals, public schools, commercial establishments, clubs and houses of culture. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:9-12 Ja '53.
Supplement to the paragraph 25 "Fire prevention standards in the planning of industrial establishments and dwellings. (NSP-102-51). Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:15 Ja '53.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Installation of metal construction in medium building structures. A. V. Shegal. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:27-31 S '53.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS
Regulations of winter wage increases in the construction and installation industry for work performed in districts not having severe winter periods. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi no. 1,30 Ja '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS
Construction plant. M. Arlazorov. Znan. sila no. 9: 14-20 S '53.
Method of intensifying manufacture of silicate building materials. P. P. Budnykov, M. A Matviciev, S. I. IUrchyk. Dop. AN URSR no 6. 408-413 '51.
The problem of manufacturing silicate construction materials from sand and quicklime. M. A. Matviciev, S. I. IUrchyk. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4: 253-258 '51.

BUILDING MATERIALS - STANDARDS
List of All-Union State Standards issued from July 1, to Dec. 1, 1952, pertaining to building and the building material industry. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:24-25 Ja '53.
List of All-Union State Standards used in the construction and building materials industry, rescinded by the State Committee on Construction Industry under the auspices of the Council of Ministers of the USSR from July 1 to December 1952. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:31 Ja '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS - TESTING
Unification of methods of testing building materials. A. E. Desov. Stroi prom. 31 no. 9:40-43 S '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS - KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION see Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station

BUILDING RESEARCH
Creative cooperation of science with production. A. P. Vasil'ev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14,33-34 S '53.

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUINITSKII, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH
A veteran of weight lifting. Fizk i sport 23 no. 9: 31 '53

BUKHARIN, I. A.
"Automobile brake systems." I. A. Bukharin. Reviewed by IU. Khal'fan Avtomobil' 25 no 5:24 My '47.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the mountains of Bulgaria, a journalist's notes Ivan Shevtsov. Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:151-157 S '53

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic development of Bulgaria. A. Lavrent'ev Vneshn. torg 33 no. 9:5-13 S '53.

BULGARIA - LAW
Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. [Laws on the judicial system, prosecutor's office and codes of civil and criminal procedure in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Zakony o sudoustroistve i prokuraturе i grazhdanskii protsessual'nyi i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Perevod s bolgarskogo, pod red. V. S. Tadevosiana, predisl. V. S. Tadevosiana i IA. Grobovenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 215 p.

BULGARIA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief church news. Tserk. vest. no. 4:10-21 Je-Jl '53.
Re-establishment of the Patriarchate in Bulgaria. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:38-45 Je '53.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
With brotherly help. Stoian Stoianov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9,20-21 '53.

BULGARIA - STEELWORKS
Bulgarian steel. Liuben Stanev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 38-28-31 S '53.

BULGARIA - WOMEN AS FARMERS
Zdravka Kovacheva, field team leader. V. Ivanov Krest'ianka 32 no 10:14-15 O '53

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Fundamental problems of the grammar of the modern Bulgarian literary language. (Discussion on the topic "Fundamental problems of Bulgarian grammar" at a conference in the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., May 12-14, 1952.) Kr. sat. soob. Inst. slav 10:1-142 '53.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
Discussion on Academician Vl. Georgiev's report in Bulgaria. Vop. iaz. no. 5:108-110 S-O '53.
New attempt at the periodization of the history of the Bulgarian language IU. S. Maslov. Vop. iaz. no 3 103-108 S-O '53.

BULLDOZERS
Ways of increasing the productivity of bulldozers D-159 and D-159B. P. G. Artemov. Mekh. stroi 10 no. 10:14-15 O '53.

BURDENKO, NIKOLAI NILOVICH
N. N. Burdenko, the first physician upon whom the title of Hero of Soviet Labor has been bestowed, on the tenth anniversary of this event. E. S. Bogolepova. Khirurgiia no. 8:71-72 Ag '53.
Works of the outstanding Soviet scientist, N. N. Burdenko ("N. N. Burdenko. Collected works, volumes 1-7." Reviewed by G. P. Kornianskii, E. I Kandel'). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:99-106 Ag '53.

BUS LINES see Motor bus lines

BUSES see Motor buses

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886
A. M. Butlerov as initiator of the teaching on the mechanism of organic reactions. I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:141-147 '52.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH (Continued)

Great Russian chemist Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov, on the occasion of the 125th anniversary of his birthday. Usp khim 22 no 9:1033-1063 '53.

Little known manuscript of V. V. Markovnikov about A. M Butlerov (author's summary). IU. S Musabekov Biul. MOIP Otd geol. 28 no. 4:104 '53.

Preparation of the academy publication of the works of a great Russian chemist (in the commission for the preparation of the scientific papers and for the publication of the works of A M. Butlerov). G. V. Bykov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 8:67-69 Ag '53.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST - PINE

Geographic plantations of pine in the Buzuluk Pine Forest G. G. Ilinash Les. khoz 6 no 8:31-37 Ag '53

CADMIUM - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Intoxication with cadmium oxide. R. S. Vorob'eva. Gig. i san. no. 10:46-47 O '53.

CADMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Derivation and investigation of the cadmium tartrate complex. Report no. 6. M. E. Simbirt. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:278-285 '52.

CAFFEINE

Bromine and caffeine therapy in threatened abortion N. P. Verkhatskii, G. P. Lisitsa. Akush. i gin. no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Mechanization of accounting and computation by machine in the 5th five-year plan. N Levinson. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:38-41 Ag '53.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Theorem of N. N. Luzin for functions of two variables. A G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 14 no. 1:11-15 '53

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendars

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Vacuum adiabatic calorimeter and certain new data on the $\beta \rightleftarrows \alpha$-conversion of quartz. N. N. Sinel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:369-372 S '53.

CALVES

Raising and pasture fattening of calves. S. F. Kudriavtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:89-95 Je '53.

CAMPS

Useful brochure ("Design and construction of Pioneer camps." D. I. Gavrilov Reviewed by V. Vasil'eva. Arkhit SSSR no. 10:31 O '53.

CANADA - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Anglo-American rivalry in Canada. V. Sushchenko. Vop. ekon. no. 9:52-65 S '53.

CANADA - INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH

Anglo-American rivalry in Canda. V. Sushchenko. Vop. ekon. no. 9:53-65 S '53.

CANALS

Gorelov, V. A. [Interfluvial canals in Russia; history of Russian canals in the 18th century] Rechnye kanaly v Rossii; istorii russkikh kanalov v XVIII veke. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 171, [5] p.

Vygodskii, S. IA. [Research on reinforced concrete linings of diversion canals; fundamentals of their design and construction] Issledovanie raboty zhelezobetonnykh oblitsovok derivatsionnykh kanalov, osnovy ikh konstruirovaniia i vozvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.

Hydraulic calculations of trapezoidal canals according to characteristics of their actual cross section. I. I. Agroskin Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 9:14-32 S '53.

Hydraulically advantageous profiles of trapezoidal canals with given bank slopes. G. S. Khovanskii. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 9:33-36 S '53.

Operation of a sedimentation basin on a main canal. A. S. Dudkin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 9:57-61 S '53.

CANCER

Papillary and pigmentary dystrophy. M. I. Bagaeva, L. I. Pandeev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '53.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS

New highly active cancerogenic substances. V. M Berenblits. Usp. sovr biol. 36 no. 2,278-280 S O '53.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

High-frequency currents cook canned food Georgii Blok Ogonek 31 no 38 17 S '53

CANOES AND CANOEING

Slalom in canoes. S. Sheremet'ev. Ogonek 31 no 38:21 S '53

CANS see Containers

CAPITALISM

Economic problems in our platform. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:77-78 My '48.

CAR AXLES

Rebuilding of the rear axle casing of Studebaker trucks. E. Romanovich. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1,16 Ja '47.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Participation of complex polysaccharides in carbohydrate metabolism. A M. Kuzin, G A. Garzunova, IA. V. Mamul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:637-640 S '53.

CARBON - ISOTOPES

Participation of complex polysaccharides in carbohydrate metabolism. A. M. Kuzin, G. A. Garzunova, IA. V. Mamul' Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:637-640 S '53.

CARBON BLACK

Adsorption of nitrogen vapors on carbon black A P Kreshkov, A. V. Kiselev, E V. Khrapova Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2:361-364 S '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Importance of carbon dioxide for the activity of molds, I. On the possibility of substituting other organic acids for carbon dioxide. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:497-505 S-O '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of medium concentrations of carbon dioxide upon gas metabolism in cattle. Z. I. Doriabina. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:55-58 O '53.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Hydrogen exchange of saturated carboxylic acids. V. N. Setkina, E. V. Bykova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:341-343 S '53.

CARBUNCLES

Roentgentherapy in erysipelas, and in cases of furuncles and carbuncles. D. G. Rokhlin, Z. V. Ogloblina, R. G. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:36-43 Jl-Ag '53.

CARBURETORS

Instrument for carburetor fuel-level testing without dismantling. G. Koritskii. Avtomobil' 25 no 8,8 Ag '47.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Functional characteristics of cardiovascular changes in closed cranial wounds. A. R. Reshetnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:45-47 Jl '53.

Graphic registration of the mechanical effect of cardiac and vascular activity. V. D. Dzhordzhikiia, E E Voitsekhovskii. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:53-58 My-Je '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES

Acute vascular insufficiency. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:11-20 S '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - PHYSIOLOGY

Functional condition of the cardio-vascular system in chemical stimulation of various nerve and receptor zones. G. N. Kassil'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:863-866 O '53.

CARNOSINE

Effect of carnosine and anserine on the formation of rich in energy phosphorus compounds in muscular tissue. N. P. Meshkova, N. N. Zaitseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:999-1002 O '53.

CAROTENE

Carotene consumption by sheep in pastures of the Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert (southern Balkhash region). M. S Karpov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8:55-62 Ag '53

Certain conversions of carotene in an acidic medium. A. A Mikhailovnina, B. G. Savinov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4 361-365 '52.

Standard solution of potassium bichromate in carotene detection. D. K. Shapiro, R. L. Patent Vop. pit. 22 no. 5,73-74 S-O '53

CAROTID ARTERY

Hemorrhage from the internal carotid artery following conservative-radical ear surgery. A. G. Perel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

CARP

The Amur black carp Mylopharyngodon piceus (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. E. F. Eremeeva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5,32 '51.

The Amur carp Xenocypris macrolepis (Bleeker) as an object of acclimatization. V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5,86-96 '51.

The Amur grass carp Ctenopharyngodon idella (Valenciennes) as an object of acclimatization. E. F. Eremeeva. Trudy Inst. morf zhiv. no. 5:27-31 '51.

The culter Erythroculter erythropterus (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. N. O. Lange. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no 5:82-85 '51

False salmon Elopichthys bambusa (Richardson) as an object of acclimatization. E. F. Eremeeva. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:50-81 '51.

Keeled culter Hemiculter leucisculus (Basilewsky) as an object of acclimatization. N. O. Lange. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:97-116 '51.

The silver carp Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Valenciennes) as an object of acclimatization. R. IA. Braginskaia. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:11-26 '51.

CARP - TASHAUZ PROVINCE see Tashauz Province - Carp

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - ZOOGEOGRAPHY

On the zoogeographic characteristics of the Soviet Carpathian Mountains. I. T. Sokur. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:198-201 '51.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARROTS

Use of carrot juice in the production of fruit and berry wines A. S. Vecher. Biokhim. vin. no. 4: 250-257 '53.

CARTOGRAPHY

Results of the conference on the method of compiling geomorphological maps. B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 3:56-62 My-Je '53.

CASPIAN SEA - PETROLEUM

For petroleum, into the sea! a sketch. Iosif Osipov. God 37 14:132-145 '53.

CASPIAN SEA - PLANARIA

New species of planarian in the Caspian Sea. Z. Zabusova. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1:115-126 '51.

CASPIAN SEA - SKUAS

Parasitic jaeger [skua] on the Caspian Sea. V. S. Zaletaev. Priroda 42 no. 10:117 O '53.

CAST IRON

Effect of admixture upon the settling of cast iron. N. K. Ipatov. Lit. proizv. no. 9:28-29 S-O '53.

Mass production of anti-friction cast iron at the Rostov agricultural machinery plant. IA. T. Lifshits, S. F. Frolov. Lit. proizv. no. 9:31-32 S-O '53.

CAST IRON - METALLURGY

Thermal conditions of casting, structure and mechanical properties of cast iron. I. M. Chaika. Lit. proizv. no. 9:21-23 S-O '53.

CASTING see Steel castings

CASTOR OIL PLANT

Transformation of stamen into leaves in the castor plant (Ricinus communis L.). S. I. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:82-83 '51.

CATALOGING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. Upravlenie bibliotek. [Unitary rules for the description of printed works for small library catalogs and bibliographical indexes] Edinye pravila opisaniia proizvedenii pechati dlia katalogov nebol'shikh bibliotek i bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 175 p.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Order blank.] Blank dlia zakazok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." no. 36(125) 1-4 Je '52, no. 188-189, 193-194, 200-203 '53. (16 p. each)

[Soviet books.] Sovetskie knigi nos. 6, 11 '53.

CATALYSIS

Factors, determining the dehydrogenating and dehydrating properties of zinc oxide. Effect of the preparation method of the catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. G. M. Zhabrova, L. N. Kutseva, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 3, 569-572. S '53.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic activeness of nickel, palladium, platinum, in respect to the reaction of oxidating hydrogen. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, A. G. Filippova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2, 353. S '53.

CATAPHORESIS

Role of novocaine electrophoresis following tonsillectomy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:37-38. S '53.

Treating suppurative skin diseases by electrophoresis of staphylococcal antiphagin. K. I. Khromykh, R. S. Zinland, S. L. Belostotskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60-61. Jl-Ag '53.

Zinc electrophoresis therapy in surface blastomycosis of nails and mantles. S. N. Potapova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:31-36. Jl-Ag '53.

CATARACT

Cataracts due to trinitrotoluene. S. IA. Glezerov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:21-23. Jl-Ag '53.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - HISTORY

Kaimanskii, P. [The Vatican, inspirer of obscurantism and reaction] Vatikan - vdokhnovitel' mrakobesiia i reaktsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 53 p.

CATTLE

Allergy during pregnancy in cattle. A. A. Sysoev. Veterinariia. 30 no. 10:58-62. O '53.

Effect of medium concentrations of carbon dioxide upon gas metabolism in cattle. Z. I. Deriabina. Veterinariia. 30 no. 10:55-58. O '53.

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Green fodder plan on collective farms of Lenino District. A. M. Shafran. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 1 70-78. Je '53.

Stall system of cattle raising on the Azi-Aslanov Collective Farm. A. G. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 1:79-81. Je '53.

CATTLE, DAIRY see Dairy cattle

CATTLE BREEDING

Crossing local cattle with Simmenthals. N. K. [illegible] a. no. 4:107-116. Jl-Ag '53.

CATTLE BREEDS

Crossing East Frisian and Krasny Gorbatov cattle. N. F. Rostovtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 1:82-88. Je '53.

CAUCASUS - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Problems discussed on the history of tectonic formations of the Caucasus during the Mesozoic and Cenozoic (author's summary). G. D. Azhgirei. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:97-98. '53.

CAUCASUS - MOUNTAINEERING

High in the mountains. Fizk i sport. 23 no. 9:17. '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - FILBERT

Taxation of filbert stands in Northern Caucasus. I. I. Levitskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:82-83. S '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Discrimination of the Kuban and Elburgan horizons of the Northern Caucasus on the basis of globigerinae. E. K. Shutskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:71-79. '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

This happened in the Northern Caucasus. V. Ubezhenskii. Bor'ba. 3 no. 2-3:28-29. F-Mr. '19.

CAVES

Genesis of crystal bearing caverns. A. E. Kariakin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 5:1023-1025. O '53.

CAVITATION

Cavitation of edge end profiles of blades. K. K. Shal'nev. Inzh. sbor. 14:131-141. '53.

CELLS

Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. [Origin of cells from living matter] Proiskhozhdenie kletok iz zhivogo veshchestva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 75 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. [Animal cell membranes and their biological significance] Obolochki zhivotnykh kletok i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 109 p.

Conference on the problem of "non-cellular" forms of life. E. L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia. 22 no. 5:631-633. S-O '53.

Development of a new organism in the old. A. M. Smiukhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:16-38. S-O '53.

Non-cellular forms of life (results of the conference on the problem of non-cellular forms of life). A. S. Krivishii. Priroda. 42 no. 10:54-60. O '53.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2:281-283. S-O '53.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. of June 12, 1953. No. 301, Moscow. Mikrobiologiia. 22 no. 5:629-631. S-O '53.

Results of the conference on the results and prospects of work on the study of non-cellular forms of living matter. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 7:87. Jl '53.

Role of the polymeric state of ribonucleic acid and its ties with proteins, for the process of oxidizing phosphorylation. M. V. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 3:641-643. S '53.

CELLS - CONGRESSES

Conference on the problem of non-cellular forms of life. M. I. Gol'din. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 7:88-93. Jl '53.

CELLULOSE

Effect of molecular heterogeneity of viscose sulfite cellulose on its reactive capacity. L. E. Akim, V. E. Kil'kki. Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:5-9. O '53.

Ordered structure of films of hydrated cellulose. A. I. Zaides, I. G. Stoianova-Sinitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 3:601-602b. S '53.

Refining of cellulose by the fractionation of fibre. S. L. Talmud, A. M. Ivanitskikina, L. A. Popova, L. P. IAnzubaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:397-398. S '53.

CEMENT

Use of sludges from the ash-sulfate layer for the derivation of binding substances. A. T. Loginenko, G. D. Uryvaeva. Trudy Khim.-metal. inst. no. 3:55-60. '49.

CEMENTITE

Carbon diffusion in cementite. K. P. Bunin, L. A. Dolynska. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:455-457. '51.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY - UNITED STATES see United States - Central Intelligence Agency

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Zheludkov, V. I. [Ceramic facing of building facades] Oblitsovka fasadov zdanii keramikoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 119 p.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Concentration of penicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental leptomeningitis. V. K. Suprunov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:25-29. Jl-Ag '53.

CHABROL, JEAN-PIERRE

Drawings of Chabrol. Ogonek. 31 no. 18:29. S '53.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. N. M. Pushkarevskii. Sovetskii no. 25:40. N '53.

CHAIN BELTING see Link belting

CHAIN REACTION

Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 3. General integrals for a system of differential kinetic equations for the initial phases of chain reactions. S. S. Vasil'ev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1081-1089. Jl '53.

Theory of chain processes of N. A. Shilov and B. V. Alekseev and its further development. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1111-1112. Jl '53.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Production of champagne with a starter in the bulk-process method. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova, Biokhim. vin. no. 4:153-160. '53.

CHECKERS

TSirlin, Z. I. [Russian checkers; end games] Russkie shashki; okonchaniia partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 205 p.

Checkers. G. IA. Torchinskii. Ogonek. 31 no. 13:10. O '53.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Elgen, Iosif Romanovich. [Music in Chekhov's life and work] Muzyka v zhizni i tvorchestve Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 93 p.

Vacation, a chapter from the book "Chekhov." B. Zaitsev. Opyty. no. 2:25-33. '53.

CHELYABINSK - MEDICINE

Obstetric and gynecological aid to women at Chelyabinsk industrial enterprises. Sh. M. Bloshanskii, E. A. Vinnikova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3:20-23. My-Je '53.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Efficient construction of a pneumatic regulator. E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:575-576. '52.

Furnace-forge for school use. E. N. Ovchinnikov. Khim. v shkole. no. 5:62-63. S-O '53.

Use of the stove chimney for a fume hood. A. I. Styshnov. Khim. v shkole. no. 5:63. S-O '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION - MECHANISM

A. M. Butlerov as initiator of the teaching on the mechanism of organic reactions. I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:141-147. '52.

Experimental determination of the succession of elementary reactions of atoms and radicals. L. I. Avramenko, R. V. Kolesnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:349-352. S '53.

Some reaction mechanisms of organic substances. IA. L. Gol'dfarb. Khim. v shkole. no. 5:10-24. '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Effect of pressure on the speed of ionic reactions of isotopic exchange. M. B. Neiman, M. G. Gonikberg, V. B. Miller, Sh. M. Shapovalov, V. S. Zvezdkin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:365-368. S '53.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Modeling of successive reactions. S. I. Skliarenko, I. A. Kaltnin. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:1010-1015. Ag '53.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

New method for rapid microsynthesis of organic reagents for qualitative analysis. L. M. Kul'bersg, I. S. Mustafin, A. I. Cherkesov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:547-552. '52.

CHEMISTRY

Borisov, I. N. [Chemistry; textbook for pedagogical institutions] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2., peror. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 218 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim. tekh. 4 no. 9:3-326. '53.

From the editorial board [brief news]. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:439-440. '52.

CHEMISTRY (Continued)
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:69-70 Ag '53
Prefixing the name of Academician N. D Zelinskii to the Institute of Organic Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 8,69 Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY - EXPERIMENTS
Activated carbon in laboratory and demonstration experiments with inorganic substances. V. S. Paloshin. Khim. v shkole. no. 5 61-62 S-O '53.

CHEMISTRY - PERIODICALS
"Scientific Records of the A. M. Gor'kii State University in Kharkov. Vol. 38 Transactions of the Scientific Research Chemical Institute. Vol. 9." Reviewed by A. I. Kiprianov, Z. N. Pazenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:335-336 '52.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Borisov, I. N. [Chemistry teaching methods in schools for working and rural youth] Metodika prepodavaniia khimii v shkolakh rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 317 p.
For a thorough and solid knowledge of chemistry. Khim. v shkole. no. 5:3-6 S-O '53
On several basic concepts in chemistry. G. E. Levant. Khim. v shkole no. 5:70-74 S-O '53.
Practical studies in chemistry in schools. P. A. Glorizov. Khim. v shkole. no. 5,31-38 S-O '53
Problems as a method of teaching basic chemical concepts in the 7th class. E. P. Klesheheva. Khim. v shkole. no 5,42-45 S-O '53.
Reduction of teaching material in the curriculum and textbooks in chemistry. Khim. v shkole. no. 5 79-80 S-O '53.

CHEMISTRY - POLAND see Poland - Chemistry

CHEMISTRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Chemistry

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Kozlova, K. B. [Material analysis industrial laboratories] Analiz materialov v zavodskikh laboratoriiakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1952. 170, [2] p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUALITATIVE
Alekseev, V. N. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 478 p.
Use of organic solvents in analysis. Part 3. Fractional reaction for vanadium, and the detection of molybdenum in the presence of tungsten by extraction. F. G. Zharovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:553-556 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
A. M. Butlerov as initiator of the teaching on the mechanism of organic reactions. I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:141-147 '52.
Application of methods of chemical kinetics to the chemistry of organic compounds in the works of N. A. Menshutkin. N. V. Sapozhnikova. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:1016-1020 Ag '53.
Fulfillment of the decision of the conference on the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:68 Jl '53.
Theory of the structure and the reactivity of organic compounds. E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2,123-140 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS
"Semimicro methods in organic chemistry. Collection of papers on organic semimicro syntheses. Part 1. F. I. Berezovskaia, O. N. Semikhatova, M. IA. Shillakman, A. G. IUdasina " Reviewed by A. I. Kiprianov, F. S. Babichev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no 2:247-248 '52.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Chemistry, Organic

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Kaftanov, S. V. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, founder of physical chemistry] Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov - osnovatel' fizicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 33)
Connection between the physical properties and molecular structure of substances in the fluid state. A. Z. Golik Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:455-458 '52.
Electric phenomena which accompany freezing of aqueous solutions. V. S. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4,640-642 Ag '53
For thorough study of the theoretical bases of chemistry ("Textbook of physical chemistry for technical schools." I. F. Fedulov, V. A Kireev Reviewed by S. A. Balezin). Khim. v shkole no. 5, 75-76 S-O '53.

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature] Khim i khim. tekh 4 no 8:3-320 '53.
"General chemical technology." S. I Vol'fkovich, A P. Egorov, D. A Epshtein. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Usp khim. 22 no 9:1165-1168 '53.

CHEMOTHERAPY
Chemotherapeutic substances and antibiotics in combined therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis N. A Shmelev. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:3-8 S '53.

CHENOPODIACEAE
Anatomical characteristics of the goosefoot family (Chenopodiaceae). I. A. Shilkina. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:590-598 Jl-Ag '53

CHEPELEVA, M A.
"Pernicious anemia." M. A. Chepeleva. Reviewed by E M. Tareev Klin. med. 31 no. 7:91-92 Jl '53.

CHERKASSY DISTRICT - SWINE
Achievements of Cherkassy District collective farms in raising and fattening hogs. G. A. Nevzorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1,48-54 Je '53.

CHERNIGOV - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological data on early Chernigov. V A. Robusevych. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:56-63 Ja '52

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE - BALSAM FIR
Balsam fir in Chernigov Province. I N. Gegel'skii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:38-40 Jl '53.

CHERNOVTSY UNIVERSITY - BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Five years of scientific-research work of the Department of Plant Physiology of the Chernovtsy State University. H. Kh. Molotkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:93-95 '51.

CHERNYI, OSIP EVSEEVICH
Two novels about creativeness ("Creativeness," Aleksandr Barten, "Snegin's opera," Osip Chernyi. Reviewed by B. Galanov). Znamia 23 no. 10:184-188 O '53.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
In memory of a great revolutionary and democrat. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8:103 Ag '53.
Joint session of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:27-33 Jl '53.
Materialistic views of N. G. Chernyshevskii were the highest achievement of pre-Marxist philosophy. M. T. Iovchuk. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:9-26 Jl '53.
N. G. Chernyshevskii's views on state and law. V. S. Pokrovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:99-113 '53.

CHERTKOVO DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Improving motion picture service in the district V. Klochkov. Kinomekhanik no. 9:19 S '53

CHESS
Chess. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:63 O '53.
Chess. M. Botvinnik. Ogonek 31 no. 43:31 O '53.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashch. mira no. 29:100-103 O '53.
Tournament in Switzerland. S. Flor. Ogonek 31 no. 38:12 S '53.
Tournament in Switzerland. Salo Flor. Ogonek 31 no. 42:11 O '53.
Tournament in Switzerland. Salo Flor. Ogonek 31 no. 43:10 O '53.

CHESTNUT - KRASNODAR TERRITORY see Krasnodar Territory - Chestnut

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHILD STUDY
Zaporozhets, A. V. [Psychology; teaching aid for pre-school teachers' institutes] Psikhologiia; uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo 1953. 187 p.

CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY
Changes in connections of conditioned speech responses in the process of psychoprophylactic preparation for childbirth. I. I. Benediktov. Akush. i gin. no 4,27-31 Jl-Ag '53.
Psychoprophylactic method of rendering childbirth painless. According to the data of the Second Kharkov Maternity Hospital. E. M. Khar'kovskaia. Fel'd. i akush no. 9:55-56 S '53.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT
Why Vitia stopped obeying. T. Panfilova. Raboinitsa no 10:29-30 O '53.

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD
"Teaching children with poor sight." N. G. Krachkovskaia. Reviewed by A. V. Roslavtsev. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

CHILDREN, DEAF
Ageeva-Malkova, O. G. [Prevention of deaf-muteness in children] Preduprezhdenie glukhonemoty u detei Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 15 p. (DAFM)

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN see Defective sight in children

CHILDREN'S DANCES see Dancing - Children's dances

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Children's books about work. M. A. Uvarova Doshk. vosp 26 no. 10:45-47 O '53.
In the world of books and magazines. Pioner no. 10:69-72 O '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS
Contest for the best liberal arts and popular science books for children. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:63 O '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
On an inhabited island ("On a small island," G. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by Sem. Garin). Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:189-191 S '53.
A tale which does not educate ("Adolescence," S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by R. Brusnichkina). Mol. kommunist no. 10:120-126 O '53.
Two children's books on an important theme ("In the ranks of the fighters," S. Gansovskii; "Marka," I. Turichin. Reviewed by E. Rogova). Zvezda no. 10:185 O '53.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 8:30 Ag '53.

CHINA - ANTIQUITIES
Cultural relics of the Ch'u dynasty. Wang Yu-ch'uan. Kitai no. 8:31-32 Ag '53.

CHINA - BALL BEARINGS
First ball-bearing plant in China. Chang Yu-shou. Kitai no. 8:7-9 Ag '53.

CHINA - BALLET DANCING
Future ballet artists. Ch'en Tsy-kuang. Kitai no. 8:36-37 Ag '53.

CHINA - BAMBOO
Bamboo. Yang Soon. Kitai no. 8:11-12 Ag '53.

CHINA - BIRDS
Study of the birds of China. Chang Tso-sin, Chiei Yan-wen. Kitai no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

CHINA - BOTANY
Botany in China. Wu Chiang-yi. Vest. AN SSSSR no. 8:51-56 Ag '53.

CHINA - CLIMATE
Climatology of the Chinese People's Republic. V. T. Zaichenko. Izv. VAGO SSSR Ser. geog. no. 3: 37-40 My-Je '53.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On a visit to our friends. Priaskovia Malinina. Grazhd. aviatsiia no. 5: 15 My '52. 175-4[illegible] '52

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Toward a new life. Krestianka 32 no. 10: 29 O '[illegible]

CHINA - ELECTION LAW
Election system of the Chinese People's Republic. N. G. Sudarikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 114-128 '54.

CHINA - ENTERTAINERS
Delegation of Indian actors in China. Kitai no. 8: 33 Ag '53.

CHINA - FARM LIFE
In a Chinese village: a sketch. Ol'ga Chechetkina. Oktiabr' 33 no. 4: 169-177 '57.

CHINA - FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
Taming the Yongting: letter from China. N. Konstantin. Novoe vremia no. 39: 22-23 S '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
China and the U. N. Nov. vremia no. 38: 14-16 S '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Stalin in Asia. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11: 201-203 N '48.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Stalin in Asia. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11: 201-203 N '48.

CHINA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Role of judicial bodies of the Chinese People's Republic in carrying out land reform. L. G. Dudoshnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3: 102-107 '53.

CHINA - LAND TENURE
Role of judicial bodies of the Chinese People's Republic in carrying out land reform. L. G. Gudoshnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3: 102-107 '53.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nov. vremia 11 no. 40: 1-3 O '53.

CHINA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Chinese puppet theater. S. Obraztsov. Ogonek 31 no. 42: 24-24b O '53.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Fraternal greeting to the Chinese people. Sov. soiuz. no. 10: 3 O '53.

CHINA - SOILS
The past and present of Chinese soil science. Ma Jung-chi. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8: 46-50 Ag '53.

CHINA - WOMEN AS IRONWORKERS
Women of the Anshan combine. Rabotnitsa no. 10: 13 O '53.

CHINESE ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
Ch'en, Ch'ang-hao. [Russian - Chinese dictionary] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Sostavili Chen' Chan-khao [i dr.] Pod red. Chen' Chan-khao i B. S. Isaenko. 2-e izd. stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1952. 974 p.

CHINESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Chinese poetry of the T'ang era. Viktor Petrov. Zvezda no. 10: 123-124 O '53.

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Result of the treatment of trachoma with synthomycetin. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4: 7-9 Jl-Ag '53.

CHLORIDES
Alkylation of isopentane with isopropyl chloride and tertiary butyl chloride, in the presence of sulfuric acid. B. A. Kreitsel', A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2: 319-322 S '53.

Complex compound of aluminum chloride with sulphuric acid, as catalyst for the alkylation of isopentane by isopropyl chloride and tertiary butyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev, B. A. Kreitsel', Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3: 577-580 S '53.

Complex compounds of PCl_5 with aluminum and iron chlorides. IA. A. Fialkov, IA. B. Bunchanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3: 585-588 S '53.

Reaction of sodium chloride and potassium chloride with magnesium sulfate during heating. Report no. 2. S. D. Shargorodskii, O. I. Shor. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4: 405-412 '52.

CHLORINATION
Chlorination of the Ukrainian brown coals. A. E. Kretov, M. I. Savin, M. I. Shenbor, I. E. Lev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3: 305-310 '52.

CHLORINE
Interaction of chlorine and ammonia in conditions of disinfecting drinking water by chlorination and ammonization. L. A. Kul'skii, O. K. Lebedintseva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6: 673-682 '52.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 9. Oxidation of glycolaldehyde and d-glucose. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6: 595-610 '52.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 10. Oxidation of oxyacids. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6: 611-624 '52.

CHLOROBENZENE
Alkylation of chlorobenzene by olefins in the presence of synthetic aluminosilicates. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Velnev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3: 573-575 S '53.

Alkylation of chlorobenzene with olefins, in the presence of sulfuric acid. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Velnev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2: 325-328 S '53.

CHLOROPHYLL
Oxidation-reduction potential of the photoreduced form of chlorophyll. V. B. Evstigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2: 381-384 S '53.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)
Development of top chlorosis on makhorka plantations after crop harvest. B. P. Matsulevich. Tabak 14 no. 4: 42-43 '53.

Role of soil conditions in the occurence of chlorosis in grape vines. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] V. I. Macharashvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14: 61-80 '52.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS) - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Chlorosis (Plants)

CHORAL MUSIC
Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich. [Ten songs with words by revolutionary poets of the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Desiat' poem na slova revoliutsionnykh poetov kontsa XIX i nachala XX stoletiia. Dlia smeshannogo khora bez sopravozhdeniia. Soch. 88. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 86 p.

Youth intones the songs of friendship. (Notes from the festival.) E. Kalugina. Kul't.-pros. rab. 11 no. 10: 48-49 O '53.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
Songs of peace and happiness. Gleb Golubev. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10: 23-24 O '53.

CHOREA
Clinical findings on sleep therapy of chorea in children. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatriia no. 4: 28-31 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of prolonged sleep on the course of chorea. V. M. Agenkova. Pediatriia no. 4: 23-28 Jl-Ag '53.

Treatment of rheumatism in children with prolonged sleep. E. M. Bagdasarova. Pediatriia no. 4: 32-34 Jl-Ag '53.

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN LIFE
The Stamp and the Banner of Christ. [Extracts from the [illegible] of Bishop Ignatii Brianchaninov.] Vest. Russ. [illegible] patr. ekz. no. 10: 21-26 Ap '54.

CHRISTMAS
Christmas message from His Grace Bishop [illegible] of Berlin and Germany [also in French]. Vest. Russ. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 1 no. 13: 4-6 Ja Mr '54.

CHRISTMAS - SERMONS
Sermon for the Birth of Jesus Christ. [illegible] Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow [in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. 1 no. 13: 7-[illegible] Ja-Mr '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic separation of certain liquid [illegible] of plant extracts on natural adsorbents. [illegible] Savinov, A. A. Sviatchak. Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible] no. 4: 350-360 '52.

Chromatographic separation of molybdenum and rhenium. D. I. Riabchikov, A. I. Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 777-780 O '53.

Continuous chromatiethermography. A. A. Zhukh[illegible] N. M. Turkel'taub, T. V. Georgievskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5: 987-990 O '53.

CHÙ P'ING, ca B. C. 343-ca B. C. 277
2230 years since the death of the great poet-patriot Chü Yüan. Kitai no. 6: 30 Ag '54.

CHUCKS
Automatic chuck for drawing machines. V. F. Zatsepin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8: 31 Ag '53.

Repairing lathe chucks. V. Bychin. MTS 15 [illegible] 31-32 S '53.

CHUKCHI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
First writer of the Chukchi people. ("People on the side of the river," Rytkheu. Reviewed by Sof. Tarapenkov.) Znamia 23 no. 10: 188-192 O '53.

CHUVASH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
On the way to an epic ("Mountain pass," Akk. Ukhsai. Reviewed by E. Elmeev.) Druzhba narodov no. 4: 301-306 '53.

CHUVASHIA - MALARIAL FEVER
Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in Chuvash A. S. S. R. in 1952. N. N. Luppova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4: 313-317 Jl-Ag '53.

CHUVASHIA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in Chuvash A. S. S. R. in 1952. N. N. Luppova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4: 313-317 Jl-Ag '53.

CICATRICES
Cytochemical investigation of cicatrization in white mice. T. M. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5: 1053-1056 O '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Art of the cinema portrait. L. Kosmatov. Iskusstvo no. 10: 94-104 O '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Cities and towns

CITRONELLAL
Production of synthetic citronellal from domestic raw material. A. A. Bag, V. G. Cherkaev, T. A. Dil'man. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9: 20-22 S '53.

CITRUS FRUITS
Indoor cultivation of citrus plants. A. D. Alekseenko. Priroda 42 no. 10: 106-111 O '53.

CITY PLANNING - MOSCOW see Moscow - City planning

CIVIL LAW
Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism and the reactionary essence of bourgeois civil law. L. A. Lunts. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3: 106-123 '53.

CIVIL RIGHTS
Editorial: Socialist legality and the protection of the rights of Soviet citizens are the most important bases of the further development and strengthening of the Soviet state. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3: 17-21 '53.

CIVIL RIGHTS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Cosmopolitan treatise on the rights of man ("International law and human rights." H Lauterpacht. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov Sov. gos i pravo nos. 2-3,171-178 '53.

CIVIL WAR
Essential characteristics of the civil war. V. Kamyshin Bol'sh 3 no 2-3:12-15 F-Mr '49.

CLASSIFICATION - BOTANY see Botany - Classification

CLAY
Characteristics of the water bond in clays and the kinetics of dehydration. F D Ovcharenko, S F Bykov Dop AN URSR. no 3 142-146 '51
Temperatures for soaking calcined clays F.D. Ovcharenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:138-141 '51

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
Synthetic detergents as feed supplements (from "Chemie Ingenieur Technik, III, 25, 1953, no. 1, p. 59). IAsnyi, A. M. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:28 S '53.

CLIMATOLOGY
Climate in terms of weather. IA. I. Fel'dman, L. A. Chubukov. Priroda 42 no 10:42-48 O '53.
Climatic reciprocity of irrigated and non-irrigated areas A. P. Gal'tsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:11-20 My-Je '53.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
Special clothing for workers at aluminum electrolysis tanks. P. A. Sobolev, E. N. Baryshnikova. Gig. san no 8:53 Ag '53

CLOTHING AND DRESS
More dresses, shoes, textiles. Rabotnitsa no. 10: 10 O '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Darinskaia, E. M. [The selling of clothing] Organizatsiia prodazhi shveinykh izdelii Gostorgizdat, 1951. 61 p.
For our women. M. Mikheeva. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10:21-22 O '53
With the "Marat" trademark. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 43,0 O '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY - FINLAND see Finland - Clothing industry

CLOUD CHAMBER
Magnetic mass spectrometer combined with a Wilson chamber. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 2:255-257 S '53.

CLOUDS
Khvostikov, I. A. [Mystery of noctilucent clouds] Zagadka serebristykh oblakov. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 37)

CLOVER
New work on red clover and the problem of local varieties ("Local varieties of red clover." N. G. Khoroshailov.) Reviewed by E. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:600-610 Jl-Ag '53.

COAL
Fire prevention regulations in the planning of coal yards. Sbor. ruk. mat. po strol. no. 1:13-15 Ja '53.
Thermographic investigation of humic acids in coal. B. K. Klimov, T. A. Rukharenko, K. I. Chibisova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:963-966 O '53.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Use of great-capacity excavators for loading belt conveyers. M. V. Vasil'ev. Ugol' 28 no. 10:23-28 O '53.

COAL MINERS
Friendship among miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:25 S '53.
Miners vacation. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:27 S '53.

COAL MINERS - GREMYACHINSK see Gremyachinsk - Coal miners

COAL MINERS - KADIEVKA see Kadievka - Coal miners

COAL MINERS - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal miners

COAL MINES AND MINING
Demidov, D. D. [Basic problems of hydraulic methods in open-pit coal mining] Osnovnye voprosy gidromekhanizatsii na ugol'nykh kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 67 p.
Broader competition in the production of cheap coal! Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:3-5 S '53
Comments on an article by A. N. Shcherban' "Effect of the use of pneumatic machinery in mines on the temperature of mine air." B. M. Titov. Ugol' no. 9:46-47 S '53.
Continuous operation in all phases of work at the Lutugin mine. F. F. Revkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:17-22 S '53.
Continuous work schedule in preparatory mine work. A. Trenozhkin, G. Mamontov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9: 22-23 S '53.
For a new upsurge in labor productivity and lower costs in coal production. G. N Polshanov Ugol' no. 9,1-6 S '53.
Hydraulic filling of a mined space A. Valikov. Mast ugl 2 no 9:19-20 S '53.
Initial results of mining stopes by retreating. E. Pochenkov, K. Sapitskii. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9. 21-22 S '53.
Initiative of the "Severnaia" mine personnel of the Kuzbassugol' Combine in carrying out the survey of labor organization and productivity. Ugol' no. 9:47 S '53.
Let us exploit working time reserves. G. Zakhar'ev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9,10 S '53.
Lowering the production cost of coal at the OGPU mine of the Rostovugol' combine. B. V. Semenikhin. Ugol' 28 no. 10,40-41 O '53.
Mechanics of mine collapse. A. S. Dovba. Ugol' 28 no. 10:8-10 O '53
New method of mining coal in a horizontal seam. S. Zapreev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:20-21 S '53.
Occurrence of coal squeezes during the mining of seam $\mathcal{L}_3$ in mine no. 17/18. I. V. Galitch. Ugol' 28 no. 10,16-19 O '53.
Organizing effect of a continuous work schedule A. Zaplatin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:23-24 S '53.
The problem of arrangement in projections illustrating systems of thick seam mining. D. A. Strel'nikov. Ugol' no. 9:22-23 S '53.
Problem of coal squeezes in stopes. P. E. Levkovich, A. M. Tastenov. Ugol' 28 no. 10:14-18 O '53
Production cost of coal is the basic index of mining. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:1-2 S '53.
Remarks on G. I. Man'kovskii's article: "Problems of mining methods in deep mines." M. V. Sosnovskii. Ugol' 28 no. 10:44-45 O '53.
Sanitary and hygenic working conditions at open pit mines and measures to improve them. A. P. Vtoretskaia. Gig. i san. no. 10:31-34 O '53.
Some errors in problems of mine pressure. A. A. Popov. Ugol' 28 no. 10:6-8 O '53
Streamlined, continuous work. [illegible] ugl. 2 no. 9:9-10 S '53.
Work of young miners. A. Gro komm. 11 no. 10:79-80 O

COAL MINES AND MINING - ACC
Moroz, G. S. [Accounting in th Bukhgalterskii uchet v ugol Pod red. M. Kh. Zhelbraka. Vol. 1. 1948. 222 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIB
New books and periodical arti 28 no. 10:47-48 O '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - RES
Report on the reproduction of coal and gas on a model in Spontaneous Ejection of the Academy of Sciences of the Skochinskii. Ugol' 28 no.

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAF
Hygienic boring. Mast. ugl. 2

COAL MINES AND MINING - DON
Donets Basin - Coal mines and

COAL MINES AND MINING - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KIZEL BASIN see Kizel Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - POLAND see Poland - Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Automatization of coal mining. Mast. ugl 2 no. 9: 27 S '53
Examining reinforced, cast coal cutters. G. N. Pokrovskii, V. D. Oreshkin. Ugol' 28 no 10, 34-36 O '53.
LNKP winch for work in inclined and steep seams T. I. Khodak Ugol' 28 no. 10 37-39 O '53.
Letter to the editors. N. V. Vasil'ev. Ugol' no. 9: 48 S '53.
Loading machine for work in inclined mine stopes. K. A. Lokhanin. V. I. Abmorshev. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:22-26 S '53.
On N. A. Letov's book "Electrical equipment for stationary mine machinery." V. D. Petunov. Ugol' no 9:48 S '53.
"Shakhter" combine for thin seams. N Belov, V. Kuznetsov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:12-13 S '53.
Uniform system for equipment records B D Skalyzhenko. Ugol' 28 no 10:42-43 O '53.
Work experience with the UKMG-2 combine in seams with a thickness of .42-.53 meters in the "Sentral'naia-Zavodskaia" mine. V. K. Karpov, K. A. Osmanian, V. G. IAtskikh. Ugol' no. 9:44-46 S '53

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Coal-mining machinery

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal-mining machinery

COAL PREPARATION
Red Banner collective. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:28 S '53.
Illiterate article. G. S. Berger. Ugol' 28 no. 10 46 O '53.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Application of the method of tartrate complex derivation for analytical purposes. Report no. 5. M. E TSimbler. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:272-277 '53
Structure of the crystals of dichlorotetrapyridine of nickel, and dichlorotetrapyridine of cobalt M. I Porai-Koshits, A. S. Antsishkina. Dokl. AN SSS 92 no. 2:333-335 S '53.

COBALTS
Water test model distribution of depth doses from t telecurie apparatus using radioactive cobalt. A M Voinov, G. B. Gulenko, B. M. Isaev, U. IA. Margulis Vest. rent i rad. no. 4,52-61 Jl-Ag '53.

GOLD (DISEASE)

COLLOIDS

Coagulation of colloidal solutions by mixtures, containing a potential-determining electrolyte. V. F. Usti-Kachkintsev. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:394-400 '53.

Nature of the "acclimatization" phenomenon during the coagulation of hydrophobic sols by electrolytes. Iu. I. Glazman. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:334-346 '53.

Role of colloidochemical processes in the purification of water by coagulants. L. A. Kul'skii, A. M. Koganovskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:197-212 '52.

Velocity constant of the process of "per condensation". O. M. Todes. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:391-393 '53.

COLONIES

Leont'ev, Lev Abramovich. [How the colonial peoples fight for their freedom] Kak narody kolonii boriutsia za svoe osvobozhdenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 53 p.

Maslennikov, V.A. [Deepening crisis of the colonial system of imperialism] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma. [Moskva], 1952.

COLOR SENSE

Color adaptation and color distinction thresholds. G. N. Rautian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:297-299 S '53.

Color distinction thresholds. G. N. Rautian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:943-946 O '53.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric detection of zinc phosphide in technical products and in poison bait. A. S. Maslennikov. Gig. i san. no. 10:47-49 O '53.

Colorimetric determination of the amount of sulfur dioxide in the air. M. V. Alekseeva, R. IA. Samorodina. Gig. i san. no. 10:42-44 O '53.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Izakson, Kh. I. [Repair of the S-4 self-propelled combine] Remont samokhodnogo kombaina S-4. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 275 p.

Attachment for repairing combine parts. S. Akhmetshin, G. Kitunkin. MTS 13 no. 9:31 S '53.

COMMERCE - TERMINOLOGY

IArotskaia, A. IA. [Short Russian-German foreign trade dictionary; approximately 4200 words] Kratkii russko-nemetskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. [Okolo 4200 slov] Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 193 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

For the good of Soviet man (facts and figures). Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:27-28 O '53.

Let's give the country more consumers' goods. N. Ryzhov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:19-28 O '53.

COMMUNISM

Marx, Karl. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. K. Marks [i] F. Engel's. Moskva, [Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1952.

Stalin, Iosif. [Against vulgarizing the self-criticism slogan] Protiv oposhleniia lozunga samokritiki. [Moskva], 1952.

Bolshevism, concerning Bertram Wolfe's book "Three who made a revolution." Reviewed by S. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:210-212 N '48.

Book on the history of Marxism ("Rise of Marxism - the revolutionary upheaval in philosophy." K. Frolov. Reviewed by A. Frish). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:75-76 S '53.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Correlate studies to collective-farm tasks. V. Bodrov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:55-58 S '53.

In clear and familiar examples. A. Goncharov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:52-55 S '53.

Marxist-Leninist training of personnel in the central apparatus of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. G. Teplov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:46-49 Ag '53.

The need for the exchange of opinions. F. Shalimov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:59-62 S '53.

New school year in the system of political education in the Communist Youth League. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:51-54 O '53.

Seminar of propagandists and the fight against bookishness. D. Beliankin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:46-51 S '53.

Tasks of the propagandist's work in the new school year. A. Gorchakov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:23-32 S '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY - FRANCE see France - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Shitarev, G. Decrees of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are the basic law of party life] Ustav KPSS - Osnovnoi zakon partiinoi zhizni [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 86 p.

Editorial: The Communist Party is the guiding and directing force of soviet society. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:3-17 '53.

The great October cause is invincible. Rabotnitsa no. 10:2 O '53.

Information bulletin of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 9:3 S '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES

For the information of all the organizations of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:1-2 Ag '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK

Suggested themes and literature for talks in November, 1953. Blok agit. no. 30:42-48 O '53.

The way pointed out by the Party. Smena 30 no. 18:5-6 S '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PURGES

Svetlanin, A. [Far Eastern conspiracy] Dal'nevostochnyi zagovor. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953. 138 p.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League organization and a rural club. A. Timonin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:77 O '53.

Communist Youth League School of Politics. D. Markelov. Smena 30 no. 16:6 S '53.

Editorial: All forces of youth participate in fulfillment of urgent tasks. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:3-8 O '53.

Members of the Communist Youth League. A. Starkov. Ogonek 31 no. 43:2-3 O '53.

Shortcomings in the work of the Communist Youth League organization, letter from Kalinin K. Skachko. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:62-70 O '53.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - CONGRESSES

35th anniversary of the first congress of the Young Communist League of Russia. R. Delankova. Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:118-119 O '53.

COMMUNISTIC SETTLEMENTS

Petrus, K. [Religious communes in the U. S. S. R. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 73 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 44) [Text in Russian]

COMMUNITY CENTERS

Club of a coastal village. S. Zakharov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:23-25 O '53.

Letters from readers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:34-38 O '53.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPLEXES

Linear complex in affine space. K. I. Grintsevichus. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:695-698 O '53.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Complex compounds of PCl_5 with aluminum and iron chlorides. IA. A. Fialkov, IA. B. Burlianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:585-588 S '53.

COMPOUNDS, UNSATURATED

Isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons of the composition C_{12} - C_{16}. A. A. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:329-331 S '53.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Investigation of the adiabatic compressibility of mixtures with associated components. N. I. Larionov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1050-1063 Jl '53.

Temperature dependence of adiabatic compression of mixtures with associated components. V. F. Nozdrev, N. I. Larionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:991-994 O '53.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Penal servitude on a self-supporting basis. R. Menskii. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:21-23 F-Mr '49.

Story of a Latvian peasant who fled from the [illegible]. N. Vitov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:212-241 '53.

"Tell the West." Jerzy Glicksman. Reviewed by B. D-ov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:139-140, 144 Jl '48.

CONCERTS - HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. see Hollywood, Calif. - Concerts

CONCRETE

Combined method of selecting the component proportions of ordinary concrete and evaluating the quality of cement. A. N. Litvin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:[illegible] N '53.

Compacting the concrete mixture. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:40-42 S '53.

Effect of the water cement ratio on formation of cement rock structure and inadequacies of concrete strength formulas. I. N. Akhverdov. Stroi. prom. no. 8:44-47 Ag '53.

Increase in the strength of concrete depending on the degree and hours of steaming. S. A. Mirtov, G. A. Arobelidze. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:11 S '53.

Vibrating bucket for concrete mixture. IA. R. Iers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:14-15 S '53.

CONCRETE - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Hardening of concrete and solution in freezing weather without heating. S. I. Petrov, T. I. Gal'perskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:37-40 S '53.

Thermal technical calculation of winter placing of concrete for industrial jobs by the "thermos" method. I. D. Shengelliia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1:41-45 '53.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Effect of anchoring prestressed concrete reinforcing bars on the conduct of beams under load. S. A. Dmitriev. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:29-31 S '53.

New structural elements of prestressed reinforced concrete. A. A. Svetov. Stroi. prom. no. 8:11-14 Ag '53.

Stress limit of prestressed bent reinforced concrete rods. G. I. Berdichevskii, K. V. Mikhailov. Stroi. prom. no. 8:36-40 Ag '53.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Darlinev, K. M. [Concrete pumps] Betononasosy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelam kommunizma)

Concrete work in construction of a large hydroelectric element. N. L. Trigers. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:11-13 S '53.

High-speed concreting in a mobile form. S. K. Lifshits. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:22 S '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Use of coarsely porous concrete for building walls under winter conditions. B. G. Skramtaev, A. A. Shishkin, N. M. Orlitankin, A. A. Budilov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:20-21 S '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - FORMWORK

Use of prefabricated formwork. IU. D. Pastushinskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 11:13-14 S '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation of acetylenedicarboxylic acid with orthoaminophenylmercaptans. L. K. Mushkalo, V. A. Bezemskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:163-167 '52.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Methods of studying conditioned reflexes] Metodika issledovaniia uslovnykh refleksov. Moskva, 1952. 178 p. (Metodiki fiziologicheskikh issledovanii akad. I. P. Pavlova i ego shkoly, no. 2)

Mirek, V. F. [Theories of I. P. Pavlov and the problem of evolution in the animal kingdom] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i problema razvitiia zhivotnogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 44 p.

Changes in connections of conditioned speech responses in the process of psychoprophylactic preparation for childbirth. I. I. Benediktov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:27-31 Jl-Ag '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)

Changes in the conditioned reflex activity of dogs with X-ray irradiation. P. I. Lomonos. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:30-36 Jl-Ag '53.

Conditioned reflexes as a method of objective determination of deafness and acuity of hearing. S. E. Khaitun. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:76 Jl-Ag '53.

Disturbance of the higher nervous function in extreme diminution of direct reinforcement. N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:337-345 My-Je '53.

Method of studying motor-gastric conditioned reflexes in fish. N. V. Pravdnikova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:464-468 My-Je '53

CONFUCIUS AND CONFUCIANISM

Talk with Kuo Mo-jo, President of the Chinese Academy of Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7: 58-63 Jl '53

CONSPIRACIES

Attempt on Stalin's life. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:27 F-Mr '49.

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTANTINUS the Great, Emperor of Rome, d. 337

The edict of Milan and its significance. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:51-55 Je '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

"Analysis of the management function at construction sites and of construction organizations." S. N. Protopopov. Reviewed by I. Gindin, P. IAkushev, P. Mikeladze. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:85-90 S '53.

For lower building costs. Stroi. prom. no. 8:2-4 Ag '53.

Rules for the selection and approval of sites for the construction of industrial enterprises. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:3-9 Ja '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Accounting by machine at the construction site of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. V. Kuznetsov, A. Golubeva. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:41-45 Ag '53.

"Journal-voucher accounting system at a construction site", from the practice of the Tagil' Construction Project. M. M. Sanov. Reviewed by S. Rabinovich. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:43-46 S '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Stroi. prom. no. 8:47-48 Ag '53.

New literature on building. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:44-45 Ja '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS

Hidden potentialities for lowering construction costs. I. Suprunenko. Plan. khoz. no. 5:46-56 '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - FINANCE

Funds for expanding the construction of enterprises which produce consumers' goods. V. Diadin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:42-47 S '53.

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Summary of articles which reached the editorial office. Mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:80-82 Jl '53.

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Russian literature. On the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952 (continuation). B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:83-88 Jl '53.

CONTAINERS

Better utilization of can capacity. D. Starkov. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4:21-26 '53.

CONTRACTS

The contract as a civil law form of distributing products among governmental enterprises. S. N. Bratus'. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:74-88 '53.

In the All-Union Institute of Legal Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Justice. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12:72-74 D '52.

CONVERGENCE

Convergence of circuits on the limit of regions of direct and reverse monotone convergence. M. M. Leps'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2:106-109 '52.

Convergence of successive circuits. M. M. Lips'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:177-180 '51.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Mechanization of the factory transportation system at the First Leningrad Tobacco Factory. P. I. Eber, V. K. Fomichev. Tabak 14 no. 4,44-47 '53

Signal attachment for a bucket elevator. V. A. Chunaev, M. P. Grushkin. Tabak 14 no. 4,55-56 '53.

COOKERY

Cookery. Rabotnitsa no. 10:32 O '53.

COOLING TOWERS

Mechanized scaffolding for building a wooden cooling tower. P. S. Semenov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10, 26-28 O '53.

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative, Collective farms

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Raising of work standards in producers' cooperatives. A. I. Mikoian. Sov. torg. no. 9:5-7 S '53.

COORDINATES

Determining geographic coordinates by using Professor S. P. Glazenap's solar ring. S. V. Drozdov. Krat. astron. kal. 1953 6:65-69 '52.

COPEPODA

Observations on the development and propagation of Calanipeda aquae dulcis Kritsch (Copepoda, Calanoida). B. I. Garber. Trudy Karad. biol. sta. no. 11:3-55 '51.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543

Famous Polish scientist. A. A. Mikhailov. Znan. sila no. 9:1-3 S '53.

COPPER - ELECTROMETALLURGY

Effect of the adsorption of cations on electrodeposition of copper from pyrophosphate electrolytes. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,799-801 O '53.

CORIANDER

Continuous apparatus for processing essential oil from coriander. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 9:18-20 S '53.

CORIANDER - SIBERIA see Siberia - Coriander

CORK

Physical and mechanical properties of corks for champagne. V. M. Sautin. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8: 23-24 Ag '53.

CORK TREE

"Amur cork tree." Reviewed by G. F. Starikov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:94 Ag '53.

Certain characteristics of the flowering and fruiting of the cork oak. D. A. Globa-Mikhailenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:18-20 Ag '53.

Economically valuable cold-resistant forms of cork oak. V. V. Strokov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:12-15 Ag '53.

Growing straight-boled Amur cork trees. P. F. Tomashevskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:69-70 Jl '53.

CORK TREE - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Cork tree

CORK TREE - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Cork tree

CORK TREE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Cork tree

CORN (MAIZE)

Effect of warm-water soaking of corn seeds on growth and crop results. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, B. G. Gluskina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:679-680 S '53.

Increasing the effectiveness of intervarietal hybridization of corn. Z. I. Shchelokova. Agrobiologiia no. 4:133-136 Jl-Ag '53.

CORNEA

Answer to T. I. Eroshevskii's discussion on an article concerning the displacements of the transplant following partial penetrating keratoplasty. S. P. Petrunia. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:38-40 Jl-Ag '53.

Certain problems of optic keratoplasty. T. I. Eroshevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:33-38 Jl-Ag '53.

CORNEA - DISEASES

Novocaine block in the treatment of herpetic keratitis. M. S. Sigel'. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:43-44 Jl-Ag '53.

CORONARY ARTERIES - DISEASES

Zones of hyperalgesia in coronary insufficiency. B. P. Bogomolov, E. V. Lushma. Klin. med. 31 no. 7, 89 Jl '53.

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

In the All-Union Institute of Legal Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Justice. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12:72-74 D '52.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Protecting underground installations from corrosion. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9:30 S '53.

CORTISONE

Chemistry of cortisone. I. N. Nazarov, L. D. Bergel'son. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9, 1064-1113 '53.

COSMIC DUST

Dust and gas in interstellar space. A. I. Lebedinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,507-510 S '53.

Interaction of interstellar dust and gases. V. I. Krasovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:907-910 O '53.

COSMIC RAYS

Application limits of the theory of electron retarding radiation and vapor formation at large energies. L. Landau, I. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:535-536 S '53.

Determination of the number of slow π and μ mesons in cosmic rays at various altitudes. Kh. P. Babaian, I. I. Zinger, N. A. Maryutian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:263-264 S '53

Electron components and origin of cosmic rays. V. L. Ginzburg, M. I. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,531-534 S '53.

Observation of stopping 500-600 m_e mass particles. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov, G. Merzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:511-513 S '53

On the existence of unstable charged particles having masses exceeding the mass of proton. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov, G. Merzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 719-721 O '53.

COSMOGONY

The second conference on cosmogonic problems. Sh. H. Hordeladze. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7: 65-66 Jl '53.

COSSACKS

Another case of hocus-pocus. Kubanets. no. 15:8-10 N '52.

Appeal from the Zhorovskii Kuban Post of San Francisco to all Kuban Cossacks. Kazak no. 54:14-15 Ag '53.

Chronicle of Cossack life. Kazak no. 54:12-13 Ag '53.

Chronicle of Cossack life. Kazak no. 55:16-20 F '53.

Chronicle of Cossack life. Kazak no. 56-57:17-20 Mr-Ap '53.

Cossack national problem. N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6:3-6 Ag '53.

Dear Cossacks. I. Ignatenko. Kazak no. 55:14-15 F '53.

The fight for the military regalia. Colonel Golovko. Kazak no. 56-57:24-26 Mr-Ap '53.

From the editor. Kubanets. no. 15:2a N '52.

His Excellency let himself go. V. Chereshnev. Kubanets. no. 15:11 N '52.

In answer to Colonel Eliseev's letter. M. Kulik. Kazak no. 56-57:20-21 Mr-Ap '53.

On new elections for military hetman. Maj. Gen. Naumenko. Kazak no. 56-57:4-5 Mr-Ap '53.

On the election of the Commission for the Custody of the Regalia. Kubanets. no. 15:4-5 N '52.

On the Kuban military regalia. Kazak no. 54:1-3 Ja '53.

On the Kuban military regalia. Kazak. no. 55:1-2 F '53.

On the Kuban military regalia. Kazak no. 56-57:1-4 Mr-Ap '53.

Open letter to Colonel F. I. Eliseev. Fedor Gorb. Kazak no. 54:4-5 Ja '53.

Open letter to Colonel F. I. Eliseev. G. Fenev. Kazak no. 56-57:21-22 Mr-Ap '53.

Order No. 12 of General Krasnov. Kazak no. 54:5-6 Ja '53.

Pernicious "conceptions"[in Ukrainian]. R. S. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6:7-8 Ag '53.

COSSACKS (Continued)
Resolution Kubanets, no 15 3 N '53.
Resolution for 3. Captain Ptushenko. Kazak no 55; 11-12 F '53.
Savageries of savages N Kovalev Kaz zhizn' no, 6 1-2 Ag '53
To Kuban Cossacks F V Bulavin Kubanets no 15,6-7 N '53.
To the attention of Kuban Cossacks M. Getmanov Kubanets no 15,1-3 N '52
To the editor of the information bulletin "Kazak". Kazak no, 54 15 Ja '54.
To the Kuban military hetman General Naumenko Colonel Kravchenko Kazak no 55 8-11 F '53

COSSACKS - CHARITIES
Aid fund Kazak no 54-16-18 Ja '53.
Aid fund Kazak no 55:20-21 F '53.
Aid fund. Kazak no 56-57-8-14 Mr-Ap '53.

COSSACKS - HISTORY
Memorable days of Cossack history, calendar by S V. Boldyrev. Kaz. zhizn' no 6,20 Ag '53.

COSSACKS - SONGS AND MUSIC
Concerning our military song, flag and emblem Maj. Gen. Naumenko Kazak no 55.2-7 F '53.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - UNITED STATES see United States - Cost and standard of living

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Kovgan, A P. [Research and technological principles in designing cotton picking machines] Issledovanie i tekhnologicheskie osnovy rascheta khlopkouborochnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953. 165 p

COTTONSEED OIL
Leont'evskii, K. E [Cottonseed processing] Pererabotka semian khlopchatnika Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1953. 115, [1] p
Gossypol balance, protein denaturation and thiamine loss in factory processing of cotton seeds (from Jour. Amer Oil Chem. Society, vol. XXX(1953), no 3, pp 128-132). IAsnyi, A M. Masl -zhir. prom 18 no. 9,28 S '53.

COUNTING DEVICES
Photoelectric computer for counting piece loads P V. Poliakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9-26-27 S '53.

COUPLINGS
"Electromagnetic couplings (control schemes and design)" IU. I. Anosov. Reviewed by L. B. Geller Elektrichestvo no. 9,96 S '53.

COURTS - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Courts

COWS
Practice in maintaining summer stalls for dairy cattle in a hygenic state. B. D. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 30 no. 10-64 O '53.

CHYPU - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Coypu

CRABS - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Crabs

CRACKING PROCESS
High-speed cracking of liquid hydrocarbons. K. P. Lavrovskii, A. M Brodskii, G. A. Garunov. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 5,967-970 O '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC
Mobile bracket crane with 1,5 t. loading capacity. V. Berezkin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4;19 Ap '48.
Scraping grab buckets GShU-2. N. G. Ptashkovskii, I. E. Zabolotnyi. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9;39-40 S '53.
Selecting a suitable crane for concrete work. P. V. Borodin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9;10-12 S '53.
Self-mounting gantry cranes. V. A. Padnia. Mekh. stroi 10 no. 10 23-25 O '53.
Small cable cranes. G. S. Verigo. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10;20-22 O '53.
Testing the strength of the steel construction of cranes by taking into account the phenomenon of fatigue. M. M. Gokhberg. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8; 19-21 Ag '53.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Restoration of crankshafts by electric metal spraying. B Tushin. MTS 13 no. 9;28-29 S '53.

CRAYFISH
Artificial breeding of crayfish. S 1A. Brodskii. Priroda 42 no. 10-118-119 O '53

CREDIT
Improve the practice of manipulating credit limits. M Pechenik Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8,65-67 Ag '53.

CREEP OF METALS
Calculation of the profile of a rotating disc under creep conditions A. G. Kostiuk Prikl. mat i mekh 17 no 5 615-618 S-O '53.
Relation between the phenomena of creep and stress relaxation in metals. I. A Oding, O. V Sorokin, N. D Sazonova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3,565-568 S '53.

CRESOL
Using dinitroorthocresol preparations in controlling the shield bug (Eurigaster intergriceps). M. D. Taranukha Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1;37-45 Ap '52

CRIME AND CRIMINALS - UNITED STATES see United States - Crime and criminals

CRIMEA - SHRUBS
Anatomical and ecological characteristics of undershrubs of eastern Crimea. N A. Kozlova. Bot. zhur 38 no 4-497-512 Jl-Ag '53.

CRIMEA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
One hundred kilometer-record truck drivers of Crimea. N Astanov. Avtomobil' 25 no 10,7-8 O '47

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Improve the investigation of cases involving embezzlement of state and public property. S. P. Mitrichev. Sov. gos i pravo no, 5,89-98 '53.

CRIMINAL LAW
"Soviet criminal law," Special part. Reviewed by Kh. Akhmetshin, V. Kudriavtsev Sov. gos. i pravo no 12,75-79 D '52

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Criminal procedure

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CRUSTACEA - MURGAB VALLEY see Murgab Valley - Crustacea

CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Crustacea, Fossil

CRYSTALLIZATION
Formation of crystals from solutions. A. E. Loginov. Khim v shkole no 5-64-69 S-O '53.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Chemical adsorption of atoms on the surface of crystals with defects in structure. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;960-967 Jl '53.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Energy spectrum of electrons in ionized crystals (weak link theory). S. V. Tiablykov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4, 239-242 '51.
Intercrystalline films in monocrystals of alkaline-haloid salts and some of their characteristics. L. M. Shamovskii, L. M. Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;939-942 O '53.
Isomorphism and morphotropy of crystals of $UEAr_3$ (E = P, Sb, U=S, Se; Ar=C_6H_5,n.-$C_6H_4CH_3$). G. S. Zhdanov, V. A. Pospelov, M. M. Umanskii, V. P. Glushkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;983-985 O '53.
On the possible development of the theory of dislocation. V. I. Arkharov, G. N. Kolesnikov, A. N. Orlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;751-754 O '53.
Physical principles in the theory of the resistance and elasticity of crystals. A. V. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3;271-285 My-Je '53.
Polarization of the F-center luminescence in the crystals of alkaline and haloid salts. P. P. Feofilov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;743-746 O '53.
Polarized luminescence of the F-centers in CaF_2. P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;545-548 S '53.
Present status of the cohesion theory of crystal lattices. V. I. Iveronova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3;286-295 My-Je '53.
Problems of the structural analysis of deformed [illegible] in relation to new data on the mechanism of [illegible] formation. A. V. Stepanov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3, 342-351 My-Je '53.

CUBA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Under the cloudless sky of Cuba Candido Rodriguez Sov. zhen 9 no 5;18 [illegible]

CULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Culture

CUPOLA FURNACES
Automatic regulation of moisture in cupola furnace blowers. N. T. Zharov. Lit. proizv no 9 [illegible] S-O '53.

CUPROUS OXIDE
Excitons in cuprous oxide crystals at temperatures of liquid helium (4, 2°K). B. P. Zakharchenia N M Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 89 no 5 [illegible] S '53.

CURARE
Curare in modern medicine. M. D Mashkovskii Priroda 42 no. 10-104-106 O '53.

CURRENCY QUESTION - FRANCE see France - Currency question

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CUTANEOUS DISEASES see Skin - Diseases

CYANIDES
Purification of air from cyanide dust and from gaseous compounds escaping into the air during [illegible] treatment of steel. P. A. Kuguchev. Gig i san no. 8;42-46 Ag '53

CYANINE DYES
Amino derivates of thiacyanine dyes. Report I. D. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2 [illegible] '52.
Amino derivatives of thiacyanine dyes. Report II. E. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2 [illegible] '52.

CYCLING
The great cross-country race. Vs. Dmitrevskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;11-16 '53.

CYSTS
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March [illegible] V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 8;91-95 Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis of cysts and polyps of the mucous membrane of the maxillary sinus. M. Ia. Faizullin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;43-50 Jl-Ag '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING
Organization of accounting in Czechoslovakia on the basis of the achievements of Soviet accountancy [illegible] practice. A. Mukhin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9 42 S '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Basic features of criminal procedure in the Czechoslovak People's Democratic Republic. V. K. Chugunov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5;136-144 '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In a new Czechoslovakia; a sketch Sergei Borodin God 34 7;453-460 '51.
On a visit to our friends. Praskovia Malinina God 36 10;475-496 '52

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovac Republic, 1896-1953. [Together with the U. S. S. R. and [illegible] with her] Vmeste s SSSR i tol'ko s nim. [Vystuplenie na s"ezde Soiuza chekhoslovatsko-sovetskoi druzhby 22 fevralia 1948 g. Praga, 1948]. [17 p.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
Czechoslovakian moving-picture comedies. R. IUrenev. Ogonek 31 no, 43;26 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The stifling of the Czechoslovak Republic. A. Pisarev. Bor'ba 3 no. 3-3;10-21 F-Mr '49.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
History of the common fight of the Soviet and Czechoslovak people in the war of the fascist invaders. V. Klokov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8;33-41 Ag '53.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
Use of the oil solution of DDT in controlling gadflies on cattle in the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. K Bozhko Veterinariia 30 no. 10,62-63 O '53.

DAGHESTAN - DENTISTRY
Republican conference of stomatologists and dentists of Daghestan. A. S. S R. Stomatologiia no 4'63 Jl-Ag '53.

DAIRY CATTLE
Karasev, I. I. [Winter stall system in dairy cattle breeding] O stallovol sisteme soderzhaniia molochnogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz litry, 1953. 27 p.

DAIRY CATTLE - SUMY PROVINCE see Sumy Province - Dairy cattle

DAIRY PRODUCTS
Enriching milk and dairy products with vitamins by adding ascorbic acid. S. M. Beasonov, G. G. Vol'fson. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5'59-66 S-O '53.

DAIRYING
For extensive introduction of the stall system in raising cattle. M. IU. TSynkov, A. P. Beguchev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1;55-63 Je '53.
Using the stall system on collective farms of the Ukrainian S S. R. F. I. Ocheret'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1;64-69 Je '53.

DAMS
Accelerating the hydraulic fill of high grade earth barriers and dams. A. A. Glaz'. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9,15-17 S '53.
Complete mechanization of earthwork in building and restoring low dams. V. IA. Piskunov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10;11-13 O '53.
Concrete work in construction of large hydrodevelopment. N. L. Triger. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9;11-16 S '53.
Damping the energy of flow in the tailrace of a dam. F. G. Gun'ko. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9;27-30 S '53.
Filtration through earth dams. A. M. Mkhitarian. Inzh. sbor. 14;142-156 '53.
Hydromechanical calculations of an n-tongued apron disregarding its thickness. P. F. Fil'chakov. Inzh. sbor. 14,157-170 '53.
One-sided hydraulic fill for a gravel and sand dam. A. F. Smorkalov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9;13-15 S '53.
Reinforcing the upper slopes of earth dams with slabs. M. I. Lupinskii. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10,50-54 O '53.
Stress concentration in a dam structure near the gallery. D. V. Vainberg. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9,7-10 S '53.

DAN, FEDOR IL'ICH, 1871?-1946?
Life of F. I Dan. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2,9-10 Ja-F '47.

DANCING
Warsaw - Moscow - Peking. Irena Szadziewska. Smena 30 no. 18;9-10 O '53.

DANCING - CHILDREN'S DANCES
Okuneva, V. V., comp. [Russian dances for children; methodological textbook] Russkie pliaski dlia detei; metodicheskoe posobie. [Pod red. V. P. Ivinga] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 160 p.

DANCING, BALLET see Ballet dancing

DAVATTS, VLADIMIR KHRISTIANOVICH, d. 1944
Professor V. Davatts. N. Zenevich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 42;6-7 N '53.

DAVIDENKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-
"Clinical lectures on nervous disorders." S. N. Davidenkov. Reviewed by Z. L. Lur'e. Zhur. nevr. psikh. 53 no. 9;743-745 S '53.

DEAF CHILDREN see Children, Deaf

DEAFNESS
Morphological characteristics of the central end of the auditory and speech-motor analysors in subjects deafened at the early age. I. B. Shtern. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4;40-44 Jl-Ag '53.

DEAMINASES
Complex of deaminase of adenylic acid, with myosin. Z IU. Nechipurenko, D. L. Ferdman Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;803-806 O '53

DE BOER, J
"Theories of the liquid state." J. de Boer. Reviewed by I Z. Fisher. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1;71-98 S '53.

DECAPODA (CRUSTACEA) - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Decapoda (Crustacea)

DECEMBRISTS
"Decembrist uprising in the Ukraine." M. Lysenko. Reviewed by I. O. Hurzhii. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5,67-73 My '53.

DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN CHILDREN
"Teaching children with poor sight." N. G. Kraichkovskaia. Reviewed by A. V. Roslavtsev. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4;45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
On the possible development of the theory of dislocation. V. I. Arkharov, G. N. Kolesnikov, A. N Orlov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;751-754 O '53
On the problem of homology of relaxation and velocity characteristics in plastic deformation. L. I. Vasil'ev. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2;301-302 S '53.
Spatial stability of construction during resilient-plastic deformations. R. A. Mezhlumian. Inzh. sbor. 14;31-72 '53.

DE GAULLE, CHARLES see Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-

DEGLUTITION
Use of a cervical intracutaneous novocaine block in laryngeal tuberculosis. S. F. Sibul' Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4;21-22 Jl-Ag '53.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
Increase the responsibility of councils for certification of students. IU. A. Zemskova. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9;24-30 '53.

DEHYDROGENATION
Dehydrogenation of n-pentane. E. A. Timofeeva, S. S. Novikov, N. I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;345-348 S '53.
Specific character of the action of water vapors during catalytic dehydrogenation of ethyl benzene. I. I. Levitskii, N. I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5; 971-974 O '53.

DEMOCRACY
Challange accepted. Avdei Starovertsev. Znamia Ros. no. 95;3-5 O '53.

DENOMINATIONS, RELIGIOUS see Sects

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Instrument for filling root canals with cement. V. Sheviakov, K. Dobin. Stomatologiia no. 4;53 Jl-Ag '53.
Wooden apparatus for mechanotherapy of the lower jaw. K. S. IAdrova. Stomatologiia no. 4,53-54 Jl-Ag '53.

DENTISTRY - HISTORY
Historical roots of Soviet dentistry. M. S. Kats. Stomatologiia no. 4;55-58 Jl-Ag '53.

DENTISTRY - PRACTICE
Principles of behavior of medical personnel in dental practice. D. M. Poltorak. Stomatologiia no. 4;25-27 Jl-Ag '53.

DENTISTRY - DAGHESTAN see Daghestan - Dentistry

DENTISTRY, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in dentistry

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
Surgical tooth extraction. M. A. Frolov. Stomatologiia no. 4;48-49 Jl-Ag '53.

DESERTS
Problematic drying of deserts and steppes. L. S. Berg. Izv. AN. SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5;5-13 S-O '53.

DETERMINANTS
Summability of the Jacobian. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Mat. sbor. 3 no. 2;389-398 S-O '53.

DEUTERONS
Capture of α-mesons by deuterons. A Rudik. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 4 739-742 O '53

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
First enlarged conference of innovators at the Molotov Scientific Research Institute of Roentgenology and Radiology. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4; 85-86 Jl-Ag '53.
Occasional bones of the brain pan in the X-ray picture. V. S. Speranskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4'3-7 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of spinal hemangioma. M. D. Gal'perin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4,48-52 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis of cysts and polyps of the mucous membrane of the maxillary sinus. M. Kh. Faizullin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4,13-20 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis of ecchinococcus of the heart. E. M. Kagan, A. I. Bukhman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;75-78 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis of mediastinitis which developed as a result of esophageal trauma M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest rent. i rad. no 4;25-29 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland. F. I. Lapidus. Vest. rent. i rad no. 4;20-22 Jl-Ag '53.
X-ray examination of the distal part of the large intestine in inflammations and tumors of the female genitalia. D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4, 58-62 Jl-Ag '53.

DIATHERMY
Diathermy of the solar plexus as therapy of trichomonal colpitis. L. A. Reshetova. Novosti med. no. 34'26-31 '53.

DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS
Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts. Oxidation of phenylhydrazine A. F Reknasheva, B. E. Gruz. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 2;337-340 S '53.

DIBENZYL SULFIDE
Reaction of dibenzyl sulfide with stannic chloride. E. N Karaulova, A. S. Nekrasov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2'315-317 S '53.

DICKINSON, EDWIN DE WITT, 1887-
Preacher of expansionism under the guise of defending the peace ("Law and peace." Edwin Dickinson. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5,172 '53.

DIELECTRICS
Use of dielectrical analysis for investigation of changes of minerals during heating. P. P. Budnikov, V. M. Barro, O. P. Mchedlishvili-Petrosian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1;27-31 '53

DIESEL MOTOR - COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Starting of diesel motors at low temperatures. I. Stepanenko, M. Etin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4;9-10 Ap '48.

DIET IN DISEASE
Marshak, M. S. [Short reference book on therapeutic feeding] Kratkii spravochnik po lechebnomu pitaniiu, pri uchastii: R. L. Blokh [i dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 207 p.

DIETHYL PHOSPHITE
Reaction of diethyl phosphite with sodium alcoholates. V. K. Kushov, T. Kh. Gradis. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;323-324 S '53.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
Completeness of certain systems of polynomials. M. A. Evgrafov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2;433-440 S-O '53.
Expansion of finite differences from functions in differences of its derivative. Sn. E. Mikeladze. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;479-482 S '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Approximate solution, by Chaplygin's method, of ordinary differential equations of the first order, which are unsolved in respect to the derivative. B. N. Babkin. 17 no. 5;634-638 S-O '53.
Asymptotic solution of one vectorial differential equation. IU. L. Daletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;881-884 O '53.
Determination of a differential equation according to its particular matrix function. A. Sh. Blokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;209-212 S '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)
Error estimate for an approximate solution of a system of ordinary differential equations. S. M. Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:225-228 S '53.
Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 3. General integrals for a system of differential kinetic equations for the initial phases of chain reactions. S. S. Vasil'ev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1081-1089 Jl '53.
Qualitative picture of integral curves in the whole and construction, with desired accuracy, of a region of stability for one system of two differential equations. V. A. Pliss. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:541-554 S-O '53.
Solution estimates for parabolic systems and some of their applications. S. D. Eidel'man. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:359-382 S-O '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Defect index for linear differential operators. S. A. Orlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:483-486 S '53.
Estimate of error in asymptotic reduction of integrals of simple linear differential equations with a parameter. S. F. Feshchenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:156-162 '51.
Solution of the linear differential equations of the second order with variable coefficients by Academician S. A. Chaplygin's method. K. V. Zadyraka. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:163-170 '51.
Subnormal series as solutions to linear differential equations with matrix rank equal to one. K. IA. Latysheva. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2:100-105 '52.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Theory of general boundary problems for elliptic differential equations. M. Sh. Birman. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:205-208 S '53.

DIFFUSION
Effect of silicon on the diffusion velocity of carbon in austenite. M. A. Krishtal. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:951-953 O '53.

DIGESTION
Some peculiarities of the dynamics of nitrogenous substances in the digestive tract of farm animals. N. U. Bazanova, M. K. Stepankina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8:78-85 Ag '53.

DILATOMETER
Dilatometer for test pieces of small dimensions. P. G. Strelkov, G. I. Kosourov, B. N. Samoilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:383-388 My-Je '53.

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949
Staunch fighter for the victory of communism; in memory of G. M. Dimitrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:1-5 Jl '49.

DIMORPHISM (PLANTS)
Sexual dimorphism of the pine. IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 4:47-50 '51.

DIPHTHERIA
Efficacy of controlling the carrying of diphtheria bacilli by irrigating the nasopharynx with penicillin. K. L. Shkafova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:[illegible]

DIVIDENKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-
Remarks on S. N. Davidenkov's treatment of a clinical symptom in the case of patient Z-a. B. D. Kalakov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:745 S '53.

DIVING
Stories about divers. Ogonek 31 no. 43:27-28 O '53.

DIVORCE
"Marriage and divorce." G. M. Sverlov. Reviewed by I. S. Gurevich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:79-82 Jl '49.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Organization of livestock care on Dnepropetrovsk Province collective farms. I. F. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:119-121 Je '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK UNIVERSITY - BOTANY
Work of botanists of the Dnepropetrovsk State University. O. L. Belzhard. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:90-93 '51.

DNIEPER RIVER - ALGAE
Algae found at the bottom of lagoons of the upper part of the middle Dnieper. N. O. Moshkova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4:71-82 '52.

DNIEPER RIVER - FISH CULTURE
Contribution to the great communist construction projects on the Dnieper. B. V. Kratukhin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:58-60 Je '52.

DNIEPER RIVER - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Prognosis of the biological conditions of the Lower Dnieper in connection with the building of the Kakhovka Reservoir. IA. V. Roll. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:33-37 Jl '53.

DNIEPER RIVER - SHRIMPS
Metabolism rate of opposum shrimps [Mysidae] of the Dnestr estuary. B. V. Kratukhin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:282-286 '51.

DNIESTER RIVER - SHRIMPS
Osmotic pressure of cavity fluids in certain invertebrates of the Dniester Estuary. T. I. Bitgeer. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:229-231 '52.

DNIESTER RIVER - SUNFISHES
Sunfish in the Dniester River. F. S. Zambriborshch, R. P. Shumilo. Priroda 42 no. 10:119 O '53.

DODGE AUTOMOBILE
General overhaul of the universal joint in Dodge automobiles. V. Golikov. Avtomobil' 26 no. 5:12-13 My '47.

DOMBAY - SKIS AND SKIING
Skiing in the Dombay. V. Gippenreiter. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:25-26 '53.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Domestic relations

DON VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
From field investigations of the survey force of the Volga-Don Expedition of 1950. I. I. Liapushkin. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:127-136 '53.

DON VALLEY - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Mud huts of the Bronze Age near the Liapichev farmstead on the Don (from works in the construction zone of the Volga-Don Canal). M. P. Griaznov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:137-148 '53.

DON VALLEY - MORAINES
Characteristics and nature of the moraines of the Don glacial tongue. A. S. Riabchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:659-661 S '53.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN - CITIES AND TOWNS
Flourishing reconstructed Donets Basin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:29 S '53.

DONETS BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Study of shifting rock in working the seams of the Donets Basin. K. P. Zaika. Ugol' no. 9:13-15 S '53.

Struggle for the development of the coal mining industry in the Donets Basin in 1930. B. M. Dvas[illegible]. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3:47-55 Mr '52.

DONETS BASIN - GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL
Upper Cretaceous gastropoda in the Donets Basin. O. V. Savchinskaia, M. IA. Blank. Dokl. AN [illegible] 92 no. 4:815-818 O '53.

DONETS BASIN - PROSPECTING
On prospecting methods and geological evaluation of Donets Basin coal fields. B. S. Popov. Ugol' no. 9:27-29 S '53.

DONETS BASIN - ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Intrusions of basic rock in southeastern Donets Basin. V. O. Bankovskyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:52-54 '52.

DONETS BASIN - SHRUBS
Frost resistance, drought resistance, and [illegible] development of tree and shrub varieties in the Donets Basin. I. P. Gritsenko. Les. khoz. no. 8:41-43 Ag '53.

DONETS BASIN - TREES
Frost resistance, drought resistance, and [illegible] development of tree and shrub varieties in the Donets Basin. I. P. Gritsenko. Les. khoz. no. 8:41-43 Ag '53.

DOORS - STANDARDS
State standards for wooden doors of residential and industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. no. 14:24-25 S '53.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
New material on F. M. Dostoevskii. B. Shteinov. Znamia Ros. no. 9:172-174 O '54.

DRAMA - HISTORY - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Drama - History

DRAWING - INSTRUCTION
Gaikina, O. I. [Drawing instruction in elementary schools] Obuchenie risovaniiu v nachal'noi shkole, psikhologo-pedagogicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 99 p.
Drawing as a means of clarifying lessons in [illegible]. IA. A. Shteinberg. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:24-[illegible] O '53.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Computing the performance characteristics of a hydraulic dredge pipe line. M. A. Demenet'ev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9:3-6 S '53.
Walking suction dredge. Elektrichestvo no. 9:91-[illegible] '53.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Using a drill for applying fertilizer. F. M. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:47-48 Ag '53.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Methods of increasing the life of drilling bits. [illegible]. A. I. Tkachenko. Podshipnik no. 8:6-8 Ag '53.
Speed drilling. S. Il'ev. Znan. sila no. 9:12-[illegible] '53.

DROPS
Fluctuation theory of the electrization of drops, during the dispersion of poorly conductive liquids (answer to the remarks of I. Z. Fisher). G. I. Natanson. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1105-1107 Jl '53.

DRUG INDUSTRY
Answer to Chinese readers. M. Klimov. Sov. [illegible] no. 10:28-29 O '53.

DRYING APPARATUS
Combined lamp dryer. S. Safonov. Miasn. ind. SSSR no. 4:60-61 '53.
Theory of thermogradient drying of thin-fibre materials. B. V. Deriagin, I. N. Goufman, A. G. Amelin, S. M. Levi. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:745-748 O '53.

DUNGAN LANGUAGE - ALPHABET
Draft of a new Dungan alphabet table. Vop. iaz. no. 5:132 S-O '53.
New Dungan alphabet. A. A. Reformatskii. Vop. iaz. no. 5:129-131 S-O '53.

DUODENUM - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the stomach and duodenum A. G. Nadzharov. R. I. Averbukh Khirurgiia no. 7: 56-61 Jl '53.

DUODENUM - ULCERS

Masked perforation in gastric and duodenal ulcers. I. M. Nadezhina. Khirurgiia no. 7,34-37 Jl '53.

Results of suture of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. A. P. Bazhenova. Khirurgiia no. 7:22-25 Jl '53.

Surgical procedures in perforating gastroduodenal ulcer. V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgiia no. 7,3-6 Jl '53.

DUST - REMOVAL

Controlling dust in the air in carding rooms of textile enterprises IU. N. Gladchikova Gig. i san. no. 8:52 Ag '53.

DWELLINGS

House management preparation for winter. B. Krants. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9,12-13 S '53.

Hygienic basis in planning housing in the hot zone of the U. S. S. R. P. M. Lernet. Gig. i san. no. 8:26-30 Ag '53.

DWELLINGS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Control of premature housing deterioration. D. Nechaeva. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9:15 S '53.

Prepare for winter. G. Stroganov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9,11-12 S '53.

DYES AND DYEING

Analytic application of halochromism Part I. Reaction of antimony trichloride with certain dyes. L. M. Kul'berg, I. S. Mustafin, A. I. Cherkesov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:641-646 '52.

DYES AND DYEING - CHEMISTRY

Chromaticity of organic compounds and the so-called theory of resonance. A. I. Kiprianov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:339-346 '52.

Effect of the solvent on the coloration of organic dyeing substances. A. I. Kiprianov, E. S. Timoshenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4,347-357 '52.

DYNAMOMETER

Drilling electroinductive dynamometer. V. F. Paramonov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

Mechanical dynamograph. D. A. Mashkov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:71-73 S '53.

DYNAMOS - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

New panel for the APN-10 generator. I. Pereverzev. Kinomekhanik no. 9:35 S '53.

DYSENTERY

Analysis of epidemiological characteristics of current dysentery. I. M. Ansheles, E. M. Novgorodskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:12-22 Jl '53.

Anti-phage properties of the bacto-agar Zh medium (author's abstract). E. K. Savitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:71-72 Jl '53.

Care for children with dysentery. A. F. Petrova. Med. sestra no. 8:25-26 Ag '53.

Changes in the duration of preservation of dysentery bacilli in water in connection with changes of their biological properties (author's abstract). K. G. Medvinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:76-77 Jl '53.

Clinical aspects, prevention and therapy of dysentery. E. I. Zverev. Med. sestra no. 8:3-11 Ag '53.

Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. V. S. Derkach, O. S. Belain, A. M. Savchenko, F. A. Revis-Turchina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 33-35 Jl '53.

Comparative evaluation of methods of laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. S. A. Botvinik, N. F. Popkova, E. A. Smirdina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:68-71 Jl '53.

Dispensary treatment of dysentery patients. IA. S. Kon'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:48-51 Jl '53.

Duration of the dysentery process. L. E. Sorvina, S. L. IAgud. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:31 Jl '53.

Epidemiological peculiarities of dysentery. T. D. Abratova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:24 Jl '53.

Etiologic structure and clinico-epidemiologic characteristics of dysentery. S. D. Charnyi, A. F. Bituger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:52-57 Jl '53.

Experimental Zonne dysentery in monkeys and preventive vaccination against it. V. L. Troitskii, P. L. Rubinshtein, V. D. Gekker, A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:58-63 Jl '53.

From the editor: Resolution of the Conference of Institutes of Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Hygiene which participated in the discussion of the problem "Efficacy of Combined Measures of Dysentery Prevention," called by the Academician N. F. Gamalei Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and held December 8-11, 1952. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:3-6 Jl '53.

Incidence of contamination of individual articles in the external environment by the causative organisms of dysentery and typhoid fever. E. D. Gnesina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7 26-27 Jl '53.

Peculiarities of the epidemiology of dysentery. G. P. Slavin, V. G. Peschanskii, A. I. Pallant Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:22-23 Jl '53.

Practices for the prevention of dysentery. A. S. Konshakova, P. M. Sekreta, E. IA. Mikulinskaia, E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:7-11 Jl '53.

Practices in the control of dysentery and a plan of measures to be taken during the fall and winter period. P. S. Nogovitsina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7,41-45 Jl '53.

Preliminary data on sources of dysentery and ways in which it spreads in microsectors I. M. Pypina, R. I. Kotina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:38-40 Jl '53.

Preliminary results of the study on the efficacy of combined measures for the prevention and control of dysentery. B. F. Medvidov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7 27-29 Jl '53.

Role of B_2 hypovitaminosis in the production of experimental dysentery in monkeys. A. A. Kashnaeva, A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:63-68 Jl '53.

Role of helminths and of intestinal protozoa in bacillary dysentery. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Berestavich, P. S. Popova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4 351-353 Jl-Ag '53.

Sanitary and educational role of the nurse in the prevention of dysentery. O. G. Dukel'skaia. Med. sestra no. 8:11-15 Ag '53.

Sources of dysentery and ways in which it spreads in winter. M. D. Syromiatnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:28-30 Jl '53.

Strengthen the relationship between science and practice. M. I. Khazanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:46-48 Jl '53.

Study of the behavior of the Sonne dysentery bacillus when growing it in certain food products and culture media. V. G. Geimberg, N. P. Nefed'eva. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:68-72 S-O '53.

Symptomless and indistinct forms and the carrying of dysentery. N. A. Chapurskaia-Bazhenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:32-33 Jl '53.

Thematic plan of joint scientific research work of the Institutes of Epidemiology and Microbiology on the problems of dysentery. I. I. Elkin Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:35-37 Jl '53.

Type-specificity of immunity in Flexner's dysentery. E. M. Dossel'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 74-76 Jl '53.

Variations of the enteric bacilli in dysentery in children (author's abstract). E. M. Beburishvili. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:73 Jl '53.

The water factor in the epidemiology of dysentery. M. M. Kaden. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 24-26 Jl '53.

Yellow variety of the Flexner dysentery bacillus (author's abstract). T. M. Turchina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:72 Jl '53.

DYSPEPSIA

Treatment of toxic dyspepsia with synthomycetin and chloromycetin. V. F. Ombrados. Pediatriia no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '53.

DZHANELIDZE, IUSTIN IULIANOVICH, 1883-1950

IU. IU. Dzhanelidze, surgeon and administrator (1883-1950). E. A. Loginova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4:51-53 Jl-Ag '53.

DZHEMS, IAKOV MARKOVICH

Eightieth birthday of IA. M. Dzhems. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:203 N '48.

EAR - SURGERY

Free skin transplantation according to S. M. IAnovich-Chinskii's method in subtotal epidermatization of the cavity following radical surgery of the ear. K. D. Mirazizov. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4:64-66 Jl-Ag '53.

Plastic surgery and postoperative therapy in radical ear surgery. M. G. Shub. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:66-69 Jl-Ag '53.

Hemorrhage from the internal carotid artery following conservative-radical ear surgery. A. G. Perel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

EARTH - AGE

Smirnov, G. A. [The age of the earth] O vozraste zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no 31)

Trip into the depths of the earth G. Gorin. Znanie no. 9:12-33 S '53.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Fissures of shearing resistance. A. G. Lykoshin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 28 no 4:53-70 '53.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Innovators of the Stalingrad hydropower development. A. N. Burbel', Z. A. Krakhmalov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:34-35 S '53.

EARTHQUAKES - MEASUREMENT see Seismometry

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF

Cytological examination of vaginal smears in combined mud and hormone therapy of the hypofunction of the ovaries. R. A. Gofshtein. Akush. i gin. no 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

EARTHWORK

Application of norms to the loosening of rocky grounds in trenches and foundation pits. Shor. ruk. mat. po stroi no. 1:31 Ja '53.

Complete mechanization of earthwork in building and restoring low dams. V. IA. Piskunov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10:11-13 O '53.

Production norms for earthwork executed by means of hydromechanical equipment. V. N. Pesechinskii Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10:6-9 O '53.

Resistance to dislocation of poorly compacted clay rocks. S. N. Maksimov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9: 31-32 S '53.

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - DON VALLEY see Don Valley - Earthworks (Archaeology)

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EASTER

Easter greetings from His Eminence Boris, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany, Acting Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in Eastern Europe [also in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. pati. okz. no. 10,3-6 Ap '53.

Holiday of holidays. Kazak no. 56-57:6-8 Mr-Ap '53.

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Economic assistance, American

ECONOMIC POLICY

State planned economy and liberty. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 16:2-4 S '53.

ECONOMICS

Konstantinov, F. V. [Law of the obligatory correspondence of relations of production to the character of productive forces] Zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.

Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism and the reactionary essence of bourgeois civil law. L. A. Lunts. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:108-122 '53.

Relationship of economic to juridical laws under socialism. S. N. Bratus'. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11:14-22 N '52.

Role of Soviet law in utilizing the economic law of the planned, proportional, development of the U. S. S. R. national economy. I. F. Riabko. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:53-63 '53.

Role of the Soviet state and law in carrying out the requirement of the basic economic law of socialism. G. I. Fed'kin. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3: 42-52 '53.

ECONOMICS - METHODOLOGY

The economics of individual industries. M. Kamyshin. Vop. ekon. no. 9:92-100 S '53.

ECONOMICS - STATISTICS

New textbook on economic statistics ("Course on economic statistics." Reviewed by I. Pisarev). Vop. ekon. no. 9:118-121 S '53.

ECZEMA
Study of higher nervous activity in eczema and neurodermatitis R. fA. Maiykin, G. M. Bol'shakova Vest. ven i derm. no 4 3-10 Jl-Ag '53.

EDEMA
Allergic edema of the larynx. E. L. Skopina Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,84-85 Jl-Ag '53.

EDUCATION
Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich. [Pedagogic works] Pedagogicheskie sochinenila. *Izd 2, dop. Vstup. stat'ia* V A. Veikshana. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. *izd-vo, 1953.* 441 p.
The people study. B Pishchik. Sov zhen. 9 no. 5 21 S-O '53.
Universal ten-year education. A IUrovskii Sov zhen. 9 no 5:24-26 S-O '53.

EDUCATION - STUDY AND TEACHING
Ushinskii, Konstantin Dmitrievich. [Selected pedagogic works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochinenlia. Pod red. V. IA Struminskogo. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog *izd-vo (Biblioteka uchitelia)*
Vol. I. [Questions of education] Voprosy vospitaniia. 1953. 64 p.

EDUCATION - VLADIMIR see Vladimir - Education

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Decision of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. on scientific workers' training and ways of improving it by raising the educational level of postgraduate students and doctors of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2 54-56 F '52.
Discussion on the report of the First Scientific Secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., I. T. Shvets, on scientific workers' training and ways of improving it by raising the educational level of postgraduate students and doctors of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2 50-53 F '52.
Scientific workers' training and ways of improving it by raising the educational level of post-graduate students and doctors in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Report of the First Scientific Secretary of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., I. T. Shvets. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2;40-49 F '52.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Continuously raise the ideological and theoretical standard of preschool workers. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 10;1-5 O '53
Educational practice conference on preschool education in Kuybyshev. V. D Zotova Doshk. vosp. vosp. 26 no 10;43-44 O '53
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 26 no 10;42 O '53.
Molding the behavior of preschool children. M. I. Chigireva. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 10,21-23 O '53

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
The family and the education of children in the U. S. S. R.

EGGS, DRIED
Ways of improving the quality of powdered eggs. M Podlegaev Mias ind SSSR no 1:79-81 '53

EGOROV, A P
"General chemical technology." S. I Volfkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by P P Budnikov Usp. khim. 22 no 9:1165-1168 '53.
"Hemopoiesis and iontophoretic radiation." A. P. Egorov, V V Bochkarev. Reviewed by V B Faiber Terap arkh. 25 no 3,83-86 My-Je '53.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Calculation of eigenvalues and functions in Sturm-Liouville's boundary problem K V.Zadyraka. Dop AN URSR no. 3,171-176 '51

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Bending of a circular membrane resting on several points. G. G. Chankvetadze. Inzh. sbor. 14,73-80 '53.
Calculation of the profile of a rotating disc under creep conditions. A. G. Kostiuk. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;615-618 S-O '53
Determination of the state of equilibrium of a circular shell with axially symmetric load. N. A. Alumiae. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;517-528 S-O '53.
New solutions to the problem of asymmetrical bending of circular plates of varying stiffness A. D. Kovalenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3;242-248 '52.
One method for the solution of a homogeneous problem for a symmetrically loaded toroidal shell. M. I. Estrin. Prikl. mat i mekh. 17 no 5;619-622 S-O '53.
Plane - stress condition of a membrane with a reinforced circular opening. M. P. Sheremet'iev. Inzh. sbor. 14;81-100 '53.
Plate with edge reinforced by a thin elastic ring with constant cross-section. M. P. Sheremet'iev. Dop. AN URSR no. 1;62-69 '52.
Stretching a square membrane, weakened by a circular cut-out in the center. M. Z. Nalodetskii. Inzh. sbor. 14;101-108 '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Forced vibrations of the flexure of a rod, with a linear damper in a hinged stopper. L. N. Grodko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;607-610 S-O '53.

ELASTIC SOLIDS
Relationship between the problem of plane deformation of a ring reinforcing a plate and the classical theory of bending circular disks and "long" bars on a linear pliable base. D. V. Vainberg. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3-219-222 '51.

ELASTICITY
Bending of tall beams. K. A. Kilover. Inzh. sbor. 14,193-203 '53.
Circular, plane, resilient membrane under a uniform transverse load. S. A. Alekseev. Inzh. sbor. 14;193-198 '53.
Complex functions of stress in an axial symmetric contact problem of the theory of elasticity. N. A. Rostovtsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;611-614 S-O '53.
sion of two elastic anisotropic bodies. H. M. D. V. Hrylits'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2: '52.
the characteristics of a rubber-cord *lement* V. L. Biderman, A. A. Lapin. 14;192-195 '53.
ility of flat shaped bending. V. V. nzh. sbor. 14;109-122 '53.
sks and continuous long beams on an se. D. V. Vainberg. Dop. AN URSR. 157 '51.
rcular arches under the stress of periodic forces. R. L. Malkina. 14;123-130 '53.

- CHINA see China - Election law

the Supreme Soviet. A. N. Sots. vest. 215-216 N '48.
socialist democracy; results of the local soviets of workers' deputies d autonomous republics. A. I. Lepeshkin. pravo nos. 2-3;22-32 '53.

ERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, ections

ELECTIONS - UNITED STATES see United States - Elections

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Galvanic element of P. R. Bagration. D. I. Dmitrovskii. Elektrichestvo no 9,73-75 S '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Absorption of the electromagnetic field by superconducting materials. O O Balkin, P. A. Bi... Dop. AN URSR. no 6;414-416 '51
Theory of electric conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures. A. I. Rozanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;935-937 O '53.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Production tests of the PR automatic regulator. A. M. Bahenkov, N. K. Sivolap. Tabak 11 no. 4 40-41 '53.

ELECTRIC CRANES
Krichevskii, A. S. [Direct and alternating current crane braking electromagnets; manual on their selection, installation and maintenance] Krano... tormoznye elektromagnity postoiannogo i peremennogo toka, rukovodstvo po vyboru, ustanovke i ... du. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 56 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
Effect of ion converter capacity on the extinction of valves. M. M. Akodis. Elektrichestvo no. 8 43 47 S '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT
Statistical diagrams of vagrant currents. I. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 9;70-72 S '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Determination of vapor density beyond the ... cathode in discharge tubes. *A. M. Shukhtin* Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2;280-291 S '53
Use of narrow-band amplifiers for oscillographic investigation of the functions of electron distribution on the basis of electric discharge ... G. M. Malyshev, V. L. Fedorov. Dokl. AN ... 92 no. 2;269-271 S '53

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Computing the regulating resistance of the dynamo generator-drive motor of a mine hoisting ... L. G. Zhivov. Elektrichestvo no. 9;20-... '53
High speed drive. V. D. Voskresenskii, A. A. Panov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8;5 8 Ag '53
Scientific-technical conference on electric drives for hoisting and transporting machines. V. ... Andreev, IU. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. ... 89 S '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
"General course of electric engineering." I. V. Kitaev, N. F. Gravtsev. Reviewed by G. I. Atabekov, and others. Elektrichestvo no. ... 92 S '53.
"Handbook of electric engineering." A. T. Gol... P. G. Grudinskii, G. N. Petrov, A. M. Fed... M. G. Chilikin. Reviewed by N. S. Slonov. ... Elektrichestvo no. 9;93-96 S '53

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Glazunov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [Problems in electrical network systems] Zadachnik po ... elektricheskikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 159 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY
Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. B. V. Gnedenko, R. A. Voronov. Elektrichestvo no. 9;78-80 S '53.

ELECTRIC HEATING
Construction of bus bars and secondary windings of power transformers for electrothermal ... installations. D. I. Romanov. Sel'khozmashina ... 20-24 S '53.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING - WIRING
New method of wiring apartment houses. N. T. Pa... lenko. Biul. strot. tekh. 10 no. 14;15-16 S '53

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD
Increasing the calculated spans of an electric transmission line. M. M. Belousov. Elektrichestvo no. 9;9-11 S '53.
Unequal spans of electric transmission lines with slack terminals. G. M. Rozanov. Elektrichestvo no. 9;11-15 S '53.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES - UNITED STATES see United States - Electric locomotives

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - DIRECT CURRENT
Method of computing the resulting useful flow of current in direct current machines under load and overload. A. V. Basharin. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 24-26 S '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Pukhal'skii, A. Ch. [Telecommunication measurements] Izmereniia v dal'nei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952. 318 p.
Amplitude cathod analyser. L. A. Goncharskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 81-83 S '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS - STARTING DEVICES
Selecting a starting method for induction motors with short-circuited rotors and for synchronous electric motors. M. V. Greisukh. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 19-23 S '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT
Kapustin, V. S. [Direct current electric crane motors, manual on maintenance and repair] Kranovye elektrodvigateli postoiannogo toka; rukovodstvo po ukhodu i remontu. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 50 p.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Deeper penetration of a city with high voltage transmission lines. E. S. Iokhvidov, G. V. Serbinovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 3-9 S '53.
Remarks of A. P. Shcheglov's and V. K. Kosarev's article "Introducing semi-closed and closed schemes in city networks." V. A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 70-70 S '53.

ELECTRIC POWER
Development of electric power sources of the national economy in the 5th five-year plan. E. Russakovskii. Plan. khoz. no 5, 23-34 '53.

ELECTRIC POWER - BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Electric power and the electric power industry.] Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' 11 no. 1, 1-40 '47.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Connecting generators of village electric power plants for parallel operation by the method of self-synchronization. I. I. Kodkind. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 15-18 S '53.
Industrializing the building of transport galleries of electric power plants. A. N. Romanov, A. S. Babenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14, 22 S '53.
Ways of increasing the efficiency of heat and electric-power stations (problem of steam high parameters). M. A. Styrikovich. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8, 22-23 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS - MANAGEMENT
Laskin, M. N. [Thermoelectric power station management on a commercial basis] Khozialstvennyi raschet na teplovykh stantsiiakh. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 101 p.

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - KRASNODAR see Krasnodar - Electric power stations

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Automatic control of electric trains with ion converters. B. P. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 38-43 S '53.
Determining voltage fluctuation in traction networks. L. M. Trakhtman. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 34-37 S '53.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS - KAZAN see Kazan - Electric railroads - Cars

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - FREIGHT
Effectiveness of trolley car transportation. V. G. TSetlin. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9, 44-45 S '53.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
System of temperature signalization based on thermal resistance. G. K. Nechaev, M. M. Pinevich. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 48-49 S '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING
[Automatic regulation of arc welding] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie dugovol svarki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1953. 138 p. (Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 1)
Chekanov, A. A. [Originators of electric welding] Rodonachal'niki elektrosvarki. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 53 p.
Sergeev, N. P. [Electric resistance welding] Elektricheskaia kontaktnaia svarka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 259 p.
Contact welding of the roofs of all-metal passenger railroad cars. V. V. Vershinskii, I. A. Morozov, A. V. Meier, P. B. Pankratov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8, 82-86 Ag '53.
Removing deformation arising from welding the sheathing and frame of a rudder fin. V. S. Mikhailov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8, 86-87 Ag '53.
Repeated welding of machine parts. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 81 S '53.
Using of PS-500 welding transformer for multiple spot welding. P. F. Bilibin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8, 87-88 Ag '53.
Welding cylinder block cracks with bimetallic electrode. N. Rybchinskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9, 15 S '47.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. P. N. Listov. Priroda 42 no. 10, 9-15 O '53.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
Comparative diagnostic value of various types of thoracic leads in electrocardiography. IA. I. Rudiakov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7, 60-68 Jl '53.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Effect of surface-active compounds on hydrogen infusion in iron, and the mechanism of hydrogen overvoltage. I. A. Bagoskaia, A. N. Frumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5, 979-982 O '53.
Electric phenomena which accompany freezing of aqueous solutions. V. S. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4, 640-642 Ag '53.
Industrial applications of electrochemistry. V. G. Khomiakov. Khim. v shkole. no. 5, 6-18 S-O '53.

ELECTRODES
Computing the resistance between electrodes in some potential fields. V. I. Smirnov. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 55-61 S '53.
Current - voltage curves for some consecutively polarizable electrodes. B. F. Markov, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2, 239-246 '52.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Apparatus for the investigation of the electric activity of the brain. E. A. Milerian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3, 458-463 My-Je '53.
Electroencephalogram of a child. P. I. Shpil'berg. Pediatriia no. 4, 41-49 Jl-Ag '53.
Experiment in using a method of electrically recording the activity of the basal parts of the brain in clinical cases of nervous disorders. E. A. Zhirmunskaia, F. M. Ioselevich. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 53 no. 9, 735-739 S '53.

ELECTROLYTES
Coagulation of colloidal solutions by mixtures, containing a potential-determining electrolyte. V. F. Ust'-Kachkintsev. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5, 394-400 '53.
Heats of solution of electrolytes. V. I. Baptizmanskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3, 251-258 '52.
Theory of electrolytic dissociation. O. K. Kudra. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5, 45-53 My 52.

ELECTROLYTES - CONDUCTIVITY
Fluctuation theory of the electrization of drops, during the dispersion of poorly conductive liquids. (answer to the remarks of I. Z. Fisher). G. L. Natanson. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 7, 1103-1108 Jl '53.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Electron optical method for the reflection of magnetically heterogeneous objects. G. V. Spivak, N. G. Kanavina, I. N. Chernyshev, I. S. Shitnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 541-543 S '53.
Motion of fast electrons in the magnetic field. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 537-540 S '53.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Use of electric circuits examination methods for solving problems of bending flat rod systems. G. E. Pukhov. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 50-54 S '53.

ELECTRON BEAMS
Stekol'nikov, I. S. [Recording instantaneous processes by means of electron beams] Zapis' kratkovremennykh protsessov elektronnym luchom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 24)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Microroentgenography and X-ray microscopy. D. B. Gogoberidze. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4, 577-599 Ag '53

ELECTRON OPTICS
Electron optical method for the reflection of magnetically heterogeneous objects. G. V. Spivak, N. G. Kanavina, I. N. Chernyshev, I. S. Shitnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 541-543 S '53.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Photoelectric computer for counting piece loads. P. V. Polnakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9, 26-27 S '53.

ELECTRONS
Application limits of the theory of electron retarding radiation and vapor formation at large energies. L. Landau, I. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 535-536 S '53.
Electron shower processes at ultra-high energy levels. L. Landau, I. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4, 735-738 O '53.
"Electronic and ionic impact phenomena." V. A. Fabrikant, H. S. Massey, E. H. S. Burhop. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4, 643-645 S '53.
Investigation of electron emission during the splitting of solids in a vacuum. N. A. Krotova, V. V. Karasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 607-610 S '53.
Motion of fast electrons in the magnetic field. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3, 537-540 S '53.
On the formulation of the principle of electron level charging. V. M. Klechkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5, 923-926 O '53.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Do the nerve cells of the brain emit electromagnetic energy? B. N. Tarusov. Priroda 42 no. 10, 127-128 O '53.
Ultra high-frequency currents in biology. E. L. Ruban. Priroda 42 no. 10, 78-80 O '53.

ELECTROPLATING
Determination of the start of deposition of hydroxides of metals by means of the polarographic method, and determination of the solubility product of titanium and aluminum hydroxides. P. N. Kovalenko, V. N. Nesterovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6, 635-640 '54.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Changes in the functional state of the higher sectors of the central nervous system after the passage of direct interrupted current (Leduc current) through the cerebrum. G. V. Skipin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3, 329-336 My-Je '53.

ELEVATORS
Rationally improved operation of elevators. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24, 38 S '53.

ELK - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Elk

EMBEZZLEMENT
Improve the investigation of cases involving embezzlement of state and public property. S. P. Mitrichev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5, 89-98 '53.

EMBRYOLOGY
A. O. Kovalevskii and his role in the emergence of evolutionary embriology in Russia. A. E. Gaisinovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2, 252-274 S-O '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - ANNELIDA
Embryonic development of medicinal leeches. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8, 216-278 '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - FISHES

Resistance modifications in the embryonic roe membranes of sturgeon-like fishes during spawning. A. I. Zotin. Dok. AN SSSR 92 no. 2 443-446 S '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - INSECTS

Characteristics of early embryonic stages in the case of incomplete and complete transformation of insects. I. I. Zhirov. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8 130-153 '53.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW - UNITED STATES see United States - Emigration and immigration law

EMPYEMA

Technique of puncture of the pleural cavity. R. K. Bush. Sov. med. 17 no. 9 34-35 S '53.

EMULSIONS

Dielectric properties of emulsions of the type water-oil, in flow. Iu. I. Dytnerskii, A. V. Dumanskii, O. D. Kurilenko. Kolloid. zhur. 15 no. 5 361-364 '53.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

On mathematical articles in the second edition of the BSE (Great Soviet Encyclopedia). Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:354-360 '53.

ENDOCARDITIS

Method of bacteriologic diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis. N. V. Zhuravskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 7 31-35 Jl '53.

ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14 43-46 S '53.

ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING

What kind of textbooks should be used in a specialized course. A. A. Ryzhkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9 30-34 '53.

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, MUNICIPAL see Municipal engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGLAND - MEDICINE

On a "new" reactionary theory in Anglo-American medicine. Iu. A. Kazanskaia. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3:51-57 My-Je '53.

ENGLAND - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Letters from England. Priest-monk Amvrosii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:16-17 S '53.

ENGLISH FOLKLORE see Folklore, English

ENGLISH INVESTMENTS see Investments, English

ENSILAGE

Combining grasses for silage. I. M. Zakharchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:103-104 Je '53.

ENTERTAINERS - CHINA see China - Entertainers

ENZYMES

Interrelationship of enzymes, toxins and vitamins. B. I. Kudykov. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:48-53 S-O '53.

Splitting of the carbon chain of threonine is a new function of phosphopyridoxal in amino acid metabolism. A. E. Braunshtein, G. IA. Vilenkina. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2 275-277 S-O '53.

EPILEPSY

Additional remarks on the misinterpretation of A. IA. Kozhevnikov's theory of partial constant cerebral epilepsy, reply to Professor L. IA. Nemilkher. G. G. Sokolianskii, V. N. Kliuchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9 747-749 S '53.

EPSHTEIN, D. A.

"General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egurov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9 1165-1168 '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

ERYSIPELAS

Roentgenotherapy in erysipelas, and in cases of furuncles and carbuncles. D. G. Rokhlin, Z. V. Ogloblina, R. G. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4 36-43 Jl-Ag '53.

ESOPHAGUS

Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 13, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 8:91-95 Ag '53.

Perforation of the esophagus in bougienage. P. L. Abramiants. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4 88-89 Jl-Ag '53.

ESOPHAGUS - SURGERY

Esophagostomy in stubborn cicatricial stenoses of the cervical esophagus following burns. A. I. Kolomiichenko and M. E. Tamarin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4 72-78 Jl-Ag '53.

High by-pass esophagogastro-anastomosis as a method of treating patients with cicatricial esophageal stenosis. A. A. Poliantsev. Khirurgiia no. 8:67-71 Ag '53.

Importance of certain anomalies of vessels of the arches of the aorta in esophageal and tracheal surgery. A. IA. Kutinich. Khirurgiia no. 8:73-74 Ag '53.

Transpleural esophagogastro-anastomosis in stenosis of the lower part of the esophagus. I. IA. Deineka. Khirurgiia no. 8:82-87 Ag '53.

ESOPHAGUS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

X-ray diagnosis of mediastinitis which developed as a result of esophageal trauma. M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4 25-29 Jl-Ag '53.

ESSAYS

Gor'kii traditions and the contemporary Soviet essay. Rada Khrushcheva. God 37 14:305-320 '53.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Continuous apparatus for processing essential oil from coriander. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:18-20 S '53.

Determination of the pressure of saturated vapors of certain aromatic principles. V. V. Serpinskii, S. A. Volfkevich, N. Iu. Liuboshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1032-1038 Jl '53.

ESTERS

Conversion of the methyl ester of 2-keto-ℓ-galactonic acid into ℓ-ascorbic acid. D. A. Verner. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:366-370 '52.

Esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 3. Synthesis of esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone and aromatic sulfo acids. IA. P. Berkman, R. V. Vizgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:179-183 '52.

Esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 4. Synthesis of incomplete esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone with aliphatic and aromatic carboxylic acids, and with aromatic sulfo acids. IA. P. Berkman, R. V. Vizgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:311-315 '52.

Parachors of esters of mono- and dibasic acids. B. A. Arbuzov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:983-987 Jl '53.

Synthesis of amino phosphinic and amino thiophosphinic esters. A. N. Pudovik. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 773-776 O '53.

Synthesis of esters of α-aminoalkylthiophosphinic acids. M. I. Kabachnik, T. IA. Medved', T. A. Mastriukova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:959-962 O '53.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA - BATS

Hibernation of bats in Estonia. L. K. Poots. Priroda 42 no. 10, 116-117 O '53.

ETCHINGS

New material on I. P. Zarudnyi's archive, transcr. V. Vygolov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:30-43 '53.

ETHANE DERIVATIVES

Temperature dependence of the electric double refraction of solutions of 1, 2-dichlorethane and 1, 2-dibromoethane. V. A. Martinin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:988-992 Jl '53.

ETHYL BENZENE

Specific character of the action of water vapors during catalytic dehydrogenation of ethyl benzene. I. L. Levitskii, N. I. Shuikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. no. 5, 971-974 O '53.

EUCALYPTUS

Effect of storage on the germination of Eucalyptus seeds. A. Matinian. Lesn. khoz. 6 no. 7:60-61 Jl '53.

EUCOMMIA

Effect of the quality of eucommia seedlings on viability. V. M. Rovskii. Lesn. khoz. 6 no. 7:70-71 Jl '53.

EUCOMMIA - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Eucommia

EUCOMMIA - KIEV PROVINCE see Kiev Province - Eucommia

EUROPE, EASTERN - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Marriage and family law of the people's democracies. G. M. Sverdlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:30-50 Jl '49.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Legal regulation of the national economy of the people's democracies. Z. I. Shkundin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:28-38 Jl '48.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LAND TENURE

Land reform in the people's democracies. N. P. Kazantsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:30-38 Je '51.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LAW

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 6:71-76 Je '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Class essence of the people's democratic state. N. S. Man'kovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:7-17 Je '49.

In the Military Law Academy of the U. S. S. R. Armed Forces. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:72-78 Jl '49.

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE

Trough the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:76-81 Jl '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DRAMA - HISTORY

[Reader on the history of the West-European theater] Khrestomatiia po istorii zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Iskusstvo Vol. 1, 1953. 815 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Expansion of U. S. monopoly capital in Western Europe ("America over Britain." [in English]. Philip Boisover. Reviewed by M. Rubinshtein). Vop. ekon. no. 9:122-127 S '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Parting of the ways of Europe and the United States. Georg Branting. V zashch. mira, no. 29:50-54 O '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Brief church news. TSer. vest. no. 4:18-21 Je-Jl '53.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

Plans to create a "European army" fail. Iu. Kozlovskii. Blok. agit. no. 30:34-41 O '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Mechanization of feed preparation A A Ivanov Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1 98-102 Je '53
Synthetic detergents as feed supplements (from "Chemie Ingenieur Technik, III, 25, 1953, no 1 p 59). IAsnyi, A. M Masl -zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:28 S '53.
Work practice of the feed procurement brigade. A. F. Zaitseva Zhivotnovodstvo no 1.122 Je '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE see Dnepropetrovsk Province - Feeding and feeding stuffs

FERMENTATION
Fermentation in a continuous run of wine. E. M. Kozenko Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9,22-28 S '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
Meeting in memory of A. E. Fersman. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7,102-104 Jl '53
A noble example. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. God 37 '14' 261-262 '53
"Stories of precious stones." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by I. Inozemtsev. Ogonek 31 no. 43:25 O '53.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Heterospermatic impregnation in silkworms and its role in hereditation Chu Hsi. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no 5:55-62 S-O '53

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Non-uniformity of spermatozoids, originating from a single pollen tube. K. IU. Kostritukova. Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:16-30 '51
Problem of impregnation of flowering plants IA. S. Modilevskii Priroda 42 no. 10,33-41 O '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Inin, S. [Mechanized method of making granulated organic and mineral fertilizers] Mekhanizirovannyi sposob izgotovleniia granul organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii. Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozialstva SSSR, 1951. 7 p.
Effect of basic organic and mineral fertilizer on sugar beet crop yields. IU A. Tonkal' Dop. AN URSR no. 5,428-435 '51
New lectures. Kul't.-pros. rab 14 no. 10,50-51 O '53
Schistose rocks as a new type of fertilizer. A. L. Zrazheva'kyi Dop. AN URSR no. 2:115-120 '52.
Using a drill for applying fertilizer. F. M. Lomanov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:47-48 Ag '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fertilizers and manures

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Subalgebras of free Lie algebras. A. I. Shirshov Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:441-452 S-O '53.

NORTHERN see Caucasus,

Strengthen the fight against redistribution of funds outside the plan. M. IAnovskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR. no 8 58-61 Ag '53
U. S. S. R. national budget for 1953 and tasks of the financial system A Zverev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8 9-22 Ag '53.

FINANCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bookshelf. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:92-94 Ag '53.

FINANCE - LAW
"Problems of Soviet administrative and financial law." Reviewed by I. I. Evtikhiev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 157-163 '53
"Soviet financial law." M. A. Gurvich. Reviewed by M. Piskotin. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3,165-171 '53.

FINANCE - KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE see Kuybyshev Province - Finance

FINGERS - DISEASES
New method of treating paronychia. A. B. Babaian, T. P. Sosnina Khirurgiia no. 8,47-49 Ag '53.

FINLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Outlook for the Finnish clothing industry. Pauli I. Viro. Finsk torg. zhur. no. 24,32, 47 S '53.

FINLAND - COMMERCE
Finland's foreign trade in the first half of 1953. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 21:4 S '53

FINLAND - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Annual meeting of members of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24: 8, 10, 28 S '53.
Positive results. Ralf Törngren. Finsk. torg zhur. no 24:7 S '53

FINLAND - IRON INDUSTRY
Production of cast iron in Finland. Ingvald Källman. Finsk. torg. zhur. no 24:14, 44 S '53.

FINLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Noteworthy export success of the Finnish industry of precision instruments. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 21: 40 S '53.

FINLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY
New mill of the Enso-Gutzeit Joint Stock Company for the production of kraft paper. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24,42 S '53.

FINLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fourth Cabinet of Dr. Kekkonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24,8 S '53.

FINLAND - RADIO INDUSTRY
Finnish radio equipment for ships. Asser A. Aroman Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:16, 46 S '53.

FINLAND - SPORTS
Sports in Finnish industrial enterprises. Akseli Kaskela. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:45-46 S '53.

FIRE PREVENTION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Fire prevention regulations in the planning of coal yards. Shor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:13-15 Ja '53.
Supplement to the paragraph 25 "Fire prevention standards in the planning of industrial establishments and dwellings, (NSP-102-51), Shor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:15 Ja '53.

FIREPROOFING
Data on the MgO-CaF_2-SiO_2 system and its significance in the technology of fireproof materials. A. S. Berezhnoi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:248-252 '51.

FISH CULTURE
Extension of the basis of fish culture (works of the Zoological Institute). V. I. Zhadin. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:70-71 Ag '53

FISH CULTURE - DNIEPER RIVER see Dnieper River - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR see Kakhovka Reservoir - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - POLES'YE see Poles'ye - Fish culture

FISHES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. [Studies on general problems of ichthyology] Ocherki po obshchim voprosam ikhtiologii [Collection edited by E. N. Pavlovskii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: E. N. Lindberg, G. V. Nikol'skii, A. N. Svetovidov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 410 p.
Acclimatization of Amur River fish in bodies of water of the European part of the U. S. S. R. V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5, 5-10 '51
Lakes of Tashauz Province as potential areas for fisheries. V. A. Koshkaldin. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta no 1 37-49 '51.
Possibility of the acclimatization of certain Amur River fish in bodies of water of the European part of the U. S. S. R. V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:117-120 '51.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Hemorrhagic septicemia of carp as an independent virus disease of fish M. A. Peshkov. no 5:203 208 '51

FISHES - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Fishes

FISHES - PHYSIOLOGY
Method of studying motor-gastric conditioned reflexes in fish. N. V. Prazdnikova Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:464-468 My-Je '53.

FISHES - TSYMLANSK RESERVOIR see Tsymlansk Reservoir - Fishes

FISHES - UZBOY VALLEY see Uzboy Valley - Fishes

FISHING
Fall fishing. I. Ovsiannikov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:29 '53.
Trolling. I. Vasilianov. Fizk i sport 24 no. 9, 28 '53.

FISHING - ARAL SEA see Aral Sea - Fishing

FLAX
Biological and physiological bases for the [illegible] cultivated flax E. N. Sinskaia. Dokl. AN [illegible] 92 no 4,855-858 O '53.

FLEROV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1872-
Professor Aleksandr Fedorovich Flerov. G. P. Matukhin, I. F. Mashchenko. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:624-626 Jl-Ag '53.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS - CHINA see China - Flood dams and reservoirs

FLOTATION
Production of compound esters and flotation [illegible] reagents from acid wood tar. V. N. Kozlov, V. P. Smolenskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no 10 [illegible] O '53.

FLOUR
Experience in applying the method of A. V. Dumanskii for the determination of bound water in flour. R. V. Voitsekhovskii, A. V. Shevtsova. Khl. i kond. zhur. no. 5:556-562 '52.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Construction of double-row lattices by means of the speed-hodograph method. G. IU. Stepanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:593-598 S-O '53.
Foam conditions for the processing of gas-fluid systems. M. E. Pozin, I. P. Mukhlenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:393-396 S '53.
Jet flow around a contour with small vibration. M. I. Gurevich, M. D. Khaskind. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:599-603 S-O '53.

FLUID MECHANICS
Stability of plane flows of viscous fluid between two surfaces. V. A. Borodin, IU. F. Ditiakin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:569-578 S-O '53.
Theory of movement in suspended depositions. K. I. Frankl'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:247-250 S '53
Transition of spherical sound waves from a moving medium into another medium moving at a different speed and having other characteristics. S. S. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:401-403 S '53

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Connecting scheme of luminescent lamps for measuring their characteristic. M. Sh. Kapnik. Elek trichestvo no. 9:61-63 S '53.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS (Continued)
Effect of moisture on the lighting of luminescent lamps. N. G. Petrova Elektrichestvo no. 9:83-84 S '53.

FLUORINE
Simons, Joseph, ed. [Fluorine and its compounds] Ftor i ego soedinenila. Perevod s angliiskogo, pod red I. L. Knunlantsa i IA. M Varshavskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1953. 509 p.

FOAM
Foam conditions for the processing of gas-fluid systems M. E. Pozin, I P Mukhlenov Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 2,393-396 S '53.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) - URTA MOUNTAIN see Urta Mountain - Folds (Geology)

FOLK LITERATURE
Singer of the national epic. A. Abramova. Ogonek 31 no. 42;16a-16d O '53.

FOLK POETRY
"Essays on Russian folk poetry of the Soviet era." Reviewed by V. IU Kruplanskaia Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5:482-487 S-O '53.

FOLKLORE, ENGLISH
English folklore. Evan MacColl. V zashch. mira. no. 29:72-78 O '53.

FOOD
Certain results of physiological evaluation of food products in a chronic experiment. L. A. Arutiunian. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:23-29 S-O '53.
Good foodstuffs for the Soviet man. V. P. Zotovym. Rabotnitsa no. 10:9 O '53.

FOOD - ANALYSIS
Comparative evaluation of methods of mineralization of food products in the determination of their proteins by the Kjeldahl method. P. F. Voronin. Gig. i san. no. 10:51-53 O '53.

FOOD, CANNED
Protein canned foods with fully preserved vitamin value. L. O. Shnaidman. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:57-58 S-O '53.
Use of sweetbrier for the enrichment of certain food concentrates with vitamins. I. A. Shakin, N. P. Dzhura, M. M. Gol'dberg. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5: 73 S-O '53.

FOOD INDUSTRY - SANITATION
"Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." E. I. Vol'pin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova. Reviewed by L. M. Kruptynar. Vop. pit 12 no. 5: 82-85 S-O '53.

FORAGE PLANTS
Solov'ev, B. F. [Potential means of increasing production of forage crops] Rezervy uvelichenila proizvodstva kormovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 24)
Influence of the vegetative phase of a plant on the quality of straw and silage. L. I. Nikolaeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:31-33 Ag '53.
More high-grade feed for livestock. A. P. Movsisianta. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:14-21 Je '53.

FORAGE PLANTS - LENINO DISTRICT see Lenino District - Forage plants

FORAGE PLANTS - SARY-ISHIK-OTRAU DESERT see Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert - Forage plants

FORAGE PLANTS - SHIRAKI-EL'DARI see Shiraki-El'dari - Forage plants

FORAMINIFERA
Find of foraminifera perforated by young gastropoda in marine deposits. Kh. M. Saidova, K. V. Beklemishev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1061-1063 O '53.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Foraminifera, Fossil

FOREIGN BODIES (SURGERY)
Use of a magnet in otolaryngology. IA. L. Gotlib. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:77 Jl-Ag '53.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
The Soviet rouble as the currency of prices and settlements in the new world market. I. Zlobin Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9,24-35 S '53

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see Investments, Foreign

FOREST ECOLOGY
Effect of herbaceous plants and their root secretion on the growth of arboreal plants. S. S. Rubin, N. IE. Popova, O. P Danylevs'kyi, N. K. Korzunets'-ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 1,39-44 '52.
Problem of the species and origin of species P. N. Tal'man. Bot. zhur 38 no. 4:556-569 Jl-Ag '53.

FOREST FIRES - PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Use of chemical substances for extinguishing forest fires G. A. Mokeev. Les khoz. 6 no 9:63-65 S '53.

FOREST FIRES - TERMINOLOGY
Standardize terminology concerning forest fires G. F Startkov, P N D'iakonov Les khoz. 6 no 9:58-60 S '53
Suggestions vanting in clarity. S P. Antsyshkin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9 60-63 S '53

FOREST INFLUENCES
Early and late frosts in conditions of the upper forest belt and the influence of the forest canopy on them. [In Georgian with Russian summary] I. I. Vachnadze. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14:51-60 '52.
Influence of the forest on the flow of rivers. V. I. Filin Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:27-34 Ag '53.
Ways of developing the forest water regime. A. A. Molchanov. Les. khoz 6 no. 8 8-11 Ag '53

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Advantages of new methods of maintenance cuttings. A. B. Levshukov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:68 Jl '53.
Current problems in the self-financing activity of forest management stations. M. Kazakov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:87-88 Jl '53
Effect of maintenance cuttings on the fall of leaves in oak-dominant forests. A. K. Kovalevskii. Les khoz. 6 no. 7:9-12 Jl '53.
Excellent ranger districts. I. P. Klevtsov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:66-67 Jl '53.
Forest seed plots. M. V. Kulik Les. khoz. 6 no. 7: 58 Jl '53.
Improving forest stands. K. A. Lashkevich. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:15-20 Jl '53.
Improving the burning of slash in the taiga zone. N. E. Dekatov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:13-14 Jl '53
Organizing the tapping of Crimean pine in connection with reproduction cuttings A. V. Gordeev Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:22-26 Ag '53.
Our advice. Les. khoz. 6 no 9:65-67 S '53.
Release-selection cuttings in the management of a pine forest. P. N. Ushatin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:17-22 S '53.

FOREST MANAGEMENT - KARELIA see Karelia - *Forest management*

FOREST NURSERIES
Cutter for the preparation of cuttings. M. F. Beskorovainyi. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:76-77 Jl '53.
Storage and preparation of seeds for planting. V. I. Obrezchikov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:59-60 Jl '53.

FOREST NURSERIES - IRTYSH REGION see Irtysh region - Forest nurseries

FOREST PRODUCTS
Practices in the utilization of forest by-products. N. M. Biriukov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:39-43 S '53.

FOREST SOILS
Distribution of potassium in forest soil profiles. P. P Pokhilon. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:194-197 '51.
Nitrate nitrogen dynamics in forest soils. V. D. Hotsuliak. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2:121-125 '52.

FORESTATION see Afforestation; Reforestation

FORESTRY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Tal'man, P. N. [Automatic thinning out, stages of reproduction and phases of development of tree stands] Samoizrezhivanie, stadiinost' i fazy razvitiia drevostoev. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 171 p.
Apply scientific advances to production F T. Kostiukovich. Les khoz 6 no. 9:35-38 S '53
Arboreal seed supply in the soil under the canopy of leafy forests. V. V Petrov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5 1073-1075 O '53.
Defending old methods under guise of criticism Les. khoz 6 no 9 90-91 S '53.
From letters to the editor Les. khoz 6 no. 7:93-94 Jl '53
From letters to the editor. Les khoz 6 no. 9:88-90 S '53
Important problems in forestry. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7: 1-5 Jl '53.
In the Department of Biological Sciences. (Jan. - March, 1953). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:89-90 Ag '53.
Organization of forestry in valuable stands. P. A. Danfel'd. Les. khoz. 6 no 7,6-9 Jl '53.
Principles of selecting varieties and stand types in the mountains. S. P Rat'kovskii Les. khoz 6 no 9:47-49 S '53

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:93-94 S '53

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - COSTS
Using the cost factor in forestry. P. IA Ostrovskii Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:84-87 Jl '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION
Methods for using aerial photographs in forest mensuration and management N. I Baranov. Les. khoz 6 no. 9,10-13 S '53

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SAFETY MEASURES
Propaganda work among the population. G. M. Khobenkov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:64-65 Jl '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Undivided attention to work with personnel. Les. khoz. 6 no 8:88-89 Ag '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - TABLES AND READY RECKONERS
Tables for determining the height of trees with a clinometer. I. D. Lapsakov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:92-93 S '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BELEBEY DISTRICT see Belebey District - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - KUBAN see Kuban - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - PYSHMA VALLEY see Pyshma Valley - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SIKHOTE-ALIN RANGE see Sikhote-Alin Range - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Forests and forestry

FORK-LIFT TRUCKS
The "SA-1" fork-lift truck. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:10 Ap '48.
Use of fork and lift loading trucks in building construction. I. M. Beu'laminovich, S. I. Bogachevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:32-33 S '53.

FORMATES
Investigation of the thermal decomposition of formates of the manganese-copper series. V. P. Kornienko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:579-588 '52

FORT ROSS, CALIF.
Fort Ross; a sketch from life. Nikolai Iazykov. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:158-160 O '53.

FOUNDATIONS
Calculation and planning of foundations for large hammers. S. M. Liubimov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:23-26 S '53.
Effect of the form of the foundation on the resistance of its base. B. V. Timofeev. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1:33-39 '53.

FOUNDATIONS (Continued)

Establishment of sand cushion under foundations, constructed in water saturated sandy soils. L. V. Tsimshtein. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:22 S '53

FOUNDING

Comparative costs of cast and welded construction. V. M. Shestopal. Lit. proizv. no. 9,24 S-O '53.

Methods of improving the oilless binder "P-Orgavtoprom." E. A. Borskaia. Lit. proizv. no. 9 29-31 S-O '53.

New technology of making molds. V. P. Antonov. Lit. proizv. no. 9:26-28 S-O '53.

Reducing the time of holding castings in molds is a means for mobilizing foundry shop reserves. P. G. Novikov, V. G. Gruzin. Lit. proizv. no. 9 6-12 S-O '53.

Remarks to S. A. Skomorokhov's article "New methods of controlling the fluidity and viscosity of core mixtures." L. M. Cherkasov. Lit. proizv. no. 9 32-3 of cover. S-O '53

FOURIER'S SERIES

Evaluating the error of approximated values of Fourier coefficients in substituting a broken line or a combination of parabolas for the given curve. P. P. Ushkov. Inzh. sbor. 14,201-210 '53

Some methods for the approximation of summable functions with the use of polynomials. I. M. Ganzburg. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3 301-311 '53.

Summation of series by Jacobi polynomials, using a method analogous to that of Bernshtein - Rogozinski. G. I. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,229-230 S '53

Theory of convergence in Fourier's series. B. I. Korenblium. Dop. AN URSR no. 5 320-323 '51

FRACTURES

Auscultation of bones as a method of diagnosing fractures of long tubular bones. G. A. Mikhailova, N. I. Kutsmoneva. Khirurgiia no 8:77-79 Ag '53.

Intraosseous metallic osteosynthesis in open infected fractures. N. N. Elanskii. Khirurgiia no 8,15-20 Ag '53

Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 27, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia, no 7 86-89 Jl '53

Present concepts of setting and fixation of fractures. V. A. Chernavskii. Khirurgiia no 8 20-26 Ag '53.

Three basic stages in the treatment of fractures of tubular bones. V. D. Chaklin. Khirurgiia no. 8, 3-15 Ag '53.

FRANCE - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Trade agreement between the U. S. S. R. and France. Vnesh. torg. 33 no 9:43-45 S '53.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

TSebenko, M. D. [French communists in the struggle for a progressive ideology, collection of abridged translations from the French] Frantsuzskie kommunisty v bor'be za progressivnuiu ideologiiu. Sbornik sokr. perevodov s frantsuzskogo. 1953. 478 p. (Progressivnaia filosofskaia mysl' za rubezhem)

How the Communists are conquering France. Makar. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2:27-28 Ja-F '47.

Stalin and Hitler. S. Volin. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:109-

tion.

Experiment of Leon Blum. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2 16 18 Ja-F '47.

How the Communists are conquering France. Makar. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2 27-28 Ja-F '47.

FREEMASONS

Mosaic. Znamia Ros. no. 05:16 O '53

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Baich, V. I. [Problems of transport operating control] Voprosy operativnogo regulirovania perevozok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 15(1 e. 153), [3] p.

A useful book full of serious mistakes ("Coordination of freight handling between railroads and trucks." P. M. Orlov. Reviewed by L. Bronshtein) Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:23-24 Mr '17

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Sulfur springs of Kopet Dagh (fauna and flora). I. V. Starostin. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no 1,127-136 '51.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Results of work of the session on the coordination of thematical projects in research work of hydrobiological and ichthyological scientific research stations and schools of higher education in the Ukraine for 1952. H. L. Mel'nychuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:65-66 Ja '52.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY - DNIEPER RIVER see Dnieper River - Fresh-water biology

FRESH-WATER FAUNA - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Fresh-water fauna

FRICTION

Phenomenon of seizing in the friction of metals. B. I. Kostets'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1,73-80 '52.

Theory of the formation and disruption of weld bridges of friction surfaces. M. P. Levitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,797-798 O '53.

FROGS

Reparative regeneration of the lymph heart in frogs. E. A. Cheredeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,847-850 O '53.

FROLOV, K.

Book on the history of Marxism ("Rise of Marxism - the revolutionary upheaval in philosophy." K. Frolov. Reviewed by A. Fiish). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9:75-76 S '53.

FROLOV-BAGREEV, ANTON MIKHAILOVICH, 1877-1953

Anton Mikhailovich Frolov-Bagreev. A. Mikoian, A. Kosygin, V. Zotov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:56 S '53.

In memory of an outstanding viniculturist. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9 56 S '53.

FROST

Early and late frosts in conditions of the upper forest belt and the influence of the forest canopy on them. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] I. I. Vachnadze. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14:51-60 '52.

FROSTBITE

Treatment of frostbite with penicillin and novocaine block. A. P. Kachkov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:84-87 Jl '53

FRUIT CULTURE

Oblintsov, V. A. [Growing new varieties of fruit and berries] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 25)

Kitayevo orchards. I. Donskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 42:21 O '53.

Raising frost resistance of fruit trees by top grafting. N. P. Rudkivs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:46-53 Ap '52.

FRUIT WINES

Clarification of apple wines. A. S. Lenshin. Vin. SSSR 13 no 9:19-21 S '53.

Use of carrot juice in the production of fruit and berry wines. A. S. Vecher. Biokhim. vin. no. 4: 250-267 '53.

FUNCTIONS

Approximate computation of natural numbers and functions of disturbed operators. M. O. Krasnosel'skyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 3,155-160 '52.

Finite sums of bounded one-sheeted functions. G. Shilovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4 707-709 O '53

One problem in the theory of one-sheeted functions. L. N. Slobodetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:235-238 S '53

Some estimates for p-sheeted functions. IA. S. Fel'dman. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,239-242 S '53

Squarefree nomographing of the functions $F(x,y,z)=0$, $F(x,y,z,t)=0$. K. IA. Zalts. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2 383-388 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS - GRAPHIC METHODS

Constructing graphs for functions $\frac{x}{y}$ and ax^2. V. N. Mishagin. Mat. v shkole no. 5:71-73 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Introduction of the mathematical concept of functions in the secondary school. V. I. Sevbo. Mat. v shkole no 5:16-21 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Certain estimates for the argument of analytic functions. G. S. Shpak. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4 711-713 O '53.

Certain non-linear extremal problems for bounded analytic functions. S. IA. Khavinson. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,213-215 S '53.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Approximation of entire functions by trigonometric polynomials. L. I. Ronkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:887-890 O '53

Representation of entire functions in sequences of linear aggregates. A. F. Leont'ev. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:453-462 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

Some methods for the approximation of summable functions with the use of polynomials. I. M. Ganzburg. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:304-311 '53

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Structure of a certain operator. M. M. Vainberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:213-216 S '53.

Typically real functions in a circular ring. I. I. Ko pri. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,699-702 O '53

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Properties of certain classes of functions of several variables on differentiable manifolds. S. M. Nikol'skii. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:261-326 S-O '53.

FUNGI

Brown mottling of leaves of the sunflower, caused by the fungus Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. S. F. Morochkova'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3,84-13 '51.

Investigation of antagonistic properties of Actinomycetes in relation to phytopathogenic fungi. N. I. Petrushova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:577-579 S-O '53.

FUNGI - TULA PROVINCE see Tula Province - Fungi

FUNGICIDES

Analysis of the preparations "NIUIF" and "formaldehyde-sorbent earth" for the control of cotton plant rootrot. V. V. Porzhenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4 287-290 '51.

FUR TRADE

International fur auction. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:18-19 O '53.

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES

Cholecystitis. A. IA. TSitronblat. Med. sestra no. 8:19-24 Ag '53.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS - IL'MEN', LAKE see Il'men', Lake - Game and game birds

GAMES

In leisure hours. Pioner no. 10:78 O '53.

In the leisure hour. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10,52 O '53.

GANSOVSKII, S
Two children's books on an important theme ("In the ranks of the fighters," S. Gansovskii, "Marika," I. Tunchin. Reviewed by E. Rogova). Zvezda no. 10 185 O '53

GARAGES
New garage equipment. V. Berezkin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1,16 Ja '47.
Two directions in the planning of garages. M. Bergman Avtomobil' 25 no 3,3-5 Mr '47

GARDENING
Egorov, V. [Reference book on fruit gardening] Spravochnik po sadovodstvu [Rukovodstvo po kollektivnomu i individual'nomu sadovodstvu rabochikh i sluzhashchikh] 3., perer. izd. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 183 p.
Ways to increase production in irrigated vegetable gardening V. P. Popov Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8,30-38 Ag '52

GAREKAKHETI see Sagaredzho District

GARLIC - THERAPEUTIC USE
Allyl glycerin therapy of trichomonal colpitis P. A. Evnin, N. S. Kharchenko Novosti med. no 34 23-24 '53.
Mechanism of the effect of phytoncides of garlic, onion and certain other plants S. I. Vinokurov Novosti med. no. 34:31-34 '53.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Restoration of cylinder heads. M. Sychev. MTS 13 no 9:29-30 S '53.
"Ul'ianovets" motor. N. Zarubov. MTS 13 no. 9:25-26 S '53.

GAS GENERATORS
Starting the gas generator through the stake hole. K Panfutin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3 21 Mr '47.

GAS PIPES
Hydraulic calculations of unsteady gas flow in gas mains. O M. Levin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:364-368 '51.

GAS TORCHES
GSM-52 small capacity welding torch. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:28-29 S '53.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, INTERSTELLAR
Dust and gas in interstellar space. A. I. Lebedinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:507-510 S '53.
Interaction of interstellar dust and gases. V. I. Krasovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 5,907-910 O '53.

GASOLINE
Effect of final gasoline distillation temperature on engine economy and wear. B. Kitskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:9-10 Ag '47.
On the quality of gasoline for new-model automobiles. B. Kitskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:14-15 My '47.
Removing water from gasoline in storage tanks. B. F. Ermakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:28 S '53.

GASOLINE - STORAGE
Gasoline tank level indicators. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:23 Je '47.

GASTEROPODA
Find of foraminifera perforated by young gastropoda in marine deposits. Kh. M. Saidova, K. V. Beklemishev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1061-1063 O '53.

GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Gasteropoda, Fossil

GAULLE, CHARLES DE, 1890-
De Gaulle, Stalin's protégé. Leon Blum. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:199-201 N '48.

GAVRILOV, D. I.
Useful brochure ("Design and construction of Pioneer camps." D. I. Gavrilov. Reviewed by V. Vasil'eva. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:31 O '53.

GAVRILOVKA DISTRICT - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Permanent collective farm motion-picture theaters I. Lipuntsov. Kinomekhanik no. 9,29 S '53.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Mandrel for cutting conical gears. B V Arzhamakov. Stan i instr. 24 no. 8,32 Ag '53
Mechanical removal of burrs during tooth cutting. A. F Emel'ianov. Stan i instr. 24 no. 8 15 Ag '53
Use of gear-wheel cutter V. M. Matiushin. Vest mash. 33 no. 8:43-45 Ag '53.

GEARING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Koverdnaev, N. S. [Meshing elements of cylindrical gear and worm drives, reference tables] Elementy zatseplenila tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh i chervlachnykh peredach; spravochnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 187 p.
Gear-tooth form coefficient. I. A. Bolotovskii. Vest mash 33 no. 8,29-31 Ag '53

GELATIN
Industrial production of gelatin by the autoclave method. A. Vlasov, Z. Khokhlova, P. Mernenko, S Ivin. Miasn. ind. SSSR no 4:37-43 '53.

GENERAL STRIKE, UKRAINE, 1903
The 50th anniversary of the general strike of 1903 in the Ukraine F IE. Los' Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8:20-32 Ag '53

GENERATIVE ORGANS - DISEASES
Treating chronic inflammations of internal genital organs by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep in combination with physiotherapeutic methods IA. M. Laudau, A B. Sigalov. Akush. i gin no 1: 23-27 Ja-Ag '53.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - DISEASES
Sleep therapy in septic inflammations of female genitalia. A. G. Butylin. Akush. i gin, no. 4 21-23 Jl-Ag '53.
Use of placental emulsion in certain diseases of the female genitalia. F. S. Marienko. Akush. i gin, no. 4:76-77 Jl-Ag '53
X-ray examination of the distal part of the large intestine in inflammations and tumors of the female genitalia D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 58-62 Jl-Ag '53.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Deposits of hydrogen sulfide basins of the geological L. A. Gulinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1019-1022 O '53.
Role of atmospheric depositions in the transfer of solutes. G A. Maksimovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,401-403 S '53.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
Meeting of geographers devoted to coordination. P. G. Ozhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 3:74-76 My-Je '53.

GEOGRAPHY
Theoretical and practical tasks of Soviet geography in the current stage of its development (development of a problematic and thematic plan of scientific-research work in the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). I. P. Gerasimov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:31-41 Jl '53.

GEOGRAPHY - JUVENILE LITERATURE
"In the wilds of Central Asia." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by A. Adamov. Znan. sila no. 9:39 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT
Bodnarskii, Mitrofan Stepanovich, comp. [Ancient geography; reader] Antichnaia geografiia; kniga dlia chteniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 374 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Baranskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Economic geography of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th year of secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 14. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 407 p.
Vitver, Ivan Aleksandrovich. [Economic geography of foreign countries] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 14. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 381 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - MAPS
Preobrazhenskii, A. I. [Russian economic maps and atlases] Russkie ekonomicheskie karty i atlasy [Otvetstvennyi redaktor G.N. Cheridantsev] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 326, [5] p.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGISTS
Geologists L Pavlova Rabotnitsa no 10:22-23 O '53

GEOLOGY
Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society Biul MOIP. Otd. geol 28 no. 4 88-97 '53.
Dynamics of geological processes (author's summary). P. N. Panfukov. Biul. MOIP Otd geol. 28 no. 4: 101-102 '53

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Conference on geology and engineering geology of the Baltic region and White Russia. I. P. Gerasimov, K. K. Markov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5,100-106 S-O '53.

GEOLOGY - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Geology

GEOLOGY - BALTIC REGION see Baltic region - Geology

GEOLOGY - KARA KUM see Kara Kum - Geology

GEOLOGY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Geology

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Trip into the depths of the earth G. Gorin. Znan. sila no 9:32-33 S '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - BAKHAZIA see Bakhazia - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - OSKOL VALLEY see Oskol Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - TUVA see Tuva - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRY
Efimov, N. V. [Higher geometry] Vysshaia geometriia. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 628 p.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Pseudopolar curves. M. M. Leps'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:186-188 '52

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Curves of a lineal complex. N. I. Kovantsov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3;312-324 '53.
Quasi-Laplacian transformations of p-surfaces of space P_m. V. T. Bazylev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 3:453-455 S '53.

GEOPHYSICS
Dissertations defended in 1953 at meetings of the Learned Council of the Geophysics' Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5,479-480 '53
"Geophysics in prospecting and industry." Reviewed by A. G. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 5: 474-476 '53.

GEOPHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographical index of literature on geophysics published in April - June 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:477-478 '53.

GEORGIA - ANTIQUITIES
Vardziya, the cave-citadel G. Kononenko. Znan. sila no. 9:22-23 S '53.

GEORGIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIATA

Some Rudists of the Upper Cretaceous of western Georgia. N. P. Ioselianl. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1 17-18 '53.

GEORGIA - PALEOBOTANY

A find of the genus Cryptomeria Don. in the maeotic deposits in Georgia. I. N. Sveshnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2, 417-419 S '53.

GEORGIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Eliminate shortcomings in the work of the publishing houses of the Georgian S. S. R. V. Akobashvili. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9-8 '53.

GEORGIEVSKAIA, SUSANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1916-

A tale which does not educate ("Adolescence." S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by R. Brusnichkina.) Mol. komm. 11 no. 10:126-126 O '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Hortative modality in the German language. E. A. Krasheninnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5 457-469 S-O '53.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Heart of Europe. IU. Draisenko. Nashi vesti. 9 no. 41 1-3 O '53.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Engels, Friedrich. [Peasant war in Germany] Krest'ianskaia voina v Germanii. Moskva, [Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry], 1952.

GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

German Orthodoxy. ("Orthodoxy and Christianity." Review.) Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:16 S '53.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Berlin and Philadelphia. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:97-98 Je '48.

Germany and Europe. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:99-100 Je '48.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING

Building construction in the German Democratic Republic. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14:37-39 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

[Results of negotiations between the Soviet Government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic] Itogi peregovorov mezhdu sovetskim pravitel'stvom i pravitel'stvennoi delegatsiei Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 17 p.

Soviet-German communiqué on negotiations between the Soviet government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9:1-4 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RUSSIANS

"I must tell about everything right away." Svoboda no. 16:10-11 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN

The last year (continuation). A. Bystrov. Svoboda no. 16:22 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ASYLUM, RIGHT OF

Case of S. Borodin. B. Dvinov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2: 12-13 Jl-Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Economic expansion of West German monopolies. N. Zhukov, G. Grigor'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 9:35-51 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Agreeable to any kind of work." IU. Deriabin, V. Sovva. Smena 30 no. 18:23 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

"Lorelei" cut a poor figure, unsuccessful invasion of red propagandists. Svoboda no. 16:7 S '53.

The elections in Western Germany. S. Gol'bov. Svoboda no. 16:6-7 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIES - BIOGRAPHY

Western Germany in the power of monopolists ["A handful of industrialists" (in German)]. G. Baumann. Reviewed by A. Bykhovskii). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39: 28-31 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Export of capital from Western Germany. M. Serebriany. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:81-84 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fate of Germany and peace in Europe. A. Erusalimskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38 5-10 S '53.

German menace has taken shape. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira. no. 29, 15-23 O '53.

Irredentists of Bonn. D. Mel'nikov, L. Chernaia. Ogonek. 31 no. 38:14-15 S '53.

Victory which would have pleased Hitler. Georg Hermann. V zashch. mira. no. 29 7-13 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES

Memorandum to Chancellor Adenauer. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2:14 Jl-Ag '53.

Scandalous incident. Svoboda no. 16:2-4 S '53.

GIRDERS

Bending of cantilever beams weakened by a symmetrical circular indentation. H. M. Savin, M. A. Savruk. Dop. AN URSR. no. 1, 45-50 '52.

Pure bending of beams weakened by a symmetrical circular indentation. H. M. Savin, M. A. Savruk. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:51-56 '52.

Pure bending of beams weakened by two equal circular holes. M. A. Savruk. Dop. AN URSR. no. 1, 57-61

GLACIAL EPOCH

Harmony in the variability of oceanic transgressions, the movement of the terrestrial crust in Fennoscandia and the mountainous glacierization of Eurasia in the post-Wurmian epoch. A. V. Shnitnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1027-1030 O '53

GLACIAL EPOCH - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Glacial epoch

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY

Red spherulite in green glass. M. A. Bezborodov, V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2, 389-391 S '53.

Structure of borosilicate glasses. S. P. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:597-600 S '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY see Gus'-Khrustal'nyy - Glass manufacture

GLAUCOMA

Dispensary management of glaucoma in interdistrict polyclinics and in district centers. A. A. Popov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of phenamin on intraocular pressure in glaucoma. G. S. Savinykh. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4: 6-7 Jl-Ag '53.

GLICKSMAN, JERZY

"Tell the West." Jerzy Glicksman. Reviewed by B. D-ov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:139-140, 111 Jl '48.

GLUCOSE

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 9. Oxidation of glycolaldehyde and d-glucose. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:605-610. '52.

GLUCOSIDES

Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 3. -glucosides from dichinovosylsulfone and 4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, nitroaminodiphenylsulfone, and certain of their derivatives. M. Kh. Gluzman, L. M. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:184-193 '52.

Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone and sulfoxide. Part 6. Structure of N-glucosides of dichinovosylsulfone. M. Kh. Gluzman, L. M. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:320-328 '52.

GLUTAMINASES

Glutaminase in muscle. D. L. Ferdman, A. I. Silakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1011-1014 O '53.

GLYCOGEN

Characteristics of different glycogens and of their compounds formed with proteins. E. L. Rozenfel'd. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2:179-194 S-O '53.

GLYCOLALDEHYDE

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 9. Oxidation of glycolaldehyde and d-glucose. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:605-610

GNEDENKO, B. V.

About the book of B. V. Gnedenko "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." Reviewed by V. N. Molodshii. Mat. v shkole no. 5:74-76 S-O '53.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH, 1809-1852

Gogol and the progressive Russian culture of [illegible]. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3, 31-49 Mr '53.

Gogol's Parisian days. A. Shik. Opyty no. [illegible] 185 '53.

Great Russian writer, N. V. Gogol. O. I. Bilets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4, 11-20 Ap '53.

The light of things; Gogol's fate. A. Remizov. [illegible] no. 2:34-40 '53.

Textual problems in Gogol'. A. L. Slonimskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5:401 [illegible] '53

GOITER - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Goiter

GOLD

"Gold in the capitalist system after the 2nd World War." F. I. Mikhalevskii. Reviewed by IA. [illegible]. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:87-91 Ag '53.

GOL'DENVEIZER, A. A.

"In defense of law." A. A. Gol'denveizer. Reviewed by M. Kantor. Opyty no. 2:191-194 '53.

GOLOVANOV, A. T.

"Handbook of electric engineering." A. I. Gotsman, P. G. Grudinskii, G. N. Petrov, A. M. Fedorov, M. G. Chilikin. Reviewed by N. S. Shonov, [illegible]. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 93-96 S '53.

GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1891

Bolsov, P. [Goncharov and his native province]. [illegible] rov i rodnoi krai. [Leningrad] Uchpedgiz, 1951. 132 [2] p.

GOOD FRIDAY SERMONS

Sermon on Good Friday [in French]. Metropolite Philaret. Vest. Rus. z-zovr. patr. ekz. no. [illegible] Ap '53.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

M. Gor'kii's sketches about the Soviet Union. A. Shumskii. God 37 14:264-105 '53.

Trivia about Gor'kii. IU. Annenkov. Opyty [illegible] 130-151 '53.

GOTS, SARRA NIKOLAEVNA

Fate of the widow of A. N. Gots, death of Count[illegible] Georgadze, B. T. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1-2:94 [illegible] '40.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Petrus, K. [Captives of communism] Uznik[illegible] ma, N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 23[illegible]

Is revolutionary activity possible inside the [illegible]. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:214-215 N '40.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - BERLIN see Berl. Government, Resistance to

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - RUSSIA see Russia - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - YAROSLAVL see Yaroslavl - Government, Resistance to

GRAFTING

Effect of a wild pear on an apple clon. A. A. [illegible]. Priroda 42 no. 10:115 O '53.

Raising frost resistance of fruit trees by inoculation. H. P. Rudkivs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. [illegible] 53 Ap '52.

GRAIN

Some characteristics of the phasic development of plants and the development of new forms in cereals. V. A. Novikov. Agrobiologiia no. 4: 3-29 Jl-Ag '53.

GRAIN (Continued)
Vegetative hybridization of grains by transplanting the embryo growing point F L Kalinin. Dop AN URSR no 3:219-221 '52.

GRAIN - DISEASES AND PESTS
Problems of grain crop lodging A. M Pateev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 2 435-438 S '53

GRAIN - PHYSIOLOGY
Comparative efficiency of certain methods for the increase of vitality of cereals. G F Nikitenko Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,681-683 S '53.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL
Question of structuralism (Two concepts of grammar in the Prague linguistic circle). O Leška Vop iaz. no. 5 88-103 S-O '53

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937
Lombardo-Radice, Lucio. [Life of Antonio Gramsci; a biographical sketch] Zhizn' Antonio Gramshi, biograficheskii ocherk L. Lombardo-Radiche i Dzh Karbone. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G. D. Bogemskogo. Pod red D. P. Shevliagina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953.

GRANITE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Granite

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
Biochemical properties of early and late maturity of the grapevine. Marutian, S. A. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:238-249 '53.
Effect of fertilizer on photosynthetic energy and yield of the vine. A. N. Kodenko, N. P. Erygina. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:41-42 Ag '53.
Effect of suckers on the formation of winter buds of grapevines. A. F. Tiutiunik. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8: 36-37 Ag '53.
Formation of the rudiments of bunches in spring. Z. V. Kolesnik. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:38-41 Ag '53.
Oxido-reduction potential in the ripening process of grapes. V. A Berg. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:13-15 Ag '53.
Physiological and biochemical properties of frost resistance in the grapevine. R. G. Saakian. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:228-235 '53.
Polarity in the grapevine. Prof. M. A. Tupikov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:149-151 Jl-Ag '53.

GRAPES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Miner moth [Antispila rivillei stt]. grapevine pest in Georgia. M. N. Goguadze. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8: 45-46 Ag '53.
Role of soil conditions in the occurence of chlorosis in grape vines. [In Georgian with Russian summary.] V. I. Macharashvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14. 61-69 '52.

GRAPES - DISEASES AND PESTS - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Grapes - Diseases and pests

GRAPES - POLTAVA PROVINCE see Poltava Province - Grapes

GRAPHIC METHODS
Byzov, L. A. [Graphic methods in planning, statistics and calculation] Graficheskie metody v planirovanii, statistike i uchete. 2, izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 180 p.

GRASSES
Vorob'ev, S. A. [Proper rotation of crops is the basis of high yields] Pravil'nye sevooboroty - osnova vysokikh urozhaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 26)
Accelerated propagation of perennial grass seeds. M. A. Novoderezhkina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:22-24 Je '53.
Agricultural and physiological characteristics of grass mixture components under plant nutrition systems in grassland crop rotation. P. A. Vinsiuk, Z. M. Klymovyts'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:213-218 '52.
Combining grasses for silage. I. M. Zakharchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:103-104 Je '53.

GRASSES - INGUL VALLEY see Ingul Valley - Grasses

GRASSES - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Grasses

GRASSES - SIBERIA see Siberia - Grasses

GRASSES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Grasses

GRAVEL
Porous clay gravel produced from local Stalingrad clays. S. P. Onatskii. Biul. stroi tekh 10 no. 14, 18-19 S '53

GRAVITATION
Interaction of gravitation and the vacuum of particles. D Ivanenko, A. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 4 731-734 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Will England continue to make common cause with the Foreign Office? Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira. no 29-46-49 O '53

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Forgotten pact. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2-1-2 Ja-F '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - JURY
"Contemporary English jury in criminal cases." S. L. Ziva. Reviewed by M. A. Chel'tsov. Sov. gos. i pravo. no 6,77-80 Je '49.

GREAT BRITAIN - SOCIALISM
Editorial' Socialism in England. Sots. vest 26 no. 10:169-171 O '48.

GREBNEV, A.
Aids for press employees ("Organization of the work of a newspaper staff." A. Grebnev Reviewed by E. Khudiakov). Mosk prop. 9 no. 9:73-74 S '53.

GRECHISHKIN, S. V.
"Basis of roentgenotherapeutic practice." S. V. Grechishkin. Reviewed by A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:79-84 Jl-Ag '53.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Valorous poetry ("The heart of Greece." Alekais Parnis. Translated from the Greek by N. Razgovorov. Reviewed by Vl. Mil'kov) Mol. komm 11 no. 10:127-128 O '53.

GREMYACHINSK - COAL MINERS
Gremyachinsk, the city of young miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9,26 S '53.

GREVTSEV, N. F.
"General course of electric engineering." E. V. Kitaev, N. F. Grevtsev. Reviewed by G. I. Atabekov, and others. Elektrichestvo no. 9:89-92 S '53.

GRIGORIAN, R.
For a profound and veracious elucidation of the Maiakovskii tradition ("Vladimir Maiakovskii." R. Grigorian. Reviewed by G. Manasian). Druzh. nar. no. 4:315 '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Automatization of measurements during the grinding process. N. T. Nikitin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9: 10a-b S '53.
New method of reconditioning hard-alloy reamers and counterslnks. S. A. Sustov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9: 31 S '53.
New valve grinding machine. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4: 24 Ap '47.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Analogue of the Plancherelle formula for real, semi-simple Lie groups. I. M. Gel'fand, M. I. Graev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:461-464 S '53.
Completely factorizable groups N. V. Baeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:877-880 O '53.
Groups with systems of supplementary subgroups. S. N. Chernikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:891-894 O '53.
Groups with the upper central series. D. M. Smirnov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:471-484 S-O '53.
One general method for the expansion of a regular representation of a Lie group into irreducible representations. I. M. Gel'fand, M. I. Graev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:221-224 S '53.
One theory of the theory of homologies in groups. D. K. Faddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:703-705 O '53.
Operational G-free groups. S. T. Zavalo. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:399-432 S-O '53.

GROZOVSKII, A. L
"Techniques of dental prosthesis" M. E. Vasil'ev, A. L Grozovskii, L V Il'ina-Markosian, M. S. Tissenbaum Reviewed by A. M. Pevzner. Stomatologiia no. 4,59-61 Jl-Ag '53.

GRUDINSKII, P. G.
"Handbook of electric engineering." A T. Golovanov P. G Grudinskii, G. N. Petrov, A. M. Fedoseev, M. G. Chilikin Reviewed by N. S. Stunov, and other Elektrichestvo no. 9:93-96 S '53.

GUL', ROMAN BORISOVICH
"Soviet horse" Roman Gul' Reviewed by Georgii Ivanov. Nov. zhur. 12 no 34 304-306 '53.

GURVICH, M. A.
"Soviet financial law." M. A. Gurvich. Reviewed by M. Piskotin. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3,165-171 '53.

GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY - GLASS MANUFACTURE
At the glassware factory. Smena 30 no. 16:12-13 O '53.

GYMNASTICS
Judging and athletic skill. M. Levin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8:22-23 '53.

GYMNASTICS - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Gymnastics

GYNECOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Training obstetrical and gynecological medicine personnel. E. G. Duve. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3, 41-43 My-Je '53.

GYNECOLOGY, OPERATIVE
Leg-holding belt. Sh. IA. Mikeladze. Akush. i gin. no. 4:01-02 Jl-Ag '53.

GYPSUM
Effect of hydrophilic surface-active additions on the hardening of β-semi-water gypsum P. P. Budnykov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:189-192 '52.
Effectiveness of introducing gypsum into the crop rot on saline soils O. M. Hrinchenko. Dop. AN URSR, no. 5:369-374 '51.

GYROSCOPE
Vibrations in gyroscopic systems during transition through resonance. IU. A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:333-349 '53.

HALFPENNY, E.
New work on the kinetics of oxidizing nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide. [E. Halfpenny, P. Robinson, Journ. Chem. Soc., 928, 1952] Reviewed by E. A. Shilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1103-1105 Jl '53.

HALOCHROMISM
Analytic application of halochromism. Part I. Reaction of antimony trichloride with certain dyes. L. M. Kul'berg, I. S. Mustafin, A. I. Cherkesov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:641-646 '52.

HALOGENS
Mobility of a halogen in a naphthalene ring. V. N. Ufimtsev, M. M. Manachkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:581-584 S '53

HAMMER THROWING
Training features of athlete Limar'. Teor. i prak. fi S '53.

HAMMERS
Calculation and planning of hammers. S. M. Liubim no. 9:23-26 S '53.
Repairing the stand of a hy hammer. S. P. Bespalov no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.

HANDS - DISEASES
Treatment of athetosis, hy paralysis of the upper a danov. Khirurgiia no.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Organizing the harvest of p by machinery. P. Voitov no. 8,8-11 S '53.
Using machinery in harvest V. Mel'nikov. MTS 13

HAY
Cutting hay during stacking. S. I. Zafren, I. P. Orlov. Mekh. sel'khoz. no. 1:112-113 Je '53.

HAY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Hay

HEAD - SURGERY
Heteroplasty of cranial defects, experimental investigation. M. V. Morozevich. Khirurgiia no. 8:60-62 Au '53.

HEAD - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Functional characteristics of cardiovascular changes in closed cranial wounds. A. R. Pesternikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:45-47 Jl '53.

HEADACHE
Vizen, E. M. [Headaches] Golovnye boli. Izd. 2. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 65 p.

HEARING
Conditioned reflexes as a method of objective determination of deafness and acuity of hearing. S. E. Frantsuz. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:76 Jl-Ag '53.

Method of audiometry. B. D. TSitreshkin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:69-72 Jl-Ag '53.

HEART
Muscular structure of the atrial region of the right atrial auricle. I. A. Chernova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:843-845 O '53.

Myocardial function in early syphilis prior to, during, and following penicillin therapy. A. R. Zlatkina. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:77-82 My-Je '53.

Physiological analysis of the application of the three-pipe functional test of the cardiac vascular system. M. P. Konakin. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 16 no. 9:611-615 S '53.

Transplantation of the heart. N. P. Sinitsyn. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:5-14 Jl '53.

HEART - DISEASES
Fangotherapy of rheumatism and prospects for its development. S. R. Tatevosov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:20-25 Jl '53.

HEART - HYDATIDS
X-ray diagnosis of echinococcus of the heart. E. M. Kagan, A. I. Bukhman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:75-78 J-Ag '53.

HEART - INFARCTION
Myocardial infarction with rupture of the heart. V. A. Sobolev. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:77-78 Jl '53.

HEART - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Wound of the right auricle. M. M. Desiatov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:75-76 Jl '53.

HEAT - CONDUCTION
Calculation of the solidification rate of ingots accounting for temperature variations of the thermophysical parameters of the metal. B. IA. Liubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:763-766 O '53.

HEAT - CONVECTION
Observations of thermal circulation by the method of light polarization with a schema of its autovibration. A. A. Dmitriev. Izv. AN SSS. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:429-444 '52.

phenomena in a binary mixture. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:604-

lectrolytes. V. I. Baptizmanskii. 8 no. 3:251-258 '52.

conditioning. N. A. Galochkin. o. 10,24-28 O '53.

ristics of the pollen grain of the of the health family. A. N. SSSR 92 no. 5:1065-1068 O

efficiency of heat and electric- blems of steam high parameters). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:22-23

HELIUM - ISOTOPES
Magnetization time in weak solutions of He^3 in He^4. A. Abragam, V. Aleksin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:259-262 S '53.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS
Chemical nature of non-immune hemolysins found in the animal organism in normal and pathological states. V. Z. Gorkin. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2:195-208 S-O '53.

HEMORRHAGE
Hemorrhage from the internal carotid artery following conservative-radical ear surgery. A. G. Perel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '53.

Intraarterial blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecological practice in shock and loss of blood. L. S. Persianinov, S. F. Avtukhovich. Akush. i gin. no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '53.

HEMP
Interspecific hybridization of hemp. I. S. Shuvaiev. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:65-67 Ag '53.

HEPATICAE - KANEV see Kanev - Hepaticae

HERBICIDES
Experiment in chemical control of weeds in meadows. A. V. Voevodin. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:575-578 Jl-Ag '53.

Test of herbicides for the control of undesirable woody vegetation. I. V. Shutov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:83 Jl '53.

HEREDITY
Heterospermatic impregnation in silkworms and its role in hereditation. Chu Hsi. Izv. AN SSSR ser. biol. no. 5:55-62 S-O '53.

Inheritance of changes in the higher nervous activity in animals. V. K. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 5:3-15 S-O '53.

HERMAN of Alaska
Book about the holy and venerable Herman of Alaska. Stephan Lyashevsky. Reviewed by M. L. Rus. tserk. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:148 O '53.

Formation of an Alaska Committee on the preparation of the glorification of the venerable Herman of Alaska. Rus. tserk. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:148 O '53.

HERNIA
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 13, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 6:91-95 Ag '53.

HERPES
Novocaine block in the treatment of herpetic keratitis. M. S. Sigel'. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:43-44 Jl-Ag '53.

HERRING
Characteristic pigmentation of the embryos of the Black sea sprat. I. I. Kazanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:867-869 O '53.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
[A. I. Hertzsen in Russian criticism; collection of articles] A. I. Gertsen v russkoi kritike, sbornik statei. Izd. 2., dop. Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia V. Putintseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 334 p.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Elderfield, Robert Cooley, ed. [Heterocyclic compounds] Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. Perevod s angliiskogo I. F. Lutsenko, O. A. Reutova, N. K. Kochetkova, pod red. IU. K. IUr'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1, 1953. 555 p.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HICKORY
Hickory for forest stands. V. N. Vinogradov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:40-44 Jl '53.

HIDES AND SKINS
Microscopic analysis of the hair-covered skin of by-products during physical processing. G. Tinia-kov, V. Soldatov. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4:85-86 '53.

Quality and production cost of raw hides. Mias. ind. SSSR. I. Leont'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4:9-12 '53.

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIKHMAN, I. I
Some remarks on the articles by O. A. Il'inskenkov and I. I. Hikhman, B. V. Iniedenko. Dep. AN USSR no. 1:10-12 '52.

HILFERDING, RUDOLF, 1877-1941
Theoretical testament of Rudolf Hilferding. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2:18 Ja-F '47.

HIP JOINT - DISLOCATION
Remote results of surgical setting of congenital dislocations of the hip in children and adolescents. A. E. Frumina. Khirurgiia no. 8:40-47 Ag '53.

HISTORICAL FICTION
The historical novel. N. Ul'ianov. Nov. zhur. 34 no. 34:121-138 '53.

HISTORIOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES - HUNGARY see Hungary - Historiography - Congresses

HISTORY
In the Department of History and Philosophy. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:105-110 Jl '53.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Efimov, A. V. [Modern history; textbook for the 8th year of secondary schools] Novaia istoriia. Uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-e. Utverzhden Ministerstvom Prosveshchenia RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 236 p.

HISTORY, MODERN
Khvostov, V. M. [Modern history; textbook for the 9th grade of secondary schools] Novaia istoriia. Uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 8. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 2, 1953. 214 p.

HODOGRAPH
Construction of double-row lattices by means of the speed-hodograph method. G. IU. Stepanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:593-598 S-O '53.

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Elevator T-143 for building skyscrapers. I. D. Sokolov, P. I. Novosel'skii. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10,16 19 O '53.

Machines and equipment for transporting loads. K. Roos. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:12-14, 16 S '53.

Methods of simple mechanization of installation of metal structural sections. I. B. Gitman. Stroi. prom. no. 8:5-8 Ag '53.

Scientific-technical conference on electric drives for hoisting and transporting machines. V. P. Andreev, IU. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. 9:88-89 S '53.

HOLLOW TILES
Hollow asbestos cement insulating tiles of the TSNIIPS type. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:16-20 Ja '53.

Production of hollow bricks at the Tallinn Brick Factory. V. I. Belov, V. I. Kukushkin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:43-45 S '53.

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. - CONCERTS
Evening in memory of S. V. Rachmaninoff. N. IU. P. Soglasie no. 25:41-42 N '53.

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. - SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN
Meeting of parents. P. Soglasie no. 25:46 N '53.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Work of the kindergarten with parents. T. A. Markova, A. P. Nikolaichova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 10:24-28 O '53.

HONEY PLANTS - VOLGA DELTA see Volga Delta - Honey plants

HORMONES
Cytological examination of vaginal smears in combined mud and hormone therapy of the hypofunction of the ovaries. R. A. Gofshtein. Akush. i gin. no. 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

HORSE BREEDING
Crossing horses of the Ob Valley breed with racers and the Russian draft horse. O. K Smirnov Konevodstvo 23 no 8 6-18 Ag '53.

HORSE BREEDING - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Horse breeding

HORSE BREEDS
Testing studhorses of the Kabardian breed for the 500 kilometer run. S. N Dron', V Zotov, Konevodstvo 23 no. 8 41-51 Ag '53
Karabakh horses and breeding methods for their regeneration and improvement R Kh Sattarzade Konevodstvo 23 no. 8 18-27 Ag '53

HORSE CHESTNUT
Preparing seeds of horse chestnut for seeding M. F Bezkorovainyi Les khoz 6 no 9,79-80 S '53

HORSE FLIES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Horse flies

HORSE RACING
Work results and prospects for the Moscow Provincial Hippodrome. L. E. Khostoev Konevodstvo 23 no. 8 33-40 Ag '53.

HORSE SHOWS
Exhibit in Suzdal. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 31 no. 43: 10 O '53.

HORSES
Leading herdsman. K. Temirtashev, K. Kubasheva, Konevodstvo 23 no. 8 52-53 Ag '53.
Successful preparation of horses for winter on collective farms. Konevodstvo 23 no. 8,1-5 Ag '53.
Variations in certain blood indexes of Vladimir draft horses and racing hybrids in connection with work. M. S. Ivanov. Konevodstvo 23 no 8 28-32 Ag '53.

HORSES - DISEASES
Surgical intervention in ileus in horses. I. E Povazhenko, S I. Bratiukha, K. K. Avramov. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:45-50 O '53.

HOSPITALS
Improving the work of physicians of the municipal district. A. G. Vershinina. Sov. zdrav 12 no. 3:14-20 My-Je '53.
Indexes of the quality of work of surgical departments in hospitals. V. I. Lindeman. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4:9-16 Jl-Ag '53.
Organizational and methodological work of the regional hospital. I. S. Poleshchuk. Sov zdrav. 12 no. 3:7-14 My-Je '53
Proceeding from the analysis of a hospital's performance index to the planning of hospital work. A. A. Helitskii. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4, 27-30 Jl-Ag '53.

HOT-AIR HEATING
Air-heating units series AOP. E. E. Karpis. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 14:7-9 S '53.

HOT SPRINGS see Springs

HOUSE PAINTING
New development in finishing work. S. G. Savinov. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 14.4-7 S '53.

HOUSE PLANTS
Ovsiannikov, I. V. [House-grown lemon tree] Komnatnyi limon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Implements, utensils, etc.

HOUSING
Markov, George. Urban construction in the Soviet Union. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 33 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 47) [Text in Russian]
At their new home. Ogonek. 31 no. 43:9 O '53.
Faster pace in housing and public service construction. K. Klopotov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. vol. 3:3-9 S '53.

HOUSING - FINANCE
More attention to finance in housing. F.Gribkov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:69-71 S '53.

HSIUNG-YUEH, CHINA - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Hsiung-yueh agricultural school. Wu-Mung-chi. Kitai no. 8:34-35 Ag '53.

284300 O - 53 - 8

HUMERUS - FRACTURE
Apparatus for the setting of splinters of the humerus and the application of a thoracobrachial abducting plaster cast. P. M. Vysotskii. Khirurgiia no. 8. 84-85 Ag '53.

HUMIC ACID
Thermographic investigation of humic acids in coal. B K Khimov, T A Kukharenko, K. I Chiltseva Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 5:963-966 O '53

HUNGARY - HISTORIOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES
Congress of Hungarian historians. A. M. Pankratova. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 7,64-70 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Reception for Hungarian scientists in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:75 Jl '53.

HUNGARY - SPORTS
Development of sports in Hungary. Gyula Hegyi. Fizk i sport 23 no. 9:22-23 '53

HYBRIDIZATION
Remote hybridization in animals. A. I. Lopyrin, N. V. Loginova. Usp. sovr. biol no. 2:227-235 S-O '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Vegetative hybridization of grains by transplanting the embryo growing point F. L. Kalinin Dop. AN URSR. no. 3,219-224 '52.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Demidov, D.D. [Basic problems of hydraulic methods in open-pit coal mining] Osnovnye voprosy gidromekhanizatsii na ugol'nykh kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 67 p.
Remarks on L. G. Zhilkov's article "Hydraulic separation of soils is the basis of intensive construction work," V. A. Melent'ev. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 9 62-64 S '53.
Use of regulating and bank-protecting structures. K. F. Artamonov. Gidr i mel. 5 no 9,36-45 S '53.
Weight formula for plane gates. A. P. TSvetkov. Gidr. strol. 22 no. 9:43-44 S '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Articles on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power and related fields. Gidr. strol. 22 no. 9:47-48 S '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - ABAKAN VALLEY see Abakan Valley - Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - BOLGARA see Bolgara - Hydraulic engineering -

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Computing the volume of airless hydraulic accumulators. M V. Storozhev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8: 42-43 Ag '53.

HYDRAULIC MODELS
Hydraulic shock models in specific conditions of dynamic models of an entire hydroelectric system. I. V. Egiazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:899-902 O '53.
Minature-scale modeling of hydraulic impacts. I. V. Egiazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3:495-497 S '53.
Models of river-bed formation processes. I. V. Egiazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:715-717 O '53.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
Hydraulic presses (theory and elements of calculation). B. V. Rozanov, L. D Gol'man. Edited by A.I. Zimin [Trudy] TsNIITMASH no. 54:3-171 '53.
Repairing the stand of a hydraulic press and hammer. S. P. Bespalov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:30-31 Ag '53.

HYDRAZINE
Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts. Oxidation of phenylhydrazine. A. F. Rekasheva, B. E. Gruz. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:337-340 S '53.

HYDROCARBONS
Investigation of the absorption of ultrasound in a series of saturated hydrocarbons, using the impulse method. N. I. Koshkin, V. F. Nozdrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:793-796 O '53.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Apparatus for obtaining concentrated hydrochloric acid. A. I. Burkhanov, Khim. v shkole. no 5. 61-62 S-O '53
Studying methods of obtaining hydrochloric acid. S. IA. Lorens Khim v shkole. no 5 39-41 S-O '53

HYDRODYNAMICS
Approximate calculation of the spiral motion of liquids. B. A. Pyshkin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2: 143-146 '52.
Horizontal hydrodynamic impact of a sphere, in the presence of free surface of the liquid E. L. Blokh. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no 5,579-592 S-O '53
Method of solving hydrodynamic problems for the flow of non-Newtonian fluids. I I. Rogachev. Koll. zhur. 15 no 5 384-390 '53.
"Physical and chemical hydrodynamics" V. G. Levich Reviewed by M P. Volarovich Usp. fiz nauk 51 no. 1:155-158 S '53
Structure of flow in the presence of sand waves. N. A. Mikhailova, I. B. Naidenova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:445-450 '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Sliusskii, S. M. [Tailwater outlets at combined hydroelectric stations] Vzhekistsia v nizhnii b'ef na sovmeshchennykh gidroelektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 155 p.
Answering N. A. Kartvelishvili G. V. Aronovich, L. N. Bellustina. Inzh. sbor. 14:211 '53.
Broader automatization of hydroelectric power stations. S. P. Krasivskii Gidr. strol. 22 no. 9:1-2 S '53.
Remarks on G V. Aronovich' and L. N. Bellustina's article "Stability of fluctuations of the water level in a surge tower N. A. Kartvelishvili. Inzh. sbor. 14,211 '53.

HYDROGEN
Catalytic activness of nickel, palladium, platinum, in respect to the reaction of oxidating hydrogen G K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, A G. Filippova Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 2:353 S '53.
Effect of surface-active compounds on hydrogen infusion in iron, and the mechanism of hydrogen overvoltage. I A. Bagoskaia, A. N Frumkin Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5,979-982 O '53.
Intermediate carriers of hydrogen and their role in respiratory processes, a survey. M. V. Fedorov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:586-601 S-O '53.
Manifestation of hydrogen bonds in the spectrum of combined light dispersion. A I Stekhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:281-284 S '53.

HYDROGEN - ISOTOPES
Lamb shift for hydrogen and deuterium. E E. Salpeter. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:115-129 S '53.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE
Kinetics of the reaction in the dark of a hydrogen chloride mixture and critical conditions for its ignition. A. I Rozlovskii Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3:621-624 S '53.

HYDROLOGY
"Hydrography of the U. S. S. R. (inland waters)." A. A. Sokolov. Reviewed by M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:95-98 S-O '53.
Relation between the hydrochemical and the hydrological regimes of rivers. O. M. Almazov. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:208-212 '52.

HYDROLOGY - KULUNDA STEPPE see Kulunda Steppe - Hydrology

HYDROLYSIS
Substitution in the azolidine ring. Part 9. Investigation of the stability of the thiazolidine ring during alkaline hydrolysis. N. M. Turkevich, B. I. Shvydkii. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 5:513-518 '52.

HYDROMECHANICS
Answering N. A. Kartvelishvili. G. V. Aronovich, L. N. Bellustina. Inzh. sbor. 14:211 '53.
Remarks on G. V. Aronovich' and L. N. Bellustina's article "Stability of fluctuations of the water level in a surge tower. N. A. Kartvelishvili. Inzh. sbor. 14:211 '53.

HYDROXIDES

Determination of the start of deposition of hydroxides of metals by means of the polarographic method, and determination of the solubility product of titanium and aluminum hydroxides. P. N. Kovalenko, V. N. Rastorguyev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:680-686 '52.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Reduction of hydroxylamine on a mercury dropping cathode. S. I. Zhdanov, A. N. Frumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:789-791 O '53.

HYGIENE

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 10:63-64 O '53.

Brief news and information. Gig. i san. no. 8:63 Ag '53.

"Principles of hygiene" G. M. Kataidze. Reviewed by N. F. Gamaleia, M. G. Markarian, IU. A. Osipov. Gig. i san. no. 8:57-61 Ag '53.

HYGIENE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books. Gig. i san. no. 8:62 Ag '53.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYMEN (GYNECOLOGY)

Forensic examination of the hymen. M. G. Serdiukov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:71-74 Jl-Ag '53.

HYMENOPTERA

New parasite of the millet gnat Stenodiplosis panici Rod. I. D. Bielanovskyi, M. P. Diadechko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:291-296 '51.

HYPERTENSION

Rate of blood flow in hypertension determined with radioactive sodium. M. N. Foteeva, E. V. Sul'e, E. A. Tolknova, A. P. Nesterova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:7-14 My-Je '53.

Treatment of portal hypertension by formation of anastomosis between the portal vein and the inferior vena cava. F. G. Uglov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:47-52 Jl '53.

Trophic disturbances in the lungs and skin in the acute period of an attack of hypertension. Z. N. Diacheva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 6:731-734 S '53.

Upper respiratory tract in hypertension. A. IA. Tartakovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:35-40 Jl-Ag '53.

HYPNOTISM

Experiment of differentiated hypnotherapeutic effect in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory on the two signal systems. I. V. Strel'chuk. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:353-368 My-Je '53.

Interrelationship of the first and second signal systems in the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. First report. B. V. Pavlov, IU. A. Poverinskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:381-392 My-Je '53.

HYPOTENSION

Clinical aspects of primary hypertension. E. V. Gembitskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:35-42 Jl '53.

Pathogenesis and hemodynamic disorders in arterial hypotension. M. S. Obraztsova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:42-45 Jl '53.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1868-

Inspired art. Elena Shatrova. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:54-55 S-O '53.

IACHEVSKII, ARTUR ARTUROVICH, 1863-1932

Artur Arturovich IAchevskii as mycologist and phytopathologist (1863-1932), to the twentieth anniversary of his death. M. V. Gorlenko. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:602-610 S-O '53.

IAKINF, MONK, 1777-1853

Outstanding Russian scholar and orientalist; session devoted to the memory of N. IA. Bichurin. L. I. Duman. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:98-102 Jl '53.

IANOVSKII, V. S.

"Portable immortality." V. IAnovskii. Reviewed by A. Sh-n. Opyty no. 2:194-196 '53.

ICE

Ice evaporation at the time of its crystallization. N. IA. Selnakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:460-462 '53.

ICE AGE see Glacial epoch

ICE ON RIVERS AND LAKES - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Ice on rivers and lakes

ICONS

Orthodox Easter icons. L. Uspenskii. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. pat. ekz. no. 10:28-34 Ap '53.

The worship of icons. A. Karpenko. TSer. vest. no. 4:16-18 Je-Jl '53.

IDEALISM

Cherkashin, P. P. [Reactionary essence of idealism] O reaktsionnoi sushchnosti idealizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 45)

IGNAT'EV, ARDALION

Time of Ardalion Ignat'ev. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:15-16a '53.

ILIUM - SURGERY

Interilio-abdominal amputation. S. V. Kul'nev. Khirurgiia no. 8:74-75 Ag '53.

ILLIASHENKO, O. A

Some remarks on the articles by O. A. Illiashenko and I. I. Likhman. B. V. Nikodenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:10-12 '52.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Miniatures of the Kutaisi manuscript no. 115 and Leningrad Ol no. 58. L. A. Shervashidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1:55-62 '53.

IL'MEN', LAKE - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

In the flooded fringes of Lake Il'men'. V. Evgen'ev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:24 '53.

IMMIGRATION LAW see Emigration and immigration law

IMMUNITY

Bosh'ian's theory of immunity. P. IE. Vizir. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:46-55 Ja '52.

Peculiarities of an organism's reaction to infection when vitamin intake varies. First report. Changes of the immunological state of the organism under varying conditions of vitamin C intake. G. IA. Kagan. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:42-49 S-O '53.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

Household machines and apparatus. I. Heinonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:18-20, 46 S '53.

Production of stainless steelware. Martti Setkänen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:34, 36, 47 S '53.

INDENE

Binary systems of phenanthrene with indene and homologs of naphthalene. Review and estimate of phenanthrene systems. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:473-487 '52.

INDIA - LAND TENURE

Fundamental forms of feudal landownership in Mogul India during the 16th century. K. A. Antonova. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 5:245-274 '53.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:165-166 '53.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Dear guests. Report on a delegation of Indian women in the U. S. S. R. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:39-48 S-O '53.

INDIAN ART see Art, Indian

INDOL

Indol in binary systems binuclear compounds. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:193-200 '52.

INDUCTION HEATING

High-frequency currents cook canned food. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 31 no. 38:17 S '53.

Hygienic considerations of induction heating of metals with high frequency currents. IU. A. Osipov. Gig. i san. no. 8:39-42 Ag '53.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS - HISTORY

Danilevskii, Viktor Vasil'yevich. [Invented in Russia] Vynaidono v Rossii. Kyiv, vyd-vo. Akad. nauk U. R. S. R., 1951. 387 p.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

More widely elucidate designing practice ("Design of industrial enterprises." Reviewed by V. [illegible]. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:31-32 O '53.

Standardized plans for industrial buildings. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:1-2 O '53.

Standardized plans for industrial enterprises. E. Popov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:3-11 O '53.

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Changes in the activity of the higher nervous system in operators of adding machines, caused by the character of work and characteristics of sanitary and hygienic conditions of such work. T. N. Pavlova. Gig. i san. no. 10:19-23 O '53.

Controlling dust in the air in carding rooms of textile enterprises. IU. N. Gladkikova. Gig. i san. no. 8:52 Ag '53.

Hygienic considerations of induction heating of [illegible] with high frequency currents. IU. A. Osipov. Gig. i san. no. 8:39-42 '53.

Hygienic improvement of working conditions in [illegible] ing fire boxes in locomotives. I. F. Zapalik, M. G. Babadzhanian. Gig. i san. no. 8:50-51 Ag '53.

Maintaining proper atmospheric conditions in [illegible] trial buildings. B. B. Kolyanskii, L. IA. Bikbulatova. Gig. i san. no. 8:10-30 Ag '53.

Organization of a joint department of industrial hygiene and sanitation of the Moscow Municipal Sanitation and Epidemiological Station. I. Rozanov. Gig. i san. no. 10:41-42 O '53.

Practices in improving hygienic working conditions at a mercury-rectifier electric power substation in Krasnodar. A. G. Globa. Gig. i san. [illegible] Ag '53.

Research on the physiology of work. S. A. [illegible]. Gig. i san. no. 10:3-8 O '53.

Sanitary and hygienic working conditions at [illegible] mines and measures to improve them. A. I. Vloretskaia. Gig. i san. no. 10:31-34 O '53.

Working conditions for using insulating materials "Iporka". B. E. Andronov, G. M. Shifrman. Gig. i san. no. 10:46-48 O '53.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE - SHATURA see Shatura Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

"Analysis of the administrative function of enterprises." M. Bakanov, I. Sholomovich. Reviewed by A. Gotovtsov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:[illegible] Ag '53.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRY - HISTORY

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Growth of capitalism in Russia; process of the creation of an internal market for heavy industry] Razvitie kapitalizma v Rossii. Protsess obrazovaniia vnutrennego rynka dlia krupnoi promyshlennosti. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951. 552 p.

INDUSTRY - SANITATION

Brief news. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:86-89 S-O '53.

INFANTS - NUTRITION

Basic conditions for the natural feeding of infants. V. G. Kisliakovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:40-42 Ag '53.

INFANTS (NEWBORN) - DISEASES

Cervical chordoma in newborn. I. M. Muranov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '53.

INFINITE PRODUCTS see Products, Infinite

INFLAMMATION

Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy of inflammatory processes and wounds. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:37-46 Jl '53.

INFLUENZA

Dormidontov, A. A. [Influenza and allergic conditions similar to it in young children] Grippoznye zabolevaniia i allergicheskie formy grippopodobnykh zabolanii u detei rannego vozrasta. Sverdlovsk, Medgiz, 1946. 84 p.

Influenza morbidity in chronic inflammatory processes in the accessory sinuses of the nose. B. S. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:6-9 Jl-Ag '53

INFRARED RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Combined lamp dryer. S. Safonov. Mias. ind. SSSR no. 4, 89-91 '53

INGUL VALLEY - GRASSES

Vegetation of the bottom land of the Ingul River in Bashtan District of Nikolayev Province. H. I. Bilyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 4:31-46 '51.

INHIBITION

Phenomenon of positive induction in extramarginal inhibition. N. A. Kostenetskaia, N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3 346-352 My-Je '53.

INJECTIONS

Intraosseous transfusion of blood and of medicinal liquids. E. N. Kalinovskaia. Sov. med. 17 no. 9: 25-26 S '53.

INJECTIONS, BRONCHIAL

Introduction of contrast media into the bronchi. V. I. Semenov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:27-28 S '53.

INLAND NAVIGATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Legal regulation of through service in connection with the opening of the Volga-Don Canal. M. A. Tarasov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:153-156 '53.

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSCRIPTIONS, TIBETAN

Collection of Tibetan documents on wood, collected by S. E. Malov. V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 6,167-175 '53.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

Repellent properties of dimethylphthalate, dibutylphthalate and of other compounds in regard to mosquitoes and ticks. V. I. Vashkov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:317-321 Jl-Ag '53.

INSECTICIDES

Effective means of controlling the brown-tail moth. N. G. Berim, G. E. Osmolovskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9:65-68 S '53.

Use of methyl bromide to control pests of botanical collections. V. E. Kreitsberg. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4,570-573 Jl-Ag '53.

INSECTS - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Insects

INSECTS - PARASITES see Parasites - Insects

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Development of a method for protecting a workers' settlement from pests in the peat fields. M. F. Shlenova, A. V. Nikiforova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4,322-331 Jl-Ag '53.

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Certain results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the R. S. F. S. R., and problems to be solved in the near future. M. D. Shampanov, A. S. Kovtun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:299-305 Jl-Ag '53.

Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes, and problems of controlling parasitic diseases to be solved in the near future. V. M. Zhdanov, M. A. Buslaev, Z. G. Vasil'kova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4: 291-298 Jl-Ag '53.

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Insects as carriers of contagion

INSULATION (HEAT)

Working conditions for using insulating material "Iporka". B. E. Andronov, G. M. Shifman. Gig. i san. no. 10:45-48 O '53.

INSURANCE

Conference of Moscow insurance employees. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:94-95 Ag '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

On one theorem of N. N. Nazorov. IA. B. Rutyts'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no 2:91-95 '52.

INTEGRALS, DEFINITE

Approximate calculation of definite integrals, by means of the multiplicative method of isolated singularities. E. I. Bertova, IA. T. Kuznetsov, I. P. Natanson, Kh. A. TSaregradskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:639-641 S-O '53.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE

Conversion of a double curvilinear integral into a dual surface. O. IU. Iablins'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 6 397-400 '51.

Iterated integrals. Sh. S. Pkhakadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 14 no. 1:3-10 '53.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

4th session of the U. N. Commission on International Law. F. Ivanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11:72-78 N '52.

Preacher of expansion under the guise of defending the peace ("Law and peace." Edwin Dickinson. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov) Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:172 '53

INTERNATIONAL LAW - UNITED STATES see United States - International law

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Meaning of the word "parley." Frédéric Joliot-Curie. V zashch. mira no 20 2-5 O '53.

INTESTINES

X-ray examination of the distal part of the large intestine in inflammations and tumors of the female genitalia. D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 58-62 Jl-Ag '53.

INTESTINES - CANCER

Cancer of the large intestine. T. F. Lavrova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:23-28 S '53.

INTESTINES - DISEASES

Foreign literature. Reports on intestinal infections. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7,89-93 Jl '53.

Practices of surgeons of Kamenets-Podol'sk Province resulting in the lowering of postoperative lethality in acute intestinal obstructions. V. I. Gordienko. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:39-41 S '53.

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS

Pregnancy and intestinal obstruction. D. P. Chukhrienko. Akush. i gin. no. 4,48-52 Jl-Ag '53.

Strangulation of intestines in openings of the mesentery, the epiploon, and the broad ligament; data from therapeutic institutions of the Ukraine. D. P. Chukhrienko. Khirurgiia. no. 7:47-54 Jl '53.

INTESTINES - SURGERY

Discussion on the method of intestinal suture; discussion of professor V. P. Mateshuk's article. Khirurgiia no. 7,66 Jl '53.

Extensive resections of the small intestine. G. V. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 7:54-56 Jl '53.

Single-stage extensive resection of the small and large intestines. K. D. Ioakimis. Sov. med. 17 no. 9,32-33 S '53.

INVENTIONS

Danilevskii, Viktor Vasil'yevich. [Invented in Russia] Vynaideno v Rossii. Kyiv, vydav. Akad. nauk U. R. S. R., 1951. 387 p.

INVERTEBRATES

From the editor. D. M. Fedotov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8:3-4 '53.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - CANADA see Canada - Investments, American

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH - CANADA see Canada - Investments, English

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Investments, foreign

IOANN of Kronstadt

Zaitsev, Kirill Iosifovich. [Spiritual image of the Archpriest, Father Ioann of Kronstadt] Dukhovnyi oblik prot. o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. Jordanville, N.Y., Tip. prep. Iova Pochaevskago, 1952.

IODINE

Determination of microquantities of iodine and bromine by the method of consecutive titration. G. P. Aleksandrov, T. F. Levchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4,381-385 '52.

Effect of the structure of alkyl iodides on the velocity of their exchange with ions and atoms of iodine. M. B. Neiman, B. A. Kuznetsov, IU. M. Shapovalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:611-614 S '53.

Potentiometric determination of small quantities of iodine in natural waters. L. A. Davidiuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:386-389 '52.

IOFF, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1897-1953

Il'ia Grigor'evich Ioff. P. G. Sergiev, V. M. Zhdanov, V. N. Beklemishev, Sh. D. Moshkovskii, M. G. Rashina, V. A. Nabokov, V. P. Podl'apol'skaia, Z. G. Vasil'kova, V. P. Derbeneva-Ukhova, M. V. Pospelova-Shtrom, D. N. Zasukhin, N. F. Darskaia, V. E. Tiflov, O. I. Skalon. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4,382-383 Jl-Ag '53.

IOGANSON, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH

Painting of B. V. Iogansen. Ogonek 31 no. 36,8a-8b S '53

IONIZATION

Ionization pump. L. Kh. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4: 642 Ag '53.

IONOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

IONS

"Electronic and ionic impact phenomena." V. A. Fabrikant, H. S. Massey, E. H. S. Burhop. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4:641-645 Ag '53

IRANIAN LANGUAGES

"Studies in the language of the Iranian tribes in South Russia" [in English] J. Harmatta. Reviewed by V. I. Abaev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5,487-490 S-O '53.

IRAQ - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In an Iraqi village; a journalist's notes. S. Zabelin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38-23-27 S '53.

IRIS (PLANT)

Study of anomalies in flowers of Caucasian representatives of the iris genus (Iris L.) [in Georgian with Russian summary.] G. N. Matveev. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14:3-9 '52.

IRON - METALLURGY

Grain structure of eutectic austenite-graphite. K. P. Bunin, IA. N. Malinochka, S. A. Fedorova. Lit. proizv. no. 9:25 S-O '53.

IRON AND STEEL BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

IRON INDUSTRY - FINLAND see Finland - Iron industry

IRON MINES AND MINING - OTANMÄKI, FINLAND see Otanmäki, Finland - Iron mines and mining

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION

Improving forest growing conditions by snow and flood water irrigation. E. IU. Sabo. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:33-34 Jl '53.

Portable equipment for an irrigation system. A. I. Kuznetsov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:19-28 O '53.

Remarks on Professor V. A. Shauman's article "Irrigation by surface run-off using artificial channels with soil drains." I. A. Kuznik. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10,28-32 O '53

Snow and rain water irrigation of tree plantings with ordinary run-off. E. IU. Sabo. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:33-43 O '53

IRRIGATION - RUSSIA, SOUTHERN see Russia, Southern - Irrigation

IRRIGATION - TANYANG, CHINA see Tanyang, China - Irrigation

IRRIGATION FARMING

Petrov, E. G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 270 p.

IRRIGATION FARMING (Continued)
Water requirements of plants in irrigated vegetable gardening. V. P. Popov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:39-48 Je '53.

IRRIGATION FARMING - URAL RIVER VALLEY see Ural River Valley - Irrigation farming

IRTYSH REGION - FOREST NURSERIES
Important problems in the organization of forest nurseries in the pine forests of the Irtysh Region. K. A. Pishke-skii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:30-32 Jl '53.

IRTYSH RIVER
The great Irtysh. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 38:19-21 S '53.

ISOMERISM
Isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons of the composition C_{12} - C_{16}. A. V. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:329-331 S '53.

ISOPENTANE
Complex compound of aluminum chloride with sulphuric acid as catalyst for the alkylation of isopentane by isopropyl chloride and tertiary butyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev, B. A. Krentsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:577-580 S '53.

ISOPODA - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Isopoda

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Factors, determining the dehydrogenating and dehydrating properties of zinc oxide. Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcol. G. M. Zhabrova, L. N. Kutseva, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:569-572 S '53.

ISOTOPES
Decay into 3 π-mesons and the hypothesis of isotopic invariance. V. B. Berestetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:519-521 S '53.
Effect of pressure on the speed of ionic reactions of isotopic exchange. M. B. Neiman, M. G. Gonikberg, V. B. Miller, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. S. Zvezdkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:365-368 S '53.
Role of native science in the discovery of isotopy. A. I. Brodskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:447-454 '52.

ISOTOPES - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Determining the wear of parts by means of radioactive isotopes. D. V. Vysotskii, V. S. Zavel'skii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:11-14 S '53.

ISTANBUL - DESCRIPTION
In Instanbul. R. Fish. Ogonek 31 no. 43:22 O '53.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453
On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (continuation). N. Perekhval'skii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:151-152 O '53.

ITALY - ASYLUM, RIGHT OF
Arrests of D. P.'s in Italy. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:90-91 My '48.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
course. D. Shevliagin. Nov. vrem.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - RIOTS
In Ivanovo Province. I. Kolesov. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:27-28 F-Mr '49.

IZMAYLOVO - BUILDING
Continuous-speed method of building residential dwellings in Izmaylovo. K. Van'kov. Blok agit. no. 30:28-33 O '53.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
The problem of Japan. D. Petrov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39:7-12 S '53.

JAPAN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church news from Japan. P. Balakshin. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:153-154 O '53.

JAPAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
I. V. Stalin's message to the Japanese people. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1:3 Ja '52.
Letter to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from the Tokyo Division of the Society of Democratic Scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:72 Jl '53.

JAPAN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Japanese encounters (continuation). Aleksei Kozhin. Znamia 23 no. 10:146-151 O '53.

JAPANESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Progressive Japanese literature in the fight for peace, antiwar tendencies in Japanese literature. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5:439-456 S-O '53.

JAVELIN THROWING
Record throw of Kuznetsov. L. Sulev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8:30-31 '53.

JAWS
Certain characteristic changes in the mandible due to age in man. I. I. Chaikovs'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:342-346 '51.
Effect of chronic irritation of parathyroid glands on teeth and jaws. E. D. Bromberg, Z. M. Dinershtein, Z. B. Dolgina, P. M. Kaplan. Stomatologiia no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '53.

JAWS - SURGERY
Use of Rud'ko's apparatus in maxillofacial surgery. L. I. Sesiumna. Stomatologiia no. 4:47-48 Jl-Ag '53.
Use of tissue therapy in maxillofacial surgery. M. A. Pliner. Stomatologiia no. 4:43-46 Ag '53.

JAWS - TUMORS
Adamantinomas are enamel tumors. I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:28-36 Ag '53.
Case of a large adamantinoma of the Lower jaw. A. V. Koval'. Stomatologiia no. 4:50-51 Jl-Ag '53.
Myxoma of the lower jaw. L. D. Takhchi. Stomatologiia no. 4:51-52 Jl-Ag '53.

JEJUNUM - ULCERS
Peptic ulcers of the jejunum following gastric surgery. V. N. Khodkov. Khirurgiia no. 7:28-32 Jl '53.

JERUSALEM - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Bishop Seraphim. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:4-5 S '53.

JESUS CHRIST - RESURRECTION
Resurrection of Christ and the resurrection of Lazarus [in French]. Metropolitan Sergii. Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. no. 10:15-23 Ap

'ORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
...ints in the leg. G. A. Voznesenskaia. 3:34-40 Ag '53.

...ntra-articular prosthetic operation. D. K. IAzykov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:24-25 S '53.

JOINTS - TUBERCULOSIS
Combined therapy of early forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children. Z. IU. Rol'e. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:18-20 S '53.

JOURNALISM
Against misinformation and slander, hackneyed methods. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39:26-27 ... '53.

JUMPING
Technique of the running high jump by the "Fosbury" method. P. N. Ugriumov. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 16 no. 9:634-645 S '53.

JUNIPER
Phytoncide preparation from juniper. R. M. I... skaia. Novosti med. no. 31:24-26 '53.

JURY - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Jury

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF - CHINA see China - Justice, Administration of

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Juvenile prostitution. Sots. vest. 26 no. 7:111-... Jl '48.

KADIEVKA - COAL MINERS
"Miners' town, Kadievka." Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:16a-c S '53.

KADIEVKA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Miners. Z. Gur'ev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:12-14 '53.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Chronicle. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:4-5 O '53.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION BUILDING MATERIALS
Objectives in developing production of building materials in the zone of Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station and the canals. O. O. Khramov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:51-60 My '52.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR - FISH CULTURE
Prognosis of the biological conditions of the ... Dnieper in connection with the building of the Kakhovka Reservoir. IA. V. Roll. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:33-37 Jl '53.

KALININ PROVINCE - PINE
Siberian pine plantations in Kalinin Province. ... Mezhanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:72-74 Jl '53.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SK PROVINCE - OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Practices of surgeons of Kamenets-Podol'sk ... resulting in the lowering of postoperative ... in acute intestinal obstructions. V. I. Gor... Sov. med. 17 no. 9:39-41 S '53.

KANEV - HEPATICAE
Discovery of the Mediterranean Sea liverwort (Oxymitra paleacea Bisch.) in the vicinity of Kanev. D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 ... 80-81 '51.

KARA KUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
The conquest of Kara Kum. Petr Beliavskii. ... 31 7:83-85 '51.

KARA KUM - GEOLOGY
Continental deposits of east Kara-Kum and their origin. A. V. Sidorenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 90 no. 3:653-657 S '53.

KARA KUM - POETRY
Kovusov, Anna. [Morning of Kara-Kum] Utro Kara Kumov. [Avtorizovannyo perevody s turkmenskogo. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 77 p.

KARAGANDA - COAL MINES AND MINING
Mining a seam in three layers. V. Khan. Mast. ... 2 no. 9:17-19 S '53.

KARAGANDA - COAL-MINING MACHINERY
"Donbass" twin-combine in Karaganda mines. D. Markman. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:13-15 S '53.
Let us fight for the timely fulfillment of the five-year plan. M. Mamraev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:15-16 S '53.

KARAKUL SHEEP
"Work on the morphology and physiology of grey karakul sheep. Reviewed by V. N. Nikitin. Biul. eksp. biol. 36 no. 2:284-287 S-O '53.

IURASOV, S.
"Terkin after the war." S. IUrasov. Reviewed by S. Mikhailov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2:23-24 Jl-Ag '53.

IVANOVO - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
School for motion-picture operators in Ivanovo. Kinomekhanik no. 9:13 S '53.

KARASNOBAEV, TIMOFEI PETROVICH
Moscow Society of Pediatricians, meeting of Feb 1, 1953 in memory of T P Krasnobaev Pediatriia no. 4:79 Jl-Ag '53.

KARAVAEVO - STATE FARMS
Karavaevo meetings Larisa Fedorova Smena 30 no. 18 2-4 S '53

KARELIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT
Regeneration of pine in the northern part of the Karelo-Finnish S S. R M P Sin'kevich Les khoz 6 no 8 38-41 Ag '53

KARST - SIBERIA see Siberia - Karst

KARTVELISHVILI, N. A
Answering N. A Kartvelishvili. G. V. Aronovich, L. N. Belustina Inzh. sbor. 14 211 '53.

KASHIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1825-1872
N. I. Kashin; his scientific and public work, 1825-1872. N. N. Malinkovskii. Sov. zdrav 12 no. 3:44-50 My-Je '53.

KAZAKH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Results of the discussion on Kazakh epic poetry. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8,95-102 Ag '53

KAZAKHSTAN - ALFALFA
Effect of summer periods of planting on fruit formation and yield of seed alfalfa. S. Zh. Isaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. 10 no. 8,69-77 Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Pal'gov, N. N. [Kazakhstan; popular physical-geographical sketch] Kazakhstan, populiarnyi fiziko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

KAZAKHSTAN - GRASSES
Using machinery for harvesting seeds of wild grasses in Western Kazakhstan. V. I. Matveev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:105-106 Je '53

KAZAKHSTAN - HAY
Haying in steppe depressions of Kazakhstan and ways of increasing their crop capacity. E. P. Grigor'eva, A. S. Khodakovskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8:63-69 Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PALEONTOLOGY
New find of Upper Famennian fauna in Kazakhstan E. A. Balashova, Z. G. Balashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,413-416 S '53

KAZAKHSTAN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Natural and historical division of Kazakhstan into districts. N. F. Samokhvalov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8;46-54 Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - RESEARCH
Editorial: Thematic plan is the unalterable law of scientific activity. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8;3-9 Ag '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - SAIGA
Saiga in Kazakhstan. M. S. Karpov. Priroda 42 no. 10,103 O '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - SCIENCE
Profoundly develop scientific and theoretical problems. D. V. Sokol'skii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8; 20-27 Ag '53.

KAZAN - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS
Streetcar modernization in Kazan'. S. Zeldin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9,13-14 S '53.

KENESOV, DOSYMBAI, 1883-
Leading herdsman. K. Temirlashev, K. Kubasheva. Konevodstvo 23 no. 8;52-53 Ag '53.

KERSTEN, CHARLES J., 1902-
Congressman Charles Kersten visits postwar refugees. Svoboda no. 10;12-13 S '53.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
Baskakov, N. A. [Khakass-Russian dictionary] Khakassko-russkii slovar'. Sostavili N. A. Baskakov i A. I. Inkizhekova-Grekul, pod red. N. A. Baskakova. Okolo 14 000 slov. S prilozheniem ocherka "Khakasskii iazyk." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 487 p.

KHANKA LAKE - PLANKTON
Spore formation in Melosira islandica O Muller A. P Skabichevskii Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3:671-674 S '53.

KHARKOV PROVINCE - ALMOND
Bukharan almond in Kharkov Province F. L. Shchepot'ev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:81-82 Ag '53.

KHLEBNIKOV, K T , 1760-1836
Materials from K. T. Khlebnikov's archives which are of interest to the history of geography. B. N. Vishnevskii. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5 87-88 S-O '53.

KHOLODOVI, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1862-1953
Nikolai Grigor'evich Kholodnyi. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:637-639 S-O '53.

KHOREZM - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological investigations of the Khorezm expedition of 1952. S. P. Tolstov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 8:34-45 Ag '53.

KHOROSHAILOV, N G.
New work on red clover and the problem of local varieties ("Local varieties of red clover " N. G. Khoroshailov) Reviewed by E G. Bobrov. Bot zhur. 38 no. 4:609-610 Jl-Ag '53.

KHOSASEVICH, VLADISLAV FELITSIANOVICH, 1886-1939
Literary notes and memoirs. V Lednitskii. Opyty no 2:152-174 '53

KHRIASHCHEVKA - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological remnants at the village of Khriashcheva (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). N. IA. Merpert. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50,43-54 '53.

KIDNEYS - SYPHILIS
Case of unilateral renal syphilis. N. I. Chuchelov. Vest ven. i derm. no. 4:63 Jl-Ag '53.

KIDNEYS - TUMORS
Renal adenosarcoma in a 13-month-old child. N. P. Alekseeva, K. N. Dolinskaia. Sov. med. 17 no 9. 33-34 S '53.

KIEV - ARBORETUMS
Arboretum of the Kiev Forestry Institute. V. O. Povarnitsyn. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:95-98 '51.

KIEV - BOTANICAL GARDENS
Kiev Botanical Garden. I P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 8 no. 4:67-70 '51

KIEV - PALEOBOTANY
Materials on the flora of spondylous clays of Kiev. A A. Chyhurlaieva. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3. 41-46 '51.

KIEV PROVINCE - EUCOMMIA
Growing eucommia in Kiev Province. IU. Nekrasov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8;82-83 Ag '53.

KIEV PROVINCE - RAGWEED
Common ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.) in Kiev Province. S. A. Levits'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 4:61-62 '51.

KINDERGARTEN
Improve the quality of work of kindergarten principals. V. A. Kirillova, M. G. Chudinova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 10;6-13 O '53.

KIREEV, V. A.
For thorough study of the theoretical bases of chemistry ("Textbook of physical chemistry for technical schools." I. F. Fedulov, V. A. Kireev. Reviewed by S. A. Balezin). Khim. v shkole. no. 5,75-76 S-O '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A trip to Kirghizia. Vasilii Grossman. God 31 1;207-233 '48.

KIRGHIZISTAN - HORSE BREEDING
Horse breeders of Kirghizistan. Sov. soiuz. no. 10: 24-25 O '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Improvement of motion-picture services in Kirghizistan. Zh Abikenov. Kinomekhanik no 9 5-7 S '53.

KIRGHIZISTAN - NUTS
For correct methods of regeneration of nut forests in Kirghizistan. D I Prutenskii. Les. khoz 6 no 8;90-92 Ag '53

KIRGHIZISTAN - TOBACCO
Tobacco raisers of the Kirghiz S. S. R. are improving the processing of tobacco and are increasing the number of grades. A V. Suk Tabak 14 no. 4,36-37 '53.

KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH, 1886-1934
A little modesty, gentlemen! B Usimovskii Sots. vest. 28 no. 11;213-214 N '48.

KISHINEV - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
The "Patriia" motion-picture theater in Kishinev. I. Freilikhman. Kinomekhanik no. 9,9-12 S '53.

KITAEV, E. V.
"General course of electric engineering " E. V Kitaev, N. F. Grevisev. Reviewed by G. I. Atabekov, and others. Elektrichestvo no. 9, 90-92 S '53.

KIZEL BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Mine collapse in Kizel Basin mines. M. V Rushchinskii. Ugol' 28 no. 10;11-14 O '53.

KLIUEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1887-1937
Kliuev. IU. Ivask Opyty no. 2;81-87 '53.

KNEE JOINT
Characteristics of blood supply to the knee joint P. M. Mazhuha. Dop AN URSR. no 5,347-351 '51.

KNEE JOINT - EXCISION see Excision of knee joint

KNEE JOINT - FOREIGN BODIES
Removing foreign bodies from the knee joint. M. P Nikotin. Khirurgiia no. 8,75-77 Ag '53.

KNEE JOINT - TUBERCULOSIS
Local anesthesia according to A. V. Vishnevskii's method in partial resection of the knee joint in gonitis tuberculosa. N. I. Krakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 8;27-29 Ag '53

KNEECAP see Patella

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD
True to life. ("The zhurbin family." Vsevolod Kochetov. Reviewed by N. Tolchenova). Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:61 S-O '53.

KOÇI BEY
Koçi Bey's second treatise. A. S. Tveritinova. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 6,212-268 '53

KOLA PENINSULA
Beyond the Artic Circle. Ogonek 31 no. 43;24a-b O '53.

KOLKHIDA - TRF
Nature of the r
flora of Ko
bot. inst.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMYYA - HOSPITALS
Opening of the Department of Psychoneurology at the Somatic Hospital. L. I. Boiko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8,668 Ag '53.

KONONOV, IVAN NIKITICH
Who is General Kononov. A. T. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10;191-192 O '48.

KOPET DAGH - PLANARIA
Planarians of Kopet Dagh, and related species of Crimea, Caucasus, and Transcaucasia. N. Livanov. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1:103-114 '51.

KOPET DAGH - SULFUR SPRINGS
Sulfur springs of Kopet Dagh (fauna and flora). I. V. Starostin. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1:127-138 '51.

KORABLEV, GERASIM IVANOVICH
G. I. Korablev, an outstanding obstetrician of the 19th [illegible] Akush i gin. no. 4 86-93 Jl-Ag '53

KOREA, NORTH - COURTS
Democratic principles of the organization and function of the people's court in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Cha-sun. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9 129-135 '53

KOREA, NORTH - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. and Korea. Sov. soiuz. no. 10, 2 O '53
Soviet-Korean talks in Moscow, Sept. 11-19-1953. Dokumenty. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39, supplement 2 S '53
The task of the entire nation. Sov. soiuz. no. 10 1 O '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
Against misinformation and slander. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 40 30-31 O '53.
In Panmunjom. Viktor Byrlednanu. Ogonek 31 no. 38 10-11 S '53
Signing of the truce agreement in Korea. Kitai no. 8, 2-3 Ag '53
Statement of the International Democratic Federation of Women on the armistice in Korea. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5, 50-51 S-O '53
What is a "round table" conference. N. Ushakov. Blok agit. no. 28 48-49 O '53.
We are for peace and who is against peace in Korea. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39 1-4 S '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
American imperialists are the worst violators of prisoner-of-war laws. E. Petrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12 48-61 D '52.

KORSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1854-1900
Sergei Sergeevich Korsakov. N. V. Ivanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9 31-35 S '53.

KOSAREVA, V. K.
Remarks of A. P. Shcheglov's and V. K. Kosareva's article "Introducing semi-closed and closed schemes in city networks." V. A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 9 76-78 S '53

KOSINSKAIA, EKATERINA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1900-
Excellent work on the algae of the U. S. S. R. ("Mesotaeniaceae and Gonatozygovye [algae]." E. K. Kosinskaia. Reviewed by A. I. Skabichevskii). Priroda 42 no. 10:125-126 O '53.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE - VETERINARY MEDICINE
Progressive zootechnical-veterinary sector of Kostroma Province. V. Nikolaev. Veterinariia 30 no. 10, 20-23 O '53.

KOTEL'NIKOV, S. P.
Inadequate aid ("Minimum technical knowledge required by salesmen of finished goods." K. A. Birtukov, S. P. Kotel'nikov, and others. Reviewed by N. Strogov). Sov. torg. no. 9, 27-28 S '53

KOVALEVSKII, ALEKSANDR ANUFRIEVICH, 1840-1901
A. O. Kovalevskii and his role in the emergence of evolutionary embriology in Russia. A. E. Gaisinovich. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2:252-274 S-O '53.

KOZHEVNIKOV, ALEKSEI IAKOVLEVICH, 1836-1902
Additional remarks on the misinterpretation of A. IA. Kozhevnikov's theory of partial constant cerebral epilepsy, reply to Professor L. IA. Nemilkher, G. G. Sokolianskii, V. N. Khuchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:747-749 S '53.

KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V.
Discussion of the term "dry seborrhea" and of several other terms, in reference to P. V. Kozhevnikov's article. E. S. Zalkind. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:47 Jl-Ag '53.
Remarks on P. V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." G. M. Gliner. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:47-48 Jl-Ag '53.
Remarks on Professor P. V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." A. S. Zenin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

KRACHKOVSKAIA, N. G.
"Teaching children with poor sight." N. G. Krachkovskaia. Reviewed by A. V. Roslavtsev. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

KRASNOBAEV, T. P.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 13, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 7:83-86 Jl '53

KRASNODAR - ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Practices in improving hygienic working conditions at a mercury-rectifier electric power substation in Krasnodar. A. G. Globa. Gig. i san. no. 8, 52 Ag '53.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - CHESTNUT
Protect chestnut stands in Krasnodar Territory. P. S. Novak. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:20-22 Ag '53.

KRASNOGRAD - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
New motion-picture theater. Kinomekhanik no. 9:28 S '53.

KUBAN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest management stations of Kuban in the fifth five-year plan. V. I. Kozlovskii, F. S. Baryshman. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:91-92 Jl '53

KUBAN - HISTORY
In Kuban in 1937. A. M. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:96 My '48.
One hundred years ago in Kuban. V. Naumenko. Kazak no. 54:9-11 Ja '53.

KUBAN - NUTS
Establish nut plantations on state farms of Kuban. N. L. Olifirenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9, 52-54 S '53

KULUNDA STEPPE - AGRICULTURE
Natural conditions and ways for the further development of agriculture of the Kulunda Steppe. M. I. Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:29-36 My-Je '53.

KULUNDA STEPPE - HYDROLOGY
Natural conditions and ways for the further development of agriculture of the Kulunda Steppe. M. I. Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:20-36 My-Je '53.

KURILE ISLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the Kurile Islands. Andrei Kalinchenko. God 31 1:459-478 '48.

KUTOV, NIKOLAI
Flat verse ("Morning." Nikolai Kutov. Reviewed by A. Amsterdam). Zvezda no. 10:186-187 O '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
The dawn of great constructions. Mikhail Velichko. God 34 7, 38-63 '51.
Great construction project. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:16 O '53.
Volga, carrying light, a sketch. Aleksei IUgov. God 34 9:106-119 '51.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE - FINANCE
How we achieved success. I. Gumenik. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9:67-69 S '53.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR REGION - TREE PLANTING
Planting experiment in the region of the Kuybyshev Reservoir. V. Asanova. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:35-38 Jl '53.

KUZ'MINSKOYE (RYAZAN PROVINCE)
A Russian village. Petr Bellavskii. God 33 4:341-375 '50.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINERS
New homes. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:27 S '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Indices of growth. A. Pestretsov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:11 S '53.
Method justified by practice. IA. Stetsenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:8-9 S '53.
Thirty cycles per month. S. IAkunichev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:11 S '53.
Underground hydraulic mining of coal in the Kuznetsk Basin. V. Muchnik. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 9:5-7 S '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES
Increasing fire safety measures in the Kuznetsk Basin thick and steep seam coal fields. A. P. Sudoplatov, A. I. Baranov. Ugol' no. 9:7-12 S '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL-MINING [illegible]
Innovators of the "Chertinskaia 1" [illegible] 2 no. 9:28 S '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - CRUSTACEA, [illegible]
Fossil finds of Bivalvular [illegible] Outcrop strata of the Kuznetsk [illegible] Zhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6 [illegible] 98-99 '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - PALEONTOLOGY
Some characteristics of the paleo[illegible] Devonian of the Kuznetsk [illegible] T. N. Bel'skaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. [illegible] 98-99 '53.

KUZNETSOV, V.
Record throw of Kuznetsov. [illegible] 23 no. 8:30-31 '53.

KWANGTUNG, CHINA - FANS
Kwangtung fans. Kitai no. 8, 13 Ag [illegible]

KWANGTUNG, CHINA - LAND TENURE
In Kwangtung villages, from Chinese [illegible] novskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10, 22 [illegible]

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Clinical aspect and management of [illegible] birth stage of labor. P. A. Rebrov [illegible] Matiavinskii. Akush. i gin. no. [illegible]
Manual and instrumental examination [illegible] in early after-birth stage. V. [illegible] gin. no. 4:13-17 Jl-Ag '53.
Pachycarpine stimulation of labor. [illegible] Akush. i gin. no. 4:34-37 Jl-Ag [illegible]
Role of non-mediator acetylcholine [illegible] G. B. Tverskoi. Akush. i gin. [illegible]
"Sovlanov method of conducting [illegible] sentation. Z. I. Kalinova. Akush. [illegible] 41 Jl-Ag '53.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Subcutaneous emphysema in labor. [illegible] Akush. i gin. no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag [illegible]

LABOR, RIGHT TO see Right to labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
For the convenience of the workers [illegible] no. 10:14-15 O '53.
From the foreign press. A. Baturin. [illegible] no. 10:18-19 O '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HISTORY
Workers of Russian manufactures [illegible] the 18th century. S. Strumilin. [illegible] 66-77 S '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - WAGES [illegible]

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - [illegible]
Bengal - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
"Labor law." Reviewed by D. Shvetsov. [illegible] pravo. no. 6:77-80 Je '49.
Review of a textbook on Soviet labor law. "Soviet labor law." N. G. Aleksandrov, A. [illegible] Reviewed by V. A., A. S.). Sov. g[illegible] 152-155 '53.
Role of Soviet labor law in the protection [illegible] property. S. S. Karinskii. Sov. g[illegible] 39-47 D '52.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Demands of English workers and the [illegible] leaders. D. Zorina. Nov. vrem. 11 [illegible] S '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Innovators of socialist production; [illegible] literature. E. Vishniakov. Vop. [illegible] 110-117 S '53.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade-unions

LAKES - TASHAUZ PROVINCE see Lakes - [illegible] Province

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA - GEORGIA see [illegible] - Lamellibranchiata

LAND

Geographical conditions of improving agricultural utilization of soils of the non-chernozem belt of the European part of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Grigor'ev Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no 3.3-10 My-Je '53

LAND TENURE - LAW

Problems in the science of Soviet land law. G. A. Aksenenok. Sov. gos. i pravo no 5 63-74 '53.

LAND TENURE - CHINA see China - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - INDIA see India - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - KWANGTUNG, CHINA see Kwangtung, China - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Land tenure

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Conference on the problems of descriptive grammar, lexicography, and dialectology. S. A. Bunasheva. Vop. iaz. no. 5,122-128 S-O '53

Great historical date in the development of linguistics. I. K. Bilodid. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6,3-14 Je '52.

Problems of the origin of Slavs in the light of I. V. Stalin's works on language and linguistics. P. M. Tret'iakov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 7-9-15 Jl '53.

The second anniversary of the publication of I. V. Stalin's outstanding work on linguistics. (Council of the Institute of Languages of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.) Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7;60-62 Jl '53.

A word about words. Lev Uspenskii. Pioner no. 10; 50-56 O '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New Soviet literature on the problems of linguistics (first half of 1952). Vop. iaz. no. 5;133-159 S-O '53

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - CONGRESSES

Conference of the Academic Board of the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in observance of the third anniversary of I. V. Stalin's pronouncement on the problems of linguistics. V. P. Grigor'ev. Vop. iaz. no. 5,114-122 S-O '53.

Results of the work of the second session on science and practice of the Department of Foreign languages of the Graduate Division of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8,65-66 Ag '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Content and method of practical studies in the course "Introduction to linguistics". A. M. Finkel'. Vop. iaz. no. 5,70-87 S-O '53.

General linguistics courses in the state universities. A. A. Beletskii. Vop. iaz. no. 5;70-78 S-O '53.

Problems in the study of the dialects of the languages of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. R. I. Avanesov, V. G. Orlova. Vop. iaz. no. 5;30-47 S-O '53.

LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie shkol. [Aid for foreign language teachers in secondary schools] V pomoshch' uchiteliu inostrannogo iazyka v sredne shkole; metodicheskii sbornik, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 101 p.

LARCH

Density in the cultivation of larch. G. I. TSerling. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8;62-63 Ag '53.

Ecological characteristic of Siberian larch. G. I. Gorev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7;37-38 Jl '53.

Stop cutting branches of larch in the gathering of seeds. V. P. Golub'. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8;71-73 Ag '53.

Transplanting the larch. Sov. soiuz. no. 10;17 O '53.

LARCH - DISEASES AND PESTS

Diseases of larch and their control. A. M. Ankudinov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7;80-82 Jl '53.

LARCH - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Larch

LARD

Oxidation changes in pork fat while being processed. N. Drozdov, N. Maternanskaia, N. Trofimova. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;82-85 '53.

LARYNX - DISEASES

Allergic edema of the larynx. E. L. Skopina Vest oto-rin 15 no. 4,84-85 Jl-Ag '53.

Laryngocele M. S. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4; 83-84 Jl-Ag '53.

LARYNX - EXPLORATION

Method of sectional roentgenography of the larynx. A. I. Pozmogov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;22-25 Jl-Ag '53.

LARYNX - TUBERCULOSIS

Treatment of residual speech disorders following clinical cure of laryngeal tuberculosis. I. S. Gendel'man-Binshtok. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4,22-25 Jl-Ag '53

Use of a cervical intracutaneous novocaine block in laryngeal tuberculosis. S. F. Sibul'. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4 21-22 Jl-Ag '53.

LARYNX - TUMORS

Roentgenotherapy in papillomatosis of the larynx in children Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,16-19 Jl-Ag '53.

LATHES

Fomin, S. F. [Adjustment of single-spindle automatic lathes, models 1112-1136] Naladka odnoshpindel'nykh tokarnykh avtomatov mod 1112-1136. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 182, [2] p.

Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 30-49 O '53.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Brief automobile news: The first automobile repair factory in Latvia. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4;10 Ap '48.

LAUNDRY

Mechanization of apartment house laundry rooms. S. Kustov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9;23-24 S '53.

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND - TRIALS (MURDER)

Thirtieth anniversary of the deed of Konradi and Polunin. A. Alekseandrov. Chasovoi 24 no. 336-22 N '53.

LAUTERPACHT, HERSH, 1897-

Cosmopolitan treatise on the rights of man ("International law and human rights." H. Lauterpacht. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;174-178 '53.

LAW

Editorial: Socialist legality and the protection of the rights of Soviet citizens are the most important basis of the further development and strengthening of the Soviet state. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3,17-21 '53.

Law Section of theAll-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. M. Tulisov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;180-183 '53.

Problems of socialistic law in the 13th volume of I. V. Stalin's works. B. M. Babii. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6,15-22 Je '52.

Relationship of economic to juridical laws under socialism. S. N. Bratus'. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;14-22 N '52.

Role of Soviet law in carrying out the transition from socialism to communism. A. F. Shebanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5;39-52 '53.

Role of Soviet law in utilizing the economic law of the planned, proportional, development of the U. S. S. R. national economy. I. F. Rinbko. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;53-63 '53.

Socialist law. TS. IAmpol'skaia. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9,63-68 S '53.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annotated index of literature on state and law; Apr. - May, 1949. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, F. M. Libova. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 6; 89-95 Je '49.

Annotated index of literature on state and law; Apr. - May, 1949 (conclusion) and May-June, 1949. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, F. M. Libova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;89-95 Jl '49.

Annotations of foreign literature. M. A. Loiko. Sov. gos. i pravo, no. 6-95-99 Je '49.

Literature on state and law. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. (Dec. 1953). Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;186-190 '53.

Literature on state and law (May-June, 1953). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5;177-181 '53.

LAW - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For the Soviet patriotic science of law. E. A. Korovin. Sov. gos i pravo no. 7 6-12 Jl '49.

Zemstvo Code of 1649, a landmark in Russian law. I. D. Martysevich. Sov. gos. i pravo. no 6-47-51 Je '49.

LAW - PERIODICALS

Concerning the "Uchenye Zapiski" of law schools. S. Evseev. Sov. gos. i pravo nos 2-3;182-186 '53.

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

"In defense of law." A. A. Gol'denveizer. Reviewed by M. Kantor. Opyty no. 2;191-194 '53.

LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING

Relationship of science to practice. S. IAstrubetskii. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;163-165 '53.

Tasks of the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. E. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;33-41 '53.

LAW - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Law

LAW - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Law

LAW - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - Law

LAWYERS - CONGRESSES

International lawyers Conference in Vienna. Z. E., K. F. Sov. gos. i pravo nos 2-3;157-159 '53.

Paris session of the Council of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. E. L. Zeidin, F. I. Kozhevnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 6-65-70 Je '49.

LAZARIS, S. A.

"Viticulture in the central belt of the R. S. F. S. R." S. A. Lazaris. Reviewed by G. I. Zhukov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 6;64 Ag '53.

LEAD

Stability of lead in water. L. IA. Sushchinskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8,49 Ag '53.

Thermodynamic characteristic of fluid solutions of lead - antimony. V. N. Eremenko, O. M. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2;232-236 '52.

LEAD - METALLURGY

Theory and practice of blast furnace smelting of lead S. I. Tarabaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8; 43-47 Ag '53.

LEAD SULFIDE

Photoluminescence of PbS in the infrared spectral band. L. N. Galkin, N. V. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;529-530 S '53.

LEATHER

Investigation of the effect of supersonic vibrations on the processes of leather manufacture. V. M. Fridman, A. L. Zaides, A. N. Mikhailov, N. N. Dolgopolov, N. M. Karavaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;399-400a S '53

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Artificial leather. Semen Kanevskii. Ogonek 31 no. 42;16 O '53.

LEAVES

Periodic alternations of light and darkness and the rhythm of leaf movement. B. S. Moshkov. Agrobiologiia no. 4;128-129 Jl-Ag '53.

LEECHES

Embryonic development of medicinal leeches. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8;216-278 '53.

LEECHES - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Leeches

LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

Lefthanded children and individual attention to them during the teaching of writing. R. I. Tamuridi. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;54-56 O '53.

LEG - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 13, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia, no. 7;83-86 Jl '53.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES - FRANCE [illegible] Legislative bodies

LESHMANIOSIS

[illegible] published works [illegible] N. A. Minutina [illegible] 1953

[illegible]

[illegible]

MAN, V. V.

A book on planning and [illegible] ("Planning and operative calculations in [illegible] publishing," V. V. [illegible] Reviewed by V. P. [illegible] [illegible]

MON

Ovchinnikov, I. V. [Home grown lemon tree] Komnatnyi limon. Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 45 p.

Significance of the physiological condition of the lemon tree in regard to [illegible] vation. I. V. Vol[illegible] A. [illegible] [illegible] no. 6:1067-1080 [illegible]

MON - DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on the limitation of frost and [illegible] damage on lemon [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible]

NIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

I. P. Pavlov's teaching [illegible] contribution to the [illegible] science principles of Lenin's theory on the origin of species. A. [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible]

Twenty-eighth anniversary of the death of V. I. Lenin. Speech of Comrade P. N. Pospelov at the solemn mourning assembly in Moscow. Vestnik AN SSSR 21 no. [illegible]

NIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH - POETRY

Mayakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a poem] [illegible] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, poema. [illegible] [Moskva, [illegible] 1952] 100 p.

NINGRAD - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [A short guide book to the museum] Kratkii putevoditel' po muzeiu. [Redaktor D. D. Tumanov, [illegible]] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 88 p.

NINGRAD - HISTORY

[illegible] Petersburg [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] anniversary of St. Petersburg [illegible] [illegible]

NINGRAD - LIBRARIES

[illegible] the reference library [illegible] [illegible]

NINGRAD - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

[illegible] [illegible]

NINGRAD - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

[illegible] for enrollment in the Leningrad Theological Academy for the school year [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. [illegible]

[illegible] for enrollment in the Leningrad Theological Seminary for the school year 1953-1954. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. [illegible]

NINGRAD PROVINCE - SWINE

[illegible] practice of Leningrad [illegible] state farms [illegible] increasing the meat production of livestock [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible]

NO DISTRICT - FORAGE PLANTS

[illegible] fodder plan on collective farms of [illegible] District. A. M. [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible]

NARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519

[illegible] anniversary of Leonardo da Vinci's birth. Vestnik AN SSSR 22 no. [illegible]

D, Bishop of Astrakhan

[illegible] Bishop. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. [illegible] 1953.

[illegible]

LITHOGRAPHY - TECHNIQUE

Suvorov, Petr Ivanovich. [The art of lithography; practical guide for artists] Iskusstvo litografii; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia khudozhnikov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 370 p.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New forestry techniques in Lithuania. A. Milaknis, P. Antunas. Les. khoz. 6 no 7-68 Jl '53.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

Training medical specialists for rural district hospitals in the Lithuanian S. S. R. F. A. Lazutka. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4-31-33 Jl-Ag '53.

LITOVCHENKO, G. R.

Booklet for sheep raisers and wool collectors ("Fine wool." G. R. Litovchenko, N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by N. A. Vasil'ev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1 115-116 Ja '53.

LIUBLINSKAIA, Z. V.

"Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." E. I. Vol'pin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova Reviewed by L. M. Krapivner. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5-82-85 S-O '53.

LIVER

Activity of the nervous system and barrier function of the liver. E. N. Speranskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no 3:3-7 My-Je '53.

Mechanism of the effect of coli bacillus endotoxin upon certain functions of the animal organism. 1st. Report. Effect of the endotoxin of the coli bacillus upon the respiration of hepatic tissue. R. N. Shastin. Vop pit. 12 no. 5-37-42 S-O '53.

Nucleic acid metabolism in tissues of the brain and liver during ontogenesis. E. B Skvirskaia, O P. Chepinoga. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1007-1010 O '53.

LIVER - DISEASES

Treatment of patients with salvarsan-syphilitic hepatitis. E. L. Batinkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '53.

Two cases of familial glycogenosis. E. N. Tishina, T. A. Prokudina. Pediatriia no. 4:71-75 Jl-Ag '53.

LIVER - SURGERY

Resection of large portions of the liver. T. N. Kasatkina. Khirurgiia, no. 7-62-65 Jl '53.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading mechanisms for bulky materials. A. Shlimmer. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8;3-5 Ag '47.

Reduction of norm quantities in loading and unloading operations M Krymov, I. Shebshaevich. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4;8 My '47.

Use of Studebaker truck winches for mechanization of loading and unloading operations. A. Shlimmer. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3;6-7 Mr '47

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Combined local anesthesia in wrist operations. G. I. Chalenko Khirurgiia no. 8;49-52 Ag '53.

Local anesthesia according to A. V. Vishnevskii's method in partial resection of the knee joint in gonitis tuberculosa. N. I. Krakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 8.27-29 Ag '53.

Local anesthesia in radical lung operations. B. E. Linberg. Sov. med. 17 no. 9;12-14 S '53.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Forms of participation of the local soviets of workers' deputies in realizing the great communist construction projects. I. N. Ananov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;66-71 N '52.

"Permanent commissions of local Soviets of workers' deputies." A. V. Luzhin. Reviewed by V. Pertsik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;98-91 N '52.

LOCOMOTIVES - REPAIRS

Hygienic improvement of working conditions in repairing fire boxes in locomotives. I. F. Zapalkevich, M. G. Babadzhanian. Gig. i san. no. 8;50-51 Ag '53.

LOGIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Academic work of students in logic. A. O. Sternin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 9;43-45 S '53.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Kaftanov, S. V. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, founder of physical chemistry] Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov - osnovatel' fizicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izdvo "Znanie", 1953. 28 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 33)

LORD'S PRAYER

Date of the traditional text of the Lord's Prayer. Priest-monk Vasilii. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. no. 10;35-38 Ap '53.

LOS ANGELES - CHURCHES

Second United Christian Conference. Soglasie no. 25; 56 N '53.

LOS ANGELES - REFUGEES

On the Day of Irreconcilability. N. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 25;51 N '53.

Recent experiment. Roman Luk'ianov. Soglasie no. 25,7-8 N '53.

LOS ANGELES - THEATER

Three productions. A. Korol'kov. Soglasie. no. 25 43 N '53.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Permanent magnets in the magnetic system of loudspeaker driver units. I. Bolotnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 9-42-43 S '53.

LOVE

Reimers, Nikolai A. [Almighty Eros; study on the interrelationship of the sexes] Vsemogushchii eros, etiud o vzaimootnosheniiakh polov. Parizh, Impr. "Union", 1947. 31 p.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

On the love of God; from the writings of the venerable Siluane. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. no. 10;27 Ap '53.

LOYANG, CHINA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in the vicinity of the city of Loyang. Pei Wan-chung. Kitai no. 8-38 Ag '53.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Concentric displacement method in the investigation of elastic-plastic and strength properties of pastes and pseudogels. K. I. Klimov, G. V. Vinogradov. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5,371-383 '53.

Effect of lubricants on the coefficient of friction during the deep draw of metals. S. IA. Veiler, G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;593-595 S '53.

Instructions on cleaning, lubricating and packing grease bearings performed at the plant which produces with low freezing point (with one or two protective gaskets). Podshipnik no. 8;8-9 Ag '53.

M. D. Bezborod'ko's objection. F. S. Okhapkin. Podshipnik no. 8;9 Ag '53.

Pressure gun for greasing machinery. I. Volodin. MTS 13 no. 9;26 S '53.

Structure and lubricatory effect of motor waste-oil. S. V. Ventsel'. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5;331-333 '53.

Study of the boundary viscosity of organic fluids, by means of the method of blowing off. V. V. Karasev, B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5;365-370 '53.

LUGOVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-

Theme of a poet ("Poetry." Vladimir Lugovskoi. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Druzh. nar. no. 4;202-205 '53.

LUMBER - DRYING

Lumber drying systems using dielectric and convection heating. V. A. Birtukov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10,3-7 O '53.

Nomogram for calculating heating time of wood blocks. B. S. Chudinov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10;20-21 O '53.

LUMBER - TATAR A. S. S. R. see Tatar A. S. S. R. - Lumber

LUMBERING

Crated load transportation and unloading of lumber. A. N. Bernatskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9;40-42 S '53.

Increasing labor productivity in lumbering. A. N. Novoselov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9;9-11 S '53.

Mechanizing auxiliary and preparatory operations in lumbering. A. G. Zheludkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9 S- '53.

Taking into account the problems of reforestation is one of the conditions in mechanized logging. A. V. Pobedenskii. Les. khoz. 6 no 9;5-9 S '53.

LUMINESCENCE

Photoluminescence of PbS in the infrared spectral band. L. N. Galkin, N. V. Korolev Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;529-530 S '53

Polarization of the F-center luminescence in the crystals of alkaline and haloid salts. P. P. Feofilov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 4;743-746 O '53.

Polarized luminescence of the F-centers in CaF_2. P. P. Feofilov. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3;545-548 S '53

Stimulation of naphthacene luminescence in solutions O. M. Faidysh, O P. Kharytonova. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5;324-328 '51.

LUNGS

Neural mechanisms of the correlation between blood supply and ventilation of lungs in man. M. E. Marshak. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2;209-226 S-O '53.

Trophic disturbances in the lungs and skin in the acute period of an attack of hypertension Z. N. Dracheva Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 9;731-734 S '53

LUNGS - DISEASES

Sleep therapy of acute pulmonary inflammations. B. K. Vodzinskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 10;50-54 O '53

Treatment of certain broncho-pulmonary diseases with intratracheal penicillin with ephedrine. E. N. Katsnel'son. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4;90 Jl-Ag '53

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Conference on pneumoconiosis. P. P Dvizhkov Gig. i san no. 8,54-56 Ag '53

Silicosis in stopers in the coal mining industry. N. K Oleinik Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3 48-52 My-Je '53.

LUNGS - SURGERY

Local anesthesia in radical lung operations. B. E. Linberg. Sov. med. 17 no 9;12-14 S '53.

LUPINE

Selection on the basis of vernalization as a method for producing early-ripening types of annual lupine. K. A. Khvatova. Agrobiologiia no. 4;136-138 Jl-Ag '53.

LUZHIN, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1890-

"Permanent commissions of local Soviets of workers' deputies." A. V. Luzhin. Reviewed by V. Pertsik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;88-91 N '52.

LVOV - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Church holiday in the [Lvov] Cathedral. Archimandrite Innokentii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6;58-59 Je '53.

LYASHEVSKY, STEPHAN

Book about the holy and venerable Herman of Alaska. Stephan Lyashevsky. Reviewed by M. L. Rus.-am prav. vest. 49 no. 10;148 O '53.

LYE

Methods of volumetric determination of sulfate in lye. S. P. Dzheliuk. Bum. prom. 28 no. 10;21-23 O '53.

LYMPHATICS

Reparative regeneration of the lymph heart in frogs. E. A. Cheredeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 4;847-850 O '53.

LYSENKO, M.

"Decembrist uprising in the Ukraine." M. Lysenko. Reviewed by I. O. Hurzhii. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5;87-73 My '53.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-

Also an "apology." Kaz. zhizn' no. 6;16-17 Ag '53.

MACHINE INDUSTRY

Kasitskii, I. IA. [Machine building plant organizational-technical plan; basic methodological question in the planning of organizational-technical measures] Orgtekhplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda; osnovnye voprosy metodiki planirovaniia organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 198 p.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Gavrilov, A. N. [Methods of increasing labor productivity in tool making] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 238 p.

MACHINE TOOLS

Cut-off cutter with a blade grip activated by the pressure of cutting. B. A. Sak-Shak. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:33-34 Ag '53.

Cutter for finishing work. G. V. Ziuziukin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:33 Ag '53.

Making full use of progressive techniques. A. Levintov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9:29-30 S '53.

Method of evaluating regularity the precision of machine tools. V. I. Gostev, A. A. Syroegin. Avt. traktorom. no. 9:5-10 S '53.

Two-sided sharpening of prismatic cutters. G. I. Starchenko. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:33 Ag '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

We shall strengthen the role of machine-tractor stations in the development of collective-farm production. P. Kuchumov. Blok. agit. no. 30:10-19 O '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - ACCOUNTING

Introduction of business accounting in tractor brigades. I. Kuznetsov. MTS 13 no. 9:15-17 S '53.

MACHINERY - BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY - DESIGN

Conference on standardization, normalization, and unification in machine building. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:38 Ag '53.

Strength reserves in machine design. M. B. Groman, R. M. Shneiderovich. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:10-11 Ag '53.

ACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

For highly effective mechanization. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:3-4 S '53.

ACHINERY INDUSTRY

Artobolevskii, I. I. [Development of Soviet machine building] Razvitie sovetskogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. II a I, no. 44)

"Instruments and automatic machines for statistical analysis and control of production in machine building." B. S. Baiburov. Reviewed by V. I. Kerchiker, A. F. Zhukhovitskii. Avt. traktorom. prom. no. 9:33-3 of cover S '53.

Inventions and practical suggestions introduced by enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. Avt. traktorom. prom. no. 9:31 S '53.

Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:88 Ag '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Machine construction.] Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie. 11 no. 1:1-48 '47.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - COSTS

Hidden potentialities for lowering production costs in machine-building. S. Riumin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:29-37 Ag '53.

MacLEAN, MELINDA

Against misinformation and slander. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 40:30-31 O '53.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Portnoi, K. I. [Magnesium alloys (*properties and technology*); a handbook.] Magnievye splavy (svoistva i tekhnologiia), spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 736 p.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Reaction of 1, 6-dioxaspiro (4, 4) *nonanes with* magnesium organic compounds. A. A. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:975-978 O '53.

MAGNETISM

Magic stone. B. Riabtkin. Znan. sila no. 9:34-38 S '53.

Magnetization time in weak solutions of He^3 in He^4. A. Akhiezer, V. Alekseiu. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:259-262 S '53.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Determining magnetization direction of disturbing bodies by results of magnetic surveys. D. S. Mikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5:418-423 '53.

Terrestrial magnetism and seismic phenomena. M. I. Lapina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5:393-404 '53.

MAGNETITE

Changes in magnetic properties of magnetites under the influence of high compression stresses. M. A. Grabovskii, E. I. Parkhomenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:105-117 '53.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

Experimental examination of transitional processes in contactless magnetic relays. I. B. Negnevitskii, L. L. Samarina. Elektrichestvo no. 9:64-69 S '53.

MAGNITOGORSK - DESCRIPTION

On Mount Magnitnaya. A. Reshetov. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:12-16 O '53.

MAHRATTAS

Some data on the decay of the ancient communal society of the Mahratta people from the 17th to the beginning of the 19th century. I. M. Reisner. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 5:176-244 '53.

MAI-BORODA, ZINOVII FILIPPOVICH

Merited success of a Russian engineer. Chasovoi 24 no. 336:21 N '53.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

For a profound and veracious elucidation of the Maiakovskii tradition ("Vladimir Maiakovskii." R. Grigorian. Reviewed by G. Manasian). Druzh. nar. no. 4:315 '53.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL

Main Turkmen Canal and the tasks of hydrobiological science in Turkmenistan. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1:5-7 '51.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKOVSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1877-

"On terrestrial paths." Sergei Makovskii. Reviewed by Iu. Terapiano. Opyty no. 2:194-195 '53.

MAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR EGOROVICH, 1846-1920

Outstanding genre painter. Ogonek 31 no. 38:24a-24b S '53.

MALARIAL FEVER

All-Union conference on the control of helminthiasis and malaria. A. G. Luzina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:366-372 Jl-Ag '53.

Certain results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the R. S. F. S. R., and problems to be solved in the near future. M. D. Shampanov, A. S. Kovtun. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:299-305 Jl-Ag '53.

Characteristics of certain types of potential foci of malaria in the zone of water reservoirs. A. D. Polumordvinov. Gig. i san. no. 8:19-25 Ag '53.

Eradication of tropical malaria from one settlement. M. V. Salinian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:338-341 Jl-Ag '53.

Outstanding works; on the 50th anniversary of the appearance of V. V. Favr's monograph "Study of malaria in Russia from the sanitary point of view." A. I. IAkusheva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:381-382 Jl-Ag '53.

Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes, and problems of controlling parasitic diseases to be solved in the near future. V. M. Zhdanov, M. A. Buslaev, Z. G. Vasil'kova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:291-298 Jl-Ag '53.

Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in water transportation in 1952. P. V. Rastorguev, E. P. Razumova, V. N. Pliater. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:309-313 Jl-Ag '53.

Scientific Conference of the Institutes of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics. S. IA. Sarkisian, N. N. Dukhanina, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:372-376 Jl-Ag '53.

Sixth conference on the control of malaria and helminthiasis in railroad transportation of the U. S. S. R. IA. S. Kon'. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:376-[illegible] Jl-Ag '53.

Work results of the Novosibirsk Inter-Provincial Conference on the Control of Malaria and Helminthiasis in autonomous republics, territories, and provinces of the Urals, Siberia, and the Far East. N. M. [illegible]khin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:370-[illegible] Jl-Ag '53.

MALARIAL FEVER - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Malarial fever

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH, 1896-

Mal'tsev's spring. Gorlovka, Aleksandria. Geol. sb. 4:376-411 '50.

MANAGEMENT, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial management

MANDEL'SHTAM, LEONID ISAAKOVICH, 1879-1944

"On the philosophical errors in the work of Academician L. I. Mandel'shtam." (Resolution of the Scientific Council of P. N. Lebedev Institute of Physics affiliated with the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., on February 9, 1953.) Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:131-146 S '53.

MANGANESE-NICKEL ALLOYS

Effect of nickel additions on polymorphic conversion of manganese. V. N. Eremenko, V. I. Skurat. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:214-216 '52.

Equilibrium diagram of the system manganese-nickel. V. N. Eremenko, I. D. Shtepa. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:219-231 '52.

MANKOVSKII, G. I.

Remarks on G. I. Mankovskii's article "Problems of mining methods in deep mines." M. V. [illegible]skii. Ugol' 28 no. 10:44-45 O '53.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Arabic manuscripts in the collection of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. I. Belinev. Uch. zap. Inst. v. 6:54-103 '53.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

Collection of Armenian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. R. R. Orbeli. Uch. zap. Inst. v. 6:104-130 '53.

MANUSCRIPTS, ORIENTAL

Oriental manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. I. Tikhonov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 6:3-33 '53.

MARBLE INDUSTRY

Marble. V. Pomanov. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:20-21 O '53.

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARITIME LAW

Higgins, Alexander Pearce. [International maritime law.] Mezhdunarodnoe morskoe pravo. Perevod s angliiskogo V. V. Zaitsevoi i N. I. Kuz'minskogo, pod red. i s predisl. S. B. Krylova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. xiv, 174 p.

MARKING DEVICES

Press for burning on stencil inscriptions. P. Pleshanov. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4:92-93 '53.

MARKOVNIKOV, V. V.

Little known manuscript of V. V. Markovnikov about A. M. Butlerov (author's *summary*). *IU. S.* Mur[illegible]. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:104 '53.

MARKUSHEVICH, A. I.

Concerning two reviews. Mat. v shkole no. 5:81-82 S-O '53.

MARRIAGE LAW

"Marriage and divorce." G. M. Svardiov. Reviewed by I. S. Gurevich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:78-84 Jl '49.

MARS (PLANET)
Some results of photometric analysis of photographs of Mars taken in 1933 and 1939 through light filters. M. P Barabashov Dop. AN URSR, no. 5:329-336 '51
Vegetation on Mars G. A. Tikhov. Kr.al. astron. kal. 1953 6 60-64 '52.

MARSHES - BARABA STEPPE see Baraba Steppe - Marshes

MARTENSITE
Condition of martensite crystals in hardened low-carbon steels. G V. Kurdiumov, M. D Perkas, A E Shamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5,955-957 O '53.

MARTÍ, JOSÉ JULIAN, 1853-1895
José Martí, citizen of Havana. V zashch. mira. no. 29:55-57 O '53.

MASONS (SECRET ORDER) see Freemasons

MASONS (TRADE) see Stonemasons

MASSACRES - VINNITSA see Vinnitsa - Massacres

MASSAGE
Flerov, S. A. [V. A. Manakhov. System of therapeutic massage, aid for teachers and students] Lechebnyi massazh po sisteme V. A. Manakova, v pomoshch' prepodaiushchim i izuchaiushchim massazh. Sverdlovsk, Medgiz, 1946. 33 p

MATALASOV, S. F.
Against vulgarization of theory in textbooks on special branches of science. ("Refrigerated transportation," S. F. Matalasov. Reviewed by V. S. Martynovskii). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9,61 S '53.

MATCH INDUSTRY
Using a pipe to feed paraffin to an automatic match machine. P. P. Temirenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10;27 O '53.

MATCHES
Testing matches made with petrolatum. S. S. Labkovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10;21-23 O '53.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Approximate solution of linear problems converging to variational problems. M. G. Slobodianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:623-626 S-O '53.
Closed solution of certain boundary problems in mathematical physics. O. P. Alekseeva. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;627-630 S-O '53.
Diffusion of heat in an infinite, heterogenous body, in two dimensions. E. I. Kim. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;555-563 S-O '53.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS - TABLES, ETC.
Tables for thermodynamic functions of chain and layered structures. N. A. Chernoplekhov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1090-1102 Jl '53.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Effect of grouping empirical data on A. N. Kolmgorov's criterion of concurrence. O. A. Illiashenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 1;3-6 '52.
Linear forms and statistical criteria, part 2. (conclusion). IU. V. Linnik. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3, 247-290 '53.
On one criterion of concurrence for discrete random quantities. I. I. Ilkhman. Dop. AN URSR no. 1;7-9 '52.
Some remarks on the articles by O. A. Illiashenko and I. I. Ilkhman. B. V. Hnedenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1;10-12 '52.

MATHEMATICS
About the handbook for elementary mathematics of M. IA. Vygodskii. Reviewed by A. I. Markushevich. Mat. v shkole no. 5;78-80 S-O '53.
Concerning two reviews. Mat. v shkole no. 5;81-82 S-O '53.
In the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences (Jan.-June, 1953). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8;87-89 Ag '53.
On mathematical articles in the second edition of the BSE (Great Soviet Encyclopedia). Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3;354-360 '53.

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
About the book "Methodology of the teaching of mathematics", handbook for pedagogical institutes. S. E Liapin, ed Reviewed by T. A. Peskov. Mat. v shkole no 5,82-86 S-O '53.
Activities of the mathematical circles. IA. A. Shor. Mat. v shkole no. 5;61-65 S-O '53.
Activities of the mathematical section of the Methodological Association for the schools of Borisoglebsk V. Anisimov. Mat. v shkole no 5;87 S-O '53.
Certain measures for the achievement of progress among students. A. Prozorova. Mat v shkole no. 5;65-70 S-O '53.
Elements of practical application in the teaching in schools for the working youth. P. I. Egorshin. Mat v shkole no. 5,25-30 S-O '53.
Elements of practical application in the teaching of mathematics in the secondary school. P. D. Artemov. Mat. v shkole no. 5;30-32 S-O '53.
Experience in the work of the mathematical circle for the 10th grades. M. G. Vasil'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 5;52-58 S-O '53.
Extracurricular work in mathematics. E. A. Petrov. Mat. v shkole no. 5,58-60 S-O '53.
Mathematical meetings for pioneers. S. S. Belov. Mat. v shkole no. 5;33-48 S-O '53.
Mathematical meetings for pioneers in the 5th - 6th grades. M. A. Reznikov. Mat. v shkole no. 5;48-52 S-O '53.

MATESHUK, V. P
Discussion on the method of intestinal suture; discussion of professor V. P. Mateshuk's article. Khirurgiia no. 7;66 Jl '53

MATRICES
Solution estimates for parabolic systems and some of their applications. S. D. Eidel'man. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2;359-382 S-O '53.

MAUGHAM, FREDERIC HUBERT MAUGHAM, 1st Viscount, 1866-
Ideology of aggression ("U. N. O. and war crimes." Viscount Maugham. Reviewed by K. A. Baginian Sov. gos i pravo nos. 2-;178-181 '53.

MEADOWS
Natural hay lands on the Stalin Collective Farm. A. S. Shkabara. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1;113-114 Je '53.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Experience in applying pneumatic measuring instruments. S L. Gondik. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9,34-36 S '53.
Instrument for registering the operating time of equipment. E. P. Ivanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8; 94-95 Ag '53.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - FINLAND see Finland - Measuring instruments

MEAT
Comparative characteristics of the effect of buffalo meat and beef on gastric secretion in dogs. M. L. Kentikian. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5;30-37 S-O '53.

MEAT - PRESERVATION
Protective coatings for smoked pork products. L. Lavrova, IU. Liaskovskaia, A. Ivanova. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;29-34 '53.

MEAT, CANNED
Quality evaluation of canned meat. A. Barmash. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;26-28 '53

MEAT, FROZEN
Quick cooling and freezing of newly butchered meat and its by-products. D. Khristodulo. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;13-21 '53.

MEAT GRINDERS
Grinding machine PT-250. A. Ivashko. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;50-54 '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Efforts towards economy in raw materials and supplies. G. Artemov. Mias. ind. SSSR no. 4; 43-44 '53.
For production quality, lower costs, for higher productivity of labor! Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4; 1-4 '53.
Preparations for an important season in livestock processing. G. Rudakov. Mias. ind. SSSR. no.4; 45-46 '53.
Ways of lowering overhead in livestock procurement. I Shubski Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;72-75 '53.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Establishing dimensions with tolerances between hol centers by a method of closed dimensional chains P. V. Poleshchenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 9,24-25 S '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 33 no 8, 108-110 Ag '53.
Improving continuously the durability of machine parts and assemblies which wear out quickly. Vest. mash. 33 no 8;3-4 Ag '53.
Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash 33 no. 8;105 Ag '53.
Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8;108-110 Ag '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books. Stan. i instr. 24 no 8;38 Ag '53.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8,38-39 Ag '53.
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9;4 of cover S '53
New books. Podshipnik no. 8;3 of cover Ag '53.
New books; annotations. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8;106-108 Ag '53.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8;39-40 Ag '53.

MECHANICAL WEAR
Wear resistance of carbon steel following its diffusion chrome-plating under friction in the presence of certain liquids. M. M. Khrushchov, M. A. Babichev, G. N. Dubinin. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2 303-306 S '53.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Functions of stress, velocity and density in static and dynamic problems in the mechanics of solid media. N. A. Kol'chevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;895-898 O '53.
Mass of a body reduced to the line of impact. IA. L. Geronimus. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5,631-633 S-O '53.
Stability of slopes under condition of limited equilibrium. A. I. Goviadinov, S. V. Fal'kovich. Inzh. sbor. 14;3-30 '53.

MEDIASTINUM - DISEASES
X-ray diagnosis of mediastinitis which developed as a result of esophageal trauma. M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;25-29 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICAL BOTANY see Botany, Medical

MEDICAL LIBRARIES
Work experience of the library of the Institute of Clinical Physiology of the Academy of the Ukrainian S.S. O. S. Shur'ian. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2;78-79 F '52.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Treatment of pharyngomycosis by lavage of tonsils with 60° alcohol. N. P. Evseeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4;91 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICAL STATISTICS
Proceeding from the analysis of a hospital's performance index to the planning of hospital work. A. A. Belitskii. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4; 27-30 Jl-Ag '53.
Statistical records of rural therapeutic and disease-preventing organizations. A. I. Trofimov, E. N. Trofimova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;23-26 Jl-Ag '53.
Study of the morbidity of the population. E. I. Deichman. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;21-23 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICINE
Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Contemporary problems of medical science] Sovremennye voprosy meditsinskoi naukt. Moskva, 1951. 285 p.
Brief news. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3;61-63 My-Je '53.
Medical attention in the athletics of the U. S. A. is in the service of reaction. G. M. Kukolevskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9-668-671 S '53.
Problems of prophylaxis in N. A. Semashko's works. E. I. Lotova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;40-45 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books Gig. i san no. 8:62 Ag '53

MEDICINE - FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS
Khristiakova, N. P. [Pharmacology and medical prescription; textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i retseptura, uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 287 p.
"Handbook on prescriptions and pharmacotherapy." N. I. Stakhurskii. Reviewed by V. V. Gatsura. Fel'd i akush no 9 61-62 S '53

MEDICINE - PRACTICE
How I conduct house-to-house visits. Reply to Feldsher A N Glembotskii A. N. Sidorov Fel'd i akush no 9 53 S '53
The work of a school physician A. A Birukovich. Gig i san. no 10 34-40 O '53.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Club evenings of questions and answers on medical themes I Chevyrev. kul't -pros rab 14 no 10 26-28 O '53.
Eightieth anniversary of the Second Tbilisi School for Feldshers. I. I. Atanelishvili Fel'd i akush no. 9 60 S '53.
Method of conducting students' practical work in organizing public health. G. N. Gusev Sov. zdrav. 12 no 3:36-41 My-Je '53
Organization of methodological work in a medical school with a broad program. I. IA. Moreinis. Fel'd i akush. no. 9, 44-47 S '53.
Our experience in raising the qualifications of subprofessional medical personnel S D. Amstislavskii. Fel'd i akush. no. 9 54 S '53.
Reorganizing work on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theories I. Skobskii Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8.667-668 Ag '53.
Review of "Instructions on the method of teaching the organization of health protection." Reviewed by I V. kosagovskii. Sov. zdrav 12 no. 3,58-60 My-Je '53.
Students' practical work in organizing public health. N A. Sherstennikov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no 3 33-36 My-Je '53.
Teaching roentgenology at medical institutes. A. G. Suntsov Vest rent. i rad. no. 4,71-74 Jl-Ag '53.
Training medical specialists for rural district hospitals in the Lithuanian S. S. R F. A. Lazutka. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4 31-33 Jl-Ag '53.

MEDICINE - CHELYABINSK see Chelyabinsk - Medicine

MEDICINE - ENGLAND see England - Medicine

MEDICINE - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Medicine

MEDICINE - PEN'KI see Pen'ki - Medicine

MEDICINE - TIFLIS see Tiflis - Medicine

MEDICINE - UNITED STATES see United States - Medicine

EDICINE - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Medicine

EDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Experiment in organizing the prevention of eye injuries. M. A. Shagov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3: 29-32 My-Je '53.
Obstetric and gynecological aid to women at Chelyabinsk industrial enterprises. IU. M. Bloshanskii, E. A. Vinnikova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3,20-23 My-Je '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL
Additional suggestions for the work plan of the rural feldsher and obstetrical station set up by feldsher, N. IA. Saparkin. G. I. Semenchev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:50-52 S '53.
Critical remarks on the work plan of the Pen'ki Feldsher and Obstetrical Station for 1953, reply to Feldsher, I. V. Prokopchuk. F. T. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:50 S '53.
Dispensary service to collective farm members. E. M. Shestakova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3:23-29 My-Je '53.
Medical aid for the rural population of the Yakut A. S. S. R. F. I. Savchenko. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4: 36-39 Jl-Ag '53.
More on the planned decree of the rural feldsher and obstetric station, survey of letters. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:59 S '53.

MEDVEDEVA, G.
"Sterility of branched wheat." G. Medvedeva, V. Bazavluk. Reviewed by IA. S. Modyleva'kvi Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3,88-89 '51

MEFODII, Bishop, 1902-
Ordaining of Archimandrite Mefodii as Bishop TSer. vest no. 4 2-5 Je-Jl '53.

MELONS
Bykovo melons. A. Podkhomutnikov Ogonek 31 no 38,6-7 S '53.
Dynamics of growth of the fruit of watermelons used for fodder. P. A. Skrypka Dop AN URSR no. 3 202-208 '51

MENINGITIS
Concentration of penicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental leptomeningitis. V. K. Suprunov Vest oto-rin 15 no. 1 25-29 Jl-Ag '53.
Efficacy of penicillin therapy of serous meningitis. A. N. Grinchar Fel'd. i akush no 9,57 S '53.

MENSHUTKIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1842-1907
Application of methods of chemical kinetics to the chemistry of organic compounds in the works of N. A Menshutkin N V Sapozhnikova. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:1016-1029 Ag '53.

MENTAL FATIGUE see Fatigue, Mental

MERCAPTANS
Condensation of acetylenedicarboxylic acid with orthoaminophenylmercaptans. L. K Mushkalo, V. A. Bezemskaia. Ukr. khim zhur. 18 no. 2: 163-167 '52.

MERCURY
Determination of small quantities of mercury vapors L. K. Zarandiia. Gig. i san. no. 8:52 Ag '53.
Properties of the mercury ion. V. M. Tarasian. Usp. khim 22 no. 8,1002-1009 Ag '53.

MERIMEE, PROSPER, 1803-1870
Incisive and original writer M. Chernevich. Ogonek 31 no. 38:24 S '53.
Prosper Merimee. N. Bannikov. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:62 S-O '53.

MESONS
Capture of μ^--mesons by deuterons. A. Rudik. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:739-742 O '53.
Comparative study of spectra of substituted phthalimides in vapors and solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Klochkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:927-930 O '53.
Decay into 3 π-mesons and the hypothesis of isotopic invariance V. B. Berestetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:519-521 S '53.
Determination of the number of slow π and μ mesons in cosmic rays at various altitudes. Kh. P. Babaian, I. I. Zinger, N. A. Marutian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,263-264 S '53.
Heavy mesons. A. I. Alikhanov. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no 4:481-538 Ag '53.
Interaction of gravitation and the vacuum of particles. D. Ivanenko, A. Brodetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:731-734 O '53.
New data on the decay of V^0-particles. Reviewed by L. E. Usp fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:146-149 S '53.
Photogenesis of π^0-mesons in hydrogen at energies up to 450 Mev. A review of current literature by G I. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:149-153 S '53.
Stopping observed in heavy mesons. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov, G. Merzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:915-917 O '53.

METABOLISM
Interrelation of processes of biological metabolism. N. M. Sisakian. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:42-57 Jl '53.
Synthesis of protein bodies in the life process. N. M. Sisakian. Priroda 42 no. 10:49-53 O '53.

METAL CASTINGS
Casting of automobile and tractor bushings in thin-walled molds. P. N. Aksenov, G. D. Vasil'ev, A. S. Evseev, B. V. Rabinovich. Lit. proizv. no. 9: 1-6 S-O '53.

METAL CUTTING
Baku turner in Moscow. A. Starkov. Ogonek 31 no. 42:9 O '53.
Development of rapid cutting methods with greater feed in the U. S. S. R I. G. Turchaninov, A. O Etin Stan. i instr. 24 no 8:1-5 Ag '53.
Mechanizing the control of geometric form in cutting B. A. Gipp. Avt. traktorn prom. no. 9,26-28 S '53
Rational design of the front part of hard-alloy cutters S. S. Nekrasov. Podshipnik no. 8:27-29 Ag '53.
Some problems of principal importance in metal cutting. A. I Kashirin Stan. i instr. 24 no 8 9-11 Ag '53.
Theoretical equation of cutting forces. A. M Rozenberg, A. N. Eremin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8 53-59 Ag '53
Use of a cutting method with greater feed at heavy plants. I. L Bernshtein. Podshipnik no. 8 11-13 Ag '53

METAL SPRAYING
Restoration of crankshafts by electric metal spraying B. Tushin. MTS 14 no. 9 28-29 S '53.

METAL TRADE
Non-ferrous metal market in capitalist countries IA. El'son. Vneshn. torg 23 no 8:24-36 S '53

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Modernization of the drive assembly of a horizontal forging machine Shteinbok. Podshipnik no. 8 30-31 Ag '53.
New machines for straightening rods and tubes I. I. Beregovskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:17 21 Ag '53

METALLOGRAPHY
Disturbance of regularity in the crystallic lattice of alloys. IE. H Nesterenko, A A. Smyrnov Dop AN URSR no. 3,184-193 '51.
Effect of active adsorption media on the mechanical properties of metals. V. I. Likhtman, P. A. Rebinder Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:311 331 My-Je '53.
Peculiarities of structure in pressure gas-welded joints and methods of demonstrating them M D Pologukhin. Dop. AN URSR. no 4,277-281 '51
Structure and viscosity of liquid metals and their solutions. O. Z. Rolik. Dop. AN URSR no 1:76-81 '52.
X-ray investigation of distortions and strength of cohesion in the crystal lattice of metals and alloys. G. V. Kurdiumov, V. A. Il'ina, V. K. Kritskaia, L. I. Lysak. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:297-312 My-Je '53.

METALLURGY
Calculation of the solidification rate of ingots according for temperature variations of the thermo physical parameters of the metal. B. IA. Liubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 4:763-766 O '53
[Problems of contemporary metallurgy, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Probl. sovr. met. no. 5,3-183 '53.

METALS
Gubkin, Sergei Ivanovich, ed. [Deformability of metals] Deformiruemost' metallov [Trud kollektiva issledovatelei] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 199 [1] p.
Effect of lubricants on the coefficient of friction during the deep draw of metals. S. IA. Veller, G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:593-596 S '53.
Structure of crystallites and structural changes in metals under mechanical stress. B. M. Rovinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:333-341 My Je '53.

METALS - FATIGUE
Relation between the phenomena of creep and stress relaxation in metals. I. A. Oding, O. V. Soroukin, N. D. Sazonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:565-568 S '53.
Resistance to wear and fatigue strength of steel depending on mechanical and heat treatment. D. A. Drathor. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:264-269 '51.

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
Apparatus for the thermal treatment of thin elongated products. I. R. Krianin, A. N. Gorozhankin. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:46-47 S '53.

METALS - TESTING
Scientific technical consultation on problems of strength in processes under continuous load. L. A. Kozlov, M. IA. Shashin, M. E. Garf. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:98-101 Ag '53.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Theory of electric conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures A. I. Rezanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 5,935-937 O '53.

METALWORK

Cold working of metal under static strain D. A. Sveshnikov, A. M. Tarasov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8: 67-70 Ag '53.

Cold working of parts under stress with metal shots N. A. Karasev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8,70-71 Ag '53.

Electric spark method of producing and repairing small stampings. E. A. Volodin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8 21-23 Ag '53.

Improving the production of assembly rings. I. I. Vikhter. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8,35 Ag '53.

Scientific-technical consultation on the nature of metal removal during machining by the method of electrocorrosion. L. IA. Popilov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8,101-104 Ag '53.

Stability and productivity of the electric spark method of machining. S. A. Kipnis. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8: 59-66 Ag '53.

METEORITES

Surface structure classification of the melting crusts of meteorites E. L. Krinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3 503-505 S '53

METEOROLOGY

Meteorological characteristics of fronts. TS. A. Kantor, O. V. Rusinova. Trudy TSNIGMA no 1: 5-33 '50.

Preface. V. Sokolov. Trudy TSNIGMA no. 1,3-5 '50

METHYL ALCOHOL see Wood alcohol

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935

The great force of the Michurin doctrine, on the 18th anniversary of the death of I. V. Michurin. V. M. Udin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:10-13 Je '53.

MICROORGANISMS

Filtrable forms of microorganisms and their relationship to virus. Kh. Zh. Zhumatov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:580-585 S-O '53.

New experimental data on the nature of viruses and microbes and their significance to theory and practice. G. M. Beshlian. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:21-35 O '53.

"Problems of microbiology in wine making and viticulture." Reviewed by E. M. Popova Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9-58-60 '53.

Summary of articles which reached the editorial office. Mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:80-82 Jl '53.

Variability of forms of existence of microbes and viruses of insects. M. F. Ermolaev. Agrobiologiia no. 4,89-99 Jl-Ag '53.

MICROORGANISMS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:621-628 S-O '53.

Russian literature. On the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952 (continuation). B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:83-88 Jl '53.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Enrichment of the substrate by nitrous substances during the development of Azotobacter agile and Azotobacter chroococcum. I. L. Rabotnova, R. M. Glagoleva. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:506-510 S-O '53.

MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Generalization of the equation for the converted function of blackening. E. E. Vainshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:723-725 O '53.

MIKHAILOV, MIKHAIL LARIONVICH, 1826-1865

New material on the poet and revolutionary M. L. Mikhailov. A. F. Zakharkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5,417-430 S-O '53

MIKHALEVSKII, FADDEI IL'ICH, 1876-

"Gold in the capitalist system after the 2nd World War." F. I. Mikhalevskii. Reviewed by IA. Kovalev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:87-91 Ag '53.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Military doctrine (conclusion). IU. Serbin. Chasovoi 24 no. 336:8-9 N '53.

Military policy of the Soviet Union. I. I. Baritis. Svoboda no. 16,5-6 S '53.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Pankov, D. V. [From the history of Russian military engineering; collection of articles] Iz istorii russkogo voenno-inzhenernogo iskusstva, sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 151 p.

MILK, FERMENTED

Development of enterotoxic Staphylococcus in curdled milk products. A. I. Pavlovskaia Gig. i san no. 8:46-48 Ag '53.

MILLET

Summer sowing of alfalfa with a millet companion crop. F. L. Poznokhirin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1,28-30 Je '53

MILLING MACHINES

Rapid profile-cutting on semi-automatic machines. A. N. Reznikov, P. G. Terlikov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8,46-51 Ag '53.

MINASIAN, VIKTORIIA MINASOVNA

Outstanding nurses in our hospital. G. G. Nonezian. Med. sestra no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

MINE EXPLOSIONS

The mechanism of spontaneous coal and gas explosions. A. V. Vaizin Ugol' no. 9:19-22 S '53.

MINE HOISTING

Computing the regulating resistance of the system generator-drive motor of a mine hoisting machine. L. G. Zhivov Elektrichestvo no. 9:26-33 S '53.

Experiment in remote control operation of continuous hauling winches. B. D. Skalyzhenko. Ugol' no. 9, 35-40 S '53.

MINE RAILROADS

Possibility of using motor locomotives in open-cut mines. S. V. Gur'ev. Ugol' 28 no. 10:19-23 O '53.

MINE VENTILATION

Application of heat compensation ducts for cooling mine mine air. O. N. Shcherban'. Dop. AN URSR no. 1: 81-85 '52.

MINERAL WATERS

Data for the study of the mechanism of action of hot springs of Zheleznovodsk. N. A. Tiulenev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3,24-31 My-Je '53

MINERAL WATERS - THERAPEUTIC USE

Truskavets mineral water therapy of diseases of the upper respiratory tract. M. IA. Polunov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,33-35 Jl-Ag '53.

MINERAL WATERS - TRUSKAVETS see Truskavets - Mineral waters

MINERALOGY

Use of dielectrical analysis for investigation of changes of minerals during heating. P. P. Budnikov, V. M. Barto, O. P. Mchedlishvili-Petrosian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 1:27-31 '53

MINERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Silicosis in stopers in the coal mining industry. N. K. Oleinik. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:48-52 My-Je '53.

MINING ENGINEERING

Os'mak, A. [Stakhanovite improvements] Stakhanovskie popravki. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 56 p.

Subject, contents and research methods of mining. A. M. Terpigorev. Ugol' 28 no. 10:1-5 O '53.

MINING ENGINEERING - SAFETY MEASURES

Study of shifting rock on the earth's surface and protection of buildings near mine fields. M. V. Korotkov. Ugol' no. 9:15-18 S '53.

MINING MACHINERY

Comprehensive mechanization of coal and ore mining industries. L. Sheviakov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:35-45 '53.

MINOR PLANETS see Planets, Minor

MINORITIES

Nationalities problem and social democracy; part 1. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6;113-115 Je '48.

Nationalities problem and social democracy, R. Abramovich Sots. vest. 28 no. 7;13[illegible] Jl '48.

Nationalities problem in our program G. E[illegible] vest 28 no 6 117-118 Je '48.

On the nationalities problem N. D Sots. ve[illegible] no. 10:190 O '18.

On the nationalities problem. N. Shvarts-Ov Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:115-117 Je '18.

Toward solution of the nationalities problem R. Abramovich. Sots vest 28 no. 10,18 O '48.

MINSK - RETAIL TRADE

New stores. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek. 31 n[illegible] O '53.

MINSK PROVINCE - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of land S. Kananykin Ogonek no. 38:16-16d S '53

MINUSINSK - AGRICULTURE

Minusinsk letters. A. Agranovskii God 34 263-289 '51

MIRACLES

Miraculous manifestation of God's power. P monk Amvrosii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:15 '53.

MODELING

Modeling instruction for children of the young group. E. K. Belevich. Doshk. vosp. 26 29-33 O '53.

MODELS, FASHION

Fashion show in the club. P. Okunev Kul't. rab. 14 no. 10:39-41 O '53

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MOLDAVIA - CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

Some data on chlorosis in grape vines in the S. S. R. [In Georgian with Russian summar Macharashvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. '52.

MOLDAVIA - GRAPES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Some data on chlorosis in grape vines in the S. S. R. [In Georgian with Russian summar Macharashvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. '52.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Importance of carbon dioxide for the activity [illegible] I. On the possibility of substituting other [illegible] acids for carbon dioxide. S. A. Barinova. biologiia 22 no. 5:497-505 S-O '53.

Molds of the genus Aspergillus as producers [illegible] amylase. III. Effect of conditions of culti upon the conidial formation of the fungus A gillus oryzae. R. V. Feniksova, R. B. Saga Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:543-550 S-O '53.

MOLECULAR ASSOCIATION

Association of polar molecules in solutions. Evseev, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. no. 7:1068-1070 Jl '53.

MOLECULES

Optical method for the determination of conce of unexcited atoms and molecules. A. M. Si Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:653-655 S '53.

MOLYBDENUM

Chromatographic separation of molybdenum [illegible] rhenium. D. I. Riabchikov, A. I. Lazarev. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:777-779 O '53.

MONARCHY

Challenge accepted. Avdei Starovertsev, Zna Ros. no. 95:3-5 O '53.

MONETARY QUESTION see Currency question

MONEY

Money made of leather. L. Danilov. Ogonek 43:32 O '53.

MONGOLIA, INNER - AGRICULTURE, COOPER

Friendly relations between the Mongolians and Chinese are growing stronger. Kitai no. 8 Ag '53.

MONGOLIA, INNER - STATE FARMS

First state farm in Inner Mongolia. Kitai no. Ag '53.

MONGOLS - HISTORY
I Rassokhin's translation of sources for the history of the Mongols at the end of the 17th century N. P. Shastina Uch zap Inst vost 6,200-211 '53
Mongolian feudal historiography L. S. Puchkovskii Uch. zap Inst vost. 6,131-166 '53

MONITORIAL SYSTEM OF EDUCATION
Class supervisor's individual work with students and its role in preventing failures. A. I. Khalimon. Pol'd i akush no. 9:48-49 S '53.

MONOPOLIES
Shpolianskii, D. I. [Monopolies in coal and metallurgic industries in the south of Russia at the beginning of the 20th century] Monopolii ugol'no-metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti iuga Rossii v nachale XX veka; k voprosu o sootnoshenii monopolii i konkurentsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 146 p.

MONTREAL, CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Life of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul parish. O Boldyrev. Rus.-am prav. vest. 49 no 10,156-157 O '53

MORAINES - DON VALLEY see Don Valley - Moraines

MOROCCO
Morocco. V zashch mira. no. 29 32-45 O '53.

MORPHOLOGY
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R of May 22, 1953. Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no 3,476-478 My-Je '53.

MOSAIC DISEASE
Elemental corpuscles in mosaic disease of onions. V. A. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5,572-576 S-O '53
Interaction of the mosaic disease virus of tobacco with myosin and actin V L. Ryzhkov, G. I Loidina. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 4 851-853 O '53.

MOSAICS
Mosaics in the architecture of the interiors of public buildings. I. Voeikova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10,25-29 O '53.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Moscow industry serves agriculture (facts and figures). Blok agit no 29-30-43 O '53

MOSCOW - AIR CONDITIONING
Making and installing ducts of an air conditioning system for a skyscraper at the Red Gate. A L. Vul'fovich Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14:17 S '53.

MOSCOW - APARTMENT HOUSES
House on Insurrection Square. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 8,30 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE
Moscow city conference of architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 8 no. 7-8 Ag '53.

NS
ier no. 10:46-49

Moscow plane-
a. rab. 14 no. 10:

'URE
ne predictability
. A. Ivanov.

ELLING
Sov. knizh.

roi. Mosk. 2

itecture.
O '53.

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING
Moscow tomorrow A. Loginov, P Lopatin Oktiabr' 30 no. 9,136-150 S '53
Reducing costs and raising the quality of construction, conference of employees of the Moscow Architectural Planning Administration Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 8,10-13 Ag '53
Yaroslav thoroughfare, what the city planning Workshop No 1 of the "Moscow Planning" Institute is working on V Andreev, Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 2 no 8-14-22 Ag '53

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS
Moscow exhibition of new building techniques. Biul stroi tekh. 10 no. 14,29-31 S '53
Our friends' successes. Sov. zhen 9 no. 5:37 S-O '53

MOSCOW - HISTORY
Research on the history of Moscow ("History of Moscow." Vol. 1. Reviewed by M. Sotnikova) Zvezda no. 10,187-188 O '53.

MOSCOW - HOSPITALS
10 story hospital in Moscow. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no 43,10 O '53.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [History of the Lenin State Library] Istoriia Gosudarstvennoi ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina. V dvukh tomakh.
Vol 1. Klevenskii, M. M. [History of the Library of the Moscow Public Rumiantsev Museum, 1862-1917] Istoriia Biblioteki moskovskogo publichnogo Rumiantsevskogo muzeia, 1862-1917. Moskva, 1953. 167 p.

MOSCOW - MOTOR BUS LINES
The ZIS-154 buses in service. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6, 20 Ag '47.

MOSCOW - MOTOR BUSES
Passenger bus service in Moscow. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:8 Ap '47.

MOSCOW - MOTORCYCLE RACING
In honor of the 800th anniversary of Moscow. Avtomobil' 25 no 10:6 O '47.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS
Artistic directions in the architecture of the Moscow subway. V. Lebedev, P. Shteller. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10;20-24 O '53.
Viktor Gorokhov. E. Isaev. Smena 30 no. 18;p. 2 of cover. S '53.

MOSCOW - SURGERY
Report on the work of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province for 1952. M. S. Zhukovitskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:87-91 Ag '53.

MOSCOW - TAXICABS
Taxi system in Moscow. B. Budrin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7;6 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
115th anniversary of the Moscow Institute of Technology. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11;15 N '47.

MOSCOW - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
In the Moscow Theological Seminary. N. Doktusov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6;56-57 Je '53.
Rules for enrollment in the Moscow Theological Academy for the school year 1953-1954. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6;67 Je '53.
Rules for enrollment in the Moscow Theological Seminary for the school year 1953-1954. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 6,68 Je '53.

MOSCOW - THERAPEUTICS
Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Therapeutic Society. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3;87-95 My-Je '53.

MOSCOW - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Automotive transportation of the capital; on the occasion of the 800-th anniversary of Moscow. I. Goberman. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9;1-5 S '47.
From the past of the Moscow automobile transportation. I. Shishkov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9;6-7 S '47.
The Moscow one-hundred thousand kilometer [illegible] share their work experience. Avtomobil' [illegible] 3 Ap '48

MOSCOW - VEGETABLES - TRANSPORTATION
Organization of vegetable transportation for Mos[illegible] OA. Fel'dman Avtomobil' 25 no 9-8 S '47

MOSCOW PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Overall mechanization of collective farm production in the suburban zone of Moscow. V. Kuraitin. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 9 87-93 S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - SURGERY
Report on the work of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province for 1952. M. S. Zhukovitskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:87-91 Ag '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - VEGETABLE GARDENING
Results of the concentration of truck gardens in Moscow Province N. Kostaneletskii. Blok agit. no. 28;18-23 O '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Completion of new buildings of the Moscow State University Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14;inner [illegible]
Hello, University! Lidiia Vlasenko. Sov. zhen 9 no. 5-22 S-O '53.
Moscow University is functioning. S. Molaev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9,18-23 S '53.
On Lenin Hills. M. Mikheeva. Rabotnitsa no. 16-17 O '53.
On the opening of new buildings in the M. V. [illegible] Moscow State University. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9;1-2 S '53.
Palace of science B. Arbatov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9;12-14 '53.
Palace of science. B. Arbatov. Kul't. i prom. [illegible] 14 no. 10;18-19 O '53.
Palace of science. E. Riabchikov. Pioner no. 10 8-10 O '53.
Palace of science. Krest'ianka 32 no 10;16-17 O '53.
Palace of Soviet science. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10 [illegible] O '53.
Scientists of the university are active participants in the building and equipping of the new buildings. N. L. Pokrovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9,9-11 S '53.
Speeches by P. K. Ponomarenko, A. N. Nesmeianov, I. G. Petrovskii at the meeting devoted to the opening of the new buildings of Moscow University. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9,3-8 S '53.
Very old plan for Moscow University building. L. Svetlov. Ogonek 31 no. 12;32 O '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - HISTORY
Penchko, N. A. [Foundation of Moscow University] Osnovanie Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 101 p.

MOSQUITOES
Effect of a light cycle upon the development of the larvae of Anopheles bifurcatus L. during the [illegible] pause stage. N. I. Khodukin, A. I. Lisova Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4,357-360 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of the development of ovaries upon the [illegible] blood digestion by the female mosquito Anopheles maculipennis. T. S. Dotinova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4:337-338 Jl-Ag '53.

MOSSES
"Guide to forest sporophytes of the grass and moss cover." P. L. Bogdanov. Reviewed by L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia, Z. N. Smirnova. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4 613-617 Jl-Ag '53.
Phylogeny of bryophytes and their place in the [illegible] system of the world. D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur. [illegible] 8 no. 4:3-14 '51.

MOTION
Qualitative picture of integral curves in the whole [illegible] construction, with desired accuracy, of a region of stability for one system of two differential equations. V. A. Pliss. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;541-548 S-O '53.
Stability of motion in a finite interval of time. G. V. Kamenkov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;529-536 S-O '53.

MOTOR BUS LINES
Control of breakdowns in passenger bus transportation. B. Budrin. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4;8 Ap '48.

MOTOR BUS LINES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motor bus lines

MOTOR BUSES
Bus transportation to resort places. Avtomobil' 25 no 5:3 of cover My '17
The buses L-1 and L-111 mounted on ZIS-5 chassis. V. Naumov. Avtomobil' 25 no 10,8 O '47.
New type buses. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:23 My '47
Passenger bus mounted on the ZIS-5 chassis V Naumov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3 20 Mr '47
The ZIS-154 bus. A. Skerdzhev Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:21-23 D '47.

MOTOR BUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motor buses

MOTOR FUELS
Fuel distributing center for gas-generator automobiles. A Kirilkhin. Avtomobil' 25 no 5 16-19 My '47.
Technical requirements of gas-generator automobiles. G Tokarev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6 5-7 Je '47

MOTOR TRUCKS
Dump trucks. A. Dushkevich. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2: 21-22 F '47.
The GAZ-51 truck. N. Kuntaev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1;17-22 Ja '47.
GAZ-69. M. Arlazorov. Ogonek 31 no. 43;29 O '53.
The IAAZ-200 motor truck. V. Osepchugov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:10-14 Je '47.
The IAG-6 truck ran 2, 9 times more than its norm. I. Evtishin. *Avtomobil' 26 no. 4-5 Ap '48.*
Improvement of truck-loading and route-scheduling is an important aspect of governmental operations. S Basin, A. Labas. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9:9-11 S '53
Increase in the load-carrying capacity of the ZIS-5 truck. S. Tolkachev. Avtomobil' 25 no 10;15-17 '47.
Mechanization of unloading. Z. Ginzburg. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2;8-9 F '47.
Metal body truck. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:16 Mr '53.
Methods for the increase of work efficiency of automobile fleets. IA. Fel'dman. Avtomobil' 26 no 4. 5-7 *Ap '48.*
Road test of compressed-gas trucks between Berlin and Moscow. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2;4-7 F '47.
The ZIS-50 truck. G. Festa. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8: 19-20 Ag '47.
The ZIS-150 motor truck. G. Festa. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:14-18 Ap '47.
The ZIS-150 motor truck. G. Festa Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:14-19 Je '47.

MOTOR TRUCKS - TESTING
Road testing of GAZ-51 trucks. D. Velikanov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1;3-6 Ja '47.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Record speeds. A. Sabinin. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8: 4 '53.

MOTORCYCLE RACING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motorcycle racing

MOUNTAIN ROADS - SIKANG see Sikang - Mountain roads

MOUNTAIN ROADS - TIBET see Tibet - Mountain roads

MOUNTAINEERING
School of courage. P. Rolotaev. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8:2-3 '53.

MOUNTAINEERING - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Mountaineering

MOUNTAINEERING - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Mountaineering

MOUTH - BACTERIOLOGY
Mechanism of the effect of sodium fluoride on the alpha and gamma type streptococci of the oral cavity. L. N. Rebreeva. Stomatologiia no. 4:6-10 Jl-Ag '53.

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Following the reports of our readers. Kinomekhanik no. 9:19 S '53.

Let us supply the rural motion-picture network with electric record players. V. Dombrovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 9:11 S '53.
Rural moving-picture service under new conditions. Kinomekhanik no 9:1-4 S '53

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - CHERTKOVO DISTRICT see Chertkovo District - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - GAVRILOVKA DISTRICT see Gavrilovka District - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - ORLOV PROVINCE see Orlov Province - Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - STALINO PROVINCE see Stalino Province -Moving-picture distribution

MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Fulfill the construction plan V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no, 9 26 S '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS
"The arena of the brave", a motion picture. Reviewed by IU. Ozerov Kinomekhanik no. 9:46-48 S '53
Circus artists on the screen A Morov. Isk kino no. 10:86-93 O '53.
A higher artistic standard in cinema dramaturgy. I. Bol'shakov. Isk. kino no 10:3-15 O '53
Motion picture tale about victories of the Russian navy. I. S. Isakov. Ogonek 31 no. 42;25-26 O '53.
Motion pictures in "Red Corners." Z. Shalaeva. Kinomekhanik no. 9:3 S '53
One hundred motion pictures on agricultural topics. *Kinomekhanik no. 9,8 S '53*
Production of L. N. Tolstoi on foreign screens. G. Avenarius. Isk. kino no 10:125-127 O '53.
The sports theme. N. Ozerov. Isk. kino no. 10:105-111 O '53.
Theme of private life. IU. Vinokurov. Isk. kino *no. 10,74-85 O '53.*

MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Moving-picture plays

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
The best motion-picture operator in Kamenets-Podol'sk Province. A Kostiuk. Kinomekhanik no 9, 16 S '53.
Club for young motion-picture operators. IU. Svidersakii Kinomekhanik no. 9.13 S '53.
More attention to the handling of films D. Pobegailo. Kinomekhanik no. 9:20 S '53.
A motion-picture operator, organizer, and agitator. N. Gratsianskii. Kinomekhanik no. 9,17 S '53.
An outstanding motion-picture operator in the Ukraine. V. Ziukov. Kinomekhanik no. 9:18 S '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - STUDY AND TEACHING
School for motion-picture operators in Ivanovo. Kinomekhanik no. 9:13 S '53.

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - IVANOVO see Ivanovo - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - SOVIETSK see Sovietsk - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Moving-picture projection

MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Elimination of oil leakage in the SKP-26 and KPT-1 projectors. P. Rybkin. Kinomekhanik no.9:33 S '53.
Fixing the doe-skin slides of the film-gate without glue. M. Shcherbakov. Kinomekhanik no. 9:30-31 S '53.
Fixing the feed sprocket spring in the SKP-26 automatic magazine reel. R. Vekent'ev. Kinomekhanik no. 9:31 S '53.
Lubrication of the PP-16-1 motion-picture projector. Kinomekhanik no. 9: p. 3 of cover S '53.
Lubrication of the 16-ZP-5 motion-picture projector. Kinomekhanik no. 9:p. 3 of cover S '53.
Motion-picture projector reeler with two pulleys for parallel belt action. A. Mezhibovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 9:32 S '53.

The PP-16-1 16 mm. motion-picture projector (conclusion). A. Bolokhovskii, A. Karal'nik. Kinomekhanik no 9 20-27 S '53
Proper way of assembling the KPT-1 projector clutch Kinomekhanik no 9,33-35 S '53
"Reference book on amplifier equipment used in sound motion pictures." A Balakshin Reviewed by A. Benediktinov Kinomekhanik no 9 44-45 S '53

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
Moving-picture theater and spectators A Vartanov Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no. 10,29-33 O '53

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - KISHINEV see Kishinev - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - KRASNOGRAD see Krasnograd - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS - SARATOV PROVINCE see Saratov Province - Moving-picture theaters

MOVING PICTURES
Moving Pictures and the theater. F. Stepun. Opyty no. 2: 63-80 '53
Talk of a moving-picture director with a scenarist. S. Gerasimov. Isk. kino no. 10,61-73 O '53.

MOVING PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
How a great film is created. A. Aizenburg, E. Valova. Znan. sila no. 9:4-11 S '53.

MOVING PICTURES - STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.
Vesnin, M. [In the struggle for peace; outlines of motion pictures unmasking war mongers] V bor'be za mir, ocherki o fil'makh, razoblachaiushchikh podzhigatelei voiny. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 195 *p*

MOVING PICTURES - STUDY AND TEACHING
The first graduates. A. Kukin. Kinomekhanik no. 9, 18 S '53.

MOVING PICTURES, SPORTS IN see Sports in moving pictures

MOVING PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Educational films in the elementary school. A. V. Arkhangel'skii. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;61-62 O '53.

MOVING PICTURES IN RESEARCH
Utilization of moving pictures in scientific-research work. I. Smirnov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8;36-42 Ag '53.

MUGODZHAR HILLS - PALEOBOTANY
Newly discovered flora from Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous deposits at the western slope of Mugodzhar. V. I. Baranov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1039-1041 O '53.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, d. 1953
V. I. Mukhina; obituary. D. Shmarinov. Ogonek 31 no. 42;10 O '53.

MULTIPLICATI...
Problems in
Skatkin.

MUNICH - REF
A home on t
'53.

MUNICIPAL EN
Faster pace
K. Klopoto
News items.

MUNICIPAL SE
Prepare hous
for winter
1-3 S '53

MURGAB VALL
New forms of
Manuilova
52 '51.

MUSCLE
Glutaminase
Dokl. AN

MUSCLE (Continued)

Histologic modifications in leg muscles and innervations following transection of the sciatic nerve G. N. Orlova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:421-424 S '53.

Histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervation apparatus in pre-paralytic stage in experimental poliomyelitis. I. D. Chernova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 6:653-657 Ag '53.

Muscular structure of the anal region of the right atrial auricle. I. A. Chervova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 1:813-815 O '53.

MUSCLES

Tonus of the skeletal muscles in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency. D. A. Ivanova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:68-72 Jl '53.

MUSIC

Zetlin, Mikhail Osipovich. [The Five and others] Piatero i drugie] 2. izd. N'iu-Iork, Izd. M.E. TSetlin, 1953. 398 p.

MUSIC - CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS'

[Musical literature] Muzykal'naia literatura no. 4:1-25 '53.

MUSIC, CHORAL see Choral music

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881

Musorgskii, Modest Petrovich. [Selected letters] Izbrannye pis'ma. [Vstup. stat'ia, red. teksta i primechaniia M.S. Pekelisa] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 237 p.

MUSSELS, FRESH-WATER

Dreyssen molluska and sponges. I. D. Musienko. Priroda. 42 no. 10:120 O '53.

MUSTARD

Growing and processing mustard in Russia. A. M. IAsnyi. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:4 S '53.

MUTUAL INDUCTANCE

Mutual inductance of two wire frames. O. IU. Ishlinskiy. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:401-403 '51.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYCOSIS

Experiment with embichine therapy of mycosis fungoides. A. F. Nikitina, A. A. Anton'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:54-56 Jl-Ag '53.

MYOSIN

Complex of deaminase of adenylic acid, with myosin. Z. IU. Nechiporenko, D. L. Ferdman. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 4:803-806 O '53.

Contracting properties of pellicular threads of pure myosin. K. A. Kafiani, V. A. Engel'gardt. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:385-388 S '53.

Interaction of the mosaic disease virus of tobacco with myosin and actin. V. L. Ryzhkov, G. I. Loidina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 4:851-853 O '53.

NADIR SHAH, Shah of Persia, 1688-1747

A manuscript of "Alamar-i-Nadir." N. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 6:176-199 '53.

NAGIBIN, IURII

"Stories." IUrii Nagibin. Reviewed by IU. IUzovskii. Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:182-186 S '53.

NAILS - DISEASES

Zinc electrophoresis therapy in surface blastomycosis of nails and mantles. S. N. Potapova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:31-36 Jl-Ag '53.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Some principles in the assignation of geographical names on maps. S. A. Tiurin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:89-94 S-O '53.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Names, Geographical

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - POLAND see Poland - Names, Geographical

NAPHTHACENE

Stimulation of naphthacene luminescence in solutions. O. M. Faidysh, O. P. Kharytonova. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:324-328 '51.

NAPHTHALENE

Binary systems of phenanthrene with idene and homologs of naphthalene. Review and estimate of phenanthrene systems. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:473-481 '52.

Mobility of a halogen in a naphthalene ring. V. N. Ufimtsev, M. M. Manachkina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 3:581-584 S '53.

NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

Refining industrial naphthenic acids. M. P. Bespiatov, M. K. IAkubov, M. G. Metelitsa. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9:16-17 S '53.

NAPHTHOL

Alkylation of benzoic acid and β-naphthol with alkyl-β-naphthyltriazines. V. IA. Pochinok, V. A. Portnagina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:631-634 '52.

NAPHTHOQUINALDINE DERIVATIVES

Synthesis of the iodine phenylate of β-naphthoquinaldine and certain of its conversions. G. T. Pitiugin, E. P. Opanasenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:625-630 '52.

NATADZE, G. M.

"Principles of hygiene" G. M. Natadze. Reviewed by N. F. Galanin, M. G. Markarian, IU. A. Ozipov. Gig. i san. no. 8:57-61 Ag '53.

NATIONALITIES

Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the organizer of fraternal friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R. M. S. Sapargaliev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 10 no. 8:10-19 Ag '53.

Editorial: Triumph of the Lenin-Stalin nationalities policy. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12:1-14 D '52.

NATURE STUDY

Lesson on nature's calendar for the 2nd grade. G. P. Ogienko. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 10:13-41 O '53.

Nature's calendar, October. Pioner no. 10:76 O '53.

Object lessons in the elementary school. N. N. Smirnova. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 10:40-42 O '53.

Teachers' aid for planning work on nature study in winter. Z. D. Sirenko. Doshk. vosp. 25 no. 10:38-41 O '53.

NATUROPATHY

The human body is the temple of the Holy Ghost. Liudmila Norkevich. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:17-19 S '53.

NAUMENKO, VIACHESLAV GRIGOR'EVICH, 1883-

Trickster Naumenko. Kubanets. no. 15:10 N '52.

NAVAL EDUCATION

Holiday of the Naval Academy. Chasovoi 24 no. 336:4 N '53.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NEAR EAST - HISTORY

Vatolina, L.N. [Struggle of the peoples of the Near East for peace] Bor'ba narodov Blizhnego Vostoka za mir. Moskva, Znanie, 1952. 31.

NEBULAE

Dynamic of diffuse nebulae. A. I. Lebedinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 5:911-914 O '53.

NECK - DISEASES

Subcutaneous emphysema of the neck following tonsillectomy. K. S. Kazantseva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:83 Jl-Ag '53.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

Fourth All-Union Nekrasov Conference. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5:491-494 S-O '53.

NEMLIKHER, L. IA.

Additional remarks on the misinterpretation of A. IA. Kozhevnikov's theory of partial constant cerebral epilepsy, reply to Professor L. IA. Nemlikher. G. G. Sokolianskii, V. N. Kliuchikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:747-749 S '53.

NENNI, PIETRO, 1891-

End of Nenni. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:128-130 Jl '48.

NERVES

Trophic innervation of the periosteum. P. O. Koval'skyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:347-351 '51.

NERVES, FACIAL - DISEASES

Neuritis of the facial nerve. R. G. Bashmakov. Lech. delo. Akush. no. 9:20-23 S '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Borodulin, F. R. [S. P. Botkin and the neurogenous theory of medicine] S. P. Botkin i nevrogennaia teoriia meditsiny. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 193 p.

Activity of the nervous system and barrier function of the liver. E. N. Speranskaia. Lechaschi vrach. no. 3:3-7 My-Je '53.

Brief news. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:479 My-Je '53.

Changes in the activity of the higher nervous system in operators of adding machines, caused by their work and characteristics of sanitary and hygienic conditions of such work. T. N. Pavlova. Gig. i san. no. 10:19-23 O '53.

Changes in the functional state of the higher sections of the central nervous system after the passage of direct interrupted current (Ledin current) through the cerebrum. G. V. Skipin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:329-336 My-Je '53.

Disorders of the higher nervous function in rheumatism in children. R. M. Pen. Pediatriia no. 4:5-10 Jl-Ag '53.

Disturbances of the higher nervous function caused by a repeated introduction of staphylococcal toxin in animals (white rats). L. S. Gorbacheva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:416-427 My-Je '53.

Do the nerve cells of the brain emit electromagnetic energy? B. N. Tarusov. Priroda. 42 no. 10:117-120 O '53.

Experiment of differentiated hypnotherapeutic effect in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory on the two signal systems. I. V. Strul'chuk. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:353-360 My-Je '53.

Exteroceptor apparatus of the maxillofacial region in certain diseases of the paranasal sinuses. I. V. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:10-13 Jl-Ag '53.

Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in myelomatosis (I. A. Rutitskii's disease). O. A. Khondkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:739-742 S '53.

Inheritance of changes in the higher nervous activity in animals. V. K. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. ser. biol. no. 5:3-15 S-O '53.

Interrelationship of the first and second signal systems in the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. Lecture report. B. V. Pavlov, Iu. A. Povorinskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:381-392 My-Je '53.

Models of the nervous system. G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Priroda. 42 no. 10:111 O '53.

Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy of inflammatory processes and wounds. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:37-46 Jl '53.

Physiology of the central nervous system. Scientific lecture: General mechanisms of the activity of the central nervous system. Summation of stimuli. Fatigue of centers. Chemism of centers. I. P. Pavlov. Fiziol. i akush. no. 9:3-9 S '53.

Study of higher nervous activity in eczema and neurodermatitis. R. IA. Mulykin, G. M. Rol'shikova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:5-10 Jl-Ag '53.

Triumph of Pavlov's ideas. A. T. Khudorozhev. Ist. 33 6:411-440 '50.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES

Clinical aspect of limited neurodermatitis. A. A. Krotchik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '53.

"Clinical lectures on nervous disorders." S. N. Davidenkov. Reviewed by Z. L. Lur'e. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:743-745 S '53.

Experiment in the study of the ultra-pararadoxal phase in the clinical aspect of psychogenic reactions. O. V. Korbikov, D. N. Krylov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:369-380 My-Je '53.

Experiment in using a method of electrically recording the activity of the basal parts of the brain in clinical cases of nervous disorders. D. A. Zhitnunskaia, F. M. Iosselevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:735-739 S '53.

Remarks on S. N. Davidenkov's treatment of a clinical symptom in the case of patient Z-a. B. D. Kalashnik. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:746 S '53.

Role of the venous factor in the pathology of the nervous system. A. I. Zlatoverov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:717-724 S '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - PHYSIOLOGY

Role of the central nervous system in the reactions of the body to chemical stimulation of various nerve and receptor zones. G. N. Kassil'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1089-1092 O '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in eczema and neurodermatitis. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:10-15 Jl-Ag '53.

NEURITIS

Neuritis of the facial nerve. R. G. Bushmich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:20-23 S '53.

NEUSTRUEV, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1874-1928

Sergei Semenovich Neustruev. L. S. Berg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3, 41-44 My-Je '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Sermon preached during the Church service preceding the start of the school year in the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary. Metropolitan Leonty. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 10:145-146 O '53.

NEWSPAPERS - HISTORY

250-th anniversary of the first Russian printed newspaper. A. S. Drugov. Poligr. proizv. no. 7, 25-26 Jl-Ag '53.

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918

Nicholas II at Headquarters. G. Shavel'skii. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:172-187 '53.

NICKEL

Volumetric acidimetry for the determination of nickel, with dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, P. B. Mikhel'son. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:265-271 '52

NICKEL CARBONATE

Using a continuous vacuum filter in the production of a catalyst. P. A. Artamonov, N. S. Slashchev, L. I. Sheinin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 1:5-8 S '53.

NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-nickel alloys

NICKEL ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Structure of the crystals of dichlorotetrapyridine of nickel, and dichlorotetrapyridine of cobalt. M. A. Porai-Koshits, A. S. Antsishkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:333-335 S '53.

NICOTINIC ACID - THERAPEUTIC USE

Injections of nicotinic acid in the treatment of atrophy of the optic nerve and of certain diseases of the fundus oculi. N. I. Grigor'eva. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:23-25 Jl-Ag '53.

NIKIFOROVSKII, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1879-1952

Petr Mikhailovich Nikiforovskii. A. N. Parshin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:473-475 My-Je '53.

NIKITIN, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1906-1952

Boris Aleksandrovich Nikitin; obituary. V. M. Vdovenko. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:1030-1031 Ag '53.

NIKITIN, L.

A sample of technical inadequacy. ("Reference book on domestic and imported automobiles," L. I. Nikitin. Reviewed by T. Grozovskii, N. Brusiantsev, L. Bronshtein). Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:23-24 F '47.

NIKOLAEV, V.

Democratic student body guards the peace. ("Final examination," M. Pesliak, V. Nikolaev. Reviewed by N. M. Kuz'min). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9, 58-60 S '53.

NITRATE ION

Reduction of the nitrate ion on a mercury drop cathode. A. N. Frumkin, S. I. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:629-632 S '53.

NITRATES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Cataracts due to trinitrotoluene. S. IA. Glezerov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 1:21-23 Jl-Ag '53.

NITRATION

Obtaining nitric oxide from potassium nitrate and chromic oxide. V. V. Krotkov. Khim. v shkole no. 5:54 S-O '53

NITROGEN

Prianishnikov, D.N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. [Nitrogen in plant life and in agriculture] Azot v zhizni rastenii i v zemledelii. 1953. 519 p.

Adsorption of nitrogen vapors on carbon black. A. P. Karnaukhov, A. V. Kiselev, E. V. Khmapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:361-361 S '53

Nitrate nitrogen dynamics in forest soils. V. D. Hosuliak. Dop. AN URSR. no. 2, 121-125 '52.

NITROGEN - ASSIMILATION AND EXCRETION

Some peculiarities of the dynamics of nitrogenous substances in the digestive tract of farm animals. N. U. Bazanova, M. K. Stepankina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8, 78-85 Ag '53

NITROGEN - FIXATION

"Biological nitrogen fixation." M. V. Fedorov. Reviewed by K. I. Rudakov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:619-620 S-O '53.

NITROUS ACID

New work on the kinetics of oxidizing nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide [E. Halfpenny, P. Robinson, Journ. Chem. Soc., 928, 1952] Reviewed by E. A. Shilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1103-1105 Jl '53.

NOGAI STEPPE - WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Supplying water to the Nogai Steppe. F. O. Zilta. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:10-18 O '53.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Square-free nomographing of the function $\xi K_{23} + \tau_i L_{3i} \tau_3 M_i$. K. IA. Zalts. Mat. shor. 33 no. 2:383-388 S-O '53.

NONANES

Reaction of 1, 6-dioxaspiro (4, 4) nonanes with magnesium organic compounds. A. A. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:975-978 O '53.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

North America and Canada. (Diocese). Conference, 3rd, 1949, New York City. [Report of the 3rd Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Orthodox Eastern Church] Otchet tret'iago Eparkhial'nogo S"ezda Severo-Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii. 1949 g. Jordanville, N.Y., 1949. 27 p.

North America and Canada. (Diocese) Conference, 4th, 1951, New York City. [Report on the 4th Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Orthodox Eastern Church] Otchet o 4-m Eparkhial'nom S"ezde Russkoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi v SShA i Kanade. Jordanville, N.Y., 1951. 18 p.

North America and Canada. (Diocese). Conference, 5th 1952, New York City. [Report of the 5th Diocesan Convention of the North American and Canadian Diocese of the Russian Orthodox Church] Otchet 5-go Eparkhial'nogo S"ezda Severo Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. New York, 1952. 35 p.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, PAKISTAN - RENT

Rent and rental relations in the North-West Frontier Province of Pakistan in the period between the world wars. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 5:153-175 '53.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY SPRUCE

Scientific cultivation of Norway spruce. P. F. Popsuev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:48-51 Ag '53.

NOSE - TUMORS

Nasal melanoma. F. S. Faradzheva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:82 Jl-Ag '53.

NOSE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Subcutaneous emphysema of the lower eyelid following nasal trauma. D. G. Chirgshkin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:82-83 Jl-Ag '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

X-ray diagnosis of cysts and polyps of the mucous membrane of the maxillary sinus. M. Kh. Faizullin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:13-20 Jl-Ag '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF - DISEASES

Exteroceptor apparatus of the maxillofacial region in certain diseases of the paranasal sinuses. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4, 10-12 Jl-Ag '53

Influenza morbidity in chronic inflammatory processes in the accessory sinuses of the nose. B. S. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4, 6-8 Jl-Ag '53.

NOSOLOGY

Problem of classification of diseases of the thyroid gland which occur during overactivity. V. G. Baranov. Ter. arkh. 25 no. 3:15-17 My-Je '53.

NOVAIA ODESSA DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE

On a new stage of development. Sov. soiuz. no. 10: 6-7 O '53.

NOVGOROD - ANTIQUITIES

Artsikhovskii, Artemii Vladimirovich. [Novgorod documents on birch bark, from excavations of 1951] Novgorodskie gramoty na bereste (iz raskopok 1951 g.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 65 p.

NOVO-REPNOYE DISTRICT - TOBACCO

Leading makhorka raisers of Novo-Repnoye District are growing a rich makhorka crop for the state. P. N. Orlov. Tabak 14 no. 4:31 '53.

NOVOCAINE

Application of intracutaneous novocaine block in anginas. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4, 56-58 Jl-Ag '53

Effect of intraarterial administration of novocaine in thromboangiitis obliterans, electrocardiographic data. A. I. Popova, L. I. Kaiser. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:57-59 Jl '53.

Novocaine block in the treatment of herpetic keratitis. M. S. Sigel'. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:43-44 Jl-Ag '53.

Practical significance of a novocaine block of the carotid sinusal zone in certain eye diseases. V. N. Arkhangel'skii, I. A. Korenevich, M. E. Parkhomenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:26-32 Jl-Ag '53.

Role of novocaine electrophoresis following tonsillectomy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:37-38 S '53.

Treatment of frostbite with penicillin and novocaine block. A. P. Kachkov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7, 84-87 Jl '53

Use of a cervical intracutaneous novocaine block in laryngeal tuberculosis. S. F. Sibul'. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:21-22 Jl-Ag '53

NOVOGRUDSKII, G.

On an inhabited island ("On a small island," G. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by Sem. Garin). Oktiabr' 30 no. 9, 189-191 S '53.

NOVOSELOV, S. I

Concerning two reviews. Mat. v shkole no. 5:81-82 S-O '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR FISSION

Double nucleonic nuclear transitions. L. A. Sliv, L. K. Peker. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:277-279 S '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Intranuclear cascade process. A review of current literature by L. E. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:137-146 S '53.

Nuclear moments. B. T. Fel'd. 50 no. 4:601-626 Ag '53.

On the existence of unstable charged particles having masses exceeding the mass of proton. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov, G. Merzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4: 719-721 O '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS (Continued)
Quasi-free nucleon dispersion and intranuclear nucleon impulse distribution. G I Usp fiz nauk 50 no 4,627-640 Ag '53

NUCLEIC ACID
Processes of regeneration and changes in nucleic acids in the body. Zh A Medvedev Usp. sovr. biol 36 no 2,161-178 S-O '53

NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM
Nucleic acid metabolism in tissues of the brain and liver during ontogenesis E B Skvirskaia, O P Chepinoga Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 5 1007-1010 O '53

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Shortcomings, leading to idealism in metaphysics ("Number and its theory," Berman, G N. Reviewed by G. L. Khvyl',) Mat. v shkole no. 5 76-78 S-O '53.

NURSERIES, FOREST see Forest nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Legal consultation I. IA. Bychkov. Med sestra no. 8:30-31 Ag '53
Management of patients following abdominal surgery. A. A. Belsaev. Med sestra no. 8:15-19 Ag '53.

NUTRITION
"Food hygiene", A. V. Reisler. Reviewed by N. I. Orlov Gig. i san. no 10:57-60 O '53.

NUTRITION - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Nutrition

NUTS
Michurin nut. S. Fridland. Ogonek 31 no. 43-8a-b O '53
Problems of selection and scientific cultivation of nut trees. M A. Zelenskii. Les khoz 6 no 9 50-51 S '53

NUTS - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Nuts

NUTS - KUBAN see Kuban - Nuts

NUTS - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Nuts

OAK
False annual rings in oak G. Zinger. Les khoz. 6 no 7,79 Jl '53.
Improving the utilization of oak plantations B M. Perepechin Les khoz. 6 no 9 13-16 '53
Methods of growing Mongolian oak. I D Pakhomov Les khoz. 6 no 9 81-82 S '53.
More about the problem of "periodicity" of oak fertility. S. S. Miasoedov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7,48-50 Jl '53.
Winter oak and summer oak. S. S. Piatnitskii. Priroda 42 no. 10 97-102 O '53

OATS
Growing wild oats from oats and oats from wild oats. B. M. Smirnov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:38-43 Jl-Ag '53

OBSTETRICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Training obstetrical and gynecological medicine personnel. E. G Duve. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3; 41-43 My-Je '53.

OBSTETRICS, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OCEAN
Layers of sound scattering in the ocean. M. E. Vinogradov. Priroda 42 no. 10:80-83 O '53.

OCEAN CURRENTS
On the dynamics of sea and ocean currents. P. A. Kitkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:293-296 S '53.

ODESSA - PALEOBOTANY
"Meotic" plants from the vicinity of Odessa. P I. Dorofeiev Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 8 no 3-31-40 '51.

ODESSA - VINE CROPS
Echallium elaterium Rich in the vicinity of Odessa T M Hol'd. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 9 no 4 91-92 '52.

OIL RECLAMATION
Oil reclaimer for engines with carburetors. V. Vinogradov, M. Senichkin Avtomobil' 25 no. 7,17-18 Jl '47.
Operational properties of reclaimed motor oils. N Brusiantsev. Avtomobil' 25 no 10 11-11 '47.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS
At oil and fat factories. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9: 31 S '53.
Length of fat storage S. Rotterdamskaia. Miasn. ind. SSSR no 4 46-47 '53

OL'BERG, PAVEL KARLOVICH
Seventieth birthday of P. K. Ol'berg. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12:234 D '48.

OLD AGE
Problems of old age. O. Lepeshinskaia Rabotnitsa no 10 27-28 O '53.

OLEFINS
Alkylation of chlorobenzene with olefins, in the presence of sulfuric acid IU G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Veliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,325-328 S '53.

OLEOMARGARINE
Vacuum method for maintaining the keeping quality of margarine. IA I. Palii. Masl.-zhir. prom 18 no 1,9-10 S '53.

ONIONS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Elemental corpuscles in mosaic disease of onions. V. A. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:572-576 S-O '53.

ONIONS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Mechanism of the effect of phytoncides of garlic, onion and certain other plants. S. I. Vinokurov. Novosti med. no. 34:31-31 '53.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Salishchev, V. E. [Preoperative and postoperative problems] Voprosy predoperatsionnoi podgotovki i posleoperatsionnogo perioda. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 210 p.
Streptomycin therapy of surgical cases. V. I. Struchkov, D. F. Skripnichenko. Sov med. 17 no. 9-15-17 S '53.
Use of therapeutic sleep in the postoperative period. E. M Kaplun, V. V. Agnisenko. Akush. i gin. no. 4:17-20 Jl-Ag '53

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL - KAMENETS-PODOL'SK PROVINCE see Kamenets-Podol'sk Province - Operations, Surgical

[illegible] \TICS)
[illegible] r differential operators. S A. SSR 92 no. 3,483-486 S '53.
[illegible] operational equations. M. M. N SSSR 92 no. 3:457-460 S
[illegible] of a certain operator. M. M. Vainberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:213-216 S '53.

OPTIC NERVE - DISEASES
Injections of nicotinic acid in the treatment of atrophy of the optic nerve and of certain diseases of the fundus oculi. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:23-26 Jl-Ag '53.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

ORE DEPOSITS
Pernicious pamphlet on the history of the study of ore deposits. IU. IU. IUrk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:67-69 Jl '53.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANOLITES
Use of organolites in field hydrochemical [illegible] M. V. Tovbin, F. G. Diatlovitskaia Ukr. khim. [illegible] 18 no. 6,647-656 '52

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL STUDIES
Brief survey of the archival material [illegible] the Division of Oriental Manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. P. Zhuravleva, A. M. Muginov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost 6 [illegible]

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
I. P. Pavlov's teachings as a contribution to the [illegible] science principles of Lenin's theory on the origin species. A. IE. Khal'chenko. Vlinsk A'k [illegible] no. 3:63-73 Mr '53.
Problem of the species and origin of species. P. Tal'man. Bot. zhur 38 no. 4 556 [illegible]
Problems in the theory of the origin of species. N. I. Tolmachev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4 5 40 [illegible] '53.

ORLOV, P. M.
A useful book full of serious mistakes ("[illegible] tion of freight handling between rail [illegible] trucks," P. M. Orlov. Reviewed by I. [illegible] shtein). Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:23-24 Mr '47

ORLOV PROVINCE - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Neglected section. Kinomekhanik no 9 [illegible]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Verkhovsky, Sergei, ed. [Greek Orthodoxy and [illegible] day life; a collection of essays] Pravoslavie i [illegible] nii; sbornik statei [pri uchastii o. V. Zen'kov [illegible] di.] N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1951. [illegible]
Resolution of the general parish meeting of [illegible] of the Saint Vladimir parish in Philadelphia. Znamia Ros. no. 95:11-12 O '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New Orthodox publications in French and [illegible] Orthodoxy in foreign languages. I. Meiendorf [illegible] TSer. vest no. 4:22-23 Je-Jl '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CLERGY
Appointment of Archpriests. Zhur. Mosk Pat. no. 6:5 Je '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITES
Educative significance of rites of the Orthodox Church, from the works of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:10-12 [illegible]
The Holy Myrrh. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:2 [illegible]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
Quarterly of the St. Vladimir Academy in [illegible] Ros. -am. prav. vest. 40 no. 10:140-140 [illegible]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - AKRON, OHIO see Akron, Ohio - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ANTIOCH see Antioch - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BROOKLYN see Brooklyn - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BRUSSELS see Brussels - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ENGLAND see England - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - GERMANY see Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - JAPAN see Japan - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LVOV see Lvov - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MONTREAL, CANADA
see Montreal, Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NORTH AMERICA
see North America - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - POUGHKEEPSIE, N Y.
see Poughkeepsie, N. Y - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RICHMOND, ME
see Richmond, Me - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ST CLAIR, PA see St Clair, Pa. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SEATTLE, WASH
see Seattle, Wash. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UNITED STATES see United States - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - VANCOUVER, CANADA
see Vancouver, Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHOPTERA
Phylogenetic correlations of principle groups of jumping orthopters and the morphology of their ovipositors A, A, Makhotin. Trudy Inst morf zhiv no 8:5-62 '53.

OBUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
"In the wilds of Central Asia." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by A. Adamov. Znan. sila no. 9,39 S '53.

OSIPOVA, ELIZAVETA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1889-1953
E A Osipova, obituary. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 3:268 Ag '53.

OSKOL VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Jurassic deposits of the Krasnooskol boss at the northwestern outskirts of the Donets mountain ridge. A. E. IUngerman, V P Makridin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 2,409-411 S '53.

OSSETIA - TREES
Make wider use of economically valuable trees in the North Ossetian A, S S, R, A, A, Barabanshchikov. Les, khoz, 6 no. 8:87 Ag '53.

OSSETIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Ossetian literature in the past and present ("Ossetian literature." Reviewed by B. Bassargin). Druzh. nar. no. 4:311-314 '53.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Otogenous cranial osteomyelitis. L. I. Pressman. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '53.

OSTROGRADSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1801-1861
About the book of B. V. Gnedenko "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." Reviewed by V. N. Molodshii. Mat. v shkole no. 5:74-76 S-O '53.

OTANMÄKI, FINLAND - IRON MINES AND MINING
Settlement for miners in a dense forest. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24,31, 42 S '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Blood transfusion in children in otolaryngological practice. I. I. Shcherbatov and I. L. Kruchinina. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '53.

Most important problems in the field of otoneurology. O. G. Ageeva-Maikova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '53.

Upper respiratory tract in hypertension. A. IA. Tartakovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:35-40 Jl-Ag '53.

Use of a magnet in otolaryngology. IA. L. Gotlib. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:77 Jl-Ag '53.

OVARIES - DISEASES
Cytological examination of vaginal smears in combined med and hormone therapy of the hypofunction of the ovaries. R. A. Gofshtein. Akush. i gin. no. 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

OVARIES - TRANSPLANTATION
Histological changes in transplanted ovaries in rabbits. A. V. Abuladze. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 5:30-53 S-O '53.

OVARIES - TUMORS
Pathological anatomy of theca-cell tumors of the ovaries. A. S. Sur'ia. Akush. i gin no 4-66-70 Jl-Ag '53.

OVCHINNIKOV, N M.
Booklet for sheep raisers and wool collectors ("Fine wool" G. R. Litovchenko, N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by N. A. Vasil'ev). Zhivotnovodstvo no 1-115-116 Je '53.

OXIDATION
Catalytic activness of nickel, palladium, platinum, in respect to the reaction of oxidating hydrogen G. K Boreskov, M G Slin'ko, A G. Filippova Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2,353 S '53.

Fermentative and non-fermentative oxidation systems in must and wine. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhim vin. no. 1,211-225 '53.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 9 Oxidation of glycolaldehyde and α-glucose E. A Shilov, A. A IAsnikov. Ukr khim. zhur 18 no 6,595-610 '52.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 10 Oxidation of oxyacids. E. A. Shilov, A. A. IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:611-624 '52.

Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase Part 3. Radical-chain scheme for the oxidation of propylene. S. S Poliak, V IA. Shtern. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:950-959 Jl '53.

New work on the kinetics of oxidizing nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide. [E. Halfpenny, P. Robinson, Journ. Chem. Soc., 928, 1952] Reviewed by E. A Shilov. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 7 1103-1105 Jl '53

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION
Oxidation-reduction potential of the photoreduced form of chlorophyll. V B. Evstigneev, V. A. Gavrillova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 2:301-304 S '53

OXIDES
Electric properties of solid solutions in systems: zirconium dioxide - magnesium oxide, and zirconium dioxide - calcium oxide. A. I. Avgustinik, N. S Antselevich Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7,979-982 Jl '53

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Oxygen cutting of steel of considerable thickness. K k Khrienov, M. M. Bort Dop. AN URSR, no 4, 259-262 '51.

Restoration of cylinder heads. M. Sychev. MTS 13 no. 9:29-30 S '53.

Small capacity welding torch GSM-52. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:36 Ag '53

OXYACIDS
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of active chlorine with organic compounds. Part 10. Oxidation of oxyacids. E. A. Shilov, A. A IAsnikov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:611-624 '52.

OXYGEN
Isotopic exchange of oxygen in solutions of phosphorus acids. A. I. Brodskii, L. V. Sulima. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3;589-592 S '53.

OZOCERITE
Complex utilization of brown coals in the Ukraine. Part 5. Comparative evaluation of solvents for the extraction of ozocerite from brown coal from one of the deposits of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Bobrova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:519-533 '52.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Valve-acting shaft packing. A. T. Narezhnyi, A. I. Latysh. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:26-28 Ag '53.

PACKING HOUSES
Belt conveyer system in beef packing and mechanization of transport operations in raw material shops of meat combines. K. Sinitsyn, V. TSibanova. Miss. ind. SSSR no. 4:5-8 '53.

PAIN
Zones of hyperalgesia in coronary insufficiency. B. P. Bogomolov, E. V. Lushina. Klin. med. 31 no. 7: 89 Jl '53.

PAINTING - TECHNIQUE
Savitskii, Georgii Konstantinovich. [To young painters about technique] Molodym khudozhnikam o masterstve Izd. 3, ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 45 P.

PAINTING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Painting

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Calculations concerning paint-spraying devices and painting processes A. S. Letkin. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 10,28-31 O '53.

PALEOBOTANY - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - GEORGIA see Georgia - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - KIEV see Kiev - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - MUGODZHAR HILLS see Mugodzhar Hills - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - ODESSA see Odessa - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Paleobotany

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY
Survey of unpublished articles which reached the editorial office in connection with the discussion of the state of Soviet paleontology. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 5:98-104 S-O '53.

PALEONTOLOGY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Paleontology

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (continuation). Feodor Bokach. Ist. vest. no. 4-12-16 Je-Jl '53.

PALESTINE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Palestinian tragedy. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:101-102 Je '48.

PAN-AMERICANISM
The organization of American States is a tool of U. S. monopolies. S. A. Goncnskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:144-151 '53.

PANCREAS - CANCER
Pancreatoduodenal resection. A. A. Busalov. Khirurgiia no 7:16-22 Jl '53.

PANCREAS - CYSTS
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 27, 1953 V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia, no. 7,86-89 Jl '53

PANTOGRAPH
Universal dismountable table for a pantograph. A. G. IAkovlev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:34 Ag '53.

PAPAKHIAN, VARSENIK OGANESOVNA
Outstanding nurses in our hospital. G. G. Nonezian. Med. sestra no. 8:28-29 Ag '53.

PAPER
Highly transparent paper. D. M. Fliate. Bum. prom 28 no. 10:14-19 O '53.

PAPER, WASTE see Waste paper

PAPER INDUSTRY
Booklet by the innovator V. Rogachev ("Speed, quality economy. From the work experience of a paper machine screen man." V. Rogachev. Reviewed by A. Kamenskii). Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:32 O '53.

Expand consumer goods production in every way possible Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:3-4 O '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY (Continued)
Waste paper sorting plants D I Belkin Bum prom 28 no 10 19-20 O '53

PAPER INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books, magazine articles Bum prom 28 no 10 32 O '53

PAPER INDUSTRY - FINLAND see Finland - Paper industry

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Automatization of paper pulp beating in hollanders M P Bondar', N. M IAnishevskii. Bum prom 28 no. 10 9-13 O '53

PAPERBOARD
Continuous calendaring of sheet cardboard on a duplex calendar I S Sleznev Bum prom 28 no 10 29-30 O '53.

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID - THERAPEUTIC USE
Comparative data on streptomycin and PAS therapy of scrofulous diseases of the eye G F, Frolov Vest oft. 32 no 4,9-14 Jl-Ag '53.
Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents V D. Markuzon Sov. med 17 no 9,9-11 S '53

PARACHOR
Parachors of esters of mono-and dibasic acids B. A Arbuzov. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 7,983-987 Jl '53.

PARAFFINS
Complex utilization of brown coal of the Ukrainian S S R Part 6 Separation of paraffin from the paraffin fraction and study of methods for its refining. V I kuznetsov, T. B. Kigel'. Ukr khim zhur no. 6 683-692 '52.
Kinetics of chain decomposition of paraffin hydrocarbons A D Stepukhovich Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 2 373-376 S '53

PARALYSIS
Changes in argyrophil granulation in the brain and in the internal organs in a case of progressive paralysis P. E Snesarev Zhur nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:617-624 Ag '53
Circulation rate in hemiplegia E. V. Pavlotskaia. Klin med 31 no 7 81-83 Jl '53.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paralysis of the facial nerve in acute poliomyelitis. A G. Patskhverova Pediatriia no. 4 49-54 Jl-Ag '53.

PARASITES
Scientific Conference of the Institutes of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U S S R. and the Union Republics S IA. Sarkisian, N N Dukhanina, G A. Guseinov Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4 372-376 Jl-Ag '53

PARASITES - INSECTS
New parasite of the millet gnat Stenodiplosis panici Rod. I D. Bielanovskyi, M.P Diadechko. Dop. AN URSR no 4 291-296 '51.

PARATHYROID GLANDS - DISEASES
Effect of chronic irritation of parathyroid glands on teeth and jaws. E. D. Bromberg, Z. M. [illegible] na, P M. Kaplan, Jl-Ag '53.

PAROTID GLANDS - TUMORS
X-ray diagnosis of tumors of the parotid gland F I Lapidus Vest. rent i rad no. 1 20-22 Jl-Ag '53

PARQUETRY
Solov'ev, Kirill Alekseevich. [Russian artistic parquets] Russkii khudozhestvennyi parket. Moskva, Gos. izdvo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 221 p. (Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia, vol. 7)

PARROTIA
Gathering seeds of the Persian parrotia, A. S, Bukov Les. khoz. 6 no 8 86 Ag '53

PARTICLES
Lamb shift for hydrogen and deuterium. E E, Salpeter Usp fiz nauk 51 no 1 115-129 S '53.
New data on the decay of V° -particles Reviewed by L E Usp fiz. nauk 51 no. 1 146-149 S '53
Observation of stopping 500-600 m_e mass particles A Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov, G. Merzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3 511-513 S '53
Statistical mechanism of particle acceleration on the surface of the sun and in the atmosphere of stars. V. L Ginzburg Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 4,727-730 O '53

PASHERSTNIK, A E.
Review of a textbook on Soviet labor law ("Soviet labor law " N. G Aleksandrov, A E. Pasherstnik Reviewed by V. A , A S.) Sov gos i pravo no 5 152-155 '53.
"Right to work, " A E. Pasherstnik Reviewed by A. I. Stavtseva. Sov gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:172-174 '53.

PASHINTSEV, I A.
"K. Marx and F. Engels on the socialist bases of public health, " I A. Pashintsev. Reviewed by N. N Morozov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4,59-62 Jl-Ag '53

PATELLA - FRACTURE
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of February 27, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev Khirurgiia, no. 7 86-89 Jl '53.

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1870-1953
Evgenii Oskarovich Paton, obituary. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8,74-75 Ag '53
Institute of action Il'ia Dneprov. God 34 9:318-385 '51.

PAUL, Saint, Apostle
Saint Apostle Paul in Athens A. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk Patr no. 6 46-50 Je '53

PAVILIONS
Pavilions of the Chinese People's Republic's exhibit. A. Suris. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 8:23-25 Ag '53 '53.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. [Life and work I. P. Pavlov] Zhizn' i tvorcheskii put' I. P. Pavlova. Moskva, Izdvo "Znanie", 1953, 34 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 32)
I. P. Pavlov, the successor to I. M. Sechenov, V. M. Kas'ianov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:577-583 S '53.
I. P. Pavlov's teachings as a contribution to the natural science principles of Lenin's theory on the origin of species. A. IE. Khil'chenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3:63-73 Mr '52.

PAVLOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1872-
Pavel Nikolaevich Pavlov; 80th birthday and 50th anniversary of his scientific activities. E. N. Ovchinnikova. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 4:433-435 '52.

PAYMENT
Effectiveness of clearing accounts in the national economy. A. Ivanov Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9: 48-56 S '53.

PEACE
Democratic student body guards the peace. ("Final examination," M. Pesliak, V. Nikolaev. Reviewed by N. M. Kuz'min). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9:58-60 S '53.
For peace throughout the world. N. Tsitsin. Sov. [illegible] no. 10 3 O '53.
For the triumph of peace. Anna Karavaeva. Znamia 23 no. 10 141-145 O '53
Forces of peace shall win Fizk i sport [illegible] no. 4 '53
Pact for peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:34-37 Je '53
Telegram in reply to that of Metropolitan Nikolai Krutitskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 6:33 Je '53
Telegram to Mrs. C. Williamson, London, secretary "Group of Christians for Peace " Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur Mosk Patr. no. 6:33 Je '53.
We desire to live in peace with all people A. I Ivanov Krest'ianka 12 no 10 11-12 O '53

PEACE - CONGRESSES
Vienna Congress of the Peoples for Peace. M. I Lazarev. Sov. gos. i pravo nos 2-3:135-146 '53

PEACH
Almond peach [In Georgian with Russian summary.] N N. Bregadze Trudy Tbil. bot. inst no 11,131-146 '52

PEAR
Smirnov, Vladimir Fedorovich. [Apple and pear trees in a Michurin experimenter's orchard] IAblonka i grusha v sadu michurintsa-opytnika. Moskva, Izdvo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 288 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 38)

PEASANTRY - HISTORY - UKRAINE see Ukraine Peasantry - History

PEAT BOGS
Distribution of current peat deposits M. N. Nikonov. Priroda 42 no 10:88-90 O '53.
On the origin of knotty bogs. B. V Fedorova Bot zhur. 38 no. 4 584-589 Jl-Ag '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Modern, economical machines for the peat industry N. A. Sidorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:15 [illegible] '53.
New equipment for small and medium peat enterprises S. B. Geller. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9:13 S '53

PENICILLIN
Combined penicillin therapy of early forms of syphilis G. M. Glinet. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4 62 64 Jl-Ag '53.
Concentration of penicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental leptomeningitis. V. K Suprunov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,35-39 Jl Ag '53.
Efficacy of controlling the carrying of diphtheria bacilli by irrigating the nasopharynx with penicillin. K. L. Shkafova. Vest. oto-rin, 15 no. 1 91 Jl-Ag '53.
Efficacy of penicillin therapy of serous meningitis. A. N. Grinchar. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9,57 S '53.
Myocardiac function in early syphilis prior to, during and following penicillin therapy. A. R. Zlatkina. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:77-82 My-Je '53.
Novocillin in the treatment of early forms of syphilis. A. P. Khunova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:61 64 Jl-Ag '53.
Penicillin and echinolin therapy of diffused erythema exudativum. V. I. Filipchik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:62 Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of frostbite with penicillin and novocain block. A. P. Kuchkov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:84 Jl '53.

PEN'KI - MEDICINE
Critical remarks on the work plan of the Pen'ki Feldsher and Obstetrical Station for 1953, reply to Feldsher I. V. Prokopchuk. F. T. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:50 S '53.

PENN, WILLIAM, 1644-1718
William Penn. Kubanets no. 15:7, 14 N '52.

PENTANE
Dehydrogenation of n-pentane. E. A. Timofeeva, S. S. Novikov, N. I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:345-348 S '53.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY - DESCRIPTION
Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy. V. Shumov. Ogonek 31 no. 43:21 O '53.

UNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

M
nner vation of the periosteum P. O.
s'kyi Dop. AN URSR. no. 5 337-341 '51

M - TUBERCULOSIS
on of cancer of the stomach and tuberculosis
eritoneum. N. S. Futornyi. Sov med. 17
-32 S '53.

g the articles by Candidate in Technical Sci-
S. B. Perli. N. V. Krasovskii. Sel'khozmashi-
9.15-17 S '53.

TY
in an almost homogenous medium. V. N.
ko Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:350-353 '53

NGUAGES
the lexical fund of the Permian languages.
. no. 5:48-69 S-O '53.

MPLES
asian pagan sanctuary in Peryn'. V. V.
Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50,92-103 '53.

: student body guards the peace. ("Final
tion." M. Peshiak, V. Nikolaev. Review-
M. Kuz'min). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 9,
'53.

)-1725 - DRAMA
Il'ia L'vovich. [From Poltava to Hango;
y] Ot Poltavy do Ganguta, tragedilia. Mo-
kusstvo, 1953. 223 p.

A. T.
n A. T. Petriaeva's monograph "Tuber-
in rheumatism in children." E. V. Kova-
ediatriia no. 4:76-78 Jl-Ag '53.

. G. [Oil well output measurer] Zamer-
ebilov neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos
tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi
953. 98 p.

- CRACKING see Cracking process

- GEOLOGY
and methods of hydrogeological investiga-
various stages of prospecting and ex-
petroleum deposits. V. H. Tkachuk Dop.
R no. 5:307-311 '51

- WELL BORING
ocess in turbine oil well drilling. G. I.
kii. Ugol' no. 9:20-35 S '53.

- CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Petro-

NDUSTRY - CONGRESSES
l of petroleu engineering in the Soviet
ring the fifth five-year plan, results of a
ed conference in Baku. S. R. Sergienko.
SSSR 23 no. 8:72-79 Ag '53.

CONGRESSES
repetrological conference on the problem
development of magma-
egularity of the to mineral resources." Vest AN
slation Ag '53.
no. 8:63-65

RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian
Petrology

LEONID GRIGOR'EVICH
ichevskii affaire, letter to the editor.
28 no. 10:192 O '48.
ts, vest.

GY
N. P. [Pharmacology and medical pre-
textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i re-
uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester. Mo-
dgiz, 1953. 287 p.
[Phytotherapy] Fitoterapiia. Pod red.
Okova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med.
t, 1952. 216 p.
prescriptions and pharmacotherapy."
Reviewed by V. V. Gatsura. Fel'd
urskii.
S '53.
no. 9:61-62

53 - 10

PHARYNX - DISEASES
Treatment of pharyngomycosis by lavage of tonsils with 60° alcohol. N. P. Evseeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,91 Jl-Ag '53.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Pseudo-critical points and over critical transitions V. K. Semenchenko Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3 625-627 S '53
Theory of convective phenomena in a binary mixture. I. G. Shaposhnikov. Prikl. mat i mekh. 17 no 5, 601-606 S-O '53.

PHENANTHRENE
Binary systems of phenanthrene with benzene homologs V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:459-472 '52.
Binary systems of phenanthrene with idene and homologs of naphthalene. Review and estimate of phenanthrene systems. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:473-487 '53.

PHENOLS
Hygienic evaluation of certain methods of purification of phenol water in the shale industry. A. N. Anisimov. Gig. i san. no 8:12-16 Ag '53.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Levinson, G. I. [The Philippines] Filippiny. Pod red. A. A. Gubera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

PHILOSOPHY
In the Department of History and Philosophy. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7:105-110 Jl '53.

PHILOSOPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Student philosophy group. O. N. Temnikova. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9:45-46 S '53.

PHONETICS
Problems of phonetics in the course "Introduction to linguistics" R. M. Uroeva, E. I Murasheva Izv AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no 5,470-480 S-O '53

PHONOGRAPH
Let us supply the rural motion-picture network with electric record players. V. Dombrovskii. Kinomekahnik no. 9-41 S '53.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Assortment of phonograph records and supply conditions. N. Levitskii Sov torg. no. 9:24 S '53.
In the world of frozen sounds. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 31 no. 43:28-29 O '53.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of a single enrichment of soil with phosphates on the dynamics of phosphoric acid in the soil, on crop yield, and on the quality of sugar beets. O. V. Lazura'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:375-380 '51.
Effect of powdered phosphate rock on the appearance of plant shoots and the growth of sugar beets. V. K. Lempits'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:381-386 '51.
Investigation of the system: tricalcium silicate - tricalcium phosphate. N. A. Toropov, A. I. Borisenko, P. V. Shirokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5,1015-1018 O '53.
Use of powdered phosphate rock as a phosphatic fertilizer. V. K. Lempits'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no 5:386-390 '51.
Utilization of the isotope P^{32} in characterizing methods of isolating "mobile" forms of soil phosphates. E. V. Bogdan. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 5-63-71 S-O '53.

PHOSPHORUS
Detection of parathion, phosphorus trichloride and phosphorus thio-trichloride when present simultaneously. S. I. IAkushina. Gig. i san. no. 9:53

PHOSPHORUS ACIDS
Isotopic exchange of oxygen in solutions of phosphorus acids. A. I. Brodskii, L. V. Sulima. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:589-592 S '53.

PHOSPHORUS HALIDES
Derivation and study of mixed phosphorus halides. A. A. Kuz'menko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:589-594 '52.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Effect of carnosine and anserine on the formation of rich in energy phosphorus compounds in muscular tissue. N. P. Meshkova, N. N. Zaitseva. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 5,999-1002 O '53

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Isomorphism and morphotropy of crystals of $UEAr_3$ (E=P, Sb, U=S, Se, $Ar=C_6H_5$, n-$C_6H_4CH_3$). G. S Zhdanov, V. A. Pospelov, M. M. Umanskii, V. P. Glushkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:901-905 O '53.

PHOSPHORYLATION
Effect of anserine on the respiratory phosphorylation S. E. Severin, N. P. Meshkova Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 1 807-810 O '53
Role of the polymeric state of ribonucleic acid and its ties with protein, for the process of oxidizing phosphorylation. M. V. Pavlova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,641-643 S '53.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Photochemical transmutation of the F-centers in KCl crystals at high temperatures A. A. Shatilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:549-552 S '53

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Photoelectric method for the registration of time modifications of spectra of light flashes. M. P. Vanlukov, L. D. Khazov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 3:523-524 S '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE
Seventy meters below the surface of the water, account by a cameraman. Georges Fermey. V zashch. mira. no. 29:65-71 O '53.

PHTHALIMIDES
Comparative study of spectra of substituted phthalimides in vapors and solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Klochkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:927-930 O '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Cherevkov, M. A. [To parents on physical education of children] Roditeliam o fizicheskom vospitanii detei. 3. izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 172 p.
Guiding hand. Aleksei Galitskii. Fizk i sport 23 no. 9:28-31 '53
Important task. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:1 '53.
In the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:672 S '53.
Pedagogical training of students. M. S. Sokolov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 8:661-663 S '53.
Physical training period for students. A. Tiurin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:35 '53.
Propaganda of physical culture is an important function of mass sports work. A. A. Volkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:592-596 S '53.
Story of a playing field. V. Ezhov, E. Solov'ev. Ogonek 31 no. 42: 27-28 O '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - KADIEVKA see Kadievka - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - SURKHAN-DARYA VALLEY see Surkhan-Darya Valley - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Endurance training for average exertions by beginning gymnasts in gymnastic drills. A. A. Baluashvili. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:604-610 S '53.
Physiological analysis of the application of the three-phase functional test of the cardiac vascular system. M. F. Koriakin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:611-615 S '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
"Course in geomorphology" [in French]. J. Tricart. Reviewed by S. Geller. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:98-99 S-O '53.
History of physical geography. P. S. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:45-55 My-Je '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES
Results of the conference on the method of compiling geomorphological maps. B A. Fedorovich Izv AN SSSR Ser geog. no. 3 56-62 My-Je '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - AFRICA see Africa - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN PLAIN see Russian Plain - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - UZBOY REGION see Uzboy region - Physical geography

PHYSICIANS
G I Rossolimo as a clinicist T I Bobrova. Zhur nevr i psikh 53 no.9 686-687 S '53

PHYSICS
In the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences (Jan.-June, 1953). Vest AN SSSR 23 no 8 87-89 Ag '53.

PHYSICS - PHILOSOPHY
"On the philosophical errors in the works of Academician L. I Mandel'shtam." (Resolution of the Scientific Council of P. N Lebedev Institute of Physics affiliated with the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R., on February 9, 1953.) Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1.131-136 S '53.

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Acquaintanceship with physics. Pioner no. 10:62-63 O '53.
Improve the training of physics teachers in normal schools. Vest vys. shkoly 11 no. 9,47-49 S '53.

PHYSICS - POLAND see Poland - Physics

PHYSIOLOGY
Decision of the Seventh Session of the Learned Council on problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8:9-10 Ag '52.
For further development of Pavlov's physiology. R. IE. Kavets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8: 3-6 Ag '52.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Kozhevnikov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich. [In tundras, forests, steppes and deserts; sketches from the world of plant life] Po tundram, lesam, stepiam i pustyniam; ocherki iz zhizni rastitel'nogo mira. Izd. 2. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 200 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, vyp. 40)
Some methods of geobotanical observations. S. V. Viktorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:63-68 My-Je '53.

PHYTONCIDES
Effect of certain phytoncide preparations upon [illegible]-vinalis. V. IA. Rodina, I. F. Satsyosti med. no. 34,18-
[illegible]ae vaginalis. :8-10 '53.
From the editor Novosti med no. 34:1 '53.
Phytoncide preparation from juniper. R. M. Kaminskaia. Novosti med. no. 34:24-26 '53.
Phytoncide therapy of trichomonal colpitis. A. M. Fol. Novosti med. no. 34.2-8 '53.
Phytoncide therapy of trichomonal colpitis. A. S. Pahenichnikova Novosti med. no. 34:10-15 '53.
Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of onion, garlic and radish. A. P. Kolesov. Novosti med. no. 34:22-23 '53.

PICRYL CHLORIDE
Radiographic determination of the structure of picryl chloride. G. A. Gol'der. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2: 311-314 S '53.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGS see Swine

PIKSANOV, NIKOLAI KIR'IAKOVICH, 1878-
Celebration in honor of N. K. Piksanov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. D. Alpatova. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 7:82-83 Jl '53.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - JERUSALEM see Jerusalem - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - PALESTINE see Palestine - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PIMENOV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, 1812-1864
Shmidt, I. Nikolai Stepanovich Pimenov, 1812-1864. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 26 p.

PINE
Commonly named Darmstadt pine with the crooked trunk IE M. Kondratiuk Bot zhur [Ukr] 9 no 4 83-86 '52
Need a clay solution be used in planting pine? R. N. Zolotov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:78 Jl '53.
Seeding pine in spots and lines G. M Shirshov Les khoz 6 no 9 77-78 S '53
Sexual dimorphism of the pine IE M Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur [Ukr] 8 no 4 47-50 '51

PINE - DISEASES AND PESTS
"Leaf rust of pine and measures for controlling it" P. G. Troshanin. Reviewed by I. IA Chekalin. Les khoz. 6 no 8 95 Ag '53.

PINE - BUZULUK PINE FOREST see Buzuluk Pine Forest - Pine

PINE - KALININ PROVINCE see Kalinin Province - Pine

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Talk with a Pioner unit, group affairs Z Kokhlova. Pioner no 10 73-75 O '53.

PIPE, CAST-IRON
Centrifugal casting of pipes in small foundries. I. F. Dunaev. Lit proizv no. 9,18-19 S-O '53

PIPE, CAST-IRON - STANDARDS
All-Union State Standard for malleable cast iron connective parts with conic thread for pipe lines. Shor. ruk mat. po stroi. no. 1:21-22 Ja '53.

PIPE, WOODEN
End to end joints of the staves of wooden pipe lines. K. K. Paskevich, G. A. Surnin. Gidr. stroi 22 no 9:44-45 S '53.

PIPE FITTING
Photoprojection method used in pipe-bending work. S. M. Khesin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:37-41 Ag '53.

PIPELINES
Laying pipelines above ground B A. Novikov Mekh. trud rab. 7 no 9 35-38 S '53.

PIROGOV, PETR AFANAS'EVICH, 1920-
"On course!" P Pirogov. Reviewed by B. Ol'shanskii Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34,307-309 '53.

PISTACHIO - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Pistachio

PISTON RINGS
Device for the removal and insertion of piston rings. Kh Askinazi. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:9 O '47.
Examining the wear of oil-removing piston rings. R. V. Kugel'. Vest mash. 33 no. 8:32-36 Ag '53.
Use of the ZIS-5 motor piston ring for Studebaker motors. E. Konovalov. Avtomobil' 25 no 4: 24 Ap '47.

PLANARIA - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Planaria

PLANARIA - KOPET DAGH see Kopet Dagh - Planaria

PLANETS
Comparative analysis of the internal structure and composition of telluric planets and satellites. S. V. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:903-906 O '53.

PLANETS, MINOR
Photographic observations of minor planets. S. I. Beliavskii. Priroda 42 no. 10:76-77 O '53.

PLANING MACHINES
Using the full capacity of longitudinal planers. I. F. Gusev, A. N. Kashaeva. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:54-55 Ag '53.

PLANKTON
Observations on the development and propagation of Calanipeda aquae dulcis Kritsch (Copepoda, Calanoida) B. I Garbar Trudy Karad. biol. sta no. 11 3-55 '51.

PLANKTON - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Plankton

PLANKTON - KHANKA LAKE see Khanka Lake - Plankton

PLANKTON - WHITE SEA see White Sea - Plankton

PLANKTON, FOSSIL
Graptolites Graptolithina Bronn, 1846, incud Lapworth, 1875, in ucrt. A M Obut Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 4 831-834 O '53.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Concentration of cell sap, water and dry matter content in the internodes of certain plants in connection with the phenomenon of polarity. G. Kh Molotkovskii, E. N. Vekoslovskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 5:1081-1083 O '53.

PLANT INTRODUCTION
Koriol, Nestor. The introduction of new plants in Soviet agriculture: supervision and control. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 16 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 11) [Text in Russian]

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANTS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Method of processing herbarium material. I. A Smol'ianinova, V. G. Golubkova. Bot. zhur. 38 no 4:573-574 Jl-Ag '53.

PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Immunity of plants to diseases and pests. M. V. Gorlenko. Priroda 42 no. 10,94-96 O '53.

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Physiological and biochemical properties of frost resistance in the grapevine. R. G. Snaktun. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:226-235 '53.
Raising frost resistance of fruit trees by top grafting. P. P. Rudkivs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:45 53 Ap '53.

PLANTS - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS - METABOLISM
Metabolism in the processes of formation and life of plant organisms. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:11-19 Ag '52.

PLANTS - REPRODUCTION
Reproduction and variability of plants. L. P. Lemgilt'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:30-37 Je '52.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED
"Cultivated plants and their related species (systematics, geography, ecology, utilization, and origin)." P. M. Zhukovskii. Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:86-87 '51.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Dynamics of carbon dioxide absorption by plant leaves in darkness and in daylight. L. A. Nezgovorova Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1085-1088 O '53.
Periodic alternations of light and darkness and the rhythm of leaf movement. B. S. Moshkov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:125-129 Jl-Ag '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Prianishnikov, D.N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Nitrogen in plant life and in agriculture] Azot v zhizni rastenii i v zemledelii. 1953. 619 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of warm-water soaking of corn seeds on growth and crop results. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, B. G. Gluskina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:679-680 S '53.

PLANTS, HOUSE see House plants

PLASTER
Colored plaster produced from local materials. V. Nagin. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 14:20 S '53.

PLASTERING
Mobile demountable heater for drying plaster. P. N. Evstigneev. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 14:21 S '53.
Norms in internal plastering operations Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no 1,31 Ja '53
Single-coat plaster coverings. A. G. Zaitsev. Stroi. prom no. 8:32-35 Ag '53.

PLASTERING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Finishing of building facades in winter. G. R. Tkhiladze. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:17-19 S '53.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICITY
Concentric displacement method in the investigation of elastic-plastic and strength properties of pastes and pseudogels K. I. Klimov, G. V. Vinogradov. Koll. zhur. 15 no 5,371-383 '53.

PLASTICS
Revzin, I. I. [Use of plastics in dental and maxillofacial prosthesis] Primenenie plastmassy v zubnom i cheliustno-litsevom protezirovanii. Izd. 2. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 136 p.

PLATTLING, GERMANY - REPATRIATION
"...to the commission of the Third Army..." Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:32-35 F-Mr '49.

PLEURA
Technique of puncture of the pleural cavity. R. K. Bosh. Sov. med 17 no 9 34-35 S '53.

PLOWING - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Plowing

PLUM
Variation in leaves of the plum tree [Prunus tranica]. N. V. Kovalev. Agrobiologiia no. 4:147-149 Jl-Ag '53.

PLYWOOD
Experience in replacement of ferrous metals by laminated wood plastics. I. A. Sheidin, I. I. Khisanfov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:30-31 O '53.

PNEUMONIA
Organization of medical care at home for children with pneumonia. N. V. Dogel'. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:27-30 S '53
Rheumatic pneumonia. A. Z. TSfasman. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:78-81 Jl '53.

POD"IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA, 1893-
Varvara Petrovna Pod'iapol'skaia, on her 60th birthday. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4,365-366 Jl-Ag '53.

POETRY - KARA KUM see Kara Kum - Poetry

POETRY, FOLK see Folk poetry

POGOZHEV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1863-1913
A. V. Pogozhev; 40th anniversary of his death. E. V. Klenova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '53.

POINTS, SETS OF see Aggregates

POISONS
Clinical and pathologicoanatomic picture in antifreeze poisoning. D. A. Ivanova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3: 67-76 My-Je '53.

POLAND - BUDGET
The budget of the Polish People's Republic is a budget of peaceful socialist construction. V. Generalov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 8:50-57 Ag '53.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY
The journal "Fizyka i chemia" in people's Poland. A. A. Grabetskii. Khim. v shkole no. 5:76-78 S-O '53.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING
Mines of the People's Republic of Poland. I. Davydov. Mast ugl. 2 no. 9:30-31 S '53.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION
Poland, Constitution, 1952. [Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; adopted by the Legislative Assembly on July 22, 1952] Konstitutsiia Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki, Priniata Zakonodatel'nym Seimom 22 iiulia 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.

POLAND - HISTORY
"For your freedom and ours." B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12:221-224 D '48.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
New times - new names. Mikh. IArovoi. Ogonek 31 no. 42:15 O '53.

POLAND - PHYSICS
The journal "Fizyka i chemia" in people's Poland A. A. Grabetskii Khim. v shkole no 5,76-78 S-O '53.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Delegation of the Polish Academy of Sciences visits Soviet scientists Vest AN SSSR 23 no.7 73-75 Jl '53.

POLAND - SOCIALIST PARTY
On the eve of the liquidation of the Polish Bund. G. Aronson. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:85-86 My '48.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
[Textile industry] Tekstil'naia promyshlennost'. [Graficheskoe oformlenie: Verner I Gralevskaia. Varshava, Pol'skoe ekon. izd-vo, 1949. 15 p.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Polarization of the F-center luminescence in the crystals of alkaline and haloid salts. P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:743-746 O '53.
Polarized luminescence of the F-centers in CaF_2. P. P. Feofilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:545-548 S '53

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Amalgam polarography. Study of the effect of gelatin and camphor on anodic waves of an amalgam. A. G. Stromberg, M. S. Guterman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:993-1001 Jl '53.
Current - voltage curves for some consecutively polarizable electrodes. B. F. Markov, L. V. Markova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no 2:239-246 '52.
Determination of the start of deposition of hydroxides of metals by means of the polarographic method, and determination of the solubility product of titanium and aluminum hydroxides. P. N. Kovalenko, V. N. Nesterovich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6:635-640 '52.

POLEMONIACEAE
On defects in the edition "Flora of the U. S. S. R." and "Botanical material of the Herbarium of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R." A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:599-600 Jl-Ag '53.

POLES'YE - FISH CULTURE
Inexaustible resources in the economic development of collective farms of the Poles'ye of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. H. Korotkevych. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:54-57 Ap '53.

POLES'YE - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Prospects for the agricultural use of swamps in the Ukrainian Poles'ye. M. O. Tiuleniev. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:20-29 Ag '52.

POLIOMYELITIS
Certain problems of the clinical aspect and epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis. K. A. Vinokurov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:658-663 Ag '53.
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paralysis of the facial nerve in acute poliomyelitis. A. G. Patskhverova. Pediatriia no. 4:49-54 Jl-Ag '53.
Histopathology of skeletal muscles and their innervation apparatus in pre-paralytic stage in experimental poliomyelitis. I. D. Chernova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:653-657 Ag '53.
Morphological changes in intervertebral ganglia of monkeys in experimental poliomyelitis. V. N. Ponomareva Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:642-647 Ag '53.
Neurovirus diseases of animals which resemble poliomyelitis in man. L. M. Rodin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no 8,648-652 Ag '53.
Present state of the problem of acute poliomyelitis. D. S. Futer. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 53 no 8:632-641 Ag '53.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[Modern Polish literature; collection of articles] Sovremennaia pol'skaia literatura; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 282 p.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Political crimes and offenses

POLLEN, FOSSIL - CONGRESSES
All-Union conference on spores and pollen. M. I. Neishtadt, I. M. Pokrovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 5:106-111 S-O '53.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVA PROVINCE - GRAPES
Grapes in the Poltava region. G. I. Zhukov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:52 S '53.

POLYAMIDES
Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part I. Polyamides. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1039-1049 Jl '53.

POLYNOMIALS
Approximation of entire functions by trigonometric polynomials. L. I Ronkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:887-890 O '53.
Completeness of certain systems of polynomials. M. A. Evgrafov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:433-440 S-O '53.
On one class of monotonic polynomials. B. A. Rymarenko Dop. AN URSR. no 2:96-99 '52.
Smooth linear trigonometric polynomial operations. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:693-694 O '53.
Summation of series by Jacobi polynomials, using a method analogous to that of Bernshtein - Rogozinski. G. I. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,229-230 S '53.

POLYSACCHARIDES
Participation of complex polysaccharides in carbohydrate metabolism. A. M. Kuznin, G. A. Garzunova, IA. V. Mamul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:637-640 S '53.

POPLAR
Furniture veneer of poplar. A. E. Rozhok. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10:10-11 O '53.
Growing poplar by seeding. IA. K. Moskovchenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7:73-74 Jl '53.
Manual on poplars is needed. G. V. Grigor'ev. Bot. zh. [illegible]

POSTAL CARDS
When there are no good postcards. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 42 29 O '53

POSTERS
Experience in the composing of posters. I. O Shterenberg Poligr proizv no. 7:13-15 Jl-Ag '53.

POTASH
Thermal investigation of the system caustic potash-water. A. T Nizhnik, A. A. Lastochkina. Ukr khim. zhur. 18 no. 4 397-404 '52.

POTASSIUM
Distribution of potassium in forest soil profiles P. P Pokhilon Dop AN URSR no 3 194-197 '51

POTASSIUM BICHROMATE
Standard solution of potassium bichromate in carotene detection D. K. Shapiro, R. L Patent Vop. pit 12 no. 5:73-74 S-O '53

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Photochemical transmutation of the F-centers in KCl crystals at high temperatures. A A Shatalov Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3:519-552 S '53

POTATOES
Germination and viability of potato seeds. B. P. Nazarenko Agrobiologiia no. 4:145-147 Jl-Ag '53.
Late spring and summer sowing of potatoes. IU. G. Trinkler. Agrobiologiia no. 4:144-145 Jl-Ag '53.
Using machinery in harvesting potatoes. V. Gorbunov, V. Mel'nikov MTS 13 no 9:4-8 S '53.
Yield of various kinds of potatoes and the storage of starch in the tubers depending on the temperature of the soil A. M Hurmaza Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 8 no 4 15-30 '51

POTENTIOMETER
Potentiometric determination of small quantities of iodine in natural waters. L. A. Davidiuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4,386-390 '52.

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
St. Nicholas Parish in Poughkeepsie. Konstantin Bereznitskii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:3-4 S '53

POULTRY
Chicken farm. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:34-35 O '53.
Leading poultry woman of the Kirov Collective Farm. S. B. Nalbolskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:127-128 Je '53

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Norms for feed stuffs in poultry breeding. A. Nikolaev. Mias. ind. SSSR no. 4 76-79 '53.
Our experience in fattening poultry. F Shevchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4:93 '53.

POWER ENGINEERING
Power utilization of water, steam, and gases of hot springs (author's summary). A. A. Gavronskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 28 no. 4;99-100 '53.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

PREGNANCY
Cerebral tumors in pregnancy. I. N. Dzneshvili. Akush. i gin. no. 4 78-80 Jl-Ag '53.

PREGNANCY - SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
Comparative evaluation of the simplest biological reactions for the diagnosis of pregnancy. I V. Danilov. Sov. med 17 no. 9:35-36 S '53

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Bromine and caffeine therapy in threatened abortion. N. P. Verkhatskii, G P Lisitsa Akush. i gin. no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '53.
Pregnancy and intestinal obstruction. D. P. Chukhrienko. Akush i gin. no. 4,48-52 Jl-Ag '53.
Protein diet in neuropathy in pregnancy. N. E. Loginova. Akush. i gin. no 4:41-47 Jl-Ag '53.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESCRIPTIONS see Medicine - Formulas, receipts, prescriptions

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESIDENTS - UNITED STATES see United States - Presidents

PRESS
Aids for press employees ("Organization of the work of a newspaper staff," A. Grebnev. Reviewed by E Khudiakov). Mosk prop. 9 no. 9:79-74 S '53.

PRESSURE GAUGES
Tire pressure gauge. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:21 Ap '48.

PRESSURE VESSELS
New design for a pressure reducer V. V. Bukharin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no 9:24-25 S '53.

PRESUMPTIONS (LAW)
Presumptions in Soviet civil procedure. IA. B. Leventa!'. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 6:54-64 Je '49.

PRICHARD, KATHERINE SUSANNAH, 1884-
Seeds of the future are sprouting ("Winged seeds." K. Prichard. Reviewed by A. Varshavskii). Ogonek 31 no. 42,22 O '53.

PRINTING
Don't publish books with defects. L. Dukhovnaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no 9,9 '53.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:29-32 Jl-Ag '53.
Certain problems in the standardization of assembly line operations. T. E. TSigel'man Poligr. proizv. no. 7,4-6 Jl-Ag '53.
Experience in industrial efficiency in the Ukraine. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:15-16 Jl-Ag '53.
Mechanical dust exhaust in the printing industry. V E. Kozyrev. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:21-22 Jl-Ag '53.
More books for workers in the printing and publishing industry. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:2-3 Jl-Ag '53.
Regulation of the calculation, planning and analysis of net cost in publishing. M. S. Voloshin. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:6-10 Jl-Ag '53.

...nch]. Vest. ...a-Mr '53.

...STRY - IMPOSITION, ETC.
...ooks for holding type-setting forms. ...v Poligr. proizv. no. 7:16-17 Jl-Ag

...DUSTRY - TERMINOLOGY
...tion of printing and publishing terminology. ...khorov, R. F. Tumanovskii. Poligr. no. 7:10-13 Jl-Ag '53.

...ANTS - HISTORY
...organization of the first Russian private ...plant, L. Svetlov. Poligr. proizv. no. 7: ...-Ag '53.

...ESS
...tic platen press. K. V. Rosatkevich. ...roizv. no. 7:18-19 Jl-Ag '53.

...ESS - HISTORY
...ussian printing and publishing; 120 years ...discovery of multicolor planography. ...lov. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:23-24 Jl-Ag

PRISONS
Petrus, K. [Captives of communism] Uzniki kommunizma N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953 235 p.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PROBABILITIES
Investigation of maximal deviation in two empirical distributions V S. Koroliuk, B. I. IArotin'skaia Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:243-247 '51

PRODUCTS, INFINITE
Generation of convergence of infinite products. K. K Slipenchuk. Dop AN URSR. no. 2:110-111 '52

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
S. S. Prokof'ev's creative path. A Ol'khovskii Nov. zhur 12 no. 34:153-171 '51

PROMINENT MOTH
Measures of controlling the prominent moth (Pygaera (Dicranura) vinula L. N. A. Petrova. Trudy biuro 6 no. 7;82-89 Jl '53.

PROPAGANDA, AMERICAN
Recipe of Mr. I. Don Levine I. Petin. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;9-11 Jl-Ag '53.

PROPANE
Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of propane in the presence of isobutylene and propylene as inhibitors. A. D. Stepukhovich, L. S. Polyak. Zhur. fiz khim. 27 no. 7:1013-1024 Jl '53

PROPERTY
Contents of the law of state socialist property. A. V Karass. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7,13-27 Jl '48
Protection of socialist property through civil law A. V. Venediktov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12;15-31 D '52.
Role of Soviet labor law in the protection of socialist property. S. S. Karinskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11; 39-47 D '52.

PROPYL CHLORIDE
Alkylation of benzene with isopropyl chloride in the presence of the complex aluminum chloride and sulfuric acid, and isomerization of normal propyl chloride. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Kazanskii, L. N. Andreev Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 4 781 '53.

PROPYLENE
Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 3. Radical-chain nature of the oxidation of propylene. S. S. Poliak, V IA Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7,950-959 Jl '53.

PROPYLENE OXIDE
Certain physicochemical properties of propylene oxide. P. V. Zimakov, V A. Sokolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1079-1080 Jl '53.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
"Geophysics in prospecting and industry," Reviewed by A G. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5, 474-476 '53.

PROSPECTING - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Prospecting

PROSTHESIS
Revzin, I. I. [Use of plastics in dental and maxillofacial prosthesis] Primenenie plastmassy v zubn... i cheliustno-litsevom protezirovanii. Izd. 2. Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 138 p.

PROSTITUTION
Juvenile prostitution. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:141-143 Jl '48.

PROTEINS
Heat expansion anomaly of solutions of egg white R. E. Neiman. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:615 616 S '53.
Protein diet in neuropathy in pregnancy. N. E. Loginova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:44-47 Jl-Ag '53.
Synthesis of protein bodies in the life process. N. M Sisakian. Prirodn 42 no. 10;48-53 O '53.
Theory of the structure of the protein molecule. A. G. Pasynskii, V. A. Belliser. Usp. sovr. biol. 36 no. 2;236-251 S-O '53.

PROTOPLASM
Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. [Origin of cells from living matter] Proiskhozhdenie kletok iz zhivogo veshchestva Moskva, Voen izd-vo, 1952. 75 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

PROTOPOPOV, S. N.
"Analysis of the management function at construction sites and of construction organizations." S. N. Protopopov. Reviewed by I. Gindin, P. IAkushev, P. Mikeladze. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9 85-90 S '53

PRUNING
Effect of pruning twigs and branches on fungus diseases of forest varieties. P. P. Izumskii, P. I. Khushnik. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8 61-71 Ag '53

PSYCHIATRY
Opening of the Department of Psychoneurology at the Somatic Hospital. L. I. Boiko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 3,568 Ag '53.

PSYCHIDAE
Organization of bagworms of the genus Fumea (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). I. I. Ezhikov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8:154-169 '53.

PSYCHOLOGY
Zaporozhets, A. V. [Psychology; teaching aid for preschool teachers' institutes] Psikhologiia; uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 187 p.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
New attempts to review and revise the basic theories of I. P. Pavlov. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3,444-457 My-Je '53.
Subjectivistic distortion of Pavlov's theory in the works of Academician L. A. Orbeli. A. A. Voitkevich, S. N. Gorodina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8,28-35 Ag '53.

PSYCHOSES
Listerellal psychosis. A. N. Timofeeva, E. D. Shkurko, M. S. Udal'tsova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 3;625-631 Ag '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7,94 Jl '53
"Food hygiene." A. V. Reisler. Reviewed by N. I. Orlov. Gig. i san. no. 10;57-60 O '53.
"K. Marx and F. Engels on the socialist bases of public health." I. A. Pashintsev. Reviewed by N. N. Morozov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;59-62 Jl-Ag '53.
Looking after the health of the people. N. Lialikova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10;25-26 O '53.
Objective character of the natural and social laws. N. A. Vinogradov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3;3-6 My-Je '53.
Problems of surgical care for the people and tasks of the chief surgeons. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;3-9 Jl-Ag '53.
Public health planning. V. Shustov. Plan. khoz. no. 5; 82-89 '53.
Role of chief specialists in further improvement of medical service to the population. V. A. Vorob'ev. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;17-20 Jl-Ag '53.
Thirty-five years since the organization of the People's Commissariat of Publich Health. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4;46-50 Jl-Ag '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
"Hygiene in the collective farm village." V. I. Fedynskii, V. N. Riabov, L. B. Lunin. Reviewed by I. M. Stel'mashonok. Gig. i san. no. 10;60-62 O '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
A book on planning and calculation in publishing. ("Planning and operative calculation in book publishing." V. V. Leman) Reviewed by V. P. Tarlev. Poligr. proizv. no. 26-27 Jl-Ag '53.
Books with defects. L. Kogan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9;9 '53.
Publish more good and necessary books. A. Markov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9;5-7 '53.
Regulate relations between publishing houses and book stores. O. Gerchikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3-7 53
Regulation of the calculation, planning and analysis of net cost in publishing. M. S. Voloshin. Poligr. proizv. no. 7;6-10 Jl-Ag '53.
Subject plan of publishing houses and tasks of the book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9, 2-3 '53.
Unified state publishing plan. S. Polivanovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9,4-5 '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - TERMINOLOGY
Standardization of printing and publishing terminology. E. I. Prokhorov, R. F. Tumanovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 7 10-13 Jl-Ag '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - GEORGIA see Georgia - Publishers and publishing

PULMONARY ARTERY - DISEASES
Sclerosis of the pulmonary artery in children. V. M. Afanas'eva. Pediatriia no. 4;62-66 Jl-Ag '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Bashlaev, K. M. [Concrete pumps] Betononasosy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p. (V pomoshch' stroikam kommunizma)
Increasing the productivity of hydraulic dredge pumps. S. I. Gorlunov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9; 17-19 S '53
Practical repair of gear pumps. G. A. Aleksandrov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8,34 Ag '53.
Submersible crankless electric pump. L. Logov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9;15-17 S '53

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Fedotov, A. IA. [Puppet theater technique] Tekhnika teatra kukol. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 167 p.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS - CHINA see China - Puppets and puppet plays

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Domherr, Ludwig L. The Pushkin edition of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. Sovetskoe akademicheskoe izdanie Pushkina. [New York City, Research Program of the U. S. S. R.] 1953. 112 p. [vi l.] (Mimeographed Series, no. 45)
Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin; his life and work] Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 189 p.
Fifth All-Union Pushkin Conference. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 5,494-496 S-O '53.
Fifth All-Union Pushkin Conference. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7,93-95 Jl '53.

PYRORACEMIC ACID
Carboxylation of pyroracemic acid by yeast. A. K. Rodopulo. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5;530-534 S-O '53.

PYROPHOSPHATES
Effect of the adsorption of cations on electrodeposition of copper from pyrophosphate electrolytes. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;799-801 O '53.

PYRROLIZIDINE
Results of works of Soviet research workers in the field of alkaloids of the 1-methylpyrrolizidine series. G. P. Men'shikov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9; 1138-1156 '53.

PYSHMA VALLEY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Pyshma pine forests. K. F. Likholetov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7;28-30 Jl '53.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical - Qualitative

QUANTUM THEORY
Elimination of divergence in quantum electrodynamics. A. Akhiezer, B. Polovin. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1,3-40 S '53.

QUARTZ
Genesis of crystal bearing caverns. A. E. Kariakin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1023-1025 O '53.
Vacuum adiabatic calorimeter and certain new data on the $\beta \rightleftarrows \alpha$-conversion of quartz. N. N. Sinel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;369-372 S '53.

RABINER, IA. G
A book written in a hurry. "Installing, dismounting and operating roller bearings." IA. G. Rabiner. Reviewed by A. Kovalevskii. Podshipnik no. 8 31-32 Ag '53

RACE HORSES
Genealogy of Veer. A. V. Apushkin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 8,51-55 Ag '53.

RADAR
[Problems of radar engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Vop. radiolok. Tekh. no. 5;3-186 '53.

RADIATION
"Hemopoiesis and iontophoretic radiation." A. P. Egorov, V. V. Bochkarev. Reviewed by V. B. Farber. Ter. arkh. 25 no. 3 83-86 My-Je '53.

RADIO - INTERFERENCE
Radio interference caused by high-voltage transmission lines. (From H. L. Rorden and R. S. Gens. El. Eng. No. 10, 1952) E. V. Kalinin. Elektrichestvo no. 9,84-86 S 53.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Levitin, E. A. [Quality indices of radio receivers] Kachestvennye pokazateli radio-priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 172)

RADIO - STATIONS
Fate of radio station "Liberation." S. Karin. Ros. dem. no. 2;32-36 '53.

RADIO INDUSTRY - FINLAND see Finland - Radio industry

RADIO WAVES
Effect of nonlinearity of the medium on radio waves propagating in the ionosphere. I. M. Vilenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;525-528 S '53.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Rate of blood flow in hypertension determined with radioactive sodium. M. N. Foteeva, E. V. Sul'e, E. A. Totoknova, A. P. Nesterova. Ter. arkh. 25 no. 3,7-14 My-Je '53.

RADIOGRAPHY
Method of roentgenography of the frontal section of the eyeball. V. N. Artiushkov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4; 7-12 Jl-Ag '53.
Modern grids which absorb scattered radiation and their use in medical roentgenography. V. G. Ginzburg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;62-67 Jl-Ag '53.
Radiographic determination of the formation of solid solutions in boron carbide. G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev, L. S. Zevin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4; 767-768 O '53.
Radiographic determination of the structure of pieryl chloride. G. A. Gol'der. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2; 311-314 S '53.
Simple device for making spot radiographs without compression. G. I. Kornilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;69-70 Jl-Ag '53.
Tachygraph, a device for making spot radiographs. E. E. Eram. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;67-69 Jl-Ag '53.
Teaching roentgenology at medical institutes. A. G. Suntsov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;71-74 Jl-Ag '53.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOTHERAPY
Roentgenotherapy in papillomatosis of the larynx in children. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4;18-19 Jl-Ag '53.
Teaching roentgenology at medical institutes. A. G. Suntsov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;71-74 Jl-Ag '53.
Water test model distribution of depth doses from the telecurie apparatus using radioactive cobalt. A. M. Voinov, G. B. Gulenko, B. M. Isaev, U. IA. Margulis. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;52-61 Jl-Ag '53.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802
A. M. Radishchev and his role in the history of economic thought in Russia. D. F. Ostrianyn. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9;59-71 S '52.
Manuscript copies of A. M. Radishchev's "Journey from Petersburg to Moscow" in Kiev. D. M. Iofanov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9;72-75 S '52.

RADIUS - FRACTURE
Surgical treatment of neck fractures of the radius in children. L. A. Vorokhobov. Khirurgiia no. 8 55-60 Ag '53.

RAGOZA, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1883-
Professor N. I. Ragoza, foremost Soviet therapeutist specialist in the field of infectious diseases, 70th birthday. Klin. med. 31 no. 7 3-5 Jl '53.

RAGWEED - KIEV PROVINCE see Kiev Province - Ragweed

RAILROADS
Balch, V. I. [Problems of transport operating control] Voprosy operativnogo regulirovaniia perevozok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 15(i. e. 153), [3] p.

RAILROADS - CARS
Lapshin, F. A. [Construction, inspection and repair of railroad cars] Ustroistvo, osmotr i remont vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 413 p.

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES
The path of friendship. Klavdiia Koroleva. God. 33 6,249-279 '50.

RAILROADS - FINANCE
Ermolaev, A. Kh. [Audit and verification of documents on railroads] Dokumental'naia revizila na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1948. 170 p.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
Railroad platform cars with dump bodies for bulk material. A. G. Volnov, V. G. Dovzhenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9 45-46 S '53.

RAILROADS - PASSENGER CARS
Contact welding of the roofs of all-metal passenger railroad cars. V. V. Vershinskii, I. A. Morozov, A. V. Meier, P. B. Pankratov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8,82-86 Ag '53.

RAILROADS - REFRIGERATOR CARS see Refrigerator cars

RAILROADS - STATION SERVICE
Solicitude for the passengers. G. Chemodurov. Sov. torg. no. 9, 14-15 S '53.

RAILROADS - TRAFFIC
Sharikov, E. N., ed. [Complex operational planning and control in railroad work; method of P. D. Sudnikov, dispatcher on the Minsk Division of the Minsk Railroad] Kompleksnoe operativnoe planirovanie i regulirovanie perezdnoi raboty, metod dezhurnogo po Minskomu otdeleniiu Minskoi dorogi P. D. Sudnikova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 131 p.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE - TRACK
All-Union State Standards for narrow-gage railroad tracks. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1, 21

see Street railroads

38-
theory of activity ("Chemical
G. N. Lewis, M. Randall.
Fortunatov, IU. P. Nazarenko),
8 no 4,436-439 '52,

ation of sources for the history
the end of the 17th century.
ch. zap. inst. vost. 8;200-211

trategic raw materials.
kon. no. 9;18-34 S '53.

the older group. E. F. Lukina.
o. 10;14-21 O '53.

e 4th grade. L. I. Kuznetsova.
, 10;37-38 O '53.

REAMERS
New method of reconditioning hard-alloy reamers and countersinks. S. A. Suslov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9 31 S '53.

REBELLIONS see Civil war

RECLAMATION OF LAND
Drainage. God. 36 13;296-312 '53.

School children help the collective farm. S. Mesiatsev. Ogonek 31 no. 42 9 O '53.

RECLAMATION OF LAND - MINSK PROVINCE see Minsk Province - Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF LAND - POLES'YE see Poles'ye - Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Volodarski, L. [Revival of the areas in the U. S. S. R. which suffered from the German Occupation] Vozrozhdenie raionov SSSR, postradavshikh ot nemetskoi okkupatsii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1946. 103 p.

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see Phonograph records

RECREATION
In the tractor builders' palace of culture. Elena Valina. Rabotnitsa no. 10;11-12 O '53.
Leisure in the family. Rabotnitsa no. 10,31 O '53.

RECREATIONS see Games

RED CLOVER see Clover

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Reduction of hydroxylamine on a mercury dropping cathode. S. I. Zhdanov, A. N. Frumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4 789-791 O '53.
Reduction of the nitrate ion on a mercury drop cathode. A. N. Frumkin, S. I. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,629-632 5 '53.

REFLEXES
Buccal turning reflex of the head in infants. P. S. Babkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9,692-696 S '53.
Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in eczema and neurodermatitis. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4;10-15 Jl-Ag '53.
Facial reflexes. A. D. Dinaburg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9,697-701 S '53.
New attempts to review and revise the basic theories of I. P. Pavlov. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3,444-457 My-Je '53.

REFORESTATION
Improving reproduction on concentrated cutting areas. I. I. Vasev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9;29-30 S '53.
Regeneration of conifer forests on concentrated cutting areas. N. A. IUrre. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9;23-28 S '53.
Renewal of beech and spruce plantations by large seedlings. A. K. Charelishvili. Les. khoz. 6 no. 9;44-46 S '53.

REFRACTION, DOUBLE
Temperature dependence of the electric double refraction of solutions of 1, 2-dichloroethane and 1, 2-dibromoethane. V. A. Martinin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;988-992 Jl '53.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Protection of refrigerating installations from damage. K. Zemliannikov. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4;94-95 '53.
Refrigerating equipment for ice cream sales. Sov. torg. no. 9;22 S '53.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
Against vulgarization of theory in textbooks on special branches of science. ("Refrigerated transportation," S. F. Matalasov. Reviewed by V. S. Martynovskii). Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9;61 S '53.

REFUGEES
About the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 41;9-11 S '53.
About the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 42;9-11 N '53.
Are we westerners? Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;92 My '48.
Congressman Charles Kersten visits postwar refugees. Svoboda no. 16-12-13 S '53.
Dissatisfaction with the old emigration. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;91 My '48.
Letter from a woman in the Militant Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3,37-38 F-Mr '49.
Letters to a new emigrant, first letter. Ill. Obolin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;12-14 Ja-F '47.
Letters to the editor. Soglasie 25 no. 53-55 N '53.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 95;13-15 O '53.
On the heavy cross of leadership in the emigration. Captain Donskov. Chasovoi 24 no. 336;21 N '53.
Outcasts from the East. B. Usinskii. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12-232 D '48.
The people sent them. N. Evgenov. Svoboda no. 16-14 S '53.
Quarrels concerning the "Vlasovites." Sots. vest. 28 no. 6,120 Je '48.
Recipe of Mr. I. Don Levine. I. Petin. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2-9-11 Jl-Ag '53.
Relations between the old and the new emigration. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;91 My '48.
Soviet system and tourism. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5; 91-92 My '48.
Tasks of D. P.'s in new locations. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7 143 Jl '48.
What has happened; what is coming. Soglasie no. 24, 47, 49-50 N '53.

REFUGEES - CHARITIES
Aid for General Skorodumov. A. Rogoshin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 41 6-7 S '53.

REFUGEES - PERIODICALS
Comments on the "Open forum." Sots. vest. 28 no. 6 116 Je '48.
"Posev" and socialism. V. D. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2, 16-17 Jl-Ag '53.
"Svoboda" "snivels." B. Vasil'ev. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;17 Jl-Ag '53.

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Artemov, A. [The people and the regime] Narod i vlast. [n. p., n. d.] 32 p.
Answer of the Social Democrats and the Social Revolutionary Party to the Upper Monarchist Council. V. M. Chernov, V. M. Zenzinov, B. Abramovich, B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6 112 Je '48.
Answer to S. Mel'gunov. D. Dallin. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2,21-22 Jl-Ag '53.
Anti-Communist action. Svoboda no. 16;1 S '53.
Before the dawn? Chasovoi 24 no. 336;6-7 N '53.
Before the image of immortal Russia. VI. Verigin. Soglasie no. 25;1-5 N '53.
Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6;17-19 Ag '53.
Bulletin of the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples of Russia "The future Russia." V. Kuznetshin. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3;35-37 F-Mr '49.
Comments: Greeting to "Narodnaia pravda."; Let's see what's behind all this. B. D-ov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12;228-230 D '48.
Comments: Panic in Moscow; Understood in all awareness, Congresses, congresses... B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7;130-132 Jl '48.
Crisis of the Coordinating Center. V. B. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;15-16 Jl-Ag '53.
Dangerous adventures. R. A. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10; 183-184 O '48.
Day of Irreconcilability. G. Bogdanov. Soglasie no. 25;5-6 N '53.
Explanation. V. Rokosovskii, V. Ermakov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;26 Jl-Ag '53.
Fate of radio station "Liberation." S. Karin. Rus. dem. no. 2;32-36 '53.
From the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Ros. dem. no. 2;3-6 '53.
"The heart lives in the future." Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi 24 no. 336;2-3 N '53.
Irreconcilability. G. Mosniaev. Nashi vesti 9 no. 42 1-2 N '53.
New groups, new programs. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6;102-105 Je '48.
On the "resolute protest" of three men. A. Veresov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;20-21 Jl-Ag '53.
On the right road. A. Mikhailovskii. Ros. dem. no. 2;9-32 '53.
Open letter to S. Mel'gunov, G. Antonov, and I. Kurganov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;18-20 Jl-Ag '53.
Organization of democratic forces of the new emigration. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;91 My '48.

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES (Continued)
Paris and Munich, letter from Europe. Sergei Novik. Znamia Ros no 95:8-10 O '53
Protest of a democratic group. Sots. vest 28 no. 7:143-144 Jl '48.
Report. Znamia Ros. no. 95:10-11 O '53.
Selection of the "Russian Refugees Center." Sots vest. 28 no 7,143 Jl '48.
Sinister figure. S. Mel'gunov. Ros. dem. no 2 39-42 '53.
Statement by Admiral Stevens. Ros dem no. 2:7-8 '53
Statement concerning withdrawal from the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Anatolii Vronskii. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2:22-23 Jl-Ag '53.
Statement from the Upper Monarchist Council; on a control center for Russian socialist movements abroad. P. Skazhinskii, S. Iul'ev. Sots vest 28 no. 6 112 Je '48
"They unite and disunited." P. E. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10:192 O '481
Three "unification" congresses. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:119-120 Je '48.
We and the monarchists. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:111-112 Je '48.
What can be done? A. Bronshtein. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2,23-25 Ja-F '47
Working D. P.'s for the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party. G. E. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:118-119 Je '48.

REFUGEES - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Refugees

REFUGEES - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Refugees

REFUGEES - MUNICH see Munich - Refugees

REGALIA
The fight for the military regalia. Colonel Golovko. Kazak no. 56-57:24-26 Mr-Ap '53.
On the Kuban military regalia. Kazak no. 54:1-3 Ja '53.
On the Kuban military regalia. Kazak no. 56-57:1-4 Mr-Ap '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Chemical processing of wire of reinforced concrete beams B. F. Troupianskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9:27-28 S '53.
Specifications of reinforcement work. M. S. Zykov. V. IU. Bulgakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9,41-43 S '53.
Spot welding of concrete reinforcement rods with the aid of "clamps." A. I. Ostrovskii. Stroi. prom. no. 9:8-13 Ag '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Rtabukho, A. M. [Designing reinforced concrete cantilever and ordinary massive retaining walls] Proektirovanie konsol'nykh zhelezobetonnykh i obyknovennykh massivnykh podpornykh sten. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953, 234 p.
Vygodskii, S. IA. [Research on reinforced concrete linings of diversion canals; fundamentals of their design and construction] Issledovanie raboty zhelezobetonnykh oblitsovok derivatsionnykh kanalov, osnovy ikh konstruirovaniia i vozvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.
New developments in the design of beamless floors and roofs. A. Ivianskii, P. Pirog. Mias. ind. SSSR. no 4:59-64 '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Interpretation of paragraph 61 "Instructions on the application of hot rolled periodic profile reinforcement in reinforced concrete constructions." (I-103-52). Shor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:20 Ja '53.

REISLER, A. V.
"Food hygiene." A. V. Reisler. Reviewed by N. I. Orlov. Gig. i san. no. 10:57-60 O '53.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
On the explanation of stellar aberration in the theory or relativity. B. N. Gimmel'farb. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 1:99-114 S '53.

RELIGION
Religious holidays (replies to readers' questions). N. Khudiakov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:54-55 O '53.

REMOTE CONTROL
Experiment in remote control operation of continuous hauling winches. B. D. Skalyzhenko. Ugol' no. 9, 35-10 S '53

RENT - NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, PAKISTAN see North-West Frontier Province, Pakistan - Rent

REPATRIATION
Protest. Semen Koval'. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:26 F-Mr '49.

REPATRIATION - PLATTLING, GERMANY see Plattling, Germany - Repatriation

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION
The deputy is a servant of the people. L. I. Mandel'shtam, A. I. Tikhonov Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12. 29-30 D '52.

REPUBLICAN PARTY - CONGRESSES
Berlin and Philadelphia. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:97-98 Je '48.

RESEARCH - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Research

RESEARCH, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

RESEARCH, AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering research

RESEARCH, COAL MINING see Coal mines and mining - Research

RESEARCH, BUILDING see Building research

RESEARCH, GEOGRAPHICAL see Geographical research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
From experience in other branches of industry. V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR. no. 4,55-58 '53.

RESEARCH, MOVING PICTURES IN see Moving pictures in research

RESERVOIRS
Determining maximum discharge taking into account the regulating capacity of a water reservoir. I. A. Zheleznlak Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9,21-25 S '53.
Effect of pre-flood operation of a water reservoir upon the calculated maximum discharge. IA. F. Pleshkov. Gidr. stroi 22 no. 9:25-27 S '53.

RESERVOIRS - TSIENTSIN, CHINA see Tsientsin, China - Reservoirs

RESPIRATION
Intermediate carriers of hydrogen and their role in respiratory processes; a survey. M. V. Fedorov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:596-601 S-O '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS
Tonus of the skeletal muscles in cardio-pulmonary insufficiency. D. A. Ivanova. Klin. med. 31 no. 7: 68-72 Jl '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - DISEASES
Truskavets mineral water therapy of diseases of the upper respiratory tract. M. IA. Polunov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:33-35 Jl-Ag '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - FISHES
Effect of alternating electric current on the respiration of fish. N. V. Bodrova, B. V. Kratukhin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:419-423 '51.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract. Z. I. Vol'fson. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:85-86 Jl-Ag '53.

REST
Data on active relaxation after static exertions. N. K. Vereshchagin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:599-603 S '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Children's restaurant. A. Kulsuk, N. Kovalev. Sov. torg. no. 9:16-17 S '53.
We are using new service methods. V. Dunaev. Sov. torg. no. 9:18 S '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC - ACCOUNTING
Accounting of small value items in public eating establishments without cards B. Kazanskii. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:27-28 Ag '53.

RETAIL TRADE
Develop in every way trade in villages of consumers' goods for cultural purposes A. Bashtykin Sov torg. no 9:8-10 S '53.
Editorial: Soviet commerce serves the interests and the needs of the people Sov torg no. 9:1-4 S '53.
Reducing overhead expenses in local markets. V. Shteinberg Fin. i kred SSSR. no. 8 61-65 Ag '53
Sale of piece goods without the help of a salesman. Sov. torg. no 9:31 S '53.
Whom you may meet at the counter. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 42, 1-5 O '53.

RETAIL TRADE - MINSK see Minsk - Retail trade

RETAINING WALLS
Riabukho, A. M. [Designing reinforced concrete cantilever and ordinary massive retaining walls] Proektirovanie konsol'nykh zhelezobetonnykh i obyknovennykh massivnykh podpornykh sten. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 234 p.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awarding the S. I. Vavilov Gold Medal for 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:66 Ag '53.
Conferring the title "excellent quality" brigade, section, shop or plant on the basis of results from socialist competition among workers of the Ministry of Light and Food Industry during the second quarter of 1953. Mash.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 9:30-31 S '53.

RHENIUM
Chromatographic separation of molybdenum and rhenium. D. I. Riabchikov, A. I Lazarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:777-779 O '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Basic problems in control of rheumatism in children. V. I Molchanov. Pediatriia no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '53.
Disorders of the higher nervous function in rheumatism in children. R. M. Pen. Pediatriia no. 4:5-10 Jl-Ag '53.
Hemodynamics in acute rheumatism. G. I. Sholokhova. Klin. med 31 no. 7:26-31 Jl '53.
Indications of non-specific immunity in rheumatism in children G. A. Mikheeva. Pediatriia no. 4, 11-14 Jl-Ag '53
Relation of chronic tonsillitis to rheumatism in children. E. I. Volkova. Pediatriia no. 4.16-23 Jl-Ag '53.
Remarks on A. T. Petrineva's monograph "Tuberculosis in rheumatism in children." E. V. Kovaleva. Pediatriia no. 4:76-78 Jl-Ag '53.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Treatment of rheumatism in children with prolonged sleep. E. M. Bagdasarova. Pediatriia no. 4:32-34 Jl-Ag '53.

RHEUMATISM
Damages of the visual organs in children in rheumatism. N. M. Pavlov, L. A. Molchanova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:14-21 Jl-Ag '53.
Data on pathogenesis and functional pathology of rheumatism. V. G. Vogralik. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:15-20 Jl '53.
Effect of external environment factors on the course of rheumatism in children. E. Savel'eva, M. Monastyreva, G. Orlova, A. Kuzeev, T. Fuflygina, V. Laskina, E. V. Kovalevaia. Pediatriia no. 4:40-41 Jl-Ag '53.
Fangotherapy of rheumatism and prospects for its development. S. R. Tatevosov. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:20-25 Jl '53.
New facts in the treatment of rheumatism. P. N. Stepanov, E. V. Frolenko. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:17-23 My-Je '53.
Rheumatic pneumonia. A. Z. TSfasman. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:78-81 Jl '53.

RHINOSCLEROMA
Scleroma of the respiratory tract in children. A. A. Korntenko, M. IA. Polunov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:90 Jl-Ag '53.

RIABOV, V. N.
"Hygiene in the collective farm village." V. I. Fedynskii, V. N. Riabov, L. B. Lunts. Reviewed by I. M. Stel'mashonok. Gig. i san. no. 10:60-62 O '53.

RIBOFLAVIN

Luminescent-microscopic study of the formation and liberation of riboflavin by the microscopic fungus Eremothecium ashbyii. E. M. Dikanskaia. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5 525-529 S-O '53.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

Role of the polymeric state of ribonucleic acid and its ties with protein, for the process of oxidizing phosphorylation. M. V. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3 641-644 S '53.

RICHMOND, ME. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Beginning of church life in the State of Maine. An Orthodox from Maine. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 3 5 S '53.

RIGHT- AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS see Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT TO LABOR

"Right to work." A. E. Pasherstnik. Reviewed by A. I. Stavtseva. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3, 172-174 '53.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908

Solovtsov, A. [Rimskii-Korsakov's symphonic works] Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 201 p.

RIOTS - IVANOVO PROVINCE see Ivanovo Province - Riots

RIVERS

Disappearing stream. F. N. Mil'kov, I. N. Ezhov. Priroda 42 no. 10, 112-113 O '53.

Influence of the forest on the flow of rivers. V. I. Fitin. Les khoz. 6 no. 8 27-34 Ag '53.

The subjugation of rivers. M. Davydov, M. Lesnov. God 37 14 175-200 '53.

RIVERS - ALGERIA see Algeria - Rivers

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Device for placing rivets in spiral semi-separators. D. G. Kurochkin. Podshipnik no. 8, 29-30 Ag '53.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Remarks to "Instruction on limited plans and estimates for the construction of simple objects of local automobile road construction". Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14 23-24 S '53.

ROADS - ACCOUNTING

Business accounting indexes in road construction administrative offices. A. TSyliutin. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 9:8-16 S '53.

ROBINSON, P.

New work on the kinetics of oxidizing nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide. [E. Halfpenny, P. Robinson, Journ. Chem. Soc., 928, 1952] Reviewed by E. A. Shilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7, 1103-1105 Jl '53.

ROCKS - ANALYSIS

Lithologic and geochemical characteristics of carbonaceous rocks according to CO_2 and insoluble residual deposits. I. A. IUrkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5, 1031-1033 O '53.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Rocks, Igneous

RODENTIA

Sense of smell in rodents and its role in getting food. P. O. Svyrydenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:48-57 Je '52.

RODICHEV, FEDOR IZMAILOVICH, 1855?-1933

F. I. Rodichev and P. A. Stolypin. A. Rodicheva. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:294-296 '53.

ROENTGENOLOGISTS

Raising the qualifications of physicians-roentgenologists. A. V. Petrova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4, 34-35 Jl-Ag '53.

ROGACHEV, VASILII EVFREMOVICH

Booklet by the innovator V. Rogachev ("Speed, quality, economy. From the work experience of a paper-machine screen man." V. Rogachev. Reviewed by A. Karmenskii). Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:32 O '53.

ROLLER BEARINGS

A book written in a hurry. "Installing, dismounting, and operating roller bearings." IA. G. Rabinei. Reviewed by A. Kovalevskii. Podshipnik no. 8 31-32 Ag '53.

Reconditioning conical radial thrust roller bearings during their repair. M. I. Edel'shtein. Podshipnik no. 8 1-5 Ag '53.

Repair of conical roller-bearing cages. I. Borisov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3 10 Mr '47.

ROOT ROT

Analysis of the preparations "NIUIF" and "formaldehyde-sorbent earth" for the control of cotton plant root rot. V. V. Porzhenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 4, 287-290 '51.

ROSES

Subsection Rubiginosae Crép. (section Caninae Crép.) of the genus Rosa and its representatives in the flora of the U. S. S. R. V. N. Khrzhanovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4 57-70 '52.

Use of sweetbrier for the enrichment of certain food concentrates with vitamins. I. A. Shakin, N. P. Dzhura, M. M. Gol'dberg. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5, 73 S-O '53.

ROSES - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Roses

ROSSOLIMO, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1860-1928

G. I. Rossolimo as a clinicist. T. I. Bobrova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:686-687 S '53.

G. I. Rossolimo, on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9 677-685 S '53.

In memory of the teacher G. I. Rossolimo. F. D. Zabugin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9 688 S '53.

ROSTOVTSEV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1870-1952

M. I. Rostovtsev and A. A. Vasil'ev. M. Karpovich. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:287-293 '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Vorob'ev, S. A. [Proper rotation of crops is the basis of high yields] Pravil'nye sevooboroty - osnova vysokikh urozhaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 5, no. 20)

Agricultural and physiological characteristics of grass mixture components under plant nutrition systems in grassland crop rotation. P. A. Vlasiuk, Z. M. Klymovyts'ka. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:213-218 '52.

ROUNDS, FRANK, 1915-

"A window on Red Square" [in English]. Frank Rounds Jr. Reviewed by V. K. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:306-307 '53.

ROWING

Champions of Europe. Igor' Poliakov. Fizk i sport 23 no. 9:18-19 '53.

RUBBER

Rubber in Russia; second half of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century. K. B. Piotrovskii. Usp. khim. 22 no. 9:1157-1164 '53.

Vulcanization structures and their effect upon thermal stability and fatigue of rubber. B. A. Dogadkin, Z. N. Tarasova. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:347-360 '53.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Kriuchkov, A. P. [Synthetic rubber] Iskusstvennyi kauchuk. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 18)

RUDDER see Steering gear

RUDIKOV, AVKSENTII

The Pokrovskii Parish in Rochester. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:3 S '53.

RUMANIA - ARMS AND ARMOR

"Tools" of American saboteurs. Ogonek 31 no. 43, 10 O '53.

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12:82-71 D '52.

RUMANIA - LAND TENURE

Legal basis of land relations in the Rumanian People's Republic. N. D. Kazantsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11, 54-65 N '52.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Telegram to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. Traian Savulescu. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7 71 Jl '53.

RUNNING

1500 meter races. G. Korobkov. Ogonek 31 no. 32 22-23 S '53.

Time of Arsalion Ignat'ev. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:15-16a '53.

RUNOFF

Influence of the forest on the flow of rivers. V. I. Fitin. Les khoz. 6 no. 8:27-34 Ag '53.

Rain water run-off from small basins. I. L. Zilmont. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:44-49 O '53.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL LIFE see Farm life, Peasantry

RURAL SCHOOLS

Experience in teaching in a one-room schoolhouse. A. Shilov. Nach. shkola 31 no. 10:49-51 O '53.

RUSSIA

Colossus on legs of clay. Sigismund Volk. Svobo[illegible] no. 16:17-19 S '53.

RUSSIA - ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Stishov, M. I. [Destruction of three Allied expeditionary Victory of the Soviet Government in the national districts and in the Far East] Razgrom trekh pokhodov Antanty. Pobeda sovetskoi vlasti na natsional'nykh okrainakh i na Dal'nem Vostoke. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 178 p.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Dr. R. Hildebrandt's "delusion." R. Petrov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2:16 Jl-Ag '53.

Political state of the Soviet Army. M. Aldan. Borba 3 no. 2-3:8-12 F-Mr '49.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9:46 S '53.

In the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Domestic and Foreign Commerce. Sov. torg. no. 9:29-30 S '53.

Official department. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9:17-18 S '53.

Practice of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Commission. D. Ramzaitsev. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9:47-[illegible] '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - FINLAND

Annual meeting of members of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24 8, 10, 28 S '53.

Positive results. Ralf Törngren. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 24:7 S '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

Trade agreement between the U. S. S. R. and France. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9:43-45 S '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CULTURE

In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Kul't. pros. rab. 14 no. 10:60 O '53.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Chronicle. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:37-40 O '53.

Guests from Algeria. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:8-9 O '53.

Love of peoples of the world for the great country of soviets (foreign visitors writing about the Soviet Union). Blok. agit. no. 29:44-50 O '53.

On the water. Ol'ga Ziv. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:32-36 S-O '53.

RUSSIA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Gvozdetskii, N. A. [How the "blank spots" were removed from the map of the USSR.] Kak byli steriy "Belye piatna" s karty SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 178, [2] p.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Editorial· For a new, powerful upsurge of socialist production and the welfare of the people. Plan. khoz. no. 5·3-11 '53.

For the good of the people. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10, 1-5 O '53.

A new upsurge in the socialist economy. Vop. ekon no 9·3-17 S '53.

Tasks of the scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R realized in the fifth five-year plan. B. M. Savin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9·27-37 S '52.

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution N. Danilov. Blok agit. no. 29 1-29 O '53.

Throughout the Soviet Union. Krest'ianka 32 no 10· 13 O '53.

Toward new triumphs. Krest'ianka 32 no 10·2 O '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Burdzhalov, E. N. [The U. S. S. R. during the period of its struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country· 1926-1929] SSSR v period bor'by za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany, 1926-1929. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 137 p.

Before new tasks; contradictions in the latest Soviet economic policy. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;3-5 Ja-F '47.

Improve the work in economics of local planning commissions. IA. Chadaev. Plan. khoz. no. 5· 70-81 '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Editorials; is it necessary to speak of war? Sots. vest. 28 no. 11;193-194 N '48.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Stalin in Asia. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11· 201-203 N '48.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovac Republic, 1896-1953. [Together with the U. S. S. R. and only with her] Vmeste s SSSR i tol'ko s nim. [Vystuplenie na s"ezde Soiuza chekhoslovatsko-sovetskoi druzhby 22 fevralia 1948 g. Praga, 1948] [17 p.].

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

[Results of negotiations between the Soviet Government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic] Itogi peregovorov mezhdu sovetskim pravitel'stvom i pravitel'stvennoi delegatsiei Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 17 p.

Soviet-German communiqué on negotiations between the Soviet government and the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 9;1-4 S '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN

Forgotten pact. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;1-2 Ja-F '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA, NORTH

Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. and Korea. Sov. soiuz. no. 10;2 O '53.

The task of the entire nation. Sov. soiuz. no. 10;1 O '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Vain hopes. N. A. Mel'nikov. Znamia Ros. no. 95; 5-7 O '53.

RUSSIA - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Disorders in Leningrad due to provisions. L. N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;93 My '48.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Cossack national problem. N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6;3-6 Ag '53.

Destruction by the Bolsheviks of churches and historical treasures in Cossack territory. Kaz. zhizn' no. 6;8-10 Ag '53.

Fourth dimension. K. Nikolaev. Soglasie no. 25;9-11 N '53.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Miroshnichenko, B. [Industrial production planning] Planirovanie promyshlennogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

We shall greet the 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution in a worthy manner. S. Anfimov. Blok. agit. no. 30;1-9 O '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES

For mass consumption. Sov. soiuz. no. 10,10-11 O '53

For the people's consumption. I. Belov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 14 no. 10,5-11 O '53

In the front lines. Mol. komm 11 no. 10;81-85 O '53.

Produce more high quality and attractive goods. A. Kosygin Mosk. prop. 9 no. 9,12-22 S '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES - COSTS

What are the advantages of lowering the cost of production? Mol komm 11 no 10,92-98 O '53

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Munich, Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Materials of the Conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. which took place in New York, Mar. 20-22, 1953] Materialy Konferentsii, sostoiavsheisia v N'iu-Iorke (SShA) 20-22 marta 1953 Miunkhen, 1953. 227 p.

Zaitsev, Vladimir Alekseevich. [Bolshevik party policy toward the peasantry at the time of establishment and strengthening of the Soviet regime] Politika partii bol'shevikov po otnosheniiu k krest'ianstvu v period ustanovleniia i uprocheniia sovetskoi vlasti. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 190 p.

Accent on politics. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10,178-180 O '48.

After the victory. A. Kerenskii. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;5-8 Ja-F '47.

Before the dawn? Chasovoi 24 no. 336;6-7 N '53.

Course of the Russian revolution. I. Kheraskov. Ros. dem no. 2;43-46 '53.

Day of Irreconcilability. G. Bogdanov. Soglasie no. 25;5-6 N '53.

Editorial· 35 years of struggle to build communism in the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;1-13 N '52.

"Eighth general line." Chasovoi 24 no. 336;3-6 N '53.

Headless dictatorship. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2;1-3 Jl-Ag '53.

Laws and regulations adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3 11-16 '53.

Lessons from life. T. N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10;191 O '48.

Lessons from the events. N. Zorin. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2·4-5 Jl-Ag '53.

Listening to Molotov. G. Aronson. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11;206-207 N '48.

Meeting of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., Mar. 15, 1953. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;3-10 '53.

Notes: Marshall Plan in action; Unbridgeable chasm; Show trial in Paris. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;79-81 My '48.

Radical change in the history of mankind, 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. Titarenko. Mol komm. 11 no. 10;40-50 O '53.

Role of the Soviet state and law in carrying out the requirement of the basic economic law of socialism. G. I. Fed'kin. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3; 42-52 '53.

Role of the Soviet state in building socialism and communism in the U S S R. I. M. Raznatovs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8;8-19 Ag '53.

Russian Federation or Federation of Russian Peoples. I. Kheraskov. Ros. dem. no. 2;65-69 '53.

Situation in the U. S. S. R. K. I. Ros dem. no. 2;36-39 '53

Strengthening the apparatus of the Soviet state administration. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5;19-25 '53.

Toward solution of the nationalities problem; part 3. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10;186-188 O '48.

What can be done? A. Bronshtein. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;23-25 Ja-F '47.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Editorial; Increase scientific aid to the great Stalin construction projects. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4;3-10 Ap '52.

Forms of participation of the local soviets of workers' deputies in realizing the great communist construction projects. I. N. Ananov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;66-71 N '52.

Great plan of communist construction projects. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9;3-8 S '52.

Urgent tasks of Communist constructions. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8;3-7 Ag '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Fraternal greeting to the Chinese people Sov soiuz. no. 10·3 O '53

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Reception for Hungarian scientists in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7, 75 Jl '53

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Dear guests. Report on a delegation of Indian women in the U. S. S. R. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5· 39-48 S-O '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

I. V Stalin's message to the Japanese people. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1;3 Ja '52.

Letter to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from the Tokyo Division of the Society of Democratic Scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7·72 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Delegation of the Polish Academy of Sciences visits Soviet scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 7·73-75 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Telegram to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R from the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. Traian Savulescu. Vest AN SSSR 23 no 7·71 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION OF 1905

Vetoshkin, Mikhail Kuz'mich. [Outline history of bolshevik organizations and the revolutionary movement in Siberia, 1898-1907] Ocherki po istorii bol'shevistskikh organizatsii i revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia v Sibiri, 1898-1907 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 307 p

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Malakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Vladimir Il'ich Lenin; a poem It is good! an October poem] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, poema. Khorosho! oktiabr'skaia poema. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952] 198 p.

Another case of hocus-pocus. Kubanets. no 15;8-10 N '52.

Drozdov's men. F. Dudetskii. Chasovoi 24 no. 336; 15-16 N '53.

February days. V. Zenzinov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34· 188-211 '53.

Lessons of February, 1917. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3;2-4 F-Mr '49.

On the 32d anniversary of the February Revolution. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3;1 F-Mr '49.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

How a decision develops. L. Ronzhin. Svoboda no. 10;10-11 S '53.

"On course!" P. Piragov Reviewed by B. Ol'shanskii. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34;307-309 '53.

Signs of the time. M. Vistinetskii. Znamia 23 no. 9; 168-169 S '53.

Soviet system and tsarism. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5; 91-92 My '48.

"A window on Red Square" [in English]. Frank Rounds Jr. Reviewed by V. K. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34;306-307 '53.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN - IRRIGATION

Between three rivers... Petr Nikitin. God 34 7; 95-102 '51.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ermilov, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Some problems of theory in Soviet dramaturgy. The Gogol' tradition] Nekotorye voprosy teorii sovetskoi dramaturgii. O gogolevskoi traditsii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 81 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

"Essay on the comparative study of the grammatical peculiarities of the Russian and Tatar languages." R. S. Gazizov. Reviewed by A. A. IUldashev. Vop. iaz. no. 5;110-113 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

[Our language; a reader for the third grade of primary school] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chtenila v 3. klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1946. 383 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Composition based on the picture "Home for the holidays." L. A. Orlova. Nach shkola 21 no. 10, 34-36 O '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

[Arotskaia, A. IA.] [Short Russian-German foreign trade dictionary; approximately 4200 words] Kratkii russko-nemetskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar', [Okolo 4200 slov] Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 193 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - KOMI

Sakharova, M. A. [Russian - Komi terminological dictionary] Russko-komi terminologicheskii slovar', Syktyvkar, Komi, 1953. 118 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - LEXICOGRAPHY

Fundamental types of lexical signification of a word. V. V. Vinogradov. *Vop. iaz.* no. 5, 3-29 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

How I succeed in teaching grammar to the pupils of the 4th grade. E. L. Karpova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10, 7-11 O '53

Lessons in grammar and development of speech in the 4th grade. E. F. Gidzhinskaia. Nach. shkola *21 no. 10, 12-15 O '53.*

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Answers from Albert Camus and Peter Viereck to our questionnaire. opyty no. 2, 204-206 '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich. [Studies of the Gogol' period in Russian literature] Ocherki Gogolevskogo perioda russkoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 421 p.

Glinka, Gleb. Pereval; the withering of literary spontaneity in the U.S.S.R. [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953] 110 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 40) [Text in Russian]

Zerchaninov, A. A. [Russian literature; textbook for the 9th class of secondary schools] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly; pod red. N. L. Brodskogo. Izd. vos'moe, perer. Moskva, Ucheb-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1949. 463 p.

Art of the literary sketch. E. Zhurbina. Conclusion. Znamia 23 no. 9, 186-192 S '53.

"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by Roman Gul'. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:311-312 '53.

"The family." Nina Fedorova. Reviewed by V. Emel'ianov. Opyty no. 2:196-197 '53

"Far and near." Rodion Berezov. Reviewed by Roman Gul'. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:312 '53.

For an extended working out of problems of Soviet literature ("Problems of Soviet literature." Reviewed by V. M. Ozerov). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:91-96 Ag '53.

An interesting book ("Pages of a stone book." A. Linevskii. Reviewed by A. Reshetov) Zvezda no. 10:183-184 O '53.

Key to the native land ("You are our world, Varkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by E. Starikova). Druzh. nar. no. 4:305-310 '53.

Let us sharpen the journalistic word. Georgii Lomidze. Les. khoz. Oktiabr' 30 no. 10:191 O '53.

Literature and life, back to the iron five-year plan. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:208-210 N '48.

Literature and life; in the throes of realism. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:108-109 Je '48.

Literature and life, masters of life. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10:181-182 O '48.

Literature and life, spiritualist séance of Soviet criticism. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12:226-228 D '48.

Literature and life; the exalted silent ones. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:81-83 My '48.

Literature and life; the successful. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:135-137 Jl '48.

Literature and life; year of vain hopes. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2:14-16 Ja-F '47.

"Modern Russian literature" [in English]. Mark Slonim. Reviewed by IU. Maklein. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:312-314 '53.

"Portable immortality." V. IAnovskii. Reviewed by A. Sh-n. Opyty no. 2:194-196 '53.

Signs of the times ("Hunters of the taiga." Georgii Budarov. Reviewed by O. Kozhukhova). Smena 30 no. 18:21 S '53.

"Terkin after the war." S. IUdasov. Reviewed by S. Mikhailov. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2 23-24 Jl-Ag '53

"Through the glass of Soviet literature" [in English]. Reviewed by D. Amr. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:298-300 '53

"Tree of life." Boris Zaitsev. Reviewed by Petr Ershov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:300-302 '53

True paths and ways ("Paths and ways." Mikhail Alekseev. Reviewed by Iv. Grigor'ev). Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:187-188 S '53

True to life. ("The zhurbin family." Vsevolod Kochetov. Reviewed by N. Tolcherova). Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5:61 S-O '53.

Two novels about creativeness ("Creativeness," Aleksandr Barten, "Snegin's opera," Osip Chernyi. Reviewed by B. Galanov). Znamia 25 no. 10:184-188 O '53

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Concerning our No 1, issue. R. G. Opyty no. 2, *200-203 '53*

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

The fortieth anniversary of "Pravda". M. A. Rubach. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 5:32-41 My '52.

RUSSIAN PLAIN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Origin of prominent forms of relief of the Russian Plain. IU. A. Meshcheriakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:14-29 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN PLAIN - SOILS

Origin of clayey top soils of the Russian Plain. A. I. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5, 30-41 S-O '53.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

History of the middle Carboniferous period in the Russian Platform. S. V. Semikhatova. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:33-52 '53.

Principle structural features of the lower Paleozoic in the western part of the Russian Platform. G. Kh. Dikenshtein. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:21-32 '53.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - PETROLOGY

Composition of the heavy group of precambrian rocks at the eastern part of the Russian Platform. V. P. Florenskii, T. A. Lapinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:663-666 S '53.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning the so-called "lyrical hero." V. Nazarenko. Zvezda no. 10, 164-172 O '53.

Flat verse ("Morning." Nikolai Kutov. Reviewed by A. Amsterdam). Zvezda no. 10:186-187 O '53.

Lyrics in newspapers. T. Dad'ianova. Zvezda no. 10:189-190 O '53.

Nikolai Aseev's verse. Reviewed by V. Mil'kov. Ogonek 31 no. 43:25 O '53.

"On terrestrial paths." Sergei Makovskii. Reviewed by IU. Terapiano. Opyty no. 2:194-195 '53.

Theme of a poet ("Poetry." Vladimir Lugovskoi. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Druzh. nar. no. 4:292-295 '53.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

"Stories." IUrii Nagibin. Reviewed by IU. IUzovskii. Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:182-186 S '53.

Life of F. I. Dan. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2:8-10 Ja-F '47.

RUSSIANS - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Russians

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

From Linz to Siberia and from Siberia to Iraq. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:14-15 S '53.

RUSSIANS IN LITERATURE

Notes on the theme of the Russian people in works of writers of U. S. S. R. national minorities. K. Zelinskii. Druzh. nar. no. 4:266-275 '53.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYCHKOV, PETR IVANOVICH, 1712-1777

Mil'kov, F. N. [P. I. Rychkov; life and geographical works] P. I. Rychkov, zhizn' i geograficheskie trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 142 [2] p.

RYE

Transformation of self-seeded spring rye into winter rye. A. M. Ostanin. Agrobiologiia no. 4:131-143 Jl-Ag '53.

RYTKHEU

First writer of the Chukchi people. ("People on our side of the river." Rytkheu. Reviewed by An. Tarasenkov.) Znamia 23 no. 10:189-192 O '53

RZHAVSKII, I. P., d. 1948

Obituary, in memory of Comrade Rzhavskii. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7:144 Jl '48.

RZHEVSKII, L.

"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by Roman Gul'. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:311-312 '53.

SAGAREDZHO DISTRICT - LICHENS

Contributions to the study of lichens of Garekakhetii. V. G. Pakhunova. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 11, 11-29 '52.

SAIGA - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Saiga

SAILING - SOUTHERN BUG RIVER see Southern Bug River - Sailing

ST CLAIR, PA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The Archbishop's consecration of the St. Michael Church in St. Clair, Pa. D. Reshetar'. Rus. -amer. prav. vest. 49 no. 10, 155-156 O '53.

SAINT NICHOLAS CATHEDRAL

Case of the St. Nicholas' Cathedral in New York. A. P. Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. 4 no. 13:58-64 Ja-Mr '53.

SAINTS - LEGENDS

"Russian legends of the saints" [in German]. Reviewed by A. Shmeman. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34 : 314-316 '53.

SAKHALIN

On Sakhalin. V. Kosiennikov. Sov. soiuz. no. 10:31-33 O '53.

SAKHALIN - TREES

More attention to the trees of Sakhalin. A. I. Talmachev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 6:93-94 Ag '53.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Inadequate aid. ("Minimum technical knowledge required by salesmen of finished goods." K. A. Birlukov, S. P. Kotel'nikov, and others. Reviewed by N. Strogov). Sov. torg. no. 9:27-28 S '53.

SALINES - SARYKAMYSH BASIN see Sarykamysh Basin - Salines

SALISHCHEV, V. E.

"Problems in specialized surgery." V. E. Salishchev. Reviewed by F. G. Uglov. Khirurgiia no. 7:75-79 Jl '53.

SALT

Use of table salt enriched with ascorbic acid for the addition of vitamins to food served at public eating establishments. N. N. Berezovskaia, S. M. Bessarabova, Z. V. Kochetkova, S. N. Matsko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5: 53-57 S-O '53.

SALVARSAN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Treatment of patients with salvarsan-syphilitic hepatitis. E. L. Batinkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '53.

SAMOILOV, A. IA.

"Hygiene of sight." A. IA. Samoilov. Reviewed by L. I. Sorglevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:47 Jl-Ag '53.

SAND BLAST

Jet sand blast for spark plug cleaning. S. Garasev. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4:20-21 Ap '48.

SANDSTONE - YERGENI see Yergeni - Sandstone

SANITATION
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 10;63-64 O '53.
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun no 7,94 Jl '53.
Brief news and information. Gig. i san no. 8;63 Ag '53.
Organization of a joint department of industrial hygiene and sanitation of the Moscow Municipal Sanitation and Epidemiological Station. L. S. Rozanov. Gig. i san no. 10;41-42 O '53.

SANOV, M M.
"Journal-voucher accounting system at a construction site", from the practice of the Tagil' Construction Project. M M. Sanov. Reviewed by S. Rabinovich. Bukhg. uchet 12 no 9;43-46 S '53

SAPONINS
Ivanov, M I. [Saponin vaccine in brucellosis] Saponin-vaktsina pri brutsellieze. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 68 p.

SAPOZHKOV, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH, 1874-1952
In memory of K. P. Sapozhkov B. D. Dobychin, and others. Khirurgiia no. 8,86 Ag '53.

SARATOV - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Pedagogic methodology work must be capable of solving new tasks. V. Maksimov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9;24-27 S '53.

SARATOV PROVINCE - MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS
Village moving-picture theater. A. Andreev. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no. 10-20-22 O '53

SARY-ISHIK-OTRAU DESERT - FORAGE PLANTS
Carotene consumption by sheep in pastures of the Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert (southern Balkhash region). M. S. Karpov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8;55-62 Ag '53.

SARYKAMYSH BASIN - SALINES
Salts of the Sarykamysh basin. E. I. Luk'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4,769-771 O '53.

SATELLITES
Comparative analysis of the internal structure and composition of telluric planets and satellites. S. V. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;903-906 O '53.

SAUERKRAUT
Making sauerkraut. S. Dmitrievskii. Sov. torg. no. 9,25-26 S '53.

SAUSAGES
Standards for quantity for water added to the stuffing of boiled sausage. Kh. Gertsova. Mias ind. SSSR no. 4,34-37 '53.

SAWS
Machine with a disc friction saw of 1,800 mm diameter. P. I. Serdiukov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8;32 Ag '53.

SCABIES
Pathogenic role of itch mites (Sarceptidae). P. V. Orlov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4,62 Jl-Ag '53.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Akulov, L. S. [Weighing methods in Soviet trade] Vesovoe khoziaistvo v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 73 p.
Akulov, L. S. [Weighing methods in trade] Vesovoe khoziaistvo v torgovle. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1948. 70 p.

SCALP - DISEASES
Cutaneous blastomycosis of the scalp. D. L. Perel'dik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4;61 Jl-Ag '53.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Our excursions for the study of local lore. S. D. Golitsyn. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;48-49 O '53.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
The work of a school physician. A. A. Biriukovich. Gig. i san. no. 10;34-40 O '53.

SCHOOLHOUSES
New standard construction projects for schools in the R. S. F. S. R. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1: 12-13 Ja '53.

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Schools, Russian

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN - HOLLYWOOD, CALIF see Hollywood, Calif - Schools, Russian

SCIENCE
Delegation of the Polish Academy of Sciences visits Soviet scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 7;73-75 Jl '53.
Editorial' Criticism as the most important method for the development of science. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 7,3-8 Jl '53
Toward new achievements of Soviet science. I T. Shvets. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9,0-26 S '52

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bookself Krest'ianka 32 no. 10;31 O '53

SCIENCE - CONGRESSES
Scientific session devoted to the history of Russian science and technology. P. I. Knyp. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1;64-65 Ja '52.

SCIENCE - HISTORY
Danilevskii, Viktor Vasil'yevich. [Invented in Russia] Vynaideno v Rossii. Kyiv, vydav. Akad. nauk U. R. S. R., 1951. 387 p.

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Science

SCIENCE AND STATE
Science advances, a sketch. Aleksandra Gorobova. God 34 9;110-133 '51.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 4;88-97 '53.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN
Founders of Russian metallurgy. D. O. Slavin. Khim. v shkole. no. 5;24-30 S-O '53.

SCOPOLIA
Data on the development and dynamics of alkaloid accumulation in European scopolia. E. Shpilenia. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4;579-581 Jl-Ag '53.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Machining of globoidal endless screws. V. Mal'tsev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6;20-21 Je '47.

SCYTHIANS
Rudenko, Sergei Ivanovich. [Culture of the population of the Mountainous Altai in the Scythian period] Kul'tura naselenila Gornogo Altaia v skifskoe vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 401 p.

SEATTLE, WASH. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
First visit by His Eminence, the Metropolitan, to the city of Seattle. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5;22 S '53.

SEBACEOUS GLANDS - DISEASES
Discussion of the term "dry seborrhea" and of several other terms; in reference to P. V. Kozhevnikov's article. E. S. Zaikind. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4;47 Jl-Ag '53.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
I. P. Pavlov, the successor to I. M. Sechenov. V. M. Kas'ianov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9;577-583 S '53.

SECRET SERVICE
In the army of the NKVD during the war. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;25-27 Ja-F '47.

SECTS
Petrus, K. [Religious communes in the U. S. S. R. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 73 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 44) [Text in Russian]

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Operation of a sedimentation basin on a main canal. A. S. Dudkin. Gidr. i met. 5 no 9,57-61 S '53
Theory of movement in suspended depositions. F. I. Frankl'. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2,247-250 S '53

SEDOV, GEORGII YAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1914
Vinokurov, I. [To the Pole on foot] Peshkom na polius. Risunki A. Lur'e. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1952. 94 p.

SEEDS
Effect of warming seeds on field germination and plant productivity. P. I. Chernov. Agrobiologiia no. 4 117-124 Jl-Ag '53.
Eliminate defects in the storage and transportation of stratified seeds of the spindle tree. M. F. Konstantinova Les. khoz 6 no 9;56-57 S '53
Preparation of forest seeds for planting. K. F. Kulish Les khoz. 6 no 8;84 Ag '53
Preparing seeds of horse chestnut for seeding M F Bezkorovainyi. Les khoz. 6 no. 9-79-80 S '53
Storage and preparation of seeds for planting. V. I. Obrezchikov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7;59-60 Jl '53.

SEISMOLOGY
Terrestrial magnetism and seismic phenomena. M. I. Lapina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5,391-404 '53.

SEISMOLOGY - OBSERVATIONS
Method of sensibility control and determination of frequency and amplitude characteristics of seismographic channels with the help of magneto-electric generators N. E. Fedoseenko, K. V. Groshevoi. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no 5;424-428 '53.

SEISMOMETRY
Correlation methods in the study of earthquakes. G. A. Gamburtsev Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;747-749 O '53.

SEMASHKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-
Problems of prophylaxis in N. A. Semashko's works. E. I. Lotova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4-40-45 Jl-Ag '53.

SEMIKHATOVA, O. N.
"Semimicro methods in organic chemistry. Collection of papers on organic semimicro syntheses. Part 1. F. I. Berezovskaia, O. N. Semikhatova, M IA. Shillakman, A. G. IUdasina." Reviewed by A. I. Kiprianov, F. S. Babichev. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 2;247-248 '52.

SEMINAL VESICLES
Ribonucleinic acid and the isoelectric zone of cellular and non-cellular structures of the seminal ducts in rats. M. G. Chumak. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1049-1051 O '53.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Developing children's sensations. A. A. Liublinskaia. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 10,34-37 O '53
Pseudomelia syndrome in the disturbance of cerebral blood circulation. A. A. Rastvorova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no 9;725-730 S '53.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Device for placing rivets in spiral semi-separators. D. G. Kurochkin. Podshipnik no. 8-29-30 Ag '53.

SEPP, EVGENII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1878-
Seventy-fifth birthday of Evgenii Konstantinovich Sepp. E. V. Shmidt. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8;660-671 Ag '53.

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Historical background of the life of Saint Serafim. A. Kartashev. TSer. vest. no. 4;7-12 Je-Jl '53.
Saint Serafim of Sarov. V. Zen'kovskii. TSer. vest. no. 4;6-7 Je-Jl '53.

SERBINOVICH, P. P.
"Architectural building construction." P. P. Serbinovich. Reviewed by P. A. Krasil'nikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 9;46-47 S '53.

SERFDOM
Shchepetov, K. N. [Serfdom on the Sheremetev estates (1708-1885)] Krepostnoe pravo v votchinakh Sheremetevykh. Moskva, Izd. Dvortsa-muzeia, 1947. 377 p. (Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia, vol. 2)

SERGII, Archbishop of Kazan
Death of Archbishop Sergii. Vest Rus. z.-evr pati. ekz 4 no 13:64 Ja-Mr '53

SERGII, Patriarch of Moscow, 1867-1944
Solemn ceremony in memory of His Holiness, Patriarch Sergii I. Lebedev. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 6,58 Je '53.

SERIES
Comparability of summation methods of Abel and (C,α,β) I E Ogievskii. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 2 231-234 S '53
Generalization of a theorem of Hardy - Littlewood. M P. Shcheglov Ukr mat. zhur 5 no 3:289-303 '53
Groups with the upper central series D. M. Smirnov. Mat sbor 33 no. 2 471-484 S-O '53.
Role of the greatest summand in the summation of independent random values. B V. Gnedenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:291-298 '53.
Subnormal series as solutions to linear differential equations with matrix rank equal to one. K. IA. Latysheva. Dop. AN URSR no 2,100-105 '52

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S
Tauberian theorem for Dirichlet series. A. G. Postnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:487-490 S '53.

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
Evaluation of the residual member in Taylor's formula for functions of Hermitian operators. IU. L. Dalets'kyĭ Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:234-238 '51.

SEVAN, LAKE
Vardaniants, L. A. [Origin of Lake Sevan] O proiskhozhdenii ozera Sevan. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1948. 27 p.

SEVERTSOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1936
Remarkable morphologist-evolutionist A. N. Severtsov. V. H. Kas'ianenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2:61-71 F '52

SEVERTSOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1827-1885
Zolotnitskaia, R. L. [N. A. Severtsov, geographer and traveller] N. A. Severtsov, geograf i puteshestvennik Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Formozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 211 p.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
Organization of sewage irrigation fields on suburban collective farms. N. A. Koblova. Gig. i san. no. 10: 18-19 O '53.

SEWERAGE
Bass, G. M. [Industrial sewer systems] Kanalizatsionnaia set' promyshlennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 159 p.
Sewer manholes. D. Danilov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no 9:21-22 S '53.
Water gauges for sewage pumping stations. F. Shevelev, V. Tol'tsman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9:19-20 S '53.

SEX (PSYCHOLOGY)
Reimers, Nikolai A. [Almighty Eros; study on the interrelationship of the sexes] Vsemogushchii eros, etiud o vzaimootnosheniiakh polov. Parizh, Impr. "Union" 1947. 31 p.

IS see Generative organs

ng. G. V. Sur-
s. 10:31-33 O

ality of wall
ore. L. B. Medin-
-54 Ag '53.

73-1938
trakhova-Ermans.
53.

kii. Reviewed
a no. 4:62 Jl-

SHATURA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Struggle for improving the health of workers at the Shatura peat fields I. I. Parkin. Sov. med. 17 no. 9,41-44 S '53

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
Stepan Shaumian M. Melkonian Mol. kommunist 11 no. 10:117-118 O '53.

SHAUMIAN, V. A.
Remarks on Professor V. A. Shaumian's article "Irrigation by surface run-off using artificial channels with soils drains." I. A. Kuranik. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10:29-32 O '54

SHCHEGLOV, A. P.
Remarks of A. P. Shcheglov's and V. K. Kosareva's article "Introducing semi-closed and closed schemes in city networks." V. A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 9,76-78 S '54

SHEEP
Nikolaev, A. I. [Ways of increasing productivity in sheep raising] Puti povysheniia produktivnosti ovtsevodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 5, no 23)
Development of wool in the fetus of fine-wooled sheep. N. A. Dlomidova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1101-1104 O '53.
Some problems of biology in sheep breeding. P. V. Gladkov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8 86-90 Ag '54.

SHEEP - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Carotene consumption by sheep in pastures of the Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert (southern Balkhash region). M. S. Karpov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8:55-62 Ag '53.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

SHELYMAGIN, I. I.
Ignorance and plagiarism in a book on factory legislation of tsarist Russia ("Legislation on factory work in Russia, 1900-1917." I. I. Shelymagin. Reviewed by V. M. Dogadov, A. D. Zaikin, E. N. Kerzhenova, A. S. Krasnopol'skii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:183-188 '53.

SHENNIKOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1886-
Remarks on A. P. Shennikov's book "Plant ecology." V. P. Dadykin. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:610-613 Jl-Ag '53.

SHERRY
Biochemical reactions in sherry production. M. A. Ter-Karapetian. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:83-120 '53.
New methods in the technology of sherry-type wines. A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:56-82 '53.
Physiological and biochemical properties of the formation of the cap on sherry and its use in production. N. M. Sisakian, E. M. Popova, N. F. Saenko, M. A. Gernatmov, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:32-55 '53.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1841-1861
The first scientific conference devoted to Shevchenko. L. D. Tynda. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:63-64 Jl '53.
Shevchenko as ethnographer. O. M. Kravets'. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:42-50 Ag '53.

SHILOV, N. A.
Theory of chain processes of N. A. Shilov and D. V. Alekseev and its further development. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1111-1132 Jl '53.

SHIP RESISTANCE
Reducing resistance to motion of vessels moving through canals above critical speeds. H. I. Sukhomel. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:209-211 '51.

SHIPOVA, VALENTINA IVANOVNA
Riabikin, B. [Always with youth; a sketch] Vsegda s molodost'iu; ocherk. [Moskva], Profizdat, 1952. 141 p.

SHIRAKI-EL'DARI - FORAGE PLANTS
Geobotanical outline of winter pasture land of Shiraki-El'dari [In Georgian with Russian summary.] A. V. Kakulia. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 14:31-50 '52.

SHIRSHOV, PETR PETROVICH, [illegible]
Academician Petr Petrovich Shirshov [illegible] Ly AN SSSR, [illegible]

SHLIAKMAN, M. IA.
"Combined methods in [illegible] of papers on organic [illegible] F. I. Berezovskaia, O. N. Zemskaia, man, A. G. Rakhimov." Reviewed [illegible] I. S. Shubichev. Ukr. khim. [illegible]

SHOCK
Intravenous blood transfusion [illegible] hypovolemic [illegible] blood. I. S. Peretiatnikov. [illegible] Akush. i ginek. no. 4:51-56 '53. [illegible]

SHOE INDUSTRY
Exceed the shoe quota for the [illegible] no. 4:1-8 Ja '54.
Fate of an ancient craft [illegible] no. 10:3-5 '54

SHOLOMOVICH, I. A.
"Analysis of the administrative [illegible] prison." M. Nakonov, I. Sholomovich, by A. Gorbunov. Raising [illegible] Ag '54

SHOULDER - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Mission of the operation of the [illegible] Moscow and Moscow Province [illegible] 1953. V. I. Dzhanelidze, Ukhtomskaia [illegible]

SHRIMPS
Toxicity of water containing Mya [illegible] B. V. Ivanenkov. Dop. AN [illegible]

SHRIMPS - BLACK SEA see Black [illegible]

SHRIMPS - DNIEPER RIVER see [illegible]
Shrimps

SHRIMPS - DNIEPER RIVER see [illegible]
Shrimps

SHRUBS - CRIMEA see Crimea [illegible]

SHRUBS - DON, LOWER BASIN see [illegible]

SHANGHAI, CHINA - INDUSTRIES
Shanghai is being converted [illegible] Yu Lan-mao. Kitai no. 8:14-17 [illegible]

SIBERIA - CORIANDER
Growing coriander in Siberia. [illegible] biologii no. 11:91 Ked. Jl Ag [illegible]

SIBERIA - EXPEDITIONS
Belov, M. I. [Russian navigators [illegible] Pacific Ocean, collection [illegible] Russian discoveries in the [illegible] 19th century] Russkie moreplavateli [illegible] Tikhom okeanakh, sbornik [illegible] russkikh geograficheskikh [illegible] stoke XVII i XVIII veke [illegible] morepl, 1952. 365 p.

SIBERIA - GRASSES
Summer seedings of perennial grasses [illegible] K. I. Andrianovich, Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible] Je '53

SIBERIA - KARST
Distribution and peculiarities [illegible] southern mountainous). [illegible] Otd. geol. 28 no. 4,104 '54

SIBERIA - TOBACCO
Successful makhorka [illegible] Komsomolets. Tabak 14 no. 4 [illegible]

SIBERIA, WESTERN - GLACIAL [illegible]
Mechanism of multiple glaciations [illegible] Siberian lowland. N. A. Nagornov, [illegible] SSSR 92 no. 3,645-648 S '53

SIBERIA, WESTERN - PALEONTOLOGY
New microfaunal zone; annals [illegible] Paleocene of the West Siberian [illegible] Lipman. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3 [illegible] '53.

SIGHT

Gurtovoi, G. K. [Visual qualities in achromatosis] Svoistva zrenia akhromatov. Moskva, 1950. 22 p.

Participation of the nuclear zone of the motor analyzer in the optic function of dogs. O. S. Adrianov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:428-443 My-Je '53.

SIKANG - MOUNTAIN ROADS

Sikang-Tibet Highway. Chi Chihan. Kitai no 6:4-6 Ag '53.

SIKHOTE-ALIN RANGE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Dylis, N. V. [Forests covering the western slopes of Sikhote-Alin] Lesa zapadnogo sklona srednego Sikhote-Alinia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 333 p.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICA

Reaction between silica and sodium sulfate. I. S. Lileev, T. I. Avdeeva. Trudy Khim.-metal. inst. no. 3:31-34 '49.

Reaction of silica with sodium sulfite at the temperature of sintering. I. S. Lileev, T. I. Avdeeva. Trudy Khim.-metal. inst. no. 3.45-54 '49.

Reaction of sodium sulfide with silica. I. S. Lileev, T. I. Avdeeva. Trudy Khim.-metal. inst. no. 3, 35-43 '49.

Use of sludges from the ash-sulfate layer for the derivation of binding substances. A. T. Logvinenko, G. D. Uryvaeva. Trudy Khim.-metal. inst. no. 3:55-60 '49.

SILICATES

Investigation of the system: tricalcium silicate - tricalcium phosphate. N. A. Toropov, A. I. Borisenko, P. V. Skirokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:1015-1018 O '53.

Methods of intensifying manufacture of silicate building materials. P. P. Budnykov, M. A. Matvieiev, S. I. IUrchyk. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6: 108-111 '51.

The problem of manufacturing silicate construction materials from sand and quicklime. M. A. Matvieiev, S. I. IUrchyk. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4: 253-258 '51.

SILICON

Effect of silicon on the diffusion velocity of carbon in austenite. M. A. Krishtal. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:951-953 O '53.

SILKWORMS

Heterospermatic impregnation in silkworms and its role in hereditation. Chu Hsi. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 5:55-62 S-O '53.

Methods and some results of oak-tree silkworm selection. M. M. Synyts'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9, 52-58 S '52.

SILKWORMS - DISEASES

Useful work("Diseases of the oak-tree silkworm and methods of controlling them." M. I. Sirotina. Reviewed by I. Zinzyn). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6: 76-77 Je '52.

SINGING

Warsaw - Moscow - Peking. Irena Szadziewska. Smena 30 no. 18:9-10 O '53.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Singing in school. V. Dyshlevskaia. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:28-30 O '53.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853

100th anniversary of the Sinope victory. Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Soglasie no. 25:35-36 N '53.

SIROTINA, M. I.

Useful work ("Diseases of the oak-tree silkworm and methods of controlling them." M. I. Sirotina. Reviewed by I. Zinzyn). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:76-77 Je '52.

SKATING

Ability and work. M. Sokolov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8:27 '53.

Champion of the world is training. K. Kudriavtsev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8:26 '53.

SKIN

Anatomicophysiological changes in the skin of dogs with unilateral decortication. M. S. Bragin, A. N. Vvedenskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:16-17 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the epidermis under conditions of local (regional) anesthesia. A. A. Braun, I. F. Prizhivoit. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:835-838 O '53.

Trophic disturbances in the lungs and skin in the acute period of an attack of hypertension. Z. N. Dracheva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9,731-731 S '53.

SKIN - DISEASES

Kartamyshev, A. I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 635 p.

Clinical aspect of limited neurodermatitis. A. A. Krolchik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:60 Jl-Ag '53.

Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in eczema and neurodermatitis. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:10-15 Jl-Ag '53.

Infectious lesions in the major folds of the skin. V. I. Samtsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:23-27 Jl-Ag '53.

Intrasternal blood transfusion therapy of psoriasis. IA. I. Shekhtman. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:62 Jl-Ag '53.

New aspects in the treatment of cutaneous diseases caused by yeast fungi. S. L. Shkol'nikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:61 Jl-Ag '53.

Papillary and pigmentary dystrophy. M. I. Bagaeva, L. I. Fandeev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '53.

Penicillin and echinolin therapy of diffused erythema exudativum. V. I. Filipchik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:62 Jl-Ag '53.

Pyoderma in children. V. I. Fel'dman. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:28-30 Jl-Ag '53.

Remarks on P. V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." G. M. Glinei. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:47-48 Jl-Ag '53.

Remarks on professor P. V. Kozhevnikov's article on the "Necessity for revising the nomenclature of skin diseases." A. S. Zenin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

Study of higher nervous activity in eczema and neurodermatitis. R. IA. Malykin, G. M. Bol'shakova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:3-10 Jl-Ag '53.

Treating suppurative skin diseases by electrophoresis of staphylococcal antiphagin. K. I. Khomykh, R. S. Zinland, S. L. Belostotskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '53.

Toxic melanoderma. A. P. Dolgov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:18-23 Jl-Ag '53.

SKIN GRAFTING

Dzhanelidze, IUstin IUlianovich. [Free skin grafting in Russia and the Soviet Union] Svobodnaia peresadka kozhi v Rossii i Sovetskom Soiuze. Izd. 2., ispr. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1952. 99 p. (DAFM)

Free skin transplantation according to S. M. IAnovich-Chinskii's method in subtotal epidermization of the cavity following radical surgery of the ear. K. D. Mirazizov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:64-66 Jl-Ag '53.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING - DOMBAY see Dombay - Skis and skiing

SKLIAR, NIKITA IVANOVICH, 1896-1953

N. I. Skliar. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:63 Ag '53.

SKOMOROKHOV, S. A.

Remarks to S. A. Skomorokhov's article "New methods of controlling the fluidity and viscosity of coke mixtures." L. M. Cherkasov. Lit. proizv. no. 9: 32-3 of cover. S-O '53.

SKUAS - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Skuas

SKULL

Occasional bones of the brain pan in the X-ray picture. V. S. Speranskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '53.

SKULL - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Heteroplasty of cranial defects; experimental investigation. M. A. Momestsarishvili. Khirurgiia no. 8: 60-62 Ag '53.

SKULL - SURGERY see Head - Surgery

SKYSCRAPERS

Consultation on problems concerning the building of skyscrapers. E. K. Gal. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14,33 S '53.

SLAVIANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-

Nikolai Nikolaevich Slavianov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 4 87 '53.

SLAVS

Problems of the origin of Slavs in the light of I. V. Stalin's works on language and linguistics. P. M. Tret'iakov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:9-15 Jl '53.

SLEEP

Brief news. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 3:61-63 My-Je '53.

Clinical findings on sleep therapy of chorea in children. M. S. Ignatova. Pediatriia no. 4:28-31 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of prolonged sleep on the course of chorea. V. M. Agenkova. Pediatriia no. 4:23-28 Jl-Ag '53.

Effect of sleep inhibition (prolonged sleep) upon gastric secretion in ulcer cases with different diets. A. P. Nesterova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:17-23 S-O '53.

Sleep therapy in septic inflammations of female genitalia. A. G. Butylin. Akush. i gin. no. 4:21-23 Jl-Ag '53.

Treating chronic inflammations of internal genital organs by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep in combination with physiotherapeutic methods. IA. M. Landau, A. B. Sigalov. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 23-27 Jl-Ag '53.

Treatment of rheumatism in children with prolonged sleep. E. M. Bagdasarova. Pediatriia no. 4:32-34 Jl-Ag '53.

Use of therapeutic sleep in the postoperative period. E. M. Kaplun, V. V. Agnisenko. Akush. i gin. no. 4,17-20 Jl-Ag '53.

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE

Enlarged session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. on experimental and clinical sleep therapy dedicated to the memory of I. P. Pavlov, held in Rinzai' on February 27-28. L. S. Bogachenko, M. I. Seredina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3:469-472 My-Je '53.

Sleep therapy of acute pulmonary inflammations. B. K. Vodzinskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:50-54 O '53.

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

Organization for manufacture of automobile sled trailers. A. Kelishev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6: 21 Je '47.

Sledge semi-trailer. I. Dolbinin, M. Korunov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 9,22-23 S '47.

SLONIM, MARK L'VOVICH

"Modern Russian literature" [in English]. Mark Slonim. Reviewed by IU. Maklein. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:312-314 '53.

SMALLPOX

Increasing the virulence of the smallpox vaccine virus by the selection method (author's abstract). M. A. Mitoshnikova-Rekkandt. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:77-78 Jl '53.

SMELL

Sense of smell in rodents and its role in getting food. P. O. Svyrydenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:40-57 Je '52.

SMOKE TREE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases of the smoke tree (Cotinus coggygria Mill.). M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3: 64-77 '51.

SNIGIREVKA DISTRICT - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Results of aid to collective farms of Snigirevka District and plans for further work. M. O. Tiulenev, A. P. IAshchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:38-57 Je '52

SNOW REMOVAL

Simplified snowplow. A. Knigov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 9:27 S '53.

SOAP

Improving the process for cooking grained soap with clarification of soapstocks by hydrogen peroxide. I. M. Chiskis. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9 23 S '53.

Investigation of the viscosity of concentrated solutions of hard soap. A. V. Dumanskiy, P. A. Demchenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3,135-137 '51.

Plasticity of soap blocks in the production of toilet soap. B. N. Tiutiunnikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. no. 11-15 S '53.

Using water circulation to cool soap. M. M. Sevast'iannik. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9,27 S '53.

SOCCER

Fourteenth inscription. M. Merzhanov, V. Viktorov. Ogonek 31 no. 42 11 O '53.

Friendly matches. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8,38 '53.

International soccer matches. M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 31 no. 43;13 O '53.

A reader writes about soccer. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8-39 '53.

When the tournament chart has been filled up. V. Frolov. Ogonek 31 no. 38 13 S '53.

SOCIALISM

Economic problems in our platform. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;77-78 My '48.

Economic problems in our platform, part 2. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6;105-107 Je '53.

Nationalities problem and social democracy; part 1. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6;113-115 Je '48.

The old socialism, neo-socialism and neo-liberalism. M. Vishniak. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34;269-278 '53.

Open parentheses, on the discussion of socialism and communism. I. Kheraskov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2; 22-23 Ja-F '47.

"Posev" and socialism. V. D. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2; 16-17 Jl-Ag '53.

Socialism and economic democracy. IU. Denike. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34;279-286 '53.

Theoretical testament of Rudolf Hilferding. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1-2;18-22 Ja-F '47.

SOCIALISM - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Socialism

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Information. Tabak 14 no. 4;59-62 '53.

Results of All-Union socialist competition for the 2nd quarter of 1953. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 9; 29-30 S '53.

SOCIALIST PARTY

Problems of the International. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;83-85 My '48.

SOCIALIST PARTY - ITALY see Italy - Socialist party

SOCIALIST PARTY - POLAND see Poland - Socialist Party

SOCIALISTS

In memory of our teachers. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5; 75 My '48.

The new emigration and Russian Socialists. G. Aronson. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10;184-185 O '48.

Notes; Marshall Plan in action; Unbridgeable chasm; Show trial in Paris. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5;79-81 My '48.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Mechanism of the effect of sodium fluoride on the alpha and gamma type streptococci of the oral cavity. L. N. Rebreeva. Stomatologiia no. 4;8-10 Jl-Ag '53.

SOIL CONSERVATION - UNITED STATES see United States - Soil conservation

SOIL FAUNA

Soil fauna and problems of soil zoology. M. S. Gilyarov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8;12-21 Ag '53.

SOIL MECHANICS

Consultation on soil mechanics and foundations. V. I. Idashkin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14;32-33 S '53.

Coordination of scientific-research work in the field of soil mechanics; meeting held by the commission on problems of construction. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8,85-86 Ag '53.

Method of forecasting the deformation of loess soil under hydrotechnical structures. A. L. Rubinshtein, A. A. Kirillov, T. I. Ar'eva, S. N. Maksimov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 9;3-13 S '53.

Vibro-sounding of soils. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14; 33 S '53.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Conference on planning research in the field of soil microbiology in the system of institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Academies of the union republics. O. I. Pushkinskaia. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5 635-636 S-O '53.

Microorganisms and fertility of the soil. E. N. Mishustin. Priroda 42 no. 10,24-32 O '53.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Apparatus for examining filtration by the electrohydrodynamical analogy (EGDA) method. P. F. Fil'chakov, V. I. Panchishin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9, 39-40 S '53.

Approximate method of solving problems of filtration in a resilient system. A. M. Pirverdian. Inzh. sbor. 14;189-191 '53.

Filtration of a liquid mixture of low concentration with suspended solid particles. IU. M. Shekhtman. Inzh. sbor. 14 180-188 '53.

Filtration through earth dams. A. M. Mkhitarian. Inzh. sbor. 14;142-156 '53.

On one integral correlation and its application in the solution of certain unforced percolation problems. I. A. Charnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2 251-254 S '53.

Problems of filtration in one and two layers. T. I. Matveenko. Inzh. sbor. 14;171-179 '53.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Yield of various kinds of potatoes and the storage of starch in the tubers depending on the temperature of the soil. A. M. Burmazn. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 4;15-30 '51.

SOILS

Gaseous exchange between the soil and the atmosphere under the canopy of tree plantations. S. V. Zonn, A. K. Aleshina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1035-1038 O '53.

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY

Factory that makes bacterial fertilizers. V. Shumov. Ogonek 31 no. 42;10 O '53.

SOILS - CHINA see China - Soils

SOILS - RUSSIAN PLAIN see Russian Plain - Soils

SOKOLOV, A. A.

"Hydrography of the U. S. S. R. (inland waters)." A. A. Sokolov. Reviewed by M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5;95-98 S-O '53.

SOLIDS

Investigation of electron emission during the splitting of solids in a vacuum. N. A. Krotova, V. V. Karasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;607-610 S '53.

SOLOVETSK (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

19th of Dec., 1923; twenty-fifth anniversary of the Solovetsk tragedy. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12;230-231 D '48.

SOLOV'EV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1941

S. M. Solov'ev's letter to Andrei Belyi. Opyty no. 2; 186-189 '53.

SOLUBILITY

New data on the discovery of the solubility equation. M. S. Nichik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;1109-1110 Jl '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Association of polar molecules in solutions. A. M. Evseev, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;1068-1078 Jl '53.

Method for determining the composition of multicomponent ideal solutions in the process of their distillation and evaporation. I. A. Mirkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;941-949 Jl '53.

Method of solving problems related to molarity of solutions. N. A. Butyrskii. Khim. v shkole. no. 5; 53-56 S-O '53.

Study of "solutions" in the 8th class. K. P. IAblonskaia. Khim. v shkole. no. 5;46-53 S-O '53.

Teachings of D. I. Mendeleev on "specific temperature" of solutions and ways of their further development. A. P. Rutskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4;801-804 O '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Electric properties of solid solutions in system zirconium dioxide - magnesium oxide, and zirconium dioxide - calcium oxide. A. I. Avgustinik, N. S. Antselevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7;981-982 Jl '53.

Lattice deformation in eutectoid disintegration of solid solutions. M. I. Zakharova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3;364-365 My-Je '53.

Sorptive properties of sintered equimolecular mixtures $CaO - ZrO_2$ and $MgO - ZrO_2$. I. N. Seleznev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,617-620 S '53.

Three-component solid solutions in the ternary system indene-isoquinoline-naphthaline. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Dop. AN URSR no. 1,22-26 '52.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED

Anomalous diffraction effects observed in the disintegration of supersaturated solid solutions. A. I. Pashilov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3,367-372 My-Je '53.

SOLVATION

Investigation of the properties of alginic acid. I. Solvation of the salts of alginic acid. II. Novodranov, S. N. Mal'tsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3;327-334 '52.

SOLVENTS

Complex utilization of brown coals in the Ukraine. Part 5. Comparative evaluation of solvents for the extraction ozocerite from brown coal from one of the deposits of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Bobrova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5;510-533 '52.

SOMNAMBULISM

Interrelationship of the first and second signal systems in the somnambulant phase of hypnosis. I. Report. B. V. Pavlov, IU. A. Povorinskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3;381-392 My-Je '53.

SONG BOOKS

Bogdanova, N. [Song book] Pesennik. Moskva, Gos. Muzykal'noe izd-vo.
No. 3. 1953. 126 p.

SORBENTS

Effect of acid treatment on the properties of kaolin clays. G. V. Tsitsishvili, D. N. Barnabishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;631-635 S '53.

Effect of the hydrophobic component of mixed sorbents, on the mechanism of formation of their porous structure. Z. Z. Vynogradskii, I. E. Neimark. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,357-360 S '53.

SORPTION

Sorptive properties of sintered equimolecular mixtures $CaO - ZrO_2$ and $MgO - ZrO_2$. I. N. Seleznev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;617-620 S '53.

SOUND

[Acoustics.] Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no. 0;3-225 '53.

SOUND - VELOCITY

Sound velocity dispersion in certain organic liquids. I. L. Fabelinskii, O. A. Shustin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;295-298 S '53.

SOUND WAVES

Reflection of limited wave pencils and impulses. L. M. Brekhovskikh. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4;555-576 Ag '53.

Transition of spherical sound waves from a moving medium into another medium moving at a different speed and having other characteristics. S. S. Vishnevetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;491-493 S '53.

SOUTHERN BUG RIVER - SAILING

In capricious weather. IUrii Baltushkov. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 9;36-37 '53.

SOVEREIGNTY

Essence and significance of the principle of sovereignty. I. D. Levin. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 8;44-46 Je '48.

SOVIET

Conformity to socialist law in the organizational work of local Soviets. V. I. Popova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11;38-53 N '52.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - VITICULTURE
Irrigated viticulture in Central Asia. N. S. Bogdanov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9 46-47 S '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING
Mineral elements in musts and wines of Central Asia. V. A. Berg Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9,5-6 S '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - CORK TREE
Growing the Amur cork tree in the Far East. A. K. Prokhorov. Les. khoz 6 no. 8 79-80 Ag '53

SOVIET FAR EAST - HISTORY
Svetlanin, A. [Far Eastern conspiracy] Dal'nevostochnyi zagovor [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1953 138 p

SOVIET FAR EAST - LARCH
Promoting natural reproduction in mountain stands of larch in the Far East. A. IA Orlov Les khoz. 6 no. 9, 31-35 S '53

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOVIETSK - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
The first graduates A. Kukin. Kinomekhanik no. 9-10 S '53

SOYBEAN - PHYSIOLOGY
Effect of the temporary exclusion of phosphorus from the fertilizer mixture during the blooming period on the growth of the soybean plant V B Bagaev. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 4-859-861 O '53

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Homeomorphism of certain Banach spaces. M I Kadets Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3-465-468 S '53.
On one non-linear operator acting in Orlich spaces. IA. B. Rutyts'kyi. Dop AN URSR no. 3-161-166 '52
Solvability of certain operational equations M. M. Vainberg. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3-457-460 S '53.
Tractrices and pseudosphere in Lobachevskian spaces. M. H Bielinier. Dop. AN URSR. no 5-312-319 '51.

SPARK PLUGS
Jet sand blast for spark plug cleaning. S. Garasev. Avtomobil' 26 no. 4,20-21 Ap '48.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Problem of determining the specific gravity of dry substances. F. S. Novikov. Ugol' no. 9,42-43 S '53.

SPECTROGRAPH
Powerful illuminated glass spectrograph with plane diffraction grid and some of its applications in combined spectroscopy. IA. S. Bobovich, M. M. Pankhomova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;947-950 O '53.

SPECTROMETER
Magnetic mass spectrometer combined with a Wilson chamber. A. Alikhanian, V. Kirillov-Ugriumov, N. Shostakovich, V. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;255-257 S '53.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Spectrophotometric method for the determination of intensity, contour and width of infrared absorption bands of liquids. A. V. Iogansen. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;919-922 O '53.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Photoluminescence of PbS in the infrared spectral band. L. N. Galkin, N. V. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;529-530 S '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Manifestation of hydrogen bonds in the spectrum of combined light dispersion. A. I. Stekhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2;281-284 S '53.
Optical method for the investigation of organic silicon compounds, additive properties of characteristic frequency intensities in combined light dispersion spectra of allylsilanes. P. A. Bazhulin, IU. P. Egorov, V. F. Mironov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;515-517 S '53.
Photoelectric method for the registration of time modifications of spectra of light flashes. M. P. Vanlukov, L. D. Khazov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3;523-524 S '53

SPEECH
Letter to the editor. Vit. Bianki. Zvezda no 10-151-163 O '53.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
Clinical aspects and therapy of functional aphonias. S. K. IUrchenko. Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 4-20-21 Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of residual speech disorders following clinical cure of laryngeal tuberculosis I. S. Gendel'man-Binshtok. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 4;22-25 Jl-Ag '53.

SPERMATOZOA
Non-uniformity of spermatozoids, originating from a single pollen tube. K. IU Kostriukova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3;15-30 '51.

SPHERULITE
Red spherulite in green glass M. A. Bezborodov, V. V. Lapin Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2 389-391 S '53.

SPINDLE TREE
Eliminate defects in the storage and transportation of stratified seeds of the spindle tree IU F Konstantinova. Les. khoz 6 no. 9 56-57 S '53
Rooting and gum accumulation of layered spindle trees. N. V. Matskevich, A. L. Koshcheev. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1069-1072 O '53

SPINE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Method of correcting humpback in spinal tuberculosis, preliminary report. L. V. Polovtseva. Khirurgiia no. 8-81-82 Ag '53.

SPINE - DISEASES
Histopathological changes in the central nervous system in myelomacia (I. A. Rustitskii's disease). O. A. Khondkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 9;740-742 S '53.

SPINE - TUBERCULOSIS
Method of correcting humpback in spinal tuberculosis, preliminary report. L. V. Polovtseva. Khirurgiia no. 8;81-82 Ag '53.

SPINE - TUMORS
X-ray diagnosis and roentgentherapy of spinal hemangioma. M. D. Gal'perin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4;48-52 Jl-Ag '53.

SPIRAL MILLING
Levitskii, M. IA. [Principles of thread-cutting] Osnovy rez'bofrezerovaniia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 153 p.

SPIVAK, BORIS IL'ICH
In memory of B. I. Spivak. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 10;192 O '48.

SPONGES
Dreyssen mollusks and sponges. I. D. Mustenko. Priroda 42 no. 10;120 O '53.

SPORTS
Aksel'rod, S. L. [Athletic games] Sportivnye sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 282 p.
Ballet and sports. V. Preobrazhenskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;36-37 '53.
Contact established. A. Chelnov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;9-10 '53.
New world records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;31 '53.
Reserves of labor and sport. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8;2 of cover. '53
Review of students' sport achievements. S. F. Kalugin. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9;55-57 S '53.
A search for the news. V. Voevodenko. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;27-28 '53.
We remember that... Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;21 '53.
We remember that... Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9;40 '53.
Young soldiers' sport holiday. N. Suslov. Smena 30 no. 18;22 S '53.

SPORTS - FINLAND see Finland - Sports

SPORTS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Sports

SPORTS IN ART
Notes of a spectator. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8;40 '53.

SPORTS IN MOVING PICTURES
The sports theme N. Ozerov Isk. kino no. 10-105-111 O '53.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
New machines for controlling diseases and pests in forest plantations. P. F. Fedorov. Les. khoz 6 no. 8 74-78 Ag '53.

SPRINGS
Power utilization of water, steam and gases of hot springs (author's summary). A. A. Gavronskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol. 28 no. 4-99-100 '53.

STABILITY
Determination of the state of equilibrium of a circular shell with axially symmetric load. N. A. Alumiae. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5,517-528 S-O '53.
Qualitative picture of integral curves in the whole and construction, with desired accuracy, of a region of stability for one system of two differential equations V. A. Pliss. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;541-554 S-O '53.
Stability of motion in a finite interval of time. G. V. Kamenkov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5;529-540 S-O '53.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
Os'mak, A. [Stakhanovite improvements] Stakhanovskie popravki. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 55 p.
Creative work, an article. Fedor Kovalev. God 34 9,386-412 '51.

STAKHURSKII, N. I.
"Handbook on prescriptions and pharmacotherapy." N. I. Stakhurskii. Reviewed by V. V. Gatsura. Fel'd i akush no. 9;61-62 S '53

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Great historical date in the development of linguistic I. K. Bilodid. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6;3-14 Je '52.
Greetings of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. to I. V. Stalin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2;3-4 F '52.
Problems of socialistic law in the 13th volume of I. V. Stalin's works. B. M. Babii. Visnyk AN URSR no. 6;15-22 Je '52.
Problems of the origin of Slavs in the light of I. V. Stalin's works on language and linguistics. P. M. Tret'iakov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7;9-15 Jl '53
Results of work and tasks of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R in the light of I. V. Stalin's works on linguistics. P. P. Iefimenko Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7;45-50 Jl '53.
The second anniversary of the publication of I. V. Stalin's outstanding work on linguistics. (Council of the Institute of Languages of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.) Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7;60-62 Jl '53.

STALIN PRIZES
Stalin prize winners. A. I. Konsevych. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3;30-32 Mr '52.

STALINGRAD - RECONSTRUCTION (1930-)
Two days. Vladimir IUrezanskii. God 35 10;284-'52.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the walls of Stalingrad. Vladimir IUrezanskii. God 34 7;7-38 '51.
Innovators of the Stalingrad hydropower development A. N. Barbel', Z. A. Krakhmalov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 9-34-36 S '53.
Lowering production costs of building enterprises at the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14;12-13 S '53.
Second scientific technical conference at the Stalingrad hydropower development. P. A. Rebinder. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9;45-46 S '53.

STALINO PROVINCE - MOVING-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
More initiative and persistence. M. Shmatko. Kinomekhanik no. 9;14-15 S '53.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Changes in standards. Stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14,28 S '53

Changes in standards. Sbor. rukovod. mat. po stroit. no. 1 24 Ja '53

Conference on standardization, normalization, and unification in machine building. Stan. i tekhn. 24 no. 8,38 Ag '53

New standards. D. V. Krotkov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8 104-105 Ag '53

STANISLAVSKII, ALEKSII MARKIANOVICH, 1865-1953

Archpriest A. M. Stanislavskii, an obituary. A. Vetelev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:29-32 Je '53

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Development of enterotoxid Staphylococcus in curdled milk products. A. I. Pavlovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8 46-48 Ag '53

Disturbances of the higher nervous function caused by a repeated introduction of staphylococcal toxin in animals (white rats). L. S. Gorsheleva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3 416-427 My-Je '53.

Treating suppurative skin diseases by electrophoresis of staphylococcal antiphagin. K. I. Khromykh, R. S. Zinland, S. I. Belostotskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4 60-61 Jl-Ag '53.

STARS - ATMOSPHERES

Statistical mechanism of particle acceleration on the surface of the sun and in the atmosphere of stars. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:727-730 O '53.

STARS - CONSTITUTION

Structure and chemical composition of main-sequence stars. L. E. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3: 499-501 S '53

STARS, NEW

Chemical composition and transparency of novae envelopes. Sh. R. Mordeladze. Dop. AN URSR no. 3 181-183 '51

STARYY KRYM DISTRICT - VITICULTURE

At the Staryy Krym State Wine-Growing Farm. E. I. Baranov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8 59-61 Ag '53.

STATE AND SCIENCE see Science and state

STATE FARMS - FINANCE

Control through the rouble in state farms and the fight to reduce production costs. M. Nesmii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 9 57-63 S '53.

STATE FARMS - KARAVAEVO see Karavaevo - State farms

STATE FARMS - MONGOLIA, INNER see Mongolia, Inner - State farms

STATISTICS

Subject and method of statistics. P. A. Kuvshinnikov, B. IA. Smulevich. Gig. i san. no. 8:3-12 Ag '53.

STATSENKO, OLIMPIADA NIKOLAEVNA, 1891-

Midwife O. N. Statsenko. V. I. Keyl'man. Fel'd i akush. no. 9 58 S '53.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM BOILERS

Selecting the temperature of flue gases at the furnace outlet of vertical cylinder boilers. K. A. Zhuravlev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:14-18 Ag '53.

STEAM TURBINES - BLADES

Reaction effect of turbine blade profiles. R. M. Iablonik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8:5-9 Ag '53.

STEEL

Shchapov, N. P. [Effect of cold straightening on the strength of steel parts] Vliianie kholodnoi pravki na prochnost' stal'nykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 134 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo transporta, no. 77)

Condition of martensite crystals in hardened low-carbon steels. G. V. Kurdiumov, M. D. Perkas, E. E. Sharnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:955-957 O '53.

Effect of the absolute size of samples on the adsorption and corrosion fatigue of steel. G. V. Karpenko, A. V. Karlashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3,603-605 S '53

Resistance to wear and fatigue strength of steel depending on mechanical and heat treatment. D. A. Drahot. Dop. AN URSR no. 4,264-269 '51.

STEEL - METALLOGRAPHY

Loshkarev, V. F. [Production of steel forgings] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh pokovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.

Vol. 1. [Metallography and fundamentals of technology] Metallovedenie i osnovy tekhnologii. 1953. 298 p.

X-ray investigation of fractures in impact test samples of cold brittle steels. M. P. Zheldak. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3:352-356 My-Je '53.

X-ray investigation of primary residual stresses in the machining of steel. M. IA. Fuks. Izv. AN. SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 3,357-363 My-Je '53.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Examining conditions for stabilizing steel ShKh15 and ShKh15SG, and their performance under various temperatures. A. S. Shein. Podshipnik no. 8:19-25 Ag '53.

STEEL - TESTING

Dynamic strength of cemented low-carbon and medium-carbon steel. N. K. Ipatov. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 9 28-30 S '53.

STEEL, GALVANIZED

Wear resistance of carbon steel following its diffusion chrome-plating under friction in the presence of certain liquids. M. M. Khrushchov, M. A. Babichev, G. N. Dubinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,303-306 S '53.

STEEL ALLOYS

Kirillov, IU. L. [Structural diagram of the iron-carbon system] Diagramma sostoianiia sistemy zhelezo-uglerod. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 61, [3] p.

Heat resistance of steel alloyed on its surface with metals. G. N. Dubinin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8,71-79 Ag '53.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING see Building, Iron and steel

STEEL CASTINGS

Technological process of casting a steel plunger of 21,000 kg gross weight. N. D. Vasil'ev, O. G. Chepel'. Lit. proizv. no. 9:12-13 and 20 S-O '53.

STEEL FORGINGS

Loshkarev, V. F. [Production of steel forgings] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh pokovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.

Vol. 1. [Metallography and fundamentals of technology] Metallovedenie i osnovy tekhnologii. 1953. 298 p.

STEEL INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Simplify calculation in ferrous metallurgy. K. Iliukhin. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 8:7-15 Ag '53.

STEELWORKERS

We, Soviet steelworkers. Vasilii Amosov. God 33 4:295-340 '50

STEELWORKS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Steelworks

STEERING GEAR

Removing deformation arising from welding the sheathing and frame of a rudder fin. V. S. Mikhailov. Vest. mash. 3 no. 8:36-37 Ag '53.

STEPANOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1858-1923

Truthful art. A. Abramova. Ogonek 31 no. 42,23 O '53.

STEPPES

Problematic drying of deserts and steppes. L. S. Berg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:5-13 S-O '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Puzanchikov, N. [A mechanized [illegible] nizirovannaia ferma] [Moskva] [illegible] chii, 1953. 67 p.

Additional reserve of livestock in meat industry. D. Bel'chev. Mias. no. 5 75-76 '53.

For further improvement in [illegible]. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:3-9 [illegible]

Organization of labor and establishing in collective farm livestock [illegible] Labanova. Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible]

Power of a milligram. S. Bosnich. no. 13,8 O '53

Winter the cattle in an exemplary [illegible] for high productivity and to [illegible] D. Khorokhorin. Blok. agit. [illegible] '53.

STOMACH

Present status of the problem of [illegible] pathology of the stomach in the [illegible] theory. I. T. Kurtsin. Vop. pit. [illegible] S-O '53

STOMACH - CANCER

Combination of cancer of the stomach of the peritoneum. N. S. Petrova. [illegible] no. 6,31-32 S '53.

Covering of esophagogastric anastomosis in transthoracic resection of [illegible] Popovskii, Khirurgiia, no. [illegible]

STOMACH - SECRETIONS

Certain results of physiological [illegible] products in a chronic experiment. [illegible] Arutiunian. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5 [illegible]

Comparative characteristics of [illegible] meat and beef on gastric secretion. [illegible] Kentiktian. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5 [illegible]

STOMACH - SURGERY

Errors and complications in total [illegible] V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia no. [illegible]

Peptic ulcers of the jejunum follow[illegible] V. N. Khodkov. Khirurgiia no. [illegible]

STOMACH - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the stomach and [illegible] Nadzharov, R. I. Averbukh. [illegible] 56-61 Jl '53.

STOMACH - ULCERS

Gastric resection as a method of [illegible] ting ulcers. A. T. Lidiukii, A. [illegible] Charkviani. Khirurgiia no. 7:[illegible]

Masked perforation in gastric and [illegible] I. M. Nadezhina. Khirurgiia no. [illegible]

Results of surgical therapy of perf[illegible] ulcers according to 30 year data [illegible] Sklifosovskii Institute covering [illegible] Rozanov. Khirurgiia no. 7:12 [illegible]

Results of suture of perforating [illegible] ulcers. A. P. Bazhenova. Khirurgiia [illegible] Jl '53.

Surgical procedures in perforating [illegible] ulcer. V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgiia [illegible] Jl '53.

STOMATITIS

Pathogenic therapy of ulcerative st[illegible] Ginzburg. Stomatologiia no. 4:[illegible] Ag '53.

STONE AGE

Works on the study of the Paleolithic [illegible] Volga Valley (from works in the [illegible] zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Station). M. Z. Panichkina. Kratk. [illegible] no. 50:15-20 '53.

STONEMASONS

Norms in quarry stone masonry. [illegible] strol. no. 1:31 Ja '53.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Mobile storage battery charging unit. [illegible] Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:5-6 Ag '47.

The new GARO battery charging switch. [illegible] Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:11 Jl '47.

STOVES - STANDARDS
All-Union State Standards for cast-iron parts of stoves. Shor ruk mat, po stroi. no. 1 23 Ja '53.

STRABISMUS
Surgical treatment of paralytic rabismus. A. I. Koroev. Vest oft 32 no 4 41-43 Jl-Ag '53.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Construction of a partial integral of a heterogeneous biharmonic equation of bend in plates under concentrated forces and moments. D V Vainberg Dop. AN URSR no. 4,274-276 '51
Relationship between methods based on the elasticity theory and the resistance of materials theory in certain contact biharmonic problems under the action of concentrated forces D. V. Vainberg. Dop. AN URSR. no 4:270-273 '51
Stresses in a tube during sudden application of load. E. Kh. Agababian Ukr. mat. zhur 5 no 3:325-332 '53.

STRANGLES
Therapy and course of strangles in horses depending upon feeding and shelter. V. K Parakin. Veterinariia 30 no 10:41-44 O '53.

STRAZHESKO, MYKOLA DMYTROVYCH, d. 1952
Academician M. D Strazhesko (obituary) Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 7,73-74 Jl '53.

STREET RAILROADS - COLD WEATHER OPERATION
Street railway preparation for winter. A. Chernov. Zhil.-kom khoz. 3 no. 9:9-11 S '53.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Stereometric method of examining resilient plates. N. S. Rozanov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9,33-38 S '53.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Mechanism of the effect of sodium fluoride on the alpha and gamma type streptococci of the oral cavity. L. N. Rebreeva. Stomatologiia no. 4:6-10 Jl-Ag '53.
Possibility of production of experimental streptococcal angina. E. L. Listengarten. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:44-46 Jl-Ag '53.

STREPTOMYCIN
Comparative data on streptomycin and PAS therapy of scrofulous diseases of the eye. G. F. Frolov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:9-14 Jl-Ag '53.
Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents. V. D. Markuzon. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:9-11 S '53.
Streptomycin therapy of surgical cases. V. I Struchkov, D F. Skripnichenko. Sov. med. 17 no 9:15-17 S '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - UNITED STATES see United States - Strikes and lockouts

STRIP MINING
Zurkov, P. E. [Open-pit mining] Razrabotka rudnykh mestorozhdenii otkrytym sposobom. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 526 p.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF
Achievements of construction engineering in the U. S. S. R. M. V. Kornoukhov Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:26-32 Jl '53.

STUDEBAKER AUTOMOBILE
Dynamic and economic qualities of the Studebaker truck. A. Frumkin, A. Litvinov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:17-18 Mr '47.
Rebuilding of the rear axle casing of Studebaker trucks. E. Romanovich. Avtomobil' 25 no. 1,16 Ja '47.
Use of Studebaker truck winches for mechanization of loading and unloading operations. A. Shlimmer. Avtomobil' 25 no. 3:6-7 Mr '47.

STUDY, METHOD OF
Developing independence in students' study methods. G. K. Borkhvardt. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9: 36-38 '53.
Mutual aid among pupils. L. Moskvina. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10:31-33 O '53.
Practice in organizing the independent work of students. V. T. Grushin, P. P. Andreev. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 9: 39-42 S '53.

STURGEONS
Analysis of sources of extrusion of eggs of the stellated sturgeon during the incubation period. T. A. Detlaf, A. S. Ginzburg. Trudy Inst. morf zhiv. no 5,181-201 '51.
Condition of the hypophysis and thyroid gland of young sturgeon under conditions of natural and artificial development. A. I. Irikhimovich. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5: 202:237 '51.
Disruption of the development of sturgeon-like fishes in connection with the conditions of semination. A. S. Ginzburg Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 5,1097-1100 O '53.
Effect of "overripeness" on the character of the initial egg fission of sturgeon-like fishes and the influence of this characteristic on the early developmental stages. M. F. Vernidub, E. V Kiseleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 5,1093-1095 O '53.
"Hatching" ferment in the embryo of sturgeon-like fishes. A. I. Zotin. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 3:685-687 S '53.
Individual differences in rates of growth and differentiations of young sturgeons under conditions of artificial propagation. B. S. Matveev Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5,156-183 '51.
Influence of conditions of roe incubation on the development of young sturgeon and stellated sturgeon [sevruga]. I. A. Sadov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:120-146 '51.
Injuries to pectoral fins of the sturgeon under conditions of artificial propagation and the effect of these injuries on the viability of the young. S. V. Emel'ianov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no 5,147-155 '51.
Problems in studying the biological development of sturgeon under conditions of artificial propagation. B. S. Matveev. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 5:123-128 '51.
Resistance modifications in the embryonic roe membranes of sturgeon-like fishes during spawning. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2: 443-446 S '53.

STYLE IN DRESS see Fashion

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS) - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Subsidences (Earth movements)

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Increasing the political vigilance of Soviet people and strict preservation of state secrets. Kh. M. Akhmetshin Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3, 64-73 '53.
A little modesty, gentlemen! B Usinovskii. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11,213-214 N '48.
More about work "over there." T. V. Kolokol 2 no. 1-2:8-9 Jl-Ag '53.
Secret war of monopolies against the international workers' movement. Vladislav Minaev. Zvezda no. 10:129-160 O '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Subversive activities

SUBWAYS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Subways

SUGAR BEETS see Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR INDUSTRY
First sugar. G. Novosel'skii. Ogonek 31 no. 42:9 O '53.

SULFATES
Introduction. I. S. Lileev. Trudy Khim. -metal. inst. no. 3:1 '49
Methods of volumetric determination of sulfate in lye. S. P. Dzheliuk. Bum. prom. 28 no. 10:21-23 O '53.
Reaction between silica and sodium sulfate. I. S. Lileev, T. I. Avdeeva. Trudy Khim. -metal inst. no. 3:31-34 '49.
Reaction of aluminum oxide with sodium sulfate and with sodium sulfide. I. S. Lileev, R G. Rozentreter. Trudy Khim. -metal. inst. no. 3:3-13 '49.
Reaction of sodium chloride and potassium chloride with magnesium sulfate during heating. Report no. 2. S. D. Shargorodskii, O. I. Shor. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:405-412 '52.

SULFIDES
Deposits of hydrogen sulfide basins of the geological past. L. A. Gulisaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5: 1019-1022 O '53.
Reaction of aluminum oxide with sodium sulfate with sodium sulfide. I S Lileev, R. G Rozentreter Trudy Khim -metal inst. no 3:3-
Reaction of sodium sulfide with silica. I S Lileev, T I Avdeeva Trudy Khim -metal. inst 35-43 '49.

SULFITES
Reaction of interaction between aluminum oxide, sodium sulfite I. S. Lileev, R G Rozentreter Trudy Khim -metal inst no 3, 15-35 '49
Reaction of silica with sodium sulfite at the temperature of sintering. I. S. Lileev, T. I Avdeeva Trudy Khim. -metal inst. no 3:45-54 '49

SULFONAMIDES
Polysulfonamide dyes. Part. I Derivation of sulfonamide diazo components. IA. P. Berlk, B IU Gordiukii. Ukr. khim zhur. 18 no. 178 '52

SULFONES
Esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 3. thesis of esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone aromatic sulfo acids. IA P. Berkman, R. V gert Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 2:179-183
Esters of 4, 4'-dioxydiphenylsulfone. Part 4. thesis of incomplete esters of 4, 4' -dioxyd sulfone with aliphatic and aromatic carboxy and with aromatic sulfo acids. IA. P. Berkr R. V. Vizgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no 3:31 '52.
Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone sulfoxide. Part 3, N-glucosides from dichi sylsulfone and 4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, aminodiphenylsulfone, and certain of their tives. M Kh. Gluzman, L M. Litvinenko, khim. zhur 18 no. 2:191-193 '52
Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone sulfoxide, Part 4. Synthesis of 1, 1'-imino vosylsulfone and sulfoxide. M. Kh. Gluzman Litvinenko, E. Tokareva. Ukr khim. zhur no. 2,194-196 '52.
Synthesis of the derivatives of dichinovosylsulf sulfoxide, Part 5. Acetodibrom-dichinovo sulfone and sulfoxide. M. Kh. Gluzman, L. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim zhur. 18 no. 3,316-'52.
Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone sulfoxide, Part 6. Structure of N'-glucos dichinovosylsulfone M. Kh Gluzman, L. N Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3 320-'52.

SULFOXIDES
Synthesis of derivatives of dichinovosylsulfone sulfoxide. Part 4. Synthesis of 1, 1' -imino vosylsulfone and sulfoxide. M. Kh. Gluzman Litvinenko, E. Tokareva. Ukr. khim. zhur. no. 2:194-196 '52.
Synthesis of the derivatives of dichinovosylsulf sulfoxide, Part 5. Acetodibrom-dichinovo sulfone and sulfoxide. M. Kh Gluzman, L. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:316-'52.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Colorimetric determination of the amount of su dioxide in the air. M. V. Alekseeva, R IA. Samorodina. Gig. i san. no. 10:42-44 O '5
Method for the determination of SO_2 in the gas phase. I. S. Lileev, O. G. Evtseeva Trudy metal. inst. no. 3:27-30 '49.

SULFUR SPRINGS - KOPET DAGH see Kopet Da Sulfur springs

SUMY PROVINCE - DAIRY CATTLE
Using the stall system for keeping cattle on Su Province state farms. P. M. Nazarets. Zhi vodstvo no. 1:117-119 Je '53.

SUN - RADIATION
Statistical mechanism of particle acceleration surface of the sun and in the atmosphere of V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:72 O '53.

SUNFISHES - DNIESTER RIVER see Dniester Ri Sunfishes

SUNFLOWERS
Effect of moisture in sunflower seeds on storag M. I. Lishkevich. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no S '53.

SUNFLOWERS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Brown mottling of leaves of the sunflower, caused by the fungus Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. S. F. Morochkova'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3 84-85 '51

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPURATION
Synthomycin emulsion therapy of acute suppurative processes. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 17 no. 9 21-23 S '53

SUPRUNENKO, M. I.
New book on the history of the Civil War in the Ukraine ("The Ukraine during the period of foreign intervention and the Civil War"). M. I. Suprunenko. Reviewed by M. A. Rubach. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1 67-73 Ja '52

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Effect of surface-active compounds on hydrogen infusion in iron, and the mechanism of hydrogen overvoltage. I. A. Bagoskaia, A. N. Frumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5:979-982 O '53.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. [New methods of physical chemistry research on surface phenomena] Novye metody fiziko-khimicheskikh issledovanii poverkhnostnykh iavlenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 188 p. (Trudy, no. 1)

SURFACES
Developable pair of surfaces. N. V. Laktanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3 473-474 S '53.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
First scientific examination of surface quality. M. O. IAkobson. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8 95-97 Ag '53
Phenomenon of seizing in the friction of metals. B. I. Kostets'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:73-80 '52.
Wavy ball surfaces. A. I. Kvacheva. *Podshipnik* no. 8 16-18 Ag '53

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Harmonic representations. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3 469-471 S '53

SURGERY
Salishchev, V. E. [Problems of specialized surgery] Voprosy chastnoi khirurgii. Izd. 3. dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 314 p.
Indexes of the quality of work of surgical departments in hospitals. V. I. Lindeman. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4:9-16 Jl-Ag '53.
Problems of surgical care for the people and tasks of the chief surgeons. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4,3-9 Jl-Ag '53.
"Problems in specialized surgery." V. E. Salishchev. Reviewed by F. G. Uglov. Khirurgiia no. 7,75-78 Jl '53.

SURGERY - CONGRESSES
Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd khirurgov, 25th, Moscow, 1946. [Transactions, Moscow, October 1-8, 1946] Trudy, Moskva, 1-8 oktiabria 1946. Moskva, Medgiz, 1948. 588 p.

SURGERY - SOCIETIES
Report on the work of the Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists of Moscow and Moscow Province for 1952. M. S. Zhukovitskii. Khirurgiia no. 8, 87-91 Ag '53.

SURGERY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Surgery

SURGERY - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Surgery

SURGERY, DENTAL see Dentistry, Operative

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
"Clinical sketches of operative surgery" (from data of of S. I. Spasokukotskii's Surgical Clinic). Edited by A. N. Bakulev. Reviewed by A. A. Rosnovskii. Khirurgiia no. 7-70-75 Jl '53

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Forming a tinter from Filatov's flap. S. T. Zatsepin. Khirurgiia no. 8:80-81 Ag '53.
Heteroplasty of cranial defects; experimental investigation. M. A. Momesisarishvili. Khirurgiia no. 8: 60-62 Ag '53.
Plastic surgery and postoperative therapy in radical ear surgery. M. G. Shuh. Vest. oto-i-in. 15 no. 4 66-69 Jl-Ag '53.

SURGERY, VETERINARY see Veterinary surgery

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Apparatus for the setting of splinters of the humerus and the application of a thorocobrachial abducting plaster cast. P. M. Vysotskii. Khirurgiia no. 8 84-85 Ag '53.
Apparatus for training the terminal supports of stumps. P. I. Belousov. Khirurgiia no. 8 83-84 Ag '53
Leg-holding belt. Sh. IA. Mikeladze. Akush. i gin. no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '53.
Use of Rud'kin's apparatus in maxillofacial surgery. L. I. Sesiunina. Stomatologiia no. 4 47-48 Jl-Ag '53

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURKHAN-DARYA VALLEY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
In the Surkhan-Darya Valley. S. Afinogenova. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8:5-8 '53.

SURVEYING
Manual of computation technique in municipal polygonometry. Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. no. 1:45. Sbor. ruk. po stroi. Ja '53

SUTURES
Discussion on the method of intestinal suture, discussion of professor V. P. Mateshuk's article. *Khirurgiia no. 7:66 Jl '53.*
New method of surgical suturing of the ureter. A. F. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 4,75-76 Jl-Ag '53.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1730-1800
Bogusiavskii, S. G. [Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov in Russian art] Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov v otechestvennom izobrazi tel'nom iskusstve. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 126 p.

SUVOROV, P. I.
"Lithographic art." P. I. Suvorov. Reviewed by P. A. Popriadukhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 7:28 Jl-Ag '53.

SVERDLOV, GRIGORII MARKOVICH
"Marriage and divorce." G. M. Sverdlov. Reviewed by I. S. Gurevich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7,79-82 Jl '49.

SVERTSOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. of May 22, 1953. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3,476-478 My-Je '53.

SWEET POTATOES
Biology of blooming and bearing in the sweet potato. M. G. Tiutin. Agrobiologiia no. 4:138-142 Jl-Ag '53.
Sweet potato. M. G. Tiutin. Priroda 42 no. 10:114-115 O '53.

SWIMMING
Firsov, Z. P. [Swimming in the U. S. S. R.; a handbook] Plavanie v SSSR; spravochnik. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 266 p.
Taia Shaposhnikova's 13 seconds. A. Odintsov. Smena 30 no. 18,21-22 S '53.

SWINE
Labor successes of swineherd A. A. Boiarko. E. F. Shcherbakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:124-126 Je '53.
Raising 25 pigs from each sow. V. V. Pil'gui. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:96-97 Je '53.

SWINE - CHERKASSY DISTRICT see Cherkassy District - Swine

SWINE - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Swine

SWINE BREEDING
Crossbreeding swine on the Platon State Farm. Zh. A. Vitte. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:122-124 Je '53.
Double mating of Mangalitsa sows with boars of two breeds. F. A. Grachev. Agrobiologiia no. 4:100-106 Jl-Ag '53.

SYPHILIS
Combined penicillin therapy of early forms of [illegible]. G. M. Glinet. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:67-[illegible] Jl-Ag '53.
Hard chancre, simulating a nasal polyp. M. I. TSypuk. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4,61 Jl-Ag '53
Myocardiac function in early syphilis prior to [illegible] and following penicillin therapy. A. R. Zlatkina. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3,77-82 My-Je '53
Neural and psychic disturbances in early syphilis. G. V. Robustov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 607-616 Ag '53.
Novocillin in the treatment of early forms of [illegible]. A. P. Khrunova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1,[illegible] Jl-Ag '53.
Treatment of patients with salvarsan-syphilitic hepatitis. E. L. Batinkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Binary systems of phenanthrene with benzene and [illegible]. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:467-472 '52.
Binary systems of phenanthrene with [illegible] logs of naphthalene. Review and [illegible] phenanthrene systems. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5,473-487 '52.
Data on the $MgO-CaF_2-SiO_2$ system and its significance in the technology of fireproof materials. A. S. Berezhnoi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:[illegible] '51.
Investigation of the system: tricalcium silicate-tricalcium phosphate. N. A. Toropov, A. I. Borisenko, P. V. Skirokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1015-1018 O '53.
Kinetics of complex formation in the system cadmium bromide - arsenious bromide. [illegible] Bernshtein. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 1,[illegible] '52.
The ternary system naphthalene-isoquinoline-[illegible]. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:27-31 '52.
Thermal investigation of the system cadmium [illegible] water. A. T. Nizhnik, A. A. Lantochkina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:397-401 '52.
Three-component solid solutions in the ternary system indene-isoquinoline-naphthalene. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:22-26 '52.

SZYSZSZKOVSKA, A.
"Bialystok Voivodeship" [in Polish]. A. [illegible]. Reviewed by A. K. Timashev. Izv. AN SSSR ser. geog. no. 3,71-73 My-Je '53.

TAIROV, VASILII EGOROVICH, 1859-1930
Vasilii Egorovich Tairov. *Vin. SSSR* 13 [illegible] 61 Ag '53

TAJIKISTAN - FARM LIFE
Together with all the country. Kurbanbibi Rasu-mova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10:20 O '53

TAJIKISTAN - NUTS
Growing nuts in Tajikistan. V. I. Zaprimarova [illegible] khoz. 6 no. 9 54-56 S '53.

TAJIKISTAN - PISTACHIO
Growing pistachio in southern Tajikistan. N. S. Aksakalov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:80-81 [illegible]

TALLINN - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Tallinn's art museum. Boris Enst. Ogonek [illegible] no. 43:16 O '53.

TANK TRUCKS
Tank trucks for the transportation of liquid [illegible]. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:23-24 Je '47.

TANK VESSELS
Drinkov, V. D. [Experience in the operation and repair of oil barges] Opyt tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii i remonta neftenalivnykh barzh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 153, [3] p.

TANKS
Experimental rolling device for double-level track installations. E. K. Alekseev, V. I. Mel'nik, and T. Segel'skii. Stroi. prom. no. 8:28-31 Ag '53

TANNINS
Conversion of tannic acids in grape processing. [illegible] Durmishidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 4:161-[illegible] '53

TANYANG, CHINA - *IRRIGATION*

Tanyang irrigation system. Soong Chien, Kung Hao. *Kitai no. 8, 25-27 Ag '53.*

TAPEWORMS

Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of Taenia solium. V. R. Veitsman. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8, 173-204 '53.

Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of the tapeworm Taenia crassicollis in cats. V. R. Veitsman. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv no. 8 205-215 '53

TARTU - ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Second life of Tartu Observatory. N. Khrabrova. *Ogonek 31 no. 12-29 O '53.*

TASHAUZ PROVINCE - CARP

Materials on the biology of the carp in the ponds of the Tashauz Province. F. D. Mukhamedieva. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1 19-36 '51.

TASHAUZ PROVINCE - LAKES

Lakes of Tashauz Province as potential areas for fisheries. V. A. koshkalda. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1, 37-49 '51

TASHKENT - ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Daylight natural lighting in Tashkent. E. A. Lopukhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5;469-473 '53.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - LUMBER

Existing laws on the delivery of lumber to the local population in Laishevo District of the Tatar A. S. S. R. S. M. Lavrov. *Les. khoz 6 no. 7;88-90 Jl '53.*

TATAR LANGUAGE

"Essay on the comparative study of the grammatical peculiarities of the Russian and Tatar languages." R. S. Gazizov. Reviewed by A. A. Ildashev. Vop. *jaz. no. 5, 110-113 S-O '53.*

TATAR LANGUAGES see Turko-Tataric languages

TAXICABS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Taxicabs

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA MACHINERY

Choice of equipment for difficult tea plant trimming. T. G. Lordkipanidze, L. M. Karakhanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9, 3-6 S '53.

TEACHERS

Relations with graduates of pedagogical institutions. N. I. Vidulov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;56-57 O '53.

TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk R. S. F. S., Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Basic problems on the methodology of teaching in secondary schools] Osnovnye voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia v srednei shkole. Sbornik pod red. I. V. Rakhmanova. Moskva [etc.,] 1948. 221 p.

How to save time by simultaneous activities with three classes. V. M. Ustinov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 10;53 O '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Ivanov, Nicolay. Higher technical training in the U. S. S. R. [New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1953] 38 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 42) [Text in Russian]

Problems of polytechnical training of teachers; review of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 9; 40-55 S '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - SARATOV see Saratov - Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Technical education

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Review of technical books and journals. V. A. Nevskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 9, 32 S '53

Survey of foreign periodicals Vest. mash 33 no. 8; 110-112 Ag '53.

TECHNOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Scientific session devoted to the history of Russian science and technology. P. I. Inyp Vestnik AN URSR 24 no 1, 64-65 Ja '52

TEETH

Effect of chronic irritation of parathyroid glands on teeth and jaws. E. D. Bromberg, Z. M. Dinershtein, Z. B. Dolgina, P. M. Kaplan. Stomatologiia no. 4, 3-6 Jl-Ag '53.

Three cases of anodontia. A. I. Gasan-Zade. Stomatologiia no. 4, 52-53 Jl-Ag '53.

TEETH - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

"Orthodontia." L. E. Shargorodskii. Reviewed by I. S. Rubinov Stomatologiia no. 4;92 Jl-Ag '53.

TEETH - DISEASES

Role of neural reception in the pathogenesis of caries. (Remarks on Professor I. A. Begel'man's article "Modern concept of the problem of caries"). L. R. Rubin. Stomatologiia no. 4;19-24 Jl-Ag '53.

TEETH, ARTIFICIAL

"Techniques of dental prosthesis." M. E. Vasil'ev, A. L. Grozovskii, L. V. Il'ina-Markusian, M. S. Tissenbaum. Reviewed by A. M. Pevzner. Stomatologiia no. 4;59-61 Jl Ag '53.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Pukhal'skii, A. Ch. [Telecommunication measurements] Izmereniia v dal'nei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952. 318 p.

TELEGRAPHERS

Bronner, B. V. [Telegraph operator] Telegrafist. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 192, [4] p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

TELEVISION

Klopov, A. IA. [Fundamentals of television technique] Osnovy tekhniki televidenila. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1953. 255 p.

TEMPERATURE, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric temperature

TEMPERING

Effect of tempering a tool on the formation of cracks E. I. Malinkina Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8;23-27 Ag '53.

Gradual tempering in molten alkali hydroxide. A. P. Gulaev, E. A. Lebedeva, V. V. Sokolovskaia. Vest. mash. 33 no. 8;79-81 Ag '53.

TEMPLES - PERYN' see Peryn' - Temples

TENNIS

An irksome matter (notes on tennis). V. Kollegorskii. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8;16-17 '53.

"Technique of the tennis player." S. P. Belits-Geiman. Reviewed by E. V. Korbut. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9;664-667 S '53.

TERRACING

Universal form for terraces. K. M. Gabushkin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 7;74-76 Jl '53.

TETANUS

Quantitative change of lipids of the brain in general tetanus. M. Sh. Promyslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1003-1005 O '53.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

Key to the native land ("You are our world, Verkhovina," M. Tevelev. Reviewed by E. Starikova). Druzh. nar. no. 4;306-310 '53.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Determination of thermal properties of clothing material. K. V. Migal. Gig. i san no. 8;52 Ag '53.

More attention to efficient cutting of cloth I. Smirnov Sov torg no. 9, 23 S '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Controlling dust in the air in carding rooms of textile enterprises IU N Gladchikova Gig i san no. 8, 52 Ag '53.

Young textile workers of "Trekhgorka" in the fight for a regime of economy E Bespalova Mol. komm 11 no. 10 71-76 O '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - POLAND see Poland - Textile industry

TEXTILE WORKERS

Ivanovo innovators and staple fibers. T. Leont'eva. Rabotnitsa no 19;5-6 O '53.

Serafima Kotova and her friends. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 43-0 O '53.

THALLIUM SULFIDE

Polysulfides of certain heavy metals. Part 9. Thallium polysulfides. IA. F. Fialkov I. D. Muzyka. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 3, 286-292 '52.

THEATER

Moving pictures and the theater. F. Stepun. Opyty no 2-03-80 '53

THEATER - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Theater

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Verner, N. [Stage properties] Teatral'naia butaforiia. Pod red. I. IA. Gremislavskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 182 p.

THEATERS, MOVING-PICTURE see Moving-picture theaters

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - *Theological seminaries*

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Moral idea in the Church Dogma (continuation). Metropolitan Antonii. Eparkh. ved 1 no. 5;5-9 S '53.

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

The Evangelic vineyard and the wicked husbandmen. Bishop Nikon. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5;12-14 S '53.

THERAPEUTICS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Therapeutics

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Investigation of the thermal decomposition of formates of the manganese-copper series. V. P Kormienko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6;578-588 '52

THERMODYNAMICS

Diffusion of heat in an infinite, heterogenous body, in two dimensions. E. I. Kim. 17 no. 5;555-568 S-O '53.

Some remarks on the theory of activity ("Chemical

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY (Continued)

Portable electric thermometer. M. A. Kolosov. Gig. i san. no 10 49-51 O '53.

System of temperature signalization based on thermal resistance. G. A. Nuchaev, M. M. Pinevich. Elektrichestvo no 9 48-49 S '53.

THERMOSTAT

Kostkevich, B.V. [Electronic equipment for measuring and regulating temperature] Elektronnye pribory dlia izmerenila i regulirovanila temperatury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 103 p.

THIAZOLIDINE

Substitution in the azolidine ring. Part 9. Investigation of the stability of the thiazolidine ring during alkaline hydrolysis. N. M. Turkevich, B. I. Shvydkii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:513-518 '52.

THIBAUD, JACQUES, 1880-1953

In memory of Jacques Thibaud. David Oistrakh. V zasch. mira no. 29 98-99 O '53.

THIOPHOSPHINIC ACID

Synthesis of esters of α-aminoalkylthiophosphinic acids. M. I. Kabachnik, T. IA. Medved', T. A. Mastriukova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 5:959-962 O '53.

THROMBOSIS

Clinical aspects of thrombosis of the splenic vein. T. I. Zavadskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:52-56 Jl '53.

Minutes of the Session of the *Surgical Society of* Moscow and Moscow Province of December 12, 1952. *V. I. Dorofeev.* Khirurgiia no. 7 79-82 Jl '53.

THROMBOSIS - ABSCESS

Otogenous sinus thrombosis with symptoms of cerebral abscess. V. O. Kalina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4 29-33 Jl-Ag '53.

THYROID GLAND

Tissue therapy in thyroid implants. G. I. Segal', S. S. Severin. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:89-90 Jl '53.

THYROID GLAND - DISEASES

Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of thyrotoxicosis. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4 46-51 Jl-Ag '53.

Problem of *classification of* diseases of the thyroid gland which occur during overactivity. V. G. Baranov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3 15-17 My-Je '53.

THYSANURA

Development of the bristletails (Thysanura, Apterygota) *in connection with* the problem of phylogeny of insects. A. G. Sharov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8 63-127 '53.

TIBET - MOUNTAIN ROADS

Sikang-Tibet Highway. Chi Chilan. Kitai no. 8,4-6 Ag '53.

TIBETAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Tibetan

TICKS

Extermination of ticks Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in natural nidi of tick-borne *encephalitis*, preliminary report. N. N. Gorchakovskaia, A. D. Lebedev, L. I. Brikman, A. A. Kolesnikov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4:331-337 Jl-Ag '53.

TIEN SHAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ten years since the discovery of Pobeda Peak in the *Tien Shan*. V. Zenkova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 8 105-106 Ag '53.

TIEN SHAN - MOUNTAINEERING

Ascent on "Freindship" Peak. V. Raisek. Ogonek. 31 no. 42:10 O '53.

TIFLIS - MEDICINE

Eightieth anniversary of the Second Tbilisi School for Feldshers. I. I. Atanelishvili. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9.60 S '53.

TILES - STANDARDS

State standard *for* ceramic face tiles. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 14.25-27 S '53.

TILES, HOLLOW see Hollow tiles

TIMCHENKO, IOSIF ANDREEVICH, 1852-1924

Remarkable Russian engineer and inventor I. A. Timchenko. O. O. Myshakov, I. Z. Levi. Visnyk AN URSR. 24 no. 8 72-77 Ag '52.

TIN CHLORIDES

Reaction of dibenzyl sulfide with stannic chloride. E. N. Karaulova, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2 315-317 S '53.

TIRES, RUBBER - REPAIRING

Management and equipment of automobile tire repair shops. V. Koval'chuk. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5,3-6 My '47.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Review of articles on tissue therapy. P. V. Bozhevikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4,36-45 Jl-Ag '53.

Tissue therapy by thyroid implants. G. I. Segal', S. S. Severin. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:89-90 Jl '53.

Use of tissue therapy in maxillofacial surgery. M. A. Pliner. Stomatologiia no. 1 44-46 Jl-Ag '53.

TISSUES

Modifications of the blood vessels in denervated tissues. I. D. Khlopina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 4 839-842 O '53.

TITOV, I. A.

Book on the problems in geobotany ("Reciprocity of plant communities and environmental conditions," I. A. Titov. Reviewed by B. A. Tikhomirov). Priroda. 42 no. 10:121-124 O '53.

TOBACCO

Determining volumetric characteristics of makhorka leaf and stem. V. N. Aizenberg. Tabak. 14 no. 4: 56-57 '53.

Effect of seed ageing on the development of tobacco growth. V. I. Chrikovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR. 92* no. 2,438-442 S '53.

Extensive use of division of labor in harvesting tobacco. A. G. Petrenko. Tabak. 14 no. 4 27-28 '53.

Harvesting and curing the second tobacco crop. P. V. Chikov. Tabak. 14 *no. 4:30-31 '53.*

Method of intravarietal pollination of tobacco. E. N. Peareva. Tabak. 14 no. 4:37-39 '53.

On a leading makhorka collective farm, the "Novaia Zhizn'." M. K. Pospelovskii. Tabak. 14 no. 4:34-36 '53.

Opportunities for increasing labor productivity in harvesting and curing tobacco. G. P. Antonenko. Tabak. 14 no. 4,24-27 '53.

TOBACCO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. L. A. Lomakina. Tabak. 14 no. 4:63 '53.

TOBACCO - *DISEASES AND PESTS*

Development of top chlorosis on makhorka plantations after crop harvest. B. P. Matsulevich. Tabak. 14 no. 4:42-43 '53.

Microflora of tobacco during storage. A. G. Romankova. Tabak. 14 *no. 4:39-42 '53.*

TOBACCO - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Tobacco

TOBACCO - NOVO-REPNOYE DISTRICT see Novo-Repnoye District - Tobacco

TOBACCO - SIBERIA see Siberia - Tobacco

TOBACCO CURING

Harvesting and curing the second tobacco crop. P. V. Chikov. Tabak. 14 no. 4:30-31 '53.

Opportunities for increasing labor productivity in harvesting *and curing* tobacco. G. P. Antonenko. Tabak. 14 no. 4:24-27 '53.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

In the Central Committee of the Main Tobacco Trust for considering suggestions on inventions and efficiency *measures*. G. L. Dikker. Tabak. 14 no. 4,68-69 '53.

Information. Tabak. 14 no. 1:59 '53.

Keeping records of manufactured goods [illegible] of stamps. V. I. Frenkel'. Tabak. 14 [illegible]

On experience in tobacco fermentation [illegible] atmospheric humidity, exchange of [illegible] V. S. Gorbant'. Tabak. 14 no. 1:17 [illegible]

Production tests of the PR automatic [illegible] Babenkov, N. K. Sivolap. Tabak. 14 [illegible] '53.

Quality and timeliness in repairing and [illegible] tobacco fermentation factories for [illegible] IA. I. Shaferman. Tabak. 14 no. 1 [illegible]

Successful procurement and fermentation [illegible] and makhorka. Tabak. 14 no. 4 [illegible]

Using an electric current in tobacco fermentation. N. E. Popov. Tabak. 14 no. 1:18-[illegible]

TOBACCO INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

From unpublished articles. Tabak. 14 no. 4

TOL'SKII, N. A., 1830-1891

"N. A. Tol'skii." A. V. Bettikhskaia. Russk. Mallavinskii. Akush. i ginek. no. 1:[illegible]

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

L. N. Tolstoi on drama, conflict, and [illegible] K. Lomunov. Iskusstvo kino no. 10:111-121 [illegible]

Mastery of an epic; L. N. Tolstoi's [illegible] I. Lezhnev. Znamia. 23 no. 9:177-[illegible]

Portrayal of man in L. N. Tolstoi's works [illegible] Oktiabr' 30 no. 9:158-181 S '53.

Pride of the Russian people, Lev Nikolaevich [illegible] 9 *no. 5,52 S-O '53.*

Production of L. N. Tolstoi on foreign [illegible] G. Avenarius. Iskusstvo kino no. 10:121-[illegible]

Tolstoi as satirist. P. Pustin. Oktiabr' [illegible] 172-184 O '53.

TOMATOES

Effect of nutrition on the quality of [illegible] P. P. Melnychuk. Dop. AN URSR. no. [illegible] '52.

TONGUE - DISEASES

Remarks on S. N. Davidenkov's treatment [illegible] symptom *in the case of* patient [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 2:136-[illegible]

TONSILS - DISEASES

Application of intramuscular novocaine [illegible] anginas. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 1 [illegible] '53.

Bacteriologic *and clinical* characteristics [illegible] V. M. Syromiatnikova. Pediatriia no. 4 [illegible] Jl-Ag '53.

Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis [illegible] A. V. Dolgopolova. Pediatriia no. 3 [illegible] '53.

Effect of chronic tonsillitides on the course [illegible] toxicosis. N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. [illegible] 15 no. 4:46-51 Jl-Ag '53.

Possibility of production of experimental [illegible] caecal angina. E. L. Lindengarten. Vest. [illegible] 15 no. 4:44-46 Jl-Ag '53.

Relation of chronic tonsillitis to rheumatism [illegible] children. E. I. Volkova. Pediatriia no. 3 [illegible] Jl-Ag '53.

X-ray irradiation of tonsils to prevent [illegible] tonsillitis in school age children. I. E. [illegible] A. N. Lidbommidrov, N. P. Negovskii. Vest. oto-[illegible] rad. no. 4:44-47 Jl-Ag '53.

TONSILS - *SURGERY*

Remote results of tonsillectomy. I. A. Yan[illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:51-52 Jl-Ag '53.

Role of novocaine electrophoresis following [illegible] tomy. I. S. Sokolov. Sov. med. 17 no. [illegible] '53.

Subcutaneous emphysema of the neck following [illegible] tonsillectomy. K. S. Kuzmitseva. Vest. [illegible] 15 no. 4:83 Jl-Ag '53.

Tonsillitis and appendicitis. M. A. Bellarus[illegible] rin. 15 no. 4:52-56 Jl-Ag '53.

When to perform a tonsillectomy after peri[illegible] P. G. Lepnev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 *no.* [illegible] Ag '53.

TOOL STEEL

Effect of the duration *of low temperature* [illegible] on the strength of tempered tool steel. [illegible] Moiseienko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:[illegible]

TOPOLOGY
Steenrod, Norman Earl. [Topology of fibre bundles] Topologiia kosykh proizvedenii. Perevod s angliisko-go M. M. Postnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 274 p.
Combinatorial topology of non-closed sets. P. Alek-sandrov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2:241-260 S-O '53.
Summability of the Jacobian. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 2 389-398 S-O '53

TORSUEV, N. A.
"Trapezy." N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. A. Shtem. Vest. ven. i derm. no 4:57-59 Jl-Ag '53.

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Disturbances of the higher nervous function caused by a repeated introduction of staphylococcal toxin in animals (white rats). L. S. Gorshcheva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 3 416-427 My-Je '53
Interrelationship of enzymes, toxins and vitamins. B. I. Kadykov. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5,49-53 S-O '53.
Mechanism of the effect of coli bacillus endotoxin upon certain functions of the animal organism. 1st. Report. Effect of the endotoxin of the coli bacillus upon the respiration of hepatic tissue. *B. N. Shastin. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5: 37-42 S-O '53.*

TOYS
Misadventures of Buratino. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 31 no 38:4-5 S '53.

TRACHEA - FOREIGN BODIES
Presence of two foreign bodies in the trachea. N. V. Glebkoshanskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4,86 Jl-Ag '53.

TRACHEA - SURGERY
Importance of certain anomalies of vessels of the arches of the aorta in esophageal and tracheal surgery. A. IA. Kulinich. Khirurgiia no. 8 73-74 Ag '53.

TRACHEA - TUMORS
Cylindroma of the trachea. L. V. Zemskova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 4:87 Jl-Ag '53.

TRACHOMA
Result of the treatment of trachoma with synthomycetin. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4. 7-9 Jl-Ag '53.

TRACK ATHLETICS
Athletes of rural areas go to the starting line. G. Dolgoplatova. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8,24-25 '53.
This is the way victory is won. A. Krasil'shchikov. Pioner no. 10:66-68 O '53.
Why we are lagging behind. N. Denisov, G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 8:18-19 '53.

TRACK ATHLETICS - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Track athletics

TRACTORS
For the fields of the collective farms. Ogonek 31 no. 43:1 O '53.
Tractor operators. IU. Bespalenko. Rabotnitsa no. 10:7-8 O '53.

TRACTORS - MOTORS
Determining how dirty the oil filters of the S-80 tractor are. *M. Fomichev, A. Martinenko. MTS* 13 no. 9:23-24 S '53.
Muffler for the starter of the DT-54 tractor. I. Proskurnin, A. Buts. MTS 13 no. 9:25 S '53.
Why pistons of the KhTZ-7 tractor engine wear out prematurely. I. Novitskii. MTS 13 no. 9:22-23 *S '53.*

TRACTORS - REPAIRING
Repairing the lateral transmission housing of the STZ-NATI tractor. S. Mansurov. MTS 13 no. 9:30 S '53.
Tractor repair using standard equipment. P. Petrov. MTS 13 no. 9:27-28 S '53.

TRADE-UNIONS
Secret war of monopolies against the international workers' movement. Vladislav Minaev. Zvezda no. 10:120-160 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Delegates. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no. 42:12 O '53.
Meetings. Notes on the Third World Congress of Trade Unions. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no 43 11-12 O '53.
On the eve of the 3rd World Trade-Union Congress. Giuseppe Di Vittorio. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39 5-7 S '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - VIENNA see Vienna - Trade-unions

TRAININ, IL'IA PAVLOVICH, 1887-1949
In memory of an academician and bolshevik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6,1-5 Je '19.

TRANSCARPATHIA - LICHENS
Interesting pyrenolichens from the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. F. Makarevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4:87-89 '52.

TRANSCARPATHIA - MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION
Rural motion-picture establishments in Transcarpathia. N. Vlasov. Kinomekhanik no. 9 7-8 S '53

TRANSCARPATHIA - ROSES
Dog rose of the Carpathian region as a natural source for vitamin production. V. H. Khrzhanovs'kyi, A. M. Lazebna. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no 3,52-53 '51.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Application of the rules of arithmetic operations in identical transformations. E. Iasinovyi. Mat. v shkole. no. 5:21-24 S-O '53
Quasi-Laplacian transformations of $\mathcal{P}$-surfaces of space P_n. V. T. Bazylev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no 3 453-455 S '53

TRANSLATING
Fedorov, Andrei Venediktovich. [Introduction to the theory of translations] Vvedenie v teoriiu perevoda. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 334 p.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)
Double nucleonic nuclear transitions. L. A. Sliv, L. K. Peker. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 2:277-279 S '53.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Answer to T. I. Eroshevskii's discussion on an article concerning the displacements of the transplant following partial penetrating keratoplasty. S. P. Petrunia. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:38-40 Jl-Ag '53
Certain problems of optic keratoplasty. T. I. Eroshevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 4:33-38 Jl-Ag '53.
Transplantation of the heart. N. P. Sinitsyn. Klin. med. 31 no. 7:5-14 Jl '53.

TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
New books on transportation law. M. Boguslavskii, V. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11:91-95 N '52.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Administration of Institutes of Higher Learning and "Transenergokadry." Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:23 O '47.
Cost accounting and net price in automobile transportation. I. Verkhovskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:4-7 Ap '47.
The driver is the central figure in automobile transportation. Avtomobil' 25 no. 8:1-2 Ag '47.
Efficient use of automobile transportation in building construction. I. S. Oves. 7 no. 9:12-13 S '53.
Preparation of the automotive transportation for harvesting time. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5,1-2 My '47.
Sources and factors in the cost reduction in automobile transportation. I. Verkhovskii. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:7-11 D '47.
Stakhanovite movement in automobile transportation. Avtomobil' 25 no. 2:9 F '47.
Stakhanovite truck fleet. V. Valentinov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 11:22-23 N '47.
Stakhanovite work methods result in high production indexes in the operation of automobile fleets. V. Tolsarenko. Avtomobil' 25 no. 6:23 Ag '47.
Technical operational directions for the automobile transport industry. Avtomobil' 25 no. 7:3 Jl '47.
The yearly plan of transportation is fulfilled in nine months. I. Davydov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 12:16 D '47.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE - CRIMEA see Crimea - Transportation, Automotive

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Transportation, Automotive

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREE PLANTING
Forest-planting brigade of excellent quality. E. P. Matveev. Les. khoz. 6 no 9:84 S '53.
Seeding pine in spots and lines. G. M. Shirshov. Les. khoz. 6 no 9 77-78 S '53.
Setting out cuttings of black poplar and willow (Salix acutifolia) with fertilizer. N. L. Beigkhol'ts. Les. khoz. 6 no 8 59-62 Ag '53.

TREE PLANTING - KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR REGION see Kuybyshev Reservoir region - Tree planting

TREE RINGS
False annual rings in oak. G. Zinger. Les. khoz. 6 no 7:79 Jl '53

TREE TAPPING
Organizing the tappings of Crimean pine in connection with reproduction cuttings. A. V. Gordeev. Les. khoz. 6 no 8 22-26 Ag '53

TREES
Conference on mycotrophic nutrition of tree species. N. M. Shemakhanova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5, 633-635 S-O '53.
Make wider use of economically valuable varieties in forest plantations. Les. khoz. 6 no 8,1-4 Ag '53.
Natural growing together of trees of the same species. A. Maurin'. Agrobiologiia no. 4:153-157 Jl-Ag '53.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of pruning twigs and branches on fungus diseases of forest varieties. P. P. Iziumskii, P. I. Klinshnik. Les. khoz. 6 no 8 64-71 Ag '53

TREES - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Trees

TREES - KOLKHIDA see Kolkhida - Trees

TREES - OSSETIA see Ossetia - Trees

TREES - SAKHALIN see Sakhalin - Trees

TRIALS (LIBEL) - PARIS see Paris - Trials (Libel)

TRIALS (MURDER) - LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND see *Lausanne, Switzerland - Trials (Murder)*

TRICART, J.
"Course in geomorphology" [in French]. J. Tricart. Reviewed by S. Geller. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5;98-99 S-O '53.

TRICHOMONAS
Effect of certain phytoncide preparations upon trichomonas vaginalis. V. IA. Rodina, I. F. Satsyperova, K. L. Stukkei. Novosti med. no. 34:18-21 '53.
Effect of certain phytoncides on trichomonas vaginalis. M. V. Alekseeva. Novosti med. no. 34:8-10 '53.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES see Fourier's series

TROITSKO-SERGIEVA MONASTERY
Holy Trinity day in the Saint Sergii Monastery. N. IAkovlev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6;8-10 Je '53.

TROPICS - BOTANY
Seasonal rhythm of the tropical forest. L. E. Rodin. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4:485-496 Jl-Ag '53.

TROSHANIN, P. G.
"Leaf rust of pine and measures for controlling it." P. G. Troshanin. Reviewed by I. IA. Chekalin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8;95 Ag '53.

TRUBETSKAIA, OLGA NIKOLAEVNA, Kniazhna, 1867-1947
"Prince S. N. Trubetskoi." Ol'ga Trubetskaia. Reviewed by N. R. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:309-310 '53.

TRUBETSKOI, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, Knіaz', 1862-1905
"Prince S. N. Trubetskoi." Ol'ga Trubetskaia. Reviewed by N. R. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:309-310 '53.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

TRUSKAVETS - MINERAL WATERS
Truskavets mineral water therapy of diseases of the upper respiratory tract M. IA Polunov Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 1 31-35 Ja-Ag '53

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD
Concerning falsehood IU Margolin Opyty no 2 89-102 '53.

TSIENTANG RIVER
Scenes of the Tsientang River Kitai no. 8 20-21 Ap '53

TSIENTSIN, CHINA - RESERVOIRS
New reservoir in Tientsin. Kitai no 8 28-29 Ag '53.

TSYMLANSK RESERVOIR - FISHES
Developing the fish population in the Tsymlansk Reservoir. I IA. Syrovatskii, N I Shrovatskaia Agrobiologiia no. 4,67-76 Jl-Ag '53

TUBERCULOSIS
Chemotherapeutic substances and antibiotics in combined therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. A. Shmelev Sov med 17 no 9 3-8 S '53
Remarks on A. T. Petrusheva's monograph "Tuberculosis in rheumatism in children " E V. Kovaleva Pediatriia no 4 76-78 Jl-Ag '53.
Streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis in children and adolescents V D Mal'kuzon. Sov. med. 17 no. 9 8-11 S '53.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
Possibility of utilizing the blood serum reaction for the diagnosis of active forms of tuberculosis of cattle. I. A Kar-kadinovskaia Veterinariia 30 no 10 36-38 O '53

TUKAI, GABDULLA, 1886-1913 - FICTION
Tukai's childhood ("Tukai" [in Tatar]. Akhmet Faizi. Reviewed by Kh. Khusainova). Druzh nar. no. 4 296-301 '53.

TULA PROVINCE - FUNGI
Parasitic fungi of Tula Province L. A. Pomanskaia. Vest ven. i derm no. 4,61 Jl-Ag '53.

TUNDRAS
Treelessness of the tundra and measures for overcoming it B A. Tikhomirov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4 513-529 Jl-Ag '53.

TURCHANINOV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, 1796-1863
Notable self-taught Russian botanist N. S. Turchaninov. N V. Shipchinskii. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 4 626-629 Jl-Ag '53.

TURICHIN, I
Two children's books on an important theme ("In the ranks of the fighters," S. Ganovskii, "Marka," I Turichin. Reviewed by E. Rogova). Zvezda no. 10 185 O '53.

URKMENISTAN - FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Study of the fresh-water fauna of Turkmenistan. I. V. Starostin. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta no. 1 8-12 '51

begolev, Z. A.
dol. sta. no. 1.

LLEY
V. Blinovskii.

L, Zaitsev.
53-76 '51.

udies. A. N.
.268-275 '53.

g errors in machin
ko. Sel'khozmashi.

TURPENTINE
Industrial processing of fresh resinous wood from stumps. F. A Mednikov, N A Gurich Der i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 10 19-20 O '53.

TURPENTINE INDUSTRY
Scientific and technological conference on the exchange of experience in the turpentine and rosin industry. A. S. Glebov, L. V. Gordon. Der. i lesokhim. prom 2 no. 10 30-31 O '53.
Ways to reduce the cost of crude turpentine. A. B. Bashelkhanov. Der. i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 10. 28-29 O '53

TUVA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Problem of the genesis of certain gravel and sand layers in the carboniferous deposits of Tuva P P. Timofeev Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 2,405-407 S '53.

TYPESETTING
Experience in the composing of posters I. O. Shtei enberg. Poligr. proizv no. 7,13-15 Jl-Ag '53.

TYPESETTING MACHINES
Determination of packing pressure in placement of matrix spacebands. M. K. Dorokhin. Poligr. proizv. no 7,19-21 Jl-Ag '53.

TYPHOID FEVER
Incidence of contamination of individual articles in the external environment by the causative organisms of dysentery and typhoid fever. E D Gnesina Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 7 26-27 Jl '53.
Vi-phage types of B strains of typhoid and paratyphoid fever and their significance in epidemiological practice (author's abstract). O. M Kniazhanskii, O. M. Kolodii Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7 78-79 Jl '53.

TYPHUS FEVER
Dynamics of the elimination of pyroracemic acid in the urine in typhoid and typhus E. S. Ketiladze. Terap. arkh. 25 no 3:36-43 My-Je '53.

UKHSAI, IAKOV
On the way to an epic ("Mountain pass," IAkov Ukhsai. Reviewed by E. Eliseev. Druzh. nar. no. 4 301-306 '53

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE
Increasing collective farm production in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. M. Pershyn. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4,16-25 Ap '52.

UKRAINE - ANTIQUITIES
Results and tasks of the archaeological investigations in the regions of the great Communist construction projects in the south of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7:57-59 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - ARBORETUMS
Monographic reports of arboretums of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 4: 63-66 '51.

UKRAINE - ARCHITECTURE
Joint field session of the Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in Zaporozh'ye. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:61-73 Je '52.

UKRAINE - BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
Influence of the fertilizing system on yields and technological quality of sugar beets in grassland crop rotation. P. A. Vlasiuk, A. K. Kartashov, I. A. Syrochenko, I. IE. Hlukhovs'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3: 38-46 Mr '52.

UKRAINE - CHEMISTRY
Tasks of chemical science in the Ukraine; editorial. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:443-446 '52.

UKRAINE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
"Prospects for developing collective farm production in the southern Ukraine." Reviewed by P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3:74-76 Mr '52.

UKRAINE - CORK TREE
Amur cork tree in the Ukraine. M. K. Bykov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 8:85 Ag '53.

UKRAINE - CULTURE
Growth of prosperity and culture of the Soviet [illegible] L. P. Tereshchenko. Visnyk AN URSR [illegible] 39-53 Ag '52.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Conference on the development of productive forces in [illegible] novtsy, Transcarpathia, and the western [illegible] of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 24 [illegible] 61-79 Ap '52.
Editorial: Towards new achievements of our [illegible] land. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 3:3-10 '52.
Growth of prosperity and culture of the Soviet [illegible] L. P. Tereshchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 [illegible] 39-53 Ag '52.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC POLICY
For further development of socialist economy in [illegible] ern provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [illegible] Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:11-17 Ap '52.

UKRAINE - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological investigations on the site of construction projects in the southern Ukraine. I. H. Kopylas. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4,56 [illegible] '53.

UKRAINE - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effect of different varieties of potash and other fertilizers on crop yields in the Ukraine. I. [illegible] Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:51 [illegible] '53.

UKRAINE - FISH CULTURE
Ponds and reservoirs near towns and their utilization for fish culture. V. A. Movchan. Visnyk [illegible] 24 no. 1:39-45 Ja '52.

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Tomnatalian and lower Vizean deposits of the northern slope of the Ukrainian crystalline [illegible] D. IE Aizenverg. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6 [illegible] '51.

UKRAINE - GRANITE
Quantitative chemical and mineralogical characteristics of the common "Ganitak" granitoid formations of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. N. Chirvinskii [illegible] SSSR 92 no. 4:819-822 O '53

UKRAINE - GRASSES
Bur grass (Cenchrus tribuloides L.) in the Ukraine. D. K. Larionov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 1 [illegible] '51.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Pernicious "conceptions" [in Ukrainian]. [illegible] Kaz. zhizn' no. 6:7-8 Ag '53.
Russia, Little Russia, Ukraine. N. Ul'ianov [illegible] dem no. 2;46-59 '53.
The Ukraine and the Ukrainian language. [illegible] Chasovoi 24 no. 336;11-14 N '53.

UKRAINE - HORSE FLIES
Use of the oil solution of DDT in controlling [illegible] on cattle in the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. K. [illegible] Veterinariia 30 no. 10:62-63 O '53.

UKRAINE - INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF INFECTION
Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, [illegible] and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and problems to be solved in the near future. K. P. Solivanov. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. no. 4:305-309 Jl-Ag '53.

UKRAINE - LIGNITE
Chlorination of the Ukrainian brown coals. A. I. Kretov, M. I. Savin, M. I. Shenbor. [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:305-310 '52.
Complex utilization of brown coals in the Ukraine. Part 5. Comparative evaluation of solvents for the extraction of ozocerite from brown coal from one of the deposits of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. A. Bobrova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:519-533 '52.
Complex utilization of brown coal of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 6. Separation of paraffin from the paraffin fraction, and study of methods for its refining. V. I. Kuznetsov, T. B. Kigel'. Ukr. khim. zhur. no. 6:693-702 '52.

UKRAINE - MALARIAL FEVER
Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, [illegible] and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and problems to be solved in the near future. K. P. Solivanov. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. no. 4:305-309 Jl-Ag '53.

UKRAINE - PAINTING
Influence of the progressive Russian culture on the work of the Ukrainian painters in the 19th-20th centuries. IA P Zatenats'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8 54-66 Ag '52.

UKRAINE - PALEOBOTANY
Outline of the development of plant life in the territory of the Ukrainian S S R during the Quaternary period on the basis of paleobotanical research. D K Zerov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no 1,5-19 '52.

UKRAINE - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Peasant movements in the Ukraine in the first half of the 19th century. I. O Ilin zhii Visnyk AN URSR 21 no. 1,24-38 Ja '52

UKRAINE - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical culture organizations of the Ukraine in the fight to fulfill decisions of the party concerning the development of physical culture and sports. N. D. Rats. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:584-591 S '53

UKRAINE - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
New book on the history of the Civil War in the Ukraine. ("The Ukraine during the period of foreign intervention and the civil war"). M. I. Suprunenko. Reviewed by M. A. Rubach. Visnyk AN URSR 21 no. 1,67-73 Ja '52.

UKRAINE - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. D. I. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 2,76-78 F '52.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 4:78-79 Ap '53.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 6:78-80 Je '52.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 7:78-79 Jl '53.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8.77-78 Ag '53.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 9:77-78 S '52.

UKRAINE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Improve training and education of scientific personnel. A. I. Konnevych. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 8:67-71 Ag '52

UKRAINE - WINE AND WINE MAKING
Wine from the Rkatsiteli variety in the Ukraine. A. I. Chkhetiani. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:8-10 S '53.

UKRAINE - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and problems to be solved in the near future. K. P. Solivanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:305-309 Jl-Ag '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE
Ukrainian translation of Marxist-Leninist classics as a source of enrichment for the contemporary literary Ukrainian language. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1: 13-23 Ja '52.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For a militant satire; letter from Kiev. Vladimir P'lanov. Translated from the Ukrainian. Druzh. nar. no. 4:276-291 '53.

ULCERS
Application of hemotherapy in ulcers in ambulant patients. T. N. Volodimirova, F. M. Krutogolova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:31-35 My-Je '53.
Effect of sleep inhibition (prolonged sleep) upon gastric secretion in ulcer cases with different diets. A. P. Nesterova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:17-23 S-O '53.
From the editor. Khirurgiia no. 7:15-16 Jl '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Investigation of the absorption of ultrasound in a series of saturated hydrocarbons, using the impulse method. N. I. Koshkin, V. F. Nozdrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4:793-796 O '53.
Investigation of the effect of supersonic vibrations on the processes of leather manufacture. V. M. Fridman, A. L. Zaides, A. N. Mikhailov, N. N. Dolgopolov, N. M. Karavaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2:399-400a S '53.
Investigation of the propagation velocity for ultrasonic waves in mixtures with associated components N. I. Larionov Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1002-1012 Jl '53

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the epidermis under conditions of local (regional) anesthesia. A. A. Braun, I. F. Prizhivoit Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 4 835-838 O '53

UL'YANOVSK - LIBRARIES
People and books. Anna Karavaeva. God 31 1:298-338 '48

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS
China and the U. N. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38:14-16 S '53.
Ideology of aggression ("U. N. O. and war crimes." Viscount Maugham. Reviewed by K. A. Bagmian Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3,179-181 '53.
Why the ruling clique of the U. S. A. demands a revision of the United Nations Charter. A. Strepetov. Blok. agit. no. 28,39-45 O '53.

UNITED STATES - AUTOMOBILES
Dolgich, Alexander A. [American automobiles; operation and driving regulations] Amerikanskie avtomobili, upravlenie i pravila ezdy. N'iu-Iork, 1953 199 p.

UNITED STATES - BUDGET
New budget and old policy. K. Izmailov. Nov. vrem. 11 no 40 11-15 O '53.

UNITED STATES - CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
Black spider's web. V. Svetalin. Ogonek 31 no. 43 14-15 O '53.

UNITED STATES - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Bourgeois falsification of data on the living standard of U. S. workers. L. Borisov Plan. khoz. no. 5. 90-96 '53.

UNITED STATES - CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Forced confessions. B. S. Nikiforov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 11:79-87 N '52.
Newest tendencies of American reactionary bio-criminology. B. S. Nikiforov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:91-92 Jl '49.

UNITED STATES - ELECTIONS
Presidential election in the United States. Mark Khinoi. Sots. vest 28 no. 7:123-125 Jl '48.
Truman victory and the workers. Mark Khinoi. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11,197-199 N '48.

UNITED STATES - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Electric locomotive with ignitron rectifier of the Pennsylvania Railroad (U. S. A.). L. A. Vislonkh. Elektrichestvo no. 9:85-87 S '53.

UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW
Questions on immigration and naturalization. Kubanets no. 15:12-13 N '52.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Against misinformation and slander, diplomacy of forced entry. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38:31-32 S '53.
Europe or Asia? M. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 95:7-8 O '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
Stalin in Asia. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11: 201-203 N '48.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN
Parting of the ways of Europe and the United States. Georg Branting. V zashch. mira. no. 29:50-54 O '53

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Vain hopes. N. A. Mel'nikov. Znamia Ros. no. 95: 5-7 O '53.

UNITED STATES - INTERNATIONAL LAW - PERIODICALS
"The American Journal of International Law" preaches international robbery and lawlessness. G. Zadorozhny. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12:80-87 D '52.

UNITED STATES - MEDICINE
On a "new" reactionary theory in Anglo-American medicine. IU A. Kazanskaia. Sov. zdrav. 12 no 3:51-57 My-Je '53.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Agenda for the meeting of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America. Russ. -am. prav. vest. 49 no 10:48 O '53.
Prelatic Church services. Eparkh. ved. 1 no 5:2 S '53.

UNITED STATES - PEACE
The United States between war and peace. V zashch mira no 29,91-17 O '53.

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Concerning a resignation. N. Shmelev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38 18-19 S '53.
World significance of the American elections. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11,195-197 N '48.

UNITED STATES - PRESIDENTS
Presidents of the United States. Kubanets. no. 15:13 N '52.

UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION
Drought control and the seventeen-year plan, part 28 no. 12:224-226 D '48.

UNITED STATES - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
On the slopes of Buffalo Ridge Joseph Norse. Ogonek 31 no. 42:13-14 O '53.

UNITED STATES - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Martians in Washington R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12;217-218 D '48.

UNIVERSAL JOINTS (MECHANICS)
General overhaul of the universal joint in Dodge automobiles. V. Golikov. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5;12-13 My '47.
Testing universal joints of automobiles. M. I. Lysov. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 9:15-17 S '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNTOUCHABLES
Social and economic significance of the problem of the untouchables. G. G. Kotovskii. Uch. zap. Inst vost. 5:75-152 '53

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - ELK
Settlement of elk in the Northern Urals. L. D. Dolgushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:64-69 S-O '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Most recent movements of the earth's crust within the limits of certain saline structures of the southern Ural foothills. A. S. Khomentovskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 4:5-20 '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - WHEAT
Changing the nature of winter wheat to spring wheat in the trans-Ural region. V. K. Riub. Agrobiologiia no. 4:44-53 Jl-Ag '53.

URAL RIVER VALLEY - IRRIGATION FARMING
Problems in the development of irrigation farming and pasture cultivation in the lower reaches of the Ural River. M. S. Butanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:70-75 S-O '53.

URETERS
New method of surgical suturing of the ureter. A. F. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 4:75-76 Jl-Ag '53.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Dynamics of the elimination of pyroracemic acid in the urine in typhoid and typhus. E. S. Ketiladze. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 3:36-43 My-Je '53.

URTA MOUNTAIN - FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Stratigraphy of Miocene deposits of anticlinal folds of Urta Mountain. G. I. Cheldize. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 11 no. 1:19-25 '53.

UST'-KAMENOGORSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
The great Irtysh. E. Rakhchikov. Ogonek. 31 no. 15:10-11 S '53.

UTENSILS see Implements, utensils, etc

UTERUS
Manual and instrumental examination of the uterus in early after-birth stage. V. I. Lagno. Akush. i gin. no. 4:13-17 Jl-Ag '53.

UTERUS - DISEASES
Cervical hematometra simulating a fibromyoma of the cervix uteri. M. A. Dobydova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '53.
Effective therapy of cervical erosion. Iu. M. Bloshanskii, A. P. Maksimova. Sov. med. 17 no. 9:36 S '53.

UTERUS - TUMORS
Fibromyoma of the round ligament of the uterus. V. A. Kalendarova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:85 Jl-Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - COYPU
Nutria in Uzbekistan. O. P. Bogdanov. Priroda. 42 no. 10:118 O '53.

UZBEKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Soviet Uzbekistan, from the series "Our great country." I. Vasil'kov. Mor. komm. 11 no. 10:86-92 O '53.

UZBEKISTAN - GOITER
Conference on problems of nutrition. G. T. Ritenko. Gig. i san. no. 8:56 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - NUTRITION
Conference on problems of nutrition. G. T. Ritenko. Gig. i san. no. 8:56 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - PLOWING
Importance of deep plowing in dry-farming districts of Uzbekistan. M. I. Putnisev. Vin. SSSR. 13 no. 8:42-45 Ag '53.

UZBOY REGION - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some theories resulting from the most recent investigations in the region of the Uzboy in the fields of paleography and geomorphology. A. A. Imamov, V. N. Roman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:21-28 My-Je '53.

UZBOY VALLEY - FISHES
Fish of fresh-water lakes of the Uzboy. I. V. Starostin, E. I. Egorova. Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. no. 1:13-18 '51.

VACATIONS
Happy vacation. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8:32-33 '53.
Vacation. Elena Nikkel'. Fizk. i sport. 23 no. 8:34-35 '53.

VACCINATION
ne in brucellosis] Sapo-
ze. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo
l SSR, 1951. 68 p.

e printing industry.
nzv. no. 7:21-22 Jl-

iomonal colpitis. P. A.
Novosti med. no. 34.

as therapy of tricho-
etova. Novosti med

d. no. 34:1 '53.
onalcolpitis. A. M. Foi.
53.

ional colpitis. A. S
ned. no. 34:10-15 '53.
itis with a preparation
Tutaev, Z. A. Makarova.
'53.

Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with phytoncides of onion, garlic and radish. A. P. Kolesov. Novosti med. no. 34:22-23 '53.

VALOVSKII, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1886-1953
Archpriest S. V. Valovskii, an obituary. I. Fomichev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:61-62 Je '53.

VANCOUVER, CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Miraculous icon in Vancouver, Canada. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 5:21 S '53.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Determination of the pressure of saturated vapors of certain aromatic principles. V. V. Serpinskii, S. A. Voitkevich, N. Iu. Liuboshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 7:1032-1038 Jl '53.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Development of a new organism in the old. A. M. Simukhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:16-38 S-O '53.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH
Singer of the national epic. A. Abramova. Ogonek. 31 no. 42:162-16d O '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Organizing the harvest of potatoes and table root crops by machinery. P. Voitov, P. Samorukov. MTS. 13 no. 9:8-11 S '53.

VEINS
Role of the venous factor in the pathology of the nervous system. A. I. Zlatoverov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:717-724 S '53.

VEINS - DISEASES
Venous insultus. B. I. Sharapov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 9:708-716 S '53.

VEITSMAN, VIKTOR RAKHMIL'EVICH, 1903-1944
Viktor Rakhmil'evich Veitsman. A. A. Makhotin. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 8:170-172 '53.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Furniture veneer of poplar. A. E. Rozhok. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10:10-11 O '53.
Introducing a new method for finishing furniture at Factory No. 1 of the Moscow Municipal Furniture Industry. N. M. Kazanskii, A. A. Dladin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10:24-27 O '53.

VIBRATION
Parametric vibrations in certain mechanical systems. V. O. Kononenko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:212-218 '51.

VINYLITES
Investigation of the solutions of perchlorovinyl resin. A. N. Bykov, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:321-330 '53.

VASIL'EV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1953
M. I. Rostovtsev and A. A. Vasil'ev. M. Karpovich. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 34:287-293 '53.

VASIL'EV, M. E.
"Techniques of dental prosthesis." M. E. Vasil'ev, A. L. Grozovskii, L. V. Il'ina-Markosian, M. S. Tissenbaum. Reviewed by A. M. Pevzner. Stomatologiia no. 4:59-61 Jl-Ag '53.

VATUTIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1901-1944 - FICTION
Volnov, A. [Stories about General Vatutin] Rasskazy o generale Vatutine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 197 p.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Petrov, E. G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 270 p.
Hothouse combine. L. Patkin, A. Bogomazov, R. Kholodova. Sov. torg. no. 9:19-21 S '53.
Introducing the experience acquired by progressive hothouse industries. Sov. torg. no. 9:21 S '53.
Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 28:49-50 O '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING - VOLGA-AKHTUBINSK REGION see Volga-Akhtubinsk region - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLES
Vitamin activity of hothouse vegetables. A. [illegible]
E. S. Kryzhanovskaia, M. L. Malev[illegible]
pit. 12 no. 5:56-60 S-O '53.

VEGETABLES - STORING
Lowering waste in handling vegetables. M. A. [illegible]
Sov. torg. no. 9:11-14 S '53.

VEGETABLES - TRANSPORTATION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Vegetables - Transportation

VEINS
Treatment of portal hypertension by formation of anastomosis between the portal vein and the inferior vena cava. F. G. Uglov, K. [illegible]
31 no. 7:47-52 Jl '53.

VEINS - DISEASES
Clinical aspects of thrombosis of the splenic [illegible]
T. I. Zavadskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. [illegible]
Jl '53.

VENEREAL DISEASES
Kartamyshev, A. I. [Skin and venereal diseases] [illegible]
nye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 635 p.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Practice in maintaining summer stalls for [illegible]
in a hygienic state. B. D. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia
30 no. 10:61 O '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Solomkin, P. S. [Aujesky's disease (Pseudorabies in farm animals)] Bolezn' Aueski (Psevdobesnota u sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.
Neurotoxic diseases of animals which resemble poliomyelitis in man. I. M. Rudin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 8:648-652 Ag '53.
Raising veterinary services to animal breeding [illegible]
level of new tasks. Veterinariia 30 no. [illegible]
'53.
Sleep therapy of acute pulmonary inflammation [illegible]
Vodzinskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:50 [illegible]

VETERINARY MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Re-organization of veterinary obstetrics [illegible]
ing in schools of higher learning on the basis of accomplishments of Soviet biological science. A. A. Studentsov. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:11 [illegible]

VETERINARY MEDICINE - KOSTROMA PROVINCE see Kostroma Province - Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS
Re-organization of veterinary obstetrics [illegible]
ing in schools of higher learning on the basis of accomplishments of Soviet biological science. A. A. Studentsov. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:11 [illegible]

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Conference on problems of physiology of farm [illegible]
M. K. Stepankina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR [illegible]
104 Ag '53.
Conference on the physiology of farm animals. I. A. Baryshnikov. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 8:80-83 Ag '53.

VETERINARY SURGERY
Golikov, A. N. [Theory and practice of the surgical suture] Teoriia i praktika khirurgicheskogo shva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. [illegible]
Surgical intervention in ileus in horses. I. P. [illegible]
zhenko, S. I. Bratiukha, K. K. Avramov. Veterinariia
30 no. 10:45-50 O '53.

VIBRATION
Forced vibrations of the flexure of a rod, with [illegible]
damper in a hinged stopper. L. N. Gromeka. Prik. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:607-610 S-O '53.
Vibrations in gyroscopic systems during transients through resonance. Iu. A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 3:333-349 '53.

VIENNA - EXHIBITIONS
At the Vienna Fair; from our special correspondent. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39:18-21 S '53.

VIENNA - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Forthcoming World Trade Union Congress in Vienna; from our special correspondent. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 40:25-28 O '53.

VIETNAM
Against misinformation and slander. Nov. vrem. 11 no 10,30-31 O '53

VINE CROPS - ODESSA see Odessa - Vine crops

VINNITSA - MASSACRES
I was in Vinnitsa Georgii Aleksandrov. Sots. vest. 28 no 12:233-234 D '48

VINOGRADOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1720-1758
Bezborodov, M. A. [D. I. Vinogradov, outstanding 18th century ceramist] D. I. Vinogradov, vydaiushchiisia keramik veka, 1720-1758. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 85 p

VINOGRADSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1953
In memory of S. N. Vinogradskii. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:639-640 S-O '53.

VINYL
Achievements in the field of the chemistry of divinyl. A. A. Petrov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8,905-947 Ag '53.

VINYL ALCOHOL
Structure of polyvinyl alcohol. E. I. Barg, N. N. Mel'teva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 2,307-310 S '53

VINYL CARBAZOLE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Toxic effect of vinyl carbazole. M. L. Rylova. Gig. i san. no. 10:27-31 O '53.

VIRUSES
Abstracts. General microbiology, physiology, morphology and biochemistry. B. Ekzertsev, E. Ruban, A. Kriviskii Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5, 611-616 S-O '53.
Bosh'ian's theory of immunity. P. IE. Vizir. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 1 46-55 Ja '52.
Filtrable forms of microorganisms and their relationship to virus. Kh. Zh. Zhumatov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:580-585 S-O '53.
Increasing the virulence of the smallpox vaccine virus by the selection method (author's abstract). M. A. Mirashnikova-Rekkandt. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:77-78 Jl '53
New experimental data on the nature of viruses and microbes and their significance to theory and practice. G. M. Bosh'ian. Veterinariia 30 no. 10:24-35 O '53.
Variability of forms of existence of microbes and viruses of insects. M. F. Ermolaev. Agrobiologiia no. 4:89-99 Jl-Ag '53.

VISCOSITY
Laminar frictional action in viscous and elastic liquids. M. IE. Temchenko. Dop. AN URSR. no 3: 180-185 '52
Stability of plane flows of viscous fluid between two surfaces. V. A. Borodin, IU. F. Ditiakin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 5:569-578 S-O) '53.
Study of the boundary viscosity of organic fluids, by means of the method of blowing off. V. V. Karasev, B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5:365-370 '53.

VITAMINS
Answers to readers' letters. Krest'ianka 32 no. 10:30 O '53.
Determination of the total tocopherols (vitamin E) in vegetable products. B. G. Savinov, G. M. Lushchevskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 5:540-546 '52.
Dog rose of the Carpathian region as a natural source for vitamin production. V. H. Khrzhanovs'kyi, A. M. Lazebna. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:52-63 '51.
Enriching food products with vitamin D. E. M Maslennikova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:80-81 S-O '53.
Enriching food products with vitamins. S. I. Korol'kov. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:75-80 S-O '53.
Enriching milk and dairy products with vitamins by adding ascorbic acid. S. M. Bessonov, G. G. Vol'fson. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:59-66 S-O '53.
Interrelationship of enzymes, toxins and vitamins. B. I. Kadykov. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:49-53 S-O '53.
Peculiarities of an organism's reaction to infection when vitamin intake varies. First report: Changes of the immunological state of the organism under varying conditions of vitamin C intake. G. IA. Kagan. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:42-49 S-O '53.
Protein canned foods with fully preserved vitamin value. L. O. Shnaidman. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:57-58 S-O '53.
Role of B_2 hypovitaminosis in the production of experimental dysentery in monkeys. A. A Kashaeva, A S Aksenova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7 63-68 Jl '53.
Use of sweetbrier for the enrichment of certain food concentrates with vitamins. I A. Shakin, N. P. Dzhura, M. M. Gol'dberg Vop. pit 12 no 5: 73 S-O '53.
Use of table salt enriched with ascorbic acid for the addition of vitamins to food served at public eating establishments. N. N. Berezovskaia, S. M. Bessonov, Z V Kochetkova, S. N. Matsko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5: 53-57 S-O '53
Vitamin activity of hothouse vegetables A S. Pereis, E. S. Kryzhanovskaia, M E. Malevannaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5,66-68 S-O '53.

VITICULTURE
Carry out fall work in vineyards in an excellent manner F B. Bashirov. Vin SSSR 13 no. 9:1-4 S '53.
Effect of yield on fruitage of the vine the following year. M. G. TSeitlin Vin. SSSR 13 no 9 35-37 S '53
Fall and winter injuries to buds of the grapevine. F. F Kirillov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:38-40 S '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8: 62 Ag '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9: 54 S '53.
Grape growing enthusiast. A. V. Dashkevich. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:53 S '53.
Importance of shelter belts for vineyards. V. M. Lentsova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:40-42 S '53.
Physiological basis of the periods for pruning grapevines. P. G. Tavadze. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:33-35 S '53
Possibility of using suckers in northern viticultural districts. A M. Negrul'. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8,28-35 Ag '53.
Raising frost resistance of the grapevine. L. P. Shuiskii. Vin SSSR 13 no. 9:42-44 S '53.
Raising the yield of maternal rootstocks of grapevines. Z. I. Kvirikashvili. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:44-45 S '53.
Several problems in pruning. P. K. Alvazian, E. k. Plakida, A. L. Podiazhanskii. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9: 29-32 S '53.
System for selecting and testing varieties of grapes. A. M. Negrul'. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:50-55 Ag '53.
"Viticulture in the central belt of the R. S. F. S. R." S. A Lazaris. Reviewed by G. I. Zhukov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8:64 Ag '53.

VITICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9:60-62 S '53.

VITICULTURE - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Viticulture

VITICULTURE - STARYY KRYM DISTRICT see Staryy Krym District - Viticulture

VITICULTURE - VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION see Volga-Don Canal region

VLADIMIR - EDUCATION
Work practice of the Permanent Commission on Public Education of the Vladimir City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. N. G. Starovoitov, K. S. Sladkov. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3:147-152 '53.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
Our "yesterday" and "today." N. Sokol'skii. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:15-19 F-Mr '49.
Prague Manifesto and its revisionists. A. Balashev, S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:4-7 F-Mr '49.
Quarrels concerning the "Vlasovites." Sots. vest. 28 no. 6:120 Je '48.
Reply to critics. G. Aronson. Sots. vest. 20 no. 7:137-139 Jl '48.
Russians in the occupied provinces and the "Vlasovites". I. Ivanov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11:212-213 N '48.
Sources of Vlasovite views. N. N. Sots vest. 28 no. 10:189-190 O '48
"... to the commission of the Third Army..." Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3:32-35 F-Mr '49.
What are we quarreling about anyway? Reply to a Vlasovite. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5:86-89 My '48.

VOLCANOES - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Volcanoes

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH
"General chemical technology." S. I Vol'fkovich, A P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov Usp khim. 22 no 9:1165-1168 '53.

VOLGA-AKHTUBINSK REGION - VEGETABLE GARDENING
Fertility valley. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 42,8-8a O '53

VOLGA DELTA - HONEY PLANTS
Honey-yielding zones of the Volga Delta K. V Gorbunov, A D Bondarenko Bot zhur. 38 no. 4 582-584 Jl-Ag '53.

VOLGA-DON CANAL
By day and by night. V. Koroteev, K. Pogodin. God 35 11 72-88 '52
On a dredger Viktor Urin God 35 10:222 '52.
Volga-Don. V. Galaktionov God 35 11:3-26 '52.

VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION - VITICULTURE
Wine-growing state farms in the area of the Volga-Don Canal. F. B. Bashirov. Vin SSSR 13 no. 8: 57-59 Ag '53

VOLGA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological works in the construction zone of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. I. V. Smitsyn. Krat soob. IIMK no. 50,77-91 '53.
Results of investigations in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. A. P. Smirnov. Krat. soob IIMK no 50:5-14 '53.
Settlements of the Bronze Age in the middle Volga Valley region (from works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). A. Kh. Khalikov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:31-42 '53.
Works on the study of the Paleolithic era in the Volga Valley (from the works in the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). M. Z. Panichkina. Krat. soob. IIMK no 50:15-20 '53.

VOL'PINA, E I
"Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." E. I. Vol'pin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova. Reviewed by L. M. Krapivner. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5 82-85 S-O '53.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Application of the method of tartrate complex derivation for analytical purposes. Report no. 5. M. E. Simbirev. Ukr. khim. zhur 18 no. 3,272-277 '52.
Determination of microquantities of iodine and bromine by the method of consecutive titration. G. P. Aleksandrov, T. F. Levchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4:381-386 '52.
Volumetric acidimetry for the determination of nickel, with dimethylglyoxime. A. K Babko, P. B. Mikhel'son. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 3:265-271 '52.

VORKUTA (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Vorkuta tragedy. Iv. Ivanov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5: 93-96 My '48.

VORONIKHIN, ANDREI NIKIFOROVICH, 1759-1814
Arkin, David E. [Zakharov and Voronikhin] Zakharov i Voronikhin. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [1953] 76 p.

VOSKRESENSKAYA (KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE) - ANTIQUITIES
Settlement of the Bronze Age at the village of Voskresenskaya (from works of the construction zone of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station). N. V. Trubnikova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 50:21-30 '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Materials from K. T. Khlebnikov's archives which are of interest to the history of geography. B. N. Vishnevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:87-88 S-O '53.

VRUBLEVSKAIA, AVGUSTA EVGEN'EVNA, d. 1953
A. E. Vrublevskaia; obituary. Agrobiologiia no. 4: 159 Jl-Ag '53.

VULCANIZATION
Mobile vulcanizing unit. V. Berezkin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5:7 My '47.

VYGODSKII, MARK IAKOVLEVICH
About the handbook for elementary mathematics of M. IA. Vygodskii. Reviewed by A. I. Markushevich. Mat. v shkole no. 5:78-80 S-O '53.

VYGODSKII, MARK IAKOVLEVICH (Continued)
Concerning two reviews Mat v shkole no 5 81-82 S-O '53.

WAGES
Correction of errata and typographical errors pertaining to the "Norms and prices in the construction and installation industry" Sbor. ruk mat po stroi, no 1,37-44 Ja '53.
New premium wage system for engineers and technicians Avtomobil' 25 no 10 5-6 O '47
Regulations of winter wage increases in the construction and installation industry for work performed in districts not having severe winter periods. Sbor. ruk mat po stroi, no. 1 30 Ja '53.
Wages for land allotment operations, for distribution of architectural and planning assignments and for marking building lines. Sbor. ruk mat po stroi no. 1-27-29 Ja '53

WALKING
Thirty thousand versts on foot. I. Borisov. Ogonek 31 no. 42-28 O '53

WALLS
Construction of the outer brick walls of multistoried buildings N. Arbuzov, V. Shevchenko, A. Sherentsis. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 2 no 8, 26-29 Ag '53.

WALNUT
New data on planting periods for walnuts P P. Pokhiton Dop. AN URSR. no 6.424-435 '51.
Pollination with pollen mixtures in non-related hybridization of the Persian walnut. F. L. Shchepot'ev. Agrobiologiia no. 4:142-144 Jl-Ag '53.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
American imperialists are the worst violators of prisoner-of-war laws E. Petrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 12,48-61 D '52

WAR CRIMES
Ideology of aggression ("U. N. O. and war crimes." Viscount Maugham. Reviewed by K. A. Baginian. Sov. gos. i pravo nos. 2-3;179-181 '53

WASTE PAPER
Waste paper sorting plants. D. I. Beliai. Bum. prom 28 no. 10-19-20 O '53.

WATER
Stability of lead in water L. IA. Sushchinskaia. Gig. i san no. 8-49 Ag '53.

WATER - ANALYSIS
Methodology for the determination of sodium and potassium in natural waters. M V. Tovbin, P. G. Diatlovitskaia. Ukr khim. zhur. 18 no. 6-657-659 '52.
Potentiometric determination of small quantities of iodine in natural waters. L. A. Davidiuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 4;386-390 '52.
Toxicity of water containing Mysidae. N. V. Bodrova, B. V. Kratukhin. Dop AN URSR no. 1;35-38 '52.
Use of organolites in field hydrochemical analysis M. V. Tovbin, P. G. Diatlovitskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 18 no. 6; 647-656 '52.

Elimination of iron and manganese compounds from natural waters by ferric chloride and sodium aluminate. L. A. Kul'skii, A. M. Koganovskii. Ukr khim zhur. 18 no. 4 391-396 '52
Hygienic evaluation of certain methods of purification of phenol water in the shale industry. A N Anisimov. Gig. i san no 8 12-16 Ag '53.
Interaction of chlorine and ammonia in conditions of disinfecting drinking water by chlorination and ammonization L A Kul'skii, O. K Lebedintseva. Ukr. khim zhur 18 no 6 673-682 '52
New data on the use of chlorine dioxide in the decontamination of water T. S. Bodulevich, M. N Svetlakova, N. N. Trakhtman. Gig i san. no. 10; 14-17 O '53.
Role of colloidochemical processes in the purification of water by coagulants L A Kul'skii, A M Koganovskii. Ukr. khim zhur 18 no. 2 197-212 '52
Testing contact purifiers. Zhil -kom. khoz. 3 no. 9; 31 S '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Current status of the theory on the origin of ground waters (author's summary). V A. Fedorovskii. Biul. MOIP Otd geol 28 no. 4,102-103 '53.

WATER BEETLES - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Water beetles

WATER METERS
Water gauges for sewage pumping stations. F. Shevelev, V. Tol'taman Zhil -kom khoz 3 no. 9 19-20 S '53

WATER STORAGE
Rain water run-off from small basins. I L. Zimont. Gidr. i mel. 5 no 10 44-49 O '53.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL - NOGAI STEPPE see Nogai Steppe - Water supply, Rural

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Fuller utilization of the water supply system's internal potentialities V. Dobrov. Zhil. -kom khoz. 3 no. 9-18 S '53.

WATER WHEELS
Granovskii, S. A. [Construction of hydroturbines and calculation of their parts] Konstruktsii gidroturbin i raschet ikh detalei. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 391 p.

WATERMELONS see Melons

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEIGHT LIFTING
Soviet heroes. Fizk i sport 23 no. 9:1 '53.

WEIRS
Flooding a weir with a broad spillway. F I Pikalov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 10-50-57 O '53.

WELDING
Il'iasevich, Stepan Aleksandrovich. [Welded steel bridges] Svarnye metallicheskie mosty. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 218 p.
Ceramic non-fusing flux materials for automatic welding. K. K. Khrienov, Dop. AN URSR no. 1: 70-72 '52.
Comparative costs of cast and welded construction. V. N. Shestopal. Lit. proizv. no. 9-24 S-O '53.
Peculiarities of structure in pressure gas-welded joints and methods of demonstrating them. M. O. Poloskukhin Dop. AN URSR. no. 4,277-281 '51.
Specifications of reinforcement work, M. S. Zykov. V. IU. Bulgakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 9;41-43 S '53.
Spot welding of concrete reinforcement rods with the aid of the "clamps," A. I. Ostrovskii. Stroi. prom. no. 8-8-13 Ag '53.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHEAT
Description of the fifth generation of wheat converted from spring to winter type. T. G. Motrenko. Agrobiologiia no. 4;54-66 Jl-Ag '53.
Development of hard wheat plants under unusual conditions. K. N. Tarakanov. Agrobiologiia no. 4;30-37 Jl-Ag '53.
Fertilization and first phases in the development of the germ and endosperm of soft wheat. P. F. Oksiuk, M. I. Khudiak. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 4-21-33 '52.
Influence of fertilizers on crop yields and the quality of winter wheat P. A Vlasiuk, K. M [illegible] ka Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 7 16 '5 31 '52
New growth of cells in the endosperm of spring wheat M I Khudiak Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1; [illegible]
"Sterility of branched wheat." G. Medvedeva, V. Bazaviuk Reviewed by IA. S. Modyleva[illegible] Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 8 no 3-88-89 '51
Water consumption of spring wheat and barley under various conditions of plant nutrition [illegible] sonik. Dop AN URSR no 3 225-228 '52
Winter wheat, resistant to leaf rust, produced by late fall sowing. A F Shulyndin. Agrobiologiia [illegible] 129-131 Jl-Ag '53.

WHEAT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Study of the problem of resistance of hybrids of "Dobia puri" [Triticum v. v. erythrospermum] to golden rust [Puccina glumarum]. M. A Arnoldi Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. no. 11;155-177 '52

WHEAT - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Wheat

WHITE RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Raising the yield from oak-dominant forests in White Russia V I. Perekhod. Les khoz 6 no. 8;5-8 Ag '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - GEOLOGY
Conference on geology and engineering geology [illegible] Baltic region and White Russia. I. P. [illegible] K. K. Markov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5;105-106 S-O '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - HISTORY
In White Russia IA. Volkov. Sots veat [illegible] 112-143 Jl '48.

WHITE SEA - PLANKTON
Biomass of zooplanktons in the White Sea [illegible] Kamshilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 5;1057 [illegible] O '53.

WILD OATS
Growing wild oats from oats and oats from wild [illegible] B. M. Smirnov Agrobiologiia no. 4;10 11 Jl [illegible] '53.

WILLOWS
Ecologic types of willows developing in [illegible] inundated river valleys. V. N. Sukachev [illegible] AN SSSR 92 no. 3;675-678 S '53.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Drought control and the seventeen-year plan. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11,204-208 [illegible] '48.
Drought control and the seventeen-year plan, [illegible] S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 12;224-[illegible] '48.
Importance of shelterbelts for vineyards. V. [illegible] Lentseva. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;40-42 S '53.

WINDMILLS
Answer to the critique by IA. I. Shefter and I. V Rozhdestvenskii of the book "High-speed wind mills". S. B. Perli. Sel'khozmashina no 9 [illegible] S '53.
Comparative experiments with high-speed [illegible] low-speed TV-5 windmills (in connection with [illegible] article by M. M. Chirkov). S. B. Perli. Sel'khozmashina no. 9;13-15 S '53.
Concerning the articles by Candidate in Technical Sciences S B Perli. N. V. Krasovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 9;15-17 S '53.
Use of stepless transmission in wind-power [illegible] IA. I. Shefter, I. V Rozhdestvenskii. Sel'khozmashina no 9,6-11 S '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Accelerating the aging of wine. M. A. Gerasimov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8;5 Ag '53.
Clarification of wines with sodium alginate. V. [illegible] Gvelesiani. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;18-19 S '53.
Conversion of amino acids and peptids in the production and ageing of wine. G. L. Beridze, [illegible] Bozinger, M. G. Sirbiladze, E. B. Kuvarina. Biokhim. vin. no. 4;187-210 '53.
Conversion of tannic acids in grape processing [illegible] Durmishidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 4;181-186 '53.
Correction of wines with an acetamide taste [illegible] Dymchishin. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;16-17 S '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING (Continued)
Fermentative and non-fermentative oxidation systems in must and wine. A. K. Rodopulo Biokhim vin. no. 4,211-225 '53

From the pages of newspapers Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9: 54 S '53.

Information. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;63-3 of cover. S '53

Information; work of the wine industry in the first half of 1953. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8 3 of cover Ag '53.

Let's exceed the plan without additional expenditure of manufactured and raw materials A IA. TSyganov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9,51 S '53

Measures against loss during storage of wine in oak containers. L N. Nechaev. Vin. SSSR 13 no 8, 18-21 Ag '53

More high-grade wine E. M Buevero va. Vin SSSR 13 no 8.1-4 Ag '53

Oxido-reduction potential in the ripening process of grapes V. A. Berg Vin SSSR 13 no. 8;13-15 Ag '53.

Preface. N. M. Sisakian. Biokhim vin. no. 1,3-6 '53

Preparing the test for the determination of sugar in must and pomace. F. V. Medzmariashvili Vin. SSSR 13 no 8-21-22 Ag '53.

Problems of biochemistry in developing scientific principles for wine making. N. M. Sisakian. Biokhim. vin. no. 4;7-31 '53.

"Problems of microbiology in wine making and viticulture." Reviewed by E M. Popova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;58-60 '53.

Rationalized removal of pomace from vats at the "Kibrai" State Farm. U. I. Bekirov, I. A. Bagramov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9; 49-50 S '53.

Speed up the mechanization of labor-consuming operations D. O. Daniellan Vin SSSR 13 no. 9;57 S '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - ANALYSIS
Rectification of spirits of wine. S. D. Chuprunov, N. P. Ivanova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 9;11-15 S '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Apparatus for rinsing bottles with sulfurous acid. D. I. Petrenko. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8-48-50 Ag '53.

Continuous automatic bottle washer. IU. E. Ioshpa. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8,16-17 Ag '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - ALMA ATA see Alma-Ata - Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Wine and wine making

WIRE ROPE
Dynamic stresses of hoisting ropes in some active mines. II. M. Savin. Dop. AN URSR. no 6,446-450 '51.

Experimental principles for a theory of dynamic stress calculations of mine hoisting cables. II. M. Savin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6;436-441 '51.

Tachograms of lift and velocity of propagation of elastic waves of hoisting ropes in some active mines. II. M. Savin, V. II. Bezsonov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6,451-454 '51.

Velocity of propagation of elastic waves in steel wire rope. II. M. Savin, V. II. Bezsonov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6;442-445 '51.

WOLFE, BERTRAM DAVID, 1896-
Bolshevism, concerning Bertram Wolfe's book "Three who made a revolution". Reviewed by S. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 11;210-212 N '48.

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN
Liberation... into slavery. Klavdiia Soboleva. Bor'ba 3 no. 2-3;24-26 F-Mr '49.

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Blooming mill operator. A. Furazhkov. Sov. zhen. 0 no. 5;27 S-O '53.

WOMEN AS FARMERS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Women as farmers

WOMEN AS IRONWORKERS - CHINA see China - Women as ironworkers

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
Doctors A. Sharov. Ogonek 31 no. 42;6-7 O '53.

WOOD - TESTING
All-Union State Standards for physical and mechanical testing of wood. Sbor nuk. mat. po stroi no. 1 23 Ja '53

WOOD ALCOHOL
Coefficients of evaporation and rectification of methyl alcohol. IU. D. Fal'kovich, E L. Madzhoian. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 8 25-27 Ag '53.

WOOD AS FUEL
Fuel distributing center for gas-generator automobiles A. Kirilukhin. Avtomobil' 25 no. 5-16-19 My '47.

WOOD DISTILLATION
Precise graphic method for determining the average amount of residues in periodic rectification. S. IA. Korotov. Der i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10-15-16 O '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Cutting pulpwood in piles with saws V A. Olenev Bum prom. 28 no. 10.31 O '53.

WOOD TAR
Production of compound esters and flotation frothing reagents from acid wood tar. V. N. Kozlov, V. B. Smolenskii Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10;17-18 O '53

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Let us exploit all possibilities for increasing the productivity of labor. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no 10 1-2 O '53

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. Otdel truda i zarplaty. [Technical standardization in woodwork] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v derevoobrabotke. [Rukovodstvo sostavili A. E. Gotlif, S. G. Milov i D. L. Chulitskii] Moskva, Gos. lesotekhn. izd-vo, 1948. 62 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Braking devices for woodworking machines. B. A. Kopeikin. Der. i lesokhim. prom 2 no 10-12-14 O '53.

Special machines for making chairs. N. A. Osnach. Der i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 10,7-10 O '53.

WOOL
Booklet for sheep raisers and wool collectors ("Fine wool." G. R. Litovchenko, N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by N. A. Vasil'ev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1; 115-116 Je '53.

Possibilities for increasing the production of fine wool and semifine wool. D. K. Mikhnovskii, N. A. Tyrlovoi, V. IU. Bigman, M. V. Kozlova. Zhivnovodstvo no. 1;34-41 Je '53.

WORK
Research on the physiology of work Gig. i san. no. 10;3-8 O '52

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
Resolution of the Bureau of th V zashch. mira no. 29;5-6

WORLD POLITICS
Dangerous retreat. Frederic 28 no. 12;219-221 D '48.

Editorial; toward another Mun no. 7;121-122 Jl '48.

Essays and pamphlets on curr Galan. God 36 13;313-33

The general line of Soviet for for peace. V. Nikolaev. P 29-38 O '53.

International notes. Nov. vre S '53.

International diary. S. Shaki no. 16-14-16 S '53.

International notes. Nov. vre S '53.

International notes. Nov. vre '53.

The international situation an for peace. D. Monin. Mos S '53.

Measures to eliminate the threat of a new world war and to decrease tension in international relations. Speech of A. IA Vyshinskii, chief delegate of the U. S. S. R. at the plenary meeting of the 8th session of the U N. General Assembly, Sept. 21, 1953 Nov vrem. 11 no. 39, Supplement 2 S '53.

Negotiations or speculations on negotiations. Nov. vrem 11 no. 38 1-5 S '53.

Notes of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U S. on convening a conference of foreign ministers Nov vrem. 11 Supplement O '53.

On results of the "cold war." B. Dvinov Sots vest. 28 no. 10-171-173 O '48.

Outlook in the "cold war." IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 28 no. 4-5-75-77 My '48.

Peaceful solution of international problems. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 5.3-4 S-O '53.

Real and fictitious methods of peaceful settlement. Nov. vrem. 11 no 40.3-6 O '53.

Reason will triumph. N. Nikitin. Zvezda no. 10-126 O '53.

Toward catastrophe. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no 1-11-12 Ja-F '47.

Will England continue to make common cause with the Foreign Office? Gordon Schaffer. V zashch mira. no. 29;46-49 O '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 38;32 S '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 39;32 S '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 40;32 O '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
History of the common fight of the Soviet and Czechoslovak people in the rear of the fascist invaders. V. Klokov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 8-33-41 Ag '53.

Hitler's invasion of the U. S. S. R. V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi 24 no. 336;9-10 N '53.

Stalin and Hitler. S. Volin. Sots. vest. 28 no. 6-109-111, 113 Je '48

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - BATTLES, SIEGES, ETC
Comments. Panic in Moscow, Understood in all awareness, Congresses, congresses... B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 7-130-132 Jl '48.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION
Bakradze, David. [With blood of heroes; translation from the Georgian] Krov'iu geroev. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo N.G. Akkermana i P. P. Vershigora. Tbilisi, Goslzdat Gruzii, 1953. 342 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Aleksii, Archimandrite. [The sky ablaze; the Alexandria epic] Ognennoe nebo; aleksandriiskaia epopeia. M.T. Zarochentsev [Under a blazing sky in Egypt]. Pod ognennym nebom v Egipete. Los Angeles, [1947] 15 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Story of a fraud. G. Shevchenko. Svoboda no. 16:

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC (Continued)

Interspecific relationships of parasites of the small intestine of man (Ascaris and Hymenolepis) E. L. Glikina Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:343-346 Ja-Ag '53

Results for 1952 in controlling helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes, and problems of controlling parasitic diseases to be solved in the near future V. M. Zhdanov, M. A. Bustaev, Z. G. Vasil'kova Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4: 291-298 Ja-Ag '53

Results of controlling malaria and helminthiasis in water transportation in 1952. P. V. Rastorguev, E. P. Razumova, V. N. Pfister Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:309-313 Ja-Ag '53.

Role of helminths and of intestinal protozoa in bacillary dysentery. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Bereslavich, P. S. Popova Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:351-353 Ja-Ag '53

Simultaneous occurrence of parasitic dwarf tapeworms and ascarids in the intestines of man. A. L. Badalian Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:342 Ja-Ag '53

Sixth conference on the control of malaria and helminthiasis in railroad transportation of the U.S.S.R. IA. S. Kon' Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:376-379 Ja-Ag '53

Treatment of patients with persistent ascariasis. Z. G. Vasil'kova Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:57 S '53.

Using Soviet oil of chenopodium for the control of helminthiasis Sh. I. Gudzhabidze, S. D. Lubchenko, V. V. Marmysheva Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4: 346-351 Ja-Ag '53.

Work results of the Novosibirsk Inter-Province Conference on the Control of Malaria and Helminthiasis in autonomous republics, territories, and provinces of the Urals, Siberia, and the Far East. N. M. Erokhin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 4:379-381 Ja-Ag '53.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - CHUVASHIA
see Chuvashia - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - UKRAINE
see Ukraine - Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

WOUK, HERMAN, 1915-

"The Caine Mutiny" [in English] Herman Wouk Reviewed by V. Petrov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 3:316-318 '53.

WOUNDS

Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy of inflammatory processes and wounds. A. A. Vishnevskii. Khirurgiia. no. 7:37-46 Jl '53.

WRENCHES

Wrenches for servicing automobile electric equipment Avtomobil' 25 no. 4:8 Ap '47.

WRESTLING

Exercises with tension cords as part of a wrestler's training. E. R. Berman. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:655-660 S '53.

Technique of executing the cross-back throw from different positions, and the method of teaching them. N. N. Sorokin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 9:646-654 S '53.

WRIST - SURGERY

[illegible]esthesia in wrist operations. G. I. [illegible]irurgiia no. 8:49-52 Ag '53.

[illegible] Authorship

358-363 '51.

The source of line-like graphite impurities in wrought iron. K. P. Buntin, N. M. Danyl'chenko, M. I. Ivantsov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 3:237-241 '52.

X RAYS

Microroentgenography and X-ray microscopy. D. B. Gogoberidze. Usp. fiz. nauk 50 no. 4:577-599 Ag '53.

X RAYS - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Shmelev, V. K. [X-ray apparatus] Rentgenovskie apparaty. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 335 p.

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Measurement by invisible rays. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 9:12-13 S '53.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the conditioned reflex activity of dogs with X-ray irradiation P. I. Lomonos Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:30-36 Ja-Ag '53

X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE

"Basis of roentgenotherapeutic practice." S. V. Grechishkin. Reviewed by A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:78-84 Ja-Ag '53.

First enlarged conference of innovators at the Molotov Scientific Research Institute of Roentgenology and Radiology. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4: 85-86 Ja-Ag '53

Roentgenotherapy in erysipelas, and in cases of furuncles and carbuncles D. G. Rokhlin, Z. V. Ogloblina, R. G. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:36-43 Ja-Ag '53.

X-ray diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of spinal hemangioma. M. D. Gal'perin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:48-52 Ja-Ag '53.

X-ray irradiation of tonsils to prevent recurrent tonsilitis in school age children. I. E. Brind, A. N. Lubomudrov, N. P. Negovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:44-47 Ja-Ag '53

YAKUTIA - MEDICINE

Medical aid for the rural population of the Yakut A.S.S.R. F. I. Savchenko Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 4: 36-39 Ja-Ag '53

YAROSLAVL - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Letter to the editor. I. Gorlanov. Chasovoi 24 no. 336:20 N '53.

YEAST

Carboxylation of pyroracemic acid by yeast. A. K. Rodopulo. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:530-534 S-O '53.

Effect of quarternary ammonium compounds on yeasts under various conditions. L. I. Komarova. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:566-571 S-O '53.

Methods of differential staining of a sporulating culture of wine yeasts. V. V. Abramovich. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:539-542 S-O '53.

Yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. I. Registration of the actual yield of alcohol in the fermentation of wood hydrolyzates. E. K. Kardo-Sysoeva, V. A. Utenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5: 551-558 S-O '53.

YEKIMAUTSY - ANTIQUITIES

Ancient town site of Yekimautsy (work of the Slavyano-Dniester Expedition in 1951). G. B. Fedorov. Kratkie soob. IIMK no. 50:104-126 '53.

YERGENI - SANDSTONE

Sandstone figures of Yergeni. B. G. Gorelov. Priroda 42 no. 10:113-114 O '53.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

Meeting Soviet youth. I. Talabskii. Soglasie no. 25: 31-34 N '53.

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Youth - Congresses

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on the five-year plan of developing the national economy of the Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Zakon o piatiletnem plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Federativnoi Narodnoi Respubliki Iugoslavii na 1947-1951 gg. S rechami, proiznesennymi na obshchem zasedanii obokh Sovetov Narodnoi Skupshchiny 26 apr. 1947 g. [Belgrad, Izd. Direktsii informatsii pri pravitel'stve FNRIu] 1947. 176 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Yugoslavia at the crossroads. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 26 no. 7:125-128 Jl '48.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

In the Russian Corps (continuation). Troskin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 41-4-6 S '53.

Letter to the editor. I. Kotlubakin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 42:4-6 N '53.

ZABELI, FEDOR ANDREEVICH

Athletic youthfulness. G. Magal'nik. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 9:34 '53.

ZAITSEV, BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH, 1881-

"Tree of life." Boris Zaitsev Reviewed by Petr Ershov Nov. zhur. 12 no. 3:300-302 '53.

ZAKHAROV, ANDREIAN DMITRIEVICH, 1761-1811

Arkin, David E. [Zakharov and Voronikhin] Zakharov i Voronikhin [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [1953] 75 p.

ZAVARITSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1884-19[illegible]

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Zavaritskii [obituary] I. A. Kuznetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:81-[illegible] '53.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953

Academician Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8:59-60 Ag '53.

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, obituary. Usp. khim. 22 no. 8:897-904 Ag '53

Outstanding scientist and patriot. A. Nesmeianov, A. Topchiev, B. Kazanskii, IU. Mamedaliev, A. Terent'ev, N. Shuikin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 61-62 Ag '53

Statement from the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 8,39 Ap '53

ZHIGAREV, F. M.

The automobile; a descriptive textbook. F. M. Zhigarev, V. K. Zhilin, G. V. Zimelev, A. I. Morgunov, R. B. Rotenberg, L. F. Rudakov, A. K. Frumkin. Reviewed by N. IAkovlev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10:24-3 of cover O '47.

ZHILIN, V. K.

The automobile; a descriptive textbook. F. M. Zhigarev, V. K. Zhilin, G. V. Zimelev, A. I. Morgunov, R. B. Rotenberg, L. F. Rudakov, A. K. Frumkin. Reviewed by N. IAkovlev. Avtomobil' 25 no. 10: 24-3 of cover O '47.

ZHITKOV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1872-1943

Geographer Boris Mikhailovich Zhitkov (1872-1943) (tenth anniversary of his death). A. N. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 5:82-86 S-O '53.

ZHUKOVSKII, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-

"Cultivated plants and their related species (systematics, geography, ecology, utilization, and origin)." P. M. Zhukovskii. Reviewed by A. I. Rathaysky. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 3:86-87 '51.

ZIBER, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1844-1888

Characterization of N. I. Ziber's economic views N. TSagolov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:78-91 S '53.

ZINC

X-ray absorption spectra of zinc while being chemically combined in the molecules of ZnI_2, $ZnBr_2$ and ZnS. K. I. Narbutt. Dokl. AN [illegible] 92 no. 3:273-276 S '53.

ZINC - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Colorimetric detection of zinc phosphide in [illegible] products and in poison bait. A. S. Mash[illegible] Gig. i san. no. 10:47-49 O '53.

ZINC OXIDE

Factors determining the dehydrogenating and [illegible] dating properties of zinc oxide. Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. G. M. Zhabrova, L. N. Kuteeva, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 3:569-572 S '53.

ZIVS, S. L.

"Contemporary English jury in criminal cases." S. L. Zivs. Reviewed by M. A. Chel'tsov. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 6:77-80 Je '49.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY - CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS see Carpathian Mountains - Zoogeography

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

3. AGRICULTURE

ALTAISKOE KRAEVOE UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Sostoianie i zadachi sadovodstva Altaia [The status of fruit culture in the Altai region and its aims]. Barnaul, 1953. 114 p.

CHESHKOV, A F Traktornaia brigada MTS [An MTS tractor brigade]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 200 p.

DOKUCHAEV, V. V. Nashi stepi prezhde i teper' [Our steppes as they used to be and as they are now]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 152 p.

DOLGOBORODOV, K.P. Uchet na zhivotnovodcheskoi ferme [Accounting on an animal breeding farm] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 100 p.

GERASIMOV, D.A. Vrediteli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of vegetable plants] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 448 p.

IAZYKOV, P P. Povyshennaia gustota stoianiia i pravil'noe razmeshchenie rastenii khlopchatnika [Increased density of cotton stand and correct spacing of plants] Tashkent, Izd-vo AN UzSSR, 1953. 112 p.

LEBEDEV, M.P. Ekspluatatsiia universal'nogo traktornogo agregata SUTA-1 (T-160) [Operation of the universal tractor unit SUTA-1 (T-160)]. Moskva, Gosles-bumizdat, 1953 96 p

SERGEEV, P. N. Lesnaia taksatsiia [Timber valuation survey]. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 312 p.

SERGEEV, P. N, Vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy v Povolzh'e [High yields of winter wheat in the Volga valley]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 56 p.

4. EDUCATION

VEIKMAN, V A. L.N.Tolstoi o vospitanii i obuchenii [L.N. Tolstoi on education and training]. Moskva, Izd-vo APN RSFSR, 1953. 144 p

5. FINE ARTS

ESTROV, Z.I. Voprosy ekonomiki proektirovania shkolnykh zdanii [Economic problems in the design of school buildings]. Moskva, Izd-vo po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 168 p.

MUSIENKO, P.N. Keramika v arkhitekture i stroitel'stve [Ceramics in architecture and building construction]. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. arkhitekt. Ukr. SSR, 1953. 127 p.

OLTARZHEVSKII, V.K. Stroitel'stvo vysotnykh zdanii v Moskve [Building skyscrapers in Moscow]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel'. i arkhit., 1953. 215 p.

TVERSKOI, L.M. Russkoe gradostroitel'stvo do kontsa XVII veka [Russian city building up to the end of the 17th century]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel'. i arkhit., 1953. 216 p.

6. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

NAUMOV, M. I. Khinel'skie pokhody [The Khinel' expeditions]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 388 p.

OSHANIN, L V. Voprosy etnogeneza narodov Srednei Azii v svete dannykh antropologii [Ethnogenic problems of peoples of Central Asia in the light of anthropological data]. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad nauk UzSSR, 1953 164 p

STEPANOV, P.N. Ural [The Ural region] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 144 p.

7. HISTORY

AGAFII, MIRINEISKII O tsarstvovanii IUstiniana [Justinian's reign]. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1953. 222p

NIKIFOROV, V.N Gomin'danovskie reaktsionery - predateli Kitaia (1937-1945) [Kuomintang reactionaries - betrayers of China, (1937-1945)]. Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta. 246 p.

8. LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

GAZIZOV, R S Opyt sopostavitel'nogo osveshchenila grammaticheskikh osobennostei russkogo i tatarskogo razikov [Comparitive study of thegrammatical characteristics of the Russian and Tatar languages]. Kazan, Tatgosizdat, 1952. 256 p.

MOROZOV, A.A. IUnost' Lomonosova [Lomonosov's youth]. Arkhangel'sk, Oblastnoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 508 p.

SPELOV, L. O stile v partiinoi rabote [Style in party work] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953.

10. MEDICINE

DAVYDOV, V. G. Kak predupredit' peregrovanie organizma [Preventing excess heat in the body]. Moskva, Izd-vo Inst. san. prosveshchenila, 1953. 32 p.

GIGIENA TRUDA I BYTA [Hygiene of work and of living conditions] Moskva, Izd-voInst. san.prosveshchenila, 1953. 61 p.

SMIRNOV, G. G. Metody gel'mintologicheskoi diagnostiki [Methods of helminthologic diagnosis]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR. 1953. 61 p.

VOPROSY KRAEVOI PATOLOGII, FITONTSIDOV I PROIZVODSTVO BAKHPREPARATOV; sbornik statei [Problems of regional pathology, phytoncides and the production of Bach preparations]. Tomsk, Tomskii meditsinskii institut, 1953. 256 p

11. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

SLOBODIANNIKOV, S.S. Udlinenie sroka sluzhby detalei sudovykh mekhanizmov [Lengthening time of service for ship machinery parts]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 268 p.

13. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BONDARENKO, P. P. Metodicheskoe posobie k izucheniiu filosofskikh osnov pavlovskoi fiziologii [Handbook on methods for studying the philosophical principles of Pavlov's physiology]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR. 1953. 40 p.

14. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SEVOST'IANOV, G Aktivnaia rol' SShA v obrazovanii ochaga voiny na Dal'nem Vostoke (1931-33) [Active role of the United States in creating a spot for the propagation of war in the Far East (1931-33)]. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1953. 248 p.

15. SCIENCE

GAMBARIAN, L.S. Uslovnye refleksy u sobak posle vysokoi pererezki zadnikh stolbov spinnogo mozga [Conditioned response in dogs following high resection of the posterior column of the spinal cord] Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSSR, 1953. 124 p.

MOMOTOV, I.F Rastitel'nye kompleksy Ust'-Urta [Ust-Urt vegetation complexes]. Tashkent, Izd-vo AN UzSSR, 1953. 136 p.

NOVIKOV, G A. Polevye issledovaniia po ekologii nazemnykh pozvonochnykh [Field studies on the ecology of terrestrial vertebrates]. Izd 2-e. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 504 p

POLOVKO, I.K. Posobie k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po meteorologii [Aid for practical studies on meteorology]. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo universiteta, 1953. 54 p

SOBOLEVSKAIA, K.A Konspekt flory Tuvy [Outline of Tuva flora] Novosibirsk, Zapadno-sibirskii filial, Botanicheskii sad, 1953. 246 p.

SPRAVOCHNYE TABLITSY PO RENTGENOVSKOI SPEKTROSKOPII [Reference tables for X-ray spectroskopy]. Sost. E.E. Vainshtein i M. M. Kakhna. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.,1953. 272 p.

TUSHINSKII, G.K. Perekristallizatsiia snega i vozniknovenie lavin [Snow recrystallization and the formation of snow slides]. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 116 p.

ZHABOTINSKII, IU. M. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia morfologiia vegetativnykh ganglиev [Normal and pathological morphology of vegetative ganglia]. Moskva, Izd-vo AMN SSSR, 1953. 202 p.

16. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BAKANOV, M. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii [Study of management procedure in an enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 335 p.

D'IACHENKO, N. A. Metody planirovaniia nalogov i sborov [Methods of planning taxes and collections]. [n p.] Gosfinizdat, 1953. 88 p.

EKONOMIIA MATERIAL'NYKH RESURSOV NA URAL'SKOM ZAVODE TIAZHELOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA IMENI S. ORDZHONIKIDZE [Economy in materials at the S. Ordzhonikidze Ural Heavy Machinery Construction Plant]. Sbornik statei pod red. V. V. Maslennikova. Red.-izd. sektor Gos. snab. SSSR, Moskva, 1952 123 p.

EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOGO PREDPRIIATIIA [Economics of the industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Mashgiz, Vol. 2. Opyt sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za kompleksnoe uluchshenie ekonomiki proizvodstva [Socialist competition for an overall improvement in the economics of production]. 1953. 238 p.

EL'PINER, Z G Zhurnal'no-ordernaia forma bukhgalterskogo ucheta na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh [Journal order form of bookkeeping in industrial enterprises]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1953 180 p

FINANSY KAPITALISTICHESKIKH GOSUDARSTV NA SLUZHBE MILITARIZMA. SBORNIK STATEI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO FINANSOVOGO INSTITUTA [Finances of capitalist governments in the service of militarism Collection of articles of the Scientific Finance Research Institute. (n p) Gosfinizdat, 1953. 304 p

GOLOSHCHAPOV, V. A. Bukhgalterskii uchet [Bookkeeping]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 260 p.

GORDIENKO, I I. Raschetnye tablitsy dlia ischisleniia nakladnykh raskhodov i summy snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot [Tables for calculating overhead expenses and total cost reduction in construction work] Moskva, Gos izd lit po stroitel i arkhit., 1953 78 p

KOZYREV, I F. Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet i uchet ego rezul'tatov [Intra-plant accounting on a commerical basis and calculation of its results]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 84 p.

MAZDOROV, V. Opyt ucheta materialov v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh [Material accounting in industrial enterprises] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 68 p.

MELAMUD, Z. Oformlenie raschetnykh i kreditnykh operatsii kolkhozov cherez bank [Arrangement of collective farm payment and credit operations through the bank] Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 60 p.

MITROFANOV, V Revizila finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroitel'nykh organizatsii [Revision of the financial and economic activities of building organizations]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 120 p.

MOLIAKOV, D. S. Analiz khoziaistvennoi i finansovoi deiatel'nosti raipromkombinata, artelI promyslovoi kooperatsii i kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. [Study of managerial and financial operations in a district industrial combine, a cooperative crafts artel and communal enterprises]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 136 p.

NOSYREV, S. Kreditovanie kolkhozov Sel'khozbankom [The crediting of collective farms by the Agricultural Bank] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 156 p.

SAVICHEV, P. Balans promyshlennogo predpriiatiia i ego analiz [The balance sheet of an industrial enterprise and its analysis]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat. SSSR, 1953. 170 p.

SHUTOV, V.N Proizvodstvennoe nizovoe planirovanie i vnutrennii khoziaistvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve [Lower echelon production planning and internal business accounting in construction] Moskva, Gos. izd lit. po stroitel i arkhit., 1953 148 p.

TAGIEV, G. Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR [Social insurance in the U.S.S.R.] [n. p.] Gosfinizdat, 96 p.

ER-TER'IAN, S. S. Normirovanie, uchet i oplata truda v stroitel'nom proizvodstve [Standardization of labor time and wages in the construction industry]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 88 p.

17. TECHNOLOGY

AFANAS'EV, N.N. Statisticheskaia teoriia ustalostnoi prochnosti [Statistical theory of fatigue strength]. Kiev, Izd-vo AN USSR, 1953. 128 p.

AMIROV, A D. Kapital'nyi remont neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin [Major repairs of oil and gas wells]. Baku, Azneftizdat, 1953. 312 p.

BELIAEV, N.M Soprotivlenie materialov [Strength of materials]. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 856 p.

BRONSHTEIN, L.A Avtotransportnyi spravochnik [An automobile driver's guidebook]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 380 p

BUDNIKOV, P P. Granulirovannye domennye shlaki i shlakovye tsementy [Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cements] Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 224 p.

CHETVERNIN, L A Proektirovanie, raschet i konstruirovanie vodoprovodno-kanalizatsionnykh opusknykh sooruzhenii [Planning, calculating and constructing water supply and sewer gravity structures] Moskva, Min. kommunal khozh. RSFSR, 1953. 168 p

DAIDBEKOV, S. D. Priemy vosstanovleniia dereviannykh perekrytii [Ways of restoring wooden floors]. Moskva, Izd-vo Min. kommun. khoz-va RSFSR, 1953. 112 p.

DEGTIAREV, V. M. Skorostnoi nagrev pri termicheskoi obrabotke izdelii krupnykh sechenii. Opyt zavoda imeni S Ordzhonikidze [Quick heating in the heat treatment of heavy-gauge articles. Practice of the S. Ordzhonikidze plant]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1953. 36 p.

DYKHOVICHNYI, A I. Stroitel'naia mekhanika [Building mechanics]. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit po stroitel i arkhit., 1953 284 p.

EKGOL'M, K F Vagonnye buksy s rolikovymi podshipnikami [Railroad car journal boxes with roller bearings] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953 240 p.

FASONNOE LIT'E ALIUMINIEVYKH SPLAVOV [Aluminum alloy casting]. Pod red. M IA. Telisa Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 208 p.

FEDOROV, V.V Gidrologicheskii analiz i raschety proektnogo urovnia dnouglubleniia [Hydrologic analysis and calculation of the planned deepened underwater bed level]. Moskva, Izd-vo min morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953 136 p

GEZENTSVEI, L B Tekhnologiia proizvodstva asfal'tovogo betona [Technology of asphalt concrete production] Moskva, Izd-vo Min. kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953 236 p

GLAZUNOV, V.N. Gruzovye pod'emniki dlia vysotnogo i mnogoetazhnogo stroitel'stva [Freight elevators for tall and many-storied building construction] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel i arkhit , 1953 168 p.

GLUKHOV, N M Rabota na koordinatno-rastochnykh stankakh [Operation of a jig-boring machine]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953 196 p.

GORIAINOV, O.A. Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and remote control] Moskva, Gos bibl. SSSR, 1953 48 p.

GRISHKOVA, N P Opticheskii metod opredeleniia napriazhenii v detaliakh mashin [Optical method of determining tension in machine parts]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1953. 52 p.

IASHCHERITSYN, P.I. Skorostnoe shlifovanie [Rapid polishing]. Mashgiz, Sverdlovsk, 1953. 112 p.

ISSLEDOVANIE DOROZHNYKH MASHIN [Testing road machinery] Pod red. kand. tekhn. nauk V. A. Baumana. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 136 p.

KHARKIN, S E Nezatukhaiushchie kolebaniia [Continuous oscillations] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953 128 p

KHROMTSOV, N. G., LIABIN, V. P. Ispolnitel'nye razmery gladkikh kalibrov [Practical smooth-bore dimensions]. Spravochnik. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1953. 352 p.

KIPTENKO, A K. Proizvodstvo kirpicha plastitcheskim sposobom [Plastic method of brick-making]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 180 p.

KIRAKOVSKII, N.F. Stantsionarnye gazovye dvigateli [Gas engine installations]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 280 p.

KITOVER, K.A. Kruglye i tonkie plity [Circular and thin tiles]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 116 p.

KOLOMNIN, G. P. Zavodskoe proizvodstvo domov [Factory production of homes]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit. i arkhit., 1953 208 p.

KONSTRUIROVANIE MASHIN I OBORUDOVANIIA. OBMEN TEKHNICHESKIM OPYTOM [Machine and equipment construction. Exchange of technical experience]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 152 p.

KOROTKOV, M. V. Vyemka uglia pod sooruzheniiami v Donbasse [Coal extraction under structures in the Donets Basin]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 220 p

KOSITSKII, I.IA Orgtekhplan mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda [Organizational-technical plan for machine-building plants] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 200 p

LEBEDEV, K.P. Mashiny dlia sooruzheniia tsementobetonnykh pokrytii avtomobil'nykh dorog [Machines for laying concrete surfaces on automobile roads] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 132 p.

LEBEDINTSEV, M.M. Organizatsiia kontseinernykh perevozok na zheleznykh dorogakh [Organizing container transportation on railroads] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 236 p

LEVIATOV, D. S., PEREGUDOV, V. N., VLADIMIROV, G. M. Podshipniki kacheniia sovetskikh avtomobilei (kratkii spravochnik) [Antifriction bearings of Soviet automobiles (short reference book). Moskva, Izd-vo MKKH RSFSR, 1953. 248 p.

LIT'E MAGNIEVYKH SPLAVOV [Magnesium alloy casting] Sbornik statei pod obshch. red. S. M. Voronova i M. IA Telis. Moskva, 1952. 278 p.

LOPUKHIN, V.M Vozbuzhdenie elektromagnitnykh kolebanii i voln elektronnymi potokami [Excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and waves by electron currents] Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953 324 p

MALYKH, A A Ozdorovlenie uslovii truda pri remonte plavil'nykh i nagrebtel'nykh pechei [Improving industrial hygiene in the repair of smelting and heating furnaces]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 68 p.

MATAROV, I.A. Postroika malykh i srednikh iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii [Construction of small and medium railroad structures]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 568 p.

MOSKVITIN, A.S. Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie i armatura vodoprovodov [Mechanical equipment and fittings of water supply lines]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel'. i arkhitekt., 1953 412 p.

MUCHNIKOV, V. M. Nekotoryе metody rascheta upruzhnykh sistem na kolebaniia podvizhnoe nagruzke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 132 p.

MURAV'EV, K.N. Slesarno-sborochnoe delo [Mechanical assembly work]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 340 p

NORMALIZATSIIA TEKHNOLOGICHESKOI OSNASTKI V MASHINOSTROENII [Standardization of technological equipment in machine construction]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 400 p.

NOSKIN, R.A Metody remonta metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia [Repair methods of metal working equipment]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1953. 164 p

OBSHCHESTVENNYE I OBSLUZHIVAIUSHCHIE ZDANIIA I ZHDENIIA V MNOGOETAZHNYKH DOMAKH [Social and service institutions in multiple-storied dwellings] Moskva, Gosizdat. lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1953 168 p.

OCHISTKA PRIRODNYKH I STOCHNYKH VOD [Purification of natural and drain water]. Moskva, Gos izdat lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 116 p.

PATON, B.E. Elementy raschetov tsepei i apparatov peremennogo toka dlia dugovoi svarki [Elements for computing alternating current circuits and apparatus in electric welding]. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953 146 p.

POLIVANOV, P. M. Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa trub [Tables for computing the weight of pipes]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 236 p.

POPILOV, L. IA. Tekhnologiia electropolirovaniia metallov [Electric polishing of metals]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 254 p.

REDCHENKO, A. G. Obrabotka detalei na produl'no-strogal'nykh stankakh [Machining of parts on planers] Kiev, Mashgiz, 1953. 100 p.

RUBILIN, M.V. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po soprotivleniiu materialov [Manual for the practical study of the strength of materials]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 368 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Glavstroimekhanizatsiia. Stroitel'nye i dorozhnye mashiny (Katalog) [Construction and road machinery. (Catalog). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture. Vol. 2. 1953. 200 p.

RUSTEM, S.L. Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov [Heat-treatment shop equipment]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 255 p.

SAVITSKII, G.A. Osnovy rascheta radiomacht [Fundamentals of radio antenna calculation]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1953. 276 p.

SAZONOV, N.A. Rukovodstvo dlia sel'skogo elektromontera [Manual for the rural electrician]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 414 p.

SHCHERBAN, A.N. Osnovy teorii i metody teplovykh raschetov rudnichnogo vozdukha [Fundamentals of the theory and methods of mine air heat calculation]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 368 p.

SHESTOPALOV, K.S. Slesar' po remontu avtomobilei [Automobile repair mechanic]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 196 p.

SHTAERMAN, M.IA. Vybor optimal'nogo sposoba rascheta izgibaemykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov [Choice of the best method of calculating reinforced-concrete bending elements]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 92 p.

SNITKO, N.K. Metody rascheta sooruzhenii na vibratsiiu i udar [Methods of calculating the effect of vibration and impact on structures]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel. i arkhit., 1953. 288 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO TSEMENTAM I BETONAM DLIA GIDROTEKHNICHESKOGO STROITEL'STVA. Trudy [Transactions, Conference on cements and concretes for hydro-technical constructions] Leningrad Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 234 p.

STOL'NIKOV, V.V. Vozdukhovovlekaiushchie dobavki v gidrotekhnicheskom betone [Aerifying additives to hydraulic concrete]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 168 p.

STRELETSKII, N.N. Reshetchatye kombinirovannye sistemy mostov [Combined framework bridge construction] Moskva, Dorizdat, 1953. 220 p.

STRUKTURA I PROCHNOST' METALLOV I SPLAVOV [Structure and strength of metals and alloys]. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot pod red. d-ra tekhn. nauk prof. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 184 p.

TEKHNOLOGIIA MASHINOSTROENIIA. MEKHANICHESKAIA OBRABOTKA (OBMEN TEKHNICHESKIM OPYTOM) [Technology of machine construction. Machining (exchange of technical experience)]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 80 p.

TEKHNOLOGIIA SHTAMPOVKI EKSPERIMENTAL'NYE I TEORETICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA. SBORNIK RABOT [Technology of stamping; experimental and theoretical research; collection of works]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 76 p.

TITKOV, V.I. Proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo neftebaz [Planning and construction of petroleum bases]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 426 p.

TOCHNOST' I TEKHNIKA IZMERENII V MASHINOSTROENII [Precision and technique of measurement in machine construction]. Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot pod red. d-ra tekhn. nauk I.E. Gorodetskogo. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 128 p.

TOLCHENOV, T.V. Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v mashinostroenii. Albom [Technical standardization in machine construction] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 48 p.

VELIKHOV, P.P. Spetsialnye krany dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii [Special cranes for the erection of building structures] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 206 p.

VERGUNOV, B.D. Opyt ekspluatatsii dvigatelei ZD6 na sudakh v basseinakh vostoka [Experience in utilizing ship engines ZD6 in basins of the East] Novosibirsk, Knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1953. 74 p.

VOL'PERS, G.D. Naplavka iznosoustoichivymi splavami detalei oborudovaniia promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov [Hard-surfacing of equipment parts in the building materials industry with wear-resistant alloys]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 288 p.

VOSKRESENSKII, V.F. Vosstanovlenie izoliatsii i remont vysokovol'tnykh vvodov [Reconditioning, insulation and repair of high-voltage lead-ins]. Moskva Gosenergoizdat, 1952. 74 p.

ZHILIN, A.I. Mineral'naia vata [Rock wool]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 236 p.

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

Preliminary Checklist of Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers Published Since January 1, 1917, Within the Present Boundaries of the U. S. S. R. and Preserved in United States Libraries. A Working Paper. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1952. iv, 97 p. (Stock exhausted)

Lists all post-Revolution Russian newspapers in the Library of Congress and to a limited extent in other libraries in the United States. Includes holdings of each newspaper in the Library of Congress. Arranged alphabetically by places of publication, and gives the following bibliographical information: place of publication, title of newspaper, issuing body, frequency and date of establishment, and changes in the location, title, frequency or issuing body.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-15910

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60011

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachmann. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60010

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Hand books. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60031

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . O—1953

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions



Vol. 6, No. 10

THE LIBRARY OF
WASHINGTON

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that the material is available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume. The periodical location index for Volume 5 is to be found in Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to the monographs listed in Volume 5 is located in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 10 JANUARY 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General and Reference Works 1825
2. Bibliography 1825
3. Philosophy & Religion 1825
4. History 1825
5. Social Sciences 1825
6. Political Science 1825
7. Law .....
8. Education 1826
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1826
10. Fine Arts 1826
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1826
12. Geography & Geology 1827
13. Science 1827
14. Medicine 1827
15. Agriculture 1828
16. Technology 1828
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1830

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 1831
   - *b.* Popular magazines 1833
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 1834
   - *b.* Libraries & library science .....
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 1834
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy .....
   - *b.* Religion .....
4. History
   - *a.* General .....
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities .....
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce .....
   - *b.* Economics .....
   - *c.* Finance .....
   - *d.* Labor .....
   - *e.* Sociology .....
6. Political Science .....
7. Law .....

Page

8. Education
   a. General 1842
   b. Physical education & games 1844
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures 1844
   b. Music 1844
   c. Theater 1845
10. Fine Arts
   a. General 1845
   b. Architecture .....
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language 1845
   b. Literature & folklore 1845
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology .....
   b. Geography 1847
   c. Geology & paleontology 1848
13. Science
   a. General 1848
   b. Astronomy 1852
   c. Biology 1852
   d. Chemistry 1854
   e. Mathematics 1856
   f. Physics 1857
14. Medicine
   a. General 1857
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 1858
   c. Neurology & psychiatry 1858
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology 1859
   e. Pathology & therapeutics 1859
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica 1859
   g. Public health & nursing 1859
   h. Surgery & dentistry .....
   i. Venereology & dermatology .....
15. Agriculture
   a. General 1860
   b. Animal industry 1861
   c. Forestry 1862
   d. Plant culture 1863
   [illegible] 1863
   [illegible] 1864
   [illegible] 1864
   [illegible]eering 1864
   e. Electrical engineering 1866
   f. Industries & trades 1868
   g. Mechanical engineering 1868
   h. Mining & metallurgy 1869
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science .....
   b. Naval science 1870

Part C—Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1872

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	
2. Bibliography	
3. Philosophy & Religion	
4. History	1946
5. Social Sciences	1946
6. Political Science	1946
7. Law	1946
8. Education	
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1946
10. Fine Arts	1946
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1946
12. Geography & Geology	
13. Science	1946
14. Medicine	1946
15. Agriculture	1946
16. Technology	1946
17. Military & Naval Sciences	1947

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi redaktor B. A. Vvedenskii. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo
Vol. 19, Istorizm-kandi. 1953. 606 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[PRINTING INDUSTRY] Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo. Odobreno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 221 p. (Uchebniki dlia remeslennykh uchilishch)

[SOVIET BOOKS] Sovetskie knigi (novinki) Moskva, Izd-vo "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."
No. 1. [Order Catalog] Katalog dlia zakazov 1953. 35 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FROLOV, K. M. [The rise of Marxism, a revolutionary turning point in philosophy] Vozniknovenie marksizma - revoliutsionnyi perevorot v filosofii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.

TROSHIN, D. M. [Basic differences between the two concepts of evolution] O korennoi protivopolozhnosti dvukh kontseptsii razvitiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 73)

4. HISTORY

AINI, SADRIDDIN, [Bokhara; reminiscences] Bukhara, vospominaniia. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tadzhikskogo Sergeia Borodina. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel, 1952. 310 p.

AINI, SADRIDDIN. [Bokhara; reminiscences] Bukhara, vospominaniia. Perevod s tadzhikskogo Sergeia Borodina. Stalinabad, Tazhikgosizdat, 1940.
(CU)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut Istorii. [History of Moscow. In six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy. V shesti tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Feudal period, 18th century] Period feodalizma XVIII v. 1953. 742 p.

CHEBALVSKII, F. V. [Defeat of the second Allied offensive] Razgrom vtorogo pokhoda Antanty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 66)

FEDOSOV, I. A. [The Decembrist uprising and its historical significance] Vosstanie dekabristov i ego istoricheskoe znachenie Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 41)
DS

KOROTKOV, I. A. [Ivan the Terrible; military activity] Ivan Groznyi; voennaia deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1952. 86 p.
(MH)

KOSMINSKII, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, ed. [History of the Middle Ages] Istoriia srednikh vekov; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov srednei shkoly. 5. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 271 p.

MOISEEVA, K. [In the ancient kingdom of Urartu; historical narrative] V drevnem tsarstve Urartu, istoricheskaia povest'. Risunki A. Kokorina. [Nauch. red. B. B. Piotrovskogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

TIKHONOV, I. I. [Battle at Kursk; July - August 1943] Bitva pod Kurskom. (Iiul' - avgust 1943 goda) Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 51)

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH. [Living memories] Perezhitoe N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im Chekhova, 1953. 414 p.

ZHEMAITIS, F. R. [The battle of Stalingrad] Stalingradskaia bitva. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 50)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDREEV, I. D. [Outstanding work of Marxist-Leninist philosophy, I. V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism?"] Vydaiushcheesia proizvedenie marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii (O trude I. V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm?"). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 45 p

DEGTIAR', D. D. [Five-year plan of reconstruction and development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R in 1946-50] Piatiletnii plan vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1946-1950 gg. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1946. 37 p.
(DS)

D'IACHENKO, V. P. [Commodity production and the law of value under socialism] O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 56)

[EXPERIENCE OF MOSCOW ENTERPRISES IN SPEEDING UP THE TURNOVER OF WORKING CAPITAL] Opyt raboty moskovskikh predpriiatii po uskoreniiu oborachivaemosti oborotnykh sredstv. [Doklady direktorov moskovskikh predpriiatii na soveshchanii rabotnikov promyshlennosti Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, 4-5 marta 1949 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1949. 37 p.

EZHOV, A. I. [The Moscow subway] Moskovskii metropoliten. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 28)

MALYSHEV, I. S. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 54)
DS

MEZENTSEV, M. D. [The cost price of coal] Sebestoimost' uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 31 p.

MOSHKIN, A. M. [National economy of the Ural mountain region in the fifth five-year plan] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Urala v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 52)
DS

MURACHEV, V. [Visual propaganda in industry] Nagliadnaia agitatsiia na predpriiatii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

O RABOTE KOMSOMOLA NA SELE
see [Young Communists' work in the village]

OBICHKIN, G. D. [I. V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism?"] O proizvedenii I. V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm?" [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

OBICHKIN, G. D. [K. Marx's and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party"] O "Manifeste kommunisticheskoi partii" K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 56)

OPYT RABOTY MOSKOVSKIKH PREDPRIIATII PO USKORENIIU OBORACHIVAEMOSTI OBOROTNYKH SREDSTV
see [Experience of Moscow enterprises in speeding up the turnover of working capital]

ROSENTAL, MARK MOISEEVICH [Marxist dialectical method] Marksistskii dialekticheskii metod [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 347 p
(CU)

SOVKOV, G. [Commercial accounting in a construction brigade] Khozraschet v stroitel'noi brigade. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 53 p.

TSAREGORODTSEV, V. E. [Development of railroad transportation in the U. S. S R during the fifth five-year plan] O razvitii zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p.
(DS)

VARGA, EUGEN. [Main problems of the economics and politics of imperialism (following World War II)] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny). Moskva Gospolitizdat, 1953. 575 p.
(DS)

VIAZ'MIN, I. [I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in socialism] I. V. Stalin o tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.

VOLKOV, I. M. [I. V. Stalin's work "The principles of Leninism."] O rabote I. V. Stalina "Ob osnovakh leninizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 74 p. (V pomoshch' izucheiushchim proizvedeniia klassikov marksizma-leninizma)

[YOUNG COMMUNISTS' WORK IN THE VILLAGE] O rabote komsomola na sele [sbornik] V rabote nad sbornikom prinimali uchastie P. Bychkov i dr.] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 226 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ALEKSANDROV, GEORGII FEDOROVICH. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a voluntary militant union of similar minded communists] KPSS-dobrovol'nyi boevoi soiuz edinomyshlennikov-kommunistov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 39 p.

BAGRAMOV, L. A. [Neo-Malthusianism is an ideology of imperialistic reaction] Neomal'tuzianstvo - ideologiia imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 60)

GUNTHER, JOHN. [Inside U. S. A.] Po Soedinennym Shtatam. Perevod V. Petrova. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 412 p.

NAGY, IMRE. [Address by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Hungarian People's Republic, Imre Nagy, at a meeting of the State Assembly, on July the 4th, 1953] Vystuplenie predsedatelia Soveta ministrov VNR, Imre Nad', na zasedanii Gosudarstvennogo sobraniia 4 iiulia 1953 goda. [Budapesht, Ateneum] Ateneum] 1953. 22 p. (Vengerskii biulleten')
(DS)

POPOV, A. IA. [The United States as organizer of and active participant in the Munich agreement with Fascist aggressors] SShA - organizator i aktivnyi uchastnik miunkhenskogo sgovora s fashistskimi agressorami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 60)

SMIRNOV, M. [Concerning the vigilance of the Soviet people] O bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 46-47)
DS

A 6 11

TIMOFEEVSKII, A [Lenin and Stalin on tactical principles of the Marxist Party] Lenin i Stalin o taktycheskikh osnovakh marksistskoi partii [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1952 86 p (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim marksizm-leninizm)
(NN)

UL'RIKH, V. V [Concerning the vigilance of the Soviet people] O bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve Moskva [Pravda], 1947 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK R.S.F.S.R., Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Organizational and pedagogical problems in school management] Organizatsionno-pedagogicheskie voprosy shkol'noi raboty [Sbornik] pod red. I. N. Kazantseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 94 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

EBEL', E. I. [Horseback riding] Konnyi sport Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 171 p.

KHOMENKOV, L. S. [Short distance running, technique and training] Beg na korotkie distantsii; tekhnika, trenirovka. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport 1953. 110 p.

MOSCOW. DOM PIONEROV. Kirovsky rayon. [Municipal Pioneer camp] Gorodskoi pionerskii lager'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952 143 p.

POLIKARPOV, V. P. [Installations and equipment for school sports] Shkol'nye sportivnye sooruzheniia i inventar'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952 191 p.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Pod red., so vstup. stat'ei V. M. Kaganova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 332 p.

SEMENOV, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. [Sostavil N. V. Zikeev. Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 398 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1953 god. Vol. 2)

SHKOLENOK, A. [Exercises on the horizontal bar] Uprazhnenie na perekladine. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 115 p.

VERETE, A. G. [13th championship of the U.S.S.R. in checkers] XIII pervenstvo SSSR po shashkam. [V rabote prinimali uchastie B. M. Blinder i dr.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 277 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[ABROAD, COLLECTION OF ARTICLES OF SOVIET COMPOSERS AND MUSICALOGISTS] Za rubezhom; sbornik statei sovetskikh kompozitorov i muzykovedov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p. (Sovetskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia. [Moscow school children's festival of song, collection of articles] Prazdnik pesni shkol'nikov Moskvy; sbornik statei. Pod red. D. L. Lokshina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 116 p.

kii-Korsakov's manual of harmony,
'' 'usia, methodology, an essay]
o-Korsakova, znachenie,
'' 'erk. Moskva, Gos.

rks. Selec -
ed. i kommen-
a, Gos. mu-

ılan theater]
Gos. izd-vo

a] Teatr drev-
pamiatnikam
i tekstam)
nia] Teatr
510 p. (Po
ıry i drevnim

GRUBER, R. I. [History of musical culture] Istoriia muzykal'noi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo
Vol. 2. 1953. 413 p.
MH

LIAPUNOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH. [Twelve pieces of particularly difficult execution, op. 11] Dvenadtsat' etiudov osobo-trudnogo ispolneniia dlia fortepiano. Soch. 11. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947 138 p.
(IU)

LOKSHIN, D. L., ed. [Experience in teaching children to sing in a chorus] Iz opyta khorovoi raboty s det'mi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 75 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

MAR'IAMOV, ALEKSANDR M. [People's artist of the U.S.S.R., Vsevolod Pudovkin] Narodnyi artist SSSR Vsevolod Pudovkin. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 284 p.

[POPULAR SONGS BY SOVIET COMPOSERS, WITH ACCORDION ACCOMPANIMENT] Populiarnye pesni sovetskikh kompozitorov s soprovozhdeniem batana. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
No. 2 [Songs of peace] Pesni o mire. 1951.
No. 3. [Songs of Soviet youth] Pesni sovetskoi molodezhi. 1951.
(DS)

ROGAL'-LEVITSKII, DM. [The modern orchestra] Sovremennyi orkestr. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953. 480 p.

ZA RUBEZHOM
see [Abroad]

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR. [Problems of development of Soviet sculpture [Academic conference, May 28-30, 1952]] Voprosy razvitiia sovetskoi skul'ptury [Nauchnaia konferentsiia, 28-30 maia, 1952. Glav. redaktor M. G. Manizer. Moskva] 1953. 170 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTOKOL'SKII, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH. [Ten years, verse and poems] Desiat' let; stikhi i poemy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 227 p.

ANTONOV, S. [Days of discoveries, stories] Dni otkrytii, rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 148 p.

AZHAEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [Far from Moscow] Daleko ot Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952 718 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)
(ICU)

BERCE, VIZBULIS. [The future begins today; a novel] Budushchee nachinaetsia segodnia, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo D. Glezera. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 397 p.

BOGOLIUBOV, E. A. [D. N. Mamin-Sibiriak's works] Tvorchestvo D. N. Mamina-Sibiriaka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 55)

BOGOLIUBSKAIA, M. K. comp. [Preschool literary reader] Khudozhestvennoe slovo doshkol'niku; posobie dlia vospitatelei detskikh sadov. Izd. 2., ispr. Sostaviteli M. K. Bogoliubskaia, A. L. Tabenkina i E. A. Flerina. Pod red. E. A. Flerinoi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 238 p.

CHEKHOV, N. V. [Pictorial vocabulary of the Russian language, textbook for children in non-Russian elementary schools] Kartinnyi slovar' russkogo iazyka. Nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia nerusskikh nachal'nykh shkol. Utverzhdeno Ministerstvom prosveshchenila RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 67 p.
Pt. 2. 1953. 66 p.

CHIKOBAVA, ARNOL'D STEPANOVICH. [Introduction to linguistics] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie. 2. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gos. universitetov i pedagog. in-tov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953. 242 p.

DEICH, ALEKSANDR IOSIFOVICH. [Lesia Ukrainka; critical and biographical sketch] Lesia Ukrainka; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.

DRUNINA, IULIIA. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, [illegible] gvardiia, 1952 93 p.

ERENBURG, IL'IA. [Works in 5 volumes] Sochi[illegible] piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudo[illegible] lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [The highest wave] Deviatyi val [illegible]

ERMILOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, 1860-1904. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 286 p.

ERMILOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. [illegible] Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 415 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Selected works; translated from the Ukrainian] Izbrannye sochineniia. Perevody pod red. [illegible] skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Articles about literature] Stat'i o literature. 1951. 543 p.

GOLOVENCHENKO, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH. [illegible] Russian revolutionary and democrat. N. G. [illegible] skii] Velikii russkii revoliutsioner-demokrat N. G. [illegible] nyshevskii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, [illegible] nol v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 38 p. [illegible] noe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 48)

GOL'TSEV, VIKTOR VIKTOROVICH. Khoziain [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 123 p.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, [illegible] 504 p.
(CU)

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE. [Retribution (Les Châtiments)] Vozmezdie. [Red. perevoda, predisl. i [illegible] IU. Danilina] Perevod s frantsuzskogo [illegible] geli. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, [illegible] 210 p.

[ITALIAN STORIES] Ital'ianskie rasskazy. [Perevody] ital'ianskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" [illegible] (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 46)

JANONIS, JULIUS. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Perevody s litovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

KAI-KĀ'ŪS IBN ISKANDAR, called 'UNSUR-[illegible] ĀLI amir of Dailam. [Kābūs-nāmah. Translation, article and comments by E. E. Bertel's.] Kabus-name. Perevod, stat'ia i primechaniia E. E. Bertel's. [Pod vestvennyi redaktor I. S. Braginskii] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 276 p.

KHIREN, ZIGMUND ABRAMOVICH. [Two graphic sketches] Dva zerna; ocherki. Moskva, Izd-[illegible] da." 1953. 61 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" [illegible]

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD. [The Zhurbin family, a novel] Zhurbiny, roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', [illegible] 417 p.
(CU) (MH)

KRAL', FRAÑO. [Thorny path, a novel] Ternistaia [illegible] roman. Perevod so slovatskogo [N. Kiselev] [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. [illegible]

KUO, MO-JO. [Stories] Rasskazy. Perevod s [illegible] N. Pakhomova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" [illegible] 61 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 43)

[KUZ'MINA, V. D.] [Radishchev in Russian [illegible] an aid for teachers] Radishchev v russkoi [illegible] sobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-[illegible] izd-vo, 1952. 145 p.
(MH)

LERMONTOV, M. [Complete works] Polnoe [illegible] sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." [illegible] "Ogonek")
Vol. 1. 1953. 423 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems and tales in verse] Poemy i [illegible] vesti v stikhakh. 1953. 502 p.

LIBEDINSKII, IU. [Be happy; stories] Budʹte [illegible] Rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 47)

LISTOVSKII, ALEKSANDR. [Sun over Dalnitsa, [illegible] of the trilogy "Fiery Traces"] Solntse nad [illegible] Kniga 2-ia trilogii "Kalenye tropy." [Moskva] [illegible] daia gvardiia, 1953. 404 p.
(CU)

[LITHUANIAN STORIES] Litovskie rasskazy. [illegible] litovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 291 p.

MAMIN, DMITRII MARKISOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Vstup. stat'ia E. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. [illegible]
(CU)

MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER, [Novelettes] Novelly [Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia A. A. Smirnova]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 602 p.

MUKHANOV, SABIT [Syr Dar'ya, a novel] Syr-Dar'ia, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kazakhskogo Leonida Soboleva. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 606 p.

NEKRASOV, N. A. [Complete works and letters] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i pisem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 12. [Materials for a biography, additions to previous volumes] Materialy dlia biografii. Dopolnenija k predydushchim tomam. 1953. 526 p.

NIKOLAEV, V. N. [Henri Barbusse, writer and revolutionist] Anri Barbius - pisatel' - revoliutsioner. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 2, no. 59)

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, ALEKSEI SILYCH. [Selected works; stories, tales, novels] Izbrannoe: rasskazy, povesti, romany. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 803 p. (CU)

NOVITSKAIA, A. A. [Review of literature lessons in the 8 - 10th grades] Povtorenie na urokakh literatury v 8-10 klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

OZHEGOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH. [Russian language dictionary. 3rd ed. 52, 000 words] Slovar' russkogo iazyka. Izd. 3. 52 000 slov. Pod obshchei red. S. P. Obnorskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 848 p.

PRISMANOVA, ANNA. [Twins; second book of verse] Bliznetsy, vtoraia kniga stikhov. Paris, Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei vo Frantsii, 1946. 109 p. (CU)

REZÁČ, VÁCLAV. [Advance; a novel] Nastuplenie, roman. Perevod s cheshskogo IU. Molochkovskogo. Predisl. S. Prasolova. Redaktor V. Cheshikhina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 358 p.

RICHTER, CONRAD. [The trees (title of English original)] Debri. Perevod s angliiskogo G. Golokhvastova. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 264 p.

RYLENKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [Poems] Stikhotvorenija. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 214 p.

SAKSE, ANNA. [Uphill; a novel] V goru; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo D. Glezera. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 557 p.

SHOLOKHOV-SINIAVSKII, GEORGII FILIPPOVICH. [The Volgin family] Volginy; roman v trekh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 755 p.

SHUBIN, PAVEL. [Poems] Stikhotvorenija. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 102 p.

SHUBIN, PAVEL. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 183 p.

SMIDOVICH, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p. (Massovaia serija)

SOVETKIN, F. F., ed. [Russian language in non-Russian-language schools; collection of articles on outstanding teachers' work experience] Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole, iz opyta raboty peredovykh uchitelei; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 125 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenija)

SURKOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Peace to the world!] Miru - mir! Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 214 p.

SVETLOV, MIKHAIL ARKAD'EVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI. [Two streams; at the 2d World Peace Congress; verse] Dva potoka, na Vtorom Vsemirnom kongresse miru; stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 44)

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 30. [Works 1882-1898] Proizvedenija 1882-1898. 1951. 605 p.
Vol. 34. [Works 1900-1903] Proizvedenija 1900-1903. 1952. 624 p.
Vol. 48-49. [Diaries and notebooks 1858-1880] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1858-1880. 1952. 307 p. [Notes of a Christian. Diaries and notebooks 1881-1887] Zapiski khristianina, dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1881-1887. 1952. 305 p.
Vol. 50-51. [Diaries and notebooks 1888-1889] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1888-1889. 1952. 286 p. [Diary and notebooks 1890] Dnevnik i zapisnye knizhki 1890. 1952. 288 p.
Vol. 52. [Diaries and notebooks 1891-1894] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1891-1894. 1952. 426 p.
Vol. 53. [Diaries and notebooks 1895-1899] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1895-1899. 1953. 559 p.
Vol. 61. [Letters 1863-1872] Pis'ma 1863-1872. 1953. 420 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH. [Selected stories and tales] Izbrannye rasskazy i povesti. [Sostaviteli, vstupitel'naia stat'ia i poiasnenija N. I. Kudiashevoi] Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Detskoi Lit-ry, 1952. 573 p. (Shkol'naia Biblioteka)
An-C-TU

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH. [War and Peace] Voina i mir. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
Vols. 1-2. 1953. 762. p.
Vols. 3-4. 1953. 780 p.

TRONSKII, I. M. [Sketches on the history of the Latin language] Ocherki iz istorii latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 270 p.

TSVETAEVA, MARINA IVANOVNA (Efron). [Prose] Proza. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 410 p.

VASILENKO, IVAN DMITRIEVICH. [Magic box, tales and stories] Volshebnaia shkatulka, povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 315 p. (Biblioteka dlia iunoshestva)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BICHURIN, N. IA. (IAKINF) [Collection of data on peoples who inhabited Central Asia in ancient times] Sobranie svedenii o narodakh obitavshikh v Srednei Azii v drevnie vremena. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. [Geographical index of locations on the map for the history of ancient peoples of Central Asia. Supplements] Geograficheskii ukazatel' mest na karte k istorii drevnikh srednеaziatskikh narodov. Prilozhenija. 1953. 325 p.

CHEFRANOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [Geography of the USSR, textbook for the 7th grade of seven-year and secondary schools] Geografiia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 12. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 198 p.

DUNHAM, KINGSLEY CHARLES. [The geology, paragenesis and reserves of the ores of lead and zinc in foreign countries] Geologiia, paragenezis i zapasy rud zarubezhnykh mestorozhdenii svintsa i tsinka; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, frantsuzskogo, nemetskogo, ital'ianskogo i ispanskogo S. V. Moro i E. A. Radkevich. Pod red. i s predisl. E. A. Radkevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 626 p.

EFIMENKO, PETR PETROVICH. [Primitive society; essays on the history of the paleolithic period] Pervobytnoe obshchestvo; ocherki po istorii paleoliticheskogo vremeni. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 663 p.

MAGNIEN, MARIUS. [In the country of Mao Tse-tung, translated from the French] V strane Mao TSze-Duna. Perevod s frantsuzskogo D. Kuninoi [i dr.] Vstup. stat'ia V. Nikiforova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 398 p.
(MH)

PANFILOVA, T. S. [Problems in teaching the geography of parts of the world in the sixth grade] Voprosy prepodavanija geografii chastei sveta v VI klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [The ancient Orient; India and China (3000 B.C. to the 3rd century A.D.)] Drevnii vostok, Indiia i Kitai (III tysiacheletie do n.e. - III vek n.e.) Moskva, 1950.
(NIC)

SHAFRANOVSKII, I. I. [Diamonds] Almazy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 152 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serija)

VESELOVSKII, VSEVOLOD STEPANOVICH. [Testing combustible minerals] Ispytanie goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1951. 336 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKULOV, N. S. [Theory of chain reactions] Teoriia tsepnykh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 336 p.
(MH)

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. [Fundamentals of the comparative anatomy of invertebrates] Osnovy sravnitel'noi anatomii bespozvonochnykh. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia biologo-pochvennykh fakul'tetov gos. universitetov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 697 p.

DUBNOV, IA. S. [Errors in geometric demonstrations] Oshibki v geometricheskikh dokazatel'stvakh. Moskva, 1953. 67 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 11)

KONDRAT'EV, V. N. [Structure and chemical properties of molecules] Stroenie i khimicheskie svoistva molekul. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 3, no 41)

NASIMOVICH, A. A. [The transformation of vertebrate fauna of our country; biotechnical measures] Preobrazovanie fauny pozvonochnykh nashei strany, biotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 234 p.
(MH)

NOVOSELOV, S. I. [Special course in elementary algebra] Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry. 2. Izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia pedagog. in-tov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 559 p.

OSTRIANIN, D. F. [I. I. Mechnikov and his fight against idealism and religion] I. I. Mechnikov i ego bor'ba protiv idealizma i religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 2, no. 58)

OSTROUMOV, E. A. [New methods of chemical analysis with the use of organic bases] Novye metody khimicheskogo analiza s primeneniem organicheskikh osnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 116, [2] p.

OTRADNYKH, F. P. [Life and works of P. L. Chebyshev] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo P. L. Chebysheva. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 34 p.

PETROV, D. A. [Ternary systems] Troinye sistemy. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor N. V. Ageev] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 313 p.

SHIFRINA, E. M. [Sunbeams and their transformation] Solnechnyi luch i ego prevrashchenija. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 98 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

SYMPOSIUM ON THE MOTION OF GASEOUS MASSES OF COSMICAL DIMENSIONS, Paris, 1949. [Problems of cosmical aerodynamics; collection of reports] Problemy kosmicheskoi aerodinamiki; sbornik dokladov. Perevod s angliiskogo V. S. Berdichevskoi, pod red. S. B. Pikel'nera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 272 p.

ZIGEL', F. IU. [F. A. Bredikhin, an outstanding Russian astronomer] Vydaiushchiisia russkii astronom F. A. Bredikhin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 3, no. 38)

14. MEDICINE

ASHURKOV, E. D. [The outstanding Russian scientist A. G. Polotebnov] Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi A. G. Polotebnov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 3, no. 40)

\ 14 16

ILIN, M. M. [X-ray diagnosis and therapy in ophthal- ..., Rentgenodiagnostika i rentgenoterapiia v oftal- ... Moskva, Medgiz, 1951. 357 p. (DAFM)

...SHKOV, O. I. [Present-day scientific principles of ... Sovremennye nauchnye osnovy lechebn... Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-... po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3, no. 36)

...E, P. V. [Heart disease, their prevention and ... Porok serdtsa, ikh preduprezhdenie i le... Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi ... Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob... po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch... znanii. Serila 3, no. 12)

...OLOZEVA, N. V. [Physiological analysis and treatment ... Fiziologicheskii analiz i lechenie ... beremennosti i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 66 p. (DAFM)

MARKOSIAN, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's studies in the fields of ... circulation and digestion] Issledovaniia I. P. Pavlova ... krovoobrashchenii i pishchevareniia. Moskva, I... Akad. nii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 95 p.

ROZANOV, A. N. [Thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Torakoskopiia i torakokaustika pri tuberkuleze legkikh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1949. 171 p. (DAFM)

SERGIEV, P. G. [Progress of Soviet medicine in the fight against malaria] Uspekhi sovetskoi meditsiny v ... malarii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, pro... v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 28 p. (Vse... obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3, no. 39)

SHAMOV, V. N. [Blood transfusion during the Patriotic War] Perelivanie krovi v period otechestvennoi voiny. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1947. 68 p. (DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Moscow. [Reference book on ornamental trees and shrubs in the European part of the U S S R.] Spravochnik po dekorativnym derev'iam i kustarnikam evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 528 p.

BAKULIN, IU. A. [Soviet cotton growing in the fifth five year plan] Sovetskoe khlopkovodstvo v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5, no. 22)

DEDIULIN, N. D. [Manual for directors of separator ... b

KRUGLIAKOV, M. L. [Machines for incorporating fertilizers into the soil, agrotechnical principles for their design, construction and instructions for their operation] Mashiny dlia vnesenila udobrenii v pochvy, agrotekhnicheskie obosnovaniia konstruktsii, ustroistvo i ukazaniia po ekspluatatsii. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.

KUDRIASHOV, G. V. [Fundamentals of stockbreeding] Osnovy zhivotnovodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia in-tov i fakul'tetov mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 323 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii.) DA

NIKITIN, B. P. [Fish products; manual on the science of fishery produce for food] Rybnye produkty, posobie po tovarovedeniiu pishchevykh ryboproduktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1948. 151 p.

[ORGANIZATION OF STOCKBREEDING ON COLLECTIVE FARMS] Organizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh. Pod red. L. I. Drakina, M. IU. TSynkova, L. M. Zal'tsmana. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva i razriada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 518 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 3. god obucheniia.)

PALAMAR', N. S., ed. [Essential oil crops in the southern areas of the U S S R., rose, lavender, musc sage, geranium, eugenol basil] Efirnomaslichnye kul'tury iuzhnoi polosy SSSR, Roza, lavanda, shalfei muskatnyi, geran', bazilik evgenol'nyi. Pod red. N. S. Palamar', A. A. Khotina i E. I. Alekseevoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p. (Populiarnye monografii.)

PRONIN, V. A. [The five-year plan on the Stalin Collective Farm] Piatiletnii plan kolkhoza imeni Stalina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 223 p.

SMIRNOV, M. S. [Fight led by the Lenin-Stalin Party for the preparation of a mass collective farm movement] Bor'ba partii Lenina-Stalina za podgotovku massovogo kolkhoznogo dvizhenila. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 146 p. (CU)

TSAREVSKII, A. M. [Floating sand pumps in land reclamation operations] Plovuchie zemlesosnye ustanovki na meliorativnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 143 p.

VIL'IAMS, V. P. [Collected works, in twelve volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. II. [Social and political articles. Articles on biology and agriculture.] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie stat'i. Stat'i po voprosam biologii i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. 1953. 310 p.

VOLCHKOV, I. I. [Use and repair of cream separators] Ekspluatatsiia i remont molochnykh separatorov. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva tegkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 119 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOV, I. V. [Economizing metals in every manufactured product] Ekonomit' metall na kazhdom izdelii. (Pochin molodykh rabochikh i spetsialistov Moskovskogo avtomobil'nogo zavoda imeni I. V. Stalina). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 24)

ALEKSANDROV, A. A. [Stakhanovite methods in preparation and installation of steel conduits in electric installation work] Stakhanovskie metody zagotovki i montazha stal'nykh trub pri proizvodstve elektromontazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 21 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

ALTUNIN, S. T. [Structures for river bank protection] Zashchitnye sooruzhenila na rekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 230, [2] p.

ARANOVSKII, M. G. [Drafting in machine construction] Chertezhnoe khoziaistvo v mashinostroenii. Leningrad, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

AVALIANI, V. L. [Drying beech with superheated steam] Sushka buka peregretym parom. V pererabotke G. N. Luk'ianova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 61, [3] p.

BARTASHEV, L. V. [Tools in the ... mental'noe khoziaistvo nebol'shogo ... Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl., 1954. ...

BATURIN, V. V. [Ventilation of industrial ... lisila promyshlennykh zdanii. [Russian ... Turkus] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. ... i arkhitektury, 1953. 259 p.

BOL'SHE PRODUKTSII S LDINITSY ... see [More production from a unit ...

BRODDE, B. M. [Limit states of ... sostoianila stal'nykh balok. Mo... ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, ...

BUDNIKOV, V. I. [General technolog... tion] Obshchaia tekhnologiia khlopch... proizvodstva. Odobreno v kachestve ... uchashchikhsia remeslennykh uchilish... myshl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ... legkoi i poligr. promyshl., 1946. ... dlia remeslennykh uchilishch.)

DEMICHEV, G. M. [Warehousing] Skl... Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. ... zhel.-dor. transporta. [Redaktor A. D. ... Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-v...

DRONOV, N. S. [Mortar-pump ... ... romasosa. Dopushcheno v ka... ... dlia podgotovki i povyshenila kvalifi... rastvorosmesov. [Nauch. redaktor ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel... ture, 1953. 129 p.

FRENKEL', I. M. [Tables for determination ... concrete, selection of materials ... time for unsetting] Tablitsy dlia ... va betona, vybora materialov dlia ... srokov zaryadki. Izd. 6., per... i ... vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture ...

GERASIMOV, M. A. [Technology of ... logiia vinodeliia. Dopushcheno v ka... ... dlia vuzov pishchevoi promyshl. M... izdat, 1952. 554 p.

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. [Speech ... ence of miners of the coal industry ... June 29, 1952.] Rech' na soveshchanii ... shakhterov ugol'noi promyshlennosti, ... n. p. Izd-vo rumynskoi rabochei partii, ... (DS)

GODZEVICH, V. I. [High-speed exploit... Skorostnoe strukturnoe burenie, ... gad Groznefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-t... neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, ... novatorov neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi ... (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

GORBOVSKII, B. G. [Equipment and ... ing plants in the sulfate pulp industry.] ... sluzhivanie vyparnykh stantsii sul'fatnogo ... proizvodstva, posobie dlia mashinistov ... Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 110 p.

GUDTSOV, N. T. [Ferrous metallurgy in ... the fifth Five-year plan] Chernaia metallurgiia ... vipiatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Znanie, 19... soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu ... skikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, ... DS

GURVICH, V. L. [Selective solvents in ... Izbiratel'nye rastviteli v pererabotke ... naia kniga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ... noi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 319 p.

GVOZDAREV, I. P. [Production of ... rials in the fifth Five-Year Plan] Proiz... nykh stroitel'nykh materialov v piatoi p... gramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitan... nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. M... "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ... rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch... Serila 4, no. 23)

IAKOVLEV, V. P. [Oil-well prospector] ... sledovaniiu neftianykh skvazhin. Dopu... stve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i ... lifikatsii operatorov po issledovaniiu ... zhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ... i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 251 p. (... novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti.)

IGNATOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH. [... ses] Krivoshipnye goriacheshtampovo... skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashi... ry, 1953. 240 p.

IL'INSKII, N.A [Bakery equipment, for producing a large assortiment of products] Oborudovanie khlebopekarnykh predpriiatii, dlia vypiabotki izdelii shirokogo assortimenta Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 101 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

ISAKOV, P.M. [Qualitative analysis of ores and minerals by trituration] Kachestvennyi analiz rud i mineralov metodom rastiraniia poroshkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol lit-ry, 1953. 101 p

KALINOVSKII, A.F [Organization of laboratories in the construction industry] Organizatsiia stroitel'nykh laboratorii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 171 p

KARLSEN, GENRIKH GEORGIEVICH [Wooden structures] Dereviannye konstruktsii Izd. 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia stroit. vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 757 p.

KHRAMTSOV, N.G. [Working tolerances for smooth gauges] Ispolnitel'nye razmery gladkikh kalibrov, spravochnik. Pod red. A.N. Boltsova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 350 p.

KISELEV, V.A. [Efficient forms of arches and suspended structure systems] Ratsional'nye formy arok i podvesnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 354 p.

KOCHENOV, V.M. [Bearing capacity of elements and joints in wooden construction] Nesushchaia sposobnost' elementov, i soedinenii dereviannykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 319 p.

KONDRIAKOV, I.K. [Refrigerating machinery and equipment for the cold treatment of metals] Kholodil'nye mashiny i ustroistva dlia obrabotki metallov kholodom. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 50, [2] p.

KOROBOV, IU.M. [Telephone operators in municipal manual exchanges] Telefonistka gorodskoi telefonnoi stantsii ruchnogo obsluzhivaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 100 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

KOSHCHEEV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH. [Theory of communication by wire] Teoriia sviazi po provodam. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 382 p.

KOSTSOV, A.A. [Construction and maintenance of twisting machines in the cotton industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie kol'tsekrutil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnogo proizvodstva. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol FZU. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 170 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

KUZNETSOV, G.F. [Prospects for technical development in housing and public construction during the fifth five-year plan] Perspektivy razvitiia tekhniki zhilishchnograzhdanskogo stroitel'stva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 4, no. 30)

LEVIN, B.M. [Shop expenditures; standardization, planning, calculation and analysis of shop expenditures of machine-building plants] TSekhovye raskhody; normirovanie, planirovanie, uchet i analiz tsekhovykh raskhodov mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. 2., dop. i perer. izd. Moskva, Ros. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 251 p.

LOSHAK, A.I. [Alternating-current electric crane equipment; reference manual] Kranovoe elektrooborudovanie peremennogo toka; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 340 p.

LUKASHKIN, N.I. [Industrialization of industrial construction in the U.S.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan] Industrializatsiia stroitel'stva promyshlennykh predpriiatii SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 38 p.
(DS)

MAKAROV, A.N. [Calculation of throttle valves for measurement and control] Raschet izmeritel'nykh i regulirutushchikh drossel'nykh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 283 p.

MAKHIN, V.A [Manual for the second-class chauffeur] Uchebnik shofera vtorogo klassa. 2 perer i dop. izd Dopushchen v kachestve uchebnika pri podgotovke shoferov vtorogo klassa. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 334 p.

MAKSIMOV, A.A. [Experience of outstanding enterprises in economizing power] Opyt peredovykh predpriiatii po ekonomii energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 2, no. 57)

MAKSIMOVSKII, N.P. [Structures and large blocks containing little cement] Maloisementnye konstruktsii i krupnye bloki [2. izd.] Moskva, Izd-vo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953 182 p.

MALIAVSKII, S.Z. [Safety measures for cold-press shops] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v kholodno-pressovykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 185,[3] p.

MALYKH, A.A. [Improvement of working conditions in the repair of smelting and heating furnaces] Ozdorovlenie uslovii truda pri remonte plavil'nykh i nagrevatel'nykh pechei. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 85, [3] p.

[MORE PRODUCTION FROM A UNIT OF EQUIPMENT, COLLECTION OF ARTICLES ON THE UTILIZATION OF PRODUCTIVE FORCES AT TEXTILE ENTERPRISES IN MOSCOW PROVINCE] Bol'she produktsii s odinitsy oborudovaniia, sbornik statei ob opyte ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei na predpriiatiiakh tekstil'noi promyshlennosti Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 55 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNYI INSTITUT TIPOVOGO PROEKTIROVANIIA I TEKHNICHESKIKH ISSLEDOVANII. [Regulated single-pipe, circulating hot water heating systems; planning manual] Odnotrubnye protochnye regulirueмye sistemy vodianogo otopleniia, rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu [sostavleno M.M Shatskim] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 74 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Containers and equipment for transporting building materials] Kontejnery i prisposobleniia dlia perevozki stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 18 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Efficient forms of reinforcement for reinforced concrete construction] Effektivnye vidy armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. [Rabota sostavlena R.I. Trepenenkovym] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 101 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Gas-generator unit operated with low-grade fuel for asphalt-concrete plants] Gazogeneratornaia ustanovka na nizkosortnom toplive dlia asfal'tobetonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Gypsum tiles and sheets for partitions and dry plastering] Gipsovye plity i listy dlia peregorodok i sukhoi shtukaturki. [Doklad podgotovlen I.A. Kovel'manom] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 25, [3] p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Temporary water supply for construction sites] Vremennoe vodosnabzhenie stroitel'nykh ploshchadok. [Rabota vypolnena A.I Shneerovym i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 26 p.

NAVASHIN, M.S. [Homemade reflector telescopes] Samodel'nyi teleskop-reflektor. Pod red. D.D. Maksutova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 239, [1] p.

NIKITIN, V.P. [The leading role of Russian science and technology in the development of electric welding of metals] Vedushchaia rol' otechestvennoi nauki i tekhniki v razvitii elektricheskoi svarki metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 37 p.

NIKOLAEV, L.A [Oxidation-reduction processes and their role in industry, on the basis of lectures given in the Polytechnical Museum in Moscow] Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy i ikh rol' v promyshlennosti Po materialam lektsii, prochitannykh v Politekhnicheskom muzee v Moskve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953 60 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 3, no. 45/46)

OKSKII, G.A. [Producing three-dimensional effect in photographs] Plasticheskaia obrabotka fotografii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953 22 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 3, no 43)

ONATSKII, S.P. [Gravel made from clay, clay research and production of porous clay filler] Keramzitovyi gravii, issledovanie glin i opyt polucheniia keramzita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 79, [1] p.

PASTERNAK, N.A. [Study of metal gagging and trueing] Issledovanie kholodnoi i gorjachei pravki metalla Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953. 98, [2] p.

POLIVANOV, P.M. [Tables for calculating the weight of pipes] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa trub. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953 234 p

POPOV, V.A. [Airplane; structure and flight] Samolet, ustroistvo i polet. Moskva, Voen izd-vo, 1953. 122 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

POSTOEV, I.M. [Manufacture and repair of drill bits by the use of built welding] Izgotovlenie burov i ikh remont s primeneniem kontaktnoi svarki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 106 p.

POZDNIAKOV, N.N. [Polytechnical museum] Politekhnicheskii muzei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 4, no 26)
DS

[REFERENCE BOOK OF NONFERROUS METALS FOR METALLURGISTS] Spravochnik metallurga po tsvetnym metallam. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953
Vol. 1, 1953. 1154 p.

RIABCHENKOV, A.V. [Corrosion-fatigue resistance of steel] Korrozionno-ustalostnaia prochnost' stali. Pod red. G.V. Akimova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

ROG, V.A. [Technical control in automobile repairing] Tekhnicheskii kontrol' v avtoremontnom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 247 p.

ROMANOV, A.N. [Storage of bread] Khranenie khleba. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 107 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie truboprokatnoi i trubolitoinoi promyshlennosti. [Dissemination and general application of Stakhanovite work methods in the pipe industry] Obobshchenie i rasprostranenie stakhanovskikh metodov truda v trubnoi promyshlennosti. Sbornik statei pod obshchoi red. N.A. Tikhonova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 159 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia i priborostroeniia. [Catalog of parts for the Class 1-A family model sewing machine] Katalog detalei shveinoi mashiny klassa 1-A semeinogo tipa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 59 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for planning and erecting full-thickness brick walls of lightened construction (U-117-52/MSPTI)]
Ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu i vozvedeniiu sten oblegchennykh konstruktsii iz polnotelogo kirpicha (U-117-52/MSPTI).
Utverzhdeny 19 sent. 1952 g. Odobreny po delam stroitel'stva 17 noiabria 1952 g. [Razrabotany A.S. Dmitrievym] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.

A 16 - 17

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie [Plastering without scaffolds, experience of the Northern Caucasus Heavy Construction Trust] Proizvodstvo shtukaturnykh rabot bez primeneniia malaterov i podmostei, opyt tresta Severkavtiazhstroi [Nauch redaktor N A Ruffel'] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 21 p (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie [Standard specifications, apparatus for reinforcing VU curved strengthened-profile asbestos-cement sheets and profiled steel elements (NR-143-52 / MSPTI)] Normal'nye pribory dlia armirovaniia asbestotsementnykh volnistykh listov usilennogo profilia VU i stal'nykh fasonnykh elementov (NR-143-52 / MSPTI) Razrabotana Gos. proektnym institutom Promstroiproekt Glavstroiproekta Ministerstva stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Utverzhdena 2 iiulia 1952 g Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 20 p

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie [Work of a concrete-mixing unit as expressed on an hourly worksheet] Rabota betonorastvornogo uzla po chasovomu grafiku Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953 16 p (Opyt stroitelei-novatorov)

RUSTEM, S L. [Heat-treatment shop equipment] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia mashinostroit i avtomekhanicheskikh tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953 254 p.

SALIN, S. N [Work organization by the method of the crane operator F. A Zyrianov] Organizatsiia truda po metodu kranovshchika F.A Zyrianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 26 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SHABLINSKII, V. V. [Drainage of peat banks] Osushenie torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1953 111 p.

SHKUNDIN, B. M. [Problems of hydraulic earthwork during the fifth five-year plan] Problemy gidromekhanizatsii v piatoi piatiletke Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 29)

SOKOLOVSKII, D. L. [River runoff methods of research and calculation] Rechnoi stok, metody issledovanii i raschetov Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh in-tov i gos universitetov Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952 490 p

SPRAVOCHNIK METALLURGA PO TSVETNYM METALLAM
see [Reference book of nonferrous metals for metallurgists]

STOL'NIKOV, V. V. [Foam-forming admixtures in concrete for hydraulic engineering] Vozdukhovovlekaiushchie dobavki v gidrotekhnicheskom betone. Pod red. P. A Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 167 p.

SUSHKOV, VIACHESLAV VLADIMIROVICH. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. 5. izd., perer., pod red. V. A. Kirillina Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia energ. vtuzov. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953. 336 p.

TITOV, V. D. [Methods of mining iron ore] Sistemy razrabotki zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdenii, posobie dlia kursov gornykh masterov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 279 p

TRET'IAKOV, A. P [Essays on the development of railroad science and technology] Ocherki razvitila zheleznodorozhnoi nauki i tekhniki, sbornik statei. [Redaktory A Tret'iakov, S Minsker] Moskva, Gos transp. zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1953 322 p.

TROFIMOV, V. I. [Automobile trailers] Avto[illegible] pritsepy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekh[illegible] stroit. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

TSYGANOV, SERGEI VIKTOROVICH [Introduction to technical planning in electric installation work] [illegible] tribrigadnogo tekhnicheskogo planirovaniia [illegible] tazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos [illegible] tel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 22 p (Novatory [illegible] tel'noi industrii)

USHKOV, F. V. [Research on the thermotechnical properties of walls made of three-layer reinforced concrete panels] Issledovanie teplotekhnicheskikh [illegible] sten iz trekhsloinykh zhelezobetonnykh [illegible] red A. M Shklovera. Moskva, Gos [illegible] stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 [illegible] p

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Armiia [illegible] Voenno-topograficheskoe upravlenie [Military topography, textbook for military institutes of the Armed Forces] Voennaia topografiia, [illegible] voennykh uchilishch vooruzhennykh sil [illegible] Izd. 3 , ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. Izd [illegible] 317 p.
(CU)

SHERR, S. A. [Aleksei Nikolaevich Krylov, [illegible] ing Russian shipbuilder.] Vydaiushchiisia [illegible] korablestroitel' Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Krylov [illegible] Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 38 p (Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i [illegible] nii, Serila 4, no. 25)

RAL

JOURNALS

OI SSSR, Alma-Ata.
[ENCES OF THE KAZAKH
no. 99, 1951. Seriia
kaia [Astronomical and

l:
in brightness of the

on of emission lines of
spectrum of zodiacal

e emission layer of the

diation of the night sky.

he Sikhote-Alin meteorite.

t reduction in organosols
'4.
'erlun, M.P. Temperature
galvanometer. p. 79.
ated: Divari, N.B.
nochnogo neba. p. 3.
lissionnykh linii svecheZodiakal'nogo sveta.
ta emissionnogo sloia
M.G. Absolutnoe izlu-
IAvnel', A.A. O struk-
orita. p. 46. Polatbekov, P.
a v organozoliakh zhe-
izachevskii, V.M., Pere-
i koeffitsient strelochnogo

skaia [Series of Zoology],

:
of mammals in the terri-

ne mammals of Kazakh-

the land fauna of eastern

the zoogeography and
t-Urt. p. 61.
a-Tau. p. 72.
e Tien Shan spruce. p.118.
mulations of the red-head-
a erythrocephala Pall.

the saltwort dormouse.

ance of the black wheatear
the stone partridge (Alec-
ar.) in southern Kazakh-

ichthyofauna of the Aral

the apple moth (Hypono-

-est vole (Cletrionomys
azakhstan. p. 146.
ated: Afanas'ev, A.V.
talushchikh na territorii
V.S. O vozraste miotse-
ikh Kazakhstana. p. 39.
o teriofaune Vostochnogo
K. Novye dannye po zoo-
Vatiurta. p. 61. Dolgu-
tau. p. 72. Parfent'ev,
eli. p. 118. Marikovskii,
kh krasnogolovoi shpanki
il.). p. 133. Musorov, M.A.
zone. p. 136. Meklenburchernoi kamenki i keklika
37. Serov, N.P. Gibridy
. p. 140. Petrov, A.I.
moli. p. 142. Butovskii, P.
trionomys glareolus Schr.

No. 118, 1953. Seriia khimicheskaia [Series of Chemistry], no. 6.
Contents translated:
Ponomarev, V.D., Ni, L.P. Dependence of the specific resistance during filtration, from the diameter of particles and porosity. p. 3.
Ponomarev, V.D., Ni, L.P. Effect of viscosity of electrolyte solutions on specific resistance during filtration. p. 11.
Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban, N.N. Solubility of aluminum hydroxide in solutions of caustic soda and sodium sulfide. p. 16.
Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban, N.N. Dissolution peptization and the surface energy on the boundary: liquid - solid. p. 25.
Sukharev, S.S. Viscosity and density of binary systems of naphthalene with nitro derivatives of benzene II. p. 32.
IAkovleva, F., Sumarokova, T. Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. Report no. 1. p. 39.
IAkovleva, F., Sumarokova, T. Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. p. 54.
Songina, O.A., Voiloshnikova, A.P., Kozlovskii, M.T. Amperometric titration. Report no. 5. p. 69.
Ponomarev, V.D., Korostyshevskaia, R.M. Apparatus for the recrystallization of sodium sulfide. p. 78.
Suvorov, B.V., Rafikov, S.R. Investigation in the field of oxidizing organic compounds. Report no. 4. p. 82.
Gorlaev, M.I. Cineole. p. 90.
Sokol'skii, D.V., Bakardzhieva, T. Catalytic hydrogenation in the presence of platinum on activated carbon. p. 107.
Contents transliterated: Ponomarev, V.D., Ni, L.P. Zavisimost' udel'nogo soprotivleniia pri fil'tratsii ot diametra chastits i poristosti. p. 3. Ponomarev, V.D., Ni, L.P. O viiianii viazkosti rastvorov elektrolitov na udel'noe soprotivlenie pri fil'tratsii. p. 11. Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban, N.N. Rastvorimost' gidrookisi aliuminiia v rastvorakh edkogo i sernistogo natriia. p. 16. Ponomarev, V.D., Ruban, N.N. Dissoliutsionnaia peptizatsiia i poverkhnostnaia energiia na granitse zhidkost' - tverdoe. p. 25. Sukharev, S.S. Viazkost' i plotnost' dvoinykh sistem naftalina s nitroproizvodnymi benzola II. p. 32. IAkovleva, F., Sumarokova, T. Dvoinye sistemy, obrazuemye $SnCl_4$ s karbonovymi kislotami zhirnogo riada. Soobshchenie I. p. 39. IAkovleva, F., Sumarokova, T. Dvoinye sistemy, obrazuemye $SnCl_4$ s karbonovymi kislotami zhirnogo riada. Soobshchenie II. p. 54. Songina, O.A., Voiloshnikova, A.P., Kozlovskii, M.T. Amperometricheskoe titrovanie. Soobshchenie V. p. 69. Ponomarev, V.D., Korostyshevskaia, R.M. Pribor dlia perekristallizatsii serdistogo natriia. p. 78. Suvorov, B.V., Rafikov, S.R. Issledovaniia v oblasti okisleniia organicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie IV. p. 82. Gorlaev, M.I. TSineol. p. 90. Sokol'skii, D.V., Bakardzhieva, T. Kataliticheskoe gidrirovanie v prisutstvii platiny na aktivirovannom ugle. p. 107.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
In the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. concerning the opening of new buildings of Moscow State University. p. 3.
New and largest center of Soviet science and culture. A speech of Academician A.N. Nesmetanov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., at a meeting devoted to the opening of new buildings of Moscow University, September 1, 1953. p. 5.
Topchiev, A.V. New selections to the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 7.
Gudzii, N.K. Work of the great master. p. 11.
From unpublished correspondence of L.N. Tolstoi. p. 18.
Kursanov, A.L. Fundamental problems of plant physiology (Tasks and trends of the work of the K.A. Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology). p. 21.
Sokolov, A.V. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus in agrochemical and soil research. p. 28.
From the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 35.
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov. p 35.
From the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R., the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S S R. p. 37.
From the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 37.
Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. p. 37.
Chu Yuan, the great Chinese poet (at a meeting of the Learned Council of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.).p. 39.
Meetings with foreign scientists' Visit of the Bulgarian Academician M. Popov to the U.S.S.R. p. 42.
Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies p 45
Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic p. 51.
Reorganization of the Department of History and Philosophy and the Department of Economics and Law. p. 54.
Study of achievements and works of scientists of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 54.
Extension of the activity of the Oren-Kala Archaeological Expedition. p. 55.
Intensification of research by the Yakut Branch in the field of fur industry and reindeer breeding. p. 55
Training program of scientific personnel during the graduate period and the doctoral candidacy in the Institute of Geological Sciences. p. 56.
Commission on problems of construction in the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 57.
Chief of the Philosophy Department of the graduate division of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 58.
Composition of the editorial staff of the journal "Izvestiia Vsesoluznogo geograficheskogo obshchestva." p. 58.
Overcome the lag in literary criticism (discussion in an editorial of "Pravda," June 9, 1953, concerning the institutes of literary criticism of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 59.
Joint scientific session in Ulan Ude (in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the Buriat-Mongolian A.S.S.R.) p. 66.
Fedorov scientific session. p. 68.
Separation and refining of compound organic mixtures by means of molecular distillation (results of the conference on problems of molecular distillation). p. 72.
Archaeological work in Moldavia (joint session of the learned councils of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Institute of History, Languages, and Literature of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 75.
Conferences on hydrochemistry and discussion of problems concerning the composition of natural waters.
First
Pri

B la
radioaktivnogo fosfora v agrokhimicheskikh i pochvennykh issledovaniiakh p 28. Ot Akademii nauk SSSR. p 35 Boris Dmitrievich Grekov p. 35 Ot Soveta Ministrov Ukrainskoi SSR, TSentral'nogo Komiteta KP Ukrainy i Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR. p 37 Ot Akademii nauk SSSR. p 37 Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. p 37. TSui IUan' - velikii kitaiskii poet (Na zasedanii uchenogo soveta Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR) p. 39 Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi Prebyvanie v SSSR bolgarskogo uchenogo akademika M. Popova p. 42 Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii p 45 Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike p 51 O reorganizatsii Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii i Otdeleniia ekonomiki i prava p 54 Ob izuchenii dostizhenii i trudov uchenykh Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p 54. O rasshirenii deiatel'nosti Oren-Kalinskoi arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii. p. 55 Ob usilenii issledovanii IAkutskogo filiala po pushnoi i olenevodcheskoi tematike. p 55 O sostoianii podgotovki nauchnykh kadrov cherez aspiranturu i doktoranturu v Institute geologicheskikh nauk. p 56 O Komissii po problemam stroitel'stva pri Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 57. O zaveduiushchem kafedroi filosofii Otdela aspirantury Akademii nauk SSSR p. 58 O sostave redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Izvestiia Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo obshchestva " p 58 Preodolet' otstavanie literaturovedeniia (Obsuzhdenie peredovoi stat'i gazety "Pravda" ot 9 iiunia 1953 goda v literaturovedcheskikh institutakh Akademii nauk SSSR). p 59 Ob 'edinennaia nauchnaia sessiia v Ulan-Ude (V oznamenovanie 30-letiia Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR) p 66 Fedorovskaia nauchnaia sessiia. p 68. Razdelenie i ochistka slozhnykh organicheskikh smesei metodom molekuliarnoi destillitatsii (K itogam soveshchaniia po voprosam molekuliarnoi destillitatsii. p. 72 Arkheologicheskie raboty v Moldavii (Sovmestnaia sessiia uchenykh sovetov Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR i Instituta istorii, iazyka i literatury Moldavskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR) p. 75. Gidrokhimicheskoe soveshchanie i diskussiia po voprosam formirovaniia sostava prirodnykh vod p 82 Pervoe soveshchanie po termografii. p. 84. Voprosy istorii russkoi ekonomicheskoi mysli (Rasshirennoe zasedanie uchenogo soveta Instituta ekonomiki). p. 86 Soveshchanie po voprosam opisatel'noi grammatiki, leksikografii i dialektologii (V Institute iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 90. Zashchita dissertatsii (IAnvar' - iiun' 1953 goda): V Otdelenii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. p. 94 V Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 96. V Otdelenii istorii i filosofii. p 100 Kotok, V. F. O sovetskom demokratizme i burzhuaznoi "demokratii." p 110. Novye knigi (Kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR) p. 123.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal], Kiev, vol 24, no. 9(202), Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial Extended program for the further development of agriculture p 3.

Hudzii, M.K. The creative work of a genius (on the 125th anniversary of Leo Tolstoi's birth). p. 11.

Iofanov, D.M. Ivan Franko on Tolstoi. p. 22.

Karpenko, O.IU. Peasant uprising in Galicia in 1933. p. 30.

Vizir, P.IE. The role of Ukrainian science in the solution of problems in the field of antibiotics. p. 40.

Rudniev, D.F. Methods for increasing insecticide efficiency in forestry pest control. p. 49.

Kamenieva, V. P.P. Kopnlaev, an outstanding Russian

d technical conference on
problems in high-strength
3.
e on problems in the his-
s environment. p. 72.
demy of Sciences of the

tic and Technical Propa-

-ated: Peredova: Roz-
rozvytku sil's'koho hos-
. Tvorcha pratsia henila
zhennia L'va Tolstoho).
unko pro Tolstoho. p. 22.
povestannia v Halychyni u
ol' vitchyznianoi nauky v
ykiv. p. 40. Rudniev, D.F.
ktyvnosti insektysydiv u
voho hospodarstva. p. 49.
lia's'kyi vchenyi P.P. Kop-

D. Naukovo-tekhnichna kon-
khnolohii vyrobnytstva ta
ykh chavuniv. p. 66. Pido-
pytan' istorii fauny i sere-
72. U Prezydii Akademii
ukovo-tekhnichnoi propa-

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Leningrad, vol. 8, no 3, Mar. 1953. Serila obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences].

Contents translated:

All-conquering teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin are the most powerful weapon in the fight for communism p 3.

Tiul'panov, S I. Maximum capital profit as the moving force of monopoly capitalism p 15.

Trifonov, D.K. Basic economic laws of the precapitalistic formation. p. 31

Grigor'ev, A.L. The Russian language in Bulgaria. p 45

Kholshevnikov, V.E. In Maiakovskii's creative laboratory, work of the poet on the text of a poem. p. 71.

Kalandadze, A.M. Science of collective farm law in the light of decrees of the 19th Party Congress. p. 91.

Popov, A.I. "Tale of the march of Stefan Batory on the city of Pskov." p. 105.

Sovetov, S.S. Academician N.S. Derzhavin; obituary. p. 107.

Contents transliterated: Vsepobezhdaiushchee uchenie Marksa - Engel'sa - Lenina - Stalina - moguchee oruzhie v bor'be za kommunizm. p. 3. Tiul'panov, S.I. Maksimal'naia kapitalisticheskaia pribyl' kak dvigatel' monopolisticheskogo kapitalizma. p. 15. Trifonov, D.K. K voprosu ob osnovnykh ekonomicheskikh zakonakh dokapitalisticheskikh formatsii. p. 31. Grigor'ev, A.L. Russkii iazyk v Bolgarii. p. 45 Kholshevnikov, V.E. V tvorcheskoi laboratorii Maiakovskogo; rabota poeta nad tekstom stikhotvoreniia. p. 71. Kalandadze, A.M. Nekotorye voprosy nauki kolkhoznogo prava v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda partii. p. 91. Popov, A.I. "Povest' o prikhozhenii Stefana Batorila na grad Pskov." p. 105. Sovetov, S.S. Akademik N.S. Derzhavin; nekrolog. p. 107.

Vol. 8, no 6, June 1953. Serila obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences].

Contents translated:

Trifonov, D.K. The subject of political economy. p. 3.

Vorotilov, V.A Commodity production and the law of value under socialism. p. 33.

Badrus, G. Robbery of the petroleum industry of semi-colonial Rumania by the Anglo-American imperialists. p. 47.

Korotaeva, E.I. Complex sentence with a temporal clause. p. 63.

Predtechenskii, A.V. Founding of Petersburg. p. 95.

Grozmani, M.V. Construction and original appearance of the Building of 12 Collegia, the present main building of Leningrad University. p. 107.

Tolstoi, IU.K. Law of socialist and private property in the U.S.S.R. p. 131.

Ivashkevich, V.I 75th anniversary of the liberation of the Bulgarian people by the Russian armies; report at a meeting of the Modern History Department of the History Faculty. p. 161.

Popov, N.P. 9th Academic Session of Leningrad University; Philosophy Department. p. 162.

Ivashkevich, V.I. 9th Academic Session of Leningrad University; History Department. p. 166.

Gladkovskaia, L.A. 9th Academic Session of Leningrad University; Philology Department. p. 168.

Sokolov, N Professor N.K. Piksanov; 75th anniversary and 50th year of his pedagogical activity. p. 171.

Contents transliterated: Trifonov, D.K. O predmete politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 3. Vorotilov, V.A. O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. p. 33. Badrus, G. Ograblenie neftianoi promyshlennosti polukolonial'noi Rumynii anglo-amerikanskimi imperialistami. p. 47. Korotaeva, E.I. Vremennoe slozhnopodchinennoe predlozhenie. p. 63. Predtechenskii, A.V. Osnovanie Peterburga. p. 95. Grozmani, M.V. Stroitel'stvo i pervonachal'nyi oblik zdaniia 12 kollegii - nyne glavnogo zdaniia Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo ordena Lenina universiteta im. A.A. Zhdanova. p. 107. Tolstoi, IU.K. Soderzhanie prava sotsialisticheskoi i lichnoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. p. 131. Ivashkevich, V.I. 75-la godovshchina osvobozhdeniia bolgarskogo naroda russkimi voiskami; doklady na zasedanii kafedry istorii novogo vremeni Istoricheskogo fakul'teta. p. 161. IX nauchnaia sessiia Leningradskogo universiteta: Popov, N.P. Sektsiia filosofii. p. 162. Ivashkevich, V.I. Sektsiia istorii. p. 166. Gladkovskaia, L.A. Sektsiia filologicheskikh nauk. p. 168. Sokolov, N. Professor N.K. Piksanov; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 50-letiiu nauchno-pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. p. 171.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 4, June 1953. Serila fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical-Mathematical and Natural History Sciences], no. 6.

Contents translated:

Finikov, S.P. Two problems of modern differential geometry. p. 3.

Shakhparonov, M.I. Against idealistic hypotheses on the future of the universe, and the distortion of the meaning of the second law of thermodynamics. p 15.

Leonov, G.P. Problems and methods of regional stratigraphic studies. p. 33.

Zabirov, R.D. New data on the present and ancient glaciation of the Pamir. p. 47.

Gagarin, A.P. Veisman's essence of A.N Severtsov's "theory" of phylogenesis p. 55.

Il'in, B.V., Zaitseva, M.A Physico-chemical analysis of dispersed solids and surface tension. Sorbtion and diagram of the composition and properties of the system water - acetic anhydride - silica gel. p. 71.

Savinov, G.V. Auto-vibrating systems with marked expressed non-linearity. p. 77.

Gvozdover, S.D., Pomerantsev, N.M. Form of signals in magnetic resonance in the case of non-interacting, spinning particles. p. 85.

Dmitriev, V.A., Sanin, A.A. Laboratory impulse oscillograph. p. 95.

Baklaev, V.G., Klepikov, N.P. Angular distribution of photons produced by the disintegration of electron-position pairs. p. 103

Lénárd, Pál. New solution of the problem of function of ionization losses. p. 111.

Terent'ev, A.P., IAnovskaia, L.A., Berlin, A.M., Borisov, E.A. Sulfonation of some saturated compounds. p. 117.

Terent'ev, A.P., Kost, A.N., IUrkevich, A.M., Khaskina, E.E., Obreimova, L.I. Sulfonation of enolacetates. p. 121.

Ioanisiani, P.G. New instrument for the gasometric determination of amino nitrogen. p. 125.

IUr'ev, IU.K., Novitskii, K.IU., Liberov, L.G., IAtsenko, R.D. Interaction of ethylene oxide with aromatic and heterocyclic amines. p. 129

Eremin, G.G. Saline Prisivash'ia soils. p. 133.

Solov'ev, P.E. Soils of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the problem of their irrigation p. 145

Drushchits, V.V. Study of the ontogenetic development of Biasaloceras Subsequens (karakasch). p. 157.

Some tasks of the Moscow University in the light of the resolutions of the XIX Party Congress p. 161.

In the Mechanical-Mathematical Faculty:
Discussing the condition of ideological work. p. 163
Defending candidates' dissertations. p 169

In the Geology Faculty:
Scientific session. p. 169.

In the Biology and Soil Science Faculty:
Scientific conference. p. 171.

In the Geography Faculty:
Meeting of the Council of Scientists. p. 172.

Contents transliterated: Finikov, S.P. Dve problemy sovremennoi differentsial'noi geometrii p. 3. Shakhparonov, M.I. Protiv idealisticheskikh gipotez o budushchnosti vselennoi i iskazhenii smysla vtorogo zakona termodinamiki. p. 15. Leonov, G.P. K voprosu o zadachakh i metodo regional'no stratigraficheskikh issledovanii. p. 33. Zabirov, R.D. Novye dannye o sovremennom i drevnem oledenenii Pamira. p. 47. Gagarin, A.P. Veismanistskaia sushchnost' "teorii" filembriogeneza A.N. Severtsova p. 55. Il'in, B.V., Zaitseva, M.A. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz v dispersnykh telakh i poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie. Sorbtsiia i diagramma sostav - svoistvo v sisteme voda - uksusnyi angidrid-silikagel'. p. 71. Savinov, G.V. Avtokolebatel'nye sistemy s sil'no vyrazhennoi nelineinost'iu. p. 77. Gvozdover, S.D., Pomerantsev, N.M. O forme signalov pri magnitnom rezonanse v sluchae nevzaimodeistvuiushchikh mezhdu sobol chastits, obladaiushchikh spinom. p. 85. Dmitriev, V.A., Sanin, A.A. Impul'snyi laboratornyi ostsilliograf. p. 95. Baklaev, V.G., Klepikov, N.P. Uglovoe raspredelenie fotonov raspada elektronno-pozitronnykh par. p. 103. Lenard, Pal. Ob odnom novom reshenii problemy fluktuatsii ionizatsionnykh poter'. p. 111. Terent'ev, A.P., IAnovskaia, L.A., Berlin, A.M., Borisov, E.A. Sul'firovanie nekotorykh predel'nykh soedinenii. p. 117. Terent'ev, A.P., Kost, A.N., IUrkevich, A.M., Khaskina, E.E., Obreimova, L.I. Sul'firovanie enolatsetatov. p. 121 Ioanisiani, P.G. Novyi pribor dlia gazometricheskogo opredeleniia aminnogo azota. p. 125. IUr'ev, IU.K., Novitskii, K.IU., Liberov, L.G., IAtsenko, R.D. Vzaimodeistvie okisi etilena s aromaticheskimi i geterotsiklicheskimi aminami. p. 129. Eremin, G.G. O zasolennykh pochvakh Prisivash'ia. p. 133. Solov'ev, P.E. Pochvy Volgo-Akhtubinskoi poimy v sviazi s problemoi ikh oroshenila. p. 145. Drushchits, V.V. K izucheniiu ontogeneticheskogo razvitiia Biasaloceras Subsequens (karakasch). p. 157. O nekotorykh zadachakh Moskovskogo universiteta v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda partii. p. 163. Na Mekhaniko-matematicheskom fakul'tete: Obsuzhdenie sostoianiia ideologicheskoi raboty. p. 168. Zashchita kandidatskikh dissertatsii. p. 169. Na Geologicheskom fakul'tete Nauchnaia sessiia. p. 169. Na Biologo-pochvennom fakul'tete: Nauchnaia konferentsiia. p. 171. Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete: Zasedanie Uchenogo soveta. p. 172.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Published by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol 32, nos. 32-34, Nov -Dec. 1953.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT] Moscow, vol. 31, no 41, Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

At work in the village. p 1.
Kanevskii, S. Collective farms are on the upgrade. p 2.
Fomenko, IA. Behind a thin partition. p. 4.
IAkimuk, P. Machines of the potato and vegetable fields. p 6.
Solov'eva, N. Hard work in the cotton field. p. 7.
Rudin, Vl. Moldavian canned food. p. 8.
Marina, M. Scientific agricultural center in Siberia. p. 9
Platonov, B. Life of a fiery bolshevik. p. 10.
Lemberik, I. Anniversary of a factory newspaper. p. 11
Third world congress of trade unions. p. 11.
L'vov, B. For Muscovites' rest p. 11.
Uralov, IU. New garment factory. p 11.
Petrozavodsk builds p. 11.
Vershinina, I. In memory of a great artist. p. 12.
Three thousand exhibits. p. 12.
Flor, Salo. Tournament in Switzerland. p. 12.
Kazantsev, V. At Bishket Stadium. p. 13
IArovoi, Mikh. Horse race. p. 13.
Ponomarev, V. "Belarus' - 53." p. 13.
Martynov, M. Performances of the Rumanian soccer players. p. 13.
Iacovello, Alberto. Decisive argument in the fight. p. 14.
Zinger, Max. In the North Atlantic. p. 15.
Nesterova, N Museum in Gor'kiy. p. 16.
Pujmanova, M Life against death; excerpt from the novel. p. 17.
Pakhomov, N. Who sows enmity against China. p. 21.
Gritsenko, L. Meetings and impressions, from the International film festival in Venice. p. 23.
Vladimirov, V. End of a separation. p. 24
Pskov flax p. 24a.
Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. On the other side of the river; verse. p. 25.
Riabchikov, E., Zaitsev, I. The future Sochi. p. 26.
Simonian, L. Louis Aragon. "Communists." p. 28.
Vlasova, N. F. Bogushevich. Selected poems. p. 28.
Morozov, S. In Altai's oldest museum. p. 28.
Viktorov, V. Discus throwing. p. 29.
Bragin, B. Ship modelers. p. 30.
Marek, Jiří. Seven at the hay-making; a tale. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Na rabotu v derevniu. p. 1. Kanevskii, S. Kolkhozy poidut v goru! p. 2 Fomenko, IA. Za tonkoi peregorodkoi p. 4. IAkimuk, P. Mashiny kartofel'nykh i ovoshchnykh polei. p. 6. Solov'eva, N. Strada na khlopkovom pole. p 7. Rudin, Vl. Konservy Moldavii. p. 8. Marina, M. Nauchnyi tsentr zemledeliia v Sibiri. p. 9. Platonov, B. Zhizn' plamennogo bol'shevika. p. 10. Lemberik, I. IUbilei zavodskoi gazety. p. 11. Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov. p. 11. L'vov, B. Dlia otdykha moskvichei. p. 11. Uralov, IU. Novaia shveinaia fabrika. p. 11. Petrozavodsk stroitsia. p. 11. Vershinina, I. Pamiati velikogo artista. p. 12. Tri tysiachi vystavok. p 12. Flor, Salo. Turnir v Shveitsarii. p. 12. Kazantsev, V. Na stadione "Bishilet." p. 13. IArovoi, Mikh. Sorevnovaniia konnikov. p. 13. Ponomarev, V. "Belarus'-53." p. 13. Martynov, M. Vystupleniia rumynskikh futbolistov. p. 13. IAkov'ello, Al'berto. Spor, reshaemyi v bor'be. p. 14. Zinger, Maks. V Severnoi Atlantike. p. 15. Nesterova, N. Muzei v Gor'kom. p. 16. Pujmanova, M. Zhizn' protiv smerti; otryvki iz romana. p. 17. Pakhomov, N. Kto seet vrazhdu protiv Kitaia. p. 21. Gritsenko, L. Vstrechi i vpechatleniia; s Mezhdunarodnogo kinofestivaliia v Venetsii. p. 23. Vladimirov, V. Razluke prishel konets. p. 24. Pskovskii len. p. 24a. Prokof'ov, Aleksandr. Zarech'e. Stikhi. p. 25. Riabchikov, E., Zaitsev, I. Budushchee Sochi. p. 26. Simonian, L. Lui Aragon. "Kommunisty." p. 28. Vlasova, N. F. Bogushevich. Izbrannoe. p. 28. Morozov, S. V starelshom muzee Altaia. p. 28. Viktorov, V. Disk v polete. p. 29. Bragin, B. Morskie modelisty. p. 30. Marek, Irzhi. Semero na senokose. Rasskaz. p. 31.

No. 31, no. 44, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Before the October holiday. p. 1.
Bukovskii, K. Encounter on a farm. p. 2.
Miletskii, IA. Six days behind the counter. p. 4.
Lisovskii, Kazimir. Two roads p. 6.
Rudin, Vl. Bedcovers, table-cloths and napkins. p. 8.
Sokol'skii, M. Immortality of genius. p. 9.
Nepomniashchii, K Voices of the peoples of colonies. p. 10.
Ships of friendship. p. 11
Elections of Academicians and corresponding members to the U.S.S.R Academy of Science. p. 11.
Ponomarev, V. The arrival of an engineer at a Machine Tractor Station. p 12
Destination - Kamchatka. p. 12.
Chernukhin, A. At the tomb of a great sailor. p. 12.
Georgiev, O. An outstanding German painter. p. 12.
Last football encounters p 12.
Simonov, Evg Growing mastery. p. 13.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii Ivan Pavlovich Bardin p 14.
Goncharov, A. Dear guests p 15.
Fridland, S Kabardian horse. Insert.
Sollanik, Aleksei. Capetown contrasts. p. 17.
Shestakova, IUlila A shot in the mountains, a story p. 19
Marek, Jiří. In a boxcar; a story. p. 22.
Toper, P. Book of an author-fighter. p. 25.
Flor, Salo. Vasilii Smyslov's victory p 25
IArustovskii, B. "The Decembrists." p. 26.
Kravchenko, Pavel. Cossacks in the stadium. p. 28
Japanese folk tales. p. 30.
Urazov, I. Why do we say: "Potemkin villages," "Stimulus"? p. 30.
Sobolev, M The future of Soviet television. p. 31
Ashukin, N. What used to be where GUM is now. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Pered oktiabr'skim prazdnikom p 1 Bukovskii, K. Vstrecha na ferme. p 2 Miletskii, IA. Shest' dnei za prilavkom. p. 4. Lisovskii, Kazimir. Dva trakta p. 6. Rudin, Vl. Pokryvala, skaterti, salfetki. p 8. Sokol'skii, M. Bessmertie geniia. p. 9. Nepomniashchii, K. Golos narodov kolonii. p. 10. Karabli druzhby. p. 11. Vybory akademikov i chlenov-korrespondentov Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 11. Ponomarev, V Inzhenor priekhal v MTS. p. 12. Kurs - Kamchatka p. 12. Chernukhin, A Na mogile velikogo flotovodtsa. p. 12. Georgiev, O. Vydaiushchiisia nemetskii khudozhnik-klassik. p 12. Poslednie futbol'nye vstrechi. p. 12. Simonov, Evg. Rastushchee masterstvo. p. 13. Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Ivan Pavlovich Bardin. p. 14. Goncharov, A. Dorogie gosti. p 15 Fridland, S Kon' iz Kabardy Insert. Sollanik, Aleksei. Kolptaunskie kontrasty. p. 17. Shestakova, IUlila. Vystrel v gorakh. Rasskaz. p. 19. Marek, Irzhi. V vagone. Rasskaz. p. 22. Toper, P Kniga pisatelia-bortsa p. 25. Flor, Salo. Pobeda Vasilila Smyslova. p. 25. IArustovskii, B. "Dekabristy." p. 26 Kravchenko, Pavel. Kazaki na stadione. p. 28. IAponskie narodnye skazki. p. 30. Urazov, I. Pochemu my tak govorim. "Potemkinskie derevni," "Stimul"? p. 30. Sobolev, M. Zavtra sovetskogo televideniia. p. 31. Ashukin, N. Chto bylo tam, gde teper' GUM. p. 32.

Vol. 31, no. 45, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Great celebration. p 1.
Kriger, Evgenii. Creators of history. p 2.
Agranovskii, I. In one line. p. 4.
Stories told by Soviet people. p 7.
Riabchikov, E. A circle on the map. p. 8.
Grossman, Vas. In familiar places. p 9.
Luknitskii, Pavel. Orchards in Pamir. p. 12.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. We have friends everywhere p.14.
Parker, Ralph. Letter to IUrii Rytkheu p.17.
Helm, Stefan. Return of a hero; story. p.19.
Slavin, Lev. Ties of sports friendship. p. 23.
Soloukhin, V. How they live in Nikol'skoye p. 24a.
Shaginian, Marietta Mystery of performance. p. 26.
They became known in 1953. p. 27.
Laskin, Boris. Dinner-party. p. 30.
Barto, A. From the book "The little borther." p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Velikii prazdnik. p. 1. Kriger, Evgenii. Tvortsy istorii. p. 2. Agranovskii, I. V odnom stroiu. p. 4. Sovetskie liudi rasskazyvaiut... p. 7. Riabchikov, E. Krug na karte. p. 8. Grossman, Vas. V znakomykh mestakh. p. 9. Luknitskii, Pavel. Sady Pamira. p. 12. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. U nas druz'ia povsiudu. p. 14. Parker, Ral'f. Pis'mo IUriiu Rytkheu. p. 17. Geim, Stefan. Vozvrashchenie geroia. p. 19. Slavin, Lev. Niti sportivnoi druzhby. p. 23. Soloukhin, V. Tak zhivut v sele Nikol'skom... p. 24a. Shaginian, Marietta. Taina ispolnenita. p. 26. My ikh uznali v 1953. p. 27. Laskin, Boris. Zvanyi obed. p. 30. Barto, A. Iz knigi "Mladshii brat." p. 31.

Vol. 31, no. 46, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Celebration of the 36th anniversary of the great October Revolution. p. 1.
Nation-wide triumph. p. 2.
IAkovleva, K. First joys. p. 6
Novosibirsk. p. 8.
Kiknadze, A. Friends from a sister republic. p. 9.
Lavrov, V. The watches run well. p. 9.
Tolbast, N. Estonian colored glass. p. 9.
Parshikov, M. More food. p. 10.
Gotilov, V., Makhlaev, A. Technical school in a Cossack village. p. 10.
Kravchenko, F. Raw materials from waste. p. 10.
Viktorov, M. Brilliant talent. p. 11.
Dangulov, A. "Spartacus" soccer team in Poland. p. 11.
Manlushenko, I. Bust of a hero. p. 11.
IAkovlev, IA. Biggest in the republic. p. 11.
Riabchikov, E. Meeting in the museum. p. 12.
Georgiev, T. Hotel at the market. p. 12.
Grossman, Vas. In famous places. p. 13.
Nikolaeva, E. Art of the Indian people. p. 16.
Tibor, Meral. Korea on the path of peace. p. 17.
Zhdanov, Nik. The departure; a story. p. 20.
Aleksandrov, G. Fascinating genre. p. 22.
Vlasova, N. "Hello, future." p. 23
Kramov, I. "First daring." p 23
Mezentsev, V. "Atmospheric illusions "p. 23.
Turchaninova, E. A great life. p. 24.
Koval', M. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 25.
Khrabrova, N. A talk on caprone. p. 28.
Starkov, A. Running discipline. p. 29.
Rodari, Gianni. The colonel. p. 31
Sosnovskii, I. Fish catchers. p. 32.
Sakhnovskii, N. A rider owl. p. 32.
Zel'dovich, A. The author of the Marseillaise as a translator of I.A. Krylov. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Prazdnovanie 36-i godovshchiny velikogo oktiabria. p. 1. Vsenarodnoe torzhestvo. p. 2. IAkovleva, K. Pervye radosti. p. 6. Novosibirsk. p. 8. Kiknadze, A. Druz'ia iz bratskoi respubliki. p. 9. Lavrov, V. Chasy idut tochno. p. 9. Tolbast, N. Estonskoe tsvetnoe steklo. p. 9. Parshikov, M. Bol'she produktov stroitsia. p. 10. Gotilov, V., Makhlaev, A. Tekhnikum v stanitse. p. 10. Kravchenko, F. Syr'e iz otkhodov. p. 10. Viktorov, M. IArkoe darovanie. p. 11. Dangulov, A. "Spartak" v Pol'she. p. 11. Manlushenko, I. Bust geroia. p. 11. IAkovlev, IA. Samyi bol'shoi v respublike. p. 11. Riabchikov, E. Vstrecha v Muzee. p. 12. Georgiev, T. Gostinitsa na rynke. p. 12. Grossman, Vas. V znakomykh mestakh p. 13. Nikolaeva, E. Iskusstvo indiiskogo naroda. p. 16. Tibor, Meral. Korea na puti mira. p. 17. Zhdanov, Nik. Ot"ezd. Rasskaz. p. 20. Aleksandrov, G. Uvlekatel'nyi zhanr. p. 22. Vlasova, N. "Zdravstvui, budushchee"! p. 23. Kramov, I "Pervoe derzanie." p. 23. Mezentsev, V. "Vozdushnye prizraki "p 23. Turchaninova, E. Bol'shaia zhizn'. p. 24. Koval', M. Bogdan Khmel'nitskii. p. 25. Khrabrova, N. Razgovor o kaprone. p. 28. Starkov, A. Distsiplina bega. p. 29. Rodari, Dzhanni. Polkovnik. p. 31. Sosnovskii, I. Rybolovy. p. 33. Sakhnovskii, N. Sova-naezdnitsa. p. 32. Zel'dovich, A. Avtor "Marsel'ezy" - perevodchik I.A. Krylova. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tikhonov, Nikolai. The palace. p. 2.
Vakhit, Khai. How we found a song, verse. Translated from the Tatar by IUrii IAkovlev. p. 5.
Emel'ianov, Boris. A dream, tale (continuation). p. 6.
Adzhubei, A , Strel'nikov, B Stories about young fighters for peace p 20
L'vovskii, M. In the morning; verse p. 33.
Chachko, M A light in the steppe, story. p. 34.
For you, children p. 38.
Uspenskii, Lev. A word about words (continuation). p. 40.
Popel'var and Popelika, Slovakian folk tale Narrated by Nadezhda Belinovich, p. 49.
Kocherygina, Liusia. In the history study group. p 53.
Izmailova, R. Fighting painter. p. 56.
Aleksandrova, N. The test. p. 61.
Trutneva, E. Snow-flakes; verse. p. 65.
Budarov, Georgii. Fishers, The musician; stories. p 66.
Why and how? p. 70.
In the world of books and magazines. p. 72.
Nature's calendar. November p. 76
At leisure. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Tikhonov, N. Dvorets. p. 2. Vakhit, Khai. Kak pesnia nashlas'... Perevel s tatarskogo IUrii IAkovlev. p. 5. Emel'ianov, Boris. Mechta. Prodolzhenie. p. 6. Adzhubei, A., Strel'nikov, B. Rasskazy o molodykh bortsakh za mir. p. 20. L'vovskii, M. Utrom. Stikhi. p. 33. Chachko, M. Ogonek v stepi. Rasskaz. p. 34. Dlia vas rebiata! p. 38. Uspenskii, Lev. Slovo o slove. Prodolzhenie. p 40. Popel'var i Popelika. Slovatskaia narodnaia skazka. Pereskazala Nadezhda Belinovich. p. 49. Kocherygina, Liusia. Moe liubimoe zaniatie. V istoricheskom kruzhke. p. 53. Izmailova, R. Khudozhniki-borets. p. 56. Aleksandrova, N. Ispytanie. p. 61. Trutneva, E. Snezhinki. Stikhi. p. 65. Budarov, Georgii. Rybolovy. Muzykant. Rasskazy. p. 66. Pochemu i otchego. p. 70. V mire knig i zhurnalov. p. 72. Kalendar' prirody. Nolabr'. p. 76. V chasy dosuga. p. 78.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serila [Series] 1, no. 33, 1952.

No. 33, 1952.

Contents translated:

Ukhanov, I.P. Autobiographical narratives of F.V. Gladkov. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Ukhanov, I.P. Avtobiograficheskie povesti. 23 p.

B 1b - 3b

No 36, 1952
Contents translated
Semin, I P On I V Stalin's work "Year of the great change" 30 p
Contents transliterated Semin, I P O rebote I V Stalina "God velikogo pereloma" 30 p

No 37, 1952
Contents translated
Kirilin, I A New alignment of political forces in the international arena after the Second World War 31 p
Contents transliterated. Kirilin, I A Novaia rasstanovka politicheskikh sil na mezhdunarodnoi arene posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny 31 p

No 38, 1952
Contents translated
Borisov, IU V V I Lenin and I V Stalin on the reactionary character of American imperialism 31 p
Contents transliterated: Borisov, IU V. V I Lenin i I V. Stalin o reaktsionnoi sushchnosti amerikanskogo imperializma. 31 p.

No 39, 1952.
Contents translated
Savin, S A Soviet school of soccer 15 p
Contents transliterated Savin, S A Sovetskaia shkola futbola 15 p

No 42, 1952
Contents translated
Sofinov, P G Great October Socialist Revolution and the struggle of the Soviet State for peace (1917-1920). 31 p.
Contents transliterated Sofinov, P G Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i bor'ba sovetskogo gosudarstva za mir, 1917-1920 gg 31 p.

No 49, 1952.
Contents translated
Kopylov, N IA Crushing defeat of Anglo-American armed intervention in the Soviet North, 1918-1920 28 p
Contents transliterated Kopylov, N. IA. Razgrom amerikano-angliiskoi voennoi interventsii na Sovetskom Severe v 1918-1920 godakh. 28 p.

No. 66, 1952.
Contents translated:
Chebaevskii, F.V. Defeat of the second Allied offensive. 31 p
Chebaevskii, F.V. Razgrom vtorogo pokhoda Antanty. 31 p

No. 73, 1952.
Contents translated
Troshin, D.M Basic differences between the two concepts of evolution. 37 p.
Contents transliterated Troshin, D. M. O korennoi protivopolozhnosti dvukh kontseptsii razvitiia 37 p.

No. 74, 1952.
Contents translated
Andreev, I.D. Outstanding work of Marxist-Leninist philosophy, I.V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism?" 45 p.
Contents transliterated: Andreev, I.D. Vydaiushcheesia proizvedenie marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii (O trude I.V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm?"). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 45 p.

No. 80, 1952.
Contents translated:
Popov, A.IA. The United States as organizer of and active participant in the Munich agreement with Fascist aggressors. 30 p.
Contents transliterated: Popov, A.IA. SShA - organizator i aktivnyi uchastnik miunkhenskogo sgovora s fashistskimi agressorami. 30 p.

No. 40, 1953.
Contents translated:
Gudtsov, N. T. Ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. in the fifth Five-year plan. 30 p.
Contents transliterated: Gudtsov, N. T. Chernaia metallurgiia SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. 30 p.

No. 41, 1953.
Contents translated:
Fedosov, I. A. The Decembrist uprising and its historical significance. 23 p.
Fedosov, I. A. Vosstanie dekabristov i ego istoricheskoe znachenie. 23 p.

No. 46/47, 1953
Contents translated:
Smirnov, M Concerning the vigilance of the Soviet people. 47 p.
Contents transliterated: Smirnov, M. O bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei. 47 p.

No 48, 1953
Contents translated
Golovenchenko, Fedor Mikhailovich. The great Russian revolutionary and democrat N G Chernyshevskii. 38 p.
Contents transliterated Golovenchenko, Fedor Mikhailovich Velikii russkii revoliutsioner-demokrat N G Chernyshevskii. 38 p.

No. 50, 1953
Contents translated
Zhemaitis, F R. The battle of Stalingrad. 39 p
Contents transliterated: Zhemaitis, F.R. Stalingradskaia bitva. 39 p

No. 51, 1953.
Contents translated
Tikhonov, I I. Battle at Kursk, July - August 1943. 31 p.
Contents transliterated. Tikhonov, I. I Bitva pod Kurskom (Iiul' - avgust 1943 goda) 31 p.

No 56, 1953
Contents translated
Obichkin, G.D. K. Marx's and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party" 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Obichkin, G. D O "Manifeste kommunisticheskoi partii" K. Marksa i F Engel'sa 31 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serila [Series] 2, no 52, 1953.
Contents translated:
Moshkin, A. M National economy of the Ural mountain region in the fifth five-year plan. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Moshkin, A. M. Narodnoe khoziaistvo Urala v piatoi piatiletke 31 p.

No. 54, 1953.
Contents translated
Malyshev, I S. National income of the U.S.S.R. 39 p.
Contents transliterated: Malyshev, I. S. Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR 39 p.

No 55, 1953.
Contents translated:
Bogoliubov, E A. D. N. Mamin-Sibiriak's works. 23 p.
Contents transliterated. Bogoliubov, E. A. Tvorchestvo D. N. Mamina-Sibiriaka. 23 p.

No 56, 1953.
Contents translated.
D'iachenko, V. P. Commodity production and the law of value under socialism. 31 p.
Contents transliterated. D'iachenko, V. P. O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. 31 p.

No 57, 1953.
Contents translated·
Maksimov, A. A. Experience of outstanding enterprises in economizing power. 23 p.
Contents transliterated: Maksimov, A. A. Opyt peredovykh predpriiatii po ekonomii energii. 23 p

No. 58, 1953.
Contents translated
Ostrianin, D. F. I. I. Mechnikov and his fight against idealism and religion. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Ostrianin, D. F. I. I. Mechnikov i ego bor'ba protiv idealizma i religii. 31 p.

No. 59, 1953.
Contents translated:
Nikolaev, V. N. Henri Barbusse, writer and revolutionist. 39 p.
Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, V. N. Anri Barbius - pisatel'-revoliutsioner. 39 p.

No. 60, 1953.
Contents translated:
Bagramov, L. A. Neo-Malthusianism is an ideology of imperialistic reaction. 29 p.
Contents transliterated: Bagramov, L. A. Neomal'tuzianstvo - ideologiia imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. 29 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazov [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 187, 196-198. 1953.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, no. 1, 1953

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'sko-poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Books for the Party educational network. p. 3.
Kamenkovich, I. Toward a new school year in the Party education network. p. 3.
Rossinskii, N. Let's greet the new school year in due form. p. 4.
Results of the All-Union Socialist Competition for the 2d quarter of 1953. p. 4.
Romanov, N. Checking on socialist obligations. p. 5
Kalina, E. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 6.
Polivanovskii, S. Perfecting bookselling techniques. p. 7.
Novikov, P. Publishers stand aloof from life. p. 9
Tunkov, V., Podvolskii, L. We are in debt to the metal workers. p. 9.
Letichevskaia, E., Rozenfel'd, S. Distribution of subscription publications in the Ukraine. p. 10
Vasilevskaia, A., Rubinovich, S. Caravans make home deliveries of books p. 11.
Krasnov, G. Improve "Blank dlia zakazov." p. 12
Lirov, V. Raising the quality of information p. 13
Astaf'ev, V. Results of Book Month in Stavropol' Territory. p. 14.
Kamaliutdinov, IU. Book Month experiment results p. 15.
Beliaev, I. What are the conclusions to be drawn from the results of the Book Month p. 16.
V. A Festival in a Cossack village. p. 17.
Bondarev, M. District store. p. 18.
R. N. A village bookstore. p. 18.
Kopchenov, S. Improvement of personnel training p. 19.
Abol'nikov, S. Half a century. p. 20.
Vasil'ev, A. A fine life. p. 20.
In provincial and regional publishing houses p. 21
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
A word about shortcomings. p. 24.
Brief news. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: Literatura sesti partiinogo prosveshchenila. p. 2. Kamenkovich, I. Navstrechu uchebnomu godu v seti partiinogo prosveshchenila. p. 3. Rossinskii, N. Dostoino vstretim novyi uchebnyi god. p. 4. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za II kvartal 1953 goda. p. 4. Romanov, N. Proverkam sotsialisticheskikh obiazatel'stva. p. 5. Kalina, E. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 6. Polivanovskii, S. Sovershenstvovat' knizhnuiu torgovliu tekhniku. p. 7. Novikov, P. Izdatel'stva i storone ot zhizni. p. 9. Tunkov, V., Podvolskii, L. V dolgu pered metallurgami. p. 9. Letichevskaia, E., Rozenfel'd, S. Rasprostranenie podpisnykh izdanii na Ukraine. p. 10. Vasilevskaia, A., Rubinovich, S. Knigonoshi dostavliaiut knigi na dom. p. 11. Krasnov, G. Uluchshit' Blank dlia zakazov. p. 12. Lirov, V. Povysit' kachestvo informatsii. p. 13. Astaf'ev, V. Itogi mesiachnika knig v Stavropol'skom krae. p. 14. Kamaliutdinov, IU. Uchest' opyt mesiachnika knigi p. 15. Beliaev, I. O chem govorit itogi mesiachnika p. 16. V. A. Prazdnik v stanitse. p. 17. Bondarev, M. Raionnyi magazin. p. 18. R. N. Sel'skii knizhnyi magazin. p. 18. Kopchenov, S. Uluchshit' rabotu s kadrami. p. 19. Abol'nikov, S. Polveka. p. 20. Vasil'ev, A. Slavnyi put'. p. 20. V oblastnykh i kraevykh izdatel'stvakh. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 23 Korotko o nedostatkakh. p. 24. Khroniku. p. 24.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. PATRIARCHATE. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Telegram from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii and Archbishop Nikon to the Most Holy Patriarch Aleksander, and the answer to it. p. 3.
Telegram from Ignatii, Metropolitan of Epiphania to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii, and the answer to it. p. 4.
Services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii May-June. p. 5.

Murav'ev, N., Lebedev, N. Professor - Archpriest D.I. Bogoliubov, an obituary. p. 6
Declaration by the World Peace Council on the opening of a world compaign in favor of negotiations and broad cultural exchanges. p. 10.
An appeal by the World Peace Council. p. 12.
Metropolitan Nikolai. The Budapest session of the World Peace Council. p. 13.
Chub, M. Visit to Bulgaria by a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church. p. 16
Nikonov, V. Saint Serafim of Sarov; for the 120th anniversary of his death and the 50th anniversary of the opening of his relics p. 22
Georgievskii, A. A page from the life of Saint Serafim. p. 28.
Vedernikov, A. Outside the hold of the Mother Church. p. 32.
Doktusov, N. End of the school year in the Moscow theological seminaries. p. 40
Parfiskii, L. Leningrad theological seminaries during the 1952-1953 school year. p. 41
Raina, K. Church solemnity. p. 44.
Archimandrite Innokentii. In the Pochayev Monastery p 46.
Brief news from the dioceses. p. 46.
Contents transliterated: Telegramma Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia i arkhiepiskopa Nikona Blazhennieishemu Patriarkhu Aleksandriu i otvet na nee p. 3. Telegramma Mitropolita Epifaniiskogo Ignatiia Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Alekaiiu i otvet na nee. p. 4. Sluzhenila Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia (matiun'). p. 5. Murav'ev, N., Lebedev, N. Prof.-prot. D.I Bogoliubov (nekrolog). p. 6. Deklaratsii Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira ob otkrytii vsemirnoi kompanii v pol'zu peregovorov i za shirokii kul'turnyi obmen p. 10. Vozzvanie Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira p. 12. Mitropolit Nikolai, Budapeshtskaia sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 13. Chub, M. Prebyvanie delegatsii Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Bolgarii. p. 16. Nikonov, V. Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii (k 120-letiiu konchiny i 50-letiiu otkrytiia moshchei). p. 22. Georgievskii, A. Stranitsa iz zhizni prepodobnogo Serafima. p. 28. Vedernikov, A. Za ogradoi Materi-Tserkvi. p. 32. Doktusov, N. Okonchanie uchebnogo goda v Moskovskikh dukhovnykh shkolakh. p. 40. Parfiskii, L. Leningradskie dukhovnye shkoly v 1952/1953 uchebnom godu. p. 41. Raina, K. Tserkovnoe torzhestvo. p. 44. Arkhimandrit Innokentii. V Pochaevskoi Lavre. p. 46. Kratkie vesti iz eparkhii. p. 46.

No 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Return to Moscow of Metropolitan Nikolai Krutitskii and Kolomenskii. p. 3.
Sojourn in Moscow of the official delegation of the German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Church services performed by His Holiness, Patriarch Alekaii (July). p. 4.
Radkovskii, N. Two days at "Troitsa Sergiia." p. 5.
Borovoi, V. Church solemnities in Minsk. p. 7.
Vasil'ev, A. Great hope. p. 17.
Archimandrite Arsenii. Viennese church of St. Nicholas p. 23.
I. Sh. Bibliography: "Vestnik of the Russian Orthodox Church in Holland." p. 26.
IAstrebov, A. The transfiguration of our Lord. p. 28.
Nikonov, V. God's holy prophet Elijah the Tishbite. p. 32.
Shabatin, I. Saint Theognost, Metropolitan of Kiev champion of the unification of Russia (on the 600th anniversary of his death). p. 39.
Vedernikov, A. On the problem of a conference preliminary to the Ecumenical Council. p. 46.
Monakhov, M. Completion of the school year in the Odessa Theological Seminary. p. 54.
Molev, G. The bicentennial of a church. p. 56.
Orlov, K. Church solemnity. p. 57.
Glagolevskii, K. Half a century of priesthood. p. 58.
Bogatkevich, V. Priest P.V. Bychkovskii; obituary. p. 58.
Diukov, S. Archpriest S.S. Morozov; obituary. p. 60.
Brief news from the parishes. p. 62.
Contents transliterated: Vozvrashchenie v Moskvu Mitropolita Krutitskogo i Kolomenskogo Nikolaia. p. 3. K prebyvaniiu v Moskve Pravitel'stvennoi Delegatsii Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 3. Sluzhenila Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia (Iiul'). p. 4. Radkovskii, N. Dva dnia "u Troitsy Sergiia." p. 5. Borovoi, V. Tserkovnoe torzhestvo v Minsko. p. 7. Vasil'ev, A. Velikaia nadezhda. p. 17. Archimandrit Arsenii. Venskii khram sviatitelia Nikolaia. p. 23. I.Sh. Bibliografiia. "Vestnik Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Gollandii." p. 26. IAstrebov, A. Preobrazhenie Gospodne. p. 28. Nikonov, V. Sviatyi prorok Bozhii Ilila Fesvitianin. p. 32. Shabatin, I. Sv. Feognost, Mitropolit Kievskii, kak pobornik ob"edineniia Rusi (k 600-letiiu so dnia konchiny). p. 39. Vedernikov, A. K voprosu o predsobornom soveshchanii. p. 46. Monakhov, M. Okonchanie uchebnogo goda v Odesskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p. 54. Molev, G. Dvukhsotletie khrama. p. 56. Orlov, K. Tserkovnoe torzhestvo. p. 57. Glagolevskii, K. Polveka sviashchennosluzhenila. p. 58. Bogatkevich, V. Sviashchennik P.V. Bychkovskii (Nekrolog). p. 58. Diukov, S. Protoierei S.S. Morozov (nekrolog). p. 60. Kratkie vesti iz eparkhii. p. 62.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"] Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated
Archbishop Simon. Sermon on the 25th week after Pentecost p 3.
Tal'berg, N. In memory of the TSaritsa Mariia Aleksandrovna p 5.
The venerable Father Nektarii of Optina, as depicted by S. Nilus. p. 9.
Kobeliatskaia, Lidiia. Fire in the mountains. p. 16.
From the teachings of Saint Serafim of Sarov, continuation. p. 28.
Contents transliterated: Arkhiep. Simon Slovo v 25-iu nedeliu po Piatidesiatnitse p. 3 Tal'berg, N. Svetlol pamiati TSaritsy Marii Aleksandrovny p. 5 Starets o. Nektarii Optinskii v izobrazhenii S. Nilusa. p. 9. Kobeliatskaia, Lidiia. Pozhar v gorakh. p. 16. Iz nastavlenii prep. Serafima Sarovskago. Prodolzhenie p. 28.

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL], Paris, no. 9-10 (69-70), Sen.-Oct, 1953.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History Historical Archives]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1953.
Contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Kopanev, A.I. Peasant statutes established for three districts of Dvina County, February 25, 1552. p 7
Zimin, A.A., Koroleva, R.G. Records of the administration of offices p. 21.
Vainberg, E.I. Petitions of a Smolensk landowner, participant of the expedition against Bolotnikov. p 61.
Ovchinnikov, R.V. Nobility register of 1607. p. 71.
Obrazisov, G.N. Quitrent and hiring records of the Antonievo Siiskii Monastery in the 16th - 17th centuries. p. 80
Kashtanov, S.M. "Restitution" records of the Troitsko-Sergiova Monastery, 1649-1650. p. 196
Petrovskaia, I.F. Instructions to estate managers in the first quarter of the 18th century. p. 221.
Andreev, A.I. Instructions by a land-owner to his peasants p. 269.
Indova, E.I. Struggle of the State-owned peasants in the Volga Valley. p. 278.
Avtokratov, V.N. Peasant movement in the Nizhniy-Novgorod Government. p. 307.
Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Kopanev, A.I. Ustavnaia zemskaia gramota krest'ianam trekh volostei Dvinskogo uezda 25 fevralia 1552 g. p. 7 Zimin, A.A., Koroleva, R.G. Dokument Razriadnogo prikaza. p. 21. Vainberg, E.I. Chelobitnye smolenskogo pomeshchika - uchastnika pokhoda protiv Bolotnikova. p. 61. Ovchinnikov, R.V. Bolarskii spisok 1607 g. p. 71. Obrazisov, G.N. Obrochnye i porladnye zapisi Antonievo-Siiskomu monastyriu XVI-XVII vv. p. 80 Kashtanov, S.M. Oldatochnye knigi Troitse-Sergieva monastyria 1649-1650 gg. p. 196. Petrovskaia, I.F. Nakazy votchinym prikarchikam pervoi chetverti XVIII v. p. 221. Andreev, A.I. Nakaz votchinnika krest'ianam 1709 g. p. 269. Indova, E.I. Bor'ba privolzhskikh dvortsovykh krest'ian. p. 278. Avtokratov, V.N. Dvizhenie krest'ian v Nizhegorodskoi gubernii. p. 307.

KAZAK [THE COSSACK], Organ of Kubanskaia kantseliiarita [Kuban Chancellery]. Orangeburg, N.Y., no. 62, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
General Naumenko. From the Kuban hetman. p. 1.
Kulik, M., Tkachev, B. Concerning the election of the regional hetman. p. 3.
Post hetman. p. 6.
Colonel Tret'iakov. Celebration in honor of the Kuban hetman General V.G. Naumenko. p. 8.
Druzhakin, G. Problem of the election of the Don hetman abroad. p. 16.
Chronicle of Cossack life. p. 16.
Contents transliterated: General Naumenko. Ot kubanskago atamana. p. 1. Kulik, M., Tkachev, B. O vyborakh voiskovogo atamana. p. 3. Stanichnyi ataman. p. 6. Polkovnik Tret'iakov. Chestvovanie kubanskago voiskovogo atamana Generala V.G. Naumenko. p. 8. Druzhakin, G. K voprosu o vyborakh donskogo zarubezhnago atamana. p. 16. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni. p. 16.

MATERIALY PO ISTORII ARMIANSKOGO NARODA [*MATERIALS FOR THE HISTORY OF THE ARMENIAN PEOPLE*]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR [*Institute of History of the Academy* of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erevan, vol. 5, 1953.
Contents translated: Armenian-Russian relations, collection of documents Vol. 1. Armenian-Russian relations in the 17th century 286 p.
Contents transliterated Armiano-russkie otnoshenila. Sbornik dokumentov. Tom 1 Armiano-russkie otnoshenila v XVII veke. 286 p.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY] Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1953
Contents translated:
Bogachev, P.M. Growth of the U.S.S.R. working class in the years of the 1st five-year plan. p. 3.
Braginskii, I.S., Radzhabov, S., Romodin, V.A. Significance of the annexation of Central Asia by Russia. p. 21.
Bernadskii, V.N. Indentured peasants' movement in the 1750 to 1770's p. 41.
Garcia, Kh. Fight of the Spanish laboring class in defense of the Republic against the fascist menace. (1931-1934). p. 57.
Popov, M.V. American financial mission in Iran (1943-1944). p. 74
Erusalimskii, A.S. Attempts to rehabilitate German imperialism in present-day reactionary historiography. p. 94.
Ivanova, S.I. Foreign labor delegations of 1925-1927 on the Soviet Union. p. 116.
Los', F.E. General strike of 1903 in the Ukraine p. 120.
Chistiakova, E.V. Peasant movement in the Moscow area and the march of Vasilii Us (1666). p. 128.
Poznlak, G.A., Smirnov, P.S. Shortcomings of pamphlets on Communist Party congresses. p. 134
Spivakovskii, E.I. New editions on Rumanian history. p. 140.
Pozolotin, M.E., F.T. Konstantinov. "Bulgaria on the path to socialism." p. 151.
Beliavskii, M.T. P.N. Berkov "History of Russian journalism in the 18th century." p. 156.
Shmidt, S.O. "Historical archives." Vol. 8. p. 161
Pashuto, V.T., A.N. Nasonov. "The Russian land' and the formation of the territory of the ancient Russian state." p. 165.
Kalash'ian, V.A. Academic session devoted to the 125th anniversary of the annexation of Armenia by Russia. p. 170.
Duman, L.I. Academic session devoted to the outstanding oriental scholar, N.IA. Bichurin. p. 172
List of dissertations by authors awarded the academic degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1952. p. 176.
F.A. Rotshtein; obituary. p. 190.
Z.V. Mosina, obituary. p. 191.
Contents transliterated: Bogachev, P.M. Rost rabochego klassa SSSR v gody pervoi piatiletki. p. 3. Braginskii, I.S., Radzhabov, S., Romodin, V.A. K voprosu o znachenii prisoedinenila Srednei Azii k Rossii. p. 21. Bernadskii, V.N. Dvizhenie pripisnykh krest'ian v 60-70-kh godakh XVIII veka. p. 41. Garsia, Kh. Bor'ba rabochego klassa Ispanii v zashchitu respubliki, protiv fashistskoi ugrozy (1931-1934). p. 57. Popov, M.V. Amerikanskaia finansovaia missiia v Iran [illegible] 1944) p. 74 [illegible] to [illegible] v [illegible] S.I. [illegible] Soiuzo v 1925-1927 godakh. p. 116. Los', F.E. Vseobshchaia stachka 1903 g. na Ukraine. p. 120. Chistiakova, E.V. Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Podmoskov'e i pokhod Vasilila Usa (1666 g.). p. 128. Poznlak, G.A., Smirnov, P.S. Nedostatki v broshiurakh o s'ezdakh Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 134. Spivakovskii, E.I. Novye izdanila po istorii Rumynii. p. 140. Pozolotin, M.E., F.T. Konstantinov. Bolgarila na puti k sotsializmu. p. 151. Beliavskii, M.T. P.N. Berkov. Istoria russkoi zhurnalistiki XVIII veka. p. 156. Shmidt, S.O. "Istoricheskii arkhiv," t. VIII. p. 161. Pashuto, V.T., A.N. Nasonov. "Russkaia zemlia" i obrazovanie territorii drevnerusskogo gosudarstva. p. 165. Kalash'ian, V.A. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia 125-letiiu prisoedinenila Armenii k Rossii. p. 170. Duman, L.I. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia vydaiushchemusia russkomu uchenomu - vostokovedu N.IA. Bichurinu. p. 172. Perechen' dissertatsii, avtoram, kotorykh prisuzhdona uchenaia stepen' kandidata istoricheskikh nauk v 1952 godu. p. 176. F.A. Rotshtein; nekrolog. p. 190. Z.V. Mosina; nekrolog. p. 191.

No. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Naidenov, M.E. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the elimination of the opposition between city and village in the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Pisarev, IU.A. Rise of the mass revolutionary movement of the peoples of Yugoslavia in 1918-1919. p. 20.
Slezkin, L.IU. History of Anglo-American imperialist rivalry in South America (1931-1932). p. 36.
Pankratova, A.M. The role of commodity production in the transition from feudalism to capitalism. p. 59.

p. 11 - 54

Lublinskaia, A.D. Development of the French nationality (5th-15th centuries) p. 78.

Tret'iakov, G.I. All-Union discussion of the U.S.S.R. Draft Constitution. p. 97

Trofimov, A.S. Workers' movement in Moscow and Moscow government in the later 1880's. p. 102.

Volkov, S.I. The royal peasantry of the Moscow region in the second quarter of the 18th century. p. 111

Fedotov, A.V. Book on the military views of the Decembrists. p. 117

Berger, IA.M., Shantanov, S.K. Progressive Chinese historians on the Taiping Rebellion. p. 123

Kuz'min, N.F., Kirillov, V.S., Shishkin, S.N. "Defeat of the 3 Entente campaigns. Victory of Soviet power in the national territories and the Far East." M.I. Stishov, S.F. Nauka. p. 130

Alefirenko, P.K., Podtapol'skaia, E.P. "Works on Russian history, socio-economic problems and geography." Vol. 6. M.V. Lomonosov. p. 136

Klokman, IU.R. "A.V. Suvorov." Documents, Vol. 3. p. 141.

Alekseev-Popov, V.S. "Marx and Engels, organizers of the Union of Communists. From the history of the struggle to found a revolutionary party of the proletariat." E.P. Kardel'. p. 145

Lebedev, I.A. "Lincoln and the Russians" (in English). Albert Woldman. p. 151.

L.L. Study of the history of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 155

Murav'ev, A.V., Shelestov, D.K. Theses on U.S.S.R. history by graduates of Moscow University. p. 157.

Sh.D. Archaeological expeditions by the Institute of the History of Material Culture in 1953. p. 159.

Brief notes. p. 161

Contents transliterated: Naidenov, M.E. Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i likvidatsiia protivopolozhnosti mezhdu gorodom i derevnei v SSSR. p. 3. Pisarev, IU.A. Pod"em massovogo revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia narodov IUgoslavii v 1918-1919 godakh. p. 20. Slezkin, L.IU. Iz istorii anglo-amerikanskogo imperialisticheskogo sopernichestva v IUzhnoi Amerike (1931-1932). p. 38. Pankratova, A.M. O roli tovarnogo proizvodstva pri perekhode ot feodalizma k kapitalizmu. p. 59. Liublinskaia, A.D. K voprosu o razvitii frantsuzskoi narodnosti (IX-XV vv.). p. 78. Tret'iakov, G.I. Vsenarodnoe obsuzhdenie proekta Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 97. Trofimov, A.S. Rabochee dvizhenie v Moskve i Moskovskoi gubernii vo vtoroi polovine 80-kh godov. p. 102. Volkov, S.I. Dvortsovye krest'iane Podmoskov'ia vo vtoroi chetverti XVIII veka. p. 111. Fadeev, A.V. Kniga o voennykh vzgliadakh dekabristov. p. 117. Berger, IA.M., Shantanov, S.K. Progressivnye kitaiskie istoriki o taipinskom dvizhenii. p. 123. Kuz'min, N.F., Kirillov, V.S., Shishkin, S.N., M.I. Stishov, S.F. Nauka. Razgrom trekh pokhodov Antanty. Pobeda sovetskoi vlasti na natsional'nykh okrainakh i na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 130. Alefirenko, P.K., Podtapol'skaia, E.P., M.V. Lomonosov. Tom shestoi. Trudy po russkoi istorii, obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskim voprosam i geografii 1747-1765 gg. p. 136. Klokman, IU.R. "A.V. Suvorov." Dokumenty. T. III. p. 141. Alekseev-Popov, V.S., E.P. Kandel'. Marks i Engles - organizatory Soiuza kommunistov. Iz istorii bor'by za sozdanie revoliutsionnoi partii proletariata. p. 145. Lebedev, L.A. A. Ueldmen. Linkol'n i russkie. p. 151. L.L. Izuchenie istorii zemledeliia SSSR. p. 155. Murav'ev, A.V., Shelestov, D.K. Diplomnye raboty po istorii SSSR vypusknikov Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. p. 157. Sh.D. Arkheologicheskie ekspeditsii Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury v 1953 godu. p. 159. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 161.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated.

Editorial. Strictly observe discipline over regular expenditures and estimates. p. 3.

Krylov, V. Concerning the limits of industrial economic analysis. p. 7.

Kamshilin, I., Aleksandrov, P. Shortcomings of departmental records auditing. p. 9.

Nosov, P. Planning the control for carrying out the mechanization of accounting. p. 14.

Isakovich, E., Rokhlin, I. A new calculating machine, the tabulator T5. p. 17.

Dolgov, S. Analytical accounting of payments according to apportioned funds in construction organizations. p. 24.

Minkin, Z. Accounting of production. p. 28.

Zadorozhnyi, D. The annual trade report is due on Jan. 1. p. 37.

Osin, N., Kitaev, I. Practice in the organization of the accounting of output and wages of operators in the calculating-machine office. p. 41.

Ogorodnikov, B., V. Kal'kutin, V. Mitrofanov. "Inspection and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises." p. 45.

All-Union Association of the Calculating Machinery Industry. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Strogo sobliudat' shtatnuiu i smetnuiu distsiplinu. p. 3. Kiriov, V. O granitsakh analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 7. Kamshilin, I., Aleksandrov, P. O nedostatkakh vedomstvennykh dokumental'nykh revizii. p. 9. Nosov, P. Voprosy planirovaniia i kontrolia za vypolneniem plana mekhanizatsii ucheta. p. 14. Isakovich, E., Rokhlin, I. Novaia schetnaia mashina - tabulator "T5." p. 17. Dolgov, S. Analiticheskii uchet raschetov po vydelennym sredstvam v stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh. p. 24. Minkin, Z. Bukhgalterskii uchet proizvodstva. p. 28. Zadorozhnyi, D. Godovoi otchet torga - 1 ianvaria. p. 37. Osin, N., Kitaev, I. Opyt organizatsii ucheta vyrabotki i zarabotnoi platy operatorov mashinoschetnykh biuro. p. 41. Ogorodnikov, B. Kal'kutin, V., Mitrofanov, V. "Revizila i kontrol' khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii." p. 45. V "Soiuzmashuchete." p. 48.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Results of the carrying out of the national economic development plan of the U.S.S.R. for the first half of 1953. p. 3

Raising the standards of work in economics and statistics. p. 10

Liubimov, N. Problems in determining the gross output of industrial enterprises. p. 24.

Brianskii, A. Statistical indices of livestock productivity. p. 37

Sobol', V. The subject of statistics. p. 45.

Vostrikova, A. Recording the internal migration of the population. p. 57.

Belkin, V. From practice in analyzing the cost of construction. p. 63.

Improve the calculation of costs in the meat industry. p. 69

Shortcomings in the methodology of the statistics of production in sewing workshops. p. 71.

Rubinshtein, G. Collection devoted to the agrarian question in Poland. p. 73.

Timofeev, K. A book which does not answer the purpose. p. 85.

Statistics conference of budget workers, employees, and collective farmers. p. 90

Contents transliterated: Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR na 1953 g. za I polugodie. p. 3. Za povyshenie urovnia statisticheskoi i ekonomicheskoi raboty. p. 10. Liubimov, N. Voprosy opredeleniia valovoi produktsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 24. Brianskii, A. Statisticheskie pokazateli produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva. p. 37. Sobol', V. O predmete statistiki. p. 45. Vostrikova, A. Ob uchete mekhanicheskogo dvizheniia naseleniia. p. 57. Belkin, V. Iz opyta analiza sebestoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 63. Uluchshit' kal'kulirovanie sebestoimosti na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 69. O nedostatkakh v metodologii ucheta produktsii shveinykh masterskikh. p. 71. Rubinshtein, G. Sbornik, posviashchennyi agrarnomu voprosu v Pol'she. p. 73. Timofeev, K. Kniga, ne otvechaiushchaia svoemu naznacheniiu. p. 85. Soveshchaniia po statistike biudzhetov rabochikh, sluzhashchikh i kolkhoznikov. p. 90.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Further upsurge in agriculture and tasks of the financial and credit system. p. 3.

Plotnikov, K. Expenditures of the U.S.S.R. state budget in the postwar period. p. 13.

Prorekhin, V. Actively assist in the increased production of consumers' goods. p. 26.

Kutuzov, G. More attention to the construction of private homes. p. 30.

Zykov, A., Senilov, B. People's Bank of China and the economic progress of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 34.

Barmin, V. Greater utilization of hidden potentialities in the municipal economy. p. 47.

Mastiaev, V., Peremyslyi, D. Unsolved problems in crediting logging and timber rafting. p. 51.

Improve financial work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 53.

Eliminate shortcomings of bank control; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 61.

Follow-up of our material. p. 68

Margolin, N. Balance of monetary income and expenditures of the population. p. 69.

Logovinskaia, R. Financial enslavement of West Germany by American capital. p. 81.

Dudinskii, I. "Finances of the Chinese People's Republic." p. 90. B.G. Boldyrev. In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 95.

Contents translated: Peredovaia: Pri neiskhli pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva i zadachi finansovo-kreditnoi sistemy. p. 3. Plotnikov, K. Rashody gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR v poslevoennyi period. p. 13. Prorokhin, V. Aktivno sodeistvovat' uvelicheniiu proizvodstva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia. p. 26. Kutuzov, G. Bol'she vnimaniia individual'nomu zhilishchnomu stroitel'stvu. p. 30. Zykov, A., Senilov, B. Narodnyi bank Kitaia i ekonomicheskii progress Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 34. Barmin, V. Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. p. 47. Mastiaev, V., Peremyslyi, D. Nereshennye voprosy kreditovaniia lesozagotovok i lesosplava. p. 51. Uluchshit' finansovuiu rabotu (obzor statei i korrespondentskikh postupivshikh v redaktsiiu). p. 53. Ustranit' nedostatki bankovskogo kontrolia (obzor statei i korrespondentskikh postupivshikh v redaktsiiu). p. 61. Po sledam nashikh materialov. p. 68. Margolin, N. Balans denezhnykh dokhodov i raskhodov naseleniia. p. 69. Logovinskaia, R. Finansovoe zakabalenie Zapadnoi Germanii amerikanskim kapitalom. p. 81. Dudinskii, I. V.G. Boldyrev, V Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 90. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 95

d) LABOR

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENII. [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 19, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Di Vittorio, Giuseppe. Important step. p. 1.

We are increasing unity of action. p. 6.

"We are confident of victory." p. 6.

"Great event in the life of the working class of Lebanon." p. 6.

Greeting from striking workers. p. 7.

"Only the WFTU defends the interests of all workers." p. 7

Ascari, P. Authentic congress of workers of the whole world. p. 8.

That which is good for General Motors . . . p. 11

Lacazette, R. Unity of action of the workers has increased. p. 12.

McVinney, T.F. English workers stand for peace and for their vital demands. p. 17.

Let the slogan, "Free Lazaro Pena!" ring louder than ever. p. 21.

Antidemocratic "Smith Act" in action. p. 22.

Prosecution of Bryson and Gold. p. 23.

Amer, Fauzi. Struggle of Syrian peasants. p. 23.

Unemployed Irish workers demand work. p. 26.

Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Strengthening the union between workers and peasants in the people's democracies. p. 28.

Chronicle of events. p. 33.

Contents transliterated: Di Vittorio, P'ro. Vazhnyi etap. p. 1. My usilivaem edinstvo deistvii. p. 6. "My uvereny v pobede." p. 6. "Bol'shaia radost' v zhizni rabochego klassa Livana." p. 6. Privetstvie bastuiushchikh rabochikh. p. 7. "Pol'ko Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov zashchishchaet interesy vsekh trudiashchikhsia." p. 7. Askari, P. Podlinnyi kongress trudiashchikhsia vsego mira. p. 8. Chto khorosho dlia "General Motors . . ." p. 11. Lakazett, R. Usililos' edinstvo deistvii trudiashchikhsia. p. 12. Mak-Vinni, T. F. Angliiskie rabochie vystupaiut za mir, za svoi nasushchnye trebovaniia. p. 17. Pust' gromche, chem kogda-libo, zvuchit lozung - "Svobodu Lazaro Pen'te!" p. 21. Antidemokraticheskii "Zakon Smita" v deistvii. p. 22. Sudebnoe presledovanie Brausona i Golda. p. 23. Amer, Fauzi. Bor'ba siriiskikh krest'ian. p. 25. Irlandskie bezrabotnye trebuiut raboty. p. 26. Liu Chan-shen. Ukreplenie soiuza rabochikh i krest'ian v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 28. Khronika sobytii. p. 33.

No. 20, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Raise the banner of international solidarity of workers. p. 1.

Delegation of Japanese workers. p. 4.

Interest in the congress in India. p. 5.

Meetings of workers in England. p. 5.

How Brazilian workers got ready. p. 5.

A truly representative delegation. p. 6.

Voice of the workers of Spain. p. 6.

Chirtic, Marcel. Important step toward strengthening international trade-union unity. p. 8.

B. Z. Talk with workers of the KSF factory in Malakoff. p. 11.

Real reasons for the prosecution of Lazaro Peña. p. 14.

Strike of six million Italian workers p 16.
Colombo, G Bringing new members into the trade-unions in Italy. p. 17
Who is Adenauer? p. 20
Holmgren, Rod. Attack on trade-union rights in America. p. 21.
Sixtieth year of the struggle for unity p. 26.
Khutomo. Struggle of the plantation workers of Indonesia. p. 27.
Economic notes. p 28.

Contents transliterated Vyshe znamia mezhdunarodnoi rabochei solidarnosti. p 1. Delegatsiia laponskikh rabochikh. p. 4. Interes k kongressu v Indii p. 5. Rabochie sobraniia v Anglii. p 5
Kak gotovilis' brazil'skie rabochie. p. 5. Podlinno predstavitel'naia delegatstiia p. 6. Golos rabochikh Ispanii. p. 6. Chirlik, Marsel'. Vazhnyi shag na puti ukrepleniia mezhdunarodnogo profsoiuznogo edinstva p. 8 B. Z. Beseda s rabochimi zavoda KSF v Malakofo. p. 11. Podlinnye motivy presledovaniia Lasaro Pen'ia. p. 14. Zabastovka shesti millionov ital'ianskikh rabochikh p. 16. Kolombo, Zh. Vovlechenie novykh chlenov v profsoiuzy Italii. p. 17. Kto takoi Adenauer? p. 20. Kholmgren, Rod Nastuplenie na profsoiuznye prava v Amerike. p. 21 Shest'desiat let bor'by za edinstvo. p. 26. Khutomo. Bor'ba rabochikh na plantatsiiakh Indonezii. p. 27. Ekonomicheskie zametki. p. 28.

c) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of the Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
The thirty sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Improving the work of trade union clubs. Resolution of the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p 4.
Cultural rest for working people at the club. p. 7.
Nikolaev, D Member of the library council p 9.
Chekhov, I. Today we relax. p. 11.
Evteeva, M. Children's section of the trade-union club p. 12.
Zubkova, D Chorus in the lodging house. p. 15.
Dmitrieva, E. Friend of youth. p. 16.
Shtiglits, A. Helping the enterprise. p 19.
Zhukova, E. Striving for quality p 20
Shapenko, S Red corner of communication workers. p. 22.
Arziutov, V. Lecturers' group in the club. p. 23
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make an Uzbek costume. p 24.
Famous jubilists p 25
Correspondence student. p. 26.
Kuznetsov, S. Leningrad Trade-Union school for higher education opens again. p. 26.
They write us. p. 27.
Tovarnov, M Moving pictures in the instruction of school children. p. 28.
Olelnikov, D. How to make an easel-chair p. 29
Shavrov, D. Amateur group mass amusement organizers. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Significant and memorable dates in December. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Tridtsat' shestaia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p 1. Ob uluchshenii raboty profsoiuznykh klubov. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma VTsSPS. p. 4. Trudiashchimsia - kul'turnyi otdykh v klube. p. 7. Nikolaev, D. Chlen bibliotechnogo soveta p. 9. Chekhov, I. Segodnia my otdykhaem! p. 11. Evteeva, M O detskom sektore profsoiuznogo kluba. p. 12. Zubkova, D. Khor v obshchezhitii. p. 15. Dmitrieva, E. Drug molodezhi. p. 16. Shtiglits, A. Pomogaem predpriiatiiu. p. 19. Zhukova, E. V bor'be za kachestvo. p 20. Shapenko, S. Krasnyi ugolok sviazistov. p. 22. Arziutov, V. Lektorskaia gruppa pri klube. p. 23. Sokolovskaia, V. Kak sshit' uzbekskii kostium. p. 24. Slavnye iubiliary. p. 25. Student-zaochnik. p. 26. Kuznetsov, S Novoe popolnenie Leningradskoi vysshei shkoly profdvizhenita. p. 26. Nam pishut p. 27. Tovarnov, M. Kinoseansy v pomoshch' shkol'nikam. p. 28. Olelnikov, D. Kak sdelat' otiudnik. p. 29. Shavrov, D. Samodeiatel'nyi kruzhok massovikov-zateinikov. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty na dekabr'. p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 19, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Burkov, Boris. Strength of the Communist Youth League in Party leadership. p. 2.
Will of the peoples. p. 3.
Ivich, A. First year at the cutting tool. p. 5.
Konoplin, N. Wild ducks are coming; story. p. 6.
Baklanov, Grigorii. New oil well. p. 9.
Smirnov, D. On the shores of the Sestra. p. 11.
Sokolov, Vl. A poem about first love. p 14
Falatov, IU Hero of socialist labor. p 15
Sukhorukov, IA. Life is the prompter. p 15.
Zasurskii, IA. Denis Diderot, 240th anniversary of his birthday. p. 17.
Tarasenkov, An. Poems of the young. p. 18.
Noll, Dieter His way; story. p. 19
Kuba's poetry. p. 21.
Reshetnikov, K For the "Smena" prize. p. 22.
Vasil'ev, V. IUrii Patalakhin in the ring. p. 22.
Vinokurov, A , Novitskii, B. In flight. p 23
Abramov, L Chess. p. 24
Zagorskii, V. Unusual work presented for diploma. p. 24
Kiri'anov, A. Ginseng near Moscow. p. 24.

Contents translated: Burkov, Boris. Sila komsomola - v partiinom rukovodstve. p. 2. Volia narodov. p. 3. Ivich, A. Pervyi god u stanka p. 5
Konoplin, N. Letiat utki. Rasskaz. p 6 Baklanov, Grigorii. S novoi neft'iu. p. 9. Smirnov, D Na beregakh Sestry. p. 11. Sokolov, Vl. Stikhi o pervoi liubvi. p. 14. Falatov, IU Geroi truda. p. 15. Sukhorukov, IA. Zhizn' podskazyvaet. p. 15. Zasurskii, IA. Kandidat filologicheskikh nauk - Denis Didro. p. 17. Tarasenkov, An Stikhi molodykh. p. 18 Noll', Diter. Ego put'. Rasskaz.
p. 19. Stikhi Kuby. p. 21. Reshetnikov, K. Na priz "Smeny" p. 22. Vasil'ev, V. Na ringe - IUrii Patalakhin p. 22. Vinokurov, A , Novitskii, B. V polete. p. 23 Abramov, L. Shakhmaty. p. 24. Zagorskii, V. Neobychnyi diplom. p. 24. Kiri'anov, A. Zhen'-shen' pod Moskvoi. p. 24.

Vol. 30, no. 20, Oct 1953

Contents translated:
Kotov, Mikhail. We are fighting for peace. p. 2.
Petrukhin, Fedor Keeping watch while working p. 2.
Alekseeva, Anastasiia. Our contribution. p. 3.
Fedorov, V. The best one. p. 4.
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. The triumph of high truth; verse. p. 5.
Berezko, Georgii. Heroic deed. p 6.
Shchipachev, Stepan There lived a boy in the country. p. 9.
Balashov, S A word from the builders. p. 10.
Khalip, IA. Miraculous palace, photo report. p. 11
Gamzatov, Rasul. Two poems. p. 14.
Borisov, A In the flood-lands of the Oka Valley. p. 15.
Shumskaia N. Genius of Russian music p 17.
Kulidzhanov, L. Chaikovskii on the club stage. p. 18.
Parnis, Aleksis. Story of the last song. p. 19.
Volodin, V. Right wing. p. 22.
Barykin, K. In the 28th Trade School. p. 23.

Contents translated Kotov, Mikhail. My boremsia za mir. p. 2. Petrukhin, Fedor. Na trudovoi vakhte. p. 2 Alekseeva, Anastasiia. Nash vklad. p. 3. Fedorov, V. Samaia luchshaia. p. 4. Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Vysokoi pravdy torzhestvo. Stikhi. p. 5. Berezko, Georgii. Podvig. p. 6. Shchipachev, Stepan. Zhil mal'chik v derevne. p. 9. Balashov, S. Slovo stroitelei. p. 10. Khalip, IA. Dvorets chudesnyi. Fotoocherk. p. 11. Gamzatov, Rasul. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 14. Borisov, A. V Priokskoi poime. p. 15. Shumskaia, N. Genii russkoi muzyki. p. 17. Kulidzhanov, L. Chaikovskii na kulbnoi sisene. p. 18. Parnis, Aleksis. Rasskaz o poslednei pesne. Poema. p. 19. Volodin, V Pravyi krainii. p. 22. Barykin, K. V dvadtsat' vos'mom remeslennom. p. 23.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Tr
cow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated
Great anniversary. p. 3.
Manifesto of the Third World Co
Unions to the workers of the
On the right road. P. Vlshniakov
of the Vladimir Il'ich Factor
Zverev, Il'ia. A full, intelligent
Light of friendship; a photograph
Our country is growing rich. p.
Malinina, Praskov'ia. The econor
farm is improving. p. 18.
Lin'kov, Lev. Encounter on the t
Gufranova, Khabiba. In the valley
Dorizo, N. The banner; verse. p.
Bodrova, O., Skripunov, G. At the
Fraerman, R. Little Badmarak;
Pieng Fen-hua. Hsien Pi-yin of
Dušková, Marie. Aloizie Garar
Vasil'ev, G. Korea rises from th
Amado, Jorge. The emancipate
Tdsiko, Akamatsu. So much beat
For the peaceful settlement of in
Declaration by the Internatio
tion of Women. p. 49.
In defense of the rights of women
president of the International
tion of Women, Eugenie Cott
Vaillant-Couturier, Marie Claud
stronger. p. 50.

Fraels, Eliza. How the children of Tunisia live. p 51.
Polevoi, Boris Gifts of the heart p 53
Thomas, Kay. First skirmish. p. 54.
Vakurova, A. Family celebration p. 56
Ekaterina Bukina's good fortune. p. 58.
Nikol'skii, K Vera Maretskaia. p. 60.
Fashions. p. 62.

Contents transliterated Velikaia godovshchina. p. 3. Manifest III Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov k trudiashchimsia vsego mira p. 4 Po vernomu puti. Beseda P. Vishniakovoi s molodezh'iu zavoda imeni Vladimira Il'icha. p. 5. Zverev, Il'ia. Polnaia, umnaia, smelaia zhizn'. p. 7 Svet druzhby. Fotoocherk p. 12. Bogateet nash narod. p. 16. Malinina, Praskov'ia. Rastet kolkhoznoe khoziaistvo. p. 18. Lin'kov, Lev. Vstrecha v taige. Rasskaz. p 21. Gufranova, Khabiba V doline millionerov p. 25 Dorizo, N. Znamia Stikhi. p 33. Bodrova, O , Skripunov, G. U Pollarnogo kruga p. 34 Fraerman, R. Mal'chik Badmarak. Skazka. p. 36. Pen Fen-khua Sian Bi-in iz plemeni miao. p. 39 Dushkova, Marila. Aloizila Gararzhieva p 40. Vasil'ev, G. Koreia vstaet iz ruin p. 42. Amadu, Zhorzhi. Raskrepashchennaia zhenshchina p. 43 Tosiko, Akamatsu. Stol'ko prekrasnogo! p. 45 Za mirnoe uregulirovanie mezhdunarodnykh voprosov. Zaiavlenie MDFZh. p. 49. V zashchitu prav zhenshchin Zaiavlenie predsedatelia MDFZh Ezheni Kotton. p. 49. Vailan-Kutiur'e, Marie-Klod. My stali sil'nee. p. 50. Fraels, Eliza. Tak zhivut tunisskie deti p. 51. Polevoi, Boris, Dary serdtsa p. 53. Tomas, Kei. Pervaia skhvatka. p. 54. Vakurova, A. Prazdnik v sem'e p. 56. Schast'e Ekateriny Bukinoi. p. 58. Nikol'skii, K. Vera Maretskaia. p. 60. Mody. p. 62.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:
For organization work to meet the standard of new assignments. p. 2.
Baronetskii, P. Strengthen the ties with the public health agencies. p. 4.
Sanitation information in the factory. p. 5.
Volkov, G. With textile workers near Moscow. p. 6.
Antonov, V. The general assembly of the committee. p. 8.
Olezhko, L. In a Pioneer camp. p. 9.
Dobrin, K. The commander of the sanitation troop. p 10.
Petrova, T. 10th provincial contest. p. 11.
Ivanova, Z On the march. p. 12.
Leshchinskaia, E. District doctor's assistants. p. 12.
Ovchinnikova, E. An experiment in sanitation work. p. 13.
Trubnikov, M. Relying on the more active members. p. 13.
TSenter, A. Sanitation posts. p. 14.
Sokolova, M Training schoolchildren in the program of the GSO and the BGSO. p. 14.
Zagumennykh, V. Shop organization. p. 15.
In organizations of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent. p. 16.
Lazarev, S. In the rural district party committee. p. 19.
Aleksina, K. 500 sanitation troop members. p. 20.
Elisseeva, N. How I conduct lessons. p. 21.
Gostev, I. We train the staff. p. 21.
Velikoretskii, A. Bandages. p. 22.
Milovidov, V. Red Cross and public health services.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZAT VATAN [FREE FATHERLAND] Organ of Tataro-Bashkirskii natsional'nyi komitet [Tatar-Bashkir National Committee] Munich, no 2, Apr. 1952
Contents translated
Faizullin, G In the footsteps of Lloyd George p. 1.
Kazanly, K. Peace according to Stalin p. 3.
Nigmati, S Anti-Soviet movement in Siberia p 4.
Khakim, A "Soviet paradise" in reality p. 5
Kerimi, M. A Tukai p. 7
Kazanly, Rizaetdin Fakhretdin p 10
Faizullin, G. Mansur p. 12
News from the homeland p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. Po sledam Lloid Dzhordzha. p 1. Kazanly, K. Mir po-stalinski p 3 Nigmati, Sh Antisovetskoe dvizhenie v Sibiri. p. 4 Khakim, A. "Sovetskii rai" na dele. p 5 Kerimi, M A Tukai p 7 Kazanly, Rizaetdin Fakhretdin p. 10 Faizullin, G Mansur. p 12 Vesti iz rodiny. p 16.

No 3, May 1952
Contents translated
Faizullin, G Europe moves toward federation. p 1
Safa, Z. Great millennium p. 4.
Legends concerning the establishment of Islam among the Tatars and Bashkirs. p 6
khafiz, S. Yusuf Akçura p 8.
Farid, N. About the Day of the Soviet Press. p. 8.
Safar, M. Our printed word. p 9.
Faizullin, G. Saban-tui [holiday of the plow]. p. 11
Kazanly. On the contemporary Tatar language p. 14.
Letters to the editor p 16.
Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. Evropa na puti k federatsii. p. 1. Safa, Z. Velikoe tysiacheletie p. 4. Predaniia, sviazannye s utverzhdeniem Islama sredi tataro-bashkir p. 6
Khafiz, S. [Usuf Akchura. p 8. Farid, N. O dne sovetskoi pechati p. 8. Safar, M. Nashe pechatnoe slovo p. 9 Faizullin, G. Saban-tui. p. 11. Kazanly. O sovremennom tatarskom iazyke. p. 14. Nam pishut. p 16.

No. 6, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Faizullin, G Our debt to the victims. p. 1.
Admiral Alan G Kirk defends the rights of refugees from the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Reply from Admiral Kirk. p. 4.
Kerimi, M. Tatar-Bashkir national political parties p. 5
Murtaza M What I saw in my homeland p. 7.
Farid, A. Vlasov, martyr for freedom. p. 10.
Ufaly, S On several changes in the family of the U.S.S.R p 12
Faizullin, G. Khismat Babai. p. 16.
Kirimal, Edigi "National struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in German]. p 19.
Letters to the editor. p 20.
Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G Zhertvy oblazyvaiut. p. 1 Admiral Alan G. Kerk vystupaet v zashchitu prav bezhentsev iz SSSR. p. 3. Otvet admirala Kerka p. 4. Kerimi, M. Tataro-bashkirskie natsional'no-politicheskie partii. p. 5.
Murtaza, M. Chto ia uvidel na rodine. p. 7. Farid, A. Vlasov - muchenik za svobodu. p. 10. Ufaly, S. O nekotorykh izmeneniiakh semeinogo prava v SSSR. p. 12 Faizullin, G. Khismat Babai. p. 16. Kirimal, Edigi. "Der Nationale Kampf der Krimtürken." p. 19. Nam pishut. p. 20.

No 7, Sep. 1952.
Contents translated:
Faizullin, G. Current plot against the peoples. p. 1.
American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia reports. p. 4.
Kerimi, M. The Kremlin and Tatar Communists. p 5.
Khakim, A. Backstage affairs in the satellites, p. 7.
Akzam. Western Siberia in the period of collectivization p. 9.
Nigmati, S. Spiritual direction of Mohammedans of the "interior of Russia." p. 10.
Kazanly. Kaium Nasry. p. 11.
Balar, F. City built on bones. p. 12.
Mansur, A. Musa Akegitzade. p. 14.
Zaituna, Ismail-Bei Gasprinskii. p. 15.
Safar, M. Brief historical inquiry concerning the Bashkirs. p. 15.
Kubati, A. Man hunt. p. 17.
Misbakh, M. What the Tatars say among themselves about collective farms. p. 19.
Faizullin, G. Lawyer Kuramshin. p. 20.
Harmful book. p. 23.
Letters to the editor. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. Ocherednoi zagovor protiv narodov. p. 1. Amerikanskii Komitet Osvobozhdeniia Narodov Rossii soobshchaet. p. 4. Kerimi, M. Kreml' i tatarskie kommunisty p. 5. Khakim, A. Zakulisnye satellitskie dela. p. 7 Akzam. Zapadnaia Sibir' vo vremia kollektivizatsii. p. 9. Nigmati, Sh. Dukhovnoe uravlenie musul'man "vnutrennei Rossii." p 10. Kazanly. Kaium Nasry p. 11 Balar, F. Gorod na kostiakh. p 12. Mansur, A. Musa Akegitzade. p. 14. Zaituna Ismail-Bei Gasprinskii. p. 15 Safar, M. Kraikala istoricheskaia spravka o bashkirakh. p 15. Kubati, A. Okhota za liud'mi. p. 17. Misbakh, M Chto rasskazyvaiut mezhdu soboi tatary o kolkhozakh. p. 19. Faizullin, G. Advokat Kuramshin. p. 20. Vrednaia kniga. p. 23. Nam pishut. p. 24.

AZERBAYCAN AZERBAIJAN Organ of Azerbaidzhanskii medzhlis natsional'nogo edinstva [Mejlis (Assembly) of the National Unity of Azerbaijan]. Munich, no. 1, 1951
Contents translated:
Fatalibey, A. Report to the Azerbaijanian people on the struggle of its sons for the independence of the fatherland during World War II p. 13.
From the report of A. Fatalibey at the Azerbaijanian Congress, November 6, 1943. p. 29.
Fatalibey, A. Under the banner of Abraham Lincoln for a united free world. p 30.
Sheikh-ul'-Islam, A Wiesbaden Conference p. 38.
Khadzhibeili, D., Akber, I. Statement of the Azerbaijanian delegation which signed the Wiesbaden Declaration, p. 41.
To the editor of the journal "Kavkaz." p. 42
Fatalibey, A. To the editor of the journal "Kavkaz." p. 43
Contents transliterated Fatalibei, A. Otchet Azerbaidzhanskomu Narodu o bor'be ego synov za nezavisimost' Rodiny, v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 13. Iz doklada A. Fatalibeia na Azerbaidzhanskom Kongresse 6 noiabria 1943 g. p. 29.
Fatalibei, A. Pod znamenem Abraama Linkol'na za Edinyi Svobodnyi Mir. p. 30. Sheikh-Ul'-Islam, A. Visbadenskaia Konferentsiia. p. 38. Khadzhibeili, D., Akber, I. Zaiavlenie Azerbaidzhanskoi delegatsii, podpisavshei Visbadenskuiu Deklaratsiiu p. 41.
V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Kavkaz." p. 42. Fatalibei, A. Gospodinu Redaktoru zhurnala "Kavkaz." p. 43.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 31, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Soviet trade serves the interests and needs of the people. p. 1.
Valiuzhenich, E. Strive to equal progressive collective farms, the best milkmaids, swineherds, calf tenders, and poultry raisers. p. 11.
Grigor'ev, E. Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 19.
Georgiev, N. Let us put high quality agricultural machinery on the market ahead of schedule. p. 30.
Strepetov, A. Union of South Africa is a country of racial oppression. p. 36.
Achievements of progressive workers of Moscow Province in the fight for high yields of potatoes, vegetables, and milk; facts and figures. p. 45.
Reference section. p. 49.
Contents transliterated. Sovetskaia torgovlia sluzhit interesam i potrebnostiam naroda. p. 1. Valiuzhenich, E. Ravniaites' na peredovye kolkhozy, na luchshikh dolarok, svinarok, teliatnits, ptichnits! p. 11. Grigor'ev, E. Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov. p. 19. Georgiev, N. Dosrochno vypustim vysokokachestvennye mashiny dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 30. Strepetov, A. IUzhno-Afrikanskii soiuz - strana rasovogo ugneteniia. p. 36. Dostizheniia peredovikov Moskovskoi oblasti v bor'be za vysokie urozhai kartofelia, ovoshchei i nadoi moloka; tsifry i fakty. p. 45. Spravochnyi otdel. p. 49.

No. 32, 1953.
Contents translated:
Burchilan, Kh. Constitution Day of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Kaliazin, G. We shall provide for an output of high grade meat products. p. 11.
Nevskii, E. More varied and tasty bakery goods. p. 18.
Blinov, V. More extensive development of poultry raising on collective farms. p. 25.
Valuable innovations in industry. p. 33.
Smirnov, V. People's Albania is rising. p. 36.
Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic; facts and figures. p. 45.
Contents translitereted: Burchilan, Kh. Den' Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 1. Kaliazin, G. Obespechim vyrabotku vysoko-kachestvennykh miasnykh produktov. p. 11. Nevskii, E. Bol'she raznoobraznykh i vkusnykh khlebobulochnykh izdelii. p. 18. Blinov, V. Shire razvivat' ptitsevodstvo v kolkhozakh. p. 25. TSennye nachinaniia v promyshlennosti. p. 33. Smirnov, V. Narodnaia Albaniia na pod"eme. p. 36. Uspekhi ekonomiki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. TSifry i fakty. p. 45.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 30, no 15, Oct 1953.
Contents translated
Editorial The most important duty of party organizations is concern for the future improvement of workers' welfare. p. 3.
Kammari, M. Socialist nations of the U.S.S.R. in transition from socialism to communism p 11
Lutsenko, M Strong development of stockbreeding an urgent task in agriculture. p. 30
Malzenberg, L. Problems of lowering cost of industrial production p 43.
Kidin, A. Raise the standard of party political work in collective farms. p. 55.
Trofimov, K Party work in Soviet institutions. p. 71
Mikheev, V. The forces of the Chinese People's Republic are growing and becoming stronger. p. 77
Inozemtsev, N. German Democratic Republic is important factor in strengthening the peace in Europe. p. 94.
Claudin, Fernando Spain in the grip of fascist reaction and American imperialism. p 102.
Golubkov, P Intensify the propaganda of progressive experience in agriculture. p. 110.
Kutakov, L., Lezin, V. Collective work of Soviet orientalists. p. 122.
Contents transliterated
Peredovaia: Zabota o dal'neishem povyshenii ideinosti stoiantia trudiashchikhsia - vazhneishaia obiazannost' partiinykh organizatsii. p. 3. Kammari, M. Sotsialisticheskie natsii SSSR v ustovlialsh perekhod ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. p. 12. Lutsenko, M Bolshoe razvitie zhivotnovodstva - nazrevshaia zadacha v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 30. Malzenberg, L. V prosy snizheniia sebestoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii. p. 43. Kidin, A. Povyshat' urovent' partiinoi raboty v kolkhozakh. p. 55. Trofimov, K. Partiinaia rabota v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. Mikheev, V. Rastut i krepnut sily Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 65. Inozemtsev, N. Germanskaia Demokraticheskaia Respublika - vazhnyi faktor ukrepleniia mira v Evrope. p. 94. Klaudin, F. Ispaniia v tiskakh fashistskoi reaktsii i amerikanskogo imperializma p. 102. Golubkov, P. Usilit' propagandu peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 110. Kutakov, L. Lezin, V. Kollektivnyi trud sovetskikh vostokovedov p. 122.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [The Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated.
Editorial. The Communist Youth League must be the village is a great force p. 3.
Zotov, V. Let us create an abundance of foodstuffs in the U.S.S.R. p. 11.
Mitrokhin, M. The most urgent task of Party and state in agriculture. p. 20.
Petrov, I. The Communist Party, the inspirer and organizer of the October Revolution. p. 31.
Parfenov, D. U.S.S.R national income. p. 41
Popov, A. Geopolitics is the ideology of imperialistic aggression. p. 51.
Khaldeev, M. Labor initiative of youth p. 58
Sipach, M. Constant care should be devoted to schools for rural youth. p. 68.
Loskutov, S. Serve the customer well. p. 75.
Volk, B. With the young shoemakers of "Bureviestnik" p. 80.
Kuan, Vu. Vietnam youth in the fight for freedom and national independence. p. 86.
Vol'nova, Z. The Philippines; from the series "Peoples of the world." p. 90.
Zavalii, I., Zverev, O. Why do these books remain on the shelves? p. 102.
Gorev, L. Sinope; on the 100th anniversary of the battle. p. 113.
Izakov, B. "Communists"; on the new novel by L. Aragon. p. 115.
Simonov, N. "Practice of leading collective farms" p. 121.
Ordzhonikidze, V. First book of a young author; stories by U. Bondarev. p. 122.
Riabova, E. "Songs about man"; on the book by N. Vaptsarov. p. 124.
Books on agriculture. p. 127
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Komsomol na sele - bol'shaia sila. p. 3. Zotov, V. Sozdadim obilie produktov pitaniia v SSSR. p. 11
Mitrokhin, M. Samaia neotlozhnaia zadacha partii i gosudarstva v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 20
Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i organizator Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. p. 31. Parfenov, D. Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. p. 43. Popov, A. Geopolitika - ideologiia imperialisticheskoi agressii. p. 51.
Khaldeev, M. Trudovaia initsiativa molodezhi. p. 58
Sipach, M. Postoianno zabotit'sia o shkolakh sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 68. Loskutov, S. Za otlichnoe obsluzhivanie pokupatelei. p. 75. Volk, B. U molodykh obuvshchikov "Burevestnika." p. 80. Kuan, Vu. Mole-

dezh' V'etnama v bor'be za svobodu i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. p. 86. Vol'nova, Z. Filippiny, iz serii "U karty mira." p. 90. Zavalii, I., Zverev, O Pochemu eti knigi stoiat na polkakh? p. 102. Gorev, L Sinop, k stoletiiu srazheniia. p. 113 Izakov, B. Kommunisty; o novom romane Lui Aragona p 115. Simonov, N Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. Ordzhonikidze, V. Pervaia kniga molodogo avtora; rasskazy IU. Bondareva. Riabova, E. Pesni o cheloveke, o knige N. Vaptsarova. p. 121. Knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST], Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial: Approaching the 36th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Zotov, V. We shall achieve an abundant food supply. p. 8.
Vlasov, A. General plan of the reconstruction of Moscow in action. p. 19
Smirnova, A. Ideological principles of the Communist Party. p 29.
Pol'shchikov, A. Principle of material personal interest in socialism. p. 41.
IAkushkin, I. Maize in the Moscow region. p. 51
Ivin, I. Planting potatoes in checkrows. p. 52.
Demusenko, P. New developments in planting vegetable crops. p. 53.
Gusev, M. Starting pots. p. 54.
For an indissoluble relation of propaganda to life, survey of letters. p. 55.
Ionkin, V. The collective-farm party organization publicizes progressive experiences. p. 62.
Serova, M. Urgent task of district newspapers. p. 68.
Vasil'ev, I. Explain party work more thoroughly. p. 73.
Brief news about new books.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala. Navstrechu 36-i godovshchine Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 1. Zotov, V. Dob"emsia obiliia produktov sel'skovennykh tovarov. p. 8. Vlasov, A. General'nyi plan rekonstruktsii Moskvy v deistvii. p. 19. Smirnova, A. Ideologicheskie osnovy Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 29. Pol'shchikov, A. O printsipe material'noi zainteresovannosti pri sotsializme. p. 41. IAkushkin, I. Kukuruza v Podmoskov'e. p. 51. Ivin, I. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki kartofelia. p. 52. Demusenko, P. Novoe v posadke ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 53. Gusev, M. Pitatel'nye gorshochki. p. 54. Za nerazryvnuiu sviaz' propagandy s zhizn'iu; obzor pisem. p. 55. Ionkin, V. Kolkhoznaia partiinaia organizatsiia rasprostraniaet peredovoi opyt. p 62. Serova, M. Boevaia zadacha raionnykh gazet. p. 68. Vasil'ev, I. Polnee osveshchat' partiinuiu rabotu. p. 73. Koroiko o novykh knigakh.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA], Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press], Peking, no. 19, Oct. 1952.

Contents translated

Telegram of Generalissimo I. V. Stalin to Chairman Mao Tse-tung. p. 3.
Appeals of the National Committee of the People's Political Consultative Council of China on the occasion of the third anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 3.
Forward, towards the development of an extensive peaceful construction of our great country. p. 7.
Visit in China of the governmental delegation of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 10.
Soong Ching-ling. We are mobilizing all forces for peace in Asia, the Pacific Ocean, and in the whole world p. 11.
Kuo Mo-jo Let us unite and safeguard peace in the whole world. p. 15.
Celebration in Peking of the third anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 22.
Li Shu-cheng. Development of agriculture in China. p. 26.
Chi Chao-ting. Foreign trade of China. p. 31.
Li To-chuan. Achievements in public health during a three-year period. p. 34.
Fu Chian-chin. Raising the living standard of the Chinese people. p. 37.
Chao Pao-tung. We are fighting for peace. p. 40.
Hao Chiang-hsu. We shall safeguard our happy peaceful life. p. 42.
Li Shun-ta. We shall not permit warmongers to disturb our happy life. p. 43.
Conference of peace partisans from the countries of Asia and the Pacific Ocean. p. 45.
China today and brief news. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Telegramma Generalissimusa I. V. Stalina Predsedateliu Mao TSze-dunu. p. 3. Prizyvy Natsional'nogo komiteta Narodnogo politicheskogo Konsul'tativnogo soveta Kitaia k tret'ei godovshchine Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 3. Vpered, k razvertyvaniiu shirokogo mirnogo stroitel'stva nashei velikoi rodiny. p. 7. K prebyvaniiu Pravitel'stvennoi delegatsii Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki v Kitae p. 10. Sun TSin-lin. Mobilizuem vse sily na bor'bu za mir v Azii, na Tikhom okeane i vo vsem mire. p. 11 Go Mo-zho. Splotimsia i zashchitim mir vo vsem mire! p 15. Prazdnovanie tret'ei godovshchiny Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v Pekine. p 22. Li Shu-chen Pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva Kitaia. p. 26. TSzi Chao-din. Vneshniaia torgovlia Kitaia. p. 31. Li De-tsiuan'. Uspekhi narodnogo zdravookhraneniia za tri goda. p. 34 Fu TSzin-tsin, Povyshenie zhiznennogo urovnia kitaiskogo naroda p 37. Chzhao Bao-tun. My boremsia za mir p 40 Khao TSzian'-siu. Zashchitim nashu mirnuiu schastlivuiu zhizn'. p. 42. Li Shun'-da. Ne pozvolim podzhigatelliam voiny narushit' nashu schastlivuiu zhizn' p 43 Konferentsiia storonnikov mira stran Azii i Tikhogo okeana. p 45. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 46.

No. 14, July, 1953

Contents translated:

Unity and strength of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is in the interest of the workers of the whole world. p. 3.
Liu Chi-chiang. Strengthen the defensive capacity of the country in order to defend the peace. p. 6.
Construction of electric power stations in 1953. p. 7.
Tai Yen-nien. Achievements of economic construction in Northeast China. p. 10.
Chang Tse-lin. Chinese peasantry in the fight to increase the area of irrigated fields. p. 13.
Development of stockbreeding in Northwest China. p. 15.
Hsueh Chi. Worker and inventor. p. 17.
YI Sin. Let me see our Mao Tse-tung. p. 25.
Al Hsuen. Flame over the Yangtze River. p. 26.
Ch'en Pao-shu. Korean children in China. p. 30.
Fang Chi. Great Chinese poet-patriot, Tu, Fu. p. 32
Ku Ching. "Three thousand li over mountains and rivers." Yang Shu. p. 37.
China today and brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Edinstvo i krepost' Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza v interesakh trudiashchikhsia vsego mira. p. 3. Liu Chzhi-tszian', Za ukreplenie oboronosposobnosti strany, v zashchitu mira. p. 6. Stroitel'stvo elektrostantsii v 1953 godu. p. 7. Dai IAn'-nian'. Uspekhi ekonomicheskogo stroitel'stva na Severo-Vostoke Kitaia. p. 10. Chzhan TSzy-lin'. Kitaiskoe krest'ianstvo v bor'be za rasshirenie ploshchadi oroshaemykh polei. p. 13. Razvitie zhivotnovodstva v Severo-Zapadnom Kitae. p. 15. Siui Chi, Rabochii-izobretatel'. p. 17. I Sin'. Daite mne posmotret' na rodnogo Mao TSze-dunа. p. 25. Al Stuan', Plamia nad IAntszy. p. 26. Chen' Bao-shu. Korеiskie deti v Kitae. p. 30. Fyn Chzhi, Velikii kitaiskii poet-patriot Du Fu. p. 32. Gu TSzin', O romane pisatelia IAn Sho "Tri tysiachi li po goram i rekam." p. 37. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

No. 17, Sep, 1953.

Contents translated.

To Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and to Comrade V. M Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
To Comrade Mao Tse-tung, Chairman of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic, and to Comrade Chu En-lai, Premier of the Governmental Administrative Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 4.
Liu Tao-shen. The New-Democratic Youth Association of China is a real aid and reserve of the Communist Party. p. 5.
Han To-fu. Construction of highways. p. 9.
Wang Ching-yu. Why industry was backward in old China. p. 11.
Chen Chia-hsiang. Combatting the locust in new China. p. 15.
Chang Yu-chi. Science of astronomy in China. p. 16.
Lei Peng. Peking University. p. 24.
Cheng Chi-yu. West Lake [Si Hu]. p. 26.
Jen Fung. Port workers of Tientsin. p. 28.
Hsia Han. Peasant woman Tan Chun-hua is a deputy chairman of a district people's government. p. 30.
Yang Yu. The temple of Ping Ling Su is a depository of ancient art. p. 33.
Revival of porcelain manufacturing. p. 35.
Wang Hsiang-nan. Assimilation of the ancient literary heritage of China. p. 36.
China today and brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Predsedateliu Soveta Ministrov SSSR tovarishchu G. M. Malenkovu, Ministry Inostrannykh Del SSSR tovarishchu V. M. Molotovu. p. 3. Predsedateliu TSentral'nogo Narodnogo Pravitel'stva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki tovarishchu Mao TSze-dunu, Prem'eru Gosudarstvennogo Administrativnogo Soveta i Ministru Inostrannykh Del TSentral'nogo Narodnogo Pravitel'stva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki tovarishchu Chzhou En'-laiu. p. 4. Liu Dao-shen. Novo-demokraticheskii soiuz molodezhi Kitaia - vernyi pomoshchnik i rezerv kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 5. Khan' To-fu. Stroitel'stvo shosseinykh dorog. p. 9. Van TSzin-lui. Pochemu v starom Kitae byla otstalaia promyshlennost'. p. 11. Chen' TSzia-sian. Bor'ba s saranchoi v novom Kitae. p. 15 Chzhan IUi-chzhe. Astronomicheskaia nauka v Kitae. p. 16. Lei Pen. Pekinskii universitet. p. 24. Chen Chzhi-iui Ozero Sikhu. p. 26. Zhen' Fyn. Rabochie Tian'tszin'skogo porta. p. 28. Sia Khan'. Krest'ianka Tan' Chun'-khua - zamestitel' predsedatelia uezdnogo Narodnogo pravitel'stva. p. 30. IAn IU. Sokrovishchnitsa drevnego iskusstva - khram Binlinsy. p. 33. Vozrozhdenie farforovogo proizvodstva. p. 35. Van Sian-nan' Osvoenie drevnego literaturnogo nasledstva Kitaia. p. 36. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 41, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated

Historical role of the German Democratic Republic p 1.
Opening of the 3rd World Congress of Trade-Unions p 3
Sovremennik. Why do they attack the U. N Charter? p. 5.
Sedin, L. Foreign policy line of the Labor Party. p 11
Lotnev, A. After the conclusion of the Washington-Madrid deal; foreign press review. p. 14.
International notes. p. 18
Guests of English workers. p. 22
Nikitin, V. At the assembly of the World Federation of Scientists. p. 26.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 31.
World events p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Istoricheskaia rol' Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respubliki p. 1. K otkrytiiu tret'ego Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov. p 3 Sovremennik. Pochemu oni atakuiut Ustav OON? p. 5. Sedin, L. O vneshnepoliticheskoi linii leiboristskoi partii. p. 11. Letnev, A. Posle zakliuchenita sdelki Vashington-Madrid (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 14 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 18. V gostiakh u anglilskikh rabochikh. p. 22. Nikitin, V. Na assamblee Vsemirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov. p. 26. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

What is hindering the relaxation of international tension. p. 1.
Bezymenskii, L. 3rd World Trade Union Congress. p. 3.
Lavrenev, A. At a session and in the lobbies of the U. N. General Assembly; letter from New York. p. 7.
Rovinskii, L. American showcase in Asia. p. 12.
International notes p. 14.
Tolstikov, V. Truth about the death camps in South Korea, a journalist's notes. p 19.
Arlashin, V. With Polish artists. p. 23.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 26.
Izakov, B. Courage conquers death. p. 28.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Cho prepiatstvuet razriadke mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti? p. 1. Bezymenskii, L. Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov. p 3. Lavrenev, A. Na sessii i v kuluarakh General'noi assamblei OON (pis'mo iz N'iu Iorka). p. 7. Rovinskii, L. Amerikanskaia vitrina v Azii. p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 14. Tolstikov, V. Pravda o lageriakh smerti v IUzhnoi Koree (zametki zhurnalista). p. 19. Arlashin, V. U pol'skikh khudozhnikov. p. 23. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 26. Izakov, B. Muzhestvo, pobezhdaiushchee smert' p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 43, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Under the banner of unity. p 1
Sedin, L. The policy of West-German remilitarization and the interests of England. p. 3.
Pleshakov, A. Lessons of the Korean War. p. 9.
Shmelev, N. Around Trieste; foreign press review. p. 13.
International notes. p. 16.
Bezymenskii, L. At the 3rd World Trade-Union Congress; from our special correspondent. p. 20.
IAkovenko, L In Istanbul; travel impressions. p. 25.
Lapitskii, I. "McCarthy. The man, the senator, the 'ism'." p. 28.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Pod Znamenem edinstva. p. 1. Sedin, L. Politika remilitarizatsii Zapadnoi Germanii i interesy Anglii p. 3. Pleshakov, A. O nekotorykh urokakh voiny v Koree p. 9. Shmelev, N. Vokrug Triesta (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 16. Bezymenskii, L. Na tret'em Vsemirnom kongresse profsoiuzov (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta). p. 20. IAkovenko, L. V stambule (iz putevykh vpechatlenii). p. 25. Lapitskii, I. Makkarti i makkartizm. p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 44, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

On the eve of a great holiday. p. 1.

B 6

Di Vittorio, Giuseppe. Historical congress. p. 3.
Sovremennik. Factors straining international relations. p. 5.
Bochkarev, IU. American plans in Iran. p. 10.
Kurov, A. False dilemma, foreign press review. p. 13.
International notes. p. 16.
Baranga, Aurel. Lights on the derricks, letter from Rumania. p. 19.
Mishustin, E. At the congress of microbiologists in Rome. p. 23.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 26.
Berezhkov, V. "Daybreak in China." p. 28.
World events. p. 32.
Supplement. 3rd World Trade Union Congress, materials and documents.

Contents transliterated. Nakanune velikogo prazdnika. p. 1. Di Vittorio, Dzhuzeppe. Istoricheskii kongress. p. 3. Sovremennik. O nekotorykh faktorakh, obostriaiushchikh mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. p. 5. Bochkarev, IU. Amerikanskie plany v Irane. p. 10. Kurov, A. Fal'shivaia dilemma (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 16. Baranga, Aurel. Ogni na vyshkakh (pis'mo iz Rumynii). p. 19. Mishustin, E. Na kongresse mikrobiologov v Rime. p. 23. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 26. Berezhkov, V. "Utro Kitaia." p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov. Materialy i dokumenty.

Vol. 11, no. 45, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

Bulwark of peace and democracy. p. 1.
Alekseev, A. Struggle of two directions in international politics. p. 3.
Medvedev, I. Fraternal cooperation of free peoples. p. 7.
Vinter, A., Liskun, E., Severianova, A. Features of tomorrow. p. 11.
Zaslavskii, D. Bankruptcy of anti-Marxism. p. 14.
International notes. p. 18.
Tikhonov, Nikolai, Dunin, M., Oborin, Lev, Saverin, N., Blazhenov, V., Smirnov, G., Vavilkin, V. With the eyes of Soviet people. p. 21.
IUrys', Roman. In Zeran; letter from Warsaw. p. 27.
Words of truth. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Oplot mira i demokratii. p. 1. Alekseev, A. Bor'ba dvukh napravlenii v mezhdunarodnoi politike. p. 3. Medvedev, I. Bratskoe sotrudnichestvo svobodnykh narodov. p. 7. Vinter, A., Liskun, E., Severianova, A. Cherty zavtrashnego dnia. p. 11. Zaslavskii, D. Bankrotstvo antimarksizma. p. 14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 18. Tikhonov, Nikolai, Dunin, M., Oborin, Lev, Saverin, N., Blazhenov, V., Smirnov, G., Vavilkin, V. Glazami sovetskikh liudei. p. 21. IUrys', Roman. Na Zherani (pis'mo iz Varshavy). p. 27. Slova pravdy. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

Powerful force of victorious socialism. p. 1.
Sergeeva, N. Maneuvers harmful to the cause of peace. p. 3.
Borovikov, I. Crisis phenomena in U.S. agriculture. p. 7.
Leont'ev, B. What is behind the campaign against "Neutrality", foreign press review. p. 12.
International notes. p. 16.
Labrol, Jean-Pierre. Idea which possesses minds, letter from Paris. p. 21.
Napalkov, S. In Antwerp; travel notes. p. 24.
Zguridi, A. Congress of scientific moving-picture workers. p. 28.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 30.
Brief note about books. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.
Note of the Soviet government to the governments of England, France and the U.S. on the convocation of the conference of ministers of foreign affairs. Supplement.

Contents transliterated: Moguchaia sila pobedivshego sotsializma. p. 1. Sergeeva, N. Manevry, vrazhdebnye delu mira. p. 3. Borovikov, I. Krizisnye iavleniia v sel'skom khoziaistve Soedinennykh Shtatov. p. 7. Leont'ev, B. Chto kroetsia pod pokhodom protiv "neitralizma"? (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 16. Shabrol', Zhan-P'er. Mysl', ovladevaiushchaia umami (pis'mo iz Parizha). p. 21. Napalkov, S. V Antverpene (putevye zametki). p. 24. Zguridi, A. Na kongresse rabotnikov nauchnogo kino. p. 28. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 30. Korotko o knigakh. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Nota Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva Pravitel'stvam Anglii, Frantsii i SShA o sozyve soveshchaniia Ministrov Inostrannykh Del. Prilozhenie.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznoi kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevik) [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)]. Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated:

Elliot Roosevelt's interview with comrade Stalin published by Look Magazine. p. 1.
Aleksandrov, G. The great banner of Lenin-Stalin covers us. p. 4.
Burdzhalov, E. Second edition of I. V. Stalin's biography. p. 15.
Zadionchenko, S. Shortcomings in the work of the White Russian party organization. p. 32.
Levykin, V. Party groups in the shop. p. 42.
Some problems of district committees of the party in the administration of agriculture. p. 50.
Work of political schools in the case of primary party organizations. p. 56.
Averin, A. Results of the work with a collective-farm activist group. p. 59.
Zhilin, P. People who have stopped studying. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 68.
Kolbanovskii, V. Study of psychology. p. 70.

Contents transliterated. Zhurnal "Luk" opublikoval interv'iu tovarishcha Stalina s Elliotom Ruzvel'tom. p. 1. Aleksandrov, G. Nas oseniaet velikoe znamia Lenina - Stalina. p. 4. Burdzhalov, E. Vtoroe izdanie biografii I. V. Stalina. p. 15. Zadionchenko, S. O nedostatkakh v rabote Belorusskoi partorganizatsii. p. 32. Levykin, V. Partiinye gruppy na zavode. p. 42. Nekotorye voprosy rukovodstva raikomov partii sel'skim khoziaistvom. p. 50. O rabote politshkol pri pervichnykh partorganizatsiiakh. p. 56. Averin, A. Iz opyta raboty s kolkhoznym aktivom. p. 59. Zhilin, P. O liudiakh, perestavshikh uchit'sia. p. 62. Khronika. p. 68. Kolbanovskii, V. K izucheniiu psikhologii. p. 70.

No. 5, Mar. 1947

Contents translated:

Editorial: Tirelessly prepare and train administrative staffs of collective farms. p. 1.
Raise the level of agricultural leadership. p. 7.
Abalin, S. Fourth volume of I. V. Stalin's Works. p. 14.
Ignatov, N. Strengthen primary party organizations in rural areas. p. 25.
Kozlov, A., Lipatnikov, V. When organization work is replaced by administration. p. 31.
Novikov, N. How meetings of the bureau of the Kazan city committee of the party are held. p. 34.
Churusova, M. Dissemination of the experience of progressive workers of industry. p. 36.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 41.
Gershberg, I. The second year of the Stalin postwar five-year plan. p. 43.
Volin, M. Training in Soviet patriotism and the history curriculum for the secondary school. p. 53.
Gorelik, B., Sairanov, Kh. A newspaper and its activist group. p. 57.
Brief party news. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Neustanno vyrashchivat' i vospityvat' rukovodiashchie kadry kolkhozov. p. 1. Povyshat' uroven' rukovodstva sel'skim khoziaistvom. p. 7. Abalin, S. Chetvertyi tom Sochinenii I. V. Stalina. p. 14. Ignatov, N. Ukrepliat' pervichnye partorganizatsii v derevne. p. 25. Kozlov, A., Lipatnikov, V. Kogda organizatorskaia rabota podmeniaetsia administrirovaniem. p. 31. Novikov, N. Kak prokhodiat zasedaniia biuro Kazanskogo gorkoma partii. p. 34. Churusova, M. O rasprostranenii opyta peredovikov proizvodstva. p. 36. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p. 41. Gershberg, I. Vtoroi god poslevoennoi stalinskoi piatiletki. p. 43. Volin, M. O vospitanii sovetskogo patriotizma i programme po istorii dlia srednei shkoly. p. 53. Gorelik, B., Sairanov, Kh. Gazeta i ee aktiv. p. 57. Partiinaia khronika. p. 62.

No. 6, Mar. 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: The party worker is a political leader. p. 1.
Volin, B. 30th anniversary of the April theses of V. I. Lenin. p. 7.
Mikhailov, N. Tasks of Communist Youth League organizations in the village. p. 17.
Shitarev, G. A collective-farm party organization and public management of an artel. p. 28.
How the secretary of a primary party organization should work. p. 35.
Ignatov, I. Shortcomings in the work of the party apparatus in the Tyumen' Province Committee. p. 42.
Oleshchuk, F., Fazin, Z. May 1, 1947; materials to aid the propagandist and the agitator. p. 44.
Shumilov, N. Elucidation by newspapers of problems of party and political work in rural areas. p. 61.
Through the pages of local newspapers. p. 68.
Domrachev, M. The journal "Moskovskii propagandist." p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Partiinyi rabotnik - politicheskii rukovoditel'. p. 1. Volin, B. Tridtsatiletie Aprel'skikh tezisov V. I. Lenina. p. 7. Mikhailov, N. Zadachi komsomol'skikh organizatsii na sele. p. 17. Shitarev, G. Kolkhoznaia partorganizatsiia i obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo arteli. p. 28. Kak dolzhen rabotat' sekretar' pervichnoi partiinoi organizatsii. p. 35. Ignatov, I. O nedostatkakh raboty s apparatom v Tiumenskom obkome partii. p. 42. Oleshchuk, F., Fazin, Z. 1 Maia 1947 goda; materialy v pomoshch' propagandistu i agitatoru. p. 44. Shumilov, N. Voprosy partiino-politicheskoi raboty v derevne v ovoshchi... gazet. p. 61. Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p. ... Domrachev, M. O zhurnale "Moskovskii pro... dist." p. 70.

No. 7, Apr., 1947.

Contents translated

Editorial: Party leadership of so... p. 1.
Focus attention of party organizations on the ... tional and management strengthening of ... farms, from plenums of party committe... meetings of the party activist group. p. ...
Vorontsov, P. Rural territorial party org... p. 14.
Trofimenko, R. When efficient work is repla... red tape. p. 20.
Liapin, A. Socialist organization of labor in ... fight to raise the productivity of labor. p. ...
Skakunova, A. From the work-practice of p... schools. p. 35.
Sergievskii, I. The scenario "Battle of Stal... p. 40.
Kozyrev, A. Unscrupulous author and ... editor. p. 46.
Brief party news. p. 48.
Konstantinov, F. Bulgarian Workers' Party (Communists) in the fight for a new democ... Bulgaria. p. 51.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia: Partiinoe rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim ... niem. p. 1. Organizatsionno-khoziaistv... nie kolkhozov - v tsentr vnimaniia partiinykh ... zatsii; s plenumov partiinykh komitetov ... partiinogo aktiva. p. 7. Vorontsov, P. ... torial'nye partiinye organizatsii. p. 14. ... Kogda zhivaia rabota podmeniaetsia kantse... p. 20. Liapin, A. Sotsialisticheskaia or... tiuda i bor'ba za povyshenie proizvoditel'... p. 23. Skakunova, A. Iz praktiki raboty ... p. 35. Sergievskii, I. O kinostsenarii "Bit... skaia bitva." p. 40. Kozyrev, A. Nedobr... avtor i liberal'naia redaktsiia. p. 46. Partiinaia khronika. p. 48. Konstantinov, F. Bolgarskaia ... bochaia partiia (kommunistov) v bor'be za ... demokraticheskuiu Bolgariiu. p. 51.

No. 8, Apr. 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: For aggressive propaganda, ... associated with life. p. 1.
Seleznev, P. Results of supervision of agri... p. 8.
Domrachev, M. Mass-political activity of the ... tivo-farm primary party organization. p. ...
TSukanova, A. Organizational and educational ... of the Chkalov Province committee of the ... p. 26.
Shaiakhmetov, Zh. Important task of the par... zation of Kazakhstan. p. 30.
Vyshinskii, P. The ability to analyze and ... p. 37.
Propagandize the fame of Russian ... p. ...
Saushkin, IU. Great geographical discov... scientists of our country. p. 47.
Frolov, IU. Historical past of Russian physi... p. 50.
Kolmogorov, A. Book on the history of ... in Russia. p. 53.
Brief party news. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za boevuiu propagandu, tesno sviazannuiu ... p. 1. Seleznev, P. Iz praktiki rukovodstva ... sevom. p. 8. Domrachev, M. Massovo-politi... rabota kolkhoznoi pervichnoi partorganizatsii. p. ... TSukanova, A. Ob organizatsionno-instruk... otdele Chkalovskogo obkoma partii. p. 26. ... metov, Zh. Vazhnaia zadacha partiinoi organi... Kazakhstana. p. 30. Vyshinskii, P. Ob umenii ... zivat' i obobshchat'. p. 37. Propagandirovat' ... otechestvennoi nauki. Saushkin, IU. Velikie ... ficheskie otkrytiia uchenykh mashet strany. ... Istoricheskoe proshloe russkoi fiziologii. Kol... rov, A. Kniga po istorii matematiki v Rossii. ... Partiinaia khronika. p. 55.

No. 16, Aug. 1947.

Contents translated:

Zhdanov, A. A. A speech discussing G. F. Alek... drov's book "History of Western European ... phy." p. 1.
Parfenov, I. Bolsheviks of the capital in the ... the socialist reconstruction of Moscow. p. 12.
Mezentsev, S. The province committee and its publication. p. 30.
Gorelik, B. To whom are the pages of the ... "Rabochii put'" directed. p. 36.
Gubin, K. Work with letters to the editor. p. ...
Stegachev, I. Ties between the newspaper and party activist groups. p. 43.
Interpretation of problems of party activity. p. ...
Intolerable attitude towards intra-party demo... p. 50.
Komkova, M. Educational work in connection with competition. p. 53.
Chernyshev, B. Book which teaches love and de... votion to the party. p. 57.

Brief party news. p. 61.
Krainov, P. Fight of the Japanese Communist Party for democratization of the country. p. 64.
Contents transliterated: Zhdanov, A. A. Vystuplenie na diskussii po knige G. F. Aleksandrova "Istoriia zapadnoevropeiskoi filosofii" p. 1. Parfenov, I. Bol'sheviki stolitsy v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuiu rekonstruktsiiu Moskvy p. 19. Mezentsev, S. Obkom i ego pechatnyi organ p. 30. Gorelik, B. K konu obiasnicheny stranitsy gazety "Rabochii put'." p. 35. Gubin, K. Rabota s pis'mami v redaktsiiu. p. 39. Stegachev, I. Sviaz' gazety s partiinym aktivom p. 43. Ob osveshchenii voprosov partiinoi zhizni p. 46. Nedopustimoe otnoshenie k vnutripartiinoi demokratii p. 50. Komkova, M. Vospitatel'naia rabota v sviazi s sorevnovaniem. p. 53. Chernyshev, B. Kniga, vospityvaiushchaia liubov' i predannost' k partii p. 57. Partiinaia khronika. p. 61. Krainov, P. Bor'ba iaponskoi kompartii za demokratizatsiiu strany. p. 64.

No 17, Sep. 1947.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. p. 1.
Doronin, P. More thoroughly examine the economy of collective farms. p. 6.
Baranenkov, F. Problems in training scientific-pedagogical staffs. p. 16.
Ul'rikh, V. Vigilance of Soviet people. p. 21.
Leont'ev, A. Social and economic principles of the new democracy. p. 28.
Kozlov, A. Against administration in party work. p. 40.
Instructor of the party committee, survey of letters. p. 49.
IUdanov, F. District committee and its newspaper. p. 53.
Volin, M. Publication of literature on the history of the All-Union Communist Party (bolshevik). p. 55.

RODINA. Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ. OUR COUNTRY. Independent Anti-Communist Organ. Bruxelles, no. 55, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Russian Liberation Army. p. 1.
"Airplane landing on the roof of the world." p. 4.
The Russian Center. p. 5.
"Self-determination to the point of ... stupefaction." p. 6.
Dead sentinels of France. p. 7
Contents transliterated: ROA. p. 1. "Vozdushnyi dessant na kryshu mira." p. 4. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 5. "Samoopredelenie vplot' do ... obaldenila." p. 6. Mertvye chasovye frantsii. p. 7.

SATIRIKON [SATYRICON]. Frankfurt/Main, vol 3, no. 19, Jan. 1953.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party] New York, N. Y., vol. 27, no 3, Mar. 1947.
Abramovich, R. Monomachus' cap. p. 29.
Dallin, D. Thirty years. p. 31.
Brail'sford, G. N. Economic crisis in England. p. 32.
Schwarz, S. Economic summary of 1946. p. 35.
Dvinov, B. Great resettlement of peoples in the U.S.S.R. p. 38.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life; beacons in Europe. p. 41.
Osokin, IU. Letters to a new emigrant, second letter. p. 44.
Orlov, V. Was not blood shed in vain? p. 46.
K. P. No people and no ideas. p. 47.
Camp Beauregard; letter from France (continuation). p. 48.
From the letter of a "new emigrant." p. 51.
Shtein, A. In memory of a friend and comrade. p. 51.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Shapka Monomakha. p. 29. Dalin, D. Tridtsat' let. p. 31. Breil'sford, G. N. Ekonomicheskii krizis v Anglii. p. 32. Shvarts, S. Ekonomicheskie itogi 1946 goda. p. 35. Dvinov, B. Velikoe pereselenie narodov v SSSR. p. 38. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'. Maiaki v Evrope. p. 41. Osokin, IU. Pis'ma k novomu emigrantu. (Pis'mo vtoroe.) p. 44. Orlov, VI. Ne naprasno-li prolita krov'? p. 46. K. P. Net liudei i net idei. p. 47. Lager' Boregar. (Pis'mo iz Frantsii.) p. 48. Iz pis'ma "novogo emigranta." p. 51. Shtein, A. Pamiati druga i tovarishcha. p. 51.

Vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1947
Contents translated:
Execution of M. I. Liber and A. R. Gots; appeal to the public opinion of the world from the foreign division of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party and the New York group of the Social Revolutionary Party. p. 64.
Letter from a witness. p. 54.
Abramovich, R. M. I. Liber. p. 55.
Editorial: Moscow Conference. p. 57.
Denike, IU. Struggle for Germany. p. 59.
Dalin, D. Notes. p. 61.
Schwarz, S. Developments in labor policy. p. 64.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life, the postwar village. p. 67.
Osokin, IU. Letters to a new emigrant, third letter. p. 69.
Kulisher, E. More about the great resettlement of peoples. Letter to the editor. p. 72.
Dvinov, B. Answer to E. M. Kulisher. p. 72.
Atomgrad No. 3. p. 73.
Camp Beauregard, letter from France. p. 74.
More about Camp Beauregard. p. 76.
Contents translited: Rasstrel M. I. Libera i A. R. Gotsa. K obshchestvennomu mneniiu mira zaiavlenie Zagr. Del. RSDRP i n'iutorkskoi gruppy PSR. p. 54. Pis'mo svidetelia. p. 54. Abramovich, R. M. I. Liber. p. 55. Peredovaia: Moskovskaia konferentsiia. p. 57. Denike, IU. Bor'ba za Germaniiu. p. 59. Dalin, D. Zametki. p. 61. Shvarts, S. Novoe v politike truda. p. 64. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'. Poslevoennaia derevnia. p. 67. Osokin, IU. Pis'ma k novomu emigrantu. (Pis'mo tret'e) p. 69. Kulisher, E. Eshche o velikom pereselenii narodov. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 72. Dvinov, B. Otvet E. M. Kulisheru. p. 72. Atomgrad No. 3. p. 73. Lager' Boregar (pis'mo iz Frantsii) p. 74. Eshche o Boregare. p. 76.

Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1947.
Contents translated
Abramovich, R. Consolidation of "spheres." p. 77.
Schwarz, S. On the brink of famine. p. 79.
Zenzinov, V. In memory of A. R. Gots. p. 79.
Dallin, D. Notes. p. 84.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life; "To the firing line." p. 87.
Sapir, B. Inevitable war ("Struggle for the world." James Burnham). p. 89.
Denike, IU. French government without Communists. p. 92.
Koriakov, M. Work of the people. p. 94.
Abramovich, R. Reply to M. Koriakov. p. 96.
Osokin, IU. Letters to a new emigrant; fourth letter. p. 98.
At the last minute; the delivery of Russians to Soviet authorities. p. 100.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Konsolidatsiia "sfer." p. 77. Shvarts, S. Na grani goloda. p. 79. Zenzinov, V. Pamiati A. R. Gotsa. p. 79. Dalin, D. Zametki. p. 84. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn': "Na liniiu ognia." p. 87. Sapir, B. O neizbezhnoi voine (J. Burnham "Struggle for the World"). p. 89. Denike, IU. Frantsuzskoe pravitel'stvo bez kommunistov. p. 92. Koriakov, M. Trud naroda. p. 94. Abramovich, R. Otvet M. Koriakovu. p. 96. Osokin, IU. Pis'ma k novomu emigrantu (pis'mo chetvertoe). p. 98. V poslednuiu minutu: Vydacha russkikh sovetskim vlastiam. p. 100.

Vol. 27, no. 6, June 1947.
Contents translated:
Dallin, D. America, Europe, and the Soviet Union. p. 101.
Dvinov, B. Abrogation of the death penalty. p. 103.
Schwarz, S. On the topics of the day: Intensification of criminal repression, reaction throws off its mask, at the Zurich Conference. p. 105.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life: "Spiritual passport" of the participants in the war. p. 109.
Denike, IU. A stumble or a fall? p. 111.
Aronson, Grigorii. From capitulation to apostasy. p. 113.
Osokin, IU. Letters to a new emigrant; fifth letter. p. 114.
D-ov, B. Worse than death. p. 118.
Forced repatriation of Russians
Kalnin, Bruno. Russia and Swe
Stockholm. p. 120.
Kliachko, K. Some remarks con
B. M. Sapir; letter to the edi
Sapir, B. Reply to K. L. Kliachk
L. L. In memory of B. N. Gurev
N. N. Prostoserdov. p. 123. Sht.
p. 124.
Contents translated:
ropa i Sovetskii Soiuz. p. 101. D
noi kazni. p. 103. Shvarts, S. Na
ugolovnoi repressii. Reaktsiia s
Talurikhskoi konferentsii. p. 105
Literatura i zhizn'. "Dushevnyi
p. 109. Denike, IU. Zaminka ili z
Grigorii. Ot kapituliantstva k re
kin, IU. Pis'ma k novomu emigr
p. 114. D-ov, B. Gorshe smerti.
nala vydacha russkikh v Italii.
Rossiia i Shvetsiia (pis'mo iz St
Kliachko, K. Neskol'ko zamecha
B. M. Sapira (pis'mo v redaktsii
Otvet K. L. Kliachko. p. 122. L. L
vich. p. 123. N. N. Prostoserdov.
Ledebur. p. 124.

Vol. 27, no. 9, Sep. 1947.
Contents translated:
Abramovich, R. Marking time.
Dallin, D. U.S.S.R., the Balkans, and Germany. p. 189.
Shchwarz, S. The Palestine problem. p. 160.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life: Politics in literature. p. 163
Bobrov, M. Dictatorship and the people. p. 165.
Dvinov, B. "Slave labor in Soviet Russia." p. 167
Aronson, Grigorii. Russia after the war. p. 170.
R. A. On the value of a program. p. 172.
Program of government for liberated Russia. p. 173.
Golubov, Aleksandr. Seeing people, letter to IU. Osokin. p. 175.
Osokin, IU. Reply to A. Golubov. p. 176.
A. G. How the Chechen-Ingush Republic was destroyed. p. 178.
Ar. G. After the world conference of the Bund. p. 179.
Anniversary of I. Feinberg. p. 180.
Contents translited: Abramovich, R. Beg na meste. p. 157. Dalin, D. SSSR, Balkany i Germaniia. p. 159. Shvarts, S. Palestinskii uzel. p. 160. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'. Politika v literature. p. 163. Bobrov, M. Diktatura i narod. p. 165. Dvinov, B. Rabskii trud v SSSR. p. 167. Aronson, Grigorii. Rossiia posle voiny. p. 170. R. A. O pol'ze programm. p. 172. Programma ustroistva osvobozhdennoi Rossii. p. 173. Golubov, Aleksandr. Videt' liudei (Pis'mo IU. Osokinu). p. 175. Osokin, IU. Otvet A. Golubovu. p. 176. A. G. Kak byla unichtozhena Checheno-Ingushskaia respublika. p. 178. Ar., G. Posle mirovoi konferentsii Bunda. p. 179. IUbilei I. Feinberga. p. 180.

Vol. 27, no. 10, Oct 1947.
Contents translated:
Abramovich, R. France at a turning point. p. 181.
Schwarz, S. Neo-Comintern. p. 183.
Dvinov, B. Extermination of democracy. p. 185.
Dallin, D. Notes: Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil; spy mania. p. 187.
Denike, IU. School of blind fanaticism. p. 190.
Bobrov, M. Conspiracy or revolution? p. 192.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life: On the 30th anniversary of October. p. 195.
Koriakov, Mikhail. Kravchenko's book "I chose freedom." p. 197.
On the execution of A. R. Gots and M. I. Liber. p. 200.
S. B. Letter from an officer under Wrangel. p. 201.
Aronson, Grigorii. Talk with a "Vlasovite." p. 203.
Letter from a D. P. camp in Germany. p. 204.
Mailbox. p. 204.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Frantsiia na povorote. p. 181. Shvarts, S. Neo-Kominternn. p. 183. Dvinov, B. Istreblenie demokratii. p. 185. Dalin, D. Zametki. V tupike. Put' v Seul. Iranskaia neft'. Shpionomaniia. p. 187. Denike, IU. Shkola slepogo fanatizma. p. 190. Bobrov, M. Zagovor ili revoliutsiia? p. 192. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn'. K 30-letiiu Oktiabria. p. 195. Koriakov, Mikhail. Nad knigoi Kravchenko. p. 197. K rasstrelu A. R. Gotsa i M. I. Libera. p. 200. S. B. Pis'mo vrangelevskogo ofitsera. p. 201. Aronson, Grigorii. Beseda s "vlasovtsem." p. 203. Pis'mo iz DI-Pi lageria v Germanii. p. 204. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 204.

Vol. 27, no 11, Nov 1947.
Contents translated:
Abramovich, R. Editorial: On a downgrade. p. 205.
Sapir, B. Where is Europe going? p. 207.
Schwarz, S. The harvest of 1947. p. 209.
Dallin, D. On topics of the day: "Warmongers"; we cannot go along. p. 211.
Dvinov, B. "Speaking frankly"; on the book by James

B 6 - 83

B S Conference of Socialist parties in Antwerp p 23
Aronson, Gr Fiftieth anniversary of the Bund, anniversary thoughts p. 241
End of the Institute of World Economics p 244.
Contents transliterated Peredovaia Dalin, D. Novye formuly p. 225 Shvarts, S Denezhnaia reforma i otmena kartochek p 227 Denike, IU. V poiskakh programmy p. 230 Abramovich, R O revoliutsionnom Prometee, zagovorakh i partiinosti p 232 Aleksandrova, V Literatura i zhizn' V bor'be s Zapadom. p 235. Dvinov, B Russkii narod i Kreml', p 237 B S Konferentsiia sotsialisticheskikh partii v Antverpene p 239 Aronson, Gr Piatidesiatiletie Bunda (iubileinye razmyshleniia). p. 241 Konets Instituta mirovogo khoziaistva. p. 244

Vol 28, no 1, Jan 1948
Contents translated
Abramovich, R Editorial From the defensive to the offensive p 1.
Schwarz, S. The working class after the reform of December 14 p. 3
S Sh Happiness of the peasants. p 6
Dallin, D New platform of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party p 7
Nikolaevskii, B On the "new" and the "old" emigration, part I p 10.
Sapir, B International of "the third force." p. 13.
Aleksandrova, V Literature and life. "Purging" the most faithful p 15
Dvinov, B Open the doors. p. 17
N-skii, B. A sinister figure of old Russia p. 18
N N. Association of Ukrainian Socialists in exile; letter from Germany. p. 19.
T N. Who is a D P from the Soviet Union? p. 21.
Excerpts of letters from Germany p 22.
Classified index to the "Sotsialisticheskii vestnik" for 1947. p. 23
Evening of the "Sotsialisticheskii vestnik " p 24
Contents transliterated Peredovaia Abramovich, R Ot oborony k nastupleniiu p. 1 Shvarts, S Rabochii klass posle reformy 14 dekabria. p 3 S Sh Krest'ianskoe schast'e p. 6. Dalin, D. Novaia platforma RSDRP. p. 7. Nikolaevskii, B. O "novoi" i "staroi" emigratsii p 10. Sapir, B. Internatsional "tret'ei sily " p. 13 Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn' "Chistiat" vernetshikh. p 15 Dvinov, B. Otkroite dveri. p. 17. N-skii, B. Zloveshchaia figura staroi Rossii. p. 18 N N Ob"edinenie ukrainskikh sotsialistov v izgnanii (pis'mo iz Germanii) p. 19 T.N Kto takoi Di-Pi iz Sovetskogo Soiuza? p. 21. Iz Germanii (po pis'mam). p. 22. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' k "Sotsialisticheskomu Vestniku" za 1947 god. p 23. Vecher "Sotsialisticheskogo Vestnika." p. 24.

Vol 28, no 2, Feb 1948.
Contents translated:
Editorial End of Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Denike, IU. How the Stalin-Hitler Pact was concluded. p 27.
Schwarz, S Summing up of industrial activity in 1947 p 29.
Nikolaevskii, B On the "old" and the "new" emigration; part 2 p. 31
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life; new recalcitrants p 36.
Abramovich, R. "Philosophy of the epoch" in our program. p. 39.
Dvinov, B. Theses for a platform. p. 41.
I P Mel'gunov's "Russia and the emigration." p. 43.
Anbol. Extermination of the Jewish population in Crimea in 1941 p. 43.
..T. What is the Russian emigration striving for? p 45.
An-ov, A. Neither can we go along with them. p. 46.
Aronson, Grigorii. In memory of Iosif Khaikind. p. 48
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Konets Chekhii. p. 25. Denike, IU Kak byl zakliuchen Stalino-Gitlerovskii pakt p. 27. Shvarts, S. Promyshlennye itogi 1947 goda. p. 29. Nikolaevskii, B. O "staroi" i "novoi" emigratsii (stat'ia vtoraia). p. 31 Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn': Novye oslushniki. p. 36. Abramovich, R. "Filosofiia epokhi" v nashei programme. p. 39. Dvinov, B. Tezisy k platforme. p. 41. "Rossiia i Emigratsiia" Mel'gunova.p. 43. Anbol. Istreblenie evreiskogo naseleniia v Krymu v 1941 g. p 43. A.T. K chemu stremitsia russkaia emigratsiia. p. 45. An-ov, A. Nam tozhe s nimi ne po puti. p. 46. Nekrolog. Aronson, Gr. Pamiati Iosifa Khaikinda. p.48.

ol. 28, no. 8/9, Sep. 1948.
Contents translated:
Abramovich, R Editorial: Paris session of the United Nations. p. 145.
Schwarz, S. Destruction of science in the U.S.S.R. p. 147.
Volin, S. The Kasenkina affair. p. 150.
Mikhailov, M. Portrait of a dictator. p. 150.
Dvinov, B. Orientation toward the Russian people. p. 153.
Aleksandrova, V. Literature and life: "The lost peace." p. 157.
Ivanov, Iv. Vorkuta. p. 159.

M.N Who betrayed Tukhachevskii? p. 161.
N.I Concerning an economic platform p 161
Maksimenko Ukrainians and Galicians. p. 162
Rybinskii, N Traits of the old emigration p 163
Union or division? p 164
S R "Comrade " p 164
G A. In the French Zone p. 164.
Vladimir What were the Vlasovites counting on? p. 165
Anbol Attitude of the D.P.'s. p. 165
B D It would be good to leave, but there is no place to go p 166.
IRO campaign against the D.P.'s p 166
On the island of Lipari p. 167
Another one unwilling to return; statement of G. Tokaev. p 167.
Page of mourning p 168.
Contents transliterated Peredovaia. Abramovich, R. Parizhskaia sessiia Ob"edinennykh Natsii p 145. Shvarts, S Razgrom nauki v SSSR p. 147. Volin, S Delo Kas'enkinoi p 150. Mikhailov, M. Portret diktatora. p. 150. Dvinov, B. Orientirovka na russkii narod p 153. Aleksandrova, V. Literatura i zhizn' "Prolgrannyi mir." p 157 Ivanov, Iv Vorkuta p. 159. M.N. Kto vydal Tukhachevskogo? p. 161. N.I. Ob ekonomicheskoi platforme. p. 161 Maksimenko Ukraintsy i galichane. p 162. Rybinskii, N. Lik staroi emigratsii. p. 163 Ob"edinenie ili raskol? p. 164. S R "Tovarishch " p 164 G A Vo frantsuzskoi zone. p. 164. Vladimir. Na chto raschityvali vlasovtsy? p. 165. Anbol. Nastroenie sredi Di-Pi p. 165. B.D. Nado-by uekhat' - da nekuda p 166 Pokhod IRO na Di-Pi p. 166. Na ostrove Lipari p. 167. Novyi nevozvrashchenets. Zaiavlenie Gr. Tokaeva. p 167 Traurnaia stranitsa. p. 168.

Vol 33, no. 6, June 1953.
Contents translated
Abramovich, R. The German barrier. p 101.
Schwarz, S Struggle for power p 104.
Shiannik ("Vagabond"). Real and imaginary concessions. p. 107
Aleksandrova, V The Soviet forties and fifties. p 108
Berlin, P. Party patrimony. p 110.
Vishniak, M. Difficulties of democracy. p. 112
Matveev, I Notes of a Soviet colonel, part 2. p. 115
M K. Israeli NEP, letter from Tel Aviv. p 118
R.A. From defense to the attack. p 120
Truth about the conference of newcomers, letter to the editor. p. 120
Veresov, A Statement of a witness, letter to the editor p. 122.
Greeting to "Sotsialisticheskii vestnik", letter to the editor. p 123.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R Germanskii bar'er. p. 101 Shvarts, S Bor'ba za vlast'. p. 104. Shiannik. Ustupki deistvitel'nye i mnimye. p. 107 Aleksandrova, V. Sovetskie 40-ye i 50-ye gody. p 108 Berlin, P Partiinaia votchina. p. 110 Vishniak, M Trudnosti demokratii p. 112. Matveev, Iv. Zametki sovetskogo polkovnika St. 2-aia p. 115. M.K Izrail'skii NEP (Pis'mo iz Tel-Aviva) p 118. R A Ot oborony k napadeniiu. p. 120 Pravda o konferentsii noveishikh (Pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p 120 Veresov, A. Svidetel'skoe pokazanie (Pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p. 122. Privetstvie "Sotsialisticheskomu Vestniku." (Pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p. 123.

Vol 33, no 9, Sep 1953.
Contents translated
Editorials Tension mounting. p. 149.
A year or a year and a half. p. 151.
Anin, D. German elections and prospects of the European Army p 152
Schwarz, S "New course" in Eastern Germany. p 154.
IUr'evskii, E. Meaning of the August strike in France. p. 158.
Aleksandrova, V. A change for the better or a maneuver? p. 162.
Denike, IU Policy of helping Malenkov. p. 164.
Berlin, P. Unpaid labor in the Soviet economy. p. 166.
R.A. Lenin and Marxism. p. 169.
Ge, Aleksandr. Lightning on the horizon to the East. p. 172.
Abramovich, R. Tegernsee, Munich, Paris. p. 173.
Contents transliterated: Peredovye Napriazhenie rastet. p. 149. God - poltora. p. 151. Anin, D. Germanskie vybory i perspektivy evropeiskoi armii p. 152. Shvarts, S. Novyi kurs v Vostochnoi Germanii. p 154. IUr'evskii, E Smysl avgustovskoi zabastovki vo Frantsii. p 158. Aleksandrova, V. Sdvig ili manevr? p. 162. Denike, IU Politika pomoshchi Malenkovu. p. 164. Berlin, P. Neoplachennyi trud v sovetskom khoziaistve. p. 166. R.A. Lenin i marksizm. p. 169. Ge, Aleksandr. Zarnitsy na vostoke. p. 172. Abramovich, R. Tegernzel, Miunkhen, Parizh. p. 173.

Vol. 33, no. 10/11, Oct.-Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Abramovich, R. Lessons of history. p. 179.
Schwarz, S. On agricultural subjects. p. 181.
Dobrovol'skii, A. New course of economic policy. p. 185.
In memory of V.M. Zenzinov. p. 187.
Zenzinov, V. Recollections. p. 188.

Aleksandrova, V. Everyday life on the collective farm p 191.
IUr'evskii, E 1917 p 193
Vishniak, M In defense of Marxists p 196
Berlin, P Love for the future p 201
Vasil'ev, B Dismantling of thought p. 204
In memory of M S Kofeli. p. 206.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R Uroki istorii p 179. Shvarts, S Na sel'skokhoziaistvennye temy p 181 Dobrovol'skii, A. Novyi kurs ekonomicheskoi politiki p 185. Pamiati V M Zenzinova. p. 187 Iz vospominanii V M. Zenzinova p 188 Aleksandrova, V Kolkhoznye budni. p 191. IUr'evskii, E God semnadtsatyi p 193 Berlin, P. Liubov' k dal'nemu p 201 Vishniak, M V zashchitu marksistov p. 196 Vasil'ev, B. Demontazh myshl p 204 Pamiati M S Kofeli. p 206.

ZNAMIA ROSSII THE BANNER OF RUSSIA Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N Y , no. 96, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Izgoev, A. Problem of the turkey p. 1.
Merzheevskii, V "Monarchist quarterl", on the article by N. N. Bylov. p 3.
Shiriaev, B. Nationalism and chauvinism p. 5
M. B-ov. What the elections in Western Germany teach us. p. 7.
Butenko, Igor'. What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation). p 9.
Mosaic (continuation) p 13
Novik, Sergei. Provocation was successful, but p. 14
Kasim, A Letter to the editor. p. 15.
Chukhnov, N My letter to the editor of "Novoe Russkoe Slovo." p 16
Contents transliterated: Izgoev, A Problema indiuka p. 1. Merzheevskii, V. "Monarkhicheskii spor", k stat'e N. N. Bylova p. 3 Shiriaev, B Natsionalizm i shovinizm p. 5 M B-ov. Chemu nas uchat vybory v Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 7. Butenko, Igor'. Chto kazhdyi dolzhen znat' ob ukraintsakh. (Prodolzhenie.) p 9 Mozaika. (Prodolzhenie.) p 13 Novik, Sergei. Provokatsiia udalas', no. . . p 14 Kasim, A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 15. Chukhnov, N Moe pis'mo v redaktsiiu gazety "Novoe Russkoe Slovo." p 16

No. 97, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Chukhnov, N. What can be done? p. 1
Izgoev, A At a turning point. p. 2
Resolution of interconfidability. p 3
Butenko, Igor'. What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation). p. 4.
M. B-ov What the elections in Western Germany teach us (conclusion). p. 7.
Mirolubov, IUrii. Monarchist quarrel. p. 9
Novik, Sergei. Three figures. p. 11.
S.N. American humanism. p. 11.
Mosaic. p 12.
Caucasian anecdote p. 13
Brazol', Boris. Letter to the editor p. 14.
Presentations of the Theater of Light Comedy. p 15
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Chto zhe delat'? p. 1. Izgoev, A Na povorote. p. 2. Rezoliutsiia nepriniatimosti. p. 3. Butenko, Igor', Chto kazhdyi dolzhen znat' ob ukraintsakh (Prodolzhenie.) p. 4. M. B-ov. Chemu nas uchat vybory v Zapadnoi Germanii. (Okonchanie.) p. 7. Mirolubov, IUrii. Monarkhicheskii spor. p. 9 Novik, Sergei Tri figury. p. 11. S.N. Germanskii i amerikanskii. p 11. Mozaika. p. 12. Kavkazskii anekdot p. 13 Brazol', Boris. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 14. Spektakli Teatra Legkoi Komedii p. 15 Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova predlagaet sledushchie knigi. p. 16.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
More attention to work with the family. p. 1.
Manuilenko, Z. V. Theory and practice of Ratkes in "The teacher's guide." p. 5.
Pisareva, V. A. Lessons in a one-room kindergarten p. 15.
Stekol'nikova, E. K. Training of a friendly children's group among the younger pupils. p. 23.
Mchedlidze, N. B. Preschool education in the German Democratic Republic. p. 28.
Kapralova, V. "Who wants to talk." p. 33.
In memory of an educator, Nina Nikiforovna Mikheeva p. 35.
Letters to the editor. p. 36.

Kossakovskaia, E. A. Didactic games. p. 37.
Lebedeva, E. A., Semenova, V. V. Collections on teaching Russian. p. 41
Baruzdin, S. A. Children and children's books p. 44.
Contents transliterated: Bol'shoe vnimaniia rabote s sem'ei. p. 1. Manuilenko, Z. V. Voprosy teorii i praktiki igry v "Rukovodstve dlia vospitatelia" p. 5. Pisareva, V. A. Zaniatiia v odnokomplektnom detskom sadu p. 15. Stekol'nikova, E. K. Vospitanie druzhnogo detskogo kollektiva v mladshei gruppe. p. 23. Mchedlidze, N. B. Doshkol'noe vospitanie v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 28. Kapralova, V. "Kto khochet razgovarivat'." p. 33. Pamiati vospitatelia Niny Nikiforovny Mikheevoi. p. 35. Nam pishut p. 36. Kossakovskaia, E. A. Didakticheskie igry. p. 37. Lebedeva, E. A., Semenova, V. V. Sborniki po obucheniiu rodnomu iazyku. p. 41. Baruzdin, S. A. O detiakh i detskikh knigakh. p. 44.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, vol 21, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Triumphant movement of the Soviet people. p. 1
Agriculture and the school. p. 9.
Academy of Pedagogical Sciences and primary instruction. p. 13.
Solov'ev, I. A. Organizer of methodological work p 21.
Dolgopolov, D. M. Martia Filippovna Bronnikova. p. 24.
Shilov, A. D. 40 years in a two-classroom school. p. 27.
Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A. A. Elements of technical education in the primary school. p. 30.
Smirnova, N. N. Practical lessons related to the study of elements of visual geometry. p. 34
Liashenko, A. V. Excursions to a printing shop and a sewing shop. p. 30.
Kollina, L. D., Vinogradov, S. P. The moving picture "The find" in schoolwork. p. 43.
Kolesnikov, M. K. Excursions, trips, and tourist hikes are the favorite vacations of Soviet teachers. p. 47.
Kremnev, P. Education in the Chinese People's Republic p 52.
Zhavoronkova, A. N. M. Il'in, E. Segal, "Stories about what surrounds us." p. 58.
Sazonov, N. M. A. Medvedeva. "Inanimate nature." p. 60.
Shteingardt, D. S. V. Voronin. "Solution of complex arithmetic problems." p. 61.
Popov, A. P. Work practice of Stalingrad Province teachers. p. 62.
Contents transliterated: Pobedonosnoe dvizhenie sovetskogo naroda. p. 1. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i shkola. p. 9. Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk i nachal'noe obuchenie p. 13. Solov'ev, I. A. Organizator metodicheskoi raboty p. 21. Dolgopolov, D. M. Martia Filippovna Bronnikova. p. 24. Shilov, A. D. 40 let raboty v dvukhkomplektnoi shkole. p. 27. Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A. A. Elementy politekhnizma v nachal'noi shkole. p. 30. Smirnova, N. N. Prakticheskie zaniatiia v sviazi s izucheniem elementov nagliadnoi geometrii. p. 34. Liashenko, A. V. Ekskursii v tipografiiu i poshivochnuiu masterskuiu. p. 39. Kollina, L. D., Vinogradov, S. P. Kinofil'm "Nakhodka" v uchebno-vospitatel'noi rabote shkoly. p. 43. Kolesnikov, M. K. Ekskursii, puteshestviia, turistskie pokhody - liubimyi otdykh sovetskikh uchitelei. p. 47. Kremnev, P. Prosveshchenie v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 52. Zhavoronkova, A. N. M. Il'in, E. Segal "Rasskazy o tom, chto tebia okruzhaet." p. 58. Sazonov, N. M. A. Medvedeva "Nezhivaia priroda." p. 60. Shteingardt, D. S. V. Voronin "Reshenie slozhnykh arifmeticheskikh zadach." p. 61. Popov, A. P. Iz opyta raboty uchitelei Stalingradskoi oblasti. p. 62.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Concern for man is the law of our society. p. 1.
Blinkov, I. School traditions. p. 4.
Kuz'min, P. M. Collective opinion in the family. p. 8.
Shapiro, Z. S. Implant a high standard of speech culture in children. p. 11.
Mel'nikova, E. In the family of a Kirghiz shepherd. p. 14.
Sorokina, A. I. Questions of small children. p. 18.
Private diary of a school child. p. 21.
The right to bring up a child. p. 22.
Labutin, D. Increase the responsibility of parents. p. 24.
Odnorog, G. P. Wall newspaper for parents on the collective farm. p. 25.
Omelin, D. F. A children's choir in every school. p. 25.
Golikova, E. Incident in a public garden. p. 26.
Ol'gin, B. Great dream of Pania Pestov. p. 27.
Vladimirov, B. D. How to prepare the child's food. p. 30.
Borisov, L. Japanese children p 32.
What the readers say about the magazine. p 35
Factory meeting of parents. p. 35.
Contents transliterated: Zabota o cheloveke - zakon nashego obshchestva p 1 Blinkov, I. Shkol'nye traditsii. p. 4 Kuz'min, P. M. Kollektivnoe mnenie v sem'e. p. 8. Shapiro, Z. S. Privivat' detiam vysokuiu kul'turu rechi p 11. Mel'nikova, E. V sem'e kirgizskogo chabana. p. 14. Sorokina, A. I. Voprosy malen'kikh detei. p 18 O lichnom dnevnike shkol'nika p. 21 O prave na vospitanie rebenka. p. 22. Labutin, D. Podniat' otvetstvennost' roditelei p. 24 Odnorog, G. P. Stengazeta dlia roditelei v kolkhoze p. 25 Omelin, D. F. Detskii khor - v kazhdoi shkole! p. 25 Golikova, E. Sluchai v skvere. p. 26 Ol'gin, B. Bol'shaia mechta Pani Pestova p 27. Vladimirov, B. D. Kak prigotovlivat' pishchu rebenku p 30. Borisov, L. Deti Iaponii p. 32. Chto govoriat o zhurnale chitateli. p. 35 Zavodskoe sobranie roditelei. p. 35.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY] Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 10, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Knirov, I. A. Task of schools during the 1953/54 school year in the light of the decrees of 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 3.
Efimov, A. V. Some problems in the methodology of history as a science. p. 15
Rykov, N. A. On the problem of the formation of skill. p. 29
Ososkov, A. V. Teacher's narrative method in grades 5 to 7. p 38.
Lurita, A. R. Materialistic science of mental activity and reactionary foreign psychology. p. 52.
Shinkarenko, A. I. Problem of the psyche and consciousness. p. 72.
Frenkel', I. A. Revolutionary democrat N. V. Shelgunov on the education, training and development of the child. p. 77
Rotkovich, IA. A. Pedagogical and methodological views of N. I. Novikov. p. 89.
Beskov, S. D. Status of scientific research work in pedagogical institutions and teachers' colleges p. 98.
Merzon, I. I. Practical work in methodology of students at pedagogical institutions. p. 105.
Karpov, I. V. Problems of general psychology (Volume III of "Scientific Notes" of the Research Institute of Psychology of the Ministry of Education of the U. S. S. R.). p. 110.
Provincial and regional "Pedagogical Lectures." p. 121.
In memory of Pavel Nikodimovich Gruzdev p 126
Contents transliterated: Kairov, I. A. O zadachakh shkol v 1953/54 uchebnom godu v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda KPSS. p. 3. Efimov, A. V. Nekotorye problemy metodiki istorii kak nauki. p. 15. Rykov, N. A. K voprosu ob obrazovanii umenita p. 29. Ososkov, A. V. K metodike rasskaza uchitelia v V-VII klassakh. p. 38. Lurita, A. R. Materialisticheskaia nauka o psikhicheskoi deiatel'nosti i reaktsionnaia zarubezhnaia psikhologiia. p. 52. Shinkarenko, A. I. K voprosu o psikhike i soznanii. p. 72. Frenkel', I. A. Revoliutsionnyi demokrat N. V. Shelgunov o vospitanii, obuchenii i razvitii rebenka. p. 77. Rotkovich, IA. A. O pedagogicheskikh i metodicheskikh vzgliadakh N. I. Novikova. p. 89. Beskov, S. D. O sostoianii nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutakh. p. 98. Merzon, I. I. O prakticheskoi rabote studentov pedagogicheskogo instituta po metodicheskim distsiplinam. p. 105. Karpov, I. V. Voprosy obshchei psikhologii (t. III "Uchenykh zapisok nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta psikhologii MNP USSR"). p. 110. Oblastnye i kraevye "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p. 121. Pamiati Pavla Nikodimovicha Gruzdeva. p. 126.

PRILOZHENIE k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika [SUPPLEMENT to the magazine "Sovetskaia Pedagogika"]. Moscow, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Semenov, D. D. Selected pedagogical works. 398 p.
Contents transliterated: Semenov, D. D. Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. 398 p.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshchenia R. S. F. S. R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. (In Braille). Moskva, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Certain results of a discussion on the problem of periodic check-ups and treatment. p. 3
Kovrigina, M. D. Improving medical service to workers and employees in industrial enterprises p. 9.
Abramov, IA. E. Causes of morbidity at two metallurgical plants. p 18
Stozhkova, N. F. Methods of studying morbidity with temporary disability. p. 23.
Teaching statistics of sanitation in courses for organizers of public health; survey of articles which reached the editor. p. 29.
Moiseev, S. G. Work experience and problems of therapeutic service in Moscow. p. 39.
Zakharov, N. A. Results of work of a joint hospital. p. 44.
Korolev, I. I. Two-year work experience of the general therapeutic night sanatorium (prophylactorium) of the Orekhovo Cotton Combine p. 46.
Brzheskii, V. Ch. Organization of public health should be further improved. p. 51.
Drankin, D. I. K. V. Pupyrev is one of the first Russian investigators of cholera. p. 54.
Stych, Zdenek. Safeguarding the health of workers in the Republic of Czechoslovakia. p. 58.
Contents transliterated Nekotorye itogi diskussii po voprosam dispanserizatsii. p. 3. Kovrigina, M. D. Ob uluchshenii meditsinskogo obsluzhivaniia rabochikh i sluzhashchikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 9. Abramov, IA. E. Prichiny zabolevaemosti na dvukh metallurgicheskikh zavodakh. p. 18. Stozhkova, N. F. Metodika izucheniia zabolevaemosti s vremennoi netrudosposobnost'iu. p. 23. Prepodavanie sanitarnoi statistiki na kursakh organizatorov zdravookhraneniia, obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 29. Moiseev, S. G. Opyt raboty i zadachi terapevticheskoi sluzhby v Moskve. p. 39. Zakharov, N. A. Itogi raboty ob"edinennoi bol'nitsy. p. 44. Korolev, I. I. Opyt dvukhletnei raboty obshcheterapevticheskogo nochnogo sanatoriia (profilaktoriia) pri Orekhovskom khlopchatobumazhnom kombinate. p. 46. Brzheskii, V. Ch. Za dal'neishee sovershenstvovanie organizatsionnykh form zdravookhraneniia. p. 51. Drankin, D. I. K. V. Pupyrev - odin iz pervykh russkikh issledovatelei kholery. p 54. Shtikh, Zdenek. Okhrana zdorov'ia trudiashchikhsia v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. p. 58.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo Kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Kaftanov, S. V. Tasks awaiting social science departments in the new school year. p. 1.
Podgornyi, P. I. Shortcomings in higher agricultural education p. 15
Malov, N. I. Agronomists with a broader scope of learning are needed. p. 20.
Rabinovich, M. P., Masalkin, N. K. More attention to training in economic matters. p. 24.
Potresov, K. A. Some thoughts on the improvement of instruction processes. p. 28.
Popov, I. D. Some urgent organizational problems. p. 32.
Miller, E. E. Reorganization of special branches of study. p. 34.
Gamaleia, B. N. In favor of clear-cut specialization p. 35.
Levinson, N. G. The filling of a serious gap. p. 36.
Tul'chinskii, M. I. New buildings for institutes of higher education p. 38.
More solicitude for student well-being. p. 44.
Lipkovskii, M. V. Training students for greater independence in work. p. 46.
L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary celebrations in the capital's institutes of higher learning. p. 48.
Durov, S. A. Scientific work in the departments. p. 50.
Trubnikov, N. V., Prokof'ev, V. V. Practical demonstrations in the study of heat engineering. p. 50.
Gordon, V. O. From practice in the teaching of drafting. p. 51.
From the pages of local newspapers. p. 53.
Beliankin, F. P., Kornoukhov, N. V., Kazimirov, A. A. Ostrovskaia, S. A., Seybo, P. I., Slutskaia, T. M. Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. p. 56.
New publications of institutes of higher learning. p. 61.
Atroshchenko, V. I., Kukolev, G. V. Reorganization of the system of planning scientific work. p. 62.
Contents transliterated: Kaftanov, S. V. Zadachi kafedr obshchestvennykh nauk v novom uchebnom godu. p. 1. Podgornyi, P. I. O nedostatkakh vysshego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo obrazovaniia. p. 15. Malov, N. I. Nuzhny agronomy shirokogo profilia. p. 20. Rabinovich, M. P., Masalkin, N. K. Bol'she vnimaniia ekonomicheskoi podgotovke. p. 24. Potresov, K. A. Nekotorye mysli ob uluchshenii uchebnogo protsessa. p. 28. Popov, I. D. Nekotorye povoocherednye organizatsionnye voprosy. p. 32. Miller, E. E. Perestroit' soderzhanie spetsial'nykh distsiplin. p. 34. Gamaleia, B. N. Za chetkuiu spetsializatsiiu. p. 35. Levinson, N. G. Ustranit' ser'eznyi probel. p. 36. Tul'chinskii, M. I. Novye zdaniia dlia vuzov. p. 38. Bol'she zaboty o byte studentov. p. 44. Lipkovskii, M. V. Vospitanie samostoiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia. p. 46. Iubilei L. N. Tolstogo v vuzakh stolitsy. p. 48. Durov, S. A. Nauchnaia rabota na kafedre. p. 50. Trubnikov, N. V.,

Prokof'ev, V V O nagliadnosti v izuchenii teploteĥniki p 50. Gordon, V O Iz praktiki prepodavaniia cherchenia p 51 Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p 53. Beliankin, F P., Kornoukhov, N V., Kazimirov, A A., Ostrovskaia, S A., Sevbo, P I., Slutskaia, T M Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. p. 55. Novye vuzovskie izdaniia p. 61 Atroshchenko, V I., Kukolev, G.V. Perestroit' poriadok planirovaniia nauchnoi raboty. p. 62.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE] Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 29, no 10, Oct 1953

Contents translated

Improve the work of political education among Pioneers. p. 2 It's only the beginning (from a story by A Pinkevich) p. 4.

Cherniak, S Comrade's fortune. p 8.

Golyshkin, V. Life is the prompter p 12

Antonovskaia, R Volcano on the table. p 15

Borisova, N Wall newspaper. p 18

Borisov, V. Visiting an expert bricklayer p 23

Sobolev, D. Prepare for the exhibit p 26.

Shchipachev, S. Great anniversary, verse. p 28

IAkovlev, IU. Pioneer's oath; verse. p 28.

Akim, IA Your flag, verse p. 29

Tank, M Before the holiday, verse. p. 29

Surkov, A Children of October, song. Music by S Bulatov. p. 30.

Mikhalkov, S Song of youth Music by V. Muradeli p 32

Shatrov, S How to make a mountain out of a molehill, story. p. 34

Muntianu, F., Popovich, T. Anniversary, story p 37

Golubev, A. P I. Chaikovskii p 40.

IAkovlev, V Physical culture in Pioneer units of the lower grades p 43.

Chess and checkers. p 49

Khlebnikov, P., Gal'pershtein, L Model of an electric tractor p 51.

Shirina, K. Advice to young knitters. p 54.

Pioneers' game room p 57.

Chernenko, K New nature books for children. p. 61.

We answer readers' questions p 63

Contents transliterated Uluchshat' politiko-vospitatel'nuiu rabotu s pionerami. p. 2, Plinkevich, A Eto tol'ko nachalo. p 4. Cherniak, S. Sud'ba tovarishcha p 8 Golyshkin, V. Zhizn' podskazyvaet. p.12 Antonovskaia, R. Vulkan na stole. p.15, Borisova, N Stennaia gazeta p.18 Borisov, V V gostiakh u znatnogo kamenshchika p. 23. Sobolev, D Gotov'tes' k vystavke p 26. Shchipachev, S. Velikaia godovshchina. Stikhi p. 28 IAkovlev, IU. Pionerskaia kliatva Stikhi p 28 Akim, IA Tvoe znamia Stikhi, p. 29. Tank, M. Pered prazdnikom. Stikhi p. 29, Surkov, A Deti Oktiabria. Pesnia Muzyka S. Bulatova p 30 Mikhalkov, S. Pesnia molodezhi Muzyka V. Muradeli. p 32. Shatrov, S. Kak iz mukhi delaetsia slon. Rasskaz. p. 34 Muntianu, F., Popovich, T Godovshchina p. 37 Golubev, A. P I Chaikovskii. p 40 IAkovlev, V. Fizkul'tura v otriadakh pionerov mladshikh klassov. p 43. Shakhmaty i shashki. p 49 Khlebnikov, P., Gal'pershtein, L. Model' elektrotraktora. p. 51. Shirina, K. Sovety iunym viazal'shchitsam. p. 54 Pionerskaia igroteka. p. 57 Chernenko, K Detiam o prirode p 61. Otvechaem na voprosy chitatelei p 63.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

...HICAL EDUCATION AND ...stvo zdravookhraneniia ...he U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,

...2 of cover.
...work p. 2.
...eet. p. 4.
...n. p. 6.
...or youth p 7.

...p. 10.
...s. p. 12.

...i in the Amur River.

...he U.S.S.R. in track

...s in the race. p. 20.
...i soccer. p. 21.
...l soccer. p. 22.
...p. 24.
...p. 24.
...e. p. 24.
...'orld and Europe.

...s. p. 28.
...p. 29.
...ers in the fall. p. 32.

Longiani, Ricardo. Sports in Italy p. 34

Tolokonnikov, I. At the steep bank p 36

Vlasov, A. On a ski track p. 38

Postnikov, IU Lesson in geography. p. 39

Aleshin, G. With creators of sporting equipment. p 39.

Contents transliterated. Delo bol'shoi vazhnosti. p. 2 of cover Za vysokii urovень nauchnoi raboty. p. 2. Nikkol', Elena Na sel'skoi ulitse. p. 4. Master v kolkhoze. p. 6 Ozmidov, V.s. Zametki o lunosheskom bokse. p. 7 Dal'nedzhiev, V Prizvanie. p. 8 Ippolitov, I. Bystrota i sila. p. 10 Pozhenian, G Krasnye malki. p. 12. Khrushchev, Vl Proekt. p 14. Falzulin, I 200 km vplav' po Amuru p 14 Borodina, L. Pervenstvo SSSR po legkoi atletike p. 16. Bystree, vyshe, dal'she! p. 18 Batiushkov, IUrii "Leshii" prodolzhaet gonku. p 20 Pervenstvo SSSR po futbolu p. 21. Arkad'ev, Boris Zriteli i futbol p. 22. Malkov, Vadim Sekunda, stoit! p. 24. Podgorodnikov, IU. Drugu. p 24. Gurin, Aleksandr Kandidatu p. 24 Nazarov, K. Chempiony mira i Evropy. p. 25. Karapetian, A O masterstve bortsov. p. 26. Galitskii, A. Uchitel' i ucheniki p. 29. Beliaev, P. Osen' v Londzhoni, Rikardo. Sport v Italii. p. 34. Tolokonnikov, I. U kraitogo lara. p. 36. Vlasov, A. V pokhod na lyzhakh p. 38. Postnikov, IU. Urok geografii p 39. Aleshin, G. U tvortsov sportivnogo inventaria. p. 39.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

U.S.S.R., the bulwark of peace in the whole world. p. 321.

IUdovich, M. For the world championship. p. 322.

Kamyshov, M. The 5th all-union tournament of the collective farm workers. p. 327.

Correspondence tournaments. p. 330.

The 20th Championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 331.

Kopylov, N. Tournament in Riga. p. 337.

Kamenetskii, IA., Sokol'skii, A. The 29th Championship of White Russia. p. 338

The 2nd Correspondence Championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 339.

Brief news. p. 340.

Romanovskii, P. Principles of the theory of the knight ending p. 340.

Romanov, I Serious mistakes in the interpretation of chess history. p. 343.

Kuperman, I., Liberman, L. Book on an interesting game. p. 343.

All-union championship in chess composition. p. 350

Solution of a study problem. p. 352.

Contents transliterated SSSR - oplot mira vo vsem mire. p. 321. IUdovich, M. Na pervenstvo mira. p. 322. Kamyshov, M. Piatyi vsesoiuznyi turnir kolkhoznikov. p. 327. Turniry po perepiske p. 330. XX pervenstvo SSSR. p. 331. Kopylov, N. Turnir v Rige. p. 337. Kamenetskii, IA., Sokol'skii, A. XIX pervenstvo Belorussii. p. 338. Vtoroe pervenstvo SSSR po perepiske. p. 339. Khronika. p. 340. Romanovskii, P. Osnovy teorii v konevykh kontsakh. p. 340. Romanov, I. Ser'eznye oshibki v osveshchenii voprosov istorii shakhmat. p. 343. Kuperman, I., Liberman, L. Kniga ob interesnoi igre. p. 343. Vsesoiuznoe pervenstvo po shakhmatnoi kompozitsii. p. 350. Reshenie uchebnogo zadaniia. p. 352.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Duty of honor of the rural motion-picture operator. p 1.

Il'nitskii, P. 15th anniversary of the School for Motion-picture Operators in Alma-Ata p. 4.

Shagabutdinov, Kh. School for motion-picture operators in Ashkhabad. p. 6.

Stenin, A. Meeting the best motion-picture operators of the province. p. 7.

Sidorov, A. In the school for motion-picture operators in Saratov. p. 8.

Strutinskii, I. The 100th graduating class. p. 8.

Uritskii, N. Useful matters. p. 10.

Faddeev, G. Moving pictures in schools. p. 11.

Biba, M. Rural motion-picture operators serving as club directors. p. 14.

Isengil'din, U. Our motion-picture projection booth. p. 15.

Pobegailo, D. Motion-picture theater in the District House of Culture. p. 16.

All-Union conference of educational workers. p. 17.

Muromtsev, V. The new KUSU-52 stationary sound reproduction unit. p. 18.

Karipidi, S. The new NIKFI control films. p. 25.

Gokhbaum, IA. Repair of the PU-1bG amplifier ... p. 31

Voloskov, N., Milyi, K Testing motion-picture projectors in workshops and repair stations ... p. 33

Dostalov, V Let us improve the operation of ... ment. p. 37

Sokolkin, V. Improvement of the reeler ... p. 40.

Cherkun, N. Gasoline tank filter for the ... p. 40

Poslavskii, I. How to glue on the doeskin ... gate slide. p. 41

Khrahan, O Decibels p. 42.

Roshal', G. "Rimskii-Korsakov" ... p. 46

Lubrication of the L-3/2 and L-6/3 engine-driven electric generators. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated. Pochetnaia ... sel'skogo kinomekhanika p. 1. Il'nitskii, P. ... Alma-Atinskoi shkoly kino-mekhanikov, p. 4 ... butdinov, Kh. Ashkhabadskaia shkola kinomekhanikov ... p. 5 Stenin, A Vstrecha s luchshimi kinomekhanikami ... oblasti p. 7 Sidorov, A V saratovskoi shkole kinomekhanikov, p. 8 Strutinskii, I 100-i vypusk ... Uritskii, N Poleznoe delo. p. 10 Faddeev, G. ... v shkole p. 11 Biba, M Sel'skii kinomekhanik-zavklubom p. 14. Isengil'din, U Nasha kinopередvizka p. 15 Pobegailo, D Kinoteatr v raionnom tsentre kultury p. 16 Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov kultury p. 17. Muromtsev, V Novyi statsionarnyi zvukovosproizvodiashchii komplekt KUSU-52 p. 18 Karipidi, S Novye kontrol'nye fil'my NIKFI p. 25 Gokhbaum, IA. Remont usilitelia PU-1bG p. 31 Voloskov, N., Milyi, K Ispytanie kinoproektorov v masterskikh i remontnykh punktakh p. 33 Dostalov, V. Vyshe kachestvo ekspluatatsii apparatury p. 37 Sokolkin, V Ulucheshenie peredachi k mnogoskorostnomu ... p. 40 Cherkun, N. Selka v benzobake dvigatelia ... p. 40 Eshche ob ustroistvakh dlia nabliudeniia za ... dugoi p. 41. Poslavskii, I Kak pokleit' zamsh ... polozkam p. 41. Khrabin, O Detsibely p. 42 Roshal', G. "Rimskii-Korsakov." p. 46 Soveshchanie ... stantsii s dvigateliami L-3/2 i L-6/3 i elektrostantsii "Kiev-1." p. 3 of cover.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC] ... Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 11, Nov 1953.

Contents translated

Full speed ahead. p 3.

Khachaturian, Aram. Creative audacity and ... tion. p. 7.

Glazunov, A. Franz Schubert as a creator, ... and great force in art p. 14.

Konen, V. Schubert in letters, on the 125th ... sary of his death. p. 18.

Keldysh, IU. For a profound study of tradition ... p. 23

Aksiuk, S Present-day Russian song ... p. 30

Shamov, I. A Rateneev's notes p. 33.

Mokrousov, B Thoughts of a composer ...

Utesov, Leonid The song and light music ...

Vinogradov, V Study of music of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p 42

Vorob'ev, Georgii. Songs of joy p. 47.

Sokhor, A. "Sailor river" in the Leningrad ... Opera Theater. p 50.

Grinberg, M. "Black sail," a performance of the Moscow Operetta Theater. p 55

Koval', M Outstanding conductor. p. 59

Liu Tzu. Chinese folk music. p. 62

Kabalevskii, Vladimir The Russian revolutionary movement and songs of Czech workers ...

Oistrakh, D Jacques Thibaud. p. 68.

Angelov, Kiram. Letter from Sofia. p 69

New work of Ferenc Szabo. p. 70.

French press on the concerts of D. Oistrakh ...

Sokol'skii, M. Rereading articles by Chaikovskii ... p. 72.

Kulakovskii, L. Book about N V. Lyadov ...

I T. Inferior edition. p. 72.

Shumskaia, N. "N. Zabela-Vrubel'." p. 72

Rybakova, E. Music question in the newspaper ... p. 79.

Saul'skii, IU. Is there a music section in the magazine "Teatr"? p. 81

Press review. p. 83.

Satire p 85.

Brief news of musical activity. p. 90.

Letters to the editor. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Tol'ko ... p. 3. Khachaturian, A. O tvorcheskoi smelosti i vdokhnovenii. p. 7. Glazunov, A Frants Shubert. p. 14. Konen, V. Shubert v pis'makh (k 125-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 18. Keldysh, IU. Za glubokoe izuchenie naslediia. p. 23. Aksiuk, S. O ... noi russkoi pesne. p 30 Shamov, I. Zametki ... tolia. p. 33. Mokrousov, B Neskol'ko myslei o ... pozitora. p. 35. Utesov, L. O pesne i legkoi ... p. 39. Vinogradov, V. Ob izuchenii muzyki ... SSSR. p. 42. Vorob'ev, G. Pesni radosti ... p. 47 Sokhor, A. "Ugrium-reka" v Leningradskom Malom opernom teatre. p. 50. Grinberg, M. ' Cherez ...

rus" (spektakl' Moskovskogo teatra operetty). p. 55
Koval', M. Vydaiushchiisia dirizher. p. 58
Liut TSzi. O kitaiskoi narodnoi muzyke p. 62.
Karbusitskii, V Russkoe revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie i pesni cheshskikh rabochikh. p. 65.
Oistrakh, D. Zhak Tibo. p. 68.
Angelov, K. Pis'mo iz Sofii p 69
Novaia rabota Ferentsa Sabo. p. 70
Frantsuzskaia pechat' o kontsertakh D. Oistrakha. p. 70.
Sokol'skii, M. Perechityvaia stat'i Chaikovskogo.
Kulakovskii, L. Kniga o N. V. Lysenko. I. T Nepolnotsennoe izdanie Shumskaia, N. N. Zabela-Vrubel'. p. 72
Rybakova, S Voprosy muzyki v gazete. p. 79.
Saul'skii, IU. Est' li muzykal'nyi otdel v zhurnale "Teatr?" p. 81.
Po stranitsam gazet. p. 83,
Satirikon. p. 85.
Khronika muzykal'noi zhizni. p. 90.
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 95.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S.R and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Sofronov, A. Varvara Volkova, a play in 4 acts and 8 scenes. p. 3
Zorkaia, N. The average man in a play. p 49
Velekhova, N. Concerning the heroic character p. 57.
L'vov-Anokhin, B Notes on the stage impersonation of love. p. 60.
Dikii, Aleksei. Forgotten genre p 86
Solodovnikov, A. Concerning the depth and completeness of characters. p 97.
Sidorina, I. Two "dowerless girls." p. 108
Dunina, S. A group without a stage director. p 116
Zamanskii, S Creative activity. p. 122.
Theater diary p. 133
Birman, Serafima. Poetry of the theater p. 136.
Lordkipanidze, N. Young stage directors of the Georgian theater. p 145.
Kirillova, V. 20 years on the stage of the Yakutsk Theater p. 155.
Klinchin, A. Memoirs of the oldest Russian actress p. 158.
New books. p. 161
Everyday French theater. p. 163.
In the people's democracies. p. 167.
Press review. p. 170
Theater calendar. p. 174.
Brief news of theatrical activity. p. 176.

Contents transliterated: Sofronov, A. Varvara Volkova. P'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. p. 3. Zorkaia, N Riadovoi chelovek v p'ese. p. 49. Velekhova, N O geroe deistvuiushchem. p. 57. L'vov-Anokhin, B. Zametki o stsenicheskom voploshchenii liubvi. p. 60. Dikii, A. Zabytyi zhanr. p. 86. Solodovnikov, A. O glubine i tsel'nosti obrazov p. 97. Sidorina, I. Dve "Bespridannitsy." p. 108 Dunina, S. Kollektiv bez rezhissury. p. 116. Zamanskii, S. O tvorcheskoi aktivnosti. p 122. Teatral'nyi dnevnik. p. 133 Birman, S. Poeziia teatral'nosti p 136. Lordkipanidze, N. Molodye rezhissery gruzinskogo teatra. p. 145. Kirillova, V. Dvadtsat' let na stsene IAkutskogo teatra. p 155. Klinchin, A. Vospominaniia starosheli russkoi aktrisy. p. 158. Novye knigi. p 161. Budni frantsuzskogo teatra. p. 163. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii p. 167 Po gazetnym stranitsam. p. 170. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 174. Khronika teatral'noi zhizni. p. 176.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S.S.R and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 16, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

An important means for popularizing the fine arts. p 3
Livshits, M. Artists of Soviet Moldavia p. 5
Silnik, K Master of Soviet subject painting; on the 60th anniversary of B.V. Ioganson's birth. p 12.
Ioffe, M. Works of moving-picture poster artists. p.23.
Kravchenko, K. D.N. Kardovskii; on the 10th anniversary of his death p. 32.
Fedotov-Davydov, A. Achievements of progressive German art. p 36.
Rakova, M. Innovation of the genre painter Fedotov. p. 46.
Sarab'ianov, D. Positive image in Russian painting of the 2nd half of the 19th century. p. 53.
Zolotov, IU. Realistic basis of J.L. David's works; against the anti-scientific conceptions of bourgeois art history. p. 62.
Opul'skii, A. V V. Stasov's unpublished letter to L.N. Tolstoi. p. 71.
Zil'bershtein, I The imaginary Repin abroad. p 73.
Brief news p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Vazhnoe sredstvo propagandy izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva p 3. Livshits, M Khudozhniki sovetskoi moldavii. p 5 Silnik, K. Master sovetskoi siuzhetnoi kartiny; k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia B V Iogansona p. 12. Ioffe, M O tvorchestve khudozhnikov kinoplakata. p 23 Kravchenko, K D N Kardovskii, k 10-letiiu so dnia smerti p 32 Fedotov-Davydov, A Dostizhenila peredovogo nemetskogo iskusstva p 39. Rakova, M O novatorstve Fedotova-zhanrista p 46 Sarab'ianov, D Polozhitel'nyi obraz v russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka p. 53. Zolotov, IU Realisticheskie osnovy tvorchestva Zh.L Davida Protiv antinauchnykh kontseptsii burzhuaznogo iskusstvoznaniia. p 62 Opul'skii, A Neopublikovannoe pis'mo V V. Stasova k L N Tolstomu p 71 Zil'bershtein, I Mnimyi Repin za rubezhom. p. 73. Khronika p 3 of cover

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vasilenko, I.A. Complex sentences with unequal subordinate clauses. p. 1.
Davidovskii, A.M. Subordinate clauses of measure or degree. p. 8.
Mal'shakova, N.T. Expressions of comparison with the conjunction "kak." p. 16.
Orlov, M.M. Language and style of A.A. Fadeev's novel "The Young Guard." p. 19.
Mashenko, N.M. Teaching Soviet patriotism by a study of V.V. Malakovskii's poetical language. p. 26.
TSitovich, N. Analysis of a simple two-element sentence. p. 31.
Zhdanov, N.A. Study of subordinate clauses of cause and purpose. p. 36.
Ul'ianov, I. Developing the written language of pupils in studying grammar. p. 41.
Markov, I. Work on raising literacy standards among students. p. 45.
Experience of language teachers; independent study and dictations in school. p. 50.
Petukhov, P.E. Study of Russian prepositions in the 5th-7th grades of non-Russian schools. p. 54.
Kostomarov, V. Academician A.I. Sobolevskii's work in the field of lexicology, etymology and word formation. p. 60.
Shapiro, A.B. "Synonyms in the Russian language." V.K. Favorin, p. 67.
Readers' response to books. p. 70.
New literature for teachers of Russian language. p. 72.
Avilova, N.S. Conference on problems of descriptive grammar, lexicology and dialectology. p. 77.
Zhukovskaia, L.P. Dialectological conference in the Institute of Linguistics of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science. p. 82.
Replies to readers. p. 84.
Competition for the best children's book on literary science and popular science. p. 92.
Subject index of articles published in the periodical "Russian language in schools" during 1953. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Vasilenko, I.A. Slozhnye predlozhenila s raznochlennym sopodchinoniem. p. 1. Davidovskii, A.M. Pridatochnye predlozhenila mery i stepeni. p. 8. Mal'shakova, N.T. Sravnitel'nye oboroty s soiuzom "kak." p. 16. Orlov, M.M. O iazyke i stile romana A.A. Fadeeva "Molodaia gvardila." p. 19. Mashenko, N.M. Vospitanie sovetskogo patriotizma pri izuchenii poeticheskogo iazyka V.V. Maiakovskogo. p. 26. TSitovich, N. Razbor prostykh dvusostavnykh predlozhenii. p. 31. Zhdanov, N.A. Izuchenie pridatochnykh predlozhenii prichiny i tseli. p. 36. Ul'ianov, I. Razvitie pis'mennoi rechi uchashchikhsia pri izuchenii grammatiki. p. 41. Markov, I. Rabota po povysheniiu gramotnosti uchashchikhsia. p. 45. Opyt slovesnikov (samostoiatel'nye raboty i diktanty v shkole). p. 50. Petukhov, P.E. Izuchenie russkikh predlogov v V-VII klassakh nerusskoi shkoly. p.54. Kostomarov, V. Raboty akademika A.I. Sobolevskogo v oblasti leksiki, etimologii i slovoobrazovaniia. p. 60. Shapiro, A.B. V.K. Favorin. Sinonimy v russkom iazyke. p. 67. Otzyvy chitatelei o knigakh. p. 70. Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. p. 72. Avilova, N.S. Soveshchanie po voprosam opisatel'noi grammatiki, leksikografii i dialektologii. p. 77. Zhukovskaia, L.P. Dialektologicheskoe soveshchanie v Institute iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 82. Otvety chitateliam. p. 84. Konkurs na luchshuiu nauchno-khudozhestvennuiu i nauchno-populiarnuiu knigu dlia detei. p. 92. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Russkii iazyk v shkole" za 1953 god. p. 93.

B 9b - 11b

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury Otdel drevnerusskoi literatury Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Institute of Russian Literature, Department of Ancient Literature Transactions]. Leningrad, vol. 9, 1953

Contents translated

Editorial. p 3
Shchepkina, M.V Remarks on the paleographic peculiarities of the manuscript of "The tale of Igor's expedition " (On the problem of amending the text of the literary monument) p. 7.
Dmitriev, L.A. The verb "kaiati" and the river Kayala in "The tale of Igor's expedition." p 30
Pritma, F IA. A.N. Olenin's observations on "The tale of Igor's expedition " p. 39.
Tikhomirov, M N. Writings of the townspeople in the old Russia of the 11th-13th centuries p. 51.
Andrianova-Peretts, V.P. Historical narratives of the 17th century and verbal folk art. p. 67.
Dmitriev, IU. N Theory of art and remarks on art in the written works of old Russia. p. 97.
Skripil', M.O. Legend of Babylon town. p. 119.
Zubov, V.P. Epifanii Premudryi and Pakhomii, the Serb. (On the problem of the editions of the "Life of Sergii Radonezhskii.") p. 145.
Zimin, A.A. Political doctrine of Joseph Volotskii. p 159.
Rozov, N.N. Narrative of the White Cowl of Novgorod as a landmark of 15th century journalism in all of Russia. p. 178.
Kimeeva, E.N. Fedor Karpov's "Epistle to Metropolitan Daniil." p. 220
Lapshina, R.G. Feodosii Kosoi, ideologist of the peasantry of the 16th century. p. 235.
Kolesnikova, T.A. Social and political views of Ermolai-Erazm. p 251.
Moiseeva, G.N Author of the "Kazan History." p. 266.
Eremin, I.P For the history of Russian and Ukrainian literary relations in the 17th century. p. 291.
Shepeleva, L.S. Cultural relations of Georgia with Russia from the 10th to the 17th centuries. p. 297.
Grigor'ian, K.N. From the history of Russo-Armenian cultural relations, 10th - 17th centuries. p. 323.
Kuz'mina, V.D. New version of "The deeds of Digenes." p. 339.
Pushkarev, L.N. New version of "The legend of the heroes of Kiev." p. 361.
Sheptaev, L.S. Obliging epistle to an enemy. (Merchant class satire of the 17th century) p. 371
Kudriavtsev, I.M. Two lyrical songs written down in the 17th century. p. 380.
Malyshev, V.I. Unknown and little -know material on Archpriest Avvakum. p. 387.
Baklanova, N.A. A panegyric in verse of the time of Peter the Great. p 405.
Berkov, P.N., Malyshev, V.I. Newly discovered literary work of the first half of the 18th century ("Narrative of the Spanish nobleman Carlos and his sister Sofia.") p 408.
Granstrem, E.E. The question of the origin of the Glagolitic alphabet. p. 427
Baklanova, N.A. Problem of dating "The Tale of Savva Grudtsyn." p. 443.
Bogatov, I.P. Old Russian manuscripts and old printed books of the Murom Regional Museum of Vladimir Province. p. 460.
Zhinkin, N.P. Brief notes on the manuscripts of the Central Library of Kharkov State University. p. 467.
Karskaia, T.S. Afanasii Nikitin's "Journey beyond the three seas" in the Czech language. p. 476

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Shchepkina, M.V. Zamechaniia o paleograficheskikh osobennostiakh rukopisi "Slova o polku Igorevo." (K voprosu ob ispravlenii teksta pamiatnika). p. 7. Dmitriev, L.A. Glagol "kaiati" i reka Kaiala v "Slove o polku Igoreve." p. 30. Pritma, F.IA. Nabliudenila A.N. Olenina nad "Slovom o polku Igoreve." p. 39. Tikhomirov, M.N. Gorodskaia pis'mennost' v drevnei Rusi XI-XIII vekov. p. 51. Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. Istoricheskie povesti XVII veka i usnoe narodnoe tvorchestvo. p. 67. Dmitriev, IU.N. Teoriia iskusstva i vzgliady na iskusstvo v pis'mennosti drevnei Rusi. p. 97. Skripil', M.O. Skazanie o Vavilone grade. p. 119. Zubov, V.P. Epifanii Premudryi i Pakhomii Serb. (K voprosu o redaktsiiakh "Zhitiia Sergiia Radonezhskogo.") p. 145. Zimin, A.A. O politicheskoi doktrine Iosifa Volotskogo. p. 159. Rozov, N.N. Povest' o novgorodskom belom klobuke kak pamiatnik obshcherusskoi publitsistiki XV veka. p. 178. Kimeeva, E.N. "Poslanie mitropolitu Daniilu" Fedora Karpova. p. 220. Lapshina, R.G. Feodosii Kosoi - ideolog krest'ianstva XVI veka. p. 235. Kolesnikova, T.A. Obshchestvenno-politicheskie vzgliady Ermolaia-Erazma. p. 251. Moiseeva, G.N. Avtor "Kazanskoi istorii." p. 266. Eremin, I.P. Kistorii russko-ukrainskikh literaturnykh sviazei v XVII veke. p. 291. Shepeleva, L.S. Kul'turnye sviazi Gruzii s Rossiei v X-XVII vekakh. p. 297. Grigor'ian, K.N. Iz istorii russko-armianskikh kul'turnykh sviazei X-XVII vekov. p. 323. Kuz'mina, V.D. Novyi spisok "Devgenieva deianiia." p. 339. Pushkarev, L.N. Novyi spisok "Skazaniia o kievskikh bogatyriakh." p. 361. Sheptaev,

B 11b

L.S "Poslanie dvoritel'noe nedrugu " (Posadskaia satira XVII veka.) p. 371 Kudriavtsev, I.M. Dve liricheskie pesni, zapisannye v XVII veke p. 380 Malyshev, V.I. Neizvestnye i maloizvestnye materialy o protopope Avvakume p. 387 Baklanova, N.A. Virshi-panegirik petrovskogo vremeni. p. 405 Berkov, P.N., Malyshev, V.I. Novonaidennoe belletristicheskoe proizvedenie pervoi poloviny XVIII veka ("Povest' o gishpanskom dvorianine Karle i sestre ego Sofii ") p. 408 Granstrem, E.E. K voprosu o broiskhozhdenii glagolicheskoi azbuki p. 427 Baklanova, N.A. K voprosu o datirovke "Povesti o Savve Grudtsyne " p. 443 Bogatov, I.P. Drevnerusskie rukopisi i staropechatnye knigi Muromskogo kraevedcheskogo muzeia Vladimirskoi oblasti. p. 460. Zhinkin, N.P. Kratkie svedeniia o rukopisiakh TSentral'noi nauchnoi biblioteki Khar'kovskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. A.M. Gor'kogo p. 467. Karskaia, T.S. " Khozhenie za tri moria" Afanasiia Nikitina na cheshskom iazyke. p. 476

BIBLIOTEKA "OGONEK" [LIBRARY OF "THE LITTLE LIGHT"] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda " Moscow, no 13, 1953

Contents translated.

Kuo, Mo-jo. Stories. 81 p.

Contents transliterated. Go, Mo-zho. *Rasskazy. Perevod s kitaiskogo. 61 p.*

No. 44, 1953.

Contents translated

Tikhonov, Nikolai. Two streams; at the 2d World Peace Congress verse. 48 p.

Contents transliterated. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Dva potoka, na Vtorom Vsemirnom kongresse mira, stikhi. 46 p.

No. 45, 1953

Contents translated

Italian stories. 55 p.

Contents transliterated. Ital'ianskie rasskazy. Perevod s ital'ianskogo. 55 p.

No. 46, 1953.

Contents translated.

Khiren, Zigmund Abramovich. Two grains; sketches. 61 p.

Contents transliterated. Khiren, Zigmund Abramovich. Dva zerna, ocherki. 61 p.

No. 47, 1953

Contents translated.

Libedinskii, IU. Be happy; stories. 47 p.

Contents transliterated. Libedinskii, IU. Bud'te schastlivy. Rasskazy. 47 p.

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST] Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 21, no. 4, July-Aug, 1953.

Contents translated:

Tel'kanov, Sergei. Lyrics. p. 3.

Agishev, Rustam. The green book; a novel (conclusion). p. 5.

Verse of young poets: Gol'dman, Iunii. Transbaikalia verse. Smirnov, Oleg. Daurskaya Steppe, Little birch, Shilka. Kapusto, Nikolai. Drifting ice, Maiden voyage, *In the new club. p. 118.*

Semenov, Andrei. We live in the North; stories. p. 119.

Feoktistov, Sergei. Sakhalin fairy tales. p. 141

Nikiforov, Aleksei. *Builders; a sketch. p. 153.*

Shuliat'ev, Vladimir. With the fishermen of Okhotsk, a sketch. p. 165.

Ivanov, Vs.N. Outstanding Russian Chinese scholar. p. 171.

Shapovalov, L. National characteristics in literature and art. p. 176.

Orlov, M. L.N. Tolstoi and the Russian language. p. 186.

Stepanov, A. "Comrades in arms." p. 195.

Pavchinskii, V. "On the Pacific Ocean " p. 200.

Sergeev, M., Putintseva, A. The sun over the Amur. p. 204.

New books. p. 206.

Contents transliterated. Tel'kanov, Sergei. Lirika. p. 3. Agishev, Rustam. Zelenaia kniga, roman, okonchanie. p. 5. Stikhi molodykh poetov: Gol'dman, Iunii. Zabaikal'skie stikhi. Smirnov, Oleg. Daurskaia step', Berezka, Shilka. Kapusto, Nikolai. Ledokhod, Pervyi reis, V novom klube. p. 118. Semenov, Andrei. My zhivem na Severe, rasskazy. p. 119. Feoktistov, Sergei. Sakhalinskie skazki. p. 141. Nikiforov, Aleksei. Stroiteli, ocherk. p. 153. Shuliat'ev, Vladimir. U rybakov Okhotska, *ocherk. p. 165.* Ivanov, Vs.N. Zamechatel'nyi russkii uchenyi-kitaeved. p. 171. Shapovalov, L. K voprosu o narodnosti literatury i iskusstva. p. 176. Orlov, M. L.N. Tolstoi i russkii iazyk. p. 186. Stepanov, A. "Tovarishchi po oruzhiiu," p. 195. Pavchinskii, V. "U Tikhogo okeana." p. 200. Sergeev, M., Putintseva, A. Solntse na Amure. p. 204. Novye knigi. p. 208.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1953

Contents translated

Dmiterko, Liubomir. The Party With you, Party, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Dm. Sedykh. p. 3.

Il'iakov, Nikandr. In a Mari forest, a tale. Authorized translation from the Mari by N. Moskvin. p. 6

Emin, Gevorg. Three poems. Translated from the Armenian by M. L'vov, M. Pavlova, M. Dudin. p. 46

Metakse. Honor list, a poem. Translated from the *Armenian by V. Zviagintseva. p. 46*

Grigulis, Arvids. A light burns on Lenin Street, a tale. Translated from the Latvian by T. Illesh, K. Lapin. p. 49

Teitsoev, Taimuraz. To my people, Morning in the field, I remember, The street, verse. Translated from the Ossetic by M. Mirova. p. 123.

Zeleranskii, N. A good name, a story. p. 126.

Meleshin, Stanislav. Toichi and the primer, a story. p. 142.

Ryl'ko, Ales'. Private interests, a story. Translated from the White Russian by M. Gorbachev. p. 147.

Shmakov, Timofei. To the great Russian people, a poem. Translated from the Udmurt by IA. Godin. p. 150.

Toka, Salchak. Wolf hunt, a story. Translated from the Tuvinian by K. Panferov. p. 152.

Saryg-ool, Stepan. Award winner; a poem. Translated from Tuvinian by M. Skuratov. p. 158

Chadamba, Leonid. Herd of horses in the pasture, a poem. Translated from the Tuvinian by M. Skuratov. p. 159

Panferov, Kim. Tuvinian meetings, travel notes. p. 161.

Kuklis, G. The great unity of Party and people. p. 178.

Starinkevich, E. Craftsmanship of the translator, creative experience of Russian Soviet poets in translating the poetry of Ivan Franko and Lesia Ukrainka. p. 192

Kundzich, Aleksei. Translations of L.N. Tolstoi's works into Ukrainian. p. 214.

Toper, P. Traditions of realism, Russian writers on literary translation. p. 225.

Mir-IAkh'iaev, Dzh. Without essential changes; the magazine "Azerbaidzhan" and its predecessor. p. 250.

Burnosov, B. A poet's work and the craftsmanship of the critic. p. 259.

Luknitskii, P. Success of a Tajik writer ("Renewed soil." S. Ulug-Zoda.) p. 263.

Shtut, S. "In our mountain village." Asker Evtykh. p. 266.

Moldavskii, Dm. Beginning of an acquaintance (Selected works" V. Montvila). p. 269.

Tamm, A. Laughter kills ("In the shadow of the Statue of Liberty." R. Parve, "Sowers of pestilence" P. Rummo. p. 272.

Contents transliterated. Dmiterko, Liubomir. Partii S toboiu partiia! Stikhi. Perev. s ukrainskogo Dm. Sedykh. p. 3. Il'iakov, Nikandr. V marilskom lesu. Povest'. Avtorizovannyi perev. s marilskogo N. Moskvina. p. 6. Emin, Gevorg. Tri stikhotvoreniia. Perevod s armianskogo M. L'vova, M. Pavlovoi i M. Dudina. p. 46. Metakse. Doska pocheta. Stikhotvorenie. Perevod s armianskogo V. Zviagintsevoi. p. 48. Grigulis, Arvid. Na ulitse Lenina gorit svet. Povest'. Perev. s latyshskogo T. Illeshi i K. Lapina. p. 49. Teitsoev, Taimuraz. Moemu narodu. Utrom v pole. Vspominaiu. Ulitsa. Stikhi. Perev. s osetinskogo M. Mirovoi. p. 123. Zeleranskii, N. Dobroe imia. Rasskaz. p. 126. Meleshin, Stanislav. Toichi i bukvar'. Rasskaz. p. 142. Ryl'ko, Ales'. Lichnye interesy. Rasskaz. Perev. s belorusskogo M. Gorbacheva. p. 147. Shmakov, Timofei. Velikomu russkomu narodu. Stikhotvorenie. Perev. s udmurtskogo IA. Godina. p. 150. Toka, Salchak. Okhota na volkov. Rasskaz. Perev. s tuvinskogo K. Panferova. p. 152. Saryg-ool, Stepan. Nagrazhdennaia. Stikhotvorenie. Perev. s tuvinskogo M. Skuratova. p. 158. Chadamba, Leonid. Tabun na pasthishche. Stikhotvorenie. Perev. s tuvinskogo M. Skuratova. p. 159. Panferov, Kim. Tuvinskie vstrechi (putevye zametki). p. 161. Kuklis, G. Velikoe edinstvo partii i naroda. p. 178. Starinkevich, E. Masterstvo perevodchika. (O tvorcheskom opyte perevoda stikhov Ivana Franko i Lesi Ukrainki russkimi sovetskimi poetami). p. 192. Kundzich, A. O perevodakh proizvedenii L.N. Tolstogo na ukrainskii iazyk. p. 214. Toper, P. Traditsii realizma. (Russkie pisateli o khudozhestvennom perevode). p. 225.

[illegible] ykh peremen. shestvennike). ia i mastersive tadzhikskogo -Zoda "Obnovlenie [illegible] p. 266. Shtut, S. " U nas v aule," (Retsenzila na povest' A. Evtykha "U nas v aule") p. 266. Moldavskii, Dm. Nachalo znakomstva. (Retsenzila na sbornik stikhov V. Montvila "Izbrannoe.") p. 269. *Tamm, A. Smekh ubivaet.* (O sbornike stikhov R. Parve "V teni Statui svobody" i P. Rummo "Seiateli chumy.") p. 272.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. *Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR* [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, *vol. 14, no. 6, Nov.-Dec, 1953.*

Contents translated

Petrosian, A. The Party and the problems of [illegible] ture. p. 3

Klimovich, L. To study native literature [illegible] strenghten the friendship of peoples. p. 10

Barsuk, A.I. Notes on the literary tradition [illegible] Tolstoi in A. Fadeev's "Young Guard." p. 21

Moldavskaia, N.D. Studying the language [illegible] Sholokhov's novel "Virgin Soil Upturned" [illegible] 10th grade. p. 29

Rozenblat, G.G. Illustrations by Russian artists [illegible] the study of N.V. Gogol's "Dead Souls." p. 40

Dubach, P.P. Composition about a picture [illegible] ing a modern theme. p. 57.

Utitskii, N.Z. Movies in classes on [illegible] literature. p. 61.

Naidenov, B.S. Puppet performance in the [illegible] Pioneer unit. p. 67

TSimerinov, B.M. Using the practical experience of students in schools for young workers [illegible]

Miropol'skaia, E. Study of M. Gorkii's works in Russian schools. p. 75.

Neiman, B.V. New works on Lermontov. p. 77

Anikst, A. Literature on Shakespeare. p. 80

Fedorov, I.V. New books on literary criticism and art. p. 82

Mashtakov, V.I. Lesson in the analysis of the language of the novel "Messrs. Golovlev." p. 84

Vinarskaia, TS.M. Students' literary readings in upper grades. p. 89

Important dates in 1954. p. 93.

Index of articles published in "Literatura v shkole" during 1953. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Petrosian, A. Partiia i voprosy literatury. p. 3. Klimovich, L. Izuchat' rodnuiu literaturu - krepit' druzhbu narodov. p. 10. Barsuk, A.I. Zametki o khudozhestvennykh traditsiiakh L.N. Tolstogo v "Molodoi gvardii" A.A. Fadeeva. p. 21. Moldavskaia, N.D. Ob izuchenii romana M. Sholokhova "Podniataia tselina" v 10 klasse. p. 29. Rozenblat, G.G. Illiustratsii khudozhnikov pri izuchenii poemy N.V. Gogolia "Mertvye dushi." p. 42. Dubach, P.P. Sochinenie na sovremennuiu temu. p. 57. Utitskii, N.Z. Kino na zaniatiiakh literaturnym chitatel'skim [illegible] otriade. p. 67. TSimerinov, B.M. [illegible] proizvodstvennogo opyta uchashchikhsia [illegible] chei molodezhi. p. 70. Miropol'skaia, E. [illegible] tvorchestva M. Gor'kogo v russkikh [illegible] p. 75. Neiman, B.V. Novye raboty o [illegible] p. 77. Anikst, A. Literatura k teme "Shekspir" [illegible] p. 80. Fedorov, I.V. Novye knigi po literaturovedeniiu i iskusstvu. p. 82. Mashtakov, V.I. [illegible] iazu iazyka romana "Gospoda Golovlevy." [illegible] narskaia, TS.M. Literaturnyi kruzhok [illegible] sia starshikh klassov. p. 89. Znamenatel'nye [illegible] na 1954 god. p. 93. Ukazatel' statei, [illegible] v zhurnale "Literatura v shkole" v 19[illegible]

MOLODOI LENINGRAD [THE YOUNG LENINGRADER] Published by "Molodaia gvardiia." Leningrad, vol. 4, 1953

Contents translated:

From the publisher. p. 3.

Sokolovskii, Aleksandr. Our leader, Chief [illegible] field, Cape Hoy, verse. p. 6.

Printsev, IU. Sisters; scenario of a [illegible] musical comedy. p. 8

Kobrakov, Petr. Our own Party, Autumn, [illegible] birch, Our army; verse. p. 60

Efimov, Anatolii. The planes fly west. p. [illegible]

Filippov, Nikolai. This is Moscow! The [illegible] the world, In the Zhiguli Mountains; [illegible]

Volodin, Aleksandr. Night; a story. p. 121

Cherniavskii, Vladimir. Delivery of the [illegible] Party card, A song, verse. p. 135.

Dostian, Richi. Journey to Sorokl; a story. p. [illegible]

Maksimov, Vladimir. Young Guard, [illegible] happy, Where the fog beyond the village [illegible] p. 162.

Rytkheu, Old Momyl laughs last. Authorized [illegible] tion from the Chukchi by A. Smolian. p. [illegible]

Toropygin, Vladimir. In a University [illegible] Of the same age, New friends, Debut [illegible] diploma; verse. p. 212.

Dostian, Richi, Kossakovskii, Igor'. Meeting [illegible] the Volga-Don; from a travel diary. p. [illegible]

Taluntis, Eduard. The people placed [illegible] Winter has scarcely weakened yet... [illegible] verse. p. 260.

Raevskii, Boris. Rivals; a story. p. 265.

Shevchenko, Vitalii. In defence of man, [illegible] to the "Steregushchii," Meditation; [illegible]

Sladkov, Nikolai. Night on Karadag, Birth [illegible] Wild cat, In a canyon of Boz Dag, [illegible] Bear mountain. p. 282.

Gneushev, Vladimir. At midnight in April, [illegible] p. 301.

Orlianskii, Aleksandr. People have changed, [illegible] p. 304.

Parfenov, Vitalii. Laid [illegible] verse. p. 312.

[illegible] Creatures p. [illegible] 80. p. [illegible] To these [illegible]

Napalkov, Sergei. In Britain of our day, notes of a Soviet sailor. p. 347
Lituev, IUrii. The road to records is open p. 375.
Zybina, Galina. World record. p 401.
Turichin, Il'ia. To sea, a comedy. p 416.
Amusina, Rozaliia From meeting to meeting,
Troika driver, Friendly task force, verse. p. 486.
Gansovskii, Sever. Mexicana. p 490
Shim, Eduard. How they caught a fish in the air,
Blue cottages. p 523.

Contents translitera ted Ot izdatel'stva p. 3. Sokolovskii, Aleksandr. Nash vozhd', Na zimnem aerodrome. Mys Khol. Stikhi p 5. Printsev, IU. Sestry. Sisemnaia muzykal'noi kinokomedii p. 8. Kobrakov, Petr. Rodnaia partiia Osen'. Berezka Nasha Armiia. Stikhi. p. 80 Efimov, Anatolii Samolety idut na zapad. p. 92 Filippov, Nikolai. Govorit Moskva! Est' v mire pravda. V Zhiguliakh. Stikhi. p. 118. Volodin, Aleksandr. Noch'. Rasskaz p. 121 Chernavskii, Vladimir. Vruchenie partiinogo bileta Pesnia. Stikhi. p 135. Dostian, Richi. Poezdka v Soroki. Rasskaz. p. 137. Maksimov, Vladimir. Molodaia Gvardiia. Ty budesh' schastliv. Gde za selom tuman... Stikhi. p. 162 Rytkheu. Staryi Memyl' smeetsia poslednim. Avtorizovannyi perevod s chukotskogo A. Smoliana p. 165. Toropygin, Vladimir. V universitetskom koridore. Rovesniki. Novye druz'ia. Zashchita diplomu. Stikhi. p. 212. Dostian, Richi, Kossakovskii, Igor'. Vstrechi na Volgo-Done. Iz putevogo dnevnika. p. 220. Taluntis, Eduard. Menia na post narod postavil Eshche zima puchit ne oslabela... Trevozhnuiu pesniu... Stikhi. p. 260 Raevskii, Boris. Soperniki. Rasskaz. p. 265. Shevchenko, Vitalii. V zashchitu cheloveka. Pamiatnik "Steregushchemu." Razdum'e. Stikhi. p. 279. Sladkov, Nikolai. Noch' na Kara-dage. Rozhdenie zveria. Liusan. V ushchel'e boz-daga. Medved' i volki. Medvezh'ia gora. p. 282. Gneushev, Vladimir. V aprel'skuiu polnoch'. Stikhi. p. 301. Orlianskii, Aleksandr. Liudi stali drugimi. Rasskaz. p 304. Parfenov, Vitalii. Na prikole. Stikhi. p. 312. Varustin, Lev, Vlasov, Aleksandr. Tvortsy. p 313. Barbas, Liudmila. Dva rozhdeniia. Stikhi. p. 342. Chasova, Ana. Olen'. Pod parusami. Tebe. Stikhi. p. 344. Napalkov, Sergei. V Britanii nashikh dnei. Iz zapisok sovetskogo moriaka. p. 347. Lituev, IUrii Put' k rekordam otkryt. p. 375. Zybina, Galina. Mirovoi rekord. p. 401. Turichin, Il'ia. K moriu. Komedlia. p. 416. Amusina, Rozaliia. Ot sbora do sbora. Troechnik. Druzhnyi otriad Stikhi. p. 486. Gansovskii, Sever. Meksikantsy. p. 490. Shim, Eduard. Kak lovili rybu v verzdukhe. Goluboye izbushki. p. 523.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kabo, Liubov'. Beyond the Dniester, a novel. p. 3.
Vanshenkin, K. Of the greatest concern; verse. p. 82.
Zalygin, S. The answer; a story. p. 93.
Emel'ianova, N. The new figure; a story. p. 90.
Coppard, A.E. Two stories. Translated from the English by L. Borovoi and IU. Mirskoi. p. 101.
Marshak, S. From Robert Burns. p. 126.
Kozlov, Ivan. Life in the struggle. p. 135.
Shcheglov, Mark. Characteristics of Leo Tolstoi's satire. p. 176.
Novikov, Ivan. With Tolstoi. p. 186.
Matov, Vladimir. More about the short story. p. 193.
LITERATURE AND ART. p. 205: Shebunin, P. Through a dim window. Mikhailova, L. "You are our world, Verkhovina." Fridlender, G. New volumes of L. N. Tolstoi. Strekhnin, IU. Don't avoid the difficult! Lifshits, M. "Serf artists." Shkolenko, M. IUrii Smolych's historical novel. Shostak, K. Book about our children.
POLITICS AND SCIENCE. p. 232. Valentei, D. Capitalism is the contemporary form of slavery. Miziano, K. Great son of the Italian people. Cherkashin, P. Undisclosed theme. Shmidt, S. Valuable historical work. Budilova, El. New edition of I. M. Sechenov's works. Kruponikov, I. Sal'sk steppe before and now.
New books; July-Aug. 1953. p. 253.

Contents transliterated: Kabo, Liubov'. Za Dnestrom, roman. p. 3. Vanshenkin, K. Samaia nasushchnaia zabota.... Stikhi. p. 82. Zalygin, S. Otvet, rasskaz. p. 93. Emel'ianova, N. Novaia figura, rasskaz. p. 90. Koppard, A.E. Dva rasskaza. Perevod s angliiskogo L. Borovogo i IU. Mirskoi. p. 101. Marshak, S. Iz Roberta Bernsa. p. 126. Kozlov, Ivan. Zhizn' v bor'be. p. 135. Shcheglov, Mark. Osobennosti satiry L'va Tolstogo. p. 176. Novikov, Ivan. U Tolstogo. p. 186. Matov, Vladimir. Eshche o rasskaze. p. 193. LITERATURA I ISKUSSTVO. p. 205: Shebunin, P. Skvoz' tuskloe okontse... Mikhailova, L. "Svet ty nash, Verkhovina..." Fridlender, G. Novye toma L. N. Tolstogo. Strekhnin, IU. Ne obkhodite' trudnogo! Lifshits, M. "Krepostnye mastera. Shkolenko, M. Istoricheskii roman IUrlia Smolicha. Shostak, K. Kniga o nashikh detiakh. POLITIKA I NAUKA. p. 232: Valentei, D. Kapitalism-sovremennaia forma rabstva. Miziano, K. Velikii syn Ital'ianskogo naroda. Cherkashin, P. Neraskrytaia tema. Shmidt, S. TSennyi istoricheskii trud. Budilova, El. Novoe izdanie rabot I. M. Sechenova. Krupenikov, I. Sal'skie stepi prezhde i teper'. Knizhnye novinki (iiul'-avgust 1953 goda) p. 253.

Vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Ovechkin, Valentin, Fish, Gennadii. People's academician, a play p. 3.
Zabolotskii, N. Two poems. p 43.
Leonova, T. The wife; a story. p. 45.
Kabo, Liubov', Beyond the Dniester; a novel. Conclusion. p. 55.
Lampell, Millard. You don't get used to that; a story. Translated from the English by IUrii Smirnov. p. 108.
From Chinese classical poetry Translated by Aleksandr Gitovich p. 116.
Kozlov, Ivan. Life in the struggle. Continuation. p. 119.
Simon, Ellen. In Guatemala. Translated from the English. p. 170.
Panov, A. Economic achievements of the people's democracies. p. 186.
Dobrokhvalov, V. Biological species and the formation of species. p. 200.
Emel'ianova, N. Notes on authors of Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 214.
Dorofeev, V. Literary legacy p. 224.
Murzidi, Konst. "Smolenskii al'manakh." p. 236.
Shcheglov, M. Without musical accompaniment. p. 242.
Trifonova, T. Movement of life and a motionless tale. p. 251
Shtut, S. To think, to want, to dare. p. 257.
Gal'perina, E. French writers on Vietnam p. 262.
Logunova, V. Voice of the people. p. 266.
Zorin, Val. Way to a lasting peace. p. 269.
Bashilov, N. Indefatigable fighter for socialism. p. 273.
Murzaev, E. Scientist, popularizer, writer. p. 275.
Pitskhelauri, G. Social sources of public health p. 279.
Evgenov, S. Useful reminder. p. 282.

Contents transliterated. Ovechkin, Valentin, Fish, Gennadii. Narodnyi akademik. P'esa. p. 3. Zabolotskii, N. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 43. Leonova, T. Zhena. Rasskaz. p. 45. Kabo, Liubov'. Za Dnestrom. Roman. Okonchanie. p. 55. Lempell, Millard. K etomu ne privyknesh' Rasskaz. Perevod s angliiskogo IUriia Smirnova. p. 108. Iz kitaiskoi klassicheskoi poezii. Perevod Aleksandra Gitovicha p. 116. Kozlov, Ivan. Zhizn' v bor'be. Prodolzhenie. p. 119. Salmon, Elen. V Gvatemale. Perevod s angliiskogo. p. 170. Panov, A. Ekonomicheskie uspekhi stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 186. Dobrokhvalov, V. O biologicheskom vide i vidoobrazovanii. p. 200. Emel'ianova, N. Zametki o pisateliakh v Krasnoiarskom krae. p. 214. Dorofeev, V. Literaturnoe nasledstvo p. 224. Murzidi, Konst. Smolenskii al'manakh. p. 236. Shcheglov, M. Bez muzykal'nogo soprovozhdeniia. p. 242. Trifonova, T. Dvizhenie zhizni i nepodvizhnaia povest'. p. 251. Shtut, S. "Dumat', khotet', smet'." p. 257. Gal'perina, E. Frantsuzskie pisateli o V'etname. p. 262. Logunova, V. Golos naroda. p. 266. Zorin, Val. Put' k prochnomu miru. p. 269. Bashilov, N. Neutomimyi borets za sotsializm. p. 273. Murzaev, E. Uchenyi, populiarizator, pisatel'. p. 275. Pitskhelauri, G. Sotsial'nye istoki zdravookhraneniia. p. 279. Evgenov, S. Poleznoe napominanie. p. 282.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Perventsov, Arkadii. Sailors; a novel (continuation). p. 3.
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Crane night; verse. p. 99.
Markov, Aleksei. Father, The smile; verse. p. 104.
Asanov, Nikolai. On the steamer; a story. p. 106.
Ermashev, I. Peace is the command of our time. p. 119.
Auezov, Mukhtar. Our entire culture is for peace. p. 134.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Peace and friendship (conclusion). p. 137.
Khrapchenko, M. Realistic art of L. N. Tolstoi. p. 152.
Khersonskii, Khris. Gor'kii traditions in the theater. p. 173.
Borush, Gr. Notes on the fable. p. 183.
Vol'pe, L. Book about the people of Verkhovina. p. 187.

Contents transliterated: Perventsev, Arkadii. Matrosy. Roman. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 3. Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Zhuravlinaia noch'. Stikhi. p. 99. Markov, Aleksei, Otets. Ulybka. Stikhi. p. 104. Asanov, Nikolai. Na parokhode. Rasskaz. p. 106. Ermashev, I. Volenie nashego vremeni - mir. p. 119. Auezov, Mukhtar. Vsia nasha kul'tura za mir. p. 134. Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Mir i druzhba! (Okonchanie.) p. 137. Khrapchenko, M. Realisticheskoe iskusstvo L. N. Tolstogo. p. 152. Khersonskii, Khris. O gor'kovskikh traditsiiakh v teatre. p. 173. Bogush, Gr. Zametki o basne. p. 183. Vol'pe, L. Kniga o liudiakh Verkhoviny. p. 187.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz Sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Pagirev, Gleb. For peace and happiness, verse. p. 3.
Kremlev, Il'ia. Soldiers of the revolution, a novel (continuation). p. 4.
Frenkel', Il'ia. Verse about Moldavia. p 87.
Nagibin, IUrii. To school, a story. p. 96.
Ryvina, Elena. The letter, verse p. 102
Chepurov, Anatolii. In the native land, verse. p. 103.
Mars, Charles. Attention, France, verse. Translated from the French by M Donskii. p. 104.
Gus, M. General line of Soviet foreign policy. p. 106.
Kulagin, N. Impoverished condition and struggle of the laboring peasantry in the capitalistic countries of Europe. p. 126.
Chirkov, Aleksandr Norwegian impressions. p. 138.
Satire. p. 151.
Bakinskii, Viktor. The language of literature. p 153.
Tikhomirova, I. In the fight against reactionary obscurantism, for peace, democracy, and socialism; notes on contemporary progressive American literature. p. 161.
Manuilov, V. The stories of Rytkheu. p. 173.
Abramishvili, A. New book about the Great Patriotic War. p. 177.
Sokushina, K. Path to communism. p. 178.
Basalaev, I. "Morning on the Dniester." p. 179.
Khmel'nitskaia, T. From resident to citizen. p. 181.
Shishkina, A. Outline of Russian literature. p. 184.
Shapoval, F. Unsuccessful denouement. p. 188.
Valov, V. Important question p. 189.
Among books. p. 191.

Contents transliterated: Pogirev, Gleb. Za mir i schast'e! Stikhi. p 3. Kremlev, Il'ia. Soldaty revoliutsii. Roman (prodolzhenie). p 4. Frenkel', Il'ia. Stikhi o Moldavii. p 87. Nagibin, Iurii, V shkolu. Rasskaz. p. 96 Ryvina, Elena. Pis'mo. Stikhi. p. 102. Chepurov, Anatolii V rodnom kraiu. Stikhi. p. 103. Mars, Sharl'. Slushai, Frantsiia! Stikhi. Perevod s frantsuzskogo M Donskogo. p. 104. Gus, M. General'naia linila sovetskoi vneshnei politiki. p 106. Kulagin, N. Bedstvennoe polozhenie i bor'ba trudovogo krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh Evropy. p. 126. Chirkov, Aleksandr. Norvezhskie vpechatleniia. p. 138. Satira. p. 151. Bakinskii, Viktor. O iazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury p. 153. Tikhomirova, I. V bor'be protiv reaktsionnogo mrakobesiia, za mir, demokratiiu i sotsializm (zametki o sovremennoi progressivnoi amerikanskoi literature). p 161. Manuilov, V. Rasskazy Rytkheu. p. 173. Abramishvili, A. Novaia kniga o Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. p. 177. Sokushina, K. Put' k kommunizmu. p. 178. Basalaev, I. "Utro na Dnestre." p. 179. Khmel'nitskaia, T. Ot obyvatelia k grazhdaninu. p. 181. Shishkina, A. Ocherki po istorii russkoi literatury. p. 184. Shapoval, F. Neudachnaia razviazka. p. 188. Valov, V. Vazhnyi vopros. p. 189. Sredi knig. p. 191.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 85, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Significance of the geographical works of V.A. Obruchev p. 495.
Boch, S.G. Geomorphological profiles. p 502.
Lamakin, V.V. Cherskii's marks on the shores of Lake Baikal. p. 506.
Obruchev, S.V. Eastern part of the Sayan-Tuva upland during the Quaternary Period. p. 533.
Olenev, A.M. Some new data on the relief of northwestern Transbaikal. p. 547.
Shnitnikov, A.V. Variability of mountain glaciation of Eurasia during the late glacial and postglacial epochs and the absolute chronology. p. 559.
Kriger, N.I., Semenov, A.I. Role of recent tectonics in the geomorphogeny of the lesser Kara-Tau Mountains and their foothills. p. 577.
IAstrebov, E.V. Volcanic group of Bol'shoy Semyachik. p. 588.
Lamakin, V.V. V.A. Obruchev and I.D. Cherskii Mountains [proposed names] in the Baikal region ranges. p. 596.
Zenkovich, V.P. Some observations on the morphology of the estuarian parts of small rivers of the lowland coastal region of Kamchatka. p. 598.
Dibner, V.D. Traces of the two-stage quaternary glaciation of the mountain Konzhakovskiy Kamen'. p. 603.
Lamakin, V.V. Physico-geographical description of the Nerchinsk region in Transbaikalia by Academician Ivan German. p. 606.
Academician Obruchev's Range [proposed name]. p. 607.

Contents transliterated. Znachenie geograficheskikh rabot V.A. Obrucheva. p. 495. Boch, S.G

O geomorfologicheskikh profiliakh. p 502 Lamakin, V V Zasechki Chersogo na beregakh Baikala p. 506 Obruchev, S V Vostochnaia chast' Saiano-Tuvinskogo nagor'ia v chetvertichnoe vremia p 533 Olenev, A M Nekotorye novye dannye o rel'efe severo-zapadnogo Zabaikal'ia p 547 Shnitnikov, A V Izmenchivost' gornogo oledeneniia Evrazii v pozdne- i poslelednikovuiu epokhu i absoliutnaia khronologiia p 559 Kriger, N I., Semenov, A I. Rol' molodoi tektoniki v geomorfogeneze malogo Kara-tau i ego predgorii p 577 IAstrebov, E V Gruppa vulkanov Bol'shogo Semiachika p 588. Lamakin, V V Gory V A. Obrucheva i I D Chersogov Pribaikal'skikh khrebtakh p 596 Zenkovich, V P Nekotorye nabliudeniia po morfologii ust'evykh chastei malykh rek nizmennogo poberezh'ia Kamchatki p 598. Dibner, V D O sledakh dvukratnogo gornogo chetvertichnogo oledeneniia na Konzhakovskom Kamne p 603 Lamakin, V V Fiziko-geograficheskoe opisanie akademikom Ivanom Germanom Nerchinskogo okruga v Zabaikal'e p. 606. Khrebet akademika Obrucheva p 607

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 9, Sep, 1953.

Contents translated

Kornilov, V Lights over Driswyaty. p. 2.
Stekol'nikov, A. Journey to the Rhodopes. p. 6.
Shamshurin, IU. Spring on the Kolyma. p. 11.
Ol'gin, I. Capital on La Plata. p 17.
Seekers of dammar gum. p. 24.
Hunting crocodile with a lasso p 24.
Elephants and their mahouts p 24.
Kukharenko, S. A sea in the middle of an ocean p 25.
Bogomolov, G. Ten days in the Sahara. p. 28.
Oksiukevich, E. New constructions in the people's China. p. 33.
Czechoslovakian preserve p 40.
"Painting of flowers and birds." p. 40
Sarospatak castle. p 40.
Bezruchenko, S. On the shores of Puget Sound. p. 41.
Fedorov, G. Slavs on the Dniester. p. 46.
"Train" of shrews p. 52.
"Live grains." p 52.
"Stone" fish. p. 52.
Sloth. p. 52
IAkubov, A. Mud volcanoes. p. 53.
Shustov, V. After the snow leopard. p. 56.
Podkopaev, I Story of heroic Vietnam. p. 60.
Nasimovich, A., Troitskii, N. "Sketches of a hunter-naturalist." p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Kornilov, V Ogni nad Drisviatami. p. 2. Stekol'nikov, A. Puteshestvie v Rodopy. p. 6. Shamshurin, IU. Vesna na Kolyme. p. 11. Ol'gin, I. Stolitsa na La-Plate. p. 17. Iskateli dammarovoi smoly. S lasso za krokodilami. Slony i ikh pogonshchiki. p 24 Kukharenko, S. More sredi okeana. p. 25. Bogomolov, G. Desiat' dnei v Sakhare p. 28. Oksiukevich, E. Novostroiki narodnogo Kitaia. p. 33. Chekhoslovatskie zapovedniki. "Zhivopis' tsvetov i ptits." Zamok Sharoshpatak. p. 40. Bezruchenko, S. Na beregakh Pludzhet-Saunda. p. 41. Fedorov, G. Slaviane na Dnestre. p. 46. "Poezd" zemleroek. "Zhivye zerna." "Kamennaia" ryba. Lenivets, ili tikhokhod. p 52. IAkubov, A. Griazevye vulkany. p. 53. Shustov, V. Za snezhnym barsom. p. 56. Podkopaev, I. Rasskaz o geroicheskom V'etname. p. 60. Nasimovich, A., Troitskii, N. Ocherki okhotnika-naturalista. p. 62.

No 10, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Obruchev, V A. Master geology. p 2.
[illegible] Rhodopes
y of the Severnaya
p. 8.
10
on works in people's
a thousand-year old
Kon to San Francisco.
s. p. 30.
, Robinson islands.
of diamonds. p. 38.
is of Chersonesus.
p. 50.
8.
. 59.
ers - photographers."
d; Obruchev, V. A.
diami. p. 2. Ste-
logy. X - XIV.
Zemli. Gigantskie
Vverkh po Irtyshu.
iki narodnogo Kitaia.

XXVI-XXXI. p 17 "Tanets l'vov" Vesprem - tysiacheletnii gorod. Karluvtyn. p. 22 Urzhumskii, Nik Ot Vashingtona do San-Frantsisko. p. 23. Romantsev, E U golubykh ozer p 30 Ptich'i lovushki Kostenli'. Galago. Ostrova Robinzona p. 33. Rozhin, I. Kuveit p. 34. Kukharenko, S. Kimberlei - gorod almazov. p. 38. Bragin, Vl. Sosnovaia shishka. p. 41. Burkovskii, K Na raskopkakh Khersonesa. p. 47 Morozov, A. Put's zemli. p. 50. "Kariotas." Ozero Nikaragua. p 58. Strogova, E. Knigi iz gliny. p. 59. Vinogradov, Z "Russkie puteshestvenniki - fotografy." p. 61.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geological Series] Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Academician Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev, on his 90th birthday. p. 3.
Strakhov, N.M Diagenesis of deposits and its significance for sedimentary ore formations. p 12.
Zakharov, E E. Classification of deposits of mineral resources. p 50.
Pavlovskii, E.V. Some general patterns of development of the earth's crust. p 82.
Afanas'ev, G.D. Magmatic complexes and geological mapping. p 90
Florensov, N A, Loskutova, N.V. New data on the Tunkinskiy volcanoes (western Baikal region) p. 96.
Formozova, L N. Composition and conditions of formation of oolitic iron ores of the deltaic facies of Middle Oligocene deposits of the Aral Sea region. p. 105.
Vialov, O S. General structural subdivision of the western regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p 119.
Belik, IA.G., Papkova, L.P Some research on building materials of the Kievan golden gates p. 124.
Postnikova, I.E. Stratigraphy of sub-Devonian deposits of the Serdobsk-Pachelma region p, 132.
Syromiatnikov, F.V., Filimonov, A F. Study of ore structures with the aid of an electron microscope. p 135.
Obruchev, V.A V. A. Aprodov. "Geological mapping." p. 141.
Riabukhin, G.E, Malakhov, A.A. V. A. Aprodov. "Geological mapping." p. 143.
Maksimovich, G.A Mud volcanoes formed by earthquakes p. 146.
Bibliography of articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during the first half of 1953 (continuation). p 148
Books recieved by the library of the Department of Geologico-Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. from January through May, 1953. p. 154.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev; k 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Strakhov, N.M. Diagenez osadkov i ego znachenie dlia osadochnogo rudoobrazovaniia. p. 12. Zakharov, E.E. K voprosu o klassifikatsii mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. p. 50. Pavlovskii, E.V. O nekotorykh obshchikh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia zemnoi kory p. 82. Afanas'ev, G.D. Magmaticheskie kompleksy i geologicheskoe kartirovanie. p 90. Florensov, N.A, Loskutova, N.V Novye dannye o tunkinskikh vulkanakh (Zapadnoe Pribaikal'e). p. 96. Formozova, L.N. Sostav i usloviia obrazovaniia oolitovykh zheleznykh rud del'tovoi fatsii sredneoligotsenovykh otlozhenii Priaral'ia. p. 105. Vialov, O.S. Obshchee strukturnoe podrazdelenie zapadnykh oblastei USSR. p. 119. Belik, IA.G., Papkova, L.P. Nekotorye issledovaniia stroitel'nykh materialov Kievskikh Zolotykh Vorot. p. 124. Postnikova, I.E. K stratigrafii poddevonskikh otlozhenii Serdobsko-Pachelmskogo raiona. p. 132. Syromiatnikov, F.V., Filimonov, A.F. Izuchenie rudnykh struktur s pomoshch'iu elektronnogo mikroskopa. p. 135. Obruchev, V.A. Retsenziia na knigu V.A. Aprodova "Geologicheskoe kartirovanie." p. 141. Riabukhin, G.E., Malakhov, A.A. Retsenziia na tu zhe knigu p. 143. Maksimovich, G.A O griazevykh vulkanakh, obrazuiushchikhsia pri zemletriaseniiakh. p. 146. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnym distsiplinam za pervoe polugodie 1953 g. (prodolzhenie). p 148. Knigi, postupivshie v biblioteku Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za ianvar' - mai 1953 g. p. 154.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady. Novaia seriia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports, New Series]. Moscow, vol. 92, no. 6, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated.

MATHEMATICS,

Akhiezer, N.I., Bernshtein, S.N. Generalization of the theorem of weight functions and its application in the problem of moments p. 1109.
Vekua, I.N Boundary problem with a skew derivative for equations of the elliptic type p. 1113.
Obreshkov, N. Solutions of certain particular integral equations. p. 1117
Taldykin, A.T Existence of eigenvalues and the completeness of systems of characteristic elements of linear operators. p. 1121

PHYSICS

Alikhanian, A.I., Kharitonov, V.M. Determination of cosmic ray particle masses by means of their ionizing capacity. p. 1125
Borovskii, I.B., Bezirganian, P.A Diffraction of X rays by curved crystals, integral intensity of reflection for the "path" method. p. 1129
Ginzburg, V.L Supernovae and novae as sources of cosmic and radio emission. p 1133.
Deriagin, B.V., Ratner, S.B., Futran, M.I. Investigation of the interrelation between friction and adhesion forces by means of the "cross-thread" method p. 1137.
Dolishniuk, B.M., Drabkin, G.M., Orlov, V.I., Ruslnov, L.T Investigation of the nuclear isomerism of Zn^{69}, Nb^{95}, and Ba^{137}. p. 1141.
Nozdrev, V. Investigation of the critical conditions of liquid - vapor systems by ultrasonic method p 1145.

GEOPHYSICS

Maksimov, I.V Secular changes of the 11-year cycle of solar activity. p 1149.

BIOPHYSICS:

IUsfin, A.I., Frantsen, B.S., Rautian, G.N Effect of hypoxia on color vision. p. 1153.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Bagaratskii, IU.A Calculation of X-ray intensity dispersion at various degrees of diffraction orders in the distribution of defects in crystals. p. 1157.
Bogomolov, K.S., Zharkov, V.N. Solarization by electrons. p. 1161.
Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. Investigation of thin films of intermetallic alloys. p. 1165.
Fastov, N.S Calculation of the energy of third-order lattice distortion depending on the size of deformation. p. 1167
IUrkov, V.A., Krishtal, M.A. Effect of cobalt on the diffusion of carbon in carbon steel alloys p. 1171.

CHEMISTRY:

Ardashev, B.I. Synthesis of quinolines from dialkyl idene arylamines and from diene anils. p 1175
Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. Refraction of the hydrogen bond. p. 1179.
Terent'ev, A.P., Zabrodina, K.S. Gasometric method for the determination of aldehydes and ketones. p 1181.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Avgul', N.N., Dzhigit, O.M., Kiselev, A.V., Shcherbakova, K.D. Isotherm of the heat of the adsorption of methyl alcohol on carbon black. p. 1185.
Dumanskii, I.A., Dumanskii, A.V., Khaikenko, I.V. Investigation of the process of structurization of solutions, by means of the study of their elastic and viscous properties. p. 1189.
Kolotyrkin, V.M., Tikhomirov, M.V., Funtikov, N.N. Mass spectrum of methane at increased pressure. p. 1193.
Kuznetsov, V.A., Kochergin, V.P., Tikhertenko, M.V., Pozdnysheva, E.G. Investigation of surface tension of the alloy: tin - cadmium on the boundary with the fused eutectic: Li - KCl in a vacuum. p. 1197.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Krasnovskii, A.A., Kosobutskaia, L.M., Volianskaia, K.K. Active and inactive forms of protochlorophyll, chlorophyll, and bacterial chlorophyll in photosynthesizing organisms. p. 1201.

GEOLOGY:

Grossgeim, V.A., Gladkova, A.N. Pollen and spore distribution along the cross-section of the Khadum horizon and Maikop series of the Belaya river. p. 1205.
Smekhov, E.M. The Sary-Su dislocations. p. 1209.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Zaklinskaia, E.D. Spore and pollen spectrum of the marine Oligocene of the northern Aral lake region. p. 1213.

HISTOLOGY:

Grebenshchikova, V.I. Morphologic and histochemical investigation of Brünner's glands in the rabbit and the pig. p. 1217.

BOTANY:

Rodionenko, G.I. Unusual type of downward growth of the corm in Iris during the germination period p. 1221.

ZOOLOGY:

Grigo, L.D. Morphologic differences between the summer and autumn Siberian salmon Oncorhynchus keta (Walbaum), O. keta (Walbaum) infraspecies autumnalis Berg. p. 1225.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Klisheva, A.A., TSibel', B.N. Effect of atropin on the regeneration of sceletal muscles. p. 1229.

Raitsina, S.S. Regeneration of testicles in cristate tritons. p. 1233.
Index to articles in vol. 92:
Subject index. I
Alphabetical index. X
Contents translitcrated. MATEMATIKA
Akhiezer, N.I., Bernshtein, S.N. Obobshchenie teoremy o vesovykh funktsiiakh i primenenie k probleme momentov. p. 1109. Vekua, I.N. Granichnaia zadacha s kosoi proizvodnoi dlia uravnenia ellipticheskogo tipa p. 1113. Obreshkov, N. Otnositel'no reshenii nekotorykh osobennykh integral'nykh uravnenii. p. 1117. Taldykin, A.T. O sushchestvovanii sobstvennykh znachenii i o polnote sistem sobstvennykh elementov nelinejnykh operatorov. p. 1121 FIZIKA: Alikhanian, A.I., Kharitonov, V.M. Opredelenie mass chastits kosmicheskikh luchei po ikh ionizuiushchei sposobnosti p. 1125. Borovskii, I.B., Bezirganian, P.A. Diffraktsiia rentgenovskikh luchei na izognutykh kristallakh. Integral'naia intensivnost' otrazhenia dlia metoda na prokhozhdenie. p. 1129. Ginzburg, V.L. Sverkhnovye i novye zvezdy kak istochniki kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia p. 1133. Deriagin, B.V., Ratner, S.B., Futran, M.F. Issledovanie vzaimosviazi sil trenila i prilipania metodom skreshchennykh nitei. p. 1137. Dolishniuk, B.M., Drabkin, G.M., Orlov, V.I., Rusinov, L.I. Issledovanie luderovi lzomerii Zn^{69}, Nb^{95} i Ba^{137}. p. 1141. Nozdrev, V.F. K voprosu ob issledovanii kriticheskoi oblasti sistemy zhidkost' - par ul'traakusticheskimi metodami. p. 1145. GEOFIZIKA: Maksimov, I.V. O vekovykh izmeneniiakh odnonapravlennogo tsikla solnechnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 1149. BIOFIZIKA: Ilyin, A.I., Frantsen, B.S., Rautian, G.N. Vliianie glipkali na tavolinoe zrenie. p. 1153. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Bagariatskii, IU.A. Vychislenie intensivnosti rentgenovskogo fona pri razlichnoi stepeni poriadka v raspolozhenii defektov v kristallakh. p. 1157. Bogomolov, K.S., Zharkov, V.N. Solnechnaia ionizatsiia elektronami. p. 1161. Kikoin, A.K., Fedorov, G.D. Issledovanie tonkikh plenok intermetallicheskikh soedinenii. p. 1163. Fastov, N.S. Vychislenie energii iskrivlenii reshetki III roda v zavisimosti ot velichiny deformatsii. p. 1167. IUrkov, V.A., Krishtal, M.A. Vliianie kobal'ta na diffuziiu ugleroda v zhelezo-uglerodistykh splavakh. p. 1171. KHIMIIA: Ardashev, D.I. Sintezy khinolinov iz dietilidenanilaminov i iz dienovykh anilov. p. 1175. Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. O refraktsii vodorodnoi sviazi. p. 1179. Terent'ev, A.P., Zabrodina, K.S. Gazometricheskii metod opredeleniia al'degidov i ketonov. p. 1181. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Avgul', N.N., Dzhigit, O.M., Kiselev, A.V., Shcherbakova, K.D. Izoterma i teplota adsorbtsii metilovogo spirta na sazhe. p. 1185. Dumanskii, I.A., Dumanskii, A.V., Khalienko, L.V. Issledovanie protsessa strukturirovaniia rastvorov metodom izucheniia ikh uprugikh i vlazkikh svoistv. p. 1189. Kolotyrkin, V.M., Tikhonitov, M.V., Tunitskii, N.N. O mass-spektre metana pri povyshennykh davleniiakh. p. 1193. Kuznetsov, V.A., Kuchegin, V.P., Tishchenko, M.V., Pozdysheva, L.G. Issledovanie poverkhnostnogo natiazhenia splava olovo - kadmii na granitse s rasplavlennoi evtektikoi LiCl - KCl i v vakuume. p. 1197. BIOKHIMIIA: Krasnovskii, A.A., Kosobutskaia, L.M., Voinovskaia, K.K. Aktivnye i neaktivnye formy protokhlorofilla, khlorofilla i bakteriokhlorofilla v fotosinteziruiushchikh organizmakh. p. 1201 GEOLOGIIA: Gressgeim, V.A., Gladkova, A.N. Raspredelenie pyl'tsy i spor po razrezu khaduma i maikopa reki Belaia. p. 1205. Smekhov, E.M. Satyvaiskie dislokatsii. p. 1209. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Zaklinskaia, E.D. Sporovo-pyl'tsevye spektry morskogo oligotsena Severnogo Priaral'ia. p. 1213. GISTOLOGIIA: Grebenshchikova, V.I. Morfologicheskoe i gistokhimicheskoe issledovanie brunnerovykh zhelez krolika i svinki. p. 1217. BOTANIKA: Rodionenko, G.I. Svoeobraznyi tip uglubleniia lukovits u prorostkov iriisa zamechatelnogo. p. 1221. ZOOLOGIIA: Grigo, L.D. O morfologicheskikh otlichiiakh letnei i osennei kety (Oncorhynchus keta (Walbaum, O. keta (Walbaum) infraspecies autumnalis Berg). p. 1225. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Klisheva, A.A., TSibel', I.N. Vliianie atropina na regeneratsiiu skeletnoi muskulatury. p. 1229. Raitsina, S.S. Regeneratsiia semennikov u grebenchatykh tritonov. p. 1233. Ukazatel' statei k tomu XCII: Sistematicheskii. I. Alfavitnyi. X.

Vol. 93, no. 1, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Berezanskii, IU.M. Proper function analysis of partial difference equations. p. 5.
Vishik, M.I. First boundary problem for elliptic equations, degenerate at the boundary of the domain. p. 9.
Rybakov, V.N. Binormal families of congruences. p. 13.
MECHANICS:
Bartenev, G.M., Lepetov, V.A., Novikov, V.I. Static compression of flat ring-shaped rubber washers. p. 15.
PHYSICS:
Komar, A.P., Reinov, N.M. Temperature changes of magnetization curves of nickel-zinc ferrites at low-intensity (magnetic) fields. p. 19.
Narbutt, K.I. Investigation of X-ray absorption spectra of zinc and bromine as components of $ZnBr_2$ molecules p. 21.
Chulanovskii, V.M. Infrared absorption spectra of the O - H group in water and certain other solutions p. 25.
BIOPHYSICS
Bulanova, K.N. Light threshold in the foveal section of the retina. p. 29
Pinegin, N.I. Quantum characteristics of daylight vision. p. 31.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Bagariatskii, IU.A. Calculation of X-ray dispersion intensity at various degrees of correlation in solid solutions. p. 35.
Golovchiner, IA.M., Tiapkin, IU.D. Stabilization phenomena in reverse martensite transformation. p. 39.
Kragel'skii, I.V., Bessonov, L.F., Shvetsova, E.M. Contacting lapped surfaces. p. 43.
Ratner, S.B. On the role of roughness in the friction of rubber and on the law of friction. p. 47.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Shumskii, P.A. Passive orientation effect of solid bases on crystal growth. p. 51.
CHEMISTRY:
Balandin, A.A. Free adsorption energy in dehydrogenation and surface heterogeneity. p. 55.
Dentsova, S.I., Men'shikov, G.P., Utkin, L.M. A new alkaloid derived from Heliotropium suplnum. p. 59.
Kushkin, V.V., Postovskii, I.IA. On the tautomerism of 2-aminothiazole and its derivatives. p. 63.
Mikheeva, V.I., Surs, V.IU. On the chemical characteristics of potassium hypoborate. p. 67.
Nesmelanov, A.N., Kochetkov, N.K., Rybinskaia, M.I. Synthesis of benzopyrylium and flavylium salts on the basis of β -chlorovinylketones. p. 71.
Ol'dekop, IU.A. Thermic reaction between carbon tetrachloride and toluol. p. 75.
Pushkareva, Z.V., Kokoshko, Z.IU. On the structure of 9-aminoacridine. p. 77.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
Belitskaia, R.M., Degteva, T.G., Kuz'minskii, A.S. Combined oxidation of rubber and its accelerators in "swollen" vulcanized rubber. p. 81.
Bering, B.P., Iolleva, K.A. Vapor adsorption on the surface of mercury. p. 85.
Grigorov, O.N., Barabanshchikova, N.K. Electrokinetic phenomena on open surfaces. p. 89.
Dolgopolov, N.N., Fridman, V.M., Karavaev, N.M. Effect of ultrasonic oscillations on heterogeneous processes taking place in diffusion areas p. 93.
Zhdanov, G.S., Pospelov, V.A. Unequal length of metal - oxygen bonds in certain metal oxides and the "molecular" structure ZnO. p. 97.
Kiselev, A.V., Kulichenko, V.V. Adsorption of triethylamine from vapors and solutions to various structure silica gel. p. 101.
Likhtman, V.I., Ostrovskii, V.S. Effect of oxide films on the mechanical properties of cadmium monocrystals. p. 105.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Durov, S.A., Gorbenko, F.P. A case of abrupt stratification of mineral water in well shafts. p. 109.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Gorlachenkova, E.V., Volovnik, B.IA., Zaidel'man, F.R. Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on the formation of mercaptan acid and on the [illegible] tion in the organism of the rat. p. 11[illegible]
Doman, N.G. Secretion of primary pr[illegible] photosynthesis. p. 115.
Znamenskaia, M.P., Demianovskaia [illegible] zerskii, A.N. Certain properties nucleinic acid derived from prepar[illegible] various origin p. 119.
Presnov, M.A. Glycerophosphatase [illegible] nuclear nucleoprotein p. 123.
Rubin, B.A., Gudalina, E.G. Dehyd[illegible] activity of apple tissues in the pro[illegible] development. p. 127.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Rostovtsev, S.T., Em, A.P. Kinetic [illegible] temperature reduction of iron ores [illegible] chemically pure iron oxide by hydr[illegible]
GEOLOGY:
Gorbenko, B.F. Stratigraphy of Cret[illegible] at the north-eastern fault-walls of depression. p. 135.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Kornilova, V.S. Hydropteridineae A[illegible] deposits of the Chegan series. p. [illegible]
Saidova, Kh.M. Significance of benth[illegible] fera for the stratigraphy of Quater[illegible] deposits. p. 143.
IAnovskaia, N.M. First find of Bront[illegible] U.S.S.R. p. 147.
CYTOLOGY:
Roskin, G.I., Struve, M.E. Cytoche[illegible] of the protoplasm of various Proto[illegible] p. 151.
HISTOLOGY:
Sokolova, E.B. Innervation of pulmonary alveoli. p. 155.
GENETICS:
Semenenko, G.I., Timasheva, O.A. Vitality of the hybrid progeny of intergeneric Solanaceae grafts. p. 159.
BOTANY:
Vinogradova, Kh.G. Molybdenum content in plants in relation to their taxonomic position. p. 163.
Turbin, N.V. On the biologic role of repeated soiltination in plants. p. 167.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Grechushnikov, A.I. Effect of watering on the intensity of transpiration in potatoes. p. 171.
Ivanovskaia, A.A. Effect of various soils on the growth and formation of lemon and tangerine p. 175.
Strogonov, B.P., Kleshnin, A.F., Ivanitskaia, E.F. Temperature of cotton plant leaves at various types of soil salt accumulation and under the conditions of various water supply. p. 179.
Turkova, N.S., Liepinia, G.R. Lodging of grain under the influence of respiratory poisons. p. 183.
Shkol'nik, M.IA., Makarova, N.A. Obtaining modifications in plant chemistry by means of presowing processing of seeds in extracts of other plants p. 185
Shumanov, E.A. A new disease of oak seedlings. p. 189.
Shcherbakov, A.P. Correlation of growth and accumulation of ash and nitrogen elements in the overground organs of the soybean affected by various calcium and magnesium ratio in the nutrient. p. 193
Shcherbakov, B.I. Fluctuations of the water-retaining capacity of plant leaves. p. 197.
ZOOLOGY:
Deklnik, T.V. Reproduction of the Black Sea gray mullet. p. 201.
Skoptsov, A.G. Intraspecific behavior of insects living in group societies. p. 205.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Emme, A.M. Sensitivity variation by age in the diapausing embryo of the mulberry silkworm to various combined processes of activation. p. 209.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Shapiro, F.B. On the possible reaction of chicken embryos to latebral stimulation p. 213
Contents translitcrated: MATEMATIKA:
Berezanskii, IU.M. O razlozhenii po sobstvennym funktsiiam uravnenii v chastnykh raznostiakh p. 5.
Vishik, M.I. O pervoi kraevoi zadache dlia ellipticheskikh uravnenii, vyrozhdaiushchikhsia na granitse oblasti. p. 9. Rybakov, V.N. Binormal'nye semeistva kongruentsii. p. 13. MEKHANIKA: Bartenev, G.M., Lepetov, V.A., Novikov, V.I. Staticheskoe szhatie rezinovykh ploskikh kol'tsevykh prokladok. p. 15.
FIZIKA: Komar, A.P., Reinov, N.M. Temperaturnyi khod krivykh namagnichivaniia nikel'-tsinkovykh ferritov v malykh poliakh. p. 19. Narbutt, K.I. Issledovanie rentgenovskikh spektrov pogloshcheniia tsinka i broma, vkhodiashchikh v sostav molekuly $ZnBr_2$. p. 21. Chulanovskii, V.M. Infrakrasnyi spektr pogloshcheniia gruppy O - H v vode i nekotorykh ee rastvorakh. p. 25. BIOFIZIKA: Bulanova, K.N. Svetovye porogi v foveal'noi chasti setchatki. p. 29.
Pinegin, N.I. Kvantovaia priroda dnevnogo zrenia. p. 31. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Bagariatskii, IU.A. K vychisleniiu intensivnosti rentgenovskogo fona pri razlichnoi stepeni korreliatsii v tverdykh

Zhdanov, G. S., Pospelov, V. A. O neravnotsennosti dlin svyazei metall - kislorod v nekotorykh oksidakh metallov i "molekulyarnoi" structure ZnO. p. 97.
Kiselev, A. V., Kulichenko, V. V. Adsorbtsiia trietilamina iz parov i iz rastvorov na silikagelyakh raznoi struktury. p. 101.
Likhtman, V. I., Ostrovskii, V. S. O vliianii oksisnykh plenok na mekhanicheskie svoistva monokristallov kadmiia. p. 105.
GEOKHIMIIA: Durov, S. A., Gorbenko, I. P. Stroenie rezkogo rassloeniia (stratifikatsii) mineral'noi vody v shakhtnykh kolodtsakh. p. 109.
BIOKHIMIIA: Gorlachenkova, E. V., Volovik, B. IA., Zaidel'man, F. R. Vliianie nedostatochnosti vitamina B6 na obrazovanie merkapturovoi kisloty i na peresul'firovanie v organizme krys. p. 111.
Doman, N. G. Vydelenie pervichnykh produktov fotosinteza. p. 115.
Znamenskaia, M. P., Domanovskaia, N. S., Belozerskii, A. N. O nekotorykh svoistvakh dezoksiribonukleinovoi kisloty iz ob"ektov razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 119.
Presnov, M. A. Glitserofosfatazaia aktivnost' iadernogo nukleoproteida. p. 123.
Rubin, B. A., Gudilina, E. G. Dvigidrazidaza aktivnost' i ee rol' v khode razvitiia plodov. p. 127.
KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Rostovtsev, S. T., Em, A. P. Kinetika nizkotemperaturnogo vosstanovleniia zheleznykh rud. Vosstanovlenie khimicheski chistoi okisi zheleza vodorodom. p. 131.
GLOLOGIIA: Gorbenko, B. F. K voprosu o stratigrafii melovykh otlozhenii severo-vostochnogo kryla Prichernomorskoi vpadiny. p. 135.
PALEONTOLOGIIA: Kornilova, V. S. Vodorosli paporotnik Azolla v otlozheniiakh Cheganskoi svity. p. 139.
Saidova, Kh. M. O znachenii bentosnykh foraminifer dlia stratigrafii chetvertichnykh morskikh osadkov. p. 143.
Ianovskaia, N. M. Pervaia nakhodka brentotteriia v SSSR. p. 147.
TSITOLOGIIA: Roskin, G. I., Struve, M. E. TSitokhimicheskie razlichiia protoplazmy raznykh vidov prosteishikh. p. 151.
GISTOLOGIIA: Sokolova, E. B. K voprosu ob innervatsii al'veol legkogo. p. 155.
GENETIKA: Semenenko, G. I., Timasheva, O. A. O zhiznennosti gibridnogo potomstva mezhvidovoi privivki paslenovykh. p. 159.
BOTANIKA: Vinogradova, Kh. G. Soderzhanie molibdena v rasteniiakh v sviazi s ikh sistematicheskim polozheniem. p. 103.
Turbin, N. V. K voprosu o biologicheskoi roli povtornogo opyleniia u rastenii. p. 167.
FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Grechushnikov, A. I. Intensivnost' transpiratsii polivnogo i nepolivnogo kartofelia. p. 171.
Ivanovskaia, A. A. Rost i formirovanie limona i apel'sina v zavisimosti ot pochvy. p. 175.
Strogonov, B. P., Kleshnin, A. F., Ivantitskaia, E. F. K voprosu o temperature list'ev khlopchatnika pri raznykh tipakh zasoleniia v usloviiakh razlichnogo vodosnabzheniia. p. 179.
Turkova, N. S., Liepinia, G. R. Poleganie zlakov pod deistviem dykhatel'nykh iadov. p. 183.
Shkol'nik, M. IA., Makarova, N. A. Poluchenie izmenenii v khimizme rastenii pri pomoshchi predposevnoi obrabotki semian v ekstraktakh iz dryglikh rastenii. p. 185.
Shumanov, E. A. O novom zabolevanii selantsev duba. p. 189.
Shcherbakov, A. P. Korreliatsiia rosta i nakopleniia elementov zoly i azota v nadzemnykh organakh soi pri razlichnykh sootnosheniiakh kal'tsiia i magniia v pitatel'noi srede. p. 193.
Shcherbakov, B. I. K voprosu o kolebaniiakh vodoemkosti list'ev rastenii v tuchenie dnia. p. 197.
ZOOLOGIIA: Dekhnik, T. V. Razmnozhenie kefalei v Chernom more. p. 201.
Skoptsov, A. G. Vnutrividovye otnosheniia nasekomykh, vedushchikh gruppovoi obraz zhizni. p. 205.
FIZIOLOGIIA: Emme, A. M. Vozrastnaia izmenchivost' chuvstvitel'nosti [illegible] k [illegible] shei greny tutovogo shelkopriadu, obrabotannym preparatom aktivatsii. p. 209.
Shapiro, F. B. K voprosu o vozdeistvii na kurinyi zarodyshevoi [illegible]. p. 213.

Vol. 93, no. 2, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Aleksandrov, A. D., Strel'tsov, V. V. Determinations of the length of a curve on a surface. p. 221.
Vishik, M. I. Boundary problems for elliptic equations degenerating at the limit of a domain. p. 225.
Kontorovich, P. Theory of subgroups in a group. p. 229.

PHYSICS

Vavilov, IU. N., Nikol'skii, S. I., Tukish, E. I. Spatial distribution of charged particles in the vicinity of the axis of an extensive atmospheric shower of cosmic rays. p. 233.
Kondorskii, E. I., Smol'kov, N. A. Ferromagnetic resonance of nickel-zinc ferrites. p. 237.
Salikhov, S. G. Resonance absorption in metals on centimeter waves. p. 241.
Sverdlov, L. M. Calculation and interpretation of oscillation spectra of the dimer of formic acid and its deuterium substitution products. p. 245.

GEOPHYSICS

Laikhtman, D. L., IUdin, M. I. Transformation of the lowest layer of the air under the influence of the underlying surface. p. 249.
Levin, L. M., Starostina, R. F. Some results of investigating the structure of clouds. p. 253.
Monin, A. S., Obukhov, A. M. Dimensionless characteristics of turbulence in the surface layer of the atmosphere. p. 257.
Troitskii, V. A. Two oscillation cycles of the earth's magnetic field and their daily course according to world time. p. 261.
Shuleikin, V. V. Profile and basic parameters of a wave produced by wind. p. 265.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Rozenfel'd, L. M., Mikhal'skaia, R. N. Analysis of the effect of the physical properties of a working body on the magnitude of irreversible losses in reverse cycles. p. 269.

CHEMISTRY

Balandin, A. A. Catalysis and adsorption in dehydrogenation. p. 273.
Bogomolov, S. G., Shenker, IU. N., Postovskii, I. IA. Infrared and ultraviolet absorption spectra of some acetylized derivatives of 2-aminothiazole. p. 277.
Budnikov, P. P., Tresviatskii, S. G., Kushakovskii, V. I. Problem of a more precise diagram of the status of the system Al_2O_3 - SiO_2. p. 281.
Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A. V., Solovova, O. P. Addition of hydrogenous halogen derivatives of disilanemethane to unsaturated hydrocarbons. p. 285.
Novokhatskii, I. P., Kalinin, S. K. Fluorine content of certain natural waters of Kazakhstan according to spectral analysis data. p. 289.
Petrov, A. D., Shchukovskaia, L. L., Egorov, IU. P. Synthesis and properties of mono- and disubstituted silicoacetylene hydrocarbons. p. 293.
Ponomarev, A. A., Tiit', Z. V., Markushina, I., Sapunar, K. Multistep hydrogenation of furfurylidene ketones. New homologs of 1,6-dioxaspiro (4, 4) nonane. p. 297.
Utkin, L. M., Grabilina, G. O. Spatial configuration of saccharinic acids. p. 301.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Dolgopolov, N. N., Fridman, V. M., Karavaev, N. M. Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on diffusion processes. p. 305.
Kachurin, L. G. Probability of the formation of ice nuclei in supercooled water. p. 307.
Slonimskii, G. L., Kargin, V. A., Golubenkova, L. I. Mechanism of the hardening of bakelite resins. p. 311.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Dragunov, V. I., Katchenkov, S. M. Celestine and barite from Neogenic deposits of southern Mangyshlak. p. 315.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Gortachenkova, E. V. Activity of the transsulfuration enzyme system in various organs of rats at normal and with B6 avitaminosis. p. 319.
Polinkova, N. M. Study of brain sterols by the chromatographic method. p. 321.

AGROCHEMISTRY

Voevodin, A. V. Possibilities for freeing soil of weed seeds. p. 325.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Rostovtsev, S. T., Em, A. P. Kinetics of low-temperature reduction of iron ores. Reduction of synthetic and natural iron ores by hydrogen. p. 329.

GLOLOGY

Krasnyi, L. I. Discovery of Devonian fauna on the Shantar Islands. p. 333.
Krotov, B. P. Genetic classification of epigene ore deposits. p. 335.
Timofeev, P. P. Facies of the lower portion of Jurassic carboniferous deposits in Tuva. p. 339.

MINERALOGY.

TSvetkov, A. I., Val'iashikhina, E. P. Phasic transformations of hydrous iron sulfates (fibroferrite $Fe(SO_4)(OH)\cdot 4,5H_2O$ and melanterite $FeSO_4\cdot 7H_2O$) under heat. p. 343.

PALEONTOLOGY

Budantsev, L. IU. New discovery of Saval palm in Kazakhstan. p. 347.

CYTOLOGY

Roskin, G. I., Shornikova, M. V. Histochemical differences in sensory and motor nerve cells. p. 349.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Kriss, A. E., Tikhonenko, A. S. Effect of high pressure in uncoiling the spiral which forms the head of a bacteriophage. p. 353.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Vinokur, R. L. Growth of girdled lemon shoots as influenced by roots receiving no mineral nutritive elements. p. 357.
Fedorov, A. K. Importance of autumn in the development of winter crops. p. 361.
Flerov, A. F., Flerov, V. A. Regeneration of organs in plants. p. 365.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Lozina-Lozinskii, L. K. The butterfly wings as a receptor of infrared radiation. p. 369.

ENDOCRINOLOGY:

Kirshenblat, IA. D. Effect of sympathicotropic and vagotropic substances on oocyte content and ovulation in fish. p. 373.

PARASITOLOGY:

Bauer, O. N. Immunity of fish to infection by Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet. p. 377.
Logachev, E. D. Structure and development of the parenchyma in the growing areas of [illegible] helminths. p. 381.

Content: translitereated: MATEMATIKA

Aleksandrov, A. D., Strel'tsov, V. V. Opredelenie [illegible] krivoi na poverkhnosti. p. 221. Vishik, M. I. Obshchie [illegible] vyrozhdaiushchimisia dlia ellipticheskikh uravnenii, [illegible] zadachakh dlia ellipticheskikh uravnenii, vyrozhdaiushchikhsia na granitse oblasti. p. 225. K[illegible] vykh. p. K teorii podgrupp v gruppe. p. 229. FIZIKA: Vavilov, IU. N., Nikol'skii, S. I., Tukish, E. I. Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie zariazhennykh chastits v okrestnosti osi shirokogo atmosfernogo livnia kosmicheskikh [illegible]. p. 233. Kondorskii, E. I., Smol'kov, N. A. Ferromagnitnyi rezonans nikel'-tsinkovykh ferritov. p. 237. Salikhov, S. G. Rezonansnoe pogloshchenie [illegible] metallakh na santimetrovykh volnakh. p. 241. Sverdlov, L. M. Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov dimera muravinoi kisloty i ego dieuterozameshchennykh. p. 245. GEOFIZIKA: [illegible], G. I. IUdin, M. I. Transformatsiia nizhnego sloia [illegible] pod vliianiem podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti. p. 249. Levin, L. M., Starostina, R. F. Nekotorye rezultaty issledovaniia struktury oblakov. p. 253. Monin, A. S., Obukhov, A. M. Bezrazmernye kharakteristiki [illegible] v prizemnom sloe atmosfery. p. 257. Troitskaia, V. A. Dva kolebatel'nykh tsikla [illegible] zemnogo polia Zemli i ikh sutochnyi khod po mirovomu vremeni. p. 261. Shuleikin, V. V. Profil' [illegible] parametry vetrovoi volny. p. 265. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Rozenfel'd, L. M., Mikhal'skaia, R. N. Analiz vliianiia fizicheskikh svoistv rabochego tela na velichinu neobratimykh poter' obratimykh [illegible] protsessov. p. 269. KHIMIIA: Balandin, A. A. Katalitz i adsorbtsiia pri degidrogenizatsii. p. 273. Bogomolov, S. G., Shenker, IU. N., Postovskii, I. IA. Infrakrasnye i ul'trafioletovye spektry pogloshcheniia nekotorykh atsetilirovannykh proizvodnykh 2-aminotiazola. p. 277. Budnikov, P. P., Tresviatskii, S. G., Kushakovskii, V. I. K voprosy ob utochnenii diagrammy sostoianiia sistemy Al_2O_3 - SiO_2. p. 281. Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A. V., Solovova, O. P. O prisoedinenii vodorodsoderzhashchikh galoidproizvodnykh distilanmetana k nepredel'nym uglevodorodam. p. 285. Novokhatskii, I. P., Kalinin, S. K. O soderzhanii ftora v nekotorykh prirodnykh vodakh Kazakhstana po dannym spektral'nogo analiza. p. 289. Petrov, A. D., Shchukovskaia, L. L., Egorov, IU. P. Sintez i svoistva [illegible] i dvuzameshchennykh kremniiatsetilenovykh uglevodorodov. p. 293. Ponomarev, A. A., Tiit', Z. V., Markushina, I., Sapunar, K. Stupenchatoe gidrirovanie furfurilidenketonov. Novye gomologi 1,6-dioksaspiro (4, 4) nonana. p. 297. Utkin, L. M., Grabilina, G. O. O prostranstvennoi konfiguratsii sakharinovykh kislot. p. 301. KHIMICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Dolgopolov, N. N., Fridman, V. M., Karavaev, N. M. O vozdeistvii ul'trazvukovykh kolebanii na diffuzionnye protsessy. p. 305. Kachurin, L. G. Verotiatnost' obrazovaniia ledianykh zarodyshei v pereokhlazhdennoi vode. p. 307. Slonimskii, G. L., Kargin, V. A., Golubenkova, L. I. K voprosu o mekhanizme otverzhdeniia rezol'nykh smol. p. 311. GEOKHIMIIA: Dragunov, V. I., Katchenkov, S. M. Tselestin i barite iz neogenovykh otlozhenii Yuzhnogo Mangyshlaka. p. 315. BIOKHIMIIA: Gortachenkova, E. V. Aktivnost' fermentnoi sistemy perenosa [illegible] razlichnykh organakh krys v norme i pri B6 avitaminoze. p. 319. Polinkova, N. M. Izuchenie sterinov golovnogo mozga khromatograficheskim metodom. p. 321. AGROKHIMIIA: Voevodin, A. V. [illegible] ot sornoi rastitel'nosti pochvy ot semian sornikov. p. 325. MICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Rostovtsev, S. T., Em, A. P. Kinetika nizkotemperaturnogo vosstanovleniia zheleznykh rud. Vosstanovlenie khimicheski chistoi okisi zheleza vodorodom. p. [illegible]. GEOLOGIIA: Krasnyi, L. I. Ob otkrytii [illegible] na Shantarskikh ostrovakh. p. 333. Krotov, B. P. Genetticheskaia klassifikatsiia gipergennykh rudnykh mestorozhdenii. p. 335. Timofeev, P. P. [illegible] chasti iurskikh uglenosnykh otlozhenii Tuvy. p. 339. MINERALOGIIA: TSvetkov, A. I., Val'iashikhina, E. P. O fazovykh prevrashcheniiakh vodnykh sul'fatov zheleza (fibroferrita $FE(SO_4)(OH)\cdot 4,5H_2O$ i melanterita $FeSO_4\cdot 7H_2O$) pri nagrevanii. p. 343. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Budantsev, L. IU. Novaia nakhodka [illegible] v Kazakhstane. p. 347. TSITOLOGIIA: Roskin, G. I., Shornikova, M. V. Gistokhimicheskie razlichiia [illegible] stvitel'nykh i motornykh nervnykh kletok. p. 349. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Kriss, A. E., Tikhonenko, A. S. Raskruchivanie spirali, obrazuiushchei golovku bakteriofaga, pod vliianiem vysokikh davlenii. p. 353. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Vinokur, R. L. Rost okorennykh pobegov limona pod vliianiem kornei, [illegible] khatushchikh mineral'nykh pitatel'nykh veshchestv. p. 357. Fedorov, A. K. K voprosu o roli [illegible] v razvitii ozimykh rastenii. p. 361. Flerov, A. F., Flerov, V. A. O vozobnovlenii organov u rastenii. p. 365. FIZIOLOGIIA: Lozina-Lozinskii, L. K. [illegible] babochki kak retseptor infrakrasnoi radiatsii. p. 369. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Kirshenblat, IA. D. Vliianie simpatikotropnykh i vagotropnykh veshchestv na soderzhanie ovotsitov i ovuliatsiiu u ryb. p. 373. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Bauer, O. N. Immunitet u ryb pri zarazhenii Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet. p. 377. Logachev, E. D. K voprosu o stroenii i razvitii parenkhimy rostovykh otdelov tela lentochnykh gel'mintov. p. 381.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R. Reports] Kiev, no. 4, 1952

Contents translated

Sokolov, IU. D. Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (First phase of non-stationary movement.) p. 251

Liantse, V. E. On differential equations in unitary space. p. 258.

Kalynova's'ka, S. S. Convergence of middle power Chebyshev approximations for certain interpolated processes in n-measure space. p. 263.

Lysin, B. S., Kornylovych, IU. IE. Investigation of the dependence of cement mortar structure on composition and hardening condition. p. 268

Berezhnoi, A. S. Properties of Zaporozh'ye (Konka River) talc magnesite as raw material for refractories. p. 274

Matvieiev, M. O. Problem of controlling the quality of silicate brick. p. 279

Demchenko, P. O., Demchenko, L. B. Investigation of the oleophylic properties of hard soap saturated with aliphatic acid by the heat of wetting method. p. 284

Slukhai, S. I., Kostomarov, V. N. Effect of potassium permanganate on seed germination and early growth of certain species of trees. p. 289.

Manzii, S. F. Problem of the origin of flat horizontal joints in the carpal of ungulata. p. 295

Mazhuha, P. M. Blood supply to joint cartilage. p. 300.

Klitushnykov, M. M. The age of carboniferous deposits of the Mokolchnaya River Basin. p. 305

Zhernov, I. IE. Problem of classifying water-bearing coal deposits. p. 310

Didkovs'kyi, V. IA. Microfauna of the tuberculat sands of Kishinev city. p. 315

Shul'ha, P. L. On the age of the ancient arkosic stratum of the southwestern boundary of the Russian Platform. p. 320.

Shatkevych, V. D. Matrix focal relationships applied to frame calculations by the method of nodal deformation distribution. p. 324.

Vainberg, D. V. Stress in a circular plate revolving around its diameter. p. 330.

Hrozin, B. D., Draihoi, D. A., Semyroh-Orlyk, V. M. Investigation of cause of lowered wear resistance in the crankshafts of S-80 tractors. p. 334

Salli, I. V. Coalescence of cementite in carbon steel. p. 342

Panchyshyn, V. H. Automatic electric piezometer. p. 346.

Dashkevych, B. P., Mykhailov, P. A. Professor V. E. Tira's diagram. p. 351.

Contents transliterated Sokolov, IU. D. Pro beznapirnyi pryplyv hruntovykh vod do drenazhnoi haleree za nalavnosti infil'tratsii. (Persha faza nestatsionarnoho rukhu.) p. 251. Liantse, V. E. Pro dyferentsial'ni rivniannia v unitarnomu prostori. p. 258. Kalynova'ka, S. S. Pro zbizhnist' serednikh stepenevykh nabyzhen' do chebyshova'kykh dlia deiakykh interpolatsiinykh protsesiv v n-mirnomu prostori. p. 263. Lysin, B. S., Kornylovych, IU. IE. Vyvchennia zalezhnosti struktury tsementnykh rozchyniv vid ikh skladu ta umov tverdinnia. p. 268. Berezhnoi, A. S. Vlastyvosti zaporiz'koho (r. Kinel'kol) tal'ko-mahnezyta iak syrovyny dlia vohnetryviv. p. 274. Matvieiev, M. O. Do pytannia pro kontrol' iakosti sylikatnoi tsehly. p. 279. Demchenko, P. O., Demchenko, L. B. Vyvchennia oleofil'nykh vlastyvostei natiovykh myl nasychenykh zhyrnykh kyslot metodom teplot zmochuvannia. p. 284. Slukhai, S. I., Kostomarov, V. N. Vplyv marhanta'ovokyslogo kaliiu na skhozhist' nasinnia ta pochatkovyi rist deiakykh derevnykh porid. p. 289. Manzii, S. F. Do pytannia pro pokhodzhennia ploskykh horyzontal'nykh zchleniuvan' u zap'iasti kopytnykh. p. 295. Mazhuha, P. M. Pro krovopostachannia suhlobovoho khrashchika. p. 300. Klitushnykov, M. M. Pro vik vuhlenosnykh vidkladiv basinu r. Molochnoi. p. 305. Zhernov, I. IE. Do pytannia pro typizatsiiu obvodnenykh vuhil'nykh rodovyshch. p. 310. Didkovs'kyi, V. IA. Pro mikrofaunu nubekuliatsiinykh piskiv m. Kyshyneva. p. 315. Shul'ha, P. L. Pro vik naidavnishoi arkozovoi tovshchi pivdenno-zakhidnoi okrainy rosiis'koi platformy. p. 320. Shatkevych, V. D. Matrychni fokusni vidnoshennia i ikh zastosuvannia do rozrakhunku ram metodom rozhonu vuzlovykh deformatsii. p. 324. Vainberg, D. V. Napruzhenyi stan kruhloi plastyny, shcho obertaiet'sia navkolo svoho diametra. p. 330. Hrozin, B. D., Draihoi, D. A., Semyroh-Orlyk, V. M. Doslidzhennia prychyn znyzhenoi znosostiikosti shyiok kolinchatykh valiv traktora S-80. p. 334. Salli, I. V. Koalestsentsiia tsementytu vuhletsevoi stali. p. 342. Panchyshyn, V. H. Avtomatychnyi elektrop'iezometr. p. 346. Dashkevych, B. P., Mykhailov, P. A. Diahramma prof. V. E. Tira. p. 351.

No. 5, 1952.

Contents translated:

Hnidenko, B. V., Studniev, IU. P. Comparison of the effectiveness of various methods of proving homogeneity in statistical material. p. 359.

Sokolov, IU. D. Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (Second phase of irregular movement.) p. 364.

Sokolov, IU. D. Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery through an inclined water stop. (First phase of irregular movement.) p. 370.

Brods'kyi, M. S. Harmonic functions in Baer spaces. p. 377

Lopatyns'kyi, IA. B. One method of reducing boundary problems for the system of differential equations of the elliptical type to a system of regular integral equations. p. 391.

Strashkevych, O. M. Electron optical and electrostatic systems with certain symmetrical and antisymmetrical planes. p. 399.

Strashkevych, O. M. Problem of relativistic electron optics. p. 393.

Habovych, R. D. Fluorine in atmospheric water. p. 397

Danylova, IE. I. Data on the principles of morphogenesis and function in the stiff joints of the extremities in mammals. p. 401

Kulakivs'ka, O. P. Independence of the species Dactylogyrus nybelini Markewitsch, 1933 (Monogenea). p. 405

Kukharenko, N. I., Nosovs'ka, O. I. Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of certain agricultural plants. p. 409.

Bilai, V. I. Taxonomy of fungi of the Sporotrichiella group of the genus Fusarium. p. 415

Pollevoi, V. V. Additional sulfur compound fertilization around the roots of sugar beets as a method of controlling mealy bugs. p. 420.

Khrzhanova's'kyi, V. H. Effect of menilite shale on the growth and development of trees and shrubs. p. 424

Karpenko, H. V., Ishchenko, I. I., Malynovs'ka, I. A. Effect of the cooling medium on the strength of steel. p. 430

Contents transliterated Hnidenko, B. V., Studniev, IU. P. Porivnianniia efektyvnosti deiakykh metodiv perevirky odnoridnosti statystychnoho materialu. p. 359. Sokolov, IU. D. Pro beznapirnyi pryplyv hruntovykh vod do drenazhnoi haleree pry nalavnosti infil'tratsii. (Druha faza nestatsionarnoho rukhu.) p. 364. Sokolov, IU. D. Pro beznapirnyi pryplyv hruntovykh vod do drenazhnoi haleree pry pokhylii linii vodoporu. (Persha faza nestatsionarnoho rukhu.) p. 370. Brods'kyi, M. S. Pro harmonichni funktsii na prostorakh Bera. p. 377. Lopatyns'kyi, IA. B. Pro odyn sposib pryvedennia hranychnykh zadach dlia systemy dyferentsial'nykh rivnian' eliptychnoho typu do chotyrnykh intehral'nykh rivnian'. p. 391. Strashkevych, O. M. Elektronnooptychni elektrostatychni systemy z kil'koma ploshchynamy symetrii ta antysymetrii. p. 399. Strashkevych, O. M. Do pytannia pro relatyvists'ku elektronnu optyku. p. 393. Habovych, R. D. Ftor v atmosfernykh vodakh. p. 397. Danylova, IE. I. Deiaki dani pro zakonomirnosti formuvoi osnovy i funktsii tuhykh suhlobiv kintsivok ssavtsiv. p. 401. Kulakivs'ka, O. P. Pro vydovu samostiinist' Dactylogyrus nybelini Markewitsch, 1933 (Monogenea). p. 405. Kukharenko, N. I., Nosovs'ka, O. I. Vplyv hranul'ovanoho superfosfatu na vrozhai deiakykh sil's'kohospodars'kykh kul'tur. p. 409. Bilai, V. I. Systematyka hrybiv sektsii Sporotrichiella rodu Fusarium. p. 415. Pollevoi, V. V. Pozakoreneva pidkormka tsukrovykh burlakiv sirchanymy preparatamy iak sposib borot'by z mul'my-stolu rosolu. p. 420. Khrzhanova's'kyi, V. H. Vplyv menilitovykh slantsiv na rist ta rozvytok derevnykh ta kushchovykh roslyn. p. 424. Karpenko, H. V., Ishchenko, I. I., Malynova'ka, I. A. Vplyv okholodnoho seredovyshcha na vytryvalist' stali. p. 430

No. 6, 1953.

Contents translated:

Sokolov, IU. D. Inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery through an inclined water stop and the presence of infiltration. First phase of irregular motion. p. 439.

Ovcharenko, F. D., Neimark, I. IE., Slyniakova, I. B., Bykov, S. F. Hydrophilic and adsorption properties of certain natural sorbents. p. 447.

Halkin, O. O. Superconductors with frequency of $3.5-4.5 \cdot 10^{10}$ herts. p. 453.

Lashko, A. S. Structure of amorphous antimony. p. 455.

Manzii, S. F. Role of the carpus in statics of the forelegs of certain ungulata. p. 459.

Mulinchuk, S. O. Prospective use of glutinous alfalfa (Medicago glutinosa M. B.) for selection. p. 463.

Pyshkin, B. A. Double spiral motion of a liquid in a straight open channel with parabolic cross section. p. 467.

Chorniak, M. I. Measurement of plastic deformations in the deformation process. p. 471.

Chorniak, M. I. Decreasing the fatigue limit of St. 45 steel under cold working of slight intensity. p. 475.

Dralhor, D. A. Fatigue limit of steel under simultaneous action of friction and repeated variable loading. p. 479.

Ishchenko, I. I. Surface cold working as a means of combating adsorption and corrosion fatigue. p. 483.

Moiseienko, O. S. Mechanical properties of martensite hardened alloy tool steels. p. 487.

Vialov, O. S. Chart of the tectonic subdivisions of Kamchatka. p. 495

Stanislavs'kyi, F. A. New data on the Batsko-Callovian flora of the northwestern boundary of the Donets Basin. p. 501

Index to articles published in the "Reports of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences" in 1952. p. 505.

Contents transliterated Sokolov, IU. D. Pro prypliv hruntovykh vod do drenazhnoi haleree pry pokhylii linii vodoporu ta nalavnosti infil'tratsii (persha faza nestatsionarnoho rukhu). p. 439. Ovcharenko, F. D., Neimark, I. IE., Slyniakova, I. B., Bykov, S. F. Hidrofil'ni ta adsorbtsiini vlastyvosti deiakykh pryrodnykh sorbentiv. p. 447. Halkin, O. O. Pro nadprovidnist pry chastotakh $3.5-4.5 \cdot 10^{10}$ herts. p. 453. Lashko, A. S. Pro strukturu amorfnoi surmy. p. 455. Manzii, S. F. Rol' zapiastia v statytsi hrudnykh kintsivok deiakykh kopytnykh. p. 459. Mulinchuk, S. O. Perspektyvy vykorystannia lutserny klei'koi (Medicago glutinosa M. B.) v selektsii. p. 463. Pyshkin, B. A. Dvitchasnyi hvyntovyi rukh ridyny v prizmonomu vidkrytomu rusli paraboliichnoho poperechnoho pereriizu. p. 467. Chorniak, M. I. Pro vymiriuvannia plastychnykh deformatsii v protsesi deformuvannia. p. 471. Chorniak, M. I. Pro znyzhennia hranytsi vtomy stali St. 45 pri malykh velychynakh naklepuvannia. p. 475. Dralhor, D. A. Hranytsia vtomy stali pry odnochasnii dii tertia ta povtornozminnykh navantazhen'. p. 479. Ishchenko, I. I. Poverkhneve naklepuvannia iak zasib borot'by z adsorbtsiinoiu ta koroziinoiu vtomoiu. p. 483. Moiseienko, O. S. Mekhanichni vlastyvosti zahartovanykh na martensyt lehovanykh instrumental'nykh stalei. p. 487. Vialov, O. S. Skhema tektonichnoho podiliu Kamchatky. p. 495. Stanislavs'kyi, F. A. Novi dani pro bats'ko-kelovei'ku floru pivnichno-zakhidnoi okrainy Donets'koho baseinu. p. 501. Pokazchyk statei, vmishchenykh u "Dopovidiakh AN URSR" za 1952 rik. p. 505.

No. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:

Tveritin, O. M. Mathematical consideration of the problem of lateral impact on an elastic-tensile rod with free ends. p. 307

Berman, S. D. On one essential condition of isomorphism in integral group-rings. p. 313.

Fil'chakov, P. F. On the problem of determining the Christoffel-Schwartz constant in hydromechanical calculations for double-pile cofferdams. p. 317.

Ovcharenko, F. D. Electrokinetic potential of clays. p. 323

Skorodumov, O. S. Chemical composition of ground and lake waters of the lower Dnieper sands. p. 327.

Vysots'kyi, Z. Z., Neimark, I. IE. Applicability of the mechanism forming the porous structure of hydrophilic gels of mixed sorbents. p. 333

Aleksandrov, L. N. Field of stress originating in the decay of austenite near the pearlitic kernels. p. 337

Kryvohlaz, M. O. On the diffusion theory of implanted atoms in the internodal crystallic lattice regulating an alloy. p. 344

Shylov, S. V. Investigation of changes in the dynamometric indices of silk thread of the oak silkworm during degumming in autoclaves. p. 352.

Huryl'ova, M. A. Study of the formation of the principal structural elements of ears of wheat. p. 355.

Karandiiev, K. B., Shvets'kyi, B. I. Problem of automatic alternating current bridges. p. 362.

Temchenko, M. IE., IUshchenko, O. A. Stresses in a binding layer (glue, welds, fretwork). p. 365.

Ahababian, O. Kh. Dynamic expansion of a cylinder of incompressible material to the elastic limit. p. 370.

Bondar, M. H. Electric model testing of vibrations and stability of rod systems. p. 375.

Contents transliterated: Tveritin, O. M. Matematychnyi rozhliad zadachi pro rozdovzhnyi udar po pruzhno-v'iazkomu sterzhniu z vil'nymy kintsiamy. p. 307. Berman, S. D. Pro odnu neobkhidnu umovu izomorfizmu tsilochyslenykh hrupovykh kiltets'. p. 313. Fil'chakov, P. F. Do pytannia vyznachennia konstant Kristoffelia-Shvartsa pry hidromekhanichnomu rozrakhunku dvoshpuntovoi hrebli. p. 317. Ovcharenko, F. D. Elektrokinetychnyi potentsial hlyn. p. 323. Skorodumov, O. S. Khimichnyi sklad hruntovykh ta ozernykh vod nyzhn'odniprovs'kykh piskiv. p. 327. Vysots'kyi, Z. Z., Neimark, I. IE. Zastosovnist' mekhanizmu formuvannia porystoi struktury hidrofil'nykh heliv do zmishanykh sorbentiv. p. 333. Aleksandrov, L. N. Pole napruh, shcho vynykaiut' pry rozpadi austenitu, bilia perlitnykh zeren. p. 337. Kryvohlaz, M. O. Do teorii dyfuzii atomiv po mizhvuzliakh krystalichnoi reshitky splavu, shcho vporiadkovuiet'sia. p. 344. Shylov, S. V. Doslidzhennia zminy dynamometrychnykh pokaznykiv shovkovyny duvovoho shovkopriada pry obezkleiuvanni v avtoklavi. p. 352. Huryl'ova, M. A. Vyvchennia formuvannia osnovnykh elementiv struktury urozhaiu pshenytsi. p. 355. Karandiiev, K. B., Shvets'kyi, B. I. Do

materialu za hranytsiu pruzhnosti. p. 370. Bondar, M. H. Elektrychne modeliuvannia kolyvan' ta stiikosti sterzhnevykh system. p. 375.

B 13a - c

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol 20, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Toward new development in agriculture p 1
Dombrovskii, N Mechanization of earthwork p 5
Sviramtaev, B Coarse concrete p. 9.
Rudakov, D Vegetable gardening in the fifth five-year plan p 11
Evgen'ev, A Fabrics from wood p. 14
Gogoberidze, D X-rays in technology. p 17
Tokin, B New contributions to the study of phytoncides. p. 20
Zhukovskii, M. Fibrin film. p 22.
Sytinskaia, N Investigation of the moon's surface. p 23.
IAkubtsiner, M Studying ancient agriculturists p 26
Rozen, B Halogens. p. 29.
Ostrovskii, I Karst p 33.
L'vov, D. Mounted implements. p 35
Vykhodtsev, V. Train radio communications p 36.
Vasil'ev, P. Vegetation feed lures for fish. p.37.
TSarevskii, A., Pugavko, B Suction dredge for cleaning ponds p. 38
Shcherbakov, D. Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p 39.
Golubkov, P Preachers of hunger and poverty p 41.
Anniversaries and dates. p. 44.
Timashev, A Resources of our country. p. 46.
Molchanova, O Daily nutritional requirements. p 48.

Contents transliterated. Knovomu pod'emu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1 Dombrovskii, N. Mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot. p. 5. Skramtaev, B. Krupnoporistyi beton. p 9 Rudakov, D Oboshchestvo v piatoi piatiletke. p. 11 Evgen'ev, A. Tkani iz dereva p 14 Gogoberidze, D. Rentgenovskie luchi v tekhnike. p 17 Tokin, B. Novoe v uchenii o fitontsidakh p 20. Zhukovskii, M. Fibrinnye plenki. p 22 Sytinskaia, N Issledovanie poverkhnosti luny. p 23 IAkubtsiner, M Po sledam drevnikh zemledel'tsev. p. 26. Rozen, B Galogeny p. 29. Ostrovskii, I Karst. p 33. L'vov, D Navesnye mashiny. p. 35. Vykhodtsev, V Poezdnaia radiosviaz'. p. 36 Vasil'ev, P Substraty - primanki dlia ryb p 37. TSarevskii, A., Pugavko, B. Zemlesos dlia ochistki prudov. p. 38. Shcherbakov, D Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p 39 Golubkov, P. Propovedniki goloda i nishchety. p. 41 IUbilei i daty. p. 44. Timashev, A Bogatstva nashei Rodiny. p. 46 Molchanova, O. Sutochnyi ratsion pitaniia p 48.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serila [Series] 3, no 36, 1953

Contents translated.

Gordon, O L. Present-day scientific principles of diet therapy. 28 p.

Contents transliterated: Gordon, O. L. Sovremennye nauchnye osnovy lechebnogo pitaniia 28 p.

[illegible] translated

F A. Bredikhin, an outstanding Russian astronom. 39 p.

[illegible] ansliterated: Zigel', F. IU. astronom F. A. Bredikhin.

[illegible] Contents translated:

Sergiev, P G. Progress of Soviet medicine in the fight against malaria. 28 p

Contents transliterated: Sergiev, P G. Uspekhi sovetskoi meditsiny v bor'be s malariei. 28 p.

No. 40, 1953.

Contents translated:

Ashurkov, E.D. The outstanding Russian scientist A.G. Polotebnov 31 p

Contents transliterated: Ashurkov, E.D. Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi A.G. Polotebnov. 31 p.

No. 41, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kondrat'ev, V. N. Structure and chemical properties of molecules. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Kondrat'ev, V. N. Stroenie i khimicheskie svoistva molekul. 31 o.

No. 42, 1953

Contents translated:

IUrenev, P. N. Heart diseases, their prevention and treatment. 30 p.

Contents transliterated: IUrenev, P. N. Poroki serdtsa, ikh preduprezhdenie i lechenie. 30 p.

No. 43, 1953.

Contents translated

Okshii, G.A. Producing three-dimensional effect in photographs 22 p

Contents transliterated Okshii, G.A Plastficheskaia obrabotka fotografii. 22 p

No 45/46, 1953.

Contents translated

Nikolaev, L A. Oxidation-reduction processes and their role in industry, on the basis of lectures given in the Polytechnical Museum in Moscow 60 p

Contents transliterated. Nikolaev, L A. Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy i ikh rol' v promyshlennosti. Po materialam lektsii, prochitannykh v Politekhnicheskom muzee v Moskve 60 p.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Training young mechanical engineers for agriculture p. 1.
Gumilevskii, Lev Story about machines and mechanizers p 2
Solovei, F. New machines appear in the fields. p. 9.
Koval'skii, V. V. Chemistry of life. p. 11.
Gorin, G. A trip into the atmosphere p 15
Moscow State University. p. 18
Popovskii, Mark Professor IAnkovskii's experiments. p. 22.
Ivanov, Valentin Ibadulla's return. p 25
IUr'ev, S., Travin, G A generation of giants. p. 34.
Electricity in everyday life. p. 35.
Bursanovskii, S., Solomovich, M. Hot conveyer. p. 36.
How, what, and why? p 38
Linder, I "Zugzwang" p. 40.
Guide for the young technician: Electric motor. Insert

Contents transliterated: Vospityvat' kadry molodykh mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khoziaistva p 1 Gumilevskii, L Rasskaz o mekhanizmakh i mekhanizatorakh p. 2. Solovei, F Novye mashiny vykhodiat v pole. p. 9. Koval'skii, V. V Khimiia zhizni. p 11. Gorin, G. Puteshestvie v atmosferu. p. 15. MGU. p. 18. Popovskii, Mark. Opyty professora IAnkovskogo. p. 22. Ivanov, V. Vozvrashchenie Ibadully. p. 25 IUr'ev, S., Travin, G. Bogatyrskoe pokolenie. p. 34. Elektrichestvo v bytu p 35. Bursanovskii, S., Solomovich, M. Gorlachii konveier. p. 36 Kak, chto i pochemu? p. 38. Linder, I TSugtsvang. p. 40. "V pomoshch' iunomu tekhniku" - Elektromotor. Insert.

b) ASTRONOMY

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA Published by Československá akademie věd [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]. Prague, vol. 4, no. 1, Feb. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kopecký, M Statistics of spots on the rotating sun p. 1.
Kleczek, J Relation between flares and sunspots [in English with Russian summary] p. 9.
Bouška, J., Růžičková, B Enlargement and form of the earth's shadow during the lunar eclipse of September 26, 1950 [in English with Russian summary]. p 14.
Buchar, E Partial lunar eclipse of August 5, 1952 [in French with Russian summary] p. 18
Origin of the F1 layer p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Kopetskii, M Statistika piaten na vrashchaiushchemsia Solntse p. 1. Klechek, I. Svlaz' mezhdu izverzheniiami i gruppami piaten. p 9. Boushka, G., Ruzhichkova, B. Uvelichenie i vid teni zemli vo vremia lunnogo zatmeniia 26 sentiabria 1950 g. p. 14. Bukhar, E Chastichnoe zatmenie Luny 5 avgusta 1952 goda p 18. Kratkoe soobshchenie Vozniknovenie sloia F1. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr. 1953.

Contents translated:

Telegram of condolence sent by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the death of Generalissimo I.V. Stalin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p 21.
Telegram of condolence sent by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the death of Klement Gottwald, President of the Czechoslovak Republic p. 21.
Proclamation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Czechoslovak scientific workers. p 23
Kresák, L. The periodic comet Tuttle (1858 III) - Giacobini (1907 III) - Kresák (1951 IV) [in English with Russian summary]. p 27.
Letfus, V. Influence of the ozonosphere on the density of the umbra in lunar eclipses [in French with Russian summary]. p 30.
Křivský, L. Relation of sunspot recurrency to the duration of cold and warm seasons [in English with Russian summary] p 41
Valníček, Boris Chromospheric eruptions and weather [in French with Russian summary] p 41
Brief announcement Solar physics [illegible] ganized at the Astronomical Observatory, Ondřejov, January 9-10, 1953) [in French] p [illegible]

Contents transliterated [illegible] khoslovatskoi Akademii Nauk s soiuznymi [illegible] chine predsedatelia Soveta ministrov [illegible] Iosifa Vissarionovicha Stalina p 21 [illegible] zidiuma Akademii Nauk SSSR Chekhoslovatskoi [illegible] mii Nauk sobolezneovaniem k konchine [illegible] khoslovatskoi Respubliki Klementa Gottval'da Vozzvanie Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii Nauk [illegible] slovatskim nauchnym uchrezhdeniiam p 21 [illegible] Periodicheskaia kometa Tuttle-Giacobini-Kresak p 27 Letfus, V Vliianie ozonosfery na [illegible] v lunnykh zatmeniiakh p 30 Kriviskii, L Zavisimost' [illegible] rekurrentnosti solnechnykh piaten ot dliteľnosti kholodnykh i teplykh sezonov. p 44 Val'nicek [illegible] mosfernye eruptsii i pogoda p 48 [illegible] nie Geliofizika p 52

Vol. 4, no. 3, May 1953

Contents translated

Link, F Program of meteor studies [in French with Russian summary] p [illegible]
Ceplecha, Zd Meteor photographs [in English with Russian summary] p 55
Plavec, M Interplanetary double meteors [in English with Russian summary]. p 60
Kopecký, M Decrease in sunspots [illegible] limb p 67
Kresák, L Nomogram for computing the brightness of comets [in English, [illegible] mary]. p 72
Brief announcement: Methods for determination of apparent groups of sunspots [illegible] tion. p 76

Contents transliterated [illegible] bot po izucheniiu meteorov v Ondrieshove TSeplekha, Z Fotografirovanie meteorov [illegible] vets, M. Meteornye "blizneitsy" v radiantakh p 60 Kopetskii, M Ubyl' piaten k kontsu [illegible] diska p 67 Kresak, L Nomogramma [illegible] nila vidimoi iarkosti komet p. 72 Kvetn [illegible] nie. Metody opredeleniia chisla vozmu[illegible] solnechnykh piaten i ikh proiskhozhdeniia [illegible] vovaniia p. 76.

Vol. 4, no. 4, July 1953

Contents translated

Buchar, E. New impersonal micrometer [illegible] cumzenithal instrument p 77.
Link, F., Neuvil, L. Device for photometrical [illegible] of photographs of meteors [in [illegible] summary]. p. 85.
First Czechoslovak Conference on Meteors [illegible] held at Skalnaté Pleso on March 26 [illegible] English with Russian summary]. p. [illegible]
Kopecký, M. Mayer, P. Distribution of [illegible] cording to size and duration. p 90
Sikorý, J. North polar cap of Mars in [illegible] 1948 and 1950 [in English with Russian [illegible] p. 95.
Valníček, Boris. Chromospheric eruptions [illegible] weather [in French with Russian [illegible]
Bouška, J. Observations of occultations [illegible] Astronomical Observatory of Prague [illegible] in 1952. p 100.

Contents transliterated. [illegible] bezlichnyi mikrometr dlia tsirkumzenitnoi [illegible] Link, F., Neuzhil, L. Prisposobienie [illegible] cheskogo etalonirovaniia fotografii meteorov [illegible] 1-aia chekhoslovatskaia meteornaia [illegible] proiskhodivshaia na Astronomicheskoi [illegible] ChSAV Skalnate Pleso 26-28 marta 1953 [illegible] Kopetskii, M., Maier, P. Raspredelenie [illegible] piaten po ikh razmernosti i prodolzhitel'nosti [illegible] stvovaniia. p. 90 Shirokii, IA. Severnaia [illegible] shapka v 1947/48 i 1950 gg. p. 95. Val'nicek [illegible] sfernye eruptsii i pogoda. p. 97. Rozhkovskaia [illegible] tiia zvezd, nabliudennye v Astronomicheskoi [illegible] torii prazhskogo universiteta v 1952 g. [illegible]

c) BIOLOGY

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Publish[illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953

Contents translated.

Aleksakhina, N. V. Carbohydrate-phosphorus [illegible] lism and the composition of white [illegible] (leg) muscles of chicken p. 513.
Kotel'nikova, A. V. Derivation and [illegible] of purified phosphomutase ADP [illegible] muscle. p 522.
Diskina, B. S., Rozenbaum, A. M. Chemical [illegible] biospherulites. p. 531.
Etingof, R. N., Baliasnaia, A. I. Conversion [illegible] acid by ascitic cancerous cells. p. [illegible]
Rodopulo, A. K. Separation and determination [illegible]

ic acids in wine and must by means of chromatography. p. 544
Bavina, M. V., Kritsman, M. G. Variation in the activness of proteolytic enzymes of the aorta during experimental atherosclerosis. p. 548
Kaplanskii, S. IA., Zamiatkina, O. G., Khesin, R. V. Effect of protein deficiency on the metabolism rate of phosphorus compounds in the animal organism. p. 552.
Areshkina, L. IA., Bukin, V. N., Skorobogatova, E. P. Sterol-protein complexes and their conversions. p. 559
Cielens, E. Quantitative changes of choline in chicken eggs during incubation. p. 566
Andreeva, N. A. Fluorimetric determination of folic acid and certain data on its distribution. p. 571.
Vyshepan, E. D., Krasnova, T. V., Shalikova, L. F. Formation of α-toxin (lecithinase C) of Bac. perfringens (type A). p. 576.
Vladimirov, G. E., Ashmarin, I. P., Urinson, A. P. Comparative biochemical characteristics of the metabolism of erythrocytes. p. 582.
Skvortsova, R. I. Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of muscle in the process of ontogenesis of the chicken, and the role of carnosine and anserine in the processes of phosphorylation. p. 594
Vorob'ev, V. I., Shapot, V. S. Protein derivatives of high-polymers as the basis of protoplasmic structures. p. 603.
Deborin, G. A., Gorbacheva, L. B. Complexes of proteins and lipoids and their properties. p. 618.
Volnovskaia, K. K., Krasnovskii, A. A. Method for the separation of bacterial chlorophyll and bacterial pheophytin, and their spectral properties. p. 626.
Kursanov, A. L., Kriukova, N. N., Vyskrebentseva, E. I. Products of CO_2 fixation in the dark, formed in plants during the consumption of carbon dioxide through roots. p. 632.
Povolotskaia, K. L. New form of riboflavin bound with proteins. p. 638.
Pasynskii, A. G. Second principle of thermodynamics in biology. p. 644
Prostoserdov, N. N. Biochemistry of wine making. Fourth volume. p. 654.

Contents transliterated. Aleksakhina, N. V. Uglevodno-fosfornyi obmen i sostav belykh (grudnykh) i krasnykh (nozhnykh) myshts kur. p. 513. Kotel'nikova, A. V. O poluchenii i nekotorykh svoistvakh ochishchennoi fosfomutazy ADF iz myshts. p. 522.
Diskina, B. S., Rozenbaum, A. M. Khimicheskaia priroda biosferolitov. p. 531. Efimov, R. N., Balinskaia, A. I. Prevrashchenie neorganicheskikh kislot ostatochnymi takovymi kletkami. p. 536. Rodopulo, A. K. Razdelenie i opredelenie organicheskikh kislot vina i susla metodom khromatografii. p. 544. Bavina, M. V., Kritsman, M. G. Izmenenie aktivnosti proteoliticheskikh fermentov aorty pri eksperimental'nom ateroskleroze. p. 548. Kaplanskii, S. IA., Zamiatkina, O. G., Khesin, R. V. K voprosu o vliianii belkovoi nedostatochnosti na skorost' obmena fosfornykh soedinenii v organizme zhivotnykh. p. 552. Areshkina, L. IA., Bukin, V. N., Skorobogatova, E. P. Sterolo-belkovye kompleksy i ikh prevrashchenia. p. 559. Tsielens, E. Kolichestvennye izmeneniia kholina v tsitse kurtsy v inkubatsionnom [illegible]
[illegible]
α-toksina (letsitinazy C) Bac. Perfringens (tip A). p. 576. Vladimirov, G. E., Ashmarin, I. P., Urinson, A. P. Sravnitel'no-biokhimicheskaia kharakteristika obmena eritrotsitov. p. 582. Skvortsova, R. I. Uglevodno-fosfornyi obmen myshts v protsesse ontogeneza kur i znachenie karnozina i anserina dlia protsessov fosforilirovaniia. p. 594. Vorob'ev, V. I., Shapot, V. S. O belkovykh proizvodnykh vysokopolimerov kak osnove protoplazmaticheskikh struktur. p. 603. Deborin, G. A., Gorbacheva, L. B. Kompleksy belkov s lipoidami i ikh svoistva. p. 618. Volnovskaia, K. K., Krasnovskii, A. A. Metod vydeleniia i spektral'nye svoistva bakteriokhlorofilla i bakteriofeofitina. p. 626. Kursanov, A. L., Kriukova, N. N., Vyskrebentseva, E. I. Produkty temnovoi fiksatsii CO_2, obrazuiushchiesia v rastenii pri pitanii uglekislotoi cherez korni. p. 632. Povolotskaia, K. L. O novoi sviazannoi s belkom forme riboflavina. p. 638. Pasynskii, A. G. Vtoroe nachalo termodinamiki v biologii. p. 644. Prostoserdov, N. N. Biokhimiia vinodeliia Sbornik chetvertyi. p. 654.

DEISTVIE IZLUCHENII I PRIMENENIE IZOTOPOV V BIOLOGII. Sbornikl perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [EFFECT OF RADIATION AND APPLICATION OF ISOTOPES IN BIOLOGY. Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3(15), 1953. Series B: Primenenie mechenykh atomov v biologii [Use of tagged atoms in biology]. 141 p.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Shestakova, F. I. On the January teachers' conferences. p. 3.
Lysenko, T. D. Soil plant nutrition and raising the yield of agricultural crops. p. 9.
Demirchoglian, G. G. Initial stages in the physiology of vision. p. 18.
Genkel', P. A., Sitnikova, O. A. Experiments in the study of winter dormancy in plants. p. 24
Tetiurev, V. A. Acquainting students with practical agricultural production. p. 33
Medovaia, A. P. Experiment in teaching botany based on Michurin's theories. p. 44.
Timofeeva, R. M. Lessons on the subject of "plant reproduction." p. 50.
Sokolova, A. V. Some observations on teaching the subject "the mammalian class." p. 57.
Rykov, N. A. Lesson on the subject "the horse, a perissodactylous animal." p. 60.
Brunovt, E. P. Developing the concept of the unity of the organism with its external environment in lessons on the subjects of "skin," "organs of secretion," "endocrine glands." p. 63.
Mash, R. D. Demonstration experiments illustrating I. P. Pavlov's theory of conditioned reflexes. p. 70.
Veselinov, G. D. Study of insect structure based on the cricket. p. 80
Kolesnikov, O. L. Apparatus for measuring the pulse. p. 82.
Alekseev, N. N. Classroom hothouse. p. 84
Rodionenko, M. A. Student experiments in budding plants in winter. p. 85.
Turbina, E. I. Parents of students help the biology teacher. p. 85.
Tamitskaia, M. V. Experience in conducting student excursions to farms. p. 87.
New books on biology. p. 89.
Letters to the editors. p. 91.
Contest for the best book for children. p. 92.
Marshak, M. S. Some problems in nutrition. p. 93.
Index to articles published in the journal during 1953. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Shestakova, F. I. K ianvarskim uchitel'skim soveshchaniiam. p. 3.
Lysenko, T. D. O pochvennom pitanii rastenii i povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 9. Demirchoglian, G. G. Nachal'nye etapy zritel'nogo protsessa. p. 18. Genkel', P. A., Sitnikova, O. A. Opyty po izucheniiu zimnego pokoia u rastenii. p. 24. Tetiurev, V. A. Prakticheskoe oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s protsessami sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 33. Medovaia, A. P. Iz opyta prepodavaniia botaniki na osnove michurinskogo ucheniia. p. 44. Timofeeva, R. M. Uroki po teme "Razmnozhenie rastenii." p. 50. Sokolova, A. V. Nekotorye zamechaniia k izucheniiu temy "Klass mlekopitaiushchikh." p. 57. Rykov, N. A. Urok na temu "Loshad' - neparnokopytnoe zhivotnoe." p. 60. Brunovt, E. P. Razvitie poniatiia o edinstve organizma s vneshnei sredoi v temakh: "Kozha," "Organy vydeleniia," "Zhelezy vnutrennei sekretsii." p. 63. Mash, R. D. Demonstratsiia opytov, illiustriruiushchikh ucheniie I. P. Pavlova ob uslovnykh refleksakh. p. 70. Veselinov, G. D. Izuchenie stroeniia nasekomogo na primere medvedki. p. 80. Kolesnikov, O. L. Pribor dlia nabliudeniia pul'sa. p. 82. Alekseev, N. N. Komnatnaia teplitsa. p. 84. Rodionenko, M. A. Uchebnye opyty po okulirovke v zimnee vremia. p. 85. Turbina, E. I. Pomoshch' roditelei uchashchikhsia prepodavateliu biologii. p. 85. Tamitskaia, M. V. Iz opyta provedeniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ekskursii s uchashchimisia. p. 87. Novye knigi po biologii. p. 89. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 91. O konkurse na luchshuiu knigu dlia detei. p. 92. Marshak, M. S. O nekotorykh voprosakh pitaniia. p. 93. Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale za 1953 god. p. 95.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov, [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 5, Sep.-Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Gakkel', L. B., Zinina, N. V. Changes in the higher nervous activity in persons above 60 years of age. p. 533.
Volkova, V. D. Certain characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes upon speech stimuli in children. p. 540.
Rozhanskii, N. A. Physiological mechanism of experimentally produced epileptic seizure. p. 549.
Karamian, A. I. Peculiarities in the pathology of the higher nervous system of lower vertebrates. p. 561.
Glezer, V. D. Conditioned reflex contraction of the pupil. p. 571.
Bulygin, I. A. Some data on the cortical regulation of unconditioned interoceptive reflexes from the stomach. p. 580.
Belous, A. A., Grebenkina, M. A. Conditioned reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors. p. 591.
Arinchin, N. I., Karmanova, I. G. Change in venous pressure and tonus of venous vessels through conditioned reflex. p. 594.
Shamarina, N. M., Nesmelanova, T. N. Transformation of reflex reactions of the spinal cord in experimental conditions. p. 601.
Okhinanskaia, L. G. Investigation of the conditioned respiratory-vascular reflex. p. 610.
Shapot, V. S., Petrov, I. R., Gromova, K. G., Kudritskaia, T. E. Role of the excitation of the central nervous system in increasing the organism's sensitivity to oxygen deficiency. p. 614
Smirnov, V. M. "Dormolexin" method applied to the study of the secondary signal system. p. 618.
Ataev, M. M. Method of simultaneous registration of pupillary reactions and of an electroencephalogram in the production of conditioned pupillary reflexes in man. p. 622
Robinson, V. E. Modification of the Pavlov stomach operation. p. 626.
Sobieva, O. B., Robinson, V. E. Modification of the intestinal pancreatic fistula. p. 629
Bazanova, N. U., Stepankina, M. K., Arkhangel'skaia, M. F. Method of studying the function of the digestive tract in camels. p. 632.
Fedorov, V. K. Discussion on the problem of types of higher nervous function in man, discussion of A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's article "On the study of types of the higher nervous function in animals and man." p. 634.
Rozental', I. S. M. A. Usievich. Physiology of the higher nervous function, articles and reports. p. 640
Konradi, G. P. M. A. Usievich. Physiology of the higher nervous function, articles and reports. p. 644.
Chebysheva, N. A. Literature on I. P. Pavlov published during the period May 1952 - April 1953. p. 650.
Veselkin, P. N. Historical evaluation of Russian pathology in the seventies and eighties; more about F. R. Borodulin's "historical concept" and the "fight" of Russian pathology with S. P. Botkin. p. 662.
Danilov, I. V., Gureeva, N. M., Nazarov, F. S. Characteristics of I. P. Pavlov's pedagogic activity. p. 673
Chebysheva, N. A. I. P. Pavlov's election as an honorary member of the Leningrad Section of the Russian Society of Pathologists. p. 675.

Contents transliterated: Gakkel, L. B., Zinina, N. V. Izmenenila vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u liudei v vozraste svyshe 60 let. p. 533. Volkova, V. D. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh obrazovaniia uslovnykh reflekson na rechevye razdrazhiteli u detei. p. 540. Rozhanskii, N. A. O fiziologicheskom mekhanizme opytnovyzvannogo epilepticheskogo pripadka. p. 549. Karamian, A. I. Ob osobennostiakh patologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u nizshikh pozvonochnykh. p. 561. Glezer, V. D. Uslovnoreflektornoe suzhenie zrachka. p. 571
Bulygin, I. A. Nekotorye dannye o kortikal'noi regulitsii bezuslovnykh interotseptivnykh refleksov s zheludk[illegible]
[illegible]
p. 594. Shamarina, N. M., Nesmelanova, T. N. O peredelke reflektornykh reaktsii spinnogo mozga v usloviiakh eksperimenta. p. 601. Okhinanskaia, L. G. Issledovanie uslovnogo dykhatel'no-sosudistogo refleksa. p. 610.
Shapot, V. S., Petrov, I. R., Gromova, K. G., Kudritskaia, T. E. O roli vozbuzhdeniia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v povyshenii chuvstvitel'nosti organizma k kislorodnoi nedostatochnosti. p. 614. Smirnov, V. M. Metodika dermoleksii v primenenii k izucheniiu vtorol signal'noi sistemy. p. 618. Ataev, M. M. Metodika odnovremennoi registratsii zrachkovykh reaktsii i elektroentsefalogrammy pri vyrabotke zrachkovykh uslovnykh reflekson u cheloveka. p. 622 Robinson, V. E. Modifikatsiia operatsii pavlovskogo zheludochka. p. 626. Sobieva, O. B., Robinson, V. E. Modifikatsiia kishechno-podzheludochnoi fistuly. p. 629. Bazanova, N. U., Stepankina, M. K., Arkhangel'skaia, M. F. K metodike izucheniia deiatel'nosti pishchevaritel'nogo trakta verbliuda. p. 632. Fedorov, V. K. K diskussii po voprosu o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka (po povodu stat'i A. G. Ivanova-Smolenskogo "Ob izuchenii tipov vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti zhivotnykh i cheloveka"). p. 634. Rozental', I. S. M. A. Usievich. Fiziologiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. (Stat'i i doklady). p. 640. Konradi, G. P. M. A. Usievich. Fiziologiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Stat'i i doklady. p. 644. Chebysheva, N. A. Literatura o I. P. Pavlove, vyshedshaia za period s maia 1952 g. po aprel' 1953 g. p. 650. Veselkin, P. N. Ob istoricheskoi otsenke russkoi patologii 70-80-kh godov. (Eshche raz po povodu "istoricheskoi kontseptsii" F. R. Borodulina o "bor'be" russkoi patologii s S. P. Botkinym). p. 662. Danilov, I. V., Gureeva, N. M., Nazarov, F. S. K kharakteristike pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti I. P. Pavlova. p. 673. Chebysheva, N. A. K izbraniiu I. P. Pavlova v pochetnye chleny Leningradskogo otdeleniia Rossiiskogo Obshchestva patologov. p. 675.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vinokurov, S. I., Zhukovskii, L. I. A. IA. Danilevskii and his work on problems of nutrition; on the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 3.
Merezhinskii, M. F., Taranovich, G. L., Ivanova, V. S. Restoration of burn losses of ascorbic acid in the suprarenal glands, liver, skin and muscles of guinea pigs on diets with different vitamin C contents. p. 6.
IAnovskaia, B. I. Relation of vitamins B1 and C in metabolism. p. 14.
Pates, M. M. Excretion of riboflavin in the urine in

u 13 - d

mediprant to replasms. p. 19

Mkhitarian, V G , Avakimova, E A , Shchukurian, S.G Effect of 4-methyl-uracil and 4-methyl-2-thiouracil upon the process of oxidation of ascorbic acid. p. 23

Bukin, V N , Auerman, L.IA , Zaitseva, Z.I , Kutseva, L S , Pashokin, V F , Shcherbitenko, V.V. Preservation and amount of vitamins B_1, B_2, PP in bread from different kinds of flour. p. 29.

Matsko, S N Enriching foods for public consumption with vitamins is the basic task of practical vitaminology p. 35.

Shamrat, E F , Platash, I.T., Gorchakova, G.A. Bound form of vitamin C in lemon juice. p. 41.

Zapol'skaia, N.A , Solov'eva, E.F. Effect of certain emulsifiers upon the decomposition and absorption of fat. p. 47

Bessonov, S.M., Kalinina, N N. Structure formation in starch jelly during storing. p. 56

Malatian, N A , Nikogosian, Kh I Chemical composition of meat and physicochemical constants of different types of fats in local sheep of Armenian S S R p. 64

Gorozhankina, L A. Critical evaluation of methods of detecting methionine in food proteins. p. 71

From the editor. p. 77.

Ermolaev, S.A. Remarks on S.N Matsko's article "Enriching foods for public consumption with vitamins is the basic task of practical vitaminology." p. 78

Efremov, V.V. Remarks on S.N Matsko's article "Enriching foods for public consumption with vitamins is the basic task of practical vitaminology." p. 80

Bukin, V N. Problem of enriching food for public consumption with vitamins. p. 83

Khelfets, M A "Microbiology of meat " A.M. Kazakov p. 86.

Consultation. p. 89.

Brief news p 90

Contents transliterated Vinokurov, S.I, Zhukovskii, L I. A.IA. Danilevskii i ego raboty po voprosam pitaniia p. 3 Merezhinskii, M.F., Taranovich, G L., Ivanova, V.S. Vospolnenie posle ozhoga poter' askorbinovoi kisloty v nadpochechnikakh, pecheni, kozhe i myshtsakh morskikh svinok, nakhodivshikhsia na dietakh s razlichnym soderzhaniem vitamina C. p. 6 IAnovskaia, B.I. O sviazi v obmene vitaminov B_1 i C. p. 14 Pates, M M Vyvedenie riboflavina s mochoi pri zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniiakh p. 19, Mkhitarian, V G., Avakimova, E.A , Shchukurian, S.G. Deistvie 4-metiluratsila i 4-metil-2-tiouratsila na protsess okisleniia askorbinovoi kisloty. p. 23. Bukin, V N., Auerman, L IA., Zaitseva, Z.I., Kutseva, L.S., Pashokin, V.F , Shcherbitenko, V.V O sokhrannosti i soderzhanii vitaminov B_1, B_2, PP v khlebe iz raznykh sortov muki. p. 29. Matsko, S.N. Vitaminizatsiia pitshchi v sisteme obshchestvennogo pitaniia kak osnovnaia zadacha prakticheskoi vitaminologii. p. 35. Shamrat, E.F., Platash, I T., Gorchakova, G.A. O sviazannoi forme vitamina C v limonnom soke. p. 41 Zapol'skaia, N.A., Solov'eva, E.F. Vliianie nekotorykh emul'gatorov na rasshcheplenie i vsasvvanie zhira. p. 47. Bessonov, S.M , Kalinina, N.N. Strukturoobrazovanie v krakhmal'nykh studniakh pri khranenii. p. 56. Malatian, N.A , Nikogosian, Kh.I. Khimicheskii sostav miasa i fiziko-khimicheskie [illegible]

moluska p 349 Poltalov, I A O prirode prisposobliaemosti domashnikh zhivotnykh k usloviiam gor i pustyn' p. 360 Chernenko, E S Vliianie mentora na izmenenie morfologicheskikh i fiziologicheskikh svoistv gibrida mezhdu grushei i iablonei p 369 Shchegolev, G Nervizm i razvitie ektodermy u pozvonochnykh p 388. Rubashevskii, A A Protiv idealisticheskoi revizii michurinskoi materialisticheskoi biologii p. 394

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 32, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Shkorbatov, G L. Ecological and physiological characteristics and living conditions of related forms of fresh-water animals. p. 793

Mel'nikov, G.B Artificial afforestation in the steppe zone of Ukraine and hydrobiology of ponds p 804.

Gladkov, N A Species in zoology p. 809.

Nikol'skii, G V Problem of species. p. 820.

Uspenskaia, A V Life cycle of nematodes of the genus Ascarophis Van Beneden (Nematodes - Spirurata) p. 828.

Kuznetsova, O.N Distribution of hirudin in the body of the medicinal leech. p. 833.

Gavrilov, G B Propagation of the Baikal mollusk Balcalia herderiana Ldh. p. 840.

Shcherbakov, A.P., Muragina, T A. Breathing rate of the crustecea Apus cancriformis Schäff p 844.

Borutskii, E V. New species of Schizopera (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) from the Caspian Sea p. 848

Bozhenko, V.P., Shevchenko, S.F Ecology of the tick Ixodes laguri laguri Ol p. 853.

Prendel', A.R Venomous karakurt spider in Odessa. p 857.

Monchadskii, A.S. Nocturnal activity of mosquitoes in nature and its epidemiological characteristics. p 860.

Shvanvich, B.N Patterns of Lepidoptera, chiefly of Heterocera. p 874.

Turov, I.S. Role of gadflies in the biology of the elk p. 886.

Grigor'eva, T.G., Karpova, A.I. Feeding specialization of the fruit fly Oscinella pusilla Meig. in the trans-Volga region p. 893.

IAkhontov, V V., Stovichek, L.N. Material on thrips, a pest of dandelion plants in Uzbekistan p. 903.

Kiyltsov, A.I. Relation of the variability of melanism of beetles to their basic color. p. 915.

Malskii, V.N Types of spawning fishes. p. 920.

Birman, I.B Number of migratory salmon in connection with the length of time spent in fresh water and the origin of the migratory form of life of these fish p 923

Andriiashev, A P , Panin, K.I. Finding the Pacific Ocean sturgeon (Acipenser medirostris Ayres) in the Bering Sea. p. 932

Shmal'gauzen, I.I. First arterial arches and development of the system of carotids in amphibians. p. 937

Shilova -Krassova, S A. Activity of insectivorous birds in areas of mass propagation of harmful forest insects p. 955.

Gromov, I.M., Egorov, O.V. Materials on the feeding habits and economic significance of the eagle owl of the Pamirs and Kopet Dagh p. 964.

Radilovskaia, R.G. Functional analysis of digits of certain mammals. p. 979.

Rashkevich, N.A. Influence of grassland agriculture on the number of murine rodents. p. 987.

Vereshchagin, N.K. Burial of remains of Recent Pleistocene animals and plants in the village of Nizhniye Karmalki in southern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 999.

Akopian, M.M. Fate of carcasses of susliks in the steppe. p. 1014.

Liakhov, S.M., Zhidkov, L.F. Bottom snare, an apparatus for studying the drift of benthic organisms in a river current. p. 1020.

IAgodnikov, N.A. White salmon [Stenodus leucichthys nelma Pall.] in the Tura River. p. 1025.

Diatlov, A.I. Exchanging eggs of small birds in exposed nests. p. 1026.

Teplova, E.N. New zoological discoveries in the region of the Pechora-Ilych State Preserve. p. 1027.

Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, O.I. Effect of light on the flight of the snipe. p. 1027.

Reviews.

Contents transliterated: Shkorbatov, G.L. Ekologo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti i usloviia sushchestvovaniia blizkikh form presnovodnykh zhivotnykh. p. 793. Mel'nikov, G.B. Iskusstvennye lesonasazhdeniia v stepnoi zone Ukrainy i gidrobiologiia prudov. p. 804. Gladkov, N.A. O vide v zoologii. p. 809. Nikol'skii, G.V. O nekotorykh voprosakh problemy vida. p. 820. Uspenskaia, A.V. Zhiznennyi tsikl nematod iz roda Ascarophis Van Beneden (Nematodes - Spirurata). p. 828. Kuznetsova, O.N. Raspredelenie girudina v tele meditsinskoi piiavki. p. 833. Gavrilov, G.B. O razmnozhenii baikal'skogo molliuska Balcalia herderiana Ldh. i drugikh. p. 840.

Shcherbakov, A.P., Muragina, T.A. [illegible] dykhaniia shchitnia (Apus cancriformis [illegible] p 844 Borutskii, E.V. Novyi vid [illegible] poda, Harpacticoida) iz Kaspiiskogo [illegible] Bozhenko, V.P., Shevchenko, S.F [illegible] Shchi Ixodes laguri laguri Ol p. [illegible] IAdovityi pauk karakurt v Odesse p [illegible] skii, A.S. Nochnaia aktivnost' komarov [illegible] ee epidemiologicheskoe znachenie p [illegible] vich, B.N O russkoi cheshuekrylykh, [illegible] shchenstvenno Heterocera p. 874 [illegible] stepnei v biologii kosta. p 886 [illegible] Karpova, A.I Kormovaia spetsializatsiia [illegible] mukhi Oscinella pusilla Meig. v usloviiakh [illegible] p. 893 IAkhontov, V.V., Stovichek [illegible] po tripsam, vrediashchim [illegible] rastenii v Uzbekistane p. 903 [illegible] Zavisimost' izmenchivosti [illegible] osnovnoi okraski p 915 Malskii, V [illegible] nerestovykh populiatsii ryb p. 920 [illegible] O chislennosti prokhodnykh [illegible] stepen'iu ikh presnovodnosti i prol[illegible] khodnogo obraza zhizni etikh ryb p [illegible] shev, A.P., Panin, K.I O nakhodke [illegible] skogo osetra (Acipenser medirostris A[illegible] vom meere. p. 932 Shmal'gauzen, I.I [illegible] rial'nye dugi i razvitie sistemy [illegible] amfibii. p. 937. Shilova-Krassova [illegible] nosti nasekomoiadnykh ptits v [illegible] razmnozhenia vrednykh lesnykh [illegible] Gromov, I.M., Egorov, O.V. Mate[illegible] i khoziaistvennomu znacheniiu filin[illegible] nia i Kopet-Daga. p. 964 Radilov[illegible] Funktsional'nyi analiz pal'tsev [illegible] pitaiushchikh p. 979 Rashkevich, N [illegible] travopolnoi sistemy zemledeliia [illegible] shevidnykh gryzunov. p. 987. Vere[illegible] Zakhoronenie ostatkov vymershikh [illegible] votnykh i rastenii v otlozheniia Nizhnie [illegible] Tatarskoi ASSR. p. 999. Akopian, M [illegible] trupov surlikov v stepi p. 1014. [illegible] Zhidkov, L.F. Donnaia lovushka [illegible] nia snosa donnykh organizmov v [illegible] p. 1020. IAgodnikov, N.A Nel'ma v [illegible] p. 1025. Diatlov, A.I K voprosu o [illegible] melkikh ptits v otkrytykh gnezdakh. p [illegible] E.N. O novykh zoologicheskikh nakhodkakh [illegible] Pechoro-Ilychskogo gosudarstvennogo [illegible] p. 1027. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, O.I [illegible] shchenila pri tiage-val'dshnepa. p [illegible]

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Otdelenie [illegible] skikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [illegible] Bulletin, Department of Chemical [illegible] no 5, Sep.-Oct 1953

Contents translated

In memory of Academician Nikolai [illegible] linskii p 765.

A.M Butlerov; on the occasion of his [illegible] p. 775

Golutvin, IU M Thermodynamic [illegible] structures of binary inorganic [illegible]

Vol'kenshtein, F.F. Electron processes [illegible] cal adsorption; report no. I. p 789

Kornilov, I.I. Metallic compounds [illegible]

Malranovskii, S.G. Limiting currents [illegible] discharge of hydrogen under the [illegible] Report no. 2 Catalytic action of [illegible]

Blidin, V P. Investigation of heterogeneous [illegible] rums in systems: LiCl - RbCl - [illegible] CsCl - H_2O p. 814.

Arbuzov, B.A., Mukhamedova, L.A [illegible] densation of camphenilane aldehyde [illegible] and esters. p. 820.

Arbuzov, B.A., Vinokurova, G.M [illegible] romethyl ethers of glycols with [illegible] p. 829.

Arbuzov, B.A., Isaeva, Z.G. Isomerization [illegible] with silica gel in conditions of adsorption [illegible] p. 843.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Reutov, O.A., Poddubnaia [illegible] vestigation of optically active mercury [illegible] pounds. Report no. 2. Mechanism of [illegible] substitution in a saturated carbon atom [illegible]

Chugunov, V.S. Synthesis of tetraphenylsilane, [illegible] p-tolylsilane and tri-p-tolylfluorosilane [illegible] aid of magnesium organic compounds [illegible]

Kabachnik, M.I., Shepeleva, E.S Reaction [illegible] with chlorophosphines. p. 862.

Kabachnik, M.I., Medved', T.IA. New method [illegible] synthesis of α-aminoalkyl phosphinic [illegible] no. I. p. 868.

Shulkin, N.I., Berdnikova, N.G., Novikov [illegible] catalytic conversion of alkanes of normal [illegible] at higher temperatures and increased [illegible] pressure. p. 879.

Nazarov, I.N., Bergel'son, L.D., Torgov, I.V. [illegible] chenko, S.N. Synthesis of steroid compounds [illegible] substances related to them. Report no. [illegible] tion of α,β-unsaturated cyclic ketones [illegible] nones). p. 889.

Nazarov, I.N., Torgov, I.V Synthesis of steroids [illegible]

pounds and of substances related to them Report no 16. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-7-octalone, with 1,3-dimethyl-Δ-cyclopentene-5-one p 901

Nazarov, I N , Zaretskaia, I I , Verkholetova, G P , Torgov, I V Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them Report no 19 Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-7-octalone, with Δ-cyclohexenones and citraconic anhydrides p 920

Nazarov, I N., Verkholetova, G P , Torgov, I V , Zaretskaia, I I , Ananchenko, S N Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them Report no. 20 Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-6, octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ-7-octalone, with Δ-cyclopentenone, 1-methyl-Δ-cyclopenten-5-one, and 1, 3-dimethyl-Δ-cyclopenten-4, 5-dione p 929

Shostakovskii, M F , Shikhiev, I A , Kochkin, D A Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of silicon organic compounds containing oxygen. Report no 1 Synthesis of silicon-organic acetals p 941

Freidlin, L Kh , Vereshchagin, L I , Neimark, I E , Numanov, I U , Sheinfain, R Iu Effect of compression on the character of porosity, the catalytic properties, and chromatographic activeness of silica gel p 946

Korshak, V V , Vinogradova, S V From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report 62 (I) Polycondensation of acid esters of adipic acid and various glycols. p. 951

Contents translitterated Svetlot pamiati akademika Nikolaia Dmitrievicha Zelinskogo p. 765 A M Butlerov, k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia . p 775 Golubtsov, Iu M. K voprosu o termodinamicheskoi stabil'nosti nazlichnykh struktur binarnykh neorganicheskikh kristallov. p. 781 Vol'kenshtein, F F. Elektronnye protsessy pri khimicheskoi adsorbtsii. Soobshchenie 1 p 788 Kornilov, I I Metallicheskie soedinenia p 795 Matiunovskii, S G O predel'nykh tokakh pri katalliticheskom razlozhenii vodoroda pod deistviem aminov. Soobshchenie 2 Kataliticheskoe deistvie khinina p 805 Blidin, V P Issledovanie geterogennykh ravnovesii v sistemakh LiCl - RbCl - H_2O i LiCl - CsCl - H_2O p 814 Arbuzov , B A , Mukhamedova, L A O reaktsii kondensatsii kamfenilanovogo al'degida s ketonami i slozhnymi efirami p. 820 Arbuzov, B.A , Vinokurova, G M. O reaktsiiakh dikhlormetilovykh efirov glikolei s alkogoliatami natriia. p 820. Arbuzov , B A., Isaeva, Z G. Ob izomerizatsii terpenovykh uglevodorodov silikagelem v usloviiakh adsorbtsionnogo analiza p 843 Nesmeianov, A.N , Reutov, O.A Poddubnaia, S S. Issledovanie opticheskoi aktivnykh elementoorganicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 2 O mekhanizme elektrofil'nogo zameshchenia u nasyshchennogo uglerodnogo atoma p. 850 Churgunov, V S. O magniiorganicheskom sinteze tetrafenilsilana, tetra-p tolilsilana i tri-p-tolilfторsilana. p 860. Kabachnik, M I , Shepeleva, E.S. O reaktsii al'degidov s khlorfosfinami. p 862 Kabachnik, M I , Medved', T IA Novyi metod sinteza α-aminoalkilfosfinovykh kislot Soobshchenie 1. p. 869 Shulkin, N I., Berdnikova, N G , Novikov, S S Kontaktno-kataliticheskie prevrashchenia alkanov normal'nogo stroenia pri povyshennykh temperature i davlenii vodoroda p 879. Nazarov, I N., Bergel'son, L.D., Torgov, I.V., Ananchenko, S N. Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv. Soobshchenie XVII Polucheniea, β-neopredel'nykh tsiklicheskikh ketonov (Δ'-tsiklenonov). p.889 Nazarov, I N , Torgov, I V. Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv Soobshchenie XVIII Kondensatsiia 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-6-oktalona i 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-7 oktalona s 1, 3-dimetil-Δ'-tsiklopenten-5-onom. p. 901. Nazarov, I.N., Zaretskaia, I.I, Verkholetova, G P., Torgov, I.V Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv. Soobshchenie XIX. Kondensatsiia 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-6-oktalona i 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-7-oktalona sΔ-tsiklogeksenonami i tsitrakonovym angidridom. p. 920. Nazarov, I.N., Verkholetova, G.P., Torgov, I.V. Zaretskaia, I.I , Ananchenko, S.N. Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv. Soobshchenie XX. Kondensatsiia 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-6-oktalona i 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ-7-oktalona sΔ-tsiklopentenonom, 1-metil-Δ'-tsiklopenten-5-onom i 1, 3-dimetil-Δ'-tsiklopenten-4, 5-dionom. p 920. Shostakovskii, M.F., Shikhiev, I.A., Kochkin, D A Issledovaniia v oblasti sinteza i prevrashchenii kislorodsoderzhashchikh kremnii-organicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 1. Sintez kremniiorganicheskikh atsetalei. p. 941. Freidlin, L Kh., Vereshchagin, L.F., Neimark, I.E., Numanov, I.U., Sheinfain, R Iu. Vliianie pressovaniia na kharakter poristosti, kataliticheskie svoistva i khromatograficheskuiu aktivnost' silikagelia [illegible] oblasti . [illegible] nie 62[illegible] kisloty .

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; obituary. p. 243.

Kazanskii, B.A., Rozengart, M.I., Sterligov, O.D., Tarasova, G.A. Dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in mixtures with other classes of hydrocarbons. Analysis of mixtures not containing unsaturated compounds. p 245

Poliak, L.IA , Kabanov, B N. Study of the velocity of processes occurring during potentiometric titration p. 253

Alimarin, I P , Poliianskii, V N. Extraction of molybdenum by means of ether, from hydrochloric acid solutions p. 266

Stollarova, I A Application of ultraviolet rays in analytical chemistry. Part 4. Colorimetric determination of bismuth in the presence of great quantities of lead. p. 270.

Kleiner, K.E , Markova, L.V. Effect of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the formation of dithizonate of indium p 279.

Pilipenko, A T. Use of diphenylthiocarbazone (dithizone) in analysis Part 4. Instability constants of dithizonates of nickel, cobalt, tin (II), bismuth, copper (II), silver, mercury (II), and dithizonates of manganese and iron. p. 286.

Pliushchev, V E. , Shakhno, I.V Gravimetric determination of lithium p 293

Busev, A.I Direct bromatometric titration of oxyquinolates of bismuth, iron, copper, and other metals p. 299

Poliakov, N N. Determination of copper acetylenides in the presence of other copper compounds p. 302

Kreshkov, A.P., Vil'borg, S.S., Filippova, K.I. New color reactions for oxalates and sulfites. p. 306.

Vainshtein, E.E One method for the calculation of photometric curves in the study of X-ray edges of absorption p. 311

IAtsimirskii, K B Nature of the so-called "weighting effect " p 314.

Contents translitterated Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; nekrolog. p. 243 Kazanskii, B A., Rozengart, M I., Sterligov, O.D., Tarasova, G A O dispersiometricheskikh sposobakh opredeleniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov v smesiakh s uglevodorodami drugikh klassov. Analiz smesei, ne soderzhashchikh nepredel'nykh soedinenii. p. 245 Poliak, L.IA., Kabanov, B.N. Izuchenie skorosti protsessov, protekaiushchikh pri potentsiometricheskom titrovanii. p. 253. Alimarin, I.P., Poliianskii, V.N. Ekstraktsiia molibdena efirom iz solianokislykh rastvorov p. 266 Stollarova, I.A. Primenenie ul'trafioletovykh luchei v analiticheskoi khimii 4. Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie vismuta v prisutstvii bol'shikh kolichestv svintsa p. 270. Kleiner, K.E., Markova, L.V. Vliianie kontsentratsii vodorodnykh ionov na obrazovanie ditizonata indiia. p. 279. Pilipenko, A T. K primeneniiu difeniltiokarbazona (ditizona) v analize. IV. Konstanty neustoikosti ditizonatov nikelia, kobal'ta, olova (II), vismuta, medi (II), serebra, rtuti (II) i ditizonaty margantsa i zheleza. p. 286. Pliushchev, V.E., Shakhno, I.V. K voprosu o vesovom opredelenii litiia. p. 293. Busev, A.I. Priamoe bromatometricheskoe titrovanie oksikhinolatov vismuta, zheleza, medi i drugikh metallov. p. 299. Poliakov, N.N. Opredelenie atsetilenidov medi v prisutstvii drugikh soedinenii medi p. 302. Kreshkov, A.P., Vil'borg, S.S., Filippova, K.I. Novye tsvetnye reaktsii na oksalaty i sul'fity. p. 306. Vainshtein, E.E Ob odnom metode rascheta fotometricheskikh krivykh pri izuchenii rentgenovskikh kraev pogloshcheniia. p. 311. IAtsimirskii, K.B. O prirode tak nazyvaemogo "effekta utiazheleniia." p 314.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Protsenko, P.I., Shelomov, I.K. Interaction of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D.I. Mendeleev's periodic system, in melts. Part 7. Investigation of the ternary system of lithium, potassium, and thallium nitrates. p. 1433.

Nikitina, E.A., Sokolova, O.N., Angelov, I.I. Derivation of phosphotungstic acid from phosphoric and tungstic acids p. 1437.

IAnitskii, I.V., Pacauskas, E.I. Investigation in the field of polythionic acids. Part 2. Hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride. p. 1442.

IAnitskii, I.V., Pacauskas, E.I. Investigation in the field of polythionic acids. Part 3. Formation of polythionic acids from sulfur dichloride and thiosulfate. p. 1449.

Arilla, S.M., Morozova, M.P., Reikhardt, A.A. Investigation of the system: platinum - oxygen. Part 2. Enthalpy of the formation of platinum oxide Pt_3O_4. p. 1455.

Babko, A.K., Tananaiko, M.M. Ternary complexes in the system: copper ion - pyridine - salicylate. Part 2. Composition of the complexes as a function of the pH of the solution. p. 1459.

Lapinskaia, E.M., Khenokh, M.A. Oxidation of alcohols under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations. p. 1464.

Dobrianskii, A.F., Kolomiitsev, P.N. Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons Part 3. Conversions of diphenylmethane p. 1469

Leporskaia, E.A., Petrov, A.A. Investigation in the field of conjugate systems Part 1 Synthesis and properties of the homologs of bromoprene. p 1471

Nikitin, V I , Khamatov, A Kh Ternary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions Part 4. Dehydration of 2, 3, 6-trimethylheptine-4-triol-2, 3, 6. p. 1474.

Slobodin, IA.M., Grigor'eva, V.I., Shmuilakovskii, IA.E. 1,1-dimethylcyclopropane p. 1480

Favorskaia, T.A., Shcherbinskaia, N.V. Mechanism of the conversions of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series as affected by mineral and organic acids Part 1. Reaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with formic acid. p. 1485.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., Goretik, M.V., Nikolaeva, T.A Conversions of acetylene alcohols, containing polymethylene rings Part 2 1-phenylacetylenylcyclohexanol-1. p. 1493.

Temnikova, T.I., Almashi, N.I. Investigation in the field of cyclic acetals of oxycarbonyl compounds. Part 5 Methyllactolides of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl-n-anisoylcarbinol. p. 1498.

Belov, V.N., Shekhtman, G.Z. Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Acylation of phenylacetylene and heptine-1 by acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride. p. 1501

Ginzburg, O.F Dissociation of triarylcarbinols p. 1504

Sidorova, N.G., Lapovok, I.S Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 7. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene. p. 1509.

Mizuch, K.G., Lapina, R.A. Peretherification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers. p. 1512.

Razuvaev, G.A., Sorokin, IU.A. Reaction of carbon tetrachloride with ethyl alcohol p. 1519.

Sergievskaia, S.I., Uretskaia, G.IA. Nitration of 1-propylnaphthalene and 4-nitro-1-propylnaphthalene; 4-amino-1-propylnaphthalene and some of its derivatives. p. 1522

Ioffe, I.S., Belen'kii, B.G. Investigation in the field of oxyfluorisone dyes Part 17. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol. p. 1525.

Delchmeister, M.V., Levkoev, I.I., Litshits, E.B Merocyanine dyes, derivatives of rhodanine. Part 5. Certain tetra- and hexamethinemerocyanines, derivatives of 3-ethyl rhodanine. p 1529.

Spryskov, A.A., Kuz'mina, IU.L. Study of the sulfonation reaction. Part 23. Equilibrium between sulfo acids and their acid chlorides p. 1536.

Galashina, M.I., Mel'nikov, N.N. From the field of organic insecticides-fungicides. Part 16. Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical p 1539.

Ponomarev, A.A., Zelenkova, V.V. Study of furan compounds Part 4. Asymmetric synthesis of spirans and tetrahydrofuran alcohols. p. 1543.

IAkubovich, A.IA., Motsarev, G.V. Synthesis of element organic compounds of the aromatic series, by means of interaction of arylsilanes with aluminum chloride and halides of various elements. Part 1. Phosphorus organic compounds p. 1547.

Efros, L.S., Levit, R.M. Nitration of piazothiole. p. 1552.

Rubtsov, M.V., Nikitskaia, E.S., Mikhlina, E.E., IAnina, A.D., Furshtatova, V.IA. Amino alkyl derivatives of quinuclidine. p. 1555.

Martynov, V.F., Kastron, IA A. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 6. Interaction of the ethyl ester of β-methyl-β-ethylglycidic acid with aniline. p. 1559.

Kolosov, M.N., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Synthesis investigations in the series of indole derivatives. Part 1. Synthesis of urethans of 1-methyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-methyl-5-oxyindoline (dihydrophysostigmol). p. 1563

Pervcev, F.IA., Kudriashova, N I. Reaction of hydrogen sulfide with oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. Part 2. Synthesis of phenylthiophenes. p. 1569.

Baranchik, N.M., Grachev, I.V., Zavel'skii, D.Z. Structure and conversions of N-nitrotriazines. Part 1. Diaryl-N-nitrotriazine. p. 1572.

Garkusha, G.A. Derivation, properties, and structure of comenic acid (5-oxy-γ-pyrone-2-carboxylic). p. 1578.

Porai-Koshits, B.A., Muravich, Kh.L. Reactivity of certain derivatives of 2-methylbenzimidazole. Part 1. Reaction through the hydrogens of the methyl group. p. 1583.

Semechkina, A.F., Shorygina, N.N. Decomposition of lignin by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Part 6. Action of metallic sodium in liquid ammonia, on spruce wood. p. 1593.

Danilova, A., Kuzovkov, A. Investigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. Part 9. Structure of alkaloids from the groundsel (Senecio sarracenius). p. 1597.

Contents transliterated Protsenko, P I, Shelomov, I. K. O vzaimodeistvii nitratov i nitritov metallov pervoi i vtoroi grupp periodicheskoi sistemy D I. Mendeleeva v rasplavakh. VII Issledovanie trekhsistemy iz nitratov litiia, kaliia i tallia p 1433. Nikitina, E A, Sokolova, O N Angelov, I I K voprosu o poluchenii fosfornovol'framovoi kisloty iz fosfornoi i vol'framovoi kislot p. 1437 IAnitskii, L V, Patsauskas, E I Issledovanina v oblasti polifunktsionalnykh kislot. II Gidrolitz dvukhkhloristoi sery p 1442. IAnitskii, I V, Patsauskas, E I Issledovanina v oblasti polifunktsionalnykh kislot III Ob obrazovanii polifunktsionalnykh kislot iz dvukhkhloristoi sery i tiosul'fata p 1449 Arilla, S M, Morozova, M P., Reikhardt, A A. Issledovanie sistemy platina - kislorod. II. Ental'pita obrazovanita okisla platiny Pt_3O_4 p. 1455. Babko, A K, Tananaiko, M M. Troinye kompleksy v sisteme ion medi - piridin - sulfosalitsilat. II. Zavisimost' sostava kompleksov ot pH rastvora p. 1459 Lapinskaia, E M, Khenokh, M A Okislenie spirtov pod vliianiem ul'trazvukovykh kolebanii p 1464. Dobrianskii, A F, Kolomiitsev, P N Termokataliticheskie prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov III Prevrashchenila difenilmetana, p 1469. Leporskaia, E A., Petrov, A A Issledovanila v oblasti sopriazhennykh sistem. I. Sintez i svoistva gomologov bromoprena. p 1471 Nikitin, V.I., Khamatov, A Kh. Tretichnye trekhatomnye spirty atsetilenovogo riada i ikh prevrashchenila. IV Degidratatsiia 2, 3, 6-trimetilgeptin-1-triola-2, 3, 6. p 1474 Slobodin, IA.M., Grigor'eva, V.I., Shmulianovskii, IA E O 1, 1-dimetiltsiklopropane p. 1480. Favorskaia, T. A, Shcherbinskaia, N V O mekhanizme prevrashchenii tretichnykh spirtov tsiklopropanovogo riada pod vliianiem mineral'nykh i organicheskikh kislot I. Vzaimodeistvie dimetiltsiklopropilkarbinola s murav'inoi kislotoi p. 1485 Venus-Danilova, E D, Gorelik, M. V., Nikolaeva, T A. Prevrashchenina atsetilenovykh spirtov, soderzhashchikh polimetilenovye kol'tsa II 1-Fenilatsetilentsiklogeksanol-1. p. 1493. Temnikova, T I, Almashi, N I Issledovanie v oblasti tsiklicheskikh atsetalei oksikarbonilnykh soedinenii V. Metiltsiklolidy etilbenzoilkarbinola i metil- n-anisoilkarbinola. p. 1498. Belov, V N., Shekhtman, G Z Atsilirovanie nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov II Atsetilirovanie fenilatsetilena i geptina-1 uksusnym angidridom v prisutstvii khloristogo tsinka. p 1501 Ginzburg, O F K voprosu o dissotsiatsii trifenilkarbinolov. p. 1504 Sidorova, N G., Lapovok, I S Tsikloalkilirovanie aromaticheskikh soedinenii. VII. Kondensatsiia tsiklogeksanola s khlorbenzolom. p 1509. Mizuch, K. G., Lapina, R. A K pereceritifikatsii dialkilaminometilalkilovykh efirov. p 1512 Razuvaev, G. A., Sorokin, IU. A. Reaktsiia chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda s etilovym spirtom. p 1519. Sergievskaia, S. I., Ureskaia, G. IA Nitrovanie 1-propilnaftalina i 4-nitro-1-propilnaftalin, 4-amino-1-propilnaftalin i ego nekotorye proizvodnye. p. 1522. Ioffe, I. S., Belen'kii, B G Issledovanie v oblasti oksifuksonovykh krasitelei XVII. Kondensatsiia izomernykh nitrobenzal'degidov s gvaiakolom. p. 1525 Delchmeister, M. V., Levitcov, I. I., Lifshits, E. B. O mekotsianinovykh krasiteliakh, proizvodnykh rodanina. V. O nekotorykh tetra- i geksametinmerotsianinakh, proizvodnykh 3-etilrodanina p. 1529 Spryskov, A. A, Kuz'mina, IU. L. Izuchenie reaktsii sul'firovaniia. XXXIII. Ravnovesie mezhdu sul'fokislotami i ikh khloranhidridami. p. 1536 Galashina, M. L., Mel'nikov, N. N. Iz oblasti organicheskikh insektofungitsidov. XVI. Sintez smeshannykh efirov tiofosfornoi kisloty, soderzhashchikh razlichnye funktsional'nye gruppy v aromaticheskom radikale p. 1539. Ponomarev, A. A., Zelenkova, V. V. K izucheniiu furanovykh soedinenii. IV. Opyt asimmetricheskogo sinteza spiranov i tetragidrofuranovykh spirtov. p 1543. IAkubovich, A. IA., Motsarev, G. V. Sintez elementorganicheskikh soedinenii aromaticheskogo riada vzaimodeistviem arilsilanov s khloristym aliuminiem i galogenidami razlichnykh elementov. I. Fosfororganicheskie soedineniia. p. 1547. Efros, L. S., Levit, R. M. Nitrovanie piaziola. p. 1552. Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S., Mikhlina, E. E., IAnina, A. D., Fürshtatova, V. IA. Aminobalkilproizvodnye khinuklidina. p. 1555. Martynov, V. F., Kastron, IA. A. Issledovanie v oblasti soedinenii, soderzhashchikh trekhchlennoe okisnoe kol'tso. VI. Vzaimodeistvie etilovogo efira β -metil-β-etilglitsidnoi kisloty s anilinom. p. 1559. Kolosov, M. N., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. Sinteticheskie issledovaniia v riadu prolzvodnykh indola. I. Sintez uretanov 1-metil-5-oksiindolina i 1, 3-dimetil-5-oksiindolina (digidrofizostigmola). p. 1563. Perveev, F. IA, Kudriashova, N. I. Vzaimodeistvie serovodoroda s okisiami atsetilenovogo i vinilatsetilenovogo riada. II. Sintez feniltiofenov. p. 1569. Baranchik, N. M., Grachev, I. V., Zavel'skii, D. Z. Stroenie i prevrashchenila N -nitrotriazenov. I. Diaril- N -nitrotriazen. p. 1572. Garkusha, G. A. Poluchenie, svoistva i stroenie komenovoi kisloty (5-oksi-γ-piron-2-karbonovoi). p. 1578. Porai-Koshits, B. A., Murashich, Kh. L. Reaktsionnaia sposobnost' nekotorykh prolzvodnykh 2-metilbenzimidazola. I. Reaktsii za schet vodorodov metil'noi gruppy p. 1583. Semechkina, A. F., Shorygina, N. N. Razlozhenie lignina metallicheskim natriem v zhidkom ammiake, VI. Deistvie metallicheskogo natriia v zhidkom ammiake na elovuiu drevesinu p 1593. Danilova, A., Kuzovkov, A Issledovanie alkaloidov vidov Senecio. IX Stroenie alkaloidov iz krestovnika kosozubchatogo (Senecio sarracenius). p 1597.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Serlia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, no 5, Sep -Oct. 1953

Contents translated.

Korobov, N M Multidimensional problems for the distribution of fractional parts. p. 389

Pugachev, V S General correlation theory of random functions p 401

Evgrafov, M A. Completeness of systems of analytic functions, close to $\{z^{n_k} P(z)\}$, $\{[\varphi(z)]^{n_k}\}$, and certain interpolation problems p. 421.

Stechkin, S B Remainder estimate of Taylor's series for certain classes of analytic functions. p 461.

Levitan, B M Spectral function for the equation $y'' + \{\lambda - q(x)\} y = 0$ p. 473.

Contents transliterated: Korobov, N.M. Mnogomernye zadachi raspredelenlia drobnykh dolei p. 389. Pugachev, V.S. Obshchaia teorlia korrelitatsii sluchainykh funktsii. p. 401. Evgrafov, M.A. O polnote sistem analiticheskikh funktsii, blizkikh k $\{z^{n_k} P(z)\}$, $\{[\varphi(z)]^{n_k}\}$, i o nekotorykh interpolitatsionnykh zadachakh. p. 421. Stechkin, S.B. Otsenka ostatka riada Teilora dlia nekotorykh klassov analiticheskikh funktsii. p. 461. Levitan, B.M. O spektral'noi funktsii uravnenila $y'' + \{\lambda - q(x)\} y = 0$ p 473.

POPULIARNYE LEKTSII PO MATEMATIKE [POPULAR LECTURES ON MATHEMATICS] Published by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 11, 1953.

Contents translated.

Dubnov, IA S. Errors in geometric demonstrations. 67 p

Contents transliterated: Dubnov, IA.S Oshibki v geometricheskikh dokazatel'stvakh. 67 p.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 3, 1952.

Contents translated:

For further development of Soviet mathematics, p. 227.

Kulikov, L.IA. Direct decompositions of groups. p. 230.

Zmorovich, V.A. Certain variational problems in the theory of one-sheeted functions p. 276.

Zadiraka, K. V. Approximate integration of linear differential equations of the second order with variable coefficients, by means of the S. A. Chaplygin method. p. 299

Trokhimchuk, IU. IU. Eliminable boundary sets p. 312.

Meteliitsyn, I. I Stability of the motion of an automobile. p. 323.

Sessions of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R, p.330.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii rastsvet sovetskoi matematiki. p. 227 Kulikov, L. IA O priamykh razlozhenilakh grupp p. 230 Zmorovich, V. A O nekotorykh variatsionnykh zadachakh teorii odnolistnykh funktsii. p. 276. Zadiraka, K. V Priblizhennoe integrirovanie lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii 2-go poriadka s peremennymi koeffitsientami metodom S. A. Chaplygina. p. 299. Trokhimchuk, IU. IU. Ob ustranimykh granichnykh mnozhestvakh. p. 312. Meteliitsyn, I. I. Ustoichivost' dvizhenlia avtomobilia. p. 323 V Institute matematiki AN USSR. p. 330.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1952.

Contents translated:

Progress of Soviet mathematics in the Ukraine. p. 1.

Kulikov, L. IA. Direct decomposition of groups (conclusion). p. 347.

Rvacheva, E. L. Maximal divergence between two empirical distributions. p. 373.

Bobrov, A. A. Determination of the order of the stochastic growth of sums of random values. p. 393.

Rapoport, I. M. New method for approximate integration of ordinary differential equations. p. 399.

Fil'chakov, P. F. Hydromechanical calculation of a double-groove spillway dam at $T = \infty$ and at various readings for the bottom line of the upper and under waters. p. 415.

Prokof'ev, A. N. Conditions, at which the number of solutions for the equation $X^n = 1$ in a group, appears to be the least. p. 427.

Trokhimchuk, IU. IU. Sequences of analytic functions and Riemann surfaces. p. 431.

Contents transliterated: Uspekhi sovetskoi matematiki na Ukraine. p. 1, Kulikov, L. IA. O priamykh razlozhenilakh grupp. (Okon chanie) p. [illegible] B. I. O maksimal'nom raskhozhdenii [illegible] empiricheskimi raspredeleniiami p. [illegible] Ob opredelenii poriadka stokhasticheskogo [illegible] slucha inykh velichin p. 393. Rapoport, I. M. [illegible] toi priblizhennogo integrirovaniia obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 399 [illegible] mekhanicheskii raschet dvukhsheinoi [illegible] pri raznykh i razlichnykh otmetkakh [illegible] nizhnego b'efov p 415 Prokof'ev, A. N. [illegible] pri kotorykh chislo reshenii uravneniia [illegible] iavliaetsia naimen'shim. p. 427 [illegible] O posledovatel'nostiakh analiticheskikh [illegible] rimanovykh poverkhnostei, p. 431

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [Progress of THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES] [illegible] Moskovskoe matematicheskoe ob-vo [illegible] Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 8 [illegible] Sep -Oct 1953.

Contents translated

Limnik, IU V, Malyshev, A V. Application of [illegible] arithmetic of quaternions to the theory of quadratic forms and to the decomposition into cubes. p. 3.

Dynkin, E B Homologies in compact [illegible] p. 73

Onishchik, A L Orientability of [illegible] manifolds p. 121

Rashevskii, P K Veniamin Fedorovich [illegible] obituary p 131

Vil'ner, I A Relations between the [illegible] two matrices p 139.

Gordon, I. I. Problem of the covering [illegible] p. 147

Gurevich, I. A. Base of absolute [illegible]

Kats, I. S Structure of singular [illegible] variation p 157.

Kostiuchenko, A G Connection between [illegible] tions of an $n-1$-dimensional [illegible] principal curves. p 161.

Kostiuchenko, A., Skorokhod, A [illegible] N. K. Bari. p. 165.

Sz.-Nagy, Béla Conjugate [illegible] p 167.

Taimanov, A. D. Problem of N. [illegible]

Shirshov, A. I. Representation of [illegible] clative rings. p 173.

IUshkevich, A A Limit theorem [illegible] conception of the entropy of Markov [illegible]

IAglom, A. M., IAglom, I. M. [illegible] of formulas of Wallis, Leibnitz, and [illegible] the number π. p. 191.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical [illegible]

Gratslianskaia, L. N Mathematical [illegible] p. 199

Kaufman, A. M. Mathematical olympiad [illegible] p 203

Latysheva, K IA. Normal solutions [illegible] equations with polynomial coefficients [illegible]

Pogorelov, A. V. "Flexure of convex [illegible] Reviewed by N. V. Efimov. p. 211

Pogorelov, A V "Unique determination [illegible] convex surfaces." Reviewed by [illegible] p. 214.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Malyshev, A. V. Prilozhenila [illegible] k teorii ternarnykh kvadratichnykh [illegible] nilu chisel na kuby. p. 3. Dynkin, E [illegible] kompaktnykh grupp Li. p. 73. Onishchik [illegible] orientiruemosti analiticheskikh [illegible] obrazii. p 121. Rashevskii, P. K. [illegible] vich Kagan; nekrolog. p. 131. Vil'ner, [illegible] shenilakh mezhdu minorami odnoi [illegible] p. 139. Gordon, I. I. K voprosu o [illegible] p. 147. Gurevich, L. A. O bazise [illegible] mosti. p. 153. Kats, I. S. K voprosu [illegible] gulirnykh funktsii ogranichennoi [illegible] Kostiuchenko, A. G. O sviazi [illegible] $n-1$-mernoi poverkhnosti i ee [illegible] p. 161. Kostiuchenko, A., Skorokhod [illegible] teoremo N. K. Bari. p. 165. S.-Nad', [illegible] zhennykh konusakh v gil'bertovom [illegible] Taimanov, A. D Ob odnoi zadache [illegible] p. 169. Shirshov, A. I. O predstavlenii [illegible] v assotsiativnykh kol'tsakh. p. 173. [illegible] O predel'nykh teoremakh, sviazannykh [illegible] entropii tsepei Markova. p. 177. IAglom [illegible] IAglom, I. M. Elementarnyi vyvod [illegible] Leibnitsa i Ellera dlia chisla π. p. 191 [illegible] Moskovskogo matematicheskogo ob-va. [illegible] Gratslianskaia, L. N. Matematicheskaia [illegible] g. Kieve. p. 199. Kaufman, A. M. Matematicheskaia [illegible] olimpiada v g. Riazani. p. 203. Latysheva [illegible] Normal'nye resheniia lineinykh differentsial'nykh [illegible] uravnenii s polinomial'nymi koeffitsientami [illegible] Pogorelov, A. V. Izgibanie vypuklykh poverkhnostei [illegible] (retsenzila - N. V. Efimov). p. 213 [illegible] Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchei [illegible] poverkhnosti (annotatsiia - N. V. Efimov) [illegible]

f) PHYSICS

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S F.S.R] Moscow, vol.13, no.6, Nov.-Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Extend extracurricular work in technology. p.3
Lashkarev, V.E. New data in the physics of semiconductors. p.7.
News of Soviet science and technology. p.17
Artsybyshev, S.A , Sheiman, M.I. Method of teaching wave and sound theory p 22.
Plakhin, G.A. Studying the work and power of electric current in the 7th grade p.28.
Faddeev, G.I. Use of moving pictures and lantern slides in physics classes. p.32.
Orlov, V.F. Cause of bubble formation in heating water p.36.
Ostrovskii, M.E. Revolution of a frame by means of current in the earth's magnetic field p.38.
Eisner, I.IA Experiments with light. p 39.
Bikson, IA.M., Ermolenko, V.D., Filatov, A.A. Demonstration of the diffraction spectrum. p 41.
Shaferov, V.P. Simple circuits for school radio clubs. p.44.
Frantsuz, E.A. Homemade gas rectifier. p.48.
Antipin, I.G. Young technicians' club in the school at Raevka Station. p.50.
Erdniev, P.M. Experiments with classroom dynamos. p.59.
Turyshev, I.K. Demonstration of technological uses of electrolysis. p.60.
Pokrovskii, A.A., Zvorykin, B.S. Use of a suction plunger in the physics laboratory. p.62
Tomashev, N.N. Revolving prism. p.63.
Drozdov, S.V. Determining geographic latitude and longitude with a meridian ring. p.64.
Readers' suggestions. p.67.
Shishkov, V.S. Summer activities for physics teachers p.71.
Shterental', A.I. Advice for teachers. p.73.
Criticism and bibliography. p.75.
Correspondence with readers. p.79.
Brief news. p.81.
Subject index to articles published in "Fizika v shkole" during 1953. p.93.

Contents translitorated. Rashiriat' vneklassnuiu rabotu po tekhnike p.3. Lashkarev, V.E. Novoe v fizike poluprovodnikov. p.7. Novosti sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki. p.17. Artsybyshev, S.A , Sheiman, M.I. K metodike prepodavaniia voln i zvuka. p.22. Plakhin, G.A. Izuchenie raboty i moshchnosti elektricheskogo toka v VII klasse. p.28. Faddeev, G.I. Ispol'zovanie diafil'mov i diapozitivov na urokakh fiziki. p.32. Orlov, V.F. O proiskhozhdenii puzyr'kov pri nagrevanii vody. p.36. Ostrovskii, M.E. Vrashchenie ramki s tokom v magnitnom pole Zemli. p.38. Eisner, I.IA. Opyty po svetu. p.39. Bikson, IA.M., Ermolenko, V.D., Filatov, A.A. Demonstratsiia difrakcionnogo spektra. p.41. Shaferov, V.P. Prostye skhemy dlia shkol'nogo radiokruzhka. p.44. Frantsuz, E.A. Samodel'nyi gazotronnyi vypriamitel'. p.48. Antipin, I.G. Kruzhok iunykh tekhnikov v shkole na stantsii Raevka. p.50. Erdniev, P.M. Opyty so shkol'nymi dinamo-mashinami. p.59. Turyshev, I.K. Demonstratsiia tekhnicheskikh primenenii elektrolizа. p.60. Pokrovskii, A.A., Zvorykin, B.S. Primenenie vantuza v fizicheskom kabinete. p.62. Tomashov, N.N. Oborachivaiushchaia prizma. p.63. Drozdov, S.V. Opredelenie geograficheskoi shiroty i dolgoty. p.64. Predlozheniia chitatelei. p.67. Shishkov, V.S. Letnie zaniatiia uchitelei fiziki. p.71. Shterental', A.I. V pomoshch' uchiteliam. p.73. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.75. Perepiska s chitateliami. p.79. Khronika. p.81. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Fizika v shkole" v 1953 g. p.93.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:

Luminescence. 209 p.

Contents transliterated: Liuminestsentsiia 209 p.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

MEDYCHNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Institut klinichnoi fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Clinical Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 21, no. 4, 1951.

Contents translated:

Palladin, O.V. Academician A.A. Bogomolets, (1881-1951). p. 5.
Strazhesko, M.D. My recollections of Academician A.A.Bogomolets. p. 8.
Kavets'kyi, R.IE. A.A Bogomolets is an outstanding representative of progressive Soviet science p 10.
Smyrnova-Zamkova, O.I. Basic argyrophil substance and its role in life processes of the organism p.17.
Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D , Khomyns'kyi, B.S., Nadhornoi, N.I. Long term cultivation of certain tumors of the central nervous system. p. 24.
Horiev, M.M Pathogenesis of shock. p. 36.
Syrotynin, M.M. Evolution of the reactivity of an organism and its effect upon the process of infection. p. 43.
Ado, A.D., Ishymova, L.M., Akhmadullina, H.H Reflex regulation of the phagocytic activity of leucocytes. p. 53
Medvedieva, N.B Mechanism of the autocatalytic regulation of the function of connective tissue. p. 58.
Perel'man, L.R. Neuromuscular apparatus of the lungs and its role in patology. p. 62.
Uzhans'kyi, IA.H. Experimental observations of the contracting ability of the lungs. p. 70.
Marchuk, P.D New aspects of the study and application of the antilreticular cytotoxic serum. p. 75.
Spasokukots'kyi, IU O , Il'chenko, P.IA. Use of greater doses of antilreticular cytotoxic serum in surgery. p. 81.
Volokytenko, A.IE. Effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on the formation of biogenous stimulators in the animal organism. p. 89.
Bogomolets, O.A. Certain pressing research problems of the A A.Bogomolets. Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology of the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 95.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 96.
General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the memory of the Academician A.A. Bogomolets. p. 99.

Contents transliterated Palladin, O.V. Akademik O O. Bohomolets' (1881-1951). p. 5. Strazhesko, M.D. Moi spohady pro akademika O.O. Bohomol'tsia. p. 8 Kavets'kyi, R.IE. O O. Bohomolets' - vydatnyi predstavnyk peredovoi radians'koi nauky p. 10. Smyrnova-Zamkova, O.I. Osnovna arhirofil'na rechovyna ta ii znachennia v zhyttievykh protsesakh orhanizmu. p. 17 Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D., Khomyns'kyi, B.S. Nadhornoi, N.I. Doslid tryvaloho kul'tyvuvannia deiakykh pukhlyn tsentral'noi nervovoi systemy. p. 24. Horiev, M.M. Pro patohenez shoku. p. 36. Syrotynin, M.M. Pro evoliutsiiu reaktyvnosti orhanizmu ta vplyv ii na infektsiinyi protses p. 43. Ado, A.D., Ishymova, L.M., Akhmadullina, H.H. Pro refliektornu rehuliatsiiu fahotsytarnoi aktyvnosti leikotsytiv. p. 53. Medvedieva, N.B. Pro mekhanizm avtokatalitychnoi rehuliatsii funktsii spoluchnoi tkanyny. p. 58. Perel'man, L.R. Nervovo-m''iazovyi aparat leheniv i loho znachennia v patolohii p 62. Uzhans'kyi, IA.H. Eksperymental'ni sposterezhennia nad skorotlyvoiu zdatnistiu leheniv. p. 70. Marchuk, P.D. Nove u vyvchenni i zastosuvanni antyretykuliarnoi tsytotoksychnoi syrovatky. p. 75. Spasokukots'kyi, IU.O , Il'chenko, P.IA. Dosvid zastosuvannia zbil'shenykh doz antyretykuliarnoi tsytotoksychnoi syrovatky u khirurhichnii praktytsi. p. 81. Volokytenko, A.IE. Vpliv antyretykuliarnoi tsytotoksychnoi syrovatky (ATsS) na utvorennia bilohennykh stymuliatoriv v orhanizmi tvaryn. p. 89. Bohomolets', O.O. Pro deiaki nahlyzhchi zavdannia naukovo-doslidnoi dial'nosti Instytutu eksperymental'noi biolohii ta patolohii im. akad. O.O. Bohomol'tsia MOZ URSR. p. 95. Sesiia Akademii nauk URSR. p. 98. Zahal'ni Zbory Akademii nauk URSR, prysviacheni pam''iati akademika O.O. Bohomol'tsia. p. 99.

Vol. 22, no. 4, 1952.

Contents translated:

Resolution of the Seventh Session of the Scientific Council attached to the Prosidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problems of I.P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. p. 3.
Results of the Seventh Session of the Pavlov Scientific Council. p. 5.
Tymofieieva'kyi, O.D. Controversial problems in the etiology of tumors. p. 8.
Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D., Benevolens'ka, S.V. Rendering explantations of embryonic mesenchyma of chicks malignant by means of the nucleoproteid of the chick sarcoma. p. 16.
Mohyla, M.T. Effect of the milk factor upon the acceleration of growth of explantations of connective tissue. p. 20.
Hraherova, R.B. Possibility of neutralizing the milk factor by a specific immune serum. p. 30.
Syzenko, S.P. Effect of acid and alkaline diets upon the development of induced tumors. p. 33.
Levchuk, H.A. Combined therapy in cancer of the mammary gland. p. 37.
Savyts'kyi, I.V. Effect of protective inhibition upon the nitrogen and protein in the blood. p. 46.
Rasin, S.D. Dynamics of the acid-base balance in schizophrenia in connection with electric shock. p. 62.
Vovk, S.I., Vovk, M.A. Effect of penicillin therapy upon certain indexes of reactivity of the organism. p. 70.
Neshchadymenko, I.P. Form of the blood elements and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in cancer. p. 80.
Faitel'berg, R.O., Ochan, S.I., Portnoi, L. Function of salivary glands in stimulation of pleural receptors. p. 84.
Zelens'kyi, M.V. Installation for photometry of solutions of salted out proteins of the blood serum. p. 91
Arendarevs'kyi, L.F. Simplified method of cultivating tissues in vitro. p. 95.
Syrotynin, M.M. Lev Aleksandrovich Tarasevich; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 98.
Syrotynin, M.M., Turanov, V.V. Work of the high-mountain expedition of the Institute of Clinical Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 101
M.D. Strazhesko. p. 106.

Contents transliterated: Postanova VII sesii Naukovoi radypo problemakh fiziolohichnoho vchennia akademika I.P. Pavlova pry prezydii Akademii nauk SRSR. p. 3. Do pidsumkiv VII sesii Pavlovs'koi Naukovoi rady. p. 5. Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D. Spirni pytannia etiologii pukhlyn. p. 8. Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D , Benevolens'ka, S.V Malihnizatsiia eksplantativ kurlachoi embrional'noi mezenkhimy pid vplyvom nukleoproteidu kuriachoi sarkomy. p. 16. Mohyla, M.T. Pro vplyv faktora moloka na pryskorennia rostu eksplantativ spoluchnoi tkanyny. p. 20. Hraherova, R.B. Pro mozhlyvist' neitralizatsii faktora moloka spetsyfichnoiu imunsyrovatkoiu. p. 30. Syzenko, S.P. Vplyv kyslot i luzhnoi diiet na rozvytok indukovanykh pukhlyn. p. 33. Levchuk, H.A. Kompleksne likuvannia khvorykh na rak molochnoi zalozy. p. 37. Savyts'kyi, I.V. Vplyv okhoronnoho hal'muvannia na azotno-bilkovyi sklad krovi. p. 46. Rasin, S.D. Dynamika kyslotno-luzhnoi rivnovahy u khvorykh na shyzofreniiu v zv'iazku z elektrosudorozhnoiu terapiieiu. p. 62. Vovk, S.I., Vovk, M.A. Vplyv penitsylinovoi terapii na deiaki pokaznyky reaktyvnosti orhanizmu. p. 70. Neshchadymenko, I.P. Formeni elementy krovi i ROE u rakovykh khvorykh. p. 80. Faitel'berh, R.O., Ochan, S.I., Portnoi, L. Funktsiia slynnykh zaloz pry podrazненni retseptoriv plevry p. 84. Zelens'kyi, M.V. Ustanovka dlia fotometrii rozchynlv vysolenykh bilkiv syrovatky krovi. p. 91 Arendarevs'kyi, L.F. Sproshchenyi metod kul'tyvuvannia tkanyn poza orhanizmom. p. 95. Syrotynin, M.M. Lev Oleksandrovych Tarasevych (do 25-richchia z dnia smerti). p. 98. Syrotynin, M.M., Turanov, V.V. Pro robotu vysokohirnoi ekspedytsii Instytutu klinichnoi fiziolohii AN URSR. p. 101. M.D. Strazhesko. p. 106.

Vol. 22, no. 5, 1952.

Contents translated:

Further development of medical science on the basis of I.P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. p. 1.
Likhtenshtein, IE.I S.P. Botkin's influence on the development of medical science in Russia; on the 120th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.
Savytskyi, I.V. Changes in the nitrogen and protein in blood in rabbits under the effect of sleep induced by barbamil. p. 12.
Turkevych, N.M., Balyts'kyi, K.P. Effect of phenamine and novocaine on the development of transplantable carcinoma of mice. p. 26.
Zaitseva, T.I. Influence of the cerebral cortex upon the excretory function of the stomach. p. 30.
Rasin, S.D. Effect of electric shock upon the basic neural processes in dogs. p. 39.
Izbolins'ka, R.M., Chebotar'ov, IE.IU. Effect of X-ray irradiation of ovaries upon the amount of sex hormones in the urine in cancer of the servix uteri and of the mammary gland. p. 49.
Zekhova, Z.D. Effect of adrenaline, desoxycortisosterone and corticotonine upon the morphological composition of blood in rabbits of various ages. p. 58.
IAkhin, N.B. Certain problems connected with the study of the hematological picture of Filatov's disease. p. 65.
Tymofieievs'ka, O.O. Long term effect of antibiotics on explantations of normal and tumorous tissues. p. 71.
Shevchenko, I.T., Horodys'kyi, V.I. Role of the polarographic method in the diagnosis of malignant tumors. p. 80.
Beniumov, R.IA. Avicenna, the great Tajik thinker and physician. p. 86.
IErmakov, M.V. On the theory of the " physiological system of connective tissue." p. 90.
Novykov, B.H. A conference devoted to the problem of the development of cellular and non-cellular organic substance in the light of O.B. Lepeshinskaia's theory. p. 94.
Nenikova-Bohdanovych, A.I. Role of smears from the nasal mucosa in the diagnosis of virus influenza. p. 100.
Mazhuha, P.M. New apparatus for vascular injection. p. 103.

Contents transliterated: Do dal'shoho rozkvitu
vcher
S.P. '
120-r
I.V. Z
pid vplyvom barbamilovoho snu. p. 12. Turkevych, N.M., Balyts'kyi, K.P. Vplyv fenaminu i novokainu na rozvytok transplantabil'noi myshachoi kartaynomy. p. 26. Zaitseva, T.I. Vplyv kory holovnoho mozku na ekskretornu funktsiiu shlunka. p. 30. Rasin, S.D. Vplyv

B [illegible]
electroshoku na osnovni nervovi protsesy u sobak p 39
Izbolinsʹka, R M , Chelobitʹov, IE IU Vplyv rentgenivsʹkoho opromineniia matky i rafechnykiv na vmistist stiovykh hormoniv u sechi khvorykh na rak shyiky matky i molochnoi zalozy p. 19 Zʹkhova, Z.D Vplyv adrenalinu, dezoksykortykosteronu i fortykotsinu na morfolohichnyi sklad krovi bolʹnykh riznykh vikovykh hrup. p 56 IAkhin, N B. Pro deiaki pytannia, zvʺiazani z vyvchenniam hemitolohichnoi kartyny khvoroby Filatova. p 65. Tymofieievsʹka, O O. Tryvale diianna antybiotykamy na eksplantaty normalʹnykh i puhlynnykh tkanyn p 71 Shevchenko, I F., Horodysʹkyi, V I Znachennia poliarohrafichnoho metodu v diahnostytsi zlokiakisnykh puhlyn p 80 Benumov, R IA Velykyi radzhytsʹkyi myslyteli i likari Avitsenna p. 86 Iermakov, M V Z pryvodu vchennia pro "fiziolohichnu systemu spoluchnoi tkanyny " p. 90 Novykov, B H. Konferentsiia, prysviachena problemi rozvytku filtynnykh i neklitynnykh form zhyvoi rechovyny v svitli teorii O B Lepeshynsʹkoi p. 94 Nenikova-Bohdanovych, A.I Znachennia preparativ-vidbytkiv iz slyzovoi nosa dlia diahnostyky virusnoho hrypu p. 100. Mazhuha, P M. Aparat novoi konstruktsii dlia inʺiektsii sudyn. p. 103.

Vol. 22, no 6, 1952.

Contents translated

Honorable duty of Soviet scientists. p. 3.

Komisarenko, V.P Certain peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in the central nervous system. p. 7

Savytskyi, I V. Changes in the nitrogen and protein content of blood under the effect of irritation of the central nervous system. p 15.

Medviedieva, N.B. Reactivity to certain hormones during sleep induced by medication. p. 27.

Henes, S H., Shterenson, F.N., Dementii, M.T Effect of different diets on the course of diabetes p. 31.

Berezin, A I Effect of insulin under narcosis. p. 41.

Siedala, L.A. Effect of extracts containing the milk factor upon the growth of normal tissues in explantations p. 45.

Podilʹchak, M D. Data on the study of immunity to Brown-Pearce carcinoma. p 57

Finkilʹshtein, IE.A , Rukhov, H.N. Combined effect of 1, 2, 4-dinitrophenol and of monoido-acetic acid upon growth of tumors. p. 62

Syrotynin, M.M. Results of the VII Session of the Scientific Council on the problems of I P Pavlov's theory of physiology p 69.

Kolpakov, IE.V., Raietsʹka, H.P. Erroneous views on the mechanism which regulated blood circulation in the liver. p. 73

Benumov, R.IA. A.N. Radishchev's philosophy, his views on hygiene, medicine and physiology p 83

Pashalev, T.H. Biological effect of naphthalene and improvement of naphthalene therapy. p. 87.

Zelensʹkyi, M V. Simple method of preparing an optically pure salting-out agent for the analysis of globular proteins. p. 91

Contents of "Medychnyi Zhurnal," vol. XXII, 1952. p.92.

Contents transliterated Pochesnyi obovʺiazok radianʹskykh uchenykh. p. 3. Komisarenko, V P. Pro deiaki osoblyvosti obminu vuhlevodiv u tsentralʹnii nervovii systemi. p. 7. Savytsʹkyi, I.V Zmina azotno-bilkovoho skladu krovi pid vplyvom zdudzhennia tsentralʹnoi nervovoi systemy. p. 15. Medviedieva, N B. Pro reaktyvnistʹ do deiakykh hormoniv pid chas medykamentoznoho snu. p 27. Henes, S.H., Shterenson, F.N., Dementii M T Vplyv riznykh kharchovykh rezhymiv Pro dilu insu- aktiv, H.P. Pro pomylkovi pohliady na mekhanizm rehuliatsii krovotoku pechinky. p. 73. Benumov, R.IA. Sviatohlad O.M. Radishcheva, ioho pohliady z pytanʹ hihiieny, medytsyny, fiziolohii. p. 83. Pashalev, T.H. Biolohichna dilia naftalanu ta ratsionalizatsiia naftalanoterapii. p. 87. Zelensʹkyi, M.V. Prostyi sposib vyhotovlennia optychno chystoho vysoliuvacha dlia analizu hlobuliarnykh bilkiv. p. 91. Zmist "Medychnoho zhurnalu," tom XXII, 1952 r. p. 92.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Ruseteskii, I. I. Pain syndrome in clinical cases. p. 3.

Kristman, V.I. Treatment of patients with hypertension in critical states. p. 7.

Kushelevskii, B. P., IAsakova, O.I., Efimova, G.M. Dicumarin therapy of miocardial infarction. p. 10.

Egorova, L.I., Liutovnik, B.V. Observations on the use of pelentan in cardiovascular diseases. p. 16.

Solomina, E.N. Strophanthus therapy of cardiac insufficiency p 19

Kolesnikov, D G., Khadzhai, IA I , Shubov, M I , Zoz, I G., Prokopenko, A P Kellin, a new Russian preparation p. 22

Sigidin, IA A Promedol, an malgesic preparation p 25

Kobozeva, N V Sodium amytal as a preparation which enhances the narcotic effect of pentothal sodium (thiopental sodium) p 27.

Mitrovich, A N Chronic nephritis without hypertension p 28.

Balaban, IA M Treatment of pain p 31

TSank, D.I Miocardial infarction with necrosis of papillary muscles p 33.

Sukharev, G.V Measuring ruler for electrocardiograms p 34

Dneprovolzhskii, S.A Transthoracic goiter p. 34

Karavanov, G.G Determination of the state of collateral blood circulation in operations for traumatic aneurisms p. 35

Smulevich, B IA Theoretical bases for statistical studies of sanitation p 37

Grigorʹian, N A Development of the theory of experimental neurosis in the works of M K Petrova p 41

Demin, A A Lappo V G History of percussion and auscultation in Russia. p. 45

Mlcek, V F V.V Khizhniakov, G M Vaindrakh, N V Khizhniakova "Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him." p 47

Contents transliterated: Ruseteskii, I I Bolevoi sindrom v klinike p 3 Kristman, V I Lechenie bolʹnykh giperotonicheskoi bolezniu v sostoianii kriziov. p. 7. Kushelevskii, B P , IAsakova, O.I., Efimova, G M. Lechenie dikumarinom bolʹnykh infarktom miokarda p. 10. Egorova, L.I., Liutovnik, B V, Nabliudenia nad primeneniem pelentana pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh p. 16 Solomina, E N K voprosu o lechenii strofantom bolʹnykh s serdechnoi nedostatochnostʹiu p 19 Kolesnikov, D G , Khadzhai, IA.I., Shubov, M I , Zoz, I G , Prokopenko, A P Novyi otechestvennyi preparat kellin p 22 Sigidin, IA A Obboleutoliaiushchem preparate promedole p 25 Kobozeva, N.V Amital-natrii kak sredstvo, usilivaiushchee narkoticheskoe deistvie pentotal-natriia p 27. Mitrovich, A N Angiperotonicheskii khronicheskii nefrit. p. 28. Balaban, IA M K terapii boli. p. 31 TSank, D I Infarkt miokarda s nekrozom sosochkovykh myshts. p 33 Sukharev, G V, Izmeritelʹnaia linieka dlia elektrokardiogramm p 34. Dneprovolzhskii, S.A Stuchai zagrudinogo zoba p 34 Karavanov, G.G K opredeleniiu sostoianiia kollateralʹnogo krovoobrashcheniia pri operatsiiakh po povodu travmaticheskikh anevrizm. p 35 Smulevich, B IA O teoreticheskikh osnovakh sanitarno-statisticheskikh issledovanii p 37 Grigorʹian, N.A Razvitie uchenia ob eksperimentalʹnykh nevrozakh v trudakh M.K. Petrovoi p 41 Demin, A.A., Lappo, V G. K voprosu ob istorii perkussii i auskulʹtatsii v Rossii p 45, Mlcek, V F. Retsenziia na knigu V. V. Khizhniakova, G M. Vaindrakh i N V. Khizhniakova "Tvorchestvo Mechnikova i literatura o nem," p. 47.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII Sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 10(49), 1953. Seriia A, Khimioterapiia opukholei [Chemotherapy of tumors].

Contents translated:

From the publisher. p. 3.

Chemotherapy of tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. p. 3.

Bibliography, p 106.

List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 116.

Contents transliterated Ot izdatelʹstva. p. 2. Khimioterapiia opukholei. p. 3. Bibliografiia. p. 106. Spisok ispolʹzovannykh zhurnalov i prinatykh sokrasheshenii. p. 116.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

VOPROSY PEDIATRII, OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF PEDIATRICS AND MOTHER-AND-CHILD CARE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 21, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Urgent problems in investigating the pathogenesis and therapy of dysentery and toxic dyspepsia in children. p 3.

Chamokova, E F Disorders of the proteinogenous function of the liver in dysentery in children. p. 5.

Kozlova, S.A. Effect of intestinal Protozoa on the course of dysentery in infants. p. 9.

Novikova, V.A. Phytoncide therapy of dysentery in infants. p. 11

Volkonskaia, R.A. Treatment of dysentery in infants with colloidal silver salt of sulfathiazole. p. 14.

Korakovskaia, A N , Korotkina, L S Effectiveness of vaccinotherapy of bacterial dysentery in children p 17

Lʹvova, IU A , Mirenburg, E G Immunological aspects of dysentery in infants p 18

Znamenskii, V I , Polivanova, T I Secretory function of the stomach in dyspepsias in infants p 21

Tarasov, N.I External secretion of the pancreas in infant toxicosis p 25

Tarasov, N I External secretion of the pancreas in chronic dystrophy in infants. p. 33

Lavin, V M Certain clinical characteristics of peptic ulcer in adolescents p 40

Bessonova-Turina, N S Penicillin therapy of infections in patients in children p 45

Vagner, L B Effect of wheat bran extract in increasing body weight p. 48.

Bronshtein, A I , Petrova, L P , Bruskina, A M Optimal time of first feeding of an infant p 51

Bykova, M P So-called physiological weight loss in newborns put on breast feeding 20-30 minutes after birth p 54

Poliakova, G N Early breast feeding of newborn infants p 56

From the editor. p 58

Sokolova-Ponomareva, O D "Textbook of children's diseases." p 59

Minutes of the session of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians p 62

Contents transliterated O neotlozhnykh zadachakh izucheniia patogeneza i lecheniia dizenterii i toksicheskoi dispepsii u detei p. 3 Chamokova, E F. K voprosu o narushenii proteinogennoi funktsii pecheni pri dizenterii u detei p. 5. Kozlova, S A O vliianii kishechnykh prosteishikh na techenie dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta p. 9 Novikova, V A Fitontsidoterapiia dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta p 11 Volkonskaia, R A Lechenie dizenterii u detei vozraste kollоidnoi solʹiu serebra nanosulfatiazola. p 14 Korakovskaia, A N , Korotkina, L S Effektivnostʹ vaktsinoterapii bakterialʹnoi dizenterii u detei. p 17 Lʹvova, IU A., Mirenburg, E G Immunologicheskie osobennosti kishechnykh dizenterii u detei mladshego vozrasta p 18 Znamenskii, V F , Polivanova, T I Funktsiia zheludka pri dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta p 21. Tarasov, N I. Vneshnesekretornaia funktsiia podzheludochnoi zhelezy pri toksicheskikh sostoianiiakh u detei. p 25 Tarasov, N I Vneshnesekretornaia funktsiia podzheludochnoi zhelezy pri khronicheskikh rasstroistvakh pitaniia u detei (distrofiiakh) p 33. Levin, V M Nekotorye osobennosti klinicheskoi kartiny iazvennoi bolezni u podrostkov p 40 Benumova-Turina, N S K lecheniiu penitsillinom epidemicheskogo gepatita u detei p. 19 Vagner, L B Vliianie otvara iz pshenichnykh otrubei na pribavku v vese tela p 48. Bronshtein, A I , Petrova, L P , Bruskina, A M K voprosu ob optimalʹnom sroke pervogo kormleniia grudnogo rebenka p 51 Bykova, M P O tak nazyvaemoi fiziologicheskoi potere vesa u novorozhdennykh detei pri rannem prikladyvanii k grudi materi, cherez 20-30 minut posle rozhdeniia. p 54 Poliakova, G N K voprosu o rannem prikladyvanii novorozhdennykh k grudi p. 56 Ot redaktsii p 58 Sokolova-Ponomareva, O D. Uchebnik detskikh boleznei. p. 59. Leningradskoe obshchestvo detskikh vrachei p. 62.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 53, no 10, Oct 1953

Contents translated

Znamenskii, V.V. Problem of relationship of forms in schizophrenia, preliminary survey. p. 753.

Kakhana, M.S., Kakhana, T.V. Hypocalcemia in endocrinic syndroms. p 759

Romasenko, V.A. Histopathological changes in hypertoxic schizophrenia. p. 762.

Morozov, V.M. Remission in schizophrenia and problems of certificates of fitness to work and work arrangements. p. 770.

Serelskii, M.IA., Zoleva, M.S., Lando, L.I. Prolonged sleep therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary report. p. 775.

Koblov, G.A. Materials on the problem of the origin of amyloid corpuscles. p. 785.

Bludova, P.A., Kurilova, L.M., Tikhonova, M.A. Effect of short-wave diathermy on the function of the visual analyser. p. 790.

Petrun'kina, A.M., Dmitrieva, S.A. Excretion of pantothenic acid in normal subjects and those with nervous disorders. p. 796.

TSatskis, E.N. Vitamin E content in the blood serum in myopathy and in other diseases. p. 799.

Poennyi, F.A., Ulit, O.R. Tissue therapy in nervous disorders. p. 802.

Ivanovskii, G.A., Popyrova, M.V., Serebrenikova, A.A Results of tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. p. 804.

V.M. Experiments with tissue therapy in
es of the nervous system. p 810
F., Kopkina, V.V. Tissue therapy in diseases
nervous system. p. 813.
Uskii, G.V. P.I. Uspenskii, an outstanding
sentative of Russian neuropathology in the
half of the 19th century, on the 60th annivei-
his death. p. 817
.A. Role of V.P Serbskii in the development
theory of catatonia. p. 824.
y of A.V. Savaneli. p. 827.
V.A., Kuzmenok, V.F. Conference seminar
chiatrists of the Sverdlovsk Province p. 828.
, A.Kh. Comments on M.G. Malkina's article
tment of acute chorea." p 829
ents translitera ted. Zarmenskii, V V
u o sillovykh otnoshenlakh pri shizofrenii
akhana, M.S., Kakhana, T.V. Gipokal'tsiemila
nicheskikh sindromakh. p. 759. Romasenko,
istopatologicheskim izmenenitam pri gipei-
kol shizofrenii. p. 762. Morozov, V.M. Re-
l shizofrenii i voprosy trudovoi ekspertizy
troistva. p. 770. Serelskii, M.IA , Zeleva, M.S.,
.I. Lechenie dlitel'nym snom bol'nykh shizo-
. 775. Koblov, G.A. Materialy k voprosu o
zhdenii amiloidopodobnykh telets p 785 Blu-
., Kurilova, L.M., Tikhonova, M.A. Vliianie
volnovoi diatermii na funktsiiu zritel'nogo
ra. p. 790. Petrun'kina, A.M., Dmitrieva, S.A.
rii nikotinovo kisloty u nervnobol'nykh i zdo-
. 796. TSatskis, E.N. Soderzhanie vitamina
rotke krovi bol'nykh pri miopatii i drugikh
aliakh. p. 799. Poemnyi, F.A., Ulit, O.R. Tka-
apiia bol'nykh nervnymi zabolevaniiami
anovskii, G.A., Popyreva, M.V., Serebrenni-
k, Rezul'taty tkanevoi terpaii pri zabolieva-
rvnoi sistemy. p. 804. Bitsoeva, V.M. Opyt
terapii pri zabolevaniiakh nervnoi sistemy.
teev, A.F., Kopkina, V.V. Tkanevaia terpaiia
evaniiakh nervnoi sistemy. p 813 Arkhangel'-
. P.I. Uspenskii - vydaiushchiisia predstavi-
testvennoi nevropatologii vtoroi poloviny XIX
10-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 817. Popov, E.A.
, Serbskogo v razvitii uchenila o katatonii.
'amiati A.V. Savaneli. p. 827. Veksler, V.A.,
k, V.F. Soveshchanie-seminar paikhiatrov
skoi oblasti. p. 828. Shtremel', A.Kh Po povo-
M.G. Malkinoi "O lechenii bol'nykh ostroi
' p. 829.

ALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

FTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHAL-
]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhra-
SSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]
vol. 32, no. 5, Sep -Oct. 1953
ents translated
M L., Morozova, L.K. Acute obliteration
central artery of the retina. p. 3.
V.P., Kal'fa, S.F. Posterior sclerectomy
ethod for preventing the separation of the
id. p 13.
ov, B.V., Dobrotina, A.N. Treatment of
'ulous eye diseases with streptomycin
iated with para-aminosalicilic acid p 17
la, L.V. Calcium iontophoresis in retinal
. p. 20.
kaia, E.A. Functional state of the cerebral
z in glaucoma. p. 24
A.A. Treatment of tuberculous-allergic
tis by tuberculin electrophoresis p. 29.
I.I., Volkhonskii, S.I. Penetration of the
antibiotics administered with electrophoresis.

A.V. Role of trophic innervation in regenera-
rocesses of the cornea. p. 36.
ra, E.I. Modified Khronis operation in
in trachoma. p. 39.
dov, V.S. Ocular injuries from ultraviolet
p. 40.
va, A.I. Discussion on L. Shotter's article
method of reinforcing graft in keratoplasty."

onko, M.E., D.I. Berezinskaia. "Principles
thalmoscopic diagnosis." p. 43.
v, N.M., V.A. Kramarevskii. "Conservation
ht." p. 45.
N.V. Critical remarks on the examination
or sense with the aid of E.B. Rabkin's
s. p. 47.
ents transliterated: Krasnov, M.I.,
a, L.K. Ostrala neprokhodimost' tsentral'-
il setchatki. p. 3. Filatov, V.P., Kal'fa,
dniala sklerektomiia kak metod bor'by
oi khrioidei. p. 13. Protopopov, B.V.,
a, A.N. Lechenie streptomitsinom v sochc-
ASK pri tuberkuleznykh zabolevaniiakh glaz.
okitskaia, L.V. Kal'tsii-ionoforez pri re-
n oteke. p. 20. Lebedinskaia, E.A. K kharak-
funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh
ii golovnogo mozga pri glaukome. p. 24.
A.A. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulo-allergi-
keratitami elektroforezom tuberkulina. p. 29.
Kolker, I.I., Volkhonskii, S.I. Proniknovenie v glaz
antibiotikov, vvodimykh metodom elektroforeza. p 32
Shilin, IA.V. Rol' troficheskoi innervatsii v regene-
rativnykh protsessakh rogovoi obolochki p. 36
Timofeeva, E.I. Videlmenenie operatsii Khronisa
pri trakhomatoznom zavorote vek p 39 Krasno-
vidov, V.S. Poiazhenie glaz ul'trafioletovymi luchami.
p. 40 Pakhomova, A.I. Nekotoiye soobrazhenila
po povodu stat'i L. Shottera Novyi sposob ukrepleniia
transplantata pri keratoplastike. p 41 Parkhomenko,
M.E., Retsenzila na knigu D.I. Berezinskoi, Osnovy
oftalmoskopicheskoi diagnostiki. p 43 Kiparisov,
N.M. Retsenzila na knigu V.A. Kramarevskogo,
Sokhranenie zrenila. p 45 Basova, N.V. Kriticheskie
zamechanila po povodu issledovanila tsveto-
oshchushchenlia s pomoshch'iu tablits E.B. Rabkina
p 47

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ANTIBIOTIKI Sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov
inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po proizvodstvu,
eksperimental'nomu issledovaniiu i klinicheskomu
primeneniiu antibiotikov [ANTIBIOTICS Translations,
Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Litera-
ture on Production, Experimental Study and Clinical
Application of Antibiotics] Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4(36),
1953
Contents translated
Brinberg, S.L. Technology involved in the process of
fermentation p. 3.
Vaisberg, G.E., Ravich, I.V. Mechanism of the
effect of antibiotics upon microbes p. 15.
Translations and abstracts, p. 46.
Bibliography, p. 168.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted,
p. 221.
Contents transliterated: Brinberg, S.L.
Tekhnologiia protsessa fermentatsii p. 3. Vaisberg,
G.E., Ravich, I.V. Mekhanizm deistvila antibiotikov
na mikroby p 15. Perevody i referaty. p. 46. Bib-
liografiia. p. 168 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov
i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 221

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY] Organ of Minister-
stvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of
the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 2, no 5, Sep -Oct., 1953
Contents translated:
Kliuev, M.A. Measures for improvement in supplying
therapeutic and disease-preventing organizations
and the population with medicaments and medical
equipment p 3.
Mel'nichenko, A.K. Raise the level of the organization
of work of pharmacies. p. 11.
Eisvidis, I.N. Work of industrial enterprises of the
Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry
of Public Health of the Lithuanian S.S.R. p.21.
Strunskii, V.M. For greater centralization and more
efficient operation p 24.
Salo, D.P., Krasovskii, I.V. Refractometric analysis
of solid binary pharmaceutical mixtures based on
obtaining linear dependence of the refractive index
on concentration. p. 26
Vaisman, G.A. Use of ion exchange substances in the
analysis of complex pharmaceutical (galenical) pre-
parations. p. 29.
Shomiakin, F.M., Andreev, A.A., Gumanov, L.L., Mo-
krova, V.I. Possibility of using precipitation chro-
matography for the separation of mixtures of or-
ganic compounds which play a role in pharmacy
p 33
Mel'nichuk, P.D. Spherocrystallic inclusions in the
Thermopsis herbs p. 40.
Iobashvili, N.M. Tests for the authenticity of disul-
phane in forensic investigation. p 42.
Abramova, P.N. Stability of standard preparations of
the adonis herb, digitalis and lily of the valley, used
for biological evaluation. p. 45.
Borisov, N.I. Make medical aid and medicines more
readily available to collective farm teams. p 49
Fedorenko, N.IA. Description of continuous production
of doubly distilled water p. 50.
Sumarokova, M.IA. Work of the scientific student cir-
cle attached to the chair of pharmacognosy of the
Chervenkov Academy of Medicine in the academic
year 1951-52 (Bulgaria). p. 51.
Kudakova, N.A. Certain data on the origin of quality
control of medicinal substances in Russia, p.53.
Shvaikova, M.D. History of the origin and improvement
of methods of breaking down organic substances for
the isolation of metal and arsenic compounds. p 55.
Kuznetsov, N.V. Soviet oil of chenopodium. p. 63.
Second enlarged plenary session of the VNFO (All-
Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society). p. 67.
Kalashnikov, V.P. "Synonyms of medicinal prepara-
tions" E.IU. Shuss, IA.I. Matzelis, p. 70.
Contents transliterated: Kliuev, M.A. O
meropriiatiiakh po uluchsheniiu snabzhenila lechebno-
profilakticheskikh uchrezhdenii i naseleniia medika-
mentami i meditsinskim oborudovaniem p 3 Mel'ni-
chenko, A.K. Polniat' urovent' organizatsii raboty
aptechnykh uchrezhdenii p 11 Eishvidis, I.N. Rabota
proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii Glavnogo aptechnogo
upravleniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia Litovskoi
SSR p. 21 Strunskii, V.M. Bol'shaia tsentralizatsiia i
operativnost' p 24. Salo, D.P., Krasovskii, I.V. Re-
fraktometricheskii analiz tverdykh binarnykh fakmace-
vtmykh smesei, osnovannyi na polucheni lineinoi za-
visimosti pokazatelia prelomleniia ot kontsentratsii
p 26 Vaisman, G.A. Primenenie ionoobmennikov pri
analize slozhno-farmatsevticheskikh (galenovykh) pre-
paratov p 29 Shemiakin, F.M., Andreev, A.A., Gu-
manov, L.L., Mokrova, V.I. Vozmozhnosti primeneniia
osadochnoi khromatografii dlia razdeleniia smesei
organicheskikh soedinenii, imeiushchikh znachenie v
aptechnom dele p 33. Mel'nichuk, P.D. Sferokristal-
licheskie vkliuchenila v trave termopsisa. p 40 Io-
bashvili, N.M. Reaktsii podlinnosti disul'fana pri su-
debno-khimicheskom issledovanii p 42 Abramova,
P.N. O stoikosti standartnykh preparatov chernogolki,
naperstianki i landysha, primeniaemykh dlia biologi-
cheskoi otsenki p 45 Borisov, N.I. Priblizit' meditsinskuiu pomoshch' i lekarstvennoe obsluzhivanie k
kolkhoznym brigadam p 49 Fedorenko, N.IA. Opisa-
nie bespreryvnogo polucheniia dvazhdy peregnannoi
vody p 50 Sumarokova, M.IA. Rabota nauchnogo stu-
dencheskogo kruzhka pri kafedre farmakognozii medi-
tsinskoi Akademii imeni V. Chervenkova v 1951/52
uchebnom godu (Bolgariia) p 51 Kudakova, N.A. Ne-
kotoryе dannye o vozniknovenii kontrolia kachestva
lekarstvennykh veshchestv na Rusi p 53 Shvaikova,
M.D. K istorii vozniknoveniia i sovershenstvovaniia
metodov razrusheniia organicheskikh veshchestv dlia
izolirovaniia soedinenii metallov i mysh'iaka p 55
Kuznetsov, N.V. Sovetskoe khenopodievoe maslo. p 63.
Vtoroi (rasshirennyi) plenum VNFO p 67. Kalashni-
kov, V.P. Retsenzila na knigu E.IU. Shuss i IA.I. Mat-
zelis "Sinonimy lekarstvennykh preparatov" p. 70

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE].
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR
and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry
of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of
the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no 10, Oct 1953.
Contents translated:
Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the central nervous system.
Third lecture: Significance of quality, strength and
place of stimulus for the reflex reaction; excitation
and inhibition; experiment of I.M. Sechenov. p. 3.
Bagdat'ian, M.G. Certain problems in the application
of I.P. Pavlov's theory to the clinical aspect of in-
ternal diseases. p. 7
Al'bov, N.A. Prevention of influenza at peat fields.
p. 14.
Veksler, M.I. Clinical aspect and treatment of cancer
of the lungs. p. 16.
Korovina, IU.P. Tuberculin diagnosis. p. 20.
Kalamkarian, A.A. Treatment of myiasis linearis.
p. 24.
Zhukovskii, M.A. Epidemic hepatitis. p. 28.
Tkachev, S.E. Local injection of penicillin. p. 30.
Budzhe, M.M. Achievements of Soviet public health in
the control of epidemics. p. 34.
Natovchatskii, A.P. Nikolai Nikolaevich Fenomenov,
short biographical sketch. p. 39.
Vasil'ev, T.V. Reorienting the course on skin diseases
at the Ryazan' School for Feldshers and Midwives
in the light of Pavlov's theory of physiology. p. 42.
Evnina, I.I. Inculcation of medical ethics in students.
p. 47.
Saparkin, N.IA. House to house visits. p. 50
Stepanov, A. Evaluation of Feldsher I.V. Prokopchuk's
plan of work for 1953, p. 51.
Briukhovetskii, A.M. My remarks on the plan of the
Shigali Feldsher-Midwife Station. p. 52.
Suleimanov, K. Additional remarks on the formulation
of the work plan of the Feldsher-Midwife Station in
the village. p. 52.
Vasilenko, D.A. Medical service in the field. p. 53.
Toropchin, N.F. Thirty-five years of public health
service of Feldsher V.I. Palkina. p. 56.
Shandalov, D.A. "Exchange of Experience" section of
"Fel'dsher i Akusherka"; readers' notes. p. 58.
Kudrin, A.N. "Pharmacology and prescription writ-
ing." N.P. Chistiakova. p. 60.
Contents transliterated: Pavlov, I.P.
Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Lektsiia
tret'ia. Znachenie kachestva, sily i mesta razdrazhe-
nitia dlia reflektornoi reaktsii. Vozbuzhdenie i tormo-
zhenie. Opyt I.M. Sechenova. p. 3. Bagdat'ian, M.G.
Nekotoryе voprosy primeneniia uchenila I.P. Pavlova
v klinike vnutrennikh boleznei. p. 7. Al'bov, N.A. Pro-
filaktika grippa na torfopredpriiatiiakh. p. 14. Veksler,
M.I. Klinika i lechenie pri pervichnom rake legkogo.
p. 16. Korovina, IU.P. Tuberkulinodiagnostika. p. 20.
Kalamkarian, A.A. K voprosu o lechenii pri linearnom
miazo. p. 24. Zhukovskii, M.A. Epidemicheskii gepatit.

p. 26. Tkachev, S.E. O topograficheskom vvedenii penitsillina. p. 36. Budzhe, M.M. Dostizhenila sovetskogo zdravookhranenila v oblasti protivo-epidemicheskoi raboty p. 34. Nalovchatskii, A.P. Nikolai Nikolaevich Fenomenov. p. 39. Vasil'ev, T.V. O perestroike prepodavanila kursa kozhnykh boleznei v svete fiziologicheskogo uchenila I.P. Pavlova v fel'dsherso-akusherskoi shkole Riazani p. 42. Evnina, L.I. O vospitanii meditsinskoi etiki u uchashchikhsia. p. 47. Saparkin, N.IA. O podvornykh obkhodakh. p. 50. Stepanov, A. Khorosho li fel'dsher I.V. Prokopchuk sostavil plan raboty na 1953 g. p. 51. Brukhovetskii, A.M. Moi zamechanila k planu Shigalinskogo fel'dsherso-akusherskogo punkta. p. 52. Suleimanov, K. Eshche po povodu sostavlenila plana raboty fel'dsherso-akusherskogo punkta na sele. p. 52. Vasilenko, D.A. Meditsinskoe obsluzhivanie v pole. p. 53. Toropchin, N.F. 35 let na postu zdravookhranenila (fel'dsher V.I. Palkina). p. 56. Shandilov, D.A. O razdele "obmen opytom" zhurnala "Fel'dsher i akusherka" (zametki chitatelia). p. 58. Kudrin, A.N. Na uchebnik N.P. Chistiakovoi "Farmakologila i retseptura." p. 60.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

Medical and preventive public health service to the population should be raised to the highest level. p. 3

Krephogorskii, L.N. Problem of fluorosis. p. 7

Vetoshkin, S.I. Hygienic problems of planning housing construction in a hot climate. p. 10.

Zakhidov, A.Z., Kurennova, A.M., Selitrennikova, M.B. Experience in planning a protective zone for a water conduit fed by sub-channel waters in the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 16.

Bogushevskii, S.M., Kagan, IU.S. Certain problems of work hygiene in mechanized cultivation of cotton. p. 19.

Grinberg, A.V. Development of pneumokoniosis in the absence of quartz and the diagnostic significance of the perviousness of dust to X-rays. p. 22.

Grigor'ev, Z.E. Toxicity of volatile tar substances formed in the semicoking of peat. p. 26.

Chernov, I.I. Hygienic evaluation of ice cream produced by Khar'kov enterprises. p. 31.

Garmsen, E.B. Sanitary requirements in the construction of pioneer camps. p. 35.

Anan'ev, N.A. A.P. Dobroslavin. p. 40.

Zinov'eva, S.M., Buzunova, A.V., Rubanova, L.F. Work practice in industrial sanitation supervision by the Rostov-on-Don Municipal Station for Sanitation and Epidemiological Control. p. 45.

Kuz'mina, L.V. Ventilation setup in press shops of the rubber industry. p. 47.

Gusev, S.I., Bitovt, Z.A. Detection of small quantities of zinc in the air of industrial enterprises. p. 48.

Apel', L.S., Apel', IA.A. Method of detecting carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the air. p. 50.

Litvinov, N.N. All-Union Scientific Conference on the Problems of Hygiene of Water and Air and on [illegible]ning of Populated Places. p. 53.

[illegible]ientific Session of [illegible] the Departments [illegible] S.S.S.R.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated

Basan'ko, V.S. Work of a nurse in school. p. 3

Dulitskii, S.O. Rickets and its prevention. p. 8

Turetskii, M.IA. Stuttering in children. p. 14

Fidrus, E.I. Management of patients with skeletal traction. p. 19

Obnorskii, P.P. Result of personnel training. p. 23.

Dvalishvili, O.L. Application of gauze cotton as a substitute for bandage in certain skin diseases. p. 26.

Zhorzhikova, M.O. Work of the head nurse in a pediatric infectious ward. p. 27.

Contents transliterated. Basan'ko, V.S. Rabota meditsinskoi sestry v shkole. p. 3. Dulitskii, S.O. Rakhit i ego profilaktika. p. 8. Turetskii, M.IA. Zaikanie u detei. p. 14. Fidrus, E.I. Ukhod za bol'nymi so skeletnym vytiazheniem. p. 19. Obnorskii, P.P. Opyt raboty s kadrami. p. 23. Dvalishvili, O.L. O primenenii vaty-pautinki vzamen pereviazok pri nekotorykh kozhnykh boleznikh. p. 26. Zhorzhikova, M.O. Opyt raboty starshei meditsinskoi sestry v detskom infektsionnom otdelenii. p. 27.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated

Program for an abrupt improvement in all branches of agriculture. p. 3.

Musienko, S.T., Saichuk, K.I. Increase in communal income on the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 8.

Kotov, P.F. Create a permanent food supply in provinces of the central chernozem belt. p. 12.

Krylov, A.V. Increasing the number of fodder crops for the non-chernozem belt. p. 18.

Bolotov, K.D. Increasing the effectiveness of using winter rye for green feed. p. 24.

Tkachenko, F.A. Leading collective farms in vegetable seed production. p. 27.

Zaitseva, N.D. Evaluating potato varieties as breeding material. p. 31.

Ukhanova, O.I. New varieties of winter wheat. p. 36.

Lapchenko, G.D. Triticum-agropyron hybrid 186, a new winter wheat variety. p. 38.

Rakitianskii, P.P. Mechanization and electrification of stock sections on the Zhdanov Collective Farm. p. 41

Degtiarev, V.A. Escape of oil from the air filter pan of an S-80 tractor. p. 44.

Zaitsev, N.V. Successes of stockbreeders of Stepnoye District. p. 50.

Kondyrev, V.E. Carotene requirements of high-production cows. p. 54.

Kumenko, E.I. More than 20 pigs per sow yearly. p. 56.

Kralin, B.P. Training master farmers. p. 59.

Luk'ianov, I.A. How I conduct three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. p. 63.

Petrov, N.I. Organization of agricultural instruction for farmers on Aramil' District collective farms. p. 67.

Valagin, A.V. Grass mixtures for the non-chernozem belt. p. 70.

Sautenko, V.G. Using bacterial ferment for better retting of flax. p. 74.

Tiulin, V.A., Beus, T.B. Small applications of organic-mineral fertilizers. p. 77.

Orudzhev, A.K. Transforming the Kura-Araks Lowland. p. 78.

Galkin, N.A., Vilkov, N.P. Using machinery to remove grain mites from seeds of spiked grains and sainfoin. p. 79.

Alisov, M.S. How to create an abundance of potatoes and vegetables. p. 81.

Filatov, N.A. Growing and transplanting seedlings in peat-humus pots. p. 90.

Semenov, S.G. Introducing corn as silage in Moscow Province. p. 98.

Moldavskii, D.D. Corn must be the basic silage crop in the Urals, Siberia and the East. p. 101.

Puzanchikov, N.I. Growth of communal stockbreeding on the Molotov Collective Farm. p. 103.

Dissemination of progressive practice on the pages of "Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo" (Nos. 1-6, 1953). p. 107.

Contents transliterated: Programma krutogo pod"ema vsekh otraslei sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Musienko, S.T., Saichuk, K.I. Rost obshchestvennykh dokhodov v kolkhoze imeni Stalina. p. 8. Kotov, P.F. Sozdat' prochnuiu kormovuiu bazu v oblastiakh tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polosy. p. 12. Krylov, A.V. Rasshirenie sostava kormovykh kul'tur dlia nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 18. Bolotov, K.D. Povyshenie effektivnosti ispol'zovaniia ozimoi rzhi na zelenyi korm. p. 24. Tkachenko, F.A. Peredovye kolkhozy ovoshchnogo semenovodstva. p. 27. Zaitseva, N.D. K voprosu otsenki sortov kartofelia kak ishodnogo materiala. p. 31. Ukhanova, O.I. Novye sorta ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 36. Lapchenko, G.D. Novyi sort ozimoi pshenitsy - pshenichno-pyrieinyi gibrid 186. p. 38. Rakitianskii, P.P. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v kolkhoze imeni Zhdanova. p. 41. Degtiarev, V.A. Unos masla iz poddona vozdukhoochistitelia traktora S-80. p. 44. Zaitsev, N.V. Uspekhi zhivotnovodov Stepnovskogo raiona. p. 50. Kondyrev, V.E. Potrebnost' vysokoproduktivnykh korov v karotine. p. 54. Kumenko, E.I. Bolee 20 porosiat ot odnoi svinomatki v god. p. 56. Kralin, B.P. Opyt podgotovki masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 59. Luk'ianov, I.A. Moi opyt raboty na trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh. p. 63. Petrov, N.I. Opyt kolkhozov Aramil'skogo raiona po organizatsii agrozootekhnicheskoi ucheby kolkhoznikov. p. 67. Valagin, A.V. O travosmesiakh dlia nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 70. Sautenko, V.G. Opyty po primeneniiu bakterial'noi zakvaski dlia ulucshenila mochki l'na. p. 74. Tiulin, V.A., Beus, T.B. O malykh dozakh organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 77. Orudzhev, A.K. Preobrazovatelia zemlia Kura-Arakskoi nizmennosti. p. 78. Galkin, N.A., Vilkov, N.P. Mekhanicheskaia ochistka semian kolosovykh khlebov i espartseta ot ambarnogo klesha. p. 79. Alisov, M.S. Puti sozdaniia obilila kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 81. Filatov, N.A. Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia i posadki rassady v torfo-peregnoinykh torshochkakh. p. 90. Semenov, S.G. Opyt vnedreniia kukuruzy na silos v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 98. Moldavskii, D.D. Kukuruza dolzhna stat' osnovnoi silosnoi kul'turoi Urala, Sibiri i Vostoka. p. 101. Puzanchikov, N.I. Rost obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva v kolkhoze imeni Molotova. p. 103. Propaganda peredovogo opyta na stranitsakh zhurnala "Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo" (No 1-6 za 1953 g.). p. 107.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Stepanenko, Vladimir. With all one's heart. p. 2.

Ivanova, V. For our native village. p. 3.

Rinchin, B. Peace is the happiness of all mothers. p. 8.

Batina, A. Our tomorrow. p. 8.

Reznikov, A. Ruin of the American farmer. p. 9.

Kovalenko, V. Examination. p. 10.

Urin, Viktor. Success of Anna Ivkina. p. 12.

Kostsinskii, Kirill. Valley of fertility. p. 13.

Exhibition in Saratov. p. 16.

Pletschmann, Siegfried. The time has come to speak up; story. p. 16.

Priss, A. Sugar beets in the process. p. 20.

Protopopova, A. Mistake of a family. p. 23.

Bushinskii, V. Creator of soil science. p. 25

Across the Soviet Union. p. 27.

Levchenko, Aleksei. Punishment; story. p. 28

Preobrazhenskii, B. Prevention of ear diseases. p. 30.

Fashions. p. 31.

Pirogov, N. Fattening, killing and preserving poultry. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Stepanenko, V. Ot samogo serdtsa. p. 2. Ivanova, V. Dlia rodnogo sela. p. 3. Rinchin, B. Mir - eto schast'e vsekh materei. p. 6. Batina, A. Nash zavtrashnii den'. p. 8. Reznikov, A. Razorenie fermerov v SShA. p. 9. Kovalenko, V. Ekzamen. p. 10. Urin, V. Uspekhi Anny Ivkinoi. p. 12. Kostsinskii, K. Dolina plodorodiia. p. 13. Na vystavke v Saratove. p. 16. Pichmann, Z. Nastalo vremia skazat' svoe slovo. Rasskaz. p. 16. Priss, A. Put' sakharnoi svekly. p. 20. Protopopova, A. Ob oshibkakh ot"edinennoi sem'i. p. 23. Bushinskii, V. Sozdatel' nauki o pochve. p. 25. Levchenko, A. Nakazanie. Rasskaz. p. 28. Preobrazhenskii, B. Kak predupredit' ushnye zabolevaniia. p. 30. Mody. p. 31. Pirogov, N. Otkorm, ubol i khranenie ptitsy. p. 32.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Measures for further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations. p. 1.

Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of the collective farm structure. p. 13.

Vitaliev, A. Communists and members of the Young Communist League at machine-tractor stations in the forefront of the struggle for high crop yields. p. 17.

Sytin, B. Correct use of cleaners for raw cotton. p. 19.

Starikov, M., Elonov, A. GB-58 gas generator tractor. p. 22.

Selivanov, A. Standard practice in diesel tractor repair should be quickly mastered. p. 25.

Ferberg, B. Planning tractor repair. p. 27.

Pindich, S. Repairing connecting rods on the D-54 motor. p. 29.

Through the pages of 1953 magazines. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: O merakh po dal'neishemu uluchsheniiu raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p. 1. Mashinno-traktornye stantsii -

B 15b - c

as a cause for large-scale loss of colts p 15.
Murinova, V V. Combined test of Russian Trotters at the Kirov Stud Farm in 1950-1952 p 22
Postnikov, G. Organization of exercise for colts p 26
Bobylev, I F Soviet Union horsemanship championship for 1953 p 28
Merzlikov, A V , Shimshirt, V P Keeping breeding horses in box stalls with standard automatic waterers p 37
Tiulin, M Horse section of the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Ishcyevka District, Ul'yanovsk Province, p 41
Semenov, S L. Operation of a progressive artificial insemination station for mares in the Moldavian S S R p. 43.
Genealogy of Rion p. 46.

Contents transliterated O merakh dal'nevshego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 1. Taranov, M T. Azotistyi profil' i aminokislotnyi sostav syvorotki krovi zherebiat raznogo vozrasta p 9. Fedotov, A I Nepolnotsennoe kormlenie zherebykh kobyl kak prichina massovogo otkhoda zherebiat, p. 15 Murinova, V V. Kombinirovannye ispytaniia loshadei russkoi rysistoi porody v Kirovskom konnom zavode v 1950-1952 gg. p. 22 Postnikov, G Opyt organizatsii motsiona plemennykh zherebiat, p. 26. Bobylev, I F Pervenstvo Sovetskogo Soiuza po konnomu sportu 1953 g. p 28 Merzlikov, A.V., Shimshirt, V.P Opyt soderzhaniia plemennykh loshadei v otkrytykh dennikakh s avtomaticheskimi poilkami obyknovennogo tipa. p 37 Tiulin, M. Konefotma kolkhoza imeni Zhdanova, Ishcevskogo raiona, Ul'ianovskoi oblasti, p. 41. Semenov, S L Rabota peredovogo punkta iskusstvennogo osemeneniia kobyl v Moldavskoi SSR. p. 43. Rodoslovnaia Riona p 46.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R and of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol 30, no 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated

Urgent tasks of beekeeping workers p 3.
Batanov, I.S. My work practice in Gor'kiy Province. p. 19
Fydokimova, S K My experience in beekeeping. p 18
L'vov, O.S Formation of the winter cluster and the use of combs by bees in the fall and winter period p. 23
Kurennoi, N.M Problem of the sexual maturation period in drones. p. 28.
Borshchevskaia, F IA. Furnishing supplies to collective farm apiaries should be improved p. 33.
Roshchin, V P Economic evaluation of methods for controlling European foul brood. p. 37
Alpatov, V.V., Kir'iakova, V.A Antibiotics in Nosema disease control p 41
Prokhorov, M I. Control of rodent pests. p. 45.
Dobakhov, A S. Winter your bees outdoors. p. 47.
Zubov, A V. Wintering bees on true honey with honeydew added. p. 48
Popov, A.G Insulating bee colonies. p 49
Mistergaze, A V. Hives of beehmite. p. 50
Kapralov, I.P. Simple method for processing beeswax. p. 51
Galmonov, I. Artificial comb foundation with large cells p. 51
Starushko, K K. Clamps for bee hives. p. 52.
L'vov, A.F. Improved smoker. p. 53.
purpose work kit. p. 54.
expensive hive cover. p. 55.
kit. p. 55.
popples divert bees from
in the apiary. p. 56.
Common borage, p. 57.
Alpatov, V V. Necessary book. p. 57.
In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 60.
Lavrekhin, F.A. Anatomy and physiology of bees. p. 61.

Contents transliterated. Neotlozhnye zadachi rabotnikov pchelovodstva. p. 3. Batanov, I.S. Moi opyt raboty v Gor'kovskoi oblasti. p. 13. Evdokimova, S.K. Moi opyt v pchelovodstve. p. 18. L'vov, O.S Obrazovanie kluba i ispol'zovanie sotov pchelami v osenne-zimnii period. p. 23. Kurennoi, N.M. K voprosu o srokakh polovogo sozrevaniia trutnei. p 28. Borshchevskaia, F.IA. Uluchshit' snabzhenie kolkhoznykh pasek. p. 33. Roshchin, V.P. Ekonomicheskaia otsenka metodov bor'by s evropeiskim gnil'tsom. p. 37. Alpatov, V.V., Kir'iakova, V.A. Antibiotiki i bor'ba s nozematozom pchel. p. 41. Prokhorov, M.I. Bor'ba s vrednymi gryzunami. p. 45. Dobakhov, A.S. Provodit' zimovku pchel na vole. p. 47. Zubov, A.V. Zimovka pchel na medu s primes'iu padi. p. 48. Popov, A.G. Uteplenie pchelinykh semei. p. 49. Mistergaze, A.V. Ul'i iz bemita. p. 50. Kapralov, I.P. Prostoi sposob pererabotki voskosyr'ia. p. 51. Galmonov, I. Ob iskusstvennoi voshchine s ukrupnennymi iacheikami. p. 51. Starushko, K.K. Zazhimy dlia ul'ev. p. 52. L'vov, A.F Usovershenstvovannyi dymar'. p. 53. Kurapov, G Universal'nyi rabochii iashchik p 54 Shavarin, N D. Deshevoe pokrytie ul'ev, p. 55. IAkovlev, N.A Novyi rabochii iashchik. p. 55. Parfenkin, F.M TSvetushchii mak otvlekaet pchel ot medosbora. p. 55. Boitsov A.N O vetrodvigateliakh na paseke. p. 56. Ogurechnaia trava p. 57 Alpatov, V.V Nuzhnaia kniga p 57 V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok RSFSR p 59. Khronika p. 60. Lavrekhin, F.A Anatomiia i fiziologiia pchely. p. 61.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES] Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Light and Food Industries of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 7, July 1953

Contents translated.

Improve the dissemination of information on the fishing industry in every way. p. 1
Grigor'ev, S.N Using machinery for shore discharge and transportation of herring in the Far East. p. 4.
Egorov, P.N. Using light in inshore fishing in Albania p 8
Chupakhin, V.M Labeling machinery. p 10
Noskov, N.A. Using carp gill nets in the Baltic Basin p. 12
Guglii, M.F., Pol'skii, A.A Introduction of commercial accounting in fishing enterprises of the Vinnitsa Fish Trust. p. 14.
Mikheev, P.V Using artificial floating spawning beds in the Don Delta, p. 22.
Zakharova, L.K. Using artificial spawning beds in the Rybinsk Reservoir. p 28.
Poliksenov, D.P Advantages of spring spawning of carp. p 32
Borisov, P.G Fishing and the state of fish stocks in Pereslavl' Lake. p. 36.
Petrov, G.P. Experiment in raising salmon parr in the North. p 39.
Evseev, V P How we make high catches. p. 42.
Grebenshchikov, M.A., Torban, S.S. Using machinery for sweep seining in the Volga Delta. p. 45.
Nebyvalov, G.A. Securing a stationary net by the leader ground line in Sakhalin Gulf. p 52.
Semenov, N.A., Makarova, A.P Salting process in keg brining of sprats. p. 55.
Zusser, S.G , Danilevskii, N.N. Reaction of Azov anchovies to netting in an illuminated zone. p. 58.
Letters to the editor. p 60.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 61.
Nevskii, V.A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 62.

Contents transliterated Vsemerno uluchshat' rybokhoziaistvennuiu propagandu. p. 1. Grigor'ev, S.N. K voprosu mekhanizatsii vylivki i transportirovki sel'di v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 4. Egorov, P.N. Primenenie sveta v pribrezhnom rybolovstve Albanii. p. 8. Chupakhin, V.M. Etiketirovochnaia mashina. p. 10. Noskov, N.A. Primenenie kapronovykh zhabernykh setei v Baltiiskom basseine. p 12. Guglii, M.F., Pol'skii, A.A. O vnedrenii khozrascheta v rybovodnykh khoziaistvakh Vinnitskogo rybnogo tresta. p. 14. Mikheev, P.V. Opyt primeneniia iskusstvennykh plovuchikh nerestilishch v del'te r. Dona. p. 22. Zakharova, L.K Opyt primeneniia iskusstvennykh nerestilishch v Rybinskom vodokhranilishche. p 28. Poliksenov, D.P. Preimushchestva rannego nereста karpa. p. 32. Borisov, P.G. O rybolovstve i sostoianii rybnykh zapasov v Pereslavskom ozere. p. 36. Petrov, G.P. Opyt vyrashchivaniia molodi semgi na Severe. p. 39. Evseev, V.P, Kak my dobivaemsia vysokikh ulovov ryby. p. 42. Grebenshchikov, M.A., Torban, S.S Mekhanizatsiia obtiazhnogo nevodnogo lova v del'te r. Volgi. p. 45. Nebyvalov, G.A. Opyt primeneniia donnogo kreplenita napravliaiushchego krylа stavnogo nevoda v Sakhalinskom zalive. p. 52. Semenov, N.A., Makarova, A.P. Khod prosalivaniia pri bochkovom posole salaki. p. 55. Zusser, S.G., Danilevskii, N.N. Reaktsiia azovskoi khamsy na setnoe poloino v osveshchennoi zone. p. 58. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 60. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 61. Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 62.

Vol. 29, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Honorable and responsible task, p. 1.
Kovaleva, M.P. Trawl and paranzella fishing in reservoirs. p. 4.
Vasil'ev, P.A. First experiment in trawling in Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 6.
Ukhanov, A.F. Improved paranzella. p. 11.
Grigor'ev, S.N. Salting cod in crates in circulating brine. p. 14.
Brailovskii, A.V., Abdul'manov, Kh.A. Cold air freezers for intensive operation. p. 18.
Nusenbaum, L.M. Studying smolt of Atlantic salmon. p. 21.
IAndovskaia, N.I. Care of Atlantic salmon alevin during yolk-sac nourishment. p. 25.
Vernidub, M.F. New method for removing slime from bream roe. p. 31.
Logvinovich, D.G. Raising mirror carp yearlings in brackish waters of Uzbekistan. p. 33.
Mel'nikov, E.F. Three-year cycle in pond carp culture. p. 35
Kadzevich, G.V., Kanaev, A.I., Solov'ev, I. Improving the method for sorting and preparing dipping of carp to be used as stocking material p. 37.
Nosal', A.D. Transporting storied roe and fry long distances p. 39
Muntian, V.M Work practice of the trawler "Ka..." p. 41
Zakharov, A.M. New method for building wooden boats. p. 43
Brudastova, M.A., Gordon, L.M Mechanization jobs in pond fish culture p. 45
Gofman, A.V Formulas for computing water exchange in rearing young fish p 47
Vinogradov, N.N Simplified calculation for fishing a bottom trawl with a third beam p. 49.
Chernogorbsev, A.P Effect of temperature and salt concentration on the pickling time for Caspian sprats p 51.
Letters to the editor p. 58
From the pages of newspapers p 60.
Brief news p 61.
Luzgin, K Shortcomings of a pamphlet on trawling p. 62.
Nevskii, V.A New literature on the fishing industry p 62

Contents transliterated Povysit' kachestvo vetsvennaia zadacha. p 1. Kovaleva, M P Osvoenii tralovogo i bliznevogo lova na vodokhranilishchakh p. 4. Vasil'ev, P A Pervyi opyt tralovogo lova v Rybinskom vodokhranilishche. p. 6. Ukhanov, A.F Usovershenstvovannyi bliznetnovyi trал. p. 11. Grigor'ev, S.N Kontrolnyi pomol pri posolke seldi v ukhishchem fuziake p. 14. Brailovskii, A.V., Abdul'manov, Kh. A. O vozdushnykh morozilnikakh intensivnogo deistviia. p 18. Nusenbaum, L.M. Izuchenie pokatnoi molodi semgi. p. 21. IAndovskaia, N.I. Melodika vyderzhivaniia lichinok lososia pri Vernidub, M.F. Novyi sposob obrabotki ikry leshcha. p. 31 Logvinovich, D.G. Opyt vyrashchivaniia godovika zerkal'nogo karpa v solonovatykh vodoemakh Uzbekistana. p 33. Mel'nikov, E.I O tekhnike ohorote v prudovom karpovom khoziaistve. p Kadzevich, G.V., Kanaev, A.I., Solov'ev, I. Usovershenstvovanie metoda sortirovki i protravki cherez profilakticheskie vanny posadochnogo materiala karpa. p. 37. Nosal', A.D. Opyt perevozki ikry i lichinok osetrovykh na bol'shie rasstoianiia. p. Muntian, V.M Opyt raboty traulera "Kambala" Zakharov, A.M. Novyi metod postroiki derevianykh sudov. p. 43. Brudastova, M.A., Gordon, L.M. Opyt mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh protsessov v prudovykh khoziaistvakh. p 45. Gofman, A.V. Formuly dlia rascheta raskhoda vody pri vyderzhivanii i raskhlivanii molodi ryb. p. 47. Vinogradov, N.N. Uproshchennyi raschet donnykh tralov tretego doski. p. 49. Chernogorbsev, A.P. Vliianie temperatury i dozy soli na prodolzhitel'nost' nozrevaniia kaspiiskoi kilki pri malogo posola. p. 51. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 58. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 60. Khronika. p. 61. Luzgin, K. Nedostatki brochiury o tralovom love. p 62 Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 63.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated

Utilize all forces in fulfilling the plan for lumber p. 1.
Drekhsler, M.M., Berezin, V.P. RES-1 electric saw for limbing. p. 4.
Podvlazkin, K.A., Grachev, V.A. Mechanizing the laying of narrow-gauge railroad logging spurs
Orlov, S.F., Gol'dberg, A.M. Lumbering industry a powerful engine operating on generator gas
Ustalov, V.I. Self-propelled floating crane in the basin. p. 10.
IUzvuk, V.E. Floating timber in bundles on the Kazhenets River. p. 21.
Karavaev, F.I. Amur seagoing sigar rafts. p. 23
TSarev, B.S., Krechetov, I.V. Mechanization and transporting in lumber drying sections
Istomin, G. Mechanize lumbering more effectively Northern Caucasus. p. 28.
Bokreev, I.A. In the Sverdlovsk provincial division of the All-Union Lumbering Engineers Scientific Technical Society. p. 30.
Readers of the journal comment on textbooks for institutions of higher education. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Vse sily na vypolnenie plana lesozagotovok! p. 1. Drekhsler, M.M., Berezin, V.P. Ruchnaia elektrosuchkorezka RES 1. p. 4. Podvlazkin, K.A., Grachev, V.A. Mekhanizatsiia perekladki uzkokoleinykh lesovoznykh uzov. p. 13. Orlov, S.F., Gol'dberg, A.M. Lesnoi promyshlennost neobkhodim moshchnyi dvigatel', rabotaiushchii na generatornom gaze. p. 15. Ustalov, V.I. Samokhodnyi takelazhnitsy v Kamskom basseine. p. 19. IUzvuk, V Splav lesa v puchkakh po r. Kerzhentsu. p. 21. Kara

vaev, F.I. Amurskie morskie ploty-sigary p. 23 TSarev, B.S., Kriechetov, I.V. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochnykh i transportnykh rabot v lesosushil'nykh tsekhakh. p. 25. Istomin, G. Effektivnee mekhanizirovat' lesozagotovki na Severnom Kavkaze p 28. Bekireev, I.A. V Sverdlovskom oblastnom otdelenii VNITOLES. p. 30. Chitateli zhurnala ob uchebnikakh dlia vuzov. p. 31.

d) PLANT CULTURE

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Main Administration of Wine Industry of the Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 13, no 10, [Oct.] 1953

Contents translated.

Increase the output and improve the quality of wine production. p. 1.
Litvinov, P.G. Production of table wines in the steppe region of the Crimea. p. 4.
Khokhlov, K.A. Formation of the higher alcohols in wine. p. 9.
Martakov, A.A., Vinnichenko, V.I. Increasing the output of must from white grape varieties p. 11.
Gadzhiev, D.M., Zaitseva, E.Kh. Gil'abi bentonite clays for clarifying wines. p. 13.
Kartavchenko, P.K. Tokay wine production in Hungary. p. 17.
Machavariani, N.D. Accelerating the aging of champagne before bottling. p. 21.
Mashinskaia, L.P. Importance of the rejuvenation of perennial canes on the vine. p. 25.
Tupikov, M.A. Acceleration of first bearing from young grapevines. p. 29.
Kirillov, F.F. Methods for protecting grapevines from winter damage. p. 36.
Kondo, I.N. Prevention of winter damage in Tashkent Province. p. 41.
Markin, M.I., Khil'kevich, N.I. New method for improving deep plowing. p. 46.
Panuli, S.Kh., Popov, M.P. Norms for consumption of fuel and electric power should be revised. p. 49.
Shtoffer, D.Z. K.A. Gladkova method for wrapping foil on bottles. p. 51.
Kavraiskii, IU.V. Winter cover for grapevines on the "Dzhuvaly" State Farm. p. 53.
Vartanian, M.D. Device for determining the respiration of fruit. p. 55.
Overfulfillment of the plan without additional expenditure of raw material or supplies. p. 57.
Malina, E.K. For a high yield of grapes. p. 58.
Ignatenko, A.K. Viticulture on private plots. p. 59.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 60.
Semenov, Z.S. We need crushers with screw spouts. p. 61.
Dubinskii, M.G. Improving transportation conditions for table grapes. p. 61.
Petrenko, E.I. Broader organization of the exchange of experience. p. 61.
Safonova, A.M., Kurkchi, B.M. "Irrigated vineyard." p. 62.
New literature on viticulture and wine making. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Uvelichit' vypusk, povysit' kachestvo vinodel'cheskoi produktsii. p. 1. Litvinov, P.G. Proizvodstvo stolovykh vin v stepnoi chasti Kryma. p. 4. Khokhlov, K.A. Obrazovanie vysshikh spirtov v vine. p. 9. Martakov, A.A., Vinnichenko, V.I. Uvelichenie vykhoda susla iz belykh sortov vinograda. p. 11. Gadzhiev, D.M., Zaitseva, E.Kh. Bentonitovye gliny gil'abi dlia osvetleniia vin. p. 13. Kartavchenko, P.K. Prigotovlenie tokaiskikh vin v Vengrii. p. 17. Machavariani, N.D. Uskorenie sozrevaniia shampanskikh vinomaterialov. p. 21. Mashinskaia, L.P. Znachenie omolazhivaniia mnogoletnikh rukavov kusta. p. 25. Tupikov, M.A. Uskorenie nachala plodonoshenia molodykh vinogradnikov. p. 29. Kirillov, F.F. Sposoby zashchity vinogradnikov ot zimnikh povrezhdenii. p. 36. Kondo, I.N. Predupredit' povrezhdenie vinogradnikov v Tashkentskoi oblasti. p. 41. Markin, M.I., Khil'kevich, N.I. Novyi sposob pod"ema plantazha. p. 46. Panuli, S.Kh., Popov, M.P. Peresmotret' normy raskhoda topliva i elektroenergii. p. 49. Shtoffer, D.Z. Sposob fol'govki butylok K.A. Gladkovoi. p. 51. Kavraiskii, IU.V. Opyt ukryvaniia vinogradnikov v sovkhoze "Dzhuvaly." p. 53. Vartanian, M.D. Pribor dlia opredeleniia dykhaniia plodov. p. 55. Za perevypolnenie plana bez dopolnitel'noi zatraty syr'ia i materialov. p. 57. Malina, E.K. Za vysokii urozhai vinograda. p. 58. Ignatenko, A.K. Vinograda na priusadebnom uchastke. p. 59. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 60. Semenov, Z.S. Nuzhny drobilki so shnekovym stekatelem. p. 61. Dubinskii, M.G. Uluchshit' uslovila perevozki stolovogo vinograda. p. 61. Petrenko, E.I. Shire organizovat' obmen opytom. p. 61. Safonova, A.M., Kurkchi, B.M. "Oroshaemyi vinogradnik." p. 62. Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu. p. 62.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no, 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

Mlasnikov, N.N. Vyshnegrad's direct control theory and the effect of retardation p 1217
Florin, V.A. One-dimensional packing of soils with calculations of aging, non-linear creep and structural deformation p. 1229
Baron, L.I. Basic trends of Soviet technology in the control of mine dust as an occupational hazard. p. 1235.
Rovinskii, B.M., Rybakova, L.M. Structural changes in metals under conditions of creep. p. 1241.
Libkind, M.S. Subharmonic oscillations in a simple series circuit p. 1248
Zubkov, P.I., Gorushkin, V.I. Increasing the stability of synchronous generators by controlling the excitation followed by rotor slips and accelerations. p. 1262.
Burtseva, G.E. Certain advantages of consolidation of power systems having both thermo and hydroelectric power plants. p. 1282.
Lakhanin, V.V. Thermal calculations of multiple-expansion marine steam engines based on the theory of similitudes. p. 1288.
Kudriashev, L.I. Extension of the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange to cases of streamlined objects subjected to drag. p. 1309.
Baum, V.A. Study of fluid mixing processes in currents flowing through tubes filled with coarse material. p. 1317.
Kirpichev, M.V. Dimensional analysis. p. 1330.
Nesteruk, F.IA. Nicolaus Copernicus as a hydraulic engineer. p. 1341.
Lavrov, V.M. Review of the book "Principles of electrical engineering" edited by K.A. Krug. p. 1350.
In the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 1360.
In the Scientific Institutes of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 1364.

Contents transliterated Miasnikov, N.N. Teoriia priamogo regulirovaniia po Vyshnegradskomu i vliianie effekta zapazdyvaniia. p. 1217. Florin, V.A. Odnomernaia zadacha uplotneniia zemlianoi sredy s uchetom starenilia, nelinelnoi polzuchesti i razrushenila struktury. p. 1229. Baron, L.I. Osnovnye napravlenila sovetskoi tekhniki bor'by s rudnichnoi pyl'iu kak professional'noi vrednost'iu. p. 1235. Rovinskii, B.M., Rybakova, L.M. Strukturnye izmenenilia v metalle pri polzuchesti. p. 1241. Libkind, M.S. Subgarmonicheskie kolebanila v prostoi posledovatel'noi tsepi. p. 1248. Zubkov, P.I., Gorushkin, V.I. Povyshenie ustoichivosti sinkhronnogo generatora regulirovaniem vozbuzhdenila po skol'zheniiu i uskoreniiu rotora. p. 1262. Burtseva, G.E. O nekotorykh preimushchestvakh ob"edinenila energeticheskikh sistem, imeiushchikh v svoem sostave gidroelectrostantsii. p. 1282. Lakhanin, V.V. Teplovoi raschet sudovykh parovykh mashin mnogokratnogo rasshirenila osnovannyi na teorii podobila. p. 1288. Kudriashev, L.I. Obobshchenie gidrodinamicheskoi teorii teploobmena na sluchai obtekanila tel s otryvom. p. 1309. Baum, V.A. Issledovanie protsessa peremeshivanila v potoke zhidkosti, protekaiushchei v trubakh, zapolnennykh kuskovym materialom. p. 1317. Kirpichev, M.V. Analiz razmernosti.(K soveshchaniiu po teme "Teoriia podobila i teplovoe modelirovanie.") p. 1330. Nesteruk, F.IA. Nikolai Kopernik kak gidrotekhnik p. 1341. Lavrov, V.M. Retsenzila zila na knigu "Osnovy elektrotekhniki" pod red. K.A. Kruga. p. 1349.
V Biuro OTN AN SSSR. p. 1360.
V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p. 1364.

TEKHNIKA MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 21, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Riazantsev, B Automatic equipment on railroads. p. 1.
Ugarov, I. Kolomna passenger train locomotive. p. 4
Giller, Roman. Automatic brick factory. p. 6
Grutsenko, IA. Light of friendship. p 8
Kirilukhin, A. "Belarus'" tractor p. 11.
Notes on Soviet technology p. 12
Young people in science and industry. p. 14
Titov, N. Wrested from the swamps. p. 16.
Rybkin, A Giant milling machine p 19
Popova, N Treasures of the sea p 22
Shmakova, A Candy wrapping machine p 25
Science and technology in the people's democracies p 26
Korabel'nikov, I Inventor Smirnov p 28
Filippov, V. Preserving by means of electricity p 31
Birth of a pencil p 32
From periodical literature p. 33.
Lipkin, R Feather-grass hygrometer p 34
For skillful hands p 36
Vvedenskii, T Noise in the machine p 38
In leisure time p 39

Contents transliterated Riazantsev, B Avtomatika na zheleznykh dorogakh p 1 Ugarov, I Kolomenskii passazhirskii p 4 Giller, Roman Kirpichnyi zavod-avtomat. p 6 Grutsenko, IA Svet druzhby p 8 Kirilukhin, A. Traktor "Belarus'." p 11 Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike p 12 Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke p. 14 Titov, N Otvoevano u bolot p 16 Rybkin, A Gigantskii karusel'nyi p 19 Popova, N Sokrovishcha moria p 22 Shmakova, A Konfetomet p 25 Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii p 26 Korabel'nikov, I Izobretatel' Smirnov p 28 Filippov, V Konservirovanie elektrichestvom p 31 Rozhdenie karandasha p 32 Po stranitsam zhurnalov p 33. Lipkin, R Kovyl'nyi gigrometr p 34 Dlia umelykh ruk p 36 Vvedenskii, T Shum v mashine. p. 38 V svobodnyi chas p 39

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serlia Series] 4, no. 23, 1953

Contents translated.

Gvozdarev, I.P. Production of basic building materials in the fifth Five-Year Plan. 31 p.
Gvozdarev, I.P. Proizvodstvo osnovnykh stroitel'nykh materialov v piatoi piatiletke 31 p.

No. 24, 1953.

Contents translated

Abramov, I.V. Economizing metals in every manufactured product 31 p.

Contents transliterated. Abramov, I.V. Ekonomit' metall na kazhdom izdelii. 31 p

No. 25, 1953.

Contents translated.

Sherr, S.A. Aleksei Nikolaevich Krylov, an outstanding Russian shipbuilder 38 p.

Contents transliterated: Sherr, S.A. Vydaiushchiisia russkii korablestroitel' Aleksei Nikolaevich Krylov. 38 p.

No. 26, 1953.

Contents translated

Pozdniakov, N.N. Polytechnical museum. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Pozdniakov, N.N Politekhnicheskii muzei. 31 p.

No. 27, 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikitin, V.P. The leading role of Russian science and technology in the development of electric welding of metals. 37 p.

Contents transliterated: Nikitin, V.P. Vedushchaia rol' otechestvennoi nauki i tekhniki v razvitii elektricheskoi svarki metallov. 37 p.

No. 28, 1953.

Contents translated.

Ezhov, A.I. The Moscow subway. 30 p

Contents transliterated. Ezhov, A.I. Moskovskii metropoliten. 30 p.

No. 29, 1953.

Contents translated:

Shkundin, B.M. Problems of hydraulic earthwork during the fifth five-year plan. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Shkundin, B.M. Problemy gidromekhanizatsii v piatoi piatiletke. 31 p.

No. 30, 1953.

Contents translated.

Kuznetsov, G.F. Prospects for technical development in housing and public construction during the fifth five-year plan. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Kuznetsov, G.F. Perspektivy razvitiia tekhniki zhilishchno-grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva v piatoi piatiletke. 31 p.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, vol. 4, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Conduct the new school year in an organized manner p. 1

Kamanin, N. Moral aspect of the Soviet air sportsman p. 2.

Forostenko, IA. Training for instrument flying, p 5.

Mavrichev, V Towing gliders p 8

Stepanov, E Victory of Soviet parachutists p 10.

Babaev, N. Flying models ready to go p 13.

Success of Soviet model airplane builders. p 16

Alekseev A In the Leningrad aeronautics club, p 17.

Panas, P Aeronautics group on the collective farm, p 18

Maslov, G. Eliminate defects in the work of the Novosibirsk flying club p. 18.

Kunitskii, P Storage of wooden airplanes and gliders in fall and winter. p 20.

Danilychev, V. In the air lanes of China p 21.

Aviation calendar. p. 23.

In the air sports commission. p 24.

Contents transliterated Organizovanno provesti novyi uchebnyi god p. 1. Kamanin, N. Moral'nyi oblik sovetskogo aviatsionnogo sportsmena. p. 2. Forostenko, IA. Obuchenie polctiam v zakrytoi kabine p. 5. Mavrichev, V. Polety na buksiruvku planerov p. 8 Stepanov, E Pobeda sovetskikh parashiutistov. p. 10 Babaev, N Na startakh - letaiushchie modeli p. 13 Uspekhi sovetskikh aviamodelistov p. 16. Alekseev, A V Leningradskom aviatsionno-tekhnicheskom klube p 17. Panas, P Aviatsionno-tekhnicheskii kruzhok v kolkhoze. p. 18. Maslov, G Ustranit' nedostatki v rabote Novosibirskogo aerokluba. p. 18 Kunitskii, P Khranenie samoletov i planerov dereviannoi konstruktsii v osenne-zimnii period p. 20 Danilychev, V Na vozdushnykh trassakh Kitaia p. 21 Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23 V Aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p 24.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY] Sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Abridged Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol 4, no 10(45), 1953.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated.

Expanding the production of glassware and ceramics for nationwide consumption p. 1.

Bokin, P.IA Method of production process control in grinding and polishing glass. p. 4.

TSaritsyn, M. A. Composition of selenium ruby for the production of red light filters on vertical glass drawing machines. p. 6

Raw materials for the production of
s. p. 11.
ranulometric classification of clay
for the production of tiles.
rking capacity of
es for glass manu-
rnaces. p. 20.
illites, a new raw
g materials. p 21.
aring inside the body
g the drying process.
A. Apparatus for
weight of glass
ized glass products
us. p. 29.
ll clamp for sus-
30.
's birth p. 32.
i: Rasshirit'
o potrebleniia iz
. IA. O metodakh
essov shlifovki i
M. A. Sostav selenykh svetofil'trov na
nila stekla. p. 8.
zvodstva kerami-
. Granulometri-
or shikhty dlia
proizvodstva cherepitsy. p 13 Brodov, D. IU O metodakh povysheniia rabotosposobnosti rezhushchikh strun. p. 16. Perov, A G O sovremennykh steklovarennykh vannykh pechakh p. 17. Tukh, I I. O kholodnykh remontakh vannoi pechi p. 20. Feler, A. S., Sokolov, G.D. Argillity - novoe syr'e dlia promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. p 21 Vasilevskii, P.O. Napriazhenila, voznikaiushchie vnutri tela tsilindricheskikh trubok iz glinianykh mass v protsesse sushki p 23 Ulazovskii, V. A., Statsenko, V A. Ustanovke dlia uvlazhnenila i otsheiov olvesov stekol'not shikhtv. p. 28 Smirnov, V. P Otzhig steklo-izdelii malogo razmera v termose. p. 29. Suvorov, V N. Sharikovyi samoreguliruiushchiisia zazhim dlia podveski stekla pri ego zakalke. p. 30. K 70-letiiu N. N Kachalova. p. 31

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademila nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R] Moscow, vol. 26, no 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated:

Kazakov, E I. Boris Konstantinovich Klimov. p. 897

Dombrovskaia, N S , Mitel'man, M.R Interaction of water glass and sodium fluosilicate in acidproof cements, p. 899

Korol'kov, I. I., Krupnova, A V Conversion of hydrous modifications of potassium sulfate. p. 907.

Gel'perin, N I., Novikova, K.E Separation of azeotropic binary mixtures, by means of the method of stepwise rectification, at two different pressures p 912.

Kir'iakov, G Z , Kotchmarek, I. A Role of the film of lead dioxide in the corrosion of a lead anode. p.921.

Avgustinik, A I , Fedorova, E. P. Microhardness and the coefficient of linear expansion of certain glasses of the type of porcelain glazes. p 925.

Rempel', S. I., Khodak, L. P. Mechanism of the formation of overvoltage on the carbon anode in cryolite-alumina melts. p. 931.

Zil'berman, E. N System: water - adiponitrile - ammonia. p. 941.

Sadovyi, I E Relation of the speed of crystallization of glucose to basic physical factors. p. 949.

Ushakov, S N., Lavrent'eva, E M. Alkali derivatives of polyvinyl alcohol. p. 960.

Shkol'man, E. E., Voroshilova, N. M Secondary dehydration during the interaction of phthalic anhydride with polyatimoc alcohols p. 969.

Mankash, E. K., Pakshver, A. B. Dying of polyamide fibers with acid dyes p 976.

Toropov, N. A , Rabkin, L. I., Freidenfel'd, E. Zh., Epshtein, B Sh. Phase composition and certain ferromagnetic properties of manganese-zinc ferrites. p. 982.

Miagkova, G. A., Pakshver, A. B., Frolov, S. S. Absorption of naphthylamine sulfonic acids by nylon fiber. p. 991.

Kozlov, V N., Smolenskii, V. B., Arashkevich, V. M. Preparation of foaming agents and organic solvents from acidic wood resins. p 995.

Bibliography. p. 1000.

Contents transliterated: Kazakov, E. I. Boris Konstantinovich Klimov. p. 897. Dombrovskaia, N.S , Mitel'man, M. R, O vzaimodeistvii zhidkogo stekla i kremneftoristogo natriia v kislotoupornykh tsementakh, p. 899. Korol'kov, I. I., Krupnova, A. V O prevrashchenii vodnykh modifikatsii sul'fata kal'iia. p. 907. Gel'perin, N. I., Novikova, K. E. Razdelenie azeotropnykh binarnykh smesei metodom stupenchatoi rektifikatsii pri dvukh raznichnykh davleniiakh. p. 912. Kir'iakov, G. Z., Korchmarek, I. A Rol' plenki iz dvuokisi svintsa v protsesse korrozii svintsovogo anoda. p. 921. Avgustinik A I., Fedorova, E. P. Mikrotverdost' i koeffitsient lineinogo rasshireniia nekotorykh stekol tipa farforovykh steklofaz. p. 925 Rempel', S. I., Khodak, L. P. Mekhanizm vozniknoveniia perenapriazhenila na ugol'nom anode v kriolito-glinozemnykh rasplavakh. p. 931. Zil'berman, E. N. Sistema voda-adiponitril-ammiak. p. 941. Sadovyi, I. E. Zavisimost' skorosti kristallizatsii glukozy ot osnovnykh fizicheskikh faktorov. p. 949. Ushakov, S. N., Lavrent'eva, E. M. Shchelochnye proizvodnye polivinilovogo spirta. p. 960. Shkol'man, E. E., Voroshilova, N. M. K voprosu o vtorichnoi angidrilizatsii pri reaktsii vzaimodeistvila ftalevogo angidrida s mnogoatomnymi spiriami. p. 969. Mankash, E. K., Pakshver, A. B. Krashenie poliamidnogo volokna kislotnymi krasiteliami. p. 976. Toropov, N. A., Rabkin, L. I., Freidenfel'd, E. Zh., Epshtein, B. Sh. Fazovyi sostav i nekotorye ferromagnitnye svoistva margantsevo-tsinkovykh ferritov. p. 982. Miagkova, G. A., Pakshver, A. B., Frolov, S. S. Pogloshchenie poliamidnym shelkom naftilaminsul'fokislot p. 991. Kozlov, V. N., Smolenskii, V. B., Arashkovich, V. M. Poluchenie vspenivatelei i organicheskikh rastvoritelei iz kislot drevesnoi smoly p. 995 Bibliografiia. p. 1000.

Vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Ganz, S. N., Mamon, L. I. Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous sulfate. p. 1005.

Matveev, M. A. Effect of the silica modulus of vitreous sodium silicates on their hydration and solubility. p. 1019.

Forsblom, G. V., Mashovets, V. P. Relation of the magnitude of electrochemical and ohmic components of the potential drop in an electrolytic cell, to its geometry p. 1020.

Stromberg, A. G. Efficient calculation of an electrical circuit for a compensator of the condenser current in a polarograph. p. 1026.

Skorchelletti, V. V., Vasil'ev, S. D. Corrosion of steel products in connection with penetration of nitrous, sulfurous anhydride, and hydrogen sulfide, thru a layer of spindle oil. p. 1033.

Chetkov, IA. B., Zvolov, V. N. Autooxidation of hydrocarbon fuels. p. 1039.

Pospekhov, D. A. Viscosity of alkanes in gasiform state. p. 1045.

Kulibekov, M. R. Synthesis and investigation of certain mixed, aliphatic-heterocyclic ethers of dimethyl eneglycol. p. 1051.

Dreiberg, A. IA., Bocharova, A. M. Conversion of polyvinyl chloride in a three-membered polymer. p. 1056.

Kozlov, V. N., Koroleva, N. I. Thermal solution of lignin. p. 1061.

Pozdeeva, A. G., Volkov, A. G. Polarographic analysis of the coumarone and indene fractions of crude benzene. p. 1067.

Skostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Uvarova, N. I. Azeotropic mixtures of vinylalkyl ethers and alcohols. p. 1074.

Grinberg, A. A., Simonova, L. K. New method for the determination of nitrogen in stable platinum and cobalt ammoniates. p. 1080.

Sorebrennikova, M. T. Solubility of chromium nitrate in aqueous solutions of nitric acid. p 1081.

Rotinian, A. L. Current efficiency during the electrolysis of fused salts. p. 1085

Lapp, G. B., Kuznetsov, S. I. Electrolytic oxidation of humic substances in alkaline and soda solutions p. 1089.

Strelov, K. K. Changes in chrysotile asbestos during heating at temperatures ranging from 500 to 1100° p. 1091

Vozdvizhenskii, G. S., Valcev, A. Sh., Gorbachuk, G. A. Dispersibility of electrolytes during the electrochemical processing of cutting tools p. 1094.

Aleksandrov, V. A. Apparatus without rubber components for the distillation of hydrochloric acid p. 1097

Kiselev, V. S., Bellaova, K. P. Relation of the properties of modified glyphthalic resins, to the conditions of glycerolysis. p. 1098.

Bibliography. p. 1103.

Contents transliterated: Ganz, S. N., Mamon, L. I Poglosh chenie oksid azota sul'fatom zakisnogo zheleza. p. 1005. Matveev, M. A. Vliianie kremnezemistogo modulia steklovidnykh silikatov natriia na ikh gidratatsiiu i rastvorimost'. p. 1019. Forsblom, G. V., Mashovets, V. P. Zavisimost' velichiny elektrokhimicheskoi i omicheskoi sostavliaiushchikh padeniia napriazhenila v elektroliticheskoi iacheike ot ee geometrii. p. 1020. Stromberg, A. G. Raschet ekonomichnoi raschet elektricheskoi skhemy kompensatora kondensatornogo toka v polarografe. p. 1026. Skorchelletti, V. V., Vasil'ev, S. D. O rzhavlenii stal'nykh izdelii, sviazannom s proniknoveniem vodianogo para, pereraspredelenii angidrida i serovodoroda skvoz' sloi vereteinogo masla. p. 1033. Chertkov, IA. B., Zvolov, V. N. Avtookislenie uglevodorodnykh topliv p. 1039 Pospekhov, D. A. O viazkosti alkanov v gazoobraznom sostoianii p. 1045 Kulibekov, M. R. Sintez i issledovanie nekotorykh polnykh prostykh zhidkogeterotsiklicheskikh efirov dimetilenglikolia. p. 1051. Dreiberg, A. IA., Bocharova, A. M. Prevrashchenie polikhlorvinila v trekhchlennyi polimer. p. 1056. Kozlov, V. N., Koroleva, N. I. Termicheskoe rastvorenie drevesiny. p. 1061. Pozdeeva, A. G., Volkov, A. G. Poliarograficheskii analiz kumaronovoi i indenovoi fraktsii syrogo benzola. p. 1067. Skostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Uvarova, N. I. Azeotropnye smesi vinilalkilovykh efirov so spiriami. p. 1074 Grinberg, A. A., Simonova, L. K. Novyi metod opredeleniia azota v prochnykh ammiakatakh platiny i kobal'ta p. 1080. Sorebrennikova, M. T. Rastvorimost' azotnokislogo khroma v vodnykh rastvorakh azotnoi kisloty p. 1081. Rotinian, A. L. K voprosu o vykhode po toku pri elektrolize rasplavlennykh solei. p. 1085. Lapp, G. B., Kuznetsov, S. I. Elektroliticheskoe okislenie gumusovykh veshchestv v shchelochnykh i sodovykh rastvorakh p. 1089. Strelov, K. K. Izmenenila khrizotil-asbesta pri nagrevanii v intervale temperatur 500-1100°. p. 1091 Vozdvizhenskii, G. S., Valcev, A. Sh., Gorbachuk, G. A. K voprosu o rasshirenii sposobnosti elektrolitov pri elektrokhimicheskoi obrabotke rezhushchego instrumenta. p. 1094. Aleksandrov, V. A. Pribor bez rezinovykh soedinenii dlia peregonki soliianoi kisloty. p. 1097. Kiselev, V. S., Bellaova, K. P. Zavisimost' svoistv modifitsirovannykh glifitalevykh smol ot usloviia glitseroliza. p. 1098. Bibliografiia. p. 1103.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 13, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikitin, N. V., Shishkin, R. G. Large panel KPP beada-

less slab construction for industrial buildings p 1
Makarichev, V. V., Matselinskii, R. N. Manufacture of large panel ribbed slabs for roofs of industrial buildings p. 3.
Gagarina, A. A. Preliminary analysis of structures having closely ribbed roofs. p 6
Karro, V. Dwellings with brick walls and large panel interior structural elements. p 8.
Kuznetsov, N. I., Zalkind, I. IA. Heat resistant concrete outer walls for modern high-power steam boilers p 10.
Burbel', A. N., Uzhegov, T. G. Work experience of excavator and scraper operators of the Stalingrad hydroelectric power project. p.12
D'iakov, A. P. Combined work teams in housing construction p 13.
Shkadov, D. M. Prefabricated, re-useable rafter structures. p. 14.
Andreev, G. M. Working frozen ground by means of preliminary cutting into blocks. p. 15.
Cherevatskii, M. L. "Reversible blade" for bulldozers p 16
Shlegel', R. A. Machine for polishing filler treated floors before painting. p 17.
Diskii, IU. N. Installing circular poles for electric power and communication lines into holes of small diameter. p. 18.
IAkimov, L. K. Mechanical calorimeter p. 19.
Gromov, S. I. Cable elevator p. 20.
Barenburg, I. D. Panel, parquet and board floors. p. 21.
Soledkov, N. T., Zaitsev, B. F. Prefabricated ventilation ducts in the tall building at the Red Gates. p 22.
Smirnov, P. I. Method of anchoring radiators and piping by means of dowels p. 23
Shumilin, F. G. Use of ferroalloys in mortars and concretes. p. 24.
Makhinia, P. M. Mechanized method of seamless cement coating. p. 25.
The All-Union State Standards for classification and precision square mesh wire fabric p. 27.
Changes in standards. p. 28.
Static calculations for apartment house and public building smokestacks p. 29
Corrections to Price list No 6. p 29.
Corrections to the price list of estimates for construction and installation work on communication lines. p. 30.
Temporary water supply for construction sites. p. 30.
Moscow exhibition of new construction technology in Sokol'niki. p. 31.
In the planning and construction organizations. p 35.
Construction industry in the Soviet Union. p. 36.
Construction industry in Poland. p 37.
Large-size prefabricated reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Nikitin, N. V., Shishkin, R. G. Krupnopanel'nye plity KPP bespilogonnykh pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 1. Makarichev, V. V., Matselinskii, R. N. Izgotovlenie krupnopanel'nykh rebristykh plit dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii. p 3. Gagarina, A. A. Predvaritel'nyi analiz konstruktsii chastorebristykh pokrytii. p. 6. Karro, V. Zhilye doma s kirpichnymi stenami i krupnopanel'nymi vnutrennimi konstruktsiiami. p. 8. Kuznetsov, N. I., Zalkind, I. IA. Zharoupornye betonnye obmurovki sovremennykh moshchnykh parovykh kotlov. p. 10. Burbel', A. N., Uzhegov, T. G. Opyt raboty ekskavatorshchikov i skreperistov Stalingradgidrostroia. p. 12. D'iakov, A. P. Rabota kompleksnykh brigad v zhilishchnom stroitel'stve. p. 13. Shkadov, D. M. Konstruktsii sborno-razvodnykh stropil. p. 14. Andreev, G. M. Razrabotka merzlogo grunta s predvaritel'noi razrezkoi na bloki. p. 15. Cherevatskii, M. L. "Obratnyi nozh" k bul'dozeru. p. 16. Shlegel', R. A. Mashina dlia shlifovki shpaklevannykh polov pered pokraskoi. p. 17. Diskii, IU. N. Ustanovka kruglykh opor linii elektroperedachi i sviazi v kotlovany malogo diametra. p. 18. IAkimov, L. K. Mekhanicheskii teplomer. p. 19. Gromov, S. I. Trosovyi elevator. p. 20. Barenburg, I. D. Shchitovye parketnye i doshchatye poly. p. 21. Soledkov, N. T., Zaitsev, B. F. Sbornye ventiliatsionnye kanaly v vysotnom zdanii u Krasnykh vorot. p. 22. Smirnov, P. I. Metod kreplenia radiatorov i truboprovodov posredstvom diubelei. p. 23. Shumilin, F. G. Ispol'zovanie ferrosplavov v rastvorakh i betonakh. p. 24. Makhinia, P. M. Mekhanizirovannyi sposob bespeschanoi nakryvki. p. 25. O GOST na provolochnye tkanye setki s kvadratnymi iacheikami kontrol'nye i vysokoi tochnosti. p. 27. Izmenenila v standartakh. p. 28. O staticheskom raschete dymovykh trub zhilykh i grazhdanskikh zdanii. p. 29. Ispravlenila v tsennike No. 8, p. 29. Popravki k preiskurantu rastsenok na stroitel'no-montazhnye raboty po lineinym sooruzheniiam sviazi. p. 30. O vremennom vodosnabzhenii stroitel'nykh ploshchadok. p. 30. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki v Sokol'nikakh. p. 31. V proektnykh i stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh. p. 35. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 36. Stroitel'stvo v Pol'she. p. 37. Krupnorazmernye sbornye zhelezobetonnye elementy dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 39.

Vši, 10, no. 15, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Liudkovskii, I. G. Large panel floor and ceiling structures. p 1.
Shur, S. M. New roof constructions for factory manufactured houses. p. 4.
Shatskii, E. Z., Izrailovich, N. E. Industrial enterprises of the Construction Trust for the Development of the Gor'kiy Automobile Plant. p 8
Kantuka, N. S., Deniakin, Z. A. Vibro-press method of plastering walls p. 12
Brodskii, A. IA. Welding joints of reinforcement bars having diameters of 25-40 mm p. 16.
Vaisgant, A. S., Tesmenitskii, L. I. Assembling and welding large diameter steel pipes p. 17
Polianskii, G. I. Production of adhesive and oil-base paints without thickeners. p. 20
Cherevatskii, M. L. Automatic device for maintaining a constant water level in foundation pits during drainage. p. 20.
Kolmakov, A. A. Manufacure of heat insulating panels from waste wood p. 22.
New standard plans for hospital buildings p. 23
On the directive concerning plans and estimates for construction of communications installations p 24.
Directives on the use of the Unified Price List for designing and planning in two stages p. 28.
All-Union State Standard for wooden windows and balcony doors for dwellings and public buildings. p 30
Supplement to Appendix I "Directives on industrial methods of erecting reinforced concrete industrial buildings and structures." (USP 101-51) p. 32.
The Moscow exhibition of new construction techniques p. 33.
In the scientific research organizations. p. 38.
Construction in the Soviet Union p. 39.
Construction in the Chinese People's Republic p 40
Water pipe inspection chambers p 42.

Contents transliterated Liudkovskii, I. G. O konstruktsiiakh krupnopanel'nykh perekrytii p 1
Shur, S. M. Novaia konstruktsiia perekrytii domov zavodskogo izgotovleniia p. 4 Shatskii, E. Z., Izrailovich, N. E. Proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia tresta Stroigaz. p. 8 Kantuka, N. S., Deniakin, Z. A. Vibropressoval'nyi sposob oshtukaturivaniia sten p. 12. Brodskii, A. IA. Svarka montazhnykh stykov armatury diametrom 25-40 mm. p. 16. Vaisgant, A. S., Tesmenitskii, L. I. Sborka i svarka stal'nykh truboprovodov bol'shogo diametra. p. 17 Polianskii, G. I. Prigotovlenie kleevykh maliarnykh i masliianykh sostavov bez zagustitelei. p 20 Cherevatskii, M. L. Prisposobleniie dlia avtomaticheskogo podderzhaniia postoiannogo urovnia vody v kotlovanakh pri vodootlive. p. 20. Kolmakov, A. A. Proizvodstvo teploizoliatsionnykh plit iz otkhodov drevesiny p. 22 Novye tipovye proekty lechebnykh uchrezhdenii. p. 23 Ob instruktsii po sostavleniiu proektov i smet po stroitel'stvu sooruzhenii sviazi. p 24. Instruktivnye ukazaniia po primeneniiu Edinogo preiskuranta tsen na proektnye i izyskatel'skie raboty pri proektirovanii v dve stadii. p. 26. GOST na dereviannye okna i balkonnye dveri dlia zhilykh i grazhdanskikh zdanii. p. 30. Dopolnenie k prilozheniiu 1 "Ukazanii po vozvedeniiu zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii promyshlennykh zdanii i sooruzhenii industrial'nymi metodami" (USP 101-51). p. 32. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 33. v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh organizatsiiakh. p. 38. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 39. Stroitel'stvo v Kitaiskoi narodnoi respublike. p. 40. Vodoprovodnye smotrovye kolodtsy. p. 42.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 10, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Bardyshev, A. A. Dynamics of the concrete construction project at the Tsimliansk hydroelectric power station. p. 1.
Melent'ev, V. A. Earth and clay fill dams. p. 5.
Stol'nikov, V. V., Gubar', A. S. Fine-grained sand concrete mixtures used in hydraulic engineering. p. 8.
Nikitin, IA. A. Examples of damage done to concrete hydraulic aprons by drifting detritus. p. 12.
Rutkovskii, B. I. Control of the moisture content of packed soils. p. 15.
Evdokimov, P. D. Theory of elasticity in stability calculations of "non-rocky" construction foundations. p. 17.
Shestakov, V. M. Determination of hydrodynamic forces in foundation pit slopes. p. 21.
Fil'chakov, P. F. Horizontal and vertical paths of percolation. p. 25.
Guzov, M. Z. Calculation of seepage through an earth fill dam equipped with facing and gate. p. 31.
Bibikov, D. N. Calculation of river-bed heat-loss to the non-freezing water current. p. 32.
Kur'iato, A. V. Calculation of heat modifications in dredging pipelines. p. 34.
Klingert, N. V. Calculation of steel pressure-pipelines. p. 37.
Vartanian, G. V. Determination of the leveling moment of water-race levels for remote automatic control of sluice gates. p. 40.
Karmazin, I. A. Conditions of flood formation on one of the rivers in the Ural Mountains. p. 42.
Agroskin, I. I. Calculation of the velocity factor C. p. 44.
Teplov, A. V. Significance of consumption, velocity and loss factors in the calculation of internal cylindrical nozzles (jets). p. 45.
Akulov, N. P. Efficiency of drainage in flooded building construction sites. p. 46.
Senkov, A. M. Stability calculations of earthy slopes p. 46.
Mironov, S. A. "Air-entraining additives in concretes used in hydraulic engineering." V. V. Stol'nikov. p. 47.

Contents transliterated Bardyshev, A. A. Dinamika betonnykh rabot na TSimlianskom gidrouzle p. 1. Melent'ev, V. A. Namyvnaia plotina s glinistym iadrom. p. 5. Stol'nikov, V. V., Gubar', A. S. Gidrotekhnicheskie betony s primeneniem melkozernistykh peskov. p. 8. Nikitin, IA. A. Primery razrusheniia betonnykh vodoboev dvizhushchimisia nanosami. p. 12 Rutkovskii, B. I. Regulirovanie rezhima vlazhnosti uplotniaemykh gruntov. p. 15 Evdokimov, P. D. O raschetakh prochnosti neskal'nykh osnovanii sooruzhenii po metodu teorii upругosti. p. 17 Shestakov, V. M. Opredelenie gidrodinamicheskikh sil v otkosakh kotlovanov. p. 21. Fil'chakov, P. F. O gorizontal'nykh i vertikal'nykh putiakh fil'tratsii. p. 25. Guzov, M. Z. Raschet fil'tratsii cherez zemlianuiu plotinu s ekranom i zamkom. p. 31. Bibikov, D. N. Raschet teplootdachi lozha k nezamerzaiushchemu vodnomu potoku. p. 32. Kur'iato, A. V. Teplovoi raschet pul'poprovodov. p. 34. Klingert, N. V. K raschetu stal'nogo napornogo truboprovoda. p. 37. Vartanian, G. V. Distantsionnoe opredelenie momenta vyravnivaniia urovnei b'efov dlia avtomaticheskogo upravleniia vorotami shliuzov. p. 40. Karmazin, I. A. Usloviia formirovaniia pavodka na odnoi iz rek Urala. p. 42. Agroskin, I. I. K raschetu skorostnogo mnozhitelia C. p. 44. Teplov, A. V. Znachenila koeffitsientov raskhoda, skorosti i poter' dlia vnutrennei tsilindricheskoi nasadki. p. 45. Akulov, N. P. Ob effektivnosti stroitel'nykh drenazhei v namyvnykh sooruzheniiakh. p. 46. Senkov, A. M. O raschete ustoichivosti zemlianykh otkosov. p. 46. Mironov, S. A. Retsenzila na knigu V. V. Stol'nikova "Vozdukhovovlekaiushchie dobavki v gidrotekhnicheskom betone." p. 47.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies] Moscow, vol. 27, no 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated

For a further rise in the well-being and flourishing of culture of the Soviet people p 1
Kaftanov, S. V. Palace of science p 5
Voronkov, A. V., Makarov, N. I., Sverdlov, N. B., Filimonov, I. N. Engineering equipment of the new buildings of Moscow State University p 11
Prokhorova, M. I. Planting the new grounds of Moscow University p 16
Pevzner, V. S. Structures and materials for prefabricated residential and public construction p 19
Kastal'skii, A. V., Markizov, V. I. Fifty years' work of the Rublevo Water-Supply Station p. 23
Brief news. p 27

Contents transliterated Za dal'neishee povyshenie blagosostoianila i rastsvet kul'tury sovetskogo naroda. p 1 Kaftanov, S. V. Dvorets nauki. p 5 Voronkov, A. V., Makarov, N. I., Sverdlov, N. B., Filimonov, I. N. Inzhenernoe oborudovanie novykh zdanii Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta p. 11 Prokhorova, M. I. Ozelenenie novoi territorii Moskovskogo universiteta p 16 Pevzner, V. S. Konstruktsii i materialy dlia industrial'nogo zhilishchno-grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva p 19 Kastal'skii, A. V., Markizov, V. I. Piat'desiat let raboty Rublevskoi vodoprovodnoi stantsii p 23 Khronika p 27

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS ON NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol, 15, no. 9, 1953.

Contents translated:

Neevin, E. A., Seriginko, F. I. Organization of a concrete mixing plant in accordance with an hourly work schedule. p. 1.
Zubarev, P. D. Automatic processes in slag block production p. 5.
Gross, K. M. Organizing bricklaying with a "team of five." p. 8.
Efremenko, V. P. Changing the design of valves of ShMSM-1 concrete mix pumps. p. 11.
Disskii, IU. N., Apushkin, V. A. Insulating hot pipe lines with slag wool sheets. p. 13.
Kaufman, B. N. Cold bitumen mastic for roofing material. p. 17.
Luk'ianov, E. V. Device for cutting cables p. 19
Aleksandrov, A. A. Key for tying wire. p. 20.
Computing cross sections of reinforced concrete construction elements p. 22.
Mineral wool sheets impregnated with synthetic resins. p. 23.
Kamenetskii, S. P. Heat insulating materials for building construction. p. 26.
Bibliography.

D 16d - e

Contents transliterated Nuevin, E A , Sergienko, F I Organizatsiia raboty bytovogo tsentra po chasovomu grafiku. p 1 Zubarev, P D Avtomatika v proizvodstve shlakoblokov p. 5. Gross, K M. Opyt organizatsii kamennoi kladki zvenom "piaterka." p 9 Efimenko, V P Ob izmenenii konstruktsii klapanov rastvoronasosov ShMSM-1 p. 11 Droskii, IU N , Apushkin, V A Izoliatsiia gorizontalnykh truboprovodov skorlupami iz shlakovoi vaty. p 13. Kaufman, B N O kholodnykh bitumnykh masukakh dlia rulonnykh krovel' p 17. Lukianov, E V. Prisposoblenie dlia rubki kabelia p. 19. Aleksandrov, A A Kliuch dlia vlazki provoloki p 20 O raschete secheniia elementov zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii p 22 O matakh mineralovatnykh na sviazke iz sinteticheskikh smol. p 23 Kamenetskii, S P Termoizoliatsionnye materialy dlia stroitel'stva. p. 26. Bibliografiia.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the R S F S R], Moscow, vol 8, no 5, Sep.-Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Collective farm construction should be markedly improved p. 1.

Kanishchev, P., Grishin, V. Construction of livestock barns with double-curvature roofs. p. 3.

Mironova, L. Reinforced concrete cow barn on the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. p. 4

Use of machinery in the stock section of the Molotov Collective Farm:

Korolev, V., Larin, V , Pokhvalenskii, V. Milking parlor. p. 5.

Kashekov, L. Automatic farm water supply p 7.

Protopopov, A Panel heating for the hog house. p. 9.

Kuznetsov, A. Mechanized feed shed p 10.

Bulanova, V. Automatic waterers for hogs p 12.

High-speed construction of a hotbed-greenhouse installation. p 14.

Nikandrov, B New plans for hotbeds and greenhouses. p 15.

Pototskii, S. Two-story sheep barn p. 16

Martynov, P. Organizing the production of building materials on collective farms during the fall and winter p. 17.

Balusov, IA. Organization of fall and winter lumbering operations. p. 19.

Lesov, N Selection of components for mortars. p 22.

Shorokhov, N. Painting buildings with colored cement stuccos. p. 24

New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Reshitel'no uluchshit' stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh. p. 1. Kanishchev, P., Grishin, V. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii so svodami dvoiakoi krivizny. p. 3. Mironova, L. Zhelezobetonnyi kolovnik v kolkhoze "Pamiat' Il'icha " p. 4. Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskoi fermy kolkhoza imeni Molotova Korolev, V., Larin, V., Pokhvalenskii, V. Doil'nyi tsekh. p. 5. Kashekov, L. Avtomatizatsiia vodosnabzhenila fermy. p. 7. Protopopov, A Panel'noe otoplenie svinarnika. p. 9. Kuznetsov, A. Mekhanizirovannyi kormotsekh. p 10. Bulanova, V. Avtopoilki dlia svinei p. 12. Skorostnoe stroitel'stvo parnikovo-teplichnogo kombinata. p. 14. Nikandrov, B. Novye proekty parnikov i teplits. p. 15. Pototskii, S. Dvukhetazhnoe ovoshchekhranilishche. p. 16. Martynov, P Organizatsiia vyrabotki stroitel'nykh materialov v kolkhozakh v osenne-zimnii period. p. 17 Balusov, IA. Organizatsiia osenne-zimnikh lesozagotovok. p. 19. Lesov, N. Podbor sostavov stroitel'nykh rastvorov.

[illegible] ianii tsvetnymi

24. Novye knigi.

terstvo promyshlen- [Ministry of the I. S S. R] Moscow,

i of technological . p 1. lant with automa- 4 tor control of ro-

ader. p. 15 zone by corrugat- ins. p. 20. inforced concrete 26. planning of pre- ilding units. p. 27. introduction of wa- ment plant. p. 28. ilters in the "Gi-

of the Ministry on l processes in ce-

Contents transliterated

Bol'shie vnimaniia avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v tsementnoi promyshlennosti p 1

Lui'e, IU S , Bokov, A N TSementnyi zavod s avtomatizirovannym tekhnologicheskim protsessom p 4 Lazin, V S , Shul'man, I L Upravlenie elektrodvigateliami mekhanizmov vrashchaiushcheisia pechi p. 8

Khilap, L D Pnevmaticheskii razgruzchik tsementa p 15 Mazurov, D IA Okhlazhdenie zony spekaniia ustanovkoi reber na poverkhnosti korpusa vrashchaiushcheisia pechi p 20 Gaiduchenko, S S. O konstruktsii zhelezobetonnykh silosov dlia tsementnoi promyshlennosti. p 26 Kortatstsi, S A Opyt proektirovaniia obolochek zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii p 27. Smekhov, M M Rezultaty vnedreniia vodianogo okhlazhdeniia na Amvrosievskom tsementnom zavode p 28 Rybakin, P I Praktika ekspluatatsii elektrofil'trov na tsementnom zavode "Gigant." p 29 Khronika Zasedanie Tekhnicheskogo soveta Ministerstva, posviashchennoe avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov na tsementnykh zavodakh p 30 Nekrolog Akademik Dmitrii Stepanovich Belliankin p 32

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 24, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated.

For further improvement in the economical operation of electric power plants p. 3

Alekseev, V A., Krukov, A.I Examining a two-stage scheme of pulverized coal combustion. p. 6

Golubtsov, V A , Margulova, T Kh Sallmeter for current control of the purity of saturated, high-pressure steam p 10

Prokopenko, A G , Travin, N.N Examining the starting process of a pre-connected, high-pressure turbine p 15.

Andrianov, V E , Gromtsev, E K Resistance of sprinkler systems in cooling towers. p 21.

Savinovskii, D A , Sutotskii, G P Determining the suction of cooling water in turbine condensers p 24.

Gvelesiani, L G , Mikhel'son, E E Demountable supports of electric transmission lines made from centrifugal reinforced concrete. p. 26

IAkusha, G B Practical operating instructions and ratings for electric substations p 30

IUrenkov, V D Power supply and illumination of repair work on electric transmission lines p 33

Polozov, N V. Locating short circuits in transformer windings p 38

Gorodetskii, S A Determining the degree of moisture in the insulation of a transformer p 42.

Lalilnev, V K , Movsesov, N S , Orlovskii, A V , Rozenshtein, L IA Expanding the field of application of an operative alternating current p 44

Goncharov, A N. Electrically welded pipes with spiral seams p 50

Fikhonov, I.A Selecting the hoisting capacity of cranes for the hoisting of transformers on towers of substations p 52

Solodovnik, IA V. Movable metal bracing for trenches attached to a multiple-bucket ditch digger. p 53

Shustov, N I Dependable work of water-cooled panels of chain-grate stokers. p 54.

Levin, I.I. Individual regulation of the steam temperature of a turbine p 54

Mikhalkov, A V. Reactance start of synchronous compensators p 55

Petrov, V.M Electric traction with single-phase alternating current. p 56.

Butin, V I , Muzal'kov, S.S. New design of an induction oil heater. p. 57

Consultation on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." p. 58.

Switching on synchronous generators and compensators under load without or with drying. p 59.

Measures for preventing the burning of the insulation of generator windings by capacity currents. p. 59.

Material consumption norms for making non-standard equipment and for installing heat and mechanical units at electric power plants. p 60

Discussing the use of an interrupted cycle of drying and milling moist fuel. p 60.

IAkub, IU.A Testing a 230 kv circuit breaker with a rated cut-off capacity of 10 million kva in an operating power system. p 62.

Contents translated: Peredovaia: Za dal'neishee povyshenie ekonomichnosti elektrostantsii. p. 3. Alekseev, V.A., Krukov, A.I Issledovanie dvukhstupenchatoi skhemy sgoraniia pylevidnogo topliva. p. 6 Golubtsov, V.A., Margulova, T Kh. Solemer dlia tekushchego kontrolia chistoty nasyshchennogo para vysokogo davleniia. p. 10. Prokopenko, A.G , Travin, N.N. Issledovanie rezhima puska predvkliuchennoi turbiny vysokogo davleniia. p. 15.Andrianov, V.E., Gromtsev, E.K. Soprotivlenie orositel'nykh ustroistv gradiren. p. 21. Savinovskii, D.A., Sutotskii, G P. Ob opredelenii prisosov okhlazhdaiushchei vody v kondensatorakh turbin p 24 Gvelesiani, L G , Mikhel'son, E E. Sbornye opory linii elektroperedachi iz tsentrifugirovannogo zhelezobetona p 26 IAkusha, G.B O rabochem rezhime i instruktsii i operativnoi dokumentatsii dlia elektropodstantsii p 30. IUrenkov, V D Energosnabzhenie i osveshchenie remontnykh rabot na linliakh elektroperedachi p 33 Polozov, N V Opredelenie mesta "metallicheskikh" vikovykh zamykanii v obmotkakh transformatorov p 38 Gorodetskii, S A. Opredelenie uvlazhnennosti izolirtsii transformatorov p. 42 Lalilnev, V K , Movsesov, N S , Orlovskii, A V , Rozenshtein, L IA. Rasshirenie oblasti primeneniia peremennogo operativnogo toka p 44. Goncharov, A N Elektrosvarnye truby so spiral'nym shvom p 50 Tikhonov, I A Vybor gruzopod"emnosti kranov dlia pod"ema transformatorov v podstantsiiakh p 52 Solodovnik, IA V Podvizhnoe metallicheskoe kreplenie transhei f mnogokovshevogo kanavokopateliu p 53 Shustov, N I Nadezhnaia rabota okhlazhdaiushchikh panelei tsepnykh reshetok p 54 Levin, I I Individual'noe regulirovanie temperatury para u turbiny p 54 Mikhalkov, A V Iz opyta reaktornogo puska sinkhronnykh kompensatorov p 55 Petrov, V.M Elektricheskaia tiaga na odnofaznom peremennom toke p 56 Butin, V I , Muzal'kov, S S Novala konstruktsiia indukstionnogo maslopodogrevatelia p 57. Konsul'tatsiia po "Pravilam tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei " p. 58 O vklichenii sinkhronnykh generatorov i kompensatorov bez sushki ili s sushkoi pod nagruzkoi p 59 O merakh predotvrashcheniia vozgoraniia izolirtsii obmotki generatorov ot deistviia emkostnykh tokov p 59. O normakh raskhoda materialov na izgotovlenie nestandartnogo oborudovaniia i na montazh tipovykh mekhanicheskoi chasti elektrostantsii p. 60 IAkub, IU A Ispytaniia vykliuchatelei 230 kv s nominal'noi otkliuchaiushchei moshchnost'iu 10 mln kva v deistvuiushchei energosisteme p 62

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Rozovskii, IU A. Self-acceleration of synchronous machines feeding a compensated electric transmission line, p. 3.

Zarkhin, M.M. Accounting for electric power losses in city networks, p. 9.

Shkodin, A.I. Some data on the operating conditions of electric transmission and communication lines in regions of prevailing frost, p. 14.

Kukekov, G.A , Sorokin, P.G. Extinguishing the arc in installations used for disconnecting direct current circuits of high capacity and high voltage, p. 20.

Dmitriev, V.M. Determining the economical density of current in a cable network, p. 24.

Il'in, O.P. Selecting the gear ratio of an electric drive reductor in accordance with a given speed diagram of the mechanism, p. 28.

Drozdov, A.D. Saturating current transformers with short-circuited windings for relay protection, p. 32.

Korshunov, IU.M. Graphic method of calculating transitional processes in current transformers, p. 36.

Rozenblat, M.A. Graphic determination of lag in magnetic amplifiers, p. 38.

Katkov, F.A. Contactless frequency relays, p. 40.

Stolov, L.I. Form of the mechanical characteristics of small capacity motors with parallel excitation, p. 43.

Donskoi, A.V., Ivenskii, G.V. Rectifying wattmeters for high frequency electrothermal installations, p. 46.

Zaks, L.M. General characteristics of magnetoelectric indices in remote-measuring schemes. p. 51.

Lifshits, A.R., Zaslavskii, A.N. Phase-shifting schem of a given frequency range. p. 56.

Goncharskii, L.A. Amplifying method with the aid of a thyratron, p. 59.

Rabkin, L.I., IUzvinskaia, P.I. Some properties of thin rolled permalloy, p. 63.

Kazarnovskii, D.M. Analytical calculation of circuits with non-linear condensers, p. 68.

Pogarskii, V.I. Practical voltage level for testing high-voltage cable lines, p. 74.

Kaplianskii, A.E., Polotovskii, L.S. Discussing a text book in theoretical electric engineering for schools of higher education, p. 78.

Zherebtsov, I.P., Cherniavskii, F.I., Kiazim-Zade, Z. Project concerning terminology in theoretical electrical engineering, p. 80.

Livshits, D.S, Talts, A.A., Naifel'd, M.R. Book on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises, p. 82.

Kamenskii, M.D. Remarks on a letter of the chair of electric networks and systems of the Moscow Institute of Electrical Engineering, p. 86.

New electrification of machines p 86.
Complete mobile transformer substations. p. 87.
Project of a British 275 Kv high voltage network. p. 87.
Scientific conference of the Azerbaijan Industrial Institute, p 91.
Professor G V.Butkevich. p. 92.
Professor I.I.Solov'ev. p. 93.
Sin'kov, V.M., Pressman, S M 'Secondary schemes of electric power plants."I.IA.Gumin. p. 94.
Netushil, A.V. "Scientific literature on dielectrics " p. 96

Contents transliterated Rozovskii, IU.A. O samoraskachivanii sinkhronnykh mashin pri ikh rabote na kompensirovannuiu liniiu elektroperedachi p. 3. Zaichkin, M.M. Ob uchete poter' elektroenergii v gorodskikh setiakh. p 9. Shkodin, A.I. Nekotorye svedeniia ob ustoviliakh raboty linii elektroperedachi i svlazi v gololednykh rafonakh. p. 14 Kukekov, G.A., Sorokin, P.G. O gashenii dugi v ustroistvakh dlia otkliuchenila moshchnykh tsepei postoiannogo toka sverkh vysokogo napriazhenila. p. 20. Dmitriev, V.M. Opredelenie ekonomicheskoi plotnosti toka v kabel'noi seti. p 24. Il'in, O.P. O vybore peredatochnogo chisla reduktora elektroprivoda pri zadannom grafike dvizhenila mekhanizma. p. 28. Drozdov, A.D. Nasyshchaiushchiesia transformatory toka s korotkozamknutymi vitkami dlia releinoi zashchity. p. 32. Koriashunov, IU.M. Graficheskii metod rascheta perekhodnykh protsessov v transformatorakh toka. p. 36. Rozenblat, M.A. Graficheskoe opredelenie zapazdyvanila magnitnykh usilitelei. p. 38. Katkov, F.A. Beskontaktnoe rele chastoty. p 40. Stolov, L.I. O forme mekhanicheskoi kharakteristiki dvigatelei parallel'nogo vozbuzhdenila maloi moshchnosti. p. 43. Privalʹskii, B.IA. Vybor soprotivlenila shunta kompensatsionnoi obmotki elektromashinnogo usilitelia. p. 44. Donskoi, A.V., Ivenskii, G.V. Vypriamitel'nye vattmetry dlia vysokochastotnykh elektrotermicheskikh ustanovok. p. 46. Zaks, L.M. Obshchie svoistva magnitoelektricheskikh ukazatelei v skhemakh distantsionnogo izmerenila. p. 51. Livshits, A.R., Zaslavskii, A.N. Diapazonnaia fazosdvigaiushchaia skhema. p. 56. Goncharskii, L.A. Ob odnom metode usilenila pri pomoshchi tiratrona. p. 59. Rabkin, L.I., IUzvinskaia, P.I. Nekotorye svoistva permalloia tonkogo prokata. p. 63. Kazarnovskii, D.M. K analiticheskomu raschetu tsepei s nelinelnymi kondensatorami. p. 68. Pogarskii, V.I. O ratsional'nom urovne ispytatel'nogo napriazhenila vysokovol'tnykh kabel'nykh linii. p. 74. Kapilanskii, A.E., Polotovskii, L.S. Ob uchebnike po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike dlia vysshei shkoly. Zheleztsov, I.P., Chernlavskii, F.I., Kiazim-Zade, Z.I. O proekte terminologii po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike. Livshits, D.S., Taits, A.A., Naifel'd, M.R. Kniga po elektrosnabzheniiu promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 78. Kamenskii, M.D. K pis'mu kafedry elektricheskikh setei i sistem MEI im. Molotova. p. 86. Novye elektrifitsirovannye mashiny. Komplektnye peredvizhnye transformatornye podstantsii. Proekt angliiskoi vysokovol'tnoi seti 275 kv. p. 86. Nauchnaia sessiia v Azerbaidzhanskom industrial'nom institute. Professor G.V.Butkevich. Professor I.I.Solov'ev. p. 91. Sin'kov, V.M., Pressman, S.M. Kniga I.IA.Gumina "Vtorichnye skhemy elektricheskikh stantsii." p. 94. Netushil, A.V. Nauchnaia literatura po dielektrikam. p. 96.

No. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

Immediate tasks of electrification of agriculture. p. 6.
Krachkovskii, N.N. Schemes of electric connections in hydroelectric power plants. p. 6.
Dvoskin, L.I. New scheme for the construction of a distributing system of an electric power plant. p. 16.
Mironov, E.P. "Swings" of conductors on electric transmission lines. p. 25.
Livshits, D.S. Protecting shop circuits by means of automatic switches and fuses p. 32.
Drozdov, A.D., Mikhailov, V.V. Using transformers, saturated by magnetizing, in a differential protective scheme. p. 40.
Barskii, S.Z. Problems of the theory of synchronized *induction motors. p. 45.*
Kozhevnikov, K.I. Testing the serviceability of a direct current motor rotating at a speed exceeding the nominal rate. p. 52.
Svenchanskii, A.D., Shur, D.A. Calculating the heating elements of open heating plates and heating equipment. p. 56.
Ganelin, A.M. Calculating the complex electrical resistance of multi-wire steel conductors. p. 59.
Zotov, V.P. Energy diagram of magnetically *connected circuits. p. 61*
Tabachinskii, V.F. Analytical graphic method of determining the current when connecting a circuit with a sinusoidal voltage. p. 64.
Ogorodnov, S.I. Some conclusions gained from experience in operating low-voltage trunk lines. p. 67.
Gel'man, N.L. Two cases of switching on moist *generators. p. 70.*
Shneiberg, IA.A. V.V.Petrov's storage battery, and his experience with the electric arc, and discharge in a vacuum. p. 71.
Sharov, V.S. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii's three-phase, single-armature converter. p. 75
Sukachev, A.P., Riazanov, G.A., Gurevich, L.E., Generozov, M.V. Terminology of theoretical electric engineering p. 76
IUmatov, A.A., Pallan, Kh.R., Rozanov, S.P. Discussing the book "General electrical engineering." p 81
Livshits, S.M., Kalalov, G.M., Geller, L.B. Discussing books on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises p. 84.
Conference by correspondence of readers of the periodical "Elektrichestvo " p 87
Mobile electric power plant model GAZ-MK. p. 88
Using electroosmosis in construction work p 88
Experimental examination of processes during automatic reclosing of a 30 kv network p. 89.
Awarding Academician G.M Krzhizhanovskii with the order of Lenin. p 91
Academician A.V Vinter p. 91.
Petrov, I.I M.G.Chilikin. "General course on electric drives." p. 92
Bystrov, A.M. IA V Mil'man, I A Petrov "Automatic electric drives of textile machinery " p. 93.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power p 94
Thematic plan of the periodical "Elektrichestvo" for the period 1953-1955. p. 95.

Contents transliterated Neotlozhnye zadachi elektrifikatsii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p 6. Krachkovskii, N.N. O skhemakh elektricheskikh soedinenii gidroelektricheskikh stantsii p. 6. Dvoskin, L.I. Novala skhema i konstruktsiia raspredustroistva elektrostantsii. p. 16. Mironov, E.P. O "pliaske" provodov na liniiakh elektroperedachi. p 25. Livshits, D.S. Zashchita tsekhovykh setei avtomatami i predokhraniteliami p 32
Drozdov, A.D., Mikhailov, V.V. Primenenie v differentsial'noi zashchite nasyshchaiushchekhsia transformatorov s podmagnichivaniem. p. 40. Barskii, S.Z. Nekotorye voprosy teorii sinkhronizirovannogo asinkhronnogo dvigatelia. p 45. Kozhevnikov, K.I. Sposob proverki prigodnosti dvigatelia postoiannogo toka pri skorosti vrashchenila vyshe nominal'noi p 52.
Svenchanskii, A.D., Shur, D.A. Raschet nagrevatelei elektricheskikh otkrytykh plit i nagrevatel'nykh priborov. p. 56. Ganelin, A.M. O raschete kompleksnogo elektricheskogo soprotivlenila mnogoprovolochnykh stal'nykh provodov p 59. Zotov, V.P. Energeticheskaia diagramma magnitno-svlazannykh konturov. p. 61. Tabachinskii, V.F. Grafoanaliticheskii metod opredelenila toka pri vkliuchenii tsepi na nesinusoidal'noe napriazhenie. p. 64. Ogorodnov, S.I. Nekotorye vyvody iz opyta ekspluatatsii magistral'noi seti nizkogo napriazhenila. p. 67. Gel'man, N.L. Dva sluchaia vkliuchenila v rabotu uvlazhnennykh generatorov. p. 70 Shneiberg, IA.A. O bataree V.V.Petrova i ego opytakh s elektricheskoi dugoi i razriadom v vakuume. p. 71. Sharov, V.S. Trekhfaznyk odnolakornyi preobrazovatel' Dolivo-Dobrovol'skogo. p. 75. Sukachev, A.P., Riazanov, G.A., Gurevich, L.E., Generozov, M.V. Terminologiia teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. IUmatov, A.A., Pallan, Kh.R., Rozanov, S.P. Kniga "Obshchaia elektrotekhnika." *Livshits, S.M., Kalalov, G.M., Geller, L.B.* Knigi po elektrosnabzheniiu promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 76 Zaochnaia konferentsiia chitatelei zhurnala "Elektrichestvo " p. 87. Peredvizhnaia elektrostantsiia GAZ-MK. Primenenie elektroosmosa v stroitel'stve. Opytnoe issledovanie protsessov pri APV v seti 30 kv. p. 88. O nagrazhdenii akademika G.M Krzhizhanovskogo ordenom Lenina. p. 91 Akademik A.V.Vinter. p. 91. Petrov, I.I. Kniga M.G. Chilikina "Obshchii kurs elektroprivoda." p. 92.
Bystrov, A.M. Kniga IA.V. Mil'mana i I.A.Petrova "Avtomatika elektroprivoda tekstil'nykh mashin." p. 93. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 94. Tematicheskii plan zhurnala "Elektrichestvo" na 1953-1955 g. p. 95

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Shturman, L.I. Examining the condition of effective combined operation of DVS in a group drive. p. 1.
Arkhangel'skii, N.K. Automatic regulation of mobile electric power plants. p. 10.
Geller, L.B. Use of motors with increased slip as electric drive for oil-well pumps. p. 15.
Bel'chenko, M.I. Determining the starting time of the electric drive of oil-well pumps. p. 23.
IAkushkin, B.G. Electric drive of an 4E-UZTM outfit for boring oil wells to a depth of up to 5000 *meters. p. 28.*

Contents transliterated: Shturman, L.I. Issledovaniia uslovii effektivnoi sovmestnoi raboty DVS v gruppovom privode. p. 1. Arkhangel'skii, N.K. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie peredvizhnykh elektrostantsii. p. 10. Geller, L.B. Primenenie dvigatelei povyshennogo skol'zheniia dlia elektroprivoda stankov-kachalok. p. 15. Bel'chenko, M.I. Opredelenie vremeni puska elektroprivoda stankov-kachalok. p. 23 IAkushkin, B.G. Elektropriivod ustanovki tipa 4E-UZTM dlia bureniia skvazhin glubinoi do 5000 m p 26.

No 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated

Zimanenko, S.S. Torsional vibrations in Diesel-generator units p 1
Mikhailin, G.I. Causes of damage to piston sets of high speed Diesel engines p 13
Shatilov, A.I. Gas engine operating on natural gas p. 19
Sulkhanishvili, I.N. Controlling the operation of the electric drive of boring machines by changing the frequency of an alternating current p 23
Malkov, A.G. Measuring the insulation resistance of the excitation circuit of a synchronous machine under voltage p 31

Contents transliterated Zimanenko, S.S. Krutil'nye kolebaniia v dizel'generatornykh ustanovkakh p 1 Mikhailin, G.I. Prichiny povrezhdenila porshnevykh komplektov bystrokhodnykh dizelei p 13 Shatilov, A.I. Gazovyi dvigatel' dlia raboty na prirodnom gaze p 18 Sulkhanishvili, I.N. Upravlenie rabotoi burovogo elektroprivoda izmeneniem chastoty peremennogo toka p 23. Malkov, A.G. Izmerenie soprotivlenila izoliatsii tsepi vozbuzhdenila sinkhronnykh mashin pod napriazheniem. p 31

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 5, Oct 1953.

Contents translated

Khazovskii, I.L. Socialist competition of two electric power stations p. 1.
Kaplan, S.IU. Inspecting transformers without removing the core. p 3.
Sinitsa, A.I. Remarks on S.IU. Kaplan's article "Inspecting transformers without removing the core," and L.E. Nebrata's article "Inspecting transformers of great capacity without removing the core." p. 4.
Finoshin, V.E. Universal console-type, metal scaffolding. p. 6
Zhukov, B.A. Chip catch as a part of the scheme of a coal pulverizing mill. p. 9.
Il'inskii, B.V. Simple construction of the hatches of *sectional chambers of a Babcock & Wilcox boiler* p. 10.
Borisenko, A.A. Level indicator. p. 11.
Musatov, T.P. Clutch release device for the starting *motor of a synchronous compensator p 12.*
Fotchenkov, M.A. Improving terminal swithces on telpher lines. p. 12.
Komogor, L.A. Automatic control of a spiral twisting *machine. p. 13.*
Ronis, E.A., Parups, Zh. IA. Portable scheme for testing the relay protection of measuring instruments p. 14.
Antonov, P.K. Ammeter switch. p. 15.
Chernyshev, A.V. Peculiarities of testing a KAM and ET relay for 0.1-02 ampère. p. 16.
Poliak, V.M. Signal lamp device for testing the condition of soldered points in an electric motor. p. 16
Ivashev, V.V. Mobile small size laboratory for preventive testing of electrical equipment. p 17
Bregman, IA.M. Parallel operation of flue gas pumps. p. 19.
Vul'man, G.L. Aiding the student of the new "Rules concerning the technical operation of electric power stations and networks, Chapter 25. Generators and synchronous compensators." p. 21.
Kaminskii, E.A. Parasite circuits in current control devices. p. 24.
Meklei, IA.I. Automatic reclosing schemes. p. 30.
Multiple-pass turbine condensers. p.36.
Impregnation of wooden parts of a cooling tower.p.37.
Apparatus for measuring the amount of mazut consumption. p.37.
Number of revolutions of a synchronous motor. p.38.
New books on electrical engineering. p.39.

Contents transliterated. Khazovskii, I.L. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie dvukh elektrostantsii. p. 1. Kaplan, S.IU. K voprosu o revizii transformatorov bez vyemki serdechnika. p. 3. Sinitsa, A.I. Po povodu stat'i inzh. S.IU. Kaplana "K voprosu o revizii transformatorov bez vyemki serdechnika" i inzh. L.E. Nebrata "Revizila moshchnykh transformatorov bez vyemki serdechnika." p. 4. Finoshin, V.E. Universal'nye metallicheskie lesa konsol'nogo tipa. p. 6. Zhukov, B.A. Ulovitel' shchepy v skheme pyleprigotovlenila. p. 9. Il'inskii, B.V. Prostaia konstruktsiia liuchkov dlia sektsionnykh kamer kotla "Babkok-Vil'koks." p. 10. Borisenko, A.A. Urovnemer. p. 11. Musatov, T.P. Ustroistvo rastseplenila mufty razgonnogo dvigatelia sinkhronnogo kompensatora. p. 12. Fotchenkov, M.A. Peredelka konechnykh vykliuchatelei na tel'ferakh. p. 12. Komogor, L.A. Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie obmotochnym stankom. p. 13. Ronis, E.A., Parups, Zh. IA. Perenosnaia skhema dlia proverki releinoi zashchity i izmeritel'nykh pri-

borov p 14 Antonov, P K Ampermetrovyi pereklluchatel' p 15 Cherayshev, A V Osobennosti proverki rele tipa KAM i ET na 0,1-0,2 a p 16 Poliak, V M Lampovoe ustroistvo dlia proverki sostoianiia pack u elektrodvigatelei p 16, Ivashev, V V Malogabaritnaia peredvizhnaia laboratorlia dlia profilakticheskikh ispytanii elektrooborudovaniia p 17 Bregman IA M. O parallel'noi rabote dymososov p 19, Vul'man, G L V pomoshch' izuchaiushchemu novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi eksploatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei " p 21 Kaminskii, E A Paralzitnye tsepi v ustroistvakh operativnogo toka p 24, Muller, IA I Ob avtomaticheskom povtornom vkliuchenii p 30 O mnogokhodovykh kondensatorakh turbin p 36 O propitke dereviannykh konstruktsii dlia gradiren p 37 Ob apparature dlia izmerenila kolichestv uzraskhodovannogo mazuta, p. 37 O chisle oborotov sinkhronnogo dvigatelia p 38 Novye knigi po elektrotekhnike p 39

RADIO[RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistvila armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U S S R and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no 10, Oct, 1953

Contents translitterated

Important tasks for the workers in the soviet radio industry, p, 1

A scientist and patriot p. 4.

Grif, A Radio control of models, p 6.

Pavlov, N Reliance on active membership p, 7.

Vishnevskii, M Radio amateurs' activities are poorly organized in the Crimea, p 8

Zdorov, I Designation of standards for radio amatuer contest rating p, 9.

Avksent'ev, B. Dissemination of knowledge in radio technology. p 10.

Czechoslovak radio amatuer exhibition. p. 11.

Radio in the people's democracies, p. 12.

Scientific and industrial conference on radio receivers, p, 13

Goviadinov, V Industrial tasks in radio receiver production, p 16,

Godzevskii, A. Quality of radio receivers, p. 19.

Darbinian, M. More, better, and diversified radio receivers, p. 21.

Shortcomings of radio receivers p 23,

Shifman, D. Effect of frequency distortion on sound reproduction quality, p. 25.

Kostandi, G., Khevrolin, V Construction of combined radio receiver circuits, p. 28.

Kantor, L Improvement of the PTS-47 radio receiver p 32.

Simontov, I Reduction in frequency distortion in long-wave band receivers, p, 35

Arshinov, S Temperature compensation of the natural frequency of circuits, p, 36,

Sokolov, A. Measurement of noise sensitivity of ultra-short wave receivers, p 40.

Gitovich, A Further development of short wave radio amatuer activities, p, 41.

Quartz calibrator, p, 42,

Vaisner, A. Rotating directional antenna, p, 44,

Zavedeev, I. Training of high-speed radio operators, p. 46,

Electrostatic tube television, p, 49,

Unit for television training, p 51,

Pozdniakov, L. Antennas for long-range television reception, p, 53,

Bektabegov, A. Universal piezoelectric phonograph
56.
suring instrument, p, 60,
egin? p. 63,
45,
rated: Vazhnye zadachi
, p. 1, Uchenyi-patriot,
lalutsia po radio, p. 6,
lv, p. 7, Vishnevskii, M.
i rabotu s radiolfubitelia-
ormy na sportivnyi raz-
ropagandiruem radiotekh-
khoslovatskaia vystavka,
dnoi demokratii p. 12,
konferentsiia po radio-
. p. 13, Goviadinov, V,
oblasti proizvodstva ra-
apparatury, p. 16, God -
oveshchatel'nykh priem-
lol'shie priemnikov - kho-
lostatki radioveshchatel'-
an, D. Vlianie chastot-
zvukovosproizvedenila,
n, V. Postroenie skhem
nikov, p. 28, Kantor, L,
ika PTS-47, p. 32, Si -
totnykh iskazhenii pri-
35, Arshinov, S. Tem-
obstvennoi chastoty kon-
erenie shumovoi chuvst-
p. 40, Gitovich, A. Shi-
radiolfubitel'stvo, p, 41,
Vaisner, A. Vrashcha-
anntenna, p, 44, Zavede-
ev, I. Obuchenie skorostnomu priemu na slukh, p. 46, Televizor na elektrostaticheskoi trubke p 49, Uchebnaia televizionnaia ustanovka, p 51, Pozdniakov, L. Antenny dlia "dal'nego" priema televideniia, p. 53, Bektabegov, A. Universal'nye p'ezoelektricheskie zvukosnimateli p, 56 Universal'nyi izmeritel'nyi pribor, p, 60, Vishnevskii, A. S chego nachinat' ?p, 63, Obmen opytom, p. 45.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE] Published by Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 9, no. 3, 1953.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

MEKHANIKA [MECHANICS]. Sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi lit-ry [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, no. 5(21), 1953

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, and Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries, Coal Industry of the U S S R , Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R , and Construction of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 7, no 10, Oct -Nov 1953.

Contents translated

Mechanizing thoroughly the production of consumer's goods p 3.

Petrov, N A Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the food industry, p 5.

Kamenetskii, V IA. Inter-plant transportation in textile mills, p 9.

Dylevskii, A A Eliminating hand labor in the consumer goods industry, p 12.

Akatov, S K , Izotov, N. N., Durov, A T Effective mechanization of inter-plant loading and transporting operations p 14.

Outstanding scientist in Soviet mining engineering p 17

Terpigorev, A M Some shortcomings in the mechanization of work in the coal industry p. 17

Kovachevich, P. M Overall work organization in stopes equipped with combines p. 22.

Gukov, G. M Experience in operating according to continuous work schedules at mine no 63, p. 23

Kalashnikova, T. N Experience in operating the combine "Shakhter." p. 27

Vasil'ev, A. F Overall mechanization of lumbering operations at the Lubiansk lumber camp p. 29

Udilov, V I., Bykov, IU I. Rafting on the Volga River p 33.

Belinovich, M. S Continuous and rapid building of apartment houses p 35.

Gor'kov, A V. Quarrying at the Kuybyshev hydroelectric construction project p. 38.

Sobolev, V P., Krivskii, M. N. Reducing the cost of earthwork in building canals of average cross section. p. 42

Varakin, V I., Chlenov, G. O A book which does not fulfill its purpose, p. 46

From periodicals, September 1953. p 48.

Contents transliterated Shiroko mekhanizirovat' proizvodstvo tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia p.3, Petrov, N A. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p. 5 Kamenetskii, V. IA. Vnutrifabrichnyi transport na tekstil'nykh predpriiatiiakh p. 9. Dylevskii, A. A Vytesnit' ruchnoi trud i promyshlennosti tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia. p. 12. Akatov, S K., Izotov, N N, Durov, A. T Effektivnaia mekhanizatsiia vnutrizavodskikh peregruzochnykh i transportnykh operatsii p. 14. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' sovetskoi gornoi nauki. p. 17. Terpigorev, A. M. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v mekhanizatsii rabot v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p 17. Kovachevich, P M. Kompleksnaia organizatsiia truda v kombainovykh lavakh. p. 22. Gukov, G. M Opyt raboty shakhty No. 63 po grafiku tsiklichnosti. p. 23. Kalashnikova, T. N. Opyt eksploatatsii kombaina "Shakhter." p. 27. Vasil'ev, A. F. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia lesozagotovok v Lubliańskom lespromkhoze. p. 29. Udilov, V. I, Bykov, IU. I. Splav khlystov po Volge. p. 33 Belinovich, M. S. Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov. p. 35. Gor'kov, A. V. Kar'ernoe khoziaistvo Kuibyshevgidrostroia. p. 38, Sobolev, V. P., Krivskii, M. N. Udeshevlenie zemlianykh rabot pri stroitel'stve kanalov srednikh sechenii. p. 42. Varakin, V. I., Chlenov, G. O. Kniga, ne otvechaiushchaia svoemu naznacheniiu. p. 46. Po stranitsam zhurnalov No. 9, 1953 g. p. 48.

PRIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MACHINE BUILDING. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, nos. 4(10)-5(11), 1953.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S S R] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated

Pen'kov, P M Economical use of metals in machine tool construction. p)

Druzhinskii, I A. New technological possibilities in the use of the 644l A semiautomatic profiling die-sinking cating machine. p. 7.

Vaksman, A V Shaving allowance forms and methods of producing them p.10

Proshin, G A Choosing correct cutter angles according to V A Kolesov's method. p. 14

Tambovtsev, S S Construction of end-milling cutters whose blades are sharpened outside the machine body p 15.

Serov, A. N Tool steel nitration p.16.

Timofeev, P V Effect of lubricating and cooling liquids on the purity of the machined surface. p 21

Skolozubov, B A. Twisted metal bands as a transmission mechanism for measuring instruments. p 22

Login, M. I Special lathe with automatic chuck for winding springs and coils. p. 23.

Zacharov, V A. Drilling work automatization. p. 24

Emel'ianov, A F. Modernization of the headstock of small lathes, used in timepiece production p 26

Malkin, B M Magnetic plate for polishing parts at different angles p 26

Korenkov, A V Three-jawed automatic chuck. p 28

Perezhilanko, A E Chuck for polishing two parallel openings with one adjustment p. 28.

Emel'ianov, A P. Checking the profile of bevel-gear teeth on a measuring microscope. p. 29.

Khaet, G. L , Maksimov, I. G. Constructing cutters for last cutting. p 30.

Ziuziukin, G V. Drills for drilling deep holes with small diameters p. 31.

Morozov, F I. Cutters with mechanical fastening p. 32

Perkovskii, P K Aluminum instead of abrasive for sizing discs in centerless grinding. p 33.

Torilov, V. S Repeated reconditioning of hard-alloy tool bits. p. 33

Romanov, A. V Lapping threads with a right-angled profile p. 34

Vnukov, V. D. Finishing worm-thread cutting. p 34

Lur'e, V. S Double heat treatment of nut taps. p. 35

Verner, M. A. Increasing the efficiency of high-frequency-current units. p. 35.

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-Cutting Machines. p 36.

UPN-ZT unit for application of refractory-material coating by flame spraying. p. 37

GDU-2U gas-arc unit for welding with a melting electrode in a gas envelope. p. 38.

Books. p. 39.

Dissertations p. 39.

Periodicals p. 40.

Contents translitterated Pen'kov, P M Ob ekonomii metalla v stankostroenii. p. 1. Druzhinskii, I. A. Novye tekhnologicheskie vozmozhnosti pri obrabotke na kopiroval'no-frezernom poluavtomate mod. 644l A p 7. Vaksman, A. V. Formy pripuskov pod shevingovanie i metody ikh osushchestvleniia p 10 Proshin, G. A. O pravil'nom vybore uglov dlia reztsov V. A. Kolesova p. 14. Tambovtsev, S. S. Konstruktsii tortsevykh frez s zatochkoi nozhei vne korpusa. p. 15. Serov, A. N. Azotirovanie instrumental'noi stali. p. 16. Timofeev, P. V. Vliianie smazyvaiushcho-okhlazhdaiushchikh zhidkostei na chistotu obrabotannoi poverkhnosti. p. 21. Skolozubov, B. A. Skruchennye metallicheskie lenty v kachestve peredatochnogo mekhanizma izmeritel'nykh priborov p 22 Login, M. I. Spetsial'nyi stanok s avtomaticheskim patronom dlia zavivaniia pruzhin i spiralei. p 23. Zakharov, V. A. Avtomatizatsiia svobodnykh rabot. p. 24. Emel'ianov, A. F. Modernizatsiia perednei babki malykh tokarnykh stankov, primeniaemykh v chasovom proizvodstve. p. 26. Malkin, B. M. Magnitnaia plita dlia shlifovaniia detalei pod raznymi uglami. p. 26. Korenkov, A. V. Treklulepesnikovyi avtomaticheskii zazhim. p. 28. Perezhilanko, A. E. Zazhimnoi patron dlia shlifovaniia dvukh parallel'nykh raspolozhennykh otverstii s odnoi ustanovki. p. 28. Emel'ianov, A. P Kontrol' profilia zub'ev konicheskikh shesteren na izmeritel'nom mikroskope. p. 29. Khaet, G. L., Maksimov, I. G. Konstruktsiia reztsov dlia okonchatel'noi otrezki. p. 30. Ziuziukin, G. V. Sverla dlia glubokogo sverleniia otverstii malogo diametra. p. 31 Morozov, F. I. Rezisy s mekhanicheskim krepleniem. p. 32. Perkovskii, P. K. Aliuminievye vedushchie krugi vzamen abrazivnykh pri bestsentrovom shlifovanii. p. 33. Torilov, V. S. Mnogokratnoe vosstanovlenie instrumenta, osnashchennogo plastinkami tverdogo splava. p. 33. Romanov, A. V. Dovodka rez'bovykh kalibrov s priamougol'nym profilem. p. 34. Vnukov, V. D. Chistovoe narezanie cherviakov. p. 34. Lur'e, V. S. Dvoinaia termicheskaia obrabotka gaechnykh metchikov. p. 35. Verner, M. A. Povyshenie effektivnosti ustanovki t. v. ch. p. 35. V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom Sovete ENIMS. p. 36. Ustanovka UPN-ZT dlia naneseniia pokrytii iz tugoplavkikh materialov sposobom plamennogo napyleniia. p. 37. Gazodugovaia ustanovka GDU-2U dlia svarki plavlashchimsia elektrodom v srede zashchitnykh gazov. p. 38. Knigi. p. 39. Dissertatsii. p. 39. Zhurnaly. p. 40.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW] Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 33, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated.

Let us meet the demands of our national economy for more internal combustion engines. p. 3.
Khailov, M. A Calculation of the working cycle of two-stroke engines. p 5.
Rusinov, R V. Determination of the optimal diameter of the inlet tubing for four-stroke internal combustion engines with inertia supercharging. p. 15.
Podlozhenov, M G Modernization of the D16, 5/20 engine series p 20.
Temkin, I V Use of antifriction carbon-graphite materials in machine construction. p. 22
Astal'ev, S.S , Bronovskii, G.A. Test results of carbon-steel hydroturbine blades. p. 24
Ventskovskii, Z. L , Fedorov, E. P. The D-265 motor grader. p 27.
Gar'kusha, G N. The PE-25 mobile steam-powered dynamo p. 31
Korona, A.B Interrelation of surface smoothness, accuracy and fitting p 34.
Kuznetsov, M. T. Tests carried out on end mills having double front-surfaced teeth. p. 43.
Andreev, G S. High-speed surface finishing of bearings in steel by means of reamers with hard-alloy cutting bits. p. 49
Zhukov, A. M Analysis of factors affecting the contact area of shavings, the front face of the tool and the mean specific normal pressure. p. 52.
Lifshits, S.S. Increasing the efficiency of forge hammers. p 57.
Prosvirin, V.I., Silaev, A.F Certain properties of iron powder produced by pulverization p 59.
Astrov, E.I., Biriukova, V.N. Effect of heat treatment on the intercrystalline corrosion of IX18H9T stainless steel depending on the carbon and titanium ratio p. 61.
Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I., Zemskov, G V Case-hardening of steel by means of natural gas. p. 65
Polovnikov, V.V. Effect of chromium and manganese concentration in the metallic phase on the hardenability of tool steel. p. 68.
Druzhinina, E N. Method of deep low-temperature gaseous cyanidation. p. 70.
Emel'ianov, N.P., Obukhov, A.V., Dul'chevskii, D.A. Multielectrode automatic welding and bead welding with a fusion agent. p 73.
Katsnel'son, M.E Electric pipe-welding machine. p. 75.
Shashkov, A.N , Khromova, TS.S., Vaksman, S.S. Increasing the impact strength in gas welding. p. 81.
Baranov, I.B. "Cold" welding of aluminum. p. 86.
Nevel'son, M.S. Device for the conversion of feed-gear force in drill press operations. p. 90.
Vaintraub, D.A Sturdiness of punching dies. p 91.
Mikhailov, A.M., Faerman, A I. Scheduling, planning and cost accounting of basic production figures in tool rooms p. 93.
Perov, P F. Efficient noise-control method. p. 96.
Konstantin Petrovich Boklevskii. p. 97.
Mikhail Grigor'evich Oknov. p. 99.
Abindei, A A. Scientific and technical conference on the problems of antifriction surfacing by powder metallurgical processes. p. 102.
Reviews. p. 108.
New books; annotations. p. 108.
Abstracts of dissertations. p. 110.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Polnee udovletvorial' potrebnosti narodnogo khoziaistva v dvigateliakh vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 3. Khailov, M. A. K raschetu rabochego tsikla dvukhtaktnogo dvigatelia. p. 5. Rusinov, R.V. K voprosu opredeleniia optimal'nogo diametra vpusknogo truboprovoda dlia chetyrekhtaktnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia s inertsionnym nadduvom. p. 15. Podlozhenov, M.G. Modernizatsiia dvigatelei riada D 16, 5/20. p. 20. Temkin, I.V. Primenenie antifriktsionnykh ugol'no-grafitovykh materialov v mashinostroenii. p. 22. Astal'ev, S.S., Bronovskii, G.A. Opyt ekspluatatsii gidroturbin s lopastiami iz uglerodistoi stali. p. 24. Ventskovskii, Z.L., Fedorov, E.P. Avtogreider D-265. Gar'kusha, G.N. Parosilovaia elektrostantsiia PE-25. p. 27. Korona, A.B. Vzaimosviaz' chistoty poverkhnosti, tochnosti i posadok. p. 34. Kuznetsov, M.T. Issledovanie raboty tortsovykh frez s dvoinoi poredneі poverkhnost'iu zub'ev. p. 43. Andreev, G.S. Skorostnaia obrabotka otverstii v stalіakh razvertkami s rezhushchei chast'iu iz tverdogo splava. p. 49. Zhukov, A.M. Analiz faktorov, vliiaiushchikh na ploshchad' soprikosnoveniia struzhki s poredneі gran'iu instrumenta i na srednee udel'noe normal'noe davlenie. p. 52. Lifshits, S.S. Povyshenie k.p.d. kuznechnykh molotov. p. 57. Prosvirin, V.I., Silaev, A.F. Nekotorye svoistva zheleznogo poroshka, poluchennogo metodom raspyleniia. p. 59. Astrov, E.I., Biriukova, V.N. Vliianie termicheskoi obrabotki nerzhaveiushcheі stali IX18H9T s razlichnym sootnosheniem mezhdu uglerodom i titanom na stoikost' ee protiv mezhkristallitnoi korrozii. p 61 Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I., Zemskov, G.V Tsementatsiia stali prirodnym gazom. p. 65 Polovnikov, V.V. Vliianie kontsentratsii khroma i margantsa v metallicheskoi faze na prokalivaemost' instrumental'noi stali p 68. Druzhinina, E.N. O sposobe glubokogo nizkotemperaturnogo gazovogo tsianirovaniia. p 70 Emel'ianov, N.P., Obukhov, A.V., Dul'chevskii, D.A Mnogoelektrodnaia avtomaticheskaia svarka i naplavka pod flusom p. 73 Katsnel'son, M.E. Trubosvarochnyi stan dlia izgotovleniia elektrosvarnykh trub. p 78. Shashkov, A.N., Khromova, TS.S., Vaksman, S.S Povyshenie udarnoi viazkosti pri gazovoi svarke p. 81. Baranov, I.B. Kholodnaia svarka aliuminiia. p. 86. Nevel'son, M.S. Prisposobleniе dlia oblegcheniia usiliia podachi pri rabote na sverlil'nykh stankakh. Vaintraub, D.A K voprosu o stoikosti vyrubnykh shtampov. p 90. Mikhailov, A.M., Faerman, A.I. Planirovanie i uchet osnovnykh khozяistvennykh pokazatelei instrumental'nogo tsekha. p. 93. Perov, P.F. Effektivnyi metod bor'by s promyshlennym shumom p 96 Konstantin Petrovich Boklevskii p. 97. Mikhail Grigor'evich Oknov p. 99. Abindei, A.A. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam naneseniia antifriktsionnykh pokrytii metodom metallizatsii raspyleniem. p. 102. Retsenzii. p. 108. Novye knigi; annotatsii. p. 108. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 110. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 111

Vol 33, no 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated

Oding, I.A., Ivanova, V.S Scientific achievements of construction bureaus in problems of strength Applying some new scientific achievements in the design of machine parts. p 3
Kruzhkov, V.A Computing the dynamic stresses in conveyers equipped with chain traction p 11.
Mal'tsev, V.F Wedge-shaped, direct transmission with standard belts p 19
Kononchuk, N.I Simplest method of determining non-coaxiality of crankshaft pins p. 24.
Ambarov, V.A Problem of wear of guiding parts for straight motion in machine tools p. 26
Fateev, A.F. Discussing cracks appearing in a beam of a bridge crane p 31
Grits enko, IU.A Cutting properties of tool materials p. 33
Lepekha, A.E. Centering pipes by the electro-oxygen method p 38
Kalugin, A.P Universal chuck collet p. 39
Egorov, S.V., Kuznetsova, A.V. Practical machining of textolite and glass textolite p 41
Kostakov, S.V. Reversible thread-cutting chuck for internal cutting. p. 44
Bendryshev, O.L. Ultra short, high temperature heating of tempered or mechanically cold-hardened metals during thermal treatment p 45
Geller, IU.A., Brik, S.D Isothermic hardening of high-speed steel p 52
Shapiro, M.B., Bogdanov, V.V Tempering crankshaft pins of compressors with an oxyacetylene torch p. 56.
Nikishov, A.S , Kurganov, G.V , Sutina, IU.A Heat temperature in hardening alloy AK-4 p 58.
Ivannikov, D.G. Shot peening as a means for increasing the durability of railroad springs p 59
Kudriavtsev, I.V , IAtskevich, S.I Strengthening shafts at the location of regulating wheels by means of surface hardening p. 68.
Smirnov, A.S Changes in cutting dimensions due to electroplating. p. 72.
Petrov, A.I., Glazkov, A.V. Increasing the productivity of electro-mechanical grinding p 75.
Alekseev, A.I Low temperature welding with the use of induction heating p 79
Antonov, I.A Rapid automatic gas welding of thin-walled tubes p 81
Ryzhik, Z.M Experience of Stakhanovite-welders I.G. Chernov and V.I. Kuranov. p 84
Rabinovich, A.N. Fundamentals of the theory of automatic assembly. p. 86.
Osminkin, K.N. Substituting polyvinyl chloride packing cups for leather ones p. 94
Ivanova, G.A , Sokolov, S.N. Use of the method of statistical analysis for the evaluation of the quality of equipment repair p 95.
Petrov, A.A Tolerances for non-limited dimensions. p. 100.
Viktor L'vovich Kirpichev. p. 102.
E.O. Paton Obituary. p 104.
E.A.Chudakov. Obituary. p. 105.
Rozin, V.S. Production engineering conference of the Leningrad branch on standardization, normalization, and unification in machine building. p. 106
Krotkov, D.V. New standards p 107.
New books p. 108.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 111.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: Oding, I.A., Ivanova, V.S. Nauchnye dostizheniia po voprosam prochnosti - v konstruktorskie biuro p. 3. Kruzhkov, V.A. Raschet dinamicheskikh usilii v konveirakh s tsepnym tiagovym organom. p 11 Mal'tsev, V.F. Klinoremennye besstupenchatye peredachi so standartnymi remniami B 16g - h p 19 Kononchuk, N.I Prosteishii sposob opredeleniia nesoosnosti korennykh sheek kolenchatykh valov p 24 Ambarov, V.A K voprosu ob iznose napravliaiushchikh postupatel'nogo dvizheniia v stankakh p 26 Fateev, A.F Ob odnom sluchae poiavleniia treshchin v balkakh kranovogo mosta p 31 Gritsaenko, IU.A K voprosu o rezhushchikh svoistvakh instrumental'nykh materialov p 33 Lepekha, A.E Tsentrovka trubnykh zagotovok elektrokislorodnym sposobom p 38 Kalugin, A.P Universal'nyi tsangovyi patron p 39 Egorov, S.V., Kuznetsova, A.V Rational'noe frezerovanie tekstolita i steklotekstolita p 41 Kostakov, S.V. Reversivnyi rez'bonareznoi patron dlia vnutrennikh rez'b p 44 Bendryshev, O.L Sverkhskorostnoi emennyi vysokotemperaturnyi nagrev pri termicheskoi obrabotke zakalennykh ili mekhanicheski nakleпannykh metallov. p 45. Geller, IU.A , Brik, S.D Izotermicheskaia zakalka bystrorezhushchei stali p.52 Shapiro, M.B., Bogdanov, V.V Zakalka sheek kolenchatykh valov kompressorov s nagrevom kislorodno-atsetilenovym plamenem p 56 Nikishov, A.S., Kurganov, G.V , Sutina, IU.A. K voprosu o temperature nagreva pod zakalku splava marki AK-4 p 58 Ivannikov, D.G Naklep drob'iu kak sredstvo uvelicheniia dolgovechnosti zheleznodorozhnykh ressor i pruzhin p 59 Kudriavtsev, I.V , IAtskevich, S.I Uprochnenie poverkhnostnym naklepom valov v meste raspolozheniia ustanovochnykh kolets. p 68 Smirnov, A.S. Izmenenie razmerov rez'by pri gal'vanicheskikh pokrytiiakh p. 72 Petrov, A.I., Glazkov, A.V Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti anodno-mekhanicheskoi zatochki p 75 Alekseev, A.I Svarka pri nizkikh temperaturakh s primeneniem induktsionnogo podogreva svarivaemykh izdelii p. 79 Antonov, I.A Skorostnaia avtomaticheskaia gazovaia svarka tonkostennykh trub. p 81 Ryzhik, Z.M Opyt stakhanovtsev-svarshchikov I.G Chernogo i V.I Kuranova p 84 Rabinovich, A.N K voprosu ob osnovakh teorii avtomaticheskoi sborki p 86 Osminkin, K.N Zamena kozhanykh manzhet polikhlorvinilovymi. p 94 Ivanova, G.A , Sokolov, S.N Primenenie metoda statisticheskogo analiza dlia otsenki kachestva remonta oborudovaniia p. 95. Petrov, A.A. O dopuskakh na svobodnye razmery p. 100 Viktor L'vovich Kirpichev p. 102 E.O Paton p 104. E.A. Chudakov p. 105 Rozin, V.S. Leningradskaia otraslevaia proizvodstvenno tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po standartizatsii, normalizatsii i unifikatsii v mashinostroenii p 106 Krotkov, D.V. Novye standarty p 107 Novye knigi p 108 Avtoreferaty dissertatsii p 111 Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov p 112

h) MINING & METALLURGY

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Let us meet the anniversary of the great October with new labor achievements. p. 1.
Aleksandrov, I. On the way to abundance. p. 3.
Drozdov, L. Production conferences in the coal mining industry. p. 4.
Saginov, A. Study and disseminate all new and progressive ideas p. 5.
Kaplunov, I. New coal mining techniques in inclined seams. p. 7.
Kovalevskii, M., Avlasenko, IU. Automatization of skip hoisting. p. 9.
Khabarova, A. Multiple shift operation in haulage tunneling. p. 10.
Ananov, V. For two shifts a day. p. 11.
Samoilluk, F. On belt conveyers. p. 12.
Grifsai, S. In a mechanized stope. p. 12.
Goncharenko, I. Qualitative preparation for blast holes in mining. p. 13.
Levenshtein, B. A lighter-type wall bricklaying method. p. 14.
Fedoseev, E. An outstanding shift. p. 16.
Feigin, L. F. I. Beznosenko's blast-hole driller. p. 19.
IAgnyshev, V. Noise mufflers. p. 20.
Badenko, N. Improvement of the performance of the drill. p. 21
Lamzova, A. Improved steel frame used in coal mining. p. 22.
Excellent initiative. p. 23.
An outstanding diversified brigade. p. 24.
Creative initiative of coal preparation workers. p. 24.
New use for the UKMG-1 cutter-loader. p. 24.
Followers of innovator Vasilii Kolesov. p. 24.
"The present-day Donets Basin is our tomorrow." p. 25.
In the town of Uzbek miners. p. 26.
Bibliophils. p. 26.
On the guard of labor safety. p. 27.
25th anniversary of the Kadievka Mining College. p. 27.
A half century in the mines. p. 27.
Yearning for knowledge. p. 27.
Bazymenskii, L. At the Ruhr mines. p. 28.

New books p. 31
Brief news p. 31
During the hours of leisure. p 32
Contents transliterated Novymi trudovymi pobedami vstretim godovshchinu Velikogo Oktiabria p 1. Aleksandrov I Na puti k izobiliiu p 3 Drozdov, L. Proizvodstvennye soveshchaniia na ugol'nykh predpriiatiiakh p 4. Saginov, A. Izuchat' i rasprostraniat' vse novoe peredovoe p. 5 Kaplunov, I Novaia tekhnologiia dobychi uglia na plastakh naklonnogo padeniia. p 7 Kovalevskii, M., Avlasenko, IU. Avtomatizatsiia skipovogo pod"ema. p. 9 Kharacova, A TSikl v sutki pri provedenii otkaточnogo shtreka p 10 Ananov, V. Za dva tsikla v sutki p 11 Samoilluk, F Na konveiernym lentam. p 12. Grilsal, S V mekhanizirovannom zaboe. p 12. Goncharenko, I O kachestvennom zaboike dlia skipurov p 13 Levenshtein, B Oblegchennaia kladka kirpichnykh sten p 14. Fedoseev, E Peredovaia smena p 16 Feigin, L Stanok konstruktsii I. Beznosenko p 19. Iagnyshev, V Glushiteli shuma p 20 Bidenko, N Uluchshenie raboty buril'nogo instrumenta. p 21 Lamzova, A. Usovershenstvovannaia rama tolkatelia p 22 Zamechatel'nyi pochin p 23 Peredovaia kompleksnaia brigada p 24. Tvorcheskaia initsiativa obogatitelei. p. 24. Novoe primenenie kombaina UKMG-1. p 24 Posledovateli novatora Vasilita Kolesova p. 24. "Segodniashnii Donbass - eto nashe zavtra " p. 25 V gorode uzbekskikh shakhterov p. 26 Liubiteli knig p 26 Na strazhe bezopasnosti truda. p. 27 Dvadtsatipiatiletie Kachevskogo gornogo tekhnikuma. p. 27. Polveka v shakhte. p. 27. Tiaga k znaniiam p 27. Bezymenskii, L. Na shakhtakh Rura. p. 28 Novye knigi p. 31 Khronika p 31 V chasy otdykha. p 32

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated
Editorial Improving capital construction work of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry. p. 1.
Rumiantsev, V.IA Work of UKB-TUM machine units at the Petrovsk-Kobelevsk peat enterprise p. 5.
Orlov, I.I., Perchikhin, K.I., Ter-Martchan, G.S Expedient regulation of peat pump discharge. p. 6.
Rumiantsev, N.I. Electric measuring rod for determining the depth reached by the peat pump of a hydraulic peat crane. p. 9.
Quick method of analysing the ash content of peat. p. 11.
Klm, A.Kh. Bucket arrangement of the TEMP-2 excavator p. 15.
Lialin, P.M. Experimental verification of calculated efficiency coefficients of peat-digging machines, type BEM-BEP p. 18
Lazarev, A.V. Indexes of production plan fulfillment for cut peat and indexes of weather conditions. p. 20.
Kurbatova-Bolikova, N.M. Effect of moisture in cut peat upon the growth of microorganisms in it. p. 23.
Simonian, A.A. Field method of determining the value of limit stress in the displacement of peat. p. 24.
Beresnevich, V.V Experience of the Murav'evsk peat enterprise. p. 25.
Exchange of experience. p. 27.
Results of the All-Union socialist competition in the peat industry, of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry for the month of July. p. 30

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET] Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 13, no.1, May 1953

Contents translated.
Our tasks. p 1.
Taubman, A., Koretskii, A Emulsion method of cleaning petroleum product residues from petroleum tankers p. 5
Rukhlin, V Precision in establishing radio bearings. p. 8
Ermoshkin, N., Zamotaev, A Experience in operating high-pressure steam generators. p. 11.
Getsov, I Shipbuilding and ship repair enterprises during the fifth five-year plan p. 15.
Burak, M Operating a floating, sectional dock. p. 16.
Fedorov, M. Operating welded, double-wing sluice gates p 23
Vyshnepol'skii, S An outstanding Baltic port p. 25
Drugov, A. G. I. Sheikhov's journey. p. 27
Vendrov, S., Pekishev, K. Rapid methods of conducting a large-scale survey of a river bed. p. 28.
Sobolev, P. Quality of feed water filtration for steam boilers. p. 29
Golosovker, I Some errors and inaccuracies in the book "Construction and architecture of water transportation buildings " p. 30
Tunin, I. "D-6 fast diesel boats."p 31.
Awarding the Kalashnikov prize to the workers' collective of the Central Planing and Construction Bureau of the Ministry of River Fleet. p. 32.
Bookshelf p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Nashi zadachi. p.1. Taubman, A., Koretskii, A. Emul'sionnyi metod zachistki neftenalivnykh sudov ot ostatkov nefteproduktov. p. 5. Rukhlin, V. Tochnost' prokladki radiopelengov. p 8 Ermoshkin, N., Zamotaev, A. Opyt ekspluatatsii vysokonapornykh parogeneratorov. p. 11 Getsov, I. Sudostroitel'nye i sudoremontnye predpriiatiia v piatoi piatiletke. p. 15. Burak, M. Osvoenie i ekspluatatsiia plavuchego sektsionnogo doka p. 18. Fedorov, M. Ekspluatatsiia svarnykh dvustvorchatykh vorot shliuzov. p 23 Vyshnepol'skii, S. Peredovoi port Baltiki. p. 25. Drugov, A. Puteshestvie G. I. Sheikhova p. 27. Vendrov, S., Pekishev, K. Opyt protzvodstva krupnomasshtabnoi ruslovoi s"emki skorostnymi metodami. p. 28. Sobolev, P. O kachestve fil'tratsii pitatel'noi vody dlia parovykh kotlov. p. 29. Golosovker, I. O nekotorykh ne-

Vol 13, no. 4, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated
Fulfilling the plan of ocean and river transportation in an exemplary manner. p 1.
Porochkin, E Some problems in organizing ship traffic in a lock section. p. 4.
Zykova, O For a more precise system of operating indexes for the work of the merchant fleet. p. 7.
Rakhovetskii, A. Simplified method of establishing equivalent position lines. p. 9.
Chernobrivtsev, N. Centralized control of the power plant of a diesel boat. p. 12.
Firsov, O. Operating a multi-cradle side slip. p. 16.
Iskovich, IU. Role of a works engineer at a ship repair enterprise. p. 20.
Dobin, L. Tasks of architects in planning new river landings. p. 23.
Nekliudov, I. Outstanding Russian scientist and shipbuilder (on the 90th anniversary of A. N. Krylov's birth). p. 27.
Boltenko, V. Pneumatic start of a 4Ch 10, 5/13 engine. p. 29.
Shtamm, E. Prefabricated, reinforced-concrete bunkers for grain storage with hinged joints. p. 29.
Borkin, M. Method of sectional insulation of ships' hulls. p. 30.
Sadovskii, D. Metal bandage for strengthening formwork sections for massive concrete structures. p. 31.
Readers' correspondence. p. 32.
Bookshelf. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Obraztsovo vypolniat' plan morskikh i rechnykh perevozok. p. 1. Porochkin, E. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsii dvizhenila flota na shliuzovannom uchastke. p. 4. Zykova, O. Za uiochnenie sistemy ekspluatatsionnykh pokazatelei raboty morskogo flota. p. 7. Rakhovetskii, A. Ob uproshchenii sposoba prokladki ekvivalentnykh linii polozhe-

nil. p. 9 Chernobrivtsev, N. TSentralizovannoe upravlenie silovoi ustanovkoi teplokhoda p. 12. Firsov, O Opyt ekspluatatsii gribenchatykh stipov p 16. Iskovich, IU Rol' proizvoditelia rabot na sudoremontnom predpriiatii p. 20. Dobin, L. Zadachi arkhitektorov pri proektirovanii novykh rechnykh debarkaderov. p 23 Nekliudov, I. Vydaiushchiisia russkii sudostroitel'-korabel'shchik (k 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A. N. Krylova) p. 27 Boltenko, V. Vozdushnyi pusk dvigatelia 4Ch10, 5/13. p. 29. Shtamm, E. Sbornye zhelezobetonnye bunkernye sklady zerna s sharnirnymi stykami sopriagaemykh sektsii. p. 29. Borkin, M. Sekhionnyi metod izoliatsii korpusa sudov. p. 30. Sadovskii, D. Metallicheskie bandazhi dlia ukrepleniia shchitov opalubki massivov p 31. Nam pishut. p. 32. Knizhnaia polka p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 5, Sep. 1953

Contents translated
Improving the dispatch service of the fleet. p 1
Gnatkov, M Improving the operating analysis of the merchant fleet's work. p. 5
Erofeev, N Determining the duration of the working cycles of gantry cranes p 8
Donetskii, L. Thread cutting of large-diameter worm cutters and screws with rectangular threads p 11
Bukhanovskii, I Navigational errors in sailing in marked channels. p. 14.
Anufriev, G Method of determining corrugations in fire tubes of marine boilers p 14
Khais, A. For effective commercial accounting in the shop. p 17
Shirochenko, V. Indexes of the plan for ship repair. p. 20.
Kabachinskii, N Increasing the pulling power of screw tugboats p 22.
Vendrov, S Relief changes of the shore line of the TSimlyansk Reservoir. p. 25
Ivanenko, S. Clinometer. p. 28
Didyk, V Spiral conveyer for carrying loose materials. p. 29.
Lysko, V Cutter for removing chamfered edges on end of pipes. p. 31.
Kucherenko, S. Automatic stop valve for air manifold p 31.
From regional papers p 32.
Book shelf p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Sovershenstvovat' dispetcherskoe rukovodstvo flotom. p 1. Gnatkov, M Uluchshit' operativnyi analiz raboty morskogo transportnogo flota. p. 5. Erofeev, N Opredelenie prodolzhitel'nosti tsiklov portal'nykh kranov p 8. Donetskii, L Narezka cherviachnykh frez bol'shogo diametra i vintov s priamougol'noi rez'boi. p 10 Bukhanovskii, I Navigatsionnye oshibki pri plavanii po ograzhdeniiam farvateram. p. 11. Anufriev, G. O metodike opredelenia prosedanita zharovykh trub sudovykh kotlov p 14. Khais, A. Za deistvennyi tsekhovoi khozraschet. p. 17. Shirochenko, V. K voprosu o pokazateliakh plana vypuska sudov iz remonta p. 20. Kabachinskii, N. O putiakh povysheniia tiagi vintovykh buksirov p. 22 Vendrov, S. Ob izmeneniiakh rel'efa pribrezhnoi zony TSimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha p 25 Ivanenko, S. Klinomer. p. 28 Didyk, V. Spiral'nyi transporter dlia peremeshchenia sypuchikh gruzov p 29. Lysko, V. Sharoshki dlia snimatila fasok na tortsakh trub. p. 31. Kucherenko, S Avtomaticheskii zapornyi klapan dlia vozdushnykh magistralei. p 31 Po stranitsam basseinovykh gazet. p 32. Knizhnaia polka. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 6, Oct 1953.

Contents translated.
Exemplary preparation and conduct of winter ship repairs. p. 1.
Improving the quality indexes of water transportation work. p. 5.
Liakhnitskii, V. Traffic capacity of a port and way to increase it. p. 8
Lukin, S. Sailing schedule of ships in ocean freight portation. p. 11.
Borisenko, L. Full utilization of fleet potentials p 14 in the Ministry's management board. p. 16
Udalov, V Some peculiarities of observations of the sun's altitude in low latitudes. p. 16.
Nevrazhin, P. Cases of damage to ships and their machinery. p. 18.
Legen'ko, A. Precision casting in ship repair. p 21
Arkhangorodskii, A. Approximate relationships between the component elements of ribbed strips profile. p. 24.
Kozhevnikov, P. Determining the width of screw tugboats in relation to the metacenter height. p. 26
Nemtsova, E. Welding with an electrode bundle. p 27
Borisov, A. Marking the load line from the water level at various draw differentials. p 28.
From regional papers. p. 20 and 29.
Reader's correspondence. p. 29.

Drugov, A A skillful ship master of the 18th century p. 30
Riabchikov, P. Organization of sailing as a sport in Russia p 31
Ragozin, B On A Rachkov's book 'Fundamentals of nautical astronomy' p. 32
Remarks on K Pritulo's review of V L Pozdiunin's Encyclopedia of shipbuilding" p 32
Bookshelf p. 3 of cover
Contents transliterated Obraztsova podgotovit'sia i provesti zimnii sudoremont p 1. Uluchshit' kachestvennye pokazateli raboty vodnogo transporta p 5 Liakhnitskii, V Propusknaia sposobnost' porta i puti ee uvelicheniia p. 8 Lukin, S O grafike dvizhenila sudov na morskom transporte p 11 Borisenko, L Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' rezervy flota, p 14 V Kollegii Ministerstva. p 15. Udalov, V Nekotorye osobennosti nabliudenila vysot Solntsa v malykh shirotakh. p 16 Neviazhin, P O nekotorykh sluchiakh povrezhdenila sudov i mekhanizmov p 18 Legen'ko, A Tochnoe lit'e v sudoremonte. p 21. Arkhangorodskii, A Priblizhenie zavisimosti mezhdu elementami sosiavnogo polosobul'bovogo profilia p 24 Kozhevnikov, P. Opredelenie shiriny vintovykh bukstirov v zavisimosti ot metatsentricheskoi vysoty p 26. Nemtsova, E Svarka puchkom elektronov p 27. Borisov, A Nanesenie gruzovoi vaterlinii ot urovnia vody pri raznykh differentiakh sudna p 28 Po stranitsam basseinovykh gazet p 28 i 29 Nam pishut p 29 Drugov, A Talantlivyi korabel'nyi master XVIII v p 30 Riabchikov, P Organizatsila parusnogo sporta v Rossii. p 31 Ragozin, B. O knige A. Rachkova Osnovy morekhodnoi astronomii p 31. Po povodu retsenzii K Pritulo na knigu akad V L Pozdiunina "Entsiklopedila sudostroenila" p 31 Knizhnaia polka. p 3 of cover

PART C
SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist. (4a) Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Acta Historica]

Agrobiologiia (15a) Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH

Akush. i gin. (14b) Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]

Amerika (1b) Amerika [America]
CtY DS

Antibiotiki (14e) Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt. delo (14f) Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM

Arkh. anat. gist i embr. (13c) Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh. pat. (14e) Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM

Arkheol rask. v Arm. (4b) Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]

Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit nas. (10b) Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit. SSSR (10b) Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.]
CU InU MH NNC

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e) Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron. tsir. (13b) Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]

Astron. zhur (13b) Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB

Avt. trakt. prom. (16g) Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DS

Avtog. delo (16f) Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding]
CU MH MoKL OCoB

Avtom. i telem. (16e) Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtom. svar. (16f) Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

Avtomobil' (16g) Avtomobil' [Automobile]

Azat vatan (6) Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Azerbaycan (6) Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

Barvinok (1b) Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Belarus' (1b) Belarus' [White Russia]

Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa (16e) Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa [Little Library of the Electrical Engineer]

[illegible] a "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities]

[illegible] el'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika [Little Library of a Rural Cultural-Educational Worker]

[illegible] noshch' lektoru" [Little Library "To the Lecturer"]

[illegible] la" [Library of "The Crocodile"]

[illegible] tovitelia [Lumberman's Library]

[illegible] icheskogo kruzhka [Library for the Circle]
[illegible] RPB
[illegible] [Library of "The Little Light"]

[illegible] librarian]
[illegible] *ICU MH NN*
[illegible] PB
[illegible] a [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
[illegible] Biochemistry of Grain]
[illegible] mistry]
[illegible] Y DA DAFM ICU
[illegible] oKL NN NNC OCoB
[illegible] aU
[illegible] izicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [illegible] bservatory, Bulletin]
[illegible] cheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [illegible] stronomical Institutes of Czecho-

Biul. Bot. sada AN Arm. SSR (13c) Erevan. Botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
(DA)

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c) Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

Biul. inst. po izuch. lat. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur des UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin]
NN

Biul. inst. teor. astron. (13b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]

Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NjP WaU

Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NjP WaU

Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub. vrachei (14a) Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei. Munich. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]

Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b) Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul. Ross. zarub. org. (5e) Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]

Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b) *Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel.* Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature [Formerly "Pushkin House"]. Manuscript Division. Bulletin]
CLU ICU InU NN
NNC O

Biul. Sredneaz. un. (1a) Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Central Asia University. Bulletin]

Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b) Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU

Biul. stroit. tekh. (16d) Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS

Biul. VAGO (13b) Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

Biul. 2. Otd. ROVS see Za chest' rod.

Blank dlia zalavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zalavok [Order Blank]

Blok. agit. (6) Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bol'shevik (6) Bol'shevik [Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Kommunist" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
CSt-H CU CtY ICU MH
NIC NN NNC NcD NjP
RPB WaU

Bor'ba (6) Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (13c) Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c) Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]

Britanskaia khronika (1b) — Britanskaia khronika; sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle, a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official *Documents*]
NN

Bukhg. uchet (5a) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (16f) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (6) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (6) — Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (11b) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serila (16e) — Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia serila [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering. Biographical Series]

Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (13c) — Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. -Prob. (6) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den. i kred. (5c) — Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) — Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NjP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1b) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) — Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (16e) — Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. obozr. (13c) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) — North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Ezhegod. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Ezhegodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Yearbook]

Farm. i toks. (14f) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) — Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U. S. S. R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport. (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Flora SSSR [Flora of the U. S. S. R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U. S. S. R.]

Flora Turk. (13c) — Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (13c) — Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (13e) — Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (14g) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) — God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) — Golos pravoslavila [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (11b) — IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1b) — IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (11a) — IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag. (6) — Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) — Rumania. Ambasada, U. S. S. R. Otdel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U. S. S. R. Press Section. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (10a) — Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U. S. S. R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. arkh. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist. -mat. issl. (13e) — Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW RPB

Istoricheskaia serila Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody (13c) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia serila [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Historical Series]
CU ICU MH MoKL NN

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (16a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd ekon. i prava (5b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie ekonomiki i prava [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Economics and Law]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC O
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i yaz (11b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN NNC RPB

Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR. Ser biol (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB

Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR Ser geog (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Bulletin] Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. ist. i filos. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii i filosofii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Historical and Philosophical Series]. Ceased publication with no 3 May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC PPTU

Izv AN SSSR Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR Ashkhabad Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S.F.S.R Bulletin]

Izv. Astron obser (13b)
Odessa. Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [University Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv Glav. astron obser (13b)
Pulkovo Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. upr geol. fon. (12c)
Russia (1923- U S S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geologicheskikh fondov. Izvestiia [Main Administration of Geological Deposits. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Piedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Kareto-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv Kir FAN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Kirghiz Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym astrofiz. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry, Sector of Platinum and Other Precious Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. Sev.-Oset. inst. (4a)
Dzhaudzhikau. Severo-Osetinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Izvestiia [North-Ossetian Scientific Research Institute. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. TSKhA (15a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. VTI (16g)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. Izvestiia [All-Union Institute of Heat Engineering. Bulletin]

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (15b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kat sov muz. lit (9b)
Katalog sovetskoi muzykal'noi literatury [Catalog of Soviet Music Literature]

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim i khim. tekh (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Kholod. tekh (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e)
Klub [The Club]
DS

Knigi 1950 Goda (2a)
Knigi 1950 Goda [Books of 1950]
CU

Kolkh. proizv. (15a)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS

Koms. rab. (6)
Komsomol'skii rabotnik [Communist Youth League Worker]
CtY DS MH

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Konstr. i mat. (10b)
Konstruktsii i materialy v gorodskom stroitel'stve [Constructions and Materials in City Building]

Kora vyveti. (12c)
Kora vyvetivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. astron. kal. (13b)
Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na [1953 i t. d.] god [Brief Astronomical Calendar for 1953, etc.]

Krat soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshchenila o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU NIC WaU

Krat. soob Inst. vost. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (15a)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1b)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (16b)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (4a)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1a)
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (16f)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN OCoH

Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike (13f)
Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike [Classroom Demonstrations in Physics]

Les i step' (15c)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
DS MH

Lit. proizv. (16h)
Litoinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. sovr. (11b)
Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]

Lit. Tadzh. (11b)
Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (11b) — Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]

Literaturnye razyskaniia (11b) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]

Literaturnyi arkhiv (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom (16c) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Massovaia radio-biblioteka (16e) — Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]

Mast. ugl. (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. fauny i flory SSSR (13c) — Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U S S R Biological Section]

Mat. Geol. inst. (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U S S R]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. i konstr. (10b) — Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NeD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia (15a) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U S S R. Series in Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia (13c) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U. S S. R. Series in Biological Sciences. Physiology]

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila khimicheskikh nauk (13d) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U. S. S. R. Series in Chemical Sciences]

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila geograficheskikh nauk (12b) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U. S. S. R Series in Geographical Sciences]

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila parazitologicheskaia (13c) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila parazitologicheskaia [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U S. S. R. Series in Parasitology]

Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika (16g) — Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika [Materials for the Biobibliography of Scientists of the U. S. S. R. Series in Technical Sciences Mechanics]

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. prom. (14f) — Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U. S. S R.]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. strol. (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteor. i gidrol. (13f) — Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
ICU

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mažsaimniecibas problemu instituta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Miasn. ind. SSSR. (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. sbor. (13c) — Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]

Mikrobiol. zhur (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (4a) — East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol bol'sh. (6) — Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi Kommunist' with no. 20, Oct 1952

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol kolkh (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20 Oct. 1952.
DS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot. (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Na rub. (6) — Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
NN

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. pravda (6) — Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth]
NN

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U S S R. Conference]

Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. sel'khoz. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy Mosk. gor. inst. (16h) — Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy UIEV (15b) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. Scientific Works]
(DA)

Nauch. vop. polezashch. les. (15c) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (13a) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library]
NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (16g) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk. zap. Inst. filos. AN URSR (3a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Philosophy. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. Kyiv. un. (1a) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. LPI (16a) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1a) — Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neue Russische Bibliothek (11a) — Neue Russische Bibliothek [New Russian Library]

Nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimata mysl' [Independent Thought]
(Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]. Music Supplement.

Nov. iz Veng. (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov knigi za rub (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika khimiia, tekhnika biologiia meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics Geology, Geography]

Nov med (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. nauk. i tekh. (1a) — Novosti nauki i tekhniki [News of Science and Technology]

Nov vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC

Nov. zhur (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (16g) — Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi (16c) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News, Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Izdatel'stvo Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (2b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Library. Manuscript Division. Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr. po faune (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Zoological Institute Guides to the Fauna of the U S S R]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestdologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otv. na vop. trud. (1b) — Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U. S. S. R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
ICU NNC

vezdy [Variable Stars]

Planned Economy]
ICU IU MH
RPB WaU
nce]
MoKL NN NcD

[Printing Industry]

itike [Popular Lectures

ox Thought]
k Russia]
lox Life]
[Orthodoxy and the Present]

k Word]

ws]. Ceased publication

[Teaching History in

hanika [Applied Mathemat-
H MoKL NNC
U

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Pril. k Sov. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]. Supplement

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Probl. reg. rech. stoka (16d) — Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]
CtY DS MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Prom. energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. lit. (11b) — Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]

Rad. zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf Mitr. (3b) — Central Europe (Metropolitan District, Russian Orthodox) Rasporiazhenila Vysokopreosviashchennieishego Serafima [Instructions of the Most Reverend Serafim]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Reaktsi. org. soed. (13d) — Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organicheskikh soedinenii [Reactions and Methods of Investigating Organic Compounds]

Rech. transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGraUN NN WaU

Remont (15a) — Remont [Repairs]

Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov (9c) — Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov [Repertoire of Moscow Theaters]

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center (4a) — National Committee for a Free Europe. Mid-European Studies Center Research Documents [Text in Russian]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")

Ruk. issl. pochv. (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V Dokuchaeva. Rukovodstvo dlia polevykh i laboratornykh issledovanii pochv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Manual for Field and Laboratory Soil Research]
CtY ICU NNC RPB

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. vest. [ROOVA] (5e) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald] Organ of the Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America

Rus. voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May 1953)

Russkii katolicheskii vestnik (3b) — Russkii katolicheskii vestnik [Russian Catholic Messenger]

Ryb. khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (15d) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (8a) — Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Improvement of Qualifications of Teachers. Collection of Materials about Work in Schools]

Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor. nauch. rab. LETIISS (16e) — Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Electrotekhnical Institute of Communication Engineers in Railroad Transportation. Collected Scientific Works]

Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. torfa AN BSSR (16h) — Belaruskaia akademiia navuk, Minsk. Institut torfa. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [White Russian Academy of Sciences. Peat Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Uman' Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work] (DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (13f) — Leningradskii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Zool. muz. (13c) — Moscow. Universitet. Zoologicheskii muzei. Sbornik trudov [University. Zoological Museum. Collected Works]

Sbornik rekomenduemykh terminov (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Committee on Technical Terminology. Lists of Recommended Terms]

Sel. i sem. (16d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
CLU CU MH

Sel'. stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA

Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a) — Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (9b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Sib. ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metallorganicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metallorganicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Synthetic Methods in the Field of Metallo-Organic Compounds]
NN

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NjP
WaU

Smena (6c) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (11b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Byurakan Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. Prav. tser. - blag. kom. Ger. epar. (3b) — Germany (Diocese). Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. Soobshcheniia [Orthodox Church Charity Committee. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (15d) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov. arkhit. (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov. bibl. (2a) — Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NjP WaU

Sov. fin. (5c) — Sovetskie finansy [Soviet Finance]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS MH

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC OU
WaU

Sov. kniga (2a) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

Sov. kras. krest (5e) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS

Sov. med. (14a) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC

Sov. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T PU

Sov. soiuz (1b) — Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN

Sov. sviaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov. torg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov. Ukr. (11b) — Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]

Sov. zdrav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov. zootekh. (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture, Yearbook]
CtY

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskaia literatura (11b) — Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskie novye knigi (2a) — Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)]
DS

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia biokhimiia farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spolokh (6) — Spolokh [Alarm]

Sredi prirody (13c) — Sredi prirody [In the Midst of Nature]
CU DA MH WaU

Stan. i instr. (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (11a) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker. (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Stroi. prom. (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svod. biul. inostr. knig. Ser. A (2a) — Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A]

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tartu astronoomia observatooriumi publikatsioonid (13b) — Tartu Ulikool Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid = Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh molod. (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekh. zhur. (16a) — Tekhnicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Technology]

Tekhsov MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (14e) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Traktorist i kombainer [Tractor and Combine Operators]

Trenie i izn. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Tropa (11b) — Tropa [The Path]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S.R Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

[Trudy] Avt. lab (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. (Trudy) [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Institute of Mechanical Engineering Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
CtY MH RPB

Trudy Baik limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Botanical Institute Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'nye syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy: Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Landscape Gardening]

[illegible]t. Trudy.
[illegible]i [Academy
[illegible]itute. Trans-
[illegible]natomy]
[illegible]t. Trudy
[illegible]rgeti-
[illegible] of the
[illegible]ons]
[illegible]estven-
[illegible]iences
[illegible]um.
[illegible]lcheskii
[illegible]cal
[illegible]. Trudy
[illegible]
[illegible]ratoriia.
[illegible]udy
[illegible]sical
[illegible]idovo

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. observ (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz observ. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Inst chern. met. AN URSR (16h) — Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Institut chernoi metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S R Institute of Economics Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. AN Azerb SSR (13f) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. khim (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Institute of Physical Chemistry Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geogr (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. strat. i paleont. (12c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. laz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
DS

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instytutu fizyky AN URSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Instytut fizyky Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Physics Transactions]
Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)	Izhevsk, Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Karadagskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Kirghiz Branch, Chemical Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Khor. arkheol.-etn. eksped. (4b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition Transactions]
Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Trudy LIIVT (17b)	Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers Transactions]
Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Trudy Lab gidrogeol. probl. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions] NN
Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut lesa. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Forestry. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. gig. (14g)	Leningrad Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (10e)	Leningrad, Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)	Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Trudy MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Trudy. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Transactions. Geological Section]
[Trudy]MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] ICU MH NjP RPB
Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Min. muz. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Trudy Mosk. inst. khim. mash. (16c)	Moscow. Institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Apparatus Construction. Transactions]
Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13c)	Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions] CU NN
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrogiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
[Trudy]NAMI (16g)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Trudy NIISTROIKERAMIKA (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building Ceramics. Transactions]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	Moscow, Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum, Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Paleontology Transactions] CLSU
Trudy po ist tekh. (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Komissiia po istorii tekhniki Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Commission on the History of Technology Transactions on the History of Technology]
Trudy po prikl bot. gen i sel. (15d)	Leningrad, Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva Trudy po prikladnoi botanike genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] DA DS NIC
Trudy Polt. grav. obser (13b)	Poltava, Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]
Trudy Rost. inst. inzh. zheltranasp (16g)	Rostov-on-Don, Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy [Institute of Railroad Engineers Transactions]
Trudy Sekt. pochv KirFAN SSSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Kirgizskii filial Frunze, Sektor pochvovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Kirghiz Branch Sector of Soil Science Transactions]
Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze, Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Kirghiz Branch, Sector of Water Resources Transactions]
Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po teoch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Seminar po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike. Trudy [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry Mechanics, and Physics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Institute of Mechanical Engineering Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Soveshch ZIN (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Problematic and Topical Conferences]
Trudy Sverd. gor. inst. (16h)	Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U S S R) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNII MSP (17b)	Leningrad TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry of the U S.S R Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGAiK (13b)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy TSNIS MPS (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning Transactions]
Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy Tomsk. un. (1a)	Tomsk. Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy UNDISOZ (15d) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi nauchno-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (15a) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VIZh (15b) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute Transactions]

Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (16d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIMI (16h) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markscheiderskii institut (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. eksp. vet. (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Transactions]

Trudy Vses inst. sel'khoz. mikrobiol. (15a) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions] (DA)

Trudy Vses. inst. syr. prom. (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ob-va fiz. biokhim. i farm. (14a) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement] CtY MH

TSer. ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] DS NN

TSer. zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Turkeli (6) — Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch. zap. Gor'. un. (1a) — Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of World Literature. Studies] DS WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Scientific Records] CU NN WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records] CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch. zap. Kar. -Fin. un. (1a) — Petrozavodsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski Karelo-Finskogo universiteta [Karelo-Finnish University. Scientific Records] NIC

Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a) — Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H

Uch. zap. L'vov. un. — see Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.

Uch. zap. Mosk. ped. inst. im. Len. (8a) — Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. V. I. Lenina. Uchenye zapiski [Lenin State Pedagogic Institute in Moscow. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (8a) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute. Scientific Records] CLU

Uch. zap. Vt. Mosk. med. inst. (14a) — Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute. Scientific Records] (DAFM)

Ucheb. -vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Ucheb.-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal] CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Ur. sovr. (11b) — Ural'skii sovremennik [Ural Contemporary]

Usp biol. khim. (13c) — Uspekhi biologicheskoi khimii [Progress in Biological Chemistry]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences] CU DS ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences] CSt ICU IU MCM MH MnU NN NNC NjP PU RPB WaU

Usp. nauch. fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU

V dobr. chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual] DS

V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chtenila (2a) — V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chtenila [Reader's Guide, Reading Lists]

V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (16d) — V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]

V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strook kommunizma (14g) — V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strook kommunizma [Manual for Medical Workers at the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma (15a) — V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma [Manual for Workers at Shelterbelts and the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V zashch. mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace] DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Ver. nad. liub. (3b) — Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]

Vest AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R Journal]

Vest AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal] CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S R. Review] NNC

Vest. inzh. i tekh. (16a) — Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review for Engineers and Technicians] NN RPB

Vest. Kaz. soiuza (4a) — Kazachii soiuz, Paris. Vestnik [Cossack Association. Messenger] NN

Vest. khir. (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery] DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review] CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review] DS MoKL NN

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review] DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) — Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology] DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology] DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. (3b) — Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod. (6) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. — see Vest Rus stud khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (15d) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U S S R]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem. (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Viasovets (6) — Viasovets [Follower of Viasov]

Vneshn. torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Vodosnabzhenie (16d) — Vodosnabzhenie [Water Supply]

Voen. byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen. znan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vol. nar. (6) — Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) — Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop. ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop. klin. i eksp. oft. (14d) — Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [Problems of Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology] (DAFM)

Vop. kraev. pat. (14e) — Voprosy kraevoi patologii [Problems of Endemic Pathology]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (13c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (16e) — Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. raket. tekh. (16b) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) — Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (11b) — Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) — Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1. (1b) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1. [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2 (1b) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 2]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3 (13a) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 3] For 1952 and earlier issues see (15a)
DS

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4 (16a) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 4]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5 (15a) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Seriia 5 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]
NN

Vysokomolek. soed. (13d) — Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod (4a) — Za chest' i slavu rodiny: Biulleten' 2 Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) — Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS

Za ekon. top. (16f) — Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (6) — Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Ob-va rus. zarub. iur. (7) — Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh iuristov. Zapiski [Association of Russian Lawyers Abroad Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U. S S. R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]

Zateinik (1b) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zbir. prats' Inst. bud. mekh. AN URSR — see Sbor. trud Inst. stroi. mekh AN URSR

Zheleznye splavy (16h) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhiloi dom (10b) — Zhiloi dom [The Dwelling]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' s Bogom (3b) — Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan, 1952.
DAFM

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB

Zhu

Zhu

Zhu

Zhu
d

Zhu
Zna

Zna

Zna

Zoo

Zve

ABILITY
On the problem of the formation of skill. N. A. Rykov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10,29-37 N '53.

ABSORPTION
Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous sulfate. S. N. Ganz, L. I. Mamon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10: 1005-1013 O '53.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Studying light reduction in organosols of an iron meteorite. P. Polatbekov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 99:74-78 '51.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Infrared absorption spectra of the O - H group in water and certain other solutions. V. M. Chulanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1,25-28 N '53.
Infrared and ultraviolet absorption spectra of some acetylized derivatives of 2-aminothiazole. S. G. Bogomolov, Iu. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 2,277-280 N '53.
Investigation of X-ray absorption spectra of zinc and bromine as components of $ZnBr_2$ molecules. K. I. Narbutt. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1 21-24 N '53.
One method for the calculation of photometric curves in the study of X-ray edges of absorption. E. E. Vainshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 311-313 S-O '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Chief of the Philosophy Department of the graduate division of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 9,58 S '53.
Elections of Academicians and corresponding members to the U. S. S. R. Academy of Science. Ogonek. 31 no. 44:11 N '53.
New selections to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Topchiev. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 9:7-10 S '53.
Reorganization of the Department of History and Philosophy and the Department of Economics and Law. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 9,54 S '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR. 21 9:77-79 S '53.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4,98-99 '51.
Work of the high-mountain expedition of the Institute of Clinical Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. M. Syrotynin, V. V. Turanov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:101-105 '52.

ACCOUNTING
Accounting of production. Z. Mikin. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 10:28-36 O '53.
Practice in the organization of the accounting of output and wages of operators in the calculating-machine office. N. Osin, I. Kitaev. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 10: 41-44 O '53.
Strictly observe discipline over regular expenditures, and estimates. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 10,3-6 O '53.

ACETALS
Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of silicon organic compounds containing oxygen. Report no. 1. Synthesis of silicon-organic acetals. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Shikhiev, D. A. Kochkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 5:941-944 S-O '53.

'S
hydrocarbons. Acylation of epline-1 by acetic anhydride c chloride. V. N. Belov, G. Z. khim. 23 no. 9:1501-1504 S

tion of organic acids in ns of chromatography. A. K. 18 no. 5:544-545 S-O '53.

inoacridine. Z. V. Pushkareva, l. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1:77-80 N

sonation of love. B. L'vov- no. 11:68-85 N '53. erafima Birman. Teatr '53.

hydrocarbons. Acylation of epline-1 by acetic anhydride in chloride. V. N. Belov, G. Z. khim. 23 no. 9:1501-1504 S

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Nature of the adaptability of domestic animals to mountain and desert conditions. I. A. Politakov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 5:360-368 S-O '53.

ADENAUER, KONRAD, 1876-
Who is Adenauer? Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 20 20 O '53.

ADHESION
Investigation of the interrelation between friction and adhesion forces by means of the "cross-thread" method. B. V. Deriagin, S. B. Ratner, M. F. Futran. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 6:1137-1140 O '53.

ADIPONITRILE
System: water - adiponitrile - ammonia. E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9 941-948 S '53.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - HISTORY
Peasant statutes established for three districts of Dvina County, February 25, 1552. A. I. Kopanev. Ist. arkh. 8 7-20 '53.

ADRENALINE
Effect of adrenaline, desoxycorticosterone and corticotomine upon the morphological composition of blood in rabbits of various ages. Z. D. Zekhova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5,58-64 '52.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of triethylamine from vapors and solutions to various structure silica gel. A. V. Kiselev, V. V. Kulichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1,101-104 N '53.
Cause of bubble formation in heating water. V. F. Orlov. Fiz. v shkole. no. 6:36-37 '53.
Electron processes during chemical adsorption, report no. 1. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 5 788-794 S-O '53.
Free adsorption energy in dehydrogenation and surface heterogeneity. A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1,55-58 N '53.
Isotherm of the heat of the adsorption of methyl alcohol on carbon black. N. N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev, K. D. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 6:1165-1168 O '53.
Vapor adsorption on the surface of mercury. B. P. Bering, K. A. Iolleva. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1: 85-88 N '53.

ADULT EDUCATION
For learning! A. Geideko. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10: 9 O '53.
Master knowledge! L. Dubrovina. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10,24 O '53.

ADVENTURE AND ADVENTURES
Our chronicle. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta. no. 9: 3 of cover S '53.

ADYGEY LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Path to communism ("In our mountain village," Asker Evtykh. Reviewed by K. Sekushina.) Zvezda. no. 11:178-179 N '53.

AERODYNAMICS
Symposium on the motion of gaseous masses of cosmical dimensions, Paris, 1949. [Problems of cosmical aerodynamics; collection of reports] Problemy kosmicheskoi aerodinamiki; sbornik dokladov. Perevod s angliiskogo V. S. Berdichevskoi, pod red. S. B. Pikel'nera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 272 p.

AERONAUTICS - PILOTING see Airplanes - Piloting

AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Aeronautics group on the collective farm. P. Panas. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:18 O '53.
Conduct the new school year in an organized manner. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:1 O '53.
In the Leningrad aeronautics club. A. Alekseev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:17 O '53.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL - CHINA see China - Aeronautics, Commercial

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
Tolstoi, L. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 30. [Works 1882-1898] Proizvedeniia 1882-1898. 1951. 605 p.

AFRIKANOV, EVGENII
In flight. A. Vinokurov. B. Nevitskii. Smena. 30 no. 19 23 O '53.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Explorers of Africa. Nauka i zhizn'. 20 no. [illegible] '53.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see Union of South Africa

AGGREGATES
Eliminable boundary sets. IU. IU. Trokhimchuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 4:312-322 '52.
Orientability of analytic homogenous manifolds. A. I. Onishchik. Usp. mat. nauk. 8 no. 5,121 149 S-O '53.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Technical school in a Cossack village. V. Golikov, A. Makhlaev. Ogonek. 31 no. 46:10 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Three thousand exhibits. Ogonek. 31 no. 41,12 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS - SARATOV see Saratov - Agricultural exhibitions

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Scientific agricultural center in Siberia. M. Plaskov. Ogonek. 31 no. 41:9 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
At work in the village. Ogonek. 31 no. 41 1 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Science of collective farm law in the light of decrees of the 19th Party Congress. A. M. Kalandadze. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3 91-104 Mr '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Kruglikov, M. L. [Machines for incorporating fertilizers into the soil, agrotechnical principles for their design, construction and instructions for their operation] Mashiny dlia vnesenila udobrenilia v pochvu, agrotekhnicheskie obosnovannila konstruktsii, ustroistvo i ukazanila po ekspluatatsii. 2 izd., dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.
Across the Soviet Union. Krest'ianka. 37 no. 11, 27 N '53.
The machine and harvest ("Tractor brigade of [illegible] for high crop yeilds" F. Shlrokov. Revitwed by N. Golyshev). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:31 O '53.
Machines of the potato and vegetable fields. P. IAkimuk. Ogonek. 31 no. 41,6 O '53.
Mechanization and electrification of stock [illegible] on the Zhdanov Collective Farm. P. P. Il'inskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:41-41 O '53.
Mechanized feed shed. A. Kuznetsov. Sel'skoe [illegible] no. 5:10-11 S-O '53.
Mounted implements. D. L'vov. Nauka i zhizn'. 20 no. 10:35-36 O '53.
New machines appear in the fields. F. Solntsev. Znan. sila. no. 10 9-10 O '53.
Some scientific problems in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture. V. A. Zhelligovskii. Dost. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 6,3-9 '53.
Story about machines and mechanizers. Lev Ivanovskii. Znan. sila. no. 10:2-8 O '53.
Training young mechanical engineers for agriculture. Znan. sila. no. 10:1 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Let us put high quality agricultural machinery on the market ahead of schedule. N. Georgiev. Sel'skoe khoz. no. 31:30-37 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Possibility for combining biological and chemical methods of farm crop pest control. A. T. Bysov. Izv. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7:26-31 '53.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm products

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Vil'iams, V. P. [Collected works; in twelve volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. II. [Social and political articles. Articles on biology and agriculture] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie stat'i. Stat'i po voprosam biologii i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. 1953. 310 p.

AGRICULTURE
Semin, I. P. [On I. V. Stalin's work "Year of the great change"] O rabote I. V. Stalina "God velikogo pereloma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 30 p. (Vses. soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 36)

AGRICULTURE (Continued)
Agricultural management must be able to cope with new tasks. I. Benediktov. Sots. sel'khoz. 21 no 10,15-29 O '53.
Collective farms are on the upgrade. S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 31 no. 41:2-3 O '53
Creativity. Aleksandr Fokin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 10: 3-5 O '53.
Editorial: The Communist Youth League member in the village is a great force. Mol. kommunist 11 no 11 3-10 N '53.
Features of tomorrow. A. Vintet, E. Liakun, A. Severtsanova. Nov. vrem. 11 no 15 11-11 N '53.
First days. K. IAkovleva. Ogonek 31 no 46 6-8 N '53
Increase in communal income on the Stalin Collective Farm. S. T. Musienko, K. I. Satchuk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:8-11 O '53.
Intensify the propaganda of progressive experience in agriculture. P. Golubkov. Kommunist 30 no. 15 116-121 O '53.
Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Konevodstvo 23 no. 10:1-8 O '53.
Militant program. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 10:2 O '53.
On agricultural subjects. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest 33 no. 10-11:181-185 O-N '53.
On the brink of famine. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest 27 no 5:76-84, 99 My '47.
Problem of the turkey. A. Izgoev. Znamia Ros no. 96,1-3 O '53.
Program for an abrupt improvement in all branches of agriculture. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10 3-7 O '53.
Program for the further development of agriculture. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10,3-14 O '53
Raise the level of agricultural leadership. Part. zhizn' no 5,7-13 Mr '47.
Results of supervision of spring planting. P. Seleznev. Part. zhizn' no 8:8-16 Ap '47.
Some problems of district committees of the party in the administration of agriculture. Part. zhizn' no 2,50-55 Ja '47
Towards new developments in agriculture. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10:1-4 O '53
When organization work is replaced by administration. A. Kozlov, V. Lipatnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 5,31-33 Mr '47.

AGRICULTURE - ASHKHABAD DISTRICT see Ashkhabad District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CHINA see China - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Editorial: Further upsurge in agriculture and tasks of the financial and credit system. Fin. i kred. SSSR no 10,3-12 O '53
Happiness of the peasants. S. S. Sots. vest. 20 no. 1,6 Ja '40.
Three figures. Sergei Novik. Znamia Ros. no 97: 11 N '53.

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS - STUDY AND TEACHING
More attention to training in economic matters. M. P. Rabinovich, N. K. Musaikin. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:24-27 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - HISTORY
Study of the history of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. I. L. Vop. ist. no 9:155-157 S '53.

AGRICULTURE - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - SAL'SK DISTRICT see Sal'sk District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS - POLAND see Poland - Agriculture - Statistics

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Acquainting students with practical agricultural production. V. A. Tetiurev. Est. v shkole no. 6:33-43 '53.
Agriculture and the school. Nach. shkola 21 no 11: 9-12 N '53.
Agronomists with a broader scope of learning are needed. N. I. Malov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10. 20-24 O '53.
How I conduct three-year courses on crops and animal husbandry. I. A. Luk'ianov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:63-66 O '53.
Shortcomings in higher agricultural education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 10 15-19 O '53
Training master farmers. B. P. Kraiin. Dost. sel'khoz no 10 59-63 O '53

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING - ARAMIL' DISTRICT see Aramil' District - Agriculture - Study and teaching

AGRICULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - UNITED STATES see United States - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE
Studying ancient agriculturists. M. M. IAkubtsiner. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10,26-28 O '53.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE
Development of government purchases of farm products. M. Moiseev. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no 10,30-43 O '53

AIR - ANALYSIS
Detection of small quantities of zinc in the air of industrial enterprises. S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitvot. Gig. i san. no 11 48-50 N '53
Method of detecting carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the air. L. S. Apel', IA. A. Apel'. Gig. i san. no. 11:50-52 N '53

AIR BASES, MILITARY - SPAIN see Spain - Air bases, Military

AIR BASES, MILITARY - UNITED STATES see United States - Air bases, Military

AIR FILTERS
Escape of oil from the air filter pan of an S-80 tractor. V. A. Degtiarev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10. 44-49 O '53.

AIR PILOTS
Moral aspect of the Soviet air sportsman. N. Kamanin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10,2-4 O '53.

AIRPLANES
Popov, V. A. [Airplane; structure and flight] Samolet; ustroistvo i polet. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 122 p.

AIRPLANES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Storage of wooden airplanes and gliders in fall and winter. P. Kunitskii. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10,20 O '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Flying models ready to go. N. Babaev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:13-16 O '53.
In the air sports commission. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10: 24 O '53.
Success of Soviet airplane model builders. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:16 O '53.

AIRPLANES - PILOTING
Eliminate defects in the work of the Novosibirsk flying club. G. Maslov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:18-19 O '53.
Towing gliders. V. Mavrichev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10: 8-9 O '53.
Training for instrument flying. IA. Forostenko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:5-7 O '53.

AKÇURA, YUSUF, 1872-1935
Yusuf Akçura. S. Khafiz. Azat vatan no. 3:6-7 My '52.

AKEDITZADE, MUSA, 1865-1923
Musa Akegitzade. A. Mansur. Azat vatan no. 7:14 Ag '52.

AKHTUBA VALLEY - SOILS
Soils of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plains and the problem of their irrigation. P. E. Solov'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:145-155 Je '53.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
People's Albania is rising. V. Smirnov. Blokagit. no. 32:38-44 N '53.

ALBANIA - FISHING
Using light in inshore fishing in Albania. P. N. Evgrov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no 7 8-9 Jl '53

ALBANIA - RADIO
Radio in the people's democracies. Radio no 10 12 O '53

ALCOHOLATES
Reactions of dichloromethyl ethers of glycols with sodium alcoholates. B. A. Arbu[illegible], G. M. Vinokurova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 5 829-842 S-O '53.

ALCOHOLS
Azeotropic mixtures of vinyl alkyl ethers and alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, N. I. Uvarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 10 1071-1079 O '53
Formation of the higher alcohols in wine. I. A. Khokhlov. Vin. SSSR 13 no 10 9-10 '53
Oxidation of alcohols under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations. E. M. Lapinskaia, M. V. Khenokh. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9 1464-1468 S '53
Secondary dehydration during the interaction of phthalic anhydride with polyatomic alcohols. E. I. Shvol'man, N. M. Voroshilova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:969-975 S '53.

ALDEHYDES
Gasometric method for the determination of aldehydes and ketones. A. P. Terent'ev, K. S. Zabrodina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 6,1181-1184 O '53
Reaction of aldehydes with chlorophosphines. M. I. Kabachnik, E. S. Shepeleva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 5 862-867 S-O '53

ALEKSANDROV, GEORGII FEDOROVICH, 1908-
A speech discussing G. F. Aleksandrov's book "History of Western European philosophy." A. A. Zhdanov. Part. zhizn' no 16 1-18 Ag '47.

ALFALFA
Prospective use of glutinous alfalfa (Medicago glutinosa M. B.) for selection. S. O. Muhamedchuk. Dop. AN URSR no 6:463-466 '52

ALGEBRA
Novoselov, S. I. [Special course in elementary algebra] Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry. 2 izd. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 559 p.

ALKALOIDS
Investigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. Part. Structure of alkaloids from the groundsel (Senecio sarracenius). A. Danilova, A. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1597-1600 S '53.
A new alkaloid derived from Heliotropium supinum. S. I. Denisova, G. P. Men'shikov, L. M. Utkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1 59-61 N '53

ALKANES
Contact-catalytic conversion of alkanes of normal structure, at higher temperatures and increased hydrogen pressure. N. I. Shuikin, N. G. Berdnikova, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 5: 879-888 S-O '53.
Viscosity of alkanes in gasiform state. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. Khim. 26 no 10:1045-1050 O '53.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOYS
Heat temperature in hardening alloy AK-4. A. S. Nikishov, G. V. Kurganov, IU. A. Sutina. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10 58-59 O '53.
Metallic compounds. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 5,795-804 S-O '53.

ALMA-ATA - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
15th anniversary of the School for Motion-Picture Operators in Alma-Ata. P. Il'mitskii. Kinomekhanik no. 10,4-6 O '53.

ALUMINA
Mechanism of the formation of overvoltage on the carbon anode in cryolite-alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', L. P. Khodak. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:931-940 S '53.

ALUMINUM
"Cold" welding of aluminum. (Experience of the factory "Elektrik"). I. B. Baranov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:86-89 S '53.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
Solubility of aluminum hydroxide in solutions of caustic soda and sodium sulfide. V. D. Ponomarev, N. N. Ruban. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:16-24 '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Famous jubilists Klub no 10,25 O '53.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Chaikovskii on the club stage. L Kulidzhanov. Smena 38 no 20 16 O '53

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia reports. Azat vatan no 7 4-5 S '52.
Mosaic Znamia Ros no.97 12-13 N '53
Provocation was successful, but Sergei Novik Znamia Ros. no 96,14-15 O '53
Reply from Admiral Kirk. Azat vatan no 6,4-5 Ag '52

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the fight against reactionary obscurantism, for peace, democracy, and socialism, notes on contemporary progressive American literature. I Tikhomirova Zvezda no 11 161-172 N '53.

AMINES
Interaction of ethylene oxide with aromatic and heterocyclic amines IU. K. IUr'ev, K IU Novitskii, L G Liberov, R. D. IAtsenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no 6 125-132 Je '53.
New instrument for the gasometric determination of amino nitrogen. P. G Ioanisiani Vest Mosk. un. 8 no 5:125-128 Je '53.

AMINO ACIDS
Free amino acids in the hemolymph of the oak silkworm. IU. B. Filippovich Dokl Akad. sel'khoz 16 no 9:39-44 '53

AMMETER
Ammeter switch. P K. Antonov. Energetik 3 no 5,15-16 O '53.

AMMONIA
System: water - adiponitrile - ammonia. E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 9,941-948 S '53.

AMMONIATES
New method for the determination of nitrogen in stable platinum and cobalt ammoniates. A A. Grinberg, L K Simonova. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no 10,1080-1085 O '53.

AMMONOIDEA
Study of the ontogenetic development of Blasaloceras Subsequens (Karakasch) V. V. Drushchits. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no 6 157-162 Je '53

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Amplifying method with the aid of a thyratron. L A Goncharskii Elektrichestvo no 10:59-62 O '53.
Repair of the PU-156 amplifier. IA. Gokhbaum. Kinomekhanik no. 10 31-32 O '53.

[illegible]
[illegible] bank of the Amu
T Murav'eva, I. N.
[illegible] 9 S '53.

Les. prom.

aizulin,

tic

lluminated
yb. khoz.

," Jack
apitskii

igidin,

ANEURYSMS
Determination of the state of collateral blood circulation in operations for traumatic aneurisms G G. Karavanov. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:35-36 O '53.

ANGREN - COAL MINERS
In the town of Uzbek miners. Mast. ugl 2 no. 10: 26 O '53.

ANGREN - LIBRARIES
Bibliophilia. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:26 O '53

ANILINE
Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-numbered oxide ring. Part 6 Interaction of the ethyl ester of β-methyl-β-ethylglycidic acid with aniline V. F. Martynov, IA. A Kastron Zhur ob khim 23 no 9,1559-1563 S '53

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC see Domestic animals

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Important dates in 1954. Lit v shkole 14 no 6: 93-94 N-D '53
Short calendar of physics, technology and astronomy for 1954 S. I Seleshnikov Fiz. v shkole no. 6 82-90 '53.
Significant and memorable dates in December. Klub no. 10:32 O '53.

ANOXEMIA
Effect of hypoxia on color vision A. I. IUsfin, B. S. Frantsen, G. N. Rauhian, Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 6,1153-1156 O '53.
Work of the high-mountain expedition of the Institute of Clinical Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M M Syrotynin, V V Turanov Medych. zhur 22 no 1:101-105 '52.

ANSERINE
Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of muscle in the process of ontogenesis of the chicken, and the role of carnosine and anserine in the processes of phosphorylation. R. I. Skvortsova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:594-602 S-O '53.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS - COAL
Coal on the South Pole Pioner no. 11:71 N '53

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotics in Nosema disease control. V. V. Alpatov, V. A. Kir'iakova. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11: 41-44 N '53.
Long term effect of antibiotics on explantations of normal and tumorous tissues O. O. Tymofeievs'ka Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5,71-79 '52.
Mechanism of the effect of antibiotics upon microbes G. E Vaisberg, I. V Ravich. Antibiotki 6 no 4: 15-45 '53
Penetration of the eye by antibiotics administered with electrophoresis. I. I. Kolker, S. I Volkhonskii. Vest. oft. 32 no 5,32-36 S-O '53.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotki 6 no. 4:46-187 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Antibiotics

ANTIBIOTICS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Antibiotics

ANTIMONY
Structure of amorphous antimony. A. S. Lashko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 8:455-458 '52.

ANTI-SEMITISM
A sinister figure of old Russia. B. N-skii. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1,18-19 Ja '48

ANTWERP - DESCRIPTION
In Antwerp; travel notes. S. Napalkov Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:24-27 N '53.

ANTWERP - SOCIALIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES
Conference of Socialist parties in Antwerp. B. S. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12:239-241 D '47.

AORTA
Variation in the activeness of proteolytic enzymes of the aorta during experimental atherosclerosis. M. V. Bavina, M. G. Kritsman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:548-554 S-O '53.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APPLE
Dehydrogenation activity of apple tissues in the process of fruit development. B. A. Rubin, E. G. Gudalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:127-130 N '53.
Golden fruit. Mladen Maldenov Mol kolkh. 30 no 10 23 O '53

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Convergence of middle power Chebyshev approximations for certain interpolated processes in normed linear space. S. S. Kalynovskii. Dop. AN URSR no 4 263-267 '52.

APRODOV, V A
"Geological mapping." V. A Aprodov. Reviewed by V. A Obruchev Izv AN SSSR Ser. geol no. 5 141-143 S-O '53

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-
"Communists." Vol 1. Louis Aragon. Reviewed by B. Izakov Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:115-120 N '53.
"Communists." Louis Aragon. Reviewed by L Simonian Ogonek 31 no. 41,20 O '53

ARAL, LAKE - PALEOBOTANY
Spore and pollen spectrum of the marine Oligocene of the northern Aral Lake region. E. D Zaklinskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 6 1213-1216 O '53.

ARAL BASIN - FISHES
Hybrids of the ichthyofauna of the Aral Basin. N. P Serov Izv AN Kazakh. SSR no 105,110-142 '51

ARAL SEA REGION - IRON ORES
Composition and conditions of formation of oolitic iron ores of the deltaic facies of Middle Oligocene deposits of the Aral Sea region. L. N. Formozova Izv AN SSSR Ser. geol no. 5:105-110 S-O '53

ARAMIL' DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Organization of agricultural instruction for farmers on Aramil' District collective farms. N. I. Petrov Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:67-69 O '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Archaeological work in Moldavia (joint session of the learned councils of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the Institute of History, Languages, and Literature of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.) G B Fedorov Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 9:75 S '53

ARCHAEOLOGY - OREN-KALA see Oren-Kala - Archaeology

ARCHES
Kiselev, V. A. [Efficient forms of arches and suspended structure systems] Ratsional'nye formy arok i podvesnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 354 p.

ARCHITECTURE - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Architecture

ARCHIVES
"Historical archives." Vol. 6. Reviewed by A. O. Shmidt Vop. ist. no. 8:161-165 Ag '53.

ARGENTINA - TRADE-UNIONS
We are increasing unity of action. Rubens Iscaro Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:6 O '53.

ARGILLITE
Argillites, a new raw material for industrial building materials. A. S Fefe', G. D. Sokolov. Stek. i ker 10 no. 10:21-23 O '53.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical lessons related to the study of elements of visual geometry. N. N. Smirnova Nach. shkola 21 no. 11:34-36 N '53.
"Solution of complex arithmetic problems." S. V. Voronin. Reviewed by D. Shteingardt. Nach shkola 21 no. 11:61-62 N '53.

ARKHANGEL'SK PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLERS
Book Month experiment records. IU. Kamaliutdinov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:15 '53.

ARKHYMOVYCH, L.
"N. V. Lysenko; life and works" [in Ukrainian]. L. Arkhimovich, M. Gorditchuk. Reviewed by L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:75-76 N '53.

ARMENIA - BOTANY
Problem of forest and steppe under climatic conditions of Armenia. Kh. P. Mirimanian. Pochvovedenie no. 9:62-68 S '53.

AZERBAIJAN - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Scientific conference of the Azerbaijan Industrial Institute. N. A. Iskum. Elektrichestvo no. 10 91 O '53

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Without essential changes, the magazine "Azerbaidzhan" and its predecessor. Dzh. Mir-Akhundov. Druzh. nar. no. 5 250-258 '53

AZERBAIJANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Azerbaijanian

BACTERIA

Method for the separation of bacterial chlorophyll and bacterial pheophytin, and their spectral properties. K. K. Voinovskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5 626-631 S-O '53.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Formation of α-toxin (lecithinase C) of Bac. perfringens (type A). E. D. Vyshepan, T. V. Krasnova, L. F. Sharlikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5,576-581 S-O '53

BACTERIOPHAGY

Effect of high pressure in uncoiling the spiral which forms the head of a bacteriophage. A. E. Kruis, A. S. Tikhonenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2 353-356 N '53

BAIKAL, LAKE - BENCH MARKS

Cherskii's marks on the shores of Lake Baikal. V. V. Lamakin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5 506-512 S-O '53

BAIKAL, LAKE - MOLLUSKS

Propagation of the Baikal mollusk Baicalia herderiana Ldh. and others. G. B. Gavrilov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5,840-843 S-O '53.

BAIKAL REGION - MOUNTAINS

V. A. Obruchev and I. D. Cherskii Mountains [proposed names] in the Baikal region ranges. V. V. Lamakin Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5,506-508 S-O '53.

BAIKAL REGION - VOLCANOES

New data on the Tunkinskiy volcanoes (western Baikal region). N. A. Florensov, N. V. Loskutova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 5 96-104 S-O '53.

BAKELITE

Mechanism of the hardening of bakelite resins. G. L. Slonimskii, V. A. Kargin, L. I. Golubenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2 311-314 N '53.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

More varied and tasty bakery goods. L. Nevskii. Blok agit. no. 32:18-25 N '53.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Il'inskii, N. A. [Bakery equipment; for producing a large assortment of products] Oborudovanie khlebopekarnykh predpriiatii; dlia vyrabotki izdelii shirokogo assortimenta. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 101 p.

triotic War ("With the ...adze. Reviewed by ...11,177-178 N '53.

...latov. Smena 30

...17 no. 11:95-96

...ubstitute for bandage ...Dvalishvili. Med. ...r. kras. krest 3

...control; review of ...received by the ...10,61-67 O '53. ...i kred. SSSR no. 10:

...e China - Banks and

BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935

Nikolaev, V. N. [Henri Barbusse, writer and revolutionist] Anri Barbius - pisatel' - revoliutsioner. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no. 50)

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1883-

Ivan Pavlovich Bardin. Vasilii Zakharchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 11:14 N '53.

BARITE - MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA see Mangyshlak Peninsula - Barite

BARLEY

Intervarietal vegetative hybridization of barley. P. P. Grafovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7,14-19 '53

BARSTOK, M

A poet's work and the craftsmanship of the critic ("Petro Glebka" M. Barstok. Reviewed by B. Burnosov). Druzh. nar. no. 5,259-263 '53.

BASHKIRIA - SPORTS

Saban-tui [holiday of the plow]. G. Faizullin. Azat. vatan no. 3 11-14 My '52.

BASHKIRS

Brief historical inquiry concerning the Bashkirs. M. Safar. Azat vatan no. 7 15-17 Ag '52.

BASKETBALL

For the "Smena" prize. K. Reshetnikov. Smena 30 no. 19 22 O '53

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BEANS

"Live grains." Vokrug sveta no. 9:52 S '53.

BEAUREGARD (CAMP), FRANCE

Camp Beauregard, letter from France. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4 74-76 Ap '47.

Camp Beauregard; letter from France (continuation). Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:48-51 Mr '47.

More about Camp Beauregard. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4: 76 Ap '47.

BEE CULTURE

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:60 N '53.

Control of rodent pests. M. I. Prokhorov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,45-46 N '53

Flowering poppies divert bees from collecting honey. F. M. Paroskin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,55-56 N '53.

Formation of the winter cluster and the use of combs by bees in the fall and winter period. O. S. L'vov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,23-27 N '53.

Furnishing supplies to collective farm apiaries should be improved. F. IA. Borshchevskaia. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11 33-36 N '53.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the R. S. F. S. R. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:59-60 N '53.

My experience in beekeeping. S. K. Evdokimova. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,18-22 N '53.

My work practice in Gor'kiy Province. I. S. Batanov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:13-17 N '53.

Urgent tasks of beekeeping workers. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:3-12 N '53.

Windmills in the apiary. A. N. Boitsov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11;56 N '53.

Winter your bees outdoors. A. S. Dobakhov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:47-48 N '53.

Wintering bees on true honey with honeydew added. A. V. Zubov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:48 N '53.

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

All-purpose work kit. G. Kurapov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:54-55 N '53.

Artificial comb foundation with large cells. I. Gaimonov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11;51-52 N '53.

Clamps for bee hives. K. A. Starushko. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,52-53 N '53.

Hives of bochmite. A. V. Mistergaze. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11;50-51 N '53.

Improved smoker. A. F. L'vov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:53-54 N '53.

Inexpensive hive cover. N. E. Shuvarin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11;55 N '53.

Insulating bee colonies. A. G. Popov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:49 N '53.

New work kit. N. A. IAkovlev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11;55 N '53.

BEES

Anatomy and physiology of bees. F. A. Lavrekhin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,61-64 N '53

Problem of the sexual maturation period in drones. N. M. Kuznetsov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11 28-32 N '53.

BEES - DISEASES

Antibiotics in Nosema disease control. V. V. Alpatov, V. A. Kirillakova. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11, 41-44 N '53.

Economic evaluation of methods for controlling European foul brood. V. P. Roshchin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11,37-41 N '53.

BEETLES

Mass accumulations of the red-headed blister beetle, Epicauta erythrocephala Pall. P. I. Marikovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 105:131-135 '51.

Relation of the variability of melanism of beetles to their basic color. A. I. Kryl'tsov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:915-919 S-O '53.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Additional sulfur compound fertilization around the roots of sugar beets as a method of controlling mealy bugs. V. V. Pollevoi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:420-423 '52.

Sugar beets in the process. A. Priss. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11 20-21 N '53.

BELAYA RIVER - POLLEN, FOSSIL

Pollen and spore distribution along the cross-section of the Khadum horizon and Maikop series of the Belaya river. V. A. Grossgeim, A. N. Gladkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1205-1208 O '53.

BELOV, A

"Books of clay." L. Lipin, A. Belov. Reviewed by E. Strogova. Vokrug sveta no. 10:58-61 O '53.

BELTS AND BELTING

Wedge-shaped, direct transmission with standard belts. V. F. Maltsev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10. 19-24 O '53

BENCH MARKS - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Bench marks

BENZALDEHYDE

Investigation in the field of oxyfuchsone dyes. Part 17. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol. I. S. Ioffe, B. G. Belen'kii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9,1525-1529 S '53.

BENZENE

Polarographic analysis of the coumarone and indene fractions of crude benzene. A. G. Pozdneva, A. G. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1067-1071 O '53.

BENZENE DERIVATIVES

Viscosity and density of binary systems of naphthalene with nitro derivatives of benzene. II. S. S. Sukhareev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:32-38 '53.

BENZIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES

Reactivity of certain derivatives of 2-methylbenzimidazole. Part 1. Reaction through the hydrogens of the methyl group. B. A. Porai-Koshits, Kh. I. Muravich. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1583-1593 S '53.

BENZOPYRYLIUM

Synthesis of benzopyrylium and flavylium salts on the basis of β-chlorovinylketones. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. K. Kochetkov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:71-74 N '53.

BEREZINSKAIA, D. I.

"Principles of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis." D. I. Berezinskaia. Reviewed by M. E. Parkhomenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:43-45 S-O '53.

BERG, A. I., 1893-

A scientist and patriot. Radio no. 10:4-5 O '53.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

Significance of benthonic foraminifera for the stratigraphy of Quaternary marine deposits. Kh. M. Saidova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:143-146 N '53.

BERING SEA - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Great geographical discoveries by scientists of our country ("Outline history of Russian geographical discoveries." L. S. Berg. Reviewed by IU. Saushkin). Part. zhizn' no. 8:47-50 Ap '47.

BERING SEA - STURGEONS
Finding the Pacific Ocean sturgeon (Acipenser medirostris Ayres) in the Bering Sea. A. P. Andriiashev, K. I. Panin. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5 932-936 S-O '53.

BERKOV, PAVEL NAUMOVICH
"History of Russian journalism in the 18th century." P. N. Berkov. Reviewed by M. T. Beliavskii. Vop. ist. no. 8:156-160 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Among books. Zvezda no. 11:191 N '53.
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. Znamia Ros. no. 37 16 N '54
New books. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 1:206-208 Ja-Ag '53
New books (brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 9, 123-126. S '53
New books (July-Aug. 1953). Novyi mir. 29 no. 9:253-256 S '53
New books (Aug.-Sept. 1953). Novyi mir. 29 no. 10: 285-288 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE
Books on agriculture. Mol. kolkh. 11 no. 11,127-128 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANTIBIOTICS
Bibliography. Antibiotiki. 6 no. 4:188-220 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASTRONOMY
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole. no. 6 76-78 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIOLOGY
New books on biology. Est. v shkole. no. 6:89-90 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COAL MINES AND MINING
New books. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:31 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Bibliography. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13,43-45 Ag '53.
Bibliography. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:47-48 O '53.
Bibliography. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9:30-31 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electrical engineering. Energetik. 3 no. 5, 39-40 O '55
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power. Elektrichestvo no. 11,94 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ENGINEERING
From periodicals, September 1953. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:48 O-N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FARM BUILDINGS
New books. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5, 3 of cover S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7, 62-63 '53.
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:62-64 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
Bibliography of articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during the first half of 1953 (continuation). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5:140-151 S-O '53.
Books received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., January through May, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 5:154-158 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HISTORY
List of dissertations by authors awarded the academic degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1952. Vop. ist. no. 8:176-180 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Books; dissertations; periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:30-3 of cover S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MARINE ENGINEERING
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:3 of cover S '53.
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:3 of cover O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MATHEMATICS
Veniamin Fedorovich Kagan; obituary. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:131-136 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
New books. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10,108-110 O '53.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9, 111-112 S '53.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10 112 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 9 107-108 S '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Literature on I. P. Pavlov published during the period May 1952- April 1953. N. A. Chebyshova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5,660-661 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PEAT INDUSTRY
Literature on peat (for the first quarter of 1953). Torf. prom. 30 no. 10 31-32 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHARMACY
New pharmaceutical literature (1952-1953). Apt. delo 2 no. 5,74-75 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS
New books and articles on physics and astronomy G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 76-78 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 9:112 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
New literature for teachers of Russian language. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:72-76 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LITERATURE
New books on literary criticism and art. I. V. Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6,82-86 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPPING
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1:3 of cover. My '53.
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. Flot. 13 no. 4:3 of cover. Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOCIAL SCIENCES
Bookshelf. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10 79 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 9 : 109-110 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Chemistry of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 9,109 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 9,110-111 S '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 9:108 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Genesis, geography and factors in the formation of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 9:105-107 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - THEATER
New books. Teatr. 14 no. 11:161-162 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TUMORS
bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 10:106-115 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VITICULTURE
New literature on viticulture and wine making. Vin. SSSR. 23 no. 10:62-64 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, 1564-1616
Literature on Shakespeare. A. Anikst. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:80-82 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WINE AND WINE MAKING
New literature on viticulture and wine making. Vin. SSSSR. 23 no. 10:62-64 '53.

BICHURIN, NIKITA IAKOVLEVICH, 1777-1853
Academic session devoted to the outstanding oriental scholar, N. IA. Bichurin. L. I. Duman. Vop. ist. no. 8:172-175 Ag '53.
Outstanding Russian Chinese scholar, Vs. N. Ivanov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4,171-175 Jl-Ag '53

BIOCHEMISTRY
Chemistry of life. V. V. Koval'skii. Znan. sila no. 10 11-11 O '53.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGY
Against the idealistic revision of Michurin's materialistic biology. A. A. Rubashevskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 5 391-411 S-O '53
Certain pressing research problems of the A. A. Bogomolets Institute of Experimental Biology and Pathology of the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. A. Bogomolets. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4:95-97 '51
Destruction of science in the U. S. S. R. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:147-149 S '48
Second principle of thermodynamics in biology. A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia. 18 no. 5:644-653 S-O '53
[Use of tagged atoms in biology, abridged translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. no. 3,3-142 '53.

BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Biology

BIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Letters to the editors. Est. v shkole no. 6:91-92 '53
Parents of students help the biology teacher. E. I. Turbina. Est. v shkole no. 6:85-86 '53.

BIRDS
Activity of insectivorous birds in areas of mass propagation of harmful forest insects. S. A. Shilova-Krassova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5 955-963 S-O '53

BIRDS - EGGS AND NESTS
Exchanging eggs of small birds in exposed nests. A. I. Dlatlov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5,1026 S-O '53.

BIRDS - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Birds

BIRDS - KARA-TAU see Kara-Tau - Birds

BIRDS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Birds

BIRDS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Birds

BIRDS - UST-URT see Ust-Urt - Birds

BISMUTH
Application of ultraviolet rays in analytical chemistry. Part 1. Colorimetric determination of bismuth in the presence of great quantities of lead. I. A. Stoliarova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5,270-278 S-O '53

BLACK SEA - GRAY MULLET
Reproduction of the Black Sea gray mullet. T. V. Dekhnik. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1:201-204 N '53.

BLACK SEA - MERCHANT MARINE
Full utilization of fleet potentials. L. Borisenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:14-15 O '53.

BLACK SEA REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Cretaceous deposits at the northeastern fault-walls of the Black Sea depression. B. F. Gorbenko. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1:135-137 N '53.

BLADES
Test results of carbon-steel hydroturbine blades. S. S. Astaf'ev, G. A. Bronovskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:24-27 S '53.

BLASTING
Qualitative preparing for blast holes in mining. I. Goncharenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:13-14 O '53.

BLOOD
Changes in the nitrogen and protein content of blood under the effect of irritation of the central nervous system. I. V. Savytskyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6: 15-26 '52.
Effect of adrenaline, desoxycorticosterone and corticotonine upon the morphological composition of blood in rabbits of various ages. Z. D. Zekhova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5,58-64 '52.
Form of the blood elements and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in cancer. I. P. Neshchadymenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:80-83 '52.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Certain problems connected with the study of the hematological picture of Filatov's disease. N. B. IAkhin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:65-70 '52.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY (Continued)

Changes in the nitrogen and protein in blood in rabbits under the effect of sleep induced by barbamil I V Savytskyi Medych. zhur 22 no 5 12-25 '52

Effect of protective inhibition upon the nitrogen and protein in the blood I V Savyts'kyi Medych.zhur 22 no 4,48-61 '52

Nitrogen profile and amino acid content of blood serum of foals of different ages M. T Tarasov. Konevodstvo 23 no 10:9-14 O '53

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Markosian, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's studies in the fields of blood circulation and digestion] Issledovaniia I. P. Pavlova v oblasti krovoobrashcheniia i pishchevareniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1953. 95 p

Determination of the state of collateral blood circulation in operations for traumatic aneurisms, G G, Karavanov, Sov. med. 17 no 10 35-36 O '53.

Erroneous views on the mechanism which regulates blood circulation in the liver. IE, V, Kolpakov, H P, Raicts'ka Medych zhur. 22 no 6 73-82 '52.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS

Comparative biochemical characteristics of the metabolism of erythrocytes. G, E, Vladimirov, I, P Ashmarin, A, P Urinson, Biokhimiia 18 no, 5 582-593 S-O '53.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION

Shamov, V. N. [Blood transfusion during the Patriotic War] Perelivanie krovi v period otechestvennoi voiny Leningrad, Medgiz, 1947. 68 p

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BOATS, FISHING see Fishing boats

BODY AND MIND see Mind and body

BODY WEIGHT

Effect of wheat bran extract in increasing body weight L B, Vagner, Vop pediat 21 no 4,48-50 Jl-Ag '53.

So-called physiological weight loss in newborns put on breast feeding 20-30 minutes after birth M, P, Bykova Vop pediat, 21 no, 4 54-56 Jl-Ag '53

BOGOLIUBOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1869-1953

Professor - Archpriest D, I. Bogoliubov, and obituary, N Murav'ev, N Lebedev Zhur, Mosk Patr no 7 6-9 '53

BOGOMOLETS, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1881-1946

A A. Bogomolets is an outstanding representative of progressive Soviet science. R IE. Kavets'kyi Medych. zhur. 21 no 4,10-16 '51

Academician A. A. Bogomolets (1881-1951) O V. Palladin. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4;5-7 '51.

General session of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R dedicated to the memory of the Academician A. A. Bogomolets. Medych zhur 21 no. 4;99 '51

My recollections of Academician A A. Bogomolets. M D Strazhesko. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4,8-9 '51

evich Reviewed by
no 41-98 O '53

BOL'SHOY SEMYACHIK VOLCANOES

Volcanic group of Bol'shoy Semyachik E V IAstrebov. Izv. Vses. geog ob-va 85 no 5,588-595 S-O '53

BONDAREV, IURII

First book of a young author ("On a great river," IUrii Bondarev. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze). Mol. Komm 11 no 11 122-124 N '53.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS

Minutes of the sessions of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop. pediat 21 no 4 62-63 Jl-Ag '53

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books for the Party education network. Sov knizh torg no 10-2-3 '53.

Brief news. Sov knizh. torg no 10;24 '53

Checking on socialist obligations N Romanov. Sov knizh. torg no 10 5 '53

District store. M Bondarev Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10;18 '53

Improvement of personnel training S Kopchenov Sov knizh. torg. no 10-19 '53.

Lets greet the new school year in due form N, Rossinskii Sov knizh torg no 10 4 '53

Letters to the editor Sov knizh torg no 10;22-23 '53

Perfecting bookselling technique. S. Polivanovskii. Sov knizh torg no 10-7-8 '53

Towards a new school year in the Party education network I Kamenkovich Sov knizh. torg no. 10 3 '53

A village bookstore. R N, Sov. knizh. torg. no 10-18 '53

A word about shortcomings. Sov knizh torg. no. 10, 24 '53

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - ARKHANGEL'SK PROVINCE see Arkhangel'sk Province - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - TAMBOV PROVINCE see Tambov Province - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES - TRADE AND MANUFACTURE see Shoe industry

BORING

Brigade of young Communist Allatarov. Tekh. molod. 21 no 10,14 O '53.

BORING MACHINERY

Postoov, I. M. [Manufacture and repair of drill bits by the use of butt welding] Izgotovlenie burov i ikh remont s primeneniem kontaktnoi svarki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 106 p.

Controlling the operation of the electric drive of boring machines by changing the frequency of an alternating current. I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 11;23-30 N '53.

BORODULIN, I R

Historical evaluation of Russian pathology in the seventies and eighties, more about F. R. Borodulin's "historical concept" and the "fight" of Russian pathology with S. P. Botkin. P. N. Veselkin. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5;662-672 S-O '53.

BOTANICAL GARDENS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Botanical gardens

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION

Molybdenum content in plants in relation to their taxonomic position Kh. G. Vinogradova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1;163-166 N '53.

BOTANY - ECOLOGY

Problem of forest and steppe under climatic conditions of Armenia. Kh. P. Mirimanian. Pochvovedenie no. 9;62-68 S '53.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Experiments in the study of winter dormancy in plants. P. A. Genkel', O. A Sitnikova Fiz. v shkole no. 6 24-32 '54

Fundamental problems of plant physiology (Tasks and trends of the work of the K. A. Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology) A I. Kursanov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9, 21-27 S '53.

Obtaining modifications in plant chemistry by means of pre-sowing processing of seeds in extracts of other plants. M. IA Shkol'nik, N. A. Makarova Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 1 185-188 N '53

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiment in teaching botany based on Michurin's theories A. P Medovaia. Fiz. v shkole no. 1;44-50 '53.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

Historical evaluation of Russian pathology in the seventies and eighties, more about F. R. Borodulin's "historical concept" and the "fight" of Russian pathology with S. P. Botkin. P. N. Veselkin, Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5;662-672 S-O '53

S. P. Botkin's influence on the development of medical science in Russia, on the 120th anniversary of his birth. IE, I Likhtenshtein Medych. zhur 22 no 5 3-11 '52.

BOTTLING

K A. Gladkova method for wrapping foil on bottles, D. Z Shtoffer Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10,51-54 '53

BOXING

IUrii Patalakhin in the ring. V Vasil'ev Smena 30 no. 19;22-24 O '53

Notes on boxing for youth. Vs. Ozmidov. Fizk. i sport 23 no 10;7 '53.

Teacher and pupil. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10;29-31 '53.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL - SHANTAR ISLANDS see Shantar Islands - Brachiopoda, Fossil

BRAIN

Cerebral cortex and lactation. I, I, Gracheva. Zhur. ob biol. 14 no. 5-333-348 S-O '53.

Functional state of the cerebral cortex in glaucoma E, A Lebedinskaia. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5-21-29 S-O '53.

Influence of the cerebral cortex upon the excretory function of the stomach. T. I. Zaitseva. Med. sestr. zhur 22 no. 5;30-38 '52

Study of brain sterols by the chromatographic method N M. Polinkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2 321-324 N '53.

BRAZIL - TRADE-UNIONS

How Brazilian workers got ready. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 20,5-6 O '53.

BREAD - STORAGE

Romanov, A. N. [Storage of bread] Khranenie khleba. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 107 p.

BREDIKHIN, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1831-1904

Zigel', F. IU. [F. A. Bredikhin, an outstanding Russian astronomer] Vydaiushchiisia russkii astronom F. A. Bredikhin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 38)

BRICKLAYING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for planning and erecting full-thickness brick walls of lightened construction (U-117-52)] MSPTI

Ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu i vozvedeniiu sten oblegchennykh konstruktsii iz polnotelogo kirpicha (U-117-52). (MSPTI) Utverzhdeny 19 sent. 1952 g. Odobreny po delam stroitel'stva 17 noiabria 1952 g. [Razrabotany A.S.Dmitrievym] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.

A lighter-type wall bricklaying method. B, Lovenshtein. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10;14-16 O '53.

Organizing bricklaying with a "team of five." K. M. Gross. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9; 9-11 '53.

Visiting an expert bricklayer. V. Borisov. Vorkuta 29 no. 10;23-25 O '53.

BRICKMAKING

Automatic brick factory. Roman Glier. Tekh molod. 21 no. 10;6-8 O '53.

Raw materials from waste. F. Kravchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 46;10 N '53.

BRICKS
Problem of controlling the quality of silicate brick. M. O. Matvieiev. Dop. AN URSR no 1,279-283 '52.

Shaped brick. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13,34 Ag '53.

BRITISH GUIANA
Brief note about books. Nov vrem. 11 no 16,31-32 N '53.

BROMINE
Investigation of X-ray absorption spectra of zinc and bromine as components of $ZnBr_2$ molecules. K. I. Nardtt. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1;21-24 N '53

BROMOPRENE
Investigation in the field of conjugate systems. Part I. Synthesis and properties of the homologs of bromoprene. I. A. Lepor'skaia, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9,1471-1474 S '53.

BRUNNER'S GLANDS
Morphologic and histochemical investigation of Brunner's glands in the rabbit and the pig. V. I. Grebenshchikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6; 1217-1220 O '53.

BRUSSELS - SOCIALISM - CONGRESSES
After the world conference of the Bund. G. A. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9,179-180 S '47.

BRYSON, HUGH, 1914-
Prosecution of Bryson and Gold. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 10-23-24 O '53.

BUCHAREST - YOUTH - CONGRESSES
Peace and friendship (conclusion). Vasilii Zakharchenko. Oktiabr' 30 no. 11,137-151 N '53.

BUDDHIST ART see Art, Buddhist

BUDDING
Student experiments in budding plants in winter. M. A. Rodionenko. Est v shkole no. 6-65 '53.

BUDGET
Expenditures of the U. S. S. R. state budget in the postwar period. K. Plotnikov. Fin i kred SSSR no. 10;13-25 O '53.

BUENOS AIRES - DESCRIPTION
Capital on La Plata. I. Ol'gin. Vokrug sveta no. 9; 17-23 S '53

BUILDING
Kochenov, V. M. [Bearing capacity of elements and joints in wooden construction] Nesushchaia sposobnost' elementov, i soedinenii dereviannykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 319 p.

Kuznetsov, G. F. [Prospects for technical development in housing and public construction during the fifth five-year plan] Perspektivy razvitiia tekhniki zhilishchno-grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 30)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Temporary water supply for construction sites] Vremennoe vodosnabzhenie stroitel'nykh ploshchadok. [Rabota vypolnena A. I. Shnoerovym i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 26 p.

Salin, S. N. [Work organization by the method of the crane operator F. A. Zyrianov] Organizatsiia truda po metodu kranovshchika F. A. Zyrianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 20 p.

Brief news. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9-27-28 S '53.

Combined work teams in housing construction. A. P. D'iakov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13,13-14 Ag '53.

Continuous and rapid building of apartment houses. M. S. Bolinovich. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10;35-38 O-N '53.

Some errors and inaccuracies in the book "Construction and architecture of water transportation buildings." I. Golosovker. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 3;30-31 My '53.

Temporary water supply for construction sites. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;30 Ag '53.

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
Directives on the use of the Unified Price List for designing and planning in two stages. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15;28-30 O '53.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
"Methods for restoring wooden floors." S. D. Daidbekov. Reviewed by D. Aranovich. Sel'. stroi. 8 no 5, 3 of cover S-O '53.

BUILDING, WOODEN
Karlsen, Genrikh Georgievich. [Wooden structures] Dereviannye konstruktsii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 757 p.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
The Moscow exhibition of new construction techniques. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15;33-38 O '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS
Gvozdarev, I. P. [Production of basic building materials in the fifth Five-Year-Plan] Proizvodstvo osnovnykh stroitel'nykh materialov v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 23)

Maksimovskii, N. P. [Structures and large blocks containing little cement] Malotsementnye konstruktsii i krupnye bloki. [2. izd.] Moskva, Izd-vo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 182 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS - TRANSPORTATION
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Containers and equipment for transporting building materials] Konteinery i prisposobleniia dlia perevozki stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektkture, 1953. 18 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Organizing the production of building materials on collective farms during the fall and winter. P. Martynov. Sel'stroi 8 no 5-17-19 S-O '53.

BUILDING RESEARCH
Commission on problems of construction in the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9-57 S '53.

In the Committee on the Problems of the Construction Industry of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9;1364-1365 S '53.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Dwellings with brick walls and large panel interior structural elements. V. Karro. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13,8-10 Ag '53.

Large-panel prefabricated house construction. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;31-34 Ag '53.

New roof constructions for factory manufactured houses. S. M. Shur. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15 4-7 O '53

Structures and materials for prefabricated residential and public construction (Moscow Construction Exhibition for 1953 in "Sokol'niki" park). V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9,19-23 S '53.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
75th anniversary of the liberation of the Bulgarian people by the Russian armies; report at a meeting of the Modern History Department of the History Faculty. V. I. Ivashkevich. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6;161-162 Je '53.

BULGARIA - HISTORY
"Bulgaria on the path to socialism." F. T. Konstantinov. Reviewed by M. E. Pozolotin. Vop. ist. no. 8; 151-156 Ag '53.

BULGARIA - MUSIC
Letter from Sofia. Krum. Angelov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11;69-70 N '53.

BULGARIA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Visit to Bulgaria by a delegation of the Russian Orthodox Church. M. Chub. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7;16-21 '53.

BULGARIA - PHARMACOGNOSY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Work of the scientific student circle attached to the chair of pharmacognosy of the Chervenkov Academy of Medicine in the academic year 1951-52 (Bulgaria). M. IA. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 51-52 S-O '53.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Bulgarian Workers' Party (of Communists) in the fight for a new democratic Bulgaria. F. Konstantinov. Part. zhizn' no. 7;51-64 Ap '47.

BULGARIA - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
The Russian language in Bulgaria. A. L. Grigor'ev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no 3,45-69 Mr '53.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE
The Russian language in Bulgaria. A. L. Grigor'ev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no 3,45-69 Mr '53.

BULGARIAN OPERA see Opera, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Songs about man." Nikola Vaptsarov. Reviewed by E. Riabova. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11-124-126 N '53.

BULLDOZERS
"Reversible blade" for bulldozers. M. L. Chereva-tskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;16-17 Ag '53.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Joint scientific session in Ulan Ude (in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the Buriat-Mongolian A. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 9 66-68 S '53.

BURNHAM, JAMES, 1905-
Inevitable war ("Struggle for the world." James Burnham. Reviewed by B. Sapir). Sots. vest. 27 no. 5,89-92 My '47.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Restoration of burn losses of ascorbic acid in the suprarenal glands, liver, skin and muscles of guinea pigs on diets with different vitamin C contents. M. F. Merezhinskii, G. L. Taranovich, V. S. Ivanova. Vop. pit. 12 no 4-6-13 Jl-Ag '53.

BUTKEVICH, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1903-
Professor G. V. Butkevich. Fiftieth anniversary of his birth. M. F. Kostrov and others. Elektrichestvo no 10 92 O '53

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886
A. M. Butlerov, on the occasion of his 125th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 5 775-780 S-O '53

BUTTERFLIES
The butterfly wing as a receptor of infrared radiation. L. K. Lozina-Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2 369-372 N '53.

BYCHKOVSKII, PETR VLADIMIROVICH, 1881-1953
Priest P. V. Bychkovskii, obituary. V. Bogatyrevich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8-58-59 Ag '53.

BYKOV - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church solemnity. K. Raina. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7;44-46 '53.

BYRNES, JAMES FRANCIS, 1879-
"Speaking frankly", on the book by James Byrnes. Reviewed by B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11 213-216 N '47.

CABLES
Device for cutting cables. E. V. Luk'ianov. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9;19-20 '53.

CADMIUM
Effect of oxide films on the mechanical properties of cadmium monocrystals. V. I. Likhtman, V. S. Ostrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1,103-107 N '53.

CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS
Investigation of surfaces tension of the alloy, tin - cadmium on the boundary with the fused eutectic: Li - KCl in a vacuum. V. A. Kuznetsov, V. P. Kochergin, M. V. Tishchenko, E. G. Pozdnysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6,1197-1199 O '53.

CALCIUM
Amperometric titration. Report no. 5, Determination of calcium and fluorine by the anodic ferrocyanide method. O. A. Songina, A. P. Voiloshnikova, M. T. Kozlovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;69-77 '53.

CALCIUM - THERAPEUTIC USE
Calcium iontophoresis in retinal edema. L. V. Rokitskaia. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5;20-24 S-O '53.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY
Hypocalcemia in catatonic syndroms. M. S. Kakhana, T. V. Kakhana. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10; 759-761 O '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES
All-Union Association of the Calculating Machinery Industry. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 10;48 O '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES (Continued)
Planning and control for carrying out the mechanization of accounting P. Nosov. Bukhg uchet 12 no 10 14-17 O '53

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Mechanical calorimeter L F IAkimov. Biul stroi tekh 10 no 13 19 Ag '53

CAMELS
Method of studying the function of the digestive tract in camels. N. U Bazanova, M. K. Stepankina, M F. Arkhangel'skaia Fiziol zhur 39 no 5 632-633 S-O '53

CAMPHENILANE
Reaction of condensation of camphenilane aldehyde with ketones and esters B. A Arbuzov, L A Mukhamedova Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 5 820-828 S-O '53

CAMPS
Sanitary requirements in the construction of pioneer camps E B Garmsen Gig i san. no 11 35-39 N '53

CANADA - ESKIMOS
Letter to IUrii Rytkheu. Ralph Parker. Ogonek 31 no 45 17-18 N '53.

CANALS
Reducing the cost of earthwork in building canals of average cross section V. P. Sobolev, M N. Krivskii Mekh trud. rab 7 no 10 42-45 O-N '53.

Some problems in organizing ship traffic in a lock section E Porochkin Mor. i rech Flot 13 no 4 4-6 Ag '53

CANCER
Conversions of inosinic acid by ascitic cancerous cells. R N. Etingof, A. I. Baltasnaia. Biokhimiia 18 no 5 538-543 S-O '53.

Data on the study of immunity to Brown-Pearce carcinoma M D. Podil'chak Medych zhur 22 no. 6 57-61 '52.

Effect of phenamine and novocaine on the development of transplantable carcinoma of mice N. M Turkevych. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur 22 no 5 26-29 '52.

Form of the blood elements and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in cancer I P Neshchadymenko Medych zhur. 22 no. 4 80-83 '52.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Preserving by means of electricity. V Filippov Tekh mold 21 no. 10,31-33

CANNING AND PRESERVING - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Canning and preserving

CAPETOWN - DESCRIPTION
Capetown contrasts. Aleksei Solonik. Ogonek 31 no 44 17-19 N '53

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Abrogation of the death penalty. B. Dvinov Sots. vest 27 no. 6:103-105 Je '47.

slavskii, Nov,

letter. IU. Osokin. '47

I Solomovich.

, F. Ginzburg. 509 S '53.

ctiary alcohols of
ted by mineral and
i of dimethylcyclopro
, A. Favorskaia, N. V.
23 no. 9:1485-

im and the compo-
leg) muscles of
okhimiia 18

CARBOHYDRATES IN THE BODY
Certain peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in the central nervous system V. P Komisarenko. Medych zhur 22 no 6 7-14 '52.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Catalytic hydrogenation in the presence of platinum on activated carbon D. V. Sokol'skii, T Bakardzhieva Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118 107-118 '53

CARBON DIOXIDE
Method of detecting carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the air L S Apel', IA. A. Apel' Gig. i san no 11,50-52 N '53.

Products of the CO_2 fixation in the dark, formed in plants during the consumption of carbon dioxide through roots A. L. Kursanov, N. N. Krjukova, E. I Vyskrebentseva. Biokhimiia 18 no 5 632-637 S-O '53

CARBON MONOXIDE
Method of detecting carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the air L S Apel', IA. A. Apel' Gig. i san no 11,50-52 N '53.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Reaction of carbon tetrachloride with ethyl alcohol. G. A Razuvaev, IU A. Sorokin Zhur ob khim. 23 no. 9 1519-1522 S '53

Thermic reaction between carbon tetrachloride and toluol. IU A Ol'dekop. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1: 75-76 N '53.

CARBONE, G.
Great son of the Italian people ("Life of Antonio Gramsci." L. Lombardo-Radice, G. Carbone Reviewed by K Miziano). Novyi mir 29 no. 9, 235-239 S '53.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series Report no. 1. F. IAkovleva, T. Sumarokova Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118 38-53 '53.

Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. F IAkovleva, T Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no 118:54-68 '53

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - BATRACHIA
First arterial arches and development of the system of carotids in amphibians. I. I Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur 32 no 5:937-951 S-O '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES
Observations on the use of pelentan in cardiovascular diseases. L. I. Egorova, B. V. Liutrovnik, Sov. med. 17 no. 10:16-18 O '53.

CARNIVORA
Fate of carcasses of saiiga in the steppe. M. M. Akopian Zool zhur. 32 no 5:1014-1019 S-O '53

CARNOSINE
Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of muscle in the process of ontogenesis of the chicken, and the role of carnosine and anserine in the processes of phosphorylation. R. I. Skvortsova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:594-602 S-O '53.

CARP
Advantages of spring spawning of carp. D. P. Poliksenov Ryb khoz 29 no. 7,32-36 Jl '53.

Raising mirror carp yearlings in brackish waters of Uzbekistan D. G Logvinovich, Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:33-34 S '53.

Three-year cycle in pond carp culture. E. F. Mel'nikov. Ryb khoz. 29 no. 9:35-37 S '53.

CARTILAGE
Blood supply to joint cartilage. P. M. Mazhuha. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:300-304 '52.

CASPIAN SEA - COPEPODA
New species of Schizopera (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) from the Caspian Sea. E V. Borutskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:848-852 S-O '53.

CASPIAN SEA - POLYCHAETA
"Acclimatization of the nereis in the Caspian Sea." V. N. Nikitin, ed. Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:1029-1031 S-O '53.

CAST IRON
Scientific and technical conference on theoretical and industrial problems in high-strength cast iron production A. O Vasilenko. Visnyk AN SSSR 24 9:66-71 S '53.

CASTLES - HUNGARY see Hungary - Castles

CASTLES - KARLSTEJN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Karlstejn, Czechoslovakia - Castles

CASTOR OIL PLANT
Spot application of fertilizers for castor beans. I. S Kudashev. Dokl Akad sel'khoz 18 no 6,26-32 '53

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Soviet books] Sovetskie knigi (novinki). Moskva, Izd vo "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."
No. 1 [Order Catalog] Katalog dlia zakazov. 1953 36 p.

Improve "Blank dlia zakazov." G Krasnov. Sov. knizh torg no. 10,12-13 '53.

[Order blank] Blank dlia zakazok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 187, 196-198 '53 (16 p. each)

Raising the quality of information V Lirov Sov knizh. torg no. 10:13 '53.

CATALYSIS
Contact-catalytic conversion of alkanes of normal structure, at higher temperatures and increased hydrogen pressure. N. I. Shuikin, N. G. Berdnikova, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk no 5 879-888 S-O '53.

Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of amines Report no 2. Catalytic action of quinine Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:805-813 S-O '53.

CATAPHORESIS
Calcium iontophoresis in retinal edema I. V. Rokitskaia Vest oft. 32 no. 5 20-24 S-O '53

Penetration of the eye by antibiotics administered with electrophoresis. I I. Kolker, S I. Volkhonskii Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:32-36 S-O '53

Treatment of tuberculous-allergic keratitis by tuberculin electrophoresis. A. A Kisselo. Vest oft 32 no. 5:29-32 S-O '53.

CATATONIA
Hypocalcemia in catatonic syndrome. M. S. Kukharenko, T V. Kukhana. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no 10 759-761 O '53.

Role of V. P. Serbskii in the development of the theory of catatonia. E. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 10:824-826 O '53.

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)
Welding tracks on a conveyer. Torf. prom 30 no. 10:27-28 O '53

CAUCASIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Caucasian

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Festival in a Cossack village. V. A. Sov knizh torg no. 10:17 '53.
Results of Book Month in Stavropol' Territory V. Astaf'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:14-15 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - LUMBERING
Mechanize lumbering more effectively in Northern Caucasus. G. Istomin. Les. prom 13 no 10 28-29 O '53.

CAUTERY
Rozanov, A. N. [Thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Torakoskopiia i torakokaustika pri tuberkuleze legkikh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1949. 170 p.

CEILINGS
Large panel floor and ceiling structures. I. G. Liudkovskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10,1-4 O '53.

CELESTINE - MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA see Mangyshlak Peninsula - Celestine

CELLS
A conference devoted to the problem of the development of cellular and non-cellular organic substance in the light of O. B. Lepeshinskaia's theory. P. I. Novykov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:84-89 '52.

CEMENT
Interaction of water glass and sodium fluosilicate in acid proof cements. N. S. Dombrovskaia, M. R. Mitel'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:969-976 S '53.

Investigation of the dependence of cement mortar structure on composition and hardening conditions. B. S. Lysin, IU. IE. Kornylovych. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:268-273 '52.

CEMENT (Continued)
Mechanized method of sandless cement coating P. M. Mal'khinin. Biul stroi. tekh 10 no. 13 25-26 Ag '53

CEMENT - TRANSPORTATION
Pneumatic cement unloader. L. D. Khliap. TSement 19 no. 5:15-19 S-O '53

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Cement plant with automatized technological processes. IU. S. Lur'e, A. N Bokov. TSement 19 no 5, 1-8 S-O '53.
Conference of the Technical Council of the Ministry on the automatization of technological processes in cement plants. TSement 19 no 5 30-31 S-O '53.
More attention to the automatization of technological processes in the cement industry. TSement 19 no. 5:1-4 S-O '53.
Operation of electric filters in the "Gigant" cement plant. P. I. Rybakin. TSement 19 no 5,29 S-O '53.
Results obtained by introduction of water cooling at the Ambrosievka cement plant. M. M. Smekhov. TSement 19 no 5;29 S-O '53.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Case-hardening of steel by means of natural gas. G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev, G. V. Zemskov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:65-68 S '53
Method of deep low-temperature gaseous cyanidation. E. N. Druzhinina. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9,70-73 S '53.

CEMENTITE
Coalescence of cementite in carbon steel. I. V. Salli. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:342-347 '52.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Expanding the production of glassware and ceramics for nationwide consumption. Stek i ker 10 no. 10,1-3 O '53.

CEREALS AS FOOD
Effect of wheat bran extract in increasing body weight. L. H. Vagner. Vop. pediat 21 no. 4:48-50 Jl-Ag '53.

CHABROL, JEAN PIERRE
French writers on Vietnam. Reviewed by E. Gal'perina. Novyi mir, 29 no. 10;262-266 O '53.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Genius of Russian music. N. Shumskaia. Smena 36 no. 20:17-18 O '53
Immortality of a genius. M Sokol'skii Ogonek 31 no. 44:0 N '53.
P. I. Chaikovskii. A. Golubev. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10, 40-41 O '53.
Recording articles by Chaikovskii ("Articles on musical criticism." Reviewed by M. Sokol'skii). Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:72-75 N '53.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Accelerating the aging of champagne before bottling N. D Machavariani Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10:21-24 '53.

CHANDAR, KHRISHAN
The wakened fields ("When the fields awoke." Krishan Chandra. Reviewed by P. Khokhlov). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:31 O '53.

CHANG, MING-SHAN
Worker and inventor. Iskusn Chit. Nar. Kit. no. 14: 17-18; 23-24 Jl '53.

CHAUVIN, REMY
"Physiology of insects," R. Chauvin; translated from the French by V. V. Khvostova. Reviewed by I. V. Kozhanchikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no 5:1037-1040 S-O '53.

CHEBYSHEV, PAFNUTII L'VOVICH, 1821-1894
Otradnykh, F. P. [Life and works of P. L. Chebyshev] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo P. L. Chebysheva. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 34 p.

CHECHEN-INGUSH A. S. S. R. - POPULATION TRANSFERS
How the Chechen-Ingush Republic was destroyed. A. G. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:178-179 S '47.

CHECKERS
Vorelo, A. G. [13th championship of the U. S. S. R. in checkers] XIII pervenstvo SSSR po shashkam. [V rabote prinial uchastie B. M. Blinder i dr.] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 277 p.
Book on an interesting game. (V. Giliarov " Hundred square checkers " Reviewed by I. Kuperman and L. Liberman) Shakh v SSSR 30 no 11;348-349 N '53

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
"Scientific bases of chemical industry," D. A. Epshtein Reviewed by I. Z. Arsen'eva Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no 9 1002-1003 S '53

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Study the velocity of processes occurring during potentiometric titration. L. IA. Poliak, B. N Kubanov Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 253-255 S-O '53

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Akulov, N. S [Theory of chain reactions] Teoriia tsepnykh protsessov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret lit-ry, 1951 336 p

CHEMISTRY
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim i khim. tekh. 4 no. 10, 3-315 '53.
"Transactions of the Voronezh State University, vol. 33 Collection of papers of the Department of Chemistry." "Transactions of the All-Union Institute of the Soda Industry, vol. 6 " Reviewed by O. Zvitsintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9, 1003-1004 S '53

CHEMISTRY - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Volcano on the table. R. Antonovskaia Vozhatyi 29 no 10:15-17 O '53.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUANTITATIVE
Gravimetric determination of lithium. V. E. Pliushchev, I. V. Shakhno. Zhur anal. khim. 8 no. 5, 293-298 S O '53.

CHEMISTRY, LEGAL
Tests for the authenticity of disulphane in forensic investigation. First report N. M. Iobashvili. Apt. delo 2 no. 5;42-44 S-O '53.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim i khim. tekh. 4 no. 10;3-315 '53
"General chemical technology," S. I Vol'fkovich, A N Ligorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by G. A. IAkovkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10;1103-1104 O '53.

CHENOPODIUM OIL
Soviet oil of chenopodium. N. V Kuznetsov. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:63-66 S-O '53.

CHERNOV, I. G.
Experience of Stakhanovite-welders. I. G. Chernov and V. I. Kuranov. Z. M. Ryzhik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10;84-85 O '53.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
Effect of grass and legume mixtures on the structure of chernozem soils on the left bank of the Volga. D. I. Butov. Pochvovedenie no. 8,69-81 S '53.

CHERNYI, OSIP EVSEEVICH
Without musical accompaniment ("Snegin's opera." Osip Chernyi. Reviewed by M Shcheglov). Novyi mir 29 no. 10,242-251 O '53

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Golovenchenko, Fedor Mikhailovich. [The great Russian revolutionary and democrat N. G. Chernyshevskii] Velikii russkii revoliutsioner-demokrat N. G. Chernyshevskii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita 1, no. 48)

CHERSKII MOUNTAIN
V. A. Obruchev and I. D. Cherskii Mountains [proposed names] in the Baikal region ranges. V. V. Lamakin. Izv. Vses. geog-ob-va 85 no. 5;506-508 S-O '53.

CHERSONESUS - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
At the excavations of Chersonesus. K. Burkovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 10:47-49 O '53.

CHERVINSKII, NIKOLAI
Unusual work presented for diploma. V. Zagorskii. Smena 30 no. 19:24 O '53.

CHESS
Chess and checkers. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10:49-50 O '53.
"Zugzwang" I. Linder. Znan. sila no. 10:40 O '53.

CHESS - END GAMES
Playing technique for end games A Kotov Mol kolkh. 20 no. 10 32 O '53
Principles of the theory of the knight ending. P Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 11,340-343 N '53

CHESS - HISTORY
Serious mistakes in the interpretation of chess history I Romanov Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 11:343-347 N '53

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Brief news. Shakh v SSSR 10 no 11:340 N '53
Correspondence tournaments Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 11,336 N '53.
The 5th all-union tournament of the collective farm workers M Kamyshov. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 11 327-330 N '53.
For the world championship M IUdovich Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 11,322-326 N '53.
The 2nd Correspondence Championship of the U S S R Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 11,339 N '53.
Tournament in Switzerland. Salo Flor. Ogonek 31 no 41,12 O '53
The 20th Championship of the U S S R. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 11:331-336 N '53.
Vasilii Smyslov's victory Salo Flor. Ogonek 31 no. 14 25 N '53

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - RIGA see Riga - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS PROBLEMS
All-union championship in chess composition Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 11:350-352 N '53.
Chess. L. Abramov. Smena 30 no. 19:24 O '53.
Solution of a study problem. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 11;352-353 N '53.

CHILDREN - CHINA see China - Children

CHILDREN - DISEASES
"Textbook of children's diseases." M. S. Maslov. Reviewed by O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Vop pediat. 21 no. 4:59-61 Jl-Ag '53.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - JAPAN see Japan - Children

CHILDREN - KOREA see Korea - Children

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT
Mistake of a family. A. Protopopova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11;23-24 N '53.
Training of a friendly children's group among the younger pupils. E. K Stekol'nikova. Doshk. vosp. 29 no 11:23-27 N '53.

CHILDREN - NUTRITION
Consultation. V. F. Vedrashko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4;89 Jl-Ag '53.

CHILDREN - TUNISIA see Tunisia - Children

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Contest for the best book for children. Est. v shkole no. 9;92 '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Book about our children ("First name." I. Likstanov. Reviewed by K. Shostak). Novyi mir 29 no. 9; 230-232 S '53.
Children and children's books. S. A. Baruzdin. Doshk. vosp. 29 no. 11;44-47 N '53.
Great dream of Pania Pestov ("First name " I. Likstanov. Reviewed by B. Ol'gin). Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11;27-29 N '53.
In the world of books and magazines. Pioner no. 11: 72 N '53.

CHIMNEYS
Static calculations for apartment house and public building smokestacks. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;29 Ag '53.

CHINA
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 14;38-39 Jl '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 17;38-39 S '53.

CHINA (Continued)

China today and brief news Nar. Kit. no 19 46-47 O '52

"Daybreak in China" [in English] Basil Davidson. Reviewed by V Berezhkov Nov. vrem 11 no 14 28-32 O '53.

The forces of the Chinese People's Republic are growing and becoming stronger V. Mikheev. Kommunist 30 no 15 85-93 O '53.

CHINA - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

In the air lanes of China. V. Danilychev Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10:21-22 O '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture in China Li Shu-cheng Nar Kit no 19 28-30 O '52.

We shall not permit warmongers to disturb our happy life. Li Shun-ta. Nar Kit no 19,43-44 O '52

CHINA - ARMY

Strengthen the defensive capacity of the country in order to defend the peace Liu Chi-chiang Nar. Kit no. 14:6-7 Jl '53

CHINA - ASTRONOMY

Science of astronomy in China. Chang Yu-chi. Nar. Kit. no 17,16-18,23 S '53.

CHINA - BANKS AND BANKING

People's Bank of China and the economic progress of the Chinese People's Republic A. Zykov, B. Semlov Bin i kred. SSSR no 10 34-46 O '53

CHINA - CHILDREN

For young citizens of China Mol kolkh 20 no 10 23 O '53.

CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

"The present-day Donets Basin is our tomorrow" Mast ugl 2 no. 10,25 O '53

CHINA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of China. Chi Chao-ting Nar. Kit no 19:31-33 O '52.

CHINA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction in the Chinese People's Republic Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15,40-41 O '53.

CHINA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Raising the living standard of the Chinese people Fu Chia-chan Nar Kit. no 19:37-40 O '52.

CHINA - DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Dance of the lions Vokrug sveta no. 10:22 O '53.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Magnien, Marius [In the country of Mao Tse-tung; translated from the French] V strane Mao TSze-Duna. Perevod s frantsuzskogo D. Kuninoi [i dr.] Vstup. stat'ia V. Nikiforova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 398 p.

"5000 years and three years." S. Obraztsov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:60 S '53

New construction in the people's China. E. Oksiukevich. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33-39 S '53

...ion in Northeast ... no 14:10-12

...n-

...

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

To Comrade G M Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R and to Comrade V M Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U S S R Mao Tse-tung, Chu En-lai. Nar. Kit. no 17:3 S '53.

To Comrade Mao Tse-tung, Chairman of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic, and to Comrade Chu En-lai, Premier of the Governmental Administrative Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Malenkov, V Molotov. Nar Kit no 17:1 S '53.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Why industry was backward in old China Wang Ching-yu. Nar. Kit. no 17 11-14 S '53

CHINA - IRRIGATION

Chinese peasantry in the fight to increase the area of irrigated fields. Chang Tse-lin Nar Kit no 14 13-15 Jl '53.

CHINA - KOREANS

Korean children in China Ch'en Pao-shu. Nar Kit no 14 30-31 Jl '53

CHINA - LOCUSTS

Combatting the locust in new China. Chen Chia-hsiang. Nar Kit no 17:15-16 S '53.

CHINA - MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [The ancient Orient; India and China (3000 B.C. to the 3rd century A.D.)] Drevnii vostok, Indiia i Kitai (III tysiacheletie do n.e. - III vek n.e.) Moskva, 1950.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Appeals of the National Committee of the People's Political Consultative Council of China on the occasion of the third anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar Kit no 19 3-6 O '52.

Celebration in Peking of the third anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic Nar Kit. no. 19 22-27 O '52

Forward, towards the development of an extensive peaceful construction of our great country. Nar Kit. no. 19,7-9 O '52

CHINA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Achievements in public health during a three-year period. Li Te-chuan. Nar. Kit. no. 19,34-36 O '52.

CHINA - PUBLIC WORKS

New construction works in people's China. XXVI - XXXI E. Oksiukevich. Vokrug sveta no. 10 17-21 O '53.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Who sows enmity against China. N Pakhomov. Ogonek 31 no 41 21-22 O '53.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union and China." E. Kovalev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:77 O '53

Telegram of Generalissimo I V Stalin to Chairman Mao Tse-tung Nar. Kit. no. 19:3 O '52.

CHINA - ROADS

Construction of highways. Ha To-fu. Nar. Kit. no. 17: 9-10 S '53.

CHINA - SCIENCE

Study of achievements and works of scientists of the Chinese People's Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,54-55 S '53.

CHINA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

We shall safeguard our happy peaceful life. Hao Chiang-hsu. Nar. Kit. no. 19,42-43 O '52.

CHINA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of stockbreeding in Northwest China. Nar. Kit. no. 14:15-17 Jl '53.

CHINA - TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864

Progressive Chinese historians on the Taiping Rebellion. IA. M. Berger. S. K. Shantanov Vop. ist. no. 9:123-130 S '53.

CHINA - THEATERS

In the people's democracies. Teatr 14 no. 11:167-169 N '53.

CHINA - WOMEN

Hsien Pi-yun of the tribe of Miao P'eng Fen-hua. Sov zhen. 9 no. 6,19 N-D '53.

CHINA - YOUTH

The New-Democratic Youth Association of China is a real aid and reserve of the Communist Party Liu Tao-shen. Nar.Kit. no 17,5-8 S '53.

CHINESE - RUSSIA see Russia - Chinese

CHINESE FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Chinese

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Assimilation of the ancient literary heritage of China Wang Hsiang-nan. Nar Kit. no 17,36-37 S '53

CHINESE PAINTING see Painting, Chinese

CHINESE POTTERY see Pottery, Chinese

CHISTIAKOVA, N P.

"Pharmacology and prescription writing." N. P. Chistiakova. Reviewed by A. N. Kudrin Fel'd. i akush no. 10 60-61 O '53.

CHKALOV PROVINCE - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Organizational and educational section of the Chkalov Province committee of the party A. TSukanova. Part. zhizn' no 8 26-29 Ap '47

CHLORIDES

Investigation of heterogeneous equilibriums in systems, LiCl - RbCl - H_2O and LiCl - CsCl - H_2O. V. P. Bhdin Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 5 814-819 S-O '53.

Study of the sulfonation reaction. Part 23. Equilibrium between sulfo acids and their acid chlorides A A Spryskov, IU L Kuz'minа. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no 9, 1536-1539 S '53

CHLOROBENZENE

Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 7. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene N G Sidorova, I. S. Lapovok Zhur ob. khim 23 no 9: 1509-1512 S '53

CHLOROPHYLL

Active and inactive forms of protochlorophyll, chlorophyll, and bacterial chlorophyll in photosynthesizing organisms. A. A. Krasnovskii, E. M. Kosobutskaia, K. K. Voinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1201-1204 O '53.

Method for the separation of bacterial chlorophyll and bacterial pheophytin, and their spectral properties. K. K. Voinovskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:626-631 S-O '53.

CHOLERA, ASIATIC

K. V Pupyrev is one of the first Russian investigators of cholera D I. Drankin. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5: 54-57 S-O '53

CHOLINE

Quantitative changes of choline in chicken eggs during incubation. E. Cielens. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:560-570 S-O '53.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE

A children's choir in every school. D. F. Osnelin. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11:25-26 N '53.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Lokshin, D. L., ed. [Experience in teaching children to sing in a chorus] Iz opyta khorovoi raboty s det'mi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 75 p.

CHORAL SOCIETIES

Chorus in the lodging house. D. Zubkova. Klub no. 10:15 O '53.

Songs of joy. Georgii Vorob'ev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:47-49 N '53.

CHOREA

Comments on M. G. Malkina's article "Treatment of acute chorea." A. Kh. Shtremel'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:829 O '53.

CHOROID - DISEASES

Posterior sclerectomy as a method for preventing the separation of the choroid. V. P. Filatov, S. F. Kal'fa. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:13-17 S-O '53.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
From the teachings of Saint Serafim of Sarov, continuation. Prav. zhizn' no 11 28-36 '51.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Possibility of using precipitation chromatography for the separation of mixtures of organic compounds which play a role in pharmacy. F. M. Shemiakin, A. A. Andreev, L. I. Gumanov, V. I. Mokrov, t. Apt. delo 2 no 5:31-49 S-O '53.
Separation and determination of organic acids in wine and must by means of chromatography. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:544-545 S-O '53.

CHROMIUM NITRATE
Solubility of chromium nitrate in aqueous solutions of nitric acid. M. T. Serebrennikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 10:1081-1085 O '53.

CHU P'ING, ca B C 343-ca B C 277
Chü Yüan, the great Chinese poet (at a meeting of the Learned Council of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,39-41 S '53.

CHUCKS
Reversible thread-cutting chuck for internal cutting. S. V. Kostakov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10,44-45 O '53.
Three-jawed automatic chuck. A. V. Korenkov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:28 S '53.
Universal chuck collet. A. P. Kalugin. Vest. mash. 33 no 10,39-40 O '53.

CHUDAKOV, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1889-1953
E. A. Chudakov. Obituary. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10, 105 O '53.

CHUGAEV, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-1922
L. A. Chugaev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:44 O '53.

CHUKAEV, D. S
Electricity in everyday life. ("Electricity in the household." D. S. Chukaev. Review.) Znan. sila no. 10,36 O '53.

CHUKCHI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The stories of Rytkheu ("The people of our shore," Reviewed by V. Manvilov). Zvezda no. 11:173-177 N '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the elimination of the opposition between city and village in the U.S.S.R. M. E. Naidenov. Vop. ist. no. 8:3-19 S '53.

CITY PLANNING - MOSCOW see Moscow - City planning

CIVIL RIGHTS
The Kasenkina affair. S. Volin. Sots. vest. 28 no 8-9,159-162 S '48.

CLASSIFICATION - BOTANY see Botany - Classification

CLASSIFICATION - MINERALOGY see Mineralogy - Classification

CLASSIFICATION - ZOOLOGY see Zoology - Classification

CLAY
Onatskii, S. P. [Gravel made from clay; clay research and prediction of porous clay filler] Keramzitovyi gravii, issledovanie gliu i opyt polucheniia keramzita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 79,[1] p.
Electrokinetic potential of clays. F. D. Ovcharenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:323-326 '53.
Gil'sabt bentonite clays for clarifying wines. D. M. Gadzhiev, E. Kh. Zaitseva. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 10: 13-16 '53.
Granulometric classification of clay and selection of batches for the production of tiles. M. Z. Berlin. Stek. i ker. 10 no 10:13-16 O '53.
Hydrophilic and adsorption properties of certain natural sorbents. F. D. Ovcharenko, I. IE. Neimark, I. B. Slynkova, S. F. Bykov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:447-452 '52.

CLAY INDUSTRIES
Increasing the working capacity of cutting wires. D. IU. Brodov. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10:16-17 O '53.

CLAY PIPE see Pipe, Clay

CLINOMETER
Clinometer. S. Ivanenko. Mor. flot 13 no. 5:28 S '53.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
The watches run well. V. Lavrov. Ogonek 31 no 16-9 N '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
New garment factory. IU. Uralov. Ogonek 31 no. 41 11 O '53.
Six days behind the counter. IA. Milctskii. Ogonek 31 no. 14:1-5 N '53.

CLOUDS
New data on the nature of noctilucent clouds. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 17-19 '53.
Some results of investigating the structure of clouds. L. M. Levin, R. F. Staroatina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2,253-256 N '53.

COAL
Problem of classifying water-bearing coal deposits. I. IE. Zhernov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4,310-314 '52.

COAL - ANTARCTIC REGIONS see Coal - Antarctic regions

COAL - COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL, PULVERIZED
Chip catch as a part of the scheme of a coal pulverizing mill. B. A. Zhukov. Energetik 3 no. 5,9-10 O '53.

COAL MINERS
On the way to abundance. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:3-4 O '53.
An outstanding diversified brigade. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:24 O '53.
Yearning for knowledge. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10: 27 O '53.

COAL MINERS - ANGREN see Angren - Coal miners

COAL MINES AND MINING
Brief news. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:31 O '53.
Experience in operating according to continuous work schedules at mine no. 63. G. M. Gukov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:23-26 O-N '53.
For two shifts a day. V. Ananov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:11 O '53.
In a mechanized slope. S. Gritsai. Mast. ugl. 2 no 10:12-13 O '53.
Let us meet the anniversary of the great October with new labor achievements. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10,1-2 O '53.
New coal mining techniques in inclined seams. I. Kaplunov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:7-8 O '53.
An outstanding shift. E. Fedoseev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:10 O '53.
Overall work organization in stopes equipped with combines. P. M. Kovachevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:22-23 O-N '53.
Production conferences in the coal mining industry. L. Drozdov. Mast. ugl. 2 no 10-4-5 O '53

COAL MINES AND MINING - ACC
Mezentsev, M. D. [The cost pr
ugliia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIBL
Bibliography - Coal mines and

COAL MINES AND MINING - CHI
mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - RUN
Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAF
On the guard of labor safety. O '53.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Experience in operating the co
T. N. Kalashnikova. Mekh. O-N '53.
New use for the UKMG-1 cutte
2 no. 10:24 O '53.
Noise mufflers. V. IAgnyshev, 20-21 O '53.
Some shortcomings in the mec
the coal industry. A. M. Te
rab. 7 no. 10:17-21 O-N

COAL PREPARATION
Creative initiative of coal preparation workers. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:24 O '53.
Discussing the use of an interrupted cycle of drying and milling moist fuel. M. A. Nadzharov. Elektsta 24 no. 10:60-61 O '53.

COASTS - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Coasts

COASTWISE NAVIGATION - FAR EAST see Far East - *Coastwise navigation*

COFFERDAMS
On the problem of determining the Christoffel-Schwartz constant in hydromechanical calculations for double-pile cofferdams. P. F. Fil'chakov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:317-322 '53.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
Developments in labor policy. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4 64-67 Ap '47.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
Pronin, V. A. [The five-year plan on the Stalin Collective Farm] Piatiletnii plan kolkhoza imeni Stalina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 223 p.
Smirnov, M. S. [Fight led by the Lenin-Stalin Party for the preparation of a mass collective farm movement] Bor'ba partii Lenina-Stalina za podgotovku massovogo kolkhoznogo dvizheniia. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 146 p.
Behind a thin partition. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 31 no 41:4-5 O '53.
A collective-farm party organization and public management of an artel. G. Shitarev. Part. zhizn' no. 6 28-34 Mr '47.
The collective-farm party organization publicizes progressive experiences. V. Ionkin. Mosk. prop. 9 no 10:62-67 O '53.
Collective-farm village from 1943 to 1945. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11,220-221 N '47.
The economy of the collective farm is improving. Praskov'ia Matnina. Sov. zhen. 9 no 6:18 N-D '53.
Editorial: To tirelessly prepare and train administrative staffs of collective farms. Part. zhizn' no 5,1-6 Mr '47.
Excellent initiative. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10;23 O '53.
Focus attention of party organizations on the organizational and management strengthening of collective farms (from plenums of party committees and meetings of the party activist group). Part. zhizn' no. 7,7-13 Ap '47.
In the village street. Elena Nikkel'. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:4-5 '53.
Mass-political activity of the collective-farm primary party organization. M. Domrachev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:17-25 Ap '47.
More thoroughly examine the economy of collective farms. P. Doronin. Part. zhizn' no. 17 6-15 S '47.
On the shores of the Sestra. D. Smirnov. Smena 30 no. 18:11-13 O '53.
Our contribution. Anastasiia Alekseeva. Smena 30 no. 20,3 O '53.
Our tomorrow. A. Batina. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11: 8 N '53.

COLOR SENSE

Critical remarks on the examination of color sense with the aid of E. B. Rabkin's tables. N. V. Basova Vest oft. 12 no 5 47 S-O '53.

Effect of hypoxia on color vision. A. I. IUsfin, B. S. Frantsen, G. N. Rautian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6 1153-1156 O '53.

COLORIMETRY

Application of ultraviolet rays in analytical chemistry. Part 4. Colorimetric determination of bismuth in the presence of great quantities of lead. I. A. Stoiarova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 270-276 S-O '53.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Demand of agricultural enterprises for combines. V. Kikvadze. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10 76-84 O '53.

COMBUSTION

Examining a two-stage scheme of pulverized coal combustion. V. A. Alekseev, A. I. Krivkov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10, 6-9 O '53.

COMENIC ACID

Derivation, properties, and structure of comenic acid (5-oxy- 3 -pyrone-2-carboxylic). G. A. Garkusha. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9, 1578-1583 S '53.

COMET, TUTTLE-GIACOBINI-KRESAK

The periodic comet Tuttle (1858 III)—Giacobini (1907 III)—Kresak (1951 IV) [in English with Russian summary]. L. Kresak. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2 27-36 Ap '53.

COMETS

Nomogram for computing the apparent brightness of comets [in English with Russian summary]. L. Kresák. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 3:72-75 My '53.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC - MEXICO see Mexico - Communication and traffic

COMMUNISM

Obichkin, G. D. [I. V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism?"] O proizvedenii I. V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm?" [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

Obichkin, G. D. [K. Marx's and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party"] O "Manifeste kommunisticheskoi partii" K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 1, no. 56)

The ability to analize and to generalize. P. Vyshinskii. Part. zhizn' no. 8, 37-45 Ap '47.

All-conquering teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin are the most powerful weapon in the fight for communism. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:3-13 Mr '53.

Bankruptcy of anti-Marxism. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:14-18 N '53.

Ideological principles of the Communist Party. A. Smirnova. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:29-40 O '53.

Neo-Comintern. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10: 183-185 O '47.

[illegible]ims. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan

vatan no. 2,4-5

ork. Sov. knizh.

al schools. A. Skaku- Ap '47.

Party education. knizh. torg.

se of primary party . 2:50-58 Ja '47.

Japan - Communist

T UNION

[Communist Party militant union of PSS-dobrovol'nyi -kommunistov. [Mo-], 39 p.

n on tactical prin- in i Stalin o takti- i partii. [Moskva]

Volkov, I. M. [I. V. Stalin's work "The principles of Leninism."] O rabote I. V. Stalina "Ob osnovakh leninizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 74 p.

Great anniversary. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6 3 N-D '53.

The great banner of Lenin-Stalin covers us. G. Aleksandrov. Part. zhizn' no. 2 9-14 Ja '47.

Unity and strength of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is in the interest of the workers of the whole world. Nar. Kit. no. 11 3-5 Jl '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CHKALOV PROVINCE see Chkalov Province - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES

Current plot against the peoples. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 7 1-4 S '52.

Shortcomings of pamphlets on Communist Party congresses. G. A. Poznak, P. S. Smirnov. Vop. ist. no. 8 134-140 Ag '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY

The great unity of Party and people. G. Kuklis. Druzh. nar. no. 5, 178-191 '53.

The Kremlin and Tatar Communists. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 7-5-7 S '52.

Publication of literature on the history of the All-Union Communist Party (bolsheviki). M. Volin. Part. zhizn' no. 17 55-59 S '47.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - KAZAN see Kazan - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY see Krasnoyarsk Territory - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK

Murachev, V. [Visual propaganda in industry] Naglliadnaia agitatsiia na predpriiatii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

Against administration in party work. A. Kozlov. Part. zhizn' no. 17-46-48 S '47.

Answers to readers' questions. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 41-42 Mr '47.

Brief news. Part. zhizn' no. 2;68-69 Ja '47.

Brief party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 62-64 Mr '47.

Brief party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7, 48-50 Ap '47.

Brief party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8, 55-56 Ap '47.

Brief party news. Part. zhizn' no. 16-61-63 Ag '47.

A collective-farm party organization and public management of an artel. G. Shitarev. Part. zhizn' no. 6 28-34 Mr '47.

Editorial: For aggressive propaganda, closely associated with life. Part. zhizn' no. 8;1-7 Ap '47.

Editorial. The party worker is a political leader. Part. zhizn' no. 6;1-6 Mr '47.

Explain party work more thoroughly ("Party work in construction." Reviewed by I. Vasil'ev). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10, 73-76 O '53.

For indissoluble relation of propaganda to life; survey of letters. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10;55-61 O '53.

How the secretary of a primary party organization should work. Part. zhizn' no. 6, 35-41 Mr '47.

In local party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 17; 62-64 S '47.

Instructor of the party committee (survey of letters). Part. zhizn' no. 17;49-53 S '47.

Interpretation of problems of party activity. K. Kabanov, A. Stepanov. Part. zhizn' no. 16, 46-49 Ag '47.

Intolerable attitude towards intra-party democracy. G. Karaganov, N. Osnoshko, A. Matveev, P. Kolchin. Part. zhizn' no. 16;50-53 Ag '47.

Mass-political activity of the collective-farm primary party organization. M. Domrachev. Part. zhizn' no. 8;17-25 Ap '47.

Party groups in the shop. V. Levykin. Part. zhizn' no. 2;42-49 Ja '47.

Party work in Soviet institutions. K. Trofimov. Kommunist 30 no. 15;70-84 O '53.

People who have stopped studying. P. Zhilin. Part. zhizn' no. 2;52-57 Ja '47.

Raise the standard of party political work on collective farms. A. Kidin. Kommunist 30 no. 15;55-69 O '53.

Results of the work with a collective-farm activist group. A. Averin. Part. zhizn' no. 2;59-61 Ja '47.

Rural territorial party organizations. P. Vorontsov. Part. zhizn' no. 7;14-19 Ap '47.

Some problems of district committees of the party in the administration of agriculture. Part. zhizn' no. 2, 50-57 Ja '47.

Strengthen primary party organizations in rural areas. N. Ignatov. Part. zhizn' no. 5 25-30 Mr '47.

Ties between the newspaper and party activist groups. I. Stegachev. Part. zhizn' no. 16, 44-45 Ag '47.

When efficient work is replaced by red tape. R. Izrailmenko. Part. zhizn' no. 7;20-22 Ap '47.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PERIODICALS

The journal "Moskovskii propagandist." M. Domrachev. Part. zhizn' no. 6-70-72 Mr '47.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - SAHATOV PROVINCE see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - TYUMEN' PROVINCE see Tyumen' Province - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Young communists' work in the village] O rabote komsomola na sele [sbornik]. V rabote nad sbornikom priniamali uchastie P. Bychkov i dr.] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 226 p.

Editorial: The Communist Youth League member in the village is a great force. Mol. kommunist no. 11 3-10 N '53.

Labor initiative of youth. M. Khaldeev. Mol. kommunist no. 11 58-67 N '53.

Strength of the Communist Youth League in Party leadership. Boris Burkov. Smena 30 no. 19, 2-4 O '53.

Tasks of Communist Youth League organizations in the village. N. Mikhailov. Part. zhizn' no. 5 17-27 Mr '47.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

Amateur group of mass amusement organizers. D. Shavrov. Klub. no. 10-30-31 O '53.

Brief news. Klub. no. 10;31 O '53.

Cultural rest for working people at the club. Klub. no. 10, 7-8 O '53.

For you, children. Pioner. no. 11 38-39 N '53.

Friend of youth. E. Dmitrieva. Klub. no. 10;16-19 O '53.

Red corner of communication workers. S. Shapovalov. Klub. no. 10;22 O '53.

They write us. Klub. no. 10;27 O '53.

Today we relax. I. Shekhov. Klub. no. 10;11 O '53.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPOSERS

Unusual work presented for diploma. V. Zagorskii. Smena 30 no. 19;24 O '53.

CONCRETE

Stol'nikov, V. V. [Foam-forming admixtures in concrete for hydraulic engineering] Vozdukhovovlekaiushchie dobavki v gidrotekhnicheskom betone. Pod red. P. A. Robindera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 167 p.

"Air-entraining additives in concretes used in hydraulic engineering." V. V. Stol'nikov. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10;47-48 O '53.

Changing the design of valves of ShMSM-1 concrete mix pumps. V. P. Efremenko. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9;11-13 '53.

Coarse concrete. B. G. Skramtaev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10;9-10 O '53.

Fine-grained sand concrete mixtures used in hydraulic engineering. V. V. Stol'nikov, A. S. Gubar'. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10;8-12 O '53.

Organization of a concrete mixing plant in accordance with an hourly work schedule. E. A. Neevin, F. I. Sergienko. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9;1-5 '53.

Use of ferroalloys in mortars and concretes. F. G. Shumilin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;24-25 Ag '53.

CONCRETE - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Frenkel', I. M. [Tables for determining composition of concrete, selection of materials for it, and setting the time for unsheathing] Tablitsy dlia naznachenila sostava betona, vybora materialov dlia nego i ustanovlenila srokov raspalubki. Izd. 6., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 39 p.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Automatic processes in slag block production. P. D. Zubarev. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9 5-9 '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazhelot industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Work of a concrete-mixing unit as expressed on an hourly worksheet] Rabota betonosmesitel'nogo uzla po chasovomu grafiku. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 10 p.

Dynamics of the concrete construction project at the TSimlianskaia hydroelectric power station. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10 1-4 O '53.

Examples of damages done to concrete hydraulic aprons by drifting detritus. IA. A. Nikitin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:12-14 O '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - FORMWORK

Metal bandage for strengthening formwork sections for massive concrete structures. D. Sadovskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 4:11 Ag '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 7. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene. N. G. Sidorova, I. S. Lapovok. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9, 1509-1512 S '53.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 62 (1). Polycondensation of acid esters of adipic acid and various glycols. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 5, 951-955 S-O '53.

Investigation in the field of oxyfuchsone dyes. Part 17. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol. I. S. Ioffe, B. G. Belen'kii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1525-1529 S '53.

Reaction of condensation of camphenilane aldehyde with ketones and esters. B. A. Arbuzov, L. A. Mukhametova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5, 820-828 S-O '53.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Report no. 18. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-7-octalone, with 1, 3-dimethyl-Δ^1-cyclopentene-5-one. I. N. Nazarov, I. V. Torgov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:901-919 S-O '53.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Report no. 19. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-7-octalone, with Δ^1-cyclohexenones and citraconic anhydrides. I. N. Nazarov, I. I. Zaretskaia, G. P. Verkholetova, I. V. Torgov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:920-928 S-O '53.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Report no. 20. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1-cyclopenten-5-one, and 1, 3-dimethyl-Δ^1-cyclopenten-4, 5-dione. I. N. Nazarov, G. P. Verkholetova, I. V. Torgov, I. I. Zaretskaia, S. N. Ananchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:929-940 S-O '53.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Determining the suction of cooling water in turbine condensers. D. A. Savinovskii, G. P. Sutotskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:24-25 O '53.

Multiple-pass turbine condensers. L. D. Berman. Energetik 3 no. 5:36-37 O '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Certain characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes upon speech stimuli in children. V. D. Volkova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:540-548 S-O '53.

Change in venous pressure and tonus of venous vessels through conditioned reflex. N. I. Arinchin, I. G. Karmanova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:594-600 S-O '53.

Conditioned reflex contraction of the pupil. V. D. Glezer. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:571-579 S-O '53.

Conditioned reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors. A. A. Belous, M. A. Grabenkina. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:591-593 S-O '53.

Demonstration experiments illustrating I. P. Pavlov's theory of conditioned reflexes. R. D. Mash. Est. v shkole no. 6:70-78 '53.

Effect of electric shock upon the basic neural processes in dogs. S. D. Rasin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5, 39-48 '52.

Investigation of the conditioned respiratory-vascular reflex. L. G. Okhalanskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5, 610-613 S-O '53.

Method of simultaneous registration of pupillary reactions and of an electroencephalogram in the production of conditioned pupillary reflexes in man. M. M. Ataev. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:622-626 S-O '53.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Kai-Ka'us ibn Iskandar, called 'Unsur-ul-Ma'ali amir of Dailam. [Kabus-nāmah. Translation, article and comments by E. E. Bertel's] Kabus-name. Perevod, stat'ia i primechaniia E. E. Bertel'sa. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I. S. Braginskii] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 276 p.

CONFECTIONERY - APPLIANCES, UTENSILS, ETC

Candy wrapping machine. A. Shmakova. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10, 25 O '53.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Binormal families of congruences. V. N. Rybakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1 13-14 N '53.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

Modified Khanin operation in ptosis in trachoma. E. I. Timofeeva. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:39-40 S-O '53.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Effect of the milk factor upon the acceleration of growth of explantations of connective tissue. M. T. Mohyla. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 1 20-29 '52.

Mechanism of the autocatalytic regulation of the function of connective tissue. N. B. Medvedieva. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4, 56-61 '51.

On the theory of the "physiological system of connective tissue." M. V. Ermakov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:90-93 '52.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Problem of the psyche and consciousness. A. I. Shinkarenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10, 72-76 N '53.

CONSPIRACIES

Conspiracy or revolution? M. Bobrov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:102-105 O '47.

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Kalinovskii, A. F. [Organization of laboratories in the construction industry] Organizatsiia stroitel'nykh laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 171 p.

Lukashkin, N. I. [Industrialization of industrial construction in the U.S.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan] Industrializatsiia stroitel'stva promyshlennykh predpriiatii SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 36 p.

Construction in the Soviet Union. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15, 39-40 O '53.

Construction industry in the Soviet Union. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13, 36-37 Ag '53.

Explain party work more thoroughly ("Party work in construction." Reviewed by I. Vasil'ev). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10, 73-76 O '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Sovkov, G. [Commercial accounting in a construction brigade] Khozraschet v stroitel'noi brigade. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 53 p.

Analytical accounting of payments according to apportioned funds in construction organizations. S. Dolgov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10, 24-28 O '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CHINA see China - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS

From practice in analyzing the cost of construction. V. Belkin. Vest. stat. no. 4:63-68 '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - KIEV see Kiev - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - POLAND see Poland - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Construction workers

CONSUMER RATIONING see Rationing, Consumer

CONVERGENCE

Base of absolute convergence. L. A. Gurevich. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5, 153-156 S-O '53.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Gas-generator unit operated with low-grade fuel for asphalt-concrete plants] Gazogeneratornaia ustanovka na nizkosortnom toplive dlia asfal'tobetonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953.

Computing the dynamic stresses in conveyers equipped with chain traction. V. A. Kruzhkov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10 11-18 O '53.

On belt conveyers. G. Samoilluk. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10, 12 O '53.

Spiral conveyer for carrying loose materials. V. Didyk. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:29-30 S '53.

COOLING TOWERS

Impregnation of wooden parts of a cooling tower. I. I. Solov'ev. Energetik 3 no. 5 37 O '53.

Resistance of sprinkler systems in cooling towers. V. E. Andrianov, E. K. Gromtsev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 21-24 O '53.

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Collective farms

COPEPODA - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Copepoda

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543

Nicolaus Copernicus as a hydraulic engineer. F. IA. Nesteruk. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9: 1341-1349 S '53.

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of copper acetylenides in the presence of other copper compounds. N. N. Poliakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:302-305 S-O '53.

Ternary complexes in the system copper ion - pyridine - salicylate. Part 2. Composition of the complexes as a function of the pH of the solution. A. K. Babko, M. M. Pananaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9, 1459-1464 S '53.

CORN (MAIZE)

Corn must be the basic silage crop in the Urals, Siberia and the East. D. D. Moldavskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10 101-103 O '53.

Introducing corn as silage in Moscow Province. S. G. Semenov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10 98-101 O '53.

CORN (MAIZE) - MOSCOW REGION see Moscow region - Corn (Maize)

CORNEA

Role of trophic innervation in regenerative processes of the cornea. IA. V. Shilin. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5: 36-39 S-O '53.

CORNEA - TUBERCULOSIS

Treatment of tuberculous-allergic keratitis by tuberculin electrophoresis. A. A. Kisselo. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:29-32 S-O '53.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

General correlation theory of random functions. V. S. Pugachev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 17 no. 5, 401-420 S-O '53.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence student. Klub no. 10:26 O '53.

More attention to correspondence courses. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:53-54 O '53.

CORTICOSTERONE

Effect of adrenaline, desoxycorticosterone and corticotonine upon the morphological composition of blood in rabbits of various ages. Z. D. Zekhova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:58-64 '52.

COSMIC RAYS

Determination of cosmic ray particle masses by means of their ionizing capacity. A. I. Alikhanian, V. M. Kharitonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1125-1128 O '53.

Spatial distribution of charged particles in the vicinity of the axis of an extensive atmospheric shower of cosmic rays. IU. N. Vavilov, S. I. Nikol'skii, E. I. Tukish. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:233-236 N '53.

Supernovae and novae as sources of cosmic and radio emission. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1133-1136 O '53.

COSMOGONY
Against idealistic hypotheses on the future of the universe and the distortion of the meaning of the second law of thermodynamics. M. I. Shakhparonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:15-31 Je '53.

COSSACKS
Chronicle of Cossack life. Kazak. no. 62,18-22 S '53.
Concerning the election of the regional hetman. M. Kulik, B. Trachev. Kazak. no. 62,3-5 S '53.
From the Kuban hetman. General Naumenko. Kazak. no. 62 1-3 S '53.
Post hetman. Kazak. no. 62 6-8 S '53.
Problems of the election of the Don hetman abroad. G. Druzhakin. Kazak. no. 62,16-18 S '53.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Concern for man is the law of our society. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11 1-3 N '53.
Editorial. The most important duty of party organizations is concern for the future improvement of workers' welfare. Kommunist 30 no. 15 3-11 O '53.
The working class after the reform of December 14. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1 3-6 Ja '48.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - CHINA see China - Cost and standard of living

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - UNITED STATES see United States - Cost and standard of living

COSTUME, UZBEK
How to make an Uzbek costume. V. Sokolovskaia. Klub. no. 19 24 O '53.

COTTAGES
For Muscovites' rest. B. L'vov. Ogonek 31 no. 41 11 O '53.

COTTON
Temperature of cotton plant leaves at various types of soil salt accumulation and under the conditions of various water supply. B. P. Strogonov, A. F. Kleshnin, E. F. Ivantsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1 179-182 N '53.
White gold. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10,2 of cover O '53.

COTTON GROWING
Bakulin, IU. A. [Soviet cotton growing in the fifth five year plan] Sovetskoe khlopkovodstvo v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 22)
Hard work in cotton field. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 41 7 O '53.

COTTON GROWING AND MANUFACTURE
Budnikov, V. I. [General technology of cotton production] Obshchaia tekhnologiia khlopchatobumazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekstil., legkoi i poligr. promyshl., 1946. 191 p.
Certain problems of work hygiene in mechanized cultivation of cotton. S. M. Bogushevskii, IU. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. no. 11,19-21 N '53.

COTTON MACHINERY
Correct use of cleaners for raw cotton. B. Sytin. MTS 13 no. 10,19-21 O '53.

COUMARONE
Polarographic analysis of the coumarone and indene fractions of crude benzene. A. G. Pozdeeva, A. G. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1067-1073 O '53.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS
On the problem of a conference preliminary to the Ecumenical Council. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8,46-53 Ag '53.

COURTADE, PIERRE, 1915-
French writers on Vietnam. Reviewed by E. Gal'perina. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:262-266 O '53.
From resident to citizen ("Jimmy," Pierre Courtade. Reviewed by T. Khmel'nitskaia). Zvezda no. 11:181-184 N '53.

COUSTOU, NICOLAS, 1658-1733
An outstanding German painter. O. Georgiev. Ogonek 31 no. 44:12 N '53.

COWANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Determining the duration of the working cycles of gantry cranes. N. Erofeev. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:8-10 S '53.

Discussing cracks appearing in a beam of a bridge crane. A. F. Fateev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:31-32 O '53.
Selecting the hoisting capacity of cranes for the hoisting of transformers on towers of substations. I. A. Fikhonov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:52 O '53.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Investigation of cause of lowered wear resistance in the crankshafts of S-80 tractors. B. D. Brozin, D. A. Dinaburg, V. M. Semyrog-Orlyk. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:331-341 '52.
Simplest method of determining non-coaxiality of crankshaft pins. N. I. Kononchuk. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:24-25 O '53.
Tempering crankshaft pins of compressors with an oxyacetylene torch. M. B. Shapiro, V. V. Bogdanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:56-58 O '53.

CREAM SEPARATORS
Dedilin, N. D. [Manual for directors of separator departments] Rukovodstvo dlia zaveduiushchikh separatornymi otdeleniiami. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 96 p.
Volchkov, I. I. [Use and repair of cream separators] Ekspluatatsiia i remont molochnykh separatorov. 2 ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 119 p.

CREEP OF METALS
Structural changes in metals under conditions of creep. B. M. Rovinskii, L. M. Rybakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9 1241-1247 S '53.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Notes. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5,84-87 My '47.

CRIMEA - HISTORY
"National struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in German] Edigi Kurimal. Review. Azat vatan no. 6:19-20 Ag '52.

CRIMEA - RADIO CLUBS
Radio amateurs' activities are poorly organized in the Crimea. M. Vishnevskii. Radio no. 10,8-9 O '53.

CRIMEA - SOILS
Saline Prisivash'ia soils. G. G. Eremin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:133-144 Je '53.

CRIMEA - TURKS see Turks - Crimea

CRIMEA - WINE AND WINE MAKING
Production of table wines in the steppe region of the Crimea. P. G. Litvinov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 10:1-9 '53.

CRIMEA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATROCITIES
Extermination of the Jewish population in Crimea in 1941. Anbol. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2,43-45 F '48.

CRIMINAL LAW
On the topics of the day: Intensification of criminal repression, reaction throws off its mask, at the Zurich Conference. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6,105-108 Je '47.

CRISPIEN, ARTHUR, 1875-1947
In memory of a friend and comrade, on the death of A. Crispien. A. Shtein. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3, 51-52 Mr '47.

CRITICAL POINT
Investigation of the critical conditions of liquid - vapor systems by ultrasonic method. N. Nozdrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6,1145-1148 O '53.

CROCODILES
Hunting crocodile with a lasso. Vokrug sveta no. 8: 24 S '53.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Chip catch as a part of the scheme of a coal pulverizing mill. B. A. Zhukov. Energetik 3 no. 5:9-10 O '53.

CRUSTACEA
Breathing rate of the crustacea Apus caneriformis Schäff. A. P. Shcherbakov, T. A. Muragina. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:844-847 S-O '53.

CRYOLITE
Mechanism of the formation of overvoltage on the carbon anode in cryolite-alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', L. P. Khodak. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:931-940 S '53.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Apparatus for the recrystallization of sodium sulfide. V. D. Ponomarev, R. M. Korostyshevskaia. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 118,78-81 '53.
Passive orientation effect of solid bases on crystal growth. P. A. Shumskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1 51-54 N '53.
Relation of the speed of crystallization of glucose to basic physical factors. I. P. Sadovyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9,949-959 S '53.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Effect of oxide films on the mechanical properties of cadmium monocrystals. V. I. Likhtman, V. S. Ostrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:105-107 Ja '53.
Thermodynamic stability of various structures of binary inorganic crystals. IU. M. Golutvin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 5 781-787 S-O '53.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Calculation of X-ray intensity dispersion at various degrees of diffraction orders in the distribution of defects in crystals. IU. A. Bagariatskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1157-1160 O '53.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
Diffraction of X rays by curved crystals, integral intensity of reflection for the "path" method. I. B. Borovskii, P. A. Bezirganian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1129-1132 O '53.

CUBA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Real reasons for the prosecution of Lazaro Peña. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 20:14-15 O '53.

CULTURE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Culture

CURRENCY QUESTION
Currency reform and the abolition of rationing and S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12,227-240 D '47.

CURVES ON SURFACES
Connection between the construction of an A_2^1 — 1-dimensional surface and its principal curves. A. G. Kostiuchenko. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5,163-164 S-O '53.
Determinations of the length of a curve on a surface. A. D. Aleksandrov, V. V. Stepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2,221-224 N '53.

CUTTING MACHINES
Dispersibility of electrolytes during the electrochemical processing of cutting tools. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, A. Sh. Valeev, G. A. Gorbachuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10,1094-1096 O '53.

CYCLING
Speed and power. I. Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 21 no. 10-11 '53.
Vocation. V. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10: 8-9 '53.

CYCLOHEXANOL
Conversions of acetylene alcohols, containing poly methylene rings. Part 2. 1-phenylacetylenyl cyclohexanol-1. E. D. Venus-Danilova, M. V. Gorelik, G. A. Nikolaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1493-1498 S '53.
Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 7. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene. N. G. Sidorova, I. S. Lapovok. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1509-1512 S '53.

CYCLOPROPANE
1, 1-dimethylcyclopropane. IA. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigoreva, IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9,1480-1485 S '53.

CZECH SONGS see Songs, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Czechoslovakian preserve. Vokrug sveta no. 9 40 S '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Editorial: End of Czechoslovakia. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:25-26 F '48.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH
Safeguarding the health of workers in the Republic of Czechoslovakia. Zdenek Stych. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:58-62 S-O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Czechoslovak radio amateur exhibition. Radio no. 10:11 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOMEN

Alojzie Giaraffieva Marie Drakova Sov zhen 9 no.5,40-41 N-D '53

DAIDBEKOV, S D.

"Methods for restoring wooden floors " S D Daidbekov. Reviewed by D. Aranovich Sel'. stroi. 8 no 5,3 of cover S-O '53.

DAIRY CATTLE

Success of Anna Ivkina. Viktor Ulin Krest'ianka 32 no. 11:12 N '53.

DAIRY CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Carotene requirements of high-production cows V E Kondyrev. Dost. sel'khoz no 10,54-56 O '53

DAIRY PLANTS

Dediulin, N. D. [Manual for directors of separator departments] Rukovodstvo dlia zaveduiushchikh separatornymi otdeleniiami Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 96 p.

DALLIN, DAVID J., 1889-

"Slave labor in Soviet Russia " David J Dallin, Boris I. Nikolaevsky. Reviewed by B. Dvinov Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:167-170 S '47

DAMMAR

Seekers of dammar gum. Vokrug sveta no 9,24 S '53.

DAMS

Altunin, S. T. [Structures for river bank protection] Zashchitnye sooruzheniia na rekakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 230, [2] p

Calculation of seepage through an earth fill dam equipped with facing and gate. M Z. Guzov. Gidr stroi 22 no. 10 31-32 O '53.

Earth and clay fill dams. V A Melent'ev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no 10 5-7 O '53.

DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES - CHINA

see China - Dancing - Folk and national dances

DANILEVSKII, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1839-1923

A. IA Danilevskii and his work on the problems of nutrition, on the 30th anniversary of his death. S. I. Vinokurov, L. I. Zhukovskii. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '53.

DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS, 1748-1825

Realistic basis of J. L. David's works, against the anti-scientific conceptions of bourgeois art history. IU. Zolotov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5:62-70 S-O '53.

DAVIDSON, BASIL, 1914-

"Daybreak in China" [in English]. Basil Davidson. Reviewed by V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44: 28-32 O '53.

DAVIS, JEROME, 1891-

Way to a lasting peace ("Peace, war and you." Jerome Davis. Reviewed by Val. Zorin). Novyi mir 29 no. 10:268-272 O '53.

DECALIN

Investigation in the field of oxidizing organic compounds. Report no. 4. Catalytic oxidation of tetralin and decline in the vapor phase. B. V. Suvorov, S. R. Rafikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:82-89 '53.

DECEMBRISTS

Book on the military views of the Decembrists ("Fight of the Decembrists for progressive Russian military science " E. A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by A. V. Fedosev). Vop. ist. no. 9:117-122 S '53.

DECIBELS

Decibels. O. Khraban. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:42-43 O '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Measurement of plastic deformations in the deformation process. M. I. Cherniak. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6: 471-474 '52.

To the Mechanical-Mathematical Faculty. E. Matveeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:168-169 Je '53.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Secondary dehydration during the interaction of phthalic anhydride with polyatomic alcohols. E. E. Shkol'man, N. M. Voroshilova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:960-975 S '53.

Ternary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 4 Dehydration of 2, 4, 6-trimethylheptine-4-triol-2, 3, 6 V I Nikitin, A Kh Khamatov Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 9 1471-1480 S '53

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalysis and adsorption in dehydrogenation A A Balandin Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 2, 273-276 N '53.

Dehydrogenation activity of apple tissues in the process of fruit development B A Rubin, E G Gudalina Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1:127-130 N '53

Free adsorption energy in dehydrogenation and surface heterogeneity A A Balandin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1 55-58 N '53

DELTAS

Some established rules of soil formation in sea-shore deltas V A. Kovda, V V Egorov. Pochvovedenie no. 9:14-25 S '53

DEMENT'EV, G P

"Birds of Turkmenistan " G. P. Dement'ev Reviewed by A K Rustamov. Zool zhur. 32 no. 5 1035-1037 S-O '53.

DEMOCRACY

Difficulties of democracy M Vishniak Sots vest. 33 no. 6:112-115 Je '53.

DEPARTMENT STORES - ACCOUNTING

The annual trade report is due on Jan 1. D. Zadorozhnyi. Bukhg uchet 12 no. 10 37-41 O '53.

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P.

"Flies and their epidemiological significance," V. P Derbeneva-Ukhova Reviewed by E. S. Smirnov. Zool zhur. 32 no. 5, 1033-1035 S-O '53.

DERZHAVIN, NIKOLAI SEVAST'IANOVICH, 1877-1953

Academician N. S. Derzhavin, obituary. S. S Sovetov. Vest Len. un. 8 no. 3:107-108 Mr '53

DEUTERIUM

Calculation and interpretation of oscillation spectra of the dimer of formic acid and its deuterium substitution products L. M. Sverdlov. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 2:245-248 N '53.

DEUTSCHER, ISAAC, 1907-

Policy of helping Malenkov ("Russia - what next?" [in English]) Isaac Deutscher. Reviewed by IU Denike) Sots vest. 33 no. 9:164-165 S '53.

DIABETES

Effect of different diets on the course of diabetes. S. II Henes, F. N. Shterenson, M. T. Dementii. Medych. zhur. 22 no 6,31-40 '52.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Frolov, K. M. [The rise of Marxism, a revolutionary turning point in philosophy] Vozniknovenie marsizma - revoliutsionnyi perevorot v filosofii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 19[illegible]

Rosental, Mark Moiseevich. method] Marksistskii dia skva] Gos. izd-vo polit. l

Troshin, D. M. [Basic diffe concepts of evolution] O k dvukh kontseptsii razvitii nie", 1952. 37 p. (Vsesoi prostraneniiu politichesk Serila I, no. 73)

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING OF see South Africa, Union mining

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

Shafranovskii, I. I. [Diamon vo Akademii nauk SSSR,

DIARIES

Private diary of a school ch 8 no. 11:21-22 N '53.

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784

Denis Diderot, 20th annive IA. Zasurskii. Smena

DIELECTRICS

"Scientific literature on die ed. Reviewed by A. V. N no. 10.96 O '53.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)

Sturdiness of punching dies. D A. Vainraub. Vest. mash 33 no. 9,91-92 S '53.

DIESEL MOTOR

Causes of damage to piston sets of high speed Diesel engines G I Mikhalin Energ biul no. 11 13-17 N '53

Centralized control of the power plant of a diesel boat N. Chernobrivtsev Mor i rech Flot 13 no. 4,12-15 Ag '53

Examining the condition of effective combined operation of DVS in a group drive Energ biul no. 10 1-9 O '53

Pneumatic start of a 4 Ch 10, 5/13 engine. V. Boltenko Mor. i rech. Flot 13 no. 4:29 Ag '53.

Torsional vibrations in Diesel-generator units S. S. Zimanenko Energ biul no 11 1-12 N '53

DIET

Daily nutritional requirements. O. P. Molchanova. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10 48 O '53.

DIET IN DISEASE

Gordon, O. L. [Present-day scientific principles of diet therapy] Sovremennye nauchnye osnovy lechebnogo pitaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 36)

Effect of acid and alkaline diets upon the development of induced tumors S. P Syrenko Medych zhur 22 no 4 33-36 '52.

Effect of different diets on the course of diabetes. S. II. Henes, F. N Shterenson, M. T Dementii. Medych. zhur 22 no. 6:31-40 '52.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Proper function analysis of partial difference equations IU. M Berezanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:5-8 N '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Boundary problems for elliptic equations degenerating at the limit of a domain. M. I. Vishik Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2 225-228 N '53.

First boundary problem for elliptic equations, degenerate at the boundary of the domain M I Vishik Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1:9-12 N '53

New method for approximate integration for ordinary differential equations. I M. Rapoport Ukr mat. zhur 4 no. 4:399-413 '52.

Normal solutions of differential equations with polynomials coefficients. K. IA. Latysheva. Usp. mat. nauk 8 n. 5:205-212 S-O '53.

On differential equations in unitary space. V E. Liantse. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:258-262 '52.

One method of reducing boundary problems for the system of differential equations of the elliptical type to a system of regular integral equations. IA. B. Lopatyns'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:381-388 '52.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Approximate integration of linear differential equa-

DIGESTIVE ORGANS - RUMINANTIA

Method of studying the function of the digestive tract in camels. N. U. Bazanova, M. K. Stepankina, M. F. Arkhangel'skaia. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5 632-633 S-O '53.

DIGITALIS

Stability of standard preparations of the adonis herb, digitalis and lily of the valley used for biological evaluation. P. N. Abramova. Apt. delo 2 no. 5 45-48 S-O '53.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Dimensional analysis. M. V. Kirpichev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9 1330-1340 S '53.

DIPHENYLMETHANE

Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 3. Conversions of diphenylmethane. A. F. Dobrianskii, P. N. Kolomnitsev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9 1469-1470 S '53.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Great geographical discoveries by scientists of our country ("Outline history of Russian geographical discoveries." L. S. Berg. Reviewed by Iu. Saushkin). Part. zhizn' no. 8, 47-50 Ap '47.

DISCUS THROWING

Discus throwing. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 31 no. 11 29-30 O '53.

DISCUSSION

From the editor. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4, 77 Jl-Ag '53.

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children - Diseases

DISKS, *ROTATING*

Stress in a circular plate revolving around its diameter. D. V. Vainberg. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4, 330-333 '52.

DISPERSIMETRY

Dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in mixtures with other classes of hydrocarbons. Analysis of mixtures not containing unsaturated compounds. B. A. Kazanskii, M. I. Rozengart, O. D. Sterligov, G. A. Tarasova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 245-252 S-O '53.

DISPLACED PERSONS

End of a separation. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 31 no. 41, 24 O '53.

Who is a D. P. from the Soviet Union? T. N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1 21-22 Ja '48

Worse than death. B. D-ev. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6, 116-118 Je '47.

DISPLACED PERSONS - ITALY see Italy - Displaced persons

DISPLACED PERSONS - MUNICH see Munich - Displaced persons

...tarylcarbinols. O. F. Ginzburg. 23 no. 9 1501-1509 S '53.

...ilia-

...

...ns

...

...sikova.

...ures the ...on), S

...

DITHIZONE

Use of diphenylthiocarbazone (dithizone) in analysis. Part 4. Instability constants of dithizonates of nickel, cobalt, tin (II), bismuth, copper (II), silver, mercury (II), and dithizonates of manganese and iron. A. T. Pilipenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 286-292 S-O '53.

DIVORCE

The right to bring up a child. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11 22-23 N '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - HYDROLOGY

Chemical composition of ground and lake waters of the lower Dnieper sands. O. S. Skorodumov. Dop. AN URSR no. 5, 327-332 '53.

DNIESTER VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES

Slavs on the Dniester. G. Fedorov. Vokrug sveta no. 9, 46-51 S '53.

DOBROSLAVIN, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1842-1889

A. P. Dobroslavin. N. A. Ananiev. Gig. i san. no. 11, 40-44 N '53.

DOCKS

Operating a floating, sectional dock. M. Burak. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1-18-22 My '53.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903

Creator of soil science. V. P. Bushinskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11 25-26 N '53.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Nature of the adaptability of domestic animals to mountain and desert conditions. I. A. Poliakov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 5, 360-368 S-O '53.

DOMESTIC ENGINEERING

Hygienic problems of planning housing construction in a hot climate. S. I. Vetoshkin. Gig. i san. no. 11, 10-16 N '53.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

On several changes in the family law of the U. S. S. R. S. Ufaly. Azat vatan no. 6, 12-15 Ag '52.

DON RIVER - FISH CULTURE

Using artificial floating spawning beds in the Don Delta. P. V. Mikheev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7, 22-28 Jl '53.

DONETS BASIN - PALEOBOTANY

New data on the Batsko-Callovian flora of the northwestern boundary of the Donets Basin. F. A. Stanislavskyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6, 501-504 '52.

DOORS - STANDARDS

All-Union State Standard for wooden windows and balcony doors for dwellings and public buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15, 30-32 O '53.

DORMOUSE

New data on the saltwort dormouse. M. A. Musorov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 105, 136-137 '51.

DRAINAGE

Shabilnskii, V. V. [Drainage of peat banks] Osushenie torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.

Efficiency of drainage in flooded building construction sites. N. P. Akulov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10, 40 O '53.

DRAWING-ROOM PRACTICE

Aranovskii, M. G. [Drafting in machine construction] Chertezhnoe khoziaistvo v mashinostroenii. Leningrad, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

DRAWINGS - EXHIBITIONS

Prepare for the exhibit. D. Sobolev. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10, 26-27 O '53.

DREDGING MACHINERY

TSarevskii, A. M. [Floating sand pumps in land reclamation operations] Plovuchie zemlesosnye ustanovki na meliorativnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 143 p.

Calculation of heat modifications in dredging pipelines. A. V. Kur'iato. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10, 34-36 O '53.

Suction dredge for cleaning ponds. A. M. TSarevskii, B. I. Pugavko. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10, 38 O '53.

DRESSMAKING - ACCOUNTING

Shortcomings in the methodology of the statistics of production in sewing workshops. Vest. stat. no. 4, 71-72 '53.

DRESSMAKING - PERIODICALS

[Fashion magazine.] Zhurnal mod. 9 no. 7, 1-16 '54.

DRILLING AND BORING

Drilling work automatization. V. A. Zakharov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9, 24-25 S '53.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Device for the conversion of feed-gear force in drill press operations. M. S. Nevel'son. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9, 90-91 S '53.

Drills for drilling deep holes with small diameters. G. V. Ziuziukin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9, 31-32 S '53.

DRISVYATY REGION - ELECTRIFICATION

Light of friendship. IA. Grintsenko. Tekh. molod. 2 no. 10, 8-10 O '53.

Lights over Drisvyaty. V. Kornilov. Vokrug sveta no. 9, 2-5 S '53.

DRUG INDUSTRY - QUALITY CONTROL

Certain data on the origin of quality control of medicinal substances in Russia. N. A. Kudakova. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 53-55 S-O '53.

DRUGS - ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Refractometric analysis of solid binary pharmaceutical mixtures based on obtaining linear dependence of the refractive index on concentration. First report. D. P. Salo, I. V. Krasovskii. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 26-28 S-O '53.

Stability of standard preparations of the adonis herb, digitalis and lily of the valley, used for biological evaluation. P. N. Abramova. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 45-48 S-O '53.

Use of ion exchange substances in the analysis of complex pharmaceutical (galenical) preparations. G. A. Vaisman. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 29-33 S-O '53.

DRUGSTORES

Measures for improvement in supplying therapeutic and disease-preventing organizations and the population with medicaments and medical equipment. M. A. Kliuev. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 3-10 S-O '53.

Raise the level of the organization of work of pharmacies. A. K. Mel'nichenko. Apt. delo 2 no. 5, 11-20 S-O '53.

DWELLINGS

More attention to the construction of private homes. G. Kutuzov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10, 30-33 O '53.

DYES AND DYEING - NYLON

Dyeing of polyamide fibers with acid dyes. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9, 976-981 S '53.

DYNAMOS

Aiding the student of the new "Rules concerning the technical operation of electric power stations and networks. Chapter 25. Generation and synchronous compensators." G. L. Vul'man. Energetik 3 no. 5, 21-23 O '53.

Experiments with classroom dynamos. P. M. Erdniev. Fiz. v shkole no. 6, 59-60 '53.

Lubrication of the L-3/2 and L-6/3 engine-driven electric generator. Kinomekhanik. no. 10, 3 of cover O '53.

Measures for preventing the burning of the insulation of generator windings of capacity currents. Elektrichestvo no. 10, 89-90 O '53.

The PE-25 mobile steam-powered dynamo. G. N. Gar'kusha. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9, 31-33 S '53.

Torsional vibrations in Diesel-generator units. S. S. Zimanenko. Energ. biul. no. 11, 1-12 N '53.

Two cases of switching on moist generators. M. L. Gel'man. Elektrichestvo no. 11, 70 N '53.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT

Increasing the stability of synchronous generators by controlling the excitation followed by rotor slips and accelerations. P. I. Zubkov, V. I. Gorushkin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9, 1262-1281 S '53.

DYSENTERY

Disorders of the proteinogenous function of the liver in dysentery in children. E. F. Chamokova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4, 5-8 Jl-Ag '53.

DYSENTERY (Continued)

Effect of intestinal Protozoa on the course of dysentery in infants. S. A. Kozlova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:9-11 Jl-Ag '53

Effectiveness of vaccinotherapy of bacterial dysentery in children. A. N. Kovalevskaia, L. S. Korelskaia. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:17-18 Jl-Ag '53.

Immunologic aspects of dysentery in infants. IU. A. El'kina, E. G. Mitenburg. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 1:18-21 Jl-Ag '53.

Phytoncide therapy of dysentery in infants. V. A. Novikova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4,11-11 Jl-Ag '53

Treatment of dysentery in infants with colloidal silver salt of sulfathiazole. R. A. Volkenskaia. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4,14-17 Jl-Ag '53.

Urgent problems in investigating the pathogenesis and therapy of dysentery and toxic dyspepsia in children. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:3-4 Jl-Ag '53.

DYSPEPSIA

External secretion of the pancreas in chronic dystrophy in infants. N. I. Tarasov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:34-40 Jl-Ag '53.

Secretory function of the stomach in dyspepsias in infants. V. F. Zhmenskii, T. I. Polivanova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:21-25 Jl-Ag '53.

Urgent problems in investigating the pathogenesis and therapy of dysentery and toxic dyspepsia in children. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:1-4 Jl-Ag '53.

EAR - DISEASES

Prevention of ear diseases. B. S. Preobrazhenskii. Kratkie soobshcheniia no. 11:30 N '53.

EARTH

Some general patterns of development of the earth's crust. E. V. Pavlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 5:82-89 S-O '53.

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE

Report of a young astronomer. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:14-15 O '53

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

Work experience of excavator and scraper operators of the Stalingrad hydroelectric power project. A. N. Borbel', I. G. Ozhegov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:12-13 Ag '53.

EARTHWORK

Shkundin, B. M. [Problems of hydraulic earthwork during the fifth five-year plan] Problemy gidromekhanizatsii v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Series 4, no. 29)

Mechanization of earthwork. N. G. Dombrovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:5-8 O '53.

Working frozen ground by means of preliminary cutting into blocks. G. M. Andreev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:15-16 Ag '53.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

Influence of the ozonosphere on the density of the umbra in lunar eclipses [in French with Russian summary] V. Letfus. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2,36-44 Ap '53.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR - 1950

Enlargement and form of the earth's shadow during the lunar eclipse of September 26, 1950 [in English with Russian summary]. J. Bouska, B. Ruzickova. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 1:14-18 F '53.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR - 1952

Partial lunar eclipse of August 5, 1952 [in French with Russian summary]. E. Buchar. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 1:16-19 F '53.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Editorial: America, Europe, and the Soviet Union. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6:101-103 Je '47.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - IRAN see Iran - Economic assistance, American

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fraternal cooperation of free peoples. I. Medvedev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:7-11 N '53.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Varga, Eugen. [Main problems of the economics and politics of imperialism (following World War II)] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny) Moskva Gospolitizdat, 1953. 575 p.

ECONOMICS

D'iachenko, V. P. [Commodity production and the law of value under socialism] O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Series 2, no. 56)

Viaz'min, I. [I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in socialism] I. V. Stalin o tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.

Basic economic laws of the pre-capitalistic formation. D. K. Trifonov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:31-41 Mr '53.

The subject of political economy. D. K. Trifonov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6:3-31 Je '53

Unpaid labor in the Soviet economy. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:166-168 S '53.

ECONOMICS - CONGRESSES

In the footsteps of Lloyd George. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 2,1-2 Ap '52

ECONOMICS - HISTORY

Problems of the history of Russian economic thought (enlarged session of the Learned Council of the Institute of Economics). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,86-90 S '53.

The role of commodity production in the transition from feudalism to capitalism. A. M. Pankratova. Vop. ist. no. 9,59-77 S '53

ECONOMICS - SOCIETIES, ETC.

End of the Institute of World Economics. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12:244 D '47.

EDUCATION - CHINA see China - Education

EDUCATION, HIGHER

Problems in training scientific-pedagogical staffs. F. Baranenkov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:16-20 S '17

Some urgent organizational problems. I. D. Popov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:32-33 O '53.

EDUCATION, HIGHER - PERIODICALS

New publications of institutes of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:61 O '53.

EDUCATION, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11:36 N '53

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Education, Preschool

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Academy of Pedagogical Sciences
tion. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11:1

Children's section of the trade-un
Klub no. 10:12-14 O '53.

Pedagogical and methdological vi
Novikov. IA. A. Rotkovich. Sc
no. 10:89-97 N '53

Revolutionary democrat N. V. Shel
education, training and develo
I. A. Frenkel'. Sov. pedag. 18
'53.

Task of schools during the 1953/
the light of the decrees of 19th
Communist Party of the Soviet
Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10,3-14 N

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - PERIC

What the readers say about the n
shkola 8 no. 11:35 N '53.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Status of scientific research wor
institutions and teachers' colle
Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10:98-105

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Levin, B. M. [Shop expenditures;
planning, calculation and analy
itures of machine-building plan
khody; normirovanie, planirov
tsekhovykh raskhodov mashino
2., dop. i perer. izd. Moskva
Izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry,

Dissemination of the experience of progressive workers of industry. M. Churusova. Part. zhizn' no. 5,36-40 Mr '47

Valuable innovations in industry. Blok agit. no. 32:33-37 N '53

EGGS

Chemical nature of biospherulites. B. S. Diskina, A. M. Rozenbaum. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5,531-537 S-O '53

EGOROV, A. N.

"General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. N. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by G. A. IAkovkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1103-1104 O '53

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Static compression of flat ring-shaped rubber washers. G. M. Bartenev, V. A. Lupatov, V. I. Novikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:15-18 N '53

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Mathematical consideration of the problem of lateral impact on an elastic-tensile rod with free ends. O. M. Tverdun. Dop. AN URSR no. 5,307-312 '53.

ELASTICITY

Dynamic expansion of a cylinder of incompressible material to the elastic limit. O. Kh. Agababian. Dop. AN URSR, no. 5:370-374 '53.

ELECTIONS

Editorial: Elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 17:1-5 S '47.

ELECTIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Elections

ELECTIONS - PHILIPPINES see Philippines - Elections

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

V. V. Petrov's storage battery, and his experience with the electric arc, and pud discharge in a vacuum. IA. A. Shneiberg. Elektrichestvo no. 10:71-75 N '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Automatic reclosing schemes. IA. I. Mekler. Energetik 1 no. 5:30-36 O '53.

Testing a 230 Kv circuit breaker with a rated cut-off capacity of 10 million Kv2 in an operating power system. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:62-64 O '53

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Analytical calculation of circuits with non-linear condensers. D. M. Kazarnovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10,68-73 O '53.

Energy diagram of magnetically connected circuits. V. P. Zotov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:61-64 N '53.

Protecting shop circuits by means of automatic switches and fuses. D. S. Livshits. Elektrichestvo no. 11:32-39 N '53.

Subharmonic oscillations in a simple series circuit. M. S. Libkind. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9:1248-1261 S '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Homemade gas rectifier. E. A. Frantsuz. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 48-49 '53

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
Analytical graphic method of determining the current when connecting a circuit with a sinusoidal voltage. V. F. Tabachinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 11,64-66 N '53.
Phase-shifting scheme of a given frequency range. A. R. Lifshits, A. N. Zaslavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10 56-58 O '53

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Studying the work and power of electric current in the 7th grade. G. A. Ptakhin. Fiz. v shkole no. 6,28-31 '53

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Expanding the field of application of an operative alternating current. V. K. Liublaev, N. S. Movsesov, A. V. Orlovskii, L. IA. Rozenshtein. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 44-49 O '53

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
Extinguishing the arc in installations used for disconnecting direct current circuits of high capacity and high voltage. G. A. Kukekov, P. G. Sorokin. Elektrichestvo no. 10 20-24 O '53

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Automatic electric drives of textile machinery." IA. V. Mil'man, I. A. Petrov. Reviewed by A. M. Bystrov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 93-94 N '53
Controlling the operation of the electric drive of boring machines by changing the frequency of an alternating current. I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 11,23-30 N '53
Determining the starting time of the electric drive of oil-well pumps. M. I. Bel'chenko. Energ. biul. no. 10 23-25 O '53
"General course on electric drives." M. G. Chilikin. Reviewed by I. I. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 92-93 N '53
Selecting the gear ratio of an electric drive reductor in accordance with a given speed diagram of the mechanism. O. P. Il'in. Elektrichestvo no. 10 28-31 O '53
Use of motors with increased slip as electric drive for oil-well pumps. L. B. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 10 15-22 O '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
TSyganov, Sergei Viktorovich. [Intrabrigade technical planning in electric installation work] Opyt vnutribrigadnogo tekhnicheskogo planirovaniia elektromontazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 22 p.
Discussing a textbook in theoretical electric engineering for schools of higher education. "Theoretical bases of electric engineering." P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Reviewed by A. E. Kaplianskii, L. S. Polotovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10 78-80 O '53
Discussing the book "General electrical engineering," edited by S. A. Piess. A. A. IUmatov, Kh. R. Pattan, S. P. Rozanov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 81-84 N '53.
"Principles of electrical engineering," K. A. Krug, edited by V. M. Lavrov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9;1350-1359 S '53
Remarks on [illegible] of the chair of electric networks [illegible] Moscow Institute of Electrical [illegible] Elektrichestvo

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS
Conference by correspondence of readers of the periodical "Elektrichestvo." Elektrichestvo no. 11,87 N '53.
Thematic plan of the periodical "Elektrichestvo" for the period 1953-1955. Elektrichestvo no. 11; 95-96 N '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY
Project concerning terminology in theoretical electrical engineering. I. P. Zherebtsov, F. I. Cherniavskii, Z. I. Kiazim-Zade. Elektrichestvo no. 10, 80-82 O '53.
Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. A. F. Sukachev, G. A. Hazanov, L. E. Gurevich, M. V. Generozov. Elektrichestvo no. 11;76-80 N '53.

ELECTRIC HEATING
Calculating the heating elements of open heating plates and heating equipment. A. D. Svenchanskii, D. A. Shur. Elektrichestvo no. 11;50-58 N '53.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES
Mobile, small-size laboratory for preventive testing of electrical equipment. V. V. Ivashev. Energetik 3 no. 5 17-18 O '53

ELECTRIC LINES
Construction of the Kuybyshev-Moscow electric power line. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 20-21 '53
Power supply and illumination of repair work on electric transmission lines. V. K. IUrenkov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 33-37 O '53

ELECTRIC LINES - COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Some data on the operating conditions of electric transmission and communication lines in regions of prevailing frost. A. I. Shkodin. Elektrichestvo no. 10 14-19 O '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD
"Swings" of conductors on electric transmission lines. E. P. Mitronov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 25-32 N '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES
Demountable supports of electric transmission lines made from centrifugal reinforced concrete. L. G. Gvelesiani, E. E. Miknel'son. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 26-29 O '53.
Installing circular poles for electric power and communication lines into holes of small diameter. IU. N. Disskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;18 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - TESTING
Practical voltage level for testing high-voltage cable lines. V. I. Pogarskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10 71-77 O '53

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
New electrification of machines. Elektrichestvo no. 10 86-87 O '53

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - TESTING
Switching on synchronous generators and compensators under load without or with drying. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10,59 O '53

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS
Clutch release device for the starting motor of a synchronous compensator. T. P. Musatov. Energetik 3 no. 5;12 O '53.
Measuring the insulation resistance of the excitation circuit of a synchronous machine under voltage. A. G. Malkov. Energ. biul. no. 11;31-32 N '53.
Reactance start of synchronous compensators. A. V. Mikhalkov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10;55-56 O '53
Self-acceleration of synchronous machines feeding a compensated electric transmission line. IU. A. Rozovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10;3-8 O '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
General characteristics of magnetoelectric indices in remote-measuring schemes. L. M. Zaks. Elektrichestvo no. 10;51-55 O '53.

ELECTRIC METERS
Eletrohygrometer. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10;12 O '53

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Form of the mechanical characteristics of small capacity motors with parallel excitation. L. I. Stolov. Elektrichestvo no. 10;43-45 O '53.
Guide for the young technician; Homemade electric motor with increased capacity. A. Abramov, P. Khlebnikov. Znan. sila no. 10;insert O '53.
Signal lamp device for testing the condition of soldered points in an electric motor. V. M. Poltak. Energetik 3 no. 5,16-17 O '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT
Testing the serviceability of a direct current motor rotating at a speed exceeding the nominal rate. K. I. Kozhevnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 11;52-55 N '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Problems of the theory of synchronized induction motors. S. Z. Baraskii. Elektrichestvo no. 11; 45-52 N '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Number of revolutions of a synchronous motor. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 3 no. 5;38 O '53.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Accounting for electric power losses in city networks. M. M. Zarkhin. Elektrichestvo no. 10;9-13 O '53.
Consultation on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Elek. sta. 24 no. 10;58 O '53
Determining the economical density of current in cable network. V. M. Dmitriev. Elektrichestvo no. 10 21-27 O '54
Experimental examination of process during automatic reclosing of a 30 kv network. Trans. acc. to Jour. T 25, No7-8, 1952) N. M. Zul'. Elektrichestvo no. 11,89-90 N '54
Some conclusions gained from experience in operating low-voltage trunk lines. S. I. Ogorodnov. Elektrichestvo no. 11 67-69 N '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Electric networks

ELECTRIC POWER
Maksimov, A. A. [Experience of outstanding enterprises in economizing power] Opyt peredovykh predpriiatii po ekonomii energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 57)

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Book on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises. Reviewed by D. S. Livshits, A. A. Taits, M. R. Naifel'd. Elektrichestvo no. 10 84-85 O '53.
Certain advantages of consolidation of power systems having both thermo- and hydroelectric power plants. G. E. Burtseva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9,1282-1287 S '53.
Discussing books on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises. S. M. Livshits, G. M. Kaialov, L. B. Geller. Elektrichestvo no. 11,86-87 N '53.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Automatic regulation of mobile electric power plants. N. K. Arkhangel'skii. Energ. biul. no. 10 10-11 O '53.
Consultation on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Elek. sta. 24 no. 10;58 O '53.
For further improvement in the economical operation of electric power plants. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 3-5 O '53.
Material consumption norms for making mechanical equipment and for installing heat and mechanical units at electric power plants. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10,60 O '53.
Mobile electric power plant model PES-15A with GAZ-MK internal combustion engine. Elektrichestvo no. 11;80 N '53.
New scheme for the construction of a distributing system of an electric power plant. L. L. Zhivotovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 11;16-24 N '53.
Power supply and illumination of repair work on electric transmission lines. V. D. Mirenkov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10;33-37 O '53.
"Secondary schemes of electric power plants." I. Gumin. Reviewed by V. M. Sin'kov, S. M. Fleiman. Elektrichestvo no. 10,84-85 O '53.
Socialist competition of two electric power stations. I. L. Khazovskii. Energetik 3 no. 5;3 3 O '[illegible]

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS - CHINA see China - Electric power plants

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Electric traction with single-phase alternating current. V. M. Petrov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10;56-57 O '[illegible]

ELECTRIC RELAYS
Contactless frequency relays. F. A. Katkov. Elektrichestvo no. 10;40-42 O '53.
Peculiarities of testing a KAM and ET relay for 0.2 ampere. A. V. Chernyshev. Energetik 3 16 O '53
Portable scheme for testing the relay protection measuring instruments. D. A. Houls, Zh. IA. Parups. Energetik 3 no. 5;14-15 O '53.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Problem of automatic alternating current bridge. K. B. Karandeiev, B. I. Shvetskyi. Dop. AN U[illegible] no. 5;362-364 '53.

ELECTRIC SHOCK
Dynamics of the acid-base balance in schizophrenia in connection with electric shock. S. D. Rasin. Medych zhur. 22 no. 4;62-69 '52.
Effect of electric shock upon the basic neural processes in dogs. S. D. Rasin. Medych zhur. 22 no. 5,39-48 '52.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Practical operating instructions and ratings for electric substations. G. B. IAkusha. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:10-13 O '53.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Electric model testing of vibrations and stability of rod systems. M. H. Bondar'. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:375-382 '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Complete mobile transformer substations. Elektrichestvo no. 10:87 O '53.

Graphic method of calculating transitional processes in current transformers. IU. M. Korshunov. Elektrichestvo no. 10:36-37 O '53.

Increasing the efficiency of high-frequency current units. M. A. Verner. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:35-36 S '53.

Inspecting transformers without removing the core. S. IU. Kaplan. Energetik 1 no. 5:3-4 O '53.

Locating short circuits in transformer windings. N. V. Porozov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:38-42 O '53.

Remarks on S. IU. Kaplan's article "Inspecting transformers without removing the core", and L. E. Nebrata's article "Inspecting transformers of great capacity without removing the core". A. I. Sinitsa. Energetik 3 no. 5:4-5 O '53.

Saturating current transformers with short-circuited windings for relay protection. A. D. Drozdov. Elektrichestvo no. 10:32-36 O '53.

Selecting the hoisting capacity of cranes for the hoisting of transformers on towers of substations. L. A. Tikhonov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:52 O '53.

Using transformers, saturated by magnetizing, in a differential protective scheme. A. D. Drozdov, V. V. Mikhailov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:40-44 N '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - TESTING

Determining the degree of moisture in the insulation of a transformer. S. A. Gorodetskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:42-43 O '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Postnov, I. M. [Manufacture and repair of drill bits by the use of butt welding] Izgotovlenie burov i ikh remont s primeneniem kontaktnoi svarki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 106 p.

Electric pipe-welding machine. M. E. Katsnel'son. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:78-81 S '53.

Electrically welded pipes with spiral seams. A. N. Goncharov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:50-52 O '53.

From regional papers. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:20-29 O '53.

GDU-2U gas-arc unit for welding with a melting electrode in a gas envelope. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:38 S '53.

Low temperature welding with the use of induction heating. A. I. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:78-80 O '53.

Multielectrode automatic welding and bead welding with a fusion agent. N. P. Lmel'ianov, A. V. Obukhov, D. A. Dul'chevskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:73-78 S '53.

Multiple-electrode welding. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:19 O '53.

Welding joints of reinforcement bars having diameters of 25-40 mm. A. IA. Brodskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:16-17 O '53.

Welding tracks on a conveyer. Torf. prom. 30 no. 10:27-28 O '53.

Welding with an electrode bundle. E. Nemtsova. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:27-28 O '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING - HISTORY

Nikitin, V. P. [The leading role of Russian science and technology in the development of electric welding of metals] Vedushchaia rol' otechestvennoi nauki i tekhniki v razvitii elektricheskoi svarki metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 37 p.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Stripping thin wires. R. Vysotskii. Radio no. 10:45 O '53.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Immediate tasks of electrification of agriculture. Elektrichestvo no. 11:3-5 N '53.

Some scientific problems in the mechanization and electrification of agriculture. V. A. Zheligovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9:3-9 '53.

ELECTRIFICATION

Features of tomorrow. A. Vinter, E. Liskun, A. Severianova. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:11-13 N '53.

ELECTRIFICATION - DRISVYATY REGION see Drisvyaty region - Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Measuring ruler for electrocardiograms. G. V. Sukharev. Sov. med. 17 no. 10,34 O '53.

ELECTRODES

Mechanism of the formation of overvoltage on the carbon anode in cryolite-alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', L. P. Khodak. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:931-940 S '53.

Role of the film of lead dioxide in the corrosion of a lead anode. G. Z. Kit'iakov, I. A. Korchmarek. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:921-924 S '53.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Method of simultaneous registration of pupillary reactions and of an electroencephalogram in the production of conditioned pupillary reflexes in man. M. M. Ataev. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:622-626 S-O '53.

ELECTROLYSIS

Current efficiency during the electrolysis of fused salts. A. L. Rotinian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1085-1089 O '53.

Demonstration of technological uses of electrolysis. I. K. Turyshev. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:60-62 '53.

Relation of the magnitude of electrochemical and ohmic components of the potential drop in an electrolytic cell to its geometry. G. V. Fedorkin, V. P. Mashovets. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1020-1025 O '53.

ELECTROLYTES

Dispersibility of electrolytes during the electrochemical processing of cutting tools. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, A. Sh. Valeev, G. A. Gorbachuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1094-1096 O '53.

Effect of viscosity of electrolyte solutions on specific resistance during filtration. V. D. Ponomarev, I. P. Ni. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:11-15 '53.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Ferromagnetic resonance of nickel-zinc ferrites. E. I. Kondorskii, N. A. Smol'kov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:237-240 N '53.

Form of signals in magnetic resonance in the case of non-interacting, spinning particles. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Pomeranstsev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:85-94 Je '53.

Resonance absorption in metals on centimeter waves. S. G. Salikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:241-244 N '53.

Temperature changes of magnetization curves of nickel-zinc ferrites at low-intensity (magnetic) fields. A. P. Komar, N. M. Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:19-20 N '53.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Study of ore structures with the aid of an electron microscope. F. V. Syromiatnikov, A. F. Filimonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5:135-140 S-O '53.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Electron optical and electrostatic systems with certain symmetrical and antisymmetrical planes. O. M. Strashkevych. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:389-392 '52.

Problem of relativistic electron optics. O. M. Strashkevych. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:393-396 '52.

ELECTRONICS

Angular distribution of photons produced by the disintegration of electron-position pairs. V. G. Baklaev, N. P. Klepikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:103-110 Je '53.

ELECTRONOGRAPH

Solarization of electrons. K. S. Bogomolov, V. N. Zharkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1161-1162 O '53.

ELECTRONS

Electron processes during chemical adsorption; report no. 1. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:788-794 S-O '53.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Electrokinetic phenomena on open surfaces. O. N. Grigorov, N. K. Barabanshchikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:89-92 N '53.

Using electroosmosis in construction work. L. V. Kuz'menko. Elektrichestvo no. 11:86-89 N '53.

ELECTROPLATING

Changes in cutting dimensions due to electroplating. A. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:72-74 O '53.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Effect of short-wave diathermy on the function of the visual analysor. P. A. Bludova, L. M. Kuklova, M. A. Tikhonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:790-795 O '53.

ELEPHANTS

Elephants and their mahouts. Vokrug sveta no. 9:24 S '53.

ELEVATORS

Cable elevator. S. I. Gromov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:20 Ag '53.

ELIJAH, the Prophet

God's holy prophet Elijah the Tishbite. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8:32-38 Ag '53.

ELK

Role of gadflies in the biology of the elk. I. S. Turov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:886-892 S-O '53.

EMBANKMENTS

Altunin, S. T. [Structures for river bank protection] Zashchitnye sooruzheniia na rekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 230, [2] p.

EMBRYOLOGY

Nervosism and the development of the ectoderm in vertebrates. G. Shchegolev. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 5:388-393 S-O '53.

On the possible reaction of chicken embryos to latebral stimulation. F. B. Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:213-216 N '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - BIRDS

Quantitative changes of choline in chicken eggs during incubation. E. Cielens. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:566-570 S-O '53.

EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.

Anniversary of a factory newspaper. I. Lemberik. Ogonek 31 no. 41:11 O '53.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnye redaktor B. A. Vvedenskii. Izd. 2-e, Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo. Vol. 19. Istorizm-kandi. 1953. 696 p.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Obichkin, G. D. [K. Marx's and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party"] O "Manifeste kommunisticheskoi partii" K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 56)

"Marx and Engels, organizers of the Union of Communists, from the history of the struggle to found a revolutionary party of the proletariat." E. P. Kandel'. Reviewed by V. S. Alekseev-Popov. Vop. ist. no. 9:145-150 S '53.

ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Engineering

ENGINEERING, DOMESTIC see Domestic engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HEAT see Heat engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MARINE see Marine engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Kalinovskii, A. F. [Organization of laboratories in the construction industry] Organizatsiia stroitel'nykh laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 171 p.

ENGLISH INVESTMENTS see Investments, English

ENGRAVINGS, MEXICAN
What an engraving tells V Semenov Mol kolkh 20 no 10 26-27 O '53

ENOLACETATES
Sulfonation of enolacetates. A P Terent'ev, A N. Kost, A M. IUr'evich, E. E. Khaskina, L. I. Obrezkova. Vest Mosk. un 8 no. 6 121-124 Je '53.

ENSEMBLES (MATHEMATICS) see Aggregates

ENZYMES
Variation in the activeness of proteolytic enzymes of the aorta during experimental atherosclerosis. M V. Bavina, M. G. Kritsman Biokhimiia 18 no 5 548-554 S-O '53

EPIFANII, Monk, 15th century
Epifanii Premudryi and Pakhomii, the Serb (On the problem of the editions of the "Life of Sergii Radonezhskii ") V P Zubov Trudy ODRL no. 9 145-158 '53.

EPILEPSY
Physiological mechanism of experimentally produced epileptic seizure N. A. Rozhanskii. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5 549-560 S-O '53

EPSHTEIN, D A
"General chemical technology," S. I Vol'fkovich, A. N Egorov, D A Epshtein. Reviewed by G. A. IAkovkin. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no 10 1103-1104 O '53.

"Scientific bases of chemical industry," D A. Epshtein. Reviewed by L. Z Arsen'eva Zhur prikl. khim 26 no. 9,1002-1003 S '53

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

ERAZM, Monk, 16th century
Social and political views of Eimolai-Erazm. Trudy ODRL no. 9;251-265 '53.

ESCAPES
Man hunt. A. Kubati. Azat vatan no 7:17-19 Ag '52.

ESKIMOS - CANADA see Canada - Eskimos

ESPIONAGE
Notes Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil, spy mania D Dallin Sots. vest. 27 no 10:187-189 O '47

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Palamar', N.S., ed. [Essential oil crops in the southern areas of the U.S.S.R., rose, lavender, muscsage, geranium, eugenol basil] Efirnomaslichnye kul'tury iuzhnoi polosy SSSR; Roza, lavanda, shalfei muskatnyi, geran', bazilik evgenol'nyi. Pod red N.S Palamar', A A. Khotina i E. I. Alekseevoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p.

ESTERS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 62 (1). Polycondensation of acid esters and various glycols, V. V. Korshak, a Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk

ETHERS
Perethorification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers K G. Mizuch, R A Lapina Zhur ob. khim 23 no 9 1512-1518 S '53
Reactions of dichloromethyl ethers of glycols with sodium alcoholates B. A. Arbuzov, G. M Vinokurova Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 5 829-842 S-O '53.
Synthesis and investigation of certain mixed, aliphatic-heterocyclic ethers of dimethyleneglycol. M R Kulibekov. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 10 1051-1055 O '53

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Reaction of carbon tetrachloride with ethyl alcohol G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A Sorokin Zhur. ob khim 23 no 9 1519-1522 S '53.

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Interaction of ethylene oxide with aromatic and heterocyclic amines IU K. IUr'ev, K. IU. Novitskii, L. G Liburov, R D. IAtsenko Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6,129-132 Je '53.

EUCALYPTOLE
Cineole. M. I. Goriaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no 118: 90-106 '53

EUROPE - POLITICS
U. S. S. R., the Balkans, and Germany D. Dallin Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:159-160 S '47

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic achievements of the people's democracies A. Panov Novyi mir 29 no 10:196-199 O '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Lightning on the horizon to the East. Aleksandr Ge. Sost. vest 13 no. 8:172-173 S '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS
Backstage affairs in the satellites. A. Khakim. Azat vatan no. 7, 7-9 Ag '52
Extermination of democracy B. Dvinov Sots. vest 27 no. 10:185-187 O '47
On the topics of the day: Intensification of criminal repression, reaction throws off its mask; at the Zürich Conference S. Schwarz. Sots. vest 27 no 6,105-108 Je '47.
Social and economic principles of the new democracy. A. Leont'ev. Part. zhizn' no 17;28-45 S '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Ships of friendship Ogonek 31 no. 44-11 N '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Through the pages of periodical publications of people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9, 45-50 S '53

EUROPE, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh mold. 21 no. 10;26-27 O '53

EUROPE, WESTERN - DEFENSES
German elections and prospects of the European Army. D. Anin Sots. vest. 33 no. 9;152-154 S '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - PEASANTRY
Impoverished condition and struggle of the laboring peasantry in the capitalistic countries of Europe. N Kulagin. Zvezda no. 11:126-137 N '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICS
Where is Europe going? B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11;207-209 N '47.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
Europe moves toward federation. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 3:1-4 My '52.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Constant care should be devoted to schools for rural youth. M. Sipach. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:68-74 N '53.

EVSEEV, VIKTOR NIKOLAEVICH
Record jump of a Soviet parachutist. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10;23 O '53.

EVTYKH, ASKER
"In our mountain village," Asker Evtykh. Reviewed by S. Shtut. Druzh. nar. no. 5:286-289 '53.

Path to communism ("In our mountain village," Asker Evtykh. Reviewed by [illegible]. no. 11 178-179 N '53.

EXANTHEMATA
Certain problems connected with the [illegible] hematological picture of [illegible] IAkhin. Medych. zhur [illegible]

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Bucket arrangement of the TLMP [illegible] A. Kh Kim Torf prom [illegible] '53.
Experimental verification of [illegible] coefficients of peat-digging [illegible] BEP P M. Lintin Torf [illegible] O '53.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological expeditions by the [illegible] History of Material Culture in [illegible] no. 9,159-161 S '53

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) [illegible]
Chersonesus - Excavations (Archaeol [illegible]

EXPENDITURES, PUBLIC - HISTORY
Records of the administration of [illegible] R G. Koroleva. Ist. arkh. 8 [illegible]

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Extraction of molybdenum by [illegible] hydrochloric acid solutions. [illegible] Poltianskii Zhur. anal. khim [illegible] S-O '53.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
We need crushers with screw [illegible] Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10,61 '53

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)
Functional analysis of digits of [illegible] R. G. Radilovskaia Zool. zhur [illegible] 986 S-O '53.

EYE
Penetration of the eye by antibiotics [illegible] with electrophoresis. L. I. Kozlova [illegible] Vest. oft 32 no. 5:32-36 S-O '53

EYE - SURGERY
Discussion on L. Shotter's article [illegible] reinforcing graft in Keratoplasty, [illegible] mova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5, 11 45 S-O '53
Posterior sclerectomy as a method [illegible] the separation of the choroid [illegible] Ka'fa Vest. oft. 32 no. 5 11 32 S-O '53

EYE - TUBERCULOSIS
Treatment of tuberculous eye diseases [illegible] tomycin associated with para-[illegible] B. V. Protopopov, A. N. Dobrotin [illegible] no. 5:17-20 S-O '53

EYE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Ocular injuries from ultraviolet [illegible] novidov. Vest. oft. 32 no 5,43 41 S-O '53

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS [illegible]
Metallophone Tekh molod 21 [illegible] 33

EYELIDS - DISEASES
Modified Khronis operation in ptosis [illegible] E I. Timofeeva. Vest. oft 32 [illegible] 5 53 S-O '53.

F M RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FABLES
Notes on the fable. G. Borunk [illegible] 183-186 N '53.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Baturin, V. V. [Ventilation of industrial] [illegible] tsiia promyshlennykh zdanii. [Nauch [illegible] Turkus] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] i arkhitekture, 1953. 259 p.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH
Language and style of A. A. Fadeev [illegible] Guard." M. M. Orlov. Rus. [illegible] 19-25 N-D '53.
Notes on the literary tradition of [illegible] A. Fadeev's "Young Guard." A I Beze [illegible] Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:24-28 N-D 53

FAKHRETDIN, RIZAETDIN, 1859-1936
Riznetdin Fakhretdin Kazanly. Azat Vatan no 2 10-11 Ap '52

FAMILY
Collective opinion in the family P M Kuz'min. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11 6-10 N '53.

FAR EAST - COASTWISE NAVIGATION
Destination-Kamchatka Ogonek 31 no. 44,12 N '53

FAR EAST - HISTORY
Collective work of Soviet orientalists ("International relations in the Far East (1870-1945)" E M Zhukov, ed. Reviewed by L. Kutakov, V. Lazin). Kommunist 30 no. 15:122-128 O '53.

FAR EAST - POLITICS
Notes. Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil, spy mania D Dallin Sots vest 27 no 10,187-189 O '47

FARM BUILDINGS
Collective farm construction should be markedly improved. Sel'. stroi. 8 no 5,1-2 S-O '53.
Construction of livestock barns with double-curvature roofs. P. Kanishchev, V Grishin. Sel' stroi 8 no 5:3 S-O '53
Mechanized feed shed. A. Kuznetsov. Sel'. stroi 8 no. 5:10-11 S-O '53.
Milking parlor. V. Korolev Sel' stroi. 8 no. 5:5-7 S-O '53.
Reinforced concrete cow barn on the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. L. Mironova Sel'. stroi. 8 no 5, 4 S-O '53.
Two-story sheep barn. S. Pototskii. Sel' stroi. 8 no. 5,16 S-O '53.

FARM BUILDINGS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Farm buildings

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
For our native village. V Ivanova. Krest'ianka 32 no 11:3-5 N '53.
How they live in Nikol'skoye. V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 31 no. 45;24a-25 N '53.
We are happy people. Mol. kolkh 20 no 10:7-8 O '53.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM PRODUCE
Achievements of progressive workers of Moscow Province in the fight for high yields of potatoes, vegetables, and milk, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 31:45-48 N '53.

FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING
Development of government purchases of farm products. M. Moiseev Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10;30-43 O '53.

FARM PRODUCE - TRANSPORTATION
General principles for computing the required amount of transportation equipment for farm operations. V. A. Geherman. Dokl akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7, 41-48 '53.

FARMS - UNITED STATES see United States - Farms

FASHION
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11;31 N '53.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:62-63 N-D '53.

FASHION JOURNALS see Dressmaking - Periodicals

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-
Courage conquers death ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti," Howard Fast. Reviewed by B. Izakov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42;28-31 O '53.

FAT
Effect of certain emulsifiers upon the decomposition and absorption of fat. N. A. Zapol'skaia, E. F. Solov'eva. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4,47-56 Jl-Ag '53.

FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals - Fatigue

FAUNA see Fresh-water fauna

FAVORIN, V. K.
"Synonyms in the Russian language," V. K. Favorin. Reviewed by A. B. Shapiro. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:87-89 N-D '53.

FEDOSEEV, N E
Indefatigable fighter for socialism ("N. E. Fedoseev, one of the first Marxists in Russia" A M Valeev. Reviewed by N. Bashilov). Novyi mir 29 no. 10, 273-274 O '53

FEDOTIV, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1815-1852
Innovation of the Genre painter Fedotov M Rakova. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5,46-52 S-O '53.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Quality of feed water filtration for steam boilers P. Sobolev Mor. i rech. flot 13 no 1:29 My '53

FEINBERG, ISRAEL, 1887-
Anniversary of I. Feinberg Sots. vest 27 no. 9 180 S '47.

FENOMENOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1855-1918
Nikolai Nikolaevich Fenomenov, short biographical sketch. A P Narovchatskii. Fel'd i lakush no. 10 30-41 O '53.

FERMENTATION
Technology involved in the process of fermentation S. L. Brinberg. Antibiotiki 6 no 4:3-14 '53

FERRITES
Ferromagnetic resonance of nickel-zinc ferrites. E. I. Kondorskii, N A. Smol'kov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2,237-240 N '53.
Phase composition and certain ferromagnetic properties of manganese-zinc ferrites. N. A. Toropov, L. I. Rabkin, E. Zh. Freidenfel'd, B. Sh. Epshtein. Zhur. prikl khim. 26 no. 9;952-960 S '53.
Temperature changes of magnetization curves of nickel-zinc ferrites at low-intensity (magnetic) fields. A P. Komar, N M Reinov Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 1 19-20 N '53.

FERROCYANIDES
Amperometric titration. Report no. 5. Determination of calcium and fluorine by the anodic ferrocyanide method. O. A. Songina, A P. Voiloshnikova, M T. Kozlovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;69-77 '53

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
On the biologic role of repeated pollination in plants N V. Turbin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1;167-169 N '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Kruglikov, M. L. [Machines for incorporating fertilizers into the soil; agrotechnical principles for their design, construction and instructions for their operation] Mashiny dlia vnesenila udobrenii v pochvu; agrotekhnicheskie obosnovannia konstruktsii, ustroistvo i ukazanila po ekspluatatsii. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.
Effect of menilite shale on the growth and development of trees and shrubs. V. N. Kharzhanovs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5;424-429 '52.
Small applications of organic-mineral fertilizers V. A. Tiulin, T. B. Beus. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10; 77-78 O '53.
Soil plant nutrition and raising the yield of agricultural crops. T. D. Lysenko Est. v shkole no.6;9-17 '53.
Spot application of fertilizers for castor beans. I. S. Kudashev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9;26-32 '53.

FIBRIN
Fibrin film. M. A. Zhukovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10;22 O '53.

FIELD MICE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Field mice

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Amazing film. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10;13 O '53.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Dependence of the specific resistance during filtration, from the diameter of particles and porosity. V. D. Ponomarev, L. P. Ni. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;3-10 '53.
Effect of viscosity of electrolyte solutions on specific resistance during filtration. V. D. Ponomarev, L. P. Ni. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;11-15 '53.
Operation of electric filters in the "Gigant" cement plant. P. I. Rybakin. TSement 19 no. 5;20 S-O '53.

FINANCE
Actively assisting the increased production of consumers' goods. V. Prorekhin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10;26-29 O '53.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance Fin. i kred SSSR no. 10 95-96 O '53

FINANCE - CHINA see China - Finance

FINANCE - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Finance

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINLAND - TRADE-UNIONS
A truly representative delegation Vsem prof dvizh. no 20 6 O '53

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
The commander of the sanitation troop K Dobrin Sov. kras krest 3 no 5 10 S-O '53
500 sanitation troop members. K Aleksina Sov kras krest 3 no. 5;20 S-O '53.
In a Pioneer camp L Otezhko Sov kras. krest 3 no 5-9 S-O '53
10th provincial contest. T Petrova Sov kras krest 3 no 5 11 S-O '53
Training school children in the program of the GSO ("Ready for First Aid in Civil Defense") and the BGSO ("White Russian Ready for First Aid in Civil Defense") M. Sokolova Sov kras. krest 3 no 5;14 S-O '53.
Valuable Manual ("Be ready for first aid in civil defense of the U S S. R." S E Sovetov Reviewed by IU Dombrovskaia). Sov kras krest 3 no. 5;32 S-O '53.

FISH, SALT
Effect of temperature and salt concentration on the pickling time for Caspian sprats A P Chernogortsev Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9;54-58 S '53
Salting cod in crates in circulating brine S N. Grigor'ev Ryb khoz 29 no. 9;14-18 S '53
Salting process in keg brining of sprats N A Semenov, A P Makarova Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7;55-58 Jl '53.
Using frozen sprats for canning by simultaneous thawing and salting in strong brine. German, Nitazova Ryb. khoz 29 no. 9,58-59 S '53.

FISH CULTURE
Canvas bag for moving Aral bardel brood males in artificial propagation. P G. Bezdenezhnykh. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7;60 Jl '53.
Formulas for computing water discharge in raising young fish. A. V. Gofman Ryb. khoz 29 no. 9, 47-49 S '53
Improving the method for sorting and prophylactic dipping of carp to be used as stocking material. G. V. Kadzevich, A. I. Kanaev, T T. Solov'ev Ryb. khoz. 29 no 9 37-39 S '53.
Mechanizing heavy jobs in pond fish culture M. A Brudastova, L. M Gordon Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9; 45-46 S '53.
New method for removing slime from bream roe. M F. Vernidub. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9;31-33 Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9,31-33 S '53

FISH CULTURE - DON RIVER see Don River - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - RYBINSK RESERVOIR see Rybinsk Reservoir - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Fish culture

FISHERIES
Brief news. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9;61 S '53
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7; 61 Jl '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 9; 60 S '53
Honorable and responsible task. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 9; 1-3 S '53.
Improve the dissemination of information on the fishing industry in every way. Ryb khoz. 29 no 7;1-3 Jl '53.
Using machinery for shore discharge and transportation of herring in the Far East. S. N. Grigor'ev Ryb khoz. 29 no. 7;4-7 Jl '53.

FISHERIES - ACCOUNTING
Introduction of commercial accounting in fishing enterprises of the Vinnitsa Fish Trust. M. F. Guglii, A. A. Pol'skii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7;14-21 Jl '53.

FISHERIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fisheries

FISHERIES - OKHOTSK, SEA OF see Okhotsk, Sea of - Fisheries

FISHERIES - PERESLAVL' LAKE see Pereslavl' Lake - Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Nikitin, B. P. [Fish products, manual on the science of fishery produce for food] Rybnye produkty, posobie po tovarovedeniiu pishchevykh ryboproduktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1948 151 p.

FISHES

"Stone" fish. Vokrug sveta no. 9 52 S '53.

Types of spawning fishes. V. N. Mariskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:920-922 S-O '53.

FISHES - ARAL BASIN see Aral Basin - Fishes

FISHES - PARASITES see Parasites - Fishes

FISHES - PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of sympathicotropic and vagotropic substances on oocyte content and ovulation in fish. IA. D. Kirshenblat. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2,373-376 N '53.

FISHING

How we make high catches. V. P. Evseev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7:42-45 Jl '53.

In the North Atlantic. Max Zinger. Ogonek 31 no. 41 15 O '53.

Vegetation lures for fish. P. A. Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10 37-38 O '53.

FISHING - ALBANIA see Albania - Fishing

FISHING - VOLGA RIVER see Volga River - Fishing

FISHING BOATS

New method for building wooden boats. A. M. Zakharov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:43-44 S '53.

FLAVYLIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of benzopyrylium and flavylium salts on the basis of β-chlorovinylketones. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. K. Kochetkov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1,71-74 N '53.

FLAX

Examination. V. Kivalenko. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11: 10-11 N '53.

Pskov flax. Ogonek 31 no. 41:21a-b O '53.

Using bacterial ferment for better retting of flax. V. G. Sautenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:74-76 O '53.

FLIES

"Flies and their epidemiological significance," V. P. Dorbeneva-Ukhova. Reviewed by E. S. Smirnov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:1033-1035 S-O '53.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Treatment of myiasis linearis. A. A. Kalamkarian. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10, 24-27 O '53.

FLOATING CRANES

Self-propelled floating crane in the Kama basin. V. I. Ustalov. Les. prom. 13 no. 10:19-20 O '53.

FLOODS

Conditions of flood formation on one of the rivers in the Ural Mountains. I. A. Karmazin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:42-43 O '53.

Machine for polishing filler treated floors before painting. R. A. Shiegel'. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:17-18 Ag '53.

"Methods for restoring wooden floors." S. D. Daidbekov. Reviewed by D. Aranovich. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:3 of cover S-O '53.

Panel, parquet and board floors. I. D. Barenburg. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 13:21 Ag '53.

FLOUR

Preservation and amount of vitamins B_1, B_2, PP in bread from different kinds of flour. V. N. Bukin, L. IA. Auerman, Z. I. Zaitseva, L. S. Kutsova, V. F. Peshevkin, V. V. Shchebatenko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:29-34 Jl-Ag '53.

FLUORIMETERS AND FLUORIMETRY

Fluorimetric determination of folic acid and certain data on its distribution. N. A. Andreeva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:571-575 S-O '53.

FLUORINE

Amperometric titration. Report no. 5. Determination of calcium and fluorine by the anodic ferrocyanide method. O. A. Songina, A. P. Voitoshnikova, M. T. Kozlovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118,68-77 '53.

Fluorine content of certain natural waters of Kazakhstan according to spectral analysis data. I. P. Novokhatskii, S. K. Kalinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2, 289-291 N '53.

Fluorine in atmospheric water. R. D. Habovych. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:397-400 '52.

FLUORINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Problem of fluorosis. L. N. Krepkogorskii. Gig. i san. no. 11:7-10 N '53.

FLUOSILICATES

Interaction of water glass and sodium fluosilicate in acidproof cements. N. S. Dombrovskaia, M. R. Mitel'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9,889-906 S '53.

FOAM

Preparation of foaming agents and organic solvents from acidic wood resins. V. N. Kozlov, V. B. Smolenskii, V. M. Arshikevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9,995-999 S '53.

FOLIC ACID

Fluorimetric determination of folic acid and certain data on its distribution. N. A. Andreeva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:571-575 S-O '53.

FOLK DANCES see Dancing - Folk and national dances

FOLK LITERATURE, JAPANESE

Japanese folk tales. Ogonek 31 no. 44:30 N '53.

FOLK MUSIC, CHINESE

Chinese folk music. Liu Tzu. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11: 62-65 N '53.

FOOD - ANALYSIS

Critical evaluation of methods of detecting methionine in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:71-76 Jl-Ag '53.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Let us create an abundance of food products in the U. S. S. R. V. Zotov. Mol. kommun. 11 no. 11,11-19 N '53.

Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the food industry. N. A. Petrov. Mekh. trud rab. 7 no. 10,5-9 O-N '53.

More food. M. Parshikov. Ogonek 31 no. 46,10 N '53.

FOOD SUPPLY

We shall achieve an abundant food supply. V. Zotov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:8-18 O '53.

FORAGE PLANTS

Create a permanent feed supply in provinces of the central chernozem belt. P. F. Kotov. Dost. sel' khoz. no. 10,12-18 O '53.

Increasing the number of fodder crops for the non-chernozem belt. A. V. Krylov. Dost. sel' khoz. no. 10:18-23 O '53.

FORAGE PLANTS - POLESYE see Polesye - Forage plants

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Microfauna of the subcellular sands of Kishinev city. V. IA. Didkovs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:315-319 '52.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL - BERING SEA see Bering Sea - Foraminifera, Fossil

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL - OKHOTSK, SEA OF see Okhotsk, Sea of - Foraminifera, Fossil

FORCED LABOR

"Slave labor in Soviet Russia." David J. Dallin, Boris I. Nikolaevsky. Reviewed by B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:167-170 S '47.

FORCED LABOR - MAGNITOGORSK see Magnitogorsk - Forced labor

FOREST INSECTS

Activity of insectivorous birds in areas of mass propagation of harmful forest insects. S. A. Shilova-Krassova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:955-963 S-O '53.

Methods for increasing insecticide efficiency in forestry pest control. D. F. Rudniev. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:48-57 S '53

FORESTS, NATIONAL see National parks and reserves

FORGING

Increasing the efficiency of forge hammers. S. S. Lifshits. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9,57-58 S '53.

FORMIC ACID

Calculation and interpretation of oscillation spectra of the dimer of formic acid and its deuterium substitution products. L. M. Sverdlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:245-248 N '53.

Mechanism of the conversions of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series as affected by mineral and organic acids. Part I. Reaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with formic acid. T. A. Favorskaia, N. V. Shcherbinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9 1485-1493 S '53.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the decomposition of numbers into cubes. IU. V. Linnik, A. V. Malyshev. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5,3-71 S-O '53.

FOUGERON, ANDRÉ, 1913-

Fighting painter. R. Izmailova. Pioner no. 11:56-60 N '53.

FOUNDATIONS

Automatic device for maintaining a constant water level in foundation pits during drainage. M. L. Cherevatskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:20-21 O '53.

Determination of hydrodynamic forces in foundation pit slopes. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:21-25 O '53.

Theory of elasticity in stbility calculations of "non-rocky" construction foundations. P. D. Evdokimov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10 17-21 O '53.

FOUNDING

Precision casting in ship repair. A. Legen'ko. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 9:21-23 O '53.

FOX HUNTING

Gerasimov, IU. A. [The fox] Lisitsa. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953 71 p.

FOXES

Gerasimov, IU. A. [The fox] Lisitsa. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953 71 p.

FRACTURES

Management of patients with skeletal traction. P. I. Fidrus. Med. sestra, no. 9:19-22 S '53.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

Matrix focal relationships applied to frame calculations by the method of nodal deformation distribution. V. D. Shatkevych. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5: 324-329 '52.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Meaning of the August strike in France. E. IUr'evskii. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9,158-162 S '53.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Flase dilemma; foreign press review. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44:13-15 O '53.

FRANCE - GENERAL STRIKE, 1953

Meaning of the August strike in France. E. IUr'evskii. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:158-162 S '53.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Development of the French nationality (9th - 18th centuries). Vop. ist. no. 9,78-96 S '53.

FRANCE - PEACE

Idea which possesses minds; letter from Paris. Jean Pierre Chabrot. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48,21-23 N '53.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Difficulties of democracy. M. Vishniak. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:112-115 Je '53.

Editorial: France at a turning point. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:181-182,204 O '47.

French government without Communists. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5:82-93 My '47.

FRANCE - RUSSIANS

Camp Beauregard; letter from France (continuation). Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:48-51 Mr '47.

Camp Beauregard, letter from France. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:74-76 Ap '47.

More about Camp Beauregard. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4: 76 Ap '47.

FRANCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Without a roof. S Kukharenko Mol kolkh 20 no. 19:12 O '53.

FRANCE - THEATER
Everday French theater. Teatr 14 no. 11:163-166 N '53.

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS
Talk with workers of the KSF factory in Malakoff. B. Z. Vsem prof. dvizh no 20:11-13 O '53
Unity of action of the workers has increased R. Lacazette. Vsem. prof dvizh no 19,12-16 O '53

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Craftsmanship of the translator; creative experience of Russian Soviet poets in translating the poetry of Ivan Franko and Lesia Ukrainka. E. Starikevich Druzh. nar no. 5:192-213 '53.
Ivan Franko on Tolstoi. D. M. Iofanov. *Visnyk* AN URSR 24 9,22-29 S '53.

FREEMASONS
Mosaic (continuation). Znamia Ros no.96,13 O '53

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Communists." Vol. I. Louis Aragon. Reviewed by B. Izakov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:115-120 N '53.
"Communists." Louis Aragon. Reviewed by L Simonian Ogonek 31 no. 41,28 O '53.
From resident to citizen ("Jimmy" Pierre Courtade Reviewed by T. Khmel'nitskaia). Zvezda no. 11:181-184 N '53.

FRENKEL', D
"Sailen river" in the Leningrad Malyi Opera Theater. A. Sokhor. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11,50-54 N '53.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Bottom snare, an apparatus for studying the drift of benthic organisms in a river current. S M. Liakhov, L. F. Zhidkov. Zool. zhur. 32 no 5 1020-1024 S-O '53
Ecological and physiological characteristics and living conditions of related forms of fresh-water animals. G. L. Shkorbatov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5: 793-803 S-O '53.

FRICTION
Investigation of the interrelation between friction and adhesion forces by means of the "cross-thread" method. B. V. Deriagin, S. B. Ratner, M. F. Futran. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 6,1137-1140 O '53
On the role of roughness in the friction of rubber and on the law of friction. S B. Ratner. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1:47-50 N '53.

FRUIT FLIES - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Frit flies

FROZEN GROUND
Working frozen ground by means of preliminary cutting into blocks. G M. Andreev Biul. stroi. 10 no. 13: 15-16 Ag '53.

FRUIT - ANALYSIS
Device for determining the respiration of fruit. M. D. Vartanian. Vin SSSR 23 no. 10,55-56 '53.

FRUIT CULTURE - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Fruit culture

FUEL
Autoxidation of hydrocarbon fuels. IA. B. Chertkov, V. N. Zreiov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1039-1044 O '53.

FUEL - TESTING
Veselovskii, Vsevolod Stepanovich. [Testing combustible minerals] Ispytanie goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1951. 335 p.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Certain variational problems in the theory of one-sheeted functions. V. A. Zmorovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 3:276-298 '52.

FUNCTIONS
Spectral function for the equation $y'' + \{\lambda - p(x)\}y = 0$ B. M. Levitan. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 17 no. 5: 473-484 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Completeness of systems of analytic functions, close to $\{z^n P(z)\}$, $\{[P(z)]^n\}$, and certain interpolation problems. M. A. Evgrafov. Izv. A N SSSR, Ser. mat. 17 no. 5:421-460 S-O '53.
Remainder estimate of Taylor's series for certain classes of analytic functions. S. B. Stechkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 17 no. 5:461-472 S-O '53.
Sequences of analytic functions and Riemann surfaces IU IU Trokhimchuk Ukr mat zhur. 4 no. 4: 431-446 '52.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL
Multidimensional problems for the distribution of fractional parts N M Korobov. Izv AN SSSR Ser. mat 17 no 5,389-400 S-O '53

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Problem of N N. Luzin A. D. Taimanov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:169-171 S-O '53.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES
Structure of singular functions of limited variation. I. S. Kats. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5,157-159 S-O '53.

FUNGI
Taxonomy of fungi of the Sporotrichiella group of the genus Fusarium. V. I. Bilai Dop AN URSR no. 5 415-419 '52.

FUNGICIDES
From the field of organic insecticides-fungicides. Part 16 Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical. M. L. Galashina, N. N Mel'nikov. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no 9:1539-1542 S '53.

FURAN COMPOUNDS
Study of furan compounds Part 4. Asymmetric synthesis of spirans and tetrahydrofuran alcohols A A Ponomarev, V V Zelenkova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1543-1547 S '53.

FURNACES
Cold repair of tank furnaces. I. I. Tukh. Stek i ker 10 no. 10:20-21 O '53
Modern tank furnaces for glass manufacture A G Perov. Stek. i ker 10 no 10,17-20 O '53.

FURNACES - REPAIRING
Matykh, A. A. [Improvement of working conditions in the repair of smelting and heating furnaces] Ozdorovlenie uslovii truda pri remonte plavil'nykh i nagrevatel'nykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 65, [3] p

GAGES see Gauges

GALICIA - PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant uprising in Galicia in 1933. O. IU. Karpenko Visnyk AN URSR 24 9,30-39 S '53

GALVANOMETER
Temperature coefficient of an indicator galvanometer V M. Kazachevskii, M. P. Pereverten Izv AN Kazakh SSR no 99:79-83 '51.

GAMES
At leisure. Pioner no. 11:76-79 N '53.
Didactic games. E. A. Kossakovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11:37-41 N '53.
Pioneers' game room. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10:57-59 O '53
Theory and practice of games in "The teacher's guide." Z. V. Manuilenko. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11:5-15 N '53.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Calculation of the working cycle of two-stroke engines. M A. Khalilov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9 5-15 S '53.
Determination of the optimal diameter of the inlet tubing for four-stroke internal combustion engines with inertia superchargers. R. V. Rusinov Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:15-20 S '53.
Gas engine operating on natural gas. A. I. Shalilov Energ. biul. no. 11:18-23 N '53.
Gasoline tank filter for the L-3/2 engine. N. Chernin. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:40 O '53.
Let us meet the demands of our national economy for more internal combustion engines. Vest mash. 33 no. 9:3-4 S '53.
Modernization of the D16, 5/20 engine series. M. G. Podlozhenov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:20-22 S '53.

GAS GENERATORS
Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Gas-generator unit operated with low-grade fuel for asphalt-concrete plants] Gazogeneratornaia ustanovka na nizkosortnom toplive dlia asfal'tobetonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953.
Lumbering industry needs a powerful engine operating on generator gas. S. F. Orlov. A. M. Gol'dberg. Les. prom. 13 no. 10,15-18 O '53.

GAS TORCHES
K-51 kerosene cutter for oxygen cutting of steel by hand. Torf prom. 30 no 10:28-29 O '53

GASOMETERS AND GASOMETRY
Gasometric method for the determination of aldehydes and ketones. A P Terent'ev, K S Zabrodina. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 6:1181-1184 O '53.

GASPARIAN, GOAR
Mystery of performance. Marietta Shaginian Ogonek 31 no 45:26-27 N '53.

GASPRINSKII, ISMAIL-BEI, 1853-1914
Ismail-Bei Gasprinskii. Zaitunia. Azat vatan no. 7: 15 Ag '52.

GASTRIC JUICE
Secretory function of the stomach in dyspepsias in infants. V. F. Znamenskii, T. I. Polivanova. Vop pediat. 21 no. 4:21-25 Jl-Ag '53.

GATES - KIEV see Kiev - Gates

GAUGES
Khrantsov, N. G. [Working tolerances for smooth gauges] Ispolnitel'nye razmery gladkikh kalibrov; spravochnik. Pod red. A. N. Boltsova. Leningrad, *Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry* [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 350 p.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Gear-cutting machine operator and innovator. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:32a O '53.

GEARING, BEVEL
Checking the profile of bevel-gear teeth on a measuring microscope. A P. Emel'ianov. Stan i instr. 24 no 9:29 S '53

GEESE - DISEASES
Feeding squash seed meal and bran as treatment for dropanidotaeniasis in geese O. V Rybaltovskii Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 18 no. 7:37-40 '53

GENERAL MOTORS CORP
That which is good for General Motors. Vsem prof dvizh. no 19,11 O '53

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1953 see France - General Strike, 1953

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS
Determining geographic latitude and longitude with a meridian ring. S. V. Drozdov. Fiz v shkole no. 8,64-66 '53.

GEOGRAPHY
Cheiranov, Sergei Vasil'evich. [Geography of the USSR; textbook for the 7th grade of seven-year and secondary schools] Geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 12. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 198 p
Significance of the geographical works of V. A. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5,495-501 S-O '53.
To the Geography Faculty. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:172-174 Je '53.

GEOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS
Composition of the editorial staff of the journal "Izvestiia Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo obshchestva." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:98 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Panfilova, T. S. [Problems in teaching the geography of parts of the world in the sixth grade] Voprosy prepodavaniia geografii chastei sveta v VI klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.
"Homemade aids for geography." O. G. Vasilenko. Vokrug sveta no. 9:62 S '53.

GEOLOGY
To the Geology Faculty. I. Konlukhov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6,169-171 Je '53.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geology

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Fedorov scientific session. V. A. Moklevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:68-71 S '53.

GEOLOGY - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Geology

GEOLOGY - MAPS
"Geological mapping." V. A. Apradov. Reviewed by G. E. Rimbukhin, A. A. Malakhov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 5:143-145 S-O '53.
"Geological mapping." V. A. Apradov. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 5 141-143 S-O '53.

GEOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Master geology. V. A. Obruchev. Vokrug sveta no. 10 2-3 O '53.
Training program of scientific personnel during the graduate period and the doctoral candidacy in the Institute of Geological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9 56-57 S '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Problems and methods of regional stratigraphic studies. G. P. Leonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:33-45 Je '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - BLACK SEA REGION see Black Sea region - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MOLOCHNAYA RIVER see Molochnaya River - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SARY-SU VALLEY see Sary-Su Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SERDOBSK-PACHELMA REGION see Serdobsk-Pachelma region - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - TUVA AUTONOMOUS REGION see Tuva Autonomous region - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphological profiles. S. G. Boch. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5,502-505 S-O '53.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRY
Dubnov, IA. S. [Errors in geometric demonstrations] Oshibki v geometricheskikh dokazatel'stvakh. Moskva, 1953. 67 p. (Popullarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 11)

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Two problems of modern differential geometry. S. P. Finikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6,3-14 Je '53.

GEOPOLITICS - UNITED STATES see United States - Geopolitics

GEORGIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Cultural relations of Georgia with Russia from the 10th to the 17th centuries. L. S. Shepeleva. Trudy ODRL no. 9:297-322 '53.

GEORGIA - THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Young stage directors of the Georgian theater. N. Lordkipanidze. Teatr 14 no. 11:145-154 N '53.

- ... Zvezda no. 11 177-178 N '53.

GERMAN LITERATURE
Book of an author-fighter ("Flying saucers." Fridrich Wolff. Reviewed by P. Toper). Ogonek 31 no. 44:25 N '53.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
The German barrier. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:101-103 Je '53.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, German

GERMANY - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Struggle for Germany. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:59-61 Ap '47.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
How the Stalin-Hitler Pact was concluded. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:27-28,38 F '48.

GERMANY - HISTORY
Attempts to rehabilitate German imperialism in present day reactionary historiography. A. S. Erusalimskii. Vop. ist. no. 8:91-115 Ag '53.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
German elections and prospects of the European Army. D. Anin. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9 152-154 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN
German Democratic Republic is an important factor in strengthening the peace in Europe. N. Inozemtsev. Kommunist 30 no. 15,91-101 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945 -
Another one unwilling to return, statement of G. Tokaev. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9 167-168 S '48.
Attitudes in the Soviet army of occupation. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11:222-221 N '47.
Notes of a Soviet colonel, part 2. I. Matveev. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6 115-117 Je '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART
Achievements of progressive German art. A. Fedorov-Davydov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5,39-45 S-O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Preschool education in the German Democratic Republic. N. B. Mchedlidze. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11:28-32 N '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
The German barrier. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:101-103 Je '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Historical role of the German Democratic Republic. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:1-3 O '53.
"New course" in Eastern Germany. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:154-157 S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:51-53 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS
What the elections in Western Germany teach us. M. B-ov. Zhamia Ros. no. 96:7-8 O '53.
What the elections in Western Germany teach us (conclusion). M. B-ov. Znamia Ros. no. 97 7-9 N '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FINANCE
Financial enslavement of Western Germany by American capital. R. Logovinskaia. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10:81-89 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Against misinformation and slander. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44:26-27 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
The policy of West-German remilitarization and the interests of England. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43:3-6 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Financial enslavement of Western Germany by American capital. R. Logovinskaia. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10:81-89 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES
Excerpts of letters from Germany. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:22 Ja '48.
In the American zone of Germany. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11:224 N '47.
In the French Zone. G. A. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9, 164-165 S '48.
What is the Russian emigration striving for? A. T. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:45-48 F '48.

GERMINATION
Effect of potassium permanganate on seed germination and early growth of certain species of trees. S. I. Slukhai, V. N. Kostomarov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4: 289-294 '52.

GILIAROV, V.
Book on an interesting game (V. Giliarov." Hundred squares checkers." Reviewed by I. Kuperman and L. Liberman.) Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 11:348-349 N '53.

GINSENG
Ginseng near Moscow. A. Kirillanov. Smena 30 no. 19 21 O '53.

GISSAR VALLEY
In the valley of millionaires. Khalida Gufranova. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:25-31 N-D '53.

GLACIAL EPOCH
Variability of mountain glaciation of Eurasia during the late glacial and postglacial epochs and the absolute chronology. A. V. Shnitnikova. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:559-576 S-O '53.

GLACIAL EPOCH - KOZHAKOVSKIY KAMEN' see Kozhakovskiy Kamen' - Glacial epoch

GLACIERS - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Glaciers

GLASS
Microhardness and the coefficient of linear expansion of certain glasses of the type of porcelain glazes. A. I. Avgustinik, E. P. Fedorova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9,925-930 S '53.

GLASS, COLORED
Composition of selenium ruby for the production of red light filters on vertical glass drawing machines. M. A. TSaritsyn. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10:6-11 O '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Annealing small sized glass products in an insulated cooling apparatus. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10,29-30 O '53.
Apparatus for moistening, and for calculating weight of glass batches. V. A. Glazovskii, V. A. Statsenko. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10,28 O '53.
Estonian colored glass. N. Tolbant. Ogonek 31 no. 46:8 N '53.
Method of production process control in grinding and polishing glass. P. IA. Bokin. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10:4-6 O '53.
On the shores of the Sentra. D. Smirnov. Smena 30 no. 19:11-13 O '53.
Self-regulating ball clamp for suspending glass in annealing. V. N. Suvorov. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10, 30-31 O '53.

GLAUCOMA
Functional state of the cerebral cortex in glaucoma. E. A. Lebedinskaia. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:24-29 S-O '53.

GLEBKA, PETRO F.
A poet's work and the craftsmanship of the critic ("Petro Glebka." M. Barstok. Reviewed by B. Burnosov). Druzh. nar. no. 5:259-263 '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
In flight. A. Vinokurov. B. Novitskii. Smena 30 no. 19:23 O '53.
Towing gliders. V. Mavrichev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10: 8-9 O '53.

GLUCOSE
Relation of the speed of crystallization of glucose to basic physical factors. I. E. Sadovyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:949-950 S '53.

GLYCOL
Synthesis and investigation of certain mixed, aliphatic heterocyclic ethers of dimethyleneglycol. M. R. Kulbakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1051-1055 O '53.

GNEDENKO, B. V.
Book on the history of mathematics in Russia ("Outline history of mathematics in Russia." B. V. Gnedenko. Reviewed by A. Kolmogorov). Part. zhizn' no. 0: 53-54 Ap '47.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Ermilov, Vladimir Vladimirovich. N. V. Gogol'. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 444 p.
Illustrations by Russian artists for the study of N. V. Gogol's "Dead Souls." G. G. Rozenblat. Lit. v. shkole 14 no. 6:42-56 N-D '53.

GOITER
Transthoracic goiter. S. A. Dneprovolzhskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:34-35 O '53.

GOLD, BEN, 1898-
Prosecution of Bryson and Gold. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:23-24 O '53.

GORDYICHUK, M
"N. V. Lysenko, life and works" [in Ukrainian]. L. Arkhimovich, M. Gordiichuk. Reviewed by L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:75-76 N '53.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gor'kii traditions in the theater. Khudozh. Khersonskii Oktiabr' 30 no. 11 173-182 N '53.
Study of M. Gor'kii's works in non-Russian schools. E. Miropol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:75-77 N-D '53.

GOR'KIY - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Museum in Gor'kiy. N. Nesterova. Ogonek 31 no. 11:16 O '53.

GOR'KIY - REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Industrial enterprises of the Construction Trust for the Development of the Gor'kiy Automobile Plant. I. Z. Shatskii, N. E. Izrailovich. Biul. stroit. tekh. 10 no. 15,8-12 O '53.

GOTS, ABRAM RAFAILOVICH, 1882-1937
Execution of M. I. Liber and A. R. Gots; appeal to the public opinion of the world from the foreign division of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party and the New York group of the Social Revolutionary Party, letter from a witness. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:53-55 Ap '47.
In memory of A. R. Gots. V. Zenzinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5,79-84 My '47.
On the execution of A. R. Gots and M. I. Liber. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:200-201 O '47.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953
Proclamation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Czechoslovak scientific workers. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2:23 Ap '53.
Telegram of condolence sent by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the death of Klement Gottwald, President of the Czechoslovak Republic. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2:21 Ap '53.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Conspiracy or revolution? M. Bobrov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:182-195 O '47.
On the revolutionary Prometheus, conspiracies, and party feeling. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12:232-234 D '47.
Our debt to the victims. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 6:1-3 Ag '52.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - SIBERIA see Siberia - Government, Resistance to

GRAIN
The harvest of 1947. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11:209-211 N '47.
Lodging of grain under the influence of respiratory poisons. N. S. Turkova, G. R. Idelpinia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:183-184 N '53.

GRAIN - CLEANING
Using machinery to remove grain mites from seeds of spiked grains and sainfoin. N. A. Galkin, N. P. Vilkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:79-80 O '53.

GRAIN - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Grain

GRAIN - STORAGE
Prefabricated, reinforced-concrete bunkers for grain storage with hinged joints. E. Shtamm. Mor. i rech. Flot. 13 no. 4:29-30 Ag '53.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937
Great son of the Italian people ("Life of Antonio Gramsci." L. Lombardo-Radice, G. Carbone. Reviewed by K. Miziano). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 235-239 S '53.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
Importance of the rejuvenation of perennial canes on the vine. L. P. Mashinskaia. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10: 25-30 '53.

GRAPES - TRANSPORTATION
Improving transportation conditions for table grapes. M. G. Dubinskii. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10:61 '53.

GRAPHITE
Use of antifriction carbon-graphitic materials in machine construction. I. V. Temkin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9,22-24 S '53.

GRASSES
Effect of various periods of time application on the yield of perennial grasses. V. F. Skvortsov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9,22-25 '53.
Grass mixtures for the non-chernozem belt. A. V. Vatagin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:70-74 O '53.

GRASSHOPPERS see Locusts

GRAY MULLET - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Gray mullet

GREAT BRITAIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic crisis in England. G. N. Braitsford. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:32-35 Mr '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Project of a British 275 Kv high voltage network. S. S. Rokotian. Elektrichestvo no. 10,87-90 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN
The policy of West-German remilitarization and the interests of England. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43, 1-8 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE-UNIONS
Guests of English workers. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41, 22-25 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
English workers stand for peace and for their vital demands. T. F. McVinney. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:17-20 O '53.

GREECE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Gifts of the heart. Boris Polevoi. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6,53 N-D '53.

GREEN MANURING
Effect of grass and legume mixtures on the structure of chernozem soils on the left bank of the Volga. D. I. Burov. Pochvovedenie no. 9:69-81 S '53.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Beneath glass roofs. Vladimir Elagin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10,15-17 O '53.
Using exhaust heat from industry for suburban vegetable gardening. A. Antoniuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10:44-50 O '53.

GREENHOUSES
Classroom hothouse. N. N. Alekseev. Est. v shkole no. 6:24 '53.
High-speed construction of a hotbed-greenhouse installation. A. Arep'eva. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:14 S-O '53.
New plans for hotbeds and greenhouses. B. Nikandrov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:15-16 S-O '53.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1882-1953
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:35-36 S '53.
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 9:164-167 S '53.
From the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:35 S '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Aluminum instead of abrasive leading discs in centerless grinding. P. K. Perkovskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:33 S '53.
Chuck for polishing two parallel openings with one adjustment. A. E. Perzhinskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:28-29 S '53.
Increasing the productivity of electro-mechanical grinding. A. I. Petrov, A. V. Glazkov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:75-79 O '53.
Magnetic plate for polishing parts at different angles. B. M. Maikin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:26-27 S '53.
Portable machine for grinding valve bushings of steam locomotives, type 159. Nikonov, Sorokin, Il'in. Torf. prom. 30 no. 10,27 O '53.
Sapping threads with a right-angled profile. A. V. Romanov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:34 S '53.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GROUNDSEL
Investigation of alkaloids of the Senecio species. Part 9. Structure of alkaloids from the groundsel (Senecio sarracenius). A. Danilova, A. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1597-1600 S '53.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Conditions, at which the number of solutions for the equation in a group, appears to be the least. A. N. Prokof'ev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 4 427-430 '52
Direct decomposition of groups (to be continued). L. IA. Kulikov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 1 no. 1 230-275 '52
Direct decomposition of groups (conclusion). L. IA. Kulikov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 1 347-372 '52
Homologies in compact Lie groups. E. B. Dynkin. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5 73-120 S-O '53
On one essential condition of isomorphism in integral group-rings. S. D. Berman. Dop. AN, URSR. no. 5. 313-316 '53.
Theory of subgroups in a group. P. Kontorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2 229-231 N '53

GRUZDEV, PAVEL NIKODIMOVICH, 1883-1953
In memory of Pavel Nikodimovich Gruzdev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10 126-128 N '53

GUAIACOL
Investigation in the field of oxyfucheone dyes. Part 17. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol. I. S. Ioffe, B. G. Belen'kii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1525-1529 S '53.

GUATEMALA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In Guatemala. Ellen Simon. Translated from the English. Novyi mir 29 no. 10,170-185 O '53.

GUMIN, I IA.
"Secondary schemes of electric power plants." I IA. Gumin. Reviewed by V. M. Sin'kov, S. M. Pressman. Elektrichestvo no. 10:94-95 O '53.

GUMS AND RESINS
Preparation of foaming agents and organic solvents from acidic wood resins. V. N. Kozlov, V. B. Smolenskii, V. M. Arashkevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:995-999 S '53.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUREVICH, BASIA NAUMOVNA, 1900?-1947
In memory of B. N. Gurevich. L. L. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6:123 Je '47.

GYNECOLOGY - PERIODICALS
"Exchange of Experience" section of "Fel'dsher i Akusherka", readers' notes. D. A. Shandalov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:58-59 O '53.

GYPSUM
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Gypsum tiles and sheets for partitions and dry plastering] Gipsovye plity i listy dlia peregorodok i sukhoi shtukaturki. [Doklad podgotovlen I. A. Kovel'manom] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 25 [3] p.

HALOGENS
Addition of hydrogeneous halogen derivatives of disilanemethane to unsaturated hydrocarbons. N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, O. P. Solovova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:285-288 N '53.
Halogens. B. IA. Rozen. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10: 29-32 O '53.

HARBORS
Traffic capacity of a port and ways to increase it. V. Liakhnitskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:8-11 O '53.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
Harmonic functions in Baer spaces. M. S. Brodskyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:377-380 '52.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS - TRADE-UNIONS
Antidemocratic "Smith Act" in action. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:22-23 O '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - HUNGARY see Hungary - Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEART - DISEASES
IUrenov, P. N. [Heart diseases; their prevention and treatment] Poroki serdtsa, ikh preduprezhdenie i lechenie. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 42)
Strophanthus therapy of cardiac insufficiency. E. N. Solomina. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:19-21 O '53.

HYDROCARBONS
Addition of hydrogenous halogen derivatives of disilanemethane to unsaturated hydrocarbons. N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, O. P. Solnyova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:285-288 N '53.

Autooxidation of hydrocarbon fuels. IA. B. Chertkov, V. N. Zrelov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1039-1044 O '53.

Dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in mixtures with other classes of hydrocarbons. Analysis of mixtures not containing unsaturated compounds. B. A. Kazanskii, M. I. Rozengart, O. D. Sterligov, G. A. Tatarova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:245-252 S-O '53.

Synthesis and properties of mono- and disubstituted silicoacetylene hydrocarbons. A. D. Petrov, L. I. Shchukovskaia, IU. P. Egorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:293-296 N '53.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Apparatus without rubber compounds for the distillation of hydrochloric acid. V. A. Aleksandrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1097-1098 O '53.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Double spiral motion of a liquid in a straight open channel with parabolic cross section. B. A. Pyshkin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:467-470 '52.

Extension of the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange to cases of streamlined objects subjected to drag. L. I. Kudriashev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9:1309-1316 S '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Certain advantages of consolidation of power systems having both thermo- and hydroelectric power plants. G. E. Burtseva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9:1284-1287 S '53.

Light of friendship, a photographic report. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:12-15 N-D '53.

Schemes of electric connections in hydroelectric power plants. N. N. Krachkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 11:6-15 N '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - ARMENIA see Armenia - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROGEN
Infrared absorption spectra of the O - H group in water and certain other solutions. V. M. Chulanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:25-28 N '53.

Kinetics of low-temperature reduction of iron ores. Reduction of synthetic and natural iron ores by hydrogen. S. T. Rostovtsev, A. P. Em. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:329-332 N '53.

Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of amines. Report no. 2. Catalytic action of quinine. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:805-819 S-O '53.

Refraction of the hydrogen bond. G. B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1179-1180 O '53.

HYDROGEN BOMB
A year or a year and a half. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:181 S '53.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Effect of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the formation of dithizonate of indium. K. E. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:279-285 S-O '53.

HYDROGENATION
Catalytic hydrogenation in the presence of platinum on activated carbon. D. V. Sokol'skii, T. Bakardzhieva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:107-110 '53.

Multistep hydrogenation of furfurylidene ketones. New homologs of 1, 6-dioxaspiro (4, 4) nonane. A. A. Ponomarev, Z. V. Til', I. Markushina, K. Sapunar. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:297-300 N '53.

HYDROLOGY - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Hydrology

HYDROLOGY - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Hydrology

HYDROLYSIS
Investigation in the field of polythionic acids. Part 2. Hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride. I. V. IAnitskii, E. I. Pacauskas. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1442-1449 S '53.

HYGIENE
All-Union Scientific Conference on the Problems of Hygiene of Water and Air and on the Planning of Populated Places. N. N. Litvinov. Gig. i san. no. 11:53-55 N '53.

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 11:61-62 N '53.

Republican Scientific Session of the Institutes of Hygiene and the Departments of Hygiene of Medical Institutes of the R. S. F. S. R. I. A. Kibol'chich. Gig. i san. no. 11:55-58 N '53.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYPERTENSION
Treatment of patients with hypertension in critical states. V. I. Kristman. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:7-10 O '53.

HYPOSULFITE
Study of fluid mixing processes in currents flowing through tubes filled with coarse material. V. A. Baum. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9:1317-1320 S '53.

IABLOCHKINA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1868-
A great life. E. Turchaninova. Ogonek 31 no. 46:21 N '53.

Memoirs of the oldest Russian actress ("Life in the theater." A. IAblochkina. Reviewed by A. Klinchin). Teatr 14 no. 11:158-160 N '53.

IAKOVLEVA, A. M.
"Armored clad mollusks of the seas of the U. S. S. R." A. M. IAkovleva, in the series "Opredeliteli po fauna SSSR," no. 45. Reviewed by G. G. Abrikosov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:1032-1033 S-O '53.

IANKOVSKII, M.
"N. Zabela-Vrubel'." M. IAnovskii. Reviewed by N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:78 N '53.

ICE
Probability of the formation of ice nuclei in supercooled water. L. G. Kachurin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:307-310 N '53.

ICE AGE see Glacial epoch

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS
The icebreaker "Ermak." Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:45 O '53.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC. - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Ice cream, ices, etc.

IL'IN, M.
"Stories about what surrounds us." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by A. N. Zhavoronkova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11:58-60 N '53.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Illustrations by Russian artists for the study of N. V. Gogol's "Dead Souls." G. G. Rozenblat. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:42-56 N-D '53.

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Insemination, Artificial

INCOME
Malyshev, I. S. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 54)

Balance of monetary income and expenditures of the population. N. Margolin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10:69-80 O '53.

U. S. S. R. national income. D. Parfenov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:43-50 N '53.

INDENE
Polarographic analysis of the coumarone and indene fractions of crude benzene. A. G. Pozdeeva, A. G. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1067-1073 O '53.

INDIA - MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [The ancient Orient; India and China (3000 B. C. to the 3rd century A. D.)] Drevnii vostok. Indiia i Kitai (III tysiacheletie do n. e. - III vek n. e.). Moskva, 1950.

INDIA - TRADE-UNIONS
Interest in the congress in India. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:5 O '53.

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The wakened fields ("When the fields awoke." Krishan Chandar. Reviewed by P. Khokhlov). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:31 O '53.

INDIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the formation of dithizonate of indium. K. E. Kleiner, L. V. Markova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:279-285 S-O '53.

INDOLINE DERIVATIVES
Synthesis investigations in the series of indole derivatives. Part 1. Synthesis of urethans of 1-methyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-methyl-5-oxyindoline (dihydrophysostigmol). M. N. Kolosov, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1563-1569 S '53.

INDONESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Struggle of the plantation workers of Indonesia. Khutomo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:27 O '53.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)
Experiments in electrostatic induction. M. M. Berezin. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:75 '53.

INDUCTION HEATING
New design of an induction oil heater. V. I. Butin, S. S. Muzal'kov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:57 O '53.

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Certain problems of work hygiene in mechanized cultivation of cotton. S. M. Bogushevskii, IU. S. Kagan. Gig. i san. no. 11:19-21 N '53.

Methods of studying morbidity with temporary disability. N. F. Stozhkova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:23-28 S-O '53.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE - ROSTOV-ON-DON see Rostov-on-Don - Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Concerning the limits of industrial economic analysis. V. Krylov. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 10:7-9 O '53.

"Inspection and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises." V. Kal'kutin, V. M. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by B. Ogorodnikov. Bukhg. uchet. 12 no. 10:45-47 O '53.

Problems of lowering costs of industrial production. L. Maizenberg. Kommunist 30 no. 15:43-54 O '53.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
Pozdniakov, N. N. [Polytechnical museum] Politekhnicheskii muzei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 26)

INDUSTRIAL NURSING
Sanitation information in the factory. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 5:5-6 S-O '53.

Shop organization. V. Zagumennykh. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 5:16-17 S-O '53.

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Problems in determining the gross output of industrial enterprises. N. Liubimov. Vest. stat. no. 4:24-36 '53.

INFANTS - DISEASES
External secretion of the pancreas in infant toxicosis. N. I. Tarasov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:25-32 Jl-Ag '53.

Urgent problems in investigating the pathogenesis and therapy of dysentery and toxic dyspepsia in children. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:3-4 Jl-Ag '53.

INFANTS - NUTRITION
Early breast feeding of newborn infants. G. N. Poliakova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:56-58 Jl-Ag '53.

Optimal time of first feeding of an infant. A. I. Bronshtein, E. P. Petrova, A. M. Bruskina. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:51-54 Jl-Ag '53.

So-called physiological weight loss in newborns put on breast feeding 20-30 minutes after birth. M. P. Bykova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:54-56 Jl-Ag '53.

INFECTION
Evolution of the reactivity of an organism and its effect upon the process of infection. M. M. Syrotynin. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4:43-51 '51.

INFLUENZA
Prevention in influenza at peat fields. N. A. Al'bov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:14-15 O '53.

Role of smears from the nasal mucosa in the diagnosis of virus influenza. A. I. Nenikova-Bohdanovych. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:100-102 '52.

INFRARED RAYS
The butterfly wing as a receptor of infrared radiation. L. K. Lozina-Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:369-372 N '53.

INJECTIONS

New apparatus for vascular injection. P. M. Mazhuha. Medych zhur. 22 no 5,103-106 '52

INLAND NAVIGATION

Some problems in organizing ship traffic in a lock section. L. Porochkin. Mor flot 13 no. 4: 4-6 Ag '53.

INOSINIC ACID

Conversions of inosinic acid by ascitic cancerous cells. R. N. Etingof, A. I. Baliasnaia. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:538-543 S-O '53.

INSECTICIDES

From the field of organic insecticides-fungicides Part 16 Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical M. L. Galashina, N. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. ob khim 23 no 9 1539-1542 S '53.

Methods for increasing insecticide efficiency in forestry pest control D. F. Rudniev. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9,49-57 S '53

Simultaneous application of herbicides and insecticides in treating grain crops A. V. Voevodin Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9 33-35 '53.

INSECTS

"Physiology of insects," R. Chauvin, translated from the French by V. V. Khvostova Reviewed by I. V. Kozhanchikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no 5:1037-1040 S-O '53.

INSECTS - ANATOMY

Study of insect structure based on the cricket. G. D. Veselinov Est. v shkole no. 6 80-82 '53.

INSECTS - BIOLOGY

Intraspecific behavior of insects living in group societies. A. G. Skoptsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:205-208 N '53.

INSECTS - COLOR see Color of insects

INSECTS - PARASITES see Parasites - Insects

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL

Operation of a progressive artificial insemination station for mares in the Moldavian S. S. R. S. L. Semenov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 10:43-45 O '53.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat insulating materials for building construction. S. P. Kamenetskii. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9:26-30 '53.

Insulating hot pipe lines with slag wool sheets. IU. N. Daskii, V. A. Apushkin. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi 15 no. 9:13-17 '53.

Manufacture of heat insulating panels from waste wood. A. A. Kolmakov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15,22 O '53.

Third All-Union conference courses on problems of thermal building insulation. L. M. Faktorovich. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:39 O '53.

INSULIN

Effect of insulin under narcosis. A. I. Berezin. Medych. zhur. 22 no 6,41-44 '52.

*, for equa- Dokl. AN

s,

y

INVERTEBRATES - ANATOMY

Beklemishev, V. N. [Fundamentals of the comparative anatomy of invertebrates] Osnovy stravnitel'noi anatomii bespozvonochnykh Izd 2, perer i dop Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952 697 p

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Investments, American

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Investments, American

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Investments, English

IOGANSON, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-

Master of Soviet subject painting; on the 60th anniversary of B. V. Ioganson's birth. K. Sitnik Iskusstvo 16 no. 5 12-22 S-O '53

IONIZATION

New solution of the problem of fluctuation of ionization losses. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no 6 111-116 Je '53.

IONOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

IOSIF, SAIN, Abbot, 1439 or -40-1515

Political doctrine of Joseph Volotskii. A. A. Zimin Trudy ODRL no. 9,159-177 '53.

IRAN - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American financial mission in Iran (1943-1944) M. V. Popov Vop ist. no. 8:74-93 Ag '53.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Notes: Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil, spy mania. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10-187-180 O '47

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

American plans in Iran IU. Bochkarev. Nov vrem. 11 no. 44,10-13 O '53.

IRAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Against misinformation and slander. Nov vrem. 11 no. 46 30-31 N '53.

IRELAND - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployed Irish workers demand work. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 10:26 O '53.

IRIS (PLANT)

Unusual type of downward growth of the corm in Iris during the germination period. G. I. Rodionenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1221-1223 O '53.

IRON ALLOYS

Use of ferroalloys in mortars and concretes. F. G. Shumilin. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 13:24-25 Ag '53

IRON MINES AND MINING

Titov, V. D. [Methods of mining iron ore] Sistemy razrabotki zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdenii, posobie dlia kursov gornykh masterov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 279 p.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Stabilization phenomena in reverse martensite transformation. IA. M. Golovchiner, IU. D. Tiapkin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:39-42 N '53.

IRON ORES

Kinetics of low-temperature reduction of iron ores. Reduction of synthetic and natural iron ores by hydrogen. S. T. Rostovtsev, A. P. Em. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:329-332 N '53.

Phasic transformations of hydrous iron sulfates (fibroferrite $Fe(SO_4)(OH)\cdot 5H_2O$ and melanterite $FeSO_4\cdot 7H_2O$) under heat. A. I. TSvetkov, E. P. Val'iashikhina. Dokl. AN SSSSR 93 no. 2:343-346 N '53.

IRON ORES - ARAL SEA REGION see Aral Sea region - Iron ores

IRON OXIDES

Kinetics of low-temperature reduction of iron ores; reduction of chemically pure iron oxide by hydrogen. S. T. Rostovtsev, A. P. Em. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:131-134 N '53.

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION

Soils of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plains and the problem of their irrigation P. I. Sokolov Vest' Mosk un 8 no 6 115-155 Je '53.

IRRIGATION - CHINA see China - Irrigation

IRTYSH RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Up the Irtysh E. Riabchikov Vokrug sveta no 10 10-15 O '53.

ISLAM see Mohammedanism

ISOMERISM

Investigation of the nuclear isomerism of Zn^{69}, Sr^{85} and Ba^{137} B. M. Dobrzhinluk, G. M. Drabkin, V. I. Orlov, L. I. Rusinov Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1141-1144 O '53.

Isomerization of terpenes with silica gel in connection with adsorption analysis. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:834-840 S-O '53

ISRAEL - ECONOMIC POLICY

Israeli NEP, letter from Tel Aviv M. K. Sots. vest. 23 no. 6,118-120 Je '53.

ISTANBUL - DESCRIPTION

In Istanbul, travel impressions. I. Akopenko Nov. vrem. 11 no. 13:26-28 O '53.

ITALY - DISPLACED PERSONS

At the last minute, the delivery of Russians to Soviet authorities Sots. vest. 27 no 5,100 My '47

Forced repatriation of Russians in Italy. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6 118-120 Je '47

ITALY - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Meetings and impressions (From the international film festival in Venice) L. Gritsunker Ogonek 31 no. 41 21-24 O '53.

ITALY - SPORTS

Sports in Italy. Ricarco Longiani. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10 34-15 '53

ITALY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Decisive argument in the fight. Alberto Jacometti Ogonek 31 no 41,11 O '53.

Strike of six million Italian workers. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 20:16 O '53

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

Bringing new members into the trade-unions in Italy G. Colombo Vsem. prof dvizh no. 20 10 20 O '53.

Important step Giuseppe Di Vittorio Vsem. prof dvizh no 19:1-5 O '53.

IVAN IV, The Terrible, 1530, 1584

Korotkov, I. A. [Ivan the Terrible; military activity] Ivan Groznyi; voennaia deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 86 p.

IVANOV, P.

"At the trans-Volga lakes." P. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 9,62 S '53.

IVANOV-SMOLENSKII, A. G.

Discussion on the problem of types of higher nervous function in man, discussion of A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's article "On the study of types of the higher nervous function in animals and man." V. F. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:634-639 S-O '53.

JAPAN - CHILDREN

Japanese children. L. Borisov. Semlia i shkola 8 no. 11:32-34 N '53.

JAPAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fight of the Japanese Communist Party for democratization of the country. P. Krainov. Prav. zhizn' no. 16,64-72 Ag '47.

JAPAN - TRADE-UNIONS

Delegation of Japanese workers. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 20,4 O '53.

JAPANESE FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Japanese

JAPANESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Voice of the people ("Rainbow over Tokyo - Yokohama") Reviewed by V. Logunova). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 266-269 O '53.

JESUS CHRIST - TRANSFIGURATION
Transfiguration of our Lord. A IAshchenov Zhur Mosk. Patr no 8 28-31 Ag '53

JIU VALLEY, RUMANIA
Wealth of the Jiu Valley. Vokrug sveta no 9,2 of cover S '53.

JOINTS
Data on the principles of morphogenesis and function in the stiff joints of the extremities in mammals. IE. I. Danylova Dop. AN URSR no. 5:401-404 '52.

JOINTS - TUBERCULOSIS
Minutes of the sessions of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Vop pediat. 21 no 4,62-63 Jl-Ag '53.

JOURNALISM - HISTORY
"History of Russian journalism in the 18th century." P. N. Berkov Reviewed by M T. Belavskii. Vop. zhur. no. 6:156-160 Ag '53

KACHALOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-
70th anniversary of N N Kachalov's birth Stek i ker. 10 no 10,32 O '53.

KACHALOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, d 1948
In memory of a great artist I Vershinina. Ogonek 31 no. 41,12 O '53

KADIEVKA - MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
25th anniversary of the Kadievka Mining College. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10;27 O '53.

KAGAN, VENIAMIN FEDOROVICH, 1869-1953
Veniamin Fedorovich Kagan; obituary. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5 191-196 S-O '53.

KALANTAROV, P. L
Discussing a textbook in theoretical electric engineering for schools of higher education: "Theoretical bases of electric engineering." P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman Reviewed by A E. Kaplianskii, L. S Polotovskii. Elektrichestvo no 10,78-80 O '53.

KAL'KUTIN, V. A.
"Inspection and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises." V. Kal'kutin, V. M. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by B Ogorodnikov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 10:45-47 O '53.

KAMCHATKA - COASTS
Some observations on the morphology of the estuarian parts of small rivers of the lowland coastal region of Kamchatka. V. P. Zenkovich. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:598-603 S-O '53.

KAMCHATKA - GEOLOGY
Chart of the tectonic subdivisions of Kamchatka O. S. Vialov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:495-499 '52.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE - MINERALS IN SOILS
Ash exchange between forest vegetation and chernozem soils of Kamennaya Steppe. R. Kh. Aidinian. Pochvovedenie no. 9:49-61 S '53.

KANDEL', E. P.
"Marx and Engels, organizers of the Union of Communists, from the history of the struggle to found a revolutionary a party of the proletariat," E. P. Kandel'. Reviewed by V. S. Alekseev-Popov. Vop. ist. no. 9:145-150 S '53.

KANNA, ION
"Morning on the Dniester." Ion Kanna. Reviewed by I. Basalnev. Zvezda no. 11:179-181 N '53.

KAPLAN, S. IU.
Remarks on S. IU. Kaplan's article "Inspecting transformers without removing the core", and L. E. Nebrata's article "Inspecting transformers of great capacity without removing the core". A. I. Shittsa. Energetik 3 no. 5:4-5 O '53.

KARA-TAU - BIRDS
Birds of Kara-Tau. I. A. Dolgushin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 105:72-117 '51.

KARA-TAU - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Role of recent tectonics in the geomorphogeny of the lesser Kara-Tau Mountains and their foothills. N. I. Kriger, A. I. Semenov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:577-587 S-O '53.

KARAGANDA
The capital of the third all-union coal basin. V. Borisov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:10a-d O '53.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE - UNGULATA, FOSSIL
First find of Brontotheria in the U S S R N. M. IAnovskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1:147-150 N '53

KARDOVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1944
D N Kardovskii, on the 10th anniversary of his death Iskusstvo 16 no. 5 32-38 S-O '53.

KARLSTEJN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES
Karlstejn Vokrug sveta no 10 22 O '53.

KARPOV, FEDOR IVANOVICH
Fedor Karpov's "Epistle to Metropolitan Daniil" E. N. Klmeeva. Trudy ODRL no. 9 220-234 '53.

KARST
Karst. I M. Ostrovskii Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10 33-34 O '53.

KASENKINA, OKSANA STEPANOVNA
The Kasenkina affair S Volin Sots. vest 26 no. 8-9 150-152 S '48.

KAZAKHSTAN - BIRDS
Occurrence of the black wheatear (Oenanthe capistrata) and the stone partridge (Alectoris kakelik subpallida Sar.) in southern Kazakhstan. R N. Meklenburtsev Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no 105,137-140 '51

KAZAKHSTAN - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Important task of the party organization of Kazakhstan Zh Shafakhmetov Part zhizn' no. 8,30-36 Ap '47

KAZAKHSTAN - CULTURE
Our entire culture is for peace. Mukhtar Auezov. Oktiabr' 30 no 11:134-136 N '53

KAZAKHSTAN - FIELD MICE
Red-backed forest vole (Cletrionomys glareolus Schr. 1908) in Kazakhstan. P. Butovskii Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 105,146 '51.

KAZAKHSTAN - GRAIN
Stubble sowing of winter crops in Kazakhstan. I. V Borzakovskii. Dokl Akad sel'khoz 18 no 7 7-13 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - MAMMALS
Distribution of mammals in the territory of Kazakhstan. A. V. Afanas'ev Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 105:3-38 '51.

KAZAKHSTAN - MAMMALS, FOSSIL
Age of Miocene mammals of Kazakhstan. V. S. Bazhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 105 39-46 '51.

KAZAKHSTAN - PALMS, FOSSIL
New discovery of Saval palm in Kazakhstan. L IU Budantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:347 N '53

KAZAKHSTAN - SOILS
Problem of geographical laws of humus formation in the soils of Kazakhstan. I. I. Emel'ianov. Pochvovedenie no. 9:41-48 S '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - WATER - ANALYSIS
Fluorine content of certain natural water of Kazakhstan according to spectral analysis data. I. P. Novokhatskii, S. K. Kalinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2; 289-291 N '53.

KAZAKOV, A. M.
"Microbiology of meat," A. M. Kazakov. Reviewed by M. A. Kheifets. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4;86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

KAZAN - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
How meetings of the bureau of the Kazan city committee of the party are held. N. Novikov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:34-35 Mr '47.

KEFELI, MARK SAMOILOVICH
In memory of M. S. Kefeli. Sots. vest. 33 no. 10-11: 200 O-N '53.

KERZHENETS RIVER - LUMBERING
Floating timber in bundles on the Kerzhenets River. V. E. IUzvuk. Les. prom. 13 no. 10;21-23 O '53.

KETONES
Gasometric method for the determination of aldehydes and ketones. A. P. Terent'ev, K. S. Zabrodina. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6;1181-1184 O '53.

Synthesis of benzopyrylium and flavylium salts on the basis of β -chlorovinylketones. A N Nesmeianov, N K Kochetkov, M I Rybinskaia Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1 71-74 N '53

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them Report no. 17 Derivation of α, β -unsaturated cyclic ketones (Δ^1 -cyclenones). I N Nazarov, L D. Bergel'son, I V, Torgov, S. N. Ananchenko. Izv AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 5;889-900 S-O '53

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them Report no 18 Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -7-octalone, with 1, 3-dimethyl-Δ^1 -cyclopentene-5-one I. N Nazarov, I V Torgov Izv. AN SSSR, Otd khim nauk no 5 901-919 S-O '53

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Report no 19. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -7-octalone, with Δ^1 -cyclohexenones and citraconic anhydrides I N Nazarov, I. I Zaretskaia, G. P. Verkholetova, I. V Torgov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no. 5;920-928 S-O '53.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them Report no. 20 Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -6-octalone and 1-vinyl-9-methyl-Δ^1 -cyclopenten-5-one, and 1, 3-dimethyl-Δ^1 -cyclopenten-4, 5-dione. I. N. Nazarov, G P. Verkholetova, I. V. Torgov, I. I Zaretskaia, S. N. Ananchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 5 929-940 S-O '53

KHAIKIND, IOSIF, d 1937?
In memory of Iosif Khaikind. Grigorii Aronson. Sots vest. 28 no. 2;48 F '48.

KHARKOV - ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.
Hygienic evaluation of ice cream produced by Khar'kov enterprises I I Chernov Gig i san no. 11 31-35 N '53

KHARKOV - MANUSCRIPTS
Brief notes on the manuscripts of the Central Library of Kharkov State University. N. P. Zhunkin. Trudy ODRL no. 9;467-475 '53.

KHARKOV - THEATER
Theater diary. Teatr 14 no 11;133-137 N '53.

KHIZNIAKOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1871-
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him; a bibliographic guide." V. V. Khizhniakov, G. M Vaindrakh, N V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by V. F. Mirek. Sov. med 17 no. 10 47-48 O '53.

KIBAL'CHICH, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1853-
Nikolai Ivanovich Kibal'chich. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10;23-24 O '53.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES
Chronic nephritis without hypertension. A. N. Mitrovich. Sov. med. 17 no. 10 28-30 O '53.

KIEV - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Conference of efficiency experts and inventors of Kiev construction organizations. G. M. Gorokhovskii. Biul. stroi tekh 10 no. 13;35 Ag '53.

KIEV - GATES
Some research on building materials of the Kievan golden gates. IA. G. Beilk, L. P. Papkova Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5:124-131 S-O '53

KIEV - MATHEMATICS
Mathematical olympiad in Kiev. L. N. Gratsianskaia. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5;199-201 S-O '53.

KILNS, ROTARY
Cooling of the firing zone by corrugating the shell surface of rotary kilns. D. IA. Mazurov. TSement 19 no. 5;20-25 S-O '53.

Servomotor control of rotary kilns. V. S. Lanin. I. L. Shul'man. TSement 19 no. 5;8-15 S-O '53.

KINDERGARTEN
Lessons in a one-room kindergarten. V. A. Pisareva. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11;15-23 N '53.

KIRIMAL, EDIGI
"National struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in German]. Edigi Kirimal. Review. Azat vatan no. 6;19-20 Ag '52.

KIRPICHEV, VIKTOR L'VOVICH, 1845-1913
Viktor L'vovich Kirpichev. I. M. Ass. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10;102-103 O '53

KITCHENS
"Hospital kitchens", a manual for architects and organizing physicians. V A Gorlushin, M S Marshak, A N Polltavtsev, V. A. Kalinina Reviewed by B. Vladimirov Gig i san no. 11:59-60 N '53

KLIMOV, BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH, 1889-1953
Boris Konstantinovich Klimov; obituary E. T. Kazakov. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no 9 897-898 S '53.

KOLESOV, VASILII
Followers of innovator Vasilii Kolesov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10 21 O '53

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLYMA VALLEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Spring on the Kolyma IU. Shamshurin. Vokrug sveta no 9:11-16 S '53

KONSTANTINOV, F. T.
"Bulgaria on the path to socialism" F T Konstantinov. Reviewed by M E. Pozolotin. Vop. ist no. 8: 151-156 Ag '53.

KOPET DAGH - OWLS
Materials on the feeding habits and economic significance of the eagle owl of the Pamirs and Kopet Dagh. I. M Gromov, O. V. Egorov. Zool. zhur. 32 no 5,964-978 S-O '53

KOPNIAEV, PAVEL' PETROVICH, 1867-
P P Kopniaev, an outstanding Russian scientist V. Kamenieva. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9,58-65 S '53

KOREA - CHILDREN
Korean children in China. Ch'en Pao-shu. Nar. Kit. no. 14:30-31 Jl '53

KOREA - HISTORY
Notes: Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil, spy mania. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no 10,187-189 O '47

KOREA, NORTH
Korea on the path of peace Meisel Tibor. Ogonek 31 no. 46,17-19 N '53.
Korea rises from the ruins. G Vasil'ev. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6,42 N-D '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
"Heroic Korea." A Tkachenko. Mosk. prop 9 no. 10 77-78 O '53
Lessons of the Korean war. A. Pleshakov. Nov. vrem 11 no. 43,9-12 O '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
Maneuvers harmful to the cause of peace N. Sergeeva Nov vrem 11 no. 46:3-6 N '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - FICTION
"Three thousand li over mountains and rivers." Yang Shu. Reviewed by Ku Ching. Nar. Kit. no 14:37 Jl '53

[illegible]- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
[illegible]eath camps in South Korea; a [illegible] V. Tolstikov. Nov. vrem. 11

[illegible] of physiology in Russia." Kh. S. Koshtoiants Reviewed by IU. Frolov). Part. zhizn' no. 8:50-52 Ap '47

KOSOI, FEODOSII
Feodosii Kosoi, ideologist of the peasantry of the 16th century. R. G. Lapshina. Trudy ODRL no. 9:235-250 '53.

KOVALEV, E.
"Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union and China." E. Kovalev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:27 O '53.

KOVALEVSKII, EGOR PETROVICH, 1811-1868
Explorer of Africa. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:45 O '53.

KOZHAKOVSKIY KAMEN' - GLACIAL EPOCH
Traces of the two-stage quaternary glaciation of the mountain Kozhakovskiy Kamen'. V. D. Dibner. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:603-605 S-O '53.

KRAMAREVSKII, V. A
"Conservation of sight" V. A. Kramarevskii. Reviewed by N M Kiparisov Vest oft. 32 no. 5: 45-46 S-O '53.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - AUTHORS
Notes on authors of Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. Emel'ianova. Novyi mir 29 no 10 214-224 O '53.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Conditon of party management in the Krasnoyarsk party organization. Part. zhizn' no 17:61 S '17.

KRAVCHENKO, VIKTOR ANDREEVICH, 1905-
Kravchenko's book "I chose freedom." Reviewed by Mikhail Korlakov Sots vest 27 no 10 197-200 O '47.

KRUŽBERK DAM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
The Kružberk dam. Vokrug sveta no. 10:2 of cover O '53

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945
Sherr, S. A. [Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Krylov, an outstanding Russian shipbuilder.] Vydaiushchiisia russkii korablestroitel' Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Krylov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 25)
Outstanding Russian scientist and shipbuilder (on the 90th anniversary of A N. Krylov's birth). I. Nekliudov. Mor. i rech. Flot. 13 no. 4-27-28 Ag '53.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1872-
Awarding Academician G M. Krzhizhanovskii the order of Lenin Elektrichestvo no 11-91 N '53.

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Transforming the Kura-Araks Lowland. A. K. Orudzhev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10,78-79 O '53.

KURANOV, V. I.
Experience of Stakhanovite-welders. I G. Chernov, and V I Kuranov. Z. M. Ryzhik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:84-85 O '53

KURSK, BATTLE OF, 1943
Tikhonov, I. I. [Battle at Kursk; July - August 1943] Bitva pod Kurskom (iiul' - avgust 1943 goda). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 51)

KUWAIT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Kuwait; geographical notes. I. Rozhin. Vokrug sveta no. 10:34-37 O '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Quarrying at the Kuybyshev hydroelectric construction project. A. V. Gor'kov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10,38-42 O-N '53.

KUZNETSOV, A.
"Serf artists." A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by M. Lifshits. Novyi mir 29 no. 9:220-226 S '53.

KVITKA-OSNOV'IANENKO, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH, 1778-1843
Theater calendar. Teatr 14 no. 11:174-175 N '53.

LABELING MACHINES
Labeling machinery. V. M. Chupakhin. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7:10-12 Jl '53.

LABOR, FORCED see Forced labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Foreign labor delegations of 1925-1927 on the Soviet Union. S. I. Ivanova. Vop. ist. no. 8:116-119 Ag '53.
Growth of the U. S. S. R. working class in the years of the 1st five-year plan. P. M. Bogachev. Vop. ist no. 8:3-20 Ag '53.
Stories told by Soviet people. Ogonek 31 no. 45:7 N '53.
Strengthening the union between workers and peasants in the people's democracies. Liu Ch'ang-sheng. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:28-32 O '53.
Talk with workers of the KSF factory in Malakoff. B. Z. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:11-13 O '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - CUBA see Cuba - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - INDONESIA see Indonesia - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - MEDICAL CARE
Certain results of a discussion on the problem of periodic check-ups and treatment. Sov zdrav 12 no 5 3-9 S-O '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - SPAIN see Spain - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - UNITED STATES see United States - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Foreign policy line of the Labor Party. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:11-14 O '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Labor initiative of youth. M. Khaldeev. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11,58-67 N '53.
Socialist organization of labor and the fight to raise the productivity of labor A. Liapin Part. zhizn' no. 7 23-34 Ap '47.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade-unions

LABORATORIES, ELECTRIC see Electric laboratories

LABORATORIES, ENGINEERING see Engineering laboratories

LACTATION
Cerebral cortex and lactation. I. I. Gracheov. Zhur. ob. biol 14 no. 5:333-346 S-O '53.
Nature of sense stimuli originating at the udder, which participate in the reflex regulation of the milk secretion. G. B. Tverskoi. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 5,349-359 S-O '53.

LACTOLIDES
Investigation in the field of cyclic acetals of oxycarbonyl compounds. Part 5 Methyllactolidas of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl - p -anisoylcarbinol. T I Temnikova, N. I. Almashi. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9: 1498-1500 S '53.

LAKES
"At the trans-Volga lakes." P. Ivanov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:62 S '53.

LAKES - RUSSIA, NORTHERN see Russia, Northern - Lakes

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Planting the new grounds of Moscow University. M. I. Prokhorova. Gorkhoz Mosk. 27 no. 9 16-18 S '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Chikobava, Arnol'd Stepanovich. [Introduction to linguistics] Vvedenie v iazykoznanie. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953. 242 p.
A word about words (continuation). Lev Uspenskii. Pioner no. 11:40-48 N '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - CONGRESSES
Conference on problems of descriptive grammar, lexicography, and dialectology. N. S. Avilova. Rus iaz v shkole 14 no. 6:77-81 N-D '53.
Conference on problems of descriptive grammar, lexicography, and dialectology. N. S. Avilova. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 9:90-93 S '53.

LATHES
Modernization of the headstock of small lathes, used in timepiece production. A. F. Emel'ianov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:28 S '53.
Special lathe with automatic chuck for winding springs and coils. M. I. Login. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:33 S '53.

LATIN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
Tronskii, I. M. [Sketches on the history of the Latin language] Ocherki iz istorii latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 270 p.

LATVIA - RADIO
Dissemination of knowledge in radio technology. B. Avksent'ev. Radio no. 10:10 O '53.

LATVIA - SWINE
Biggest in the republic IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no. 46,11 N '53.

LEAD - CORROSION
Role of the film of lead dioxide in the corrosion of a lead anode. G. Z. Kiriakov, I. A. Korchmarek. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:921-924 S '53.

LEAD ORES
Dunham, Kingsley Charles. [The geology, paragenesis and reserves of the ores of lead and zinc in foreign countries] Geologiia, parageneziis i zapasy rud zarubezhnykh mestorozhdenii svintsa i tsinka; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, frantsuzskogo, nemetskogo, ital'ianskogo i ispanskogo S. V. Moro i E. A. Radkevich. Pod red. i s predisl. E. A. Radkevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 628 p.

LEAVES
Fluctuations of the water-retaining capacity of plant leaves during the day. B. I. Shcherbakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:197-200 N '53.

LEBANON - TRADE-UNIONS
"Great event in the life of the working class of Lebanon." Saad-ed-Mumnekh. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:6-7 O '53.

LECITHINASES
Formation of α -toxin (lecithinase C) of Bac. perfringens (type A). E. D. Vyshepan, T. V. Krasnova, L. F. Shatilkova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:576-581 S-O '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Lecturers' group in the club. V. Arziutov. Klub no. 10:23 O '53.

LEDEBOUR, GEORG, 1850-1947
Georg Ledebour, obituary. A. S. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6:124 Je '47.

LEECHES
Distribution of hirudin in the body of the medicinal leech. O. N. Kuznetsova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:833-839 S-O '53.

LEGENDS
Legend of Babylon town. M. O. Skripil'. Trudy ODRL no. 9:119-144 '53.
New version of "The legend of the heroes of Kiev." L. N. Pushkarev. Trudy ODRL no. 9,361-370 '53.

LE HAVRE, FRANCE - METALWORKERS
Greeting from striking workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:7 O '53.

LEMBERG, V. IA.
Some errors and inaccuracies in the book "Construction and architecture of water transportation buildings." I. Golosovker. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1:30-31 My '53.

LEMON
Bound form of vitamin C in lemon juice. E. F. Shamrai, I. T. Platash, G. A. Gorchakova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:41-47 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of various soils on the growth and formation of the lemon and tangerine. A. A. Ivanovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1,175-177 N '53.
Growth of girdle lemon shoots as influenced by roots receiving no mineral nutritive elements. R. L. Vinokur. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:357 N '53.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Borisov, IU. V. [V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin on the reactionary character of American imperialism] V. I. Lenin i I. V. Stalin o reaktsionnoi sushchnosti amerikanskogo imperializma. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no. 38)
Lenin and Marxism; on N. Valentinov's book "Encounters with Lenin." Reviewed by R. A. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:169-172 S '53.
Portrait of a dictator ("Lenin; a biography." David Shub. Reviewed by M. Mikhailov). Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:150-156 S '48.

LENINGRAD - ARCHITECTURE
Construction and original appearance of the Building of 12 Collegia, the present main building of Leningrad University. M. V. Grozmani. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6:107-120 Je '53.

LENINGRAD - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.
Carriers make home deliveries of books. A. Vasilevskaia, S. Rabinovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10, 11-12 '53.

LENINGRAD - HARBOR
An outstanding Baltic port. S. Vyshnepol'skii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 1:25-26 My '53.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY
Founding of Petersburg. A. V. Predtechenskii. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6,95-106 Je '53.

LENINGRAD - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Leningrad theological seminaries during the 1952-1953 school year. L. Partiskii. Zhur. Mosk. Pats. no. 7:41-43 '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Improving production on state farms in the Moscow and Leningrad areas. N. Popov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10,55-63 O '53.

LEOPARD, SNOW see Snow leopard

LEPIDOPTERA
Patterns of Lepidoptera, chiefly of Heterocera. B. N. Shvanvich. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:874-885 S-O '53.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
New works on Lermontov. B. V. Neiman. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6,77-80 N-D '53.

LEUCOCYTES
Reflex regulation of the phagocytic activity of leucocytes. A. D. Ado, L. M. Ishymova, H. H. Akhmadullina. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4,53-57 '51.

LEVIN, IOSIF DAVIDOVICH, 1901-
Capitalism is the contemporary form of slavery ("Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. E. Pashertsnik, I. D. Levin. Reviewed by D. Valentei). Novyi mir 29 no. 9, 232-235 S '53.

LIBER, MIKHAIL ISAKOVICH, 1878-1937
Execution of M. I. Liber and A. R. Gots, appeal to the public opinion of the world from the foreign division of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party and the New York group of the Social Revolutionary Party, letter from a witness. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:53-55 Ap '47.
M. I. Liber. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4: 55-57 Ap '47.
On the execution of A. R. Gots and M. I. Liber. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:200-201 O '47.

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S
Member of the library council. D. Nikolaev. Klub no. 10:9-10 O '53.

LIGNIN
Decomposition of lignin by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Part 6. Action of metallic sodium in liquid ammonia, on spruce wood. A. F. Semechkina, N. N. Shorygina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1593-1597 S '53.
Thermal solution of lignin. V. N. Kozlov, N. I. Koroleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1061-1066 O '53.

LIKSTANOV, I.
Book about our children ("First name." I. Likstanov. Reviewed by K. Shostak). Novyi mir 29 no. 9:230-232 S '53.
Great dream of Panta Pestov ("First name." I. Likstanov. Reviewed by B. Ol'gin). Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11:27-29 N '53.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME
Effect of various periods of lime application on the yield of perennial grasses. V. F. Skvortsov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9:22-25 '53.

LINEN
Bedcovers, table-cloths and napkins. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 44:8 N '53.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages; Philology

LIPARI ISLAND - REFUGEES
On the island of Lipari. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:167 S '47.

LIPIDS
Complexes of proteins and lipoids and their properties. G. A. Deborin, L. B. Gorbacheva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5 618-625 S-O '53.

LIPIN, L.
"Books od clay" L. Lipin, A. Belov. Reviewed by E. Strogova. Vokrug sveta no. 10,59-61 O '53.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
Students' literary society in the upper grades. TS. M. Vinarskaia. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6 89-92 N-D '53.

LITERATURE - BIOGRAPHY see Authors

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Franko, Ivan. [Selected works; translated from the Ukrainian] Izbrannye sochinenila. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Articles about literature] Stat'i o literature. 1951. 543 p.
Overcome the lag in literary criticism (discussion in an editorial of "Pravda," June 9, 1953, concerning the institutes of literary criticism of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.) Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:59-65 S '53.

LITERATURE - PHILOSOPHY
National characteristics in literature and art. L. Shapovalov. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 1 176-187 Jl-Ag '53.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
To study native literature is to strengthen the friendship of peoples. L. Klimovich. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6,10-23 N-D '53.

LITHIUM
Gravimetric determination of lithium. V. E. Plushchev, I. V. Shakhno. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5: 293-296 S-O '53.

LITHUANIA - PHARMACY
Work of industrial enterprises of the Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of the Lithuanian S. S. R. I. N. Dičvidis. Apt. delo 2 no. 5;21-24 S-O '53.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Beginning of an acquaintance ("Selected works" V. Montvila. Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii) Druzh. nar. no. 5 269-271 '53.

LIVER
Disorders of the proteinogenous function of the liver in dysentery in children. E. F. Chamokova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4,5-8 Jl-Ag '53.
Erroneous views on the mechanism which regulates blood circulation in the liver. IE. V. Kolpakov, I. P. Raiets'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6:7J-82 '52.

LIVSHITS, M.
M. Livshits "D-6 fast diesel boats." I. Tumm. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1:31 My '53.

LOAD LINE
Marking the load line from the water level at various draw differentials. A. Borisov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 9:28 O '53.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Effective mechanization of inter-plant loading and transporting operations. S. K. Akatov, N. N. Izotov, A. T. Durov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:14-16 O-N '53.
Mechanizing loading and unloading operations in the food industry. N. A. Petrov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:5-9 O-N '53.

LOCAL FINANCE
Improve financial work, review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10:53-60 O '53.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
Operating welded, double-wing sluice gates. M. Fedorov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1,23-24 My '53.

LOCOMOTIVES
Kolomna passenger train locomotive. I. Ugarov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:4-5 O '53.

LOCUSTS - CHINA see China - Locusts

LOMBARDO-RADICE, LUCIO
Great son of the Italian people ("Life of Antonio Gramsci." L. Lombardo-Radice, G. Carbone. Reviewed by K. Miziano). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 235-239 S '53.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

"Works on Russian history, socio economic problems, and geography." Vol 6. M V Lomonosov Reviewed by P K Alefirenko, E P Pod'iapol'skaia. Vop ist no 9:136-141 S '53

LONGSHOREMEN - TIENTSIN, CHINA see Tientsin, China - Longshoremen

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Lubrication of the L-3/2 and L-6/3 engine-driven electric generator Kinomekhanik. no.10,3 of cover O '53.

LUMBER

Karlsen, Genrikh Georgievich. [Wooden structures] Derevianнye konstruktsii Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 757 p.

LUMBER - DRYING

Avaliani, V.L. [Drying beech with superheated steam] Sushka buka peregretym parom V pererabotke G.N. Luk'ianova Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 61,[3]p.

LUMBERING

Organization of fall and winter lumbering operations IA. Balusov. Sel' stroi. 8 no.5,10-21 S-O '53.

RES-1 electric handsaw for limbing. M. M. Drekhsler, V. P. Berezin. Les. prom. 13 no.10,4-12 O '53.

Readers of the journal comment on textbooks for institutions of higher education. Les. prom. 13 no.10 31-3 of cover. O '53.

Utilize all forces in fulfilling the plan for lumbering! Les. prom. 13 no.10:1-3 O '53.

LUMBERING - AMUR RIVER see Amur River - Lumbering

LUMBERING - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Lumbering

LUMBERING - FINANCE

Unsolved problems in crediting logging and limber rafting V. Mastiaev, D. Peremyslyi. Fin. i kred. SSSR no.10:51-53 O '53

LUMBERING - KERZHENETS RIVER see Kerzhenets River - Lumbering

LUMBERING - MACHINERY

Lumbering industry needs a powerful engine operating on generator gas. S. F. Orlov, A. M. Gol'dberg. Les. prom. 13 no.10,15-18 O '53.

Overall mechanization of lumbering operations at the Lubiansk lumber camp. A. F. Vasil'ev. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no.10 29-32 O-N '53

LUMBERING - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Lumbering

LUMBERING - VOLGA RIVER see Volga River - Lumbering

LUMBERYARDS

Mechanization of loading and transporting in lumber drying sections. B. S. TSarev, I. V. Krechetov. Les prom. 13 no.10,25-27 O '53

and sur-
[illegible] scientific literature.] Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no.10:3-205 '53.

LUNAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

LUNGS

Experimental observations of the contracting ability of the lungs. IA. H. Uzhans'kyi. Medych. zhur. 21 no.4:70-74 '51.

Innervation of pulmonary alveoli. E. B. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no.1:155-157 N '53.

Neuromuscular apparatus of the lungs and its role in pathology. L. R. Perel'man. Medych. zhur. 21 no.4:62-69 '51.

LUNGS - CANCER

Clinical aspect and treatment of cancer of the lungs. M. I. Veksler. Fel'd. i akush. no.10:16-20 O '53.

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Development of pneumokoniosis in the absence of quartz and the diagnostic significance of the perviousness of dust to X-rays. A. V. Grinberg. Gig. i san no.11:22-26 N '53.

LYSENKO, MYKOLA VYTAL'IEVYCH, 1842-1912

"N. V. Lysenko, life and works" [in Ukrainian]. L. Arkhimovich, M. Gordiuchuk. Reviewed by L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz 17 no.11:75-76 N '53.

LYSKOVO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The bicentennial of a church G. Molev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 8,56-57 Ag '53

McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-

"McCarthy: the man, the senator, the 'ism'" Jack Anderson, Ronald May. Reviewed by I. Lapitskii Nov vrem 11 no 43,28-31 O '53

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Bartashev, L. V. [Tools in the small plant] Instrumental'noe khoziaistvo nebol'shogo zavoda Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 97,[3] p

Value of a millimeter of overmeasure. Tekh molod. 21 no.10 14 O '53.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Brief notes. Vest mash. 33 no.9:105 S '53.

Economical use of metals in machine-tool construction. P. M. Pen'kov. Stan. i instr. 24 no.9:1-6 S '53.

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-cutting Machines, problems in the development of milling, planing, and broaching machines in the USSR. Stan. i instr. 24 no.9:36-37 S '53.

Scheduling, planning and cost accounting of basic production figures in tool rooms. (Experience of a machine-tool plant). A. M. Mikhailov, A. I. Faerman. Vest. mash. 33 no.9:93-95 S '53.

MACHINE TOOLS

New technological possibilities in the use of the 6441 A semiautomatic profiling die-duplicating machine. I. A. Druzhinskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no.9:7-10 S '53

Problem of wear of guiding parts for straight motion in machine tools V. A. Ambarov. Vest. mash. 33 no.10:26-31 O '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Communists and members of the Young Communist League at machine-tractor stations in the forefront of the struggle for high crop yields. A. Vital'ev. MTS 13 no.10 17-18 O '53.

Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of the collective farm structure. MTS 13 no.10:13-16 O

Measures for further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations. MTS 13 no.10,1-13 O '53.

MACHINERY

Brief notes. Vest. mash. 33 no.9:92 S '53.

A generation of giants. S. IUr'ev, G. Travin. Znan. sila no.10:34-35 O '53.

MACHINERY - CONSTRUCTION

Levin, B. M. [Shop expenditures; standardization, planning, calculation and analysis of shop expenditures of machine-building plants] TSekhovye raskhody, normirovanie, planirovanie, uchet i analiz tsekhovykh raskhodov mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. 2., dop. i perer. izd. Moskva, Ros. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 251 p.

Use of antifriction carbon-graphite materials in machine construction. I. V. Temkin. Vest. mash. 33 no.9,22-24 S '53.

MACHINERY - DRAWING

Aranovskii, M. G. [Drafting in machine construction] Chertezhnoe khoziaistvo v mashinostroenii. Leningrad, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Longevity of a machine. Tekh. molod. 21 no.10:15 O '53.

Use of the method of statistical analysis for the evaluation of the quality of equipment repair. G. A. Ivanova, S. N. Sokolov. Vest. mash. 33 no.10:95-98 O '53.

MACHINERY - TESTING

Noise in the machine. T. Vvedenskii. Tekh. molod. 21 no.10,38 O '53.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Eliminating hand labor in the consumer goods industry A. A. Dylevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no.10:12-14 O-N '53.

Mechanizing thoroughly the production of consumer's goods. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no.10:3-4 O-N '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The best one. V. Fedorov Smena 30 no.20 4-5 O '53.

Brief notes. Vest. mash. 33 no.9:110 S '53

New books. (Annotations). Vest. mash. 33 no.9 108-109 S '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Machinery industry

MAGNESIUM

Synthesis of tetraphenylsilane, tetra-*p*-tolylsilane, and tri-*p*-tolylfluorosilane, with the aid of magnesium organic compounds. V. S. Chugunov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 5:860-861 S-O '53.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Graphic determination of lag in magnetic amplifiers M. A. Rozenblat. Elektrichestvo no.10,38 39 43 '53.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Revolution of a frame by means of current in the earth's magnetic field. M. E. Ostrovskii Fiz v shkole no 6:36-39 '53.

Two oscillation cycles of the earth's magnetic field and their daily course according to world time V. A. Troitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no.2 261 264 N '53.

MAGNITOGORSK - FORCED LABOR

City built on bones. F. Baian. Azat vatan no.7 12-14 Ag '52.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

In Maiakovskii's creative laboratory; work of the poet of the text of a poem. V. E. Kholshevnikov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no.3:71-80 Mr '53.

Teaching Soviet patriotism by a study of V. V. Maiakovskii's poetical language N. M. Moshenko. Russ. iaz. v shkole 14 no.6:26-30 N-D '53.

MAIL SERVICE, RAILWAY see Railway mail service

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAIZELIS, IA. I.

"Synonyms of medicinal preparations." E. III. Shvas, IA. I. Maizelis. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikova Apt. delo 2 no.6:70-71 S-O '53.

MALARIAL FEVER

Sergiev, P.G. [Progress of Soviet medicine in the fight against malaria] Uspekhi sovetskoi meditsiny v bor'be s maliariei. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3, no 39)

MALININ, EVGENII

Evgenii Malinin. Smena 30 no.10:16 O '53.

MALKINA, M. G.

Comments on M. G. Malina's article "Treatment of acute chorea." A. Kh. Shtremel'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no.10:829 O '53.

MALTHUSIANISM

Bagramov, L. A. [Neo-Malthusianism is an ideology of imperialistic reaction] Neomal'tuzianstvo - ideologiia imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 60)

Preachers of hunger and poverty. F. A. Golubkov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no.10:41-43 O '53.

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH, 1852-1912

Bogoliubov, E. A. [D. N. Mamin-Sibiriak's works] Tvorchestvo D. N. Mamina-Sibiriaka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 55)

MAMMALS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Mammals

MAMMALS - UST-URT see Ust-Urt - Mammals

MAMMALS, FOSSIL - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Mammals, Fossil

MAMMARY GLANDS - CANCER

Combined therapy in cancer of the mammary gland H. A. Levchuk. Medych. zhur. 22 no.4:37-47 '52

Effect of X-ray irradiation of ovaries upon the amount of sex hormones in the urine cancer of the cervix uteri and of the mammary gland. R. M Izabolina, IE. IU. Chebotar'ov. Medych. zhur 22 no.5:49-57 '52.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA - BARITE

Celestine and barite from Neogenic deposits of southern Mangyshlak. V. I. Dragunov, S. M. Katchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:315-318 N '53.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA - CELESTINE

Celestine and barite from Neogenic deposits of southern Mangyshlak. V. I. Dragunov, S. M. katchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:315-318 N '53.

MANUSCRIPTS - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS - MUROM see Murom - Manuscripts

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-

Let me see our Mao Tse-tung. Yi Sin Nai Kit. no. 11:25-26 Jl '53.

MAPS, GEOLOGICAL see Geology - Maps

MARETSKAIA, VERA PETROVNA

Vera Maretskaia. K Nikol'skii. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:60-61 N-D '53

MARIIA, ALEKSANDROVNA, Consort of Alexandr II, 1824-1880

In memory of the Tsaritsa Mariia Aleksandrovna. N. Tal'berg. Prav. zhizn' no. 11,5-9 '53.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Treasures of the sea. N. Popova. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:22-24 O '53.

MARINE ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Thermal calculations of multiple-expansion marine steam engines based on the theory of similitudes. V. V. Lakhanin Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9:1368-1308 S '53.

MARKOV CHAINS

Limit theorems connected with the conception of the entropy of Markov chains. A. A. IUshkevich. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:177-180 S-O '53.

MARS (PLANET)

North polar cap of Mars in the years 1947-1948 and 1950 [in English with Russian summary]. J. Stroký. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 4:95-97 Jl '53.

MARTENSITE

Stabilization phenomena in reverse martensite transformation. IA. M. Golovchiner, IU. D. Tiapkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:39-42 N '53.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Obichkin, G. D. [K. Marx's and F. Engels' "Manifesto of the Communist Party"] O "Manifeste kommunisticheskoi partii" K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 1, no. 50)

"Marx and Engles, organizers of the Union of Communists; from the history of the struggle to found a revolutionary party of the proletariat." E. P. Kandel'. Reviewed by V. S. Alekseev-Popov. Vop. ist. no. 9:145-150 S '53

MASLOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH, 1885-

"Textbook of children's diseases." M. S. Maslov. Reviewed by O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:89-91 Jl-Ag '53.

MASONS (SECRET ORDER) see Freemasons

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Mathematical consideration of the problem of lateral impact on an elastic-tensile rod with free ends. O. M. Tveritin. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:307-312 '53.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Comparison of the effectiveness of various methods of proving homogeneity in statistical material. B. V. Gnedenko, IU. P. Studniev. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:359-363 '52.

Maximal divergence between two empirical distributions. E. L. Rvacheva. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 4:373-382 '52.

MATHEMATICS

For further development of Soviet mathematics. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 3:227-229 '52.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5,189-198 S-O '53.

Sessions of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Ukr. mat. zhur 4 no. 3:339-341 '52

To the Mechanical-Mathematical Faculty. E. Matveeva Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:169-169 Je '53

MATHEMATICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - HISTORY

Book on the history of mathematics in Russia ("Outline history of mathematics in Russia." B. V Gnedenko Reviewed by Kolmogorov) Part zhizn' no 8 53-54 Ap '47.

MATHEMATICS - KIEV see Kiev - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - RYAZAN see Ryazan - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Mathematics

MATRICES

Relations between the minors of one or tow matrices. I. A. Vil'ner. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:139-146 S-O '53.

MATSKO, S. N.

Remarks on S. N. Matsko's article "Enriching foods for public consumption with vitamins is the basic task of practical vitaminology." S. A. Ermolaev. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:78-79 Jl-Ag '53.

Remarks on S. N. Matsko's article "Enriching foods for public consumption with vitamins is the basic task of practical vitaminology." V. V Efremov. Vop. pit 12 no. 4,80-83 Jl-Ag '53

MAY, RONALD W.

"McCarthy: the man, the senator, the 'ism'." Jack Anderson, Ronald May. Reviewed by I Lapitskii Nov vrem 11 no. 43,28-31 O '53.

MEALY BUGS

Additional sulfur compound fertilization around the roots of sugar beets as a method of controlling mealy bugs. V. V. Polievoi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5,420-423 '52.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Apparatus for measuring the amount of mazut consumption. A. I. Dvoretskii. Energetik 3 no. 5:37-38 O '53.

Twisted metal bands as a transmission mechanism for measuring instruments. B. A. Skolozubov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:22 S '53.

MEAT - BACTERIOLOGY

"Microbiology of meat." A. M. Kazakov. Reviewed by M. A. Kheifets. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY

We shall provide for an output of high grade meat products. G. Kaliazin. Biok. agit. no. 32:11-17 N '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - COSTS

Improve the calculation of costs in the meat industry. Vest. stat. no. 4:69-71 '53.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

From practice in the teaching of drafting. V. O. Gordon. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:51-52 O '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:110 S '53.

[Applied mechanics and machine building, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie 2 no. 4-5 '53.

Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:111 O '53.

Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:111 O '53.

Miscellaneous news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:25 O '53.

Readers' correspondence. Mor. i rech. Flot. 13 no. 4:32 Ag '53.

Scientific achievements of construction bureaus in problems of strength. Applying some new scientific achievements in the design of machine parts. I. A. Oding, V. S. Ivanova Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:3-10 O '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mechanical engineering

MECHANICS

[Mechanics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika no 5 (21) '53.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916

Ostrianin, D. F. [I. I. Mechnikov and his fight against idealism and religion] I. I. Mechnikov i ego bor'ba protiv idealizma i religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 2, no. 58)

"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him, a bibliographic guide." V. V Khizhniakov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova Reviewed by V. F. Mirek Sov. med. 17 no. 10:47-48 N '53.

MEDICAL ETHICS

Inculcation of medical ethics in students. I I Evnina. Fel'd. i akush no. 10:47-49 O '53

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

New apparatus for vascular injection. P. M. Mazhuha. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:103-106 '52.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

Causes of morbidity at two metallurgical plants IA. E Abramov. Sov zdrav. 12 no 5:18-23 S-O '53.

Methods of studying morbidity with temporary disability N F. Stozhkova Sov. zdrav. 12 no 5:23-28 S-O '53.

Teaching statistics of sanitation in corses for organizers of public health, survey of articles which reached the editor. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5, 29-38 S-O '53.

MEDICINE

Further development of medical science on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:1-IV '52.

MEDICINE - FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS

"Pharmacology and prescription writing." N. P. Chistiakova. Reviewed by A. N Kudrin Fel'd i akush. no 10:60-63 O '53.

MEDICINE - HISTORY

History of percussion and auscultation in Russia. A. A. Demin, V. G. Lappo. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:45-46 O '53.

MEDICINE - LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal consultation I IA. Bychkov Fel'd i akush no. 10:54-55 O '53.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS

Contents of "Medychnyi Zhurnal" vol. XXII, 1952. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6:92-95 '52.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING

How I conduct lessons. N. Eliseeva. Sov kras. krest 3 no. 5:21 S-O '53

Reorienting the course on skin diseases at the Ryazan' School for Feldshers and Midwives in the light of Pavlov's theory of physiology. T V Vasil'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:42-46 O '53.

Teaching statistics of sanitation in courses for organizers of public health, survey of articles which reached the editor. Sov. zdrav 12 no. 5:29-38 S-O '53.

We train the staff. I. Gostev. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 5:21 S-O '53.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Causes of morbidity at two metallurgical plants. IA. E. Abramov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:18-23 S-O '53.

Improving medical service to workers and employees in industrial enterprises. M. D. Kovrigina. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:9-18 S-O '53.

Prevention in influenza at peat fields. N. A. Al'bov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:14-15 O '53.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL - OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO see Orekhovo-Zuyevo - Medicine, Industrial

MEDICINE, RURAL

Additional remarks on the formulation of the work plan of the Feldsher-Midwife Station in the village. K. Suleimanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:52 O '53.

Evaluation of Feldsher I. V. Prokopchuk's plan of work for 1953. A Stepanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:51 O '53.

House to house visits. N. IA. Saparkin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10,50-51 O '53.

Make medical aid and medicines more readily available to collective farm teams. N. I. Borisov. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:49 S-O '53.

Medical service in the field. D. A. Vasilenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:53 O '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL (Continued)
My remarks on the plan of the Shigali Feldsher-Midwife Station. A M Briukhovetskii Fel'd i akush no 10:52 O '53

MEDIEVAL HISTORY see Middle Ages - History

MEDITERRANEAN SEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
We have friends everywhere. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 15:14-16 N '53.

MEDVEDEVA, M. A
"Inanimated nature" M. A Medvedeva. Reviewed by N. Sazonov. Nach shkola 21 no. 11:60-61 N '53.

MEL'GUNOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1879-
S. P. Mel'gunov's "Russia and the emigration." Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:43 F '48.

MENILITE
Effect of menilite shale on the growth and development of trees and shrubs. V. H. Khrzhanovs'kyi. Dop AN URSR no. 5:124-129 '52.

MERCHANT MARINE
For a more precise system of operating indexes for the work of the merchant fleet. O. Zykova Mor. i rech. Flot 13 no. 4,7-9 Ag '53
From regional papers. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:32 S '53
Improving the dispatching service of the fleet Mor. i rech. flot 13 no 5 1-4 S '53
Improving the operating analysis of the merchant fleet's work. M Gnatkov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 5:5-8 S '53.
Sailing schedule of ships in ocean transportation S. Lukin Mor. i rech. flot, 13 no. 6:11-13 O '53

MERCHANT MARINE - ACCOUNTING
For effective commercial accounting in the shop Experience with introducing commercial accounting by shops at a factory of the Black Sea Merchant Marine A Khais Mor. i rech flot 13 no 5 17-20 S '53.

MERCHANT MARINE - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Merchant marine

MERCURY
Vapor adsorption on the surface of mercury. B P Bering, k. A. Ioffeva. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 1: 85-88 N '53.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Investigation of optically active mercury organic compounds. Report no. 2. Mechanism of electrophile substitution in a saturated carbon atom. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov, S. S. Poddubnaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 5,850-859 S-O '53

MERIDIAN CIRCLE see Transit circle

MEROCYANINE DYES
Merocyanine dyes, derivatives of rhodanine. Part 5. Certain tetra-and hexamethinemerocyanines, derivatives of 3-ethyl rhodanine. M. V. Deichmeister, I. I. Levkoev, E. B. Lifshits. Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 9:

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY - SAFETY APPLIANCES
Maliavskii, S. Z. [Safety measures for cold-press shops] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v kholodno-pressovykh tsekhakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 185, [3] p

METALLIC FILMS
Investigation of thin films of intermetallic alloys A. K. Kikoin, G. D. Fedorov Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 6:1163-1165 O '53.

METALLIC OXIDES
Effect of oxide films on the mechanical properties of cadmium monocrystals. V I Likhtman, V S Ostrovskii Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 1:105-107 N '53
Unequal length of metal -oxygen bonds in certain metal oxides and the "molecular" structure ZnO G S Zhdanov, V A Pospelov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1,97-99 N '53

METALLOGRAPHY
Calculation of the energy of third-over lattice distortion depending of the size of deformation N. S Pastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 6 1167-1170 O '53.
On the diffusion theory of implanted atoms in the internodal crystallic lattice regulating an alloy. M. O. Kryvohlaz. Dop AN URSR no. 5:344-351 '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - NIZHNIY TAGIL see Nizhniy Tagil - Metallurgical plants

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - TULA see Tula - Metallurgical plants

METALLURGY
Gudisov, N. T. [Ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. in the fifth Five-year plan] Chernaia metallurgiia SSSR v piatoi platiletke. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 40)

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS
Abramov, I. V. [Economizing metals in every manufactured product] Ekonomit' metall na kazhdom izdelii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 4, no. 24)

METALS - ANALYSIS
Ostroumov, E. A. [New methods of chemical analysis with the use of organic bases] Novye metody khimicheskogo analiza s primeneniem organicheskikh osnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 116, [2] p.

METALS - CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS - FATIGUE
Riabchenkov, A. V. [Corrosion-vatigue resistance of steel] Korrozionno-ustalostnaia prochnost' stali. Pod red. G. V Akimova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhni. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 176 p.
Decreasing the fatigue limit of St. 45 steel under cold working of slight intensity. M. I. Chernlak. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:475-478 '52.
Fatigue limit of steel under simultaneous action of friction and repeated variable loading D. A. Drathor. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:479-482 '52.
Professor V. E. Tie's diagram. B. P. Dashkevych, P. A. Mikhailov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:351-353 '52.
Surface cold working as a means of combatting adsorption and corrosion fatigue. I. I. Ishchenko. Dop AN URSR. no. 6:483-486 '52.

METALS - FINISHING
Dispersibility of electrolytes during the electrochemical processing of cutting tools. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, A. Sh. Valeev, G. A. Gorbachuk. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1094-1096 O '53.

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
Rustem, S. L. [Heat-treatment shop equipment] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
Kondriakov, L. K. [Refrigerating machinery and equipment for the cold treatment of metals] Kholodil'nye mashiny i ustroistva dlia obrabotki metallov kholodom. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 50, [2] p

METALWORKERS - LE HAVRE, FRANCE see Le Havre, France - Metalworkers

METEORITES
Gigantic meteorites. Vokrug sveta no 10 8-9 O '53.
Structure of the Sikhote-Alin meteorite. A A IAvnel', Izv AN kazakh. SSR no 9 46-73 '51
Studying light reduction in organosols of an iron meteorite. P. Polatbekov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 89:74-78 '51

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Feather-grass hygrometer R Lipkin Tekh molod 21 no 10 34-35 O '53

METEOROLOGY
Chromospheric eruptions and the weather [in French with Russian summary]. Boris Valnicek Biul astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no 2,46-51 Ap '53
Meteorological conditions of the Czechoslovak Conference on Meteor Astronomy held at Skalnaté Pleso on March 26 to 28, 1953 [in English with Russian summary] V. Guth Biul astron inst Chekh. 4 no 4:87-90 N '53
Interplanetary double meteors [in English with Russian summary]. M Plavec Biul astron inst. Chekh. 4 no. 1:60-67 My '53
Meteor photographs [in English with Russian summary] Zd. Ceplecha. Biul astron. inst. Chekh 4 no 1 55-60 My '53
Program of meteor studies at Ondrejov [in French with Russian summary] F Link Biul astron inst. Chekh 4 no. 3,51-54 My '53

METHANE
Addition of hydrogenous halogen derivatives of disilanemethane to unsaturated hydrocarbons N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, O P Sokovova Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 2:285-288 N '53.
Mass spectrum of methane at increased pressure V. M. Kolotyrkin, M V Tikhomirov, N N Tunitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 6:1101-1105 O '53.

METHYL ALCOHOL
Isotherm of the heat of the adsorption of methyl alcohol on carbon black. N. N. Avgul', O M Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev, K. D. Shcherbakova. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1185-1188 O '53.

MEXICAN ENGRAVINGS see Engravings, Mexican

MEXICO - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Carretas. Vokrug sveta no. 10:58 O '53

MEXICO - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
What an engraving tells. V. Semenov. Mol kolkh 20 no. 10:26-27 O '53.

MEZENTSEV, V.
"Atmospheric illusions." V. Mezentsev. Ogonek 31 no. 46:23 N '53.

MICHURINA-SAMOILOVA, VERA ARKAD'EVNA, 1864-1948
Theater calendar. Teatr 14 no. 11:174-175 N '53

MICROBIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
At the congress of microbiologists in Rome. K. Tsshustin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42:23-26 O '53.

MICROMETER
New impersonal micrometer for the circumzenithal instrument. E. Buchar. Biul astron. inst. Chekh 4 no. 4,77-85 Jl '53.

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY
Kosminskii, Evgenii Alekseevich, ed. [History of the Middle Ages] Istoriia srednikh vekov; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov srednoi shkoly. 5. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953, 271 p.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL - STATISTICS
Recording the internal migration of the population A. Vostrikova. Vest. stat. no. 4:57-62 '53.

MIKHEEVA, NINA NIKIFOROVNA
In memory of an educator, Nina Nikiforovna Mikheeva. Doshk. vosp. 20 no. 11:35 N '53

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - HISTORY
Book on the military views of the Decembrists ("Fight of the Decembrists for progressive Russian military science." E. A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by A. V. Fedoev) Vop. ist. no. 9 117-122 S '53.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. General'nyi shtab. Voenno-topograficheskoe upravlenie [Military topography; textbook for military institutes of the U.S.S.R. Armed Forces] Voennaia topografiia; uchebnik dlia voennykh uchilishch vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1947. 317 p.

MILK
Effect of extracts containing the milk factor upon the growth of normal tissues in explantations. L. A. Siedaia. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6:45-56 '52.
Effect of the milk factor upon the acceleration of growth of explanations of connective tissue. M. T. Mohyla. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:20-29 '52.
Possibility of neutralizing the milk factor by a specific immune serum. R. B. Hraherova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4.30-32 '52.

MILKING MACHINES
Korolev, V. F. [Milking cows by machine] Mashinnoe doenie korov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p.

MILLING MACHINES
Construction of end-milling cutters whose blades are sharpened outside the machine body. S. S. Tambovtsev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9,15-17 S '53.
Giant milling machine. A. P. Rybkin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:19-21 O '53.
Tests carried out on end mills having double front-surfaced teeth. M. T. Kuznetsov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9, 13-18 S '53.

MILLÖCKER, KARL, 1842-1899
"Black sail"; a performance of the Moscow Operetta Theater. M. Grinberg. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:55-57 N '53.

MIND AND BODY
Certain problems in the application of I. P. Pavlov's theory to the clinical aspect of internal diseases. M. G. Bagdat'ian. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10,7-13 O '53.

MINE DUSTS
Basic trends of Soviet technology in the control of mine dust as an occupational hazard. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9:1235-1239 S '53.

MINE HAULAGE
Improved steel frame used in coal mining. A. Lamzova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:22 O '53.

MINE HOISTING
Automatization of skip hoisting. M. Kovalevskii, IU. Avlasenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:9 O '53.

MINERAL WATERS
A case of abrupt stratification of mineral water in well shafts. S. A. Durov, F. P. Gorbenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:109-110 N '53.

MINERAL WOOL
Insulating hot pipe lines with slag wool sheets. IU. N. Diakii, V. A. Apushkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9:13-17 '53.
Mineral wool sheets impregnated with synthetic resins. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9: 23-25 '53.

MINERALOGY
Classification of deposits of mineral resources. E. E. Zakharov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5: 50-61 S-O '53.
Diagenesis of deposits and its significance for sedimentary ore formations. N. M. Strakhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5:12-40 S-O '53.
Study of ore structures with the aid of an electron microscope. F. V. Syromiatnikov, A. F. Filimonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5:135-140 S-O '53.

MINERALOGY - CLASSIFICATION
Genetic classification of epigene ore deposits. B. P. Krotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:335-338 N '53.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Isakov, P. M. [Qualitative analysis of ores and minerals by trituration] Kachestvennyi analiz rud i mineralov metodom rastiraniia poroshkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

MINERALS IN SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Minerals in soils

MINERALS IN SOILS - KAMENNAYA STEPPE see Kamennaya Steppe - Minerals in soils

MINERS - RUHR VALLEY see Ruhr Valley - Miners

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Study and dissemination all new and progressive ideas. A. Saginov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10 5-6 O '53.

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING - KADIEVKA see Kadievka - Mining engineering - Study and teaching

MINORITIES
Reply from Admiral Kirk. Azat vatan no. 6:4-5 Ag '52.

MINSK - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church solemnities in Minsk. V. Borovoi. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8 7-16 Ag '53.

MITOFANOV, V. M.
"Inspection and control of the economic activities of industrial enterprises." V. Kal'kutin, V. M. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by B. Ogorodnikov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 10:45-47 O '53.

MLODZEEVSKII, ANATOLII BOLESLAVOVICH, 1883-
Jubilee anniversary of Professor A. B. Mlodzeevskii. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:81-82 no. 6.81-82 '53.

MOHAMMEDANISM
Legends concerning the establishment of Islam among the Tatars and Bashkirs. Azat vatan no. 3,6 My '53.

MOHAMMEDANS
Great millennium. Z. Safa. Azat vatan no. 3&4-5 My '52.
Spiritual direction of Mohammedans of the "interior of Russia." S. Nigmati. Azat vatan no. 7 10-11 Ag '52.

MOLDAVIA - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological work in Moldavia (joint session of the learned councils of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Institute of History, Languages, and Literature of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). G. B. Fedorov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,75-82 S '53.

MOLDAVIA - ART
Artists of Soviet Moldavia. M. Livshits. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5,5-11 S-O '53.

MOLDAVIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING
Moldavian canned food. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 41:8-9 O '53.

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Morning on the Dniester." Ion Kanna. Reviewed by I. Basalaev. Zvezda no. 11:179-181 N '53.

MOLECULES
Kondrat'ev, V. N. [Structure and of molecules] Stroenie i khimi lekul. Stenogramma publichno v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshch skva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. obshchestvo po rasprostraneni nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no

MOLLUSKS
"Armoriad mollusks of the seas A. M. IAkovleva; in the series fauna SSSR," no. 45. Reviewe sov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:10

MOLLUSKS - BAIKAL, LAKE see

MOLOCHNAYA RIVER - GEOLOGY,
The age of carboniferous deposits River Basin. M. M. Kliushnyk no. 4:305-309 '52.

MOLYBDENUM
Extraction of molybdenum by me hydrochloric acid solutions. I Poltanskii. Zhur. anal. khim. S-O '53.

MOLYBDENUM ORGANIC COMPOU
Molybdenum content in plants in taxonomic position. Kh. G. Vi AN SSSR 93 no. 1:163-166 N

MONARCHY
"Monarchist quarrel", on the article by N. N. Bylov V. Meizheevskii. Znamia Ros. no. 96,3-5 O '53.

MONASTERIES - POCHAYEV see Pochayev - Monasteries

MONETARY QUESTION see Currency question

MONGOLIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
Visit in China of the governmental delegation of the Mongolian People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 19 10 O '52.

MONGOLIA - RADIO
Radio in the people's democracies. Radio no. 10-12 O '53.

MONGOLIA - WOMEN
Peace is the happiness of all mothers. R. Rinchin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11.6 N '53.

MONOPOLIES
Economic notes, the monstrous profits of monopolies. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:28 O '53.

MONTVILA, VYTAUTAS
Beginning of an acquaintance ("Selected works." V. Montvila. Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii) Druzh. nar. no. 5-269-271 '53.

MOON - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOON - SURFACE
Investigation of the moon's surface. N. N. Sytinskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10 23-25 O '53.
The moon. Pioner no. 11-70-71 N '53.

MORAL EDUCATION
Life is the prompter. IA. Sukhorukov. Smena 30 no. 19,15-16 O '53.
The moving picture "The find" in schoolwork. L. D. Keilina, S. P. Vinogradov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11: 43-46 N '53.

MOROZOV, S.
"Russian travelers - photographers." S. Morozov. Reviewed by Z. Vinogradov. Vokrug sveta no. 10: 61-63 O '53.
Useful reminder ("First Russian photographic artists." and "Russian traveler-photographers." S. Morozov. Reviewed by S. Evgenov) Novyi mir 29 no. 10: 282-284 O '53.

MOROZOV, SERAPION SERGEEVICH, 1875-1953
Archpriest S. S. Morozov; obituary. S. Diukov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8:60-61 Ag '53.

MORTAR
Selection of components for mortars. N. Lesov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:22-24 S-O '53.

MOSCOW - BOTANICAL GARDENS
Unusual mountain country. K. Vladimirov. Mol. kolkh. 29 no. 10:30 O '53.

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING
General plan of the reconstruction of Moscow in action.

MOSCOW - PUBLIC HEALTH

Work experience and problems of therapeutic service in Moscow. S. G. Moiseev. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5: 39-43 S-O '53.

MOSCOW - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

Bolsheviks of the capital in the fight for the socialist reconstruction of Moscow. I. Parfenov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:19-29 Ag '47.

MOSCOW - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Seventh astronomy contest in 1953. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6,91-92 '53.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Ezhov, A. I. [The Moscow subway] Moskovskii metropoliten. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no 28)

MOSCOW - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

End of the school year in the Moscow theological seminaries. N. Doktusov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:40 '53.

MOSCOW - WATER SUPPLY

Fifty years' work of the Rublevo Water-Supply Station. A. V. Kastal'skii, V. I. Markizov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9:23-26 S '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE

Improving production on state farms in the Moscow and Leningrad areas. N. Popov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10:56-63 O '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' movement in Moscow and Moscow Government in the later 1880's. A. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. no 9:102 S '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

[More production from a unit of equipment; collection of articles on the utilization of productive forces at textile enterprises in Moscow Province] Bol'she produktsii s edinitsy oborudovaniia, sbornik statei ob opyte ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei na predpriiatiiakh tekstil'noi promyshlennosti Moskovskoi oblasti [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 55 p.

MOSCOW REGION - CORN (MAIZE)

Maize in the Moscow region. I. IAkushkin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:51-52 O '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Engineering equipment of the new buildings of Moscow State University. A. V. Voronkov, N. I. Makarov, N. B. Sverdlov, I. N. Filimonov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9:11-16 S '53.

In the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. concerning the opening of new buildings of Moscow State University. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:3-4 S '53.

Miraculous palace, photo report. IA. Khalip. Smena 38 [illegible] 14 O '53.

Znan sila no. 10:18-21 O [illegible]ture.

[illegible] president of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., at a meeting devoted to the opening of new buildings of Moscow University, September 1, 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:5-6 S '53.

Palace of science. S. V. Kaftanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9:5-10 S '53.

Planting the new grounds of Moscow University. M. I. Prokhorova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 9:16-18 S '53.

Some tasks of the Moscow University in the light of the resolutions of the XIX Party Congress. I. Kuznetsov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:163-168 Je '53.

To the Biology and Soil Science Faculty. N. Filin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:171-172 Je '53.

A word from the builders. S. Balashov. Smena 30 no. 20:10 O '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - BUILDINGS

Palace of Soviet science. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:19-20 '53.

MOSINA, ZOIA VASIL'EVNA, 1888-1953

Z. V. Mosina; obituary. Vop. ist. no. 8:191 Ag '53.

MOSQUITOES

Nocturnal activity of mosquitoes in nature and its epidemiological characteristics. A. S. Monchadskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:860-873 S-O '53.

MOTHERS

Ekaterina Bukina's good fortune. Sov. zhen. 9 no 6:58-59 N-D '53.

MOTHS

Fly parasites of the apple moth ("Hyponomeuta padellus"). Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 105 142-146 '51.

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION

All-Union conference of educational workers. Kinomekhanik no. 10:17 O '53.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS - ITALY see Italy - Motion-picture festivals

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC

New work of Ferenc Szabo. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:70 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"Rimskii-Korsakov" [motion-picture]. Reviewed by G. Roshal'. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:46-48 O '53.

The scenario "Battle of Stalingrad." I. Sergievskii. Part. zhizn' no. 7,40-45 Ap '47.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Answers to the readers. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:41-45 O '53.

Brief news. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:9 O '53.

Brief news. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:13 O '53.

Duty of honor of the rural motion-picture operator. Kinomekhanik. no. 10 1-3 O '53.

Excursion of motion-picture workers to Moscow. G. Sokolov. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:16 O '53.

Let us improve the operation of equipment. V. Bisikalov. Kinomekhanik. no 10,37-39 O '53.

Meeting the best motion-picture operator of the province. A. Stenin. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:7 O '53.

The new NIKFI control films. S. Karipidi. Kinomekhanik no. 10:25-31 O '53.

Our motion-picture projection booth. U. Isengil'din. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:15 O '53.

Rural motion-picture operators serving as club directors. M. Biba. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:14-15 O '53.

Youthful motion-picture operators. V. Lebedianskii. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:13 O '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - ASHKHABAD see Ashkhabad - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - SARATOV see Saratov - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

How to glue on the doeskin to the film-gate slide. I. Postavskii. Kinomekhanik no. 10:41 O '53.

Improvement of the reeler transmission. V. Sokolkin. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:40 O '53.

More about devices for observing the arc. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:41 O '53.

The new KUSU-52 stationary sound reproduction unit. V. Muromtsev. Kinomekhanik no. 10:18-24 O '53.

Testing motion-picture projectors in workshops and repair stations. N. Voloskov. K. Milyi. Kinomekhanik no. 10:33-37 O '53.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Motion-picture theater in the District House of Culture. D. Pobegailo. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:16 O '53.

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Fascinating genre. G. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 31 no. 46:22-23 N '53.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY - CONGRESSES

Congress of scientific motion-picture workers. A. Zguridi. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:28-29 N '53.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Movies in classes on readings in literature. N. Z. Uritskii. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:61-66 N-D '53.

The motion-picture "The find" in schoolwork. L. D. Keflina, S. P. Vinogradov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11: 43-46 N '53.

Motion pictures in schools. G. Faddeev. Kinomekhanik no. 10:11-12 O '53.

Motion pictures in the instruction of school children. M. Tovarnov. Klub no. 10:28-29 O '53.

2652 films shown in classrooms. Kinomekhanik. no. 12 12 O '53.

Useful matters. N. Uritskii. Kinomekhanik. no. 10-11 O '53.

MOTOR SHIPS

M. Livshits "D-6 fast diesel boats." I. Tumin. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 1,31 My '53.

MOUNTAINS - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Mountains

MOUNTAINS - TANNU-TUVA see Tannu-Tuva - Mountains

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MULLITE

Problem of a more precise diagram of the status of the system Al_2O_3, SiO_2. P. P. Budnikov, S. G. Treviatskii, V. I. Kushakovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2,281-283 N '53.

MUNICH - DISPLACED PERSONS

Letter from a D. P. camp in Germany. Sots. vest. 27 no 10:204 O '47.

MUNICH - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

American humanism. S. N. Znamia Rod. no 97 11 N '53.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Popov, A. IA. [The United States as organizer of and active participant in the Munich agreement with Fascist aggressors]. SShA - organizator i aktivnyi uchastnik miunkhenskogo sgovora s fashistskimi agressorami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 39)

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - FINANCE

Greater utilization of hidden potentialities in the municipal economy. V. Barmin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 10:47-51 O '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Municipal services

MURAV'YEVO [?] - PEAT INDUSTRY

Experience of the Murav'yevskoe peat enterprise. A. I. Beresnevich. Torf. prom. 30 no. 10[illegible]-27 O '53.

MUROM - MANUSCRIPTS

Old Russian manuscripts and old printed books of the Murom Regional Museum of Vladimir Province. I. P. Bogatov. Trudy ODRL no. 9:460 466 '53.

MUSCLE

Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of muscle in the process of ontogenesis of the chicken, and the role of carnosine and anserine in the processes of phosphorylation. R. I. Skvortsova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:594-602 S-O '53.

Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism and the composition of white (breast) and red (leg) muscles of chicken. N. V. Aleksakhina. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:513-521 S-O '53.

Derivation and certain properties of purified phosphomutase ADP obtained from muscle. A. V. Kolesnikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:522-530 S-O '53.

MUSCLES

Effect of atropin on the regeneration of skeletal muscles. A. A. Klishova, B. N. TSibel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1229-1231 O '53.

MUSCLES - DISEASES

Vitamin E content in the blood serum in myopathy and in other diseases. E. N. TSatakis. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:799-801 O '53.

MUSEUMS

In Altai's oldest museum. S. Morozov. Ogonek 31 no. 41:28 O '53.

MUSEUMS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial museums

MUSIC

Brief news of musical activity. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11, 90-94 N '53.

Full speed ahead. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:3-6 N '53.

Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:89-94 N '53.

MUSIC - BIOGRAPHY see Composers

MUSIC - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Music

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Abroad; collection of articles of Soviet composers and musicalogists] Za rubezhom; sbornik statei sovetskikh kompozitorov i muzykovedov Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p

Gruber, R. I. [History of musical culture] Istoriia muzykal'noi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1953 413 p

Creative audacity and inspiration. Aram Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11 7-13 N '53.

For a profound study of tradition. IU Keldysh. Sov. muz. 17 no 11;23-29 N '53

Study of music of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11,42-46 N '53.

MUSIC, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture music

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC)

The song and light music. Leonid Utesov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:39-41 N '53.

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia. [Moscow school children's festival of song; collection of articles] Prazdnik pesni shkol'nikov Moskvy, sbornik statei. Pod red. D. L. Lokshina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 116 p

MUSICAL CRITICISM

Music questions in the newspaper. S. Rybakova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11,79-81 N '53

MUTASES

Derivation and certain properties of purified phosphomutase ADP obtained from muscle. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:522-530 S-O '53.

MUTTON - ARMENIA see Armenia - Mutton

NAIDA, S. F.

"Defeat of the 3 Entente campaigns. Victory of Soviet power in the national territories and the Far East" M. I. Stishov, S. F. Naida. Reviewed by N. F. Kuz'min, V. S. Kirillov, S. N. Shishkin. Vop. ist no 9:130-136 S '53.

NANAITSY POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The sun over the Amur ("Sunlight." Andrei Passar. Reviewed by M Sergeev, A. Putintseva). Dal' Vost. 21 no 4:204-206 Jl-Ag '53.

NAPHTHALENE

Biological effect of naphthalene and improvement of naphthalene therapy. T. H. Pashaiev. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6;87-90 '52.

Nitration of 1-propylnaphthalene and 4-nitro-1-propylnaphthalene, 4-amino-1-propylnaphthalene and some of its derivatives. S. I. Sergievskaia, G. IA. Uretskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1522-1526 S '53.

Viscosity and density of binary systems of naphthalene with nitro derivatives of benzene II. S. S. Sukharev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;32-38 '53.

NAPHTHYLAMINE SULFONIC ACIDS

Absorption of naphthylamine sulfonic acids by nylon fiber. G. A. Miagkova, A. B. Pakshver, S. S. Frolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:991-995 S '53.

NARCOTICS

Effect of insulin under narcosis. A. I. Berezin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6;41-44 '52.

Sodium amytal as a preparation which enhances the narcotic effect of pentothal sodium (thiopental sodium). N. V. Kobozeva. Sov. med. 17 no. 10: 27-28 O '53.

NASONOV, ARSENII NIKOLAEVICH

"'The Russian land' and the formation of the territory of the ancient Russian state." A. N. Nasonov. Reviewed by V. T. Pashuto. Vop. ist. no. 9:165 Ag '53.

NASRY, KAIUM, 1825-1902

Kaium Nasry. Kazanly, Azat vatan no. 7:11-12 Ag '52.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - National parks and reserves

NATIONALISM

Nationalism and chauvinism. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 96:5-7 O '53.

NATIONALITIES

Real and imaginary concessions. By a Vagabond ("Strannik"). Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:107-108 Je '53.

Tegernsee, Munich, Paris. R. Abramovich Sots. vest. 33 no 9:173-178 S '53.

NATURAL HISTORY

"Sketches of a hunter-naturalist" S Turov Reviewed by A. Nasimovich, N. Troitskii Vokrug sveta no. 9,62-63 S '53.

NATURAL HISTORY - JUVENILE LITERATURE

New nature books for children K Chernenko Vozhatyi 29 no. 10 61-62 O '53

NATURAL HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

On the January teachers' conference. F. I. Shestakova. Est. v shkole no. 6;3-8 '53.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Resources of our country ("Natural resources of the U. S. S. R." I. I. Plenkin. Reviewed by A. K. Timashev) Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:46-47 O '53.

NATURE STUDY

Nature's calendar. November Pioner no. 11 76-77 N '53

NATURE STUDY - JUVENILE LITERATURE

"Stories about what surrounds us." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by A. N. Zhavoronkova. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11 58-60 N '53.

NAUMENKO, VIACHESLAV GRIGOR'EVICH, 1883-

Celebration in honor of the Kuban hetman General V. G. Naumenko, Colonel Tret'iakov. Kazakh no. 62;8-14 S '53

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

On A. Rachkov's book: "Fundamentals of nautical astronomy" A. Rachkov Reviewed by B Ragozin Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:32 O '53.

Some peculiarities of observations of the sun's altitude in low latitudes. V. Udalov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6;16-17 O '53.

NAVIGATION

Navigational errors in sailing in marked channels. I. Bukhanovskii Mor. i rech flot 13 no. 5,11-13 S '53.

Simplified method of establishing equivalent position lines. A. Rakhovetskii. Mor. i rech. Flot. 13 no. 4;9-11 Ag '53.

NEAR EAST - PUBLIC HEALTH

Low standard of health service in countries of the Middle and Near East. A. Efimov. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 5;30-31 S-O '53.

NEBRAT, L. E.

Remarks on S. IU. Kaplan's article "Inspecting transformers without removing the core," and L. E. Nebrata's article "Inspecting transformers of great capacity without removing the core." A. I. Sinitsa. Energetik 3 no. 5:4-5 O '53.

NEIMAN, L. R.

Discussing a textbook in theoretical electric engineering for schools of higher education: "Theoretical bases of electric engineering." P. L. Kalantarov, L. R. Neiman. Reviewed by A. E. Kaplianskii, L. S. Polotovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10;78-80 O '53

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877 - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Nekrasov, N. A. [Complete works and letters] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i pisem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
Vol. 12. [Materials for a biography, additions to previous volumes] Materialy dlia biografii, Dopolnenia k predydushchim tomam. 1953, 526 p.

NEMATODA

Life cycle of nematodes of the genus Ascarophis Van Beneden (Nematodes-Spirurata). A. V. Uspenskaia. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5;828-832 S-O '53.

NENETS NATIONAL AREA

At the Arctic circle. O. Bodrova; G. Skripunov. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6;34-35 N-D '53.

NERCHINSK REGION - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Physicogeographical description of the Nerchinsk region in Transbaikalia by Academician Ivan German, V. V. Lamakin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5;606 S-O '53.

NERVES

Histochemical differences in sensory and motor nerve cells. G. I. Roskin, M. V. Shornikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2,349-352 N '53.

Innervation of pulmonary alveoli E B Sokolova Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1 155-157 N '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Basic argyrophil substance and its role in life processes of the organism O. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova Medych. zhur. 21 no. 1 17-23 '51

Certain peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in the central nervous system. V. P Komisarenko. Medych zhur 22 no. 6,7-11 '52

Changes in the higher nervous activity in persons above 60 years of age. L. B. Gafkel', N V Zinina. Fiziol zhur 39 no. 5 533-538 S-O '53

Changes in the nitrogen and protein content of blood under the effect of irritation of the central nervous system. I. V Savytskyi Medych. zhur 22 no. 6 15-26 '52

"Dermolexia" method applied to the study of the secondary signal system V. M. Smirnov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5;618-622 S-O '53.

Discussion on the problem of types of higher nervous function in man, discussion of A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's article "On the study of types of the higher nervous function in animals and man." V. K Fedorov. Fiziol zhur. 39 no. 5;634-639 S-O '53

Effect of short-wave diathermy on the function of the visual analysor. P. A. Bludova, L. M. Kubilova, M. A. Tikhonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no 10,790-795 O '53.

Nervoism and the development of the ectoderm in vertebrates. G. Shchegolev. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no 5;388-393 S-O '53

Physiology of the central nervous system Third lecture: Significance of quality, strength and place of stimulus for the reflex reaction, Excitation and inhibition, experiment of I. M. Sechenov. I. P Pavlov. Fel'd i akush. no. 10;3-6 O '53.

"Physiology of the higher nervous function", articles and reports M A Usievich Reviewed by G P Konradi. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 5,644-649 S-O '53

"Physiology of the higher nervous function", articles and reports. Reviewed by I. S. Rozenbal', M. A. Usievich Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5;640-644 S-O '53.

Role of the excitation of the central nervous system in increasing the organism's sensitivity to oxygen deficiency. V. S. Shapot, I. R. Petrov, K. G. Gromova, T. E. Kudritskaia. Fiziol zhur. 39 no. 5,614-617 S-O '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES

Excretion of nictonic acid in normal subjects and those with nervous disorders. A. M. Petrun'kina, S. A. Dmitrieva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 10;796-798 O '53.

Experiments with tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. V. M. Bitsoeva. Zhur nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;810-812 O '53.

Materials on the problem of the origin of amyloid corpuscles. G. A. Koblov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;785-789 O '53.

Results of tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. G A. Ivanovskii, M. V. Popyreva, A. A. Serebrennikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10; 804-808 O '53.

Tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. A. F. Uteev, V. V. Kopkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;813-816 O '53.

Tissue therapy in nervous disorders. F. A. Poemnyi, O. R. Ulit. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10,802-803 O '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - TUMORS

Long term cultivation of certain tumors of the central nervous system. O. D. Tymofieievs'kyi, B. S. Khomyns'kyi, N. I. Nadhornoi. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4;24-35 '51.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - VERTEBRATES

Peculiarities in the pathology of the higher nervous system of lower vertebrates. A. I. Karamian. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5;561-570 S-O '53.

NETHERLANDS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Bibliography: "Vestnik of the Russian Orthodox Church in Holland." I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8;26-27 Ag '53.

NETS

Reaction of Azov anchovies to netting in an illuminated zone. S. G. Zusser, N. N. Danilevskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7;58-59 Jl '53.

Securing a stationary net by the leader ground line in Sakhalin Gulf. G. A. Nebyvalov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7;52-54 Jl '53.

Using carp gill nets in the Baltic Basin. N. A. Noskov. Ryb khoz. no. 7;12-13 Jl '53.

NEUROSES
Development of the theory of experimental neuroses in the works of M. K. Petrova. N. A. Grigor'ian. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:41-44 O '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)
Presentations of the Theater of Light Comedy. Znamia Ros no. 97:15-16 N '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Evening of the "Sotsialisticheskii vestnik." Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:24 Ja '48.

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, TATAR see Tatar newspapers

NICARAGUA, LAKE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Lake Nicaragua. Vokrug sveta no. 10:58 O '53

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICOTINIC ACID
Excretion of nicotinic acid in normal subjects and those with nervous disorders. A. M. Petrun'kina, S. A. Dmitrieva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:796-798 O '53.

NIKITENKO, KUZ'MA EFIMOVICH, 1883-
A half century in the mines. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10: 27 O '53.

NIKITIN, AFANASII NIKITICH, 15th century
Afanasii Nikitin's "Journey beyond the three seas" in the Czech language. T. S. Karskaia. Trudy ODRL no. 9:475-478 '53.

NIKOLAEV, T
"Great changes in Vietnam." T. Nikolaev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:78 O '53.
Story of heroic Vietnam ("Great changes in Vietnam," T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by I. Podkopaev) Vokrug sveta no. 9:60-61 S '53.

NIKOLAEVSKII, BORIS IVANOVICH, 1887-
"Slave labor in Soviet Russia." David J. Dallin, Boris I. Nikolaevsky. Reviewed by B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:157-170 S '47.

NITRATES
Interaction of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system, in melts. P. I. Protsenko, I. K. Shelomov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1433-1437 S '53.

NITRATION
Nitration of 1-propylnaphthalene and 4-nitro-1-propylnaphthalene, 4-amino-1-propylnaphthalene and some of its derivatives. S. I. Sergievskaia, G. IA. Uretskaia. Zhur ob khim. 23 no. 9:1522-1525 S '53.

NITRIC OXIDE
Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous sulfate. S. N. Ganz, L. I. Mamon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10: 1005-1013 O '53.

[illegible]ination of nitrogen in stable [illegible]oniates. A. A. Grinberg, L. K. Simanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1080-1085 O '53

NIZHNIY TAGIL - METALLURGICAL PLANTS
A circle on the map. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 45: 8-9 N '53.

NOBILITY - REGISTERS
Nobility register of 1607. R. V. Ovchinnikov. Ist. arkh. 8:71-79 '53.

NOISE
Efficient noise-control method. (Tests of the Leningrad Lepse armature plant). P. F. Perov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:96 S '53.
Noise mufflers. V. IAgnyshev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10: 20-21 O '53.

NONANE
Multistep hydrogenation of furfurylidene ketones. New homologs of 1, 6-dioxaspiro (4, 4) nonane. A. A. Ponomarev, Z. V. Tit', L. Markushina, K. Sapunar. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:297-300 N '53.

NONFERROUS METALS
[Reference book of nonferrous metals for metallurgists] Spravochnik metallurga po tsvetnym metallam. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. Vol. 1. 1953. 1154 p.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH POLE
"Airplane landing on the roof of the world." Rodina no. 55 4 S '53.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Norwegian impressions. Aleksandr Chilikov. Zvezda no. 11 138-150 N '53

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1744-1818
Pedagogical and methodological views of N. I. Novikov. IA. A. Rotkovich. Sov. pedag. 16 no. 10 88-97 N '53.

NOVOCAINE
Effect of phenamine and novocaine on the development of transplantable carcinoma of mice. N. M. Tunkevych, K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5 26-29 '52.

NOVOSIBIRSK - DESCRIPTION
Novosibirsk. Ogonek 31 no. 46:8a-b N '53.

NOZZLES
Significance of consumption, velocity and loss factors in the calculation of internal cylindrical nozzles (jets). A. V. Teplov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:45 O '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Form of signals in magnetic resonance in the case of non-interacting, spinning particles. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Pomeranchuk. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:85-94 Je '53.

NUCLEIC ACID
Certain properties of desoxyribonucleinic acid derived from preparations of various origin. M. P. Znamenskaia, N. S. Demianovskaia, A. N. Belozerskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:119-122 N '53.

NUCLEOPROTEIN
Glycerophosphatase activity of cytonuclear nucleoprotein. M. A. Prisenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1: 123-126 N '53.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the decomposition of numbers into cubes. IU. V. Linnik, A. V. Malyshev. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:3-71 S-O '53.
Determination of the order of the stochastic growth of sums of random values. A. A. Bobrov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 4:393-398 '52.

NURSES, SCHOOL see School nurses

NURSES AND NURSING
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd i akush. no. 10:54-55 O '53.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra. no. 9:31 S '53.

NURSING, PEDIATRIC see Pediatric nursing

NUTRITION
A. IADanilevskii and his work on the problems of nutrition; on the 30th anniversary of his death. S. I. Vinokurov, L. I. Zhukovskii. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '53.
Brief news. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:90-92 Jl-Ag '53.
Some problems in nutrition. M. S. Marshak. Est. v shkole no. 6:92-94 '53.

NYLON
Absorption of naphthylamine sulfonic acids by nylon fiber. G. A. Miagkova, A. B. Pakshver, S. S. Frolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:991-995 S '53.

OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS
A new disease of oak seedlings. E. A. Shumanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:189-192 N '53.

OBITUARIES
Page of mourning. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:168 S '48.

OBRAZTSOV, S.
"5000 years and three years." S. Obraztsov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:60 S '53.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Academician Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev (on his 90th birthday) Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5 3-11 S-O '53.
Scientist, popularizer, writer ("In the jungles of Central Asia, notes of a treasure hunter." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by D. Murzaev. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:275-279 O '53.
Significance of the geographical work of V. A. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:495-501 S-O '53
Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. D. I. Shcherbakov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:39-40 O '53.

OBRUCHEV MOUNTAIN
V. A. Obruchev and I. D. Cherskii Mountains [proposed names] in the Baikal region ranges. V. V. Ivanskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:506-508 S-O '53.

OBRUCHEV RANGE
Academician Obruchev's Range [proposed name]. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:507-508 S-O '53

OBSTETRICS - PERIODICALS
"Exchange of Experience" section of "Fel'dsher i Akusherka", readers' notes. D. A. Shumilov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:58-59 O '53

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of occultations made at the Astronomical Observatory of Prague University in 1952. J. Bouška. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 4:160 Jl '53.

OCHERETIN, V.
"First daring." V. Ocheretin. Reviewed by I. Kramov. Ogonek 31 no. 46 ,23 N '53.
To think, to want, to dare ("First bold strokes." V. Ocheretin. Reviewed by S. Shtut). Novyi mir 29 no. 10:257-262 O '53.

ODESSA - SPIDERS
Venomous karakurt spider in Odessa. A. M. Pirozhkov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:957-959 S-O '53.

ODESSA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Completion of the school year in the Odessa Theological Seminary. M. Monakhov. Zhur. Monk. Pat. no. 8,54-55 Ag '53

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVII
"Literary legacy." Vol. 61. Herizen and Ogarev. Vol. 1. Reviewed by V. Dorofeev. Novyi mir 29 no. 10,224-235 O '53.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH, 1908-
French press on the concerts of D. Oistrakh. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:70-71 N '53.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF - FISHERIES
With the fishermen of Okhotsk; a sketch. Vladimir Shuliat'ev. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4,165-170 Jl Ag '53.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Significance of benthonic foraminifera for the stratigraphy of Quaternary marine deposits. Kh. M. Saidova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:143-146 N '53

OKNOV, MIKHAIL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1878-1942
Mikhail Grigor'evich Oknov. E. P. Shevchenko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:99-101 S '53.

OLD AGE
Changes in the higher nervous activity in persons [illegible] 60 years of age. L. B. Gakkel', N. V. Zimina. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:533-539 S-O '53.

OLENIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1763-1843
A. N. Olenin's observations on "The lote of Igor's expedition." F. IA. Prilma. ODRL no. 9:39-50 '53.

OPERA, BULGARIAN - MOSCOW see Moscow - Opera, Bulgarian

OPERAS
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." M. Koval'. Ogonek 31 no. 46:25-27 N '53.
"The Decembrists"; an opera. IU. Shaporin. Reviewed by B. IArustovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 44 26-28 N '53.
"Sullen river" in the Leningrad Malyi Opera Theater. A. Sokhor. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:50-54 N '53.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Existence of eigenvalues and the completeness of systems of characteristic elements of linear operators. A. T. Taldykin Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no 6:1121-1124 O '53.

OPERETTA
"Black ball"; a performance of the Moscow Operetta Theater. M. Grinberg Sov. muz. 17 no 11:55-57 N '53.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see Eye, Instruments and apparatus for

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Baltin, M. M. [X-ray diagnosis and therapy in ophthalmology] Rentgenodiagnostika i rentgenoterapiia v oftelmologii Moskva, Medgiz, 1951 387 p.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE AND OPHTHALMOSCOPY
"Principles of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis." D. I. Berezinskaia Reviewed by M. E. Parkhomenko. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:43-45 S-O '51.

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS
"Atmospheric illusions." V. Mezentsev. Ogonek 31 no. 16:23 N '53.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Light threshold in the foveal section of the retina. K. N. Bulanova Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:29-30 N '53.

ORCHESTRA
Rogal'-Levitskii, Dm. [The modern orchestra] Sovremennyi orkestr. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953. 480 p.

ORE DEPOSITS
Classification of deposits of mineral resources. E. E. Zakharov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5:50-61 S-O '53.
Diagenesis of deposits and its significance for sedimentary ore formations N. M. Strakhov Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 5:12-40 S-O '53.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO - MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Two-year work experience of the general therapeutic night sanatorium (prophylactorium) of the Orekhovo Cotton Combine. I. I. Korolev. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:46-51 S-O '53.

OREN-KALA - ARCHAEOLOGY
Extension of the activity of the Oren-Kala Archaeologic Expedition. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:55 S '53.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of tetraphenylsilane, tetra-p-tolylsilane, and tri-p-tolylfluorosilane, with the aid of magnesium organic compounds. V. S. Chugunov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:860-861 S-O '53.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Direct bromatometric titration of oxyquinolates of bismuth, iron, copper, and other metals. A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:299-301 S-O '53.
Use of diphenylthiocarbazone (dithizone) in analysis. Part 4. Instability constants of dithizonates of nickel, cobalt, tin (II), bismuth, copper (II), silver, mercury (II), and dithizonates of manganese and iron. A. T. Pilipenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:286-292 S-O '53.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES see Species, Origin of

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Outside the fold of the Mother Church. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:32-39 '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BYKOV see Bykov - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITUAL
Services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Alekseĭ; May-June. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:5 '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LYSKOVO see Lyskovo - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MINSK see Minsk - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MOSCOW see Moscow - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NETHERLANDS see Netherlands - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SUZDAL' see Suzdal' - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - TULA see Tula - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - VIENNA see Vienna - Orthodox Eastern Church

OSCILLATIONS
Subharmonic oscillations in a simple series circuit. M. S. Libkind. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 9, 1240-1261 S '53.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Laboratory impulse oscillograph V. A. Dmitriev, A. A. Sanin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no 6:95-102 Je '53.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Two "dowerless girls" ("Dowerless girl" A. Ostrovskii Reviewed by I. Sidorina). Teatr 14 no 11, 108-115 N '53

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Book which teaches love and devotion to the party ("Addresses, articles, and letters." N. Ostrovskii. Reviewed by B. Chernyshev). Part. zhizn. no. 16 57-60 Ag '47.

OUNCE see Snow leopard

OWLS
A rider owl N. Sakhnovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 46:32 N '53.

OWLS - KOPET DAGH see Kopet Dagh - Owls

OWLS - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Owls

OXALATES
New color reactions for oxalates and sulfites. A. P. Kreshkov, S. S. Vil'borg, K. I. Filippova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:306-310 S-O '53.

OXIDATION
Nikolaev, L. A. [Oxidation-reduction processes and their role in industry; on the basis of lectures given in the Polytechnical Museum in Moscow] Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy i ikh rol' v promyshlennosti. Po materialam lektsii, prochitannykh v Politekhnicheskom muzee v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 60 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita 3, no. 45/46)
Autooxidation of hydrocarbon fuels. IA. B. Chertkov, V. N. Zrelov. Zhur. priki khim. 26 no. 10:1039-1044 O '53.
Investigation in the field of oxidizing organic compounds. Report no. 4. Catalytic oxidation of tetralin and decalin in the vapor phase. B. V. Suvorov, S. R. Raftkov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:82-89 '53.
Oxidation of alcohols under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations. E. M. Lapinskaia, M. A. Khenokh. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1464-1468 S '53.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
Electrolytic oxidation of humic substances in alkaline and soda solutions. G. B. Lapp, S. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1089-1091 O '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Increasing the impact strength in gas welding. A. N. Shashkov, TS. S. Khromova, S. S. Vaksman. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:81-85 S '53.
Rapid automatic gas welding of thin-walled tubes. I. A. Antonov Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:81-84 O '53.

OXYGEN
Infrared absorption spectra of the O - H group in water and certain other solutions. V. M. Chulanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:25-28 N '53

OXYGEN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Role of the excitation of the central nervous system in increasing the organism's sensitivity to oxygen deficiency. V. S. Shapot, I. R. Petrov, K. G. Gromova, T. E. Kudritskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:614-617 S-O '53.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Substituting polyvinyl chloride packing cups for leather ones. K. N. Osminkin Vest. mash 33 no. 10,94 O '53.

PAIN
Pain syndrome in clinical cases. I. I. Rusetskii. Sov med. 17 no. 10:3-6 O '53.
Treatment of pain. IA. M. Balaban. Sov. med. 17 no. 10 31-32 O '53.

PAINT
Production of adhesive and oil-base paints without thickeners G. I. Polianskii. Bul stroi tekh. 10 no. 15:20 O '53.

PAINTING
Positive image in Russian painting of the 2nd half of the 19th century. D. Sarab'ianov. Iskusstvo 16 no 5,53-61 S-O '53

PAINTING, CHINESE
"Painting of flowers and birds." Vokrug sveta no. 9:10 S '53

PAKHOMII LAGOFET, Monk, 15th century
Epifanii Premudryi and Pakhomii, the Serb. (On the problem of the editions of the "Life of Sergii Radonezhskii.") V. P. Zubov. Trudy ODRL no. 9:145-158 '53.

PALEOBOTANY - ARAL, LAKE see Aral, Lake - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Paleobotany

PALEOGEOGRAPHY - SAYAN MOUNTAINS see Sayan Mountains - Paleogeography

PALEOGEOGRAPHY - TANNU-TUVA see Tannu-Tuva - Paleogeography

PALEONTOLOGY
Conference on problems in the history of animal life and its environment I. G. Pidoplichko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:72-76 S '53

PALEONTOLOGY - TATAR A.S.S.R see Tatar A.S.S.R. - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - TURGAI RIVER REGION see Turgai River region - Paleontology

PALESTINE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Palestine problem. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no 9:160-163 S '47.

PALKINA, VARVARA IVANOVNA
Thirty-five years of public health service of Feldsher V. I. Palkina. N. F. Toropchin. Fel'd. i akush. no 10,56-57 O '53.

PALMS, FOSSIL - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Palms, Fossil

PAMIRS - FRUIT CULTURE
Orchards in Pamir. Pavel Luknitskii. Ogonek 31 no. 45:12-13 N '53.

PAMIRS - GLACIERS
New data on the present and ancient glaciation of the Pamir. R. D. Zabirov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6: 47-54 Je '53.

PAMIRS - OWLS
Materials on the feeding habits and economic significance of the eagle owl of the Pamirs and Kopet Dagh. I. M. Gromov, O. V. Egorov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:964-978 S-O '53.

PANCREAS - SECRETIONS
External secretion of the pancreas in chronic dystrophy in infants. N. I. Tarasov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:33-39 Jl-Ag '53.
External secretion of the pancreas in infant toxicosis. N. I. Tarasov. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:25-32 Jl-Ag '53.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Gorbovskii, B. G. [Equipment and operation of evaporating plants in the sulfate pulp industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie vyparnykh stantsii sul'fat-tsellyuloznogo proizvodstva, posobie dlia masterov i vyparshchikov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 189 p.

PARA-AMINOSALICILIC ACID
Treatment of tuberculous eye diseases with streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicilic acid B V Protopopov, A N Dobrolina, Vest. oft, 32 no, 5 17-20 S-O '53.

PARACHUTES
Eliminate defects in the work of the Novosibirsk flying club. G. Maslov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10;18-19 O '53.
Record jump of a Soviet parachutist. Kryl. rod. 4 no, 10,23 O '53.
Victory of Soviet parachutists. E, Stepanov. Kryl rod 4 no. 10,10-12 O '53.

PARASHIN, EFIM IVANOVICH, 1904-1953
In memory of Efim Ivanovich Parashin Torf prom. 30 no. 10:32 O '53.

PARASITES - FISHES
Immunity of fish to infection by Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet O. N. Bauer Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 2 377-379 N '53

PARASITES - INSECTS
Fly parasites of the apple moth (Hyponomeuta padellus) Izv, AN Kazakh. SSR no 105,142-146 '51.

PARENT AND CHILD
Incident in a public garden. E. Golikova Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11 26 N '53
Questions of small children A I. Sorokina Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11:18-20 N '53
The right to bring up a child Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11 22-23 N '53

PARTIES, POLITICAL see Political parties

PARVE, R
Laughter kills ("In the shadow of the Statue of Liberty," R. Parve, "Sowers of pestilence," P. Rummo. Reviewed by A Tamm), Druzh nar. no. 5 272-275 '53

PASHERSTNIK, A. E.
Capitalism is the contemporary form of slavery ("Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. E. Pasherstnik, I. D. Levin. Reviewed by D Valentei). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 232-235 S '53.

PASHINTSEV, I A
Social sources of public health ("K. Marx and F. Engels on the social principles of public health." I. A. Pashintsev. Reviewed by G. Pitskhelauri). Novyi mir 29 no. 10 279-282 O '53

PASSAR, ANDREI
The sun over the Amur ("Sunlight." Andrei Passar. Reviewed by M Sergeev, A Putintseva). Dal', Vost. 21 no. 4:204-205 Jl-Ag '53.

PATALAKHIN, IURII
IUrii Patalakhin in the ring. V. Vasil'ev. Smena 30 no. 19-22-23 O '53

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Markosian, A. A. [I. P. Pavlov's studies in the fields of blood circulation and digestion] Issledovaniia I P. Pavlova v oblasti krovoobrashcheniia i pishchevareniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1953 95 p
Characteristics of I. P. Pavlov's pedagogic activity. I. V. Danilov, N. M Gureeva, I. S. Nazarov. Fiziol. zhur 39 no 5-673-675 S-O '53.
I. P. Pavlov's election as an honorary member of the Leningrad Section of the Russian Society of Pathologists. N. A. Chebysheva. Fiziol zhur. 39 no. 5 675 S-O '53.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1849-1936

PAZOVSKII, ARII
Outstanding conductor. M. Koval', Sov. muz. 17 no. 11,58-61 N '53

PEACE
An appeal by the World Peace Council Zhur. Mosk Patr., no. 7:12 '53.
Declaration by the World Peace Council on the opening of a world campaign in favor of negotiations and broad cultural exchanges Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 7.10-12 '53.
For peace and friendship among peoples Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10 2 of cover O '53
For the peaceful settlement of international problems Declaration by the International Democratic Federation of Women Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6,49 N-D '53
Let us unite and safeguard peace in the whole world. Kuo Mo-jo Nar. Kit. no. 19:15-22 O '52.
Our entire culture is for peace Mukhtar Auezov Oktiabr' 30 no 11 134-136 N '53.
U S. S. R., the bulwark of peace in the whole world Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 11,321-322 N '53.
Way to a lasting peace ("Peace, war and you." Jerome Davis. Reviewed by Val. Zorin) Novyi mir 29 no. 10:269-272 O '53.
We are fighting for peace Chao Pao-tung. Nar Kit no 19,40-42 O '52
We are fighting for peace Mikhail Kolov. Smena 30 no. 20:2-3 O '53
We are mobilizing all forces for peace in Asia, the Pacific Ocean, and in the whole world Soong Ching-ling. Nar Kit no 19 11-14 O '52.
Will of the peoples. Smena 30 no. 19;3-4 O '53.
With all one's heart. Vladimir Stepanenko. Krest'ianka 32 no 11 2-3 N '53

PEACE - CONGRESSES
The Budapest session of the World Peace Council. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7: 13 '53.
Conference of peace partisans from the countries of Asia and the Pacific Ocean. Nar. Kit. no. 19. 45 O '52.
Great hope. A. Vasil'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8: 17-22 Ag '53.

PEACE - FRANCE see France - Peace

PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant movement in the Moscow area and the march of Vasilii Us (1666). E. V. Chistiakova. Vop. ist. no. 8:128-133 Ag '53.

USINGS - GALICIA see Galicia - Peasant

hiring records of the Antonievo Silskii ry in the 16th-17th centuries. G. N. Obraz- t, arkh. 8:80-107 '53.

easantry of the Moscow region in the second of the 18th century. S. I. Volkov. Vop. ist. 1-116 S '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Peasantry

- HISTORY
archives." Vol. 8. Reviewed by S. O. Vop. ist. no. 8:161-165 Ag '53.
peasants' movement in the 1750 to 1770's. nadskii. Vop. ist. no. 8:41-56 Ag '53.

SYRIA see Syria - Peasantry

oisture in cut peat upon the growth of rganisms in it. N. M. Kurbatova-Belikova. om. 30 no. 10:23-24 O '53.

Field method of determining the value of limit stress in the displacement of peat A A. Simontsa Torf prom. 30 no. 10:24-25 O '53.
Quick method of analysing the ash content of peat V M Shchukin Torf. prom 30 no. 10:11-14 O '53.
Toxicity of volatile tar substances formed in the semicoking of peat Z. E. Grigor'ev Gig. i san no. 11 26-30 N '53

PEAT BOGS
Shablinskii, V. V. [Drainage of peat banks] Osushenie torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Electric measuring rod for determining the depth reached by the peat pump of a hydraulic peat crane. N. I Rumiantsev Torf. prom. 30 no 10 9-11 O '53
Improving capital construction work of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry. Torf. pro 30 no 10 1-4 O '53
Indexes of production plan fulfillment for cut peat and indexes of weather conditions A V Lazarev Torf. prom. 30 no. 10:20-22 O '53
Results of the All-Union socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry for the month of July. Torf. prom 30 no. 10:30 31 O '53.

PEAT INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Peat industry

PEAT INDUSTRY - MURAV'YEVO [?] see Murav'yevo [?] - Peat industry

PEAT INDUSTRY - PETROVSK-KOBELEVSK see Petrovsk-Kobelevsk - Peat industry

PECHORA-ILYCH STATE PRESERVE
New zoological discoveries in the region of the Pechora-Ilych State Preserve. E. N. Teplova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:1027 S-O '53.

PEDIATRIC NURSING
Work of the head nurse in a pediatric infectious ward M. O. Zhorzhikova. Med. sestra. no 9:17-19 S '53.

PEIPING UNIVERSITY
Peking University. Lei Peng. Nar Kit. no 17:24-25 S '53.

PEÑA, LAZARO
Free Lazaro Peña. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41,30 O '53
Let the slogan, "Free Lazaro Peña!" ring louder than ever. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 19:21 22 O '53.
Real reasons for the prosecution of Lazaro Peña Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:14-15 O '53.

PENCILS
Birth of a pencil. Tekh. mold. 21 no. 10:32 O '53

PENICILLIN
Effect of penicillin therapy upon certain indexes of reactivity of the organism S. I. Vovk, M.A Vovk Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4;70-79 '52.
Local injection of penicillin. S. E. Tkachev. Fel'd i akush. no. 10;30-33 O '53.
Penicillin therapy of infectious hepatitis in children N. S. Bessonova-Tiurina. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4: 46-48 Jl-Ag '53.

PERCEPTION
Sechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Pod red., so vstup. stat'ei V. M. Kaganova, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo, 1953. 332 p.

PERCOLATION
Study of fluid mixing processes in currents flowing through tubes filled with coarse material. V. A. Baum. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 8;1317-1329 S '53.

PERESLAVL' LAKE - FISHERIES
Fishing and the state of fish stocks in Pereslavl' Lake P. G. Borisov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7:38-38 Jl '53

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERMALLOYS
Some properties of thin rolled permalloy. L. I Rats P. I. IUzvinskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 10.62-67 O '53.

PETL'OVANNYI, VITALII
Don't avoid the difficult ("Trumpets play at dawn," Vitalii Petl'ovannyi. Reviewed by IU. Strekhnin). Novyi mir 29 no. 9:218-220 S '53.

PETRICHENKO, V. K
"Bearings and gears made of plastics." V. K. Petrichenko. Reviewed by N. M. Filippova. Vest. mash. 33 no. 7:106-107 S '53.

PETROLEUM
IAkovlev, V. P. [Oil-well prospector] Operator po issledovaniiu neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 254 p.
In the Petroleum Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. A. Shreiner. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no 9:1364 S '53.
News from the homeland. Azat vatan no 2 16 Ap '52

PETROLEUM - PUMPING
Determining the starting time of the electric drive of oil-well pumps. M. I. Bel'chenko. Energ. biul. no. 10:23-25 O '53.
Use of motors with increased slip as electric drive for oil-well pumps. L. B. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 10, 15-22 O '53.

PETROLEUM - REFINING
Gurvich, V. L. [Selective solvents in petroleum refining] Izbiratel'nye rastvoriteli v pererabotke nefti; spravochnaia kniga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 319 p.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
Godzevich, V. I. [High-speed exploratory well boring] Skorostnoe strukturnoe burenie; opyt peredovykh brigad Groznefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.
New oil well. Grigorii Baklanov. Smena 30 no. 19, 9-10 O '53.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Contest for suggestions concerning inventions, efficiency measures and improvements in electric power production, and the lowering of electric power and fuel consumption in the petroleum industry. Energ.biul. no. 10:3 of cover O '53.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Electric drive of an 4E-UZTM outfit for boring oil wells to a depth of up to 5000 meters. B. G. IAkushkin. Energ. biul. no. 10, 28-32 O '53.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - RUMANIA see Rumania - Petroleum industry

PETROV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1922-
Bust of a hero. I. Maniushenko. Ogonek 31 no. 46: 11 N '53.
V. V. Petrov's storage battery, and his experience with the electric arc, and pud discharge in a vacuum. IA. A. Shnelberg. Elektrichestvo no. 10:71-75 N '53.

PETROVA, M. K.
Development of the theory of experimental neuroses in the works of M. K. Petrova. N. A. Grigor'ian. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:41-44 O '53.

PETROVSK-KOBELEVSK - PEAT INDUSTRY
Work of UKB-TUM machine units at the Petrovsk-Kobelevsk peat enterprise. V. IA. Rumiantsev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 10:5-6 O '53.

PETROZAVODSK - DESCRIPTION
Petrozavodsk builds. Ogonek 31 no. 41:11 O '53.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Reflex regulation of the phagocytic activity of leucocytes. A. D. Ado, L. M. Ishymova, H. H. Akhmadullina. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4:53-57 '51.

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOGNOSY - STUDY AND TEACHING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Pharmacognosy - Study and teaching

PHARMACOLOGY
Kellin, a new Russian preparation. D. G. Kolesnikov, IA. I. Khadzhai, M. I. Shubov, I. G. Zoz, A. P. Prokopenko. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:22-25 O '53.
"Pharmacology and prescription writing." N. P. Chistiakova. Reviewed by A. N. Kudrin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:60-63 O '53.

PHARMACOPOEIAS
State pharmacopoeia committee. A. N. Obolmakova. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:76-77 S-O '53

PHARMACY
Brief summaries of dissertations for the degree of candidate in pharmaceutical science, defended in 1953. A. F. Filkin. Apt. delo 2 no 5:72-73 S-O '53.
For greater centralization and more efficient operation. V. M. Strunghi. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:24-25 S-O '53.
Measures for improvement in supplying therapeutic and disease-preventing organizations and the population with medicaments and medical equipment. M. A. Kliuev. Apt. delo 2 no 5,3-10 S-O '53
Second enlarged plenary session of the VNFO (All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society). Apt. delo 2 no. 5:67-69 S-O '53.

PHARMACY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Pharmacy

PHARMACY - DICTIONARIES
"Synonyms of medicinal preparations." E. IU. Shass, IA. I. Maizelis. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:70-71 S-O '53.

PHARMACY - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Pharmacy

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Investigation of heterogeneous equilibriums in systems. LiCl - RbCl - H_2O and LiCl - CsCl - H_2O. V. P. Blidin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:814-819 S-O '53.
Phase composition and certain ferromagnetic properties of manganese-zinc ferrites. N. A. Toropov, L. I. Rabkin, E. Zh. Freidenfel'd, B. Sh. Epshtein. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:982-990 S '53.

PHENOCOLL
Effect of phenamine and novocaine on the development of transplantable carcinoma of mice. N. M. Turkevych, K. P. Balyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5, 26-29 '52.

PHEOPHYTIN
Method for the separation of bacterial chlorophyll and bacterial pheophytin, and their spectral properties. K. K. Voinovskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:626-631 S-O '53.

PHILIPPINES
The Philippines, from the series "Map of the world." Z. Vol'nova. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:96-101 N '53.

PHILIPPINES - ELECTIONS
American showcase in Asia. L. Rovinskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42, 12-14 O '53.

PHILOLOGY
Defense of dissertations in the Department of History and Philosophy. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:100-109 S '53.
9the Academic Session of Leningrad University, Philology Department. L. A. Gladkovskaia. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6:168-171 Je '53.

PHILOSOPHY
Defense of dissertations in the Department of History and Philosophy. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:100-109 S '53.
9th Academic Session of Leningrad University; Philosophy Department. N. P. Popov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6:162-165 Je '53.
Undisclosed theme ("Great Russian thinkers in the fight against idealism and religion." V. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by P. Cherkashin). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 240-242 S '53.

PHILOSOPHY - HISTORY
A speech discussing G. F. Aleksandrov's book "History of Western European philosophy." A. A. Zhdanov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:1-18 Ag '47.

PHONOGRAPH
Universal piezoelectric phonograph pick-up. A. Bektabegov. Radio no. 10:56 O '53.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of certain agricultural plants. N. I. Kukharenko, O. I. Nosova'ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:409-414 '52.

PHOSPHINES
Reaction of aldehydes with chlorophosphines. M. I. Kabachnik, E. S. Shepeleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:862-867 S-O '53.

PHOSPHINIC ACIDS
New methods for the synthesis of α-aminoalkyl phosphinic acids. Report no. 1. M. I. Kabachnik, T. IA. Medved'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5: 860-878 S-O '53.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM
Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism and the composition of white (breast) and red (leg) muscles of chicken. N. V. Alekseakhina. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5 513-521 S-O '53.
Effect of protein deficiency on the metabolism rate of phosphorus compounds in the animal organism. S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. G. Zamiatkina, R. V. Khesin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5, 552-558 S-O '53

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of element organic compounds of the aromatic series, by means of interaction of arylsilanes with aluminum chloride and halides of various elements. Part I. Phosphorus organic compounds. A. IA. IAkubovich, G. V. Motsarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no 9: 1547-1552 S '53.

PHOSPHORYLATION
Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of muscle in the process of ontogenesis of the chicken, and the role of carnosine and anserine in the processes of phosphorylation. R. I. Skvortsova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:594-602 S-O '53.

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID
Derivation of phosphotungstic acid from phosphoric and tungstic acids. E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova, I. I. Angelov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no 9 1437-1442 S '53

PHOTOGRAPHY
Okskii, G. A. [Producing three-dimensional effect in photographs] Plasticheskaia obrabotka fotografii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3, no 43)
"Russian travelers - photographers." S. Morozov. Reviewed by Z. Vinogradov. Vokrug sveta no 10 61-63 O '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY - HISTORY
Useful reminder ("First Russian photographic artists," and "Russian traveler-photographers." S. Morozov. Reviewed by S. Evgenov). Novyi mir 29 no. 10: 282-284 O '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOMETRY
Installation for photometry of solutions of salted-out proteins of the blood serum. M. V. Zelens'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4, 91-94 '52.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Active and inactive forms of protochlorophyll, chlorophyll, and bacterial chlorophyll in photosynthesizing organisms. A. A. Krasnovskii, L. M. Kosobutskaia, K. K. Voinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1201-1204 O '53.
Secretion of primary products in photosynthesis. N. G. Doman. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:115-117 N '53.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE
Secondary dehydration during the interaction of phthalic anhydride with polyatomic alcohols. E. E. Shkol'man, N. M. Voroshilova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:969-975 S '53.

PHYLOGENY
Veisman's essence of A. N. Severtsov's "theory" of phyloembryogenesis. A. P. Gagerin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:55-70 Je '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Cossacks in the stadium. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 44:28-29 N '53
For a high standard of scientific work. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:2-3 '53.
In the village street. Elena Nikkel'. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:4-5 '53.
Matter of great importance. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10: 2 of cover '53.
Physical culture in Pioneer units of the lower grades. V. IAkovlev. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10:43-48 O '53

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - KARA-TAU see Kara-Tau - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - NERCHINSK REGION see Nerchinsk region - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - TRANSBAIKALIA see Transbaikalia - Physical geography

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Use of a suction plunger in the physics laboratory A. A. Pokrovskii, B. S. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 62-63 '53.

PHYSICS
Defense of dissertations in the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,94-96 S '53.

PHYSICS - AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
Use of moving pictures and lantern slides in physics classes. G. I. Fedeev. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 32-35 '53.

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Physics

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Advice for teachers. A. I. Shterental'. Fiz. v shkole no. 6, 73-74 '53.
"Popular Science Library" series of the State Technical Publishing House. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 76 '53.
Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole no. 6,67-70 '53.
Summer activities for physics teachers. V. S. Shishkov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6,71-73 '53.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGY
Honorable duty of Soviet scientists. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6,3-5 '52.
Resolution of the Seventh Session of the Scientific Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 3-4 '52.
Results of the Seventh Session of the Pavlov Scientific Council. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 5-7 '52.
Results of the VII Session of the Scientific Council on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's theory of physiology. M. M. Syrotynin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6, 69-72 '52.

PHYSIOLOGY - HISTORY
Historical past of Russian physiology ("Outline history of physiology in Russia." Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Reviewed by IU. Frolov). Part. zhizn' no. 8 50-52 Ap '47.

PHYSIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Developing the concept of the unity of the organism with its external environment in lessons on the subjects of "skin," "organs of secretion," "endocrine glands." E. P. Brunovt. Est. v shkole no. 6;63-70 '53.

PHYTONCIDES
New contributions to the study of phytoncides. B. P. Tokin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10;20-22 O '53.
Phytoncide therapy of dysentery in infants. V. A. Novikova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4,11-14 Jl-Ag '53.

PI (π)
Elementary derivation of formulas of Wallis, Leibniz, and Euler, for the number π. A. M. IAglom, I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:181-187 S-O '53.

[illegible] Selections]
Izbrannye p'esy dlia fortepiano. Red. i kommentarii N. V. Otto i A. N. IUrovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 95 p.
Liapunov, Sergei Mikhailovich. [Twelve pieces of particularly difficult execution, op. 11] Dvenadtsat' etiudov osobo-trudnogo ispolneniia dlia fortepiano. Soch. 11. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1947. 138 p.

PIAZOTHIOLE
Nitration of piazothiole. L. S. Efros, R. M. Levit. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9;1552-1555 S '53.

PIEZOMETER
Automatic electric piezometer. V. H. Panchyshyn. Dop. AN URSR no. 4;348-350 '52.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGPENS see Swine houses and equipment

PIGS see Swine

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes - Piloting

PINE
Pine cone. Vl. Bragin. Vokrug sveta no. 10,41-46 O '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Moscow. Dom pioneerov. Kirovsky rayon. [Municipal Pioneer camp] Gorodskoi pionerskii lager'. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedago. izd-vo, 1952. 143 p.
Improve the work of political education among Pioneers. Vozhatyi '9 no. 10-2-3 O '53.
Life is the promoter. V. Gol'shkin. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10 12-14 O '53.
We answer readers' questions. Vozhatyi 29 no. 10 63 O '53.

PIPE
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie trubo-protivokatnoi i truboliteinoi promyshlennosti. [Dissemination and general application of Stakhanovite work methods in the pipe industry] Obobshchenie i rasprostranenie stakhanovskikh metodov truda v trubnoi promyshlennosti. Sbornik statei pod obshchei red. N. A. Tikhonova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 150 p.
Cutter for removing chamfered edges on the end of pipes. V. Lysko. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 5:31 S '53.
Electrically welded pipes with spiral seams. A. N. Goncharov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10 50-52 O '53.

PIPE - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Polivanov, P. M. [Tables for calculating the weight of pipes] Tablitsy dlia podscheta vesa trub. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 234 p.

PIPE, CLAY
Raw materials for the production of ceramic pipes. L. E. Krushel'. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10 11-13 O '53.
Stresses appearing inside the body of cylindrical clay pipes during the drying process. P. O. Vasilevskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 10,23-27 O '53.

PIPE, STEEL
Assembling and welding large diameter steel pipes. A. S. Vaisgant, L. I. Tesmenitskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15 17-19 O '53.
Calculation of steel pressure-pipelines. N. V. Kilngert. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10,37-39 O '53.
Electric pipe-welding machine. M. E. Katsnel'son. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9,78-81 S '53.

PIPE, STEEL - STANDARDS
Changes in standards. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13, 28 Ag '53.

PIPE FITTING
Centering pipes by the electro-oxygen method. A. E. Lepekha. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10 36 O '53.

PISANOV, NIKOLAI KIR'IAKOVICH
Professor N. K. Piksanov, 75th anniversary and 50th year of his pedagogical activity. N. Sokolov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6;171-173 Je '53.

PITTSBURGH - TRADE-UNIONS
Antidemocratic "Smith Act" in action. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19,22-23 O '53.

PLAGIARISM
Unscrupulous author and a liberal editor. A. Kozyrev. Part. zhizn' no. 7; 46-47 Ap '47.

PLANT HORMONES see Hormones (Plants)

PLANTS - ASSIMILATION
Products of the CO_2 fixation in the dark, formed in plants during the consumption of carbon dioxide through roots. A. L. Kursanov, N. N. Krinkova, E. I. Vyskrebentseva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5;632-637 S-O '53.

PLANTS - CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Molybdenum content in plants in relation to their taxonomic position. Kh. G. Vinogradova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1;163-166 N '53.

PLANTS - CLASSIFICATION see Botany - Classification

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Experiments in the study of winter dormancy in plants. P. A. Genkel', O. A. Sitnikova. Est. v shkole no. 6;24-32 '53.

PLANTS - NUTRITION
Soil plant nutrition and raising the yield of agricultural crops. T. D. Lysenko. Est. v shkole no. 6;9-17 '53.

PLANTS - REPRODUCTION
Lessons on the subject of "plant reproduction." Timofeev. Est. v shkole no. 6,50 '53.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED
Palamar', N. S., ed. [Essential oil crops in the eastern areas of the U. S. S. R., cumin, fennel, sage, geranium, eugenol basil] Efiromasl'nye kul'tury vostochnoi polosy SSSR, kmin, fenkhel', shalfei muskatnyi, geran', bazilik evgenol'nyi. Pod red. N. S. Palamar', A. A. Khalina i I. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 5 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Importance of autumn light in the development of winter crops. A. K. Fedorov. Dokl. [illegible] no. 2;361-364 N '53.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Moscow. [Reference book on ornamental trees and shrubs of the European part of the U. S. S. R.] Spravochnik dekorativnym derev'iam i kustarnikam evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 5[illegible] p.

PLASTERING
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut [illegible] stvu. [Gypsum tiles and sheets for [illegible] dry plastering] Gipsovye plity i listy dlia [illegible] dok i sukhoi shtukaturki. [Doklad podg. [illegible] Koval'manom] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 25 [3] p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'nykh predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe [illegible] ravlenie. [Plastering without scaffolding, experience of the Northern Caucasus Heavy Construction Trust] Proizvodstvo shtukaturnykh rabot bez [illegible] malakov i podmostei, opyt tresta Severokavkazstroi. [Nauch. redaktor N. A. Rufel'] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. [illegible] p.
Vibro-press method of plastering walls. Z. A. Deniakin. Biul. stroi. tekh. [illegible] O '53.

PLASTICS
Ashovinyl. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10 [illegible]
Practical machining of textolite and glass [illegible] S. V. Egorov, A. V. Kuznetsova. [illegible] no. 10;41-44 O '53.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY
"Bearings and gears made of plastics." [illegible] Petrichenko. Reviewed by N. M. [illegible] mash. 33 no. 9;106-107 S '53.

PLATINUM
Catalytic hydrogenation in the presence of [illegible] on activated carbon. D. V. Sokol'skii [illegible] zhieva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. [illegible]

PLATINUM OXIDES
Investigation of the system, platinum [illegible] Enthalpy of the formation of platinum [illegible] S. M. Arifa, M. P. Morozova, A. A. [illegible] ob. khim. 23 no. 9;1459-1460 S '53.

PLENKIN, F. I.
Resources of our country. ("Natural [illegible] U. S. S. R." F. I. Plenkin. Reviewed by [illegible] Timashev). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. [illegible]

PLEURA
Function of salivary glands in stimulation [illegible] receptors. R. O. Faitel'berg, B. I. [illegible] Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4,84-90 '52.

PLOWING
New method for improving deep plowing. [illegible] N. I. Khil'kevich. Vin. SSSR 23 no. [illegible]

PNEUMONIA
Minutes of the sessions of the Leningrad [illegible] of Pediatricians. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4 [illegible] Jl-Ag '53.

POCHAYEV - MONASTERIES
In the Pochayev Monastery. Archimandrite [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7;40-47 '53.

POGORELOV, A. V.
"Flexure of convex surfaces." A. V. Pogorelov. Reviewed by N. V. Efimov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5;213-214 S-O '53.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS
Collection devoted to the agrarian questi[illegible] ("The village in the statistics of capitalistic and people's Poland" [in Polish]. Reviewed by G. Rubinshtein. Vest. stat. no. 4,73-84 '53.

POLAND - ART
With Polish artists. V. Arlashin. Nov vrem. 11 no. 12,23-26 O '53

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Construction industry in Poland. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 13,37-39 Ag '53.

POLAND - THEATER
In the people's democracies. Teatr 14 no. 11;167-169 N '53.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Efficient calculation of an electrical circuit for a compensator of the condenser current in a polarograph. A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10;1026-1032 O '53

POLESYE - FORAGE PLANTS
Increasing local feed resources on Polesye collective farms. S. Kutilov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10, 61-68 O '53.

POLITICAL PARTIES
On the revolutionary Prometheus, conspiracies, and party feeling. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12;232-234 D '47

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Soviet democratism and bourgeois "democracy." V. P. Kotok. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9;110-122 S '53

POLLEN
Variation in pollen quality within the wheat spike. N. N. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7,20-22 '53

POLLEN, FOSSIL - BELAYA RIVER see Belaya River - Pollen, Fossil

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEI GERASIMOVICH, 1838-1908
Ashurkov, E. D. [The outstanding Russian scientist A. G. Polotebnov] Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi A. G. Polotebnov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 40)

POLYCHAETA - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Polychaeta

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Conversion of plyvinyl chloride in a three-membered polymer. A. IA. Drinberg, A. M. Bocharova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10;1056-1060 O '53.

Protein derivatives of high-polymers as the basis of protoplasmic structures. V. I. Vorob'ev, V. S. Shapot. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5;603-617 S-O '53.

POLYNOMIALS
Generalization of the theorem of weight functions and its application in the problem of moments. N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6;1109-1112 O '53.

POLYTHIONIC ACIDS
Investigation in the field of polythionic acids. Part 3. Formation of polythionic acids from sulfur dichloride and thiosulfate. I. V. IAnitskii, E. I. Pacauskas. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9;1449-1455 S '53.

PONDS
Suction dredge for cleaning ponds. A. M. TSarevskii, B. I. Pugavko. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10;38 O '53.

PONDS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Ponds

POPOV, L.
"Young zoologist." L. Popov. Vokrug sveta no. 9; 61 S '53.

POPOV, METODII
Meetings with foreign scientists: visit of the Bulgarian Academician M. Popov to the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9;42-44 S '53.

POPULATION TRANSFERS
Great resettlement of peoples in the U. S. S. R. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3;38-41 Mr '47.
More about the great resettlement of peoples: Letter to the editor. E. Kulisher. Answer to E. M. Kulisher. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4;72-73 Ap '47.

POPULATION TRANSFERS - CHECHEN-INGUSH A.S.S.R. see Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R. - Population transfers

POPULATION TRANSFERS - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Population transfers

POSTERS
Works of moving-picture poster artists. M. Ioffe. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5;23-31 S-O '53

POTASSIUM
Problem of determining potassium exchange in soils. B. G. Balabanov. Pochvovedenie no. 9 98-99 S '53.

POTASSIUM HYPOBORATE
On the chemical characteristics of potassium hypoborate. V. I. Mikheeva, V. IU. Surs. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1;67-69 N '53

POTASSIUM SULFATE
Conversion of hydrous modifications of potassium sulfate. I. I. Korol'kov, A. V. Krupnova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9;907-911 S '53.

POTATO WART
Cultivation practices for controlling potato wart. N. A. Dorozhkin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7;3-6 '53.

POTATOES
Effect of watering on the intensity of transpiration in potatoes. A. I. Grechushnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1,171-173 N '53
Evaluating potato varieties as breeding material. N. D. Zaitseva. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10 31-36 O '53.
How to create an abundance of potatoes and vegetables. M. S. Alizov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10;81-90 O '53.
Planting potatoes in checkrows. I. Ivin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10;52-53 O '53.
Vitality of the hybrid progeny of intergeneric Solanaceae grafts. G. I. Semenenko, O. A. Timasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1,159-162 N '53.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Relation of the magnitude of electrochemical and ohmic components of the potential drop in an electrolytic cell to its geometry. G. V. Forsblom, V. P. Mashovets. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10,1020-1025 O '53

POTTERY, CHINESE
Revival of procelain manufacturing. Nar. Kit. no. 17-35 S '53.

POULTRY
Fattening, killing and preserving poultry. N. Pirogov. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11;32 N '53.
More extensive development of poultry raising on collective farms. V. Blinov. Blok agit. no. 32; 26-32 N '53.

POULTRY - DISEASES
Developing vaccine strains for Newcastle disease. N. V. Likhachev, V. N. Siurin, T. A. Parminov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 9;45-47 '53.

POWDER METALLURGY
Certain properties of iron powder produced by pulverization. V. I. Prosvirin, A. F. Sliaev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9;59-61 S '53.
Scientific and technical conference on the problems of antifriction surfacing by powder metallurgical processes. A. A. Abinder. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9; 102-105 S '53.

POWER ENGINEERING
Contest for suggestions concerning inventions, efficiency measures and improvements in electric power production, and the lowering of electric power and fuel consumption in the petroleum industry. Energ. biul. no. 10-3 of cover O '53.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POZDIUNIN, V. L.
Remarks on K. Pritulo's review of V. L. Pozdiunin's "Encyclopedia of shipbuilding." Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6;32 O '53.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Experiments in the planning of prefabricated reinforced concrete building units. S. A. Koriatskii. TSement 19 no. 5;27 S-O '53.
Large-size prefabricated reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13;39-42 Ag '53.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Kobozeva, N. V. [Physiological analysis and treatment of early toxicoses of pregnancy] Opyt fiziologicheskogo analiza rannikh toksikozov beremennosti i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med nauk SSSR, 1953. 66 p

PRESCRIPTIONS see Medicine - Formulas, receipts, prescriptions

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS
About the Day of the Soviet Press. N. Farid. Azat vatan no. 3;8-9 My '52.

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINTING - HISTORY
Old Russian manuscripts and old printed books of the Murom Regional Museum of Vladimir Province. I. P. Bogatov. Trudy ODRL no. 9;460-466 '53

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
[Printing industry] Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 221 p

PRISMS
Revolving prism. N. N. Tomashev. Fiz. v shkole no. 6-63-64 '53.

PRISONS
On the execution of A. R. Gots and M. I. Liber. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10-200-201 O '47.

PRITULO, K.
Remarks on K. Pritulo's review of V. L. Pozdiunin's "Encyclopedia of shipbuilding." Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6;32 O '53.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
Leningrad Trade-Union school for higher education opens again. S. Kuznetsov. Klub no. 10;26 O '53.

PROFIT
Maximum capital profit as the moving force of monopoly capitalism. S. I. Tiul'panov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3;15-29 Mr '53.

PROJECTION, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projection

PROJECTORS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture projectors

PROKOF'EV, E. A.
Book on the military views of the Decembrists ("Fight of the Decembrists for progressive Russian military science" E. A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by A. V. Fadeev). Vop. ist. no. 9-117-122 S '53

PROKOF'EV, V. I.
Undisclosed theme ("Great Russian thinkers in the fight against idealism and religion." V. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by P. Cherkashin). Novyi mir 29 no. 9; 240-242 S '53.

PROPAGANDA
On topics of the day: "Warmongers"; we cannot go along. D. Dalin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11-211-213 N '47.
School of blind fanaticism. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10;190-192 O '47.

PROPERTY
Law of socialist and private property in the U. S. S. R. IU. K. Tolstoi. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6;131-159 Je '53.

PROSPECTING
IAkovlev, V. P. [Oil-well prospector] Operator po issledovaniiu neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 261 p.

PROSTOSERDOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-1938
N. N. Prostoserdov; obituary. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6; 123-124 Je '47.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Variation in the activeness of proteolytic enzymes of the aorta during experimental atherosclerosis. M. V. Bavina, M. G. Kritsman. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:548-554 S-O '53.

PROTEINS
Complexes of proteins and lipoids and their properties. G. A. Deborin, L. B. Gorbacheva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:618-625 S-O '53.
Critical evaluation of methods of detecting methionine in food proteins. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:71-76 Jl-Ag '53.
Effect of protein deficiency on the metabolism rate of phosphorus compounds in the animal organism. S. IA. Kaplanskii, O. G. Zamiatkina, R. V. Khesin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:552-558 S-O '53.
Installation for photometry of solutions of salted-out proteins of the blood serum. M. V. Zelens'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:91-94 '52
New form of riboflavin bound with proteins. K. L. Povolotskaia. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:638-643 S-O '53
Simple method of preparing an optically pure salting-out agent for the analysis of globular proteins. M. V. Zelens'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6:91 '52
Sterol-protein complexes and their conversions. L. IA. Areshkina, V. N. Bukin, E. P. Skorobogatova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:559-565 S-O '53.

PROTOPLASM
Protein derivatives of high-polymers as the basis of protoplasmic structures. V. I. Vorob'ev, V. S. Shapot. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:603-617 S-O '53.

PROTOZOA
Cytochemical diversity of the protoplasm of various Protozoa species. G. I. Roskin, M. E. Struve. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:151-153 N '53

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC
Effect of intestinal Protozoa on the course of dysentery in infants. S. A. Kozlova. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:9-11 Jl-Ag '53.

PSYCHIATRY - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Psychiatry

PSYCHOLOGY
Materialistic science of mental activity and reactionary foreign psychology. A. R. Luriia. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10:52-71 N '53.
Problems of general psychology (Volume III of "Scientific Notes" of the Research Institute of Psychology of the Ministry of Education of the U. S. S. R.). I. V. Karpov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10:110-120 N '53
Study of psychology ("Psychology," B. M. Teplov. Reviewed by V. Kolbanovskii). Part. zhizn' Ja '47.

PUBLIC HEALTH
Achievements of Soviet public health in the control of epidemics. M. M. Budzhe. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:34-38 O '53.
Certain results of a discussion on the problem of periodic check-ups and treatment. Sov. zdrav.
Ovchinnikova,
-ov
Result of personnel training. P. P. Obnorskii. Med. sestra no. 9:23-26 S '53.
Social sources of public health ("K. Marx and F. Engels on the social principles of public health." I. A. Pashintsev. Reviewed by G. Pitskhelauri). Novyi mir 29 no. 10:279-282 O '53.
Teaching statistics of sanitation in courses for organizers of public health; survey of articles which reached the editor. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:29-38 S-O '53.
Theoretical bases for statistical studies of sanitation. B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:37-40 O '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH - CHINA see China - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - MOSCOW see Moscow - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - NEAR EAST see Near East - Public health

PUBLIC WORKS - CHINA see China - Public works

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
In provincial and regional publishing houses. E. I. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:21-22 '53
Publishers stand aloof from life. P. Novikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:9 '53.
We are in debt toward the metal workers. V. Tunkov, L. Podvoiskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10,9-10 '53

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH, 1893-1953
Mar'iamov, Aleksandr M. [People's artist of the U. S. S. R., Vsevolod Pudovkin] Narodnyi artist SSSR Vsevolod Pudovkin. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 284 p.

PUGACHEV REBELLION
Peasant movement in the Nizhniy-Novgorod Government. V. N. Aviokratov. Ist. arkh. 8:307-332 '53
Struggle of the State-owned peasants in the Volga Valley. E. I. Indova. Ist. arkh. 8:278-306 '53.

PUGET SOUND REGION - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the shores of Puget Sound. S. Bezruchenko. Vokrug sveta no. 9:41-45 S '53

PUMPING MACHINERY
Dronov, N. S. [Mortar-pump mechanic] Motorist rastvoronasosa. [Nauch. redaktor Kh. L. Troitskii]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 129 p.
Automatic device for maintaining a constant water level in foundation pits during drainage. M. L. Cherevatskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:20-21 O '53.
Changing the design of valves of ShMSM-4 concrete mix pumps. V. P. Efremenko. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9:11-13 '53.
Expedient regulation of peat pump discharge. I. I. Orlov, K. I. Perchikhin, G. S. Ter-Mkrtchan. Torf. prom. 30 no. 10:6-9 O '53
Using machinery for shore discharge and transportation of herring in the Far East. S. N. Grigor'ev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7,4-7 Jl '53

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Ignatov, Aleksandr Andreevich. [Crank die presses] Krivoshipnye gorlacheshtampovochnye pressy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 260 p.

PUPIL (EYE)
Conditioned reflex contraction of the pupil. V. D. Glezer. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:571-579 S-O '53
Method of simultaneous registration of pupillary reactions and of an electroencephalogram in the production of conditioned pupillary reflexes in man. M. M. Ataev. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:622-626 S-O '53.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Puppet performance in the Young Pioneer unit. B. S. Naidenov. Lit. v shkole 11 no. 6:67-70 N-D '53.

PUPYREV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1805-
K. V. Pupyrev is one of the first Russian investigators of cholera. D. I. Drankin. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 5:54-57 S-O '53.

QUADRATIC FORMS see Forms, Quadratic

QUALITY CONTROL
Use of the method of statistical analysis for the evaluation of the quality of equipment repair. G. A. Ivanova, S. N. Sokolov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:95-99 O '53.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical - Quantitative

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
A book which does not fulfill its purpose (Quarrying. N. D. Averin. Reviewed by V. I. Varakin, G. O. Chienov). Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:46-47 O N '53.
Quarrying at the Kuybyshev hydroelectric construction project. A. V. Gor'kov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:38-42 O-N '53.

QUATERNIONS
Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the composition of numbers into cubes. III. V. I. [illegible], A. V. Malyshev. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 3:73-[illegible] '53

QUININE
Limiting currents during catalytic discharge of hydrogen under the influence of quinine. [illegible] no. 2. Catalytic action of quinine. Izv. Akad. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:805-813 S-O '53.

QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
Direct bromatometric titration of oxyquinoline and of bismuth, iron, copper, and other metals. A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:299-301 [illegible] '53

QUINOLINES
Synthesis of quinolines from diethylidene arylamines and from diene anils. B. I. Ardashev. Dokl. Akad. SSSR 92 no. 6:1175-1178 O '53

QUINUCLIDINE DERIVATIVES
Amino alkyl derivatives of quinuclidine. [illegible] V. N. [illegible], E. S. Nikitskaia, E. E. Mikhlina, A. D. Ardashev, V. IA. Furshtatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1555-[illegible] S '53.

RABKIN, E. B
Critical remarks on the examination of color [illegible] with the aid of E. B. Raskin's tables. N. V. Bar[illegible] Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:47 S-O '53.

RACE HORSES
Combined test of Russian Trotters at the Khrenovoi Farm in 1950-1952. V. V. Murinova. Konevodstvo 23 no. 10:22-26 O '53
Genealogy of Rion. A. V. Apushkin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 10:46-47 O '53

RACHKOV, A.
On A. Rachkov's book "Fundamentals of [illegible] tronomy." A. Rachkov. Reviewed by N. Ra[illegible] Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:32 O '53.

RADIATORS
Method of anchoring radiators and piping by means of dowels. P. I. Smirnov. Biul. stroi. [illegible] 23-24 Ag '53
Stand for the assembly of radiators. Tekh. [illegible] 21 no. 10:12 O '53.

RADIO
Important tasks for the workers in the Soviet radio industry. Radio no. 10:1-3 O '53.

RADIO - ALBANIA see Albania - Radio

RADIO - AMATEURS' MANUALS
Where to begin? A. Vishenovskii. Radio no. [illegible] 64 O '53

RADIO - ANTENNAS
Rotating directional antenna. A. Valenei. Radio no. 10:44-45 O '53.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Radio - Apparatus and supplies

RADIO - CONGRESSES
Scientific and industrial conference on radio receivers. Radio no. 10:13-15 O '53.

RADIO - HUNGARY see Hungary - Radio

RADIO - LATVIA see Latvia - Radio

RADIO - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Radio

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
"Belarus'-53". V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 31 no. [illegible] 13 O '53.
Construction of combined radio receiver circuits. G. Kostandi, V. Khevrolin. Radio no. [illegible] O '53.
Effect of frequency distortion on sound reproduction quality. D. Shifman. Radio no. 10:25-27 O '53.
Improvement of the PTS-47 radio receiver. [illegible] Radio no. 10:32-34 O '53.
Industrial tasks in radio receiver production. V. Goviadinov. Radio no. 10:10-12 O '53.

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES (Continued)

Mosaic Znamia Ros no. 97:12-13 N '53.

Neither can we go along with them A An-ov Sots. vest. 28 no. 2 46-48 F '48.

On the "old" and the "new" emigration, part 2 B Nikolaevskii Sots. vest. 28 no. 2,31-36 F '48

On the value of a program. R. A Sots vest. 27 no 9,172-173 S '47

On topics of the day "Warmongers", we cannot go along D Dallin Sots. vest. 27 no 11 211-213 N '47

Provocation was successful, but. Sergei Novik. Znamia Ros no 96 14-15 O '53

Resolution of irreconcilability Znamia Ros no.97 3-4 N '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 55:5-6 S '53.

Russian Liberation Army. Rodina no. 55:1-2 S '53.

S P. Mel'gunov's "Russia and the emigration." Sots. vest. 28 no. 2 43 F '48

Statement of a witness, letter to the editor. A. Veresov. Sots. vest 33 no 6,122-123 Je '53

Tegernsee, Munich, Paris. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:173-178 S '53

Truth about the conference of newcomers, letter to the editor Sots vest 33 no 6 120-122 Je '53.

Under the banner of Abraham Lincoln for a united free world A. Fatalibey Azerbaycan no. 1, 30-37 '51

Union or division? Sots vest 28 no 8-9:164 S '48

What can be done? N Chukhnov. Znamia Ros no. 97 1-2 N '53.

Wiesbaden Conference. A. Sheikh-ul'-Islam. Azerbaycan no 1,38-40 '51

REFUGEES - VENEZUELA see Venezuela - Refugees

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

From the report of A Fatalibey at the Azerbaijanian Congress, November 6, 1943. Azerbaycan no. 1:29 '51.

Report to the Azerbaijanian people on the struggle of its sons for the independence of the father land during World War II, A. Fatalibey. Azerbaycan no. 1 13-28 '51.

Statement of the Azerbaijanian delegation which signed the Wiesbaden Declaration D Khadzhibeth, I. Akber. Azerbaycan no. 1:41-42 '51.

To the editor of the journal "Kavkaz." A. Fatalibey. Azerbaycan no. 1:43-44 '51

To the editor of the journal "Kavkaz" Azerbaycan no 1,42-43 '51.

REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Caucasian anecdote Znamia Ros no. 97:13-14 N '53

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN

Ukrainians and Galicians Maksimenko. Sots. vest 28 no 8-9,152-163 S '48.

EFUGEES, UKRAINIAN - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Association of Ukrainian Socialists in exile, letter from Germany. N N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:19-21 Ja '48.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Role of trophic innervation in regenerative processes of the cornea. IA. V. Shilin. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5: 36-39 S-O '53.

REGENERATION (BOTANY)

Regeneration of organs in plants. A F. Flerov, V. A. Flerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:365-367 N '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Ushkov, F. V. [Research on the thermotechnical properties of walls made of three-layer reinforced-concrete panels] Issledovanie teplotekhnicheskikh svoistv sten iz trekhsloinykh zhelezobetonnykh panelei. Pod red. A. M. Shkolvera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 58 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Efficient forms of reinforcement for reinforced concrete construction] Effektivnye vidy armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. [Rabota sostavlena R. I. Trepenenkovym] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 101 p

Computing cross sections of reinforced concrete construction elements. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9:22-23 '53.

Construction of reinforced concrete silos for the cement industry. S. S. Gaiduchenko. TSement 19 no. 5:26 S-O '53.

Large panel KPP beamless slab construction for industrial buildings N. V Nikitin, R. G. Shishkin. Biul. stroi tekh 10 no. 13 1-3 Ag '53

Manufacture of large panel ribbed slabs for roofs of industrial buildings V V Makarichev, R N. Matsel'nukii. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 13 3-6 Ag '53.

Preliminary analysis of structures having closely ribbed roofs A A Gagarina Biul stroi tekh. 10 no. 13:6-8 Ag '53

Supplement to Appendix I "Directives on industrial methods of erecting reinforced concrete industrial buildings and structures," (USP 101-51) Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 15 32 O '53

Welding joints of reinforcement bars having diameters of 25-40 mm A IA. Bindskii Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no. 15:16-17 O '53

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Reinforced concrete construction

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

REPATRIATION

At the last minute, the delivery of Russians to Soviet authorities. Sots vest. 27 no. 5:100 My '47

Forced repatriation of Russians in Italy. Sots. vest 27 no. 6:118-120 Je '47.

Worse than death. B. D-ev. Sots vest 27 no 6, 116-118 Je '47

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

The imaginary Repin abroad. I. Zil'bershtein. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5:73-80 S-O '53.

RESEARCH

Contribution to industry by laboratories in institutes of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10: 55 O '53.

Reorganization of the system of planning scientific work V. I. Atroshchenko, G. V. Kukolev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 10 62-63 O '53.

RESEARCH, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

RESEARCH, BUILDING see Building research

RESEARCH, EDUCATIONAL see Educational research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

On the coordinated activities in the Institutes of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. L. Kornoev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk, no. 9: 1360-1363 S '53.

RESEARCH, SOIL see Soil research

RESEARCH, ZOOLOGICAL see Zoological research

RESHETNIKOV, PETR MIKHAILOVICH

Twenty years on the stage of the Yakutsk Theater. V. Kirillova. Teatr 14 no. 11:155-157 N '53.

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Relation of the properties of modified glyphthalic resins to the conditions of glycerolysis. V. S. Kiselev, K. P. Belaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10: 1098-1102 O '53.

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESORTS, HEALTH see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION

Investigation of the conditioned respiratory-vascular reflex. L. G. Okhnianskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:610-613 S-O '53.

RESUSCITATION

Professor IAnkovskii's experiments. Mark Popovskii. Znan. sila no. 10:22-24 O '53.

RETAIL TRADE

Serve the customer well. S. Loskutov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:76-79 N '53.

Soviet trade serves the interests and needs of the people. Blok. agit. no. 31:1-10 N '53.

RETINA

Light threshold in the foveal section of the retina. K N. Bulanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:29-30 N '53.

RETINA - DISEASES

Acute obliteration of the central artery of the retina. M. L. Krasnov, L. K. Morozova. Vest oft 12 no 5:3-12 S-O '53

Calcium iontophoresis in retinal edema. I V Rokitskaia. Vest oft. 32 no. 5,20-24 S-O '53

REVOLUTIONISTS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Zenzinov, Vladimir Mikhailovich. [Living memories] Perezhitoe. N'iu-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 414 p.

REVOLUTIONS

The coming revolution and its program, note of a new emigrant M. Bobrov. Sots vest 21 no 11:218-220 N '47.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

For the "Smena" prize. K. Reshetnikov 30 no. 19:29 O '53.

RHEOLOGY

Investigation of the process of structurization of solutions, by means of the study of their rheological and viscous properties. I A. Dumanskii, V V Dumanskii, L V. Khaitenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 83 no. 6:1189-1191 O '53.

RHODANINE

Merocyanine dyes, derivatives of rhodanine. Certain tetra- and hexamethinemerocyanines derivatives of 3-ethyl rhodanine. M V. Dutchenkova, Levkoev, L. B. Litshits. Zhur. ob. khim. 1528-1535 S '53.

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Journey to the Rhodopes. A. Stekol'nikov Vokrug sveta no. 9:8-10 S '53

Journey to the Rhodopes X - XIV A. Stekol'nikov Vokrug sveta no. 10:4-7 O '53.

RIBOFLAVIN

Excretion of riboflavin in the urine in malignant neoplasms. M. M. Paten. Vop. pit. 12 23 Jl-Ag '53.

New form of riboflavin bound with proteins. E I Povolotskaia. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:446 S-O '53.

RICKETS

Rickets and its prevention. S. O. Dullaki. Sovetsia. no. 9:8-14 S '53.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Sequences of analytic functions and Riemann surfaces. IU. IU Trokhimchuk Ukr. mat. zhur. 446 '52.

RIGA - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Riga. N. Kopylov. Shakh 30 no. 11:337 N '53.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908

Berkov, V. [Rimskii-Korsakov's manual of harmony, significance, theoretical basis, methodology, essay] Uchebnik garmonii Rimskogo-Korsakova, ego znachenie, teoreticheskie osnovy, metodika, ocherk. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953.

Inferior edition ("N. R. Rimskii-Korsakov." Review viewed by I. T.). Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:76-77 N '53.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)

Representation of Lie rings in associative rings. A. I. Shirshov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:145-147 S-O '53.

RIVERS

Sokolovskii, D. L. [River runoff methods of research and calculation] Rechnoi stok; metody issledovaniia i raschetov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 490 p.

Rapid methods of conducting a large-scale survey of a river bed. S. Vendrov, K. Pekshev. Rech. flot. 13 no. 1:28 My '53.

RIVERS - TEMPERATURE

Calculation of river-bed heat loss to the underground water current. D. N. Bibikov. Gidr. stroi. no. 10:32-32 O '53.

ROAD MACHINERY

The D-265 motor grader. Z. L. Venitskovskii, P. P. Fedorov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9,27-30 S '53

ROADS - CHINA see China - Roads

ROADS - SIBERIA see Siberia - Roads

ROADS, CONCRETE

In familiar places. Vas Grossman. Ogonek 31 no 45,9-11 N '53

ROCK DRILLS

F. I. Beznosenko's blast-hole driller. L. Feigin. Mast ugl 2 no 10,19-20 O '53.

Improvement of the performance of the drill. N. Badenko. Mast. ugl 3 no 10 21-22 O '53.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Nikolai Ivanovich Kibal'chich. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 10: 23-24 O '53.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Magmatic complexes and geological mapping G D. Afanas'ev. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol no 5 90-95 S-O '53.

RODENTIA

Control of rodent pests. M I Prokhorov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 11:45-46 N '53.

Influence of grassland agriculture on the number of murine rodents. N A Rashkevich. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5,987-998 S-O '53.

RODIN, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1890-

A fine life. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no 10 20 '53

Half a century. S. Abol'nikov Sov knizh. torg no. 10:20 '53.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Worker and inventor. Hseuh Chi Nar. Kit. no 14: 17-18, 23-24 Jl '53.

ROOFING

Cold bitumen mastic for roofing material. B. N. Kaufman. Shor. mat o nov tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 9,17-19 '53.

ROOFS

Large-size prefabricated reinforced concrete elements for roofs of industrial buildings Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:39-42 Ag '53.

Manufacture of large panel ribbed slabs for roofs of industrial buildings V V Makarichev, R N Matselinskii. Biul stroi tekh 10 no. 13 3-6 Ag '53.

New roof constructions for factory manufactured houses. S. M. Shur Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:4-7 O '53.

Prefabricated, re-useable rafter structures D. M. Shkadov Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:14-15 Ag '53.

Preliminary analysis of structures having closely ribbed roofs A. A. Gagarina. Biul stroi tekh 10 no 13:6-8 Ag '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Work practice in industrial sanitation supervision by the Rostov-on-Don Municipal Station for Sanitation and Epidemiological Control. S. M. Zinov'eva, A. V. Buzunova, L. F. Rubanova. Gig. i san. no. 11,45-47 N '53

ROTSHTEIN, FEDOR ARONOVICH, 1871-1953

F. A. Rotshtein, obituary. Vop. ist no 8,190 Ag '53.

ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, 1760-1836

The author of the Marseillaise as a translator of I. A. Krylov. A. Zel'dovich. Ogonek 31 no. 46: 32 N '53.

ROWING

Red sports shirts. G. Pozhenian. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10,12-13 '53.

RUBBER

On the role of roughness in the friction of rubber and on the law of friction. S. B Ratner. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:47-50 N '53.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Ventilation setup in press shops of the rubber industry. L. V. Kuz'mina. Gig. i san. no. 11:47-48 N '53.

RUDAKOV, P. I.

Sal'sk steppe before and now ("Sal'sk District." IA. I. Zvingintsev, P. I. Rudakov, V. A. Midtsev, V. S. Lermontov. Reviewed by I. Krupenikov). Novyi mir 29 no. 9:250-252 S '53.

RUHR VALLEY - MINERS

At the Ruhr mines. L. Bezymenskii. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10:28-30 O '53.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. [Speech at the conference of miners of the coal industry of the republic, June 20, 1952] Rech' na respublikandkom soveshchanii shakhterov ugol'noi promyshlennosti, 29 iiunia 1952 g. n. p Izd-vo rumynskoi rabochei partii, 1952 62 p.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Visiting our friends. Zinaida Troitskaia Mol kolkh 29 no 10:25-26 O '53

RUMANIA - HISTORY

New editions on Rumanian history E. I Spivakovskii. Vop ist. no 8:140-151 Ag '53.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Lights on the derricks; letter from Rumania. Aurel Baranga Nov vrem. no. 44,19 O '53

Robbery of the petroleum industry of semi-colonial Rumania by the Anglo-American imperialists. G. Badrus. Vest Len. un 8 no 47-62 Je '54

RUMANIA - THEATER

In the people's democracies Teatr 14 no 11:167-169 N '53

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Important step toward strengthening international trade-union unity Marcel Chirtic. Vsem prof dvizh no. 20 8-10 O '53

RUMMO, P.

Laughter kills ("In the shadow of the Statue of Liberty," R Parve, "Sowers of pestilence," P. Rummo Reviewed by A Tammi). Druzh. nar. no 5,272-275 '53

RUNNING

Khomenkov, L. S. [Short distance running; technique and training] Beg na korotkie distantsii, tekhnika, trenirovka Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport 1953. 110 p.

Running discipline. A Starkov Ogonek 31 no. 46: 29-30 N '53.

RUNOFF

Sokolovskii, D. L. [River runoff methods of research and calculation] Rechnoi stok; metody issledovanii i raschetov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 490 p

RURAL LIFE see Farm life, Peasantry

RUSSIA

Letters to a new emigrant, fifth letter. IU. Osokin. Sots. vest. 27 no 6,114-116 Je '47.

The Russian people and the Kremlin B Dvinov. Sots vest. 27 no. 12:237-239 D '47.

Work of the people. M Koriakov. Reply to M. Koriakov R Abramovich. Sots vest. 27 no 5,94-98 My '47.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see Collective farms

RUSSIA - ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Kopylov, N. IA. [Crushing defeat of Anglo-American armed intervention in the Soviet North, 1918-1920] Razgrom amerikano-angliiskoi voennoi interventsii na Sovetskom Severe v 1918-1920 godakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, no. 49)

"Defeat of the 3 Entente campaigns. Victory of Soviet power in the national territories and the Far East," M. I. Stishov, S. F. Naida. Reviewed by N. F. Kuz'min, V. S. Kirillov, S. N. Shishkin. Vop. ist. no 9:130-136 S '53.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Notes. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:61-63 Ap '47.

RUSSIA - CHINESE

In one line. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 45:4-6 N '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825

Fedosov, I. A. [The Decembrist uprising and its historical significance] Vosstanie dekabristov i ego istoricheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia I, no. 41)

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

All-Union discussion of the U. S. S. R. Draft Constitution. G I Tretiakov Vop ist no. 9 97-102 S '53.

RUSSIA - DEFENSES

Atomgrad No 3. Sots vest 27 no 4,73 Ap '47

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Against misinformation and slander Nov. vrem 11 no 41:31 O '53

In famous places. Vas Grassman Ogonek 31 no 46:13-16 N '53.

No people and no ideas K P Sots vest 27 no 3 47-48 Mr '47

So much beauty Akamatsu Tosiko Sov zhen. 9 no 6 45-46 N-D '53

Words of truth. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:30-32 N '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic summary of 1946. S. Schwarz Sots. vest 27 no 3 35-38 Mr '47.

Editorial Approaching the 30th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Mosk prop 9 no 10 1-7 O '53

For a further rise in the well-being and flourishing of culture of the Soviet people. Gor khoz Mosk 27 no. 9 1-4 S '53

Great celebration. Ogonek 31 no. 45:1 N '53.

Principle of material personal interest in socialism A Pol'shchikov Mosk. prop 9 no 10 41-50 O '53

Raising the standards of work in economics and statistics. Vest. stat no. 4:10-23 '53.

Real and imaginary concessions. By a Vagabond ("Strannik") Sots vest 33 no. 6:107-108 Je '53.

Results of the carrying out of the national economic development plan of the U. S. S. R. for the first half of 1953. Vest. stat no 4,3-9 '53.

The second year of the Stalin postwar five-year plan I Gershberg Part. zhizn' no 5,43-52 Mr '47

A stumble or a fall? IU. Denike. Sots. vest 27 no 6,111-112 Je '47

The thirty sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Klub no. 10 1-2 O '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Degtiar', D. D. [Five-year plan of reconstruction and development of the national economy of the R. S. F. S. R. in the 1946-50] Piatiletnii plan vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR na 1946-1950 gg. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1946. 37 p.

Semin, I. P. [On I. V. Stalin's work "Year of the great change"] O rabote I. V. Stalina "God velikogo pereloma." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, no 36)

Concerning an economic platform. N. I Sots vest 28 no. 8-9 161-162 S '48

Letters to a new emigrant, third letter. IU Osokin Sots vest. 27 no 4,69-72 Ap '47

New course of economic policy. A. Dobrovol'skii Sots. vest. 33 no 10-11,185-187 O-N '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Kirilin, I. A. [New alignment of political forces in the international arena after the Second World War]. Novaia rasstanovka politicheskikh sil na mezhdunarodnoi arene posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. 10. lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1952. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, no. 37)

Consolidation of "spheres" R Abramovich Sots. vest. 27 no. 5:77-78 My '47.

Editorial: End of Czechoslovakia. Sots. vest 28 no. 2:25-26 F '48

Editorial. New formulas. D Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12:225-227 D '47.

General line of Soviet foreign policy M. Gus Zvezda no 11:106-125 N '53

Peace according to Stalin. K. Kazanly. Azat vatan no. 2:3-4 Ap '52.

U. S. S. R., the Balkans, and Germany. D. Dallin. Sots. vest 27 no. 9:159-160 S '47

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ARMENIA

Armenian-Russian relations, collection of documents. Vol. 1. Armenian-Russian relations in the 17th century. Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda 5:1-287 '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

75th anniversary of the liberation of the Bulgarian people by the Russian armies, report at a meeting of the Modern History Department of the History Faculty. V. I. Ivashkevich. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 6:161-162 Je '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

To Comrade G M Malenkov Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R and the to Comrade V M Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U S S R Mao Tse-tung, Chu En-lai Nar Kit no. 17,3 S '53

To Comrade Mao Tse-tung, Chairman of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic, and to Comrade Chu En-lai, Premier of the Governmental Administrative Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Central People's Government of the Chinese People's Republic G Malenkov, V Molotov Nar. Kit no 17.4 S '53

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

How the Stalin-Hitler Pact was concluded IU. Denike. *Sots. vest* 28 no 2 27-28,38 F '48.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAN

Notes' Impasse, road to Seoul, Iranian oil, spy mania D. Dallin Sots. vest 27 no 10 187-189 O '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN

Russia and Sweden, letter from Stockholm Bruno Kalnin. Sots vest 27 no. 6,120-121 Je '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

"Lincoln and the Russians" [in English] Albert Woldman Reviewed by I A. Lebedev. Vop ist no. 9 151-154 S '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Nationalism and chauvinism. B Shirlaev. Znamia Ros no 96 5-7 O '53.

"The Russian land' and the formation of the territory of the ancient Russian state." A. N. Nasonov. Reviewed by V. T Pashuto Vop. ist. no. 8,165 Ag '53

"Works on Russian history, socio economic problems, and geography." Vol. 6 M. V. Lomonosov. Reviewed by P. K Alefirenko, E. P Pod"iapol'skaia Vop ist. no 9:136-141 S '53

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Summing up of industrial activity in 1947. S. Schwarz Sots. vest. 28 no 2:29-30,38 F '48.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Creators of history. Evgenii Kriger. Ogonek 31 no 45:2-3 N '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES

Our country is growing rich Sov. zhen 9 no 6,16-17 N-D '53.

USSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vil'iams, V. P. [Collected works; in twelve volumes] adtsati tomakh. Moskva, stvennol lit-ry, articles. Articles on ure] Obshcheatvenno-Stat'i po voprosam

Russia after the war. Grigorii Aronson Sots vest 27 no, 9:170-172 S '47

"Self-determination to the point of ... stupefaction" Rodina no 55,6 S '53.

Socialist nations of the U. S. S. R. in the transition from socialism to communism. M. Kammari. Kommunist 30 no, 15 12-29 O '53.

"Soviet paradise" in reality A Khakim. Azat vatan no 2:5-7 Ap '52

Struggle for power. S. Schwarz Sots. vest. 33 no, 6,104-107 Je '53.

Theses for a platform B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:41-43 F '48.

Thirty years. D Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no 3 31-32 Mr '47.

Triumphant movement of the Soviet people Nach. shkola 21 no 11,1-8 N '53

Under the banner of Abraham Lincoln for a united free world A. Fatalibey Azerbaycan no 1-30-37 '51

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

From the history of Russo-Armenian cultural relations, 10th - 17th centuries. K. N. Grigor'ian, Trudy ODRL no 9:323-336 '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

"Indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union and China" E. Kovalev Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10,77 O '53.

Telegram of Generalissimo I. V. Stalin to Chairman Mao Tse-tung. Nar. Kit. no. 19:3 O '52.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Ships of friendship. Ogonek 31 no. 44,11 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

With the eyes of Soviet people, Nikolai Tikhonov, M. Dunin, Lev Oborin, V. Blazhenov, G. Smirnov, V. Vavilkin, N. Saverin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45,21-26 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GEORGIA

Cultural relations of Georgia with Russia from the 10th to the 17th centuries. L. S. Shepeleva. Trudy ODRL no. 9:297-322 '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE

Gifts of the heart. Boris Polevoi. Sov. zhen 9 no. 6-53 N-D '53

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

Against misinformation and slander Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:30-31 N '53

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Chebaevskii, F. V. [Defeat of the second Allied offensive] Razgrom vtorogo pokhoda Antanty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 66)

The Communist Party, the inspirer and organizer of ...lution. I. Petrov. Mol. komm. '53.

...f Stalin's Works. SAbalin. Part. 1 Mr '47.

... Sots. vest. 33 no.10-11:193-

... April theses of V I. Lenin ...ni no. 6:7-16 Mr '47.

...NS ... vest. 28 no. 8-9:164 S

... S. S. R Kh. Burchilan. N '53.

...lin. Azat vatan no. 6:16-19

...ose freedom." Reviewed Sots. vest. 27 no. 10 197-

...U. Osokin. Aleksandr Golubov. IU. Osokin. 75-178 S '47.

...d, M. Murtaza. Azat vatan

...) CUSTOMS ...'akurova. *Sov. zhen.* 8

...S ...anisev. Vokrug sveta no. 10;

... AND CRITICISM ...y. N. Zorkaia. Teatr

Concerning the heroic character ... N Vel... Teatr 14 no 11:57-67 N '54

Important question ("Darling Mila," M. Shatrov) Reviewed by V. Valov). Zvezda no. 11,187-190 N '53.

Literature and life' Concerning our daily ... V Aleksandrova. Sots. vost. 27 no. 11, 215-218 N '47

Unsuccessful document ("Darling Mila," M. ... Reviewed by P. Shapoval). Zvezda no. 11,187-190 N '53

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Russian drama (Comedy)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Why do we say: "Potemkin villages," "Sailmail" ? I. Urazov. Ogonek 31 no 44:30 N '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Bogoliubskaia, M. K. comp. [Preschool literary reader] Khudozhestvennoe slovo doshkol'niku; ... vospitatelei detskikh sadov. Izd. 2., ... teli M. K. Bogoliubskaia, A. L. Tabenkina i F. A Flerina. Pod red. E. A. Flerinol. Moskva, ... uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1952. 230 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CLAUSES

Study of subordinate clauses of cause and ... N. A. Zhdanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 11 ... N-D '53.

Subordinate clauses of measure or degree ... Davidovskii. Rus iaz. v shkole 11 ... N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - COMPARISON

Expressions of comparison with the conjunction "kak." N. T. Mal'shakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6,16-18 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Composition about a picture illustrating a ... theme. P. P. Dubach. Lit. v shkole 14 ... 57-61 N-D '53.

Developing the written language of pupils in ... grammar. I. Ul'ianov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:41-44 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Dialectological conference in the Institute of ... guistics of the U. S. S. R. Academy of ... L. P. Zhukovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 ... 82-83 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Ozhegov, Sergei Ivanovich. [Russian language dict... 3rd ed., 52,000 words] Slovar' russkogo iazyka ... 3. 52 000 slov. Pod obshchei red. S. P. Ob... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 848 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES, ETC.

Chekhov, N. V. [Pictorial vocabulary of the Russian language; textbook for children in non-Russian elementary schools] Kartinnyi slovar' russkogo ... Nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia ... nerusskikh nachal'nykh shkol. Moskva, ... no-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva ... nila RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 67 p.
Pt. 2. 1953. 66 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 ... 84-91 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - IDIOMS, CORRECTIONS, ERRORS

The language of literature. Viktor Bakinskii. Zvezda no. 11:153-160 N '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PREPOSITION

Study of Russian prepositions in the 5th - 7th grades of non-Russian schools. P. E. Petukh... Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:54-59 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SENTENCES

Analysis of a simple two-element sentence. N. TSitovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:31 ... N-D '53.

Complex sentence with a temporal clause. E. I. Korotaeva. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 8:83-93 Je '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SENTENCES (Continued)

Complex sentences with unequal subordinate clauses. I. A. Vasilenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6 1-7 N-D '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Sovetskia, F. F., ed. [Russian language in non-Russian-language schools, collection of articles on outstanding teachers' work experience] Russkii iazyk v natsional'noi shkole, iz opyta raboty peredovykh pedagogov-uchitelei, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953 125 p.

Collections on teaching Russian. E. A. Lebedeva, V. V. Semenova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11, 41-44 N '53.

Experience of language teachers, independent study and dictations in school. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6:50-53 N-D '53

Readers' response to books. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6 70-71 N-D '53

Using the practical experience of students in schools for young workers. B. M. TSimerinov. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:70-74 N-D '53

Work on raising literacy standards among students. I. Markov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6, 45-53 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SYNONYMS

"Synonyms in the Russian language." V. K. Favorin. Reviewed by A. B. Shapiro. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 no. 6, 67-69 N-D '53

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

TSvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna (Efron). [Prose] Proza. N.Iu.-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 410 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Author of the "Kazan History." G. N. Moiseeva. Trudy ODRL no. 9:266-288 '53.

Book about the people of Verkhovina ("You are our world, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by L. Vol'pe). Oktiabr' 30 no. 11:187-190 N '53.

"Comrades in arms." Konstantin Simonov. Reviewed by A. Stepanov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4:195-199 Jl-Ag '53.

Don't avoid the difficult ("Trumpets play at dawn." Vitalii Petl'ovannyi. Reviewed by Iu. Strekhnin). Novyi mir 29 no. 9, 218-220 S '53.

First book of a young author ("On a great river." Iurii Bondarev. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze). Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:122-124 N '53.

"First daring." V. Ocheretin. Reviewed by I. Kramov. Ogonek 31 no. 46:23 N '53.

For the history of Russian and Ukrainian literary relations in the 17th century. I. P. Eremin. Trudy ODRL no. 9:291-296 '53.

Historical narratives of the 17th century and verbal folk art. V. P. Andrianova-Peretts. Trudy ODRL no. 9, 67-90 '53.

"In our mountain village." Askor Evtykh. Reviewed by S. Shtut. Druzh. nar. no. 5:268-269 '53.

Literature and life: A change for the better or a maneuver? V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:162-164 S '53.

Literature and life: Beacons in Europe. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:41-43 Mr '47.

Literature and life: Everyday life on the collective farm. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 33 no. 10-11:101-103 O-N '53.

Literature and life: In the fight against the West. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12:235-237 D '47.

Literature and life: New recalcitrants. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 26 no. 2, 36-38 F '48.

Literature and life: On the 30th anniversary of October. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:105-107 O '47.

Literature and life: Politics in literature. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:163-165 S '47.

Literature and life: "Purging" the most faithful. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 26 no. 1:15-17 Ja '48

Literature and life: "Spiritual passport" of the participants in the war. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6:109-111 Je '47.

Literature and life: "The lost peace." V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 26 no. 8-9:157-159 S '48.

Literature and life: The postwar village. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:67-69 Ap '47

Literature and life: The Soviet forties and fifties. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:108-109 Je '53.

Literature and life: "To the firing line." V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5:87-89 My '47.

Narrative of the White Cowl of Novgorod as a landmark of 15th century journalism in all of Russia. N. N. Rozov. Trudy ODRL no. 9:178-219 '53.

New version of "The deeds of Digenes." V. D. Kuz'mina. Trudy ODRL no. 9 339-360 '53.

Newly discovered literary work of the first half of the 18th century. ("Narrative of the Spanish nobleman Carlos and his sister Sofia.") P. N. Berkov, V. I. Malyshev. Trudy ODRL no. 9:408-426 '53.

Notes on authors of Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. Emel'ianova. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:214-221 O '53.

Obliging epistle to an enemy. (Merchant class satire of the 17th century.) L. S. Sheptaev. Trudy ODRL no. 9:371-379 '53.

"On the Pacific Ocean." P. A. Sychev. Reviewed by V. Pavchinskii. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4 200-203 Jl-Ag '53

"Outline of Russian literature of the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century." A. Volkov. Reviewed by A. Shishkina. Zvezda no. 11:184-187 N '53.

The Party and the problems of literature. A. Petrosian. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6:3-9 N-D '53.

Problem of dating "The Tale of Savva Grudtsyn." N. A. Baklanova. Trudy ODRL no. 9:443-459 '53.

"Serf artists." A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by M. Lifshits. Novyi mir 29 no. 9:220-226 S '53.

"Tale of the march of Stefan Batory on the city of Pskov." Reviewed by A. I. Popov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3, 105-106 Mr '53.

To think, to want, to dare ("First bold stroke." V. Ocheretin. Reviewed by S. Shtut). Novyi mir 29 no. 10:257-262 O '53.

Without musical accompaniment ("Snegin's opera." Osip Chernyi. Reviewed by M. Sheheglov). Novyi mir 29 no. 10:242-251 O '53

Writings of the townspeople in the old Russia of the 11th - 13th centuries. M. N. Tikhomirov. Trudy ODRL no. 9, 51-66 '53.

"You are our light, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 209-213 S '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

"Smolenskii al'manakh." Nos. 10 and 11, 1952. Reviewed by Konst. Murzidi. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:236-241 O '53

Through a dim window ("Kirgizstan." Nos. 1-3, 1952. Reviewed by P. Shebunin). Novyi mir 29 no. 9:205-209 S '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Novitskaia, A. A. [Review of literature lessons in the 8 - 10th grades] Povtorenie na urokakh literatury v 9-10 klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

District committee and its newspaper (letter to the editor). F. Udanov. Part. zhizn' no. 17, 53-54 S '47.

Elucidation by newspapers of problems of party and political work in rural areas. N. Shumilov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:61-67 Mr '47.

Interpretation of problems of party activity. K. Kabanov, A. Stepanov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:46-49 Ag '47.

A newspaper and its activist group. B. Gorelik, Kh. Sairanov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:57-61 Mr '47.

Press review. Teatr 14 no. 11:170-173 N '53.

The province committee and its publication. S. Mezentsev. Part. zhizn' no. 16:30-34 Ag '47.

Through the pages of local newspapers. Part. zhizn' no. 6:68-69 Mr '47.

Ties between the newspaper and party activist groups. I. Stegachev. Part. zhizn' no. 16:43-45 Ag '47.

To whom are the pages of the newspaper "Rabochii put'" directed. B. Gorelik. Part. zhizn' no. 16: 35-38 Ag '47.

Urgent tasks of district newspapers. M. Serova. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10:68-72 O '53.

Work with letters to the editor. K. Gubin. Part. zhizn' no. 16:39-42 Ag '47.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - MUNICH see Munich - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the age of the ancient arkosic stratum of the southwestern boundary of the Russian Platform. P. L. Shul'ga. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:320-323 '52.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. N. Olenin's observations on "The tale of Igor's expedition." F. IA. Priima. ODRL no. 9:39-50 '53.

A panegyric in verse of the time of Peter the Great. N. A. Baklanova. Trudy ODRL no. 9:405-407 '53.

Poems of the young, reviewed by An. Tarasenkov. Smena 30 no. 19:18 O '53.

Remarks on the paleographic peculiarities of the manuscript of "The tale of Igor's expedition." (On the problem of amending the text of the literary monument.) M. V. Shchepkina. Trudy ODRL no. 9 7-29 '53.

Two lyrical songs written down in the 17th century. I. M. Kudriavtsev. Trudy ODRL no. 9:380-386 '53.

The verb "kaiati" and the river Kayalin ("The tale of Igor's expedition." L. A. Dmitriev. Trudy ODRL no. 9:30-38 '53.

Why do these books remain on the shelves? I. Zavalii, O. Zverev. Ii no. 11 102-112 N '53.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

New platform of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 23 no. 1-2: 7-10 Ja '48.

"Philosophy of the epoch" in our programs. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 23 no. 2: 39-41 F '48

RUSSIANS - FRANCE see France - Russians

RUST see Steel - Corrosion

RUSTAVELI, SHOTA, fl. 1190

Gol'tsev, Victor Viktorovich. Shota Rustaveli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 122 p.

RYAZAN - MATHEMATICS

Mathematical olympiad in Ryazan. A. M. Kaufman. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:203-204 S-O '53.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR - FISH CULTURE

Using artificial spawning beds in the Rybinsk Reservoir. L. K. Zakharova. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7, 28-32 Jl '53.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

First experiment in trawling in Rybinsk Reservoir. P. A. Vasil'ev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:6-10 S '53

RYE

Increasing the effectiveness of using winter rye for green feed. K. D. Bolotov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10, 24-26 O '53.

RYTKHEN, 1930-

The stories of Rytkhen ("The people of our shore." Reviewed by V. Manvilov). Zvezda no. 11 173-177 N '53.

SACCHARINIC ACIDS

Spatial configuration of saccharinic acids. L. M. Utkin, G. O. Grabilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2 301-303 N '53.

SACCO-VANZETTI CASE - FICTION

Courage conquers death ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." Howard Fast. Reviewed by B. Izakov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42:28-31 O '53.

SACRIFICE

Love for the future. P. Berlin. Sots. vest 33 no. 10-11, 201-204 O-N '53.

SAHARA DESERT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ten days in the Sahara. G. Bogomolov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:28-32 S '53.

SAILING

"Leshii" stays in the race. IUrii Baltushkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:20 '53.

SALINOMETER

Salinometer for current control of the purity of saturated high-pressure steam. V. A. Golubtsov, T. Kh. Margulova. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:10-14 O '53.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Function of salivary glands in stimulation of pleural receptors. R. O. Faitel'berh, S. I. Ochan, L. Portnoi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:84-90 '52.

SALMON

Care of Atlantic salmon alevin during yolk-sac nourishment. N. I. IAndovskaia. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:25-31 S '53.

Experiment in raising salmon parr in the North. G. P. Petrov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7:39-41 Jl '53.

Morphotic differences between the summer and autumn Siberian salmon Oncorhynchus keta (Walbaum), O. keta (Walbaum) infraspecies autumnalis Berg. L. D. Grigo. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1225-1228 O '53.

SALMON (Continued)
Number of migratory salmon in connection with the length of time spent in fresh water and the origin of the migratory form of life of these fish. I. B Birman Zool. zhur 32 no 5 923-931 S-O '53
Studying smolt of Atlantic salmon. L M Nusenbaum Ryb. khoz. 29 no 9 21-25 S '53

SAL'SK DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
Sal'sk steppe before and now ("Sal'sk District" IA I. Zviagintsev, P. I. Rudakov, V. A Midtsev, V S Lermontov. Reviewed by I Krupenikov) Novyi mir 29 no 9,250-252 S '53.

SALTS
Current efficiency during the electrolysis of fused salts A. L Rotinian Zhur prikl khim 26 no 10, 1085-1089 O '53

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Concerning the depth and completeness of characters ("Shadows." M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin Reviewed by A Solodovnikov). Teatr 14 no 11,97-107 N '53
Lesson in the analysis of the language of the novel "Messrs Golovlev." V I Mashtakov Lit. v shkole 14 no. 6,87-88 N-D '53

SAND BLAST
Cutting granite with sand Tekh moiod. 21 no 10 13 O '53.

SANITATION
All-Union Scientific Conference on the Problems of Hygiene of Water and Air and on the Planning of Populated Places. N. N Litvinov. Gig. i san no. 11,53-55 N '53
Brief news Gig i san no 11,61-62 N '53.
Sanitary requirements in the construction of pioneer camps. E B Garmsen. Gig. i san. no. 11 35-39 N '53

SARATOV - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition in Saratov Krest'ianka 32 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

SARATOV - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
In the school for motion-picture operators in Saratov. A. Sidorov. Kinomekhanik, no. 10:8 O '53.

SARATOV PROVINCE - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Work with staffs in the Saratov party organization Part. zhizn' no 17:60-61 S '47.

SARGASSO SEA
A sea in the middle of an ocean. S. Kukhar'enko. Vokrug sveta no. 9:25-27 S '53

SARY-SU VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Sary-Su dislocations. E. M Smekhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1209-1211 O '53.

SAVANELI, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1876-1953
In memory of A. V. Savaneli. I. T. Menteshashvili. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:827 O '53.

, Drekhsler, 2 O '53.

eastern part of the Sayan-Tuva upland during the Quaternary Period. S. V. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5,533-548 S-O '53.

SCAFFOLDING
Universal console-type, metal scaffolding. V. E. Finoshin. Energetik 3 no. 5:6-9 O '53.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Dynamics of the acid-base balance in schizophrenia in connection with electric shock. S. D Rasin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:62-68 '52.
Histopathological changes in hypertoxic schizophrenia. V A. Romasenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10: 762-769 O '53.
Problem of relationship of forces in schizophrenia; preliminary survey. V. V. Znamenskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;753-758 O '53.
Prolonged sleep therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary report. M. IA. Serelskii, M. S. Zeleva, L. I. Lando. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;775-784 O '53.
Remission in schizophrenia and problems of certificates of fitness to work and working arrangements. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10: 770-774 O '53.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN
Private diary of a school child Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11 21-22 N '53

SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD
How to prepare the child's food B D Vladimirov Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11 30-31 N '53

SCHOOL CONTESTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - School contests

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Excursions to a printing shop and a sewing shop A. V Liashenko Nach shkola 21 no 11:39-42 N '53
Experience in conducting student excursions to factories M. V Tamitskaia. Est v shkole no 6 87-88 '53.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk R. S. F. S. R., Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Organizational and pedagogical problems in school management] Organizatsionno-pedagogicheskie voprosy shkol'noi raboty. [Sbornik] pod red. I. N. Kazantseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953 94 p.

SCHOOL NURSES
Work of a nurse in school. V. S. Basan'ko. Med. sestra, no. 9:3-7 S '53

SCHOOL SPORTS
In the 28th Trade School. K. Barykin. Smena 30 no. 20-23 O '53.

SCHOOLHOUSES
For you, children Pioner no 11,38-39 N '53.

SCHOOLS
School traditions I Blinkov. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11,4-7 N '53

SCHOOLS, EVENING AND CONTINUATION see Evening and continuation schools

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828
Franz Schubert as a creator, artist, and great force in art. A. Glazunov. Sov. muz. 17 no 11, 14-17 N '53.
Schubert in letters, on the 125th anniversary of his death V. Konen. Sov. muz 17 no. 11:18-22 N '53.

SCIENCE
Propagandize the fame of Russian science Part zhizn' no 8,46-47 Ap '47

SCIENCE - CHINA see China - Science

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Inanimate nature." M. A. Medvedeva Reviewed by N Sazonov. Nach shkola 21 no. 11:60-61 N '53

SCIENCE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Science

SCIENCE AND STATE
Destruction of science in the U. S. S. R. S. Schwarz. Sots vest. 28 no. 8-9,147-149 S '48

SCIENCE CLUBS - RAEVKA see Raevka - Science clubs

SCIENTISTS - CONGRESSES
At the assembly of the World Federation of Scientists. V. Nikitin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:26-30 O '53.

SCIENTISTS, GERMAN
Dismantling of thought. B. Vasil'ev. Sots. vest. 33 no. 10-11:204-206 O-N '53.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN
Short calendar of physics, technology and astronomy for 1954. S. I. Saleshnikov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6: 82-90 '53.

SCULPTURE
Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. [Problems of development of Soviet sculpture [Academic conference, May 28-30, 1952]] Voprosy razvitiia sovetskoi skul'ptury [Nauchnaia konferentsiia, 28-30 maia, 1952. Glav. redaktor M. G. Manizer. Moskva] 1953. 170 p.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
New edition of I. M. Sechenov's works ("Selected [illegible] Vol. 1. Reviewed by El. Budilova). Novyi mir 29 no. 9,246-250 S '53.

SEED INDUSTRY
Leading collective farms in vegetable seed production. F. A. Tkachenko. Dost sel'khoz. no. 10:27 O '53.

SEEDS
Obtaining modifications in plant chemistry by [illegible] of pre-sowing processing of seeds in extracts of other plants M. IA Shkol'nik, N. A Maksimova Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1:185-188 N '53

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SEGAL, E.
"Stories about what surrounds us." M. Il'in, E. Segal Reviewed by A N Zhuvorenkova. Nach shkola 21 no. 11:58-60 N '53.

SEGHERS, ANNA see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling), Mrs.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
"Self-determination to the point of [illegible]" Rodina no 55:6 S '53.

SEMICONDUCTORS
New data in the physics of semiconductors V. I Lashkarev. Fiz v shkole no 6 7 16 '53

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
A page from the life of Saint Serafim. A. [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7,28-31 '53.
Saint Serafim of Sarov; for the 120th anniversary of his death and the 50th anniversary of the opening of his relics. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:22-27 '53.

SERBSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1858-1917
Role of V. P. Serbskii in the development of the [illegible] catatonia. E. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. no. 10,824-826 O '53.

SERDOBSK-PACHELMA REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of sub-Devonian deposits of the Serdobsk-Pachelma region. I. E. Postnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 5:132-135 S-O '53.

SERFDOM
Instructions by a land-owner to his peasants [illegible] A. I. Andreev. Ist. zap. 8:269-277 '41.
Instructions to estate managers in the first quarter of the 19th century. I. F. Petrovskaia Ist. arkh. 8 221-268 '53.
"Restitution" records of the Troitsko Sergiev [illegible] 1650. S. M. Kashtanov. Ist arkh. 8,180 [illegible] '53

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
Remainder estimate of Taylor's series for [illegible] classes of analytic functions. S. N. Stechkin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 5:401-422 [illegible]

SERMONS
Sermon on the 25th week after Pentecost. Archbishop Simon. Prav. zhizn' no 11:3-5 '53

SERUM
Effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on the [illegible] of biogenous stimulators in the animal organism. A. IE. Volokytenko. Medych. zhur. 21 no 4:[illegible] '51.
New aspects of the study and application of the antireticular cytotoxic serum. P. D. Marshak. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4:75-80 '51.
Possibility of neutralizing the milk factor by means of immune serum R. B. Hrubcrova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:30-32 '52.
Use of greater doses of antireticular cytotoxic serum in surgery. IU. S. Spasokukotskyi, P. IA. Rybchenko. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4:81-88 '51.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Servomotor control of rotary kilns. V. S. [illegible] I. I. Shul'man. TSement 19 no. 5:8-15 S-O '53

SEWING MACHINES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia i priborostroeniia. [Catalog of parts for the Class 1-A family model sewing machine] Katalog detalei shveinoi mashiny klassa 1-A semeinogo tipa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 59 p.

SKIS AND SKIING

On a ski track. A. Vlasov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10 38 '53.

SLAG

Projects for standard shops reworking metallic slag. N. A. Dodonov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:35-36 Ag '53.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - WRITING

The question of the origin of the Glagolithic alphabet. E. E. Granstrem. Trudy ODRL no. 9:427-442 '53.

SLAVS

Slavs on the Dniester. G. Fedorov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:16-51 S '53.

SLEEP

Changes in the nitrogen and protein in blood in rabbits under the effect of sleep induced by barbamil. I. V. Savytskyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5: 12-25 '52.

Effect of protective inhibition upon the nitrogen and protein in the blood. I. V. Savyts'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 48-61 '52.

Prolonged sleep therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary report. M. IA. Serediskii, M. S. Zeleva, L. I. Lando. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:775-784 O '53.

Reactivity to certain hormones during sleep induced by medication. N. B. Medvedieva. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6 27-29 '52.

SLOTHS

Sloth. Vokrug sveta no. 9,52 S '53.

SLUICE GATES

Determination of the leveling moment of water-surface levels for remote automatic control of sluice gates. G. V. Vartanian. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10: 40-42 O '53.

SMIRNOV, NIKOLAI TROFIMOVICH

Inventor Smirnov. I. Korobel'nikov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10,28-30 O '53.

SMOLYCH, IURII, 1900-

IUrii Smolych's historical novel ("Fine weather at sea") [in Ukrainian]. IUrii Smolych. Reviewed by M. Shkolenko. Novyi mir 29 no. 9:226-230 S '53.

SNIPES

Effect of light on the flight of the snipe. O. I. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5: 1027-1028 S-O '53.

SNOW LEOPARD

After the snow leopard. V. Shustov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:56-59 S '53.

SOAP

Investigation of the oleophylic properties of hard aliphatic acid by the heat of [illegible]. O. Demchenko. Dop. AN URSR

19
1 of

SOCIAL SCIENCES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Tasks awaiting social science department in the new school year. S. V. Kraftanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:1-14 O '53.

SOCIALISM

In defense of Marxists. M. Vishniak. Sots. vest. 33 no. 10-11:198-201 O-N '53.

In search of a program. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12,230-232 D '47.

International of the "third force." B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:13-15 Ja '48.

Principle of material personal interest in socialism. A. Pol'shchikov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10-11-50 O '53.

What the elections in Western Germany teach us (conclusion). M. B-ov. Znamia Ros. no. 97, 7-9 N '53.

SOCIALISM - CONGRESSES - BRUSSELS see Brussels - Socialism - Congresses

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Editorial: Party leadership of socialist competition. Part. zhizn' no. 7:1-6 Ap '47.

Educational work in connection with competition. M. Komkova. Part. zhizn' no. 16,53-56 Ag '47.

Results of the All-Union Socialist Competition for the 2d quarter of 1953. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:4-5 '53.

SOCIALIST PARTIES

Fiftieth anniversary of the Bund; anniversary thoughts. Gr. Aronson. Sots. vest. 27 no. 12: 241-243 D '47.

Tatar-Bashkir national political parties. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 6,6-7 Ag '52.

SOCIALIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES - ANTWERP see Antwerp - Socialist parties - Congresses

SOCIALIST PARTY - CONGRESSES - ZÜRICH see Zürich - Socialist Party - Congresses

SOCIALISTS

From capitulation to apostasy. Grigorii Aronson. Sots. vest. 27 no. 6:113-114 Je '47.

SOCIALISTS, UKRAINIAN

Association of Ukrainian Socialists in exile, letter from Germany. N. N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:19-21 Ja '48.

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

Efimenko, Petr Petrovich. [Primitive society; essays on the history of the paleolithic period] Pervobytnoe obshchestvo, ocherki po istorii paleoliticheskogo vremeni. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 663 p.

SODA INDUSTRY

"Transactions of the Voronezh State University, vol. 23. Collection of papers of the Department of Chemistry." "Transactions of the All-Union Institute of the Soda Industry, vol. 6." Reviewed by O. Zvlagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9: 1003-1004 S '53.

IDE

or the recrystallization of sodium sulfide. omarev, R. M. Korostyshevskaia. Izv. kh. SSR no. 118;78-81 '53.

- BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography -

RY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - ry

'Y

the life of plants in cities. Tekh. molod. 1;33 O '53.

n the properties of grey brown soils for ral purposes. E. A. Chakvetadze. Pochs no. 9;82-88 S '53.

'Y - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography -

TION

pectinase bacteria in farm practice. K. I. M. R. Birkel'. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 ' '53.

SOIL MECHANICS

One-dimensional packing of soils with calculations of aging, nonlinear creep and structural deformations. V. A. Florin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9, 1229-1234 S '53.

Stability calculations of earthy slopes. A. M. Senkov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10,46-47 O '53.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

The ecological problem in soil science. [I. I. Iomashevskii. Pochvovedenie no. 9:89-97 S '53.

SOIL MOISTURE

Control of the moisture content of packed soils. I. I. Rutkovskii. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10;15-17 O '53.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Calculation of seepage through an earth fill dam equipped with facing and gate. M. Z. Guzov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:31-32 O '53.

Horizontal and vertical paths of percolation. P. F. Fil'chakov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10;25-30 O '53.

Inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery through an inclined water stop and the presence of infiltration. First phase of irregular motion. IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:439-446 '52.

Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (First phase of non-stationary movement.) IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:251-257 '52.

Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (Second phase of irregular movement.) IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:364-369 '52.

SOIL PHYSICS

Utilization of radioactive phosphorus in agrochemical and soil research. A. V. Sokolov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:28-34 S '53.

SOIL PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

Doing away with soil science lags in complying with the demands of socialist agriculture. Pochvovedenie no. 9:1-3 S '53.

SOILS

Vil'iams, V. P. [Collected works; in twelve volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.

Vol. II. [Social and political articles. Articles on biology and agriculture] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie stat'i. Stat'i po voprosam biologii i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. 1953. 310 p.

The attempted revision of Dokuchaev's principles of soil science. V. M. Fridland. Pochvovedenie no. 9:102-105 S '53.

Conditions and tasks of Soviet soil science in the light of decisions by the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and of a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, dated September 7, 1953, and entitled "Measures for further development of U. S. S. R. agriculture." I. V. Tiurin. Pochvovedenie no. 9:4-13 S '53.

SOILS - AKHTUBA VALLEY see Akhtuba Valley - Soils

SOILS - ANALYSIS

Problem of determining potassium exchange in soils. B. G. Balabanov. Pochvovedenie no. 9 98 99 S '53.

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY

Book shelf. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:31 O '53.

SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soils

SOILS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Soils

SOILS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Soils

SOILS - PERIODICALS

Work of the editing committee of "Soil Science," and the new membership of this committee. Pochvovedenie no. 9:100-101 S '53.

SOILS - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Soils

SOLAR RADIATION

Shifrina, E. M. [Sunbeams and their transformation] Solnechnyi luch i ego preyrashchenita. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 98 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

SOLIDS
Physico-chemical analysis of dispersed solids and surface tensions. Sorbtion and diagram of the composition and properties of the system water - acetic anhydride - silica gel. B. V. Il'in, M. A. Zaitseva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:71-76 Je '53.

SOLOV'EV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1903-
Professor I. I. Solov'ev. Fiftieth anniversary of his birth. V. A. Kirillin and others. Elektrichestvo no. 10:93 O '53.

SOLUBILITY
Nature of the so-called "weighting effect". K. B. [Atsimitskii]. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:314-320 S-O '53.
Solubility of chromium nitrate in aqueous solutions of nitric acid. M. T. Serebrennikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1081-1085 O '53.

SOLUBLE GLASS
Interaction of water glass and sodium fluosilicate in acidproof cements. N. S. Dombrovskaia, M. R. Mitel'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:899-906 S '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Calculation of X-ray dispersion intensity at various degrees of correlation in solid solutions. Iu. A. Bagariatskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:35-38 N '53.

SOLVENTS
Preparation of foaming agents and organic solvents from acidic wood resins. V. N. Kozlov, V. B. Smolenskii, V. M. Arashkevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:895-909 S '53.

SONGS
A listener's notes. I. Shamov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11: 31-34 N '53.
Present-day Russian song. S. Aksiuk. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:30-32 N '53.
Thoughts of a composer. B. Mokrousov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:35-36 N '53.

SONGS, CZECH
The Russian revolutionary movement and songs of Czech workers. Vladimir Karbusitskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:65-67 N '53.

SONGS, POPULAR see Music, Popular (Songs, etc.)

SONGS WITH ACCORDION
[Popular songs by Soviet composers, with accordion accompaniment] Populiarnye pesni sovetskikh kompozitorov s soprovozhdeniem bajana. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
No. 2. [Songs of peace] Pesni o mire. 1951.
No. 3. [Songs of Soviet youth] Pesni sovetskoi molodezhi. 1951.

SORBENTS
Applicability of the mechanism forming the porous structure of hydrophilic gels of mixed sorbents. Z. Z. Vysotskyi, I. IE. Neimark. Dop. AN URSR. no. 5:333-336 '53.
Hydrophilic and adsorption properties of certain natural sorbents. F. D. Ovcharenko, I. IE. Neimark, I. B. Slynkova, S. F. Bykov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:447-452 '52.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - DIAMOND MINES AND MINING
Kimberley - city of diamonds. S. Kukharenko. Vokrug sveta no. 10:38-40 O '53.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - RACE QUESTION
Union of South Africa is a country of racial oppression. A. Strepetov. Blok. agit. no. 31:38-44 N '53.

SOVETOV, S. E.
Valuable Manual ("Be ready for first aid in civil defense of the U. S. S. R." S. E. Sovetov. Reviewed by Iu. Dombrovskaia). Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 5:32 S-O '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - HISTORY
Significance of the annexation of Central Asia by Russia. I. S. Braginskii, S. Radzhabov, V. A. Romodin. Vop. ist. no. 8:21-40 Ag '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Builders; a sketch. Aleksei Nikiforov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4:153-164 Jl-Ag '53.

SOYBEAN
Correlation of growth and accumulation of ash and nitrogen elements in the overground organs of the soybean affected by various calcium and magnesium ratio in the nutrient. A. P. Shcherbakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:103-106 N '53.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Conjugate cones in Hilbert space. Béla Sz.-Nagy. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:167-168 S-O '53.
Convergence of middle power Chebyshev approximations for certain interpolated processes in n-measure space. S. S. Kalynovska. Dop. AN URSR no. 4: 263-267 '52.
On differential equations in unitary space. V. E. Liantse. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4,258-262 '52.
One theorem of N. R. Barl. A. Kostiuchenko, A. Skorokhod. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:165-166 S-O '53.

SPAIN - AIR BASES, MILITARY
After the conclusion of the Washington-Madrid deal, foreign press review. A. Letnev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:14-18 O '53.

SPAIN - HISTORY
Fight of the Spanish laboring class in defense of the Republic against the fascist menace (1931-1934) Kh. Garcia. Vop. ist. no. 8:57-73 Ag '53.

SPAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Voice of the workers of Spain. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 20:6-7 O '53.

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Spain in the grip of fascist reaction and American imperialism. Fernando Claudin. Kommunist 30 no. 15:102-115 O '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
History of Anglo-American imperialist rivalry in South America (1931-1932). L. IU. Slezkin. Vop. ist. no. 9,38-58 S '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH
History of Anglo-American imperialist rivalry in South America (1931-1932). L. IU. Slezkin. Vop. ist. no. 9:38-58 S '53.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF
Biological species and the formation of species. V. Dobrokhvalov. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:209-213 O '53.
Problem of species. G. V. Nikol'skii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:820-827 S-O '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Mass spectrum of methane at increased pressure. V. M. Kolotyrkin, M. V. Tikhomirov, N. N. Tunitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1193-1195 O '53.

SPEECH
Certain characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes upon speech stimuli in children. V. D. Volkova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:540-548 S-O '53.
Implant a high standard of speech culture in children. Z. S. Shapiro. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 11,11-13 N '53.
"Who wants to talk." V. Kapralova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 11:33-34 N '53.

SPHERE
Problem of the coverings of spheres. I. I. Gordon. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:147-152 S-O '53.

SPHERULITES
Chemical nature of biospherulites. D. S. Diakina, A. M. Rozenbaum. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:531-537 S-O '53.

SPHYGMOGRAPH
Apparatus for measuring the pulse. O. L. Kolesnikov. Est. v shkole no. 6:82-83 '53.

SPIDERS - ODESSA see Odessa - Spiders

SPILLWAYS
Hydromechanical calculation of a double-groove spillway dam at T = ∞ and at various readings for the bottom line of the upper and under waters. P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 4:415-426 '52.

SPINAL CORD
Transformation of reflex reactions of the spinal cord in experimental conditions. N. M. Shamarina, T. N. Nesmelianova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:601-609 S-O '53.

SPINNING MACHINERY
Kostsov, A. A. [Construction and maintenance of twisting machines in the cotton industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie kol'tsekrutil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 170 p.
Automatic control of a spiral twisting machine. L. A. Komogor. Energetik 3 no. 5:13-14 O '53.

SPIRAL MILLING
Finishing worm-thread cutting. V. D. Vnukov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 8:34 S '53.
Thread cutting of large-diameter worm cutters and screws with rectangular threads. L. Donetskii. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 5:10 S '53.

SPORTING GOODS
With creators of sporting equipment. G. Aleshin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:39-40 '53.

SPORTS
Growing mastery. Evg. Simonov. Ogonek 31 no. 44:13 N '53.
Ties of sports friendship. Lev Slavin. Ogonek 31 no. 45:23-24 N '53.

SPORTS - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Sports

SPORTS - ITALY see Italy - Sports

SPORTS - TATAR A. S. S. R. see Tatar A. S. S. R. - Sports

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Shot peening as a means for increasing the durability of railroad springs. D. G. Ivannikov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:59-60 O '53.

SPRUCE - DISEASES AND PESTS
Pests of the Tien Shan spruce. V. IA. Parfent'ev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 105 118-132 '51.

SPRUCE - TIEN SHAN see Tien Shan - Spruce

SQUASH
Feeding squash seed meal and bran as treatment for drepanidotaeniasis in geese. O. V. Rybaltovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7:37-40 '53.

STABILITY OF AUTOMOBILES
Stability of the motion of an automobile. I. I. Metelitsyn. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 3,323-338 '52.

STAGE see Acting, Theater

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Andreev, I. D. [Outstanding work of Marxist-Leninist philosophy] I. V. Stalin's work "Anarchism or socialism?" Vydaiushcheesia proizvedenie marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii (O trude I. V. Stalina "Anarkhizm ili sotsializm?"). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 45 p.
Borisov, IU. V. [V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin on the reactionary character of American imperialism] V. I. Lenin i I. V. Stalin o reaktsionnoi sushchnosti amerikanskogo imperializma. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I [illegible])
Obichkin [illegible]
soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no. 36)
Volkov, I. M. [I. V. Stalin's work "The principles of Leninism."] O rabote I. V. Stalina "Ob osnovakh leninizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 74 p.
Elliot Roosevelt's interview with comrade Stalin published by Look Magazine. Part zhizn' no. 2: 1-3 Ja '47.
Harmful book ("My uncle Joe," Budu Svanidzé). Azat vatan no. 7:23 Ag '52.
Notes. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5:84-87 My '47.
Second edition of I. V. Stalin's biography. E. Burdzhalov. Part. zhizn' no. 2,15-31 Ja '47.
Telegram of condolence sent by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the death of Generalissimo I. V. Stalin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2:21 Ap '53.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
Zhemaitis, F. R. [The battle of Stalingrad] Stalingradskaia bitva. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila I, no. 50)

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Efficiency measures and inventiveness in the Stalingrad hydroelectric power project. N. I. Diatchin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:35 Ag '53.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION (Continued)

Work experience of excavator and scraper operators of the Stalingrad hydroelectric power project A. N. Burbel', T. G. Uzhegov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13 12-13 Ag '53

STAMMERING

Stuttering in children. M. IA. Turetskii. Med. sestra. no. 9 14-18 S '53

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION

Production engineering conference of the Leningrad branch on standardization, normalization, and unification in machine building. V. S. Rozin. Vest. mash. no. 10:106-107 O '53

STANNIC CHLORIDE

Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. Report no. 1. F. IAkovleva, T. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 116 39-53 '53.

Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. F. IAkovleva, T. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 116:54-68 '53.

STARCH

Structure formation in starch jelly during storing. S. M. Bessonov, N. N. Kalinina. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:56-64 Jl-Ag '53

STARS

Absolute radiation of the night sky. M. G. Karimov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 99:35-45 '51

Daily variation in brightness of the night sky. N. B. Divari. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 99:3-15 '51.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906

V. V. Stasov's unpublished letter to L. N. Tolstoi. A. Opul'skii. Iskusstvo 16 no. 5:71-72 N '53

STATE AND AGRICULTURE see Agriculture and state

STATE AND SCIENCE see Science and state

STATE FARMS

Kantyshev, I. E. [State farms in war-time conditions during the Great Patriotic War] Sovkhozy v usloviiakh otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Ogiz, "Sel'khozgiz," Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1946. 86 p.

STATICS

Kiselev, V. A. [Efficient forms of arches and suspended structure systems] Ratsional'nye formy arok i podvesnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 354 p.

STATISTICS

A book which does not answer the purpose ("Statistics for forestry specialists," M. G. Zdorik. Reviewed by K. Timofeev). Vest. stat. no. 4:85-89 '53.

Raising the standards of work in economics and statistics. Vest. stat. no. 4:10-23 '53.

[illegible] conference of budget workers, employees, [illegible]mers. Vest. stat. no. 4:90-95

V. Schol'. Vest. stat.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM, HIGH-PRESSURE

Saltmeter for current control of the purity of saturated, high-pressure steam. V. A. Golubtsov, T. Kh. Margulova. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:10-14 O '53.

STEAM BOILERS

Experience in operating high-pressure steam generators. N. Ermoshkin, A. Zamolaev. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 11:11-14 My '53.

Heat resistant concrete outer walls for modern high-power steam boilers. N. I. Kuznetsov, I. IA. Zalkind. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 13:10-11 Ag '53.

Parallel operation of flue gas pumps. IA. M. Brogman. Energetik 3 no. 5:19-20 O '53.

Simple construction of the hatches of sectional chambers of a Babcock & Wilcox boiler. B. V. Il'inskii. Energetik 3 no. 5:10-11 O '53.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

Method of determining corrugations in fire tubes of marine boilers. G. Anufriev. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:14-16 S '53.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

The PU-25 mobile steam-powered dynamo. G. N. Gar'kusha. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:31-33 S '53.

STEAM TURBINES

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10,3 of cover O '53.

Examining the starting process of a pre-connected, high-pressure turbine. A. G. Prokopenko, N. N. Travin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10,15-21 O '53.

Individual regulation of the steam temperature of a turbine. I. I. Levin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 10:54-55 O '53.

STEEL

Pasternak, N. A. [Study of metal gagging and trueing] Issledovanie kholodnoi i goriachei pravki metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 98, [2] p.

Decreasing the fatigue limit of St. 45 steel under cold working of slight intensity. M. I. Chernlak. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:475-478 '52

Fatigue limit of steel under simultaneous action of friction and repeated variable loading. D. A. Draihor. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:479-482 '52

STEEL - COLD WORKING

Shot peening as a means for increasing the durability of railroad springs. D. G. Ivannikov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:59-60 O '53

Strengthening shafts at the location of regulating wheels by means of surface hardening. I. V. Kudriavtsev, S. I. IAtskevich. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:68-71 O '53.

STEEL - CORROSION

Riabchenkov, A. V. [Corrosion-fatigue resistance of steel] Korrozionno-ustalostnaia prochnost' stali. Pod red. G. V. Akimova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

Corrosion of steel products in connection with penetration of steam, sulfurous anhydride, and hydrogen sulfide through a layer of spindle oil. V. V. Skorchelletti, S. D. Vasil'ev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10:1033-1038 O '53.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of the cooling medium on the strength of steel. N. V. Karpenko, I. I. Ishchenko, I. A. Malynovs'ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:430-434 '52.

Isothermic hardening of high-speed steel. IU. A. Geller, S. O. Brik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:52-56 O '53.

Ultra short high temperature heating of tempered or mechanically cold-hardened metals during thermal treatment. O. L. Bendyshev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:45-52 O '53.

STEEL - STANDARDS

Changes in standards. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 13: 28 Ag '53.

New standards. D. V. Krotkov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10. 107 O '53.

STEEL, STAINLESS - HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of heat treatment on the intercrystalline corrosion of IKh18N9T stainless steel depending on the carbon and titanium ratio. E. I. Astrov, V. N. Biriukova. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:61-65 S '53.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Broude, B. M. [Limit states of steel beams] Predel'nye sostoianiia stal'nykh balok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 215, [1] p.

STEEL ALLOYS

Effect of cobalt on the diffusion of carbon in carbon steel alloys. V. A. IUrkov, M. A. Krishtal. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1171-1173 O '53.

STEEL INDUSTRY

We are in debt toward the metal workers. V. Tunkov, L. Podvoiskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:9-10 '53

STEELWORKERS

Keeping watch while working. Fedor Petrukhin. Smena 30 no. 20:2 O '53.

STEROLS

Sterol-protein complexes and their conversions. L. IA. Areshkina, V. N. Bukin, E. P. Skorobogatova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5:559-565 S-O '53.

Study of brain sterols by the chromatographic method. N. M. Poliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:321-324 N '53.

STISHOV, M. I.

"Defeat of the 3 Entente campaigns. Victory of Soviet power in the national territories and the [illegible]. M. I. Stishov, S. F. Naida. Reviewed by S. I. [illegible]min, V. S. Kirillov, S. N. Shishkin. Vop. ist. no. 9:130-136 S '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Kudriashov, G. V. [Fundamentals of stockbreeding] Osnovy zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 323 p.

[Organization of stockbreeding on collective farms] Organizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh. Pod red. I. I. Drakina, M. IU. TSynkova, I. M. Zolotarina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 510 p.

Girls of the Communist Youth League in stockbreeding. A. Odintsov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:[illegible]

Growth of communal stockbreeding on the Molotov Collective Farm. N. I. Puzanchikov. Ural. i [illegible] khoz. no. 10:104-106 O '53.

The most urgent task of Party and state organizations. M. Mitrokhin. Mol. kommu. 31 no. 11:[illegible] N '53.

Strive to equal progressive collective farms [illegible] milkmaids, swineherds, calf tenders, and [illegible] raisers. E. Valiuzhenich. Biul. agit. no. 15:11-[illegible] N '53.

Strong development of stockbreeding [illegible] tasks in agriculture. M. Lutsenko. Kommun. [illegible] 30 no. 15:30-42 O '53.

Successes of stockbreeders of Stepnoye District. N. V. Zaitsev. Dont. sel'kho., no. 10:30-[illegible]

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - CHINA see China - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - ESTONIA see Estonia - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - STATISTICS

Statistical indices of livestock productivity. A. Brianskii. Vest. stat. no. 4:37-41 '53.

STOKERS, MECHANICAL

Dependable work of water cooled [illegible] grate stokers. N. I. Shustov. [illegible] no. 10,54 O '53.

STOMACH

Influence of the cerebral cortex upon the [illegible] function of the stomach. T. I. Zaitseva. [illegible] zhur. 22 no. 5:30-38 '53

STOMACH - SURGERY

Modification of the Pavlov stomach operation. A. P. Robinson. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:[illegible] '53.

STONECUTTING

Cutting granite with sand. Tekh. molod. [illegible] 13 O '53.

STORY, SHORT see Short story

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Stresses in a binding layer (glue, welds, [illegible] M. IE. Temchenko, O. A. IUshchenko. [illegible] URSR, no. 6,365-369 '53.

STRAZHESKO, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1876-1952

M. D. Strazhesko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. [illegible]

STREPTOMYCIN

Treatment of tuberculous eye diseases with streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicylic [illegible] B. V. Protopopov, A. N. Dobrotina. Vest. [illegible] no. 5:17-20 S-O '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Chronicle of events. Vnem. prof. dvizh. [illegible] of cover O '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - ITALY see Italy - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Strikes and lockouts

STUCCO

Painting buildings with colored cement stucco. S. [illegible] rokhov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:24 S-O '53.

STUDENTS

More solicitude for student well being. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:44-45 O '53.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Training students for greater independence in work. M. V Lapkovskii Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 10,46-48 O '53.

STURGEONS

Gordienko, O. L. [Raising young beluga sturgeons] Vyrashchivanie molodi belugi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953 84, [3] p.

Transporting sterlet roe and larvae over long distances. A. D. Nosal'. Ryb. khoz 29 no 9:39-40 S '53

STURGEONS - BERING SEA see Bering Sea - Sturgeons

STUTTERING see Stammering

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Smirnov, M. [Concerning the vigilance of the Soviet people] O bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila I, no. 46-47)

Ul'rikh, V. V. [Concerning the vigilance of the Soviet people] O bditel'nosti sovetskikh liudei; sten. publ lektsii Moskva [Pravda], 1947 21 p.

Vigilance of Soviet people V. Ul'rikh. Part. zhizn' no. 17;21-27 S '47

SUBWAYS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Subways

SUGAR BEET see Beets and beet sugar

SULFATHIAZOLE

Treatment of dysentery in infants with colloidal silver salt of sulfathiazole. R. A. Volkonskaia. Vop. pediat. 21 no. 4:14-17 Jl-Ag '53.

SULFITES

New color reactions for oxalates and sulfites. A. P. Kreshkov, S. S. Vil'borg, K. I. Filippova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5;306-310 S-O '53.

SULFONATION

Sulfonation of enolacetates. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Kost, A. M. Ukhkevich, E. E Khaskina, L. I. Obreimova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:121-124 Je '53.

Sulfonation of some saturated compounds. A. P. Terent'ev, L. A. IAnovskaia, A. M. Berlin, E. A. Borisov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:117-120 Je '53.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Study of the sulfonation reaction. Part 23. Equilibrium between sulfo acids and their acid chlorides. A. A. Spryskov, IU. L. Kur'mina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1536-1539 S '53.

SULFUR - THERAPEUTIC USE

Problem of relationship of forces in schizophrenia; preliminary survey. V. V. Znamenskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;753-756 O '53.

SULFUR DICHLORIDE

Investigation in the field of polythionic acids. Part 2. Hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride I. V. IAnitskii, E. I. Pacauskas. Zhur ob khim. 23 no. 9.1442-1449 S '53.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

Activity of the transsulfuration enzyme system in various organs of rats a normal and with B_6 avitaminosis. E. V. Goriachenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:319-320 N '53.

SUN

Brief announcement: Solar physics (a conference organized at the Astronomical Observatory of Ondřejov, January 9-10, 1953) [in French]. F. Link. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no.2,52 Ap '53.

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUNSPOTS

Brief announcement: Methods for determining the number of apparent groups of sunspots and their duration. M. Kopecký. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 3;76 My '53.

Chromospheric eruptions and the weather [in French with Russian summary]. Boris Valníček. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 2,48-51 Ap '53.

Chromospheric eruptions and the weather [in French with Russian summary]. Boris Valnicek. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 4:97-99 Jl '53.

Decrease in sunspots towards the solar limb. M. Kopecký. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 3: 67-71 My '53.

Distribution of sunspots according to size and duration. M Kopecký P Mayer Biul astron inst Chekh. 4 no. 4;90-94 Jl '53.

Relation between flares and sunspots [in English with Russian summary]. J. Kleczek. Biul. astron inst Chekh 4 no 1 9-14 F '53

Relation of sunspot recurrency to the duration of cold and warm seasons [in English with Russian summary] L. Křivský Biul astron. inst Chekh. 4 no. 2.44-47 Ap '53

Secular changes of the 11-year cycle of solar activity. I. V Maksimov. Dokl AN SSSR 92 no 5:1149-1152 O '53.

Statistics of spots on the rotating sun. M Kopecký. Biul. astron inst Chekh 4 no 1.1-9 F '53.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SURFACE TENSION

Investigation of surfaces tension of the alloy tin - cadmium on the coundary with the fused eutectic Li - KCl in a vacuum V. A. Kuznetsov, V. P. Kochergin, M V. Tishchenko, E. G. Pozdnysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6 1187-1190 O '53.

Physico-chemical analysis of dispersed solids and surface tensions. Sorbtion and diagram of the composition and properties of the system water-acetic anhydride-silica gel. B. V. Il'in, M. A. Zaitseva. Vest Mosk. un 8 no. 6;71-76 Je '53.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Contacting lapped surfaces. I. V. Kragel'skii, L. F. Bessonov, E. M Shvetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1 43-46 N '53.

Interrelation of surface smoothness, accuracy and fitting. A. B. Korona. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:34-42 S '53.

Scientific and technical conference on the problems of antifriction surfacing by powder metallurgical processes. A. A. Abinder. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9, 102-105 S '53.

SURFACES, CURVES ON see Curves on surfaces

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

"Flexure of convex surfaces." A. V. Pogorelov. Reviewed by N. V Efimov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5.213-214 S-O '53.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Eliminable boundary sets. IU. IU. Trokhimchuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 4 no. 3.312-322 '52.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE

"Unique determinability of general convex surfaces " A. V. Pogorelov. Reviewed by N. V. Efimov. Usp. mat. zhur. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 5:214 S-O '53

SURGERY

Use of greater doses of antireticular cytotoxic serum in surgery. IU. S. Spasokukots'kyi, P. IA. Il'chenko. Medych. zhur. 21 no. 4;81-86 '51.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Modification of the intestinal pancreatic fistula. O. B. Sobiova, V. E. Robinson. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5: 629-631 S-O '53.

SURVEYING

Rapid methods of conducting a large-scale survey of a river bed. S. Vendrov, K. Pekishev. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1;26 My '53.

SUSLIK

Fate of carcasses of susliks in the steppe. M. M. Akopian. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5;1014-1019 S-O '53.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1730-1800

"A. V. Suvorov." Documents, Vol. 3. Reviewed by IU. R. Klokman. Vop. ist. no. 9;141-145 S '53.

SUZDAL' - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Church solemnity. K. Orlov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8:57 Ag '53.

SVANIDZE, BUDU, 1895-

Harmful book ("My uncle Joe." Budu Svanidzé). Azat vatan no. 7;23 Ag '52.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - LUMBERING

In the Sverdlovsk provincial division of the All-Union Lumbering Scientific and Technical Society. I. A. Bekreev. Les. prom. 13 no. 10;30 O '53.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - PSYCHIATRY

Conference seminar of psychiatrists of the Sverdlovsk Province. V. A. Veksler, V. F. Kuzmenok. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10;828-829 O '53.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Russia and Sweden, letter from Stockholm Bruno Kalnin Sots vest 27 no. 6 120-121 Je '47.

SWIMMING - AMUR RIVER see Amur River - Swimming

SWINE

More than 20 pigs per sow yearly. E. I. Kumenko. Dost. sel'khoz no. 10,56-58 O '53

SWINE - LATVIA see Latvia - Swine

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Panel heating for the hog house. A Protopopov. Sel'. stroi 8 no 5 9 S-O '53

SYCHEV, P. A.

"On the Pacific Ocean." P A Sychev. Reviewed by V Pavchinskii Dal' Vost. 21 no 4 200-203 Jl-Ag '53

SYNTHETIC FABRICS

Fabrics from wood A. Evgen'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 10,14-16 O '53

SYRIA - PEASANTRY

Struggle of Syrian peasants. Fauzi Amer. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 19.25-27 O '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Petrov, D. A. [Ternary systems] Troinye sistemy [Otvestvennyi redaktor N V. Ageev] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 313 p.

Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. Report no 1. F. IAkovleva, T. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 118. 39-53 '53.

Binary systems formed by $SnCl_4$ with carboxylic acids of the aliphatic series. F. IAkovleva, T. Sumarokova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118.54-68 '53.

Interaction of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second group of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system, in melts. P. I. Protsenko, N I. K Shelomov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1433-1437 S '53.

Physico-chemical analysis of dispersed solids and surface tensions. Sorbtion and diagram of the composition and properties of the system water-acetic anhydride-silica gel. B. V. Il'in, M. A. Zaitseva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:71-76 Je '53.

Separation of azeotropic binary mixtures, by means of the method of step-wise rectification, at two different pressures. N. I. Gel'perin, K. E. Novikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:912-920 S '53.

System: water - adiponitrile - ammonia. E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 9:941-948 S '53.

Ternary complexes in the system: copper ion - pyridine - salicylate. Part 2. Composition of the complexes as a function of the pH of the solution. A K. Babko, M M. Tananaiko Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 9: 1459-1464 S '53.

Viscosity and density of binary systems of naphthalene with nitro derivatives of benzene II. S. S. Sukharev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118;32-38 '53.

SZABO, FERENC, 1902-

New work of Ferenc Szabo. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11;70 N '53.

TABULATING MACHINES

A new calculating machine, the tabulator T5. E. Isakovich, I. Rokhlin. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 10;17-23 O '53.

TAENIA

Feeding squash seed meal and bran as treatment for drepanidotaeniasis in geese O. V. Rybaltovskii. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz. 18 no 7;37-40 '53.

TAJIK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Success of a Tajik writer ("Renewed soil." S. Ulug-Zoda. Reviewed by P. Luknitskii). Druzh. nar. no. 5;263-266 '53.

TAMBOV PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

What are the conclusions to be drawn from the results of the Book Month. I. Beliaev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10,16 '53.

TAN, CHUN-HUA, 1931-

Peasant woman Tan Chun-hua is a deputy chairman of a district people's government. Hsia Han. Nar. Kit. no. 17;30-32 S '53.

TANGERINE

Effect of various soils on the growth and formation of the lemon and tangerine. A. A. Ivanovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1:175-177 N '53.

TANK VESSELS

Emulsion method of cleaning petroleum product residues from petroleum tankers. A. Faubman, A. Koretskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 1:5-7 My '53.

TANNU-TUVA - MOUNTAINS

Academician Obruchev's Range [proposed name]. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 5:607-608 S-O '53.

TANNU-TUVA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Eastern part of the Saya-Tuva upland during the Quaternary Period. S. V. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 85 no. 5:533-546 S-O '53.

TAPEWORMS

Structure and development of the parenchyma in the growing areas of tapeworm helminths. E. D. Logachev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 2:381-383 N '53.

TAPS AND DIES

Double heat treatment of nut taps. V. S. Lur'e. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 9:35 S '53.

TAR

Toxicity of volatile tar substances formed in the semicoking of peat. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Gig. i san. no. 11:26-30 N '53.

TARASEVICH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1928

Lev Aleksandrovich Tarasevich; on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. M. Syrotynin. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:98-100 '52.

TASHKENT PROVINCE - VITICULTURE

Prevention of winter damage in Tashkent Province. I. N. Kondo. Vin. SSSR. 23 no. 10:41-46 '53.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - PALEONTOLOGY

Burial of remains of Recent Pleistocene animals and plants in the village of Nizhniye Kaimaki in southern Tatar A. S. S. R. N. K. Vereshchagin. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:999-1013 S-O '53.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - SPORTS

Saban-tui [holiday of the plow]. G. Faizullin. Azat vata no. 3:11-11 My '52.

TATAR LANGUAGE (VOLGA REGION)

On the contemporary Tatar language. Kazanly. Azat vatan no. 3:14-15 My '52.

TATAR NEWSPAPERS

Our printed word. M. Safar. Azat vatan no. 3:9-11 My '52.

TAUTOMERISM

On the tautomerism of 2-aminothiazole and its derivatives. V. V. Kushkin, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 1:63-65 N '53.

[illegible] e Series, Tay-

TEACHERS

Excursions, trips, and tourist hikes are the favorite vacations of Soviet teachers. M. K. Kolesnikov. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11:47-51 N '53.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Semenov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinov. [Sostavil N. V. Zikeev. Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 398 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1953. Vol. 2)

Practical work in methodology of students at pedagogical institutions. I. I. Merzon. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10:105-109 N '53.

Summer activities for physics teachers. V. S. Shishkov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:71-73 '53.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Provincial and regional "Pedagogical Lectures." Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10:121-125 N '53.

TEACHING

40 years in a two-classroom school. A. D. Shilov. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11:27-29 N '53.

Maria Filippovna Bronnikova. D. M. Dolgopolov. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11:24-26 N '53.

Organizer of methodological work. I. A. Solov'ev. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11 21-23 N '53.

Some thoughts on the improvement of instruction processes. K. A. Potiagov. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 10 28-31 O '53.

Teacher's narrative method in grades 5 to 7. A. V. Ososkov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 10 38-51 N '53.

Work practice of Stalingrad Province teachers ("Work practice of primary school teachers." Reviewed by A. P. Popov). Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11,62-63 N '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10 3 of cover. O '53.

Elements of technical education in the primary school. A. A. Dyleva-Kazanskaia. Nach. shkola. 21 no. 11 30-33 N '53.

Extend extracurricular work in technology. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 3-6 '53.

The filling of serious gap. N. G. Levinson. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 10:36-37 O '53.

In favor of clear-cut specialization. B. N. Gamaleia. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 10,35-36 O '53.

Knowledge of technology and industrial economics. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 10,55 O '53.

Reorganization of special branches of study. E. E. Miller. Vest. vys. shkoly. 11 no. 10 34-35 O '53.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Helping the enterprise. A. Shtiglits. Klub no. 10,19 O '53.

TECHNOLOGY

Defense of dissertations in the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR. 23 no. 9:96-99 S '53.

TECHNOLOGY - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Technology

TELECOMMUNICATION

Laboratory Seminar on Scientific Problems concerning Communications under the auspices of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. D. Kharkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9, 1366-1367 S '53.

On the directive concerning plans and estimates for construction of communications installations. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:24-28 O '53.

TELEGRAPH

Koshcheev, Ivan Alekseevich. [Theory of communication by wire] Teoriia sviazi po provodam. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 382 p.

TELEGRAPH LINES - ESTIMATES AND COSTS

Corrections to the price list of estimates for construction and installation work on communication lines. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:30 Ag '53.

TELEPHONE

Koshcheev, Ivan Alekseevich. [Theory of communication by wire] Teoriia sviazi po provodam. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 382 p.

New telephone. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:14 O '53.

TELEPHONE - OPERATORS' MANUALS

Korobov, IU. M. [Telephone operators in municipal manual exchanges] Telefonistka gorodskoi telefonnoi stantsii ruchnogo obsluzhivaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 100 p.

TELESCOPE, REFLECTING

Navashin, M. S. [Homemade reflector telescopes] Samodel'nyi teleskop-reflektor. Pod red. D. D. Maksutova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 239, [1] p.

TELEVISION

The future of Soviet television. M. Sobolev. Ogonek 31 no. 44:31 N '53.

TELEVISION - ANTENNAS

Antennas for long-range television reception. L. Pozdniakov. Radio no. 10:53-55 O '53.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Electrostatic tube television. Radio no. 10:49-50 O '53.

TELEVISION - STUDY AND TEACHING

Unit for television training. Radio no. 10:51-52 O '53.

TEMPERING

Tempering crankshaft pins of compressors with an oxyacetylene torch. M. B. Shapiro, V. V. Bogdanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10 56-58 O '53.

TEPLOV, B. M.

Study of psychology ("Psychology." B. M. Teplov. Reviewed by V. Kolbanovskii). Part. zhizn' Ja '47.

TERPENES

Isomerization of terpenes with silica gel in conditions of adsorption analysis. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 5 843 849 S-O '53.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873-

Outstanding scientist in Soviet mining engineering. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:17 O-N '53.

TERRORISM

Recollections. V. Zenzinov. Sots. vest. 33 no. 10-11 188-191 O-N '53.

TESTICLE

Regeneration of testicles in cristate tritons. S. S. Raitsina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 6:1233-1235 O '53.

TETRALIN

Investigation in the field of oxidizing organic compounds. Report no. 4. Catalytic oxidation of tetralin and decalin in the vapor phase. N. V. Suvorov, S. R. Rafikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118,82-89 '53.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

Book about the people of Verkhovina ("You are our world, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by L. Vol'po). Oktiabr' 30 no. 11,187-190 N '53.

"You are our light, Verkhovina." M. Tevelev. Reviewed by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir. 29 no. 9:209-213 S '53.

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Inter-plant transportation in textile mills. V. IA. Kamenetskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10 9-12 O-N '53.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

A talk on caprone. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 45 28-29 N '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Features of tomorrow. A. Vinter, E. Liskun, A. Severtianova. Nov. vremi. 11 no. 15:11-13 N '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Textile industry

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Automatic electric drives of textile machinery." IA. V. Mil'man, I. A. Petrov. Reviewed by A. M. Bystrov. Elektrichestvo no. 11,93-94 N '53.

TEXTILE WORKERS

Striving for quality. E. Zhukova. Klub no. 10 29-31 O '53.

Young innovators of "Trekhgorka." Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:15 O '53.

THEATER

Brief news of theatrical activity. Teatr 14 no. 11 188 190 N '53.

Creative activity. S. Zamanskii. Teatr 14 no. 11 122-132 N '53.

Press review. Teatr 14 no. 11:170-173 N '53.

Memories of the oldest Russian actress ("Life in the theater." A. IAblochkina. Reviewed by A. Klimchin). Teatr 14 no. 11:159-160 N '53.

THEATER - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Theater

THEATER - FRANCE see France - Theater

THEATER - HISTORY - ARMENIA see Armenia - Theater - History

THEATER - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Theater

THEATER - PERIODICALS

Is there a music section in the magazine "Teatr"? IU. Saul'skii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:81-82 N '53.

THEATER - POLAND see Poland - Theater

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
A group without a stage director. S. Dunina. Teatr 14 no.11 116-121 N '53.

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION - GEORGIA see Georgia - Theater - Production and direction

THEATER - RUMANIA see Rumania - Theater

THEATERS - CHINA see China - Theaters

THEATERS, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture theaters

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOGNOST, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1353
Saint Theognost, Metropolitan of Kiev, champion of the unification of Russia (on the 600th anniversary of his death) Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8:39-46 Ag '53.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - ODESSA see Odessa - Theological seminaries

THERMAL ANALYSIS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn 20 no.10:3 of cover O '53.

THERMAL ANALYSIS - CONGRESSES
First conference on thermography. B. IA. Teitel'baum. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:84-85 S '53.

THERMODYNAMICS
Sushkov, Viacheslav Vladimirovich. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. 6. izd., perer., pod red. V. A. Kirillina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 336 p.
Against idealistic hypotheses on the future of the universe and the distortion of the meaning of the second law of thermodynamics. M. I. Shakhparonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:15-31 Je '53.
Analysis of the effect of the physical properties of a working body on the magnitude of irreversible losses in reverse cycles. L. M. Rozenfel'd, R. N. Mikhal'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:269-272 N '53.
Extension of the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange to cases of streamlined objects subjected to drag L. I. Kudriashev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 9,1309-1316 S '53.
Second principle of thermodynamics in biology. A. G. Pasynskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5,644-653 S-O '53.

THERMOMAGNETISM
Resonance absorption in metals on centimeter waves. S. G. Salikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:241-244 N '53.

THIAZOLE
Infrared and ultraviolet absorption spectra of some acetylized derivatives of 2-aminothiazole. S. G. Bogomolov, IU. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:277-280 N '53.
On the tautomerism of 2-aminothiazole and its derivatives. V. V. Kushkin, I. IA. Postovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:63-65 N '53.

THIBAUD, JACQUES, 1880-1953
Jacques Thibaud. D. Oistrakh. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11: 68-69 N '53.

THIOPHENES
Reaction of hydrogen sulfide with oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. Part 2. Synthesis of phenylthiophenes. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1569-1571 S '53.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID
From the field of organic insecticides-fungicides. Part 16. Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical M. L. Galashina, N. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 9:1539-1542 S '53.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
The ability to analize and to generalize. P. Vyshinskii. Part. zhizn' no. 8:37-45 Ap '47.

THRIPS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Thrips

TICKS
Ecology of the tick Ixodes lagurl lagurl Ol. V. P. Bozhenko, S. F Shevchenko Zool. zhur 32 no. 5:853-856 S-O '53.

TIEN SHAN - SPRUCE
Pests of the Tien Shan spruce. V. IA. Parfent'ev Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no 105,118-132 '51

TIENTSIN, CHINA - LONGSHOREMEN
Port workers of Tientsin. Jen Fung. Nar. Kit. no. 17:28-30 S '53.

TILES
Granulometric classification of clay and selection of batches for the production of tiles. M. Z. Berlin Stek i ker. 10 no 10 13-16 O '53.

TILLAGE
Book shelf Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10,31 O '53.

TIN-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-tin alloys

TISSUE CULTURE
Simplified method of cultivating tissues in vitro. L. F. Arendareva'kyi Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 95-97 '52

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Experiments with tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. V. M. Bitsoeva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 10:810-812 O '53.
Results of tissue therapy in diseases of the nervous system. G. A. Ivanovskii, M. V. Popyreva, A. A. Serebrennikova. Zhur. Nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10, 804-809 O '53.
Tissue therapy diseases of the nervous system. A. F. Uteev, V. V. Kopkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 10:813-816 O '53.
Tissue therapy in nervous disorders. F. A. Poemnyi, O. R. Ulit. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10:802-803 O '53.

TISSUES
Effect of extracts containing the milk factor upon the growth of normal tissues in explantations. L. A. Siedata. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 3:45-56 '52.

TKACHENKO, A.
"Heroic Korea." A. Tkachenko. Mosk prop 9 no. 10,77-78 O '53.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)
Tolerances for non-limited dimensions. A. A. Petrov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:100-101 O '53.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Tolstoi, L. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 48-49. [Diaries and notebooks 1858-1880] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1858-1880. 1952. 307 p.
[Notes of a Christian. Diaries and notebooks 1881-1887] Zapiski khristianina, dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1881-1887. 1952. 305 p.
Vol. 50-51. [Diaries and notebooks 1888-1889] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1888-1889 1952. 288 p.
[Diary and notebooks 1890] Dnevnik i zapisnye knizhki 1890. 1952. 283 p.
Vol. 52. [Diaries and notebooks 1891-1894] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1891-1894. 1952. 426 p.
Vol. 53. [Diaries and notebooks 1895-1899] Dnevniki i zapisnye knizhki 1895-1899. 1953. 559 p.
Vol. 61. [Letters 1863-1872] Pis'ma 1863-1872. 1953. 420 p.
Characteristics of Leo Tolstoi's satire. Mark Shcheglov. Novyi mir 29 no. 9:176-185 S '53.
The creative work of a genius (on the 125th anniversary of Leo Tolstoi's birth). M. K. Gudzii. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:11-21 S '53.
From unpublished correspondence of L. N. Tolstoi. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:18-20 S '53.
Ivan Franko on Tolstoi. D. M. Iofanov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:22-29 S '53.
L. N. Tolstoi and the Russian language. M. Orlov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 4:188-194 Jl-Ag '53.
L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary celebrations in the capital's institutes of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10:48-49 O '53.
Letter to the editor. Boris Brazol'. Znamia Ros. no. 97:14-16 N '53.
Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. E. Kalina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:6 '53.
New volumes of L. N. Tolstoi. ("Complete works." Vols. 34 and 53. Reviewed by G. Fridlender.) Novyi mir 29 no 9 213-217 S '53.
Realistic art of L. N. Tolstoi N kharapchenko. Oktiabr' 30 no. 11 152-172 N '53
Translations of L. N. Tolstoi's works into Ukrainian Alekseі Kundzich. Druzh nar. no 5:214-224 '53
V. V Stasov's unpublished letter to L. N. Tolstoi. A. Opul'skii. Iskusstvo 16 no 5 71-72 S-O '53
With Tolstoi, Ivan Novikov. Novyi mir. 29 no. 9 186-192 S '53
Work of the great master N. K. Gudzii Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9,11-17 S '53

TOLUENE
Thermic reaction between carbon tetrachloride and toluol IU A Ol'dekop Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 1: 75-76 N '53.

TOMATOES
Size and dry matter content of tomatoes IU. F. Chirtkov, E. I. Novitskaia, E. R. Karpenko Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7:23-25 '53

TOOL STEEL
Cutting properties of tool materials. IU. A. Gritsaenko Vest mash 33 no. 10:33-36 O '53.
Effect of chromium and manganese concentration in the metallic phase on the hardenability of tool steel. V. V. Polovnikov. Vest mash. 33 no 9 68-70 S '53.
Mechanical properties of martensite hardened alloy tool steels. O. S Moiseienko. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6,487-493 '52.
Tool steel nitration A. N. Serov. Stan i instr. 24 no. 9,18-20 S '53.

TOPOGRAPHY, MILITARY see Military topography

TOPOLOGY
Problem of the coverings of spheres. I. I. Gordon. Usp mat. nauk 8 no 5 147-152 S-O '53.

TOUCH
"Dermolexia" method applied to the study of the secondary signal system. V. M. Smirnov. Fiziol zhur. 39 no. 5:618-622 S-O '53.

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
At Bishket Stadium. V Kazantsev. Ogonek 31 no. 41,13 O '53.
Championship of the U. S. S. R. in track athletics. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10,16-17 '53.
Faster, higher, farther. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10,18-19 '53.

TRACTORS
"Belarus'" tractor A. Kiriukhin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:11 O '53.
Friends from a sister republic. A. Kiknadze. Ogonek 31 no. 46:9 N '53.
GB-58 gas generator tractor. M. Starikov, A. Elenov MTS 13 no. 10:22-24 O '53.
Investigation of cause of lowered wear resistance in the crankshafts of S-80 tractors. B. D. Brozin, D. A. Dralkor, V. M. Semyrch-Orlyk. Dop. AN URSR, no. 4:334-341 '52.
Make better use of tractors in the summer and fall. E. Skripitsina. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10:69-75 O '53.
Meeting in the museum. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 46:12 N '53.

TRACTORS - ENGINES
Repairing connecting rods on the D-54 motor. S. Pindich. MTS 13 no. 10:29-30 O '53.

TRACTORS - MODELS
Model of an electric tractor. P. Khlebnikov, L. Gal'pershtein. Vozhatyi 20 no 10:51-53 O '53.

TRACTORS - REPAIRING
Planning tractor repair. B. Ferberg. MTS 13 no. 10:27-29 O '53.
Standard practice in diesel tractor repair should be quickly mastered. A. Selivanov. MTS 13 no. 10:25-27 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS
Developments in labor policy. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:64-67 Ap '47.
Improving the work of trade-union clubs. Resolution of the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Klub no. 10:4-8 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)
Leningrad Trade-Union school for higher education opens again. S. Kuznetsov. Klub. no. 10 26 O '53.
"We are confident of victory." Hiroshi Ide. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:6 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - ARGENTINA see Argentina - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - BRAZIL see Brazil - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
At the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions, from our special correspondent. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43 20-21 O '53.
Authentic congress of workers of the whole world. P. Ascari. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:8-11 O '53.
Historical congress. Giuseppe Di Vittorio. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42 3-4 O '53.
Important step. Giuseppe Di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19 1-5 O '53.
Important step toward strengthening international trade-union unity. Marcel Chirtic. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20 8-10 O '53.
Meetings of workers in England. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:5 O '53.
Opening of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41 3-4 O '53.
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Ogonek. 31 no. 41:11 O '53.
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. E. Grigor'ev. Blok. agit. no. 31:19-29 N '53.
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42,3-7 O '53.
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions, materials and documents. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44, Supplement O '53.
Under the banner of unity. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43:1-3 O '53.
Voice of the workers of Spain. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:6-7 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - FINLAND see Finland - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - FRANCE see France - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - HAWAIIAN ISLANDS see Hawaiian Islands - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - INDIA see India - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - ITALY see Italy - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - JAPAN see Japan - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - LEBANON see Lebanon - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - PITTSBURGH see Pittsburgh - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS ... see Rumania - Trade-unions

...nited States -

TRANSBAIKALIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some data on the relief of northwestern Transbaikal. A. M. Olenev. Izv. Vsos. geog. ob-va 85 no. 5:547-558 S-O '53.

TRANSIT CIRCLE
Determining geographic latitude and longitude with a meridian ring. S. V. Drozdov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:64-66 '53.

TRANSLATING
Craftsmanship of the translator, creative experience of Russian Soviet poets in translating the poetry of Ivan Franko and Lesia Ukrainka. E. Starinkevich. Druzh. nar. no. 5:192-213 '53.
Traditions of realism, Russian writers on literary translation. P. Toper. Druzh. nar. no. 5:225-249 '53.

TRANSPORTATION
General principles for computing the required amount of transportation equipment for farm operations. V. A. Goberman. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7, 41-48 '53.

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Improved paranzella. A. F. Ukhabov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9 11-14 S '53.
Shortcomings of a pamphlet on trawling ("Paranzella trawling in Lake Omega," A. A. Zhilinskii. Reviewed by K. Luzgin). Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9 62 S '53.
Simplified calculation for fitting a bottom trawl with a third beam. N. N. Vinogradov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:49-54 S '53.
Trawl and paranzella fishing in reservoirs. M. P. Kovaleva. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:4-6 S '53.
Work practice of the trawler "Kasatka." V. M. Muntian. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:41-43 S '53.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING - RYBINSK RESERVOIR see Rybinsk Reservoir - Trawls and trawling

TREES
Effect of potassium permanganate on seed germination and early growth of certain species of trees. S. I. Shukhai, V. N. Kostomarov. Dop. AN URSR no. 1 289-294 '52.

TREMATODA
Independence of the species Dactylogyrus nybelini Markewitsch, 1933 (Monogenea). O. P. Kulakivs'ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:105-408 '52.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - UNITED STATES see United States - Trials (Political crimes and offenses)

TRIAZINES
Structure and conversions of *N*-nitrotriazines. Part 1. Diaryl-*N*-nitrotriazine. N. M. Baranchik, I. V. Grachev, D. Z. Zavel'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9: 1572-1578 S '53.

TRIESTE
Around Trieste, foreign press review. N. Shmelev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43:13-15 O '53.

TRIETHYLAMINE
Adsorption of triethylamine from vapors and solutions to various structure silica gel. A. V. Kiselev, V. V. Kulichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1 101-104 N '53.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS
Triticum-agropyron hybrid 186, a new winter wheat variety. G. D. Lapchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10: 38-40 O '53.

TROITSKO-SERGIEVA MONASTERY
Two days at "Troitsa Sergiia." N. Radkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8,5-6 Ag '53.

TSIMLYANSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Dynamics of the concrete construction project at the TSimlyansk hydroelectric power station. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:1-4 O '53.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR - SHORE LINES
Relief changes of the shore line of the TSimlyansk Reservoir. S. Vendrov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5:25-28 S '53.

TU, FU, 713-770
Great Chinese poet-patriot, Tu, Fu. Fang Chi. Nar. Kit. no. 14:32-36 Jl '53.

TUBERCULIN
Treatment of tuberculous-allergic keratitis by tuberculin electrophoresis. A. A. Kissele. Vest. oft. 32 no. 5:29-32 S-O '53.
Tuberculin diagnosis. IU. P. Korovina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:20-24 O '53.

TUBERCULOSES
Rozanov, A. N. [Thoracoscopy and thoracocautery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Torakoskopiia i torakokaustika pri tuberkuleze legkikh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1 1949. 170 p.

TUBERCULOSIS - DIAGNOSIS
Tuberculin diagnosis. IU. P. Korovina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:20-24 O '53.

TUGBOATS
Determining the width of screw tugboats in relation to the metacenter height. P. Kozhevnikov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:26 O '53.
Increasing the pulling power of screw tugboats. N. Kabachinskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 5,32 21 S '53.

TUKAI, ABDULLA, 1886-1913
A. Tukai. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 2:7-10 Ap '52.

TUKHACHEVSKII, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-1937
Who betrayed Tukhachevskii? M. N. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:161 S '18.

TULA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS
In familiar places. Vas. Grossman. Ogonek. 31 no. 15:9-11 N '53.

TULA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Half a century of priesthood. K. Glagolevskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 8:58 Ag '53.

TUMORS
Chemotherapy of tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 10 3-105 '53.
Combined effect of 1, 2, 4- dinitrophenol and of monoiodo acetic acid upon growth of tumors. B. A. Finkil'shtein, N. N. Rukhov. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 6 62-68 '52.
Controversial problems in the etiology of tumors. O. D. Tymofieievs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 6 15 '52.
Effect of acid and alkaline diets upon the development of induced tumors. S. P. Syzenko. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4,33-36 '52.
Excretion of riboflavin in the urine in malignant neoplasms. M. M. Pates. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4 20 23 Jl-Ag '53.
Long term effect of antibiotics on explantations of normal and tumorous tissues. O. O. Tymofieievs'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5:71-79 '52.
Possibility of neutralizing the milk factor by a specific immune serum. R. B. Hrabchenova. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4 30-32 '52.
Rendering explantations of embryonic mesenchyme of chicks malignant by means of the nucleoproteid of the chick sarcoma. O. D. Tymofieievs'kyi, S. V. Ilevens'ka. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 4:15-19 '52.
Role of the polarographic method in the diagnosis of malignant tumors. I. T. Shevchenko, V. I. Horoshyn'kyi. Medych. zhur. 22 no. 5, 80-85 '53.

TUMORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Tumors

TUNISIA - CHILDREN
How the children of Tunisia live. Eliza Freia. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:51-52 N-D '53.

TUNNELING
Multiple shift operation in haulage tunneling. A. Ia. Barova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 10 10-11 O '53.

TURA RIVER - WHITEFISHES
White salmon [Stenodus leucichthys nelma Pall.] in the Tura River. N. A. Agodnikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:1025-1026 S-O '53.

TURGAI RIVER REGION - PALEONTOLOGY
Hydropteridineae Azolla in the deposits of the Turgai series. V. S. Kornilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1 139-142 N '53.

TURKMENISTAN - BIRDS
"Birds of Turkmenistan," G. P. Dement'ev. Reviewed by A. K. Rustamov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5 1035-1037 S-O '53.

TURKS - CRIMEA
"National struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in Cerman] Edigi Kirimai. Review. Azat vatan no. 6:19-20 Ag '52.

TURNING
Choosing correct cutter angles according to V. A. Kosov's method. G. A. Proshin. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 7 14-15 S '53.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)
[Experience of Moscow enterprises in speeding up the turnover of working capital] Opyt raboty moskovskikh predpriiatii po uskoreniiu oborachivaemosti oborotnykh sredstv. [Doklady direktorov moskovskikh predpriiatii na soveshchanii rabotnikov promyshlennosti Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, 4-5 marta 1949 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1949. 37 p.

TUROV, S S.
"Sketches of a hunter-naturalist." S. Turov. Reviewed by A Nasimovich, N. Troitskii Vokrug sveta no. 9-62-63 S '53.

TURU-AYGYR - VACATIONS
In the family of a Kirghiz shepherd. E Mel'nikova Sem'ia i shkola 8 no 11 11-17 N '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Facies of the lower portion of Jurassic carboniferous deposits in Tuva P. P. Timofeev. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 2 339-342 N '53.

TUVINIAN AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tuvinian meetings; travel notes. Kim Panferov Druzh nar. no. 5,161-177 '53.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Shortcomings in the work of the party apparatus in the Tyumen' Province Committee I. Ignatov. Part. zhizn' no 6,42-43 Mr '47.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE
Extended program for the further development of agriculture. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:3-10 S '53.
New features in the distribution and specialization of agriculture in the western provinces of the Soviet Ukraine K. Sirotsinskii. Sots sel'khoz 24 no 10:95-94 O '53

UKRAINE - ANTIBIOTICS
The role of Ukrainian science in the solution of problems in the field of antibiotics. P. IE. Vizir Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:40-48 S '53.

UKRAINE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.
Distribution of subscription publications in the Ukraine. E. Letichevskaia, S. Rozenfel'd Sov knizh. torg no. 10:10-11 '53

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
General structural subdivision of the western regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. S. Vialov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no 5,110-123 S-O '53.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation). Igor' Butenko Znamia Ros. no. 96 9-13 O '53.
What everyone should know about Ukrainians (continuation) Igor' Butenko Znamia Ros. no. 97: 4-7 N '53

UKRAINE - MATHEMATICS
Progress of Soviet mathematics in the Ukraine. Ukr. mat. zhur 4 no. 4:I-IV '52.

UKRAINE - PONDS
Artificial afforestation in the steppe zone of Ukraine and hydrobiology of ponds. G. B. Mel'nikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5,804-808 S-O '53.

UKRAINE - SCIENCE
In the Council of the Scientific and Technical Propaganda. D Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 9:79-80 S '53.

UKRAINE - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
General strike of 1903 in the Ukraine. F. E. Los'. Vop. ist. no. 8:120-128 Ag '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
IUrii Smolych's historical novel ("Fine weather at sea" [in Ukrainian]. IUrii Smolych. Reviewed by M. Shkolenko. Novyi mir 29 no. 9:226-230 S '53

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SOCIALISTS see Socialists, Ukrainian

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913
Deich, Aleksandr Iosifovich. [Lesia Ukrainka; critical and biographical sketch] Lesia Ukrainka; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.
Craftsmanship of the translator, creative experience of Russian Soviet poets in translating the poetry of Ivan Franko and Lesia Ukrainka. E. Starinkevich. Druzh. nar. no. 5:192-213 '53.

ULCERS
Certain clinical characteristics of peptic ulcer in adolescents. V. M. Levin. Vop pediat 21 no 4, 40-44 Jl-Ag '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on diffusion processes. N. N. Dolgopolov, V. M Fridman, N M Karavaev Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2 305-306 N '53.
Oxidation of alcohols under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations E. M Lapinskaia, M A. Khenokh Zhur ob khim 23 no. 9:1464-1468 S '53

ULTRASONICS
Effect of ultrasonic oscillations on heterogeneous processes taking place in diffusion areas. N N Dolgopolov, V M. Fridman, N. M Karavaev. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 1:93-95 N '53

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Ocular injuries from ultraviolet rays V S. Krasnovidov. Vest. oft 32 no. 5:40-41 S-O '53.

ULUG-ZODA, SATYM, 1911-
Success of a Tajik writer ("Renewed soil." S. Ulug-Zoda. Reviewed by P Lukmitskii) Druzh nar. no 5:263-266 '53.

UNEMPLOYED - IRELAND see Ireland - Unemployed

UNGULATA
Problem of the origin of flat horizontal joints in the carpal of ungulata. S. F. Manzii. Dop. AN URSR no. 4:295-299 '52.
Role of the carpus in statics of the forlegsof certain ungulata. S F. Manzii. Dop. AN URSR no. 6: 459-462 '52.

UNGULATA, FOSSIL - KARAGANDA PROVINCE see Karaganda Province - Ungulata, Fossil

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNITED NATIONS
At a session and in the lobbies of the U N. General Assembly, letter from New York. A. Lavrenev Nov vrem 11 no. 42:7-11 O '53.
Editorial: Marking time R. Abramovich. Sots. vest 27 no. 9:157-158 S '47.
Editorial: Paris session of the United Nations R Abramovich Sots. vest. 28 no 8-9:145-146 S '48.
Why do they attack the U. N. Charter? Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:5-11 O '53.

UNITED STATES - AGRICULTURE
Crisis in phenomena in U. S. agriculture. I. Borovikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:7-12 N '53.

UNITED STATES - AIR BASES, MILITARY
Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 31:49-50 N '53.

UNITED STATES - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
The working class after the reform of December 14. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 28 no 1:3-6 Ja '48.

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
A year or a year and a half Sots. vest. 33 no 9: 151 S '53.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Washington to San Francisco, travel notes. Nik. Urzhumskii. Vokrug sveta no. 10:23-20 O '53.

UNITED STATES - FARMS
Ruin of the American Farmers. A. Reznikov Krest'ianka 32 no. 11:9 N '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Kirilin, I. A. [New alignment of political forces in the international arena after the Second World War]. Novaia rasstanovka politicheskikh sil na mezhdunarodnoi arene posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. 10. lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 37)
After the conclusion of the Washington-Madrid deal; foreign press review. A. Leinev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41:14-18 O '53.
What is hindering the relaxation of international tension. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42:1-3 O '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAN
American plans in Iran. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44:10-13 O '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
"Lincoln and the Russians" [in English]. Albert Woldman. Reviewed by I A Lebedev. Vop. ist no. 9,151-154 S '53

UNITED STATES - GEOPOLITICS
Geopolitics is the ideology of imperialist aggression. A. Popov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11,51-57 N '53.

UNITED STATES - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Capitalism is the contemporary form of slavery ("Forced labor and slavery in the capitalist countries." A. E. Pasherstnik, I. D. Levin. Reviewed by D. Valentei). Novyi mir 29 no. 9: 232-235 S '53

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Borisov, IU. V. [V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin on the reactionary character of American imperialism] V. I Lenin i I V. Stalin o reaktsionnoi sushchnosti amerikanskogo imperializma Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no 38)
Difficulties of democracy. M Vishniak. Sots vest 33 no. 6:112-115 Je '53
UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Gunther, John. [Inside U. S. A.] Po Soedinennym Shtatam. Perevod V. Petrova. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 412 p.

UNITED STATES - TRADE-UNIONS
Attack on trade-union rights in America Rod Holmgren Vsem prof dvizh no. 20 21-26 O '53.
Sixtieth year of the struggle for unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 20:26 O '53

UNITED STATES - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Antidemocratic "Smith Act" in action. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 19:22-23 O '53
Prosecution of Bryson and Gold. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 19:23-24 O '53.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - BUILDINGS
New buildings for institutes of higher education. M I. Tul'chinskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10 38-43 O '53.

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNIVERSITY OF PEIPING see Peiping University

URACIL
Effect of 1-methyl-uracil and 4-methyl-2-thiouracil upon the process of oxidation of ascorbic acid V. G. Mkhitarian, E. A. Avakimova, S. G Shchukurian, Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:23-28 Jl-Ag '53.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Moshkin, A. M. [National economy of the Ural mountain region in the fifth five-year plan] Narodnoe khoziaistvo Urala v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 52)

URAL MOUNTAINS - HYDROLOGY
Conditions of flood formation on one of the river in the Ural Mountains. I. A. Karmazin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10:42-43 O '53.

URETHANS
Synthesis investigations in the series of indole derivatives. Part I. Synthesis of urethans of 1-methyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-methyl-5-oxyindoline (dihydrophysostigmol). M. N. Kolosov, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 9:1563-1569 S '53.

URINE
Excretion of riboflavin in the urine in malignant neoplasms. M. M. Pates. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '53.

US, VASILII
Peasant movement in the Moscow area and the march of Vasilii Us (1666). E. V. Chistiakova. Vop. ist. no. 8:128-133 Ag '53.

USHAKOV, FEDOR FEDOROVICH, 1743-1817
At the tomb of a great sailor. A. Chernukhin. Ogonek 31 no. 44:12 N '53.

USIEVICH, M. A.
"Physiology of the higher nervous function"; articles and reports. M. A. Usievich. Reviewed by G. P. Konradi. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:644-649 S-O '53.

USIEVICH, M A (Continued)
"Physiology of the higher nervous function", articles and reports Reviewed by I. S. Rozental', M A Usievich Fiziol zhur 39 no.5 640-644 S-O '53

USPENSKII, PETR IVANOVICH, 1837-1893
P. I. Uspenskii, an outstanding representative of Russian neuropathology in the second half of the 19th century, on the 50th anniversary of his death G V Arkhangel'skiy Zhur. nevr i psikh 53 no. 10 817-823 O '53.

UST URT - BIRDS
New data on the zoogeography and bird fauna of southern Ust-Urt A K Rustamov Izv AN Kazakh SSR no 105 61-71 '51

UST-URT - MAMMALS
New data on the land fauna of eastern Ust-Urt V S Bazhanov Izv AN Kazakh SSR no 105 47-60 '51

UTERUS - CANCER
Effect of X-ray irradiation of ovaries upon the amount of sex hormones in the urine in cancer of the cervix uteri and of the mammary gland R M. Izabolins'ka, IE IU Chebotar'ov Medych. zhur. 22 no 5 49-57 '52.

UZBEK COSTUME see Costume, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN - FISH CULTURE
Raising mirror carp yearlings in brackish waters of Uzbekistan. D G. Logvinovich Ryb khoz 29 no 9 33-34 S '53

UZBEKISTAN - THRIPS
Material on thrips, a pest of dandelion plants in Uzbekistan V. V IAkhontov, L. N Stovichek. Zool zhur 32 no.5 903-914 S-O '53

UZBEKISTAN - WATER SUPPLY
Experience in planning a protective zone for a water conduit fed by sub-channel waters in the Uzbek S. S R. A Z Zakhidov, A M Aurennova, M B Selitrennikova Gig i san. no 11:16-18 N '53

VACATIONS
Excursions, trips, and tourist hikes are the favorite vacations of Soviet teachers M. K Kolesnikov Nach. shkola 21 no 11.47-51 N '53

VACATIONS - TURU-AYGYR see Turu-Aygyr - Vacations

VACCINATION
Effectiveness of vaccinotherapy of bacterial dysentery in children. A. N. Kovalevskaia, L. S. Koretskaia. Vop pediat 21 no. 4:17-19 Jl-Ag '53.

VACUUM-TUBE AMPLIFERS see Amplifiers, Vacuum-tube

VACUUM TUBES
Average characteristics of electronic tubes for second-grade radio sets. Radio no. 10. supplement O '53.

VAINDRAKH, GRIGORII MOISEEVICH
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him; a bibliographic guide." V V. Khizhniakov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by V. F. Mirek. Sov. med. 17 no. 10:47-48 O '53.

VALEEV, A. M
Indefatigable fighter for socialism ("N. E. Fedoseev, one of the first Marxists in Russia." A. M. Valeev. Reviewed by N. Bashilov). Novyi mir 29 no. 10: 273-274 O '53.

VALENTINOV, NIKOLAI VLADISLAVOVICH, ca 1874-
Lenin and Marxism; on N Valentinov's book "Encounters with Lenin." Reviewed by R. A. Sots. vest. 33 no. 9:169-172 S '53.

VALUE
D'iachenko, V. P. [Commodity production and the law of value under socialism] O tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 56)

Viaz'min, I. [I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in socialism] I. V. Stalin o tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.

Commodity production and the law of value under socialism V. A Volotilov Vest Len. un 8 no.6 31-45 Je '53.

VALVES
Makarov, A. N. [Calculation of throttle valves for measurement and control] Raschet izmeritel'nykh i regulirushchikh drossel'nykh ustroistv Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 283 p

Automatic stop valve for air conduits. S. Kucherenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no 5 31 S '53.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV, 1909-1942
"Songs about man." Nikola Vaptsarov. Reviewed by L. Rabova. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11 124-126 N '53.

VASCULAR SYSTEM
Investigation of the conditioned respiratory-vascular reflex. L. G Okhnianskaia. Fiziol zhur. 39 no 5:610-613 S-O '53.

VASILENKO, O. G
"Homemade aids for geography." O. G. Vasilenko Vokrug sveta no 9:52 S '53

VAUDEVILLE
Forgotten genre Aleksei Dikii Teatr 14 no. 11: 86-96 N '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Growing and transplanting seedlings in peat-humus pots. N. A. Filatov. Dost sel'khoz no. 10, 90-98 O '53.

How to create an abundance of potatoes and vegetables. M. S. Alisov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10 81-90 O '53.

New developments in planting vegetable crops P. Demusenko Mosk prop. 9 no. 10:53-54 O '53.

Starting pots. M Gusev Mosk. prop 9 no. 10, 54 O '53

Using exhaust heat from industry for suburban vegetable gardening A Antoniuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no 10:44-50 O '53.

Vegetable gardening in the fifth five-year plan. D. I., Rudakov 20 no. 10-11-11 O '53

VEINS
Change in venous pressure and tonus of venous vessels through conditioned reflex. N. I. Arinchin, I. G. Karmanova Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 5:594-600 S-O '53.

VENEZUELA - REFUGEES
Admiral Alan G. Kirk defends the rights of refugees from the U. S. S. R. Azat vatan no. 6, 3-4 Ag '52.

VENTILATION
Prefabricated ventilation ducts in the tall building at the Red Gates. N. T. Seledkov, B. F. Zaitsev. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 13:22-23 Ag '53.

Ventilation setup in press shops of the rubber industry. L. V. Kuz'mina. Gig. i san. no. 11:47-48 N '53.

VERDUN, BATTLE OF, 1916
Dead sentinels of France Rodina no. 55:7 S '53.

VERTEBRATES
Nervosism and the development of the ectoderm in vertebrates. G. Shchegolev. Zhur. ob. biol 14 no. 5:388-393 S-O '53.

VESZPRÉM, HUNGARY
Veszprem, a thousand-year old city. Vokrug sveta no. 10 22 O '53.

VIBRATION
Auto-vibrating systems with markedly expressed non-linearity. G. V. Savinov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6: 77-83 Je '53

VIENNA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Viennese church of St. Nicholas. Archimandrite Arsenii Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 8:23-25 Ag '53.

VIETNAM
French writers on Vietnam. Reviewed by E. Gal'perina. Novyi mir 29 no. 10:262-266 O '53.

Stop the colonial war in Vietnam. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46, 6 N '53.

Vietnam youth in the fight for freedom and national independence. Vu Kuan. Mol. komm. 11 no. 11:86-95 N '53.

VIETNAM - HISTORY
Story of heroic Vietnam ("Great changes in Vietnam," T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by I. Podkopaev). Vokrug sveta no. 9:60-61 S '53.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Great changes in Vietnam." I. Nikolaev prop. 9 no 10 78 O '53

VIL'IAMS, VASILII ROBERTOVICH
V. R. Vil'iams. Mashinostroitel' no. 10:44 O '53

VILLAGES
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the opportunities for the transition of the U. S. S. R. to communism. M. E. Naidenov Vop. ekon. no. 10:3-19 O '53

VINTER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH
Academician A. V. Vinter [obituary] Elektrichestvo no. 10:94 O '53

VINYL ALCOHOL
Alkali derivatives of polyvinyl alcohol. E. M. Lavrent'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10, 1056-1060 O '53.

VINYL CHLORIDE
Conversion of plyvinyl chloride to copolymer. A. IA. Berlin, A. M. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10, 1096-1099 O '53.

VINYL ETHERS
Azeotropic mixtures of vinylalkyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10 no. 4 '53.

VISCOSITY
Viscosity of alkanes in gasoline motor oils. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10 '53.

VISHNIAKOVA, PRASKOV'IA IVANOVNA
On the right road. P. Vishniakova's talks with youth of the Vladimir Pedagogical Institute. 9 no. 6:5-9 N-D '53

VITAMINS
Bound form of vitamin C in lemon. Shamrai, I. T. Platanh, G. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4:41-44 Jl Ag
Carotene requirements of high producing cows. Kondyrev. Dost. sel'khoz no. 1, 111-114 N '53
Effect of vitamin B6 deficiency on mercaptan acid and on the organism of the rat. Volovnik, F. R Zaidel'man no. 1, 111-114 N '53
Enriching foods for public is the basic task of practical vitaminology. Matsko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4 Jl Ag
Preservation and amount of vitamins in bread from different kinds of flour. L. IA. Auerman, Z. I. Zaitseva, Pashovkin, V. V. Shchurbatenko, 29-34 Jl-Ag '53.
Problem of enriching food for public with vitamins. V. N. Bukin 83-85 Jl-Ag '53.
Relation of vitamins B1 and C in meat. IAnovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4, 14
Remarks on S. N. Matsko's article for public consumption with vitamins task of practical vitaminology. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4, 78-79 Jl Ag
Remarks on S. N. Matsko's article for public consumption with vitamins task of practical vitaminology. Vop. pit. 12 no. 4, 80-83 Jl Ag
Vitamin E content in the blood serum and in other diseases. I. N. Tsaitsa nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 10, 799-801

VITICULTURE
Acceleration of first bearing from M. A. Tupikov. Vin. SSSR 13 no
For a high yield of grapes. 23 no. 10:58 '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Vin 30 '53.
"Irrigated vineyard." Reviewed by A. M. B. M. Kurkeli. Vin. SSSR 23 no.
Methods for protecting grapevines from F. F. Kirillov. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10,
Viticulture on private plots. A. Kh. Ignatu SSSR 23 no. 10:30-60 '53.
Winter cover for grapevines on the Farm. IU. V. Kavrafskii. Vin SSSR 23 53-55 '53.

VITICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Viticulture

VITICULTURE - TASHKENT PROVINCE see Tashkent Province - Viticulture

VIZIR, V A.
"Transactions of the Kiev Technological Silicates Institute of the U. S. S. R Ministry of Higher Education, vol. 3." V A Vizir, ed Reviewed by P. P Budnikov. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no. 9 1000-1002 S '53.

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1901-1946
Vlasov, martyr for freedom. A. Farid. Azat vatan no. 6:10-12 Ag '52

VLASOV MOVEMENT
On the "old" and the "new" emigration, part 2. II Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. 26 no 2:31-36 F '48
Talk with a "Vlasovite." Grigorii Aronson Sots. vest. 27 no. 10,203-204 O '47
What were the Vlasovites counting on? Vladimir Sots. vest. 26 no 8-9:165 S '48

VOLCANOES
Mud volcanoes. A IAkubov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:53-55 S '53
Mud volcanoes formed by earthquakes. G. A. Maksimovich. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol no. 5,146-147 S-O '53.

VOLCANOES - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Volcanoes

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH
"General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A N. Egorov, D A. Epshtein. Reviewed by G. A. IAkovkin Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 10,1103-1104 O '53.

VOLGA RIVER - FISHING
Using machinery for sweep seining in the Volga Delta. M A. Grebenshchikov, S. S. Turban. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 7:45-52 Jl '53

VOLGA RIVER - LUMBERING
Rafting on the Volga River. V. I. Udilov, IU. I. Bykov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 10:33-34 O-N '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - AGRICULTURE
Valley of fertility. Kirill Kostsinskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 11:13-15 N '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - FRIT FLIES
Feeding specialization of the frit fly Oscinella pusilla Meig. in the trans-Volga region. T. G. Grigor'eva, A. I. Karpova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 5:893-902 S-O '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - SOILS
Soils of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plains and the problem of their irrigation. P. E. Solov'ev. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:145-155 Je '53.

VOLKOV, A.
"Outline of Russian literature of the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century." A. Volkov. Reviewed by A. Shishkina. Zvezda no. 11,184-187 N '53.

VOLLEYBALL
Star athlete in the collective farm. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:6 '53.
With our rural friends. Vladimir Shchagin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 10:28-29 O '53

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric titration. Report no. 5. Determination of calcium and fluorine by the anodic ferrocyanide method. O. A. Songina, A. P. Volloshnikova, M. T. Kozlovskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 118:69-77 '53.
Direct bromatometric titration of oxyquinolates of bismuth, iron, copper, and other metals. A. I. Busev. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5:299-301 S-O '53.
Study of the velocity of processes occurring during potentiometric titration. L. IA. Poliak, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 5 :253-265 S-O '53.

VORKUTA (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Page of mourning. Sots. vest. 26 no. 8-9:160 S '48.
Vorkuta. I. Ivanov. Sots. vest. 26 no. 8-9:159-160 S '48

VORONIN, S. V.
"Solution of complex arithmetic problems." S. V. Voronin. Reviewed by D. Shteingardt. Nach. shkola 21 no. 11:61-62 N '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
G. I. Shelikhov's journey A Dmgov. Mor. i rech flot 13 no 1 27 My '53

VULCANIZATION
Combined oxidation of rubber and its accelerators in "swollen" vulcanized rubber R M Belitskaia, F G Degteva, A S Kuz'minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1:81-83 N '53

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Wall newspaper N. Borisova Vozhatyi 29 no 10 18-21 O '53

WALLS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for planning and erecting full-thickness brick walls of lightened construction (U-117-52/MSPTI)] Ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu i vozvedeniiu sten oblegchennykh konstruktsii iz polnotelogo kirpicha (U-117-52/MSPTI) Utverzhdeny 19 sent. 1952 g. Odobreny po delam stroitel'stva 17 noiabria 1952 g. [Razrabotany A. S. Dmitrievym] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.
Ushkov, F. V. [Research on the thermotechnical properties of walls made of three-layer reinforced-concrete panels] Issledovanie teplotekhnicheskikh svoistv sten iz trekhsloinykh zhelezobetonnykh panelei. Pod red. A. M. Shklovera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 58 p.

WAREHOUSES
Demichev, G. M. [Warehousing] Skladnoe khoziaistvo. [Redaktor A. D. Lapushkin] Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 395 p

WARSAW - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
In Zeran, letter from Warsaw. Roman Jurys. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:27-29 N '53.

WARSAW - UPRISING OF 1944
Lessons of history. R. Abramovich Sots. vest 33 no. 10-11:179-181 O-N '53.

WASTE HEAT
Using exhaust heat from industry for suburban vegetable gardening. A. Antoniuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 10:44-50 O '53.

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATER
Cause of bubble formation in heating water. V. F. Orlov. Fiz. v shkole no. 6:36-37 '53.

WATER - ANALYSIS
Conference on hydrochemistry and discussion of problems concerning the composition of natural waters. O. A. Alekin, P. A. Krukov, G. S. Konovalov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:82-84 S '53.
Scientific work in the departments. S. A. Durov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 10,50 O '53.

WATER - ANALYSIS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Water - Analysis

WATER, DISTILLED
Description of continuous production of doubly distilled water. N. IA. Fedorenko. Apt. delo 2 no. 5:50 S-O '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery through an inclined water stop and the presence of infiltration. First phase of irregular motion. IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 6:430-440 '52.
Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (First phase of non-stationary movement.) IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR. no. 4:251-257 '52.
Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery in the presence of infiltration. (Second phase of irregular movement.) IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:364-369 '52.
Pressureless inflow of ground water to the drainage gallery through an inclined water stop. (First phase of irregular movement.) IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:370-376 '52.

WATER BIRDS
Fish catchers. I. Sosnovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 46:32 N '53.

WATER CYCLES
Water cycle. IU. Moralevich. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:36-37 O '53.

WATER METERS
Determination of the leveling moment of water-race levels for remote automatic control of sluice gates. G V Vartanian Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 10: 40-42 O '53.
Level indicator A. A. Borisenko Energetik 3 no 5 11 O '53

WATER PIPES
Water pipe inspection chambers Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15 42-46 O '53

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Departmental meeting on Coordination of Scientific Problems in Water Utilization under the auspices of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk. no. 9:1365-1366 S '53.

WATER SUPPLY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Temporary water supply for construction sites] Vremennoe vodosnabzhenie stroitel'nykh ploshchadok. [Rabota vypolnena A I. Shneerovym i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 26 p.
Temporary water supply for construction sites. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 13:30 Ag '53.

WATER SUPPLY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Automatic farm water supply L. Kashekov. Sel' stroi. 8 no. 5:7-8 S-O '53.
Automatic waterers for hogs V. Butanova. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 5:12-13 S-O '53.

WATTMETER
Rectifying wattmeters for high frequency electrothermal installations A. V. Donskoi, G. V. Ivenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10,46-50 O '53

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF
Method of teaching wave and sound theory. S. A. Artsybyshev, M. I. Sheiman. Fiz. v shkole no. 6 22-27 '53.

WAVES
Profile and basic parameters of a wave produced by wind. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 2, 265-268 N '53.

WAXES
Simple method for processing beeswax. I. P. Kapralov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:51 N '53.

WEED CONTROL
Possibilities for freeing soil of weed seeds. A V. Voevodin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:325-328 N '53

WEIGHT FUNCTIONS
Generalization of the theorem of weight functions and its application in the problem of moments. N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR. 92 no. 6:1109-1112 O '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING
Champions of the world and Europe. K. Nazarov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 10:25-27 '53.

WELDING
"Cold" welding of aluminum. (Experience of the factory "Elektrik"). I. B. Baranov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 9:86-89 S '53.
Experience of Stakhanovite-welders. I. G. Chernov and V. I. Kuranov. Z. M. Ryzhik. Vest. mash. 33 no. 10:84-85 O '53.

WEST LAKE, CHINA
West Lake [Si Hu]. Cheng Chi-yu. Nar. Kit. no. 17: 26-27 S '53.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHARVES
Tasks of architects in planning new river landings. L. Dobin. Mor. i rech. Flot 13 no. 4:23-26 Ag '53.

WHEAT
New varieties of winter wheat. O. I. Ukhanova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10,36-38 O '53.

WHEAT (Continued)

Study of the formation of the principal structural elements of ears of wheat. M. A. Hur'yeva. Dop. AN URSR no. 5,355-361 '53.

Variation in pollen quality within the wheat spike. N. N. Ovchinnikov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 7 20-22 '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

The 20th Championship of White Russia. IA. Kamenetskii. A. Sokol'skii. Shakh. v SSSR. 10 no. 11 338-339 N '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Shortcomings in the work of the White Russian party organization. S. Zadionchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 2,32-41 Ja '47.

WHITE RUSSIA - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

The 100th graduating class. I. Strutinskii. Kinomekhanik. no. 10:8-9 O '53.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Selected poems. P. Bogushevich. Reviewed by N. Vlasova. Ogonek 31 no. 11:20 O '53.

WHITEFISHES - TURA RIVER see Tura River - Whitefishes

WINDMILLS

Windmills in the apiary. A. N. Boltsov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 11:56 N '53.

WINDOWS - STANDARDS

All-Union State Standard for wooden windows and balcony doors for dwellings and public buildings. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15,30-32 O '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

Gerasimov, M. A. [Technology of wine making] Tekhnologiia vinodeliia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 554 p.

"Biochemistry of wine making." Fourth Volume. N. M. Sisakian, ed. Reviewed by N. N. Prontosserdov. Biokhimiia 18 no. 5 654-656 S-O '53.

Broader organization of the exchange of experience. D. I. Petrenko. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10:61 '53.

From the pages of newspapers. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10: 60 '53.

Gil'abi bentonite clays for clarifying wines. D. M. Gadzhiev, L. Kh. Zaitseva. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 10, 13-16 '53.

Increase the output and improve the quality of wine production. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 10,1-3 '53.

Increasing the output of must from white grape varieties. A. A. Mamikov, V. I. Vinnichenko. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 10,11-12 '53.

Norms for consumption of fule and electric power should be revised. S. Kh. Panuli, M. P. Popov. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10,49-51 '53.

Overfulfillment of the plan without additional expenditure of raw material or supplies. Vin. SSSR 23 no. 10:57-58 '53.

WOLDMAN, ALBERT A., 1897-

"Lincoln and the Russians" [in English]. Albert Woldman. Reviewed by I. A. Lebedev. Vop. ist. no. 9,151-154 S '53.

WOLF, FRIEDRICH, 1888-1953

Book of an author-fighter ("Flying saucers." Friedrich Wolf. Reviewed by P. Toper). Ogonek 31 no. 14-25 N '53.

WOMEN

The emancipated woman. Jorge Amado. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:43-44 N-D '53.

WOMEN - CHINA see Women - China

WOMEN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Women

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT

A full, intelligent, brave life. Il'ia Zverev. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:7-11 N-D '53.

WOMEN - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Women

WOMEN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN

In defense of the rights of women. Statement by the president of the International Democratic Federation of Women, Eugenie Cotton. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6 40 N-D '53.

WOOD

Kochenov, V. M. [Bearing capacity of elements and joints in wooden construction] Nesushchaia sposobnost' elementov, i soedinenii dorevlannykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 319 p.

WOOD - CHEMISTRY

Fabrics from wood. A. Evgen'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:14-16 O '53.

WOOD - MOISTURE

Electrohygrometer. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 10:12 O '53.

WOOD - PRESERVATION

Impregnation of wooden parts of a cooling tower. I. I. Solov'ev. Energetik 3 no. 5,37 O '53.

WOOD WASTE

Manufacture of heat insulating panels from waste wood. A. A. Kolmakov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 15:22 O '53.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Improving the work of trade union clubs. Resolution of the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Klub no. 10,4-6 O '53.

WORKINGMEN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Workingmen's

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS

Manifesto of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions to the workers of the whole world. Sov. zhen. 9 no. 6:4-5 N-D '53.

"Only the WFTU defends the interests of all workers." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 19:7 O '53.

Raise the banner of international solidarity of workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 20:1-3 O '53.

WORLD POLITICS

Kirilin, I. A. [New alignment of political forces in the international arena after the Second World War]. Novaia rasstanovka politicheskikh sil na mezhdunarodnoi arene posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. 10. lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1952. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 1, no. 37)

Varga, Eugen. [Main problems of the economics and politics of imperialism (following World War II)] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny). Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 676 p.

Editorial: American, Europe, and the Soviet Union. D. Dallin. Sost. vest. 27 no. 6:101-103 Je '47.

Editorial: Approaching the 36th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 10: 1-7 O '53.

Editorial: From the defensive to the offensive. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:1-2, 22 Ja '48.

Editorial: Marking time. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 9:157-158 S '47.

Editorial: Monomachus' cap. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:29-31, 52 Mr '47.

Editorial: Moscow Conference. Sots. vest. 27 no. 1,57-58 Ap '47.

Editorial: On a downgrade. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11:205-206 N '47.

Editorial. Paris session of the United Nations. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:145-146 S '48.

Elliott Roosevelt's interview with Comrade Stalin published by Look Magazine. Part. zhizn' no. 2 1-3 Ja '47.

Factors straining international relations. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44,5-10 O '53.

Inevitable war ("Struggle for the world." James Burnham. Reviewed by B. Sapir). Sots. vest. 27 no. 5:89-92 My '47.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41,18-21 O '53.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42:14-18 O '53.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43:16-19 O '53.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44,18-19 O '53.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:18-20 N '53.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:16-20 N '53.

International of "the third force." B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 28 no. 1:13-15 Ja '48.

May 1, 1947 (materials to aid the propagandist and agitator). F. Oleshchuk, Z. Fazin. Part. stroit. no. 6,41-60 Mr '47.

Note of the Soviet government to the governments of England, France, and the U. S. on the conference of the conference of ministers of foreign affairs. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16, Supplement. N '53.

Notes. D. Dallin. Sots. vest. 27 no. 4:61-63 Ap '47.

Peace is the command of our time. I. Ermashev. Oktiabr' 30 no. 11 119-133 N '53.

Some remarks concerning the article by B. M. Sapir, letter to the editor. K. Klinchko. Reply to K. I. Klinchko. B. Sapir. Sots. vest. 27 no. 5 121-122 Je '47.

"Speaking frankly", on the book by James Byrnes. Reviewed by B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 11, 213-216 N '47.

Struggle of two directions in international politics. A. Alekseev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45,3-7 N '53.

Theses for a platform. B. Dvinov. Sots. vest. 28 no. 2:41-43 F '53.

What is behind the campaign against "Neutrality", foreign press review. B. Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:12-16 N '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 41,32 O '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 42:32 O '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 43:32 O '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 44:32 O '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45:32 N '53.

World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46:32 N '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Report to the Azerbaijanian people on the struggle of its sons for the independence of the fatherland during World War II. A. Fataliboy. Azerbaijan no. 1:13-26 '51.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATROCITIES - CHIMEA see Crimea - World War, 1939-1945 - Atrocities

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Letter from an officer under Wrangel. S. B. Sots. vest. 27 no. 10:201-203 O '47.

Mansur, G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 2:12-16 Ap '52.

Was not blood shed in vain? V. Orlov. Sots. vest. 27 no. 3:46-47 Mr '47.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PROPAGANDA

Notes of a Soviet colonel, part 2. I. Matveev. Sots. vest. 33 no. 6:115-117 Je '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Orientation toward the Russian people. B. D. Sots. vest. 28 no. 8-9:153-156 S '48.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RECONSTRUCTION see Reconstruction

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WRESTLING

Skill of wrestlers. A. Karapetian. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 10:28-29 '53.

WRITERS see Authors

X RAYS
Baltin, M. M [X-ray diagnosis and therapy in ophthalmology] Rentgenodiagnostika i rentgenoterapiia v oftelmologii Moskva, Medgiz, 1951 387 p.

X RAYS - DIFFRACTION
Calculation of X-ray dispersion intensity at various degrees of correlation in solid solutions. IU A Bagariatskii Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1:35-38 N '53.

Calculation of X-ray intensity dispersion at various degrees of diffraction orders in the distribution of defects in crystals IU A Bagariatskii Dokl AN SSSR 92 no. 6 1157-1160 O '53

Diffraction of X rays by curved crystals, integral intensity of reflection for the "path" method I B. Borovskii, P. A. Bezirganian. Dokl. AN SSSR 92 no. 6:1129-1132 O '53

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
X rays in technology. D. B. Gogoberidze. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 10:17-19 O '53.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of X-ray irradiation of ovaries upon the amount of sex hormones in the urine in cancer of the cervix uteri and of the mammary gland. R. M. Izabolina'ka, IE. IU. Chubotar'ov Medych. zhur. 22 no 5:49-57 '52.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
Organization of sailing as a sport in Russia. P. Riabchikov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 6:31 O '53.

YAKUTIA - ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Intensification on research by the Yakut Branch in the field of fur industry and reindeer breeding. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 9:55-56 S '53

YANG, SHU
"Three thousand li over mountains and rivers." Yang Shu. Reviewed by Ku Ching. Nar. Kit. no. 14:37 Jl '53

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH - CHINA see China - Youth

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Youth - Congresses

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY
Rise of the mass revolutionary movement of the peoples of Yugoslavia in 1918-1919. IU A. Pisarev. Vop ist. no 9:20-37 S '53.

ZABELA-VRUBEL', NADEZHDA IVANOVNA
"N. Zabela-Vrubel'." M. IAnkovskii. Reviewed by N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 17 no 11:78 N '53.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE - REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Properties of Zaporozh'ye (Konka River) talc magnesite as raw material for refractories. A. S. Berezhnoi. Dop. AN URSR no 4,274-278 '52

ZATURENSKII, IA L
The arrival of an engineer at a machine tractor station V Ponomarev Ogonek 31 no. 14,12 N '53.

ZDORIK, M G
A book which does not answer the purpose ("Statistics for forestry specialists." M. G. Zdorik. Reviewed by K Timofeev). Vest. stat. no. 4:85-89 '53.

ZEGERS, ANNA see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling), 1900-

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953
In memory of Academician Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii A. N. Nesmeianov, A. V. Topchiev, B. A Kazanskii, N. I. Shulkin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 5 765-774 S-O '53

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, obituary. Zhur. anal khim. 8 no 5 243-244 S-O '53

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953
In memory of V. M. Zenzinov. Sots. vest 33 no. 10-11,187-188 O-N '53.

ZHILINSKII, A. A.
Shortcomings of a pamphlet on trawling ("Paranzella trawling in Lake Omega." A A Zhilinskii. Reviewed by K. Luzgin). Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 9:62 S '53.

ZINC
Detection of small quantities of zinc in the air of industrial enterprises. S. I. Gusev, Z. A. Bitovt. Gig. i san. no. 11:48-50 N '53

Investigation of X-ray absorption spectra of zinc and bromine as components of $ZnBr_2$ molecules. K I. Narbutt Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1:21-24 N '53.

ZINC ORES
Dunham, Kingsley Charles. [The geology, paragenesis and reserves of the ores of lead and zinc in foreign countries] Geologiia, paragenezis i zapasy rud zarubezhnykh mestorozhdenii svintsa i tsinka; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo, frantsuzskogo, nemetskogo, ital'ianskogo i ispanskogo S, V. Moro i E. A. Radkevich. Pod red. i s predisl E. A. Radkevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 626 p.

ZODIACAL LIGHT
Intensification of emission lines of night sky luminosity in the spectrum of zodiacal light M G. Kaimov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no. 99 16-19 '51.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
New data on the zoogeography and bird fauna of southern Ust-Urt. A K Rustamov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR no 105 61-71 '51.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Zoological research

ZOOLOGY
Nasimovich, A. A [The transformation of vertebrate fauna of our country; biotechnical measures] Preobrazovanie fauny pozvonochnykh nashei strany; biotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia. Moskva, Izd Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 234 p.

"Young zoologist." L. Popov Vokrug sveta no 9-61 S '53.

ZOOLOGY - CLASSIFICATION
Species in zoology. N. A. Gladkov. Zool. zhur 32 no. 5:809-819 S-O '53.

ZOOLOGY - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Zoogeography

ZOOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Some observations on teaching the subject "the mammalian class." A. V. Sokolova. Est. v shkole no. 6,57-60 '53.

ZÜRICH - SOCIALIST PARTY - CONGRESSES
On the topics of the day. Intensification of criminal repression, reaction throws off its mask, at the Zürich Conference. S. Schwarz. Sots vest. 27 no. 6:105-108 Je '47.

ZVIAGINTSEV, IA I.
Sal'sk steppe before and now ("Sal'sk District." IA. I Zviagintsev, P. I. Rudakov, V. A. Miditsev, V. S. Lermontov. Reviewed by I. Krupenikov). Novyi mir 29 no. 9:250-252 S '53.

ZYRIANOV, F A
Salin, S.N. [Work organization by the method of the crane operator F. A. Zyrianov] Organizatsiia truda po metodu kranovshchika F. A. Zyrianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 26 p.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

4. HISTORY

GEROICHESKIE PODVIGI SOVETSKIKH MORIAKOV V GODY VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINY [Heroic deeds by Soviet sailors in the years of the Great Patriotic War] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 148 p.

NEVSKAIA, V. P. Vizantiia v klassicheskuiu i ellinisticheskuiu epokhi. "Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu" [Byzantium in the classical and Hellenic epochs "Black Sea region in ancient times."] Moskva, Izd. AN SSSR, 1953. 160 p.

SABUROV, A. Za liniei fronta. Partizanskie zapisi [Behind the front lines, partisan notes]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1953. 320 p.

TKACHENKO, A. M. Geroicheskaia Koreia [Heroic Korea]. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 224 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHIRKOV, A. V. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti tsellyulozno-bumazhnykh predpriiatii [Analysis of the economic activity of wood pulp and paper enterprises] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 150 p.

GOZULOV, A. I. Ekonomicheskaia statistika [Economic statistics]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 540 p.

IL'IN, N. A. O leninskom kooperativnom plane i ego osushchestvlenii v SSSR [The Lenin cooperative plan and its realization in the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 132 p.

KALININ, B. A. Oplata truda rabotnikov portov - pristanei rechnogo transporta [Wages of workers in ports and on landings of the river transportation system]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 91 p.

MENCHINSKII, V. V. Organizatsiia biudzhetnoi raboty v raifinotdele [Organization of budgetary work of the district finance department]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 128 p.

OSTROUMOV, S. Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sudebno-bukhgalterskoi ekspertizy [Principles of accounting and accounting experts]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 256 p.

ZVEREV, A. G. O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1953 god i ob ispolnenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta za 1951 i 1952 gody [The U. S. S. R. state budget for 1953 and the fulfillment of the state budgets for 1951 and 1952]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 40 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BURLAKIN, S. Opyt partiino-politicheskoi raboty v dal'nem reise [Experience in party political work on long voyages]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 24 p.

PARTIINAIA RABOTA NA STROITEL'STVE. SBORNIK STATEI [Party work in the building industry, collection of articles]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 72 p.

7. LAW

KOLGANOV, M. V. Sobstvennost' v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve [Property in a socialist society]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 392 p.

SEREBROVSKII, V. I. Ocherki sovetskogo naslednstvennogo prava [Outline of Soviet inheritance law]. Moskva, Izd. Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 238 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BEGIDZHANOV, A. Dmitrii Arakishvili. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 176 p.

DMITRIEV, IU. Russkii tsirk [The Russian circus]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 264 p.

LIVSHITS, L. Stsenicheskii grim i pariki [Stage make-up and wigs]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 144 p.

STASOV, V. V. Nasha muzyka [Our music]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 112 p.

10. FINE ARTS

BEILIN, A. N. P. Okhlopkov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 116 p.

KAGANOVICH, A. F. Shchedrin. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 284 p.

REKHACHEV, M. Severnaia chern' [Black carvings of the North]. Arkhangel'sk, Arkhangel'skoe oblastnoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1952. 84+27 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

TEKUCHEV, A. V. Metodika grammaticheskogo razbora [Methodology of grammatical analysis]. Izd. 3-e, pererab., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 344 p.

13. SCIENCE

KHIZHNIAKOV, V. V. Tvorchestvo Mochnikova i literatura o nem [Mechnikov's work and literature on it]. Moskva, 1951. 100 p.

POGORELOV, A. V. Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei [One digit designation of general convex surfaces]. Kiev, Izd. AN USSR, 1952. 68 p.

14. MEDICINE

BEREZINSKAIA, D. I. Osnovy oftalmoskopicheskoi diagnostiki [Fundamentals of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis]. Moskva, 1952. 138 p.

GORIUSHIN, V. A. Pishchevye bloki bol'nits [Hospital kitchens]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 168 p.

KRAMAREVSKII, V. A. Sokhranenie zreniia [Preservation of vision]. Kiev, Gosmedizdat Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 63 p.

LEVITSKII, S. S. Lekarstvennye rastenila Kurskoi oblasti [Medicinal plants of Kursk Province]. Kursk, 1953. 79 p.

LIKHACHEV, A. G. Tkanevaia terapiia [Tissue therapy] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 72 p.

PETRIAEV, E. D. Lekarstvennye rastenila Zabaikal'ia [Medicinal plants of Transbaikalia]. Chita, 1952. 142 p.

SHENGELAIA, Z. S. Lekarstvennye rastenila Gruzii [Medicinal plants of Georgia]. Tbilisi, Gruzmedgiz, 1952. 303 p.

STANKOV, S. S. Nashi lekarstvennye rastenila [Our medicinal plants]. 2-e izd. Gorki, 1952. 244 p.

TETS, V. I. Sanitarnaia bakteriologiia [Sanitary bacteriology]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 264 p.

VASIL'EV, L. L. Znachenie fiziologii [illegible] N. E. Vvedenskogo dlia nevropatologii [illegible] cance for neuropathology of the physi[illegible] of N. E. Vvedenskii]. Moskva, Medgiz, [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

ARTIUKHOVSKII, N. Elektrifikatsiia [illegible] Ukrainy (iz opyta 10 elektrifitsirovannykh [illegible] Ukrainy) [Electrification of collective farms in Soviet Ukraine (from the experience of 10 electrified collective farms)] Ukrgiz, [illegible]

CHKHAIDZE, I. I. Kul'tura chaia v Z[illegible] ture in Transcaspathia]. Nauchno [illegible] Moskva, Izd. AN SSSR, 1953. 50 p.

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO LESNOMU KHOZIAI[illegible] research]. Sbornik trudov Tsentral'[illegible] issledovatel'skogo instituta lesnogo [illegible] skva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 132 p.

MASHINY I ORUDIIA DLIA VOZDELYVA[illegible] NYKH KUL'TUR [Machines and tools f[illegible] cultivation] Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 519 p.

PETRENKO, F. E. Mashiny i apparaty dl[illegible] rastenii ot vreditelei i bolezni [Machi[illegible] ment for protecting plants from pe[illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 308 p.

POPOV, S. G. Ustroistvo, remont i regu[illegible] khoziaistvennykh mashin [Construc[illegible] adjustment of agricultural machines] [illegible] rezervizdat, 1953. 230 p.

SHADRINA, Z. Izuchaite pochvy svoego [illegible] soils of your region]. Novosibirsk, 1[illegible]

TURDAKOV, F. A. Ryby Kirgizii [Fishes [illegible] Frunze, Izd. Kirgizskogo filiala Akad[illegible] SSSR, 1952. 171 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGITKOLLEKTIV NA PREDPRIIATII [illegible] Propaganda group in industry, collec[illegible] Moskva, Morskoi rabochii, 1953. 103 p.

ARVAN, M. B. Mnogokovshovye trapshei [illegible] [Chain bucket excavators]. Moskva, Ma[illegible] 240 p.

BALAKSHIN, A. Spravochnik po ustroistvu [illegible] zvukovogo kino [Manual on amplifiers f[illegible] pictures]. Izd. 3. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1[illegible]

BARANOV, N. A. Tekhnologiia bumagi [illegible] [Technology of paper production]. Mo[illegible] bumizdat, 1953. 372 p.

BUTALOV, V. A. Bor'ba s brakom v litei[illegible] stve [Prevention of defects in foundr[illegible] Mashgiz, 1953. 108 p.

CHERNICHENKO, V. P. Shtampovka na [illegible] kovochnykh pressakh [Pressing on crank presses]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 216 p.

DIDKOVSKII, D. Z. Spravochnik gornogo [illegible] nykh kar'erov [Manual for the skilled [illegible] pits]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 283 p.

DZASOKHOV, A. KH. Vybor rudnichnykh ventil[illegible] [Selection of mine ventilators]. Moskva, [illegible] tsevetmet, 1953. 188 p.

GULIAEV, A.P. Termicheskaia obrabotka stali [Heat treatment of steel] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 384 p.

GUSHCHIN, V.F. Ispol'zovanie rezervov proizvoditel'nosti sverlil'nykh stankov [Utilization of productive potentials of drilling machines] Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 104 p.

ISSLEDOVANIE KORROZII METALLOV POD NAPRIAZHENIEM [Research on the corrosion of metals under stress] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 138 p.

KASATKIN, A.S., PEREKALIN, M.A., SERGEEV, P.S. Elektrotekhnika [Electric engineering]. Izd. 5-e, is ispr. Gosenergoizdat. 432 p.

KOROLEV, B.I. Osnovy vakuumnoi tekhniki [Fundamentals of vacuum technology]. Izd. 2-e, perer. Gosenergoizdat. 328 p.

KOROLEVICH, V.S. Prakticheskoe opredelenie i unichtozhenie deviatsii [Practical determination and elimination of deviation] Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953 224 p.

KOSENKO, A.KH. Novaia forma organizatsii tsiklichnoi raboty na shakhte imeni Vorovskogo ordena Lenina kombinata Rostovugol'. [New form of work-cycle organization at the Vorovskii mine of the Rostovugol' Combine] Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 81 p.

KRIUKOVSKII, N.N. Proizvodstvo elektrodov dlia dugovoi svarki [Production of electrodes for arc welding]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 180 p.

KRIZE, S.N. Usiliteli napriazheniia nizkoi chastoty [Low-frequency voltage boosters]. Gosenergoizdat. 328 p.

LOSIEVSKII, A.I. Ruslovye laboratornye issledovaniia [Laboratory research on river channels]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 56 p.

MIKHAILOV, V.A. Elektronnaia avtomatika v kommunal'nom khoziaistve [Electronic automatic machines in municipal services] Kommunkhozizdat RSFSR. 272 p.

NOVIGATSKII, M.D. Propaganda opyta otlichnikov [Advertising the experience of those who have distinguished themselves]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 104 p.

PROTSESSY RAZDELENIIA, KONDENSATSII I SOZDANIIA VAKUUMA V KHOLODIL'NYKH USTANOVKAKH [Processes of separation, condensation and vacuum creation in refrigeration plants]. Sbornik statei pod red. V.E. TSydzik, Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 120 p.

RAZYGRAEV, A.M. Elektronnoe upravlenie na metallorezhushchikh stankakh [Electronic control of metal-cutting machines] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 107 p.

ROMANIUK, V.G. Zametki parashiutista-ispytatelia [Notes of a test-parachutist] Izd 2. Moskva, Voennoe izd., 1953. 131 p.

RUKOVODSTVO PO PASPORTIZATSII VERTIKAL'NO-KOVOCHNOI MASHINY I CHEKANOCHNOGO PRESSA [Manual on furnishing detailed descriptions of vertical forging machines and stamping presses] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 56 p.

SHCHERBAN, A.N. Ot tsiklulushchikhsia lav do shakht sploshnoi tsiklichnosti [From cyclic schedules for stopes to mines on continuous work cycles]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1953 154 p.

SHMYKOV, A.A. Kontroliruemye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali [Controlled atmosphere in the heat-treatment of steel]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 372 p.

SHVYREVA, L.A. [Kranovshchik - novator [Crane operator and innovator]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953 42 p.

STEPANOV, A.D Teploelektricheskii privod transportnykh mashin [Thermal electric drive in transport machines]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 276 p.

STEPANOV, B.A. Kuibyshevskaia gidroelektrostantsiia [Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station]. Goskul'tprosvetizdat. 48 p.

TAGIN, A.F. Energetika i energoresursy Altaia [Energy and energy resources of the Altay]. Barnaul. 96 p.

TYMOVSKII, L.G. Avtomobil'nyi transport na otkrytykh rabotakh [Automotive transport in open-pit mining]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 90 p.

VODOLAZRCHENKO, IU.T. Sborka i ispytanie traktorov [Assembling and testing tractors]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1953 320 p.

VOSKRESENSKII, N.A. Osnovy tekhnologii posola, kopchenila i sushki ryby [Fundamentals of the technology of salting, smoking and drying fish] Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 411 p.

ZIMIN, V. TSekhovaia partiinaia organizatsiia [Party organization workshop]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 64 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ARKHAIKEL'SKII, B.A. Klei i dereviannye kleenye konstruktsii v rechnom sudostroenii [Glue and glued wood construction in river shipbuilding]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953. 212 p.

BONDARENKO, I.A. Politicheskaia rabota sredi plavaiushchego sostava [Political work among marine personnel]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1953 64 p.

DEMISOV, N. Boevaia slava sovetskoi aviatsii [Combat fame of Soviet aviation] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953 264 p.

KASHIRIN, P. Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennykh voinakh [Role of the moral factor in modern warfare]. Moskva, Voennoe izdatel'stvo, 1953 144 p.

KULIKOVSKII P.P. Sudovye parosilovye ustanovki [Steam power units of ships]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 440 p.

LUBOCHKIN, B.I. Mekhanicheskie topki sudovykh parovykh kotlov [Automatic stoking of steamship boilers]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 106 p.

MEDVEDEV, V.F. Takelazhnoe delo [Rigging]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 232 p.

PETROV, M.K. Morskaia signalizatsiia [Maritime signaling]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 271 p.

POPOV, A.A. Uchebnoe posobie dlia motorista morskogo sudna [Textbook for the maritime mechanic]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952 319 p.

SHAN'KO, B.D. Bunkerovka sudna zhidkim toplivom i snabzhenie vodoi na khodu [Supplying ships with liquid fuel and water en route]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 75 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PO MATERIALAM I OBORUDOVANIIU [Handbook on materials and equipment]. T 1 Materialy. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 387 p.

SUSLIN, P.P. Posobie dlia sudovogo elektrika [Manual for the ship electrician]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 320 p.

TUKHSHNAID, O.B. Obsluzhivanie rulevykh privodov sektornogo tipa [Servicing sectional-type steerage gear]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 45 p.

VAINERMAN, R.IA. Skorostnaia obrabotka sudov po chasovomu grafiku. [Rapid ship conditioning according to an hourly work chart]. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 138 p.

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950 v, 158 p. Price $1.30 L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films Periodicals and newspapers Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore History Archaeology. Language and literature. Law Medicine. Military affairs Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951 ix, 316 p. Price $1.50 L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

*Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

[illegible] over 4,000 titles of most [illegible] Soviet Union, most of [illegible] Part 1. [illegible] itions, Physical [illegible] 1 milli- [illegible] graphy. Part 2. Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52 [illegible]

Contents: Bibliographies and Indexes. Periodicals, Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Luchinat 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53 [illegible]

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Hand books. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52 [illegible]

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation* General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications—General information.* Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60031

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 0—1954

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 6, No. 11 February 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 si
within each class. In addition, for the convenience of
divided within each subject class into several subclass
to the usual Library of Congress system except that lig
cated, all listed items are represented in the collections
resenting other libraries indicate when items are availal
a symbol indicate that the material is available in anothe

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical locati
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication,
ration. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY
and a periodical location index for the entire volume a
issues of the following volume. The periodical locatio
Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to the
in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the list
Library of Congress may be placed with the Photodupli
ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSI
Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washing

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9
Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 11 FEBRUARY 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1949
2. Bibliography 1949
3. Philosophy & Religion 1949
4. History 1949
5. Social Sciences 1949
6. Political Science 1950
7. Law 1950
8. Education 1950
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1950
10. Fine Arts 1950
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1951
12. Geography & Geology 1951
13. Science 1951
14. Medicine 1952
15. Agriculture 1952
16. Technology 1953
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1954

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 1955
   - *b.* Popular magazines 1956
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 1960
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 1960
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 1961
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 1961
   - *b.* Religion 1961
4. History
   - *a.* General 1963
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 1964
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 1964
   - *b.* Economics 1965
   - *c.* Finance 1966
   - *d.* Labor 1966
   - *e.* Sociology 1966
6. Political Science 1967
7. Law 1972

Page

8. Education
   a. General.. 1973
   b. Physical education & games..... 1974
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures.. 1976
   b. Music.. 1977
   c. Theater... 1978
10. Fine Arts
   a. General.. ....
   b. Architecture.. 1978
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language.. 1979
   b. Literature & folklore 1980
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology. 1981
   b. Geography... 1981
   c. Geology & paleontology..... 1981
13. Science
   a. General.... 1982
   b. Astronomy 1985
   c. Biology.... 1986
   d. Chemistry.. 1989
   e. Mathematics 1992
   f. Physics 1992
14. Medicine
   a. General..... 1994
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.... 1997
   c. Neurology & psychiatry..... ....
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology..... 1997
   e. Pathology & therapeutics 1998
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica ....
   g. Public health & nursing..... 1999
   h. Surgery & dentistry..... 1999
   i. Venereology & dermatology..... .....
15. Agriculture
   a. General.. 2000
   b. Animal industry..... 2003
   c. Forestry..... 2006
   d Plant culture..... 2006
   ology
   a. General..... 2009
   b. Aeronautics..... 2010
   c. Chemical technology. 2010
   d. Civil & construction engineering..... 2012
   e. Electrical engineering..... 2015
   f. Industries & trades..... 2017
   g. Mechanical engineering..... 2018
   h. Mining & metallurgy..... 2020
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science..... 2021
   b. Naval science..... 2021

Part C—Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B..... 2023

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	
2. Bibliography	2143
3. Philosophy & Religion	
4. History	2143
5. Social Sciences	2143
6. Political Science	2143
7. Law	
8. Education	2143
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	2143
10. Fine Arts	2143
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	2143
12. Geography & Geology	2143
13. Science	2144
14. Medicine	2144
15. Agriculture	2144
16. Technology	2144
17. Military & Naval Sciences	2145

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi redaktor B A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi redaktsii: N N Anichkov, A N. Baranov, I. P Bardin i dr. Izd 2-e. Moskva, Gos nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 20. Kandidat - klneskop. 1953. 643 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BYLINSKII, KONSTANTIN IOSIFOVICH. [Printer's manual on spelling and punctuation] Spravochnik po orfografii i punktuatsii dlia rabotnikov pechati Izd. 2, perer Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 311 p

LEMAN, V. V. [Planning and accounting in the book publishing business] Planirovanie i operativnyi uchet v knizhnykh izdatel'stvakh Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 345 p.

MOSCOW PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA Otdel rukopisei. [Index of memoirs, diaries and travel notes for the 18th and 19th centuries; from the collections of the Department of Manuscripts] Ukazatel' vospominanii, dnevnikov i putevykh zapisok XVIII-XIX vv., iz fondov Otdela rukopisei. Pod red. P. A Zaionchkovskogo i E. N. Konshinoi. Sostaviteli S. V. Zhitomirskaia [i dr.] Moskva, 1951. 224 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

IL'IN, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH [Axioms of religious experience; a study] Aksiomy religioznago opyta, issledovanie Parizh.
Vol. 1. 1953. 310 p.
Vol. 2. 1953 307 p.

4. HISTORY

DMITRIEV, S. S. [Reader on the history of the U. S. S. R.] Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR, 3. izd. ispr. i dop. Utverzhdeno Ministerstvom prosveshchenila RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Vol. 2. (1082-1856). 1953. 971 p.

FEKHNER, M. V. [Trade between the Russian State and countries of the East in the 16th century] Torgovlia russkogo gosudarstva so stranami Vostoka v XVI veke. Redaktor M. N. Tikhomirov. Moskva, Izd. Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia. 1952. 138 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo muzeia, no. 21)

KALININ, N. F. [Kazan'; historical sketch] Kazan'; istoricheskii ocherk. [Pod red. E. I. Ustiuzhanina. Kazan'] Tatgosizdat, 1952. 320 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F. V. [Role of the common people in history] Rol' narodnykh mass v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 56)

MUNICH, INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. [The U. S. S. R. today and tomorrow, transactions of the Conference held in Munich, on August 15-17, 1953] SSSR segodnia i zavtra; trudy Konferentsii, sostoiavsheisia 15-17 avgusta 1953 g. v Miunkhene. Miunkhen, 1953. 214 p.

SAL'NIKOV, K. V. [Most ancient monuments of the history of the Urals] Drevneishie pamiatniki istorii Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 187 p.

SIDOROVA, N. A. [Outline history of early city culture in France. Reactionary role of the Catholic Church in the development of medieval culture] Ocherki po istorii rannei gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii. K voprosu o reaktsionnoi roli katolicheskoi tserkvi v razvitii srednevekovoi kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 501 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDREEV, PAVEL PAVLOVICH [Computation technique as applied to agricultural accounting] Tekhnika vychislenii primenitel'no k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu uchetu. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 178 p.

ARIAMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH. [Characteristics of child growth; outline] Osobennosti detskogo vozrasta, ocherki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1953 190 p.

BARBAG, JOZEF. [Economic geography of Poland] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia Pol'shi. Sokr perevod s pol'skogo IU. V Ilnicha. Pod red. P. I. Glushakova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952 141 p

BATYREV, V. M. [Short-term credit and the organization of currency circulation in the U. S. S. R.] Kratkosrochnyi kredit i organizatsiia denezhnogo obrashcheniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 171 p.

CHIRKOV, A V [Analysis of the economy of wood pulp and paper industry] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti tsellulozno-bumazhnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 159 p

D'IACHKOV, M. F. [Statistics of capital construction] Statistika kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 134 p.

ERMAKOV, M. [Financing of individual dwelling construction] Kreditovanie individual'nogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 71 p.

[EXPORT-IMPORT DICTIONARY] Eksportno-importnyi slovar'. Glav. redaktor B. T Kolpakov. Chleny glav. red. Gusev, M. M. i dr. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat.
Vol. 2. L-S. 1953. 1830 columns.

FAINBERG, A. I. [Analysis of the economic activity of communal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kommunal'nostroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 230 p.

KONAKOV, D. M. [Socialist reproduction of the means of production] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 66)

KUKULEVICH, I. L. [Wage organization at local industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. IA. Baltina, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1952. 226 p.

LAZAROVICH, G. S. [Accounting in enterprises of the meat industry] Uchet i kal'kuliatsiia na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 156 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH [Economic content of populism and Mr Struve's criticism of it, the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige g. Struve; otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature Po povodu knigi P Struve "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii" SPb. 1894 g. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 178 p.

LIFITS, M. M. [Soviet trade an important means of increasing the well-being of the workers] Sovetskaia torgovlia - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 68)

LIUBIMOV, A. N. [Business and financial planning of a store] Torgovo-finansovyi plan magazina. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952 154 p

MAR'IAKHIN, G. L. [U. S. S. R tax system] Nalogovaia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 245 p

MELAMUD, Z. [Organization of payment and credit operations of collective farms through the bank] Oformlenie raschetnykh i kreditnykh operatsii kolkhozov cherez bank; posobie dlia predsedatelei i schetnykh rabotnikov kolkhozov. Sostavleno Z Melamudom i N Ovchinnikovym. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 57 p.

MOLCHANOV, A N. [Business accounting in the building industry and financial control by banks] Khoziaistvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve i bankovskii kontrol'. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 100 p

MOLIAKOV, D.S [Economic operations analysis of district industrial combines, industrial cooperative artels and municipal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti raipromkombinata, artelei promyslovoi kooperatsii i kommunal'nykh predpriiatii Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 134 p

MOSCOW. Ordinances, etc. [Brief manual on housing problems] Kratkii spravochnik po zhilishchnym voprosam. Pod obshchei red. P. G. Solov'eva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 151 p.

NAZAROV, V. F. [Forestry and shelterbelt stations financing] Finansirovanie leskhozov i lesozashchitnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 110 p.

NOSYREV, S.S. [Extension of credit to collective farms by the Agricultural Bank] Kreditovanie kolkhozov sel'khozbankom. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1953. 154 p.

PETROVA, L. I. [World Congress of Women, new step in the fight for women's rights, for children's happiness, for peace] Vsemirnyi kongress zhenshchin - novyi etap v bor'be za prava zhenshchin, za schast'e detei, za mir. Moskva, Znanie, 1953, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila I, no. 54)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [New lowering of state retail prices for food and industrial goods] O novom snizhenii gosudarstvennykh roznichnykh tsen na prodovol'stvennye i promyshlennye tovary. 1 aprelia 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953, 7 p.

SAKOV, M. P. [Policy of thrift in a socialist economy] Rezhim ekonomii v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 67)

SHCHENKOV, S. A. [Accounting in industrial enterprises] Otchetnost' promyshlennykh predpriiatii po osnovnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 222 p.

SIDLIK, Z. L [Collection of problems on industrial statistics] Sbornik zadach po promyshlennoi statistike. Moskva, Gos. Statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 211 p.

STARICHKOV, I G Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Izd. 3 , perer i dop Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952 239 p

STEPANOV, V. I [Collection of exercises on accounting and reports in the savings bank system] Sbornik uprazhnenii po uchetu i otchetnosti v sisteme sberegatel'nykh kass Izd. 2 , perer i dop Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia fin i finansovo-kreditnykh tekhnikumov Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1951. 149 p.

TARNIZHEVSKII, V M. [State income from sources other than taxation, supplemental income] Gosudarstvennye nenalogovye dokhody, prochie dokhody Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 63 p.

TER-TER'IAN, S S. [Standardization, accounting, and wages in the building industry] Normirovanie, uchet i oplata truda v stroitel'nom proizvodstve Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953.97 p (Biblioteka stroitelia po voprosam ekonomiki i planirovaniia)

VINOKUR, SAMUIL MOISEEVICH. [Computation and collection of tax payments from the wages of workers and employees] Ischislenie i vzimanie nalogovykh platezhei s zarabotnoi platy rabochikh i sluzhashchikh Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 66 p

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ADZHUBEI, ALEKSEI. [Those who are with us, report from Bucharest] O tekh kto s nami. Reportazh iz Bukharesta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953 46 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 51)

BALICKI, JAN. [Racism in South Africa] Rasizm v IUzhnoi Afrike Perevod s pol'skogo V Artsimovicha i P Zianlova Vstup. stat'ia IU. Kovrova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 182 p.
NN

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH [Articles written in 1923] Stat'i 1923 g [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

MATIUSHKIN, N. I. [The U.S.S.R. is the country of the great brotherhood of peoples] SSSR - strana velikogo sodruzhestva narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 301 p.

MOSTOVETS, N. V [Under the heel of Draconian bourgeois laws; American pseudo democracy] Pod piatoi burzhuaznykh drakonovskikh zakonov, amerikanskaia izhedemokratiia. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 47 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita I, nos 57, 58)

NORDEN, ALBERT. [In the name of the nation] Vo imia natsii. Perevod s nemetskogo V.Koltypina, G. Kychakovoi i V Mamontova. Moskva, Izd-vo inotrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 374 p.
(NN)

VNA. [The friendship is the mainstay of the druzhba narodov SSSR — stalisticheskogo soiuz- tkh

7. LAW

ALBANIA. CONSTITUTION [Constitution of the People's Republic of Albania] Konstitutsiia Narodnoi respubliki Albanii S dopolneniiami i izmeneniiami, priniatymi na 1-oi sessii 2 sozyva Narodnogo Sobraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952 39 p
(NN)

BRAUDE, IOSIF LEONT'EVICH. [Contracts on capital construction in the U.S.S.R.] Dogovory po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952 255 p.

GURVICH, M A [Soviet financial law] Sovetskoe finansovoe pravo Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia iurid vysshikh ucheb zavedenii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 323 p

KOPELIANSKAIA, SOF'IA EVSEEVNA. [Rights of mother and child] Prava materi i rebenka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 131 p

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIKH NAUK [Soviet criminal law, general principles] Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo, chast' obshchaia Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia iurid vuzov i fakul'tetov [Otvetstvennyi redaktor V M Chkhikvadze] Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952 511 p.

SEREBROVSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH. [Outline of the Soviet law of inheritance] Ocherki sovetskogo nasledstvennogo prava Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 237 p.

8. EDUCATION

FEPONOV, G. [Soccer in questions and answers, refereeing soccer games] Futbol v voprosakh i otvetakh (Sudeistvo futbol'nykh igr) 3 ispr. izd Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952 78 p

FERE, N. [My teacher, recollections concerning A. S. Makarenko] Moi uchitel' Vospominaniia ob A.S. Makarenko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 103 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no.38/39)

KAZANTSEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. [Methodological and teaching problems in school work] Organizatsionno-pedagogicheskie voprosy shkol'noi raboty. Pod red. I. N. Kazantseva, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 94 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

SOVETOV, S E [School hygiene] Shkol'naia gigiena Izd. 4. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia pedagog in-tov Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 379 p

VASIUTIN, N. [Physical culture festivals for school children] Fizkul'turnye prazdniki shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 515 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

VODOVOZOV, VASILII IVANOVICH. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 372 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1953 god, no. 3)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKSAKOV, MIKH. [Soviet Kirghizia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Kirgizila; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 34 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza)

BEILIN, A. [People's artist of the U.S.S.R Nikolai Pavlovich Okhlopkov] Narodnyi artist SSSR Nikolai Pavlovich Okhlopkov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 114 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH. [Musical criticism articles] Muzykal'no-kriticheskie stat'i. [Vstup. stat'ia i poiasnenii V.V. IAkovleva]. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 436 p.

DANILEVICH, L. [A.N. Skriabin] A.N. Skriabin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 110 p.

KHOKHLOV, IU. [Liszt's piano concertos] Fortepiannye kontserty F. Lista. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 71 p. (Putevoditeli po zapadnoevropeiskoi muzyke)

MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH, Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 517 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

MIULLER, V N [Collection of standard props, setting of a play on a small stage] Nabor tipovykh dekoratsii tekhnicheskoe oformlenie spektaklia na nebol'shoi stsene Pod obshchei red I IA Gremislavskogo Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 118 p

PEKKER, IAN [V A. Uspenskii, ethnological study of music, and composing in Uzbekistan and Turkmenia] V A Uspenskii Muzykal'no-etnograficheskaia i kompozitorskaia deiatel'nost' v Uzbekistane i Turkmenii Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953 154 p

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH [The playwright and the theater, articles, addresses, essays] Dramaturg i teatr, stat'i, vystupleniia, ocherki Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 505 p

SHLIFSHTEIN, S. [Fifth symphony of Beethoven, comments] Piataia simfoniia Betkhovena, poiasnenie Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1950 13 p

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH. [Articles, speeches, talks, letters] Stat'i, rechi, besedy, pis'ma [Sbornik sostavlen i podgotovlen k pechati G. Kristi i N. Chushkinym Vstup. stat'ia "Bor'ba Stanislavskogo za ideinost' i realizm v teatral'nom iskusstve" Vl. Prokof'eva] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 781 p.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH [Diary of the studio of the Bol'shoi theater] Besedy v studii Bol'shogo teatra v 1918-1922 gg. Zapisany K.E. Antarovoi 3., ispr i dop izd. [Obshchaia red. i vstup stat'ia IU S Kalashnikova]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 178 p
(An-C-TU)

VASIL'EV, V. [Soviet Georgia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Gruzila, ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 20 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza)

ZAIAVLIN, G. [Stage-setting department of a theater] Postanovochnaia chast' v teatre Pod obshchei red I IA Gremislavskogo Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 114

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR. [Monumental decorative and decorative applied art; transactions of the scientific conference on monumental decorative and decorative applied art, which was held in Moscow, Feb. 21-24, 1951] Monumental'no-dekorativnoe i dekorativno-prikladnoe iskusstvo, trudy nauchnoi konferentsii po monumental'no-dekorativnomu i dekorativno-prikladnomu iskusstvu, sostoiavshei v Moskve 21-24 fevralia 1951. [Glav. redaktor F. F. Fedorovskii.] Moskva, 1951. 202 p.

[AN ARCHITECT'S MANUAL] Spravochnik arkhitektora Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture Vol 14 [Facing buildings with natural stone] Oblitsovka zdanii estestvennym kamnem 1952 223 p.

FEDOROV-DAVYDOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH [Moscow architecture in the period following the Patriotic War of 1812] Arkhitektura Moskvy posle Otechestvennoi voiny 1812 goda. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 51 p

IVANOVA, A. P. [Art in the ancient cities of the coast of Black Sea region] Iskusstvo antichnykh gorodov Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. Leningrad, 1953. 190 p.

MOLEVA, N. [P. P. Chistiakov, theoretician and teacher P. P. Chistiakov-teoretik i pedagog. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 237 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.). Glavnoe upravlenie po tipovomu proektirovaniiu i massovomu stroitel'stvu [Series of Standard Projects, no. 228] Serita tipovykh proektov, no. 228. Moskva, Gos. arkhitekturnoe izd-vo.
No. 9. [Three-story fourteen-apartment house with a store] Proekt trekhetazhnogo chetyrekhsekstirnogo nadstatkvartirnogo doma s magazinom. 1949. 88 p.

SARAB'IANOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH. [Architecture and social consciousness] Arkhitektura i obshchestvennoe soznanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952 42 p. (TSiki lektsii. Problemy arkhitektury)

SAVITSKII, IU. [Russian classical heritage and Soviet architecture] Russkoe klassicheskoe nasledie i sovetskaia arkhitektura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 62 p. (Problemy arkhitektury; tsikl lektsii)

SPRAVOCHNIK ARKHITEKTORA
see [An architect's manual]

STRAKHOV, K.I. [Planning of city streets] Proektirovanie gorodskikh ulits. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 287 p.

TVERSKOI, L. M. [Russian city construction up to the end of the 17th century; planning and building of Russian cities] Russkoe gradostroitel'stvo do kontsa XVII veka; planirovka i zastroika russkikh gorodov. Pod red. N.B. Baklanova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 214 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALDANOV, MARK ALEKSANDROVICH. [Night in Ulm philosophy of chance] Ul'mskaia noch, filosofiia sluchaia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im Chekhova, 1953. 340 p.

BAIKOV, V.S. [Modern Hungarian literature] Sovremennaia vengerskaia literatura. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 2, no 65)

BAKHMET'EV, VLADIMIR MATVEEVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 805 p.

BONTE, FLORIMOND. [Knight of peace, essay on Victor Hugo] Rytsar' mira, ocherk o Viktore Gugo. Pereovd s frantsuzskogo N Zhukovoi i N Nemchinovoi. Predisl V. Nikolaeva. Redaktor E. Babun. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.

BORSHCHUKOV, V.I. [Soviet literature in the fight for peace] Sovetskaia literatura v bor'be za mir. (Lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia) Stenogramma lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, nos. 52-53)

BORZENKO, SERGEI. [Korea's heroism. Sketches] Muzhestvo Korei. Ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 46)

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [Ten thousand years] Desiat' tysiach let. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 191 p.

CHONKADZE, DANIIL [The Surami fortress] Suramskaia krepost'. Perevod s gruzinskogo Elisbara Anastashvili. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1952.

CHÜ, LAN-P'O [Little Li-Peng; a tale] Malen'kii Li-ben'. Povest'. Perevod s kitaiskogo Vl. Rogova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 52)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 26. [Articles, speeches, addresses; 1931-1933] Stat'i, rechi, privetstviia. 1931-1933. 1953. 458 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 508 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

GREBNER, G. [Motion-picture scripts: The assault of Izmail. Suvorov. The cruiser "Varangian."] Kinostsenarii: Shturm Izmaila. Suvorov. Kreiser "Variag." Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 237 p.

GREBNEV, A.V. [Work organization in a newspaper editorial office] Organizatsiia raboty redaktsii gazety. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 77 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechanii Vl. Orlova] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 425 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia serlia. 2. izd.)

IZAKOV, BORIS ROMANOVICH. [Under a foreign sky; a play] Pod chuzhim nebom; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 101 p.

KATERLI, ELENA. [Tales] Povesti. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 500 p.

KEDRIN, DMITRII BORISOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 259 p.

KIUKHEL'BEKER, VIL'GEL'M KARLOVICH [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. [Vstup stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechanii B Meilakha] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952 426 p. (Biblioteka poeta Malaia serila, 2 izd.)

KRAPIVA, KANDRAT, pseud. [Selected plays] Izbrannye dramy [Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 352 p

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH. [Fables] Basni [Posleslovie i primechaniia N. Stepanova. Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 242 p. (Biblioteka dlia liuboshestva)

KUPRIN, A I. [Works, in three volumes] Sochineniia v trekh tomakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry
Vol 1 1953 566 p.
Vol 2. 1953 509 p
Vol. 3 1953 573 p

LONDON, JACK [Stories] Rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 158 p. (Massovaia serila)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. [Satire] Satira. [Risunki v tekste V. Maiakovskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 175 p. (Massovaia serila)

MAIKOV, APOLLON NIKOLAEVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. [Vstup stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechanila N. Galdenkova] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 322 p. (Biblioteka poeta, Malaia serila 2. izd.)

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1951. 56 p (Massovaia serila)

MAO TSE-TUNG. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol 3. 1953. 446 p.

MASLOVA-LASHANSKAIA, S.S. [Swedish language] Shvedskii iazyk. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. universiteta.
Pt. 1. 1953. 319 p.

MIKHAILOV, MIKHAIL LARIONOVICH. [Collection of poems] Sobranie stikhotvorenii [Vstup. stat'ia A.V. Kushakova. Podgotovka teksta i primechanila IU.D. Levina] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 746 p (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia serila)

NAGISHKIN, DMITRII. [Bonivur's heart] Serdtse Bonivura; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 703 p.

POCHECHUEV, A.N. [Proofreading of manuscripts] Vychitka rukopisi. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 151 p.

REVIAKIN, A.I. [A.N. Ostrovskii, great Russian dramatist] A.N. Ostrovskii - velikii russkii narodnyi dramaturg. (Lektsiia 1-ia i 2-ia). Stenogramma lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, nos. 61, 62)

RIURIKOV, B. N. G Chernyshevskii Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 118 p.

RODARI, GIANNI. [Poems] Stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 49)

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA SERGEEVNA. [Diary of a writer, 1950-1952] Dnevnik pisatelia, 1950-1952. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 509 p.

SHANSKII, N.M. [Principles of word formation analysis] Osnovy slovoobrazovatel'nogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 55 p. (Voprosy sovetskogo iazykoznaniia)

SHISHKOV, V.IA. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 69 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 50)

SLANOV, GABDUL. [Freedom; a novel] Privol'e; roman Avtorizovannyi perevod s kazakhskogo Sergeia Borodina. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953, 299 p

[TALES OF THE PEOPLES OF THE BALTIC STATES] Skazki narodov Pribaltiki. Risunki V. Konashevicha. [Sostavil B. Letov. Obrabotala dlia detei Z. Zadunaiskaia. Izd. 2, dop.] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 165 p. (NN)

TITOVA, V.G., comp [Children's plays based on fairy tales] P'esy-skazki, repertuar teatra iunogo zritelia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 360 p.

UKRAINKA, LESIA. [Verses and poems] Stikhi i poemy Perevod s ukrainskogo [Redaktor-sostavitel' Al Deich]. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953 186 p

VYGODSKAIA, EMMA OSIPOVNA [Flame of anger [Revised edition of the book Story of Eduard Dekker] Plamia gneva [Peier izd knigi· Istoriia Edvarda Dekkera] [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 183 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BESPALOV, N D [Soils of the Mongolian People's Republic] Pochvy Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951 316 p (Trudy Mongol'skoi Komissii, no. 41)

[BOLGARIA, GEOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES] Bolgarila, geograficheskie ocherki. Sokr. perevod s bolgarskogo N S. Zauer, N. I. Popova i V. I. Chekharina. Predisl i red P. S. Bochkareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 493 p.

CHUIKOV, SEMEN AFANAS'EVICH. [Soviet Kirgizia] Sovetskaia Kirgizila, 16 reproduktsii. Vstup. stat'ia V M. Nikiforova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 8 p. (NN)

GENIN, I.A [Yemen] Iemen. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (U karty mira)

GLUSHKOV, S., MAKHORKIN, I [Soviet Kamchatka] Sovetskaia Kamchatka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 53)

ISACHENKO, A.G. [Georgii Nikolaevich Vysotskii, outstanding Russian geographer] Georgii Nikolaevich Vysotskii - vydaiushchiisia otechestvennyi geograf. Leningrad, 1953. 60 p.

PANADIADI, A.D. [Baraba lowland] Barabinskaia nizmennost', priroda, khoziaistvo i perspektivy razvitiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.

POPOV, I.V. [Engineering geology] Inzhenernaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, Moskva, 1951. 442 p.
[MICROFILM]

[SHORT DICTIONARY OF LATIN AMERICAN GEOGRAPHIC NAMES IN RUSSIAN TRANSLITERATION] Kratkii slovar' russkoi transkriptsii geograficheskikh naimenovanii stran latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 240 p.
[MICROFILM]

STEPANOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH. [The Urals] Ural. Pod red. S.G. Strumilina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 143 p.

VAILLAND, ROGER. [What I saw in Egypt] Chto ia videl v Egipte. Perevod s frantsuzskogo T.A. Kudriavtsevoi. Predisl. L.N. Vatolinoi Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

13. SCIENCE

ALEKSANDR AL'FONSOVICH GROSSGEIM. Vstupitel'naia stat'ia M.E. Kirpichnikova i D.V Lebedeva Bibliografiia sostavlena N V. Smirnovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 127 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Serila biologicheskikh nauk, Botanika, no. 4)

BUROV, V.A. [Extracurricular work in physics] Opyt vneklassnoi raboty po fizike. Pod red. A.A. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 91 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

IVANOV, A.I. [Birds of the U.S.S.R.] Ptitsy SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, no. 49)
Pt. 2. 1953. 343 p.

KOMISSARENKO, V. P. [Hormones and their role in the vital activity of organisms] Gormony i ikh rol' v zhiznedeiatel'nosti organizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no 52)

LIAPUNOV, A. A. [R - sets] R-mnozhestva Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1953. 67 p (Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta imeni V. A Steklova, no 40)

LOBANOV, N. V. [Mycorhiza of woody plants] Mikotrofnost' drevesnykh rastenii Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 231 p

NIKOLAEV, L. A. [Catalysis and its significance for the development of the chemical industry] Kataliz i ego znachenie dlia razvitiia khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 49)

NUZHDIN, N. I. [Darwin and Michurinist biology] Darvin i michurinskaia biologiia. (Vtoroe izdanie). Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Seriia 5, no. 27)

RACHINSKII, V. V [Chromatography in biology] Khromatografiia v biologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 193 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Five digit logarithm tables of trigonometric functions] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953 84 p.

SAKHAROV, P. P. [Inheritance of acquired characteristics] Nasledovanie priobretaemykh svoistv. Pod obshchei red. F. A. Dvorlankina. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 334 p.

SAMEDOV, V. [Creative role of Marxism-Leninism in the development of the biological sciences] Tvorcheskaia rol' marksizma-leninizma v razvitii biologicheskoi nauki Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 106 p

VINOGRADOV, IVAN MATVEEVICH. [Fundamentals of the theory of numbers] Osnovy teorii chisel. Izd 6., ispr Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gos universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 180 p.

VOINAR, A. O. [Biological role of the trace elements in human and animal organisms] Biologicheskaia rol' mikroelementov v organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 494 p.

ZAVARZIN, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, Vol. 1. 1952.
Vol. 4, 1953.
(DAFM)

14. MEDICINE

DOBROKHOTOVA, A. I. [Infectious diseases of childhood and their treatment and prophylaxis] Detskie infektsionnye bolezni, ikh lechenie i profilaktika Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 54)

FILATOV, V P. [Tissue therapy (science of biogenous stimulators)] Tkanevaia terapiia (Uchenie o biogennykh stimuliatorakh). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, nos. 50-51)

GILIAROVSKII, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH [Electric sleep; clinical and physiological study] Elektrosn, klinikofiziologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 125 p

K'IANDSKII, A.A. [Osteoplasty of the lower jaw in gunshot wounds] Osteoplastika nizhnei cheliusti pri ognestrel'nykh defektakh. [Leningrad], Medgiz, 1949. 146 p.
(DAFM)

KUPALOV, P. S. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov on types of higher nervous activity] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 57)

KURTSIN, I T [New functional method of diagnosing human stomach disorders] Novyi metod funktsional'noi diagnostiki zabolevanii zheludka cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953, 249 p.
(DAFM)

MESHALKIN, E. N. [Technique of intratracheal anesthesia] Tekhnika intubatsionnogo narkoza. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 166 p.
(DAFM)

MOSKACHEVA, K A [Malignant kidney tumors in children; clinic, X-ray diagnosis and X-ray therapy] Zlokachestvennye opukholi pochek u detei, klinika, rentgenodiagnostika i rentgenoterapiia, Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 114 p.
(DAFM)

NESTEROV, A I, ed. [Alimentary toxic aleukia (septic angina)] Alimentarno-toksicheskaia aleikiia (septicheskaia angina) pod red. A.I. Nesterova [i dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1945, 63 p.
(DAFM)

OSTROVSKAIA, I.M. [Anatomic and physiological peculiarities of childhood; child care and nutrition] Anatomo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti detskogo vozrasta Organizatsiia ukhoda za det'mi i ikh pitaniia. Izd. 2., ispr i dop Rekomendovano dlia shkol med. sester detskikh uchrezhdenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 235 p.

PASHUTIN, VIKTOR VASIL'EVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. i vstup stat'ia A.D. Ado i A.M. Khomiakova. Moskva, 1952. 347 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

RITOVA, V.V [Influenza in early childhood] Gripp u detei rannego vozrasta, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953, 82 p.
(DAFM)

I. [Modern methods of treating malignant emennye metody lecheniia zlokachestvenei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 22 p. i obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 58)

PETR S [N.I. Pirogov as surgeon and I.I. Pirogov kak khirurg i anatom. Munе avtora, 1953. 26 p.
f)

, [Surgical illnesses and postoperative is caused by ascarides] Khirurgicheskie i posleoperatsionnye oslozhneniia, vyzyridami. Moskva, 1953. 89 p. (Biblioteka go vracha)

AIA, N.F. [Development of metabolic children during the first year of life] sessov obmena u detei pervogo goda va, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR,

15. AGRICULTURE

ARTEM'EV, IU., KOZLOV, A. [Installation of crankshafts in engine blocks and assembly of the lower ends of connecting rods of D-35 and D-54 motors] Ukladka kolenchatykh valov v blok i sborka nizhnikh golovok shatunov dvigatelei D-35 i D-54. Moskva Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 15 p.

AVDONIN, N. S. [Improvement of agriculture in the non-chernozem belt] O pod"eme zemledeliia v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no 3)

CHEREMUKHIN, A. [Millionaire collective farm] Kolkhoz-millioner. [Zapisal A N. Porokhniakov] [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe obl gos. izd-vo, 1952 55 p
DA

CHESHKOV, A. F [Machine-tractor station's tractor brigade] Traktornaia brigada MTS. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.
DA

CHURAEV, I A. [The fall webworm] Amerikanskaia belaia babochka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.

FETISOV, GEORGII GEORGIEVICH. [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo 9 , perer izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 432 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

GAVRILOV, V. I. [Distribution of income on collective farms] Raspredelenie dokhodov v kolkhozakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 119 p.

IAKUSHKIN, I.V. [Development of field crop cultures during the second five-year plan] O razvitii polevodstva v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 28)

IOFINOV, S. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia agronomicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 622 p (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

KANTYSHEV, I. E. [The economics of state grain farms] Ekonomika zernovykh sovkhozov. 2., perer. i dop. izd. [V obrabotke prinimala uchastie E. V. Morab-edova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 261 p

KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. [Liming of soils in non chernozem areas] Izvestkovanie pochv v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, nos. 32-33)

KONOVALOV, M. T. [Shpola District] Shpolianskii raion Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 446 p

KRECHETOV, M. [Checkrowing cultivated crops with an SSh-6 drill] Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur seialkoi SSh-6. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok Soiuza SSR, 1953. 14 p.

KUZNETSOV, V. S. [Ways of increasing fiber flax yields] Puti povysheniia urozhainosti l'na dolguntsa Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 29)

MARTIUGIN, D. D. [Milking of cows by machine] Mekhanizirovannaia doika korov. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 31)

MEL'NIK, M. K. ["Krasnoarmeiskii" sugar beet state farm] Sveklosovkhoz "Krasnoarmeiskii." Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 147 p. (Sovkhozy)

MOSCOW. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Vegetables] Ovoshchi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 81 p. (Peredovoi opyt kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu)
(DA)

NEGRUL', A. M. [Viticulture, with fundamentals of ampelography and breeding] Vinogradarstvo s osnovami ampelografii i selektsii. Dopushcheno Upravleniem uchebnykh zavedenii Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia tekhnikumov vinogradarstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1952. 426 p.
[MICROFILM]

PISKOVOI, F. R. [Diseases and natural enemies of bees] Bolezni i vragi pchel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1950. 68 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
[MICROFILM]

PODOL'SKAIA, N. P. ["Krasnyy Putilovets" Collective Farm] Kolkhoz "Krasnyi putilovets." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 109 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)
DA

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Measures toward the further development of animal husbandry and lowering compulsory deliveries of animal products to the government by collective farmers and workers' and employees' farms. Measures for increasing potato and vegetable production and procurement on collective and state farms in 1953-1955. Measures toward further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations. Decisions of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] O merakh po dal'neishemu razvitiiu zhivotnovodstva v strane i snizheniiu norm obiazatel'nykh postavok produktov zhivotnovodstva gosudarstvu khoziaistvami kolkhoznikov, rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. O merakh uvelicheniia proizvodstva i zagotovkakh kartofelia i ovoshchei v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh v 1953-1955 gg. O merakh po dal'neishemu uluchsheniiu raboty mashino-traktornykh stantsii. Postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nogo komitota KPSS [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 116 p.

SERDOBOL'SKII, I. P. [Soil chemistry] Khimiia pochvy. [Otvestvennye redaktory A. V. Sokolov i A. A. Rode] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 173, [3] p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

SHCHERBAKOV, I. P. [Reforestation in the principal types of forests of Southern Maritime Region] Vozobnovlenie v osnovnykh tipakh lesov IUzhnogo Primor'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 131 p.

TAMMAN, A. I. [Potatoes] Kartofel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 80 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

VEKSHEGONOV, V. IA. [Checkrow seeding and planting of trees] Kvadratnye posevy i posadki lesa. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 20 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ACHERKAN, NAUM SAMUILOVICH. [Machine parts; collection of materials in calculation and design in two volumes] Detali mashin; sbornik materialov po raschetu i konstruirovaniiu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 654 p.

ANTONOV, B. V. [Driller in underground operations of non-ferrous mines] Buril'shchik na podzemnykh rabotakh rudnikov tsvetnoi metallurgii; uchebnik dlia podgotovki rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izdvo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 203, [1] p.

BAKLANOV, N. A. [Pipe line systems in the chemical industry] Truboprovody v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH. [Viscosity and mineralogical composition of primary blast-furnace slag] Viazkost' i mineralogicheskii sostav pervichnykh domennykh shlakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 33 p.

BELOUSOV, V. V. [Starting and adjusting central-heating systems] Pusk i naladka sistem tsentral'nogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 223 p.

BOGACHEV, I. N. [P. P. Anosov and the secret of Damascus steel] P. P. Anosov i sekret bulata. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie Mashgiza] 1952. 138 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)

BOGATYREV, A. P. [In the coal basins of China] V ugol'nykh basseinakh Kitaia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 92 p.

BYKHOVSKII, IA. L. [Telephone communication over high-tension lines] Telefonnaia sviaz' po provodam linii vysokogo napriazhenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izdvo, 1953. 61, [2] p.

CHUKAEV, D. S. [Domestic use of electricity] Elektrichestvo v domashnem bytu. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 110 p.

CHURILIN, N. S. [Chemical foam dampers for locomotive boilers] Khimicheskie penogasiteli dlia parovoznykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p.

CHUSOV, V. L. [Topographical drawing] Topograficheskoe cherchenie. Utverzhden v kachestve uchebnika dlia topograficheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 96 p.

DOL'NIK, A. G. [Loud-speakers] Gromkogovoriteli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47, [1] p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 184)

DYKHOVICHNYI, A. I. [Construction mechanics, short course] Stroitel'naia mekhanika; sokrashchennyi kurs. Izd. 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia nestroit. spetsial'nostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 283 p.

FEDOT'EV, P. V. [Signaling, interlocking control, block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia, blokirovka. Utverzhdeno Glavnym upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniiami MPS v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Independently-acting signal, staff, semi-automatic block and mechanical interlocking systems] Nezavisimo-deistvuiushchaia signalizatsiia. 1952. 502 p.
[MICROFILM]

FILIPPOV, G. A. [Organization of lumber camp construction and the preparation of estimates] Organizatsiia stroitel'stva lespromkhozov i sostavlenie smet. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 211 p.

GORODETSKII, I. E. [Screw threads and their interchangeability] Rez'ba i ee vzaimozamenlaemost'. Pod red. M. A. Saverina. Moskva, Standartizatsiia i ratsionalizatsiia, 1954. 176 p.
[MICROFILM]

IL'ICHEV, ALEKSANDR SEMENOVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia elektromekhanicheskoi spetsial'nosti gornykh vuzov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. [Pneumatic mining equipment] Rudnichnye pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. 1953. 428 p.

IVANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Research on deformations of automobile roadbeds] Issledovanie deformatsii polotna avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1947. 88 p. (Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Trudy] no. 7)

KARASIK, G. A. [Stakhanovite methods in anodic-mechanical cutter sharpening; experience of the "Vulcan" plant] Stakhanovskie metody pri anodno-mekhanicheskom zatachivanii rezcov; opyt zavoda "Vulkan." Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe ot-nie] 1953. 47, [5] p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

KOMAROV, VASILII FILIPPOVICH. [Bakery goods trade] Torgovlia khlebobulochnymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 99 p.

KONKO, VENIAMIN MARKOVICH. [Organization and technology of Soviet cooperative trade] Organizatsiia i tekhnika sovetskoi kooperativnoi torgovli. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kooperativnykh tekhnikumov. Pod red. M. P. Agapitova. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrosoiuza, 1950. 308 p.

KRASIVSKII, S. P. [Automatic hydroelectric stations] Avtomaticheskie gidroelektrostantsii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 4, no. 31)

LANIN, I. S. [Control of corrosion in heating networks] Opyt bor'by s korroziei v teplovykh setiakh. Pod red. N. K. Gromova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.

LIAPUNOV, B. V. [Struggle for speed] Bor'ba za skorost'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 232 p.

LIUBAVSKII, K. V., ed. [Research on the technology of welding] Issledovaniia po tekhnologii svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 198 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia, TSNIITMASH, vol. 60)

LOPUKHIN, V. M. [Excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and electron-current waves] Vozbuzhdenie elektromagnitnykh kolebanii i voln elektronnymi potokami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 324 p.

MAIZLIN, L. A. [Planning in the textile industry] Planirovanie v tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. Pod red. I. K. Khmelevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 150 p.

MEL'NIKOV, M. A. ed. [Practical application of science and technology in schools of general education] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR.
No. 1. 1953. 334 p.

MIKHEEV, V. A. [Hydraulic press units, calculation, construction and operation] Gidravlicheskie pressovye ustanovki, raschet, konstruirovanie i ekspluatatsiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 374 p.

NEKRASOV, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH. [Highway engineer's reference book] Spravochnik tekhnika-dorozhnika. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 591 p.

NIKITIN, V. P. [Paths of development of science and technology in the U.S.S.R.] Puti razvitiia nauki i tekhniki v SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 49)

NOSKIN, R. A. [Methods of repairing metalworking equipment] Metody metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 160, [4] p.

PETROV, D. A. [Aging of metals] Starenie metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 44)

PIKOVSKII, G. I. [New textile-industry technology in the fifth five-year plan] Novaia tekhnika tekstil'nogo proizvodstva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 32)

POLIAKOV, A. A. [City traffic and the planning of streets] Gorodskoe dvizhenie i planirovka ulits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 250 p.

PUKHAL'SKII, A. Ch. [Measurements in long-distance communications] Izmereniia v dalnei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 317 p.

RABINOVICH, O. M. [Collection of problems in technical thermodynamics] Sbornik zadach po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia energomashinostroit. spetsial'nostei mashinostroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 276 p.

ROMANOVA, A. T., RUBENCHIK, M. M. [Galvanized coatings] Gal'vanicheskie pokrytiia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951. 154 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Stakhanovite refractory brick layer G. M. Khrustalev] Stakhanovets-ogneuporshchik G. M. Khrustalev. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 6 p. (Opyt stroitelei novatorov)

SEROV, E. P. [Operation of once-through steam boilers] Ekspluatatsiia priamotochnykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 266, [2] p.

SHALIN, A. [The development of municipal economy in the U.S.S.R.] O razvitii gorodskogo khoziaistva v SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p.

SHIFRIN, D. M. [Low-compression internal-combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia nizkogo szhatiia Pod red. N.T Olroshko. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhnicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953 103 p (Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda, no. 1)

SHNITSER, S.S [Production planning at meat industry enterprises] Planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti [no place] Pishchepromizdat, 1952 167 p

[SKILLFUL HANDS; ORGANIZATION AND WORK OF THE "SKILLFUL HANDS' CLUB] Umelye ruki Organizatsiia i soderzhanie raboty kruzhka "Umelye ruki "[V sbornike prinimali uchastie V F Kulichenko i dr] Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 286 p

STOIANOV, M N. [Layout and operation of automatic telephone stations] Ustroistvo i rabota avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 4, no. 34)

VLADIMIRSKII, T. A. [Gas pressure welding of rolling-stock parts] Gazopressovaia svarka detalei podvizhnogo sostava. Moskva, Gos transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1953 110 p. (Vsesoiuznye nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 80)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KULIKOVSKII, PAVEL PAVLOVICH. [Steam[illegible] Sudovye paroshlovye ustanovki. Dopushch[illegible] stve ucheb posobiia dlia rechnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 439 p

PROCHKO, I.S. [Advanced character of Russian [illegible] science and technology] Peredovoi kharakter [illegible] vennoi artillerii nauki i tekhniki Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo, 1952. 178 p.

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 10, no. 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated.

Editorial. Science serves the advancement of agriculture. p. 3.

For party consciousness in science. p. 10.

Diusenbaev, I. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p 20.

Eigenson, M. S New development in cosmic biology. p. 28.

Chizhevskii, A. L. Aeroionization of buildings. p. 34.

Akhmedsafin, U. M. Measures for rational utilization of ground water to meet the needs of animal husbandry in the northern part of the Caspian Depression. p. 45.

Makarov, K. S. Raise the responsibility for the training of scientific personnel. p. 51.

Rusanova, A. V. Surface improvement of bottom-land *meadows. p. 52.*

Rozniakov, A. First results of cooperation. p. 64.

Kul'tzhanov, B. Investigation of the moisture content and shattering effect of ammonite no. 10 at the Koumradskiy mine. p. 66.

Vulis, A. A., Terekhina, N. N., Chernov, A P Laws of the propagation of compressible flows. p. 76.

Minas, A. I. Cementing material from marl with a low basic modulus. p. 92.

Kulagin, S. K., Barbot-de-Marni, A. V. Maris of the Dzhezkazgan District. p. 101.

Lavrov, V. V. Morphogenetic classification of Oligocene oölitic iron ores of the continental-valley type. p. 103.

Madenov, D. K. Cotton in the lower reaches of the Ural River and the effect of fertilizers on its growth and development. p. 106.

In the Presidium and scientific institutions. p. 113.

Contents transliterated: Poredovaia: Nauku na sluzhbu pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Za partiinost' v nauke. p. 10. Diusenbaev, I. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. p. 20. Eigenson, M. S. Novyi otap kosmicheskoi biologii. p. 28. Chizhevskii, A. L. Aeroionifikatsiia zdanii. p. 34. Akhmedsafin, U. M. Puti ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia gruntovykh vod Severnogo Prikaspiia dlia nuzhd zhivotnovodstva. p. 45. Makarov, K. S. Povysit' otvetstvennost' za podgotovku nauchnykh kadrov. p. 51. Rusanova, A. V. Poverkhnostnoe uluchshenie poemnykh lugov. p. 58. Rozniakov, A. Pervye itogi sodruzhestva. p. 64. Kul'tzhanov, B. Issledovanie vlazhnosti i brizantnosti ammonita no. 10 na Kounradskom rudnike. p. 66. Vulis, A. A., Terekhina, N. N., Chernov, A. P. O zakonomernostiakh rasprostraneniia szhimaemykh strui. p. 76. Minas, A. I. Viazhushchii material iz mergelia s nizkim osnovnym modulem. p. 92. Kulagin, S. K., Barbot-de-Marni, A. V. Opoki iz raiona Dzhezkazgana. p. 101. Lavrov, V. V. Morfogeneticheskaia klassifikatsiia oligotsenovykh oolitovykh zheleznikov kontinental'no-dolinnogo tipa. p. 103. Madenov, D. K. Khlopchatnik v nizov'iakh reki Urala i vliianie udobrenii na ego rost i razvitie. p. 106. V Prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 113.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Erenov, A. The Soviet regime's historic decree "Concerning Land" and its realization in Kazakhstan. p. 3.

Pologukhin, A. P. Development of the ideas of I. P. Pavlov in research of Kazakhstan physiologists. p. 16.

Isengalieva, V. Auxiliary declined words in the Kazakh language. p. 25.

Akhmetov, Z., Diusenbaev, I. Some problems in the textual criticism of Abai Kunanbaev's works. p. 42.

Erzakovich, B. Historical connections between Russian and Kazakh music in the prerevolutionary period. p. 46.

Satpaev, K. I. Dean of Soviet geologists (in honor of the 90th birthday of Academician V. A. Obruchev). p. 59.

Pak, D. N., Mikhalkin, P. I., Novikov, M. S., Shemshura, P. P. Stall-feeding cattle in Alma-Ata Province. p. 63.

Zubakov, S., Shevtsov, E. Maintenance of magnesite powder in sub-surface parts of Martin-furnace fettling. p. 70.

Omarov, S. O Changes in certain clinical and hematological characteristics of Ala-Tau cattle in relation to their age. p. 76.

Berdybaev, U. B. Urgent problems in prophylaxis of fungus diseases in Kazakhstan. p. 85.

Sokol'skii, D. V. Effect of the structure of unsaturated organic compounds on the speed of their catalytic hydrogenation p. 90.

Gorinev, M., Pylaev, B., Shabanov, I., Gutsaliuk, T. New kind of flotation agents (frothers) from volatile oils of Kazakhstan wormwoods. p. 106.

In the Presidium and scientific institutes. p. 110.

From the editor. p. 120.

Contents transliterated: Erenov, A. Istoricheskii dekret sovetskoi vlasti "O zemle" i ego osushchestvlenie v Kazakhstane. *p. 3.* Pologukhin, A. P. Razvitie idei I. P. Pavlova v issledovaniiakh fiziologov Kazakhstana. p. 15. Isengalieva, V. Sluzhebnye imena v kazakhskom iazyke. p. 25. Akhmetov, Z., Diusenbaev, I. Nekotorye voprosy tekstologicheskogo izucheniia proizvedenii Abaia. p. 42. Erzakovich, B. Istoricheskie sviazi russkoi i kazakhskoi muzyki v dooktiabr'skii period. p. 46. Satpaev, K. I. Stareishina sovetskikh geologov (k 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akad. Obrucheva). p. 59. Pak, D. N., Mikhalkin, P. I., Novikov, M. S., Shemshura, P. P. Stoilovoe soderzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota v Alma-Atinskoi oblasti. *p. 63.* Zubakov, S., Shevtsov, E. O sluzhbe magnezitovogo poroshka v glubinnykh chastiakh navarki podiny martenovskoi pechi. p. 70. Omarov, S. O. Izmenenie nekotorykh klinicheskikh i gematologicheskikh pokazatelei alatauskogo skota *v sviazi s vozrastom. p. 76.* Berdybaev, U. B. Aktual'nye voprosy profilaktiki gribkovykh zabolevanii v Kazakhstane. p. 85. Sokol'skii, D. V. Vliianie stroeniia nepredel'nykh organicheskikh soedinenii na skorost' ikh kataliticheskogo gidrirovaniia. p. 90. Gorinev, M., Pylaev, B., Shabanov, I., Gutsaliuk, T. Novyi vid flotoreagentov (vspenivatelei) iz efirnykh masel polynei Kazakhstana. p. 106. V prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 119. Ot redaktsii. p. 120.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, *vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1953.*

Contents translated:

Meisel', M. N. Luminescence microscopy. p 3.

Ozhegov, S. I. Problems of the cultivation of speech. *p. 11.*

Anniversary celebration in the Hall of Columns of the House of Unions. p. 23.

Joint session of departments of the Academy of Sciences *of the U. S. S. R. p. 28.*

Anniversary celebration in the A. M. Gorkii Institute of World Literature. p. 33.

Anniversary celebration in the Institute of Russian *Literature (Pushkin House). p. 36.*

Assistance of the Academy of Sciences to agriculture; tasks of branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in view of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 39.

Rewarding workers in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. with orders and medals. p. 43.

Celebration in honor of Academician A. V. Vinter. p. 75.

Kukarkin, B. V. Two international astronomy conferences, *p. 79.*

Kavorzneva, E. D. International Congress on Theoretical and Applied Chemistry. p. 85.

Arbuzov, B. A. Paris Conference on the Study of Molecular Structure. p. 90.

Through the pages of periodical literature of the *people's democracies. p. 94.*

Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. p. 103.

F. A. Rothstein. p. 105.

E. A. Chudakov. p. 106.

E. V. Britske. p. 107.

Reorganization of the Institute of the History of Natural Science into the Institute of the History of Natural Science and Technology. p. 109.

Results of the joint session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. on problems of teaching natural science in schools of general education. p. 109.

Director of the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 110.

Chairman of the presidium of the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 111.

Relieving Doctor of Technical Sciences S. I. Kosterin of the duties of scientific secretary of the presidium. p. 111.

Changes in the makeup of the editorial staff of "Izvestiia Akademii nauk SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaia." p. 111.

Committee on long distance transmission, in the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Institute of Power Engineering. p. 112.

Problem of prolonged storage of fruit; at the meeting of the scientific council of the A. N. Bakh Institute of Biochemistry. p. 113.

Conference on the physics and measurement of acoustics. p. 115.

Study of mine pressure in connection with tasks of mechanized coal mining, joint conference of the Institute of Mining of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of the Coal Industry. p. 124.

Conference on flotation cleaning of fine coal p. 126.

Fifth conference on meteorites. p. 130.

Conference on the geology of the Baltic region. *p. 133.*

Defense of dissertations, April-June, 1953, in the Department of Literature and Language. p. 134.

Turchin, F. V. Creatively assimilate the scientific heritage; concerning the publication of the selected works of Academician D. N. Prianishnikov. p. 110.

New books; short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R p. 146.

Contents transliterated: Meisel', M. N. Liuminestsentnaia mikroskopiia. p. 3. Ozhegov, S. I. Voprosy kul'tury rechi. p. 11. IUbileinye torzhestva: V Kolonnom zale Doma Soiuzov. p. 23. Ob"edinennaia sessiia otdelenii Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 28. V Institute mirovoi literatury imeni A. M. Gor'kogo. p. 33. V Institute russkoi literatury (Pushkinskii Dom). p. 36. Akademiia nauk v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu; zadachi filialov Akademii nauk SSSR v svete reshenii sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 39. Nagrazhdenie ordenami i medaliami rabotnikov Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 43. Chestvovanie akademika A. V. Vintera. p. 75. Kukarkin, B. V. Dva mezhdunarodnykh astronomicheskikh soveshchaniia. p. 79. Kaverzneva, E. D. Mezhdunarodnyi kongress po teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi khimii. p. 85. Arbuzov, B. A. Parizhskoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu struktury molekul. p. 90. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 94. Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 103. F. A Rotshtein. p. 105. E. A. Chudakov. p. 106. E. V. Britske. p. 107. O reorganizatsii Instituta istorii estestvoznaniia v Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. p. 109. Ob itogakh Ob"edinennoi sessii Otdelenita biologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR po voprosam prepodavaniia estestvoznaniia v obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkole. p. 109. O direktore Instituta mekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 110. O predsedatele prezidiuma IAkutskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 111. Ob osvobozhdenii doktora tekhnicheskikh nauk S. I. Kosterina ot obiazannostei uchenogo sekretaria Prezidiuma. p. 111. Ob izmenenii sostava redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Izvestiia Akademii nauk SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaia." p. 111. Komissiia dal'nykh peredach; v Energeticheskom institute imeni G. M. Krzhizhanovskogo. p. 112. Problema dlitel'nogo khraneniia plodov; na zasedanii uchenogo soveta Instituta biokhimii imeni A. N. Bakha. p. 113. Soveshchanie po fizicheskoi i izmeritel'noi akustike. p. 115. Izuchenie gornogo davleniia v sviazi s zadachami mekhanizatsii ugledobychi; soveshchanie Instituta gornogo dela Akademii nauk SSSR i Ministerstva ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 124. Soveshchanie po flotatsionnomu obogashcheniiu kamennougol'noi melochi. p. 126. Piataia meteoritnaia konferentsiia. p. 130. Konferentsiia po geologii Pribaltiki. *p. 133. Zashchita dissertatsii (April'-iiun' 1953 goda, v Otdelenii literatury i iazyka.* p. 134. Turchin, F. V. Tvorcheski osvaivat' nauchnoe nasledie; k vykhodu izbrannykh sochinenii akademika *D. N. Prianishnikova. p. 140. Novye knigi; kratkie* annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 146.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 24, no. 10(203), Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vlasiuk, P. A. Utilize science for further agricultural development in our country. p. 3.

Myshko, D. I. Kiev during the war of liberation of 1648-1654. p. 16.

B 1a - b

IErmolenko, O.F. Relations between Ukraine and Moldavia during the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1648-1654 p. 27

Burakov, A.V Slavic settlements on the Lower Dnieper p 38.

Zherebkin, H.P. Development of the meat and dairy industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R p 43

Tretiak, IU.D Significance of the Carpathian deciduous and mixed forests p 54

Hnyp, P.I. Famous Russian blast-furnace worker M K Kurako p 59.

Vlasiuk, P.A Work of the scientific session of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science, Sept 15-19, 1953. p. 66.

Levterov, S Meetings with scientists from abroad p. 72

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R p 76

In the Presidium of the Lvov Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 76

Contents transliterated: Vlasiuk, P.A Spriamuvaty nauku na dal'shyi rozvytok sil's'koho hospodarstva nashoi krainy p. 3 Myshko, D.I. Kyiv u vyzvol'ni vijni 1648-1654 rr. p. 16. IErmolenko, O.F Zv'iazky Ukrainy i Moldavii pid chas vyzvol'noi vijny ukrains'koho narodu (1648-1654 rr.) p. 27. Burakov, A.V. Slov'ians'ke poselennia na nyzhn'omu Dnipri p. 38 Zherebkin, H.P. Pro rozvytok vyrobnytstva m'iasomolochnykh produktiv u zakhidnykh oblastiakh Ukrains'koi RSR p. 43. Tretiak, IU.D. Znachennia karpats'kykh shyrokolistykh i mishanykh lisiv p. 54. Hnyp, P.I. Slavnozvisnyi rosiis'kyi domenshchyk M.K. Kurako p. 59. Vlasiuk, P.A. Pro robotu naukovoi sesii Akademii sil's'kohospodars'kykh nauk imeni Lenina 15-19 IX 1953 r. p 66. Levterov, S Zustrichi z zarubizhnymy vchenymy. p. 72 U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR p. 76 U Prezydii L'vivs'koho filialu AN URSR. p. 76.

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA Toimetised - Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S S R Bulletin] Tallinn, vol. 1, no 1, 1952

Contents translated:

From the editor [in Estonian and Russian] p. 3.

Saat, J Estonian Bolsheviks in the period of the preparation and execution of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 5

Summary in Russian p 21

Vassar, A. Beginning of the workers' movement in Estonia. p. 26

Summary in Russian p 50

Vint, E. Distribution and specialization of agricultural production in Soviet Estonia p. 54.

Summary in Russian p. 77

Naan, G.I. Struggle of materialism and idealism in modern cosmology p. 61.

Nuut, J.J. Hyperbolic mechanics and problems of cosmogony. p. 90.

Kogerman, P.K Oxidation of oil shales as a method of investigating the chemical nature of kerogen. p. 108

Moora, H. Archaeological explorations in the Estonian S.S.R. in 1950-1951 p. 117.

re p. 131

ell - luure tamise heviki ihr'skol

of Michurin biological science p. 23

Velikanov, M.A Movement of alluvial suspensions. p. 45

Stupochenko, E.V Distribution of kinetic energy in "single component" systems with particle sources. p. 57

Tumarkin, L.A. Rational one dimensional compacta. p. 73.

Predvoditelev, A.A., Smirnov, B.A. Theory of dynamic creep p. 79

Reikhrudel', E.M., Chernetskii, A.V., Mikhnevich, V.V., Vasil'eva, I.A. Mechanism of discharge in a magnetic ionized manometer p 87

Korolev, F.A Use of wedge-shaped plates in spectroscopy of high resolving power. p. 101

Sanin, A.A., Sukhanova, N.N Differential amplitude analyzers for impulses with low resolving power. p. 105.

Fridkin, V.M Theory of high-frequency discharges. p 109.

Khomchenko, G.P., Vovchenko, G.D. Electrochemical surface removal of anticatalytic agents. p. 115.

Agasian, P.K Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions p. 121.

Margolis, E.I., Rogozovskaia, Z.I., Shchekina, M.V. Problem of catalytic isomerization of pentamethylene hydrocarbons. p 125.

Rozhkova, G.S Formation of grain-bearing organs in the wild oat. p. 131.

Korenevskaia, V.E. Methods of preparing soils for mechanical analysis p. 137.

Rakcheev, A.D. Ore-bearing shales of Karabash region and their relation to sulfide mineralization processes. p. 147.

Malkhasian, E.G Lamprophyric rocks of Daralagez. p. 157

Lebedev, V.L. Dense currents in straits and their effect on the water and salinity balance of the sea. p. 161.

"Lomonosov Lectures," the all-university scientific conference. p. 171.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii. p 3. Smirnov, V.I. Izuchenie izvezhennykh porod pri polskakh rudnykh mestorozhdenii p. 7. Stroganova, N.S. O prioskhozhdenii muzhskikh polovykh kletok zhivotnykh v svete michurinskoi biologicheskoi nauki. p 23 Velikanov, M.A. Dvizhenie vzveshennykh nanosov. p. 45 Stupochenko, E.V. O raspredelenii kineticheskoi energii v "odnokomponentnoi" sisteme s istochnikami chastits. p. 57. Tumarkin, L.A. O racional'nykh odnomernykh kompaktakh. p. 73. Predvoditelev, A.A., Smirnov, B.A. K teorii dinamicheskoi polzuchesti. p. 79. Reikhrudel', E.M., Chernetskii, A.V., Mikhnevich, V.V., Vasil'eva, I.A. O mekhanizme razriada v magnitnom ionizatsionnom manometre p 87. Korolev, F.A Primenenie klinoobraznykh plastinok dlia spektroskopii vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily. p. 101. Sanin, A.A., Sukhanova, N.N. Differentsial'nyi amplitudnyi analizator impul'sov s maloi razreshaiushchei sposobnost'iu p. 105. Fridkin, V.M. K teorii vysokochastotnogo razriada. p. 109. Khomchenko, G.P., Vovchenko, G.D. Elektrokhimicheskoe udalenie otravliaiushchikh s poverkhnosti katalizatora. p. 115. Agasian, P.K. Potentsiometricheskoe opredelenie ionov svintsa i sul'fata. p. 121. Margolis, E.I., Rogozovskaia, Z.I., Shchekina, M.V. K voprosu o kataliticheskoi izomerizatsii pentametilenovykh uglevodorodov. p. 125. Rozhkova, G.S. Formirovanie organov plodonoshenia u ovsiugov. p. 131. Korenevskaia, V.E. O metodakh podgotovki pochv k mekhanicheskomu analizu. p. 137. Rakcheev, A.D. Rudonosnye slantsy Karabashskogo raiona i ikh sviaz' s protsessami sul'fidnogo orudenenia p. 147. Malkhasian, E.G. Lamprofirovye porody Daralageza. p. 157. Lebedev, V.L. O plotnostnykh techeniiakh v prolivakh i ikh znachenii dlia vodnogo i solevogo balansa moria. p. 161. Obshcheuniversitetskaia nauchnaia konferentsiia "Lomonosovskie chteniia." p. 171.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sep. 1953. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical Mathematical and Natural History Sciences] no. 6.

Contents translated:

On the opening of the new buildings of the M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University. p. 3.

Celebration on the Lenin Hills. Opening the new buildings of the Moscow State University. p. 5.

Slezkin, N.A. Generalization of Helmholtz's theorems on the analysis of particle dynamics. p. 17.

Bolyshev, N.N., Tiurdeneva, S.A. Nature of the salification process and its role in soil formation in the Western Caspian Sea Region. p. 35.

Gorbunov, A.D. Conditions of asymptotic stability in the zero method of solving simple linear homogeneous differential equations. p. 49.

Koltunov, M.A Behavior of a plate after loss of rigidity. p. 57.

Shvidkovskii, E.G., Goriaga, G.I. Toughness of supercooled tin. p. 63.

Oshchepkov, P.K., Reikhrudel', E.M., Stasiuk, T.N. Standard combination high-vacuum apparatus for the new building of the Moscow University. p. 65.

Gvozdover, S.D., Pomerantsev, N.M. Forms of magnetic resonance signals of atomic nuclei. p. 79.

Shakhparonov, M.I. Theory of solutions of non-electrolytes in electrolytes. p. 93.

Mikriukov, V.E., Pozdniak, N.Z. Investigation of the physical and mechanical properties of iron alloys obtained by the powder metallurgy method p. 97

Filippov, L.P. Problems of measuring heat conductivity of liquids and gases p 109.

Batsanov, S.S. Calculation of densities of nitro ammonium compounds of bivalent cobalt p 115

Vadiunina, A.F. Influence of the oak cluster on the growth medium, work of the Stalingrad expedition of the Biology and Soil Science department of Moscow State University p 119

Krylov, M.K Problem of methods in geophysical studies of quartz veins in the Urals p. 129.

Drushchits, V.V Data on the ontogenesis of a new species of euphylloceras ammonite p 141

Voskresenskii, S.S. Some considerations on organization and methods of physical geographic research, experience of the Eastern Siberian expedition of the Scientific Research Institute on Geography of the Moscow State University, 1948-1951) p 149

In the Department of Physics Session of the Academic Board dedicated to Radio Day. p 161

50 years of scientific and pedagogical activity of Professor A.B. Mlodzeevskii p. 162

In the Department of Geography Discussion of the scientific tasks of the division of economic regionalization p. 164.

Defense of dissertations p 169.

Award of the M.V. Lomonosov prizes for 1953 p 171.

In the science library of the Moscow State University On the 90th birthday of V.I. Vernadskii p 172

Contents translated: Ob otkrytii novogo zdanii Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M.V. Lomonosova. p 3 Torzhestvo nauki i Lenskikh gorakh. Otkrytie novykh zdanii Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta p 5 Slezkin, N.A Obobshchenie teoremy Gel'mgol'tsa o razlozhenii dvizhenia chastitsy p 17 Bolyshev, N.N., Tiurdeneva, S.A Sushchnost' protsessa osolodeniia i ego rol' v obrazovanii pochv Zapadnogo Prikaspiia p. 35 Gorbunov, A.D. Ob ustoichivkh asimptoticheskoi ustoichivosti nulevogo resheniia sistemy obyknovennykh linejnykh odnorodnykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii p. 49. Koltunov, M.A Povedenie plastinki posle poteri ustoichivosti. p. 57. Shvidkovskii, E.G., Goriaga, G.I. Vlazkost' pereokhlazhdennogo olova p. 63. Oshchepkov, P.K., Reikhrudel', E.M., Stasiuk, T.N. Tipovye vysokovakuumnye kombinirovannye ustanovki dlia novogo zdaniia Moskovskogo universiteta. p. 65. Gvozdover, S.D., Pomerantsev, N.M. O forme signalov magnitnogo rezonansa atomnykh iader p. 79. Shakhparonov, M.I. K teorii rastvorov neelektrolitov v elektrolitakh p. 93 Mikriukov, V.E., Pozdniak, N.Z. Issledovanie fiziko-mekhanicheskikh svoistv materialov na zheleznoi osnove, poluchennykh metodom poroshkovoi metallurgii. p. 97. Filippov, L.P. K voprosu ob izmerenii teploprovodnosti zhidkostei i gazov p 109. Batsanov, S.S. Vychislenie plotnostei nitro-ammiachnykh soedinenii trekhvalentnogo kobal'ta p 115. Vadiunina, A.F. Vliianie gnezda duba na sredu proizrastaniia, iz rabot Stalingradskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii Biologo-pochvennogo fakul'teta MGU. p. 119. Krylov, M.K. K voprosu o metodike geofizicheskikh issledovanii po zhilam kvartsevykh zhil na Urale p. 129 Drushchits, V.V. Dannye ob ontogeneze novogo roda ammonitov Euphylloceras. p. 141 Voskresenskii, S.S. Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob organizatsii i metodike kompleksnykh fiziko-geograficheskikh issledovanii, iz opyta Vostochno-Sibirskoi ekspeditsii NII geografii MGU 1948-1951 gg. p. 149 Na Fizicheskom fakul'tete. Zasedanie Uchenogo soveta, posviashchennoe Dniu radio. p 161. 50 let nauchnoi i pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti professora A.B. Mlodzeevskogo. p. 162 Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete: Obsuzhdenie nauchnykh zadach kabineta ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia p. 164 Zashchita dissertatsii. p 169. Prisuzhdenie premii im. M.V. Lomonosova za 1953 g. p. 171. V Nauchnoi biblioteke MGU. K 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdenia V.I. Vernadskogo p 172

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Published by gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA," Moscow, vol 32, nos 28, 35-36, Oct., Dec. 1953.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no.12, Dec. 1953; no.1, Jan. 1954.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA] Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Pyongyang, vol 2, no 7, July 1951.

Contents translated:

Kim Il-song's talk with workers in literature and art p. 5.

Freedom-loving peoples of the whole world demand a peaceful solution of the Korean problem p. 9

Han Hyo-sam The Korean people do not recognize the separate peace treaty with Japan p 11
Yim Hwa Aid of the Soviet Union to the cultural development of Korea p 15
Pak En I saw the great power of democracy. p 18
Liao Ch'ang-chih. Our gratitude. p 22
Aid from remote brotherly countries p. 24
Rumanian medical workers p 26
Women drillers p 27
Peasants help the front p. 29
Notes of a transport worker. p 30
In one of the schools for invalids of the war of liberation p 32
Young partisans of Kilchu p. 34
Kim Ki-u Our leader showed us the way to victory p. 37
Fearless scout p 39.
Courageous company commander p. 40
Nurse Kuk Sin-bok p 41
Antiaircraft gunner Yu Pon-ch'on. p. 42.
On the eastern front. p 43.
Aviator Yi Pen-ch'ol. p. 46
Story about decorations p 48
Detachment of heroes of the Chinese people's volunteers. p. 50.
Gun named for "The struggle against the American aggressors and for help to Korea." p. 51
Cho Myong-ik. Locomotive engineer; a story. p. 53.
Pak Se-ho. The heroes' names blaze with glory, verse. p. 56.
Poet Cho Ki-ch'on p. 57
Yi Un-sen. The national hero of the war of 1592-98, Kwak Cha-u. p. 60.
Appeal of the Central Committee of the Anglo-American prisoner-of-war partisans of peace. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Beseda Kim Ir sena s deiateliami kul'tury i iskusstva. p. 5. Svobodoliubivye narody vsego mira trebuiut mirnogo razresheniia koreiskogo voprosa. p. 9. Khan Khio sam. Koreiskii narod ne priznaet separatnogo mirnogo dogovora s IAponiei. p. 11. Lim Khva Pomoshch' Sovetskogo Soiuza kul'turnomu razvitiiu Korei. p. 15. Pak En IA videl velikuiu silu demokratii. p 18 Liao Chen-chzhi. Nasha blagodarnost'. p. 22. Pomoshch' iz dalekikh bratskikh stran. p. 24. Rumynskie meditsinskie rabotniki. p. 26. Zhenshchiny-buril'shchiki p 27. Krest'iane na pomoshch' frontu. p. 29. Zapiski transportnika p 30. V odnoi iz shkol dlia invalidov osvoboditel'noi voiny p 32. IUnye partizany Kil'tiu. p. 34. Kim Gi u. Nash vozhd' ukazal nam put' k pobede. p. 37. Besstrashnyi razvedchik. p. 39 Smelyi komandir roty p 40. Medsestra Kuk Sin bok. p. 41 Zenitchik IU Von shen. p. 42. Na vostochnom fronte. p 43. Letchik Li Ben chor. p. 46 Rasskaz ob ordenakh. p. 48. Otriad geroev kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev. p 50 Orudie imeni "Bor'by protiv amerikanskikh agressorov i za okazanie pomoshchi Koree." p. 51. TSoi Men ik. Mashinist parovoza (povest'). p. 53. Pak Se khor Goriat slavoi imena geroev (stikhi). p 56. Poet Te Gi chen. p. 57. Li En sen. Narodnyi geroi voiny 1592-98 g.g. Kvak Dia u. p. 60. Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo Komiteta storonnikov mira amerikano-anglliskikh voennoplennykh. p. 63. Khronika. p. 64.

Vol 2, no. 9, Sep. 1951.

Contents translated:

Hŏ-Hŏn, in memoriam. p. 3.
In defense of the Republic's constitution. p. 5.
Declaration of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea, Pak Hŏn-yong, relating to the illegal treaty with Japan. p. 7.
Yi Mun-il Decisive role of the Soviet Army in the defeat of Japanese imperialism in the Far East. p. 9.
Paek Nam-un. Public education in Korea during the war p. 12.
Ton Yim. The firm home front in North Korea. p. 15.
What the breakdown of cease-fire negotiations in Kaesong means. p. 18.
Kim Il. Kang Gŏn, outstanding general of the Korean people. p 20.
With the N--- shore battery. p. 22.
Special unit against enemy tanks, p. 23.
Heroes of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea:
Wartime career of a naval officer. p. 25.
Artillery observer. p. 26.
Bomber pilot. p. 27.
Tank destroyer. p. 27.
Reconnaissance mission accomplished. p. 28.
Courageous daughters of Korea. p. 29.
Three heroes of Myabongsan. p. 31.
The names of these heroes are covered with everlasting glory. p. 32.
Heroes of the Chinese volunteer units. p. 34.
Experimental farm. p. 37.
Wartime lumbering crew. p. 39.
Preparing the population for winter under the conditions of the war of liberation. p. 40.
The educational institutions of the Republic in wartime. p. 42.
We will always remember the aid of friends. p. 44.
Improve the wartime transportation system. p. 48.
Historical monuments of Korea destroyed by the American barbarians p. 48
A month with the Korean people p. 50
Pak Ki-sŏk. Korean literature during the war of liberation p 53
Kim Hak-yŏng. On the banks of the Toknogan; verse. p 57.
Han Sŏt-ya The jackals, fragment of a tale. p. 58
In a prisoners-of-war camp p. 62.
Brief news p 64

Contents transliterated: Pamiati Kho Khona p 3. Vo imia zashchity Konstitutsii respubliki p 5. Zaiavlenie ministra inostrannykh del KNDR Pak Khen ena otnositel'no nezakonnogo dogovora s IAponiei. p. 7. Li Mun il. Reshaiushchaia rol' Sovetskoi Armii v dele razgroma iaponskogo imperializma na Dal'nem Vostoke p 9. Piak Nam un. Narodnoe obrazovanie v Koree v dni voiny. p. 12. Ton Rem Prochnyi tyl Korei. p. 15 O chem govorit stiyv Kesonskikh peregovorov o prekrashchenii voennykh deistvii p 18. Kim Ir Kan Gen - vydaiushchiisia polkovodets koreiskogo naroda. p. 20 Na N-skoi beregovoi bataree. p 22. Okhotniki za vrazheskimi tankami p. 23. Geroi KNDR: Boevoi put' komandira-morlaka p. 25 Artillerist-korrektirovshchik p. 26. Letchik-bombardirovshchik p 27 Istrebitel' tankov. p 27 Razvedka vypolnila zadanie p 28. Otvazhnye docheri Korei. p. 29. Tri geroia Miabonsana. p. 31. Vechnoi slavoi pokryty imena etikh geroev. p. 32. Geroi kitaiskikh dobrovol'cheskikh otriadov p. 34. Na opytnom pole. p. 37. Na boevom iesozagotovitel'nom uchastke. p. 39. Podgotovka naseleniia k zime v usloviiakh osvoboditel'noi voiny p. 40. V uchebnykh zavedeniiakh respubliki v dni voiny. p 42. Budem vechno pomnit' pomoshch' druzei. p. 44. Za uluchshenie raboty transporta v dni voiny. p. 47. Istoricheskie pamiatniki Korei, razrushennye amerikanskimi varvarami. p. 48 Odin mesiats sredi koreiskogo naroda p 50 Pok Ki sek. Koreiskaia literatura v dni osvoboditel'noi voiny. p 53. Kim Khak en. Na beregu Toknogana; stikhi. p 57. Khan Ser la. Shakaly, otryvki iz povesti. p. 58 V lagere dlia voennoplennykh. p. 62. Khronika. p. 64.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1951.

Contents translated.

Kim Il-sŏng. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the national liberation struggle of the Korean people. p. 3.
Kim Il-sŏng. On some shortcomings in the organizational work of Party organizations. Address by Kim Il-sŏng at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party, November 1, 1951 p. 10
Declaration of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea, Pak Hŏn-yong, p. 19.
Pak Ch'ŏn-ae. The struggling Korean people thank the friendly countries for their sympathy and aid. p. 21.
Kim Uk-chin. Closed ranks of youth of all the world in the struggle for peace and democracy. p. 23.
Failure of the U.N. Army's "fall offensive." p. 27.
The distressing situation of South Korea occupied by the American aggressors. p. 29
Crimes of the American imperialists. p. 32.
Partisan units behind enemy lines. p. 33.
Korea's firm home front:
New victory in agricultural technology p. 35.
Movement of the peasants of Donggapyŏng to deliver rice to the defense reserve above the planned quota. p 36.
Delivery to the State of late grain crops. p 37.
Domestic production of textiles in the villages. p. 38.
Gifts for the front. p. 40.
Village reading room. p 41
Disabled veterans of the war of liberation on the production front. p. 42.
Struggle for 100 days of uninterrupted movement of trains p. 43.
Locomotive engineer Yi Kwang-su, member of the Order of "Labor." p. 44.
Effort to prevent epidemic diseases in wintertime. p. 45.
The selfless work of Red Cross units. p. 45.
Military successes of Pang Hŏ-san's heroic command. p. 47.
To Cha-pyŏng and Kim Su-gŏn; heroes of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. p. 51.
Guarding the Republic's coast line. p 52.
Battles in defense of the height. p. 54.
Mortar squad. p. 55.
Courageous soldiers of Li Lien-shou's company of the Chinese volunteer units. p. 56.
The Chinese volunteers - military heroes. p. 57.
Yi Pong-ch'ol. Halt on your way, floating clouds; verse. p. 59.
From the history of the Korean people; Chŏn Yu-gŏn. British imperialist aggression. p. 60.
Declaration of an American prisoner of war. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Kim Ir sen. Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba koreiskogo naroda. p. 3. Kim Ir sen. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v organizatsionnoi rabote partiinykh organizatsii Doklad na IV plenume TsK Trudovoi partii Korei 1 notabria 1951 goda. p 10. Zaiavlenie ministra inostrannykh del KNDR Pak Khen ena p 19 Pak Den ai Borlushchiisia koreiskii narod blagodarit narody druzhestvennykh stran za okazyvaemuiu emu sochuvstvie i pomoshch' p 21 Kim Uk tin Splochennaia sila molodezhi vsego mira v bor'be za mir i demokratiiu. p. 23 Proval "osennego nastupleniia" armii OON p 27. Bedstvennoe polozhenie IUzhnoi Korei, okkupirovannoi amerikanskimi zakhvatchikami p. 29. Zlodeiania amerikanskikh imperialistov p 32 Partizanskie otriady vo vrazheskom tylu p. 33. Prochnyi tyl Korei: Novaia pobeda agrotekhniki p 35. Dvizhenie krest'ian Dontkhiapkhena za sverplanovuiu sdachu risa v fond oborony. p. 36. Sdacha gosudarstvu pozdnikh zernovykh kul'tur p 37. Kustarnoe proizvodstvo tkani v derevniakh. p. 38. Podarki na front. p 40 Sel'skaia izba-chital'nia p 41 Invalidy osvoboditel'noi voiny na proizvodstvennom fronte p. 42 Bor'ba za slodnevnoe bespereboinoe dvizhenie. p. 43. Kavaler ordena "Truda" mashinist Li Gvan su p 44 Bor'ba po preduprezhdeniiu epidemicheskikh zabolevanii v zimnee vremia p. 45. Samootverzhennaia rabota otriadov Krasnogo Kresta p. 45 Boevye uspekhi geroicheskikh soedinenii Pan Kho sana p 47. Geroi KNDR Te Dia pkhun i Kim Su gyn p. 51. Na okhrane morskikh rubezhei respubliki. p. 52 V bolakh po oborone vysoty. p 54 Minometchiki p 55 Otvazhnye bolisy roty Li Lian'-shou kitaiskikh dobrovol'cheskikh soedinenii. p. 56. Boevye geroi - kitaiskie dobrovol'tsy. p 57 Li Ben chei Ostanovites', plyvushchie oblaka!.. Stikhi. p. 59. Iz proshlogo koreiskogo naroda: Chŏn IU gen. Agressila anglliskikh imperialistov. p. 60. Zaiavlenie amerikanskogo voennoplennogo p 62. Khronika p 64

OBZOR RUSSKOE PECHATI THE RUSSIAN PRESS DIGEST. New York, N.Y., Oct. 1953

Contents translated

From the editor p 1
Barits, I Political maneuvers of the Kremlin. p. 3
Obozrevatel' Barmalei p 12
Daur, D Malayan partisans p. 18
Veinbaum, M Communist conspirators in Government p 21
Chukhnov, N Millions thrown to the wind p 30.
Mar, Petr. The ways of Russia and those of socialism p 34.
Merk, Otto. To the bitter end in Stalingrad. p 38
Under the protection of Saint Serafim p 47
A sacrilegious prayer p 49.
Kremnev, Nikolai "Queen of Spades" p 51
Valin, Vl Books about the "third force" p 59
Shirlaev, Boris. "Between two stars." p. 67
Obozrevatel' "On the roads to freedom" p. 71
Vasil'ev, L.M. The economic policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 77
IU A.Ch "Kamikaze." p 82
Staroverisev, Avdei. Miracle of Saint Benedict. p 86.
Zhigulev, N The voiceless "voice." p 90
Gur'ev, Oleg Letter to the editor of "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." p. 92.
Anecdotes. p. 95

Contents transliterated: Ot Redaktsii p 1 Barits, I Politicheskie manevry Kremlia p. 3. Obozrevatel', Barmalei p 12. Daur, D. Malaiskie partizany p 18. Veinbaum, M. Kommunisticheskie zagovorshchiki v pravitel'stve. p. 21 Chukhnov, N Na veter vybroshennye millony p 30 Mar, Petr Puti Rossii i sotsializma. p 34. Merk, Otto Do gor'kogo konca v Stalingrade p 38. Pod sen'iu pochitaemogo Serafima. p. 47. Koshchunstvennaia molitva. p. 49. Kremnev, Nikolai. "Pikovaia dama" p 51. Valin, Vl Knigi o "tret'ei sile" p. 59. Shirlaev, Boris. "Mezhdu dvukh zvezd." p. 67. Obozrevatel' "Na putiakh k svobode." p. 71. Vasil'ev, L M Ob ekonomicheskoi politike KPSS p 77. IU A Ch "Kamikaze." p 82 Staroverisev, Avdei. Chudo sviatogo Venedikta. p. 86. Zhigulev, N. Bezgolosyi "golos" p 90. Gur'ev, Oleg. Pis'mo v red. "Pravoslavnoi Rusi." p. 92. Anekdoty. p 95

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 37, Sep. 1947.

Contents translated:

I.V. Stalin's salutatory address. p. 1.
Solomatin, M.D. Soviet tanks. p. 2.
Thirty years ago, 1917-1947; events of September in Tashkent. p. 4.
Khvat, L. On the banks of Lake Issyk-Kul. p. 5.
IUon, K. Moscow in the works of artists. p. 8.
Ivanov, Vsevolod. Great holiday of a great city. p. 9.
Viktorov, V. Moscow youth. p. 12.
Zlatogorov, Mikh. Men of Kirov Factory. p. 13.
Levakovskaia, Evgenia. The twig; a story. p. 15.
Braginskii, E. I.S. Ostroukhov, 1858-1929. p. 17.
Sharov, A. Artist; a story. p. 17.
Neuman, Stanislav, Halas, František, Nezval, Vitězslav. Selections from Czech poets. p. 20.
Lipkin, S. "Turkmen short stories." p. 22.
Startsev, A. Novikov as a publisher. p. 22.
Tuwim, Julian. By the way; excerpts from an

В 1b

American notebook p 22.
Bukovskii, K. Power over the earth, a story. p. 23
Ushakov, Nik. From "The Book of Sand"; verse. p 21.
Glebov, Anatolii Army of three million p 25.
Toropov, A Movie orchestra p 26.
Geevskii, I Chaplin's enemies and friends. p. 27.
Narin'iani, Sem Young sporting generation p. 28
Aleksandrov, M Sun and wind p. 29.
Zuev, Dm September in Moscow. p. 30.
Miscellany. p. 30
Talking birds p 30
Why we talk this way p. 31

Contents transliterated Privitstvie tov. I. V Stalina. p. 1. Solomatin, M. D. Sovetskie tanki. p 2. Tridtsat' let nazad, 1917-1947, sentiabr'skie sobytiia v Tashkente. p. 4 Khvat, L. Na beregakh ozera Issyk-Kul'. p. 5. Iuön, K Moskva v proizvedeniiakh khudozhnikov p. 8 Ivanov, Vsevolod. Velikii prazdnik velikogo goroda. p 9 Viktorov, V. Molodost' Moskvy. p 12 Zlatogorov, Mikh. Kirovtsy. p 13. Levakovskaia, Evgeniia Vetka Rasskaz. p. 15. Braginskii, E. I. S. Ostroukhov, 1858-1929. p. 17 Sharov, A. Khudozhnik. Rasskaz. p. 17 Nelman, Stanislav, Galas, Frantishek, Nezval, Vitezslav. Iz cheshskikh poetov. p. 20.
Lipkin, S. "Turkmenskie novelly." p 22. Startsev, A. Novikov - knigoizdatel'. p. 22. Tuvim, Iulian. Mimokhodom; iz amerikanskogo bloknota p. 22.
Bukovskii, K. Vlast' nad zemlei Rasskaz. p. 23.
Ushakov, Nik. Iz "Knigi peskov." stikhi. p. 24
Glebov, Anatolii. Trekhmillionnaia armiia. p. 25.
Toropov, A. Kinoorkestr. p. 26. Geevskii, I. Vragi i druz'ia Chaplina. p. 27. Narin'iani, Sem. Sportivnaia smena. p. 28 Aleksandrov, M. Solnise, veter... p. 29. Zuev, Dm. Sentiabr' v Moskve. p. 30. Mezhdu prochim p. 30. Govorlashchie ptitsy. p. 30. Pochemu my tak govorim. p. 31.

Vol. 31, no 39, Sep 1953.

Contents translated

Work and people of new China. p 1.
Golosovskii, I A talk about friends p 4.
Li Tzu Harvest song, verse p 5
T'ien Tseng Dove, verse p 5
Liu Pai-yu Road guide, a story p 6
In memory of the 26 commissars of Baku p. 10
Cherevkov, K In honor of the KChZhD (Chinese Changchun Railroad) p 10
Konstantinov, K On the benches of the "Krasnaia Vagranka" p 11.
Voloshin, T Cherished wish p 11
Korean architects in Moscow. p 11.
Georgiev, T To the collective farm and machine-tractor stations. p. 11
Mikhailov, O. Corn on the outskirts of Moscow. p 12.
Svetlova, N Soviet art celebrating L N Tolstoi's anniversary. p 12
Khrabrova, N For country stores. p 12
E. Bykova, world champion p. 13.
Rumanian All-Stars - Dynamo (Moscow) match p 13
Podkhomutnikov, A. Village athletes on the mark. p 13
Kazantsev, V Three world records p 13
Shumova, M. Fine wool p 14.
Cherevkov, K Collective farm chairman's dissertation.
Maevskii, V Festival in Edinburgh p 17.
IAvorol, Mikh Harvest celebration p 17.
Miletskii, IA Friday at the shoe factory. p. 18
Kanevskii, S [illegible] t. p 19
[illegible]nument

Mikrtukov, M. Rare manuscripts and printed books p. 25.
Kudriavtseva, N Verse and life of Mykola Shpak. p 26
Miasnikov, A. L. High pressure. p 26
Vershinina, I Moscow radio p. 27
Kutsenko, IA. G On the platform in Stockholm. p. 28
Riabchikov, E., Zaitsev, I Cork forest p. 30.
Tung Chun-lun Little stories p. 31.
Osenko, Janusz. "Bold" criticism; a story. p. 31
Severtsev, E. First Russian physician in China. p 32
Sosnovskii, I. So the cactus would bloom ... p 32.

Contents transliterated: Dela i liudi novogo Kitaia. p 1 Golosovskii, I. Razgovor o druz'iakh. p 4. Li Tszi. Pesenka zhatvy. p. 5. Tian' Tszian'. Golub'. p. 5. Liu Bai-iui. Ukazatel' dorog. Rasskaz. p. 6. Pamiati 26 bakinskikh komissarov. p. 10. Cherevkov, K. "V chest' KChZhD." p.10. Konstantinov, K. Na stendakh "Krasnoi vagranki." p.11. Voloshin, T. Zavetnoe zhilanie. p 11. Koreiskie arkhitektory v Moskve. p. 11. Georgiev, T. V kolkhozy, v MTS: p. 11. Mikhailov, O. Podmoskovnaia kukuruza. p. 12. Svetlova, N. Sovetskie khudozhniki k iubileiu L.N. Tolstogo. p. 12. Khrabrova, N Dlia sel'skikh magazinov. p. 12. E. Bykova - chempion mira. p. 13. Sbornaia Rumynii - "Dinamo" (Moskva). p 13. Podkhomutnikov, A. Na starte - sel'skie sportsmeny p. 13. Kazantsev, V Tri mirovykh rekorda p 13 Shumova, M Tonkoe runo p 14 Cherevkov, K Dissertatsiia predsedatelia kolkhoza p. 16 Maevskii, V Festival' v Edinburge p 17 IAvorol, Mikh "Dozhinki." p 17 Miletskii, IA. V piatnitsu na obuvnykh fabrikakh p 18 Kanevskii, S Mebel' dlia voshei kvartiry. p 19 Lebin, B, Rakhmaninov, G. Dom pamiatnik p 21 Andreev, Kirill, Obitateli Marsa, p. 22 Marso, Marsel' Teatr pantomimy p 23 L'vov-Anokhin, B Kharakternyi aktsr v bilete p 24 Popovskii, M 50 let na liubitel'skoi stsene p 24 Odintsova, Z "Na malen'kom ostrove" G Novogrudskii p. 25 Mikrtukov, M Redkie rukopisi i izdaniia p 25 Kudriavtseva, N Stikhi i zhizn' Mikoly Shpaka p 25 Miasnikov, A L Vysokoe davlenie. p 26 Vershinina, I Moskva Radio p 27 Kutsenko, IA G Na pomoshe v Stokgol'me p 28 Riabchikov, E., Zaitsev, I Probkovyi les p 30 Dun TSzlun'-lun' Malen'kie rasskazy p 31 Osenko, IAnush "Smelaia" kritika p 31 Severtsev, E Pervyi russkii vrach v Kitae p 32 Sosnovskii, I Chtoby kaktusy zatsvelli p 32

Vol 31, no. 47, Nov 1953.

Contents translated

Fomenko, IA. Broad knowledge. p. 2.
Darmodekhin, V Mutual assistance in collective farms p. 4.
With Czechoslovakian miners. p 6.
Emin, Gevork Builders from Akhtinskty. p. 7
IAkovlev, IA. In honor of twice-decorated heroes. p 9.
Pirogov, P. Marble articles p. 9
Rudlm, Vl. They came to the factory. p 9
Antonov, P., Riumkin, IA. How we assist you. p. 10.
Mesiatsev, S. Fresh tomatoes in November. p 12
Bragin, E. Russian sculptor. p. 12.
In memory of M. R'in, p. 12.
Volk, I. Vologda butter p. 12
Georgiev, T. A store in Izmailovo. p. 13.
Radzhabli, T. Butan's fortune, p 13
Gorbunov, G. Poet and weaver. p. 13.
In stadiums abroad. p. 13
Moscow hockey players in Czechoslovakia. p. 13
Borovik, G. Return visit p. 14.
Tikhomirov, A. Art gallery of Riga. p. 16
Ponomarev, V Friendly meeting. p 17.
Durand, Pierre. French say "no," p. 18.
Knorre, F. Friends, story. p. 19.
Anand, Mulk Raj. Barbers' trade union; story. p. 21.
Alekseev, A Drama theater in Krasnoyarsk. p. 23.
Vil'mont, N. Great Hungarian poet. p. 24
Cherevkov, K. Cascades of the rural hydroelectric power stations. p. 25
Riabchikov, E. Hundred millionaires. p. 26.
Andreev, M. Painting in Japan. p. 26.
Khrabrova, N. Estonian silica gel. p. 28.
Karpachev, E. "Bardunov's saianka." p. 28.
Blok, Georgii. Philivazide. p. 28.
Kol'bin, K. Vitamin from the tea leaf. p. 28.
Vasil'ev, V. Athletes of the "Zapadnaia-Kapital'-naia." p. 29.
Shevelev, A. Excursion through the rocks. p. 29.
Efimov, Bor. Where is this street, where is the house..." p. 30.
Tank, Evg. Architect Petr Eropkin. p. 31.
Zemlianov, A. Unusual spectacle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Fomenko, IA. Shirokii profil'. p. 2. Darmodekhin, V. Kolkhoznaia vzaimopomoshch'. p. 4. U shakhterov Chekhoslovakii. p. 6. Emin, Gevork. Akhtinskie stroiteli. p. 7. IAkovlev, IA. V chesť dvazhdy geroev. p. 9. Pirogov, P. Mramornye izdeliia. p. 9. Rudlm, Vl. [illegible]vod. p. 9. Antonov, P., Riumkin, IA. [illegible]tivaem? p. 10. Mesiatsev, S. [illegible]oiabre. p. 12. Bragin, E. 12. Pamiati M. R'ina. p. 12. [illegible]e masio. p. 12. Georgiev, T. Magazin v Izmailove. p. 13. Radzhabli, T. Sud'ba Buiana. p. 13. Gorbunov, G. Poet - tkach. p. 13. Na zarubezhnykh stadionakh. p. 13. Moskovskie khokkeisty v Chekhoslovakii. p. 13. Borovik, G. Otvetnyi vizit. p. 14. Tikhomirov, A. Rizhskii khudozhestvennyi muzei. p. 16. Ponomarev, V. Bratskaia vstrecha. p. 17. Diuran, P'er. Frantsuzy govoriat: net! p. 18. Knorre, F. Podrugi. Rasskaz. p. 19. Anand, Mulk Radzh. Profsoiuz parikmakherov. Rasskaz, p. 21. Alekseev, A. *Dramaticheskii teatr* v Krasnoiarske. p. 23. Vil'mont, N. Velikii vengerskii poet. p. 24. Cherevkov, K. Kaskad sel'skikh elektrostantsii. p. 25. Riabchikov, E. Sto millionerov. p. 25. *Andreev, M. Zhivopis' IAponii.* p. 26. Khrabrova, N. Estonskii silikal'tsit. p. 28. Karpachev, E. "Saianka Bardunova." p. 28. Blok, Georgii. *Filvazid.* p. 28 *Kol'bin, K. Vitamin chainogo listа.* p. 28. Vasil'ev, V. Sportsmeny "Zapadnoi-Kapital'-noi." p. 29. Shvelev, A. Puteshestvie po skalam. p. 29. Efimov, Bor. "Gde eta ulitsa, gde etot dom..." p. 30. Tank, Evg. Arkhitektor Petr Eropkin. p. 31. Zemlianov, A. Redkoe zrelishche. p. 32.

Vol. 31, no. 48, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Creators of a new society. p. 1.
Morozov, S. Miner Chabanov is pensioned off. p. 2.
Starkov, A. The Arepin family. p. 4.
Shergova, Galina. Long live romance! p. 7.
Popular elections in China. p. 9.
Filipp, Franz. Living conditions are better, letter from Berlin. p. 10.
Jacovello, Alberto. Distress in Calabria. p. 10.
Cherevkov, K An exhibit of the Kirov Museums. p. 11
Molok, F. In memory of a Slovak patriot. p. 11.
Rudlm, Vl Lecture hall in Ryazan. p. 11.
Karpachev, E. Last steamer... p 11.
Uralov, Il. "Main line" in the schoolyard p. 11
Petrov, K. Soviet tankers p. 12.
Nepomniashchii, K Meetings in Vienna. p. 12.
Tajik fat-tailed sheep p. 13.
125th anniversary of the death of Franz Schubert. p 13
Stroev, L Electricity for the villages. p. 13.
Anatol'ev, A. Master of theatrical art p. 13
Ball on the water. p 13.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. On Albanian soil. p. 14.
Lindler, I Misadventures of a Cologne tanner. p. 16.
IAkovleva, K. In a textile district, p. 16b.
Arlazorov, M., Polonskii, D. Machinery of mirad es and farms p. 17.
Polevoi, B. Lenskii's aria, a story. p. 19.
IAmach, Zifa, Soran, Sabri. Stories by Turkish writers. p. 22.
Murina, E. Russian folk tales. p 24a.
Belgov, P Portrait of the poet IAzykov. p 25.
Elagin, I. Eminent agronomist of the 18th century. p. 25.
El'sberg, IA. Spiritual world of Soviet youth p. 25.
Mindlin, Em. Artists of the land of lakes. p. 26
Soryl, N. Advanced gym class. p. 28.
Wallis, Dave. Object lesson; a story. p. 30
T'an Chi'i. North of Gobi; verse. p. 30.
Naldorf, G. Valuable gift. p. 30.
Rukovskii, N. Feathered fishermen. p. 30.
Ivanov, S. From the history of Russian photographic art p. 31.
Butakov, Grigorii. Creator of the steam navy's tactics. p. 32
Blok, G. "Moskvich-Z" radio. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Tverisy novogo obshchestva. p. 1. Morozov, S. Shakhter Chabanov ukhodit na pensiiu. p. 2. Starkov, A. Arepiny. p. 4 Shergova, Galina. Da zdravstvuet romantika! p. 7. Narodnye vybory v Kitae. p. 9. Filipp, Frants Zhit' stalo luchshe, pishet iz Berlina. p. 10. IAkov'ello, Al'berto. Bedstvila v Kalabrii. p 10. Cherevkov, K. Eksponat kirovskogo muzeia p. 11 Molok, F. Pamiati slovatskogo patriota. p. 11. Rudlm, Vl Lektorii v Riazani. p. 11. Karpachev, E Poslednii parokhod . p. 11. Uralov, Il. "Magistral'" vo dvore. p. 11. Petrov, K. Sovetskie tankery p. 12. Nepomniashchii, K. Vstrechi v Vene, p. 12. Tadzhikskaia kurdiuchaia. p. 13. 125-letie so dnia smerti Frantsa Shuberta. p. 13. Stroev, L. Elektrichestvo - selam. p. 13. Anatol'ev, A. Master teatral'nogo iskusstva. p. 13. Mech na vode. p. 13. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Na zemle Albanii. p. 14. Lindler, I. Zloklliucheni'a kel'nskogo tokaria. p. 16 IAkovleva, K. V tekstil'nom krae. p. 16b. Arlazorov, M., Polonskii, D. Mashiny lugov i polei p 17. Polevoi, B. Arlia Lenskogo. Rasskaz. p. 19. IAmach, Zifa, Soran, Sabri. Rasskazy turetskikh pisatelei. p. 22. Murina, E. Russkaia narodnaia skazka. p. 24a. Belgov, P. Portret poeta IAzykova. p. 25. Elagin, I. Vydaiushchiisia agronom XVIII veka. p. 25. El'sberg, IA. Dukhovnyi mir sovetskoi iunoshi. p. 25. Mindlin, Em. Khudozhniki strany ozer. p. 26. Soryl, N. Vysshii sportivnyi klass. p. 28. Uallis, Dev. Nazidatel'nyi primer. Rasskaz. p. 30. Tun-K'i. Na severe Gobi. Stikhi. p. 30. Naldorf, G. TSennyi dar. p. 30. Rukovskii, N. Pernatye rybolovy. p. 30. Ivanov, S. Iz proshlogo russkogo fotoiskusstva. p. 31. Butakov, Grigorii. Sozdatel' taktiki parovogo flota. p. 32. Blok, G. "Moskvich-3." p. 32.

Vol 31, no. 50, Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

Delegates to the Moscow session of the World Peace Council. p. 1
Riabchikov, E. Heart of Sibiria. p. 2.
Merzhanov, M. Soil of Ararat. p. 5
Shumov, V. In the village of Gogolev. p. 7.
Molchanova, O.P How should we nourish ourselves? p. 8.
Tarkhanova, E. Collective farm exhibition. p. 9
Podkhomutnikov, A Architect's club in Stalingrad. p. 9.
Novikov, An. Composer-singer. p. 9.
Plakhotnik, S.M. New products of the Soviet radio industry p. 10.
New Year's tree will be here soon. p. 10.
Samoilo, K. German musicians. p. 10.
Levikin, P. Locomotive "1-5-1". p. 11.
Zaitsev, A. Heavier than many volumes. p. 11.
Nesterova, N. "Big chain" of stores. p. 11.
Volk, I. His name is in the book of honor. p. 11
Antokol'skii, P. Nizami Ganjawi. p. 11.
Solov'eva, N. In the flyer's country. (15th anniversary of the death of V.P. Chkalov). p. 12.
Sinfield, George. Struggle of the workers of England p. 12.
Su, Man-li. "I am returning home ..." p. 13.

Nepomniashchii, K , Mikhailov, V Sanko p 14
Danilov, L Fishing in Kamchatka p 16
Pictures of the Dnepropetrovsk Museum p 16a
Kalinovskii, G Seekers, a story p 17
Kuzilov, L At a deer farm on the Mytlhe p 20
Vatershtadt, Berta People on the border p 22
Samsunoglu, Osman Autumn in Adana p 24
Simonian, L Champion of pravda p 24
Sveltova, N IU Mashutin p 24a
Gromov, M Greek singer in Moscow p 25
Orlovskii, K Actors from Sortavala p 25
Kulesho, IA The strongest p 26
Golikova, N , Kuznetsova, T , Efremova, L Style in dress p 28
Krasnyi, L , Ganeshin, G "Kekury" p 29
Kuleshov, N Toffy hotel p 30
The breathing of flowers p 31
Kravchenko, Fedor Singers' contest, a farce p 31
Kiknadze, A Water conduit of medieval Baku p 32
Zilitsev, I Rare phenomenon in Sochi p 32

Contents transliterated. Delegaty sessii Vsesoiuznogo Soveta Mira v Moskve p 1 Riabchikov, E Serdtse Sibiri p 2 Merzhanov, M Zemlia Ararat-skaia p 5 Shumov, V V dele Gogoleve p 7 Mol-chanova, O P Kak my dolzhny pitat'sia? p 8 Tarkha-nova, E. Kolkhoznaia vystavka. p. 9 Podkhomutni-kov, A Dom arkhitektora v Stalinerade p 9 Novikov, An Kompozitor pesennik p 9 Plakhotnik, S M No-vinki sovetskoi radiopromyshlennosti p 10 Skoro eksp' p 10 Simonin, K Nemetskie muzykanty p 10 Lesikin, P Lokomotiv "1-5-1" p 11 Zaitsev, A To-nov pirenneglkh tuzheliet p 11 Nesterova, N "Bol'shoe kol'tso" magazinov p 11 Volk, I Ego imia v knige pochet p 11 Antokol'skii, P Nizami Gandzhevi p 11 Soloy'eva, N Na rodine letchika k piat-nadtsatiletiiu so dnia smerti V P Chkalova p 12 Sin-tkid, Dzhordzh Bor'ba rabochikh Anglii p 12 Se Man fi "IA vozvrashchalsia" domoi " p 13 Nepomnia-shchii, K , Mikhailov, V Sanko p 14 Danilov, L Pu-tlina na Kamchatke p 16 Kartiny dnepropetrovskogo muzeia p 16a Kalinovskii, G Izyskateli p 17 Kanl-lov, L V olenepitomnike Malkhe p 20 Vatershtadt, Berta Liudi na granitse p 22 Samsunoglu, Osman Osen' v Adane p. 23 Simonian, L. Pobornik velikoi pravdy. p 24. Sveltova, N IU Mashutin p 24a Gromov, M Grecheskii pevitsa v Moskve p 25. Orlovskii, K Aktery iz Sortavily p 25 Kulsenko, IA. O samykh sil'nykh p. 26 Golikova, N , Kuznetsova, T , Efre-movi, L Stil' odezhdy p 28 Krasnyi, L , Ganeshin, G Kekury p 29 Kuleshov, N. Vysotnaia gostinitsa p 30 Dykhanie tsvetov. p 31 Kravchenko, Fedor Konkurs pesennikov p. 31 Kiknadze, A Vodoprovod srednevek-ovogo Baku p 32 Zilitsev, I Redkoe iavlenie v Sochi p 32

Vol 31, no. 51, Dec 1953

Contents translated

The winter sport season is here. p 1.
Fedorov, V Genkin's brigade p 2
Bogorad, S For the customer's satisfaction p. 4
Shagirlian, Marietta In the depth of milleniums. p 6.
Khlamov, G. S. Soviet automobiles p 9
Piity Immoring Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship p 9
Tendriakov, V The walls of a repair shop are being erected. p. 9.
Cherevkov, K. At the textile exposition p 11
Goncharenko, N. Hospitals, polyclinics, outpatient departments p 11.
Morozov, S. Atlas of the World's oceans p. 11
Likhach, R. The physician visits a factory. p. 11
Kiknadze, A. On the squares and streets of Mingechaur p. 12.
Shevelev, A Siberian window shades. p. 12.
Hor, Salo. Kira Zvorykina, champion of the U S S R. p. 12
Puck in play, Soviet championship in ice hockey p. 12
Iacovtello, A. "Pignone" continues to work, p 13.
Kapulikian, Sil'va "Marseillaise" in an Armenian village. p. 13.
Unprecedented crop in China p. 14
Pliavin, Nikolai. City of the Lion p. 15
Bragin, E. S. I Vasil'kovskii's landscapes. p. 16-a.
Sotnik, IUrii Khvostik, a story. p 17.
Remmel'gas, Lembit. The compiler of "Kalevipoeg." p. 20.
Kenlala, Dzhono The elephant and the man. p 20.
Koppard, Al'fred The funnel, a story. p. 21
Brovka, Petrus'. Conversation with friends. p. 24.
Fridiland, S. Sugar in the Tambov region. p 24-a.
Meshkov, V. An artist's remarks. p. 25.
Nepomniashchii, K. Backstage at a Vienna theater. p. 26.
At the Stadium in London. p. 28.
Fashions p. 30.
How to make Carnival costumes. p. 31
Markov, G Bathysphere. p. 32.
Sea otters. p. 32.

Contents transliterated Prishla sportivnaia zima. p. 1. Fedorov, Vas Genkina brigada. p. 2. Bogorad, S. Chtoby pokupatel' byl dovolen. p. 4. Shagi-nian, Marietta. Glub' tysiacheletii. p. 6. Khlamov, G. S. Sovetskie avtomobili. p. 9. Vecher sovetsko-chekho-slovatskoi druzhby. p. 9 Tendriakov, V. Podnimaiutsia steny masterskikh. p. 9. Cherevkov, K. Na vystavke tka-nei. p. 11. Goncharenko, N. Bol'nitsy, poliklinik, Ambu-latorii p 11. Morozov, S Atlas mirovogo okeana p 11 Likhach, R Vrach pri hodit v tsekh. p. 11 Kiknadze, A Na ploshchadiakh i ulitsakh Mingechaura p. 12 Shevelev, A. Sibirskie shtory p. 12 Hor, Salo Kira Zvory-kina - chempionka SSSR. p 12 Shaiba v igre. Pervenstvo strany po khokkeiu p 12 IAkovtello, Al'berto "Pin'one" prodolzhaet rabotat'. p 13 Kapulikian, Sil'va "Marsel'eza" v armianskom sele p 13 Nebyvalyi urozhai v Kitae. p 14 Pliavin, Nikolai Gorod L'va p 15 Bragin, E Peizazhi S I Vasil'kovskogo p. 16-a Sotnik, IUrii Khvostik Rasskaz p. 17. Remmel'gas, Lembit Sozdatel' "Kalevipoeda" p. 20. Kenlala, Dzhono Slon i Chelovek. p 20 Koppard, Al'fred Voronka Rasskaz. p 21. Brovka, Petrus' Razgovor s druz'iami p 24 Fridiland, S Sakhar na Tambovshchine p 24-a Meshkov, V Zametki khudozhnika. p 25 Nepomniashchii, K Za kulisami venskogo teatra p 26 Na londonskom stadione p 28 Mody p. 30. Kak sdelat' karnaval'nye kostiumy. p. 31 Markov, G. Gidrostat pod vodoi p 32 Kalany p. 32

Vol. 31, no 52, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Shergova, Galina Rostov market p 1
Osipov, I On Sakhalin p 4
Kozhevnikov, Vadim The people are proud of these. p 6
Glorious fighters for peace p. 9.
Savin, G Holiday for all the people p 10
Mizin, A Panel for the "Kievskaya-Kol'tsevaya" subway station p 10
Kontushkova, T A first operatic performance p 10
Navtedzh Two agreements p 11
Petukhov, S Ion Berbetsianu says p 11
The Soviet people brand the traitors p 12
Cherevkov, K Motor ship "Leningradets" p 12
Minsk Stalin Avenue p 12
Goods delivered to one's home p 12
Leonidov, K Fresh vegetables the year round p 12
Morgan, Claude Before the new year p 13.
Fedorovich, B Water, friend and foe of the desert p 11
From the Chinese poets Tien Chang, "Prophecy" E Shen-t'ao "Gan'pei." p 16.
Klimashin, V People's artist of China p. 16
Antonov, Sergei Grandad, a story p 17
Gerasimova, Valeriia Glorious career p 20
Viktorov, V New successes of the weight-lifters p 20
Venzher, Irina Motion picture about oil workers p. 20
Goff, Inna The test, a story p 21
Antokol'skii, P Thoughtful master p 23
Slavin, L. "Hallt", a performance by the Moscow Theater of Drama and Comedy. p 24
Troitskaia, T Works presented for a diploma p. 24a
Bobrov, Vsevolod Hockey, the fastest game. p. 25.
Ashukin, N. First Russian calendars. p 27.
Alekseev, B Unusual masquerade p 27.
Sukhov, V. "Peace and friendship", new program of the U. S. S. R State Folk Dance Ensemble p 28
Karbovskaia, Varvara. New Year's surprise, a story p 30
Winter hats. p. 31
Rozina, N "Cuneiform" in stone p 32
Contents of "Ogonek" for 1953 [an index]. Insert.

Contents transliterated' Shergova, Galina, Rynok Rostova p 1 Osipov, I Na Sakha-line p. 4 Kozhevnikov, Vadim Takimi gorditsia narod p 6 Slavnye boitsy za mir p. 9 Savin, G. Vsenarodnyi prazdnik p 10. Mizin, A Panno stantsii "Kievskaia-kol'tsevaia" p 10 Konlushko-va, T. Pervyi opernyi spektakl'. p 10 Navtedzh Dva soglasheniia p 11 Petukhov, S. Ion Ber-belslanu rasskazyvaet p 11 Sovetskii narod klei-mit izmennikov. p 12 Cherevkov, K Teplokhod "Leningradets," p. 12. Minsk Prospekt imeni Stalina p 12 Tovary dostavleny na dom. p 12. Leonidov, K Svezhie ovoshchi - krugly god p 12 Morgan, Klod. Pered novym godom p 13 Fedorovich, B Voda - drug i vrag pustyni. p. 14. Iz kitaiskikh poetov: Tlan' TSzian'. Proroctstvo. E Shen-tao. Gan'beil p. 16. Klimashin, V. Narodnyi khudozhnik Kitaia p 16. Antonov, Sergei. Dedushka Rasskaz. p 17. Gerasimova, Valerila Slavnyi put', p 20 Viktorov, V. Novye uspekhi shtangistov p. 20. Venzher, Irina Kinopovest' o neftianikakh. p. 20 Goff, Inna Ispytanie Rasskaz. p 21. Anto-kol'skii, P Vdumchivyi master p. 23. Slavin, L Galtl, spektakl' Moskovskogo teatra dramy i komedii. p 24. Troitskaia, T Diplomnye raboty p. 24a. Bobrov, Vsevolod. Khokkei - samaia bystraia igra. p 25. Ashukin, N Pervye russkie kalendari p. 27. Alekseev, B Neobyknovennyi maskarad p. 27 Sukhov, V. "Mir i druzhba", novaia programma Gosudarstvennogo ansambliia narodnogo tantsa SSSR p 28. Karbovskaia, Varvara Novogodnii siurpriz. Rasskaz p. 30. Zimnie shliapy. p. 31. Rozina, N "Klinopis'" na kamne p 32 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Ogonek" za 1953 god Insert.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD] Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord], Los Angeles, Calif , no 21, July 1953

Contents translated

Pushkarskii, N IU Day of Russian Culture p. 1
Grebenshchikov, Georgii Russia in the forests, fragment from the 8th volume of the epic "Churaev," p 3.
Berezov, Rodion Fellow warrior, p. 10
Denikina, Ksenilia, An advantageous transaction, a true story of emigrant life of the twenties p 12.
Karkamal' A slip. p. 15
Logunova, Natalina The life of a poet, fragments p. 19.
Judge, W. Q Echo from the East, free translation from the English p. 24
Alymov, Alekset The metamorphosis of Alesha Pshik p 27
The petrified kingdom, Russian folk tale. p. 30
Mirolinbov, IUrii. Men are needed! p 32
Arrival of the Kursk Korennaya Miraculous Icon of the Holy Virgin, with His Eminence, Metropolitan Anastasii p 34.
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr Forgotten pages from the history of California p 35
Bogdanov, G. Assassination of the Emperor Nicholas II and of the Imperial Family p. 36.
To all Russians... p 38
Organization of Young Russian Scouts (O R IU R), p. 39.
Toward the organization in Los Angeles of a "Russian Center" p 39.
Announcement Los Angeles section of the All-Russian Monarchist Association p. 11.
Announcement Society of the "Russkii Kamernyi Teatr" p. 12.
To the President of the Society "Russkoe Soglasie." Society "Russkii Sokol," p 43.
Theater and art p 44.
What has happened, what is coming. p 47.
Letters to the editor p. 50
Brief news. p. 53.

Contents transliterated Pushkarskii, N. IU. Den' russkoi kul'tury p 1. Grebenshchikov, Georgii Rossiia po lesam, otryvok iz VIII toma epopei "Churaevy," p 3. Berezov, Rodion, Soldatil p. 10. Denikina, Ksenila. Vygodnaia sdelka, emi-grantskaia byl' 20-kh godov. p. 12 Karkamal'. Slip p. 15 Logunova, Natallia Zhizn' poeta, fragmenty p. 19. Dzholzhel', V K Ekho Vostoka, svobodnyi perevod s angliiskogo. p 23. Alymov, Alekset Metamorfozy Aleshi Pshik. p. 24 Okamen-elogo tsarstvo; russkaia narodnaia skazka p. 30. Mirolilubov, IUrii. Nuzhny liudi p 32. Pribytie chudotvornoi ikony Bozhiei Materi Kurskaia-Korenna-laia i Vysokopreosviashchennogo Mitropolita Anastasila p. 34. Dolgopolov, Aleksandr, Zabytye stranitsy istorii Kalifornii. p. 35. Bogdanov, G Ubiistvo Imperatora Nikolaia II-go i ego Avgusteishei Sem'i p. 36 Ko vsem russkim liudiam p. 38. Organizatsiia Rossiiskikh Iunykh Razvedchikov (O R IU R.). p. 39. K organizatsii v Los Anzhelose "Russkogo TSentra" p. 39. Soobshchenie. Los Anzhelosskii Otdel Obsheherosallskogo Monarkhiche-skogo Ob"edinenila p. 41. Soobshchenie. Obshchestvo "Russkii Kamernyi Teatr," p 42 Predsedateliu O-va "Russkoe Soglasie" Obshchestvo "Russkii Sokol" p 43 Teatr i iskusstvo, p 14. Chto bylo; chto budet, p. 47. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu p 50. Khronika. p 53

SOVETSK
Nov 1
Cc
Celebr

B 1b - 2b

Servant of the people. p. 26.
On the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm. p. 29.
In the mountain pasture, photograph. p. 32.
Portrait of a Turkmen collective farmer, photograph p 33.
Zatulovskii, D. 7105 meters high. p 34.
Folk dance of Moldavia. p. 36
For popular consumption. p. 37.
Anniversaries of old scholars. p 38.
Election in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. p. 38.
Sports. p. 39.

Contents transliterated Prazdnovanie v SSSR 36-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p. 1. Vsenarodnyi prazdnik. p. 3. K novomu pod"emu. p 4 Podrugi. Fotografiia. p 5. Oparin, A. Dvorets nauki otkryt p 6. Vladzievskii, A.

No. 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated:
Opening of V.I. Lenin's and I.V Stalin's mausoleum to visitors. p 2.
Notes of an observer. p. 3.
For agriculture. p. 5.
Tazhibaev, L. A chain of electric power plants. p. 10.
British scientists in the U.S.S R. p. 12.
Nosyrev, S. Agricultural bank. p. 16.
Sergeichuk, K. Answering a Japanese reader. p. 18.
Peive, IA. The swamps retreat. p 22.
Speichis, A Lithuanian turbines. p. 24.
Kokhanov, A. In various parts of the Soviet country. Reports from Taimyr p. 26.
Maliutina, K In a village hospital. p. 28.
Vladimirskii, L. Film strips. p. 30.
Rebuilt city. p. 32.
Fighting forest fires p. 33.
Gippenreiter, V. On the slopes of Ala-Tau. p. 34.
Baranova, G. A master violine maker's anniversary. p. 36.
Sport. p. 37
Brief news. p. 38.
Guests from abroad. p. 39.

Contents transliterated Otkrytie dostupa v Mavzolei V.I. Lenina i I.V. Stalina p 2. Samotki obozrevatelia. p. 3. Dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 5. Tazhibaev, L. Kaskad elektrostantsii. p. 10. Angliiskie ucheniye v SSSR. p. 12. Nosyrev, S. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi bank. p. 16. Sergeichuk, K. Otvet laponskomu chitateliu. p. 18. Peive, IA. Bolota otstupaiut. p. 22. Speichis, A. Litovskie turbiny. p. 24. Kokhanov, A. Na prostorakh Sovetskoi strany. Reportazh s Taimyra. p. 26. Maliutina, K. V sel'skoi bol'nitse. p. 28. Vladimirskii, L. Diafil'my. p. 30 Vozrozhdennyi gorod p. 32. Bor'ba s lesnymi pozharami. p. 33. Gippenreiter, V. Na sklonakh Ala-Tau p. 34. Baranova, G. Iubilei skripichnogo mastera. p. 36. Sport. p. 37. Khronika. p. 38. Gosti iz-za granitsy. p. 39

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Seriia [Series] 1, no. 49, 1953.

Contents translated:
Nikitin, V.P Paths of development of science and technology in the U.S S.R. 28 p.

Contents transliterated. Nikitin, V. P. Puti nauki i tekhniki v SSSR. 28 p.

No. 52-53, 1953.

Contents translated.
Borshchukov, V.I. Soviet literature in the fight for peace. 46 p.

Contents transliterated· Borshchukov, V.I. Sovetskaia literatura v bor'be za mir. 46 p.

No. 54, 1953.

Contents translated·
Petrova, L.I. World Congress of Women, new step in the fight for women's rights, for children's happiness, for peace. 31 p

Contents transliterated: Petrova, L.I. Vsemirnyi kongress zhenshchin - novyi otap v bor'be za prava zhenshchin, za schast'e detei, za mir. 31 p.

No. 55, 1953.

Contents translated:
Konstantinov, F.V. Role of the common people in history. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Konstantinov, F.V. Rol' narodnykh mass v istorii. 23 p.

Nos. 57-58, 1953.

Contents translated:
Mostovets, N.V. Under the heel of Draconian bourgeois laws; American pseudo democracy. 47 p.

Contents transliterated: Mostovets, N.V. Pod piatoi burzhuaznykh drakonovskikh zakonov; amerikanskaia lzhedemokratiia. 47 p.

No. 59, 1953

Contents translated
Pankratova, Anna Mikhailovna. The friendship of the peoples of the U S.S.R is the mainstay of the multinational Socialist State. 30 p

Contents transliterated Pankratova, Anna Mikhailovna Druzhba narodov SSSR - osnova osnov mnogonatsional'nogo sotsialisticheskogo gosudarstva. 39 p

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Seriia [Series] 2, no 18, 1952

Contents translated
Lukashkin, N.I. Achievements of Russian technology in heavy-industrial construction. 23 p.

Contents transliterated Lukashkin, N.I. Dostizhenila otechestvennoi tekhniki v oblasti stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii 23 p.

No. 21, 1952

Contents translated:
Onufriev, T.G. Achievements of Russian technology in the construction of railroads. 28 p

Contents transliterated. Onufriev, T.G. Dostizhenila otechestvennoi tekhniki na stroitel'stve zheleznykh dorog. 28 p

No 22, 1952.

Contents translated:
Briskin, IA.I Cast cutting tool. 30 p

Contents transliterated Briskin, IA.I. Litoi rezhushchii instrument. 30 p.

No 26, 1952.

Contents translated.
Onufriev, I.A. Achievements of Soviet building technology. 30 p.

Contents transliterated Onufriev, I.A. Dostizhenila sovetskoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. 30 p.

No. 36, 1952.

Contents translated
Terpogosova, E.A. Petroleum and petroleum products. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Terpogosova, E.A. Neft' i produkty ee pererabotki. 23 p.

No. 40, 1952.

Contents translated
Lazarenko, B.R. Achievements in the field of electric-spark metalworking in the U.S.S.R. 22 p.

Contents transliterated. Lazarenko, B.R Dostizhenila v oblasti elektroiskrovoi obrabotki metallov v SSSR. 22 p.

No. 42, 1952.

Contents translated:
Kandalov, I.I. Dams for high-power hydroelectric stations. 23 p.

Contents transliterated· Kandalov, I.I. Plotiny moshchnykh gidroelektrostantsii. 23 p.

No. 47, 1952.

Contents translated:
Gauze, G.F. Antibiotics and their therapeutic use. 30 p.

Contents transliterated· Gauze, G.F. Antibiotiki i ikh lechebnoe primenenie. 30 p.

No. 61-62, 1953.

Contents translated:
Reviakin, A.I. A.N. Ostrovskii, great Russian dramatist. 46 p.

Contents transliterated Reviakin, A.I. A.N. Ostrovskii - velikii russkii narodnyi dramaturg. 46 p.

No. 65, 1953.

Contents translated.
Balkov, V.S. Modern Hungarian literature. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Balkov, V.S. Sovremennaia vengerskaia literatura. 31 p.

No 66, 1953.

Contents translated·
Konakov, D.M. Socialist reproduction of the means of production. 39 p.

Contents transliterated: Konakov, D.M. Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo. 39 p.

No. 67, 1953.

Contents translated:
Sakov, M.P. Policy of thrift in a socialist economy. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Sakov, M.P. Rezhim ekonomii v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve. 31 p.

No. 68, 1953.

Contents translated;
Lifits, M.M. Soviet trade an important means of increasing the well-being of the workers 38 p

Contents translated
Lifits, M.M. Sovetskaia torgovlia - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia 38 p

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of Tsentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind. In Braille] Moscow, no 11, Nov 1953

2. BIBLIOGRAPHIY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos 19-22 1953.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos 19-22 1953.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:
Books to aid the further development of agriculture p. 1.
Toritsyna, N., Zakharova, A. Work of rural libraries during the harvest. p. 5.
Kozlova, N Practice in making the rounds of farms p. 7.
Onuchkin, V. Collective farm library p 10.
Ostrovskii, R. Collective farmers discuss the books of the province publishing house. p 11
Nikolaeva, N., Kirsanova, M. Popularizing bibliographical aids among readers. p.13.
Lashevich, N. Work with newspaper clippings p 17
Gafurov, R. The A. Navoi State Public Library of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 20.
Itkina, I. "Sovremennik" and "Otechestvennye zapiski" on libraries. p. 25
The classified catalog. p. 34.
Artamonov, A. Aids for the reader in organizing a private library. p. 41.
Gavrilov, B. Publication of aids on library science and bibliography. p. 42.
IUn'eva, T. The Public Research Library in Berlin p 44
Brief news. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Knigu v pomoshch' dal'neishemu razvitiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 1. Toritsyna, N., Zakharova, A. Rabota sel'skikh bibliotek v period uborki urozhaia. p 5. Kozlova, N Opyt provedeniia podvornogo obkhoda p. 7. Onuchkin, V. Kolkhoznaia biblioteka. p. 10. Ostrovskii, R Kolkhozniki obsuzhdaiut knigi oblastnogo izdatel'stva p. 11. Nikolaeva, N., Kirsanova, M Propaganda bibliograficheskikh posobii sredi chitatelei. p. 13. Lashevich, N. Rabota s vyrezkami iz gazet p. 17. Gafurov, R Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka Uzbekskoi SSR imeni A. Navoi. p. 20. Itkina, I. "Sovremennik" i "Otechestvennye zapiski" o bibliotekakh p 25. O sistematicheskom katalogo. p. 34. Artamonov, A. Pomoch' chitateliam v organizatsii lichnykh bibliotek p. 41. Gavrilov, B. Ob izdanii posobii po bibliotekovedeniiu i bibliografii. p. 42. IUn'eva, T. Publichnaia nauchnaia biblioteka v Berline. p. 44. Khronika p 47

No. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
More attention to propagandizing atheism and scientific knowledge. p. 1.
Visual propaganda aids for the decree "On measures for the further development of U.S.S.R. agriculture" of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
Karatygin, F. Attracting the rural population to the library. p. 15.
Getmanova, Z. Bibliographical information work of a district library. p. 20.
Golynets, M. Improve the work of library agents. p. 23.
Kliuev, S. N.A.Dobrolubov Archangel Provincial Library. p. 26.
Shchurlan, O. Bibliographical surveys in a science library. p. 32.

Tomonis, S. Printed cards for periodical articles, p. 33.
Kushnirenko, G. A record of book holdings, p. 34.
Strongin, B. More about the quality of annotated cards, p. 35.
Kuznetsova, A., Smirnova, B. Annotated cards and indexes of new books, p. 37.
Follow-up of articles published in "Bibliotekar'," p. 41.
High award, p. 42.
Brief news p. 43.
Index of articles published in "Bibliotekar' " in 1953, p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie vnimaniia nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagande, p. 1. V pomoshch' nagliadnoi propagande postanovleniia I lenuma TSK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR," p. 5. Karatygin, F. Privlechenie v biblioteku sel'skogo naseleniia, p. 15. Getmanova, Z Spravochno-bibliograficheskaia rabota raionnoi biblioteki, p. 20. Golynets, M. Uluchshit' rabotu bibliotechnykh kollektorov, p. 23. Kliuev, S Arkhangel'skaia oblastnaia biblioteka im N.A.Dobroliubova p. 26. Rubina, R. Propaganda literatury ob opyte novatora p. 31. Shur'ian, O. Bibliograficheskie obzory v nauchnoi biblioteke p. 32 Tomonis, S O pechatnykh kartochkakh na zhurnal'nye stat'i, p. 33. Kushnirenko, G. Ob uchete knizhnogo fonda, p. 34. Strongin, B. Eshche o kachestve annotirovannykh kartochek, p. 35. Kuznetsova, A , Smirnova, B. Ob annotirovannykh kartochkakh i ukazateliakh novykh knig, p. 37 Po sledam nashikh vystuplenii, p. 41. Vysokaia nagrada, p. 42. Khronika, Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Bibliotekar' " za 1953 god, p. 44.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep -Oct. 1953.

Contents translated.
For greater satisfaction of the people's requirements. p. 2.
Medvedev, V.I. New projects for the printing industry. p. 4.
Matveev, P.A. Some problems of planning and building new printing enterprises. p. 6.
Ermakov, A.D. Standard plan for regional printing plants. p. 8.
Sinlakov, N.I. Conference on photomechanical correction in color reproduction. p. 11.
Magas, G.T. Use of graduated and color correction masking in offset reproduction. p. 14.
Glazneks, B.IU. Calculation methods and masking in photomechanical reproduction. p. 18.
Chernyshev, A.N. Calculation of dimensions of images and reproduced originals. p. 19
Beketov, I.I. Soviet book and printing ornaments. p. 23.
Lapitskii, Sh. M. Notebook ruling machine. p. 26
Flanchik, B.I. Automatic end paper gluing machine. p. 26.
Klimov, M.V. The "BRP-1" paper cutting machine. p. 27.
Rosatkevich, K.V. Machine for sharpening cutters. p. 27.
Shneerov, L.A. Automatic temperature regulation of the pot mouth of linotype. p. 28.
New books. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 30.

Contents translitereted: Polnoe udovletvorial' potrebnosti naroda. p. 2. Medvedev, V.I. Novostroiki poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 4. Matveev, P.A. Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva novykh poligraficheskikh predpriiatii. p. 6. Ermakov, A.D. Tipovoi proekt oblastnoi tipografii. p. 8. Sinlakov, N.I. Soveshchanie po fotomekhanicheskoi korrektsure v izvetnoi reproduktsii. p. 11. Magas, G.T. Primenenie gradatsionnogo i tsvetokorrektiruiushchego maskirovaniia v ofsetnoi reproduktsii. p. 14. Glazneks, B.IU. Raschetnyi metod i maskirovanie v fotomekhanicheskoi reproduktsii. p. 18. Chernyshev, A.N. Opredelenie razmerov izobrazhenii i vosproizvodimykh originalov. p. 19. Beketov, I.I. O sovetskom knizhno-tipograficskom ornamente. p. 23. Lapitskii, Sh.M. Tetradno-linoval'nyi agregat. p. 25. Flanchik, B.I. Avtomat dlia prikleiki forzatsev. p. 26. Klimov, M.V. Bumagorezal'naia mashina BRP-1," p. 27. Rosatkevich, K.V. Stanok dlia tochki nozhei. p. 27. Shneerov, L.A. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie temperatury munshtuka nabornoi strokootlivnoi mashiny. p. 28. Novye knigi. p. 29. Khronika. p. 30.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated
Raise the village book trade to the level of the new tasks p 2
Terekhova, E Pre-October socialist competition p 4
In the Main Book Store of the RSFSR Ministry of Culture p. 6
In the Moscow Book Store p 7
In the Kharkov book stores. p 8.
Rodin, I. Disseminate to the masses the materials of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 8
Raikhman, I Book trade in the consumer cooperative system of Ukraine. p. 9
Veigman, I. In the Kamenets-Podol'skii Province Consumers' Union. p. 12
Sverdlov, M. Release more books to consumer cooperatives. p 12
Khanin, S Consumer cooperatives are training book store personnel. p 14.
Mirskii, D Book trade in the Gatchina District Consumers' Union p 14
Bondarev, M. When will the Ryazan' Province Consumers' Union improve its work with books? p. 15
Potapova, A From the diary of a bookstore worker. p. 15
In the USSR Ministry of Culture p 17
Kogan, S The Voroshilovgrad library book supply agency p. 19
Blinova, V. Some problems of our work p 19.
Shkurko, P. Consolidate our successes. p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Brief news p. 24.

Contents transliterated Knizhnaiu torgovliu na sele - na uroven' novykh zadach. p 2 Terekhova, E. Predoktiabr'skoe sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie p 4 V Glavknigotorge Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR p 6 V Mosknigotorge. p. 7. V Khar'kovskom knigotorge. p. 8 Rodin, I Materialy sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS - v massy p 8. Raikhman, I. Knizhnaia torgovlia v sisteme potrebkooperatsii Ukrainy p 9. Veigman, I V Kamenets-Podol'skom oblpotrebsoiuze. p. 12 Sverdlov, M Bol'she otpuskat' knig potrebkooperatsii. p. 12. Khanin, S. Potrebkooperatsiia gotovit kadry knizhnoi torgovli p 14. Mirskii, D. Torgovlia knigami v Gatchinskom raipotrebsoiuze p. 14 Bondarev, M Kogda Riazanskii oblpotrebsoiuz uluchshit svoiu rabotu s knigoi? p. 15. Potapova, A. Iz dnevnika knigotorgovogo rabotnika p. 15. V Ministerstve kul'tury SSSR. p. 17. Kogan, S V Voroshilovgradskom bibkollektore p. 19. Blinova, V O nekotorykh voprosakh nashei raboty. p. 19. Shkurko, P. Zakrepit' uspekhi. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 22 Khronika. p 24

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Organ of Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, 1953.

Contents translated:
Azizian, A.K. Great force of the ideas of proletarian internationalism, p. 3.
Bregel', E.IA. Basic economic law of present-day capitalism. p. 21.
Kucherskaia, S.N. Characteristics of a socialist culture. p. 30.
Kedrov, B.M. Mendeleev's law and the task of controlling nuclear processes. p. 53.
Lomtev, T.P. Relation of the grammar of a language to the requirements of mutual understanding. p. 76.
Spirkin, A.G. The laws of language. p. 89.
Kuznetsov, K.T. The political and philosophical views of K. Marx during the early period of his activity. p. 107.
Khachaturian, A.B. Great Armenian educator and democrat, Kh. Abovian, and progressive Russian culture. p. 118.
Kessidi, F.Kh. Dialectics and materialism in the philosophy of Heraclitus of Ephesus. p. 130.
Burov, A.I. The nature of content and form in art. p. 142.
Kudenko, O.I. Some principles of typification in the satire of V. Maiakovskii. p. 162.
Lomunov, K.N. Leo Tolstoi in the fight for realism in art; on the 125th anniversary of the great Russian writer. p. 178.

Malyshev, I.V. Motive forces of the development of a socialist society. p. 196.
Materialist. Whom does cybernetics serve? p. 210.
Merlin, V.S. Against reactionary theory in psychology. p. 220.
Aleksandrov, A.D. Concerning some views on the theory of relativity p. 225.
Topchiev, A.V Solid work of a progressive English scientist. p. 246.
Ermolova, N.V French communists in the fight for a progressive ideology. p. 252.
Petrovskii, A.V. Results of a psychology conference. p. 261.
New works of the Philosophy Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; based on the 1954 publishing plan. p. 264.
Shmidt, O.IU. The origin of the earth and planets. p. 287.

Contents transliterated: Azizian, A.K. Velikaia sila idei proletarskogo internatsionalizma. p 3. Bregel', E.IA. Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. p. 21. Kucherskaia, S.N. Ob osobennostiakh sotsialisticheskoi kul'tury. p. 39. Kedrov, B.M. Zakon Mendeleeva i zadacha upravleniia iadernymi protsessami. p. 53. Lomtev, T.P. O sootvetstvii grammaticheskikh sredstv iazyka potrebnostiam vzaimoponimaniia. p. 76. Spirkin, A.G. K voprosu o zakonakh iazyka. p. 89 Kuznetsov, K.T. O politicheskikh i filosofskikh vozzreniiakh K. Marksa v rannii period ego deiatel'nosti. p. 107. Khachaturian, A.B Velikii armianskii prosvetitel'-demokrat Kh. Abovian i peredovaia russkaia kul'tura. p. 118. Kessidi, F.Kh. Dialektika i materializm v filosofii Geraklita Efesskogo. p. 130. Burov, A.I. O spetsifike soderzhaniia i formy v iskusstve. p. 142. Kudenko, O.I. O nekotorykh printsipakh tipizatsii v satire V. Maiakovskogo. p. 162. Lomunov, K.N. Lev Tolstoi v bor'be za realizm v iskusstve (k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia velikogo russkogo pisatelia). p. 178. Malyshev, I.V Dvizhushchie sily razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. p. 196. Materialist. Komu sluzhit kibernetika. p. 210. Merlin, V.S. Protiv reaktsionnoi teorii v psikhologii. p. 220. Aleksandrov, A.D. Po povodu nekotorykh vzgliadov na teoriiu otnositel'nosti. p. 225. Topchiev, A.V. Solidnyi trud progressivnogo angliiskogo uchenogo. p. 246. Ermolova, N.V. Bor'ba frantsuzskikh kommunistov za progressivnuiu ideologiiu. p. 252. Petrovskii, A.V. K itogam soveshchaniia po psikhologii. p. 261. Novye trudy Instituta filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR (po planu vypuska izdanii na 1954 god). p. 264. Shmidt, O.IU. O proiskhozhdenii Zemli i planet. p. 287.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING] Helsinki, vol. 33, no. 12, 1953; vol. 33, no. 1, 1954

EDINAIA TSERKOV' ONE CHURCH. Organ of Ekzarkhat Russkoi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Amerike [Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America] New York, N.Y., vol 7, no 7/8, July-Sep 1953

Contents translated:
Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. To His Eminence Makarii, Metropolitan of the Aleutians and North America, Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in North and South Americas. p 2
Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. To His Eminence Adam, Archbishop of Philadelphia and Ruthenia. p. 2.
1903-1953 p 3.
Life and glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov (conclusion). p 5.
Putiatin, A Sarov ceremonies of 1903 p. 9.
Acquiring the grace of the Holy Spirit; talk of Saint Serafim of Sarov with N.A. Motovilov p 15.
Abramtsov, David. The language of Church services and the future of the Orthodox Church in America p. 26.
Montgomery, Daniel H B. Your Orthodox Mission to America [in English]. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: Nikolai, Mitropolit Krutitskii i Kolomenskii. Vysokopreosviashchennieishemu Makariiu, Mitropolitu Aleutskomu i Severo-Amerikanskomu, Ekzarkhu Moskovskoi Patriarkhii v Severnoi i IUzhnoi Amerike. p. 2. Nikolai, Mitropolit Krutitskii i Kolomenskii. Vysokopreosviashchennomu Adamu, Arkhiepiskopu Filadel'fiiskomu k Karpatorusskomu. p. 2. 1903-1953. p. 3. Zhitie i proslavlenie Prepodobnogo Serafima, Sarovskogo Chudotvortsa (okonchanie). p. 5 Putiatin, A. Sarovskie torzhestva 1903 g. p. 9. O stiazhanii dukha sviatogo, Beseda Prepodobnogo Serafima Sarovskogo s N.A Motovilovym. p 15. Abramtsov, David Bogosluzhebnyi iazyk i budushchnost' Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike p. 26. Montgomery, Daniel H B Your Orthodox Mission to America p. 29.

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA (VOICE OF THE ORTHODOX) [illegible]
Organ of [illegible] Moscow Patriarchate [illegible] of German Eparchy of the Moscow Patriarchate [illegible]
Berlin [illegible]
Contents translated
Minutes [illegible] of the [illegible] of the Holy Synod [illegible] March [illegible] concerning the [illegible] Archpriest [illegible] and the [illegible] laymen associated with him [illegible] the Russian Orthodox Church [illegible]
Letter from [illegible] of the Holy [illegible] Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsy and Kolomna to the [illegible] Moscow Patriarchate in Western Europe [illegible] p. [illegible]
Archpastoral [illegible] by Archbishop Boris of Berlin and Germany [illegible] during the period from April [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] of the Church [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] of the World Peace Council [illegible] the World Peace Council [illegible] p. [illegible]
German [illegible] (Berlin [illegible]) [illegible] Orthodox [illegible] Church [illegible] of Metropolitan [illegible] Orthodox [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] April–June, 1953 p. [illegible]
Orthodox calendar for July and August [illegible]
Contents [illegible]
[illegible]

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS' (ORTHODOX RUS') [illegible] by Holy Trinity Monastery [illegible] ville, N. Y., vol. [illegible] No. [illegible]
Contents translated
Archbishop's message to the [illegible] in foreign countries, p. [illegible]
[illegible]
York, p. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1953
[illegible] translated
p. [illegible]
[illegible] Metropolitan Anastasy [illegible] of Church [illegible] on November [illegible] 1953 p. [illegible]
[illegible] he asks for [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Sermon on the Feast of the Presentation of the Holy Virgin Mary [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Peace, and [illegible]
[illegible]

Aleksandriiskom Patriarkhe. p.11. Episkop Dibellus. Rodnoi iazyk cheloveches tva. p.12. Obrichenie Patriarkha Timofeia. p.13. Okhrana dokumentov i rukopisei. p.14 Osviashchenie khrama nashei turisdiktsii v Anglii. p.14 Smert' dvukh ierarkhov. p 14

WESTERN EUROPE (EXARCHATE) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate] Paris, no 15, July-Sep 1953.

Contents translated

Letter from His Eminence Archbishop Boris [also in French] p 121

Minutes of the session of the Holy Synod [also in French] p. 122

Letter from the Metropolitan Nikolai [also in French] p 125

Holy Hymns Saint Simeon, the new Theologian p 133

Archpriest Lev "Sole necessity", Saint Serafim of Sarov p 136

Priest-monk Antonii Contemplation and ascetism p. 138

Extracts from the writings of the Venerable Silouane [in French]. p. 156.

Lossky, V Redemption and deification [in French] p. 161.

Ouspensky, L Icon of the Assumption [in French] p. 171

From the life of the Church 1) Re-establishment of the Patriarchate in Bulgaria. 2) Searching for ways toward Church unity 3) Serving the Russian Church. p. 180.

Contents transliterated: Soobshchenie Preosviashchennieshego Arkhiepiskopa BORISA p. 121. Zhurnal Zasedaniia Sviashchennogo Sinoda. p. 122 Pis'mo Mitropolita NIKOLAIA p 125 Bozhestvennyye Gimny Prep. Simeona N.B. p 133 Prot Lev "Edinoe na potrebu" Pr. Serafim Sarovskii p 136 Ieromonakh Antonii O sozertsanii i podvige. p. 138. Extraits des Ecrits du Staretz Silouane. p. 156 Lossky, V. Rédemption et déification. p. 161. Ouspensky, L Icône de l'Assomption. p. 171. Iz TSerkovnoi Zhizni' 1) Vosstanovlenie Bolgarskogo Patriarshestva 2) V poiskakh putei k TSerkovnomu edinstvu 3) O sluzhenii Russkoi TSerkvi. p. 180.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS] Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 42, 1953.

Contents translated:

Peshkov, I.A. Universal military training of workers in the Republic of the Soviets during the years 1918-1920. p. 3.

Poletaev, V.E. From the history of the construction of the first section of the Moscow subway. p. 19.

Poliakov, IU.A. Political and industrial improvement of the workers of Moscow in the period of the decisive battles in the rout of Denikin. p. 45.

Remezova, T.A. Organizational role of the Soviet government in the realization of the agrarian reforms of 1917-1918. p. 87.

Meiman, M.N. Movement of the feudal method of production. p. 116.

TSukernik, A.L. From the history of the monopoly of the iron market in Russia. p. 160.

Markova, O.P. The Eastern crisis of the 1830's and early 1840's and the Muridizm movement. p. 202

Sakovich, S.I. Social composition of the Moscow factory artisans of the 1720's. p. 238.

Medvedev, V.K. Kronstadt in July 1917. p. 262.

IAtsunskii, V.K. Role of the Russian machine-building industryin supplying the spinning equipment of Russian factories during the first half of the 19th century p. 276.

Beskrovnyi, L.G. Military schools in Russia in the first half of the 18th century. p. 285.

Suknovalov, A.E. The first military and naval school in Russia. p. 301.

Contents transliterated: Peshkov, I.A. Vseobshchee voennoe obuchenie trudiashchikhsia Respubliki Sovetov v 1918-1920 gg. p. 3. Poletaev, V.E. Iz istorii stroitel'stva pervoi ocheredi Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 19. Poliakov, IU.A. Politicheskii i trudovoi pod"em trudiashchikhsia Moskvy v period reshaiushchikh boev za razgrom Denikina. p. 45. Remezova, T.A. Organizuiushchaia rol' Sovetskogo gosudarstva v osushchestvlenii agrarnykh preobrazovanii 1917-1918 gg. p. 87. Meiman, M.N. Dvizhenie feodal'nogo sposoba proizvodstva. p. 116. TSukernik, A.L. Iz istorii monopolizatsii zheleznogo rynka v Rossii. p. 160. Markova, O.P. Vostochnyi krizis 30-kh - nachala 40-kh godov XIX veka i dvizhenie miuridizma. p 202. Sakovich, S.I Sotsial'nyi sostav moskovskikh tsekhovykh remeslennikov 1720-kh godov. p. 238. Medvedev, V.K Kronshtadtv iiul'skie dni 1917 goda. p 262. IAtsunskii, V.K Rol' otechestvennogo mashinostroeniia v snabzhenii priadil'nym oborudovaniem russkikh fabrik v pervoi polovine XIX v. p 276 Beskrovnyi, L.G Voennye shkoly v Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII v p 285. Suknovalov, A.E. Pervaia v Rossii voenno-morskaia shkola. p. 301

No. 43, 1953.

Contents translated:

Voronetskaia, A.A. Organization of the Supreme Council of the National Economy and its role in the nationalization of industry. p 3

Shipova, G.M. The struggle of the Communist Party for the enlightenment of the masses during the years of transition to peaceful employment on the rehabilitation of the national economy (1921-1925) p 39

Gefter, M.IA. Czarism and monopoly capital in the metallurgy of Southern Russia up to the First First World War. p. 70.

Bulygin, I.A. Fugitive peasants in Ryazan District during the 1060's. p. 131.

Smirnov, I.I. Ivan the Terrible and the "revolt" of the boyars in 1553. p. 150.

Shaskol'skii, I.P. Alexander Nevski's fight against the Crusaders' aggression during the late 1240's and 1250's. p. 182.

Berlin, L.I. Development of socialist competition in heavy industry of the Ukraine during the years of the first five-year plan. p. 201.

Nifontov, A.S. Linen manufactures in Russia in 1854 p. 222.

Miuller, R.B. Fight of the peasants of Shunga parish with Tikhvin monastery. p. 237.

Scientific session on the history of agriculture during the Soviet period. p. 246.

Contents transliterated: Voronetskaia, A.A Organizatsiia Vysshego soveta narodnogo khoziaistva i ego rol' v natsionalizatsii promyshlennosti. p. 3. Shipova, G.M. Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za prosveshchenie narodnykh mass v dody perekhoda na mirnuiu rabotu po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva (1921-1925). p. 30. Gefter, M.IA. TSarizm i monopolisticheskii kapital v metallurgii iuga Rossii do pervoi mirovoi voiny. p. 70. Bulygin, I.A Beglye krest'iane Riazanskogo uezda v 60-e gody XVII v. p. 131. Smirnov, I.I. Ivan Groznyi i bolarskii "miatezh" 1553 g. p. 150. Shaskol'skii, I.P. Bor'ba Aleksandra Nevskogo protiv krestonosnoi agressii kontsa 40-kh - 50-kh godov XIII v. p. 182. Berlin, L.I. Razvitie sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v tiazheloi promyshlennosti Ukrainy v gody pervoi piatiletki. p. 201. Nifontov, A.S. Polotniane manufaktury Rossii v 1854 g. p 222. Miuller, R.B Bor'ba krest'ian Shungskogo pogosta s Tikhvinskim monastyrem. p. 237. Nauchnaia sessiia po istorii zemledeliia sovetskogo perioda. p. 246.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI. Trudy [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM. Transactions]. no. 21, 1952.

Contents translated:

Fekhner, M.V. Trade between the Russian State and countries of the East in the 16th century. 138 p.

Contents transliterated: Fekhner, M.V. Torgovlia russkogo gosudarstva so stranami Vostoka v XVI veke. 138 p.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Biulleten' (Opyt analiza obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhizni v SSSR [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R Bulletin [Analysis of social-political life in the U.S.S.R.] no 18, Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

Culture. p 1

Work, living conditions, and political and moral status of the population. p 5.

National economy. p. 8.

Domestic and foreign policies. p. 16.

Conclusions. p 24.

Contents transliterated: Kul'tura p. 1 Trud, byt i politiko-moral'noe sostoianie naseleniia p. 5. Narodnoe khoziaistvo. p. 8. Vnutrenniaia i vneshniaia politika. p 16. Vyvody. p 24

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct, 1953.

Contents translated:

60 years of the Communist Party of the Soviet union (1903-1953). p. 3.

Petrov, I.F. Communist Party of the Soviet Union, inspirer and organizer of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 18.

Barinov, G.P. Governmental structure of the U.S.S.R. p. 33.

Chebaevskii, F.V Destruction of the 3rd Entente campaign p 43

Pikus, N.N Characteristic features of the history of the Spartan society and state from 900 to 300 B.C. p 51

Results of final history examinations in the intermediate school. p. 66.

Gora, P.V. History instruction in the light of I.V. Stalin's work "Marxism and problems in linguistics." p. 70.

Andreevskaia, N.V. First lessons in a course on the Middle Ages for the 6th grade p 80.

Aver'ianov, A.P., Orlov, V.A. English bourgeois revolution of the 17th century. p 88

Answers to readers' questions p 104.

Bushuev, S.K. Heroic defense of the Shipka. p. 106

Petrova, E.V. V.G. Kartsov. "Methodological outline of history instruction on the U.S.S.R. in grades 8-10." p. 110

TSyganov, N.V The teaching of history in publications of the outlying districts during 1950-1952 p. 113.

Alebastrov, I.S. "The U.S.S.R. constitution in the school." p. 118.

Sharapov, IU. B.V. Liapunov. "From the depths of the ages" p. 119.

Bookshelf. p. 122.

Brief news. p. 126

Contents transliterated Piat'desiat let Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza (1903-1953). p. 3. Petrov, I.F. Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - vdokhnovitel' i organizator Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 18. Barinov, G.P. Gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo SSSR. p. 33. Chebaevskii, F.V Razgrom tret'ego pokhoda Antanty. p. 43. Pikus, N.N. Kharakternye cherty istorii spartanskogo obshchestva i gosudarstva IX-IV vv. do n.e. p. 51. Nekotorye itogi vypusknykh ekzamenov po istorii v srednei shkole. p. 66. Gora, P.V Voprosy prepodavaniia istorii v svete truda I.V. Stalina "Marksizm i voprosy iazykoznaniia." p. 70. Andreevskaia, N.V Pervye uroki po kursu srednikh vekov v VI klasse p. 80. Aver'ianov, A.P., Orlov, V.A Angliiskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVII v. p. 88. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p. 104. Bushuev, S.K Geroicheskaia oborona Shipki p. 106. Petrova, E.V. V.G. Kartsov. "Ocherki metodiki obucheniia istorii SSSR v VIII-X klassakh." p. 110. TSyganov, N.V. Voprosy prepodavaniia istorii v periferiinoi pechati za 1950-1952 gg. p. 113. Alebastrov, I.S. Konstitutsiia SSSR v shkole. p 118. Sharapov, IU B.V Liapunov "Iz glubiny vekov." p. 119. Knizhnaia polka p. 122. Khronika. p. 126.

No. 6, nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

For further improvement in teaching the U.S.S.R. constitution. p. 3.

Osipov, K. History of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. p 8.

Mazunin, N.P., Zverev, B.I. The victory of Sinope p. 19.

Varshavskii, A.S. Fight of the French peasants against their exploiters in the 2nd half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries. p. 30.

Epshtein, A.D. Culture of the early Western European Middle Ages. p. 37.

Rubin, V.A. Huang Ch'ao uprising. p. 57.

Kostenko, A.IA. Studying the theme "The U.S.S.R. in the fight for socialist industrialization." p. 66.

Aver'ianov, A.P., Orlov, V.A. English bourgeois revolution in the 17th century. p. 80.

Kartsov, V.G. Place and role of teaching history in polytechnical instruction. p. 86.

Novopashennaia, K.V. School history clubs in grades 5-7. p. 92.

Nartsissov, A. Soviet stamps are a visual aid for the study of U.S.S.R. history. p 100.

Dogad'ko, I.E. Using literature and folklore in lessons on the U.S.S.R. constitution. p. 104.

Aleksandrov, V.A. "History of Moscow"; vol. 1: Feudal period (12-17th centuries). p. 109.

Bookshelf. p. 113

"Scientific principles of the methodology of history." p. 116.

District conferences in August of Moscow teachers of history and the U.S.S.R. constitution. p 120.

Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov. p. 125.

Index of articles published in "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" in 1953. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee povyshenie kachestva prepodavaniia Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 3. Osipov, K. K istorii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 8. Mazunin, N.P., Zverev, B.I. Sinopskaia pobeda. p. 19. Varshavskii, A.S. Bor'ba frantsuzskikh krest'ian protiv svoikh ekspluatatorov vo vtoroi polovine XVII - nachale XVIII v. p. 30.

Epshtein, A.D. Kul'tura rannego zapadnoevropeiskogo srednevekov'ia. p. 37. Rubin, V.A. Vosstanie Khuan Chao. p. 57. Kostenko, A.IA. Izuchenie temy "SSSR v bor'be za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializa-

tsiiu "p 68 Avet'ianov, A P , Orlov, V A Angliiskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVII v p 80. Karisov, V G O meste i roli prepodavaniia istorii v politekhnicheskom obuchenii p. 86 Novopashennaia, K V Shkol'nye istoricheskie kruzhki v V VII klassakh p 92 Nartsissov, A. Sovetskie pochtovye marki - nagliadnoe posobie po istorii SSSR, p 109. Dogad'ko, I E Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury i fol'klora na urokakh Konstitutsii SSSR p 104 Aleksandrov, V A Istoriia Moskvy, t 1. Period feodalizma XII - XVII vv. p. 109 Knizhnaia polka p 113. Nauchnye osnovy metodiki istorii. p 118. Raionnye avgustovskie soveshchaniia prepodavatelei istorii i Konstitutsii SSSR g Moskvy p 120. Akademik Boris Dmitrievich Grekov p. 125 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" za 1953 g p 126

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY] Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 10, Oct 1953

Contents translated.

Sharova, F N The complete collectivization of agriculture is the decisive step in the elimination of opposition between city and village. p 3

Epifanov, P.P Vatican intrigues in Russia and Juraj Križanić. p 18

St. Shaumian on Armenian history p 37

Popova, A A Turkish policy and the national liberation struggle of the Bulgarian people in the 1860's. p. 49

Efimov, G V. Formation of the Chinese nation p 65

Baevskii, D A Participation of the working masses in the socialist reconstruction agriculture (1928-1930). p. 79

Ogrizko, Z A Wage labor in the peasant economy of the 17th century p 86.

Moshkovskaia, IU IA. Two forgotten German utopias of the 18th century p 90.

Poliakov, IU A , Ivnitskii, N A , Makarova, G P A collection of articles on the "Establishment of Soviet authority in outlying areas in 1917-1918 " p 101

Kim, G.F A valuable book on the history of the Korean Labor Party p 108.

Kuzin, V.V "The U S S R during the enactment of the Stalin Constitution, the completion of the building of socialism, and the gradual transition to communism (1935-1941) R M Raimov p 116

Kafengauz, B.B "Economic policy and economic views of Peter I " E V Spiridonova p 121

Svetlov, L.B "The A N Radishchev case " D S Babkin p. 124

Andreev, V.K "History of Albania for the 4th grade of the elementary school " p 128

Pikus, N N "History of the ancient East " V I Avdiev p 134

Barg, M A "From Domesday Book to Magna Charter," Austin Lane Poole p 138.

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia , p 142

Koval'chenko, I D Academic conference on the development of commodity production in Russia during the feudal period p 144

L P Preparing historical sources for publication. p. 149.

Academic session on the history of the Kabardian people p 150

Hilton, R. The science of history in England. p. 153

In the Institute of the History of the German People [illegible] p. 157.

Koval'chenko, I D Nauchnaia konferentsiia po voprosu o razvitii tovarnogo proizvodstva v Rossii v period feodalizma p 144 L P Podgotovka publikatsii istoricheskikh istochnikov. p 149 Gruppa istorikov Kabardy Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam istorii kabardinskogo naroda p 150 Khilton, R Ob istoricheskoi nauke v Anglii p 153 V Institute istorii germanskogo naroda pri Berlinskom universitete imeni Gumbol'dta p 157 Khronika!'nye zametki p. 158

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S.S.R Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no 51, 1953.

Contents translated:

Session of the Department of History and Philosophy and the plenum of the Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the results of field archaeological expeditions of the Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1951.

Rogachev, A.N Excavations at station Kostenok I. p. 3.

Okladnikov, A.P Archaeological excavations along the Angara and in Transbaikalia. p. 16.

Gurina, N.N. Archaeological expeditions in Karelia and in Leningrad Province. p 23

Abitullaev, O.A. Excavations of the Kyul'-Tap Mound. p. 36.

Passek, T S. Excavations of Tripolye settlements on the middle Dniester. p 46.

Meliukova, A I Relics of the Scythian period on the middle Dniester. p. 60

Krizhevskaia, L IA. Archaeological activity in Bashkiria p. 74.

Bader, O N Kama Archaeological Expedition, p. 82.

Moshinskaia, V I , Chernetsov, V.N. Site of the ancient town of Andryushin Gorodok. p. 93.

Anfimov, N V. Investigations of the site of Semibratneye Gorodishche p 99.

Knipovich, T.N Results of the Ol'viya Archaeological Expedition. p. 112

Kobylina, M.M. Excavations at Phanagoria. p. 122.

Nalivkina, M.A. Excavations at Yevpatoriya, p. 128.

Kruglikova, I.T. Excavations at Cimmerius. p. 132.

Zeest, I B Excavations at Feodosiya p. 143.

Blavatskii, V.D. Results of the second year of the Sindic expedition. p. 149.

Zeest, I.B Earthen vaults in the cemetery of Tuzla. p. 156.

Shelov, D.B. Excavations of the western TSukur settlement on the Taman Peninsula. p. 159.

Belenitskii, A.M , D'iakonov, M.M. In memory of Aleksandr IUr'evich IAkubovskii. p. 166.

List of published works of A.IU. IAkubovskii. p. 169.

List of abbreviations. p. 173.

Contents transliterated: Sessiia Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii i plenum Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury AN SSSR, posviashchennye itogam polevykh arkheologicheskikh issledovanii Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury AN SSSR za 1951 god. Rogachev, A N. Raskopki Kostenok I. p. 3. Okladnikov, A.P. Arkheologicheskie raskopki na Angare i za Baikalom. p. 16. Gurina, N.N. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia v Karelii i v Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 23. Abitullaev, O.A. Raskopki kholma Kiul'-Tapa. p. 36. Passek, T.S. Raskopki tripol'skikh poselenii na Srednem Dnestre. p. 46. Meliukova, A.I. Pamiatniki skifskogo vremeni na Srednem Dnestre. p. 60. Krizhevskaia, L IA. Arkheologicheskie raboty v Bashkirii. p. 74. Bader, O.N. Kamskaia arkheologicheskaia ekspeditsiia. p. 82. Moshinskaia, V.I., Chernetsov, V.N. Gorodishche Andriushin gorodok. p. 93. Anfimov, N.V. Issledovaniia Semibratnego gorodishcha. p. 99. Knipovich, T.N. Itogi rabot Ol'viiskoi arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii. p. 112. Kobylina, M.M. Raskopki Fanagorii. p. 122. Nalivkina, M.A. Raskopki v Evpatorii. p. 128. Kruglikova, I.T. Raskopki Kimmerika. p. 132. Zeest, I.B. Raskopki Feodosii. p. 143. Blavatskii, V.D. Vtoroi god rabot Sindskoi ekspeditsii. p. 149. Zeest, I.B. Zemlianye sklepy nekropolia Tuzly. p. 156. Shelov, D.B. Raskopki Zapadno-TSukurskogo poseleniia na Tamani. p. 159. Belenitskii, A.M., D'iakonov, M.M. Pamiati Aleksandra IUr'evicha IAkubovskogo. p. 166. Spisok pechatnykh trudov A.IU.IAkubovskogo. p. 169. Spisok sokrashchenii. p. 173.

EPIGRAFIKA VOSTOKA [EPIGRAPHY OF THE ORIENT]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Leningrad Branch of the Institute for History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 8, 1953.

Contents translated.

Struve, V. V. P.K. Kokovtsov as assyriologist. p. 3.

Krachkovskaia, V A V V. Barthold, numismatist and epigraphist p. 10

Masson, M E. Tombstone bricks of the Middle Ages from the Mary Oasis. p 24

Megrelidze, I. V. Arabic alphabet with the Old Georgian transcription p. 36

Davidovich, E.A Termez treasure of copper silver-plated dirhems of the year 1220 (617 A. H.) p 43

Melikset-Bekov, L. M. Garesedzhi tetralingual inscription of the Mongol era (1352). p 56

Dobrynin, M.A. Legends in verse on Sufavid coins p. 63.

Vorobiev-Desiatovskii, V S. Tibetan documents on wood from the region of Lob Nor, 2nd article p 77

Rygdylon, E.R. Ancient Turkic runes of the Baikal region p. 86.

Krachkovskaia, V A., Lundin, A.G., Rygdylon, E R Brief news and bibliography. p 91.

Index of illustrations. p. 96

List of abbreviations. p. 97.

Contents transliterated: Struve, V.V P K Kokovtsov kak assiriolog. p. 3. Krachkovskaia, V A V V Bartol'd - numizmat i epigrafist. p. 10 Masson, M.E. Srednevekovye namogil'nye kirpichi iz Marыskogo oazisa p. 24. Megrelidze, I.V. Arabskaia azbuka s drevnegruzinskoi transkriptsiei. p. 36 Davidovich, E.A Termezskii klad mednykh posrebrennykh dirkhemov 617/1220 g. p. 43. Melikset-Bekov, L.M Garesedzhiiskaia tetralingva epokhi mongolov 1352 g p. 56. Dobrynin, M.A Stikhotvornye legendy na monetakh Sefevidov. p. 63. Vorobiev-Desiatovskii, V S. Tibetskie dokumenty na dereve iz raiona ozera Lob-Nor. II p. 77. Rygdylon, E.R. Kdrevnetiurkskim runam Pribaikal'ia. p 86. Khronika i bibliografiia (sostavleny V A Krachkovskoi, A.G. Lundinym i E.R. Rygdylonom). p. 91. Spisok illiustratsii. p 96 Spisok sokrashchenii p 97.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated:

Editorial: Party measures for the further development of agriculture and tasks of accounting employees. p. 3.

Editorial: Make up annual reports for 1953 accurately and on time. p. 8.

Ivanov, N., Pereslegin, V Improvement of planning accounting and calculation of production costs p. 12.

Andrianov, D., Ogorodnikov, B. Subject and method of accounting in the U S.S.R. p. 10.

Tatsii, G. Training highly qualified accountants by correspondence. p. 30.

Bent, S. Operational accounting of the wage disbursement fund. p. 33.

Nikolaev, A., Okhlopkov, V. L.S. Kautskii "Budget accounting and reports," p. 37.

New books on accounting, auditing, and analysis of economic activity. p. 45.

In the Administration of Accounting and Reports p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Meropriiatiia partii po dal'neishemu razvitiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva i zadachi rabotnikov ucheta p 3 Peredovaia: Svoevremenno i dobrokachestvenno sostavit' godovye otchety za 1953 g. p. 8. Ivanov, N., Pereslegin, V. Ob uluchshenii planirovaniia, ucheta i kal'kuliatsii sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 12. Andrianov, D., Ogorodnikov, B. O predmete i metode bukhgalterskogo ucheta v SSSR. p. 10. Tatsii, G. Zaochnaia podgotovka bukhgalterov vysshei kvalifikatsii. p. 30. Bent, S. Operativnyi uchet raskhodovaniia fonda zarabotnoi platy rabochikh. p. 33 Nikolaev, A., Okhlopkov, V. L.S. Kautskii. "Biudzhetnyi uchet i otchetnost'." p. 37. Novye knigi po bukhgalterskomu ucheta, revizii i analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 45. V Upravlenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta i otchetnosti. p. 47.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 19 Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Measures for the further development of Soviet trade. p. 1.

Oblovatskii, F. Strengthening the financial economy of trade organizations and enterprises. p. 9.

Sbrodov, A. For high quality of food products. p. 16

Biriukov, I. More potatoes and vegetables for the inhabitants of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 17.

Smolitskii, E. Increasing trade in bread sold by the piece. p. 20.

Bremener, S. Fortifying food with vitamins. p. 22.

v, A. **Be more** exacting toward suppliers.
D.
II, I. **Good wrapping** preserves goods, p. 26.
p. 27. **Of bags**, boxes, and the quality of
ova, I. **Trade in a** new city p. 26.
nands **of railroad** workers p 29.
nts **translit**erated; O merakh dal'-
razvitiia **sovets**koi torgovli p 1, Oblo-
ganizatsii i **predpriiatii**, p. 9, Shrodov, A
e kachestvo **produktov**, I. **Bol'**she kartofelia i ovoshchei
i Kuzbassa. p. 17, Smolitskii, E. Rasshi-
ovitia **shtuchnym** khlebom, p. 20, Breme-
vitaminizatsii pishchi, p. 22, Obraztsov, A
ebovatel'nosti v postavshchikam, p. 24.
D **Khoroshaia** upakovka sokhraniaet tovar
Ichinskii, I. O meshkakh, iashchikakh i
sakhara, p. 27, Pasynkov, I. Torgovlia v
ode. p. 28. **Myshlenkova**, F. Zabotimsia
vorenii **zaprosov** zheleznodorozhnikov.
tich, S. **Knigu** nuzhno dorabotat' p. 31.
153
nts **translated**
Ensure **a sharp** rise in Soviet trade p.1
Productivity of labor in Soviet trade, p.5.
kov, I. **For further** specialization in the
ystem. p. 11.
G. **Assortment** and quality of notions, p.14
Preservation of meat products with the
ltraviolet radiation p.17.
., Vlasov, I. **Mechanization** of labor-con-
work **in potato** storehouses, p. 20,
, Adaskina, E., Roshkovskii, A Storage of
, **oranges, and** grapes in isothermal ice
uses. p. 25.
, Nikolaev, A. Preventing sweating in bulk
of **potatoes**. p. 28.
P., Egorov, IA. A barrel with dismountable
p. 30.
, I. **Combination** tool for opening crates.

nts **translit**erated Peredovaia: Obos-
tol pod"em **sovets**koi torgovli, p.1, Gogol', B.
olzovitel'nosti truda v sovetskoi torgovle.
rennikov, I. **Za** dal'neishuiu spetsializatsiiu
il. p. 11. **Preis**man, G. Ob assortimente i ka-
anterennykh **tovar**ov, p.14, Danilov, M. So-
niasnykh **produkt**ov s pomoshch'iu ul'trafiolе-
tsii p. 17. **Shust**rov, V., Vlasov, I. Mekhani-
foemkikh **rabot** v kartofelekhranilishchakh
ev, A., Adaskina, E., Roshkovskii, A. Khra-
nov, **apel'sinov** i vinograda v ledianykh izo-
ikh **skladakh**. p. 25 Igon'kin, V., Nikolaev, A.
idenie **otpotevaniia** kartofelia pri zasechnom
p. 28. **Malakhov**, P., Egorov, IA. Bochka s
ryshkoi. p. 30. **Alzenshtein**, I. Kombinirо-
rument **dlia vskrytiia** iashchikov, p. 31.

TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ
stvo **vneshnei** torgovli SSSR [Ministry of
ommerce **of the** U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol 23,
t, 1953.
nts **translated**:
ean **communique** on the negotiations between
iet **government** and the official delegation of
can **People's** Democratic Republic p 1
, L. **Industrial** development of the Chinese
s **Republic**. p. 3
F **Economic** development of Rumania p.13
V, **Konstantinov**, M. Foreign trade of Fin-
20
, **Sterling and** dollar areas, p 27.
al **and payment** agreement between the
and Argentina, p. 35
and political news, p. 40.
al **and** Czechoslovak economic periodicals in
R. **Czechoslovak** economic periodicals in
43.
partment. p. 47.
nts **translit**erated Sovetsko-koreis-
tiunike **o peregovorakh** mezhdu Sovetskim
Pravitel'stvennoi Delegatsiei Koroi-
vom i **Pravitel'**stvennoi Delegatsiei Koroi-
no-**Demokraticheskoi** Respubliki, p 1, Via-
, Razvitie **promyshlennosti** Kitaiskoi Na-
publiki. p. 3. Voronkov, F. Ekonomicheskoe
publiki. p. 13. **Polienko**, A. Konstantinov, M.
mynii. p. 13. **Finl**iandii, p. 20, Smirnov, A.
torgovlia **dollarovykh** zony, p. 27. Torgovoe i
tia i **dollarovoe** zony. p. 27. Torgovoe i
Soglashenie mezhdu Soiuzom Sovetskikh
Respublik i Argentinskoi Respubli-
cheskikh **Respub**lik i Argentinskoi Respubli-
cheskaia khronika, p 40
Torgovo-**polit**icheskaia khronika, p 40
R. **Ekonomicheskaia** periodika Chekhoslo-
R. **Ekonomicheskaia** periodika Chekhoslo-
43. Ofitsial'nyi otdel, p. 47.
5 g. p.

b) ECONOMICS

KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY].
Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR
Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR
ining **Commission** of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,

Contents translated:
Editorial Sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods p 3.
Parshikov, M Program of expanding the production and improving the quality of food products p. 13
Kalpovskii, A Development of production and improvement of quality of consumers' goods p 28
Gorodskii, M Development of livestock breeding is the most important task in agriculture p. 41
Koval', A Ways to expand the production of industrial crops p 55
Ivanov, I Development of housing and the communal economy p 66.
Shershnev, E. Militarization and rise of contradictions in the economies of capitalist countries p 76
Fasoliak, N Planning the material and technical supplies of industrial enterprises p 89.
Index of articles published in "Planovoe khoziaistvo" in 1953 p 95.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia: Krutoi pod"em proizvodstva predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia p 3 Parshikov, M Programma rasshireniia proizvodstva i uluchsheniia kachestva produktov'sivennykh tovarov p 13. Kalpovskii, A Razvitie proizvodstva i uluchshenie kachestva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia p 28 Gorodskii, M Pod"em zhivotnovodstva - samala neotlozhnaia zadacha v sel'skom khoziaistve p 41. Koval', A. Puti rasshireniia proizvodstva tekhnicheskikh kul'tur p 55. Ivanov, I Voprosy razvitila zhilishchnogo i kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. p. 66. Shershnev, E. Militarizatsiia i rost protivorechii v ekonomike kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 76 Fasoliak, N. Planirovanie material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzhenila promyshlennogo predpriiatiia p. 89. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Planovoe khoziaistvo" za 1953 god p 95

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1953.

Contents translated.
Program for further development and tremendous growth in agriculture, p. 3.
Skvortsov, L. National budget of the Soviet Union. p. 18
Vinogradov, K Bring to light and utilize hidden potentialities in lowering the cost of construction. p 30.
Vlasov, B. Determining the volume of gross output of machine-building factories from the data of current accounting p 41
Lutsenko, A. Improve the training of statistics specialists in technical schools. p. 53
Rozovskii, L From the history of Russian industrial statistics p. 62.
Konstantinov, F. Economic growth and welfare of the workers of European people's democracies. p. 72.
Work practice of the Cherkassy Branch of the Kiev School Combine of the Administration for Training Personnel of the Central Statistics Administration of the U.S.S.R p 84.
Computing the index of the freight capacity utilization of automotive transport. p. 85.
Grachev, N. G.I. Baklanov. "Industrial statistics." p. 87.
Keeping records of land with draining systems and its agricultural use. p. 92.
Publishing plan of the State Statistical Publishing House for 1953-1955. p. 93.

Contents transliterated Programma dal'neishego razvitiia i moshchnogo pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 3. Skvortsov, L. Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet Sovetskogo Soiuza p. 18. Vinogradov, K. Vyiavliat' i ispol'zovat' rezervy snizhenila stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 30 Vlasov, B. Nekotorye voprosy opredeleniia ob"ema valovoi produktsii mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov po dannym operativnogo ucheta. p. 41. Lutsenko, A. Uluchshit' podgotovku spetsialistov-statistikov v tekhnikumakh. p. 53. Rozovskii, L. Iz istorii russkoi promyshlennoi statistiki. p. 62. Konstantinov, F. Rost ekonomiki i blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii p. 72 Iz opyta raboty Cherkasskogo filiala Kievskogo uchebnogo kombinata UPK TsSU SSSR. p. 84. Ob ischislenii pokazatelia ispol'zovaniia gruzopod"emnosti avtotransporta. p. 85. Grachev, N. G.I. Baklanov. Promyshlennaia statistika. p 87. Uchet zemel' s osushitel'noi set'iu i ikh sel'skokhoziaistvennogo ispol'zovaniia. p. 92.
O perspektivnom tematicheskom plane redaktsionnoi raboty Gosstatizdata na 1953-1955 gg. p. 93.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1953

Contents translated:
Dmitriev, V. Stalin plan of the fight for high and stable yields. p. 3.
Manevich, E. New work incentives and wages under socialism. p. 18.
Matislavskii, P. Methodological errors in the literature on the economics of industry and transport. p. 35.
Mikhalevskii, F. "Gold" policy of the U S p 49
Smit, M. Cripps' austerity plan p 64.
Luk'ianova, M Collaboration of American and Japanese monopolies p 79
Problems in political economy, a discussion of "Scientific records" in the political economy faculty of Moscow University p 92.
TSagolov, N The economic works of N G Chernyshevskii p 109
Trakhtenberg, I Book about capitalistic credit. p 117
Table of contents of "Voprosy ekonomiki" for 1948. p 124

Contents transliterated Dmitriev, V Stalinskii plan bor'by za vysokie i ustoichivye urozhai p 3. Manevich, E Novye stimuly k trudu i zarabotnaia plata pri sotsializme p 18 Matislavskii, P O metodologicheskikh oshibkakh v literature po ekonomike promyshlennosti i transporta. p. 35. Mikhalevskii, F "Zolotaia" politika SShA p 49 Smit, M O "plane urezok" Krippsa p 64 Luk'ianova, M Sotrudnichestvo amerikanskikh i iaponskikh monopolii p 79 Voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii. Obsuzhdenie "Uchenykh zapisok" na kafedre politicheskoi ekonomii Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M V. Lomonosova p 92 TSagolov, N Ekonomicheskie proizvedenila N G Chernyshevskogo p 109 Trakhtenberg, I Kniga o kapitalisticheskom kredite, Soderzhanie zhurnala "Voprosy ekonomiki" za 1948 god p 124

No 10, 1953

Contents translated
Editorial Majestic program for the development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R p. 3.
Trifonov, D Problem of the form and content of several economic categories under socialism, p. 19.
Shcherbakov, A. Tasks in the development of animal husbandry. p. 32.
Khan'kovskii, A. Electrification is an important means for further strengthening of the material and technical basis of agriculture. p. 43.
Maslennikov, V Agrarian reforms and their significance in the development of the productive forces of the Chinese People's Republic p. 56.
Guttsait, M. Chronic unemployment in a period of general crisis of capitalism p. 73
Tikhomirov, V. Struggle for greater development of agriculture in the European people's democracies. p. 86
Mkhitarian, S. Struggle of the people of Vietnam for national independence and democracy. p. 96.
Problems in the history of Russian economic thought, discussion of the page proof of volume I of the "History of Russian economic thought" in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 104.
Narovlianskii, N., Rotshtein, A. Problems in the generalization of progressive production practices; survey of literature. p. 115.
Stepanov, L Bourgeois statistics in the service of the monopolies. p. 120.
Grigorovich, V. The United States today. p. 125.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia, Velichestvennaia programma pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 3. Trifonov, D. K voprosu o forme i soderzhanii nekotorykh ekonomicheskikh kategorii pri sotsializme. p. 19. Shcherbakov, A. O zadachakh razvitiia zhivotnovodstva. p. 32. Khan'kovskii, A. Elektrifikatsiia - vazhnoe sredstvo dal'neishego ukrepleniia material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 43 Maslennikov, V. Agrarnye preobrazovaniia i ikh znachenie v razvitii proizvoditel'nykh sil Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 56. Guttsait, M. Khronicheskaia bezrabotitsa v epokhu obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. p. 73. Tikhomirov, V. Bor'ba za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 86 Mkhitarian, S. Bor'ba naroda V'etnama za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i demokratiiu. p. 96. Voprosy istorii russkoi ekonomicheskoi mysli [obsuzhdenie verstki I toma "Istorii russkoi ekonomicheskoi mysli" v Institute ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR). p 104. Narovlianskii, N., Rotshtein, A. Voprosy obobshchenila peredovogo proizvodstvennogo opyta (obzor literatury). p. 115. Stepanov, L. Burzhuaznaia statistika na sluzhbe monopolii. p. 120. Grigorovich, V. Soedinennye Shtaty segodnia. p. 125.

No. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.
Sharp rise in the material security of the Soviet people. p. 3.
Shirinskii, I. The Communist Party in the fight to build and develop a socialist economy. p. 18.
Grekulov, L. Increase the profitableness of collective farm production. p. 33.
Karavaev, A. Strengthening of the organizational and economic aspects of collective farms. p. 43.
Pal'tsev, A. Theory of national income in a capitalist society. p. 60.
Fituni, L. Economic assistance to underdeveloped countries. p. 80.
Guzevatyi, IA. Postwar "land reform" and decline of agriculture in Japan. p. 96.
Glagolev, I. Economic consequenses of U.S. militarization. p. 107.

B 5b - e

Sokolov,B. Shortcomings of books on the economics of capital construction. p 115.
Sal'kovskii, O. New book on the Austrian economy p 122

Contents transliterated Krutoi pod"em material'noi obespechennosti sovetskogo naroda p 3 Shirinskii, I. Kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za sozdanie i razvitie sotsialisticheskogo khoziaistva p 18. Grekulov, L. O povyshenii dokhodnosti kolkhoznogo proizvodstva p 33. Karavnev, A. Organizatsionno-khoziaistvennoe ukreplenie kolkhozov. p 43 Pal'tsev, A. Voprosy teorii natsional'nogo dokhoda kapitalisticheskogo obshchestva. p 60 Fituni, L. Ob ekonomicheskoi pomoshchi slaborazvitym stranam. p. 80 Guzevatyi, IA. Poslevoennaia "zemel'naia reforma" i upadok sel'skogo khoziaistva IAponii. p 96. Glagolev, I. Ekonomicheskie posledstviia militarizatsii SShA p.107 Sokolov,B O nedostatkakh v knigakh po ekonomike kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. p.115 Sal'kovskii,O Novaia kniga ob ekonomike Avstrii p 122.

No 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated·

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the U S S R , in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S S R. On the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia p. 6.
Ostrovitianov, K. Production and consumption under socialism p. 10.
Stozhilov, I. A program for the further rise of the production of food products in the U S.S R p. 26.
Rudakova, E Ratio of commodity production to the total output of collective farms located near cities p. 36.
Kantyshev, I. Hidden potentialities for a further rise in the economy of state farms. p. 46.
Sobinov, M The German Democratic Republic is the bulwark of the peace-loving forces of the German people. p. 58.
Hsueh Mu-tsao. Operation of the law of value in the Chinese economy p. 70.
Oprigan, M., Arsene, St. Rise in the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 76.
Chernyshov, P. Conflicts between the U.S. and England in the foreign exchange sphere. p. 94.
Budnitskii, I A book on the mechanization of labor of Soviet miners. p. 108
Nekrasov, V., Sokolov, I. The "American way of life" without coloring. p. 111.
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 117.
In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R p 121.
Table of contents of "Voprosy ekonomiki" for 1953.

Contents transliterated. V TSentral'nom Komitete PKSS, v Sovete Ministrov Soiuza SSR, v Prezidiume Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, O 300-letii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei p. 3. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR, O 300-letnem iubilee vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 6. Ostrovitianov, K. O proizvodstve i potreblenii pri sotsializme p. 10. Stozhilov, I. Programma dal'neishego pod"ema proizvodstva produktov pitaniia v SSSR, p. 26. Rudakova, E. O tovarnosti prigorodnogo kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 36. Kantyshev, I. O rezervakh dal'neishego pod"ema ekonomiki sovkhozov. p. 48. Sobinov, M. Germanskaia Demokraticheskaia Respublika - oplot mirolIubivykh sil germanskogo naroda. p. 58. Siue Mu-tsiao. Deistvie zakona stoimosti v narodnom khoziaistve Kitaia. p. 70. Oprishan,M., Arsene, Sh. Pod"em ekonomiki Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 76. Chernyshov, P Protivorechiia mezhdu SShA i Angliei v valiutnoi sfere. p. 94. Budnitskii, I. Rabota o mekhanizatsii truda sovetskikh shakhterov. p. 108. Nekrasov, V., Sokolov, I "Amerikanskii obraz zhizni" bez prikras. p. 111. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 117. V Institute ekonomiki Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 121. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Voprosy ekonimiki" za 1953 god. p. 123.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial· 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Care of the Party and government for the welfare of the people. p. 9.
Dundukov, G., Kisman, N. Further development of the national economy and compilation of a draft of the U.S.S.R. national budget for 1954. p. 16.
Podshivalenko, P Reduce overhead in capital construction p. 23.
Nosyrev, S Agricultural credit and the expansion of agriculture. p 32
Ginzburg, B Problems in financing machine-tractor stations p 37
Morozov, P. Hidden potentialities for reducing costs in the coal industry p. 44
Krichevskii, B Clearing and control through the rouble. p 52
IUkel'son, M The budget and economic and cultural construction in the Lithuanian S.S R p. 59.
Komissarov, V. Finance and credit aids economic improvement in Czechoslovakia. p 64
Serafimovich, B , Semenin, I More fully utilize hidden potentialities in construction. p. 73.
Pitner, B. Consolidate payments for coal p. 75.
Improve credit and payment methods, a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor p. 78.
Follow up of our material p 83
Khudobin, A The year's work of the All-Union Higher Finance School p 85.
Bocharov, G. I. Kozyrev "Intrafactory business accounting and tasks of production accounting." p 89.
Bookshelf p 91
In the Board of the U S S R Ministry of Finance. p. 93.
Conference of Moscow savings banks' employees. p 94.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia XXXVI let Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p 3 Zabota partii i pravitel'stva o blage naroda p 9. Dundukov, G., Kisman, N. Dal'neishee razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva i sostavlenie proekta gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR na 1954 god p 16 Podshivalenko, P Snizit' nakladnye raskhody v kapital'nom stroitel'stve p 23 Nosyrev, S Pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva i sel'skokhoziaistvennyi kredit p 32 Ginzburg, B Nekotorye voprosy finansirovaniia MTS. p 37 Morozov, P. Rezervy snizheniia sebestoimosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 44 Krichevskii, B. Beznalichnye raschety i kontrol' rublem. p. 52 IUkel'son, M. Biudzhet i khoziaistvenno-kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo Litovskoi SSR p. 59. Komissarov, V. Finansy i kredit na sluzhbe ekonomicheskogo pod"ema Chekhoslovakii p. 64 Serafimovich, B , Semenin, I. Polnee ispol'zovat' vnutrikhoziaistvennye rezervy v stroitel'stve p 73. Pitner, B Ukrupnenie raschetov za ugol' p 75. Sovershenstvovat' metody kreditovaniia i raschetov, obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p 78. Po sledam nashikh materialov. p 83 Khudobin, A. God raboty Vsesoiuznoi vysshei finansovoi shkoly. p. 85. Bocharov, G. I Kozyrev. "Vnutrizavodskii khozraschet i zadachi proizvodstvennogo ucheta " p. 89. Knizhnaia polka. p. 91. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 93 Sovshchanie rabotnikov sberegatel'nykh kass Moskvy. p. 94.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA," Moscow, vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated·

For an abundance of food in the land. p. 2.
Zolotushkin, Aleksandr. Our sun. Words of great truth, verse p 4.
Zlatogorov, Mikh Girl with character. p 5.
Goncharov, N Collective farm under our patronage p 6.
Efimova, L. Anna Maslova from Chirchik. p 8.
Viukova, N. Chicken farmers. p. 9.
Kotova, Serafima Experiment in our work p 10.
Dnestrovskii, F. Friends from Bukovina p. 11.
Filippova, E. Working according to the new method. p 13.
Lomko, IA. Power of friendship. p. 14
Unity, work, peace. p. 16
Panfilova, T. What has happened to Liuda? (The training of young girls). p. 18.
Belinovich, Nadezhda. My grandchildren. p. 20.
Ageev, Nikolai. In the taiga, verse. p. 21.
IUrovskii, A. In the Country of the South. p. 22.
Glagoleva, N. Friends and fellow soldiers. p 24
I.I. Levitan. p. 25.
Sedugin, Arsenii. Contour map, a story p. 25.
Rozenblatt, Ben. Show-window; a story. p. 27.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. "Tomorrow, tomorrow, not today.. " A feuilleton p. 28.
Chibisova, K Why are there few good eating places in Moscow? p. 30.
Surova, E Artists. p. 30.
Leisure at home. p. 31.
Cookery p. 32.
World champion. p. 32.
Fashion. p. 3 of cover.

Contents translited K[illegible] vol'stvita v strane p. 2 Zolotushkin [illegible] Nashe solntse Slova velikoi pravdy [illegible] p 4 Zlatogorov, Mikh Devushka [illegible] p 5 Goncharov, N. Nash podshefnyi [illegible] Efimova, L Anna Maslova iz Chirchika [illegible] va, N Ptichnitsy. p 9 Kotova, Se[illegible] Shet raboty p. 10 Dnestrovskii, F [illegible] viny p 11. Filippova, E Rabotaie [illegible] Lomko, IA Sila druzhby. p 14 [illegible] p 16 Panfilova, T. Chto stukhilo [illegible] Belinovich, Nadezhda Moi vnuki p [illegible] lai V taige. p 21 IUrovskii, A V[illegible] Glagoleva, N Druz'ia-odnopolchane p [illegible] lan p 25. Sedugin, Arsenii Kontur[illegible] Rozenblatt, Ben Vitrina. p 27 Kak[illegible] vara "Zavtra, zavtra, ne segodnia [illegible] p 28. Chibisova, K Pochemu v Mo[illegible] shikh stolovykh? p. 30. Surova, E. Ar[illegible] p 30. Dosug v sem'e p. 31 Kulinariia [illegible] plonka mita p. 32 Mody, p 3 [illegible]

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of V[illegible] sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All [illegible] Council of the Trade-Unions] Mo[illegible] Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Editorial. We are carrying out the [illegible] the September Plenum of the Central [illegible] of the Party. p.1
In honor of the fourth anniversary of the [illegible] People's Republic. p. 3
Zaitsev, V Uninterrupted growth of the [illegible] the Soviet people p 4.
Belkin, E Participation in amateur [illegible] portant social work p 7.
Skugorov, V. On the main line of [illegible]
We are helping the village cultural [illegible]
Organize the showing of movies on [illegible]
Suggested subjects for lectures on [illegible] lems. p.13
For U.S S R. Constitution Day. p 14.
Mikhailov, V. By their own power. p 15
For peace and friendship between [illegible]
The monthly plan. p.19
Smirnova, A. Pupils' recreation [illegible] vacation. p. 20.
Devotion to work. p. 21.
Chernova, O "Propaganda can [illegible]
They write us. p. 23.
Conference of club workers in machine [illegible] prises p 24.
At the "Pravda" of Labor" celebration. p [illegible]
Zharkov, A Bonus plan for rural trade [illegible] tion machine workers. p. 25
Borisov, V. Decorating the New Year's [illegible]
What the active trade-unionist should [illegible]
Shlykovich, A. Universal [illegible]
Brief news. p. 31.
Significant and memorable dates in [illegible]
On the trail of unpublished letters. p 32

Contents transliterated Pere[illegible] tvorim v zhizn' zadachi, postavlennye [illegible] Plenumom TSentral'nogo Komiteta partii [illegible] chetvertoi godovshchiny Kitaiskoi Narod[illegible] p 3. Zaitsev, V. Neprervynyi rost blag[illegible] vetskogo naroda. p 4. Belkin, E. Uchastie [illegible] stvennoi samodeiatel'nosti - vazhnaia [illegible] rabota. p. 7. Skugorov, V. Na pereh[illegible] mozhem sel'skim ochagam kul'tury [illegible] prosmoti kinofil'mov po sel'skomu k[illegible] Primernaia tematika lektsii po vopr[illegible] khoziaistva. p.13. Ko dniu Konstitutsii [illegible] Mikhailov, V. Svoimi silami. p 15 [illegible] mezhdu narodami. p.16. Mentachnyi [illegible] nova, A Otdykh shkol'nikov v d[illegible] p. 20 Predannost' delu. p. 21. Cher[illegible] shina v sovkhoze." p. 22. Nam pishut p [illegible] nie klubnykh rabotnikov predpriiatii [illegible] p. 24. Na "Vechore trudovoi slavy." p 24 [illegible] O premial'noi sisteme dlia rabotnikov [illegible] soiuznykh kinoustanovok. p. 25. Berlin, [illegible] novogodnei elki. p. 26. Chto chitaet [illegible] vu p. 28. Shlykovich, A. Universal'[illegible] Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye [illegible] ianvar'. p. 32. Po sledam neopublikovannykh [illegible] p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of the [illegible] nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo [illegible] skogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Mo[illegible] vol. 30, no. 21, Nov. 1953,

Contents translated:

Loza, G.M. Men of Timiriazev Academy [illegible]
Archipenko, V. Much, good, cheap. p. 3
Kafanov, Aleksei. A year later. p. 4
Solov'ev, Leonid. My city; verse. p 6
Kalinovskii, G. Government people p [illegible]

Yamadzaki, Masakadzu. Listen to the 10,000 students of Kyoto, verse p 8
Afanas'ev, IA In school again p 8
Zhurakhovich, Semen. Kiev studies, stories p 9
Graham, Jack Rise, my people! p 11
Gur'ev, V In their own school p 12
Marek, Jiri Tower of Babel, a story p 14
Koval'skii, N. Lu Sun-ho and her friends p 16
Artem'ev, D Diploma p 16
Fomichev, N Athletes of the Ural Machine-Building Trust. p. 17
Rosliakov, V "Happy oasis " p. 19
Bookshelf p 19
Children of various peoples, we live with dream of peace. (Material on the struggle of youth for peace)p 20.
Patrunov, F We were in the Sayan Mountains. p 22
Shabunin, Al On an artificial ski track. p 23

Contents transliterated: Lo'a, G M Timiriazevtsy p 2 Arkhipenko, V Mnogo, khorosho, deshevo. p 2. Kafanov, Aleksei God spustia p. 4. Solov'ev, Leonid Gorod moi Stikhi. p 6 Kalinovskii, G Gosudarstvennye liudi. p. 6. IAmadzaki, Masakadzu. Slushaite 10 tysiach studentov Kioto! Stikhi p. 8. Afanas'ev, IA. Snova v shkole. p. 8. Zhurakhovich, Semen. Kievskie etiudy p 9 Grekham, Dzhek. Vstan', narod moi! Stikhi. p. 11. Gur'ev, V V rodnom uchilishche. p. 12. Marek, Irzhi Vavilonskaia bashnia. Rasskaz p. 14. Koval'skii, N Lu Sun-kho i ee podrugi p. 16. Artem'ev, D. Diplom. p. 16. Fomichev, N. Sportsmeny Uralmasha. p. 17 Rosliakov, V Schastlivyi otzis p. 19. Knizhnaia polka p 19 Deti raznykh narodov, my mechtaiu o mire zhivem. Materialy o bor'be molodezhi za mir p 20. Patrunov, F. My byli v Saianakh. p. 22. Shabunin, Al. Na iskusstvennoi lyzhne p. 23.

Vol. 30, no 22, Nov 1953.

Contents translated:

Zlatogorov, M. When threads break. p 2
If you bear the name of Communist Youth, strengthen the name by your deeds! p 6
Kafanov, A. Heroic deed of the people. p 9.
Verse by Viktor Woroszylski. p. 9.
Kashkadamov, I "Mentioning no names " p. 10.
Art of ornamentation. p. 12.
Shebunin, Pavel Whose fault?, a story. p. 14.
Kovalenkov, A In Petrovskii Park, verse. p. 16.
Egorov, Boris Movie account of the toilers of the sea. p. 17.
Krasnov, V., Semichev, D Born in battle p 18
Karabutenko, I. Classic writer of Ukrainian literature. p 19.
Novikov, M. A page of Russian naval glory. p 20.
Bookshelf, p.20.
Poliakov, IU. Against "the dirty war " p 21
Barrofon, C. "Justicia" is the voice of the people; verse. p. 22
Gippenreiter, V In autumn with an Eskimo dog. p. 23
Pavlov, Sergei No, it is not a private affair p 23

Contents transliterated Zlatogorov, M. Kogda rvutsia niti p 2 Esli tebe komsomolets imia,- imia krepi delami svoimi! p 6 Kafanov, A. Podvig naroda. p. 9 Stikhi Viktora Voroshil'skogo p. 9. Kashkadamov, I. "Ne nazyvaia familii." p. 10. Iskusstvo ukrashenila p. 12. Shebunin, Pavel. Ch'ia vina? Rasskaz p 14 Kovalenkov, A. V Petrovskom parke. Stikhi. p. 16. Egorov, Boris Kinopovest' o truzhenikakh morla. p. 17. Krasnov, V., Semichev, D. Rozhdennaia v boiakh. p. 18. Karabutenko, I Klassik ukrainskoi literatury. p 19 Novikov, M. Stranitsa russkoi morskoi slavy p. 20. Knizhnaia polka. p. 20. Poliakov, IU. Protiv "griaznoi voiny." p. 21. Barrafkhon, K. "Khustistila" - golos naroda. Stikhi. p. 22 Gippenreiter, V. Osen'iu s laikoi p. 23. Pavlov, Sergei. Net, eto ne chastnoe delo! p. 23

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 33, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Chutkikh, A. For an increase in output and improvement in the quality of consumers' goods in our factories p 1
Abyzov, V. Wider competition in order to improve the quality and lower the cost of construction work. p. 9.
Afanas'ev, S More dairy products for the consumer. p. 19.
Sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods; facts and figures. p. 26.
Shishkina, L.P. We shall provide the inhabitants of Moscow with more greens and vegetables from our hothouses and hotbeds. p. 30
Nakropin, O. Who directs Western Germany? p. 36.
Suggested subjects and literature for talks in December, 1953. p. 44.

Contents transliterated Chutkikh, A Za uvelichenie vypuska i uluchshenie kachestva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia na nashikh predpriiatiiakh p 1 Abyzov, V. Shire sorevnovanie za uluchshenie kachestva i snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot' p 9 Afanas'ev, S Bol'she molochnykh produktov potrebiteliu' p 19 Krutoi pod"em proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia TSifry i fakty p 25 Shishkina, L P Dadim moskvicham bol'she zeleni i ovoshchei iz nashikh teplits i parnikov p 30 Nakropin, O Kto pravit Zapadnoi Germanlei. p 36 Primernye temy i literatura dlia besed na dekabr' 1953 goda p 44.

No. 34, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Gushchin, IA For triumph of peace in the whole world p. 1
Timofeev, A Let's provide high grade repairs for tractors and agricultural machines p 9
IAkobs, V. The great Moscow Metro loop p. 17.
Khudolii, M.S How we raise high potato yields p 23
Achievements resulting from the mechanization of a stockbreeding farm, facts and figures p 30
Visual propaganda for a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. p 35
Smetanin, N 10th of December is the international day of active solidarity with the Vietnamese p 41

Contents transliterated: Gushchin, IA. Za torzhestvo mira vo vsem mire. p 1 Timofeev, A. Obespechim vysokoe kachestvo remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p 9 IAkobs, V. Bol'shoe kol'tso Moskovskogo metro. p. 17 Khudolii, M S. Kak my vyrashchivaem vysokie urozhai kartofelia. p. 23 Chto daet mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskoi fermy. TSifry i fakty p. 30. Nagliadnaia agitatsiia za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia p. 35. Smetanin, N 10 dekabria - Mezhdunarodnyi den' aktivnoi solidarnosti s v'etnamskim narodom. p 41

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossliskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Bruxelles, vol 24, no 337, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Baikalov, Anatolii. Facts and illusions. p. 1.
Decline of the M.V.D p 3
Orekhov, V.V. Address to the Soviet Army (through the Spanish radio). p 5
President of the Russian National Association in Spain. p. 5.
Day of irreconcilability in exile. p. 6.
Zambrzhitskii, V. Hitler's invasion of the U.S.S.R. (continuation). p. 8.
Zambrzhitskii, V. General Ander's memoirs. p. 9.
E. Zh-v. German specialists are creating the Soviet air force. p. 10.
Solodkov, N. Emperor Nicholas II land. p. 11.
Khodnev, D. How Russia was destroyed! p 13.
Orlov, G. More on the Yaroslavl insurrection. p. 15
Notice for the emigré press. p. 16.
Baikalov, A. Libel against Russia p. 17.
Lieutenant-General Arkhangel'skii In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p. 17.
Markov, Lev L. Trends in the frame of mind of Russian refugees. p. 18.
Kremnev, Nikolai. Evolution. p. 20.
B K. Vestnik no.5 on the study of the history and culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 21.
In memory of General Dukhonin; from an appeal to the Russian emigration by the Committee for preservation of General Dukhonin's memory. p. 22.
Unforgotten graves. p. 23.

Contents translated: Baikalov, Anatolii. Fakty i illiuzii. p. 1. Zakat M V.D. p 3 V.V Obrashchenie k Sovetskoi Armii (s Ispanskomu Radio) p. 5 Predsedatel' Ispanii. p. 5. Den' neprimirimosti v p. 6. Zambrzhitskii, V. Vtorzhenie (Prodolzhenie.) p. 8. Zambrzhitskii, Generala Andersa. p. 9. E. Zh-v. N sozdaiut sovetskuiu aviatsiiu. p. 10. Zemlia Imperatora Nikolaia II. p. 11. Kak razrushali Rossiiu! p. 13. Orlov o IAroslavskom vosstanii. p. 15. Soo emigrantskoi pressy. p. 16 Baikalov Rossiiu. p. 17. General Leitenant Ar V Sovete Rossiiskogo Zarubezhnogo Markov, Lev L. O nastroeniiakh rus p. 18. Kremnev, Nikolai. Evoliutsii. B.K. Vestnik 5 po izucheniiu istorii p. 21. Pamiati gen. Dukhonina; iz obr Rossiiskoi Emigratsii Komiteta pami nina. p. 22. Nezabytye mogily. p. 23

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of T tet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskc tral Committee of the Communist Par Union]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 16, Nov.

Contents translated:

Editorial; The banner of the Great Oc Revolution is invincible p. 3.
Active assistant and trustworthy rese munist party. p 12.
Latsis, V Great force of friendship of peoples p. 22.
Kronrod, IA National consumption under socialism p 37
Sivolap, I The most important problems in the development of the food industry p 56
Aleksandrov, G Against the ideology of war and aggression p 69
Rubinshtein, M Decline of bourgeois culture and the position of the intelligentsia under contemporary capitalism p 87
Rumiantsev, V For a high level of work in popularizing the achievements of science p. 105.
Kaverin, G., Oizerman, T Fight of K Marx and F Engels to form a revolutionary party of the proletariat, p 111
Sevost'ianov, G. Book which exposes American aggressors p 119

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia Znamia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii nepobedimo p 3. Aktivnyi pomoshchnik i nadezhnyi rezerv Kommunisticheskoi partii p 12. Latsis, V Velikaia sila druzhby narodov p 22 Kronrod, IA. Narodnoe potreblenie pri sotsializme p 37 Sivolap, I. Vazhnelshie voprosy razvitiia promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov p 56. Aleksandrov, G Protiv ideologii voiny i agressii p. 69 Rubinshtein, M Upadok burzhuaznoi kul'tury i polozhenie intelligentsii v usloviiakh sovremennogo kapitalizma p 87 Rumiantsev, V. Za vysokii uroven' propagandy dostizhenii nauki p 105 Kaverin, G., Oizerman, T Bor'ba K Marksa i F. Engel'sa za sozdanie revoliutsionnoi partii proletariata p 111. Sevost'ianov, G Kniga, razoblachaiushchaia amerikanskikh agressorov. p.119

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated:

After the 3rd Congress and the 4th Festival, forward to new victories! p. 1.
The 3rd World Youth Congress. p 2.
Appeal of the 3rd World Youth Congress to the youth of the world. p. 4
The Congress through the eyes of participants. p. 5.
Wilkmot, Bill Unity for the common good. p 8.
Decide all problems by conferences, such is the unanimous wish expressed by the youth of the world. p.10
Khamdani, Abbas. The youth of Pakistan does not remain idle. p.12.
MacInnes, Bob. A happy future for the young. p.13.
Var'o, Kertu. For closer relations in cultural activities and sports. p.14.
Activity of the World Federation of Democratic Youth in the period since the 2d World Youth Congress and the tasks of the young in the struggle for peace and for their rights. Resolutions of the 3rd World Youth Congress. p 15.
Peace and friendship. p.16.
Artistic program of the Festival. p. 21.
Presentation by the Chinese youth. p. 25.
P. Zh. The mime Marceau. p. 28.
Diversity and wealth in the artistic program of the Soviet youth. p. 29.
From the heart of the people p. 30.
Youth of Latin America at the Festival. p. 31
Delegates of the youth of South Africa. p. 32.
Competitions among friends. p. 33.
Results of the international contests in honor of the Festival. p. 38.
Tran Khu Tuing. Visit to a rice field. p. 40.
Miller, Warren. Christening. p. 41

B 6

Millet, Doreen. Krestiny. p. 41. Obrashchenie uchastnikov Festivalia k molodezhi mira. p. 43. Petur, Laslo. More - istochnik neischerpaemykh bogatstv. p. 44. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 46. Vozvrashchenie iz Bukharesta. p. 47. Filatelilia. p. 48. Shakhmaty. p. 49. Kanikuly okonchenyi. p. 50.

No. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Bernini, Bruno. 10th of November - World Youth Day. p. 1.
Youth prepares to observe the 10th of November. p. 2.
World Federation of Democratic Youth embodies the hopes and aspirations of youth. p. 3.
Segal, Gloria. Third World Congress of Students. p. 5.
For an international meeting of rural youth. p. 8.
Levitan, Amos. Let there be peace! p. 11.
Parenty, Georges. Life of young people in an out of the way place in France. p. 13.
Rouard, Jean. Wide field of activity. p. 14.
Festival of youth of northern countries. p. 16.
For closer relations in cultural activities and sports. p. 17.
Eimo, Suzhono. Impressions of a participant in the Congress and the Festival. p. 21.
Brouget, Henri. For talks, agreement, and peace! p. 22.
Young people of Chile demand the conclusion of a peace pact. p. 26.
Step on the road to unification. p. 27.
Vinter, Erich. Performance at the carnival. p. 28.
Let's unite! p. 30.
Mars, Charles. Love of country. p. 32.
Pasztor, Lajos. Meet of swimmers of France, Hungary, and Holland. p. 34.
Basketball. p. 38.
Bazykin, V. Development in the science of the origin of the earth. p. 40.
News of science. p. 44.
Mongolia. p. 46.
Chess. p. 50.
Philately. p. 51.
Games and puzzles. p. 52.
Mailbox. p. 54.
Humor. p. 55.

Contents transliterated. Bernini, Bruno. 10 noiabria - Vsemirnyi den' molodezhi. p. 1. Molodezh' gotovitsia otmetit' 10 noiabria. p. 2. VFDM - zhivoe voploshchenie chaianii i stremlenii molodezhi. p. 3. Segal, Gloriia. III Vsemirnyi kongress studentov. p. 5. Za mezhdunarodnuiu vstrechu sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 8. Levita, A. Pust' budet mir! p. 11. Zh. Paranti. Zhizn' molodezhi v odnom iz ugolkov Frantsii. p. 13. Ruar, Zhan. Shirokoe pole deiatel'nosti. p. 14. Festival' molodezhi severnykh stran. p. 16. Za kul'turnyi i sportivnyi obmen. p. 17. Eimo, Suzhono. Vpechatleniia uchastnikov Kongressa i Festivalia. p. 21. Bruzhe Anri. Za peregovory, soglasie, mir! p. 22. Molodezh' Chili trebuet zakliucheniia Pakta Mira. p. 26. Shag po puti k ob'edineniiu. p. 27. Vinter, Erik. Vystuplenie na karnavale. p. 28. Ob'edinimsia! p. 30. Mars, Sharl'. Liubov' k rodine. p. 32. Pashtof, Laiosh. Vstrecha plovtsov Frantsii, Vengrii, Gollandii. p. 34. Basketbol. p. 38. Bazykin, V. Novoe v nauke o proiskhozhdenii zemli. p. 40. Novosti nauki. p. 44. Mongolila. p. 46. Shakhmaty. p. 50. Filatelilia. p. 51. Igry i zagadki. p. 52. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 54. IUmor. p. 55.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Or[illegible]

Mukerji, Prashanta. Life of the youth of India. p. 102.
Bakhadur, Purna. Letter from Nepal. p. 109.
Our calendar, Alekaandrov, M. Hero of socialist labor. p. 112.
Nikolaev, A. N. P. Ogarev. p. 113.
Musienko, M. Two tales about youths of a collective-farm village ("Springs," Sergei Krutilin; "Restless man," L. Voronkova, Review). p. 115.
Panferov, K. "People of our shore." Review. p. 123.
Index of articles which appear in "Molodoi kommunist" during 1953. p. 124.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia. Pobedovmu podgotovit'sia k XII s"ezdu VLKSM. p. 3. Glezerman, G. Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa s krest'ianstvom - osnova prochnosti sovetskogo stroia. p. 9. Kotok, V. O sovetskoi demokratii. p. 22. Osad'ko, M. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia artel' - edinstvenno pravil'naia forma kolkhozov na ves' period sotsializma. p. 32. Bol'shov, D. Chto takoe marksistskii filosofskii materializm (besedy po filosofii). p. 43. Zav'ialova, L. Strane - khoroshie i krasivye tkani. p. 55. Shabashev, S. Komsomol'tsy i molodezh' v bor'be za povyshenie kul'tury zemledeliia. p. 62. Blokhin, V. Komsomol'skaia zabota o rodnom kolkhoze. p. 69. Khristich, E. Kak my vedem lektsionnuiu propagandu. p. 79. Iz satiricheskogo bloknota. p. 81. Itti v nogu s zhizn'iu (zhurnal "Smena"). p. 83. Oparin, A. I. Problema proiskhozhdeniia zhizni v svete dostizhenii sovremennogo estestvoznaniia (besedy na estestvennona - uchnye temy). p. 91. Liu Dao-shen. Novo-demokraticheskii soiuz molodezhi Kitaia - vernyi pomoshchnik i rezerv kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 97. Mukerdzhi, Prashanta. Zhizn' molodezhi Indii. p. 102. Bakhadur, Purna. Pis'mo iz Nepala. p. 109. Nash kalendar'. Aleksandrov, M. Geroi Sotsialisticheskogo Truda. p. 112. Nikolaev, A. N. P. Ogarev. p. 113. Musienko, M. Dve povesti o molodezhi kolkhoznogo sela (S Krutilin, "Rodniki," L. Voronkova, "Bespokoinyi cheloviek"). p. 115. Panferov, K. Liudi nashego berega. p. 123. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Molodoi kommunist" za 1953 god. p. 124.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Training of staffs is a necessary condition of proper leadership. p. 1.
Semenov, V. Powerful force of the union of the working class and the peasantry. p. 8.
Lopatkin, V. Role of Soviet trade in the economic life of the country. p. 19.
Terlaev, G. The people are the decisive and constructive force of society. p. 28.
Konstantinov, F. Achievements of socialist construction in Bulgaria. p. 40.
Komissarov, V. Train party personnel in the spirit of the principle of collectivity of leadership. p. 50.
Zubacheva, A. What kind of information do we furnish our agitators. p. 56.
Ukhobotin, F. Problems of district economics discussed in propagandists' seminars. p. 61.
Bogdanova, N. Local materials in the party library. p. 64.
Arsenin, N. Let's prepare visual aids. p. 67.
Dmitriev, I. Books about the progressive experience of collective farms in the Moscow Basin. p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala. Uchetov - nepremennoe uslovie pravil'nogo rukovod-
1. Semenov, V. Moguchaia sila soiuza rabo-
[illegible]est'ianstva. p. 8. Lopatkin, V. Rol'
i v ekonomicheskoi zhizni strany.
i. Narod - reshaiushchaia sozidatel'-
itva. p. 28. Konstantinov, F. Uspe-
iskogo stroitel'stva v Bolgarii. p. 40.
Vospityvat' partiinye kadry v dukhe
vnosti rukovodstva. p. 50. Zubache -
nnymi my vooruzhaem nashikh agi-
khobotin, F. Voprosy ekonomiki ra-
th propagandistov. p. 61. Bogdano-
iaterialy v partiinoi biblioteke. p. 64.
vim nagliadnye posobiia. p. 67.
i o peredovom opyte kolkhozov Pod-

EOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by
tury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foress]. Peking, no. 16, Aug. 1953.
anslated:
of the Chinese people in the fight
an aggression. p. 3.
ic Korea. p. 8.
trengthening and development of com-
tween China and people's democra-

ie northwestern road. p. 13.
n the mutual aid brigade to the
operative. p. 17, 23.
e the outstanding services of the
's Volunteers. p. 19.
ment of Northwest China. p. 20.

Commercial ties of the Chinese People's Republic with people's democracies. p. 22.
Pei Lan. The party organization directs the movement to master progressive Soviet techniques. p. 24.
Hsü Chi. Merited fame. p. 27.
Kuo Nai-yan. Development of Chinese national music. p. 30.
Yao Fang-ying. The moving-picture play "From victory to victory." p. 36.
China today and brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Velikii vklad kitaiskogo naroda v bor'bu protiv amerikanskoi agressii. p. 3. Liu Bai-iui. Geroicheskaia Koreia. p. 8. Siui Siue-khan'. Ukreplenie i razvitie torgovykh sviazei mezhdu Kitaem i stranami narodnoi demokratii. p. 11. Che Mu-tsi. Po Severo-Zapadnomu puti. p. 13. Gu Vei-tszin'. Ot brigady vzaimopomoshchi k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu proizvodstvennomu kooperativu. p. 17, 23. Koreiskii narod otmechaet vydaiushchiesia zasługi kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev. p. 19. Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Severo-Zapadnogo Kitaia. p. 20. Torgovye sviazi KNR so stranami narodnoi demokratii. p. 22. Pei Lan'. Partiinaia organizatsiia vozglavliaet dvizhenie za ovladenie peredovym sovetskim opytom. p. 24. Siui Chi. Zasluzhennaia slava. p. 27. Go Nai-an'. Razvitie kitaiskoi narodnoi muzyki. p. 30. IAo Fan-in. Kinofil'm "Ot pobedy k pobede." p. 36. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 38.

No. 18/19, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

To Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 3.
Appeals of the National Committee of the People's Political Consultative Council of China on the occasion of the 4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 4.
Forward to new victories under the banner of peace. p. 10.
We thank the Soviet Union for its great assistance. p. 13.
Wu Lang-hsi. New China on the road towards industrialization. p. 16.
Ko Po-nien. Peaceful policy of new China. p. 22.
Achivements of the Chinese people in the economic building of the country. p. 27.
The material welfare and cultural level of the Chinese people is improving. p. 30.
Meeting of the Central People's Governmental Council of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 31.
Participation of Chinese people's volunteers in the fight against American aggression and to aid the Korean people. p. 32.
Feng Hsueh-feng. Lu Sin, great revolutionary writer of China. p. 44.
Yang Jung-min. Cultural life of workers of a shop. p. 51.
China today and brief news. p. 54.

Contents transliterated: Predsedateliu Soveta Ministrov Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik tovarishchu G. M. Malenkovu. p. 3. Prizyvy Natsional'nogo komiteta Narodnogo politicheskogo konsul'tativnogo soveta Kitaia k chetvertoi godovshchine Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 4. Pod znamenem mira vpered, k novym pobedam! p. 10. Blagodarim Sovetskii Soiuz za velikuiu pomoshch'. p. 13. U Len-si. Novyi Kitai na puti k industrializatsii. p. 16. Ke Po-nian'. Mirnaia politika novogo Kitaia. p. 22. Uspekhi kitaiskogo naroda v ekonomicheskom stroite"-stve strany. p. 27. Rastet material'noe blagosostoianie i kul'turnyi uroven' kitaiskogo naroda. p. 30. Zasedaniia TSentral'nogo Narodnogo pravitel'stvennogo soveta Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 31. Uchastie kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev v bor'bo protiv amerikanskoi agressii, za okazanie pomoshchi koreiskomu narodu. p. 32. Fyn Siue-fyn. Lu Sin' - velikii revoliutsionnyi pisatel' Kitaia. p. 44. IAn Zhun-min'. Kul'turnaia zhizn' rabochikh odnogo zavoda. p. 51. Kitai segodnia i khronika. p. 54.

No. 20, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Report of the State Statistical Administration of the Central People's Government on the results of the restoration and development of the national economy during 1952. p. 3.
Celebration of the fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 11.
For the triumph of peace throughout the world and the flourishing of the culture of peoples. p. 14.
Second All-Chinese Congress of Writers and Artists. p. 17.
Create fine belle-lettres and works of art. p. 23.
Elections to local organs of the people's government in China. p. 29.
Chang Ting-yu. Construction of the new Peking. p. 32.
"Science Journal." p. 37.
China today and brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Soobshchenie Gosudarstvennogo Statisticheskogo Upravleniia pri TSentral'nom Narodnom pravitel'stve o khode rabot po vosstanovleniiu i razvitiiu narodnogo khoziaistva

za 1952 god p. 3. Prazdnovanie chetvertoi godovshchiny Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 11. Za pobedu mira vo vsem mire i protsvetanie kul'tury narodov p. 14. Vtoroi vsekitaiskii s"ezd rabotnikov literatury i iskusstva. p. 17. Za sozdanie vysokokhudozhestvennykh proizvedenii literatury i iskusstva. p 23 Vybory v mestnye organy narodnoi vlasti v Kitae. p. 29. Chen' Tin-iu Stroitel'stvo novogo Pekina p 32. Zhurnal "Vestnik nauki." p 37. Kitai Segodnia i khronika p 38.

DVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, no 3, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated

On the elections in Poland. p. 1.
Markov, M Claims of the United States on islands in the Pacific Ocean p. 3
Galin, A. Antidemocratic activity of the Vatican p 8.
Orlov, D. Results of denazification in the American zone of occupation in Germany; from pages of the foreign press p 13
International notes. p. 16.
Komarov, K At the Slav Congress in Belgrade. p. 20
Vysokoostrovskii, L. In Hiroshima and Nagasaki; travel notes. p. 25
Against misinformation and slander. p. 29
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: K vyboram v Pol'she. p 1. Markov, M. O pritiazaniiakh Soedinennykh Shtatov na tikhookeanskie ostriva p. 3. Galin, A. Antidemokraticheskaia deiatel'nost' Vatikana p. 8. Orlov, D K itogam denatsifikatsii v amerikanskoi zone okkupatsii Germanii. (Po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 16. Komarov, K. Na Slavianskom kongresse v Belgrade. p. 20 Vysokoostrovskii, L V Khirosima i Nagasaki (putevye zametki) p 25 Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 4, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated:

Problem of banning atomic weapons. p. 1.
Monin, D. Reparations from Germany. p. 4.
Galin, A Antidemocratic activity of the Vatican (conclusion) p. 8
Rubinshtein, M. International control over atomic energy, from pages of the foreign press. p 13.
International notes. p. 18
Georgiev, S. In South Africa, travel notes p 23
Against misinformation and slander p. 27.
Orlova, R. Book about Roosevelt. p. 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: K voprosu o zapreshchenii atomnogo oruzhiia p 1. Monin, D. O reparatsiiakh s Germanii p. 4. Galin, A. Antidemokraticheskaia deiatel'nost' Vatikana (okonchanie) p 8 Rubinshtein, M. O mezhdunarodnom kontrole nad atomnoi energiei (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pachati), p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 18. Georgiev, S. V IUzhnoi Afrike (putevye zametki) p 23 Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 27 Orlova, R. Kniga o Ruzvel'te p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 5, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated:

The German problem. p. 1.
After elections to the Polish Diet p 3
Galaktionov, M. Anglo-American military collaboration. p. 5
Poliakov, P. Attack on trade-union rights in the United States. p. 8.
Zhegalova, A. Blum's talks in London; from pages of the foreign press. p 11.
International notes. p. 14.
Il'in, L. In the mines of the Ruhr. p. 19.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 24.
Viktorov, IA. Unsuccessful prophet of preventive war. p. 26.
Shcherbinovskii, N. "Independence Day" in India. p.29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: K germanskomu voprosu. p. 1. Posle vyborov v pol'skii seim. p. 3 . Galaktionov, M. Ob anglo-amerikanskom voennom sotrudnichestve. p. 5. Poliakov, P. Nastuplenie na profsoiuznye svobody v Soedinennykh Shtatakh. p. 8. Zhegalova, A. O peregovorakh Bliuma v Londone (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 11. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 14. Il'in, L. Na shakhtakh Rura. p. 19. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p.24. Viktorov, IA. Neudachnyi prorok preventivnoi voiny. p. 26. Shcherbinovskii, N. "Den' nezavisimosti " Indii. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p 31.

No. 8, Feb. 1947.

Contents translated:

Consolidate the victory over fascism. p. 1.
Leonidov, A. International role of the English-American-German bank of Schroder. p. 3.
Taigin, I. England and France. p. 7.
Solodovnikov, A. Problem of Austria. p. 13.
International notes. p. 17.
Vlazemskii, F In Istanbul, travel notes p. 22
Against misinformation and slander. p. 25
Pereveitailo, A Kuomintang and the working class. p. 27
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated Zakrepit' pobedu nad fashizmom. p. 1. Leonidov, A Mezhdunarodnaia rol' anglo-amerikano-nemetskogo banka Shredera p 3. Taigin, I. Angliia i Frantsiia. p 7. Solodovnikov, A. Problema Avstrii p 13 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 17. Vlazemskii, F V Stambule (putevye zametki). p 22 Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety p 25 Perevertailo, A Gomindan i rabochii klass p 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No 13, Mar 1947.

Contents translated

State system of Germany. p. 1
Leont'ev, A. Problem of the economic unity of Germany. p. 3
Lipatov, Z Antirepublican plot in Hungary p 7
International notes p. 11.
Karpov, G In Vienna, travel notes. p. 15
Against misinformation and slander. p. 19
Borisov, S. Allegories of Harold Nicolson p. 22
Berezhkov, V "Fascism inside England " p 25.
From the editor's mail. p 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31

Contents transliterated. O gosudarstvennom ustroistve Germanii p 1. Leont'ev, A K voprosu ob ekonomicheskom edinstve Germanii p 3 Lipatov, Z Antirespublikanskii zagovor v Vengrii p. 7. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 11. Karpov, G. V Vene (putevye zametki) p. 15. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p 19 Borisov, S. Inoskazaniia Garol'da Nikol'sona p. 22. Berezhkov, V. Fashizm v Anglii. p. 25. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 26, June 1947.

Contents translated:

Economic reconstruction of Europe p 1
Ivanov, S Social democratic parties and unity of the working class (conclusion) p. 4.
Moskvin, A. Unresolved clauses of the Austrian Treaty. p 9
Vishniakov, P Strikes in France. p. 13.
Orphans from Latvia and the camp for displaced persons in the town of Neustadt, open letter from Irena Filippova p 17.
International notes p. 22.
Grinberg, L. Munich - Stuttgart, notes of a correspondent. p. 26.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 31
Chronicle of world events p 31

Contents transliterated: K voprosu ob ekonomicheskom vosstanovlenii Evropy. p. 1. Ivanov, S. Sotsial-demokraticheskie partii i edinstvo rabochego dvizhenia (okonchanie) p 4. Moskvin, A. O nesoglasovannykh stat'iakh avstriiskogo dogovora. p 9 Vishniakov, P. Zabastovki vo Frantsii. p. 13. O sirotakh iz Latvii i o lagere dlia peremeshchennykh lits v gorode Noishtadte. Otkrytoe pis'mo Irony Filippovoi. p. 17. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 22 Grinberg, L. Miunkhen - Shtuttgart (zametki korrespondenta) p 26. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31

No. 27, July 1947.

Contents translated.

Results of the Paris meeting of the ministers of foreign affairs. p. 1
Erusalimskii, A. Traditions of French diplomacy and the German problem. p. 4.
Koval'skii, I. Some current problems in Polish economics p 12.
International notes. p 15.
Komarova, A In Venezuela, tra
Against misinformation and sla
Shatilov, A Documents on Gree
Albania p. 27.
From the editor's mail. p. 31.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32

Contents transliterat
skogo soveshchaniia ministrov i
Erusalimskii, A. Traditsii frant
germanskaia problema. p. 4. Ko
torykh tekushchikh problemakh
p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni
rova, A. V Venetsuele (putevye
tiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p.
menty o grecheskoi agressii pr
redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 31 Khr
nykh sobytii p 32.

No. 28, July 1947.

Contents translated:

Reconstruction of Europe or its
Konstantinovskii, I. Progressiv
class in countries of Eastern
Mol'nikov, D. Economic policy
and England in Western Gerr
Markov, M. Political situation
elections. p. 13.
International notes p. 17
Shcvliagin, D Trip to Italy p 21
Against misinformation and slander. p 26
Kornov, S. Belles-lettres in postwar Poland p 28
Chronicle of world events p. 32

Contents transliterated: Vosstanovlenie Evropy ili ee dauesizatsiia? p. 1 Konstantinovskii, I. Progressivnaia rol' rabochego klassa v stranakh Vostochnoi Evropy p 3 Mol'nikov, D Ekonomicheskaia politika Soedinennykh Shtatov i Anglii v Zapadnoi Germanii p 11 Markov, M Politicheskaia obstanovka v IAponii posle vyborov. p 13 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 17 Shevliagin, D Poezdka v Italiiu p 21 Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety p. 26. Kornov, S Khudozhestvennaia literatura poslevoennoi Pol'shi. p 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32

No 29, July 1947.

Contents translated:

Unfinished task p 1
Leont'ev, A Economic basis of American expansionism. p 3
Sviridov, B Democratization of Germany or a change of masks? Letter from Berlin p 11
International notes. p 15
Zaslavskii, D In the new Czechoslovakia; travel notes. p 19.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 27.
Uslevich, El "Unsubdued city " p 28
Chronicle of world events. p 32

Contents transliterated. Nezavershennaia zadacha p. 1. Leont'ev, A. Ekonomicheskie osnovy amerikanskogo ekspansionizma. p 3. Sviridov, B Demokratizatsiia Germanii ili smena vyvesok? (Pis'mo iz Berlina.) p. 11. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 15 Zaslavskii, D V novoi Chekhoslovakii (putevye zametki) p 19 Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p 27. Uslevich, El "Nepokorennyi gorod " p. 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32.

No. 30, July 1947

Contents translated.

After the Paris conference p 1
Leont'ev, A Economic basis of American expansionism (conclusion). p. 3.
Rovinskii, L. Churchill's desire to be an American p 10.
Grekov, B. Role of the Varangians in the history of Russia, concerning an article by the Swedish professor Ture Arne. p 12
Ivanov, S. On the establishment of the Second International. p. 16.
International notes. p. 19.
Shevliagin, D Trip to Italy (conclusion) p. 23
Against misinformation and slander. p. 27.
Sergeeva, N. Philosophy of triumphant life. p 28.
Chronicle of world events p 32

Contents transliterated: Posle Parizhskogo soveshchaniia. p 1 Leont'ev, A. Ekonomicheskie osnovy amerikanskogo ekspansionizma (okonchanie). p. 3 Rovinskii, L. Zhelanie Cherchillia byt' amerikantsem. p. 10. Grekov, B. O roli variagov v istorii Rusi (po povodu stat'i shvedskogo professora Ture Arne) p. 12. Ivanov, S. K voprosu o vosstanovlenii Vtorogo internatsionala. p. 16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 19 Shevliagin, D. Poezdka v Italiiu (okonchanie). p. 23. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p 27. Sergeeva, N. Filosofiia pobezhdaiushchei zhizni. p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

No. 31, July 1947.

Contents translated:

Co'
a

Protsenko, N. Letter from Pyongyang p 15.
International notes p.19.
Alabian, K. At the International Conference of Architects in Brussels. p. 25
Reviews and bibliography Lert, R Cotton superman. p. 28.

Chronicle of world events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Grecheskii vopros i bezopasnost' Evropy. p.1 Solodov, A Igra s nezavisimost'iu Avstrii p 3 Minaev, V Amerikanskaia reaktsiia v bor'be protiv demokratii. p 7 Maksimov, L. Ob urovne zhizni angliiskikh rabochikh.p 13. Protsenko, N. Pis'mo iz Pkhen'iana. p.15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p.19. Alabian, K. Na mezhdunarodnom soveshchanii arkhitektorov v Briussele p. 25. Kritika i bibliografiia: Lert, R. Khlopkovyi sverkhchelovek. p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p 32.

No. 33, Aug 1947.

Contents translated.
Freedom of the press and of information. p. 1.
Zhuravskii, A Toward the dismemberment of Germany. p. 4.
Rubinshtein, M. Under the guise of humanism; from pages of the American press. p. 8.
International notes. p. 15.
Volodin, V. At the Paris Conference, notes of a correspondent. p. 20.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 25.
Reviews and bibliography: Sergeeva, N On the Soviet marvel. p. 27
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: O svobode pechati i informatsii. p. 1. Zhuravskii, A Na putiakh raschlenenila Germanii. p. 4. Rubinshtein, M. Pod maskoi gumanizma (po stranitsam amerikanskoi pechati). p. 8. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 15. Volodin, V. Na Parizhskom soveshchanii (zametki korrespondenta). p. 20. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 25 Kritika i bibliografiia: Sergeeva, N. K voprosu o sovetskom chude. p. 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 40, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated:
Soviet proposals at the session of the General Assembly p. 1.
Sukharevskii, B. Triumph of the Soviet planned economy. p. 3.
Sharapov, A. War profits of the American monopolies. p. 9.
Il'inskii, IA. Finnish courts in the service of reaction. p. 12.
International notes. p. 15.
Afanas'ev, B. From Plovdiv to Varna; travel notes. p. 19.
Kovalev, N. Through the French Zone of occupation of Germany, travel notes. p. 23.
Borisova, A. Voice of the struggling people of Indochina. p. 26.
Loginov, M. Theory and practice of Senator Bilbo. p. 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: K sovetskim predlozheniiam na sessii General'noi assamblei. p. 1. Sukharevskii, B. Torzhestvo sovetskogo planovogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Sharapov, A. Voennye pribyli amerikanskikh monopolii. p. 9. Il'inskii, IA. Finskii sud na sluzhbe reaktsii. p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 15. Afanas'ev, B. Ot Plovdiva do Varny (putevye zametki). p. 19. Kovalev, N. Po frantsuzskoi zone okkupatsii Germanii (putevye zametki). p. 23. Borisova, A. Golos borius[illegible]chegosia naroda Indokitaia. [illegible]ktika senatora Bil'bo. [illegible] p. 32

Spirov, V. Rumania in the process of economic reconstruction. p. 3.
Zvezdin, I. Fascist Black Front in the service of the warmongers. p. 6.
Dange, S. A. Workers' movement in India. p. 9.
Letter to the editor. Korovin, E. Absolute sovereignty or absolute lie? On Hector McNeil's legal research. p. 14.
International notes. p. 17.
Minin, B. In Washington. p. 21.
Rassolov, I. In a Japanese village; travel notes. p. 25.
Reviews and bibliography: Dunlevskii, B. Behind the scenes of Anglo-American collaboration. p. 27.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Eshche k grecheskomu voprosu. p.1. Spirov, V. Rumyniia na putiakh ekonomicheskogo vosstanovleniia. p. 3. Zvezdin, I. Fashistskii chernyi front na sluzhbe podzhigatelei voiny. p. 6. Dange, S. Rabochee dvizhenie v Indii. p. 9. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. Korovin, E. Absolutnyi suverenitet ili absolutnaia nepravda? (O nauchnykh izyskaniiakh G. Makneila.) p.14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p.17. Minin, B. V Vashingtone. p. 21. Rassolov, I. V iaponskoi derevne (putevye zametki). p. 25. Kritika i bibliografiia: Dunlevskii, B. Za kulisami anglo-amerikanskogo sotrudnichestva. p. 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

No. 42, Oct 1947.

Contents translated
Self-exposure of the lackeys of imperialism. p. 1.
Varga, E. Marshall Plan and the economic crisis in England. p. 3.
Ivanov, S. Present course of right-wing Social Democrats p. 8.
Romantsov, I., Grinberg, L. What is the reason for the food difficulties in Western Germany? p. 12.
Rubinshtein, M. Advocate of atomic barbarity, from pages of the American press. p. 15.
International notes. p. 19.
Mikhailov, M. In the new Hungarian Parliament, notes of a correspondent. p. 20.
Ageev, N. At the International Congress of Chemists. p. 24.
Against misinformation and slander p. 27.
Reviews and bibliography. Borisova, A. English workers on the Soviet Union. p. 28.
From the editor's mail. p. 31.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated Samorazoblachenie prisluzhnikov imperializma. p. 1. Varga, E. Plan Marshalla i ekonomicheskii krizis v Anglii. p. 3. Ivanov, S. O nyneshnem kurse pravykh sotsial-demokratov p. 8. Romantsov, I., Grinberg, L. V chem prichina prodovol'stvennykh zatrudnenii v Zapadnoi Germanii? p. 12. Rubinshtein, M. Advokat atomnogo varvarstva (po stranitsam amerikanskoi pechati). p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 19. Mikhailov, M. V novom vengerskom parlamente (zametki korrespondenta). p. 20. Ageev, N. Na mezhdunarodnom kongresse khimikov. p. 24. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 27. Kritika i bibliografiia: Borisova, A. Angliiskie rabochie o Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 28. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

No. 43, Oct 1947

Contents translated:
The United States against the United Nations Organization. p. 1.
Mel'nikov, D. Corrupt policy. p. 3.
Talgin, I. The American people and American warmongers, answer to an American reader. p. 7.
Ermashev, I. Fate of Korea and the policy of the United States. p. 13.
Maksimov, L. Frank talk of Mister Byrnes. p. 17.
International notes. p. 20.
Gromov, M. At the Conference of the International Aeronautical Federation. p. 22.
Khodakovskii, A. Mexico today, travel notes. p. 25.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 28.
Reviews and bibliography: Poliakov, P. Illusions and facts. p. 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Soedinennye Shtaty protiv organizatsii Ob"edinennykh natsii. p. 1. Mel'nikov, D. Porochnyi put'. p. 3. Talgin, I. Ob amerikanskom narode i amerikanskikh podzhigateliakh voiny (otvet amerikanskomu chitateliu). p. 7. Ermashev, I. Sud'ba Korei i politika Soedinennykh Shtatov. p. 13. Maksimov, L. Otkrovennyi razgovor mistera Birnsa. p. 17. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 20. Gromov, M. Na konferentsii Mezhdunarodnoi aviatsionnoi federatsii. p. 22. Khodakovskii, A. Meksikanskie budni (putevye zametki). p. 25. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 28. Kritika i bibliografiia: Poliakov, P Illiuzii i fakty. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 44, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated
The Soviet Union guards the peace. p. 1.
Rubinshtein, M. Science in capitalism and in socialism.

[illegible]merican expansionism in the Far East and. p. 11.
[illegible] notes. p. 15.
Nalbandian, A., Pogosian, E. From Alexandria to the Soviet fatherland. p. 18.
Zubarev, N. Soviet chess players in England. p. 23.
Bezymenskii, L. The generals remained... p. 25.
Sheveleva, E. Color barrier. p. 28.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskii Soiuz na strazhe mira. p. 1. Rubinshtein, M. Nauka pri kapitalizme i pri sotsializme. p. 4. Markov, M. Amerikanskaia ekspansiia na Dal'nem Vostoke i Anglii. p. 11. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 15. Nalbandian, A., Pogosian, E. Iz Aleksandrii na sovetskuiu rodinu. p. 18. Zubarev, N. Sovetskie shakhmatisty v Anglii. p. 23. Bezymenskii, L. Generaly ostalis'..., p. 25. Sheveleva, E. Tsvetnoi bar'er. p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 45, Nov. 1947.

Contents translated;
Thirty years of Soviet government. p. 1.
Kuusinen, O. Triumphant socialism and the bodyguards of capitalism. p. 4.
Maslarich, Bozhidar. Soviet Union and the Slavic countries. p. 9.
Talgin, I. Prisoner of outworn ideas. p. 11.
Zislavskii, D At the foot of the granite cliff p. 17.
International notes p. 20.
Chakovskii, Aleksandr Leningrad' p. 22
Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga. Soviet art abroad p 28
Chronicle of world events p 32

Contents transliterated Tridtsat' let sovetskogo gosudarstva p 1. Kuusinen, O. Pobedivshii sotsializm i telokhraniteli kapitalizma p 4 Maslarich, B Sovetskii Soiuz i slavianskie strany p. 9
Talgin, I. V plenu otzhivshikh predstavlenii. p. 11.
Zislavskii, D U podnozhiia granitnogo utesa p 17
Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 20 Chakovskii, A Leningrad' p 22 Lepeshinskaia, O. Sovetskoe iskusstvo za rubezhom. p. 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32

No 46, Nov 1947.

Contents translated
Socialism and democracy are invincible p 1.
Dragoicheva, TSola Friendship among Slavic nations p. 3
Ehrenburg, Il'ya Defenders of culture. p. 5.
Avarin, V New stage of American intervention in China. p 10
Trainin, A N. Dangerous conceptions of Mister Finch p. 15
International notes. p. 18.
Galkin, A., Romantsov, I In the Bi-zona area, travel notes. p. 20.
Bykhovskii, B "East" and "West" as conceived by the English professor Toynbee. p. 27.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31

Contents transliterated: Sotsializm i demokratiia nepobedimy. p. 1. Dragoicheva, TSola. Druzhba slavianskikh narodov p. 3. Erenburg, Il'ia. Zashchitniki kul'tury. p. 5. Avarin, V. Novyi etap amerikanskogo vmeshatel'stva v Kitae p. 10. Trainin, A.N Opasnye kontseptsii mistera Fincha. p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p. 18. Galkin, A., Romantsov, I. V "Bizonezii" (putevye zametki). p. 20. Bykhovskii, B. "Vostok" i "Zapad" v izobrazhenii angliiskogo professora Toinbi. p. 27 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 31

No. 47, Nov. 1947.

Contents translated:
Activity of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Sedin, L Arab East and the problem of Palestine. p. 3.
Monin, D. Antistate plot in Slovakia. p. 6.
Chernaia, A. Mister Carker smiles. p. 9
International notes. p. 11
Gagarina, Z. Two Swedens; travel notes. p. 13.
Mkhitarian, A., Krkasharian, S From impressions of Greece. p. 16.
Morozov, V The new Belgrade; notes of a correspondent, p. 20.
Against misinformation and slander. p. 24.
Usievich, E. Novel about Polish reality in recent years. p. 25.
From the editor's mail. p. 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: O deiatel'nosti Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov. p. 1. Sedin, L. Arabskii Vostok i palestinskaia problema. p. 3. Monin, D. Antigosudarstvennyi zagovor v Slovakii. p. 6 Chernaia, A. Mister Karker ulybaetsia. p. 9. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 11. Gagarina, Z. Dve Shvetsii (putevye zametki). p. 13. Mkhitarian, A., Krkasharian, S. Iz grecheskikh vpechatlenii. p. 16. Morozov, V. Novyi Belgrad (zametki korrespondenta). p. 20. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety. p. 24. Usievich, E. Roman o nedavnei pol'skoi deistvitel'nosti p. 25. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No. 49, Dec. 1947.

Contents translated;
Results of the second session of the General Assembly. p. 1.
Konstantinovskii, I. The people's democracies constitute a new branch in the system of imperialism. p. 3.
Solius, G. Whose plans are being realized in Western Germany? p. 9.
Vishniakov, P. Events in France. p. 13.
International notes. p. 16.
Snezhko, V. In Brazil; travel notes. p. 18.
Latsinnik, N. In Seoul. p. 23.
Avarin, V. Four families of the Chinese plutocracy. p. 27.
Chronicle of events. p. 31.

Contnets transliterated: K itogam vtoroi sessii General'noi assamblei p. 1. Konstantinovskii, I. Strany narodnoi demokratii - novaia bresh' v sisteme imperializma. p. 3. Solius, G. Ch'i plany osushchestvliaiutsia v Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 9. Vishniakov, P. K sobytiiam vo Frantsii. p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 16. Snezhko, V. V Brazilii (putevye zametki). p. 18. Latsinnik, N. V Seule. p. 23. Avarin, V. Chetyre semeistva kitaiskoi plutokratii. p. 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 31.

No 50, Dec 1947.
Contents translated
American policy of the dismemberment of Germany. p 1.
Mel'nikov, D. Economic consequences of the policy of a divided Germany p. 4
Rubinshtein, M New sect of "atomic religion", from pages of the American press p. 7.
International notes p 10
Stepanov, VI In Iran in Azerbaijan, travel notes p. 14
Bezrodnov, I. Under the rule of General MacArthur, letter from Tokyo p 18.
Against misinformation and slander p 22
Mikhailov, B. An English journalist on the Soviet Zone of occupation of Germany. p. 24.
Ermashev, I The crime of William Bullitt. p. 28.
Chronicle of world events p. 32.
Contents transliterated Amerikanskaia politika raschlenenila Germanii p. 1 Mel'nikov, D. Ekonomicheskie posledstvila politiki raskola Germanii. p. 4. Rubinshtein, M. Novala sekta "atomnoi religii" (po stranitsam amerikanskoi pechati) p 7. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 10. Stepanov, VI V Iranskom Azerbaidzhane (putevye zametki). p 14. Bezrodnov, I. Pod vlast'iu generala Makartura (pis'mo iz Tokio) p. 18. Protiv dezinformatsii i klevety p. 22 Mikhailov, B. Angliiskii zhurnalist o sovetskoi zone okkupatsii Germanii p 24 Ermashev, I. Prestuplenie Uil'iama Bullita. p 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 32.

Vol II, no 47, Nov 1953
Contents translated
Chief problem of our day p 1
Svetlov, V. What has France's pro-American policy profited her ? p 3
Nakropin, O Blank's record p 6
Nesterov, M Vain efforts. p 12.
Sedin, L. Before the Bermuda Conference p 15
International notes p 18
Ivlev, D On the Aland Islands p 23.
Zakharov, G. International Congress of Architects in Lisbon p 25
Korablev, N Ethiopia in the plans of the Pentagon p 29
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Press conference given by V.M. Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Supplement.
Contents transliterated: Glavnyi vopros nashikh dnei p 1 Svetlov, V Chto prinesli Frantsii pro-amerikanskaia politika ? p 3. Nakropin, O Vedomstvo Blanka. p 8 Nesterov, M Naprasnye starania p 12. Sedin, L. Pered Bermudskim soveshchaniem (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p 15 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 18. Ivlev, D. Na Alandskikh ostrovakh (putevye zametki) p 23 Zakharov, G Mezhdunarodnyi kongress arkhitektorov v Lissabone p. 25. Korablev, N Efiopiia v planakh Pentagona p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p 32 Press-konferentsiia u Ministra Inostrannykh Del SSSR V M Molotova 13 noiabria 1953 goda Prilozhenie

Vol II, no 48, Nov 1953
Contents translated
Business of paramount importance. p 1.
Session of the World Peace Council in Vienna p 3
An easing of international tension or "cold war." p. 4.
Rogov, VI The New Asia p. 9
Lesnov, I. Alarm of American trade-unions (on the results of the Cleveland meeting of the Congress of Industrial Organizations) p 13
International notes p 17
Shuteriki, Dimitr. Our capital. p. 23.
Pistolese, Francesco. Floods in Calabria p 25.
Kalugin, IU. Forced labor on American plantations p. 30.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Results of negotiations between the government of the Chinese People's Republic and the government delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (documents). Supplement.
Contents transliterated Delo pervostepennoi vazhnosti. p 1 Sessiia vsemirnogo soveta mira v Vene. p. 3. Smiagchenie mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti ili "kholodnaia voina"? p. 4. Rogov, VI. Novaia Aziia. p. 9. Lesnov, I. Trevogi amerikanskikh profsoiuzov. p 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 17 Shuteriki, Dimitr Nasha stolitsa (pis'mo iz Tirany). p. 23. Pistoleze, Franchesko. Navodnenie v Kalabrii (pis'mo iz Rima) p. 25 Kalugin, IU. Primuditel'nyi trud na amerikanskikh plantatsiiakh. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Itogi peregovorov mezhdu pravitel'stvom Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki i pravitel'stvennoi delegatsiei Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Dokumenty. Prilozhenie.

Vol. II, no. 49, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Basic law of the Soviet state p 1.
Conference of the 4 powers p. 3.
Zheleznov, A. Notes on the session of the General Assembly. p. 6.
Medyntsev, A Western Germany in the fight for markets p 12
International notes p. 15.
Berezhkov, V Meetings in Vienna, from our special correspondent. p 19
Vasil'ev, G. At the Supung Hydroelectric Power Station, letter from Korea p. 23
Sergeeva, N The American tragedy p 28
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, England and the U.S. on the convocation of the conference of the ministers of foreign affairs Supplement 1
Session of the World Council for Peace Supplement 2
Contents transliterated Osnovnoi zakon sovetskogo gosudarstva. p 1. K voprosu o soveshchanii chetyrekh derzhav p 3 Zheleznov, A. Zametki o sessii General'noi assamblei p. 6. Medyntsev, A Zapadnaia Germaniia v bor'be za rynki p 12 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 15. Berezhkov, V Vstrechi v Vene (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta) p 19 Vasil'ev, G Na Supkhunskoi gidroelektrostantsii (pis'mo iz Korei) p 23 Sergeeva, N Amerikanskaia tragediia p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 32 Nota Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva Pravitel'stvam Frantsii, Anglii i SShA o sozyve soveshchaniia Ministrov Inostrannykh Del. Prilozhenie 1. 1. Sessiia Vsemirnogo soveta mira Prilozhenie 2

Vol II, no 50, Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
Who is delaying the calling of the political conference on Korea? p 1.
Treaty of fraternal friendship p 3
Drda, Jan Together forever' p. 4
Spandar'ian, V Strengthening economic ties between the Soviet Union and India. p 6
Sedin, L. Results of the Bermuda Conference p 8.
Bochkarev, IU Turkey, an American base p 12
Kurov, A. Stop the "Dirty war" in Indochina, foreign press review p. 17
International notes p. 19
Karavaeva, Anna Finnish impressions p 22
Konstantinov, N The Chinese moving picture, letter from Peiping p 27.
Izakov, B Instructive trip. p. 29.
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Contents transliterated Kto zatiagivaet sozyv politicheskoi konferentsii po Koree? p. 1 Dogovor bratskoi druzhby p. 3 Drda, IAn Vmeste navek' p 4 Spandar'ian, V Ukreplenie ekonomicheskikh sviazei mezhdu Sovetskim Soiuzom i Indiei.p.6. Sedin, L. K itogam bermudskogo soveshchaniia p 8 Bochkarev, IU Turtsiia - amerikanskaia baza. p. 12 Kurov, A. Za prekrashchenie "griaznoi voiny" v Indokitae (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p 17 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p 19 Karavaeva, Anna Iz finliandskikh vpechatlenii p 22. Konstantinov, N. Kitaiskoe kino (pis'mo iz Pekina) p. 27. Izakov, B Pouchitel'noe puteshestvie p 29 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32

Vol. II, no. 51, Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
Some results of the General Assembly session p 1
Shmelev, N. Participation of China in the solution of international problems. p. 3.
Mel'nikov, D. The German question and guaranteeing the security of Europe p 6.
Kurov, A. The true and false friends of France p 14.
Sagatelian, M Sham conflict. p. 16.
L'vov, VI. Anglo-American dispute over the atom bomb; foreign press review. p. 19.
International notes. p. 22.
TSarev, M. 20 days in Norway. p. 26.
Zagladin, V. Who threatens Europe. p. 29
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Ob itogakh sessii general'noi assamblei. p Ob uchastii Kitaia v reshenii mezhdunarodnykh problem. p 3. Mel'nikov, D Germanskii vopros i ukreplenie bezopasnosti Evropy p 8. Kurov, A. Pravdivykh i lozhnykh druz'iakh Frantsii. p Sagatelian, M. Pokaznoi konflikt. p 16. L'vov, VI. Anglo-amerikanskii spor iz-za atomnoi bomby (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 19. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 22. TSarev, M. Dva dnia v Norvegii. p. 26 Zagladin, V Kto ugrozhaet miru. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii

Vol. II, no. 52, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to Comrade Mao Tse-tung on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p.
Awarding of the 1953 International Stalin Prize for strengthening peace among peoples.
A survey - In favor of peace. p. 4
Skatershchikov, G. Military bases on foreign territories. p 6.
Berezhkov, V. Who bears the responsibility for the break up of the conference at Panmunjom
Sedin, L. Intensification of the contradictions in the "Atlantic" policy, foreign press review p 15
International notes p 19.
Talov, I Notes on the Italian cinema p 23
Ambartsumov, E The past and future of Albert Kesselring p 28
Chronicle of world events. p. 32.
Announcement of the Soviet government concerning President Eisenhower's speech of Dec 8, 1953 Supplement
Contents transliterated: Privetstvie tsentral'nogo komiteta kommunisticheskoi partii sovetskogo soiuza i soveta ministrov soiuza SSR tovarishchu Mao TSze-dunu v sviazi s shestidesiatiletiem so dnia rozhdenia p 1 Prisuzhdenie mezhdunarodnykh stalinskikh premii "za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami" za 1953 god p 2 Itogi - v pol'zu mira p 4 Skatershchikov, G O voennykh bazakh na chuzhikh territoriiakh p 6 Berezhkov, V Kto neset otvetstvennost' za sryv soveshchaniia v Pan'mun'chzhone p. 13 Sedin, L Obostrenie protivorechii "atlanticheskoi" politiki (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati). p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 19 Talov, I Zametki ob ital'ianskom kino p 23 Ambartsumov, E Proshloe i budushchee Al'berta Kesselringa p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32 Zaiavlenie Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva po povodu vystuplenia Prezidenta SShA Eizenkhauera 8 dekabria 1953 goda Prilozhenie

RODINA Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ.
OUR COUNTRY Independent Anti-Communist Organ.
Bruxelles, no 43, Jan. 1953
Contents translated
Should one want war? p. 1.
"Simple remedy." p. 1
Bishop Pavel. After 35 years p. 2
Podgaetskii, Belina, N Among the lepers p 2
Brief international survey p 3.
Two Christmases p 3
Tukhachevskii's death p 4.
"Don't be refugees " p. 6.
Manifestoes p. 6.
Contents transliterated: Khotet' li voiny? p. 1. "Prostoe sredstvo " p. 1. Episkop Pavel. Posle 35 let. p. 2 Podgaetskii, Belina, N Sredi prokazhennykh. p. 2. Koroten'kii mezhdunarodnyi obzor. p 3. Dva Rozhdestva. p. 3. Smert' Tukhachevskogo. p. 4. "Ne bud'te bezhentsami"" p. 5. Manifesty. p. 6

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U S S R] Moscow, no 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated:
In the interest of the people p 3
Malyshev, I Great strength in the ties of friendship among the peoples of the U.S S.R. p. 7.
Guarding the health of the Soviet citizen. p.12.
Kovrigina, M. The government's most important work p.12.
Khromova, A. One of many. p.16.
Suslova, A. Palace in a green valley p.17.
Polianov, N. German avengers are raising their heads p.18.
Bridge of friendship. p. 23.
Bricklayer, Feodo Stoimenov p. 25.
Blaier, Zdenek. Higher Russian language school in Prague p. 27.
The policy of dictates and discrimination in trade undergoes a downfall. p. 29.
Results of neglecting public health p. 30.
Vladko, V. The capital of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 31.
Matusovich, Ales'. On land won from marshes. p. 38.
Kremenskoi, A., Stoliarov, N. With the trademark of

No. 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated

The people are the makers of history p 3.
For the good of the Soviet peoples p 8
Osin, D Soviet man p 12
Ionov, A. Vasilii Kucher, miner p. 15.
Belia vskii, P Collective farm leader Vasilii Govorushkin p 17
Surskii, O Destiny of Mariia Petrovich. p. 20.
Lavrukhin, I Great example p 23
Sokolovskii, V Inexhaustible source of creative energy p. 29.
Shershnev, E Two worlds, two results. p 32
Palladin, A. The demand of the peoples p 37
Brotherly help to the Korean people. p 41
Friendship-with-Russia month p. 43
Czechoslovak-Rumanian cooperation p 41
Defeat after defeat p 45.
What's behind the talk of the liquidation of the International Workers Order?. p 46
Matsievich, S Grain p 47
[Arovol, M Voloshin's children p 49
10th anniversary of the battle of Lenino p. 51
New contribution to the friendship of the fraternal peoples Koval', M Friendship which is mutually enriching Moiseev, I Genuine national art Mikhailov, M Russian classic on the Bulgarian stage Slavinskii, P We extend good wishes for new successes. Usikova, R Youth is the future of Bulgarian art p 55
Belza, I. The goal of communism is the happiness of man. p 58.
Exhibition of Ukrainian art p 62.
Evening devoted to Bulgarian-Soviet friendship p. 62.

Contents transliterated Narod - tvorets istorii p. 3 Na blago sovetskikh liudei p 8, Osin, D Sovetskii chelovek. p 12 Ionov, A. Shakhter Vasilii Kucher p 15. Beliavskii, P Kolkhoznyi vozhak Vasilii Govorushkin p. 17. Sutskii, O. Sud'ba Marii Petrovich. p. 20 Lavrukhin, I Velikii primer. p 23. Sokolovskii, V Nelissiakaemyi istochnik tvorcheskikh sil p 29 Shershnev, E Dva mira - dva itoga. p 32. Palladin, A Trebovanie narodov p. 37 Bratskaia pomoshch' Koreiskomu narodu p. 41 Mestachniki druzhby s SSSR p. 43 Chekhoslovatsko-rumynskoe sotrudnichestvo. p 44. Proval za provalom p. 45. "Chto skryvaetsia za popytkami likvidirovat' IRO?" p. 46 Matsievich, S Khleb p. 47. [Arovol, M Deti Voloshina p 49. 10-ia godovshchina boev pod Lenino p 51 Novyi vklad v druzhbu bratskikh narodov: Koval', M Druzhba, kotoraia vzaimno obogashchaet Moiseev, I Podlinno natsional'noe iskusstvo Mikhailov, M Russkaia klassika na bolgarskoi stsene Slavinskii, P Pozhelaem novykh uspekhov. Usikova, R Molodezh' - budushchee bolgarskogo iskusstva. p 55. Belza, I TSel' kommunizma - schast'e cheloveka. p 58. Vystavka ukrainskogo iskusstva p 62. Vecher bolgaro-sovetskoi druzhby. p. 62.

SVOBODA FREEDOM Organ of Postevoennye emigranty iz SSSR [Postwar Refugees From the U S S R]. Munich, no 17/18, Oct.-Nov 1953

Contents translated

Irreconcilability! p 2 of cover.
Betting on a revolution. p.1
Epifanov, Fedor Planned state economy and "progress " p 2
G. D. The cause of Reuter lives on p. 6
Klimov, G. My encounters with Reuter. p 7
Treshchev, A. The spirit of Locarno p 8.
Anti-Soviet trends in the Soviet Army' Trip with the company commander p. 9. Moroz, Rem. The training group protests p. 9. Maev, Viktor Letter from home. p 10. Nikolaev, V. Logic p. 11.
Lunin, A. K We shall meet again. p. 12.
Russian Freedom House p. 16.
Real help. p. 16.
Cherkasov, M Stronger than fear. p. 19.
Russians in Canada. p 20.
Matrosov, Igor' In the border region p. 21
About the flag. p 22
Tverskoi, Evgenii 30 years of Zharov songs. p. 23.
Kashcheev, L Education by hatred. p 24.
Kovrov, N. Disabled veterans banished. p 25.
Bystrov, A The last year, reminiscences of a teacher (continuation). p 26
Davnli, Boris Their ethics in practice. p. 27.
Khorolenko, A Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). p. 28.
Necessary explanation p 29.
The Muller case p. 30
Khorolenko, A On the problem of emancipation of the village p. 31.

Contents transliterated Neprimirimost' [p. 2 of cover. Stavka na revoliutsiiu. p. 1. Epifanov, Fedor. Gosudarstvennoe planovoe khoziaistvo i "progress." p. 2. G. D. Zhivoe delo Reitera p. 6 Klimov, G. Moi vstrechi s Reitorom. p. 7 Treshchev, A Dukh Locarno. p. 8. Antisovetskie nastroeniia v Sovetskoi Armii: Poezdka s komandirom roty. p. 9. Moroz, Rem. Uchebnaia komanda protestuet. p. 9. Maev, Viktor. Pis'mo s rodiny p. 10. Nikolaev, V. Logika. p. 11. Lunin, A. K. My eshche vstretimsia [p 12. Dom Russkoi Svobody p. 16. O deistvennoi pomoshchi. p. 18. Cherkasov, M. Sil'nee strakha p 19 Russkie v Kanade. p 20 Matrosov, Igor' V pigranichnom rione. p. 21. O flage. p 22 Tverskoi, Evgenii 30 let zharovskoi pesni p. 23. Kashcheev, L Vospitanie nenavisti p. 24 Kovrov, N Invalidy v izgnanii. p. 25 Bystrov, A Poslednii god, iz vospominanii uchitelia (Prodolzhenie.) p 26. Davnii, Boris Ikh etika v deistvii p 27 Khorolenko, A Stalinsko-voroshilovskaia strategiia (Prodolzhenie) p 28 Neobkhodimoe raz"iasnenie. p. 29. Delo Millera. p. 30. Khorolenko, A. K voprosu raskreposhchenita derevni p. 31

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no 30, Nov 1953

Contents translated

d'Astier, Emmanuel Editorial p 3
Jacquier, Marc "European Defense Community" and the "European Political Community " p 6
Begin the talks p 15
Statement by Kashani p 22
Rasuli, Akhmed Events in Iran p 23
The United States between war and peace, part 2 p 32
Infeld Leopold Atom and hydrogen bombs p 42
Krizafulli, Vedrio Trieste is a touchstone p 46
Nibo, Zh D "Mamin Uni" or the end of an empire p 53
Inker, Michel Standard of living in France p 57
Rytkheu, IUrii Neighbors for ten days p 61
Eggens, Zh B Don't laugh at inventors p 71
François, André From the notebook of a "zographos " p 79
The spectators themselves participate in the creation of the film p 88
Kibrik Exhibition of West European drawings in Moscow p 90
Becker, Jean Chess. p. 93

Contents transliterated D'Ast'e, Emmanuel' Peredovaia p 2 Zhak'e, Marik "Evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo " ["Evropeiskoe politicheskoe soobshchestvo " p 6 Vstat' na put' peregovorov. p 19 Zalavlenie Kashani. p. 22, Rasuli, Akhmed Sobytiia v Irane p 23 Soedinennye Shtaty mezhdu voinoi i миром (II) p 32 Infel'd, Leopol'd Atomnaia i vodorodnaia bomby p 42 Krizafulli, Vedrio Triest - probnyi kamen' p 46 Nibo, Zh D Mamin IUnai ili konets odnogo vladychestva p 53 Inker, Mishel' Uroven' zhizni vo Frantsii p 57 Rytkheu, IUrii Sosedi na desiat' sutok p. 61 Eggens, Zh B Ne smeites' nad izobretateliami p 71. Fransua, Andre Iz zapisnoi knizhki "zugrafosa " Teksi [II-sunki p 79 V sozdanii fil'ma uchastvuiut sami zriteli p 88 Kibrik Vystavka zapadnoevropeiskoi grafiki v Moskve p 90 Bekker, Zhan Shakhmaty p 93.

ZNAMIA ROSSII, THE BANNER OF RUSSIA, Organ of Russkaia nezavisimaia monarkhicheskaia mysl' [Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought] New York, N.Y , no. 98, Nov 1953,

Contents translated

Chukhnov, N. About certain objections p. 1.
Butenko, Igor'. What everyone should know about Ukrainians, toward the unity of the Russian people (conclusion) p. 2.
Shiriaev, B. They are alive. p. 5.
Rudinskii, Vladimir Gatchina, 1942 -- Paris, 1952. p. 8
Bashilov, Boris. Whom did the Russian Army serve and what were the ideas that always inspired it? p. 11.
Stolanov, K. Asia and the United Nations, from our correspondent in Formosa. p. 12.
Kasim, A. A. Tolstaia. "Father " p 13.
B. Sh. Books about America. p. 15.
From the Committee on Commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. p 16

Contents transliterated. Chukhnov, N. Po povodu nekotorykh rozrazhenii p [Butenko, Igor'. Chto kazhdy dolzhen znat' ob ukraintsakh; k edinstvu russkogo naroda. (Okonchanie.) p. 2 Shiriaev, B Oni zhivy p. 5. Rudinskii, Vladimir. Gatchina, 1942 -- Parizh, 1952. p. 8. Bashilov, Boris. Komu sluzhila russkaia armiia i kakie idei ee vsegda voodushevliali? p 11. Stolanov, K. Azila -- OON, ot nashego korrespondenta s o. Formoza. p. 12 Kasim, A. A. Tolstaia "Otets. " p 13. B. Sh. Knigi ob Amerike. p. 15 Ot Komiteta po uvekovecheniiu pamiati Korolia IUgoslavii Aleksandra I. p. 16.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U S.S R]. Moscow, no 6, 1953

Contents translated

Editorial The Soviet state is a powerful instrument in the fight to build a communist society p 3
Vasil'ev, I V New law on the agricultural tax in the U S S R p 15
Shurshalov, V M Conclusion of a peace treaty with Germany is the most important condition for consolidating peace in Europe p 26
Pavlin, D V 2nd All-Russian Congress of the Soviets of Workers and Soldier Deputies p 41
Petrov, G I Planning the work of the executive committees of district and municipal soviets of workers' deputies (based on material from Leningrad Province) p 54
Raigorodskii, N A The role of patent law in the U S S R in developing a progressive Soviet technology p 66
Kriger, G A Responsibility for particularly dangerous types of embezzlement of socialist property in Soviet criminal legislation p 80
Fituni, L A Legal forms of economic cooperation between the U S S R and the people's democracies. p 91
Voevodin, L D Solution of the nationalities problem in the governmental structure of the Chinese People's Republic p 104
Koretskii, V M. The building of American military bases on foreign territories is a breach of international law p 120
Malein, N.S Responsibility for injury caused to the life or health of the insured p 133
Boguslavskii, M , Tumanov, V Civil law in the legislation of the German Democratic Republic . p 142.
Zivs, S L Prisons and penal servitude in the United States p 153
Shugaev, A S Reactionary reform of the elective system in Italy and its failure in the 1953 parliamentary elections p 162
Vashkevich, L In the Moscow Law Institute, defense of dissertations on the people's democracies p 172
Tadevosian, E Raise the quality of popular legal literature p 178
Cherepakhin, B "Civil responsibility for injury caused by a source of great danger " B S Antimonov
Dragomiretskaia, K IA , Kuzlatina, V E , Mazhar, O V Literature on state and law (July-Aug 1953) p 185

Contents transliterated Peredovaia Sovetskoe gosudarstvo - moguchee oruditie v bor'be za postroenie kommunisticheskogo obshchestva. p 3 Vasil'ev, I.V Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge v SSSR p 15 Shurshalov, V M Zaklichenie mirnogo dogovora s Germaniei - vazhneishee usloviie ukrepleniia mira v Evrope p 26 Pavlin, D V Vtoroi Vserossiiskii s"ezd Sovetov rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov p 41 Petrov, G I Voprosy planirovaniia raboty ispolkomov raionnykh i gorodskikh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia (po materialam Leningradskoi oblasti) p 54 Raigorodskii, N A Rol' izobretatel'skogo prava SSSR v razvitii peredovoi sovetskoi tekhniki p. 66 Kriger, G A Otvetstvennost' za osobo opasnye vidy khishcheniia sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti po sovetskomu ugolovnomu zakonodatel'stvu p 80 Fituni, L.A Pravovye formy ekonomicheskogo sotrudnichestva SSSR i stran narodnoi demokratii p 91 Voevodin, L D O razreshenii natsional'nogo voprosa v gosudarstvennom stroitel'stve Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki p 104 Koretskii, V.M Sozdanie amerikanskikh voennykh baz na chuzhikh territoriiakh narushenie norm mezhdunarodnogo prava p 120 Malein, N S Ob otvetstvennosti za vred, prichinennyi zhizni ili zdorov'iu zastrakhovannogo p 133 Boguslavskii, M , Tumanov, V Nekotorye voprosy grazhdanskogo prava v zakonodatel'stve Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki p 142 Zivs, S L Tiur'ma i katorga v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki. p 153 Shugaev, A S Reaktsionnaia reforma izbiratel'noi sistemy v Italii i ee proval na parlamentskikh vyborakh 1953 g. p. 162 Vashkevich, L V Moskovskom iuridicheskom institute (Zashchita dissertatsii po stranam narodnoi demokratii) p 172. Tadevosian, E. Povysit' kachestvo nauchno-populiarnoi iuridicheskoi literatury p 178 Cherepakhin, B B S Antimonov, Grazhdanskaia otvetstvennost za vred, prichinennyi istochnikom povyshennoi opasnosti p 181 Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (iiul'-avgust 1953 g) p 185

No 7, 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial The U S S R constitution is one of victorious socialism and a developing socialist democracy. p. 3.
Pavlov, I V. Problems of Soviet legal science in connection with the decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party "On measures for the further development of U.S.S R agriculture." p. 14.
Umanskii, IA N. Freedom of the individual and guarantees of the constitutional rights of the U.S.S.R. citizen. p. 28
Molodtsov, S.V. The rule of unanimous agreement of the permanent members of the Security Council is an immovable principle of the U.N. p. 44.

Strogovich, M.S. The right of an accused to a defense in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 58.
Efimochkin, V.P. Problems of arbitration practice p. 73.
Ivanov, F., Volodin, S. 5th session of the U N International Law Commission. p 69
Lutskii, M.D. Leo Tolstoi as a critic of the bourgeois social and state system. p. 101.
Tulisov, M.P. Forthcoming International Conference of Lawyers for the Defense of the Democratic Freedoms of Peoples p. 111.
Krasavchikov, O.A. Principal features of workmen's compensation in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 114.
Lisovskii, V.I. The "European Defense Community" agreement is a tool of aggression. p. 122.
V.P In the Academy of Social Sciences, attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party; the faculty of state theory and law. p 127.
Riasentsev, V.A "Alimony obligation in Soviet law." A.I.Pergament, p. 132.
Vasil'ev, A.N For a valuable textbook on criminal investigation.("Criminal investigation." Part 2.) p. 136.
Il'inskii, I.P "The constitution and basic legislative acts of the Polish People's Republic." p. 141.
Morozov, G.I. War propaganda is the most serious crime against peace. p. 146.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E , Mazhar, O.V. Literature on state and law (Aug.-Sept., 1953). p. 151.
Law dissertations submitted in 1945 - 1952 (Doctoral dissertations) p. 156.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Konstitutsiia SSSR - Konstitutsiia pobedivshego sotsializma i razvernutoi sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. p. 3. Pavlov, I.V. Nekotorye voprosy sovetskoi pravovoi nauki v sviazi s postanovleniem Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 14. Umanskii, IA.N. Svoboda lichnosti i garantii konstitutsionnykh prav grazhdan SSSR. p 28. Molodtsov, S.V. Pravilo edinoglasiia postoiannykh chlenov Soveta Bezopasnosti - nezyblemaia osnova OON. p. 44. Strogovich, M.S. Pravo obviniaemogo na zashchitu v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. p. 58. Efimochkin, V.P. Nekotorye voprosy arbitrazhnoi praktiki. p 73. Ivanov, F., Volodin, S. Piataia sessiia Komissii mezhdunarodnogo prava OON. p. 88. Lutskii, M.D. Lev Tolstoi kak kritik burzhuaznogo obshchestvennogo i gosudarstvennogo stroia. p. 101. Tulisov, M.P. K predstoiashchei mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii iuristov v zashchitu demokraticheskikh svobod narodov. p. 111. Krasavchikov, O.A. Osnovnye cherty trudovogo strakhovaniia v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 114. Lisovskii, V.I. Dogovor o "evropeiskom oboronitel'nom soobshchestve" - orudie agressii. p. 122. V.P. V Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS. (Na kafedre teorii gosudarstva i prava) p. 127. Riasentsev, V.A. A.I.Pergament, Alimentnye obiazatel'stva po sovetskomu pravu. p. 132. Vasil'ev, A.N. Za polnotsennyi uchebnik po kriminalistike. p. 136. Il'inskii, I.P. "Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki." p. 141. Morozov, G.I. Propaganda voiny - tiagchaishee prestuplenie protiv mira. p. 146. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (avgust - sentiabr' 1953 g.). p. 151. Dissertatsii po iuridicheskim naukam, zashchishchennye v 1945 - 1952 gg. (Doktorskie dissertatsii.) p. 156.

No. 8, 1953.

Contents translated:

Orlovskii, P.E. The role of socialist legality in building communism. p. 3.
Vasil'ev, A.M. Classification of the acts of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet. p. 14.
Kotok, V.F., Luzhin, A.V., Iodkovskii, A.N. Legal status of the rural Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p. 28.
Kiselev, IA.L. Legal regulation of the workday schedule. p. 45.
Ushakov, N.A. The violated rights of the Chinese People's Republic in the U.N must be restored. p. 57.
Lepeshkin, A.I. The growth of fascism in U.S. local government. p. 66.
Ring, M. Effect of the statute of limitations in Soviet civil law. p. 78.
Amerkhanov, G.S. Steps in concluding a contract between enterprises. p. 86.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 96.
Kachalov, I. In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 98.
Azovkin, I., Volkov, A. Discussion of the report of I.V.Pavlov, Doctor of Law, on "Problems of Soviet law and tasks of legal science in connection with the decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party." p. 101.
Shargorodskii, M.D., Alekseev, N.S. "Soviet criminal law." General part. p. 107.
Makarova, V. "Outline of Soviet family law." V.I.Boshko. p. 111.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literature on state and law (Sept.-Oct., 1953). p. 116.
Law dissertations submitted in 1945 - 1952 (candidate dissertations). p. 122.

Contents transliterated: Orlovskii, P.E. Rol' sotsialisticheskoi zakonnosti v kommunisticheskom stroitel'stve. p. 3. Vasil'ev, A.M. O klassifikatsii aktov Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 14. Kotok, V.F., Luzhin, A.V., Iodkovskii, A.N. K voprosu o pravovom polozhenii sel'skogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia p 28 Kiselev, IA.L. O pravovom regulirovanii rezhima rabochego vremeni p. 45. Ushakov, N.A. Narushennye prava Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v OON dolzhny byt' vosstanovleny. p. 57. Lepeshkin, A.I. Fashizatsiia mestnykh organov upravleniia SSHA p. 66 Ring, M. Delstvie iskovoi davnosti v sovetskom grazhdanskom prave. p 78. Amerkhanov, G.S. O poriadke zakliucheniia khoziaistvennykh dogovorov. p. 86. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma AN SSSR o 300-letnem iubilee vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei . p. 96. Kachalov, I.V. Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p 98. Azovkin, I., Volkov, A. Obsuzhdenie doklada doktora iuridicheskikh nauk I.V Pavlova "Voprosy sovetskogo prava i zadachi pravovoi nauki v sviazi s postanovleniem sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS." p. 101. Shargorodskii, M.D., Alekseev, N.S. "Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo. Obshchaia chast'." p 107. Makarova, V. V.I Boshko. Ocherki sovetskogo semeinogo prava. p. 111. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (sentiabr' - oktiabr' 1953 g.) p. 116. Dissertatsii po iuridicheskim naukam, zashchishchennye v 1945 - 1952 gg. (Kandidatskie dissertatsii.) p. 122.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kindergartens for economically strong collective farms. p. 1.
Zaluzhskaia, M.V "Guide for the kindergarten teacher." p. 5
Samsonova, L.V. Expansion of the kindergarten system is an important task of public education departments. p. 11.
Sakulina, N.P. Instruction methods for drawing, modelling, and appliqué work in the kindergarten. p. 13.
Pashnina, K.P. Sleeping in the open air under southern Ural conditions. p. 22.
Kotliarenko, V.N. Music lessons in the one-room kindergarten. p. 25.
Mikhailova, F.A. Methodological work with kindergarten teachers and principals. p. 30.
Kandelaki, V. History of preschool education in Georgia. p. 37.
Letters to the editor. p. 41.
Kon, L.F. "The boy, Rob." A.Kardashova. Review. p. 43.
Subject index of articles published in "Doshkol'noe vospitanie in 1953. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Ekonomicheski okrepshim kolkhozam - detskie sady. p. 1. Zaluzh - skaia, M.V. "Rukovodstvo dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." p. 5. Samsonova, L.V. Rasshirenie seti detskikh sadov - vazhnaia zadacha otdelov narodnogo obrazovaniia. p. 11. Sakulina, N.P. Metody obucheniia risovaniiu lepke i applikatsii v detskom sadu. p. 13. Pashnina, K.P. Son na vozdukhe v usloviiakh IUzhnogo Urala. p. 22. Kotliarenko, V.N. Muzykal'nye zaniatiia v odnokomplektnom detskom sadu. p. 25. Mikhailova, F.A. Metodicheskaia rabota s vospitateliami i zaveduiu - shchimi detskimi sadami. p. 30. Kandelaki, V. Iz istorii doshkol'nogo vospitaniia v Gruzii. p. 37. Nam pishut. p. 41. Kon, L.F. O knige A.Kardashovoi "Mal' - chik Rob." p. 43. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Doshkol'noe vospitanie" za 1953 god. p. 45.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Editorial: All the resources of the cultural workers should be directed toward the improvement of service to the rural population. p. 1.
Obraztsov, M. Publicizing the experience of the foremost agriculturists is the urgent task of cultural workers. p. 5.
IAkushov, M. How our club helps the collective farm. p. 9.
Afanas'ev, I. We are in need of serious help. p. 11.
Rumanov, L. Moviegoers' conferences. p. 14.
Collective farms form clubs. p. 17.
Rubanovich, I. Out of touch with life. p. 18.
Through the museums of the capital. p. 22.
Letters from readers. p. 24.
Reznikov, A. Rural clubs in the people's Poland. p. 28.
Mezentsev, V. What the world is made of (a talk at a club) p. 31
Grigor'ev, G. Agricultural movies in the club (consultation). p. 36.
Evening on a collective farm (an aid to amateur performers). p. 39.
What to read about progressive agriculture. p. 50.
Mikhailov, M. Filmstrips on agricultural subjects. p. 52.
Notes on books. p. 54.
Tape recorder. p. 58.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 59.
Our calendar. p. 60.
Chess. p. 62.
In a leisure hour. p. 63

Contents transliterated Peredovala: Vse sily rabotnikov kul'tury na uluchshenie obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 1. Obraztsov, M. Propaganda opyta peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva - boevaia zadacha rabotnikov kul'tury. p. 5. IAkushov, M. Kak nash klub pomogaet kolkhozu. p. 9. Afanas'ev, I. Nam nuzhna ser'eznaia pomoshch'. p. 11. Rumanov, L. Konferentsii kinozritelei. p. 14. Kolkhozy stroiat kluby. p. 17. Rubanovich, I. V otryve ot zhizni. p. 18. Po muzeiam stolitsy. p. 22. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 24. Reznikov, A. Sel'skie svetlitsy v Narodnoi Pol'she. p. 28. Mezentsev, V. Iz chego sostoit mir (beseda v klube). p. 31. Grigor'ev, G. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye kinofil'my v klube (konsul'tatsiia). p. 36. Vecher v kolkhoze (v pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti). p. 39. Chto chitat' o peredovikakh sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 50. Mikhailov, M. Diafil'my na sel'skokhoziaistvennye temy. p. 52. Zametki o knigakh. p. 54. Magnitofon. p. 58. V ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 59. Nash kalendar'. p. 60. Shakhmaty. p. 62. V svobodnyi chas p. 63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated.

It is the duty of every teacher to improve his methodological qualifications. p. 1.
Mel'nikov, M.A. Improving the work of elementary schools in the 1953/54 school year. p. 4.
Gorshenina, V.F Methods for explaining new material in grammar lessons p. 11.
Zvolinskaia, IU.I. Testing the pupils' knowledge of the Russian language. p 17.
Mikhailova, L.V. Daily schedule and study load of 3rd grade pupils. p. 20.
Il'inskii, M. Art talks with elementary school pupils. p 25
Ivin, I.A. Planting potatoes in check rows. p. 31.
Spasskii, A. F.D. Kostenko. "Lesson plan of the Russian language for the 4th grade of elementary school." p. 35.
Belotserkovskaia, E. Large and valuable teacher's aid. p. 36.
Zaitsev, A.I. V.A. Ignat'ev. "Collection of arithmetic problems for oral exercises." p. 38.
Rumiantsev, V. V.I. Markin. "Explanatory readings on natural science in the elementary school." p. 39.
Ivanov, G. The collection "Skilled hands." p. 41.
Conference of elementary school principals and leading teachers of Moscow Province. p. 43.
Dyshlevskaia, V. Singing in the school. p 47.
Kostin, N.N. Analysis of the educational process. p. 54.
Zankov, L. Concerning N.N. Kostin's article "Analysis of the educational process." p. 56.
Finarov, P.P. Concerning an error. p. 57.
Babichev, V.S. Our correction. p. 57.
Commemorative dates for 1954. p. 58.
Index of articles published in the magazine in 1953. p. 59.

Contents transliterated Povyshenie metodicheskoi kvalifikatsii - dolg kazhdogo uchitelia. p. 1. Mel'nikov, M.A. Ob uluchshenii raboty nachal'nykh shkol v 1953/54 uchebnom godu. p. 4. Gorshenina, V.F. Priemy ob"iasnenila novogo materiala na urokakh grammatiki. p. 11. Zvolinskaia, IU.I. Proverka znanii uchashchikhsia po russkomu iazyku. p. 17 Mikhailova, L.V. Rezhim dnia i uchebnaia nagruzka uchashchikhsia III klassa. p. 20. Il'inskii, M. Besedy poo iskusstvu s uchashchimisia nachal'noi shkoly. p. 25. Ivin, I.A. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia. p. 31. Spasskii, A. F.D. Kostenko "Pourochnye razrabotki po russkomu iazyku dlia IV klassa nachal'noi shkoly." p. 35. Belotserkovskaia, E. Bol'shaia i tsennaia pomoshch' uchiteliu. p. 36. Zaitsev, A.I. V.A. Ignat'ev. "Sbornik zadach po arifmetike dlia ustnykh uprazhnenii." p. 38. Rumiantsev, V. V.I. Markin. "Ob"iasnitel'noe chtenie po estestvoznaniiu v nachal'noi shkole." p. 39. Ivanov, G. Sbornik "Umelye ruki." p. 41. O soveshchanii zavoduiushchikh nachal'nymi shkolami i peredovykh uchitelei Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 43. Dyshlevskaia, V. Penie v shkole. p. 47. Kostin, N.N. Ob analize uchebnogo protsessa. p. 54. Zankov, L. Po povodu stat'i N.N. Kostina

200789 O - 54 - 3

B 8a - b

'Ob analize uchebnogo protsessa " p. 56 Finarov, P. P. Ob odnoi oshibke p 57 Babichev, V. S. Nasha popravka. p 57 Znamenatel'nye daty 1954 goda. p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale v 1953 g. p 59.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL] Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S R]. Moscow, vol 8, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

New step toward the improvement of home training. p 1

Lukin, N. S. Choice of profession p. 4.
Averbukh, S. Parental aid in the technical training of children. p 8.
Kassil', Lev. Under the old oak tree. p. 10.
Khrustaleva, A How I train my daughter. p. 14.
Kashigin, I. Apropos of a "trifle." p. 15.
Troitskii, A S. Results of bad upbringing. p. 16.
Usachev, K F. Comradely help. p. 17.
Responsible attitude toward study p. 18.
Demchenko, V. I. My approach to my son. p. 20.
Mar'enko, I. A parents' association p. 23.
Aseev, G. L., Markov, B. V. School's "New Year's Mail." p. 25.
Selimov, M A. Mumps. p. 27.
Soboleva, V.D. Measles. p. 27.
Baruzdin, Sergei Of craftsmanship and exactingness p. 28.
Vitman, A Books about labor and the professions. p 30
Efimov, A. Bibles instead of textbooks. p. 31.
Table soccer. p. 32.
Index to the articles published in "Sem'ia i shkola" during 1953 p. 34.

Contents transliterated Novyi shag k uluchsheniiu semeinogo vospitaniia. p. 1. Lukin, N. S. Vybor professii. p. 4. Averbukh, S. Pomoshch' roditelei v politekhnicheskom obuchenii detei. p. 8. Kassil', Lev. Pod starym dubom. p. 10. Khrustaleva, A. Kak ia vospityvaiu doch', p. 14. Kashigin, I. Po povodu odnoi "melochi," p. 15. Troitskii, A.S. Plody nepravil'nogo vospitaniia. p. 16. Usachev, K F. Tovarishcheskaia pomoshch'. p. 17. Ot otvetstvennom otnoshenii k uchen'iu. p. 18. Demchenko, V.I. Moi podkhod k synu. p. 20 Mar'enko, I. Roditel'skii kollektiv p. 23. Aseev, G.L., Markov, B. V. "Novogodniaia pochta" shkoly. p. 25. Selimov, M. A. Svinka. p. 27. Soboleva, V.D. Krasnukha. p. 27. Baruzdin, Sergei, O masterstve i trebovatel'nosti. p. 28. Vitman, A. Knigi o trude i professiiakh. p. 30. Efimov, A. Biblii vmesto uchebnikov. p. 31. Nastol'nyi futbol. p. 32. Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Sem'ia i shkola" za 1953 god. p 34.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA Prilozhenie [SOVIET PEDAGOGY Supplement]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953

Contents translated:

Mel'nikov, M A , Skatkin, M. N., eds. Practical application of science and technology in schools of general education. 334 p.

Contents transliterated Mel'nikov, M.A., Skatkin, M.N. Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v obshcheobrazovatel,noi shkole 334 p

No 3, 1953.

Contents translated

Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich. Selected pedagogical works. 372 p.

Contents transliterated Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich. Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia.

[illegible]
inskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshchenila R S.F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 1, Jan 1954

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Nekhoda, I. "Avrora"; verse. p.1.
Smirnov, I. Care of man. p. 2.
Chernova, Z. My support. p. 6.
Nekrasov, A. Our young friends. p. 9.
Can you organize a discussion with pioneers? p. 12.
Skomorokhov, V. Pioneer leader; a sketch. p. 15.
Pisarskii, N. Olympiad of young physicists. p. 18.
Bazhukov, A., Murav'eva, N. Physico-technical group. p. 21.
Kondrat'eva, V. How we are going to spend the winter vacation in our brigade. p. 25.
Polednlak, A. Pioneers of Czechoslovakia. p. 27.
Brovka, P. Scarlet banner; verse. p. 30.
Kondyrev, L. My native land; a song. p. 31.
Mamlin, G Telephone; verse. p. 32
Lifshits, V Vocation, verse p 32.
Shestakov, N. Happy New Year, scenario for the Christmas tree celebration. p. 33
Shestakov, N. Music for the ditty "Little bears and little hares." p. 42
Bogatkova, L Around the Christmas tree, dancing in a ring with singing. p 43
Vasiutin, N. Performance of the bear and the hare; acrobatic exercise. p 45.
Lisitsian, M Exercise with a scarf. p. 47.
IAkubovskaia, V Our physical education group p 50.
Homemade skates. p. 51.
Zaborskii, M. On ice with a fishing-rod. p. 52.
Ski bindings. p 54
Page for philatelist p 55
Minskin, E. Pioneers' games p 56.
IUdovich, M. Soviet chess players. p 59.
Letters to the editor p 60.
New books. p 62.

Contents transliterated Nekhoda, I. Avrora Stikhi p 1. Smirnov, I. Zabota o cheloveke. p. 2. Chernova, Z. Moia opora p 6. Nekrasov, A Nashi malen'kie druz'ia. p. 9. Umeesh' li ty besedovat' s pionerami p. 12. Skomorokhov, V Vozhataia. Ocherk. p. 15. Pisarskii, N Olimpiada iunykh fizikov. p. 18. Bazhukov, A , Murav'eva, N. Fiziko-tekhnicheskii kruzhok p 21. Kondrat'eva, V Kak proidut zimnie kanikuly v nashei druzhine. p 25 Polednlak, A. Pionery Chekhoslovakii. p. 27. Brovka, P. Alyi stiag. Stikhi. p. 30. Kondyrev, L. Zemlia moia rodnaia. Pesnia. p 31. Mamlin, G. Telefon. Stikhi. p. 32. Lifshits, V Prizvanie. Stikhi. p 32 Shestakov, N. S Novym Godom! Stsenarii prazdnika elki. p. 33 Shestakov, N. Noty k pesenke Zaiki i Mishki p 42 Bogatkova, L Vokrug elki (tanets-khorovod). p. 43 Vasiutin, N Vystuplenie medvedia i zaitsa (akrobaticheskoe uprazhnenie). p. 45 Lisitsian, M. Uprazhnenie s sharfami. p. 47. IAkubovskaia, V Nash fizkul'turnyi kruzhok p. 50. Samodel'nye kon'ki. p. 51. Zaborskii, M S udochkoi na l'du p 52. Lyzhnye krepleniia. p. 54. Ugolok filatelista. p. 55 Minskin, E Pionerskaia igroteka. p 56. IUdovich, M. Sovetskie shakhmatistki. p. 59 Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p 60. Novye knigi. p. 62.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 17, no 1, Jan. 1947.

Contents translated

Holiday of Soviet democracy p 1.
Petrov, P. V I. Lenin and physical culture p. 2.
The future of physical culture. p. 3.
IUshchenko, L. At the foot of Mamayev Mound. p. 5
Magarita, V Sports belong to the people p 6
Pankratov, An Public activity of engineer Deriagin p 7.
Elagina, A. The way of a record-breaking woman athlete p. 8.
Mel'nikov, IA Striving to overcome seconds. p. 10
Bolits-Geiman, S. Secondary training of the tennis player. p 11
Mauer, V. Slalom tactics. p. 12.
International Soccer Federation (information). p. 13.
TSvetov, V. Imported "stars." p 13
Sibirin, V. National games, physical culture, and sports p. 14.
Neronov, M. Sport postage stamps p. 14
Samoilov, Dm. Stop, moment! p. 15.
Kharabuga, G. Ancestor of gymnastic equipment. p. 16.
Sokolov, M. The latest in ice skates. p. 16.
Sport events in photographs. p. 2 of cover.

Contents transliterated. Prazdnik sovetskoi demokratii. p. 1. Petrov, P. V. I. Lenin i fizicheskaia kul'tura. p 2. Fizkul'turnoe zavtra. p. 3 IUshchenko, L. U podnozh'ia Mamaeva kurgana. p. 5. Magarita, V. Sport stal dostoianiem naroda. p. 6. Pankratov, An. Obshchestvennaia rabota inzhenera Deriagina p. 7. Elagina, A. Put' rekordsmenki. p 8. Mel'nikov, IA V bor'be za sekundy. p. 10. Bolits-Geiman, S. Podsobnaia trenirovka tennisista. p. 11. Mauer, V. Taktika slaloma p. 12. Mezhdunarodnaia federatsiia futbola (spravka). p. 13. TSvetov, V. Importnye "zvezdy." p. 13. Sibirin, V. Narodnye igry, fizkul'tura i sport. p. 14. Neronov, M. Sportivnaia pochtovaia marka. p. 14. Samoilov, Dm. Ostanovis', mgnoven'e! p. 15. Kharabuga, G. Prader gimnasticheskikh snariadov. p. 16. Sokolov, M. Novinki kon'kobezhnogo inventaria. p. 16. Sportivnaia fotokhronika p. 2 of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Feb. 1947.

Contents translated:

Nechevkin, M., Plastinin, V. Athletes of a Guards division. p. 2
Pukirev, V., Cheprunov, A. Cadets of a Suvorov military school. p. 4.
Emel'ianov, IA. Fifty-five rounds per minute. p. 6
Galin, D. On the shore of the Kura p. 7
Sibirin, V National games, physical culture, and sports. p. 7.
Kozlov, M. First trial. p. 8
Latyshev, N New soccer rules. p. 10
Feponov, G. Shumin's school p. 12.
Hauptman, L. F Opportunities of Soviet swimmers p 13.
International Federation of Weight Lifters (FIKh) p. 13.
Panin, N. Guastini-Renetta Prize. p 14
Vasil'ev, N M The third clearing. p. 14.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I M Pushkin and sports. p 15
Papin-Sibiriak How he became a sports fan. p. 16.
Crossword puzzle and cryptogram. p 16.
Sport events in photographs. p 2 of cover

Contents transliterated. Nechevkin, M., Plastinin, V Sportsmeny gvardeiskoi divizii p 2 Pukirev, V., Cheprunov, A. Suvorovtsy. p. 4. Emel'ianov, IA. 55 vystrelov v minutu. p. 6. Galin, D. Na beregu Kury. p. 7. Sibirin, V. Narodnye igry, fizkul'tura i sport p 7. Kozlov, M. Pervyi opyt p 8 Latyshev, N. Novoe v pravilakh futbola p 10 Feponov, G. Shkola Shumina p. 12. Gauptman, L. F. Vozmozhnosti sovetskikh plovtsov p 13 Mezhdunarodnaia federatsiia grevikov (FIKh). p. 13 Panin, N. Priz Gastini-Renetta p. 14. Vasil'ev, N. Tretii prosek p. 14. Sarkizov-Serazini, I. Pushkin i sport p. 15. Papin-Sibiriak Kak on stal bolel'shchikom. p. 16. Krossvord-kriptogramma p. 16. Sportivnaia fotokhronika p 2 of cover

Vol. 17, no. 3, Mar 1947.

Contents translated

Samoilov, Dm. Awards to the victors. p. 2 of cover
For the glory of the Soviet Union. p. 2
Lebedev, P. Liuba Kulakova. p. 4.
Viktorov, V. From the Carpathians to the Urals. p. 5
Galin, D Minsk park and stadium. p. 6.
Tiullapin, K. Holiday of the North. p. 7.
Alekseeva, L Interpretive gymnastics. p. 8.
Pankratov, An. Novosibirsk is sports minded p 10
Sergeev, I. High jump of Chudina. p. 11.
Avrashkov, D. Basketball tactics p. 12.
TSvetov, V. Champions of various boxing associations p. 13.
Ippolitov, P. Athletic longevity. p. 13.
Nikandrov, V. Approaching the summer season p. 14
Kollegorskii, V Ping-pong. p. 15.
Dmitriev, E Hunting with the golden eagle p 15.
Chesnokov, B From the past. p. 16.
Photoquiz p. 16.
Golev, M. They build boats here. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated; Samoilov, Dm. Nagrada pobediteliu. p. 2 of cover. Vo slavu Sovetskoi Rodiny. p 2. Lebedev, P. Liuba Kulakova. p. 4. Viktorov, V. Ot Karpat do Urala. p. 5. Galin, D. Minskii park - stadion. p. 6 Tiullapin, K. Prazdnik Severa p. 7. Alekseeva, L. Khudozhestvennaia gimnastika. p. 8. Pankratov, An. Novosibirsk sportivnyi. p. 10. Sergeev, I Pryzhok A. Chudinoi. p. 11. Avrashkov, D. Taktika basketbola. p. 12. TSvetov, V Chempiony "iaznykh izdanii " p. 13. Ippolitov, P. Sportivnoe dolgoletie. p. 13 Nikandrov, V. Navstrechu letnemu sezonu p 14 Kollegorskii, V. Ping-pong. p. 15. Dmitriev, E Okhota s berkutom. p. 15. Chesnokov, B. Iz proshlogo. p. 16. Foto-viktorina. p. 16. Golev, M Zdes' stroiat suda. p 3 of cover.

Vol. 17, no 4, Apr 1947.

Contents translated:

Anniversary cross-country race. p. 2 of cover.
Summer of 1947. p. 2.
Elagina, A. Today in Kreiitsy. p. 4.
Pankratov, An. By their own efforts. p 5.
Vasil'ev, G. Advice to young people. p. 6.
Pukirev, V. New stadiums. p. 7.
Zhukov, P. Special exercises for track athletics. p. 8.
Ozolin, N. Running broad jump. p. 8.
Latyshev, N. "Off side." p. 10.
Zakharov, F. Diving. p. 11.
Ratov, P. Modern pentathlon. p. 12.
Sibirin, V. Young sniper. p. 13.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. M. Harden yourself. p. 14.
Malinovskii, G. Motor ball. p. 15.
Firsov, Z. Swimming the Hellespont. p. 16.
Photoquiz. p. 16.
Winter has passed. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated; IUbileinyi kross. p. 2 of cover. Leto 1947 goda. p. 2. Elagina, A. Segodnia v Kreiitsakh. p. 4. Pankratov, An Svolmi rukami p. 5. Vasil'ev, G. Sovety molodym. p. 6. Pukirev, V. Novye stadiony. p. 7. Zhukov, P. Spetsial'nye uprazhneniia legkoatleta. p. 8. Ozolin, N. V dlinu s razbega. p. 8. Latyshev, N. "Vne igry." p. 10. Zakharov, F. Pryzhki v vodu. p. 11. Ratov, P. Sovremennoe piatibor'e. p. 12. Sibirin, V. IUnyi snaiper. p. 13. Sarkizov-Serazini, I.M. Zakalivaites' ! p. 14. Malinovskii, G. Motobol. p. 15.
Firsov, Z. Vplav' cherez Gellespont. p. 16. Foto-viktorina. p. 16 Zima proshla. p. 3 of cover.

Vol 17, no. 5, May 1947.
Contents translated:
Feponov, G. Future stadiums of a heroic city p 2 of cover
Vishniakov, E. Together with the whole people, p 2.
Treskovskii, Z. Physical culture on the collective farms. p. 3.
Ganiza, M., Babikov, A. Gymnasts of the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Rutić, Drago. Marshal Tito and sports p. 6.
Elagin, V. Have a good trip. p. 7
Evgen'eva, S. Young racers p 8.
Granatkin, V. Play of the goalkeeper p 10
Sergeev, I P. The will to win p. 11.
Zverev, Vl. Old friends. p. 12
Kollegorskii, V. A star's achievements p. 13.
Nekrasov, A. First yachts on the Neva p. 14.
Mulikov, F A. Makarenko on physical education. p. 15.
Simbirtsev, Dm. For the athlete's bookshelf. p. 16.
Kuliev, M. One of eighty. p. 3 of cover.
Is it possible to play hockey in the summer? p. 3 of cover
Contents transliterated: Feponov, G. Budushchie stadiony gorioda - geroia p 2 of cover. Vishniakov, E. Vmeste so vsem narodom. p. 2. Treskovskii, Z. Fizkul'tura v kolkhozakh p 3. Ganiza, M., Babikov, A. Gimnasty sovetskoi strany. p 4. Rutich, Drago. Marshal Tito i sport. p. 6. Elagin, V. V dobryi put' ! p. 7. Evgen'eva, S. Molodye gonshchiki. p. 8. Granatkin, V. Igra vratarla p. 10. Sergeev, I. P. Volia k pobede. p. 11 Zverev, Vl. Starye druz'ia. p. 12. Kollegorskii, V Tvorchestvo mastera p. 13. Nekrasov, A. Pervye iakhty na Neve. p. 14. Mulikov, F. A. Makarenko o fizicheskom vospitanii. p. 15. Simbirtsev, Dm Na knizhnuiu polku sportsmena. p. 16 Kuliev, M. Odna iz vos'midesiati. p. 3 of cover. Mozhno li igrat' v khokkei letom? p. 3 of cover.

Vol 17, no 6, June 1947.
Contents translated:
Pay attention to aquatic sports. p. 1
Aksel'rod, S. Handicaps and staggered starts p. 2.
Krasnopevtsev, G. In ordinary boats. p. 3.
Kozlov, M. Soviet soccer. p. 4.
Chesnokov, B Championship of Europe in the Graeco-Roman style of wrestling. p. 6.
The best in Europe. p. 8.
Karpovich, M Return of Lavrentii Bryzgalov; story p. 10.
Khomenkov, L. 400 meter relay. p. 11.
Faizullin, I. Underwater swimming. p. 12.
Farfel', V. Argument on a glacier. p. 13.
TSvetov, V. In the pool at Monaco. p. 14.
Starikov, V Disappointments. p. 15
Kharkov Palace of Physical Culture. p. 15.
Merry-go-round on water. p. 16
In a birch grove. p. 2 of cover.
In the Moscow Hippodrome. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Vnimanie vodnomu sportu. p. 1. Aksel'rod, S. Gandikapy i otkrytye starty. p. 2 Krasnopevtsev, G. Na prostykh sudakh. p 3. Kozlov, M. Sovetskii futbol. p. 4. Chesnokov, B. Pervenstvo Evropy po greko-rimskoi bor'be. p 6 Sil'neishie v Evrope. p. 8. Karpovich, M. Vozvrashchenie Lavrentiia Bryzgalova. p. 10. Khomenkov, L. 4x100. p. 11. Faizullin, I. Plavanie pod vodoi. p. 12. Farfel', V. Spor na lednike. p. 13. TSvetov, V. V Sasseine Monako. p. 14. Starikov, V. Obmanutye ozhidaniia. p. 15. Khar'kovskii Dvorets fizkul'tury. p 15. Karusel' na vode. p. 16. V berezovoi roshche. p. 2 of cover. Na Moskovskom ippodrome. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1947.
Contents translated:
All-Union Athlete's Day. p. 2.
Vishniakov, E. "Ready for Labor and Defense." p. 3.
Simbirtsev, D. Inexhaustible strength of the people. p. 4.
Razumovskii, IU. On parade. p. 4.
Kassil', Lev. "Fifteen years hence. ." p. 5.
Zaslavskii, M. Soviet sports in the world arena. p. 6.
Under the flags of sixteen republics. p. 8.
Turkov, A. In the forefront. p. 10.
Farfel', V. Athletes and science. p. 11.
Kosvintsev, B. Become gymnasts! p. 12.
Durov, V. Timing and punch. p. 13.
What I dream about. p. 14.
Your acquaintances. p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznyi den' fizkul'turnika. p. 2. Vishniakov, E. GTO. p. 3. Simbirtsev, D. Neischerpaema narodnaia sila. p. 4. Razumovskii, IU. Na parad! p. 4. Kassil', L. "Let piatnadtsat' tomu vpered." p. 6. Zaslavskii, M. Sovetskii sport na mirovoi arene. p. 6. Pod znamenami shestnadtsati respublik. p. 8. Turkov, A. Na perednem krae. p. 10. Farfel', V. Sportsmeny i nauka. p. 11. Kosvintsev, B. Budite gimnastami! p. 12. Durov, V. Temp i udar. p. 13. O chem ia mechtaiu. p. 14. Vashi znakomye. p. 16.

Vol 17, no 8, Aug 1947
Contents translated
Editorial We shall fulfill the oath. p 2
Vit, A., Van'iat, IU Bowl of athletic fame p 3
Ozolin, N Soviet school of track athletics p 4.
Bukharov, A Five champions of Europe. p. 6
Pustovalov, A Pending championship of the world p. 7.
All-Union parade of athletes p 8.
Arzhanov, A., IAroshev, V Final match p 10
Firsov, Z. Ball over the water. p 12
Moralevich, IU. Young yachtsmen p. 13
Zhukov, P. 100 meter race p 14
They were too busy for the photographer .. p 15
Belits-Geiman, S Flat service p 16.
Kotkas, I., Chesnokov, B 402 matches p. 2 of cover
Shcherbakov, V. In the championship ring p 3 of cover
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. My vypolnim kliatvu. p. 2. Vit, A., Van'iat, IU Kubok sportivnoi slavy. p. 3 Ozolin, N. Sovetskaia shkola legkoi atletiki p 4. Bukharov, A. Piat' chempionov Evropy. p. 6. Pustovalov, A Ocherednoe pervenstvo mira. p 7. Vsesoiuznyi parad fizkul'turnikov. p. 8. Arzhanov, A., IAroshev, V. Poslednii match p. 10. Firsov, Z. Miach nad vodoi. p. 12. Moralevich, IU. IUnye iakhtsmeny. p. 13 Zhukov, P Beg na 100 metrov. p. 14 Im bylo ne do fotografa p. 15. Belits-Geiman, S. Ploskaia podacha p 16. Kotkas, I., Chesnokov, B. "402 skhvatki." p. 2 of cover Shcherbakov, V. "Na ringe pervenstva " p 3 of cover

Vol 17, no. 9, Sep 1947.
Contents translated:
Greetings of Comrade I. V. Stalin p. 2 of cover
Rogul'skii, G. Physical culture in Moscow. p. 2
Simonov, E. Strong, hardy people. p 4.
Makarov, A. Impressions of Soviet sports. p. 5
You are the most beloved. p. 6
Sports tournament of the R.S.F.S.R. p 8
Stolanov, N Fellow athletes of a great country. p. 10.
Kriachko, I. Center of scientific thought p. 11.
Chesnokov, B. How we started out p. 12.
Ippolitov, P. Skates, skis, the bicycle . p. 13.
Nekrasov, A. Meeting; story. p. 14.
Utkov, V. "Snow-covered peak." p. 16.
Sports quiz. p 16.
Fedorova, M. We got a fine rest! p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Privetstvie tovarishcha I. V. Stalina. p. 2 of cover. Rogul'skii, G Moskva fizkul'turnaia. p. 2. Simonov, E. Vynoslivye, sil'nye liudi. p. 4. Makarov, A. Vpechatleniia o sovetskom sporte. p. 5. Ty samaia liubimaia. p. 6. Spartakiada RSFSR. p. 8. Stolanov, N. Sportsmeny bol'shogo zemliachestva. p. 10. Kriachko, I. TSentr nauchnoi mysli. p. 11. Chesnokov, B. Kak my nachinali. p. 12. Ippolitov, P. Kon'ki, lyzhi, velosiped. p. 13. Nekrasov, A. Svidanie; rasskaz p. 14. Utkov, V. "Snezhnyi pik." p. 16. Sportivnaia viktorina. p. 16. Fedorova, M. Slavno otdokhnuli! p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 17, no 10, Oct. 1947.
Contents translated.
Romanov, N Years of our development p. 2.
Famous dates. p. 3.
Kosvintsev, B. Victorious youth. p. 4.
Teachers and innovators. p. 6.
Sergeev, I. Birth of a world record. p.
Chudina, A. No one is assured of the r p. 9.
Nikandrov, V. The young generation
Glukhovskii, S. Revived traditions.
Aksel'rod, S. Year-round training of athlete p. 11.
Utkov, V., Stepanov, V. Flag of our story. p. 12.
Vetrov, A. On the threshold of winte
TSvetov, V. The inside of success.
Neronov, M. All-Union Museum of P p. 16.
Records of young people. p. 2 of cove
Maleinov, Andrei. Traverse skiing o p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated:
Gody nashego rosta. p. 2. Slavnye da tsev, B. Pobednaia molodost'. p. 4. tory. p. 6. Sergeev, I. Rozhdenie mi p. 8. Chudina, A. Nikomu ne zakazan p. 9. Nikandrov, V. Smena idet. p. Vozrozhdennye traditsii. p. 11. Aksel O kruglogodichnoi trenirovke legkoati Utkov, V., Stepanov, V. Flag Rodiny Vetrov, A. Na poroge zimy. p. 14. T Protsvetanie naiznanku. p. 15. Neron sofuznom muzee fizicheskoi kul'tury. molodykh. p. 2 of cover. Maleinov, Lyzhnyi travers El'brusa. p. 3 of cov

Vol. 17, no. 11, Nov. 1947.
Contents translated:
Great anniversary. p. 1.
N. T Soviet system of physical education p. 2
Semashko, N. Socialism brings health p 3
Stolanov, N Records the world has not seen p 4
According to the law provided by the constitution. p 5.
Samoilov, Dm Our pride and joy. p 6
Krestovnikov, A. Way towards a harmonic development p 7.
Sports in art p 8
It was not this way in the past p. 10
Stoliarenko, A., Gubanov, IU., Dmitriev, E. Conquerors of summits p 12
Borisov, F. 24 5 kilometers and 159, 645 kilometers p. 14
Sidorenko, A Mountain peak "30th Anniversary of the Soviet Government." p 14
Nikolaev, A. Politics of reactionaries p 15.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I On a clear winter day.. p 16
This decorates the capital p 3 of cover
Contents transliterated Velikaia godovshchina. p 1 N T Sovetskaia sistema fizicheskogo vospitaniia. p. 2. Semashko, N Sotsializm neset zdorov'e p. 3. Stolanov, N. Rekordy, kotorykh ne znal mir p. 4 Po pravu, dannomu konstitutsiei. p. 5. Samoilov, Dm. Nasha gordost' i radost'. p. 6 Krestovnikov, A Put' k garmonicheskomu razvitiiu. p. 7 Sport v iskusstve. p. 8. Etogo ne bylo ran'she. p 10 Stoliarenko, A., Gubanov, IU., Dmitriev, E. Pobeditelı vershin. p 12. Borisov, F 24, 5 i 159, 645. p 14. Sidorenko, A Pik imeni 30-letiia Sovetskoi vlasti. p. 14 Nikolaev, A. Politika reaktsionerov. p 15 Sarkizov-Serazini, I V iasnyi zimnii den' p. 16. Eto ukrashaet stolitsu p 3 of cover.

Vol 17, no. 12, Dec 1947
Contents translated:
For Stalin, for the country, for communism. p. 2 of cover
Postnikov, D Our sports plan p 2.
Bychkov, A. Skiing is the sport of millions. p. 4.
Rostovtsev, D. Downhill skiing. p 6.
First steps of a slalom skier. p 7.
Sidorenko, A. At the foot of Mount Elbrus p. 7
The banner of Soviet sports soars high: Six knockouts. Perfect mastery The victors' course. p. 8
"Dinamo" versus "Norrkoping." p. 10.
Bukharov, A. Competition of strong men. p 11.
Kuisenko, IA. Let us show our great strength p. 11.
Facts without comments. p. 11.
Petrov, N. The secret of speed. p 12.
Anikanov, I On plain skates. p. 13.
IUgov, IU. Let us raise our glasses p. 13
Chudinov, I. In free Albania. p 14.
A quarter century of work p. 15.
Contents of the journal for 1947 p 16.
Winter song. p. 3 of cover
Contents transliterated: Za Stalina, za rodinu, za kommunizm! p. 2 of cover. Postnikov, D. Nash sportivnyi plan. p 2. Bychkov, A. Lyzhi - sport millionov. p 4. Rostovtsev, D. Skorostnoi spusk p. 6. Pervye shagi slalomista. p. 7. Sidorenko, A. U podnozhiia El'brusa. p. 7. Vysokoe reet znamia sovetskogo sporta· Shest' nokautov Otlichnoe masterstvo Put' pobeditelei. p. 8. "Dinamo" - "Norrcheping," p 10. Bukharov, A. Konkurs silachei. p 11. Kuisenko, IA Pokazhem svoiu bogatyrskuiu siliu. p. 11 Fakty bez kommen-

B 8b - 9a

Poliakov, I. For the sake of future achievements p 32.
Welcome visitor. p 33.
Huang Chung Sports in China p 34.
Večera, Karel Sports in Czechoslovakia p. 36
TSvetkov, K. Children of different countries p 38
On the first ice p. 40
Tolokonnikov, I Hunting wild animals, a story. p. 40.
Contents transliterated Torzhestvo sovetskogo cheloveka p 2 of cover Ippolitov, I Spustia piat' let p. 2 Orlov, B. Zametki o futbole p 4 Flerovskii, E. Sport v Severnoi Osetii p 8 Afinogenova, S Bespokoinye liudi p 9. Grigor'eva, E Lebedian', p. 12. Simonov, E Cherty nastupaiushchego dnia p. 14 Abramov, IU Fil'tr na krossovoi mashine p 16. Zinov'ev, V. Novoe na stende p 16 Motokrossy p. 16a Preobrazhenskii, IU. Razvivat' gornolyzhnyi sport. p 17 Korobkov, G. Oshibki uchat p 19. Vasil'ev, G. Dvizhenila, kotorye schitalutsia lishnimi. p. 22. Frolochkina, N Na nauchnoi osnove p. 23. Gippenreiter, V. Po Umbe v Beloe more. p 24. Dva mastera p. 24b Levin, M. Oborot vpered, p 25. Spandar'ian, S , Kolpakov, V Metkii brosok po korzine p 28. Chernyshev, A Beg khokkeista p. 28. Van'kov, A , Podzhukevich, V. Priemy napadenita i zashchity. p. 30 Poliakov, I Vo imia budushchikh uspekhov. p. 32. Zhelannyi gost' p 33. Khuan Chzhun Sport v Kitae. p. 34. Vecherzha, Karel Sportivnye igry v Chekhoslovakii. p 36. TSvetkov, K. Deti raznykh narodov p. 38. Po pervoled'iu. p. 40 Tolokonnikov, I. Na zveria, rasskaz. p. 40

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 30, no.12, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
Successes and defects. p 353
Ragozin, V At the congress of the Fédération Internationale des Échecs. p. 354
Baranov, B , Gol'dberg, G Victory of the Leningrad chess players p. 356.
Nevskii, V Junior national championship. p. 359
Suetin, A. Strategy in openings. p. 362.
Tournament of the grandmasters in Switzerland· V. Smyslov - G. Shtal'berg p. 367 M Taimanov - M. Naidorf p. 367, P. Keres - S Reshevskii.p.368.
Games without annotations. p. 369.
M. Botvinnik - I. Kan. p 371.
D. Rovner - I Aizenshtadt. p. 372
L Shamkovich - L Shcherbakov. p. 372
Notes V. Fedorov, V. Shcherbakov, G. Shreider, G Isakov, I. Grishenko, G. Ovchinkin, IA Skripko, A Fedorov, A. Gurvich p 373.
Correspondence review. p. 374
Aratovskii, N. Concerning a gathering. p 374.
Readers' comments on the magazine p. 375
Karakhan, IU The new rules. p. 376.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 376
Omarov, Kh 12th championship of Kazakhstan. p 378
Abramov, L Three tournaments p 378
Brief news. p. 379.
Zagorianskii, E Chess club in Riga. p 379
B. Blinder - I. Kuperman game. p. 380
Problem competition for 1953. p. 381.
All-Union competition of studies on special themes. p. 381.
Competition in memory of L. I Kubbel'. p. 382.
Index to articles, openings, and games published in this magazine during 1953. p. 383.
Contents transliterated· Uspekhi i nedochety. p. 353. Ragozin, V. Na kongresse FIDE. p. 354. Baranov, B., Gol'dberg, G. Pobeda leningradskikh shakhmatistov. p. 356. Nevskii, V. IUnosheskoe pervenstvo strany. p. 359. Suetin, A. Strategicheskie idei v debiute. p. 362. Turnir grossmeisterov v Shveitsarii: V. Smyslov - G. Shtal'berg. p. 367. M. Taimanov - M Naidorf p. 367. P Keres - S Reshevskii. p. 368. Partii bez primechanii. p. 369. M. Botvinnik - I. Kan p. 371. D. Rovner - I. Aizenshtadt. p. 372. L. Shamkovich - L. Shcherbakov. p. 372. Zametki: V. Fedorov, V. Shcherbakov, G Shreider, G. Isakov, I. Grishenko, G. Ovchinkin, IA. Skripko, A. Fedorov, A. Gurvich. p. 373. Obzor pisem. p. 374. Aratovskii, N. Po povodu odnogo sbora. p. 374. Chitateli o zhurnale. p. 375. Karakhan, IU. Novyi kodeks. p. 376. Turniry po perepiske. p. 377. Omarov, Kh. XII pervenstvo Kazakhstana. p 378. Abramov, L. Tri turnira. p. 378. Khronika. p. 378. Khronika p. 378. Zagorianskii, E. Klub shakhmatistov Rigi. p. 379. Partila B. Blinder - I. Kuperman. p 380. Konkurs etiudov za 1952 g. p. 381. Vsesoiuznyi tematicheskii konkurs etiudov. p. 381. Konkursy pamiati L. I. Kubbelia. p. 382. Ukazatel' statei, nachal i partii, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1953 g. p. 383.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Ministestvo zdravoolhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Prepare yourself in time for the winter sports season. p. 673.
Zharov, K P Training the will of the skier during ski jumping. p. 679
Usol'tseva, E V , Kochurova, N. K. Recognition of "muscle strain" in athletes p 696.
Zarubin, V. A. Graphic recording of pulse change during gymnastic activities p 697.
Kvartovkina, L. K Influence of the duration of natural ventilation on the quality of air in a gymnasium p 705.
Kapitonov, V. S Further development of skating as a sport. p 708.
Levinshtein, S. V. Features of training young pole vaulters. p 718
Ivolilov, A V. Feinting in volleyball reception p 728.
Chesnokov, B M. Sport element in modern wrestling p 737
Babaeva, E A Gymnastics in industry p. 743.
Kononov, B. M Ten years' work of the All-Union Volunteer Sports Society "Working Reserves " p 751
Shafran, A. E., Moskalev, E F. Work practice of the basketball section of the sports school of the "Serp i Molot" Factory. p 755
Bakharev, L. Z., Kuznetsov, F. E Physical training in schools of the Altai Territory. p 760.
Sinitsyn, V V. Progress of sports in Poland p. 764.
Contents transliterated Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia k zimnemu sportivnomu sezonu. p. 673. Zharov, K.P. Vospitanie voli lyzhnika pri pryzhkakh s tramplina p 679 Usol'tseva, E.V., Kocharova, N.K. Raspoznavanie "rastiazhenii myshts" u sportsmenov. p 696. Zarubin, V.A Graficheskaia registratsiia izmenenii pul'sa pri zaniatiiakh sportivnoi gimnastikoi p. 697. Kvartovkina, L.K Vliianie dlitel'nogo estestvennogo provetrivanila na kachestvo vozdukha sportivnykh pomeshchenil. p. 705. Kapitonov, V.S O dal'neishem razvitii kon'kobezhnogo sporta. p. 708. Levinshtein, S.V. Osobennosti podgotovki iunykh prygunov s shestom. p 718 Ivolilov, A.V Obmannye priemy v voleibole. p. 728. Chesnokov, B.M O sportivnom soderzhanii sovremennoi bor'by. p 737. Babaeva, E.A Proizvodstvennaia gimnastika p 743. Kononov, B.M. Desil' let raboty Vsesoluznogo dobrovol'nogo sportivnogo obshchestva "Trudovye rezervy" p 751. Shafran, A.E., Moskalev, E.F. Opyt raboty basketbol'nogo otdelenila detskoi sportivnoi shkoly zavoda "Serp i Molot." p. 755. Bakharev, L.Z., Kuznetsov, F.E. Fizicheskoe vospitanie v shkolakh Altaiskogo kraia. p. 760. Sinitsyn, V.V. Razvitie sporta v Pol'she. p. 764.

Vol 16, no. 11, Nov 1953
Contents translated·
Editorial: U.S.S.R., the stronghold of peace and progress. p. 769.
Andrianov, K.A. Soviet athletes at the 4th World Festival of Youths and Students. p 777.
Zhukov, P.I. The object and tasks of the Soviet theory of physical education. p. 785.
Krestovnikov, A.N., Tretilova, T.A. Some data on the condition of the nervous system of a fencer. p. 793.
Kudriavtsev, E.V. Cortical connections between respiratory and muscular activity. p. 800.
Chakhnashvili, Sh.A. Effect of training on the pattern of development of fatigue p. 809.
Sokolov, M.P., Freidberg, I.M. Some problems of tactics of the ice skater in competition. p. 817.
Tutevich, V.N Some principles of shot putting techniques. p 829.
Bulgakov, V.P. School for group instruction in the technique of skating for the beginner. p. 844.
Gnedzevich, E.I. Time expended in getting over hurdles. p. 853.
IAkovlev, V.G. A game under imaginary conditions. p. 855.
Sports calendar for 1954. p. 859.
Calendar of the all-Union sports schedule for January-February, 1954, p. 861.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: SSSR - oplot mira i progressa. p. 769, Andrianov, K.A. Sovetskie sportsmeny na IV Vsemirnom festivale molodezhi i studentov. p. 777. Zhukov, P.I. Predmet i zadachi sovetskoi teorii fizicheskogo vospitaniia. p. 785. Krestovnikov, A.N., Tretilova, T.A. Nekotorye dannye sostoianiia nervnoi sistemy u fekhtoval'shchikov. p. 793, Kudriavtsev, E.V. O korkovykh sviaziakh mezhdu dykhaniem i myshechnoi defatel'nost'iu. p. 800. Chakhnashvili, Sh.A. Vliianie trenirovki na kharakter razvitila utomleniia. p. 809. Sokolov, M.P., Freidberg, I.M. Nekotorye voprosy taktiki kon'kobezhtsa v sorevnovaniiakh. p. 817. Tutevich, V.N. Nekotorye polozheniia tekhniki tolkaniia iadra. p. 829. Bulgakov, V.P. Shkola massovogo obucheniia tekhnike katania na kon'kakh dlia nachinaiushchikh. p. 844. Gnedzevich, E.I. O vremeni, zatrachivaemom na preodolenie bar'erov. p. 853. IAkovlev, V.G. Igra v voobrazhaemykh usloviiakh. p. 855. Sportivnyi kalendar' 1954 g. p. 859. Iz kalendarnogo plana vsesoluznykh sportivnykh meropriiatii na 1954 g. (ianvar' - fevral'). p. 861.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 11, Nov 1953
Contents translated·
Ivanus'eva, L In the Siberian taiga p 3
Solov'ev, M. Demands of the rural audience p 59.
Velekhova, N How the feat is performed p 63.
Paramonova, K The inimitable and the stereotyped. p 78
Aleksandrov, G. Comedies which still don't exist p 89.
Semenov, N At the International Cinima Festival in Venice. p 101.
Cherniak, E. Labor theme in productions of Hungarian cinematography p. 108.
Stekly, Karel. Work on the film "Anna, the proletarian." p. 122.
Contents transliterated: Ivanus'eva, L. V taige sibirskoi p. 3. Solov'ev, M. Trebovaniia sel'skogo zritelia p. 59 Velekhova, N. Kak sovershaetsia podvig p 63 Paramonova, K Nepovtorimoe i shablonnoe p 78. Aleksandrov, G O komedilakh, kotorykh eshche net p. 89 Semenov, N. Na Mezhdunarodnom kinofestivale v Venetsii. p 101 Cherniak, E. Tema truda v proizvedenilakh vengerskoi kinematografii p. 108. Stekly, K Rabota nad fil'mom "Anna proletarka" p 122.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated·
Badigin, K., Kreps, V. Bitter cold sea. p. 3.
Morozova, N. The adventure film. p. 52.
Zhuravlev, N More vividly popularize the achievements of agricultural science and progressive practice. p. 64
L'vov-Anokhin, B. Successes and errors of an actress p. 69.
Kul'ganek, E. Concerning the creative initiative of an actor p. 75.
Muradeli, V. The composer and the film. p. 84.
Gabrilovich, E. The inner world of the hero. p. 93.
Makartsev, D. Unutilized genre. p. 96.
In the scenario sections of the cinema studios. p. 101.
Braginskii, A. English cinematography today. p. 122.
Annual table of contents. p. 126.
Contents transliterated: Badigin, K., Kreps, V. Studenoe more. p. 3. Morozova, N. Priklliuchencheskii fil'm. p. 52. Zhuravlev, N. IArche propagandirovat' dostizhenila sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki i peredovogo opyta. p. 64. L'vov-Anokhin, B. Dostizhenila i oshibki aktrisy. p. 69. Kul'ganek, E. O tvorcheskoi initsiative aktera. p. 75. Muradeli, V. Kompozitor i fil'm. p. 84. Gabrilovich, E. O vnutrennem mire geroia. p. 89. Makartsev, D. Neispol'zovannyi zhanr. p. 96. V stsenarnykh otdelakh kinostudii. p. 101. Braginskii, A. Angliiskaia kinematografila segodnia. p. 122. Stat'i za god. p. 126.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Carry out the instructions of the Party with honor. p. 1.
Fifty new films on agricultural subjects. p. 4
Gazan-Zade, G. Propaganda film truck visits the Akstafa cotton farm workers. p. 6.
Sasin, N. Bringer of culture to the village. p. 6.
Ushmanov, L. They are working for 1954. p. 7.
Zaitsev, V. Almanov, D, Welcome guest. p. 8.
Poliakov, S. First-class motion-picture operator. p. 9.
Korochanskii, F. The "Oktiabr'" motion-picture theater in Voroshilovgrad. p. 10.
Artobolevskii, A. Where good motion-picture service is supplied to the population. p. 12.
Kalashnikov, N. Shortcomings in the work of the Voronezh Province motion-picture network. p. 13.
Barer, A. "Saliut," a new motion-picture theater in Mineral'nye Vody. p. 15.
"Sochi," a new motion-picture theater in Sochi. p. 16.
Nashel'skii, A. Model preparation for winter. p. 17
Muromtsev, V. The new KUSU-52 stationary sound reproducer. p. 19.
Fedorenko, D. Preparation of power generators and mobile motion-picture equipment for winter work. p. 23.
Shirokov, R. How to check the accuracy of film length meters. p. 27.
Zharikov, I. For quality motion-picture projection. p. 28.
Alikin, V. More articles on exchange of experience.
Ladukhin, V., Iogansen, I. Reconstruction of Leningrad's motion-picture theaters. p. 30.

Proposed efficiency measures p 33
Malinin, R. Negative feedback coupling p 36
Goncharov, L. Immediate task of improving technical training. p 42.
Korovkin, V., Kossovskii, A. Application of the new instructions on determining the condition of 35 and 16 mm. films p. 44
Romm, M. "The ships are storming the bastions" p. 46.

Contents translitereted: S chest'iu vypolnit' ukazaniia partii! p.1. 50 novykh fil'mov na sel'skokhoziaistvennye temy p 4. Gasan-Zade, G. Agitmashina u kolkhoznogo obov Akstafy. p. 5 Sasin, N Provodnik kul'tury na sele. p. 6 Ushmanov, L. Oni rabotaiut v schet 1954 goda. p 7. Zaitsev, V., Almanov, B. Zhelannyi gost'. p. 8. Poliakov, S. Kinomekhanik pervoi kategorii. p. 9. Korochanskii, F Kinoteatr "Oktiabr'" v Voroshilovgrade. p. 10. Artobolevskii, A Tam, gde khorosho postavleno kinoobsluzhivanie naselenia. p. 12 Kalashnikov, N. Nedostatki v rabote kinoseti Voronezhskoi oblasti. p 13. Baier, A "Saliut" (novyi kinoteatr v Mineral'nykh Vodakh). p. 15 "Sochi" (novyi kinoteatr v Sochi). p 16 Nashel'skii, A. Obraztsovo podgotovit'sia k zime. p. 17 Muromtsev, V Novyi stationarnyi zvukovosproizvodiashchii kompleks KUSU-52 (okonchanie). p. 19. Fedorenko, D Podgotovka elektrostantsii i avtoklinoperedvizhek k rabote zimoi p 23 Shirokov, R. Kak proverit' pravil'nost' pokazanii metromerov. p. 27. Zharikov, I Za kachestvo kinopokaza. p. 28. Alikin, V. Bol'she statei po obmenu opytom. p. 29 Ladukhin, V., Iogansen, I Rekonstruktsiia kinoteatrov Leningrada. p. 30 Ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila. p. 33. Malinin, R. Otritsatel'naia obratnaia sviaz'. p 36. Gonchrov, L. Blizhaishie zadachi uluchsheniia tekhnicheskoi ucheby p. 42. Korovkin, V., Kossovskii, A. Primenenie novykh instruktsii po ustanovleniiu tekhnicheskogo sostoianiia 35- i 16-mm fil'mokopii p 44. Romm, M. "Korabli shturmuiut bastiony" p. 46

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.16, no. 9, Sep. 1952.

Contents translated.
Forthcoming musical season p 3
Thorez, Maurice. "The International." p 9
Isakovskii, M The Soviet popular song p 15.
Belyi, V. The works of Aleksandr Davidenko p 22.
Karagicheva, L. Young composers of Azerbaijan p. 28.
Vanslov, V. Intonation. p 33.
Kulakovskii, L A contribution to the arguments about intonation. p. 39
Granovskii, B. Notes on V. Odoevskii p. 44.
Kremnev, B. Birth of a song p 51
Gavrilov, M., Sinisalo, G. "Kantele" p 54
Shaliapin, F. Flowers of my native land. p 59
Shumskaia, N "Fadetta"; a ballet by L Delibes in a branch of the Bol'shoi Theater p. 62.
Poliakov, G. In the Stanislavskii and Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theater. p. 65.
Barsova, V. Performing the role of Antonida p 67
Gol'denveiser, A Some ideas on the training of a singer. p. 72.
Grigor'eva, N 83rd graduating class of the Moscow Conservatory. p. 74.
Mikhailov, G. Musical evenings of the new China p.76
Liatokhin, B. Symphonic concerts. p. 78.
Dobrynina, E. "When we relax", music in a vaudeville performance p. 79.
Rachkovskaia, V Concerts in the Zelenyi Theater. p. 81.
A.K. Holiday of songs. p. 82.
News of concert life. p. 82
Svetlanov, E. In the Far East. p. 84
Geodakian, G. Armenian Philharmonic Society. p. 86
Borisov, B. In contact with the listener; work of the Voronezh Province Philharmonic Society. p. 89.
Bogolepov, B. 20th anniversary of the Black Sea sailors' ensemble. p. 90.
Kolisher, G. Set right the musical activity in the Kuznets Basin. p 91.
Sabinina, M. Musical problems in the magazine "Sovetskoe Iskusstvo." p. 92.
Press review. p. 94.
Incorrect attitude towards criticism. p 97.
Brief news. p. 100
Khachaturian, A. At a Bulgarian music festival. p. 105.
Petrov, Stoian Songs of Khristo Botev p. 109.
Shneerson, G. Black days of bourgeois art. p. 113.
In music magazines p 116.
Foreign news. p 118.
1st performance of "Ivan Susanin" in Moscow p 118.
Opening of the Petersburg Conservatory. p. 118
Petro Nishchyns'kyi. p. 119.

Contents translitereted: Pered novym muzykal'nym sezonom. p. 3 Torez, M. "Internatsional" p 9 Isakovskii, M O sovetskoi massovoi pesne p 15 Belyi, V Tvorchestvo Aleksandra Davidenko p 22 Karagicheva, L Kompozitorskaia molodezh' Azerbaidzhana p 28 Vanslov, V Ob intonatsii p 33 Kulakovskii, L K sporam ob intonatsii p 39 Granovskii, B Zametki o V. Odoevskom p 44. Kremnev, B Rozhdenie pesni p. 51. Gavrilov, M., Sinisalo, G "Kantele" p 54 Shaliapin, F TSvety moei rodiny p 59 Shumskaia, N "Fadetta", balet L. Delibi v filiale Bol'shogo teatra p 62 Poliakov, G V muzykal'nom teatre imeni Stanislavskogo i Nemirovicha-Danchenko p. 65 Barsova, V Ob ispolnenii roli Antonidy p 67 Gol'denveizer, A Neskol'ko myslei o vospitanii pevtsa p 72 Grigor'eva, N 83-i vypusk Moskovskoi konservatorii p 74 Mikhailov, G Vecherа muzyki novogo Kitaia p 76 Liatokhin, B Simfonicheskie kontserty p. 78. Dobrynina, E "Kogda my otdykhaem"; muzyka v estradnom spektakle p 79 Rachkovskaia, V Kontserty v Zelenom teatre. p. 81. A.K Prazdnik pesni p 82 Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni p 82 Svetlanov, E Na Dal'nem Vostoke p 84 Geodakian, G Armianskaia Filarmoniia p 86 Borisov, B V kontakte so slushateliami; o rabote Voronezhskoi oblastnoi Filarmonii p 89 Bogolepov, B Dvadtsatiletie ansamblia chernomortsev p 90 Kolisher, G Naladit' muzykal'nuiu rabotu v Kuzbasse p. 91 Sabinina, M Voprosy muzyki v gazete "Sovetskoe iskusstvo" p 92 Po stranitsam gazet p. 94 Nepravil'noe otnoshenie k kritike. p 97 Khronika p 100. Khachaturian, A. Na tvorcheskom smotre bolgarskoi muzyki p 105 Petrov, S Pesni Khristo Boteva p 109 Shneerson, G. Chernye dni burzhuaznogo iskusstva p 113 V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh p 116. Zarubezhnaia khronika p 118 Pervaia postanovka "Ivana Susanina" v Moskve p. 118 Otkrytie Peterburgskoi konservatorii p 118. Petr Nishchinskii p 119.

Vol 16, no 10, Oct. 1952

Contents translated
Ardent welcome to the 19th Congress of the great Lenin-Stalin Party. p 3.
Glière, R. For the glory of the motherland. p. 3.
Prokof'ev, Sergei. Grandiose tasks p 4
Shostakovich, Dm Create a classical Soviet opera p. 4
Golovanov, N To the motherland, people, and Party. p 5
Kabalevskii, Dm. Artists are required to ... p. 5.
Gilel's, Em. Great Party, great plan. p 7
Muradeli, Vano. Conception of the opera "October" p. 8
Knipper, Lev. The visible evidence of communism p 8
Koval', M To be an example in creative work p 10
Dunaevskii, I. A concern of all. p. 11.
Belyi, V Our duty. p. 11.
Blanter, M. Sing of the greatness of our era. p 11.
Millutin, IU. Source of creative inspiration. p. 12.
Peiko, N Worthily answer the appeal of the Party p. 12.
Mikhailov, S "The Party is our rudder"; a song. Music by V Muradeli. Supplement
Lebedinskii, L. Poems about the revolutionary struggle p. 13.
Tishchenko, A "Aleksandr Matrosov", an oratorio by V Sorokin p 21
Ilukhin, IU Vocal compositions of F. Lukin p 26.
Medvedev, A. With the builders of the Volga-Don p 30.
Novikov, Andrei On the collective farms of the Altai; from the tour's journal. p. 35.
Kremlev, IU Intonation diversity of the musical image. p. 36
Tolchain, V. History of the composition "Waltz Fantasy." p. 41
Dovzhenko, V Life and works of Nishchyns'kyi, on the 120th anniversary of his birth. p. 49.
Karelova, I. New Uzbek ballet. p 58
Svetlanov, E. Première of the opera "Prince Igor" in Riga p 63.
Skrebkov, S. A composer's technique; a teacher's notes. p. 65
Grosheva, E Path of a people's artist, on V. Barsova's 60th birthday p. 70.
Muradeli, Vano. Joyous art; at concerts of the Czechoslovak ensemble "Sluk." p. 75.
Kuznetsov, K At symphony concerts. p. 77.
Galynina, N. Performance of Kazakh artists. p. 78
Dobrynina, E. Evening of song; at the "Ermitazh" music hall theater. p. 79.
Khachaturian, Karen. New program of the music hall orchestra. p. 80.
Mitrofanov, B. Band on the concert stage. p. 81.
Brief news of concert life. p. 83.
Karysheva, T. In the Ukrainian capital. p. 85.
Pichkhadze, M. Concerts in Tiflis. p. 86.
Livshits, A. Creative reports of Latvian composers. p. 87.
Press review. p. 89.
Shumskaia, N. Chaikovskii's ideas on the opera and program music. p. 93.
Belyi, V. Works of Slovak composers. p. 95.
Khachaturian, A. Cantata about a people's construction project. p. 96.
Petrova, K. Lermontov songs. p. 97.
Tompakova, O. "Selected vocal works" S Vasilenko. p. 98.
Gosberg, A. Piano works for children p. 99
Comments on scores p. 100
Brief news. p. 104
Composers of people's China p 100.
Sokor, Matei. Rumanian music at a new stage. p 115
Parker, Ralph For the 80th birthday of Vaughan Williams p. 118
Foreign news. p 117
Chaikovskii opera in Prague p 119
First staging of "Don Giovanni" p 119

Contents translitereted: Plamennyi privet XIX s"ezdu velikoi partii Lenina-Stalina! p.3 Gilel', R. Vo slavu Rodiny. p 3. Prokof'ev, Sergei. Velichestvennye zadachi p 4 Shostakovich, Dm Sozdat' sovetskuiu klassicheskuiu operu p 4. Golovanov, N Rodine, narodu, partii p. 5 Kabalevskii, Dm S khudozhnika sprositsia p 5. Gilel's, Em. Velikaia partiia, velikii plan p 7. Muradeli, Vano. Zamysel opery "Oktiabr'" p. 8 Knipper, Lev Kommunizma zrimye cherty. p 9 Koval', M. Byt' primerom v tvorcheskom trude. p. 10 Dunaevskii, I Vsenarodnoe delo p. 11 Belyi, V Nash dolg p. 11 Blanter, M. Vospet' velichie nashei epokhi p 11 Millutin, IU Istochnik tvorcheskogo vdokhnoveniia. p. 12. Peiko, N. Dostoino otvetit' na prizyv partii p 12. Miklnikova, S "Partiia - nash rulevoi." Pesnia. Muzyka V Muradeli Lebedinskii, L Poemy o revoliutsionnoi bor'be. p. 13 Tishchenko, A "Aleksandr Matrosov"; oratoriia V Sorokina p. 21 Ilukhin, IU Pesennoe tvorchestvo F. Lukina. p. 26 Medvedev, A. U stroitelei Volgo-Dona. p. 30. Novikov, Andrei V kolkhozakh Altaia, iz dnevnika ekspeditsii. p. 35. Kremlev, IU. Intonatsionnaia mnogosostavnost' muzykal'nogo obraza. p 36 Tolchain, V. Istoriia sozdaniia "Val'sa-Fantazii." p. 41 Dovzhenko, V. Zhizn' i tvorchestvo Nishchinskogo, k 120-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 49. Karelova, I Novyi uzbekskii balet p. 58 Svetlanov, E. Prem'era opery "Knlaz' Igor'" v Rige. p 63. Skrebkov, S O kompozitorskoi tekhnike; zametki pedagoga p. 65 Grosheva, E. Put' narodnoi artistki, k 60-letiiu V. Barsovoi p. 70. Muradeli, Vano. Radostnoe iskusstvo, na kontsertakh chekhoslovatskogo ansamblia "Sluk." p 75 Kuznetsov, K. Na simfonicheskikh kontsertakh, p. 77 Galynina, N Vystupleniia kazakhskikh artistov. p 78. Dobrynina, E Vecherа pesni; v estradnom teatre "Ermitazh." p. 79 Khachaturian, Karen. O novoi programme Estradnogo orkestra p. 80 Mitrofanov, B. Dukhovoi orkestr na kontserinoi estrade p. 81. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni p 83. Karysheva, T. V stolitse Ukrainy p. 85 Pichkhadze, M. Kontserty v Tbilisi. p 86. Livshits, A. Tvorcheskie otchety kompozitorov Latvii. p. 87. Po stranitsam gazet p. 80. Shumskaia, N Mysli Chaikovskogo ob opere i programmnoi muzyke. p. 93 Belyi, V Proizvedeniia slovatskikh kompozitorov. p 95 Khachaturian, A. Kantata o narodnoi stroike. p. 96. Petrova, K Lermontovskie romansy. p 97. Tompakova, O. Vokal'nye sochineniia Vasilenko. p 98. Gosberg, A Fortepiannye p'esy dlia detei. p. 99. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 100 Khronika p. 104. Kompozitory narodnogo Kitaia p 106. Sokor, Matei. Rumynskaia muzyka na novom etape. p. 115. Parker, Ralf. K 80-letiiu Vona Uil'iamsa. p. 116. Zarubezhnaia khronika. p. 117. Opera Chaikovskogo v Prage. p. 119 Pervaia postanovka "Don Zhuana" p. 119.

Vol. 16, no 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents translated:
I V. Stalin's speech at the final session of the 19th Party Congress. p. 3.
Shostakovich, D. Along the path of national traits and realism. p 6.
Asaf'ev, B Reflections on Soviet music p. 12.
Kabalevskii, Dm. S. Prokof'ev's new symphony. p. 15.
Gilel's, Emil'. Notes about performance. p. 19.
Nest'ev, I Expressiveness of the musical image. p.24.
Medvedev, A. Ivan Susanin's native land. p. 34.
Mikhailov, O. Collective farm symphony orchestra. p. 40.
TSitovich, G. The folk song in the present-day life of White Russians; 2nd article p. 43.
Koptev, A. Songs of Gor'kii Province. p. 51.
Kann-Novikova, E Vocal traditions of the Voznesenskii weavers. p. 54
Ginzburg, Izabella. Glinka and Briullov. p. 62.
Shteinpress, B. A composer of the Pushkin period. p. 72.
Khokhlovkina, A. For the biography of Bizet. p. 77.
Fedoseev, V. The song in newspapers. p. 84.
IU.P. Disrespect for the reader. p. 86.
Press review. p 87.
O.M. Guest appearances of musical groups. p. 88
Nalbandian, E. Amateur musical activity in Armenia. p. 90.
Ilupina, A. Help develop amateur musical activities. p. 92.
Vinogradov, V. Book about the Uzbek orchestra. p. 93.
Ampol'skii, I. Violinmakers. p. 94.
Sokol'skii, M. Hackneyed work. p 95.
Comments on scores. p. 97.
Brief notes. p 100.
In memory of Valentin Makarov. p. 103.
In the vanguard of contemporary musical culture.

B 9b - 10b
p 104
Barvik, Miroslav Loyalty for loyalty, love for love p 105
Belza, Igor'. Folk song images in M Aleš's drawings p 108
Finkelstein, Sidney Tragic fate of music in the U S p 113
Foreign news p 117
Outstanding Russian singer p 120
Contents transliterated Rech' tovarishcha I V Stalina na zaklıuchitel'nom zasedanu XIX s"ezda partii p 3 Shostakovich, D Po puti narodnosti i realizma p. 6 Asaf'ev, B Mysli o sovetskoi muzyke p 12 Kabalevskii, Dm Novaia simfoniia S Prokof'eva p 15 Gilel's, Em Zametki ob ispolnitel'stve. p 19 Nest'ev, I O vyrazitel'nosti muzykal'nogo obraza p 24 Medvedev, A Na rodine Ivana Susanina p 34 Mikhailov, O Kolkhoznyi simfonicheskii orkestr p 40 TSilovich, G Narodnaia pesnia v sovremennom byu belorussov, ocherk vtoroi p 43 Koptev, A Pesni Gor'kovskoi oblasti p 51 Kann-Novikova, E Pesennye traditsii voznesenskikh tserkvei p 54 Ginzburg, I Glinka i Briullov p 62 Shteinpress, B Kompozitor pushkinskoi pory p 72 Khokhlovkina, A K biografii Bize p 77 Fedoseev, V Pesnia v gazete p 84 IU P Neuvazhenie k chitateliu p 86. Po stranitsam gazet p 87 O.M Gastroli muzykal'nykh kollektivov p 88 Nalbandian, E Muzykal'naia samodeiatel'nost' Armenii p 90 Iliplina, A Pomogat' razvitiiu khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p 92, Vinogradov, V Kniga ob uzbekskom orkestre p. 93 IAmpol'skii, I O skripichnykh masterakh p. 94 Sokol'skii, M Khalturnaia rabota p 95 Notograficheskie zametki p 97 Khronika p. 100 Pamiati Valentina Makarova. p 103. V avangarde muzykal'noi kul'tury sovremennosti p 104 Barvik, M Vernost' za vernost' - liubov' za liubov' !p.106. Belza, Ig Obrazy narodnykh pesen v risunkakh M Aleshа p. 108 Finkl.stain, Sidnei Tragicheskaia sud'ba muzyki v SShA p 113 Zarubezhnaia khronika. p. 117 Vydaiushchiisia russkii pevets p 120

Vol. 16, no. 12, Dec 1952.
Contents translated
People and song. p. 3.
What Russian classic writers say about the folk element p. 13.
Kukharskii, V. "Into the storm" (Khrennikov's opera) p. 24.
Danilevich, L. Symphonic dramaturgy p. 33
Zhemchuzhina, N , Kolpakova, N. Folk songs about Stalin p. 40.
Vinogradov, V. Old and new in creating folk-songs. p. 46
Taktakishvili, O. Folk element in music. p. 51.
Khokhlov, IU Intonation problem. p. 54.
Gozenpud, A. Lysenko and the Mighty Five p. 62.
Rimskii, -Korsakov, N. Letters to E. Petrovskii. p. 68.
Leontovskaia, T , Il'in, I. "Under Italian skies" (IUrovskii's ballet). p. 73.
Grinberg, M. "The most cherished" (Solov'ev-Sedoi's operetta). p. 77.
Volodin, I. Concert of Soviet music p. 81.
Rozhdestvenskii, Gennadii. Symphonic concert of Russian music p. 82.
Dobrynina, E. Prokof'ev's composition p. 82.
Svetlanov, E., Medvedev, A Evenings of Bulgarian music p. 83.
Zhitomirskii, D. Evening of Transcaucasian music. p. 85.
Vinokur, L. Performance of a young people's orchestra.
oncert. p. 86.
for the piano. p. 87.
p. 87.
kov, N Pis'ma k E Petrovskomu. p 68 Leontovskaia, T , Il'in, I "Pod nebom Italii " (balet V IUrovskogo) p. 73. Grinberg, M. "Samoe zavetnoe" (operetta V Solov'eva-Sedogo) p 77 Volodin, I Kontsert sovetskoi muzyki. p. 81. Rozhdestvenskii, Gennadii. Simfonicheskii kontsert russkoi muzyki p. 82. Dobrynina, E Proizvedeniia S Prokof'eva p 82. Svetlanov, E., Medvedev, A Vechera bolgarskoi muzyki p. 83. Zhitomirskii, D. Vecher muzyki Zakavkaz'ia. p. 85. Vinokur, L. Vystuplenie Molodezhnogo orkestra. p. 86. Zdubnov, R Kamernyi kontsert. p. 86. Zhivov, Leonid. Russkaia fortopiannaia muzyka. p. 87 Zhivov, L Kontsert Emilia Gilel'sa. p. 87. IAmpol'skii, I. David Oistrakh. p 88. Vladimirov, L Kamernyi vecher N. Dorliak i S. Rikhtera. p. 89 Petrova, K. Na kontserte Irmy IAunzem. p. 90 Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni p 91. Po stranitsam gazet p. 93. Gorodinskii, V. Kniga o kitaiskoi muzyke p 95. Kiselev, V Pis'ma Dargomyzhskogo. p 97. Fere, V. Kniga o kirgizskom akyne p. 98 Belza, Ig Dve raboty o cheshskom skripache. p. 99. TSulukidze, A. Fortepiannyi kontsert A Balanchivadze. p. 100. Notograficheskie zametki p 102. Khronika. p. 104. Khrennikov, T., Shaporin, IU., Molchanov, K. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' vengerskoi muzyki (k 70-letiiu Zoltana Kodai). p. 108 Sabolchi, B Raboty vengerskikh muzykovedov (pis'ma iz Budapeshta) p 109 V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh. p. 110 Ukazatel' k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" za 1952 god p 113.

Vol 17, no 10, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Adorn life with good music p 3.
Babadzhanian, A Youth of the world p 7.
Frumkin, V Songs in the fight for peace. p 9
Konen, V. Richard Wagner p 15
Keldysh, IU For a more profound study of tradition p 23
Shostakovich, D More about the opera "In a menacing year " p 30
Sabinina, M Open letter to D D Shostakovich p. 32
Kremlev, IU Musical representation p 34
Zhemchuzhina, N. , Kolpakova, N. Leningrad singers. p. 36.
Pallashvili, Zakh Folk songs in Svanetiia p 42
Kremnev, B Factory choir p 44
Unknown letters of Chaikovskii and Rimskii-Korsakov p 47
Russian acquaintances of Chopin p 50
Ganina, M., Filenko, G In Leningrad opera theaters. p 52
Petrova, K "Sparks", a musical comedy by IU Sviridov p 56
Shantyr', G Instructive survey. p 59
Mikhailovskaia, N Musical life in Stalingrad p 62.
Granovskii, B Platon Radonezhskii p 64
Press review p 66
In memory of the departed p 68
Kabalevskii, Dm A month in France p 70
Meier, Ernst German music at a new stage. p. 75
Shneerson, G The doctrine of dried roaches p. 78.
In musical journals. p 79
Foreign news p 81
Druskin, M "Russian revolutionary songs " p. 82
G M "By the solitary willow " p 83
Enke, Vl Bulgarian songs p 83
E D. Choral music from Mozart operas. p 84
Karysheva, T Children's songs. p 85.
Krutov, N Songs for school children p 86
Grona, F Careless work p 86.
Satire. p. 87
Brief news. p 92
Commemorative dates. p 95
Contents transliterated: Ukrashaite byt p. 3 Babadzhanian, A Molodost' , V. Pesni bor'by za mir. p 9. Kozagnere p. 15 Keldysh, IU. Za sledstva p. 23 Shostakovich, D. "V groznyi god "p. 30. Sabinina, M. Shostakovichu p. 32 Kremlev, IU. itel'nosti p. 34 Zhemchuzhina, N., radskie pesenniki p 36. Pallarodnye pesni p. 42 Kremnev, B. 44. Neizvestnye pis'ma Chaikovskogo. p 47. Russkie znaO. Ganina, M., Filenko, G. V ingrada. p. 52. Petrova, K. dia komedila IU Sviridova p. 56 'nye itogi. p 59. Mikhailov- i zhizn' v Stalingrade p 62. Radonezhskii p. 64. Po stranitsiam ushedshikh p. 68 Kabalev- Frantsii p. 70. Maier, E. Novom etape p. 75. Shneerson, G. y. p 78. V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh khronika. p. 81. Druskin, M. ye pesni. p. 82. G.M. "U verby , Vl. Bolgarskie pesni. p. 83. oksarta. p. 84 Karysheva, T. Krutov, N. Pesni dlia shkol'nikov, brosovestnaia rabota p. 86. ika p. 92. Pamiatnye daty. p 95.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S S R and Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S.R] Moscow, vol 14, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated.
Agranenko, Z. 60 hours, a play in 3 acts and 11 scenes p 3
Ermilov, V Chekhov's dramaturgy. p 50.
Kholodov, E The first act p 66.
Gubarev, Vitalii. "I want to be like that." p 114
Zubkov, IU. Conservation and loss. p. 121
Theater diary p. 132.
Volgin, A. Not duty, but affection. p 141
Poliakov, Vladimir. In vaudeville p. 147.
Markov, V D Topography of Moscow's theatrical history. p. 153.
Kryzhitskii, G. The dramatist has the floor . p. 159. In the people's democracies. p. 163.
Our interviews p 167.
Batalov, A., Stukalov, O. Through workshops of the theater artists. p 169.
M.I TSarev's 50th birthday p 172.
25 years in the theater. p. 173.
Theater calendar. p. 174.
Brief news of theatrical life. p. 177
Table of contents of "Teatr" for 1953 p. 190
Contents transliterated: Agranenko, Z Shest'desiat chasov. P'esa v 3-kh deistviiakh, 11 kartinakh. p 3 Ermilov, V O dramaturgii Chekhova p. 50. Kholodov, E Deistvie pervoe p 66 Gubarev, V "Khochu byt' takim"! p 114. Zubkov, IU Sokhranenie i utrachennoe. p. 121. Teatral'nyi dnevnik. p 132 Volgin, A. Ne sluzhba, a privlazannost'. p. 141. Poliakov, V Na estrade p. 147. Markov, V D, Istoriko-teatral'naia topografiia Moskvy p. 153 Kryzhitskii, G. Slovo imeet dramaturg. p. 159. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii p 163. Nashi besedy. p. 167. Batalov, A., Stukalov, O Po masterskim teatral'nykh khudozhnikov p 169 Platidesiatiletie M.I. TSareva. p. 172. Chetvert' veka v teatre p. 173. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p 174 Khronika teatral'noi zhizni. p. 177 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Teatr" za 1953 god. p. 190.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW] Published by Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe upravlenie g Moskvy [Moscow City Architectural Planning Administration]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 9, Sep 1953
Contents translated:
For decisive improvement in the work of designers and builders. p. 1.
New buildings of the Moscow State University on the Lenin Hills p. 1a
Popov, A., Dorokhov, A., Lagutenko, V., Tel'nov, B Structures, materials and parts for building p 3
Spyshnov, P., Bulanov, IU. Structural units for plumbing. p. 12.
Apartment houses on Levitan Street. p 17.
Pomazanov, P. Rest and recreation area near Moscow p 18.
Kastel', I. Participation of the public in judging building plans for the capital. p. 22.
New hospital building. p. 25.
Uspenskii, V. For an improvement in the qualitative indices of the construction industry. p. 26.
From the practical experience of the Architectural and Construction Council. Apartment house on Garden Circle. Apartments on the thoroughfare. p 30
Discussion of projected planning and construction of through streets in the capital. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Reshitel'no uluchshat' rabotu proektirovshchikov i stroitelei p 1 Novye zdaniia MGU na Leninskikh gorakh p. 1a. Popov, A., Dorokhov, A., Lagutenko, V., Tel'nov, B Stroitel'nye konstruktsii, materialy i izdeliia. p 3 Spyshnov, P., Bulanov, IU. Konstruktivnye elementy sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh sistem. p. 12. Zhilye doma na ulitse Levitana. p. 17. Pomazanov, P. Podmoskovnaia zona otdykha. p. 18. Kastel', I. Reshat' proekty zastroiki stolitsy s uchastiem shirokoi obshchestvennosti. p. 22. Novyi bol'shchnyi korpus. p. 25. Uspenskii, V. Za uluchshenie kachestvennykh pokazatelei v stroitel'stve. p. 26. Iz praktiki Arkhitekturno-stroitel'nogo soveta. Dom na Sadovom kol'tse. Zhilye korpusa na magistrali. p 30. Obsuzhdenie proektov planirovki i zastroiki magistralei stolitsy. p. 32.

Vol. 2, no 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Duty of architects and builders of the Soviet capital p. 1
Iokheles, E Ways to improve the quality of mass housing construction. p. 4.
Mazur, M Organization and mechanization of construction p 7
Afanas'ev, K. Creative legacy of A. V Shchusev. p. 15.
Rogachev, V. Lower the cost of construction in every way possible. p. 23.
Plans of new buildings. p. 25.
Nikolaev, A When the tenants' interests are forgotten p. 26.
Baikovich, R Shortcomings of approved plans p 28
Zemler, B. Industrial wood work products p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Dolg arkhitektorov i stroitelei sovetskoi stolitsy. p. 1 Iokheles, E Puti povysheniia kachestva massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 4. Mazur, M. Organizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva. p. 7. Afanas'ev, K. Tvorcheskoe nasledie A. V. Shchuseva. p. 15. Rogachev, V Vsemerno snizhat' sebestoimost' stroitel'stva. p. 23. Proekty novykh zdanii. p. 25. Nikolaev, A. Kogda zabyvaiut ob interesakh zhil'tsov. p. 26. Baikovich, R. Nedostatki utverzhdennykh proektov. p. 28 Zemler, B. Industrial'nye stollarnye izdeliia. p. 30.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U S.S.R] Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R , of the U S S R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated.
Comfortable and beautiful housing for the Soviet man. p. 1.
Baburov, V Problems in building the center of Stalingrad. p. 4.
Zlobin, P. Important problems in building the cities of Sverdlovsk Province. p. 10.
Dement'ev, V. Urgent architectural problems in rural construction. p. 16.
Pavlichenkov, V. Architectural complex of the new Moscow University buildings. p. 20.
Bedescu, N. New buildings of Rumania. p. 27.
Nevzorova, G. Reconstruction of Petrozavodsk. p. 31.
Zalchenko, I. New construction in Dnepropetrovsk. p. 35.
Alizade, G. Stadium in Baku. p. 39.
D'iakonov, M. Study of the architecture of the former Grebnevo estate. p. 42.
Budreika, E. Outstanding Lithuanian architect, Laurinas Stuoka-Gucevičius. p. 43.
Ruzin, B. Book on "Technical and economic characteristics of homes with few stories." p. 44.
Contents transliterated: Sovetskomu cheloveku - udobnoe, krasivoe zhilishche! p.1. Baburov, V. Problemy zastroiki tsentra Stalingrada. p. 4. Zlobin, P. Vazhnye voprosy zastroiki gorodov Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 10. Dement'ev, V. Nasushchnye voprosy arkhitektury v sel'skom stroitel'stve p. 16. Pavlichenkov, V. Arkhitekturnyi kompleks novykh zdanii MGU. p. 20. Bedesku, N. Novye stroiki Rumynii. p. 27. Nevzorova, G Rekonstruktsiia Petrozavodska. p 31. Zalchenko, I. Novoe v stroitel'stve Dnepropetrovska . p. 35. Alizade, G. Sportivnyi stadion v Baku p. 39. D'iakonov, M Izuchenie arkhitektury byvshei usad'by Grebnevo. p. 42. Budreika, E. Vydaiushchiisia litovskii zodchii Laurinas Stuoka-Gusevichus. p. 43 Ruzin, B. Kniga ob ekonomicheskikh kharakteristikakh maloetazhnykh zhilykh domov p. 44.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
The most important area of architectural creation. p. 1.
Parusnikov, M., Dlubek, L. Principles of a serial design of apartment house ensembles. p. 2.
Druzhinina, T., Meerson, D. New standard designs of the Municipal Construction Project. p. 6.
Knizhnik, R., Malinovskii, A., Miletskii, A. Designs of standard five-story apartment houses to be constructed in Kiev. p. 13.
Kulikov, L., Medvedev, M. Standard building sections for Kiev and cities with similar climate. p. 16.
Gintsberg, A. Standard designs in Leningrad. p. 20.
Koren'kov, V., Ulinich, B. Construction of multi-story apartment houses in the southern regions of the country. p. 25.
Mikhailov, B. Style in architecture. p. 28.
Georgievskii, M. Construction in Alma-Ata. p. 33.
Sergeev, Ivan. Sculpture of the "Volga." p. 35.
Discussion of the planning and building of the center of Stalingrad. p. 37.
Scientific conference in Magnitogorsk. p. 38.
Index of articles published in "Arkhitektura SSSR" in 1953. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Vazhneishaia oblast' arkhitekturnogo tvorchestva. p. 1 Parusnikov, M., Dlubek, L O printsipakh kompleksnogo seriinogo proektirovaniia zhilykh domov. p 2 Druzhinina, T , Meerson, D. Novye tipovye proekty Gorstroiproekta p. 6. Knizhnik, R., Malinovskii, A , Miletskii, A. Proekty tipovykh piatietazhnykh zhilykh domov dlia stroitel'stva v Kieve. p. 13 Kulikov, L., Medvedev, M Tipovye sektsii dlia Kieva i skhodnykh s nim po klimatu gorodov p. 16. Gintsberg, A Opyt tipovogo proektirovaniia v Leningrade. p 20. Koren'kov, V , Ulinich, B Ob opyte stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov v iuzhnykh raionakh strany p. 25 Mikhailov, B Stil v arkhitekture. p 28 Georgievskii, M. Stroitel'stvo v Alma-Ate. p. 33. Sergeev, Ivan. Skul'ptura "Volga." p. 35 Obsuzhdenie planirovki i zastroiki tsentra Stalingrada. p. 37 Nauchnoe soveshchanie v Magnitogorske p 38. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Arkhitektura SSSR," za 1953 god. p. 39

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS] Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov. -Dec. 1953.
Contents translated
Khmelevskaia, M. R. Morphological analysis of verb forms in modern French p. 3.
Kumacheva, A. V. Fixed phrases as part of the vocabulary. p. 10.
Khaskina, E. M. Productive means of forming words in modern English. p. 20.
Dmitriev, A. S. Heinrich Heine. p. 30.
Irten'eva, N. F. Present perfect and its comparison with the past indefinite and the Russian past tense. p. 44.
Murashova, E. I., Uroeva, R. M. Intonation of the German sentence. p. 54.
Gol'de, L , Kalerin, A. Problems in teaching the grammar of the German language. p. 59.
Vitlin, Zh. L. Grammatical analysis in lessons on the German language. p. 68.
Kotti, K. I. K. D. Ushinskii on teaching foreign languages p 80.
Lukanin, I. A Problems of teaching translation from a foreign language into Russian in advanced classes of the secondary school. p. 85
Oksiuz, B. E. How I look over and correct the written work of pupils in the fifth and sixth grades. p. 92
Korner, A. A. Translation from the native language into a foreign language in the fifth and sixth grades. p. 98
Khaskina, R. M. Duration of German vowel sounds. p. 104.
Gorbovskaia, A., Kucherova, N. New textbook of the English language for the tenth grade. p. 108.
Fishman, E. On the collection of articles "From experience in teaching foreign languages." p. 112.
In the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 117.
Topical index of articles printed in "Inostrannye iazyki v shkole" in 1953. p. 124.
Contents transliterated: Khmelevskaia, M.R. O morfologicheskom analize glagol'nykh form sovremennogo frantsuzskogo iazyka. p. 3. Kumacheva, A. V. Frazeologicheskie sochetaniia kak chast' slovarnogo sostava. p. 10. Khaskina, E. M. Produktivnye sposoby slovoobrazovaniia v sovremennom angliiskom iazyke. p. 20. Dmitriev, A. S. Genrikh Geine. p. 30. Irten'eva, N. F. Prosent perfect i ego sravnenie s Past Indefinite i russkim proshedshim vremenem. p. 44. Murashova, E. I., Uroeva, R. M. K voprosu ob intonatsii nemetskoi frazy. p. 54. Gol'de, L., Kalerin, A. O nekotorykh voprosakh prepodavaniia grammatiki nemetskogo iazyka. p. 59. Vitlin, Zh. L. Grammaticheskii razbor na urokakh nemetskogo iazyka. p. 68. Kotti, K. I. K. D. Ushinskii ob obuchenii inostrannym iazykam. p. 80. Lukanin, I. A. Nekotorye voprosy obucheniia perevodu s inostrannogo iazyka na russkii v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly. p. 85. Oksiuz, B. E. Kak i proveriaiu i ispraviaiu pis'mennye raboty uchashchikhsia V-VI klassov. p. 92. Korner, A. A. Iz opyta perevoda s rodnogo iazyka na inostrannyi v V i VI klassakh. p. 98. Khaskina, R. M. O dlitel'nosti nemetskikh glasnykh zvukov. p. 104. Gorbovskaia, A., Kucherova, N. Novyi uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia X klassa. p. 108. Fishman, E. O sbornike statei "Iz opyta prepodavaniia inostrannykh iazykov." p. 112. V Institute iazykoznaniia AN SSSR. p. 117. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Inostrannye iazyki v shkole" za 1953 god. p. 124.

STAT'I I MATERIALY PO BOLGARSKOI DIALEKTOLOGII SSSR [ARTICLES AND MATERIALS ON BULGARIAN DIALECTS OF THE U.S.S.R.] Published by Institut slavianovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, no 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Foreword p. 3.
Bunina, I. K. Sound composition and grammatical structure of the dialect of the Bulgars of Ol'shanka District. p. 5.
Zhuravlev, V. K. The Tashbunar dialect. p. 124
Contents transliterated Predislovie. p. 3. Bunina, I. K Zvukovoi sostav i grammaticheskii stroi govora ol'shanskikh bolgar. p. 5. Zhuravlev, V. K. Tashbunarskii govor. p. 124.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS] Published by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, Nov - Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
Gurycheva, M. S., Serebrennikov, B. A. Problems in the study of the basic work stock of a language. p 3
Asmangulian, A. A Against the hypothesis of the "double nature" of the Armenian language. p. 21.
Prokopovich, N. N Influence of word-forming relationships of parts of speech on the building of combinations of words. p. 37.
Pospelov, N. S. Correlation between grammatical categories and parts of speech in modern Russian. p. 53.
Borodich, V. V. Formation of the perfective and the imperfective aspect in the Slavic languages p 68
Amanzholov, S. A Dialects of the Kazakh language. p. 87.
Karum, L. S. Transliterating Russian family and geographical names into the Latin alphabet. p 102.
Botos, I. Letter to the editor. p. 106.
Berkov, P. N. M. V. Lomonosov "Complete collected works," vol 7 (A general survey). p. 107
Kuznetsov, P. S M. V. Lomonosov. "Complete collected works," vol. 7 (A linguistic survey) p 113
Lomtev, T. P L. P. IAkubinskii. "History of the Old Russian language." p. 120.
IAnko-Trinitskaia, N. A. Limits of the basic word stock within the vocabulary of a language (critical and bibliographical survey). p. 129
Sevortian, E. V. "Problems in studing the languages of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the light of I V. Stalin's teaching on language." p. 140.
Bogoliubov, M. N A. A. Freiman "Khorezmi language." p. 147.
Nemirovskii, M. IA. I. Friedrich. "Concise grammar of the Hittite language." p 151.
Fazylov, M. F. Results of reorganization and urgent tasks of the Institute of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of Tajikistan. p. 155.
Nemchenko, E. V., Stroganova, T. IU. Third dialectological conference. p. 160.
List of articles printed in "Voprosy iazykoznaniia." p. 165.
Contents transliterated: Gurycheva, M. S., Serebrennikov, B. A. Zadachi izucheniia osnovnogo slovarnogo fonda iazyka. p. 3. Asmangulian, A. A. Protiv gipotezy o "dvuprirodnosti" armianskogo iazyka. p. 21. Prokopovich, N. N. O vliianii slovoobrazovatel'nykh sviazei chastei rechi na postroenie slovosochetanii. p. 37. Pospelov, N. S. Sootnoshenie mezhdu grammaticheskimi kategoriiami i chastiami rechi v sovremennom russkom iazyke. p. 53. Borodich, V. V. K voprosu o formirovanii sovershennogo i nesovershennogo vida v slavianskikh iazykakh. p. 68. Amanzholov, S. A. O dialektakh kazakhskogo iazyka. p. 87. Karum, L. S. O transliteratsii latinskimi bukvami russkikh familii i geograficheskikh nazvanii. p. 102. Botosh, I. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 106. Berkov, P. N. M. V. Lomonosov. "Polnoe sobranie sochinenii," t. 7. (Obshchii obzor). p. 107. Kuznetsov, P. S M. V. Lomonosov. "Polnoe sobranie sochinenii," t. 7. (Lingvisticheskii obzor). p. 113. Lomtev, T. P. L. P. IAkubinskii. "Istoriia drevnerusskogo iazyka." p. 120. IAnko-Trinitskaia, N. A. O granitsakh osnovnogo slovarnogo fonda v slovarnom sostave iazyka. (Kritiko-bibliograficheskii obzor). p 129. Sevortian, E. V. "Voprosy izucheniia iazykov narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v svete uchenila I. V. Stalina o iazyke." p. 140. Bogoliubov, M. N. A. A. Freiman. "Khorezmiiskii iazyk." p. 147. Nemirovskii, M. IA. I. Fridrikh. "Kratkaia grammatika khettskogo iazyka." p. 151. Fazylov, M. F. Itogi perestroiki i ocherednye zadachi Instituta iazyka i literatury AN Tadzhikskoi SSR. p. 155. Nemchenko, E. V., Stroganova, T. IU. Tret'e dialektologicheskoe soveshchanie. p. 160. Ukazatel' statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Voprosy iazykoznaniia v 1953 g. p 165.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BIBLIOTEKA "OGONEK" [LIBRARY OF THE LITTLE LIGHT"] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, no. 38/39, 1953.
Contents translated
Fere, N My teacher, recollections concerning A S Makarenko 103 p
Contents transliterated Fere, N. Moi uchitel' Vospominaniia ob A S. Makarenko Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953 103 p.

No. 48, 1953.
Contents translated
Borzenko, Sergei. Korea's heroism. Sketches. 70 p.
Contents transliterated: Borzenko, Sergei Muzhestvo Korei. Ocherki. 70 p.

No. 49, 1953.
Contents translated
Rodari, Gianni. Poems. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Rodari, Dzhanni Stikhi. 46 p.

No 50, 1953
Contents translated
Shishkov, V IA. Stories. p 69.
Contents transliterated Shishkov, V IA. Rasskazy 69 p.

No. 51, 1953
Contents translated
Adzhubei, Aleksei, Strel'nikov, Boris Those who are with us, report from Bucharest. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Adzhubei, Aleksei, Strel'nikov, Boris. O tekh kto s nami Reportazh iz Bukharesta. 46 p.

No. 52, 1953.
Contents translated:
Chu, Lan-p'o Little Li-Peng, a tale. 47 p.
Contents transliterated TSiui Lan'-po Malen'kii Li-ben'. Povest' 47 p

LITERATURNYI ARKHIV [LITERARY ARCHIVES] Published by Institut russkoi literatury - Pushkinskii dom [Institute of Russian Literature - Pushkin House] Leningrad, vol 4, 1953 Materialy po istorii literatury i obshchestvennogo dvizhenila [Materials on the History of Literature and Social Movement]
Contents translated
Foreword p. 5
The poem "IA videl vas, ia ikh chital" (I saw you, I read them) (F. IA Prilima.) p 11
New lines from the second volume of "Dead Souls " (G M Fridlender) p 25
Grammatical note (G M Fridlender) p 27
Some documentary data on the history of the plot of the "Inspector General." (A. A Pozdeev.) p. 31
[Dobrollubov's] youthful criticism Rough draft of the same criticism (S A. Reiser.) p 41.
Letters:
N A Dobrollubov to E. N Peshchurova (S A Reiser), p 69,
N. A Dobrollubov to M. A Antonovich (B. F Egorov), p 71,
M. E. Lebedev to N A Dobrollubov (S A Reiser)
apers (V. E Ev-
79
Draft of a contract with V F. Korsh p. 84
Fragment of an article on M. N Katkov. p. 87.
Goncharov, I. A "Christmas tree." (L. M Dobrovol'skii) p. 99
Goncharov, I. A. Letters to S A. Nikitenko. (A. I. Gruzdev.) p. 107.
Turgenev, I. S "Confession." (E. E Naidich, L E. Shepelev) p. 165
Turgenev, I. S. Letters:
to A. V. Nikitenko (M P. Alekseev), p 172;
to I S Aksakov (B N Kapelilush), p. 188,
to A. V Toporov (L. N. Nazarova), p. 196;
to A. M. Opekushin (E V. Freidel'), p. 342;
to A. N. Lukanina (E. M. Khmelevskaia). p. 346.
From the correspondence on the comedy "Parasite" (G. E. Vodneva):
A. A. Kraevskii to I. S. Turgenev. p. 375.
M. S. Shchepkin to P V. Annenkov p. 381.
Borodin, A. P Letters to I. S. Turgenev. (E. M. Khmelevskaia.) p 392.
On a portrait of I. S. Turgenev of the year 1855. (E A. TSaknl.) p. 397.
Korolenko, V. G. Letters to N. F. Annenskii. (G. A. Bialyi.) p 403.
Moniuszko, S Letter to A S. Dargomyzhskii (I. F. Belza.) p. 413.
Index to personal names p 425
List of illustrations. p 435
Contents transliterated: Predislovie p. 5. Stikhotvorenie "IA videl vas, ia ikh chital." (F IA. Prilma) p 11 Novye stroki iz vtorogo toma "Mertvykh dush " (G. M Fridlender) p 25 Grammaticheskaia zametka (G M Fridlender) p 27 Neskol'ko dokumental'nykh dannykh k istorii siuzheta "Revizora " (A A Pozdeev) p 31. IUnosheskaia retsenzila Chernovala redaktsiia toi zhe retsenzii p. 41. Pis'ma N A Dobroliubov - E.N Peshchurovoi (S A Reiser), p 69, N A Dobroliubov - M A Antonovichu (B F Egorov), p 71, M E. Lebedev - N. A Dobroliubovu (S A Reiser) p 73 Iz delovykh bumag N A Nekrasova (V E Evgen'ev-Maksimov) Doverennost' I A Panaevu p 79 Proekt dogovora s V F Korshem p 84 Fragment stat'i o M N Katkove p 87 Goncharov, I. A Rozhdestvenskaia elka (L M. Dobrovol'skii) p 99 Goncharov, I A Pis'ma k S A Nikitenko (A I Gruzdev) p 107 Turgenev, I S Ispoved' (E E Naidich, L E. Shepelev) p 165 Turgenev, I S Pis'ma A V Nikitenko (M P Alekseev), p 172, I S Aksakovu (B N Kapelilush), p 188, A V Toporovu (L N Nazarova), p 196, A M. Opekushinu (E V Freidel'), p 342, A N. Lukaninoi (E M Khmelevskaia) p 346 Iz perepiski o komedii "Nakhlebnik" (G E Vodneva): A A Kraevskii - I S Turgenevu p. 375 M S Shchepkin - P V Annenkovu. p. 381 Borodin, A P. Pis'ma k I S Turgenevu (E M. Khmelevskaia.) p. 392 K portretu I S Turgeneva 1855 goda (E A TSaknl) p. 397. Korolenko, V G Pis'ma k N F Annenskomu (G A Bialyl) p. 403 Moniushko, S. Pis'mo k A. S Dargomyzhskomu. (I. F. Belza) p 413 Ukazatel' lichnykh imen p 425 Spisok illiustratsii p 425

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 11, Nov, 1953
Contents translated
Panova, V The seasons, a novel. p. 3.
Semakin, Vi I wander through native places, verse. p 102
Tendriakov, V The downfall of Ivan Chuprov, a sketch, p. 104.
Glazov, Grigorii The airfield became quiet; verse p. 135.
Slomczynski, Maciej. Tale about the silver salmon. Translated from the Polish by V. Kiselev. p. 136.
Bochenski, Jacek. He went astray; a story. Translated from the Polish by V Artsimovich. p. 156.
Marshak, S. From Gianni Rodari, from the Italian. p. 168.
Mstislavskii, P. The people's welfare. p 174.
Lemin, I. Behind the screen of a "United Europe." p. 193.
Becher, Johannes R. In defense of poetry. Translated from the German by E. Katseva. p. 211.
Kozlov, I. The peacetime army and navy in literature. p. 233.
Zemlianova, L. Reactionary Anglo-American folklore studies. p. 242.
LITERATURE AND ART p. 250 Sats, I. Chkalov almanac. Survillo, V. "Decisive years." Kapusto, IU. Impression and conception. Zubkov, IU. "Memoirs of a Soviet actor." Shmeral', S. On the road to victory.
POLITICS AND SCIENCE. p. 272: Polents, O. Who rules France. IAtsunskii, V. Significant contribution to the study of the history of agriculture. Milenushkin, IU. Origin and evolution of contagious diseases. Sandomirskii, D. New branch of organic chemistry.
New books (Sept.-Oct. 1953). p. 285.
Contents transliterated: Panova, V Vremena goda, roman. p. 3. Semakin, VI. Khozhu la mestami rodnymi, stikhi p. 102. Tendriakov, V. Padenie Ivana Chuprova, ocherk. p. 104. Glazov, Grigorii. Pilikh aerodrom, stikhi. p 135. Slomchinskii, Matei, Povest' o serebristom lososе, Perevod s pol'skogo V. Kiseleva. p. 136. Bokhenskii, IAtsek. Zabludilsia, rasskaz. Perevod s pol'skogo V. Artsimovicha. p. 156. Marshak, S. Iz Dzhanni Rodari. S ital'ianskogo. p. 168. Mstislavskii, P. Narodnoe blagosostoianie. p. 174. Lemin, I. Za shirmoi "ob"ednennoi Evropy." p. 193. Bekher, Iogannes R. V zashchitu poezii. Perevod s nemetskogo E. Katsevoi. p. 211. Kozlov, I. Mirnye dni armii i flota v literaturnom otrazhenii. p. 233. Zemlianova, L. Reaktsionnaia anglo-amerikanskaia fol'kloristika. p. 242. LITERATURA I ISKUSSTVO. p. 250: Sats, I. Chkalovskii al'manakh. Survillo, V. "Reshaiushchie gody." Kapusto, IU. Vpechatlenie i mysl'. Zubkov, IU. Zapiski sovetskogo aktera. Shmeral', S. Na puti k pobede. POLITIKA I NAUKA. p. 272: Polents, O. Kto pravit Frantsiei. IAtsunskii, V. Ser'eznyi vklad v izuchenie istorii zemledeliia. Milenushkin, IU. Proiskhozhdenie i evoliutsiia zaraznykh boleznei. Sandomirskii, D. Novaia otrasl' organicheskoi khimii. Knizhnye novinki (sentiabr'-oktiabr' 1953 goda). p. 285.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated
Matev, Pavel To the motherland p 3.
Sam, Balakrishna My heart flies to Bucharest p. 4.
Tuñon, Raoul Gonzales. To the peace partisans p 5.
Fast, Howard. He died in Korea. Translated by V Zhuravlev. p. 6
Yuji, Kijima For the motherland which I love. Translated by B Dubrovin. p 7.
Perventsev, Arkadii. Sailors, a novel (conclusion of the 2nd part). p. 8.
Babaev, Nabi. Man of Baku, I am coming from work, verse Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani by A Plavnik p 55.
Lebedev, Nikolai. There are signs of approaching cold in everything, verse p 57.
Hikmet, Nazim. First day of a holiday, a play in 4 acts and 6 scenes Translated from the Turkish by A Fevral'skii and Nikolai Ekk p 58
Kholendro, Dm. Road to the steppe; a story. p. 82
Bliakhin, P. Night on the barricade; memoirs of an old Bolshevik p 107.
Serebriannikov, P. World of a great friendship. p 112
Vorob'ev, Georgii. Honor. p. 120
Tokarev, K In my beloved Orlov region, travel notes p 137.
Shepelev, V. In the forefront of the fight for peace p. 148
Dobrynin, M. Great son of the Azerbaijanian people p 162.
Sutyrin, V Russian flag over the Pacific Ocean. p. 169.
Aramilev, Ivan People of a small city. p. 178.
Romanenko, D. Veracious tale. p. 183.
Table of contents of "Oktiabr'" in 1953. p 186
Contents transliterated: Matev, Pavel, K rodine. p. 3 Sam, Balakrishna, Moe serdtse letit v Bukharest. p 4 Tun'on, Raul' Gonsales, Partizanam mira, p. 5. Fast, Govard On umer v Koree. Perevody V. Zhuravleva. p 6. IUdzi, Kidzima. Za rodinu, kotoruiu liubliu. Perevod B. Dubrovina. p. 7. Perventsev, Arkadii. Matrosy. Roman, konets vtoroi chasti p. 8 Babaev, Nabi. Bakinets. I idu s raboty. Stikhi Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo A. Plavnika. p. 55. Lebedev, Nikolai. Vo vsem - primety blizkoi stuzhi. Stikhi. p. 57. Khikmet, Nazym. Pervyi den' prazdnika. P'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh i shesti kartinakh. Perevod s turetskogo A. Fevral'skogo i Nikolaia Ekk. p. 58 Kholendro, Dm. Doroga v step'. Rasskaz. p. 82. Bliakhin, P. Noch' na barrikade; iz vospominanii starogo bol'shevika p. 107. Serebriannikov, P. Svet velikoi druzhby. p. 112. Vorob'ev, Georgii. Chest' p. 120. Tokarev, K Na rodnoi Orlovshchine; putevye zametki. p. 137 Shepelev, V Na perednem krae bor'by za mir. p 148 Dobrynin, M Velikii syn azerbaidzhanskogo naroda p 162 Sutyrin, V. Russkii flag na Tikhom okeane. p 169 Aramilev, Ivan Liudi malen'kogo goroda p 178 Romanenko, D Pravdivaia povest'. p 183 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Oktiabr'" za 1953 god. p 186

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated:
Leonov, Leonid. Russian forest, a novel (continuation) p 3
Gordienko, IUrii Party assignment; verse p. 143
Khuzangai, Peder To the Party, verse Translated from the Chuvash p. 144.
Kaputikian, Sil'va. In the dormitory; verse cycle Authorized translation from the Armenian by M Sobol', M. Maksimov, V Tushnova, M Matusovskii p 145
Azizian, A. The friendship of peoples is the powerful source of the Soviet government's strength. p. 152.
Brovka, Petrus'. Peace is our life. p. 164.
Trifonova, T. Great inspiring force. p. 167.
Libedinskii, IU. Son of the Party. p. 178.
Kuznetsov, VI Broad field of activity p. 184
Uvarov, V. Poet of the North p. 189.
Contents transliterated: Leonov, Leonid. Russkii les, roman Prodolzhenie. p. 3 Gordienko, IUrii. Partiinoe poruchenie, stikhi p 143 Khuzangai, Peder Partii, stikhi. Perevod s chuvashskogo. p 144. Kaputikian, Sil'va. V obshchezhitii, tsikl stikhov Avtorizovannye perevody s armianskogo M Sobolia, M. Maksimova, V. Tushnovoi, M Matusovskogo. p 145 Azizian, A Druzhba narodov - moguchii istochnik sily Sovetskogo gosudarstva p. 152. Brovka, Petrus' Mir - nasha zhizn' p. 164. Trifonova, T Velikaia vdokhnovliaiushchaia sila p. 167 Libedinskii, IU. Syn partii. p. 178. Kuznetsov, VI. Shirokoe pole deiatel'nosti p 184. Uvarov, V Poet severa. p. 189

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no, 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kezhun, Bronislav. Verse about peace. p. 3.
Bytovoi, Sem. Right bank of the Amur, verse. p. 4.

Kremlev, Il'ia, Soldiers of the revolution, a novel (conclusion) p. 12.
Imermanis, Anatols. Where all the ships will meet, a poem. Authorized translation from the Latvian by Vladimir Nevskii. p 101.
Pevnev, F. Summer in Razdol'noye, a story. p. 118.
Dubinin, G. Our unity grows stronger. p. 134.
Zaichenko, P For a lasting peace on earth. p. 136.
Kostrov, P. Work and peace p. 137
Chishko, O We shall strengthen cultural ties. p. 138.
Gurov, IU. We are convinced' Peace will triumph p. 139.
Tiulpanov, S. The future of Germany is in the hands of the German people. p. 141
Kostsinskii, Kirill. Fate of a soldier. p. 151.
To S.Mikhalkov, To M Svetlov, To A.Tvardovskii, To M Bubennov. Cartoons by I Igin. Text by the Prutkov brothers. p. 157.
Zelinskii, K. Problems in the study of the literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 159.
Beliaev, B The people of Kamchatka p. 173.
Messer, R A novel about music and musicians. p. 175.
Pavlovskii, A. Some well -known truths. p 178.
Shishkina, A Outstanding work of Estonian literature. p. 180.
Seryi, G. First acquaintance with artists, booklets of the Soviet Artist Publishing House. p. 182.
Table of contents of "Zvezda" in 1953. p. 187.
Contents transliterated: Kezhun, Bronislav, Stikhi o mire. p. 3. Bytovoi, Sem, Pravyi bereg Amura. Stikhi. p. 4 Kremlev, Il'ia, Soldaty revolutsii. Roman, okonchanie. p. 12. Imermanis, Anatol', Gde vstretiatsia vse korabli. Poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo Vladimira Nevskogo. p. 101. Pevnev, F. Leto v Razdol'nom. Rasskaz. p. 118. Dubinin, G. Krepnet nashe edinstvo. p. 134. Zaichenko, P. Za prochnyi mir na zemle. p 136. Kostrov, P. Trud i mir. p. 137. Chishko, O. Budem krepit' kul'turnye sviazi. p. 138. Gurov, IU. My uvereny' pobedit mir! p. 139. Tiulpanov, S. Budushchee Germanii v rukakh germanskogo naroda. p 141. Kostsinskii, Kirill. Sud'ba soldata. p. 151. S.Mikhalkovu, M.Svetlovu, A.Tvardovskomu, M.Bubennovu. Risunki I.Igina. Tekst brat'ev Prutkovykh. p. 157. Zelinskii, K. Problemy izucheniia literatur narodov SSSR. p. 159. Beliaev, B. O liudiakh Kamchatki. p. 173. Messer, R. Roman o muzyke i muzykantakh p. 175. Pavlovskii, A. Neskol'ko obshcheizvestnykh istin. p. 178. Shishkina, A. Vydaiushcheesia proizvedenie estonskoi literatury. p. 180. Seryi, G Pervoe znakomstvo s khudozhnikom, o listovkakh izdatel'stva "Sovetskii khudozhnik." p. 182. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Zvezda" za 1953 g. p. 187

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated.
For close cooperation between ethnologist and historians. p. 3.
Sharevskaia, B.I. Against anti-Marxist distortions in elucidating problems of primitive thought and religion. p. 9.
Vitov, M. V. The classification of settlements. p. 27.
Abramzon, S. M. Monographic study of a Kirghiz collective farm p. 38.
Chizhikova, L. N. Decorative art of Russian folk master-builders. p. 61.
Gadzhieva, S. Sh. National dwelling of the Kayakent Kumyks. p. 77.
Kisliakov, N. A. The Persians; an ethnographic essay. p. 92.
Potekhin, I. I. Ethnic and class structure of the Gold Coast population. p. 112.
Nechaev, A., Rybakova, N. Problems of folklore scholars; apropos V. S. Bakhtin's article. p. 134.
Pomerantseva, E. The study of contemporary folk works. p. 142.
Sorokin, V. S. Local differences in the culture of the Lower Paleolithic. p. 145.
Stratanovich, G. G. Peoples of Laos in the fight for national independence. p. 161.
Ratt, M. V. The Kikuyu people. p. 170.
Voronina, V. L. Notes on the folk architecture of the Tajiks in the Zeravshan Basin. p. 176.
Kliashtornyi, S. Jaxartes - Syr Dar'ya. p. 189.
Discussion on the work of "Sovetskaia etnografiia" in the Bureau of the History and Philosophy Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 191.
Sabitov, N. Ethnographic expedition to Merke District, Dzhambul Province. p. 196.
Koev, Ivan. Tasks and achievements of the Ethnographic Institute and Museum of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences p. 200.
Vorob'ev, M. V. The find of a fossil man in southern China. p. 201.
Tokarev, S. A. Classification of languages in Professor A. S. Chikobav's textbook "Introduction to linguistics." p 204.
Sharevskaia, B. French ethnology during the 2nd World War and in the postwar years. p. 208.
Butinov, N. The journal "American anthropologist" in 1952. p. 214.
Vasil'eva, G. P. Ethnology of the Turkomans in the literature published in 1950-1952. p. 221.
Kushner, P. I. "What image do we see on the moon"; concerning the "Atlas of German ethnology." p 225.
Its, R. Ethnic history of the peoples of China; based on the work of Professor Fan Wen-lan. p. 229.
Orlova, A. I. P IAstrebova. "The Union of South Africa after the 2nd World War." p. 232.
Vail', Ir. A. P. Elkin. "The Australian aborigines. How to understand them." p. 235
Contents transliterated Za tesnoe sotrudnichestvo etnografov i istorikov. p. 3. Sharevskaia, B. I. Protiv antimarksistskikh izvrashchenii v osveshchenii voprosov pervobytnogo myshleniia i pervobytnoi religii. p. 9. Vitov, M. V. O klassifikatsii poselenii. p. 27 Abramzon, S. M. Opyt monograficheskogo izucheniia kirgizskogo kolkhoza. p. 38. Chizhikova, L. N. Dekorativnoe iskusstvo russkikh narodnykh masterov-stroitelei. p. 61. Gadzhieva, S. Sh. Narodnoe zhilishche kalakentskikh kumykov. p. 77. Kisliakov, N. A. Persy; etnograficheskii ocherk. p. 92. Potekhin, I. I. Etnicheskii i klassovyi sostav naseleniia Zolotogo berega. p. 112. Nechaev, A., Rybakova, N. O nekotorykh problemakh fol'kloristiki; po povodu stat'i V. S. Bakhtina. p. 134. Pomerantseva, E. Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia narodnogo tvorchestva sovremennosti. p. 142. Sorokin, V. S. O lokal'nykh razlichiiakh v kul'ture nizhnego paleolita. p. 145. Stratanovich, G. G. Narody Patet-Lao v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. p. 161. Ratt, M. V. Narod kikuiu. p. 170 Voronina, V. L. Zametki po narodnomu zodchestvu tadzhikov basseina Zeravshana. p. 176. Kliashtornyi, S. IAksart - Syr-Dar'ia. p. 189. Obsuzhdenie raboty zhurnala "Sovetskaia etnografiia" v Biuro Otdeleniia istorii i filosofii AN SSSR. p. 191. Sabitov, N. Etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia v Merkenskii raion Dzhambulskoi oblasti. p. 196. Koev, Ivan. Zadachi i dostizheniia Instituta etnografii i Muzeia pri Bolgarskoi Akademii nauk. p. 200. Vorob'ev, M. V. Nakhodka iskopaemogo cheloveka v IUzhnom Kitae. p. 201. Tokarev, S. A. O klassifikatsii iazykov v uchebnom posobii prof. A. S. Chikobava "Vvedenie v iazykoznanie." p. 204. Sharevskaia, B. Etnografiia Frantsii v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny i v poslevoennye gody. p. 208. Butinov, N. Zhurnal "American Anthropologist" v 1952 godu. p. 214. Vasil'eva, G. P. Voprosy turkmenskoi etnografii v literature 1950-1952 gg. p. 221. Kushner, P. I. "Kakoe izobrazhenie my vidim na lune?" Ob Atlase nemetskogo narodovedeniia. p. 225. Its, R. K voprosu ob etnicheskoi istorii narodov Kitaia; po rabote prof. Fan' Ven'-laia. p. 229. Orlova, A. I. P. IAstrebova. IUzhno-Afrikanskii Soiuz posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 232. Vail', Ir. A. El'kin. Korennoe naselenie Avstralii. p. 235.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 41, 1951.
Contents translated:
Bespalov, N. D. Soils of the Mongolian People's Republic. 318 p.
Contents transliterated: Bespalov, N.D. Pochvy Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. 318 p.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin] Moscow, vol. 85, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953
Contents translated:
Dmitrovskii, IU.D. Problems of utilizing the Nile, and English imperialism. p. 609.
Saushkin, IU G. Fundamental problems of economic geography of the U.S S.R. p. 620.
Short report of the Geographic Society of the U.S S.R. for 1952. p 629.
Conference on theoretical and practical problems of soil science. p. 669
Joint conference of five academies on the geology of the Baltic region. p. 670
Contents of volume 85 for 1953. p. 671.
Letters to the editor. p. 675.
Contents transliterated: Dmitrovskii, IU.D. Problemy ispol'zovaniia Nila i anglliskii imperializm. p. 609. Saushkin, IU.G. Osnovnye voprosy ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR. p. 620. Kratkii otchet Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR za 1952 god p 629 Soveshchanie po teoreticheskim i prakticheskim voprosam pochvovedeniia p 669 Konferentsiia piati akademii po geologii Pribaltiki p 670 Soderzhanie toma LXXXV za 1953 god. p 671 Pis'ma v redaktsiiu p 675

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Palace of Science, from a discussion with the rector of Moscow State University, Academician I G. Petrovskii. p 2
Murzaev, E. On the meridian of Fergana. p 8.
Stock raisers of Sinkiang p 15
On the former lands of the Esterhazy family p 15.
Rebirth of an old town. p.15.
Clay under the microscope. p 16
Useful fly p.16.
Airplane weeding. p 16.
Vladimirov, Z Trip on the Shu River p 17
On the islands of Japan, from an interview with a doctor of geological and mineralogical sciences, M. Varentsov. p 21.
Evgen'ev, I. In Thailand. p. 27.
Akkuratov, V. Four poles. p. 33.
"Giant's Causeway." p 37.
Dragon tree. p. 37.
Kea. p. 37.
Fate of Lake Rukwa. p 37.
El'konin, V. Decorative art of China p. 38.
Urzhumskii, Nik. From Washington to San Francisco. p. 40.
IUsov, B. P. K. Kozlov in Tibet p. 46.
Morozov, A. Pulse of the earth. p. 51.
Miachin, I. Books about notable Russian travelers p. 59.
Iglitskii, A. Life of rivers. p. 62.
Contents transliterated Dvorets nauki. Po materialam besedy s rektorom Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova akademikom I. G. Petrovskim. p. 2. Murzaev, E. Po fergansko-mu meridianu. p. 8. U skotovodov Sin'tsziana. p. 15. Na byvshikh zemliakh Esterkhazi. p. 15. Vozrozhdenie drevnego goroda. p. 15. Glina pod mikroskopom. p. 16. Poleznaia mushka p 16. Propolka s samoleta. p. 16. Vladimirov, Z. Poezdka na Shukhe. p. 17. Na iaponskikh ostrovakh. Po materialam besedy s doktorom geologo-mineralogicheskikh nauk M. Varentsovym. p. 21. Evgen'ev, I V strane Tai. p. 27. Akkuratov, V. Chetyre poliusa. p. 33. "Doroga gigantov." p. 37. Drakonovo derevo. p. 37. Kea. p. 37. Sud'ba ozera Rukva. p. 37 El'konin, V. Dekorativnoe iskusstvo Kitaia. p. 38. Urzhumskii, Nik. Ot Vashingtona do San-Frantsisko. p. 40. IUsov, B. P. K. Kozlov v Tibete. p. 46. Morozov, A. Pul's Zemli. p. 51. Miachin, I. Knigi o zamechatel'nykh russkikh puteshestvennikakh. p. 59. Iglitskii, A Zhizn' rek. p. 62

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quarternary Period. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 17, 1953.
Contents translated
Nikolaev, N. I. Works of Academician A. D. Arkhangel'skii on the geology of the Quaternary period (anthropogeny), and their significance. p. 5.
Nikitin, P. A., Dorofeev, P. I Quaternary flora in the region of the city of Novokhopersk. p. 22.
Lomonovich, M. I. Lithologic method of stratigraphic dissection of foothill loess. p. 34.
Chernysh, A. P. Vladimirovka paleolithic station p. 43.
Karlov, N. N. Some Mousterian and Acheulean culture stations of the middle Dnieper region in connection with the problem of their dating. p 52.
Maslov, V. P. Some varieties of river ripple marks and their origin. p. 64.
Chebotareva, N. S. Dispersion of ice during the Moscow stage of the Dnieper glaciation. p. 76.
Giterman, R. E. Some data on the history of the vegetation of the lower reaches of the Chusovaya River during the Quaternary period. p. 91.
Naginskii, N. A. "Glaciation of the Western Siberian Lowland" and other works. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. p. 101.
"Pollen analysis." Reviewed by N. IA. Kats. p. 102.
"Transactions of the conference on spore and pollen analysis, 1948-1950." Reviewed by N. IA. Kats. p. 108.
Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, N. I. Raboty akademika A. D. Arkhangel'skogo po geologii chetvertichnogo perioda (antropogena) i ikh znachenie. p. 5. Nikitin, P. A., Dorofeev, P. I. Chetvertichnaia

Ilora raiona g Novokhoperska p 22. Lomonovich, M.I Litologicheskii metod stratigraficheskogo raschlenenila predgornykh lessov p 34 Chernysh, A P Vladimirovskaia paleoliticheskaia stoianka p 43 Karlov, N.N. O nekotorykh mustr'erskikh i ashel'skikh ofhotnich'ikh stoiankakh Srednego Pridneprov'ia v sviazi s voprosom ikh datirovki p. 52 Maslov, V.P. Nekotorye raznovidnosti rechnykh znakov riabi i ikh proiskhozhdenie p. 64 Chebotareva, N S K voprosu o rasprostranenii l'da v Moskovskuiu stadiiu dneprovskogo oledeneniia. p 76 Giterman, R.E Nekotorye dannye po istorii rastitel'nosti nizov'ev r Chusovoi v chetvertichnoe vremia p. 91 Naginskii, N A Oledenenie Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti i drugie ego raboty Retsenziia V A Obrucheva p. 101 "Pyl'tsevoi analiz " Retsenziia N IA Kats p. 102 Trudy Konferentsii po sporovo-pyl'tsevomu analizu 1948-1950 gg Retsenziia N. IA Kats. p 109

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY Bulletin], vol 121 Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol 28, no 1, 1953

Contents translated

Grigor'ev, Iv F Mineralogical types and conditions of formation of greisens p 3

Beneslavskii, S I Pyritic bauxite p 41

Bandaletov, S M Flysch deposits of the Ordovican in the middle course of the Solety River (Central Kazakhstan) p 49

Esipov, P M Asha series in the basin of the Visheia River p 61

Karlov, N N , Nosovskii, M.F. Discovery of marine Chokrak fauna in the supra-one stratum of Nikopol' District p 65.

Kuz'kokova, N N Oldest explorer of the North (in honor of the 75th birthday of A A. Chernov) p 69

Morozov, N S "Outline history of geological prospecting science in Russia," part I A.V Khabakov p 76

Karlov, N N, "Vegetation of the Russian Plain during the Lower and Middle Quaternary period " V P Grichuk p 79.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society p 81

Supplement p 90

Contents transliterated. Grigor'ev, Iv F Greizeny, ikh mineralogicheskie tipy i uslovilia obrazovaniia p 3. Beneslavskii, S I Pirit'nye boksity p 41 Bandaletov, S M. Flishevye otlozheniia ordovika srednego techeniia r Solety (TSentral'nyi Kazakhstan) p 49 Esipov, P M Ob ashinskoi svite v basseine r Vishery p. 61 Karlov, N N , Nosovskii, M F. O nakhodke morskoi chokrakskoi fauny v nadrudnoi tolshche Nikopol'skogo raiona. p. 65. Kuz'kokova, N.N. Starieishii issledovatel' Severa (k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A A. Chernova). p 69 Morozov, N.S A V. Khabakov Ocherki po istorii geologorazvedochnykh znanii v Rossii, ch I p 76 Karlov, N N , V. P. Grichuk. Rastitel'nost' Russkoi ravniny v nizhne- i srednechetvertichnoe vremia p. 79 O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii MOIP p 81 Prilozhenila. p. 90

Vol 124. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological section], vol.28, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated.

Mikhailov, A.E. Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Paleozoic in the Atbasara District of Northern Kazakhstan. p. 3.

Nemkov, G.I. The structure of the Arganaty anticlinorium as an example of intersection of Caledonian by Hercynian faults in central Kazakhstan. p.16.

Grossgeim V A Borisenko, N.N Distribution of terrigenous Paleocene . p.32

--, acies of Oncophora from southeastern Ust-Urt. p. 42.

V'iushkov, B. P. Occurrence of Parelasauria in the Vyatka Valley below p. 49.

Komotskii, M.K. Overthrust folds of the Donets Basin and their formation. p. 57.

Karlov, N.N. Caledonian folding in the Donets Basin. p. 58

Salov, I.N. Outcrop of Carboniferous clays on the stream Gorodna in the Monastyrshchina District (Smolensk Province). p. 60.

Serova, M.IA. New data on the structure and development of the mouth in foraminifers of the species Hauerina (fam. Miliolidae). p. 62.

Naidin, D. P. New belemnite from Upper Cretaceous deposits of the Crimea. p. 64.

Mikhailov, A.E. Some observations concerning articles of B. A. Petrushevskii and N. I. Nikolaev. p. 66.

Aliaev, S.E. Characteristics of structural formations of the Korch Peninsula. p. 70.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 73.

Addenda. p. 82.

Contents transliterated Mikhailov, A.E. K voprosu o stratigrafii i tektonike paleozoia v Atbasarskom raione Severnogo Kazakhstana. p. 3. Nemkov, G.I. K voprosu o peresechenii kaledonskoi skladchatosti gertsinskoi v TSentral'nom Kazakhstane na primere stroeniia Arganatinskogo antiklinorlia. p. 16. Grossgeim, V A., Borisenko, N N. K voprosu o raspredelenii mikrofauny v porodakh terrigennogo paleotsenovogo flisha zapadnoi Kubani p 32 Merklin, R L O novom podvide onkofor iz iugo-vostochnogo Ustiurta p. 42 V'iushkov, B. P Mestonakhozhdenie parelaziavrov na Viatke nizhe Kotel'nicha. p. 49 Komotskii, M. K. Nadvigi Donetskogo basseina i ikh obrazovanie. p. 57 Karlov, N N O kaledonskoi skladchatosti v Donetskom basseine p 58. Salov, I. N. O vykhode kamennougol'nykh glin na rechke Gorodne v Monastyrshchinskom raione (Smolenskaia obl) p 60 Serova, M IA. Novye dannye o stroenii i razvitii ustr'ia u foraminifer iz roda Hauerina (sem. Miliolidae) p 62. Naidin, D. P. Novyi belemnit iz verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Kryma. p. 64. Mikhailov, A. E. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu statei B. A Petrushevskogo i N. I. Nikolaeva. p. 66. Aliaev, S. E. Ob osobennostiakh stroeniia struktur Kerchenskogo poluostrova p 70. O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody p. 73 Prilozhenila p 82

Vol 124 Otdel geologicheskii [Geological section], vol 28 no. 3, 1953

Contents translated

Popov, V. S , Lapkin, I. IU Principal features of the geological structure of the northern margin of the Donets Basin. p. 3.

Naidin, D. P. Principal features of the tectonics of the Lvov-Lublin trough. p 28.

Feofanova, IU. M Study of upper Tertiary bryozoa of Moldavia and Crimea. p. 42.

Gromov, V. I. First find from the early Paleolithic on the Volga. p. 64.

Sharapov, I. S. Northern borders of the Donets Basin and the outer depression adjoining the Donets Basin. p. 64.

Khain, V. E. General classification of the dislocation of folds of anticlinal uplifts. p. 67

Varsanof'eva, V A. "Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin." T G Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia p 74.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 76

Addenda. p 88

Contents transliterated Popov, V.S., Lapkin, I.IU. Osnovnye cherty geologicheskogo stroeniia severnol okrainy Donetskogo basseina. p. 3. Naidin, D.P Osnovnye cherty tektoniki L'vovsko-Liublinskoi mul'dy. p. 28. Feofanova, IU. M. K izucheniiu verkhnetretichnykh mshanok Moldavii i Kryma. p. 42. Gromov, V. I. Pervaia nakhodka drevnego paleolita na Volge. p. 64 Sharapov, I. S. Severnye okrainy Donetskogo basseina i Pridonetskii kraevoi progib p. 64. Khain, V. E. Opyt obshchei klassifikatsii iavlenii smeshcheniia svodov antiklinal'nykh podniatii. p. 67. Varsanof'eva, V. A., T. G. Sarycheva i A. N. Sokol'skaia. Opredelitel' paleozoiskikh brakhiopod Podmoskovnol kotloviny. p. 74. O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii MOIP. p. 76. Prilozhenila. p. 88.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol. 82, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated·

Korzhinskii, D.S. Infiltration metasomatism in the case of a temperature gradient and direct contact metasomatic leaching p. 161.

Moklevskii, V. A. Deformation in the shape of natural crystals. p. 173.

Bobkov, N. A. Projection of structures of crystals on a plane (hkl). p. 185

Pereliaev, A. P. Composition and structure of formations of gold ore p. 196.

Paffengol'ts, K. N., Solov'ev, S. P. A P. Gerasimov and his geological and petrographic works. p. 207.

Mikheev, V. I. Identification of minerals of the chlorite group by means of the roentgenometer. p. 214.

Vertushkov, G. N. "Rezunka" quartz from the Kochkar' District in the Urals. p. 217.

Ozhiganova, L. D. Gaylussite crystals from the Kulunda Steppe. p. 220.

Vinovlianskii, G. M. Photographic documentary observations in geological investigations p. 225.

Landiia, N. A., Mchedlov-Petrosian, O. P. Concerning V. I. Lebedev's article "Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates acording to Professor S. A. Shchukarev's method." p. 228.

Ansheles, O. M. Concerning A. V. Shubnikov's criticism of my textbook "Principles of crystallography." p. 230.

Shubnikov, A. V. V. B. Tatarskii's law of the ellipsoid. p. 235.

Borovikov, L. I. In memory of an outstanding geologist, N. G. Kassin. p. 236.

Contents transliterated: Korzhinskii, D. S. Infil'tratsionnyi metasomatoz pri nalichii temperaturnogo gradienta i prikontaktovoe metasomaticheskoe vyshelachivanie. p. 161. Moklevskii, V. A. K voprosu ob iskazhenii oblika prirodnykh kristallov. p. 173. Bobkov, N. A. Proektsiia struktur kristallov na ploskost' (hkl) p. 185. Pereliaev, A. P. O sostave i stroenii vydelenii samorodnogo zolota. p. 196. Paffengol'ts, K. N., Solov'ev, S. P. A. P. Gerasimov i ego geologicheskie i petrograficheskie raboty. p. 207. Mikheev, V. I. Opredelenie mineralov gruppy khloritov rentgenometricheskim metodom p 214 Vertushkov, G. N. Kvarts rezunets iz Kochkarskogo raiona na Urale. p 217. Ozhiganova, L. D Kristally gelliussita iz Kulundinskoi stepi. p 220. Vinovlianskii, G. M. O fotodokumentatsii nabliudenii pri geologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. p 225 Landiia, N A , Mchelov-Petrosian, O. P Po povodu stat'i V I Lebedeva "Neskol'ko primerov energeticheskogo analiza protsessov obrazovaniia silikatov po metodu prof S A. Shchukareva." p. 228. Ansheles, O. M. O kritike A. V. Shubnikovym moego uchebnika "Nachala kristallografii." p. 230. Shubnikov, A. V O zakone ellipsoida po V. B. Tatarskomu. p. 235. Borovikov, L I Pamiati vydaiushchegosia geologa N. G. Kassina p. 236

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady. Novaia seriia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Reports. New Series]. Moscow, vol 93, no 3, Nov. 1953

Contents translated.

MATHEMATICS:

Bitsadze, A. V Spatial analogue of the Cauchy-type integral and certain of its applications. p 389

Efimov, N. V Investigation of a complete surface of negative curvature p 393

Kamynin, L. I. Construction of an explicit solution for an infinite system of ordinary differential equations with constant coefficients. p. 397.

Kaipelevich, F. I. Transitivity surfaces of a semi-simple subgroup of a group of motions in a symmetrical space. p. 401

Sigalov, A. G Two-dimensional problems of variables of variations in non-parametric form, transformed into parametric form. p 405.

Stashevskaia, V. V. Inversion problems of spectral analysis for a class of differential equations p. 409.

Talanov, D. I. Certain questions in the theory of iteration of rational functions. p. 413.

HYDROMECHANICS:

Pilatovskii, V. P Effect of macrostructural inhomogeneity of strata on the output of oil wells p. 417.

Syromiatnikov, N. I. Statistical theory of suspended layer formations. p. 421.

Fil'chakov, P. F. Direct approximation method for the hydromechanical calculation of aprons p 425

PHYSICS:

Grazhdankina, N. P , Fakidov, I. G Electric and galvanometric properties of chromium sulfide. p. 429.

Kondorskii, E., Pakhomov, A. On the theory of the relation between spontaneous magnetization at low temperatures. p. 431.

Parfenov, V. V. Effect of plastic deformation on the configuration of magnetization curves of iron and nickel in the region of high-intensity magnetic fields. p.435.

Pomeranchuk, I. IA., Foinberg, E. L. External (diffraction) particle generation in nuclear collision. p. 439.

Seman, O. I. Limitations of the coefficients of electron optical aberrations. p 443.

Fel'd, IA. N. Induction of currents caused by moving charges. p. 447.

Khromchenko, L. M. Study of the energy levels of carbon, oxygen and magnesium nuclei by means of magnetic analysis. p. 451.

Shul'man, A. R., Rumiantsev, A. P. Thermoelectron emission of thin films of thorium oxide and thorium on molybdenum. p. 455.

GEOPHYSICS:

Gorozhankina, A. A. Localization of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere. p. 459.

Shuleikin, V. V. Wave destruction in shallow waters p. 463.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Kornev, IU. V. Determination of the binding energy in the lattice of austenite. p. 467.

Rybalko, F. P. Plastic deformation and destruction in torsion p. 471.

CHEMISTRY:

Balandin, A. A. Character of active centers of catalytic dehydrogenation. p. 475.

Volshtein, L. M., Molosnova, V. P. Two modifications of potassium diglycinoxalato chromate. p. 479.

Zuev, IU. S. Protection of rubber against ozone cracking. p. 483.

Kukhtenko, I. I. Study of hydrogen rearrangement in phenols. p. 487.

Miklukhin, G. P., Rekasheva, A. F. Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts. p. 491.

Nametkin, N S , Topchiev, A V , Machus, F F Preparation of diphenylsilandiol p 495
Petrov, A D., Mitonov, V F , Glukhovtsev, V G Interaction of unsaturated silicon hydrocarbons with dialkyldithiophosphoric acids p 499
Sokol'skii, D.V , Erzhanov, A I. Hydrogenation of conjugate double bonds of benzalacetone. p. 503
Shushunov, V.A., Serdiuk, N K Kinetics of thermal decomposition of potassium cyanate p 507.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Gachkovskii, V.F Absorption spectra and fluorescence spectra of chlorophyll and magnesium phthalocyanin in the state of adsorption p 511.
Deriagin, B.V., Shakhparonov, M I Rule of similarity of the thermodynamic properties of solutions. p 515
Kuz'minskii, A S., Liubchanskaia, L I Mechanical activation of oxidation of vulcanized rubber in presence of static and multiple strain p 519
Slonimskii, G.L., Kargin, V A , Bulko, G N , Reztsova, E.V., L'luis-Riera, M Fatigue of rubber p 523.
GEOLOGY
Golubkov, I.A., Korneeva, V G. Stratigraphy of the Lower Miocene of the Cis-Carpathian regional depression. p 527.
Spiro, N.S , Gramberg, I S , Vovk, TS.L Genetic classification of natural waters p. 531.
HISTOLOGY.
Kamenskaia, N.L. Morphology of the aortal endothelium in children. p 535.
Kolesnikova, N A. Morphology of the endothelium of the thoracic lymphatic duct and the cisterna chyli. p 539.
Tereza, S.I Regeneration of the follicular epithelium and amitosis in the thyroid gland of the chicken. p 543.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Ratner, E.I. Ways of consumption of potassium absorbed from the soil in plants p. 547.
ZOOLOGY:
Dragomirov, N.I. Species characteristics of the alevin of sturgeon-like fishes following hatching. p. 551.
Larionov, V.F. Age characteristics in the wild duck and the use of these signs for the evaluation of reproduction p. 555.
Fesenko, E.A. Alimentation of alevins of the pike perch at feeding station in the Don river and in the eastern part of the Taganrog Gulf. p. 559
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Chikunova, V S. Regeneration of striated muscles. p. 563.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Tokin, I B. Effect of phytoncides on the spermatozoids and spermatogenesis of mammals. p. 567.
Shepeleva, V.K. Certain functional characteristics of the visual analysor of the polo cat. p. 569
EMBRYOLOGY:
Vernidub, M F., Solovkina, L.N Effect of the type of initial egg fission on the formation of sturgeon and sturgeon-like fishes' embryos. p. 573.
PARASITOLOGY:
Astakhova, T.V. Effect of the conditions of growth on the parasitofauna of the carp. p. 577.
Markov, G.S., Rogoza, M.L. Dynamics of growth in the parasitofauna of the grass frog. p. 581.

Contents transliterated.

MATEMATIKA:
Bitsadze, A.V. Prostranstvennyi analog integrala tipa Koshi i nekotorye ego primeneniia. p. 389.
Efimov, N.V. Issledovanie polnoi poverkhnosti otritsatel'noi krivizny. p. 393.
Kamynin, L.I. Postroenie iavnogo resheniia beskonechnoi sistemy obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s postoiannymi koeffitsientami. p. 397.
Karpelevich, F.I Poverkhnosti tranzitivnosti poluprostoi podgruppy gruppy dvizhenii simmetricheskogo prostranstva. p 401
Sigalov, A.G. Dvumernye zadachi variatsionnogo ischisleniia v neparametricheskoi forme, preobrazovannye k parametricheskoi forme. p. 405.
Stashevskaia, V.V. Ob obratnykh zadachakh spektral'nogo analiza dlia odnogo klassa differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 409.
Talanov, D.I. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii iteratsii ratsional'noi funktsii. p. 413.
GIDROMEKHANIKA:
Pilatovskii, V.P. Vliianie prizaboinoi makroneodnorodnosti plasta na debit skvazhiny. p. 417.
Syromiatnikov, N I. Statisticheskaia teoriia obrazovaniia vzveshennogo sloia. p. 421.
Fil'chakov, P.F. Priamoi priblizhennyi metod gidromekhanicheskogo rascheta fil'tratov. p. 425.
FIZIKA:
Grazhdankina, N.P., Fakidov, I.G. Elektricheskie i gal'vanomagnitnye svoistva sul'fidov khroma. p. 429.
Kondorskii, E., Pakhomov, A. K teorii zavisimosti spontannoi namagnichennosti ot temperatury v oblasti nizkikh temperatur. p. 431.
Parfenov, V.V. O vliianii plasticheskoi deformatsii na formu krivoi namagnichivaniia zheleza i nikelia v oblasti vysokikh magnitnykh polei. p. 435.
Pomeranchuk, I.IA., Feinberg, E.L. O vneshnei (diffraktsionnoi) generatsii chastits pri ladernykh stolknoveniiakh. p. 439.
Soman, O.I. Ogranichenila koeffitsientov elektronno-opticheskikh aberratsii. p. 443.
Fel'd, IA.N. Navedenie tokov dvizhushchimisia zariadami. p. 447.
Khromchenko, L.M. Izuchenie energeticheskikh urovnei ladер ugleroda, kisloroda i magnila metodom magnitnogo analiza. p. 451
Shul'man, A.R., Rumiantsev, A P. Termoelektronnaia emissiia tonkikh plenok okisi toriia i toriia na molibdene. p 455.
GEOFIZIKA:
Gorozhankina, A A K voprosu o lokalizatsii neodnorodnostei v ionosfere. p 459.
Shulelkin, V.V Razrushenie voln pod deistviem melkovod'ia p 463.
TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA:
Korney, IU.V Opredelenie energii sviazi v reshetke austenita. p. 467.
Rybalko, F.P. Plasticheskaia deformatsiia i razrushenie pri kruchenii. p 471.
KHIMIIA
Balandin, A.A O prirode aktivnykh tsentrov kataliticheskoi degidrogenizatsii p 475.
Volshtein, L.M., Molosnova, V P. Dve modifikatsii diglitsinooksalatokhromiata kaliia p. 479.
Zuev, IU S. O zashchite rezin ot ozonnogo rastreskivaniia. p. 483
Kukhtenko, I I Izuchenie vodorodnoi peregruppirovki lenolov. p. 487
Miklukhin, G P., Rekasheva, A.F. Issledovanie mekhanizma vosstanovleniia solei diazoniia. p. 491.
Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V., Machus, F F Poluchenie difenilsilandiola. p. 495.
Petrov, A.D , Mironov, V.F., Glukhovtsev, V G. Vzaimodeistvie nepredel'nykh kremneuglevodorodov s dialkilditiofosfornymi kislotami. p. 499.
Sokol'skii, D.V., Erzhanov, A.I Gidrirovanie sopriazhennykh dvoinykh sviazei benzal'atsetona. p. 503
Shushunov, V.A , Serdiuk, N K Kinetika termicheskogo razlozheniia tsianata kaliia. p. 507.
FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA
Gachkovskii, V.F. Spektry pogloshcheniia i spektry fluorestsentsii khlorofilla i ftalotsianina magniia v adsorbirovannom sostoianii p 511.
Deriagin, B.V., Shakhparonov, M.I. K voprosu o pravile podobiia v termodinamicheskikh svoistvakh rastvorov p. 515.
Kuz'minskii, A.S., Liubchanskaia, L.I. O mekhanicheskoi aktivatsii okisleniia vulkanizatov pri staticheskikh i mnogokratnykh deformatsiiakh. p. 519.
Slonimskii, G.L., Kargin, V.A., Bulko, G.N., Reztsova, E.V., L'luis-Riera, M. K voprosu ob utomlenii rezin. p. 523.
GEOLOGIIA:
Golubkov, I.A., Korneeva, V.G. K stratigrafii nizhnego miotsena Predkarpatskogo kraevogo progiba p. 527
Spiro, N.S , Gramberg, I.S , Vovk, TS.L O geneticheskoi klassifikatsii prirodnykh vod. p 531.
GISTOLOGIIA:
Kamenskaia, N L. O morfologii endotelita aorty detei. p. 535
Kolesnikova, N.A Morfologiia endotelita limfaticheskogo grudnogo protoka i tsisterny p. 539.
Tereza, S.I Novoobrazovanie follikuliarnogo epitelila i amitoz v shchitovidnoi zheleze kur p. 543.
FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII:
Ratner, E.I. O putiakh ispol'zovaniia rasteniiami pogloshchennogo pochvoiu kaliia. p. 547.
ZOOLOGIIA:
Dragomirov, N.I. Vidovye osobennosti lichinok osetrovykh ryb na stadii vyluplenila p. 551.
Larionov, V.F. Vozrastnye priznaki u kriakvy i ikh ispol'zovanie dlia otsenki razmnozhenila. p. 555.
Fesenko, E.A Pitanie lichinok sudaka i kormovaia baza v reke Don i vostochnoi chasti Taganrogskogo zaliva. p. 559.
EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA:
Chikunova, V.S. K voprosu o regeneratsii poperechnopolosatykh myshts. p. 563.
FIZIOLOGIIA:
Tokin, I.B. Vliianie fitontsidov na spermatozoidy i spermatogenez mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 567.
Shepeleva, V.K. Nekotorye funktsional'nye osobennosti zritel'nogo analizatora lesnogo khor'ka p. 569.
EMBRIOLOGIIA:
Vernidub, M.F., Solovkina, L.N. Vliianie kharaktera nachal'nogo drobleniia laita na formirovanie embrionov u osetra, sevriugi i belugi. p. 573.
PARAZITOLOGIIA:
Astakhova, T.V. Vliianie uslovii vyrashchivaniia na parazitofaunu sazana. p. 577.
Markov, G.S., Rogoza, M.L. Vozrastnaia dinamika parazitofauny travianoi liagushki. p. 581.

Vol. 93, no. 4, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Belinskii, P.P. Metric properties of quasi mapping. p. 589.
Berezanskii, IU.M. Unique determina Schrödinger equation by its spectral p. 591.
Bitsadze, A.V. Inversion of a system integral equations. p. 595
Brodskii, M.L. Asymptotic estimates numerical integration of systems of differential equations by methods of p. 599.
Burdina, V.I. Boundedness of solution: of differential equations. p. 603.
Vorob'ev, N.N. Congruences of algebi
Efimov, N.V Study of single-valued p surface of negative curvature. p. 60
Karpelevich, F.I. Classification of sir algebras of real forms of classic al
Krein, M.G. Certain cases of effectiv tion of the density of a heterogenous spectral function. p. 617.
Lozinskii, S.M. Equations in variatio
Shmul'ian, IU.L. Holomorphic bounde functions with a determinant, identic zero. p. 625.
IAkovkin, M.V. Necessary and sufficient for the reducibility of polynomials.
HYDRAULICS:
Ananian, A.K. Equations of turbulent bend of water pipes. p. 633.

PHYSICS
Dekhtiar, I IA Variation of the electrical resistance of Ni-Mn alloys in a magnetic field depending on the composition p 637.
Rezanov, A I., Cherepanov, V.I. Heat conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures p. 641
Khaitonov, V , Barskii, A Ionization created in gas by fast particles p 645
TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Apaev, B.A On the characteristics of martensite. p. 647
Rybalko, F P., Farafonov, V.K Destructive stresses in torsional deformation of isotropic materials p 651
Fastov, N S Surface energy at the boundaries of metal blocks in plastic deformation. p. 655
CHEMISTRY
Isaguliants, G V , Golovina, O.A. Synthesis of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol tagged with radiocarbon C14 p 659
Krolik, L G , Lukashevich, V O. Hydrazobenzene hydrochloride and some of its conversions p 663
Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V , Kartasheva, L I Action of propyl magnesium bromide upon silicon tetrabromide p. 667.
Spasokukotskii, N S., Levkoev, I.I , Portnaia, B.S Effect of the ionization of the carboxyl or sulfo group in indoaniline dyes, on their color p. 671.
Struchkov, IU.T , Kitaigorodskii, A I., Kholstianova, T L. Crystalline structure of addition products of $HgCl_2$ · coumarin (I) and $HgBr_2$ · coumarin (II) p. 675.
Khvostov, I V. Reaction of azo combining of diphenylol (4,4')-2,2-propane p. 679.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Andrianov, K.A , Shikhiev, I.A , Kochkin, D.A. Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of oxygen-containing silicon organic compounds. Synthesis of methyl-, ethyl- and isopropyl-triethylsilane acetals. p. 681
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY·
Dilakov, A A Certain problems in the electroreduction of persulfate p 685
Samsonov, G V Physical properties of certain intrusion phases. p 689
BIOCHEMISTRY
Sapozhnikova, E.V , IUsubov, A. Conversion of certain substances during the storage of apples. p 693.
GEOLOGY
Maksimovich, G A Chemical denudation of the Earth. p 697.
Eberzin, A.G , Nevesskaia, L.A. Apsheronian deposits of the Krasnovodsk Peninsula p. 701.
HISTOLOGY:
Smirnov, A.D Reactive growth of the arterial endothelium. p. 705.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Alekseev, A.M., Startseva, A.V. Dynamics of substances of the "bios" group in the leaves and in the bloom of the red clover. p. 709.
Ivanov, L.A. Suction apparatus of the roots of tree varieties in the Soviet Union. p. 713.
Runov, V.I., Kachan, S.S Ammonium content in melon leaves affected by fusarium wilt. p. 717.
Shcherbakov, B I , Semiotrocheva, N.L. Water adsorption of living plant cells as an active physiological process. p 721
ZOOLOGY:
Dragomirov, N I. Basic characteristics of age changes in the behavior of sturgeon larvae. p. 725.
Zaitsev, IU.P. Quantity of the Crimean anchovy roe (Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex.) p. 729.
Korobochkina, Z.S. Biology of the young white

shchestvennykh form klassicheskikh algebr. p 613
Krein, M G O nekotorykh sluchaiakh effektivnogo opredeleniia plotnosti neodnorodnoi struny po ee spektral'noi funktsii p 617. Lozinskii, S M Ob uravneniiakh v variatsiiakh p 621 Shmul'ian, IU. L O golomorfnykh ogranichennykh matritsakh-funktsiiakh s opredelitelem, tozhdestvenno ravnym nuliu p 625 IAkovkin, M.V. Neobkhodimye i dostatochnye usloviia privodimosti mnogochlenov p 629 GIDRAVLIKA. Ananian, A.K Uravnenita dvizhenita turbulentnogo potoka na povorote vodovoda p 633. FIZIKA Dekhtiar, I IA Izmenenie elektrosoprotivleniia splavov Ni - Mn v magnitnom pole v zavisimosti ot sostava. p 637. Rezanov, A I., Cherepanov, V.I. Teploprovodnost' ferromagnitnykh metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh p 641. Kharitonov, V , Barskii, A. Ionizatsiia, sozdavaemaia bystrymi chastitsami v gaze p 645 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA Apaev, B.A O prirode martensita p 647 Rybalko, F.P., Farafonov, V K Razrushaiushchie napriazheniia pri deformirovanii kruchenitem izotropnogo materiala p 651. Fastov, N S O poverkhnostnoi energii na granitsakh blokov plasticheski deformirovannykh metallov p 655 KHIMIIA Isaguliants, G V , Golovina, O A Sintez atsetal'degida i etilovogo spirta, mechennykh radiouglerodom C^{14} p 659. Krolik, L.G., Lukashevich, V.O. O gidrokhloride gidrazobenzola i nekotorykh ego prevrashcheniiakh p. 663 Nametkin, N S , Topchiev, A V , Kartasheva, L I. Deistvie propilmagniibromida na chetyrekhbromistyi kremnii p. 667. Spasokukotskii, N S , Levkoev, I.I , Portnaia, B.S O vliianii ionizatsii karboksil'noi ili sul'fogruppy v indoanilinovykh krasiteliakh na ikh okrasku p. 671. Struchkov, IU T., Kitaigorodskii, A I., Khotsianova, T L. Kristallicheskaia struktura produktov prisoedineniia $HgCl_2$ kumarin (I) i $HgBr_2$ kumarin (II) p. 675. Khvostov, I.V O reaktsii azosochetaniia difenilol (4,4')-2,2-propana. p. 679. Shostakovskii, M.F , Andrianov, K.A , Shikhiev, I A., Kochkin, D A Issledovaniia v oblasti sinteza i prevrashcheniĭ kislorodsoderzhashchikh kremnii organicheskikh soedinenii. Sintez metil-, etil- i izopropiltrietilsilanatsetalei p 681 FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA D'iakov, A. A Nekotorye voprosy elektrovosstanovleniia persul'fata. p 685. Samsonov, G V Fizicheskie svoistva nekotorykh faz vnedreniia. p 689. BIOKHIMIIA Sapozhnikova, E.V , IUsubov, A Prevrashchenie pektinovykh veshchestv pri khranenii iablok. p. 693 GEOLOGIIA: Maksimovich, G.A. Khimicheskaia denudatsiia zemli. p. 697 Eberzin, A G., Nevesskaia, L.A. Ob apsheronskikh otlozheniiakh Krasnovodskogo poluostrova. p 701 GISTOLOGIIA: Smirnov, A.D. O reaktivnykh razrastaniiakh endotelita arterii. p. 705. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Alekseev, A M , Startseva, A.V. Dinamika veshchestv gruppy "bloka" v list'iakh i tsvetochnykh golovkakh krasnogo klevera. p. 709. Ivanov, L A O sosushchem apparate kornia drevesnykh porod Sovetskogo Soiuza p 713 Rumov, V.I., Kachan, S.S Soderzhanie ammiaka v list'iakh pri tuzarioznom uviadanii dyn'. p. 717. Shcherbakov, B.I., Semiotrocheva, N.L. Poglosh-chenie vody zhivymi rastitel'nymi kletkami kak aktivnyi fiziologicheskii protsess p 721. ZOOLOGIIA· Dragomirov, N.I. Osnovnye cherty vozrastnykh izmenenii v povedenii lichinok osetrovykh ryb. p. 725. Zaitsev, IU.P. Opyt kolichestvennogo ucheta ikry khamsy Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex. p. 729. Korobochkina, Z S Biologiia molodi beluga v rechnoi period zhizni. p. 733. Usbaldinskaia, R S. Pishchevye rezervy v kishechnike vrednoi cherepashki (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) v period pokoia i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie p 737. MORFOLOGIIA Rentgenologicheskii metod issledovaniia zhelchnykh kamnei

Voronov, I G Mechanized threshing floor p 33
Drinberg, A IA. Durable paints. p 34
Roskin, E S Nitrilon p. 35.
Klykov, A Transfer of fish to new water reservoirs p. 36
Voinov, A Recent developments in the treatment of burns p. 37.
Orudzhev, A K. Developing the Shirvan Steppe. p. 38
Ochkin, A V Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov. p. 39.
Birlukov, D.A. Theories of I. P. Pavlov - sharp weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion. p. 41
Anniversaries and dates. p. 44.
Tikhonov, E. Stories about high speeds p. 46
Matinian, A.B. Boxtree and lignum vitae. p. 48

Contents transliterated: Petrovskii, I.G. Molodye kadry nauki. p. 1. Motyleva, T.L. Velikii russkii pisatel' p. 5 Smolianskaia, A.Z. Antibiotiki v sel'skom khoziaistve. p 9 Timakov, V D Izmenchivost' mikrobov p 11 Charikhov, L.A. Elektronnyi potentsiometr. p. 13. Shklovskii, I.S. Uspekhi radioastronomii p. 14. Riazantsev, B.S. Telemekhanika na stal'nykh magistraliakh p 17 Vakin, A T. Griby i zhizn' lesa p 21 Kolpakov, G.V. Dinamicheskoe otoplenie p 24. Perel'man, A I. Stroenie atoma i sostav zemnoi kory p. 26 Nikolaev, V.A Dostizhenila veterinarii v kolkhoznuiu praktiku p 27. Saenko, K V stolitse uslovnykh reflekson. p. 29. Voronov, I.G. Mekhanizirovannyi tok p 33. Drinberg, A IA. Ustoichivye kraski p. 34 Roskin, E.S Nitrilon p 35. Klykov, A. Pereselenie ryby v novye vodoemy. p 36. Voinov, A. Novoe v lechenii ozhogov. p. 37 Orudzhev, A.K. Osvoenie Shirvanskoi stepi. p. 38. Ochkin, A.V. Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov. p 39. Birlukov, D A. Uchenie I. P. Pavlova - ostroe oruzhie v bor'be protiv idealizma i religii. p 41. IUbilei i daty. p. 44. Tikhonov, E. Rasskazy o vysokikh skorostiakh p. 46. Matinian, A B. Samshit i zheleznoe derevo. p 48.

Vol. 20, no 11, Nov 1953.

Contents translated:

Soviet science serves the people p 1.
Towards the new growth of Soviet science. p. 5.
Dobrokhotov, G Possibilities of higher productivity in stockbreeding p 6
Matsepuro, M Future of Polesye p 9
Barkan, M Substitutes for leather p 12.
Martynov, M , Sokolovskii, A. Production line of candles p. 13
IAkovlev, S Multi-purpose electric tool p 16
Mikhailov, V. Large prefabricated panel construction of residential buildings p. 17.
Emanuel', N Chain chemical reactions. p. 21
Ioffe, A Semiconductors. p. 25.
Evseev, S On the basis of scientific achievements. p. 30.
Averkiev, A. Air models p. 33.
Parini, V Protein-vitamin paste. p 35
Kochetkova, Z , Kurko, V. Dinner from canned foods p. 36
Truck farming. p. 37
Pisarzhevskii, O Tireless researcher p. 38.
Ivanov, A Agricultural science in China p 41.
Anniversaries and dates p. 44.
Belov, N. In defense of progressive science. p. 46

Contents transliterated: Sovetskaia nauka sluzhit narodu. p 1 K novomu rastsvetu sovetskoi nauki. p. 5 Dobrokhotov, G. Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva p. 6. Matsepuro, M Budushchee Polesia. p 9 Barkan, M. Zameniteli kozhi p 12. Martynov, M , Sokolovskii, A. Konveiery sladostei p. 13. IAkovlev, S. Universal'nyi elektroinstrument. p. 16 Mikhailov, V. Zavodskoe krupnopanel'noe domostroenie. p. 17 Emanuel', N. T'Sepnye khimicheskie reaktsii. p. 21 Ioffe, A. Poluprovodniki. p 25. Evseev, S Na osnove dostizhenii nauki. p. 30 Averkiev, A Vozdushnye modeli. p. 33. Parini, V. Belkovo-vitaminnaia pasta p 35 Kochetkova, Z , Kurko, V Obed iz konservov. p. 36 Transhelnoe zemledelie. p. 37 Pisarzhevskii, O. Neutomimyi issledovatel'. p 38. Ivanov, A Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia nauka Kitaia. p. 41. IUbilei i daty. p 44. Belov, N. V zashchitu peredovoi nauki. p. 46.

Kuznetsov, V D Method of reciprocal abrasion of hard bodies. p. 82.
Zalesskii, IU M. Role of wind in the development of insect flight. p 85.
Bokuchava, M A. Biochemistry of tea p. 90.
Bel'kov, G I. Nesquehonite, crystallized from oozy saline water p. 96.
Noginskii, N.A., Podobedov, N S. Volcanoes of the eastern Sayan Mountains. p 97.
Kivman, G.IA Effect of antibiotics on the growth of animals. p. 98.
Korol'kov, E.D. New system of heating the ground in order to raise early vegetables. p. 100.
Nekrasov, A.D. Curious example of sexual selection p 103
Gorbunova, N.N Lupine weevil. p. 105.
Svetovidov, A N. Live fossil fish. p. 106.
V'iushkov, B P. Oldest venomous reptile. p. 108.
Gogiberidze, A A , Fogel', A.N Raising chayote p. 110.
Kosmachev, K. P Small mounds. p. 111.
Korneev, A. P. Riddle of the turtle graveyard. p. 112
Shalaglna, A. I. Live pathogenic bacteria in the herbarium. p. 113
Smirnov, A.V. Cedar groves in the Baikal region. p. 113.
Nechaev, IU. A Pebbles of gypseous rock. p. 114.
Raspopov, I M. Plants and ticks. p. 115.
Grlner, B.M. Japanese quince in the Moscow region. p. 115.
Shcherbakov, D.I. Popular science books of Academician V. A. Obruchev on Central Asia . p. 117.
Bogdanov, N.N. Concerning the axial nature of the flower p. 121.
Kropotkin, P.N. Two books on the geology of China. p 123.
Pitskhelauri, G. Z Health resorts of Azerbaijan. p. 124
Babushkin, L. N. Gaseous exchange of indoor plants. p. 126.
Voroshilov, V. N. Aloe. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: TSitsin, N. V. Zadachi biologicheskoi nauki v svete reshenii sentiabr'skogo plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 3, Peive, IA. V. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 11. Petrov, A. D. Vysokooktanovoe motornoe toplivo. p. 23. Deriagin, B. V., Vlasenko, G IA, Potochnaia ul'tramikroskopiia. p. 29. Sarkisian, S. G. Petrografo-mineralogicheskie metody izucheniia osadochnykh porod. p. 36. Kirlukhin, A. M. Mashiny sotsialisticheskikh polei. p. 47. Valev, E. B. Gidrostroitel'stvo i razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva v narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 58. Ren'i, Al'fred. Ukreplenie sviazi matematiki s praktikoi p. 69. Kurochkin, G.D. Za Saianskim khrebtom. p. 74. Kuznetsov, V.D Metod vzaimnogo shlifovaniia tverdykh tel. p. 82. Zalesskii, IU. M. Rol' vetra v vozniknovenii poleta u nasekomykh. p. 85. Bokuchava, M. A. Biokhimiia chaia. p. 90. Bel'kov, G. I. O neskvegonite, kristallizuiushchemsia iz ilovoi rapy. p. 96. Noginskii, N. A., Podobedov, N. S. Vulkany Vostochnogo Saiana. p. 97. Kivman, G. IA. Vliianie antibiotikov na rost zhivotnykh. p. 98. Korol'kov, E. D. Novaia sistema obogreva grunta dlia vyrashchivaniia ovoshchei. p. 100. Nekrasov, A. D. Liubopytnyi primer polovogo otbora. p. 103. Gorbunova, N. N. Liupinovyi slonik. p. 105. Svetovidov, A. N. Zhivaia iskopaemaia ryba. p. 106. V'iushkov, B. P. Drevneishee ladovi

A. A.,

K. P.

cherepakhovykh shadisnich. p. 112. Shalagina, A. I. Zhivye patogennye bakterii v gerbarii. p. 113. Smirnov, A. V. Kedrovniki Pribaikal'ia. p. 113. Nechaev, IU. A. Gal'ka gipsovykh porod. p. 114. Raspopov, I. M. Rastenila i kleshchi. p. 115. Grlner, B. M. IAponskaia aiva pod Moskvoi. p. 115. Shcherbakov, D. I. Nauclino-populiarnye knigi akademika V. A. Obrucheva o TSentral'noi Azii. p. 117. Bogdanov, N. N. Ob osevoi prirode tsvetka. p. 121. Kropotkin, P. N. Dve knigi po geologii Kitaia p. 123. Pitskhelauri, G. Z. Kurorty Azerbaidzhana. p. 124 Babushkin, L. N. Gazoobmen u komnatnykh rastenii p. 126. Voroshilov, V. N. Aloe. p. 127.

Vol. 42, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tiurin, I. V. Methods of increasing crop yields and furthering agricultural development in the nonchernozem region. p. 3.
Fok, V. A. The modern theory of space and time. p. 13.
Grigor'ev, A. A. Great contribution to the theory of the unity of nature, on the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. p. 27.
Smorodintsev, A. S., Kriviskii, A. S. Variability in viruses. p. 34.
Berezina, IU. I. Afforestation in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 45.
Murzaev, E. M. The Tien Shan alpine physical geographic research station. p. 51.
Vereshchagin, N. K. Hugo animal "cemeteries" in the river valleys of the Russian Plain. p. 60.
Doviner, D. G. Pioneer of Russian physiology. p. 66.
Hou Te-fen, Chan Wen-yu. Progress of geotectonic geology in China. p. 71.
Dmitriev, N. A. Scientific research on the fishing industry in the Polish People's Republic. p. 75.
Kravchenko, D. V. Angara River. p. 77.
Efendiev, F. M. Investigation of petroleum luminescence. p. 82.

Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Petrovskii, I.G. Young science cadres. p. 1.
Motyleva, T.L. A great Russian author. p. 5.
Smolianskaia, A.Z. Antibiotics in agriculture. p. 9.
Timakov, V.D. Variability of microbes. p. 11.
Charikhov, L.A. Electronic potentiometers. p. 13.
Shklovskii, I.S. Advances in radio astronomy. p. 14.
Riazantsev, B.S. Telemechanics on the steel main lines. p. 17.
Vakin, A.T. Mushrooms and life of the forest. p. 21.
Kolpakov, G.V. Dynamic heating system. p. 24.
Perel'man, A.I. Structure of the atom and the composition of the earth's crust. p. 26.
Nikolaev, V.A. Achievements of veterinarians in collective farm practice. p. 27.
Saenko, K. In the "capital" of conditioned reflexes. p. 29.

M. G. Polymorphic transformations under
sures. p. 85
N. P. Color contrasts on the moon's sur-
86.
L. A. Polarographic method of analysis.

s. Banks of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir. p. 95.
V. Contemporaneous fractures along the
of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 100.
E. A. A new method of vegetative plant
ation. p. 103.
I. Schizandra chinensis Turcz. Bail in
et Far East. p. 104.
E. S. Apetalous apple tree. p. 105.
G. N. Brown and blue hares. p. 108.
idies Acclimatization of bream in Siberian
p. 110
A. Early Tertiary mammals of the Soviet
t. p. 111.
ain, M. A "Turbid water" in the depths of
k Sea. p. 113.
P. Flowering of the ceriman (Monstera
y under room conditions. p. 113.
G. I. Western Siberian goshawks in Abkha-
4.
P., Syroechkovskii, E. E. Sand dune cat of
Asia. p. 115.
L. S. A Cauliflory in the podded erysimum.

V. Observation of elk from airplanes.

A. A. The great naturalist's voyage around
d. p. 117.
A. Omission in an excellent book. p. 120.
B. E. Organicism - a reactionary and
ntific trend in biology. p. 122.
N. Carbon dioxide fertilizers p. 127.
ts transliterated: Tiurin, I. V. Puti
urozhainosti i dal'neishego razvitiia sel'-
aistva v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 3 Fok,
mennaia teoriia prostranstva i vremeni.
'ev, A. A. Velikii vklad v uchenie o edin-
k platidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti V V
p. 27. Smorodintsev, A. A., Kriviakii,
hivost' virusov. p. 34. Berezina, Iu. I.
lenia v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 45
M. Tian'shanskaia vysokogornaia fiziko-
akaia stantsiia. p. 51. Vereshchagin, N. K.
dbishcha" zhivotnykh v dolinakh rek Rus-
p. 60. Dovinor, D. G. Pioner otechestven-
i. p. 66. Khou De-fen, Chzhan Ven'-iu.
ektoniki v Kitae. p. 71. Dmitriev, N. A. Na-
khoz taistvennye issledovaniia v Pol'skoi
spublike. p. 75. Kravchenko, D. V. Angara.
iev, F. M. Liuminestsentnye issledovaniia
Gonikberg, M. G. Polimorfnye prevrashche-
skikh davleniiakh. p. 86. Barubashev, N. P.
kontrastakh na poverkhnosti Luny. p. 88.
L. A. Polarograficheskii metod analiza.
n, IU. S. Berega TSimlianskogo vodokhra-
. 95. Kurdiukov, K. V. Sovremennye razlo-
inozhii Dzhungarskogo Alatau. p. 100. Ro-
. A. Novyi metod vegetativnoi gibridiza-
. p. 103. Gutnikova, Z. I. Limonnik na Dal'-
. p. 104. Chernenko, E. S. Bezlapostnaia
105. Dannikov, A. G. Zaiats-i usak i zaiats-
8. Petkevich, A. N. Akklimatizatsiia le-
omakh Sibiri. p. 110. Trofimov, B. A. Drev-
mlekopitaiushchie na Dal'nem Vostoke
Dobrzhanskaia, M. A. "Mutnaia voda" na
ternogo moria. p. 113. Sokolova, E. P. TSve-
ery v komnatnykh usloviiakh. p. 113. Bor-
Zapadnosibirskii teterevinik v Abkhazii.
ov, N. P., Syroechkovskii, E. E. Barkhannyi
i Azii. p. 116. Krasovskaia, S. A. Kauliflo-
i struchkovoi. p. 116. Gaveman, A. V. Na-
i loshami s samoleta. p. 118. Kirpichnikov,
svetnoe puteshestvie velikogo naturalista.
chev, V. A. Probel v khoroshei knige. p. 120.
B. E. Organizmizm - reaktsionnoe antina-
avlenie v biologii. p. 122. Babushkin, L. N.
glekhslatoi. p. 127.

OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU
SKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UN-
'Y FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL
TIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serlia
10. 44, 1953.
ts translated:
Aging of metals. 22 p.
ts transliterated: Petrov, D. A. Sta-
ov. 22 p.

ts translated:
Sickness and recovery in light of the teach-
. P. Pavlov. 35 p.
ts transliterated: Ado, A. D. Bolezn'
nie v svete ucheniia I. P. Pavlova. 35 p.

ts translated:
Rheumatism and nonrheumatic dis-
Z. E. the joints. 29 p.

Contents transliterated Bykhovskii, Z. E. Revmatizm i zabolevaniia sustavov nerevmaticheskogo proiskhozhdeniia. 29 p.

No 49, 1953.
Contents translated:
Nikolaev, L. A. Catalysis and its significance for the development of the chemical industry. 31 p
Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, L. A Kataliz i ego znachenie dlia razvitiia khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. 31 p.

Nos. 50-51, 1953.
Contents translated:
Filatov, V. P. Tissue therapy (science of biogenous stimulators). 47 p.
Contents transliterated: Filatov, V. P. Tkanevaia terapiia. (Uchenie o biogennykh stimuliatorakh) 47 p

No. 52, 1953.
Contents translated:
Komissarenko, V. P Hormones and their role in the vital activity of organisms. 23 p.
Contents transliterated: Komissarenko, V. P. Gormony i ikh rol' v zhiznedeiatel'nosti organizma. 23 p

No. 53, 1953.
Contents translated:
Glushkov, S., Makhorkin, I. Soviet Kamchatka 31 p
Contents transliterated. Glushkov, S., Makhorkin, I. Sovetskaia Kamchatka. 31 p.

No. 54, 1953.
Contents translated.
Dobrokhotova, A. I. Infectious diseases of childhood and their treatment and prophylaxis. 39 p.
Contents transliterated. Dobrokhotova, A. I. Detskie infektsionnye bolezni, ikh lechenie i profilaktika. 39 p.

No. 57, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kupalov, P. S. Teachings of I. P. Pavlov on types of higher nervous activity. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Kupalov, P. S. Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. 31 p.

No. 58, 1953.
Contents translated: Serebrov, A. I. Modern methods of treating malignant tumors. 22 p.
Contents transliterated: Serebrov, A. I. Sovremennye metody lecheniia zlokachestvennykh opukholei. 22 p.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Lavrenenkova, A. Magnetic metals. p. 1.
Kubarkin, L. "Long range" television p. 6.
Riabikin, B. Stories about electricity. p. 7.
Bogachev, V. Cosmic rays. p. 12.
20-cubic meter capacity excavator. p. 15.
IAnovskaia, M. Salubrious crystals. p. 16.
Gorin, G. A trip among the planets and stars. p. 19.
Ivanov, Valentin. Ibadulla's return. p. 23.
Gumilevskii, Lev. Birth of a new science. p. 32.
In answer to readers. p. 33.
Svetov, A. Underground enemy. p. 33
How, what and why? p. 34.
Answers. p. 36.
Contents transliterated
Magnitnye metally. p. 1. Kubark
televidenie. p. 6. Riabikin, B. R
chestve. p. 7. Bogachev, V. Kos
Dvadtsatikubovyi ekskavator. p.
TSelebnye kristally. p. 16. Gorin
po planetam i zvezdam. p. 19. Iv
vrashchenie Ibadully. p. 23. Gum
denie novoi nauki. p. 32. Otvecha
Svetov, A. Podzemnyi vrag. p. 3
mu. p. 34. Otvety. p. 36.

b) ASTRONOM

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [J
TRONOMY]. Published by Akade
[Academy of Sciences of the U. S.
vol. 30, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Shain, G. A., Gaze, V. F. Masse
emission objects in extragalac
M101 and NGC6822. p. 481.
Gurzadian, G. A Spiral planetar

Shklovskii, I. S Photometric paradox for radio radiation of the metagalactic region. p 495.
Masevich, A. G Evolution of main sequence stars with different chemical composition in the shell and convectional nucleus. p. 508.
Kholopov, P. N Spatial distribution of stars of various types in the spherical cluster M3. p 517
Sharonov, V. V. Visual colorimetric comparison of planets with the sun p 532.
Shteins, K. A Problem of star selection for correcting clocks. p. 540
Orlov, S. V. Maksutov and Shmidt reflectors. p. 546.
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A First Russian star map. p. 552
Perel', IU. G. From the history of Russian astronomical journalism. p. 557.
Gorshkov, P. M. From the history of Russian science in Petersburg-Leningrad University. (Reviewed by IU. G. Perel'.) p. 563
International astronomical congresses in 1953. p. 566.
Index of astronomical literature published in May and June 1953 in the U. S. S. R. p. 572.
Contents transliterated Shain, G. A., Gaze, V. F. O massakh naibolee iarkikh emissionnykh ob"ektov vo vnegalakticheskikh tumannostiakh M33, M101 i NGC6822. p. 481. Gurzadian, G. A Spiralechnaznye planetarnye tumannosti. p. 497. Shklovskii, I. S. Fotometricheskii paradoks dlia radiolzlucheniia metagalaktiki. p. 495 Masevich, A. G. Evoliutsiia zvezdy glavnoi posledovatel'nosti s razlichnym khimicheskim sostavom v obolochke i konvektivnom iadre. p 508. Kholopov, P. N. Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie zvezd razlichnykh tipov v sharovom skopleni M 3. p. 517. Sharonov, V. V. Vizual'noe kolorimetricheskoe sravnenie planet s Solntsem. p. 532.
Shteins, K. A. K voprosu o vybore zvezd dlia opredeleniia popravok chasov. p. 540. Orlov, S. V. Reflektory Maksutova i Shmidta. p. 546. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. Pervaia russkaia zvezdnaia karta. p. 552. Perel', IU. G. Iz proshlogo russkoi astronomicheskoi zhurnalistiki. p. 557. Gorshkov, P. M. Iz istorii russkoi nauki v Peterburgskom - Leningradskom universitete (rets. IU. G. Perel'). p. 563. Mezhdunarodnye astronomicheskie soveshchaniia 1953 g. p. 566. Ukazatel' astronomicheskoi literatury, opublikovannoi v SSSR v mae - iiune 1953 g. p. 572.

Vol. 30, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Shklovskii, I. S Radioastronomy and the problem of the origin of cosmic rays. p. 577.
Gurzadian, G. A. Nature of anomalous planetary nebulae. p 593.
Dombrovskii, V. A. Electrophotometric observations of the polarization of starlight p. 603.
Radzievskii, V. V, Razbitnaia, E. P. Frictional action of solar radiation on non-spherical bodies. p. 616.
Kolychev, V. A. Determining the density of stars in space on the basis of computations of the number of stars in two regions of the spectrum. p. 610.
Artiukhina, N. M. Determination and investigation of the proper motions of stars in the region of the galactic north pole. p. 625.
Vitkevich, V. V., Sorochenko, R. L. Interference radiotelescope p. 631.
Il'inskii, I. I. Variants of an extremely simple method for determining orbits on the basis of three observations. p. 636.
Deich, A. N. Item relative to determining the photo-
[illegible] position of an object from its reference

B 13b - c

Varianty naiprostelshego sposoba opredelenila orbit po trem nabliudeniiam, p. 636, Deich, A N Zamechanie otnositel'no opredeleniia fotograficheskogo polozheniia ob"ekta po dvum opornym zvezdam p 653, Bulatova, F F Sravnenie ietodov A.N Deicha i A Keniga fotograficheskogo opredeleniia polozheniia ob"ekta po dvum opornym zvezdam p 655, Mel'nikov, O A O prioritete otechestvennoi astrospektroskopii, p. 658, Chzhan IUi-chzhe Astronomiia v Kitae p. 662, Zonn, Vladzimezh O putiakh razvitiia pol'skoi astronomii p. 666, Martynov, D IA Marian Al'bertovich Koval'skii (rets IU.G.Perel'). p 673, Soveshchanie v Simeize Komissii po kosmogonii, posviashchennoe fizike tumannostei i mezhzvezdnoi sredy. p 675, Zashchita dissertatsii p 677, Ukazatel' astronomicheskoi literatury, opublikovannoi v SSSR v iiule - avguste 1953 g. p 679 Soderzhanie t 30 p 685

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA Published by Ceskoslovenska akademie věd [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences] Prague, vol 4, no 5, Sep 1953

Contents translated:

Chvojková, E. Origin of the F1 layer [in German with Russian summary], p. 101

Pajdušáková-Mrkosová, L. Reduction in the relative number of spots in the center of the disc [in French with Russian summary] p. 109

Ceplecha, Zd. Meteor photographs. II. The photographed breakage of meteor 13la [in English with Russian summary]. p. 113.

Bouška, J. Absolute brightness of the comets 1950b, 1951a, and 1951b [in English with Russian summary] p. 119.

Ceplecha, Zd Frequencies of sporadic meteors in the years 1947, 1948, and 1949. p 121

Contents transliterated: Khvolkova, E. Vozniknovenie sloia F1. p. 101. Paldushakova-Mrkosova, L Redutsiia otnositel'nogo chisla solnechnykh piaten na seredinu diska p. 109 TSeplekha, Zd Fotografii meteorov II. Fotografirovannoe razrushenie meteora 13la. p. 113. Boushka, I Absoliutnye velichiny komet 1950b, 1951a i 1951b. p. 119 TSeplekha, Zd. Chastota sporadicheskikh meteorov v 1947-1949 gg. p. 121

TARTU ULIKOOL Tähicorn. Publikatsioonid-Publikatsii [UNIVERSITY Astronomical Observatory Publications] Tartu, vol 32, no 1, 1952

Contents translated:

Kuzmin, G G. Proper motions of A and K stars of the galactic equator perpendicular to the galactic plane, and the dynamic density of the Galaxy. p 5

Zhelnin, G.A Struve's base line near Simuna in the Estonian S S R p 45

Contents transliterated. Kuzmin, G G Sobstvennye dvizhenila galaktiko-ekvatorial'nykh A i K zvezd perpendikuliarno galakticheskoi ploskosti i dinamicheskaia plotnost' Galaktiki. p 5. Zhelnin, G A O bazise Struve v raione poselka Simuna ESSR p. 45

Vol. 32, no 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Kipper, A J Theory of dual radiation of light quanta for the hydrogen atom. p. 63.

Nuut, J.J Age of the planets in the solar system p 95.

Nuut, J.J Convertible formula for the spectral series of the hydrogen atom. p 101.

Rives, V G. Variation in the intensity of gas ejection from a comet nucleus in relation to distance from the sun p 117

VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Biuleten' [ALL-UNION ASTRONOMICAL-GEODETIC SOCIETY Bulletin]. Moscow, no 14(21), 1953.

Contents translated

Bronshten, V. A Observations of the luminescence of the sky during the total solar eclipse of July 19, 1936 p. 3

Karpov, A N. Change in certain meteorological factors in Stalingrad during the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. p. 16

Bakharev, A M Observations in Stalinabad of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. p 24

Khazanov, B.E Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 p. 31.

Teremenko, A D Observations made from an airplane of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952 p. 37.

Chernov, V M , Chistiakov, V F. Effect of the earth's atmosphere on the brightness of lunar eclipses p 39

Bakharev, A.M Brilliance of lunar eclipses and solar activity. p. 50

Dagaev, M M Brilliance of lunar eclipses p. 52

Contents transliterated Bronshten, V. A. Nabliudenila iarkosti neba vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmenila 19 iiunia 1936 goda. p. 3. Karpov, A N. Izmenenie nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov v Stalingrade vo vremia solnechnogo zatmenila 25 fevralia 1952 goda. p. 16. Bakharev, A.M. Nabliudenila solnechnogo zatmenila 25 fevralia 1952 goda v Stalinabade. p. 24. Khazanov, B.E. Meteorologicheskie nabliudenila vo vremia solnechnogo zatmenila 25 fevralia 1952 goda p. 31. Teremenko, A.D. Nabliudenila solnechnogo zatmenila 25 fevralia 1952 goda s samoleta. p. 37. Chernov, V.M., Chistiakov, V.F. Vliianie atmosfery Zemli na iarkost' lunnykh zatmenii. p. 39. Bakharev, A.M. Blesk lunnykh zatmenii i solnechnala aktivnost'. p. 50. Dagaev, M M. Blesk lunnykh zatmenii. p. 52.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Savinskaia, N. V Genetic variety in the quality of tissues of the potato tuber. p. 3.

Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia, A. A. Amitosis in the starch-forming cells of the potato tuber. p. 22.

Gavrilova, O M. Role of "supplementary" sperms in the fertilization process of plants. p. 37.

Drozhzhin, I. M. Comparative growth, development and biology of plants depending upon inter- and intraspecific relationships. p. 46.

Turchin, F. V., Guminskaia, M. A , Plyshevskaia, E. G. Renewal rate of protein and chlorophyl in higher plants. p. 66.

Petrishin, T L., Landau, S P. Effect of the short wave sector of the solar spectrum upon plants. p 79.

Orshanskaia, V. N. Results of work on choosing and applying a method for the early diagnosis of mal secco in lemon trees for the control of grafting material. p. 90.

Vorkho of 'ia, I. N., Arutiunova, M. B. Effect of from radioactive substances upon the

ed frog heart. p. 98.

ova, O. A. Utilization of aluation of plant intake of and fertilizers under condi-

even distribution. p. 111.

ard of "Pochvovedenie."

6 for 1953. p. 119.

iterated. Savinskaia, N. V. chestvennosti tkanei klubnia 'eva-Bel'govskaia, A. A. izuiushchikh kletkakh klubnia lova, O. M. O roli "dobaroissesse oplodotvoreniia u hin, I. M Sravnitel'nyi rost, nii v zavisimosti ot vnutri- i vzaimootnoshenii. p. 46. kaia, M. A. , Plyshevskaia, nila belka i khlorofilla v 66. Petrishin, T. L. , Lanvliianii korotkovolnovoi ra na rastenila. p. 79. Orabot po izyskaniiu i primeneostiki mal'sekko limonnykh heronkovogo materiala. p. 90. itiunova, M. B. Vliianie veshchestv na delatel'nost' agushki. p. 98. Borisova, Ispol'zovanie izotopa P[32]

dlia otsenki postupleniia v rastenila fosfatov iz pochvy i iz udobrenii pri posloinom i ravnomernom raspredelenii p 111. O rabote redkollegii zhurnala "Pochvovedenie." p. 117. Soderzhanie No. 1-6 za 1953 god. p 119.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 10, 1953. Raboty po ekologicheskoi morfologii ryb [Works on the Ecological Morphology of Fishes]

Contents translated

Kiyzhanovskii, S G., Disler, N. N., Smirnova, E. N Ecological and morphological regularities in the development of spiny-finned fishes (Percoidei). p. 3.

Disler, N. N Ecological and morphological characteristics in the development of organs in the sensory line system of the Issyk-Kul' bream and Leuciscus delineatus (Heck.). p. 139

Disler, N. N Development of the roach Rutilus rutilus heckeli (Nordm.). p. 178.

Baburina, E. A. Adaptive features in the eye structure of the shad, sprat, and anchovy. p. 203.

Vasnetsov, V. V., Eremeeva, E. F , Lange, N. O. Role of the young of waste fishes in the development of the young of commercial semi-migratory fishes. p. 219

Dragomirov, N. I. Development of sturgeon [sevruga] larvae during the period of yolk feeding. p. 241.

V. V. Vasnetsov. p. 264.

Contents transliterated Kiyzhanovskii, S. G., Disler, N. N., Smirnova, E. N Ekologo-morfologicheskie zakonomernosti razvitila okunevidnykh ryb (Percoidei). p. 3. Disler, N. N. Ekologo-morfologicheskie osobennosti razvitila organov chuvstv sistemy bokovoi linii issyk-kul'skogo chebaka i verkhovki. p. 139. Disler, N. N Razvitie tarani - Rutilus rutilus heckeli (Nordm.). p. 178. Baburina, E. A. Prisposobitel'nye osobennosti stroeniia glaz sel'dichernospinki, shprota i khamsy. p. 203. Vasnetsov, V. V., Eremeeva, E. F., Lange, N. O. O roli molodi sornykh ryb v razvitii molodi promyslovykh poluprokhodnykh ryb. p. 219. Dragomirov, N. I. Razvitie lichinok sevriugi v period zheltochnogo pitaniia. p. 244. V. V. Vasnetsov. p. 264.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 40, 1953.

Contents translated.

Ivanov, A. I., Kozlova, E. V., Portenko, L. A., Tugarinov, A. IA. Birds of the U. S. S. R., part 2. 343 p.

Contents transliterated Ivanov, A. I., Kozlova, E. V., Portenko, L. A., Tugarinov, A. IA. Ptitsy SSSR. Chast' II. 343 p.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Berezentseva, G F Morphology and histogenesis of muscle fibers of the tongue in mammals p. 3.

Studitskii, A. N. Formation of cells from noncellular living matter in muscle tissue p. 10

Kochetov, N. N. Discussion on the myocardial structure. p. 26.

Nasonov, D. N., Suzdal'skaia, I. P. Histophysiologic studies on pancreatic function. p. 32.

Grishchenko, V. I. Nerves of the umbilical vessels in the intrauterine period of development. p. 41.

Piskun, A. I. Innervation of the tonsils. p. 45.

Molchkin, G. P Parasympathetic innervation of the parotid gland in dogs. p. 53.

Nariadchikova, A. S. Individual variability in the branching and topography of median and ulnar nerves in the palm and its practical significance. p. 57.

Drozdova, A. V. Collateral lymph circulation in the small intestine in partial sympathetic and afferent denervation. p. 63.

Laguchev, S. S. Reactive modifications of the pleura in experimental artificial penumothorax. p. 67.

Afanas'eva, L. P. Form of the ankle joint in man and its development. p. 72.

Vsevolodov, G. F. Intraosseous veins of the long tubular bones in man. p. 77.

Bukin, IU. V. Russian anatomist E. O. Mukhin. p. 83.

Subbotin, M. IA., Vannikov, L. I., G. I. Roskin. "Technique of microscopy." p. 90.

In memory of Petr Petrovich D'iakonov. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Berezentseva, G. F. K morfologii i gistogenezu myshechnykh volokon iazyka cheloveka i mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 3. Studitskii, A. N. Razvitie kletok iz nekletochnogo zhivogo veshchestva v myshechnoi tkani. p. 10. Kochetov, N. N. O stroenii serdechnoi myshtsy i ego traktovke. p. 26. Nasonov, D. N., Suzdal'skaia, I. P. Gistofiziologicheskie issledovaniia deiatel'nosti

podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 32. Grishchenko, V.I. Nervy pupochnykh sosudov vo vnutriutrobnom periode razvitila. p. 41. Piskun, A.I. Ob innervatsii nebnykh mindalin. p. 45. Melekhin, G.P. Parasimpaticheskaia innervatsiia okoloushnoi zhelezy sobaki. p. 53. Nariadchikova, A.S. Individual'naia izmenchivost' vetvleniia i topografii sredinnogo i lokterevogo nervov na ladoni i ee prakticheskoe znachenie. p. 57. Drozdova, A.V. Kollateral'noe limfoobrashchenie v tonkom kishechnike v usloviiakh nepolnoi desimpatizatsii i dezafferentatsii. p. 63. Laguchev, S.S. Reaktivnye izmeneniia plevral'nykh listkov pri eksperimental'nom iskusstvennom pnevmotoraksе. p. 67. Afanas'eva, L.P. Formirovanie golenostopnogo sustava cheloveka i ego razvitie. p. 72. Vsevolodov, G.F. Vnutrikostnye veny dlinnykh trubchatykh kostei cheloveka. p. 77. Bukin, IU.V. Russkii anatom E.O. Mukhin. p. 83. Subbotin, M.IA., Vannikov, L.L. Retsenziia na knigu G.I.Roskin. Mikroskopicheskaia tekhnika. p. 90. Pamiati Petra Petrovicha D'iakonova. p. 93.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Sheherbakov, B.I. Physiological characteristics of desert forage grasses which are dry farmed in the *southern Balkhash region.* p. 635.

Vasil'ev, A.V. Effect of the winter of 1949/50 on *tropical and subtropical plants in Sukhumi.* p. 650.

Sokolov, S.IA. Chlorophyll in the wood of branches. p. 661.

Baranov, P.A. Species formation. p. 669.

Kosets, N.I. Has the possibility of direct generation of filbert from hornbeam and of spruce from pine *been proven?* p. 696.

Vigorov, L.I. Derivation of soft wheats and spelt *from Aegilops triuncialis L.* p. 708.

Vetkasov, V.K. Intra-species interrelations of woody plants and the meaning of "biogeocenosis". p. 714.

Sorokina, V.A. Results from the application of L.G. Ramenskii's methods. p. 718.

Dubrovskii, V.P. Growth and development of plants in sands having a bond of asphaltic emulsion. p. 729.

Vasil'ev, Ig. V. New data on the linden in the vicinity of Krasnoyarsk. p. 737.

Popov, M.G. Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill. in the Baikal region. p. 742.

Abuziarova, R.IA. Fossil flora of Takyr-Sor on the basis of spore and pollen analysis. p. 742.

Oganesian, A.P. Resistance to salt of certain fruit trees. p. 744.

Sukachev, V. Concerning geobotany in volumes 1-10 of the second edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. p. 752.

Klimov, V.I. Concerning professor G.R. Eitingen's articles in the journal "Agrobiologiia." p. 755.

Nitsenko, A., Aleksandrov, V.G., Korovin, E.P., Vaga, A. Results of the critical discussion of I.G. Serebriakov's book "Morphology of vegetative organs of higher plants." p. 758.

Krechetovich, L.M. Concerning A.L. Takhtadzhian's article "Telome theory and new morphology". p. 768.

Kursanov, L.I., Komarnitskii, N.A., Meier, K.I., Razdorskii, V.F., Uranov, A.A. Reply to A. Nitsenko's article. p. 769.

Rabotnov, T.A. L.G. Ramenskii. p. 773.

Sochava, V.B. Report to the annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society. p. 789.

Annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society in Leningrad, May 29, 1953. p. 794.

Contents transliterated. Sheherbakov, B.I. Fiziologicheskie osobennosti pustynnykh kormovykh trav pri bogarnom vozdelyvanii ikh v IUzhnom pribalkhash'e. p. 635. Vasil'ev, A.V. Vliianie zimy 1949/50 g. na tropicheskie i subtropicheskie rastenila v Sukhumi. p. 650. Sokolov, S.IA. Khlorofill v drevesine vetvei. p. 661. Baranov, P.A. O videobrazovanii. p. 669. Kosets, N.I. Dokazana li vozmozhnost' neposredstvennogo porozhdeniia leshchiny grabom i eli sosnoi. p. 696. Vigorov, L.I. Poluchenie miagkikh pshenits i spelt iz Aegilops triuncialis L. p. 708. Vetkasov, V.K. K voprosu o vnutrividovykh vzaimootnosheniiakh drevesnoi rastitel'nosti i o poniatii "biogeotsenoz." p. 714. Sorokina, V.A. Opyt primeneniia metodov L.G. Ramenskogo. p. 718. Dubrovskii, V.P. Rost i razvitie rastenii na peskakh pri skreplenii bitumnoi emul'siei. p. 729. Vasil'ev, Ig. V. Novye dannye o lipe v okrestnostiakh Krasnoiarska. p. 737. Popov, M.G. Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill. v Pribaikal'e. p. 742. Abuziarova, R.IA. Iskopaemaia flora Takyr-Sora po dannym sporovo-pyl'tsevogo analiza. p. 742. Oganesian, A.P. O soleustoichivosti nekotorykh plodovykh kul'tur. p. 744. Sukachev, V. O geobotanike v 1-10 tomakh vtorogo izdaniia Bol'shoi Sovetskoi Entsiklopedii. p. 752. Klimov, V.I. O stat'iakh prof. G.R. Eitingena v zhurnale "Agrobiologiia." p. 755. Nitsenko, A., Aleksandrov, V.G., Korovin, E.P., Vaga, A. Itogi kriticheskogo obsuzhdeniia knigi I.G. Serebriakova "Morfologiia vegetativnykh organov vysshikh rastenii." p. 758. Krechetovich, L.M. Po povodu stat'i A.L. Takhmadzhiana "Telomnaia teoriia i novaia morfologiia." p. 768. Kursanov, L.I., Komarnitskii, N.A., Meier, K.I., Razdorskii, V.F., Uranov, A.A. Otvet na stat'iu A. Nitsenko. p. 769. Rabotnov, T.A. L.G. Ramenskii. p. 773. Sochava, V.B. Otchetnyi doklad godichnomu sobraniiu chlenov Vsesoiuznogo Botanicheskogo obshchestva. p. 789. Godichnoe sobranie chlenov Vsesoiuznogo Botanicheskogo obshchestva v Leningrade 29 maia 1953 g. p. 794.

BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF BOTANY] Published by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 9, no. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Kotov, M.I., Gryn', F.O. Stalin plan for transformation of nature and the participation of botanists of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in its realization. p. 3.

Bilyk, H.I. Vegetation of the irrigation zone of southern Ukraine and its effective utilization. p. 9.

Zerova, M.IA. Fungus diseases of species of the maple on the right bank of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 27.

Kharkevych, H.S. Fungus diseases of oak in the Stalin Province of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 53.

Morochkova's'kyi, S.F. White rot of trees caused by the polypore Polyporus squamosus (Huds.) Fries in the Ukraine. p. 57.

Kondratiuk, IE.M., Honcharov, S.V. Some physico-chemical properties of crude turpentine from the Scotch pine and Pinus Fominii Kondr. and their significance in determination of the species. p. 62.

Plakyda, IE.K., Lahutyns'ka, N.O. Variations of the isoelectric point of grape buds. p. 70.

Kondratiuk, IE.M. Interesting case of anomalous *fruit-bearing of the Scotch pine.* p. 76.

Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Primary algal organisms. p. 79.

Gryn', F.O. "Stages and factors of evolution of the vegetation of chernozem steppes" N.F. Komarov. p. 84.

Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Review of the "Guide to freshwater algae of the U.S.S.R." p. 87.

Bel'hard, O.L., I.IA. Akinfiiev. p. 89.

Kondratiuk, IE.M. Scientific activity of the Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. during 1951. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Kotov, M.I., Gryn', F.O. Stalins'kyi plan peretvorennia pryrody i uchasti botanikiv Ukrains'koi RSR v iogo realizatsii. p. 3. Bilyk, H.I. Roslynnist' zony zroshennia pivdnia Ukrains'koi RSR i ratsional'ne ii vykorystannia. p. 9. Zerova, M.IA. Hrybni khvoroby vydiv klena na Pravoberezhzhi Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 27. Kharkevych, H.S. Hrybni khvoroby duba v Stalins'kii oblasti URSR. p. 53. Morochkova's'kyi, S.F. Bila hnyl' derevnykh porid, shcho vyklykaiet'sia trutovykom Polyporus squamosus (Huds.) Fries na Ukraini. p. 57. Kondratiuk, IE.M., Honcharov, S.V. Deiaki fizyko-khimichni vlastyvosti zhyvytsi sosen zvychainoi i Fomina ta ikh znachennia v diahnostytsi vydiv. p. 62. Plakyda, IE.K., Lahutyns'ka, N.O. Zminy izoelektrychnoi tochky brun'ok vynohradu. p. 70. Kondratiuk, IE.M. TSikavyi vypadok anomal'noho plodonoshennia u sosny zvychainoi. p. 76. Topacheva's'kyi, O.V. Do pytannia pro pervynni vodorosteivi orhanizmy. p. 79. Gryn', F.O. Retsenziia pratsi N.F. Komarova "Etapy i faktory evoliutsii rastitel'nogo pokrova chernozemnykh stepei." p. 84. Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Retsenziia pratsi "Opredelitel' presnovodnykh vodoroslei SSSR." p. 87. Bel'hard, O.L., I.IA. Akinfiiev. p. 89. Kondratiuk, IE.M. Naukova diial'nist' Instytutu botaniky Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR u 1951 r. p. 94.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Modyleva's'kyi, IA.S. Alternation of generations in angiosperms and the study of phasic dev. p. 3.

Liubyns'kyi, M.A. Physiological ca root formation. p. 17.

Topacheva's'kyi, O.V. Origin of th types of their reproduction pr

Isaieva, O.V. Fungus diseases o shrubs of the middle Dniester

Makarevych, M.F. New and inte Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 44.

Gryn', F.O., Klokov, M.V. New Crataegus Hetemie Grynj et H lower Dnieper sands. p. 66.

Bilyk, H.I. Vegetation of small d tanka District in Nikolaev Pr

Kharkevych, S.S. Some new disc within the limits of the Ukrai

Lebedieva, S.I. Michurin's mater hormone theory of growth an plants. p. 79.

Holubins'kyi, I.M. Increased im the fungus Pseudoperonospor means of vegetative hybridiz

Karnaukh, IE.D. New species of polyphyllum (C.A.M.) A. Gro S.S.R. p. 90.

Barbarych, A.I. "Wild and culti of the U.S.S.R. and prospects p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Modyleva's'kyi, IA.S. Cherhuvannia pokolin' u *pokrytonasinnykh ro*slyn ta vchennia pro stadiinyi rozvytok. p. 3. Liubyns'kyi, M.A. Pro fiziolohichni prychyny dodatkovoho koreneutvorennia. p. 17. Topachevs'kyi, O.V. *Pokhodzhennia kon"iuhat i typy statevoho protsesu u nykh.* p. 32. Isaieva, O.V. Hrybni khvoroby derevnykh ta chaharnykovykh lisovykh porid Serednoi Naddnistrianshchyny. p. 36. Makarevych, M.F. Novi i tsikavi lyshainyky likhenoflory Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 44. Gryn', F.O., Klokov, M.V. Novyi vyd hlodu z Nyzhn'odniprovs'kykh piskiv. p. 66. Bilyk, H.I. Roslynnist' nodiv u Bashtans'komu raioni, Mykolaivs'koi oblasti. p. 82. Kharkevych, S.S. Pro deiaki florystychni znakhidky v mezhakh Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 74. Lebedieva, S.I. Michurins'ka materialistychna biolohiia i biomonal'ni teorii rostu i rozvytku roslyn. p. 79. Holubyns'kyi, I.M. Posylennia imunnosti khmeliu do hryba Pseudoperonospora humuli Wils. shliakhom vehetatyvnoi hibrydyzatsii. p. 86. Karnaukh, IE.D. Novyi vyd dyvvyny dlia Ukrains'koi RSR - Verbascum polyphyllum (C.A.M.) A. Grossh. p. 90. Barbarych, A.I. Retsenziia na monohrafiiu "Derev'ia i kustarniki SSSR, dikorastushchie, kul'tiviruemye i perspektivnye dlia introduktsii." p. 91.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1952

Contents translated:

Kondratiuk, IE.M. Botanists who won Stalin prizes during 1951. p. 3.

Kostriukova, K.IU.O.B. Lepeshinskaia's works and the future development of the cellular theory. p. 6.

Lebedieva, S.I., Tykhvins'ka, V.D., Harnaha, K.S. Carbohydrate and protein metabolism in the apple tree. p. 17.

Modyleva's'kyi, IA.S. New embryological observations of a hybrid of common and mountain buckwheat. p. 36.

Holubyns'kyi, I.M. Study of the phytocidal action of various plants on the germination of pollen grains *of the sweet pea.* p. 42.

Zerova, M.IA. Fungus diseases of the Siberian acacia and elms caused by species of Mycosphaerella in *the Ukrainian S.S.R.* p. 55.

Radzieva's'kyi, H.H. Fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in plantations in Izmail' Province. p. 66.

Kondrat'iev, P.S., Kondratiuk, IE.M. Pines with broad and narrow crowns. p. 72.

Bilyk, H.I. New species of Atropis, Puccinellia syva*schica Bilyk sp. n. from southern Ukraine.* p. 77.

Klokov, M.V., Artemchuk, I.V. New endemic species of the borage family. p. 81.

Katina, Z.F. New species of everlasting flower from the extreme southern part of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 86.

Zakordonets', A.I. Topping valerian. p. 90.

Kondratiuk, IE.M. "Useful plants of the U.S.S.R.," vol. I. p. 95.

Zerov, D.K. "Botany," vol. 2: Classification of plants. L.I. Kursanov, ed. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Kondratiuk, IE.M. Botaniky-florysty - laureaty Stalins'kykh premii 1951 roku. p. 3. Kostriukova, K.IU. Pratsi O.B. Lepeshyns'koi i dal'shyi rozvytok nauky pro kliitynu. p. 6. Lebedieva, S.I., Tykhvins'ka, V.D., Harnaha, K.S. Pro vuhlevodno-bilkovyi obmin u jabluni. p. 17. Modyleva's'kyi, IA.S. Novi embriolohichni sposterezhennia nad hibrydom mizh posivnoiu i tatars'koiu hrechkoiu. p. 36. Holubyns'kyi, I.M. Vyvchennia fitontsydnoi dii riznykh roslyn na prorostannia pylkovykh zeren chyny zapashnoi. p. 42. Zerova, M.IA. Hrybni khvoroby zhovtoi akatsii ta il'movyi [illegible] dam

B 13c

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Instytut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol 14, no 2, 1952.

Contents translated

Bel'tiukova, K. B. Data on the investigation of bacterial diseases of kok-saghyz on the territory of the Ukrainian S.S.R. First report. On the diseases of different organs of kok-saghyz caused by B. necrosis Kal. p. 5.

Lipshyts', V. V. Studies of the anaerobic microflora of the rhizosphere of kok-saghyz. p. 20.

Frenkel', H. M., Karpenko, M. K., Kolchyns'ka, I. D. Picking and methods of storing the spores of Cl. acetobutylicum. p. 30.

Tul'chyns'ka, V. P., Bilostots'ka, O. N. Precipitation reaction in experimental brucellosis. p. 40.

Sabaldyr, A. H., Terekhov, S. M., Niemtsova, B. I. Comparison of different methods of purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin. p. 47.

Voroshylova, IE. O. Microflora of the rhizosphere of agricultural plants. p. 55.

Klein, B. I. L. O. Tarasevych, twenty-fifth anniversary of his death. p. 64.

Diachenko, S. S. Professor Ivan Hryhorovych Savchenko, 1862-1932. p. 66.

Smalii, V. T. Conference on the problem of bacterial fertilizers. p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Bel'tiukova, K. B. Materialy doslidzhen' bakterial'nykh khvorob kok-sahizu na terytorii URSR. Povidomlennia 1. Pro zakhvoriuvannia riznykh organiv kok-sahyzu, vykliykani B. necrosis Kal. p. 5. Lipshyts', V. V. Vyvchennia anaerobnoi mikroflory ryzosfery kok-sahyzu. p. 20. Frenkel', H. M., Karpenko, M. K., Kolchyns'ka, I. D. Pro vidbir ta zasoby zberihannia spor Cl. acetobutylicum. p. 30. Tul'chyns'ka, V. P., Bilostots'ka, O. N. Reaktsiia pretsypitatsii pri eksperymental'nomu brutsel'ozi. p. 40. Sabaldyr, A. H., Terekhov, S. M., Niemtsova, B. I. Porivnianniia riznykh metodiv ochystky ta kontsentratsii dyfteritichno toksynu i anatoksynu. p. 47. Voroshylova, IE. O. Mikroflora ryzosfery sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn. p. 55. Klein, B. I. L. O. Tarasevych (do 25-richchia s dnia smerti). p. 64. Diachenko, S. S. Profesor Ivan Hrihorovych Savchenko (1862-1932). p. 66. Smalii, V. T. Konferentsiia z pytan' bakterial'nykh dobryv. p. 70.

Vol. 14, no 3, 1952.

Contents translated

Vizir, P. IE. Directed production of antibiotics against the typhoid fever bacillus. p. 3.

Alzenman, B. IE. Effect of syntomycin on the typhoid fever bacillus and on experimental typhoid fever in white mice. p. 9.

Drobot'ko, V. H., Alzenman, B. IE., Shvaiger, M. O., Zelepukha, S. I., Mandryk, T. P. Antibiotic properties of gallic acid. p. 18.

Diachenko, S. S., Pochynok, P. IA. Synergism of the effect of penicillian and of gallic acid in neutral and slightly alkaline solutions (preliminary report). p. 22.

Kharmats, L. M., Komarova, V. S. Observations of the effect of penicillin on the influenza virus. p. 28.

Aharonova, D. A. Effect of small concentrations of penicillin on staphylococci. p. 35.

Bobchenko, IE. S. Staphylococci which have natural resistance to penicillin. Fourth report. Toxin formation and properties. p. 42.

Novykova, N. S. Bacteriophage phenomena in bacterial epiphytic affections of certain agricultural plants. p. 46.

Medvyns'ka, L. IU. Filterable forms of Str. lactis (first report). p. 58.

rable forms of the diphtheria

ynamics of Azotobacter
oils in beet growing

stances of microbes as
d adaptation. p. 78.
birth of the ideology of

the originator of the
th anniversary of the

ted: Vizir, P. IE.
biotyka proty cherevno-
an, B. IE. Dilannia syn-
alychku i na eksperyi-
h myshei. p. 9. Drobot'-
alger, M. O., Zelepukha,
ni vlastyvosti halovoi
Pochynok, P. IA. Syner-
al'nykh i slaboluzhnykh
'ednie povidomlennia.
va, V. S. Sposterezhennia
oznyi virus. p. 28. Aha-
tsentratsii penitsylinu
, IE. S. Stafilokoky,
Povidomlennia IV. Tok-
ksynu.) p. 42. Novyko-
pry bakterial'nykh

epifitotiiakh dekakykh sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn. p. 46. Medvyns'ka, L. IU. Fil'trivni formy Str. lactis. Povidomlennia 1. p. 58. Kushnar'ov, M. A. Fil'trivni formy dyfteritichno mikroba. p. 68. Heler, I. A., Kharyton, IE. H. Dynamika azotobaktera na protiazi vchetatsii v dekakykh bruntakh raloniv bukrakoshannia. p. 73.

Alzenman, B. IE. Antybiotychni rechovyny mikrobiv iak evolutsiino-pystosuval'na oznaka. p. 78. Drobot'ko, V. H. Proty vidrodzhennia idei isykhohenistiv. p. 87.

Ryzhkov, V. L. D. I. Ivanova's'kyi - osnovopolozhnyk uchennia pro virusy. (Do 60-richchia vidkrytiia virusiv.) p. 91.

Vol. 14, no 4, 1952

Contents translated:

Editorial. Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party for a militant activities program for Soviet scientists. p. 1.

Vizir, P. Brilliant contribution to the Marxist and Leninist science. p. 3.

Bershova, I. O. Effect of hexachloran upon soil bacteria. p. 9.

Frenkel', H. M. Cultivating filterable forms of Cl. acetobutylicum on nutritive media. p. 24.

Vizir, P. IE., Marusenko, T. A. Synergism of the effect of penicillin and of a specific bacteriophage on Breslau infection in white mice. p. 29.

Alzenman, B. IU. Synergetic effect of syntomycin with other antibiotics and certain compounds upon the typhoid fever bacillus. p. 36.

Shchasna, N. E. Interrelationship between streptomycin and the dysentery bacteriophage. p. 46.

V'iun, A. A. Antibacterial properties of Diplococcus sp. No. 10. p. 50.

Bilai, V. I. Effect of different species of Fusarium upon cereals. p. 58.

Soluns'ka, N. I. Prognosis of the development of Cercospora infection of sugar beets. p. 70.

Klein, B. I. V. K. Visckovich, forty year anniversary of death. p. 79.

Drobot'ko, V. H. Method of staining Mukha granules. p. 81.

Conference on the coordination of problems in agricultural microbiology. p. 83.

Index. p. 87.

Contents transliterated: Peredova. Rishennia XIX z"izdu partii - bolova prohrama dii radians'kykh uchenykh. p. 1. Vizir, P. Henial'nyi vklad v marksysts'ko-leninsku nauku. p. 3. Bershova, I. O. Vplyv heksakhloranu na bakterii bruntu. p. 9. Frenkel', H. M. Do pytannia pro vyroshchuvannia fil'trivnykh form Cl. acetobutylicum na pozhyvnykh seredovyshchakh. p. 24. Vizir, P. IE., Marusenko, T. A. Synerhizm dii penitsylinu i spetsyficznoho bakteriofaha na breslavl's'ku infektsiiu u bilykh myshei. p. 29. Alzenman, B. IU. Synerhichna diia syntomitsynu z inshymy antybiotykamy ta deiakymy preparatamy na cherevnotyfoznu palychku. p. 36. Shchasna, N. E. Vzaiemodiia mizh streptomitsynom i dyzenterlinym bakteriofahom. p. 46. V'iun, A. A. Pro antybiotychni vlastyvosti Diplococcus sp. No. 10. p. 50. Bilai, V. I. Vplyv riznykh vydiv fuzarium na khlibni zlaky. p. 58. Soluns'ka, N. I. Prohnoz rozvytku tserkosporozu tsukrovykh buriakiv. p. 70. Klein, B. I. V. K. Vysokovych (do sorokarichchia z dnia smerti). p. 79. Drobot'ko, V. H. Metod pofarbuvannia zeren Mukha. p. 81. Koordynatsiina narada z pytan' sil's'kohospodars'koi mikrobiologii. p. 83. Pokazhchyk. p. 87.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten', Novala seriia [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. *Bulletin*], vol. 124. Otdel biologicheskii [Biological Section] vol. 58, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Morozova-Turova, L. G. Data on the mammalia of the steppes of the Stavropol' territory. p. 3.

Shilov, I. A. Character of the harmful activity of water rats in the forests and planted bottom lands of the lower Volga and the Ural Rivers. p. 9.

Dement'ev, G. P. Propagation of birds of prey and number of rodents in north-eastern Turkmenia. p. 15.

Darevskii, I. S. Useful role of viviparous lizards in connection with the problem of evaluating the economic importance of lizards in our fauna. p. 21.

Koreiov, M. N. Penetration of the lake frog [Rana ridibunda] into the Balkhash basin. p. 33.

Smirnov, A. I. Biology of propagation and development of the Black Sea red mullet (Mullus barbatus ponticus Essipov). p. 35.

Borutskii, E. V. New species of Diaptomus (Copepoda, Calanoida) from Kamchatka lakes. p. 47.

Dubinin, V. B. New nematode from mammary glands of forest voles and some data on its biology. p. 51.

Smirnov, P. A. Botanical work in the Crimea mountains in 1951-1952. p. 57.

Skvortsov, A. K. New species of touch-me-not from the Ural. p. 59.

Val'tsova, O. V. Biology of the flowering of the common ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.). p. 61.

Vostokova, E. A. Effect of lithological and geochemical factors upon the formation of boundaries of certain vegetation formations in the desert. p. 71.

Chepikova, A. R. Justification for getting two crops per season from perennial seeded grasses. p. 77.

Avraamova, O. P., Gavrilina, G. V., Sveshnikova, M. A. Certain laws underlying the distribution of antagonistic fungi within and outside the rhizosphere of trees of the Moscow Basin and the Crimea. p. 83.

Emme, A. M. On the problem of temperature optimums for the individual development of organisms. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Morozova-Turova, L. G. Materialy po faune mlekopitaiushchikh stepei Stavropol'skogo kraia. p. 3. Shilov, I. A. O kharaktere vredonosnoi deiatel'nosti vodianykh krys v lesakh i posadkakh poim nizhnei Volgi i Urala. p. 9. Dement'ev, G. P. Razmnozhenie khishchnykh ptits i chislennost' gryzunov v severo-vostochnoi Turkmenii. p. 15. Darevskii, I. S. O poleznoi roli zhivorodiashchei iashcheritsy v sviazi s voprosom ob otsenke khoziaistvennogo znacheniia iashcherits nashei fauny. p. 21. Koreiov, M. N. Proniknovenie ozernoi liagushki v Balkhashskii basein. p. 33. Smirnov, A. I. Biologiia razmnozhenia i razvitiia chernomorskoi kefali-sanki (Mullus barbatus ponticus Essipov). p. 35. Borutskii, E. V. Novyi vid diaptomusa (Copepoda, Calanoida) iz ozer Kamchatki. p. 47. Dubinin, V. B. Novaia nematoda iz mlechnykh zhelez lesnykh polevok i nekotorye dannye po ee biologii. p. 51. Smirnov, P. A. Botanicheskie raboty v gornom Krymu v 1951-1952 gg. p. 57. Skvortsov, A. K. Novyi vid nedotrogi s Urala. p. 59. Val'tsova, O. V. K biologii tsveteniia iasenia obykhovennogo. p. 61. Vostokova, E. A. O vliianii litologo-geokhimicheskikh faktorov na formirovanie granits nekotorykh rastitel'nykh formatsii pustyni. p. 71. Chepikova, A. R. K voprosu obosnovaniia dvukratnogo ispol'zovaniia mnogoletnikh seianykh trav. p. 77. Avraamova, O. P., Gavrilina, G. V., Sveshnikova, M. A. Nekotorye zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia gribov antagonistov v rizosfere i vne rizosfery derev'ev Podmoskov'ia i Kryma. p. 83. Emme, A. M. K probleme temperaturnogo optimuma individual'nogo razvitiia organizmov. p. 89.

Vol. 124 Otdel biologicheskii [Biological Section] vol. 58, no. 5, 1953

Contents translated

Shilov, M. N. Northern boundary of the habitat of Rhombomys opimus Licht. in conditions of the Northern Ural region. p. 3.

Bashenina, N. V. Reaction of the *common vole* (Microtus arvalis Pall.) to temperature changes in the thermogradient apparatus. p. 11.

Gibet, L. Classification of waterfowl hunting regions of the North-Western Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. and the distribution of waterfowl. p. 21.

Maksudov, I. Kh., Abdullaev, M. A. Hydrobiological sketch of the Kuyu-Mazar water reservoir. p. 31.

Palamarchuk, V. I. Data for the study of fish in the Transcaspian Province. p. 35.

Malovich, I. I. Data on the fauna and ecology of rainworms in White Russia. p. 39.

Alpatov, V. V. Occurrence of sinistral and dextral bodies in non-living and living matter. p. 51.

Meier, K. I. Evolution of the male gametophyte of the Angiospermae. p. 55.

Ramenskii, L. G. Scientific justification and regional adaptation of measures for effective utilization and improvement of desert pastures in Kazakhstan and Central Asia. p. 63.

Ivanov, V. V. Ecology of licorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra L.). p. 75.

Vyshlykin, D. Establishment of vegetation on ravine slopes in the region of the Kamyshin-Stalingrad shelterbelt. p. 81.

Voronikhin, N. N. Genus Chaetoceros in the water bodies of the "Borovoye" reservation (Kazakhstan S.S.R.). p. 87.

Sizova, T. P., Parfiskaia, A. N. Seasonal changes in the relationship of sections of the genus Penicillium in the soil. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Shilov, M. N. Severnaia granitsa areala bol'shoi peschanki v usloviiakh severovostochnogo Priaral'ia. p. 3. Bashenina, N. V. K voprosu o reaktsiiakh obykhovennoi polevki na izmenenia temperatury v termogradientnpribore. p. 11. Gibet, L. Opyt tipologii vodnykh okhotnich'ikh ugodii severo-zapada Karelo-Finskoi SSR i raspredelenie vodoplavaiushchikh ptits. p. 21. Maksudov, I. Kh., Abdullaev, M. A. Gidrobiologicheskii ocherk Kuiu-Mazarskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 31. Palamarchuk, V. I. Materialy k poznaniiu ryb Zakarpatskoi oblasti. p. 35. Malovich, I. I. Materialy po faune i ekologii dozhdevykh chervei Belorussii. p. 39. Alpatov, V. V. O vstrechaemosti levykh i pravykh tel v nezhivoi i zhivoi prirode. p. 51. Meier, K. I. Evoliutsiia muzhskogo gametofita pokrytosemennykh rastenii. p. 55. Ramenskii, L. G. K voprosu o nauchnom obosnovanii i ratsionirovanii meropriiatii po ratsionalizatsii ispol'zovaniia i uluchsheniia pustynnykh pastbishch Kazakhstana i Srednei Azii. p. 63. Ivanov, V. V. K ekologii solodki. p. 75. Vyshlykin, D. Protsess zarastaniia sklonov ovragov v raione polezashchitnoi lesnoi polosy Kamyshin - Stalingrad. p. 81. Voronikhin, N. N. Rod Chaetoceros v vodoemakh zapovednika Borovoe (Kazakhskaia SSR). p. 87. Sizova, T. P., Parfiskaia, A. N. Sezonnye izmeneniia v sootnoshenii sektsii roda Penicillium v pochve. p. 95.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R]. Kiev, vol 24, no 2, 1952

Contents translated

Sabaldyr, A H , Hulyi, M F , Terekhov, S M., Astakhova, P S , Niemtsova, B I Method for the purification of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins p 137

Terekhov, S M , Astakhova, P S , Niemtsova, B I , Hulyi, M F , Sabaldyr, A H. Study of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins purified and concentrated by the method of sedimentation at the isoelectric point p 149

Gol'dshtein, B I Mechanism of the action of thyroid gland hormone p 160

Leuts'kyi, K M , Liubovych, IE M Respiration of tissues in rats deprived of vitamin A. p. 172.

Chepynoha, O P , Skvyrs'ka, E B , Rukina, L P., Sylych, T P. Interconnection between the nucleic acid metabolism in the liver and in the central nervous system p 177

Blagorazumova, M A Structure of hemoglobin in erythrocytes p 188.

Salenko, T V Form of particles of denatured globular proteins. p. 196

Bulankin, I M., Parina, IE V , Sheregheva's'ka, TS M Specific rotation of denatured protein in connection with the applicability of polarimetry in the study of acidic-alakaline denaturation. p. 204

Bulankin, I M , Nikonova, A S , Rokhkind, R F , Popova, L IA , Ushkats, IE.V Joint uric and acidic-alkaline denaturation of globular proteins p 216.

Belitser, V.A Amphoteric properties of amino acids and proteins, a review p. 225

Palladin, O.V., Rashba, IE.IA. "Cerebral cortex of man A clinical study of localization of function." W. Penfield, Th. Rassmussen. p. 258.

Contents transliterated. Sabaldyr, A. H., Hulyi, M F , Terekhov, S M., Astakhova, P S , Niemtsova, B I Metod ochystky dyfterlinoho toksynu i anatoksynu p 137 Terekhov, S M., Astakhova, P.S , Niemtsova, B I , Hulyi, M.F , Sabaldyr, A H Vyvchennia preparativ dyfterlinoho toksynu i anatoksynu, ochyshchenykh ta kontsentrovanykh metodom osadzhennia v izoelektrychnii tochtsi p 149 Gol'dshtein, B I O mekhanizme deistvia gormona shchitovidnoi zhelezy. p 160. Leuts'kyi, K M., Liubovych, IE. M. Dykhannia tkanyn shchuriv, pozbavlenykh vitaminu A p 172. Chepynoha, O P , Skvyrs'ka, E. B., Rukina, L P., Sylych, T P Vzaiemozv'iazok mizh obminom nukleinovykh kyslot u pechintsi ta v tsentral'nii nervovii systemi p 177 Blagorazumova, M. A. O strukture gemoglobina v eritrotsite. p 188 Salenko, T. V. Pro formu chastok denaturovanykh hlobullarnykh bilkiv p. 196. Bulankin, I. M., Parina, IE. V , Sheregheva's'ka, TS M. Pro pytome obertannia denaturovanoho bilka v zv'iazku z prydatnistiu poliarymetrychnoho metodu dlia vyvchennia kyslotno-luzhnoi denaturatsii p 204 Bulankin, I M., Nikonova, A.S , Rokhkind, R. F., Popova, L IA., Ushkats, IE V. Pro apil'nu sechovynnu i kyslotno-luzhnu denaturatsiiu hlobullarnykh bilkiv. p. 216. Belitser, V.A Amfoternye svoistva aminokislot i belkov. p. 225. Palladin, O. V., Rashba, IE IA. "U. Penfil'd i T. Rasmussen Kora mozku liudyny. Klinichne vyvchennia lokalizatsii funktsii." p. 258.

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1952.

Contents translated:

Honorable duty of Soviet scientists. p. I

Khaikina, B I., Honcharova, K.O. Phosphorylase and glycogen in the brain of rabbits during ontogenesis p. 401

IAkovlev, N N , IAmpol'skaia, L. I. Effect of experimental training on certain biochemical properties of the animal brain p. 410.

Chepynoha, O.P., Grosbiat, R.Sh Role of depolymerized enzymes for the processes of malignant growth. p 420

Korotkoruchko, V P , Hulyi, M.F. Synthesis of purine-containing compounds in tissues of healthy animals and those sick with malignant tumors. p. 434.

Lypkan, M.F. Dynamics of nucleic acids during the intensification of processes of the regeneration of skin wounds p. 442.

Kazakova, M.E. Cholesterol - protein complexes of the liver during phosphorus poisoning. p. 448.

Lubenets , E. . Combined lipids in diphtherial bacteria. p. 457.

Leshkevich, L. G , Popova, N. K., IAkovlev, N. N., IAmpol'skaia, L.I. Variations in the content of sugar, lactic acid, and lipoid phosphorus in the blood of sportsmen, during the pre-start period. p. 464

Levina, L.Sh. Study of the ketogenic function of ammonia p 478.

Palladina, L.I , Hudina, A.M. Nature of activating substances in extracts from preserved skin from corpses; no. I. Role of arginine in the regeneration of tissues. p. 487

Klimenko, V. G. Separation and purification of proteins from plants. p. 499

Korotkoruchko, V.P. "Biochemistry of cancer." J P. Greenstein. p. 504.

Author index to the Ukrainian Biochemical Journal, v 24

Subject index to the Ukrainian Biochemical Journal, v 24.

Contents transliterated Pochesnyi chlen-korespondent Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, doktor biologichnykh nauk, profesor, zasluzhenyi diiach nauki Ukrains'koi RSR Oleksandr Vasyl'ovych Nahornyi (nekrolog) p. 472. Avtors'kyi pokazhchyk do "Ukrains'koho biokhimichnoho zhurnalu" t. XXIV. Predmetnyi pokazhchyk do "Ukrains'koho biokhimichnoho zhurnalu" t. XXIV.

Vol 25, no. 4, 1953

Contents translated

Hulyi, M F. Variability of proteins. p. 307

Chepynoha, O P , Rukina, L P. Interconnection of nucleic acids in their metabolism p 388.

Eidel'man, F M. Certain peculiarities of the nitrogen metabolism in the medullary and cortical substances of kidneys during experimental nephritis. p 309

Poliakova, N M Study of the unsaponifiable substances of the brain p. 409.

Poliakova, N M., Vendt, V.P. Unsaponifiable substances of certain tissues in rabbits. p 419.

Sylakova, A I. Conversion of glutamine and glutaminic acid in muscles during work. p. 427

Nikol'skaia, O.K. Further investigation of proteins in muscles as cholesterin-protein complexes. p. 440.

Lytvyn, I.I. Microanalysis of iodine by the volumetric method. p. 451

IAkovlev, N.N, D. L. Ferdman. "Biochemistry of muscle diseases," p. 462.

Chahovets', R. V., Epshtein, S. F Conference on the results and prospects of the study of the biochemistry of muscle action. p. 466.

Nikitin, V M Oleksandr Vasyl'ovych Nahornyi, obituary. p. 472.

Author index to the "Ukrainian Biochemical Journal," vol 25. p 476.

Classified index to the "Ukrainian Biochemical Journal," vol. 25. p. 479.

Contents transliterated: Hulyi, M. F Pro minlyvist' bilkiv. p. 307. Chepynoha, O P., Rukina, L.P Pro vzaiemozv'iazok nukleinovykh kyslot v obmini p. 388. Eidel'man, F.M. Deiaki osoblyvosti azotystoho obminu v korkovii i mozkovii rechovyni nyrok pry eksperymenta' p 399. Poliakova, N.M. Vyvchen rechovyn holovnoho mozku p. 4(Vendt, V P. Neomyliuvani rechc nyn krolyka. p. 419. Sylakova, A hliutaminu ta hliutaminovoi kyslochas roboty. p. 427. Nikol'skaia, issledovaniia myshechnykh belkov belkovykh kompleksov. p. 440. L analiz iodu ob'iemnym metodom. N.N D. L. Ferdman. "Biokhimii myshts." p. 462. Chahovets', R. Narada po pidsumkakh i perspekt biokhimii muskul'noi dial'nosti. V. M., Oleksandr Vasyl'ovych Na p. 472. Avtor'skyi pokazhchyk do biokhimichnoho zhurnalu" t. XXV. metnyi pokazhchyk do "Ukrains'k zhurnalu" t. XXV. p. 479.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [J GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6, Nov.-De

Contents translated:

Kuznetsov, V. V. Effect of fluctu mental factors upon certain bi in marine invertebrates. p. 4

Arakelian, M. A., Pavlov, E. F. viability of embryos in rabbits of ovaries. p. 424.

Eidelgevich, E V , Poliakov, E V Effect of age of parents upon the characteristics of offspring of the Ala-Tau cattle breed p 435

Genin, D I Interaction between spermatozoa and tissues of the living organism p 441.

Lukina, A P Ratio of sexes in farm animals in the light of the theory of viability p 452

Brumberg, E M , Krylova, T N Use of interference light filters in fluorescent light microscopy p 461.

Dobrokhvalov, V.P Second edition of G. V Platonov's book "K A Timiriazev's Philosophy." p. 465.

Poliakov, I A P.P Sakharov. "Inheritance of acquired characteristics." p 469

Contents of volume 14, 1953. p 475.

Contents transliterated Kuznetsov, V V Vlilianie kolebanii faktorov vneshnei sredy na nekotorye biologicheskie protsessy u morskikh bespozvonochnykh p. 413 Arakelian, M.A , Pavlov, E.F Ovuliatsiia i vyzhivaemost' embrionov u krolikov pri denervatsii laichnikov p 424 Eidelgevich, E V , Poliakov, E.V Vlilianie vozrasta roditelei na kachestvo potomstva u krupnogo rogatogo skota alatauskoi porody p 435. Genin, D I O vzaimodeistvii mezhdu zhivchikami i tkanlami zhivotnogo organizma p. 441 Lukina, A P Sootnoshenie polov u sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh v svete teorii zhiznennosti p. 452. Brumberg, E M., Krylova, T.N. Primenenie interferentsionnykh delitelnykh zerkal v fluorestsentnoi mikroskopii p. 461. Dobrokhvalov, V.P O vtorom izdanii knigi G V Platonova "Mirovozzrenie K A. Timiriazeva." p. 465 Poliakov, I A. P P. Sakharov. "Nasledovanie priobretennykh svoistv." p 469. Soderzhanie toma XIV, 1953 g. p 475

d) CHEMISTRY

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov - Dec 1953

Contents translated.

Pesin, L M Organic high polymers as bases for plastics p. 3

Stepanova, O. S. Hydrogenation processes in industry. p. 16

Rodina, M V. Role of Russian scientists in the development of the valence theory p. 24.

Avdiunin, N. I. Methodology for the study of the metals calcium and aluminum p. 31.

Larionov, A. S , Mysovskaia, E I Kucherov reaction in the chemistry course for schools. p 41.

Kiriushkin, D. M. Application of certain mathematical rules and formulas in chemistry classes. p 43.

TSvetkov, L. A Chemical experiments in the study of rubber and petroleum. p. 47.

Bukhovets, S. V. Lecture experiment on the preparation of formaldehyde. p. 53.

Kuklin, A. Some simple chemical experiments. p. 55.

Semishin, V. I. Preparation of oxygen in the Kipp generator p. 57.

Mogilianskii, IA. D., Kostiuchenko, E. P. Preparation of oxygen from hydrogen peroxide. p 58.

Polosin, V. S. Experiments with paraffin. p. 59.

Fedoseev, P. N. Attachment to an electric plate for

B 13d

p 59. Fedoseev, P N. Prisposoblenie k elektricheskoi plitke dlia nagrevaniia probirok, p. 60 Krongauz, V IA. Prigotovlenie svetlashchikhsia sostavov p 61. Norkin, S S Opredelenie predmeta organicheskoi khimii v srednei shkole p. 63 Fedorova, E N K voprosu ob opredeleniiakh osnovnykh poniatii khimii p 66 Levashov, V. I. Tsennoe posobie po organizatsii khimicheskogo kabineta v shkole p 69 Egorkin, V F Soveshchanie pri Ministerstve prosveshchenia RSFSR p 72 Grabetskii, A A Dissertatsii po metodike prepodavaniia khimii p 75 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Khimiia v shkole" za 1953 god p 78

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 22, no 10, [Oct] 1953

Contents translated

Topchiev, A V. Contribution of D. I Mendeleev to the studies of petroleum. p 1169

Petrov, A D , Chernyshev, E A Synthesis of branched paraffin hydrocarbons with the aid of organic compounds of elements p. 1188.

Chibisov, K V Nature of the centers of photosensitivity of photographic emulsions p 1226

Kiprianov, A I , Zhmurova, I N. Effect of steric hindrance on the properties of aromatic amines and nitrocompounds p 1246

Semenchenko, V K. J W. Gibbs and his principal works on thermodynamics and statistical mechanics, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. p 1278.

Contents transliterated, Topchiev, A V Vklad D I. Mendeleeva v nauku o nefti. p. 1169, Petrov, A. D , Chernyshev, E. A Elementoorganicheskii sintez razvetvlennykh parafinovykh uglevodorodov p. 1188 Chibisov, K V O prirode tsentrov svetochuvstvitel'nosti fotograficheskikh emul'sii. p. 1226 Kiprianov, A I., Zhmurova, I N Vliianie prostranstvennykh prepiatstvii na svoistva aromaticheskikh aminov i nitrosoedinenii p 1246. Semenchenko, V K D.V.Gibbs i ego osnovnye raboty po termodinamike i statisticheskoi mekhanike (K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti). p 1278

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 8, no 6, Nov -Dec 1953

Contents translated:

Gokhshtein, IA P , Surkov, IU A Oscillographic polarography p 323

Sinitsakova, S I Use of complex ions in polarography Part I Determination of titanium p 333.

Teorodorovich, I L , Leushina, I K Potentiometric titration with a ferric-ferrocyanide electrode Determination of copper p 340

Vainshtein, E E., Turanskaia, N V Methodology of the quantitative X-ray-spectrum analysis Report no 2 p 346

Trofimov, A V. Carbonate variation in the mass-spectrum analysis of oxygen in water p 353

Erdey, L. Importance of ascorbinometry in industry p 356

Kaverzneva, E D , Salova, A S Specific method for the determination of carbonyl groups in oxycelluloses p 365

Kul'berg, L M , Molot, L A , Grigor'eva, L.F Persulfate-cobaltic method for the determination of manganese and chromium in steels and cast iron, from one weighed portion p 370

Komar', N.P Efficient method for checking the composition of a compound according to analytical data, as proposed by P Einbrodt p 373

Ivan Pavlovich Alimarin on the occasion of his 50th [illegible] Surkov, IU A Ostsillograficheskaia polarografiia p 323 Sinitsakova, S I Primenenie kompleksonov v polarografii 1. Opredelenie titana. p 333 Teodorovich, I L , Leushina, I K. Potentsiometricheskoe titrovanie s ferri-ferrotsianidnym elektrodom p 340. Vainshtein, E E., Turanskaia, N V. K metodike kolichestvennogo rentgeno-spektral'nogo analiza. II. p 346 Trofimov, A V. Karbonatnyi variant mass-spektral'nogo analiza kisloroda vody p. 353. Erdei, L, Promyshlennoe znachenie askorbinometrii. p 356 Kaverzneva, E.D , Salova, A.S Spetsificheskii metod opredeleniia karbonil'nykh grupp v oksitsellulozakh. p. 365 Kul'berg, L.M., Molot, L.A., Grigor'eva, L.F Persul'fatno-kobal'tovyi metod opredeleniia margantsa i khroma v staliakh i chugunakh iz odnoi navески p 370 Komar', N.P O ratsional'nom sposobe proverki sostava soedinenii po dannym analiza, predlozhennogo P. Einbrodtom p. 373. I P Alimarin. K platidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p. 377.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Ipatov, P. F. Relation between the state of the crystal lattice of a catalyst, and its activeness. p. 1133.

Agafonova, A. L , Agafonov, I L. Dissociation constants of electrolytes as functions of temperature. Part 2 First and second dissociation constants for arsenic acid [1] p. 1137.

Abrukov, S A., Klevtsov, P V. Application of Toepler's band method in the quantitative study of the flame of a burner. p. 1145

Korshunov, I. A., Vodzinskii, IU V Investigation of the mechanism of electroreduction of ketones with conjugate double bonds, on a mercury dropping electrode. p. 1152

Beliaev, I N., Khodakov, A L , Sholokhovich, M L Effect of barium titanate on the dielectric properties of metaphosphate and metaborate lead glasses. p. 1157.

Rozental', K I., Veselovskii, V I Study of the mechanism and kinetics of the rection of electrochemical oxidation by the method of anodic polarography on a platinum electrode. p. 1163

Boreskov, G K , Dzis'ko, V A , Borisova, M S. Effect of sodium hydroxide on the catalytic activeness of aluminum oxide in relation to the decomposition of ethyl alcohol p 1172.

Boreskov, G K., Dzis'ko, V.A., Borisova, M.S. Effect of temperature of roasting on surface magnitude and water content in aluminum and magnesium oxides. p 1176.

Romanushkina, A E., Kiperman, S L , Temkin, M I. Equilibrium in the reaction of hydrogen with nitrogen, adsorbed on iron p. 1181.

Borisova, T I., Veselovskii, V I. State of electrode surfaces during electrochemical generation of oxygen and anodic oxidation p. 1195.

Kargin, V. A., Sogolova, T. I. Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 2. Polyethylenes p 1208.

Kargin, V. A., Sogolova, T. I Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 3. Copolymers of chlorovinyl with chlorovinylidene and gutta-percha. p. 1213.

Klimenkov, V S., Kargin, V A., Kitaigorodskii, A I Density of packing in high-polymer compounds. p. 1217.

Karpachev, S V., Smirnov, M V., Volchenkova, Z.S Adsorption of steam on mercury p. 1228.

Kargin, V A., Markova, G.S Electronographic investigation of crystalline polymers Part I. Linear polyamides. p 1236.

Roginskii, S Z , Todes, O M. "Comparison of the theory of adsorption of gaseous mixtures on widely heterogenous surfaces, with experimental data" in the work of B. P. Bering and V. V. Serpinskii. p 1241.

Lukovtsev, P D. Mechanism of hydrogen overpotential on metals which adsorb hydrogen well p 1245

Klechkovskii, V M. Theory of the number of elements in a period of D. I. Mendeleev's system. p 1251

Nozdrev, V. F., Lependin, L. F Connection between the speed of sound and the physico-chemical characteristics of liquids. p. 1256.

Contents transliterated Ipatov, P. F. K voprosu o zavisimosti mezhdu sostoianiem kristallicheskoi reshetki katalizatora i ego aktivnost'iu. p. 1133. Agafonova, A. L , Agafonov, I. L. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' konstant dissotsiatsii elektrolitov. II Pervaia i vtoraia konstanty dissotsiatsii mysh'iakovoi kisloty [1]. p. 1137 Abrukov, S. A., Klevtsov, P. V. Primenenie metoda polos Teplera k kolichestvennym issledovaniiam plameni gorelki. p. 1145. Korshunov, I. A., Vodzinskii, IU. V. Issledovanie mekhanizma elektrovosstanovleniia ketonov s sopriazhennymi dvoinymi sviaziami na kapel'nom rtutnom [illegible] 52. Beliaev, I. N., Khodakov, A. L., [illegible] M L. Vliianie titanata bariia na [illegible] eskie svoistva metafosfatnykh i metaboratnykh svintsovykh stekol. p. 1157, Rozental', K. I., Veselovskii, V I Izuchenie mekhanizme i kinetiki reaktsii elektrokhimicheskogo okisleniia metodom anodnoi poliarografii na platinovom elektrode. p. 1163 Boreskov, G.K., Dzis'ko, V.A., Borisova, M.S. Vliianie gidrookisi natriia na kataliticheskuiu aktivnost' okisi aliuminiia v otnoshenii razlozhenia etilovogo spirta. p. 1172. Boreskov, G.K., Dzis'ko, V.A., Borisova, M.S. Vliianie temperatury prokalivaniia na velichinu poverkhnosti i soderzhanie vody v okisiakh aliuminiia i magniia. p. 1176. Romanushkina, A.E., Kiperman, S.L., Temkin, M.I. Ravnovesie pri reaktsii vodoroda s azotom, adsorbirovannym na zheleze. p. 1181. Borisova, T.I., Veselovskii, V.I. Sostoianie poverkhnosti elektrodov pri elektrokhimicheskom vydelenii kisloroda i anodnom okislenii. p. 1195. Kargin, V.A., Sogolova, T.I. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv kristallicheskikh polimerov. II. Polietileny. p. 1208. Kargin, V.A., Sogolova, T.I. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv kristallicheskikh polimerov. III. Sopolimery khlorvinila s khlorvinilidenom i guttaipercha. p. 1213. Klimenkov, V.S., Kargin, V.A., Kitaigorodskii, A.I. O plotnostiakh upakovok vysokopolimernykh soedinenii. p. 1217. Karpachev, S.V., Smirnov, M.V., Volchenkova, Z.S. Adsorbtsiia parov vody na zhidkoi rtuti. p. 1228. Kargin, V.A., Markova, G.S. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie kristallicheskikh polimerov. I. Lineinye poliamidy. p. 1236, Roginskii, S.Z., Todes, O.M. "O sopostavlenii teorii adsorbtsii gazovykh smesei na shiroko neodnorodnykh poverkhnostiakh s eksperimental'nymi dannymi" v rabote B. P. Beringa i V. V. Serpinskogo p. 1241 Lukovtsev, P D. K voprosu o mekhanizme perenapriazhenia vodoroda na metallakh, khorosho adsorbiruiushchikh vodorod p. 1245 Klechkovskii, V M. K teorii voprosa o chisle elementov v periodicheskoi sisteme D. I. Mendeleeva. p 1251. Nozdrev, V. F., Lependin, L. F O sviazi skorosti zvuka s fiziko-khimicheskimi kharakteristikami zhidkostei. p. 1256.

Vol 27, no 9, Sep 1953.

Contents translated

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, obituary p 1261

Fal'kovskii, V B Variation of the degree of conversion and of temperature along the contact layer Part 2 Irreversible and reversible bimolecular reactions. p 1267

Fomin, V V. Determination of the composition of a complex ion and its stability constant from the solubility curve p 1280.

Stromberg, A G Electrode processes on an amalgam dropping electrode Retarded dissociation of complexes p 1287

Kanunnikov, M F. Effect of admixtures on the reaction velocity between mercury acetate and hydrogen sulfide p. 1298.

Gluzman, M Kh , Gershuns, A.L , Palatnik, L S , Plotkina, D.E., Mil'ner, R S Quasi-equilibrial eutectica in systems of the type anhydride amine p. 1304.

Miasnikov, I A , Gol'bert, K A Inner-diffusion dynamics of sorption in a linear zone p 1311.

Kargin, V A., Sogolova, T I. Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers Part 4 Crystalline natural rubber, p 1325.

Khotsianova, T L., Kitaigorodskii, A I , Struchkov, IU T Crystalline structure of tetraiodoethylene p 1330.

Kolotyrkin, IA M , Medvedeva, L.A Electrochemical behavior of cadmium in conditions of autodissolution in aqueous solutions of electrolytes Part I Effect of the acid concentration and pH of the solution at a constant total concentration of the electrolyte. p 1344.

Shafigullin, A.G. Study of the kinetics of oxidizing oxalic acid with permanganate by means of absorption spectra p. 1354.

Gorbachev, S V Thermodynamic criteria of equations for the kinetics of electrochemical reactions p. 1362

Karpachev, S.V., Smirnov, M V., Volchenkova, Z S , Stepanov, G K Functioning of the electron discharge from mercury in the atmosphere of steam p 1370

Murtazaev, A Anodic behavior of a cobalt electrode in alkali solutions. p 1374

Vasenko, E.N , Dubrovskii, S M. Specific weight and the viscosity of the system water - diethylformamide p. 1386.

Gorbachev, S.V., Mindovich, E.IA. Dissociation of certain additive compounds of picric acid in nitrobenzene p. 1391.

Uksho, E.A , Levin, A.I Investigation of cathodic processes during electrodeposition of copper from complex electrolytes. p. 1398.

Mindovich, E.IA , Gorbachev, S.V. Refractometric study of solutions of picric acid molecular compounds. p 1404.

Vasil'ev, S.S Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 4. Spatial distribution of active particles and calculation of kinetic diffusion constants p 1410

Voevodskii, V V. Three ranges for the spontaneous combustion of inflammable mixtures p 1420.

Routov, O A. Development of the theory of chemical structure. p 1425.

Tarasov, V.V. New experimental confirmation of our theory on the heat capacity of chain and layered structures p. 1430

Contents transliterated Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; nekrolog. p 1261 Fal'kovskii, V B. Izmenenie stepeni konversii i temperatury po dline kontaktnogo sloia. II. Neobratimye i obratimye bimolekuliarnye reaktsii p. 1267 Fomin, V.V. Opredelenie sostava kompleksnogo iona i konstanty ego ustoichivosti iz krivoi rastvorimosti. p. 1280. Stromberg, A.G. Elektrodnye protsessy na amal'gamnom kapel'nom elektrode. Zamedlennaia dissotsiatsiia kompleksov. p. 1287. Kanunnikov, M F Vliianie primesei na skorost' reaktsii mezhdu atsetatom rtuti i serovodorodom. p. 1298. Gluzman, M.Kh., Gershuns, A.L , Palatnik, L.S., Plotkina, D.E , Mil'ner, R.S Kvaziravnovesnye evtektiki v sistemakh tipa angidrid - amin p 1304. Miasnikov, I.A., Gol'bert, K.A Vnutrennee-diffuzionnaia dinamika sorbtsii v lineinoi oblasti. p 1311. Kargin, V.A., Sogolova, T.I. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv kristallicheskikh polimerov IV Kristallicheskii natural'nyi kauchuk. p 1325 Khotsianova, T.L., Kitaigorodskii, A.I., Struchkov, IU T Kristallicheskaia struktura tetraiodetilena p. 1330. Kolotyrkin, IA.M., Medvedeva, L.A. Elektrokhimicheskoe povedenie kadmiia v usloviiakh samorastvoreniia v vodnykh rastvorakh elektrolitov. I. Vliianie kontsentratsii kisloty i pH rastvora pri postoiannoi obshchei

Kontsentratsii elektrolita p 1344 Shafigullin, A G Izuchenie kinetiki okisleniia shchavelevoi kisloty permanganatom metodom spektrov pogloshcheniia p 1354 Gorbachev, S.V. Termodinamicheskie kriterii uravnenii kinetiki elektrokhimicheskikh reaktsii p 1362 Karpachev, S V , Smirnov, M V , Volchenkova, Z S , Stepanov, G K. Rabota vykhoda elektrona iz rtuti v atmosfere parov vody p 1370 Murtazaev, A Anodnoe povedenie kobal'tovogo elektroda v rastvorakh shchelochi p 1374 Vasenko, E N , Dubrovskii, S M Udel'nyi ves i viazkost' sistemy voda - dietilformamid p 1387 Gorbachev, S V , Mindovich, E IA Dissotsiatsiia nekotorykh additivnykh soedinenii pikrinovoi kisloty v nitrobenzole p 1391 Ukshe, E A., Levin, A I Issledovanie katodnykh protsessov pri elektrovydelenii medi iz kompleksnykh elektrolitov. p. 1396. Mindovich, E IA , Gorbachev, S V. Refraktometricheskie issledovaniia rastvorov molekuliarnykh soedinenii pikrinovoi kisloty. p 1404 Vasil'ev, S S Kineticheskii analiz tsepnykh reaktsii. IV Raspredelenie aktivnykh chastits po prostranstvu i raschet kineticheskikh konstant diffuzii p. 1410. Voevodskii, V V. K voprosu o trekh predelakh samovosplamenenila goriuchikh smesei p 1420 Reutov, O A K voprosu o razvitii teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia p. 1427. Farasov, V V O novykh eksperimental'nykh podtverzhdeniiakh nashei teorii teploemkosti tsepnykh i slozhnykh struktur p 1430

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R].
Moscow, vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated

Danilov, S N A M Butlerov, 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 1601.

Protsenko, P. I. Interaction in melts, of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second group of Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 8. Investigation of the ternary system of silver, potassium, and cadmium nitrates p. 1613.

Nikitina, E. A , Platnitskaia, G. N., Angelov, I. I. Preparation of silicomolybdic acid from molybdenum anhydride and silicic acid. p. 1617.

Markman, A L. Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation. p 1622

Zil'berman, E.N., Skorikova, Z.D. System with a closed layering zone. Reciprocal solubility of hexamethyleniimine and water. p. 1629.

Khitrov, V. A., Khitrova, N. N., Khmel'kov, V. F. Melting points and polymorphic conversions of lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides. p. 1630.

Dobrianskii, A. F., Ponomarev, L. A., Dybkin, L. D. Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 4. Conversions of diphenylethane and ditolylethane p. 1632

TSukervanik, I.P., Mel'kanovitskaia, S.G. Condensation of allyl acetate with benzene in the presence of $AlCl_3$. p. 1635.

Ponomarev, F.G., Polosukhina, V.G. Reaction of ether oxides with nitrous compounds. Part 7. Interaction of isopropyl and N -butyl glycide ethers with diethylamine. p. 1638.

D'iakonov, I. A., Somin, I. N., Komendantov, M. I. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. Part 17. Interaction of diazoacetic esters with esters of unsaturated acids, and with mesityl oxide, in the presence of copper catalysts. p. 1641.

Zavgorodnii, S.V., Faustova, E.M. Boron fluoride as catalyst in organic chemistry. Part 9. Alkylation of o - and n -chlorophenols with pentene-2 in the presence of ethyl etherate of boron fluoride. p. 1651.

Martynov, V.F. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 7. Interaction of an amide of β,β -dimethylglycidic acid with cyclohexyl-, dicyclohexyl-, and benzylamines. p. 1654.

Martynov, V.F. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 8. Interaction of ethyl ester of β,β -tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aniline. p. 1659.

Maleeva, E.G. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids. p. 1662.

Slobodin, IA.M., Grigor'eva, V.I., Shmulinovskii, IA.E. Synthesis of 1,1-dialkylcyclopropanes from aldehydes. p. 1665.

Favorskaia, T.A., Shcherbinskaia, N.V. Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series as affected by mineral and organic acids. Part 2. Interaction of methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol with diluted formic acid. p. 1667.

Perveev, F. IA., Kudriashova, N. I. Addition of ammonia and diethylamine to oxides of the vinylacetylene series. p. 1673.

Ginzburg, O. F. Dyes with antipyrine rings; part 3. p. 1677.

Ginzburg, O. F. Interaction of aminotriarylcarbinols with organic magnesium compounds. p. 1682.

Rubtsov, M. V., Volskova, V. A. Synthesis of [5-ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol; part 5. p. 1685.

Rubtsov, M. V., Volskova, V. A. Synthesis of [quinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol, part 6. p. 1688.

Efros, L. S , Poral-Koshits, B. A , Farbenshtein, S. G. Research in the field of imidazole derivatives Part 11. Condensation of phthalic anhydride with benzimidazole derivatives. p. 1691.

Lugovkin, B P Reactions of 6-quinolylaldehyde p. 1696.

Nazarov, I. N., Zav'ialov, S. I. Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Part 27 Condensation of cyclic β -diketones with vinyl ketones, and conversions of the products of this condensation, part 2. p. 1703.

Spryskov, A. A., Karavaev, B. I. Study of the sulfonation reaction. Part 31. Initial rates of naphthalenedisulfonic acids. p. 1712.

Botvinik, M. M., Avaeva, S. M., Mistiukov, E. A. Synthesis of derivatives of serine peptides. p. 1716

Ponomarev, A. A., Lipanova, M. D. Study of furan derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and properties of 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al and certain other derivatives of 5-methylfurfurole. p. 1719.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Khmel'nitskii, L. I. Preparation of thiopene and its homologs from alcohols. p. 1725.

Domnin, N. A., Cherkasova, V. A. Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. Part 13. Mechanism of the reaction of conjugate halogenation and dehalogenation. p 1731.

Dokunikhin, N. S., Novitskaia, I. A. Effect of ammonia on 1-oxyanthraquinone. p. 1736.

Kost, A. N., IUrkevich, A. M. Acylation with the aid of vinyl acetate. p. 1738.

Chernetskii, V. P., Kiprianov, A. I. Synthesis of halogen derivatives of phenazine. Part 2. Dichlorophenazine. p. 1743.

Plisov, A. K., Bulatskii, N. P. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Oxidation of octadecenic acids and their esters. p. 1749.

Ioffe, I. S., Sukhina, A. F. Research in the field of quinones. Part 5. Chlorination of 2,5-dimethoxyquinone. p. 1752.

Bogdanov, S. V., Karavaev, B. I. Research in the field of naphthofuroxan. Part 1. Bisulfite compound of naphthofuroxan p. 1757.

Bogdanov, S. V., Koroleva, I. N. Research in the field of naphthofuroxan. Part 2. 2-nitro-1-naphthylamine-4-sulfonic acid and 2-nitro-1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid. p. 1761.

Postovskii, I. IA., Mamykina, T. S. Structure of sulfonic acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole. p. 1765.

Petrov, K. D., Lagucheva, E. S., Pukhova, V. I. Preparation and properties of 1,3-dioxyethyltetra hydro-1,3-diazine and 2-phenyloxazolidine. p. 1771.

Serebrianyi, S. B., Il'iushina, N. A. Synthesis of 1-oxyphenazine derivatives. Part 5. Halogen derivatives of 1-methoxyphenazine. p. 1776.

Kolosov, M. N., Preobrazhenskii, N. A. Research on synthesis in the series of indole derivatives. Part 2. Synthesis of methylurethans of 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-oxyindoline. p. 1779.

Contents transliterated: Danilov, S.N. A.M. Butlerov; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 1601. Protsenko, P.I. O vzaimodeistvii nitratov i nitritov metallov pervoi i vtoroi grupp periodicheskoi sistemy D.I. Mendeleeva v rasplavakh. VIII. Issledovanie troinoi sistemy iz nitratov serebra, kaliia i kadmiia. p. 1613. Nikitina, E.A., Platnitskaia, G.N., Angelov, I.I. O poluchenii kremnemolibdenovoi kisloty iz molibdenovogo angidrida i kremnevoi kisloty. p. 1617. Markman, A.L. Poliarograficheskoe issledovanie gidrogenizatsionnogo protsessa. p. 1622. Zil'berman, E.N., Skorikova, Z.D. Sistema s zamknutoi oblast'iu rassloivaniia. Vzaimnaia rastvorimost' geksametileniimina i vody. p. 1629. Khitrov, V.A., Khitrova, N.N., Khmel'kov, V.F. O temperaturakh plavleniia i polimorfnykh prevrashcheniiakh gidrookisei litiia, natriia i kaliia. p. 1630. Dobrianskii, A.F., Ponomarev, L.A., Dybkin, L.D. Termokataliticheskie prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov. IV. Prevrashcheniia difenileta na i ditolileta na. p. 1632. TSukervanik, I.P., Mel'kanovitskaia, S.G. Kondensatsiia allilatsetata s benzolom v prisutstvii $AlCl_3$. p. 1635. Ponomarev, F.G., Polosukhina, V.G. O reaktsii efirookisei s azotistymi soedineniiami. VII. Vzaimodeistvie izopropilovogo i n.-butilovogo efirov glitsida s dietilaminom. p. 1638. D'iakonov, I.A., Somin, I.N., Komendantov, M.I. O reaktsiiakh alifaticheskikh diazosoedinenii s nepredel'nymi soedineniiami. XVII. Vzaimodeistvie diazouksusnogo efira s efirami nepredel'nykh kislot i okis'iu mezitila v prisutstvii mednykh katalizatorov. p. 1641. Zavgorodnii, S.V., Faustova, E.M. Ftoristyi bor kak katalizator v organicheskoi khimii. IX. Alkilirovanie o - i n -khlorfenolov pentenom-2 v prisutstvii etilefirata ftoristogo bora. p. 1651.

Martynov, V.F. Issledovaniia v oblasti soedinenii, soderzhashchikh trekhchlennoe okisnoe kol'tso. VII. Vzaimodeistvie amida β,β-dimetilglitsidnoi kisloty s tsiklogeksil-, ditsiklogeksil- i benzilaminami p. 1654. Martynov, V.F. Issledovaniia v oblasti soedinenii, soderzhashchikh trekhchlennoe okisnoe kol'tso. VIII. Vzaimodeistvie etilovogo efira β,β-tetrametilenglitsidnoi kisloty s anilinom p. 1659.

Maleeva, E.G. Konfiguratsiia i svoistva nepredel'nykh kislot i ikh proizvodnykh. Reaktsionnosposobnost' efirov oleinovoi i elaidinovoi kislot. p. 1662 Slobodin, IA.M., Grigor'eva, V.I., Shmulinovskii, IA.E. Sintez 1,1-dialkiltsiklopropanov iz al'degidov. p. 1665. Favorskaia, T.A., Shcherbinskaia, N.V. O mekhanizme prevrashcheniia tretichnykh spirtov tsiklopropanovogo riada pod vliianiem mineral'nykh i organicheskikh kislot. II Vzaimodeistvie metiletiltsiklopropilkarbinola s razbavlennoi murav'inoi kislotoi. p 1667. Perveev, F.IA., Kudriashova, N.I. Prisoedinenie ammiaka i dietilamina k oksidam vinilatsetilenovogo riada. p. 1673 Ginzburg, O.F. O krasiteliakh s antipirinovymi iadrami. III. p. 1677. Ginzburg, O.F. O vzaimodeistvii aminotriarilkarbinolov s magniiorganicheskimi soedineniiami. p. 1682. Rubtsov, M.V., Volskova, V.A. Sintez [5-etilkhinuklidil-(2)]-[piridil-(2)]-karbinola. V. p. 1685. Rubtsov, M.V., Volskova, V.A. Sintez [khinuklidil-(2)]-[piridil-(2)]-karbinola. VI. p. 1688. Efros, L.S., Poral-Koshits, B.A., Farbenshtein, S.G. Issledovanie v oblasti proizvodnykh imidazola. XI. Kondensatsiia ftalevogo angidrida s proizvodnymi benzimidazola. p 1691. Lugovkin, B.P. O reaktsiiakh 6-khinolilal'degida. p. 1696. Nazarov, I.N., Zav'ialov, S.I. Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv. XXVII. Kondensatsiia tsiklicheskikh β -diketonov s vinilketonami i prevrashcheniia produktov etoi kondensatsii. II. p. 1703. Spryskov, A.A., Karavaev, B.I. Izuchenie reaktsii sul'firovaniia. XXXI. Nachal'nye skorosti naftalindisul'fokislot p. 1712. Botvinik, M.M., Avaeva, S.M., Mistiukov, E.A. Sintez proizvodnykh peptidov serina. p. 1716. Ponomarev, A.A., Lipanova, M.D. K izucheniiu furanovykh soedinenii. V. Poluchenie i svoistva 3-(2'-metil-5'-furil)-propen-2-alia i nekotorykh drugikh proizvodnykh 5-metilfurfurola. p. 1719. IUr'ev, IU.K., Khmel'nitskii, L.I. Poluchenie tiofena i ego gomologov iz spirtov. p. 1725. Domnin, N.A., Cherkasova, V.A. Issledovaniia v oblasti nepredel'nykh tsiklicheskikh uglevodorodov i ikh galogenoproizvodnykh. XIII. O mekhanizme reaktsii sopriazhennogo galogenirovaniia i degalogenirovaniia. p. 1731. Dokunikhin, N.S., Novitskaia, I.A. Deistvie ammiaka na 1-oksiantrakhinon. p. 1736. Kost, A.N., IUrkevich, A.M. Ob atsilirovanii s pomoshch'iu vinilatsetata. p. 1738. Chernetskii, V.P., Kiprianov, A.I. Sintez galoidoproizvodnykh fenazina. II. Dikhlorfenazin. p. 1743. Plisov, A.K., Bulatskii, N.P. Konfiguratsiia i svoistva nenasyshchennykh kislot i ikh proizvodnykh. Ob okislenii oktadetsenovykh kislot i ikh efirov. p. 1749. Ioffe, I.S., Sukhina, A.F. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. V. Khlorirovanie 2,5-dimetoksikhinona. p. 1752. Bogdanov, S.V., Karavaev, B.I. Issledovaniia v oblasti naftofuroksana. I. Bisul'fitnoe soedinenie naftofuroksana. p. 1757. Bogdanov, S.V., Koroleva, I.N. Issledovanie v oblasti naftofuroksana. II. 2-Nitro-1-naftilamin-4-sul'fokislota i 2-nitro-1-naftol-4-sul'fokislota. p. 1761. Postovskii, I.IA., Mamykina, T.S. O stroenii sul'fokislot 2-amino-4-metiltiazola. p. 1765. Petrov, K.D., Lagucheva, E.S., Pukhova, V.I. O poluchenii i svoistvakh 1,3-dioksietiltetragidro-1,3-diazina i 2-feniloksazolidina. p. 1771. Serebrianyi, S.B., Il'iushina, N.A. Sintez proizvodnykh 1-oksifenazina. V. Galoidoproizvodnye 1-metoksifenazina. p. 1776. Kolosov, M.N., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Sinteticheskie issledovaniia v riadu proizvodnykh indola. II. Sintez metiluretanov 1,3,3-trimetil-5-oksiindolina i 1,3-dimetil-3-etil-5-oksiindolina. p. 1779.

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:

Shemiakin, M. M. Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. p. 1785.

Rodionov, V. M., Zvorykina, V. K., Kozhevnikova, N. E. β-aminocaprlc acid and its conversions. p. 1794.

Monblanova, V. V., Rodionov, V. M. Solubility of certain β-amine acids. p. 1799.

Rodionov, V. M., Belov, V. N., Kore, S. A. Orientation of the tret.-butyl group when introduced into an aromatic nucleus. p. 1802.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 1. Rhodanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicon hydrocarbons. p. 1808.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 2. Effect of oxygen-containing functional groups. p. 1813.

Bugorkova, A. A., Petrova, L. N., Rodionov, V. M. Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 3. Rhodanation of the double bond of a side chain in methoxy- and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic

acetate, p. 1027.

Rodionov, V. M., Ogorodnikova, I. A., Abramova, N. N., Shmel'kova, I. K., Belov, V. N., Intermediate products of the synthesis of perfume substances. Part I. Synthesis of 1,11-tetradecanedicarboxylic acid, p. 1028.

Rodionov, V. M., Kolesnikova, M. N., Ogorodnikova, I. A., Belov, V. N., Intermediate products of the synthesis of perfume substances. Part 2. Preparation of hexadecane-3,16-dione, p. 1030.

Rodionov, V. M., Gubareva, M. A., Reversible reaction of dissociation of γ-chloromercuributyric acid in water, and the synthesis of γ-chlorobutyric acid, p. 1033.

Rodionov, V. M., Andh, L. V., Ivanchenko, N. A., Direct acylation of β-(2-naphthyl)-β-alanine, p. 1035.

Rodionov, V. M., Alekseeva, I. N., Yanes, V. A., Reformatsky reaction with anilides of β-bromoisobutyric acid, p. 1043.

Rodionov, V. M., Gubareva, M. A., Synthesis of 5-mercapto-imidazolyl-propionic acid, p. 1045.

Rodionov, V. M., Rodionova, M. G., Characterization of the interaction of cotarnine, hydrastinine, their benzoyl derivatives, and cotarnone, with malonic acid and ammonia, p. 1049.

Shchukhin, M. M., Danishevskii, I. M., Vinogradova, I. P., Kucherova, M. G., Kolesova, M. D., Loshkina, V. B., Shvetsova, N. D., Shchukina, I. A., Research in the chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). Part 2. Study of the course of synthesis and the synthesis of optically active analogs of chloramphenicol (levomycetin), p. 1051.

Petrov, A. A., Portnova, N. I., Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 61. Orders of the addition of bromine to vinylalkylacetylenes, p. 1057.

Shchukin, M. M., Zaigrova, V. I., Shmidlaboskii, I. I., Effect of phosphorus trichloride and tribromide on dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, p. 1071.

Tarasenkova, T. A., Shcherbinskaya, L. V., Golovacheva, T. S., Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series, under the influence of mineral and organic acids. Part 3. Interaction of dimethyl-cyclopropylcarbinol, methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol, and methyl-(n-propyl)-cyclopropylcarbinol, with sulfuric acid, p. 1073.

Mirtymov, V. T., Research in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxygen ring. Part 19. Condensation of α-haloepichlorohydrin with furfural, p. 1081.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., Orlova, A. N., Acids of oxyhydrofuran. Part 3. Interaction of 2,4,5-trihydroxy-5-oxydihydrofuran-2,3-with acetic anhydride, p. 1085.

Glozman, O. P., Products of the condensation of triphenylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-1-methylpropadiene. Communication 8, part 3, p. 1090.

Rubtsov, M. V., Volokova, V. A., [Quinolinyl-(2)]-[naphthyl-(1)]-carbinol, part 7, p. 1091.

Petrov, Al. A., Relation between the specific exaltation of the hydrogen bromide and the structure of branched olefins, p. 1099.

Nazarov, I. N., Kotlyarevskii, I. L., Rinkevich, V. I., Acetylene derivatives. Part 100. Condensation of aldehydes and ketones with acetylene, under pressure. New method for the synthesis of acetylenic alcohols, p. 1099.

Ponomarkii, I. A., Alekseeva, I. A., Hydrolytic decomposition of benzothiazolyl-2-aryl-methyl sulfones. Part 1. Reaction mechanism of the decomposition of 6-nitro-benzothiazolyl-2-aryl-methyl sulfones, p. 1103.

Kiprianov, A. I., Ivashchenko, A. V., Interaction of methylene radicals of different polarity with quinones, p. 1113.

Kitaigorodskii, A. N., Rozantsev, E. G., Phenylazotriphenylmethane and

vy, ikh tipy i mekhanizm obrazovaniia, p. 561. Zvolinskii, N.V., Riznichenko, IU.V. V.V.Belousov. Tektonicheskie razryvy, ikh tipy i mekhanizm obrazovaniia, p. 565. Ukazatel' literatury po geofizike, vyshedshei v iiule - avguste 1953 g. p. 569. V Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 571. Soveshchanie po voprosu o sovremennykh teoriiakh proiskhozhdeniia i razvitiia Zemli p. 571. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Izvestiia AN SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaia" za 1953 g. p. 574

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenitia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, 1947.

Contents translated

Frish, S.E. Elementary particles of matter. p. 3.
Malov, N.N. Radar. p. 13
Shtrauf, E.A. Methods for the production of fast particles. p. 26.
Znamenskii, P.A. Physics courses in secondary school. p. 44.
Suvorov, N.P. On the necessity of changes in the curriculum of teaching physics in secondary schools. p. 54.
Belyi, N.S. Curriculum in physics for the 6th and 7th grades. p. 59.
Shibanov, A.A. Study of agricultural machines in connection with the teaching of physics in rural schools. p. 64.
Depman, I.IA. The history of the thermometer. p. 71.
Depman, I.IA. How is one supposed to pronounce the term for the practical unit of energy (and the name of the scientist) Dzhoul', Dzhaul', Dzhul', or Dzhaul'. p. 72.
Malyshev, I.M. Aerodynamic tunnel model and its use in experimentation. p. 74.
Galanin, D.D. Demonstration in physics. p. 77.
Skrelin, L.I. Demontration of Ohm's law in complete circuits. p. 76.
Kravchenko, N.N. How to calculate the quantity of heat necessary for the warming of physical bodies. p. 81.
Alekseev, V.A. Working model of a solar engine. p. 83.
Gustomesov, V.A. Demonstration of the operation of internal combustion engines. p. 84.
Evropin, IU.P. Problems in electrostatics. p. 86.
Criticism and bibliography. p. 91.
Brief news. p. 93

Contents transliterated: Frish, S.E. Elementarnye chastitsy veshchestva. p. 3. Malov, N.N. Radiolokatsiia. p. 13. Shtrauf, E.A. Metody polucheniia bystrykh chastits. p. 26. Znamenskii, P.A. Kurs fiziki v srednei shkole. p. 45. Suvorov, N.P. O neobkhodimosti perestroiki programmy po fizike srednei shkoly. p. 54. Belyi, N.S. O programme po fizike dlia 6 - 7-kh klassov. p. 59. Shibanov, A.A. Ob izuchenii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin v sviazi s prepodavaniem fiziki v sel'skoi shkole. p. 64. Depman, I.IA. K istorii termometra. p. 71. Depman, I.IA. Kak sleduet proiznosit' nazvanie prakticheskoi edinitsy energii (i familii uchenogo): Dzhoul', Dzhaul', Dzhul', ili Dzhaul'? p. 72. Malyshev, I.M. Model' aerodinamicheskoi truby i opyty s nei. p. 74. Galanin, D.D. K demonstratsiiam po fizike. p. 77. Skrelin, L.I. Demonstratsiia zakona Oma dlia polnoi tsepi. p. 78. Kravchenko, N.N. Kak rasschityvat' kolichestvo tepla, neobkhodimoe dlia nagrevaniia tela. p. 81. Alekseev, V.A. Deistvuiushchaia model' solnechnogo dvigatelia. p. 83. Gustomesov, V.A. Demonstratsiia raboty dvigatelia vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 84. Evropin, IU.P. Zadachi po elektrostatike. p. 88. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 91. Khronika. p. 93.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1947.

Contents translated:

Golubev, V.V. Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii (on the centennial of his birth). p. 3.
Popov, I.P. Ideology in the teaching of physics. p. 13.
Znamenskii, P.A. Extracurricular activities in physics. p. 19.
Plans for the curriculum for the eleventh grade in the secondary schools: in physics, p. 29, in astronomy, p. 37.
Krauklis, V.V. On plans for the curriculum in physics in the eleven-year secondary school. p. 40.
Levshin, V.L. Remarks on plans for the curriculum in physics in secondary schools. p. 42.
Ivashchenko, N.V. A few new experiments demonstrating surface phenomena in fluids. p. 44.
Smirnov, A.G. Alkaline storage batteries; cadmium - nickel. p. 49.
Groshevol, G.V. Home-made low-voltage soldering bit. p. 56.
Pokrovskii, S.F. Observation and experiment in home assignments in physics for the 6th and 7th grades of secondary schools. p. 58.
Muromtsev, K.A. Organization of laboratory practice in physics in secondary school no. 250 in Leningrad. p. 75.
El'manovich, S.S. The primary objective in solving problems in physics. p. 79.
Review and bibliography. p. 81.
Brief news. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Golubev, V.V. N.E.Zhukovskii (k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). p. 3. Popov, I.P. Ob ideinosti v prepodavanii fiziki. p. 13. Znamenskii, P.A. Vneklassnye zaniatiia po fizike. p. 19. Proekty programm dlia srednei shkoly: po fizike. p. 29, po astronomii. p. 37. Krauklis, V.V. O proekte programmy fiziki II-letnei shkoly. p. 40. Levshin, V.L. Zamechaniia po proektu programmy fiziki dlia srednei shkoly. p. 42. Ivashchenko, N.V. Neskol'ko novykh opytov, demonstriruiushchikh poverkhnostnye iavleniia v zhidkostiakh. p. 44. Smirnov, A.G. Shchelochnye akkumuliatory. p. 49. Groshevol, G.V. Izgotovlenie elektricheskogo paial'nika nizkogo napriazheniia. p. 56. Pokrovskii, S.F. Nabliudeniia i eksperiment v domashnikh zadaniiakh po fizike dlia 6-kh i 7-kh klassov srednei shkoly. p. 58. Muromtsev, K.A. Opyt organizatsii laboratornykh rabot po fizike v 250-i shkole g. Leningrada. p. 75. El'manovich, S.S. Osnovnaia tsel' resheniia zadach po fizike. p. 79. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 81. Khronika. p. 91.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1947.

Contents translated.

Isakovich, M.A. Aerodynamics of airplane flight. p. 3.
Zharkov, S.N. Elements of meteorology in the physics course. p. 18.
Kandaurov, L.V. Astronomy in the secondary school. p. 23.
Gavrik, V.IA. Discussion on the curriculum in physics, the study of physics and war technology. p. 26.
Reznikov, L.I. Acoustic analogies in optics. p. 28.
Nabokov, M.E. Graphic astronomic calendar for 1947. p. 35.
Zelikson, M.S. Formula for the determination of the day of the week according to the date. p. 37.
Bychkov, V.A. Brief calendar of events in physics in 1947. p. 41.
Rymkevich, P.A. A few new instruments for demonstrations in mechanics. p. 46.
Kruglov, N.A. Three new experiments in electricity. p. 50.
Lebedinskii, M.V. Gas-filled incandescent lamp used as a discharge tube. p. 53.
Pomerantsev, N.M. Demonstration of self-inductance phenomena by means of the Wheatstone bridge. p. 53.
Lidin, V.D. Two experiments with Thomson's coil. p. 55.
Moshkov, S.S. Use of spring pistols in experimental problems in the study of motion of bodies thrown at an angle to the horizontal. p. 56.
Kislenko, IA.P. Preparedness of secondary school pupils in physics. p. 60
Grigal, K.G. Extracurricular activities in physics. p. 67.
Shvalchenko, I.M. Problems for the review of courses in physics for the 10th grade. p. 70.
Review and bibliography. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 86.

Contents transliterated. Isakovich, M.A. Aerodinamika poleta samoleta. p. 3. Zharkov, S.N. Elementy meteorologii v kurse fiziki. p. 18. Kandaurov, L.V. Astronomiia v srednei shkole. p. 23. Gavrik, V.IA. K obsuzhdeniiu programm po fizike. (Izuchenie fiziki i voennaia tekhnika.) p. 26. Reznikov, L.I. Akusticheskie analogii v optike. p. 28. Nabokov, M.E. Graficheskii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1947 g. p. 35. Zelikson, M.S. O formule dlia opredeleniia dnia nedeli po date. p. 37. Bychkov, V.A. Kratkii kalendar' fiziki na 1947 g. p. 41. Rymkevich, P.A. Neskol'ko novykh priborov po mekhanike. p. 46. Kruglov, N.A. Tri novykh opyta po elektrichestvu. p. 50. Lebedinskii, M.V. Gazopolnaia lampa nakalivaniia v kachestve razriadnoi trubki. p. 53. Pomerantsev, N.M. Demonstratsiia iavlenitia samoinduktsii pri pomoshchi mostika Uitstona. p. 53. Lidin, V.D. Dva opyta s katushkoi E.Tomsona. p. 55. Moshkov, S.S. Ispol'zovanie eksperimental'nykh zadach s pruzhinnym pistoletom pri izuchenii dvizheniia tel, broshennykh pod uglom k gorizontu. p. 56. Kislenko, IA.P. O podgotovlennosti po fizike uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly (po rezul'tatam prionnykh ispytanii v 1946 g.). p. 60. Zigel', F.IU. Uchastie Moskovskogo planetariia v prepodavanii astronomii v shkolakh Moskvy. p. 62. Grigal, K.G. Iz opyta vneklassnoi raboty po fizike. p. 67. Shvalchenko, I.M. Zadachi pri povtorenii kursa fiziki v 10-m klasse. p. 70. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 77. Khronika. p. 86.

Vol. 7, no. 4, July-Aug. 1947.

Contents translated:

Meshkovskii, A.G. Superconductivity. p. 3.
Parenago, P.P. The nucleus of our Galaxy. p. 14.
Galanin, D.D. Outline of methodology in the teaching of mechanics; acceleration and force (second article). p. 16.
Artsybyshev, S.A. Method for the presentation of Newton's laws. p. 29.
Peryshkin, A.V. On the plan outlining the curriculum in physics in the eleven-year secondary school. p. 42.
Kravchenko, N.N. On the plan outlining the curriculum in physics in the 6th and 7th grade. p. 50.
Popov, P.I. Astronomical phenomena and observation between Sept. and Dec. 1947. p. 57
Grabovskii, M.A. Electrodynamic demonstrator-magnetometer. p. 60.
Reitshtein, T.A. Optical instruments for demonstration. p. 65.
Zykin, N.I. Ammeter made of galvanometer in the Institute of Physics of the Leningrad University. p. 68.
Shvedov, N.N. Wheatstone bridge installed for demonstration purposes. p. 70
Pereverzev, B.I. Electric equipment of the physics laboratory. p. 73.
Rozenberg, M.I. Reactive technology (experience in the physics club). p. 83
Review and bibliography. p. 93
Brief news. p. 94

Contents transliterated: Meshkovskii, A.G. Sverkhprovodimost'. p. 3. Parenago, P.P. O iadre nashei Galaktiki. p. 14. Galanin, D.D. Ocherki po metodike prepodavaniia mekhaniki. p. 16. Artsybyshev, S.A. K metodike izlozheniia zakonov N'iutona. p. 29. Sokolov, P.A. Soprotivlenie. Zakon Oma. (Metodika izlozheniia v VII klasse.) p. 35. Peryshkin, A.V. O proekte programmy po fizike dlia odinnadtsatiletnei shkoly. p. 42. Kravchenko, N.N. O proekte programmy po fizike dlia VI-VII klassov. p. 49. Stakhurskii, A.E. Vneklassnaia rabota po fizike. p. 53. Popov, P.I. Astronomicheskie iavleniia i nabliudeniia ikh v sentiabre - dekabre 1947 g. p. 57. Grabovskii, M.A. Elektrodinamicheskii demonstratsionnyi magnitometr. p. 60. Reitshtein, T.A. Demonstratsionnye ustanovki po optike. p. 65. Zykin, N.I. Ampermetr iz gal'vanometra fizicheskogo instituta Leningradskogo universiteta. p. 68. Shvedov, N.N. Demonstratsionnyi montazh mostika Uitstona. p. 70. Pereverzev, B.I. Elektricheskoe oborudovanie fizicheskogo kabineta. p. 73. Rozenberg, M.I. Reaktivnaia tekhnika (opyt provedeniia zaniatii fizicheskogo kruzhka). p. 83. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 93 Khronika. p. 94.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 11, 1953

Contents translated.

Radio astronomy. 206 p.

Contents transliterated: Radioastronomiia. 206 p.

Vol. 5, no. 12, 1953.

Contents translated

Radioactivity. 231 p

Contents transliterated: Radioaktivnost'. 231 p

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 51, no. 2, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Kartuzhanskii, A.L. Infringement of the photochemical reciprocity law of photographic films. p. 161.
Mikaelian, A.L. Magnetic rotation of the polarization plane at centimeter wavelengths. p. 205.
Podgoretskii, M.I. Meso-atoms. p. 253.
Daniels, F., Boyd, C.A., Saunders, D.F. Thermoluminescence as a scientific investigation method. p. 271.
Kravets, T.P., Radovskii, M.I. Bicentennial of Academician G.V.Richmann's death. p. 287.
From current literature.
G.I. Detailed analysis of fission of light nuclei by high-energy nucleons. p. 301.
R.G. "Photochemical process of glassware decoration." p. 312.

Contents transliterated. Kartuzhanskii, A.L. Narushenie fotokhimicheskogo zakona vzaimozamestimosti dlia fotograficheskikh sloev. p. 161. Mikaelian, A.L. Magnitnoe vrashchenie ploskosti poliarizatsii na santimetrovykh volnakh. p. 205. Podgoretskii, M.I. Mezoatomy. p. 253. Daniel's, F., Boid, Ch., Saunders, D. Termoliuminestsentsiia kak sredstvo nauchnogo issledovaniia. p. 271. Kravets, T.P., Radovskii, M.I. K 200-letiiu so dnia smerti akademika G.V.Rikhmana. p. 287. Iz tekushchei literatury. G.I. Podrobnyi analiz rasshchepleniia legkikh iader nukleonami vysokoi energii. p. 301. R.G. Fotokhimicheskaia tekhnologila obrabotki stekliannykh izdelii. p. 312.

PRILOZHENIE K USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [SUPPLEMENT TO THE MAGAZINE 'USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK"], Moscow, vol. 51, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated.

Index to articles published in "Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk," volumes 41 to 50. 44 p.

Contents transliterated. Ukazatel' statei opublikovannykh v "Uspekhakh fizicheskikh nauk," toma XLI-L. 44 p.

14 MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow
Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 29, 1953
Nekotorye voprosy fiziologii i patologii novorozhdennykh detei [Certain problems in the physiology and pathology of newborn infants]
Contents translated
From the editor p. 5
Preface p. 6
Nevel'shtein, T.S. Care and feeding of premature newborn infants p. 7
Purchenok, N.A. State of capillaries and capillary pressure in healthy newborn infants p. 11
Arkusskii, IU.I. Morphology and function of respiratory organs in newborns, roentgenographic investigation p. 16
Badiuk, E.E. Blood picture in premature newborn infants p. 19
Kulikovskaia, A.A. Intrauterine pneumonia p. 25
Poliakova, G.P. Changes in the fetal organs in acute disturbances of placental blood circulation, experimental morphological investigation p. 32
Tikheev, V.I. State of health of newborns in relation to disturbances of cerebral circulation, p. 45
Poliakova, G.P. Clinical and morphological changes in so called intracranial trauma in newborns p. 50
Dashevskaia, L.A. Pulmonary pneumonia and atelectasis in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation in newborns, roentgenographic investigation. p. 66.
Orekhova, A.A. Baikal, T.P. State of respiratory organs in so-called intracranial trauma in newborns; clinical and morphological data p. 70.
Arkusskii, IU.I., Shagan, B.F. State of the cardiovascular system in newborns in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation. p. 76.
Badiuk, E.E. Blood picture in premature newborns in injuries to the central nervous system sustained at childbirth and in pneumonia p. 82
Orekhova, A.A. Prothrombin time in puerperas and newborns and its changes upon introduction of vikasol, experimental and clinical investigations. p. 86
Shagan, B.F. Hemolytic anemia in newborns and methods of treating it p. 96.
Literature p. 109
Contents transliterated. Ot redaktora p. 5 Predislovie p. 6. Nevel'shtein, T.S. Ukhod i vskarmlivanie nedonoshennykh novorozhdennykh detei p. 7 Punchenok, N.A. Sostoianie kapilliarov i kapilliarnoe davlenie u zdorovykh novorozhdennykh. p. 11 Arkusskii, IU.I. Morfologiia i funktsiia organov dykhaniia u novorozhdennykh (rentgenograficheskie issledovaniia) p. 16. Badiuk, E.E. Kartina krovi u nedonoshennykh novorozhdennykh. p. 19
Kulikovskaia, A.A. Vnutriutrobnaia pnevmoniia p. 25 Poliakova, G.P. Izmeneniia v organakh ploda pri ostrykh rasstroistvakh platsentarnogo krovoobrashcheniia (eksperimental'no-morfologicheskie issledovaniia) p. 32 Tikheev, V.I. Sostoianie novorozhdennykh v sviazi s narusheniiami mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. p. 45 Poliakova, G.P. Kliniko-morfologicheskie izmeneniia pri tak nazyvaemoi vnutricherepnoi travme novorozhdennykh. p. 50. Dashevskaia, L.A. *Pnevmonita i ateletkaz tegkikh* pri narushenilakh mozgovogo krovoobrashchenita i novorozhdennykh (rentgenologicheskie nabliudenita). p. 66 Orekhova, A.A., Baikal, T.P. Sostoianie organov dykhaniia pri tak nazyvaemoi vnutricherepnoi travme novorozhdennykh (kliniko-morfologicheskie dannye) p. 70 Arkusskii, IU.I., Shagan, B.F. *Sostoianie serdechno-sosudistoi* sistemy u novorozhdennykh pri narushenilakh mozgovogo krovoobrashchenita p. 76. Badiuk, E.E. Kartina krovi u nedonoshennykh novorozhdennykh pri rodovoi travme tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy i pri pnevmonii. p. 82. Orekhova, A.A. Protrombinvremia u rozhenits i novorozhdennykh i izmenenie ego posle vvedenita vikasola (eksperimental'nye i klinicheskie issledovaniia) p. 86 Shagan, B.F. *Gemoliticheskaia anemiia* novorozhdennykh i metody ee lecheniia p. 96 Literatura. p. 109.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE].
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 5, May 1953
Contents translated:
Aleksandrov, V.A. *Tasks of health resorts in the Soviet Union according to resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party.* p. 7.
Il'inskii, B.V. More important clinical aspects of atherosclerosis. p. 15.
Iablokov, D.D., Voronova, A.M. Clinical studies on the application of the new cardiac preparation syrenide in circulatory insufficiency. p. 26
Berenikov, V.N. Physiological mechanisms of the effect of submerged intestinal lavage with Yessentuki mineral water in various forms of chronic colitis p. 34.
Shullarenko, V.I. Treatment of open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during the summer in the Gaspra region on southern shores of Crimea p. 39
Dzgoev, U.S. Therapeutic effect of Karmadon waters in certain gastrointestinal and hepatic diseases, preliminary report. p. 45
Katamadze, V.R. Organization of a natural radium in radiation station TSkhaltubo, p. 18.
Nikulin, K.G., Al'perovich, I.A., Maleva, I.IA. Clinical significance of the relatorcement of a conditioned reflex to insulin and luminal by small doses of unconditioned stimulus. p. 52.
Parkhomenko, O.S. Effect of sodium bromide on motor functions of the stomach in peptic ulcer p. 56.
Zhivotova, G.P. Basal metabolism in hypertension and effect of protective inhibition therapy on its changes p. 60.
Subbotnik, S.I., Shpil'berg, P.I. Electroencephalographic studies in hypertension. p. 68.
Dneprovolzhskii, S.A. Diverticula of the small intestine p. 75.
Alekseev, N.G. Effective use of counters for blood formula p. 79
Krasovskii, I.I. Comparative evaluation of the determination of hemoglobin by various methods. p. 81
Krastosturian, T.L. Treatment of inflammatory infiltrations with magnesium sulfate p. 86
Spiridonov, A.P. Symptoms in Botkin's disease. p. 86.
Anisimova, P.S. Tarnogradskii's bruise test in neurological patients p. 87.
Zabolotskii, A.G. Spontaneous rupture of the aorta without marked changes p. 87.
Chernisova, T.A. Changes in the iron content of blood serum in anemia during simultaneous administration of iron and campolon. p. 88
Krasnianskii, L.M. First doctoral diploma in Russia p. 89.
Efendiev, M.E. Some views of Ibn-Sina (Avicenna) on hygiene p. 92.
Contents transliterated. Aleksandrov, V.A. Zadachi sovetskoi kurortologii v svete reshenii XIX S"ezda partii p. 7 Il'inskii, B.V. Vazhneishie voprosy klinikt ateroskleroza p. 15. Iablokov, D.D., Voronova, A.M. Klinicheskie nabliudenita nad primeneniem novogo serdechnogo preparata sirenida u bol'nykh s nedostatochnost'iu krovoobrashchenita. p. 26. Berdnikov, V.N. *Fiziologicheskie* mekhanizmy deistvita podvodnykh kishechnykh promyvanii iz Essentukskogo narzana u bol'nykh razlichnymi formami kh onicheskogo kolita. p. 34. Shullarenko, V.I. *O* lechenii bol'nykh s *otkrytymi formami tuberkuleza* legkikh v letnee vremia v raione Gaspra na iuzhnom beregu Kryma. p. 39. Dzgoev, U.S. *O terapevticheskom* deistvii Karmadonskikh vod pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh pishchevaritel'nogo apparata i pecheni; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie p. 45 Katamadze, V.R. *K ustroistvu estestvennoi* radioemanatorii v TSkhaltubo. p. 48. Nikulin, K.G., Al'perovich, I.A., Maleva, I.IA. *Klinicheskoe* znachenie podkreplenita uslovnogo refleksa na insulin i luminal malymi dozami bezuslovnogo *razdrazitella*. p. 52. Parkhomenko, O.S. Ob izmenenitakh dvigatel'noi funktsii zheludka u bol'nykh *iazvennoi* bolezn'iu pod vliianiem bromistogo natriia. p. 56 Zhivotova, G.P. Osnovnoi obmen *pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni* i ego izmeneniia pod vliianiem terapii okhranitel'nym tormozheniem. p. 60. Subbotnik, S.I., *Shpil'berg*, P.I. Elektroentsefalograficheskie issledovaniia pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 68. Dneprovolzhskii, S.A. *O divertikuleze* tonkogo kishechnika p. 75. Alekseev, N.G. Ratsional'noe primenenie schetchikov dlia formuly krovi. p. 79. Krasovskii, I.I. K voprosu o sravnitel'noi otsenke opredeleniia gemoglobina razlichnymi metodami. p. 81. Krastosturian, T.L. Lechenie vospalitel'nykh infil'tratov sernokislol magnezii. p. 86. Spiridonov, A.P. K simptomatologii bolezni Botkina. p. 86. Anisimova, P.S. Proba Tarnogradskogo s sinitachkom u nevrologicheskikh bol'nykh. p. 87. Zabolotskii, A.G. Samoproizvol'nyi razryv neizmenennoi aorty. p. 87. Chernisova, T.A. Ob izmenenii soderzhaniia zheleza v syvorotke krovi bol'nykh s anemiei pri odnokratnoi dache zheleza i kampolona. p. 88. Krasnianskii, L.M. K istorii pervogo doktorskogo diploma v Rossii. p. 89. Efendiev, M.E. *O* nekotorykh gigienicheskikh vozzrenitakh Ibn-Siny (Avitsenny). p. 92.

(DAFM)

Vol 31, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated.
Trutnev, V.K. Result of using the T-8 tracheobronchoscope in clinical practice. p. 3.
Beler, V.A., Butomo, N.V. Clinical application of pentoxyl. p. 9.
Belen'kii, D.N. Group hemolysins and their role in the genesis of post-transfusion complications. p. 13.
Maksumov, D.N. Cholecystography with a Soviet preparation [illegible] p. 19.
Karachevskaia, M.I. Certain qualitative characteristics of blood serum proteins in Botkin's disease p. 2
Gal'perina, T.S., Oleinik, I.IA. Diagnostic [illegible] double carbohydrate tolerance test p. 30
Lindenbraten, L.D., PSukevshtein, O.E. Diagnosis of internal biliary fistulas, symptom of [illegible] ducts p. 38
Lindgren, I.M. Method of diagnosis of vitamin B1 deficiency p. 42
Rufanova, O.N. Activity of catalase in the blood in leukemias p. 48
Timchenko, N.S. Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to the number of erythrocytes p. 54
Averbakh, M.M. Clinico-anatomical syndromes in pheochromocytomas p. 57.
Demin, A.A. Congenital multiple arteriovenous aneurysms p. 65
Berlin, I.I., Sumbatov, G.A. Results of application of phthivazide in tuberculosis p. 67
Korganov, IA.N. Treatment of neural infections with BD preparations. p. 72.
Mandel'baum, A.B., Narodovol'tseva, S.I. Comparative quantitative evaluation of individual fractions of cholesterol in the blood and in the cerebrospinal fluid and of arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension p. 74
Kulakova, I.N. Electroreaction of erythrocyte sedimentation p. 79
Volchkov, B.P. Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal reticulosis p. 80
Bialik, V.L., Rabiner, P.S. Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver and spleen p. 82
TSaig, B.A. Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis [illegible]
Rufanov, I.G., Grigorian, A.V. Antitoxic effect of penicillin, experimental studies p. 88.
Shinskii, G.E. Discussion on N.IA. Gaurilets kaia evala's article "New modification of Quick's p. 91.
IUdin, I.G. Certain results of tissue therapy according to G.E. Rumiantsev's method p. 92
Gliuzman, M.A. Pathomorphologic changes of the endocrine glands in peptic ulcer. p. 92.
Goltarsh, R.V. Primary cancer of the liver manifested by profuse gastric hemorrhage p. 93
Contents transliterated. Trutnev, V.K. Opyt primeneniia trakheobronkhoskopa T-8 v klinicheskoi praktike. p. 3. Beler, V.A., Butomo, N.V. Klinicheskoe primenenie pentoksila. p. 9. Belen'kii, D.N. O gruppovykh gemolizinakh i ikh roli v genezе [illegible] transfuzionnykh oslozhnenii. p. 13. Maksumov, D.N. Kholetsistografiia pri pomoshchi sovetskogo preparata bilitrasta p. 19. Karachevskaia, M.I. Nekotorye kachestvennye izmeneniia belkov syvorotki krovi pri bolezni Botkina. p. 26 Gal'perina, T.S., Oleinik, I.IA. O diagnosticheskoi tsennosti proby s dvoinoi uglevodnoi nagruzkoi p. 30. Lindenbraten, L.D., PSukevshtein, O.E. Raspoznavanie vnutrennikh zheludochnykh svishchei (o simptome "gaz v zhelchnykh putiakh") p. 33. Lindgren, I.M. K metodike ustanovleniia defitsita nedostatochnosti vitamina B1. p. 42. Rufanova, O.N. Aktivnost' katalazy v krovi pri leikozakh p. 48 Timchenko, N.S. Reaktsiia osedaniia eritrotsitov v sviaz' s chislom eritrotsitov. p. 51. Averbakh, M.M. Kliniko-anatomicheskii sindrom pri feokhromotsitomakh. p. 57. Demin, A.A. Vrozhdennye mnozhestvennye arterio-venoznye anevrizmy. p. 63. Berlin, I.I., Sumbatov, G.A. Rezul'taty primeneniia preparata fitivazid v tuberkuleznoi klinike. p. 67. Korganov, IA.N. Lechenie neirolnfektsii preparatom BD. p. 72
Mandel'baum, A.B., Narodovol'tseva, S.E. Sravnitel'naia otsenka otdel'nykh fraktsii kholesterina v krovi i spinnomozgovoi zhidkosti, arterial'nogo i subarakhnoidal'nogo davleniia pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni p. 74. Kulakova, I.N. K voprosu ob elektroreaktsii osedaniia eritrotsitov. p. 79 Volchkov, B.P. Klinike retikuleza zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta. p. 80
Bialik, V.L., Rabiner, P.S. Zlokachestvennaia gemangioendotelioma pecheni i selezenki. p. 82. TSaig, B.A. O vozdushnoi kiste kishechnika. p. 85. Rufanov, I.G., Grigorian, A.V. K voprosu ob antitoksicheskom deistvii penitsillina p. 88. Shinskii, G.E. Nekotorye zamechaniia k stat'e N.IA. Gaurilets koi-Vasil'eva "Novaia modifikatsiia proby Kvika." p. 91 IUdin, I.G. Nekotorye itogi tkanevoi terapii po metodu G.E. Rumiantseva. p. 92. Gliuzman, M.A. Patomorfologicheskie izmeneniia endokrinnykh zhelez pri iazvennom porazhenii kishechnika. p. 92. Goltarsh, R.V. Pervichnyi rak pecheni, protsvivshiisia profuznym zheludochnym krovotecheniem. p. 93.

Vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Fol'bort, IU.V. For close coordination of science and practice. p. 3.
Lekishvili, V.P. Critique of psychosomatic medicine p. 5.
Tarakanov, E.I. Therapeutic application of bromides and its compounds. p. 14.
Mogendovich, M.R., Sosniakov, N.G. Problems of interoreceptors of the respiratory tract. p. 22.
Kolranskii, B.B. Resistance of the organism against cold. p. 30.

Kogan, B.B. Certain clinical peculiarities of allergic diseases p 36.
Aleksandrova, L.I., Kabelianskaia, L.G. Neurologic characteristics of initial phases of hypertension p. 43.
Vasilevskaia, F.M., Maslova, N.P. Findings on modifications of visual chronaxy in hypertension p. 46.
Ul'ianov, M.I. Problem of cortical regulation of leucocyte content in peripheral blood. p. 52
Mikheev, V.V., Dukhovnikova, L.M. Cerebral insultus and pneumonia, central origin of pneumonia. p. 56.
Vyrzhikovskaia, M.G. Functional motor disorders of the duodenum p. 60.
Andreev, B.V. Expediency of designating bromine in sleep therapy. p. 64.
Fisher, L.I. Autonomic changes in sleep therapy of hypertension p 67
Sataeva, R.M., Beilin, P.E., Lagedza, I.A., Denisova, N.P. Data on the problem of a prophylactic and therapeutic regimen and its efficacy p 71.
IUrovskii, L.I., Maidanskii, V.M. Significance of hygienic and architectural problems in the organization of a therapeutic and prophylactic regimen p. 74
Mogilevskii, A.IA. Critical remarks on O.B Lepeshinskaia's article "Principle of sodium carbonate balneotherapy." p. 78.
Livshits, E.A. Critique of a simplified concept, discussion p. 79
Geselevich, A.M. N.I. Pirogov on the significance of the nervous system in surgical pathology. p. 81.
Sidorova, E.V. Result of sleep therapy of peptic ulcer. p 89.
Ishkhanov, V.I. Surgical therapy of embolisms of arteries of the lower extremities. p. 89.

Contents translitereated: Fol'bort, IU.V. Za tesnuiu sviaz' nauki s praktikoi p. 3. Lekishvili, V.P. Kritika psikhosomaticheskoi meditsiny. p. 5.
Tarakanov, E.I. Terapevticheskoe primenenie broma i ego soedinenii. p. 14. Mogendovich, M.R., Sosniakov, N.G. K probleme interoretseptorov dykhatel'nogo apparata p. 22. Koiranskii, B.B. Ob ustoichivosti organizma protiv peroekhtazhdeniia. p. 30. Kogan, B.B. Nekotorye osobennosti kliniki allergicheskikh zabolevanii p. 36. Aleksandrova, L.I., Kabelianskaia, L.G. Nevrologicheskaia kharakteristika nachal'nykh faz gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 43. Vasilevskaia, F.M., Maslova, N.P. Nabliudenija nad izmeneniem zritel'noi khronaksii pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 46. Ul'ianov, M.I. K voprosu o korkovoi regulitatsii leikotsitarnogo sostava periphericheskoi krovi p. 52. Mikheev, V.V., Dukhovnikova, L.M. Mozgovoi insul't i pnevmoniia, tsentral'nyi genez pnevmonii p. 56 Vyrzhikovskaia, M.F. Funktsional'nye dvigatel'nye rasstroistva dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 60. Andreev, B.V. O tselesoobraznosti naznachenija broma pri terapii snom. p. 64 Fisher, L.I. Nervno-vegetativnye sdvigi pri lechenii snom bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. p. 67. Sataeva, R.M., Beilin, P.E., Lagedza, I.A., Denisova, N.P. Materialy k voprosu ob okhranitel'no-lechebnom rezhime i ego effektivnosti p. 71. IUrovskii, L.I., Maidanskii, V.M. O znachenii gigienicheskikh i arkhitekturnykh voprosov v organizatsii lechebno-okhranitel'nogo rezhima. p. 74. Mogilevskii, A.IA. Kriticheskie zamechanija k stat'e O.B. Lepeshinskoi "O printsipe lechenija sodovymi vannami." p. 78. Livshits, E.A. Protiv odnoi uproshchennoi kontseptsii; diskussionnaia stat'ia. p. 79. Geselevich, A.M. N.I. Pirogov o znachenii nervnoi sistemy v khirurgicheskoi patologii p. 81. Sidorova, E.V. Opyt lechenija snom bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu. Ishkhanov, V.I. K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii emboliĭ arterii nizhnikh konechnostei. p. 89.

Vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Sakishchev, V.E. Preserving normal physiological state in the patient prior and after an operation. p. 3.
Akhrem-Akhremovich, R.M. Clinical state and therapy of opistorchiasis. p. 10.
Rebikov, E.I. Leukocyte profile as a method of studying hematological shifts in the dynamics of blood. p. 17.
Shakhanazarov, A.B. Characteristics of the course of hypertension in the Crimea. p. 25.
Shnitser, I.S., Gavrilova, E.A. Effect of weather on hypertension. p. 28.
Kovalev, M.M. Characteristics of urinary calculus.
Rutshtein, I.S. False acute surgical syndroms in the clinical aspects of allergic states. p. 34.
Stepashkina, K.I. Disturbances of certain liver functions in cranial trauma. p. 40.
Reneva, T.G. Blood circulation during the acute period of closed brain trauma. p. 43.
Gorbenko, F.P., Budchanov, I.A. Microchemical determination of general acidity and free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice. p. 48.
Fradkina, V.E., Estrin, E.I. Protein content of blood in gastric and duodenal ulcers p. 50.
Gnedkova, G.L. Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction as an index of the sedimentation rate and the color sedimentation reaction of the urine in croupous pneumonia p. 56.
Umanskii, A.A. Pathogenesis and diagnosis of chronic enteritis. p. 60
Alekseev, G.I. Certain data on the use of dimedrol in the treatment of internal diseases. p. 69.
Freidlin, S.M. Clinical X-ray diagnosis of the prolapse of the pyloric mucosa into the duodenal bulb p. 72.
Uglov, F.G. Excessive amount of insulin in the body in pancreatic adenoma p 76.
Bazhanov, B.G. Effect of physical exercises upon carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus. p. 80.
Lepiavko, A.G. Duodenal exploration method. p 82.
Kal'f-Kalif, IA.IA. Remarks on M.I. Veksler and M.A. Ksenofontova's article "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by injections of autohemolysed blood." p 84.
Derviz, G.V. Discussion on I.M. Lindgren's article "Method of diagnosing deficiency of vitamin B_1." p. 86
Barenboim, S.I., Pulatov, A.T. Tissue therapy with egg white. p. 87.
Turkel'taub, M.S., Khalevina, G.L. Therapy of pulmonary abscess. p. 88
Ashurkov, E.D. A.G. Polotebnov and his views on science p. 899

Contents transliterated Sakishchev, V.E. Sokhranenie normal'nogo fiziologicheskogo sostoianiia u cheloveka v pred- i posleoperatsionnom periode. p 3. Akhrem-Akhremovich, R.M. K klinike i leheniiu opistorkhoznoi bolezni p. 10. Rebikov, E.I. Leikotsitarnyi profil' kak metod izucheniia gematologicheskikh sdvigov v dinamike. p. 17. Shakhnazarov, A.B. K osobennostiam techenija gipertonicheskoi bolezni v usloviiakh Kryma. p. 25 Shnitser, I.S., Gavrilova, E.A. Vlianie tipa pogody na bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. p. 28 Kovalev, M.M. K kharakteristike mochekamennoi bolezni. p 31. Rutshtein, I.S. Lozhnye ostrye khirurgicheskie sindromy v klinike allergicheskikh sostoianii. p. 34 Stepashkina, K.I. O narushenijakh nekotorykh funktsii pecheni pri travme cherepa. p. 40 Reneva, T.G. Sostoianie krovoobrashchenija v ostrom periode zakrytoi travmy mozga. p. 43 Gorbenko, F.P., Budchanov, I.A., Velichkovskii, P.I. Mikrokhimicheskoe opredelenie obshchei kislotnosti i svobodnoi solianoi kisloty v zheludochnom soke. p. 48. Fradkina, V.E., Estrin, E.I. K voprosu o belkovom sostave krovi pri iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 50 Gnedkova, G.L. Reaktsii osedanija eritrotsitov, pokazatel' skorosti osedanija eritrotsitov i tsvetnaia osadochnaia reaktsiia mochi pri krupoznoi pnevmonii. p. 56.
Umanskii, A.A. K voprosu o patogeneze i raspoznavanii khronicheskikh enteritov. p. 60. Alekseev, G.I. Nekotorye dannye o primenenii dimedrola v klinike vnutrennikh boleznei. p. 69. Freidlin, S.M. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskaia diagnostika vypadenija slizistoi privratnikovogo otdela zheludka v lukovitsu dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 72. Uglov, F.G. Giperinsulinizm na pochve adenomy podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 78 Bazhanov, B.G. K voprosu o vlianii fizicheskikh uprazhnenii na uglevodnyi obmen bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom. p. 80. Lepiavko, A.G. K metodike zondirovanija dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 82. Kal'f-Kalif, IA.IA. Zamechanija k stat'e M.I. Vekslera i M.A. Ksenofontovoi "Opyt lechenija iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki in"ektsiiami autogemolizirovannoi krovi." p. 84. Derviz, G.V. Diskussionnye zamechanija k stat'e I.M. Lindgrena "K metodike ustanovlenija diagnoza nedostatochnosti vitamina B_1." p. 86. Barenboim, S.I., Pulatov, A.T. Tkanevaia terapija laichnym belkom. p. 87. Turkel'taub, M.S., Khalevina, G.L. Lechenie abstsessa legkogo. p. 88. Ashurkov, E.D. Polotebnov i ego nauchnye vzgliady. p. 89.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenija SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kudriavtseva, V.I. Role of the dissemination factor in the phenomena of infection and immunity. p. 3.
Trius, M.V., IAshchenko, T.N. Experiment in using the diffusion factor (dissemination factor) to reinforce the immunogenic effect of the BCG vaccine. p. 13.
Pekerman, S.M. Appearance and disappearance of BCG and of complement fixing antibodies in monkeys following vaccination and revaccination. p. 19.
Nalotov, N.A. Pathologico-histological examination of organs of animals vaccinated with OVS (Oxford vole strain) and BCG vaccines. p. 24.
TSesarskaia, S.I., Kamenetskaia, R.A., Golubochanskaia, E.M. Efficacy of BSG vaccination of children. p. 27.
Rabinovich, E.A. Changes in the intramural innervation apparatus of the lungs in artificial pneumothorax in experimental animals. p. 31.
Mamolat, A.S., Barenboim, A.M. Prolonged physiological sleep in a therapeutic and protective regimen for tuberculosis. p 35
Porozov, A.E. Roentgenological symptoms of a rigid cavern p. 39.
Agrachev, G.I. Certain special aspects of physical and electrocardiographic examinations of the heart in pulmonary tuberculosis p. 45.
Shkundin, I.L. Effect of surgical therapy of tuberculosis of sex organs combined with pulmonary tuberculosis upon the course of the pulmonary process. p 53
Zaslavskii, T.I. Surgical intervention in profuse pulmonary hemorrhages in tuberculosis. p. 59.
Vorob'ev, S.I. Phthivazide therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 61.
Fon-IUng, I.E, IAmpol'skii, V.B. Diagnostic significance of the examination of bronchia lavage for Koch's bacillus. p. 65.
Sergeev, V.M. Remote results of pneumonectomy in tuberculosis p 70.
Smollak, L.G. Case of surgical therapy of massive intrapleural hemorrhage following thermocautery. p. 72
Zil'berman, R.P. Localization of the tuberculosis cavern according to data from a tomographic examination of the lungs. p 74.
Mirenburg, E.A. Subtotal and partial thoracocautery. p. 75.
Gubergrits, A.IA. Disturbances in the cardiovascular organs in exudative pleurisy. p. 75.
Abbasov, S.I. Para-aminosalicylic acid therapy in tuberculosis of peripheral lymphatic nodes. p. 76.
Ginzburg, T.S. Significance of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis for the efficacy of therapy. p. 77.
In memory of David Isaakovich Shifman. p. 78.
In memory of Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Rozanov. p. 78.

Contents transliterated Kudriavtseva, V.I. Znachenie faktora rasprostranenija v lavlenijakh infektsii i immuniteta. p. 3. Trius, M.V., IAshchenko, T.N. Opyt ispol'zovanija diffuzionnogo faktora (faktora rasprostranenija) dlia usilenija immunogennogo deistvija vaktsiny BTsZh v eksperimente. p. 13. Pekerman, S.M. Poiavlenie i ischeznovenie BTsZh i komplementsviazyvaiushchikh antitel u obez'ian posle vaktsinatsii i revaktsinatsii. p. 19 Nalotov, N.A. Patologogistologicheskoe issledovanie organov zhivotnykh, vaktsinirovannykh OVS i BTsZh. p. 24, TSesarskaia, S.I., Kamenetskaia, R.A., Golubochanskaia, E.M. Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii detei vaktsinoi BTsZh. p. 27. Rabinovich, E.A. Izmenenija v intramural'nom innervatsionnom apparate legkogo pri iskusstvennom pnevmotorakse u eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh. p. 31. Mamolat, A.S., Barenboim, A.M. Udlinennyi fiziologicheskii son v lechebno-okhranitel'nom rezhime bol'nogo tuberkulezom. p. 35. Prozorov, A.E. Rentgenologicheskie priznaki rigidnoĭ kaverny. p 39. Agrachev, G.I. Nekotorye osobennosti fizikal'nogo i elektrokardiograficheskogo issledovanija serdtsa u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 45. Shkundin, I.L. Vlianie khirurgicheskogo lechenija tuberkuleza polovykh organov pri sochetanii ego s tuberkulezom legkikh na techenie legochnogo protsessa. p. 53. Zaslavskii, T.I. K voprosu o khirurgicheskom vmeshatel'stve pri profuznykh legochnykh krovotecheniiakh u bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p 59. Vorob'ev, S.I. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh ftivazidom. p. 61. Fon-IUng, I.E., IAmpol'skii, V.B. K voprosu o diagnosticheskom znachenii issledovanija promyvnykh vod bronkhov na BK. p. 65. Sergeev, V.M. Otdalennye rezul'taty pnevmonektomii u bol'nogo tuberkulezom. p. 70. Smollak, L.G. Sluchai operativnogo lechenija massivnogo vnutriplevral'nogo krovotechenija posle operatsii perezhivanija spak. p. 72. Zil'berman, R.P. Lokalizatsiia tuberkuleznoi kaverny po dannym tomograficheskogo issledovanija legkikh. Mirenburg, E.A. Nepolnaia i chastichnaia torakokaustika. Gubergrits, A.IA. Narushenija so storony organov krovoobrashchenija pri vypotnykh plevritakh. Abbasov, S.I. Lechenie PASK pri tuberkuleze perifericheskikh limfaticheskikh uzlov. Ginzburg, T.S. O znachenii streptomitsinoustoichivosti tuberkuleznykh mikobakterii dlia effektivnosti lechenija. p. 74, Pamiati Davida Isaakovicha Shifmana. p. 78. Pamiati Alekseia Nikolaevicha Rozanova. p. 78.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenija SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 6, Nov.-Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

For further advance of Soviet public health. p. 3.
One of the most outstanding workers in Soviet public health, on the 25th anniversary of Z.P. Solov'ev's death. p. 9.
Maistrakh, K.V. Z.P. Solov'ev and the problems of preventive and therapeutic public health methods. p. 13.
Smulevich, B.IA. Z.P. Solov'ev on the economic importance of public health work. p. 17.
Krakovskii, N.I., Vishnevskaia, I.I. Application of I.P. Pavlov's theories in surgical practice. p. 21.
Liberman, I.N., Porebatova, M.A. Work practice in lowering the incidence of tuberculosis at enter-

B I la

prises in the Sverdlovsk Province p. 26
Poleshchuk, I S Certain problems of education and training of medical personnel p 34
Zakharov, N A. Preventive and therapeutic public health methods in a rural district p 38
Zborovskaia, F I Organization and planning of sanitation education in rural districts p 42
Izvekova, K T Library work in hospitals p 46
Lalaian, A A One of the problems of teaching medical history in medical institutes p 51
Duplenko, K F , Barenboim, A M Leonid Dmitrievich Ul'ianov p 53
Sifman, R I Public questionnaires as a source of studying morbidity in England and the United States p 56
Arsen'eva, E I A pamphlet devoted to a woman physician p 60
Contents of "Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie" in 1953 p 62

Contents transliterated K novomu pod"emu sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia p 3 Krupnetshii deiatel' sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia, k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti Z P Solov'eva p 9 Maistrakh, K V. Z P Solov'ev i problemy dispanserizatsii p 13 Smulevich, B IA Z P Solov'ev ob ekonomicheskoi roli zdravookhraneniia p 17 Krakovskii, N I , Vishnevskaia, I I Primenenie idei I P Pavlova v khirurgicheskoi praktike p 21 Liberman, I.N., Perebatova, M.A Opyt raboty po snizheniiu zabolevaemosti tuberkulezom na predprilatiakh Sverdlovskoi oblasti p 28 Poleshchuk, I S O nekotorykh voprosakh podgotovki i vospitaniia meditsinskikh kadrov p 34 Zakharov, N A Dispanserizatsiia v sel'skom raione p 38 Zborovskaia, F I Organizatsiia i planirovanie sanitarnogo prosveshchenia v sel'skikh raionakh. p 42 Izvekova, K T O bibliotechnoi rabote v bol'nitsakh p 46. Lalaian, A A Odna iz zadach prepodavaniia istorii meditsiny v meditsinskikh institutakh. p 51 Duplenko, K F , Barenboim, A M Leonid Dmitrievich Ul'ianov p 53 Sifman, R I Oprosy naseleniia - istochnik izucheniia zabolevaemosti v Anglii i SShA p 56. Arsen'eva, E I Broshiura o zhenshchine-vrache p 60 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie" za 1953 g p. 62

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII Sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol 5, no. 9(48), 1953 Serila [Series] B Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical studies of malignant tumors]

Contents translated:
Gol'dshtein, L M Spinal, costal and sternal tumors p. 3.
Translations and abstracts p 21
Bibliography p 141
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p 147

Contents transliterated Gol'dshtein, L M Opukholi pozvonochnika, reber i grudiny p 3. Perevody i referaty. p 21. Bibliografiia p. 141. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii p. 147.

Vol 5, no 11(50), 1953 Serila [Series] B Etiologiia i patogenez zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors]

Contents translated:
From the editor. p 2.
Translations and abstracts p 3
Bibliography p 83.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted p 93.

Contents transliterated: Ot izdatel'stva p 2. Perevody i referaty p 3. Bibliografiia p 83 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p 93

[Vol 5], no 12 (51), 1953. Serila [Series] B. Etiologiia i patogenez zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors]

Contents translated:
Zil'ber, L A. Some research done on studying the role of viruses in the origin of tumors. p. 3.
Translations and abstracts. p. 8.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p 103.

Contents transliterated: Zil'ber, L.A. O nekotorykh issledovaniiakh po izucheniiu roli virusov v proiskhozhdenii opukholei. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 9. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 103.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE] Published by Glavnoe meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR [Main Military-Medical Administration of the Armed Forces of the U.S S.R.] Moscow, no 10, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated
Riabko, N A , Agapov, N I Experience in the organization of control of the physical conditions and food supply of troops p 3
Dakhnovskii, A K. Ophthalmological aid to military personnel at N garrison during the Great Patriotic War, based on the data of the garrison hospital and outpatient department p 7
Agte, B S Diagnosis of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in the war zone p 16
Ostrovskii, M I Medical evaluation of nocturnal enuresis in the armed forces. p 22
Sorinson, S N Sulfamide therapy in dysentery p 24
Klimovskaia, V N Evaluation of the results of sulfapyridine therapy in suppurative diseases of the cornea p 27
Khokhutkin, I I. Penicillin therapy in gonorrhea of the male p 31.
Petrovskii, K S Quality factors of nutrition p 37
Korneev, V M Military medicine in the Patriotic War of 1812 (135th anniversary of that war) p 42
Cherniak, S N On S.N Aronov's article "Certain problems in the organization of garrison hospital management" (Voen -med zhur no 3, '47) p. 50
Makarov, I D. Bibliography of military medicine during the Patriotic War (1941-1945) p 51
Dolgopol, M B Therapy of freshly inflicted cranial wounds under hospital conditions (according to data taken from foreign medical literature, 1941-1945) p. 55

Contents transliterated: Riabko, N A , Agapov, N I. Iz opyta organizatsii kontrolia za fizicheskim sostoianiem i pitaniem voisk. p 3. Dakhnovskii, A K Glaznaia pomoshch' voennosluzhashchim N-skogo garnizona za period Velikoi otechestvennoi voiny po materialam garnizonnogo gospitalia i garnizonnoi polikliniki p 7 Agte, B S Voprosy diagnostiki ognestrel'nykh cherepno-mozgovykh ranenii v armeiskom raione. p 16 Ostrovskii, M I K voenno-vrachebnoi ekspertize nochnogo enureza p 22 Sorinson, S N Sul'famidnaia terapiia dizenterii. p. 24. Klimovskaia, V N. K otsenke rezul'tatov sul'fidinoterapii pri gnoinykh zabolevaniiakh rogovitsy. p 27. Khokhutkin, I I Opyt lecheniia penitsillinom gonorei u muzhchin p 31 Petrovskii, K.S Kachestvennye faktory pitaniia p. 37 Korneev, V M Voenno-meditsinskoe delo v Otechestvennuiu voinu 1812 goda. p. 42. Cherniak, S N O stat'e S N Aronova "Nekotorye voprosy v organizatsii raboty garnizonnykh gospitalei" (VMZh, No 3, 1947). p 50 Makarov, I D Bibliografiia po voennoi meditsine za gody Otechestvennoi voiny (1941-1945 gg) p 51. Dolgopol, M B. Lechenie svezhikh ranenii cherepa v gospital'noi obstanovke (po dannym zarubezhnoi meditsinskoi literatury za 1941-1945 gg). p 55

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 8, Aug, 1953.

Contents translated:
Makeeva, O. O., Pershin, G.N. Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis. First report. p. 3.
Makeeva, O O., Pershin, G.N. Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis. Second report. p. 8,
Roginskaia, TS. Z. Test microbe for determining the activity of streptomycin by the diffusion method. p. 12.
Logacheva, L I. Study of the mechanism of the effect of garlic phytoncides upon skin microflora, author's abstract. p. 16.
Kazakova, A. N. Further investigations of the bactericidal properties of dry garlic; author's abstract. p. 17.
Kazakova, A.N. Experimental study of the effectiveness of dry garlic in the treatment of suppurative wounds; author's abstract. p. 18.
Tumanian, M. A., Aksenova, A.S. Experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys and preventive vaccination against it. Second report. Testing the efficacy of the protective vaccination against Sonne dysentery in experiments with monkeys, p. 20.
Volovich, N.I., and others. Study of the efficacy of the enteral immunization against dysentery p 27.
Melikova, E.N., Stepanova, S.L., Ali-Zade, F.M. Phagocytosis reaction in immunity to typhoid fever resulting from inoculation. p. 28
Krivosheeva, S.P., Ponlatovskaia, N.I. Preventive effect of polyvalent typhoid fever bacteriophage in experimental infection of animals with type strains of causative agents; author's abstract. p. 32.
Kurdiumova, K.N Determination and study of Vi-antigen in paratyphoid B cultures. p. 33.
Tumanian, M. A. Application of the method of intraduodenal infection of rabbits for a comparative study of the efficacy of corpuscular vaccine and of the polysaccharide-protein complex of Breslau bacteria. p. 36.
Shapiro, S E Effect of different methods of specific vaccine therapy upon the degree of sensitivity of patients affected by brucellosis to intradermal vaccination. p. 43.
Varfolomeeva, A. A., Koval'skii, G.N. Preparation and application of anti-leptospirosis vaccine p. 47
Sherishorina, S I. Gonococcal bacteriophage and its properties. p. 49
Zakstel'skaia, L IA., Ritova, V.V. Adaptation of the influenza virus in human tissue p. 51
Kashkin, P N., Dolinskaia, A.T., Sokolova, N.M. Bactericidal properties of the natural protein p 59.
Kondrat'eva, V.F. Preparation of a dry medium for the detection of B perfringens; Author's abstract p. 64
Gol'dfarb, D.M., Zuev, V.A Effect of amytal induced sleep on the efficacy of serum therapy of experimental tetanus intoxication in white mice p 65
Vysotskii, B.V., Red'kina, V.G. Certain data on carriers of pathogenic Leptospira in nature p 66.
Geronimus, E.S., Litinskii, IU.I. S- and R forms of Sonne dysentery bacilli and their relationship p. 68
Levi, M.I., Gusev, V.M., Kisliakova, L.N., Chueva, G.I., Kiselev, R.I. National midi of lymphocytic choriomeningitis. p. 70
Balanchuk, L.D. Prowazek's accelerated agglutination reaction of Rickettsia by serum and blood in typhus. p. 81.
Bunin, K.V. Merit of Russian scientists in the investigation of the etiology and pathological anatomy of glanders in man p. 85
Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office.

Contents transliterated: Makeeva, O.O., Pershin, G.N Soedinenila klassa tiosemikarbazonov v khimioterapii eksperimental'nogo tuberkuleza. Soobshchenie I. p. 3. Makeeva, O.O., Pershin, G.N. Soedinenila klassa tiosemikarbazonov v khimioterapii eksperimental'nogo tuberkuleza. Soobshchenie II. p. 8. Roginskaia, TS. Z. Test-mikrob dlia opredelenila aktivnosti streptomitsina metodom diffuzii p. 12. Logacheva, L. I. Izuchenie mekhanizma deistvila fitontsidov chesnoka na mikrofloru kozhi; avtoreferat. p. 16. Kazakova, A.N. Dal'neishie issledovanila baktericidnykh svoistv sukhogo chesnoka; avtoreferat p. 17. Kazakova, A.N Eksperimental'noe izuchenie effektivnosti sukhogo chesnoka pri lechenii gnoinykh ran; avtoreferat p. 18. Tumanian, M. A., Aksenova, A.S Eksperimental'naia dizenterila Zonne na obez'ianakh i predokhranitel'naia vaktsinatsiia protiv nee. Soobshchenie II. Ispytanie effektivnosti predokhranitel'noi vaktsinatsii protiv dizenterii Zonne u opytakh na obez'ianakh. p. 20. Volovich, N.I., and others Izuchenie effektivnosti enteral'noi immunizatsii protiv dizenterii. p. 27. Melikova, E.N., Stepanova, S.L., Ali-Zade, F.M. Reaktsiia fagotsitoza pri brilshnotifoznom privivochnom immunitete. p 28 Krivosheeva, S.P., Ponlatovskaia, N.I. Profilakticheskoe deistvie polivalentnogo brilshnotifoznogo bakteriofaga v opytakh eksperimental'nogo zarazhenila zhivotnykh tipovymi shtammami vozbuditelia, avtoreferat, p. 32. Kurdiumova, K.N. Opredelenie i izuchenie Vi-antigena v paratifoznykh B kul'turakh p. 33. Tumanian, M.A. Primenenie metoda kishki duodenal'nogo zarazhenila krolikov dlia sravnitel'nogo izucheniia effektivnosti korpuskullarnoi vaktsiny i polisakharidno-belkovogo kompleksa bakterii Breslau, p. 36. Shapiro, S.E. Vliianie razlichnykh sposobov spetsificheskoi vaktsinoterapii na stepen' chuvstvitel'nosti bol'nykh brutsellezom k vnutrikozhnomu vvedeniiu vaktsiny. p. 43. Varfolomeeva, A.A., Koval'skii, G.N. Opyt izgotovleniia i primeneniia protivoleptospiroznoi vaktsiny. p. 47. Sherishorina, S.I. Gonokokkovyi bakteriofag i ego svoistva p 49 Zakstel'skaia, L.IA., Ritova, V.V. Adaptatsiia virusa grippa k cheloveche skoi tkani. p. 54. Kashkin, P.N., Dolinskaia, A.T., Sokolova, N.M. O baktericidnykh svoistvakh natural'nogo zhidkochnogo belka p. 59. Kondrat'eva, V.F. Opyt prigotovleniia sukhoi sredy dlia obnaruzheniia B. perfringens; avtoreferat. p. 64. Gol'dfarb, D.M., Zuev, V.A. Vliianie amitalovogo sna na effektivnost' seroterapii eksperimental'nogo stolbniachnoi intoksikatsii u belykh myshei; avtoreferat. p. 65. Vysotskii, B.V., Red'kina, V.G. Nekotorye dannye o khraniteliakh patogennykh leptospir v prirode. p. 66. Geronimus, E.S., Litinskii, IU.I. S- i R-formy dizenterilnykh bakterii Zonne i ikh vzaimootnoshenila. p. 68. Levi, M.I., Gusev, V.M., Kisliakova, L.N., Chueva, G.I., Kiseleva, R.I. Prirodnala ochagovost' limfotsitarnogo khoriomeningita. p. 76. Balanchuk, L.D. Uskorennala reaktsiia agglutinatsii rikketsii Provachoka syvorotkoi i lizirovannoi krov'iu pri sypnom tife. p. 81.
Bunin, K.V. Zaslugi otechestvennykh uchenykh v issledovanii etiologii i patologicheskoi anatomii sapa u cheloveka. p. 85. Annotatsii statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu.

No. 9, Sep. 1953

Contents translated

Zdrodovskii, P. F. Q fever. p. 3.

Balanchuk, L. D., TSeidler, S. A., Sokolova, I. S. Role of the Rickettsia agglutination reaction in the diagnosis of initial and recurrent typhus, authors' abstract. p. 7.

Vasil'eva, L. D. Opsonocytophagic test of B. proteus X_{19} in typhus, preliminary report. p. 8.

Shevelev, A. S., Gindin, A. P. Study of peritoneal rickettsiosis in connection with the effect of splenectomy and block upon the morphologic reaction of the organism. p. 12.

Krasnik, F. I., Epshtein, E. F. Reaction of neutralizing the toxic substance of Rickettsia, and other immunity reactions in light and atypical forms of typhus. p. 16.

Salko, V. A. Certain peculiarities in the clinical aspect of typhus, author's report. p. 20.

Tokarevich, K. N., Epshtein, E. F. Some cases of imported tick-borne recurrent typhus, authors' abstract. p. 21.

Fel'dman, E. V. Study of the antigenic structure of the typhoid microbe with the aid of O-typhoid phages. p. 22.

Bubes, S. F. Phage typing of typhoid microbes; author's *abstract. p. 25.*

Barlas, E. V., Ge, O. L., Topolianskaia, S. I. Phage typing of typhoid fever cultures isolated from carriers, authors' abstract. p. 26.

Chumachenko, N. V. Dynamics of immunological indexes in typhoid fever. p. 27.

Krylova, M. D. Latent phages. p. 31.

Botvinik, S. A., Popkova, N. F., Kurochkin, I. D., Postroma, E. V. Early and accelerated methods of laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. Second report. p. 34.

Sheveleva, A. P., Syrkina, D. G. Source of dysentery infection of infants. p. 37.

Gostev, V. S., Popovkina, O. A., Saakov, A. K. Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Third communication. Determination of the binding of non-specific proteins by an agglutinate by measuring the nitrogen. p. 39.

Gostev, V. S., Saakov, A. K., Petrlashina, M. N. Nonspecific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Fourth communication. Antibacterial effect of sulfathiazole-azoglobulins in the presence of specific antibodies. p. 47.

Budylin, N. V. Effect of the central nervous system upon the formation of immune bodies, author's abstract. p. 53.

Matiurina, Z. A. Ring test in examining milk for brucellosis; author's abstract. p. 54.

Gol'fand, D. I. Simplified plasma coagulation test; author's abstract. p. 55.

Vysotskii, B. V., Red'kina, V. G. Observations of the spread of Leptospira Akiyami B among eastern voles, authors' abstract. p. 56.

Shreiber, M. I. Maintenance and method of current supervision of sanitation. p. 56.

Slonimskii, S. L. Pocket card file of the district epidemiologist. p. 62.

Metelkin, A. I. Lysozyme was first discovered by a Russian scientist, P. N. Lashchenkov and his discovery. p. 70.

Selimov, M. A. Role of Russian physicians in the history of the study of epidemic parotitis. p. 75.

Nevskii, V. A. A detail from the biography of D. S. Samoilovich; letter to the editor. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Zdrodovskii, P. F. Likhoradka Q. p. 3. Balanchuk, L. D., TSeidler, S. A., Sokolova, I. S. Znachenie reaktsii agglutinatsii rikketsii dlia diagnostiki pervichnogo i povtornogo sypnogo tifa (avtoreferat). p. 7. Vasil'eva, L. D. Opsonofagotsitarnaia proba s B. proteus X_{19} pri sypnom tife (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). p. 8. Shevelev, A. S., Gindin, A. P. Izuchenie peritoneal'nogo rikketsioza v sviazi s vliianiem splenektomii i blokady na morfologicheskuiu reaktsiiu organizma. p. 12. Krasnik, F. I., Epshtein, E. F. Reaktsiia neitralizatsii tokaicheskogo veshchestva rikketsii i drugie reaktsii immuniteta pri legkikh i netipichnykh formakh sypnogo tifa. p. 16. Salko, V. A. Nekotorye osobennosti kliniki sypnogo tifa (avtoreferat). p. 20. Tokarevich, K. N., Epshtein, E. F. Neskol'ko sluchaev kleshchevogo vozvratnogo tifa zavoznogo proiskhozhdeniia (avtoreferat). p. 21. Fel'dman, E. V. Izuchenie antigennoi struktury briushnotifoznogo mikroba s pomoshch'iu O-briushnotifoznykh fagov. p. 22. Bubes, S. F. Fagotipazh briushnotifoznykh mikrobov (avtoreferat). p. 23. Barlas, E. V., Ge, O. L., Topolianskaia, S. I. Fagotipirovanie briushnotifoznykh kul'tur, vydelennykh ot nositelei (avtoreferat). p. 26. Chumachenko, N. V. Dinamika immunologicheskikh pokazatelei pri briushnom tife. p. 27. Krylova, M. D. K voprosu o latentnykh fagakh. p. 31. Botvinik, S. A., Popkova, N. F., Kurochkin, I. D., Postroma, E. V. Rannie i uskorennye metody laboratornoi diagnostiki dizenterii. Soobshchenie II. p. 34. Sheveleva, A. P., Syrkina, D. G. Ob istochnike zarazheniia dizenteriei detei grudnogo vozrasta. p. 37. Gostev, V. S., Popovkina, O. A., Saakov, A. K. Nespetsificheskaia adsorbtsiia belkov spetsificheskim kompleksom antigen - antitelo. Soobshchenie III. Opredelenie sviazyvaniia nespetsificheskikh belkov agglutinatom po azotu. p. 39. Gostev, V. S., Saakov, A. K., Petrlashina, M. N. Nespetsificheskaia adsorbtsiia belkov spetsificheskim kompleksom antigen - antitelo. Soobshchenie IV. Antibakterial'noe deistvie sul'fatiazol-azoglobulinov v prisutstvii spetsificheskikh antitel. p. 47. Budylin, N. V. K voprosu o vliianii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na obrazovanie immunitel (avtoreferat). p. 53. Matiurina, Z. A. Kol'tsevaia proba issledovaniia moloka na brutsellez (avtoreferat). p. 54. Gol'fand, D. I. Uproshchennaia proba plazmokoagulitatii (avtoreferat). p. 55. Vysotskii, B. V., Red'kina, V. G. Nabliudeniia nad rasprostraneniem leptospiri Akiyami B sredi vostochnykh polevok (avtoreferat). p. 56. Shreiber, M. I. K voprosu o soderzhanii i metodike tekushchego sanitarnogo nadzora. p. 56. Slonimskii, S. L. Kartotaneaia kartoteka uchastkovogo epidemiologa. p. 62. Metelkin, A. I. Pervenstvo russkogo uchenogo v otkrytii lizotsima (P. N. Lashchenkov i ego otkrytie). p. 70. Selimov, M. A. Rol' russkikh vrachei v istorii izucheniia epidemicheskogo parotita. p. 75. Nevskii, V. A. Detal' iz biografii D. S. Samoilovicha (pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p. 79.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Mil'chenko, I. T., Kalashnikova, N. P. Intraarterial pressurized injection of blood in obstetric and gynecological practice in obstetric hospitals. p. 3.

Persianinov, L. S. Local anesthesia in gynecologic and obstetric practice. p. 7.

Oleneva, A. M. Abnormalities of labor in women, primary and secondary labor inertia. p. 13.

Verkhatskii, N. P. Stimulation of labor with sodium chloride and quinine. p. 18.

Starovoitov, I. M. Results of using a tubular *metreurynter.* p. 21.

Skuia, IA. Kh. Conducting labor without protection of the perineum. p. 24.

Mamontov, N. I. Conducting labor without protection of the perineum. p. 26.

Pokrovskii, I. A. Course of eclampsia according to data from Ryazan' Maternity Hospital No. 1. p. 28.

Beletskaia, L. E. Antitoxic function of the liver in pregnancy. p. 31.

Pshenichnikova, A. S. Course of pregnancy and labor following diathermocoagulation in cervical erosion. p. 34.

Sapozhkova, V. A. Trichomoniasis in pregnancy and puerperal morbidity. p. 36.

Diatlov, S. A. Prevention of mastitis. p. 39.

Novitskii, D. A. Vaginal epithelium in newborns. p. 42.

Bodiazhina, V. I. Some data on the effect of environment on the intrauterine development of the fetus. p. 46.

Anichkova, Z. IA. Neostigmine and its significance in the prolongation and potentiation of sodium *pentothal* intravenous anesthesia. p. 52.

Petchenko, A. I., Gosteva, M. I., Andreeva, N. F. Use of a new pachycarpine compound in obstetrics and gynecology. p. 55.

Plodovskaia, L. A. Result of using of Rana temporaria and Rana ridibunda for one year in the diagnosis of pregnancy. p. 58.

Orlov, T. K. Tissue therapy of inflammatory gynecological diseases. p. 61.

Nikolaeva, M. F. Tissue therapy in gynecological diseases. p. 64.

Vartapetov, R. A. Use of novocaine in gynecological diseases. p. 68.

Lel'chuk, P. IA. Problem of the therapy of juvenile hemorrhages. p. 68.

Nudol'skaia, O. E., Shakhmeister, S. IA., Pervova, A. K., Abramova, M. M. Immediate and remote results of radiotherapy of uterine cancer. p. 71.

Gambarov, G. G., Dzhavakhishvili, N. M. Anovular hemorrhage in sterility. p. 77.

Grishaev, A. F. Problem of hypoprothrombinemia in pregnancy toxemias. p. 78.

Golubov, M. E., Doronenkova, A. M. Case of intraarterial blood transfusion. p. 79.

Krivopusk, L. N. Blood transfusion in pregnancy in maternal sensitization to fetal Rh factor. p. 79.

Mitropol'skii, N. K., Burde, B. I. Case of rupture of the pregnant uterus didelphys. p. 80.

Kvashenko, B. K. Case of double ectopic pregnancy at term. p. 81.

Bazhenov, V. S. Volvulus of the cecum in double pregnancy. p. 82.

Mandel'shtam, V. A. Extensive cancer of the skin after primary lesions of the cervix uteri. p. 83.

Mirteva, Kh. M. Case of uterine foreign body. p. 85.

Vorotyntsev, A. Postoperative foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. p. 85.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and first quarter of 1953. p. 87.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the second quarter of 1953. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Mil'chenko, I. T., Kalashnikova, N. P. Vnutriarterial'noe nagnetanie krovi v akusherstvo-ginekologicheskoi praktike lechebno-profilakticheskikh uchrezhdenii. p. 3. Persianinov, L. S. O mestnoi anesteziia v akusherstvo-ginekologicheskoi praktike. p. 7. Oleneva, A. M. Ob anomaliiakh rodovoi deiatel'nosti u zhenshchin, pervichnaia i vtorichnaia slabost' rodovoi deiatel'nosti. p. 13. Verkhatskii, N. P. Stimuliatsiia rodovoi deiatel'nosti khloristym natriem i khininom. p. 18. Starovoitov, I. M. Opyt primeneniia trubchatogo metreirinteira. p. 21. Skuia, IA. Kh. O vedenii rodov bez zashchity promezhnosti. p. 24. Mamontov, N. I. K voprosu o vedenii rodov bez zashchity promezhnosti. p. 26. Pokrovskii, I. A. Techenie eklampsii po materialam Riazanskogo rodil'nogo doma No. 1. p. 28. Beletskaia, L. E. Ob antitoksicheskoi funktsii pecheni pri beremennosti. p. 31. Pshenichnikova, A. S. K voprosu o techenii beremennosti i rodov posle diatermokoagulitatsii erozii shetki matki. p. 34. Sapozhkova, V. A. Trikhomoniaz beremennykh zhenshchin i posleroduvala zabolevaemost'. p. 36. Diatlov, S. A. O profilaktike mastitov. p. 39. Novitskii, D. A. Vlagalishchnyi epitelii u novorozhdennykh. p. 42. Bodiazhina, V. I. *Nekotorye dannye o vliianii sredy na razvitie vnutriutrobnogo ploda.* p. 46. Anichkova, Z. IA. Prozerini ego znachenie *dlia udlineniia i uglubleniia vnutrivennogo pentotalnatrievogo narkoza.* p. 52. Petchenko, A. I., Gosteva, M. I., Andreeva, N. F. *Primenenie novogo preparata pakhikarpina v akusherstve i ginekologii.* p. 55. Plodovskaia, L. A. Opyt *ispol'zovaniia liagushek vidov Rana temporaria i Rana ridibunda v techenie goda dlia diagnostiki beremennosti.* p. 58. Orlov, T. K. Tkanevaia terapiia *vospalitel'nykh* ginekologicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 61. Nikolaeva, M. F. Tkanevaia terapiia pri ginekologicheskikh zabo*levaniiakh. p. 64. Vartapetov, R. A. Primenenie* novokaina pri ginekologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 66. Lel'chuk, P. IA. K voprosu o lechenii pri iuvenil'nykh krovotecheniiakh. p. 68. Nudol'skaia, O. E., *Shakhmeister, S. IA., Pervova, A. K., Abra*mova, M. M. Pervichnye i otdalennye rezul'taty luchevoi terapii raka matki. p. 71. Gambarov, G. G., Dzhavakhishvili, N. M. K voprosu ob anovuliatornykh krovotecheniiakh pri besplodii. p. 77. Grishaev, A. F. K voprosu o gipoprotrombinemii pri toksikozakh beremennosti. p. 78. Golubov, M. E., Doronenkova, A. M. Sluchai vnutriarterial'nogo perelivaniia krovi. p. 79. Krivopusk, L. N. O perelivanii krovi beremennoi, sensibilizirovannoi rezus-faktorom ploda. p. 79. Mitropol'skii, N. K., Burde, B. I. Sluchai razryva beremennoi matki pri uterus didelphys. p. 80. Kvashenko, B. K. Sluchai vnematochnoi beremennosti donoshennoi dvoinet. p. 81. Bazhenov, V. S. Zavorot slepoi kishki pri beremennosti dvoinei. p. 82. Mandel'shtam, V. A. Obshirnyi rak kozhi posle pervichnogo porazheniia sheiki matki. p. 83. Mirteva, Kh. M. K kazuistike inorodnykh tel matki. p. 85. Vorotyntsev, A. K voprosu o posleoperatsionnykh inorodnykh telakh v briushnoi polosti. p. 85. Otechestvennaia literatura po akusherstvu i ginekologii za IV kvartal 1952 g. i I kvartal 1953 g. p. 87. Otechestvennaia literatura po akusherstvu i *ginekologii za II kvartal 1953 g. p. 94.*

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-RHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Volachek, V. I., Undritz, V. F. Controlling otogenous and intracranial complications. p. 3.

Brailovskii, IA. Z., Levina, R. I. Changes in the cochleopapillary reflex in animals under differing influences on the central and peripheral nervous system. p. 6.

Elantsev, B. V., Dunaivitser, B. I. Effect of prolonged use of hearing aids upon hearing. p. 12.

Naviazhskii, G. L. Acoustico-physiological changes in the hearing analysor under the effect of industrial *noise. p. 18.*

Bogdanov, V. P. Changes in the function of the organ of hearing in hypertension. p. 22.

Frantsuzov, D. L. Conservative therapy in mastoiditis. p. 26.

Gordyshevskii, T. I. Cases of severe otogenous suppurative meningitis accompanied by focal symptoms and their therapy. p. 31.

Nikonova, O. S. Clinical aspect of septic thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus. p. 37.

Mirzoev, G. F. Changes of basic sinuses in children depending upon age. p. 40.

Khokhlov, A. V. Protective therapy of frontal sinuses. p. 44.

Gutner, IA. I. Modification of incisions in maxillary sinus operations. p. 46.

Misharin, A. P., Filenius, V. A., Terekhova, A. L., Grots-

p 11d - e

kii, M.R., Goltsmak, L. L. Remote results of the intra-tonsillar method of therapy in chronic tonsillitis and atrophic rhinopharyngolaryngitis p 48.

Lur'e, M. S. Remote results of therapy of chronic tonsillitis and complications caused by galvanocautery of tonsils p 52

Grig, M. G. Structure of the supratonsillar space p.55

Rozengauz, D. E., Levin, IA. F. Clinical aspect of malignant tumors of palatine tonsils and X-ray therapy p 59

Bazieva, S. S. Metal foreign bodies in the bronchi. p 64

Kolomiichenko, A. I. Errors in the diagnosis of cancer of the larynx p 66

Berita, V. Sh. Modified ear manometer. p. 71

Mandel'geim, Kh. M. Double ear manometer, p 71

Rukavishnikova, G. B. Rare foreign body in the nose p 73

Kirillova, L. N. Melanoma of the nasal mucous membrane p 73.

Lisovskaia, A. I. Foreign body in the hypopharynx in a four-month-old infant. p 74

Nikolaeva, A. IA. Hemangioma of the pharynx and larynx. p 75

Trutneva, T. I. Cases of foreign bodies in the larynx p 76

Grushetskii, V. I. Method of extracting foreign bodies from the bronchi p 77.

Maleeva, G. P. Intrusion of the larva of the gadfly under a child's scalp p 78.

Suprunov, V. K. Collected works of the Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Ear, Throat, Nose and Speech Disorders. p. 79.

Likhachev, A. G., Tikhomirova, G. I. Report of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for 1952. p 82

Contents transliterated: Volachek, V. I., Undritz, V. F. K voprosu o bor'be s otogennymi vnutricherepnymi oslozhneniiami p 3 Brailovskii, IA. Z., Levina, R. I. Izmenenila ulitkovo-zrachkovogo refleksa u zhivotnykh pri razlichnykh vozdeistviiakh na tsentral'nuiu i perifericheskuiu nervnuiu sistemu p 6 Elantsev, B. V., Dunaivitser, B. I. Vliianie na slukh dlitel'nogo primeneniia slukhovykh apparatov. p.12 Naviazhskii, G. L. Akustiko-fiziologicheskie izmeneniia v slukhovom analizatore pod vliianiem proizvodstvennogo shuma. p.18. Bogdanov, V. P. Ob izmenenii funktsii organa slukha pri gipertonii p. 22. Frantsuzov, D. L. O konservativnom lechenii pri mastoiditakh. p. 26. Gorodyshevskii, T. I. O tiazhelo protekaiushchikh otogennykh gnoinykh meningitakh, soprovozhdaiushchikhsia ochagovoi simptomatikoi, i lechenii pri nikh p. 31 Nikonova, O. S. K klinike septicheskogo tromboza verkhnei prodol'noi pazukhi. p. 37. Mirzoev, G. F. Vozrastnye izmeneniia osnovnykh pazukh u detei p. 40 Khokhlov, A. V. Shchadiashchaia trepanatsiia lobnykh pazukh. p. 44

Gutner, IA. I. Modifikatsiia razrezov pri operatsiiakh na verkhnechelustnoi pazukhe p. 46. Misharin, A. P., Filenius V. A., Terckhova, A. L., Grotskii, M. R., Goleniak, L. L. Ob otdalennykh rezul'tatakh vnutrimindalikovogo metoda techeniia pri khronicheskikh tonzillitakh i atroficheskikh ringofaringo-laringitakh. p. 48. Lur'e, M. S. Otdalennye rezul'taty lechenila pri khronicheskikh tonzillitakh i ikh oslozhneniiakh gal'vanokaustikoi mindalin. p. 52. Grig, M. G. K voprosu o stroenii nadmindalikovogo prostranstva. p. 55. Rozengauz, D. E., Levin, IA. F. Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei nebnykh mindalin i rentgenoterapiia pri nikh p. 59 Bazieva, S. S. O metallicheskikh inorodnykh telakh v bronkhakh p. 64. Kolomiichenko, A. I. Ob[illegible] ignostike ,annyi

Contents transliterated: Kochetkova, G. V., Preobrazhenskaia, T. P. Obrazovanie i rol' antibiotikov v pochve p. 3 Eidel'shtein, S. I. Primenenie antibiotikov pri gluznykh zabolevaniiakh p 19 Perevody i referaty p 33 Bibliografiia p 185 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinlatykh sokrashchenii p 222

Vol 6, no 6(38), 1953

Contents translated

Trakhtenberg, D. M. New works on the synthesis of penicillin p 3

Berezina, E. K. Clinical application of new antibiotics p 26

Translations and abstracts. p 46.

Bibliography p 159

Surveys and translations published in the 1953 numbers of "Antibiotiki" p. 197

Subject index to the 1952 numbers of Antibiotiki. p 209

List of journals used and of abbrevations adopted p 213

Contents transliterated: Trakhtenberg, D. M. Novye raboty po sintezu penitsillina. p. 3. Berezina, E. K. Klinicheskoe primenenie novykh antibiotikov p. 26 Perevody i referaty p 46 Bibliografiia. p 159 Obzornye stat'i i perevody, pomeshchennye v sbornikakh "Antibiotiki" v 1953 g. p. 197. Predmetnyi ukazatel' k sbornikam "Antibiotiki" za 1952 g p 209 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinlatykh sokrashchenii. p 213.

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY].
Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.].
Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 1953

Contents translated:

Gorev, N. N. Certain basic problems of pathogenesis of hypertension. p. 3.

Timofeevskii, A. D., Benevolenskaia, S. V. Malignization of connective tissue in rat explants. p. 15.

Kraevskii, N. A., Soboleva, A. D. Patho-anatomic characteristics of leucoses and problems of their classification. p. 22.

Tustanovskii, A. A., Orlovskaia, G. V. Specificity of argyrophil protein structures of connective tissue. p 32.

Kniazeva, G. D. Comparative study of the process of healing of wounds in white rats with and without tissue therapy p. 41.

Zharova, E. I., Raushenbakh, M. O. Studies on cancerolytic properties of blood serum in overstraining of the central nervous system in mice. p. 50.

Zakhar'evskaia, M. A. Peculiarities and staining properties of protein mass in atherosclerosis of the spleen. p. 55.

Raikhlin, N. T. Myocardial changes in pulmonary embolism. p 61.

Narychev, A. A. Method of production of experimental pulmonary abscess. p. 66.

Volkova, K. G. Critical considerations on articles by Dulguid and certain other foreign authors on atherosclerosis. p 71.

Sutulov, L. S. O. B. Lepeshinskaia. "Origin of cells from living matter and role of living matter in the organism," "Non-cellular forms of life," "Development of life processes in the pre-cellular period." p. 73.

Gorizontov, P. D. "Disease, therapy, and recovery."

Conference of morphologists at Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.

vin, D. I. At the Leningrad Pathologists. p. 86,
stoukhova, L. I. Second
'al Branch of the All-Union
iologists. p. 88,
sakov. p. 91,
emory of F. A. Andreev. p. 94.
literated. Gorev, N. N.
prosy patogeneza gipertonii.
D., Benevolenskaia, S. V.
tel'noi tkani krysy v eksplanta-
N. A., Soboleva, A. D. Pato-
arakteristika leikozov i vo-
. p. 22, Tustanovskii, A. A.,
stsiticheskoi argirofilli bel-
linitel'noi tkani. p. 32. Kniaz-
oe izuchenie protsessa za-
krys v usloviiakh tkanevoi te-
Zharova, E. I., Raushenbakh,
rofilicheskikh svoistv syvo-
perenaprlazhenlia tsentral'noi
ei, p. 50. Zakhar'evskaia,
ch i krasochnykh svoistvakh
'oskleroze selezenki. p. 55.
dlia miokarda pri embolii
Narychev, A. A. Metod
al'nogo legochnogo nagnoe-
. G. Kriticheskie zamechaniia
otorykh drugikh zarubezhnykh
s. p. 71. Sutulov, L. S.

Na kn. O. B. Lepeshinskoi "Proiskhozhdenie kletok iz zhivogo veshchestva i rol' zhivogo veshchestva v organizme," "Vnekletochnye formy zhizni," "Razvitie zhiznennykh protsessov v doklettochnom periode," p. 73. Gorizontov, P. D. Na sb. "Zabolevanie, lechenie i vyzdorovlenie," p. 79 Orlovskaia, G. V. Soveshchanie morfologov pri Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR p. 83. Glazunov, M. F., Golovin, D. I. V Leningradskom nauchnom obshchestve patologov p 85 Uzhanskii, IA. G., Tolstoukhova, L. I. Vtoroe soveshchanie Ural'skogo filiala Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva patofiziologov. p. 88. Arsenii Vasil'evich Rosakov. p 91 Negovskii, V. A. Pamiati F. A Andreeva p 94

(DAFM)

Vol 15, no. 4, July-Aug 1953.

Contents translated

Negovskii, V. A. Role of the higher centers of the brain in the extinction and restoration of vital functions of the organism p 3

Nasledova, I. D. Quantitative and qualitative modifications of the glia in experimental cerebral wounds in rabbit. p 14

Kiseleva, A. F. Cardiac receptors in hypertension p. 22

Prodanov, A. Blood vessels as a source of pain reception. p. 26.

Vikhert, A. M. Modifications of the perivascular connective tissue in sensitization. p. 30

Soboleva, N. I., Riabinkina, A. I. Etiology and pathogenesis of Taratinov's disease, eosinophilic granuloma of the bone or benign medullary reticulosis with eosinophilia. p. 37.

Monastyrskaia, B. I. Certain problems of morphology and course of atherosclerosis in various ages p 47

Levkina, A. S. Problem of pathology of the vascular system in man. p. 52

Messineva, N. A. Studies on the metabolism of bile pigments in experimental anemias and following blood transfusion p. 57

Gornak, K. A. Multiple necrotic foci in the spleen and pancreas in hypertension. p. 67.

Shapiro, I. M. Hypophysical cell tumor p. 74.

Soboleva, A. D. Rupture of the interventricular septum due to myocardial infarct. p. 78

Otsep, N. M. Case of idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus. p. 82.

Rakov, A. N. Arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery p. 84.

Speranskii, A. D. "Cortico-visceral theory of pathogenesis of ulcers." K. M. Bykov, I. T. Kurtsin. p 86

Smirnov, L. I. "Regeneration of the nerve and trophicity." M. L. Borovskii. p. 88.

Raikhlin, N. T. Scientific Session of Patho-Anatomists and Experts in Forensic Medicine of the Karaganda Society of Physicians. p. 91.

Resolutions of the Ninth Session of the Scientific Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the Problems of I. P. Pavlov's Theory of Physiology. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Negovskii, V. A. Rol' vyshikh otdelov golovnogo mozga pri ugasanii i vosstanovlenii zhiznennykh funktsii organizma. p 3. Nasledova, I. D. Kolichestvennye i kachestvennye izmeneniia glii v eksperimental'nykh ranakh mozga u krolika. p. 14. Kiseleva, A. F. Sostoianie retseptornogo apparata serdtsa pri giperlonicheskoi bolezni. p. 22 Prodanov, A. Krovenosnye sosudy - istochnik bolevykh retseptsii. p. 26. Vikhert, A. M. Izmenenila rykhlol soedinitel'noi tkani pri sensibilizatsii. p. 30. Soboleva, N. I., Riabinkina, A. I. K voprosu ob etiologii i patogeneze bolezni Taratinova (eozinofil'naia granuloma kosteі ili dobrokachestvennaia kostnomozgovaia retikulioma s eozinofiliei). p. 37. Monastyrskaia, B. I. Nekotorye voprosy morfologii i techeniia ateroskleroza u liudei razlichnogo vozrasta. p. 47. Levkina, A. S. K voprosu o patologii sosudistoi sistemy u cheloveka. p. 52. Mussineva, N. A. K voprosu ob izuchenii obmena zhelchnykh pigmentov pri eksperimental'nykh anemiiakh i posle perelivaniia krovi. p. 57. Gornak, K. A. K voprosu o mnozhestvennykh nekrozakh v selezenke i podzheludochnoi zheleze pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 67. Shapiro, I. M. Opukhol', razvivshaiasia iz gipofizarnogo khoda. p. 74. Soboleva, A. D. Razryv mezhzheludochkovoi peregorodki serdtsa na pochve infarkta miokarda p. 78. Otsep, N. M. Sluchai idiopaticheskogo rasshireniia pishchevoda. p. 82. Rakov, A. N. K voprosu ob ateroskleroze legochnoi arterii. p. 84. Speranskii, A. D. Na kn. K. M. Bykova i I. T. Kurtsina "Kortiko-vistseral'naia teoriia patogeneza iazvennoi bolezni" p. 86. Smirnov, L. I. Na kn. M. L. Borovskogo "Regeneratsiia nerva i trofika." p. 88. Raikhlin, N. T. V nauchnoi sektsii patologoanatomov i sudebnomeditsinskikh ekspertov Karagandinskogo vrachebnogo obshchestva. p. 91. Postanovlenie IX sessii Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova pri Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 92.

(DAFM)

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY. Sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM. Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5(11), 1953.

Contents translated:

Perchikova, G. E. Cortisone and adrenocortical

hormone of the hypophysis in the treatment of rheumatic heart p 3
Abridged translations and abstracts p 23
Bibliography p 115
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted p 132.
Contents transliterated Perchikova, G E
Kortizon i adrenokortikotropnyi gormon gipofiza pri lechenii revmaticheskikh porazhenii serdtsa p 3
Sokrashchennye perevody i referaty p. 23. Bibliografiia. p. 115 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii p 132.

Vol 2, no 6(12), 1953
Contents translated:
Dorofeeva, Z.Z., Zamyslova, K.N. Role of the neurogenic factor in the pathology of hypertension. p. 3.
Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 13.
Bibliography p 111.
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p. 122.
Contents transliterated Dorofeeva, Z.Z., Zamyslova, K.N. Rol' netrogennogo faktora v patogeneze gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 3. Sokrashchennye perevody i referaty p. 13 Bibliografiia p. 111. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p 122.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist Party, forward to the triumph of communism. p 3.
Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the central nervous system. Fourth lecture. Inhibition of reflexes. Conflict of centers. Chain reflexes. Functional structure of the spinal cord. Function of the white substance. p. 9.
Neupokoeva, T.L. Role of medical workers in feldsher and midwife centers in the treatment of collective farm workers in dispensaries. p. 16.
Kondrat'ev, V.A. Pulmonary emphysema. p. 22.
Grigor'ev, P.IA. Progressive pernicious anemia. p. 27.
Berman, M.A. Basic symptoms in infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis p. 31.
Kochiashvili, V.I Slight injuries of the wrist and fingers. p. 32.
Kaplan, A.L. Prevention of the prolapse of the uterus and vagina. p. 36.
Gregori, T.A. Prevention of measles and whooping cough in day nurseries. p. 44.
Bukin, IU.V. Anna Adamovna Krasuskaia (1854-1941), the first Russian woman to hold the post of professor of anatomy. p. 47.
Kotov, V.F. Simple apparatus for cauterizing warts. p 53
Remarks on Feldsher G.K.Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of a Feldsher in Soviet Literature"; survey of letters. p. 55.
Sevostianov, I.I. First Province conference of midwives. p. 60.
Bychkov, I.IA. S.E. Kopelianskaia. "Rights of mothers and children." p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Pod znamenem leninizma, pod rukovodstvom Kommunisticheskoi partii - vpered, k torzhestvu kommunizma! p. 3.
Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy Lektsiia chetvertaia. Tormozhenie refleksov. Bor'ba tsentrov. TSepnye refleksy. Funktsional'naia struktura spinnogo mozga. Funktsiia belogo veshchestva. p. 9. Neupokoeva, T.L. Rol' meditsinskikh rabotnikov fel'dshersko-akusherskikh punktov v dispanserizatsii kolkhoznikov. p. 16. Kondrat'ev, V.A. Emfizema legkikh p. 22. Grigor'ev, P.IA. Zlokachestvennoe malokrovie. p. 27. Berman, M.A. Osnovnye simptomy pri infil'trativnom tuberkuleze legkikh. p. 31. Kochiashvili, V.I. Melkie travmy kisti i pal'tsev ruk. p. 32. Kaplan, A.L. Profilaktika vypadenii matki i vlagalishcha. p. 36. Gregori, T.A. Profilaktika kori i kokliusha v iasliakh. p. 44. Bukin, IU.V. Pervaia russkaia zhenshchina - professor anatomii Anna Adamovna Krasuskaia. p. 47. Kotov, V.F. Prostoi pribor dlia kauterizatsii borodavok. p. 53. O stat'e fel'dshera G.K.Dokuchaeva "Obraz fel'dshera v sovetskoi literature"; obzor pisem. p. 55. Sevost'ianov, I.I. Pervyi oblastnoi s"ezd akusherok. p. 60. Bychkov, I.IA. Na knigu S.E. Kopelianskoi "Prava materi i rebenka." p. 61.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Savvatimskaia, N.P. Rheumatism in children, characteristics of regimen and care of patients. p. 3.
TSitronblat, A.IA. Technique of applying a plaster of Paris dressing. p. 8.
Magazanik, G.L. Bloodletting. p. 12.
Mozgalova, V.G. Problems of nutrition and care of sick children in the rheumatological clinic p 15.
Komashko, F.K. How the rheumatic child should be received at a hospital p. 18.
Rybakova, L.A. School for mothers. p 19
Zabludovskaia, E.D. First women doctors in Russia. p. 25.
Contents transliterated Savvatimskaia, N.P. Revmatizm u detei, osobennosti rezhima i ukhoda za bol'nymi p. 3 TSitronblat, A.IA. Tekhnika nalozhenia gipsovoi poviazki p 8 Magazanik, G.L. Krovopuskanie. p 12 Mozgalova, V.G. Voprosy pitaniia i ukhoda za bol'nymi det'mi v revmatologicheskoi klinike p. 15. Komashko, F.K. Osobennosti priema v statsionar rebenka, bol'nogo revmatizmom p. 18. Rybakova, L.A. O shkole materinstva. p. 19. Zabludovskaia, E.D. Pervye zhenshchiny-vrachi v Rossii. p 25.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
TSulukidze, A.P. Surgical therapy of patients with hypertrophy of the prostate gland. p. 3.
Maiants, A.I. Indication of surgery in renal tuberculosis in connection with some peculiarities of the effect of streptomycin p. 8.
Gimpel'son, E.I. Difficulties of diagnosing renal tumors. p. 13.
Kapetiadze, I.I. Tissue therapy in urethral strictures. p. 20.
Laptev, P.N., Ginzburg, IA.Z. Clinical aspect and treatment of paracystitis. p. 23.
Demikhov, V.P. Problem of the transplantation of organs in the light of Michurin's theory. p. 27.
Khristich, A.D. Innervation of the cicatrice and of the transplant of the blood vessel wall. Preliminary report. p. 33.
Lebedev, A.P. Tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes. p. 40.
Kovtunovich, G.P. Technique of excision of parotid tumors. p. 44.
Kadyrov, A.A. Effect of repeated heterotransfusions in a test of some physico-chemical properties of peripheral blood in rabbits. p. 48.
Beikanlia, S.P. Pirogoff's osteoplastic operation in spontaneous gangrene, using a resection of the vascular bundle. p. 52.
Reznichenko, L.G., Ermulovich, IA.V. Prevention of surgical shock by intravenous administration of novocaine. p. 54.
Pustovoit, I.M. Use of tissue therapy in a rural medical district. p. 57.
Aminev, A.M. Who was first to perform fascial transplantation and to reduce the anus by a free fascial flap in treating prolapse of the rectum? p. 59.
Abstracts of works on urology. p. 64.
Kramarenko, E.IU. Adenomatosis of sweat glands of the head, surgically treated by scalping followed by plastic operations. p. 74.
Klapisova, A.I. Location of suprarenal glands. p. 76.
Gaek, M.I., Roshal', M.E. Early surgical intervention in paraphimosis. p. 78.
Mol'nikov, A.V. Review of the book "Malignant tumors" edited by N.N.Petrov, S.A.Kholdin. p. 80.
Banaitis, S.I. Review of the book "Problems of reactivity and of shock"; transactions of the First All-Union Conference of Pathophysiologists. p. 81.
Maliugin, N.S. Professor Vsevolod Erastovich Salishchev. p. 85.
Dorofeev, V.I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 27, 1953. p. 87.
Dorofeev, V.I. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 10, 1953. p. 89.
Mikhel'son, A.I. Letters to the editor. p. 92.
Chachikian, G.M. Remarks on the article of V.IA. Shlapoberskii and G.A Nevtonova "Penicillin therapy of suppurative processes of the abdominal cavity and some data on the changes in the clinical picture of the disease under its influence," which was published in Khirurgiia No. 3 in 1952, p. 94.
Ternovskii, S.D. Remarks on S.A.Fierov's article "On the problem of paronychia therapy." p. 95.
Contents transliterated: TSulukidze, A.P. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie bol'nykh s giportrofiei predstatel'noi zhelezy. p. 3. Maiants, A.I. Pokazaniia k operatsii pri tuberkuleze pochek v sviazi s nekotorymi osobennostiami deistvila streptomitsina. p. 8. Gimpel'son, E.I. O trudnostiakh diagnostiki opukholei pochek. p. 13. Kapetiadze, I.I. Tkanevaia terapiia pri strikturakh uretry. p. 20. Laptev, P.N., Ginzburg, IA.Z. K voprosu o kliniko i lechenii bol'nykh paratsistitami. p. 23. Demikhov, V.P. Problema peresadki organov v svete michurinskogo ucheniia. p. 27. Khristich, A.D. Innervatsiia rubtsa i transplantata stenki krovenosnogo sosuda (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). p. 33. Lebedev, A.P. Tuberkulez mezenterial'nykh limfaticheskikh uzlov. p. 40. Kovtunovich, G.P. K tekhnike udaleniia opukholei okolousnoi zhelezy. p. 44. Kadyrov, A.A. Vliianie povtornykh geterotransfuzii v eksperimente na nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva perifericheskoi krovi u krolikov. p 48. Beikanlia, S.P. Kostnoplasticheskaia operatsiia po Pirogovu pri samoproizvol'noi gangrene s primeneniem rezektsii sosudistogo puchka. p. 52 Reznichenko, L.G., Ermulovich, IA.V. K voprosu o profilaktike operatsionnogo shoka vnutrivennym vvedeniem novokaina. p 54 Pustovoit, I.M. Opyt primeneniia tkanevoi terapii na sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. p. 57. Aminev, A.M. Po povodu prioriteta v voprosakh o peresadke fastsii i o suzhenii svobodnym fastsial'nym loskutom zadnego prokhoda pri lechenii vypadenii priamoi kishki. p. 59 Referaty urologicheskikh rabot. p. 64. Kramarenko, E.IU. Adenomatoz potovykh zhelez golovy, operativno lechennyi skal'pirovaniem s posledushchei plastikoi. p. 74. Klapisova, A.I. O polozhenii nadpochechnikov. p. 76. Gaek, M.I., Roshal', M.E. K voprosu o rannem operativnom vmeshatel'stve pri parafimozakh. p. 78. Mel'nikov, A.V. Retsenziia na knigu "Zlokachestvennye opukholi" pod red. N.N.Petrova i S.A Kholdina, t II p. 80. Banaitis, S.I. Retsenziia na knigu "Problemy reaktivnosti i shoka." Trudy 1-i Vsesoluznoi konferentsii patofiziologov. p. 81. Maliugin, N.S. Professor Vsevolod Erastovich Salishchev. p. 85. Dorofeev, V.I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 27. III.1953 g. p. 87. Dorofeev, V.I. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 10. IV. 1953 g. p. 89. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 92. Mikhel'son, A.I. Otvet na pis'mo prof. I.G. Kadyrova (Khirurgiia, No. 12 za 1952 g.). p. 92. Chachikian, G.M. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu stat'i V.IA. Shlapoberskogo i G.A.Nevtonovoi "Penitsillinoterapiia gnoinykh protsessov briushnoi polosti i nekotorye dannye ob izmenenii klinicheskoi kartiny bolezni pod vliianiem ee" (Khirurgiia, No 3 za 1952 g.). p. 94. Ternovskii, S.D. Po povodu stat'i S.A. Fierova "K voprosu o lechenii panaritsiia" (Khirurgiia, No. 11 za 1952 g.). p. 95.

No. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated
Bogush, L.K. Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. p. 3.
Bosh, R.K. Modification of thoracoplasty when there are tubercular caverns in the upper pulmonary lobe. p 10.
Kevesh, E.L. Remote changes in the thoracic organs following pneumonectomy (roentgenological observations). p. 14.
Gamov, V.S. Surgical therapy in multiple echinococcus cysts in the lungs. p. 19.
Savenko, V.A. Course and ramification of the vagus nerves on the esophagus and stomach in man. p. 24.
Narychev, A.A. Experimental data on the problem of choice of anesthetization in intra-thoracic operations. p. 33.
Podgorbunskii, M.A. Intracostal anesthesia as an analgesic method in surgery of thoracic organs. Preliminary report. p. 41.
Dakhnova, A.IA. New method of intrabronchial introduction of medicinal substances. p. 44.
Kolladitskaia, E.A., Kukin, N.N. Cellular composition of secretion and its diagnostic value in cases of bleeding mammary glands. p. 48.
Shilovtsev, S.P., Mergol'd, D.P. Prevention of surgical shock. p. 53.
Zakharov, N.A. Immediate and remote results of surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 56.
Ageenko, I.A. Modification of gastric resection. p. 59.
Samarin, N.N. Pathogenesis of acute obturation. p. 62.
Shin, L., Berisi, D., Gal, D., Ormosh, E. Conservation and transplantation of arteries. p. 70.
Miklos, Roth. Experimental transplantation of the preserved aorta. p. 76.
Mordvinkina, T.N. Transpleural resection of the esophagus and stomach in cancer in a case of active pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 79.
Kuchava, A.A. Isolated pericardial wound. p. 80.
Chkheidze, M.IA. Contralateral closed atelectasis upon injury p. 81.
Atiasov, N.I. Acute enlargement and spontaneous rupture of the stomach. p. 82.
Vukhrameev, P.I. Two observations of complicated hepatic echynococcus cyst. p. 83.
Smirnov, E.V. Injuring the bile duct in the course of operations. p. 84.
Shiperova, R.IA. True intestinal calculi. p. 87.
Villavin, G.D. "Modern therapy of thermal burns," B.N. Postnikov. p. 90.
Ganichkin, A.M. and others. In memory of Professor V.M. Bogoslavskii. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Bogush, L.K. K voprosu o rezektsii legkikh pri tuberkuleze. p. 3. Bosh, R.K. Modifikatsiia torakoplastiki pri tuberkuleznykh kavernakh v verkhnem legochnom pole. p. 10. Kevesh, E.L. Otdalennye izmeneniia organov grudnoi kletki posle operatsii udaleniia legkogo. p. 14. Gamov, V.S. Operativnoe lechenie pri mnozhestvennom ekhino-

kokke legkikh, p. 19 Savenko, V. A. O khode i vetvlenii bluzhdaiushchikh nervov na pishchevode i zheludke cheloveka p 24 Narychev, A. A. Eksperimental'nye dannye k voprosu o vybore metoda obezbolivaniia pri vnutrigrudnykh operatsiiakh p. 33 Podgorbunskii, M. A. Mezhrebernaia anesteziia kak metod obezbolivaniia pri operatsiiakh na organakh grudnoi polosti (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) p. 41. Dakhnova, A. IA. Novyi metod vvedeniia lekarstvennykh veshchestv vnutrikostnokhial'no p. 44 Koliaditskaia, E. A., Kukin, N. N. Kletochnyi sostav otdelennogo i ego diagnosticheskoe znachenie pri krovotochashchei molochnoi zheleze p 48 Shilovtsev, S. P., Mergol'd, D. P. K voprosu o profilaktike operatsionnogo shoka p 53 Zakharov, N. A. Neposredstvennye i otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh tazvennoi bolezn'iu zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki, p 56 Ageenko, I. A. Modifikatsiia rezektsii zheludka p. 59. Samarin, N. N. Patogenez ostroi obturatsionnoi kishechnoi neprokhodimosti. p. 62. Shin, L. Bertsi, D., Gai, D., Ormosh, E. Konservirovanie i transplantatsiia arterii p. 70 Miklosh, Roi. Peresadka konservirovannoi aorty v eksperimente p 76. Mordvinkina, T. N. Chresplevral'naia rezektsiia pishchevoda i zheludka po povodu rakovogo porazheniia u bol'nogo aktivnym tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 79. Kuchava, A. A. Izolirovannoe ranenie perikarda p 80 Chkheidze, M. IA. Kontralateral'nyi zakrytyi atelektaz legkogo pri ranenii p. 81 Atiasov, N. I. Sluchai ostrogo rasshireniia i samoproizvol'nogo razryva zheludka, p. 82 Vakhrameev, P. I. Dva nabliudeniia oslozhnennogo ekhinokokka pecheni p. 83. Smirnov, E. V. Povrezhdeniia zheludochnogo protoka vo vremia operatsii. p 84 Shiperova, R. IA. Ob istinnykh kishechnykh kamniakh. p. 87. Villavin, G. D. Retsenziia na knigu B. N. Postnikova "Sovremennoe lechenie termicheskikh ozhogov" p 90. Ganichkin, A. M. i dr. Pamiati professora V. M. Bogoslavskogo. p. 94

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY] Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 73, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Epshtein, G. IA. Further observations of the treatment of pseudarthrosis without intervention at the false joint itself. p 3.

Shraiber, M. I. Transplantation of half joints p. 9.

Karpenko, N. P. Knock knee (genu valgum). p. 12.

Lindenbaum, I. S., Kapitsa, L. M. Plastic surgery of muscles in osteomyelitis. p. 17

Shakhanova, E. A. Investigation of chronaxy in surgical therapy of ulcers of extremities. p. 20.

Ukhanova, N. V. Dynamics of capillaroscopic changes in endarteritis obliterans. p. 23.

Senitovich, V. F. Peridural segmental anesthesia. p. 25.

Amosov, N. M. Cerebrospinal protocaine anesthesia administered in individual doses. p. 28.

Mikhailov, G. A. Sites of rupture of the ankle joint capsule and courses of hemorrhagic flow p 32.

TSvetov, E. P. Access to the posterior tibial artery. p. 35.

Divnenko, P. G. Gunshot wounds of the ureter. p 37.

Shmukler, B. A. Ureteral tumors p. 42.

Belousov, P. I. Apparatus for exercises following splitting of the forearm stump. p. 46.

Zhukova, M. N. Diagnosis and therapy of secondary cystitis in pelvic injuries. p. 48.

Korin, D. L. Technique of changing a catheter à demeure in superpubic vesical fistula. p. 52.

Lebedev, A. P. Case of polyneuritis in subacute osteocal therapy of extremely enlarged p. 56.

[illegible]nical intervention in cardi-

Senitovich, V. F. Peridural'naia segmentarnaia anestezilia p. 25. Amosov, N. M. Individual'no-dozirovannaia spinnomozgovala anestezilia dikainom p. 28. Mikhailov, G. A. Mesta proryvov kapsuly golenostopnogo sustava i puti rasprostraneniia zatekov. p 32 TSvetov, E. P. Dostup k zadnei bol'shebertsovoi arterii. p 35 Divnenko, P. G. Ognestrel'nye raneniia mochetochnikov p. 37 Shmukler, B. A. Opukholi mochetochnika. p. 42 Belousov, P. I. Pribor dlia trenirovki posle rasshcheplenila kul'ti predplech'ia. p. 46. Zhukova, M. N. K voprosu diagnostiki i lecheniia vtorichnykh koksitov pri povrezhdeniiakh taza p. 48 Korin, D. L. K tekhnike smeny postoiannogo katetera pri nadlobkovom puzyrnom svishche p 52. Lebedev, A. P. Sluchai polineurita pri podostrom protekaiushchem osteomielite p. 55. Pantusov, A. S. K voprosu o khirurgicheskom lechenii chrezmerno uvelichennykh molochnykh zhelez. p. 56. Novokreshchenova, K. P. Operativnoe vmeshatel'stvo pri ranenii serdtsa p 58. Abramiants, P. L. Sluchai ranenila serdtsa p 58 Afinogenova, E. Z. K voprosu o neprokhodimosti kishechnika na pochve limfogranulomatoza. p. 59. Khorovets, N. N. Sluchai fibromy bryzheiki tonkoi kishki u rebenka. p. 60 Podmaistrovich, V. I. Redkii sluchai anomalii raspolozhenila kishechnika. p. 61. Sokolov, M. I. Travmatocrinnaia travmaticheskaia diafragmal'naia gryzha. p. 62. Lebedev, A. P. Sluchai pereloma v grudnom otdele pozvonochnika so znachitel'nym smeshcheniem pozvonkov bez narushenila funktsii spinnogo mozga. p. 63. Novoselova, A. I. Limfogemangioma pravoi nizhnei konechnosti. p. 65 Protokoly zasedanii Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Pirogova No 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107. p. 67. Kupriianov, P. A., Grigor'ev, M. S. E. N. Meshalkin. Tekhnika intubatsionnogo narkoza. p. 78. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 79.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.] Moskow, vol 17, no 5, Sep.-Oct 1953

Contents translated.

Egorov, B. G. Classification of peripheral nerve injuries p 3

Ageeva-Maikova, O. G. Role of the relationship of the cerebral cortex and the subcortical region in the function of vestibular analysor p 9

Treshchinskii, A. I., Chepkii, L. P. Changes in the electric potentials of the skin in cerebral tumors. p 14

Spirin, B. G., Fantalova, V. L. Investigation of conditioned motor responses with speech reinforcement following hemispherectomy. p 18.

Burgman, G. P., Birlukova, L. F., Ivanov-Diatlov, F. G. Peculiarities of leucocytal and vascular reactions following cerebral operations. p 27

Gabibov, G. A. Disturbance of temperature reactions following brain operations. p 34

Slovik, T. IA. Analysis of functional states of spinal centers in patients with compression of the spinal cord before and after surgery p. 40

Khrapov, V. S. Role of negative induction in the restoration of function of the spinal cord p. 48

Zozulia, IU. A. Dynamics of the concentration of streptomycin in the brain depending upon the method of introduction and functional state of the central nervous system. p 55

Contents transliterated. Egorov, B. G. Klassifikatsiia ranenii perifericheskikh nervov. p 3 Ageeva-Maikova, O. G. Znachenie vzaimootnoshenii kory mozga i podkorkovoi oblasti v funktsii vestibuliarnogo analizatora p 9. Treshchinskii, A. I., Chepkii, L. P. Izmenenila elektropotentsialov kozhi pri opukholiakh golovnogo mozga. p. 14. Spirin, B. G., Fantalova, V. L. Issledovanie uslovnykh dvigatel'nykh reaktsii s rechevym podkrepleniem posle operatsii na bol'shikh polushariiakh golovnogo mozga. p 18. Burgman, G. P., Birlukova, L. F., Ivanov-Diatlov, F. G. Osobennosti leikotsitarnykh i sosudistykh reaktsii posle operatsii na golovnom mozgu. p. 27 Gabibov, G. A. K voprosu o narushenii temperaturnykh reaktsii posle operatsii na golovnom mozgu. p 34. Slovik, T. IA. Analiz funktsional'nykh sostoianii spinal'nykh tsentrov u bol'nykh s kompressiei spinnogo mozga do i posle operatsii. p. 40 Khrapov, V. S. Rol' otritsatel'noi indukstii v vosstanovlenii funktsii spinnogo mozga p. 48 Zozulia, IU. A. Dinamika kontsentratsii streptomitsina v mozgu v zavisimosti ot puti vvedeniia i funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p 55

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated;

Benediktov, I. A. Tasks of agricultural science in fulfilling the resolution, "On Measures for the Further Development of Agriculture in the U. S. S. R.," of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 3

Lysenko, T. D. Tasks of the science of soil plant nutrition in increasing the yield of agricultural crops p 17

Bialyi, A. M., Khomutova, N. S., Pankratova, A. F. Dynamics of organic remains in grass crop rotation p 32.

Afanas'eva, A. I. Aftereffects of stands of perennial grasses on microflora in the soil and on following crops. p. 42.

Dorokhova, N. A. Mycotrophic wheat nutrition. p 51

Kholopov, V. D. Use of fertilizer on winter rye in gray podsolic soils p 63.

Volkova, G. I., Sirotin, IU. P. Effectiveness of phosphate fertilizers on gray forest-steppe soils of Gorkii Province. p. 70.

Barsukov, L. N., Zabavskaia, K. M. Effect of high frequency vibrations on seed germination and plant development. p. 80.

Dolgushin, D. A. Obtaining rye from oat plants p 89

Zaribailo, T. IA., Kisliuk, M. M. Effect of unfavorable temperatures on the vernalization stage as a factor in structural formation. p. 92

Mikhaleva, V. V. Changes in the characteristics of tubercle-forming bacteria under the influence of actinomycete antagonists. p. 100.

Golodriga, P. IA. Selection of grape pollinator varieties p. 105.

Tschermak-Seysenegg, E. Artificial seed formation in plants without fertilization. p. 111.

Prezent, I. I. Concerning the article by E. Tschermak p 121.

Sveshnikov, A. M. Physiological role of calcium in the life of red clover. p. 124.

Kaz'min, G. T. The Ussuri plum as a mentor plant p 140

Ivanovskaia, T. L. Fruit bearing of lemon seedlings in Moscow p 145.

Tarkovskii, M. I., Artamonova, E. G. Large-scale [illegible] ground tillage from the upper node in timothy p. 150.

Nekrasov, V. V., Ostapenko, V. I. Oxidizing activity of tissues of certain cultured plants p. 153.

Shchelokova, Z. I. Intervarietal corn hybridization by free selective fertilization. p. 158

Contents translitterated: Benediktov, I. A. Zadachi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki v dele vypolnenila postanovleniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK VKP(b) "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 3. Lysenko, T. D. Zadachi nauki o pochve i pitanii rastenii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p 17. Bialyi, A. M., Khomutova, N. S., Pankratova, A. F. Dinamika organicheskikh ostatkov v travopol'nom oborote. p. 32. Afanas'eva, A. I. Posledeistvie plastov mnogoletnikh trav na mikroflonu pochvy i urozhai posleduiushchikh kul'tur p. 42. Dorokhova, N. A. K voprosu o mikotorfnom pitanii pshenitsy p. 51. Kholopov, V. D. Primenenie udobrenii [illegible] rozh' na seryk opodzolennykh pochvakh. p. 63. Volkova, G. I., Sirotin, IU. P. Ob effektivnosti fosforitnykh udobrenii na lesostepnykh pochvakh Gor'kovskoi oblasti. p. 70 Barsukov, L. N., Zabavskaia, K. M. Vliianie vysokochastotnykh kolebanii na prorastanie semian i razvitie rastenii. p. 80. Dolgushin, D. A. Opyt polucheniia zhiz iz rastenii ovsa. p. 89. Zaribailo, T. IA., Kisliuk, M. M. Vozdeistvie otritsatel'nykh temperaturami na stadii iarovizatsii kak faktor formoobrazovaniia. p. 92. Mikhaleva, V. V. Izmenenie svoistv klubenkovykh bakterii pod vliianiem aktinomitsetov-antagonistov p 100 Golodriga, P. IA. O podbore sortov-opyliteleĭ vinograda p. 105. Chermak-Zoizenegg, E. Iskusstvennoe vyzvanie u rastenii obrazovaniia semian bez oplodotvoreniia. p. 111. Prezent, I. I. Po povodu stat'i E. Chermaka p. 121. Sveshnikov, A. M. O fiziologicheskoi roli kal'tsiia v zhizni krasnogo klevera. p. 124. Kaz'min, G. T. Ussuriiskaia sliva kak mentor. p. 140. Ivanovskaia, T. I. Plodonoshenie sejantsev limona v usloviiakh Moskvy. p. 145. Tarkovskii, M. I., Artamonova, E. G. Massovoe nadzemnoe kushchenie timofeevki iz verkhnego uzla p 150. Nekrasov, V. V., Ostapenko, V. I. Okislitel'naia aktivnost' tkanei nekotorykh kul'turnykh rastenii p 153 Shchelokova, Z. I. Mezhsortovala gibridizatsiia kukuruzy pri svobodnom izbiratel'nom oplodotvorenii. p 158

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 40, 1953.

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Sobolev, S. S. The fight against soil erosion in the Central Russian Upland. p. 5.

Presniakova, G. A. Effect of processes of water erosion on yields of farm crops in turf-podzolic soils, and ways of increasing productivity of eroded soils p. 12.

Kozlov, V. P., IAminskaia, O. IA. Restoration of the fertility of eroded turf-podzolic soils in a grassland system of agriculture (exemplified by collective farms of Dmitrov District, Moscow Province). p. 109.

Kozlov, V. P. Study of soil erosion on the western and southern slopes of the Central Russian Upland. p. 119.

Kozlov, V. P. Study of soil erosion in the southeastern part of the Volyno-Podolsk Upland. p. 211.

Presniakova, G. A. Soil erosion in the region of the right bank of the Oka River (collective farm "Plamia" of Moscow Province). p. 240

Kozlov, V. P., Presniakova, G. A. Study of soil erosion in the northeastern part of the Central Russian Upland (within the limits of the Serebriano-Prudy District of Moscow Province) p. 276.

Contents translitera ted Predislovie. p. 3. Sobolev, S. S. K voprosu o bor'be s erozlei pochv na Sredne-Russkoi vozvyshennosti. p. 5 Presniakova, G. A. Vliianie protsessov vodnoi erozii na urozhai sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh i puti povysheniia plodorodiia smytykh pochv. p. 12. Kozlov, V. P., IAminskala, O. IA. Vosstanovlenie plodorodiia smytykh dernovo-podzolistykh pochv v travopol'noi sisteme zemledeliia (na primere kolkhozov Dmitrovskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti). p. 109. Kozlov, V. P. K izucheniiu erozii pochv na zapadnykh i iuzhnykh sklonakh Sredne-Russkoi vozvyshennosti p. 119 Kozlov, V. P. K izucheniiu erozii pochv v iugo-vostochnoi chasti Volyno-Podol'skoi vozvyshennosti p. 211. Presniakova, G. A. Erozita pochv na pravoberezh'e Oki (kolkhoz "Plamia" Moskovskoi oblasti). p. 240. Kozlov, V. P., Presniakova, G. A. K izucheniiu erozii pochv v severo-vostochnoi chasti Sredne-Russkoi vozvyshennosti (v predelakh Serebriano-Prudskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti). p. 276.

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

Most important decisions of the party and government on the further development of agriculture p. 3.

Benediktov, I. A. Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On Measures for the Further Development of Agriculture in the U. S. S. R." p. 8.

Lysenko, T. D. Tasks of science concerning the soil nutrition of plants in increasing the yield of farm crops. p. 22.

Akulinin, N. D. Permanent mechanization personnel are a decisive factor for success. p. 37.

Lysak, G. N. Sowing grasses on collective farms served by the Buzdyak Machine-Tractor Station. p. 41.

Beliaev, I. M. Control of grain pests in the non-chernozem belt. p. 43.

Lebedev, I. A. Methods for a general increase in the meat and milk productivity of cattle on collective farms. p. 47.

IAtsenko, V. A. Mechanical checkrow cultivation of potatoes. p. 52.

Kostin, I. S., Stepanov, A. V. Self-propelled TDM-30/40 sprinkler machine. p. 56.

Zlatkin, M. A. Temporary ditches on excessively wet lands and their elimination by plowing. p. 60.

Baisalov, A. Why the achievements of science and progressive practice are slow in being introduced into farm production in Alma-Ata Province. p. 64.

Polovenko, I. S. Organization and methodology in conducting lessons in three-year courses on farm crops and animal husbandry. p. 66.

Noskov, N. M. Intramuscular injection of farm animals with fish oil. p. 75.

Antoniuk, A. A. Methods for using plots of heated soil in vegetable gardening. p. 77.

Kozlov, M. Ways and means for using machinery in preparing feed for livestock. p. 81.

Eightieth birthday of Efim Fedotovich Liskun. p. 83.

Fol'mer, N. Utilization of grassland crop rotations on trans-Ural collective farms. p. 86.

Dissemination of progressive practice through the pages of "Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia." p. 88.

Articles published in the July issues of agricultural journals for 1953. p. 91.

Brief reports. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Vazhneishie postanovleniia Partii i Pravitel'stva po dal'neishemu razvitiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Benediktov, I. A. Zadachi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki v dele vypolneniia postanovleniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 8. Lysenko, T. D. Zadachi nauki o pochvennom pitanii rastenii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 22. Akulinin, N. D. Postoiannye kadry mekhanizatorov - reshaiushchee uslovie uspekha. p. 37. Lysak, G. N. Opyt travoseianiia v kolkhozakh, obsluzhivaemykh Buzdiakskoi MTS. p. 41. Beliaev, I. M. Bor'ba s vrediteliami zernovykh kul'tur v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 43. Lebedev, I. A. Puti massovogo povysheniia miasnoi i molochnoi produktivnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota v kolkhozakh. p. 47. IAtsenko, V. A. Opyt mekhanizirovannogo vozdelyvaniia kartofelia kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 52. Kostin, I. S., Stepanov, A. V. Samokhodnaia dozhdeval'naia mashina TDM 30/40. p. 56. Zlatkin, M. A. Vremennye kanavy na izbytochno-uvlazhnennykh zemliakh i ikh likvidatsiia putem zapashki plugom. p. 60 Baisalov, A. Pochemu medlenno vnedriaiutsia v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi praktiki v Alma-Atinskoi oblasti p. 64. Polovenko, I. S. Ob organizatsii i metodike provedeniia zaniatii na trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh. p. 66. Noskov, N. M. Vnutrimyshechnoe primenenie ryb'ego zhira sel'skokhoziaistvennym zhivotnym. p. 75. Antoniuk, A. A. Sposoby ispol'zovaniia teplofitsirovannykh uchastkov v ovoshchevodstve. p. 77. Kozlov, M. Priemy i sposoby mekhanizatsii podgotovki kormov k skarmlivaniiu zhivotnym. p. 81. Vos'midesiatiletie Efima Fedotovicha Liskuna. p. 83. Fol'mer, N. Osvoenie travopol'nykh sevooborotov v kolkhozakh Zaural'ia. p. 86 Propaganda peredovogo opyta na stranitsakh zhurnala "Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia" p. 88. Stat'i, opublikovannye v sed'mykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 91. Kratkie soobshcheniia. p. 95.

No 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Kozlov, A. For model, highly-profitable work on state farms. p. 3

Orlovskii, K. P. Growth of communal income at the "Rassvet" collective farm. p. 8.

Rusakov, G. K. Adopting grass crop rotation at leading collective farms of the non-chernozem zone. p. 11.

IAlovenko, F. I. Unused potentialities p. 16.

Krivosheev, I. D., Poseva, S. A. Producing large crops of wheat, oats, corn and sunflowers. p. 19.

Laguta, A. F. Sugar beets as fodder and means for increasing the butterfat content in milk. p. 22.

Nikolaev, V. A., Kostenko, I. E. Single litters of pigs at fattening is an additional reserve for increasing the productivity of animal husbandry. p. 28.

Churkin, V. I. Raising young pigs without feeding cow's milk p 30.

Gorbunov, V. R., Fedorov, P. F. IG-9 machine for producing peat-humus pots. p. 34.

Sidorov, I. S. Popularizing widespread mechanization by the demonstration method. p. 37.

Dzhulai, A. P., Natal'in, N. B. Our experience in rendering scientific and productive aid to collective farms. p. 40.

Firsova, M. K. Method of determining the germination of seeds by sprouting them in paper rolls. p. 43.

Ignatova, N. IA. Special features in raising large sugar-beet crops. p. 46.

Shishkov, G. I. In the vegetable fields of a training and experimental farm. p. 51.

IUzhanskii, D. A. Mechanized vegetable cultivation. p. 53.

Eremeev, G. N. Growing potato tubers from stem cuttings grafted to tomato plants. p. 54.

Kozlov, F. B. Spring rape, a new crop for peat soils. p. 55.

Psareva, M. M., Kotov, A. A. Two-way use of the poppy and its cultivation by machinery. p. 57

Ponomarenko, A. V. Control of field beetles in small areas of infestation. p. 60.

Kopylov, V. N. Increasing the egg laying of geese by supplementary lighting. p. 62.

Zotov, V. V. Provincial conference on cultivation practices. p. 67.

A valuable book on the experience of progressive collective farms. p. 68.

Articles published in the August issues of agricultural periodicals for 1953. p. 70.

Index to articles printed in "Dostizhenia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve" for 1953. p. 74.

Contents transliterated: Kozlov, A. Za obraztsovuiu, vysokorentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhozov. p. 3. Orlovskii, K. P. Rost obshchestvennykh dokhodov v kolkhoze "Rassvet." p. 8 Rusakov, G. K. Opyt osvoeniia travopol'nykh sevooborotov v peredovykh kolkhozakh nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 11. IAlovenko, F. I. Neispol'zovannye rezervy. p. 16. Krivosheev, I. D., Poseva, S. A. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev pshenitsy, ovsa, kukuruzy i podsolnechnika. p. 19. Laguta, A. F. Sakharnaia svekla kak korm i sredstvo povysheniia zhirnomolochnosti skota p 22 Nikolaev, V. A., Kostenko, I. E. Razovye oporosy svinomatok na otkorme - dopolnitel'nyi rezerv dlia povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva. p. 28. Churkin, V. I. Vyrashchivat' porosiat bez podkormki korovim molokom. p. 30. Gorbunov, V. R., Fedorov, P. F. Stanok IG-9 dlia izgotovleniia torfoperegnoinykh gorshkov. p. 34. Sidorov, I. S. Propaganda kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii metodom pokaza. p. 37. Dzhulai, A. P., Natal'in, N. B. Nash opyt okazaniia nauchnoi i proizvodstvennoi pomoshchi kolkhozam. p. 40. Firsova, M. K. Metod opredeleniia vskhozhesti semian prorashchivaniem ikh v rulonakh. p. 43. Ignatova, N. IA. Osobennosti formirovaniia vysokikh urozhaev sakharnoi svekly. p. 46. Shishkov, G. I. Na ovoshchnykh poliakh uchebno-opytnogo khoziaistva. p. 51. IUzhanskii, D. A. Mekhanizirovannoe vozdelyvanie ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 53. Eremeev, G. N. Opyt vyrashchivaniia klubnei kartofelia iz cherenkov steblei, privitykh k rasteniiam tomatov p. 54. Kozlov, F. B. IArovoi raps - novaia kul'tura na torfianykh pochvakh. p. 55 Psareva, M. M., Kotov, A. A. Dvustoronnee ispol'zovanie maka i mekhanizatsiia ego vozdelyvaniia. p 57. Ponomarenko, A. V. Bor'ba s polevymi khrushchami pri melkoochazhnom zarazhenii. p. 60. Kopylov, V. N. Povyshenie iaitsenoskosti gusei putem dopolnitel'nogo osveshcheniia. p. 62. Zotov, V. V. Oblastnaia agrotekhnicheskaia konferentsiia. p. 67. TSennaia kniga ob opyte peredovykh kolkhozov. p. 68. Stat'i, opublikovannye v vos'mykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 70 Ukazatel' statei, napechatannykh v biulletene "Dostizhenia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve" za 1953 g. p 74

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 5, no 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Most urgent problems in the water economy towards carrying out the decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.

Kalabugin, A. IA. Methods for solving problems of water supply and irrigation in stockbreeding. p. 9.

Kanatov, O. B. Pravo-Yegorlyk irrigation and water supply system. p. 15.

Sokolov, B. I. Constructing shaft wells with a KShK-25 unit p 19

Gusak, I. V. Ring-type hydraulic elevator for raising water from wells. p. 26

Konopkin, B. K. Glued sand-and-gravel filter p. 33.

Denisov, P. I. Irrigation without irrigation canals. p. 37

Sabo, E. IU. Problem of the use of surface runoff for irrigation p. 45.

Bylinkin, B. M. Employing stick, movable forms that can be used many times for concrete work. p. 50.

Pleshkov, IA. F. All-Union state standard for determining maximal discharge of water in rivers. p. 58

Semenov, V. A. Problem of the seasonal regulation of reservoirs and a "movable" irrigation system. p. 62.

Contents translitera ted: Pervoocherednye zadachi v vodnom khoziaistve po vypolneniiu postanovleniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 3. Kalabugin, A. IA. Puti razresheniia voprosov vodosnabzheniia i obvodneniia v zhivotnovodstve p 9. Kanatov, O. B. Pravo-Egorlykskaia obvodnitel'no-orositel'naia sistema p 15. Sokolov, B. I. Stroitel'stvo shakhtnykh kolodtsev agregatom KShK-25. p 19. Gusak, I. V. Kol'tsevoi gidroelevator dlia pod"ema vody iz skvazhin. p. 26. Konopkin, B. K. Peschano-gravilnyi kleenyi fil'tr. p 33. Denisov, P. I. Oroshenie bez orositel'nykh kanalov. p. 37. Sabo, E. IU. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii poverkhnostnogo stoka dlia oroshenia. p. 45 Bylinkin, B. M. Proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot s pomoshch'iu inventarnoi vysokooborotnoi peredvizhnoi opalubki. p 50. Pleshkov, IA. F. O GOSTe dlia opredeleniia maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody v rekakh. p. 58 Semenov, V. A. K voprosu o sezonnom regulirovanii vodokhranilishch i podvizhnoi sisteme oroshenia. p. 62.

Vol. 5, no 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Shutkevich, I. IA., Avdeev, E. A. Establishing rice fields and rice growing in Krasnodar Territory. p. 3.

Ambartsumian, G. A., Nuridzhanian, N. A. ArmNIIGIM automatic water discharge regulator and water gage. p. 12.

Zhirnov, A. Z. Water discharge pipes installed in ponds and reservoirs of collective farms. p 24.

TSarevskii, A. M., Melamut, D. L. Filling earth dams in river beds without first cutting off the current with a stone barrier. p. 30.

Kagan, M. S. Computing depreciation of hydraulic structures of soil improvement systems. p. 43

Nerozin, A. E. A pamphlet which does not meet the needs of agricultural production. p. 52.

Conference on problems of the automatization and telemechanization of water power and irrigation systems. p. 57.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. p. 59.

Index of articles published in the journal "Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia" during 1953. p. 61

Contents transliterated: Shutkevich, I. IA., Avdeev, E. A. Stroitel'stvo risovykh sistem i risoseianie v Krasnodarskom krae. p. 3. Ambartsumian, G. A., Nuridzhanian, N. A. Avtomaticheskii vodovypusk regulator-vodomer ArmNIIGIM. p. 12. Zhirnov, A. Z. Trubchatye vodosbrosy na kolkhoznykh prudakh i vodoemakh. p 24. TSarevskii, A. M., Melamut, D. L. Namyv zemlianykh sooruzhenii v rusiakh rek bez predvaritel'nogo pregrazhdenia potoka kamennym bankетom. p. 30. Kagan, M. S. Ob uchete amortizatsii osnovnykh fondov vodnomeliorativnykh sistem. p. 43. Nerozin, A. E. Broshiura, ne otvechaiushchaia zaprosam proizvodstva. p. 52. Soveshchanie po avtomatizatsii i tele-

B 15a

mekhanizatsii vodno-energeticheskikh i irrigatsionnykh sistem p 57 V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR p 59 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia" za 1953 g. p 61

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial Grandiose program for further development of agriculture p 1.

Lutsenko, M Ensure a sharp rise in animal husbandry p 4.

Kovalenko, M The machine-tractor station in the struggle to strengthen the economy of collective farms p. 7.

Akulinin, N. Over-all mechanization of the cultivation of potatoes and vegetables p 9.

Petrenko, P Work experience of an agronomist of a machine-tractor station on a collective farm. p 15

Krivolapov, G., Dovgopolyi, G Year-round vegetable *gardening* p 17

Shesterov, P. High yields of vegetables on a suburban collective farm. p. 19.

Filatov, N. Make more peat-humus pots. p. 20

Sarre, M Best varieties of corn for silage p. 22.

Naidin, P. Fertilizer system for grassland crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone p 23.

Berdnikov, S Use feed properly during the stall feeding period p 27.

TSynkov, M Increase the number of cows on collective farms. p 31.

Kovalev, V. 8.8 kilograms of wool from each sheep p. 33.

Kovalenko, N Means of raising the productivity of swine. p. 34.

Korolev, V., Larin, V., Pokhvalenskii, V. Milking parlor on a collective farm. p. 36.

Rosliakov, V., Semov, V Storage of agricultural machinery and equipment on the collective farm. p 38

Golovatiuk, V. Silo-water tower. p. 39

Panikov, D. How to raise the productivity of feed steaming plants p 40.

Sidelkin, N. Annual inventory on the collective farm. p 41.

Burmistrov, D On the agricultural tax. p 43

Kondyrev, V., Efimov, F. Use of potatoes in feeding farm animals p. 45

Loginova, N., Lopyrin, A. Controlling sterility and mismating of sheep. p. 46.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Velichestvennaia programma dal'neishego pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Lutsenko, M. Obespechit' krutoi pod"em zhivotnovodstva. p. 4. Kovalenko, M. MTS v bor'be za ukreplenie ekonomiki kolkhozov. p. 7. Akulinin, N. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 9. Petrenko, P. Opyt raboty agronoma MTS v kolkhoze. p. 15. Krivolapov, G. Dovgopolyi, G. Kruglogodichnoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei. p 17. Shesterov, P. Vysokie urozhai ovoshchei v prigorodnom kolkhoze. p. 19. Filatov, N. Bol'she izgotovliat' torfo-peregnoinykh gorshochkov. p. 20 Sarre, M. Luchshie sorta kukuruzy na silos p. 22. Naidin, P. Sistema udobreniia v travopol'nom sevooborote nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 23 Berdnikov, S. Ispol'zovanie kormov v period. stvo v kolpotato production. p. 28.

IUrmaliat, A Raising calves of dairy cattle p 24

Barylenko, A Sheep raising productivity and income are growing. p 28

Balandin, I., Polishchuk, F Feed supply organization on a Ural collective farm p 30

Efimov, F Fattening cattle on distillery wash and sugar beet pressings p. 32.

Pitertsev, L Breeding work at a collective farm *dairy unit* p 33.

Mel'nikov, V Checkrowing potatoes with cultivators and plows p. 34

Rotko, S. Efficiency of checkrowing p. 37

Mishin, E New machines for potato and vegetable *cultivation* p 38.

Romanchuk, I Preparation of annual reports of collective farms p 40.

Grigor'ev, S Accounting for payments in kind, paid in meat (live weight) p. 42.

Kalashnikov, A. Kalinin Province Animal-Husbandry Experimental Station p 43

Skorniakov, S House of Farm Crops at the "Borets" collective farm p. 45.

Letters from the collective farms. p 47.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: K novym uspekham v trude na blago velikoi sotsialisticheskoi Rodiny. p. 1 IAkimuk, P. MTS - roshaiushchaia sila v kolkhoznom proizvodstve. p. 4. Shcherbova, A. Vsemerno razvivat' proizvodstvo kartofelia. p 7. Sidorenko, I. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p 10. Tkachenko, S Kak kolkhoz preodolel otstavanie. p 16 Troshina, N Organizatsiia parnikovo-teplichnogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. p 19 Lysenkov, A. Opyt vyrashchivaniia kormovykh kul'tur v Sibiri. p. 21. Latvin, I., Khaiazian, P Kolkhoz uvelichivaet proizvodstvo kartofelia p 23 IUrmaliat, A Vyrashchivanie molodniaka molochnogo skota. p. 24 Barylenko, A. Rastet produktivnost' i dokhodnost' ovtsevodstva. p. 28. Balandin, I., Polishchuk, F Organizatsiia kormovoi bazy v Ural'skom kolkhoze. p 30. Efimov, F. Otkorm skota na barde i zhome. p 32. Pitertsev, L Plemennaia rabota na molochnoi ferme kolkhoza p. 33 Mel'nikov, V Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory i plugi. p 34 Rotko, S Effektivnost' kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba seva. p. 37. Mishin, E. Novye mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia i ovoshchei p 38 Romanchuk, I. Sostavlenie godovogo otcheta kolkhoza. p 40 Grigor'ev, S. O bukhgalterskom uchete naturoplaty, sdavaemoi miasom (v zhivom vese). p. 42 Kalashnikov, A. Kalininskaia oblastnaia opytnaia stantsiia zhivotnovodstva. p. 43. Skorniakov, S Dom sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury kolkhoza "Borets." p. 45 Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 47.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION], Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

For a further rise in the welfare of the Soviet people, for the building of communism in the U. S. S. R. p. 1

Khalturin, V. Providing each machine-tractor station with a constant supply of highly-qualified mechanical personnel p 3.

Shrabshtein, G. Improve organization and planning of machinery repair in machine-tractor stations. p 6.

Peremykin, V. Organization of repair work at the a Machine-Tractor Stations. p. 9.

_. Planning tractor work at the Tractor Station. p. 12.

in, S. Our experience in k of tractors and the life of

osts in tractor work. p. 16.

id plans of the machinery spe- skoy Machine-Tractor Station,

h productivity of flax-treating

-2 automatic liquid manure

/ uprooter-collector. p. 23.

enance of the crankshaft and sm of the B-7 motor. p. 24.

ance of the oil filters of the

features in the maintenance of 3-58 gas-generator tractor.

v, A. Reconditioning the valves p. 28.

d strengthening of plowshares.

literated: Za dal'neishii la sovetskogo naroda, za po- v SSSR. p. 1. Khalturin, V. ATS postoiannymi vysokokvalifimekhanizatorov. p. 3. Shrab- organizatsiiu i planirovanie re- p. 6. Peremykin, V. Organizadovskoi MTS. p. 9. Osin, A., Esin, A. Planirovanie traktornykh rabot v Kashirskoi MTS p 12. Pinskii, V., Petropelin, S. Nash opyt ucheta vyrabotki traktorov i sroka sluzhby detalei. p. 14 IArtsev, P Snizit' sebestoimost' traktornykh rabot. p 16. Leskov, IU. Dela i plany mekhanizatorov Donskoi MTS. p 18. Putiatov, V. Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' i ispol'zovat' rabotaiushchego agregata. p 20. Minkh, N Avtozhizheazhnaia sistema ANZh-2. p. 22. Nikolaev, N Koretchevatel'-sobiratel' D-210-B. p. 23. Katsevich, K. Ukhod za krivoshipno-shatunnym mekhanizmom dvigatelia B-7. p 24. Novitskii, I. Ukhod za maslofil'trami dvigatelia B-7. p 26 Velichkin, I. Osobennosti ukhoda za dvigatelem gazogeneratornogo traktora GB-58. p. 27. Livshits, L., Shibaev, A. Vosstanovlenie klapanov dvigatelia D-35. p. 28. Gudkov, I. Remont i uprochnenie lemekhov. p. 30.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 20, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

Sainnov, Vissarion Glorious years. p. 1.

Godenko, Mikhail. Mikola Brovka, Soviet citizen. p. 2.

Emulate the progressive workers! p. 4.

Sotomakhina, A. Learn from the best. p. 4.

Subbotin, Alekseі. I am a tractor driver by profession. p 4.

Kondrat'eva, A. Everything depends on us. p 6.

Riaboklach, Ivan. The steppe is calling, a story. p 7.

Your place, your duty! p. 9.

Andreev, D. Electrical aids. p. 11.

By a method discovered by collective farmers. p. 12.

Maksakov, V. Glory to our friends the artillerymen! p 13.

Falatov, IU Combined professions of Aleksandr Makushenko p 14.

Voida, A. Potato harvesting combine. p 15.

Man is his own boss p. 16.

Kovalenko, V For progressive practices p. 19.

Leonov, Leonid. Russian forest. p. 20.

Kosenko, V. In the Black Lands." p. 25.

Khromov, K. IAgut saves the flock. p. 25.

Chistov, Aleksandr Polesye reality. p. 26.

Aleksandrov, Mikhail Restless Gunta. p. 28.

Dolgopolov, G., Lukhov, V. Will, goal, success. p 29.

Leikin, N. Pages of heroic history. p. 30.

Efimov, V. "Planting an orchard." p. 30.

Davydychev, L Teacher of life. p. 30

Doomed to hunger. p. 31

Contents transliterated: Salanov, Vissarion Gody slavy. p. 1. Godenko, Mikhail. Mikolu Brovka - sovetskii grazhdanin. p. 2. Ravnenie na pered[illegible] shikh trakt[illegible] p. 6. Tvoe [illegible] skie [illegible] kolkhoznikami. p. 12. Maksakov, V. Slava druz'iam - artilleristam!. p. 13. Falatov, IU. Smeshnye professii Aleksandra Makushenko. p. 14. Voida, A. Kartofeleuborochnyi kombain p. 15. Chelovek prokhodit kak khoziain. p. 16. Kovalenko, V. Za peredovym opytom. p. 18. Leonov, Leonid. Russkii les. p. 20 Kosenko, V. Na "Chernykh zemliakh." p. 25. Khromov, K. IAgut spasaet stado. p. 25. Chistov, Aleksandr. Polesskaia byl'. p. 26. Aleksandrov, Mikhail Bespokoinaia Gunta. p. 28. Dolgopolov, G., Lukhov, V. Volia, tsel', uspekh. p. 29. Leikin, N. Stranitsy geroicheskoi istorii. p. 30. Efimov, V. Posadka sada. p. 30. Davydychev, L. Uchitel' zhizni. p. 30. Obrechennye na golod. p. 31.

Vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Elagin, Vladimir. Milk factory. p. 1.

Riaboklach, Ivan. Uphill; story. p. 6.

Liskun, E. F. To young animal breeders p. 9.

On the Manych steppes. p. 9.

Falatov, IU. Wonderful machine. p. 10.

Our obligation. p. 10.

Pilipenko, Mikhail. Beyond the Urals; verse p. 12.

Iolin, M. Moldavian girls. p. 13.

Doronin, S. Communist Youth answer. p. 13.

Voronin, N. Beginning of a long road. p. 13.

New variety of walnut. p. 13.

Savenkov, Vas. What it was and how it is now. p. 13.

Ivanova, K. For the smallest. p. 13.

Vladimirov, Nikolai. At the river. p. 14.

TSarev, Mikhail. Dawn breaks over the Vltava. p. 16.

Leonov, Leonid. Russian forest. p. 18.

Fish, Gennadii. Wild oats' last days. p. 23.

For the people's welfare. p. 24a.

Goncharenko, Oleg. Seven seconds. p. 25.

Fedorov, S. In southern stadiums. p. 26.

Mikhailov, A. World champion. p. 27.

Barashkov, I. M. "Large crops of fiber flax." p. 28

Kukushkin, I. M., Novikov, I. I. "Il'ich Collective Farm." p. 28.

Liubovtsev, VI On the right path p 28
Chupeev, A I. "Bogoslovskaia Machine-Tractor Station." p 28
Sergeev, P.N "Large crops of winter wheat in the Volga Region." p. 28
Moscow speaking... p 29.
Mateiunas, A There are songs in the world. p 30
Derlabin, IU , Sovva, V. Without work, without a home, without bread .. p. 31
Nosov, V Collective farmer and sculptor. p. 32
IUdovich, M. Interesting match. p 32.
Contents transliterated: Elagin, Vladimir Fabrika moloka p 1 Riabokliach, Ivan. V goru. Rasskaz. p. 6. Liskun, E. F Molodym zhivotnovodam p. 9 V primanychskikh stepiakh. p 9 Faliatov, IU. Chudesnaia mashina. p 10. Nash dolg p. 10 Pilipenko, Mikhail Za ural'skim khlebom p. 12 Iofin, M Moldavskie devushki p. 13. Doronin, S. Komsomol'skii otvet. p 13. Voronin, N Nachalo bol'shogo puti. p 13. Novye sorta grecikogo orekha p 13 Savenkov, Vas. Chto bylo i chto stalo p 13 Ivanova, K. Dlia samykh malen'kikh. p 13. Vladimirov, N U samoi reki p. 14 TSarev, Mikhail. Zarla nad Vitavoi p 16. Leonov, Leonid. Russkii les p. 18 Fish, Fennadii Poslednie dni ovsiuga p 23. Dlia blaga naroda p. 24a. Goncharenko, Oleg Sem' sekund p 25 Fedorov, S. Na luzhnykh stadionakh. p. 26 Mikhailov, A. Chempion mira. p. 27. Barashkov, I.M "Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolgunsa." p. 28 Kukushkin, I M., Novikov, I.I "Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha " p. 28 Liubovtsev, VI. Na vernom puti p. 28 Chupeev, A.I. "Bogoslovskaia MTS." p 28 Sergeev, P.N "Vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy v Povolzh'e " p. 28. Govorit Moskva... p. 29. Mateiunas, A Est' na svete pesni p. 30. Derlabin, IU., Sovva, V Bez raboty, bez krova, bez khleba p 31. Nosov, V Kolkhoznik-skul'ptor. p 32. IUdovich, M. Interesnaia partita. p. 32.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Basic tasks of the journal "Pochvovedenie." p. 1
Kovda, V.A. Science and practice against neo-Malthusianism. p. 7.
Garkusha, I.F. Changes in turf-podzolic and bog soils brought about by cultivation. p. 19.
Korableva, L.I., Prukhorova, Z.A. Effectiveness of fertilizers on bottom-land soils. p. 27.
Skvortsov, A F. Agricultural requirements for the warping of swamps of Kolkhida and methods of warping. p. 37.
Khristova, L.A. Role of humic acids and other organic substances in the nutrition of higher plants. p. 46.
Bushinskii, V.P., TSyganov, M.S. Problem of absolute and relative age of soils and their correlation on the territory of the U S S R p. 60.
Vlasiuk, I.A. Problem of mapping eroded soils. p. 66.
Voronov, N.P. Observations on the digging activity of mammals in the forest. p. 74.
Shirshov, V.A. Device for determining the volume of small particles (aggregates of soils, fine seeds, clover tubercles and other things). p. 79.
Konenova, M.M. Nikolai Grigor'evich Kholodnyi, obituary. p. 80.
Konenova, M.M. Sergei Nikolaevich Vinogradskii, obituary. p. 81.
Rozanov, B.G. I.F. Garkusha, "Field investigation of soils." p. 83.
Skliarov, G. Remarks on I.F. Garkusha's book "Field investigation of soils." p. 84.
Ponomareva, V.V. S.S.Dragunov, P.N. Vysotskaia, "Chemical analysis of humic substances in certain soils." p. 86.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 89.
Soil mineralogy and methods of research. p. 89.
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. p. 90. C
Chemical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 91.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 92.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. p. 93.
Forest soil science. p. 96.
Contents transliterated: Osnovnye zadachi zhurnala "Pochvovedenie," p. 1. Kovda, V.A. Nauka i praktika protiv neomal'tuzianstva. p. 7. Garkusha, I.F. Izmenenie dernovo-podzolistykh i bolotnykh pochv pod vliianiem okul'turivaniia. p. 19. Korableva, L.I., Prokhorova, Z.A. Effektivnost' udobrenii na polmennykh pochvakh. p. 27. Skvortsov, A.F. Agronomicheskie trebovaniia k kolmatazhu bolot v Kolkhide i sposoby kol'matazha. p. 37. Khristova, L.A. Ob uchastii guminovykh kislot i drugikh organicheskikh veshchestv v pitanii vysshikh rastenii. p. 46. Bushinskii, V.P., TSyganov, M.S. K voprosu ob absoliutnom i otnositel'nom vozraste pochv i ikh sootnoshoniiakh na territorii SSSR. p. 60. Vlasiuk, I.A. K voprosu kartirovaniia erodirovannykh pochv. p. 66. Voronov, N.P. Iz nabliudenii nad roiushchei deiatel'nost'iu mlekopitaiushchikh v lesu. p. 74. Shirshov, V.A. Pribor dlia opredeleniia velichiny ob"ema maiykh chastits (agregatov pochv, melkikh semian, kluben'kov klevera i pr.) p. 79 Kononova, M.M. Nikolai Grigor'evich Kholodnyi, nekrolog. p. 80. Kononova, M.M. Sergei Nikolaevich Vinogradskii, nekrolog. p 81 Rozanov, B.G. I F. Garkusha. Polevoe issledovanie pochv p 83 Skliarov, G Nekotorye zamechaniia po knige I.F Garkusha "Polevoe issledovanie pochv." p 84 Ponomareva, V.V S S Dragunov i P N Vysotskaia. Khimicheskoe issledovanie gumusovykh veshchestv pochv. p 86. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv p. 89 Pochvennaia mineralogiia, metody issledovaniia. p. 89 Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia p. 90 Khimicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia p. 91 Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p 92 Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 93 Lesnoe pochvovedenie p. 96

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R.] Moscow, vol 24, no 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated.
Towards new improvement in the material welfare of the workers p 3
Laptev, I Improvement in disseminating agricultural information p 13.
TSynkov, M Possibilities for increasing productivity and profits from dairy husbandry p 27.
Karasev, I Keeping cattle in stalls and summer barns p. 36
Rakitianskii, P Effective location of livestock sections on collective farms. p 46.
Morozov, G , Raskin, G Possibilities for increasing cotton production p 53
Ural'skii, A Keeping records on money invested in major construction work on collective farms. p. 60
Shilko, V Allocation of brigade plots on the collective farm. p 69.
Epifanov, F Theoretical principles of land organization p 75
Kostin, I Collective farm irrigation with local rain and snow water in Saratov Province. p 82
Zhukovskii, K. Economic significance and characteristics of the reclamation of alluvial land p 83
Zubietian, V Prospects for the development of agriculture in the Sevan Basin p. 86
Lopez, T. Decline in agriculture and impoverishment of the peasantry in Latin American countries. p 89
Contents transliterated: K novomu pod"emu material'nogo blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia. p. 3. Laptev, I. Ob uluchshenii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. p. 13. TSynkov, M Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti i dokhodnosti molochnogo zhivotnovodstva p. 27 Karasev, I. O stoilovo-lageinoi sisteme soderzhaniia skota. p. 36 Rakitianskii, P Ratsional'noe razmeshchenie zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm kolkhozov p 46 Morozov, G., Raskin, G Rezervy uveliченiia proizvodstva khlopka. p. 53. Ural'skii, A. Ob uchete razmerov kapital'nykh vlozhenii v kolkhozakh p. 60 Shilko, V. O razmeshchenii brigadnykh uchastkov v kolkhoze p. 69 Epifanov, F. O teoreticheskikh osnovakh zemleustroistva. p 75. Kostin, I Opyt limannogo oroshenila v kolkhozakh Saratovskoi oblasti. p. 82. Zhukovskii, K. Ekonomicheskoe znachenie i osobennosti osvoenila plavnovykh zemel'. p. 83 Zubietian, V. Perspektivy razvitila sel'skogo khoziaistva v raione Sevanskogo basseina. p. 86. Lopes, T. Upadok sel'skogo khoziaistva i obnishchanie krest'ianstva v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. p. 89.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S R.] Moscow, vol 14, no. 2, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kazanskii, V. Machinery for a continuous method of harvesting grasses and haying. p. 1.
Savin, D., Zenchenko, IU , Grishchuk, A Adjustment of certain units of the KS-10 self-propelled mower. p 8
Deev, P. Faster method for erecting windmills. p 12.
Contents transliterated. Kazanskii, V. Mashiny dlia potochnogo metoda uborki trav i zagotovki sena. p. 1. Savin, D., Zenchenko, IU. Grishchuk, A. Regulirovka nekotorykh uzlov samokhodnoi kosilki KS-10. p. 8. Deev, P Uskorennyi sposob montazha vetrodvigatelei. p. 12

Vol. 14, no. 4, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Chernov, N., Frank, F. Simple steamer. p. 1.
Kniazev, P. Spiral coil steamer p 2.
Kniazev, P. Using waste and live steam from a steam engine for steaming feed. p. 7.
Shaprov, M. Water softening for mobile and stationary steam boilers. p. 10.
Ivanov, A. ZKP-1,O mobile feed-steaming assembly. p. 16
Contents transliterated: Chernov, N., Frank, F. Prosteishii parovobrazovatel' p. 1. Kniazev, P Zmeevik-parovobrazovatel' p 2 Kniazev, P Ispol'zovanie otrabotannogo i ostrogo para lokomobilia dlia zaparivaniia kormov p 7 Shaprov, M Umiagchenie vody dlia lokomobil'nykh i statsionarnykh parovykh kotlov p 10 Ivanov, A Peredvizhnoi kormozaparochnyi agregat ZKP-1,O p 16

Vol. 14, no 7, Apr 1953
Contents translated
Krechetov, M. Checkrowing cultivated crops with an SSh-6 drill 14 p
Contents transliterated: Krechetov, M. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur selalkoi SSh-6. 14 p.

Vol. 14, no 8, Apr 1953
Contents translated:
Gerasimov, S., Pavlov, V , Kashintsev, A , Pavlov, P SKG-4 four-row checkrow potato planter p 1
Boev, L. How to prevent seizing and wear on the crankpin bearing of KD-35 and DT-54 tractor starting motors p 15
Contents transliterated Gerasimov, S , Pavlov, V , Kashintsev, A , Pavlov, P Chetyrekhriadnaia kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka SKG-4 p 1 Boev, L Kak predupredit' zaedanie i iznos shatunnogo podshipnika puskovogo dvigatelia traktorov KD-35 i DT-54 p 15

Vol 14, no. 11, June 1953
Contents translated:
Artem'ev, IU , Kozlov, A. Installation of crankshafts in engine blocks and assembly of the lower ends of connecting rods of D-35 and D-54 motors 15 p.
Contents transliterated: Artem'ev, IU., Kozlov, A. Ukladka kolenchatykh valov v blok i sborka nizhnikh golovok shatunov dvigatelei D-35 i D-54. 15 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serlia [Series] 5, no. 27. 1953.
Contents translated
Nuzhdin, N I Darwin and Michurinist biology. p. 31
Contents transliterated: Nuzhdin, N.I. Darvin i michurinskaia biologiia. 31 p.

No. 28, 1953.
Contents translated
IAkushkin, I.V. Development of field crop cultures during the second five-year plan. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: IAkushkin, I.V. O razvitii polevodstva v platoi platiolke. 31 p.

No. 29, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kuznetsov, V.S. Ways of increasing fiber flax yields. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Kuznetsov, V.S. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti l'na dolguntsa. 31 p.

No 30, 1953.
Contents translated:
Avdonin, N.S. Improvement of agriculture in the non-chernozem belt. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Avdonin, N.S. O pod"eme zemledeliia v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy. 31 p.

No. 31, 1953.
Contents translated:
Martiugin, D.D. Milking of cows by machine. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Martiugin, D.D. Mekhanizirovannaia doika korov. 31 p.

No 32-33, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kedrov -Zikhman, O.K. Liming of soils in non-chernozem areas. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Kedrov-Zikhman, O.K Izvestkovanie pochv v nechernozemnoi polose. 46 p.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dynamic program for the further development of Socialist agriculture. p. 3.
Prepare in good time for successful wintering on karakul farms. p. 10.

Barinova, N V, Work of the "Kenimekh" State Farm p. 15.
Polkovnikova, A P. Methods for selecting adult cross-bred sheep in Tuva Province. p 17
Baikov, M.I. Breeding Sokolka sheep at the Kobelyaki State Breeding Farm. p. 20.
Starov, V.V. Experience with pasture rotation at a collective karakul farm. p. 24.
Kalinin, A.N. Growing alfalfa under conditions of a dry-farming area half sufficient in water. p 29
Preparing fur-bearing animals for propagation. p. 32.
Mikhailov, P N. Strive for lower costs in rabbit breeding. p. 37.
Bromberg, I S , Lepeshkin, V I Raise the quality of raw furs from fur-farming sections of collective farms p 41
Riashchenko, L P Feed rations for the fawns of sika deer. p. 46.
Kriuchkov, A N Make wider use of furring pens for muskrats p 48
Pankov, V.A. Distemper in silver foxes and specific prophylaxis. p. 51
Soldatova, R.E. Benzene hexachloride in controlling ear mange in silver foxes. p. 54.
Aver'ianov, I.IA Raising karakul lambs. p. 55
Russkikh, A.D Primary dressing of furs of silver fox, arctic fox and mink. p. 57.
Titova, M.I Best way to carry out the slaughter of rabbits and the primary dressing of skins. p. 61
Fed'ko, S I Sanitary and veterinary measures in the preparation of the karakul sheep farm for winter. p. 63.

Contents transliterated Boevaia programma dal'neishego razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 3. Svoevremenno podgotovit' i uspeshno provesti zimovku v karakulevodcheskikh khoziaistvakh p. 10. Barinova, N.V Iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Kenimekh." p. 15. Polkovnikova, A.P. Metody otbora pomesnykh ovets vo vzroslom sostoianii v Tuvinskoi oblasti. p. 17. Baikov, M.I Plemennaia rabota s sokol'skimi ovtsami v Kobeliakskom gosudarstvennom plemennom rassadnike. p. 20. Starov, V V. Iz opyta vvedeniia pastbishcheoborota v karakulevodcheskom kolkhoze. p. 24. Kalinin, A.N. Posev liutserny v usloviiakh pokuobespechennoi bogary. p. 29. Podgotovit' pushnykh zverei k razmnozheniiu. p. 32. Mikhailov, P.N. Borot'sia za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii krolikovodstva. p. 37. Bromberg, I.S., Lepeshkin, V.I Podniat' kachestvo pushnogo syr'ia kolkhoznykh zverovodcheskikh ferm. p. 41. Riashchenko, L P. Kormovye ratsiony dlia teliat platiiistykh olenei. p. 46. Kriuchkov, A.N Rasshirit' perederzhku ondatry v kletkakh. p. 48. Pankov, V.A. Chuma serebristo-chernykh lisits i spetsificheskaia profilaktika. p. 51. Soldatova, R.E. Geksakhloran v bor'be s ushnoi chesotkoi serebristo-chernykh lisits. p. 54. Aver'ianov, I.IA. Vyrashchivanie karakul'skogo molodniaka. p. 55. Russkikh, A.P. Pervichnaia obrabotka shkurok lisits, pestsov i norok. p 57. Titova, M I Kak luchshe provesti zaboi krolikov i pervichnuiu obrabotku shkurok. p. 61. Fed'ko, S I. Veterinarno-sanitarnye meropriiatiia po podgotovke karakulevodcheskikh khoziaistv k zimovke. p. 63.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec 1953,

Contents translated:

Decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of karakul breeders. p. 3.
Rudin, V.M., Kotov, M.I., Ata-Kurbanov, B.N., Dusmatov Kholbai Baba. Breeding golden karakul sheep at the "Kara-Kuin" Breeding Farm, 1947-1953. p. 9.
Boiko, D.F. Problems in the improvement of karakul breeding work. p. 20.
Prokushkin, I.A. Steadily lower costs at state karakul farms. p. 26.
Kedrova, S.I. Feeding karakul sheep ground fodder of coarse-stemmed plants. p. 31.
Afanas'ev, V A. For further development of Soviet fur farming. p. 35.
Giorgidze, V K. Feeding silver foxes a decreased standard ration. p. 42.
Sinel'nikov, V.F. On the quality of pelts of blue fox. p. 45.
Rikhert, K.M. Progressive rabbit-breeding section of the "Pervoe Maia" Collective Farm in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 48.
Sopel'chenko, M.I. Analysis of soil for the presence of larvae of thread lungworms [Dictyocaulus] in the semidesert steppes of Uzbekistan. p. 51.
Lupanov, M.T. Clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis of infectious mastitis in rabbits. p. 52.
Vorob'ev, M.M., Pavlova, L.F. Treating ear mange in rabbits with benzene hexachloride dust. p. 53.
Radkevich, P.E., Grabovskii, A.V. Innocuous and toxic doses of sodium bromide for silver foxes. p. 54.
Petrukhin, P.I. Treating pyobacillosis in rabbits with turpentine. p. 55.
Mokrii, F.U. Effect of smut of Italian millet on abortion in sheep. p. 56.
Dubnitskii, A.A. New helminth disease, metacercarial alariasis, in Ussuri raccoons. p. 57.
E.D.Il'ina's textbook "Fur farming." p. 58.
Index of articles published in "Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo" in 1953 p 62

Contents transliterated: Postanovlenie sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS i zadachi karakulevodov. p 3. Rudin, V M , Kotov, M I , Ata-Kurbanov, B N , Dusmatov Kholbai Baba. Opyt razvedeniia karakul'skikh ovets sur v plemkhoze "Kara-Kum" (1947-1953 gg.). p. 9 Boiko, D F Voprosy uluchsheniia plemennogo dela v karakulevodstve p. 20 Prokushkin, I A Neuklonno snizhat' sebestoimost' produktsii karakulevodcheskikh sovkhozov. p. 28 Kedrova, S I O skarmlivanii karakul'skim ovtsam izmel'chennykh grubostebel'chatykh kormov. p. 31 Afanas'ev, V A K dal'neishemu razvitiiu sovetskogo zverovodstva p. 35. Giorgidze, V K Opyt kormleniia mekhovykh serebristo-chernykh lisits po umen'shennym normam. p. 42. Sinel'nikov, V.F O kachestve shkurok golubogo pestsa. p. 45. Rikhert, K M Peredovaia krolikovodcheskaia ferma kolkhoza "1 Maia," Sverdlovskoi oblasti p 48. Sopel'chenko, M.I Issledovanie pochvy na prisutstvie lichinok diktiokaulusov v polupustynnykh stepiakh Uzbekistana. p. 51 Lupanov, M T Klinika, terapiia i profilaktika infektsionnogo mastita krolikov. p 52. Vorob'ev, M.M , Pavlova, L F. Lechenie ushnoi chesotki krolikov dustom geksakhlorana. p. 53. Radkevich, P.E., Grabovskii, A V. O perenosimykh i toksicheskikh dozakh bromistogo natriia dlia serebristo-chernykh lisits. p. 54. Petrukhin, P I Lechenie piobatsilleza krolikov skipidarom. p. 55. Mokrii, F.U. Vliianie golovni mogara na aborty ovets. p 56 Dubnitskii, A A. Novaia glistnaia bolezn' ussuriiskikh enotov - metatserkarnyi aliarioz p 57. Ob uchebnom posobii E D Il'inoi "Zverovodstvo " p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo" za 1953 g. p 62.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 23, no 11, Nov 1953.

Contents translated

Kalashnikov, A A. , Letugin , P.I. Planning horse-breeding on collective farms p. 1.
Pogorelov, G. Lower production costs on stud farms. p. 10
Parshutin, G.V , Shevchenko, M.K. , Galichnikova, L A , Pechnikov, P P Causes of large-scale abortion in mares and preventive measures against it. p. 18.
Struk, M.I Effect of brushing on the motor-tonic activity of the horse's stomach p. 27.
Chebaevskii, V. Farm training of the show horse p 29
Kheraskov, S.G. Camel milk and products made from it. p. 35.
Fedotov, P.A Mare's milk production in Buriat-Mongolia. p 37
Kuramshina, M G Problem of mare's milk production p. 40.
Verderevskii, S.A. Shoeing racers and show horses p 41
Kulikov, A. The oldest Orlov Racer study farm at Khrenovoye. p. 44.
Apushkin, A V Genealogy of Meteor p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Kalashnikov, A.A , Letugin, P.I. K voprosu planirovaniia konevodstva v kolkhozakh p. 1 Pogorelov, G. O snizhenii sebestoimosti produktsii v konnykh zavodakh. p. 10. Parshutin, G V , Shevchenko, M.K., Galichnikova, L A., Pechnikov, P P. Prichiny massovykh abortov kobyl i meropriiatiia po profilaktike ikh. p 18. Struk, M.I. Vliianie chistki loshadi na motorno-tonicheskuiu deiatel'nost' zheludka p 27. Chebaevskii, V. O zavodskoi trenirovke sportivnoi loshadi. p. 29. Kheraskov, S.G Moloko verbliudits i produkty ego pererabotki. p. 35 Fedotov, P A. K voprosu o molochnom konevodstve v usloviiakh Buriat-Mongolii p. 37. Kuramshina, M.G. K voprosu o molochnom konevodstve. p. 40. Verderevskii, S.A. Kovka skakovykh i sportivnykh loshadei. p. 41. Kulikov, A Stareishii Khrenovskoi zavod orlovskogo rysaka. p. 44 Apushkin, A.V K rodoslovnoi Meteora. p. 46.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.14, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Let's produce an abundance of milk products in our country! p.1
Data on government purchases of milk during September. p. 5.
Let's have a broad extension of government milk purchases. p. 7.
Kostygov, V. 100 new lines for the production of process cheese. p. 9.
Krotov, S High-speed assembly line construction of butter plants from large panels. p. 12.
Khan, Kh. Characteristics of cheese plant construction in Armenia. p. 16.
Gol'dberg, A. Putting order in the control of material consumption. p. 18.
Makar'in, A. Controlling cheese quality and keeping records during ripening at the plant. p. 22.
Evstratov, M. Automatic pumping units for canned milk plants. p. 24.
Malushko, V Controlling moisture in cheese. p. 26.
Davidov, R , Aristova, V Effect of cattle feed rations on the properties of butter fat and on milk quality. p 31
Panasenkov, N , Bushmakina, L Change in the diameter of drops of condensed milk during conversion to dry particles. p. 34
Kheraskov, S Camel's milk and products made from it. p. 36.
Shashurin, N. Progressive district butter industry of Chuvashia p. 37.
Cherniavskii, N Change in pulley designs for the churn. p 38
Consultation p. 40
New books p 45.
Brief news p. 47.

Contents transliterated Dob'emsia obshchego molochnykh produktov v stiane! p. 1. Dannye o khode zakupok moloka v sentiabre. p. 5. Shiroko razvernem zakupki moloka. p. 7. Kostygov, V Sto novykh linii dlia proizvodstva plavlennogo syra. p. 9. Krotov, S Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo maslodel'nykh zavodov iz krupnykh panelei p. 12 Khan, Kh. Osobennosti stroitel'stva syrodel'nykh zavodov v Armenii. p. 16. Gol'dberg, A Uporiadochit' kontrol' raskhodovaniia materialov. p. 18 Makar'in, A Kontrol' kachestva syra i uchet ego pri dozrevanii na baze. p. 22. Evstratov, M. Avtomatizatsiia nasosnykh stantsii molochnokonservnykh zavodov. p. 24. Malushko, V. Kontrol' vlazhnosti syrnoi massy. p 26 Davidov, R , Aristova, V. Vliianie ratsionov kormleniia korov na svoistva molochnogo zhira i kachestvo masla. p 31. Panasenkov, N., Bushmakina, L. Izmenenie diametra kapel' sgushchennogo moloka pri ikh prevrashchenii v sukhie chastitsy. p. 34. Kheraskov, S. Moloko verbliudits i produkty ego pererabotki. p. 36. Shashurin, N. Peredovoi raimastoprom Chuvashii. p 37. Cherniavskii, N. Izmenenie konstruktsii shkivov maslo-izgotovitelia. p 38. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 40. Novye knigi. p. 45. Khronika. p 47.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Overcoming lag in the development of beekeeping. p. 3.
Goriachev, S.S. How we made the collective farm apiary profitable p. 8.
Voroshilov, A.M. My work in the apiary. p. 11.
Volosevich, A.P., Kulzhinskaia, K.P. Controlled bee raising by changing feeding conditions. p. 13.
Sevast'ianov, V.D. Effect of heteroauxin on the size of the bee body. p 15.
Kuks, L.K. Evaluation of several methods for producing fertile queens. p. 17.
Kurennoi, N.M. Mating queens with drones. p. 19.
Breeding work in apiaries. p. 25.
Lopatina, N.G. Extinction of the conditioned reflex in bees. p. 27.
N.G. Training highly-qualified personnel in beekeeping. p. 31.
Timenskii, P.I. High-quality training of bee culture personnel. p. 33.
Koreshkov, N.A. Training of beekeepers is an important matter p. 38.
Nekrasov, V.IU. P.I. Prokopovich School of Beekeeping. p. 39.
Baturin, A.L., Baturin, F.A. Bee culture in Arkhangel'sk Province. p. 41.
Synzynys, B. Work methods of the agronomist in charge of district bee culture. p. 43.
Trenina, K V. Using laths in apiaries. p. 46.
Galstian, S. Effect of changing queens on the productivity of bees. p. 57.
Eliseev, IA.IA. On insulation. p. 48.
Bykov, M.T. More about acidic feed for bees. p. 48.
Fedorisev, M.M. Control of ants p. 49.
Korenev, V.D. Apiary drill with a single bit. p. 49.
Kuptsov, P.I. Using royal jelly for injecting larvae. p. 50.
Tarabukun, B.A. Feeding tube in the hive wall. p. 50.
Stas'ko, A.E. Why bees got angry. p. 51.
Lisovoi, V.I. Feed box for early spring. p. 52.
Mitropol'skii, A. Keeping bees in two-story and long-idea hives in White Russia. p. 53.
White mustard. p. 54.
Markov, IU.N. Roof for a hive. p. 55.
Buchinskii, N.I. Bee attack on a candy factory. p. 55.
Concerning unpublished letters p. 56.
Alpatov, V.V. New book on the pollination of vine crops by bees. p. 57.
Bogomiakov, S.A., Tikhonov, L.S. Book about leaders in Siberia. p. 59.
Brief news. p. 60.
Anatomy and physiology of the bee. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Preodolet' otstavanie v razvitii pchelovodstva. p. 3. Goriachev, S.S. Kak my sdelali dokhodnoi kolkhoznuiu paseku. p. 8. Voroshilov, A.M. Moia rabota na paseke. p. 11. Volosevich, A.P., Kulzhinskaia, K.P. Napravlennoe vyrashchivanie pchel putem izmeneniia uslovii pita-

nita p. 13. Sevast'ianov, V. D. Vliianie geteroauksina na razmery tela pchely p. 15. Kuks, L. K. Otsenka raznykh sposobov polucheniia plodnykh matok p. 17. Kurennoi, N. M. O sparivanii matok s trutniami. p. 19. Iz opyta plemennoi raboty na pasekakh p. 25. Lopatina, N. G. Ob ugasanii uslovnogo refleksa u pchel. p. 27. N. G. O podgotovke spetsialistov vysshei kvalifikatsii po pchelovodstvu p. 31. Timenskii, P. I. Za kachestvennuiu podgotovku pchelovodnykh kadrov. p. 33. Korcshkov, N. A. Podgotovka pchelovodov - vazhnoe delo. p. 38. Nekrasov, V. IU. Pchelovodnaia shkola P. I. Prokopovicha p. 39. Baturin, A. L., Baturin, F. A. O pchelovodstve v Arkhangelskoi oblasti p. 41. Synzynys, B. O metodikh raboty agronoma pchelovodstva v raione. p. 43. Irenina, K. V. Primenenie reek na pasеke p. 46. Galstian, Simyl. Vliianie obmena matok na produktivnost' pchel p. 47. Eliseev, IA. IA. Obuteplenit p. 48. Bykov, M. T. Fshche o kislote podkormke pchel. p. 48. Fedortsev, M. M. O bor'be s muravʼiami. p. 49. Korchnev, V. D. Pasechnyi dyrokol s odnim sverlom p. 49. Kuptsov, P. I. Opyt ispol'zovaniia molochka dlia privivki lichinok. p. 50. Tarabukin, B. A. Kormushka v stenke ul'ia p. 50. Stas'ko, A. E. Ot chego pchely pritkhodiat v razdrazhenie. p. 51. Lisovol, V. I. Kormushka dlia rannei vesny. p. 52. Mitropol'skii, A. O soderzhanii pchel v dvukhkorpusnykh ul'iakh i ul'iakh-lezhakakh v usloviiakh Belorussii. p. 53. Belaia gorchitsa. p. 54. Markov, IU. N. O kryshe dlia ul'ia. p. 55. Buchinskii, N. I. Napad pchel na konditerskuiu fabriku. p. 55. Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem. p. 56. Alpatov, V. V. Novaia kniga o pcheloopylenii bakhchevykh. p. 57. Bogomiakov, S. A., Tikhonov, L. S. Kniga o peredovikakh Sibiri. p. 59. Khronika. p. 60. Anatomiia i fiziologiia pchely. p. 61

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

For further progress in poultry farming. p. 1.
Kuz'min, P. F., Nekhotiashchii, N. S. Poultry raising on collective farms in the Ukraine. p. 6.
Essenson, A. R. Collective poultry farming in the Estonian S. S. R. p. 9.
Shafran, A. M. Development of poultry farming on collective farms of a district near Moscow. p. 13.
Usok, M. I. How I get high egg production from hens. p. 18.
Chervev, I. M. Organization of poultry husbandry on collective farms. p. 20.
Abramov, M. Kh. Largest and oldest hatchery in Azerbaijan. p. 24.
Lobin, N. V. Proper feeding of geese is the most important condition for raising their productivity and the hatchability of eggs. p. 28.
Grosman, P. R. Problems in the selection of the best hens. p. 32.
Golovanov, V. M. District newspaper propagandizes progressive practices. p. 35.
Malyshev, V. Careless procurers and collective farmers with initiative. p. 38.
Subbotina, E. D., Studentsov, P. S. Gout in poultry. p. 41.
Cheliikidi, F. S. Training collective-farm poultry raisers. p. 43.
Pozdniakova, T. A. Are droppping boards needed in poultry houses? p. 45.
IAgodin, P. Poultry raiser's calendar. p. 46.
New books. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: K dal'neishemu pod"emu ptitsevodstva. p. 1. Kuz'min, P. F., Nekhotiashchii, N. S. Ptitsevodstvo v kolkhozakh Ukrainy. p. 6. Essenson, A. R. Kolkhoznoe ptitsevodstvo v Estonskoi SSR. p. 9. Shafran, A. M. Razvitie ptitsevodstva na kolkhoznykh fermiakh podmoskovnogo raiona. p. 13. Usok, M. I. Kak ia dobivalus' vysokoi produktivnosti kur. p. 18. Chervov, I. M. Organizatsiia ptitsevodstva na kolkhoznykh fermiakh. p. 20. Abramov, M. Kh. Samaia krupnaia i starеishaia v Azerbaidzhane inkubatsionno-ptitsevodcheskaia stantsiia. p. 24. Lobin, N. V. Pravil'noe kormlenie gusei - vazhneishee uslovie povysheniia ikh produktivnosti i inkubatsionnykh kachestv laits. p. 28. Grosman, P. R. Nekotorye voprosy otbora luchshikh kur. p. 32. Golovanov, V. M. Raionnaia gazeta - propagandist peredovogo opyta. p. 35. Malyshev, V. O bezzabotnykh zagotovitelliakh i initsiativnykh kolkhoznikakh. p. 38. Subbotina, E. B., Studentsov, P. S. Podagra ptits. p. 41. Cheliikidi, F. S. Podgotovka kadrov kolkhoznykh ptitsevodov. p. 43. Pozdniakova, T. A. Nuzhny li v ptichnikakh pometnye shchity? p. 45. IAgodin, P. Kalendar' ptitsevoda. p. 46. Novye knigi. p. 47.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

For a further increase in labor productivity. p. 1.
Grigor'ev, S. N. Mobile fish pump for moving herring. p. 4.
Chugunova, N. I., IUdanov, K. I. Scouting for fish in the Caspian Sea with a sounding device. p. 7.
Berenbeim, D. IA. Direction taken by Azov anchovy schools in the Kerch Strait current during autumn migration. p. 11.
Aslanova, N. E., Golenchenko, A. P., Taranenko, N. F. Behavior of Azov anchovies during the 1952 winter period in the Black Sea. p. 15.
Beskin, D. K. Extending the use of sheet tin in making containers for canned goods. p. 19.
Fel'dman, D. IA. Using smaller-capacity generators for auxiliary engines. p. 21.
Timofeev, A. G. On Comrade Voskresenskii's article. p. 22.
Driagin, P. A. Development of the fish population in Tsimlyansk Reservoir during the first year. p. 24.
Syrovatskaia, N. I. Establishment of valuable fish stocks in Tsimlyansk Reservoir. p. 29.
Baranov, I. V. Biohydrochemical conditions necessary to fish life in Tsimlyansk Reservoir. p. 35.
Fesenko, E. A. Nourishment of young pike perch during the first year's regulation of the Don River. p. 39.
Letichevskii, M. A. Raising carp to market weight in waters of the Volga Delta. p. 43.
Kniazev, A. A. Successes of the "Pobeda" Fishing Collective. p. 47.
Rozental', S. V. Using motor boats in salmon fisheries on the Pechora. p. 49.
Maksimov, G. A. Possibility of preserving fish so it will not freeze. p. 52.
Chertov, L. F. Propagation of migratory herring in the spawning establishment of the Volga Delta. p. 54.
Aleksandrovskii, V. N. Automatic electric still for making distilled water for laboratories. p. 56.
Letters to the editor.
From the pages of newspapers.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 1. Grigor'ev, S. N. Peredvizhnoi rybonasosnyi agregat dlia sel'di. p. 4. Chugunova, N. I., IUdanov, K. I. Opyt poiska ryby ekholotom na Kaspiiskom more. p. 7. Berenbeim, D. IA. Napravlenie dvizheniia kosiakov azovskoi khamsy na techenii v Kerchenskom prolive vo vremia osennego khoda. p. 11. Aslanova, N. E., Golenchenko, A. P., Taranenko, N. F. Povedenie azovskoi khamsy v period ee zimovki v 1952 g. v Chernom more. p. 15. Beskin, D. K. Rasshirit' primenenie rulonnoi zhesti pri izgotovlenii konservnoi tary. p. 19. Fel'dman, D. IA. Ob ekonomii motoresursov vspomogatel'nykh dvigatelei. p. 21. Timofeev, A. G. Po povodu stat'i tovarishcha Voskresenskogo. p. 22. Driagin, P. A. O formirovanii sostava ryb v TSimlianskom vodokhranilishche v pervyi god ego sushchestvovaniia. p. 24. Syrovatskaia, N. I. Sozdanie zapasov tsennykh ryb v TSimlianskom vodokhranilishche. p. 29. Baranov, I. V. Biogidrokhimicheskie usloviia obitaniia ryb v TSimlianskom vodokhranilishche. p. 35. Fesenko, E. A. Pitanie molodi sudaka v pervyi god zaregulirovaniia reki Don. p. 39. Letichevskii, M. A. Opyt vyrashchivaniia sazana do tovarnogo vesa v vodoemakh del'ty Volgi. p. 43. Kniazev, A. A. Uspekhi rybolovetskogo kolkhoza "Pobeda." p. 47. Rozental', S. V. Primenenie motornykh lodok na semuzhikh promyslakh na Pechore. p. 49. Maksimov, G. A. O vozmozhnosti prigotovleniia nezamerzaiushchikh rybnykh konservov. p. 52. Chertov, L. F. Razmnozhenie prokhodnykh sel'dei v nerestovom khoziaistve del'ty Volgi. p. 54. Aleksandrovskii, V. N. Avtomaticheskii peregonnyi elektrokub dlia vody laboratornogo tipa. p. 56. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. Po stranitsam gazet. Nevskii, V. A. Nova[illegible] po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 64.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tasks of veterinary sections and station chine-tractor station. p. 3.
Strengthen veterinary supervision in the of cattle, poultry, and raw material origin. p. 9.
Spiridonov, F., Aristov, M. Veterinary of Tambov Province. p. 15.
Sviridov, A. A. Vaccination of cattle aga mouth disease with a live vaccine fro has passed through guinea pigs. p. 18.
Konev, F. P. Carrying and discharge of case of Newcastle disease. p. 20.
Shcherbina, A. K. General regularities i ment and dying out of contagious disea p. 22.
Perepletkin, S. V. LNAS for treating rin
Moshkov, N. V., Gauke, L. K. Pathologi of infectious catarrh of the respirator cattle. p. 27.
Burdeniuk, A. F. Deformed hoofs of catt
Chernysheva, M. I. A-avitaminotic hepa p. 33.
Shadrin, M. G., Leonenok, G. T. Therap of sea kale in open-wound treatment.
Gonokhov, A. N. Esmarch's douche. p. 36.
Lochkarev, V. A. Some symptoms of enteralgia in horses. p. 37.
Voloskov, P. A. Fundamental problems in the fight against sterility in cattle. p. 38.
Prokhorov, M. I. Focal necrosis of adipose tissue of sheep and veterinary sanitation examination. p. 48.
Glushnev, M. P. Gas chamber for reindeer. p. 50.
Dudarev, K. N. Preparation SK-9. p. 51.
Poliakov, A. A., Lapidus, S. S. Improve the work of disinfection squads. p. 52.
Krasikov, D. S. The work of a disinfection squad. p. 54.
Shcherbak, IU. F. Utilization of onion skin extract for medicinal purposes. p. 55.
Kul'diakin, N. N. Flaws in blood specimens in laboratory tests for brucellosis. p. 56.
Semenov, V. I. Winter sickness of lambs and kids caused by infectious enterotoxemia (softened kidney). p. 56.
Ryzhov, A. P., Maiorova, L. I. Treatment of foot-and-mouth disease with acids. p. 57.
Ivanova, Z. I., Khitenkova, L. P. Amino-atabrine treatment of moniezziasis in sheep. p. 58.
Orlov, N. I., Karmyshechkin, V. P. Prophylactic effect of hemosporidin. p. 58.
Kochnev, P. N. Fall sickness in sheep caused by enterotoxemia. p. 59.
In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. p. 60.
Fifteenth International Veterinary Congress. p. 61.
Throughout the Soviet Union. p. 62.
Podvoiskii, I. Progressive scientist. p. 62.
R. I. Rasovskaia-Chernina. p. 64.
New books in veterinary medicine. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi veterinarnykh uchastkov i punktov MTS. p. 3. Usilit' veterinarnyi nadzor za perevozkami skota, ptitsy i syr'ia zhivotnogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 9. Spiridonov, F., Aristov, M. Tambovskaia oblastnaia veterinarnaia poliklinika. p. 15. Sviridov, A. A. Vaktsinatsiia krupnogo rogatogo skota protiv iashchura zhivoi vaktsinoi iz virusa, passirovannogo na morskikh svinkakh. p. 18. Konev, F. P. Virusonositel'stvo i virusovydelenie pri atipichnoi chume ptits. p. 20. Shcherbina, A. K. Obshchie zakonomernosti razvitiia i zatukhaniia infektsionnykh zabolevanii ryb. p. 22. Perepletkin, S. V. LNAS dlia lecheniia strigushchego lishaia. p. 26. Moshkov, N. V., Gauke, L. K. O patologicheskoi anatomii infektsionnogo katara dykhatel'nykh putei u krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 27. Burdeniuk, A. F. O deformirovannykh kopyttsakh krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 31. Chernysheva, M. I. A-avitaminoznyi gepatit ovets. p. 33. Shadrin, M. G., Leonenok, G. T. Teraptvticheskoe deistvie morskoi kapusty pri lechenii ran otkrytym sposobom. p. 35. Gonokhov, A. N. Vidoizmenennaia kruzhka Esmarkha. p. 36. Lochkarev, V. A. O nekotorykh simptomakh enteralgii kishechnika loshadei. p. 37. Voloskov, P. A. Osnovnye voprosy bor'by s malovost'iu krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 38. Prokhorov, M. I. Ochagovye nekrozy zhirovoi tkani ovets i veterinarno-sanitarnaia ekspertiza. p. 48. Glushnev, M. P. Gazokamera dlia severnykh olenei. p. 50. Dudarev, K. N. Preparat SK-9. p. 51. Poliakov, A. A., Lapidus, S. S. Uluchshit' rabotu dezinfektsionnykh otriadov. p. 52. Krasikov, D. S. O rabote dezotriada. p. 54. Shcherbak, IU. F. O pr[illegible] ia [illegible]

K[illegible]
i

B 15b - d

Kirillov, V S , TSarenko, A Milk therapy for cows in puerperal paresis and mechanism of its function p 36

Zhukharev, A A Use of penicillin in veterinary practice, from data which reached the editorial office p 39

Kapralov, A A Detection of bile pigments in the urine with the aid of barium chloride p 45

Firsanova, A N Effect of different substances upon the causative agent of ringworm p 46

Vershinin, F G Combined sanitation and disinfection truck p 47

Malov, V P Dragging cart p 50

Leonov, I I Data from the 15th International Veterinary Congress p 51

In the Soviet Union p 56

Index of articles published in "Veterinariia" in 1953 p 57

Contents transliterated Verteletskii, L L Veterinarnaia sluzhba RSFSR. p 3 Veterinarno-sanitarnye meropriiatiia na kolkhoznykh fermakh p 9 Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin p 13 Nikolaev, V A Vaktsinatsiia skotnei protiv brutselleza FAF dopolnitel'naia mera v bor'be s infektsiei p 16 Bakhtov, S G Bor'ba s trikhomonozom krupnogo rogatogo skota p 19 Bogoroditskii, A V Razlichiia v biologii vozbuditelei i techenii piroplazmoznogo i transmissivnogo protsessov u krupnogo rogatogo skota v Uzbekistane p 23 Belen'kii, N G Infuzorizatsiia teliat p 25 Kirillov, V S , TSarenko, A Molochnaia terapiia korov pri rodil'nom pareze i mekhanizme ee deistviia p 36 Zhukharev, A A Primenenie penitsillina v veterinarnoi praktike p 39 Kapralov, A A Opredelenie zhelchnykh pigmentov v moche s pomoshch'iu khloristogo bariia p 45 Firsanova, A N O vlianii razlichnykh veshchestv na vozbuditelia strigushchego lishaia p 46 Vershinin, F G Kombinirovannaia sanitarno-dezinfektsionnaia avtomashina p 47 Malov, V P Kareta volokusha p 50 Leonov, I I Po materialam XV mezhdunarodnogo veterinarnogo kongressa p 51 Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu p 56 Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurn "Veterinariia" za 1953 g. p 57

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 13, no 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated:

Eliminating the lag in the lumber industry. p 1

Zotov, G A , Berezin, V P Schedule of work cycles in lumber camps p 4

Repin, M V , Oreshkin, S I. Introducing continuous work cycle methods in a lumber camp p 8

Siundiukov, Kh.Kh., Trusov, V.P Reconstructing narrow gauge platform cars for transporting logs p 15

Orlov, S.F , Kriuchkov, G IA., Lychev, A P , Babitskii, G M., Fedorov, A A First operating results of a logging machine p. 18

Gorshkov, D S Experience with processing structural lumber in the course of crosstie sawing. p. 22.

Pervukhin, A G. Use of loading trucks in crosstie sawmills p. 24

Mironov, T Signaling with light on a narrow gauge road. p. 26.

signaling in timber skidding

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 6, no 10, Oct, 1953

Contents translated

Tasks of foresters in the future development of agriculture in the U S S R p 1

Perekhod, V I Types of forests and forest management, p 6.

Danilov, M D , Pchelin, V I. Organization of management for noninjurious exploitation of the spindle tree (Evonymus verrucosa). p 9.

Gubaidullin, Kh.Z , D'iakonova, V.I. Improve the utilization of fruit and nut forests of Central Asia p 13.

Kaplunovskii, P S, Controlling erosion in connection with the cutting of mountain forests. p. 19.

Karu, A P Effectiveness of barking conifer stumps. p. 21.

Kazanskii, N A More about the characteristics of growth and development of woody plants. p. 22

Pravchenko, N I , Koshcheev, A L. Standing water in the forest and measures for controlling it p. 25.

Komarov, IU M Shallow drainage ditches for swampy forest lands. p. 29.

Mironov, V V. Preparation of sandy soils for forest plantations p. 32

Kuchinskii, A F. Amur cork tree in plantations of the White Russian S S R p. 35.

Shchepot'ev, F L Different quality of nuts of one English walnut tree p 38

Dilendik, N N, Seed resources of the principal exotic varieties of White Russia. p. 41.

Podgurskii, P.I Method for prolonged storage of acorns. p. 42.

Padii, N N Biological method of controlling the gypsy moth. p 44.

Egorov, N N , Rubtsova, N N , Solozhenikina, T.N. Computing numbers of oak leaf rollers from egg deposits p 47

Nashivanko, M S Oak prominent moth (Notodonta trepida) in forests of the Ukraine p. 49.

Albiakov, M P New LKA-2 ditching machine p 51.

Fedorov, P F. ONK combined dusting and spraying machine p. 56.

Vasil'ev, P V. Forestry and the lumber supply for agriculture p. 59

Mysin, P G. Let us increase output of materials needed in agriculture p 68.

Rubtsov, V I Cradle of forestry personnel. p. 70.

Odinochkin, P.S. Training forest workers by correspondence. p 75

Lysenko, M L We are improving schoolwork. p. 76.

Karpov, G I What correspondence courses do for me. p. 77

Belousov, A A. Use of parachutes in forestry. p. 78.

Kronskii, E A Oldest school of forestry. p. 79.

Bulygin, V.A Obtaining high quality pine and spruce seeds. p 86

Pavlovskii, N K Autumn planting of prepared pine seedlings. p. 87.

Sokolov, V S Growth of pine in plantations with the root necks set at different depths. p. 88.

Shestov, A.A. Autumn planting of oak. p 89.

Letters to the editor. p. 91.

Aranovich, D.M. Book about forest parks. p. 93.

Kotov, A.I. Russian foresters in the dictionary "Russian botanists." p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi lesovodov v dal'neishem razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 1, Perekhod, V I. Tipy lesa i tipy lesnykh khoziaistv. p. 6, Danilov, M.D., Pchelin, V.I. Organizatsiia khoziaistva s prizhiznennym ispol'zovaniem bereskleta borodavchatogo. p. 9, Gubaidullin, Kh.Z , D'iakonova, V I. Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie orekhovo-plodovykh le- dnei Azii, p. 13, Kaplunovskii, P.S. Bor'ba s pochv pri ekspluatatsii goriiykh lesov, p. 19, .P. O tselesoobraznosti okorki pnei khvoinyk- . 21, Kazanskii, N.A Eshche raz ob osoben- rosta i razvitiia drevesnykh rastenii, p. 22, enko, N.I., Koshcheev, A.L. Vymochki lesa i r'by s nimi p. 25, Komarov, IU.M. Melkaia tsiia zabolachivaemykh lesnykh zemel', p. 29, , V.V. Opyt podgotovki peschanykh pochv dlia kul'tur. p. 32, Kuchinskii, A.F. Barkhat amurl'turakh BSSR p. 35, Shchepot'ev, F.L. Raznoe o plodov na odnom dereve gretskogo orekha, lendik, N.N. Semennye resursy glavneishikh Belorussii, p. 41, Podgurskii, P.F. Sposob tnego khraneniia zheludei. p. 42, Padii, N.N. nie biologicheskogo metoda bor'by s nepar- lkopriadom, p. 44, Egorov, N.N , Rubtsova, lozhenikina, T.N. Uchet dubovoi listovertki kladkam p. 47, Nashivanko, M.S. Dubovaia ka v lesakh Ukrainy. p. 49, Albiakov, M.P. navokopatel' LKA-2. p. 51, Fedorov, P.F. rovannyi opylivatel'-opryskivatel' ONK, p. 56, .P.V. Lesnoe khoziaistvo i lesosnabzhenie khoziaistva, p. 59, Mysin, P.G. Uvelichim stvo tovarov dlia nuzhd sel'skogo khoziaistva, btsov, V.I. Kuznitsa lesokhoziaistvennykh kadrov. p 70. Odinochkin, P.S. [illegible] lesovodov p 75 Lysenko, M L. [illegible] vospitatel'naia rabotu p. 76, Karpov, G I. [illegible] dnei zaochnaia uchеba. p 77. Belousov, A A. [illegible] menenie parashiuta v lesnom khoziaistve p 78. Kronskii, E A. V staretshem lesnom tekhnikume [illegible] skii, E A. V starotshem lesnom tekhnikume [illegible] Bulygin, V A. Opyt polucheniia vysokokachestvennykh [illegible] semian sosny i eli p. 86 Pavlovskii, N K. [illegible] posadka sosny podgotovlennymi [illegible] Sokolov, V S. Rost sosny v kul'turakh [illegible] nevoi shtiki na raznuiu glubinu p. [illegible] dakistiu p. 91, Aranovich, D M. [illegible] p. 93, Kotov, A I. Delatel' [illegible] stva v slovare "Russkie botaniki" [illegible]

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. [illegible] Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva [illegible] [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no 1 [illegible]

Contents translated

For new growth in cotton production [illegible]

Nogin, N More about crop rotation [illegible] cotton farms of Uzbekistan p 11

Popova, I. Importance of organic [illegible] increasing the effectiveness of phosphorous [illegible] ers p 14

Pisemskaia, V Using mineral and [illegible] ers on collective cotton farms of A [illegible]

Majorov, A Effectiveness of nitrogen [illegible] cotton growing. p 28.

Babadzhanov, F. Role of intravarietal [illegible] increasing cotton yield p 33

Minkov, S. Varietal entomophilism [illegible] ton plant p 40

Abolin, IA. Simplify the method for [illegible] density of cotton stand. p 45

Khetagurova, F , Sankov, E Biochemistry [illegible] ing qualities of cotton fiber and [illegible] microorganisms. p 48

Khitrova, A. Black root rot and [illegible] for controlling the causative agent [illegible]

Roganov, B Theoretical principles of [illegible] traction. p. 57

Mikhailova, V Urgent problems in [illegible] culture development p 67

Nikolaishvili, S New varieties of [illegible] cocoon breeds of silkworms p 76

Contents transliterated: [illegible] khlopkovodstva. p. 3. Nogin, N. [illegible] rotakh v khlopkosetushchikh kolkhozakh [illegible] p 10. Popova, I. Znachenie organicheskikh [illegible] povyshenii effektivnosti fosfornykh [illegible] Pisemskaia, V. Opyt primeneniia mineralnykh [illegible] mul'tirovannykh udobrenii v khlopkovodstve [illegible] zakh Azerbaidzhana p 19 Majorov, A [illegible] sti azotnykh udobrenii v khlopkosetushchikh [illegible] zhanov, F Rol' vnutrisortovogo opylenia [illegible] urozhainosti khlopchatnika. p. 31 Mamedov, [illegible] tovykh entomofil'nykh priznakakh u khlopchatnika [illegible] p. 40. Abolin, IA. Uprostit' spasob opredeleniia [illegible] ty stoianiia khlopchatnika. p.45. Khitrova, [illegible] kov, E Snizhenie pradil'nykh kachestv khlopkovogo [illegible] volokna pod vliianiem mikroorganizmov [illegible] trova, A Chernaia kornevaia gnil', vozbuditel [illegible] chatnika i mery bor'by s vozbuditelem [illegible] nov, B. Teoreticheskie osnovy valikovogo [illegible] otdeleniia p. 57. Mikhailova, V. Nekotorye [illegible] v oblasti razvitiia shelkovodstva. p 67 Pekhov [illegible] vili, S. Novye sorta shelkovitsy i [illegible] tutovogo shelkoprielda. p. 76

Vol 3, no. 8, Aug 1953.

Contents translated:

Harvesting the cotton crop on time and [illegible] p. 3.

Sevast'ianova, E. Ways to combine [illegible] tor and field brigades in cotton growing [illegible]

Chikulin, A. Problems of land organization [illegible] farms. p. 18.

Shteikher, A. Cotton yield as a function [illegible] ter of development of the root system [illegible]

Machigin, B., Chumachenko, I. New research [illegible] field of fertilizers for the cotton plant [illegible]

Noskov, I. Using sulfur with superphosphate [illegible] red spiders on cotton. p. 49

Davydov, I. Effectiveness of machine harvesting [illegible] different stages of cotton plant maturity [illegible]

Bekhbudov, A. Water losses from field [illegible] moderate and steep slopes and how to [illegible]

Offengenden, S. What the "Operation" [illegible] be like in irrigation system plans. p [illegible]

Golovin, V Decreasing fiber losses in [illegible] seeds in fiber extractors. p. 74.

Kuz'min, V. Development of cotton cultures [illegible] Albania. p. 76

New books. p. 80.

Contents translitera ted Ubrat' urozhai khlopka-syrtsa svoevremenno i bez poter' p 3 Sevast'ianova, E. O putiakh sochetaniia rabot traktornykh i polevodcheskikh brigad v khlopkovodstve p 9 Chikulin, A Voprosy organizatsii territorii v khlopkoseiushchikh kolkhozakh p 18 Shleikher, A Zavisimost' plodonoshenia khlopchatnika ot khar akt era razvitila kornevoi sistemy p 34 Machigin, B , Chumachenko, I Novye issledovaniia v oblasti podkormok khlopchatnika p 42 Noskov, I Opyt primenenila serye superfosfatom dlia bor'by s pautinnym kleshchikom na khlopchatnike p. 49. Davydov, I. Effektivnost' mashinnoi uborki pri razlichnoi stepeni sozrevaniia khlopchatnika p 51 Bekhbudov, A Poteri vody iz vremennykh orositelei v usloviiakh sredakh i povyshennykh uklonov i mery bor'by s nimi p. 60. Offengenden, S Kakim dolzhen byt' razdel "Ekspluatatsiia" v proektakh orositel'nykh sistem p 70 Golovin, V Ob umen'shenii poter' volokna pri vydelenii ulluka na volokno otdeliteliakh p. 74 Kuz'min, V Razvitie khlopkovodstva v Narodnoi Albanii p 76 Novye knigi p 80

Vol 3, no. 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated:

Urgent tasks of workers in agriculture p 3
Penkhva, Kim. Ways to increase the marketability of collective farm production. p. 9
Kariev, M. Some problems concerning the consolidation of cotton farm organization and economy p 19
Pisemskaia, V. Time and methods for applying fertilizer to cotton in Azerbaijan. p. 26.
Nagibin, IA , Arabov, B. Sowing cotton in double rows. p 36.
Kulebiaev, V. Breeding fine-fiber cotton in Turkmenistan p 38
Makarova, V Microbiological damage to cotton fibers during ripening. p. 43.
Roganov, B. Results of experiments in cleaning machine-picked cotton from the 1952 crop p 46
Marchenko, I. New varieties of mulberry p. 53.
Gudoshnikov, V Interesting and necessary film about sericulture p. 56
Shemshurin, N. Conference on improving working conditions in cotton mills. p 60

Contents translated. Neotlozhnye zadachi rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 3 Penkhva, Kim Puti povysheniia tovarnosti kolkhoznogo proizvodstva p 9 Kariev, M. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsionno-khoziaistvennogo ukrepleniia khlopkovodcheskikh kolkhozov p 19 Pisemskaia, V Sroki i sposoby vneseniia udobrenii pod khlopchatnik v Azerbaidzhane p.26. Nagibin, IA., Arabov, B. O dvukhstrochnom poseve khlopchatnika. p 36 Kulebiaev, V Selektsiia tonkovoloknistogo khlopchatnika v Turkmenii. p 38 Makarova, V. Mikrobiologicheskoe povrezhdenie khlopkovykh volokon v period sozrevaniia p 43 Roganov B. Rezul'taty opytov po ochistke khlopka mashinnogo sbora urozhaia 1952 g. p 46 Marchenko, I O novykh sortakh shelkovitsy. p. 53. Gudoshnikov, V. Interesnyi i nuzhnyi kinofil'm o shelkovodstve. p. 56 Shemshurin, N. Soveshchanie po uluchsheniiu uslovii truda na khlopkozavodakh. p. 60.

Vol. 3, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

For a mighty, new improvement in the agriculture of the U S S.R. p. 3.
Eremenko, V. Some factors that determine irrigation standards for the cotton plant p. 11.
Lifshits, E Significance for soil improvement of grass crop rotations on Golodnaya Steppe. p 19
Mamaev, K Using albichthyol paste to control cotton pests. p. 31.
Bedrosov, A Organization for picking cotton by machinery. p 35
El'gendiev, D. Use machinery for irrigating cotton p. 41.
Bronitskii, N Reply to A Rostkovskii's article "Urgent problems of soil improvement in cotton growing " p. 45.
Matkarimov, S. Work practice in increasing the output of highest-quality fiber. p. 47
Sorkin, N. Pressure on the side walls of press boxes in baling cotton fiber. p. 53
More extensive dissemination of progressive practice of cotton farm workers. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Za novyi moshchnyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Eremenko, V. O nekotorykh faktorakh, opredeliaiushchikh polivnye normy na khlopchatnike. p. 11. Lifshits, E. Meliorirulushchee znachenie travopol'nykh sevooborotov v usloviiakh Golodnoi stepi. p. 19. Mamaev, K. K voprosu o primenenii al'bikhtolovoi pasty v bor'be s vreditelliami khlopchatnika p. 31 Bedrosov, A Nash opyt organizatsii mashinnoi uborki khlopka. p. 35 El'gendiev, D. Mekhanizirovat' polivy khlopchatnika. p. 41. Bronitskii, N. Otklik na stat'iu A. Rostkovskogo "Nasushchnye voprosy v oblasti melioratsii zemel' v khlopkovodstve." p. 45. Matkarimov, S. Opyt raboty po uvelicheniiu vypuska volokna otlichnogo kacheatva. p. 47 Sorkin, N. Davlenie na bokovye stenki pressovykh iashchikov pri pressovanii khlopka-volokna. p. 53. Shire propagandirovat' peredovoi opyt khlopkorobov. p. 61.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR I RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R and of the R S F.S R] Mos ow, no 10, Oct 1953

Contents translated

Overcome lags in potato and vegetable production. p. 3
Puryshev, S P Moscow should be guaranteed an adequate supply of fresh vegetables. p 7.
Borisov, M. A Problem of the construction and operation of greenhouse and hotbed combinations. p. 11
Bogomazov, A S , Karaulova, A I Raising cucumbers in a Leningrad greenhouse-hotbed installation. p.16
Rogalev, I. E. Using carbon dioxide as a greenhouse fertilizer p 17
Gurlev, A.S , Platonova, E M Autumn preventive measures in controlling red spider on cucumbers. p 21.
Blinkov, R. T , Kozhukhar', A. P Bringing order to the seed production of vegetables and vine crops. p.23.
Karianov, N. , Klykov, P. Using machinery for cultivating vegetable crops under irrigation. p. 24
Kurshakova, A V. Leading collective farm. p 29
Agapov, S. P. Storing seed plants of root crops p. 32
Tal'kovskii, A I. Storing vegetables in trenches with bottoms subject to cooling p. 37.
Tamman, A. I. Ways to increase potato yield in the non-chernozem belt p. 38
Vintaikin, Z P , Pozdniakova, N. P Sverdlovsk Province must have a large-scale vegetable and potato supply. p. 44.
Zhukovskii, D I. Potato sorter with rollers. p 46.
Korzhuev, D. A. New method for storing potatoes p.49
Trusevich, G V. Importance of correct selection of rootstocks. p 53.
Osinovskii, V. S. Root stocks of pome fruit. p. 57.
Kalashnikova, A I. Cherry rootstocks. p 58.
Chernykh, G. M. Planting rootstocks by machinery. p 59.
Eismont, K I Fruit trees planted along roads. p. 61
Fal'kenshtein, B.IU. Methods for protecting orchards from murine rodents. p. 62.
Kaz'min, G. T. Testing grape varieties in Khabarovsk. p. 65.
Gavrilkovich, B B. Utilizing suckers as an equally valuable part of the grapevine. p. 69.
Kas'ianenko, A. I. Method for planting grapes p. 70
Ivanov, V. N Setting out grapevines with a tree-planting machine p. 72.
In the Michurin Scientific Research Institute of Fruit Culture. p. 73.
Brief notes. p. 76.
Fall and winter operations in controlling orchard pests diseases. p. 78.
Lobanov, G. A. What to use and how to treat gummosis in plums and cherries. p. 79.

Contents translitera ted: Preodolet' otstavanie v proizvodstve kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 3 Puryshev, S P. Polnost'iu obuspechit' Moskvu svezhimi ovoshchami. p. 7. Borisov, M A. K voprosu stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii teplichno-parnikovykh kombinatov p. 11 Bogomazov, A. S., Karaulova, A I Vyrashchivanie ogurtsov v Leningradskom teplichno-parnikovom kombinate. p. 16. Rogalev, I. E. Primenenie uglekisloty na udobrenie v teplitsakh p. 17. Gurlev, A. S., Platonova, E M. Osennie profilakticheskie meropriiatiia po bor'be s pautinnym kleshchikom na ogurtsakh p. 21 Blinkov, R. T., Kozhukhar', A. P. Navesti poriadok v semenovodstve ovoshche-bakhchevykh kul'tur. p. 23. Karianov, N., Klykov, P. Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur v usloviiakh oroshcniia. p. 24. Kurshakova, A.V. Peredovoi kolkhoz. p. 29. Agapov, S. P. Khranenie matochnykh korneplodov. p. 32. Tal'kovskii, A. I. Khranenie ovoshchei v transheiakh s okhlazhdaemym dnom. p. 37. Tamman, A. I. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 38. Vintaikin, Z. P., Pozdniakova, N. P. Sverdlovskaia oblast' dolzhna imet' moshchnuiu ovoshche-kartofel'nuiu bazu. p. 44. Zhukovskii, D. I. Rol'kovyi pereborshchik dlia kartofelia. p. 46. Korzhuev, D. A. Novyi sposob khraneniia kartofelia. p. 49. Trusevich, G. V. O znachenii pravil'nogo vybora podvoev. p. 53. Osinovskii, V. S. O podvoiakh semechkovykh porod. p. 57. Kalashnikova, A. I. O podvoiakh vishni. p. 58. Chernykh, G. M. Mekhanizirovannaia posadka podvoev. p. 59. Eismont, K. I. Kul'turnye sady na dorogakh. p. 61. Fal'kenshtein, B. IU. Sposoby zashchity sadov ot myshevidnykh gryzunov. p. 62. Kaz'min, G. T. Ispytanie sortov vinograda v Khabarovske. p. 65. Gavrilkovich, B. B. Ispol'zovanie pasynkov kak ravnotsennoi chasti vinogradnoi lozy. p. 69. Kas'ianenko, A. I. Sposob posadki vinograda. p. 70. Ivanov, V. N Posadka vinogradnikov tenosposadochnoi mashinoi. p. 72. V nauchno-issledovatel'skom institute plodovodstva imeni I. V. Michurina. p. 73. Korotkie zametki. p. 76. Osenne-zimnie raboty po bor'be s vrediteliami i boleznIami v sadu. p. 78. Lobanov, G. A. Chem i kak lechit' kamedetochenie u slIv i vishni? p. 79.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 11, 1953

Contents translated:

For model, profitable state grape farms. p.1.
Ensure a sharp rise in the wine industry. p. 5
Liamin, A. I. Increase output of high-quality Crimean wines. p 6
Grachev, A. N. Tasks in the development of viticulture and wine making in the Don Valley. p.10.
Abdullaev, G. G. We are putting the decisions of the party and government into practice. p 11.
Kondo, G. F., Zvezdina, T. V. Content of tannins in grapes and wine. p. 13.
Sapondzhian, S. O , Gevorkian, Kh. S. Effect of heavy metals on the fermentation of sherry wine. p. 18.
Cherniavskii, N. F. Bottling bulk-process champagne without filtering. p. 23.
Maltabar, V. M. Effect of the method of preparing wines on the quality of brandies. p. 26.
Basan'ko, A. A., Turzhova, M. P. Determining the time for pruning according to assimilative activity of the leaves. p. 29.
Zotkin, I. I. Nutrition area for the grapevine. p. 32.
Zakharova, E. I. Conditions inducing spot necrosis in grapevines. p. 35.
Molchanov, V. L. Viticulture in the piedmont and mountain dry-farming districts of Uzbekistan p.40.
Makarova, G. F. Effectiveness of castor bean meal as organic fertilizer. p. 43.
Sobol', S. M. Organization of the first state grape farm in the Samgora Steppe. p 47.
State grape farms report. p. 49.
Azarashvili, P. B. For further reduction of losses in production. p. 50.
IAlovenko, F. I. Viticulture on collective farms in the zone of the Rashkov Machine-Tractor Station. p.53.
Gavrilkevich, B. B. Growing grafted sets on the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm. p. 54.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 56.
Information. p. 56.
Pliseiskii, V. I., Finkel'shtein, N. A. Make better use of freight car capacity in transporting wine p. 57.
List of articles published in "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" in 1953. p. 58.
Index of authors of articles published in "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" in 1953. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Za obraztsovye, rentabel'nye vinogradarskie sovkhozy. p 1 Obespechit' krutoi pod"em vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti. p 5. Liamin, A. I Uvelichit' vypusk vysokokachestvennykh krymskikh vin. p. 6 Grachev, A. N. Zadachi razvitila vinogradarstva i vinodelila na Donu. p. 10. Abdullaev, G. G Pretvoriaem v zhizn' reshenila partii i pravitel'stva. p 11 Kondo, G. F., Zvezdina, T. V. Soderzhanie tanidov v vinograde i vine. p. 13. Sapondzhian, S. O., Gevorkian, Kh. S. Vliianie tiazhelykh metallov na protsess kheresovanila vina. p. 18. Cherniavskii, N. F. Rozliv rezervuarnogo shampanskogo bez fil'tratsii. p 23 Maltabar, V. M. Vliianie sposoba prigotovlenila vinomaterialov na kachestvo kon'iachnykh spirtov. p. 26. Basan'ko, A. A., Turzhova, M. P. Opredelenie srokov obrezki s uchetom assimiliatsionnoi deiatel'nosti list'ev p. 29. Zotkin, I. I. O ploshchadi pitaniia vinogradnoi lozy. p. 32. Zakharova, E. I. Usloviia, vyzyvaiushchie piatnistyi nekroz vinogradnoi lozy p 35. Molchanov, V. L. Bogarnoe vinogradarstvo v predgornykh i gornykh raionakh Uzbekistana. p. 40. Makarova, G. F. Effektivnost' shrota kak organicheskogo udobrenila. p. 43. Sobol', S. M. Organizatsiia pervogo vinogradarskogo sovkhoza v Samgorskoi stepi. p. 47. Vinogradarskie sovkhozy raportuiut. p. 49. Azarashvili, P. B. Za dal'neishee sokrashchenie poter' v proizvodstve. p. 50 IAlovenko, F. I. Vinogradarstvo v kolkhozakh zony Rashkovskoi MTS. p. 53. Gavrilkevich, B. B. Vyrashchivanie privitykh sazhentsev v kolkhoze imeni Karla Libknekhta. p. 54. Po stranitsam gazet. p 56. Informatsiia. p. 56. Pliseiskii, V. I., Finkel'shtein, N. A Luchshe ispol'zovat' emkost' vagonov pri perevozke vina. p. 57. Spisok statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" v 1953 g. p. 58. Ukazatel' avtorov statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR" v 1953 g. p. 63.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, June 1953.

Contents translated

Lysenko, T D Increasing yields in the nonchernozem zone. p 3.
Lisovskii, IA N Utilization of grassland agriculture on state farms of Polesye p 10
Chmora, N.IA. Checkrowing potatoes p. 13.
Kotova, G.P. Stubble seedings of annual crops in forage crop rotations. p. 21.
Gnatenko, M.V. Obtaining high yields of sugar beets. p. 27.
Nartsissov, V P., Dorozhnov, A.V. Effectiveness of liming light gray, forested steppe soils p. 31.
Rakhno, P.Kh. Effectiveness of Azotobacter. p. 36.
Kalabukhov, M.V. Mechanized preparation of peat for fertilizer. p. 44.
Lebedev, I.I. Collective farm practice of using peat as fertilizer p. 52.
Davydov, G.K. New fertilizers in the cultivation of potatoes. p. 55
Maziumov, A.L. Achievements of the Ramon' Selection Experiment Station in the selection of sugar

beets. p 59
Brezhnev, D D , Kashitsin, F I Varieties of vegetables for irrigated districts p 63
Shcheglov, IU V Chemical control of weeds in millet p 68
Ivanov, V K Experimental work of "houses of agricultural crops" in Krasnodar Territory p 73
Egorov, N , Vodkov, A., Kabanov, P., Krasniuk, A , Morozov, V , Filatov, F Concerning the assertions of N V. Turbin, N D Ivanov, and V N Sukachev p 77
Dvoriankin, F A Relations within and between species of plants p 87
Naidin, P.G. Dogmatism in the evaluation of granulated superphosphate p 93
Lysenko, T D Concerning the article "Poor generalization of experiments with granulated fertilizer" published in the bulletin "Sotsialisticheskoe zemledelie" on February 3, 1953 p 100
Miasnikov, N. Suspended grader blades for self-propelled combines p 101
Katalymov, M V , Voinushkina, K M Effect of boric fertilizers on the yield of clover seeds, vegetables and fodder root crops. p 103
Skriabin, F A , Mal'tseva, I M Application of granulated superphosphate to grasses on sierozems. p 105
Orlova, L.V Raising yields of fodder root crops in Vologda Province p 107
Smirnov, B M Controlling weeds with creeping rootstocks p. 108
Dubenko, S S Controlling field mice p 111
Koval', T A Importance of the research of A I Voeikov in the field of agriculture p 113
Koptev, G S "Best varieties of grain crops " P V Denisov p. 117
Kalnin, K.E , Sakharov, D G. Valuable book on land organization p 120
Shuleikin, A D , Solomin, IU F About the book "Planning of land organization " p 121
Articles published in the first three numbers of agricultural journals in 1953 p 123
New books p 127

Contents transliterated Lysenko, T D K voprosu o pod"eme urozhainosti v nechernozemnoi polose. p 3. Lisovskii, IA.N. Osvoenie travopol'noi sistemy zemledelila v sovkhozakh Poles'ia p. 10 Chmora, N IA. Kvadratno-gnezdovala posadka kartofelia. p. 13. Koleva, G P Pozhnivnye posevy odnoletnikh kul'tur v kormovykh sevooborotakh p 21 Gnatenko, M V Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev sakharnoi svekly p 27 Nartsissov, V P., Dorozhnov, A V Effektivnost' izvestkovaniia sveltosernykh lesostepnykh pochv p 31. Rakhno, P Kh. Ob effektivnosti azotobaktera p 36 Kalabukhov, M V Mekhanizirovannaia zagotovka torfa na udobrenie p 44. Lebedev, I I. Opyt kolkhozov po primeneniiu torfa na udobrenie p 52 Davydov, G K. Novye udobreniia - pod kul'tury kartofelia p 55 Mazlumov, A L Dostizhenita Ramonskoi opytno-selekisionnoi stantsii po selektsii sakharnoi svekly p 59 Brezhnev, D.D., Kashitsin, F I Sorta ovoshchnykh kul'tur - dlia oroshaemykh raionov p 63 Shcheglov, IU V. Khimicheskii sposob bor'by s sornlakami v posevakh prosa. p. 68. Ivanov, V.K. Opytnaia rabota domov sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury v Krasnodarskom krae. p 73. Egorov, N , Vodkov, A , Kabanov, P., Krasniuk, A , Morozov, V , Filatov, F. Po povodu vystuplenii N V Turbina, N D Ivanova i V.N. Sukacheva. p 77 Dvoriankin, F A O vnutrividovykh i mezhvidovykh vzaimootnoshenilakh sredi rastenii p. 87 Naidin, P G O dogmatizme v otsenke granulirovannogo superfosfata p 93 Lysenko, T D. Po Povodu stat'i "Nedobrokachestvennoe obobshchenie opytov s granulirovannym udobreniem," pomezemledelie"

N Navoseve

Efremov, S A Development of flax growing on collective farms of the Udmurt A S.S R p 31.
Merzliakov, A D Layer plowing of podzolic soils p 37
Fol'mer, N I Three-year experiment in shallow fall plowing of stubble in the trans-Ural region p 40
Bartenev, F I Harrowing fall-plowed fields before winter under conditions of Stalingrad Province p 45
Rodionov, V.A. Sowing clover along with winter crops. p 48
Sidak, R N , Tur, P Z Growing a good stand of perennial grasses on chernozems of Kursk Province p. 55
Rubin, S S , Lanovenko-Kitsno, P P Stubble sowing of grasses under conditions in the southern part of the forested steppe of the Ukraine p 61
Korenev, G V Preseeding treatment of new seeds of perennial cereal grasses p. 66
Shterenberg, P M Application of fertilizer to winter wheat in connection with its place in crop rotation p. 70
Didychenko, A P. Row application of fertilizer to winter wheat in the forested steppe p 73.
Palatnaia, G.G Effect of bacterial organic-mineral granulated fertilizers on the yield of a grass-legume mixture p 77
Kekukh, A.M Leaf nutrition of potatoes. p. 83.
Vinogradova, E I Change in varietal characteristics of winter wheat as influenced by the quality of the seeds and growing conditions p 87
Nechiporchuk, I D , Pavlishin, M M Controlled growing of winter wheat plants with instable heredity. p 94
Steshenko, P Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops at the Stalin Collective Farm p 98
Trofimov, M M M V. Lomonosov and agriculture p 102
Il'enko, N A High yield of sunflowers p 106.
Boiko, E I More granulated fertilizers for winter rye. p 106
Sulimovskii, I G Time for sowing wheat grass as companion crop with summer sown alfalfa under arid conditions of southern Ukraine p. 108
Korotkov, V Fall sowing of timothy. p. 109.
Sharapov, V.I. New method of disinfesting granaries of pests p 111.
Lipetskaia, A D Controlling smut of French rye grass. p. 112
Ivanova, Z.V , Malinina, M S., Stepanov, V.F. Using solutions of benzene hexachloride in oil in controlling the pea weevil p. 114.
Ryshkov, I.G Combined dusting of seeds of cereal crops with granozan and hexachloran. p. 116.
In the technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S S R p. 118.
Dobrotin, N.S On the book "Planning of land organization " p. 121
Gendel'man, M.A , Zhitomirskii, Kh B , Murashchenko, N.K. On the textbook "Planning of land organization" p. 122.
Articles published in the fourth and fifth numbers of agricultural journals in 1953. p. 125.
New books p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Voropaev, A A. Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii obrabotki i sushki zerna v kolkhozakh Sibiri p 3 Dmitriev, V.S O proiskhozhdenii ovsiuga i ustranenii vozmozhnosti ego zarozhdeniia. p 11 Perekal'skii, F Ozimaia pshenitsa v nechernozemnoi polose p. 26. Efremov, S A Razvitie l'novodstva v kolkhozakh Udmurtskoi ASSR p 31. Merzliakov, A D O larusnoi vspashke na podzolistykh pochvakh p. 37. Fol'mer, N.I. Trekhletnii opyt lushchenila sterni v Zaural'e p. 40. Bartenev, F I O letne-osennem boronovanii ziabi v usloviiakh Stalingradskoi oblasti p. 45. Rodionov, V.A. Posev klevera odnovremenno s ozimymi p. 48. Sidak, R.N , Tur, P.Z O sozdanii polnotsennogo plasta mnogoletnikh trav na chernozemakh Kurskoi oblasti p. 55 Rubin, S S , Lanovenko-Kitsno, P P Pozhnivnoi posev trav v usloviiakh luzhnoi chasti lesostepi Ukrainy. p. 61. Korenev, G.V. Predposevnaia podgotovka svezheubrannykh semian mnogoletnikh zlakovykh trav p 66 Shterenberg, P M. Udobrenie ozimoi pshenitsy v zavisimosti ot mesta ee v sevooborote. p 70. Didychenko, A P Riadkovoe udobrenie ozimoi pshenitsy v lesostepi p. 73 Palatnaia, G G. Vliianie bakterial'-nykh organo-mineral'nykh granulirovannykh udobrenii na urozhai travosmesi. p. 77. Kekukh, A.M. Vnekornevaia podkormka kartofelia. p. 83 Vinogradova, E.I. Izmenenie sortovykh priznakov ozimoi pshenitsy v zavisimosti ot kachestva semian i usloviit vyrashchivaniia. p. 87. Nechiporchuk, I.D , Pavlishin, M.M. Napravlennoe vospitanie rastenii ozimoi pshenitsy s rasshatannoi nasledstvennost'iu. p. 94 Steshenko, P. Opytnaia rabota Doma sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury kolkhoza imeni Stalina. p. 98. Trofimov, M.M M.V. Lomonosov i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p. 102. Il'enko, N.A. Vysokii urozhai podsolnechnika p. 106. Boiko, E.I. Bol'she granulirovannykh udobrenii pod ozimuiu rozh'. p 106. Sulimovskii, I.G. Sroki podseva zhitniaka pri letnikh posevakh liutserny v zasushlivykh usloviiakh iuga Ukrainy. p. 108. Korotkov, V. Osennii posev timofeevki. p. 109 Sharapov, V.I. Novyi sposob obezzarazhivaniia zernokhranilishch ot vreditelei. p. 111. Lipetskaia, A D Bor'ba s pyl'noi golovnei raigrasa vysokogo p 112 Ivanova, Z.V , Malinina, M S , Stepanov, V F Primenenie maslianykh rastvorov geksakhlorana v bor'be s gorokhovoi zernovkoi p 114 Ryshkov., I G Kombinirovannoe opudrivanie semian zernovykh kul tur granozanom i geksakhloranom p. 116 V tekhnicheskom Sovete Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR p. 118 Dobrotin, N S O knige "Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovanie " p. 121 Gendel'man, M A Zhitomirskii, Kh B , Murashchenko, N K Ob uchebnom posobii "Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovanie" p 122 Stat'i, opublikovannye v chetvertykh i piatykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p 125 Novye knigi p 127

No. 3, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Solov'ev, B F Develop stubble seedings of forage crops in every way possible. p. 3
Naidin, P G Agricultural requirements for methods for the placement of mineral fertilizers p 8.
Paleev, A.M. Causes for the lodging of grain crops p. 18
Ovchinnikov, B. Maksim Gor'kii Collective farm, Novo-Spasskoye District, Ul'yanovsk Province. p. 24.
Luk'ianchenko, IA.D., Rumiantsev, V.I Changes of soil fertility in grassland crop rotations. p 28
Sidorov, I S Fall sowing of spring wheat in kuban p 33
Sas, A IA Means for raising the level of agriculture on collective farms of Polesye p. 37.
Nenarokov, M I., Barteneva, A.M Perennial grasses in meadows of the chernozem steppe zone p. 43
Bogoiavlenskii, S.G Supplementary pollination of alfalfa by artificial means. p. 51.
Shumilov, S D. Growing vine crops for feed on collective farms of Altai Territory. p 54
Bogomiagkov, S T Experiments in breeding winter wheat in Western Siberia. p. 57
Arinshtein, A.I. Improvement of local varieties of hemp in the process of seed production p 63
Zvezdkina, A.S. Early varieties of spring wheat under conditions of the nonchernozem zone. p. 70
Ryzheeva, O.I. Using natural hybrids of seed flax in breeding work. p. 75.
Mukhin, N.D. Testing artificial mixtures within species. p. 78.
Brovkina, E.A , Tregubov, I P Effectiveness of defecation mud in beet growing districts. p 84
Voronchenko, V.N. Alfalfa seed production in the Baraba Steppe p. 88.
Korbut, N.F. Harvesting and curing makhorka p. 90.
Gorbunova, S.P. Fall saturation irrigation and weed control in autumn. p. 96.
Tishchenko, A.V. Under the guise of "direction" p. 101.
Liubarskaia, L.S Outstanding Russian agricultural chemist, A N. Engelhardt. p. 105.
Kreimerman, I M. Mechanized drying of beet seeds p. 111.
Ryzhikov, D P., Khashes, TS.M. Using row crops as preceding crops for winter wheat p. 112
Egorov, M.E., Krylov, A.A. Mechanical harvesting and scutching of flax. p. 114
Korableva, L.I. Method for effective application of lime to acid sandy-loam soils p. 116
In the technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R p. 118.
Concerning the textbook "Planning land organization" p. 120.
Articles published in the sixth number of agricultural journals in 1953. p. 125.
New books. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, B F. Vsemerno rasshiriat' pozhnivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur. p. 3 Naidin, P.G. Agronomicheskie trebovaniia k mashinam po vneseniiu mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 8. Paleev, A.M. O prichinakh poleganiia zernovykh kul'tur. p. 18. Ovchinnikov, B. Kolkhoz imeni Maksima Gor'kogo Novo-Spasskogo raiona, Ul'ianovskoi oblasti. p. 24 Luk'janchenko, IA.D , Rumiantsev, V I. Izmenenie plodorodiia pochvy v travopol'nom sevooborote. p. 28. Sidorov, I S Podzimnii posev iarovoi pshenitsy na Kubani. p. 33 Sas, A.IA. Rezervy povysheniia kul'tury zemledeliia kolkhozov Polesia. p.37. Nenarokov, M.I., Barteneva A.M. Mnogoletnie travy na lugakh chernozemno stepnoi polosy. p. 43. Bogoiavlenskii, S.G. O perekhanicheskom doopyleniI liutserny. p. 51. Shumilov, S.D. Opyt vyrashchivaniia bakhchevykh kormovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Altaia. p. 54. Bogomiagkov, S.T. Opyt selektsii ozimoi pshenitsy v Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 57. Arinshtein, A.I. Uluchshenie mestnykh sortov konopli v protsesse semenovodstva. p. 63 Zvezdkina, A.S. Skorospelye sorta iarovoi viki v usloviiakh nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 70. Ryzheeva, O.I. Ispol'zovanie estestvennykh gibridov lna mislichnogo v selektsii. p. 75. Mukhin, N.D Ispytanie iskusstvennykh sortosmesei vnutri vida. p. 78. Brovkina, E.A., Tregubov, I.P. Effektivnost' defekatsionnoi grizzi v raionakh svekloseianiia. p 84. Voronchenko, V.N. Semenovodstvo liutserny v Barabinskoi stepi. p. 88. Korbut, N.F. Uborka i sushka

makhorki. p 90. Gorbunova, S P Vlagozariadkovye polity i bor'ba s sornjakami v osennii period p. 96. Tishchenko, A V Pod flagom "diskussii " p 101 Liubarskaia, L S Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' russkoi agrokhimii A N. Engel'gardt p. 106 Kreimerman, I M Opyt mekhanizirovannogo prosushivaniia sveklovichnykh semian. p. 111 Ryzhkov, D P., Khashes, TS.M. Ispol'zovanie propashnykh kul'tur v kachestve predshestvennikov ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 112 Egorov, M. E , Kriylov, A A Mekhanizirovannaia uborka i obmolot l'na p 114 Korableva, L I Sposob effektivnogo primeneniia izvesti na kislykh supeschanykh pochvakh p 116 V tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR. p. 118 Po povodu uchebnogo posobiia "Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovanie " p. 120. Stat'i, opublikovannye v shestykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 god. p. 125 Novye knigi p 127

No. 4, Sep 1953

Contents translated

For a powerful new expansion in socialist agriculture p. 3
Shain, S.S. Three-component grass-legume mixtures in field crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. p. 15
Saichuk, K.I Effect of the depth of plowing of fall-plowed fallow on the yield of winter wheat. p. 23.
Mazharov, P.P. Fall contour plowing with simultaneous formation of ridges. p. 26.
Dadykin, V.P. Significance of plant physiology in the Far North p. 30.
Kats, P.S. Effect of peat fertilizers in grassland crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. p. 34
Tonkal', E.A., Kudarenko, F.F Effect of granulated fertilizer on yield and saccharinity of sugar beets. p 43.
Godunova, K.N Effect of scientific farming on varieties of grain crops. p. 51.
Ryzhei, I P Development of stems resistant to lodging in varieties of winter wheat p 59.
Pastushenko, V O , Dunaevskii, V.N Sown perennial grasses on eroded soils p. 61
Makodzeba, I A., Mazhara, F.M Common ragweed and measures for controlling it p 66.
Orlov, E.I. Effectiveness of progressive practices on collective farms of Stalingrad Province. p. 71.
Sokol'skii, D.P. Accomplishments of individually initiated plant breeding in Altai Territory. p. 74
Zubietian, P.A. Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops. p. 78
Sizov, I A Relations within and between species of plants. p 82.
Marimanian, Kh.P. For the right orientation in the science of agriculture. p 90.
Putiatov, V.D Production of seed flax. p 98
Perederii, F G. Quality of seeds of summer-sown fiber flax. p. 99.
Sautenko, V G Use of a dry bacterial ferment in cold-water retting of flax. p. 100.
Rusakov, L.F., Zvaigintseva, E.I Improving the quality of selected seeds p. 102.
Kochergin, A.E., Shcherbakova, E.I. Effect of granulated fertilizers on yield and quality of hay of sown perennial grasses p. 103
Zhukovskii, N.P Granulater for the preparation of organic and mineral fertilizers. p. 105.
Batalin, A Kh. Agrochemical analysis in Russia. p. 107.
Lobanov, A. Effect of low soil temperature on the development of cultivated plants p. 111.
Letter to the editor. p. 111.
Chumanov, IA Account of the plenum of the section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences on the use of fertilizers p. 112.
Shmal'ko, V.S. V.N.Ruchkin. "Storage and principles of the technology based on agricultural produce." p. 115.
Burchenkov, V.G. Motion pictures aid workers in agriculture. p. 121.
Articles published in the seventh number of agricultural journals in 1953. p. 122.
New books p. 127.

Contents transliterated: K novomu moshchnomu pod'emu sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Shain, S.S. O troinykh travosmesiakh v polevykh sevooborotakh nechernozemnoi polosy. p 15. Saichuk, K.I. Vliianie glubiny vspashki chernogo para na urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 23. Mazharov, P.P. Poperechnaia ziablevaia vspashka s odnovremennym obrazovaniem valikov p. 26. Dadykin, V.P. Znachenie fiziologii rastenii na Krainem Severe. p. 30 Kats, P.S. Ob effektivnosti torfianykh udobrenii v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 34. Tonkal', E.A., Kudarenko, F.F. Deistvie granulirovannogo udobreniia na urozhai i sakharistost' sakharnoi svekly. p. 43. Godunova, K.N. Znachenie agrotekhniki primenitel'no k sortam zernovykh kul'tur. p. 51. Ryzhei, I.P. Formirovanie ustoichivoi k poleganiiu solomy u sortov ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 59. Pastushenko, V. O., Dunaevskii, V.N. Seianye mnogoletnie travy na smytykh pochvakh. p. 61. Makodzeba, I.A., Mazhara, F.M. Ambroziia polynnolistnaia i mery bor'by s nei. p. 66. Orlov, E.I. Effektivnost' progressivnykh priemov v kolkhozakh Stalingradskoi oblasti p 71 Sokol'skii, D.P Dostizheniia narodnoi selektsii na Altae p 74. Zubietian, P.A Opytnaia rabota Doma sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury p 78. Sizov, I A Mezhvidovye i vnutrividovye vzaimootnosheniia rastenii p 82 Marimanian, Kh P. Za pravil'noe napravlenie v agronomicheskoi nauke p. 90 Putiatov, V D O proizvodstve maslichnogo l'na. p 98 Perederii, F G Kachestvo semian l'na-dolguntsa letnego poseva. p 99. Sautenko, V.G Primenenie sukhoi bakterial'noi zakvaski pri kholodnovodnoi mochke l'nosolomki. p. 100 Rusakov, L F , Zvaigintseva, E I Uluchshit' kachestvo elity p 102 Kochergin, A E , Shcherbakova, E.I Vliianie granulirovannykh udobrenii na urozhai i kachestvo sena mnogoletnikh seianykh trav p. 103 Zhukovskii, N P. Granulitator dlia prigotovleniia organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 105 Batalin, A.Kh Agrokhimicheskii analiz v Rossii. p 107. Lobanov, A O vliianii nizkoi temperatury pochvy na razvitie kul'turnykh rastenii p. 111 V redaktsiiu p 111. Chumanov, IA Itogi plenuma sektsii VASKhNIL po primeneniiu udobrenii. p. 112 Shmal'ko, V S V.N Ruchkin Khranenie i osnovy tekhnologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov p. 115 Burchenkov, V.G Kinofil'my v pomoshch' rabotnikam sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 121 Stat'i, opublikovannye v sed'mykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p 122 Novye knigi p. 127

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R. Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated.

Verigin, N N Certain problems in chemical hydrodynamics of special interest to the field of land reclamation and hydraulic engineering p 1369
Klimov, B.K., Kazakov, E.I , Tiazhelova, A A , Vikhanskaia, A S Processing method of bitumen production from shale tars of the Volga region for road surfacing purposes. p. 1383
Chernyshev, A B , Alt'shuler, V.S., Shafir, G.A Effect of pressure on the semi-coking process of hard fuels p 1393
Kasatochkin, V I On the structure of carburized materials p 1401.
Eglazarov, I.V. Use of models to demonstrate the phenomenon of irregular wave motion of unforced and forced flows p. 1417.
Popov, V.A. Certain laws of the pre-detonation stage of flame expansion p 1426
Kudriashev, L I Generalized form of the integral correlation of the theory of boundary layers as used in the field of energetics. p 1440
Golovina, E.S. Gas formation following burning of coal dust layers p. 1444.
Liaskovskii, I.D Heat calculation of piston air compressors on the basis of the theory of similitude. p 1452
Mikhnevich, G.V. Static stability limits of synchronous generators and a method for the stabilization of excitation in control systems p. 1456
Koroleev, M L Structure and properties of chromium nitride and ferrochromium p 1465.
Rovinskii, B.M., Liuttsau, V.G. Poisson's ratio in stress relaxation. p. 1471
Moguchii, L.N. Investigation of the deformation focus in upsetting with and without housings. p. 1475
Shukhardin, S.V. The first industrial model of a coal cutter-loader. p. 1480.
Vasil'ev, I G. V.G Shukhov, an outstanding scientist and engineer. (On the centennial of his birth) p 1485.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U S.S R awarding the Order of Lenin to Academician G.M. Krzhizhanovskii p. 1494.
Salute to Academician G M. Krzhizhanovskii on the occasion of his being awarded the Order of Lenin. p. 1494.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 1495.

Contents transliterated: Verigin, N.N. Nekotorye voprosy khimicheskoi gidrodinamiki, predstavliaiushchie interes dlia meliotarsii i gidrotekhniki. p. 1369. Klimov, B.K., Kazakov, E.I., Tiazhelova, A.A., Vikhanskaia, A.S. Razrabotka metoda polucheniia bituma dlia dorozhnykh pokrytii iz degtei volzhskikh goriuchikh slantsev. p. 1383. Chernyshev, A.B., Al'tshuler, V.S , Shafir, G.A. Vliianie davleniia na protsess polukoksovaniia tverdykh topliv. p 1393. Kasatochkin, V.I. O stroenii karbonizovannykh veshchestv. p. 1401. Eglazarov, I.V. Modelirovanie iavlenii neustanovivshegosia volnovogo dvizhenia beznapornogo i napornogo potokov. p. 1417. Popov, V.A Nekotorye zakonomernosti

predetonatsionnogo uchastka rasprostraneniia plameni p 1426 Kudriashev, L I Obobshchennaia energeticheskaia forma integral'nogo sootnosheniia teorii pogranichnogo sloia p 1440 Golovina, E S Gazovydeleniia pri gorenii pyleugol'nogo sloia p. 1444. Liaskovskii, I.D. Teplovoi raschet vozdushnykh proshivnykh kompressorov, osnovannyi na teorii podobiia p 1452 Mikhnevich, G V Predel statichekoi ustoichivosti sinkhronnogo generatora i metod stabilizatsii sistemy regulirovaniia vozbuzhdeniia p 1456 Koroleev, M L Struktura i svoistva azotistogo khroma i ferrokhroma p. 1465 Rovinskii, B M., Liuttsau, V G Koeffitsient Puassona pri relaksatsii napriazhenii p 1471 Moguchii, L N Issledovanie ochaga deformatsii pri svobodnoi osadke i osadke v obolmakh p 1475 Shukhardin, S V Pervyi promyshlennyi obrazets ugol'nogo kombaina. p 1480 Vasil'ev, I.G V G Shukhov - vydaiushchiisia uchenyi-inzhener (K 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) p 1485 Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii akademika Krzhizhanovskogo G M ordenom Lenina p 1494 Privetstvie akademiku G M Krzhizhanovskomu v sviazi s nagrazhdeniem ego ordenom Lenina p 1494 V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR p 1495

TEKHNIKA MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 21, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated.

For the welfare of the Soviet man p 1
Sytin, V. Moscow speaking! p. 2
Smirniagina, A. Bread p. 7.
Grutsenko, IA. Survey of construction technology p. 11.
Sorokin, A. In an institute. p. 15.
Gladkov, K. Daytime motion picture p. 17
From the pages of magazines p. 18
Burov, V. Sport city. p. 19
New bicycles p 23.
Petrov, K. Electricity in medicine p. 24.
Notes on Soviet technology p 28.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. p 30.
Litvinov, S. Create, invent, test! p. 32.
Youth in industry and science. p. 34.
Bukshpun, I Gas is brought to the house. p. 35.
Shmakova, A. For household use. p. 37.
In leisure time. p. 40.

Contents transliterated. Na blago sovetskogo cheloveka. p. 1. Sytin, V. Govorit Moskva! p. 2. Smirniagina, A. Khleb. p. 7. Grutsenko, IA Smotr stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 11. Sorokin, A V odnom institute. p. 15. Gladkov, K. Dnevnoe kino. p. 17. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 18. Burov, V Gorod sporta p. 19 Novye velosipedy p. 23. Petrov, K. Elektrichestvo v meditsine. p. 24. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p 28. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 30. Litvinov, S. Tvori, vydumyvai, probuil p. 32. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke. p. 34 Bukshpun, I Gaz privozhat na dom. p. 35. Shmakova, A. Dlia domashnego obikhoda p. 37 V svobodnyi chas p. 40.

Vol. 21, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Radaev, M. Winter gardens p. 1.
Grutsenko, IA. Journey to summer. p. 2.
Babat, G. Impact. p. 6.
Elshanskii, A. Northern silk. p. 11.
Davydov, L. Steel hands of the blacksmith. p 15.
Babikov, IU. Visiting rural operators of steam-power electric plants. p. 18.
TSukernik, L. Central heat and electric power plant on the collective farm. p. 19.
Notes on Soviet technology. p. 22.
Youth in industry and science. p. 24.
Smirniagina, A. Meat combine. p. 25.
Volodin, V., Ivanovskii, M. Pulkovo, 1953. p. 31.
Fountain pen. p. 35.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. p. 36.
For skillful hands. p. 38.
From the pages of magazines. p. 39.
In leisure time. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Radaev, M. Zimnie ogorody. p. 1. Grutsenko, IA. Puteshestvie v leto. p. 2. Babat, G. Udar. p. 6. Elshanskii, A. Severnyi shelk. p. 11. Davydov, L. Stal'nye ruki kuznetsa. p. 15. Babikov, IU. V gostiakh u sel'skikh teplofikatorov. p. 18. TSukernik, L. Kolkhoznaia TETs. p. 19. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p. 22. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke. p. 24. Smirniagina, A. Miasokombinat. p. 25. Volodin, V., Ivanovskii, M. Pulkovo, 1953 god. p. 31. "Vechnoe pero." p. 35. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 36. Dlia umelykh ruk. p. 38. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 39. V svobodnyi chas. p. 39.

Vol 21, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated
Kuchumov, P Hard core of agricultural industry. p 1
Borisoglebskii, G. Repair shops for the fields p 6
Belousov, V Structure of our planet p 8
Andreev, K At a model of the earth. p. 13
Andreev, Kirill Journey toward the center of the earth p 14
Notes on Soviet technology p 18
Sviridov, N On an island of peat p 19
Plaksin, I Ore dressing p 23
Kil'kinov, V Crude turpentine p 27
Youth in science and industry. p 28
Malinichev, G Hydraulic construction in new China p 30
Science and technology in the people's democracies p 31.
Morozov, A Bon voyage p 33.
Mikhailov, K. New books. p. 36
Pages from the past. p. 38
Take part in gymnastics in industry p 3 of cover
Contents transliterated Kuchumov, P. Tverdynia sel'skoi industrii. p 1. Borisoglebskii, G Masterskie polei p 6. Belousov, V Stroenie nashei planety. p 8. Andreev, K. U modeli zemli p 13 Andreev, Kirill Puteshestvie k tsentru zemli p. 14 Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike p 18 Sviridov, N Na ostrove bolotnogo uglia p 19 Plaksin, I. Obogashchenie rud p 23 Kil'kinov, V. Zhivitsa p 27. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke. p 28 Malinichev, G Gidrostroitel'stvo v novom kitae. p 30. Naukai tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii p.31 Morozov, A Schastlivogo puti' p 33. Mikhailov, K O novykh knigakh p 36 Stranitsy proshlogo p. 38. Zanimaites' gimnastikoi na proizvodstve' p 3 of cover.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Serila [Series] 4, no. 31, 1953.
Contents translated.
Krasivskii, S. P. Automatic hydroelectric stations. 23 p.
Contents transliterated Krasivskii, S. P Avtomaticheskie gidroelektrostantsii 23 p

No. 32, 1953.
Contents translated.
Pikovskii, G I. New textile-industry technology in the fifth five-year plan. 23 p
Contents transliterated. Pikovskii, G I. Novaia tekhnika tekstil'nogo proizvodstva v piatoi piatiletke. 23 p.

No. 34, 1953.
Contents translated:
Stolanov, M. N. Layout and operation of automatic telephone stations. 28 p.
Contents transliterated Stolanov, M. N. Ustroistvo i rabota avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii. 28 p.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND] Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, to Air Force, and

Contents translated Vpered, k torzhestvu kommunizma! p 1. Kulakov, V Za novyi pod"em v rabote DOSAAF. p. 3. Denisov, N Sovetskaia aviatsiia v bitve za Dnepr p. 4 Filatov, Aleksandr. Velikii Oktiabr'. Stikhotvorenie. p 5. Chechneva, M. Vysotnyi polet na sportivnom samolete p. 6. Korzinkin, P. Volia, otvaga, masterstvo. p. 7 Turchin, P. Sorevnovaniia sovetskikh i bolgarskikh aviamodelistov. p. 11 Poroshin, V. Kazhdoi shkole - aviamodel'nyi kruzhok. p. 13. Alsevich, A Uspekhi lunykh aviastrontelei p. 13. Kostenko, I. Aerodinamicheskii raschet letaiushchei modeli. p. 14. Golyshev, M. Aviatsionnye sportsmeny Moskovskogo universiteta. p. 16. Dmitrevskii, N. Druzhba p. 18. Astashenkov, P. Novaia kniga po istorii nashei aviatsii. p. 19. Liubimov, Igor' Rodnoe delo. Rasskaz. p. 20. V Aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar' p 23. Po sledam nashikh vystuplenii. Protiv izvrashchenii v voprosakh istorii aviatsii. p. 24.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, nos. 5(17), 6(18), 1953

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY]. Sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Abridged Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol 4, nos. 11(46), 12(47), 1953

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, July-Sep. 1953.
Contents translated:
Exemplary storage of products in cold storage plants. p. 1.
El'kin, I., IAkobson, V. Developing a line of low-capacity Freon compressors. p 5.
Petrov, A., Dorogov, A. Automatization of an ammonia refrigerating installation with a capacity of 10 million large calories per hour p. 11.
Tozikov, A. Using the hidden capacities of equipment p. 17.
Rivkind, IA. Planning and construction of a dry ice plant p. 20
Pirog, P. Technical and economical factors in rating heat insulation materials. p. 26.
Dushin, I. Calculating the humidification of heat insulating material in refrigerators. p. 34
Shelaputin, V., Saatchan, A. Persimmon, a valuable fruit species for freezing. p. 40.
Safonov, V. New developments in structural units for cold storage plants. p. 43.
Matveev, V. Construction of cold storage plants ready for assembly. p. 48.
Vishnev, I. Cold storage insulation made of foamed concrete. p. 50.
Fishkin, Z., Pozin, M. Improve work planning indexes of technical shops of cold storage plants. p. 55.
Cherneeva, L. Studying the thermal conductivity of Freon-22. p. 60.
Alekseev, V. Vortical effect of olication. p. 63.
I, I. Cooling water to the dew r. p. 66.
in, I. Operation of valves in reon. Instances of extreme r pressure in small freon re- ery. p. 69.
ream bar machine with small apacity. p. 70.
on equipment for the wafer ig electric consumption in baking p. 72.

sliterated: Obraztsovo a kholodil'nikakh. p. 1.
V. Razrabotka riada bessal'nikompressorov. p. 5. Petrov, A., tizatsiia ammiachnoi kholodil'noi l'nost'iu 10 mln. kkal/chas. spol'zovat' skrytye rezervy Rivkind, IA. Opyt proekti- a zavoda sukhogo l'da, p. 20. onomicheskie faktory v otsenke materialov. p. 26. Dushin, I. termoizoliatsii kholodil'nikov. , Saatchan, A. Khurma - a zamorazhivaniia. p. 40. Safoitel'nykh konstruktsiiakh kholoveev, V. O stroitel'stve kholodil'nikov sbornoi konstruktsii. p 48. Vishnev, I O penobetonnoi izoliatsii kholodil'nikov. p. 50. Fishkin, Z., Pozin, M. Usovershenstvovat' pokazateli planirovaniia raboty tekhnologicheskikh tsekhov kholodil'nikov. p. 55. Cherneeva, L Issledovanie teploprovodnosti freona-22. p. 60. Martynovskii, V., Alekseev, V. Vikhrevoi effekt okhlazhdeniia i ego primenenie p. 63 Budnevich, S., Golod, I. Okhlazhdenie vody do tochki rosy naruzhnogo vozdukha, p. 66 Zhuchenko, V., El'kin, I. O rabote klapnos pri zasasyvanii zhidkogo freona. O sluchaiakh chrezmernogo povysheniia davleniia nagnetaniia v malykh freonovykh kholodil'nykh mashinakh p 69. Shtaierman, N. Eskimobiletogenerator s malym ob"emom tsil kulirovannogo rassola. p 70. Riabov, P. Opyt oborudovaniia ventiliatsii vafel'nogo otdeleniia. Snizhenie raskhoda elektroenergii pri vyperbke vafel'nykh stakanchikov. p. 74 Konsul'tatsiia p. 75. Khronika p 77 Bibliografiia. p 78.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 18, no 10, 1953
Contents translated
More high-grade products for the people p 1
Kukolev, N I Agricultural science in the struggle to increase the production of oilseed plants p 5
Pliushkina, E Z Work practice of the Ust'-Labinskaya Oil Plant in producing light-colored cottonseed oils p 7
Leshuis, A A Purification of sunflower seed oil with simultaneous production of edible phosphatides p 9.
Vol'per, I M Deodorization of oils in a Russian discovery. p 10.
Tiutiunnikov, B N., Fraiet, B. Activity of component catalysts for the hydrogenation of fats and the specificity of their action p 12.
Zinov'ev, A A Characteristics of the selectivity of the process of hydrogenation of fats p 14
Naumenko, P V. Continuous processes in soap making p. 20
Bogod, L I Using synthetic fatty acids in soap making p. 24.
Luchin, B.G Trap for recovering glycerine drops p. 26
Voloshin, L.N. Burning sunflower seed husks in layer furnaces p 27.
Zitarov, S.P., Esik, A K Preparing screw flights for MP-21 screw presses. p. 29.
All-Union conference for workers in the food industry p 29.
In oil and fat factories. p. 30.
Problem of the overall conversion of sperm oil p 31
Competition in designing a sampler for taking samples of solid fats from railroad tank cars. p 32
Contents transliterated. Bol'shie proizvodstv vysokogo kachestva dlia naseleniia p. 1. Kukolev, N I Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia nauka v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva maslichnogo syr'ia p 5. Pliushkina, E.Z. Iz opyta raboty Ust'Labinskogo maslozavoda po poluchen'iu svetlykh khlopkovykh masel p 7. Leshuis, A A Opyt ochistki podsolnechnogo masla s odnovremennym poluchen'iem plishchevykh fosfatidov. p. 9 Vol'per, I.M. Dezodoratsiia masel - russkoe otkrytie p. 10. Tiutiunnikov, B N , Fraiet, B. Ob aktivnosti slozhnykh katalizatorov dlia gidrogenizatsii zhirov i o spetsifichnosti ikh deistviia p. 12. Zinov'ev, A A O kharakteristike selektivnosti protsessa gidrogenizatsii zhirov. p 14 Naumenko, P V. O nepreryvnykh protsessakh v mylovarenii. p. 20. Bogod, L.I. Opyt primeneniia sinteticheskikh zhirnykh kislot v mylovarenii p 24. Luchin, B G. Lovushka dlia ulavlivaniia kapel' glitserina p. 26 Voloshin, L N. Opyt szhiganiia podsolnechnoi luzgi v sloevykh topkakh. p. 27. Zitarov, S.P., Esik, A K Opyt izgotovleniia vitkov k shnekovym pressam MP-21. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p 29. Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 30. K voprosu o kompleksnoi pererabotke kashtotovogo zhira p. 31. Konkurs na razrabotku konstruktsii probootbornika dlia otbora prob tverdykh zhirov iz zheleznodorozhnykh tsistern. p. 32.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 9, 1953.
Contents translated:
Don't repeat last year's mistakes in procurement and production campaigns. p. 1.
Epishin, A.S. Let's obtain an abundance of sugar in our country. p. 3.
Mikhailenko, A.A. More attention to selecting personnel for new factories. p. 6.
Tutaev, P.I. For objective control and production records. p. 9.
Gorbach, P.P. Helping the engineer in charge of the

shift p. 11.
Mokhort, S.F. Quality of control and measuring instruments p. 12.
Silina, N.P. Calculating the composition of the final fillmass. p. 14
Silin, P.M. Crystallization of the final fillmass. p. 17.
Krishtal', V.I. Determining optimal juice level in evaporating apparatus. p. 23
Kats, V.M. Extraction of diffusion juice. p. 24
Khitun, G.M., Kul'chitskaia, E.F. Practical application of work nomograms for the diffusion battery. p. 26.
Sugar factory repair. p. 28
Emme, S.I. Assembly for recovering and reprocessing beet root tips and waste. p. 29.
Vasynin, M.G. Using a methodical flushing system for filter presses. p. 32.
Gamov, A.M. Faster method for determining moisture in granulated sugar. p. 33.
Derevetskii, K.K. Device for calculating the dirt on sugar beets. p. 34.
Zin'kevich, G.K. Rapid valve grinding with an electric motor and a flexible shaft. p. 35.
Reducing railroad transportation of sugar beets (notes from here and there). p. 37
Mazlumov, A.L. Ways to increase the sugar content of the sugar beet p. 38
In the Central Scientific Research Institute p. 43.
Survey of letters and articles received by the editor p. 45.
From the pages of scientific and technological journals. p. 47
Contents translitera ted Ne povtoriat' oshibok proshlogo goda v zagotovitel'noi i proizvodstvennoi kampanii. p. 1. Epishin, A.S. Dob'emsia izobiliia sakhara v nashei strane. p. 3 Mikhailenko, A.A. Bol'she vnimaniia podboru kadrov na novye zavody. p. 6. Tutaev, P.I. Za ob'ektivnyi kontrol' i uchet proizvodstva. p. 9. Gorbach, P.P. V pomoshch' smennomu inzheneru p. 11. Mokhort, S.F. O kachestve kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh priborov. p. 12. Silina, N.P. Raschet sostava poslednego utfelia p. 14.
Silin, P.M. Kristallizatsiia poslednego utfelia. p. 17
Krishtal', V.I. Opredelenie optimal'nogo urovnia soka v vyparnykh apparatakh. p. 23 Kats, V.M. Ob otkachke diffuzionnogo soka p. 24 Khitun, G.M., Kul'chitskaia, E.F. Prakticheskoe primenenie nomogramm raboty diffuzionnoi batarei. p. 26 Po povodu remonta sakharnykh zavodov. p. 28 Emme, S.I. Agregat dlia ulavlivania i napravlenia v pererabotku khvostikov i otkhodov svekly. p. 29. Vasynin, M.G. Primenat' metodicheskoe promyvanie fil'trpressov. p. 32. Gamov, A.M. Uskorennyi metod opredelenia vlazhnosti sakhara-peska. p. 33. Derevetskii, K.K. Pribor dlia vychislenia zagriaznennosti svekly. p. 34. Zin'kevich, G.K. Skorostnaia shlifovka ventilei s primeneniem elektromotora i gibkogo vala p. 35 O sokrashchenii zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok svekly (po zametkam s mest). p. 37. Mazlumov, A.L. Puti povyshenia sakharistosti sakharnoi svekly. p. 38. V tsentral'nom nauchno-issledovatel'skom institute. p. 43. Obzor pisem i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 45. Po stranitsam nauchno-tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p. 47.

Vol. 27, no 10, 1953.
Contents translated.
Increase socialist competition for the early fulfillment of the plan for sugar production. p. 1
Mel'nik, M.K. Task of all state sugar-beet farms is to become model, profitable farms p. 4.
Zhvirblianskii, Iu.M. Progressive combined method of boiling fillmass of the first strike p. 7
Zambrovskii, V.A. Progressive method of work on vacuum filtration equipment p. 9.
Response to articles sent to the editor. p. 14.
Zagorul'ko, A.IA., Mil'kov, M.N. Obtaining diffused juice at a low temperature with the aid of electroplasmolysis. p. 15
Khaselev, E.S. Eliminate defects in the planning of sugar mills. p. 18
Koval'skii, M.I. Establish a standard plan for filtration beds p. 20.
Khelemskii, M.Z. Rationalizing the storage of beets and their delivery for processing p. 22.
Sofroniuk, L.P. Irregularities in production. p. 25.
Gorbach, P.P. Restoration and modification of the shape of the cutting part of slicing knives p. 27
Akindinov, I.N. Devices for chemical control of production. p. 29.
Kokhan, M.A., Botuz, I.N. Control of the blowing through of boilers. p. 31
Lukash, I.E. Device for shaking up solutions. p. 33.
Shevchenko, V.A. Densimeter. p. 34.
Pavlovskii, V.E. Repairing pipes. p. 35.
Starodubtsev, F.I. Upper bushing of the main bearing of the KhTZ-NATI tractor with a modified oil groove p. 36.
Negovskii, N.IA. Autumn sowing of sugar beets. p. 37.
Ocheretianyi, V.A. Appraisal of the method of growing beet seeds without transplanting. p. 40.
Survey of letters and articles sent to the editor. p. 43.
From the pages of scientific and technological journals. p. 45.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 47.
New technical and agricultural literature. p. 47.

Contents translitera ted Shiroko razvernut' sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana proizvodstva sakhara. p. 1 Mel'nik, M.K. Zadacha vsekh sveklosovkhozov - stat' obraztsovymi i rentabel'nymi p. 4 Zhvirblianskii, Iu.M. Kompleksnyi peredovoi metod vari I utfelia pervogo produkta p. 7 Zambrovskii, V.A. Peredovoi metod raboty na vakuum-fil'tratsionnykh ustanovkakh p. 9 Otklik na postupivshie v redaktsiiu stat'i p. 14. Zagorul'ko, A.IA., Mil'kov, M.N. Poluchenie diffuzionnogo soka pri nizkoi temperature s pomoshch'iu elektroplazmoliza p. 15
Khaselev, E.S. Ustranit' nedostatki v proektirovanii sakharnykh zavodov p. 18. Koval'skii, M.I. Sozdat' tipovoi proekt na polia fil'tratsii p. 20 Khelemskii, M.Z. Ratsionalizirovat' khranenie svekly i dostavku ee v pererabotku p. 22. Sofroniuk, L.P. O nenormal'nostiakh v proizvodstve p. 25 Gorbach, P.P. Restavrirovanie i izmenenie profilia rezhushchei chasti diffuzionnykh nozhei p. 27 Akindinov, I.N. Pribory dlia khimicheskogo kontrolia proizvodstva p. 29 Kokhan, M.A., Botuz, I.N. Kontrol' za produvaniem kotlov p. 31. Lukash, I.E. Pribor dlia vzbaltyvania rastvorov. p. 33 Shevchenko, V.A. Plotnomer p. 34 Pavlovskii, V.E. Remont truboprovodov p. 35 Starodubtsev, I.I. Verkhnii vkladysh korennogo podshipnika traktora KhTZ-NATI s izmenennoi maslianoi kanavkoi p. 36 Negovskii, N.IA. Podzimnie posevy sakharnoi svekly. p. 37 Ocheretianyi, V.A. Otsenka bezvysadochnogo sposoba vyrashchivania sveklovichnykh semian. p. 40. Obzor pisem i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu p. 43 Po stranitsam nauchno-tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p. 45 Kritika i bibliografiia p. 47. Novoe v tekhnicheskoi i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literature. p. 47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS], Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 11, 1953.
Contents translated:
Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 1
Kitaigorodskii, I.I., Pavlushkin, N.M. Artificial stone of great durability: microlite p. 4.
Dobuzhinskii, V.I., Vol'berg, S.A. Mechanization of time consuming and heavy work at the Kiev ceramic plant of sanitary wars. p. 8
Slavianskii, V.T., Krestnikova, E.N. Analysing the composition of gas in bubbles of less than 0.3 mm diameter p. 11.
Matveev, M.A. Long lasting molds for gypsum forms made from caustic magnesite p. 16
Fedotov, V.A. Forms of drills for drilling holes in glass. p. 18.
Kosteruk, P.I. Mechanizing the transporting and unloading of brick into Hofmann and other kilns p. 22.
Litvakovskii, A.A. Using the heat of flue gases of glass melting tanks p. 26.
Burdzeiko, A.V., Vainshtein, A.L. Operating indices of two systems of duplex glass furnaces p. 30
Contents translitera ted XXXVI godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1 Kitaigorodskii, I.I., Pavlushkin, N.M. Iskusstvennyi sverkhprochnyi kamen' - mikrolit p. 4
Dobuzhinskii, V.I., Vol'berg, S.A. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot na Kirovskom keramicheskom zavode sanfaianса p. 8. Slavianskii, V.T., Krestnikova, E.N. Metod analiza sostava gaza v puzyriakh diametrom menshe 0.3 mm p. 11. Matveev, M.A. Dolgovechnye kapy dlia gipsovykh form na osnove kausticheskogo magnezita p. 16. Fedotov, V.A. Forma sverl pri sverlenii otverstii v steklakh p. 18.
Kosteruk, P.I. Opyt mekhanizatsii sadki syrtsa i vygruzki kirpicha v kol'tsevykh i drugikh pechakh p. 22.
Litvakovskii, A.A. Ispol'zovanie tepla otkhodiashchikh gazov vannykh pechei. p. 26. Burdzeiko, A.V., Vainshtein, A.L. O pokazateliakh raboty dvukh sistem dupleks-pechei. p. 30.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
For renewed expansion in the glass and ceramic industry p. 1.
Bondarev, K.T., Dubrovskii, V.A., Pollak, V.V., Shapiro, I.E. Obtaining glass of great transparency from continuous tank furnaces. p. 4.
Pollak, V.V. Forming of open blisters on the surface of vertically drawn sheet glass. p. 12.
Ozhigov, E.P. Melting glass and making glass products from alkali rock of the Maritime Territory. p. 14.
Ol'shevskii, B.N. Rational utilization of exhaust heat from periodically operating furnaces. p. 16
Odel'skii, E.Kh. Burning solid fuel placed into the raw material during forming p. 18.
Rokhlin, I.A. Methods of determining the limit of strength of hollow ceramic blocks. p. 20.
Anan'ichev, K.IA. Causes of the formation of thread-like cords on a glass ribon. p. 23.
Naida, A.A. Some aspects of lining glass-melting furnaces with flues. p. 25.
Consultations. p. 27
Brokhovskikh, S.M. Useful manual. p. 27.
Contents of the journal "Steklo i keramika" for 1953. p. 29.

Contents translitera ted K novomu pod"emu stekol'noi i keramicheskoi promyshlennosti p. 1 Bondarev, K.T., Dubrovskii, V.A., Pollak, V.V., Shapiro, I.E. Poluchenie stekla vysokoi svetoprozrachnosti v vannykh pechakh nepreryvnogo deistvia p. 4
Pollak, V.V. K voprosu ob obrazovanii otkrytykh puzyrei na poverkhnosti listovogo stekla vertikal'nogo vytiagivania p. 12. Ozhigov, E.P. Varka stekla i izgotovlenie izdelii iz shchelochnykh gornykh porod Primorskogo kraia p. 14. Ol'shevskii, B.N. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie otkhodiashchego tepla pechei periodicheskogo deistvia p. 16. Odel'skii, E.Kh. Szhiganie tverdogo topliva, vvedennogo v syrets pri formovke p. 18. Rokhlin, I.A. Sposoby opredelenia predela prochnosti pustotelykh keramicheskikh kamnei p. 20. Anan'ichev, K.IA. O prichinakh poiavlenia nitevidnoi svili ni lente stekla p. 23. Naida, A.A. Nekotorye osobennosti kladki vannykh stekloplavil'nykh pechei s protokami p. 25. Konsul'tatsii p. 27. Brekhovskikh, S.M. Polezhnoe posobie p. 27. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Steklo i keramika" za 1954 god p. 29

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 26, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
Ginberg, A.A., Karpenko, N.P., Maksimiuk, E.A. Potentiometric titration of coexistent bivalent iron, bivalent platinum and trivalent iridium. p. 1105.
Kirsanov, K.S. Kinetics of dissolving apatite in saturated solutions of the system $CaO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$. p. 1114.
Bogoiavlenskii, A.F., Gerasimova, T.A. Catalytic activness of the oxide Al_2O_3 formed on the anode. p. 1122.
Appen, A.A., Kalialova, S.S. Effect of certain dyes and opacifiers on the coefficient of expansion of silicate glasses. p. 1127.
Iozin, M.E. Heat exchange in counter flow during evaporation and condensation p. 1133.
Gleim, V.G. Optimum for the boiling of solutions and its determining factors. p. 1137.
Pal'guev, S.F., Smirnov, M.V. Cathodic deposition of nickel from fused chloride baths p. 1166.
Kurschner, K., Schweitzpacherová, T. New method for quantitative determination of lignin. p. 1176.
Kurschner, K., Schweitzpacherová, T. Determination of lignin by the method of Kurschner and Schweitzpacherová. p. 1186.
Kudriavtseva, G.I., Krutikova, A.D. Solubility diagrams for systems: ε-caprolactam - dichloroethane - water, ε-caprolactam - chloroform - water, and ε-caprolactam - methylene chloride - water. p. 1190.
Kokurin, A.D., Krylov, O.A. Semicoking of lignite under pressure. p. 1195.
Mankash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. Effect of the pH of the medium on the dyeing of polyamide fiber. p. 1200.
Shkol'man, E.E., Zeidler, I.I. Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of ether acids of ethylene glycol and phthalic acid. p. 1205.
Vaskevich, D.N. Determination of small quantities of naphthols by the luminescence method. p. 1213.
Ozerov, A.M. Causes of the appearance of "second potentials" during cathodic separation of metals from ammoniacal solutions. p. 1218.
Gluzman, M.Kh., Gershuns, A.L., Geguzin, IA.E. Method for the determination of the temperature of liquid phase emergence in mixtures of solid substances. p. 1223.
Bulakh, A.A., Drachevskaia, R.K. Mic... of nickel-powder cementat
opredeliaiushchie. p. 1157.
M.V. Katodnoe osazhdenie
khloridnykh vann. p. 1166. K
kherova, T. Novyi metod koli
nila lignina. p. 1176. Kiurshne
va, T. K opredeleniiu lignina
I'Shveitspakherovoi. p. 1180.
tikova, A.D. Diagrammy rast
ε-kaprolaktam - dikhloretan
- khloroform - voda i ε-kap
rid - voda. p. 1190. Kokurin,
koksovanie burykh uglei pod
kash, E.K., Pakshver, A.B. V
shenie poliamidnogo volokna,
Zeidler, I.I. Kinetika reaktsi
efirov etilenglikolia i ftalevoi
vich, D.N. Opredelenie malyk
Krut' K.G. Conference on the c
Bibliography. p. 1231.
Contents translite
Karpenko, N.P., Maksimiuk,
skoe titrovanie dvukhvalentn
noi platiny i trekhvalentnogo
nom prisutstvii. p. 1105. Kra
rentia apatita v nasyshchenn
$CaO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$. p. 1114. E
rasimova, T.A. O kataliticheskoi
mirovannogo oksida Al_2O_3. I
talova, S.S. Vliianie nekotory
lei na koeffitsient rasshireni
p. 1127. Pozin, M.E. Teploob

B 16c - d

ke pri isparenii i kondensatsii p 1133 Gleim, V G Ratsional'nyi rezhim kipeniia rastvorov i faktory ego minestsentnym metodom p 1213 Ozerov, A.M O prichinakh poiavleniia "vtorykh potentsialov" pri katodnom vydelenii metallov iz ammiachnykh rastvorov, p 1218, Gluzman, M Kh , Gershuns, A L , Geguzin, IA E O metode opredeleniia temperatury poiavleniia zhidkoi fazy v smesi tverdykh produktov p. 1232 Bulakh, A A , Drachevskaia, R K Mikrokartina tsementatsii medi nikelevym poroshkom p 1225 Krut', K G O konferentsii po korrozii betona p 1227 Bibliografiia p 1231

Vol 26, no 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

Dobrolubskii, O K Cobalticyanic acid p 1233.

Levin, A I , Pomosov, A V , Tkachenko, T A. Nature of the phenomenon of "hard stripping" of cathodic zinc p 1238

Levin, A I , Pomosov, A.V , Rogatkina, T N Corrosion of aluminum coolers in a bath for electrodeposition of zinc p 1245

Tomashov, N D , Shreider, A V , Bialobzheskii, A V Erosion resistance of anodic oxide films on aluminum alloys. p. 1252

Bushmakin, I N , Lyzlova, R.V., Molodenko, P.IA. Determination of equilibria of the system vapor - liquid, with the aid of the fractioning column p.1258

Bushmakin, I N., Molodenko, P IA , Lyzlova, R V. Equilibria of liquid - vapor in systems: methanol-acetone and n -heptane - benzene p 1268

Artem'ev, N I , Kretov, A E. Mobility of the haloid in 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. p. 1276.

Ershova, N M. Study of the process of coal gasification by steam . p. 1284

Davankov, A B Selective adsorption of dyes by synthetic resins. p. 1290

Bardyshev, I I Presence of camphene in domestic turpentine. p. 1299.

Bardyshev, I I , Livshits, R I Composition of turpentine obtained from the resin of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb , Pinus sibirica Turcz., Abies pichta Forb) p. 1304

Artem'ev, N I., Kretov, A.E. Chemism of dehalogenation in the series of 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone p 1310

Lutskii, A.E Priority in the scientific and technical discovery of aniline p. 1314.

Kuz'menko, S.N , Mel'nikova, A N. Preparation of silica gel from the Kharkov tripoline clay. p. 1317.

Okhotin, M V , Bazhbeuk-Melikova, I.G Effect of MgO on the surface tension of highly viscous commercial silicate glasses. p. 1320.

Bibliography, p. 1323.

Contents transliterated. Dobrolubskii, O.K. Kobal'titsianistovodorodnaia kislota. p. 1233. Levin, A.I., Pomosov, A V , Tkachenko, T.A. O prirode iavleniia "trudnoi sdirki" katodnogo tsinka, p. 1238. Levin, A I., Pomosov, A.V , Rogatkina, T N Korroziia aliuminievykh kholodil'nikov v vanne dlia elektroosazhdeniia tsinka p 1245 Tomashov, N D., Shreider, A V , Bialobzheskii, A V. Erozionnaia stoikost' anodnykh oksidnykh plenok na aliuminievykh splavakh. p. 1252. Bushmakin, I.N., Lyzlova, R V., Molodenko, P.IA. Opredelenie ravnovesii zhidkost' - par pri pomoshchi rektifikatsionnoi kolonki. p. 1258. Bushmakin, I N., Molodenko, P IA., Lyzlova, R V. Ravnovesiia zhidkost' - par v sistemakh metanol - atseton i n, -geptan-benzol. p 1268 Artem'ev, N I., Kretov, A E. K voprosu o podvizhnosti galoida v 1-galoidoproizvodnykh antrakhinona. p. 1276. Ershova, N M. K voprosu izucheniia protsessa gazifikatsii uglia vodianym parom. p. 1284. Davankov, A B. Ob izbiratel'noi adsorbtsii krasitelei iskusstvennymi smolami. p 1290. Bardyshev, I.I O prisutstvii kamfena v otechestvennykh skipidarakh. p. 1299. Bardyshev, I I., Livshits, R I Sostav skipidara iz zhivitsy pikhty sibirskoi (Abies sibirica Ledeb., Pinus sibirica Turcz., Abies Pichta Forb.). p. 1304.

Artem'ev, N I., Kretov, A E. O khimizme reaktsii degaloidirovaniia v riadu 1-galoidoproizvodnykh antrakhinona. p. 1310 Lutskii, A.E. O prioritete nauchnogo i tekhnicheskogo otkrytiia anilina. p. 1314. Kuz'menko, S N., Mel'nikova, A.N. Poluchenie silikagelia iz khar'kovskoi trepelovidnoi glinistoi porody ("zelenki"). p 1317. Okhotin, M.V., Bazhbeuk-Melikova, I.G. Vliianie MgO na poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie silikatnykh promyshlennykh stekol v vysokoviazkom sostoianii. p. 1320. Bibliografiia. p. 1323.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol.10, no.10, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Liamin, A.A , Davidiants, N.M Industrial methods of laying heating system networks. p. 1.

Mindel', V.E. Demountable buildings of plywood construction for repeated use. p. 4.

Freiliger, L.A [Akobson, IA M Production of cement fibrolite. p. 7.

Shatskii, E Z , Izrailovich, N.E. Silicate brick factory. p 10

Fuksman, L.S. Standard panel formwork. p 13.

Fishman, M.G Production of slag-concrete blocks and slabs for floors and partitions. p 15.

Rozhdestvennskii, N A , Shapiro, I A. Use of underwater concrete construction in building the bottom of a sunken well p. 17.

Kozlovskii, A.A., Ivanov, V.A. Building concrete bunkers in winter p 19.

Ignatushchenko, K G , Shevchenko, A.F Composite, accountable brigade p. 20

Polenin, V.I Building brick walls with a four-man crew. p 21

Gasparian, A Building brick walls with a seven-man crew. p 22

Typical sections for multi-story apartment house construction in Moscow. p. 23

Norms and technical conditions in planning storage facilities and enterprises for storing easily combustible liquids and fuels p. 24

State standard for concrete curb stones. p 26

State standard for refractory materials for lining blast stoves of blast furnaces p. 27

List of regualtions in force concerning standards for planning building construction, binding upon all ministries and agencies, as of July 1, 1953. p. 28.

Standard estimates for lining electrolytic tanks. p. 33.

Moscow exhibit of new building techniques p 34

In planning and building organizations and in the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Construction Engineers p 36.

Construction activities in the Soviet Union. p 38

Construction in Czechoslovakia. p 39.

Building the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw p. 40.

Heating, and heating-and-industrial boilers. p. 41.

Contents transliterated Liamin, A.A., Davidiants, N.M. Industrial'nye metody stroitel'stva teplovykh setei p. 1. Mindel', V.E Sborno-razbornye mnogokratno oborachivaemye zdaniia iz kleefanerykh konstruktsii p. 4 Freiliger, L.A., IAkobson, IA.M Proizvodstvo tsementnogo fibrolita. p. 7.

Shatskii, E.Z , Izrailovich, N E. Zavod silikatnogo kirpicha. p 10. Fuksman, L.S. Inventarnaia shchitovaia opalubka. p 13. Fishman, M.G Izgotovlenie shlakobetonnykh blokov i plit dlia perekrytii i peregorodok. p. 15 Rozhdestvenskii, N.A., Shapiro, I A. Primenenie podvodnogo betonirovaniia pri ustroistve dnishcha opusknogo kolodtsa. p 17. Kozlovskii, A.A., Ivanov, V.A Betonirovanie bunkerov v zimnee vremia p. 19 Ignatushchenko, K G., Shevchenko, A.F. Kompleksnaia khozraschetnaia brigada p. 20. Polenin, V I Kladka kirpichnykh sten zvenom "chetverka." p 21. Gasparian, A. Kladka kirpichnykh sten zvenom "semerka " p 22 Tipovye sektsii dlia mnogoetazhnogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva Moskvy. p 23. O normakh i tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh proektirovaniia skladskikh predpriiatii i khoziaistv dlia khraneniia legko vosplameniaiushchikhsia i goriuchikh zhidkostei. p 24 GOST na kamni betonnye bortovye p 26. GOST na ogneupornye izdeliia dlia kladki vozdukhonagrevatelei domennykh pechei. p 27. Perechen' deistvuiushchikh normativnykh dokumentov po stroitel'nomu proektirovaniiu, oblazatel'nykh dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv, po sostoianiiu na 1 iiulia 1953 g. p. 28. O smetnykh normakh na raboty po futerovke elektrolizynykh vann p. 33. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki p. 34 V proektnykh i stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh i vo VNITO stroitelei. p. 36. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu p. 38. Stroitel'stvo v Chekhoslovakii. p. 39. Stroitel'stvo Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki imeni Stalina v Varshave. p. 40. Otopitel'nye i otopitel'no-proizvodstvennye kotly. p. 41.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDRO-TECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Medvedev, S.R., Shestopal, A.O. Constructing a cellular grooved pile enclosure with the use of a vibration pile driver, p. 1.

Mikheev, P.V., Melamut, D.L. Instream surfacing of river beds with alluvial soil. p. 6.

Bechin, A.P. Hydromechanical methods of foundation ditch channeling. p. 11.

Osipov, A.D. Experimental drainage of a foundation ditch with needle filters. p. 13.

Filakhtov, A.L. Experimental filling of a river bed by the method of sections. p. 15.

Zurabov, K.G., Maksimov, S.N. Depositing gravel in the body of an earth dam. p. 16.

Petrosian, M.P., Chochiia, A.D. Rolling steel bridge spans into position. p. 18.

Velii, IU.IA. Working of rocky surface profiles with explosives. p. 20.

Moskvin, V.M., IAkub, I.A. Protection of hardening cement from drying out. p. 22.

Fedorov, I.S., Kushnarev, D.M. Compaction and breakdown of cohesive soils using explosives. p 25.

Klimentov, A N Actual specific gravity of pulp and specific gravity of pulp components p 29

Karadzhi, K.M Calculation of plane sheeting for hydraulic sluice gates p 32.

Shankin, P A Problem of calculating rock reinforcements for earth dam slopes. p 40

Dzhimsheli, G A Calculation of the composite cross section of channels allowing maximum passage p. 36

Mostkov, M A., Egorov, S. A., Rozovskii, I I Smyslov, V.V. Coefficient of flow over an ogee spillway having a wide crest p. 39.

On the 75th birthday of Academician A V Vintera p 42

Mironov, S A., Moskvin, V.M Results of the conference on concrete corrosion. p. 43

Contents of the Journal for 1953 p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Medvedev, S.R. Shestopal, A.O. Ustroistvo shpuntovogo ograzhdeniia s primeneniem vibropogruzchika p. 1. Mikheev, P.V., Melamut, D.L. Peremykanie rusla reki namyvom grunta v polok p. 6 Bechin, A.P Vyemka kotlovana sredstvami gidromekhanizatsii. p 11. Osipov, A.D. Opyt osushenila kotlovana iglofil'trovymi ustanovkami. p 13. Filakhtov, A.L Opyt perekrytila rusla reki sektsionnym metodom p. 15. Zurabov, K.G., Maksimov, S.N. Ukladka galechnika v telo zemlianoi plotiny. p. 16 Petrosian, M.P., Chochiia, A.D. Nakatka proletnogo stroeniia mosta. p. 18. Velii, IU.IA. Profil'panie obrabotka skal'nykh poverkhnostei vzryvnym sposobom p. 20 Moskvin, V.M., IAkub, I.A. Zashchita tverdeiushchego betona ot vysykhaniia . p. 22. Fedorov, I.S., Kushnarev, D.M. Ob uplotnenii i razrushenii svaznykh gruntov pod vliianiem vzryva. p. 25. Klimentov, A.N. O raskhodnom i deistvitel'nom udel'nykh vesakh pul'py, p. 29. Karadzhi, K.M Raschet peremychek obshivki zatvorov gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii p. 32. Shankin, P.A. K voprosu rascheta armirovaniia kreplenii otkosov zemlianykh plotin. p 39. Dzhimsheli, G.A. Raschet kanalov sostavnykh secheniil maksimal'noi propusknoi sposobnosti p 36 Mostkov, M.A., Egorov, S.A., Rozovskii, I.I., Smyslov, V.V. O koefitsiente raskhoda idealizovannogo vodosliva s shirokim porogom p. 39. K 75-letiiu akademika A V. Vintera. p. 42. Mironov, S.A., Moskvin, V.M Itogi konferentsii po korrozii betona. p. 44 Soderzhanie zhurnala za 1953 g. p. 46.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkoma Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 21, no 1, Jan 1947

Contents translated:

For continued progress in the Stalin postwar five-year plan p.1.

Results of the fulfillment of the reconstruction and development plan for the municipal economy of Moscow in 1946 p. 3.

Zaslavskii, A.M Some problems of city planning and reconstruction in Moscow. p. 5

IAkovlev, A.G. The Stalin District of the capital in the new Five-year plan. p. 13

Svetlichnyi, V.I. Organization of construction of 2 3 story dwellings. p. 23.

Frolov, I.K. New Year's fair in Moscow. p 35

Samoilenko, A.D. Installation of gas in dwellings of Krasnopresnenskii District. p. 41.

Brief News. p 43.

Brenner, R.N Sealing cracks in sections of cast iron boilers by the metallization method p. 45.

Bibliography p. 46.

Contents transliterated. K novym pobedam poslevoennoi Stalinskoi piatiletki. p. 1. Ob itogakh vypolnenila plana vosstanovlenila i razvitila gorodskogo khoziaistva Moskvy za 1946 g. p. 3 Zaslavskii, A M Nekotorye problemy planirovki i rekonstruktsii M skvy p. 5 IAkovlev, A.G. Stalinskii raion stolitsy v novoi piatiletke. p. 13. Svetlichnyi, V. I. Opyt organizatsii stroitel'stva maloetazhnogo zhilogo doma p. 23. Frolov, I.K. Novogodnie prazdnichnye bazary v Moskve p 35 Samoilenko, A.D. Gazifikatsiia zhilykh domov Krasnopresnenskogo raiona. p. 41. Khronika. p. 43 Brenner, R.N. Zadelka treshchin v sektsiiakh chugunnykh kotlov metodom metallizatsii. p. 45. Bibliografiia. p 46

Vol. 21, no. 2, Feb. 1947.

Contents translated.

Akopov, S A. Automobile industry of Moscow in the new Five-year plan. p 1.

Agurcev, A.V New model all-metal four axle streetcar. p 9.

Suris, A.D. Architecture of dwellings of prewar design. p. 11.

Shamshin, I.A. Development of radio service in Moscow in the new five-year plan. p.17.

Chechel'nitskii, I.I., Kahondzer, G.L. Mechanization of welding processes in gas pipe construction. p 21

Veksler, Z. IA. Re-equipping the boilers of the central heating system for gas fuel p. 23.

Petrov, A.G., Luzhetskii, N.N. Automatic telephones in Moscow. p. 29.

Brief news. p. 32.
Bokil'ko, M. V. Device for the vertical pneumatic transport of dry materials p. 35
Shestakov, M. N. Construction of reinforced concrete reservoirs in the USA, from materials of the foreign mission p. 36.
Nevzorova, G. V. Masters of Soviet architecture (book review) p. 47

Contents transliterated. Akopov, S. A. Avtomekhanizatsiia promyshlennost' Moskvy v novoi piatiletke p. 1. Agureev, A. V. TSel'nometallicheskii chetyrekhosnyi tramvainyi vagon novoi modeli p. 9. Suris, A. D. Arkhitektura zhilykh domov predvoennogo proektirovaniia p. 11. Shamshin, I. A. Razvitie radiofikatsii Moskvy v novoi piatiletke p. 17. Chechel'nitskii, I. I., Kshondzei, G. L. Mekhanizatsiia svarochnykh rabot na stroitel'stve gazoprovoda p. 20. Veksler, Z. IA. Pereoborudovanie kotel'nykh tsentral'nogo otopleniia na gazovoe toplivo. p. 23. Petrov, A. G., Luzhetskii, N. N. Moskovskie telefony-avtomaty p. 29. Khronika p. 32. Bokil'ko, M. V. Ustanovka dlia vertikal'nogo pnevmaticheskogo transporta sypuchikh materialov p. 35. Shestakov, M. N. Stroitel'stvo zhelezobetonnykh rezervuarov v SShA (po materialam zagranichnoi komandirovki). p. 36. Nevzorova, G. V. Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury (retsenzila) p. 47.

Vol. 21, no 3, Mar 1947
Contents translated
Selivanov, T. A. Thirtieth anniversary of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p. 1
Posokhin, M. V., Mndoiants, A. A. Interior decoration p. 6
Chernyshev, G. V. Structural elements and aspects of construction work p. 15
Livchak, I. F. On ventilation for dwellings p. 20
Pritula, V. A. Protection of city pipelines from corrosion p. 24
Petrov, A. G., Azbukin, S. N. Stray currents and their control on the Moscow municipal telephone circuits p. 30
Shestakov, M. N. Mechanization of the construction of underground communication lines in the USA. (From materials of the foreign mission) p. 33.
Brief News p. 42.
Brenner, R. N. Review of P. N. Smukhnin's book "Simple Heating Equipment" p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Selivanov, T. A. Tridtsatiletie Moskovskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia p. 1. Posokhin, M. V., Mndoiants, A. A. Arkhitektura interierov p. 6. Chernyshev, G. V. Elementy konstruktsii i vidy stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 15. Livchak, I. F. O ventilitatsii zhilykh domov. p. 20. Pritula, V. A. Zashchita gorodskikh truboprovodov ot korrozii. p. 24. Petrov, A. G., Azbukin, S. N. Bluzhdaiushchie toki i bor'ba s nimi na Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. p. 30. Shestakov, M. N. Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva podzemnykh kommunikatsii v SShA (po materialam zagranichnoi komandirovki). p. 33. Khronika. p. 42. Brenner, R. N. Retsenzila na knigu P. N. Smukhnina "Prosteishie obogrevatel'nye ustanovki." p. 44

Vol. 21, no 4, Apr 1947
Contents translated:
Ufaev, M. IA. Electric power for Moscow in the new five year plan. p. 1.
Zelenin, M. A. Architecture of the Metro stations on the first section of the Great Circle. p. 4.
Novikov, I. S. New cars for the Moscow Metro. p. 15
Mosolov, V. F. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the "Moscow House Building Trust." p. 22.
Ivanov, K. N. Construction of garages for privately operated automobiles. p. 35.
Login, M. I. Automatic and centralized switching on Moscow streetcar lines p. 38.
Veksler, Z. IA. Apparatus for dismantling and assembling radiators. p. 41.
Matveev, N. I. Mechanization of summer street cleaning and methods of garbage disposal in cities of the USA p. 42.
Brief News p. 46

Contents transliterated. Ufaev, M. IA. Energosnabzhenie Moskvy v novoi piatiletke. p. 1. Zelenin, M. A. Arkhitektura stantsii metropolitena pervogo uchastka Bol'shogo kol'tsa. p. 4. Novikov, I. S. Novye vagony Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 15. Mosolov, V. F. Dvadtsatipiatiletie tresta Moszhilstroi. p. 22. Ivanov, K. N. Stroitel'stvo garazhei dlia avtomashin individual'nogo pol'zovaniia. p. 35. Login, M. I. Avtomatizatsiia i tsentralizatsiia perevoda strelok na putiakh moskovskogo tramvaia. p. 38. Veksler, Z. IA. Stanok dlia razborki i gruppirovki radiatorov. p. 41. Matveev, N. I. Mekhanizatsiia letnei uborki ulits i praktika ochistki domovladenii v gorodakh SShA. p. 42. Khronika p. 46.

Vol. 21, no 5, May 1947
Contents translated
Agafonov, D. F., Kuskov, L. S. Ten years of the Moscow-Volga canal. p. 1.
Shafranskii, T. P. Park of the Moscow river embarkation station in Khimki. p. 14.
Loveiko, I. I. Administrative buildings on Ogarev and Herizen streets. p. 21.
Toropov, S. A. Architectural monuments and methods for their restoration p. 26
Golovchenko, A. I. Roads in the USA p. 38
Brief News p. 45

Contents translitierated: Agafonov, D. F., Kuskov, L. S. Desiat' let kanala Moskva - Volga. p. 1. Shafranskii, T. P. Park Moskovskogo rechnogo vokzala v Khimkakh. p. 14. Loveiko, I. I. Kompleks administrativnykh zdanii po ulitsam Ogareva i Gertsena. p. 21. Toropov, S. A. Pamiatniki arkhitektury i metody ikh restavratsii. p. 26. Golovchenko, A. I. Dorogi v SShA p. 38. Khronika. p. 45.

Vol. 21, no 6, June 1947.
Contents translated
Budakov, N. M. The Lenin District of the capital in the new Stalin five-year plan p. 1
Kornev, A. S. Construction plans for the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in the new five-year plan p. 10.
Liashchenko, S. V. New apartment house on the Dorogomilovskaia Embankment p. 16.
Shestakov, M. N. Scientific research study on Moscow's water supply and sewerage system p. 21.
Vinogradov, N. D. Architectural monuments of Moscow. p. 24
Murav'ev, I. N. Anticorrosive insulation of underground pipelines in cities of the USA. p. 40
Brief News. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Budakov, N. M. Leninskii raion stolitsy v novoi stalinskoi piatiletke. p. 1. Kornev, A. S. Stroitel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR v novoi piatiletke. p. 10. Liashchenko, S. V. Novyi zhiloi dom na Dorogomilovskoi naberezhnoi. p. 16. Shestakov, M. N. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty v oblasti vodosnabzhenia i kanalizatsii Moskvy. p. 21. Vinogradov, N. D. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Moskvy. p. 24. Murav'ev, I. N. Protivokorrozionnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov v gorodakh SShA. p. 40. Khronika p. 47

Vol. 21, no 7, July 1947.
Contents translated:
Zaslavskii, A. M. Transportation problems in the city of Moscow p. 1
Novikov, I. S. Work of the Moscow municipal transportation system as reflected in passenger flow data p. 15.
Kalakutskii, V. P., Tverdislov, A. A. Port of Moscow in the new five-year plan p. 21
Kattsen, I. E. Transfer corridors in the central terminal of the Metro p. 25
Alekseev, S. P. Control of city noises. p. 31.
Dolganov, V. I. New city squares in Moscow. p. 35.
Smirnov, G. IA. Engineer Magal's plaster sprayer p. 36.
Matveev, N. I. System of trash and garbage collection and disposal in cities of the USA p. 39
Brief News. p. 46

Contents transliterated: Zaslavskii, A. M. Voprosy gorodskogo transporta Moskvy p. 1. Novikov, I. S. Rabota Moskovskogo gorodskogo transporta po dannym obsledovaniia passazhiropotokov v 1946 g. p. 15. Kalakutskii, V. P., Tverdislov, A. A. Moskovskii port v novoi piatiletke. p. 21. Kattsen, I. E. Perekhodnye koridory v tsentral'nom uzle metropolitena. p. 25. Alekseev, S. P. Bor'ba s gorodskim shumom p. 31. Dolganov, V. I. Novye skvery Moskvy. p. 35. Smirnov, G. IA. Rastvoromet inzhenera Magala dlia shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 38. Matveev, N. I. Sistema ochistki domovladenii i unichtozheniia musora v gorodakh SShA p. 39. Khronika p. 46.

Vol. 21, no. 8, Aug 1947.
Contents translated:
Moscow's 800th anniversary p. 1
Bakhrushin, S. V. Moscow - capital of the Russian state p. 5.
Vavilov, S. I. Moscow - scientific and cultural center. p. 17.
Shchusev, A. V. Architecture of Moscow. p. 29.
Nikulin, L. Moscow in literature. p. 42.

Contents transliterated: Vos'misotletie Moskvy. p. 1. Bakhrushin, S. V. Moskva - stolitsa Russkogo gosudarstva. p. 5. Vavilov, S. I. Moskva - tsentr nauki i kul'tury. p. 17. Shchusev, A. V. Arkhitektura Moskvy. p. 29. Nikulin, L. Moskva v khudozhestvennoi literature. p. 42.

Vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1947.
Contents translated:
Greetings of Comrade I. V. Stalin. p. 1.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on awarding the Order of Lenin to the city of Moscow. p. 3.
Presentation of the Order of Lenin to Moscow. p. 4
Popov, G. M. On the 800th anniversary of Moscow. p. 7
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the establishment of the medal "In honor of the 800th anniversary of Moscow." p. 12.
Ceremonial laying of the foundation of the monument to IUrii Dolgorukii - founder of Moscow. p. 13.
Nikulin, L. Moscow on the day of the 800th anniversary celebration p. 15
Chechulin, D. N. The building of Moscow p. 19
Gerasimov, A. M. Moscow - cradle of Russian national paintings p. 31
Brief News. p. 37
New publications dedicated to the 800th anniversary of the city of Moscow p. 41

Contents transliterated: Privetstvie tov. I. V. Stalina p. 1. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii goroda Moskvy ordenom Lenina p. 3. Vruchenie Moskve ordena Lenina p. 4. Popov, G. M. O 800-letii Moskvy p. 7. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ob uchrezhdenii medali "V pamiat' 800-letiia Moskvy." p. 12. Torzhestvennaia zakladka pamiatnika IUriiu Dolgorukomu - osnovateliu Moskvy p. 13. Nikulin, L. Moskva v den' 800-letiia. p. 15. Chechulin, D. N. Stroitel'stvo Moskvy. p. 19. Gerasimov, A. M. Moskva - kolybel' russkoi natsional'noi zhivopisi. p. 31. Khronika p. 37. Novye knigi, posviashchennye 800-letiiu Moskvy p. 41

Vol. 23, no 11, Nov 1949.
Contents translated.
Thirty second anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, speech of G. M. Malenkov at the commemorative session of the Moscow Soviet, 6 November 1949. p. 1.
Gromov, N. K., Gerbko, A. A. Twenty-five years of Soviet central heating systems p. 11.
Antonenkov, A. S. Work of the Moscow local building materials industry for 1949. p. 17.
Aksel'rod, L. S. Track construction for Moscow's streetcar lines p. 24
Trofimov, V. G., Sergeev, A. S. New maintenance methods for trolley buses. p. 31.
IAkovlev, G. I. Efficient construction of casings for girderless floors p. 36.
Brief News. p. 37.
New books on municipal economy p. 40.

Contents transliterated: 32-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Doklad G. M. Malenkova na torzhestvennom zasedanii Moskovskogo Soveta 6 noiabria 1949 goda. p. 1. Gromov, N. K., Gerbko, A. A. Dvadtsat' piat' let sovetskoi teplofikatsii. p. 11. Antonenkov, A. S. Rabota promyshlennosti mestnykh stroitel'nykh materialov Moskvy v 1949 g. p. 17. Aksel'rod, L. S. Konstruktsii putei moskovskogo tramvaia. p. 24. Trofimov, V. G., Sergeev, A. S. Novye metody tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii trolleibusov. p. 31. IAkovlev, G. I. Ratsionalizatsiia konstruktsii opalubki bezbalochnogo perekrytiia. p. 36. Khronika. p. 37. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 40.

Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1951.
Contents translated.
To Comrade I. V. Stalin from the participants of the all-city conference of Moscow construction engineers. p. 1.
Posokhin, M. V. New stage in the architecture of housing and public buildings. p. 6.
Lagutenko, V. P. Progressive use of fabricated building materials in housing construction p. 11
Svetlichnyi, V. I. Immediate tasks in the organization, mechanization and reduction of costs in housing and public building construction. p. 14.
Spyshnov, P. A. Engineering tasks for the improvement of housing construction in Moscow. p. 19.
Popov, A. N. For progressive development of the building materials industry. p. 24.
Mokshanov, M. V. On improving construction organizations. p. 30.
Ryzhkov, K. S. Architecture of the new Moscow Metro stations. p. 32.
Brief news. p. 35.
Contents transli
Stalinu ot uchastnikov ol
stroitelei Moskvy
zhilykh i grazhdar
p. 6. Lagutenko,
konstruktsii - v m
p. 11. Svetlichnyi
organizatsii, mek
grazhdanskogo str
Zadachi inzhenerr
stroitel'stve Mosk
sivnoe razvitie pr
lov. p. 24. Moksh
ry stroitel'nykh o
Arkhitektura novy
na. p. 32. Khron

Vol. 25, no. 5, May
Contents tr
Anniversary of th
Rokhvarger, E. L.
Moscow's capa
p. 2.
Kochunov, K. M. I
ceramic bricks
Gornov, V. N., Ki
structed of cer
Samodaev, E. T.
and its uses. p

ke pri isparenii i kondensatsii p. 1133 Gleim, V G Ratsional'nyi rezhim kipcniia rastvorov i faktory ego minestsentnym metodom. p. 1213. Ozerov, A M. O prichinakh poiavlenila "vtorykh potentsialov" pri katodnom vydelenii metallov iz ammiachnykh rastvorov. p. 1216. Gluzman, M Kh , Gershuns, A.L., Geguzin, IA E. O metode opredelenlia temperatury poiavlenlia zhidkoi fazy v smesi tverdykh produktov p 1232. Bulakh, A A., Drachevskaia, R K. Mikrokartina tsementatsii medi nikelevym poroshkom. p 1225. Krut', K G O konferentsii po korrozii betona p. 1227 Bibliografila, p. 1231.

Vol. 26, no 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

Dobrolubskii, O.K. Cobalticyanic acid p. 1233

Levin, A I , Pomosov, A V , Tkachenko, T A. Nature of the phenomenon of "hard stripping" of cathodic zinc p 1238.

Levin, A I , Pomosov, A.V , Rogatkina, T N Corrosion of aluminum coolers in a bath for electrodeposition of zinc. p 1245.

Tomashov, N.D , Shreider, A.V , Bialobzheskii, A.V. Erosion resistance of anodic oxide films on aluminum alloys. p 1252.

Bushmakin, I.N , Lyzlova, R.V., Molodenko, P.IA. Determination of equilibria of the system vapor - liquid, with the aid of the fractioning column p. 1256.

Bushmakin, I N , Molodenko, P IA , Lyzlova, R.V. Equilibria of liquid - vapor in systems methanol-acetone and n -heptane - benzene, p. 1268.

Artem'ev, N.I., Kretov, A.E. Mobility of the haloid in 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. p 1276.

Ershova, N M. Study of the process of coal gasification by steam . p. 1284.

Davankov, A B Selective adsorption of dyes by synthetic resins. p. 1290

Bardyshev, I I. Presence of camphene in domestic turpentine. p. 1299.

Bardyshev, I I , Livshits, R.I Composition of turpentine obtained from the resin of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb., Pinus sibirica Turcz., Abies pichta Forb.). p. 1304

Artem'ev, N.I., Kretov, A.E. Chemism of dehalogenation in the series of 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. p. 1310.

Lutskii, A E. Priority in the scientific and technical discovery of aniline. p. 1314.

Kuz'menko, S.N., Mel'nikova, A.N. Preparation of silica gel from the Kharkov tripoline clay. p. 1317.

Okhotin, M V., Bazhbeuk-Melikova, I.G. Effect of MgO on the surface tension of highly viscous commercial silicate glasses p 1320.

Bibliography. p. 1323.

Contents transliterated: Dobrolubskii, O.K Kobal'titsianistovodorodnaia kislota. p. 1233. Levin, A.I , Pomosov, A V., Tkachenko, T.A. O prirode iavlenila "trudnoi sdirki" katodnogo tsinka. p. 1238. Levin, A.I., Pomosov, A V., Rogatkina, T N. Korrozila aliuminievykh kholodil'nikov v vanne dlia elektroosazhdenila tsinka. p. 1245. Tomashov, N D., Shreider, A V , Bialobzheskii, A V. Erozionnaia stoikost' anodnykh oksidnykh plenok na liuminievykh splavakh. p. 1252. Bushmakin, I.N., Lyzlova, R.V., Molodenko, P.IA. Opredelenie ravnovesii zhidkost' - par pri pomoshchi rektifikatsionnoi kolonki. p. 1258. Bushmakin, I N., Molodenko, P.IA., Lyzlova, R.V. Ravnovesila zhidkost' - par v sistemakh metanol - atseton i n.-geptanbenzol. p 1268. Artem'ev, N I., Kretov, A E. K voprosu o podvizhnosti galoida v 1-galoidoproizvodnykh antrakhinona. p. 1276. Ershova, N.M K voprosu izuchenila protsessa gazifikatsii uglia vodianym parom. p. 1284. Davankov, A.B. Ob izbiratel'noi adsorbtsii krasitelei iskusstvennymi smolami. p. 1290. Bardyshev, I.I. O prisutstvii kamfena v otechestvennykh skipidarakh.

's, R.I Sostav skipida-

Freiliger, L A IAkobson, IA.M Production of cement fibrolite. p. 7

Shatskii, E Z , Izrailovich, N.E. Silicate brick factory. p 10.

Fuksman, L S Standard panel formwork p 13

Fishman, M G Production of slag-concrete blocks and slabs for floors and partitions p 15.

Rozhdestvenskii, N A , Shapiro, I. A. Use of underwater concrete construction in building the bottom of a sunken well. p. 17

Kozlovskii, A A., Ivanov, V A Building concrete bunkers in winter. p 19.

Ignatushchenko, K.G , Shevchenko, A.F Composite, accountable brigade p. 20

Polenin, V I Building brick walls with a four-man crew p 21

Gasparian, A Building brick walls with a seven-man crew. p 22

Typical sections for multi-story apartment house construction in Moscow. p 23

Norms and technical conditions in planning storage facilities and enterprises for storing easily combustible liquids and fuels. p. 24.

State standard for concrete curb stones p. 26

State standard for refractory materials for lining blast stoves of blast furnaces p 27.

List of regualtions in force concerning standards for planning building construction, binding upon all ministries and agencies, as of July 1, 1953. p. 28.

Standard estimates for lining electrolytic tanks. p. 33.

Moscow exhibit of new building techniques p. 34.

In planning and building organizations and in the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Construction Engineers. p 36.

Construction activities in the Soviet Union. p. 38.

Construction in Czechoslovakia. p. 39

Building the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 40

Heating, and heating-and-industrial boilers. p. 41.

Contents transliterated Liamin, A.A , Davidiants, N M. Industrial'nye metody stroitel'stva teplovykh setei. p 1 Mindel', V,E. Sborno-razbornye mnogokratno oborachivaemye zdaniia iz kleofanernykh konstruktsii. p. 4. Freiliger, L. A., IAkobson, IA M. Proizvodstvo tsementnogo fibrolita. p. 7. Shatskii, E. Z., Izrailovich, N E. Zavod silikatnogo kirpicha. p 10. Fuksman, L.S. Inventarnaia shchitovaia opalubka p 13. Fishman, M G. Izgotovlenie shlakobetonnykh blokov i plit dlia perekrytii i peregorodok p 15 Rozhdestvenskii, N.A , Shapiro, I.A. Primenenie podvodnogo betonirovaniia pri ustroistve dnishcha opusknogo koloditsa. p. 17. Kozlovskii, A.A., Ivanov, V A. Betonirovanie bunkerov v zimnee vremia. p. 19. Ignatushchenko, K G., Shevchenko, A.F. Kompleksnaia khozraschetnaia brigada. p. 20 Polenin, V.I. Kladka kirpichnykh sten zvenom "chetverka" p 21 Gasparian, A. Kladka kirpichnykh sten zvenom "semerka" p 22 Tipovye sektsii dlia mnogoetazhnogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva Moskvy. p. 23. O normakh i tekhnicheskikh uslovilakh proektirovaniia skladskikh predpriiatii i khoziaistv dlia khraneniia legko vosplamenialushchikhsia i goriuchikh zhidkostei. p 24. GOST na kamni betonnye bortovye p. 26 GOST na ogneupornye izdeliia dlia kladki vozdukhonagrevatelei domennykh pechei p 27 Perechen' deistvuiushchikh normativnykh dokumentov po stroitel'nomu proektirovaniiu, obiazatel'nykh dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv, po sostoianiiu na 1 iiulia 1953 g. p. 28. O smetnykh normakh na raboty po futerovke elektrolitnykh vann. p. 33. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 34 V proektnykh i stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh i vo VNITO stroitelei p 36. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 38. Stroitel'stvo v Chekhoslovakii. p. 39 Stroitel'stvo Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki iment Stalina v Varshave. p. 40. Otopitel'nye i otopitel'no-proizvodstvennye kotly p. 41.

IICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDRO-L CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Minis-lantsii i elektropromyshlennosti Electric Power Stations and f the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, 53.

slated:

stopal, A.O. Constructing a ile enclosure with the use of iver. p. 1.

imut, D. L. Instream surfacing alluvial soil. p. 6.

mechanical methods of founda-ng. p. 11.

mental drainage of a foundation lters. p. 13.

rimental filling of a river bed ections. p. 15.

imov, S.N. Depositing gravel irth dam. p. 16.

ochila, A.D. Rolling steel osition. p. 19.

g of rocky surface profiles 20.

b, I.A. Protection of hardening y out. p. 22.

arev, D M. Compaction and ive soils using explosives.

p 25.

Klimentov, A N. Actual specific gravity of pulps and specific gravity of pulp components p 29

Karadzhi, K M Calculation of plane sheet p hydraulic sluice gates p. 32.

Shankin, P A Problem of calculating rock reinforcement for earth dam slopes. p 35

Dzhumsheli, G A. Calculation of the composite cross section of channels allowing maximum passage p 36

Mostkov, M A , Egorov, S A., Rozovskii, I I , Smyslov, V V Coefficient of flow over a 12-spillway having a wide crest. p. 39

On the 75th birthday of Academician A.V Vinter. p. 42

Mironov, S A., Moskvin, V M Results of the conference on concrete corrosion. p 44

Contents of the journal for 1953 p 46.

Contents transliterated Medvedev, S P Shestopal, A.O. Ustroistvo shpuntovogo ia ego ograzhdenila s primeneniem vibropogruzhet p. 1. Mikheev, P.V., Melamut, D L Perekrytie rusla rek namyvom grunta v polok p. 6. Ne A.P Vyemka kotlovana sredstvami gidromekh tsii p 11. Osipov, A.D Opyt osushchenia kotlo igtofil'trovymi ustanovkami. p. 13 Filakhtov, A I Opyt perekrytiia rusla reki sektsionnym p. 15. Zuzabov, K.G., Maksimov, S.N. Otsla galechnika v telo zemlianoi plotiny p. 16 Pet M.P., Chochiia, A.D Nakatka polotnogo tro mosta p 18. Velli, IU IA. Profil'nata obrabo skal'nykh poverkhnostei vzryvnym sposobom p Moskvin, V M., IAkub, I. A. Zashchita tverdei shego betona ot vyvykhaniia. p. 22. Fedorov, P S Kushnarev, D.M Ob uplotnenii i razrashenii sypuchikh gruntov pod vliianiem vzryva. p. 25. Klim A.N. O raskhodnom i deistvitel'nom udel'nykh sakh pul'py. p. 29. Karadzhi, K.M. Raschet obshivki zatvorov gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzh p. 32 Shankin, P.A. K voprosu rascheta kre kreplenii otkosov zemlianykh plotin p. 35. Dzh shell, G.A. Raschet kanalov nestaviykh ne maksimal'noi propusknoi sposobnosti p. 36. M. A., Egorov, S.A., Rozovskii, I.I., Smysl V V O koeffitsiente raskhoda tsilindricheskogo s shlitsevym porogom. p. 39. K 75-letiiu akademi A.V. Vintera. p. 42. Mironov, S.A., Moskvin, V.M Itogi konferentsii po korrozii betona. p. 44 Soder zhanie zhurnala za 1953 g. p. 46.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW] Organ of Ispolkoma Mo skogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Co Workers Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 21, no 1, Jan 1947.

Contents translated:

For continued progress in the Stalin postwar five-year plan. p. 1.

Results of the fulfillment of the reconstruction and development plan for the municipal economy of Moscow in 1946 p. 3.

Zaslavskii, A.M Some problems of city planning and reconstruction in Moscow p 6.

IAkovlev, A.G. The Stalin District of the capital in the new Five-year plan p 13.

Svetlichnyi, V.I. Organization of construction of 2 3 story dwellings. p. 23.

Frolov, I K. New Year's fair in Moscow. p. 35

Samoilenko, A D Installation of gas in dwellings Krasnoprcsnenskii District. p. 41

Brief News. p 43.

Brenner, R N Sealing cracks in sections of cast iron boilers by the metallization method. p. 45

Bibliography. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham postevoennoi Stalinskoi piatiletki. p. 1. Ob itogakh vypolnenila plana vosstanovlenila i razvitila gorodskogo khoziaistva Moskvy za 1946 g. p. 3 Zaslavskii, A M Nekotorye problemy planirovki i rekonstruktsii Mosk p. 6. IAkovlev, A G. Stalinskii raion stolitsy v novoi piatiletke p. 13. Svetlichnyi, V. I. Opyt organizatsii stroitel'stva maloetazhnogo zhilogo doma. p. 23 Fed I.K. Novogodnie prazdnichnye bazary v Moskve p. 35 Samoilenko, A D. Gazifikatsiia zhilykh domov kras presnenskogo raiona. p. 41. Khronika. p. 43. Bre R.N. Zadelka treshchin v sektsiiakh chugunnykh kot lov metodom metallizatsii. p. 45. Bibliografiia p 46

Vol. 21, no 2, Feb. 1947.

Contents translated

Akopov, S.A. Automobile industry of Moscow in the new Five-year plan. p 1.

Agureev, A V. New model all-metal four axle streetcar. p 9.

Suris, A.D. Architecture of dwellings of prewar design p. 11.

Shamshin, I. A. Development of radio service in Moscow in the new five-year plan. p. 17.

Chechel'nitskii, I. I , Kshondzer, G. L. Mechanization of welding processes in gas pipe construction p 1

Vekster, Z. IA. Re-equipping the boilers of the central heating system for gas fuel. p. 23.

Petrov, A.G., Luzhetskii, N.N. Automatic telephones in Moscow. p. 29.

Brief news. p. 32.
Bokil'ko, M. V. Device for the vertical pneumatic transport of dry materials. p. 35
Shestakov, M. N. Construction of reinforced concrete reservoirs in the USA, from materials of the foreign mission. p. 36.
Nevzorova, G. V. Masters of Soviet architecture (book review) p. 47

Contents transliterated: Akopov, S. A. Avtomobil'naia promyshlennost' Moskvy v novoi piatiletke. p. 1. Agureev, A. V. TSel'nometallicheskii chetyrekhosnyi tramvainyi vagon novoi modeli. p. 9. Suris, A. D. Arkhitektura zhilykh domov predvoennogo proektirovaniia. p. 11. Shamshin, I. A. Razvitie radiofikatsii Moskvy v novoi piatiletke. p. 17. Chechel'nitskii, I. I., Kshondzei, G. I. Mekhanizatsiia svarochnykh rabot na stroitel'stve gazoprovoda. p. 20. Veksler, Z. IA. Pereklonodovanie kotel'nykh tsentral'nogo otopleniia na gazovoe toplivo. p. 23. Petrov, A. G., Luzhetskii, N. N. Moskovskie telefony-avtomaty. p. 29. Khronika. p. 32. Bokil'ko, M. V. Ustanovka dlia vertikal'nogo pnevmaticheskogo transporta sypuchikh materialov. p. 35. Shestakov, M. N. Stroitel'stvo zheleznobetonnykh rezervuarov v SShA (po materialam zagranichnoi komandirovki). p. 36. Nevzorova, G. V. Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury (retsenziia). p. 47

Vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1947
Contents translated:
Selivanov, T. A. Thirtieth anniversary of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p. 1.
Posokhin, M. V., Mndoiants, A. A. Interior decoration. p. 6
Chernyshev, G. V. Structural elements and aspects of construction work. p. 15
Livchak, I. F. On ventilation for dwellings. p. 20
Prilutskii, V. A. Protection of city pipelines from corrosion. p. 24.
Petrov, A. G., Azbukin, S. N. Stray currents and their control on the Moscow municipal telephone circuits. p. 30
Shestakov, M. N. Mechanization of the construction of underground communication lines in the USA. (From materials of the foreign mission.) p. 33.
Brief News. p. 42.
Brenner, R. N. Review of P. N. Smukhalin's book "Simple Heating Equipment." p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Selivanov, T. A. Tridtsatiletie Moskovskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 1. Posokhin, M. V., Mndoiants, A. A. Arkhitektura interierov. p. 6. Chernyshev, G. V. Elementy konstruktsii i vidy stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 15. Livchak, I. F. O ventiliatsii zhilykh domov. p. 20. Prilutskii, V. A. Zashchita gorodskikh truboprovodov ot korrozii. p. 24. Petrov, A. G., Azbukin, S. N. Bluzhdaiushchie toki i bor'ba s nimi na Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. p. 30. Shestakov, M. N. Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva podzemnykh kommunikatsii v SShA (po materialam zagranichnoi komandirovki). p. 33. Khronika. p. 42. Brenner, R. N. Retsenziia na knigu P. N. Smukhalina "Prostelshie obogrevatel'nye ustanovki." p. 44

Vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1947
Contents translated:
Ufaev, M. IA. Electric power for Moscow in the new five year plan. p. 1.
Zelenin, M. A. Architecture of the Metro stations on the first section of the Great Circle. p. 4.
Novikov, I. S. New cars for the Moscow Metro. p. 16.
Mosolov, V. T. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the "Moscow House Building Trust." p. 22.
Ivanov, K. N. Construction of garages for privately operated automobiles. p. 35.
Login, M. I. Automatic and centralized switching on Moscow streetcar lines. p. 38.
Veksler, Z. IA. Apparatus for dismantling and assembling radiators. p. 41.
Matveev, N. I. Mechanization of summer street cleaning and methods of garbage disposal in cities of the USA. p. 42.
Brief News. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Ufaev, M. IA. Energosnabzhenie Moskvy v novoi piatiletke. p. 1. Zelenin, M. A. Arkhitektura stantsii metropolitena pervogo uchastka Bol'shogo kol'tsa. p. 4. Novikov, I. S. Novye vagony Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 16. Mosolov, V. T. Dvadtsatipiatiletie tresta Moszhilstroi. p. 22. Ivanov, K. N. Stroitel'stvo garazhei dlia avtomashin individual'nogo pol'zovaniia. p. 35. Login, M. I. Avtomatizatsiia i tsentralizatsiia perevoda strelok na putiakh moskovskogo tramvaia. p. 38. Veksler, Z. IA. Stanok dlia razborki i gruppirovki radiatorov. p. 41. Matveev, N. I. Mekhanizatsiia letnei uborki ulits i praktika ochistki domovladenii v gorodakh SShA. p. 42. Khronika. p. 46.

Vol. 21, no. 5, May 1947.
Contents translated:
Agafonov, D. F., Kuskov, L. S. Ten years of the Moscow-Volga canal. p. 1.
Shafranskii, T. P. Park of the Moscow river embarkation station in Khimki. p. 14.
Lovelko, I. I. Administrative buildings on Ogarev and Herizen streets. p. 21.
Toropov, S. A. Architectural monuments and methods for their restoration. p. 26
Golovchenko, A. I. Roads in the USA. p. 38.
Brief News. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Agafonov, D. F., Kuskov, L. S. Desiat' let kanala Moskva - Volga. p. 1. Shafranskii, T. P. Park Moskovskogo rechnogo vokzala v Khimkakh. p. 14. Lovelko, I. I. Kompleks administrativnykh zdanii po ulitsam Ogareva i Gertsena. p. 21. Toropov, S. A. Pamiatniki arkhitektury i metody ikh restavratsii. p. 26. Golovchenko, A. I. Dorogi v SShA. p. 38. Khronika. p. 45.

Vol. 21, no. 6, June 1947.
Contents translated:
Budakov, N. M. The Lenin District of the capital in the new Stalin five-year plan. p. 1
Kornev, A. S. Construction plans for the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in the new five-year plan. p. 10.
Liashchenko, S. V. New apartment house on the Dorogomilovskaia Embankment. p. 16
Shestakov, M. N. Scientific research study on Moscow's water supply and sewerage system. p. 21.
Vinogradov, N. D. Architectural monuments of Moscow. p. 24
Murav'ev, I. N. Anticorrosive insulation of underground pipelines in cities of the USA. p. 40
Brief News. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Budakov, N. M. Leninskii raion stolitsy v novoi stalinskoi piatiletke. p. 1. Kornev, A. S. Stroitel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR v novoi piatiletke. p. 10. Liashchenko, S. V. Novyi zhilot dom na Dorogomilovskoi naberezhnoi. p. 16. Shestakov, M. N. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty v oblasti vodosnabzhenia i kanalizatsii Moskvy. p. 21. Vinogradov, N. D. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Moskvy. p. 24. Murav'ev, I. N. Protivokorrozionnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov v gorodakh SShA. p. 40. Khronika. p. 47.

Vol. 21, no. 7, July 1947
Contents translated:
Zaslavskii, A. M. Transportation problems in the city of Moscow. p. 1.
Novikov, I. S. Work of the Moscow municipal transportation system as reflected in passenger flow data. p. 15
Kalakutskii, V. P., Tverdislov, A. A. Port of Moscow in the new five-year plan. p. 21.
Kattsen, I. E. Transfer corridors in the central terminal of the Metro. p. 25.
Alekseev, S. P. Control of city noises. p. 31.
Dolganov, V. I. New city squares in Moscow. p. 35.
Smirnov, G. IA. Engineer Magal's plaster sprayer. p. 38.
Matveev, N. I. System of trash and garbage collection and disposal in cities of the USA. p. 39
Brief News. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Zaslavskii, A. M. Voprosy gorodskogo transporta Moskvy. p. 1. Novikov, I. S. Rabota Moskovskogo gorodskogo transporta po dannym obsledovaniia passazhiropotokov v 1946 g. p. 15. Kalakutskii, V. P., Tverdislov, A. A. Moskovskii port v novoi piatiletke. p. 21. Kattsen, I. E. Perekhodnye koridory v tsentral'nom uzle metropolitena. p. 25. Alekseev, S. P. Bor'ba s gorodskim shumom. p. 31. Dolganov, V. I. Novye skvery Moskvy. p. 35. Smirnov, G. IA. Rastvoromet inzhenera Magala dlia shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 38. Matveev, N. I. Sistema ochistki domovladenii i unichtozhenitia musora v gorodakh SShA. p. 39. Khronika. p. 46.

Vol. 21, no. 8, Aug 1947.
Contents translated:
Moscow's 800th anniversary. p. 1.
Bakhrushin, S. V. Moscow - capital of the Russian state. p. 5.
Vavilov, S. I. Moscow - scientific and cultural center. p. 17.
Shchusev, A. V. Architecture of Moscow. p. 29
Nikulin, L. Moscow in literature. p. 42

Contents transliterated: Vos'misotletie Moskvy. p. 1. Bakhrushin, S. V. Moskva - stolitsa Russkogo gosudarstva. p. 5. Vavilov, S. I. Moskva - tsentr nauki i kul'tury. p. 17. Shchusev, A. V. Arkhitektura Moskvy. p. 29. Nikulin, L. Moskva v khudozhestvennoi literature. p. 42

Vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1947.
Contents translated:
Greetings of Comrade I. V. Stalin. p. 1.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on awarding the Order of Lenin to the city of Moscow. p. 3
Presentation of the Order of Lenin to Moscow. p. 4
Popov, G. M. On the 800th anniversary of Moscow. p. 7.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the establishment of the medal "In honor of the 800th anniversary of Moscow." p. 12.
Ceremonial laying of the foundation of the monument to IUrii Dolgorukii - founder of Moscow. p. 13
Nikulin, L. Moscow on the day of the 800th anniversary celebration. p. 15
Chechulin, D. N. The building of Moscow. p. 19
Gerasimov, A. M. Moscow - cradle of Russian national paintings. p. 31
Brief News. p. 37.
New publications dedicated to the 800th anniversary of the city of Moscow. p. 41

Contents transliterated: Privetstvie tov. I. V. Stalina. p. 1. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii goroda Moskvy ordenom Lenina. p. 3. Vruchenie Moskve ordena Lenina. p. 4. Popov, G. M. O 800-letii Moskvy. p. 7. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ob uchrezhdenii medali "V pamiat' 800-letiia Moskvy." p. 12. Torzhestvennaia zakladka pamiatnika IUriiu Dolgorukomu - osnovateliu Moskvy. p. 13. Nikulin, L. Moskva v den' 800-letiia. p. 15. Chechulin, D. N. Stroitel'stvo Moskvy. p. 19. Gerasimov, A. M. Moskva - kolybel' russkoi natsional'noi zhivopisi. p. 31. Khronika. p. 37. Novye knigi, posviashchennye 800-letiiu Moskvy. p. 41

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1949
Contents translated
Thirty second anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, speech of G. M. Malenkov at the commemorative session of the Moscow Soviet, 6 November 1949. p. 1.
Gromov, N. K., Gerbko, A. A. Twenty-five years of Soviet central heating systems. p. 11.
Antonenkov, A. S. Work of the Moscow local building materials industry for 1949. p. 17
Aksel'rod, L. S. Track construction for Moscow's streetcar lines. p. 24
Trofimov, V. G., Sergeev, A. S. New maintenance methods for trolley buses. p. 31.
IAkovlev, G. I. Efficient construction of casings for girderless floors. p. 36.
Brief News. p. 37.
New books on municipal economy. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: 32-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Doklad G. M. Malenkova na torzhestvennom zasedanii Moskovskogo Soveta 6 noiabria 1949 goda. p. 1. Gromov, N. K., Gerbko, A. A. Dvadtsat' piat' let sovetskoi teplofikatsii. p. 11. Antonenkov, A. S. Rabota promyshlennosti mestnykh stroitel'nykh materialov Moskvy v 1949 g. p. 17. Aksel'rod, L. S. Konstruktsii putei moskovskogo tramvaia. p. 24. Trofimov, V. G., Sergeev, A. S. Novye metody tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii trolleibusov. p. 31. IAkovlev, G. I. Racionalizatsiia konstruktsii opalubki bezbalochnogo perekrytiia. p. 36. Khronika. p. 37. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 40.

Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1951.
Contents translated:
To Comrade I. V. Stalin from the participants of the all-city conference of Moscow construction engineers. p. 1
Posokhin, M. V. New stage in the architecture of housing and public buildings. p. 6.
Lagutenko, V. P. Progressive use of fabricated building materials in housing construction. p. 11.
Svetlichnyi, V. I. Immediate tasks in the organization, mechanization and reduction of costs in housing and public building construction. p. 14.
Spyshnov, P. A. Engineering tasks for the improvement of housing construction in Moscow. p. 19.
Popov, A. N. For progressive development of the building materials industry. p. 24.
Mokshanov, M. V. On improving construction organizations. p. 30.
Ryzhkov, K. S. Architecture of the new Moscow Metro stations. p. 32.
Brief news. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Tovarishchu I. V. Stalinu ot uchastnikov obshchegorodskogo sobraniia stroitelei Moskvy. p. 1. Posokhin, M. V. Arkhitektura zhilykh i grazhdanskikh zdanii Moskvy na novom etape. p. 6. Lagutenko, V. P. Progressivnye industrial'nye konstruktsii - v massovoe zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo. p. 11. Svetlichnyi, V. I. Blizhaishie zadachi v oblasti organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i udeshevleniia zhilishchno-grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva. p. 14. Spyshnov, P. A. Zadachi inzhenernogo blagoustroistva v zhilishchnom stroitel'stve Moskvy. p. 19. Popov, A. N. Za progressivnoe razvitie promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 24. Mokshanov, M. V. Ob uluchshenii struktury stroitel'nykh organizatsii. p. 30. Ryzhkov, K. S. Arkhitektura novykh stantsii moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 32. Khronika. p. 35.

Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Anniversary of the Bolshoi Theater. p. 1.
Rokhvarger, E. L. For increasing utilization of Moscow's capacity to produce building materials. p. 2.
Kochunov, K. M. For a useful assortment of hollow ceramic bricks. p. 12.
Gornov, V. N., Kashirskii, A. A. Study of walls constructed of ceramic hollow blocks. p. 14.
Samodaev, E. T. The manufacture of sheet cast iron and its uses. p. 18.

Shafranskii, T P Transplanting trees and bushes in the summer p. 22
Nikolaev, D. V. Improved methods of transplanting large trees. p. 25
Kaplan, L. Z., Strizhak, K T Use of concrete pavements for city street construction p 30
Chudinov, A A , Zinin, B I , Rykunov, A V. Innovators of the motor transport industry p 35
Starshinov, I. F. Progressive work of IA. I Titov p 37
Rubinskii, N. V , Spiskov, V S Machine for dismantling cylinders p. 39.
Brief news. p. 40
New books on municipal economy. p. 43
Contents transliterated IUbiley Bol'shogo teatra. p. 1 Rokhvarger, E. L Shire ispol'zovat' rezervy promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov Moskvy. p. 2. Kochunov, K. M Za ratsional'nyi sortament pustotelykh keramicheskikh kamnei p. 12. Gornov, V. N., Kashirskii, A. A. Issledovanie sten iz keramicheskikh pustotelykh blokov. p. 14 Samodaev, E T Proizvodstvo listovogo chuguna i ego primenenie p. 18. Shafranskii, T P. Peresadka derev'ev i kustarnikov letom p 22 Nikolaev, D. V. Ratsionalizatsiia protsessov peresadki bol'shikh derev'ev p. 25. Kaplan, L. Z., Strizhak, K T. O primenenii tsementobetonnykh pokrytii v gorodskom dorozhnom stroitel'stve. p. 30 Chudinov, A. A , Zinin, B I. , Rykunov, A V. Novatory avtomobil'nogo transporta p 35 Starshinov, I. F. Peredovoi opyt IA. I. Titova. p. 37. Rubinskii, N. V., Spiskov, V. S. Stanok dlia demontazha ballonov. p. 39. Khronika. p. 40. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 43.

Vol 25, no 7, July 1951.
Contents translated.
Gvozdarev, I P. Increase the output and improve the quality of slag concrete bricks. p 1
Kuznetsov, G F. Immediate tasks of developing large-panel house construction. p. 6
Budnikov, M S , Nedavnii, P. I Continuous specialized work team method of housing construction p 15.
L'vovskii, P. B., Berezovskii, K K. Use of concrete pumps in the construction of tall buildings p. 20
Godziev, N S Compacting light concrete by vibration p 25
Bylinkin, I G , Maizel's, P. B., Podkopaev, N F Automatic regulation of gas consumption in heating boilers. p. 27
Trofimov, A N. Effort to increase the profitableness of the Moscow trolley bus system p. 33
Valuable patriotic initiative p. 35.
Khukhrianskii, P M Practice and tasks of guaranteed repair of housing facilities. p. 35.
Streetcar equiped with track polishing machinery. p 38
Universal woodworking lathe. p. 39.
Instrument for determining the moisture content of plaster p. 40.
Cleaning paint pigment residue from barrels p 41
Brief news. p. 42
Contents transliterated Gvozdarev, I P Uvelichit' vypusk i uluchshit' kachestvo shlakobetonnykh kamnei. p. 1 Kuznetsov, G. F. Ocherednye zadachi razvitiia krupnopanel'nogo domostroeniia. p 6 Budnikov, M. S., Nedavnii, P. I. Potochno-raschlenennyi metod stroitel'stva zhilykh zdanii (opyt stroitelei Ukrainy). p. 15. L'vovskii, P. B., Berezovskii, K K. [illegible] tel'stve vysotnogo [illegible]menie legkikh beto- laizel's, [illegible]zulirova- p. 27 [illegible]nosti [illegible]che-

Donnikova, P D Socialist conservation of the rolling stock of the city transport system p. 28
Zhuravlev, M. G. New high-speed method of preparing and duplicating blueprints. p 31.
Rotary fine-milling machine p. 33.
Review of A E Stramentov's book "City Roads." p. 34.
New books on municipal economy. p. 35.
Contents transliterated. Dosrochno vypolnit' plan zhilishchnogo i kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva. p. 1. Mironova, Z V. O letnem otdykhe rabochikh moskvichei v pionerskikh lageriakh p 3 Vlasov, A. V. Proektno-planirovochnoe delo na novom etape p. 8. Lagutenko, V P. Novaia konstruktsiia ploskoi kryshi. p 13 Lebedev, L A. Zimnee proizvodstvo kirpicha na sezonnykh predpriiatiiakh, opyt Rossoshanskogo kirpichnogo zavoda p. 17 Timofeev, A. K., Ratts, E. G. Proizvodstvo korotkikh zhelezobetonnykh trub na Dubininskom zavode. p. 18. Suslov, M P. O ratsionalizatsii vodosnabzhenia mnogoetazhnykh domov p 21. Levant, S. A. O razvitii prachechnogo khoziaistva g Moskvy. p 24. Donnikova, P. D Podvizhnoi sostav gorodskogo transporta - na sotsialisticheskuiu sokhrannost'. p. 28. Zhuravlev, M. G. Novyi metod skorostnogo izgotovlenia i razmnozhenia chertezhei p 31 Rotornala meloterka p 33. Retsenzila na knigu A. E. Stramentova "Gorodskie dorogi " p. 34. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu, p 35.

Vol 25, no. 10, Oct. 1951
Contents translated:
Anniversary of the Great October Revolution p. 1.
Gromov, N K Basic problems of operating the heat supply system of Moscow p. 6.
Zemskii, A. N Speed up the production and improve the quality of plans and estimates p. 11
Rozenbaum, Zh. S. New administrative building on Bol'shaia Sadovaia Street p. 14.
Timofeev, A K. Sound insulation values of ceilings and walls in Moscow dwellings p. 16.
Dorokhov, A. N. Prefabricated reinforced concrete foundations p 22
Vishnepol'skii, S. S. For specialization in general construction trusts. p. 25.
Solomon, G. V. Working capital of construction organizations and methods of increasing capital turnover. p 26.
Dobrodeev, N. V., Aksel'rod, L. S. Problem of constructing concrete roads in Moscow. p. 29.
Budrin, B N Coordinating the work of the Moscow municipal passenger transport system. p. 32
Apply the experience of leading excavator operators to all construction work in the capital. p. 34.
Parkhomchuk, G. I. Two yearly norms in two months. p. 34.
Golinenko, A V Increase the efficiency of excavator machinery p. 35.
Brief news. p. 38.
From the pages of journals. p. 40.
New books on municipal economy. p. 42.
Contents transliterated: Godovshchina Velikogo Oktiabria p. 1. Gromov, N. K. Osnovnye voprosy ekspluatatsii teplofikatsionnoi sistemy Moskvy. p. 6. Zemskii, A. N. Uskorit' vypolnenie i povysit' kachestvo proektov i smet. p. 11. Rozenbaum, Zh S Novoe administrativnoe zdanie na Bol'shoi Sadovoi ulitse p. 14 Timofeev, A. K. Zvukoizolitatsionnye svoistva perekrytii i peregorodok zhilykh zdanii g. Moskvy. p. 16. Dorokhov, A. N. Sbornye zhelezobetonnye fundamenty p. 22. Vishnepol'skii, S. S Za spetsializatsiiu obshchestroitel'nykh trestov. p. 25. Solomon, G. V. Oborotnye sredstva stroitel'nykh organizatsii i puti uskorenila ikh oborachivaemosti p. 26. Dobrodeev, N. V., Aksel'rod, L. S. K voprosu o stroitel'stve tsementobetonnykh dorog v Moskve. p. 29. Budrin, B. N. O koordinatsii raboty gorodskogo passazhirskogo transporta Moskvy. p. 32. Opyt peredovykh ekskavatorshchikov - vsem stroikam stolitsy. p. 34. Parkhomchuk, G. I. Dve godovye normy - za piat' mesiatsev. p. 34. Golinenko, A. V Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie ekskavatornogo parka. p. 35. Khronika. p. 38 Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 40. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 42.

Vol 27, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kosorukov, I. I. Certain problems of continued improvement in the quality of construction. p. 1.
IAkovlevskii, V. N. Improvements should be made in the organization of major repairs to residential buildings. p. 6.
Lagutenko, V. P. Wall design in frame and panel type houses. p. 10.
Frolov, I. K. Development of industries for the servicing of the community. p. 16.
Strakhov, K. I. Problem of improving the quality of single-layer asphalt concrete coatings. p. 17.
Zhdanova, V. S. Establishing a network of public libraries in Moscow. p. 21.
Poltoratskii, M. A. A stadium for young athletes. p. 24.
Shutikov, N. M. Year-round burning of bricks in plants for seasonal molding. p. 26.

Aksel'rod, L. S. Experience in winter conditions building of concrete beds for street-car lines. p. 29.
Gaspariants, K. I. Use of thin concrete slabs reinforced by plaster laths. p. 31.
Fal'kov, I. I. V V. Uspenskii "Lowering the cost of prefabricated concrete." p. 33.
From the pages of journals. p. 33.
New books on municipal economy. p. 35.
Contents transliterated Kosorukov, I. I. O nekotorykh voprosakh dal'neishego povysheniia kachestva stroitel'stva p. 1. IAkovlevskii, V. N Uluchshenila kachestva odnosloinykh asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytii p 17. Zhdanova, V. S. Razvitie seti massovykh bibliotek Moskvy. p. 21 Poltoratskii, M. A. Stadion dlia iunykh sportsmenov p. 24 Shutikov, N M Za kruglogodovoi obzhig kirpicha na zavodakh sezonnoi formovki. p 26 Aksel'rod, L. S. Opyt stroitel'stva tsementobetonnykh osnovanii putei tramvaia v zimnee vremia. p. 29 Gaspariants, K. I. Primenenie tonkikh betonnykh plit, armirovannykh shtukaturnoi dranki p 31. Fal'kov, I. I. Retsenzila na knigu V V Uspenskogo "Snizhenie stoimosti sbornogo zhelezobetona." p. 33. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 33 Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu p. 35.

Vol. 27, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated:
Toward new victories in the building-up of communism p. 1.
Potapov, S A , Tret'iakov, V.D. Some problems of planning, constructing and using hospital buildings p. 3.
Titenkov, D.P. , Loskutov, D P , Vinogradov, S.G , Kirbitskaia, A.V , Kossakovskaia, A.T , Pyl'tsova, A.M , Solonovich, L.G , Chernaia, A.V., Sapunova, E.A. Overcome shortcomings in hospital construction p 4.
Ivantukov, M V., Khromova, A.I Defects in the architectural planning of hospital buildings. p. 5
Rozenfel'd, Z M Improve the quality of hospital designing. p. 6.
Petruk, P I. High-quality building details and manufactured items for hospital structures. p. 7.
Miretvorskii, S A. The Liuberetskii factory for reinforced concrete products. p. 9
Plotnikov, N.P., Pevzner, V.S. Machinery for the complete mechanization of the construction industry. p. 12.
Popova, N M , Kudinov, A.I. Remote control and automatic operation in the Moscow sewage disposal plant. p 19.
Baturkin, S.I. Improvement and maintenance of [illegible] p. 22.
Login, M I Improved design of concrete beds for street car tracks. p. 24.
Beketov, P.N. Consumption of gas by stoves for heating dwellings p 26.
Lozhkin, M.S. Lowering the cost of operating construction machinery. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: K novym pobedam v stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 1. Potapov, S A , Tret'iakov, V.D Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia, stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii bol'nichnykh zdanii. p. 3. Titenkov, D.P., Loskutov, D.P., Vinogradov, S.G , Kirbitskaia, A.V., Kossakovskaia, A T , Pyl'tsova, A M , Solonovich, L.G., Chernaia, A.V., Sapunova, E A Izzhit nedostatki v bol'nichnom stroitel'stve. p. 4. Ivantukov, M.V., Khromova, A.I Nedochety arkhitekturno-planirovochnykh reshenii bol'nichnykh zdanii. p. 5. Rozenfel'd, Z M. Uluchshit' kachestvo proektirovaniia bol'nits. p. 6. Petruk, P.I. Bol'nichnym stroikam - dobrokachestvennye stroidetali i izdeliia. p. 7. Miretvorskii, S.A Liuberetskii zavod zhelezobetonnykh izdelii p. 8. Plotnikov, N.P., Pevzner, V.S Rezervy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. p. 12. Popova, N M., Kudinov, A.I. Distantsionnyi kontrol' i avtomatika na ochistnykh stantsiiakh moskovskoi kanalizatsii. p 19 Baturkin, S I O blagoustroistve vodoemov. p 22. Login, M.I. Uluchshennaia konstruktsiia betonnogo osnovaniia dlia tramvainykh putei. p. 24. Beketov, P.N Szhiganie gaza v stopitel'nykh komnatnykh pechakh p. 26. Lozhkin, M.S. Snizhenie sebestoimosti rabot stroitel'nykh mekhanizmov. p. 28. Khronika. p 30

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Giving more attention to the mechanization of the construction industry. p. 3.
Boiko, A. G. Progress in the mechanization of the construction industry. p. 6.
Gorokhov, N. V., Peters, E. R. Power drive of single-bucket excavators and the prospects of its

development p 13
Bazanov, A.F, Tubular crane p 17.
Baranov, V.K New construction of a mobile belt conveyer p 21.
Baier, E IA. Mechanization of plastering work in building the Moscow University p 23.
Chirva, P.S. Using teeth on the blade of a D-157 bulldozer p. 29.
Rapoport, B.D Changing the design of reversible clutches of a DKA-0.25 excavator. p 30.
Bitnyi, P.I., Evreinov, D.V. Some results of the consolidation of the truck transportation department of building construction organizations. p. 31.
Contents transliterated Bol'shoe vnimanilia mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. p. 3. Boiko, A.G, Peredovoi opyt mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. p. 6 Gorokhov, N.V, Peters, E.R Silovoi privod odnokovshovykh ekskavatorov i perspektivnye puti ego razvitiia. p. 13 Bazanov, A.F. Trubchatyi kran p. 17. Baranov, V.K Novaia konstruktsiia peredvizhnogo lentochnogo konveiera p 21. Baier, E IA Mekhanizatsiia shtukaturnykh rabot na stroitel'stve MGU. p. 23. Chirva, P.S. Primenenie zub'ev na nozhe bul'dozera D-157. p. 29 Rapoport, B.D. Izmenenie konstruktsii reversivnykh muft ekskavatora DKA-0,25 p. 30. Bitnyi, P.I., Evreinov, D.V Nekotorye itogi ukrupneniia avtomobil'nykh khoziaistv stroitel'no-montazhnykh organizatsii p 31

Vol 10, no. 12, Dec 1953,
Contents translated
Vasil'ev, A.A, Ivanov, V.A. Testing new earthmoving machines p 3.
Vetrov, IU.A Analysis of the lifting and pressure force of the SE-3 excavator. p. 9.
Kochergina, A.V, Fridman, B.E New hydraulic monitors. p. 14.
Sokolov, I.N New methods of using the D-157 bulldozer in earthwork. p. 18
Kerov, I.P. Resistance and power in the work of paddle mixers. p 20.
Livshits, L.S Mechanized equipment for performing construction and assembly work in high places. p. 23.
Verigo, G.S., Shpeer, V.N. Preparation and assembly of large-block cornices in the construction at Moscow State University. p. 26.
Arons, IA.A., Ramires, Kh.A. S-322 lime slaker. p. 28
Shishko, E.F "Quarrying," p. 29.
Contents of the magazine "Mekhanizatsiia Stroitel'stva" for 1953. p. 31.
Contents transliterated. Vasil'ev, A.A., Ivanov, V.A. Ispytaniia novykh zemleroinykh mashin p. 3 Vetrov, IU.A. Analiz pod"emnogo i napornogo usilii ekskavatora SE-3. p. 9. Kochergina, A.V., Fridman, B.E. Novye gidromonitory. p. 14. Sokolov, I.N. Novye sposoby primeneniia bul'dozera D-157 dlia povysheniia ego proizvodstva zemlianykh rabot. p. 18. Kerov, I.P. O soprotivlenii i moshchnosti pri rabote lopastnykh smesitelei. p. 20. Livshits, L.S Mekhanizirovannye prisposobleniia dlia vypolneniia stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot na vysote. p. 23. Verigo, G.S., Shpeer, V.N. Izgotovlenie i montazh krupnopanel'nykh karnizov na stroitel'stve MGU. p. 26. Arons, IA.A., Ramires, Kh.A. Izvestegasilka S-322. p. 28, Shishko, E.F. Kar'ernoe khoziaistvo p. 29 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva" za 1953 g. p. 31.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R S F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 8, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Leaders in rural construction. p. 2 of cover.
Don't lower the construction tempo on collective farms during winter. p. 1.
Skachkov, I. Construction of greenhouse-hotbed combines of collective farms of Moscow Province. p 3.
Wired-concrete hotbeds. p. 5
Osmolovskii, M. Arrangement and construction of stockbreeding farms. p. 6.
Solov'ev, E Mechanized conveyance on stockbreeding farms. p. 8.
Dubrov, A. Automatic stock watering on farms without running water. p. 11
Sobolev, M Planning machine-tractor station layouts p. 12
Kropachev, A., IUzefov, A. Capital construction in machine-tractor stations of the Mari A.S.S.R. p. 14.
Borisoglebskii, G., Kolosov, I. New plans for machine-tractor station repair shops. p. 15.
Mironova, L. Construction on collective farms of Kaliningrad Province. p. 16.
Khakhin, L. Rural construction with large blocks. p. 19.
Diskii, IU., Shul'ga-Nesterenko, M. Cantilever scaffolding for finishing work. p. 20.
Martynov, P. Use of fuel waste products in kilning bricks, tiles, and lime in ground-type furnaces. p. 21.
Skachkov, A. Stove defects and methods of correcting them. p. 24.
List of articles appearing in the magazine "Sel'skii stroitel'" for 1953. p 3 of cover
Contents transliterated Peredoviki sel'skogo stroitel'stva p 2 of cover Ne snizhat' tempov stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh v zimnikh usloviikh p 1 Skachkov, I Stroitel'stvo teplichno-parnikovykh kombinatov v kolkhozakh Moskovskoi oblasti p. 3 Provolokobetonnye parniki. p. 5. Osmolovskii, M Razmeshchenie i stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm p 6 Solov'ev, E. Mekhanizirovannyi transport na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh p. 8. Dubrov, A Avtopoenie zhivotnykh pri otsutstvii vodoprovoda na fermakh p 11 Sobolev, M. Planirovka usadeb MTS p 12 Kropachev, A., IUzefov, A. Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v MTS Marliskoi ASSR. p 14 Borisoglebskii, G, Kolosov, I. Novye proekty masterskikh dlia MTS p. 15 Mironova, L. Stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh Kaliningradskoi oblasti p 16. Khakhin, L Sel'skoe stroitel'stvo iz krupnykh blokov. p. 19 Diskii, IU, Shul'ga-Nesterenko, M Konsol'nye lesa dlia otdelochnykh rabot p 20 Martynov, P Ispol'zovanie toplivnykh otkhodov dlia obzhiga kirpicha, cherepitsy i izvesti v napol'nykh pechakh. p 21 Skachkov, A Defekty pechei i sposoby ikh ustraneniia p. 24. Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sel'skii stroitel'" za 1953 god p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol 31, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Isaev, N.V. Preparing construction projects for work during the winter. p 2.
Shishkin, A.A. Introducing modern technique into the practice of stone construction during winter. p. 4.
Savinov, O.A., Luskin, A.IA., Pazhi, V.M., TSeitlin, M.G., Sheikov, M.L. Exploratory percussion drilling. p. 8.
Rozhdestvenskii, N.A., Shapiro, I.A Construction of a caisson bottom by the method of underwater concreting. p. 12
Pitskel', L.N. Construction of insulating roofs with asbestos-cement tray type tiles p. 14.
Al'tshuler, A.IA New standard construction of hopper trestles for metallurgical plants p. 18.
Kopchugov, V.A. Use of supporting reinforcing framework in reinforced-concrete beams p. 23
Pol'shin, D.E., Tokar', R.A. Building on coarsely-porous soils which permit settling. p. 28.
Lapkin, G.I. Determining the standard and calculated freezing depths for purposes of foundation construction. p. 30.
Kunitsyn, P.V Method of determining the water absorption of building stones. p. 31.
Glozman, B.L. Efforts to economize materials. p. 33.
Boguslavskii, A.M. Frost-resistance requirements of aggregates and concrete. p. 35.
Mailian, R.L. Fast method of testing cement for shrinkage. p. 37.
Krolevetskii, A.D., Kochetov, A.I. Presses for testing building materials. p. 38.
Kovel'man, G.M. Outstanding Russian engineer - Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. p. 42.
Gitman, F.M., Belotserkovskii, I.IA. Foundations under sectional reinforced-concrete columns. p. 46.
Contents transliterated: Isaev, N.V. O podgotovke strok k rabote v zimnii period. p. 2. Shishkin, A.A. Vnedrit' sovremennuiu tekhniku v praktiku zimnego kamennogo stroitel'stva. p. 4. Savinov, O.A., Luskin, A.IA., Pazhi, V.M., TSeitlin, M.G., Sheikov, M.L. Razvedochnoe burenie s primeneniem vibrirovaniia. p 8, Rozhdestvenskii, N.A., Shapiro, I.A. Ustroistvo donishcha opusknogo kolodtsa metodom podvodnogo betonirovaniia. p 12 Pitskel', L.N. Ustroistvo uteplennykh krovel' iz asbestotsementnykh lotkovykh plit p. 14. Al'tshuler, A.IA Novoe tipovoe reshenie bunkernykh estakad metallurgicheskikh zavodov. p. 18. Kopchugov, V.A. K voprosu ispol'zovaniia v zhelezobetonnykh balkakh nesushchikh armaturnykh karkasov. p. 23. Pol'shin, D.E., Tokar', R.A. O stroitel'stve na makroporistykh prosadochnykh gruntakh. p. 28. Lapkin, G.I. Opredelenie normativnoi i raschetnoi glubin promerzaniia gruntov dlia tselei fundamentostroeniia. p. 30. Kunitsyn, P.V. K voprosu o metode opredeleniia vodopogloshcheniia kamnei. p. 31. Glozman, B.L. Bor'ba za ekonomiiu materialov. p. 33. Boguslavskii, A.M. O trebovaniiakh k morozostoikosti zapolnitelei i betona. p. 35. Mailian, R.L. Metod uskorennogo ispytaniia tsementov na usadku. p. 37. Krolevetskii, A.D., Kochetov, A.I. O pressakh dlia ispytaniia stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 38. Kovel'man, G.M. Vydaiushchiisia russkii inzhener - Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. p. 42. Gitman, F.M., Belotserkovskii, I.IA. O fundamentakh pod sbornye zhelezobetonnye kolonny. p. 46.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no 10, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Expand and strengthen the productive base of housing and municipal enterprises p. 1
Results of the republic socialist competition in enterprises of the Ministry of Municipal Economy of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic for the third quarter of 1953 p 4
Results of the socialist competition for better municipal planning work in the third quarter of 1953. p 5.
Results of the socialist competition among building organizations performing reconstruction work in the cities of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiysk, Pskov, Sevastopol', Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar and Murmansk for the third quarter of 1953 p 5
Klopotov, K Aid to agriculture is a national affair p. 6
Luzan, S. Utilizing city land of agricultural significance p. 8
Masterkov, G. Leading street-railway shops p 9.
Rozantsev, S., Ionov, N. Production bases of repair and construction bureaus p. 12
Vasil'ev, A. Experience in cleaning water-supply pipes p 16
Sergeev, I Utilizing potentialities in every way p 21
Kostiukin, N. For high quality of service to the public p 23
Feller, I Technical description of buildings p 25
Dimant, G Reference and information service in Stavropol' Territory. p 26.
Kolodei, A Mechanization of roof cleaning before painting. p 27
Aksel'rod, L Use of new technique in the construction of asphalt surfaces. p. 27
Gutman, E. Analyze the economics of municipal enterprises more thoroughly p 30
Dmitriev, F. An improper practice p. 30
Ionas, B "Technical operation of dwelling units." p 31.
Brief news p 32
Contents transliterated Rasshiriat' i ukrepliat' proizvodstvennuiu bazu zhilishchno-kommunal'nykh predpriiatii p 1. Itogi respublikanskogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia predpriiatii sistemy Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva za tretii kvartal 1953 goda p 4. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za luchshee provedenie rabot po blagoustroistvu v trat'em kvartale 1953 goda p. 5 Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia stroitel'nykh organizatsii, vedushchikh raboty po vosstanovleniiu gorodov: Stalingrada, Smolenska, Vlaz'my, Rostova-na-Donu, Novorossiiska, Pskova, Sevastopolia, Voronezha, Novgoroda, Velikikh Luk, Kalinina, Brianska, Orla, Kurska, Krasnodara i Murmanska, za tretii kvartal 1953 goda. p. 5 Klopotov, K. Pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu - vsenarodnoe delo p 6, Luzan, S Ispol'zovanie gorodskikh zemel' sel'skokhoziaistvennogo znacheniia p. 8, Masterkov, G. Peredovoi zavod tramvainogo khoziaistva p. 9 Rozantsev, S., Ionov, N. Proizvodstvennye bazy remontno-stroitel'nykh kontor. p. 12. Vasil'ev, A. Opyt ochistki vodoprovodnykh trub. p. 16. Sergeev, I Vsemernoe ispol'zovanie rezervov p. 21. Kostiukin, N Za vysokuiu kul'turu obsluzhivaniia naseleniia. p. 23.
Feller, I. Tekhnicheskaia pasportizatsiia stroenii. p. 25. Dimant, G. Spravochno-informatsionnaia sluzhba v Stavropol'skom krae. p. 26 Kolodei, A. Mekhanizatsiia ochistki krovel' pered ikh okraskoi. p. 27. Aksel'rod, L. Ispol'zovanie novoi tekhniki na stroitel'stve asfal'tovykh pokrytii. p. 27. Gutman, E Glubzhe analizirovat' ekonomiku kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. p. 30. Dmitriev, F. Negodnaia praktika p. 30. Ionas, B. Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia zhilykh zdanii. p. 31. Khronika. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

DEIATELI ENERGETICHESKOI TEKHNIKI. Biograficheskaia seriia. [PROMINENT WORKERS IN POWER ENGINEERING. Biographical series] Published by Gosudarstvennoe energeticheskoe izd-vo [State Power Industry Publishing House]. Moscow, no. 11, 1951.
Contents:
Khramoi, A.V. Konstantin Ivanovich Konstantinov. 113 p.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Editorial: For further cost reduction of electric and heat energy. p. 3.

Kiselev, P. I., Kiselev, A. M. Perfecting drum ball mills. p. 6

Veller, V. N., Kirakosiants, G. A., Levin, D. M. Reconstructing the hydrodynamic regulating system of an AK-25-1 turbine. p. 9

Deev, I. T., Morozova, K. M. Results of frequent acid washing of an experimental condenser. p. 13.

Berman, L. D. Selecting the cross section of steam pipes in designing a condenser. p. 16.

Vinogradov, N. A. Computing and adjusting disc water meters. p. 20.

Dunaevskii, N. I., Shubin, E. P. Operation of heat and electric power plants in electric power systems with large capacity, hydroelectric power stations. p. 23.

Krasil'nikov, L. V. Selecting non-linear resistance for increasing the operating stability of the exciter of synchronous generators. p. 26.

Koz'ma, A. A., Filatov, S. M. Increasing the operating dependability of MKP-35 circuit breakers. p. 29.

Podkovyrov, G. V. Longitudinal differential protection of generators. p. 32.

Burgsdorf, V. V., Bykhovskii, IA. L. Remote control of ice loads on electric transmission lines. p. 35.

Smirnov, M. A. Strengthening the drive of MKP-274 circuit breakers. p. 37.

Pribylov, I. I. Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables. p. 39.

Martyniuk, A. K., Musatov, T. P., Grudinskii, P. G., Lebedeva, V. I. Electric circuit scheme in the form of a "rectangle." p. 43

Chulkov, E. I. New method of producing fin-tube walls. p. 47.

Solodovnik, IA. V. Mobile formwork for lining canals and tunnels of large cross-section with concrete. p. 48

Nikol'skii, S. F. Laboratory, 200-ton hydraulic press BKK-200. p. 50.

Rozin, D. S., Ternovoi, M. P. Repairing blades of a radial turbine. p. 51.

Ryss, A. G. Mechanizing the unloading of wet-stored salt. p. 54.

Rauzin, L. M. Locating the short-circuiting of a turbo-generator rotor on the body of the winding. p. 54.

Malkhas'ian, I. V. Extinguishing fire on a hydrogenerator with water. p. 56.

Kalita, V. M. Rapid replacement of large capacity transformers. p. 57.

Gorenshtein, M. D. Damage to steel parts of a large capacity transformer. p. 57.

Shakarikov, A. S. Improving the circuit scheme of automatic switching-in of reserve power. p. 58

Changes in paragraph 1, section I of the operating circular no. 3/E of April 1951. p. 59

Continued introduction of synchronous electric motors in industry, and application of simpler starting schemes. p. 59

Moisei Vul'fovich Safro; obituary. p. 60.

Goncharov, A. N. IA. F. Fiterman "Installing and repairing hydro-turbines." p. 61.

Kazanskii, V. E. I. IA. Gumin "Secondary schemes of electric power stations." p. 62

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za dal'neishee snizhenie sebestoimosti elektricheskoi i teplovoi energii. p. 3. Kiselev, P. I., Kiselev, A. M. Nekotorye voprosy usovershenstvovaniia sharovykh barabannykh mel'nits. p. 6. Veller, V. N., ekonstruktsiia rbiny "e-mesta zamykaniia na korpus obmotki rotora turbogeneratora. p. 54. Malkhas'ian, I. V. O vodianom pozharotushenii gidrogeneratorov. p. 56. Kalita, V. M. Bystraia zamena moshchnykh transformatorov. p. 57. Gorenshtein, M. D. Povrezhdenie stali moshchnogo transformatora. p. 57. Shakarikov, A. S. Uluchshenie skhemy avtomaticheskogo vkliucheniia rezerva. p. 58. Ob izmenenii p. 1 razdela I ekspluatatsionnogo tsirkuliara No. 3/E ot aprelia 1951 g. p. 59. O dal'neishem vnedrenii v promyshlennost' sinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei i primenenii bolee prostykh skhem ikh puska. p. 59. Moisei Vul'fovich Safro, nekrolog. p. 60. Goncharov, A. N. Retsenziia na knigu IA. F. Fiterman "Montazh i remont gidroturbin." p. 61. Kazanskii, V. E. Retsenziia na knigu I. IA. Gumina "Vtorichnye skhemy elektricheskikh stantsii." p. 62.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY] Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated.

Azar'ev, D. I., Venikov, V. A., Sokolov, N. N. Schemes of long distance electric transmission lines with great transmission capacity. p. 3

Marchenko, E. A. Overvoltage in apparatus with linear compensation. p. 10

Soldatkina, L. A. Problems concerning schemes for a low-voltage city network. p. 14

Inosov, V. L., TSukernik, L. V. Calculating currents and voltages in excitation winding circuits of an exciter in boosting and in demagnetizing. p. 20

Ermolin, N. P. Starting and reversing direct current electric motors with series excitation. p. 26.

En'ko, V. V. Analytical expression of the regulating characteristics of a synchronous, non-salient pole machine. p. 31

Babat, G. I. Obtaining high voltages with the aid of resonant transformers. p. 35

Chilikin, M. G., Korytin, A. M. Some problems of the dynamics of electro-hydraulic drives. p. 40

Karandeev, K. B., Shramkov, A. IA. Rectifying wattmeters. p. 44

Katsnel'son, S. M. Cathode oscillograph with periodic impulse feed. p. 48

Pekker, I. I. Effect of eddy currents on the time of the start and release of an armored electromagnet with massive core. p. 50

Renne, V. T., Fainitskii, V. M., Varshavskii, D. S. Wax formation in the insulation of paper and oil condensers. p. 55.

Kurenev, S. I. Calculating circuits in periodic breaking of impulse voltages. p. 59

D. R. William Gilbert, 350-th anniversary of his death. p. 63

Gusev, S. A. First Russian three-phase current installation. p. 65.

Aksenov, V. F. From the memory of the engineer in charge of the Novorossiysk electric power plant. p. 68.

Metelkin, A. F., Karpova, K. A., Lur'e, L. S., Rakhimov, G. R., Khazim-Zade, Z. I. Remarks on the textbook on theoretical electric engineering for higher schools. p. 70

Artem'ev, A. I. Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. p. 73

Reviewing the scientific-technical terminology. Remark on the term "reactive motor." Concerning the review of the "Handbook for the Electrician." Remarks on S. G. Tamantsev's article: "Synchronous generator with self-excitation from a mecha- d with automatic voltage regula- nswer. p. 74 lectromagnetic field theory in ssian physicists up to Hertz' ex- g electric power plant. Use of ion line supports made from re- n produced by the centrifugal me- icles in constructing transfor- voltages. p. 78. nference in Tbilisi on rural ll. ngle-phase current of Indus- 82 p. 84. p. 84 D. N., Fomenko, L. A., Karpin- n, A. A., Povitskii, V. P., "In- e with radio reception and its from the author of the book. lishing an engineering manual f radio interference. p. 89 ning in "Elektrichestvo" in

literated: Azar'ev, D. I., , N. N. Skhemy dal'nikh elekropusknoi sposobnosti. p. 3 napriazhenia v ustanovkakh prodol'noi kompensatsii. p. 10. Soldatkina, L. A. K voprosu o skhemakh gorodskoi elektroseti nizkogo napriazhenia. p. 14. Inosov, V. L., TSukernik, L. V. Raschet tokov i napriazhenii v tsepiakh obmotok vozbuzhdenia vozbuditelia pri forsirovke i razvozbuzhdenii. p. 20. Ermolin, N. P. Pusk i reversirovanie elektrodvigatelei postoiannogo toka posledovatel'nogo vozbuzhdenia. p. 26. En'ko, V. V. Analiticheskoe vyrazhenie regulirovochnoi kharakteristiki sinkhronnoi neiavnopolius-noi mashiny. p. 31. Bibat, G. I. Poluchenie vysokikh napriazhenii pri pomoshchi rezonansnykh transformatorov. p. 35. Chilikin, M. G., Korytin, A. M. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki elektrogidroprivodov. p. 40. Karandeev, K. B., Shramkov, A. IA. Vypriamitel'nye vattmetry. p. 44. Katsnel'son, S. M. Katodnyi ostsillograf s periodicheskim impul'snym pitaniem. p. 48. Pekker, I. I. O vliianii vikhrevykh tokov na vremena triganiia i otpuskaniia bronevogo elektromagnita s massivnym serdechnikom. p. 50. Renne, V. T., Fainitskii, V. M., Varshavskii, D. S. Voskoobrazovanie v izoliatsii bumazhno-maslianykh kondensatorov. p. 55. Kurenev, S. I. Raschet tsepei pri periodicheskikh razryvnykh ili impul'snykh napriazheniiakh. p. 59. D. R. William Gil'bert. K 350 letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 63. Gusev, S. A. Pervaia russkaia ustanovka trekhfaznogo toka. p. 65. Aksenov, V. F. Iz vospominanii inzhenera Novorossiiskoi elektrostantsii. p. 68. Metelkin, A. F., Karpova, K. A., Lur'e, L. S., Rakhimov, G. R., Khazim-Zade, Z. I. Ob uchebnike po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike dlia vysshei shkoly. p. 70. Artem'ev, A. I. Terminologiia teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. p. 73. K voprosu o peresmotre nauchno-tekhnicheskoi terminologii. O termine "reaktivnyi dvigatel'." Po povodu retsenzii na Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Po povodu stat'i S. G. Tamantseva "Sinkhronnyi generator s samovozbuzhdeniem ot mekhanicheskogo vypriamitelia i avtomaticheskim regulirovaniem napriazhenia." Otvet avtora stat'i. p. 74. Razvitie teorii elektromagnitnogo polia v trudakh russkikh fizikov do epokhi Gertsa. Plovuchaia elektrostantsiia. Primenenie opor iz tsentrifugirovannogo zhelezobetona dlia elektroperedach. Sovremennye tendentsii v konstruirovanii transformatorov dlia ochen' vysokikh napriazhenii. p. 78. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po sel'skoi elektrifikatsii v Tbilisi. p. 81. Elektricheskaia tiaga na odnofaznom toke promyshlennoi chastoty. p. 82. E. O. Paton, nekrolog. p. 84. V. I. Petrov, nekrolog. p. 84. R'ekit, F. E., Shapiro, D. N., Fomenko, L. A., Karpinskii, M. A., Feisman, A. A., Povitskii, V. P. Kniga S. A. Liutova "Industrial'nye pomekhi radiopriemu i bor'ba s nimi." p. 85. Liutov, S. A. Ot avtora knigi. p. 87. Shchetinin, A. P. K voprosu o sozdanii inzhenernogo posobiia po bor'be s radiopomekhami. p. 89. Ukazatel' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Elektrichestvo" v 1953 g. p. 90.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Basov, V. S., Egorov, F. S., Chernev, K. K. Automatization of the control of Diesel engines. p. 1.

Grokhol'skii, N. F. Calculation of superchargers. p. 9

Ivankov, P. A. Power indices of deep well, centrifugal electric pump installations. p. 13.

Frankfurt, IA. L., Raevskaia, E. S. Limits of the compensating capacity of a synchronous motor driving a mechanism with intermittent load. p. 18.

Uvarov, I. B., Shishkin, O. P. Consumption of electric energy in turbine and rotary boring. p. 22.

Dombrovskii, K. F. High voltage apparatus for testing electric insulation with a rectified current. p. 27.

Alphabetical index of articles published in the periodical "Energeticheskii biulleten'" during 1953. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Basov, V. S., Egorov, F. S., Chernev, K. K. Avtomatizatsiia upravleniia dizel'-agregatami. p. 1. Grokhol'skii, N. F. Raschet dvigatelei s nadduvom. p. 9. Ivankov, P. A. Energeticheskie pokazateli pogruzhnykh tsentrobezhnykh elektronasosnykh ustanovok. p. 13. Frankfurt, IA. L., Raevskaia, E. S. Predely kompensatsionnoi sposobnosti sinkhronnogo dvigatelia pri privode im mekhanizma s pul'siruiushchei nagruzkoi. p. 18. Uvarov, I. B., Shishkin, O. P. Raskhody elektroenergii pri turbinnom i rotornom burenii. p. 22. Dombrovskii, K. F. Vysokovol'tnyi apparat dlia ispytaniia elektroizoliatsii vypriamlennym tokom. p. 27. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Energeticheskii biulleten'" za 1953 g. p. 30.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 6, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Riabikov, S. S. Training for handling emergency cases. p. 1.

Falkovskii, M. A. Conducting training for handling emergency cases at electric power stations. p. 3.

Smirnov, V. A. Automatization of a distributive city

network. p. 4.
Korotkov, G.S. Re-equipping distributive city networks in accordance with a two-way scheme. p. 9
Kisiyi, V.I. Materials for steam turbine blades. p. 14.
Novikov, K.D., Sverdlov, A.G. Packing the joints of air preheater sections. p. 15.
Golubkov, I.V. Steam superheater pipe seal. p. 16.
Lanin, I.S. Temperature regulators for the hot-water supply system "TRZh-ORGRES." p. 17.
Egerman, U.F. Unloading mill balls p. 19.
Trubkin, M.V. Marking thermocouples p. 20.
Bykov, A.G. Apparatus for testing dielectric overshoes, rubbers and gloves with high voltage p. 20.
Sidorov, V.A. Apparatus for soldering fuses with copper. p. 22.
Matienko, A.S. Operating static capacitors p. 23.
Pogarskii, V.I. Using single-phase cables. p. 25.
Syromiatnikov, I.A. Assisting the student of the new "Rules on the technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Electric motors. p. 26
Arranging and insulating the ground wire of aerial lines. p. 32.
Preventing overcooling of the condensed water in steam turbine condensers p. 35.
Changes in the efficiency of pumps p. 36.
Measuring small currents (up to 15 a) with measuring tongs. p. 37.
Connecting three-phase meters in the system "two phase - zero." p. 37.
Contents transliterated Riabikov, S.S. Obshchestvennaia proverka vypolneniia zadanii. p. 1 Falkovskii, M.A. O provedenii protivoavariinykh trenirovok na elektrostantsiiakh. p. 3. Smirnov, V.A. Avtomatizatsiia raspredelitel'noi gorodskoi seti. p. 4. Korotkov, G.S. Pereoborudovanie gorodskikh raspredelitel'nykh setei po dvukhluchevoi skheme. p. 9. Kisiyi, V.I. Materialy lopatok paroviykh turbin. p. 14. Novikov, K.D., Sverdlov, A.G. Uplotnenie stykov kubov vozdukhopodogrevatelia. p. 15. Golubkov, I.V. Zaglushka truby paroperegrevatelia. p. 16 Lanin, I.S. Termoregulatory gorlachego vodosnabzheniia "TRZh - ORGRES." p. 17. Egerman, U.F. Razgruzka sharov mel'nits. p. 19. Trubkin, M.V. Markirovka termopar. p. 20. Bykov, A.G. Ustanovka dlia ispytaniia vysokim napriazheniem dielektricheskikh bot, galosh i perchatok. p. 20. Sidorov, V.A. Stanok dlia paiki med'iu plavkikh predokhranitelei. p. 22. Matienko, A.S. Ekspluatatsiia staticheskikh kondensatorov. p. 23. Pogarskii, V.I. Ekspluatatsiia odnofaznykh kabelei. p. 25. Syromiatnikov, I.A. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchemu novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei." Elektrodvigateli. p. 26. O raspolozhenii i izoliatsii nulevogo provoda vozdushnykh linii. p. 32. Ob ustranenii peregokhlazhdenii kondensata v kondensatorakh paroviykh turbin. p. 35. Ob izmerenii peremennykh tokov (do 15 a) izmeritel'nymi kleshchami. p. 37. O prisoedinenii treklfaznykh schetchikov k sisteme "dve fazy - nul'." p. 37.

MASSOVAIA RADIO-BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR RADIO-LIBRARY] Published by Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo [State Power-Industry Publishing House]. Moscow, no 184, 1953.
Contents translated
Dol'nik, A.G. Loud-speakers. 47, [1] p.
Contents transliterated: Dol'nik, A.G. Gromkogovoriteli. 47, [1] p.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated:
New successes of communist construction work. p. 1.
Lapin, S. Radio in the struggle for peace. p. 4.
Siforov, V. Statistical regularities in radio engineering. p. 6.
Vagin, L. Our experience. p. 9
Drobot, G. Radio at Moscow University. p. 11.
Strogov, E. Experience of a radio amateur. p. 13.
Litvinov, S. Master radio designer. p. 15.
Kovalenkov, V., Tarantsov, A. Telephotography. p. 17
Metlas, N. Radio in railroad transportation. p. 21
Brodskii, A. Quartz clocks. p. 24.
Breido, I. Radio tubes compute. p. 28.
Pavlov, V. "Rodina" receiver, a radio reception and rediffusion set. p. 31.
Village radio reception and rediffusion set. p. 33.
Fedoseev, G. Portable receiver. p. 36.
Sankin, N., Timofeeva, G. Radio communication on one side band p. 40.
Burdeinyi, F., Kazanskii, N., Rogachevskii, L. Highest achievements of amateur workmanship. 44.
Sixth All-Union radio telephone contest. p. 47.
Novakovskii, S., Pisarzhevskii, O. On the television screen. p. 48.
Polubinskii, L. Gor'kiy's small television center. p. 52.
Tovbin, M. Basic parameters and requirements which determine the scheme and design of a modern television set p 53
Pakhomov, IU. Printed transformers p. 55.
Maksimov, M. "Trokhotron" p 57
Demisenkov, V. They study radio engineering. p 63
Exchange of experience p 30, 43, 56, 60, 62.
New books. p 64
Contents transliterated K novym uspekham kommunisticheskogo stroitel'stva p. 1 Lapin, S Radio v bor'be za mir p 4 Siforov, V Statisticheskie zakonomernosti v radiotekhnike. p 6 Vagin, L Nash opyt p 9, Drobot, G Radio v Moskovskom universitete p 11 Strogov, E Put' radiolubitelia. p 13 Litvinov, S Master-radiokonstruktor p 15 Kovalenkov, V., Tarantsov, A Telefotografiia p 17 Metlas, N Radio na zheleznodorozhnom transporte p. 21 Brodskii, A Kvartsevye chasy p. 24 Breido, I. Lampy schitaiut p 28 Pavlov, V. Priemnik "Rodina" - radiodiouzel. p 31 Sel'skii radiouzel p 33 Fedoseev, G. Priemnik-peredvizhka. p 36 Sankin, N., Timofeeva, G Radiosviaz' na odnoi bokovoi polose p 40. Burdeinyi, F., Kazanskii, N., Rogachevskii, L. K vysotam sportivnogo masterstva. p. 44. 6-e Vsesoiuznye radiotelefonnye sorevnovaniia. p 47 Novakovskii, S., Pisarzhevskii, O TSvet na ekrane televizora p 48 Polubinskii, L. Gor'kovskii malyi televizionnyi tsentr p. 52. Tovbin, M Osnovnye parametry i trebovaniia, opredeliaiushchie skhemu i konstruktsiiu sovremennogo televizora p. 53 Pakhomov, IU Pechatnye transformatory. p 55 Maksimov, M Trokhotron p 57. Denisenkov, V. Oni izuchaiut radiotekhniku. p. 63 Obmen opytom. p 30, 43, 56, 60, 62 Novye knigi. p. 64.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, no. 6(18), 1953.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated:
Overcome the lag in large-scale construction. p 3
Zherebov, L.P. Chemical decomposition of spruce wood in the sulfite cooking process p. 5.
Markov, V.G On the theory of wood pulp grinding in hollanders. p. 9
Riukhin, N.V., IAnchenko, L.N Determination of the swelling of cellulose in water and in alkali solutions p. 13
Baranov, N.A Manufacture of a new semi-finished paper product p 17
Vasilevskii, N.A Condensate movement in drying cylinders and selection of cylinder diameters. p. 21.
Losev, P.P Strengthen the ties between scientific and production workers. p. 24
Solechnik, N.IA., Novosel'skaia, A.I., Ivanova, A.P Production of brown wood pulp from wood chips p. 25.
Makarin, S.N. Ventilation of the paper-making machine room. p. 28
Golovanov, I.L. Improvements for the vibration knot catcher p. 20.
Sokolov, V.I. Conical refining engine with pulp movement from the large to the small diameter of the cone p. 30.
In the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the paper industry. p 31
New books. p. 32.
Contents transliterated, Preodolet' otstavanie kapital'nogo stroitel'stva p. 3 Zherebov, L.P. Khimicheskoe razlozhenie drevesiny eli v protsesse sul'fitnoi varki p. 5. Markov, V.G. K voprosam teorii razmola massy v rollakh. p. 9 Riukhin, N.V., IAnchenko, L.N. Ob opredelenii nabukhaniia tsellulozy v vode i rastvorakh shchelochei p. 13. Baranov, N.A. Prigotovlenie novogo polufabrikata bumagi. p. 17 Vasilevskii, N.A. Dvizhenie kondensata v sushil'nykh tsilindrakh i vybor diametra tsilindrov. p. 21. Losev, P.P. Ukrepliat' sviazi rabotnikov nauki i proizvodstva. p. 24. Solechnik, N.IA., Novosel'skaia, A.I., Ivanova, A.P. Proizvodstvo buroi drevesnoi massy iz shchepy. p. 25. Makarin, S.N. Ventiliatsiia zala bumagodelatel'nykh mashin. p. 28 Golovanov, I.L. Usovershenstvovanie vibruiushchikh suchkolovitelei. p. 29. Sokolov, V.I. Konicheskie mel'nitsy s dvizheniem massy ot bol'shogo diametra konusa k malomu p. 30. Vo VNITO bumazhnikov. p. 31. Novye knigi. p. 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 11, Nov 1953
Contents translated:
Increasing the production of consumer goods in every way p 1
Morozov, N.A Automatic production lines for woodworking. p. 3.
Otlivanchik, A.N Collagen glue properties as a function of viscosity. p. 5.
Demeshin, P.I Some observations on furniture designing. p 10.
Kalinichuk, E.M., Pashkevich, A.IU Refractometric method for determining the turpentine oil and rosin in oleoresin p 11
Eidus, B.R Technology involved in processing wood tar. p 15
Nechulatov, P.IA History of the development of the Russian match industry. p. 16
Ukhov, I.N. Assembly conveyor at Leningrad Furniture Factory No. 3. p. 19.
Morushkin, G.V Using a thermoelectric thermometer to measure the temperature of the glue joint p 21.
Cheveleva, A.A Producing industrial creosote from highly acidic waste tars. p. 22
Sergeenko, G.A. Improving the quality of casein glue in plywood production. p. 23.
Ul'ianov, I.I. How we are striving for increased labor productivity. p. 24.
Lesnikov, V.E. Calculating the production capacities of woodworking enterprises. p 25.
Rozhdestvenskii, B.V Safety devices for circular saws. p. 30.
Ganshin, A.A Regarding a certain article p. 30.
New books p. 31
Contents transliterated Vsemerno uvelichivat' proizvodstvo tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p 1. Morozov, N.A. Ob avtomaticheskikh liniiakh dlia obrabotki drevesiny p. 3. Otlivanchik, A.N. Zavisimost' svoistv kollagenovykh kleev ot viazkosti. p 5. Demeshin, P.I. Neskol'ko zamechanii o proektirovanii mebeli. p 10 Kalinichuk, E.M., Pashkevich, A.IU. Refraktometricheskii metod opredeleniia kanifoli i skipidara v zhivitse. p. 11. Eidus, B.R. O tekhnologii pererabotki drevesnoi smoly. p. 15. Nechulatov, P.IA. Iz istorii razvitila spichechnoi promyshlennosti p 16. Ukhov, I.N. Sborochnyi konveier na Leningradskoi mebel'noi fabrike No. 3. p. 19 Morushkin, G.V Izmerenie temperatury kleevogo shva termoelektricheskim termometrom. p. 21. Cheveleva, A.A. Poluchenie tekhnicheskogo kreozota iz vysokokislotnykh ostatkov. p. 22. Sergeenko, G.A. Uluchshenie kachestva kazeinovogo kleia v fanernom proizvodstve. p. 23. Ul'ianov, I.I. Kak my boremsia za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 24. Lesnikov, V.E. O raschete proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatii p. 25. Rozhdestvenskii, B.V. Ob ogradite'nykh ustroistvakh dlia kruglopil'nykh stankov. p. 30. Ganshin, A.A. Po povodu odnoi stat'i. p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1953
Contents translated.
For further progress of the furniture industry. p 1
Voltinskii, N.S Drives for assembly conveyers. p. 3.
Taurok, V.G Variator for the drive of an assembly conveyor. p. 7
Popov, N.V. Standards for upholstered furniture and furniture trim. p. 9
Vallulin, A.K. Furniture for the palace of science. p. 10
Fil'kin, A.I. New design of a drawing table. p. 11.
Komshilov, N.F., Spirkova, L.I. Determining the weight of resinous stump wood. p. 13
Chalov, N.V. Effect of moisture and height of the layer of chips in a gas generator upon the yield of resin and acetic acid. p. 16.
Bruk, A.S. Water-repellent substances for sizing wood fibre boards. p 19.
Temkina, R.Z. Urea-melamine-formaldehyde resins for gluing veneer. p. 20.
Orel, G.F Prolonging the service life of bearings of wood-working machinery. p. 23.
Margolin, S.S., Morozovskii, B.I. Laying veneer on boards by the hot method. p. 26.
Fedorov, E.A. Using stainless steel in acetic acid production. p 26.
Index of articles published in 1953 in the journal "Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost'." p. 29.
Assembly-line production methods in wood-working and furniture plants. p. 32
Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em mebel'noi promyshlennosti p. 1. Voltinskii, N.S. Privody sborochnykh konveierov. p. 3. Taurok, V.G Variator v privode sborochnogo konveiera.

B 16f - g

p 7 Popov, N. V Standarty na miagkuiu mebel' i furnituru dlia mebeli p. 9 Valiulin, A K. Mebel' dlia Dvortsa nauki p 10. Fil'kin, A I. Novaia konstruktsiia chertezhnogo stola. p. 11. Komshilov, N F., Spirkova, L I Opredelenie vesa pnevogo osmola p. 13 Chalov, N V. Vliianie vlazhnosti i vysoty sloia shchepy v gazogeneratore na vykhod smoly i uksusnoi kisloty p 16 Bruk, A S. Gidrofobnye veshchestva dlia prokleiki drevesnovoloknistykh plit p 19 Temkina, R Z Mochevino-melaminoformal'degidnye smoly dlia sklеivaniia fanery p 20. Orel, G F Prodlenie sroka sluzhby podshipnik / derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov p 23 Margolin, S.S., Morozovskii, B I Ventirovka plit gorlachim sposobom p. 26. Fedorov, E.A O primenenii nerzhaveiushchei stali v uksusnokislotnom proizvodstve. p. 26 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Derevoperabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost" za 1953 god. p. 29 O potochnykh metodakh proizvodstva na derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh i mebel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. p 32

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva legkoi promyshlennosti SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Light Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the R S.F.S.R.] Leningrad, vol 7, no 8, Aug. 1947.

Contents translated:

For a dignified celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Great October. p. 2.
IArygin, V.IA For high quality production in the clothing industry p 5.
Gorskov, V A. Labor productivity reserves in the glass industry. p 7.
Fridman, M.V. Increasing labor productivity. p. 9
Liberman, A.F. Technical and economic indices of the utilization of raw materials. p. 11.
Ignatova, L P. Improving the training of specialists for the knit goods industry. p. 13.
Zasorin, I. A. Tecanical training of workers in shoe factories. p. 15.
Iost, G.D Antiquated production methods. p 18.
Druzhkov, I.S We multiply our successes in production p 19.
Bykhovskii, N S. Working methods of the stakhanovite V M Sobolev. p. 21.
Kitaigorodskii, I.I., Solomin, N.V., Polinkovskaia, A.I., Volchanov, S.F. Glass corundum, a new highly refractory material p 23.
Margolin, L.IA Computing variety in multiple-style processes in the clothing industry. p. 24
Karpman, M.I Quality of tanning raw material. p. 27
Fein, IU.E. Raw materials, supplies and the preparation of batches in glass manufacture. p. 29.
Khaskin, L.S Brush production in Germany. p. 32.

Contents transliterated Dostoino vstretim XXX godovshchinu Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 2.
IArygin, V IA. Za vysokoe kachestvo shveinoi produktsii p. 5. Gorskov, V A. Rezervy proizvoditel'nosti truda v stekol'noi promyshlennosti p. 7. Fridman, M.V. Povyshaem proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 9 Iberman, A.F. O tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazateliakh ispol'zovaniia syr'ia. p. 11. Ignatova, L.P. Iuchshim podgotovku spetsialistov dlia trikotazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 13. Zasorin, I.A Tekhnicheskoe buchenie rabochikh kadrov na obuvnykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 15. Iost, G.D. Ob ustarevshikh proizvodstvennykh traditsiiakh. p. 18. Druzhkov, I.S. Mnozhim proizvodstvennye uspekhi. p. 19. Bykhovskii, N.S. Metody raboty stakhanovtsa V. M. Soboleva. p. 21. Kitaigorodskii, I.I., Solomin N V Polinkov-

---

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sep. 1947.

Contents translated:

Greetings to Moscow, the capital of our country, on the occasion of her 800th anniversary. p. 1.
Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of footwear. p. 4.
Zhukov, A.P. Understanding the meaning of business accounting p. 6.
Tikhvinskii, A. Technologists of light industry. p. 9.
Boll', R.T. Maintenance of leather manufacture equipment. p. 12.
Kapustin, I.I., Breev, B.D. Using the capacity potential of equipment. p. 13.
Viktorova, M.F. New conveyer at the Kl. TSetkin clothing factory. p. 15.
Kutuzova, E.A. Using and economizing raw material. p. 16.
Gatchin, A.V. First results. p. 19.
Smetkin, A.I. Heat economy in tannin factories. p. 20.
Karpman, M.I. Method of improving the properties of oak tannin. p. 21.
Kharitonov, L.F. Elimination of biased pull in raschel cloth p 23
Borishanskaia, T.M. Studying the working methods of P.I Markocheva and M.I. Lebedkova p 25.
Shchekin, Z IA. Ways and possibilities of reducing the dosage of synthetic rubber in rubber mixtures p 27
Mishustin, I.U. Improving the resistance of sole rubber against heat aging. p 28
Garbaruk, V. Instrument for roughing the tightening edge p 31.
Almazova, M Research work of the Tishino-Sokol'nicheskii plant laboratory. p. 32
From articles received by the editor. p. 33.

Contents transliterated Privet Moskve, stolitse nashei Rodiny - v den' ee 800-letiia. p 2. Uluchshit' kachestvo, rasshirit' assortiment obuvi p 4. Zhukov, A P. Podniat' znachenie khozraistvennogo rascheta. p. 6. Tikhvinskii, A O tekhnologakh legkoi promyshlennosti. p. 9 Boll', R.T. Ukhod za kozhevennym oborudovaniem. p. 12 Kapustin, I.I., Breev, B.D Ispol'zovat' rezervy moshchnosti oborudovaniia. p 13. Viktorova, M.F. Novyi konveier na shveinoi fabrike im. Klary TSetkin p. 15. Kutuzova, E.A. Ispol'zovanie syr'ia i ego ekonomiia p. 18. Gatchin, A.V. Pervye rezul'taty. p. 19. Smetkin, A.I. Ekonomit' teplo na ekstraktovykh zavodakh p. 20. Karpman, M.I. Sposob uluchshentiia svoistv dubovogo ekstrakta p. 21. Kharitonov, L.F. Ustranenie kleshnosti v rashlevom polotne. p. 23. Borishanskaia, T.M Izuchenie metodov raboty P.I. MarkocheveI i M.I. Lebedkovoi p. 25. Shchekin, Z.IA. Puti i vozmozhnosti sokrashchentia dozirovok svezhego kauchuka v rezinovykh smeslakh. p 27. Mishustin, I U. Metody uluchshenita stoikosti k teplovomu staren'iu podoshvennoi reziny. p. 28. Garbaruk, V. Instrumenty dlia shershevaniia zatiazhnoi fromki. p. 31. Almazova, M. Issledovatel'skie raboty laboratorii TIshino-Sokol'nicheskoi fabriki. p. 32. Iz statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 33.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated

For early fulfillment of the 1947 plan. p. 2.
Fulfill the program and reconstruction of our enterprises. p. 4.
Volkov, V.A. Technological instruction - basis for raising the quality of production. p. 5.
Tret'iakova, L.G. Our experience. p. 7.
Sandler, G.A Let's mechanize production p. 9.
Savel'ev, A.P. The factory fulfills its obligations. p. 10.
Polotai, T.P. Comrade Ingil'deeva's "secrets," p. 11.
Petrov, M. Master Baranov. p 12
Vasil'ev, N. A quarter century at the tannery. p. 13.
Skripalev, N.A. Breaks in the housing and short circuits between turns. p. 13.
Sapilevskii, P.F., Zil'pert, L.V., Klimkova, A.F. Use of textile-vinyl materials based on polyvinyl chloride resin in the footwear industry. p. 15.
Ginzburg, D.B. Fuel consumption in glass furnaces. p. 18.
Golovastikov, I.N. Determination of the basicity of chrome tan liquors. p. 21.
Reports and annotations. p. 21.
Foreign economics. p. 24.
Chepelev, I. Toward the 30th anniversary of the Great October. p. 25.
Vasiliuk, N. We rebuild a footwear factory. p. 25.
Vaisblokh, M. Inculcation of Stakhanovite methods in the enterprises of the Ukrainian SSR. p. 26.
IAsklovskii, V. The Moscow leather and footwear [illegible]urs old. p. 27.
[illegible]vedby the editor. p. 28.
[illegible]sliterated: Za dosrochnoe [illegible] 7 goda. p. 2. Vypolnit' programmu [illegible]novleniia nashikh predpriiatii. p. 4 Volkov, V.A. Tekhnologicheskaia distsiplina - osnova povysheniia kachestva produktsii. p 5. Tret'iakova, L.G. Nash opyt. p. 7. Sandler, G.A. Mekhaniziruem proizvodstvo. p. 9. Savel'ev, A.P. Fabrika vypolniaet svoi obiazatel'stva. p. 10. Polotai, T.P. "Sekrety" tov. Ingil'deevoi. p. 11. Petrov, M. Master Baranov. p. 12. Vasil'ev, N. Chetvert' veka na zavode. p. 13. Skripalev, N.A. Probol na korpus i mezhduvitkovoe zamykanie. p. 13. Sapilevskii, P.F., Zil'pert, L.V., Klimkova, A.F. Primenenie v obuvnom dele tekstovinitovykh materialov na osnove polikhlorvinilovoi smoly. p. 15. Ginzburg, D.B. Rashod topliva v steklovarennykh pechakh. p. 18. Golovastikov, I.N. Opredelenie osnovnosti khromovykh ekstraktov i sokov. p. 21. Referaty i annotatsii. p. 21. Zarubezhnaia ekonomika. p. 24. Chepelev, I. Navstrechu XXX godovshchine Velikogo Oktiabria p. 25. Vasiliuk, N. Vosstanavlivaem obuvnuiu fabriku. p. 25. Vaisblokh, M. Vnedrenie stakhanovskikh metodov na predpriiatiiakh USSR. p. 26. IAsklovskii, V. Moskovskomu kozhevenno-obuvnomu kombinatu 25 let. p. 27. Iz statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 28.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov 1947.

Contents translated:

Chesnokov, N.E. Thirty years of light industry of the U S S R p. 1.
Aleksandrov, P D Providing light industry with highly trained specialists p 6.
Kurakin, P.G Leningrad, the winner in all-union competition. p 8
Murvanidze, D.S. Thirty years of Soviet shoe industry p. 11.
Lifshits, I D Development of leather substitutes industry. p. 13
Shalov, I I From semi-handicraft to an extensive knit goods industry. p. 15.
Gutorov, M.K. Progress p 17.
Robakidze, G A. Light industry of the Georgian S.S R p. 18
Oganesian, V.V. Armenian light industry. p. 20
Stepanenko, IU L. Flourishing light industry of the Uzbek S.S R p. 21
Irzhanov, A.I Kazakhstan's light industry p 23.
Satsunkevich, I L. Reconstructing White Russian industry p 24.
Boldyrev, A.S. Scientific-research work in the service of industry p. 26
Aslanova, M S Achievements of Soviet scientists. p. 27
Shagotskii, E I. Stakhanovite Zhuravlev. p. 29.
N.V. Progressive workers of the knit goods industry. p 30.
Malkova, S. Working methods of stakhanovite Shesterikov. p. 31.
Tuzov, V. A factory is improving the assortment and quality of footwear p. 32.
Kolontyrskaia, E A collective's will. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Chesnokov, N E. Legkaia promyshlennost' Soiuza SSR za 30 let. p. 1 Aleksandrov, P D. Obespechim legkuiu promyshlennost' vysokokvalifitsirovannymi kadrami spetsialistov! p. 6 Kurakin, P.G. Leningrad - pobeditel' vsesoiuznogo sorevnovaniia. p. 8. Murvanidze, D.S. 30 let sovetskoi obuvnoi promyshlennosti. p. 11. Lifshits, I.D. Razvitie promyshlennosti kozhzameniteleI p. 13 Shalov, I.I Ot polukustarnoi otrasli k moshchnoi trikotazhnoi promyshlennosti p. 15. Gutorov, M.K. Na pod"eme. p 17. Robakidze, G.A. Legkaia promyshlennost' Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 18. Oganesian, V.V. Legkaia promyshlennost' Armenii. p. 20. Stepanenko, IU.L. Rastsvet legkoi promyshlennosti Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 21. Irzhanov, A.I. Legkaia promyshlennost' Kazakhstana. p. 23 Satsunkevich, I.L. Promyshlennost' Belorussii vosstanavlivaetsia. p. 24. Boldyrev, A.S. Nauchno-issledovatel'skuiu rabotu na sluzhbu promyshlennosti. p. 26 Aslanova, M.S. Dostizheniia sovetskikh uchenykh. p. 27. Shagotskii, E.I. Stakhanovets Zhuravlev. p. 29. N.V. Peredovye liudi trikotazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 30. Malkova, S. Metody raboty stakhanovtsa Shesterikova. p. 31. Tuzov, V. Fabrika uluchshaet assortiment i kachestvo obuvi p. 32. Kolontyrskaia, E. Volei kollektiva p. 32.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vakhlamov, I A. Current tasks of setting technical labor norms in automobile and tractor production. p. 1.
Kabalkin, V.A Method of comparing technological costs of alternative mechanical processes under conditions of mass production. p. 3.
Bazylenko, G I. Reducing the weight of automobiles. p. 6.
Balagurov, V.A Arcing on terminals of a storage battery ignition system. p. 9.
Churazov, S.D. Improving the body construction of the automobile "Moskvich." p. 14.
Serep'ev, V V Economical method of stamping some body parts. p. 17.
Temchin, G.I. Methodology of planning and setting norms for multiple tool, milling machine operations. p. 21.
In memory of Academician E. A. Chudakov. p. 31.
Bobrovskii, V.I. New design of a gear cutter set with reinforced edge. p. 32.
Scientific research and experimental work completed by the institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. List no. 8, 1953. p. 3 of cover.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures introduced in enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S S.R. List no. 30. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Vakhlamov, I.A. Tekushchie zadachi tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia truda v avtotraktorostroenii. p. 1. Kabalkin, V.A. Metodika sravneniia variantov mekhanicheskoi obra-

both i po tekhnologicheskoi sebestoimosti v usloviiakh massovogo proizvodstva. p 3. Bazylenko, G I O snizhenii vesa avtomobilei p 8 Baliagurov, V A Dugoobrazovanie na kontaktakh v sisteme bataremogo zazhiganiia p. 9. Churazov, S D Uluchshenie konstruktsii kuzova avtomobilia "Moskvich " p. 14. Serep'ev, V V. Ekonomichnyi sposob vytiazhki nekotorykh oblitsovochnykh detalei p 17 Temchin, G I O metodike proektirovaniia i normirovaniia mnogoinstrumentnykh stanochnykh operatsii. p 21 Pamiati akademika E. A. Chudakova p 31. Bobrovskii, V. I Novaia konstruktsiia nabornoi chetyrekhnoi frezy s utolshchennoi reikoi. p 32. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR. Perechen' No. 8, 1953 g. p. 3 of cover Izobretenila i ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR. Spisok No. 30. p 3 of cover.

No 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated:

Carry out honorably the tractor construction quotas according to the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 1

More attention to automatization and mechanization in the automobile and tractor industry p 3

Petrov, V A Experimental investigation of automatic shift transmissions. p. 5

Zabavnikov, N.A On the rational geometry of toroid stepless transmissions. p 9

Chelishchev, B A Automatic assembly line for water radiators p 11.

Berliner, M S. Automatization of lathes by means of pneumatic devices. p 15

Masiennikov, I.M , TSitovskii, B I High production pneumatic devices p 19.

Kholodenko, E.B., Burshtein, D.E Automatic nail driver. p 24.

Lunev, I S Simplified control for automobile steering gear shifts p 38

Nikitin, N T. Automatic chuck for broaching machines p. 30

Stepanov, N.I , Dzhgun, N.P , Liberov, I L Device for the removal of internal facets on rectangular grooves in piston rings p. 30

Scientific, theoretical and experimental projects carried out by the institutes and factories under the auspices of the Ministry of Machine Construction of the U S S R p 31.

Syroegin, A A "Calculations of precision machining on metal cutting machines " A P Sokolovskii p 32

New books p. 4 of cover

Contents transliterated. S chest'iu vypolnit' zadaniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS po traktorostroeniiu. p. 1. Bol'shoe vnimanila avtomatizatsii i mekhanizatsii proizvodstva v avtotraktornoi promyshlennosti p 3 Petrov, V A Eksperimental'noe issledovanie avtomaticheskogo perekliuchenila peredach p. 5 Zabavnikov, N.A O ratsional'noi geometrii toroidnoi bestupenchatoi peredachi p 9 Chelishchev, B A Linila avtomaticheskoi sborki vodianykh radiatorov p 11 Berliner, M S. Avtomatizatsiia tokarnykh stankov s pomoshch'iu pnevmatiki p. 15. Masiennikov, I.M , TSitovskii, B.I Vysokoproizvoditel'nye pnevmaticheskie prisposobleniia p 19. Kholodenko, E.B., Burshtein, D.E. Gvozdezabivnoi avtomat p 24. Lunev, I.S Oblegchenie upravlenila stupenchatoi korobkoi peredach avtomobilia. p 28. Nikitin, N T Avtomaticheskii patron dlia protiazhnykh stankov p 30 Stepanov, N.I , Dzhgun, N P , Liberov, I L. Prisposoblenie dlia snlatiia vnutrennei faski III priamougol'noi vytochki na porshnevykh kol'tsakh p 30 Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR. Perechen' No. 9, 1953 g p. 31. Syroegin, A.A. Retsenzila na knigu d-ra tekhn. nauk prof. A.P Sokolovskogo "Raschety tochnosti obrabotki na metallorezhushchikh stankakh," Mashgiz, 1952, p 32 Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

BIBLIOTEKA MEKHANIKA MEL'NITSY, ELEVATORA I KRUPOZAVODA [LIBRARY OF THE MECHANIC AT GRAIN ELEVATORS, AND MEAL AND FLOUR MILLS]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Shifrin, D.M. Low-compression internal-combustion engines. 103 p.

Contents transliterated: Shifrin, D.M. Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia nizkogo szhatiia. 103 p.

MEKHANIKA [MECHANICS]. Sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi lit-ry [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, no. 6(22), 1953.

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA Trudy [ALL-UNION CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING Transactions], vol. 60, 1953

Contents translated

Foreword p. 3

Liubavskii, K. V., Lazarev, B. I , Timofeev, M M Automatic welding of thick steel with a three-phase arc p. 5

Bazhenov, V. V Pores in the seams in welding of construction steels with high-grade electrodes p 32.

Lapidus, V. A. TsN-1 and TsN-2 electrodes for arc beading of boiler-fitting thickening surfaces p 60

Brinberg, I L., IAkushkin, V. P. New general-purpose UT-2000M welding machine. p. 72

Sinadskii, S. E. Automatic welding with flux mixed with metallic powders. p 92

Gel'man, A S. Efficient technology of resistance flash welding of steel. p. 104

Kabanov, N. S., Slepak, E. S. Improved technology of butt welding the pipes of a water economizer p 174

Novozhilov, N M Some results of research on welding of steels with a melting electrode in an atmosphere of protecting gases p 188.

Contents translitereated Predislovie p. 3 Liubavskii, K. V., Lazarev, B. I., Timofeev, M. M. Avtomaticheskaia svarka trekhfaznoi dugoi stali bol'shoi tolshchiny. p. 5. Bazhenov, V. V. O prirode por v shvakh pri svarke konstruktsionnykh stalei kachestvennymi elektrodami. p. 32. Lapidus, V. A. Elektrody marok TsN-1 i TsN-2 dlia dugovoi naplavki uplotnitel'nykh poverkhnostei armatury kotlov. p. 60. Brinberg, I L , IAkushkin, V. P. Novyi universal'nyi svarochnyi traktor UT-2000M. p. 72. Sinadskii, S. E. Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod flusom, smeshannym s metallicheskimi poroshkami p 92 Gel'man, A. S. O ratsional'noi tekhnologii kontaktnoi svarki oplavleniem stali p. 104. Kabanov, N. S , Slepak, E. S Uluchshennaia tekhnologiia stykovoi svarki trub vodianogo ekonomaizera. p 174. Novozhilov, N. M Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia svarki stalei plavlashchimsia elektrodom v atmosfere zashchitnykh gazov. p. 188.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions], no 60, 1953.

Contents translated·

Vladimirskii, T. A. Gas pressure welding of rolling-stock parts. 110 p.

Contents transliterated: Vladimirskii, T.A Gazopressovaia svarka detalei podvizhnogo sostava 110 p.

PRIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE. Sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MACHINE BUILDING. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6(12), 1953.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Guarantee timely preparation for production, getting production in motion and turning out agricultural machinery. p. 1.

Podgorichani, V.S. Designing a self-propelled tea harvester and its working parts. p. 3.

Avdeeva, N.A., Raev, B.G., Topol'skii, IU.M Machine for cotton plant leaf reduction. p. 7.

Nikolaev, N.I. Determining the diameter of rollers for removing ears with a corn picker. p. 11.

Zvolinskii, N.P. Cultivators for taking care of tilled crops. p. 14.

Ipatov, N.K. Refining heat treatment for process castings from surface draft Bessemer steel. p. 20.

Dombrovskii, M.I Decreasing the weight of farm machinery. p. 25.

Shapiro, A. A., Efimenko, A. P. Change in the dimensions of the opening of cast iron sprockets for combines after heat treatment. p. 27.

Cashchin, M. A. New types of a tool for processing farm machinery parts. p. 28.

All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Autogenous Treatment of Metals. GDU-2U gas arc installation for welding with a fusible electrode in an inert gas medium. p 29.

Voida, A N. Review of "Theory, design and calculations of farm machinery," volume I, by N.P. Krutikov and others p 31.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' svoe vremennuiu podgotovku proizvodstva, osvoenie i vypusk novykh s.-kh. mashin. p. 1. Podgorichani, V.S. Konstruktsiia samokhodnoi chaeuborochnoi mashiny i ee rabochie organy. p. 3. Avdeeva, N. A., Raev, B G , Topol'skii, IU M Mashina dlia chekanki khlopchatnika p 7 Nikolaev, N I Obosnovanie diametra valikov dlia otryva pochatkov kukuruzy pochatkoochistitelem p 11 Zvolinskii, N.P Kul'tivatory dlia ukhoda za propashnymi kul'turami p 14. Ipatov, N K. O rezhime rafinirutushchei termoobrabotki malobessemerovskogo litia. p. 20. Dombrovskii, M.I. Snizhenie vesa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin p. 25. Shapiro, A A., Efimenko, A.P Izmenenie razmerov otverstiia chugunnykh zvezdochek kombaina posle termicheskoi obrabotki. p 27 Cha - shchin, M.A. Novye vidy instrumenta dlia obrabotki detalei s.-kh mashin. p. 28 VNIIAvtogen. Gazodugovaia ustanovka GDU-2U dlia svarki plavlashchimsia elektrodom v srede zashchitnykh gazov. p. 29. Voida, A.N Retsenziia na knigu N.P. Krutikova i dr "Teoriia, konstruktsiia i raschet s.-kh. mashin," t 1 p. 31

No. 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated

Farm machinery industry on the 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.

Gladkov, N G , Savinskii, G B OVR-1 universal sieve-and-fan seed cleaner with 2TTs-600 grader attachment p 4.

Kirlbaia, IU K Studying the components of draft resistance in farm machinery and implements. p. 10.

Zhukovskii, N P. New deep plow for vineyards. p. 14

Bellaev, V V Supporting structures for short-jet sprinklers with wide coverage. p 15.

Gurov, I N Determining the surface for knotter hooks. p. 17.

Gryzenkov, V.M On G B.Klimov's article p 19.

Blitshtein, A.Z., Lashchiver, S.M. Research into the welding of cast sheet iron. p. 19.

Kozlova, P K , Zaks, L S. Painting farm machinery with heated enamels. p. 23

Grossman, G I. Economizing on rolled metal in farm machinery production. p. 26.

Chashchin, M A. New types of tool steel, EI347 rapid-cutting steel. p. 28.

All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Autogenous Treatment of Metals. PMR-600 apparatus for oxygen cutting of steel up to 600 millimeters thick. p 29.

Zhurenkov, F.V Zigzag corrugated joint fasteners for strengthening boards. p 30

Zhurenkov, F.V. Automatic machinery for making zigzag joint fasteners p. 30.

Bellaev, V.V. Review of S.P.Kazakov and M.A.Markin's article "New multiconduit nozzle with mechanical vibrators." p 31.

Contents transliterated· Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe mashinostroenie k 36-oi godovshchine Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p 1. Gladkov, N G., Savinskii, G B. Universal'naia vetro-re - shetnaia semeochistitel'naia mashina OVR-4 s trierным blokom 2 TTs-600 p. 4. Kirlbaia, IU.K. Issledovanie sostavliaiushchikh tiagovogo soprotivleniia s.-kh. mashin i orudii. p. 10. Zhukovskii, N.P Novyi plantazhnyi plug dlia vinogradnikov. p. 14. Bellaev, V.V. Fermy korotkostrunykh dozhdeval'nykh mashin shiroko - zakhvatnogo tipa. p. 15. Gurov, I N. K obosnovaniiu poverkhnosti kliuvov uzlovlaiatelei. p. 17. Gryzenkov, V.M. O stat'e G.B Klimova. p. 19. Blitshtein, A.Z , Lashchiver, S.M. Issledovanie svarki listovogo chuguna p. 19. Kozlova, P.K , Zaks, L.S. Okraska s.-kh. mashin podogretymi emaliami. p. 23. Grossman, G I Ob ekonomii metalloprokata v s.-kh mashinostroenii. p. 26. Chashchin, M.A. Novye vidy instrumental'nykh stalei. p. 28. VNIIAvtogen. Pribor PMR-600 dlia kislorodnoi rezki stali tolshchinoi do 600 mm. p. 29. Zhurenkov, F V. Gofrirovannye skrepki "zigzag" dlia kreplenila dosok. p. 30. Zhurenkov, F.V. Avtomat dlia izgotovlenila skrepok "zigzag." p. 30. Bellaev, V.V. Retsenziia na stat'iu S.P.Kazakova i M.A.Markina "Novaia mnogokanal'naia nasadka s mekhanicheskimi vibratorami," p. 31.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Increase in consumer goods and tasks of the machine-tool and instrument industry p. 1.

Derbisher, A.V. Adjusting machine tools for accuracy with the use of interchangeable equipment p. 3.

Vladzievskii, A.P Losses in working time and the division of assembly lines into sections. p 9

Slesarchuk, G.P. Preparing and testing spindles for high-speed internal grinding. p 15.

Leshchenko, V.A. Fine oil filtering in hydraulic control systems p. 17.

Kochetov, K P Liquid-abrasive treatment of metals p. 19.

Gel'man, N.F. Fine planing instead of scraping. p. 24.

Egorov, S.V. Milling of plastics by cutters with ceramic tool bits. p. 25.

Kamenev, N A., Mikhailov, A.A., Shluger, M.A Machining porous chromium plated parts. p. 28

B 16g - h

Dedkov, P S Construction of the working end of a boring-machine spindle. p 30

Lymzin, V N Constructional defects in the Model 1616 lathe p 31

Vyrodov, N V Krupenin, Z A , Kosovskii, V L Cutter head for cutting racks of self-centering three-jaw lathe chucks p 33

Malkin, B M Sine-bar attachments for grinding machines p 34

Bakaev, V I Jaws for automatic gripping of parts during milling p 35

Gusev, A N Pneumatically closing valves for separate operations on presses p 36

Sogrishin, IU P , Kovalenko, N N. Device for testing the automatic operation of screw friction presses p 37

Sapiro, L S Automatic loading of forging-press instruments under a layer of special flux p 37

Korsun, N A Device for removing burrs p 38

Usik, V T Cutting grooves in cylinders p 38

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-Cutting Machines p 40

Books p 40

Periodicals p 41

Contents translitera ted. Uvelichenie predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia i zadachi stankoinstrumental'noi promyshlennosti p 1 Derbisher, A V Naladka stankov na tochnost' s primeneniem vzaimo-zamenlaemoi osnastki p. 3 Vladzievskii, A P Poteri rabochego vremeni i razdelenie avtomaticheskikh linii na uchastki p 9 Slesarchuk, G.P Izgotovlenie i ispytanie shpindelei dlia skorostnogo vnutrennego shlifovaniia. p. 15. Leshchenko, V.A. Tonkaia ochistka masla v gidravlicheskikh sledlashchikh sistemakh p 17 Kochetov, K P Znidkostno-abrazivnaia obrabotka metallov p. 19 Gel'man, N.F Tonkoe stroganiе vzamen shabrenila p 24 Egorov, S.V Obrabotka plastmass reztsami s keramicheskimi plastinkami. p 25 Kamenev, N A , Mikhailov, A A , Shluger, M A Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka poristokh omirovannykh detalei p 28 Dedkov, P S O konstruktsii rabochego tortsa shpindelia rastochnogo stanka p 30. Lymzin, V N Konstruktivnye nedostatki tokarnykh stankov mod 1616 p. 31 Vyrodov, N.V , Krupenin, Z A , Kosovskii, V.L Reztsovaia golovka dlia narezaniia reek samotsentriruiushchikh trekhkulachkovykh tokarnykh patronov p 33. Malkin, B M Sinusnye prisposobleniia k shlifoval'nym stankam p 34 Bakaev, V I Tiski dlia avtomaticheskogo zazhima detalei pri frezerovanii p. 35. Gusev, A N Pnevmaticheskii bloktrovochnyi klapan dlia obespecheniia odnochnykh khodov na pressakh. p. 36. Sogrishin, IU.P., Kovalenko, N.N. Prisposoblenie dlia ispytaniia vintovykh friktsionnykh pressov na avtomaticheskikh khodakh p 37. Sapiro, L.S. Avtomaticheskaia naplavka kuznechno-pressovogo instrumenta pod sloem spetsial'nogo flusa p. 37. Korsun, N A Prisposoblenie dlia sniatiia zausentsev p. 38 Usik, V T Prorezanie pazov v barabanakh p 38 V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom sovete ENIMS. p 40 Knigi p. 40 Zhurnaly p 41.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

IASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2,

good of

Brief news p 31

During rest periods p 32

Contents transliterated Vpered, k novym trudovym pobedam na blago Rodiny! p 1 Gamov, P Berezhem gosudarstvennuiu kopeiku p 3, Ponomarenko, N, Trudovaia druzhba p. 5. IAkunov, E, Skorostnye metody prokhodki Ivana Borodkina p 9 Kiiitskii, L. Nepreryvnaia pogruzka porody na prokhodke shtreka. p. 11. Sharovatov, B. Sto metrov gotovogo stvola v mesiats. p.12 Savinov, N. Novyi uspekh chelIabinskikh shakhtostroitelei. p 16 Dobrianskaia, E., Solnik, A. Prokhodka uklona s primeneniem glubokikh shpurov p.17. Gromadchenko, A Sebestoimost' uglia snizhena p 18 Peredovliki predokliabr'skogo sorevnovaniia p.19 Inzhenery edut v derevniu. p.19. Perepiska shakhterov s kolkhoznikami p. 20. Kuznitsa shakhterskikh kadrov. p 20. Patrioticheskoe dvizhenie. p 21. Mekhanizirovannyi spusk lesa p. 21 Na rodine molodogvardeitsev p. 21. Novye magaziny v shakhterskikh poselkakh p 22 Vecher v gornlatskom klube p 22. Khor gornlakov Mosbassa. p. 22. Skochinskii, A , Baron, L Vydaiushchiisia detatel' gornoi nauki. p 25. Rossochinskii, I. Vizit mira i druzhby. p. 26. Fgor Trofimovich Abakumov p. 30. Novye knigi. p 31 Khronika. p. 31. V chasy otdykha. p 32.

Vol 2, no 12, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Give more satisfactory answers to the inquiries of miners. p. 1

Dmitriev, V. Surface improvement of operating mines p 3

Samoteeva, K High speed conveyer transportation p 6.

Razdobarin, P Let us make ourselves familiar with the PPM-2 coal loading machine. p 8

Zhitnikov, L Improvement of stope timbering p 10

Terent'ev, I Experience in drifting in shale mines p 11

Gurevich, I Valuable innovations p 13

Ratsin, A Efficiency suggestions by the employees of one mine p 14

Glotova, L The productivity of our machines increased. p 16.

Dubovik, K Non-twisting wire ropes in mine hoisting p. 17

Lomarova, D Three million rubles saved p 17

Barinov, V. Use of conveyer belts in coal preparation p 18

Mariagin, G Grigorii Gambar'ian's brigade. p. 19

Walking giants in open pit coal mining p 21

Patronage aid to villages. p 21

The oldest mining institute in the world p 22.

Technical education without discontinuing work p 22

Results of the competition and innovation show p 22

Miners - home builders p 23

An old miner p. 23.

Subway in the Kuznetsk Basin p 23.

Innovators in Uzbek mines p 24

A new town Gusinoozersk p. 24.

Car owners. p. 24.

Davydov, I Miners of People's Bulgaria. p 26.

Brief news p 26

Index of articles published in the periodical "Master of Coal" in 1953 p 29

During the hours of leisure. p 32.

Contents transliterated Polnee udovletvoriat' rastushchie zaprosy gorniakov. p. 1. Dmitriev, V. Usovershenstvovanie poverkhnosti deistvuiushchikh shakht. p. 3 Samoteeva, K. Skorostnaia perenoska konveiera. p. 6. Razdobarin, P Osvaivaem poredopo- PPM-2. p. 8. Zhitnikov, L Uluchnom zaboe. p. 10. Terent'ev, I ogo shtreka v slantsevoi shakhte. lennye novshestva. p 13. Ratsin, A. ogo tresta p. 14. Glotova, L Uve- 'nost' mashin. p. 16. Dubovik, K naty na shakhtnom pod"eme. p 17 lliiona rublei ekonomii. p. 17. anie konveiera dlia obogashche- lagin, G Brigada Grigoriia Gamkaia pomoshch' selu. p. 21. Sha- ugol'nykh razrezakh. p. 21. Sta- institut. p. 22. Tekhnicheskoe yva ot proizvodstva p 22. Itogi 22. Shakhtery - zastroishchiki gorniak p 23 Podzemnye tram- l. Novatory uzbekskikh shakht. Gusinoozersk. p. 24. Vladel'tsy n. p. 24. Davydov, I. Shakhtery 26 Khronika. p. 28. Ukazatel' /kh v zhurnale "Master uglia" chasy otdykha. p. 32.

INOI METALLURGII [PROBORARY METALLURGY]. Sborov inostrannoi periodicheskoi ms and Surveys of Foreign Periloscow, no. 6(12), 1953.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 30, no 11, Nov -Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: The 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and our tasks. p 1

Conference on the mechanization of pipe moving with MPT machines p 5.

Concerning the work of MPT machines in moving drainage pipes during the 1953 season. p. 7

Semenskii, E P , Beresnevich, V. V. Mechanization of cut-peat sampling in quality determination at transshipment stations. p. 14.

Shkol'nikov, IA. A Supplying the structures and enterprises of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry with timber. p. 18

Kukushkin, L. I. Tool expenditure standardization p 21

Smirnov, V.D. Again the problem of water-jet study. p 24.

Results of the All-Union Socialist Competion in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Stations and Electric Industry. p. 27.

IAkovlev, S M. The quality of technical posters concerning peat p. 28.

Literature on peat p 29.

Index to the magazine "Peat Industry" for 1953. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala XXXVI godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i nashi zadachi. p. 1. Soveshchanie po mekhanizatsii perekatki trub mashinami MPT. p. 5 O rabote mashin MPT po perekatke trub kartovogo massoprovoda v sezone 1953g. p. 7. Semenskii, E P., Beresnevich, V. V. Mekhanizatsiia otbora prob pri opredelenii kachestva frezernogo torfa na pergruzochnykh stantsiiakh. p 14 Shkol'nikov, IA. A. Obespechit' stroitel'stva i predpriiatiia Glavtorfa lesom p 18. Kukushkin, L.I. Normirovanie raskhoda instrumenta p 21. Smirnov, V D. Eshche raz k voprosu izucheniia vodianoi strui. p. 24. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti. p. 27 IAkovlev, S M O kachestve tekhnicheskikh plakatov po torfu. p. 28. Literatura po torfu p. 29. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Torfianaia promyshlennost'" za 1953 g. p 30

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

For steady growth of coal extraction and labor productivity in the coal industry, for lowering of production costs p. 1.

Eightieth anniversary of the birth of Academician A. M. Terpigorev. p. 5.

Stugarev, A.S., Shestov, B.S. For a radical improvement in standardized plans in the coal industry. p. 7.

Guzeev, A.G. Organization of the shaft-sinking cycle. p. 12.

Shishov, E.L. New variations in the organization of rapid vertical mine-shaft sinking. p. 17.

Geier, V.G Air-lift pumps for unwatering in the sinking of vertical shafts. p 23

Izraelit, B.Z., Karasik, I.B. Efficiency in boring through "bunenka" (crumbling rock). p. 26.

Ettinger, I.L., Shterenberg, L.E., IAblokov, V.S. Connection between the structure of coal seams and sudden ejection phenomena p. 28.

Prikhod'ko, P T. Basic problems of industrial hygiene in the coal industry. p. 31.

Discussion on methods of studying the process of rock shifting over mining operations and methods of precalculating its elements:

6. Rusakov, N.G. Accuracy in calculating deformation of the ground surface. p. 34.
7. Lukhtanov, G.D. Problem of methods of studying rock shifting. p. 36.
8. Aleksandrov, D.N. Problem of study and use of materials in research on rock shifting. p. 38.

Sudakovich, L.S., Erganov, A.A. Hardening the filling mass p. 40.

Mining terminology. p 42.

Slvtsov, K.I. Pattern for locating and directing blast holes in shaft sinking. p. 45.

Brief news. p. 46.

Babichev, N.S, N.M. Pokrovskii. "Sinking vertical mine shafts by the usual method." p. 46.

New books and periodical articles on mining. p. 48.

Contents translitera ted: Za neuklonnyi rost dobychi uglia i proizvoditel'nosti truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 1. K vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akademika A. M. Terpigoreva. p. 5. Stugarev, A.S., Shestov, B.S. Za korennoe uluchshenie tipovogo proektirovaniia v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 7. Guzeev, A.G. Ob organizatsii prokhodcheskogo tsikla. p. 12. Shishov, E.L. Novye varianty organizatsii skorostnoi prokhodki vertikal'nykh shakhtnykh stvolov. p. 17. Geier, V.G. Vozdushnye vodopod"emniki

(fertilify) kak vodootlivnye sredstva pri prokhodke vertikal'nykh stvolov p 23. Izraelit, B. Z., Karasik, I. B. K voprosu o tselesoobraznosti burenila cherez buneku (razrushennuiu porodu). p. 26. Ettinger, I. L., Shterenberg, L. E., IAblokov, V. S. O sviazi mezhdu stroeniem ugol'nykh plastov i iavleniiami vnezapnykh vybrosov. p. 28. Prikhod'ko, P. T. Osnovnye voprosy gigieny truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 31. Diskussiia po voprosu o metodakh izucheniia protsessa sdvizheniia gornykh porod nad gornymi rabotami i o sposobakh predrascheta ego elementov: VI. Rusakov, N. G. O tochnosti rascheta deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti p. 34. VII. Lukhtanov, G. D. K voprosu o metodakh izucheniia sdvizhenii gornykh porod. p. 36. VIII. Aleksandrov, D. N. K voprosu izucheniia i ispol'zovaniia materialov issledovanii sdvizhenii gornykh porod p. 38. Sudakovich, L. S., Erganov, A. A. K voprosu ob uplotnenii zakladochnogo massiva. p. 40. O terminologii v gornom dele. p. 42. Sivtsov, K. I. Shablony dlia razmetki i napravleniia shpurov pri prokhodke stvolov. p. 45. Khronika. p. 46. Babichev, N. S. O knige N. M. Pokrovskogo "Prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvolov shakht obychnym sposobom." p. 46. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p. 48.

Vol 28, no 12, Dec 1953

Contents translated:

Egor Trofimovich Abakumov, obituary p 1
Shevlakov, L. D. Problems of mining Donets Basin deposits at great depth p 3.
Shcherban', A. N. Air conditioning in Donets Basin mines. p 10.
Voropaev, A. F. Measures against high temperatures in deep mines p. 12.
Sosnovskii, M. V. Measures against high temperatures in deep mines. p. 17.
Mikhailov, V. M. Ventilating blind longitudinal drifts of great length. p 18
Shevchenko, N. K. Nature and mechanics of the ejection of coal and gas. p. 19.
Lidin, G. D. A new hypothesis of the ejection of coal and gas p. 24.
IArovoi, I. M. Effect of the mining of a protective seam upon a seam that may cause spontaneous ejections of coal and gas. p. 27.
Trop, A. E. Methods of increasing the productivity and economy of hoists equipped with skip containers p 29
Panteleev, M. P. Problems concerning the mining of slopes according to a one-cycle-per-day schedule at Moscow Basin mines. p. 34.
Sukhachev. Experience of mine no. 9/15 of the Kuznetsk Basin Coal Combine with lowering the cost of coal per ton. p 37
Kaplunov, I. Z., IAtskikh, V. G. Coal combine "Donbass" operating in inclined seams in conjunction with one-sided conveying links DonUGI. p 39
Liubimov, B. N. Remarks on A. I. Kukhtenko's article, "Automatic load regulator for cutting machines and coal combines." p. 42
Brief news p 43
Zhumakhov, I. M. Remarks on Doctor of Technical Sciences V. N. Voronin's book "Mine ventilating installations." p 45.
List of articles and comments published in "Ugol'" during 1953 p. 45.

Contents translitereated. Egor Trofimovich Abakumov; nekrolog. p. 1. Shevlakov, L. D. Problemy razrabotki mestorozhdenii Donbassa na bol'shikh glubinakh. p. 3. Shcherban', A. N. K voprosu o konditsionirovanii rudnichnogo vozdukha v shakhtakh Donbassa. p. 10. Voropaev, A. F. K voprosu o bor'be s vysokimi temperaturami v glubokikh shakhtakh. p. 12. Sosnovskii, M. V. K voprosu o bor'be s vysokimi temperaturami v glubokikh shakhtakh. p. 17. Mikhailov, V. M. O provetrivanii glukhikh prodol'nykh vyrabotok bol'shogo protiazheniia p. 18. Shevchenko, N. K. O prirode i mekhanizme vybrosov uglia i gaza. p. 19. Lidin, G. D. O novoi gipoteze vybrosov uglia i gaza. p. 24. IArovoi, I. M. K voprosu o vliianii razrabotki zashchitnogo plasta na plast, opasnyi po vnezapnym vybrosam uglia i gaza. p. 27. Trop, A. E. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti i ekonomichnosti pod"emov, oborudovannykh oprokidnymi sosudami. p. 29. Panteleev, M. P. O nekotorykh voprosakh raboty lav po grafiku odin tsikl v sutki na shakhtakh Podmoskovnogo basseina. p. 34. Sukhachev. Iz opyta shakhty No. 9/15 kombinata Kuzbassugol' po snizheniiu sebestoimosti tonny uglia. p. 37. Kaplunov, I. Z., IAtskikh, V. G. Opyt raboty kombainov "Donbass" na plastakh naklonnogo padeniia v komplekse s odnobortnymi listami DonUGI. p. 39. Liubimov, B. N. Na stat'iu A. I. Kukhtenko "Avtomaticheskii regulator nagruzki dlia vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov" p. 42. Khronika. p. 43. Zhumakhov, I. M. Otzyv o knige dokt. tekhn. nauk V. N. Voronina "Shakhtnye ventiliatornye ustanovki." p. 45. Perechen' statei i zametok, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Ugol'" za 1953 god p. 45

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N. Y., vol. 9, no. 44, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Tal'berg, N. From history's treasure-box St Catherine's Day p 1
Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation) p 3
Cherepov, V. White Army (continuation) p 4.
We gave the Reds everything From the book from "Major Jordan's Diaries." p. 6.
News of the Association p. 8.
Bordzilovskii, A. Day of the brave p. 10.
Order of St Nicholas the Miracle-Maker. p 10.
Committee of the commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. p 11.

Contents translated: Tal'berg, N. Iz istoricheskoi kopilki (k Ekaterininu dniu). p. 1. Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Cherepov, V. Belое Voinstvo (prodolzhenie) p 4 My dali krasnym vse. Iz knigi "Iz dnevnikov maiora Dzhordan" p 6. Po Soiuzu p 8 Bordzilovskii, A. Prazdnik khrabrykh p. 10 Orden Sv. Nikolaia Chudotvortsa. p. 10. Komitet po uvekovecheniiu pamiati korolia IUgoslavii Aleksandra I-go p. 11

Vol 9, no 45, Dec 195[illegible]

Contents translated:

Shatilov, B. Names which should not be forgotten p 1
Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation) p 3
Tal'berg, N. Empress Catharine II, the Great (conclusion) p 4
Kamenskii, N. Success of the Russian Corps party p. 6.
Statement on the collection of the fund for the assistance of General Skorodumov. p 8.
In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p 9
News of the Association. p. 10

Contents translitereated. Shatilov, B. Imena, kotorye nel'zia zabyvat'. p 1 Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov. p. 3 Tal'berg, N. Imperatritsa Ekaterina II Velikaia. p. 4 Kamenskii, N. Uspekh vechera russkogo korpusa p 6. Otchet po sboru v fond pomoshchi generalu Skorodumovu. p. 8 V sovete rossiiskogo zarubezhnogo voinstva p 9 Po soiuzu p 10.

Vol 10, no. 46, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. New facet. p. 1.
Dratsenko, IU. Air defenses of the United States p. 3
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs p 4.
Thanks p 7
Christmas night in the village of Celić. p 8
News of the Association. p 11.

Contents translitereated: Mesniaev, G. Novaia gran' p 1. Dratsenko, IU. Vozdushnaia oborona SShA. p 3. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev. p. 4. Blagodarnost' p 7. Rozhdestvenskaia noch' v sele Chelich p. 8. Po Soiuzu p 11

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKIIA ZAPISKI. THE NAVAL RECORDS. Published by Obshchestvo ofitserov rossiiskago imperatorskago flota v Amerike [Association of Russian Imperial Naval officers in America, Inc.]. New York, N. Y., vol. 9, no. 3, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kasseli, Bernard M. Russian squadrons in U. S. waters in 1863 [in English]. p. 3
Tarsaidze, A. G. Commemorating the 90th anniversary of the arrival of Russian squadrons in America, 1863-1953. p. 11.
Tarsaidze, A. Aleksandr S. Popov, Russia's radio inventor. p. 24
Stark, IU. K. Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla (continuation). p. 27.
Chern, A. Reminiscences about Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich. p. 44.
Ten years on the Imperial Yacht "Standart" (conclusion); by officers of the "Standart." p. 49.
Tumanov, IA. K. How a Russian naval officer helped Paraguay in the war with Bolivia. p. 59.

Contents translitereated: Kasseli, Bernard M. Russkiia eskadry v vodakh S. Sh. A. v 1863 g. p. 3. Tarsaidze, A. G. K 90-letnemu iubileiu prikhoda russkikh eskadr v Ameriku, 1863-1953. p. 11. Tarsaidze, A. Aleksandr Popov - russkii izobretatel' bezprovolochnago telegrafa. p. 24 Stark, IU. K. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Sibirskoi flotilii, 1921-22. (Prodolzhenie). p. 27. Chernushevich, A. M. O Velikom Kniaze Konstantine Konstantinoviche. p. 44. Desiat' let na Imperatorskoi iakhte "Shtandart" (Okonchanie) p. 49. Tumanov, IA. K. Kak Russkii Morskoi Ofitser pomogal Paragvaiu voevat' s Boliviei. p 59.

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET] Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no 7, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Editorial. Great holiday p 1
Improving the planning and organization of haulage of consumers' goods p 3
Bukhanovskii, I., Mikulinskii, E. Rules for preventing collision of ships at sea are a law for navigators p 7
Bogatyrev, A. Feeding water-tube boilers with condensed water p 10
Shatilov, A. Marine engine model 8DR 30/50 p 11.
Gusel'shchikov, M., Barkov, I. Testing fire-resistant coatings for fireproof partitions and decks of ships p 16.
Morozov, L. Some ways of reducing the weight of ships. p. 17.
Vartanian, G. Method of remote and automatic control of the water level in canals p 19
Gurevich, V. Introducing continuous and rapid industrial methods of building water reservoirs p 21.
Zaslavskii, I., Koltunov, S. Reconditioning rotor collars of large generators by chromium plating p 24
Timofeev, D. Sealing condenser tubes. p 25
Rands, E., Moldavskii, M. Centrifugal lining of deadwood shaft bushings. p 25.
Radionov, F. Efficient execution of dredging work. p 26
Chumachenko, D. Improved design of a face lathe p 27
Kuznetsov, I. Driving operations in rapid current p 28
From regional papers. p 29
Correspondence p 30
Kerichev, V., Mattes, N., Vitsinskii, V., Guselnov, N. "Calculating and planning the hull construction of ships for inland navigation" I N Sivertsev.
Bookshelf. p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia Velikii prazdnik p 1. Uluchshit' planirovanie i organizatsiiu perevozok gruzov narodnogo potrebleniia p 3 Bukhanovskii, I., Mikulinskii, E. Pravila dlia preduprezhdeniia stolknovenii sudov v more - zakon dlia sudovoditelei. p. 7 Bogatyrev, A. O pitanii vodotrubnykh kotlov kondensatom. p. 10 Shatilov, A. Sudovoi dvigatel' marki 8DR 30/50. p 11 Gusel'shchikov, M., Barkov, I. Ispytaniia ognestoikikh pokrytii dlia protivopozharnykh pereborok i palub sudov. p. 16. Morozov, L. Nekotorye puti umen'shenila vesa sudovykh konstruktsii p 17. Vartanian, G. Sposob distantsionnogo i avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia gorizontov vody v kanalakh p 19. Gurevich, V. O vnedrenii potochno-skorostnykh i industrial'nykh metodov stroitel'stva na vodokhranilishchakh. p. 21. Zaslavskii, I., Koltunov, S. Vosstanovlenie sheek rotorov krupnykh generatorov khromirovaniem. p. 24. Timofeev, D. Uplotnenie trubok kondensatorov. p 25. Rands, E., Moldavskii, M. TSentrobezhnaia zalivka deidvudnykh vtulok p. 25. Radionov, F. Ratsionalizatsiia v proizvodstve dnouglubitel'nykh rabot p. 26 Chumachenko, D. Modernizirovannyi lobovoi stanok. p. 27 Kuznetsov, I. Vodolaznye raboty na bystrom techenii. p 28 Po stranitsam basseinovykh gazet. p 29 Nam pishut p. 30 Kerichev, V., Mattes, N., Vitsinskii, V., Guselnov, N. O knige prof. I.N. Sivertseva "Raschet i proektirovanie konstruktsii korpusa sudov vnutrennego plavaniia." p. 31. Knizhnaia polka p. 32

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [RIVER TRANSPORT]. Organ of Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of River Fleet of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Contents translated:

Cherevko, P. V. Development of river ports during the fifth five-year plan. p. 1.
Shimko, K. N. Method of calculating relative work performance of ships. p. 5
Liakhnitskii, V. E. Port building at great communist construction projects. p. 9.
Baligalov, V. P. Optimum freight handling norms for ships. p. 12.
Kulikov, A. N. Building ships' hulls with keel upwards. p. 15.
Getsov, I. E. Calculating the production capacity of a ship repair yard. p. 18.
Shankin, P. A. Height of wave action against a slope p. 23.

B 16g - h

Dedkov, P S. Construction of the working end of a boring-machine spindle p 30.
Lymzin, V N Constructional defects in the Model 1616 lathe p 31
Vyrodov, N V , Krupenin, Z A , Kosovskii, V L. Cutter head for cutting racks of self-centering three-jaw lathe chucks p 33
Malkin, B M Sine-bar attachments for grinding machines p 34
Bakaev, V I Jaws for automatic gripping of parts during milling p 35
Gusev, A N Pneumatically closing valves for separate operations on presses p 36.
Sogrishin, IU.P , Kovalenko, N N. Device for testing the automatic operation of screw friction presses p 37
Sapiro, L S Automatic loading of forging-press instruments under a layer of special flux p 37
Korsun, N A Device for removing burrs p 38
Usik, V T Cutting grooves in cylinders p 38
In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-Cutting Machines p 40
Books p 40
Periodicals p 41
Contents transliterated: Uvelichenie predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia i zadachi stankoinstrumental'noi promyshlennosti p 1 Derbisher, A V Naladka stankov na tochnost' s primeneniem vzaimo-zamenlaemoi osnastki p 3 Vladzievskii, A P Poteri rabochego vremeni i razdelenie avtomaticheskikh linii na uchastki p 9 Slesarchuk, G P Izgotovlenie i ispytanie shpindelei dlia skorostnogo vnutrennego shlifovaniia. p. 15 Leshchenko, V.A. Tonkaia ochistka masla v gidravlicheskikh sledlashchikh sistemakh p 17 Kochetov, K P Znidkostno-abrazivnaia obrabotka metallov p 19 Gel'man, N F Tonkoe strogan ie vzamen shabreniia p 24 Egorov, S V Obrabotka plastmass reztsami s keramicheskimi plastinkami p 25. Kamenev, N A , Mikhailov, A A , Shluger, M A Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka poristokhromirovannykh detalei p 28 Dedkov, P S O konstruktsiu rabochego tortsa shpindelia rastochnogo stanka p 30 Lymzin, V N Konstruktivnye nedostatki tokarnykh stankov mod 1616. p 31 Vyrodov, N V , Krupenin, Z A , Kosovskii, V L Rezttsovala golovka dlia narezaniia reek samotsentriruiushchikh trekhkulachkovykh tokarnykh patronov. p 33 Malkin, B M Smesnye prisposobleniia k shlifoval'nym stankam p 34 Bakaev, V I Tiski dlia avtomaticheskogo zazhima detalei pri frezerovanii. p 35 Gusev, A N Pnevmaticheskii blokirovochnyi klapan dlia obespecheniia odinochnykh khodov na pressakh. p. 36. Sogrishin, IU.P., Kovalenko, N.N. Prisposoblenie dlia ispytaniia vintovykh friktsionnykh pressov na avtomaticheskikh khodakh p 37 Sapiro, L S Avtomaticheskaia naplavka kuznechno-pressovogo instrumenta pod sloem spetsial'nogo flusa. p 37. Korsun, N A Prisposoblenie dlia snlatiia zausentsev. p 38. Usik, V T Prorezanie pazov v barabanakh p 38 V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom sovete ENIMS. p. 40. Knigi. p 40. Zhurnaly p. 41.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

[ASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 2, no 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Forward, towards new labor victories for the good of the fatherland! p.1.
Gamov, P. We economize government funds p.3.
Ponomarenko, N. Friendship among workers. p.5
[Akurnov, E. Rapid mining methods of Ivan Borodkin. p.9.
Krinitskii, L. Continuous loading of ore in drift mining p.11
Sharovatov, B. One hundred meters of completed shaft sunk per month. p 12.
Savinov, N. New success of Chelliabinsk shaft sinkers. p.16.
Dobrianskaia, E., Sotnik, A. Driving through an incline by using deep blast holes p.17.
Gromadchenko, A. Cost of coal is lowered p.18.
Outstanding workers of pre-October competition. p.19.
Engineers go to the village. p.19.
Correspondence of miners with collective farmers. p.20.
Miners' training school. p.20
Patriotic movement. p.21.
Mechanized lumber chute. p 21.
In the homeland of the young guards. p.21.
New retail shops in miners' settlements. p.22.
Evening in a miners' club. p.22.
Choir of the Moscow Basin miners. p.22.
Skochinskii, A., Baron, L. Outstanding scientist in mining. p.25.
Rossochinskii, I. Delegation of Scotland's miners in the Soviet Union. p.26.
Egor Trofimovich Abakumov; obituary. p.30.
New books. p.31.
Brief news p 31
During rest periods p 32
Contents translitetated Vpered, k novym trudovym pobedam na blago Rodiny! p 1 Gamov, P Berezhem gosudarstvennuiu kopeiku p. 3. Ponomarenko, N Trudovaia druzhba p. 5. [Akurnov, E Skorostnye metody prokhodki Ivana Borodkina p 9 Krinitskii, L Nepreryvnaia pogruzka porody na prokhodke shtreka p. 11. Sharovatov, B. Sto metrov gotovogo stvola v mesiats p. 12 Savinov, N Novyi uspekh chelliabinskikh shakhtostroitelei p 16. Dobrianskaia, E , Sotnik, A Prokhodka uklona s primeneniem glubokikh shpurov, p 17. Gromadchenko, A Sebestoimost' uglia snizhena p. 18. Peredoviki predokliabi'skogo sorevnovaniia. p.19 Inzhenery edut v derevniu. p.19. Perepiska shakhterov s kolkhoznikami p. 20 Kuznitsa shakhterskikh kadrov. p 20 Patrioticheskoe dvizhenie p 21 Mekhanizirovannyi spusk lesa. p 21 Na rodine molodogvardeitsev p. 21. Novye magaziny v shakhterskikh poselkakh. p 22 Vechera v gorniatskom klube p. 22. Khor gornlakov Mosbassa p. 22. Skochinskii, A , Baron, L Vydaiushchiisia detatel' gornoi nauki. p. 25. Rossochinskii, I Vizit mira i druzhby. p 26 Egor Trofimovich Abakumov p. 30. Novye knigi p 31 Khronika p 31. V chasy otdykha. p 32

Vol 2, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated:
Give more satisfactory answers to the inquiries of miners p. 1
Dmitriev, V Surface improvement of operating mines. p. 3.
Samoteeva, K High speed conveyer transportation p 6
Razdobarin, P. Let us make ourselves familiar with the PPM-2 coal loading machine p 8
Zhutnikov, L Improvement of stope timbering p 10.
Terent'ev, I Experience in drifting in shale mines p 11.
Gurevich, I Valuable innovations p 13
Ratsin, A Efficiency suggestions by the employees of one mine p 14
Glotova, L The productivity of our machines increased. p. 16
Dubovik, K Non-twisting wire ropes in mine hoisting. p. 17
Lomazova, D. Three million rubles saved p 17
Barinov, V Use of conveyer belts in coal preparation p 18
Mariagin, G Grigorii Gambar'ian's brigade. p 19
Walking giants in open pit coal mining. p 21
Patronage aid to villages p 21.
The oldest mining institute in the world p 22.
Technical education without discontinuing work p. 22
Results of the competition and innovation show p 22.
Miners - home builders. p 23
An old miner. p 23
Subway in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 23
Innovators in Uzbek mines p 24
A new town, Gusinoozersk p. 24
Car owners. p. 24.
Davydov, I. Miners of People's Bulgaria. p 26
Brief news p. 28
Index of articles published in the periodical "Master of Coal" in 1953 p. 29
During the hours of leisure p 32
Contents translitetated: Polnee udovletvoriat' rastushchie zaprosy gorniakov. p. 1. Dmitriev, V. Usovershenstvovanie poverkhnosti deistvuiushchikh shakht. p 3 Samoteeva, K. Skorostnaia peredacha konveierov p. 6 Razdobarin, P Osvaivaem porodopogruzochnuiu mashinu PPM-2. p. 8. Zhutnikov, L. Uluchshenie krepi v ochistnom zaboe. p. 10 Terent'ev, I. Opyt prokhodki sbornogo shtreka v slantsevoi shakhte. p 11. Gurevich, I. TSennye novshestva. p. 13. Ratsin, A Ratsionalizatory odnogo tresta p 14. Glotova, L Uvelichilas' proizvoditel'nost' mashin p. 16. Dubovik, K Nekrutiashchiesia kanaty na shakhtnom pod"eme. p 17. Lomazova, D. Tri milliona rublei ekonomit. p. 17 Barinov, V Ispol'zovanie konveiera dlia obogashcheniia uglei. p. 18 Mariagin, G Brigada Grigoriia Gambar'iana. p. 19 Shefskaia pomoshch' selu p. 21 Shagaiushchie giganty na ugol'nykh razrezakh. p. 21 Stareishii v mire gornyi institut. p. 22. Tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie - bez otryva ot proizvodstva p 22. Itogi konkursa-smotra. p. 22 Shakhtery - zastroishchiki domov. p 23 Staryi gorniak. p 23 Podzemnye tramvai v Kuzbasse. p. 23 Novatory uzbekskikh shakht. p. 24. Novyi gorod - Gusinoozersk. p 24. Vladel'tsy legkovykh avtomashin. p. 24. Davydov, I Shakhtery narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 26. Khronika. p. 28. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Master uglia" v 1953 godu. p 29. V chasy otdykha. p 32.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY]. Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, no. 6(12), 1953.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTR Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no 11, Nov -Dec 1953.
Contents translated
Editorial The 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and our tasks. p 1
Conference on the mechanization of pipe moving with MPT machines p 5
Concerning the work of MPT machines in moving drainage pipes during the 1953 season p 7
Semenskii, E P , Beresnevich, V V Mechanization of cut-peat sampling in quality determination at transshipment stations p 14.
Shkol'nikov, IA A Supplying the structures and enterprises of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry with timber p 16
Kukushkin, L I Tool expenditure standardization p. 21.
Smirnov, V D. Again the problem of water-jet cut, p 24
Results of the All-Union Socialist Competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Stations and Electric Industry p 27.
IAkovlev, S M. The quality of technical posters concerning peat p 28
Literature on peat p 29
Index to the magazine "Peat Industry" for 1953 p 32
Contents translitetated: Peredovala XXXVI godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i nashi zadachi p. 1. Soveshchanie po mekhanizatsii perekatki trub mashinami MPT p 5 O rabote mashin MPT po perekatke trub kartonno massoprovoda v sezone 1953g. p. 7 Semenskii, E P , Beresnevich, V V Mekhanizatsiia otbora prob pri opredelenii kachestva frezernogo torfa na pererabatyvaiushchikh stantsiiakh. p. 14. Shkol'nikov, IA. A. Obespechit' stroitel'stva i predpriiatiia Glavtorfa lesom p. 16. Kukushkin, L. I Normirovanie rasklhodu instrumenta. p. 21 Smirnov, V.D. Eshche raz k voprosu izucheniia vodianoi strui. p. 24. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti p 27 IAkovlev, S M. O kachestve tekhnicheskikh plakatov po torfu p. 28 Literatura po torfu. p 29. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Torfianaia promyshlennost'" za 1953 g p 30

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 28, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
For steady growth of coal extraction and labor productivity in the coal industry, for lowering of production costs. p. 1.
Eightieth anniversary of the birth of Academician A.M. Terpigorev. p 5.
Slugarev, A S., Shestov, B S. For a radical improvement in standardized plans in the coal industry. p. 7.
Guzeev, A.G Organization of the shaft-sinking cycle. p. 12.
Shishov, E.L New variations in the organization of rapid vertical mine-shaft sinking. p. 17
Geier, V.G Air-lift pumps for unwatering in the sinking of vertical shafts. p. 23.
Izraelit, B.Z., Karasik, I.B. Efficiency in boring through "bunenka" (crumbling rock) p 26.
Ettinger, I.L., Shterenberg, L.E., IAblokov, V S Connection between the structure of coal seams and sudden ejection phenomena. p. 29.
Prikhod'ko, P.T. Basic problems of industrial hygiene in the coal industry. p. 31.
Discussion on methods of studying the process of rock shifting over mining operations and methods of precalculating its elements:
6. Rusakov, N.G. Accuracy in calculating deformation of the ground surface. p. 34.
7. Lukhtanov, G.D Problem of methods of studying rock shifting. p. 36.
8. Aleksandrov, D.N. Problem of study and use of materials in research on rock shifting. p. 38.
Sudakovich, L.S., Erganov, A.A. Hardening the filling mass. p. 40.
Mining terminology. p. 42.
Sivtsov, K.I. Pattern for locating and directing blast holes in shaft sinking. p. 45.
Brief news p. 46.
Babichev, N.S, N M. Pokrovskii. "Sinking vertical mine shafts by the usual method." p. 48.
New books and periodical articles on mining p. 48
Contents translitetated Za neuklonnyi rost dobychi uglia i proizvoditel'nosti truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti, za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 1. K vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akademika A.M. Terpigoreva. p 5. Slugarev, A.S., Shestov, B.S. Za korennoe uluchshenie tipovogo proektirovaniia v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p 7 Guzeev, A.G. Ob organizatsii prokhodcheskogo tsikla. p. 12. Shishov, E.L Novye varianty organizatsii skorostnoi prokhodki vertikal'nykh shakhtnykh stvolov. p. 17. Geier, V.G. Vozdushnye vodopod"emniki

ferlifty) kak vodootlivnye sredstva pri prokhodke vertikal'nykh stvolov. p 23. Izraelit, B Z., Karasik, I. B. K voprosu o tselesoobraznosti bureniia cherez buneniku (razrushennuiu porodu). p. 26 Ettinger, I. L., Shterenberg, L. E , IAblokov, V. S O sviazi mezhdu stroeniem ugol'nykh plastov i lavleniiami vnezapnykh vybrosov p. 28 Prikhod'ko, P. T. Osnovnye voprosy gigieny truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 31. Diskussiia po voprosu o metodakh izucheniia protsessa sdvizheniia gornykh porod nad gornymi rabotami i o sposobakh predrascheta ego elementov. VI. Rusakov, N. G. O tochnosti rascheta deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti p. 34. VII. Lukhtanov, G.D. K voprosu o metodakh izucheniia sdvizheniI gornykh porod p. 36. VIII. Aleksandrov, D N. K voprosu izucheniia i ispol'zovaniia materialov issledovanii sdvizhenii gornykh porod. p. 38. Sudakovich, L. S , Erganov, A. A. K voprosu ob uprochnenii zakladochnogo massiva. p. 40. O terminologii v gornom dele. p 42. Sivtsov, K. I. Shablony dlia razmetki i napravlenila shpurov pri prokhodke stvolov p 45 Khronika. p. 46 Babichev, N. S. O knige N M Pokrovskogo "Prokhodka vertikal'nykh stvolov shakht obychnym sposobom." p. 46. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p. 48.

Vol. 28, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

Egor Trofimovich Abakumov, obituary p 1.
Sheviakov, L. D. Problems of mining Donets Basin deposits at great depth p. 3
Shcherban', A. N. Air conditioning in Donets Basin mines. p. 10.
Voropaev, A. F. Measures against high temperatures in deep mines. p. 12.
Sosnovskii, M. V. Measures against high temperatures in deep mines. p. 17
Mikhailov, V. M. Ventilating blind longitudinal drifts of great length. p. 18.
Shevchenko, N. K. Nature and mechanics of the ejection of coal and gas. p 19
Lidin, G. D. A new hypothesis of the ejection of coal and gas. p. 24.
IArovoi, I. M. Effect of the mining of a protective seam upon a seam that may cause spontaneous ejections of coal and gas p. 27.
Trop, A. E. Methods of increasing the productivity and economy of hoists equipped with skip containers. p. 29.
Parteleev, M. P. Problems concerning the mining of stopes according to a one-cycle-per-day schedule at Moscow Basin mines p. 34.
Sukhachev. Experience of mine no. 9/15 of the Kuznetsk Basin Coal Combine with lowering the cost of coal per ton. p. 37.
Kaplunov, I. Z., IAtskikh, V G. Coal combine "Donbass" operating in inclined seams in conjunction with one-sided conveying links DonUGI p. 39.
Liubimov, B. N Remarks on A I Kukhtenko's article: "Automatic load regulator for cutting machines and coal combines." p 42.
Brief news. p. 43.
Zhumakhov, I. M. Remarks on Doctor of Technical Sciences V. N. Voronin's book "Mine ventilating installations." p. 45.
List of articles and comments published in "Ugol'" during 1953. p. 45.

Contents transliterated Egor Trofimovich Abakumov; nekrolog. p. 1. Sheviakov, L. D Problemy razrabotki mestorozhdenii Donbassa na bol'shikh glubinakh. p. 3. Shcherban', A N K voprosu o konditsionirovanii rudnichnogo vozdukha v shakhtakh Donbassa. p. 10. Voropaev, A. F. K voprosu o bor'be s vysokimi temperaturami v glubokikh shakhtakh p. 12. Sosnovskii, M. V. K voprosu o bor'be s vysokimi temperaturami v glubokikh shakhtakh. p. 17. Mikhailov, V. M. O provetrivanii glukhikh prodol'nykh vyrabotok bol'shogo protiazhenila. p 18 Shevchenko, N. K. O prirode i mekhanizme vybrosov uglia i gaza. p 19 Lidin, G. D. O novoi gipoteze vybrosov uglia i gaza. p. 24. IArovoi, I. M. K voprosu o vliianii razrabotki zashchitnogo plasta na plast, opasnyi po vnezapnym vybrosam uglia i gaza. p 27. Trop, A. E. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti i ekonomichnosti pod"emov, oborudovannykh oprokidnymi sosudami. p. 29. Parteleev, M. P. O nekotorykh voprosakh raboty lav po grafiku odin tsikl v sutki na shakhtakh Podmoskovnogo basseina. p. 34. Sukhachev. Iz opyta shakhty No. 9/15 kombinata Kuzbassugol' po snizheniiu sebestoimosti tonny uglia. p. 37. Kaplunov, I. Z., IAtskikh, V. G. Opyt raboty kombainov "Donbass" na plastakh naklonnogo padeniia v komplekse s odnobortnymi listami DonUGI. p. 39. Liubimov, B. N. Na stat'iu A. I. Kukhtenko "Avtomaticheskii regulator nagruzki dlia vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov." p. 42. Khronika. p. 43. Zhumakhov, I. M. Otzyv o knige dokt. tekhn. nauk V. N. Voronina "Shakhtnye ventilatornye ustanovki." p. 45. Perechen' statei i zametok, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Ugol'" za 1953 god. p. 46.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps] New York, N Y., vol. 9, no. 44, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tal'berg, N From history's treasure-box: St Catherine's Day. p. 1
Petrashevich, A Defense against airborne landings (continuation) p 3.
Cherepov, V. White Army (continuation) p 4
We gave the Reds everything From the book from "Major Jordan's Diaries." p 6
News of the Association p. 8
Bordzilovskii, A Day of the brave p 10.
Order of St. Nicholas the Miracle-Maker. p. 10.
Committee of the commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia p. 11

Contents transliterated Tal'berg, N. Iz istoricheskoi kopilki (k Ekaterininu dniu). p. 1 Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Cherepov, V. Beloe Voinstvo (prodolzhenie) p 4. My dali krasnym vse Iz knigi "Iz dnevnikov maiora Dzhordan" p. 6. Po Soiuzu p 8 Bordzilovskii, A Prazdnik khrabrykh p. 10. Orden Sv Nikolaia Chudotvortsa p 10 Komitet po uvekovecheniiu pamiati korolia IUgoslavii Aleksandra I-go p. 11

Vol 9, no. 45, Dec 19..

Contents translated:

Shatilov, B Names which should not be forgotten p.1
Petrashevich, A Defense against airborne landings (continuation). p 3
Tal'berg, N. Empress Catharine II, the Great (conclusion). p. 4
Kamenskii, N. Success of the Russian Corps party p 6
Statement on the collection of the fund for the assistance of General Skorodumov. p. 6.
In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p. 9.
News of the Association. p 10.

Contents transliterated. Shatilov, B Imena, kotorye nel'zia zabyvat' p. 1 Petrashevich, A Zashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov. p. 3. Tal'berg, N Imperatritsa Ekaterina II Velikaia. p. 4. Kamenskii, N. Uspekh vechera russkogo korpusa p 6. Otchet po sboru v fond pomoshchi generalu Skorodumovu p 8 V sovete rossiiskogo zarubezhnogo volnstva. p. 9. Po soiuzu p. 10

Vol 10, no 46, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Mesniaev, G New facet. p 1
Dratsenko, IU Air defenses of the United States p. 3.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs p. 4.
Thanks p 7
Christmas night in the village of Celić. p. 8
News of the Association. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G. Novaia gran' p. 1. Dratsenko, IU. Vozdushnaia oborona SShA. p 3. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev p. 4. Blagodarnost'. p 7. Rozhdestvenskaia noch' v sele Chelich. p. 8 Po Soiuzu p 11.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKIIA ZAPISKI. THE NAVAL RECORDS. Published by Obshchestvo ofitserov rossiiskago imperatorskago flota v Amerike [Association of Russian Imperial Naval officers in America, Inc.]. New York, N. Y., vol. 9, no. 3, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated.

Kassell, Bernard M. Russian squadrons in U.S. waters in 1863 [in English]. p. 3.
Tarsaidze, A. G. Commemorating the 90th anniversary of the arrival of Russian squadrons in America, 1863-1953. p. 11.
Tarsaidze, A. Aleksandr S. Popov, Russia's radio inventor. p. 24.
Stark, IU. K. Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla (continuation). p. 27.
Chern, A. Reminiscences about Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich. p. 44,
Ten years on the Imperial Yacht "Standart" (conclusion), by officers of the "Standart" p. 49,
Tumanov, IA. K. How a Russian naval officer helped Paraguay in the war with Bolivia. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Kassell, Bernard M. Russkiia eskadry v vodakh S. Sh. A. v 1863 g. p. 3.
Tarsaidze, A. G. K 90-letnemu iubileiu prikhoda russkikh eskadr v Ameriku, 1863-1953. p 11 Tarsaidze, A. Aleksandr Popov - russkii izobretatel' bezprovolochnago telegrafa. p. 24 Stark, IU K Otchet o deiatel'nosti Sibirskoi flotilii, 1921-22 (Prodolzhenie). p. 27. Chernushevich, A. M. O Velikom Kniaze Konstantine Konstantinoviche p 44. Desiat' let na Imperatorskoi iakhte "Shtandart" (Okonchanie) p. 49. Tumanov, IA. K. Kak Russkii Morskoi Ofitser pomogal Paragvaiu voevat' s Boliviei. p. 59

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET] Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no. 7, Nov 1953

Contents translated

Editorial: Great holiday p 1
Improving the planning and organization of haulage of consumers' goods p 3
Bukhanovskii, I, Mikulinskii, E Rules for preventing collision of ships at sea are a law for navigators p 7
Bogatyrev, A Feeding water-tube boilers with condensed water p 10.
Shatilov, A. Marine engine model 8DR 30/50 p 11
Gusel'shchikov, M, Barkov, I. Testing fire-resistant coatings for fireproof partitions and decks of ships p 16
Morozov, L Some ways of reducing the weight of ships. p 17.
Vartanian, G Method of remote and automatic control of the water level in canals p 19.
Gurevich, V. Introducing continuous and rapid industrial methods of building water reservoirs p 21
Zaslavskii, I, Koltunov, S. Reconditioning rotor collars of large generators by chromium plating p 24.
Timofeev, D Sealing condenser tubes p 25.
Rands, E, Moldavskii, M Centrifugal lining of deadwood shaft bushings. p. 25.
Radionov, F Efficient execution of dredging work. p 26
Chumachenko, D. Improved design of a face lathe p. 27
Kuznetsov, I Driving operations in rapid current. p 28
From regional papers. p. 29
Correspondence p. 30.
Kerichev, V., Mattes, N., Vitsinskii, V., Guseinov, N. "Calculating and planning the hull construction of ships for inland navigation." I N. Siveriaev
Bookshelf p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Velikii prazdnik. p 1 Uluchshit' planirovanie i organizatsiiu perevozok gruzov naiodnogo potrebleniia p. 3. Bukhanovskii, I, Mikulinskii, E Pravila dlia predupreZhdeniia stolknovenii sudov v more - sakon dlia sudovoditelei p. 7. Bogatyrev, A. O pitanii vodotrubnykh kotlov kondensatom p. 10. Shatilov, A. Sudovoi dvigatel' marki 8DR 30/50 p 11 Gusel'shchikov, M, Barkov, I Ispytaniia ognestoikikh pokrytii dlia protivopozharnykh pereborok i palub sudov p 16. Morozov, L. Nekotorye puti umen'sheniia vesa sudovykh konstruktsii p. 17 Vartanian, G Sposob distantsionnogo i avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia gorizontov vody v kanalakh. p 19 Gurevich, V. O vnedrenii potochno-skorostnykh i industrial'nykh metodov stroitel'stva na vodokhranilishchakh. p. 21. Zaslavskii, I, Koltunov, S Vosstanovlenie sheek rotorov krupnykh generatorov khromirovaniem p. 24. Timofeev, D Uplotnenie trubok kondensatorov. p. 25 Rands, E., Moldavskii, M TSentrobezhnaia zaliv ka deidvudnykh vtulok p 25. Radionov, F Ratsionalizatsiia v proizvodstve dnoуglubitel'nykh rabot p 26. Chumachenko, D. Modernizirovannyi lobovoi stanok p 27. Kuznetsov, I Vodolaznye raboty na bystrom techenii. p. 28 Po stranitsam basseinovykh gazet. p. 29 Nam pishut. p. 30. Kerichev, V., Mattes, N., Vitsinskii, V., Guseinov, N. O knige prof. I N Siveitseva "Raschet i proektirovanie konstruktsii korpusa sudov vnutrennego plavaniia." p 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [RIVER TRANSPORT]. Organ of Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Contents translated.

Cherevko, P. V. Development of river ports during the fifth five-year plan. p. 1.
Shimko, K. N. Method of calculating relative work performance of ships p. 5.
Liakhnitskii, V. E. Port building at great communist construction projects. p. 9.
Baltgalov, V. P. Optimum freight handling norms for ships. p. 12.
Kulikov, A. N. Building ships' hulls with keel upwards. p. 15.
Getsov, I. E. Calculating the production capacity of a ship repair yard. p. 18.
Shankin, P. A. Height of wave action against a slope. p. 23.

B 17b

Strizhak, K T., Matlin, G M Norms for planning bridge clearance dimensions on inland waterways p 25.

Korolev, I V. Organization of the work of survey parties p. 29

Terekhov, I B Use of a sandy soil and asphalt mixture for reinforcing embankments. p. 32

Garkunov, D N , Slobodiannikov, S S Effect of the hardening temperature on the strength and ductivity of chromium-plated parts. p. 35

Stepanenko, S I Development of river transportation in Czechoslovakia p. 37.

Nedzvetskii, V V. Maintaining the original draft of Diesel boats of the "Bol'shaia Volga" type with damaged bottom seams p 39

Obertinskii, S S Causes of irregular wear of the cylinder sleeves of an 18D engine p 40.

Machine ASP with FKU-10 type photoelectric control for oxygen cutting of steel. p 41

Podoinitsyn, I K Universal angle for shaping propellers p 42.

Goriunov, M S Testing steel cables by strands p 43

Electric metal-spraying apparatus "EM-6" of great efficiency p 43

Vorob'ev, P F Hydraulic dredge p 44.

Simplifying the construction of a barge p 45

New type of a small, self-propelled ship for transportation and auxiliary purposes p 45

Marking signal lights. p 46

Pressure gauge for internal combustion engines p 46

Instrument for measuring the average indicator pressure in cylinders of internal combustion engines without an indicator diagram. p. 46

Komissarov, N Experience with pushing vessels on the Rybinsk reservoir p. 47.

Lantsov, V A. Pamphlets of the Moscow NIS MRF p 47.

Smirnov, S.A. A. V Golynskii's book "Theory and thermal calculations of marine steam engines " p 48

Bookshelf p 3 of cover

Contents transliterated Cherevko, P V Razvitie rechnykh portov v platoi platiletke p 1 Shimko, K N O metodike rascheta uslovnoi raboty sudov. p 5 Liakhnitskii, V E. Portovoe stroitel'stvo na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma p 9 Baltgalov, V P Ob optimal'noi norme gruzovoi obrabotki sudov p 12 Kulikov, A N Postroika korpusov sudov vverkh kilem p. 15. Getsov, I E Raschet proizvodstvennoi moshchnosti sudoremontnogo predpriiatiia p 18. Shankin, P.A. O vysote vskatyvaniia voln na otkos p 23 Strizhak, K.T , Matlin, G M Normy proektirovaniia podmostovykh gabaritov na vnutrennikh vodnykh putiakh p 25 Korolev, I V Kompleksnyi metod raboty izyskatel'skikh partii p. 29 Terekhov, I B Primenenie peschanogo grunt-asfal'ta dlia beregoukrepitel'nykh rabot p 32 Garkunov, D. N., Slobodiannikov, S S. Vliianie temperatury otzhiga na tverdost' i "vlazkost'" khromirovannykh detalei p. 35 Stepanenko, S I. Razvitie rechnogo transporta Chekhoslovakii. p. 37 Nedzvetskii, V V Podderzhanie pervonachal'noi osadki teplokhodov tipa ' Bol'shaia Volga pri povrezhdenii dnishchevoi obshivki p 39. Obertinskii, S S Prichiny neravnomernogo iznosa tsilindrovykh vtulok dvigatelia 18D p 40 Mashina ASP s fotokopirovat'nym upravleniem tipa FKU-10 dlia kislorodnoi rezki stali. p. 41 Podoinitsyn, I K Universal'nye ugol'niki dlia formovki grebnykh vintov p 42. Goriunov, M S Ispytaniia stal'nykh kanatov po prutiam p 43 Elektrometallizatsionnyi apparat bol'shoi proizvoditel'nosti EM-6 " p 43 Vorob'ev, P. F. Gidrozemlesos. p. 44. Uproshchenie konstruktsii barzhi. p. 45. Novyi tip malogabaritnogo samokhodnogo sudna dlia transportnykh i vspomogatel'nykh tselei p 45 Signal'nye otlichitel'nye ogni p. 46. Maksimumer davleniia v d. v s p. 46 Pribor dlia opredeleniia srednego indikatornogo davleniia v tsilindrakh d v s. bez indikatornoi diagrammy p 46 Komissarov, N. Opyty po tolkaniia sudov na Rybinskom vodokhranilishche p. 47 Lantsov, V.A O Broshiurakh Moskovskoi NIS MRF. p. 47. Smirnov, S A. O knige A V. Golynskogo "Teoriia i teplovoi raschet sudovykh paravykh mashin " p. 48 Knizhnaia polka. p. 3 of cover.

PART C

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist. (4a)	Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Acta Historica]
Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika [America] CtY DS
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.] CU InU MH NNC
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5c)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding] CU MH MoKL OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (6)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa (16e)	Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa [Little Library of the Electrical Engineer]
Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" (9c)	Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities"]
Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika (15a)	Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika [Little Library of the Rural Cultural-Educational Worker]
Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" (1b)	Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" [Little Library "To Assist the Lecturer"]
Biblioteka "Krokodila" (11b)	Biblioteka "Krokodila" [Library of "The Crocodile"]
Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia (15c)	Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia [Lumberman's Library]
Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka (13e)	Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka [Library for the Mathematics Circle] MH NN RPB
Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda (16g)	Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda [Library of the Mechanic at Grain Elevators, and Meal and Flour Mills]
Biblioteka "Ogonek" (11b)	Biblioteka "Ogonek" [Library of "The Little Light"]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhim. zerna (15d)	Biokhimiia zerna [Biochemistry of Grain]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU
Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. (13b)	Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Biul. Bot. sada AN Arm. SSR (13c)	Erevan. Botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Botanical Garden. Bulletin] (DA)
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a)	Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NjP WaU
Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub. vrachei (14a)	Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei, Munich. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]
Biul. rel. prod. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ross. zarub. org. (5c)	Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Sredneaz. un. (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Central Asia University. Bulletin]
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. stroi. tekh. (illegible)	Biul'

Britanskaia khronika (1b) — Britanskaia khronika, sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle, a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official Documents]
NN

Bukhg. uchet (5a) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (16f) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (8) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (8) — Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal', Vost. (11b) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia (16e) — Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering. Biographical Series]
NN

Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (13c) — Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. -Prob. (8) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den. i kred. (5c) — Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) — Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NjP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sal'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1b) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) — Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim (1a) — Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN OCoB RPB

[illegible] — [illegible] er Bulletin]

[illegible] — nician]. Superseded myshlennaia energeti-

[illegible] — atomological Review]
se). Eparkhial'nyia
oi TSerkvi v Sev. Ameri-
l of the Russian Ortho-
and Canada]
f the Orient]
l History in Schools]

[illegible] — storii iskusstv. Ezhegod-
the U.S.S.R. Institute
Yearbook]
harmacology and Toxi-

R.]

and Midwife]

[illegible] — al Thought, a Summary
Filozoficzna"]
and Credit of the
etskie finansy" and

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst. Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas Institute. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Flora Turk (13c) — Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (13c) — Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (13e) — Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr. strol. (16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (14g) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t.d.] (11b) — God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) — Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk (16d) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (11b) — IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1b) — IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (11a) — IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag. (8) — Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) — Rumania. Ambasada U.S.S.R. Otdel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Press Section. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (10a) — Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. arkh. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist. -mat. issl. (13e) — Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW O RPB

Istoricheskaia seriia Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody (13c) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia seriia [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Historical Series]
CU ICU MH MoKL NN

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. ekon. i prava (5b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie ekonomiki i prava [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Economics and Law]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC O
RPB

Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R, Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz. (11b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R Bulletin Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U, S S R Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR Ser biol (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Bulletin, Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB

Izv AN SSSR. Ser fiz. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S, S R Bulletin, Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR Ser. geofiz (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S. S R. Bulletin, Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geog. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Bulletin, Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R Bulletin] Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. ist. i filos. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii i filosofii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Bulletin. Historical and Philosophical Series]. Ceased publication with no. 3 May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC PPTU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S, S R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)
Odessa. Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron obser. (13b)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. upr. geol. fon. (12c)
Russia (1923- U. S S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geologicheskikh fondov. Izvestiia [Main Administration of Geological Deposits. Bulletin]

Izv Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv Kir FAN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Kirgizskii filial Frunze. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Precious Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. Sev.-Oset. inst. (4a)
Dzhaudzhikau. Severo-Osetinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Izvestiia [North-Ossetian Scientific Research Institute. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. TSKhA (15a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
DS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad, Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. VTI (16g)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. Izvestiia [All-Union Institute of Heat Engineering. Bulletin]

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U S S R Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (15b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kat. sov muz. lit (9b)
Katalog sovetskoi muzykal'noi literatury [Catalog of Soviet Music Literature]

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. i khim tekh. (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Khol. tekh. (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e)
Klub [The Club]
DS

Knigi 1950 Goda (2a)
Knigi 1950 Goda [Books of 1950]
CU

Kolkh. proizv. (15a)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS

Koms. rab. (6)
Komsomol'skii rabotnik [Communist Youth League Worker]
CtY DS MH

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Konstr. i mat. (10b)
Konstruktsii i materialy v gorodskom stroitel'stve [Constructions and Materials in City Building]

Kora vyvetr. (12c)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. astron. kal. (13b)
Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na [1953 i t. d.] god [Brief Astronomical Calendar for 1953, etc.]

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost' (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soo[illegible]

Kr

K

K
K
K

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a) — Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
DS MH

Lit. arkh (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. sovr. (11b) — Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]

Lit. Tadzh. (11b) — Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (11b) — Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]

Literaturnye razyskaniia (11b) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Massovaia radio-biblioteka (16e) — Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]

Mast. ugl (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. fauny i flory SSSR (13c) — Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Biological Section]

Mat Geol. inst. (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. i konstr. (10b) — Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]

Mat. sbor. (13c) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NcD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13c) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia (15a) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Botanika (13c) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Botanika [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Botany]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia (13c) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Physiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk (12b) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Geographical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk (13d) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Chemical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Parasitology]

Seriia tekhni- — r the Bio- Series

erials

ezni seases] Supplies

kogo sel'- rification

Construc-

[Mecha- c]

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteor. i gidrol. (13f) — Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
ICU

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteorites]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mežsaimniecibas problemu institūta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Mias. ind. SSSR. (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. sbor. (13c) — Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (4a) — East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol bol'sh. (6) — Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi Kommunist" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20 Oct. 1952.
DS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot. (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muzzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zalavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Na rub. (6) — Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
NN

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. pravda (6) — Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth]
NN

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. sel'khoz. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy Mosk. gor. inst. (16h) — Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy UIEV (15b) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. Scientific Works]
(DA)

Nauch. vop. polezashch. les. (15c) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (13a) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library]
NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (16g) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk. zap. Inst. filos. AN URSR (3a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Philosophy. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. Kyiv. un. (1a) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. LPI (16a) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1a) — Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neue Russische Bibliothek (11a) — Neue Russische Bibliothek [New Russian Library]

Nevr i psikh. (14c) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music] Music Supplement.

Nov. iz Veng (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika khimiia, tekhnika biologiia meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. Kor (1b) — Novaia Korea [New Korea]

Nov. med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. nauk. i tekh. (1a) — Novosti nauki i tekhniki [News of Science and Technology]

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC

Nov. zhur. (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (16g) — Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16c) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News; Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz. rus. pech. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (2b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Library. Manuscript Division. Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr. po faune (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN
PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otv. na vop. trud. (1b) — Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Peremennye zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH
NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD
OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Populiarnye lektsii po matematike (13e) — Populiarnye lektsii po matematike [Popular Lectures on Mathematics]
RPB

Prav mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Pravoslavie i sovremennost' (3b) — Pravoslavie i sovremennost' [Orthodoxy and the Present]

Prav slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News] Ceased publication Aug 1953.

Prep. ist v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl mat. i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Pril k Sov pedag (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]. Supplement

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB WaU

Probl. reg rech. stoka (16d) — Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. sovr. met. (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]
CtY DS MH NN
RPB WaU

Prom. energ (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Ceased by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agita

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technic Ceased by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad lit. (11b) — Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Lit

Rad. zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf. Mitr. (3b) — Central Europe (Metropolitan District, Rasporiazhenia Vysokopreosviashch fima [Instructions of the Most Reve

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [De mobile Design]

Reakts. org. soed. (13d) — Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organ [Reactions and Methods of Investi Compounds]

Rech. transp (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transpor "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, I
CtY DS MH
WaU

Remont (15a) — Remont [Repairs]

Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov (9c) — Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov [Theaters]

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center (4a) — National Committee for a Free ' Studies Center Research D Russian]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russiar (Also published as "Nezav'

Satirikon (6)
Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov tekh. v stroi (16d)
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (8a)
Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Improvement of Qualifications of Teachers. Collection of Materials about Work in Schools]

Sbor. Muz ant i etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor. nauch. rab. LETIISS (16e)
Leningrad Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Electrotekhnical Institute of Communication Engineers in Railroad Transportation Collected Scientific Works]

Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. torfa AN BSSR (16h)
Belaruskaia akademiia navuk, Minsk. Institut torfa. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [White Russian Academy of Sciences. Peat Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi (16d)
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
(DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh AN URSR (16d)
Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (13f)
Leningrad. Leningradskii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Zool. muz. (13c)
Moscow. Universitet. Zoologicheskii muzei. Sbornik trudov [University. Zoological Museum. Collected Works]

Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Committee on Technical Terminology. Lists of Recommended Terms]

Sel. i sem. (15d)
Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] Superseded by Zemledelie' (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH

Sel'. stroi. (16d)
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g)
Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA

Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a)
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U S S R]

Sem'ia i shkola (8a)
Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (8b)
Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U S S R]
NN

Sib. ogni (11b)
Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metallorganicheskikh soedinenii (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metallloorganicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Synthetic Methods in the Field of Metallo-Organic Compounds]
NN

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6)
Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NjP
WaU

Smena (5e)
Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (11b)
Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (11a)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Byurakan Observatory, Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b)
Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. Prav. tser. - blag. kom. Ger. epar. (3b)
Germany (Diocese). Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. Soobshcheniia [Orthodox Church Charity Committee. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (11a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (11a)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports, Georgian language edition]
NN

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a)
Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6)
Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b)
Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June 1953)
DA DS

Sov agron (15d)
Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b)
Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov arkhit. (10b)
Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov. bibl. (2a)
Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a)
Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NjP WaU

Sov. fin. (5c)
Sovetskie finansy [Soviet Finance] Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS MH

Sov gos. i pravo (7)
Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC OU
WaU

Sov. kniga (2a)
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. knizh torg. (2c)
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

Sov. kras krest (5e)
Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS

Sov. med. (14a)
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Sov muz. (9b)
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC

Sov pedag. (8a)
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T PU

Sov. soiuz (1b)
Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN

Sov. sviaz. (16e)
Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov. torg. (5a)
Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov. Ukr. (11b)
Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]

Sov. zdrav. (14a)
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e)
Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov. zootekh. (15b)
Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik (10b)
Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture, Yearbook]
CtY

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b)
Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskaia literatura (11b)
Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]

Sovetskie knigi (2a)
Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a)
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskie novye knigi (2a)
Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)]
DS

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)
Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)
Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spolokh (6)
Spolokh [Alarm]

Sredi prirody (13c)
Sredi prirody [In the Midst of Nature]
CU DA MH WaU

Stan. i instr. (16g)
Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Stat. bol. dial SSSR (11a) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U S S R]

Stek. i ker. (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Strei prom (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svod. biul inostr knig. Ser. A (2a) — Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR Seriia A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U. S S R. Series A]

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tart. astron observ. publ. (13b) — Tartu. Ülikool Tähetorn Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavai Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh. mol (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekh. zhur. (16a) — Tekhnicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Technology]

Tekhsov MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (14c) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Traktorist i kombainer [Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Tropa (11b) — Tropa [The Path]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S S. R. Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

[Trudy] Avt. lab. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. (Trudy) [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
CtY MH RPB

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 7 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Energ. inst. AN Azerb. SSR (16e) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku, Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Power Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Geog. sta. "Krasnovidovo" (12b) — Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskaia stantsiia "Krasnovidovo " Trudy [University. Krasnovidovo Geographical Station Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR (16h) — Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Institut chernoi metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S R Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat AN Azerb. SSR (13f) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut fiziki i matematiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S S R Institute of Physics and Mathematics Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fizicheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R Institute of Physical Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions]
CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geogr. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSR. Ser. strat. i paleont. (12c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
DS

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut polevodstva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops Transactions]
Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] IU MIU
Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making Transactions]
Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Instytutu fizyky AN URSR (13f)	Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R Institute of Physics. Transactions]
Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)	Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Kamch vulk sta. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologiia. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Karad biol sta (13c)	Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia Trudy [Karadag Biological Station Transactions]
Trudy Khim. inst KirFAN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khim. -met. inst. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khor. arkheol. -etn. eksped. (4b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Trudy LIIVT (17b)	Leningrad. Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. evol ekol. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions] NN
Trudy Lab. sapr. ozl. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Forestry. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. gig. (14g)	Leningrad. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom.	Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technol... Industry. Transactions] estestvoispytatelei. Trudy ... Transactions]
	...rudy [Poli-
	...rudy ...ns] ...rudy. ...ociety.
	...tishche, ...ctions)] Trudy ...natical
	...tiche- ...the ...ns-
	Trudy ...alogical
	Trudy ...lian
	...a. ...ruction.
	...ly]
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
[Trudy] NAMI (16g)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering (Transactions)]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising Transactions]
Trudy NIISTROIKERAMIKA (16c)	Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building Ceramics. Transactions]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] DA DS NIC
Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b)	Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]
Trudy Rost. inst. inzh. zheltransp. (16g)	Rostov-on-Don. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]
Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources Transactions]
Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Seminar po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike. Trudy [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Soveshch. ZIN (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute Transactions of Problematic and Topical Conferences]
Trudy Sverd. gor. inst. (16h)	Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNII MSP (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry of the U. S. S. R. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGAiK (13b)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aerosʺemki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography and Cartography. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy TSNIS MPS (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]
Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy Tomsk. un. (1a)	Tomsk Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions] (DA)
Trudy UNDISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrainskyi nauchno-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu agrotekhnike, udobreniiu selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Trudy VIM (15a)	Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Trudy VIZh (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions] (DA)
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]
[Trudy] VNIMI (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markscheiderskii institut (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]
Trudy VNIO (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut, Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]
Trudy Vses. inst. eksp. vet. (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science Transactions]
Trudy Vses. inst. sel'khoz. mikrobiol. (15a)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions] (DA)
Trudy Vses. inst. syr. prom. (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Vses. ob-va fiz. biokhim. i farm. (14a)	Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Zool. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] CLSU MoKL WaU
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement] CtY MH
TSer. ved. (3b)	TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
TSer. vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] DS NN
TSer. zhizn' (3b)	TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
Turkeli (6)	Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Uch. zap. Gor'. un. (1a)	Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies] DS WaU
Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Scientific Records] CU NN WaU
Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Scientific Records] CLU CSt-H DS WaU
Uch. zap. Kar.-Fin. un. (1a)	Petrozavodsk. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski Karelo-Finskogo universiteta [Karelo-Finnish University. Scientific Records] NIC
Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a)	Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Len. un (1a)	Leningrad Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H
Uch. zap. L'vov. un.	see Nauk. zap. L'viv. un.
Uch. zap. Mosk. ped. inst. im. Len (8a)	Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. V I Lenina. Uchenye zapiski [Lenin State Pedagogic Institute in Moscow. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU
Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (8a)	Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute Scientific Records] CLU
Uch. zap. Vt. Mosk. med. inst. (14a)	Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute. Scientific Records] (DAFM)
Jcheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal] CtY DS NN OCoB
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Ur. sovr. (11b)	Ural'skii sovremennik [Ural Contemporary]
Usp. biol. khim. (13c)	Uspekhi biologicheskoi khimii [Progress in Biological Chemistry]
Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences] CU DS ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB WaU
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences] CSt ICU IU MCM MH MnU NN NNC NJP PU RPB WaU
Usp. nauch. fot. (16c)	Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU
V dobr. chas (6)	V dobryi chas [Good Luck]
V pom. profaktivu (5d)	V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual] DS
V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a)	V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]
V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (16d)	V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]
V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma (15a)	V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma [Manual for Medical Workers at the Projects of Communism]
Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Ver. nad. liub. (3b)	Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]
Vest AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journa
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal] CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NcD OCoB RPB WaU
Vest. drev. ist. (4a)	Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU
Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a)	Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review] NNC
Vest. inzh. i tekh. (16a)	Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review for Engineers and Technicians] NN RPB
Vest. Kaz. soiuza (4a)	Kazachii soiuz, Paris. Vestnik [Cossack Association, Messenger] NN

Vest. khir. (14h) Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len un. (1a) Leningrad Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest. mash (16g) Vestnik mashinostroenila [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest. Mosk un. (1a) Moscow Universitet Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest rent. i rad (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest Rus. stud. khrist dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest. Rus stud khrist. dvizh see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit res i ikh isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vlasovets (6) Vlasovets [Follower of Vlasov]

Vnesh. torg (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Vodosnabzhenie (16d) Vodosnabzhenie [Water Supply]

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen. -ist. vest. (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]
Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen -med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vol. nar. (6) Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) Voprosy fiziologii interoretsepsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop geog. (12b) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. laz. (11a) Voprosy lazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop. klin. i eksp. [illegible] Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [illegible] ms of Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology]

[illegible] ns of Endemic Pathology]

[illegible] [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. raket. tekh. (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN.

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1. (1b) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1. [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2 (1b) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 2]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 (13a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 3] For 1952 and earlier issues see (15a)
DS

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 (16a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 4]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 (15a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]
NN

Vysokomolek. soed. (13d) Vysokomolekuliarnye soedinenila [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod. (4a) Za chest' i slavu rodiny' Biulleten' 2. Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN

Za ekon. top. (16f) Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Ob-va rus. zarub. iur. (7) Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh juristov. Zapiski [Association of Russian Lawyers Abroad. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia bibliioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society, Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zbir. prats' Inst. bud. mekh. AN URSR see Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomila" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil. -kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhiloi dom (10b) Zhiloi dom [The Dwelling]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' s Bogom (3b) Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU

Zhur. nevr. i paikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologila i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NcD NjP OCoB PU
RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH MnU MoKL NN NcD OCoB ROB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM

Zhurnal mod (16f) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH

Zool. zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC WaU

Zvezda (11b) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC WaU

AAMISEPP, JULIUS
Julius Aamisepp's scientific heritage [in Estonian] A. Mitjan. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 1, 121-133 '52.

ABAKUMOV, EGOR TROFIMOVICH, 1895-1953
Egor Trofimovich Abakumov, obituary Mast. ugl 2 no. 11:30 N '53.
Egor Trofimovich Abakumov, obituary. Ugol' 28 no 12,1-2 D '53

ABDOMEN - DISEASES
Remarks on the article of V. IA. Shlapoberskii and G. A. Nevtonova "Penicillin therapy of suppurative processes of the abdominal cavity and some data on the changes in the clinical picture of the disease under its influence," which was published in Khirurgiia No. 3 in 1952. G. M. Chachikian Khirurgiia no 9:94-95 S '53

ABDOMEN - FOREIGN BODIES
Postoperative foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. A. Vorotyntsev Akush. i gin no. 5, 85-86 S-O '53

ABKHAZIA - HAWKS
Western Siberian goshawks in Abkhazia. G. I. Bermatskii Priroda 42 no. 12, 114-115 D '53.

ABORTION IN ANIMALS
Causes of large-scale abortion in mares and preventive measures against it. G. V. Parshutin, M. K. Shevchenko, L. A. Galichnikova, P. P. Pechnikov. Konevodstvo 23 no 11:18-26 N '53.
Effect of smut of Italian millet on abortion in sheep. F. U. Mukitil. Kaz. i zver. 6 no. 6 56 N-D '53.

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR, 1804?-1848
Great Armenian educator and democrat, Kh. Abovian, and progressive Russian culture. A. B. Khachaturian. Vop. filos. no. 5:118-129 '53

ABRASIVES
Liquid-abrasive treatment of metals. K. P. Kochetov. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:19-23 O '53

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Study of the kinetics of oxidizing oxalic acid with permanganate by means of absorption spectra A. G. Shafigullin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1354-1361 S '53.

ACACIA - DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases of the Siberian acacia and elms caused by species of Mycosphaerella in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:55-65 '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1:137-142 '52.
From the editor [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 1:3 '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
In the Presidium and scientific institutions. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:113-114 S '53.
Raise the responsibility for the training of scientific personnel. K. S. Makarov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:51-57 S '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Chairman of the presidium of the Yakut Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:111 O '53.
Construction plans for the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the new five-year plan. A. S. Kornev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6:10-15 Je '47.
Director of the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:110 O '53.
Election in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Sov. soiuz no 11 36 N '53.
In the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6, 571 '53
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. Kachalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8, 98-101 '53.
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon no. 12 117-121 D '53.
Relieving Doctor of Technical Sciences S. I. Kosterin of the duties of scientific secretary of the presidium. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10, 111 O '53.
Reorganization of the Institute of the History of Natural Science into the Institute of the History of Natural Science and Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:109 O '53.
Towards the new growth of Soviet science. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11, 5 N '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Holiday for all the people. G. Savin Ogonek 31 no 52:10 D '53
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 10:76-78 O '53.
In the Presidium of the Lvov Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. Karpenko Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 10 78-79 O '53

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCORDION
Accordion-concertina. P. Il'in. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:38 N '53.

ACCOUNTING
Shchenkov, S. A. [Accounting in industrial enterprises] Otchetnost' promyshlennykh predpriiatii po osnovnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 222 p
In the Administration of Accounting and Reports. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11, 47-48 N '53.
"Intrafactory business accounting and tasks of production accounting." I. Kozyrev. Reviewed by G. Bocharov. Fin. i kred SSSR no. 11, 89-91 N '53.
New books on accounting, auditing, and analysis of economic activity. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11, 45-47 N '53.
Publishing plan of the State Statistical Publishing House for 1953-1955. Vest. stat. no. 5:93-95 '53
Subject and method of accounting in the U. S. S. R. D. Andrianov, B. Ogorodnikov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11:18-29 N '53.

ACCOUNTING - STUDY AND TEA[illegible]
"Budget accounting and repo[illegible] Reviewed by A. Nikolaev uchet 12 no. 11:37-46
Training highly qualified a[illegible] G. Tatsii. Bukhg. uchet

ACETALDEHYDE
Synthesis of acetaldehyde with radiocarbon C^{14}. Golovina. Dokl. AN SS[illegible] '53.

ACETALS
Investigation in the field o[illegible] of oxygen-containing si[illegible] Synthesis of methyl-, e[illegible] thylsilane acetals. M. Andrianov, I. A. Shikhi AN SSSR 93 no. 4:681-

ACETIC ACID
Using stainless steel in a[illegible] Fedorov. Der. i lesokh D '53.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE
Study of oxydihydrofurans Part 3. Interaction of 2, 4, 5-triphenyl-5-oxydihydrofuran-2, 5 with acetic anhydride E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. N. Orlova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1886-1889 N '53.

ACETOACETIC ESTER
New data on the condensation of γ-chloroacetoacetic ester, and the synthesis of α'-chlorolevulinic acid V. M. Rodionov, M. A. Gubareva. Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 11, 1830-1835 N '53.

ACETONE
Hydrogenation of conjugate double bonds of benzalacetone D. V. Sokol'skii, A. I. Erzhanov Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3:503-506 N '53

ACETYLENE
Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 52. Order of the addition of bromine to vinylalkylacetylenes. A. A. Petrov, IU. I. Porfir'eva. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 11, 1867-1873 N '53.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Acetylene derivatives; part 160. Condensation of aldehydes and ketones with acetylene, under pressure. New method for the synthesis of acetylene alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, I. L. Kotliarevskii, V. F. Riabchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11, 1900-1904 N '53.
Addition of ammonia and diethylamine to oxides of the vinylacetylene series. F. IA. Perevr, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 10, 1673-1676 O '53.

ACIDS, FATTY
Using synthetic fatty acids in soap making L. I. Bogod Masl.-zhir prom. 18 no 10:24-25 '53

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids by diphenylsulfamide. A. V. Kirsanov, N. L. Egorova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11, 1920-1922 N '53.

ACORNS
Method for prolonged storage of acorns P. F. Podgurskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10, 42-43 O '53.

ACROLEIN
Study of furan derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and properties of 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al and certain other derivatives of 5-methylfurfurole. A. A. Ponomarev, M. D. Lipanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10, 1719-1725 O '53.

ADANA, TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Autumn in Adana Osman Samsunoglu. Ogonek 31 no.50 23-24 D '53

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Antibiotic substances of microbes as an indication of evolution and adaption. B.IE Aizenman. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no.3;78-86 '52.

ADHESIVES
Urea-melamine-formaldehyde resins for gluing veneer. R Z. Temkina Der i lesokhim prom 2 no 12 20-22 D '53

ADIPOSE TISSUES
Focal necrosis of adipose tissue of sheep and veterinary sanitation examination M. I. Prokhorov Veterinariia 30 no 11 48-49 N '53.

ADOLESCENCE
What has happened to Lauda? (The training of young girls.) T Panfilova Rabotnitsa 31 no 11;18-19 N '53.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of steam on mercury. S V. Karpachev, M. V Smirnov, Z S Volchenkova Zhur fiz khim 27 no. 8 1228-1235 Ag '53.
"Comparison of the theory of adsorption of gaseous mixtures on widely heterogeneous surfaces, with experimental data" in the work of B P Berling and V V Serpinskii. S. Z Roginskii, O M Todes. Zhur fiz. khim 27 no 8 1241-1244 Ag '53.
Equilibrium in the reaction of hydrogen with nitrogen, adsorbed on iron. A E Romanushkina, S L. Kiperman, M I Temkin Zhur fiz khim 27 no 8 1181-1194 Ag '53
Mechanism of hydrogen overpotential metals which adsorb hydrogen well. P. D. Lukovtsev Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8 1245-1250 Ag '53.

AERODYNAMICS
Aerodynamics of airplane flight. M. A. Isakovich. Fiz v shkole 7 no 3;17 '53.
Laws of the propagation of compressible flows A A Vulis, N. N Terekhina, A. P. Chernov. Vest AN kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9 76-91 S '53.

AERONAUTICS
Liapunov, B. V. [Struggle for speed] Bor'ba za skorost'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 232 p.

AERONAUTICS - CONGRESSES - GENEVA see Geneva - Aeronautics - Congresses

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS
Flight of pilot A. A. Vasil'ev. Kryl rod 4 no. 11-23-24 N '53

AERONAUTICS - HISTORY
Following our statements, against distortions in questions of the history of aviation. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11 24 N '53.

AERONAUTICS - PILOTING see Airplanes - Piloting

AERONAUTICS, WOMEN IN see Women in aeronautics

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Airplane weeding. Vokrug sveta no. 11;16 N '53.

[illegible]ov.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
The nature of content and form in art. A. I. Burov. Vop. filos. no. 5 142-161 '53

AFANAS'EV, IGOR' MIKHAILOVICH
Experience of a radio amateur. E. Sirogov. Radio no. 11;13-15 N '53.

AFFORESTATION
Vekshegonov, V.IA. [Checkrow seeding and planting of trees] Kvadratnye posevy i posadki lesa. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 29 p.
Concerning professor G. R. Eitingen's articles in the journal "Agrobiologiia." V. I. Klimov. Bot zhur. 38 no. 5.755-758 S-O '53.
Preparation of sandy soils for forest plantations. V. V. Mironov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10;32-34 O '53.

AFFORESTATION - CHINA see China - Afforestation

AFRICA - BRITISH COLONIES
Outlook for the English taxpayer. Nov. vrem. no 31. 17 Jl '17

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGGLUTINATION
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination Third communication. Determination of the binding of non-specific proteins by an agglutinate by measuring the nitrogen. V S Gostev, O A Popovkina, A K Saakov Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. no 9 39-47 S '53
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Fourth communication. Antibacterial effect of sulfathiazole-azoglobulins in the presence of specific antibodies V. S Gostev, A K Saakov, M N Petrushina Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 9,47-52 S '53.

AGGREGATES
Liapunov, A A. [R - sets] R-mnozhestva Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR 1953 67 p (Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta imeni Steklova, no 40)
Classification of simple subalgebras of real forms of classic algebras I. I. Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1;613-616 D '53.
Congruences of algebras. N. N. Vorob'ev Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 1 607-608 D '53
Criteria of degeneration for R -sets A A Liapunov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser mat. 17 no. 6 563-578 N-D '53
R - sets. A A. Liapunov. Trudy Mat inst. 40;3-67 '53.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops. P A. Zubtetian. Zemledelie no. 4;78-81 S '53.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Agrochemical analysis in Russia. A. Kh. Batalin. Zemledelie no. 4 107-110 S '53.
Creatively assimilate the scientific heritage (concerning the publication of the selected works of Academician D. N Prianishnikov. Reviewed by I. V. Tiurin). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10 140-145 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Agricultural colleges

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Melamud, Z [Organization of payment and credit operations of collective farms through the bank] Oformlenie raschetnykh i kreditnykh operatsii kolkhozov cherez bank, posobie dlia predsedatelei i schetnykh rabotnikov kolkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 57 p
Nosyrev, S S [Extension of credit to collective farms by the Agricultural Bank] Kreditovanie kolkhozov sel'khozbankom. [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1953. 154 p.
Agricultural bank. S. Nosyrev. Sov. soiuz no. 12; 16-17 D 53
Agricultural credit and the expansion of agriculture, S. Nosyrev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11;32-36 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Beginning of a long road N. Voronin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 12;13 D '53

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Agricultural exhibitions

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS - ROSTOV-ON-DON see Rostov-on-Don - Agricultural exhibitions

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
In the vegetable fields of a training and experimental farm G. I. Shishkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12;51-52 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Agricultural experiment stations

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK
Popularizing widespread mechanization by the demonstration method I. S. Sidorov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12;37-40 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK - KRASNODAR TERRITORY see Krasnodar Territory - Agricultural extension work

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Emulate the progressive workers! Mol kolkh. no 11,4 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS - FRANCE see France - Agricultural laborers

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc
[Measures toward the further development of animal husbandry and lowering compulsory deliveries of animal products to the government by collective farmers and workers' and employees' farms. Measures for increasing potato and vegetable production and procurement on collective and state farms in 1953-1955. Measures toward further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations. Decisions of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] O merakhp dal'neishemu razvitiiu zhivotnovodstva i snizheniiu norm obiazatel'nykh postavok produktov zhivotnovodstva gosudarstvu kholzaistvami kolkhoznikov, rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. O merakh uvelicheniia proizvodstva i zagotovkakh kartofelia i ovoshchei v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh v 1953-1955 gg. O merakh po dal'neishemu uluchsheniiu raboty mashino traktornykh stantsii. Postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nogo komiteta KPSS [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.
Discussion of the report of I. V. Pavlov, Director of Law, on "Problems of Soviet law and jurisprudence in connection with the decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party" I. Azovkin. A vop. Sov. gos i pravo no. 8;101-106 '53.
On the agricultural tax D. Burmistrov. Kolkh proizv. 13 no. 10, 13-14 O '53
Problems of Soviet legal science in connection with the decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party "On measures for the further development of U. S. S. R. agriculture," I. V. Pavlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 11 27 '53

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Iofinov, S. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953 622 p
The ANZh-2 automatic liquid manure spreader. N Minkh. MTS 13 no. 11,22-24 N '53
Agricultural requirements for machines for the placement of mineral fertilizers. P. G. Nov. Zemledelie no. 3 6-17 Ag '53.
By a method discovered by collective farmers. Mol kolkh. 20 no 11;12 N '53.
Checkrowing potatoes with cultivators and plows V Mel'nikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no 11 13 N '53.
D-210-V uprooter-collector. N. Nikolaev 13 no 11;23 N '53.
Decreasing the weight of farm machinery. P. I. Dombrovskii. Sel'khozmashina no 10;2 O '53
For high productivity of flax-treating units V. P. tov. MTS 13 no. 11, 20-21 N '53
Granulator for the preparation of organic mineral fertilizers. N. P. Zhukovskii. Zemledelie no. 4 105-108 S '53.
Guarantee timely preparation for production of putting production in motion and turning out agricultural machinery. Sel'khozmashina no 10 1-2 O '53.
How to raise the productivity of feed steaming plants D. Paniukov. Kolkh proizv. 13 no. 10 40 O 53
IG-9 machine for producing peat-humus pots V. N. Gorbunov, P. F. Fedorov. Dost. sel'khoz 34-36 D '53.
In response to the appeal of the party. Nauka i per 20 no. 11;2 of cover N '53.
Machinery of meadows and farms. M. Arkhar D. Polonskii. Ogonek 31 no. 48;17-18 N
Machines of socialist fields. A. M. Kirilukhin. 42 no. 11;47-57 N '53.
Mechanical harvesting and scutching of flax V. I Egorov, A. A. Krylov. Zemledelie no. 8 Ag '53.
Mechanized preparation of peat for fertilizer. V. Kalabukhov. Zemledelie no. 1;14-21 Ja '53
Mechanized threshing floor. I. G. Voronov. Nauka zhizn' 20 no. 9;33 S '53.
New machines for potato and vegetable cultivation E. Mishin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11;38-39 N '53.
ONK combined dusting and spraying machine P. F Fedorov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10;56-58 O '53
OVR-4 universal sieve-and-fan seed cleaner and 2TTs-600 grader attachment. N. G. Gladkov, G. F Savinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11;4-10 N '53
On G. B. Klimov's article. V. M. Gryzenkov. Sel' khozmashina no. 11;19 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (Continued)

Painting farm machinery with heated enamels. P. K. Kozlova, L. S. Zaks. Sel'khozmashina no. 11: 23-26 N '53.

Potato sorter with rollers. D. I. Zhukovskii. Sad i og. no. 10: 48-49 O '53.

Review of "Theory, design, and calculations of farm machinery," volume 1, by N. P. Krutikov and others. A. N. Voida. Sel'khozmashina no. 10,31-32 '53.

SKG-4 four-row checkrow potato planter. S. Gerasimov, V. Pavlov, A. Kashintsev, P. Pavlov. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 8: 1-15 Ap '53.

Shallow drainage ditches for swampy forest lands. IU. M. Komarov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10: 29-32 O '53.

Storage of agricultural machinery and equipment on the collective farm. V. Rosliakov, V. Semov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10: 38 O '53.

Study of agricultural machines in connection with the teaching of physics in rural schools. A. A. Shibanov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1: 64-71 '47.

Studying the components of draft resistance in farm machinery and implements. IU. K. Kirtbaia. Sel'khozmashina no. 11: 10-14 N '53.

Using machinery for cultivating vegetable crops under irrigation. N. Karianov, P. Klykov. Sad i og. no. 10: 24-28 O '53.

Using waste and live steam from a steam engine for steaming feed. P. Kniazev. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 4: 7-9 F '53.

With the trademark of a Ryazan' factory. A. Krenenskoi, N. Stoliarov. Slaviane no. 10: 43-46 O '53.

ZKP-1, a mobile feed-steaming assembly. A. Ivanov. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 4: 16 F '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - PERIODICALS

Dissemination of progressive practice through the pages of "Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia" (numbers 1-6, 1953). V. Sh. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11,88-91 N '53

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - REPAIRING

Improve organization and planning of machinery repair in machine-tractor stations. G. Shrabshtein. MTS 13 no. 11,6-9 N '53.

Let's provide high grade repairs for tractors and agricultural machines. A. Timofeev. Blok agit. no. 34: 9-16 D '53.

Organization of repair work at the Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station. V. Peremykin. MTS 13 no. 11: 9-11 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Economizing on rolled metal in farm machinery production. G. I. Grossman. Sel'khozmashina no. 11: 26-28 N '53.

Farm machinery industry on the 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Sel'khozmashina no. 11,1-3 N '53.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

In the gardens of the great transformer of nature. Sergei Golovanov. Slaviane no. 10: 47-49 O '53.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH - KRASNODAR TERRITORY see Krasnodar Territory - Agricultural research

AGRICULTURE

Avdonin, N. S. [Improvement of agriculture in the nonchernozem belt] O pod"eme zemledeliia v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 5, no. 30)

About the book "Planning of land organization." A. D. Shuletkin, IU. F. Solomin. Zemledelie no. 1: 121-122 Je '53.

Aid to agriculture is a national affair. K. Klopotov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10,6-7 O '53.

Brief reports. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11: 95-96 N '53.

Communist Youth answer. S. Doronin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12: 13 D '53.

Communist Youth League members and other youths in the fight to increase farm crop production. S. Shabashev. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12: 62-68 D '53.

Concerning the textbook "Planning land organization." Zemledelie no. 3: 120-124 Ag '53.

Dynamic program for the further development of Socialist agriculture. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5: 3-9 S-O '53.

Editorial. Grandiose program for further development of agriculture. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10: 1-3 O '53.

Editorial: Majestic program for the development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 10: 3-18 O '53.

For a high level of work in popularizing the achievements of science ("Applying scientific achievements to agriculture production. Field crop cultivation." Reviewed by V. Rumiantsev). Kommunist 30 no. 16: 105-110 N '53.

For a powerful new expansion in socialistic agriculture. Zemledelie no. 4: 3-14 S '53.

For agriculture. Sov. soiuz no. 12: 5-9 D '53.

For an abundance of food in the land. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11: 2-3 N '53.

In the interest of the people. Slaviane no. 10: 3-6 O '53.

Letters to the editor. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6: 575 N-D '53.

Methods of increasing crop yields and furthering agricultural development in the non-chernozem region. I. V. Turin. Priroda 42 no. 12: 3-12 D '53.

Most important decisions of the party and government on the further development of agriculture. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11: 3-7 N '53.

On the book "Planning of land organization." N. S. Dobrotin. Zemledelie no. 2: 121-122 Jl '53.

On the main line of resistance. V. Skugorov. Klub 3 no. 11,9-10 N '53.

On the problem of emancipation of the village. A. Khorolenko. Svoboda no. 17-18,31-32 O-N '53.

On the textbook ("Planning of land organization," S. A. Udachin. Reviewed by M. A. Gendel'man, Kh. B. Zhitomirskii, N. K. Muravshchenko). Zemledelie no. 2: 122-124 Jl '53.

Powerful force of the union of the working class and the peasantry. V. Semenov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11: 8-18 N '53.

Problems of district economics discussed in propagandists' seminars. F. Ukhobotin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11,61-64 N '53.

Program for further development and tremendous growth in agriculture. Vest. stat. no. 5,3-17 '53.

Scientific session on the history of agriculture during the Soviet period. Ist. zap. no. 43: 246-250 '53.

Stalin plan of the fight for high and stable yields. V. Dmitriev. Vop. ekon. no. 10: 3-17 '48.

Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On Measures for the Further Development of Agriculture in the U. S. S. R." I. A. Benediktov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11: 8-21 N '53.

Tasks of agricultural science in fulfilling the resolution "On Measures for the Further Development of Agriculture in the U. S. S. R." of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. A. Benediktov. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 3-16 S-O '53.

Tasks of biological science in view of the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. V. TSitin. Priroda 42 no. 11: 3-10 N '53.

To the collective farms and machine-tractor stations. T. Georgiev. Ogonek 31 no. 39: 11 S '53.

Toward a new upsurge. Sov. soiuz no. 11: 4 N '53.

Toward new successes in work for the welfare of the socialist fatherland. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11: 1-3 N '53.

Urgent tasks of workers in agri stvo 3 no. 9: 3-8 S '53.

Utilizing city land of agricultural significance. S. Luzan. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10: 8-9 O '53.

Valuable book on land organization ("Planning of land organization." S. A. Udachin, ed. Reviewed by K. E. Kalnin, D. G. Sakharov). Zemledelie no. 1: 120-121 Je '53.

A valuable book on the experience of progressive collective farms ("Experience of progressive collective farms", a collection of articles. Reviewed by V. St.) Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12: 68-70 D '53.

Visual propaganda aids for the decree "On measures for the further development of U. S. S. R. agriculture" of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Bibliotekar' no. 12: 5-14 D '53.

What kind of information do we furnish our agitators. A. Zubacheva. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11: 56-60 N '53.

Work experience of an agronomist of a machine-tractor station on a collective farm. P. Petrenko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10: 15-16 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - ACCOUNTING

Andreev, Pavel Pavlovich. [Computation technique as applied to agricultural accounting] Tekhnika vychislenii primenitel'no k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu uchetu. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 178 p.

Editorial: Party measures for the further development of agriculture and tasks of accounting employees. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11: 3-7 N '53.

Keeping records of land with draining systems and its agricultural use. Vest. stat. no. 5: 92-93 '53.

Work practice of the Cherkassy Branch of the Kiev School Combine of the Administration for Training Personnel of the Central Statistics Administration of the U. S. S. R. Vest. stat. no. 5: 84-85 '53

AGRICULTURE - ALMA-ATA PROVINCE see Alma-Ata Province - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CHINA see China - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES

In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 121-122 D '53

Work of the scientific session of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Sept. 15-19, 1953. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10: 66-71 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - EARLY WORKS TO 1800

M. V. Lomonosov and agriculture. M. M. Trofimov. Zemledelie no. 2: 102-105 Jl '53

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Increase the profitableness of collective farm production. L. Grekulov. Vop. ekon. no. 11: 33-42 N '53

Ratio of commodity production to the total output of collective farms located near cities. E. Rudakova. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 36-47 D '53

AGRICULTURE - ESTONIA see Estonia - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION

Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops at the Stalin Collective Farm. P. Stoshenko. Zemledelie no. 2: 98-101 Jl '53.

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Agriculture - Experimentation

AGRICULTURE - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - HISTORY

Significant contribution to the study of the history of agriculture ("Materials on the history of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by V. IAtsunskii). Novyi mir 29 no. 11: 275-279 N '53.

AGRICULTURE - JAPAN see Japan - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - LATVIA see Latvia - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin -

AGRICULTURE - SEVAN BASIN see Sevan Basin - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - SHPOLA DISTRICT see Shpola District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - STALINGRAD PROVINCE see Stalingrad Province - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Books to aid the further development of agriculture. Bibliotekar' no. 11: 1-4 N '53.

Cherished wish. T. Voloshin. Ogonek 31 no. 39: 11 S '53.

Collective farm chairman's dissertation. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 39: 16 S '53.

Collective farmers discuss the books of the province publishing house. R. Ostrovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 11: 11-12 N '53.

House of Farm Crops at the "Borets" collective farm. S. Skorniakov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11: 45-46 N '53.

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
How our club helps the collective farm. M IAkushov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 11 no. 11:9-11 N '53.
Improve the training of statistic specialists in technical schools. A Lutsenko. Vest stat no5 53-61 '53
Improvement in disseminating agricultural information. I Laptev. Sots sel'khoz 24 no 11 13-26 N '53
Organization and methodology in conducting lessons in three-year courses on farm crops and animal husbandry. I S Polovenko. Dost sel'khoz no 11 68-74 N '53
Publicizing the experience of the foremost agriculturists is the urgent tasks of cultural workers. M. Obraztsov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 11 no. 11:5-8 N '53
Suggested subjects for lectures on agricultural problems. Klub 3 no 11.13-11 N '53
Work of rural libraries during the harvest. N Tomtsyna, A Zakharova. Bibliotekar' no. 11 5-7 N '53

AGRICULTURE - TAXATION
New law on the agricultural tax in the U S S R. I V Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no 6 15-25 '53

AGRICULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - CHINA see China - Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURE, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AGRICULTURE AND STATE
Assistance of the Academy of Sciences to agriculture (tasks of branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in view of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 10,39-42 O '53.

AIR, IONIZED
Aeroionization of buildings. A L Chizhevskii. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 9:34-44 S '53

AIR BASES, MILITARY
The building of American military bases on foreign territories is a breach of international law. V M Koretskii. Sov. gos i pravo no. 6 120-132 '53.
Military bases on foreign territories. G. Skatershchikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:6-12 D '53.

AIR COMPRESSORS
Heat calculation of piston air compressors on the basis of the theory of similitude. I. D. Liaskovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 10,1152-1455 O '53.

AIR CONDITIONING
Aeroionization of buildings. A L. Chizhevskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:34-44 S '53.

E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31
no. 31,25 N '53.

AIR WARFARE - UNITED STATES see United States - Air warfare

AIRBORNE TROOPS
Defense against airborne landings (continuation). A Petrashevich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 44;3-4 D '53
Defense against airborne landings (continuation). A. Petrashevich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45;3 D '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Aerodynamic calculations for the flying model. I. Kostenko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:14-15 N '53.
In the aviation sports commission. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11-22 N '53.
A model airplane group for every school. V Poroshin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11,13 N '53.
Success of young model airplane builders. A. IAtsevich. Kryl. rod. no. 11:13 N '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS - COMPETITIONS
Competition between Soviet and Bulgarian model airplane builders. P. Turchin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:11-13 N '53.

AIRPLANES - PILOTING
High-altitude flight in a sport plane. Marina Chechneva. Kryl. rod. 4 no 11:6 N '53.

AKHTINSKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Builders from Akhtinskiy Gevork Emin. Ogonek 31 no 47 7-8 N '53

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA FATALI, 1812-1878
Great son of the Azerbaijanian people. M. Dobrynin. Oktiabr' 30 no 12 162-168 D '53

AKINFIEV, IVAN IAKOVYCH, 1851-1919
I. IA. Akinfiev. O. L. Bel'hard. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no 1 89-93 '52

AKSTAFA - MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Propaganda film truck visits the Akstafa cotton farm workers. G. Gasan-Zade. Kinomekhanik

ÅLAND ISLANDS
On the Åland Islands. D. Ivlev. Nov vrem. 11 no. 47: 23-25 N '53.

ALANINE
Characteristics of β-(α-naphthyl)- β -alanine. V. M. Rodionov, L. V. Antik, N. A. Kravchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1835-1842 N '53.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALBANIA - CONSTITUTION
Albania. Constitution. [Constitution of the People's Republic of Albania] Konstitutsiia Narodnoi respubliki Albanii S dopolneniiami i izmeneniiami, priniatymi na 1-oi sessii 2 sozyva Narodnogo Sobraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 39 p.

ALBANIA - COTTON GROWING
Development of cotton culture in People's Albania. V. Kuz'min. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:76-79 Ag '53.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On Albanian soil. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 31 no 48,14-15 N '53.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE
Documents on Greek aggression against Albania ("Aggressive acts of the Greek monarchico-fascist government against Albania" [in French]. Reviewed by A. Shatilov). Nov. vrem. no. 27:27-30 Jl '47.

ALBANIA - HISTORY
"History of Albania for the 4th grade of the elementary school" [in Albanian]. Reviewed by V. K Andreev. Vop. ist. no 10,128-133 O '53.

ALBANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
In free Albania. I. Chudinov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12 14 D '47.

ALBUMIN
Tissue therapy with egg white. S. I. Barenboim, A. T. Pulatov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;87 O '53.

ALCOHOL - THERAPEUTIC USE
Remarks on S. A. Fierov's article "On the problem of paronychia therapy." S D Ternovskii. Khirurgiia no 9:95 S '53

ALCOHOLS
Acetylene derivatives, part 160. Condensation of aldehydes and ketones with acetylene, under pressure. New method for the synthesis of acetylene alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, I. L. Kotliarevskii, V. F. Riabchenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11,1900-1904 N '53.

ALEKSANDR, Metropolitan of Estonia, d 1953
Death of two archpriests. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11;14 N '53.

ALEKSEEV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH see Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1863-1938

ALEŠ, MIKOLAŠ, 1852-1913
Folk song images in M. Aleš's drawings. Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11: 108-112 N '52.

ALEXANDER I, King of Yugoslavia, 1888-1934
Committee on the commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. Nashi vesti 9 no. 44;11 D '53.
From the Committee on Commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. Znamia Ros. no. 98; 16 N '53.

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - DESCRIPTION
From Alexandria to the Soviet fatherland. A. Nalbandian, E Pogosian. Nov. vrem no 11:18-22 O '47

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
About the Patriarch of Alexandria. TSer. ved 4 no 11:11-12 N '53
Supplementary pollination of alfalfa by artificial means. S. G. Bogolavlenskii. Zemledelie no. 1 51-53 Ag '53.

ALFALFA - BARABA STEPPE see Baraba Steppe - Alfalfa

ALFALFA - KYZYL KUM DISTRICT see Kyzyl Kum District - Alfalfa

ALFALFA - SEMIPALATINSK PROVINCE see Semipalatinsk Province

ALGAE
Origin of the Conjugatae and types of their reproduction processes. O. V. Topachevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no 2:32-35 '52.
Primary algal organisms. O. V. Topachevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no 1:79-83 '52.
Review of the "Guide to fresh-water algae of the U S S R "(No. 1, "Study of fresh-water algae. General survey," M M Gollerbakh, V I Poliansku, No. 4 "Diatomaceous algae," M M Zabelina, I A Kiselev, A I. Proshkina-Lavrenko, V S. Sheshukova). O V Topachevs'kyi. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 9 no 4 107-108 '52.

ALGAE - BOROVOYE RESERVATION see Borovoye Reservation - Algae

ALIAB'EV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1787-1851
A composer of the Pushkin period. B. Shtriupenen. Sov muz. 16 no 11:72-76 N '52

ALIMARIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1903-
Ivan Pavlovich Alimarin, on the occasion of his 50th birthday. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no 6:317-320 '53

ALIMONY
"Alimony obligation in Soviet law." A I. Perlamutr. Reviewed by V. A. Rhasentsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7,132-136 '53

ALKALI LANDS - CASPIAN SEA REGION see Caspian Sea region - Alkali lands

ALKALOIDS
Characteristics of the interaction of colamine, hydrastinine, their benzoyl derivatives, and colchicine, with malonic acid and ammonia. V. M. Rodionov, M. G. Chentsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1849-1854 N '53.

ALKYLATION
Boron fluoride as catalyst in organic chemistry. Part 9. Alkylation of o- and m-chlorophenols with pentene-2 in the presence of ethyl etherate of boron fluoride. S. V. Zavgorodnii, F. M. Faustova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1651-1654 O '53.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Certain clinical peculiarities of allergic diseases. D. E Kogan. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;36-42 S '53.
False acute surgical syndroms in the clinical aspects of allergic states. I. S. Rutshtein. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:34-40 O '53.
Modifications of the porous connective tissue in sensitization. A. M. Vikhert. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: 30-36 Jl-Ag '53.

ALLOTROPY
Polymorphic transformations under high pressures. M. G. Gonikberg. Priroda 42 no. 12;85-87 D '53.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
Economic significance and characteristics of the reclamation of alluvial land. K. Zhukovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11;83-85 N '53.
Effectiveness of fertilizers on bottom-land soils. L. I. Korableva, Z. A. Prokhorova. Pochvovedenie no. 10;27-36 O '53

ALLUVIUM
Movement of alluvial suspensions. M. A. Vohkanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;45-55 Ag '53.

ALLYL ACETATE
Condensation of allyl acetate with benzene in the presence of AlCl3. I. P. Tsukervanik, S. G. Mel'kanovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10 1635-1638 O '53.

ALMA-ATA - APARTMENT HOUSES
Construction in Alma-Ata. M. Georgievskii. Arkhit SSSR no. 12:33-35 D '54

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Why the achievements of science and progressive practice are slow in being introduced into farm production in Alma-Ata Province. A. Baisalov. Dost sel'khoz. no 11:64-68 N '54

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Stall-feeding cattle in Alma-Ata Province. D. N. Pak, P. I. Mikhalkin, M. S. Novikov, I. P. Shemshura. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:64-69 O '54

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - MEADOWS
Surface improvement of bottom-land meadows along small rivers of Alma-Ata Province. A. V. Rusanova. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 9:58-64 S '54.

ALOE
Aloe. V. N. Voroshilov. Priroda 42 no. 11:127 N '53.

ALTAI TERRITORY - FOLK SONGS
On the collective farms of the Altai, from the tour's journal. Andrei Novikov. Sov muz 16 no. 10 35 O '52.

ALTAI TERRITORY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical training in schools of the Altai Territory. I. Z. Bakharev, F. E. Kuznetsov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no 10:760-763 O '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY - PLANT BREEDING
Accomplishments of individually initiated plant breeding in Altai Territory. D. P. Sokol'skii. Zemledelie no. 4:74-77 S '53.

ALTAI TERRITORY - VINE CROPS
Growing vine crops for feed on collective farms of Altai Territory. S. D. Shumilov. Zemledelie no. 3, 54-56 Ap '53.

ALUMINA
Catalytic activeness of the oxide Al_2O_3 formed on the anode. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, I. A. Gerasimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1122-1126 N '53.

ALUMINUM
Methodology for the study of the metals calcium and aluminum. N. I. Avdiunin. Khim. v shkole no 6, 31-40 N-D '51.

ALUMINUM - CORROSION
Corrosion of aluminum coolers in a bath for electrodeposition of zinc. A. I. Levin, A. V. Pomosov, T. N. Rogatkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1245-1251 D '53.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Erosion resistance of anodic oxide films on aluminum alloys. N. D. Tomashov, A. V. Shneider, A. V. Bainbzheskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1252-1257 D '53.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Effect of sodium hydroxide on the catalytic activeness of aluminum oxide in relation to the decomposition of ethyl alcohol. G. K. Boreskov, V. A. Dzis'ko, M. S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8, 1172-1175 Ag '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Notes on books. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:54-57 N '53.
Participation in amateur activities is an important social work. E. Belkin. Klub 3 no. 11, 7-8 N '53

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Army of three million. Anatolii Glebov. Ogonek 25 no. 37:25-26 S '47.
Evening on a collective farm (an aid to amateur performers). Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:39-40 N '53.
50 years on the amateur stage. M. Popovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 39:24 S '53.
Theater and art. Soglasie no. 21:44-45 Jl '53.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS - HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. see Hollywood, Calif. - Amateur theatricals

AMAYA-AMADOR R
Forced labor on American plantations. ("Green prison"[in Spanish]. R. Amaya-Amador. Reviewed by I. O. Kalugin). Nov. vrem. 11 no 48:30-32 N '53

AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The language of Church services and the future of the Orthodox Church in America. David Abramtsov. Edin tSer 7 no. 7-9, 26-28 Jl-S '53
To His Eminence Adam, Archbishop of Philadelphia and Ruthenia. Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. Edin tSer 7 no. 7-9 2 Jl-S '53
To His Eminence Makarii, Metropolitan of the Aleutians and North America, Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in North and South America. Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. Edin tSer 7 no 7-9 2 Jl-S '53
Your Orthodox Mission to America [in English]. Daniel H. B. Montgomery. Edin tSer. 7 no 7-9 29-32 Jl-S '53

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
Notice for the emigré press. Chasovoi no. 337-16 D '53

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Haiti", a performance by the Moscow Theater of Drama and Comedy. L. Slavin. Ogonek 31 no. 52:24 D '53.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMIDES
Electronographic investigation of crystalline polymers. Part 1. Linear polyamides. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 1236-1240 Ag '53.
Hofmann reaction with amides of α-bromine-substituted acids. V. M. Rodionov, E. N. Alekseeva, V. A. Yavet. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1842-1845 N '53
Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 7. Interaction of an amide of β, β-dimethyl-glycidic acid with cyclohexyl-, dicyclohexyl-, and benzylamines. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10 1654-1659 O '53.

AMINES
Effect of steric hindrance on the properties of aromatic amines and nitro compounds. A. I. Kiprianov, I. N. Zhmurova. Usp. khim. 22 no 10, 1246-1277 '53.
Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 7. Interaction of an amide of β, β-dimethyl-glycidic acid with cyclohexyl-, dicyclohexyl-, and benzylamines. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1654-1659 O '53.
Quasi-equilibrial eutectics in systems of the type anhydride - amine. M. Kh. Gluzman, A. L. Gershuns, L. S. Palatnik, D. E. Piotkina, R. S. Miliner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1301-1310 S '53.

AMINO ACIDS
Amphoteric properties of amino acids and proteins, a review. V. A. Bellitser. Uk no. 2:225-257 '52.
Solubility of certain β-amino a nova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. 1799-1802 N '53.

AMITOSIS
Regeneration of the follicular e tosis in the thyroid gland of t Tereza. Dokl AN SSSR 93 '53

AMMETER
Ammeter made of galvanometer Physics of the Leningrad Univ Zykin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4

AMMONIA
Addition of ammonia and diethyl the vinylacetylene series. F. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 1676 O '53.
Effect of ammonia on 1-oxyanthr Dokunikhin, I. A. Novitskaia. 23 no. 10:1736-1738 O '53.
Study of the ketogenic function of Levina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur.

AMMONIUM-COBALT COMPOUNDS
nium compounds

AMMONOIDEA
New data on the systematics of Lower Cretaceous ammonites (author's summary). V. V. Drushchits. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no 2 86-89 '53

AMMONOIDEA - CRIMEA see Crimea - Ammonoidea

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Negative feedback coupling. R. Mahmn. Kinomekhanik no. 11:36-42 N '53.

AMPUTATIONS OF ARM
Apparatus for exercises following splitting of the forearm stump. P. I. Belousov. Vest khir. 73 no 5 46-48 S-O '53.

AMVROSII, Monk
The taking of monastic vows by Archpriest Adrian Merezhko. V. k. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 40 no. 11:168 N '53

ANABASINE
Interaction of anabasine with organic acids. V. V. Udovenko, L. A. Vvedenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 11:1931-1934 N '53.
Interaction of anabasine with inorganic acids. V. V. Udovenko, L. A. Vvedenskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1934-1936 N '53.

ANAN'EV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
His name is the book of honor. I. Volk. Ogonek 31 no 50:11 D '53

ANCHOVIES - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Anchovies

ANCHOVIES - KERCH STRAIT see Kerch Strait - Anchovies

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDERS, WŁADISŁAW, 1892-
General Anders' memoirs. Reviewed by V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no 337-9-10 D '53.

ANDREEV, FEDOR ANDREEVICH, 1879-1953
In memory of F. A. Andreev. V. A. Negovskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:94-95 My-Je '53

ANDRONOV, VSEVOLOD, 1877-1953
Burial of Archdeacon Vsevolod Andronov in the St Tikhon Monastery, V. K. Rus.-am. prav. vest 40 no. 11:172 N '53.

ANDRYUSHIN GORODOK - ANTIQUITIES
Site of the ancient town of Andryushin Gorodok. V. I. Moshinskaia, V. N. Chernetsov. Krat. soob. IIMK 51 93-98 '53.

ANEMIA
Nesterov, A. I. ed. [Alimentary toxic aleukia (septic angina)] Alimentarno-toksicheskaia aleikiia (septicheskaia angina) pod red. A. I. Nesterova [1 dr.] Moskva, Medgiz, 1945. 63 p.
Changes in the iron content of blood serum in anemia during simultaneous administration of iron and campolon. T. A. Chernitsova. Klin. med. 31 no 5, 88 My '53
Hemolytic anemia in newborns and methods of treating it. B. F. Shagan. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:96-108 '53.

ANEURYSMS
Congenital multiple arteriovenous aneurysms. A A. Deman klin med 31 no. 8 63-67 Ag '53
Rupture of the aneurysm of arterial angioma in the kidneys V. P Arsen'ev Khirurgiia no 9 65 S '53

ANGARA RIVER
Angara River. D V. Kravchenko. Priroda 42 no. 12 77-81 D '53
Heart of Siberia. E Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:3-4 D '53

ANGARA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological excavations along the Angara and in Transbaikalia A P Okladnikov Krat soob. IIMK 51:16-22 '53

ANGIOMA
Rupture of the aneurysm of arterial angioma in the kidneys V P Arsen'ev Khirurgiia no. 9 65 S '53.

ANGIOSPERMS
Alternation of generations in angiosperms and the study of phasic development IA S Modylevs'kyi. Bot zhur [Ukr] 9 no 2 3-16 '52.
Evolution of the male gametophyte of the Angiospermae K I. Meier. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no 5:55-61 '53.

ANILINE
Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 8. Interaction of ethyl ester of β, β -tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aniline. V. F. Martynov. Zhur ob. khim. 23 no. 10 1659-1662 O '53
Priority in the scientific and technical discovery of aniline. A. E Lutakin. Zhur prikl khim. 26 no. 12:1314-1317 D '53.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
Strengthen veterinary supervision in the transportation of cattle, poultry, and raw material of animal origin. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:9-14 N '53.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Animal industry

ANKLE
Form of the ankle joint in man and its development L. P Afanas'eva. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4. 72-76 Jl-Ag '53.

ANKLE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Sites of rupture of the ankle joint capsule and courses of hemorrhagic flow, anatomo-experimental investigation. G. A. Mikhailov. Vest. khir. 73 no 5.32-34 S-O '53.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Anniversaries and dates. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9: 44-45 S '53.
Brief calendar of events in physics in 1947. V. A. Bychkov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:41-45 '53.
Commemorative dates for 1954. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:58-59 D '53.
Our calendar. Kul't. -pros. rab. 14 no. 11:60-61 N '53.
Significant and memorable dates in January. Klub [illegible]

[illegible] 1791-1851
Bogachev, I. N. [P. P. Anosov and the secret of Damascus steel] P. P. Anosov i sekret bulata. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie Mashgiza] 1952. 138 p.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
"Voyage to Antarctica," B. A. Shliamin. Vokrug sveta no. 11:62 N '53.

ANTHRAQUINONE
Chemism of dehalogenation in the series of 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. N. I. Artem'ev, A. E. Kretov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1310-1313 D '53.
Effect of ammonia on 1-oxyanthraquinone. N. S. Dokunikhin, I. A. Novitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1736-1738 O '53.
Mobility of the haloid in 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. N. I. Artem'ev, A. E. Kretov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1276-1283 D '53.

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic properties of gallic acid. V. H. Drobot'ko, B. IE. Aizenman, M. O. Shvaiger, S. I. Zelepukha, T. P. Mandryk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:18-21 '52.
Antibiotics in agriculture A Z. Smolhanskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9:9-10 S '53
Clinical application of new antibiotics E K. Berezina Antibiotiki 6 no 6:26-45 '53
Directed production of antibiotics against the typhoid fever bacillus P. IE. Vizir. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:3-8 '52.
Effect of antibiotics on the growth of animals. G. IA. Kivman. Priroda 42 no. 11:98-100 N '53.
Effect of syntomycin on the typhoid fever bacillus and on experimental typhoid fever in white mice B. IE. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:9-17 '52
Formation and role antibiotics in the soil G V. Kochetkova, T P. Preobrazhenskaia. Antibiotiki 6 no 5 3-16 '53.
Salubrious crystals. M. IAnovskaia. Znan sila no 11.16-18 N '53.
Synergetic effect of syntomycin with other antibiotics and certain compounds upon the typhoid fever bacillus B. IU Aizenman Mikrobiol zhur 14 no 4 36-45 '52.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 6 no. 5.33-104 '53.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature] Antibiotiki 6 no. 6:16 '53.
Use of antibiotics in eye diseases. S. I. Lidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 6 no 5:19-32 '53

ANTIBIOTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Antibiotics

ANTIFREEZE SOLUTIONS
From the pages of magazines. Tekh. moled. 21 no 11:39 N '53.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Appearance and disappearance of BCG and of complement fixing antibodies in monkeys following vaccination and revaccination S. M. Pekerman. Probl tub. no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '53.
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination Third communication. Determination of the binding of non-specific proteins by an agglutinate by measuring the nitrogen. V. S. Gostev, O A Popovkina, A K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 9: 39-47 S '53.
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination Fourth communication. Antibacterial effect of sulfathiazole-azoglobulins in the presence of specific antibodies. V S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov, M N. Petrashina. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no. 9.47-52 S '53.

ANTIMONOV, B. S.
"Civil responsibility for injury caused by a source of great danger." B. S. Antimonov. Reviewed by B Cherepakhin. Sov. gos i pravo no. 6.101-104 '53.

ANTIPYRINE
Dyes with antipyrine rings, part 3. O. F. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1677-1682 O '53.

ANTITOXINS see Toxins and antitoxins

ANTRIM, IRELAND - BASALT
"Giant's Causeway," Vokrug sveta no. 11:37 N '53.

ANTS
Control of ants. M. M. Fedortsev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:49 O '53.

ANTWERP - SOCIALIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES
Existent and nonexistent Second International. Nov. vrem. no. 50:11-12 D '47.

AORTA
Experimental transplantation of the preserved aorta. Miklos Roth. Khirurgiia no. 10:76-78 O '53.
Morphology of the aortal endothelium in children. N. L. Kamenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:535-538 N '53.
Spontaneous rupture of the aorta without marked changes. A. G. Zabolotskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 5: 87 My '53.

APARTMENT HOUSES
Construction of multistory apartment houses in the southern regions of the country. V. Koren'kov, B. Ulinich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:25-27 D '53.
New standard designs of the Municipal Construction Project. T. Druzhinina, D. Meerson. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:6-12 D '53.
Plans of new buildings. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:25 O '53.
Principles of a serial design of apartment house ensembles. M. Parusnikov, L. Dinbek. Arkh. i. SSSR no 12 2-5 D '53.
Shortcomings of approved plans. R. Bulkovich Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10 28-29 O '53
Standard building sections for Kiev and [illegible] similar climate L. Kulikov, M. Meskov [illegible] SSSR no. 12 16-19 D '53.
Ways to improve the quality of mass housing construction. E Iokheles. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:4-7 O '53.
When the tenants' interests are forgotten A Sukhov. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 2 no. 10:26-28 O '53

APARTMENT HOUSES - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - KIEV see Kiev - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow Apartment houses

APATITE
Kinetics of dissolving apatite in saturated solutions of the system CaO - P_2O_5 - H_2O K. S. Krasnova. Zhur prikl. khim 26 no. 11:1114-1121 N '53

APPLE
Apetalous apple tree. E. S. Chernenko. Priroda 42 no. 12:105-108 D '53.
Conversion of certain substances during the storage of apples. E. V. Sapozhnikova, A. IAnilov. Dok. AN SSSR 93 no 4:693-695 D '53.

AQUATIC SPORTS
Merry-go-round on water. L. Solominskaia, S. Glazer. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:10 Je '47.
Pay attention to aquatic sports. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:1 Je '47.

ARABIC COINS see Coins, Arabic

ARABIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Arabic

ARABIC LANGUAGE - ALPHABET
Arabic alphabet with Old Georgian transcription. I. V. Megrelidze. Epig. Vost. 6:36-43 '53.

ARAKISHVILI DIMITRII IGNAT'EVICH, 1873-1953
In memory of the departed. Sov. muz 17 no 10 [illegible] 69 O '53.

ARARAT
Soil of Ararat. M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 31 no 52. 5-6 D '53.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL
Decide all problems by conferences, such is the unanimous wish expressed by the youth of the world Mol. mira no. 9:10-12 S '53.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Problems of arbitration practice. V. P. Filaretkii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:73-87 '53.

ARC MEASURES
Struve's base line near Simuna in the Estonian S. S. R. G. A. Zhelnin. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 31 no. 1:46-60 '52.

ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological finds. Slaviane no. 10:62 O '53

ARCHAEOLOGY - KERCH see Kerch - Archaeology

ARCHANGEL - LIBRARIES
N. A. Dobrolliubov Archangel Province Library. S Kliuev. Bibliotekar' no. 12:26-30 D '53.

ARCHITECTS, KOREAN
Korean architects in Moscow. Ogonek 31 no 50. 11 S '53.

ARCHITECTURE
Sarab'ianov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [Architecture and social consciousness] Arkhitektura i obshchestvennoe soznanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 42 p.
Savitskii, IU. [Russian classical heritage and Soviet architecture] Russkoe klassicheskoe nasledie i sovetskaia arkhitektura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 63 p
At the International Conference of Architects in Brussels. K. Alabian. Nov. vrem. no. 32:35-14 Ag '47.

ARCHITECTURE (Continued)
The most important area of architectural creation. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:1 D '53.
Style in architecture. B. Mikhailov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:28-34 D '53.

ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES
International Congress of Architects in Lisbon. G. Zakharov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:25-28 N '53

ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Architectural monuments and methods for their restoration. S. A. Toropov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:26-37 My '47.

ARCHITECTURE - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Glavnoe upravlenie po tipovomu proektirovaniiu i massovomu stroitel'stvu. [Series of Standard Projects, no. 220] Serila tipovykh proektov, no. 220. Moskva, Gos. arkhitekturnoe izd-vo.
No. 9. [Three-story fourteen-apartment house with a store] Proekt trekhetazhnogo chetyrnadtsatikvartirnogo doma s magazinom. 1949. 68 p.

ARCHITECTURE - DETAILS
[An architect's manual] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture.
Vol. 14. [Facing buildings with natural stone] Oblitsovka zdanii estestvennym kamnem. 1952. 223 p.

ARCHITECTURE - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture - Exhibitions

ARCHITECTURE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Architecture

ARCTIC FOX
On the quality of pelts of blue fox. V. F. Sinel'nikov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:45-47 N-D '53

ARCTIC REGIONS
Four poles. V. Akkuratov. Vokrug sveta no. 11:33-36 N '53.

ARCTIC REGIONS - BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Significance of plant physiology in the Far North. V. P. Dadykin. Zemledelie no. 4:30-33 S '53.

AREPIN FAMILY
The Arepin family. A. Starkov. Ogonek 31 no. 48: 4-6 N '53

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Commercial and payment agreement between the U.S.S.R. and Argentina. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10: 35-39 O '53.

ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Our Missionary trip to South America. E. S. Poysti. Put' Very Winter issue:13-16 '50-'51.

ARGENTINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SPAIN
Señora Peron in Madrid. Nov. vrem. no. 26:25-26 Je '47.

ARGININE
Nature of activating substances in extracts from preserved skin from corpses, report no. 1. Role of arginine in the regeneration of tissues. L. I. Palladina, A. M. Hudina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4: 487-496 '52.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Collection of arithmetic problems for oral exercises. V. A. Ignat'ev. Reviewed by A. I. Zaitsev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:38-39 D '53.

ARKHANGEL'SK PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE
Bee culture in Arkhangel'sk Province. A. L. Baturin, F. A. Baturin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:41-43 O '53.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, ANDREI DMITRIEVICH, 1879-1940
Works of Academician A. D. Arkhangel'skii on the geology of the Quaternary period (anthropogeny), and their significance. N. I. Nikolaev. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17:5-21 '53.

ARM - AMPUTATIONS see Amputations of arm

ARMENIA - CHEESE FACTORIES
Characteristics of cheese plant construction in Armenia. Kh. Khan. Molochn. prom. 14 no. 10, 16-17 O '53.

ARMENIA - HISTORY
St. Shaumian on Armenian history. Vop. ist. no. 10 37-48 O '53.

ARMENIA - MANUFACTURES
Armenian light industry. V. V. Oganesian. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11:20-21 N '47

ARMENIA - MUSIC
Amateur musical activity in Armenia. E. Nalbandian. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11 90-91 N '52.
Armenian Philharmonic Society. G. Geodakian. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:86-88 S '52

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
Against the hypothesis of the "double nature" of the Armenian language. A. A. Asmangulian. Vop. iaz. no. 6:21-36 N-D '53

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

ARMENIANS - EGYPT see Egypt - Armenians

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Orientation of the tret-butyl group when introduced into an aromatic nucleus. V. M. Rodionov, V. N. Belov, S. A. Kore. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11. 1802-1808 N '53.
Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 3. Rhodanation of the double bond of a side chain in methoxy- and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11 1822-1825 N '53.

ARONOV, S. N
On S. N. Aronov's article "Certain problems in the organization of garrison hospital management" (Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3, '47). S. N. Cherniak. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:50 O '47.

ARSENIC ACID
Dissociation constants of electrolytes as functions of temperature. Part 2. First and second dissociation constants for arsenic acid [1]. A. L. Agafonova, I. L. Agafonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8 1137-1144 Ag '53.

ARSENOUS ACID
Electrochemical surface removal of anticatalytic agents. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:115-120 Ag '53.

ART - BIOGRAPHY
First acquaintance with artists; booklets of the Soviet Artist Publishing House. G. Seryi. Zvezda no. 12, 182-186 D '53

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Soviet art celebrating L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary. N. Svetlova. Ogonek 31 no. 39:12 S '53.

ART - EXHIBITIONS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Art - Exhibitions

ART - STUDY AND TEACHING
Instruction methods for drawing, modelling, and applique work in the kindergarten. N. P. Sakulina. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 12:13-21 D '53.

ART, ANCIENT
Ivanova, A. P. [Art in the ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region] Iskusstvo antichnykh gorodov Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. Leningrad, 1953. 190 p.

ART, CHINESE - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Art, Chinese - Exhibitions

ART, DECORATIVE
Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. [Monumental decorative and decorative applied art; transactions of the scientific conference on monumental decorative and decorative applied art, which was held in Moscow, Feb. 21-24, 1951] Monumental'no-dekorativnoe i dekorativno-prikladnoe iskusstvo; trudy nauchnoi konferentsii po monumental'no-dekorativnomu i dekorativno-prikladnomu iskusstvu, sostoiavsheisia v Moskve 21-24 fevralia 1951 g. Moskva, 1951. 202 p.

ART CRITICISM
Art talks with elementary school pupils. M. Il'inskii. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:25-30 D '53.

ARTERIES
Access to the posterior tibial artery. E. P. TSvetov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:35-36 S-O '53.
Reactive growth of the arterial endothelium. A. D. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4 705-708 D '53.

ARTERIES - DISEASES
Dynamics of capillaroscopic changes in endarteritis obliterans. N. V. Ukhanova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 23-25 S-O '53.

ARTERIES - TRANSPLANTATION
Conservation and transplantation of arteries. L. Shin, D. Bertai, D. Gal, E. Ormosh. Khirurgiia no. 10 70-75 O '53
Experimental transplantation of the preserved aorta. Miklos Roth. Khirurgiia no. 10 76-78 O '53

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. A. N. Rakov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '53.
Certain problems of morphology and course of atherosclerosis in various ages. B. I. Monastyrskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:47-52 Jl-Ag '53
Critical considerations on articles by Duguid and certain other foreign authors on atherosclerosis. K. G. Volkova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '53.
More important clinical aspects of atherosclerosis. B. V. Il'inskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 5 15-25 My '53
Peculiarities and staining properties of protein mass in atherosclerosis of the spleen. M. A. Zakhar'evskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3 55-61 My-Je '53.

ARTILLERY
Prochko, I. S. [Advanced character of Russian artillery science and technology] Peredovoi kharakter otechestvennoi artilleriiskoi nauki i tekhniki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1952. 176 p.
Born in battle. V. Krasnov, D. Semichev. Smena 30 no. 22:18-19 N '53.

ARTISTS - KARELIA see Karelia - Artists

ASCORBIC ACID
Importance of ascorbinometry in industry. L. Erdey. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6 356-364 N-D '53.

ASH (TREE)
Biology of the flowering of the common ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.). Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4, 61-70 '53.

ASHKHABAD - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Their ethics in practice. Boris Davnii Svoboda no. 17-18:27 O-N '53

ASIA
The new Asia. Vl. Rogov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48: 9-13 N '53.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Instructive trip ("India and the awakening East." [In English]. Eleanor Roosevelt. Reviewed by B. Izakov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50, 29-32 D '53
Popular science books of Academician V. A. Obruchev on Central Asia ("In the wilds of Central Asia (notes of a treasure hunter)," "Plutonia," and "The world of Sannikov." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by D. I. Shcherbakov). Priroda 42 no. 11:117-121 N '53.

ASIA - POLITICS
Asia and the United Nations; from our correspondent in Formosa. K. Stoianov. Znamia Ros. no. 98: 12-13 N '53.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPHALT PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Asphalt

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
Assembly-line production methods in wood-working and furniture plants. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12, 32 D '53.
Losses in working time and the division of assembly lines into sections. A. P. Vladzievskii. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:9-15 O '53.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
Problem of star selection for correcting clocks. K. A. Shteins. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5:540-545 S-O '53.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Interference radiotelescope. V. V. Vitkevich, R. L. Sorochenko. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:631-635 N-D '53.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Comparison of A N Deich's and A Konig's methods for the photographic determination of the position of an object from two reference stars. F F Bulatova, Astron. zhur. 30 no 6 655-657 N-D '53.
Item relative to determining the photographic position of an object from two reference stars A N. Deich, Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6 653-654 N-D '53

ASTRONOMY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Astronomy

ASTRONOMY - CHINA see China - Astronomy

ASTRONOMY - CONGRESSES
International astronomical congresses in 1953 P KulikPovskii Astron zhur 30 no 5 566-571 S-O '53.
Two international astronomy conferences. B V Kukarkin, Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10 79-84 O '53.

ASTRONOMY - OBSERVATIONS
Astronomical phenomena and observation between Sept and Dec. 1947. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no 4,57-59 '53.

ASTRONOMY - PERIODICALS
From the history of Russian astronomical journalism IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5:557-562 S-O '53

ASTRONOMY - POLAND see Poland - Astronomy

ASTRONOMY - POPULAR WORKS
"General practical astronomy." P. I. Popov Reviewed by Kunitskii Fiz. v shkole 7 no 2,90 '47

ASTRONOMY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Astronomy in the secondary school. L. V. Kandaurov Fiz v shkole 7 no. 3-23-26 '53
Plans for the curriculum in physics and astronomy for the eleventh grade in the secondary schools Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2 29-40 '47.

ASTROPHYSICS - CONGRESSES
Conference on nebular physics and interstellar space held in Simeiz by the Committee on Cosmogony. V. Safronov. Astron. zhur. 30 no 6 675-677 N-D '53.

ATBASARA DISTRICT - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Paleozoic in the Atbasara District of Northern Kazakhstan. A. E Mikhailov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2,3-15 '53.

ATHEISM
More attention to propagandizing atheism and science. *Bibliotekar' no 12:1-4 D '53*

ATHLETES
According to the law provided by the constitution. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;5 N '47.
Athletes and science. V. Farfel'. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7;11 Jl '47.
Five champions of Europe. A. Bukharov. Fizk. i sport. 17

i sport. 17

i 17

k

a. M.

s of
ov.

pse

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Localization of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere A A Gorozhankina. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3: 459-461 N '53
Origin of the F_1 layer [in German with Russian summary]. E. Chvojková. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh 4 no 5,101-109 S '53.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Founder of the theory on atmospheric electricity. A Lur'e. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12,38 D '53

ATOMIC BOMB
About a secret which long ago ceased to be one. Nov. vrem no. 47 11 N '47.
Anglo-American dispute over the atom bomb, foreign press review Vl L'vov Nov vrem 11 no. 51-19-21 D '53.
Atom and hydrogen bombs Leopold Infeld V zashch mira no. 30,42-45 N '53.

ATOMIC BOMB - SAFETY MEASURES
Atomic psychosis and a victim of it Nov. vrem. no. 29 18-19 Jl '47.

ATOMIC POWER
"Danger points" of the Norwegian magazine "Farmand L Rovinskii Nov. vrem. no 20:27-28 Jl '47.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Announcement of the Soviet government concerning President Eisenhower's speech of Dec. 8, 1953. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52 Supplement 1-8 D '53
International control over atomic energy, from pages of the foreign press. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 4;13-17 Ja '47.
Problem of banning atomic weapons. Nov. vrem. no 4 1-3 Ja '47.
Strange procedure or a procedural delay. Nov. vrem. no. 26. 22-23 Je '47.

ATOMIC THEORY
Theory of dual radiation of light quanta for the hydrogen atom. A. J. Kipper. Tart. astron. *observ. publ. 32 no. 2-83-93 '52.*

ATOMIC WARFARE
Advocate of atomic barbarity, from pages of the American press. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 42;15-18 O '47.
Under the guise of humanism, from pages of the American press. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 33,8-14 Ag '47.

AUREOMYCIN
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 10, 1953. V I. Darofeev. Khirurgiia no 9:89-92 S '53.

AUSTENITE
Determination of the binding energy in the lattice of austenite. IU. V. Kornev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;467-470 N '53.

AUSTRALIA - NATIVE RACES
"The Australian aborigines, how to understand them." A. P. Elkin. Reviewed by Ir. Vail'. Sov. etn. no. 3: 235-238 '53.
Bibles instead of text-books. A. Efimov. Semlia i shkola 8 no. 12,31 D '53.
Tragedy of Australian aborigines. Nov. vrem. no. 8: 21-22 F '47.

AUSTRIA - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Eighty-five fruitless meetings. Nov. vrem. no. 43: 21-22 O '47

AUSTRIA - BOOKS AND READING
"Christmas presents" for the Austrians. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52;19-20 D '53.

AUSTRIA - DENAZIFICATION
Toleration of Nazis in Austria. Nov. vrem. no. 4;21 Ja '47.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
New book on the Austrian economy ("Fact and fiction about the economy [in German]. T. Prager. Reviewed by O. Sal'kovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 11;122-126 N '53.
Unsuitable minister. Nov. vrem. no. 8;19 F '47.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY
Unsuccessful refutation. Nov. vrem. no. 4;20-21 Ja '47.

Playing with independence of Austria A. [illegible] Nov vrem. no. 32;3-5 Ag '47.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In Vienna, travel notes. G. Karpov. Nov. vrem. no. 13;15-19 Mr '47
Problem of Austria. A. Solodovnikov. Nov. vrem. no 8;13-16 F '47

AUSTRIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
Unresolved clauses of the Austrian Treaty A [illegible] Nov. vrem. no. 26;9-12 Je '47.

AUTHORS, KOREAN
Korean literature during the war of liberation [illegible] Ki-sŏk Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9,51-56 S '51

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei [Index of memoirs, diaries and travel notes from the 18th and 19th centuries; from the collection of the Department of Manuscripts] Ukazatel' vospominanii, dnevnikov i puteviykh zapisok XVIII-XIX vv., iz fondov Otdela rukopisei. Moskva, 1951. 224 p.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Krasivskii, S. P. [Automatic hydroelectric stations] Avtomaticheskie gidroelektrostantsii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita 4, no. 31)
Automatic regulation of gas consumption in [illegible] boilers. I. G. Bylinkin, P. H. Malzeva [illegible] kopnev Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7,27 12 [illegible] '51.
Conference on problems of the automatic [illegible] telemechanization of water power and irrigation systems. N. I. Rabinovich. Gidr. i mel. [illegible] 57-59 D '53.
Dissertations submitted in 1953 to the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the degree of Doctor of Science in Physics and Mathematics. Izv. Akad. SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1507-1508 O '53.
Method of remote and automatic control of the water level in canals. G. Vaxtangian. Mel. i vod. kh. 13 no. 7;19-21 N '53.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH
Scientific, theoretical and experimental projects carried out by the institutes and factories under the auspices of the Ministry of Machine [illegible] tion of the U. S. S. R. Avt. trakt. no. 11;11 [illegible] '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Current tasks of setting technical labor norms in automobile and tractor production. I. A. Vasil'mov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10;1-2 O '53.
Girl with character. Mikh. Zlatogorov. Ogonek 31 no. 11;5-6 N '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Automobile industry

AUTOMOBILE RACING
24.5 kilometers and 160,645 kilometers. F. [illegible] Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;14 N '47.

AUTOMOBILES
New automobile. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9 28 S '53
Reducing the weight of automobiles. G. I. Baryshev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10;8-9 O '53.
Soviet automobiles. G. S. Khlamov. Ogonek 31 no. 51;5 D '53.

AUTOMOBILES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES - BODIES
Economical method of stamping some body parts. V. V. Serap'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10,12 [illegible] O '53.
Improving the body construction of the automobile "Moskvich." S. D. Churazov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10;14-16 O '53.

AUTOMOBILES - IGNITION
Arcing on terminals of a storage battery ignition system. V. A. Balagurov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10;9-14 O '53.

AUTOMOBILES - RADIATORS
Automatic assembly line for water radiators. B. A. Chelishchev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:11-14 N '53.

AUTOMOBILES - RADIO INSTALLATION see Radio - Installation in automobiles

AUTOMOBILES - STEERING GEAR
Simplified control for automobile steering gear shifts. I. S. Lunev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:28-29 N '53.

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Experimental investigation of automatic shift transmissions. V. A. Petrov. Avt. trakt. prom. no 11: 5-8 N '53.
On the rational geometry of toroid stepless transmissions. N. A. Zabavnikov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:9-11 N '53.

AVDIEV, VSEVOLOD IG
"History of the ancient East." V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by N. N. Pikus. Vop. ist. no. 10:134-137 O '53

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AVICENNA, 980?-1037
Some views of Ibn-Sina (Avicenna) on hygiene. M. E Efendiev. Klin. med 31 no. 5:92-95 My '53

AWARDS see Arbitration and award, Rewards (Prizes, etc.), Stalin prizes

AZERBAIJAN - COTTON GROWING
Time and methods for applying fertilizer to cotton in Azerbaijan. V Pisemskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:26-35 S '53.

AZERBAIJAN - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Using mineral and granular fertilizers on collective cotton farms of Azerbaijan. V. Pisemskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 719-27 Jl '53.

AZERBAIJAN - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Health resorts of Azerbaijan ("Health resort resources of Azerbaijan," Sh. M. Gasanov. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri). Priroda 42 no. 11:124-125 N '53.

AZERBAIJAN - MUSIC
Young composers of Azerbaijan. L. Karagicheva. Sov. muz 16 no. 9, 28-32 S '52.

AZERBAIJAN - POULTRY INDUSTRY
Largest and oldest hatchery in Azerbaijan. M Kh. Abramov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:24-27 N '53.

AZO COMPOUNDS
Reaction of azo combining of diphenylol (4, 4')-2, 2-propane. I. V. Khvostov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4: 679-680 D '53.

BCG
Appearance and disappearance of BCG and of complement fixing antibodies in monkeys following vaccination and revaccination. S. M. Pekerman. Probl. tub. no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '53.
Efficacy of BCG vaccination of children. S. I. TSesarskaia, R. A. Kamenetskaia, E. M. Golubochanskaia. Probl. tub. no. 4:27-30 Jl-Ag '53.
Experiment in using the diffusion factor (dissemination factor) to reinforce the immunogenic effect of the BCG vaccine. M. V. Trius, T. N. IAshchenko. Probl. tub. no. 4:13-19 Jl-Ag '53.
Pathologico-histological examination of organs of animals vaccinated with OVS (Oxford vole strain) and BCG vaccines. N. A. Naletov. Probl. tub. no. 4:24 26 Jl-Ag '53.
Role of the dissemination factor in the phenomena of infection and immunity. V. I. Kurdiavtseva. Probl. tub. no. 4:3-13 Jl-Ag '53.

BABELIAN, V. B.
Shortcomings of books on the economics of capital construction ("Analysis of the economic aspects of building and construction organizations," S. N. Piotopopov, "Analysis of the economic aspects of railroad construction organizations," 2nd ed V. B. Babelian. Reviewed by B. Sokolov). Vop. ekon. no. 11:115-121 N '53.

BABKIN, D. S.
"The A. N. Radishchev case," D. S. Babkin. Reviewed by L. B. Svetlov. Vop. ist. no. 10:124-128 O '53.

BACTERIA
Against the rebirth of the ideology of cyclogenesists. V. N. Drobot'ko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:87-90 '52.
Application of the method of intraduodenal infection of rabbits for a comparative study of the efficacy of corpuscular vaccine and of the polysaccharide-protein complex of Breslau bacteria. M. A Tumanian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 8 36-43 Ag '53.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC
Cultivating filterable forms of Cl. acetobutylicum on nutritive media H M. Frenkel' Mikrobiol zhur 14 no 4 24-28 '52
Picking and methods of storing the spores of Cl. acetobutylicum H. M Frenkel', M K. Karpenko, I D Kolchyna'ka Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no. 2, 30-39 '52.
Studies of the anaerobic microflora of the thizosphere of kok-saghyz. V. V. Lipshyts'. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no. 2:20-29 '52.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC
Live pathogenic bacteria in the herbarium A I. Shalagina. Priroda 42 no 11:113 N '53.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Under the guise of humanism, from pages of the American press. M Rubinshtein. Nov vrem. no. 33:8-14 Ag '47.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Preparation of a dry medium for the detection of B Perfringens Author's abstract V. F. Kondrat'eva. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8. 64-65 Ag '53.

BACTERIOPHAGY
Bacteriophage phenomena in bacterial epiphytic affections of certain agricultural plants. N. S. Novykova. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no. 3, 46-57 '52.
Gonococcal bacteriophage and its properties. S. I Shestashorina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 8:49-53 Ag '53.
Interrelationship between streptomycin and the dysentery bacteriophage. N. E Shchasna. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no. 4, 46-49 '52.
Preventive effect of polyvalent typhoid fever bacteriophage in experimental infection of animals with type strains of causative agents, author's abstract. S. P Krivosheeva, N. I. Poniatovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 8:32-33 Ag '53.
Synergism of the effect of penicillin and of a specific bacteriophage on Brucella infection in white mice P IE. Vizir, T. A. Marusenko. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no. 4, 29-35 '52.

BAGDAD - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Terror in Bagdad. Nov. vrem. no. 29:17-18 Jl '47.

BAIKAL, LAKE
Heart of Siberia. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 31 no. 50, 2-4 D '53

BAIKAL REGION - BOTANY
Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill. in the Baikal region. M. G. Popov. Bot zhur. 38 no 5:742 S-O '53.

BAIKAL REGION - INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC
Ancient Turkic runes of the Baikal region. E. R Rygdylon Epig. Vost. 8:86-90 '53.

BAIKAL REGION - RHODODENDRON
Cedar groves in the Baikal region. A. V. Smirnov. Priroda 42 no. 11:113-114 N '53.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Komarov, Vasilii Filippovich. [Bakery goods trade] Torgovlia khlebobulochnymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 99 p
Ventilation equipment for the wafer section. Decreasing electric consumption in baking ice cream cones. P. Riabov. Kolkl. tekh. 13 no. 3:72-74 Jl-S '53.

BAKLANOV, G. I.
"Industrial statistics." G. I. Baklanov. Reviewed by N. Grachev Vest. stat no. 5:87-91 '53.

BAKSAYSKIY DISTRICT - COTTON GROWING
Cotton in the lower reaches of the Ural River and the effect of fertilizers on its growth and development. D. K. Madanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9: 106-111 S '53.

BAKU - ANTIQUITIES
Water conduit of mediaeval Baku. A. Kiknadze. Ogonek 31 no. 50:32 D '53.

BAKU - STADIUMS
Stadium in Baku. G. Alizade. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11: 39-41 N '53.

BALANCHIVADZE, ANDREI
Balanchivadze piano concerto. A. TSulukidze. Sov muz. 16 no. 12, 100-101 D '52

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS
Greek problem and European security. Nov vrem no 32:1-2 Ag '47.

BALKAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Balkan

BALKHASH REGION - FROGS
Penetration of the lake frog [Rana ridibunda] into the Balkhash basin. M N. Korelov Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol 58 no. 4:33-34 '53.

BALKHASH REGION - GRASSES
Physiological characteristics of desert forage grasses which are dry farmed in the southern Balkhash region B. I. Shcherbakov Bot zhur 38 no 5:635-649 S-O '53.

BALLET
Character actor in ballet. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Ogonek 31 no 39:24 S '53.

BALLET - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Ballet

BALLETS
"Fadetta", a ballet by L. Delibes in a branch of the Bol'shoi Theater. N. Shumskaia. Sov muz. 16 no. 9, 62-64 S '52
"Under Italian skies" (IUrovskii's ballet). T. Leontovskaia, I. Il'in. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12, 73-76 D '52.

BALLETS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Ballets

BALLETS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Ballets

BALLISTICS
Use of spring pistols in experimental problems in the study of motion of bodies thrown at an angle to the horizontal. S. S. Moshkov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:58-59 '53

BALTIC REFUGEES see Refugees, Baltic

BALTIC REGION - GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Conference on the geology of the Baltic region. A. M. Zhirmunskii. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:133 O '53.
Joint conference of five academies on the geology of the Baltic region. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:670 N-D '53.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY
Great force of friendship of peoples V. Latsis Kommunist 30 no 16:22-36 N '53.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Technique of applying a plaster of Paris dressing. A. IA. TSitrenblat. Med. sestra no. 10 8-12 O '53.

BANDS (MUSIC)
Band on the concert state. B. Mikhofanov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:81-82 O '52.

BANKS AND BANKING
Batyrov, V. M. [Short-term credit and the organization of currency circulation in the U. S. S. R.] Kratkosrochnyi kredit i organizatsiia denezhnogo obrashchenila v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 171 p.
Clearing and control through the rouble. B. Krichevskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:52-58 N '53.

BANKS AND BANKING - RUMANIA see Rumania - Banks and banking

BANKS AND BANKING, INTERNATIONAL
International role of the English-American-German bank of Schroder. A. Leonidov. Nov. vrem. no. 8: 3-7 F '47.

BARABA STEPPE
Panadiadi, A. D. [Baraba lowland] Barabinskaia nizmennost'; priroda, khoziaistvo i perspektivy razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.

BARABA STEPPE - ALFALFA
Alfalfa seed production in the Baraba Steppe. V. N. Voronchenko. Zemledelie no. 3:88-89 Ag '53.

BARANNIKOV, M. G.
"Technical operation of dwelling units." M. G. Barannikov. Reviewed by B. Ionas. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:31 O '53.

BARANOV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH
Master Baranov M Petrov Leg prom 7 no.10 12 O '47

BARASHKOV, I M
"Large crops of fiber flax" I M Barashkov Review. Mol Kolkh 20 no 12 28 D '53

BARBITURIC ACID
Expediency of designating bromine in sleep therapy B V Andreev, Klin med. 31 no.9:64-67 S '53.

BARGES
Simplifying the construction of a barge Rech transp 13 no 1 45 Ja F '53

BARIUM COMPOUNDS
Determination of bile pigments in the urine with the aid of barium chloride A A Kapralov Veterinariia 30 no 12 45 D '53

BARIUM TITANATE
Effect of barium titanate on the dielectric properties of metaphosphate and metaborate lead glasses I N. Beliaev, A L Khodakov, M L Sholokhovich Zhur. fiz khim 27 no 8 1157-1162 Ag '53.

BARRELS
A barrel with dismountable head. P Malakhov, IA Egorov Sov torg no 11 30 N '53

BARSOVA, VALERIIA VLADIMIROVNA, 1892-
Path of a people's artist, on V Barsova's 60th birthday E. Grosheva Sov muz 16 no 10,70-74 O '52.

BARTHOLD, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1869-1930
V. V Barthold, numismatist and epigraphist. V A Krachkovskaia Epig Vost 8:10-23 '53

BASALT - ANTRIM, IRELAND see Antrim, Ireland - Basalt

BASHKIRIA - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological activity in Bashkiria. L IA. Krizhevskaia Krat. soob. IIMK 51:74-81 '53

BASHTANKA DISTRICT - BOTANY
Vegetation of small depressions of Bashtanka District in Nikolaev Province H I. Bilyk Bot. zhur [Ukr] 9 no. 2 62-73 '52

BASIDIOMYCETES
Mushrooms and life of the forest. A. T Vakin Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9,21-23 S '53

BASKETBALL
Basketball. Mol. mira no. 10:38-39 O '53.
Basketball tactics. D. Avrashkov, Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3 12 Mr '47.
The best in Europe. S. Spandar'ian. Fizk i sport 17 no. 6:8 Je '47.
From the itinerary. I. Beliaev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:9 Je '47.
A good shot at the basket. S. Spandar'ian, V. Kolpakov. Fizk i sport 23 no. 11:26-27 '53.
Work practice of the basketball section of the sports school of the "Serp i Molot" Factory. A. E. Shafran, E. F. Moskalev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16

Upper bushing of the main bearing of the KHTZ-NATI tractor with a modified oil groove. F. I. Stanodubtsev. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10,36 '53.

BEE CULTURE
Breeding work in apiaries. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10: 25-27 O '53.
Brief news Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:59 O '53.
Concerning unpublished letters Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10 56 O '53.
Controlled bee raising by chaning feeding conditions A P Volosevich, K. P. Kulzhinskaia. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:13-15 O '53.
Effect of changing queens on the productivity of bees. S Gaistian Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10:57 O '53
How we made the collective farm apiary profitable S S. Gorlachev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10:8-11 O '53
Mating queens with drones N. M. Kurennoi. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10 19-25 O '53.
More about acidic feed for bees. M. T. Bykov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10,48 O '53
My work in the apiary. A. M. Voroshilov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10:11-12 O '53.
Overcoming lag in the development of beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10,3-7 O '53.
Using royal jelly for injecting larvae P. I. Kuptsov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:50 O '53.
Work methods of the agronomist in charge of district bee culture. B. Synzynys. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10:43-45 O '53.

BEE CULTURE - ARKHANGEL'SK PROVINCE see Arkhangel'sk Province - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Feed box for early spring. V I. Lisovoi. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10 52 O '53.
Feeding tube in the hive wall. B. A. Tarabukin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10:50-51 O '53.
On insulation IA. IA. Eliseev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:48 O '53
Roof for a hive IU. N. Markov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10,55 O '53.
Using laths in apiaries. K. V. Trenina. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:46-47 O '53.

BEE CULTURE - NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE see Novosibirsk Province - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - QUEEN REARING
Evaluation of several methods for producing fertile queens. L. K. Kuks. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10: 17-19 O '53.

BEE CULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
High-quality training of bee culture personnel. P. I. Timenskii. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:33-37 O '53.
P. I Prokopovich School of Beekeeping. V. IU. Nekrasov Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:39-40 O '53.
Training highly-qualified personnel in beekeeping. N G. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:31-33 O '53
Training of beekeepers is an important matter. N. A. Koreshkov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:38 O '53.

BEE CULTURE - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Bee culture

BEES
Piskovoi, F.R. [Diseases and natural enemies of bees] Bolezni i vrediteli pchel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-skoi khoz. ...vennoi lit-ry, 1950. 68 p.

...iology of the bee. Pchelovodstvo O '53.
...y factory. N. I. Buchinskii. no 10:55-56 O '53.
...on the size of the bee body. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:15-
...itioned reflex in bees. N. G. ...odstvo 30 no. 10:27-30 O '53.
...ation of vine crops by bees ...ate vine crops." A. N. Nev- ...y V. V. Alpatov). Pchelovodstvo '53.
E. Stas'ko. Pchelovodstvo 30 .

AN, 1770-1827
...mphony of Beethoven; com- ...onia Betkhovena; poiasnenie. ...al'noe izd-vo, 1950. 13 p.

r beets

see Crimea - Belemnites

...rem. 11 no. 49:17 D '53.

Why is Van Zeeland necessary? Nov ... 11 no 51,27-21 D '53.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
At the International Conference of Astrophysics in Brussels. K Alabkin. Nov vrem ... 31 Ag '47.

BELGIUM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Spaak's manoeuver. Nov. vrem. 11 ...

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION
The new Belgrade; notes of a ... V. Morozov. Nov vrem no. 12 ...

BELGRADE - PAN-SLAVISM - CONGRESSES
At the Slavs Congress in Belgrade. ... Nov. vrem. no. 4:20-21 Ja '47.

BELGRADE - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Conference of trade-unions of the ... Nov vrem no. 19,16-17 D '47

BEL'KIN, I E
A book on the mechanization of labor ... ("Mechanization of labor in the ... the U. S. S. R. coal industry." M. ... I. E. Bel'kin Reviewed by L. Rudnitskii) ... ekon. no. 12 108-111 D '53

BELOUSOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH
"Tectonic faults, their types and ... formation." V. V. Belousov. Reviewed by ... Kropotkin, N. V. Zvolinskii, IU. V. Rizni... ...ov AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 5:65 ... '53

BENJAMIN, Archbishop of Pittsburgh
Celebration in honor of his Eminence, Archbishop Benjamin, in Pittsburgh. Rus. ... 49 no. 11,106 N '53

BENZAURIN
Research in the field of oxyfluchaone dyes. Part ... Halogen derivatives of 3, 3'-dimethoxy-... I. S. Ioffe, B. G. Belen'kii. Zhur. ob. khim. ... no. 11:1936-1939 N '53.

BENZENE
Condensation of allyl acetate with benzene ... presence of AlCl3. I. P. Tsukervanik, ... kanovitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. ... 1638 O '53.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Benzene hexachloride in controlling ... silver foxes. R. E. Soldatova. ... 6 no. 5:54 S-O '53.
Effect of hexachloran upon soil ... shova Mikrobiol. zhur. ... '53
Treating ear mange in rabbits with ... chloride dust. M. M. Vorob'ev, ... Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:53-54 N-D '53
Using solutions of benzene hexachloride ... controlling the pea weevil. Z. V. Ivanova, ... Malinina, V. F. Stepanov. Zemledelie ... 115 Jl '53.

BENZIMIDAZOLE
Research in the field of imidazole ... II. Condensation of phthalic anhydride ... midazole derivatives. I. S. Ioffe, ... Koshits, S. G. Farbenshtein. Zhur. ob. ... no. 10:1691-1696 O '53.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1899-1953
The Soviet people brand the traitors ... no. 52,12 D '53.

BERING, B. P.
"Comparison of the theory of adsorption ... mixtures on widely heterogeneous surfaces, ... experimental data" in the work of B. P. Berin ... and V. V. Serpinskii. S. Z. Roginskii. ... Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1241-1244 Ag '53

BERLIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Living conditions are better, letter from Berlin. Franz Filipp. Ogonek 31 no. 48:10 N '53

BERLIN - LIBRARIES
The Public Research Library in Berlin. T. ... Bibliotekar' no. 11:44-46 N '53.

BERLIN - WAR CRIMES TRIALS
Trial Hitlerite executioners in Berlin. Nov. vrem. no 46:19-20 N '47.

BERLIN - YOUTH - CONFERENCES
Closed ranks of youth of all the world in the struggle for peace and democracy. Kim Uk-hun ... Kor. 2 no. 11:23-26 N '51.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND, 1901-

In defense of progressive science ("Science and society," J D Bernal. Reviewed by N V. Belov) Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 11:46-48 N '53.

Solid work of a progressive English scientist ("Science and society " J. Bernal. Reviewed by A V Topchiev). Vop. filos. no. 5,248-252 '53

BERNICHEVSK - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The walls of a repair shop are being erected. V Tendriakov Ogonek 31 no. 51 9 D '53

BERRIES

Fetisov, Georgii Georgievich [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo 9., pererab. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 432 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

BERTALANFFY, LUDWIG VON, 1901-

Organicism--a reactionary and antiscientific trend in biology ("Problems of life "[in English]. L. von Bertalanffy. Reviewed by B. E. Bykhovskii) Priroda 42 no. 12:122-126 D '53.

BEZHETSK DISTRICT - COLLECTIVE FARMS

"Il'ich Collective Farm." I. M Kukushkin, I. I Novikov Review. Mol kolkh. 20 no 12 28 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Bibliographical exhibitions

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bookshelf. Mosk. prop. 9 no 11:79 N '53.

Bookshelf. Smena 30 no. 21:19 N '53.

Bookshelf. Smena 30 no. 22:20 N '53.

New books. Slaviane no 10:59 O '53.

New books Slaviane no. 11:60-61 N '53

New books (Sept -Oct. 1953). Novyi mir 29 no. 11. 285-287 N '53.

New books (short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:146-150 O '53.

New works of the Philosophy Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., based on the 1954 publishing plan Vop. filos. no. 5:264-266 '53

Suggested subjects and literature for talks in December, 1953. Blok. agit. no. 33:44-50 N '53.

What the active trade-unionist should read. Klub 3 no. 11:26-29 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE

Articles published in the first three numbers of agricultural journals in 1953. Zemledelie no. 1: 123-126 Je '53.

Articles published in the fourth and fifth numbers of agricultural journals in 1953. Zemledelie no 2: 125-127 Jl '53.

Articles published in the sixth number of agricultural journals in 1953. Zemledelie no. 3:125 Ag '53.

Articles published in the seventh number of agricultural journals in 1953. Zemledelie no. 4,122 S '53.

New books. Zemledelie no. 1:127-128 Je '53.

New books. Zemledelie no. 2:127-128 Jl '53.

New books. Zemledelie no. 3:127-128 Ag '53.

New books. Zemledelie no. 4:127 S '53.

What to read about progressive agriculture. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:50-52 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANTIBIOTICS

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 5:185-221 '53.

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 6 no. 6:159-196 '53.

Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology during the fourth quarter of 1952; continuation. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:80-87 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASTRONOMY

Books for sale. Tekh. moled. 21 no. 11:3 of cover. N '53.

Index of astronomical literature published in the *U. S. S. R. in May and June, 1953 IU G Perel'*. Astron. zhur 30 no 5:572-576 S-O '53.

Index of astronomical literature published in the U. S. S. R in July and August 1953, IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:679-684 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AUTOMOBILES

New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:4 of cover N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Bibliography. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 2 no. 6:111-121 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BUILDING

Bibliography Biul. sh-oi. tekh. 10 no. 10:47-48 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS

Bibliography. Sovr. probl onk. 5 no 11 83-92 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES

Bibliography Vop. pat serd. -sos sist 2 no 6:111-121 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHEMISTRY

Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov, on the occasion of his 75th birthday. M. M. Shemiakin, Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1785-1794 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN - DISEASES

Foreign literature: Abstracts of articles on children's infections. E. S Geronimus Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 9 86-92 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COAL MINES AND MINING

New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 28 no. 11:48 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:46-48 Ja '47.

New books on municipal economy Gor khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:40 N '49.

New books on municipal economy Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no. 9:35-36 S '51

New books on municipal economy. Gor khoz. Mosk. 25 no 10 42 O '51.

New books on municipal economy. Gor. khoz Mosk 27 no. 10:35 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COTTON GROWING

New books. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:30 Ag '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no 10,93-95 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FINANCE

Bookshelf. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:91-93 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FISHERIES

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz 29 no 10:64 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science Pochvovedenie no 10:96 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOPHYSICS

Index of literature on geophysics published during July-August, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 6:569-570 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GROSSGEIM, ALEKSANDR AL'FONSOVICH, 1868-1948

Aleksandr Al'fonsovich Grossgeim. Vstupitel'naia stat'ia M. E. Kirpichnikova i D V Lebedeva Bibliografiia sostavlena N V. Smirnovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 127 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Botanika, no. 4)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GYNECOLOGY

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and first quarter of 1953. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 5:87-94 S-O '53.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the second quarter of 1953. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no 5 94-95 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HISTORY

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:122-125 S-O '53.

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:113-117 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - IMMUNITY

Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology during the fourth quarter of 1952; continuation. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 9:80-87 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INFANTS

Literature. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:109-115 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INFECTION

Foreign literature: Abstracts of articles on children's infections. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:88-92 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

List of articles printed in "Voprosy IAzykoznaniia." Vop. iaz no 6:165-167 N-D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LAW

Literature on state and law (Jul -Aug , 1953) K IA Dragomiretskaia, V. E Kuziatina, O V. Mazhar. Sov. gos i pravo no 6 185-190 '53

Literature on state and law (Aug. -Sept , 1953) K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos i pravo no. 8,151-156 '53.

Literature on state and law (Sept. -Oct., 1953). K IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E Kuziatina, O. V Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 116-121 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINERY

Books. Stan i instr. vol 24 no 10 40 O '53

New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:4 of cover N '53.

Periodicals. Stan. i instr. vol 24 no. 10 41 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MANUSCRIPTS

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. [Index of memoirs, diaries and travel notes for the 18th and 19th centuries; from the collections of the Department of Manuscripts] Ukazatel' vospominanii, dnevnikov i putevykh zapisok XVIII-XIX vv , iz fondov Otdela rukopisei. Moskva, 1951. 221 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MARINE ENGINEERING

Bookshelf. Mor i rech flot 13 no 7:32-3 of cover N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE

New bibliographic indexes of the Khar'kov State Scientific Medical Library. Sov zdrav. 12 no 6:61 N-D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE, MILITARY

Bibliography of military medicine during the Patriotic War (1941-1945) (Continued). I. D. Makarov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10,51-54 O '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROORGANISMS

Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology during the fourth quarter of 1952, continuation. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 9:80-87 S '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOILS

Soil mineralogy and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no 10:89-90 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MOSCOW

New publications dedicated to the 800th anniversary of the city of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9: 41-43 S '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books on municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:43 My '51.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSIC

Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:100-103 O '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - OBSTETRICS

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and first quarter of 1953. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 5:87-94 S-O '53.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the second quarter of 1953. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 5:94-95 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PAPER INDUSTRY

New books. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:32 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PEAT

Literature on peat (For the second quarter of 1953). Torf. prom. 30 no 11:29-30 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS

Index to articles published in "Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk," volumes 41 to 50. I, Author index. II Subject index. Usp. fiz. nauk. 51 no. 3;Supplement 1-44 N '53.

New books. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:93 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - POULTRY

New books. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:47 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PRINTING

New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:29 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PUBLIC HEALTH
New bibliographic indexes of the Khar'kov State Scientific Medical Library. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6,61 N-D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
New books of "Sviaz'izdat." Radio no. 11:64 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPBUILDING
Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,3-4 of cover Ja-F '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPPING
Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,3-4 of cover Ja-F '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 10 92-93 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Chemical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 10:91-92 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 10 93-95 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 10,90-91 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 10 89 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SONGS
For U. S. S. R. Constitution Day. Klub 3 no. 11:14 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SPORTS
For the athlete's bookshelf. Dm. Simbirtsev. Fiz. i sport 17 no. 5-16 My '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SUGAR BEETS
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10:47-48 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY
New books. Reviewed by K. Mikhailov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:36-37 D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TUMORS
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 9:141-146 '53
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 11:83-92 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VETERINARY MEDICINE
New books in veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:64 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
New books. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:31-32 N '53

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
New bicycles. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9,23 S '53.

-1947
lbo ("Take your
zation Theodore
nov). Nov. vrem.

irine with the aid of
ov. Veterinariia

igments in experi-
load transfusion,
no. 4:57-66 Ji-

e of operations.
a no. 10:84-87 O

as; symptom of
raten, O. E.
10. 8:38-42 Ag '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Rachinskii, V. V. [Chromatography in biology] Khromatografiia v biologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 193 p.

Voinar, A. O. [Biological role of the trace elements in human and animal organisms] Biologicheskaia rol' mikroelementov v organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 494 p.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY
Nuzhdin, N. I. [Darwin and Michurinist biology] Darvin i michurinskaia biologiia (Vtoroe izdanie) Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita 5, no. 27)

Samedov, V. [Creative role of Marxism-Leninism in the development of the biological sciences] Tvorcheskaia rol' marksizma-leninizma v razvitii biologicheskoi nauki. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 106 p.

Brilliant contribution to the Marxist and Leninist science. P. Vizir. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4, 3-5 '52

In the department of biology and soil science. A. Mamai. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8 179-181 Ag '53.

Occurrence of sinistral and dextral bodies in non-living and living matter. V. V. Alpatov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:51-53 '53.

Organicism - a reactionary and antiscientific trend in biology ("Problems of life" [in English] L. von Bertalanffy. Reviewed by B. L. Bykhovskii). Priroda 42 no. 12:122-126 D '53.

Tasks of biological science in view of the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. V. TSitin. Priroda 42 no. 11:3-10 N '53.

BIRDS
Ivanov, A. I. [Birds of the U. S. S. R.] Ptitsy SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, no. 49)
Pt. 2. 1953 343 p.

BIRDS OF PREY - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Birds of prey

BIRTH, PREMATURE see Infants (Premature)

BITUMEN
Processing method of bitumen production from shale tars of the Volga region for road surfacing purposes. B. K. Klimov, E. I. Kazakov, A. A. Tiazhelova, A. S. Vikhanskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10 1383-1392 O '53.

BIZET, GEORGES, 1838-1875
For the biography of Bizet. A. Khokhlovkina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:77 N '52.

BLACK SEA
"Turbid water" in the depths of the Black Sea. M. A. Dobrzhanskaia. Priroda 42 no. 12:113 D '53.

BLACK SEA - ANCHOVIES
Behavior of Azov anchovies during the 1952 winter period in the Black Sea. N. E. Aslanova, A. P. Gotenchenko, N. F. Faranenko. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:15-18 O '53

Quantity of the Crimean anchovy roe (Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex.). IU. P. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:729-732 D '53.

BLACK SEA - DOLPHINS
Expand the Black Sea dolphin fisheries. A. G. Dolgov. Ryb. khz. 29 no. 10:61-62 O '53.

BLACK SEA - RED MULLETS
Biology of propagation and development of the Black Sea red mullet (Mullus barbatus ponticus Essipov). A. I. Smirnov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:35-46 '53.

BLACK SEA REGION - ANTIQUITIES
Ivanova, A. P. [Art in the ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region] Iskusstvo antichnykh gorodov Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. Leningrad, 1953. 190 p.

BLADDER
Anomaly of the kidneys, ureters and bladder. B. S. Gekhman. Khirurgiia no. 9:72 S '53

Rare form of an anomoly of the bladder. L. P. Kratzel'burd. Khirurgiia no. 9:72-73 S '53.

BLADDER - DISPLACEMENT
Remote results of an operation diverting the urine into the intestines in ectopia of the bladder. A. V. Likhonovich. Khirurgiia no. 9:73 S '53.

BLADDER - FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies in the bladder. V. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 9 70 S '53.

BLADDER - INFLAMMATION
Clinical aspect and treatment of paracystitis. P. S. Laptev, IA. Z. Ginzburg. Khirurgiia no. 10:21-25 S '53

BLADDER - SURGERY
New method of preventing the formation of urinary fistulas in extraperitoneal high section of the bladder. L. A. Kaplan. Khirurgiia no. 9 71 S '53.

Rare case of removal by high section of the bladder, of a bullet which lodged in the pelvis for 27 years. V. IA. Rozhdestvenskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:70 S '53

BLADDER - TRANSPORTATION
Letters to the editor. A. I. Mikhel'son. Khirurgiia no. 9,92-93 S '53

BLADDER - TUMORS
Malignant course of benign tumors of the bladder. B. S. Gekhman. Khirurgiia no. 9 66-67 S '53.

BLADES
Materials for steam turbine blades. V. I. Kisly i. Energetik 1 no. 6:14-15 N '53.

Repairing blades of a radial turbine. D. S. Rozin, M. P. Ternovoi. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:61-64 N '53

BLAGOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-
Poet and weaver. G. Gorbunov. Ogonek 31 no. 47: 13 N '53.

BLANK, THEODOR, 1905-
Blank's record. O. Nakropin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47: 8-12 N '53.

BLANTER, MATVEI ISAAKOVICH
Composer-singer. An. Novikov. Ogonek 31 no. 50 9 D '53

BLAST FURNACES
State standard for refractory materials for lining blast stoves of blast furnaces. Biul. stroit. tekh. 10 no. 10 27 N '53.

BLAST FURNACES - CZĘSTOCHOWA, POLAND see Częstochowa, Poland - Blast furnaces

BLASTING
Compaction and breakdown of cohesives soils using explosives. I. S. Fedorov, D. M. Kushnarev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11,25-29 N-D '53.

Driving through an incline by using deep blast holes. E. Dobrianskaia, A. Solnik. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11: 17-18 N '53.

Pattern for locating and directing blast holes in shaft sinking. K. I. Sivtsov. Ugol' 28 no. 11:42-45 N '53

Working of rocky surface profiles with explosives. IU. IA. Velli. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:20-22 N-D '53.

BLEEDING see Bloodletting

BLOOD
Activity of catalase in the blood in leukemias. O. N. Bulanova. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:46-51 Ag '53.

Blood picture in premature newborn infants. G. E. Badiuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 20:19-25 '53.

Certain qualitative changes in blood serum proteins in Botkin's disease. M. I. Karachunskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 8,26-30 Ag '53

Protein content of blood in gastric and duodenal ulcers. V. E. Fradkina, E. I. Estrin. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:50-55 O '53.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Flaws in blood specimens in laboratory tests for brucellosis. N. N. Kul'diakin. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:56 N '53.

Study of the ketogenic function of ammonia. L. Sh. Levina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:478-485 '52

Variations in the content of sugar, lactic acid, and lipoid phosphorus in the blood of sportsmen during the pre-start period. L. G. Leshkevich, N. K. Popova, N. N. IAkovlev, L. I. IAmpol'skaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:464-477 '52.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Blood circulation during the acute period of closed brain trauma. I. G. Reneva. Klin. med. 31 no. 10 13-18 O '53.

[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. 2 no. 6 13-110 '53.

Pulmonary pneumonia and atelectasis in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation in newborns, roentgenographic investigation. L. A. Dashevskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 29,66-69 '53.

State of health of newborns in relation to disturbances of cerebral circulation. V. I. Tikhoev. Trudy AMN SSSR 29 45-50 '53.

State of the cardiovascular system in newborns in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation. IU. I. Arkusskii, B. F. Shagan. Trudy AMN SSSR 29: 76-81 '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Blood - Circulation

BLOOD - CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Disturbances in the cardiovascular organs in exudative pleurisy. A. IA. Gubergrits. Probl. tub. no. 1 75-76 Ja-Ag '53.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS

Erythrocytes sedimentation and its relation to the number of erythrocytes. N. S. Timchenko. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:51-57 Ag '53.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION

Effective use of counters for blood formula. N. G. Alekseev. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:79-81 My '53.

Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction as an index of the sedimentation rate and the color sedimentation reaction of the urine in croupous pneumonia. G. L. Gnadkova. Klin. med. 31 no. 10,56-60 O '53.

Leukocyte profile as a method of studying hematological shifts in the dynamics of blood. E. I. Rebikov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:17-24 O '53.

BLOOD - PLASMA

Simplified plasma coagulation test; author's abstract. D. I. Gol'fand. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:55 S '53.

BLOOD - SEDIMENTATION

Electroreaction of erythrocyte sedimentation. I. N. Kukkova. Klin. med. 31 no. 8,79-80 Ag '53.

Erythrocytes sedimentation and its relation to the number of erythrocytes. N. S. Timchenko. Klin. med. 31 no. 8,51-57 Ag '53.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION

Blood transfusion in pregnancy in maternal sensitization to fetal Rh factor. L. N. Krivopusk. Akush. i gin. no. 5:79-80 S-O '53.

Case of intraarterial blood transfusion. M. E. Golubev, A. M. Doronenkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 79 S-O '53.

Effect of repeated heterotransfusions in a test of some physico-chemical properties of peripheral blood in rabbits. A. A. Kadyrov. Khirurgiia no. 9:48-51 S '53.

Group hemolysins and their role in the genesis of post-transfusion complications. D. N. Belen'kii. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:13-18 Ag '53.

Intraarterial presaurized injection of blood in obstetric and gynecological practice in obstetric hospitals. I. T. Mil'chenko, N. P. Kalashnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:3-7 S-O '53.

Studies on the metabolism of bile pigments in experimental anemias and following blood transfusion. N. A. Messineva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:57-66 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Remarks on M. I. Veksler and M. A. Ksenofontova's article: "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by injections of autohemolysed blood." IA. IA. Kal'f-Kalif. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:84-85 O '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS

Blood vessels as a source of pain reception; problem of glomus tumors. A. Prodanov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:26-30 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

Problem of pathology of the vascular system in man. A. S. Levkina. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:52-56 Jl-Ag '53.

BLOOD VESSELS - TRANSPLANTATION

Innervation of the cicatrice and of the transplant of the blood vessel wall. Preliminary report. A. D. Khristich. Khirurgiia no. 9:33-40 S '53.

BLOODLETTING

Bloodletting. G. L. Magazanik. Med. sestra no. 10-12-14 O '53.

BLUEPRINTING

New high-speed method of preparing and duplicating blueprints. M. G. Zhuravlev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9 31-33 S '51.

BOATBUILDING

They build boats here. M. Golev. Fizk. i sport. 17 no. 3:3 of cover. Mr '47.

BOATS AND BOATING

Sun and wind. M. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 25 no. 37 29 S '47.

Young yachtsmen. IU. Moralevich. Fizk. i sport. 17 no. 8,13 Ag '47.

BOBRKA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Collective farm symphony orchestra. O. Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:40-42 N '52.

BOGATYREV, A. P.

"In Chinese coal fields." A. P. Bogatyrev, V. V. Voinov. Reviewed by A. Markov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11 31 N '53.

BOGOSLAVSKII, VLADIMIR MATVEEVICH, 1888-1953

In memory of Professor V. M. Bogoslavskii. A. M. Ganichkin and others. Khirurgiia no. 10 94-95 O '53.

BOILERS

Heating, and heating-and-industrial boilers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16,41-42 N '53.

Heating and ventilation. Sectional cast iron heating boilers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:43-44 N '53.

Heating and ventilation. Steel heating boilers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16,45-46 N '53.

Re-equipping the boilers of the central heating system for gas fuel. Z. IA. Veksler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2,23-26 F '47.

Sealing cracks in sections of cast iron boilers by the metallization method. R. N. Brenner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1,45 Ja '47.

BOLDT, GERHARD

The generals remained . . . ("The last days of the Reichs Chancellery" [in German]. Gerhard Boldt. Reviewed by L. Bezymenskii). Nov. vrem. no. 44:25-27 O '47.

BOLDYREV, SERGEI

"Decisive years." Sergei Boldyrev. Reviewed by V. Survillo. Novyi mir 29 no. 11 257-262 N '53.

BOLOTOV, ANDREI TIMOFEEVICH, 1738-1833

Eminent agronomist of the 18th century. I. Etagin. Ogonek 31 no. 46 25 N '53.

BONDAREV, IURII

Impression and conception ("On a great river." IUrii Bondarev. Reviewed by IU. Kapusto). Novyi mir 29 no. 11:262-264 N '53.

BONES

Intraosseous veins of the long tubular bones in man. G. F. Vsevolodov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:77-82 Jl-Ag '53.

BONES - DISEASES

Etiology and pathogenesis of Taratinov's disease; eosinophilic granuloma of the bone or benign medullary reticuloma with eosinophilia. N. I. Soboleva, A. I. Riabinkina. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: 37-46 Jl-Ag '53.

BONES - SURGERY

Pirogoff's osteoplastic operation in spontaneous gangrene, using a resection of the vascular bundle. S. P. Belkanlia. Khirurgiia no. 9:52-54 S '53.

BONUS SYSTEM

Bonus plan for rural trade-union projection machine workers. A. Zharkov. Klub 3 no. 11,25 N '53.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK ORNAMENTATION

Soviet book and printing ornaments. I. I. Beketov. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:23-24 S-O '53.

BOOKKEEPING, LIBRARY

A record of book holdings. G. Kushnirenko. Bibliotekar' no. 12:34-35 D '53.

BOOKS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Books

BOOKS AND READING - AUSTRIA see Austria - Books and reading

BOOKS AND READING - YAKHROMA see Yakhroma - Books and reading

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Brief news. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:24 N '53.

Consolidate our successes. P. Shkurko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11, 21-22 N '53.

Consumer cooperatives are training book store personnel. S. Khanin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11 11 N '53.

Disseminate to the masses the materials of the September Plenum of the Central Committee Party of the Soviet Union. I. Rodin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:8 N '53.

From the diary of a bookstore worker. A. Potapova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11,15-17 N '53.

In the Main Book Store of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11,6 N '53.

In the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11 17-18 N '53.

Pre-October socialist competition. E. Terekhova. Sov. knizh. trog. no. 11,4-6 N '53.

Raise the village book trade to the level of the new tasks. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11 2-4 N '53.

Release more books to consumer cooperatives. M. Sverdlov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:12-14 N '53.

A store in Izmailovo. T. Georgiev. Ogonek 31 no. 47,13 N '53.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - GATCHINA DISTRICT see Gatchina District - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY PROVINCE see Kamenets-Podol'skiy Province - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - KARELIA see Karelia - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Booksellers *and bookselling*

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - RYAZAN PROVINCE see Ryazan Province - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - TASHKENT see *Tashkent - Booksellers* and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Booksellers and bookselling

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORING

Antonov, B. V. [Driller in underground operations of non-ferrous mines] Buril'shchik na podzemnykh rabotakh rudnikov tsvetnoi metallurgii, uchebnik dlia podgotovki rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 263 [1] p.

Current methods of obtaining long core samples of marine deposits (authors' summary). A. P. Lisitsyn, V. P. Petelin, G. B. Udintsev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1,91-92 '53.

Earth bore inspection device. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9, 28 S '53.

Efficiency in boring through "bunenka" (crumbling rock). B. Z. Izraelit, I. B. Karasik. Ugol' 28 no. 11:26-28 N '53.

Exploratory percussion drilling (for discussion). O. A. Savinov, A. IA. Luskin, V. M. Pazhi, M. G. TSeitlin, M. L. Sheikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10: 8-11 O '53.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1877

Marshak, Il'ia IAkovlevich. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 317 p.

BORON

Effect of boric fertilizers on the yield of clover seeds, vegetables and fodder root crops. M. V. Katalymov, K. M. Volnushkina. Zemledelie no. 6: 103-105 Je '53.

BOROVOYE RESERVATION - ALGAE

Genus Chaetoceros in the water bodies of the "Borovoye" reservation (Kazakhstan S.S.R.) V. N. Voronikhin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5, 87-94 '53

BOROVSKII, M. L.

"Regeneration of the nerve and trophicity." M. L. Borovskii. Reviewed by L. I. Smirnov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 1, 88-90 Ja-Ag '53.

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR

Russian flag over the Pacific Ocean ("Russian flag." Aleksandr Borshchagovskii. Reviewed by V. Sutyrin). Ogonek 30 no. 12:169-177 D '53

BOSHKO, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1885-

"Outline of Soviet family law." V. I. Boshko. Reviewed by V. Makarova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8 111-115 '53.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY

Separation and purification of proteins from plants. V. G. Klimenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4 499-505 '52

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES

Annual meeting of members of the All Union Botanical Society in Leningrad, May 29, 1953. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5 794 S-O '53.

Report to the annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society. V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5, 789-793 S-O '53

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Botanical societies

BOTANISTS

Botanists who won Stalin prizes during 1951. IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3 3-5 '52

BOTANY

Concerning geobotany in volumes 1-10 of the second edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. V. Sukachev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:752-755 S-O '53.

Reply to A. Nitsenko's article. L. I. Kursanov, N. A. Komarnitskii, K. I. Meier, V. F. Razdorskii, A. A. Uranov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5, 769-772 S-O '53

BOTANY - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Botany

BOTANY - BASHTANKA DISTRICT see Bashtanka District - Botany

BOTANY - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Botany

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION

"Botany," vol. 2. Classification of plants. L. I. Kursanov, ed. Reviewed by D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3 95-97 '52.

BOTANY - CRIMEA see Crimea - Botany

BOTANY - ECOLOGY

Comparative growth, development and biology of plants depending upon inter- and intraspecific relationships. I. M. Drozhzhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6, 46-65 N-D '53.

Intra-species interrelations of woody plants and the meaning of "biogeocenosis." V. K. Votkasov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5, 714-717 S-O '53.

Relations within and between species of plants. F. A. Dvoriankin. Zemledelie no. 1:87-92 Je '53.

Relations within and between species of plants. I. A. Sizov. Zemledelie no. 4, 82-89 S '53.

Under the guise of "discussion." A. V. Tishchenko. Zemledelie no. 3, 101-105 Ag '53.

BOTANY - ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

BOTANY - MORPHOLOGY

Concerning A. L. Takhtadzhian's article "Telome theory and new morphology." Reviewed by L. M. Krechetovich. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:768-769 S-O '53

Results of the critical discussion of I. G. Serebriakov's book "Morphology of vegetative organs of higher plants." Reviewed by A. Nitsenko, V. G. Aleksandrov, E. P. Korovin, A. Vaga. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5: 758-768 S-O '53.

BOTANY - PATHOLOGY

Bacteriophage phenomena in bacterial epiphytic affections of certain agricultural plants. N. S. Novykova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:46-57 '52.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of high-frequency vibrations on seed germination and plant development. L. N. Borisukov, K. M. Zabavskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 5 80-85 S-O '53.

Effect of unfavorable temperatures on the vernalization stage as a factor in structural formation. T. IA. Zarubailo, M. M. Kisliuk. Agrobiologiia no. 5 92-99 S-O '53

Oxidizing activity of tissues of certain cultured plants. V. V. Nekrasov, V. I. Ostapenko. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 153-155 S-O '53

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Botany - Physiology

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Concerning an error. P. P. Pinaev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:57 D '53

In school again. IA. Afanas'ev. Sinena 30 no. 21: 8 N '53.

BOTANY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Botany

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

"Useful plants of the U.S.S.R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3 95 '52

BOTANY, ECONOMIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Botany, Economic

BOTEV, KHRISTO, 1848-1876

Songs of Khristo Botev. Stoian Petrov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9, 109-112 S '52.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Generalized form of the integral correlation of the theory of boundary layers as used in the field of energetics. L. I. Kudriashev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1440-1443 O '53.

BOX

Boxtree and lignum vitae. A. B. Matinian. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9, 40 S '53.

BOXING

Champions of various boxing associations. V. TSvetov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3, 13 Mr '47.

In the championship ring. V. Shcherbakov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8-9 of cover Ag '47.

Six knockouts. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12:8 D '47.

Sports quiz. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8-10 S '47.

Timing and punch. V. Durov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7, 13 Jl '47

BOY SCOUTS

Organization of Young Russian Scouts (O. R. IU. R.). Soglasie no. 21:39 Jl '53.

BRABAZON, JOHN THEODORE CUTHBERT MOORE, 1884-

At the foot of the granite cliff. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. no. 45:17-18 N '47.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Brachiopoda, Fossil

BRADEN, SPRUILLE, 1894-

On a slippery path. Nov. vrem. no. 13:11-12 Mr '47.

BRAIN

"Cerebral cortex of man. A clinical study of localization of function." W. Penfield, Th. Rasmussen. Reviewed by O. V. Palladin, IE. IA. Rashba. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:258-260 '52.

Dynamics of the concentration of streptomycin in the brain depending upon the method of introduction and functional state of the central nervous system. IU. A. Zozulia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5, 55-60 S-O '53.

Effect of experimental training on certain biochemical properties of the animal brain. N. N. IAkovlev, L. I. IAmpol'skaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4, 410-419 '52.

Phosphorylase and glycogen in the brain of rabbits during ontogenesis. B. I. Khaikina, K. O. Honcharova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:401-409 '52.

Problem of cortical regulation of leucocyte content in peripheral blood. M. I. Ul'ianov. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:52-56 S '53.

Role of the higher centers of the brain in the extinction and restoration of vital functions of the organism. V. A. Negovskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: 3-14 Jl-Ag '53.

Role of the relationship of the cerebral cortex and the subcortical region in the function of vestibular analysor. O. G. Ageeva-Maikova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:9-14 S-O '53.

State of health of newborns in relation to disturbances of cerebral circulation. V. I. Likhachev. Trudy 67 SSSR 29, 15-50 '53.

Study of the unsaponifiable substances of the brain. N. M. Poltikova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4 409-418 '53.

BRAIN - DISEASES

Cerebral insultus and pneumonia, central origin of pneumonia. V. V. Mikheev, L. M. Dukhovskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:56-59 S '53.

BRAIN - SURGERY

Disturbance of temperature reactions following brain operations. G. A. Gabliav. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5 41-49 S-O '53.

Investigation of conditioned motor responses and speech reinforcement following hemispherectomy. B. G. Spirin, V. L. Fontalova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5 18-26 S-O '53

Peculiarities of leucocytal and vascular reactions following cerebral operations. G. P. Burgonova, L. F. Birukova, F. G. Ivanov-Diatlov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:27-34 S-O '53

BRAIN - TUMORS

Changes in the electric potentials of the skin in cerebral tumors. A. I. Tremshinskii, E. F. Gorkii. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:14-18 S-O '53

BRAIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Blood circulation during the acute period of closed brain trauma. F. G. Reneva. Klin. med. 31 no. 10 13-18 O '53.

Diagnosis of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in the war zone. B. S. Agte. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10 16-21 O '47.

Quantitative and qualitative modifications of the blood in experimental cerebral wounds in rabbits. L. P. Nagledova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:11-22 Jl-Ag '53

BRANDY

Effect of the method of preparing wheat on the quality of brandies. V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11 26-28 '53.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

"Unsubdued city" [in Polish] Kazimierz Brandys. Reviewed by El. Usievich. Nov. vrem. no. 4:28 31 Jl '47

BRASSICACEAE

"Bardonov's salanka." E. Katpachev. Oper. i 36 no. 47:20 N '53.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Brazil; travel notes. V. Smezhko. Nov. vrem. no. 49, 18-23 D '47

BRAZIL - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

"Rubber armies." Nov. vrem. no. 31:17-18 Jl '47

BRAZIL - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Records for Brazilian slanderers. Nov. vrem. no. 4 28 Ja '47.

BREAD

Bread. A. Smirnaginna. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 7 30 '53.

Increasing trade in bread sold by the piece. E. Smolitskii. Sov. torg. no. 10:20-21 O '53

BREAM - ISSYK-KUL see Issyk-Kul - Bream

BREAM - SIBERIA see Siberia - Bream

BREAST - DISEASES

Prevention of mastitis. S. A. Diatlov. Akush. i g. no. 5, 39-41 S-O '53.

BREGEL', ENOKH IAKOVLEVICH, 1903-

Book about capitalistic credit ("Credit and the capitalistic credit system." E. IA. Bregel'. Reviewed by I. Trakhtenberg). Vop. ekon. no. 10 121 123 '48.

BREWING

Artificial cold in the brewing and wine industry. Izv. tekh. 13 no. 3, 77-78 Jl-S '53.

BRICK INDUSTRY

Silicate brick factory. E. Z. Shatskii, N. E. Israilevich. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:10-12 N '53

BRICK INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Brick industry

BRICKLAYING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Stakhanovite refractory bricklayer G.M. Khrustalev] Stakhanovets-ogneuporshchik G.M. Khrustalev. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 6 p. (Opyt stroitelei novatorov)

Building brick walls with a four-man crew. V.I. Polenin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16,21 N '53

Building brick walls with a seven-man crew. A. Gasparian. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 16,22 N '53

BRICKLAYING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Bricklaying

BRICKMAKING

Burning solid fuel placed into the raw material during forming. L.Kh. Odel'skii. Stek i ker. 10 no. 12 18-20 D '53

Mechanizing the transporting and unloading of brick into Hofmann and other kilns. P.I. Kosteruk. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11;22-27 N '53

BRICKMAKING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Winter production of bricks in seasonal factories. L.A. Lobachev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9:17 S '51

BRICKMAKING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Brickmaking

BRICKS

Increase the output and improve the quality of slag concrete bricks. I.P. Gvozdarev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7,1-5 Jl '51.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Greetings to the mitered Archpriest, Father Joseph Pishtey, on the occasion of his gift on an altar to the Church of the Holy Ghost in Bridgeport, Conn. Rus.-um. prav. vest. 49 no. 11;166 N '53.

BRIDGES

Norms for planning bridge clearance dimensions on inland waterways. K.T. Strizhak, G.M. Matlin. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,25-29 Ja-F '54.

BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION

Rolling steel bridge spans into position. M.P. Petrosian, A.D. Chochiia. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11;18-20 N-D '53.

BRIDGES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Bridges

BRITSKE, ERGARD VIKTOROVICH, 1877-1953

Ergard Viktorovich Britske; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10;107-108 O '53.

BRIULLOV, KARL PETROVICH, 1799-1852

Glinka and Briullov. Izabella Ginzburg. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;62-71 N '52.

BROACHING MACHINES

Automatic chuck for broaching machines. N.T. Nikitin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11;30 N '53.

New life for tools. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11;24 N '53.

BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

BROMIDES

Action of propyl magnesium bromide upon silicon tetrabromide. N.S. Nametkin, A.V. Topchiev, L.I. Kartasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;667-669 D '53.

Expediency of designating bromine in sleep therapy. B.V. Andreev. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;64-67 S '53.

Therapeutic application of bromine and its compounds. E.I. Tarakanov. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;14-22 S '53.

BROMINATION

Relation between the quantity of separable hydrogen bromide and the structure of bromated olefins. Al.A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1896-1899 N '53.

BROMO DERIVATIVES (ORGANIC CHEMISTRY)

Research in the field of conjugated systems. Part 52. Order of the addition of bromine to vinylalkyl-acetylenes. A.A. Petrov, Iu.I. Porfir'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1867-1873 N '53.

BRONCHI - FOREIGN BODIES

Metal foreign bodies in the bronchi. S.S. Bazieva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5;64-66 S-O '53.

Method of extracting foreign bodies from the bronchi. V.I. Grushetskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5;77-78 S-O '53.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY

Result of using the T-8 tracheobronchoscope in clinical practice. V.K. Trutnev. Klin. med. 31 no. 8,3-8 Ag '53

BROOMS AND BRUSHES - GERMANY see Germany - Brooms and brushes

BROZ, JOSIP see Tito, Josip Broz, known as, 1892-

BRUCELLOSIS

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8;90-92 Ag '53.

Effect of different methods of specific vaccine therapy upon the degree of sentivity of patients affected by brucellosis to intravenous vaccination. S.E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8 43-47 Ag '53

Precipitation reaction in experimental brucellosis. V.P. Tul'chyns'ka, O.N. Bilostots'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2;40-46 '52.

Ring test in examining milk for brucellosis, author's abstract. Z.A. Matiurina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9;54-55 S '53

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Flaws in blood specimens in laboratory tests for brucellosis. N.N. Kul'diakin. Veterinariia 30 no. 11;56 N '53.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SWINE

Vaccinating pigs against brucellosis as a supplementary measure in controlling infection. V.A. Nikolaev. Veterinariia 30 no. 12;16-19 D '53

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BUBNOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

25 years in the theater. Teatr 14 no. 12;173 D '53.

BUCHAREST - SPORTS - COMPETITION

Soviet athletes at the 4th World Festival of Youths and Students. K.A. Andrianov. Teor. i prak fizkul. 16 no. 11;777-784 N '53.

BUCHAREST - YOUTH - CONGRESSES

Adzhubei, Alekseĭ. [Those who are with us; report from Bucharest] O tekh kto s nami. Reportazh iz Bukharesta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1953. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 51)

Artistic program of the Festival. Mol. mira no. 9;21-24 S '53.

The Congress through the eyes of participants. Mol. mira no. 9,5-7 S '53

Peace and friendship. Mol. mira no. 9;16-20 S '53.

The 3rd World Youth Congress. Mol. mira no. 9;2-3 S '53

BUCKWHEAT

New embryological observations of a hybrid of common and mountain buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib. and Fagopyrum tataricum Gaertn.). IA.S. Modyleva'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3;36-41 '52.

BUDGET

Further development of the national economy and compilation of a draft of the U.S.S.R. national budget for 1954. G. Dundukov, N. Kisman. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11;16-22 N '53.

National budget of the Soviet Union. L. Skvortsov. Vest. stat. no. 5;18-29 '53.

BUDGET - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Budget

BUFFALO, N.Y. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Ceremony in Buffalo, N.Y. Z. Rus.-am. prav. vest 49 no. 11;167 N '53.

BUILDING

Dykhovichnyi, A.I. [Construction mechanics; short course] Stroitel'naia mekhanika; sokrashchennyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 283 p.

Building on coarsely-porous soils which permit setting. D.E. Pol'shin, R.A. Tokar'. Stroi prom. 31 no. 10;28-30 O '53.

Composite, accountable brigade. K.G. Ignatushchenko, A.F. Shevchenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16;20-21 N '53.

Continuous specialized work team method of housing construction. M.S. Budnikov, P.I. Nedavnii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7;15-19 Jl '51.

Efforts to economize materials (from experience of the Zaporozhstroi trust). B.L. Glozman. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10 33-35 O '53

Survey of construction technology. IA. Grutsenko. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9 11-11 S '53

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Building

BUILDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Don't lower the construction tempo on collective farms during winter. Sel' stroi. 8 no. 6 1-2 N-D '53

Preparing construction projects for work during the winter. N.V. Isaev. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10 2-3 O '53.

BUILDING - CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Braude, Iosif Leont'evich. [Contracts on capital construction in the U.S.S.R.] Dogovory po kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1952. 255 p.

BUILDING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Improvements should be made in the organization of major repairs to residential buildings. V.N. IAkovlevskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10;6-9 O '53

Production bases of repair and construction bureaus. S. Rozantsev, N. Ionov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10 12-16 O '53.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building - Repair and reconstruction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building, Iron and steel

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY

Lowering the cost of operating construction machinery. M.S. Lozhkin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11,28-29 N '53

Machinery for the complete mechanization of the construction industry. N.P. Plotnikov, V.S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11,12-18 N '53

Organization and mechanization of construction. M. Mazur. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10;7-13 O '53.

BUILDING MACHINERY - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building machinery - Exhibitions

BUILDING MATERIALS

Device for the vertical pneumatic transport of dry materials. M.V. Bokit'ko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2 35 F '47.

Increasing the production of construction finishing materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11;32 N '53.

New building and finishing materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10,39-40 O '51

New finishing materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7; 46 Jl '47.

Production of cement fibrolite. L.A. Freiliger, IA.M. IAkobson. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16;7-10 N '53

Progressive use of fabricated building materials in housing construction. V.P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2;11-14 F '51.

Scientific research activity of the Finishing Materials Laboratory. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5;48 My '47.

Structures, materials, and parts for building. A. Popov, A. Dorokhov, V. Lagutenko, B. Tel'nov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9;3-11 S '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building materials

BUILDING MATERIALS - TESTING

Presses for testing building materials. A.D. Kroleveteskii, A.I. Kochetov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10 38-41 O '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

For progressive development of the building materials industry. A.N. Popov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2, 24-30 F '51.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building materials industry

BUILDING RESEARCH
"Organization of construction laboratories." A. F. Kalinovskii. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10:47-48 O '53.

BUILDING STONES
Method of determining the water absorption of building stones. P. V. Kunitsyn. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10:31-32 O '53.

BUILDINGS - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Demountable buildings of plywood construction for repeated use. V. E. Mindel'. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:4-7 N '53.

High-speed assembly line construction of butter plants from large panels. S. Krotov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10,12-15 O '53.

Immediate tasks of developing large-panel house construction. G. F. Kuznetsov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:6-15 Jl '51.

Large prefabricated panel construction of residential buildings. V. V. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:17-20 N '53.

Model plans for factory-made dwellings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:46 Ap '47.

Rural construction with large blocks. L. Khakhin. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:19 N-D '53.

Structures, materials, and parts for building. A. Popov, A. Dorokhov, V. Lagutenko, B. Tel'nov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:3-11 S '53.

BUKOVINA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Friends from Bukovina. F. Dnestrovskii. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11,11-12 N '53.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Agricultural mechanization. Slaviane no. 10:28 O '53.

BULGARIA - BALLET
Genuine national art. I. Moiseev. Slaviane no. 11:56 N '53.

BULGARIA - BRICKLAYING
Bricklayer Ferdo Stoimenov. Slaviane no. 10,25-26 O '53.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING
Miners of People's Bulgaria. I. Davydov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:26-28 D '53.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[Bulgaria; geographical sketches] Bolgariia; geograficheskie ocherki. Sokr. perevod s bolgarskogo N. S. Zauer, N. I. Popova i V. I. Chekharina. Predisl. i red. P. S. Bochkareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 493 p.

From Plovdiv to Varna; travel notes. B. Afanas'ev. Nov. vrem. no. 40:19-22 O '47.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Achievements of socialist construction in Bulgaria. F. Konstantinov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11:40-49 N '53.

ic Institute of Sciences.

ggle of opova.

gricul- roda

va.

10:24

AND 0:23

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Evening devoted to Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. Slaviane no. 11:62 N '53.

Friendship which is mutually enriching. M. Koval'. Slaviane no. 11:55-56 N '53.

BULGARIA - SPIES
Weeping for a captured spy. Nov. vrem. no. 41:18 O '47.

BULGARIA - STEEL
First Bulgarian steel. Slaviane no. 10:26 O '53.

BULGARIA - THEATER
Russian classic on the Bulgarian stage. M. Mikhailov. Slaviane no. 11:56 N '53.

We extend good wishes for new successes. P. Slavinskii. Slaviane no. 11:57 N '53.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
Bulgarian-Russian dictionary. Slaviane no. 10:62 O '53.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - OL'SHANKA DISTRICT see Ol'shanka District - Bulgarian language

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - TASHBUNAR DISTRICT see Tashbunar District - Bulgarian language

BULGARIAN MUSIC see Music, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SONGS see Songs, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS
New methods of using the D-157 bulldozer in earthwork. I. N. Sokolov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:18-20 D '53.

Using teeth on the blade of a D-157 bulldozer. P. S. Chirva. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 11:29 N '53.

BULLDOZERS - POLAND see Poland - Bulldozers

BULLITT, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, 1891-
The crime of William Bullitt ("The great globe itself." William C. Bullitt. Reviewed by I. Ermashev). Nov. vrem. no. 50:28-31 D '47.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Sermon by His Eminence Metropolitan Anastasii delivered in the Synod Church at memorial services for I. A. Bunin on November 2/15, 1953. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:3-4 N '53.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA - DAIRYING
Mare's milk production in Buriat-Mongolia. P. A. Fedotov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:37-40 N '53.

BURMA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Murders in Burma. Nov. vrem. no. 31:13-14 Jl '47.

BURNS AND SCALDS
"Modern therapy of thermal burns." B. N. Postnikov. Reviewed by G. D. Villavin. Khirurgiia no. 10:90-93 O '53.

Recent developments in the treatment of burns. A. Voinov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:37 S '53.

BUSINESS - ANECDOTES, FACETIAE, SATIRE, ETC.
An advantageous transaction, a true story of emigré life of the twenties. Ksenia Denikina. Soglasie no. 21:12-13 Jl '53.

BUTAKOV, GRIGORII IVANOVICH
Creator of the steam navy's tactics. Grigorii Butakov. Ogonek 31 no. 48:32 N '53.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886
A. M. Butlerov; 125th anniversary of the birth of the founder of the theory of chemical structure and of systematic synthesis of organic compounds. S. N. Danilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1601-1612 O '53.

Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov. A. V. Ochkin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:39-40 S '53.

BUTYL
Orientation of the tret-butyl group when introduced into an aromatic nucleus. V. M. Rodionov, V. N. Belov, S. A. Kore. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1802-1808 N '53.

BYK, STANISLAV
Collective farmer and sculptor. V. Nosov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:32 D '53.

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-
"Cortico-visceral theory of pathogenesis of ulcers." K. M. Bykov. I. F. Kurtsin. Reviewed by A. D. Speranskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:86-90 O-Ap '53.

BYRNES, JAMES FRANCIS, 1879-
Frank talk of Mister Byrnes. L. Makalinov. Nov. vrem. no. 43:17-19 O '47.

BYZDYAK DISTRICT - GRASSES
Sowing grasses on collective farms served by the Byzdyak Machine-Tractor Station. G. N. Lysak. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:41-43 N '53.

CABBAGE
Late-fall cabbage planting. P. Skachkov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:47-48 N '53.

CABINETWORK
Industrial woodwork products. B. Zemlei. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:30-32 O '54.

CABLES
Testing steel cables by strands. M. S. Gorbunov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:43 Ja-F '53.

CACTUS
So the cactus would bloom... I. Sosnovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 39:32 S '53.

CADMIUM
Electrochemical behavior of cadmium in cyanide solutions of cadmiumsulfation in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. Part 1. Effect of the acid concentration or pH of the solution at a constant total concentration of the electrolyte. IA. M. Kolotyrkin, I. A. Medvedeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1341-1353 S '53.

CAGE BIRDS
Talking birds. Ogonek 25 no. 37:30 S '47.

CALABRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Disturbance in Calabria. Alberto Jacovello. Ogonek 31 no. 48:10 N '53.

CALABRIA - FLOODS
Floods in Calabria. Francesco Pistolese. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:25-30 N '53.

CALCIUM
Methodology for the study of the metabolism of calcium and aluminum. N. I. Avdimin. Khim. v shkole no. 8:31-40 N-D '53.

Physiological role of calcium in the life of red clover. A. M. Sveshnikov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:124-134 S-O '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC see Electronic calculating machines

CALCULI
True intestinal calculi. R. IA. Shiperova. Khirurgiia no. 10:87-89 O '53.

CALCULI, URINARY
Characteristics of urinary calculus. M. M. Kovalev. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:31-34 O '53.

Combination of hypernephroma and of renal calculi. A. S. Portnoi. Khirurgiia no. 9:64 S '53.

Werlhof's disease associated with renal calculi treated by surgery. G. B. Topilskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '53.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Two-dimensional problems of calculus of variations in non-parametric form, transformed into parametric form. A. G. Sigalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 3:405-408 N '53.

CALENDAR
Graphic astronomic calendar for 1947. M. F. Subbotin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:35-36 '53.

CALENDAR, ECCLESIASTICAL see Church calendar

CALENDAR, PERPETUAL
Formula for the determination of the day of the week according to the date. M. S. Zelikson. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:37-40 '53.

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALENDARS
First Russian calendars. N. Ashukin. Ogonek 31 no. 52:27 D '53.

CALIFORNIA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
From a report by Mother Abbess Iuliania Rus. am prav. vest. 10 no. 11 167-168 N '53.

CALIFORNIA - RUSSIANS
Forgotten pages from the history of California. Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Sogiasie no. 21;35 Jl '53.

CALISTHENICS
Gymnastics in industry. L. A. Babaeva. Teor. i prak fizkul. 16 no 10, 743-750 O '53.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
How to calculate the quantity of heat necessary for the warming of the physical bodies. N. N. Kravchenko. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1, 81-82 '47.

CALVES
Raising calves of dairy cattle A. IUrmaliat. Kolkh. proizv 13 no 11:24-26 N '53

CALVES - DISEASES
Infusoria in calves. N. G. Belen'kii. Veterinariia 30 no. 12 25-35 D '53.

CAMELS
Camel's milk and products made from it. S. C. Kherskov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:35-37 N '53
Camel's milk and products made from it. S. Kherskov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10,36 O '53.

CAMPHENE
Presence of camphene in domestic turpentine. I. I. Bardyshev. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 12 1299-1303 D '53.

CANADA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Bourgeois statistics in the service of the monopolies ("How high are living costs?" Reviewed by L. Stepanov) Vop. ekon. no. 10:120-124 O '53.

CANADA - REFUGEES
Russians in Canada Svoboda no. 17-18:20-21 O-N '53.

CANALS
Calculation of the composite cross section of channels allowing maximum passage. G. A. Dzhimsheli. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:36-39 N-D '53.
Method of remote and automatic control of the water level in canals G. Vartanian Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:19-21 N '53

CANARY ISLANDS - DRACAENA
Dragon tree. Vokrug sveta no. 11:37 N '53.

CANCER
"Biochemistry of cancer," J. P. Greenstein Reviewed by V. P. Korotkoruchko. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 24 no. 1, 504-507 '52.
Role of depolymerized enzymes for the processes of malignant growth O. P. Chepynoha, R. Sh. Grosblat. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no 4 420-433 '52
Studies on cancerolytic properties of blood serum in overstraining of the central nervous system in mice. E. I. Zharova, M. O. Raushenbakh. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:50-55 My-Je '53.
Synthesis of purine-containing compounds in tissues of healthy animals and those sick with malignant tumors. V. P. Korotkoruchko, M. F. Hulyi Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4, 434-441 '52

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS
Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 5 no. 11:3-82 '53.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cancerogenic compounds

CANDY see Confectionery

CANS see Containers

CANVAS
Rebirth for tarpaulin. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:23 N '53.

CAPILLARIES
State of capillaries and capillary pressure in healthy newborn infants. N. A. Punchenok. Trudy AMN SSSR 29, 11-16 '53.

CAPITAL
Konakov, L. M. [Socialist reproduction of the means of production] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, no. 66)

CAPITALISM
Basic economic law of present-day capitalism. E. IA. Bregel' Vop. filos no. 5, 21-38 '53.
Decline of bourgeois culture and the position of the intelligentsia under contemporary capitalism M. Rubinshtein. Kommunist 30 no. 16 87-104 N '53
Triumphant socialism and the bodyguards of capitalism. O. Kuusinen. Nov. vrem. no 15, 1-8 N '47

CAPRIC ACID
ρ-aminocaprie acid and its conversions. V. M. Rodionov, V. K. Zvorykina, N. E. Kozhevnikova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no 11:1794-1799 N '53.

CAR AXLES
Roller-bearing axle boxes. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11 24 N '53.

CARBINOLS
Effect of phosphorus trichloride and tribromide on dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol. IA. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigor'eva, IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11, 1873-1877 N '53.
Interaction of aminotriarylcarbinols with organic magnesium compounds. O. F. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 10:1682-1685 O '53.
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series as affected by mineral and organic acids. Part 2. Interaction of methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol with diluted formic acid. T. A. Favorskaia, N. V. Shcherbinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 10, 1667-1673 O '53.
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series, under the influence of mineral and organic acids Part 3 Interaction of dimethyl-cyclopropylcarbinol, methyl-ethyl-cyclopropylcarbinol, and methyl-isopropyl-cyclopropylcarbinol with sulfuric acid T. A Favorskaia N. V. Shcherbinskaia, E. S. Golovacheva. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no 11:1878-1881 N '53.
Products of the condensation of triphenylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazolone-5, part 2. O. F. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1890-1892 N '53.
[Quinuclidyl-(2)]-[naphthyl-(1)-carbinol, part 7 M. V. Rubtsov, V. A. Volskova, Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 11:1893-1896 N '53.
Synthesis of [quinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol; part 6. M. V. Rubtsov, V. A. Vol'skova Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1688-1691 O '53.
Synthesis of [5-ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)] -carbinol, part 5. M. V. Rubtsov, V. A. Vol'skova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1685-1688 O '53.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Effect of physical exercises upon carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus. B. G. Bazhanov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:80-82 O '53.

CARBON - ISOTOPES
Synthesis of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol tagged with radiocarbon C^{14}. G. V. Isaguliants, O. A. Golovina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:659-661 D '53.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Equilibria of liquid - vapor in systems: methanol - acetone and n-heptane - benzene. I. N. Bushmakin, P. IA. Molodenko. R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1268-1275 D '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Carbon dioxide fertilizers. L. N. Babushkin. Priroda 12 no. 12:127-128 D '53.
Using carbon dioxide as a greenhouse fertilizer. I. E. Rogalev Sad i og. no. 10:17-21 O '53.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Recent carbonate deposits in cold water seas (authors' summary). A. P. Lisitsyn, V. P. Petelin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:82-83 '53.

CARBONIZATION
On the structure of carburized materials. V. I. Kasatochkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10, 1401-1416 O '53.

CARBONYL
Specific method for the determination of carbonyl groups in oxycelluloses. E. D Kaverzneva, A. S. Satova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:365-369 '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Peculiarities of leucocytal and vascular reactions following cerebral operations. G. P. Burgman, L. F. Biriukova, F. G. Ivanov-Diatlov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:27-34 S-O '53.
State of the cardiovascular system in newborns in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation III. I. Arkuskii, B. I. Shagan. Trudy AMN SSSR 29, 76-81 '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES
Clinical studies on the application of the new cardiac preparation syncaide in circulatory insufficiency D. D. IAblokov, V. M. Voronova Klin. med 31 no 5 26-33 My '53
[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature] Vop pat serd -sos sist 2 no 6:13-110 '53
[Problems of pathology of the cardiovascular system, translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature] Vop pat serd sos sist 2 no 5:3-132 '53

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cardiovascular system - Diseases

CARP - PARASITES see Parasites - Carp

CARP - VOLGA DELTA see Volga Delta - Carp

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Significance of the Carpathian deciduous and mixed forests IU. D. Tretiak. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 10, 51-58 O '53.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - WATER, UNDERGROUND
Measures for rational utilization of ground water to meet the needs of animal husbandry in the northern part of the Caspian Depression. U M Akhmedsafin Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 9, 45-50 S '53

CASPIAN SEA - FISHERIES
Scounting for fish in the Caspian Sea with a sounding device N. I Chugunova, K. I IUdanov. Ryb khoz. 29 no 10 7-10 O '53

CASPIAN SEA REGION - ALKALI LANDS
Nature of the salification process and its role in soil formation in the Western Caspian Sea Region. N. N. Bolyshev, S. A. Iurdeneva. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no 9 35-47 S '53.

CAST IRON
Research into the welding of cast sheet iron A. Z. Blitshtein, S. M. Lashchiver Sel'khozmashina no 11:19-23 N '53.

CATALOGING
Annotated cards and indexes of new books. A. Kuznetsova, B. Smirnova. Bibliotekar' no. 12:37-40 D '53.
More about the quality of annotated cards. B. Strongin. Bibliotekar' no 12:35-36 D '53.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 204, 208, 209 '53. (16 p each).
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 210 '53 21 p.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" nos 211-213 '53
[Soviet books (new publications), order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov nos. 19-22 '53.

CATALOGS, CARD
Follow-up of articles published in "Bibliotekar'," Bibliotekar' no. 12:41 D '53.
Printed cards for periodical articles S. Tomonis Bibliotekar' no. 12:33-34 D '53.

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED
The classified catalog. Bibliotekar' no 11:34-40 N '53

CATALYSIS
Nikolaev, L. A. [Catalysis and its significance for the development of the chemical industry] Kataliz i ego znachenie dlia razvitiia khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 49)
Activity of compound catalysts for the hydrogenation of fats and the specificity of their action. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, B. Fraier Masl.-zhir prom. 18 no. 10:12-13 '53.

CATALYSTS
Catalytic activness of the oxide Al_2O_3 formed on the anode. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, T. A. Gerasimova. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1122-1126 N '53.

CATALYSTS (Continued)

Relation between the state of the crystal lattice of a catalyst, and its activeness. P. F. Ipatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1133-1136 Ag '53.

CATHERINE II, 1729-1796

Empress Catherine II, the Great (conclusion). N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45 4-5 D '53.

From history's treasure-box. St. Catherine's Day. N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 9 no. 44 1-3 D '53.

CATHETERS

Technique of changing a catheter a demeure in suprapubic vesical fistula. D. L. Korin. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:52-54 S-O '53.

CATHODE RAYS

Thermoelectron emission of thin films of thorium oxide and thorium on molybdenum. A. R. Shul'man, A. P. Rumiantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3: 455-458 N '53.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

The safekeeping of documents and manuscripts. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11 14 N '53.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - POLAND see Poland - Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)

Antidemocratic activity of the Vatican. A. Galin. Nov. vrem. no. 3:8-12 Ja '47.

Antidemocratic activity of the Vatican (conclusion). A. Galin. Nov. vrem. no. 4:8-12 Ja '47.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH RUSSIA

Vatican intrigues in Russia and Juraj Križanić. P. P. Epifanov. Vop. ist. no. 10,18-36 O '53.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH THE UNITED STATES

General in the pulpit. Nov. vrem. no. 31:15 Jl '47.

Union of the dollar and the Holy See. Nov. vrem. no. 41:20 O '47.

CATS - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Cats

CATTLE

Deformed hoofs of cattle. A. F. Burdeniuk. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:31-33 N '53.

Increase the number of cows on collective farms. M. T'Synkov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:31-33 O '53.

Methods for a general increase in the meat and milk productivity of cattle on collective farms. I. A. Lebedev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:47-51 N '53.

CATTLE - DISEASES

Controlling trichomoniasis in cattle. S. G. Bakhtov. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:19-22 D '53.

Pathological anatomy of infectious catarrh of the respiratory tract in cattle. N. V. Meshkov, L. K. Gauke. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:27-30 N '53.

CATTLE - DISEASES - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Cattle - Diseases

CAUCASUS - GRASSES

Results from the application of L. G. Ramenskii's methods. V. A. Sorokina. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5. 718-728 S-O '53.

CAUCASUS - HISTORY

The Eastern crisis of the 1830's and early 1840's and the Muridizm movement. O. P. Markova. Ist. zap. no. 42:202-237 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - INDUSTRIES

Toward the 30th anniversary of the great October. I. Chepelev. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10,25 O '47.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - INFORMATION SERVICE

Reference and information service in Stavropol' Territory. G. Dimant. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:26 O '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - MAMMALS

Data on the mammalia of the steppes of the Stavropol' territory. L. G. Morozova-Turova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:3-8 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - SHEEP

On the Manych steppes. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:9 D '53.

CAUTERY

Simple apparatus for cauterizing warts. V. F. Kotov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:53-54 N '53.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELIĆ, CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Christmas night in the village of Celić. Nashi vesti 10 no. 46,8-9 Ja '54.

CELLS

Formation of cells from non-cellular living matter in muscle tissue. A. N. Studitskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:10-25 Jl-Ag '53.

O. B. Lepeshinskaia's works and the future development of the cellular theory. I. IU. Kostiukova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:6-16 '52.

"Origin of cells from living matter and role of living matter in the organism," O. B. Lepeshinskaia; "Non-cellular forms of life," O. B. Lepeshinskaia, ed., "Development of life processes in the pre-cellular period." Reviewed by L. S. Sutulov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:73-79 My-Je '53.

CELLULOSE

Specific method for the determination of carbonyl groups in oxycelluloses. E. D. Kaverzneva, A. S. Salova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:365-369 '53.

CEMENT

Marls of the Dzhezkazgan District. S. K. Kulagin, A. V. Barbot-de-Marni. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:101-103 S '53.

CEMENT - TESTING

Fast method of testing cement for shrinkage. R. L. Maliian. Strol. prom. 31 no. 10:37-38 O '53.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

For renewed expansion in the glass and ceramic industry. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 12:1-3 D '53.

Long lasting molds for gypsum forms made from caustic magnesite. M. A. Malveev. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11:10-10 N '53.

Mechanization of time consuming and heavy work at the Kirov ceramic plant of sanitary ware. V. I. Dobuzhinskii, S. A. Vol'berg. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11:8-11 N '53.

CHABANOV, MIKHAIL PLATONOVICH

Miner Chabanov is pensioned off. S. Morozov. Ogonek 31 no. 48:2-3 N '53.

CHACO WAR, 1932-1935

How a Russian naval officer helped Paraguay in the war with Bolivia. IA. K. Tumanov. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3:50-64 N '53.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Chaikovskii, Petr Il'ich. [Musical criticism articles] Muzykal'no-kriticheskie stat'i [Vstup. stat'ia i poiasnenita V.V. IAkovleva]. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 436 p.

Chaikovskii opera in Prague. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10: 119 O '53.

Chaikovskii's ideas on the opera and program music ("P. I. Chaikovskii on opera", P. I. Chaikovskii on program music." Reviewed by N. Shumskaia). Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:93-96 O '52.

"Queen of Spades." (From "Nasha strana," no. 180.) Nikolai Kremnev. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 51 58 '53.

CHAIN REACTIONS

Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 1. Spatial distribution of active particles and calculation of kinetic diffusion constants. S. S. Vasil'ev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9 1410-1419 S '53.

CHAMBER MUSIC

Chamber music concert. R. Zdobnov. Sov. muz. 15 no. 12,86-87 D '52.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Bottling bulk-process champagne without filtering. N. F. Chernavskii. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 12:23-25 '53.

CHANCE

Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich. [Night in Ulm; philosophy of chance] Ul'mskaia noch'; filosofiia sluchaia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 343 p.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-

Chaplin's enemies and friends. I. Geevskii. Ogonek 25 no. 37,27 S '47.

CHA-PYŎNG

To Cha-pyŏng and Kim Su-gŏn, heroes of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:51 N '51.

CHAYOTE

Raising chayote. A. A. Gogiberidze, A. N. Fogel'. Priroda 42 no. 11,110-111 N '53.

CHECKERS

Checkers. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:380 D '53.

CHEESE

Controlling cheese quality and keeping records during ripening at the plant. A. Makar'in. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10:22-23 O '53.

Controlling moisture in cheese. V. Malushko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10:28-30 O '53.

100 new lines for the production of process cheese. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10:9-11 O '53.

CHEESE FACTORIES - ARMENIA see Armenia - Cheese factories

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Chekhov's dramaturgy. V. Lakshin. Teatr. 14 no. 12:90-95 D '53.

CHELYABINSK - SHAFT SINKING

New success of Cheliabinsk shaft sinkers. N. Savinov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

CHELYABINSK - TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Men of Kirov Factory. Mikh. Zlatogorov. Ogonek 25 no. 37:13-14 S '47.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE - PLOWING

Three-year experiment in shallow fall plowing of stubble in the trans-Ural region. N. I. Fol'mer. Zemledelie no. 2:40-44 Jl '53.

CHEMICAL DENUDATION

Chemical denudation of the Earth. G. A. Maksimovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:697-699 D '53.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Baklanov, N. A. [Pipe line systems in the chemical industry] Truboprovody v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

National economy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 18:8-15 O '53.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Valuable guide to the organization of a chemical laboratory in schools ("Experience in organizing chemical laboratories in schools," P. A. Gloriozov. Reviewed by V. I. Levashov.) Khim. v shkole no. 6. 69-71 N-D '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Variation of the degree of conversion and of temperature along the contact layer. Part 2. Irreversible and reversible bimolecular reactions. V. B. Fal'kovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1267-1279 S '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Effect of admixtures on the reaction velocity between mercury acetate and hydrogen sulfide M. F. Karmunikov Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9: 1298-1303 S '53.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Chain chemical reactions N. M Emanuel' Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 11,21-24 N '53.

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

Glorious anniversary Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:40 N '53

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

A. M. Butlerov; 125th anniversary of the birth of the founder of the theory of chemical structure and of systematic synthesis of organic compounds. S. N. Danilov Zhur ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1601-1612 O '53.

Development of the theory of chemical structure. O. A. Reutov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 9,1425-1429 S '53.

New experimental confirmation of our theory on the heat capacity of chain and layered structures. V. V. Tarasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 9:1430-1436 S '53.

CHEMISTRY

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim tekh. 4 no. 11:3-277 '53.

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim. i khim. tekh. 4 no. 12:3-286 '53

In the department of chemistry. S. I. Obtemperanskaia, P A Akishin. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:177-178 Ag '53.

CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Chemistry

CHEMISTRY - CONGRESSES

International Congress on Theoretical and Applied Chemistry. E. D. Kaverzneva. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:85-89 O '53.

CHEMISTRY - CONGRESSES - LONDON see London - Chemistry - Congresses

CHEMISTRY - EXPERIMENTS

Chemical experiments in the study of rubber and petroleum. L. A. TSvetkov. Khim. v shkole no. 6: 47-53 N-D '53.

Lecture experiment on the preparation of formaldehyde. S. V. Bukhovets. Khim. v shkole no. 6:53-55 N-D '53.

Some simple chemical experiments. A. Kuklin. Khim. v shkole no. 6:55-57 N-D '53

CHEMISTRY - PERIODICALS

Bibliography. O. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1231-1232 N '53.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Application of certain mathematical rules and formulas in chemistry classes. D. M. Kiriushkin. Khim. v shkole no. 6:43-46 N-D '53.

Conference sponsored by the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. V. F. Egorkin. Khim. v shkole no. 5:72-75 N-D '53.

Determination of basic chemical concept . E. N. Fedorova. Khim. v shkole no. 6:66-68 N-D '53.

Dissertations on the methodology of teaching chemistry. A. A. Grabetskii. Khim. v shkole no. 6: 75-77 N-D '53.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Efficient method for checking the composition of a compound according to analytical data, as proposed by P. Einbrodt. N P. Komar'. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:373-376 '53.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Delineation of the subject of organic chemistry in secondary schools. S. S. Norkina. Khim. v shkole no. 6:63-66 N-D '53.

Kucherov reaction in the chemistry course for schools. A. S. Larionov, E. I. Mysovskaia. Khim. v shkole no. 6:41-42 N-D '53.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS

A. M. Butlerov, 125th anniversary of the birth of the founder of the theory of chemical structure and of systematic synthesis of organic compounds S. N. Danilov. Zhur ob. khim 23 no. 10:1601-1612 O '53

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature] Khim. i khim tekh 4 no 11,3-277 '53

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature] khim. i khim. tekh 4 no 12:3-286 '53.

"General chemical technology." S. I Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by O E. Zviaginsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 12:1323-1324 D '53.

New branch of organic chemistry ("In the world of large molecules." B. IA. Rozen. Reviewed by D. Sandomirskii). Novyi mir 29 no. 11 282-284 N '53.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL - PERIODICALS

Bibliography. O. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 11:1231-1232 N '53

CH'ÊN, PO-TA, 1905-

Four families of the Chinese plutocracy ("Four families of China." Ch'ên Po-ta Reviewed by V. Avarin). Nov. vrem. no 49,27-31 D '47.

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-

"Memoirs of a Soviet actor." N K. Cherkasov. Reviewed by IU. Zubkov Novyi mir 29 no. 11:265-268 N '53.

CHERKES, LEON ABRAMOVICH, 1890-

"Choline as a nutritive factor and the pathology of choline metabolism." L. A Cherkes. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:91-93 S '53.

CHERNIANSKII, IVAN IVANOVICH

Bringer of culture to the village. N. Sasin. Kinomekhanik no. 11:6 N '53.

CHERNOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1877-

Oldest explorer of the North (in honor of the 75th birthday of A. A. Chernov). N N. Kuz'kokova Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol 28 no. 1:69-75 '53.

CHERNYI, OSIP EVSEEVICH

A novel about music and musicians ("Snegin's opera." O Chernyi. Reviewed by R. Messer). Zvezda no. 12:175-178 D '53.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Riurikov, B. N. G. Chernyshevskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 118 p.

The economic works of N. G. Chernyshevskii. N. TSagolov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:109-116 '48.

CHERRY

Cherry rootstocks. A. I. Kalashnikova. Sad i og. no 10:58-59 O '53.

CHESS

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:376 D '53.

Chess. Jean Becker V zashch. mira no. 30,93-95 N '53.

Chess. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:62 N '53.

Chess. Mol. mira no. 9:40 S '53.

Chess. Mol. mira no. 10:50 O '53.

Correspondence review. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12: 374 D '53.

E. Bykova, world champion. Ogonek 31 no. 30:13 S '53.

Interesting match. M. IUdovich Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:32 D '53.

The new rules. IU. Karakhan. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:376-377 D '53.

Readers' comments on the magazine. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:375-376 D '53.

Reader criticizes. Notes. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12: 373- D '53.

Successes and defects. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:353-354 D '53.

World champion Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:32 N '53.

CHESS - CONGRESSES

At the congress of the Fédération Internationale des Échecs. V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12: 354-355 D '53.

CHESS - OPENINGS

Strategy in openings. A. Suetin. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:362-366 D '53.

CHESS - RIGA see Riga - Chess

CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Concerning a gathering. N. Aratovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no 12:374 D '53.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Correspondence tournaments Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:376 D '53.

Junior national championship. V. Nevskii. Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 12:359-361 D '53.

Tournament of the grandmasters in Switzerland! Shakh v SSSR 30 no. 12:367-372 D '53

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - LONDON see London - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - ODESSA see Odessa - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS PLAYERS, WOMEN AS see Women as chess players

CHESS PROBLEMS

All-Union competition of studies on special themes. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:381 D '53.

Competition in memory of L. I. Kubbel'. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:382 D '53.

Problem competition for 1953. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12,381 D '53.

CHEST - SURGERY

Case of surgical therapy of massive intrapleural hemorrhage following thoracocautery. L. G. Smoliak Probl. tub. no. 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '53.

Experimental data on the problem of choice of anesthetization in intra-thoracic operations. A. A. Narychev. Khirurgiia no. 10,33-41 O '53.

Intracostal anesthesia as an analgesic method in surgery of thoracic organs. Preliminary report. M A. Podgorbunskii. Khirurgiia no. 10:41-44 O '53.

Modification of thoracoplasty when there are tubercular caverns in the upper pulmonary lobe R. K. Bosh. Khirurgiia no. 10:10-13 O '53.

Remote changes in the thoracic organs following pneumonectomy (roentgenological observations) E. L. Kevesh. Khirurgiia no. 10,14-19 O '53

Subtotal and partial thoracocautery. E. A. Mirenburg. Probl. tub. no. 4:75 Jl-Ag '53.

CHIBOBAVA, A. S.

Classification of languages in Professor A. S. Chikobava's textbook "Introduction to linguistics." Reviewed by S. A. Tokarev. no. 3 204-208 '53.

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHILD STUDY

Ariamov, Ivan Antonovich. [Characteristics of child growth; outline] Osobennosti detskogo vozrasta; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 190 p.

CHILD WELFARE

An appeal. Aleksandra Tolstaia. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11:169-170 N '53.

CHILD WELFARE - SWITZERLAND see Switzerland - Child welfare

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Ostrovskaia, I.M. [Anatomic and physiological peculiarities of childhood; child care and nutrition] Anatomo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti detskogo vozrasta. Organizatsiia ukhoda za det'mi i ikh pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 235 p.

For the smallest. K. Ivanova. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12: 13 D '53.

Sleeping in the open air under southern Ural conditions. K. P. Pashnina. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12: 22-24 D '53.

CHILDREN - DISEASES

Dobrokhotova, A. I. [Infectious diseases of childhood and their treatment and prophylaxis] Detskie infektsionnye bolezni, ikh lechenie i profilaktika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 54)

Moskacheva, K.A. [Malignant kidney tumors in children; clinic, X-ray diagnosis and X-ray therapy] Zlokachestvennye opukholi pochek u detei; klinika i rentgenoteraplia, Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 114 p.

CHILDREN - DISEASES (Continued)

Ritova, V.V. [Influenza in early childhood] Gripp u detei rannego vozrasta Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med nauk SSSR, 1953. 82 p.

Problems of nutrition and care of sick children in the rheumatological clinic. V. G. Mozgalova. Med sestra no. 10:15-17 O '53.

Rheumatism in children, characteristics of regimen and care of patients. N. P. Shavaltmskaia. Med sestra no. 10:3-8 O '53.

CHILDREN - DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Children - Diseases

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT

Apropos of a "trifle." I. Kashigin. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:15-16 D '53.

How I train my daughter. A. Khrustaleva. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:14-15 D '53.

My grandchildren. Nadezhda Belmovich. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:20-21 N '53.

Results of bad upbringing. A. S. Troitskii. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:16-17 D '53.

CHILDREN - UNITED STATES see United States - Children

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books about labor and the professions. A. Vitman. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:30 D '53.

"The boy, Rob." A. Kardasheva. Reviewed by L. F. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:43-45 D '53.

"Enviable biography." A. Nekrasov. Review. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11,62-63 N '53.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS

"I want to be like that." Vitalii Gubarev. Teatr 14 no. 12:114-120 D '53.

CHILDREN'S POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Of craftsmanship and exactingness. Sergei Baruzdin. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12,28-30 D '52.

CHILDREN'S SONGS

Children's songs. Reviewed by T. Kazysheva. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10,85 O '53.

Songs for school children ("Songs of Soviet composers." Reviewed by N. Krutov) Sov. muz. 17 no. 10,86 O '53.

CHILE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The real story of Chilean provocations. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. no. 43,28-29 O '47.

CHILE - YOUTH

Young people of Chile demand the conclusion of a peace pact. Mol. mira no. 10:26 O '53.

CHINA

China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 16:38-39 Ag '53.

China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:54-55 O '53.

China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 20:38-39 O '53.

Work and people of new China. Ogonek 31 no. 39, 1-3 S '53

CHINA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation in the Chinese People's Republic. IU. I. Berezina. Priroda 42 no. 12:45-50 D '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reforms and their significance in the development of the productive forces of the Chinese People's Republic. V. Maslennikov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:66-72 O '53.

Agricultural science in China. A. P. Ivanov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:41-43 N '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

From the mutual aid brigade to the agricultural cooperative. Ku Pei-chin. Nar. Kit. no. 16: 17-18, 23-24 Ag '53.

CHINA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy in China. Chan Yu-che. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6, 862-865 N-D '53.

CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Bogatyrev, A. P. [In the coal basins of China] V ugol'nykh basseinakh Kitaia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 92 p.

"In Chinese coal fields." A. P. Bogatyrev, V. V. Voinov. Reviewed by A. Markov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:31 N '53

CHINA - COMMERCE

Commercial ties of the Chinese People's Republic with people's democracies. Nar. Kit. no. 16, 22 Ag '53.

Strengthening and development of commercial ties between China and people's democracies. Hsü Hsueh-han. Nar. Kit. no. 16:11-12 Ag '53.

CHINA - COMMERCE - UNITED STATES

Chrysler speaks. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:20 N '53.

CHINA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The party organization directs the movement to master progressive Soviet techniques. Pei Lan. Nar. Kit. no. 16:24-26 Ag '53.

CHINA - CULTURE

Create fine belle-letters and works of art. Nar. kit. no. 20:23-29 O '53

Second All-Chinese Congress of Writers and Artists. Nar. Kit. no. 20:17-18 O '53

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the northwestern road. Che Mu-chi. Nar. Kit. no. 16:13-16 Ag '53.

A talk about friends. I. Golosovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 39, 4-5 S '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the Chinese people in the economic building of the country. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:27-29 O '53.

Economic development of Northwest China. Nar. Kit. no. 16:20-21 Ag '53.

Industrial development of the Chinese People's Republic. L. Vladimirov. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:3-12 O '53

Report of the State Statistical Administration of the Central People's Government on the results of the restoration and development of the national economy during 1952. Nar. Kit. no. 20:3-11 O '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Operation of the law of value in the Chinese economy. Hsüeh Mu-tsao. Vop. ekon. no. 12:70-75 D '53

CHINA - ELECTIONS

Kuomintang candidates elect themselves. Nov. vrem. no. 50:14 D '47.

Popular elections in China. Ogonek 31 no. 48:9 N '53.

CHINA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Principal features of workmen's compensation in the Chinese People's Republic. O. A. Krasavchikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:114-122 '53.

CHINA - FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

Hydraulic construction in new China. G. Malinichev. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:30-31 D '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peaceful policy of new China. Ko Po-nien. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:22-26 O '53.

The violated rights of the Chinese People's Republic in the U. N. must be restored. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:57-65 '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA, NORTH

Results of negotiations between the government of the Chinese People's Republic and the government delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (documents). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48, supplement. N '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

To Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Mao Tse-tung. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:3 O '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Book which exposes American aggressors ("History of American aggression in China." Liu Ta-nien. Reviewed by G. Sevost'ianov) Kommunist 30 no. 16:119-128 N '53.

New stage of American intervention in China. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. no. 46:10-14 N '47.

Secret of the Wedemeyer Report. Nov. vrem. no. 44: 17-18 O '47.

Wedemeyer mission in China. Nov. vrem. no. 32: 20-21 Ag '47

CHINA - GEOLOGY

Two books on the geology of China ("Geology of China," Li Su-kwang. "Principle features of the tectonics of China," Huang Po-chin. Reviewed by P. A. Kropotkin) Priroda 42 no. 11:121-124 N '53

CHINA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Progress of geotectonic geology in China. Hou Te-fen, Chan Wen-yu. Priroda 42 no. 12:71-75 D '53.

CHINA - HISTORY

Mao TSe-tung. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3 1953 446 p.

Formation of the Chinese nation. G. V. Efimov. Vop. ist. no. 10:65-78 O '53

Huang Ch'ao uprising. V. A. Rubin. Prep. in t. v shkole no. 6:57-67 N-D '53.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

New China on the road towards industrialization. Wu Lang-hsi. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:16-21 O '53.

CHINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kuomintang and the working class ("The Chinese labor movement." Nym Wales. Reviewed by A. Perevertailo). Nov. vrem. no. 8:27-31 F '47

The people are proud of these. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 52:6-8 D '53

CHINA - LAND TENURE

Agrarian reforms and their significance in the development of the productive forces of the Chinese People's Republic. V. Maslennikov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:56-72 O '53

CHINA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Elections to local organs of the people's government in China. Nar. Kit. no. 20, 28-31 O '53.

CHINA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Merited fame. Hsü Chi. Nar. Kit. no. 16:27-30 Ag '53.

CHINA - MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

The Chinese moving picture, letter from Peiping. N. Konstantinov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:27-29 D '53.

CHINA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

The moving-picture play "From victory to victory." Yao Fang-ying. Nar. kit. no. 16:36-37 Ag '53.

CHINA - NATIONALITIES

Solution of the nationalities problem in the governmental structure of the Chinese People's Republic. L. D. Voevodin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 9: 104-110 '53.

CHINA - PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

First Russian physician in China. E. Severtsev. Ogonek 31 no. 39:32 S '53

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Appeals of the National Committee of the People's Political Consultative Council of China on the occasion of the 4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:4-9 O '53.

Celebration of the fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 20:11-13, 19-21 O '53.

Farsightedness of the "Manchester Guardian." Nov. vrem. no. 13:15 Mr '47.

Forward to new victories under the banner of peace. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:10-13 O '53.

Four families of the Chinese plutocracy ("Four families of China." Ch'ên Po-ta. Reviewed by V. Avarin) Nov. vrem. no. 49:27-31 D '47.

Meeting of the Central People's Governmental Council of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:31 O '53.

CHINA - POPULATION

Malthusians in China. Nov. vrem. no. 3:17 Ja '47

CHINA - RAILROADS

In honor of the KChZhD (Chinese Changchun Railroad) K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 39:10 S '53.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Lu Sun-ho and her friends. N. Koval'skii. Smena 30 no. 21:16 N '53.

We thank the Soviet Union for its great assistance. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:13-15 O '53.

CHINA - RICE
Unprecedented crop in China. Ogonek 31 no. 51-14 D '53

CHINA - SCIENCE
Through the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10-94-102 O '53.

CHINA - SCIENCE - PERIODICALS
"Science Journal." Nar. Kit. no. 20:37 O '53.

CHINA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The material welfare and cultural level of the Chinese people is improving. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19, 30 O '53.

CHINA - SPORTS
Sports in China. Huang Chung. 23 no. 11:34-35 '51.

CHINA - TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9,30-31 S '53.

CHINA - TYPESETTING MACHINES
Chinese typesetting machines. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 12,28-29 D '53.

CHINA - YOUTH
New Democratic Youth Association of China is a real assistant and reserve of the Communist Party. Liu Tao-shen. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12, 97 D '53.

CHINESE
Ethnic history of the peoples of China, based on the work of Professor Fan Wen-lan. R. Ils. Sov. etn. no. 3:229-232 '51.

CHINESE ACTORS see Actors, Chinese

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE COMPOSERS see Composers, Chinese

CHINESE MUSIC see Music, Chinese

CHISTIAKOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1832-1919
Moleva, N. [P. P. Chistiakov, theoretician and teacher] P. P. Chistiakov-teoretik i pedagog. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 227 p.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938
In the flyer's country (15th anniversary of the death of V. P. Chkalov). N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no 50:12 D '53.

CHKALOVSK - DESCRIPTION
In the flyer's country (15th anniversary of the death of V. P. Chkalov). N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 31 no. 50:12 D '53.

CHLORIDES
Cathodic deposition of nickel from fused chloride baths. S. F. Pal'guev M. V. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1166-1175 N '53.

CHLORITES
Identification of minerals of the chlorite group by means of the roentgenometer. V. I. Mikheev. Zap Vses. min ob-va 82 no. 3:214-217 '53.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Research on the chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). Part 2. Study the course of synthesis and the synthesis of optically-active analogs of chloromycetin (levomycetin). M. M. Shemiakin, E. M. Bamdas, E. I. Vinogradova, M. G. Karapetian, M. N. Kolosov, A. S. Khokhlov, IU. B. Shvetsov, L. A. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1854-1867 N '53.

CHLOROPHYLL
Absorption spectra and fluorescence spectra of chlorophyll and magnesium phthalocyanin in the state of adsorption. V. F. Gachkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:511-514 N '53.
Chlorophyll in the wood of branches. S. IA. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:661-668 S-O '53.
Renewal rate of protein and chlorophyll in higher plants. F. V. Turchin, M. A. Gukinskaia, E. G. Plyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6,66-78 N-D '53.

CHO, KI-CH'ON
Poet Cho Ki-ch'on. Nov. Kor 2 no. 7:57-59 Jl '51.

CH'OE, TONG-UN
Tank destroyer Nov Kor 2 no. 9:27-28 S '51

CHOLESTEROL
Cholesterol - protein complexes of the liver during phosphorus poisoning M. E. Kazakova. Ukr biokhim zhur 24 no 4 448-456 '52.
Further investigation of proteins in muscles as cholesterin-protein complexes O. K. Nikol'skaia Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:449-450 '53.

CHOLINE
"Choline as a nutritive factor and the pathology of choline metabolism." L. A. Cherkes. Reviewed by S. M. Leites. Klin. med 31 no. 9:91-93 S '53.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK, 1810-1849
Russian acquaintances of Chopin. Sov. muz 17 no. 10 50-51 O '53.

CHORAL MUSIC
Birth of a song B. Kremnev. Sov. muz. 16 no 9, 51-53 S '52.
"By the solitary willow." Karen Khachaturian. Reviewed by G M Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:83 O '53
Holiday of songs. Sov. muz 16 no. 9:82 S '52
Poems about the revolutionary struggle. L. Lebedinskii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10,13-20 O '52.
Press review. Sov. muz 16 no 9:94-96 S '52.
"Russian revolutionary songs." Reviewed by M. Druskin. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10,82-83 O '53.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
Choir of the Moscow Basin miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:22 N '53.

CHORAL SOCIETIES - KARELIA see Karelia - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - KIEV see Kiev - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - SLOVAKIA see Slovakia - Choral societies

CHOU, SHU-JEN, 1881-1936
Lu Sin, great revolutionary writer of China. Feng Hsueh-feng. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19:44-51 O '53.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
On the threshold of a new world. IA Ebershtians. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:3-5 Je '53.
Review of the press. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:15-17 Je '53.

CHRISTIANITY - PHILOSOPHY
The essence of Christianity. Pul' Very Winter issue: 1-5, 8 '50-'51.

CHRISTMAS
Two Christmases Rodina. no 43,3 '53.

CHRISTMAS TREES
Decorating the New Year's tree. V. Borisov. Klub 3 no. 11-26-27 N '53.

CHRISTOPHER, Patriarch of Alexandria
Removal of Patriarch Christopher as head of the Church of Alexandria. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11:11 N '53.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Rachinskii, V. V. [Chromatography in biology] Khromatografiia v biologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 193 p.

CHROMIUM
Structure and properties of chromium nitride and ferrochromium. M. L. Korolev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1465-1470 O '53.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Two modifications of potassium diglycinooxalato chromate. L. M. Volshtein, V. P. Molosnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 3:479-482 N '53.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Effect of the hardening temperature on the strength and ductility of chromium-plated parts. D. N. Garkunov, S. S. Slobodiannikov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:35-36 Ja-F '53.
Machining porous chromium-plated parts. N. A. Kamenev, A. A. Mikhailov, M. A. Shluger. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:28-29 O '53.

CHROMIUM SULFIDES
Electric and galvanometric properties of chromium sulfides. N. P Grazhdankina, I. G Fakidov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 3,429-430 N '53

CHUCKS
Automatic chuck for broaching machines. N. T. Nikitin Avt traktor. prom. no. 11:30 N '53.

CHUDAKOV, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1890-1953
Evgenii Alekseevich Chudakov, obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 10 106 O '53.
In memory of Academician E. A. Chudakov. Avt. traktor. prom no 10-31-32 O '53.

CHUDINA, ALEKSANDRA
High jump of A. Chudina. I. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3 11 Mr '47.

CHUIKOV, SEMEN AFANAS'EVICH, 1902-
Chuikov, Semen Afanas'evich. [Soviet Kirghizia] Sovetskaia Kirgiziia, 18 reproduktsii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1951. 8 p.

CHUKCHI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"People of our shore." Rytkheu. Reviewed by K Panferov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12:123-124 D '53.

CHUPEEV, A I
"Bogoslovskaia Machine-Tractor Station." A. I Chupeev. Review. Mol kolkh. 20 no. 12-28 D '53.

CHURCH - FOUNDATION
Fiery anointment of the Church Gol Prav no 6/7 12-16 '53.

CHURCH CALENDAR
Orthodox calendar for July and August, 1953. Gol Prav. no 6/7-31-31 '53

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, 1874- .
Churchill's desire to be an American. L Rovinskii. Nov. vrem no 30-10-12 Jl '47

CHUSOVAYA VALLEY - PALEOBOTANY
Some data on the history of the vegetation of the lower reaches of the Chusovaya River during the Quaternary period. R. E. Giterman. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 17-91-100 '53.

CHUVASHIA - DAIRYING
Progressive district butter industry of Chuvashia. N. Shashurin. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10:37-38 O '53.

CHYLE
Morphology of the endothelium of the thoracic lymphatic duct and the cisterna chyli N. A. Kolesnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 3-539-541 N '53.

CIMMERIUS - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Excavations at Cimmerius. I. T. Kruglikova. Krat. soob. IIMK 51 132-142 '53.

CINDER BLOCKS
Rural construction with large blocks. L. Khakhin Sel'. stroi. 8 no 9:19 N-D '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
How to check to accuracy fo film length meters. R. Shirokov. Kinomekhanik no. 11:27-28 N '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC
Excavations at Phanagoria. M. M. Kobylina. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:122-127 '53.
Excavations at Yevpatoriya. M A. Nalivkina. Krat soob. IIMK 51-128-131 '53.
Investigations of the site of Semibratneye Gorodishche. N. V. Anfimov. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:99-111 '53.
Results of the Ol'viya Archaeological Expedition T. N. Knipovich. Krat soob. IIMK 51:112-121 '53.
Site of the ancient town of Andryushin Gorodok. V. I. Moshinskaia, V. N. Chernetsov. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:93-98 '53.

CITRUS FRUITS - STORAGE
Storage of lemons, oranges, and grapes in isothermal ice storehouses. A Kanaev, E. Adaskina, A. Roshkovskii. Sov. torg. no. 11:25 N '53.

CITY PLANNING
Strakhov, K. I. [Planning of city streets] proektirovanie gorodskikh ulits. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 287 p.

CITY PLANNING (Continued)

Results of the socialist competition for better municipal planning work in the third quarter of 1953 Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no 10 5 O '53

CITY PLANNING - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk - City planning

CITY PLANNING - HISTORY

Tverskoi, L. M. [Russian city construction up to the end of the 17th century, planning and building of Russian cities] Russkoe gradostroitel'stvo do kontsa XVII veka, planirovka i zastroika russkikh gorodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 214 p.

CITY PLANNING - MAGNITOGORSK see Magnitogorsk - City planning

CITY PLANNING - MOSCOW see Moscow - City planning

CITY PLANNING - PEIPING see Peiping - City planning

CITY PLANNING - PETROZAVODSK see Petrozavodsk - City planning

CITY PLANNING - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - City planning

CITY PLANNING - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - City planning

CIVET CATS

Civet cat. Vokrug sveta no 11:29 N '53.

CIVIL LAW - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Civil law

CIVIL RIGHTS

Freedom of the individual and guarantees of the constitutional rights of the U. S. S. R. citizen IA. N. Umanskii Sov gos. i pravo no. 7 28-43 '53

CIVIL RIGHTS - CONGRESSES

Forthcoming International Conference of Lawyers for the Defense of the Democratic Freedoms of Peoples. M. P. Tulisov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 113-114 '53.

CIVIL WAR - UNITED STATES see United States - Civil War

CLASSIFICATION - BOTANY see Botany - Classification

CLASSIFIED CATALOGS see Catalogs, Classified

CLAY

Abstract of R. Grim's article "Environmental conditions in the formation of red and green clays (shale). M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol 28 no. 3:91-92 '53.

CLAY - ANALYSIS

Clay under the microscope. Vokrug sveta no. 11:16 N '53.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Quartz clocks. V. Brodskii Radio no. 11:24-27 N '53.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Assortment and quality of notions G Preisman Sov torg no. 11 14-16 N '53

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Computing variety in multiple-style processes in the clothing industry L. IA Margolin Leg prom 7 no 8 24-27 Ag '47

For high quality production in the clothing industry. V. IA. IArygin Leg. prom 7 no 8,5-7 Ag '47

New conveyer at the Kl. TSetkin clothing factory M. F Viktorova. Leg prom 7 no 9:15-17 Ag '47

Our experience L G Tret'iakova Leg prom 7 no. 10 7-8 O '47

We multiply our successes in production. I S Druzhko Leg. prom 7 no 8 19-21 Ag '47.

CLOVER

Dynamics of substances of the "bios" group in the leaves and in the bloom of the red clover. A. M. Alekseev, A. V. Starteeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:709-712 D '53.

Physiological role of calcium in the life of red clover A. M. Sveshnikov Agrobiologiia no. 5,124-139 S-O '53

Sowing clover along with winter crops. V. A Rodionov Zemledelie no 2:48-54 Jl '53

COAL

Connection between the structure of coal seams and sudden ejection phenomena. I. L. Ettinger, L. E. Shterenberg, V. S. IAblokov. Ugol' 28 no. 11, 28-31 N '53.

COAL - GASIFICATION

Study of the process of coal gasification by steam. N. M. Ershova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12: 1284-1289 D '53.

COAL - STORAGE

Building concrete bunkers in winter. A. A. Kozlovskii, V. A. Ivanov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no 12, 19 N '53

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

High speed conveyer transportation. K. Samoteeva. Mast ugl. 2 no 12 6-8 D '53.

Let us make ourselves familiar with the PPM-2 coal loading machine P. Razdobarin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:8 D '53.

COAL MINERS

Car owners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12,24 D '53.

Correspondence of miners with collective farmers. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:20 N '53.

Delegation of Scotland's miners in the Soviet Union. I Rossochinskii. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11,26-29 N '53.

Evening in a miners' club. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:22 N '53.

Friendship among workers. N. Ponomarenko. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11.5-8 N '53.

Give more satisfactory answers to the inquiries of miners. Mast ugl. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '53.

Miners - home builders. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:23 D

miners settlements. Mast. ugl

pre-October competition. 19 N '53.

es. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12-21

-climbing miners. K. Puchkov. 23-24b N '53.

t ugl. 2 no. 12:8a-9 D '53.

thout discontinuing work. :22 D '53.

see France - Coal miners

BASIN see Moscow Basin -

TAN see Uzbekistan - Coal

ation of labor of Soviet miners abo; is the basis for a rise in industry." M. S. Kusil'man, wed by I. Budnitskii). Vop. 1 D '53.

Brief news Mast ugl. 2 no 12:28 D '53

Cost of coal is lowered. A. Gromadchenko Mast ugl. 2 no. 11 18 N '53.

Driving through an incline by using deep blast holes E. Dobrianskaia, A. Sotnik Mast. ugl. 2 no 11 17-18 N '53

Efficiency suggestions by the employees of one mine. A. Raisin. Mast ugl 2 no. 12:11-18 D '53

For a radical improvement in standardized plans in the coal industry. A. S Stugarev, B. S Shenbo. Ugol' 28 no 11:7-12 N '53.

For steady growth of coal extraction and labor productivity in the coal industry, for lowering of production costs. Ugol' 28 no. 11 1-4 N '53.

Forward, towards new labor victories for the good of the fatherland! Mast ugl. 2 no. 11:1-2 N '53.

Grigorii Gambarian's brigade. G. Mariagin Mast. ugl 2 no. 12:19-20 D '53

Hidden potentialities for reducing costs in the coal industry. F. Morozov. Fin. i kred SSSR no. 11, 44-51 N '53.

Rapid mining methods of Ivan Borodkin I. IAkunov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11,9-11 N '53.

Results of the competition and innovation show Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12,22 D '53.

Surface improvement of operating mines. V Inatiuk. Mast. ugl 2 no 12:3-5 D '53.

Valuable innovations. I. Gurevich. Mast ugl 2 no 12:13-14 D '53.

We economize government funds P. Gamov. Mast ugl. 2 no 11:3-5 N '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - CONGRESSES

Study of mine pressure in connection with tasks of mechanized coal mining (joint conference of the Institute of Mining of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of the Coal Industry). E. M. Faerman. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10, 121-124 O '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - FINANCE

Consolidate payments for coal. B. Pilner. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:79-79 N '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KORKINO see Korkino - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - POLAND see Poland - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - VOROSHILOVGRAD see Voroshilovgrad - Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Continuous loading of ore in drift mining. L. Kalnitskii. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:11-12 N '53.

The first industrial model of a coal cutter-loader. S. V. Shukhardin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1480-1484 O '53.

Lecture of cutter Ol'khovoi. Tekh. moled. 21 no. 12:20 D '53.

Mechanized lumber chute. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:21 N '53.

Remarks on A. I. Kukhtenko's article: "Automatic load regulator for cutting machines and coal combines." B. N. Liubimov. Ugol' 28 no. 12 42-43 D '53.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Coal-mining machinery

COAL PREPARATION

Conference on coal enrichment by flotation. V. I. Klassen. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10: 1495-1498 O '53.

Conference on flotation cleaning of fine coal. V. I. Klassen. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:126-130 O '53.

COAL PREPARATION (Continued)

Use of conveyer belts in coal preparation. V. Barinov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12 18 D '53

COAL WASHING

The productivity of our machines increased. L. Glotova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12,16 D '53

COAST DEFENSES - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Coast defenses

COBALT

Anodic behavior of a cobalt electrode in alkali solutions. A. Murtazaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9 1374-1386 S '53.

COBALT-AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Calculation of densities of nitro-ammonium compounds of trivalent cobalt. S. S. Batsanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:115-117 S '53.

COBALTICYANIC ACID

Cobalticyanic acid. O. K. Dobrolubskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1233-1237 D '53.

COELACANTHIDAE

Live fossil fish. A. N. Svetovidov. Priroda 42 no. 11: 105-106 N '53.

COFFERDAMS

Experimental filling of a river bed by the method of sections. A. L. Filakhtov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11: 15-16 N-D '53.

COFFERING MACHINES

Automatic machinery for making zigzag joint fasteners. F. V. Zhurenkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 11: 30-31 N '53.

COINS, ARABIC

Termez treasure of copper silver-plated dirhems of the year 1220 (617 A. H.). E. A. Davidovich. Epig. Vost. 8:43-55 '53.

COINS, PERSIAN

Legends in verse on Safavid coins. M. A. Dobrynin Epig. Vost. 8:63-76 '53.

COKE

Effect of pressure on the semi-coking process of hard fuels. A. B. Chernyshev, V. S. Al'tshuler, G. A. Shafir. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10: 1393-1400 O '53.

Semicoking of lignite under pressure. A. D. Kokurin, O. A. Krylov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11 1195-1199 N '53.

COKE INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Coke industry

COLCHIS LOWLANDS see Kolkhida

COLD - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Resistance of the organism against cold. B. B. Koltonskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:30-36 S '53.

COLD STORAGE

Construction of cold storage plants ready for assembly. V. Matveev. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:48-50 Jl-S '53.

Exemplary storage of products in cold storage plants. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3.1-4 Jl-S '53.

Improve work planning indexes of technical shops of cold storage plants. Z. Fishkin, M. Pozin. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:55-59 Jl-S '53.

New developments in structural units for cold storage plants. V. Safonov. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3: 43-47 Jl-S '53.

COLD STORAGE - INSULATION

Calculating the humidification of heat insulating material in refrigerators. I. Dushin. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:34-39 Jl-S '53.

Cold storage insulation made of foamed concrete. I. Vishnev. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:50-54 Jl-S '53.

Technical and economical factors in rating heat insulation materials. P. Pirog. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:26-33 Jl-S '53.

COLE, GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD, 1889-

Illusions and facts ("G. D. H. Cole on Labour's foreign policy." Reviewed by P. Poliakov). Nov. vrem. no. 43:29-31 O '47.

COLITIS

Physiological mechanisms of the effect of submerged intestinal lavage with Yessentuki mineral water. V. N. Berdnikov. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:34-39 My '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

Cheremukhin, A. [Millionaire collective farm] Kolkhoz-millioner. [Zapisal A. N. Porokhniakov] [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 55 p.

Nosyrev, S. S. [Extension of credit to collective farms by the Agricultural Bank] Kreditovanie kolkhozov sel'khozbankom [Leningrad] Gosfinizdat, 1953 154 p.

Podol'skaia, N. P. ["Krasnyy Putilovets" Collective Farm] Kolkhoz "Krasnyi putilovets." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 109 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

Agricultural artel is the only proper form of collective farm for the entire period of socialism. M. Osad'ko. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12 32-42 D '53

Allocation of brigade plots on the collective farm. V. Shilko. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11,69-74 N '53

At a progressive collective farm. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:32a-32b N '53

Bright way. Sov. soiuz no. 11,17-19 N '53.

Collective farm under our patronage. N. Goncharov. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11 6-7 N '53.

The complete collectivization of agriculture is the decisive step in the elimination of opposition between city and village. P. N. Sharova. Vop. ist. no. 10,3-17 O '53

Concern of a Communist Youth League member for his own collective farm. V. Blokhin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12:69-76 D '53.

For progressive practices. V. Kovalenko. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:18-19 N '53.

Friendly meeting. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 31 no. 47-17 N '53.

Growth of communal income at the "Rassvet" collective farm. K. P. Orlovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12,8-11 D '53.

How a collective farm overcame its backwardness. S. Tkachenko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:16-18 N '53.

Maksim Gor'kii Collective farm, Novo-Spasskoye District, Ul'yanovsk Province. B. Ovchinnikov. Zemledelie no. 3:24-27 Ag '53

Mutual assistance in collective farms. V. Darmodekhin. Ogonek 31 no. 47-4-5 N '53.

Notes on books. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:54-57 N '53.

On a leading collective farm. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10;3 of cover O '53.

On the basis of scientific achievements. S. M. Evseev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:30-32 N '53.

Physical culture on the collective farms. Z. Treskovskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5;3 My '47.

Some problems concerning the consolidation of cotton farm organization and economy. M. Karlev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:19-25 S '53.

Strengthening of the organizational and economic aspects of collective farms. A. Karavaev. Vop. ekon. no. 11,43-59 N '53

Theoretical principles of land organization. F. Epifanov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11:75-81 N '53.

Two tales about youths of a collective-farm village ("Springs," Sergei Krutilin, "Restless man," L. Voronkova. Reviewed by M. Mustenko). Mol. komm. 11 no. 12:115-122 D '53.

Ways to combine operations of tractor and field brigades in cotton growing. E. Sevast'ianova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8;9-17 Ag '53.

A year later. Aleksei Kafanov. Smer[illegible] N '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNT

Gavrilov, V. I. [Distribution of i farms] Raspredelenie dokhod skva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz.

Melamud, Z. [Organization of pa operations of collective farm Oformlenie raschetnykh i kr kolkhozov cherez bank; posol i schetnykh rabotnikov kolkh finizdat, 1953. 57 p.

Accounting for payments in kin (live weight). S. Grigor'ev. no. 11;42 N '53.

Annual inventory on the collect Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:41

Keeping records on money inve tion work on collective farm Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11:80

Preparation of annual reports I. Romanchuk. Kolkh. proiz N '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - BEZHETS

Bezhetsk District - Collective f

COLLECTIVE FARMS - HISTORY

Participation of the working masses in the socialist reconstruction of agriculture (1928-1930). D. A. Baevskii. Vop. ist. no. 10 79-86 O '53

COLLECTIVE FARMS - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Collective farms

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

External (diffraction) particle generation in nuclear collisions. I. IA. Pomeranchuk, E. L. Feinberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,439-441 N '53

From current literature. Detailed analysis of fission of light nuclei by high-energy nucleons, by G. I. Usp. khim. nauk 51 no. 2:301-311 O '53

COLONIES

On a false trail. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:18 N '53.

COLOR PRINTING

Conference on photomechanical correction in color reproduction. N. I. Siniakov. Poligr. proizv. no. 8, 11-13 S-O '53.

COLOR SENSE

Certain functional characteristics of the visual analysor of the pole cat. V. K. Shepeleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 569-572 N '53.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Change in the dimensions of the opening of cast iron sprockets for combines after heat treatment. A. A. Shapiro, A. P. Efimenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 10-27-28 O '53.

COMBUSTION

Gas formation following burning of coal dust layers. E. S. Golovina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10: 1444-1451 O '53

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

Three ranges for the spontaneous combustion of inflammable mixtures. V. V. Voevodskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1420-1426 S '53.

COMETS

Cometary Study. X. Absolute brighiness of the comets 1950b, 1951a, and 1951b [in English with Russian summary]. J. Bouška. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 5,119-120 S '53.

Observations of the positions of asteroids and comets made at Tartu Astronomical Observatory. H. P. Kores. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 4: 266-278 '52.

Variation in the intensity of gas ejection from a comet nucleus in relation to distance from the sun. V. G. Rives. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2;117-128 '52.

COMMERCE

Care of the party and government for the welfare of the people. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:9-15 N '53.

Editorial: Ensure a sharp rise in Soviet trade. Sov. torg. no. 11;1-4 N '53.

The policy of dictates and discrimination in trade undergoes a downfall. Slavianc no. 10:29-30 O '53.

Productivity of labor in Soviet trade. B. Gogol'. Sov. torg. no. 11;5-10 N '53.

Role of Soviet trade in the economic life of the country. V. Lopatkin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11;19-27 N '53.

COMMUNISM - MALAYA see Malaya - Communism

COMMUNISM - POLAND see Poland - Communism

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

After [illegible] Bishop [illegible]

Communists [illegible] about profession of faith [illegible]

"Little [illegible]" [illegible]

Review of the [illegible]

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

"[illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES

COMMUNIST PARTY - FRANCE see France - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY - KOREA see Korea - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Communist Party

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Editorial: [illegible]

The people are the [illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - ASHKHABAD see Ashkhabad - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES

[illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY

[illegible]

In the Department of Economics [illegible]

In the Department of Economics [illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK

Zimin, V. [Party organization in the [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1957. 61 p.

[illegible]

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Operating static capacitors. A. S. Matienko. Energetik 1 no. 6,23-24 N '53.

Overvoltage in apparatus with linear compensation. E. A. Marchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 12 10-13 D '53.

Wax formation in the insulation of paper and oil condensers. V. T. Renne, V. M. Fainitskii, D. S. Varshavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12,55-58 D '53.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Preventing overcooling of the condensed water in steam turbine condensers. L. D. Berman. Energetik 1 no. 6:35-36 N '53.

Results of frequent acid washing of an experimental condenser. I. T. Deev, K. M. Morozova. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:13-16 N '53.

Sealing condenser tubes. F. Timofeev. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:25 N '53.

Selecting the cross section of steam pipes in designing a condenser. L. D. Berman. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11, 16-20 N '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Clinical significance of the reinforcement of a conditioned reflex to insulin and luminal by small doses of unconditioned stimulus. K. G. Nikulin, I. A. Alperovich, I. IA. Maleva. Klin. med. 31 no. 5,52-55 My '53.

Extinction of the conditioned reflex in bees. N. G. Lopatina. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:27-30 O '53.

In the "capital" of conditioned reflexes. K. Saenko. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:29-32 S '53.

Investigation of conditioned motor responses with speech reinforcement following hemispherectomy. B. G. Spirin, V. L. Fantalova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:18-26 S-O '53.

CONFECTIONERY

Production line of candies. M. I. Martynov, A. L. Sokolovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:13-16 N '53.

CONIFERAE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Effectiveness of barking conifer stumps. A. P. Kaiu. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:21-22 O '53.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Malignization of connective tissue in rat explants. A. D. Timofeevskii, S. V. Benevolenskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:15-22 My-Je '53.

Modifications of the porous connective tissue in sensitization. A. M. Vikhert. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: 30-36 Jl-Ag '53.

Specificity of argyrophil protein structures of connective tissue. A. A. Tustanovskii, G. V. Orlovskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:32-11 My-Je '53.

CONSERVATIVE PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) - CONGRESSES

Hysteria at Brighton. Nov. vrem. no. 42:19-20 O '47.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Conservatories of music

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Conservatories of music

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW - POLAND see Poland - Constitutional law

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Certain problems of continued improvement in the quality of construction. I. I. Kosorukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:1-6 O '53.

Construction activities in the Soviet Union. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:38-39 N '53.

For an improvement in the qualitative indices of the construction industry. V. Uspenskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:26-29 S '53.

For decisive improvement in the work of designers and builders. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:1-2 S '53.

For specialization in general construction trusts. S. S. Vishnepol'skii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10: 25-26 O '51.

From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:40-42 O '51.

From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:33-34 O '53.

Giving more attention to the mechanization of the construction industry. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 11: 3-5 N '53.

Immediate tasks in the organization, mechanization and reduction of costs in housing and public building construction. V. I. Svetlichnyi. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:14-18 F '51

On improving construction organizations. M. V. Mokshanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2,30-31 F '51

Progress in the mechanization of the construction industry. A. G. Boiko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 11 6-12 N '53

Shortcomings of books on the economics of capital construction ("Analysis of the economic aspects of building and construction organizations," S. N. Protopopov, "Analysis of the economic aspects of railroad construction organizations," 2nd ed. V. B. Babelian. Reviewed by B. Sokolov). Vop. ekon. no. 11,115-121 N '53

Some results of the consolidation of the truck transportation department of building construction organizations. P. I. Bitnyi, D. V. Evremov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 11:31-32 N '53.

Working capital of construction organizations and methods of increasing capital turnover. G. V. Solomon. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10 26-29 O '51

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Molchanov, A. N. [Business accounting in the building industry and financial control by banks] Khozialstvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve i bankovskii kontrol'. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 100 p.

Ter-Ter'ian, S. S. [Standardization, accounting, and wages in the building industry] Normirovanie, uchet i oplata truda v stroitel'nom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 97 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CHINA see China - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS

Bring to light and utilize hidden potentialities in lowering the cost of construction. K. Vinogradov. Vest. stat. no. 5:30-40 '53.

Lower the cost of construction in every way possible. V. Rogachev. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:23-24 O '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - FINANCE

Molchanov, A. N. [Business accounting in the building industry and financial control by banks] Khozialstvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve i bankovskii kontrol'. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 100 p.

More fully utilize hidden potentialities in construction. B. Serafimovich, I. Semenin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:73-75 N '53.

Reduce overhead in capital construction. P. Podshivalenko. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:23-31 N '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - KALININGRAD PROVINCE see Kaliningrad Province - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - STATISTICS

D'iachkov, M. F. [Statistics of capital construction] Statistika kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 134 p.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

National consumption under socialism. IA. Kronrod. Kommunist 30 no. 16:37-55 N '53.

Production and consumption under socialism. K. Ostrovitianov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:10-25 D '53.

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES - HISTORY

Origin and evolution of contagious diseases ("Contagious diseases of man," V. M. Zhdanov. Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin). Novyi mir 29 no. 11: 270-282 N '53.

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Contagion and contagious diseases

CONTAINERS

Extending the use of sheet tin in making containers for canned goods. D. K. Baskin. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:19-21 O '53.

CONTRACTS

Steps in concluding a contract between enterprises. G. S. Amerkhanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:86-95 '53.

CONVERGENCE

Generalization of the theorem of Marcinkiewicz. P. L. Ul'ianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6 513-524 N-D '53.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Drives for assembly conveyers. N. S. Voitinskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:3-7 D '53.

Mechanization of labor-consuming work in potato storehouses. V. Shustrov, I. Vlasov. Sov. torg. no. 11:20-24 N '53

Mechanized conveyance on stockbreeding farms. E. Solov'ev. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6 8-11 N-D '53

New construction of a mobile belt conveyer. V. K. Baranov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 11 21-23 N '53

Use of conveyer belts in coal preparation. V. Barinov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12 18 D '53.

Variation for the drive of an assembly conveyor. V. G. Taurok. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12, 7-8 D '53.

COOKERY

Cookery. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:32 N '53.

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Moliakov, D. S. [Economic operations analysis of district industrial combines, industrial cooperative artels and municipal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti raipromkombinata, artelei promyslovoi kooperatsii i kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 134 p.

COPEPODA - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Copepoda

COPPER

Microphotograph of nickel-powder cementation in copper. A. A. Bulakh, R. K. Drachevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1225-1226 N '53.

COPPER - ANALYSIS

Potentiometric titration with a ferric-ferrocyanide electrode. Determination of copper. I. L. Teodorovich, I. K. Leushina. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:340-345 N-D '53.

COPPER - METALLURGY

First results of cooperation. A. Rezniakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:64-66 S '53

COPPER PLATING

Investigation of cathodic processes during electrodeposition of copper from complex electrolytes. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1398-1403 S '53.

CORK TREE

Cork forest. E. Riabchikov, I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 31 no. 39:30 S '53.

CORK TREE - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Cork tree

CORMORANTS

Valuable gift. G. Naidorf. Ogonek 31 no. 48:30 N '53.

CORN (MAIZE)

Best varieties of corn for silage. M. Sarre. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:22 O '53.

Corn on the outskirts of Moscow. O. Mikhailov. Ogonek 31 no. 39:12 S '53.

Intervarietal corn hybridization by free selective fertilization. Z. I. Shchelokova. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 156-158 S-O '53

Using row crops as preceding crops for winter wheat. D. P. Ryzhikov, TS. M. Khashes. Zemledelie no. 3:112-113 Ag '53.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)

Determining the diameter of rollers for removing ears with a corn picker. N. I. Nikolaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:11-14 O '53.

CORNEA - DISEASES

Evaluation of the results of sulfopyridine therapy in suppurative diseases of the cornea. V. N. Klimovskaia. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:27-31 O '47.

CORNICE WORK

Preparation and assembly of large-block cornices in the construction at Moscow State University. G. S. Verigo, V. N. Shpeer. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:26-27 D '53.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Lanin, L. S. [Control of corrosion in heating networks] Opyt bor'by s korroziei v teplovykh setiakh. Pod red. N. K Gromova Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953 51 p.

Anticorrosive insulation of underground pipelines in cities of the U S A I N Murav'ev, Gor. khoz. Mosk 21 no. 6:40-46 Je '47

Protection of city pipelines from corrosion V A Pritula. Gor khoz Mosk 21 no. 3 24-29 Mr '47

Standard estimates for lining electrolytic tanks Biul stroi. tekh 10 no 16:33 N '53.

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS) - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Corruption (in politics)

COSMIC RAYS

Cosmic rays V Bogachev. Znan. sila no 11:12-15 N '53

Radioastronomy and the problem of the origin of cosmic rays. I S Shklovskii Astron zhur 30 no 6 577-592 N-D '53.

COSMOGONY

Developments in the science of the origin of the earth V. Bazykin, Mol molodezh no 10,40-45 O '53.

Hyperbolic mechanics and problems of cosmogony J J Nuut. Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim 1 no. 1 99-107 '52.

The origin of the earth and planets. O IU. Shmidt. Vop filos no. 5 267-270 '53.

COSMOLOGY

Struggle of materialism and idealism in modern cosmology. G. I. Naan Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim 1 no 1:81-89 '52.

COSSACKS - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Cossacks

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Towards new improvement in the material welfare of the workers Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no 11,3-12 N '53.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - CANADA see Canada - Cost and standard of living

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - FRANCE see France - Cost and standard of living

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Cost and standard of living

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Improvement of planning, accounting and calculation of production costs. N. Ivanov, V. Pereslegin. Bukhg uchet 12 no. 11:12-19 N '53.

Method of comparing technological costs of alternative mechanical processes under conditions of mass production. V. A. Kabalkin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:3-8 O '53.

COSTUME

How to make Carnival costumes. Ogonek 31 no. 51 31 D '53.

COTTON

Cotton yield as a function of the character of development of the root system. A. Shleikher. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:34-41 Ag '53.

Varietal entomophilous traits in the cotton plant. S. Min'kov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:40-44 Jl '53.

COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS

Black root rot and cotton will, measures for controlling the causative agent. A. Khitrova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:53-56 Jl '53.

Diminution of the spinning qualities of cotton fiber under the influence of microorganisms. F. Khetagureva, E. Sankov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:48-52 Jl '53.

Microbiological damage to cotton fibers during ripening. V. Makarova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:43-45 S '53.

Using albichthyol paste to control cotton pests. K. Mamaev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:31-34 O '53.

Using sulfur with superphosphate to control red spiders on cotton. I. Noskov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:49-50 Ag '53.

COTTON BALING

Pressure on the side walls of press boxes in baling cotton fiber. N. Sorokin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:53-60 O '53.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING

Decreasing fiber losses in removing dead seeds in fiber e tractors. V Golovin Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8 74-75 Ag '53

Results of experiments in cleaning machine-picked cotton from the 1952 crop B. Roganov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9, 10-52 S '53.

Theoretical principles of roller fiber extraction. B Roganov Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7,57-66 Jl '53.

Work practice in increasing the output of highest-quality fiber. S. Matkarimov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10 47-52 O '53.

COTTON GROWING

For a mighty, new improvement in the agriculture of the U. S S R Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10,3-10 O '53.

For new growth in cotton production. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 7;3-9 Jl '53.

Harvesting the cotton crop on time and without losses. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:3-8 Ag '53.

More extensive dissemination of progressive practice of cotton farm workers ("Progressive work practice on the Dzerzhinskii Collective Farm." A. Shukurahev Reviewed by I. U.). Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10,61-64 O '53

New research in the field of fertilizers for the cotton plant B. Machigin, I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 8,42-48 Ag '53.

Possibilities for increasing cotton production. G. Morozov, G Raskin Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11. 53-59 N '53.

Problems of land organization on cotton farms. A. Chikulin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 8,18-33 Ag '53.

Role of intravarietal pollination in increasing cotton yield F. Babadzhanov Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7, 34-39 Jl '53.

Simplify the method for determining the density of cotton stand. IA. Abolin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 7:45-47 Jl '53.

Some problems concerning the consolidation of cotton farm organization and economy. M. Kariev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9,10-25 S '53.

Sowing cotton in double rows. IA. Nagibin, B. Arabov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9,36-37 S '53.

Ways to combine operations of tractor and field brigades in cotton growing. E. Sevast'ianova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8,9-17 Ag '53.

Ways to increase the marketability of collective farm production. Kim. Penkhva. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9,9-18 S '53.

COTTON GROWING - ALBANIA see Albania - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - BAKSAYSKIY DISTRICT see Baksayskiy District - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Cotton growing

COTTON MACHINERY

Machine for cotton plant leaf reduction N. A. Avdeeva, B. G. Raev, IU M. Topol'skii. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:7-11 O '53.

COTTON PICKING

Effectiveness of machine harvesting at different stages of cotton plant maturity. I. Davydov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8;51-59 Ag '53.

Organization for picking cotton by machinery. A Bedrosov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10;35-40 O '53.

COTTONSEED OIL

Work practice of the Ust'-Labinskaya Oil Plant in producing light-colored cottonseed oils. E. Z. Pliushkina Masl.-zhir. prom 18 no. 10:7-8 '53.

COUMARIN

Crystalline structure of addition products of $HgCl_2$, coumarin (I) and $HgBr_2$, coumarin (II). IU. T. Struchkov, A. I. Kitaigorodskii, T. L. Khotsianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;675-678 D '53.

COWS - DISEASES

Milk therapy for cows in parturient paresis and mechanism of its function. V. S. Kirillov, A. TSarenko. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:36-39 D '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Tubular crane. A F Bazanov Mekh stroi 10 no. 11 17-20 N '53.

CRANIOLOGY

"From the depths of the ages." B. V Liapunov Reviewed by IU. Sharapov Prop. i ag. v mass. no 5:119-121 S-O '53

CRANIUM - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Clinical and morphological changes in so-called intracranial trauma in newborns. G. P. Poltakova. Trudy AMN SSSR 20:50-66 '53.

CRANKSHAW, EDWARD

Delusion of an English Conservative. Nov. vrem. no. 8,26 F '47.

CREAM SEPARATORS

Repair and restoration of separators with composite vertical shafts. N. Tsipes. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10,41-44 O '53.

CREAMERIES

High-speed assembly line construction of butter plants from large panels. S. Krotov. Moloch prom. 14 no. 10:12-15 O '53.

CREDIT

Batyrev, V. M. [Short-term credit and the organization of currency circulation in the U S.S. R.] Kratkosrochnyi kredit i organizatsiia denezhnogo obrashchenila v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 171 p.

Book about capitalistic credit ("Credit and the capitalistic credit system." E. IA. Bregel'. Reviewed by I. Trakhtenberg). Vop. ekon. no. 10 117-123 '48

Improve credit and payment methods; a review of articles and correspondence received by the edit. s. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:78-83 N '53.

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF METALS

Theory of dynamic creep. A. A. Predvoditelev, N A Smirnov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:79-86 Ag '53.

CREOSOTE

Producing industrial creosote from highly acidic waste tars. A. A. Cheveleva Der. i treukhim. prom. 2 no. 11,22-23 N '53

CRIMEA - AMMONOIDEA

Data on the ontogenesis of a new species of euphyl loceras ammonite. V. V. Drushchits. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 9:141-147 S '53.

CRIMEA - BELEMNITES

New belemnite from Upper Cretaceous deposits of the Crimea. D. P. Naidin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 28 no. 2;64-65 '53.

CRIMEA - BOTANY

Botanical work in the Crimea mountains in 1951-1952. P. A. Smirnov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4 57 58 '53.

CRIMEA - HYPERTENSION

Characteristics of the course of hypertension in the Crimea. A. B. Shakhnazarov. Klin. med 31 no. 10,25-27 O '53.

CRIMEA - POLYZOA, FOSSIL

Study of upper Tertiary bryozoa of Moldavia and Crimea. IU. M. Feofanova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3;42-63 '53.

CRIMEA - TUBERCULOSIS

Treatment of open forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during the summer in the Gaspra region on the southern shores of Crimea. V. I. Shultiaenko Klin. med. 31 no. 5:39-45 My '53

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

For a valuable textbook on criminal investigation ("Criminal investigation." Part 2. Reviewed by A. N. Vasil'ev). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:136-141 '53.

CRIMINAL LAW

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi institut juridicheskikh nauk. [Soviet criminal law; general principles] Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo; chast' obshchaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1952. 511 p.

"Soviet criminal law." General part. Reviewed by M. D. Shargorodskii, N. S. Alekseev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8;107-111 '53.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The right of an accused to a defense in Soviet criminal procedure. M. S. Strogovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7,58-72 '53.

CRIPPLES

Comradely help. K. F. Uzachev. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 12,17 D '53.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS

Ways to expand the production of industrial crops. A. Koval'. Plan. khoz. no. 6,56-65 '53.

CROPS, FIELD see Field crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Importance of the research of A. I. Voeikov in the field of agriculture. T. A. Koval'. Zemledelie no. 1 113-116 Je '53

CROSSWORD PUZZLES

Universal crossword puzzle. A. Shlykovich. Klub 3 no. 11 30 N '53.

CRUCIFERAE see Brassicaceae

CRUM, BARTLEY CAVANAUGH, 1900-

Behind the scenes of Anglo-American collaboration ("Behind the silken curtain, a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East," Bartley C. Crum. Reviewed by B. Danilevskii). Nov. vrem. no. 41:27-31 O '47.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Concerning A. V. Shubnikov's criticism of my textbook "Principles of crystallography." O. M. Ansheles. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3;230-234 '53.

Deformation in the shape of natural crystals. V. A. Moklevskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob.-va 82 no. 3;173-181 '53

Occurrence of sinistral and dextral bodies in non-living and living matter. V. V. Alpatov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5;51-53 '53.

V. B. Tatarskii's law of the ellipsoid ("Crystallo-optics and the immersion method of identifying matter." V. B. Tatarskii. Reviewed by A. V. Shubnikov). Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3;235 '53.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Projection of structures of crystals on a plane hkl. N. A. Bobkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no 3: 185-195 '53.

CUBA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Benevolent but unjust court. Nov. vrem. no 33;18 Ag '47.

CUCUMBERS

Raising cucumbers in a Leningrad greenhouse-hotbed installation. A. S. Bogomazov, A. I. Karaulova. Sad i og. no. 10,16-17 O '53.

CULBERTSON, ELY, 1893-

Unsuccessful prophet of preventive war ("Must we fight Russia?" Ely Culbertson. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). Nov. vrem. no. 5;26-29 Ja '47.

CULTIVATORS

Cultivators for taking care of tilled crops. N. P. Zvolinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 10,14-20 O '53

CULTURAL RELATIONS

Wide field of activity. Jean Rouard. Mol. mira. no. 10;14-15 O '53.

CULTURE

Culture. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 18;1-4 O '53.

Decline of bourgeois culture and the position of the intelligentsia under contemporary capitalism. M. Rubinshtein. Kommunist 30 no. 16;87-104 N '53.

Defenders of culture. Il'ya Ehrenburg. Nov.vrem. no. 46,5-10 N '47.

For the triumph of peace throughout the world and the flourishing of the culture of peoples. Nar. Kit. no. 20;14-16 O '53.

In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11;59 N '53.

CULTURE - CHINA see China - Culture

CURRENCY QUESTION

Baryrev, V. M. [Short-term credit and the organization of currency circulation in the U. S. S. R.] Kratkosrochnyi kredit i organizatsiia denezhnogo obrashchenila v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 171 p.

CURRENCY QUESTION - UNITED STATES see United States - Currency question

CUTTING MACHINES

Boris Unanov's cutting tool. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 12 29 D '53

Milling of plastics by cutters with ceramic tool bits. S. V. Egorov. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10,25-27 O '53.

CYBERNETICS

Whom does cybernetics serve? Materialist. Vop. filos. no. 5;210-219 '53

CYCLING

Old friends. Vl. Zverev. Fizk i sport 17 no. 5;12 My '47.

CYCLOPROPANE

Synthesis of 1, 1-dialkylcyclopropanes from aldehydes. IA. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigor'eva, IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1665-1667 O '53

CYLINDERS

Calculations for a thin-section cylinder. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11;24 N '53

Machine for dismantling cylinders. N. V. Rubinskii, V. L. Spiskov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5;39 My '51.

CYSTS

Perforation of dermoid cyst. V. I. Efet. Khirurgiia no. 9,70 S '53.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The goal of communism is the happiness of man. ("Soviet notes, life and the theater in the land of socialism" [in Czech.] Jan Kopecky. Reviewed by I. Belza). Slaviane no. 11,58-60 N '53.

On the right path ("Offensive." V. Řezáč. Reviewed by Vl. Liubovtsev). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12-28 D '53

On the road to victory ("The attack." Václav Řezáč. Reviewed by S. Shmeral'). Novyir mir 29 no. 11: 260-272 N '53.

Philosophy of triumphant life ("Silent barricade," Jan Drda, "Notes from the gallows," Julius Fučik. Reviewed by N. Sergeeva). Nov. vrem. no. 20 28-32 Jl '47.

Toward a new life ("Two springs," Bohumil Riha. Reviewed by P. Pronin). Slaviane no. 10, 57-59 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACTORS, KOREAN

Korean artists in Czechoslovakia. Slaviane no 10: 28 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKMAKING

According to methods of Soviet innovators. Slaviane no. 10;26 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction in Czechoslovakia. Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no. 16;39-40 N '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dawn breaks over the Vltava. Mikhail Tsarev. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12,16-17 D '53.

In the new Czechoslovakia, travel notes. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. no. 29; 19-26 Jl '47.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak economic periodicals in 1953. R. Grigor'ev. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10;43-46 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICIFICATION

Electrification in Slovakia. Slaviane no. 10;26 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Finance and credit aids economic improvement in Czechoslovakia. V. Komissarov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11;64-72 N '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Bridge of friendship. Slaviane no. 10;23 O '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Together forever! Jan Drda. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50; 4-5 D '53.

Treaty of fraternal friendship. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50; 3-4 D '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Development of river transportation in Czechoslovakia. S. I. Stepanenko. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,37-39 Ja-F '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND TENURE

Who is impeding agrarian reform in Czechoslovakia? Nov. vrem. no. 27,16-17 Jl '47.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

With Czechoslovakian miners. Ogonek 31 no 47,6 N '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Work on the film "Anna, the proletarian." Kasel Stekly. Isk. kino no 11 122-128 N '53

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

In musical journals. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;79-80 O '53

Loyalty for loyalty, love for love. Miroslav Barvik. Sov. muz. 16 no 11 105-107 N '52

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers of Czechoslovakia. A. Poledniak. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11;27-29 N '53

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Intrigues of reactionary forces in Czechoslovakia. Nov. vrem. no. 13;14 Mr '47.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH KOREA

Brotherly help to the Korean people. Slaviane no. 11 41-42 N '53

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Czechoslovak-Rumanian cooperation. Slaviane no 11 44 N '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Falsifications of Jan Slavik. Nov. vrem. no. 13;19-22 Mr '47.

Party honoring Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship. Ogonek 31 no 51 9 D '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Sports in Czechoslovakia. Karel Vecera. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11;36-37 '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Antistate plot in Slovakia. D. Monin. Nov. vrem. no. 47;6-9 N '47.

CZĘSTOCHOWA, POLAND - BLAST FURNACES

New blast-furnace in Chenstokhova. Slaviane no. 10;27 O '53.

DAIREN, MANCHURIA - RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

Cultural life of workers of a shop. Yang Jung-min. Nar. Kit no. 18-19;51-53 O '53

DAIRY CATTLE

Breeding work at a collective farm dairy unit. L. Pitertsev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11;33 N '53.

On the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm. Sov. soiuz no. 11;29-31 N '53.

Possibilities for increasing productivity and profits from dairy husbandry. M. TSynkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11;27-35 N '53

DAIRY PLANTS

Vologda butter. I. Volk. Ogonek 31 no. 47;12 N '53.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Camel milk and products made from it. S. C. Kherskov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11;35-37 N '53.

More dairy products for the consumer. S. Afanas'ev. Blok agit. no 33;19-24 N '53

Textbook for technical schools ("Milk and milk products." M. G. Demurov. Reviewed by M. Kazanskii). Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;45-46 O '53.

DAIRYING

Milk factory. Vladimir Blagin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12;1-5 D '53.

Problem of mare's milk production. M. G. Kuramshina. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11;40-41 N '53.

DAIRYING - ACCOUNTING

Putting order in the control of material consumption. A. Gol'dberg. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;18-21 O '53.

DAIRYING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Change in pulley designs for the churn. N. Cherniavskii, Moloch. prom 14 no. 10,38-40 O '53.

DAIRYING - BURIAT-MONGOLIA see Buriat-Mongolia - Dairying

DAIRYING - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Dairying

DAIRYING - CONGRESSES
Third all-Union conference on dairying. R. Davidov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;47 O '53.

DAMASIOTI, KITSA
Greek singer in Moscow. M. Gromov Ogonek 31 no. 50;25 D '53

DAMS
Depositing gravel in the body of an earth dam. K. G. Zurabov, S. N. Maksimov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11, 16-17 N-D '53.
Filling earth dams in river beds without first cutting off the current with a stone barrier. A. M TSarevskii, D L. Melamut. Gidr. i mel 5 no 12 30-42 D '53.
Problem of calculating rock reinforcements for earth dam slopes. P. A. Shankin. Gidr. stroi 22 no. 11; 35-36 N-D '53.

DANCING
Soviet art abroad. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia. Nov. vrem. no. 45 28-31 N '17.

DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
"Peace and friendship", new program of the U. S. S. R. State Folk Dance Ensemble. V. Sukhov. Ogonek 31 no. 52;28-29 D '53

DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Dancing - Folk and national dances

DANUBE RIVER - BRIDGES
Bridge of friendship. Vokrug sveta no 11,2 of cover N '53

DARALAGEZ RANGE - LAMPROPHYRES
Lamprophyric rocks of Daralagez. E. G Malkhasian. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8 157-159 Ag '53.

DARDANELLES - SWIMMING
Swimming the Hellespont. Z. Firaov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4;16 Ap '47.

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869
Dargomzhskii's letters ("Selected letters." A. S. Dargomyzhskii. Reviewed by V. Kiselev). Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,97 D '52.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Nuzhdin, N. I [Darwin and Michurinist biology] Darvin i michurinskaia biologiia. (Vtoroe izdanie). Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 5, no. 27)
The great naturalist's voyage around the world ("A naturalist's trip around the world on H. M. S. Beagle." Charles Darwin. Reviewed by A. A. Kirpichnikov) Priroda 42 no. 12;117-120 D '53.

...EKSANDROVICH, 1899-

...idenko V. Belyi. Sov. ... '52.

...whooping cough in day ... i. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11: ...

...ND DISPOSAL OF ...infection truck. F. G. ... 30 no. 12;47-49 D '53. ... Veterinariia 30 no. 12: ...

...)- ...ne views as Churchill. ... '47.

...f the brain in the extinc- ...tal functions of the ...di. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: ...

...IT ...ina 30 no. 22;12-13 N

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. [Monumental decorative and decorative applied art; transactions of the scientific conference on monumental decorative and decorative applied art, which was held in Moscow, Feb. 21-24, 1951] Monumental'no-dekorativnoe i dekorativno-prikladnoe iskusstvo, trudy nauchnoi konferentsii po monumental'no-dekorativnomu i dekorativno-prikladnomu iskusstvu, sostolavsheisia v Moskve 21-24 fevralia 1951 g. Moskva, 1951. 202 p.
Decorative art of Russian folk master-builders. L. N. Chizhikova. Sov. etn no. 3,61-76 '53

DECORATIONS OF HONOR - MOSCOW see Moscow - Decorations of honor

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Study of the stratification of recent marine deposits with the aid of a sounding device (authors' summary). G. B. Udintsev, A. P. Lisitsyn. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol 28 no. 2;83-84 '53.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS - OKHOTSK, SEA OF see Okhotsk, Sea of - Deep-sea deposits

DEER - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feed rations for the fawns of sika deer. L. P. Riashchenko. Nat. i zver 6 no. 5,46-48 S-O '53.

DEER - MAYKHE VALLEY see Maykhe Valley - Deer

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Discussion on I. M. Lindgren's article "Method of diagnosing deficiency of vitamin B_1." G. V. Derviz. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;85-86 O '53.
Method of diagnosis of vitamin B_1 deficiency. I. M. Lindgren. Klin. med. 31 no. 8;42-46 Ag '53.
Respiration of tissues in rats deprived of vitamin A. K. M. Leuts'kyi, IE. M. Liubovych Ukr. biokhim. zhur 24 no. 2;172-176 '52.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Intramuscular injection of farm animals with fish oil. N. M. Noskov. Dost. sel'khoz. no 11;75-77 N '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Destructive stresses in torsional deformation of isotropic materials. F. P. Rybalko, V. K. Farafonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;651-654 D '53.
Effect of plastic deformation on the configuration of magnetization curves of iron and nickel in the region of high-intensity magnetic fields. V. V. Parfenov. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 3;435-438 N '53.
Investigation of the deformation focus in upsetting with and without housings. L. N. Moguchii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1475-1479 O '53.
Plastic deformation and destruction in torsion. F. P Rybalko Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;471-473 N '53.
Poisson's ratio in stress relaxation. B. M. Rovinskii, V. G. Liuttsau. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1471-1474 O '53.
Surface energy at the boundaries of metal blocks in plastic deformation. N. S. Fastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;655-656 D '53.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)
Effect of temperature of roasting on surface magnitude and water content in aluminum and magnesium oxides. G. K. Boreskov, V. A. Dzis'ko, M. S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8,1176-1180 Ag '53.

DEHYDROGENATION
Character of active centers of catalytic dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3;475-478 N '53.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
Goods delivered to one's home. Ogonek 31 no. 52; 12 D '53.

DEMUGH, NORMAN, 1898-
The doctrine of dried reaches ("Musical trends in the 20th century." Norman Demuth. Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov muz. 17 no. 10,78-79 O '53.

DEMUROV, M. G.
Textbook for technical schools ("Milk and milk products." M. G. Demurov. Reviewed by M. Kazanskii). Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;45-46 O '53.

DENAZIFICATION
Results of denazification in the American zone of occupation in Germany, from pages of the foreign press. D. Orlov. Nov vrem. no. 3 13-15 Ja '47

DENAZIFICATION - AUSTRIA see Austria - Denazification

DENISOV, P V
"Best varieties of grain crops." P. V. Denisov. Reviewed by G. S. Koptev. Zemledelie no. 1;117 119 Je '53.

DENUDATION, CHEMICAL see Chemical denudation

DENVER - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Expression of thanks and report to contributors of funds for the erection of a memorial to Archpriest Father IAroslav Sechinskii Rus. -am. prav. vest 49 no 11,176 N '53.

DEPRECIATION
Computing depreciation of hydraulic structures of soil improvement systems. M. S Kagan. Gidr. i mel 5 no 12,43-51 D '53.

DERIAGIN, VADIM VASIL'EVICH
Public activity of engineer Deriagin. An. Pankratov. Fizk. i sport 17 no 1,7 Ja '47.

DERMATOMYCOSIS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Dermatomycosis

DESERT FLORA
Effect of lithological and geochemical factors upon the formation of boundaries of certain vegetation formations in the desert. E. A. Vostokova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4;71-75 '53.
Growth and development of plants in sands having a bond of asphaltic emulsion. V P. Dubrovskii Bot. zhur 38 no. 5;729-736 S-O '53

DESERTS
Water, friend and foe of the desert. B Fedorovich Ogonek 31 no. 52;14-15 D '53.

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM see Free will and determinism

DETROIT - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Arrival of important visitors to Detroit. Sergei Favorskii. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22;9-10 N '53.

DIABETES
Effect of physical exercises upon carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus. B. G. Bazhanov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;80-82 O '53.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Cholecystography with a Soviet preparation bilitrast D. N. Maksumov. Klin. med. 31 no. 8;10-26 Ag '53.
Clinical X-ray diagnosis of the prolapse of the pyloric mucosa into the duodenal bulb. S. M. Friedlin. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;72-77 O '53.
Roentgenological symptoms of a rigid cavern A. F. Porozov. Probl. tub. no. 4;39-45 Jl-Ag '53

D'IAKONOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1882-1953
In memory of Petr Petrovich D'iakonov. Arkh anat gist. i embr. 30 no. 4;93-95 Jl-Ag '53.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Samedov, V. [Creative role of Marxism-Leninism in the development of the biological sciences] Tvorcheskaia rol' marksizma-leninizma v razvitii biologicheskoi nauki. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 106 p
Theories of I. P. Pavlov-sharp weapon in the struggle against idealism and religion. D. A. Birtukov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9;41-43 S '53.

DIAPHRAGM
Traumatic diaphragmal hernia on the right side. M. I. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5;62 S-O '53.

DIATHERMY
Course of pregnancy and labor following diathermocoagulation in cervical erosion. A. S. Pshenichnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 5;34-36 S-O '53.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH - DZHEZKAZGAN DISTRICT see Dzhezkazgan District - Diatomaceous earth

DIAZINES
Preparation and properties of 1, 3-dioxyethyltetrahydro-1, 3-diazine and 2-phenyloxazolidine. K. D. Petrov, E. S. Lagucheva, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1771-1776 O '53.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. Part 17. Interaction of diazoacetic esters with esters of unsaturated acids, and with mesityl oxide, in the presence of copper catalysts. I. A. D'iakonov, I. N. Somin, M. I. Komendantov Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10, 1641-1650 O '53

DIAZONIUM SALTS

Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts G. P. Miftukhin, A. F. Rekasheva Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,491-494 N '53

DIESEL ENGINES

Automatization of the control of Diesel engines V. S. Basov, F. S. Egorov, K. K. Chernev Energ. biul. no. 12 1-8 D '53.

Causes of irregular wear of the cylinder sleeves of an 18D engine. S. S. Oberlinskii. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '54

DIESEL ENGINES - TESTING

Testing and adjusting the oil jet. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:18 D '53.

DIETHYLAMINE

Addition of ammonia and diethylamine to oxides of the vinylacetylene series. F. IA. Pereev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1673-1676 O '53.

Reaction of ether oxides with nitrous compounds. Part 7. Interaction of isopropyl and Δ^{α}-butyl glycide ethers with diethylamine. F. G. Ponomarev, V. G. Polosukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1636-1641 O '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Asymptotic estimates of errors in numerical integration of systems of ordinary differential equations by methods of differences. M. L. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:589-602 D '53.

Boundedness of solutions of a systems of differential equations V. I. Burdina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4,603-606 D '53.

Construction of an explicit solution for an infinite system of ordinary differential equations with constant coefficients. L. I. Kamynin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 397-400 N '53.

Equations in variations. S. M. Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:621-624 D '53.

General boundary problems for equations of the elliptic type. Z. IA. Shapiro. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6,539-562 N-D '53.

Inversion problems of spectral analysis for a class of differential equations. V. V. Stashevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:409-411 N '53

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Conditions of asymptotic stability in the zero method of solving simple linear homogeneous differential equations. A. D. Gorbunov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9,49-55 S '53.

DIFFUSION

Inner-diffusion dynamics of sorption in a linear zone. I. A. Miasnikov, K. A. Gol'bert. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1311-1324 S '53.

Kinetic analysis of chain reactions. Part 4. Spatial distribution of active particles and calculation of kinetic diffusion constants. S. S. Vasil'ev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1410-1419 S '53.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS - DISEASES

Therapeutic effect of Karmadon waters in certain gastrointestinal and hepatic diseases, preliminary report. U. S. Dzgoev. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:45-47 My '53.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS - SURGERY

Immediate and remote results of surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers. N. A. Zakharov. Khirurgiia no. 10:56-59 O '53

DIGESTIVE ORGANS - TUMORS

Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal reticulosis. B. P. Volchkov. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:80-82 Ag '53.

DIPHTHERIA

Filterable forms of the diphtheria microbe. M. A. Kushnar'ov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:68-72 '52.

DIPHTHERIA - BACTERIOLOGY

Combined lipids in diphtherial bacteria. E. K. Lubenets. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:457-463 '52.

DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN

Comparison of different methods of purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin and anatoxin A. H. Sabaldyr, S. M. Terekhov, B. I. Niemtsova Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2:47-54 '52

Method for the purification of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins A. H. Sabaldyr, M. E. Hulyi, S. M. Terekhov, P. S. Astakhova, B. I. Niemtsova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2,137-148 '52

Study of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins purified and concentrated by the method of sedimentation at the isoelectric point S. M. Terekhov, P. S. Astakhova, B. I. Niemtsova, M. F. Hulyi, A. H. Sabaldyr' Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2,149-159 '52.

DISABLED VETERANS

Disabled veterans banished N. Kovrov Svoboda no. 17-18 25 O-N '53

DISABLED VETERANS - REHABILITATION, ETC - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Disabled veterans - Rehabilitation, etc

DISCUSSION

Can you organize a discussion with pioneers? Vozhatyi 29 no. 11 12-14 N '53.

DISEASES

"Disease, therapy and recovery." Reviewed by P. D. Gorizontov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:79-82 My-Je '53.

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children - Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Improve the work of disinfection squads. A. A. Poliakov, S. S. Lapidus. Veterinariia 30 no. 11, 52-53 N '53.

The work of a disinfection squad. D. S. Krasikov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:51 N '53.

DISPLACED PERSONS

Counting on dollar manna. Nov. vrem. no. 33:18-19 Ag '47.

Influential protection. Nov. vrem. no. 30:22 Jl '47.

Let us help those who have lived through horrors. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11,168-169 N '53

DISPLACED PERSONS - EMPLOYMENT

Senator Brewster, the American Sauckel Nov. vrem no. 40:17 O '47.

DISPLACED PERSONS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Displaced persons

DISSOCIATION

Dissociation constants of electrolytes as functions of temperature Part 2. First and second dissociation constants for arsenic acid [1]. A. L. Agafonova, I. L. Agafonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 1137-1144 Ag '53.

Dissociation of certain additive compounds of picric acid in nitrobenzene. S. V. Gorbachev, E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1391-1395 S '53.

Electrode processes on an amalgam dropping electrode. Retarded dissociation of complexes. A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1287 1297 S '53.

DISTEMPER

Distemper in silver foxes and specific prophylaxis. V. A. Pankov. Kaz. izver. 6 no. 5:51-53 S-O '53.

DISTILLATION

Automatic electric still for making distilled water for laboratories. V. N. Aleksandrovskii. Ryb. khoz. '29 no. 10:56-57 O '53

Determination of equilibria of the system vapor - liquid, with the aid of the fractioning column. I. N. Bushmakin, R. V. Lyzlova, P. IA. Molodenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1258-1267 D '53.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES - BY-PRODUCTS

Fattening cattle on distillery wash and sugar beet pressings. F. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11: 32-33 N '53.

DIVING

Diving. F. Zakharov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:11 Ap '47.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Diving operations in rapid current. I. Kuznetsov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:28-29 N '53

DNEPROPETROVSK - CITY PLANNING

New construction in Dnepropetrovsk I. Zaichenko Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:35-38 N '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK - PAINTINGS

Pictures of the Dnepropetrovsk Museum Ogonek 31 no. 50 16a-d D '53

DNIEPER VALLEY - HAWTHORN

New species of hawthorn, Crataegus Helenae Gryn et Klok. sp. n., from the lower Dnieper sands F. O. Gryn', M. V. Klokov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2 56-61 '52.

DNIEPER VALLEY - STONE AGE

Some Mousterian and Acheulean culture stations of the middle Dnieper region in connection with the problem of their dating. N. N. Kartov Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17,52-63 '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Soviet aviation in the battle for the Dnieper N. Denisov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11 4-5 N '53

DNIESTER VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of Tripolye settlements on the middle Dniester T. S. Passek. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:46-59 '53.

Relics of the Scythian period on the middle Dniester A. I. Meliukova Krat. soob. IIMK 51 60-73 '53.

DNIESTER VALLEY - WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Fungus diseases of forest trees and shrubs of the middle Dniester Valley. O. V. Isaieva Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2,36-43 '52

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861

[Dobrolubov's] youthful criticism. Rough draft of the same criticism. (S. A. Reiser.) Lit. arkh. 4 41-68 '53.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOKUCHAEV, G. K.

Remarks on Fel'dsher G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of a Feldsher in Soviet Literature"; survey of letters Fel'd. i akush. no 11:55-57 N '53

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903

Founder of soil science. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11: 44-45 N '53.

Great contribution to the theory of the unity of nature; on the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. A. A. Grigor'ev. Priroda 42 no. 12. 27-33 D '53.

DOLPHINS - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Dolphins

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN see Deficiency diseases in domestic animals

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

"Outline of Soviet family law." V. I. Boshko. Reviewed by V. Makarova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8: 111-115 '53.

DON RIVER - PERCH

Alimentation of alevins of the pike perch at a feeding station in the Don river and in the eastern part of the Taganrog Gulf. E. A. Fesenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,559-562 N '53.

DON RIVER - PIKE PERCH

Nourishment of young pike perch during the first year's regulation of the Don River. E. A. Fesenko. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10,39-43 O '53.

DON RIVER - STURGEONS

Decrease in the number of young sturgeon in the Don River. Z. S. Korobochkina. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10, 62 O '53.

DON VALLEY - STONE AGE

Excavations of station Kostenok 1. A. N. Rogachev. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:3-15 '53.

DON VALLEY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Tasks in the development of viticulture and wine making in the Don Valley. A. N. Grachev. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:10-11 '53.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Brief news Ugol' 28 no. 12:43-44 D '53.

DONETS BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

Problems of mining Donets Basin deposits at great depth. L. D. Shevliakov. Ugol' 28 no. 12:3-9 D '53.

DONETS BASIN - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Coal combine "Donbass" operating in inclined seams in conjunction with one-sided conveying links. DonUGI I. Z. Kaplunov, V. G. IAtskikh. Ugol' 28 no. 12,39-42 D '53.

DONETS BASIN - FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Caledonian folding in the Donets Basin. N. N. Karlov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2,58-60 '53.

Overthrust folds of the Donets Basin and their formation. M. K. Kornotskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:57 '53.

DONETS BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Principal features of the geological structure of the northern margin of the Donets Basin. V. S. Popov, I. IU. Lapkin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:3-27 '53.

Northern borders of the Donets Basin and the outer depression adjoining the Donets Basin. I. S. Sharapov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:64-67 '53.

DONETS BASIN - MINE VENTILATION

Air conditioning in Donets Basin mines. A. N. Shcherban'. Ugol' 28 no. 12:10-12 D '53.

DONETS BASIN - MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Students of the Donets Basin secondary school of mining. M. Maksimov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:24a-25 D '53.

DORLIAK, NINA

Song recital of N. Dorliak and S. Richter. L. Vladimirov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,89 D '52.

DRACAENA - CANARY ISLANDS see Canary Islands - *Dracaena*

DRAGUNOV, S. S.

"Chemical analysis of humic substances in certain soils." S. S. Dragunov, P. N. Vysotskaia. Reviewed by V. V. Ponomareva. Pochvovedenie no. 10:86-88 O '53.

DRAINAGE

Experimental drainage of a foundation ditch with needle filters. A. D. Osipov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:13-14 N-D '53.

Shallow drainage ditches for swampy forest lands. IU. M. Komarov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:29-32 O '53.

Temporary ditches on excessively wet lands and their elimination by plowing. M. A. Zlatkin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 11:60-63 N '53.

DRAMA - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Romashov, Boris Sergeevich. [The playwright and the theater; articles, addresses, essays] Dramaturg i teatr; stat'i, vystupleniia, ocherki. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 505 p.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich. [Articles, at'i, rechi, besedy, 1953. 781 p.

ich. [Talks in the Besedy v studiiBol'- ispr. i dop. izd.

12:96-113

kola 21

Moscow -

icade," ulius Fučík. no. 20:28-

. Radionov.

. transp.

DRESSMAKING

Fashions. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11 3 of cover N '53.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

Krechetov, M. [Checkrowing cultivated crops with an SSh-6 drill] Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur setiatkoi SSh-6. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok Soiuza SSR, 1953. 14 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Apiary drill with a single bit. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo no. 10:49-50 O '53.

Construction of the working end of a boring-machine spindle. P. S. Dedkov. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:30-31 O '53.

Forms of drills for drilling holes in glass. V. A. Fedotov. Stek i ker. 10 no. 11:18-21 N '53.

DRUGS

Phthivazide. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 31 no. 47:20 N '53.

DRY FARMING

Trench farming. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11,37 N '53.

DRY ICE

Planning and construction of a dry ice plant. IA. Ravkind. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:20-25 Jl-S '53.

DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT, 1868-

"Haiti", a performance by the Moscow Theater of Drama and Comedy. L. Slavin. Ogonek 31 no. 52:24 D '53.

DUCKS

Age characteristics in the wild duck and the use of these signs for the evaluation of reproduction. V. F. Larionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:555-559 N '53.

DUKHONIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-1917

In memory of General Dukhonin, from an appeal to the Russian emigration by the General Dukhonin Memorial Committee, Lieutenant General Alekseev, Colonel Butinbash. Chasovoi no. 337,22 D '53.

DUODENUM

Clinical X-ray diagnosis of the prolapse of the pyloric mucosa into the duodenal bulb. S. M. Freidlin. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:72-77 O '53.

Duodenal exploration method. A. G. Lepiavko. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:82-83 O '53.

DUODENUM - ULCERS

Functional motor disorders of the duodenum. M. F. Vyrzhikovskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:60-64 S '53.

DUST - REMOVAL

Conference on improving working conditions in cotton mills. N. Shemshurin. Khopkovodstvo 3 no. 9: 60-62 S '53.

DWELLINGS

Book on "Technical and economic characteristics of homes with few stories." L. A. Kaspin, V. I. Lazarenko, G. A. Kharitonov. Reviewed by B. Ruzin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:44 N '53.

Continuous specialized work team method of housing construction. M. S. Budnikov, P. I. Nedavnii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:15-19 Jl '51.

"Technical operation of dwelling units." M. G. Barannikov. Reviewed by B. Ionas. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:31 O '53.

DWELLINGS - FINANCE

Ermakov, M. [Financing of individual dwelling construction] Kreditovanie individual'nogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 71 p.

DWELLINGS - HEATING AND VENTILATION

On ventilation for dwellings. I. F. Livchak. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:20-24 Mr '47.

DWELLINGS - KAYAKENT see Kayakent - Dwellings

DWELLINGS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Dwellings

DWELLINGS - ZERAVSHAN VALLEY see Zeravshan Valley - Dwellings

DYES AND DYEING

Research work of the Tishino-Sokol'nicheskii plant laboratory. M. Almazova. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9: 32 Ag '47.

Selective adsorption of dyes by synthetic resins. A. B. Davankov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12: 1290-1298 D '53.

DYES AND DYEING - CHEMISTRY

Dyes with antipyrine rings, part I. O. P. Gonzhur. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1677-1682 O '53.

Research in the field of oxyfuchsone dyes. Part IV. Halogen derivatives of 3, 6'-dimethoxyphenylxanthone. I. S. Ioffe, B. G. Belen'kii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 11:1936-1939 N '53.

DYES AND DYEING - NYLON

Effect of the pH of the medium on the dyeing of polyamide fiber. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1200-1204 N '53.

DYNAMICS

Method for the presentation of Newton's laws. S. A. Artsybyshev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:29-35 '53.

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE

Generalization of Helmholtz's theorems on the analysis of particle dynamics. N. A. Strazkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:17-33 S '53.

DYNAMOS

Extinguishing fire on a hydrogenerator with water. I. V. Malkhas'ian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:54-57 N '53.

Locating the short-circuiting of a turbo-generator rotor on the body of the winding. L. M. Ruzin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:54-56 N '53.

Longitudinal differential protection of generators. G. V. Podkovyrov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:12-15 N '53.

Reconditioning rotor collars of large generators by chromium plating. I. Zaslavskii, S. Koltunov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:21-25 N '53.

Static stability limits of synchronous generators as a method for the stabilization of excitation in control systems. G. V. Mikhnevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1456-1464 O '53.

Using smaller-capacity generators for auxiliary engines. A. IA. Fel'dman. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10: 21-22 O '53.

DYNAMOS - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Selecting non-linear resistance for increasing the operating stability of the exciter of synchronous generators. L. V. Kramel'nikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:26-29 N '53.

DYSENTERY

Early and accelerated methods of laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. Second report. S. A. Ibatullin, N. F. Popkova, I. D. Kurochkin, L. V. Pontel and Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:34-37 S '53.

Experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys and preventive vaccination against it. Second report. Testing the efficacy of the protective vaccination against Sonne dysentery in experiments with monkeys. M. A. Tumanian, A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:20-26 Ag '53.

Interrelationship between streptomycin and the dysentery bacteriophage. N. L. Shubnaya. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:46-49 '52.

S- and R-forms of Sonne dysentery bacilli and their relationship. E. S. Geronimus, IU. I. Litinskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:68-76 Ag '53.

Source of dysentery infection of infants. A. P. Shaveleva, D. G. Syrkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:37-38 S '53.

Study of the efficacy of the enteral immunization against dysentery. Author's abstract. N. I. Volovich and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:27 Ag '53.

Sulfamide therapy in dysentery. S. N. Sorinson. Vrach. med. zhur. no. 10:24-27 O '47.

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:90-92 Ag '53.

DZHEZKAZGAN DISTRICT - DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Marls of the Dzhezkazgan District. S. K. Kulagin, A. V. Barbot-de-Marni. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:101-103 S '53.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU - FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Contemporaneous fractures along the foothills of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. K. V. Kurdiukov. Priroda 42 no. 12:100-102 D '53.

EAGLES

Hunting with the golden eagle. E. Dmitriev. Fiz. i sport 17 no. 3:15 Mr '47.

EAR - DISEASES
Controlling otogenous and intracranial complications. V. I. Voiachek, V. F. Undritz. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:3-9 S-O '53

EARTH - CONGRESSES
Conference on the problem of current theories on the origin and development of the earth. S. V. Gorak, D. E. Panchenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6, 571-573 '53

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Journey toward the center of the earth. Kirill Andreev. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:14-17 D '53
Structure of our planet. V. Belousov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:8-13 D '53

EARTH - TEMPERATURE
Role of thermal conductivity in a thermic regime of the earth. E. A. Liubimova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:523-526 '53

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
Testing new earthmoving machines. A. A. Vasil'ev, V. A. Ivanov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:3-9 D '53.

EARTHWORK
New methods of using the D-157 bulldozer in earthwork. I. N. Sokolov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:18-20 D '53.

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - CIMMERIUS see Cimmerius - Earthworks (Archaeology)

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - FEODOSIYA see Feodosiya - Earthworks (Archaeology)

EARTHWORMS - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Earthworms

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EBULLITION
Optimum for the boiling of solutions and its determining factors. V. G. Gleim. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1157-1165 N '53.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Brilliance of lunar eclipses. A. M. Dagaev. Biul. VAGO no. 14:52-57 '53
Brilliance of lunar eclipses and solar activity. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. VAGO no. 14:50-51 '53.
Effect of the earth's atmosphere on the brightness of lunar eclipses. V. M. Chernov, V. F. Chistiakov. Biul. VAGO no. 14:39-49 '53.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR - 1936
Observations of the luminescence of the sky during the total solar eclipse of July 19, 1936. V. A. Bronshten. Biul. VAGO no. 14:3-15 '53.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR - 1952
Change in certain meteorological factors in Stalingrad during the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. A. N. Karpov. Biul. VAGO no. 14:16-23 '53
Meteorological observations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. B. E. Khazanov. Biul. VAGO no. 14:31-36 '53.
Observations in Stalinabad of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. VAGO no. 14:24-30 '53.
Observations made from an airplane of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. A. D. Teremenko. Biul. VAGO no. 14:37-38 '53.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Economic assistance to underdeveloped countries. L. Fituni. Vop. ekon. no. 11:80-95 N '53.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
American public opinion and the Marshall Plan. Nov. vrem. no. 31:12 Jl '47.
Economic reconstruction of Europe. Nov. vrem. no. 26:1-3 Je '47.
Results of the Paris meeting of the ministers of foreign affairs. Nov. vrem. no. 27:1-3 Jl '47.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - EUROPE see Europe - Economic assistance, American

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Economic assistance, American

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - TURKEY see Turkey - Economic assistance, American

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Economic assistance, Russian

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Militarization and rise of contradictions in the economies of capitalist countries. E. Sheinkman. Plan. khoz. no. 6:76-88 '53.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC POLICY
Planned state economy and "progress." Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 17-18, 2-5 O-N '53

ECONOMICS
Problem of the form and content of several economic categories under socialism. D. Trifonov. Vop. ekon. no. 10, 19-31 O '53
Problems in political economy, a discussion of "Scientific records" in the political economy faculty of Moscow University. Vop. ekon. no. 10 92-108 '10.
Problems in the history of Russian economic thought, discussion of the page proof of volume I of the "History of Russian economic thought" in the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. ekon. no. 10, 104-111 O '53.

ECONOMICS - HISTORY
Academic conference on the development of commodity production in Russia during the feudal period. I. D. Koval'chenko. Vop. ist. no 10, 144-146 O '53

ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Economics - Periodicals

EDINBURGH - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Festival in Edinburgh. V. Maevskii. Ogonek 31 no. 39:17 S '53.

EDUCATION
The struggle of the Communist Party for the enlightenment of the masses during the years of transition to peaceful employment on the rehabilitation of the national economy. (1921-1925). G. M. Shipova. Ist. zap. no. 43:39-60 '53

EDUCATION - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL - GEORGIA see Georgia - Education, Preschool

EDUCATION, SECONDARY - CURRICULA
On the plan outlining the curriculum in physics in the eleven-year secondary school. A. V. Peryshkin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:42-49 '53.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Daily schedule and study load of 3rd grade pupils. L. V. Mikhailova. Nach. shkola 21 no 12:20-24 D '53.
Improving the work of elementary schools in the 1953/54 school year. M. A. Mel'nikov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:4-10 D '53.
Our young friends. A. Nekrasov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11: 9-11 N '53.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Analysis of the educational process. N. N. Kostin. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:54-56 D '53.
Concerning N. N. Kostin's article "Analysis of the educational process." L. Zankov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12, 56-57 D '53.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Letter to the editor. IU. B. Erpsher. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:41 O '53.
The physician visits a factory. R. Likhach. Ogonek 31 no. 51:11 D '53.
Using the capacity potential of equipment. I. I. Kapustin, B. D. Breev. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9, 13-14 Ag '47.

EFIMOV, V.
"Planting an orchard." V. Efimov. Mol. kolkh. 30 no. 11:30 N '53.

EGGS - PRODUCTION
Increasing the egg laying of geese by supplementary lighting. V. N. Kopylov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12 62-66 D '53

EGOROV, A. P.
"General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by O. E. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1323-1324 D '53.

EGYPT - ARMENIANS
From Alexandria to the Soviet fatherland. A. Nalbandian, E. Pogosian. Nov. vrem. no. 41:18-22 O '47

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Egypt's complaint to the Security Council. Nov. vrem. no 30 21-22 Jl '47
Vain expectations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:22 D '53.

EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Vailland, Roger. [What I saw in Egypt] Chto ia videl v Egipte. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 101 p

EITINGEN, GRIGORII ROMANOVICH, 1889-
Concerning professor G. R. Eitingen's articles in the journal "Agrobiologiia." V. I. Klimov. Bot. zhur. 38 no 5:755-758 S-O '53

ELAIDIC ACID
Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids. E. G. Maleeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10 1662-1664 O '53.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Behavior of a plate after loss of rigidity. M. A. Koltunov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9, 57-62 S '53

ELBRUS, MOUNT - SKIS AND SKIING
At the foot of Mount Elbrus. A. Sidorenko. Fizk i sport 17 no. 12:7 D '47.
Traverse skiing on Mount Elbrus. Andrei Maleinov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10, 3 of cover. O '47.

ELECTION LAW - ITALY see Italy - Election law

ELECTIONS - CHINA see China - Elections

ELECTIONS - POLAND see Poland - Elections

ELECTIONS - ROME see Rome - Elections

ELECTIONS - SUDAN see Sudan - Elections

ELECTIONS, LOCAL see Local elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC
Chukaev, D. S. [Domestic use of electricity] Elektrichestvo v domashnem bytu. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 110 p.

ELECTRIC ARC
Arcing on terminals of a storage battery ignition system. V. A. Balagurov. Avt. trakt. prom. no 10:9-14 O '53.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Using single-phase cables. V. I. Pogarskii. Energetik 1 no. 9:25-27 N '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Increasing the operating dependability of MKP-35 circuit breakers. A. A. Koz'ma, S. M. Filatov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:29-32 N '53.
Strengthening the drive of MKP-274 circuit breakers. M. A. Smirnov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:37-39 N '53.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Calculating circuits in periodic breaking or impulse voltages. S. I. Kurenev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:59-62 D '53.
Calculating currents and voltages in excitation winding circuits of an exciter in boosting and in demagnetizing. V. L. Inosov, L. V. TSukernik. Elektrichestvo no. 12:20-26 D '53.
Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables. I. I. Pribylov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:39-42 N '53.
Electric circuit scheme in the form of a "rectangle". A. K. Martyniuk, T. P. Musatov, P. G. Grudinskii, V. I. Lebedeva. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:43-46 N '53.

ELECTRIC COILS

Simple winding apparatus K. Dontsov. Radio no 11 62 N '53

Two experiments with Thomson's coil V. D Lidin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no 3,55 '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Superconductivity. A. G. Meshkovskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4,3-14 '53.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Static stability limits of synchronous generators and a method for the stabilization of excitation in control systems. G. V. Mikhnevich Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 10:1456-1464 O '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT

Stray currents and their control on the Moscow municipal telephone circuits A G. Petrov, S N Azbukin Gor. khoz Mosk 21 no 3,30-32 Mr '47.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Impact. G. I. Babat. Tekh moled. 21 no. 11:6-10 N '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Gas-filled incandescent lamp used as a discharge tube M. V. Lebedinskii Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3: 53

Mechanism of discharge in a magnetic ionized manometer. E M. Retikhrudel', A V Chernetskii, V V. Mikhnevich, I. A Vasil'eva. Vest. Mosk un 8 no 6,87-100 Ag '53

Theory of high-frequency discharges V M Fridkin Vest. Mosk un 8 no 6 109-114 Ag '53.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Some problems of the dynamics of electro-hydraulic drives. M G Chilikin, A M Korytin. Elektrichestvo no. 12 40-43 D '53

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY

Reviewing the scientific-technical terminology A D Stepanov Elektrichestvo no. 12,74-75 D '53

Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. A I Artem'ev Elektrichestvo no 12:73-74 D '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - TEXTBOOKS

Remarks on the textbook on theoretical electric engineering for high schools A F. Meteikin, K A Karpova, L. S Lur'e, G. R Rakhimov, Z. I Kiazim-Zade Elektrichestvo no 12,70-72 D '53.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Apparatus for soldering fuses with copper. V. A. Sidorov. Energetik 1 no. 6;22-23 N '53.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Apparatus for testing dielectric over shoes, rubbers and gloves with high voltage A. G. Bykov. Energetik 1 no. 6,20-22 N '53.

High voltage apparatus for testing electric insulation with a rectified current. K. F. Dombrovskii Energ. biul. no 12:27-30 D '53.

[illegible] A. Stukov. Radio no. 11:30 N '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Analytical expression of the regulating characteristics of a synchronous, non-salient pole machine V V. En'ko. Elektrichestvo no 12 31-35 D '53.

Remarks on S. G Tamantsev's article "Synchronous generator with self-excitation from a mechanical rectifier and with automatic voltage regulation " A E Kaplianskii Author's answer S G Tamantsev Elektrichestvo no 12 76-77 D '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Pukhal'skii, A Ch. [Measurements in long-distance communications] Izmerenila v dalnei sviazi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 317 p.

Differential amplitude analyzers for impulses with low resolving power A A Sanin, N N Sukhanova. Vest. Mosk. 8 no. 8:105-108 Ag '53

ELECTRIC METERS

Connecting three-phase meters in the system "two phase-zero " N G Vostroknutov. Energetik 1 no. 6,37-38 N '53

Measuring small currents (up to 15 a) with measuring tongs. G. P Minin. Energetik 1 no. 6,37 N '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Breaks in the housing and short circuits between turns. N A. Skripalev. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10. 13-14 O '47

Determining the number of revolutions of a record player motor. S. Soldatov Radio no 11 56 N '53.

Remark on the term "reactive motor " E.F Otvagin Elektrichestvo no 12,75 D '53

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT-CURRENT

Starting and reversing direct current electric motors with series excitation N. P. Ermolin. Elektrichestvo no 12 26-30 D '53

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Continued introduction of synchronous electric motors in industry, and application of simpler starting schemes. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:59-60 N '53.

Limits of the compensating capacity of a synchronous motor driving a mechanism with intermittent load IA L. Frankfurt, E S Raevskaia Energ biul. no 12 18-22 D '53.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Assisting the student of the new "Rules on the technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Electric motors. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Energetik 1 no. 6:28-31 N '53.

Automatization of a distributive city network. V. A. Smirnov. Energetik 1 no. 6:4-8 N '53.

Problems concerning schemes for a low-voltage city network. L. A. Soldatkina. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 14-19 D '53

Re-equipping distributive city networks in accordance with a two-way scheme. G. S Korotkov, Energetik 1 no. 6:9-13 N '53.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Committee on long distance transmission (in the G. M. Krzhizhanovskii Institute of Power Engineering). A. V. Vinter. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:112-113 O '53.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Floating electric power plant. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 79 D '53.

[illegible] PLANTS - MOSCOW see Moscow -

[illegible]

new "Rules on the technical power stations and networks. I. A. Syromiatnikov. N '53.

[illegible]dling emergency cases [illegible]s, M. A Falkovskii. '53.

[illegible]ric power plants in electric power systems with large power stations. N. I. [illegible]n. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:

[illegible]ctric power stations," by V. E. Kazanskii. [illegible]4 N '53.

[illegible]gency cases. S. S. Riabi- [illegible]1-2 N '53.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Electric traction on single-phase current of industrial frequency L A Chernousov. Elektrichestvo no 12 82-83 D '53

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

New model all-metal four axle streetcar. A. V. Agureev Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2 9-10 F '47.

New cars for the Moscow Metro. I S. Novikov, L. M Kaganovich. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no 4,15-21 Ap '47

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - SWITCHES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Electric railroads - Switches

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Variation of the electrical resistance of Ni-Mn alloys in a magnetic field depending on the composition. I, IA. Dekhtiar. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 1 637-639 D '53.

Wheatstone bridge installed for demonstration purposes N. N. Shvedov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4,70-74 '53.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Improving the circuit scheme of automatic switching in of reserve power. A. S. Shakarikov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:58 N '53.

ELECTRIC TESTING

High voltage apparatus for testing electric insulation with a rectified current K. F. Dombrovskii Energ. biul no. 12,27-30 D '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Changes in paragraph 1, section 1 of the operating circular no. 3/E of April 1951. Elek sta. 24 no 11:59 N '53.

Modern tendencies in constructing transformers for very high voltages. A I Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 12:80-81 D '53.

Obtaining high voltages with the aid of resonant transformers. G I. Babat. Elektrichestvo no 12 35-39 D '53.

Printed transformers. IU. Pakhomov Radio no. 11 55-56 N '53.

Rapid replacement of large capacity transformers. V. M. Kalita. Elek. sta. 24 no 11:57 N '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - REPAIRING

Damage to steel parts of a large capacity transformer. M. D. Goreshtein. Elek. sta 24 no. 11:57-58 N '53.

ELECTRIC UNITS

How is one supposed to pronounce the term for the practical unit of energy (and the name of the scientist): Dzhoul', Dzhaul', Dzhul', or Dzhoul'. I. IA. Depman. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:72-73 '47.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES - RATES

Editorial: For further cost reduction of electric energy and heat. Elek sta. 24 no. 11:3-5 N '53

ELECTRIC WAVES

Lopukhin, V. M. [Excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and electron-current waves] Vozbuzhdenie elektromagnitnykh kolebanii i voln elektronnymi potokami, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953, 324 p.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Liubavskii, K. V., ed. [Research on the technology of welding] Issledovaniia po tekhnologii svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953, 198 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia, TSNIITMASH, vol. 60)

Automatic beading of forging-press instruments under a layer of special flux. L. S. Sapiro. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:37-38 O '53.

GDU-2U gas arc installation for welding with a fusible electrode in an inert gas medium. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Autogenous Treatment of Metals. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:29-30 O '53.

Mechanization of welding processes in gas pipe construction. I. I. Chechel'nitskii, G. L. Kahondzei. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2;26-23 F '47.

Repairing pipes. V. E. Pavlovskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;35 '53.

ELECTRICITY

Concerning the review of the "Handbook for the Electrician." S. Luchininov. Elektrichestvo no. 12;75 D '53.

Stories about electricity. B. Riabikin. Znan. sila no. 11:7-11 N '53.

ELECTRICITY - EXPERIMENTS

Three new experiments in electricity. N. A. Kruglov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3 50-52 '53.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Iofinov, S. A. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 622 p.

Electrical aids. D. Andreev. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11-12 N '53.

Electrification is an important means for further strengthening of the material and technical basis of agriculture. A. Khan'kovskii. Vop. ekon. no. 10:43-55 O '53.

ELECTRIFICATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Certain special aspects of physical and electrocardiographic examinations of the heart in pulmonary tuberculosis. G. I. Agrachev. Probl. tub. no. 4, 46-53 Jl-Ag '53.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical surface removal of anticatalytic agents. G. P. Khomchenko, G. D. Vovchenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:115-120 Ag '53.

Thermodynamic criteria of equations for the kinetics of electrochemical reactions. S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1362-1369 S '53.

ELECTRODES

Anodic behavior of a cobalt electrode in alkali solutions. A. Murtazaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9: 1374-1386 S '53.

State of electrode surfaces during electrochemical generation of oxygen and anodic oxidation. T. I. Borisova, V. I. Vesolovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1195-1207 Ag '53.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Electrode processes on an amalgam dropping electrode. Retarded dissociation of complexes. A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1287-1297 S '53.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electroencephalographic studies in hypertension. S. I. Subbotnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:66-74 My '53.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolytic dissociation in non-aqueous systems. Part I. Stannic chloride - ethyl acetate. S. P. Mikidzh'ian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1947-1952.

ELECTROLYTES

Electrochemical behavior of cadmium in conditions of autodissolution in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. Part I. Effect of the acid concentration and pH of the solution at a constant total concentration of the electrolyte. IA. M. Kolotyrkin, L. A. Medvedeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1344-1353 S '53.

Theory of solutions of non-electrolytes in electrolytes. M. I. Shakhparonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:93-96 S '53.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Lopukhin, V. M. [Excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and electron-current waves] Vozbuzhdenie elektromagnitnykh kolebanii i voln elektronnymi potokami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 324 p.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Development of the electromagnetic field theory in the writings of Russian physicists up to Hertz' experiments. Elektrichestvo no. 12:78-79 D '53.

Effect of plastic deformation on the configuration of magnetization curves of iron and nickel in the region of high-intensity magnetic fields. V. V. Parfenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:435-438 N '53.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Effect of eddy currents on the time of the start and release of an armored electromagnet with massive core. I. I. Pekker. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 50-54 D '53.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Causes of the appearance of "second potentials" during cathodic separation of metals from ammoniacal solutions. A. M. Ozerov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1218-1222 N '53.

Microphotograph of nickel-powder cementation in copper. A. A. Bulakh, R. K. Drachevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1225-1226 N '53.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Limitations of the coefficients of electron optical aberrations. O. I. Seman. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 413-415 N '53.

ELECTRON TUBES

One of the reasons of VG-129 gasotrons getting out of order. I. Ivanov. Radio no. 11 56 N '53.

"Trokhotron." M. Maksimov. Radio no. 11 57-60 N '53.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Radio tubes compute. I. Breido. Radio no. 11:28-30 N '53.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Pukhal'skii, A. Ch. [Measurements in long-distance communications] Izmerenila v dalnei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 317 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPH

Electronographic investigation of crystalline polymers. Part I. Linear polyamides. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 1236-1240 Ag '53.

ELECTRONS

Functioning of the electron discharge from mercury in the atmosphere of steam. S. V. Karpachev, M. V. Smirnov, Z. S. Volchenkova, G. K. Stepanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1370-1373 S '53.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Changes in the electric potentials of the skin in cerebral tumors. A. I. Treshchinskii, L. P. Chepkii. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:14-18 S-O '53.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

Variations of the isoelectric point of grape buds. IE. K. Plakyda, N. O. Lahutyns'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:70-75 '53.

ELECTROSTATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Problems in electrostatics. IU. P. Evropin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:88-90 '47.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Gillarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich. [Electric sleep; clinical and physiological study] Elektroson; kliniko-fiziologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 125 p.

Electricity in medicine. K. Petrov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:24-27 S '53.

ELK

Observation of elk from airplanes. A. V. Caveman. Priroda 42 no. 12:116 D '53.

ELKIN, ADOLPHUS PETER, 1891-

"The Australian aborigines, How A. P. Elkin. Reviewed by It. Va 235-238 '53.

ELM - DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases of the Siberian a caused by species of Mycospha Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zero no. 3:55-65 '52.

EMBANKMENTS

Use of a sandy soil and asphalt m forcing embankments. I. B. T transp. 13 no. 1:32-35 Ja-F

EMBEZZLEMENT

Responsibility for particularly d embezzlement of socialist pr criminal legislation. G. A. Kr pravo no. 6:80-90 '53.

EMBOLISM

Myocardial changes in pulmonary Raikhlin. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:

Surgical therapy of embolisms of lower extremities. V. I. Ishkh 31 no. 9:89-90 S '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - FISHES

Effect of the type of initial egg fission on the formation of sturgeon and sturgeon-like fishes' embryos. M. F. Vernidub, L. N. Solovkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:573-576 N '53.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Pulmonary emphysema. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:22-27 N '53.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY - CHINA see China - Employers' liability

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." Vol. 20. Kandidat - klineskop. 1953. 643 p.

Concerning geobotany in volumes 1-10 of the second edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. V. Sukachev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5 752-755 S-O '53.

ENDOTHELIUM

Morphology of the aortal endothelium in children. N. L. Kamenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:535-538 N '53.

Morphology of the endothelium of the thoracic lymphatic duct and the cisterna chyli. N. A. Kolesnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 539-541 N '53.

Reactive growth of the arterial endothelium. A. D. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:705-708 D '53.

ENGELHARDT, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1832-1893

Outstanding Russian agricultural chemist, A. N. Engelhardt. L. S. Liubarskaia. Zemledelie no. 3. 106-110 Ag '53.

ENGINEERING

Popov, I. V. [Engineering geology] Inzhenernaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, Moskva, 1951. 442 p.

In the department of engineering and mathematics. I. A. Skorpyi. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:171-173 Ag '53.

ENGINEERING - MATERIALS see Building materials

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING, STRUCTURAL see Structures, Theory of

ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

In planning and building organizations and in the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Construction Engineers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:36-37 N '53.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineer-

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Productive means of forming words in modern English E M Khaskina Inostr iaz v shkole no 6 20-29 N-D '53

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TENSE

Present perfect and its comparison with the past indefinite and the Russian past tense N F Irlen'eva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 5:14-53 N-D '53

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES

Fixed phrases as part of the vocabulary. A. V Kumacheva Inostr iaz v shkole no 6 10-19 N-D '53

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS

New textbook of the English language for the tenth grade ("English " I.A Nelidova, L R Todd Reviewed by A. Gorbovskaia, N Kucherova) Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 6,108-112 N-D '53

ENLISTMENT, FOREIGN see Foreign enlistment

ENSEMBLES (MATHEMATICS) see Aggregates

ENSILAGE

Best varieties of corn for silage M Sarre Kolkh proizv 13 no. 10:22 O '53.

ENZYMES

Lysozyme was first discovered by a Russian scientist, P. N. Lashchenkov and his discovery. A I. Metelkin Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no 9:70-75 S '53.

Phosphorylase and glycogen in the brain of rabbits during ontogenesis B I. Khaikina, K. O Huncharova Ukr biokhim zhur 24 no 4 401-409 '52

Role of depolymerized enzymes for the processes of malignant growth O P.Chepynoha, R. Sh. Grusblat. Ukr. biokhim. zhur., 24 no 4.420-433 '52

EPITHELIUM

Regeneration of the follicular epithelium and amitosis in the thyroid gland of the chicken. S. I Tereza. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:543-546 N '53

EPSHTEIN, D A.

"General chemical technology." S. I. Volfkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by O. E. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1323-1324 D '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EROPKIN, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1690-1740

Architect Petr Eropkin, Evg. Tank Ogonek 31 no. 47:31 N '53.

EROSION

Controlling erosion in connection with the cutting of mountain forests. P.S. Kaplunovskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:19-20 O '53.

[illegible] osion on yields of [illegible] soils and ways of [illegible]. 3.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

New kind of flotation agents (frothers) from volatile oils of Kazakhstan wormwoods. M. I. Gorlaev, B. F. Pylaev, I. M. Shabanov, T. G. Gutsaliuk Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10.106-118 O '53.

ESTERIFICATION

Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of ether acids of ethylene glycol and phthalic acid E. E Shkol'man, I. I Zeidler Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 11 1205-1212 N '53

ESTERS

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Oxidation of octadecenic acids and their esters. A. K. Plisov, N. P. Bulatskii. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 10 1749-1752 O '53.

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives Reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids E. G. Maleeva Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 10 1662-1664 O '53.

Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 8. Interaction of ethyl ester of β, β-tetramethyleneglycidic acid with aniline. V. F Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1659-1662 O '53.

Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds Part 17. Interaction of diazoacetic esters with esters of unsaturated acids, and with mesityl oxide, in the presence of copper catalysts I. A. D'iakonov, I. N. Somin, M. I Komendantov Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10, 1641-1650 O '53.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Distribution and specialization of agricultural production in Soviet Estonia [in Estonian with Russian summary] E Vint. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim. 1 no 1:54-80 '52.

Julius Aamisepp's scientific heritage [in Estonian] A. Miljan. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1,131-133 '52.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological explorations in the Estonian S S R. in 1950-51, H Moora [in Estonian with Russian summary] Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1 117-130 '52.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Estonian Bolsheviks in the period of the preparation and execution of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Estonian with Russian summary]. J. Saat Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1,5-25 '52.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Beginning of the workers' movement in Estonia [in Estonian with Russian summary]. A. Vassar. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 1;26-53 '52.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Collective poultry farming in the Estonian S. S. R. A R. Essenson. Ptitsevodstvo no 11:9-12 N '53

ESTONIA - STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Estonian silica gel. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 47:28 N '53.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Outstanding work of Estonian literature (Justice and right." A. Tammsaare. Reviewed by A. Shishkina. Zvezda no. 12:180-181 D '53.

ETHANE

Thermocatalytic conversions of hydrocarbons. Part 4. Conversions of diphenylethane and ditolylethane. A. F. Dobrianskii, L. A. Ponomarev, L. D. Dybkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1632-1635 O '53.

ETHERS

Reaction of ether oxides with nitrous compounds. Part 7. Interaction of isopropyl and γ-butyl glycide ethers with diethylamine. F. G. Ponomarev, V. G. Polosukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1638-1641 O '53.

ETHIOPIA

Ethiopia in the plans of the Pentagon. N. Korablev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:29-31 N '53.

ETHNOLOGY

For close cooperation between ethnologists and historians. Sov. etn. no. 3:3-8 '53.

ETHNOLOGY - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY - FRANCE see France - Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY - GERMANY see Germany - Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Discussion on the work of "Sovetskaia etnografiia" in the Bureau of the History and Philosophy Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. Pershits. Sov etn. no. 3:191-196 '53.

ETHNOLOGY - PERIODICALS - UNITED STATES see United States - Ethnology - Periodicals

ETHYL ACETATE

Electrolytic dissociation in non-aqueous systems. Part 1. Stannic chloride - ethyl acetate. S. P. Miskidzh'ian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1917-1952.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Effect of sodium hydroxide on the catalytic activity of aluminum oxide in relation to the decomposition of ethyl alcohol. G. K. Borisenkov, V. A. Dzisko, M. S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 8. 1172-1175 Ag '53.

Synthesis of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol tagged with radioactive C^{14}. G. V. Isaguliants, O. A. Golovina. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 1,859-861 D '53.

ETHYLENE

Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers Part 2. Polyethylenes. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no 8.1206 1212 Ag '53.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of ether acids of ethylene glycol and phthalic acid E. E Shkol'man, I. I. Zeidler. Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no 11:1205-1212 N '53.

ETYMOLOGY see Language and languages - Etymology

EUROPE - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

After the Paris conference. Nov. vrem. no. 10:1-2 Jl '47.

At the Paris Conference; notes of a correspondent V Volodin. Nov vrem. no. 33:20-21 Ag '47

Dragon's teeth. N. Sergeeva Nov vrem. no. 31,3 6 Jl '47.

In uneasy expectation. Nov. vrem no 40:15 O '47

On the meeting in Paris. Nov. vrem. no. 29:15-16 Jl '47.

Reconstruction of Europe or its Dawes-ization? Nov. vrem. no. 28:1-3 Jl '47.

EUROPE - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The leather and footwear industry in European countries (from "Hide and Leather and Shoes," 1947, vol. 113, no. 17). Leg. prom 7 no 10.24 O '47.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Behind the screen of a "United Europe." I. Lemin. Novyi mir 20 no. 11,103-210 N '53.

The German question and guaranteeing the security of Europe. D. Mel'nikov. Nov vrem. 11 no. 51. 8-13 D '53.

Great defeat for "Little Europe." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:15 D '53.

EUROPE - SHOE INDUSTRY

The leather and footwear industry in European countries (from "Hide and Leather and Shoes," 1947, vol. 113, no. 17). Leg. prom. 7 no 10.24 O '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Struggle for greater development of agriculture in the European people's democracies. V Tikhonov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:86-95 O '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Legal forms of economic cooperation between the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies. L. A. Fituni. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:91-103 '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I saw the great power of democracy. Pak En. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:18-21 Jl '51.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic growth and welfare of the workers of European people's democracies. F. Konstantinov Vest. stat. no. 5:72-83 '53.

OPE, EASTERN - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
News. Slaviane no. 10:63 O '53

OPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Union and the Slavic countries. Bozhidar Marich. Nov. vrem. no. 45,9-10 N '47.

OPE, EASTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
resive role of the working class in countries of Eastern Europe. I Konstantinovskii Nov. vrem no. 2 6-3-10 Ja '47

OPE, EASTERN - LAW
in the Moscow Law Institute, defense of dissertations on the people's democracies. E. Vashkevich. Sov. gos. i pravo no 6:172-177 '53.

OPE, EASTERN - MUSIC
ack keys of bourgeois art G. Shneerson. Sov. muz No. 9:113-115 S '52.
usic magazines. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,110-112 D '52.

OPE, EASTERN - MUSIC - PERIODICALS
music magazines. Sov. muz 16 no 9:116-117 S '52.

OPE, EASTERN - NATIONALITIES
forld of a great friendship. P. Serebriannikov. Oktiabr' 30 no. 12,112-125 D '53.

OPE, EASTERN - POLITICS
friendship among Slavic nations. TSola Dragoicheva Nov. vrem. no 46,3-4 N '47.
he people's democracies constitute a new breach in the system of imperialism. I Konstantinovskii Nov. vrem. no. 49,3-9 D '47.
pectacle for the gods. Nov. vrem no. 33:17-18 Ag '47.

OPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH USSR
reat force of friendship of peoples V. Latsis. Kommunist 30 no 16:22-36 N '53

OPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE
hrough the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10: 94-102 O '53.

OPE, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:30-31 S '53
cience and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 11:36-37 N '53.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12;31-32 D '53.

OPE, EASTERN - THEATER
n the people's democracies. Teatr 14 no. 12:163-166 D '53.

OPE, WESTERN - COSSACKS
Accident or Miracle? Timofei Soin. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:12-13 N '53.

OPE, WESTERN - DEFENSES
"European Defense Community" and the "European Political Community." Marc Jacquier. V zashch. mira no. 30;6-14 N '53

OPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Stern warning. Nov. vrem. no. 50;10-11 D '47.

OPE, WESTERN - POLITICS
"European Defense Community" and the "European Political Community." Marc Jacquier. V zashch. mira no. 30;6-14 N '53.

OPE, WESTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Also business. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51;23-24 D '53.
Ungrateful" Europeans. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49;16 D '53.

OPE, WESTERN - SOCIALIST PARTIES
present course of right-wing Social Democrats. S. Ivanov. Nov. vrem. no. 42;8-12 O '47.

OPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Dangerous step. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49;17 D '53.
The "European Defense Community" agreement is a pact of aggression. V. I. Lisovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;122-126 '53.
Unsuccessful maneuver. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51;25 D '53.

Why is Van Zeeland nervous? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51-22-23 D '53.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
American press on the plans of Dulles. Nov. vrem. no 5 14 Ja '47.
Churchill's new schemes. Nov. vrem. no. 4;10-20 Ja '47.
Sound judgment. Nov. vrem. no. 6;19-20 F '47.

EURYGASTERS
Biological significance of food reserves in the intestines of the (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) in the shield bug. R. S. Ushatinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 4;737-740 D '53.

EUTECTICS
Quasi-equilibrial eutectics in systems of the type anhydride - amine M. Kh. Gluzman, A. L. Gershuns, L. S. Palatnik, D. E. Plotkina, R. S. Mil'ner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9 1304-1310 S '53.

EVANGELICALISM - SOUTH AMERICA see South America - Evangelicalism

EVERLASTING FLOWERS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Everlasting flowers

EVOLUTION
Concerning the assertions of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev N. Egorov, A. Vedkov, P. Kabanov A. Krasniuk, V. Morozov, F. Filatov. Zemledelie no. 1;77-86 Ja '53.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Analysis of the lifting and pressure force of the SE-3 excavator. IU. A. Vetrov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12, 9-14 D '53.
Changing the design of reversible clutches of a DKA-0 25 excavator. B D Rapoport. Mekh stroi. 10 no. 11,30 N '53.
Increase the efficiency of excavator machinery. A. V. Golinenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10;35-37 O '51.
Interchangeable equipment for excavating machinery. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11;30 N '49.
New LKA-2 ditching machine. M. P. Albiakov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10;51-56 O '53.
Power drive of single-bucket excavators and the prospects of its development. N V. Gorokhov, E. R Peters. Mekh. stroi. 10 no 11;13-16 N '53.
20-cubic meter capacity excavator. Znan. sila no. 11: 15 N '53.
Walking giants in open pit coal mining. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12;21 D '53.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY - UNITED STATES see United States - Excavating machinery

EXCAVATION
Two yearly norms in two months. G. I. Parkhomchuk Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no 10;34-35 O '51.

EXCAVATION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Excavation

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - ESTONIA see Estonia - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Excavations (Archae

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC - EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Literary and scientific

EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)
Il'in, Ivan Aleksandrovich. [Ar perience, a study] Aksiomy izsledovanie. Parizh.
Vol. 1. 1953. 310 p.
Vol. 2. 1953 307 p.

EXPLORERS
Books about notable Russian t Vokrug sveta no. 11;59-61

EXPLOSIVES
Investigation of the moisture effect of ammonite no. 10 B. Kul'tzhanov. Vest. AN 86-75 S '53.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Preparing screw flights for S. P. Zitarov, A. K. Esik. no. 10;29 '53.

Using a methodical flushing system for filter presses M. G Vasynin. Sakh prom 27 no 9;32 '53.

EYE
Adaptive features in the eye structure of the shad, sprat, and anchovy. E A Baburina Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no 10,203-218 '53.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Use of antibiotics in eye diseases. S I. Eidel'shtein Antibiotiki 6 no 5;19-32 '53.

FACTORIES - FLORENCE see Florence - Factories

FACTORIES - LIGHTING
Using lighting installations in the fur industry. Leg. prom. 7 no. 8,3 of cover Ag '47.

FACTORIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Factories

FACTORIES - TOKYO see Tokyo - Factories

FALOVSKII, IGNATII, d 1953
On the death of Archimandrite Ignatii Falovskii Kh. Vel'ma. Rus -am. prav vest. 49 no 11: 173 N '53.

FAMILY - LAW see Domestic relations

FANAGORIYA see Phanagoria

FANS, ELECTRIC
Vibration damper for a ventilator fan. Tekh. molod. 21 no, 11-22 N '53.

FAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Sovost'ianov, G. N. [Active role of the United States in creating a war center in the Far East (1931-33)] Aktivnaia rol' SShA v obrazovanii ochaga voiny na Dal'nem Vostoke (1931-1933). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 245 p

FAR EAST - POLITICS
American expansionism in the Far East and England. M. Markov. Nov. vrem. no. 44;11-15 O '47.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Arrangement and construction of stockbreeding farms. M. Osmolovskii. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6: 6-7 N-D '53.
Leaders in rural construction Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6: 2 of cover N-D '53.
Urgent architectural problems in rural construction V. Dement'ev. Arkhit SSSR no. 11;16-19 N '53.

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
Peace is our life. Petrus' Brovka. Znamia 23 no. 11;164-166 N '53.

FARM LIFE - POLAND see Poland - Farm life

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION
Achievements resulting from the mechanization of a stockbreeding farm, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 34:30-34 D '53.
Broad knowledge. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 31 no. 47: 2-3 N '53.
Hard core of agricultural industry. P. Kuchumov.

FASCISM
Consolidate the victory over fascism. Nov. vrem no. 8,1-2 F '47
Unfinished task. Nov. vrem no. 29 1-2 Jl '47

FASCISM - ENGLAND see England - Fascism

FASCISM - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Fascism

FASCISM - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Fascism

FASCISM - ITALY see Italy - Fascism

FASCISM - SWEDEN see Sweden - Fascism

FASCISM - UNITED STATES see United States - Fascism

FASHION
Fashions. Ogonek 31 no. 51-30 D '53
Style in dress. Ogonek 31 no 50-26-28 D '53.

FASTING
Fasts. F. V Verbitskii Prav. slovo 3 no. 24-10-13 My '53.

FATIGUE
Effect of training on the pattern of development of fatigue Sh. A. Chakhnashvili. Teor i prak fizkul. 16 no 11:809-816 N '53.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)
Scale models showing the undulations resulting from large tectonic breaks M. V. Gzovskii, E I Chertkova Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no 6:481-499 '53
"Tectonic faults, their types and mechanism of formation." V V Belousov. Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin, N. V. Zvolinskii, IU. V. Riznichenko Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz no. 6:561-568 '53.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY) - DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU see Dzungarian Ala-Tau - Faults (Geology)

FAUNA see Forest fauna, Fresh-water fauna; Marine fauna

FEAST OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY see Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the

FEDOROV, A F.
On the Soviet marvel ("Underground regional committee in action" A. F Fedorov. Reviewed by N. Sergeeva). Nov. vrem no. 33,27-31 Ag '47.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Water softening for mobile and stationery steam boilers. M. Shaprov. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 4: 10-16 F '53

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening cattle on distillery wash and sugar beet pressings. F. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11: 32-33 N '53.
Kalinin Province Animal-Husbnadry Experimental Station. A. Kalashnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:43-45 N '53.
Protein-vitamin paste. V. P. Parini. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:25 N '53.
Use feed properly during the stall feeding period. S. Berdnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10.27-30 O '53,
Use of potatoes in feeding farm animals. V. Kondyrev, E. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10.45-46 O '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - ALMA-ATA PROVINCE see Alma-Ata Province - Feeding and feeding stuffs

FENCING
Some data on the condition of the nervous system of a fencer. A. N. Krestovnikov, T. A. Tretilova. Teor i prak. fizkul. 18 no. 11:783-799 N '53.

FEODOSIYA - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Excavations at Feodosiya. I. B. Zeest. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:143-148 '53.

FERDMAN, D. L.
"Biochemistry of muscle diseases." D. L. Ferdman. Reviewed by N. N. IAkovlev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:462-465 '53.

FERGANA VALLEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Fergana Valley T Zakhidov Sov soluz no. 11: 22-23 N '53
On the meridian of Fergana. E. Murzaev Vokrug sveta no 11 8-14 N '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
Tireless researcher O. N Pisarzhevskii Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11.38-40 N '53

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
New book on the pollination of vine crops by bees ("Insects that pollinate vine crops." A N. Nevkryta. Reviewed by V V. Alpatov). Pchelovodstvo 30 no 10 57-58 O '53.
Role of "supplementary" sperms in the fertilization process of plants. O. M Gavrilova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser biol. no 6,37-45 N-D '53
Supplementary pollination of alfalfa by artificial means S. G. Bogoiavlenskii. Zemledelie no. 3:51-53 Ag '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Account of the plenum of the section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences on the use of fertilizers. IA. Chumanov. Zemledelie no. 4:112-114 S '53.
Agricultural requirements for machines for the placement of mineral fertilizers. P. G. Naidin. Zemledelie no 3:8-17 Ag '53.
Application of fertilizer to winter wheat in connection with its place in crop rotation. P. M Shterenberg. Zemledelie no. 2:70-72 Jl '53.
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim. 1 no. 1:137-142 '52.
Carbon dioxide fertilizers. L. N. Babushkin. Priroda 42 no. 12:127-128 D '53.
Collective farm practice of using peat as fertilizer. I. I. Lebedev. Zemledelie no. 1:52-54 Je '53.
Conference on the problems of bacterial fertilizers. V. T. Smalii. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2:70-74 '52.
Effect of bacterial organic-mineral granulated fertilizers on the yield of a grass-legume mixture. G. G. Palatnaia. Zemledelie no. 2:77-82 Jl '53.
Effect of granulated fertilizer on yield and saccharinity of sugar beets. E. A. Tonkal', F. F. Kudarenko Zemledelie no. 4,43-50 S '53.
Effect of granulated fertilizers on yield and quality of hay of sown perennial grasses. A. E. Kochergin, E. I. Shcherbakova. Zemledelie no. 4:103-104 S '53.
Effect of peat fertilizers in grassland crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. P. S. Kats. Zemledelie no 4:34-42 S '53.
Effectiveness of castor bean meal as organic fertilizer. G. F. Makarova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11: 43-46 '53.
Effectiveness of defecation mud in beet growing districts. E. A. Brovkina, I. P. Tregubov. Zemledelie no. 3:84-87 Ag '53.
Effectiveness of fertilizers on bottom-land soils. L. I Korableva, Z. A. Prokhorova Pochvovedenie no. 10:27-36 O '53.
Fertilizer system for grassland crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. P Naidin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:23-26 O '53.
For the right orientation in the science of agriculture. Kh. P. Marimantan. Zemledelie no. 4:90-97 S '53.
Granulater for the preparation of organic and mineral fertilizers. N. P. Zhukovskii. Zemledelie no. 4:105-106 S '53.
Importance of organic supplements in increasing the effectiveness of phosphorous fertilizers. I. Popova, Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:14-18 Jl '53.
In the technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U. S. S. R. P. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie no. 3:118-119 Ag '53.
Increasing yields in the nonchernozem zone. T. D. Lysenko. Zemledelie no. 1:3-9 Je '53.
Leaf nutrition of potatoes. A. M. Kekukh. Zemledelie no. 2:83-86 Jl '53.
Method for effective application of lime to acid sandy-loam soils. L. I. Korableva. Zemledelie no. 3: 116-117 Ag '53.
More granulated fertilizers for winter rye. E. I. Bolko. Zemledelie no. 2:106-108 Jl '53.
New fertilizers in the cultivation of potatoes. G. K. Davydov. Zemledelie no. 1:55-58 Je '53.
New research in the field of fertilizers for the cotton plant. B. Machigin, I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:42-48 Ag '53.
Role of humic acids and other organic substances in the nutrition of higher plants. L. A. Khristeva. Pochvovedenie no. 10:46-50 O '53.
Row application of fertilizer to winter wheat in the forested steppe. A. P. Didychenko. Zemledelie no. 2:73-76 Jl '53.
Surface improvement of bottom-land meadows along small rivers of Alma-Ata Province. A. V. Russanova Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9-58-63 S '53
Time and methods for applying fertilizer to cotton in Azerbaijan. V. Piaemskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9-26-35 S '53.
Use of fertilizer on winter rye in gray podsolic soils V D. Kholopov. Agrobiologiia no 5,61-69 S-O '53
Using carbon dioxide as a greenhouse fertilizer I E Rogalev. Sad i og. no. 10,17-21 O '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - GOR'KIY PROVINCE see Gor'kiy Province - Fertilizers and manures

FETUS
Changes in the fetal organs in acute disturbances of placental blood circulation; experimental morphological investigation. G. P. Poliakova. Trudy AMN SSSR 29;32-44 '53.
Ovulation and viability of embryos in rabbits with denervation of ovaries. M. A. Arakelian, L. F. Pavlov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:424-434 N-D '53.
Some data on the effect of environment on the intrauterine development of the fetus. V. I. Bodiazhina. Akush. i gin. no. 5,46-52 S-O '53.

FEVER
Q fever. P. F Zdrodovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 9-3-7 S '53.

FIELD CROPS
IAkushkin, I.V. [Development of field crop cultures during the second five-year plan] O razvitii polevodstva v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 29)
Producing large crops of wheat, oats, corn and sunflowers. I. D. Krivosheev, S. A. Poseva. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12:19-21 D '53.
Tasks of science concerning the soil nutrition of plants in increasing the yield of farm crops. T. D Lysenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11.32-36 N '53.

FIELD HOCKEY
Is it possible to play hockey in the summer? Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:3 of cover My '47.

FIELD MICE
Controlling field mice. S. S. Dubenko. Zemledelie no. 1:111-112 Je '53.
Reaction of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.) to temperature changes in the thermogradient apparatus. N. V. Bashenina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:11-20 '53.

FIELD MICE - PARASITES see Parasites - Field mice

FILIMON, Abbot
In memory of Abbot Filimon. Prav. slovo 3 no. 24-15 My '53.

FILMSTRIPS
Filmstrips. L. Vladimirskii. Sov. soluz no. 12: 30 D '53.
Filmstrips on agricultural subjects M. Mikhailov. Kul't -pros rab. 14 no. 11.52-53 N '53

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Glued sand-and-gravel filter. B. K. Konopkin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:33-36 N '53.
Progressive method of work on vacuum filtration equipment. V. A. Zambrovskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;9-13 '53.

FINANCE
Follow up our material. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:83-84 N '53.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:93-94 N '53.

FINANCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Finance

FINANCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Finance

FINANCE - LAW
Gurvich, M.A. [Soviet financial law] Sovetskoe finansovoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952 323 p.

ANCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
he year's work of the All-Union Higher Finance School. A.Khudobin Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:85-88 N '53.

ANCE - SYZRAN' see Syzran' - Finance

ANCIAL STATEMENTS
Make up annual reports for 1953 accurately and on time. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11,8-11 N '53.

CH, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 1864-
angerous conceptions of Mister Finch. A. N. Trainin Nov vrem. no 46 15-17 N '47

GERS
Remarks on S A Flerov's article "On the problem of paronychia therapy" S D Ternovskii Khirurgiia no 9 95 S '53.

LAND - COMMERCE
Foreign trade of Finland A Polienko, M Konstantinov. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:20-26 O '53

LAND - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10,40-42 O '53

LAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
innish impressions. Anna Karavaeva. Nov. vrem. 11 no 50:22-27 D '53.

LAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Finnish courts in the service of reaction IA. Il'inskii. Nov. vrem. no 40 12-14 O '47.

, SALT
n Comrade Voskresenskii's article. A. G. Timofeev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:22-23 O '53.

sing water to wash salt fish. P. G. Zhukovskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10,58-59 O '53

CULTURE
Transfer of fish to new water reservoirs. A. Klykov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:36 S '53.

OIL
ntramuscular injection of farm animals with fish oil. N. M. Noskov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11,75-77 N '53.

ERIES
or a further increase in labor productivity. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:1-3 O '53

rom the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 29 no 10:63 O '53.

obile fish pump for moving herring. S. N. Grigor'ev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10,4-7 O '53.

ERIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - sheries

ERIES - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Fisheries

ERIES - POLAND see Poland - Fisheries

ERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION
ossibility of preserving fish so it will not freeze. G. A. Maksimov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:52-54 O '53.

ES
ole of the young of waste fishes in the development of the young of commercial semi-migratory fishes. V. V. Vasnetsov, E. F. Eremeeva, N. O. Lange. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 10:219-243 '53.

ES - ANATOMY
daptive features in the eye structure of the shad, sprat, and anchovy E. A. Baburina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 10:203-218 '53.

ES - DISEASES AND PESTS
eneral regularities in the development and dying out of contagious diseases of fish. A. K. Shcherbina. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:22-25 N '53.

ES - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Fishes

ES - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - ishes

ES - TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR see Tsimlyansk eservoir - Fishes

FISHING
Bathysphere. G. Markov. Ogonek 31 no 51:32 D '53.

On ice with a fishing rod. M. Zaborskii. Vozhatyi 29 no 11-52-54 N '53.

On the first ice. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:40 '53.

FISHING - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Fishing

FISHING BOATS
Using motor boats in salmon fisheries on the Pechora. S V. Rozental', Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10.49-51 O '53.

FISTULA
Calculous hydronephrosis of a single functioning right kidney, complicated by duodeno-intestinorenal fistula S T Vaishavskii Khirurgiia no 9 68 S '53.

Diagnosis of internal biliary fistulas, symptom of gas in bile ducts. L. D. Lindenbraten, O. E. TSukershtein, Klin. med. 31 no. 8,38-42 Ag '53.

Technique of changing a catheter a demoure in superpubic vesical fistula. D. L. Korin. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:52-54 S-O '53.

FISTULA, VESICO-VAGINAL
Surgery of genitourinary fistulas in young girls. A. M. Mazhbits. Khirurgiia no. 9:71 S '53.

FITERMAN, IA. F.
"Installing and repairing hydro-turbines." IA. F. Fiterman. Reviewed by A. N. Goncharov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:61-62 N '53.

FLAGS
About the flag. Svoboda no. 17-18-22 O-N '53.

FLAME
Application of Toepler's band method in the quantitative study of the flame of a burner. S A Abrukov, P V. Klevtsov. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1145-1151 Ag '53.

Certain laws of the pre-detonation stage of flame expansion. V. A. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1428-1439 O '53.

FLAX
Kuznetsov, V. S. [Ways of increasing fiber flax yields] Puti povysheniia urozhainosti l'na dolguntsa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 29)

"Large crops of fiber flax." I. M. Barashkov. Review. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:28 D '53.

Mechanical harvesting and scutching of flax. M. E. Egorov, A. A. Krylov. Zemledelie no. 3:114-116 Ag '53.

Northern silk. A. Elshanskii. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:11-14 N '53.

Production of seed flax. V. D. Pulfatov. Zemledelie no. 4:98 S '53.

Quality of seeds of summer-sown fiber flax. F. G. Perederii. Zemledelie no. 4:99-100 S '53.

Use of a dry bacterial ferment in cold-water retting of flax. V. G. Sautenko. Zemledelie no. 4:100-101 S '53.

Using natural hybrids of seed flax in breeding work. O. I. Ryzheeva. Zemledelie no. 3:75-77 Ag '53.

FLAX - UDMURT A. S. S. R. see Udmurt A. S. S. R. - Flax

FLEROV, S. A.
Remarks on S. A. Flerov's article "On the problem of paronychia therapy." S. D. Ternovskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:95 S '53.

FLIGHT
Role of wind in the development of insect flight. IU. M. Zalesskii. Priroda 42 no. 11:85-90 N '53.

FLIGHT TRAINING
Friendship. N.Dmitrevskii. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:18 N '53.

They will be pilots. B. Dubrovina. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:12b-12d N '53.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS - CHINA see China - Flood dams and reservoirs

FLOODS - CALABRIA see Calabria - Floods

FLORA see Desert flora

FLORENCE - FACTORIES
"Pignone" continues to work. A IAcoviello. Ogonek 31 no 51:13 D '53.

FLOTATION
New kind of flotation agents (frothers) from volatile oils of Kazakhstan wormwoods. M. I. Goriaev, B. F. Pylaev, I. M. Shabanov, T. G. Gutsaliuk. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no 10:106-110 O '53

FLOWERS, EVERLASTING see Everlasting flowers

FLUID MECHANICS
Effect of macrostructural inhomogeneity of strata on the output of oil wells. V P. Pilintovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:417-420 N '53.

Some problems on the movement of viscous liquids and their application in geology. B. L. Shneerson Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no. 6:500-513 '53.

Statistical theory of suspended layer formations. N. I. Syromiatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3: 421-424 N '53.

FLUORESCENCE
Use of interference light filters in fluorescent light microscopy. E. M. Brumberg, T. N. Krylova Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:461-464 N-D '53.

FLYING SAUCERS
Game of "flying saucers." N. Shmelev. Nov. vrem. no. 30:27-28 Jl '47.

FLYSCH - KUBAN see Kuban - Flysch

FLYSCH - SELETY VALLEY see Selety Valley - Flysch

FLYWHEELS
High-frequency surface hardening of flywheel gear rims. K. Z. Shepeliankovskii, I. N. Shkliarov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:14a-b N '53.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOKIN, NIKOLAI
Will, goal, success G. Dolgopolov, V. Lakhov Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:29 N '53.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
General classification of the dislocation of folds of anticlinal uplifts. V. E. Khain. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:67-73 '53.

Some problems of the origin and development of folding (author's summary) V. E. Khain. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:90-91 '53.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Folds (Geology)

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Folds (Geology)

FOLK ART
What Russian classic writers say about the folk element. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,13-23 D '52.

FOLK DANCES see Dancing - Folk and national dances

FOLK POETRY
Problems of folklore scholars; apropos V. S. Bakhtin's article. A. Nechaev, N. Rybakova. Sov. etn. no. 3:134-141 '53.

The study of contemporary folk works. E. Pomerantseva. Sov. etn. no. 3:142-144 '53.

FOLK SONGS
Folk songs about Stalin. N. Zhemchuzhina, N. Kolpakova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:40-45 D '52.

Old and new in creating folk-songs. V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:46-50 D '52.

FOLK SONGS - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Folk songs

FOLK SONGS - SEMENOV DISTRICT see Semenov District - Folk songs

FOLK SONGS - SVANETIA see Svanetia - Folk songs

FOLK SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN
The folk song in the present-day life of White Russians, 2nd article. G. TSitovich. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:43-50 N '52.

FOLKLORE
Reactionary Anglo-American folklore studies. L. Zemtsanova. Novyi mir 29 no. 11:242-249 N '53.

FOMIN, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH
Masters of Soviet architecture (book review). G. V. Nevzorova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:47-48 F '47.

FOOD
How should we nourish ourselves? O. P. Molchanova. Ogonek 31 no. 50:8 D '53.

FOOD, CANNED
Canned vegetables and fruit. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9,20 S '53
Dinner from canned foods. Z. V. Kochetkova, V. I. Kuiko. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:36 N '53.

FOOD INDUSTRY
All-Union conference for workers in the food industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:28-30 '53.
For high quality of food products. A. Sbrodov. Sov. torg. no. 10:14-16 O '53.
The most important problems in the development of the food industry I Sivolap. Kommunist 30 no. 16,56-68 N '53.
A program for the further rise of the production of food products in the U. S. S. R. I. Stozhilov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:26-35 D '53.
Program of expanding the production and improving the quality of food products. M. Parshikov. Plan. khoz. no. 6:13-27 '53.

FOOD SUPPLY - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Food supply

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Treatment of foot-and-mouth diseases with acids. A. P. Ryzhov, L. I. Matorova. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:57 N '53.
Vaccination of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease with a live vaccine from virus which has passed through guinea pigs. A. A. Sviridov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11 18-19 N '53.

FORAGE PLANTS
Develop stubble seedings of forage crops in every way possible. B. F. Solov'ev. Zemledelie no. 3:3-7 Ag '53.
Feed supply organization on a Ural collective farm. I. Balandin, P. Polishchuk. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:30-31 N '53.
Stubble seedings of annual crops in forage crop rotations. G. P. Kotova. Zemledelie no. 1,21-26 Je '53.

FORAGE PLANTS - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Forage plants

FORAGE PLANTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Forage plants

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Morphology and systematics of foraminifers of the family Nonionidae (author's summary). V. A. Krasheninnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:88-89 '53.
New data on the structure and development of the mouth in foraminifers of the species Haverina (fam. Miliolidae). M. IA. Serova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:62-64 '53.

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Foreign enlistment

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Foreign enlistment

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
Conflicts between the U. S and England in the foreign exchange sphere. P. Chernyshov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:94-107 D '53.
Sterling and dollar areas. A. Smirnov. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:27-34 O '53.

FOREST FAUNA
Observations on the digging activity of mammals in the forest. N. P. Voronov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:74-78 O '53.

FOREST FIRES
Fighting forest fires. L. Berkovits, IA. Tolchan. Sov. soiuz no. 12:33 D '53.

FOREST FIRES - PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Use of parachutes in forestry. A. A. Belousov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:78-79 O '53.

FOREST INSECTS
Plants and ticks. I. M. Raspopov. Priroda 42 no. 11:115 N '53.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Controlling erosion in connection with the cutting of mountain forests P. S. Kaplunovskii Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:19-20 O '53.
More about the characteristics of growth and development of woody plants. N. A Kazanskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:22-24 O '53.
Standing water in the forest and measures for controlling it. N. I. P'iavchenko, A. L. Koshcheev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:25-29 O '53.

FOREST PRODUCTS
Let us increase output of materials needed in agriculture. P. G. Mysin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:68-69 O '53.

FOREST RESERVES
"In forest reserves," G. Uspenskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:61 N '53.

FOREST SOILS
Influence of the oak cluster on the growth medium. Work of the Stalingrad expedition of the Biology and Soil Science department of Moscow State University A. F. Vadiunina. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no. 9:119-127 S '53.

FOREST SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Forest soils

FORESTATION see Afforestation, Reforestation

FORESTRY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in forestry

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
Cradle of forestry personnel. V. I. Rubisov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:70-74 O '53.
Oldest school of forestry. E. A. Kronskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:79-85 O '53.
Training forest workers by correspondence. P. S. Odinochkin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:75-76 O '53.
We are improving schoolwork. M. L. Lysenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:76-77 O '53.
What correspondence courses do for me. G. I. Karpov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:77-78 O '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Nazarov, V. F. [Forestry and shelterbelt stations financing] Finansirovanie leskhozov i lesozashchitnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 110 p.
Forestry and the lumber supply for agriculture. P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:59-67 O '53.
Tasks of foresters in the future development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:1-5 O '53.
Types of forests and forest management. V. I. Perekhod. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:6-9 O '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS see Carpathian Mountains - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Forests and forestry

FORGING
Steel hands of the blacksmith. L. Davydov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:15-18 N '53.

FORK-LIFT TRUCKS
Use of loading trucks in crosstie sawmills. A. G. Pervukhin. Les. prom. 13 no. 11:24-25 N '53.

FORMALDEHYDE
Interaction of 3-phenyloxazolidine and certain other derivatives of oxazolidine with formaldehyde. K. D. Petrov, O. K. Gosteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1940-1944 N '53.
Lecture experiment on the preparation of formaldehyde. S. V. Bukhovets. Khim. v shkole no. 6:53-55 N-D '53.

FORMAMIDE
Specific weight and the viscosity of the system water-diethylformamide. E. N. Vasenko, S. M. Dubrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1386-1390 S '53.

FORMIC ACID
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series as affected by mineral and organic acids. Part 2. Interaction of methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol with diluted formic acid. T. A. Favorskaia, N. V. Shcherbinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1667-1673 O '53.

FOUNDATIONS
Determining the standard and calculated freezing depths for purposes of foundation construction. G. I. Lakin Stroi. prom. 31 no 10:30-31 O '53.
Foundations under sectional reinforced-concrete columns F. M. Gitman, I IA. Beloteserkovskii Stroi. prom. 31 no 10:46-47 O '53.
Prefabricated reinforced concrete foundations. A. N. Dorokhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 26 no 10:22-24 O '51.

FOUNDRIES
Genkin's brigade. V. Fedorov. Ogonek 31 no. 51 2-3 D '53.

FOURIER'S SERIES
Generalization of the theorem of Marcinkiewicz. P Ul'ianov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6,513 524 N-D '53.
Theorem of Kolmogorov - Seliverstov. S. B. Stech Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6, 499-512 '53

FRANCE - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Life of young people in an out-of-the-way place in France. Georges Parenty. Mol. mira no. 10,13 14 O '53.

FRANCE - COAL MINERS
Sad old age. Maria IArokhovskaia. Slaviane no. 54-56 O '53.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY
"French communists in the fight for a progressive ideology." Reviewed by N. V. Ermolova. Vop. filos. no. 5:252-260 '53.

FRANCE - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Standard of living in France. Michel Inker. V rasmira no. 30:57-60 N '53.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A month in France. Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. no. 10:70-74 O '53.

FRANCE - ETHNOLOGY
French ethnology during the 2nd World War and its postwar years. B. Sharevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3 200-214 '53.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS
The true and false friends of France. A. Kurnov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:14-15 D '53.
What has France's pro-American policy profited her V. Svetlov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:3-8 N '53.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY
Traditions of French diplomacy and the German problem. A. Erusalimskii. Nov. vrem. no. 27:4-12 Jl '47.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Blum's talks in London; from pages of the foreign press. A. Zhegalova. Nov. vrem. no. 5:11-13 J. '47.
England and France. I. Taigin. Nov. vrem. no. 6. 7-12 F '47.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Who threatens Europe ("We are defending Europe" [in German] and "The price of liberty" [in French]. Fred Simson. Reviewed by V. Zagladin). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:29-31 D '53

FRANCE - GENERAL STRIKE, 1963
Standard of living in France. Michel Inker. V rasmira no. 30:57-60 N '53.

FRANCE - GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1940-1945
"Fight of the French people against Hitler's occupation forces and their accomplices (1940-1944)." N. Godunov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11:77-78 N '53.

FRANCE - INDUSTRIES
Who rules France ("Trust billionaires in France." Reviewed by O. Polents). Novyi mir 29 no. 11:272-275 N '53.

FRANCE - MIDDLE AGES
Sidorova, N. A. [Outline history of early city culture in France. Reactionary role of the Catholic Church in the development of medieval culture] Ocherki po istorii rannei gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii. K voprosu o reaktsionnoi roli katolicheskoi tserkvi v razvitii srednevekovoi kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 501 p.

FRANCE - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES
Zeal of French Socialists Nov vrem no. 31,12-13 Jl '47.

FRANCE - PEACE
French say "no." Pierre Durand. Ogonek 31 no. 47:18 N '53.

FRANCE - PEASANTRY
Fight of the French peasants against their exploiters in the 2nd half of the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries. A. S. Varshavskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:30-36 N-D '53.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Events in France. P. Vishniakov. Nov. vrem. no. 49: 13-15 D '47.
Strikes in France. P. Vishniakov. Nov. vrem. no. 26:13-16 Je '47.
Thankless task. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48;31-22 N '53.

FRANCE - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strikes in France. P. Vishniakov. Nov. vrem. no. 26: 13-16 Je '47.

FRANCE - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Fascist conspiracy in France. Nov. vrem. no. 29:16-17 Jl '47.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM
Before man lie life and death, and he is given what he asks for. Priest-monk Arseniĭ. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22;4-7 N '53.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FREEDOM OF WORSHIP see Religious liberty

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Freight and freightage

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FREIMAN, A. A.
"Khorezmi language." A. A. Freiman. Reviewed by M. N. Bogoliubov. Vop. iaz. no. 6:147-151 N-D '53.

FRENCH INDOCHINA see Indochina, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE - VERB
Morphological analysis of verb forms in modern French. M. R. Khmelevskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:3-9 N-D '53.

FRENCH SONGS see Songs, French

FREONS
Developing a line of low-capacity freon compressors. I. El'kin, V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3;5-10 Jl-S '53.

Operation of valves in drawing liquid freon. Instances of extreme increase in booster pressure in small freon refrigeration machinery. V. Zhuchenko, I. El'kin. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3;69-70 Jl-S '53.

Studying the thermal conductivity of freon-22. L. Cherneeva. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3;60-63 Jl-S '53.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA - KUYU-MAZAR RESERVOIR see Kuyu-Mazar Reservoir - Fresh-water fauna

FRICTION
Method of reciprocal abrasion of hard bodies. V. D. Kuznetsov. Priroda 42 no. 11;82-84 N '53.

FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES
"Concise grammar of the Hittite language." J. Friedrich. Reviewed by M. IA. Nemirovskii. Vop. iaz. no. 6:151-154 N-D '53.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
In the Union. Nashi vesti 9 no. 44;8-10 D '53.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Friendly societies

FROGS - BALKHASH REGION see Balkhash Region - Frogs

FROGS - PARASITES see Parasites - Frogs

FRÖLICH, C W.
Two forgotten German utopias of the 18th century ("Man and his conditions of life" [in German], C. W. Frölich, "Theory of the correct relationship to divine creations, and general human happiness which can only be achieved through the general introduction of this theory" [in German]. F H Ziegenhagen Reviewed by IU. IA. Moshkovskaia). Vop. ist. no. 10:90-100 O '53.

FRONTAL SINUS
Protective therapy of frontal sinuses. A. V. Khokhlov Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5;44-46 S-O '53.

FROST
Frost-resistance requirements of aggregates and concrete (for discussion). A. M. Boguslavskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10,35-36 O '53.

FROZEN GROUND
Determining the standard and calculated freezing depths for purposes of foundation construction. G. I. Lakin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10:30-31 O '53.

FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of the woolly aphis and the coddling moth. IU. V. Kavraiskii, P. P. Arkhangel'skii. Sad i og. no. 10;76-77 O '53.
Fall and winter operations in controlling orchard pests and diseases. Sad i og no. 10;78-79 O '53.
What to use and how to treat gummosis in plums and cherries. G. A. Lobanov. Sad i og. no. 10;79-80 O '53.

FRUIT - STORAGE
Conversion of certain substances during the storage of apples. E. V. Sapozhnikova, A. IUsubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;693-695 D '53.
Problem of prolonged storage of fruit (at the meeting of the scientific council of the A. N. Bakh Institute of Biochemistry). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10;113-114 O '53.

FRUIT, FROZEN
Persimmon, a valuable fruit species for freezing. V. Shelaputin, A. Saatchan. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3; 40-42 Jl-S '53.

FRUIT CULTURE
Fetisov, Georgii Georgievich. [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 432 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Fruit trees planted along roads. K. I. Elsmont. Sad i og. no. 10;61-62 O '53.
Importance of correct selection of rootstocks. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og. no. 10;53-56 O '53.
Improving the work of state farm fruit nurseries. Sad. i og. no. 10,76 O '53.
In the Michurin Scientific Research Institute of Fruit Culture. Sad i og. no. 10;73-75 O '53.
"Planting an orchard." V. Efimov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11;30 N '53.
Planting rootstocks by machinery. G. M. Chernykh. Sad i og. no. 10;59-60 O '53.
Resistance to salt of certain fruit trees. A. P. Oganesian. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5;744-751 S-O '53.
Root stocks of pome fruit. V. S. Osinovskii. Sad i og no. 10;57 O '53.

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943
In memory of Julius Fučik. Slaviane no. 10;60-61 O '53.
Philosophy of triumphant life ("Silent barricade," Jan Drda; "Notes from the gallows," Julius Fučik Reviewed by N. Sergeeva). Nov. vrem. no. 20;28-32 Jl '47.

FUEL
Burning sunflower seed husks in layer furnaces. L. N. Voloshin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10;27-28 '53.

FUEL - STORAGE
Norms and technical conditions in planning storage facilities and enterprises for storing easily combustible liquids and fuels. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16;24-25 N '53.

FUMARIC ACID
Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation. Part 2. Hydrogenation of mixtures of maleic and fumaric acids. A. L. Markman. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1960-1964 N '53.

FUNCTIONS, RATIONAL
Certain questions in the theory of iteration of rational functions. D. I. Talanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,413-416 N '53.

FUNGI
Certain laws underlying the distribution of antagonist fungi within and outside the rhizosphere of trees o the Moscow Basin and the Crimea. O. P. Avraamo G. V. Gavrilina, M. A. Sveshnikova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4,83-88 '53.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC - IZMAIL' PROVINCE see Izmail' Province - Fungi, Pathogenic

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC - STALIN PROVINCE (UKRAINE see Stalin Province (Ukraine) - Fungi, Pathogenic

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fung Pathogenic

FUNGI, WOOD-DECAYING see Wood-decaying fungi

FUNGICIDES
Controlling smut of French rye grass. A. D. Lipetskaia. Zemledelie no 2;112-113 Jl '53.

FUR
Best way to carry out the slaughter of rabbits and the primary dressing of skins. M. I. Titova. Ka i zver. 6 no. 5;61-63 S '53.
Primary dressing of furs of silver fox, arctic fox and mink. A. P. Russkikh. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5 57-61 S '53.
Working methods of the Stakhanovite V. M. Sobolev. N. S. Bykhovskii. Leg. prom. 7 no 8,21-22 Ag '47.

FUR FARMING
E. D. Il'ina's textbook "Fur farming." Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6;58-61 N-D '53.
For further development of Soviet fur farming. V. Afanas'ev. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6;35-41 N-D '53
Preparing fur-bearing animals for propagation. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5;32-36 S-O '53.

FURAN
Study of oxydihydrofurans. Part 3. Interaction of 2, 4, 5-triphenyl-5-5-oxydihydrofuran-2, 5 with acetic anhydride. E. D. Venus-Danilova, A. N. Orlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1886-1889 N '53.

FURANIDINE
Catalytic conversion of 2, 2-dimethylfuranidine into 2, 2-dimethylthiophane and into hydrocarbons; part 41. IU. K. IUrev, G. IA. Kondrat'eva, P. A. Akishin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1944-1947 N '53.

FURFURAL
Research in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxy ring. Part 9. Condensatio of α-halogen ketones with furfural. V. F. Mart nov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1884-1886 N '53
Study of furan derivatives. Part 5. Preparation an properties of 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al and certain other derivatives of 5-methylfurfurol A. A. Ponomarev, M. D. Lipanova. Zhur. ob. khir 23 no. 10;1719-1725 O '53.

FURNACES
Consultations. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 12;27 D '53.
Maintenance of magnesite powder in sub-surface pa of Martin-furnace fettling. S. Zubakov, E. Shevtsov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10;70-76 O '53.
New method of producing fin-tube walls. E. I. Chuiko Elek. sta. 24 no. 11;47-48 N '53.
Rational utilization of exhaust heat from periodical operating furnaces. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i k 10 no. 12;16-18 D '53.
Some aspects of lining glass-melting furnaces with flues. A. A. Naida. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 12;25-2 D '53.

FURNITURE
Furniture for the palace of science. A. K. Valiulin. Der. i tsekhim. prom. 2 no. 12;10-11 D '53.
Furniture for your apartment. S. Kanevskii. Ogone 31 no. 39;19-21 S '53.
Some observations on furniture designing. P. I. Demeshin. Der. i tsekhim. prom. 2 no. 11;10 N '53.

FURNITURE - STANDARDS

Standards for upholstered furniture and furniture trim. N. V. Popov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:9-10 D '53.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Assembly conveyor at Leningrad Furniture Factory No. 3. I. N. Ukhov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:19-21 N '53.

Drives for assembly conveyers. N. S. Voitinskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:3-7 D '53.

For further progress of the furniture industry. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '53.

Variation for the drive of an assembly conveyer. V. G. Taurok. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:7-8 D '53.

FUSARIUM

Effect of different species of Fusarium upon cereals. V. I. Bilai. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:58-69 '52.

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALL BLADDER

Cholecystography with a Soviet preparation bilitrast. D. N. Maksumov. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:19-26 Ag '53.

GALLIC ACID

Antibiotic properties of gallic acid. V. H. Drobot'ko, B. IE. Aizenman, M. O. Shvaiger, S. I. Zelepukha, T. P. Mandryk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:18-21 '52.

Synergism of the effect of penicillin and of gallic acid in neutral and slightly alkaline solutions (preliminary report). S. S. Diachenko, P. IA. Pochynok. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:22-27 '52.

GALVANIZING

Romanova, A. T., Rubenchik, M. M. [Galvanized coatings] Gal'vanicheskie pokrytiia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951. 154 p.

GALVANOMETER

Ammeter made of galvanometer in the Institute of Physics of the Leningrad University. N. I. Zykin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:68-70 '53.

GALVANOSURGERY

Remote results of therapy of chronic tonsillitis and complications caused by galvanocautery of tonsils. M. S. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:52-55 S-O '53.

GAMES

Pioneers' games. E. Minskin. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:56-58 N '53.

GANEIZER, G.

Life of rivers ("Why rivers flow to the sea," G. Ganeizer. Reviewed by A. Iglitskii). Vokrug sveta no. 11:62-63 N '53.

GANETSKAYA-VASIL'EVAIA, N. IA.

Discussion on N. IA. Ganetskaia-Vasil'evaia's article "New modification of Quick test," Klin. med. 31 no. 8:91 Ag '53.

GANGRENE

Pirogoff's osteoplastic operation in spontaneous gangrene, using a resection of the vascular bundle. S. P. Belkanfia. Khirurgiia no. 9:52-54 S '53.

GARAGES

Construction of garages for privately operated automobiles. K. N. Ivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:35-37 Ap '47.

GARAGES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Garages

GARDENING - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improved box for house plants. A. G. Agadzhanov. Sad i og. no. 10:77 O '53.

GARDENS - MICHURINSK see Michurinsk - Gardens

GARKUSHA, I. F.

"Field investigation of soils." I. F. Garkusha. Reviewed by B. G. Rozanov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:83-84 O '53.

Remarks on I. F. Garkusha's book "Field investigation of soils." G. Skiiarov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:84-86 O '53.

GARLIC - THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental study of the effectiveness of dry garlic in the treatment of suppurative wounds, author's abstract. A. N. Kazakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

Further investigations of the bactericidal properties of dry garlic, author's abstract. A. N. Kazakova. Zhur. Mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:17-18 Ag '53.

Study of the mechanism of the effect of garlic phytoncides upon skin microflora, author's abstract. L. I. Logacheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:16-17 Ag '53.

GAS - HEATING AND COOKING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Gas - Heating and cooking

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Shifrin, D. M. [Low-compression internal-combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia nizkogo szhatiia. Pod red. N. T. Otroshko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 103 p. (Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda, no. 1)

Demonstration of the operation of internal combustion engines. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:84-87 '47.

Preparation of power generators and mobile motion-picture equipment for winter work. D. Fedorenko. Kinomekhanik no. 11:23-27 N '53.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES - REPAIRING

Bench grinding of valves. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:22 N '53.

GAS APPLIANCES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Gas appliances

GAS GENERATORS

Effect of moisture and height of the layer of chips in a gas generator upon the yield of resin and acetic acid. N. V. Chalov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:16-18 D '53.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Gas manufacture and works

GAS PIPES

Mechanization of welding processes in gas pipe construction. I. I. Chechel'nitskii, G. L. Kshondzer. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:20-23 F '47.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GASANOV, SH. M.

Health resorts of Azerbaijan ("Health resort resources of Azerbaijan." Sh. M. Gasanov. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri). Priroda 42 no. 11:124-125 N '53.

GASES - ANALYSIS

Analysing the composition of gas in bubbles of less than 0.2 mm diameter. V. T. Slavianskii, E. N. Krestnikova. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11:11-15 N '53.

GASES - IONIZATION see Ionization of gases

GASES, COMPRESSED

Gas is brought to the house. I. Bukshpun. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:35-36 S '53.

GASES, FLOW OF

Laws of the propagation of compressible flows. A. A. Vulis, N. N. Terekhina, A. P. Chernov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:76-91 S '53.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Distribution of kinetic energy in "single component" systems with particle sources. E. V. Stupochenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:57-71 Ag '53.

GASTRIC JUICE

Bactericidal properties of the natural gastric juice. P. N. Kashkin, A. T. Dolinskaia, N. M. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:59-64 Ag '53.

Microchemical determination of general acidity and free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice. F. P. Gorbenko, I. A. Budchanov, P. I. Velichkovskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:48-50 O '53.

GATCHINA DISTRICT - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in the Gatchina District Consumers' Union. D. Mirskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:14 N '53.

GAVRILIUK, P.

Utilization of grassland crop rotation on [illegible] collective farms ("How collective farms of [illegible] District adopted grassland crop rotations." P. Gavriliuk, D. Sergeev, F. Davydov. Reviewed by N. Fol'mer). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:86 S '53.

GAYLUSSITE - KULUNDA STEPPE see Kulunda Steppe - Gaylussite

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Cutter head for cutting racks of self-centering three-jaw lathe chucks. N. V. Vyrodov, Z. A. Kaiy-, V. L. Kosovskii. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:33 O '53.

Device for removing burrs. N. A. Kalmun. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:30 O '53.

New design of a gear cutter set with reinforced edge. V. I. Bobrovskii. Avt. traktorostr. no. 12:32 O '53.

GEESE

Increasing the egg laying of geese by supplementary lighting. V. N. Kopylov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:62-66 D '53.

GEESE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Proper feeding of geese is the most important condition for raising their productivity and the hatchability of eggs. N. V. Lobin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:28-32 N '53.

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1953 see France - General Strike, 1953

GENERATIVE ORGANS - TUBERCULOSIS

Effect of surgical therapy of tuberculosis of sex organs combined with pulmonary tuberculosis upon the course of the pulmonary process. I. I. [illegible]. Probl. tub. no. 4:53-59 Jl-Ag '53.

GENETICS

Concerning the article by E. Tschermak. I. I. Prezent. Agrobiologiia no. 5:121-123 S-O '53.

GENEVA - AERONAUTICS - CONGRESSES

At the Conference of the International Aeronautical Federation. M. Gromov. Nov. vrem. no. 41:23-24 '47.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - SURGERY

Surgery of genitourinary fistulae in young girls. A. M. Mazhbits. Khirurgiia no. 9:71-8 S '53.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Rare case of traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis, scrotum and perineum. IA. S. Veligura. Khirurgiia no. 9:72 S '53.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Structure of the atom and the composition of the earth's crust. A. I. Perel'man. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:26 S '53.

What the world is made of (a talk at a club). V. Mezentsev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 10:31-35 N '53.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Some considerations on organization and methods of physical geographic research (Experience of the Eastern Siberian expedition of the Scientific Research Institute on Geography of the Moscow State University, 1948-1951). S. S. Voskresenskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:149-160 S '53.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Short report of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. for 1952. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:529-535 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY

Defense of dissertations. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:169-171 S '53.

In the department of geography. A. Mamat. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:161-163 Ag '53.

Letters to the editor. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:675 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Discussion of the scientific tasks of the division of economic regionalization. O. Kibal'chich, M. Stepanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:164-169 S '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC (Continued)

Fundamental problems of economic geography of the U. S. S. R. IU. G. Saushkin. Izv Vses geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:620-628 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGY

Popov, I. V. [Engineering geology] Inzhenernaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, Moskva, 1951. 442 p.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul MOIP Otd geol. 28 no. 1:81-89 '53

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:73-81 '53.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:76-88 '53.

In the department of geology V B. Olenin. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no. 8 175-177 Ag '53.

Works of Academician A. D. Arkhangel'skii on the geology of the Quaternary period (anthropogeny), and their significance. N. I. Nikolaev Biul. Kom chetv. per. no. 17:5-21 '53

GEOLOGY - CHINA see China - Geology

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES - BALTIC REGION see Baltic region - Geology - Congresses

GEOLOGY - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Geology

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - ATBASARA DISTRICT see Atbasara District - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - CONGRESSES

Abstract of reports devoted to the 3d international congress on the stratigraphy of the Carboniferous Period. M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:92-93 '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KONKA BASIN see Konka Basin - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - VISHERA VALLEY see Vishera Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - CHINA see China - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - KERCH PENINSULA see Kerch Peninsula - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Transitivity surfaces of a semi-simple subgroup of a group of motions in a symmetrical space. F. I. Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:401-404 N '53.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

Unique determination of the Schrödinger equation by its spectral function. IU. M. Berezanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:591-594 D '53.

GEOPHYSICS

Problem of methods in geophysical studies of quartz veins in the Urals. M. K. Krylov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:129-140 S '53.

GEOPHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geophysics

GEOPHYSICS - PERIODICALS

Changes in the makeup of the editorial staff of "Izvestiia Akademii nauk SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaia." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:111 O '53.

GEORGIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vasil'ev, V. [Soviet Georgia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Gruziia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 29 p.

GEORGIA - EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

History of preschool education in Georgia. V. Kandelaki Doshk. vosp 26 no. 12:37-40 D '53

GEORGIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Garcadzhi tetralingual inscription of the Mongol era (1352). L. M Melikset-Bekov. Epig. Vost. 8 56-62 '53.

GEORGIA - MANUFACTURES

Light industry of the Georgian S S R. G A Robakidze. Leg prom 7 no. 11:18-20 N '47.

GEORGIA - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Vasil'ev, V. [Soviet Georgia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Gruziia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 29 p.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE - ALPHABET

Arabic alphabet with the Old Georgian transcription. I. V. Megrelidze Epig. Vost. 8:36-42 '53.

GERASIMOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH, 1869-1942

A. P. Gerasimov and his geological and petrographic works. K. N Paffengol'ts, S. P. Solov'ev. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 82 no. 3:207-213 '53

GERASIMOV, M. M.

"From the depths of the ages." B. V. Llapunov. Reviewed by IU. Sharapov. Prep ist. v shkole no. 5:119-121 S-O '53.

GERMAN, IURII PAVLOVICH, 1910-

Pages of heroic history ("Young Russia," IUrii German. Reviewed by N. Leikin). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:30 N '53

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE - ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION

Intonation of the German sentence. E. I. Murashova, R. M. Uroeva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:54-58 N-D 53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Grammatical analysis in lessons on the German language. Zh. L. Vitlin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:68-79 N-D '53.

Problems in teaching the grammar of the German language. L. Gol'de, A. Kalerin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:59-67 N-D '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - VOWELS

Duration of German vowel sounds. R. M. Khaskina. Inostr. v shkole no. 6:104-107 N-D '53.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The American tragedy ("Menetekel or the flying saucers" [in German]. Friedrich Wolf. Reviewed by N. Sergeeva). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 40:28-32 D '53.

GERMAN MUSIC see Music, German

GERMAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, German

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Conclusion of a peace treaty with Germany is the most important condition for consolidating peace in Europe. V. M. Shurshalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:26-40 '53.

The future of Germany is in the hands of the German people. S. Tiul'panov. Zvezda no. 12:141-150 D '53.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, German

GERMANY - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

American policy of the dismemberment of Germany. Nov. vrem. no. 50:1-3 D '47.

The German problem. Nov. vrem. no. 5:1-3 Ja '47.

Smoke screen. Nov. vrem. no. 49:16 D '47.

GERMANY - BROOMS AND BRUSHES

Brush production in Germany. L. S. Khaskin. Leg prom. 7 no. 8:32-3 of cover Ag '47.

GERMANY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic consequences of the policy of a divided Germany. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. no. 50:4-6 D '47.

Problem of the economic unity of Germany. A. Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. no. 13:3-6 Mr '47.

GERMANY - ETHNOLOGY

"What image do we see on the moon", concerning the "Atlas of German ethnology." P. I. Kushner. Sov. etn. no. 3:225-229 '53

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Unsuccessful refutation. Nov. vrem. no. 4:20-21 Ja '47.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Traditions of French diplomacy and the German problem. A. Erusalimskii. Nov vrem. no. 27:4-12 Jl '47.

GERMANY - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Institute of the History of the German People of Berlin University. Vop. ist. no. 10:157 O '53

GERMANY - MILITARISM

The generals remained..., ("The last days of the Reichs Chancellery" [in German]. Gerhard Boldt. Reviewed by L. Bezymenskii). Nov. vrem. no. 41:25-27 O '47.

GERMANY - MUSIC

German music at a new stage. Ernst Meier. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:75-78 O '53

GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Archiprelatic services by Archbishop Boris of Berlin and Germany, in churches of the German Diocese during the period from April 19 to May 19, 1953 Gol Prav. no. 6/7:10-11 '53.

Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11:7 N '53.

From His Eminence Aleksandr, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany. TSer. ved 3 no. 11:4 N '53.

From reminiscences of the recent past. Mother Catherine. Rus -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11:175 N '53.

German Diocese (Berlin, Potsdam, Dresden). Gol. Prav. no 6/7:20 '53.

Letter from Chancelor K. Adenauer to Archbishop Aleksandr. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11:5 N '53

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nordan, Albert. [In the name of the nation] Vo imia natsii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 374 p.

Fascist Black Front in the service of the warmongers. I. Zvezdin. Nov. vrem. no. 41.6-8 O '47.

Schumacher's secrets. Nov. vrem no 28:18 Jl '47.

State system of Germany. Nov. vrem. no. 13:1-2 Mr '47.

Unity of German democracy. Nov. vrem. no. 40:15-16 O '47.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Return visit. G. Borovik. Ogonek 31 no. 47:14-15 N '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

An English journalist on the Soviet Zone of occupation of Germany ("Russian Zone." Gordon Schaffer. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov). Nov. vrem. no. 50:24-28 D '47.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CIVIL LAW

Civil law in the legislation of the German Democratic Republic. M. Bogusiavskii, V. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:142-152 '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Care for the welfare of the people. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:21-22 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The German Democratic Republic is the bulwark of the peace-loving forces of the German people. M. Sobinov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:58-69 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN

The last year; reminiscences of a teacher (continuation). A. Bystrov. Svoboda no. 17-18:26 O-N '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENCE

Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:103-104 O '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Democratization of Germany or a change of masks? Letter from Berlin. B. Sviridov. Nov. vrem. no. 29:11-15 Jl '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

Corrupt policy. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. no. 43: 3-7 O '47.

Delayed attack of General Clay. Nov. vrem. no. 45: 21-22 N '47.

It sticks out like a sore thumb. Nov. vrem. no 5:17-18 Ja '47

Toward the dismemberment of Germany A Zhuravskii. Nov vrem no. 33:4-8 Ag '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Economic policy of the United States and England in Western Germany D. Mel'nikov. Nov vrem no. 28 11-13 Jl '47.

Western Germany in the fight for markets. A. Medynisev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49,12-14 D '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

German avengers are raising their heads N. Politanov. Slaviane no. 10,18-22 O '53

GERMANY, WESTERN - DENAZIFICATION see Denazification

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the Bi-zonal area; travel notes. A Galkin, I. Romanisov. Nov. vrem no. 46 20-27 N '47

Through the French zone of occupation of Germany, travel notes N. Kovalev Nov. vrem. no. 40:23-26 O '47

GERMANY, WESTERN - DISPLACED PERSONS

Orphans from Latvia and the camp for displaced persons in the town of Neustadt, open letter from Irena Filippova to her countrymen and to the English journalist Marjorie Banks. Nov. vrem. no. 26:17-22 Je '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Democratization of Germany or a change of masks? Letter from Berlin B. Sviridov Nov. vrem no. 29 11-15 Jl '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FASCISM

The "Steel helmet" again. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:20 D '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOOD SUPPLY

What is the reason for the food difficulties in Western Germany? I. Romanisov, L. Grinberg. Nov. vrem. no. 42;12-15 O '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN ENLISTMENT

Mister Carker smiles. A. Chernaia. Nov. vrem. no 47:8-11 N '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Hoover goes to Germany. Nov vrem. no 5:14-15 Ja '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Misadventures of a Cologne turner. I. Lindler. Ogonek 31 no. 46;16 N '53

GERMANY, WESTERN - LAND TENURE

Circumvention instead of execution of allied decisions. Nov. vrem. no. 26;25 Je '47.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS

Orphans from [illegible]

GERMANY, WESTERN - YOUTH

Without work, without a home, without bread. . IU. Deriabin, V. Sovva Mol. kolkh 20 no 12, 31 D '53.

GERMINATION

Effect of high-frequency vibrations on seed germination and plant development. L. N Bursukov, K. M. Zabavskaia. Agrobiologiia no 5,80-85 S-O '53

Method of determining the germination of seeds by sprouting them in paper rolls. M. K Firsova. Dost. sel'khoz. no 12,43-45 D '53

GIAP, VO NGUYEN

Voice of the struggling people of Indochina ("Vietnam, a new stage in her history", "One year of revolutionary achievements," Vo Nguyen Giap Reviewed by A Borisova). Nov. vrem no. 40:26-29 O '47

GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD, 1830-1903

J. W. Gibbs and his principal works on thermodynamics and statistical mechanics, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. V K Semenchenko Usp khim 22 no 10,1278-1284 '53.

GILBERT, WILLIAM, 1540-1603

William Gilbert, 350-th anniversary of his death. D R Elektrichestvo no. 12;63-65 D '53

GILEL'S, EMIL'

Emil' Gilel's concert. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;87-88 D '52.

GIPSY MOTH see Gypsy moth

GLACIAL EPOCH

Dispersion of ice during the Moscow state of the Dnieper glaciation. N. S Chebotareva Biul Kom. chetv. per. no. 17:76-80 '53.

GLACIAL EPOCH - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Glacial epoch

GLACIERS

The Tien Shan alpine physical geographic research station E. M. Murzaev. Priroda 42 no. 12:51-59 D '53

GLANDERS

Merit of Russian scientists in the investigation of the etiology and pathological anatomy of glanders in man. K V. Bunin Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 8:85-89 Ag '53.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS - DISEASES

Pathomorphologic changes of the endocrine glands in peptic ulcer. M. A. Gliuzman. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:92-93 Ag '53.

GLASS

Forms of drills for drilling holes in glass. V. A. Fedotov. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11:18-21 N '53.

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING

"Photochemical process of glassware decoration " S. D Stookly. Jrd. a Eng. Chemistry 45, No. 1, 115 (1953) Reviewed by R. G. Usp khim nauk 51 no 2:312 O '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Analyzing the composition of gas in bubbles of less than 0, 2 mm. diameter V. T Slavianskii, E. N. Kresinikova Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11,11-15 N '53

rmation of thread-like cords on a K IA. Anan'ichev. Stok. i ker. 10 D '53.

k. i ker. 10 no. 12;27 D '53.

sion in the glass and ceramic in- ker. 10 no. 12;1-3 D '53

isters on the surface of vertically ss. V. V. Polliak. Stek. i ker. 10 53.

i glass furnaces. D. B. Ginzburg. o. 10;18-21 O '47.

th a high aluminum oxide content lustry," 1946, vol. 27, no. 6, rom. 7 no. 10;21-22 O '47.

new highly refractory material. i, N. V. Solomin, A. I. Polin- olchanov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 8:

lumbler machine (from "Amer. 946, vol. 66, 10, 12-13). Leg. 23 O '47.

eserves in the glass industry. eg. prom. 7 no. 8;7-9 Ag '47.

Melting glass and making glass products from alkalai rock of the Maritime Territory. L. P. Gitis Stek. i ker. 10 no 12 14-15 D '53.

Obtaining glass of great transparency from continuous tank furnaces. K. T. Bondarev, V. A. Dmitreskii, V. V Polliak, I. E. Shapiro. Stek i ker. 10 no. 12,4-11 D '53.

Operating indices of two systems of duplex furnaces A Burdzeiko, A. L. Vainshtein. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11,30-32 N '53.

Raw materials, supplies and the preparation of batches in glass manufacture. [U E. Fain. Leg. prom. 7 no. 8:29-32 Ag '47.

Useful manual ("Glass-manufacturing plant equipment," K. L. Veinberg, B.S. Kossol, M. P. Soltes, M. I. Reznikov. Reviewed by S. M. Birekhovskaia) Stek. i ker 10 no. 12;27-29 D '53.

Using the heat of flue gases of glass melting tanks A. A Litvakovskii. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11;28-31 N '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY

Effect of barium titanate on the dielectric properties of metaphosphate and metaborate lead glasses I. N. Beliaev, A. L. Khodakov, M. L. Shulekhov, L. Zhur. fiz khim. 27 no. 8;1157-1162 Ag '53.

Effect of certain dyes and opacifiers on the coefficient of expansion of silicate glasses. A. A. Appen, S. S. Kaialova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 11,1127-1132 N '53.

Effect of MgO on the surface tension of highly viscous commercial silicate glasses. M. V. Okhotin, L. G. Bazhbeuk-Melikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12 1320-1322 D '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - COMPETITIONS

First glider competitions in the U. S. S. R Kryl rod. 4 no. 11;23 N '53.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

1st performance of "Ivan Susanin" in Moscow. Sov. muz 16 no 9,118 S '52.

Glinka and Briullov. Izabella Ginzburg. Sov. muz 16 no. 11 62-71 N '52.

History of the composition "Waltz Fantasy " V Yu. chain. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;41-48 O '52

GLOBES

At a model of the earth. K. Andreev. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12;13 D '53.

GLORIOZOV, P. A.

Valuable guide to the organization of a chemical laboratory in schools ("Experience in organizing chemical laboratories in schools," P. A. Gloriozov. Reviewed by V. I. Levashov.) Khim. v shkole no. 6;69-71 N-D '53.

GLUE

Collagen glue properties as a function of viscosity A N Ottivanchik Der. i lesokhim. prom 2 no. 11,5-9 N '53

Improving the quality of casein glue in plywood production. G. A. Sergeenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no 11;23-24 N '53.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Conversion of glutamine and glutaminic acid in muscles during work. A. I. Sylakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4;427-439 '53.

GLUTAMINE

Conversion of glutamine and glutaminic acid in muscles during work. A. I. Sylakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4;427-439 '53.

GLYCERIN

Trap for recovering glycerin drops. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10;26-27 '53.

GLYCOGEN

Phosphorylase and glycogen in the brain of rabbits during ontogenesis. B. I. Khaikina, K. O. Rockhareva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4;401-409 '53

GLYCOSIDES

Clinical studies on the application of the new cardiac preparation syreside in circulatory insufficiency D. D. IAblokov, A. M. Voronova. Klin. med 31 no. 5;26-33 My '53.

GOATS - DISEASES

Winter sickness of lambs and kids caused by infectious enterotoxemia (softened kidney). V. L. Semenov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11;56-57 N '53.

GODUNOV, N.

"Fight of the French people against Hitler's occupation forces and their accomplices (1940-1944)." N. Godunov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11;77-78 N '53.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Grammatical note. (G. M. Fridlinder.) Lit. arkh. 4:27-30 '53.
New lines from the second volume of "Dead Souls." (G. M. Fridlender.) Lit. arkh. 4,25-26 '53.
Some documentary data on the history of the plot of the "Inspector General." (A. A. Pozdeev.) Lit. arkh. 4:31-37 '53.

GOGOLEV - DESCRIPTION
In the village of Gogolev. V. Shumov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:7 D '53.

GOLD COAST - POPULATION
Ethnic and class structure of the Gold Coast population. I. I. Potekhin. Sov. etn. no. 3:112-133 '53.

GOLD ORES
Composition and structure of formations of gold ore. A. P. Pereliaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3: 196-206 '53.

GOLLERBAKH, M. M.
Review of the "Guide to fresh-water algae of the U. S. S. R." (No. 1: "Study of fresh-water algae General survey." M. M. Gollerbakh, V. I. Poliansk ii, No. 4: "Diatomaceous algae," M. M Zabelina, I. A. Kiselev, A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko, V. S. Sheshukova). O. V. Topacheva's'kyi. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 9 no.1-67-68 '52.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE - SOIL FERTILITY
Significance for soil improvement of grass crop rotations on Golodnaya Steppe. E. Lifshits. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:19-30 O '53.

GOLOVANOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1890-1953
In memory of the departed. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:68-69 O '53.

GOLYNSKII, A. V.
A. V. Golynskii's book "Theory and thermal calculations of marine steam engines." Reviewed by S. A. Smirnov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,48-3 of cover Ja-F '53.

GONORRHEA
Penicillin therapy in gonorrhea of the male. I. I. Khokhulkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:31-36 O '47.

GOR'KIY - TELEVISION
Gor'kiy's small television center. L. Polubinskii. Radio no. 11:52 N '53.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effectiveness of phosphoric fertilizers on gray forest-steppe soils of Gor'kiy Province. G. I. Volkova, IU. P. Siretin. Agrobiologiia no. 5:70-79 S-O '53.

GORODOKSKII DISTRICT (VITEBSK PROVINCE) - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Where good motion-picture service is supplied to the population. A. Artobolevskii. Kinomekhanik no. 11:12-13 N '53.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - KOREA, SOUTH see Korea, South - Government, Resistance to

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Reconstructing the hydrodynamic regulating system of an AK-25-1 turbine. V. N. Veller, G. A. Kirakosiants, D. M. Levin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11: 9-12 N '53.

GOVORUSHKIN, VASILII
Collective farm leader Vasilii Govorushkin. P. Beliavskii. Slaviane no. 11:17-20 N '53.

GRAFTING
Growing potato tubers from stem cuttings grafted to tomato plants. G. N. Eremeev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12:54-55 D '53.
Importance of correct selection of rootstocks. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og. no. 10:53-58 O '53.
Root stocks of pome fruit. V. S. Osinovskii. Sad i og. no. 10:57 O '53.
The Ussuri plum as a mentor plant. G. T. Kazimin. Agrobiologiia no. 5:140-145 S-O '53.

GRAIN
Kantyshev, I. E. [The economics of state grain farms] Ekonomika zernovykh sovkhozov. 2., perer. i dop. izd. [V obrabotke prinimala uchastie E. V. Morzheedova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 268 p.
"Best varieties of grain crops." P. V. Denisov. Reviewed by G. S. Koptev. Zemledelie no. 1:117-119 Je '53
Causes for the lodging of grain crops. A. M. Paleev. Zemledelie no. 3:18-23 Ag '53.
Effect of low soil temperature on the development of cultivated plants. A. Lobanov. Zemledelie no. 4:111 S '53.
Effect of scientific farming on varieties of grain crops. K. N. Godunova. Zemledelie no. 4:51-58 S '53.
Over-all mechanization of the cleaning and drying of grain on Siberian collective farms. A. A. Voropaev Zemledelie no. 2:3-10 Jl '53.

GRAIN - CLEANING
OVR-4 universal sieve-and-fan seed cleaner with 2TTs-600 grader attachment. N. G. Gladkov, G. B Savinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:4-10 N '53.

GRAIN - DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of grain pests in the non-chernozem belt. I. M. Beliaev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:43-46 N '53.
New method of disinfecting granaries of pests. V. I. Sharapov. Zemledelie no. 2:111 Jl '53.

GRAIN - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Grain

GRANARIES
New method of disinfesting granaries of pests. V. I. Sharapov. Zemledelie no. 2:111 Jl '53.

GRANITE
"Cuneiform" in stone. N. Rozina. Ogonek 31 no. 52: 32 D '53.

GRAPES
Négrul', A. M. [Viticulture; with fundamentals of ampelography and breeding] Vinogradarstvo s osnovami ampelografii i selektsii. Moskva, Gos. izdvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1952. 426 p.
Content of tannins in grapes and wine. G. F. Kondo, T. V. Zvezdina. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:13-18 '53.
Selection of grape pollinator varieties. P. IA. Golodriga. Agrobiologiia no. 5:105-110 S-O '53.

GRAPES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Conditions inducing spot necrosis in grapevines. E. I. Zakharova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:35-39 '53.

GRAPES - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Grapes

GRAPES - STORAGE
Storage of lemons, oranges, and grapes in isothermal ice storehouses. A. Kanaev, E. Adaskina, A. Roshkovskii. Sov. torg. no. 11:25 N '53.

GRASSES
Aftereffects of stands of perennial grasses on microflora in the soil and on following crops. A. L. Afanas'eva Agrobiologiia no. 5:42-50 S-O '53.
Application of granulated superphosphate to grasses on sierozems. F. A. Skriabin, I. M. Mal'tseva, Zemledelie no. 1:105-107 Je '53.
Derivation of soft wheats and spelt from Aegilops triuncialis L. L. I. Vigorov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5: 708-713 S-O '53.
Dynamics of organic remains in grass crop rotation. A. M. Bialyi, N. S. Khomutova, A. F. Pankratova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:32-41 S-O '53.
Effect of granulated fertilizers on yield and quality of hay of sown perennial grasses. A. E. Kochergin, E. I. Shcherbakova. Zemledelie no. 4:103-104 S '53.
Justification for getting two crops per season from perennial seeded grasses. A. R. Chepikova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:77-82 '53.
Perennial grasses in meadows of the chernozem steppe zone. M. I. Nenarokov, A. M. Barteneva. Zemledelie no. 3:43-50 Ag '53.
Preseeding treatment of new seeds of perennial cereal grasses. G. V. Korenev. Zemledelie no. 2:66-69 Jl '53.
Significance for soil improvement of grass crop rotations on Golodnaya Steppe. E. Lifshits. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:19-30 O '53.
Sown perennial grasses on eroded soils. V. O. Pastushenko, V. N. Dunaevskii. Zemledelie no. 4:61-65 S '53.
Three-component grass-legume mixtures in field crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. S. S. Shain. Zemledelie no. 4:15-22 S '53.

GRASSES - BALKHASH REGION see Balkhash region - Grasses

GRASSES - BYZDYAK DISTRICT see Byzdyak District - Grasses

GRASSES - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Grasses

GRASSES - KURSK PROVINCE see Kursk Province - Grasses

GRASSES - MIASS DISTRICT see Miass District - Grasses

GRASSES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Grasses

GREAT BRITAIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Fuel crisis in England. Nov. vrem. no. 8:17-19 F '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - COLONIES
Two cakes of soap or English civilization in the colonies. Nov. vrem no 32:23 Ag '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - COLONIES - AFRICA see Africa - British colonies

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE
Conflicts between the U. S. and England in the foreign exchange sphere. P. Chernyshov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:94-107 D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
An English newspaper on Anglo-Soviet trade negotiations. Nov. vrem no. 33:15 Ag '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - CONSERVATIVE PARTY see Conservative Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN - CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)
Value of an English government secret. Nov. vrem.

GREAT BRITAIN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Standard of living of English workers L. Maksimov. Nov vrem. no. 32:13-15 Ag '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - DEFENSES
Anglo-American military collaboration. M. Galaktionov. Nov vrem. no. 5:5-7 Ja '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Marshall Plan and the economic crisis in England. E. Varga. no. 42:3-7 O '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Marshall Plan and the economic crisis in England E. Varga. no. 42:3-7 O '47.
Struggle of the workers of England. George Sinfield. Ogonek 31 no. 50:12 D '53.
Where is the way out? Nov. vrem. no. 32:22-23 Ag '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - ECONOMIC POLICY
At the expense of the working class. Nov. vrem. no. 33:15-16 Ag '47.
Cripps' austerity plan. M. Smit. Vop. ekon. no. 10:64-78 '48.

GREAT BRITAIN - FASCISM
Democracy upside down. Nov. vrem. no. 50:12 D '47.
Laborite minister in the role of protector of Fascists. Nov. vrem. no. 40:18-19 O '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN ENLISTMENT
England seeks mercenaries. Nov. vrem. no. 5:18 Ja '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Illusions and facts ("G. D. H. Cole on Labour's foreign policy." Reviewed by P. Poliakov). Nov. vrem. no. 43:28-31 O '47.
Spectacle for the gods. Nov. vrem. no. 33:17-18 Ag '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT
Egypt's complaint to the Security Council. Nov. vrem. no. 30:21-22 Jl '47.
Vain expectations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:22 D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE
Blum's talks in London; from the pages of the foreign press. A. Zheglova. Nov. vrem. no. 5:11-13 Ja '47.
England and France. I. Taigin. Nov. vrem. no. 8: 7-12 F '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA
Partition of India. Nov. vrem. no. 27:18-19 Jl '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

American expansionism in the Far East and England M Markov. Nov. vrem. no. 44:11-15 O '47.

Anglo-American dispute over the atom bomb, foreign press review. Vl. L'vov Nov vrem 11 no. 51:19-21 D '53

Anxiety of the senior partner. Nov. vrem. no. 8:17 F '47.

Behind the scenes of Anglo-American collaboration ("Behind the silken curtain, a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East." Bartley C Crum. Reviewed by B Danilevskii). Nov vrem. no. 41, 27-31 O '47.

England and the "new course" of American policy. Nov. vrem. no. 13:13 Mr '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORIOGRAPHY

The science of history in England. R Hilton Vop ist. no. 10:153-156 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

English bourgeois revolution of the 17th century A P Aver'ianov, V.A Orlov. Prep. ist v shkole no. 5:88-103 S-O '53.

English bourgeois revolution in the 17th century A. P. Aver'ianov, V. A. Orlov Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,80-85 N-D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

The science of history in England. R. Hilton. Vop. ist no. 10 153-156 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The poor have to pay. Nov. vrem. no. 47:12 N '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - LABOR PARTY see Labor Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The leather and footwear industry in Great Britain (from "The Leather Trades Review," 1947, vol. 84, nos. 3187 and 3194). Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:24 O '47

GREAT BRITAIN - MOTION PICTURES

English cinematography today. A. Braginskii Isk kino no. 12:122-125 D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - POLES

Troublesome problems. Nov. vrem. no. 6:20-21 F '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Atlee shuffles the cards. Nov. vrem. no. 43:20-21 O '47.

"Cozy country for gentlemen." Nov. vrem. no. 5:16-17 Ja '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - RADIO ADDRESSES, DEBATES, ETC.

Mr. Murray seeks the truth. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. no. 13:28-31 Mr '47.

GREAT BRITAIN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA

From the history of the Korean people: British imperialist aggression. Chŏn Yu-gŏn. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:60-61 N '51.

GREAT BRITAIN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

British scientists in the U. S. S. R. A. Garanin. Sov.soiuz no. 12:12-15 D '53.

IONS

iers in the Soviet Union. ol 2 no 11:26-29 N

estate. M. D'iakonov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11: 42-43 N '53.

GREECE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From impressions of Greece. Armen Mkhi'lan, Simon Krkoshar'lan. Nov. vrem. no. 47:16-20 N '47.

From the notebook of a "zographos." André François. V zashch. mira no. 30: 78-87 N '53.

GREECE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Documents on Greek aggression against Albania (" Aggressive acts of the Greek monarchico-fascist government against Albania"[in French]. Reviewed by A. Shatilov). Nov. vrem. no. 27:27-30 Jl '47.

GREECE - MOTION PICTURES - CENSORSHIP

Gendarme Lalios and "Admiral Ushakov." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:21 D '53.

GREECE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Greece. Nov. vrem. no. 3:29-30 Ja '47.

Fascist atrocities in Greece. Nov. vrem. no. 27:31 Jl '47.

Fascist terror in Greece. Nov. vrem. no 30:20 Jl '47.

Greek problem and European security. Nov vrem. no 32 1-2 Ag '47.

More about the Greek problem Nov vrem. no. 41: 1-2 O '47.

GREECE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Greek liars. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:22 N '53.

GREECE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SECRET SERVICE

TSaldaris, international spy. Nov. vrem. no. 43:20 O '47.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

Raising cucumbers in a Leningrad greenhouse-hotbed installation A. S Bogomazov, A T Karaulova. Sad. i og. no 10:16-17 O '53

Using carbon dioxide as a greenhouse fertilizer. I. E Rogalev Sad i og. no 10 17-21 O '53

Winter gardens. M. Radaev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11, 1-5 N '53.

GREENHOUSES

Fresh tomatoes in November. S. Mesiatsev. Ogonek 31 no. 47,12 N '53.

Organization of hotbed and greenhouse activity on collective farms N. Troshina. Kolkh. proizv 13 no 11:19-20 N '53.

Problem of the construction and operation of greenhouse and hotbed combinations. M. A. Borisov Sad i og. no. 10:11-16 O '53

We shall provide the inhabitants of Moscow with more greens and vegetables from our hothouses and hotbeds. L. P. Shishkina. Blok. agit no. 33:30-35 N '53.

GREENHOUSES - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Greenhouses

GREENHOUSES - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Greenhouses

GREENSTEIN, JESSE PHILIP, 1902-

"Biochemistry of cancer," J. P. Greenstein. Reviewed by V. P. Korotkoruchko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:504-507 '52.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1882-1953

Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,125-126 N-D '53.

Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov, obituary. Slaviane no. 10:64 O '53.

GRICHUK, V. P.

"Vegetation of the Russian Plain during the Lower and Middle Quaternary period," V. P. Grichuk. Reviewed by N. N. Karlov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:79-80 '53.

GRIEG, NORDAHL, 1902-1943

Champion of great truth. L. Simonian. Ogonek 31 no. 50:24 D '53.

GRIM, R.

Abstract of R. Grim's article "Environmental conditions in the formation of red and green clays (shale)." M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:91-92 '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Automatization of measurements during the grinding process. N. T. Nikitin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10: 18a-b O '53.

Conference on the problems of design and calculation of devices for the automatization in lathe and grinding operations. A. E. Kobrinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1502-1503 O '53.

Liquid-abrasive treatment of metals. K. P. Kochetov. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:19-23 O '53.

Preparing and testing spindles for high-speed internal grinding. G. P. Slesarchuk. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:15-17 O '53.

Rapid valve grinding with an electric motor and a flexible shaft. G. K. Zin'kevich. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9:35-36 '53.

GRITSENKO, L.

Successes and errors of an actress. B. L'vov-Anokhin. Isk. kino no. 12:69-75 D '53.

GROSSGEIM, ALEKSANDR AL'FONSOVICH, 1888-1948

Aleksandr Al'fonsovich Grossgeim. Vstupitel'naia stat'ia M. E Kirpichnikova i D V. Lebedeva. Bibliografiia sostavlena N V Smirnovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 127 p (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia biologicheskikh nauk Botanika, no. 4)

GROSSGEIM, ALEKSANDR AL'FONSOVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Grossgeim, Aleksandr Al'fonsovich, 1888-1948

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Transitivity surfaces of a semi-simple subgroup of a group of motions in a symmetrical space. F. I Karpelevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3, 401-404 N '53.

GROWTH

Changes of basic sinuses in children depending upon age G. F. Mirzoev. Vest oto-rin 15 no. 5,40-44 S-O '53

Effect of antibiotics on the growth of animals. G. IA. Kivman. Priroda 42 no. 11:98-100 N '53.

GUERRILLAS - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Guerrillas

GUMIN, I. IA.

"Secondary schemes of electric power stations," I. IA. Gumin. Reviewed by V. E. Kazanskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:92-94 N '53.

GURILEV, ALEKSANDR L'VOVICH, 1803-1858

Commemorative dates. A. L. Gurilev. Sov muz. 17 no 10 95 O '53.

GUSINOOZERSK

A new town: Gusinoozersk. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12,24 D '53.

GUTTA-PERCHA

Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 3. Copolymers of chloroprenyl with chlorovinylidene and gutta-percha. V.A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova Zhur fiz khim. 27 no 8 1213-1218 Ag '53.

GYMNASIUMS - APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT

Ancestor of gymnastic equipment. G. Kharabuga. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:16 Ja '47.

GYMNASTICS

Advanced gym class. N. Seryi. Ogonek 31 no. 48: 28-29 N '53.

Become gymnasts! B. Kosvintsev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:12 Jl '47.

Gymnasts of the Soviet Union. M. Ganiza, A. Rakitin Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5,4-5 My '47.

Interpretive gymnastics. L. Alekseeva. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:8-9 Mr '47.

Two experts. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:24b '53.

GYNECOLOGY

Tissue therapy in gynecological diseases. M. F. Nikolaeva. Akush. i gin. no. 5:64-65 S-O '53.

Tissue therapy of inflammatory gynecological diseases. T. K. Orlov. Akush. i gin. no. 6:61-63 S-O '53.

Use of novocaine in gynecological diseases. N. A. Vartapetov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:66-67 S-O '53.

GYNECOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Gynecology

GYPSUM

Pebbles of gypseous rock. IU. A. Nechaev. Priroda 42 no. 11:114-116 N '53.

GYPSY MOTH

Biological method of controlling the gypsy moth. N. N. Padii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:44-47 O '53

HALOGENATION

Chemism of dehalogenation in the series of 1-halogen derivatives of anthraquinone. N. I. Artem'ev, A. E. Kretov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1310-1313 D '53.

Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogene derivatives. Part II. Mechanism of the reaction of conjugate halogenalts and dehalogention. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1731-1735 O '53.

HALSEY, MARGARET, 1910-
Color barrier ("Color blind; a white woman looks at the negro." Margaret Halsey. Reviewed by E. Sheveleva). Nov. vrem. no. 44:28-31 O '47

HAND
Individual variability in the branching and topography of median and ulnar nerves in the palm and its practical significance. A. S. Nariadchikova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no 4 57-62 Jl-Ag '53.

HAND - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Slight injuries of the wrist and fingers. V. I. Kochiashvili. Fel'd. i akush no. 11 32-35 N '53.

HARBORS
Development of river ports during the fifth five-year plan. P. V. Cherevko Rech. transp 13 no. 1, 1-4 Ja-F '53.
Port building at great communist construction projects. V. E. Liakhnitskii. Rech. transp. 13 no 1,9-11 Ja-F '53.

HARD FACING
High-frequency surface hardening of flywheel gear rims. K. Z. Shepeliankovskii, I. N. Shkliarov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:14a-b N '53.

HARDNESS
Method of reciprocal abrasion of hard bodies. V. D. Kuznetsov. Priroda 42 no. 11:82-84 N '53.

HARES
Brown and blue hares. A. G. Bannikov. Priroda 42 no. 12,108-110 D '53.

HARVESTING
Harvest celebration. Mikh IArovoi. Ogonek 31 no. 39:17 S '53.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Determining the surface for knotter hooks. I. N. Gutov. Sel'khozmashina no. 11,17-18 N '53.
Machinery for a continuous method of harvesting grasses and haying. V. Kazanskii. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 2:1-7 Ja '53.
Suspended grader blades for self-propelled combines. N. Miasnikov. Zemledelie no. 1:101-103 Je '53.
Wonderful machine. IU. Falatov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:10-11 D '53.

HATS
Winter hats. Ogonek 31 no. 52:31 D '53.

HAWKS - ABKHAZIA see Abkhazia - Hawks

HAWTHORN - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Hawthorn

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Palace in a green valley A. Susiova. Slaviane no. 10:17 O '53.
Tasks of health resorts in the Soviet Union according to resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party V. A. Aleksandrov. Klin med 31 no 5:7-14 My '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEARING
Acoustico-physiological changes in the hearing analyser under the effect of industrial noise. G. L. Navlazhskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:18-22 S-O '53.
Changes in the function of the organ of hearing in hypertension. V. P. Bogdanov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:22-26 S-O '53.
Effect of prolonged use of hearing aids upon hearing. B. V. Elantsev, B. I. Dunaivitser. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:12-18 S-O '53.

HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL
Effect of prolonged use of hearing aids upon hearing. B. V. Elantsev, B. I. Dunaivitser. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:12-18 D-O '53.

HEART
Cardiac receptors in hypertension. A. F. Kiseleva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:22-26 Jl-Ag '53.
Discussion on the myocardial structure. N. N. Kochetov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:26-31 Jl-Ag '53.
Myocardial changes in pulmonary embolism. N. T. Ratkhin. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:81-86 My-Je '53.

HEART - EXAMINATION
Certain special aspects of physical and electrocardiographic examinations of the heart in pulmonary tuberculosis. G. I. Agrachev. Probl. tub. no. 4, 45-53 Jl-Ag '53.

HEART - INFARCTION
Rupture of the interventricular septum due to myocardial infarct. A. D. Soboleva. Arkh. pat. 15 no 4,78-81 Jl-Ag '53.

HEART - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Cases of heart wounds. P. L. Abramiants. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:58-59 S-O '53.
Surgical intervention in cardiac wounds. K. P. Novokreshchenova. Vest. khir 73 no. 5:58 S-O '53.

HEAT - CONDUCTION
Heat conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures. A. I. Rezanov, V. I. Cherepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:641-644 D '53.
Problems of measuring heat conductivity of liquids and gases. L. I. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9,109-114 S '53

HEAT REGENERATORS
Rational utilization of exhaust heat from periodically operating furnaces. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker 10 no 12:16-18 D '53.

HEATING
Belousov, V. V. [Starting and adjusting central-heating systems] Pusk i naladka sistem tsentral'nogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 223 p.
Dynamic heating system. G. V. Kolpakov Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9:24-25 S '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Lanin, I. S. [Control of corrosion in heating networks] Opyt bor'by s korroziei v teplovykh setiakh. Pod red. N. K. Gromova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.
Industrial methods of laying heating system networks. A. A. Liamin, N. M. Davidiants. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:1-3 N '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Heating from central stations

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856
Heinrich Heine. A. S. Dmitriev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 6:30-43 N-D '53.

HEMOGLOBIN
Comparative evaluation of the determination of hemoglobin by various methods I. I. Krasovskii Klin. med 31 no. 5:81-85 My '53.
Structure of hemoglobin in erythrocytes. M. A. Blagoi azumova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:188-195 '52.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS
Group hemolysins and their role in the genesis of post-transfusion complications. D. N. Belen'kii. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:13-18 Ag '53.

HEMORRHAGE
Case of surgical therapy of massive intrapleural hemorrhage following thoracocautery. L. G. Smoliak. Probl. tub. no. 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '53.
Primary cancer of the liver manifested by profuse gastric hemorrhage. R. V. Goftarsh. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:93 Ag '53.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE
Anovular hemorrhage in sterility. G. Ci. Gambarov, N. M. Dzhavakhishvili. Akush. i gin. no. 5:77 S-O '53.
Problem of the therapy of juvenile hemorrhages. P. IA. Lel'chuk. Akush. i gin. no. 5:68-70 S-O '53.

HEMP
Great harvest of hemp. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:11 N '53.
Improvement of local varieties of hemp in the process of seed production. A. I. Arinshtein. Zemledelie no. 3:63-69 Ag '53.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Certain qualitative changes in blood serum proteins in Botkin's disease. M. I. Karachunskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:26-30 Ag '53.
Symptoms in Botkin's disease. A. P. Spiridonov Klin. med. 31 no. 5:86 My '53.

HERACLITUS of Ephesus
Dialectics and materialism in the philosophy of Heraclitus of Ephesus F. Kh. Kessidi. Vop. filos. no. 5:138-141 '53.

HERBICIDES
Chemical control of weeds in millet. IU. V. Shcheglov. Zemledelie no 1 68-72 Je '53
Common ragweed and measures for controlling it. I. A Makodzeba, F. M. Mazhara. Zemledelie no. 4 66-70 S '53.

HERNIA
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 10, 1953 V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no9 89-92 S '53.
Traumatic diaphragmal hernia on the right side M. I. Sokolov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5 62 S-O '53.

HERRING - VOLGA DELTA see Volga Delta - Herring

HETEROAUXIN
Effect of heteroauxin on the size of the bee body. V. D. Sevast'ianov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:15-17 O '53.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Interaction of methylene radicals of nitrous heterocyclic compounds with quinones. A. I. Kiprianov, A. V. Stetsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1912-1920 N '53.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXADECANE
Intermediate products of the synthesis of perfume substances. Part 2. Preparation of hexadecane-2, 15-dione. V. M. Rodionov, N. E. Kologrivova, E. A. Ogorodnikova, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1828-1830 N '53.

HEXAMETHYLEMIMINE
System with a closed layering zone. Reciprocal solubility of hexamethylenimine and water. E. N. Zil'berman, Z. D. Skorikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1629-1630 O '53.

HIP JOINT - DISEASES
Diagnosis and therapy of secondary coxitis in pelvic injuries. M. N. Zhukova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 48-52 S-O '53.

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN - DESCRIPTION
In Hiroshima and Nagasaki; travel notes. L. Vysokoostrovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 3:25-28 Ja '47.

HISTOLOGY
Zavarzin, Aleksei Alekseevich. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1, 1952.
Vol. 2, 1953.

HISTORIOGRAPHY - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Historiography

HISTORY
For close cooperation between ethnologists and historians. Sov. etn. no. 3:3-8 '53.

HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - History

HISTORY - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Results of final history examinations in the intermediate school. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:66-69 S-O '53.

HISTORY - SOURCES
Preparing historical sources for publication Vop. ist. no. 10:149-150 O '53.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Answers to readers' questions. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:104-105 S-O '53.
Brief news. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:126-128 S-O '53
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 10:158-159 O '53.
History instruction in the light of I. V. Stalin's work "Marxism and problems in linguistics." P. V. Gora. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:70-79 S-O '53.
"Methodological outline of history instruction on the U. S. S. R. in grades 8-10." V. G. Kartsov. Reviewed by E. V. Petrova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:110-112 S-O '53.
Place and role of teaching history in polytechnical instruction. V. G Kartsov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:86-91 N-D '53.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

School history clubs in grades 5-7. K. V. Novopashennaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,92-99 N-D '53.

"Scientific principles of the methodology of history." Review. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,118-120 N-D '53.

Soviet stamps are a visual aid for the study of U.S.S.R. history. A. Nartsissov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:100-103 N-D '53.

The teaching of history in publications of the outlying districts during 1950-1952. N. V. TSyganov Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:113-117 S-O '53.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - GERMANY see Germany - History - Study and teaching

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - History - Study and teaching

HISTORY, ANCIENT

"History of the ancient East." V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by N. N. Pikus. Vop. ist. no. 10,134-137 O '53.

HITLER, ADOLF, 1889-

New Munich movie hit. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:21-22 N '53.

HITTITE LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

"Concise grammar of the Hittite language." J. Friedrich. Reviewed by M. IA. Nemirovskii. Vop. iaz. no. 6:151-154 N-D '53.

HŌ, HŌN, 1885-1951

Hō-Hōn, in memoriam. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:3-4 S '51.

HOCKEY

First trial. M. Kozlov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2: 8-10 F '47.

Hockey, the fastest game. Vsevolod Bobrov. Ogonek 31 no. 52:25-26 D '53.

Moscow hockey players in Czechoslovakia. Ogonek 31 no. 47:13 N '53.

Puck in play; Soviet championship in ice hockey. Ogonek 31 no. 51:12 D '53.

Skating of a hockey player. A. Chernyshev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:28-29 '53.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Intestinal obstruction caused by lymphogranulomatosis. E. Z. Afinogenova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 59-60 S-O '53.

HOFMANN REACTION

Hofmann reaction with amides of α -bromine-substituted acids. V. M. Rodionov, E. N. Alekseeva, V. A. Vaver. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1842-1845 N '53.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Mechanized equipment for performing construction and assembly work in high places. L. S. Livshits. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:23-25 D '53.

HOLIDAYS

In honor of the fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Klub 3 no. 11:3 N '53.

v. Sov. soiuz no. 11:3 N '53.

oscow - Holidays

hollow ceramic bricks. oz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:12-14

e limit of strength of hollow okhlin. Stek. i ker. 10

f ceramic hollow blocks. irskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk.

TEUR THEATRICALS the "Russkii Kamernyi 142 Jl '53.

s). Pul' Very' Winier

[in French]. V. Lossky, kz. no. 15:161-170 Jl-S

ement of home training. 1-3 D '53.

Parental aid in the technical training of children. S. Averbukh. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:8-9 D '53.

HONDURAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forced labor on American plantations. ("Green prison" [in Spanish]. R. Amaya-Amador. Reviewed by IU. Kalugin). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:30-32 N '53.

HONOR

Evolution. Nikolai Kremnev. Chasovoi no. 337: 20-21 D '53.

HOOF

Deformed hoofs of cattle. A. F. Burdeniuk. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:31-33 N '53.

HOPS - DISEASES AND PESTS

Increased immunity of hops against the fungus Pseudoperonospora humuli Wils. by means of vegetative hybridization. I. M. Holubins'kyi Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2:88-89 '52.

HORIZONTAL BAR

Circle forward. M. Levin. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11: 25 '53.

HORMONES

Komissarenko, V. P. [Hormones and their role in the vital activity of organisms] Garmony i ikh rol' v zhiznedeiatel'nosti organizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 52)

Cortisone and adrenocortical hormone of the hypophysis in the treatment of rheumatic heart. G. E. Perchikova. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 2 no. 5: 3-19 '53.

Mechanism of the action of the thyroid gland hormone. B. I. Gol'dshtein. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2: 160-171 '52

HORMONES (PLANTS)

Michurin's materialistic biology and hormone theory of growth and development of plants. S. I. Lebedev. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2:79-87 '52.

HORSE BREEDING

Buian's fortune. T. Radzhabli. Ogonek 31 no. 47: 13 N '53.

HORSE TRAINING

Farm training of the show horse. V. Chebaevskii. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:39-34 N '53.

HORSEFLIES

Intrusion of the larva of the gadfly under a child's scalp. G. P. Makeeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5: 78 S-O '53.

HORSEMANSHIP

National games, physical culture, and sports. V. Sibirin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:7 F '47.

HORSEMANSHIP - MOSCOW see Moscow - Horsemanship

HORSES

Lower production costs on stud farms. G. Pogorelov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

Planning horsebreeding on collective farms. A. A. Kalashnikov, P. I. Letugin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:1-9 N '53.

HORSES - DISEASES

Some symptoms of enteralgia in horses. V. A. Lochkarev. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:37 N '53.

HORSES - PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of brushing on the motor-tonic activity of the horse's stomach. M. I. Struk. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:27-28 N '53.

HORSESHOEING

Shoeing racers and show horses. S. A. Verderevskii. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:41-43 N '53.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Comrade Ingil'deeva's "secrets." T. P. Polotai. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:11-12 O '47.

Elimination of biased pulling in raschel cloth. L. F. Kharitonov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9:23-24 Ag '47.

The factory fulfills its obligations. A. P. Savel'ev. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:10-11 O '47.

HOSPITAL LIBRARIES

Library work in hospitals. K. T. Izvekova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 8:48-51 N-D '53.

HOSPITALS

Hospitals, polyclinics, outpatient departments N. Goncharenko. Ogonek 31 no. 51:11 D '53.

How the rheumatic child should be received at a hospital. F. K. Komashko. Med. sestra no. 10: 18-19 O '53.

In a village hospital. K. Mallutina. Sov. soiuz no. 12:28-29 D '53.

One of many. A. Khromova. Slaviane no. 10:16 O '53.

Significance of hygienic and architectural problems in the organization of a therapeutic and prophylactic regimen. Klin. med 31 no. 9:74-77 S '53.

HOSPITALS - CONSTRUCTION

Improve the quality of hospital designing. Z. M. Rozenfel'd. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:6-7 N '53.

New hospital building. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:25 S '53.

Planning a model hospital. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:46 Jl '47.

HOSPITALS - CONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Hospitals - Construction

HOSPITALS, MILITARY

On S. N. Aronov's article "Certain problems in the organization of garrison hospital management" (Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3, '47). S. N. Charnyk. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:50 O '47.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Temperature regulators for the hot-water supply system. "TRZh-ORGRES." I. S. Landa. Energetik 1 no. 6:17-19 N '53.

HOTBEDS

Methods for using plots of heated soil in vegetable gardening. A. A. Antoniuk. Dost. sel'khoz no. 11 77-80 N '53.

New system of heating the ground in order to raise early vegetables. E. D. Korol'kov. Priroda 42 no. 11:100-103 N '53.

Organization of hotbed and greenhouse activity on collective farms. N. Troshina. Kolkh proizv. 13 no. 11:19-20 N '53.

Problem of the construction and operation of greenhouse and hotbed combinations. M. A. Bokhanov. Sad i og. no. 10:11-16 O '53.

We shall provide the inhabitants of Moscow with more greens and vegetables from our hothouses and hotbeds. L. P. Shishkina. Blok. agit. no. 19 30-35 N '53.

Winter gardens. M. Radaev. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11: 1-5 N '53.

Wired-concrete hotbeds. V. Mikhaylov. Sel' stroi. 8 no. 6:5 N-D '53.

HOTBEDS - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Hotbeds

HOURS OF LABOR

Legal regulation of the workday schedule. IA. L. Kiselev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:45-56 '53.

HOUSE DECORATION - MOSCOW see Moscow - House decoration

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

For household use. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:37-39 S '53.

HOUSING

Moscow. Ordinance, etc. [Brief manual on housing problems] Kratkii spravochnik po zhilishchnym voprosam. Pod obshchei red. P. G. Solov'eva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 151 p.

Comfortable and beautiful housing for the Soviet man. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:1-3 N '53.

Development of housing and the communal economy. I. Ivanov. Plan. khoz. no. 6:66-75 '53.

Expand and strengthen the productive base of housing and municipal enterprises. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:1-4 O '53.

Miners - home builders. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12 11 D '53.

HOUSING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Housing

HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Technical description of buildings. I. Feller Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:25 O '53.

HUANG, PO-CHIN

Two books on the geology of China ("Geology of China," Li Su-Kwang; "Principle features of the tectonics of China," Huang Po-chin. Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin). Priroda 42 no. 11:123-124 N '53.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

Boate, Florimond. [Knight of peace; essay on Victor Hugo] Rytsar' mira; ocherk o Viktore Gugo Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 135 p.

HUMIC ACID

Role of humic acids and other organic substances in the nutrition of higher plants. L. A. Khristeva Pochvovedenie no. 10 46-59 O '53

HUMOR see Wit and humor

HUMUS

"Chemical analysis of humic substances in certain soils." S. S. Dragunov, P. N Vysotskaia Reviewed by V. V. Ponomareva. Pochvovedenie no. 10:86-88 O '53.

Dynamics of organic remains in grass crop rotation A. M Bialyi, N S. Khomutova, A F. Pankratova Agrobiologiia no. 5 32-41 S-O '53.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Daikov, V. S. [Modern Hungarian literature] Sovremennaia vengerskaia literatura Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 65)

HUNGARIAN MUSIC see Music, Hungarian

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

On the former lands of the Esterhazy family. Vokrug sveta no. 11:15 N '53.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Strengthen the ties between theoretical and applied mathematics. Alfred Rényi. Priroda 42 no. 11. 69-73 N '53.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Labor theme in productions of Hungarian cinematography. E. Chernink. Isk. kino no 11.106-121 N '53

HUNGARY - MUSIC

In musical journals. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:70-80 O '53.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Antirepublican plot in Hungary. Z. Lipatov. Nov. vrem. no. 13:7-11 Mr '47.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Amazing reversal. Nov. vrem. no. 8:20 F '47.

Antirepublican plot in Hungary. Z. Lipatov. Nov. vrem. no. 13:7-11 Mr '47.

At the bidding of Wall Street. Nov. vrem. no. 26:23-24 Je '47.

In the new Hungarian Parliament; notes of a correspondent. M. Mikhailov. Nov. vrem. no. 42:20-23 O '47.

HUNTING

Hunting with the golden eagle. E. Dmitriev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:15 Mr '47.

In autumn with an Eskimo dog. V. Gippenreiter. Smena 30 no. 22:23 N'53.

HUNTING - SIBERIA see Siberia - Hunting

HURDLE RACING

Time expended in getting over hurdles ("Track athletics," D. A Semenov, ed.; "Track athletics," I. M. Koriakovskii, ed. Reviewed by E. I. Gnedzevich). Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:853-855 N '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Intervarietal corn hybridization by free selective fertilization. Z. I Shchelokova. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 156-158 S-O '53.

A new method of vegetative plant hybridization. E. A. Romanovich. Priroda 42 no. 12:103-104 D '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Computing depreciation of hydraulic structures of soil improvement systems. M. S. Kagan. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12:43-51 D '53.

Conference on problems of the automatization and telemechanization of water power and irrigation systems. N. I. Rabinovich. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12: 57-58 D '53.

Hydromechanical methods of foundation ditch channeling. A. P. Buchin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:11-12 N-D '53.

Instream surfacing of river beds with alluvial soil. P. V. Mikheev, D. L. Melamut. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:6-10 N-D '53.

Use of underwater concrete construction in building the bottom of a sunken well. N. A. Rozhdestvenskii, I. A. Shapiro. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16 17-18 N '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Air models. A. G. Averkiev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:33-34 N '53.

Use of models to demonstrate the phenomenon of irregular wave motion of unforced and forced flows. I. V. Egiazarov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10,1417-1427 O '53.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Mikheev, V. A. [Hydraulic press units; calculation, construction and operation] Gidravlicheskie pressovye ustanovki, raschet, konstruirovanie i ekspluatatsiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 374 p.

Laboratory, 200-ton hydraulic press BKK-200. S. F. Nikol'skii Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:50 N '53.

HYDRAZONEBENZENE

Hydrazobenzene hydrochloride and some of its conversions. L. G. Kratik, V. O. Lukashevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:653-656 D '53.

HYDROCARBONS

Problem of catalytic isomerization of pentamethylene hydrocarbons. E. I. Margolis, Z. I. Rogozovskaia, M. V. Shchekina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 6:125-129 Ag '53

Research in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogene derivatives. Part 13. Mechanism of the reaction of conjugate halogenation and dehalogention. N. A. Domnin, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1731-1735 O '53.

Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 1. Rhodanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicon hydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1808-1813 N '53.

Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 2. Effect of oxygen-containing functional groups. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1813-1822 N '53.

HYDROCELE

Surgical therapy of hydrocele. A. I. Litesh. Khirurgiia no. 9:71 S '53.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Actual specific gravity of pulps and specific gravity of pulp components in flow. A. N. Klimentov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:29-32 N-D '53.

Equations of turbulent flow at the bend of water pipes. A. K. Ananian. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:633-636 D '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Krasivskii, S. P. [Automatic hydroelectric stations] Avtomaticheskie gidroelektrostantsii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4, no. 31)

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - OREDEZH RIVER see Oredezh River - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROGEN

Convertible formula for the spectral series of the hydrogen atom. J. J. Nuut. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2:107-115 '52.

Equilibrium in the reaction of hydrogen with nitrogen, adsorbed in iron. A. E. Romanushkina, S. L. Kiperman, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1181-1194 Ag '53.

Mechanism of hydrogen overpotential metals which adsorb hydrogen well. P. D. Lukovtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1245-1250 Ag '53.

Study of hydrogen rearrangement in phenols. I. I. Kukhtenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:467-469 N '53.

Theory of dual radiation of light quanta for the hydrogen atom. A. J. Kipper. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2:83-93 '52.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Atom and hydrogen bombs Leopold Infeld V zashch mira no. 30 42-45 N '53

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Effect of admixtures on the reaction velocity between mercury acetate and hydrogen sulfide. M. F. Kanunnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9 1298-1303 S '53

HYDROGENATION

Activity of compound catalysts for the hydrogenation of fats and the specificity of their action B N. Tiutiunnikov, B. Fraier. Masl -zhir. prom 18 no 10,12-13 '53

Characteristics of the selectivity of the process of hydrogenation of fats. A A Zinov'ev. Masl - zhir. prom. 18 no 10,14-19 '53.

Effect of the structure of unsaturated organic compounds on the speed of their catalytic hydrogenation. D V. Sokol'skii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 10:90-106 O '53

Hydrogenation of conjugate double bonds of benzalacetone D. V. Sokol'skii, A. I Erzhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3.503-505 N '53.

Hydrogenation processes in industry. O. S. Stepanova. Khim. v shkole no. 6:16-23 '53.

Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation: Part 1. A. L. Markman Zhur ob. khim. 23 no 10:1622-1628 O '53

Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation. Part 2 Hydrogenation of mixtures of maleic and fumaric acids. A. L Markman Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 11. 1960-1964 N '53

HYDROGRAPHY

Organization of the work of survey parties I. V. Korolev. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:29-31 Ja-F '53.

HYDROXIDES

Melting points and polymorphic conversions of lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides. V. A. Khitrov, N. N. Khitrova, V. F. Khmel'kov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1630-1632 O '53.

HYGIENE

Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 9: 93-95 S '53.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGROMETRY

Densimeter. V. A. Shevchenko. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10:34-35 '53.

HYPERTENSION

Autonomic changes in sleep therapy of hypertension. L. I. Fisher. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:67-70 S '53.

Basal metabolism in hypertension and effect of protective inhibition therapy on its changes. G. P. Zhivotova Klin. med. 31 no. 5:60-66 My '53.

Cardiac receptors in hypertension. A. F. Kiseleva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:22-26 Jl-Ag '53.

Certain basic problems of pathogenesis of hypertension. N. N. Gorev. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:3-14 My-Je '53.

Changes in the function of the organ of hearing in hypertension. V. P. Bogdanov. Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 5:22-26 S-O '53.

Comparative evaluation of individual fractions of cholesterol in the blood and in the cerebrospinal fluid and of arterial and subarachnoid pressure in hypertension. A. B. Mandel'boim, S. E. Narodovol'tseva. Klin. med. 31 no. 8-74-78 Ag '53.

Effect of weather on hypertension. I. S. Shnitser, E. A. Gavrilova. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:28-31 O '53.

Electroencephalographic studies in hypertension. S. I. Subbotnik, P. I. Shpil'berg. Klin. med 31 no. 5, 66-74 My '53.

Findings on modifications of visual chronaxy in hypertension. F. M. Vasilevskaia, N. P. Maslova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:46-51 S '53.

High pressure. A. L. Miasnikov Ogonek 31 no. 39: 26 S '53.

Multiple necrotic foci in the spleen and pancreas in hypertension; pathologic anatomy of so-called flecked pancreas and spleen. K. A. Gornak. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:67-73 Jl-Ag '53.

Neurologic characteristics of initial phases of hypertension. L. I. Aleksandrova, L. G. Kabelianskaia. Klin. med. 3 no. 10:43-46 S '53.

Role of the neurogenic factor in the pathology of hypertension Z Z. Dorofeeva, K. N. Zamyslova. Vop. pat. kord. -sos. sist. 2 no. 6:3-10 '53.

HYPERTENSION - CRIMEA see Crimea - Hypertension

IAKOVLEV, IURII
Diploma. D. Artem'ev. Smena 30 no. 21:16 N '53.

IAKUBINSKII, LEV PETROVICH, d 1945
"History of the Old Russian language." L. P. IAkubinskii. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Vop. iaz. no. 6 120-128 N-D '53.

IAKUBOVSKII, ALEKSANDR IUR'EVICH, 1886-1953
In memory of Aleksandr IUr'evich IAkubovskii. A. M. Belenitskii, M. M. D'iakonov. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:166-168 '53.
List of published works of A. IU. IAkubovskii. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:169-172 '53.

IASTREBOVA, L. P.
"The Union of South Africa after the 2nd World War." I. P. IAstrebova. Reviewed by A. Orlova. Sov. etn. no. 3:232-235 '53.

IAUNZEM, IRMA PETROVNA
Irma IAunzem's concert. K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:90 D '52

IAZYKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1803-1846
Portrait of the poet IAzykov. P. Belsov. Ogonek 31 no. 46:25 N '53.

ICE AGE see Glacial epoch

ICE-CREAM FREEZERS
Ice cream bar machine with small brine circulation capacity. N. Shtaveman. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3, 70-72 Jl-S '53.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC
Last steamer .. E. Karpachev. Ogonek 31 no. 48: 11 N '53.

ICHTHYOL
Using alkichthyol paste to control cotton pests. K. Mamaev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:31-34 O '53.

IGNAT'EV, V. A.
"Collection of arithmetic problems for oral exercises." V. A. Ignat'ev. Reviewed by A. I. Zaitsev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:38-39 D '53.

IGNATOVICH, V.
Book about leaders in Siberia ("Experience of beekeepers in Novosibirsk Province." V. Ignatovich. Reviewed by S. A. Bogomiakov, L. S. Tikhonov). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:60 O '53.

IL'INA, E. D.
E. D. Il'ina's textbook "Fur farming." Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:58-61 N-D '53.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Russian folk tales. E. Murina. Ogonek 31 no. 46: 24a N '53.

IMENI 30-LETIYA SOVETSKOY VLASTI, PEAK
Mountain peak "30th Anniversary of the Soviet Government." A. Sidorenko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11: 14 N '47.

IMMUNITY
Effect of the central nervous system upon the formation of immune bodies, author's abstract. N. V. Budylin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 53 S '53.

IMMUNITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Immunity

IMPACT
Impact. G. I. Babat. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:6-10 N '53.

INCOME
Theory of national income in a capitalist society. A. Pal'tsev. Vop. ekon. no. 11:60-79 N '53.

INDIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Strengthening economic ties between the Soviet Union and India. V. Spandar'ian. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50: 6-8 D '53.
Two agreements. Navstrechu. Ogonek 31 no. 52:11 D '53.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From the editor's mail; "Independence Day" in India. N. Shcherbinovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 5:29-30 Ja '47.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Nixon's visit to Delhi. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:20-21 D '53.
Partition of India. Nov. vrem. no. 27:18-19 Jl '47.

INDIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Workers' movement in India. S. A. Dange. Nov. vrem. no. 41:9-14 O '47.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Mountbatten plan in action." Nov. vrem. no. 40:16-17 O '47.

INDIA - YOUTH
Life of the youth of India. Prashanta Mukerji. Mol. kommu. 11 no. 12, 102-109 D '53.
Step on the road to unification. Mol. mira no. 10:27 O '53.

INDICATORS FOR GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Instrument for measuring the average indicator pressure in cylinders of internal combustion engines without an indicator diagram. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:46 Ja-F '53.
Pressure gauge for internal combustion engines. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:46 Ja-F '53.

INDOANILINE DYES
Effect of the ionization of the carboxyl or sulfo group in indoaniline dyes, on their color. N. S. Spasokukotskii, I. I. Levkoev, E. S. Portnaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:671-674 D '53.

INDOCHINA, FRENCH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Voice of the struggling people of Indochina ("Vietnam, a new stage in her history", "One year of revolutionary achievement," Vo Nguyen Giap. Reviewed by A. Borisova). Nov. vrem. no. 40:26-29 O '47.

INDOLINE
Research on synthesis in the series of indole derivatives. Part 2. Synthesis of methylurethane of 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-oxyindoline. M. N. Kolosov, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1779-1784 O '53.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE
Healthy trend. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:20-21 N '53.

INDONESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Indonesia, travel notes. O. Chechetkina. Nov. vrem. no. 31:18-24 Jl '47.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Colonial blitzkrieg in Indonesia. Nov. vrem. no. 32: 19-20 Ag '47.
Colonial war in Indonesia. Nov. vrem. no. 31, 1-2 Jl '47.

INDOOR GAMES
Table soccer. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:32-33 D '53.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)
Induction of currents caused by moving charges. IA. N. Fel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:447-450 N '53.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training; Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Take part in gymnastics in industry. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:3 of cover D '53.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Mollakov, D.S. [Economic operations analysis of district industrial combines, industrial cooperative artels and municipal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti raipromkombinata, artelei promyslovoi kooperatsii i kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 134 p.
Shnitser, S.S. [Production planning at meat industry enterprises] Planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. [no place] Pishcheprominizdat, 1952. 167 p.
Starichkov, I.G. [Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises] Sbornik zadach po analizu khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 239 p.
Helping the engineer in charge of the shift. P. P. Gorbach. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9:11-12 '53.
Planning the material and technical supplies of industrial enterprises. N. Fasoliak. Plan. khoz. no. 6:89-94 '53.
"Put worker inventiveness to practical use in factory workshops." Tul'chinskii. Leg. prom. 7 no. 19 3 of cover O '47.
"Use of the method of man-hours in planning and bookkeeping." A. I. Liamin. Leg. prom. 7 no. 19 28-3 of cover O '47.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Sidlik, Z.L. [Collection of problems on industrial statistics] Sbornik zadach po promyshlennoi statistike. Moskva, Gos. Statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 211 p.
From the history of Russian industrial statistics. L. Rozovskii. Vest. stat. no. 5 62 71 '53.
"Industrial statistics." G. I. Baklanov. Reviewed by N. Grachev. Vest. stat. no. 5:87-91 '53.

INDUSTRY
Kukulevich, I.L. [Wage organization at local industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. IA. Baitina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1952. 226 p.

INDUSTRY - COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRY - HISTORY
Movement of the feudal method of production. M. N. Meiman. Ist. zap. no. 42, 116-159 '53.

INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC.
Technological instruction - basis for raising the quality of production. V. A. Volkov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:5-6 O '47.

INDUSTRY AND STATE
Organization of the Supreme Council of the National Economy and its role in the nationalization of industry. A. A. Voronetskaia. Ist. zap. no. 43 3-38 '53.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Infants

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE
School for mothers. L. A. Rybakova. Med. sestra no. 10:19-24 O '53.

INFANTS - GROWTH
Tolkachevskaia, N.F. [Development of metabolic processes in children during the first year of life] Razvitie protsessov obmena u detei pervogo goda zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 155 p.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Blood picture in premature newborns in injuries to the central nervous system sustained at child birth and in pneumonia. E. E. Badiuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:82-86 '53.
Clinical and morphological changes in so-called intracranial trauma in newborns. G. P. Pollakova. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:50-66 '53.
Hemolytic anemia in newborns and methods of treating it. B. F. Shagan. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:96-103 '53.
Morphology and function of respiratory organs in newborns, roentgenographic investigation. IU. I. Arkusskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 29,16-18 '53.
Prothrombin time in puerperas and newborns and its changes upon introduction of vikasol, experimental and clinical investigations. A. A. Orekhova. 29:86-96 '53.
Pulmonary pneumonia and atelectasis in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation in newborns, roentgenographic investigation. L. A. Dashevskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:66-68 '53.
State of capillaries and capillary pressure in healthy newborn infants. N. A. Punchenok. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:11-16 '53.
State of health of newborns in relation to disturbances of cerebral circulation. V. I. Tikheev. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:45-50 '53.
State of respiratory organs in so-called intracranial trauma in newborns; clinical and morphological data. A. A. Orekhova, T. P. Bakkal. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:70-76 '53.
State of the cardiovascular system in newborns in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation. IU. I. Arkusskii, B. F. Shagan. 29:76-81 '53.
Vaginal epithelium in newborns. D. A. Novitskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:42-46 S-O '53.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)
Blood picture in premature newborn infants. E. F. Badiuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:10-25 '53.
Care and feeding of premature newborn infants. T. S. Neval'shtein. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:7-11 '53

INFECTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Infection

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS - SAFETY MEASURES
Norms and technical conditions in planning storage facilities and enterprises for storing easily combustible liquids and fuels. Biul stroi. tekh 10 no. 18:24-25 N '53.

INFLAMMATION
Treatment of inflammatory infiltrations with magnesium sulfate. T L. Krastosturian Klin. med 31 no. 5 80 My '53

INFLUENZA
Ritova, V.V. [Influenza in early childhood] Gripp u detei rannego vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 82 p.
Adaptation of the influenza virus in human tissue L IA. Zakatel'skaia, V. V. Ritova Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun no. 8 54-58 Ag '53.
Observations of the effect of penicillin on the influenza virus. L, M. Kharmata, V. S. Komarova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:28-34 '52.

INFORMATION SERVICE - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Information service

INFUSORIA
Infusoria in calves. N. G. Belen'kii. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:25-35 D '53.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
Serebrovskii, Vladimir Ivanovich. [Outline of the Soviet law of inheritance] Ocherki sovetskogo naslednstvennogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 237 p.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERISTICS
Sakharov, P. P. [Inheritance of acquired characteristics] Nasledovanie priobretaemykh svoistv. Pod obshchei red. F. A. Dvorianikina. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1952. 334 p.
"Inheritance of acquired characteristics." P. P. Sakharov. Reviewed by I. A. Polikarov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:460-475 N-D '53.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Inland water transportation

INSCRIPTIONS
Brief news and bibliography. V. A. Krachkovskaia, A G. Lundin, E. R. Rygdylon. Epig. Vost. 8:91-95 '53.

INSCRIPTIONS - GEORGIA see Georgia - Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
Tombstone bricks of the Middle Ages from the Mary Oasis. M. E. Masson. Epig. Vost. 8:24-35 '53.

INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC - BAIKAL REGION see Baikal region - Inscriptions, Runic

INSCRIPTIONS, TIBETAN
Tibetan documents on wood from the region of Lob Nor; 2nd article. V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Epig. Vost. 8:77-85 '53.

INSCRIPTIONS, TURKO-TATARIC
Ancient Turkic runes of the Baikal region. E. R. Rygdylon. Epig. Vost. 8:86-90 '53.

INSECTICIDES
Control of field beetles in small areas of infestation. A. V. Ponomarenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12:60-62 D '53.
Preparation SK-9. K. N. Dudarev. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:51 N '53.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Churaev, I.A. [The fall webworm] Amerikanskaia belaia babochka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.
Useful fly. Vokrug sveta no. 11:16 N '53.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Construction of insulated roofs with asbestos-cement tray type tiles. L. N. Pitskel'. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10:14-16 O '53.

INSULIN
Excessive amount of insulin in the body in pancreatic adenoma. F. G. Uglov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:78-79 O '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Inversion of a system of singular integral equations. A. V. Bitsadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:595-597 D '53.

INTEGRALS
Spatial analogue of the Cauchy-type integral and certain of its applications. A V Bitsadze. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3.389-392 N '53.
Spatial analogue of the Cauchy type integral and certain of its applications. A. V Bitsadze. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6:525-538 N-D '53

INTELLECTUALS - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Intellectuals

INTERFEROMETER
Interference radiotelescope. V. V. Vitkevich, R. L. Sorochenko. Astron. zhur 30 no. 6:631-635 N-D '53.

INTERIOR DECORATION see House decoration

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
For closer relations in cultural activities and sports Kortu Var'o. Mol. mira no. 9:14 S '53.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
5th session of the U. N. International Law Commission. F. Ivanov, S. Volodin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:88-100 '53.
War propaganda is the most serious crime against peace ("The crime of war propaganda" L. Perez. Reviewed by G. I. Morozov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7: 146-150 '53.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY see Security, International

INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER
What's behind the talk of the liquidation of the International Workers Order? Slaviane no. 11:46 N '53.

INTESTINES
Collateral lymph circulation in the small intestine in partial sympathetic and afferent denervation. A. V. Drozdova. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.
Diverticula of the small intestine. S. A. Dneprovolzhskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:75-78 My '53.
Rare case of the abnormal position of the intestines. V. I. Podmaistrovich. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:61 S-O '53.

INTESTINES - DISEASES
Pathogenesis and diagnosis of chronic enteritis. A. A. Umanskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:60-69 O '53.
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. B. A. TSaig. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:85-88 Ag '53.

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS
Intestinal obstruction caused by lymphogranulomatosis. E. Z. Afinogenova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 59-60 S-O '53.
Pathogenesis of acute obturation. N. N. Samarin. Khirurgiia no. 10:62-70 O '53.
True intestinal calculi. R. IA. Shiporova. Khirurgiia no. 10:87-89 O '53.
Volvulus of the cecum in double pregnancy. V. S. Bazhenov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:82 S-O '53.

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA
Meshalkin, E.N. [Technique of intratracheal anesthesia] Tekhnika intubatsionnogo narkoza, Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 166 p.

INTRAVENOUS ANESTHESIA
Neostigmine and its significance and potentiation of sodium pe anesthesia. Z. IA. Anichkova 52-55 S-O '53.

INVENTORS
Don't laugh at inventors. Zh. B. I mira no. 30:71-77 N '53.

INVERTEBRATES
Effect of fluctuations of environ upon certain biological proce invertebrates. V. V. Kuznets 14 no. 6:413-423 N-D '53.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Economic basis of American exp sion). A. Leont'ev. Nov. vre '47.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - ITA ments, American

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - JAP Investments, American

IOANN, *Bishop of Shanghai*
The stay of His Grace Ioann of Shanghai in Los Angeles. P. V. 1 Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22, 11-12 N '53.

IOANN of Kronstadt
Testimony concerning a miracle. N. N. Shelokhov. *Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:13 Je '53.*

IODINE
Microanalysis of iodine by the volumetric method. I. I. Lytvyn. Ukr biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:451-461. '53.

IONIZATION OF GASES
Ionization created in gas by fast particles. V. Kharitonov, A. Barskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4.645-646 D '53

IONIZED AIR see Air, Ionized

IONS
Determination of the composition of a complexion and its stability constant from the solubility curve. V. V. Fomin. Zhur. fiz khim. 27 no. 9, 1280-1286 S '53.

IRAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Iranian Azerbaijan; travel notes. Vl. Stepanov. Nov. vrem. no. 50:14-18 D '47.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Problem of a Soviet-Iranian Oil Company. Nov. vrem. no. 40:18 O '47.

IRAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
"Iran in the fight." M. Macelocchi. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11:78 N '53.

IRAN - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
What is Herbert Hoover Jr. achieving? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:17-18 D '53.

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Events in Iran. Akhmed Rasuli. V zashch mira no. 30:23-31 N '53.

IRAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
How certain Iranian newspapers delude their readers. Nov. vrem. no. 6:25 Ja '47.

IRIDIUM
Potentiometric titration of coexistent bivalent iron, bivalent platinum and trivalent iridium. A. A. Grinberg, N. B. Karpenko, E. A. Maksimiuk. Zhur. priki. khim. 26 no. 11:1105-1113 N '53.

IRON
Potentiometric titration of coexistent bivalent iron, bivalent platinum and trivalent iridium. A. A. Grinberg, N. B. Karpenko, E. A. Maksimiuk. Zhur. priki. khim. 26 no. 11:1105-1113 N '53.

IRON - ANALYSIS
Persulfate-cobaltic method for the determination of manganese and chromium in steels and cast iron, from one weighed portion. L. M. Kul'berg, L. A. Molot, L F. Grigor'eva. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6.370-372 '53.

IRON ALLOYS
Investigation of the physical and mechanical proper- obtained by the powder metal-

IRRIGATION (Continued)

Problem of the use of surface runoff for irrigation E IU Sabo Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:45-49 N '53.

Water losses from field ditches on moderate and steep slopes and how to control them. A. Bekhudov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8,60-69 Ag '53.

What the "Operation" section should be like in irrigation system plans. S. Offengenden. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 8:70-73 Ag '53.

IRRIGATION - SARATOV PROVINCE see Saratov Province - Irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES - YEGORLYK VALLEY see Yegorlyk Valley - Irrigation canals and flumes

IRRIGATION FARMING

A pamphlet which does not meet the needs of agricultural production ("Irrigation for leaching out saline soils." V. M. Legostaev. Reviewed by A. E Nerozin). Gidr. i mel. 5 no 12:52-56 D '53.

Some factors that determine irrigation standards for the cotton plant. V Eremenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10:11-18 O '53.

Use machinery for irrigating cotton. D. El'gendiev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 10:41-44 O '53.

ISAKOVA, MARIIA

Mariia Isakova. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:1 Mr '47.

ISOMERISM

Problem of catalytic isomerization of pentamethylene hydrocarbons. E. I. Margolis, Z I. Rogozovskaia, M. V. Shchekina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:125-128 Ag '53.

ISSYK-KUL - BREAM

Ecological and morphological characteristics in the development of organs in the sensory line system of the Issyk-Kul bream and Leucaspius delineatus (Heck). N. N. Disler. Trudy inst. morf. zhiv. no 10:139-177 '53.

ISSYK-KUL REGION - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the banks of Lake Issyk-Kul. L. Khvat. Ogonek 25 no.37:5-7 S '47.

ISTANBUL - DESCRIPTION

In Istanbul; travel notes. F. Vlazemskii. Nov. vrem. no 8:22-25 F '47.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453

On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (continuation) N. Perekhval'skii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11:164 N '53.

ITALY - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:40-42 O '53.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trip to Italy (conclusion). D. Shevliagin. Nov. vrem. no. 30:23-27 Jl '47.

ITALY - ELECTION LAW

Reactionary reform of the elective system in Italy and its failure in the 1953 parliamentary elections. A. S. Shugaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:162-171 '53.

ITALY - FASCISM

Neofascism in Italy. B. Rozanov. Nov. vrem. no. 31: 28-31 Jl '47.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

De Gasperi's trip to Washington. Nov. vrem. no. 4: 18-19 Ja '47.

ITALY - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

American capital in the Italian economy. Nov. vrem. no. 28:20-21 Jl '47.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Notes on the Italian cinema. I. Talov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:33-27 D '53.

The spectators themselves participate in the creation of the film. V zashch. mira no. 30:88-89 N '53.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Scandalous interview. Nov. vrem. no. 31:14 Jl '47.

ITALY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

For what are they paying Saragat? Nov. vrem. no. 28:20 Jl '47.

ITALY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Doomed to hunger Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:31 N '53.

ITALY - SOCIALIST PARTY

Maneuvers of American agents in the workers' movement in Italy. Nov. vrem. no 50:13-14 D '47.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES

Trip to Italy. D Shevliagin. Nov. vrem. no. 28,21-26 Jl '47.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1867-1939

"Professor Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Ivanov, founder of the school of astronomer theoreticians in Petersburg-Leningrad University," P. M. Gorshkov. Reviewed by IU G Perel'. Astron zhur. 30 no. 5:563-565 S-O '53.

IVANOV, N. D.

Concerning the assertions of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev. N. Egorov, A. Vodkov, P Kabanov, A. Krasniuk, V. Morozov, F. Filatov. Zemledelie no. 1:77-86 Je '53.

IVANOVO - TEXTILE FACTORIES

In a textile district. K. IAkovleva. Ogonek 31 no 48:16b-16c N '53.

IVANOVSKII, DMITRII IOSIFOVICH, 1864-1920

D. I. Ivanovskii, the originator of the theory of viruses; on the 60th anniversary of the discovery of viruses. V. L. Ryzhkov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:91-94 '52.

IZMAIL' PROVINCE - FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in plantations in Izmail' Province H. H. Radzilevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:66-71 '52.

JAPAN - AGRICULTURE

Postwar "land reform" and decline of agriculture in Japan. IA. Guzevatyi. Vop. ekon. no. 11:96-106 N '53.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - UNITED STATES

Second "opening" of Japan. Nov. vrem. no. 30:22-23 Jl '47.

JAPAN - DEFENSES

Arming Japan. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:18 N '53.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a Japanese village; travel notes. I. Rassolov. Nov. vrem. no. 41:25-27 O '47.

On the islands of Japan; from an interview with a doctor of geological and mineralogical sciences, M. Varentsov. Vokrug sveta no. 11:21-27 N '53.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Korean people do not recognize the separate peace treaty with Japan. Han Ilyo-sam. Nov. Kor. 2 no 7:11-14 Jl '51.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Declaration of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea, Pak Hŏn-yong, relating to the illegal treaty with Japan. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:7-8 S '51.

Doomed to hunger. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:31 N '53.

JAPAN - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Collaboration of American and Japanese monopolies. M. Luk'ianova. Vop. ekon. no. 10:79-91 '48.

JAPAN - LAND TENURE

Postwar "land reform" and decline of agriculture in Japan. IA. Guzevatyi. Vop. ekon. no. 11:96-106 N '53.

JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political situation in Japan following the elections. M. Markov. Nov. vrem. no 28:13-17 Jl '47.

Under the rule of General MacArthur; letter from Tokyo. I. Bezrodnov. Nov. vrem. no. 50:18-21 D '47.

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Decisive role of the Soviet Army in the defeat of Japanese imperialism in the Far East. Yi Mun-il. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:9-11 S '51.

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - AERIAL OPERATIONS

"Kamikaze." (From "Chasovoi," no. 334.) IU. A. Ch. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. :82-86 '53.

JAPANESE PAINTING see Painting, Japanese

JAWS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

K'iandskii, A. A. [Osteoplasty of the lower jaw in gunshot wounds] Osteoplastika nizhnei cheliusti pri ognestrel'nykh defektakh [Leningrad], Medgiz, 1949. 146 p.

JETS

Again the problem of water-jet study. V. D Smirnov Torf prom 30 no 11 24-26 N-D '53.

JOINTS - DISEASES

Bykhovskii, Z. E. Rheumatism and nonrheumatic diseases of the joints] Revmatizm i zabolevaniia sustavov nerevmaticheskogo proiskhozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 48)

JOINTS - SURGERY

Transplantation of half joints. M I. Shraiber. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:9-12 S-O '53

JORDAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

King Abdullah's pact with Turkey. Nov. vrem. no. 4: 19 Ja '47.

JOURNALISM

Grebnev, A. V. [Work organization in a newspaper editorial office] Organizatsiia raboty redaktsii gazety. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 77p

Shaginian, Marietta Sergeevna. [Diary of a writer, 1950-1952] Dnevnik pisatelia, 1950-1952. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 509 p.

JUDAS ISCARIOT

Betrayal by Judas, an exegetic and psychological essay. V. Pastoral'skii. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11 8-11 N '53.

JUMPING

High jump of A. Chudina I. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:11 Mr '47.

Running broad jump. Nikolai Ozolin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:8-9 Ap '47.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF - FINLAND see Finland - Justice, Administration of

KABARDIA - HISTORY

Academic session on the history of the Kabardian people. Vop. ist. no. 10:150-153 O '53

KACHINSKII, NIKODIM ANTONOVICH, 1894-

Omission in an excellent book ("Origin and life of the soil." N. A. Kachinskii. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 42 no. 12:120-122 D '53.

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY - REFUGEES

Russian Freedom House. Svoboda no. 17-18:14-17 O-N '53.

KALE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic action of sea kale in open-wound treatment. M. G. Shadrin, G. T. Leonenok. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:35-36 N '53.

KALINCHENKO, ANDREI

The people of Kamchatka ("The hexahedral stick; a tale of Kamchatka." Andrei Kalinchenko. Reviewed by B. Belinev). Zvezda no. 12:173-174 D '53.

KALININGRAD PROVINCE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction on collective farms of Kaliningrad Province. L. Mironova. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6: 16-18 N-D '53.

KALINOVSKII, A. F.

"Organization of construction laboratories." A. F. Kalinovskii. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov. Stroi prom. 31 no. 10,47-48 O '53.

KAL'KUTIN, V.

A book needing elaboration ("Inspection of commercial enterprises." V. A. Kal'kutin, V. M. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by S. Svitich). Sov. torg. no. 10: 31-32 O '53.

KAMA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES

Kama Archaeological Expedition. O. N. Bader. Kratk. soob. IIMK 51:82-92 '53.

KAMAROVSKII, SERGEI LEONIDOVICH, d. 1953

In memory of the dead. M. V. Zyzykin, N. V. Moshina Zinov'eva. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:14 Je '53.

KAMCHATKA
Ilushkov, S., Makhorkin, I. [Soviet Kamchatka] Sovetskaia Kamchatka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu Politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 53)

KAMCHATKA - COPEPODA
New species of Diaptomus (Copepoda, Calanoida) from Kamchatka lakes. E. V. Borutskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:47-49 '53.

KAMCHATKA - FISHING
Fishing in Kamchatka. L. Danilov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:16 D '53.

KAMCHATKA IN LITERATURE
The people of Kamchatka ("The hexahedral stick; a tale of Kamchatka." Andrei Kalinchenko. Reviewed by B Bellaev). Zvezda no. 12,173-174 D '53.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
In the Kamenets-Podol'skiy Province Consumers' Union. I. Veigman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:12 N '53

KANDEL', E. P.
Fight of K. Marx and F. Engels to form a revolutionary party of the proletariat ("Marx and Engels, the organizers of the Communist League. From the history of the fight to form a revolutionary party of the proletariat." E. P. Kandel'. Reviewed by G. Kaverin, T. Oizerman). Kommunist 30 no. 16:114-118 N '53.

KANG, GÖN, 1918-
Kang Gön, outstanding general of the Korean people. Kim Il. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:20-21 S '51.

KANYGIN, PETR PETROVICH
An old miner. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:23 D '53.

KAPLIANSKII, A. E.
Remarks on S. G. Tamantsev's article: "Synchronous generator with self-excitation from a mechanical rectifier and with automatic voltage regulation." A. E. Kaplianskii. Author's answer. S. G. Tamantsev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:76-77 D '53.

KARABASH REGION - SHALE
Ore-bearing shales of the Karabash region and their relation to sulfide mineralization processes. A. D. Rakchcev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:147-156 Ag '53.

KARAGANDA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Scientific Session of Patho-Anatomists and Experts in Forensic Medicine of the Karaganda Society of Physicians. N. T. Raikhlin. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '53.

KARAGANDA - MEDICAL SOCIETIES
Scientific Session of Patho-Anatomists and Experts in Forensic Medicine of the Karaganda Society of Physicians. N. T. Raikhlin. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '53.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Breeding golden karakul sheep at the "Kara-Kum" Breeding Farm, 1947-1953. V. M. IUdin, M. I. Kotov, B. N. Ata-Kurbanov, Dusmatov Kholbai Baba. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:9-10 N-D '53.

Decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the tasks of karakul breeders. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:3-8 N-D '53.

Prepare in good time for successful wintering on karakul farms. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:10-14 S-O '53.

Problems in the improvement of karakul breeding work. D. F. Boiko. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:20-27 N-D '53.

Raising karakul lambs. I. IA. Aver'ianov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:55 S-O '53.

Steadily lower costs at state karakul farms. I. A. Prokushkin. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:28-31 N-D '53.

Work of the "Kenimekh" State Farm. N. V. Barinova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:15-17 S-O '53.

KARAKUL SHEEP - DISEASES
Sanitary and veterinary measures in the preparation of the karakul sheep farm for winter. S. I. Fed'ko. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:63-64 S-O '53.

KARAKUL SHEEP - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feeding karakul sheep ground fodder of coarse-stemmed plants. S. I. Kedrova. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 6:31-34 N-D '53.

KARAVAEVA, ANNA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1893-
Glorious career. Valeriia Gerasimova. Ogonek 31 no. 52,20 D '53.

KARDASHOVA, A.
"The boy, Rob." A. Kardashova. Reviewed by L. F. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:43-45 D '53

KARELIA - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological expeditions in Karelia and in Leningrad Province. N. N. Gurina. Krat. soob IIMK 51:23-35 '53.

KARELIA - ARTISTS
Artists of the land of lakes. Em. Mindlin. Ogonek 31 no 48,26-27 N '53

KARELIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in the forests. A. Avdusin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:24 N '53;

KARELIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES
"Kantele." M. Gavrilov, G. Sinisalo. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:54-58 S '52.

KARELIA - WATER BIRDS
Classification of waterfowl hunting regions of the North-Western Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. and the distribution of waterfowl. L. Gibet. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:21-29 '53.

KARELINA, TAT'IANA ALEKSEEVNA
The way of a record-breaking woman athlete. A. Elagina. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:8-9 Ja '47.

KARST - LOPASNYA VALLEY see Lopasnya Valley - Karst

KARTSOV, VLADIMIR GENNADIEVICH
"Methodological outline of history instruction on the U. S. S. R. in grades 8-10." V. G. Kartsov. Reviewed by E. V. Petrova Prep. fak. v shkole no. 5:110-113 S-O '53.

KARTUN, DEREK
The United States today ("USA '53; the truth behind Eisenhower." Derek Kartun. Reviewed by V. Grigorovich). Vop ekon. no. 10:125-127 O '53.

KASPIN, L. A.
Book on "Technical and economic characteristics of homes with few stories." L. A. Kaspin, V. I. Lazarenko, G. A. Kharitonov. Reviewed by B. Ruzin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:44 N '53.

KASSIN, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1885-1949
In memory of an outstanding geologist. N. G. Kassin. L. I. Borovikov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3:236-240 '53.

KAUTSKII, L. S.
"Budget accounting and reports." L. S. Kautskii. Reviewed by A. Nikolaev, V. Okhlopkov. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 11:37-45 N '53.

KAYAKENT - DWELLINGS
National dwelling of the Kayakent Kumyks. S. Sh. Gadzhieva. Sov. etn. no. 3:77-91 '53.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE
Auxiliary declined words in the Kazakh language. V. A. Isengalieva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:25-41 O '53.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE - DIALECTS
Dialects of the Kazakh language. S. A. Amanzholov. Vop. iaz. no. 6:87-101 N-D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE
Editorial: Science serves the advancement of agriculture. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:3-9 S '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
12th championship of Kazakhstan. Kh. Omarov. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:378 D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - DERMATOMYCOSIS
Urgent problems in prophylaxis of fungus diseases in Kazakhstan. U. B. Berdybaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:85-89 O '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
The structure of the Arganaty anticlinorium as an example of intersection of Caledonian by Hercynian faults in central Kazakhstan. G. I. Nemkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:16-31 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - IRON ORES
Morphogenetic classification of Oligocene oolitic iron ores of the continental-valley type. V. V. Lavrov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 9.103-106 S '53

KAZAKHSTAN - LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF
The Soviet regime's historic decree "Concerning Land" and its realization in Kazakhstan. A. Erenov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:3-14 O '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - MANUFACTURES
Kazakhstan's light industry. A. I Irzhanov. Leg. prom. 7 no 11:23-24 N '47.

KAZAKHSTAN - MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Historical connections between Russian and Kazakh music in the prerevolutionary period. B. Erzakovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:48-58 O '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PASTURES
Scientific justification and regional adaptation of measures for effective utilization and improvement of desert pastures in Kazakhstan and Central Asia. L. G. Ramenskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:63-73 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PHILOLOGY
For party consciousness in science. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:10-19 S '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - WORMWOOD
New kind of flotation agents (frothers) from volatile oils of Kazakhstan wormwoods. M. I. Goriaev, B. P. Pylaev, I. M. Shabanov, T. G. Gutsaliuk. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no 10:106-118 O '53.

KAZAKOV, S. P.
Review of S. P. Kazakov and M. A. Markin's article "New multiconduit nozzle with mechanical vibrators." V. V. Beliaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:31-32 N '53.

KAZAN - HISTORY
Kalinin, N. F. [Kazan'; historical sketch] Kazan'; istoricheskii ocherk. [Kazan'] Tatgosizdat, 1952. 320 p.

KENYA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Executioners of Kenya. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:18 D '53.

KERCH - ARCHAEOLOGY
In the depth of millenniums. M. Shaginian. Ogonek 31 no. 51:6-8 D '53.

KERCH PENINSULA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Characteristics of structural formations of the Kerch Peninsula. S. E. Aliaev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:70-72 '53.

KERCH STRAIT - ANCHOVIES
Direction taken by Azov anchovy schools in the Kerch Strait current during autumn migration. D. IA. Berenbeim. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:11-15 O '53.

KERNOZHITSKII, EVGENII PAVLOVICH
Master radio designer. S. Litvinov. Radio no. 11:15-16 N '53.

KEROGEN
Oxidation of oil shales as a method of investigating the chemical nature of kerogen. P. K. Kogerman. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1:103-116 '52.

KESSELRING, ALBERT, 1885-
The past and future of Albert Kesselring ("A soldier to the last day" [in German]. Albert Kesselring. Reviewed by E. Ambartsumov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52,28-32 D '53.

KETONES
Investigation of the mechanism of electroreduction of ketones with conjugate double bonds, on a mercury dropping electrode. I. A. Korshunov, IU. V. Vodzinskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1152-1158 Ag '53.

Research in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxy ring. Part 9. Condensation of α-halogen ketones with furfural. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1884-1886 N '53.

Study of the ketogenic function of ammonia. L. Sh. Levina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:478-486 '52.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and of substances related to them. Part 27. Condensation of cyclic -diketones with vinyl ketones, and conversions of the products of this condensation; part 2. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1703-1712 O '53.

KHABAKOV, A. V.
"Outline history of geological prospecting science in Russia," part 1 A. V. Khabakov. Reviewed by N. S. Morozov. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:76-79 '53.

KHABAROVSK - VITICULTURE
Testing grape varieties in Khabarovsk. G. T. Kaz'min. Sad i og. no. 10:65-69 O '53.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM, 1903-
The composer and the film. V. Muradeli. Isk. kino no. 12:84-88 D '53.

KHACHATURIAN, KAREN
"By the solitary willow." Karen Khachaturian. Reviewed by G. M. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:83 O '53.

KHAN, SHAFA'AT AHMAD, 1893-
Discrimination against Indians in the Union of South Africa ("Indian in South Africa." Shafa'at Ahmad Khan. Reviewed by V. Berezhkov). Nov. vrem. no. 31:25-28 Jl '47.

KHARKOV - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
In the Kharkov book stores. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11: 8 N '53.

KHARKOV - CLAY
Preparation of silica gel from the Kharkov tripoline clay. S. N. Kuz'menko, A. N. Mel'nikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1317-1320 D '53.

KHARKOV - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Kharkov Palace of Physical Culture. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:15 Je '47.

KHARKOV - SHOE INDUSTRY
We rebuild a footwear factory. N. Vasiliuk. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:25-26 O '47.

KHARKOV PROVINCE - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Khar'kov Province agricultural exhibition. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:14-15 N '53.

KHARKOV PROVINCE - MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
They are working for 1954. L. Ushmanov. Kinomekhanik no. 11:7 N '53.

KHIZHNIAKOVA, N. V.
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him." V. V. Khizhniakov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:67-69 S '53.

KHIZHNIKOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1871-
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him." V. V. Khizhnikov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:67-69 S '53.

KHOLODNYI, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1882-1953
Nikolai Grigor'evich Kholodnyi; obituary. M. M. Kononova. Pochvovedenie no. 10:80-81 O '53.

KHOREZMI LANGUAGE
"Khorezmi language." A. A. Freiman. Reviewed by M. N. Bogoliubov. Vop. iaz. no. 6:147-151 N-D '53.

KHORUNZHII, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1917-
The Muller case. Svoboda no. 17-18:30 O-N '53.

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON
"Into the storm" (Khrennikov's opera). V. Kukharskii. Sov. muz. 15 no. 12:24-34 D '52.

KHREVOVOYE - RACE HORSES
The oldest Orlov Racer study farm at Khrenovoye. A. Kulikov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:44-45 N '53.

KHRUSTALEV, G. M., 1920-
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Stakhanovite refractory brick layer G. M. Khrustalev] Stakhanovets-ogneuporshchik G. M. Khrustalev. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 6 p. (Opyt stroitelei novatorov)

KIDNEYS
Anomaly of the kidneys, ureters and bladder. B. S. Gekhman. Khirurgiia no. 9:72 S '53.

KIDNEYS - CANCER
Moskacheva, K. A. [Malignant kidney tumors in children; clinic, X-ray diagnosis and X-ray therapy] Zlokachestvennye opukholi pochek u detei; klinika i rentgenoterapiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 114 p.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES
Calculous hydronephrosis of a single functioning right kidney, complicated by duodeno-intestinorenal fistula. S. T. Varshavskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:68 S '53.
Calculous pyelonephritis complicated by paranephritis with eruption of pus into the ascending colon. P. N. Laptev, IA. Z. Ginzburg. Khirurgiia no. 9: 69 S '53.
Certain peculiarities of the nitrogen metabolism in the medullary and cortical substances of kidneys during experimental nephritis. F. M. Eidel'man. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:399-408 '53.

KIDNEYS - TUBERCULOSIS
Indication of surgery in renal tuberculosis in connection with some peculiarities of the effect of streptomycin. A. I. Maiants. Khirurgiia no. 9: 8-13 S '53.

KIDNEYS - TUMORS
Combination of hypernephroma and of renal calculi. A. S. Portnoi. Khirurgiia no. 9:64 S '53.
Detachment of a sarcomatous kidney. E. V. Totadze, V. D. Babukhadiia. Khirurgiia no. 9:65-66 S '53.
Difficulties of diagnosing renal tumors. E. I. Gimpel'son. Khirurgiia no. 9:13-20 S '53.
Pararenal tumors. R. A. Goshvanter. Khirurgiia no. 9:65 S '53.
Rupture of the aneurysm of arterial angioma in the kidneys. V. P. Arsen'ev. Khirurgiia no. 9:65 S '53.
Traumatic rupture of renal hypernephroma. E. M. Pimenova, A. S. Levkina. Khirurgiia no. 9:64 S '53.

KIEV - APARTMENT HOUSES
Designs of standard five-story apartment houses to be constructed in Kiev. R. Knizhnik, A. Malinovskii, A. Miletskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:13-15 D '53.

KIEV - CHORAL SOCIETIES
Factory choir. B. Krèmnev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10: 44-46 O '53.

KIEV - CONCERTS
In the Ukrainian capital. T. Karysheva. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:85-86 O '52

KIEV - DESCRIPTION
The capital of the Soviet Ukraine. V. Vladko. Slaviane no. 10:31-37 O '53.

KIEV - HISTORY
Kiev during the war of liberation of 1648-1654. D. I. Myshko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10:18-26 O '53.

KIKUYU TRIBE
The Kikuyu people. M. V. Rait. Sov. etn. no. 3:170-175 '53.

KILNS
Use of fuel waste products in kilning bricks, tiles, and lime in ground-type furnaces. P. Martynov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:21-23 N-D '53.

KIM, CH'OL-SON
Wartime career of a naval officer. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:25-26 S '51.

KIM, IL-SONG
A valuable book on the history of the Korean Labor Party ("For strengthening the Party" [in Korean] Kim Il-Song. Reviewed by G. F. Kim). Vop. ist. no. 10:108-116 O '53.

KIM, SU-GŎN
To Cha-pyŏng and Kim Su-gŏn; heroes of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:51 N '51.

KINDERGARTEN
Expansion of the kindergarten system is an important task of public education departments. L. V. Samsonova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:11-13 D '53.
"Guide for the kindergarten teacher." Reviewed by M. V. Zaluzhskaia. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12,5-10 D '53.
Instruction methods for drawing, modelling, and applique work in the kindergarten. N. P. Sakulina. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:13-21 D '53.
Kindergartens for economically strong collective farms. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:1-5 D '53.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:41-42 D '53.
Methodological work with kindergarten teachers and principals. F. A. Mikhailova. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12:30-36 D '53.

KINETIC THEORY OF GASES see Gases, Kinetic theory of

KIRGHIZ PAINTINGS see Paintings, Kirghiz

KIRGHIZISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Aksakov, Mikh. [Soviet Kirghizia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Kirgizila; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 34 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Aksakov, Mikh. [Soviet Kirghizia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Kirgizila; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 34 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN - SOCIOLOGY, RURAL
Monographic study of a Kirghiz collective farm. S. P. Abramzon. Sov. etn. no. 3:38-60 '53.

KIRILL, Patriarch of Bulgaria, 1901-
Election and enthronization of Metropolitan Kirill as Patriarch of the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Gol. Prav. no. 6/7:25 '53.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
For household use. A. Shmakova. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:37-39 S '53.

KLAGENFURT, AUSTRIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Sufferings of present-day martyrs. N. Berkarevich. Nashi vesti 10 no. 46:4-6 Ja '51.

KLIMOV, G. B.
On G. B. Klimov's article. V. M. Gryzenkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:19 N '53.

KLUGE, OL'GA ALEKSANDROVNA, d. 1953
Instead of flowers for the tomb of O. A. Kluge. [Obituary] Sherwood-Vernyi. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 40 no. 11,173 N '53.

KNIT GOODS
From semi-handicraft to an extensive knit goods industry. I. I. Shalov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11:15-N '47.
Improving the training of specialists for the knit goods industry. L. P. Ignatova. Leg. prom. 7 no. 8:13-14 Ag '47.
Progressive workers of the knit goods industry. N. V. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11,30-31 N '47.
Studying the working methods of P. I. Markocheva and M. I. Lebedkova. T. M. Borishanskaia. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9:25-26 Ag '47.
Technical and economic indices of the utilization of raw materials. A. F. Liberman. Leg. prom. 7 no. 8:11-13 Ag '47.
Using and economizing raw material. E. A. Kulikov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9:18 Ag '47.

KNIT GOODS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Knit goods

KOCHKAR' DISTRICT - QUARTZ
"Rezunka" quartz from the Kochkar' District in the Urals. G. N. Vertushkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3:217-219 '53.

KODÁLY, ZOLTÁN
Outstanding composer of Hungarian music (on the 70th birthday of Zoltan Kodaly). T. Khrennikov, IU. Shaporin, K. Molchanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12 108-109 D '52.

KOHTLA-JÄRVE, ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Trade in a new city. I. Pasynkov. Sov. torg. no. 10:28-29 O '53.

KOK-SAGHYZ
Studies of the anaerobic microflora of the rhizosphere of kok-saghyz. V. V. Lipshyts'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2:20-29 '52.

KOK-SAGHYZ - DISEASES AND PESTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Kok-saghyz - Diseases and pests

KOKOVTSOV, PAVEL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1861-1942
P. K. Kokovtsov as assyriologist. V. V. Struve. Epig. Vost. 8:3-9 '53.

KOLESNIKOV, M.
"Happy oasis." M. Kolesnikov. Reviewed by V. Roslikov. Smena 30 no. 21:19 N '53.
Veracious tale ("Happy oasis." M. Kolesnikov. Reviewed by D. Romanenko). Oktiabr' 30 no. 12:183-185 D '53.

KOLKHIDA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Agricultural requirements for the warping of swamps of Kolkhida and methods of warping. A. F. Skvortsov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:37-45 O '53.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLTUSHI - PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

In Koltushi. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:32a-b S '53.

KOMAROV, N. F.

"Stages and factors of evolution of the vegetation of chernozem steppes." N. F. Komarov. Reviewed by E. O. Gryn'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:84-87 '52.

KOMAROVSKII, SERGEI LEONIDOVICH, d 1953

Death of Count S. L. Komarovskii. Prav. slovo 3 no. 24:15 My '53.

KONKA BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stages of development of the Konka Basin during the Miocene in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. (author's summary). R. L. Merklin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:89-91 '53.

KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH, Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915

Reminiscences about Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich. A. Chern. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3:44-48 N '53.

KONSTANTINOV, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1817-1871

Khramoi, A. V. Konstantin Ivanovich Konstantinov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 113 p. (Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki; biograficheskaia seriia, no. 11)

KOPECKÝ, JAN

The goal of communism is the happiness of man ("Soviet notes, life and the theater in the land of socialism" [in Czech.] Jan Kopecky. Reviewed by I. Beiza). Slaviane no. 11:58-60 N '53.

KOPELIANSKAIA, SOFIA EVSEEVNA

"Rights of mothers and children." S. E. Kopelianskaia. Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:61-62 N '53.

KOREA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A valuable book on the history of the Korean Labor Party ("For strengthening the Party" [in Korean]. Kim Il-Song. Reviewed by G. F. Kim). Vop. ist. no. 10:108-116 O '53.

KOREA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Fate of Korea and the policy of the United States. I. Ermashev. Nov. vrem. no. 43:13-16 O '47.

KOREA - JAPANESE INVASIONS, 1592-1598

The national hero of the war of 1592-98, Kwak Cha-u. Yi Un-sen. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:60-62 Jl '51.

KOREA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Letter from Pyongyang. N. Protsenko. Nov. vrem. no. 32:15-16 Ag '47.

When the concealed becomes evident... Nov. vrem. no. 44:18-19 O '47.

KOREA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

From the history of the Korean people: British imperialist aggression. Chŏn Yu-gŏn. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:60-61 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH

Chronicle of events. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:64 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - AGRICULTURE

New victory in agricultural technology. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:35-36 N '51.

Peasants help the front. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:29-30 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION

Experimental farm. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:37-38 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - COAST DEFENSES

Guarding the Republic's coast line. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:52-53 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - COMMUNIST PARTY

On some shortcomings in the organization work of Party organizations. Address by Kim Il-song at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party, November 1, 1951. Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:10-18 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - CONSTITUTION

In defense of the Republic's constitution. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:5-6 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Effort to prevent epidemic diseases in wintertime. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11,45 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - DISABLED VETERANS - REHABILITATION, ETC.

Disabled veterans of the war of liberation on the production front. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:42 N '51.

In one of the schools for invalids of the war of liberation. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:32-33 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Soviet-Korean communique on the negotiations between the Soviet government and the official delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:1-2 O '53.

KOREA, NORTH - EDUCATION

Public education in Korea during the war. Paek Nam-un. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:12-14 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Brief news. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:63 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Results of negotiations between the government of the Chinese People's Republic and the government delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic (documents). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48, supplement N '53.

KOREA, NORTH - GRAIN

Delivery to the State of late grain crops. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11,37-38 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - GUERRILLAS

Young partisans of Kilchu. Hyon Kum Sek. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:34-36 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - INTELLECTUALS

Kim Il-song's talk with workers in literature and art. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:5-8 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - LIBRARIES, RURAL

Village reading room. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:41 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - LUMBERING

Wartime lumbering crew. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:38-40 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - MINERS

Women drillers. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:27-28 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

On some shortcomings in the organization work of Party organizations. Address by Kim Il-song at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party, November 1, 1951. Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:10-18 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brotherly help to the Korean people. Slaviane no. 11:41-42 N '53.

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Rumanian medical workers. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:26 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Aid of the Soviet Union to the cultural development of Korea. Yim Hwa. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:15-17 Jl '51.

KOREA, NORTH - RICE

Movement of the peasants of Donggapyŏng to deliver rice to the defense reserve above the planned quota. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:36-37 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Domestic production of textiles in the villages. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:38-40 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - TRANSPORTATION

Improve the wartime transportation system. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:48 S '51.

Struggle for 100 days of uninterrupted movement of trains. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:43 N '51.

KOREA, NORTH - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The educational institutions of the Republic in wartime. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9,42-43 S '51.

KOREA, NORTH - WOMEN AS SOLDIERS

Courageous daughters of Korea. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9,29-30 S '51.

KOREA, SOUTH - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Forged document from Seoul. Nov. vrem. no. 8:25-26 F '47.

KOREAN ACTORS see Actors, Korean

KOREAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Korean

KOREAN AUTHORS see Authors, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Aid from remote brotherly countries. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:24-25 Jl '51.

Brief news. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9,63 S '51.

The Chinese volunteers - military heroes. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:57-58 N '51.

Chronology. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:64 N '51.

Courageous soldiers of Li Lien-shou's company of the Chinese volunteer units. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:56 N '51.

Crimes of the American imperialists. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:32 N '51.

Detachment of heroes of the Chinese people's volunteers. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:50-51 Jl '51.

The distressing situation of South Korea occupied by the American aggressors. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:29-31 N '51.

Failure of the U. N. Army's "fall offensive." Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:27-28 N '51.

The firm home front in North Korea. Ton Yim. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:15-17 S '51.

Freedom-loving peoples of the whole world demand a peaceful solution of the Korean problem. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:9-10 Jl '51.

Gifts for the front. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:40-41 N '51.

Great contribution of the Chinese people in the fight against American aggression. Nar. Kit. no. 16:3-7 Ag '53.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the national liberation struggle of the Korean people. Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:3-9 N '51.

Gun named for "The struggle against the American aggressors and for help to Korea." Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:51-52 Jl '51.

Heroes of the Chinese volunteer units. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:34-36 S '51.

Historical monuments of Korea destroyed by the American barbarians. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:48-49 S '51.

Korean people note the outstanding services of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nar. Kit. no. 16:19 Ag '53.

A month with the Korean people. Hoang Kwe Viet. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9,50-52 S '51.

Mortar squad. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:55 N '51.

The names of these heroes are covered with everlasting glory. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:32-33 S '51.

On the eastern front. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:43-45 Jl '51.

Our gratitude. Liao Ch'ang-chih. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:22-23 Jl '51.

Our leader showed us the way to victory. Kim Ki-u. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:37-38 Jl '51.

Participation of Chinese people's volunteers in the fight against American aggression and to aid the Korean people. Nar. Kit. no. 16-19:32-43 O '53.

Partisan units behind enemy lines. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:33-34 N '51.

Preparing the population for winter under the conditions of the war of liberation. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:40-41 S '51.

Special unit against enemy tanks. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:23-24 S '51.

Story about decorations. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:48-49 Jl '51.

Three heroes of Myabongsan. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:31-32 S '51.

What the breakdown of cease-fire negotiations in Kaesong means. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:18-19 S '51.

With the N... shore battery. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:22 S '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - AERIAL OPERATIONS

Aviator Yi Pen-ch'ol. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:46-48 Jl '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES

Heroic Korea Liu Pai-yu. Nar Kit no 16 8-10 Ag '53

Who bears the responsibility for the break-up of the conference at Panmunjon. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem 11 no 52:13-14 D '53.

Who is delaying the calling of the political conference on Korea? Nov. vrem. 11 no 50:1-3 D '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ATROCITIES

Declaration of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea, Pak Hŏn-yong Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11 19-20 N '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - CAMPAIGNS

Battles in defense of the height. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11: 54 N '51.

Military successes of Pang Hŏ-san's heroic command Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:47-50 N '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - CIVILIAN RELIEF

The struggling Korean people thank the friendly countries for their sympathy and aid Pak Ch'ŏn-ae. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11,21-22 N '51

We will always remember the aid of friends. Nov Kor. 2 no 9-44-46 S '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS

Appeal of the Central Committee of the Anglo-American prisoner-of-war partisans of peace. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7 63 Jl '51.

Declaration of an American prisoner of war. Lt. Alvin G. Anderson. Nov. kor. 2 no. 11:62-63 N '51

"I am returning home..." Sŏ, Man-il. Ogonek 31 no 50:13 D '53.

In a prisoners-of-war camp. Nov. Kor. 2 no 9: 62-63 S '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - TRANSPORTATION

Notes of a transport worker. Nov Kor. 2 no. 7. 30-31 Jl '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - WAR WORK - RED CROSS

The selfless work of Red Cross units. Nov Kor. 2 no. 11:45-46 N '51.

KORKINO - COAL MINES AND MINING

Photo report· A base of advanced engineering. I. Vizen. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;7-8b N '53.

KOSSOI, B. S.

Useful manual ("Glass-manufacturing plant equipment". K. L. Veinberg, B. S Kossoi, M. P. Nol'ken, M. L. Reznikov. Reviewed by S. M Brekhovskikh). Stek. i ker. 10 no. 12:27-29 D '53.

KOSTENKO, F. D.

"Lesson plan of the Russian language for the 4th grade of elementary school." F. D. Kostenko. Reviewed by A. Spasskii. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;35-36 D '53.

KOSTERIN, S. I

Relieving Doctor of Technical Sciences S. I. Kosterin of the duties of scientific secretary of the presidium. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:111 O '53.

in's article "Analysis of the
-kov. Nach. shkola

y Synod, Metropoli-
lomna to the Chair-
the Exarch of the
rn Europe, Archi-
f Archpriest
. 6/7;6-9 '53.

ishop Boris [also
-pair. ekz. no. 15;

kolai [also in French].
o. 15:125-126, 131-

: Holy Synod on
ie case of the Paris
d the clerics and
who dissented Church.

: Synod [also in
ir. ekz, no. 15;

KOVAL'SKII, MARIAN AL'BERTOVICH, 1821-1884

"Marian Al'bertovich Koval'skii" D. IA. Martynov. Reviewed by IU G Perel' Astron. zhur 30 no. 6 673-674 N-D '53

KOZHEVNIKOVA, T B.

New book on the history of our aviation ("Wings of our fatherland." T. Kozhevnikova Reviewed by P. Astashenkov) Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:19 N '53

KOZLOV, PETR KUZ'MICH, 1863-1935

P. K. kozlov in Tibet. B. IUsov. Vokrug sveta no. 11· 46-50 N '53.

KOZLOVSKII, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1753-1802

Russian sculptor. E. Bragin. Ogonek 31 no. 47· 12 N '53

KOZYREV, I

"Intrafactory business accounting and tasks of production accounting." I. Kozyrev. Reviewed by G Bocharov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:89-91 N '53.

KRASNOARMEISK - SONGS

Vocal traditions of the Voznesenskii weavers. E. Kann-Novikova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11,54-61 N '52.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Our experience in rendering scientific and productive aid to collective farms. A P. Dzhulai, N. B. Natal'in. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12;40-42 D '53.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Experimental work of "houses of agricultural crops" in Krasnodar Territory. V. K. Ivanov. Zemledelie no 1;73-76 Je '53.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - RICE

Establishing rice fields and rice growing in Krasnodar Territory. I. IA. Shutkevich, E. A. Avdeev. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12:3-11 D '53.

KRASNOVODSK PENINSULA - PALEONTOLOGY

Apsheronian deposits of the Krasnovodsk Peninsula. A. G. Eberzin, L. A. Nevesskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;701-703 D '53.

KRASNOYARSK - LINDEN

New data on the linden in the vicinity of Krasnoyarsk Ig. V Vasil'ev. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:737-742 S-O '53

KRASNOYARSK - THEATER

Drama theater in Krasnoyarsk. A. Alekseev. Ogonek 31 no. 47:23 N '53.

KRASUSKAIA, ANNA ADAMOVNA, 1854-1941

Anna Adamovna Krasuskaia (1854-1941), the first Russian woman to hold the post of professor of anatomy. IU V. Bukin. Fel'd. i akush. no.11: 47-52 N '53.

KRECHETOVICH, L M.

Concerning the axial nature of the flower ("Problems of the evolution of the plant world." L. M. Krechetovich. Reviewed by N. N. Bogdanov). Priroda 42 no. 11;121-122 N '53.

KREITNER, G.

More about the opera "In a menacing year." D. Shostakovich Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:30-31 O '53.

Open letter to D. D. Shostakovich. M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;32-33 O '53.

KRESTTSY - SPORTS

Today in Krestisy. A. Elagina. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:4 Ap '47.

KREUZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD, 1803-1882

The compiler of "Kalevipoeg." L. Remmel'gas. Ogonek 31 no. 51;20 D '53.

KRIŽANIĆ, JURAJ, 1618-1683

Vatican intrigues in Russia and Juraj Križanić. P. P. Epifanov. Vop. ist. no. 10,18-36 O '53.

KRUGLOVA, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVNA

A pamphlet devoted to a woman physician ("Aleksandra Mikhailovna Kruglova" V. Khokhlov. Reviewed by E. I. Arsen'eva). Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6;180 N-D '53.

KRUTIKOV, N. P.

Review of "Theory, design, and calculations of farm machinery," volume 1, by N. P. Krutikov and others. A. N. Voida. Sel'khozmashina no. 10;31-32 O '53.

KRUTILIN, SERGEI

Two tales about youths of a collective-farm village ("Springs," Sergei Krutilin, "Restless man," L Voronkova. Reviewed by M. Musienko). Mol. komm. 11 no. 12,115-122 D '53.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844

Miscellany Ogonek 25 no. 37:30 S '47.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1872-

Anniversaries of old scholars. Sov. soiuz no. 11, 38 N '53.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. awarding the Order of Lenin to Academician G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1494 O '53.

Salute to Academician G. M. Krzhizhanovskii on the occasion of his being awarded the Order of Lenin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1494 O '53.

KSENOFONTOVA, M. A.

Remarks on M. I. Veksler and M. A. Ksenofontova's article, "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by injections of autohemolysed blood." IA. IA. Kal'f-Kalif. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;84-85 O '53.

KUBAN - FLYSCH

Distribution of microfauna in layers of terrigenous Paleocene flysch of western Kuban. V. A. Gross-geim, N. N. Borisenko. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2;32-41 '53.

KUBAN - WHEAT

Fall sowing of spring wheat in Kuban. I. S. Shkonov. Zemledelie no. 3;33-36 Ag '53.

KUCHER, VASILII

Vasilii Kucher, miner. A. Ionov. Sinviane no. 11: 15-17 N '53.

KUK, SIN-BOK

Nurse Kuk Sin-bok. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7;41-42 Jl '51.

KUKHTENKO, A. I.

Remarks on A. I. Kukhtenko's article: "Automatic load regulator for cutting machines and coal combines" B. N. Liubimov. Ugol' 28 no. 12;42-43 D '53.

KUKULEVSKII, ALEKSANDR, 1873-

60th anniversary jubilee of the mitered Archpriest A. Kukulevskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11: 165 N '53.

KUKUSHKIN, I. M.

"Il'ich Collective Farm." I. M. Kukushkin, I. I Navi-kov. Review. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12;28 D '53.

KULACHIKOV, SERAFIM ROMANOVICH, 1904-

Poet of the North ("Selected works." Ellist. Reviewed by V. Uvarov). Znamia 23 no. 11;190-192 N '53.

KULAKOVA, LIUBOV' ALEKSEEVNA, 1922-1942

Liuba Kulakova. P. Lebedev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3: 4 Mr '47.

KULUNDA STEPPE - GAYLUSSITE

Gaylussite crystals from the Kulunda Steppe. L. D. Ozhiganova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3;220-224 '53.

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904

In the Presidium and scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9;113-114 S '53.

Some problems in the textual criticism of Abai Kunanbaev's works. Z. Akhmetov, I. Dlusenbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10;42-47 O '53.

KUNIN, S. K.

Disappointments ("Hygiene of the schoolboy in the family"; "Education of the healthy schoolboy and the pre-school child." S. Kunin. Reviewed by V. A. Starikov). Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;15 Je '47.

KUPINSKII, K.

Careless work ("School for xylophone playing." K. Kupinskii. Reviewed by F. Grona). Sov. mus. 17 no. 10;88 O '53.

KUPRITS, N. IA.

Raise the quality of popular legal literature ("State structure of the U. S. S. R." N. IA Kuprits. Reviewed by E. Tadevosian). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8: 178-181 '53.

KURAKO, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1872-1920
Famous Russian blast-furnace worker M.K Kurako P. I. Hnyp. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10,59-65 O '53.

KURSK PROVINCE - GRASSES
Growing a good stand of perennial grasses on chernozems of Kursk Province. R. N. Sidak, P. Z. Tur. Zemledelie no. 2,55-60 Jl '53

KURSK PROVINCE - SUGAR BEETS
Special features in raising large sugar-beet crops (from experience of progressive collective farms of Kursk Province). NJA. Ignatova. Dost. sel'-khoz. no 12:46-51 D '53.

KURTSIN, I T.
"Cortico-visceral theory of pathogenesis of ulcers." K. M. Bykov, I. T. Kurtsin. Reviewed by A. D. Speranskii. Arkh pat. 15 no. 4:86-88 Jl-Ag '53.

KURZEMNIECE, I. A.
Defense of a dissertation. V. Arisent'ev. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:677-678 N-D '53.

KUSIL'MAN, M. S.
A book on the mechanization of labor of Soviet miners ("Mechanization of labor is the basis for a rise in the U. S. S. R. coal industry." M. S. Kusil'man, I. D. Bel'kin. Reviewed by I Budnitskii). Vop. ekon. no 12:108-111 D '53.

KUYBYSHEV - DESCRIPTION
Answer to a reader in Ceylon. V. Smirnov. Sov. soiuz no 11:12-15 N '53.

KUYU-MAZAR RESERVOIR - FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Hydrobiological sketch of the Kuyu-Mazar water reservoir. I. Kh. Maksudov, M. A. Abdullaev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:31-33 '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Experience of mine no. 9/15 of the Kuznetsk Basin Coal Combine with lowering the cost of coal per ton. Sukhachev. Ugol' 28 no. 12:37-39 D '53

KUZNETSK BASIN - MUSIC
Set right the musical activity in the Kuznetsk Basin. G. Kolishev. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:91 S '52.

KUZNETSK BASIN - PRODUCE TRADE
More potatoes and vegetables for inhabitants of the Kuznetsk Basin. I. Biriukov. Sov. torg. no. 10: 17-19 O '53.

KUZNETSK BASIN - SUBWAYS
Subway in the Kuznetsk Basin. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12: 23 D '53.

KVITKA, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH, 1778-1843
Classic writer of Ukrainian literature. I. Karabutenko. Smena 30 no. 22:19 N '53.

KWAK, CHA-U
The national hero of the war of 1592-98, Kwak Cha-u. Yi Un-sen. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:60-62 Jl '51.

KYUL'-TAP MOUND - ANTIQUITIES
Excavations of the Kyul'-Tap Mound. O. A. Abiullaev. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:36-45 '53.

KYZYL KUM DISTRICT - ALFALFA
Growing alfalfa under conditions of a dry-farming area half sufficient in water. A. N. Kalinin. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:28-31 S-O '53.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Conducting labor without protection of the perineum. IA. Kh. Skula. Akush. i gin. no. 5:24-26 S-O '53.

Conducting labor without protection of the perineum. N. I. Mamontov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-28 S-O '53.

Course of pregnancy and labor following diathermo-coagulation in cervical erosion. A. S. Pshenichnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:34-36 S-O '53.

Stimulation of labor with sodium chloride and quinine. N. P. Verkhatskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:18-21 S-O '53.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Abnormalities of labor in women; primary and secondary labor inertia. A. M. Oteneva. Akush. i gin. no. 5:13-18 S-O '53.

Trichomoniasis in pregnancy and puerperal morbidity. V. A. Sapozhkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:36-38 S-O '53.

LABOR, HOURS OF see Hours of labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
New work incentives and wages under socialism. E. Manevich. Vop ekon no. 10 18-34 '46.

Powerful force of the union of the working class and the peasantry. V. Semenov. Mosk. prop. 9 no 11,8-18 N '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - CHINA see China - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - ESTONIA see Estonia - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - INDIA see India - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - IRAN see Iran - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUMANIA see Rumania - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - UNITED STATES see United States - Labor laws and legislation

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Sound judgment Nov. vrem. no. 8:19-20 F '47

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Problems in the generalization of progressive production practices, survey of literature. N. Narovlianskii, A. Rotshtein. Vop. ekon. no 10,115-120 O '53.

Visual propaganda for a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. Blok. agit. no. 34:35-40 D '53.

LABORATORIES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Attachment to an electric plate for heating test tubes. P. N. Fedoseev. Khim. v shkole no. 6:60-61 N-D '53.

Device for shaking up solutions. I. E. Lukash. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10:33-34 '53.

LABORATORIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Laboratories

LABORATORIES, PHYSICAL see Physical laboratories

LAMPROPHYRES - DARALAGEZ RANGE see Daralagez Range - Lamprophyres

LAND - TAXATION
On the agricultural tax. D. Burmistrov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:43-44 O '53.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Land, Nationalization of

LAND TENURE - CHINA see China - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Land tenure

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
New specialists in landscape gardening. Gor. ko z. Mosk. 25 no. 5:42 My '51.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Landscape gardening

LANDSLIDES
Landslides and their control (author's summary). O. K. Lange. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:93-94 '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Classification of languages in Professor A. S. Chikobava's textbook "Introduction to linguistics." Reviewed by S A. Tokarev. no. 3:204-208 '53.

Defense of dissertations, April-June, 1953, in the Department of Literature and Language. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 10:134-139 O '53.

In the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R Inostr. iaz v shkole no 6,117-123 N-D '53

The laws of language A G Spirkin Vop. filos. no 5,89-106 '53.

Letter to the editor. I Botos. Vop iaz. no 6:106 N-D '53.

Relation of the grammar of a language to the requirements of mutual understanding. T. P. Lomtev. Vop filos. no. 5,76-88 '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - ETYMOLOGY
Why we talk this way I. Urazov Ogonek 25 no. 37: 31 S '47.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
How I look over and correct the written work of pupils in the fifth and sixth grades. B. E Oksiuz. Inostr iaz v shkole no. 6:92-97 N-D '53

K D. Ushinskii on teaching foreign language. K. I. Kotti. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:80-84 N-D '53.

On the collection of articles "From experience in teaching foreign language" E. Fishman Inostr. iaz v shkole no. 6:112-116 N-D '53

Problems in the study of the basic word stock of a language. M S Gurycheva, B. A Serebrennikov Vop. iaz no. 6-3-20 N-D '53.

LAOS
Peoples of Laos in the fight for national independence. G. G. Stratanovich. Sov. etn. no. 3:161-169 '53.

LARYNX - CANCER
Errors in the diagnosis of cancer of the larynx. A. I. Kolomiichenko. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:68-70 S-O '53.

LARYNX - DISEASES
Remote results of the intra-tonsillar method of therapy in chronic tonsillitis and atrophic rhino-pharyngolaryngitis. A. P. Misharin, V. A. Filenius, A. L. Terekhova, M. R. Grotskii, L. L. Goleniak. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 5:48-52 S-O '53.

LARYNX - FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of foreign bodies in the larynx. T. I. Trut'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:76-77 S-O '53.

LARYNX - TUMORS
Hemangioma of the pharynx and larynx A. IA. Nikolaeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:75-76 S-O '53.

LASHCHENKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1864-
Lysozyme was first discovered by a Russian scientist; P. N. Lashchenkov and his discovery A. I. Metelkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:70-75 S '53.

LATHES
Automatization of lathes by means of pneumatic devices. M. S. Berliner. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11: 15-19 N '53.

Conference on the problems of design and calculation of devices for the automatization in lathe and grinding operations. A. E. Kobrinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1502-1503 O '53.

Improved design of a face lathe. D. Chumachenko. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:27-28 N '53.

Universal woodworking lathe. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:39-40 Jl '51.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIN AMERICAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Spanish American

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE
Man is his own boss. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

LATVIA - MUSIC
Creative reports of Latvian composers. A. Livshits. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:87-88 O '52.

LATVIA - SWAMPS
The swamps retreat. IA. Peive. Sov. soiuz no. 12: 22-23 D '53.

LAUB, FERDINAND, 1832-1875
Two works on a Czech violinist ("F. Laub," L. Ginzburg, "Ferdinand Laub," Bohuslav Sich Reviewed by Ig. Belza). Sov muz. 16 no 12 99-100 D '52

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Laundries, Public

LAW
In the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party, the faculty of state theory and law. V. P. Sov. gos i pravo no. 7 127-131 '53
Law dissertations submitted in 1945-1952 (candidate dissertations). Sov. gos i pravo no 8,122-126 '53.
Law dissertations submitted in 1945-1952 (doctorate dissertations). Sov. gos i pravo no. 8 156-157 '53.
The role of socialist legality in building communism P. E. Orlovskii Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8,3-13 '53.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Law

LAW - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Law

LAW - PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

LAZARENKO, V I.
Book on "Technical and economic characteristics of homes with few stories." L A Kaspin, V. I. Lazarenko, G A. Kharitonov. Reviewed by B. Ruzin. Arkhit SSSR no. 11,44 N '53.

LEAF ROLLERS
Computing numbers of oak leaf rollers from egg deposits N. N. Egorov, N. N. Rubtsova, T. N. Solozhenikina Les. khoz. 6 no. 10,47-49 O '53.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Antiquated production methods. G D Iost Leg. prom. 7 no 8 18 Ag '47
First reults. A V. Gatchin Leg. prom 7 no. 9:19-20 Ag '47
Maintenance of leather manufacture equipment. R T. Bolt'. Leg prom 7 no. 9:12-13 Ag '47

LEATHER INDUSTRY - EUROPE see Europe - Leather industry

LEATHER INDUSTRY - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Leather industry

LEATHER INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Leather industry

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES
All-Union competition for labor-saving mechanization in the leather-substitute industry of the Ministry of Light Industry of the U. S S R. Leg prom. 7 no. 10: 4 of cover O '47.
Development of leather substitutes industry. I D. Lifshits Leg. prom. 7 no. 11,13-15 N '47.
Substitutes for leather. M. S. Barkan. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:12 N '53.

LEBEDKOVA, M. I.
Studying the working methods of P. I. Markocheva and M. I. Lebedkova, T M. Borishanskaia. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9 25-26 Ag '47

LEBEDYAN' - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
'eva, Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:

LEG - SURGERY
Access to the posterior tibial artery. E. P. TSvetov. Vest. khir. 73 no 5:35-36 S-O '53

LEG - TUMORS
Lymphangioma of the right leg. A. I. Novoselova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:65-66 S-O '53.

LEG - ULCERS
Investigation of chronaxy in surgical therapy of ulcers of extremities. E. A. Shakhanova. Vest khir. 73 no 5 20-22 S-O '53.

LEGISLATION
Classification of the acts of the U. S. S. R. Supreme Soviet. A. M. Vasil'ev. Sov gos i pravo no. 8,14-27 '53.

LEGOSTAEV, V M
A pamphlet which does not meet the needs of agricultural production ("Irrigation for leaching out saline soils." V. M. Legostaev Reviewed by A. E Nerozin). Gidr i mel. 5 no. 12:52-55 D '53

LEMON - DISEASES AND PESTS
Results of work on choosing and applying a method for the early diagnosis of mal secco in lemon trees for the control of grafting material. V. N. Orshanskaia Izv AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6,90-97 N-D '53.

LEMON - MOSCOW see Moscow - Lemon

LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS (1941-1945)
We gave the Reds everything From the book "From Major y Jordan's Diaries " Nashi vesti 9 no. 41, 6-8 D '53

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
V. I. Lenin and physical culture. P. Petrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1,2 Ja '47.

LENINGRAD - APARTMENT HOUSES
Standard designs in Leningrad. A. Gintsberg. Arkhit SSSR no. 12:20-24 D '53.

LENINGRAD - BALLETS
In Leningrad opera theaters. M. Ganina, G. Filenko Sov. muz. 17 no 10:52-55 O '53.

LENINGRAD - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Victory of the Leningrad Chess Players. B. Baranov, G. Gol'dberg. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:356-358 D '53.

LENINGRAD - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
Opening of the Petersburg Conservatory. Sov. muz 16 no. 9:118 S '52.

LENINGRAD - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC
A house as a monument. B. Lebin, G. Rakhmanov. Ogonek 31 no 39:21 S '53.

LENINGRAD - MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Leningrad Mining Institute. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11: 44 N '53.
The oldest mining institute in the world. Mast ugl. 2 no. 12:22 D '53.

LENINGRAD - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Reconstruction of Leningrad's motion-picture theaters V. Ladukhin, I. Iogansen Kinomekhanik no 11:30-32 N '53.

LENINGRAD - OPERAS
In Leningrad opera theaters. M. Ganina, G. Filenko. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:52-56 O '53.

LENINGRAD - PATHOLOGY - SOCIETIES
At the Leningrad Scientific Society of Pathologists. M. F. Glazunov, D. I. Golovin. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3: 85-87 My-Je '53.

LENINGRAD - SIEGE, 1941-1944
Leningrad! Aleksandr Chakovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 45 22-27 N '47.

LENINGRAD - STADIUMS
Future stadiums of a heroic city. G. Feponov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:2 of cover My '47.

LENINGRAD - THEATERS
Conservation and loss. IU. Zubkov. Teatr 14 no. 12:121-131 D '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological expeditions in Karelia and in Leningrad Province N. N Gurina. Kratk. soobs. IIMK 51 23-35 '53

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - CHORAL SOCIETIES
Leningrad singers. N. Zhemchuzhina, N. Kolpakova Sov muz. 17 no 10,36-41 O '53

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Planning the work of the executive committees of district and municipal soviets of workers' deputies (based on material from Leningrad Province) G I Petrov Sov. gos i pravo no 8 54-65 '53

LENINO, BATTLE OF, 1943
10th anniversary of the battle of Lenino. Slavianie no. 11,51-54 N '53

LENINO DISTRICT - POULTRY
Development of poultry farming on collective farms of a district near Moscow A. M Shafran Priusadnoe vodstvo no 11 14-18 N '53

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA, 1871-
Critical remarks on O. B. Lepeshinskaia's article "Principle of sodium carbonate balneotherapy." A. IA. Magilevskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 9, 78 5 '53.
Critique of a simplified concept; discussion. F A. Livshits. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;79-80 S '53.
O. B. Lepeshinskaia's works and the future development of the cellular theory. I. III. Kontrikova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3;6-16 '52.
"Origin of cells from living matter and role of living matter in the organism," O. B. Lepeshinskaia, "Non-cellular forms of life," O. B. Lepeshinskaia, ed., "Development of life processes in the pre-cellular period," Reviewed by L. S. Sotnikov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:73-79 My-Je '53.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Lermontov songs ("M. IU. Lermontov in the songs of Soviet composers." Reviewed by K. Petrovskaia) Sov. muz 16 no. 10,97-98 O '52.

LEUCASPIUS
Ecological and morphological characteristics of the development of organs in the sensory line system of the Issyk-Kul' bream and Leucaspius delineatus (Heck.) N. N Disler. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv no. 10,139-177 '53

LEUCOCYTES
Peculiarities of leucocytal and vascular reactions following cerebral operations. G. P Ibragimova, L. F Birtukova, F G. Ivanov-Diatlov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no 5:27-34 S-O '53.
Problem of cortical regulation of leucocyte content in peripheral blood. M. I. Ul'ianov. Klin. med 31 no. 9:52-56 S '53.

LEUCOSIS
Patho-anatomic characteristics of leuconeses and problems of their classification. N. A. Krasnovskii, A. D. Soboleva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:22-32 My-Je '53.

LEUKEMIA
Activity of catalase in the blood in leukemias. O. V. Bulanova. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:46-51 Ag '53

LEVITAN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1861-1900
I. I. Levitan. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:25 N '53.

LEVITSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1953
In memory of the dead. M. V. Zyzykin, N. V. Mashkina Zinov'eva. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:14 Je '53.

LEVULINIC ACID
New data on the condensation of γ-chloroacetoacetic ester, and the synthesis of α'-chlorolevulinic acid. V. M. Rodionov, M. A. Gubareva. Zhur. obshch. khim. 23 no. 11:1830-1835 N '53.

LI, SU-KWANG
Two books on the geology of China ("Geology of China" Li Su-Kwang; "Principle features of the tectonics of China," Huang Po-chin. Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin). Priroda 42 no. 11:123-124 N '53.

LIABILITY (LAW)
"Civil responsibility for injury caused by a source of great danger." B. S. Antimonov. Reviewed by B. Cherepakhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:181-184 '53.

LIABILITY (LAW) (Continued)
Responsibility for injury caused to the life or health of the insured N S. Malein. Sov. gos i pravo no 6:133-141 '53.

LIAPUNOV, B. V.
"From the depths of the ages " B. V. Liapunov. Reviewed by IU Sharapov. Prep. ist. v shkole no 5:119-121 S-O '53.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
Wrong address. Nov. vrem. no. 13:12 Mr '47.

LIBERIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
More about certain inconveniences of dollar democracy Nov. vrem no 32 24-25 Ag '47

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Freedom of the press and of information Nov. vrem. no 33 1-3 Ag '47

LIBRARIES
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 11:47 N '53.
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 12.43 D '53.
Improve the work of library agents. M. Golynets. Bibliotekar' no. 12:23-25 D '53.
Some problems of our work. V. Blinova. Sov knizh. torg. no 11.19-20 N '53.
Work with newspaper clippings. N. Lashevich Bibliotekar' no. 11:17-19 N '53.

LIBRARIES - BOOKKEEPING see Bookkeeping, Library

LIBRARIES - HISTORY
"Sovremennik" and "Otechestvennye zapiski" on libraries. I. Itkina. Bibliotekar' no. 11.25-33 N '53

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
Aids for the reader in organizing a private library. A. Artamonov. Bibliotekar' no. 11:41-42 N '53.

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL - MARI A. S. S. R. see Mari A. S. S. R. - Libraries, Regional

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Attracting the rural population to the library. F. Kuratygin. Bibliotekar' no. 12,15-19 D '53.
Books to aid the further development of agriculture Bibliotekar' no. 11:1-4 N '53.
Collective farm library. V. Onuchkin. Bibliotekar' no. 11,10-11 N '53.
Work of rural libraries during the harvest N. Toritsyna, A. Zukharova. Bibliotekar' no. 11: 5-7 N '53.

LIBRARIES, RURAL - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Libraries, Rural

LIBRARIES, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING
Practice in making the rounds of farms N. Kozlova. Bibliotekar' no. 11:7-9 N '53.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Collective farmers discuss the books of the province publishing house. R. Ostrovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 11:11-12 N '53.
Popularizing bibliographical aids among readers. N. Nikolaeva, M. Kirsanova. Bibliotekar' no. 11. 13-16 N '53.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Publication of aids on library science and bibliography. B. Gavrilov. Bibliotekar' no. 11:42-43 N '53.

LICHENS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Lichens

LICORICE
Ecology of licorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra L.) V. V. Ivanov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:75-79 '53.

LIFE - ORIGIN
Problem of the origin of life in view of the achievements of current natural science (talks on natural science subjects). A. I. Oparin. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12;91-96 D '53.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)
New development in cosmic biology. M. S. Eigenson. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:28-33 S '53.
"Origin of cells from living matter and role of living matter in the organism." O. B. Lepeshinskaia; "Non-cellular forms of life," O. B. Lepeshinskaia, ed., "Development of life processes in the precellular period " Reviewed by L. S. Sutulov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3 73-79 My-Je '53.

LIGHTING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Lighting

LIGNIN
Determination of lignin by the method of Kürschner and Schweitzpacherová. K. Kürschner, T. Schweitzpacherova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1188-1189 N '53.
New method for quantitative determination of lignin. K Kürschner, T. Schweitzpacherová. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 11:1176-1185 N '53

LIGNITE
Semicoking of lignite under pressure. A D Kokurin, O. A. Krylov. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1195-1199 N '53

LIGNUM VITAE
Boxtree and lignum vitae. A B. Matinian Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:48 S '53.

LILACS
Cauliflory in the podded eryaimum. S. A. Krasovskaia. Priroda 12 no. 12:115-116 D '53.

LIME
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K. [Liming of soils in non-chernozem areas] Izvestkovanie pochv v nechernozemnoi polose Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, nos. 32-33)
Effectiveness of liming light gray, forested steppe soils. V. P. Nartsissov, A. V. Dorozhnov. Zemledelie no. 1:31-35 Je '53.
Method for effective application of lime to acid sandy-loam soils. L. I. Kolableva. Zemledelie no. 3, 116-117 Ag '53.
S-322 lime slaker. IA. A. Arons, Kh. A. Ramiles. Mekh. strol. 10 no. 12;28 D '53.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
Effect of the statute of limitations in Soviet civil law. M. Ring. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:78-85 '53.

LINDEN - KRASNOYARSK see Krasnoyarsk - Linden

LINDGREN, I. N.
Discussion on I. M. Lindgren's article "Method of diagnosing deficiency of vitamin B_{12} G. V. Derviz, Klin. med. 31 no 10:85-86 O '53.

LINOTYPE
Automatic temperature regulation of the pot mouth of linotype machines. L. A. Shneerov. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:28-29 S-O '53.

LIPIDS
Combined lipids in diphtherial bacteria. E. K. Lubenets. Ukr biokhim. zhur 24 no. 4:457-463 '52.

LIQUIDS
Connection between the speed of sound and the physicochemical characteristics of liquids. V. F Nozdrev, L. F Lependin. Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1256-1258 Ag '53.

LISKUN, EFIM FEDOTOVICH, 1873-
Eightieth birthday of Efim Fedotovich Liskun. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:83-85 N '53.
Progressive scientist. I. Podvoiskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:62-63 N '53.

LISZT, FRANZ, 1811-1886
Khokhlov, IU. [Liszt's piano concertos] Fortepiannye konserty F. Lista. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 71 p.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In defense of poetry. Johannes R. Becher. Translated from the German by E. Kataeva. Novyi mir 29 no. 11:211-232 N '53.

LITERATURE AND STATE
Great inspiring force. T. Trifonova. Znamia 23 no. 11;167-177 N '53.

LITERATURES OF RUSSIA see Russia - Literatures - History and criticism

LITHUANIA - BUDGET
The budget and economic and cultural construction in the Lithuanian S. S. R. M. IUkel'son. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11;59-63 N '53.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES
Lithuanian turbines. A. Speichis. Sov. soiuz no. 12. 24-25 D '53.

LIU, TA-NIEN
Book which exposes American aggressors ("History of American aggression in China " Liu Ta-nien. Reviewed by G Sevost'ianov). Kommunist 30 no. 16:119-128 N '53

LIUTOV, S A
"Industrial interference with radio reception and its control " S A. Liutov. Reviewed by F E. Il'gekit, D N Shapiro, L. A. Fomenko, M. A. Karpinskii, A A Feisman, V P Pevnitskii Elektrichestvo no 12:85-87 D '53

LIVER
Antitoxic function of the liver in pregnancy. L. E. Beletskaia Akush i gin. no. 5;31-33 S-O '53.
Cholesterol - protein complexes of the liver during phosphorus poisoning. M E Kazakova. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 24 no. 4,448-456 '52
Discussion on N. IA. Ganetskaia-Vasil'evaia's article "New modification of Quick test." Klin. med. 31 no. 8;91 Ag '53.
Interconnection between the nucleic acid metabolism in the liver and in the central nervous system. O. P. Chepynoha, E. B. Skvyra'ka, L. P. Rudina, T. P. Sylych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:177-187 '52.

LIVER - CANCER
Primary cancer of the liver manifested by profuse gastric hemorrhage. R. V. Goltaish. Klin. med. 31 no. 8;93 Ag '53.

LIVER - DISEASES
Clinical state and therapy of opisthorchiasis. R. M. Akhrem-Akhremovich. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:10-16 O '53.
Disturbances of certain liver functions in cranial trauma. K. I. Stepashkina. Klin. med. 31 no. 10: 40-42 O '53.
Therapeutic effect of Karmadon waters in certain gastrointestinal and hepatic diseases, preliminary report. U S Dzgoev. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:45-47 My '53

LIVER - HYDATIDS
Two observations of complicated hepatic echynococcus cyst. P I. Vakhrameev Khirurgiia no. 10 83-84 O '53.

LIVER - TUMORS
Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver and spleen. V. L. Bialik, P. S. Rabiner. Klin. med. 31 no. 8;82-85 Ag '53.

LIZARDS
Useful role of viviparous lizards in connection with the problem of evaluating the economic importance of lizards in our fauna. I. S. Darevskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4;21-31 '53.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Pamphlets of the Moscow NIS MRF. V. A. Lantsov. Rech. transp. 13 no 1:47-48 Ja-F '53.

LOBOVIKOV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1941
From the history of Russian photographic art S Ivanov. Ogonek 31 no. 48.31 N '53.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Local anesthesia in gynecologic and obstetric practice. L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 5. 7-13 S-O '53.

LOCAL ELECTIONS - CHINA see China - Local elections

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Legal status of the rural Soviet of Workers' Deputies. V. F. Kotok, A. V. Luzhin, A. N. Sodkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:28-44 '53.
Planning the work of the executive committees of district and municipal soviets of workers' deputies (based on material from Leningrad Province). G. I. Petrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no 6: 54-65 '53

LOCAL GOVERNMENT - UNITED STATES see United States - Local government

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
Churilin, N. S. [Chemical foam dampers for locomotive boilers] Khimicheskie penogasiteli dlia parovoznykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p.

LOCOMOTIVES
Locomotive "1-5-1" P Levitin. Ogonek 31 no.50: 11 D '53

LOESS
Lithologic method of stratigraphic dissection of foothill loess. M I. Lomonovich. Biul. kom chetv per. no. 17:34-42 '53

LOGARITHMS
Russia (1923- U S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Five digit logarithmi tables of trigonometric functions] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 84 p

LOGINOV, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH
A quarter century at the tannery. N. Vasil'ev Leg. prom. 7 no.10,13 O '47.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
"Complete collected works," Vol. 7. Works on philology M V Lomonosov Reviewed by P. N Berkov (A general survey). Vop. iaz. no 6,107-113 N-D '53.

"Complete collected works," Vol. 7. Works on philology. M. V. Lomonosov Reviewed by P S. Kuznetsov. (A linguistic survey). Vop. iaz no 6:113-120 N-D '53.

Founder of the theory on atmospheric electricity. A. Lur'e. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:38 D '53.

M V Lomonosov and agriculture. M M. Trofimov. Zemledelie no 2:102-105 Jl '53.

LONDON - CHEMISTRY - CONGRESSES
At the International Congress of Chemists. N. Ageev. Nov. vrem. no. 42 24-26 O '47.

LONDON - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Soviet chess players in England. N. Zubarev. Nov. vrem. no. 44:23-24 O '47

LONDON - SOCCER
At the Stadium in London Ogonek 31 no. 51:28-29 D '53.

LOOMS
Knotting machine Tekh. mol 21 no.9:29 S '53.

LOPASNYA VALLEY - KARST
Karst in the basin of the Lopasnya River (author's summary). P. I. Khoroshilov Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no 1,95-96 '53

LOPEZ, MANUEL
Heroic deed of the people A. Kafanov. Smena 30 no. 22:9 N '53.

LOS ANGELES - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
Toward the organization in Los Angeles of a "Russian Center." Soglasie no. 21:39-40 Jl '53.

LOS ANGELES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Arrival of the Kursk Korennaya Miraculous Icon of the Holy Virgin, with His Eminence, Metropolitan Anastasii. Soglasie no. 21:34 Jl '53.

" "Russkoe Soglasie." oglasie no. 21:43 Jl

ors] Gromkogovoriteli. l-vo, 1953. 47, [1] p. ca, no. 184)

. (From "Evangelische ishop Dibelius. TSer. '53.

1881-1936

1913- in, IU. Iliukhin. Sov.) '52.

) of lumber camp construc- of estimates] Organizatsiia tsov i sostavlenie smet. Mo- 952. 211 p.

shkidding operations. 13 no.11:26-27 N '53.

Eliminating the lag in the lumber industry Les. prom 13 no 11 1-3 N '53

Introducing continuous work cycle methods in a lumber camp. M V. Repin, S I. Oreshkin Les prom. 13 no 11:8-14 N '53

Literature on advanced experience. I P Ermolin Les prom 13 no. 11 31-32 N '53

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the S. M. Kirov Academy of Lumber Industry Les. prom 13 no 11 18 N '53

Reconstructing narrow gauge platform cars for transporting logs. Kh Kh Slondikov, V. P. Trusov Les prom. 13 no 11,15-17 N '53.

Schedule of work cycles in lumber camps G A Zotov, V P. Berezin. Les prom. 13 no 11 4-8 N '53

Signaling with light on a narrow gauge forest railroad. T. Mironov Les prom 13 no 11 26 N '53.

Supplying the structures and enterprises of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry with timber IA A. Shkol'nikov Torf. prom 30 no 11 18-20 N-D '53.

LUMBERING - ACCOUNTING
Filippov, G. A. [Organization of lumber camp construction and the preparation of estimates] Organizatsiia stroitel'stva lespromkhozov i sostavlenie smet. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 211 p.

LUMBERING - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Lumbering

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
First operating results of a logging machine. S. F. Orlov, G. IA. Kriuchkov, A P. Lychev, G M. Babitskii, A. A. Fedorov. Les. prom. 13 no. 11,18-21 N '53.

LUMINESCENCE
Investigation of petroleum luminescence. F. M. Efendiev. Priroda 42 no 12:82-85 D '53.
Thermoluminescence as a scientific investigation method P. Daniels, C A. Boyd, D. F. Saunders. [Translated from Science, 117, 343 (1953)]. Usp. khim. nauk 51 no 2,271-286 O '53

LUNAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

LUNGS - ABSCESS
Method of production of experimental pulmonary abscess. A. A. Narychev. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3: 66-70 My-Je '53.
Therapy of pulmonary abscess. M. S. Turkel'taub, G. L. Khalevina. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:88 O '53.

LUNGS - DISEASES
Myocardial changes in pulmonary embolism. N. T. Raikhlin. Arkh pat. 15 no. 3:61-66 My-Je '53.
New method of intrabronchial introduction of medicinal substances. A. IA. Dakhnova. Khirurgiia no. 10:44-47 O '53.
Pulmonary pneumonia and atelectasis in disturbances of cerebral blood circulation in newborns; roentgenographic investigation. L. A. Dashevskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:66-69 '53

LUNGS - HYDATIDS
Surgical therapy in multiple echinococcus cysts in the lungs. V. S. Gamov. Khirurgiia no. 10:10-24 O '53.

LUNGS - SURGERY
Remote results of pneumonectomy in tuberculosis. V. M. Sergeev. Probl. tub. no. 4:70-72 Jl-Ag '53.

LUNGS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Contralateral closed atelectasis upon injury. M. IA. Chkheidze. Khirurgiia no. 10:81-82 O '53.

LYMPHATICS
Collateral lymph circulation in the small intestines in partial sympathetic and afferent denervation. A. V. Drozdova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

LYMPHATICS - TUBERCULOSIS
Para-aminosalicylic acid therapy in tuberculosis of peripheral lymphatic nodes. S. I. Abbasov. Probl. tub. no. 4:76 Jl-Ag '53.
Tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes. A. P. Lebedev. Khirurgiia no. 9:40-44 S '53.

LYMPHATICS - TUMORS
Lymphangioma of the right leg. A. I. Novoselova Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:65-66 S-O '53.

LYSENKO, MYKOLA VYTAL'IEVYCH, 1842-1912
Lysenko and the Mighty Five. A. Gozenpud. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:62-67 D '52.

MACCIOCCHI, MARIA
"Iran in the fight." M. Macciocchi. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11,78 N '53.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Tool expenditure standardization. L. I Kukushkin Torf prom. 30 no. 11,21-23 N-D '53

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Increase in consumer goods and tasks of the machine-tool and instrument industry. Stan i instr vol 24 no. 10;1-2 O '53.

MACHINE TOOLS
Adjusting machine tools for accuracy with the use of interchangeable equipment. A. V. Berlinblat. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no 10,3-8 O '53.
Percussion vibration damper. Tekh. mol 21 no 9: 28 S '53
Ryazan machines. A Vladzievskii. Sov. avtoz no. 11,10-11 N '53.
Sine-bar attachments for grinding machines. B. M. Malkin. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10,34-35 O '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Cheshkov, A. F. [Machine-tractor station's tractor brigade] Traktornaia brigada MTS Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 198 p.
"Bogoslovskaia Machine-Tractor Station." A. I. Chupeev. Review. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:26 D '53.
For a further rise in the welfare of the Soviet people, for the building of communism in the U. S. S. R MTS 13 no. 11:1-3 N '53.
Hard core of agricultural industry. P. Kuchumov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:1-5 D '53.
The machine-tractor station in the struggle to strengthen the economy of collective farms. M. Kovalenko Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:7-8 O '53
Machine-tractor stations are a decisive force in collective farm production. P. IAkimuk. Kolkh proizv. 13 no. 11:4-6 N '53.
Moldavian girls. M. Iofin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12 13 D '53.
New plans for machine-tractor station repair shops G. Borisoglebskii, I. Kolosov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:15-16 N-D '53.
Our obligation. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:10 D '53.
Overall mechanization of collective farm production I. Sodorenko Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11,10-13 N '53.
Planning machine-tractor station layouts. M. Sobolev. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:12-13 N-D '53
Planning tractor work at the Kashira Machine-Tractor Station. A. Osin, A. Esin. MTS 13 no. 11:12-14 N '53.
Problems in financing machine-tractor stations. B. Ginzburg. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:37-43 N '53.
Providing each machine-tractor station with a constant supply of highly-qualified mechanical personnel. V. Khaiturin. MTS 13 no. 11:3-5 N '53.
Reduce costs in tractor work. P. IArtsov. MTS 12 no. 11:16-17 N '53.
Repair shops for the fields. G. Borisoglebskii. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12:6-7 D '53.
Tasks of veterinary sections and stations of the machine-tractor station. Veterinariia 30 no 11: 3-8 N '53.
Unused potentialities. F. I. IAlovenko. Dost. sel'khoz no. 12:16-18 D '53.
Work and plans of the machinery specialists of the Donskoy Machine-Tractor Station. IU. Leskov. MTS 13 no. 11:18-20 N '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - BERNICHEVSK see Bernichevsk - Machine-tractor stations

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - MARI A. S. S. R. see Mari A. S. S. R. - Machine-tractor stations

MACHINERY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Machinery

MACHINERY - DESIGN
Acherkan, Naum Samuilovich. [Machine parts; collection of materials in calculation and design in two volumes] Detali mashin; sbornik materialov po raschetu i konstruirovaniiu. Izd. 2, , ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1, 1953. 654 p.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Let's mechanize production. G. A. Sandler. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:9 O '47.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures introduced in enterprises of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. List no. 30. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10;3 of cover O '53.

On the benches of the "Krasnaia Vagranka." K. Konstantinov. Ogonek 31 no. 39,11 S '53

Scientific research and experimental work completed by the institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. List no. 8, 1953. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10,3 of cover O '53

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Determining the volume of gross output of machine-building factories from the data of current accounting. B. Vlasov. Vest. stat. no. 5,41-52 '53

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - HISTORY
Role of the Russian machine-building industry in supplying the spinning equipment of Russian factories during the first half of the 19th century. V. K. Afanasskii. Ist. zap. no. 42 276-284 '53

MAGID, A.
Friends and fellow soldiers ("Taman regiment of aviation guards." A. Magid. Reviewed by N. Glagoleva). Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11;24 N '53.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Degasification of magnesium alloys. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9, 34 S '53

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Interaction of aminotriarylcarbinols with organic magnesium compounds. O. F. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1682-1685 O '53.

MAGNESIUM PHTHALOCYANIN
Absorption spectra and fluorescence spectra of chlorophyll and magnesium phthalocyanin in the state of adsorption. V. F. Gachkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;511-514 N '53

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Treatment of inflammatory infiltrations with magnesium sulfate. T. L. Krastosturian. Klin. med. 31 no. 5, 86 My '53

MAGNETIC INDUCTION
"Magnetic flux and its transformation." V. F. Mitkevich. Reviewed by P. A. Znamenskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1;91 '47.

MAGNETISM
Magnetic metals. A. Lavrenenkova. Znan. sila no. 11;1-5 N '53.

MAGNETOMETER
Electrodynamic demonstrator-magnetometer. M. A. Grabovskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4;60-64 '53.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Magnetic rotation of the polarization plane at centimeter wavelengths. A. L. Mikaelian. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 2;205-251 O '53.

MAGNITOGORSK - CITY PLANNING
Scientific conference in Magnitogorsk. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12;38-39 D '53.

MAGNOLIACEAE - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Magnoliaceae

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Some principles of typification in the satire of V. Maiakovskii. O. I. Kudenko. Vop. filos. no. 5;162-177 '53.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Fere, N. [My teacher; recollections concerning A. S. Makarenko] Moi uchitel'. Vospominaniia ob A. S. Makarenko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1953. 103 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 39/39)

A. Makarenko on physical education. F. Mulikov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5;15 My '47.

MAKAROV, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1908-1952
In memory of Valentin Makarov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;103 N '52.

MAKUSHENKO, ALEKSANDR
Combined professions of Aleksandr Makushenko. IU. Falatov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11;14-15 N '53.

MALAYA - COMMUNISM
Malayan partisans. (From "Svobodnyi Kavkaz," no. 6.) D. Daur. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. ;18-20 '53.

MALEIC ACID
Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation. Part 2. Hydrogenation of mixtures of maleic and fumaric acids. A. L. Markman. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1960-1964 N '53

MALONIC ACID
Characteristics of the interaction of cotarnine, hydrastinine, their benzoyl derivatives, and cotarnone, with malonic acid and ammonia. V. M. Rodionov, M. G. Chentsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1849-1854 N '53.

MALTHUSIANISM
Science and practice against neo-Malthusianism. V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 10;7-18 O '53

MAMAYEV MOUND - STADIUMS
At the foot of Mamayev Mound. L. Ilishchenko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;5 Ja '47.

MAMMALS - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Mammals

MAMMARY GLANDS
Surgical therapy of extremely enlarged mammary glands. A. S. Pantusov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5;56-57 S-O '53.

MAMMARY GLANDS - DISEASES
Cellular composition of secretion and its diagnostic value in cases of bleeding mammary glands. E. A. Koliaditskaia, N. N. Kukin. Khirurgiia no. 10;48-52 O '53.

MAN, PREHISTORIC - SZECHWAN see Szechwan - Man, Prehistoric

MAN, PRIMITIVE
Against anti-Marxist distortions in elucidating problems of primitive thought and religion. B. I. Shaievskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3;9-26 '53.

MANGANESE-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-manganese alloys

MANOMETER
Mechanism of discharge in a magnetic ionized manometer. E. M. Reikhrudel', A. V. Chernetskii, V. V. Mikhnevich, I. A. Vasil'eva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;87-100 Ag '53.

Presses for testing building materials. A. D. Kroievetskii, A. I. Kochetov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 10; 39-41 O '53.

MANUAL TRAINING
[Skillful hands; organization and work of the "Skillful Hands" club] Umelye ruki. Organizatsiia i soderzhanie raboty kruzhka "Umelye ruki." [V shornike primimali uchastie : V. F. Kulichenko i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 280 p.

The collection "Skilled hands." Reviewed by G. Ivanov. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;41-42 D '53.

MANUFACTURES
For early fulfillment of the 1947 plan. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10;2-3 O '47.

Fulfill the program and reconstruction of our enterprises. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10;4 O '47.

Providing light industry with highly trained specialists. P. D. Aleksandrov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11;6-7 N '47.

Technologists of light industry. A. Tikhvinskii. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9;9-11 Ag '47.

Thirty years of light industry of the U. S. S. R. N. E. Chesnokov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11;1-5 N '47.

Working according to the new method. E. Filippova. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11;13 N '53.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Manuscripts

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-
Greetings of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. to Comrade Mao Tse-tung on the occasion of his 60th birthday. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52;1 D '53.

MAPLE - DISEASES AND PESTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Maple - Diseases and pests

MARBLE INDUSTRY
Marble articles. P. Pirogov. Ogonek 31 no. 47;9 N '53.

MARES
Mare's milk production in Buriat-Mongolia. P. Fedotov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11 37-40 N '

Problem of mare's milk production. M. G. Kura. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11;40-41 N '53.

MARI A. S. S. R. - LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
Bibliographical information work of a district library. Z. Gelmanova. Bibliotekar' no. 12;2 D '53

MARI A. S. S. R. - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Capital construction in machine-tractor stations of the Mari A. S. S. R. A. Kropachev, A. Uzefov. Sel'. strol. 8 no. 6;14 N-D '53.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Correspondence. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7;30

MARINE ENGINEERING
From regional papers. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. N '53.

MARINE ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES
Kulikovskii, Pavel Pavlovich. [Steamship engines] Sudovye parosilovye ustanovki. Moskva, Vodizdat, 1953. 439 p.

A. V. Golynskii's book "Theory and thermal calculations of marine steam engines." Reviewed by S. A. Smirnov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1;46-3 cover Ja-F '53.

Marine engine model 8DR 30/50. A. Shatilov. Rech. flot 13 no. 7;11-15 N '53.

MARINE FAUNA
Effect of fluctuations of environmental factors upon certain biological processes in marine invertebrates. V. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. ob. 14 no. 6;413-423 N-D '53.

MARITIME TERRITORY - TREES
Shcherbakov, I. P. [Reforestation in the principal types of forests of Southern Maritime Region] Vozobnovlenie v osnovnykh tipakh lesov IUzhnogo Primor'ia, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk 1953. 131 p.

MARKIN, M. A.
Review of S. P. Kazakov and M. A. Markin's article "New multiconduit nozzle with mechanical vibrators." V. V. Bellaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11;31-32 N '53.

MARKIN, V. I.
"Explanatory readings on natural science in the elementary school." V. I. Markin. Reviewed by V. Rumiantsev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;39-4 D '53.

MARKOCHEVA, P. I.
Studying the working methods of P. I. Markocheva. M. I. Lebedkova, T. M. Borisbanskaia. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9;25-26 Ag '47.

MARL
Cementing material from marl with a low basic modulus. A. I. Minas. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 8,92-101 S '53.

MARS (PLANET)
Inhabitants of Mars. Kirill Andreev. Ogonek no. 39;22 S '53.

MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH, 1895-1953
In memory of M. Il'in. Ogonek 31 no. 47;12

MARTENSITE
On the characteristics of martensite. B. A. A. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;647-649 D '53.

MARTYNOV, D. IA.
"Marian Al'bertovich Koval'skii." D. IA. Mar. Reviewed by IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. no. 6;673-674 N-D '53.

MARTYNOVSKII, V. S.
"Thermodynamic characteristics of cycles of and refrigeration machinery." V. S. Martynovskii, B. IAkobson, L. Cherneeva. Kohl. tekh. 78-79 Jl-S '53.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
The political and philosophical views of K. Marx during the early period of his activity (1842-1844). K. T. Kuznetsov. Vop. filos. no. 5;107-117

MARY, VIRGIN - ASSUMPTION
Icon of the Assumption [in French] L. Ouspensky Vest Rus z -zevr. patr ekz. no 15 171-179 Jl-S '53.

MASIUTIN, IURII
[U. Masiutin N Svetlova. Ogonek 31 no 50:24a-b D '53

MASLOVA, ANNA
Anna Maslova from Chirchik. L. Efimova Rabotnitsa 31 no 11:8 N '53

MASLOVSKII-MSTISLAVSKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH, 1879-
How Russia was destroyed. D. Khodnev Chasovoi no. 337:13-15 D '53

MASONRY
[An architect's manual] Spravochnik arkhitektora. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitektura
Vol 14 [Facing buildings with natural stone] Oblitsovka zdanii estestvennym kamnem. 1952 223 p.

MASONRY - COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Introducing modern technique into the practice of stone construction during winter. A A. Shishkin Stroi. prom. 31 no 10 4-8 O '53.

MASTOID PROCESS - DISEASES
Conservative therapy in mastoiditis D. L. Frantsuzov Vest. oto-rin 15 no 5:26-31 S-O '53.

MATCH INDUSTRY
History of the development of the Russian match industry. P IA. Nechutatov. Der. i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 11.16-18 N '53

MATERIALISM
What is the Marxist philosophy of materialism (talks on philosophy). D. Bol'shov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12;43-54 D '53.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Kopelianskaia, Sof'ia Evseevna. [Rights of mother and child] Prava materi i rebenka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 131 p
"Rights of mothers and children." S E. Kopelianskaia Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov Fel'd. i akush no 11. 61-62 N '53

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Certain cases of effective determination of the density of a heterogenous string by its spectral function. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:617-620 D '53.
Generalized form of the integral correlation of the theory of boundary layers as used in the field of energetics. L. I. Kudriashev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1440-1443 O '53.
Spatial analogue of the Cauchy type integral and certain of its applications A V. Bitsadze. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no. 6;525-538 N-D '53.

MATHEMATICS
Application of certain mathematical rules and formulas in chemistry classes. D. M. Kiriushkin. Khim. v shkole no. 6;43-46 N-D '53.
In the department of engineering and mathematics. I. A. Skoryi. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8.171-173 Ag '53.

MATHEMATICS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Mathematics

MATRICES
Holomorphic bounded matrix-functions with a determinant, identically equal zero. IU. L. Shmul'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;635-637 D '53.

MAU MAU
Barmalei. (From "Suvorovets," no. 14.) Obozrevatel' (Reviewer). Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 12-17 '53.

MAURY, REUBEN, 1899-
Morals of the American press. Nov. vrem. no. 28; 18-19 Jl '47.

MAYKHE VALLEY - DEER
At a deer farm on the Maykhe. L. Kanilov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:20 D '53.

MEADOWS - ALMA-ATA PROVINCE see Alma-Ata Province - Meadows

MEASLES
Measles. V. D Soboleva. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12: 27 D '53.

MEASLES - PREVENTION
Prevention of measles and whooping cough in day nurseries T. A Gregori Fel'd i akush no 11: 44-46 N '53

MEAT - PRESERVATION
Preservation of meat products with the aid of ultraviolet radiation M. Danilov. Sov. torg. no 11 17-19 N '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Shnitser, S. S [Production planning at meat industry enterprises] Planirovanie proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. [no place] Pishcheprom izdat, 1952. 187 p.
Meat combine. A. Smirniagina. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11 25-30 N '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Lazarovich, G. S. [Accounting in enterprises of the meat industry] Uchet i kal'kulatsiia na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 156 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
[Applied mechanics and machine construction. Translation and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie 2 no. 6-3-143 '53.
Doctoral dissertations in technical and physical-mathematical sciences submitted in 1953 to the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10-1505-1507 O '53
Tbilisi designers. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12;28 D '53.

MECHANICS
A few new instruments for demonstrations in mechanics P. A. Rymkevich Fiz. v shkole 7 no 3,46-50 '53.
[Mechanics, Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika no 6(22):3-123 '53.
Outline of methodology in the teaching of mechanics; acceleration and force (second article). D. D. Galanin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4;16-28 '53.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL
Hyperbolic mechanics and problems of cosmogony. J. J. Nuut Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1, 90-107 '52.

MECHNIKOV, ILIA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him. V. V Khizhniakov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by IU Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9,67-69 S '53.

MEDALS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Medals

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Apparatus for exercises following splitting of the forearm stump. P. I. Belousov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5;46-48 S-O '53.
Double ear manometer Kh. M. Mandel'geim. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5;71-72 S-O '53.
Modified ear manometer. V. Sh. Berlia. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 5;71 S-O '53.
Simple apparatus for cauterizing warts. V. F. Kotov. Fel'd i akush. no. 11;53-54 N '53.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Medical jurisprudence

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Certain problems of education and training of medical personnel. I. S. Poleshchuk. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6;34-38 N-D '53.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11;58-59 N '53.

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - Medical social work

MEDICAL SOCIETIES - KARAGANDA see Karaganda - Medical societies

MEDICAL STATISTICS - ENGLAND see England - Medical statistics

MEDICAL STATISTICS - UNITED STATES see United States - Medical statistics

MEDICINE
Ado, A. D. [Sickness and recovery in light of the teachings of I. P. Pavlov] Bolezn' i vyzdorovlenie v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 35 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 47)
First doctoral diploma in Russia L. M Krasnitskaia Klin. med 31 no 5 89-92 My '53.
For close coordination of science and practice. IU. V. Fol'bort. Klin med. 31 no. 9;3-4 S '53.

MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Medicine

MEDICINE - SASOVO DISTRICT see Sasovo District - Medicine

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Certain problems of education and training of medical personnel. I. S Poleshchuk. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6;34-38 N-D '53.
One of the problems of teaching medical history in medical institutes. A. A. Lalaian Sov zdrav 12 no 6,51-52 N-D '53

MEDICINE, MILITARY
Letters to the editor. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 10 47 O '47.

MEDICINE, MILITARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Medicine, Military

MEDICINE, MILITARY - HISTORY
Military medicine in the Patriotic War of 1812 (135th anniversary of that war). V. M. Korneev. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 10;42-48 O '47.

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC
Critique of psychosomatic medicine. V. P. Lekishvili. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;5-13 S '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL
Preventive and therapeutic public health methods in a rural district. N. A. Zakharov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6;38-42 N-D '53.
Role of medical workers in feldsher and midwife centers in the treatment of collective farm workers in dispensaries. T. L. Neupokoeva. Fel'd. i akush no. 11;16-21 N '53.
Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist Party, forward to the triumph of communism. Fel'd i akush. no. 11;1-8 N '53
Use of tissue therapy in a rural medical district I. M. Pustovoit. Khirurgiia no. 9;57-59 S '53.

MEDIEVAL HISTORY see Middle Ages - History

MEDITERRANEAN REGION - POLITICS
Diplomatic and naval maneuvers. Nov. vrem. no. 42; 19 O '47.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA - NAVAL MANEUVERS
Diplomatic and naval maneuvers. Nov. vrem. no. 42 19 O '47.

MEDNY ISLAND - SEA OTTERS
Sea otters. Ogonek 31 no. 51:32 D '53.

MELONS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Ammonium content in melon leaves affected by fusarium wilt. V. I. Rumov, S. S. Kachan. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;717-719 D '53.

MELTING POINTS
Melting points and polymorphic conversions of lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides. V. A. Khitrova, N. N. Khitrova, V. F. Khmel'kov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1630-1632 O '53.
Method for the determination of the temperature of liquid phase emergence in mixtures of solid substances. M. Kh. Gluzman, A. L. Gershuns, IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11;1223-1224 N '53.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Contribution of D. I. Mendeleev to the studies of petroleum. A. V. Topchiev. Usp. khim. 22 no. 10;1160-1187 '53.
Mendeleev's law and the task of controlling nuclear processes. B. M. Kedrov. Vop. filos. no. 5;53-75 '53.

MENINGITIS
Cases of severe otogenous suppurative meningitis accompanied by focal symptoms and their therapy. T. I. Gordyshevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5;31-37 S-O '53.
Recovery following surgical intervention in tuberculous meningitis. Khirurgiia no. 9;71-72 S '53.

MENINGITIS, CEREBROSPINAL

Natural nidi of lymphocytic choriomeningitis. M. I. Levi, V. M. Gusev, L. N. Kisliakova, G. I. Chueva, R. I. Kiselev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:76-81 Ag '53.

MENSTRUATION

Problem of the therapy of juvenile hemorrhages. P. IA. Lel'chuk. Akush. i gin. no. 5:68-70 S-O '53.

MERCURY

Adsorption of steam on mercury. S. V. Karpachev, M. V. Smirnov, Z. S. Volchenkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1228-1235 Ag '53

Functioning of the electron discharge from mercury in the atmosphere of steam. S. V. Karpachev, M. V. Smirnov, Z. S. Volchenkova, G. K. Stepanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1370-1373 S '53.

MERCURY ACETATE

Effect of admixtures on the reaction velocity between mercury acetate and hydrogen sulfide. M. F. Kanunnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9, 1298-1303 S '53.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Crystalline structure of addition products of $HgCl_2$, coumarin (I) and $HgBr_2$, coumarin (II). IU. T. Struchkov, A. I. Kitaigorodskii, T. L. Khotsianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:675-678 D '53.

MERKE DISTRICT - SOCIOLOGY, RURAL

Ethnographic expedition to Merke District, Dzhambul Province. N. Sabitov. Sov. etn. no. 3:196-200 '53.

MESENTERY

Tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes. A. P. Lebedev. Khirurgiia no. 9:40-44 S '53.

MESENTERY - TUMORS

Fibroma of the mesentery of the small intestine in a child. N. N. Khorover. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5, 60-61 S-O '53.

MESHALKIN, E. N.

"Techniques of intubation narcosis." E. N. Meshalkin. Reviewed by P. A. Kupriianov, M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:78-79 S-O '53.

MESITYL OXIDE

Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. Part 17. Interaction of diazoacetic esters with esters of unsaturated acids, and with mesityl oxide, in the presence of copper catalysts. I. A. D'iakonov, I. N. Somin, M. I. Komendantov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10: 1641-1650 O '53.

MESONS

Ionization created in gas by fast particles. V. Kharitonov, A. Ilarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:645-646 D '53.

Meso-atoms. M. I. Podgoretskii. Usp. khim. nauk 51 no. 2:253-270 O '53.

METABOLISM

Tolkachevskaia, N. F. [Development of metabolic processes in children during the first year of life] Razvitie protsessov obmena u detei pervogo goda zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1951. 155 p.

Basal metabolism in hypertension and effect of protective inhibition therapy on its changes. G. P. Zhivotova. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:60-66 My '53.

METAL CLEANING

Mechanization of roof cleaning before painting. A. Koledei. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:27 O '53.

METAL CUTTING

Karasik, G. A. [Stakhanovite methods in anodic-mechanical cutter sharpening; experience of the "Vulcan" plant] Stakhanovskie metody pri anodno-mekhanicheskom zatachivanii rezcov, opyt zavoda "Vulkan." Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. [Leningradskoe ot-nie] 1953. 47, [5] p.

"Calculations of precision machining on metal cutting machines." A. P. Sokolovskii. Reviewed by A. A. Syroegin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:32-3 of cover N '53.

Cutting grooves in cylinders. V. T. Usik. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:38-39 O '53.

Formula for determining cutting temperature. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:34 S '53.

Machine ASP with FKU-10 type photoelectric control for oxygen cutting of steel. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:41-42 Ja-F '53.

New types of a tool for processing farm machinery parts. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:28-29 O '53

Return visit. G. Borovik. Ogonek 31 no. 47:14-15 N '53.

METAL INDUSTRIES - HISTORY

Czarism and monopoly capital in the metallurgy of Southern Russia up to the First World War. M. IA. Gefter. Ist. zap. no. 43 70-130 '53

METAL SPRAYING

Electric metal-spraying apparatus "EM-6" of great efficiency. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1, 43-14 Ja-F '53.

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Noskin, R. A. [Methods of repairing metalworking equipment] Metody metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia. Moskva, Ges. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl RSFSR, 1953. 160, [4] p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

New standard construction of hopper trestles for metallurgical plants. A. IA. Al'tshuler. Stroi prom. 31 no. 10:18-22 O '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - CHINA see China - Metallurgical plants

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Metallurgical plants

METALLURGY

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Probl. sovr. met. no. 6:3-155 '53.

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

Petrov, D. A. [Aging of metals] Starenie metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 44)

Physical properties of certain intrusion phases. G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:689-692 D '53.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS - FINISHING

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-Cutting Machines. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10: 40 O '53.

METALS - HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Heat conductivity of ferromagnetic metals at low temperatures. A. I. Rezanov, V. I. Cherepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:641-644 D '53.

METALWORK

Machining porous chromium-plated parts. N. A. Kamenev, A. A. Mikhailov, M. A. Shluger. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:28-29 O '53.

METASOMATISM

Infiltration metasomatism in the case of a temperature gradient and direct contact metasomatic leaching. D. S. Korzhinskii. Zap. Ves. min. ob-va 82 no. 3: 161-172 '53.

METASTASIS

Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 27, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 9:87-89 S '53.

METEORITES - CONGRESSES

Fifth conference on meteorites. E. L. Kranov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:130-133 O '53.

METEOROLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Elements of meteorology in the physics course. S. N. Zharkov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:18-23 '53.

METEORS

Frequencies of sporadic meteors in the years 1947, 1948, and 1949. Zd. Ceplecha. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 5:121-124 S '53.

Meteor photographs. II. The photographed breakage of meteor 131a [in English with Russian summary]. Zd. Ceplecha. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 5: 113-119 S '53.

METHYLENE

Interaction of methylene radicals of nitrous heterocyclic compounds with quinones. A. I. Kiprianov, A. V. Stetsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1912-1920 N '53.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mexico today, travel notes. A. Khodakovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 43, 25-27 O '47.

MEYERS, BENNETT EDWARD, 1897-

Embezzler in uniform. Nov. vrem no. 49:17-18 D '47.

MIASS DISTRICT - GRASSES

Utilization of grassland crop rotations on trans-Ural collective farms ("How collective farms of Miass District adopted grassland crop rotations." P. Gavriliuk, D. Sergeev, F. Davydov. Reviewed by N. Fol'mer). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11, 86-88 N '53.

MICHURINSK - GARDENS

In the gardens of the great transformer of nature, Sergei Golovanov. Slaviane no. 10 47-49 O '53.

MICROBIOLOGY

Conference on the coordination of problems in agricultural microbiology. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4, 83-85 '52.

Editorial. Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party for a militant activities program for Soviet scientists. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:1-2 '52.

MICROLITE

Artificial stone of great durability: microlite. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, N. M. Paviushkin. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 11:4-7 N '53.

MICROORGANISMS

Antibiotic substances of microbes as an indication of evolution and adaptation. B. IE. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:78-86 '52.

[Biological effects of radiation, translations, surveys, and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. no. 4:3-174 '54.

"Elements of medical microbiology and microbiological techniques." N. L. Utevskii. Reviewed by E. D. Ravich-Birger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:93-94 Ag '53.

Variability of microbes. V. D. Timakov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:11-13 S '53

MICROORGANISMS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Microorganisms

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Dynamics of Azotobacter during vegetation in some soils in beet growing districts. I. A. Heler, IE. H. Kharyton. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:73-77 '52.

Effectiveness of Azotobacter. P. Kh. Rakhno. Zemledelie no. 1, 36-43 Je '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Continuous ultramicroscope. B. V. Deriagin, G. IA. Vlasenko. Priroda 42 no. 11, 29-35 N '53.

Luminescence microscopy. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10: 3-10 O '53.

Use of interference light filters in fluorescent light microscopy. E. M. Brumberg, T. N. Krylova. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:461-464 N-D '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY - TECHNIQUE

"Technique of microscopy." G. I. Roskin. Reviewed by M. IA. Subbotin, L. L. Vannikov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:90-92 Jl-Ag '53.

MIDDLE AGES - FRANCE see France - Middle Ages

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY

Culture of the early Western European Middle Ages. A. D. Epshtein. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:37-56 N-D '53.

First lessons in a course on the Middle Ages for the 6th grade. N. V. Andreevskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:80-87 S-O '53.

MIKOŁAJCZYK, STANISŁAW, 1901-

Flight of Mikołajczyk. Nov. vrem. no. 46:18-19 N '47.

MILITARISM - GERMANY see Germany - Militarism

MILITARY AIR BASES see Air bases, Military

MILITARY EDUCATION

For new development in the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy! V Kulakov. Kryl. rod. 4 no 11 3 N '53.

MILITARY EDUCATION - HISTORY

The first military and naval school in Russia A E. Suknovalov Ist. zap no 42,301-306 '53.

Military schools in Russia in the first half of the 18th century. L. G. Beskrovnyi. Ist. zap. no 42:285-300 '53.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Universal military training of workers in the Republic of the Soviets during the years 1918-1920 I A Peshkov. Ist zap no 42:3-18 '53

MILK

Camel's milk and products made from it. S. Kharaskov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;36 O '53

Effect of cattle feed rations on the properties of butterfat and on milk quality. R. Davidov, V. Aristova. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;31-34 O '53.

Sugar beets as fodder and means for increasing the butterfat content in milk. A. F Laguta. Dost. sel'khoz. no 12;22-28 D '53.

MILK - ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Ring test in examining milk for brucellosis, author's abstract. Z. A. Matiurina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:54-55 S '53.

MILK - THERAPEUTIC USE

Milk therapy for cows in parturient paresis and mechanism of its function. V. S. Kirillov, A. TSarenko Veterinariia 30 no. 12;36-39 D '53.

MILK, DRIED

Change in the diameter of drops of condensed milk during conversion to dry particles. N. Panasenkov, L. Bushmakina. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;34-36 O '53.

MILK TRADE

Data on government purchases of milk during September. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10;5-6 O '53.

Let's have a broad extension of government milk purchases. Moloch prom. 14 no. 10;7-9 O '53.

MILKING

Martiugin, D. D. [Milking of cows by machine] Mekhanizirovannaia doika korov. Moskva, "Znanie", 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 5, no. 31)

Milking parlor on a collective farm. V. Korolev, V. Larin, V Pokhvalenskii Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10;36-38 O '53.

MILKY WAY

Distribution of masses in the Galaxy. G. G. Kuzmin. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 4;211-230 '52.

The nucleus of our Galaxy. P. P. Parenago. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4;14-15 '53.

Proper motions of A and K stars of the galactic equator perpendicular to the galactic plane, and the dynamic density of the Galaxy. G. G. Kuzmin. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 1 5-43 '52.

...ds in millet. IU. V. Shcheglov. ... '53.
...in. Kolkh. proizv.

Nature and mechanics of the ejection of coal and gas. N. K. Shevchenko Ugol' 28 no. 12;19-24 D '53

A new hypothesis of the ejection of coal and gas. G. D. Lidin. Ugol' 28 no. 12 24-27 D '53

MINE HOISTING

Methods of increasing the productivity and economy of hoists equipped with skip containers. A E Trop. Ugol' 28 no 12 20-33 D '53.

Non-twisting wire ropes in mine hoisting. K. Dubovik. Mast. ugl 2 no. 12;17 D '53

MINE PUMPS

Air-lift pumps for unwatering in the sinking of vertical shafts. V. G. Geier. Ugol' 28 no. 11;23-26 N '53.

MINE SANITATION

Basic problems of industrial hygiene in the coal industry. P. T. Prikhod'ko. Ugol' 28 no. 11;31-34 N '53.

MINE TIMBERING

Improvement of slope timbering. L Zhitnikov. Mast. ugl. 2 no 12,10-11 D '53.

MINE VENTILATION

From the pages of magazines. Tekh mol 21 no. 9; 18 S '53

Measures against high temperatures in deep mines. A. F. Voropaev. Ugol' 28 no. 12;12-17 D '53.

Measures against high temperatures in deep mines. M. V. Sosnovskii. Ugol' 28 no. 12;17-18 D '53

Remarks on Doctor of Technical Sciences V. N. Voronin's book "Mine ventilating installations." I. M Zhumakhov. Ugol' 28 no 12;45 D '53

Ventilating blind longitudinal drifts of great length V. M. Mikhailov. Ugol' 28 no. 12,18-19 D '53.

MINE VENTILATION - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mine ventilation

MINERAL WATERS

Critical remarks on O. B. Lepeshinskaia's article "Principle of sodium carbonate balneotherapy." A. IA. Mogilevskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;78 S '53.

Critique of a simplified concept; discussion. E. A. Livshits. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;79-80 S '53.

Genetic classification of natural waters. N. S. Spiro, I. S Gramberg, TS. L. Vovk. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3;531-534 N '53.

Physiological mechanisms of the effect of submerged intestinal lavage with Yessentuki mineral water in various forms of chronic colitis V. N. Berdnikov. Klin. med. 31 no. 5;34-39 My '53.

Therapeutic effect of Karmadon waters in certain gastrointestinal and hepatic diseases, preliminary report. U. S. Dzgoev Klin. med. 31 no. 5;45-47 My '53.

MINERAL WATERS - TSKHALTUBO see Tskhaltubo - Mineral waters

MINERAL'NYYE VODY - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

"Salut," a new motion-picture theater in Mineral'nyye Vody. A. Barer. Kinomekhanik no. 11;15 N '53.

MINERALS IN SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Minerals in soils

MINERS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Miners

MINERS - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Miners

...i. Nar. Kit. no. 16;27-29

...eets of Mingechaur A. Kik... no. 51;12 D '53.

...in underground operations of ...Buril'shchik na podzemnykh ...vetnoi metallurgii; uchebnik ...chikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-... po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallur-

...deformation of the ground ...kov. Ugol' 28 no. 11;34-36

...no. 11;46 N '53.

...d in 1953 to the Institute of ...for the degree of Bachelor ...ology. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. ...9 O '53.

Experience in drifting in shale mines. I. Terent'ev Mast ugl 2 no 12,11-12 D '53

Hardening the filling mass. L. S. Sudakovich, A. A. Erganov. Ugol' 28 no 11 40-42 N '53.

In the Institute of Mining of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R I. P. Shmykov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1503-1504 O '53.

In the Presidium and scientific institutes Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10;119-120 O '53.

Problem of methods of studying rock shifting. G. D. Lukhtanov. Ugol' 28 no 11;36-38 N '53.

Problem of study and use of materials in research on rock shifting D N. Aleksandrov. Ugol' 28 no. 11,38-40 N '53

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Brief news. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;31 N '53.

Miners' Training school. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;20 N '53.

Patriotic movement. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;21 N '53.

Studying miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12;3a-9 D '53.

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mining engineering - Study and teaching

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Mining engineering - Study and teaching

MINING ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY

Mining terminology. Ugol' 28 no. 11;42-45 N '53.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE - ACCOUNTING

Operational accounting of the wage disbursement fund. S. Bent. Mosk. prop. 0 no. 11;33-36 N '53.

MINING MACHINERY

Il'ichev, Aleksandr Semenovich. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. [Pneumatic mining equipment] Rudnichnye pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. 1953. 428 p.

MINKO, V.

"Mentioning no names." V. Minko. Reviewed by I. Kashkadamov. Smena 30 no. 22;10-11 N '53.

MINKS - DISEASES

Letter to the editor. I. D. Dzhioshvili. Kaz. i zver. 6 no. 6;61 N-D '53.

MINSK

Rebuilt city. V. Noskov. Sov. soiuz no. 12;32 D '53.

MINSK - DESCRIPTION

Minsk, Stalin Avenue. Ogonek 31 no. 52-12 D '53.

Minsk, capital of the White Russian S. S. R. Smena 30 no. 22;2 of cover N '53.

MINSK - STADIUMS

Minsk park and stadium. D. Galin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3;6 Mr '47.

MIRACLES

Letters to the editor. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22;15-16 N '53.

MISSIONARIES

Among the lepers. N. Belina - Podgaetskii. Rodina no. 43;2 '53.

MIXING MACHINERY

Resistance and power in the work of paddle mixers. I. P. Kerov. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12;20-22 D '53.

MLODZEEVSKII, A. B., 1883-

50 years of scientific and pedagogical activity of Professor A. B. Mlodzeevskii. V. Dotsenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9;162-164 S '53.

MODESTOV, ALEKSEI IAKOVLEVICH, 1873-1942

A. IA. Modestov. (5th anniversary of his death). S. S. Lavrent'ev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3;86-87 '53.

MOLDAVIA - DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Folk dances of Moldavia. Sov. soiuz no. 11;35 N '53.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Relations between Ukraine and Moldavia during the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1684-1654. O. F. IErmolenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10;27-37 O '53.

MOLDAVIA - POLYZOA, FOSSIL

Study of upper Tertiary bryozoa of Moldavia and Crimea. IU. M. Feofanova. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:42-63 '53.

MOLECULAR THEORY - CONGRESSES - PARIS see Paris - Molecular theory - Congresses

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL - UST-URT see Ust-Urt - Molluska, Fossil

MONACO - SWIMMING

In the pool at Monaco. V. TSvetov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:14 Je '47.

MONASTYRSHCHINA DISTRICT - CLAY

Outcrop of Carboniferous clays on the stream Gorodna in the Monastyrshchina District (Smolensk Province). I. N. Salov Biul MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:60-61 '53.

MONGOLIA

Mongolia. Mol. mira no. 10:46-49 O '53.

MONGOLIA - SOILS

Besgalov, N. D. [Soils of the Mongolian People's Republic] Pochvy Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 318 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi Komissii, no. 41)

MONGOOSES

Mongoose. Vokrug sveta no. 11:28 N '53.

MONTREAL, CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Life of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul parish (continuation). O. Boldyrev. Rus.-am. prav vest. no. 11:170-172 N '53.

MOON - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOON - SURFACE

Color contrasts on the moon's surface. N. P. Barabashev. Priroda 42 no. 12:88-90 D '53.

MOORE-BRABAZON, JOHN THEODORE CUTHBERT see Brabazon, John Theodore Cuthbert Moore, 1884-

MOREV, VLADIMIR

"Beyond the ocean." Vl. Morev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11,78 N '53.

MORPHOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Conference of morphologists at the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. V. Orlovskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:83-84 My-Je '53.

MOSCOW

Greetings of Comrade I. V. Stalin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:2 of cover. S '47.

Greetings of Comrade I. V. Stalin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:1 S '47.

You are the most beloved. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:6-7 S '47.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Men of Timiriazev Academy. G. M. Lõza. Smena 30 no. 21:2 N '53.

MOSCOW - APARTMENT HOUSES

Architecture of dwellings of prewar design. A. D. Suris. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:11-16 F '47.

Construction of a residence house for medical scientists Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:45 My '47.

Construction of new multi-storied dwellings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:40 My '51.

Housing unit for construction workers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:45-46 My '47.

New apartment house on the Dorogomilovskaia Embankment. S. V. Liashchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6:16-20 Je '47.

Plans for new buildings. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:30-31 S '53.

Typical sections for multi-story apartment house construction in Moscow. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:23-24 N '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE

Fedorov-Davydov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich. [Moscow architecture in the period following the Patriotic War of 1812] Arkhitektura Moskvy posle Otechestvennoi voiny 1812 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 51 p.

Architectural monuments of Moscow. N. D. Vinogradov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6:24-39 Je '47.

Duty of architects and builders of the Soviet capital. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 2 no. 10:1-3 O '53.

New stage in the architecture of housing and public buildings. M. V Posokhin Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no 2,6-11 F '51.

Participation of the public in judging building plans for the capital. I. Kastel'. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9,22-24 S '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE - EXHIBITIONS

Architectural exhibit. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:30 S '47.

Architecture of Moscow. A. V. Shchusev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8:29-41 Ag '47.

MOSCOW - ART, CHINESE - EXHIBITIONS

Decorative art of China. V. El'konin. Vokrug sveta no. 11,38-39 N '53.

MOSCOW - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Automobile industry of Moscow in the new five-year plan. S. A. Akopov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no.2: 1-8 F '47.

MOSCOW - BATHS, PUBLIC

For high quality of service to the public. N Koslinkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10: 23-24 O '53

MOSCOW - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit of books. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:39 S '47.

MOSCOW - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Moscow

MOSCOW - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

In the Moscow Book Store. Sov. knizh. torg. no 11: 7-8 N '53.

MOSCOW - BRICK INDUSTRY

Year-round burning of bricks in plants for seasonal molding. N. M. Shutikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no. 10:26-28 O '53.

MOSCOW - BRIDGES

New bridge on Yaroslavskiy Highway. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:32 N '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDING

Anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:1-5 O '51

The building of Moscow. D. N. Chechulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:19-30 S '47.

Creation of a surplus in the construction of housing, schools hospitals and institutions for children. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:38 O '51.

Engineering tasks for the improvement of housing construction in Moscow. P. A. Spyshnov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:19-24 F '51.

From the pages of magazines. Tekh mol. 21 no. 9: 18 S '53.

Fulfill in advance the plan for housing and educational building construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9, 1-2 S '51.

Laying the cornerstones for multi-storied buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:40 S '47.

Leading stakhanovite workers of Moscow building projects. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:34 F '47.

Organization of construction of 2-3 story dwellings. V. I. Svetlichnyi. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:23-24 Ja '47.

Results of the fulfillment of the reconstruction and development plan for the municipal economy of Moscow in 1946. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:3-4 Ja '47.

Structural elements and aspects of construction work. G. V. Chernyshev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 3:15-16 Mr '47.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the "Moscow House Building Trust." V. F. Mosolov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:22-34 Ap '47.

MOSCOW - BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Speed up the production and improve the quality of plans and estimates. A. N. Zemskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:11-13 O '51.

MOSCOW - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Housing repair. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:46-47 Ap '47.

Practice and tasks of guaranteed repair of housing facilities. P. M. Khukhrianskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:35-37 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Construction of multistored dwellings with steel frames. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:43 Ja '47.

Framed superstructure for dwelling construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:42-43 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - BUILDING MACHINERY - EXHIBITIONS

Moscow exhibit of new building techniques. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 16 34-36 N '53

MOSCOW - BUILDING MATERIALS

For increasing utilization of Moscow's capacity to produce building materials. E. L. Rokhvarger Gor. khoz Mosk. 25 no. 5-2-11 My '51.

MOSCOW - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Work of the Moscow local building materials industry for 1949. A. S. Antonenkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:17-23 N '49

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

Building the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:43 Mr '47.

Improvements should be made in the organization of major repairs to residential buildings. V. N. IAkovlevskii. Gor. khoz Mosk 27 no 10:8-9 O '53.

New administrative building on Bol'shaia Sadovaia Street. Zh S. Rozenbaum. Gor. khoz.Mosk 25 no 10:14-15 O '51.

Reconstruction of administrative buildings in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:35-36 F '51

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING

Details of Moscow reconstruction plans. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:48 Jl '47.

The Lenin District of the capital in the new Stalin five-year plan. N. M. Budakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6:1-9 Je '47.

Projecting and planning activity in a new stage A. V. Vlasov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9:8-12 S '51.

Scientific and practical aid of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences to construction and reconstruction in Moscow. Gor khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:48 Ap '47.

Some problems of city planning and reconstruction in Moscow. A. M. Zaslavskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk 21 no. 1:5-12 Ja '47.

The Stalin District of the capital in the new five-year plan. A. G. IAkovlev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:13-22 Ja '47.

MOSCOW - COKE INDUSTRY

Construction of a coke gas plant. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 23 no 11,37 N '49.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS

At symphony concerts. K. Kuznetsov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:77-78 O '52.

Brief news of concert life. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:83-84 O '52.

Evening of song; at the "Ermitazh" music hall theater. E Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10: 79-80 O '52.

Performance of Kazakh artists. N. Galynina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:78 O '52.

MOSCOW - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

83rd graduating class of the Moscow Conservatory. N. Grigor'eva. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:74-75 S '52.

MOSCOW - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Duty of architects and builders of the Soviet capital. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:1-3 O '53.

Municipal economy of Moscow in the first quarter of 1947. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:43 Ja '47.

Wider competition in order to improve the quality and lower the cost of construction work. V. Abyzov. Blok. agit. no. 33:9-16 N '53.

MOSCOW - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES

To Comrade I. V. Stalin from the participants of the all-city conference of Moscow construction engineers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:1-5 F '51.

MOSCOW - DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on awarding the Order of Lenin to the city of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:3 S '47.

Presentation of the Order of Lenin to Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:4-6 S '47.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

September in Moscow. Dm. Zuev. Ogonek 25 no. 37:30 S '47.

MOSCOW - DRAWINGS - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of West European drawings in Moscow. Kibrik. V zashch. mira no. 30:90-91 N '53.

MOSCOW - DWELLINGS

Apartment houses on Levitan Street. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9,17 S '53.

Valuable patriotic initiative. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:35 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

For continued progress in the Stalin postwar five-year plan. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1 1-3 Ja '47.

MOSCOW - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Electric power for Moscow in the new five-year plan. M. IA. Ufaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4 1-2 Ap '47.

MOSCOW - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - SWITCHES

Automatic and centralized switching on Moscow streetcar lines. M. I. Login. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4 38-40 Ap '47.

MOSCOW - EXCAVATION

Apply the experience of leading excavator operators to all construction work in the capital. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10 34 O '51.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Anniversary exhibition in the Museum of Moscow History and Reconstruction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9,38 S '47.

Exhibition in the State Historical Museum. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:38-39 S '47.

"Reconstruction of Moscow" exhibition. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:37-38 S '47.

MOSCOW - FACTORIES

Construction of factory buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5,48 My '47.

Increasing and reconstructing Moscow factories. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2,33 F '47.

MOSCOW - FAIRS

New Year's fair in Moscow. I. K. Frolov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1,35-40 Ja '47.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Festival bazaars. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:39 S '47.

Moscow on the day of the 800th anniversary celebration. L. Nikulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:15-18 S '47.

MOSCOW - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Centralized transport of heavy freight in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:41-42 My '51.

MOSCOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Through the museums of the capital. Kul't. -pros. rab. 14 no. 11:22-23 N '53.

MOSCOW - GARAGES

Construction of garages and reconstruction of street car terminals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:36 F '51.

MOSCOW - GAS - HEATING AND COOKING

Conversion of public establishments to gas. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:41 My '51.

MOSCOW - GAS APPLIANCES

Installation of gas in dwellings of Krasnopresnensk District. A. D. Samoilenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1,41-42 Ja '47.

MOSCOW - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

In the administration of the "Moscow Gas Works" of the Moscow Soviet. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7,42 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - HARBORS

Port of Moscow in the new five-year plan. V. P. Kalakutskii, A. A. Tverdislov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:21-24 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Basic problems of operating the heat supply system of Moscow. N. K. Gromov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:6-10 O '51.

Re-equipping the boilers of the central heating system for gas fuel. Z. IA. Veksler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:23-26 F '47.

Twenty-five years of Soviet central heating systems. N. K. Gromov, A. A. Gerbko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:11-17 N '49.

MOSCOW - HISTORY

The building of Moscow. D. N. Chechulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:19-30 S '47.

"History of Moscow"; vol. 1: Feudal period (12-17th centuries). V. A. Aleksandrov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:109-112 N-D '53.

I. V. Stalin's salutatory address. Ogonek 25 no. 37,1 S '47.

Moscow, a scientific and cultural center. S. I. Vavilov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8,17-28 Ag '47.

Moscow, capital of the Russian state. S. V. Bakhrushin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8:5-16 Ag '47.

Moscow in the works of artists. K. IUon. Ogonek 25 no. 37 8 S '47.

Moscow's 800th anniversary. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8,1-5 Ag '47.

On the 800th anniversary of Moscow. G. M. Popov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:7-11 S '47.

MOSCOW - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

District conferences in August of Moscow teachers of history and the U. S. S. R. constitution. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,120-124 N-D '53.

MOSCOW - HOLIDAYS

Great holiday of a great city. Vsevolod Ivanov. Ogonek 25 no. 37:9-11 S '47.

MOSCOW - HORSEMANSHIP

In the Moscow Hippodrome. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6: 3 of cover Je '47.

MOSCOW - HOSPITALS

Defects in the architectural planning of hospital buildings. M. V. Ivanikov, A. I. Khromova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:5-6 N '53.

High-quality building details and manufactured items for hospital structures. P. I. Petruk. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11,7 N '53.

The new polyclinic. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:46 Jl '47.

Overcome shortcomings in hospital construction. D. P. Titenkov, D. P. Loskutov, S. G. Vinogradov, A. V. Kirbitskaia, A. T. Kossakovskaia, A. M. Pyl'tsova, L. G. Solonovich, A. V. Chernaia, E. A. Sapunova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:4-5 N '53.

Some problems of planning, constructing and using hospital buildings. S. A. Potapov, V. D. Tret'iakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:3-4 N '53.

MOSCOW - HOSPITALS - CONSTRUCTION

Construction of new hospitals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:40-41 My '51.

MOSCOW - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Lofty hotel. N. Kuleshov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:30 D '53.

MOSCOW - HOUSE DECORATION

Interior decoration. M. V. Posokhin, A. A. Mndoiants. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:6-14 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - HOUSING

Building of housing units in a new development. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:42 Mr '47.

Construction of dwellings with two to three stories. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 1:43-44 Ja '47.

Construction of dwellings with two to three stories. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2-33-34 F '47.

Plans for a residence building for scientists. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3,42 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIES

Greeting to Moscow, the capital of our country, on the occasion of her 800th anniversary. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9:1-2 Ag '47.

MOSCOW - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HISTORY

Social composition of the Moscow factory artisans of the 1720's. S. I. Sakovich. Ist. zap. no. 42: 238-261 '53.

MOSCOW - LABORATORIES

Building construction for scientific research institutes. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:38-39 O '51.

MOSCOW - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Autumn planting of trees and shrubs. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:37-38 N '49.

Parks and squares for Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:43 Jl '51.

Planting trees and shrubs in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:46-47 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

On the development of laundering establishments in the city of Moscow. S. A. Levant. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9:24-27 S '51.

MOSCOW - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The Moscow leather and footwear combine is 25 year old. V. IAshlovskii. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10,27-28 O '47.

MOSCOW - LEMON

Fruit bearing of lemon seedlings in Moscow. T. I. Ivanovskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 5,145-150 S-O '53.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

Establishing a network of public libraries in Moscow. V. S. Zhdanova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10,21-23 O '53.

MOSCOW - LIGHTING

Moscow city lighting. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5 46-47 My '47.

MOSCOW - MEDALS

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the establishment of the medal "In honor of the 800th anniversary of Moscow." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:12 S '47.

MOSCOW - MONUMENTS

Architectural monuments of Moscow. N. D. Vinogradov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6:21-39 Je '47.

Ceremonial laying of the foundation of the monument to IUrii Dolgorukii--founder of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:13-14 S '47.

Monument to V. R. Vil'iams. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:47 My '47.

MOSCOW - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Motion-picture theater in the Kirov District. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:47 My '47.

New motion picture theaters in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:43 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - MOTORBUS LINES - STATIONS

Motorbus station. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:47 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Awarding of orders to enterprises and organizations of the Moscow municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:40 S '47.

Development of industries for the servicing of the community. I. K. Frolov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:15-17 O '53.

MOSCOW - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Concerts in the Zelenyi Theater. V. Rachkovskaia. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:81 S '52.

MOSCOW - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Awarding of orders and medals to workers of the Moscow municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:40 S '47.

MOSCOW - PARKS

Park of the Moscow river embarkation station in Khimki. T. P. Shafranskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:14-20 My '47.

Rest and recreation area near Moscow. P. Pomazanov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:18-22 S '53.

MOSCOW - PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

Problem of improving the quality of single-layer asphalt concrete coatings. K. I. Strakhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:17-20 O '53.

MOSCOW - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Summer vacation for young Muscovites in the Pioneer camps. Z. V. Mironova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9:3-7 S '51.

MOSCOW - PLANETARIA

Participation of the Moscow Planetarium in the teaching of astronomy in the schools of Moscow. F. IU. Zigel'. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:62-66 '53.

MOSCOW - PLAY SCHOOLS

Extension of the network of child welfare institutions of the capital. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7:43 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - PLAZAS

New city squares in Moscow. V. I. Dolganov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7:35-38 Jl '47.

New plaza at the Kuznetsk Bridge. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:43-44 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Thirtieth anniversary of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' Deputies. T. A. Selivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:1-5 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - PONDS

Improvement and maintenance of ponds S. I. Baturkin. Gor. khoz Mosk, 27 no. 11:22-23 N '53

MOSCOW - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Administrative buildings on Ogarev and Hertzen streets I. I Loveiko Gor. khoz. Mosk 21 no. 5:21-25 My '47.

Construction plans for the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the new five-year plan A. S Konev. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 6,10-15 Je '47.

Projected building of the Main Administration of the Petroleum Industry Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 6 47 Je '47.

MOSCOW - RADIO

Development of radio service in Moscow in the new five-year plan. I A Shamshin Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 2:17-19 F '47.

MOSCOW - RADIOBROADCASTING

Moscow radio. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 31 no. 39:27 S '53.

Moscow speaking! Mol. kolkh 20 no 12:29 D '53

Moscow speaking! V Sytin. Tekh. mol. 21 no 9,2-6 S '53

MOSCOW - RAPID TRANSIT

Coordinating the work of the Moscow municipal passenger transport system B. N. Budrin. Gor. khoz Mosk 25 no 10:32-33 O '51.

Socialist conservation of the rolling stock of the city transport system. P. D Donnikova. Gor khoz. Mosk 25 no. 9:28-30 S '51.

Transportation problems in the city of Moscow. A. M. Zaslavskii Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7;1-14 Jl '47.

Work of the Moscow municipal transportation system as reflected in passenger flow data. I. S. Novikov. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 7;15-20 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Why are there few good eating places in Moscow? K. Chibisova. Rabotnitsa '31 no. 11:30 N '53.

MOSCOW - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Construction of asphalt concrete thoroughfares in areas of mass housing construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no. 11:32 N '53.

Road construction and repair. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7;48 Jl '47

MOSCOW - ROADS

Reconstruction of the exits from Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:38 N '49.

MOSCOW - ROADS, CONCRETE

Problem of constructing concrete roads in Moscow. N. V. Dobrodeev, L. S. Aksel'rod. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10;28-31 O '51.

MOSCOW - SAVINGS BANKS

Conference of Moscow savings banks' employees. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11;94-96 N '53.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLHOUSES

Construction of new school buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:41 My '51.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

In their own school. V. Gur'ev. Smena 30 no. 21: 12-13 N '53.

MOSCOW - SCIENCE

Moscow, a scientific and cultural center. S. I. Vavilov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8;17-28 Ag '47.

MOSCOW - SEWERAGE

Remote control and automatic operation in the Moscow sewage disposal plant. N. M. Popova, A. I. Kudinov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:19-22 N '53.

Scientific research study on Moscow's water supply and sewerage system. M. N. Shestakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6;21-23 Je '47.

MOSCOW - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Moscow leather and footwear combine is 25 years old. V. IAsklovskii. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:27-28 O '47.

MOSCOW - SOUNDPROOFING

Sound insulation values of ceilings and walls in Moscow dwellings. A. K. Timofeev. Gor. khoz.Mosk. 25 no. 10;16-21 O '51.

MOSCOW - SPORTS

Features of the future. E. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11;14-15 '53.

Physical culture in Moscow. G. Roguľskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no 9;2-3 S '47.

MOSCOW - STADIUMS

Landscaping around the stadiums of the trade union sports societies. Gor khoz Mosk 21 no. 6,18 Je '47.

Landscaping the approches to the "Dynamo" stadium. Gor khoz. Mosk 21 no. 6,47 Je '47.

Sport city. V. Burov. Tekh mol. 21 no. 9;19-23 S '53.

A stadium for young athletes M A Poltoratskii. Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:24-25 O '53.

MOSCOW - STREET RAILROADS

Construction and planning of new bus and street car lines Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2,36 F '51

Construction and reconstruction of streetcar lines. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7;44 Jl '51.

Construction and repair of streetcar lines. Gor. khoz. Mosk 21 no. 7;47-48 Jl '47.

Construction of garages and reconstruction of street car terminals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2 36 F '51.

Leading street-railway shops G. Masterkov Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10;9-12 O '53.

Streetcar equipped with track polishing machinery. S. S. Tikhomirov, M. P. Ermolaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7;36-39 Jl '51.

Track construction for Moscow's streetcar lines. L. S. Aksel'rod. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:24-30 N '49.

MOSCOW - STREETS

Construction of entrances to pavilions on the central boulevards of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4;47-48 Ap '47.

Discussion of projected planning and construction of through streets in the capital Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:32-34 S '53.

MOSCOW - STUDENTS

Children of different countries. K. TSvetkov. 23 no. 11;38 '53.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Architecture of the Metro stations on the first section of the Great Circle. M. A. Zelenin. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 4;4-14 Ap '47.

Architecture of the new Moscow Metro stations. K. S. Ryzhkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2,32-34 F '51.

Construction of the great circle of the Moscow Metro. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7;42-43 Jl '51.

Construction work on the Moscow Metro. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11;31 N '53.

From the history of the construction of the first section of the Moscow subway. V. E. Poletaev. Ist. zap. no 42;19-44 '53.

The great Moscow Metro loop. V. IAkobs. Blok. agit. no. 34;17-22 D '53.

New cars for the Moscow Metro. I. S. Novikov, L. M. Kaganovich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4;15-21 Ap '47.

On the Metro construction site. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2;32-33 F '47.

Panel for the "Kievskaya-Kol'tsevaya" subway station. A. Mizin. Ogonek 31 no. 52;10 D '53.

Transfer corridors in the central terminal of the Metro. I. E. Knitsen. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7; 25-30 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Automatic telephones in Moscow. A. G. Petrov, N. N. Luzhetskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2;29-31 F '47.

MOSCOW - TELEPHONE LINES

Stray currents and their control on the Moscow municipal telephone circuits. A. G. Petrov, S. N. Azbukin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3;30-32 Mr '47.

MOSCOW - THEATERS

Anniversary of the Bolshoi Theater. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5;1 My '51.

Reconstruction of Moscow theater buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5;41 My '51.

MOSCOW - THEATERS - HISTORY

Topography of Moscow's theatrical history. V. D. Markov. Teatr 14 no. 12;153-158 D '53.

MOSCOW - TOMBS

Opening of V. I. Lenin's and I. V. Stalin's mausoleum to visitors. Sov. soiuz no. 12;2 D '53.

MOSCOW - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Means of propagating street traffic safety. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11;38-39 N '49.

MOSCOW - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Work of the Moscow municipal transportation system as reflected in passenger flow data. I. S. Novikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk 21 no. 7 15-20 Jl '47.

MOSCOW - TROLLEY BUSES

Construction and planning of new bus and street car lines. Gor khoz. Mosk. 25 no 2;36 F '51.

Development of the Moscow city transport system. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7,43-44 Jl '51.

Effort to increase the profitableness of the Moscow trolley bus system A. N Trofimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7,33-34 Jl '51.

MOSCOW - WATER SUPPLY

Scientific research study on Moscow's water supply and sewerage system M N. Shestakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 6;21-23 Je '47

MOSCOW - WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Delegates to the Moscow session of the World Peace Council. Ogonek 31 no 50;1 D '53

MOSCOW BASIN - AGRICULTURE

Books about the progressive experience of collective farms in the Moscow Basin. Reviewed by I. Dmitriev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11;70-76 N '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

"Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin." T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by V. A. Varsanof'eva, Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3;74-75 '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - COAL MINERS

Choir of the Moscow Basin miners. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11 22 N '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Problems concerning the mining of stopes according to a one-cycle-per-day schedule at Moscow Basin mines. M. P. Panteleev. Ugol' 28 no. 12; 34-36 D '53

MOSCOW BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Devonian deposits of the southern part of the Moscow Basin and data on the early Paleozoic of Kaluga District (author's summary). S. V. Tikhomirov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3;93-95 '53.

MOSCOW BASIN - GRAPES

Grapes of the Moscow Basin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 11;35 N '53.

MOSCOW CANAL

Port of Moscow in the new five-year plan. V. P. Kalakutskii, A. A. Tverdislov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 7;21-24 Jl '47.

Renaming the Moscow-Volga Canal. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9;40 S '47.

Ten years of the Moscow-Volga canal. D. F. Agafonov, L. S. Kuskov. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 5;1-13 My '47.

MOSCOW IN LITERATURE

Moscow in literature. L. Nikulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 8,42-53 Ag '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Planning and construction of industrial enterprises on collective farms of Moscow Province. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11;30-31 N '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Conferences of elementary school principals and leading teachers of Moscow Province. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;43-46 D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - GREENHOUSES

Construction of greenhouse-hotbed combines of collective farms of Moscow Province. I. Skachkov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6;3-5 N-D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - HOTBEDS

Construction of greenhouse-hotbed combines of collective farms of Moscow Province. I. Skachkov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6;3-5 N-D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - SOIL FERTILITY

Restoration of the fertility eroded turf-podzolic soils in a grassland system of agriculture (exemplified by collective farms of Dmitrov District, Moscow Province). V. P. Kozlov, O. IA. IAminskaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40;109-118 '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Moscow should be guaranteed an adequate supply of fresh vegetables. Sad. i og. no. 10;7-11 O '53.

MOSCOW REGION - QUINCE

Japanese quince in the Moscow region. B. M. Griner Priroda 42 no. 11:115-116 N '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Architectural complex of the new Moscow University buildings V. Pavlichenkov. Arkhit SSSR no 11. 20-26 N '53

Furniture for the palace of science. A. K. Valiulin. Der. i lesokhim prom. 2 no. 12:10-11 D '53

Palace of Science; from a discussion with the rector of Moscow State University, Academician I. G Petrovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11 2-7 N '53

The Palace of Science is opened A Oparin Sov. soiuz no 11:6-9 N '53

Radio at Moscow University, G. Drobot. Radio no 11:11-12 N '53.

Rare manuscripts and printed books M. Mikriukov Ogonek 31 no. 39 25 S '53

Young science cadres. I G Petrovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:1-4 S '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - BUILDINGS

New buildings of the Moscow State University on the Lenin Hills Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 2 no 9:1a-b S '53

On the opening of the new buildings of the M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:3-4 S '53.

Opening the new buildings of the Moscow State University. P. K. Ponomarenko, M. A. Lasnov, A. N. Nesmeianov, A. V. Voronkov, I. G. Petrovskii. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 9:5-15 S '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - PRIZES

Award of the M. V. Lomonosov prizes for 1953. S. Daronian, L. Krupchanov Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no 9:171 S '53.

MOTHS

Churaev, I A. [The fall webworm] Amerikanskaia belaia babochka. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953 31 p

MOTHS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Moths

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - AKSTAFA see Akstafa - Motion-picture distribution

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Motion-picture distribution

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Motion-picture distribution

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

At the International Cinema Festivals in Venice. N. Semenov. Isk. kino no. 11:101-107 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS - EDINBURGH see Edinburgh - Motion-picture festivals

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY - CHINA see China - Motion-picture industry

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC

The composer and the film. V. Muradeli. Isk. kino no. 12:84-88 D '53.

Movie orchestra. A. Toropov Ogonek 25 no. 37: 26 S '47.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Grebner, G. [Motion-picture scripts: The assault of Izmail. Suvorov. The cruiser "Varangian"] Kinostsenarii: Shturm Izmaila. Suvorov. Kreiser "Varlag." Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 237 p.

The adventure film. N Morozova. Isk. kino no. 12: 52-63 D '53

Comedies which still don't exist. G. Aleksandrov. Isk. kino no. 11:89-100 N '53.

Demands of the rural audience. M. Solov'ev. Isk. kino no. 11:58-62 N '53.

How the feat is performed. N. Velekhova. Isk. kino no. 11:63-75 N '53.

In the scenario sections of the cinema studios. Isk. kino no. 12:101-121 D '53.

The inimitable and the stereotyped. K. Paramonova. Isk. kino no. 11:76-88 N '53.

The inner world of the hero. E. Gabrilovich. Isk. kino no. 12:89-95 D '53.

"The ships are storming the bastions." M. Romm. Kinomekhanik no. 11:46-48 N '53.

Unutilized genre. B. Makartsev. Isk. kino no. 12: 96-100 D '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - CHINA see China - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - HUNGARY see Hungary - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - UNITED STATES see United States - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Application of the new instructions on determining the condition of 35 and 16 mm. films. V. Korovkin, A. Kossovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 11,44-45 N '53.

Bonus plan for rural trade-union projection machine workers. A. Zharkov. Klub 3 no 11,25 N '53.

Brief news. Kinomekhanik no. 11:18 N '53.

Daytime motion picture K. Gladkov Tekh mol 21 no. 9:17-18 S '53

First class motion-picture operator. S. Pollakov. Kinomekhanik no. 11:9 N '53.

For quality motion-picture projection. I. Zharikov. Kinomekhanik no. 11:28-29 N '53.

Model preparation for winter. A. Nashel'skii. Kinomekhanik no 11:17-18 N '53.

More articles on exchange of experience. V. Alkin. Kinomekhanik no 11:29 N '53.

Welcome guest. V. Zaitsev, B. Almanov. Kinomekhanik no. 11,8-9 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - GORODOKSKII DISTRICT (VITEBSK PROVINCE) see Gorodokskii District (Vitebsk Province) - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - STUDY AND TEACHING

Immediate task of improving technical training. L Goncharov. Kinomekhanik no. 11;42-43 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - STUDY AND TEACHING - ROSTOV-ON-DON see Rostov-on-Don - Motion-picture projection - Study and teaching

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - SUPPLIES

Defects in reel'boxes for 16 mm. films. V. Dmitriev. Kinomekhanik no. 11;33 N '53.

Gluing the end of the film prevents the reel from unwinding. G. Naumenko. Kinomekhanik no. 11, 34 N '53.

Storing 16 mm. films. G. Artem'ev. Kinomekhanik no 11,34 N '53.

Use of 600 meter reels for 16 mm. motion-picture films. V. Tyryshkina Kinomekhanik no. 11;33 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Elimination of oil leaks in projectors. V. Semianovskii. no. 11;35 N '53.

Replacement of the flexible shaft of the PP-16-1 projector. A. Agafonov. Kinomekhanik no. 11;34 N '53.

Supply paraffin for motion-picture projectors. V. Loshen'kov. Kinomekhanik no. 11,35 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - MINERAL'NYYE VODY see Mineral'nyye Vody - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - SOCHI see Sochi - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - VOROSHILOVGRAD see Voroshilovgrad - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION PICTURES

Moviegoers' conferences. L. Rumanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11;14-15 N '53.

MOTION PICTURES - CENSORSHIP - GREECE see Greece - Motion pictures - Censorship

MOTION PICTURES - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - ITALY see Italy - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Interesting and necessary film about agriculture. V. Gudoshnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:58-59 S '53.

More vividly popularize the achievements of agricultural science and progressive practice N Zhuravlev. Isk kino no. 12:61-68 D '53

Motion picture about oil workers. Irina Venzher Ogonek 31 no. 52:20 D '53.

Movie account of the toilers of the sea ("Narrative of the oil workers of the Caspian." A colored documentary film Reviewed Boris Egorov). Smena 30 no 22:17 N '53

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY - GEORGIA see Georgia - Motion pictures, Documentary

MOTION-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY - KIRGHIZISTAN Kirghizistan - Motion-pictures, Documentary

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING

What is motion-picture film dubbing? E Valova Znan. sila no. 11:33 N '53

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural movies in the club (consultation). G. Grigor'ev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11 36-38 N '53.

Carry out the instructions of the Party with honor. Kinomekhanik no. 11:1-3 N '53.

Fifty new films on agricultural subjects. Kinomekhanik no. 11:4 N '53.

More attention to the use of agricultural films. Kinomekhanik no. 11:5 N '53.

More vividly popularize the achievements of agricultural science and progressive practice N. Zhuravlev Isk kino no. 12:64-68 D '53.

Motion pictures aid workers in agriculture. V. G. Burchenkov. Zemledelie no. 4:121 S '53.

Motion pictures for farm workers. Kinomekhanik no. 11:4 N '53.

Organize the showing of movies on agriculture Klub 3 no. 11:12 N '53.

We are in need of serious help. I. Afanas'ev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11;11-13 N '53.

MOTOR FUELS

High octane motor fuel. A. D. Petrov. Priroda 42 no. 11;23-26 N '53.

MOTOR SHIPS

Motor ship "Leningradets." K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 52:12 D '53.

MOTORBUS LINES - STATIONS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motorbus lines - Stations

MOTORBUSES

New multi-seat buses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7-47 Jl '47.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Cross-country motorcycle race. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11;16a '53.

24, 5 kilometers and 159, 645 kilometers. F. Borisov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;14 N '47.

MOTORCYCLES

Filter for a cross-country motorcycle. IU. Abramov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11;16 '53.

Motor ball. G. Malinovskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4: 15 Ap '47.

MOUNTAINEERING

Argument on a glacier. V. Farfel'. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;13-14 Je '47.

Conquerors of summits. A. Stolitarenko, IU. Gubarev, E. Dmitriev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;12-13 N '47.

Photo report: Mountain-climbing miners. K. Purkhov Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;23-24b N '53.

7105 meters high. D. Zatulovskii. Sov. soiuz no. 11: 34-35 N '53.

"Snow-covered peak." A. L. Koptelov. Reviewed by V. Utkov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9;16 S '47.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES

Adjustment of certain units of the KS-10 self-propelled mower. D. Savin, IU. Zenchenko, A. Grishchuk. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 2;8-11 Ja '53.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791

Choral music from Mozart operas ("Two choruses. 1. Chorus from 'Idomeneo,' 2. Chorus from the 'Marriage of Figaro,'" W. A. Mozart. Reviewed by E. D.). Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:84 O '53.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791 (Continued)
First staging of "Don Giovanni." Sov. muz 16 no. 10, 119-120 O '52.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE - TUMORS
Melanoma of the nasal mucous membrane. K. N. Kirillova. Vest. oto-rin 15 no 5 73-74 S-O '53.

MÜLLER, GEORG see Khorunzhii, Georgii Vladimirovich, 1917-

MUKHIN, EFREM OSIPOVICH, 1766-1850
Russian anatomist E. O. Mukhin. IU V. Bukin. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 30 no. 4 83-89 Jl-Ag '53.

MULBERRY
New varieties of mulberry. I. Marchenko. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:53-57 S '53.
New varieties of mulberry and whit cocoon breeds of silkworms. S. Nikolaishvili. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:76-80 Jl '53.

MULLEIN - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Mullein

MUMPS
Mumps. M. A. Selimov. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12: 27 D '53.
Role of Russian physicians in the history of the study of epidemic parotitis. M. A. Selimov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9,75-78 S '53.

MUNICH - DESCRIPTION
Munich - Stuttgart; notes of a correspondent. L. Grinberg. Nov. vrem. no. 26;26-30 Je '47.

MUNICH - OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
Speech at the open meeting of the 16th International Old Catholic Congress in Munich, September 4, 1953. Vasilii Vinogradov. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11: 6-7 N '53.

MUNICH - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Vestnik no. 5 on the study of the history and culture of the U. S. S. R. Reviewed by B. K. Chasovoi no. 337: 21 D '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Fainberg, A. I. [Analysis of the economic activity of communal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 230 p.
Moliakov, D. S. [Economic operations analysis of district industrial combines, industrial cooperative artels and municipal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti raipromkombinata, artelei promyslovoi kooperatsii i kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 134 p.
Shalin, A. [The development of municipal economy in the U. S. S. R.] O razvitii gorodskogo khoziaistva v SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p.
Analyze the economics of municipal enterprises more thoroughly. E. Gutman. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10;30 O '53.
Brief news. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:32 O '53.
Development of housing and the communal economy. I. Ivanov. Plan. khoz. no. 6;66-75 '53.
Expand and strengthen the productive base of housing and municipal enterprises. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:1-4 O '53.
Results of the republic socialist competition in enterprises of the Ministry of Municipal Economy of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic for the third quarter of 1953. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10;4-5 O '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Municipal services

MUNITIONS - UNITED STATES see United States - Munitions

MURMANSK PROVINCE - WINTER SPORTS
Holiday of the North. Konstantin Titiapin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3;7 Mr '47.

MUSCLE
"Biochemistry of muscle diseases." D. L. Ferdman. Reviewed by N. N. IAkovlev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4;462-466 '53.
Conference on the results and prospects of the study of the biochemistry of muscle action. R. V. Chahovets', S. F. Epshtein. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4;466-471 '53.
Conversion of glutamine and glutaminic acid in muscles during work. A. I. Sytakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4,427-439 '53.
Further investigation of proteins in muscles as cholesterin-protein complexes. O. K. Nikol'skaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4;440-450 '53.
Regeneration of striated muscles. V. S. Chikunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;563-566 N '53.

MUSCLES
Cortical connections between respiratory and muscular activity. E. V. Kudriavtsev. Teor. i prak. fizkul 16 no. 11;800-808 N '53.
Formation of cells from non-cellular living matter in muscle tissue. A. N. Studitskii Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 30 no. 4;10-25 Jl-Ag '53.
Recognition of "muscle strain" in athletes. E. V. Usol'tseva, N. K. Kochurova. Teor. i prak. fizkul 16 no. 10,686-696 O '53.

MUSIC
Adorn life with good music. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10, 3-6 O '53
Ardent welcome to the 19th Congress of the great Lenin-Stalin Party. Sov. muz. 16 no 10;3-12 O '52.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;100-104 S '52.
Brief news Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;104-105 O '52.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;104-107 D '52.
Brief notes. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;100-102 N '52.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;92-94 O '53.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;118 S '52.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;117-118 O '52.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 16 no 11;117-119 N '52
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;81 O '53.
Forthcoming musical season Sov. muz. 16 no. 9; 3-8 S '52.
Help develop amateur musical activities. A. Ilupina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11,92 N '52.
Press review. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;87-88 N '52.
Press review. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;93-94 D '52.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;66-67 O '53.
Youth of the world. A. Babadzhanian. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;7-9 O '53.

MUSIC - ARMENIA see Armenia - Music

MUSIC - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Music

MUSIC - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Music

MUSIC - COMPOSITION see Composition (Music)

MUSIC - CONSERVATORIES see Conservatories of music

MUSIC - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Music

MUSIC - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Music

MUSIC - GERMANY see Germany - Music

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Chaikovskii, Petr Il'ich. [Musical criticism articles] Muzykal'no-kriticheskie stat'i. [Vstup. stat'ia i poiasnenlia V. V. IAkovleva]. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 436 p.
Along the path of national traits and realism. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;6-11 N '52.
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;100-103 O '52.
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;97-99 N '52.
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;102-103 D '52.
The doctrine of dried roaches ("Musical trends in the 20th century." Norman Demuth. Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;78-79 O '53.
For a more profound study of tradition. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;23-29 O '53.
Hackneyed work ("Music and musicians." I. Obraztsova. Reviewed by M. Sokol'skii). Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;95-96 N '52.
Historical connections between Russian and Kazakh music in the prerevolutionary period. B. Erzakovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10;48-58 O '53.
In the vanguard of contemporary musical culture. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;104-105 N '52.
Press review. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;89-92 O '52.
Reflections on Soviet music. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;12-14 N '52.

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Music - History and criticism

MUSIC - HUNGARY see Hungary - Music

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY - JUVENILE
Music lessons in the one-room kindergarten. V. N. Kotliarenko. Doshk. vosp. 26 no. 12;25-30 D '53.

MUSIC - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Music

MUSIC - LATVIA see Latvia - Music

MUSIC - PARIS see Paris - Music

MUSIC - PECHORY DISTRICT see Pechory District - Music

MUSIC - PERFORMANCE
Notes about performance. Emil' Gilel's. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;19-23 N '52.

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS
Expressiveness of the musical image. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11;24-33 N '52.
Intonation diversity of the musical image. IU. Kremlev Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;36-40 O '52.
Intonation problem. IU. Khkhlov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;54-61 D '52.
Musical representation. IU. Kremlev. Sov muz 17 no. 10;34-35 O '53.

MUSIC - RUMANIA see Rumania - Music

MUSIC - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Music

MUSIC - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Music

MUSIC - SUSANIN DISTRICT see Susanin District - Music

MUSIC - THEORY
Contribution to the arguments about intonation. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;39-43 S '52.
Intonation. V. Vanslov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;33-39 S '52.

MUSIC - UNITED STATES see United States - Music

MUSIC - VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION see Volga-Don Canal region - Music

MUSIC, ARMENIAN
Black days of bourgeois art. G. Shneerson. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;113-116 S '52.

MUSIC, BULGARIAN
Evenings of Bulgarian music. E. Svetlanov, A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;83-84 D '52.

MUSIC, CHINESE
Book about Chinese music ("Musical culture in China." G. Shneerson. Reviewed by V. Gorodinskii). Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;95-97 D '52.
Development of Chinese national music. Kuo Nai-yan. Nar. Kit. no. 16;30-35 Ag '53.
Musical evenings of the new China. G. Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;76-78 S '52.

MUSIC, CHORAL see Choral music

MUSIC, GERMAN
Cantata about a people's construction project. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;96-97 O '52.

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN
Works of Hungarian musicologists (letter from Budapest. B. Sablochi. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12; 109 D '52.

MUSIC, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture music

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
Folk element in music. O. Taktakishvili. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;51-53 D '52.
People and song. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12;3-12 D '52.

MUSIC, SLOVAK
Works of Slovak composers. V. Belyi, Sov muz. 16 no.10:95-96 O '52.

MUSIC, TRANSCAUCASIAN
Evening of Transcaucasian music. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 16 no.12:85 D '52.

MUSIC FESTIVALS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Music festivals

MUSIC FESTIVALS - VENICE see Venice - Music festivals

MUSIC HALLS
In the Stanislavskii and Nemirovich-Danchenko Music Theater G Poliakov Sov muz 16 no. 9:65-66 S '52.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
"When we relax", music in a vaudeville performance. E Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9 79-81 S '52.

MUSIC PRINTING
Incorrect attitude towards criticism. Sov muz. 16 no.9,97-99 S '52.
The song in newspapers V. Fedoseev Sov. muz 16 no. 11 84-86 N '52.

MUSICAL CRITICISM
Disrespect for the reader. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:86-87 N '52.
Musical problems in the magazine "Sovetskoe Iskusstvo" M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9: 92-94 S '52

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, UZBEK
Book about the Uzbek orchestra ("Study of instruments." Uzbek orchestra of reconstructed national instruments. A. I. Petrosiants Reviewed by V. Vingradov). Sov. muz 16 no. 11: 93-94 N '52.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.
A first operatic performance. T. Koniushkova. Ogonek 31 no. 52,10 D '53.
"Sparks", a musical comedy by IU. Sviridov K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:56-58 O '53.

MUSICIANS
Diversity and wealth in the artistic program of the Soviet youth. Mol. mira no. 9:20 S '53.

MUSICIANS, GERMAN
German musicians. K. Samotio. Ogonek 31 no. 50: 10 D '53.

MUSICIANS, SCOTTISH
From the heart of the people. Mol. mira no. 9:30 S '53.

MUSICIANS, SOUTH AFRICAN
Delegates of the youth of South Africa. Mol. mira no. 9:32 S '53.

MUSICIANS, SPANISH AMERICAN
Youth of Latin America at the Festival. Mol. mira no. 9:31 S '53.

MUSIN-PUSHKIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, d. 1738?
Courtier I. A. Musin-Pushkin. Vokrug sveta no. 11: 3 of cover N '53.

MUSKRATS
Characteristics of water metabolism in muskrat. A. I. Shchegiova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:749-752 D '53.
Make wider use of furring pens for muskrats. A. N. Kriuchkov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:48-50 S-O '53.

MUSTARD
White mustard. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:54 O '53.

MYCORHIZA
Lobanov, N. V. [Mycorhiza of woody plants] Mikotrofnost' drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 231 p.

NAGASAKI, JAPAN - DESCRIPTION
In Hiroshima and Nagasaki; travel notes. L. Vysokostrovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 3:25-28 Ja '47.

NAGORNYI, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1887-1953
Oleksandr Vasyl'ovych Nahornyi; obituary. V. Nikitin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 4:472-475 '53.

NAILS AND SPIKES
Automatic nail driver. E. B. Kholodenko, D. E. Burshtein. Avt. trakt. prom no 11:24-27 N '53
Zigzag corrugated joint fasteners for strengthening boards F. V Zhurenkov Sel'khozmashina no 11.30 N '53

NAKHIMOV, PLATON STEPANOVICH
Miscellany. Ogonek 25 no 37:30 S '47

NALEPKO, JAN
In memory of Slovak patriot. F Molok Ogonek 31 no. 48:11 N '53.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - SPANISH AMERICA see Spanish America - Names, Geographical

NAPHTHALENE
Catalytic method for the preparation of α-methylnaphthalene from α-chloromethylnaphthalene S. I. Sergievskaia, G. IA. Uretskaia, T. S. Safonova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1927-1930 N '53.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACIDS
Study of the sulfonation reaction. Part 31. Initial ratios of naphthalenedisulfonic acids. A. A. Spryskov, B. I. Karavaev. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 10:1712-1716 O '53.

NAPHTHOFUROXAN
Research in the field of naphthofuroxan. Part I. Bisulfite compound of naphthofuroxan. S. V. Bogdanov, B. I. Karavaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1757-1761 O '53

NAPHTHOL
Determination of small quantities of naphthols by the luminescence method. D N Vaskevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1213-1217 N '53.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
Prisoner of outworn ideas. I. Taigin. Nov. vrem. no. 45 ,11-17 N '47

NATIONALITIES
Matiushkin, N. I. [The U. S. S. R. is the country of the great brotherhood of peoples] SSSR - strana velikogo sodruzhestva narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'not lit-ry, 1953. 301 p.
Pankratova, Anna Mikhailovna. [The friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. is the mainstay of the multinational Socialist State] Druzhba narodov SSSR - osnova osnov mnogonatsional'nogo sotsialisticheskogo gosudarstva Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 1, no. 59)
The friendship of peoples is the powerful source of the Soviet government's strength. A. Azizian. Znamia 23 no. 11:152-163 N '53.

NATIONALITIES - CHINA see China - Nationalities

NATIONALITIES - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Nationalities

NATURAL SELECTION
Curious example of sexual selection. A. D. Nekrasov. Priroda 42 no. 11:103-105 N '53.

NATURE STUDY
"Explanatory readings on natural science in the elementary school." V. I. Markin. Reviewed by V. Rumiantsev. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12:39-40 D '53.
Local lore students of our school. A. Scherbakov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:61 N '53.

NAVAL MANEUVERS - MEDITERRANEAN SEA see Mediterranean Sea - Naval maneuvers

NEAR EAST - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Fekhner, M. V. [Trade between the Russian State and countries of the East in the 16th century] Torgovlia russkogo gosudarstva so stranami Vostoka v XVI veke. Redaktor M. N. Tikhomirov. Moskva, Izd. Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia, 1952. 138 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo muzeia, no. 21)

NEAR EAST - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Anxiety of the junior partner. Nov. vrem. no. 3:17-18 Ja '47.

NEAR EAST - POLITICS
Arab East and the problems of Palestine. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. no. 47:3-6 N '47.
Statement by Kashani. V zashch. mira no. 30:22 N '53.
Theory and practice of Nuri Said. Nov. vrem. no. 3: 18 Ja '47.

NEBULAE
Masses of the brightest emission objects in extragalactic nebulae M33, M101 and NGC 6822 G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Astron. zhur. 30 no.5, 481-485 S-O '53
Nature of anomalous planetary nebulae. G. A. Gurzadian. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6 591-602 N-D '53
Spiral planetary nebulae G. A. Gurzadian Astron. zhur 30 no. 5:487-494 S-O '53

NEGROES - UNITED STATES see United States - Negroes

NEKRASOV, A.
"Enviable biography." A. Nekrasov. Review. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:62-63 N '53.

NELIDOVA, I. A.
New textbook of the English language for the tenth grade ("English." I. A. Nelidova, L. R. Podd. Reviewed by A. Gorbovskaia, N. Kucherova). Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:108-112 N-D '53.

NEMATODA
New nematode from mammary glands of forest voles and some data on its biology. V. B. Dubinin. Biul. Moskov. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:51-56 '53

NEPAL - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Letter from Nepal. Purna Bakhadur. Mol. kommu. 11 no. 12,109-111 D '53.

NERVES
Individual variability in the branching and topography of median and ulnar nerves in the palm and its practical significance. A. S. Nariadchikova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:57-62 Jl Ag '53.
"Regeneration of the nerve and trophicity." M. L. Borovskii. Reviewed by L. I. Smirnov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:88-90 Jl-Ag '53.

NERVES - SURGERY
Report on the neurosurgical conference in Tashkent L. IA. Shargorodskii, Z. IA. Eletskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:61-62 S-O '53.

NERVES - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Classification of peripheral nerve injuries. Ju G. Egorov. Vop neirokhir 17 no 5:3-8 S-O '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Asratian, Ezras Asratovich. [Physiology of the central nervous system; scientific works] Fiziologiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy; nauchnye raboty. Moskva, 1953. 559 p.
Kupalov, P. S. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov on types of higher nervous activity] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 57)
Application of I. P. Pavlov's theories in surgical practice. N. I. Krakovskii, I. I. Vishnevskaia Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:21-26 N-D '53.
Certain clinical peculiarities of allergic diseases. B. B. Kogan. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:36-42 S '53.
Changes in the cochleopapillary reflex in animals under differing influences on the central and peripheral nervous system. IA. Z. Hrailovskii, R. I. Levina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:8-12 S-O '53.
Dynamics of the concentration of streptomycin in the brain depending upon the method of introduction and functional state of the central nervous system IU. A. Zozulia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:54-60 S-O '53.
Effect of the central nervous system upon the formation of immune bodies; author's abstract. N V Budylin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6 53 S '53.
Fifth annual conference of young scientists dedicated to the 77th anniversary of the birth of Academician Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko. I. Vinogradova Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:62-63 S-O '53.
Findings on modifications of visual chronaxy in hypertension. F. M. Vasilevskaia, N. P. Maslova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:46-51 S '53.
Interconnection between the nucleic acid metabolism in the liver and in the central nervous system. O. P. Chepynoha, E. B. Skvyrs'ka, L. P. Rukina, T. P. Sylych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:177-187 '52.
N. I. Pirogov on the significance of the nervous system in surgical pathology. A. M. Gesselevich. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:81-88 S '53.
Neurologic characteristics of initial phases of hypertension. L. I. Aleksandrova, L. G. Kabelianskaia. Klin. med. 3 no. 10:43-46 S '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Ovulation and viability of embryos in rabbits with denervation of ovaries. M. A. Arakelian, L. F Pavlov. Zhur ob biol 14 no. 6,424-434 N-D '53.

Physiology of the central nervous system. Fourth lecture Inhibition of reflexes Conflict of centers Chain reflexes. Functional structure of the spinal cord. Function of the white substance. I P. Pavlov Fel'd i akush no 11 9-15 N '53.

Resolutions of the Ninth Session of the Scientific Council attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the Problems of I. P. Pavlov's Theory of Physiology. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:92-94 Jl-Ag '53.

Role of the neurogenic factor in the pathology of hypertension Z Z Dolofeeva, K N Zamyslova Vop. pat serd. -sos sist 2 no 6 3-10 '53

Some data on the condition of the nervous system of a fencer A N. Krestovnikov, T. A. Trofilova Teor. i prak. fizkul 16 no 11:793-799 N '53

Studies on cancerolytic properties of blood serum in overstraining of the central nervous system in mice. E. I. Zharova, M. O. Raushenbakh. Arkh pat. 15 no. 3:50-55 My-Je '53.

Tarnogradskii's bruise test in neurological patients. P. S. Anisimova. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:87 My '53

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES

Treatment of neural infections with RD preparation. IA. N. Korganov. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:72-73 Ag '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Blood picture in premature newborns in injuries to the central nervous system sustained at childbirth and in pneumonia. E. E. Badluk. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:82-86 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Autonomic changes in sleep therapy of hypertension. L. I. Fisher. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:67-70 S '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Collateral lymph circulation in the small intestines in partial sympathetic and afferent denervation. A V Drozdova. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 30 no. 4:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

NESQUEHONITE

Nesquehonite, crystallized from oozy saline water. C. I. Bel'kov. Priroda 42 no. 11:96 N '53.

NETS

Successes of the "Pobeda" Fishing Collective. A. A. Kniazev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:47-49 O '53.

Using tar water from resin and turpentine production to preserve fish nets. M E. Kand, I. V. Russ. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10,59-61 O '53.

NEURITIS

Case of polyneuritis in subacute osteomyelitis. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:55-56 S-O '53.

NEVA RIVER - YACHTS AND YACHTING

First yachts on the Neva. A. Nekrasov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:14-15 My '47.

NEVKRYTA, A. N

New book on the pollination of vine crops by bees ("Insects that pollinate vine crops." A. N. Nevkryta. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:57-58 O '53.

NEVTONOVA, G. A.

Remarks on the article of V. IA. Shlapoberskii and G. A. Nevtonova "Penicillin therapy of suppurative processes of the abdominal cavity and some data on the changes in the clinical picture of the disease under its influence," which was published in Khirurgiia No. 3 in 1952. G. M. Chachikian. Khirurgiia no. 9:94-95 S '53

NEW YEAR

New Year's tree will be here soon. Ogonek 31 no. 50:10 D '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Impressions from a solemn gathering in New York. T. Z. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:4-5 N '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RACE DISCRIMINATION

Certain inconveniences of dollar democracy. Nov. vrem. no. 31:16 Jl '47.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES

Success of the Russian Corps party. N. Kamenskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45:6-7 D '53.

Thanks Nashi vesti 10 no. 46 7-8 Ja '54

NEW ZEALAND - PARROTS

Kea. Vokrug sveta no. 11:37 N '53.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS see Clippings (Books, newspapers, etc.)

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918

Assassination of the Emperor Nicholas II and of the Imperial Family. G. Bogdanov. Soglasie no. 21, 36-37 Jl '53.

Names which should not be forgotten. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45 1-2 D '53.

To all Russians ... Soglasie no. 21:38 Jl '53.

NICKEL

Microphotograph of nickel-powder cementation in copper A. A Bulakh, R. K. Drachevskaia. Zhur prikl khim. 26 no. 11:1225-1226 N '53.

NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Variation of the electrical resistance of Ni-Mn alloys in a magnetic field depending on the composition. I. IA. Dekhtiar. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 4, 637-639 D '53.

NICKEL-PLATING

Cathodic deposition of nickel from fused chloride baths. S. F. Pal'guev M. V. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1166-1175 N '53.

NICOLSON, HAROLD GEORGE, 1886-

Allegories of Harold Nicolson ("Congress of Vienna, a study in allied unity, 1812-1822." Reviewed by S. Borisov). Nov. vrem. no. 13:22-24 Mr '47.

NICOTINIC ACID

Phthivazide therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. S. I. Vorob'ev. Probl. tub. no. 4:61-65 Jl-Ag '53.

Results of application of phthivazide in tuberculosis. I. I. Berlin, G. A. Sumbatov. Klin. med. 31 no 8: 67-71 Ag '53.

NIKOLAEV, N. I.

Some observations concerning articles of B. A. Petrushevskii and N. I. Nikolaev, A. E. Mikhailov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:66-70 '53.

NIKOPOL' DISTRICT - PALEONTOLOGY

Discovery of marine Chokrak fauna in the supra-ore stratum of Nikopol' District. N. N. Karlov, M F Nosovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:65-68 '53.

NILE RIVER

English imperialism and problems of utilizing the Nile. IU. D. Dmitrevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:609-619 N-D '53.

NISHCHYNS'KYI, PETRO IVANOVYCH, 1832-1898

Life and works of Nishchyns'kyi; on the 120th anniversary of his birth. V. Dovzhenko. Sov. muz 16 no. 10:49-57 O '52.

Petro Nishchyns'kyi. Sov. muz. 16 no 9:119 S '52.

NITRATES

Effectiveness of nitrogen fertilizers in cotton growing. A. Matorov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 728-33 Jl '53.

Interaction in melts, of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second group of Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 8. Investigation of the ternary system of silver, potassium, and cadmium nitrates. P. I. Protsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1613-1617 O '53.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Effect of steric hindrance on the properties of aromatic amines and nitrocompounds A. I. Kiprianov, I. N. Zhmurova. Usp khim. 22 no. 10:1240-1277 '53.

NITROGEN

Equilibrium in the reaction of hydrogen with nitrogen, adsorbed in iron. A. E. Romanushkina, S. L. Kiperman, M. I. Temkin. Zhur fiz khim. 27 no. 8:1181-1194 Ag '53.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Certain peculiarities of the nitrogen metabolism in the medullary and cortical substances of kidneys during experimental nephritis. F. M. Eidel'man. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:390-400 '53.

NITSENKO, A.

Reply to A. Nitsenko's article. L. I. Kursanov, N A. Komarnitskii, K. I. Meier, V. F. Razdorskii, A. A. Uranov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:769-772 S-O '53.

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, 1141-1203?

Nizami Ganjawi. P. Antokol'skii Ogonek 31 no. 50:11 D '53

NOISES

Acoustico-physiological changes in the hearing analysor under the effect of industrial noise. G L. Naviazhskii Vest oto-rin 15 no 5:18-22 S-O '53.

Control of city noises. S. P. Alekseev. Gor. khoz Mosk. 21 no. 7:31-34 Jl '47.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

For the forthcoming 9th All-American Church Council in 1954. Rus. -am prav. vest 49 no 11:163 N '53.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

20 days in Norway. M. TSarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no 51:26-29 D '53.

NOSE - FOREIGN BODIES

Rare foreign body in the nose. G. B. Rukavishnikova. Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 5,73 S-O '53.

NOSE - TUMORS

Melanoma of the nasal membrane. K. N. Kirillova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no 5,73-74 S-O '53

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Changes of basic sinuses in children depending upon age. G F. Mirzoev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:10-44 S-O '53.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF - SURGERY

Modification of incisions in maxillary sinus operations. IA. I. Gutner Vest oto-rin. 15 no. 5:46-48 S-O '53

NOVIKOV, I I

"Il'ich Collective Farm." I. M. Kukushkin, I. I Novikov. Review Mol kolkh. 20 no. 12:28 D '53.

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1744-1818

Novikov as a publisher ("Publishing activities of N. I. Novikov." L. B. Svetlov. Reviewed by A. Startsev) Ogonek 25 no. 37:22 S '47.

NOVOCAINE

Prevention of surgical shock by intravenous administration of novocaine. L. G. Reznichenko, IA.V. Ermulovich Khirurgiia no 9 54-57 S '53.

Use of novocaine in gynecological diseases. R. A. Vartapetov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:66-67 S-O '53.

NOVOGRUDSKII, G.

"On a little island." G. Novogrudskii. Reviewed by Z. Odintsova. Ogonek 31 no. 39:25 S '53.

NOVOKHOPERSK - PALEOBOTANY

Quaternary flora in the region of the city of Novokhopersk. P. N. Nikitin, P I Dorofeev Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17:22-33 '53.

NOVOROSSIYSK ELECTRIC POWER PLANT

First Russian three-phase current installation (Novorossiysk electric power plant). S. A. Gusev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:65-68 D '53.

From the memory of the engineer in charge of the Novorossiysk electric power plant. V. F. Aksenov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:68-69 D '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - GREENHOUSES

Fresh vegetables the year round. K. Leonidov. Ogonek 31 no. 52:12 D '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

By their own efforts. An. Pankratov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:5 Ap '47.

Novosibirsk is sports minded. An. Pankratov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:10 Mr '47.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE

Book about leaders in Siberia ("Experience of beekeepers in Novosibirsk Province." V. Ignatovich. Reviewed by S. A. Bogomiakov, L. S. Tikhonov). Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10:60 O '53.

NOZZLES

New hydraulic monitors. A. V. Kochergina, B. E. Fridman. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:14-17 D '53.

Review of S. P. Kazakov and M. A. Markin's article "New multiconduit nozzle with mechanical vibrators." V. V. Beliaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:31-32 N '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Forms of magnetic resonance signals of atomic nuclei. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Pomerantsev. Vest Mosk un 8 no 9 79-91 S '53

Mendeleev's law and the task of controlling nuclear processes. B. M Kedrov Vop filos. no. 5, 53-75 '53

Study of the energy levels of carbon, oxygen and magnesium nuclei by means of magnetic analysis. L M. Khromchenko. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3 451-454 N '53

NUCLEIC ACID

Dynamics of nucleic acids during the intensification of processes of the regeneration of skin wounds. M. F. Lypkan. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 24 no. 4, 442-447 '52

NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM

Interconnection between the nucleic acid metabolism in the liver and in the central nervous system. O. P Chepynoha, E. B Skvyre'ka, L. P. Rudina, T. P. Sylych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 24 no. 2:177-187 '52

Interconnection of nucleic acids in their metabolism. O. P. Chepynoha, L. P. Rukina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:388-395 '53.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Vinogradov, Ivan Matveevich. [Fundamentals of the theory of numbers] Osnovy teorii chisel Izd 6, ispr Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 180 p.

Representation of natural numbers by a sum of terms of the type $x(x+1), \ldots (x_s x_s - 1)$ V I. Nechaev.

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 17 no 6:485-498 N-D '53.

NUREMBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1946-1946

Dangerous conceptions of Mister Finch. A. N. Trainin. Nov. vrem. no. 46, 15-17 N '47.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING

Rheumatism in children, characteristics of regimen and care of patients. N. P. Savvatimskaia. Med. sestra no. 10:3-8 O '53.

NUTRITION

Quality factors of nutrition. K. S. Petrovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no 10:37-41 O '47.

NYLON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing - Nylon

NYMBURK, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS

Monument to Russian soldiers. Slaviane no. 10. 27 O '53.

OAK

Influence of the oak cluster on the growth medium. Work of the Stalingrad expedition of the Biology and Soil Science department of Moscow State University. A. F. Vadiunina, Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:119-127 S '53.

OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS - STALIN PROVINCE (UKRAINE) see Stalin Province (Ukraine) - Oak - Diseases and pests

OATS

Formation of grain-bearing organs in the wild oat. G. S. Rozhkova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:131-136 Ag '53.

OBITUARIES

Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 337:23 D '53.

OBRAZTSOVA, I.

Hackneyed work ("Music and musicians," I Obraztsova Reviewed by M. Sokol'skii). Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:95-96 N '52.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-

Anniversaries of old scholars. Sov. soiuz no. 11: 36 N '53.

Dean of Soviet geologists (in honor of the 90th birthday of Academician V. A. Obruchev). K. I. Satpaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:58-62 O '53.

Popular science books of Academician V. A. Obruchev on Central Asia ("In the wilds of Central Asia (notes of a treasure hunter)," "Plutonia," and "The world of Sannikov." V. A. Obruchev. Reviewed by D. I. Shcherbakov). Priroda 42 no. 11:117-121 N '53.

OBSTETRICS

First Province conference of midwives Feldsher i l. Sevostianov, Fel'd i akush. no. 11 60 N '53.

OBSTETRICS - APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Results of using a tubular metreurynter. I. M. Stanovoitov. Akush. i gin. no 5:21-24 S-O '53.

OBSTETRICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Obstetrics

OBSTETRICS, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

The physician visits a factory. R. Lokhach. Ogonek 31 no 51 11 D '53

OCEAN

Relief of an open surface and of surfaces of a section in a sea of varying density P A Kitkin Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:526-545 '53

OCTADECENIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Oxidation of octadecenic acids and their esters. A. K Plisov, N. P Bulatskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1749-1752 O '53.

ODESSA - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Three tournaments. L. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR 30 no. 12:378 D '53.

ODOEVSKII, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, Kniaz', 1803-1869

Notes on V Odoevskii B. Granovskii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:44-50 S '52.

ØVERLAND, ARNUFL, 1889-

Adventure of the Norwegian writer Øverland. Nov. vrem. no. 3, 30-31 Ja '47.

OFFSET PRINTING

Use of graduated and color correction masking in offset reproduction. G. T. Magas. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:14-18 S-O '53

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877

N. P. Ogarev. A. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12: 113-114 D '53.

OHM'S LAW

Demonstration of Ohm's law in complete circuits. L. I. Skrelin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:78-80 '47.

Resistance. Ohm's law (Method for presentation in the 7th grade). Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:35-42 '53.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Fine oil filtering in hydraulic control systems. V. A. Leshchenko. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10, 17-19 O '53.

OIL INDUSTRIES

In oil and fat factories. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:30 '53.

More high-grade products for the people. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no 10:1-4 '53.

OIL INDUSTRIES - COMPETITIONS

Competition in designing a sampler for taking samples of solid fats from railroad tank cars. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:32 '53.

OIL SHALES

Experience in drifting in shale mines. I. Terent'ev. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:11-12 D '53.

Oxidation of oil shales as a method of investigating the chemical nature of kerogen. P. K. Kogerman. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1:108-116 '52

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS

Deodorization of oils is a Russian discovery. I. M. Vol'per. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:10-11 '53.

OILSEED PLANTS

Agricultural science in the struggle to increase the production of oilseed plants. N. I. Kukolev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:5-6 '53.

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH, 1908-

David Oistrakh. I. Ampol'skii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12: 88 D '52.

OKA VALLEY - EROSION

Soil erosion in the region of the right bank of the Oka River (collective farm "Plamia" of Moscow Province). G. A. Presniakova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40:240-275 '53.

OKHLOPKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Bellin, A. [People's artist of the U.S.S.R. Nikolai Pavlovich Okhlopkov] Narodnyi artist SSSR Nikolai Pavlovich Okhlopkov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1951 114 p

OKHOTSK, SEA OF - DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Petrographic areas of coarsely fragmental material in recent marine deposits (author's summary) A. Lisitsyn. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2 81-85 '53.

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH - MUNICH see Munich - Old Catholic Church

OLEFINS

Relation between the quantity of separable hydrogen bromide and the structure of brominated olefins. Al. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1936-1939 N '53.

OLEIC ACID

Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. Reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids. E. G. Maleeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1662-1664 O '53.

OL'SHANKA DISTRICT - BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Sound composition and grammatical structure of the dialect of the Bulgars of Ol'shanka District. L. P. Stat. bol. dial. SSSR no. 4:5-123 '53.

OL'VIYA - ANTIQUITIES

Results of the Ol'viya Archeological Expedition T. N. Knipovich. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:111-121 '53

ONIONS

Leading collective farm. A. V. Kurshakova Sadovo no 10:29-32 O '53

ONIONS - THERAPEUTIC USE

Utilization of onion skin extract for medicinal purposes. IU. F. Shcherbak. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:55 N '53.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Maintenance of magnesite powder in sub-surface [illegible] of Martin-furnace fettling. S. Zubakov, E. Sheshtsov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:70-75 O '53.

OPERA - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Opera

OPERA - DRAMATURGY

Performing the role of Antonida. V. Barsova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:67-72 S '52.

OPERA - RIGA see Riga - Opera

OPERAS

"Into the storm" (Khrennikov's opera). V. Kukharskii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:24-32 D '52.

More about the opera "In a menacing year." D Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:30-31 O '53

Open letter to D. D. Shostakovich. M. Sabinina Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:32-33 O '53.

OPERAS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Operas

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

Siarisev, I.V. [Surgical illnesses and postoperative complications caused by ascarides] Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia i posleoperatsionnye oslozhneniia, vyzyvaemye askaridami. Moskva, 1953. 59 p.

Postoperative foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity. A. Vorotyntsev. Akush. i gin. no. 5 85-86 S-O '53.

Preserving normal physiological state in the patient prior and after an operation. V. E Salishchev Klin. med 31 no. 10:3-9 O '53.

Prevention of surgical shock. S. P. Shilovtsev, D P. Mergol'd. Khirurgiia no. 10:53-55 O '53

Prevention of surgical shock by intravenous administration of novocaine. L. G. Reznichenko, IA. V Ermulovich. Khirurgiia no. 9:54-57 S '53.

OPERETTA

"The most cherished" (Solov'ev-Sedoi's operetta). M. Grinberg. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:77-80 D '52.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ophthalmological aid to military personnel at N garrison during the Great Patriotic War, based on the data of the garrison hospital and outpatient department. A. K. Dakhnovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:7-15 O '47.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Optical instruments for demonstration. T. A Reitshtein. Fiz. v shkole 7 no 4:65-67 '53

OPTICS
Acoustic analogies in optics. L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:28-34 '53

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic optics

ORATORIOS
"Aleksandr Matrosov", an oratorio by V Sorokin A Tishchenko. Sov. muz 16 no 10,21-25 O '52.

ORBITS
Variants of an extremely simple method for determining orbits on the basis of three observations. I. I. Il'inskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no 6 636-652 N-D '53.

ORCHESTRA
Movie orchestra. A Toropov Ogonek 25 no 37 26 S '47.

ORE DRESSING
Ore dressing. I. Plaksin. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12, 23-27 D '53

OREDEZH RIVER - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Cascades of the rural hydroelectric power stations. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 47;25 N '53.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of branched paraffin hydrocarbons with the aid of organic compounds of elements A. D. Petrov, E. A. Chernyshev Usp khim 22 no. 10, 1188-1225 '53.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Concerning the assertions of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev. N. Egorov, A. Vodkov, P. Kabanov, A. Krasnyuk, V. Morozov, F. Filatov. Zemledelie no. 1:77-86 Je '53.
Relations within and between species of plants. I. A. Sizov. Zemledelie no. 4:82-89 S '53.
Species formation P. A. Baranov. Bot. zhur. no. 5: 669-695 Bot. zhur 38 no. 5:669-695 S-O '53.

ORLOV PROVINCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In my beloved Orlov region; travel notes. K. Tokarev. Oktiabr' 30 no. 12 137-147 D '53.

ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Orphans and orphan asylums

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:11-16 N '53.
Church life. Prav. slovo 3 no. 24;13-15 My '53.
Church life. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25;18-20 Je '53.
Circular from the Russian Orthodox Church Synod od Bishops abroad TSer. ved. 3 no. 11:1-3 N '53.
Letter to the editor. Oleg Gur'ev. (From "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" no. 16.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no.: 92-95 '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT see Alexandria, Egypt - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - AMERICA see America - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BRIDGEPORT, CONN. see Bridgeport, Conn. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BUFFALO, N. Y. see Buffalo, N. Y. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CALIFORNIA see California - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CEREMONIES AND PRACTICES
Singing and reading in church. N. Kusakov. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:9-10 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DENVER see Denver - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DETROIT see Detroit - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - EDUCATION
The education of Orthodox youth in the Metropolitanate of North America; from the series of essays on this subject by the late N. Uspenskii. Rus. -am. prav vest 49 N '53.
"Problems of Orthodox youth" [lecture by Vasilii Zen'kovskii] A. I. Rus. -am. prav vest. 49 no 11:170 N '53

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ENGLAND see England - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - GERMANY see Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - HISTORY
Saints Cyril and Methodius. A. S. Gershel'man. Prav slovo 3 no. 24;1-3 My '53.
Saints Cyril and Methodius. A. S. Gershel'man. Prav slovo 3 no. 25:6-8 Je '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MONTREAL, CANADA see Montreal, Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NORTH AMERICA see North America - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES
Archbishops' message to the Russian Orthodox Church in foreign countries. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:1-3 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
A book of gold. ("Pravoslavnoe obozrenie," a periodical, reviewed by S. I. Bol'deninov.) Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:10-11 N '53.
Review of no. 14 of the "Vestnik russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata," Paris, April-June, 1953. Bol. Prav. no 6/7,26-30 '53

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL see São Paulo, Brazil - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SEA CLIFF, N. Y. see Sea Cliff, N. Y. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - SERMONS
Wisdom of a serpent and simplicity of a dove. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21,3-4 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UNITED STATES see United States - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UTICA, N. Y see Utica, N. Y. - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SYRIAN
Visit to the U. S. S. R. by a delegation from the Antioch Orthodox Eastern Church. Bol. Prav. no. 6/7:20-24 '53.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Cathode oscillograph with periodic impulse feed. S. M. Katsnel'son. Elektrichestvo no. 12:48-50 D '53.

OSSETIA - SPORTS
Sports in North Ossetia. E. Fierovskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:8 '53.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Case of polyneuritis in subacute osteomyelitis. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:55-56 S-O '53.
Plastic surgery of muscles in osteomyelitis. I. S. Lindenbaum, L. M. Kaplisa. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 17-19 S-O '53.

OSTROUKHOV, IL'IA SEMENOVICH, 1858-1929
I. S. Ostroukhov, 1858-1929. E. Braginskii. Ogonek 25 no. 37:16a S '47.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Reviakin, A. I. [A. N. Ostrovskii, great Russian dramatist] A. N. Ostrovskii - velikii russkii narodnyi dramaturg. (Lektsiia 1-ia i 2-ia). Stenogramma lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie." 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, nos. 61, 62)

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Son of the Party ("Works," Vols 1 and 2. Nikolai Ostrovskii. Reviewed by IU Libedinskii). Znamia 23 no. 11 178-183 N '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Collected works of the Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Ear, Throat, Nose and Speech Disorders, V. X, 1952. Reviewed by V. K. Suprunova Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:79-81 S-O '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - SOCIETIES
Report of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for 1952 A G Likhachev, G. I Tikhomirova Vest oto-rin. 15 no 5.82-93 S-O '53

OVARIES
Ovulation and viability of embryos in rabbits with denervation of ovaries. M. A Arakelian, E. F. Pavlov Zhur ob biol. 14 no 6;424-434 N-D '53.

OVSIANNIKOV, FILIPP VASIL'EVICH, 1827-1906
Pioneer of Russian physiology. D. G. Doviner. Priroda 42 no. 2:66-70 D '53.

OXALIC ACID
Study of the kinetics of oxidizing oxalic acid with permanganate by means of absorption spectra A. G. Shafigullin. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 9:1354-1361 S '53

OXAZOLIDINE
Interaction of 3-phenyloxazolidine and certain other derivatives of oxazolidine with formaldehyde. K. D. Petrov, O. K. Gosteva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1940-1944 N '53.
Preparation and properties of 1, 3-dioxyethyltetra hydro-1, 3-diazine and 2-phenyloxazolidine. K. D. Petrov, E. S. Lagucheva, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1771-1775 O '53.

OXIDASES
Activity of catalase in the blood in leukemias. O. N. Bulanova. Klin. med. 31 no. 8,46-51 Ag '53.

OXIDATION
Study of the kinetics of oxidizing oxalic acid with permanganate by means of absorption spectra A. G. Shafigullin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9;1354-1361 S '53.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC
State of electrode surfaces during electrochemical generation of oxygen and anodic oxidation. T. I Borisova, V. I. Veselovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8;1195-1207 Ag '53.
Study of the mechanism and kinetics of the reaction of electrochemical oxidation by the method of anodic polarography on a platinum electrode. K. I. Rozental', V. I. Veselovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8; 1163-1171 Ag '53.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Oxidizing activity of tissues of certain cultured plants V. V. Nekrasov, V. I. Ostapenko. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 153-155 S-O '53.

OXIDES
Effect of temperature of roasting on surface magnitude and water content in aluminum and magnesium oxides. G. K. Boreskov, V. A Dzis'ko, M.S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8;1176-1180 Ag '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Vladimirskii, T. A. [Gas pressure welding of rolling-stock parts] Gazopressovaia svarka detalei podvizhnogo sostava. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 110 p. (Vsesoiuznye nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 80)
GDU-2U gas arc installation for welding with a fusible electrode in an inert gas medium. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Autogenous Treatment of Metals. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:29-30 O '53.
PMR-600 apparatus for oxygen cutting of steel up to 600 millimeters thick. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Autogenous Treatment of Metals. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:29 N '53.

OXYGEN
Carbonate variation in the mass-spectrum analysis of oxygen in water. A. V. Trofimov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:353-365 N-D '53.

OXYGEN (Continued)

Preparation of oxygen from hydrogen peroxide. IA. D. Mogilianskii, E. P. Kostiuchenko. Khim. v shkole no 6:58-59 N-D '53.

Preparation of oxygen in the Kipp generator. V. I. Semishin. Khim v shkole no. 6:57-58 N-D '53.

OZEROV, NIKOLAI, 1924-

A star's achievements. V. Kollegorskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5 13 My '47.

PACIFIC AREA - POLITICS

Claims of the United States on islands in the Pacific Ocean. M. Markov. Nov. vrem no. 3,3-8 Ja '47.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Be more exacting toward suppliers. Sov. torg. no 10:24-26 O '53.

Combination tool for opening crates. I Aizenshtein. Sov. torg. no. 11,31-32 N '53.

Good wrapping preserves goods. D. Kozitskii. Sov. torg. no. 10 26-27 O '53.

PAGE, ELIZABETH, 1889-

Books about America. ("Epic of America," James Truslow Adams, and "Tree of liberty," Elizabeth Page. Reviewed by B Sh.) Znamia Ros. no. 98: 15 N '53.

PAGE, THORTON LEIGH, 1884-

Advocate of atomic barbarity; from pages of the American press. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 42:15-18 O '47.

PAIN

Blood vessels as a source of pain reception; problem of glomus tumors. A. Prodanov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:26-30 Jl-Ag '53.

PAINT

Cleaning paint pigment residue from barrels. Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no. 7:41 Jl '51.

Durable paints. A. IA. Drinberg Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:34-35 S '53.

PAINTING

An artist's remarks. V. Meshkov. Ogonek 31 no. 51: 25-26 D '53.

Moscow - cradle of Russian national painting. A. M. Gerasimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 9:31-36 S '47.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Painting farm machinery with heated enamels P. K. Kozlova, L. S. Zaks. Sel'khozmashina no. 11: 23-25 N '53.

PAINTING, JAPANESE

Painting in Japan. M. Andreev. Ogonek 31 no. 47: 26-27 N '53.

PAINTINGS

Works presented for a diploma. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 52:24a-b D '53.

PAINTINGS - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk -

viet Kirghizia] Sotsil. Moskva, 18-

tor. 2 no. 7:48-49

, Nov. vrem. 11

- RUSSIA
. 11 no. 50:19 D '53.

- UNITED STATES
vrem. 11 no. 48:18-

gonek 31 no. 52:11

smain idle. Abbas
S '53.

PALEOBOTANY

"Vegetation of the Russian Plain during the Lower and Middle Quaternary period" V. P. Grichuk. Reviewed by N. N. Karlov. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol 28 no 1,79-80 '53

PALEOBOTANY - CHUSOVAYA VALLEY see Chusovaya Valley - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - NOVOKHOPERSK see Novokhopersk - Paleobotany

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY - KRASNOVODSK PENINSULA see Krasnovodsk Peninsula - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - NIKOPOL' DISTRICT see Nikopol' District - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - RUSSIAN PLAIN see Russian plain - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Paleontology

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

One more pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22,13-15 N '53.

PALESTINE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Behind the scenes of Anglo-American collaboration ("Behind the silken curtain, a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East," Bartley C. Crum. Reviewed by B. Danilevskii). Nov. vrem. no 41:27-31 O '47.

PAMIRS

Mountain peak "30th Anniversary of the Soviet Government." A. Sidorenko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:14 N '47.

PAN-SLAVISM - CONGRESSES - BELGRADE see Belgrade - Pan-Slavism - Congresses

PANAMA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Panamanian démarche. Nov. vrem. no. 13:15 Mr '47.

PANCREAS

Diagnostic value of double carbohydrate tolerance test. T. S. Gal'perina, L. IA. Olefnik. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:30-37 Ag '53.

Histophysiologic studies on pancreatic function. D. N. Nasonov, I. P. Suzdal'skaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4,32-40 Jl-Ag '53.

PANCREAS - DISEASES

Multiple necrotic foci in the spleen and pancreas in hypertension; pathologic anatomy of so-called flecked pancreas and spleen. K. A. Gornak. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:67-73 Jl-Ag '53.

PANCREAS - TUMORS

Excessive amount of insulin in the body in pancreatic adenoma. F. G. Uglov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:78-79 O '53.

PANOV, VASILII GEORGIEVICH

Government people. G. Kalinovskii. Smena 30 no. 21:6-7 N '53.

PANSLAVISM see Pan-Slavism

PANTOMIME

The mime Marceau. P. ZH. Mol. mira no. 9:28 S '53.

Pantomime theater. Marcel Marceau. Ogonek 31 no. 39:23 S '53.

PAPAZIAN, VAGRAM, 1888-

St. Shaumian on Armenian history. Vop. ist. no. 10: 37-42 O '53.

PAPER

Manufacture of a new semi-finished paper product. N. A. Baranov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:17-20 N '53.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES

The "BRP-1" paper cutting machine. M. V. Klimov. Poligr. proizv. no. 6:27 S-O '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY

Overcome the lag in large-scale construction. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:3-4 N '53.

Results of participation of members of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the paper industry in socialist competition in introducing new techniques. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11: 31 N '53.

Strengthen the ties between scientific and pr[illegible] workers. P. P. Losev. Bum. prom 28 [illegible] 11 24-25 N '53

PAPER INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Chirkov, A. V. [Analysis of the economy of wood[illegible] and paper industry] Analiz khoziaistvennoi [illegible] nosti tsellulozno-bumazhnykh predpriiatii [illegible] Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 150 p.

PAPER INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Paper industry

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY

Condensate movement in drying cylinders and selection of cylinder diameters. N. A. Vasilevskii. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:21-23 N '53

Ventilation of the paper-making machine room. S. S. Makarin. Bum. prom 28 no 11 28-29 N '53

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID - THERAPEUTIC USE

Para-aminosalicylic acid therapy in tuberculosis of peripheral lymphatic nodes. S. I. Abdrasov. Probl. tub. no. 4,76 Jl-Ag '53.

PARACHUTES

Air sportsmen at Moscow University. M. Golyshev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

In the aviation sports commission. Kryl rod 4 [illegible] 22 N '53.

Parachute jumps. Mol. mira no. 10:20 O '53

Use of parachutes in forestry. A. A. Belousov Les khoz. 6 no. 10,78-79 O '53.

Will, courage, and skill. P. Korzinkin Kryl[illegible] no. 11:7-10 N '53.

PARAFFINS

Experiments with paraffin. V. S. Polozaia [illegible] shkole no. 6:59-60 N-D '53.

Synthesis of branched paraffin hydrocarbons with the aid of organic compounds of elements. A. D. Petrov, E. A. Chernyshev Usp. khimii 12 [illegible] 1188-1225 '53.

PARALYSIS

Milk therapy for cows in parturient paresis and mechanism of its function. V. S. Kiselev, A. TSarenko. Veterinariia 30 no 12:36 D [illegible] '53.

PARASITES - CARP

Effect of the conditions of growth on the parasitic fauna of the carp. T. V. Astakhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no.3:577-579 N '53.

PARASITES - CATTLE

Differences in the biology of causative organisms in the course of piroplasmal and franculellic processes in cattle in Uzbekistan. A. V. Il'[illegible] tskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:23-24 D '53.

PARASITES - FIELD MICE

New nematode from mammary glands of forest mice, some data on its biology. V. B. Dubinin Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:51-56 '53.

Observations of the spread of Leptospira Ictero[illegible] among eastern voles, authors' abstract B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:56 S '53.

PARASITES - FROGS

Dynamics of growth in the parasitofauna of the grass frog. G. S. Markov, M. L. Rogoza. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:581-584 N '53.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Determination and study of Vi-antigen in paratyphoid B cultures. K. N. Kurdiumova Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:33-36 Ag '53.

PARENT AND CHILD

My approach to my son. V. I. Demchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:20-22 D '53.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS see Home and school

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

A parents' association. I. Marlenko. Sem'ia i [illegible] 8 no. 12:23-24 D '53.

PARIS - MOLECULAR THEORY - CONGRESSES

Paris Conference on the Study of Molecular Structure. B. A. Arbuzov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10,90-91 O '53.

PARIS - MUSIC

A month in France. Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:70-74 O '53.

PARIS - RIOTS
Events on the avenue Wagram. Nov. vrem. no. 46: 19 N '47.

PAROTID GLANDS
Parasympathetic innervation of the parotid gland in dogs. G. P. Melekhin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no 4:53-56 Jl-Ag '53

PAROTID GLANDS - TUMORS
Technique of excision of parotid tumors. G. P. Kovtunovich. Khirurgiia no. 9 44-48 S '53.

PARROTS - NEW ZEALAND see New Zealand - Parrots

PARTHENOGENESIS (PLANTS)
Artificial seed formation in plants without fertilization E. Tschermak-Seysenegg. Translated from the German by M Rozenfel'd Agrobiologiia no. 5: 111-120 S-O '53.

PARTICLE, DYNAMICS OF A see Dynamics of a particle

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Methods for the production of fast particles. E. A. Shirauf. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:26-44 '47.

PARTICLES
Elementary particles of matter. S. E. Frish. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:3-13 '47.

PASTURES
Experience with pasture rotation at a collective karakul farm. V. V. Starov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:24-29 S-O '53.

PASTURES - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Pastures

PASTURES - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Pastures

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
The role of patent law in the U. S. S. R. in developing a progressive Soviet technology. N. A. Raigorodskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:66-79 '53.

PATHOLOGY
Work of the Institute of General and Experimental Pathology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:94-95 Jl-Ag '53.

PATHOLOGY - SOCIETIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Pathology - Societies

PATHOLOGY - SOCIETIES - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Pathology - Societies

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1870-1953
Academician E. O. Paton, obituary. Elektrichestvo no. 12:84 D '53.

PAVELKIN, P.
"Religious superstitions and their harm." P. Pavelkin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 1:77 N '53.

PAVEMENTS
Use of concrete pavements for city street construction. L. Z. Kaplan, K. T. Strizhak. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:30-34 My '51.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT
Use of a new technique in the construction of asphalt surfaces. L. Aksel'rod. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:27-28 O '53.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pavements, Asphalt

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE
State standard for concrete curb stones. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:26-27 N '53.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Ado, A. D. [Sickness and recovery in light of the teachings of I. P. Pavlov] Bolezn' i vyzdorovlenie v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 35 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 47)

Kupalov, P. S. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov on types of higher nervous activity] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 57)

PAVLOVKA (KURSK PROVINCE)
What it was and how it is now. Vas. Savenkov. Mol kolkh. 20 no. 12:13 D '53.

PAYMENT
Improve credit and payment methods; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:78-83 N '53.

PEACE
Before the new year. Claude Morgan. Ogonek 31 no. 52.12 D '53
Business of paramount importance. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:1-2 N '53.
Children of various peoples, we live with the dream of peace. (Material on the struggle of youth for peace.) S. Mitra. Smena 30 no. 21:20-21 N '53.
The demand of the peoples. A Palladin. Slaviane no. 11:37-40 N '53
For a lasting peace on earth. P Zaichenko. Zvezda no. 12.136-137 D '53.
For peace and friendship between people. Klub 3 no 11:16-17 N '53
For talks, agreement, and peace! Henri Brouget. Mol. mira no. 10:22-25 O '53.
For triumph of peace in the whole world. IA. Gushchin. Blok. agit. no. 34: 1-8 D '53.
Our unity grows stronger. G. Dubinin. Zvezda no. 12:134-136 D '53.
Session of the World Council for Peace. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49: Supplement 2. D '53.
We are convinced: Peace will triumph! IU Gurov. Zvezda no. 12.139-140 D '53.
We shall strengthen cultural ties. O. Chishko. Zvezda no. 12:138-139 D '53.
Work and peace. P Kostrov. Zvezda no. 12:137-138 D '53.

PEACE - CONGRESSES
Budapest session of the World Peace Council. Declaration on the opening of a world campaign for negotiations. Appeal of the World Peace Council. For wider cultural exchanges (recommendations of the Commission on Cultural Exchanges, approved by the World Peace Council). Gol. Prav. no. 5/7: 17-19 '53.
Meetings in Vienna. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no. 48:12 N '53.
Meetings in Vienna; from our special correspondent. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:19-22 D '53.

PEACE - CONGRESSES - VIENNA see Vienna - Peace - Congresses

PEACE - FRANCE see France - Peace

PEACE - UNITED STATES see United States - Peace

PEACE (THEOLOGY)
Deceit, Peace, and Irreconcilability. Priest-monk Feodor. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:8-9 N '53.

PEAS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Using solutions of benzene hexachloride in oil in controlling the pea weevil. Z. V. Ivanova, M. S. Malinina, V. F. Stepanov. Zemledelie no. 2:114-115 Jl '53.

PEASANTRY
Fight of the peasants of Shunga parish with Tikhvin monastery. P. B. Miuller. Ist. zap. no. 43:237-245 '53.
Fugitive peasants in Ryazan District during the 1660's. I. A. Bulygin. Ist. zap. no. 43:131-149 '53.

PEASANTRY - FRANCE see France - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Wage labor in the peasant economy of the 17th century. Z. A. Ogrizko. Vop. ist. no. 10:86-89 O '53.

PEAT
Collective farm practice of using peat as fertilizer. I. L. Lebedev. Zemledelie no. 1:52-54 Je '53.
Mechanized preparation of peat for fertilizer. M. V. Kalabukhov. Zemledelie no. 1:44-51 Je '53.

PEAT - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Peat

PEAT INDUSTRY
Concerning the work of MPT machines in moving drainage pipes during the 1953 season. O. A. Shpitsmakher, M. IA. Riabchikov, A. A. Polikarpov, L. A. Gamygin. Torf. prom. 30 no. 11:7-14 N-D '53.
Conference on the mechanization of pipe moving with MPT machines. Torf prom. 30 no 11 5-7 N-D '53
Editorial. The 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution and our tasks. Torf. prom 30 no. 11 1-4 N-D '53
Mechanization of cut-peat sampling in quality determination at transshipment stations. E. P Semenskii, V. V Berezanevich Torf prom 30 no 11. 14-17 N-D '53
On an island of peat. N. Sviridov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 12:19-22 D '53.
The quality of technical posters concerning peat S. M. IAkovlev. Torf. prom. 30 no. 11 26-29 N-D '53.
Results of the All-Union Socialist Competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Stations and Electric Industry Torf. prom 30 no. 11 27 N-D '53.

PECHORA RIVER - SALMON FISHING
Using motor boats in salmon fisheries on the Pechora. S. V. Rozental'. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:49-51 O '53.

PECHORY DISTRICT - MUSIC
There are songs in the world . . A. Mateiunas. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:30 D '53

PECTIN
Conversion of certain substances during the storage of apples. E. V. Sapozhnikova, A. IUsubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4,693-695 D '53.

PEDIATRICS
Ostrovskaia, I.M. [Anatomic and physiological peculiarities of childhood, child care and nutrition] Anatomo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti detskogo vozrasta. Organizatsiia ukhoda za det'mi i ikh pitaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 235 p

PEIPING - CITY PLANNING
Construction of the new Peking. Chang Ting-yu. Nar. Kit. no. 20;22, 32-36 O '53.

PELVIS - FOREIGN BODIES
Rare case of removal by high section of the bladder, of a bullet which lodged in the pelvis for 27 years. V. IA. Rozhdestvenskii Khirurgiia no. 9:70 S '53.

PELVIS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Diagnosis and therapy of secondary coxitis in pelvic injuries. M. N. Zhukova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5: 48-52 S-O '53.

PENICILLIN
Antitoxic effect of penicillin; experimental studies. I. G. Rufanov, A. V. Grigorian. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:88-90 Ag '53.
Effect of small concentrations of penicillin on staphylococci. D. A. Agaronova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:35-41 '52.
New works on the synthesis of penicillin. D. M. Trakhtenberg. Antibiotiki 6 no. 6:3-25 '53.
Observations of the effect of penicillin on the influenza virus. L. M. Kharmats, V. S. Komarova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3;28-34 '52.
Penicillin therapy in gonorrhea of the male. I. I. Khokhutkin. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 10;31-36 O '47.
Remarks on the article of V. IA Shlapoberskii and G. A. Nevtonova "Penicillin therapy of suppurative processes of the abdominal cavity and some data on the changes in the clinical picture of the disease under its influence," which was published in Khirurgiia No. 3 in 1952. G. M. Chachikian. Khirurgiia no. 9:94-95 S '53.
Staphylococci which have natural resistance to penicillin. Fourth report. Toxin formation and properties. IE. S. Bobchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4;42-45 '52.
Synergism of the effect of penicillin and of a specific bacteriophage on Breslau infection in white mice. P IE. Vizir, T. A. Marusenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no 4;28-36 '52
Synergism of the effect of penicillin and of gallic acid in neutral and slightly alkaline solutions (preliminary report). S. S. Diachenko, P. IA. Pochynok. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3;23-27 '52.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 6 no. 6;46 '53.
Use of penicillin in veterinary practice, from data which reached the editorial office. A.A. Zhikharev. Veterinariia 30 no. 12.39-44 D '53.

PENICILLIUM
Seasonal changes in the relationship of sections of the genus Penicillium in the soil. T. P. Sizova, A. N. Parfiskaia. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 5; 95-100 '53.

PENIS

Early surgical intervention in paraphimosis. M. I Gack, M E Roshal'. Khirurgiia no 9:76-79 S '53.

PENS

Fountain pen. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:35 N '53.

PENTATHLON

Birth of a world record. I. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:8-9 O '47.

Modern pentathlon. P. Ratov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4: 12 Ap '47.

PENZA PROVINCE - WHEAT

Provincial conference on cultivation practices. V. V. Zotov. Dost. sel'khoz. no 12:67 D '53

PEPTIC ULCER

Badyl'kes, S.O. [Stomach and duodenal ulcers] Iaz - vennaia bolezn' zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 239 p.

PEPTIDES

Synthesis of derivatives of serine peptides. M. M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva, E. A. Mistriukov Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1716-1719 O '53.

PERCH - DON RIVER see Don River - Perch

PERCH - TAGANROG GULF see Taganrog Gulf - Perch

PERCOIDEI

Ecological and morphological regularities in the development of spiny-finned fishes (Percoidei). S. G. Kryzhanovskii, N. N Disler, E. N. Smirnova. Trudy Inost. morf. zhiv. no. 10,3-138 '53.

PÉREZ, LUIS CARLOS

War propaganda is the most serious crime against peace ("The crime of war propaganda." L. Pérez. Reviewed by G. I. Morozov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7: 146-150 '53.

PERGAMENT, A. I.

"Alimony obligation in Soviet law." A. I. Pergament. Reviewed by V. A. Riasentsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:132-136 '53.

PERICARDIUM - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Isolated pericardial wound. A. A. Kuchava. Khirurgiia no. 10:80-81 O '53.

PERIODIC LAW

Theory of the number of elements in a period of D. I. Mendeleev's system. V. M. Klechkovskii. Zhur. fiz khim 27 no. 8:1251-1255 Ag '53.

PERIODICALS - INDEXES

Printed cards for periodical articles. S. Tomonis. Bibliotekar' no. 12:33-34 D '53.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERITONEUM - DISEASES

Study of peritoneal rickettsiosis in connection with the effect of splenectomy and block upon the morphologic reaction of the organism. A. S. Shevelev, A. P. Gindin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:12-18 S '53.

PERTURBATION

Frictional action of solar radiation on non-spherical bodies V V Radzhevskii, E. P. Razbitnaia Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6 616-618 N-D '53.

PESTICIDES

Controlling field mice. S. S. Dubenko. Zemledelie no. 1:111-112 Je '53.

Methods for protecting orchards from murine rodents B. IU. Fal'kenshtein Sad i og. no. 10,62-64 O '53

PETER I, the Great, 1672-1725

"Economic policy and economic views of Peter I." E. V Spiridonova. Reviewed by B. B. Kafengauz Vop ist no. 10:121-124 O '53

PETÖFI, SÁNDOR, 1823-1849

Great Hungarian poet. N. Vil'mont. Ogonek 31 no. 47-24 N '53

PETROLEUM

Contribution of D I Mendeleev to the studies of petroleum A. V. Topchiev. Usp. khim 22 no. 10,1169-1187 '53

Investigation of petroleum luminescence. F. M. Efendiev. Priroda 42 no. 12:82-85 D '53.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY

Effect of macrostructural inhomogeneity of strata on the output of oil wells. V. P. Pilatovskii Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:417-420 N '53.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING

Consumption of electric energy in turbine and rotary boring I. B. Uvarov, O. P Shishkin Energ. biul no. 12:22-26 D '53.

Power indices of deep well, centrifugal electric pump installations. P. A. Ivankov. Energ biul no 12 13-18 D '53

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - IRAN see Iran - Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - NEAR EAST see Near East - Petroleum industry

PETROSIANTS, A. I.

Book about the Uzbek orchestra ("Study of instruments." Uzbek orchestra of reconstructed national instruments A I. Petrosiants. Reviewed by V. Vingradov). Sov. muz. 16 no. 11: 93-94 N '52.

PETROV, OSIP AFANAS'EVICH, 1807-1878

Outstanding Russian singer. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11: 120 N '52.

PETROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1906-1953

V. I. Petrov; obituary. Elektrichestvo no. 12:84 D '53

PETROVICH, MARIIA

Destiny of Mariia Petrovich. O. Surskii. Slaviane no. 11:20-22 N '53.

PETROVSKII, EVGENII MAKSIMOVICH

Letters to E. Petrovskii. N. Rimskii-Korsakov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:68-72 D '52.

PETROZAVODSK - CITY PLANNING

Reconstruction of Petrozavodsk. G. Nevzorova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11,31-34 N '53.

[illegible] B. A.

[illegible]s concerning articles of B. A. [illegible] and N. I. Nikolaev, A. E. Mikhailov. [illegible], geol. 28 no. 2:68-70 '53.

[illegible]. D. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol. no. 9:31-34 S '53.

[illegible]QUITIES

[illegible]anagoria. M. M. Kobylina. Krat. 22-127 '53.

[illegible]e use of dimedrol in the treatment [illegible]ases. G. I. Alekseev. Klin. med. O '53.

[illegible]N BODIES

[illegible] hypopharynx in a four-month-old [illegible]ovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 '53.

PHARYNX - TUMORS

Hemangioma of the pharynx and larynx. A. IA Nikolaeva Vest. oto-rin. 15 no 5:75-76 S O '53

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Determination of equilibria of the system vapor - liquid, with the aid of the fractioning column. I. N. Bushmakin, R. V. Lyzlova, P. IA. Molodenko Zhur. prikl khim. 26 no. 12:1258-1267 D '53.

Equilibria of liquid - vapor in systems; methanol - acetone and n-heptane - benzene. I. N. Bushmakin, P. IA. Molodenko, R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1268-1275 D '53.

Equilibrium in the reaction of hydrogen with nitrogen, adsorbed in iron A. E Romanushkina, S. L Kiperman, M. I Temkin Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 8,1181-1191 Ag '53.

Quasi-equilibrial eutectics in systems of the type anhydride - amine. M. Kh. Gluzman, A. L. Gershuns, L. S. Palatnik, D. E Plotkina, R. S. Miller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8,1304-1310 S '53.

PHENAZINE

Synthesis of halogen derivatives of phenazine. Part 2. Dichlorophenazine. V. P. Chernetskii, A. I. Kiprianov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1743-1740 O '53.

Synthesis of 1-oxyphenazine derivatives. Part 5. Halogen derivatives of 1- methoxyphenazine. S. R. Serebrianyi, N. A. Il'iushina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1776-1778 O '53.

PHENOLS

Boron fluoride as catalyst in organic chemistry. Part 9. Alkylation of o- and m-chlorophenols with pentene-2 in the presence of ethyl etherate of boron fluoride. S. V. Zavgorodnii, E. M. Faustova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1651-1654 O '53

Study of hydrogen rearrangement in phenols L. I. Kukhtenko Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:481-483 N '53

PHILOLOGY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Philology

PHONOGRAPH

Determining the number of revolutions of a record player motor. S. Soldatov. Radio no. 11:56 N '53

PHOSPHATES

Application of granulated superphosphate to grasses on sierozems. F. A. Skriabin, I. M. Mal'tseva. Zemledelie no. 1:105-107 Je '53.

Concerning the article "Poor generalization of experiments with granulated fertilizer" published in the bulletin "Sotsialisticheskoe zemledelie" on February 3, 1953. T. D. Lysenko. Zemledelie no. 1:100 Je '53

Dogmatism in the evaluation of granulated superphosphate. P. G. Naidin. Zemledelie no. 1 93-100 Je '53.

In the Presidium and scientific institutes. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 10:119-120 O '53.

Utilization of isotope P32 in the evaluation of plant intake of phosphates from soil and fertilizers under conditions of laminar and even distribution. N. I. Borisova, O. A. Zagainova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 6:111-116 N-D '53.

PHOSPHATIDES

Purification of sunflower seed oil with simultaneous production of edible phosphatides. A. A. Lemaite Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:9-10 '53.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Preparation of luminous compositions. V. IA. Krongauz. Khim. v shkole no. 6:81-82 N-D '53.

PHOSPHORUS - TOXICOLOGY

Cholesterol - protein complexes of the liver during phosphorus poisoning. M. E. Kazakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:448-456 '52.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDE

Effect of phosphorus trichloride and tribromide on dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol. IA. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigor'eva, IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1873-1877 N '53.

PHOSPHORUS TRIBROMIDE

Effect of phosphorus trichloride and tribromide on dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol. IA. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigor'eva, IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1873-1877 N '53.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Infringement of the photochemical reciprocity law of photographic films. A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 2,161-203 O '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Infringement of the photochemical reciprocity law of photographic films. A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 2 161-203 O '53

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Nature of the centers of photosensitivity of photographic emulsions. K. V. Chibisov. Usp. khim. 22 no. 10,1226-1245 '53

PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS

Calculation of dimensions of images and reproduced originals. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. proizv. no. 8: 19-22 S-O '53

PHOTOGRAPHY - SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Photographic documentary observations in geological investigations. G. M. Virovlianskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3:225-227 '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Use of over-all stereoscopy in architecture and construction work. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5: 42 My '51.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Calculation methods and masking in photomechanical reproduction. B. IU. Glazneks. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:18-19 S-O '53.

PHTHALIC ACID

Kinetics of the reaction of polyesterification of ether acids of ethylene glycol and phthalic acid. E. E. Shkol'man, I. I. Zeidler. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no 11,1205-1212 N '53.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Research in the field of imidazole derivatives. Part II. Condensation of phthalic anhydride with benzimidazole derivatives. L. S. Efros, B. A. Porai-Koshits, S. G. Farbenshtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10,1691-1696 O '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

All-Union Athlete's Day. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:2 Jl '47.

All-Union Museum of Physical Culture. M. Neronov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:16 O '47.

All-Union parade of athletes. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:8-9 Ag '47.

Athletes of the Ural Machine-Building Trust. Smena 30 no. 21:17-18 N '53.

Famous dates. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:3 O '47.

"Fifteen years hence..." Lev Kassil'. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:5 Jl '47.

The future of physical culture. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:3-4 Ja '47.

A game under imaginary conditions. V. G. IAkovlev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:855-858 N '53.

Holiday of Soviet democracy. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1: 1 Ja '47.

In a birch grove. I. Travin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6: 2 of cover. 16 Je '47.

Inexhaustible strength of the people. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:4 Jl '47.

The object and tasks of the Soviet theory of physical education. P. I. Zhukov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:785-792 N '53.

On a scientific basis. N. Frolochkina. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:23 '53.

One of eighty. M. Kuliev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:3 of cover. My '47.

Our physical education group. V. IAkubovskaia. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:50-51 N '53.

Our pride and joy. Dm. Samoilov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:6-7 N '47.

Physical culture on the collective farms. Z. Treskovskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:3 My '47.

"Ready for Labor and Defense." E. Vishniakov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:3 Jl '47.

Records the world has not seen. N. Stoianov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:4-5 N '47.

Restless people. S. Afinogenova. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:9-11 '53.

Revived traditions. S. Glukhovskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:11 O '47.

Soviet system of physical education. N. T. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:2 N '47.

Teachers and innovators. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:6-7 O '47.

Ten years' work of the All-Union Volunteer Sports Society "Working Reserves." B. M. Kononov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:751-755 O '53.

Together with the whole people. E. Vishniakov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:2 My '47.

Variations in the content of sugar, lactic acid, and lipoid phosphorus in the blood of sportsmen during the pre-start period. L. G. Leshkevich, N. K. Popova, N. N. IAkovlev, L. I. IAmpol'skaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:464-477 '52.

Victorious youth. B. Kosvintsev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:4-5 O '47.

Years of our development. N. N. Romanov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:2-3 O '47.

The young generation arrives. V. Nikandrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:10 O '47.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - ALBANIA see Albania - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - LEBEDYAN' see Lebedyan' - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Athletes of a Guards division. M. Nechevkin, V. Plastinin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:2-3 F '47.

[Military sports.] Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:4 of cover.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Vasiutin, N. [Physical culture festivals for school children] Fizkul'turnye prazdniki shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 515 p.

Cadets of a Suvorov military school. V. Pukirev, A. Cheprunov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:4-5 F '47.

Disappointments ("Hygiene of the schoolboy in the family", "Education of the healthy schoolboy and the pre-school child." S. Kunin. Reviewed by V. A. Starikov). Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:15 Je '47.

We got a fine rest. M. Fedorova. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:3 of cover. S '47.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Athletic longevity. P. Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:13 Mr '47.

Center of scientific thought. I. Kriachko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:11 S '47.

Harden yourself. I. M. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:14 Ap '47.

Way towards a harmonic development. A. Krestovnikov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:7 N '47.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Small mounds. K. P. Kosmachev. Priroda 42 no. 11: 111-112 N '53.

Some observations concerning articles of B. A. Petrushevskii and N. I. Nikolaev. A. E. Mikhailov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2;66-70 '53.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

A few new instruments for demonstrations in mechanics. P. A. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:46-50 '53.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

Electric equipment of the physics laboratory. B. I. Pereverzev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:73-83 '53.

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN - CHINA see China - Physicians, Russian

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE

Remarks on Fel'dsher G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of a Feldsher in Soviet Literature," survey of letters. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:55-57 N '53.

PHYSICS

Brief calendar of events in physics in 1947. V. A. Bychkov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:41-45 '53.

Brief news. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:93-95 '47.

Brief news. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:91-92 '47.

Brief news. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:95-96 '53.

In the department of physics. V. IA. Dotsenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:173-175 Ag '53.

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Physics

PHYSICS - CONGRESSES

Brief news. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:87-88 '53.

PHYSICS - LABORATORY MANUALS

Organization of laboratory practice in physics in secondary school no 250 in Leningrad. K. A. Muromtsev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2,75-78 '47.

PHYSICS - PERIODICALS

"Progress in the physical sciences"; a periodical. Reviewed by P. A. Znamenskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:91-92 '47.

PHYSICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Observation and experiment in home assignments in physics for the 6th and 7th grades of secondary schools. S. F. Pokrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2, 68-74 '47.

The primary objective in solving problems in physics. S. S. El'manovich. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:79-80 '47.

Problems for the review of courses in physics for the 10th grade. I. M. Shvaichenko. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:70-76 '53.

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Burov, V. A. [Extracurricular work in physics] Opyt vneklassnoi raboty po fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 91 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

Curriculum in physics for the 6th and 7th grades. N. S. Belyi. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:59-63 '47.

Demonstration in physics. D. D. Galanin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1,77-78 '47.

Discussion on the curriculum in physics, the study of physics and war technology. V. IA. Gavrik. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:26-27 '53.

Extracurricular activities in physics. A. E. Siakhurskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:53-57 '53.

Extracurricular activities in physics. K. G. Grigal. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:67-69 '53.

Extracurricular activities in physics. P. A. Znamenskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:18-29 '47.

Ideology in the teaching of physics. I. P. Popov. Fiz. i shkole 7 no. 2:13-19 '47.

Olympiad of young physicists. N. Pisarskii. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:18-20 N '53.

On the necessity of changes in the curriculum of teaching physics in secondary schools. N. P. Suvorov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:54-58 '47.

On the plan outlining the curriculum in physics in the eleven-year secondary school. A. V. Peryshkin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:42-49 '53.

On the plan outlining the curriculum in physics in the 6th and 7th grade. N. N. Kravchenko. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:50-52 '53.

On plans for the curriculum in physics in the eleven-year secondary school. V. V. Krauklis. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:40-41 '47.

Physics courses in secondary school. P. A. Znamenskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:44-53 '47.

Plans for the curriculum in physics and astronomy for the eleventh grade in the secondary schools. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:39-40 '47.

Preparedness of secondary school pupils in physics. IA. P. Kiselenko. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:60-62 '53.

Remarks on plans for the curriculum in physics in secondary schools. V. L. Levshin. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:42-43 '47.

Study of agricultural machines in connection with the teaching of physics in rural schools. A. A. Shibanov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:64-71 '47.

PHYSICS - TEXTBOOKS

"An outline of first-year college physics." Bennett. L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:92 '47.

PHYTONCIDES (Continued)

Study of the mechanism of the effect of garlic phytoncides upon skin microflora, author's abstract L. I. Logacheva Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8 16-17 Ag '53

Study of the phytoncidal action of various plants on the germination of pollen grains of the sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus L.) I. M. Holubyns'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3 42-54 '52

PIANO MUSIC

Russian music for the piano. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,87 D '52.

PIANO MUSIC, JUVENILE - TEACHING PIECES

Piano works for children ("Teaching repertoire for piano," Reviewed by A. Gosberg). Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:99 O '52

PICRIC ACID

Refractometric study of solutions of picric acid molecular compounds. E. IA. Mindovich, S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9 1404-1409 S '53.

Dissociation of certain additive compounds of picric acid in nitrobenzene. S. V. Gorbachev, E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1391-1395 S '53.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIKE PERCH - DON RIVER see Don River - Pike perch

PILE DRIVING

Constructing a cellular grooved pile enclosure with the use of a vibration pile driver. S. R. Medvedev, A. O. Shestopal. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:1-6 N-D '53.

Powder-driven pile driver. N. Odnoralov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12 36 D '53.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - PALESTINE see Palestine - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILL, MIHKEL, 1884-1951

Mihkel Pill [in Estonian]. A. Miljan. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1 134-136 '52.

PINE

Autumn planting of prepared pine seedlings. N. K. Pavlovskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:87-88 O '53.

Growth of pine in plantations with the root necks set at different depths. V. S. Sokolov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10 86-89 O '53.

Obtaining high quality pine and spruce seeds. V. A. Bulygin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10, 85-87 O '53.

Pines with broad and narrow crowns. P. S. Kondrat'ev, IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3: 72-76 '52.

Some physicochemical properties of crude turpentine from the Scotch pine and Pinus Fominii Kondr. and their significance in determination of the species. IE. M. Kondratiuk, S. V. Honcharov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:62-69 '52

PING-PONG see Table tennis

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Long live romance! Galin Shergova. Ogonek 31 no. 48:7-8 N '53.

My support. Z. Chernova. Vozhatyi. 29 no. 11;6-8 N '53.

With parents' eyes. A. Gromadchenko. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11,60-61 N '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIPE

Baklanov, N. A. [Pipe line systems in the chemical industry] Truboprovody v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

Repairing pipes. V. E. Pavlovskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;35 '53.

PIPE, CLAY

From the pages of magazines. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11;39 N '53.

PIPE, CONCRETE

Manufacture of short reinforced concrete pipe in the Dubininskii factory. A. K. Timofeev, E. G. Ratts. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9;18-20 S '51.

PIPE, STEEL

New apparatus for cleaning and insulating steel pipe. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4;47 Ap '47.

PIPELINES

Anticorrosive insulation of underground pipelines in cities of the U.S.A. I. N. Murav'ev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 6;40-46 Je '47.

Protection of city pipelines from corrosion. V. A. Pritula. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3 24-29 Mi '47.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Shidlovsky, Petr S. [N. I. Pirogov as surgeon and anatomist] N. I. Pirogov kak khirurg i anatom. Munchen, Izdanie avtora, 1953. 26 p.

N. I. Pirogov on the significance of the nervous system in surgical pathology. A. M. Geselevich. Klin. med. 31 no. 9:81-88 S '53.

PIROPLASMOSIS

Prophylactic effect of hemosporidin. N. I. Orlov, V. P. Karmyshechkin. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:58 N '53.

PISTON RINGS

Device for the removal of internal facets or rectangular grooves for piston rings. N. I. Stepanov, N. P. Dzhgun, I. L. Liberov. Avt. traktorom. no. 11;30-31 N '53.

PITUITARY BODY - TUMORS

Hypophyseal cell tumor. I. M. Shapiro. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4;74-78 Jl-Ag '53.

PLACENTA - DISEASES

Changes in the fetal organs in acute disturbances of placental blood circulation; experimental morphological investigation. G. P. Poliakeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:32-44 '53.

PLANETARIA - MOSCOW see Moscow - Planetaria

PLANETS

Age of the planets in the solar system. J. J. Nuut. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2;95-107 '52.

A trip among the planets and stars. G. Gorin. Znan. sila no. 11;19-22 N '53.

Visual colorimetric comparison of planets with the sun. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5:532-539 S-O '53.

PLANETS, MINOR

Observations of the positions of asteroids and comets made at Tartu Astronomical Observatory. H. P. Keres. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 4, 265-278 '52.

Phase coefficient as an index of the degree of irregularity of the asteroid surface. V. G. Rikves. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2: 129-136 '52.

Photometric observations of asteroids. V. G. Rikves. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 4,258-265 '52.

PLANING MACHINES

Fine planing instead of scraping. N. F. Gel'man. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:24-25 O '53.

PLANT BREEDING - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Plant breeding

PLANT CHEMISTRY see Botanical chemistry

PLANT MORPHOLOGY see Botany - Morphology

PLANTS - ABSORPTION OF WATER

Water absorption of living plant cells as an active physiological process. B. I. Shcherbakov, N. L. Semiotrocheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4,721-724 D '53.

PLANTS - ASSIMILATION

Utilization of isotope P32 in the evaluation of plant intake of phosphate from soil and fertilizers under conditions of laminas and even distribution. N. I. Borisova, O. A. Zagainova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6:111-116 N-D '53.

PLANTS - CLASSIFICATION see Botany - Classification

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

PLANTS - EVOLUTION

Concerning the axial nature of the flower [illegible] of the evolution of the plant world [illegible] tovich. Reviewed by N. N. Bogdanov] [illegible] 42 no. 11,121-122 N '54.

PLANTS - METABOLISM

Carbohydrate and protein metabolism in [illegible] tree. S. I. Lebedtev, V. D. Lykhvarev, [illegible] Harnaha. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1,[illegible]

Renewal rate of protein and chlorophyll in [illegible] plants. F. V. Turchin, M. A. Gukasian, [illegible] Plyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 6 N-D '53

PLANTS - NUTRITION

Mycotrophic wheat nutrition. N. A. [illegible] biologiia no. 5:51-62 S-O '54

Tasks of the science of soil plant nutrition [illegible] ing the yield of agricultural crops. [illegible] Agrobiologiia no. 5 17-31 S-O '54

Ways of consumption of potassium absorbed [illegible] the soil in plants. E. I. Ratner. [illegible] 93 no. 3,547-550 N '53.

PLANTS - RESPIRATION

The breathing of flowers. Ogonek 31 no. [illegible] '53.

Gaseous exchange of indoor plants. I. P. [illegible] Priroda 42 no. 11;126 N '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Effect of boric fertilizers on the yield of [illegible] seeds, vegetables and fodder crops. [illegible] Katalymov, K. M. Volmushkina. Zemledelie [illegible] 103-105 Je '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON

Ways of consumption of potassium absorbed [illegible] the soil in plants. E. I. Ratner. Dokl. AN [illegible] 93 no. 3:547-550 N '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

Resistance to salt of certain fruit trees. [illegible] Oganesian. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5,744 [illegible] '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of the winter of 1949-50 on tropical [illegible] tropical plants in Sukhumi. A. V. Vasil'ev. [illegible] zhur. 38 no. 5;650-660 S-O '53

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ULTRAVIOLET RAYS ON

Effect of the short wave sector of the [illegible] upon plants. T. L. Petrishin, B. P. [illegible] AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 6;79-89 N-D '53

PLANTS, TROPICAL see Tropical plants

PLASTER

Instrument for determining the moisture [illegible] plaster. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7;40 [illegible]

PLASTERING

Engineer Magal'a plaster sprayer. G. IA. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 7;36 Jl '47

Mechanization of plastering work in buildings [illegible] Moscow University. E. IA. Baier. Mekh. [illegible] 10 no. 11;23-29 N '53.

PLASTIC SURGERY see Surgery, Plastic

PLASTICS

Milling of plastics by cutters with ceramic [illegible] S. V. Egorov. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. [illegible] O '53.

Organic high polymers as bases for plastics. [illegible] Pesin. Khim. v shkole no. 6;3-15 N-D '53

PLATINUM

Potentiometric titration of coexistent bivalent [illegible] bivalent platinum and trivalent iridium. A. A. Grinberg, N. B. Karpenko, E. A. Makhnina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1105-1113 [illegible] '53

PLATONOV, G. V.

Second edition of G. V. Platonov's book "S. A. de [illegible] riazev's Philosophy." Reviewed by V. D. [illegible] khvalov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:465-4[illegible] '53.

PLAY SCHOOLS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Play [illegible]

PLAZAS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Plazas

PLEURA

Reactive modifications of the pleura in experimental artificial pneumothorax. S. S. Laguchev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4;67-71 Jl-Ag '53

PLEURISY

Disturbances in the cardiovascular organs in exudative pleurisy A. IA. Gubergrits. Probl. tub no. 4:75-76 Jl-Ag '53

PLOWING

Effect of the depth of plowing of fall-plowed fallow on the yield of winter wheat. K. I. Saichuk. Zemledelie no. 4:23-25 S '53.

Fall contour plowing with simultaneous formation of ridges P. P. Mazhatov. Zemledelie no. 4,26-29 S '53.

Layer plowing of podzolic soils. A. D. Merzliakov Zemledelie no. 2 37-39 Jl '53.

PLOWING - CHELYABINSK PROVINCE see Chelyabinsk Province - Plowing

PLOWING - STALINGRAD PROVINCE see Stalingrad Province - Plowing

PLOWS

New deep plow for vineyards. N. P. Zhukovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:14-15 N '53.

Repair and strengthening of plowshares. I. Gudkov. MTS 13 no. 11;30-32 N '53.

PLUM

The Ussuri plum as a mentor plant G. T. Kazimin Agrobiologiia no 5,140-145 S-O '53

PLURALITY OF WORLDS

Birth of a new science Lev Gumilevskii Znan. sila no. 11:32 N '53.

New development in cosmic biology. M. S. Eigenson Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9,28-33 S '53.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Automatization of lathes by means of pneumatic devices. M. S. Berliner. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11: 15-19 N '53.

High production pneumatic devices. I. M. Maslennikov, B. I. TSitovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11;19-24 N '53.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Device for the vertical pneumatic transport of dry materials. M. V. Bokil'ko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 2;35 F '47.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMONIA

Blood picture in premature newborns in injuries to the central nervous system sustained at childbirth and in pneumonia. E. E. Badiuk. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:82-86 '53.

Cerebral insultus and pneumonia; central origin of pneumonia. V. V. Mikheev, L. M. Dukhovnikova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;56-59 S '53.

Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction as an index of the sedimentation rate and the color sedimentation of the urine in croupous pneumonia. G. L. Gnadkova. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;56-60 O '53.

Intrauterine pneumonia. A. A. Kulikovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 29:25-32 '53.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Changes in the intramural innervation apparatus of the lungs in artificial pneumothorax in experimental animals. E. A. Rubinovich. Probl. tub. no. 4: 31-35 Jl-Ag '53.

Reactive modifications of the pleura in experimental artificial pneumothorax. S. S. Laguchev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4;67-71 Jl-Ag '53.

PODGORNYI, TIMOFEI FILLIPPOVICH, 1873-

A master violin maker's anniversary. G. Barinova. Sov. soiuz no. 12;36 D '53.

PODOL'NYI, B.

Musical representation. IU. Kremolev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10;34-35 O '53.

PODZOL

Effect of processes of water erosion on yields of farm crops in turf-podzolic soils, and ways of increasing productivity of eroded soils. G. A. Presniakova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40;12-108 '53.

Layer plowing of podzolic soils. A. D. Merzliakov. Zemledelie no. 2;37-39 Jl '53.

POETRY, FOLK see Folk poetry

POKROVSKII, N. M.

"Sinking vertical mine shafts by the usual method," N. M. Pokrovskii. Reviewed by N. S. Babichev. Ugol' 28 no. 11;46-48 N '53.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Paths of development of Polish astronomy. Wlodzimierz Zonn Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6-bbb-872 N-D '57.

POLAND - BULLDOZERS

Polish bulldozers. Slaviane no 10;28 O '53

POLAND - CATHOLIC CHURCH

What are they sorry about. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52, 20 D '53.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

For 100 million tons of coal Slaviane no. 10;23 O '53.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Inexhaustible source of creative energy V. Sokolovskii Slaviane no. 11;29-31 N '53.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Rural clubs in the people's Poland. A. Reanikov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no 11;28-30 N '53.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

"The constitution and basic legislative acts of the Polish People's Republic," Reviewed by I. P. Il'inskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;141-145 '53.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Barbag, Jozef, [Economic geography of Poland] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia Pol'shi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p.

Some current problems in Polish economics. I. Koval'skii. Nov. vrem. no. 27;12-14 Jl '47.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

After elections to the Polish Diet Nov. vrem. no. 5; 3-5 Ja '47.

Campaign in the English and American press against Poland. Nov. vrem. no. 4-27-28 Ja '47.

On the elections in Poland. Nov. vrem. no. 3;1-2 Ja '47.

POLAND - FARM LIFE

Voloshin's children. M. IArovoi. Slaviane no. 11-40-50 N '53.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Scientific research on the fishing industry in the Polish People's Republic. N. A. Dmitriev. Priroda 42 no. 12;75-76 D '53.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bridge of friendship. Slaviane no. 10;23 O '53.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Flight of Mikołajczyk. Nov. vrem. no. 49;18-19 N '47.

The Right is the enemy. Nov. vrem. no. 28-17-18 Jl '47.

Third anniversary of the new democratic Poland. Nov. vrem. no. 30;19-20 Jl '47.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Polish-Bulgarian cooperation. Slaviane no. 10;23 O '53.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Poland's maritime economy. Slaviane no. 10;52-53 O '53.

POLAND - SPIES

Defeat after defeat. Slaviane no. 11;45 N '53.

POLAND - SPORTS

Progress of sports in Poland. V. V. Sinitsyn. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10;764-767 O '53.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions, Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Electrophotometric observations of the polarization of starlight. V. A. Dombrovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6,603-615 N-D '53.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Oscillographic polarography. IA. P. Gokhshtein, IU. A. Surkov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6;323-332 N-D '53.

Polarographic investigation of hydrogenation; part 1. A. L. Markman. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1622-1628 O '53.

Polarographic method of analysis. L. A. IAnovskaia. Priroda 42 no. 12;90-94 D '53.

Specific rotation of denatured protein in connection with the applicability of polarimetry in the study of acidic-alakaline denaturation I. M. Bulankin, IE. V. Parina, TS. M. Sherashev'skaia Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2,201-215 '52.

Study of the mechanism and kinetics of the reaction of electrochemical oxidation by the method of anodic polarography on a platinum electrode. K. I. Rozental', V. I. Veselovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 8; 1163-1171 Ag '53

Use of complex ions in polarography Part 1. Determination of titanium S. I. Simiakova. Zhur. anal. khim 8 no. 6;333-339 N-D '53.

POLECATS

Certain functional characteristics of the visual analyzer of the polecat V. K. Shepeleva Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 569-572 N '53.

POLES - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Poles

POLESYE - AGRICULTURE

Means for raising the level of agriculture on collective farms of Polesye. A. IA. Sas. Zemledelie no. 3;37-42 Ag '53

Utilization of grassland agriculture on state farms of Polesye. IA. N Lisovskii. Zemledelie no. 1;10-12 Je '53.

POLESYE - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Future of Polesye. M. E. Matsepuro. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11;9-11 N '53.

Polesye reality. Aleksandr Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11;26-27 N '53

POLICE

Decline of the M. V. D. Chasovoi no. 337-3-4 D '53

POLICE - TURKEY see Turkey - Police

POLIKARP, Metropolitan of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church, 1874-1953

Death of two archpriests. TSer. ved. 3 no. 11;14 N '53.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Belles-letters in postwar Poland. S. Kornev. Nov. vrem. no. 29;28-31 Jl '47.

Novel about Polish reality in recent years ("Reality" [In Polish]. Jerzy Putrament. Reviewed by El. Usievich). Nov. vrem. no. 47;25-29 N '47.

"Unsubdued city" [in Polish]. Kazimierz Brandys. Reviewed by El. Usievich. Nov. vrem. no. 29;28-31 Jl '47.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES - HUNGARY see Hungary - Political crimes and offenses

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Raise the quality of popular legal literature ("State structure of the U. S. S. R." N. IA. Kuprits Reviewed by E. Tadevosian). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6; 178-181 '53.

POLLEN, FOSSIL

"Pollen analysis," Reviewed by N. IA. Kats. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17;102-108 '53.

POLLEN, FOSSIL - CONGRESSES

"Transactions of the conference on spore and pollen analysis, 1948-1950." Reviewed by N. IA. Kats. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17;108-112 '53.

POLLEN, FOSSIL - TAKYR-SOR see Takyr-Sor - Pollen, Fossil

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEI GERASIMOVICH, 1838-1908

A. G. Polotebnov and his views on science. E. D. Ashurkov. Klin. med. 31 no. 10;89-94 O '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Density of packing in high-polymer compounds. V. S. Klimenkov, V. A. Kargin, A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8;1217-1227 Ag '53.

Electronographic investigation of crystalline polymers. Part 1. Linear polyamides. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 1236-1240 Ag '53.

Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 2. Polyethylenes. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8;1208-1212 Ag '53.

Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 3. Copolymers of chlorovinyl with chlorovinylidene and gutta-percha. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8: 1213-1216 Ag '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION (Continued)

Organic high polymers as bases for plastics. L. M Pesin Khim v shkole no 6,3-15 N-D '53.

POLYNOMIALS

Necessary and sufficient conditions for the reducibility of polynomials M V IAkovkin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 4 629-631 D '53

POLYZOA, FOSSIL - CRIMEA see Crimea - Polyzoa, Fossil

POLYZOA, FOSSIL - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Polyzoa, Fossil

PONDS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Ponds

POOLE, AUSTIN LANE, 1889-

"From Domesday Book to Magna Charter" [in English] Austin Lane Poole. Reviewed by M. A. Barg. Vop. ist no 10:138-141 O '53.

POPKOV, VITALII

In honor of twice-decorated heroes. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 31 no. 47-8 N '53.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1906

Aleksandr S. Popov, Russia's radio inventor. A Tarsaidze. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3,24-26 N '53.

POPPY

Two-way use of the poppy and its cultivation by machinery M. M Psareva, A A Kotov Dost sel'khoz. no. 12;57-60 D '53

POPULAR SONGS see Music, Popular (Songs, etc.)

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Economic content of populism and Mr Struve's criticism of it; the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige g. Struve, otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature. Po povodu knigi P. Struve: "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii "SPb 1894 g. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 178 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS

Soviet stamps are a visual aid for the study of U. S. S. R. history. A. Nartsissov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6 100-103 N-D '53.

Sport postage stamps. M. Neronov. Fizk. i sport 17 no 1 14 Ja '47.

POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Page for philatelist Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:55 N '53.

Philately. Mol. mira no. 9:48 S '53.

Philately. Mol. mira no. 10:51 O '53.

POSTERS

The quality of technical posters concerning peat. S M. IAkovlev Torf prom. 30 no. 11-28-29 N-D '53.

POSTNIKOV, V. N.

"Modern therapy of thermal burns," B. N. Postnikov. Reviewed by G. D. Viliavin. Khirurgiia no. 10;90-93 O '53.

POTANIN, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH, 1835-1920

Founder of Vernyy. Vokrug sveta no. 11;3 of cover N '53.

POTASSIUM - EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of potassium on

POTASSIUM CYANATE

Kinetics of thermal decomposition of potassium cyanate. V A. Shushunov, N K. Serdiuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:507-510 N '53.

POTATOES

Tamman, A. I. [Potatoes] Kartofel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 88 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

Amitosis in the starch-forming cells of the potato tuber. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6:22-35 N-D '53.

Checkrowing potatoes. N. IA. Chmora. Zemledelie no. 6;13-20 Je '53.

Checkrowing potatoes with cultivators and plows. V Mel'nikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11;34-37 N '53.

A collective farm increase potato production. I. Litvin, P. Kharazian. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11: 28 N '53.

Develop potato production in every way A Shcherbova Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11;7-9 N '53.

Genetic variety in the quality of tissues of the potato tuber. N. V Savinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol no. 6,3-21 N-D '53.

How we raise high potato yields. M. S. Khudolii. Blok. agit. no 34;23-29 D '53

Leaf nutrition of potatoes. A. M. Kokukh. Zemledelie no. 2 83-86 Jl '53

Mechanical checkrow cultivation of potatoes. V. A. IAtsenko. Dost sel'khoz no 11-52-55 N '53

National economy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 18;8-15 O '53.

New fertilizers in the cultivation of potatoes. G. K. Davydov. Zemledelie no. 1,55-58 Je '53

New method for storing potatoes D. A. Korzhuev. Sad i og. no. 10,49-52 O '53.

Planting potatoes in check rows. I. A. Ivin. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;31-34 D '53.

Over-all mechanization of the cultivation of potatoes and vegetables. N Akulinin. Kolkh. proizv 13 no. 10,9-13 O '53.

Potato harvesting combine. A. Vorda. Mol kolkh. 20 no. 11;15 N '53.

Use of potatoes in feeding farm animals V. Kondyrev, E. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10;45-46 O '53

Ways to increase potato yield in the non-chernozem belt. A. I. Tamman Sad i og. no. 10;38-44 O '53.

POTATOES - STORAGE

Mechanization of labor-consuming work in potato storehouses. V. Shustrov, I. Vlasov. Sov. torg. no. 11;20-24 N '53.

Preventing sweating in bulk storage of potatoes. V. Igon'kin, A. Nikolaev Sov. torg. no 11;28-29 N '53.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Causes of the appearance of "second potentials" during cathodic separation of metals from ammoniacal solutions. A. M. Ozerov. Zhur prikl. khim. 26 no. 11;1218-1222 N '53.

POTENTIOMETER

Electronic potentiometers. L. A. Charikhov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9;13 S '53.

Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. P K. Agasian. Part 2. Determination sulfate ions. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;121-124 Ag '53.

POULTRY

"Arzhenka." Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11,16a-16b N '53.

Chicken farmers. N. V'lukova. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11,9 N '53.

District newspaper propagandizes progressive practices. V. M. Golovanov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11, 35-36 N '53.

For further progress in poultry farming. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;1-5 N '53.

How I get high egg production from hens. M. I. Usok. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;18-20 N '53.

Organization of poultry husbandry on collective farms. I. M. Chervov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;20-23 N '53.

Poultry raiser's calendar. P IAgodin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;46-47 N '53.

Problems in the selection of the best hens. P. R. Grosman Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;32-34 N '53.

POULTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Poultry

POULTRY - DISEASES

Carrying and discharge of virus in the case of Newcastle disease. F. P. Konev. Veterinariia 30 no. 11,20-21 N '53.

Gout in poultry. E. B. Subbotina, P. S. Studentsov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;41-43 N '53.

POULTRY - ESTONIA see Estonia - Poultry

POULTRY - LENINO DISTRICT see Lenino District - Poultry

POULTRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Poultry

POULTRY BREEDING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Training collective-farm poultry raisers. F. S. Chelikidi. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;43-45 N '53.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Are dropping boards needed in poultry houses? T. A. Pozdniakova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;45-46 N '53.

POULTRY INDUSTRY

Careless procurers and collective farmers with initiative. V. Malyshev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11: 38-40 N '53.

POULTRY INDUSTRY - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Poultry industry

POWER PRESSES

Device for testing the automatic operation of screw friction presses. IU. P Sogrishin, N. N. Kovalev. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no 10 37 O '53.

Pneumatically closing valves for separate operations on presses. A. N. Gusev. Stan i instr. vol 24 no. 10 36 O '53.

Presses for testing building materials. A. D. Krolevetskii, A I. Kochetov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 10, 38-41 O '53.

PRAGER, THEODOR

New book on the Austrian economy ("Fact and fiction about the economy [in German]. T. Prager. Reviewed by O Sal'kovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 11 122-126 N '53.

PRAGUE - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Higher Russian language school in Prague Zdenek Blaier. Slaviane no. 10,27-28 O '53.

PRAGUE - YOUTH - CONGRESSES

Soviet art abroad. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia. Nov. vrem no 45,28-31 N '47.

PRAYER

The power of prayer; a true story. A. I. Dubrova. Prav. slovo 3 no. 25;11-13 Je '53.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

The Liuberetskii factory for reinforced concrete products. S. A. Mirotvorskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no. 11;8-11 N '53.

"Lowering the cost of prefabricated concrete," V. V. Uspenskii. Reviewed by I. I. Fal'kov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10;33 O '53.

Prefabricated reinforced concrete foundations A. N. Donskhov. Gor. khoz Mosk. 25 no. 10; 22-24 O '51.

Use of thin concrete slabs reinforced by plaster lathe. K. I. Gaspariants. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no 10;31-32 O '53.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Antitoxic function of the liver in pregnancy. I. F. Beletskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 5;31-33 S-O '51.

Blood transfusion in pregnancy in maternal sensitization to fetal Rh factor. L. N. Krivoguzuk. Akush. i gin. no. 5;79-80 S-O '51.

Case of uterine foreign body. Kh. M. Mirieva. Akush. i gin. no. 5;85 S-O '53.

PREGNANCY - SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

Result of using Rana temporaria and Rana ridibunda for one year in the diagnosis of pregnancy. L. A. Plodovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 5;58-61 S-O '53.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Case of rupture of the pregnant uterus didelphys. N. K. Mitropol'skii, B. I. Burdo. Akush. i gin. no. 5;80-81 S-O '53.

Course of pregnancy and labor following diathermo coagulation in cervical erosion. A. S. Pshenichnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 5;34-36 S-O '53.

Problem of hypoprothrombinemia in pregnancy toxemias. A. F. Grishaev. Akush. i gin. no. 5, 76 S-O '53.

Trichomoniasis in pregnancy and puerperal morbidity. V. A. Sapozhkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5;36-38 S O '53.

Volvulus of the cecum in double pregnancy. V. S. Bazhenov. Akush. i gin. no. 5;82 S-O '53.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Case of double ectopic pregnancy at term. B. K. Kvashenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5;81 S-O '53.

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE

Sermon on the Feast of the Presentation to the Temple of the Holy Virgin Mary. Archbishop Simon Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22;5 N '53.

PRESS - UNITED STATES see United States - Press

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRIANISHNIKOV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1865-1948
Creatively assimilate the scientific heritage (concerning the publication of the selected works of Academician D. N. Prianishnikov. Reviewed by F. V. Turchin). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:140-145 O '53.

PRICES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [New lowering of state retail prices for food and industrial goods] O novom snizhenii gosudarstvennykh i oznichnykh tsen na prodovol'stvennye i promyshlennye tovary 1 aprelia 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 7 p.

PRIMITIVE MAN see Man, Primitive

PRINTING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Printing

PRINTING - MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Complex analytic calculation. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 12:28 D '53.

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:30-32 S-O '53.
For greater satisfaction of the people's requirements. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:2-3 S-O '53.
New projects for the printing industry. V. I. Medvedev. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:4-6 S-O '53.
Some problems of planning and building new printing enterprises. P. A. Matveev. Poligr. proizv. no. 8: 6-6 S-O '53.

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STYLE MANUALS
Bylinskii, Konstantin Iosifovich. [Printer's manual on spelling and punctuation] Spravochnik po orfografii i punktuatsii dlia rabotnikov pechati. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 311 p.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Automatic end paper gluing machine. B. I. Flanchik. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:26 S-O '53.
Machine for sharpening cutters. K. V. Rosatkevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:27-28 S-O '53.
Notebook ruling machine. Sh. M. Lapitskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:25-26 S-O '53.

PRINTING PLANTS
Standard plan for regional printing plants. A. D. Ermakov. Poligr. proizv. no. 8:8-11 S-O '53.

PRISONS - UNITED STATES see United States - Prisons

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

PRODUCE TRADE - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Produce trade

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
Prokof'ev's composition. E. Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:82-83 D '52.
S. Prokof'ev's new symphony. Dm. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:15-18 N '52.

PROLETARIAT
Konstantinov, F. V. [Role of the common people in history] Rol' narodnykh mass v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, no. 55)

PROOFREADING
Pochechuev, A. N. [Proofreading of manuscripts] Vychitka rukopisi. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 151 p.

PROPAGANDA AND RADIO see Radio in propaganda

PROPANE
Reaction of azo combining of diphenylol (4, 4')-2, 2-propane. I. V. Khvostov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4: 679-680 D '53.

PROPELLERS
Universal angle for shaping propellers. I. K. Podolnitsyn. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:42 Ja-F '53.

PROPIONIC ACID
Synthesis of 2-mercapto-imidazolyl-propionic acid. V. M. Rodionov, M. A. Gubareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1845-1848 N '53.

PROSPECTING
"Outline history of geological prospecting science in Russia," part 1. A. V. Khabakov Reviewed by N. S Morozov. Biul MOIP, Otd geol 28 no. 1 76-79 '53.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Anomalous field of local heterogeneity with a final value of the electrical conductivity. N V Lipskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:514-522 '53

PROSTATE GLAND - SURGERY
Surgical therapy of patients with hypertrophy of the prostate gland. A. P. TSulukidze. Khirurgiia no 9:3-7 S '53.

PROSTATE GLAND - TUMORS
Sarcoma of the prostate in a three-year-old boy. M. I Kokochashvili Khirurgiia no 9:88 S '53

PROSTIGMINE
Neostigmine and its significance in the prolongation and potentiation of sodium pentothal intravenous anesthesia. Z. IA. Antichkova. Akush. i gin. no 5 52-55 S-O '53.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Role of depolymerized enzymes for the processes of malignant growth. O. P. Chepynoha, R. Sh. Grosbiat. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 24 no. 4, 420-433 '52

PROTEINS
Amphoteric properties of amino acids and proteins, a review V. A. Belitser Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:225-257 '52.
Form of particles of denatured globular proteins. T. V Saienko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:196-203 '52
Further investigation of proteins in muscles as cholesterin-protein complexes. O. K. Nikol'skaia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:440-450 '53.
Joint uric and acidic-alkaline denaturation of globular proteins. I. M. Bulankin, A. S. Nikonova, R. F Rokhkind, L. IA. Popova, IE. V. Ushkats. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:216-224 '52.
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Third communication. Determination of the binding of non-specific proteins by an agglutinate by measuring the nitrogen. V. S. Gostev, O. A Popovkina, A. K. Saakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 0, 39-47 S '53.
Non-specific adsorption of proteins by a specific antigen-antibody combination. Fourth communication. Antibacterial effect of sulfathiazole-azoglobulins in the presence of specific antibodies. V. S. Gostev, A. K. Saakov, M. N. Petriashina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 0:47-52 S '53.
Renewal rate of protein and chlorophyl in higher plants. F. V. Turchin, M. A. Gukinskaia, E. G. Plyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6:66-78 N-D '53.
Separation and purification of proteins from plants. V. G. Klimenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:490-503 '52.
Specific rotation of denatured protein in connection with the applicability of polarimetry in the study of acidic-alkaline denaturation. I. M. Bulankin, IE. V. Parina, TS. M. Shereshev'ska. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:204-215 '52.
Specificity of argyrophil protein structures of connective tissue. A. A. Tustanovskii, G. V. Orlovskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:32-41 My-Je '53.
Variability of proteins. M. F. Hulyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:367-387 '53.

PROTHROMBIN
Problem of hypoprothrombinemia in pregnancy toxemias. A. F. Grishaev. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 78 S-O '53.
Prothrombin time in puerperas and newborns and its changes upon introduction of vikasol; experimental and clinical investigations. A. A. Orekhova. 20:86-90 '53.

PROTOPOPOV, S. N.
Shortcomings of books on the economics of capital construction ("Analysis of the economic aspects of building and construction organizations," S. N. Protopopv, "Analysis of the economic aspects of railroad construction organizations," 2nd ed. V. B. Babelian. Reviewed by B. Sokolov) Vop. ekon. no. 11:115-121 N '53.

PRZHEVAL'SKII, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1839-1888
Famous Russian traveler. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11: 45 N '53.

PSEUDARTHROSIS
Further observations of the treatment of pseudarthrosis without intervention at the false joint itself G. IA Epshtein. Vest khir. 73 no 5:3-8 S-O '53.

PSYCHOLOGY
Against reactionary theory in psychology. V. S. Merlin Vop. filos. no 5:220-224 '53.

PSYCHOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Results of a psychology conference. A. V. Petrovskii. Vop. filos. no 5:261-264 '53.

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE see Medicine, Psychosomatic

PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS
Librarian of Alexandria. Vokrug sveta no. 11:3 of cover N '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9, 93-95 S '53.
For further advance of Soviet public health. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6, 3-8 N-D '53
The government's most important work. M Kovrigina. Slaviane no. 10:12-16 O '53.
Pocket card file of the district epidemiologist. S. L. Slonimskii. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 9 62 S '53.
Socialism brings health. N. Semashko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:3 N '47.
Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist Party, forward to the triumph of communism. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:3-8 N '53.
Z. P. Solov'ev on the economic importance of public health work. B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:17-20 N-D '53.
Z. P. Solov'ev and the problems of preventive and therapeutic public health methods. K. V. Maistrakh Sov. zdrav 12 no. 6:13-16 N-D '53

PUBLIC HEALTH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - PERIODICALS
Contents of "Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie" in 1953. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:62-63 N-D '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Organization and planning of sanitation education in rural districts. F. I. Zborovskaia. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:42-46 N-D '53.
Preventive and therapeutic public health methods in a rural district. N. A. Zakharov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:38-42 N-D '53.

PUBLIC OPINION - UNITED STATES see United States - Public opinion

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publishing plan of the State Statistical Publishing House for 1953-1955. Vest. stat. no. 5:93-95 '53.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - ACCOUNTING
Leman, V. V. [Planning and accounting in the book publishing business] Planirovanie i operativnykh uchet v knizhnykh izdatel'stvakh Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 345 p.

PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS
Course of eclampsia according to data from Ryazan' Maternity Hospital No. 1. I. A. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-31 S-O '53.

PUERPERIUM
Prothrombin time in puerperas and newborns and its changes upon introduction of vikasol; experimental and clinical investigations. A. A. Orekhova. 20: 86-96 '53.

PULKOVO OBSERVATORY
Pulkovo, 1953. V. Volodin, M. Ivanovskii. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:31-34 N '53.

PULLEYS
Change in pulley designs for the churn. N. Cherniavskii. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10:38-40 O '53.

PULMONARY ARTERY
Arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. A. N. Rakov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '53.

PULSE
Graphic recording of pulse change during gymnastic activities. V. A. Zarubin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:697-704 O '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Automatic pumping units for canned milk plants. M. Evstratov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 10,24-28 O '53.
Changes in the efficiency of pumps G. I. Dobkin. Energetik 1 no. 6:36-37 N '53.
Experimental drainage of a foundation ditch with needle filters. A. D. Osipov. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:13-14 N-D '53.
Mechanized conveyance on stockbreeding farms E. Solov'ev Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:8-11 N-D '53
More efficient water supply for multi-storied houses M. P. Suslov Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9 21-23 S '51.
Power indices of deep well, centrifugal electric pump installations P. A. Ivankov Energ. biul. no. 12 13-18 D '53
Ring-type hydraulic elevator for raising water from wells I. V. Gusak Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:28-32 N '53
Use of concrete pumps in the construction of tall buildings. P. B. L'vovskii, K. K. Berezovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 7 20-24 Jl '51.

PURINE
Synthesis of purine-containing compounds in tissues of healthy animals and those sick with malignant tumors V. P. Korotkoruchko, M. F. Hulyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:434-441 '52.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Werlhof's disease associated with renal calculi treated by surgery. G. B. Teplitskii Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '53

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
The life of a poet, fragments. Nataliia Logunova. Soglasie no. 21,19-22 Jl '53
The poem "IA videl vas, iz ikh chital" (I saw you, I read them), (F. IA. Prilma.) Lit. arkh. 4 11-22 '53.
Pushkin and sports. I. M. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:15 F '47.

PUTRAMENT, JERZY
Novel about Polish reality in recent years ("Reality" [in Polish.] Jerzy Putrament. Reviewed by El. Usievich). Nov. vrem. no. 47:25-29 N '53

PYLORUS
Clinical X-ray diagnosis of the prolapse of the pyloric mucosa into the duodenal bulb. S. M. Freidlin. Klin. med. 31 no. 10,72-77 O '53.

PYRAZOLONE
Products of the condensation of triphenylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazolone-5, part 2. O. F. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11 1890-1893 N '53.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
"Quarrying." N. D. Averin. Reviewed by E. F. Shishko. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:29-30 D '53.

QUARTZ - KOCHKAR' DISTRICT see Kochkar' District - Quartz

QUARTZ - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Quartz

QUEEN BEES see Bee culture - Queen rearing

[illegible]ow Region -

[illegible]hine. [illegible]-O

[illegible]o-[illegible]ov, [illegible]-

[illegible]ina- F. O

RABBIT BREEDING - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Rabbit breeding

RABBITS
Best way to carry out the slaughter of rabbits and the primary dressing of skins M. I. Titova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:61-63 S '53.

RABBITS - DISEASES
Clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis of infectious mastitis in rabbits M. T. Lupanov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6 52-53 N-D '53.
Treating ear mange in rabbits with benzene hexachloride dust. M. M. Vorob'ev, L. F. Pavlova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6 53-54 N-D '53.
Treating pyobacillosis in rabbits with turpentine P. I. Petrukhin Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:55 N-D '53

RACCOONS - DISEASES
New helminth disease, metacercarial alariasis, in Ussuri raccoons A. A. Dubnitskii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:57 N-D '53.

RACE DISCRIMINATION - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Race discrimination

RACE DISCRIMINATION - WASHINGTON, D. C. see Washington, D. C. - Race discrimination

RACE HORSES
Genealogy of Meteor. A. V. Apushkin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11,46-47 N '53

RACE HORSES - KHREVOVOYE see Khrevovoye - Race horses

RACHEV, EVGENII MIKHAILOVICH
Russian folk tales. E. Murina Ogonek 31 no. 48 24a N '53.

RACING
Young racers. S. Evgen'eva. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5: 8-9 My '47.

RADAR
[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Vop. radiolok. tekh. no. 6,3-216 '53.
Radar. N. N. Malov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:13-26 '47.

RADIATION
Photometric paradox for radio radiation of the metagalactic region. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5 495-507 S-O '53.
Theory of dual radiation of light quanta for the hydrogen atom A. J. Kipper. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2:63-93 '52.

RADIATORS
Apparatus for dismantling and assembling radiators. Z. IA. Veksler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 4:41 Ap '47.

RADIO
Aleksandr S. Popov, Russia's radio inventor. A. Tsaidze. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3:24-26 N '53.
Session of the Academic Board dedicated to Radio Day. V. Dotsenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9,161-162 S '53.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Baseboard for a midget tube. A. Krasniuk. no. 11: 56 N '53.
Connecting two variable resistances. V. Moshchakov. Radio no. 11:43 N '53.
Create, invent, test! S. Litvinov Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:32-33 S '53.

RADIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Radio

RADIO - INSTALLATION IN AUTOMOBILES
"Moskvich" in the "Moskvich." G. Denisov. Radio no. 11 60-61 N '53.

RADIO - INTERFERENCE
Establishing an engineering manual on the elimination of radio interference. A. P. Shchetinin. Elektrichestvo no. 12:89 D '53.
"Industrial interference with radio reception and its control." S. A. Liutov. Reviewed by F. E. Il'gekit, D. N. Shapiro, L. A. Fomenko, M. A. Karpinskii, A. A. Fersman, V. P. Pevnitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12,85-87 D '53.
Remarks from the author of the book. S. A. Liutov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:87-88 D '53.

RADIO - MOSCOW see Moscow - Radio

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Introducing radios on collective farms. Radio no. 11:27 N '53
"Moskvich-Z" radio G. Blok Ogonek 31 no. 48: 32 N '53
New products of the Soviet radio industry. S. M. Plakhotnik Ogonek 31 no. 50:19 D '53.
Portable receiver. G. Fedoseev. Radio no. 11: 36-39 N '53.
"Rodina" receiver, a radio reception and rediffusion set. V. Pavlov. Radio no. 11:31-32 N '53
Village radio reception and rediffusion set. Radio no. 11,33-36 N '53.

RADIO - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Moscow speaking! V. Sytin Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9 2 6 S '53

RADIO ADDRESSES, DEBATES, ETC. - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Radio addresses, debates, etc.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Advances in radio astronomy. I. S. Shklovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:14-16 S '53.
[Problems of modern physics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature. Radio-astronomy.] Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no. 11:3-205 '53.

RADIO CLUBS
Highest achievements of amateur workmanship. F. Burdeinyi, N. Kazanskii, L. Rogachevskii. Radio no. 11,44-48 N '53.
They study radio engineering. V. Denisenkov Radio no. 11,63 N '53.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
New successes of communist construction work. Radio no. 11:1-3 N '53.
Our experience. L. Vagin. Radio no. 11:9-10 N '53

RADIO IN EDUCATION
Radio at Moscow University. G. Drobot. Radio no. 11,11-12 N '53.

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
Radio in the struggle for peace. S. Lapin. Radio no. 11:4-5 N '53.
The voiceless "voice", criticism of the "Voice of America" broadcasts. (From "Nashe vremia," no. 33.) N. Zhigulev. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no., 90-92 '53.

RADIO INDUSTRY
Experience of a radio amateur. E. Ilrogov. Radio no. 11:13-15 N '53.

RADIO RESEARCH
Statistical regularities in radio engineering. V. Siforov. Radio no. 11:6-8 N '53.

RADIOACTIVITY
Radioactivity [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 5 no. 12:3-231 '53.

RADIOACTIVITY - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
[Biological effects of radiation, translations, surveys and abstracts of foreign periodical literature.] Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. no. 4:3-174 '54
Effect of radiation from radioactive substances upon the activity of the isolated frog heart. I. N. Verkhovskaia, M. B. Arutiunova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 6:98-110 N-D '53.

RADIOBROADCASTING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Radiobroadcasting

RADIOGRAPHY
Localization of the tuberculous cavern according to data from a tomographic examination of the lungs. R. P. Zil'berman. Probl. tub. no. 4:74 Jl-Ag '53.

RADIOTHERAPY
Immediate and remote results of radiotherapy of cancer. O. E. Nudol'skaia, S. IA. Shaklunelater, A. K. Pervova, M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:71-76 S-O '53.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802
"The A. N. Radishchev case." D. S. Babkin. Reviewed by L. B. Svetlov. Vop. ist. no. 10:124-128 O '53.

RADIUM
Organization of a natural radium radiation station in TSkhaltubo V.R Katamadze. Klin med 31 no 5 48-52 My '53

RADONEZHSKII, PLATON ANEMPODISTOVICH, 1829-1879
Platon Radonezhskii B.Granovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no 10:64-65 O '53

RAGWEED
Common ragweed and measures for controlling it. I.A. Makodzeba, F.M. Mazhara. Zemledelie no. 4,66-70 S '53.

RAILROADS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Railroads

RAILROADS - CHINA see China - Railroads

RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION
Shortcomings of books on the economics of capital construction ("Analysis of the economic aspects of building and construction organizations," S.N Protopopov, "Analysis of the economic aspects of railroad construction organizations," 2nd ed. V.E. Babelian. Reviewed by B. Sokolov). Vop. ekon no. 11:115-121 N '53.

RAILROADS - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
Radio in railroad transportation. N. Meltas. Radio no. 11:21-23 N '53

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES - DAIREN, MANCHURIA see Dairen, Manchuria - Railroads - Employees

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES - EDUCATION AND TRAINING
"Main line" in the schoolyard IU. Uralov. Ogonek 31 no. 48:11 N '53.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
New railroad dump car. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:24 N '53.

RAILROADS - ROLLING STOCK
Vladimirskii, T.A. [Gas pressure welding of rolling-stock parts] Gazopressovaia svarka detalei podvizhnogo sostava. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 110 p. (Vsesoiuznye nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no 80)

RAILROADS - SIGNALING
Fedot'ev, P.V. [Signaling, interlocking control, block systems] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia, blokirovka. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo.
Vol.1. [Independently-acting signal, staff, semi-automatic block and mechanical interlocking systems] Nezavisimo-deistvuiushchaia signalizatsiia. 1952. 502 p.
Telemechanics on the steel main lines. B.S. Riazantsev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:17-20 S '53.

RAILROADS - TRAIN DISPATCHING
Centralized dispatcher system. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:16b S '53.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE
Reconstructing narrow gauge platform cars for transporting logs. Kh.Kh. Siundiukov, V.P. Trusov. Les. prom. 13 no. 11,15-17 N '53.
Signaling with light on a narrow gauge forest railroad. T. Mironov. Les. prom. 13 no.11:26 N '53.

RAIMOV, R.M.
"The U.S.S.R. during the enactment of the Stalin Constitution, the completion of the building of socialism, and the gradual transition to Communism (1935-1941). R.M. Raimov. Reviewed by V.V. Kuzin. Vop. ist. no. 10:116-120 O '53.

RAMENSKII, LEONTII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1953
L.G. Ramenskii. T.A. Rabotnov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5: 773-788 S-O '53.
Results from the application of L.G. Ramenskii's methods. V.A. Sorokina. Bot. zhur 38 no. 5: 718-728 S-O '53.

RAPE (PLANT)
Spring rape a new crop for peat soils. F.B. Kozlov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12:55-56 D '53.

RAPID TRANSIT - MOSCOW see Moscow - Rapid transit

RASOVSKAIA-CHERNINA, RAKHIL' IZRAILEVNA, 1896-1953
R.I. Rasovskaia-Chernina Veterinariia 30 no. 11: 64 N '53

RATIONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Rational

RATS - URAL RIVER VALLEY see Ural River Valley - Rats

RATS - VOLGA RIVER VALLEY see Volga River Valley - Rats

RECLAMATION OF LAND
Reply to A. Rostkovskii's article "Urgent problems of soil improvement in cotton growing." N. Bronitskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10,45-46 O '53.

RECLAMATION OF LAND - KOLKHIDA see Kolkhida - Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF LAND - POLESYE see Polesye - Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF LAND - SHIRVAN STEPPE see Shirvan Steppe - Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
Results of the socialist competition among building organizations performing reconstruction work in the cities of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyaz'ma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiysk, Pskov, Sevastopol', Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk for the third quarter of 1953.

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-) - STETTIN see Stettin - Reconstruction (1939-)

RECREATION
Pupil's recreation during the winter vacation A Smirnova Klub 3 no. 11:20-21 N '53.

RECREATION CENTERS
Summer vacation for young Muscovites in the Pioneer camps Z.V. Mironova Gor khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9:3-7 S '51

RECTUM - DISEASES
Who was first to perform fascial transplantation and to reduce the anus by a free fascial flap in treating prolapse of the rectum? A.M. Aminev. Khirurgiia no. 9:59-63 S '53.

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED MULLETS - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Red mullets

RED SPIDER
Autumn preventive measures in controlling red spider on cucumbers. A.S. Gurlev, E.M. Platonova Sad i og. no. 10:21-22 O '53.
Using sulfur with superphosphate to control red spiders in cotton. I. Noskov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9: 49-50 Ag '53.

REDEMPTION
Redemption and deification [in French]. V. Lossky. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. no 15:161-170 Jl-S '53

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Investigation of the mechanism of reduction of diazonium salts. G.P. Mikiukhin, A.F. Rekasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 3:491-494 N '53.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Certain problems in the electroreduction of persulfate. A.S. D'iakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;685-687 D '53.
Investigation of the mechanism of electroreduction of ketones with conjugate double bonds, on a mercury dropping electrode. I.A. Korshunov, IU.V. Vodzinskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1152-1156 Ag '53.

REFLEXES
Changes in the cochleopapillary reflex in animals under differing influences on the central and peripheral nervous system. IA.Z. Brailovskii, R.I. Levina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:6-12 S-O '53.

REFORESTATION
Shcherbakov, I.P. [Reforestation in the principal types of forests of Southern Maritime Region] Vozobnovlenie v osnovnykh tipakh lesov IUzhnogo Primor'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 131 p.

REFRACTOMETER
Refractometric study of solutions of picric acid molecular compounds. E. IA. Mindovich, S.V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1401-1409 S '53.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
State standard for refractory materials for lining blast stoves of blast furnaces. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 16,27 N '53.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Artificial cold in the brewing and wine industry. Khol tekh 13 no 3:77-78 Jl-S '53
Automatization of an ammonia refrigerating installation with a capacity of 10 million large calories per hour. A. Petrov, A. Dorogov Khol. tekh 13 no 3:11-16 Jl-S '53.
Cooling water to the dew point of outside air. S. Budnevich, I. Golod. Khol. tekh 13 no. 3:66-68 Jl-S '53
For country-stores N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no 39: 12 S '53.
Operation of valves in drawing liquid freon Instances of extreme increase in booster pressure in small freon refrigeration machinery. V. Zhuchenko, I El'kin. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3,69-70 Jl-S '53.
Planning and construction of a dry ice plant. IA. Rivkind. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3,20-25 Jl-S '53.
Radiant cooling in shops with high temperatures. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 12,18 D '53.
Vertical effect of cooling and its application V. Martynovskii, V. Alekseev. Khol. tekh 13 no. 3,63-66 Jl-S '53.

REFUGEES
"Don't be refugees." Rodina no. 43:5 '53.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45:10-11 D '53.
News of the Association Nashi vesti 10 no. 46:11 Ja '54
Real help. Svoboda no. 17-18:18-19 O-N '53.
Trends in the frame of mind of Russian refugees. Lev L. Markov. Chasovoi no. 337:18-19 D '53.

REFUGEES - CANADA see Canada - Refugees

REFUGEES - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Refugees

REFUGEES - KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY see Kaiserslautern, Germany - Refugees

REFUGEES - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Refugees

REFUGEES - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Refugees

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Betting on a revolution. Svoboda no. 17-18:1-2 O-N '53.
Day of irreconcilability in exile. Chasovoi no. 337: 6-7 D '53.
Catchina, 1942 - Paris, 1952. Vladimir Rudinskii. Znamia Ros. no. 98:8-11 N '53.
In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. Lieutenant General Arkhangel'skii. Chasovoi no. 337: 17 D '53.
In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45:9 D '53.
Irreconcilability! Svoboda no. 17-18:2 of cover O-N '53.
Men are needed! IUrii Mirolubov, Soglasie no. 21: 32-33 Jl '53.
Millions thrown to the wind. (From "Znamia Rossii," no. 93.) N. Chukhov. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. :30-33 '53.
Necessary explanation. Svoboda no. 17-18:29 O-N '53.
New facet. G. Mesniaev. Nashi vesti 10 no. 46: 1-3 Ja '54.
President of the Russian National Association in Spain. Chasovoi no. 337:5-6 D '53.
"Simple remedy." Rodina no. 43:1 '53.

REFUGEES - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - Refugees

REFUGEES, BALKAN - UNITED STATES see United States - Refugees, Balkan

REFUGEES, BALTIC - SWEDEN see Sweden - Refugees, Baltic

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL - UNITED STATES see United States - Refuse and refuse disposal

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
Regeneration of tail and abdominal segments in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the appendages in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the hindgut in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the midgut in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the nervous system in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the reproductive system in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the sensory system in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the skeletal system in the crayfish Orconectes virilis
Regeneration of the vascular system in the crayfish Orconectes virilis

REINDEER — DISEASES
Reindeer diseases
Reindeer diseases in Finland

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Use of supporting reinforcing bars in concrete construction
Reinforced concrete construction

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Use of reinforcing bars in concrete construction
Reinforced concrete construction

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Relativity
The principle of relativity
Relativity and gravitation
Relativity and the nature of space
Relativity, the special and general theory

RELIGION
Religion and science
Religion and the modern world

RELIGION — PHILOSOPHY
Religion and philosophy
Religion and science
Religion and the modern world

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Religious liberty in the United States

REMOTE CONTROL
Remote control of electronic equipment
Remote control of industrial processes
Remote control of sewage disposal plants

REPTILES
Reptiles

REPTILES, FOSSIL — VYATKA VALLEY see Vyatka Valley — Reptiles, fossil

RESEARCH, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

RESEARCH, AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering research

RESEARCH, BUILDING see Building research

RESEARCH, GEOGRAPHICAL see Geographical research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
Achievements of the research institute
Building a research facility
Scientific research work in the research laboratory

RESEARCH, RADIO see Radio research

RESERVOIRS
Efficient construction of reservoirs for irrigation
Introducing continuous sedimentation into existing water reservoirs

ROACH (FISH)
Development of the roach Rutilus rutilus heckeli (Nordm.) N. N Disler. Trudy Inst. morf zhiv no 10,178-202 '53.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Nekrasov, Vladimir Konstantinovich. [Highway engineer's reference book] Spravochnik tekhnika-dorozhnika. Izd 2., perer. i dop Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn lit-ry, 1953. 591 p.
Review of A. E. Shamentov's book "City Roads " V Sakharov, L. Smirnov, V. Zelenevskii, V. Karagodin, V. Knorre, N Lebedev, L Aksel'rod. Gor khoz Mosk 25 no. 9,34-35 S '51

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - UNITED STATES see United States - Road construction

ROADS
Ivanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Research on deformations of automobile roadbeds] Issledovanie deformatsii polotna avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, G Dorizdat, 1947. 98 p. (Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Trudy] no. 7)

ROADS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Roads

ROADS, CONCRETE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Roads, Concrete

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Vop. raket tekh. no. 5,3-133 '53.
Reactive technology (experience in the physics club). M. I. Rozenberg. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4;93 '53.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
[Problems of rocket engineering, Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Vop. raket. tekh. no. 6 (18):3-171 '53.

ROCKS
"Kekury " L. Krasnyi, G. Ganeshin. Ogonek 31 no. 50;29 D '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Mineralogical types and conditions of formation of greisens. Iv. F. Grigor'ev. Biul. MOIP' Otd. geol. 28 no. 1;3-40 '53

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Study of igneous rocks in prospecting for ore deposits. V. I. Smirnov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;7-22 Ag '53.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Petrographic and mineralogical methods of studying sedimentary rock. S. G. Sarkisian. Priroda 42 no. 11;36-46 N '53.

RODENTIA - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Rodentia

RODENTS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - Rodents

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-
Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. M. M. Shemiakin. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1785-1794 N '53.

ROMAN CEMENT
Cementing material from marl with a low basic modulus. A. I. Minas. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9;92-101 S '53.

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-
The dramatist has the floor ("The dramatist and the theater," B. Romashov. Reviewed by G. Kryzhitskii). Teatr 14 no. 12;159-162 D '53.

ROME - ELECTIONS
Voting pilgrims. Nov. vrem. no. 44;17 O '47.

ROOFS
Construction of insulated roofs with asbestos-cement tray type tiles. L. N. Pitskel'. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10;14-18 O '53.
New construction design for flat roofs. V. P. Laguienko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 9;13-16 S '51.

ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR (ROOSEVELT), 1884-
Instructive trip ("India and the awakening East," [In English]. Eleanor Roosevelt. Reviewed by B. Izakov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50;29-32 D '53.

ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT, 1910-
Book about Roosevelt ("As he saw it." Elliott Roosevelt. Reviewed by R. Orlova) Nov. vrem. no. 4 29-31 Ja '47.

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO, 1882-1945
Book about Roosevelt ("As he saw it." Elliott Roosevelt Reviewed by R Orlova) Nov vrem no. 4 29-31 Ja '47

ROOT CROPS
Storing seed plants of root crops S. P Agapov. Sad i og. no 10-32-36 O '53

ROOT CROPS - VOLOGDA PROVINCE see Vologda Province - Root crops

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Physiological causes of adventious root formation. M. A. Liubyns'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2,17-31 '52
Suction apparatus of the roots of tree varieties in the Soviet Union. L. A. Ivanov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4 713-716 D '53.

ROSKIN, G. I.
"Technique of microscopy." G. I. Roskin. Reviewed by M. IA. Subbotin, L. L Vannikov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4,90-92 Jl-Ag '53.

ROSTKOVSKII, A.
Reply to A. Rostkovskii's article "Urgent problems of soil improvement in cotton growing." N. Bronitskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10;45-46 O '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Collective farm exhibition. E. Tarkhanova. Ogonek 31 no. 50;9 D '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON - MARKETS
Rostov market. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 31 no. 52;1-3 D '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - STUDY AND TEACHING
25 years of the Rostov motion-picture technical training school. Nikol'skii, Filonov. Kinomekhanik no. 11;11 N '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Adopting grass crop rotation at leading collective farms of the non-chernozem zone. G. K. Rusakov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12;11-15 D '53.
Change of soil fertility in grassland crop rotations. IA. D. Luk'ianchenko, V. I. Rumiantsev. Zemledelie no. 3;28-32 Ag '53.
More about crop rotations on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan. N. Nogin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7;10-13 Jl '53.
Stubble seedings of annual crops in forage crop rotations. G. P. Kotova. Zemledelie no. 1,21-26 Je '53.
Three-component grass-legume mixtures in field crop rotations in the nonchernozem zone. S. S. Shain. Zemledelie no. 4;15-22 S '53.

ROTHSTEIN, FEDOR ARONOVICH, 1871-1953
Fedor Aronovich Rothstein; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10;105 O '53.

ROWING
For the sake of future achievements. I. Polikov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11;32-33 '53.
In ordinary boats. G. Krasnopevtsev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;3 Je '47.

ROZANOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1953
In memory of Alekasei Nikolaevich Rozanov. Probl. tub. no. 4;78 Jl-Ag '53.

ROZEN, B. IA.
New branch of organic chemistry ("In the world of large molecules," B. IA. Rozen. Reviewed by D. Sandomirskii). Novyi mir 29 no. 11;282-284 N '53.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, N. S.
Large and valuable teacher's aid ("Russian language lessons in the 1st grade" and "Russian language lessons in the 2nd grade," M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. Belotserkovskaia). Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;36-38 D '53.

RUBBER
Fatigue of rubber. G. L. Slonimskii, V. A. Kargin, G. N. Buiko, E. V. Reztsova, M. L'tuis. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;523-526 N '53.
Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 4. Crystalline natural rubber. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no. 9;1325-1329 S '53.
Mechanical activation of oxidation of vulcanized rubber in presence of static and multiple strain A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. I Liubchanskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 3;519-522 N '53
Protection of rubber against ozone cracking IU. S. Zuev. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 3;483-486 N '53.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Ways and possibilities of reducing the dosage of synthetic rubber in rubber mixtures. Z IA. Shchekin. Leg. prom 7 no 9;27-28 Ag '47.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
Improving the resistance of sole rubber against heat aging I. U Mishustin Leg prom. 7 no 9;28-30 Ag '47.

RUCHKIN, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1891-
"Storage and principles of the technology based on agricultural produce," V. N. Ruchkin. Reviewed by V. S. Shmal'ko. Zemledelie no. 4;115-120 S '53.

RUDNITSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH
Scientist-plant breeder. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9;16a S '53

RUHR VALLEY
In the mines of the Ruhr. L. Il'in. Nov. vrem. no. 5;19-23 Ja '47.

RUKWA, LAKE (TANGANYIKA)
Fate of Lake Rukwa. Vokrug sveta no. 11;37 N '53.

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA
Rules for preventing collision of ships at sea are a law for navigators. I. Bukhanovskii, E. Mikulinskii Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7,7-9 N '53.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE
New buildings of Rumania. M. Bedescu. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11;27-30 N '53.

RUMANIA - BANKS AND BANKING
Nationalization of the Rumanian National Bank. Nov. vrem. no. 3;18-20 Ja '47.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic development of Rumania. F. Voronkov. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10,13-19 O '53
Rise in the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Oprişan, St. Arsene. Vop. ekon. no. 12;76-93 D '53.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Rumania in the process of economic reconstruction. V. Spirov. Nov. vrem. no. 41;3-6 O '47.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Ion Berbeleianu says... S. Petukhov. Ogonek 31 no. 52 ;11 D '53

RUMANIA - MUSIC
Rumanian music at a new stage. Matei Sokor. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;115-116 O '52.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Parliament for personal use. Nov. vrem. no. 27;17-18 Jl '47.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovak-Rumanian cooperation. Slaviane no.11;44 N '53.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
Rumanian medical workers. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7;26 Jl '51.

RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Runic

RUNNING
Anniversary cross-country race. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4;2 of cover. Ap '47.
400 meter relay. L. Khomenkov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;11 Je '47.
Handicaps and staggered starts. S. Aksel'rod. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;2 Je '47.
100 meter race. P. Zhukov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8;14 Ag '47.

RUNOFF

Problem of the use of surface runoff for irrigation E. IU. Sabo. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:15-19 N '53

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity for the villages. L. Stroev. Ogonek 31 no. 46,13 N '53.

Scientific-technical conference in Tbilisi on rural electrification. A. M. Ganelin. Elektrichestvo no. 12:81-82 D '53.

Visiting rural operators of steam-power electric plants. IU. Babikov. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:18-19 N '53.

RURAL LIFE see Farm life, Peasantry

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SOCIOLOGY see Sociology, Rural

RUSAKOV, ARSENII VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1953

Arsenii Vasil'evich Rusakov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:91-91 My-Je '53.

RUSSIA

Delusion of an English Conservative. Nov. vrem. no. 8:26 F '47.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see Collective farms

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE

German specialists are creating the Soviet air force. E. Zh-v. Chasovoi no. 337:10-19 D '53.

New book on the history of our aviation ("Wings of our fatherland." T. Kozhevnikova. Reviewed by P. Astashenkov.) Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:19 N '53.

RUSSIA - ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Destruction of the 3rd Entente campaign. F. V. Chebaevskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5,43-50 S-O '53.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Decisive role of the Soviet Army in the defeat of Japanese imperialism in the Far East. Yi Mun-il. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:9-11 S '51.

Education by hatred. L. Kashcheev. Svoboda no. 17-18:24 O-N '53.

Logic. V. Nikolaev. Svoboda no. 17-18:11 O-N '53.

Whom did the Russian Army serve and what were the ideas that always inspired it? Boris Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no. 98:11-12 N '53.

RUSSIA - ARMY - SANITARY AFFAIRS

Experience in the organization of control of the physical conditions and food supply of troops. N. A. Riabko, N. I. Agapov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:3-6 '47.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Lifits, M. M. [Soviet trade an important means of increasing the well-being of the workers] Sovetskaia torgovlia - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita 2, no. 66)

A book needing elaboration ("Inspection of commercial enterprises." V. A. Kal'kulin, V. M. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by S. Svitich). Sov. torg. no. 10:31-32 O '53.

Measures for the further development of Soviet trade. Sov. torg. no. 10:1-8 O '53.

Official department. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10,47-48 O '53.

Strengthening the financial economy of trade organizations and enterprises. F. Oblovatskii. Sov. torg. no. 10:8-13 O '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ARGENTINA

Commercial and payment agreement between the U. S. S. R. and Argentina. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:35-39 O '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Legal forms of economic cooperation between the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies. L. A. Fituni. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6,91-103 '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - FINLAND

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:40-42 O '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - GREAT BRITAIN

An English newspaper of Anglo-Soviet trade negotiations. Nov. vrem. no. 33:15 Ag '47.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Strengthening economic ties between the Soviet Union and India. V. Spandar'ian. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:6-8 D '53.

Two agreements. Navtedzh. Ogonek 31 no. 52:11 D '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 10:40-42 O '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - NEAR EAST

Fekhner, M. V. [Trade between the Russian State and countries of the East in the 16th century] Torgovlia russkogo gosudarstva so stranami Vostoka v XVI veke. Redaktor M. N. Tikhomirov. Moskva, Izd. Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia. 1952. 138 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo muzeia, no. 21)

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

For further improvement in teaching the U. S. S. R. constitution. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:3-7 N-D '53.

"The U. S. S. R. constitution in the school." Reviewed by I. S. Alebastrov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:118-119 S-O '53.

Using literature and folklore in lessons on the U. S. S. R. constitution. I. D. Dogad'ko. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6,104-108 N-D '53.

RUSSIA - CULTURE

Characteristics of a socialist culture. S. N. Kucheriakaia. Vop. filos. no. 5:39-52 '53.

Day of Russian Culture. N. IU. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 21:1-2 Jl '53.

Flowers of my native land. F. Shaliapin. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:59-61 S '52.

RUSSIA - CULTURE - CONGRESSES

Munich, Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [The U. S. S. R. today and tomorrow; transactions of the Conference held in Munich, on August 15-17, 1953] SSSR segodnia i zavtra; trudy Konferentsii, sostoiavsheisia 15-17 avgusta 1953 g. v Miunkhene. Miunkhen, 1953. 214 p.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Adventures of a Dutch captain. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. no. 33:25-27 Ag '47.

English workers on the Soviet Union ("Report of the Union Delegation to the U. S. S. R., November-December, 1946." Reviewed by A. Borisova). Nov. vrem. no. 42:28-31 O '47.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich [Economic content of populism and Mr. Struve's criticism of it; the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige g. Struve, otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature. Po povodu knigi P. Struve: "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii." SPb. 1894 g. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:3 of cover N '53.

Care of man. I. Smirnov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:2-5 N '53.

Editorial: 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 11:3-8 N '53.

For the good of the Soviet peoples. Slaviane no. 11:8-11 N '53.

For the welfare of the Soviet man. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:1 S '53.

Notes of an observer. Sov. soiuz no. 12:3 D '53.

The people's welfare. P. Mstislavskii. Novyi mir 29 no. 11:174-192 N '53.

Sharp rise in the material security of the Soviet people. Vop. ekon. no. 11:3-17 N '53.

Soviet man. D. Osin. Slaviane no. 11:12-15 N '53.

Toward new victories in the building-up of communism. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:1-2 N '53.

Two worlds, two results. E. Shershnev. Slaviane no. 11:32-36 N '53.

Uninterrupted growth of the prosperity of the Soviet people. V. Zaitsev. Klub 3 no. 11:4-6 N '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Sakov, M. P. [Policy of the CPSU in a socialist economy] Rozhdenie ekonomiki v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, no. 67)

The Communist Party in the fight to build and develop a socialist economy. I. Shitarskii. Vop. ekon. no. 11:18-32 N '53.

The economic policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (From "Russkii antikommunizm i..." no. 1) L. M. Vasil'ev. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 77-82 '53.

Studying the theme "The U. S. S. R. in the fight for socialist industrialization" in grade 10. A. IA. Kostenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6:68-76 N-D '53.

Triumph of the Soviet planned economy. B. Sukhanovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 10:3-8 O '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Concerning the illusions of the "average American." A. Zemlianskii. Nov. vrem. no. 47:29-31 N '47.

Facts and illusions. Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 337:1-2 D '53.

The Soviet Union guards the peace. Nov. vrem. no. 44,1-3 O '47.

Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). A. Klochenko. Svoboda no. 17-18 O-N '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

To Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Mao Tse-tung. Nar. Kit. no. 18:1 O '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Together forever! Jan Drda. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:4-5 D '53.

Treaty of fraternal friendship. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:3-4 D '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

Soviet Union and the Slavic countries. Bozhidar Maslarich. Nov. vrem. no. 45:9-10 N '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAN

Problem of a Soviet-Iranian Oil Company. Nov. vrem. no. 40,18 O '47.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

Unsound conclusions. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:19 D '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

An American having the same views as Churchill. Nov. vrem. no. 5:24 Ja '47.

The American people and American warmongers; answer to an American reader. I. Tulgin. Nov. vrem. no. 43:7-13 O '47.

Creators of panic. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:20-21 N '53.

Dulles's eloquent declaration. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:17 N '53.

Unsuccessful prophet of preventive war ("Must we fight Russia?" Ely Culbertson. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). Nov. vrem. no. 5:26-30 Ja '47.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Dmitriev, S. S. [Reader on the history of the U.S.S.R.] Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR. 3. izd. ispr. i dop. Utverzhdeno Ministerstvom prosveshchenila RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Vol. 2. (1682-1856). 1953. 971 p.

Alexander Nevski's fight against the Crusaders' aggression during the late 1240's and the 1250's. I. P. Shaskol'skii. Ist. zap. no. 43,182-200 '53.

Glorious years. Vissarion Saianov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:102 N '53.

Ivan the Terrible and the "revolt" of the boyars in 1553. I. I. Smirnov. Ist. zap. no. 43:150-181 '51.

Libel against Russia. A. Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 337:17 D '53.

Pages of heroic history ("Young Russia." IU. Il German. Reviewed by N. Leikin). Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:30 N '53.

Political maneuvers of the Kremlin. (From "Svoboda," no. 14.) I. Baritz. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 1:3-11 '53.

Role of the Varangians in the history of Russia; concerning an article by the Swedish professor, Ture Arne. B. Grekov. Nov. vrem. no. 30:12-15 Jl '47.

"The U. S. S. R. during the enactment of the Stalin Constitution, the completion of the building of socialism, and the gradual transition to Communism (1936-1941). R. M. Rafmov. Reviewed by V. V. Kuzin. Vop. ist. no. 10:116-120 O '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, NAVAL

Commemorating the 90th anniversary of the arrival of Russian squadrons in America, 1863-1953 A. G. Tarsaidze. Mor zap. 11 no. 3,11-23 N '53.

Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla (continuation) Y. K Stark. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3:27-43 N '53

Russian squadrons in U. S. waters in 1863 [in English]. Bernard M. Kassell Mor zap. 11 no. 3 3-8 N '53.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Konakov, D. M. [Socialist reproduction of the means of production] Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 66)

Brief news. Sov. soiuz no 12:38 D '53.

For a dignified celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Great October! Leg prom. no. 8,2-4 Ag '47.

Methodological errors in the literature on the economics of industry and transport. P Matislavskii. Vop. ekon. no 10,35-48 '48

Production and consumption under socialism K Ostrovitianov. Vop ekon. no 12,10-25 D '53

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Stek. iker. 10 no. 11-1-3 N '53.

RUSSIA - LAND TENURE

Organizational role of the Soviet government in the realization of the agrarian reforms of 1917-1918. T. A Romezova Ist zap. no. 42,87-115 '53

RUSSIA - LITERATURES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems in the study of the literatures of the peoples of the U S. S. R. K. Zelinskii, Zvezda no. 12-159-172 D '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES

Development of production and improvement of quality of consumers' goods. A. Kalpovskii, Plan. khoz. no. 6;28-40 '53.

Editorial: Sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. Plan. khoz. no. 6-3-12 '53.

For an increase in output and improvement in the quality of consumers' goods in our factories. A. Chutkikh. Blok agit. no 33-1-8 N '53.

For popular consumption Sov. soiuz no. 11;37 N '53.

For the good of the people. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9. 2 of cover S '53

For the people's welfare. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 12-24a D '53.

Sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 33,25-29 N '53.

RUSSIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Servant of the people. Sov. soiuz no. 11;26-28 N '53.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Articles written in 1923] Stat'i 1923 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meeting of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Fifth session (August 5-8, 1953) Stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. (Piataia sessiia) 5-8 avgusta 1953 g. Stenograficheskii otchet. Moskva, Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 1953. 327 p.

According to the law provided by the constitution. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;5 N '47.

Address to the Soviet Army (through the Spanish radio). V. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 337;5 D '53.

Assassination of the Emperor Nicholas II and of the Imperial Family. G. Bogdanov. Soglasie no. 21; 36-37 Jl '53.

At the foot of the granite cliff. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. no. 45;17-19 N '47.

Basic law of the Soviet state. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49-1-3 D '53.

Conclusions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 19;24-26 O '53.

Domestic and foreign policies. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 18;18-23 O '53.

"East" and "West" as conceived by the English Professor Toynbee ("Byzantine heritage of Russia." Arnold Toynbee. Reviewed by B. Bykhovskii). Nov. vrem. no. 46;27-31 N '47.

Editorial: The banner of the Great October Socialist Revolution is invincible Kommunist 30 no. 16; 3-11 N '53

Editorial: The Soviet state is a powerful instrument in the fight to build a communist society. Sov. gos i pravo no. 6;3-14 '53.

Editorial: The U. S. S. R. constitution is one of victorious socialism and a developing socialist democracy. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;3-13 '53.

Editorial U. S S. R., the stronghold of peace and progress Teor i prak fizkul 16 no 11,769-776 N '53

Falsifications of Jan Slavik. Nov. vrem. no. 13-19-22 Mr '47.

For Stalin, for the country, for communism. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12,2 of cover D '47.

Forward to the triumph of communism! Kryl rod 4 no. 11,1-2 N '53

Governmental structure of the U. S. S. R. G. P Barinov Prep. ist. v shkole no 5,33-42 S-O '53

Great anniversary Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11;1 N '47.

Great strength in the ties of friendship among the peoples of the U. S S. R. I Malyshev. Slaviane no. 10,7-11 O '53.

I V. Stalin's speech at the final session of the 19th Party Congress. Sov. muz 16 no. 11;3-5 N '52.

Irreconcilability. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22;1-2 N '53.

Socialism and democracy are invincible. Nov. vrem. no 46;1-2 N '47

Soviet democracy. V. Kotok. Mol. komm. 11 no 12 22-31 D '53.

Thirty-second anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, speech of G. M. Malenkov at the commemorative session of the Moscow Soviet, 6 November 1949. G. M. Malenkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11;1-10 N '49.

Thirty years of Soviet government. Nov. vrem. no. 15;1-3 N '47

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

Vatican intrigues in Russia and Juraj Križanić P P Epifanov. Vop. ist. no. 10,18-36 O '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BRAZIL

Records for Brazilian slanderers. Nov. vrem. no. 4; 28 Ja '47.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Evening devoted to Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. Slaviane no 11;62 N '53

Friendship which is mutually enriching. M. Koval'. Slaviane no. 11;55-56 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Lu Sun-ho and her fiends, N. Koval'skii. Smena 30 no. 21;16 N '53.

We thank the Soviet Union for its great assistance. Nar. Kit. no. 18-19;13-15 O '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

Benevolent but unjust court. Nov. vrem. no. 33,18 Ag '47.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Falsifications of Jan Slavik. Nov. vrem. no. 13;19-22 Mr '47.

Party honoring Soviet-Czechoslovak friendship. Ogonek 31 no. 51;9 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Great force of friendship of peoples. V. Latsis Kommunist 30 no. 16-22-36 N '53

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Friendship-with-Russia month. Slaviane no. 11;43-44 N '53.

Great example. I. Lavrukhin. Slaviane no. 11;23-27 N '53.

Guests from abroad. Sov. soiuz no. 12;39 D '53.

Power of friendship. IA. Lomko. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11;14-15 N '53.

We shall strengthen cultural ties. O. Chishko. Zvezda no. 12;138-139 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Return visit. G. Borovik. Ogonek 31 no. 47;14-15 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

British scientists in the U. S. S. R. A. Garanin. Sov. soiuz no. 12;12-15 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE

Greek liars. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 46;22 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAN

How certain Iranian newspapers delude their readers. Nov. vrem. no. 5;25 Ja '47.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

Aid of the Soviet Union to the cultural development of Korea. Yim Hwa. Nov. Kor. 2 no 7;15-17 Jl '51.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SOUTH AMERICA

Fabrications of the magazine "Collier's" L Maksimov. Nov vrem no 28 26-28 Jl '47

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

Under whose influence? Nov vrem. no. 50-23 D '47

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Expert on anti-Soviet affairs. Nov. vrem. no. 26;31 Je '47.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION OF 1905 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

"On the roads to freedom." Obozrevatel' (Reviewer) (From Russkaia zhizn', no. 2932.) Obz. rus. pech Oct no;71-77 '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A collection of articles on the "Establishment of Soviet authority in outlying areas in 1917-1918." Reviewed by IU. A. Poliakov, N A Ivnitskii, G P. Makarova. Vop. ist. no. 10,101-108 O '53

Communist Party of the Soviet Union, inspirer and organizer of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. F Petrov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5, 18-32 S-O '53.

Estonian Bolsheviks in the period of the preparation and execution of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Estonian with Russian summary]. J. Saat. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 1:5-25 '52.

Evolution Nikolai Kremnev. Chasovoi no. 337; 20-21 D '53

In memory of the 26 commissars of Baku. Ogonek 31 no. 39;10 S '53.

Kronstadt in July 1917. V. K. Medvedev Ist. zap. no. 42;262-275 '53.

Political and industrial improvement of the workers of Moscow in the period of the decisive battles in the rout of Denikin IU A. Poliakov. Ist. zap. no. 42-45-86 '53.

Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla (continuation) Y. K. Stark. Mor. zap. 11 no. 3;27-43 N '53.

2nd All-Russian Congress of the Soviets of Workers and Soldier Deputies. D. V. Pavlin. Sov. gos i pravo no 6 41-53 '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 - FICTION

Russia in the forests; fragment from the 8th volume of the epic "Churaevy." Georgii Grebenshchikov. Soglasie no. 21;3-9 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Creators of a new society. Ogonek 31 no. 48-1 N '53

Triumph of the Soviet man. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11; 2 of cover. '53.

Work, living conditions, and political and moral status of the population. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 18;5-7 O '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Mentioning no names." V. Minko. Reviewed by I. Kashkadamov. Smena 30 no. 22;10-11 N '53.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Problems of the cultivation of speech. S. I. Ozhegov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10;11-22 O '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS - CONGRESSES

Third dialectological conference. E. V. Nemchenko, T. IU. Stroganova. Vop. iaz. no. 6;160-164 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Correlation between grammatical categories and parts of speech in modern Russian N. S. Pospelov. Vop. iaz. no. 6;53-67 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY

"History of the Old Russian language." L. I. PAkubinskii. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Vop. iaz. no. 6;120-128 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Bylinskii, Konstantin Iosifovich. [Printer's manual on spelling and punctuation] Spravochnik po orfografii i punktuatsii dlia rabotnikov pechati. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 311 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PUNCTUATION

Bylinskii, Konstantin Iosifovich [Printer's manual on spelling and punctuation] Spravochnik po orfografii i punktuatsii dlia rabotnikov pechati Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952 311 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Large and valuable teacher's aid ("Russian language lessons in the 1st grade" and "Russian language lessons in the 2nd grade" M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. Beloiser-kovskaia). Nach. shkola 21 no 12 36-38 D '53.

"Lesson plan of the Russian language for the 4th grade of elementary school." F. D. Kostenko. Reviewed by A Spasskii. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12 35-36 D '53.

Methods for explaining new material in grammar lessons. V. F. Gorshenina. Nach shkola 21 no 12:11-16 D '53.

Testing the pupil's knowledge of the Russian language. IU. I. Zvolinskaia Nach shkola 21 no. 12:17-19 D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - PRAGUE see Prague - Russian language - Study and teaching

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SYNTAX

Influence of word-forming relationship of parts of speech on the building of combinations of words N. N. Prokopovich. Vop. iaz no. 6,37-52 N-D '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES

Fixed phrases as part of the vocabulary. A V Kumacheva Inostr iaz v shkole no. 6 10-18 N-D '53

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLITERATION

Transliterating Russian family and geographical names into the Latin alphabet. L. S. Karum Vop. iaz no 6,102-105 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - WORD FORMATION

Shanskii, N. M. [Principles of word formation analysis] Osnovy slovoobrazovatel'nogo analiza Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 55 p.

Limits of the basic word stock within the vocabulary of a language (a critical and bibliographical survey). N. A. IAnko-Trinitskaia Vop iaz no. 6: 129-140 N-D '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Borshchikov, V. I. [Soviet literature in the fight for peace] Sovetskaia literatura v bor'be za mir. (Lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia) Stenogramma lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, nos. 52-53)

"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by Boris Shiriaev (From "Nasha strana," no. 190.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. :67-70 '53.

"Decisive years" Sergei Boldyrev. Reviewed by V Survilo. Novyi mir 29 no. 11 267-282 N '53.

"Happy oasis." M. Kolesnikov. Reviewed by V. Roslliakov. Smena 30 no. 21:19 N '53

Ignorance increased by malice. Nov. vrem no. 47: '47

nd conception ("On a great river." arev. Reviewed by IU. Kapusto) Novyi 11:262-264 N '53.

light for peace V. Shepelov.

Chkalov almanac ("Stepnye ogni." Reviewed by I Sats) Novyi mir 29 no 11,250-257 N '53

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - HISTORY

"Sovremennik" and "Otechestvennye zapiski" on libraries. I Itkina Bibliotekar' no 11:25-33 N '53

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - MUNICH see Munich - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Russian

RUSSIAN PLAIN - PALEONTOLOGY

Huge animal "cemeteries" in the river valleys of the Russian Plain. N k. Vereshchagin Priroda 42 no 12 60-65 D '53

RUSSIAN SCHOOLS see Schools, Russian

RUSSIANS

They are alive. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 98: 5-6 N '53.

RUSSIANS - CALIFORNIA see California - Russians

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Lecture hall in Ryazan Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 48:11 N '53.

RYAZAN PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

When will the Ryazan Province Consumers' Union improve its work with books? M Bondarev Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11.15 N '53.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR

Experience with pushing vessels on the Rybinsk reservoir. N. Komissarov. Rech. transp. 13 no 1: 47 Ja-F '53

RYE

More granulated fertilizers for winter rye. E. I. Boiko. Zemledelie no. 2:106-108 Jl '53.

Use of fertilizer on winter rye in gray podsolic soils V. D. Kholopov Agrobiologiia no. 5 63-69 S-O '53.

RYE GRASS

Controlling smut of French rye grass. A. D. Lipetskaia Zemledelie no. 2:112-113 Jl '53

RYTKHEU

"People of our shore." Rytkheu. Reviewed by K. Panferov. Mol. komm. 11 no. 12:123-124 D '53.

RZHEVSKII, LEONID DENISOVICH, 1905-

"Between two stars." L. Rzhevskii. Reviewed by Boris Shiriaev (From "Nasha strana," no. 190.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 67-70 '53.

SABININA, M.

More about the opera "In a menacing year" D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:30-31 O '53.

SACHSENHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Trial of Hitlerite executioners in Berlin. Nov. vrem. no. 48:19-20 N '47.

FOCICH, d 1953

afro, obituary. Elek. sta. 24

the Black Sea sailors' ensemble. ov. muz. 16 no. 9:90-91 S '52.

pov. Ogonek 31 no. 52:4-5

quired characteristics." P. P. ewed by I. A. Poliakov. Zhur. ob. 468-475 N-D '53.

SMANSHIP

P. Antonov, IA. Riumkin. 7:10-11 N '53.

kali lands

SALISHCHEV, VSEVOLOD ERASTOVICH, 1886-

Professor Vsevolod Erastovich Salishchev N S Maltugin Khirurgiia no 9 85-86 S '53

SALMON FISHING - PECHORA RIVER see Pechora River - Salmon fishing

SALT

Stimulation of labor with sodium chloride and quinine N. P. Verkhatskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:18-21 S O '53

SALT - STORAGE

Mechanizing the unloading of wet-stored salt. A. G. Ryss. Elek sta. 24 no 11,54 N '53.

SALTS

Scientists aid agriculture Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 11: 24 N '53

SALTS - EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of salts on

SAMGORA STEPPE - VITICULTURE

Organization of the first state grape farm in the Samgora Steppe S. M. Sobol'. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11,47-48 '53.

SAMOILOVICH, DANILA SAMOILOVICH, 1744-1805

A detail from the biography of D. S. Samoilovich, letter to the editor. V. A. Nevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:79 S '53.

SAND, GLASS

Methods of concentrating sands used in glass production (from "Journ. of the Soc. Glass Techn.," 1945, vol. 29, no. 134, 268-272). Leg. prom. 7 no 10,23 O '47.

Study of minerals in quartz sands used in glass production (from "Journ. of the Soc. Glass Techn." 1945, vol 29. no. 134, 250-257). Leg. prom 7 no. 10:22-23 O '47.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

In planning and building organizations and in the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Construction Engineers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:36-37 N '53.

SANITATION

Maintenance and method of current supervision of sanitation. M. I Shreiber. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 9:56-61 S '53.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD

Structural units for plumbing. P. Spyshnov, IU. Rutanov. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 9:12-16 S '53.

SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Miracle of Saint Benedict. (From "Vladimirskii vestnik," no. 25.) Avdei Starovertsev. Obz. rus pech. Oct. no. :86-89 '53.

25 years of the Saint Nicholas parish in São Paulo. V. Merzlieevskii. Prav. slovo 3 no. 24:6-9 My '53.

SARANSK - SEWERAGE

Utilizing potentialities in every way. I. Sergeev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:21-22 O '53.

SARANSK - WATER SUPPLY

Utilizing potentialities in every way. I. Sergeev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:21-22 O '53.

SARATOV PROVINCE - IRRIGATION

Collective farm irrigation with local rain and snow water in Saratov Province. I Kostin. Sots sel'khoz. 24 no. 11:82-83 N '53.

SAROV MONASTERY

Sarov ceremonies of 1903. A. Putiatin. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 7-9:9-14 Jl-S '53.

SARYCHEVA, T. G.

"Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin" T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by V. A. Varsanof'eva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:74-75 '53.

SARYKHANOV, NURMURAT, 1906-1944

"Turkmen short stories." N. Sarykhanov. Reviewed by S. Lipkin. Ogonek 26 no. 37:22 S '47.

SASOVO DISTRICT - MEDICINE

Preventive and therapeutic public health methods in a rural district. N. A. Zakharov. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:38-42 N-D '53.

SATYLGANOV, TOKTOGUL, 1864-1933
Book about a Kirghiz minstrel ("Toktogul Satylganov and the Kirghiz minstrels," V. Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. Fere) Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:98-99 D '52.

SAVCHENKO, IVAN HRYHOROVYCH, 1862-1932
Professor Ivan Hryhorovych Savchenko, 1862-1932. S. S. Diachenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2,66-69 '52

SAVINGS BANKS - ACCOUNTING
Stepanov, V.I. [Collection of exercises on accounting and reports in the savings bank system] Sbornik uprazhnenii po uchetu i otchetnosti v sisteme sberegatel'nykh kass. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1951. 149 p.

SAVINGS BANKS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Savings banks

SAWMILLS
Experience with processing structural lumber in the course of crosstie sawing. D. S. Gorshkov. Les. prom. 13 no. 11:22-23 N '53.
For full utilization of the frame saw equipment. Kh. B. Fabritskii. Les. prom. 13 no. 11,27-29 N '53
Mechanizing the sorting of logs in sawmills. I. G. Paziuk. Les. prom. 13 no. 11:29-30 N '53
Use of loading trucks in crosstie sawmills. A. G. Pervukhin. Les. prom. 13 no. 11,24-25 N '53.

SAWS - SAFETY APPLIANCES
Safety devices for circular saws. B. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:30 N '53.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
We were in the Sayan Mountains. F. Patrunov. Smena 30 no. 21:22-23 N '53.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS - VOLCANOES
Volcanoes of the eastern Sayan Mountains. N. A. Noginskii, N. S. Podobedov. Priroda 42 no. 11: 97-98 N '53.

SCABIES
Benzene hexachloride in controlling ear mange in silver foxes. R. E. Soldatova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:54 S-O '53.
Treating ear mange in rabbits with benzene hexachloride dust. M. M. Vorob'ev, L. F. Pavlova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:53-54 N-D '53.

SCAFFOLDING
Cantilever scaffolding for finishing work. IU. Diskii, M. Shul'ga-Nesterenko. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:20 N-D '53.
Mechanized equipment for performing construction and assembly work in high places. L. S. Livshits. Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 12:23-25 D '53.

SCALP - TUMORS
Adenomatosis of sweat glands of the head, surgically treated by scalping followed by plastic operations. E. IU. Kramarenko. Khirurgiia no. 9:74-75 S '53.

SCANDINAVIA - POLITICS
Adventure of the Norwegian writer Øverland. Nov. vrem. no. 3:30-31 Ja '47.

SCHAFFER, GORDON
An English journalist on the Soviet Zone of occupation of Germany ("Russian Zone," Gordon Schaffer. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov). Nov. vrem. no. 50,24-28 D '47.

SCHNEERSON, G.
Book about Chinese music ("Musical culture in China," G. Shneerson. Reviewed by V. Gorodinskii). Sov. muz. 16 no. 12,95-97 D '52.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Sovetov, S.E. [School hygiene] Shkol'naia gigiena. Izd. 4. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia pedagog. in-tov. Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 379 p.

SCHOOLHOUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Schoolhouses

SCHOOLS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Schools

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Schools, Russian

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1796-1828
125th anniversary of the death of Franz Schubert. Ogonek 31 no. 48 13 N '53.

SCIENCE
Nikitin, V.P. [Paths of development of science and technology in the U.S.S.R.] Puti razvitiia nauki i tekhniki v SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 1, no. 49)
Honorable duty of Soviet scientists. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 4:I-II '52.
Meeting with scientists from abroad. S. Levitorov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10,72-75 O '53.
News of science. Mol. mira no. 10:44-45 O '53.
Soviet science serves the people. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:1-4 N '53.

SCIENCE - CHINA see China - Science

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Science

SCIENCE - PERIODICALS - CHINA see China - Science - Periodicals

SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY
In defense of progressive science ("Science and society," J. D. Bernal. Reviewed by N. V. Belov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:46-48 N '53.

SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Results of the joint session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. on problems of teaching natural science in schools of general education (June 25-27, 1953). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10,109-110 O '53.

SCIENCE AND STATE
Science in capitalism and in socialism. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 44,4-10 O '47.
Solid work of a progressive English scientist ("Science and society." J. Bernal. Reviewed by A. V. Topchiev). Vop. filos. no. 5:246-252 '53.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
Bibliographical surveys in a science library. O. Shchur'ian. Bibliotekar' no 12:32-33 D '53.

SCIENTISTS, GERMAN
German specialists are creating the Soviet air force. E. Zh-v. Chasovoi no. 337:10-10 D '53.

SCOTCH PINE
Interesting case of anomalous fruit-bearing of the Scotch pine. IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:76-78 '52.

SCOTTISH MUSICIANS see Musicians, Scottish

SCRAP-METAL INDUSTRY
Collection of scrap metal is a matter of great importance to the state. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9:3 of cover S '53.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Constructional defects in the Model 1616 lathe. V. N. Lymzin. Stan. i instr. vol. 24 no. 10:31-32 O '53.

SCREW THREADS
Gorodetskii, I.E. [Screw threads and their interchangeability] Rez'ba i ee vzaimozameniaemost'. Pod red. M.A. Saverina. Moskva, Standartizatsiia i ratsionalizatsiia, 1954. 176 p.

SCULPTURE
Stop, moment! Dm. Samotlov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:15 Ja '47.

SCULPTURE - VOLGA-DON CANAL see Volga-Don Canal - Sculpture

SCURVY
Pashutin, Viktor Vasil'evich. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. i vstup. stat'ia A.D. Ado i A.M. Khomiakova. Moskva, 1952. 347 p.

SEA see Ocean

SEA CLIFF, N.Y. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church ceremony in Sea Cliff. Rus.-am. pr. 49 no. 11:167 N '53.

SEA OTTERS - MEDNY ISLAND see Medny Island - Sea otters

SEA WATER
Dense currents in straits and their effect on the and salinity balance of the sea. V. L. Lebedev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:161-170 Ag '53.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Soviet prospects at the session of the General Assembly. Nov. vrem. no. 40,1-2 O '47.

SEED INDUSTRY
Bringing order to the seed production of vegetable and vine crops. R. T. Blinkov, A. P. Kozhuk. Sad i og. no. 10,23-24 O '53.

SEEDS
Improving the quality of selected seeds. I. F. E. I. Zviagintseva. Zemledelie no. 4:102 S
Mechanized drying of beet seeds. I. M. Kreiman. Zemledelie no. 3:111-112 Ag '53.
Presseeding treatment of new seeds of perennial cereal grasses. G. V. Korenev. Zemledelie no. 2:66-60 Jl '53.

SEEDS - DISINFECTION
Combined dusting of seeds of cereal crops with granozan and hexachlorane. I. G. Rynkov. Zemledelie no. 2:116-117 Jl '53.

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SELETY VALLEY - FLYSCH
Flysch deposits of the Ordovician in the middle of the Selety River (Central Kazakhstan). Bandaletov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. '53

SELF-INDUCTANCE
Demonstration of self-inductance phenomena by means of the Wheatstone bridge. N. M. Pavtsev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 3:53-54 '53.

SELIVANOV, TIKHON NIKIFOROVICH
Government people. G. Kalinovskii. Smena no. 21:6-7 N '53.

SEMENOV, I.
"Propaganda car on the state farm." I. Semenov. Reviewed by O. Chernova. Klub 3 no. 11: '53.

SEMENOV DISTRICT - FOLK SONGS
Songs of Gor'kii Province. A. Koptev. Sov. m no. 11:51-53 N '52.

SEMIBRATNEYE GORODISHCHE - ANTIQUITIES
Investigations of the site of Semibratneye Go N. V. Anfimov. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:09-11

SEMICARBAZONES
Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in therapy of experimental tuberculosis. Fi report. O. O. Makeeva, G. N. Pershin. Zh mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6,3-6 Ag '5
Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in therapy of experimental tuberculosis. Sec report. O. O. Makeeva, G. N. Pershin. Zh mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:8-12 Ag '

SEMICONDUCTORS
Semiconductors. A. F. Ioffe. Nauka i zhizn' no. 11:25-29 N '53.

SEMIPALATINSK PROVINCE - ALFALFA
On the history of grass sowing in Kazakhstan Bykov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:1 S '53.

SEOUL, KOREA - DESCRIPTION
In Seoul. N. Latsinnik. Nov. vrem. no. 40:23- '47.

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Acquiring the grace of the Holy Spirit; talk Saint Serafim of Sarov with N. A. Motovil Edin. TSer. 7 no. 7-9:15-26 Jl-S '53.
Life and glorification of Saint Serafim of Sa conclusion). Edin. TSer. 7 no. 7-9:5-8 Jl-
1903-1953. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 7-9:3-4 Jl-

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833 (Continued)

"Sole necessity", Saint Serafim of Sarov. Archpriest Lev. Vest. Rus. zapadnoevr. patr. ekz. no. 15 136-137 Jl-S '53.

Under the protection of Saint Serafim. (From "Za pravdu," no. 209.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 47-49 '53

SEREBRIAKOV, I. G.

Results of the critical discussion of I. G. Serebriakov's book "Morphology of vegetative organs of higher plants." Reviewed by A. Nitsenko, V. G. Aleksandrov, E. P. Korovin, A. Vaga. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5: 758-768 S-O '53.

SEREBRIANO-PRUDY DISTRICT - EROSION

Study of soil erosion in the northeastern part of the Central Russian upland (within the limits of the Serebriano-Prudy District of Moscow Province). V. P. Kozlov, G. A. Presniakova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40,276-303 '53

SERGEEV, D.

Utilization of grassland crop rotation on trans-Ural collective farms ("How collective farms of Miass District adopted grassland crop rotations." P. Gavriluk, D. Sergeev, F. Davydov. Reviewed by N. Fol'tmer). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11 86-88 N '53

SERGEEV, P. N.

"Large crops of winter wheat in the Volga Region." P. N. Sergeev. Review. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12 28 D '53.

SERICULTURE

Interesting and necessary film about sericulture. V. Gudoshnikov. Khopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:58-59 S '53.

Urgent problems in the field of silk culture development. V. Mikhailova. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7: 67-75 Jl '53.

SERINE

Synthesis of derivatives of serine peptides. M. M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva, E. A. Mistriukov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10 1716-1719 O '53.

SERPINSKII, V. V.

"Comparison of the theory of adsorption of gaseous mixtures on widely heterogenous surfaces, with experimental data" in the work of B. P. Bering and V. V. Serpinskii. S. Z. Roginskii, O. M. Todes. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1241-1244 Ag '53

SERUM

Studies on cancerolytic properties of blood serum in overstraining of the central nervous system in mice. E. I. Zharova, M. O. Raushenbakh. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:50-55 My-Je '53.

SERUM THERAPY

Effect of amytal-induced sleep on the efficacy of serum therapy of experimental tetanus intoxication in white mice. Author's abstract. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. A. Zuev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8,65-66 Ag '53

SEVAN BASIN - AGRICULTURE

Prospects for the development of agriculture in the Sevan Basin. V. Zubietian. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11:86-88 N '53

Chasovoi

Pattern for locating and directing blast holes in shaft sinking. K. I. Sivtsov. Ugol' 28 no. 11 42-45 N '53

"Sinking vertical mine shafts by the usual method." N. M. Pokrovskii. Reviewed by N. S. Babichev. Ugol' 28 no. 11 46-48 N '53

SHAFT SINKING - CHELYABINSK see Chelyabinsk - Shaft sinking

SHALE - KARABASH REGION see Karabash region - Shale

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Flowers of my native land. F. Shaliapin. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9 59-61 S '52.

SHAROV, ALEKSANDR

Spiritual world of Soviet youth ("Journey continues." Aleksandr Sharov. Reviewed by IA. El'sberg). Ogonek 31 no. 48,25 N '53

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918

St. Shaumian on Armenian history. Vop. ist. no. 10: 37-48 O '53.

SHCHUKO, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH, 1878-1939

Masters of Soviet architecture (book review). G. V. Nevzorova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 2:47-48 F '47.

SHCHUSEV, ALEKSEI VIKTOROVICH, 1873-

Creative legacy of A. V. Shchusev, on the 80th anniversary of his birth. K. Afanas'ev. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 10:15-22 N '53.

SHEEP

8, 8 kilograms of wool from each sheep. V. Kovalev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:33 O '53.

Fine wool. M. Shumova. Ogonek 31 no. 30:14-15 S '53.

Focal necrosis of adipose tissue of sheep and veterinary sanitation examination. M. I. Prokhorov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:48-49 N '53.

In the "Black Lands." V. Kosenko. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:25 N '53.

In the sheep section of a Ural collective farm. I. Zamurayev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:47 N '53.

Sheep raising and income productivity are growing. A. Barylenko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:28-29 N '53.

Tajik fat-tailed sheep. Ogonek 31 no. 48:13 N '53.

X-ray investigation of the skeleton of newborn lambs fed at various food levels. N. N. Tret'iakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:741-744 D '53.

SHEEP - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Sheep

SHEEP - DISEASES

A-avitaminotic hepatitis of sheep. M. I. Chernysheva. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:33-35 N '53.

Amino-atabrine treatment of monieziasis in sheep. Z. I. Ivanova, L. P. Khitenkova. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:58 N '53.

Effect of smut of Italian millet on abortion in sheep. F. U. Mokrii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:56 N-D '53.

Fall sickness in sheep caused by entertoxemia. P. N. Kochnev. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:59 N '53.

Winter sickness of lambs and kids caused by infectious enterotoxemia (softened kidney). V. I. Semenov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:56-57 N '53.

SHEEP - DISEASES - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Sheep - Diseases

he Kobelyaki State Breed-
Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5:20-

smating of sheep.
Kolkh. proizv. 13

TONOMOUS PROVINCE
nce - Sheep breeding

st iron and its uses. E. T.
sk. 25 no. 5:18-21 My

ing some body parts.
prom. no. 10:17-20

SHERRY

Effect of heavy metals on the fermentation of sherry wine. S. O. Sapondzhian, Kh. S. Gevorkian. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:18-22 '53

SHESTERIKOV, FEDOR AFANAS'EVICH

Working methods of Stakhanovite Shesterikov. S. Malkova. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11:31 N '47

SHIFMAN, DAVID ISAAKOVICH, 1882-1952

In memory of David Isaakovich Shifman. Probl. tub. no. 4:78 Jl-Ag '53.

SHIPBUILDING

Building ships' hulls with keel upwards. A. N. Kulikov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,15-18 Ja-F '53.

"Calculating and planning the hull construction of ships for inland navigation." I. N. Sivertsev. Reviewed by V. Kerichev, N. Mattes, V. Vitsinskii, N. Glushchenov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:31-32 N '53

Some ways of reducing the weight of ships. L. Morozov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7,17-18 N '53

SHIPBUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Shipbuilding

SHIPKA, BATTLE OF, 1877

Heroic defense of the Shipka. S. K. Bushuev. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:106-109 S-O '53.

SHIPPING

Great holiday. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7,1-3 N '53

Improving the planning and organization of haulage of consumers' goods. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:4-6 N '53

Methods of calculating relative work performance of ships. K. N. Shimko. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1,5-9 Ja-F '53.

Optimum freight handling norms for ships. V. P. Baltgalov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '53.

SHIPPING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Shipping

SHIPPING - POLAND see Poland - Shipping

SHIPS

New type of a small self-propelled ship for transportation and auxiliary purposes. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '53.

SHIPS' - FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Testing fire-resistant coatings for fireproof partitions and decks of ships. M. Gusel'shchikov, I. Bukov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7:16-17 N '53.

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintaining the original draft of Diesel boats of the "Bol'shaia Volga" type with damaged bottom seams. V. V. Nedzvetskii. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '53.

SHIPS' LIGHTS

Marking signal lights. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:46 Ja-F '53.

SHIPYARDS

Calculating the production capacity of a ship repair yard. I. E. Getsov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '53

SHIRVAN STEPPE - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Developing the Shirvan Steppe. A. K. Orudzhev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:38 S '53.

SHLAPOBERSKII, V. IA.

Remarks on the article of V. IA. Shlapoberskii and G. A. Nevtonova "Penicillin therapy of suppurative processes of the abdominal cavity and some data on the changes in the clinical picture of the disease under its influence," which was published in Khirurgiia No. 3 in 1952. G. M. Chachikian. Khirurgiia no. 9,94-95 S '53.

SHLIAMIN, B. A.

"Voyage to Antarctica." B. A. Shliamin. Vokrug sveta no. 11:62 N '53.

SHOCK

Review of the book "Problems of reactivity and of shock"; transactions of the First All-Union Conference of Pathophysiologists. S. I. Banaitis. Khirurgiia no. 9:81-84 S '53.

SHOE INDUSTRY

A factory is improving the assortment and quality of footwear. V. Tuzov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11: 32 N '47.

SHOE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Friday at the shoe factory. IA. Miletskii Ogonek 31 no. 39,18 S '53.

Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of footwear. Leg prom 7 no 9-1-6 Ag '17

Increasing labor productivity. M V. Fridman. Leg prom. 7 no 8-9-11 Ag '17

Instrument for roughing the tightening edge. V. Garbatuk Leg prom 7 no 9 31-32 Ag '17.

Inter-plant transportation in the shoe industry. Leg. prom 7 no. 9,3 of cover Ag '17.

Technical training of workers in shoe factories. I A Zasorin Leg prom 7 no 8,15-17 Ag '17

Thirty years of Soviet shoe industry D S Muravnidze. Leg prom. 7 no 11,11-13 N '17.

Use of textile-vinyl materials based on polyvinyl chloride resin in the footwear industry P F. Sapilevskii, L V Zil'bert, A F. Klimkova Leg. prom. 7 no 10 15-17 O '17.

SHOE INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Understanding the meaning of business accounting. A P Zhukov Leg prom. 7 no 9,6-9 Ag '17

SHOE INDUSTRY - EUROPE see Europe - Shoe industry

SHOE INDUSTRY - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Shoe industry

SHOE INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Shoe industry

SHOOTING

Guastini-Renetta Prize. N. A. Panin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2,14 F '47.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Young sniper. V. Sibirin Fizk i sport 17 no. 4;13 Ap '47.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Locating the short-circuiting of a turbo-generator rotor on the body of the winding. L. M. Rauzin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11 54-56 N '53.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

Open letter to D. D. Shostakovich. M Sabinina. Sov Muz. 17 no. 10,32-33 O '53

Poems about the revolutionary struggle. L. Lebedinskii. Sov muz. 16 no. 10;17-20 O '52.

SHPAK, MYKOLA, 1909-1942

Verse and life on Mykola Shpak ("Verse." M. Shpak. Reviewed by N. Rudriavtseva). Ogonek 31 no 39. 25 S '53.

SHPOLA DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE

Konovalov, M. T [Shpola District] Shpolianskii raion. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 440 p.

SHRUBS

Transplanting trees and bushes in the summer. T. P. Shafranskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5;22-25 My '51.

"Wild and cultivated trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R. and prospects for introducing them." Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2;91-93 '52.

SHU RIVER, CHINA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Trip on the Shu River. Z. Vladimirov. Vokrug sveta no. 11;17-20 N '53.

SHUBNIKOV, A. V.

Concerning A. V Shubnikov's criticism of my textbook "Principles of crystallography." O M Ansheles. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3,230-234 '53.

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1853-1939

Outstanding Russian engineer - Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov (Aug. 26, 1853-Feb. 2, 1939). G. M Kovel'man. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10;42-46 O '53.

V.G.Shukhov, an outstanding scientist and engineer. (On the centennial of his birth.) I. G. Vasil'ev. Izv. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10;1485-1493 O '53.

SHUKURALIEV, A.

More extensive dissemination of progressive practice of cotton farm workers ("Progressive work practice on the Dzerzhinskii Collective Farm." A. Shukuraliev. Reviewed by I. U.). Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 10;61-64 O '53.

SHUMIN, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Shumin's school. G. Feponov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2; 12 F '47.

SIBERIA - BREAM

Acclimatization of bream in Siberian water bodies. A. N. Petkevich Priroda 42 no 12;110-111 D '53.

SIBERIA - HUNTING

National games, physical culture, and sports. V. Sibirin. Fizk i sport 17 no 1 13 Ja '47

SIBERIA, WESTERN - FORAGE PLANTS

Experience in growing forage crops in Siberia. A. Lysenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11;21-22 N '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - GLACIAL EPOCH

"Glaciation of the Western Siberian Lowland" and other works N. A. Naginskii. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev Biul Kom chetv per. no 17 101-102 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - WHEAT

Experiments in breeding winter wheat in Western Siberia. S. T Bogomiagkov. Zemledelie no. 3; 57-62 Ag '53.

SIGHT

Findings on modifications of visual chronaxy in hypertension. F. M. Vasilevskaia, N. P. Maslova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9,46-51 S '53.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICA

Preparation of silica gel from the Kharkov tripoline clay. S. N. Kuz'menko, A. N. Mel'nikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12-1317-1320 D '53.

SILICATES

Concerning V. I Lebedev's article "Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates according to Professor S. A Shchukarev's method." N A. Landiia, O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Zap Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3;228-229 '53

SILICOMOLYBDIC ACID

Preparation of silicomolybdic acid from molybdenum anhydride and silicic acid. E. A. Nikitina, G N. Platnitskaia, I. I. Angelov, Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10;1617-1622 O '53.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Interaction of unsaturated silicon hydrocarbons with dialkyldithiophosphoric acids. A. D. Petrov, V F Mironov, V. G. Glukhovtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;499-501 N '53.

Investigation in the field of synthesis and conversions of oxygen-containing silicon organic compounds. Synthesis of methyl-, ethyl- and isopropyl-triethylsilane acetals. M. F. Shostakovskii, K. A. Andrianov, I. A. Shikhiev, D. A. Kochkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;681-683 D '53.

Preparation of diphenylsilandiol. N S. Nametkin, A. V Topchiev, F F. Machus. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,495-497 N '53.

Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 1. Rhodanation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicon hydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11;1808-1813 N '53.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILKWORMS

New varieties of mulberry and white cocoon breeds of silkworms. S. Nikoloishvili. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7;76-80 Jl '53.

SILOS

Silo-water tower. V. Golovatiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10;39-40 O '53.

SILVER FOX

Raise the quality of raw furs from fur-farming sections of collective farms. I. S. Bromberg, V. I. Lepeshkin. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5;41-45 S-O '53.

SILVER FOX - DISEASES

Benzene hexachloride in controlling ear mange in silver foxes. R. E. Soldatova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5;54 S-O '53.

Distemper in silver foxes and specific prophylaxis. V. A. Pankov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5;51-53 S-O '53.

Innocuous and toxic doses of sodium bromide for silver foxes. P. E. Radkevich, A. V. Grabovskii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6;54-55 N-D '53.

SILVER FOX - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding silver foxes a decreased standard ration. V. K. Giorgidze Kar. i zver 6 no. 6,42-45 N-D '53.

SIMSON, FRED, 1908-

Who threatens Europe ("We are defending Europe" [in German] and "The price of liberty" [in French] Fred Simson Reviewed by V Zagladin). Nov vrem. 11 no 51 29-31 D '53.

SINGAUR

City of the Lion. (Singaur). N Pliavin Ogonek 31 no. 51,15-16 D '53.

SINGING

Performing the role of Antonida V. Barsova. Sov. muz 16 no. 9;67-72 S '52

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Singing in the school. V. Dyshlevskaia. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12;47-53 D '53.

Some ideas of the training of a singer. A Gol'denveiser. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9;72-74 S '52

SINKIANG - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Stock raisers of Sinkiang. Vokrug sveta no. 11,15 N '53

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853

A page of Russian naval glory M'Novikov Smena 30 no. 22;20 N '53.

The victory of Sinope N. P. Mazunin, B I. Zverev. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6 19-29 N-D '53.

SINUS, FRONTAL see Frontal sinus

SIVERTSEV, I N

"Calculating and planning the hull construction of ships for inland navigation." I N. Sivertsev. Reviewed by V Kerichev, N Mattes, V. Vitsinskii, N Guseinov. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 7,31-32 N '53.

SKATES

Homemade skates. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11;51 N '53.

The latest in ice skates. M. Sokolov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;16 Ja '47.

SKATING

Five years later. I. Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 23 no 11,2-3 '53.

Further development of skating as a sport. V. S. Kapitonov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10,708-717 O '53.

On plain skates. I. Anikanov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12-13 D '47.

School for group instruction in the technique of skating for the beginner. V. P. Bulgakov Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11,844-852 N '53.

The secret of speed. N. Petrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12,12 D '47

Seven seconds. Oleg Goncharenko. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12;25 D '53.

Some problems of tactics of the ice skater in competition. M P. Sokolov, I. M. Freidberg. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11,817-828 N '53.

Striving to overcome seconds. IA. Mel'nikov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;10 Ja '47.

The way of a record-breaking woman athlete. A. Elagina. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;8-9 Ja '47.

SKIN

Changes in the electric potentials of the skin in cerebral tumors. A. I Treshchinskii, L P. Chepkii Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 5,14-18 S-O '53.

Cutaneous respiration in man; effect of temperature and physical work on the excretion of carbon dioxide through the human skin. N. M. Petrun'. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;745-748 D '53.

Study of the mechanism of the effect of garlic phytoncides upon skin microflora, author's abstract. L. I. Logacheva. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8;16-17 Ag '53.

SKIN - CANCER

Extensive cancer of the skin after primary lesions of the cervix uteri. V. A. Mandel'shtam. Akush. i gin. no. 5;83-84 S-O '53.

SKIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Diagnosis of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in the war zone. B. S. Agie. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 10; 16-21 O '47.

Intrusion of the larva of the gadfly under a child's scalp. G. P. Makeeva. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5; 78 S-O '53.

SKIS AND SKIING

Develop downhill skiing. IU. Preobrazhenskii. Fizk i sport 23 no 11 17-18 '53

Downhill skiing. D Rostovtsev Fizk. i sport 17 no 12 6 D '47.

First steps of a slalom skier. Fizk. i sport 17 no 12 7 D '47.

From the Carpathians to the Urals V. Viktorov Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3,5 Mr '47

On an artificial ski track. Al. Shabunin. Smena 30 no. 21,23 N '53.

Ski bindings. Vozhatyi 29 no 11-54 N '53.

Skiing is the sport of millions. A. Bychkov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12 4-5 D '47

Slalom tactics. V. Mauer. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1-12 Ja '47

The third clearing N. M. Vasil'ev. Fizk i sport 17 no. 2;14 F '47

Training the will of the skier during ski jumping K P Zharov Teor i prak. fizkul. 16 no 10 670-685 O '53

SKIS AND SKIING - ALBRUS, MOUNT see Albrus, Mount - Skis and skiing

SKORODUMOV, M F

Statement on the collection of the fund for the assistance of General Skorodumov. Nashi vesti 9 no 45,8-9 D '53

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1872-1915

Danilevich, L. [A.N. Skriabin] A.N. Skriabin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 110 p

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-

Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin Veterinariia 30 no. 12,13-15 D '53.

SKULL

Controlling otogenous and intracranial complications V I Voiachek, V. F. Undritz Vest. oto-rin 15 no 5,3-5 S-O '53.

SKULL - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Disturbances of certain liver functions in cranial trauma. K. I. Stepashkina. Klin med. 31 no. 10; 40-42 O '53.

State of respiratory organs in so-called intracranial trauma in newborns, clinical and morphological data. A. A Orekhova, T. P. Bakkal Trudy AMN SSSR 29;70-76 '53.

Therapy of freshly inflicted cranial wounds under hospital conditions (according to data taken from foreign medical literature, 1941-1945). M. B. Dolgopol Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10-55-56 O '47.

SLAG

Bardin, Ivan Pavlovich. [Viscosity and mineralogical composition of primary blast-furnace slag] Viazkost' i mineralogicheskii sostav pervichnykh domennykh shlakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1951. 33 p.

SLAG CEMENT

Increase the output and improve the quality of slag concrete bricks. I P. Gvozdarev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no 7;1-5 Jl '51.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - VERB

Formation of the perfective and the imperfective [illegible] Slavic languages. V. V. Borodich. 6,88-86 N-D '53.

Expediency of designating bromine in sleep therapy. B V. Andreev. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;64-67 S '53.

Prolonged physiological sleep in a therapeutic and protective regimen for tuberculosis. A S. Mamolat, A M. Barenboim. Probl. tub. no 4;35-39 Jl-Ag '53

Result of sleep therapy of peptic ulcer. E. V. Sidorova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9-89 S '53.

SLOVAK MUSIC see Music, Slovak

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Joyous art, at concerts of the Czechoslovak ensemble "Sluk." Vano Muradeli. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10;75 O '52.

SLUICES

Calculation of plane sheeling for hydraulic sluice gates K M. Karadzhi. Gidr. stroi 22 no. 11; 32-34 N-D '53.

SMELTING

First results of cooperation A Reznikov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9;64-66 S '53.

SNOW, HELEN (FOSTER), 1907-

Kuomintang and the working class ("The Chinese labor movement," Nym Wales. Reviewed by A Perevertailo). Nov. vrem. no. 8-27-31 F '47.

SNOW - SOCHI see Sochi - Snow

SOAP

Continuous processes in soap making P. V. Naumenko Masl.-zhir prom 18 no 10;20-24 '53

Using synthetic fatty acids in soap making. L. I Bogod. Masl.-zhir prom. 18 no 10;24-25 '53.

SOCCER

Faponov, G. [Soccer in questions and answers; refereeing soccer games] Futbol v voprosakh i otvetakh. (Sudeistvo futbol'nykh igr) 3. ispr. izd Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 78 p

Bowl of athletic fame. A. Vit, IU. Vanfat. Fizk. i sport 17 no 8,3 Ag '47.

"Dinamo" versus "Norrkoping." Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12-10 D '47.

Imported "stars." V. TSvetov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1-13 Ja '47

In stadiums abroad. Ogonek 31 no. 47;13 N '53.

International Soccer Federation (information). Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;13 Ja '47.

New soccer rules. N. Latyshev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2-10-11 F '47.

Notes on soccer. B. Orlov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11; 4-7 '53.

"Off side." N. Latyshev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4;10 Ap '47.

Play of the goalkeeper V. Granatkin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5;10 My '47.

Rumania All-Stars—Dynamo (Moscow) match. Ogonek 31 no. 39;13 S '53.

Soviet soccer. M. Kozlov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6;4-5 Je '47.

The victor's course. V. Durov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12;9 D '47.

SOCCER - HISTORY

How we started out. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9;12-13 S '47.

SOCCER - LONDON see London - Soccer

SOCHI - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

"Sochi," a new motion-picture theater in Sochi. Kinomekhanik no. 11;16 N '53.

SOCHI - SNOW

Rare phenomena in Sochi. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 31 no. 50;32 D '53.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Gor'kii, Maksim. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry,
Vol. 26. [Articles, speeches, addresses; 1931-1933] Stat'i, rechi, privetstviia. 1931-1933. 1953. 458 p.

SOCIALISM

Triumphant socialism and the bodyguards of capitalism. O. Kuusinen. Nov. vrem. no. 45;4-8 N '47.

The ways of Russia and those of socialism. (From "Rossiia," no. 6190.) Petr Mar. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. ;34-37 '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

All-Union competition for labor-saving mechanization in the leather-substitute industry of the Ministry of light industry of the U. S. S. R Leg. prom. 7 no. 10,4 of cover O '47

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R Gidr i mel. 5 no. 12;59-60 D '53.

Leningrad, the winner in all union competition. P G Kurakin. Leg. prom 7 no 11,8-10 N '47

SOCIALIST COMPETITION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Socialist competition

SOCIALIST PARTIES

Social democratic parties and unity of the working class (conclusion). S. Ivanov. Nov. vrem. no. 26-4-8 Je '47.

SOCIALIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES - ANTWERP see Antwerp - Socialist parties - Congresses

SOCIALIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES - ZÜRICH see Zürich - Socialist parties - Congresses

SOCIALIST PARTIES - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Socialist parties

SOCIALIST PARTY - ITALY see Italy - Socialist Party

SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY

Unity of German democracy. Nov vrem. no. 40;15 16 O '47.

SOCIOLOGY

The people are the decisive and constructive force of society. G Tertiaev. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11;28-39 N '53.

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Sociology, Rural

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL - MERKE DISTRICT see Merke District - Sociology, Rural

SODIUM BROMIDE

Effect of sodium bromide on motor functions of the stomach in peptic ulcer. O S. Parkhomenko. Klin med. 31 no 5;56-60 My '53.

Innocuous and toxic doses of sodium bromide for silver foxes. P. E. Radkovich, A. V. Grabovskii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6;54-55 N-D '53.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Effect of sodium hydroxide on the catalytic activeness of aluminum oxide in relation to the decomposition of ethyl alcohol. G. K. Borzskov, V A. Dzis'ko, M. S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8; 1172-1175 Ag '53.

SODIUM PENTOTHAL

Neostigmine and its significance in the prolongation and potentiation of sodium pentothal intravenous anesthesia. Z. IA. Anichkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5; 52-55 S-O '53.

SOIL BINDING

Establishment of vegetation on ravine slopes in the region of the Kamyshin-Stalingrad shelterbelt. D. Vyshivkin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 5;81-86 '53.

Growth and development of plants in sands having a bond of asphaltic emulsion. V. P. Dubrovskii. Biet. zhur. 38 no. 5;729-736 S-O '53.

SOIL BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Serdobol'skii, I. P. [Soil chemistry] Khimiia pochvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 173, [3] p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

Microelements in agriculture. IA. V. Peive. Priroda 42 no. 11;11-22 N '53.

SOIL CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

The fight against soil erosion in the Central Russian Upland. S. S. Sobolev. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40; 5-11 '53.

SOIL FERTILITY

Change of soil fertility in grassland crop rotations. IA. D. Luk'ianchenko, V. I. Rumiantsev. Zemledelie no. 3;28-32 Ag '53.

SOIL FERTILITY (Continued)

Tasks of science concerning the soil nutrition of plants in increasing the yield of farm crops. T. D. Lysenko. Dost. sel'khoz no 11,22-36 N '53

SOIL FERTILITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil fertility

SOIL FERTILITY - GOLODNAYA STEPPE see Golodnaya Steppe - Soil fertility

SOIL FERTILITY - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Soil fertility

SOIL MECHANICS

Building on coarsely-porous soils which permit settling. D. E. Pol'shin, R. A. Tokar'. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 10:28-30 O '53

Compaction and breakdown of cohesive soils using explosives. I. S. Fedorov, D. M. Kushnarev. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:25-29 N-D '53.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Aftereffects of stands of perennial grasses on microflora in the soil and on following crops. A. L. Afanas'eva. Agrobiologiia no. 5,42-50 S-O '53

Dynamics of Azotobacter during vegetation in some soils in beet growing districts. I. A. Heler, IE. II. Kharyton. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:73-77 '52.

Effect of hexachloran upon soil bacteria. O. I. Bershova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:6-23 '52.

Effectiveness of Azotobacter. P. Kh. Rakhno. Zemledelie no. 1,36-43 Je '53.

Formation and role antibiotics in the soil. G. V. Kochetkova, T. P. Preobrazhenskaia. Antibiotiki 6 no. 5:3-18 '53

Microflora of the rhizosphere of agricultural plants. IE. O. Voroshylova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2,55-63 '52.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Certain problems in chemical hydrodynamics of special interest to the field of land reclamation and hydraulic engineering. N. N. Verigin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1369-1302 O '53.

Filtration of solutions in soils and subsurface ground. A. T. Morozov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2: 87-88 '53.

SOIL PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil physics

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Effect of low soil temperature on the development of cultivated plants. A. Lobanov. Zemledelie no. 4:111 S '53.

SOILS

Changes in turf-podzolic and bog soils brought about by cultivation. I. F. Garkusha. Pochvovedenie no. 10,19-26 O '53

Great contribution to the theory of the unity of nature; on the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. A. A. Grigor'ev. Priroda 42 no. 12, 27-33 D '53.

In the department of biology and soil science. A. Mamai. Vest. Mosk. un. no. 8:179-181 Ag '53.

Increasing yields in the nonchernozem zone. T. D. Lysenko. Zemledelie no 1:3-9 Je '53.

Omission in an excellent book ("Origin and life of the soil." N. A. Kachinskii. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 42 no. 12:120-122 D '53.

Problem of absolute and relative age of soils and their correlation on the territory of the U. S. S. R. V. P. Bushinskii, M. S. TSyganov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:60-67 O '53.

Science and practice against neo-Malthusianism. V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 10,7-18 O '53.

SOILS - ANALYSIS

"Field investigation of soils." I. F. Garkusha. Reviewed by B. G. Rozanov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:83-84 O '53.

Methods of preparing soils for mechanical analysis. V. E. Korenevskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8: 137-146 Ag '53.

Remarks on I. F. Garkusha's book "Field investigation of soils." G. Skliarov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:84-86 O '53.

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY

Changes in the characteristics of tubercle-forming bacteria under the influence of actinomycete antagonists. V. V. Mikhaleva. Agrobiologiia no.5: 100-104 S-O '53.

SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soils

SOILS - CONGRESSES

Conference on theoretical and practical problems of soil science. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 85 no. 6:509 N-D '53.

SOILS - MAPS

Problem of mapping eroded soils. I. A. Vlasiuk. Pochvovedenie no 10,68-73 O '53

SOILS - MONGOLIA see Mongolia - Soils

SOILS - PERIODICALS

Basic tasks of the journal "Pochvovedenie." Pochvovedenie no. 10,1-6 O '53

Work of the editorial board of "Pochvovedenie." Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no 6:117-118 N-D '53

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKOL'SKAIA, A. N.

"Guide to Paleozoic brachiopods of the Moscow Basin," T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaia. Reviewed by V. A. Varsanof'eva. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol. 28 no. 3:74-75 '53.

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR ENGINES - MODELS

Working model of a solar engine. V. A. Alekseev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1:83-84 '47.

SOLAR RADIATION

Change in certain meteorological factors in Stalingrad during the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. A. N. Karpov. Biul. VAGO no 14:16-23 '53.

Effect of the short wave sector of the solar spectrum upon plants. T. L. Petrishin, S. P. Landau. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 6:78-80 N-D '53.

Frictional action of solar radiation on non-spherical bodies. V. V. Radzhievskii, E. P. Razbitnaia. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6,616-618 N-D '53.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Apparatus for soldering fuses with copper. V. A. Sidorov. Energetik 1 no. 6:22-23 N '53.

Home-made low-voltage soldering bit. G. V. Groshevoi. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:56-57 '47.

SOLDIERS

Letter from home. Viktor Maev. Svoboda no. 17-18: 10-11 O-N '53.

The training group protests. Rem Morozov. Svoboda no. 17-18:9-10 O-N '53.

Trip with the company commander. Svoboda no. 17-18: 9 O-N '53.

We shall meet again. A. K. Lunin. Svoboda no. 17-18:12-15 O-N '53.

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

The peacetime army and navy in literature. I. Kozlov. *Novyi mir 29 no. 11:233-241 N '53.*

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS - NYMBURK, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Nymburk, Czechoslovakia - Soldiers' monuments

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953

Death of I. L. Solonevich. Prav. slovo 3 no. 21:15 My '53.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928

One of the most outstanding workers in Soviet public health, on the 25th anniversary of Z. P. Solov'ev's death. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 9:9-13 N-D '53.

Z. P. Solov'ev and the problems of preventive and therapeutic public health methods. K. V. Maistrakh. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 9:13-16 N-D '53.

Z. P. Solov'ev on the economic importance of public health work. B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 9:17-20 N-D '53.

SOLUBILITY

Determination of the composition of a complexion and its stability constant from the solubility curve. V. V. Fomin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1280-1286 S '53.

Kinetics of dissolving apatite in saturated solutions of the system $CaO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$. K. S. Krasnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1114-1121 N '53.

Solubility diagrams for systems: ε-caprolactam-dichloroethane - water, ε-caprolactam - chloroform - water, and ε-caprolactam-methylene chloride - water. G. I. Kudriavtseva, A. D. Krutikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1190-1194 N '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Optimum for the boiling of solutions and its determining factors. V. G. Gleim. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1157-1165 N '53

Rule of similarity of the thermodynamic properties of solutions. B. V. Deriagin, M. I. Shakhparonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 515-517 N '53.

Theory of solutions of non-electrolytes in electrolytes. M. I. Shakhparonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:93-96 S '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Method for the determination of the temperature of liquid phase emergence in mixtures of solid substances. M. Kh. Gluzman, A. L. Gershuns, IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11 1223-1224 N '53

Physical properties of certain intrusion phases. G. V. *Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:689-692 D* '53.

SON, HUI-CH'OL

Reconnaissance mission accomplished. Nov Kor 2 no. 9,28 S '51.

SON, UN-SIK, 1931-

Fearless scout. Nov Kor. 2 no. 7,30-40 Jl '51

SONGS

Lermontov songs ("M. IU. Lermontov in the songs of Soviet composers." Reviewed by K. Petrova) Sov. muz. 16 no. 10,97-98 O '52.

Songs in the fight for peace. V. Frumkin. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:9-14 O '53

The Soviet popular song. M. Isakovskii. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9,15-21 S '52.

Vocal compositions of F. Lukin. IU. Iliukhin. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:26-29 O '52

SONGS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Songs

SONGS - KRASNOARMEISK see Krasnoarmeisk - Songs

SONGS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian songs. Reviewed by Vl. Enke. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10,83 O '53.

SONGS, CHILDRENS' see Childrens' songs

SONGS, FOLK see Folk songs

SONGS, FRENCH

"The International," Maurice Thorez. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9:9-14 S '52

SONGS, SAILORS' see Sailors' songs

SOROKIN, V.

"Aleksandr Matrosov", an oratorio by V. Sorokin. A. Tishchenko. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:21-25 O '52.

SORPTION

Inner-diffusion dynamics of sorption in a linear zone. I. A. Miasnikov, K. A. Gol'bert. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9,1311-1324 S '53.

SORTAVALA - THEATER

Actors from Sortavala. K. Orlovskii. Ogonek 31 no. 50:25 D '53.

SOUND - CONGRESSES

Conference on the physics and measurement of acoustics. B. D. Tartakovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:115-123 O '53.

SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Negative feedback coupling. R. Malinin. Kinomekhanik no. 11:36-42 N '53.

The new KUSU-62 stationary sound reproducer. V. Muromtsev. Kinomekhanik no. 11:19-22 N '53.

On the KZVT-3 sound reproducer. A. Zelinskii. Kinomekhanik no. 11:35 N '53.

Tape recorder. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 11:58 N '53.

SOUND - VELOCITY

Connection between the speed of sound and the physicochemical characteristics of liquids. V. F. Nozdrev, L. F. Lependin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1256-1258 Ag '53.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS

Scouting for fish in the Caspian Sea with a sounding device. N. I. Chugunova, K. I. IUdanov. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 10:7-10 O '53.

SOUNDPROOFING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Soundproofing

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF

"The Union of South Africa after the 2nd World War" I. P. IAstrebova. Reviewed by A. Orlova. Sov. etn. no. 3 232-235 '53.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In South Africa, travel notes. S. Georgiev. Nov. vrem. no. 4:23-27 Ja '47.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - RACE QUESTION

Balicki, Jan [Racism in South Africa] Rasizm v IUzhnoi Afrike. Perevod s pol'skogo V. Artsimovicha i P. Ziablova. Vstup. stat'ia IU. Kovrova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 182 p.

Discrimination against Indians in the Union of South Africa ("Indian in South Africa." Shafa'at Ahmad Khan. Reviewed by V. Berezhkov). Nov. vrem. no. 31 25-28 Jl '47.

South African notes. Nov. vrem. no. 42:31-32 O '47.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - TERRITORIAL EXPANSION

Racialistic theory and practice of Smuts. Nov. vrem. no. 5,15-16 Ja '47.

SOUTH AFRICAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, South African

SOUTH AMERICA - EVANGELICALISM

Our Missionary trip to South America. E. S. Poyati. Put' Very Winter issue:13-16 '50-'51.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

The real story of Chilean provocations. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. no. 43:28-29 O '47.

SOUTH AMERICA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fabrications of the magazine "Collier's." L. Maksimov. Nov. vrem. no. 28:26-28 Jl '47.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOVEREIGNTY

Absolute sovereignty or absolute lie? On Hector Mc Neil's legal research. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. no. 41:14-16 O '47.

SOVETOVA, LIUSIA

Pioneer leader, a sketch. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11;15-17 N '54.

SOVIET

Legal status of the rural Soviet of Workers' Deputies. V. F. Kotok, A. V. Luzhin, A. N. Iodkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8,28-44 '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - CATS

Sand dune cat of Central Asia [Felis margarita Loche]. N. P. Naumov, E. E. Syroechkovskii. Priroda 42 no. 12;115 D '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Improve the utilization of fruit and nut forests of Central Asia. Kh. Z. Gubaidullin, V. I. D'iakonova. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:13-18 O '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - LANGUAGES

"Problems in studying the languages of the people of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the light of I. V. Stalin's teaching on language." Reviewed by E. V. Sevortian. Vop. iaz. no. 6:140-147 N-D '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - PASTURES

Scientific justification and regional adaptation of measures for effective utilization and improvement of desert pastures in Kazakhstan and Central Asia. L. G. Ramenskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5,63-73 '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - MAGNOLIAECEAE

Schizandra chinensis Turcz. Bail. in the Soviet Far East. Z. I. Gutnikova. Priroda 42 no. 12; 104-105 D '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - MUSIC

In the Far East. E. Svetlanov. Sov. muz. 16 no. 9; 84-85 S '52.

SOVIET FAR EAST - PALEONTOLOGY

Early Tertiary mammals of the Soviet Far East. B. A. Trofimov. Priroda 42 no. 12;111-112 D '53.

SOVIET LITERATURE see Russia - Literatures - History and criticism

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

Krechetov, M. [Checkrowing cultivated crops with an SSh-6 drill] Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur selalkoi SSh-6. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok Soiuza SSR, 1953. 14 p.

Planting in checkrows. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11;2 of cover. N '53.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Holomorphic bounded matrix-functions with a determinant, identically equal zero. IU. L. Shmul'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4,625-627 D '53.

Spatial analogue of the Cauchy-type integral and certain of its applications. A. V. Bitsadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,389-392 N '53.

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Madrid falsification. Nov. vrem. no. 29:17 Jl '47.

SPAIN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARGENTINA

Señora Peron in Madrid. Nov. vrem. no. 26;25-26 Je '47.

SPANISH AMERICA - AGRICULTURE

Decline in agriculture and impoverishment of the peasantry in Latin American countries. T. Lopez Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11 89-96 N '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

The "big stick" of the U. S. for Latin American countries. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:24-25 D '53.

SPANISH AMERICA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

[Short dictionary of Latin American geographic names in Russian transliteration] Kratkii slovar' russkoi transkriptsii geograficheskikh naimenovanii stran latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 240 p.

SPANISH AMERICAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Spanish American

SPARTA - HISTORY

Characteristic features of the history of the Spartan society and state from 900 to 300 B. C. N. N. Pikus. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5 51-65 S-O '53.

SPARTEINE

Use of a new pachycarpine compound in obstetrics and gynecology. A. I. Petchenko, M. I. Gosteva, N. F. Andreeva. Akush. i gin. no. 5;55-58 S-O '53.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Absorption spectra and fluorescence spectra of chlorophyll and magnesium phthalocyanin in the state of adsorption. V. F. Gachkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,511-514 N '53.

Carbonate variation in the mass-spectrum analysis of oxygen in water. A. V. Trofimov. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6,353-355 N-D '53.

Convertible formula for the spectral series of the hydrogen atom. J. J. Nuut. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 2;107-115 '52.

Methodology of the quantitative X-ray-spectrum analysis. Report no. 2. E. E. Vainshtein, N. V. Turanskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6;348-352 N-D '53.

Priority of Russian astrospectroscopy. O. A. Mel'nikov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6;658-661 N-D '53.

Use of wedge-shaped plates in spectroscopy of high resolving power. F. A. Korolev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;101-104 Ag '53.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS

Effect of phytoncides on the spermatozoids and spermatogenesis of mammals. I. B. Tokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;567-568 N '53.

SPERMATOZOA

Interaction between spermatozoa and tissues of the living organism. D. I. Genin. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6;441-451 N-D '53.

Origin of male sex cells in the light of Michurin biological science. N. S. Stroganova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8,23-43 Ag '53.

SPIES - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Spies

SPIES - POLAND see Poland - Spies

SPILLWAYS

Coefficient of flow over an ideal spillway having a wide crest. N. A. Mostkov, S. A. Egorov, L. I. Rozovskii, V. V. Smyslov. Gidrotekhnika no. 24 39-41 N-D '53.

Direct approximation method for the hydrometric calculation of aprons. P. F. Fil'chakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;425-428 N '53.

Water discharge pipes installed in ponds reservoirs of collective farms. A. Z. Zhirnov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12;24-29 D '53.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Cerebrospinal procaine anesthesia administered in individual doses. N. M. Amosov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5 28-31 S-O '53.

SPINAL CORD

Fracture in the thoracic sector of the spine with marked dislocation of vertebrae without disturbance of the spinal cord functions. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5;63-64 S-O '53.

Role of negative induction in the restoration of function of the spinal cord. V. S. Khrapov. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5;48-54 S-O '53.

SPINAL CORD - SURGERY

Analysis of functional states of spinal centers in patients with compression of the spinal cord before and after surgery. T. IA. Slovik. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5,40-48 S-O '53.

SPINDLE TREE

Organization of management for noninjurious removal of the spindle tree (Evonymus verrucosa). M. D. Danilov, V. I. Pchelin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10 9-13 O '53.

SPINE

Analysis of functional states of spinal centers in patients with compression of the spinal cord before after surgery. T. IA. Slovik. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5,40-48 S-O '53.

SPINE - FRACTURES

Fracture in the thoracic sector of the spine with marked dislocation of vertebrae without disturbance of the spinal cord functions. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5,63-64 S-O '53.

SPINE - TUMORS

Clinical studies of malignant tumors [translation of abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovet. prakt. 5 no. 9 21-140 '53.

Spinal, costal and sternal tumors. L. M. Gol'dshtein. Sovr. prakt. onk. 5 no. 9;3-17 '53.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Role of the Russian machine-building industry in supplying the spinning equipment of Russian factories during the first half of the 19th century. V. K. IAtsunskii. Ist. zap. no. 42;246-281 '53.

SPIRIDONOVA, E. V.

"Economic policy and economic views of Peter I." E. V. Spiridonova. Reviewed by B. B. Kafengauz. Vop. ist. no. 10;121-124 O '53.

SPIRITUAL LIFE

Extracts from the writings of the Venerable Silouane [in French]. Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. eksk. no. 15 156-160 Jl-S '53.

SPIROCHETOSIS

Certain data on carriers of pathogenic Leptospira of nature. B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9;66-67 Ag '53.

Observations of the spread of Leptospira Akiyami B among eastern voles, authors' abstract. B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9;58 S '53.

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9, 93-96 S '53.

SPLEEN - DISEASES

Multiple necrotic foci in the spleen and pancreas in hypertension, pathologic anatomy of so-called flecked pancreas and spleen. K. A. Gornak. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4;67-73 Jl-Ag '53.

Peculiarities and staining properties of protein masses in atherosclerosis of the spleen. M. A. Zakhar'evskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3;55-61 My-Je '53.

SPLEEN - SURGERY

Study of peritoneal rickettsiosis in connection with the effect of splenectomy and block upon the morphologic reaction of the organism. A. S. Shevaler, A. P. Glndin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9;12-16 S '53.

SPLEEN - TUMORS
Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver and spleen. V. L. Bialik, P. S. Rabinet. Klin. med 31 no. 8,82-85 Ag '53.

SPORTS
Athletes of the "Zapadnaia-Kapital'naia." V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 31 no. 47:20 N '53
Calendar of the all-Union sports schedule for January-February, 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:861-863 N '53
Competitions among friends. Mol. mira no. 9,33-37 S '53.
Editorial. We shall fulfill the oath. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8:2 Ag '47.
Facts without comments. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12: 11 D '47.
How he became a sports fan. Papin-Sibiriak. Fizk i sport 17 no. 2:16 F '47.
Impressions of Soviet sports. A. Makarov. Fizk. i sport 17 no 9,5 S '47.
In southern stadiums. S. Fedorov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12,26-27 D '53
In the forefront. A. Turkov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:10 Jl '47.
The inside of success. V. TSvetov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:15 O '47.
It was not this way in the past. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:10-11 N '47.
Moscow youth. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 25 no 37:12 S '47.
Our sports plan. D. Postnikov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12, 2-3 D '47.
Politics of reactionaries. A. Nikolaev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:15 N '47.
Soviet sports in the world arena. M. Zaslavskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:6-7 Jl '47.
Sport. Sov. soiuz no. 12:37 D '53.
Sports. Sov. soiuz no. 11:30 N '53.
Sports belong to the people. V. Magarita. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:6 Ja '47.
Sports calendar for 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:859-861 N '53.
Sports tournament of the R. S. F. S. R. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:8-9 S '47.
Stop, moment! Dm. Samoilov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1:15 Ja '47.
Story of a record. P. Afanas'ev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:6 Mr '47.
Summer of 1947. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4-2-3 Ap '47.
They were too busy for the photographer... Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8:15 Ag '47.
Under the flags of sixteen republics. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:8-9 Jl '47.
Victories. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 7:6-7 Jl '47.
Young sporting generation. Sem. Narinliani. Ogonek 25 no 37:28-29 S '47.

SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
Recognition of "muscle strain" in athletes. E. V. Usol'tseva, N. K. Kochurova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:686-690 O '53.

SPORTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Sports

SPORTS - CHINA see China - Sports

SPORTS - COMPETITION - BUCHAREST see Bucharest - Sports - Competition

SPORTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Sports

SPORTS - HISTORY
Skates, skis, the bicycle... Platon Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:13 S '47.
Strong, hardy people. E. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 9:4 S '47.

SPORTS - KRESTTSY see Kresttsy - Sports

SPORTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Sports

SPORTS - OSSETIA see Ossetia - Sports

SPORTS - POLAND see Poland - Sports

SPORTS - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugoslavia - Sports

SPORTS, AQUATIC see Aquatic sports

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPORTS FOR WOMEN
Birth of a world record. I. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:8-9 O '47.
For the glory of the Soviet Union. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:2-3 Mr '47.
From the past. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3 16 Mr '47.
No one is assured of the road to victory. A. Chudina. Fizk i sport 17 no. 10 9 O '47.

SPORTS IN ART
A quarter century of work Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12:15 D '47
Sports in art. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:8-9 N '47.
This decorates the capital. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11: 3 of cover N '47.

SPRINKLERS
Self-propelled TDM-30/40 sprinkler machine I. S. Kostin, A. V. Stepanov. Dost. sel'khoz. no 11 56-60 N '53.
Supporting structures for short-jet sprinklers with wide coverage. V. V. Beliaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:15-17 N '53

STADIUMS
New stadiums. V. Pukirev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4: 7 Ap '47.

STADIUMS - BAKU see Baku - Stadiums

STADIUMS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Stadiums

STADIUMS - MAMAYEV MOUND see Mamayev Mound - Stadiums

STADIUMS - MINSK see Minsk - Stadiums

STADIUMS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Stadiums

STAGE see Actors, Drama, Theater

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Method of staining Mukha granules. V. H. Drobot'ko Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4,81-82 '52.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Stakhanov movement

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Prayerful worship of Stalin. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 21:6-9 N '53.
A sacrilegious prayer. (From "TSerkovnaia zhizn'," nos. 3-4.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct no. ,49-51 '53.

STALIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Folk songs about Stalin. N. Zhemchuzhina, N. Kolpakova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 12:40-45 D '52.

STALIN PRIZES
Awarding of the 1953 international Stalin prizes "For strengthening peace among peoples." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:2-3 D '53.
Botanists who won Stalin prizes during 1951. IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:3-5 '52.
Glorious fighters for peace. Ogonek 31 no. 52:9 D '53.

STALIN PROVINCE (UKRAINE) - FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Fungus diseases of oak in the Stalin Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. S. Kharkevych. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:53-56 '52.

STALIN PROVINCE (UKRAINE) - OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases of oak in the Stalin Province of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. S. Kharkevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:53-56 '52.

STALINGRAD - BUILDINGS
Architect's club in Stalingrad. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:9 D '53.

STALINGRAD - CITY PLANNING
Discussion of the planning and building of the center of Stalingrad. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:37 D '53.
Problems in building the center of Stalingrad. V. Baburov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:4-9 N '53.

STALINGRAD - MUSIC
Musical life in Stalingrad. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:62-63 O '53.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
To the bitter end in Stalingrad; translated from the German by Col. Hugo Schroeder. (From "Nasht vesti," nos. 35-37.) Otto Merk. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. :38-48 '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Effectiveness of progressive practices on collective farms of Stalingrad Province. E. I. Orlov. Zemledelie no. 4,71-73 S '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - PLOWING
Harrowing fall-plowed fields before winter under conditions of Stalingrad Province. F. I. Bartenev. Zemledelie no. 2:45-47 Jl '53.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
List of regulations in force concerning standards for planning building construction, binding upon all ministries and agencies, as of July 1, 1953. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:28-33 N '53.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:92-94 O '53

STANNIC CHLORIDE
Electrolytic dissociation in non-aqueous systems. Part 1. Stannic chloride - ethyl acetate. S. P. Mirkidzh'ian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1947-1952.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Antibacterial properties of Diplococcus sp. No. 16 A. A. V'iun Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:50-57 '52.
Effect of small concentrations of penicillin on staphylococci. D. A. Agaronova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:35-41 '52.
Staphylococci which have natural resistance to penicillin. Fourth report. Toxin formation and properties. IE. S. Bobchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:42-45 '52.

STARS
Evolution of main sequence stars with different chemical composition in the shell and convectional nucleus. A. G. Masevich. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5:506-516 S-O '53.
First Russian star map. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 5:552-556 S-O '53.
Kinematic division of the main sequence into two parts. J. E. Heinasto. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 4:231-257 '52.
A trip among the planets and stars. G. Gorin. Znan. sila no. 11:19-22 N '53.

STARS - CLUSTERS
Spatial distribution of stars of various types in the spherical cluster M3. P. N. Kholopov. Astron zhur. 30 no. 5:517-531 S-O '53.

STARS - DISTRIBUTION
Determining the density of stars in space on the basis of computations of the number of stars in two regions of the spectrum. V. A. Kolychev. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:619-624 N-D '53.

STARS - PROPER MOTION
Determination and investigation of the proper motions of stars in the region of the galactic north pole. N. M. Artiukhina. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6,625-630 N-D '53.
Proper motions of A and K stars of the galactic equator perpendicular to the galactic plane, and the dynamic density of the Galaxy. G. G. Kuzmin. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 1:5-43 '52.

STARS - RADIATION
Electrophotometric observations of the polarization of starlight. V. A. Dombrovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:603-615 N-D '53.

STARS - SPECTRA
Determining the density of stars in space on the basis of computations of the number of stars in two regions of the spectrum. V. A. Kolychev. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:619-624 N-D '53.

STARS, DOUBLE
Defense of a dissertation. V. Arsen'ev. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 6:677-678 N-D '53.

STATE AND AGRICULTURE see Agriculture and state

STATE AND INDUSTRY see Industry and state

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE AND SCIENCE see Science and state

STATE FARMS

Mel'nik, M. K. ["Krasnoarmeiskii" sugar beet state farm] Sovkhozovkhoz "Krasnoarmeiskii" Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1952. 147 p.

For model, highly-profitable work on state farms A Kozlov Dost. sel'khoz no 12,3-7 D '53

Hidden potentialities for a further rise in the economy of state farms L Kantyshev Vop ekon no.12 48-57 D '53

Task of all state sugar-beet farms is to become model, profitable farms. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10 4-6 '53.

STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING

Kantyshev, I.E. [The economics of state grain farms] Ekonomika zernovykh sovkhozov. 2., perer. i dop. izd. [V obrabotke prinimala uchastie E V Morzhedova] Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 268 p

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

J W Gibbs and his principal works on thermodynamics and statistical mechanics, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death V K Semenchenko. Usp khim 22 no 10,1278-1284 '53

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM

Using waste and live steam from a steam engine for steaming feed P Kniazev Tekhsov MTS 14 no 4,7-9 F '53.

STEAM BOILERS

Serov, E. P. [Operation of once-through steam boilers] Ekspluatatsiia priamotochnykh kotlov Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 266, [2] p

Control of the blowing through of boilers. M. A. Kokhan, I. N. Botuz Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10,31-32 '53

Feeding water-tube boilers with condensed water. A Bogatyrev. Mor i rech. flot 13 no. 7:10-11 N '53

New method of producing fin-tube walls. E. I Chulkov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:47-48 N '53.

Packing the joints of air preheater sections. K. D. Novikov, A G Sverdlov. Energetik 1 no. 6:15-16 N '53.

Regarding a certain article. A A Ganshin. Der. i lesokhim prom 2 no 11:30 N '53.

Simple steamer. N. Chernov, F. Frank Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 4,1-2 F '53.

Spiral coil steamer. P. Kniazev. Tekhsov MTS 14 no. 4 2-7 F '53

STEAM HEATING

Central heat and electric power plant on the collective farm. L. TSukernik. Tekh. molod 21 no. 11 19-21 N '53

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Central heat and electric power plant on the collective farm. L. TSukernik. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11: 19-21 N '53.

STEEL - ANALYSIS

Persulfate-cobaltic method for the determination of manganese and chromium in steels and cast iron, from one weighed portion. L. M. Kul'berg, L. A. Molot, L. F. Grigor'eva. Zhur anal. khim. 8 no. 6:370-372 '53.

STEEL - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Steel

STEEL - HISTORY

Bogachev, I. N. [P. P. Anosov and the secret of Damascus steel] P. P. Anosov i sekret bulata. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie Mashgiza] 1952. 138 p.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Structure and properties of chromium nitride and ferrochromium. M. L. Korotev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1465-1470 O '53.

Using stainless steel in acetic acid production. E. A. Fedorov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:26-28 D '53.

STEEL CASTINGS

Refining heat treatment process for castings from surface-draft Bessemer steel. N. K. Ipatov. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:20-24 O '53.

STEPPES

Origin of saucer-shaped depressions in central chernozem regions (author's summary). A. S. Riabchenkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 28 no. 1: 92-93 '53.

"Stages and factors of evolution of the vegetation of chernozem steppes" N. F. Komarov Reviewed by T O Gryn' Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 9 no. 1,84-87 '52

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Effect of steric hindrance on the properties of aromatic amines and nitrocompounds. A. I. Kiprianov, I. N. Zhmurova Usp khim 22 no 10:1246-1277 '53

STERILITY

Anovular hemorrhage in sterility. G. G. Gambarov, N. M. Dzhavakhishvili. Akush. i gin. no. 5,77 S-O '53.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Fundamental problems in the fight against sterility in cattle. P. A Voloskov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11: 38-48 N '53.

STERNUM - TUMORS

Clinical studies of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl onk 5 no. 9,21-140 '53.

Spinal, costal and sternal tumors. L. M. Gol'dshtein Sovr. probl onk 5 no 9 3-17 '53.

STEROLS

Study of the unsaponifiable substances of the brain. N. M. Poliakova Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4: 409-418 '53.

Unsaponifiable substances of certain tissues in rabbits. N. M. Poliakova, V. P. Vendt. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4,419-426 '53.

STETTIN - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

Rebirth of Stettin Petr Zaremba Slaviane no. 10: 50-52 O '53.

STICKSEEDS

New endemic species of the borage family. M. V. Klokov, I. V. Artemchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:81-85 '52.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Achievements resulting from the mechanization of a stockbreeding farm, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 34 30-34 D '53

Arrangement and construction of stockbreeding farms. M. Osmolovskii. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6: 6-7 N-D '53.

Development of livestock breeding is the most important task in agriculture. M. Gorodskii. Plan. khoz. no. 6:11-54 '53.

Effective location of livestock sections on collective farms. P. Rakitianskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 11. 46-52 N '53.

Ensure a sharp rise in animal husbandry. M Lutsenko. Kolkh. proizv 13 no 10,4-6 O '53

Kalinin Province Animal-Husbandry Experimental Station. A. Kalashnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:43-45 N '53

Possibilities of higher productivity in stockbreeding. G. N Dobrokhotov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:6-8 N '53.

Ratio of sexes in farm animals in the light of the theory of viability. A. P. Lukina. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:452-460 N-D '53.

Task of all state sugar-beet farms is to become model, profitable farms. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10:4-6 '53.

Tasks in the development of animal husbandry A. Shcherbakov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:32-42 O '53

Tasks of biological science in view of the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. V. TSitsin. Priroda 42 no. 11:3-10 N '53.

To young animal breeders. E. F. Liskun. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12,9 D '53.

Warmth and good feed in wintering communal cattle. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:27 N '53.

STOCKHOLM - WOMEN - CONGRESSES

Two Swedens, travel notes. Z Gagarina. Nov. vrem. no. 47:13-16 N '47.

STOMACH - CANCER

Transpleural resection of the esophagus and stomach in cancer in a case of active pulmonary tuberculosis T. N. Mordvinkina Khirurgiia no. 10:79-80 O '53.

STOMACH - DISEASES

Acute enlargement and spontaneous rupture of the stomach. N. I. Atiasov. Khirurgiia no. 10:82-83 O '53.

STOMACH - DISEASES - DIAGNOSIS

Kurtsin, I.T. [New functional-method of diagnosing human stomach disorders] Novyi metod funktsional'noi diagnostiki zabolevanii zheludka cheloveka. Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 249 p.

STOMACH - SURGERY

Letter to the editor. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:79 S-O '53.

Modification of gastric resection. I A. Agoenko Khirurgiia no. 10:59-62 O '53.

STOMACH - ULCERS

Effect of sodium bromide on motor functions of the stomach in peptic ulcer O S Parkhomenko Klin. med. 31 no. 5,56-60 My '53

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Artificial stone of great durability: microlite. I. I. Kitaigorodskii, N. M. Pavlushkin. Stek. i keram. 10 no. 11:4-7 N '53.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL - ESTONIA see Estonia - Stone, Artificial

STONE, BUILDING see Building stones

STONE AGE

Local differences in the culture of the Lower Paleolithic. V. S. Sorokin. Sov. etn. no. 3:145-160 '53

STONE AGE - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Stone age

STONE AGE - DON VALLEY see Don Valley - Stone age

STONE AGE - VLADIMIROVKA see Vladimirovka - Stone age

STONE AGE - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Stone age

STORAGE BATTERIES

Alkaline storage batteries, cadmium-nickel. A. G. Smirnov. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:48-55 '47.

STORES, RETAIL

Village store. S. Romulis. Sov. soiuz no. 11:24-25 N '53.

STOVES

Review of P. N. Smukhnin's book "Simple Heating Equipment." R. N. Brenner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 3:44 Mr '47.

Stove defects and methods of correcting them. A. Skachkov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:24 N-D '53.

STOVES, GAS

Consumption of gas by stoves for heating dwellings. P. N. Bekotov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no 11:26-27 N '53.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Destructive stresses in torsional deformation of tectropic materials. F. P. Rybalko, V. K. Faraforov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:651-654 D '53.

STRASSER, OTTO, 1897-

Fascist Black Front in the service of the warmongers I. Zvezdin. Nov. vrem. no. 41:6-9 O '47.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

All-Union state standard for determining maximal discharge of water in rivers. IA. F. Ploshkov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:58-61 N '53.

STREET CLEANING - UNITED STATES see United States - Street cleaning

STREET RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION

Experience in winter condition building of concrete beds for street-car lines. L. S. Aksel'rod. Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:29-31 O '53.

Improved design of concrete beds for street car tracks M. I. Login. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 11:24-25 N '53.

STREET RAILROADS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Street railroads

STREETCARS see Electric railroads - Cars

STREPTOCOCCUS

Filterable forms of Str. lactis (first report). L. IU Medvyns'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:58-67 '52.

STREPTOMYCIN

Dynamics of the concentration of streptomycin in the brain depending upon the method of introduction and functional state of the central nervous system. IU. A. Zozulia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 5:55-60 S-O '53.

STREPTOMYCIN (Continued)
Indication of surgery in renal tuberculosis in connection with some peculiarities of the effect of streptomycin A I Maiants. Khirurgiia no 9 8-13 S '53
Interrelationship between streptomycin and the dysentery bacteriophage. N E Shchasna. Mikrobiol zhur. 14 no 4,46-49 '52
Significance of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis for the efficacy of therapy T. S. Ginzburg. Probl. tub. no. 1;77 Ja-Ag '53.
Test microbe for determining the activity of streptomycin by the diffusion method TS. Z Reginskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no 8,12-16 Ag '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - FRANCE see France - Strikes and lockouts

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS, BOWED
Violinmakers ("Outline history of the manufacture of bow instruments" E. Vitachek Reviewed by I IAmpol'skii) Sov muz. 16 no.11,94-95 N '52.

STRIP MINING
Walking giants in open pit coal mining Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12;21 D '53

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF
Dykhovichnyi, A.I. [Construction mechanics; short course] Stroitel'naia mekhanika; sokrashchennyi kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 283 p.

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Economic content of populism and Mr Struve's criticism of it; the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige g Struve, otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature. Po povodu knigi P Struve: "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii." SPb. 1894 g. [Leningrad] Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953 178 p

STRUVE, WILHELM, 1793-1864
Struve's base line near Simuna in the Estonian S. S. R. G. A. Zheinin. Tart. astron. observ. publ. 32 no. 1;45-50 '52.

STUDENTS
Stronger than fear. M. Cherkasov. Svoboda no 17-18 O-N '53.

STUDENTS - CONGRESSES
Third World Congress of Students. Gloria Segal. Mol. mira. no. 10;5-7 O '53.

STUDENTS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Students

STUDENTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Students

STUDY, METHOD OF
Responsible attitude toward study. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12;18-19 D '53.

STUOKA-GUCEVIČIUS, LAURINAS, 1753-1798
Outstanding Lithuanian architect, Laurinas Stuoka-Gucevičius. E. Budrelka. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11, 43 N '53

STURGEONS
Basic characteristics of age changes in the behavior of sturgeon larvae. N. I. Dragomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;725-728 D '53.
Biology of the young white sturgeon in the river environmental stage. Z. S. Korobochkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4;733-736 D '53.
Development of sturgeon [sevruga] larvae during the period of yolk feeding. N. I. Dragomirov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 10;244-263 '53.
Effect of the type of initial egg fission on the formation of sturgeon and sturgeon-like fishes' embryos. M. F. Vernidub, L. N. Solovkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;573-576 N '53.
Species characteristics of the alevin of sturgeon-like fishes following hatching. N. I. Dragomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3;551-554 N '53.

STURGEONS - DON RIVER see Don River - Sturgeons

STUTTGART - DESCRIPTION
Munich - Stuttgart; notes of a correspondent. L. Grinberg. Nov. vrem. no. 26;26-30 Je '47.

SUBBOTIN, ALEKSEI
I am a tractor driver by profession. Aleksei Subbotin. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11;4-6 N '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Subversive activities

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - FRANCE see France - Subversive activities

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Subversive activities

SUBWAYS - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Subways

SUBWAYS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Subways

SUDAN - ELECTIONS
Results of the elections in Sudan. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49,15-16 D '53.

SUGAR - ANALYSIS
Faster method for determining moisture in granulated sugar A M. Gamov. Sakh prom 27 no. 8,33 '53.

SUGAR - TRANSPORTATION
Of bags, boxes, and the quality of sugar I. Tolchinskii Sov. torg. no. 10 27 O '53.

SUGAR BEETS
Achievements of the Ramon' Selection Experiment Station in the selection of sugar beets. A. L. Mazlumov. Zemledelie no. 1;59-62 Je '53.
Appraisal of the method of growing beet seeds without transplanting. V. A. Ocheretianyi. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;40-43 '53.
Autumn sowing of sugar beets. N. IA. Negovskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;37-40 '53.
Effect of granulated fertilizer on yield and saccharinity of sugar beets. E. A Tonkal', F. F. Kudarenko. Zemledelie no. 4;43-50 S '53
Mechanized drying of beet seeds. I. M. Kreimerman. Zemledelie no. 3;111-112 Ag '53.
Obtaining high yields of sugar beets. M. V. Gnatenko. Zemledelie no. 1,27-30 Je '53.
Sugar beets as fodder and means for increasing the butterfat content in milk. A. F. Laguta. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12;22-28 D '53.
Under the guise of "discussion." A. V. Tishchenko. Zemledelie no. 3;101-105 Ag '53.
Ways to increase the sugar content of the sugar beet. A. L. Mazlumov. Sakh. prom. 27 no 9;38-42 '53

SUGAR BEETS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Prognosis of the development of Cercospora infection of sugar beets. N. I. Solunskaia Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no 4;70-78 '52.

SUGAR BEETS - KURSK PROVINCE see Kursk Province Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS - TAMBOV see Tambov - Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS - TRANSPORTATION
Reducing railroad transportation of sugar beets (notes from here and there). Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;37-38 '53.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
Calculating the composition of the final fillmass. N. P. Silina. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8;14-16 '53.
Crystallization of the final fillmass. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;17-23 '53.
Determining optimal juice level in evaporating apparatus. V. I. Krishtal'. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;23-24 '53.
Devices for chemical control of production. I. N. Akindinov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;29-31 '53.
Don't repeat last year's mistakes in procurement and production campaigns. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9; 1-3 '53.
Eliminate defects in the planning of sugar mills. E. S. Khaselev. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;18-19 '53.
Establish a standard plan for filtration beds. M. I. Koval'skii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;20-21 '53.
Extraction of diffusion juice. V. M. Kats. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;24-26 '53.
For objective control and production records. P. I. Tutaev. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;9-10 '53.
From the pages of scientific and technological journals. G. S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10; 45-46 '53.
From the pages of scientific and technological journals. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 8,47-3 of cover '53.
In the Central Scientific Research Institute (TsNIS). Sakh prom 27 no 8,43-45 '53
Increase socialist competition for the early fulfillment of the plan for sugar production. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;1-4 '53
Irregularities in production. L. P. Sofroniuk. Sakh. prom. 27 no 10,25-26 '53.
Let's obtain an abundance of sugar in our country A. S Epishin. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;3-6 S '53.
More attention to selecting personnel for new factories A A. Mikhailenko Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9;6-8 '53.
Obtaining diffused juice at a low temperature with the aid of electroplasmolysis. A. IA. Zagorui'ko, M. N. Mil'kov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;15-18 '53.
Practical application of work nomograms for the diffusion battery G. M. Khitun, E F Kul'chitskaia. Sakh prom. 27 no. 9;26-28 '53.
Progressive combined method of boiling fillmass of the first strike. IU. M. Zhvirblianskii Sakh. prom 27 no. 10;7-9 '53.
Progressive method of work on vacuum filtration equipment. V. A. Zambrovskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10,9-13 '53.
Rationalizing the storage of beets and their delivery for processing. M. Z. Khelemskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10;22-25 '53.
Response to articles sent to the editor. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 10-14 '53.
Sugar factory repair. A. S. Epishin. Sakh. prom 27 no. 9;28 '53.
Survey of letters and articles received by the editor Sakh. prom. 27 no 9;45-46 '53.
Survey of letters and articles sent to the editor. Sakh prom. 27 no. 10;43-45 '53.

SUGAR INDUSTRY - BY-PRODUCTS
Effectiveness of defecation mud in beet growing districts. E. A. Brovkina, I. P. Tregubov. Zemledelie no. 3,84-87 Ag '53.
Fattening cattle on distillery wash and sugar beet prestamps. F. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11; 32-33 N '53.

SUGAR INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Assembly for recovering and reprocessing beet root tips and waste. S I Emme. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 9,29-31 '53.
Device for calculating the dirt on sugar beets. K. K. Derevetskii. Sakh. prom. 27 no 9;34-35 '53
Quality of control and measuring instruments S. F Mokhort. Sakh. prom. 27 no 8,12-13 '53.

SUGAR MACHINERY
Restoration and modification of the shape of the cutting part of slicing knives. P. P. Gorbach. Sakh prom. 27 no. 10-27-28 '53.

SUKACHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-
Concerning the assertions of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev. N. Egorov, A. Vodkov, P. Knbanov, A. Krasniuk, V. Morozov, F. Filatov. Zemledelie no. 1;77-86 Je '53.

SUKHUMI - TROPICAL PLANTS
Effect of the winter of 1949-50 on tropical and subtropical plants in Sukhumi A. V. Vasil'ev. Bot. zhur. 38 no 5;650-660 S-O '53

SULFAMIDE
Phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids by diphenylsulfamide. A. V. Kirsanov, N. L. Egorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11,1920-1922 N '53.

SULFAPYRIDINE
Evaluation of the results of sulfapyridine therapy in suppurative diseases of the cornea. V. N. Klimovskaia. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10;27-31 O '47.

SULFATES
Potentiometric determination of lead and sulfate ions. P. K. Agasian. Part 2. Determination sulfate ions. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8;121-124 Ag '53.

SULFIDES
Ore-bearing shales of the Karabash region and their relation to sulfide mineralization processes. A. D Rakcheev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8,147-156 Ag '53.

SULFONAMIDES
Sulfamide therapy in dysentery. S. N. Sorinson. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10;24-27 O '47.

SULFONATION
Kinetics of the process of chlorosulfonation; part 2. B. G. IAsnitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11; 1953-1960 N '53.

SULFONES

Hydrolytic decomposition of benzothiazolyl-2-aryl and alkyl sulfones. Part I Reaction mechanism of the decomposition of 6-nitro-benzothiazolyl-2-aryl and alkyl sulfones. I. IA. Postovskii, I. A. Alekseeva. Zhur ob khim. 23 no. 11:1905-1911 N '53.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Research in the field of naphthofuroxan. Part 2 2-nitro-1-naphthylamine-4-sulfonic acid and 2-nitro-1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid. S V. Bogdanov, I. N. Koroleva. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 10:1761-1764 O '53

Structure of sulfonic acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole. I IA. Postovskii, T. S. Mamykina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1765-1770 O '53.

SUN

Visual colorimetric comparison of planets with the sun V. V. Sharonov. Astron. zhur 30 no 5:532-539 S-O '53.

SUN - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUNFLOWER SEED

Burning sunflower seed husks in layer furnaces. L. N. Voloshin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10. 27-28 '53.

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

Purification of sunflower seed oil with simultaneous production of edible phosphatides. A. A. Lestuis. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10:9-10 '53

SUNFLOWERS

Efficiency of checkrowing. S. Rotko. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 11:37 N '53.

High yield of sunflowers. N. A. Il'enko. Zemledelie no. 2:106 Jl '53.

SUNSPOTS

Brilliance of lunar eclipses and solar activity. A M. Bakharev. Biul. VAGO no 14:50-51 '53.

Reduction in the relative number of the spots in the center of the disc [in French with Russian summary]. L. Pajdušáková-Mrkosová Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 5:1-9-112 S '53.

SUPERCHARGERS

Calculation of superchargers. N. F. Grokhol'skii. Energ. biul no 12:9-12 D '53.

SUPERHEATERS

Steam superheater pipe seal. I. V. Golubkov. Energetik 1 no. 6:16-17 N '53.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPRARENAL BODIES

Location of suprarenal glands. A. I. Klaptsova. Khirurgiia no. 9,76-78 S '53.

SUPUNG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION (NORTH KOREA)

At the Supung Hydroelectric Power Station; letter from Korea. G. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49: 23-27 D '53.

SURFACE TENSION

A few new experiments demonstrating surface phenomena in fluids. N. V. Ivashchenko. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 2:44-49 '47.

surface of
Dokl. AN

mapping P. P.
:589-590 D

f negative curva-
R 93 no. 3:393-

n surgical
hnevskaia.
53.

f the Pirogov
io. 5:67-77

SURGERY, PLASTIC

K'iandskii, A.A. [Osteoplasty of the lower jaw in gunshot wounds] Osteoplastika nizhnei cheliusti pri ognestrel'nykh defektakh. [Leningrad], Medgiz, 1949. 146 p.

Adenomatosis of sweat glands of the head, surgically treated by scalping followed by plastic operations E. IU Kramarenko Khirurgiia no 9 74-75 S '53

Plastic surgery of muscles in osteomyelitis. I. S. Lindenbaum, L. M. Kapitsa. Vest. khir. 73 no 5: 17-19 S-O '53.

SUSANIN DISTRICT - MUSIC

Ivan Susanin's native land A. Medvedev. Sov. muz 16 no. 11:34-39 N '52.

SVANETIA - FOLK SONGS

Folk songs in Svanetia. Zakh Paliashvili. Sov muz. 17 no. 10:42-43 O '53

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - CITY PLANNING

Important problems in building the cities of Sverdlovsk Province. P. Zlobin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:10-15 N '53.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - RABBIT BREEDING

Progressive rabbit-breeding section of the "Pervoe Maia" Collective Farm in Sverdlovsk Province. K. M. Rikhert. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6,48-50 N-D '53.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - TUBERCULOSIS

Work practice in lowering the incidence of tuberculosis at enterprises in the Sverdlovsk Province. I. N. Liberman, M. A Perebatova. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6,26-33 N-D '53.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Sverdlovsk Province must have a large-scale vegetable and potato supply. Z. P Vintaikin, N. P. Pozdniakova Sad i og. no 10,44-48 O '53

SVETLOV, L B.

Novikov as a publisher ("Publishing activities of N. I. Novikov." L. B. Svetlov. Reviewed by A. Startsev). Ogonek 25 no 37:22 S '47.

SVIRIDOV, IURII

"Sparka", a musical comedy by IU. Sviridov. K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:56-58 O '53.

SWAMPS - LATVIA see Latvia - Swamps

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Two Swedens; travel notes. Z. Gagarina. Nov. vrem. no. 47:13-16 N '47.

SWEDEN - ESPIONAGE

Spy nest in Sweden. Nov. vrem. no. 32:21-22 Ag '47.

SWEDEN - FASCISM

Activity of Swedish fascists. Nov. vrem. no. 4:22 Ja '47.

SWEDEN - REFUGEES, BALTIC

Spy nest in Sweden. Nov vrem no. 32:21-22 Ag '47.

SWEDEN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Under whose influence? Nov. vrem. no. 50:23 D '47.

SWEDISH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Maslova-Lashanskaia, S. S. [Swedish language] Shvedskii iazyk. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. universiteta.
Pt. 1. 1953. 319 p.

SWEET PEAS

Study of the phytoncidal action of various plants on the germination of pollen grains of the sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus L.). I. M. Holubyns'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:42-54 '52.

SWIMMING

Opportunities of Soviet swimmers. L. F. Hauptman. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2:13 F '47.

Shumin's school. G. Feponov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2: 12 F '47.

Underwater swimming. I. Faizullin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:12 Je '47.

SWIMMING - COMPETITIONS

Meet of swimmers of France, Hungary, and Holland. Lajos Pasztof. Mol. mira no. 10:34-37 O '53.

SWIMMING - DARDANELLES see Dardanelles - Swimming

SWIMMING - MONACO see Monaco - Swimming

SWIMMING POOLS - TIFLIS see Tiflis - Swimming pools

SWINE

Means of raising the productivity of swine M. Kovalenko Kolkh. proizv. 13 no 10,34-35 O '53

Raising young pigs without feeding cow's milk. V. I Churkin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 12:30-33 D '53.

Single litters of pigs at fattening is an additional reserve for increasing the productivity of animal husbandry. V A. Nikolaev, I E Kostenko Dost. sel'khoz. no 12:28-30 D '53.

SWITZERLAND - CHILD WELFARE

Help the children! Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:7 N '53.

SYMPHONY

Symphonic dramaturgy. L. Danilevich. Sov. muz. 16 no 12,33-39 D '52.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS - VORONEZH see Voronezh - Symphony orchestras

SYR DAR'YA RIVER

Jaxartes-Syr Dar'ya. S. Klashtornyi. Sov. etn. no. 3, 180-190 '53.

SYRIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Interaction in melts, of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second group of Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 8. Investigation of the ternary system of silver, potassium, and cadmium nitrates. P. I. Protsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1613-1617 O '53.

Solubility diagrams for systems: ε-caprolactam - dichloroethane - water, ε-caprolactam - chloroform - water, and ε-caprolactam-methylene chloride - water. G. I. Kudriavtseva, A D. Kuzmitkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1100-1104 N '53.

Specific weight and the viscosity of the system water - diethylformamide. E. N. Vasenko, S. M. Dubrovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1366-1390 S '53.

System with a closed layering zone. Reciprocal solubility of hexamethylenimine and water. L. N. Zil'berman, Z. D. Skorikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1629-1630 O '53.

SYZRAN' - FINANCE

An improper practice. F. Dmitriev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:30 O '53.

SZECHWAN - MAN, PREHISTORIC

The find of a fossil man in southern China. M. V. Vorob'ev. Sov. etn. no. 3:201-203 '53.

TAAPSIC ACID

Intermediate products of the synthesis of perfume substances. Part 1. Synthesis of 1, 14-tetradecanedicarboxylic acid. V. M. Rodionov, E. A. Ogorodnikova, N. N. Shevlakova, E. K. Smol'ianinova, V. N. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 11:1826-1828 N '53.

TABLE TENNIS

Ping-pong. V. Kollegorskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3: 15 Mr '47.

TABLES

New design of a drawing table. A. I. Fil'kin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:11-13 D '53.

TAGANROG GULF - PERCH

Alimentation of alevins of the pike perch at a feeding station in the Don river and in the eastern part of the Taganrog Gulf. E. A. Fasenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:559-562 N '53.

TAJIKISTAN - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Results of reorganization and urgent tasks of the Institute of Language and Literature of the Academy of Sciences of Tajikistan. M. F. Fazylov. Vop. iaz. no. 6:155-159 N-D '53.

TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L.

Concerning A. L. Takhtadzhian's article "Tetrome theory and new morphology." Reviewed by L. M. Kretchetovich. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:768-769 S-O '53.

TAKYR-SOR - POLLEN, FOSSIL

Fossil flora of Takyr-Sor on the basis of spore and pollen analysis. R. IA. Abuziarova. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5:742-744 S-O '53.

TAMAN PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of the western TSukur settlement on the Taman Peninsula. D B. Shelov. Kr at. soob IIMK 51:159-165 '53

Results of the second year of the Sindic expedition Krat. soob IIMK 51,149-155 '53.

TAMANTSEV, S. G.

Remarks on S G. Tamantsev's article: "Synchronous generator with self-excitation from a mechanical rectifier and with automatic voltage regulation." A. E. Kaplianskii. Author's answer S. G. Tamantsev. Elektrichestvo no. 12,76-77 D '53.

TAMBOV - SUGAR BEETS

Sugar in the Tambov region. S. Fridliand Ogonek 31 no. 51:insert 24a-b D '53

TAMBOV PROVINCE - VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Veterinary Polyclinic of Tambov Province. F. Spiridonov, M. Aristov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11. 15-17 N '53.

TAMMSAARE, A.

Outstanding work of Estonian literature ("Justice and right." A Tammsaare. Reviewed by A. Shishkina. Zvezda no. 12:180-181 D '53

TANK VESSELS

Oil transport. N. Romashchenko. Sov. soiuz no 11: 20-21 N '53.

Soviet tankers. K Pelipov. Ogonek 31 no 48.12 N '53.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Soviet tanks. M D Solomatin. Ogonek 25 no 37:2-3 S '47.

TANNING

Determination of the basicity of chrome tan liquors. I. N. Golovastikov. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10-21 O '47.

Quality of tanning raw material. M. I. Karpman. Leg. prom 7 no. 8;27-28 Ag '47

TANNINS

Biosynthesis of the hydrolysing type of tanning substance in rhubarb roots Leg. prom 7 no. 9;3 of cover Ag '47.

Content of tannins in grapes and wine. G. F. Kondo, T. V. Zvezdina. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11;13-16 '53.

Heat economy in tannin factories. A. I. Smetkin. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9-20 Ag '47.

Method of improving the properties of oak tannin. M. I. Karpman. Leg. prom. 7 no. 9;21-22 Ag '47.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TAPEWORMS

Amino-alabrine treatment of monieziasis in sheep. Z. I. Ivanova, L. P. Khitenkova. Veterinariia 30 no. 11;58 N '53.

TARASEVYCH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1868-1927

L. O. Tarasevych, twenty-fifth anniversary of his death. B. I. Klein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2,64-65 '52.

TARGET PRACTICE

Fifty-five rounds per minute. IA. Emel'ianov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2;6 F '47.

TARGOVISTE, RUMANIA

Rebirth of an old town. Vokrug sveta no. 11;15 N '53.

TASHBUNAR DISTRICT - BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

The Tashbunar dialect. V. K. Zhuravlev. Stat. bol. dial. SSSR no. 4;124-166 '53.

TASHKENT - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Purchasers' problems. S. Nesterovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11;22-23 N '53.

TASHKENT - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Thirty years ago, 1917-1947;events of September in Tashkent. Ogonek 25 no. 37;4 S '47.

TATARSKII, V. B.

V. B. Tatarskii's law of the ellipsoid ("Crystallooptics and the immersion method of indentifying matter." V. B. Tatarskii. Reviewed by A. V. Shubnikov). Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 3;235 '53.

TATISHCHEV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1686-1750

V. N. Tatishchev as a naturalist and investigator of fossils (author's summary). A. N. Ivanov. Biul MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2;89-90 '53.

TAX COLLECTION

Vinokur, Samuil Moiseevich. [Computation and collection of tax payments from the wages of workers and employees] Ischislenie i vzimanie nalogovykh platezhei s zarabotnoi platy rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 66 p.

TAXATION

Mar'iakhin, G. L. [U. S. S. R. tax system] Nalogovaia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952 245 p.

TAYLOR, GLEN H , 1904-

Unusual journey of Senator Taylor Nov. vrem. no. 47;11-12 N '47.

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA

In various parts of the Soviet country. Reports from Taymyr. A. Kokhanov. Sov. soiuz no. 12;26-27 D '53.

TEA

Biochemistry of tea. M. A. Bokuchava. Priroda 42 no. 11;90-95 N '53.

Vitamin from the tea leaf. K. Kol'bin. Ogonek 31 no 17;28 N '53.

TEA MACHINERY

Designing a self-propelled tea harvester and its working parts V S. Podgorichani Sel'khozmashina no. 10;3-7 O '53.

TEACHING

Kazantsev, Ivan Nikolaevich. [Methodological and teaching problems in school work] Organizatsionno-pedagogicheskie voprosy shkol'noi raboty. Pod red. I. N Kazantseva, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 94 p.

Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 372 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1953 god, no. 3)

It is the duty of every teacher to improve his methodological qualifications. Nach. shkola 21 no. 12,1-3 D '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Mel'nikov, M. A., ed. [Practical application of science and technology in schools of general education] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. No. 1. 1953. 334 p

In an institute. A. Sorokin. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9;15-16 S '53.

Literature popularizing the practice of innovators. R. Rubina. Bibliotekar' no. 12;31-32 D '53.

Physico-technical group. A. Bazhukov. N. Murav'eva. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11;21-23 N '53.

Training specialists for China. Slaviane no. 10;25 O '53.

TECHNOLOGY

Nikitin, V. P. [Paths of development of science and technology in the U. S. S. R.] Puti razvitiia nauki i tekhniki v SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 49)

Stories about high speeds. E. Tikhonov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9;46-47 S '53.

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Technology

TECHNOLOGY - CHINA see China - Technology

TECHNOLOGY - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Technology

TELECOMMUNICATION

Pukhal'skii, A. Ch. [Measurements in long-distance communications] Izmereniia v dalnei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 317 p.

TELEPHONE

Bykhovskii, IA. L. [Telephone communication over high-tension lines] Telefonnaia sviaz' po provodam linii vysokogo napriazheniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 61, [2] p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Stoianov, M. N. [Layout and operation of automatic telephone stations] Ustroistvo i rabota avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 34)

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Telephone, Automatic

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS

Radio communication on one side band. N. Sankin, G. Timofeeva Radio no 11,40-43 N '53.

Sixth All-Union radio telephone contest. Radio no 11 47 N '53.

TELEPHONE LINES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Telephone lines

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY

Telephotography. V. Kovalenkov, A. Tarantsev. Radio no. 11,17-21 N '53.

TELESCOPE, REFLECTING

Maksutov and Shmidt reflectors. S. V. Orlov. Astron zhur. 30 no. 5,546-551 S-O '53.

TELEVISION - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Television

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Basic parameters and requirements which determine the scheme and design of a modern television set. M. Tovbin. Radio no. 11,53-54 N '53

Create, invent, test! S. Litvinov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 9 32-33 S '53

On the television screen. S. Novakovskii, O. Pisarzhevskii. Radio no. 11;48-57 N '53.

TELEVISION - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

"Long range" television. L. Kubarkin. Znan. sila no. 11;6 N '53.

TEMPERATURE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

On the problem of temperature optimums for the individual development of organisms. A. M. Emmo. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 4;89-90 '53.

Reaction of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.) to temperature changes in the thermogradient apparatus. N. V. Bashenina. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 5,11-20 '53.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

Disturbance of temperature reactions following brain operations. G. A. Gabibov. Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 5;34-39 S-O '53.

TENNIS

Flat service. S. Belits-Geiman. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8;16 Ag '47.

Secondary training of the tennis player. Semen Belits-Geiman. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 1;11 Ja '47.

A star's achievements. V. Kollegorskii. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5;13 My '47.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873-

Eightieth anniversary of the birth of Academician A. M. Terpigorev. Ugol' 28 no. 11;5-6 N '53.

Outstanding scientist in mining. A. Skochinskii, L. Baron. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11;25 N '53.

TESTICLE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Intraperitoneal torsion of a malignant regenerated testicle. I. I. Raskina. Khirurgiia no. 9;67 S '53.

TESTICLE - CANCER

Chorio-epithelioma of the testicle. T. N. Mikhireva. Khirurgiia no. 9;67 S '53.

TESTICLE - TUMORS

Sarcoma of the appendix of the testicle. A. S. Smol'ianinov. Khirurgiia no. 9;67-68 S '53.

TETANUS

Effect of amytal-induced sleep on the efficacy of serum therapy of experimental tetanus intoxication in white mice. Author's abstract. D. M. Gol'dfarb, V. A. Zuev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8;65-66 Ag '53.

TETRAIODOETHYLENE

Crystalline structure of tetraiodoethylene. T. L. Khotsianova, A. I. Kitaigorodskii, IU. T. Struchkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9;1330-1343 S '53.

TEXTILE DESIGN
Artists F Smirova Rabotnitsa 31 no 11;30 N '53

TEXTILE FABRICS
At the textile exposition. K Cherevkov Ogonek 31 no 51 11 D '53

TEXTILE FACTORIES - IVANOVO see Ivanovo - Textile factories

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Nitrilon E S Roskin Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9:35-36 S '53

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Mulzlin, L A [Planning in the textile industry] Planirovanie v tekstil'noi promyshlennosti Pod red I K Khmelevskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl , 1953. 150 p
Pilovskii, G. P. [New textile-industry technology in the fifth five-year plan] Novaia tekhnika tekstil'nogo proizvodstva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no 32)
A collective's will E Kolontyrskaia Leg prom 7 no 11 32-33 N '47
Experiment in our work. Serafima Kotova. Rabotnitsa 31 no.11-10-11 N '53.
Provide people with fine and beautiful fabrics. L. Zav'ialova. Mol kommi. 11 no.12;55-61 D '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - BUKOVINA see Bukovina - Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - HISTORY
Linen manufactures in Russia in 1854 A.S Nifontov Ist zap no 43:222-236 '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Textile industry

TEXTILE WORKERS
When threads break . M. Zlatogorov. Smena 30 no 22;2-5 N '53

THAILAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Thailand. I. Evgen'ev. Vokrug sveta no. 11;27-32 N '53

THEATER
Brief news of theatrical life. Teatr 14 no. 12;177-189 D '53.
The dramatist has the floor ("The dramatist and the theater" B. Romashov. Reviewed by G. Kryzhitskii). Teatr 14 no. 12 159-162 D '53.
Our interviews; a meeting with English theater people. Teatr 14 no. 12;167-168 D '53.
Theater calendar. Teatr 14 no. 12:174-176 D '53.
Theater diary. Teatr 14 no. 12:132-140 D '53.

THEATER - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Theater

THEATER - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Theater

THEATER - KRASNOYARSK see Krasnoyarsk - Theater

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Not duty, but affection. A. Volgin. Teatr 14 no. 12;141-146 D '53.

THEATER - SORTAVALA see Sortavala - Theater

THEATER - VIENNA see Vienna - Theater

THEATERS - HISTORY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theaters - History

THEATERS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Theaters

THEATERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theaters

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Miuller, V.N [Collection of standard props, setting of a play on a small stage] Nabor tipovykh dekoratsii; tekhnicheskoe oformlenie spektaklia na nebol'shoi sisene. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 118 p.
Zaiavlin, G. [Stage-setting department of a theater] Postanovochnaia chast' v teatre *Pod obshchei* red. I IA. Gremislavskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 114 p.
Through workshops of theatre artists. A. Baiatov, O. Stukalov. Teatr 14 no. 12;169-171 D '53.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - TOKYO see Tokyo - Theological seminaries

THEORY OF GROUPS see Groups, Theory of

THEOSOPHY
Echo from the East, free translation from the English. W.Q Judge. Soglasie no. 21,23 Jl '53.

THERAPEUTICS
Tissue therapy with egg white. S.I. Barenboim, A. T. Pulatov. Klin. med. 31 no.10-87 O '53.

THERAPY
"Disease, therapy and recovery." Reviewed by P. D. Gorizontov. Arkh. pat. 15 no 3-79-82 My-Je '53.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
New experimental confirmation of our theory on the heat capacity of chain and layered structures. V V. Tarasov. Zhur fiz khim. 27 no. 9.1430-1436 S '53.

THERMOCOUPLES
Marking thermocouples. M. V. Trubkin. Energetik 1 no. 6:20 N '53.
Using a thermoelectric thermometer to measure the temperature of glue joint G V Morushkin. Der i lesokhim prom 2 no 11.21-22 N '53

THERMODYNAMICS
Heat exchange in counter flow during evaporation and condensation M. E. Pozin Zhur. prikl. khim 26 no. 11:1133-1156 N '53.
J. W. Gibbs and his principal works on thermodynamics and statistical mechanics, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. V. K. Semenchenko *Usp. khim. 22 no 10:1276-1284 '53.*
Rule of similarity of the thermodynamic properties of solutions. B V. Deriagin, M. I Shakhparonov. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3.515-517 N '53
"Thermodynamic characteristics of cycles of heat and refrigeration machinery." V. S. Martynovskii, B. fAkobson, L. Cherneeva. Kohl. tekh. 13 no. 3: 78-79 Jl-S '53.
Thermodynamic criteria of equations for the kinetics of electrochemical reactions. S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 9:1362-1369 S '53.

THERMODYNAMICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Rabinovich, O. M. [Collection of problems in technical thermodynamics] Sbornik zadach po tekhnicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 276 p.

THERMOMAGNETISM
On the theory of the relation between spontaneous magnetization and low temperatures. E. Kondorskii, A. Pakhomov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3: 431-434 N '53.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY - HISTORY
The history of the thermometer. I. IA. Depman. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 1.71-72 '47.

THIAZOLES
Structure of sulfonic acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole I. IA. Postovskii, T. S. Mamykina. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10.1765-1770 O '53.

THIOCYANATION
Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. *Part 1. Rhodanation* of unsaturated hydrocarbons and silicon hydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. *Zhur. ob. khim. 23* no. 11:1808-1813 N '53.
Rhodanation of unsaturated compounds. Part 2. Effect of oxygen-containing functional groups. A. A. *Bugorkova*. L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 11:1813-1822 N '53.
Rhodanation *of unsaturated* compounds. Part 3. Rhodanation of the double bond of a side chain in methoxy- and methylenedioxy compounds of the aromatic series. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova, V. M. Rodionov. *Zhur. ob. khim. 23* no 11:1822-1825 N '53.

THIOPENE
Preparation of thiophene and its homologs from alcohols. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii. *Zhur. ob.* khim. 23 no. 10.1725-1730 O '53.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID
Interaction of unsaturated silicon hydrocarbons *with* dialkyldithiophosphoric acids. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V G. Glukhovtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR *93* no. *3:499-501* N '53.

THORACIC DUCT
Morphology of the endothelium of the thoracic lymphatic duct and the cisterna chyli N A. Kolesnikova. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 3 [illegible] N '53.

THORIUM
Thermoelectron emission of thin films of thorium oxide and thorium on molybdenum. A. R Shul'man, A. P. Rumiantsev Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no 3, 455-458 N '53.

THRIPS
Control of thrips G. D. Rempel'. Sad i og. no 9 75 O '53

THROMBOSIS
Clinical aspect of septic thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus. O. S Nikonova. Vest otorin 15 no. 5:37-40 S-O '53.

THYROID GLAND
Mechanism of the action of the thyroid gland hormone B. I. Gol'dshtein. Ukr. biokhim zhur 24 no 1 160-171 '52.
Regeneration of the follicular epithelium and amitosis in the thyroid gland of the chicken S. I Tereza. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3,543-546 N '53.

TIBET - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
P. K. Kozlov in Tibet. B. IUsov. Vokrug sveta no. 11 46-50 N '53.

TIBETAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Tibetan

TIDAL WAVES
Wave destruction in shallow waters. V. V. Shuleikin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:463-466 N '53.

TIEN SHAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
The Tien Shan alpine physical geographic research station. E. M. Murzaev. Priroda 42 no. 12,92-93 D '53.

TIFLIS - CONCERTS
Concerts in Tiflis. M. Pichkhadze. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:86-87 O '52.

TIFLIS - SWIMMING POOLS
On the shore of the Kura. D. Galin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2.7 F '47.

TILES
Construction of insulated roofs with asbestos-cement tray type tiles. L. N. Pitskel'. *Stroi. prom. 32* no. 10:14-18 O '53.

TILLAGE
Changes in turf-podzolic *and bog soils brought* about by cultivation. I. F. Garkusha. Pochvovedenie no 10:18-26 O '53.
In the technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U. S. S. R. P. IA. Lazarev, F. Rin'kovskii. Zemledelie no. 2:116-120 Jl '53
Preparation of sandy soils for forest plantations. V. V. Mironov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:32-34 O '53.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920
Second edition of G. V. Platonov's book "K. A. Timiriazev's Philosophy." Reviewed by V. D. Dobrokhvalov. Zhur. ob. biol. 14 no. 6:468-469 N-D '53.

TIMOTHY, Patriarch of Jerusalem
Accusation of Patriarch Timothy. (From Pravoslavnaia Rus',) TSer. ved. 3 no. 11;13-14 N '53.

TIMOTHY GRASS
Fall sowing of timothy. V. Korotkov. Zemledelie no. 2;109-110 Jl '53.
Large-scale above-ground tillering from the upper node in timothy. M. I. Tarkovskii, E. G. Artamonova. Agrobiologiia no. 5;150-152 S-O '53.

TIN
Toughness of supercooled tin. E. G. Shvidkovskii, G. I. Goriaga. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:63-64 S '53.

TIRANA, ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION
Our capital, Dimitr Shuteriki. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48: 23-25 N '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Filatov, V. P. [Tissue therapy (science of biogenous stimulators)] Tkanevaia terapiia (Uchenie o biogennykh stimuliatorakh). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, nos. 50-51)

TISSUE EXTRACTS (Continued)

Certain results of tissue therapy according to G. E. Rumiantsev's method. I. G. IUdin. Klin. med. 31 no. 6:92 Ag '53.

Comparative study of the process of healing of wounds in white rats with and without tissue therapy. G. D. Knizeva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3: 41-50 My-Je '53.

Tissue therapy in gynecology diseases. M. F. Nikolaeva. Akush. i gin. no. 5:64-65 S-O '53.

Tissue therapy in urethral strictures I. I Kapetivadze. Khirurgiia no. 9,20-23 S '53

Tissue therapy of inflammatory gynecological diseases. T K. Orlov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:61-63 S-O '53.

Use of tissue therapy in a rural medical district I. M. Pustovoit. Khirurgiia no 9:57-59 S '53.

TISSUES

Nature of activating substances in extracts from preserved skin from corpses, report no. 1. Role of arginine in the regeneration of tissues. L. I. Pallaldina, A. M Hudina. Ukr. biokhim zhur 24 no. 4: 487-498 '52.

Respiration of tissues in rats deprived of vitamin A. K. M. Leuts'kyi, IE. M. Liubovych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 24 no. 2:172-176 '52

Synthesis of purine-containing compounds in tissues of healthy animals and those sick with malignant tumors. V P. Korotkoruchko, M. F. Hulyi. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 24 no 4:434-441 '52.

Unsaponifiable substances of certain tissues in rabbits. N. M. Poliakova, V. P. Vendt. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:419-426 '53.

TITANIUM

Use of complex ions in polarography. Part. 1. Determination of titanium. S. I. Siniakova. Zhur. anal. khim 8 no. 6,333-339 N-D '53

TITHES

Are tithes worth paying. Put' Very Winter issue: 6, 12, 16 '50-'51.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, known as, 1892-

Marshal Tito and sports. Drago Rutić. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5:6 My '47.

TITOV, ANATOLII

Fate of a soldier. Kirill Kostsinskii. Zvezda no 12:151-156 D '53.

TITOV, IA. I.

Progressive work of IA. I. Titov. I. F. Starshinov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:37-38 My '51.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873

Fedor Tiutchev. Vokrug sveta no. 11:3 of cover N '53.

Heavier than many volumes... A. Zaitsev. Ogonek 31 no. 50:11 D '53.

TO, HAK-PON

Artillery observer. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:26 S '51.

TOBACCO

Harvesting and curing makhorka. N. F. Korbut. Zemledelie no. 3:90-95 Ag '53.

TODD, L. R.

New textbook of the English language for the tenth grade ("English," I. A. Nelidova, L. R. Todd. Reviewed by A. Gorbovskaia, N. Kucherova). Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:108-112 N-D '53.

TOKYO - FACTORIES

Sanko. K. Nepomniashchii, V. Mikhailov. Ogonek 31 no. 50:14-15 D '53.

TOKYO - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

A theological seminary in Tokyo; an appeal from the Committee on Education. Bishop Ireney. Rus. - am. prav. vest. 49 no. 11:165-166 N '53.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDRA L'VOVNA

"Father." A. Tolstaia. Reviewed by A. Kasim. Znamia Ros. no. 98:13-15 N '53.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Anniversary celebration in the A. M. Gorkii Institute of World Literature. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:33-36 O '53.

Anniversary celebration in the Hall of Columns of the House of Unions. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:23-28 O '53.

Anniversary celebration in the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:36-38 O '53.

"Father." A. Tolstaia. Reviewed by A. Kasim. Znamia Ros. no. 98:13-15 N '53.

A great Russian author, on the 125th anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi's birth T. L. Motyleva. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 9:5-8 S '53

In Yasnaya Polyana. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:3 of cover S '53.

Joint session of departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:28-33 O '53

Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; for the 125th anniversary of his birth, 1828-1953 [in Kazakh]. I Diusenbaev Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 9:20-27 S '53

Leo Tolstoi as a critic of the bourgeois social and state system. M. D. Lutskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:101-110 '53.

Leo Tolstoi in the fight for realism in art, on the 125th anniversary of the great Russian writer. K. N. Lomunov. Vop. filos. no. 5:178-195 '53.

Soviet art celebrating L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary. N. Svetlova. Ogonek 31 no. 39:12 S '53.

Tolstoi and the Church. V. D. Merzheevskii Prav. slovo 3 no. 25:8-11 Je '53.

Unusual masquerade. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 31 no. 52:27 D '53.

TOMBS - TUZLA CAPE see Tuzla Cape - Tombs

TONGUE

Morphology and histogenesis of muscle fibers of the tongue in mammals. G. F. Berezentseva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4,3-9 Jl-Ag '53

TONSILS

Innervation of the tonsils. A. I. Piskun. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 4:45-52 Jl-Ag '53.

Structure of the supratonsillar space. M. G. Grig. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:55-59 S-O '53.

TONSILS - DISEASES

Remote results of the intra-tonsillar method of therapy in chronic tonsillitis and atrophic rhinopharyngolaryngitis. A. P. Misharin, V. A. Filenius, A. L. Terekhova, M. R. Grotskii, L. L. Goleniak. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:48-52 S-O '53.

Remote results of therapy of chronic tonsillitis and complications caused by galvanocautery of tonsils. M. S. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:52-55 S-O '53.

TONSILS - TUMORS

Clinical aspect of malignant tumors of palatine tonsils and X-ray therapy. D. E. Rozengauz, IA. F Levin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:59-64 S-O '53.

TOOL STEEL

New types of tool steel; EI347 rapid-cutting steel. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 11,26-29 N '53.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING

Chusov, V. L. [Topographical drawing] Topograficheskoe cherchenie. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 96 p.

TOPOLOGY

Rational one dimensional compacta. L. A. Tumarkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 8:73-78 Ag '53.

TORSION

Destructive stresses in torsional deformation of isotropic materials. F. P. Rybalko, V. K. Farafonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:651-654 D '53.

Plastic deformation and destruction in torsion. F. P. Rybalko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3:471-473 N '53.

TOUCH-ME-NOTS - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Touch-me-nots

TOURISM

Excursion through the rocks. A. Shevelev. Ogonek 31 no. 47:29 N '53.

Have a good trip. V. Elagin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 5: 7 My '47.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Method for the purification of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins. A. H. Sabaldyr, M. F. Hulyi, S. M. Terekhov, P. S. Astakhova, B. I. Niemtsova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 24 no. 2:137-148 '52.

Staphylococci which have natural resistance to penicillin. Fourth report. Toxin formation and properties. IE. S. Bobchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 42-45 '52.

Study of diphtheria toxins and antitoxins purified and concentrated by the method of sedimentation at the isoelectric point. S. M Terekhov, P S. Astakhova, B I. Niimtsova, M. F. Hulyi, A. H. Sabaldyr', Ukr biokhim zhur. 24 no. 2,149-159 '52

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH, 1889-

"East" and "West" as conceived by the English Professor Toynbee ("Byzantine heritage of Russia." Arnold Toynbee. Reviewed by B Bykhovskii) Nov. vrem. no. 46:27-31 N '47.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Utilization of isotope P32 in the evaluation of plant intake of phosphate from soil and fertilizers under conditions of laminas and even distribution N I Borisova, O A Zagianova. Izv.AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no 6:111-116 N-D '53.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Advice to young people. G. Vasil'ev. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4,6-7 Ap '47.

Approaching the summer season. V. Nikandrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 3:14 Mr '47.

Learn from your mistakes. G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11,19-21 '53.

Movements which are considered superfluous. G. Vasil'ev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11,22 '53.

Records of young people. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:2 of cover O '47.

Soviet school of track athletics. N. Ozolin. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8:4-5 Ag '47.

Special exercises for track athletics. P. I. Zhukov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:8-9 Ap '47.

Technology of the cinder track Tekh. mol 21 no. 9: 22 S '53.

Three world records. V. Kazantsev. Ogonek 31 no. 39:13 S '53.

Year round training of the track athlete. S. Aksel'rod. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:11 O '47.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Carry out honorably the tractor construction quotas according to the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:1-3 N '53.

More attention to automatization and mechanization in the automobile and tractor industry. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:3-4 N '53.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY - CHELYABINSK see Chelyabinsk - Tractor industry

TRACTORS

An exhibit of the Kirov Museum. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 31 no. 48:11 N '53.

Our experience in calculating the work of tractors and the life of parts. V. Pimkin, S. Perepelin MTS 13 no. 11:14-16 N '53.

Testing new earthmoving machines. A. A. Vasil'ev. V. A. Ivanov. Mekh. strol. 10 no. 12:3-9 D '53.

TRACTORS - ENGINES

Artem'ev, IU., Kozlov, A. [Installation of crankshafts in engine blocks and assembly of the lower ends of connecting rods of D-35 and D-54 engines] Ukladka kolenchatykh valov v blok i sborka nizhnikh golovok shatunov dvigatelei D-35 i D-54. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 15 p.

How to prevent seizing and wear on the crankpin bearing of KD-35 and DT-54 tractor starting motors. L. Boev. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 3:15-16 Ap '53.

Maintenance of the crankshaft and piston rod mechanism of the B-7 engine. K. Katsevich. MTS 13 no. 11:24-26 N '53.

Maintenance of the oil filters of the B-7 engine. I. Novitskii. MTS 13 no. 11:26 N '53.

Reconditioning the valves of the D-35 engine. L. Livshits, A. Shirtaev. MTS 13 no. 11:28-30 N '53.

Special features in the maintenance of the engine of the GB-58 gas-generator tractor. I. Velichkin. MTS 13 no. 11:27 N '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - BELGRADE see Belgrade - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - ITALY see Italy - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - UNITED STATES see United States - Trade-unions

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Poliakov, A. A. [City traffic and the planning of streets] Gorodskoe dvizhenie i planirovka ulits Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 250 p.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Traffic engineering

TRAMWAYS see Street railroads

TRANSBAIKALIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations along the Angara and in Transbaikalia. A P Okladnikov Krat soob. IIMK 51 16-22 '53

TRANSCARPATHIA - FISHES

Data for the study of fish in the Transcarpatian Province. V I Palamarchuk. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 58 no. 5 35-37 '53.

TRANSCARPATHIA - GEOLOGY

Stratigraphy of the Lower Miocene of the Cis-Carpathian regional depression I A Golubkov, V G Korneeva Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 3 527-529

TRANSCAUCASIAN MUSIC see Music, Transcaucasian

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

A chain of electric power plants. L. Tazhibaev. Sov. soiuz no 12:10-11 D '53.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - SKIS AND SKIING

On the slopes of Ala-Tau. V. Gippenreiter. Sov. soiuz no. 12,34-35 D '53.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Problems of teaching translation from a foreign language into Russian in advanced classes of the secondary school I. A Lukanin. Inostr. iaz v shkole no 6,85-91 N-D '53.

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS

Obtaining rye from oat plants D A. Dolgushin Agrobiologiia no. 5, 86-91 S-O '53.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Problem of the transplantation of organs in the light of Michurin's theory. V. P Demikhov. Khirurgiia no. 9:27-33 S '53.

Transplantation of half joints. M. I Shraiber. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5, 9-12 S-O '53.

TRANSPORTATION

Methodological errors in the literature on the economics of industry and transport. P. Matlavskii. Vop ekon no. 10,35-48 '48.

TRANSPORTATION - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North Transportation

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Innovators of the motor transport industry. A. A. Chudinov, B. I Zinin, A. V. Rykunov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:35-36 My '51.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE - ACCOUNTING

Computing the index of the freight capacity utilization of automotive transport. Vest. stat. no. 5, 85-86 '53.

[illegible]OW see

[illegible] water

News in trapshooting. V. Zinov'ev. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:16 '53.

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREE PLANTING

Vekshegonov, V. IA. [Checkrow seeding and planting of trees] Kvadratnye posevy i posadki lesa. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 29 p.

Improved methods of transplanting large trees. D. V. Nikolaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 2:25-29 My '51.

Transplanting trees and bushes in the summer. T. P. Shafranskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:22-25 My '51.

TREES

Has the possibility of direct generation of filbert from hornbeam and of spruce from pine been proved? N. I. Kosets. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 5, 696-707 S-O '53.

Suction apparatus of the roots of tree varieties in the Soviet Union. L. A. Ivanov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4 713-716 D '53.

"Wild and cultivated trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R. and prospects for introducing them." Reviewed by A. I Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2, 91-93 '52

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungus diseases of trees and shrubs in plantations in Izmail' Province. H. H. Radzilevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3 66-71 '52.

TREES - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Trees

TREMATODA

New helminth disease, metacercarial alariasis, in Ussuri raccoons. A. A. Dubnitskii Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6,57 N-D '53.

TRESTLES

New standard construction of hopper trestles for metallurgical plants A. IA. Al'tsnuler. Stroi prom. 31 no. 10:18-22 O '53.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - BAGDAD see Bagdad - Trials (Political crimes and offenses)

TRICHOMONIASIS

Trichomoniasis in pregnancy and puerperal morbidity. V. A. Sapozhkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5 36-38 S-O '53.

TRIESTE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Trieste is a touchstone. Vedzio krizafulli. V zashch. mira no. 30,46-52 N '53.

TRIGONOMETRY - TABLES, ETC.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Five digit logarithm tables of trigonometric functions] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 84 p.

TROFIMOV, LEV VLADIMIROVICH, 1864-

High award. Bibliotekar' no. 12:42-43 D '53.

TROLLEY BUSES

New maintenance methods for trolley buses. V. G. Trofimov, A. S. Sergeev Gor. khoz. Mosk. 23 no. 11:31-35 N '49.

TROLLEY BUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Trolley buses

TROPICAL PLANTS

Flowering the cerlman (Monstera deliciosa) under room conditions. E. P. Sokolova. Priroda 42 no 12,113-114 D '53.

TROPICAL PLANTS - SUKHUMI see Sukhumi - Tropical plants

TSALDARIS, CONSTANTINOS, 1885-

Tsaldaris, international spy. Nov. vrem. no. 43:20 O '47.

TSAREV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1903-

M. I. TSarev's 50th birthday. Teatr 14 no. 12:172-173 D '53.

Master of theatrical art. A. Anatol'ev. Ogonek 31 no. 46,13 N '53.

TSCHERMAK, E.

Concerning the article by E. Tschermak. I. I. Prezent. Agrobiologiia no. 5:121-123 S-O '53.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR

Banks of the TSimlyansk Reservoir. IU. S. Kashin. Priroda 42 no. 12:95-99 D '53.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR - FISHES

Hydrochemical conditions necesary to fish life in TSimlyansk Reservoir. I. V. Baranov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:35-39 O '53.

Development of the fish population in TSimlyansk Reservoir during the first year. P. A. Driagin. Ryb khoz. 29 no. 10:24-28 O '53.

Establishment ov valuable fish stocks in TSimlyansk Reservoir. N. I. Syrovatskaia. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:29-34 O '53.

TSKHALTUBO - MINERAL WATERS

Organization of a natural radium radiation station in TSkhaltubo. V. R. Kalamadze. Klin. med. 31 no. 5:48-52 My '53.

TUBERCULOSIS

Basic symptoms in infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis. M. A. Berman Fel'd. i akush. no 11, 31-32 N '53.

Case of surgical therapy of massive intrapleural hemorrhage following thoracoplasty. L. G. Smoliak. Probl. tub. no. 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '53.

Certain special aspects of physical and electrocardiographic examinations of the heart in pulmonary tuberculosis. G. I. Agrachev. Probl. tub. no. 4, 45-53 Jl-Ag '53.

Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis 1 first report. O. O. Makeeva, G. N. Pershin Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 8 3-8 Ag '53

Compounds of the thiosemicarbazone class in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis Second report O. O. Makeeva, G. N. Pershin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 9:8-12 Ag '53

Diagnostic significance of the examination of bronchial lavage for Koch's bacillus. I. E. Fen-Iling, V. I IAmpol'skii. Probl. tub. no. 4:65-69 Jl Ag '53.

Effect of surgical therapy of tuberculosis of sex organs combined with pulmonary tuberculosis upon the course of the pulmonary process. I. L. Shkiaver Probl. tub. no. 4:53-59 Jl-Ag '53.

Localization of the tuberculous cavern according to data from a tomographic examination of the lungs. R. P. Zil'berman. Probl. tub. no. 4:74 Jl-Ag '53

Modification of thoracoplasty when there are tuberculous caverns in the upper pulmonary lobe. B. K. Bosh. Khirurgiia no. 10:10-13 O '53.

Method of staining Mukha granules. V. H. Dzialis'kii Mikrobiol. zhur 14 no. 4:81-82 '52.

Phthivazide. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 31 no. 47:30 N '53.

Phthivazide therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. S. I. Vorob'ev. Probl. tub. no. 4:61-65 Jl-Ag '53.

Prolonged physiological sleep in a therapeutic and protective regimen for tuberculosis. A. S. Muminov, A. M. Barenholtz. Probl. tub. no 4:15 30 Jl-AG '53

Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. L. K. Bogush. Khirurgiia no. 10:3-9 O '53.

Recovery following surgical intervention in tuberculous meningitis. Khirurgiia no 9:71-72 S '53

Remote results of pneumonectomy in tuberculosis. V. M. Sergeev. Probl. tub. no. 4:70-72 Jl-Ag '53.

Results of application of phthivazide in tuberculosis. I. I. Berlin, G. A. Sumbatov. Klin. med. 31 no 8 67-71 Ag '53.

Significance of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis for the efficacy of therapy. T. S. Ginzburg. Probl. tub. no. 4,77 Jl-Ag '53.

Surgical intervention in profuse pulmonary hemorrhages in tuberculosis. T. I. Zaslavskii. Probl. tub. no. 4,59-61 Jl-Ag '53.

Transpleural resection of the esophagus and stomach in cancer in a case of active pulmonary tuberculosis. T. N. Mordvinkina. Khirurgiia no. 10 79-80 O '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Tuberculosis

TUBERCULOSIS - DIAGNOSIS

Roentgenological symptoms of a rigid cavern. A. E. Porozov. Probl. tub. no. 4:39-45 Jl-Ag '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Efficacy of BCG vaccination of children. S. I. TSesarskaia, R. A. Kamenetskaia, E. M. Golubchanskaia. Probl. tub. no. 4:27-30 Jl-Ag '53.

Experiment in using the diffusion factor (dissemination factor) to reinforce the immunogenic effect of the BCG vaccine. M. V. Trius, T. N. IAshchenko. Probl. tub. no. 4:13-16 Jl-Ag '53.

Pathologico-histological examination of organs of animals vaccinated with OVS (Oxford vole strain) and BCG vaccines. N. A. Nalatov. Probl. tub. no. 4:24-26 Jl-Ag '53.

Role of the dissemination factor in the phenomena of infection and immunity. V. I. Kudriavtseva. Probl. tub. no. 4:3-13 Jl-Ag '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Tuberculosis

TUGBOATS

Experience with pushing vessels on the Rybinsk reservoir. N. Komissarov. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1: 47 Ja-F '53.

TUKHACHEVSKY, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-1937 - FICTION

Tukhachevskii's death; excerpt from the novel by B. L. Solonevich "Conspiracy of the Red Bonaparte." Rodina no. 43:4-5 '53.

TUMORS
Serebrov, A. I. [Modern methods of treating malignant tumors] Sovremennye metody lecheniia zlokachestvennykh opukholei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 58)

Blood vessels as a source of pain reception, problem of glomus tumors. A. Prodanov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4 26-30 Jl-Ag '53.

Clinico-anatomical syndrome in pheochromocytomas. M. M. Averbakh. Klin. med. 31 no. 8 57-63 Ag '53.

Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature] Sovr. probl. onk. no. 11:3-82 '53

Etiology and pathogenesis of a malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature] Sovr. probl. onk. no. 12:9-102 '53.

Etiology and pathogenesis of Taratinov's disease; eosinophilic granuloma of the bone or benign medullary reticuloma with eosinophilia. N. I. Soboleva, A. I. Rinbinkina. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4: 37-46 Jl-Ag '53.

Malignization of connective tissue in rat explants A. D. Timofeevskii, S. V. Benevolenskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:15-22 My-Je '53.

Review of the book "Malignant tumors" edited by N. N. Petrov, S. A. Kholdin, A. V. Mel'nikov. Khirurgiia no. 9 80-81 S '53

Some research done on studying the role of viruses in the origin of tumors. L. A. Zil'ber. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 12:3-8 '53

TUMORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Tumors

TURBIN, N. V.
Concerning the assertions of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev. N. Egorov, A. Vodkov, P. Kabanov, A. Krasniuk, V. Morozov, F. Filatov. Zemledelie no. 1:77-86 Je '53.

TURBINES
Reconstructing the hydrodynamic regulating system of an AK-35-1 turbine. V. N. Veller, G. A. Kirakosiants, D. M. Lavin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11: 9-12 N '53.

TURBINES - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Turbines

TURKEY - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
American publicity and Turkish reality. Nov. vrem. no. 41:19-20 O '47.

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Turkey, an American base. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50,12-16 D '53.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JORDAN
King Abdullah's pact with Turkey. Nov. vrem. no. 4: 19 Ja '47.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
America arms Turkey. Nov. vrem. no. 30:20-21 Jl '47.

TURKEY - POLICE
From life in Turkey. Nov. vrem. no. 32:24 Ag '47.

TURKEY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Turkey, an American base. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:12-16 D '53.

TURKMEN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Turkmen short stories." N. Sarykhanov. Reviewed by S. Lipkin. Ogonek 25 no. 37:22 S '47.

TURKMENISTAN - BIRDS OF PREY
Propagation of birds of prey and the number of rodents in northeastern Turkmenistan. G. P. Dement'ev. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 58 no 4:15-20 '53.

TURKMENISTAN - COTTON GROWING
Breeding fine-fiber cotton in Turkmenistan. V. Kulebiaev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 9:38-42 S '53.

TURKMENISTAN - RODENTS
Propagation of birds of prey and number of rodents in north-eastern Turkmenia. G. P. Dement'ev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:15-20 '53.

TURKO-TATARIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Turko-Tataric

TURKOMANS
Ethnology of the Turkomans in the literature published in 1950-1952. G. P. Vasil'eva. Sov. etn. no. 3:221-225 '53.

TURPENTINE
Composition of turpentine obtained from the resin of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb., Pinus sibirica Turcz., Abies pichta Forb.). I. I. Bardyshev, R. I. Livshits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1304-1309 D '53.

Crude turpentine. V. Kil'kinov. Tekh. moiod. 21 no. 12:27 D '53

Presence of camphene in domestic turpentine. I. I. Bardyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12: 1299-1303 D '53.

Refractometric method for determining the turpentine oil and rosin in oleoresin. E. M. Kalinichuk, A. IU. Pashkevich. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11 11-14 N '53

Some physicochemical properties of crude turpentine from the Scotch pine and Pinus Fominii Kondr and their significance in determination of the species. IE. M. Kondratiuk, S. V. Honcharov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:62-69 '52.

Treating pyobacillosis in rabbits with turpentine. P. I. Petrukhin. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:55 N-D '53.

TURTLES
Riddle of the turtle graveyard. A. P. Korneev. Priroda 42 no. 11:112-113 N '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Beyond the Sayan Mountains. G. D. Kurochkin. Priroda 42 no. 11:74-81 N '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - SHEEP BREEDING
Methods for selecting adult crossbred sheep in Tuva Province. A. P. Polkovnikova. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5,17-20 S-O '53.

TUZLA CAPE - TOMBS
Earthen vaults in the cemetery of Tuzla. I. B. Zeest. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:156-158 '53.

TYNIANOV, IURII NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-1943
Thoughtful master. P. Antokol'skii. Ogonek 31 no. 52,23 D '53.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
Type made of plastic. Tekh. moiod. 21 no. 11:23 N '53.

TYPESETTING MACHINES - CHINA see China - Typesetting machines

TYPHOID FEVER
Directed production of antibiotics against the typhoid fever bacillus. P. IE. Vizir. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:3-8 '52.

Dynamics of immunological indexes in typhoid fever. N. V. Chumachenko. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 9:27-30 S '53.

Effect of syntomycin on the typhoid fever bacillus and on experimental typhoid fever in white mice. B. IE. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 3:9-17 '52.

Phage typing of typhoid fever cultures isolated from carriers. Authors' abstract. E. V. Barles, O. L. Ge, S. I. Topoltanskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:26-27 S '53.

Phage typing of typhoid microbes; author's abstract. S. F. Bubes. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:25-26 S '53.

Preventive effect of polyvalent typhoid fever bacteriophage in experimental infection of animals with type strains of causative agents; author's abstract. S. P. Krivosheeva, N. I. Poniatovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:32-33 Ag '53.

Study of the antigenic structure of the typhoid microbe with the aid of the O-typhoid phages. E. V. Fol'dman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:22-25 S '53.

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:00-02 Ag '53.

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9,63-66 S '53.

Synergetic effect of syntomycin with other antibiotics and certain compounds upon the typhoid fever bacillus. B. IU. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:36-45 '52.

TYPHOID FEVER - PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Phagocytosis reaction in immunity to typhoid fever resulting from inoculation. E. N. Meilkova, S. L. Stepanova, F. M. Ali-Zade. Zhur. mikorbiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:28-32 Ag '53.

TYPHUS
Certain peculiarties in the clinical aspect of typhus; author's report. V. A. Saiko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:20-21 S '53.

Some cases of imported tick-borne recurrent typhus; authors' abstract. K. N. Tokarevich, E. F. Epshtein. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:21-22 S '53.

TYPHUS FEVER
Opsonocytophagic test of B. proteus X_{19} in typhus, preliminary report. L. D. Vasil'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:8-11 S '53.

Prowazek's accelerated agglutination reaction of Rickettsia by serum and lysed blood in typhus. L. D. Balanchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8 81-84 Ag '53

Reaction of neutralizing the toxic substance of Rickettsia and other immunity reactions in light and atypical forms of typhus. F. I. Krasnik, E. F. Epshtein. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:16-20 S '53.

Role of the Rickettsia agglutination reaction in the diagnosis of initial and recurrent typhus, author's abstract. L. D. Balanchuk, S. A. TSeidler, I. S. Sokolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9,7-8 S '53.

Summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 63-66 S '53.

TZU, PAI-SHIH
People's artist of China. V. Klimashin. Ogonek 31 no. 52:16 D '53.

U, CHON-CHOL
Courageous company commander. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:40-41 Jl '51.

UDACHIN, S. A.
On the textbook ("Planning of land organization," S. A. Udachin. Reviewed by M. A. Gendel'man, Kh. B. Zhitomirskii, N. K. Murashchenko). Zemledelie no. 2:122-124 Jl '53.

UDDER - DISEASES
Clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis of infectious mastitis in rabbits. M. T. Lupanov. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:52-53 N-D '53.

UDMURT A. S. S. R. - FLAX
Development of flax growing on collective farms of the Udmurt A. S. S. R. S. A. Efremov. Zemledelie no. 2,31-36 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE
Utilize science for further agricultural development in our country. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10,3-16 O '53.

UKRAINE - ANIMAL INDUSTRY
Development of the meat and dairy industry in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. P. Zherebkin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10:43-53 O '53.

UKRAINE - ART - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of Ukrainian art. Slaviane no. 11:62 N '53.

UKRAINE - BOOKS
Books by writers from sister countries in the Ukraine. Slaviane no. 10:63 O '53.

UKRAINE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in the consumer cooperative system of Ukraine. I. Raikhman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11: 9-11 N '53.

UKRAINE - BOTANICAL SOCIETIES
Scientific activity of the Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R during 1951. IE. M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1: 94-99 '52.

UKRAINE - BOTANY
Some new discoveries in the flora within the limits of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. S. Kharkevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 2:74-78 '52.

Vegetation of the irrigation zone of southern Ukraine and its effective utilization. H. I. Bilyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:9-26 '52.

UKRAINE - BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Stalin plan for transformation of nature and the participation of botanists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in its realization. M. I. Kotov, F. O. Gryn'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1:3-8 '52.

UKRAINE - EVERLASTING FLOWERS
New species of everlasting flower from the extreme southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Z. F. Katina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3:86-89 '52.

UKRAINE - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Slavic settlements on the Lower Dnieper. A. V. Bulakov. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10,38-42 O '53.

UKRAINE - FORAGE PLANTS
Time for sowing wheat grass as companion crop with summer sown alfalfa under arid conditions of southern Ukraine. I. G. Sulimovskii. Zemledelie no. 2,108-109 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Fungus diseases of species of the maple on the right bank of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1 27-52 '52.
Fungus diseases of the Siberian acacia and elms caused by species of Mycosphaerella in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zerova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3,55-65 '52

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Principal features of the tectonics of the Lvov-Lublin trough. D. P. Naidin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3;26-41 '53.

UKRAINE - GRASSES
New species of Atropis Puccinellia syvashica Bilyk sp. n. from southern Ukraine. H. I. Bilyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3,77-80 '52.
Stubble sowing of grasses under conditions in the southern part of the forested steppe of the Ukraine. S. S. Rubin, P. P. Lanovenko-Kitsno. Zemledelie no. 2 61-65 Jl '53.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
History of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. K. Osipov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 6;8-18 N-D '53
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. On the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. Vop. ekon. no. 12;3-5 D '53.
Relations between Ukraine and Moldavia during the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people in 1684-1654. O. F. IErmolenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 10,27-37 O '53.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8,96-98 '53.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine and Russia. Vop. ekon. no 12;8-9 D '53
300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia Vop. ist. no. 10,142-143 O '53.

UKRAINE - KNIT GOODS
"Raw-material base for the knitwear industry of the Ukrainin SSR." G. P. Shenshichev, M. L. Bodankin. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10;3 of cover O '47.

UKRAINE - KOK-SAGHYZ - DISEASES AND PESTS
Data on the investigation of bacterial diseases of kok-saghyz on the territory of the Ukrainian S. S. R. First report: On the diseases of different organs of kok-saghyz caused by B. necrosis Kal. K. H. Bellitsko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 2,5-19 '52.

UKRAINE - POULTRY
Poultry raising on collective farms in the Ukraine P. F. Kuz'min, N. S. Nekhotnashchii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11;6-8 N '53.

UKRAINE - SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Development of socialist competition in heavy industry of the Ukraine during the years of the first five-year plan. L. I. Berlin. Ist. zap. no 43 201-221 '53

UKRAINE - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
Inculcation of Stakhanovite methods in the enterprises of the Ukrainian SSR. M. Vaisblekh. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10;26-27 O '47.

UKRAINE - WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI
White rot of trees caused by the polypore Polyporus squamosus (Huds.) Fries in the Ukraine. S. F. Morochkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 1 57-61 '52.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Verse and life on Mykola Shpak ("Verse," M. Shpak. Reviewed by N. Kudriavtseva). Ogonek 31 no. 39: 25 S '53.

UKRAINIANS
What everyone should know about Ukrainians; toward the unity of the Russian people (conclusion). Igor' Butenko. Znamia Ros. no 98,2-5 N '53.

ULCERS
"Cortico-visceral theory of pathogenesis of ulcers," K. M. Bykov, I. T. Kurtsin. Reviewed by A. D. Speranskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 4;86-88 Jl-Ag '53.
Immediate and remote results of surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers. N. A. Zakharov. Khirurgiia no. 10;56-59 O '53.
Pathomorphologic changes of the endocrine glands in peptic ulcer. M. A. Gliuzman. Klin. med. 31 no. 8;92-93 Ag '53.
Protein content of blood in gastric and duodenal ulcers. V. E. Frudkina, E. I. Estrin. Klin. med. 31 no. 10 50-55 O '53.
Remarks on M. I. Vekaler and M. A. Ksenofontova's article: "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by injections of autohemolysed blood." IA. IA. Kal'f-Kalif. Klin. med. 31 no. 10,84-85 O '53.
Result of sleep therapy of peptic ulcer. E. V. Sidorova. Klin. med. 31 no. 9;89 S '53.

UL'IANOV, LEONID DMITRIEVICH, 1878-
Leonid Dmitrievich Ul'ianov. K. F. Duplenko, A. M. Barenboim. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6;53-55 N-D '53

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Effect of high-frequency vibrations on seed germination and plant development. L. N. Barsukov, K. M. Zabavskaia. Agrobiologiia no 5;80-85 S-O '53

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Preservation of meat products with the aid of ultraviolet radiation. M. Danilov. Sov. torg. no. 11: 17-19 N '53.

UMBA RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Umba River to the White Sea. V. Gippenreite Sport 23 no. 11;24 '53.

umbilical vessels in the intrauterine lopment. V. I. Grishchenko. Arkh. br. 30 no. 4;41-44 Jl-Ag '53.

VEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-War, 1939-1945 - Underground

TER see Water, Underground

yment in a period of general crisis M. Guttsait. Vop. ekon no. 10:

FRICA see South Africa, Union of

OCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

PANY
he end of an empire. Zh. D. Nibo. no. 30;53-56 N '53.

UNITED NATIONS
Asia and the United Nations; from our correspondent in Formosa. K. Stoianov. Znamia Ros. no 98 12-13 N '53
"The average American" on the United Nations Organization. Nov. vrem. no 44;16 O '47.
Censure of the instigators of war. Nov. vrem. no. 45 20 N '47.
Notes on the session of the General Assembly. A. Zheleznov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49,6 11 D '53
Results of the second session of the General Assembly Nov. vrem. no 49 1-3 D '47
Some results of the General Assembly session. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51;1-2 D '53.
The United States against the United Nations Organization. Nov. vrem. no. 43;1-2 O '47.
The violated rights of the Chinese People's Republic in the U. N. must be restored. N. A. Unkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8;57-65 '53.
Well-founded doubts. Nov. vrem. no. 41;17 O '47.

UNITED NATIONS - EMPLOYEES
Certain inconveniences of dollar democracy. Nov. vrem. no 31,16 Jl '47.

UNITED NATIONS - VOTING
The rule of unanimous agreement of the permanent members of the Security Council in an international principle of the U. N. S. V. Molodtsov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7;44-57 '53.

UNITED STATES - AIR WARFARE
Air defenses of the United States. Iu. Dratvin. Nashi vesti 10 no 46;3-4 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - CHILDREN
For the diversion of salted plutocrats. Smena 30 no 22;22 N '53.

UNITED STATES - CIVIL WAR
Russian squadrons in U. S. waters in 1863 [in English] Bernard M. Kassell. Mor. zap. 11 no 1 3 S '54 '53.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCE
Conflicts between the U. S. and England in the foreign exchange sphere. P. Chernyshov. Vop. ekon. no 12;94-107 D '53.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCE - CHINA
Chrysler speaks. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10;16 N '53.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCE - JAPAN
Second "opening" of Japan. Nov. vrem. no 30,12 31 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - CURRENCY QUESTION
"Gold" policy of the U. S. F. Mikhalevskii. Vop. ekon. no. 10;49-63 '48.

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
Anglo-American military collaboration. M. Galaktionov. Nov. vrem. no 5,5-7 Ja '47
New sect of "atomic religion"; from pages of the American press. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. no. 50;7-10 D '47.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Washington to San Francisco. Nik. Ushakovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11;40-45 N '53.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Alarm of American trade-unions (on the results of the Cleveland meeting of the Congress of Industrial Organizations). I. Lesnov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 45 13-16 N '53.
The "American way of life" without coloring ("Labor fact book 11." Reviewed by V. Nekrasov, I. Sokolov). Vop. ekon. no. 12;111-116 D '53
Economic basis of American expansionism. A. Iakovlev. Nov. vrem. no. 29;3-11 Jl '47.
Economic consequences of U. S. militarization. I. Glagolev. Vop. ekon. no. 11;107-114 N '53.
In the shadow of an impending crisis. Nov. vrem. no. 27;15-16 Jl '47.
Two worlds, two results. E. Shershnev. Slaviane no. 11;32-36 N '53.
The United States today ("USA '53; the truth behind Eisenhower," Derek Kartun. Reviewed by V. Grigorovich). Vop. ekon. no. 10;125-127 O '53.

UNITED STATES - ETHNOLOGY - PERIODICALS
The journal "American anthropologist" in 1952. N. Butinov. Sov. etn. no. 3;214-220 '53.

UNITED STATES - EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Mechanization of the construction of underground communication lines in the U.S.A. (From materials of the foreign mission). M. N. Shestakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no 3:33-41 Mr '47.

UNITED STATES - FASCISM
Fascism in the United States Nov. vrem no. 33:16-17 Ag '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
The atom bomb throwers are not quieting down. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:19-20 N '53.
Austin talks, Johson acts. Nov. vrem. no. 45:20-21 N '47.
Book about Roosevelt ("As he saw it," Elliott Roosevelt. Reviewed by R. Orlova). Nov. vrem. no. 4:29-31 Ja '47.
Churchill's desire to be an American. L. Rovinskii. Nov vrem. no. 30,10-12 Jl '47.
Concerning the illusions of the "average American." A. Zemliauskii. Nov. vrem. no 47 29-31 N '47.
Defective product of the State Department. Nov. vrem. no 50:22-23 D '47.
Economic basis of American expansionism (conclusion). A Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. no. 30:3-10 Jl '47.
Frank talk of Mr Byrnes. L. Maksimov Nov vrem. no. 43:17-19 O '47.
The United States against the United Nations Organization. Nov. vrem. no. 43,1-2 O '47.
Unusual journey of Senator Taylor. Nov. vrem. no. 47:11-12 N '47.
Well-founded doubts. Nov. vrem. no. 41:17 O '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA
Playing with the independence of Austria A. Solodov. Nov. vrem. no. 32:3-6 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BRAZIL
"Rubber armies." Nov. vrem no 31:17-18 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
Book which exposes American aggressors ("History of American aggression in China." Liu Ta-nien Reviewed by G. Sevost'ianov). Kommunist 30 no. 16:119-128 N '53
New stage of American intervention in China. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. no 46,10-14 N '47.
Secret of the Wedemeyer Report. Nov. vrem. no. 44: 17-18 O '47.
Wedemeyer mission in China. Nov. vrem. no. 33: 20-21 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN
Siera warning. Nov. vrem. no. 50:10-11 D '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FAR EAST
Sevost'ianov, G. N. [Active role of the United States in creating a war center in the Far East (1931-33)] Aktivnaia rol' SShA v obrazovanii ochaga voiny na Dal'nem Vostoke (1931-1933). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 246 p.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE
Who threatens Europe ("We are defending Europe" [in German] and "The price of liberty" [in French]. Fred Simson. Reviewed by V. Zagladin). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:29-31 D '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN
Hoover goes to Germany. Nov. vrem. no. 5:14-15 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
American expansionism in the Far East and England. M. Markov. Nov. vrem. no. 44:11-15 O '47.
Anglo-American dispute over the atom bomb; foreign press review. Vl. L'vov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:19-21 D '53.
Anxiety of the senior partner. Nov. vrem. no. 8: 17 F '47.
Behind the scenes of Anglo-American collaboration ("Behind the silken curtain; a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East." Bartley C. Crum. Reviewed by B. Danilevskii). Nov. vrem. no. 41:27-31 O '47.
England and the "new course" of American policy. Nov. vrem. no. 13:13 Mr '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA
Nixon's visit to Delhi. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:20-21 D '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY
De Gasperi's trip to Washington. Nov. vrem. no. 4: 18-19 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN
Declaration of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea, Pak Hŏn-yong, relating to the illegal treaty with Japan Nov Kor 2 no. 9 7-8 S '51.
Doomed to hunger. Mol. kolkh 20 no. 11,31 N '53

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA
Fate of Korea and the policy of the United States. I. Ermashev Nov. vrem. no. 43:13-16 O '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LIBERIA
More about certain inconveniences of dollar democracy Nov. vrem no 32,24-25 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN
Denial or misinformation? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:18-19 N '53.
Two agreements. Navtedzh. Ogonek 31 no. 52:11 D '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
An American having the same views as Churchill. Nov. vrem. no. 5:24 Ja '47.
The American people and American warmongers; answer to an American reader. I. Taigin. Nov. vrem. no. 43,7-13 O '47.
Creators of panic. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:20-21 N '53
Dulles's eloquent declaration. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48: 17 N '53.
Unsuccessful prophet of preventive war ("Must we fight Russia?" Ely Culbertson. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). Nov. vrem. no. 5:26-28 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPANISH AMERICA
The "big stick" of the U. S. for Latin American countries. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:24-25 D '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY
America arms Turkey. Nov. vrem. no. 30:20-21 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - HISTORY
Books about America. ("Epic of America," James Trualow Adamas; and "Tree of liberty," Elizabeth Page. Reviewed by B. Sh.) Znamia Ros. no. 98: 15 N '53.

UNITED STATES - INDUSTRY
War profits of the American monopolies A. Sharapov. Nov. vrem. no. 40:9-12 O '47.

UNITED STATES - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Attack on trade-union rights in the United States. P. Poliakov. Nov. vrem. no 5 8-11 Ja '47.
"Doctrine" of Truman and his veto. Nov. vrem. no. 26,24-25 Je '47.
Fight on the Taft-Hartley Act. Nov. vrem. no. 27:17 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - LOCAL GOVERNMENT
The growth of fascism in U. S. local government. A. I. Lepeshkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 8:66-77 '53.

UNITED STATES - MEDICAL STATISTICS
Public questionnaires as a source of studying morbidity in England and the United States. R. I. Sifman. Sov. zdrav. 12 no. 6:56-59 N-D '53.

UNITED STATES - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Unsuccessful revenge. Nov. vrem. no. 31:15-16 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - MUNITIONS
Austin talks, Johson acts. Nov. vrem. no. 45:20-21 N '47.

UNITED STATES - MUSIC
Tragic fate of music in the U. S. Sidney Finkelstein. Sov. muz. 16 no. 11:113-117 N '52.

UNITED STATES - NEGROES
Color barrier ("Color blind; a white woman looks at the negro." Margaret Halsey. Reviewed by E. Sheveleva). Nov. vrem. no. 44:28-31 O '47.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:16 N '53.
Transfers and appointments. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 40 no. 11:161-162 N '53.

UNITED STATES - PEACE
The United States between war and peace, part 2. V zashch. mira no 30:32-41 N '53

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Mostovets, N. V. [Under the heel of Draconian bourgeois laws, American pseudo democracy] Pod piatoi burzhuaznykh drakonovskikh zakonov, amerikanskaia lzhedemokratiia Moskva, Znanie, 1953 47 47 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serria I, nos 57, 58)
Vasil'ev, N. [Progressive forces of the United States in the struggle for peace and democracy, a collection of articles] Progressivnye sily SShA v bor'be za mir i demokratiiu, sbornik materialov Pod red i so vstup. stat'ei N. Vasil'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 355 p
American reaction in the fight against democracy V. Minaev. Nov. vrem. no 33:7-12 Ag '47.
Sham conflict. M. Sagatelian Nov. vrem 11 no. 51,16-19 D '53.
Significant symptom. Nov. vrem 11 no. 47:20 N '53.

UNITED STATES - PRESS
At the bidding of Wall Street. Nov. vrem. no. 26:23-24 Je '47.
Morals of the American press. Nov. vrem. no 26: 18-19 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - PRISONS
Prisons and penal servitude in the United States. S. L. Zivs Sov gos i pravo no 6:153-161 '53

UNITED STATES - PUBLIC OPINION
The United States between war and peace, part 2. V zashch. mira no 30:32-41 N '53.

UNITED STATES - RACE QUESTION
American racist. Nov. vrem. no. 27:19 Jl '47.
Theory and practice of Senator Bilbo ("Take your choice; separation or mongrelization. Theodore G. Bilbo. Reviewed by M. Loginov) Nov vrem no 40,29-32 O '47

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES, BALKAN
Balkan voices from America. I. Konstantinovskii. Nov. vrem. no. 42:27-28 O '47.

UNITED STATES - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Mechanization of summer street cleaning and methods of garbage disposal in cities of the U. S. A. N I Matveev. Gor. khoz Mosk 21 no. 4 42-46 Ap '47.
Systems of trash and garbage collection and disposal in cities of the U. S. A. N. I. Matveev Gor khoz Mosk. 21 no. 7 39-45 Jl '47

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH
General in the pulpit Nov vrem. no 31,15 Jl '47.
Union of the dollar and the Holy See. Nov. vrem. no. 41:20 O '47.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, WESTERN
Also business. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:23-24 D '53.
"Ungrateful" Europeans. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:16 D '53.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY
For what are they paying Saragat? Nov. vrem. no. 28: 20 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Expert on anti-Soviet affairs. Nov. vrem. no. 26: 31 Je '47.

UNITED STATES - RESERVOIRS
Construction of reinforced concrete reservoirs in the U. S. A.; from materials of the foreign mission. M. N. Shestakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no.2:36-46 F '47.

UNITED STATES - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Roads in the USA. A. I. Golovchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 21 no. 5:38-44 My '47.

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Vasil'ev, N. [Progressive forces of the United States in the struggle for peace and democracy; a collection of articles] Progressivnye sily SShA v bor'be za mir i demokratiiu; sbornik materialov. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'ei N. Vasil'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 355 p.

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Continued)
"Beyond the ocean," Vl. Morev. Mosk. prop 9 no 11:78 N '53.

UNITED STATES - STREET CLEANING
Mechanization of summer street cleaning and methods of garbage disposal in cities of the USA. N. I. Matveev. Gor. khoz Mosk 21 no 4:42-46 Ap '47.

UNITED STATES - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Communist conspirators in Government. (From "Novoe russkoe slovo," nos 15103 and 15105.) M. Veinbaum. Obz. rus pech. Oct. no. 21-29 '53

UNITED STATES - TERRITORIAL EXPANSION
Claims of the United States on islands in the Pacific Ocean. M. Markov. Nov. vrem. no. 3:3-8 Ja '47.
Timely reminder. Nov. vrem. no. 5,15 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES - TRADE-UNIONS
Plans of American reactionaries. Nov. vrem. no. 4: 21-22 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES - WAR CONTRACTS
Embezzler in uniform. Nov. vrem. no 49:17-18 D '47

UNITED STATES CONGRESS
In Washington B. Minin. Nov. vrem. no 41:21-24 O '47.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URACIL
Clinical application of pentoxyl. V. A. Beier, N. V. Butomo. Klin. med. 31 no. 8:9-13 Ag '53.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - ANTIQUITIES
Sal'nikov, K. V. [Most ancient monuments of the history of the Urals] Drevneishie pamiatniki istorii Urala [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 157 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - PATHOLOGY - SOCIETIES
Second conference of the Ural Branch of the All-Union Society of Pathophysiologists. IA. G. Uzhanskii, L. I. Tolstoukhova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:88-90 My-Je '53.
Second conference of the Ural Branch of the All-Union Society of Pathophysiologists. IA. G. Uzhanskii, L. I. Tolstoukhova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3:88-90 My-Je '53.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - RODENTIA
Northern boundary of the habitat of Rhomboyms opimus Licht in conditions of the Northern Ural region. M. N. Shtilov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5:3-10 '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS
[illegible]

URETERS - TUMORS
Ureteral tumors. B. A. Shmukler. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5, 12-46 S-O '53.

URETERS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Gunshot wounds of the ureter. P. G. Divnenko. Vest khir. 73 no. 5:37-42 S-O '53.

URETHANS
Research on synthesis in the series of indole derivatives. Part 2. Synthesis of methylurethans of 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-5-oxyindoline and 1, 3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-oxyindoline. M. N. Kolosov, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 10:1779-1784 O '53.
Research on the synthesis in the series of indole derivatives. Part 3. Synthesis of urethane of 1, 3-dimethyl-3-β-dimethylaminoethyl-5-oxyindoline-2-one (dehydrohomoeserolinemethine) and 1, 3-dimethyl-3-γ-dimethylaminopropyl-5-oxyindoline-2-one (dehydrohomoeserolinemethine). M. N. Kolosov, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 11 1922-1927 N '53.

URETHRA - STRICTURE
Tissue therapy in urethral strictures I. I. Kapetivadze. Khirurgiia no. 9:20-23 S '53.

URINARY ORGANS - CALCULI see Calculi, Urinary

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Detection of bile pigments in the urine with the aid of barium chloride. A. A. Kapralov. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:45 D '53
Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction as an index of the sedimentation rate and the color sedimentation reaction of the urine in croupous pneumonia. G. L. Gnedkova. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:56-60 O '53.

URINE - INCONTINENCE
Medical evaluation of nocturnal enuresis in the armed forces. M. I. Ostrovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 10:22-24 O '47.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
K. D. Ushinskii on teaching foreign languages. K. I. Kotti. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6, 80-84 N-D '53.

USPENSKII, G.
"In forest reserves," G. Uspenskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:61 N '53.

USPENSKII, V. V.
"Lowering the cost of prefabricated concrete," V. V. Uspenskii. Reviewed by I. I. Fal'kov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 10:33 O '53.

USPENSKII, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1879-1949
Pekker, IAn. [V. A. Uspenskii; ethnological study of music and composing in Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan] V. A. Uspenskii. Muzykal'no-etnograficheskaia i kompozitorskaia deiatel'nost' v Uzbekistane i Turkmenii Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 184 p.

USTILAGINEAE
[illegible]ut of Italian millet on abortion in sheep, [illegible]ii. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:56 N-D '53.

[illegible]ISKS, FOSSIL
[illegible] of Oncophora from southeastern [illegible], Merklin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. [illegible] '53.

[illegible]r of the skin after primary lesions [illegible]uteri. V. A. Mandel'shtam. Akush. [illegible]3-84 S-O '53.

[illegible]emote results of radiotherapy of [illegible]r. O. E. Nudol'skaia, S. IA. Shakhmeis[illegible], M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. [illegible]-O '53.

[illegible]S
[illegible]monia. A. A. Kulikovskaia. Trudy [illegible]:25-32 '53.
[illegible]EMENT
[illegible] prolapse of the uterus and vagina. [illegible]Fel'd. i akush. no. 11 38-44 N '53.

[illegible]N BODIES
[illegible] foreign body. Kh. M. Mirieva. Akush. [illegible]5 S-O '53.

[illegible]E
[illegible] of the pregnant uterus didelphys. [illegible]l'skii, B. I. Burde. Akush. i gin. [illegible]-O '53.

UTEVSKII, N. L.
"Elements of medical microbiology and microbiological techniques," N. L. Utevskii. Reviewed by E. D. Ravich-Shcherbo. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:93-94 Ag '53

UTICA, N. Y. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Forthcoming solemn church service in Utica. Aleksei Makarov. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 22:10-11 N '53.

UTOPIAS
Two forgotten German utopias of the 18th century ("Man and his conditions of life" [in German], C. W. Frölich, "Theory of the correct relationship to divine creations, and general human happiness which can only be achieved through the general introduction of this theory" [in German] F. H. Ziegenhagen. Reviewed by IU. IA. Moshkovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10:90-100 O '53.

UVAROV, VITALII
People of a small city ("Attention, a city speaks," V. Uvarov. Reviewed by Ivan Aramilev). Oktiabr' 30 no. 12:178-182 D '53.
Some well-known truths ("Attention, the city speaks" V. Uvarov. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii) Zvezda no. 12:178-179 D '53.

UZBEK MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see Musical instruments, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN - BALLETS
New Uzbek ballet I. Karelova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10 58-63 O '52.

UZBEKISTAN - CATTLE - DISEASES
Differences in the biology of causative organisms and the course of piroplasmal and francaiellic processes in cattle in Uzbekistan. A. V. Bogoroditskii Veterinariia 30 no. 12 23-24 D '53.

UZBEKISTAN - COAL MINERS
Innovators in Uzbek mines. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 14: 24 D '53.

UZBEKISTAN - COTTON GROWING
More about crop rotations on collective cotton farms of Uzbekistan. N. Nogin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 7:10-13 Jl '53.

UZBEKISTAN - LIBRARIES
The A. Navoi State Public Library of the Uzbek S. S. R. R. Gafurov. Bibliotekar' no. 11:20-24 N '53.

UZBEKISTAN - MANUFACTURES
Flourishing light industry of the Uzbek S. S. R. I. L. Stepanenko. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11:21-22 N '47.

UZBEKISTAN - SHEEP - DISEASES
Analysis of soil for the presence of larvae of thread lungworms [Dictyocaulus] in the semidesert steppes of Uzbekistan. M. I. Sopel'chenko. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 6:51-52 N-D '53.

UZBEKISTAN - VITICULTURE
Viticulture in the piedmont and mountain dry-farming districts of Uzbekistan. V. L. Molchanov. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:40-43 '53.

VACATIONS
How we are going to spend the winter vacation in our brigade. V. Kondrat'eva. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:25-11 N '53.

VACCINATION
Application of the method of intraduodenal infection of rabbits for a comparative study of the efficacy of corpuscular vaccine and of the polysaccharide-protein complex of Breslau bacteria. M. A. Tumanian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 8. 38-43 Ag '53.
Effect of different methods of specific vaccine therapy upon the degree of sensitivity of patients affected by brucellosis to intravenous vaccination S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 43-47 Ag '53.
Experimental Sonne dysentery in monkeys and preventive vaccination against it. Second report. Testing the efficacy of the protective vaccinalitis against Sonne dysentery in experiments with monkeys. M. A. Tumanian, A. S. Aksenova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:20-26 Ag '53
Preparation and application of anti-leptospirosis vaccine. A. A. Varfolomeeva, G. N. Koval'skii. Zhur. mikrobil. epid. i immun. no. 8:47-49 Ag '53.

VACUUM PUMPS
Standard combination high-vacuum apparatus for the new building of the Moscow University. P. K. Oshchepkov, E. M. Reikhrudel', T. N. Stasiuk Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 9,65-77 S '53.

VACUUM-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifers, Vacuum-tube

VAGINA
Vaginal epithelium in newborns. D. A. Novitskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5,42-46 S-O '53

VAGINA - DISEASES
Prevention of the prolapse of the uterus and vagina A. L. Kaplan Fel'd i akush. no. 11:36-44 N '53.

VAGUS NERVE
Course and ramification of the vagus nerves on the esophagus and stomach in man. V. A. Savenko Khirurgiia no. 10:24-32 O '53.

VAINDRAKH, GRIGORII MOISEEVICH
"Mechnikov's creative work and literature about him." V. V. Khizhniakov, G. M. Vaindrakh, N. V. Khizhniakova. Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 9,87-89 S '53.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)
Role of Russian scientists in the development of the valence theory. M. V. Rodina. Khim. v shkole no. 6:24-30 '53.

VALERIAN
Topping valerian. A. I. Zakordonets'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 9 no. 3,90-94 '52.

VALUE
Operation of the law of value in the Chinese economy Hsüeh Mu-tsao. Vop. ekon no. 12,70-75 D '53.

VANSLOV, V.
Musical representation. IU. Kremalev. Sov muz. 17 no. 10:34-35 O '53.

VASILENKO, S.
"Selected vocal works." S. Vasilenko. Reviewed by O. Tompakova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:98 O '52.

VASIL'EV, A. A.
Flight of pilot A. A. Vasil'ev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 11:23-24 N '53.

VASIL'KOVSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1854-1917
S. I. Vasil'kovskii's landscapes. E. Bragin. Ogonek 31 no. 51:16a-d D '53.

VASNETSOV, VLADIMIR VIKTOROVICH, 1869-1953
V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 10:264-266 '53.

VAUDEVILLE
In vaudeville. Vladimir Poliakov. Teatr 14 no. 12: 147-152 D '53.
New program of the music hall orchestra. Karen Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:80-81 O '52.

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, RALPH, 1872-
For the 80th birthday of Vaughan Williams. Ralph Parker. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:116-117 O '52.

VAULTING
Features of training young pole vaulters. S. V. Levinshtein. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:718-727 O '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
High yields of vegetables on a suburban collective farm. P. Shesterov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10: 19-20 O '53.
Billcheck and checkrow methods of planting agricultural crops. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:48 O '53.
Journey to summer. IA. Grutsenko. Tekh. molod. 21 no. 11:2-5 N '53.
Learn from the best. A. Solomakhina. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11:4 N '53
Make more peat-humus pots. N. Filatov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:20-21 O '53.
Mechanized vegetable cultivation. D. A. IUzhanskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 12,53 D '53.
Much, good, cheap. V. Archipenko. Smena 30 no. 21:2-4 N '53.
Over-all mechanization of the cultivation of potatoes and vegetables. N. Akulinin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:9-13 O '53.
Overcome lags in potato and vegetable production Sad i og. no 10,3-6 O '53
Using machinery for cultivating vegetable crops under irrigation. N. Karianov, P. Klykov. Sad i og no 10:24-28 O '53
Varieties of vegetables for irrigated districts. D. D. Brezhnev, F. I. Kashitsin. Zemledelie no. 1:63-67 Je '53.
Year-round vegetable gardening. G. Krivolapov, G. Dovgopolyi. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no 10:17-18 O '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLES
Moscow Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Vegetables] Ovoshchi [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 81 p. (Peredovoi opyt kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu)

VEGETABLES - STORAGE
Storing vegetables in trenches with bottoms subject to cooling A. I. Tal'kovskii. Sad i og. no. 10:37 O '53

VEINBERG, K. L
Useful manual ("Glass-manufacturing plant equipment" K. L. Veinberg, B. S. Kossol, M. P. Nol'ken, M. I. Reznikov. Reviewed by S. M. Brekhovskikh) Stek. i ker. 10 no. 12:27-29 D '53

VEINS
Clinical aspect of septic thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus. O. S. Nikonova. Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 5:37-40 S-O '53.
Intraosseous veins of the long tubular bones in man G. F. Vsevolodov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 1:77-82 Ja-Ag '53.

VEKSLER, M. I.
Remarks on M. I. Vekaler and M. A. Ksenofontova's article: "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by injections of autohemolysed blood." IA. IA. Kal'f-Kalif. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:84-85 O '53.

VELINGRAD, BULGARIA
In the new city. Slaviane no 10:25 O '53.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
How we are striving for increased labor productivity. I. I. Ul'ianov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11,24-25 N '53.
Laying veneer on boards by the hot method. S. S. Margolin, B. I. Morozovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:26 D '53.
Using a thermoelectric thermometer to measure the temperature of glue joint. G. V. Morushkin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:21-22 N '53.

VENEZUELA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Venezuela; travel notes. A. Komarova. Nov. vrem. no. 27:20-25 Jl '47.

VENICE - MUSIC FESTIVALS
At the International Music Festival in Venice. Sov. muz 16 no. 12:112 D '52.

VENTILATION
Influence of the duration of natural ventilation on the quality of air in a gymnasium. L. K. Kvartovkina. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:705-707 O '53.

VERKHOVSKII, VADIM NIKANDROVICH, 1873-1947
Professor V. N. Verkhovskii; [obituary]. P. A. Znamenskii. Fiz. v shkole 7 no. 4:94-95 '53.

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945
On the 90th birthday of V. I. Vernadskii. I. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 9:172-173 S '53.

VERNALIZATION
Effect of unfavorable temperatures on the vernalization stage as a factor in structural formation. T. IA. Zarubailo, M. M. Kisliuk. Agrobiologiia no. 5:92-99 S-O '53.

VETCH
Early varieties of spring vetch under conditions of the nonchernozem zone. A. S. Zvezdkina. Zemledelie no. 3:70-74 Ag '53.

VETERANS - EMPLOYMENT
They came to the factory. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 31 no. 47:9 N '53.

VETERANS, DISABLED see Disabled veterans

VETERINARY HOSPITALS - TAMBOV PROVINCE see Tambov Province - Veterinary hospitals

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Combined sanitation and disinfection truck F. G. Vershinin Veterinariia 30 no. 12:47-49 D '53.
Esmarch's douche. A. N. Gonokhov. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:36-37 N '53.
Sanitary and veterinary measures in the preparation of the karakul sheep farm for winter. S. I. Fed'ko. Kar. i zver. 6 no. 5 63-64 S-O '53.
Veterinary sanitation measures at collective farms. Veterinariia 30 no. 12,9-12 D '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Achievements of veterinarians in collective farm practice V. A. Nikolaev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:27-28 S '53.
In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:60-61 N '53.
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 30 no. 12,56-57 D '53
Strengthen veterinary supervision in the transportation of cattle, poultry, and raw material of animal origin. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:9-14 N '53
Tasks of veterinary sections and stations of the machine-tractor station. Veterinariia 30 no. 11: 3-8 N '53.
Throughout the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 30 no. 11: 62 N '53.
Use of penicillin in veterinary practice, from data which reached the editorial office. A. A. Zhikarev. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:39-44 D '53.
Veterinary service in the R. S. F. S. R. L. L. Verteletskii. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:3-8 D '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY MEDICINE - CONGRESSES
Data from the 15th International Veterinary Congress. I. I. Leonov. Veterinariia 30 no. 12:51-56 D '53.
Fifteenth International Veterinary Congress. Veterinariia 30 no. 11:01 N '53.

VIBRATION
Certain cases of effective determination of the density of a heterogenous string by its spectral function. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 4:617-620 D '53

VIENNA - DESCRIPTION
In Vienna; travel notes. G. Karpov. Nov. vrem. no. 13,15-19 Mr '47.

VIENNA - PEACE - CONGRESSES
Session of the World Peace Council in Vienna. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:3 N '53.

VIENNA - THEATER
Backstage at a Vienna theater. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 31 no. 51:26-27 D '53.

VIETNAM
Against "the dirty war." IU. Poliakov. Smena 30 no. 22:21-22 N '53.
Events in Vietnam. Nov. vrem. no. 3:16-17 Ja '47.
Failure of operation "Sea-gull." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:18-19 N '53.
In the Country of the South. A. IUrovskii. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:22-23 N '53.
In Vietnam. Ogonek 31 no. 51:10 D '53.
Solidarity Day for the Vietnam people. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:22 D '53.
Stop the "dirty war" in Indochina; foreign press review. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:17-19 D '53.
Struggle of the people of Vietnam for national independence and democracy. S. Mkhitarian. Vop. ekon. no. 10:96-103 O '53.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
19th of December is the international day of active solidarity with the Vietnamese. N. Smetanin. Blok. agit. no. 34:41-48 D '53.

VILLAGE COMMUNITIES
The classification of settlements. M. V. Vilov. Sov. etn. no. 3:27-37 '53.

VINE CROPS - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Vine crops

VINOGRADSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1953
Sergei Nikolaevich Vinogradskii, obituary. M. M. Kononova. Pochvovedenie no. 10:81-82 O '53.

VINTER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1878-
Anniversaries of old scholars. Sov. soiuz no. 11:38 N '53.
Celebration in honor of Academician A. V. Vinter. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 10:75-78 O '53.
On the 75th birthday of Academician A. V. Vinter. A. B. Markin. Gidr. stroi. 22 no. 11:42-44 N-D '53.

VINYL ACETATE
Acylation with the aid of vinyl acetate. A. N. Kost, A. M. IUrkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. no. 10:1738-1743 O '53.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
Investigation of mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. Part 3. Copolymers of chlorovinyl with chlorovinylidene and gutta-percha. V. A. Kargin, T. I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 8:1213-1216 Ag '53.

VINYL POLYMERS
Use of textile-vinyl materials based on polyvinyl chloride resin in the footwear industry. P. F. Sapilevskii, L. V. Zil'bert, A. F. Klimkova. Leg. prom. 7 no. 10:15-17 O '47.

VIRGIN MARY see Mary, Virgin

VIRUSES
Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 11:3-82 '53.
Etiology and pathogenesis of a malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 12:9-102 '53.
Some research done on studying the role of viruses in the origin of tumors. L. A. Zil'ber. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 12:3-8 '53.
Variability in viruses. A. A. Smorodintsev, A. S. Kriviskii. Priroda 42 no. 12:34-44 D '53.

VISHERA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Asha series in the basin of the Vishera River. P. M. Esipov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:61-64 '53.

VISHNEVSKII, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1948
A. V. Vishnevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 11:45 N '53.

VISIBILITY
Some actual problems in studying visibility. V. A. Gavrilov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 6:546-560 '53.

VISOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912
V. K. Visokovich; forty year anniversary of death. B. I. Klein. Mikrobiol. zhur. 14 no. 4:79-80 '52.

VISUAL EDUCATION
Let's prepare visual aids. N. Arsenin. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 11:67-69 N '53.

VITACHEK, EVGENII FRANTSEVICH, 1880-1946
Violinmakers ("Outline history of the manufacture of bow instruments." E. Vitachek. Reviewed by I. IAmpol'skii.) Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:94-95 N '52.

VITAMINS
Discussion on I. M. Lindgren's article "Method of diagnosing deficiency of vitamin B1." G. V. Derviz. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:85-86 O '53.
Fortifying food with vitamins. S. Bremener. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-23 O '53.
Vitamin from the tea leaf. K. Kol'bin. Ogonek 31 no. 47:28 N '53.

VITICULTURE
Negrul', A. M. [Viticulture; with fundamentals of ampelography and breeding] Vinogradarstvo s osnovami ampelografii i selektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1952. 426 p.
Determining the time for pruning according to assimilative activity of the leaves. A. A. Basan'ko, M. P. Turzhova. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:29-31 '53.
Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops. P. A. Zubietian. Zemledelie no. 4:78-81 S '53.
For model, profitable state grape farms. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:1-4 '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:56 '53.
Growing grafted sets on the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm. B. B. Gavrilkevich. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:54-55 '53.
Increase output of high-quality Crimean wines. A. I. Liamin. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:6-9 '53.
Method for planting grapes. A. I. Kasianenko. Sad i og. no. 10:70-72 O '53.
Nutrition area for the grapevine. I. I. Zotkin. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:32-34 '53.
Setting out grapevines with a tree-planting machine. V. N. Ivanov. Sad i og. no. 10:72 O '53.
State grape farms report. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:49 '53.
Utilizing suckers as an equally valuable part of the grapevine. B. B. Gavrilkevich. Sad i og. no. 10:69-70 O '53.
Viticulture on collective farms in the zone of the Rashkov Machine-Tractor Station. F. I. IAlovenko. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:53-54 '53.
We are putting the decisions of the party and government into practice. G. G. Abdullaev. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:11-12 '53.

VITICULTURE - KHABAROVSK see Khabarovsk - Viticulture

VITICULTURE - SAMGORA STEPPE see Samgora Steppe - Viticulture

VITICULTURE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Viticulture

VLADIMIR KIRILLOVICH, Grand Duke of Russia, 1917-
Announcement Los Angeles section of the All-Russian Monarchist Association. Soglasie no. 21,41 Ja '53.

VLADIMIROVKA - STONE AGE
Vladimirovka paleolithic station. A. P. Chernysh. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 17:43-51 '53.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
Books about the "third force." (From "Russkaia ideia," no. 10.) Vl. Valin. Obz. rus. pech. Oct. no. 59-66 '53.
Manifestoes. Rodina no. 43:6-7 '53.

VOCAL MUSIC
"Selected vocal works." S. Vasilenko. Reviewed by O. Tompakova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:98 O '52.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
Choice of profession. N. S. Lukin. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 12:4-7 D '53.

VOEIKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1842-1916
Importance of the research of A. I. Voeikov in the field of agriculture. T. A. Koval'. Zemledelie no. 1:113-116 Je '53.

VOINOV, V. V.
"In Chinese coal fields." A. P. Bogatyrev, V. V. Voinov. Reviewed by A. Markov. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:31 N '53.

VOLCANOES - SAYAN MOUNTAINS see Sayan Mountains - Volcanoes

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH
"General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by O. E. Zviaginisev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 12:1323-1324 D '53.

VOLGA DELTA - CARP
Raising carp to market weight in waters of the Volga Delta. M. A. Letichevskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:43-46 O '53.

VOLGA DELTA - HERRING
Propagation of migratory herring in the spawning establishment of the Volga Delta. L. F. Chertov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:54-56 O '53.

VOLGA-DON CANAL - SCULPTURE
Sculpture of the "Volga." Ivan Sergeev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:35-36 D '53.

VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION - MUSIC
With the builders of the Volga-Don. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 16 no. 10:30-34 O '52.

VOLGA REGION - WHEAT
"Large crops of winter wheat in the Volga Region." P. N. Sergeev. Review. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:28 D '53.

VOLGA RIVER VALLEY - RATS
Character of the harmful activity of water rats in the forests and planted bottom lands of the lower Volga and the Ural Rivers. I. A. Shilov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 4:9-13 '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphology and recent earth movements in the middle Volga region (author's summary). A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 1:[illegible] '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - STONE AGE
First find from early Paleolithic on the Volga. V. I. Gromov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:84 '53.

VOLLEYBALL
Feinting in volleyball reception. A. V. Ivanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:728-730 O '53.
Perfect mastery. V. Nikandrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12:8 D '47.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE - ROOT CROPS
Raising yields of fodder root crops in Vologda Province. L. V. Orlova. Zemledelie no. 1:107-108 Je '53.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Microanalysis of iodine by the volumetric method. I. I. Lytvyn. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 25 no. 4:451-457 '53.
Potentiometric titration of coexistent bivalent iron-bivalent platinum and trivalent iridium. A. A. Grinberg, N. B. Kurpenko, E. A. Makshintsik. Zhur. prikl. khim. 26 no. 11:1105-1113 N '53.
Potentiometric titration with a ferric-ferrous pair's electrode. Determination of copper. I. I. Ivanorodorovich, I. K. Leushina. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 6:340-345 N-D '53.

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS
Device for determining the volume of small particles (aggregates of soils, fine seeds, clover heads and other things). V. A. Shirshov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:79 O '53.

VOLYNO-PODOLSK UPLAND - EROSION
Study of soil erosion in the southeastern part of the Volyno-Podolsk Upland. V. P. Kozlov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40:211-239 '53.

VORONEZH - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
In contact with the listener; work of the Voronezh Province Philharmonic Society. B. Horlanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:89-90 S '52.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Shortcomings in the work of the Voronezh Province motion-picture network. N. Kalashnikov. Kinomekhanik no. 11:13-15 N '53.

VORONIN, V. N.
Remarks on Doctor of Technical Sciences V. N. Voronin's book "Mine ventilating installations." I. M. Zhumakhov. Ugol' 28 no. 12:45 D '53.

VORONKOVA, L.
Two tales about youths of a collective-farm village ("Springs," Sergei Krutilin, "Restless man," L. Voronkova. Reviewed by M. Mustenkel). Sov. komm. 11 no. 12:116-122 D '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - COAL MINES AND MINING
Three million rubles saved. D. Lomazova. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:17-18 D '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - LIBRARIES
The Voroshilovgrad library book supply agency. S. Kogan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:10 N '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
The "Oktiabr'" motion-picture theater in Voroshilovgrad. F. Korochanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 11:10-11 N '53.

VOSKRESENSKII, N. A.
On Comrade Voskresenskii's article. A. G. Timofeeva. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 10:22-23 O '53.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. [Index of memoirs, diaries and travel notes for the 18th and 19th centuries; from the collections of the Department of Manuscripts] Ukazatel' vospominanii, dnevnikov i putevykh zapisok XVIII-XIX vv., iz fondov Otdela rukopisei. Moskva, 1951. 224 p.

VYATKA VALLEY - REPTILES, FOSSIL
Occurrence of Parelasauria in the Vyatka Valley below Kotel'nich. B. P. Vlushkov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 2:49-58 '53.

VYSOTSKAIA, P. N

"Chemical analysis of humic substances in certain soils " S S Dragunov, P N Vysotskaia Reviewed by V V Ponomareva Pochvovedenie no 10 86-88 O '53.

VYSOTSKII, GEORGII NIKOLAEVICH, 1865-1940

Isachenko, A. G. [Georgii Nikolaevich Vysotskii' outstanding Russian geographer] Georgii Nikolaevich Vysotskii - vydaiushchiisia otechestvennyi geograf. Leningrad, 1953 60 p

WAGES

Kukulevich, I. L. [Wage organization at local industrial enterprises] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh mestnoi promyshlennosti 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Pod red A IA. Baitina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1952. 226 p.

New work incentives and wages under socialism. E. Manevich. Vop. ekon no. 10:18-34 '48.

WAGES - HISTORY

Wage labor in the peasant economy of the 17th century. Z. A. Ogrizko Vop. ist. no. 10:86-89 O '53.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

Richard Wagner. V. Konen Sov. muz. 17 no. 10: 15-22 O '53.

WALLBOARD

Mechanization of the building of a new type wall construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 10:40 O '51.

WALLBOARD - PERMEABILITY

Water-repellent substances for sizing wood fibre boards. A. S. Bruk. Der. i lesokhim prom 2 no. 12:19-20 D '53.

WALLS

Building brick walls with a four-man crew. V. I. Polenin Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10:21 N '53.

Building brick walls with a seven-man crew A. Gasparian Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 10.22 N '53.

Study of walls constructed of ceramic hollow blocks. V. N. Goronov, A. A. Kashirskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:14-17 My '51.

Wall design in frame and panel type houses. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk 27 no. 10:10-15 O '53.

WALNUT

Different quality of nuts of one English walnut tree. F. L. Shchepot'ev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10:38-41 O '53

New variety of walnut. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:13 D '53.

WAR

Should one want war? Rodina no. 43:1 '53.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Economic consequences of U. S. Militarization. I. Glagolev. Vop. ekon. no. 11:107-114 N '53.

Militarization and rise of contradictions in the economics of capitalist countries. E. Sheinshnev. Plan. khoz. no. 6:76-88 '53.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Dangerous conceptions of Mister Finch. A. N. Trainin. Nov. vrem no. 46:16-17 N '47.

WAR CONTRACTS - UNITED STATES see United States - War contracts

WAR CRIMES TRIALS - BERLIN see Berlin - War crimes trials

WAR CRIMES TRIALS - NUREMBERG, 1945-1946 see Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals, 1945-1946

WAR MEMORIALS

In the homeland of the young guards. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:21 N '53.

WARSAW - BUILDING

Building the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. G. Karavaev. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 16:40 N '53.

WASHINGTON, D. C. - DESCRIPTION

In Washington. B. Minin. Nov. vrem. no. 41:21-24 O '47.

WASHINGTON, D. C. - RACE DISCRIMINATION

More about certain inconveniences of dollar democracy. Nov. vrem. no. 32:24-25 Ag '47.

WATER - DISTRIBUTION

More efficient water supply for multi-storied houses M P. Suslov Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no 9 21-23 S '51

WATER, UNDERGROUND

Dynamic role of natural gases in exploitation of underground waters K. F. Bogoroditskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 3:95-96 '53.

Principles of hydrogeochemical classification of underground waters. A. M. Ovchinnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 2.86-87 '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND - CASPIAN DEPRESSION see Caspian Depression - Water, Underground

WATER BIRDS - KARELIA see Karelia - Water birds

WATER LILIES

Unusual spectacle. A. Zemlianov. Ogonek 31 no. 47: 32 N '53.

WATER METERS

Automatic water discharge regulator and water gauge of the Armenian Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation (Nuridzhanian and Ambartsumian system). G. A. Ambartsumian, N. A Nuridzhanian. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12:12-23 D '53.

Computing and adjusting disc water meters. N. A. Vinogradov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 1:20-23 N '53.

WATER PIPES

Equations of turbulent flow at the bend of water pipes. A. K. Ananian Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 4.633-636 D '53.

Experience in cleaning water-supply pipes. A. Vasil'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 10:16-21 O '53.

WATER POLO

Ball on the water. Ogonek 31 no 48:13 N '53.

Ball over the water. Z. Firsov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8 12 Ag '47.

Methods of attack and defense. A. Vanikov, V. Podzhukevich. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:30-31 '53.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS see Hydroelectric power stations

WATER SPORTS see Aquatic sports

WATER SUPPLY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY - SARANSK see Saransk - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Automatic stock watering on farms without running water. A. Dubrov. Sel'. stroi. 8 no. 6:11 N-D '53.

In the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurement of the U. S. S. R. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 12:59-60 D '53.

Methods for solving problems of water supply and irrigation in stockbreeding. A IA. Kaisbugin. Gidr. i mel. 5 no 11:9-14 N '53.

Most urgent problems in the water economy towards carrying out the decree of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11:3-8 N '53.

WATER TOWERS

Silo-water tower. V. Golovatiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 10:39-40 O '53.

WATER WHEELS

"Installing and repairing hydro-turbines." IA. F. Fiterman. Reviewed by A. N. Goncharov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 11:61-62 N '53.

WATTMETER

Rectifying watt-meters. K. B. Karandeev, A. IA. Shramkov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:44-47 D '53.

WAVES

Certain laws of the pre-detonation stage of flame expansion. V. A. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 10:1428-1439 O '53.

Height of wave action against a slope. P. A. Shankin. Rech. transp. 13 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '53.

WEEDS

Controlling weeds with creeping rootstocks. B. M. Smirnov. Zemledelie no. 1:108-111 Je '53.

Fall saturation irrigation and weed control in autumn. S P. Gorbunova. Zemledelie no. 3:96-100 Ag '53.

WEEVILS

Lupine weevil. N. N. Gorbunova. Priroda 42 no. 11. 105-106 N '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Competition of strong men. A. Bukharov. Fizk. i sport 17 no 12.11 D '47.

International Federation of Weight Lifters (FIKH). Fizk. i sport 17 no. 2 13 F '47

Let us show our great strength. IAkov Kutsenko. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 12-11 D '47.

New successes of the weight-lifters. V Viktorov. Ogonek 31 no. 52-20 D '53

On the platform in Stockholm IA G. Kutsenko. Ogonek 31 no 39 28-29 S '53.

Pending championship of the world. A. Pustovalov Fizk i sport 17 no. 8,7 Ag '47.

The strongest. IA. Kutsenko Ogonek 31 no 50· 26-27 D '53.

WEIGHT THROWING

Some principles of shot putting techniques V. N Tutevich. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 11:829-843 N '53.

WELDING

Research into the welding of cast sheet iron A Z Blitshtein, S. M. Lashchiver. Sel'khozmashina no. 10 19-23 N '53.

WELLS

Constructing shaft wells with a KShK-25 unit. B. I. Sokolov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no 11.19-27 N '53

WEST GERMANY see Germany, Western

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WHALE OIL

Problem of the overall conversion of sperm oil. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 10.30-31 '53

WHEAT

Application of fertilizer to winter wheat in connection with its place in crop rotation P. M Shterenberg. Zemledelie no. 2:70-72 Jl '53.

Change in varietal characteristics of winter wheat as influenced by the quality of the seeds and growing conditions. E. I Vinogradova Zemledelie no. 2:87-93 Jl '53

Controlled growing of winter wheat plants with instable heredity. I. D. Nechiporchuk, M. M. Pavlishin Zemledelie no. 2:94-97 Jl '53

Derivation of soft wheats and spelt from Aegilops triuncialis L. L. I. Vigorov. Bot. zhur. 38 no 5 708-713 S-O '53.

Development of stems resistant to lodging in varieties of winter wheat. I. P. Ryzhst. Zemledelie no. 4: 59-60 S '53.

Effect of the depth of plowing of fall-plowed fallow on the yield of winter wheat. K. I. Saichuk. Zemledelie no. 4:23-25 S '53.

Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops at the Stalin Collective Farm P. Steshenko. Zemledelie no. 2:98-101 Jl '53.

Grain. S. Matsievich. Slaviane no. 11:47-48 N '53.

Mycotrophic wheat nutrition. N. A. Dorokhova Agrobiologiia no. 5:51-62 S-O '53.

Row application of fertilizer to winter wheat in the forested steppe. A. P. Didychenko. Zemledelie no. 2:73-76 Jl '53.

Testing artificial mixtures within a species. N. D. Mukhin. Zemledelie no. 3:78-83 Ag '53.

Using row crops as preceding crops for winter wheat. D. P. Ryzhikov, TS. M. Khashes. Zemledelie no. 3:112-113 Ag '53.

Winter wheat in the nonchernozem zone. F. Perekal'skii. Zemledelie no. 2:26-30 Jl '53.

WHEAT - KUBAN see Kuban - Wheat

WHEAT - PENZA PROVINCE see Penza Province - Wheat

WHEAT - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Wheat

WHEAT - VOLGA REGION see Volga Region - Wheat

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

On land won from marshes. Ales' Matusevich. Slaviane no. 10:38-42 O '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - BEE CULTURE
Keeping bees in two-story and long-idea hives in White Russia. A. Mitropol'skii. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 10 53 O '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - CORK TREE
Amur cork tree in plantations of the White Russian S. S. R. A. F. Kuchinskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10: 35-37 O '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - EARTHWORMS
Data on the fauna and ecology of rainworms in White Russia. I. I. Malevich. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 5, 39-49 '53

WHITE RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Seed resources of the principal exotic varieties of White Russia. N. N. Dilendik. Les. khoz. 6 no. 10, 41-42 O '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES
Made in White Russia. Sov. soiuz no 11:16 N '53

WHITE RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES
Reconstructing White Russian industry. I. L. Satsunkevich. Leg. prom. 7 no. 11, 24-25 N '47.

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, White Russian

WHOOPING COUGH
Prevention of measles and whooping cough in day nurseries. T. A. Gregori. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11, 44-46 N '53.

WILD OAT
Origin of wild oats and eliminating the possibility of its regeneration. V. S. Dmitriev. Zemledelie no 2:11-25 Jl '53.
Wild oats' last days. Gennadi Fish. Mol. kolkh. 20 no 12:23-24 D '53.

WILEY, ALEXANDER, 1884-
Atomic psychosis and a victim of it. Nov. vrem. no 29:18-19 Jl '47.

WILLIAMS, ARIADNA (TYRKOVA), 1869-
"On the roads to freedom." Obozrevatel' (Reviewer), (From "Russkaia zhizn'," no. 2932.) Obz. rus. pech. Oct no. 2:71-77 '53.

WIND TUNNELS - MODELS
Aerodynamic tunnel model and its use in experimentation. I. M. Malyshev. Fiz. v shkole 7 no 1, 74-77 '47.

WINDMILLS
Faster method for erecting windmills. P. Deev. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 2:12-16 Ja '53.

WINDOW SHADES
Siberian window shades. A. Shevelev. Ogonek 31 no 51, 12 D '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Artificial cold in the brewing and wine industry. Khol. tekh. 13 no. 3:77-78 Jl-S '53.
Effect of the method of preparing wines on the quality of brandies. V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11, 26-28 '53.
Ensure a sharp rise in the wine industry. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:5-6 '53.
For further reduction of losses in production. P. B. Azarashvili. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:50-53 '53.
Increase output of high-quality Crimean wines. A. I. Liamin. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:6-9 '53.
Information. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:56-57 '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - ANALYSIS
Content of tannins in grapes and wine. G. F. Kondo, T. V. Zvezdina. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:13-18 '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - DON VALLEY see Don Valley - Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING - TRANSPORTATION
Make better use of freight car capacity in transporting wine. V. I. Pliseiskii, N. A. Finkel'shtein. Vin. SSSR 13 no. 11:57 '53.

WINGS
Role of wind in the development of insect flight. Iu. M. Zalesskii. Priroda 42 no. 11:85-90 N '53.

WINTER SPORTS
On a clear winter day... I. M. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 11:16 N '47.
On the threshold of winter. A. Vetrov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 10:14 O '47.
Prepare yourself in time for the winter sports season. Teor. i prak. fizkul 16 no. 10:673-678 O '53.
Winter has passed. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 4:3 of cover. Ap '47.
The winter sport season is here. Ogonek 31 no. 51: 1 D '53

WINTER SPORTS - MURMANSK PROVINCE see Murmansk Province - Winter sports

WIRE ROPE
Non-twisting wire ropes in mine hoisting. K. Dubovik. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 12:17 D '53.

WIT AND HUMOR
Anecdotes. From E. Andreevich's "Kremlin and the people".) Obz. ruz. pech. Oct. no. 95-96 '53.

WOLF, FRIEDRICH, 1888-
The American tragedy ("Menetekel or the flying saucers" [in German]. Friedrich Wolf. Reviewed by N. Sergeeva) Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:28-32 D '53.

WOLMI ISLAND
The names of these heroes are covered with everlasting glory. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:32-33 S '51.

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN - CONGRESSES
Petrova, L. I. [World Congress of Women, new step in the fight for women's rights, for children's happiness, for peace] Vsemirnyi kongress zhenshchin-novyi etap v bor'be za prava zhenshchin, za schast'e detei, za mir. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia I, no. 54)

WOMEN - CONGRESSES - STOCKHOLM see Stockholm - Women - Congresses

WOMEN AS CHESS PLAYERS
Soviet chess players. M. IUdovich. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:59-60 N '53.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
First women doctors in Russia. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Med. sestra no. 10, 25-30 O '53.

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Women as soldiers

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS
Friends and fellow soldiers ("Taman regiment of aviation guards." A. Magid. Reviewed by N. Glagoleva). Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:24 N '53.

WOOD
Determining the weight of resinous stump wood. N. F. Komshilov, L. I. Spirkova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:13-15 D '53.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI - DNIESTER VALLEY see Dniester Valley - Wood-decaying fungi

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Wood-decaying fungi

WOOD DISTILLATION
Effect of moisture and height of the layer of chips in a gas generator upon the yield of resin and acetic acid. N. V. Chalov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:16-18 D '53.

WOOD PULP
Chemical decomposition of spruce wood in the sulfite cooking process. L. P. Zherebov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:5-9 N '53.
Conference on cellulose bleaching and refining. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:31 N '53.
Determination of the swelling of cellulose in water and in alkali solutions. N. V. Riukhin, L. N. IAnchenko. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:13-17 N '53.
Manufacture of a new semi-finished paper product. N. A. Baranov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:17-20 N '53.
On the theory of wood pulp grinding in hollanders. V. G. Markov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:9-12 N '53.
Production of brown wood pulp from wood chips. N. IA. Solechnik, A. I. Novosel'skaia, A. P. Ivanova. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:25-28 N '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Conical refining engine with pulp movement from the large to the small diameter of the cone. V. I. Sokolov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:30 N '53.
Improvements for the vibration knot catcher. I. I. Golovanov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 11:20 N '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Chirkov, A. V. [Analysis of the economy of wood pulp and paper industry] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti tsellulozno-bumazhnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 159 p

WOOD TAR
Technology involved in processing wood tar. I. R. Eldus. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:15-16 N '53.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Increasing the production of consumer goods in every way. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:1-2 N '53

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Assembly-line production methods in wood working and furniture plants. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12, 32 D '53.
Calculating the production capacities of woodworking enterprises. V. E. Lesnikov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:25-29 N '53.
Prolonging the service life of bearings of wood working machinery. G. F. Orol. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 12:23-25 D '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Automatic nail driver. E. B. Kholodenko, I. F. Bershtein. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 11:24-27 N '53
Automatic production lines for woodworking. N. A. Morozov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 2 no. 11:3-5 N '53.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
Evening in a miners' club. Mast. ugl. 2 no. 11:27 N '53.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH
World Federation of Democratic Youth embodies the hopes and aspirations of youth. Mol. mira. no. 10, 3-4 O '53.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS
Activity of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Nov. vrem. no. 47:1-2 N '47
World Federation of Trade-Unions at a new stage. M. P. Tarasov. Nov. vrem. no. 31, 7-11 Jl '47.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Unity, work, peace. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

WORLD HISTORY
"East" and "West" as conceived by the English professor Toynbee ("Byzantine heritage of Russia." Arnold Toynbee. Reviewed by B. Bykhovskii). Nov. vrem. no. 46:27-31 N '47.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL - MOSCOW see Moscow - World Peace Council

WORLD POLITICS
Against the ideology of war and aggression. G. Aleksandrov. Kommunist 30 no. 10:80-86 N '53
Allegories of Harold Nicolson ("Congress of Vienna: a study in allied unity, 1812-1822." Reviewed by S. Borisov). Nov. vrem. no. 13:23-24 Mr '47.
Before the Bermuda Conference. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:15-17 N '53.
Begin the talks. V zashch. mira no. 30:1-3 N '53
Brief international survey. Rodina no. 4:3-7 '53.
Chief problem of our day. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:1-3 N '53.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 3:31-32 Ja '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 4:31-32 Ja '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 5:31-32 Ja '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 8:31-32 F '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no 13 31-32 Mr '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 26:31-32 Je '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 27:32 Jl '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 28:32 Jl '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 29:32 Jl '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 30:32 Jl '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 31:31-32 Jl '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 32:32 Ag '47.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 33:31-32 Ag '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem no. 40.32 O '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 41:32 O '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 42:32 O '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 43:31-32 O '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 44:31-32 O '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 45:32 N '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 46:31-32 N '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 47:31-32 N '47.
Chronicle of events. Nov. vrem. no. 49:31-32 D '47.
Chronicle of world events. Nov. vrem. no. 50:32 D '47.
Conference of the four powers. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49: 3-5 D '53.
The crime of William Bullitt ("The great globe itself." William C. Bullitt. Reviewed by I. Ermashev). Nov. vrem. no. 50:26-31 D '47.
"Danger points" of the Norwegian magazine "Farmand." L. Ravinskii. Nov. vrem. no. 29:27-28 Jl '47.
An easing of international tension or "cold war." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:4-9 N '53.
Intensification of the contradictions of the "Atlantic" policy; foreign press review L. Sedin Nov. vrem. 11 no 52:15-19 D '53.
Latest blackmail. Nov. vrem. no. 44:15-16 O '47.
Lock up atomic cannibals! Nov. vrem. no. 13:13-14 Mr '47.
Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, England, and the U. S. on the convocation of the conference of the ministers of foreign affairs. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49: Supplement 1. D '53.
Participation of China in the solution of international problems. N. Shmelev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:3-7 D '53.
Press conference given by V. M. Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U. S. S. R. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:supplement. N '53.
Results of the Bermuda Conference. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:8-11 D '53.
Results of the second session of the General Assembly. Nov. vrem. no. 49:1-3 D '47.
Self-exposure of the lackeys of imperialism. Nov. vrem. no. 42:1-2 O '47
The spirit of Locarno. A. Treshchev. Svoboda no. 17-18:8 O-N '53.
A survey - in favor of peace. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52: 4-6 D '53.
Threats and falseness are a dangerous policy. Emmanuel D'Astier. V. Zashch. mira no. 30: 2-5 N '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 47:32 N '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 48:32 N '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 49:32 D '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 50:32 D '53.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 51:32 D '53.
World events. Nov. vrem 11 no. 52:32 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
General Anders' memoirs. Reviewed by V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no. 337:9-10 D '53.
The generals remained. . . ("The last days of the Reichs Chancellery" [in German]. Gerhard Boldt. Reviewed by L. Bezymenskii). Nov. vrem. no. 44:25-27 O '47.
Hitler's invasion of the U. S. S. R. (continuation). V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no. 337:8-9 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - AERIAL OPERATIONS - JAPAN see Japan - World War, 1939-1945 - Aerial operations

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CELIĆ, CROATIA see Celić, Croatia - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - *DISPLACED PERSONS* see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
War profits of the American monopolies. A. Sharapov. Nov. vrem. no. 40:9-12 O '47.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - JAPAN see Japan - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - KLAGENFURT, AUSTRIA see Klagenfurt, Austria - World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS see Lend-lease operations (1941-1945)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - MORAL ASPECTS
Evolution. Nikolai Kremnev. Chasovoi no. 337: 20-21 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Glory to our friends the artilleryman! V. Maksakov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 11.13 N '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES, GERMAN
The past and future of Albert Kesselring ("A soldier to the last day" [in German]. Albert Kesselring. Reviewed by E. Ambartsumov) Nov. vrem. 11 no. 52:28-32 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RECONSTRUCTION see Reconstruction (1939-)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REGIMENTAL HISTORIES
White Army (continuation). V. Cherepkov Nashi vesti 9 no. 44:4-6 D '53

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
Problem of the economic unity of Germany. A. Leont'ev. Nov. vrem. no. 13:3-6 Mr '47.
Reparations from Germany. D. Monin. Nov. vrem. no. 4:4-7 Ja '47.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - *REPARATIONS - AUSTRIA* see Austria - World War, 1939-1945 - Reparations

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SECRET SERVICE - GREECE see Greece - World War, 1939-1945 - Secret service

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - TREATIES
The Korean people do not recognize the separate peace treaty with Japan. Han Hyo-sam. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7,11-14 Jl '51.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
On the Soviet marvel ("Underground regional committee in action." A. V. Fedorov. Reviewed by N. Sergeeva). Nov. vrem. no. 33:27-31 Ag '47.

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Startsev, I.V. [Surgical illnesses and postoperative complications caused by ascarides] Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia i posleoperatsionnye oslozhneniia, vyzyvaemye askaridami. Moskva, 1953. 89 p.
Clinical state and therapy of opistorchiasis. R. M. Akhrem-Akhremovich. Klin. med. 31 no. 10:10-16 O '53.

WORMWOOD - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Wormwood

WOUNDS
Comparative study of the process of healing of wounds in white rats with and without tissue therapy. G. D. Kniazeva. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 3: 41-50 My-Je '53.
Experimental study of the effectiveness of dry garlic in the treatment of suppurative wounds, author's abstract. A. N. Kazakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

WRESTLING
Championship of Europe in the Graeco-Roman style of wrestling. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:6-7 Je '47.
402 matches. Iogannes Kotkas. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 8:2 of cover Ag '47.
Sport element in modern wrestling. B. M. Chesnokov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 10:737-742 O '53.
Welcome visitor. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 11:33 '53.
World champion. A. Mikhailov. Mol. kolkh. 20 no. 12:27 D '53.

X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Clinical aspect of malignant tumors of palatine tonsils and X-ray therapy. D. E. Rozengauz, IA. F. Levin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 5:59-64 S-O '53.

XYLOPHONE MUSIC
Careless work ("School for xylophone playing." K. Kupinskii. Reviewed by F. Grona). Sov. muz. 17 no. 10:86 O '53.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
Ten years on the Imperial Yacht "Standart" (conclusion); by officers of the "Standart." Mor. sap. 11 no. 3:49-58 N '53.

YACHTS AND YACHTING - NEVA RIVER see Neva River - Yachts and yachting

YAKHROMA - BOOKS AND READING
Culture council of one housing unit P. Chatskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:23 N '53.

YAKUT POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poet of the North ("Selected works." Elliai. Reviewed by V. Uvarov). Znamia 23 no. 11:189-192 N '53.

YAROSLAVL - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
More on the Yaroslavl insurrection. G. Orlov. Chasovoi no 337:15-16 D '53.

YASNAYA POLYANA
In Yasnaya Polyana. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 9:3 of cover S '53.

YAUZA RIVER
Water supply for the Yauza River. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 5:42 My '51.

YEGORLYK VALLEY - IRRIGATION CANALS AND *FLUMES*
Pravo-Yegorlyk irrigation and water supply system. O. B. Kanatov. Gidr. i mel. 5 no. 11,15-18 N '53.

YEMEN
Genin, I. A. [Yemen] Iemen. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (U karty mira)

YEVPATORIYA - ANTIQUITIES
Excavations at Yevpatoriya. M. A. Nalivkina. Krat. soob. IIMK 51:128-131 '53.

YI, HI-YONG
Bomber pilot. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 9:27 S '51.

YI, KWANG-SU
Locomotive engineer Yi Kwang-su, member of the Order of "Labor." Nov. Kor. 2 no. 11:44 N '51.

YI, PEN-CH'OL
Aviator Yi Pen-ch'ol. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 7:46-48 Jl '51.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
Activity of the World Federation of Democratic Youth in the period since the 2nd World Youth Congress and the tasks of the young in the struggle for peace and for their rights. Resolutions of the 3rd World Youth Congress. Mol. mira no. 9:15 S '53.
Appeal of festival participants to the youth of the world. Mol. mira no. 9:43 S '53.
Appeal of the 3rd World Youth Congress to the youth of the world. Mol. mira no. 9:1 S '53.
For an international meeting of rural youth. Mol. mira. no. 10:8-10 O '53.
For closer relations in cultural activities and sports. Mol. mira no. 10:17-20 O '53.
For talks, agreement, and peace! Henri Brouget. Mol. mira no. 10:22-25 O '53.
A happy future for the young. Bob MacInnes. Mol. mira no. 9:13 S '53.
Let's unite! Mol. mira no. 10:30-31 O '53.
19th of November - Mol. mira no. 11
Two tales about y... ("Springs," L. Voronk... komm. 1...
Youth prepar... Mol. mira

YOUTH - CHINA

YOUTH - CONF... *Conferences*

YOUTH - CONG...
After the 3rd... to new vic...
Festival of y... *no. 10:16 (...*
Impressions... Festival. O '53.
Unity for th... no. 9:8-9
Youth of the... 17 no. 10...

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - BUCHAREST see Bucharest Youth Congresses

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - PRAGUE see Prague Youth Congresses

YOUTH - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Youth

YOUTH - INDIA see India - Youth

YOUTH - PAKISTAN see Pakistan - Youth

YOUTH - PERIODICALS

Keep in step with the times (about the magazine "Smena"). Mol. komm. 11 no. 12:81-90 D '53

Mailbox. Mol. mira no. 10:41 O '54

YU, PON CIPON

Antisocial gunner Yu Pon ch'on. Nov. [illegible] no. 7:12 Jl '54

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHILE

The real story of Chilean provocations. V. [illegible] Nov. vrem. no. 11:8 29 O '47

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

Results of neglecting public health. Slavian no. 10:40 O '53

YUGOSLAVIA - REPUBLICS

White Army (continuation). V. Cherepkov. [illegible] 9 no. 11:6 D '54

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Marshal Tito and sports. Drago Bulic. Fizk. i sport 17 no. 6:8 My '47

[illegible]

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

JONSKOI, S. A. Ploskopechatnaia mashina MP-MPS [MP-MPS flat-bed printing machine] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 80 p

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. RUKOPISNOE OTDELENIE. Opisanie russkikh i slavianskikh pergamentnykh rukopisei. Rukopisi russkie, bolgarskie, moldovalakhiiskie, serbskie [Description of Russian and Slavic parchment manuscripts; Russian, Bulgarian, Moldo-Wallachian and Serbian manuscripts]. Leningrad, Pub. biblioteka, 1953. 131 p.

NURKAS, M. M. Peredovye metody truda v tipografskikh pechatnykh tsekhakh [Progressive methods of work in the printing industry]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 80 p

RESHETOV, S. P. Ruchnoi nabor [Manual typesetting]. 3-e izd. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 388 p.

SHITSGAL, A. G. Russkii risovannyi knizhnyi shrift sovetskikh khudozhnikov, albom obraztsov [Russian artistic book characters by Soviet artists; album of samples] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 96 p.

VIAZEMSKII, B. A. Praktika gazetnoi korrektury [Practice of newspaper proofreading]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 240 p.

4. HISTORY

GODUNOV, N. Bor'ba frantsuzskogo naroda protiv gitlerovskikh okkupantov i ikh soobshchnikov (1940-1944) [Struggle of the French people against the Hitlerite invaders and their accomplices (1940-1944)]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 168 p.

IAKOVLEV, A. I., ed. Dokumenty i materialy po istorii Mordovskoi ASSR [Documents and data on the history of the Mordvinian A. S. S. R. Saransk, Mordovskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo.
Vol. 3. 1952. 656 p.

KOLESNIK, A. D. Stalingradskaia bitva [The battle of Stalingrad]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952. 92 p.

KOSEV, D. Novaia istoriia Bolgarii [Modern history of Bulgaria]. Moskva, Inizdat, 1953. 522 p.

"VASILII IVANOVICH CHAPAEV." Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 40 p.

VAZHNEISHIE DATY PO ISTORII SSSR, VSEOBSHCHEI ISTORII I ISTORII MEZHDUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII [The most important dates in the history of the U. S. S. R., in universal history and the history of international relations]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 67 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIRMAN, A. M. Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR [Finances of the branches of the U. S. S. R. national economy]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 240 p.

BORISOV, V. Finansovaia rabota fabrichno-zavodskogo i mestnogo komiteta [Financial work of factory-plant and local committees]. Profizdat, 1953. 118 p.

BRONER, D. L. Kvartirnaia plata v RSFSR [Rent in the R. S. F. S. R.]. 5-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Minist. kommunal. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 62 p.

DMITRIEV, I. V. Uchet ispol'zovaniia osnovnykh svedstv na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh [Calculating the use of basic resources at industrial enterprises]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 148 p.

KAUTSKII, L. S. Biudzhetnyi uchet i otchetnost' [Budgetary records and accounts] Moskva, Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1952. 350 p.

KHODUNOV, M. E. Prakticheskii kommentarii k Ustavu vnutrennego vodnogo transporta [Practical commentary on the "Inland Water Transportation Code"]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1952. 168 p.

KHOZIAISTVENNOE RAZVITIE STRAN NARODNOI DEMOKRATII (OBZOR ZA 1952 G.) [Economic development in countries of people's democracy (survey for 1952)] Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 152 p.

KOZHIN, A. IAponiia segodnia [Japan today]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 200 p.

LIAPIN, A. Trud v SSSR - delo chesti, slavy, doblesti i geroizma [Work in the U. S. S. R. is a question of honor, glory, valor and heroism]. Moskva, 1953. 100 p.

MOKHORT, I. S. Posobie dlia inspektorov po gosdokhodam [Manual for inspectors of state revenue]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 104 p.

NOVYI ZAKON O SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOM NALOGE (Voprosy i otvety) [New law about the agricultural tax (questions and answers)]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 31 p.

P'IANKOV, VL. O novoi Rumynii [The new Rumania]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 208 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK RAIONNOGO FINANSOVOGO RABOTNIKA [Reference book of a district finance worker]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 564 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BAKHSHIEV, D. Edinstvo i distsiplina Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Unity and discipline of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 96 p.

JÓZWIAK, F. Pol'skaia rabochaia partiia v bor'be za natsional'noe i sotsial'noe osvobozhdenie [Polish workers' party in the struggle for national and social freedom]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 256 p.

MACHOKKI, M. Iran v bor'be [Iran in the fight] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 184 p.

MINEEV, P. Molodezh' v bor'be za mir [Youth in the struggle for peace]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 120 p.

TITARENKO, S. Boevoi soiuz edinomyshlennikov - kommunistov [Militant union like-minded people, the Communists]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 48 p.

UGLUBLENIE KRIZISA KOLONIAL'NOI SISTEMY IMPERIALIZMA POSLE VTOROI MIROVOI VOINY [Aggravation of the crisis in the imperialistic colonial system following the Second World War]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 607 p.

ZASLAVSKII, D. I. Peremirie v Koree - vazhnyi vklad v delo mira [The Armistice in Korea is an important contribution to the cause of peace]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 40 p.

8. EDUCATION

KUDINOV, D. Al'pinistskie lageri profsoiuzov SSSR [Mountain-climbing camps of U. S. S. R. trade-unions]. Profizdat, 1953. 167 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DURYLIN, S. N. Marlia Nikolaevna Ermolova. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 652 p.

GUSEV, N. Lev Tolstoi i muzyka [Leo Tolstoi and music]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 46 p.

IL'IN, M. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 518 p.

KHUBOV, G. Sebast'ian Bakh [Sebastian Bach]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 320 p.

10. FINE ARTS

BEZHENTSEV, M. K. Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'stva [Economics, organization and planning of construction] part 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 151 p.

GRITSEVSKII, B. P. Zdaniia i ikh arkhitekturnye konstruktsii [Architectural construction units for buildings]. Moskva, Stroiizdat, 1951. 392 p.

TSIRLIN, I. Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Bolgarii XIX-XX vekov [Bulgarian graphic arts in the 19th and 20th centuries]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 184 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BOLGARSKAIA NARODNAIA POEZIIA [Bulgarian folk poetry] Moskva, Gos. izd khud. lit., 1953. 240 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR Zhenia Maslova. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 455 p.

GONCHAROV, VIKTOR. Novye berega. Stikhi [New shores; verse]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 144 p.

MEN'SHIKOV, IVAN. Povesti i rasskazy [Tales and stories]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 336 p.

MOREV, VL. Za okeanom [Overseas]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 160 p.

NOVOGRUDSKII, G. Na malen'kom ostrove [On a small island] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 192 p.

PEREGUDOV, A. Novikov-Priboi. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 239 p.

USIEVICH, E. Vanda Vasilevskaia (Wanda Wasilewska). Kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii Pisatel', 1953. 160 p.

VOROB'EV, L. Khristo Botev. Moskva, Gos. izd. khud. lit., 1953. 152 p.

VORON'KO, PLATON. Moia Moskva. Stikhi [My Moscow; verse]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?] 48 p.

VORONKOVA, L. Bespokoinyi chelovek [Restless person] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 168 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BADIGIN, K. Put' na Grumant [The road to Spitsbergen] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?]. 336 p.

GAIDAENKO, IVAN. Na morskikh dorogakh [On the sea lanes]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia [1953?] 272 p.

PAVLOV, K. P. Topograficheskie plany gorodov [Topographic city maps]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo arkhit. i gradstroit., 1951. 79 p.

VOPROSY PETROGRAFII I MINERALOGII [Problems of petrography and mineralogy] t 1. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953 546 p.

13. SCIENCE

PCHELINTSEV, V. F Fauna briukhonogikh verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia i Srednei Azii [Gastropod fauna of Upper Cretaceous deposits in Transcaucasia and Central Asia] Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953 392 p.

SHULEIKIN, V. V. Fizika moria. [Physics of the sea] 3 izd Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 990 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO ISTORII OTECHESTVENNOI KHIMII. 2nd, 1951. Materialy po istorii otechestvennoi khimii [Materials on the history of Russian chemistry]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 320 p.

14. MEDICINE

MESHALKIN, E. N. Tekhnika intubatsionnogo narkoza [Technique of intratracheal anesthesia]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 166 p.

SYSIN, A. N. Spravochnik sanitarnogo vracha [Reference book for the physician in sanitation work] 4. izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 580 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

ALFEROV, V. IUnym rybolovam [For young fishermen]. Kuibyshev, Oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953 61 p.

ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Limannoe oroshenie drevesnykh nasazhdenii i melioratsiia solontsovykh zemel' v podzone svetlokashtanovykh pochv [Snow water irrigation of tree plantations and reclamation of solonetz soils in the light chestnut soil subzone] Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 128 p.

ANUCHIN, EVG. Predsedatel' kolkhoza [Chairman of a collective farm]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 62 p.

BANER, O. N. Sanitarno-ozdorovitel'nye meropriiatiia v prudovykh khoziaistvakh pri parazitarnykh zabolevaniiakh ryb. [Sanitary measures for ponds in the control of parasitic diseases of fish]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 34 p.

BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA, G. S. Brutsellez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim [Brucellosis in farm animals and measures for its control]. 2-e izd. Gor'kii, Gor'k. kn. izd-vo, 1953. 52 p.

CHERKASOVA, V A. Osvoenie balochnykh sklonov pod senokosy i pastbishcha [Utilization of ravine slopes as hay meadows and pastures]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 102 p.

CHIZHEVSKII, M. G Zemledelie s osnovami pochvovedeniia [Agriculture and fundamentals of soil science]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 440 p.

CHUMANOV, IA. I. Udobrenie khlopchatnika v usloviiakh oroshenila [Fertilization of cotton under irrigation]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 179 p.

DZHULAI, A. P. Vozdelyvanie risa bez zatopleniia [Cultivation of rice without flooding]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 102 p.

ESHBABAEV, N. Bor'ba za vysokii urozhai khlopka [Effort towards higher yields of cotton]. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1952. 40 p.

FOMENKO, IA. Tvorchestvo agronoma [Creative work of an agriculturist]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 54 p.

GERASIMOV, B. A. Vrediteli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of vegetable crops]. Izd. 2. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 446 p.

KAPLIN, N. I. Kormlenie i soderzhanie domashnei ptitsy [Feeding and sheltering domestic fowl]. Ivanovo, Ivgiz, 1953. 160 p.

KHRENNIKOV, A. S. Konoplevodstvo [Hemp cultivation]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 446 p.

KOLDAEV, A. A. Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton growing], chast' 2. Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1952. 208 p.

KON'KOV, E. A. Bolezni teliat [Calf diseases]. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostizdat, 1953. 64 p.

KONKOV, V. S. Organizatsiia raboty traktornykh brigad v khlopkovykh MTS Uzbekistana [Organization of tractor brigade work at machine-tractor stations serving Uzbekistan cotton culture]. Tashkent, Gosizdat Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 143 p.

KUKUSHKIN, I. M. Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha [The "Il'ich" Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 152 p

KULEVA, I F. Vozdelyvanie sakharnoi svekly v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR [Cultivation of sugar beets in the northwestern part of the U. S S R.]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 94 p.

LEGOSTAEV, V. M Promyvnye polivy zasolennykh pochv [Leaching saline soils]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 46 p

MACHIGIN, B. Sposoby vnesenila mineral'nykh udobrenii pod khlopchatnik [Ways of applying mineral fertilizers to cotton]. Tashkent, Gosizdat Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 40 p.

NIKIGOROV, A A. Traktor "Stalinets-80" [The "Stalinets-80" tractor]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 276 p

OSAD'KO, M. P. Ekonomicheskii ocherk o kolkhoze imeni Lenina (Kirsanovskii raion, Tambovskoi oblasti) [Economic sketch of the Lenin Collective Farm (Kirsanov District, Tambov Province)]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 244 p.

PENKHVA, KIM. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev khlopka [Experience in achieving high yields of cotton]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 48 p.

POLIAKOV, I. M Kak borot'sia s vrednoi cherepashkoi [Control of the shield bug (Eurygaster integriceps)]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 15 p

PREVO, A. A. Otkorm ptitsy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh [Fattening fowl on collective and state farms]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 78 p.

RUBO, V. M. Aviatsionno-khimicheskii sposob bor'by s vreditelliami khlopchatnika i liutserny [Chemical distribution by airplane as a method of fighting cotton and alfalfa pests]. Tashkent, Gosizdat Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 42 p.

SARKISOV, A. KH. Atlas gribov, patogennykh dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits [Tables of fungi pathogenic to farm animals and poultry]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 163 p.

SIDOROV, F. F. Uborka zernovykh kul'tur v severo-zapadnoi zone [Harvesting grain crops in the Northwest]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 83p.

TIMONIN, I. I. Opyt Khadichi Akhrarovoi - mastera vysokikh urozhaev khlopka [Experince of Khadich Akhrarova an expert in obtaining high yields of cotton]. Tashkent, Gosizdat, Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 24 p.

TIUNOV, A. N. Krasnyi klever i timofeevka v severo-vostochnoi zone [Red clover and timothy grass in the Northeast]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 183 p.

TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Inkubatsiia [Incubation]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 312 p.

UCHEVATKIN, F. I. Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe semenovodstvo khlopchatnika [Collective and state farm cotton seed growing]. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 52 p.

VASIL'EV, N. T. Gastrity i gastroenterity serebristo-chernykh lisits [Gastritis and gastroenteritis in the silver fox]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 120 p.

VLASOV, I. A. Organizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v kolkhozakh [Organization of vegetable gardening on collective farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 503 p

ZALESSKAIA, L. S. Ozelenenie stolitsy [Landscaping the capital]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 40 p.

ZALKIND, F. L. China [Yetchling]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 143 p.

ZVORYKIN, N. A. Okhotniku o zveriakh [The hunter's book about animals]. Moskva, Voenizdat, [1953?] 214 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AVTOMAT SM-84 DLIA REZKI CHEREPITSY [SM-84 automatic machine for cutting tiles]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 40 p.

AVTOPOGRUZCHIK GRUZOPOD"EMNOST'IU 1,5 t. S AKKUMULIATORNOI BAT'AREEI [1.5 ton automatic loader with storage battery]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 108 p

BALANDIN, M V. Perepletnoe proizvodstvo [Bookbinding] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 316 p

BATASHOV, N. S E G. Kuznetsov, vydaiushchiisia master XVIII veka [E G. Kuznetsov, outstanding technician of the 18th century]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 96 p.

BELIKOV, N A. Mekhanizatsiia malliarnykh rabot [Mechanization of painting]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1953. 152 p

BOGOMOZOV, V. G. Parovye dvigateli [Steam engines]. Kiev, Ukrgostekhizdat, 1952. 315 p

BRISKIN, IA. I. Frezy dlia skorostnoi obrabotki s litymi korpusami [Cutters for high-speed machining with cast frames]. MONITOMASH. Mashgiz, 1949

BRISKIN, IA. I. Tekhnologiia otlivki rezhushchego instrumenta [Technology of casting cutting-tools]. TSBTM TsBTMMSS, 1949

CHERKASOV, M. S. Industrial'nyi Lipetsk [Industrial Lipetsk]. Voronezh, Voronezhskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 84 p.

CHUDESNAIA SILA RASSKAZY O STAKHANOVSKOM TRUDE [Miraculous force, stories on the work of Stakhanovites]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 200 p

DEDIKOV, M. F. Za vysokoe masterstvo svarki [For high skill in welding]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 40 p.

DEVIATOV, D. S. Podshipnik kacheniia sovetskikh avtomobilei [Antifriction bearings in Soviet automobiles] Moskva, Izd-vo MKKh RSFSR, 1953. 248 p.

DRINBERG, A. IA. Okraska fasadov zdanii [Painting building facades]. Moskva, Izd-vo Minist. kommunal. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 128 p.

DUVANKOV, G. Rabota komissii i obshchestvennykh inspektorov po okhrane truda [Work of commissions and social inspectors for the protection of labor]. Profizdat, 1953. 108 p.

EL'SINOVSKII, V. B. Stroitel'stvo domov iz krupnykh blokov [Building houses with large blocks]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po strot. i arkhit., 1953. 140 p.

ERIVANSKII, ARK Pervyi v mire. (Ob avtomaticheskom zavode porshnei] First in the world (about an automatic piston factory) Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 72 p

FIDELEV, A. S. Okonturivanie mestorozhdenii dlia kompleksno-mekhanizirovannykh kar'erov [Mapping deposits for open-pit mines with overall mechanization] Izd. 2. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. S. S. R., 1953. 156 p.

GORIUNOV B. F. Predvaritel'no napriazhennyi zhelezobeton v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve [Prestressed reinforced concrete in hydraulic-engineering construction]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 183 p.

IARUSTOVSKII, A. A. Ekspluatatsiia i remont shliuzovykh dvustvorchatykh vorot [Operation and repair of turn-leaf lock gates]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 111 p.

ISSLEDOVANIE PROTSESSOV SMESEOBRAZOVANIIA DVIGATELEI S VOSPLAMENENIEM OT SZHATIIA [Research on mixing processes of motors with compression ignition] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 96 p

IVANOV, A. E. Peremeshchenie grunta napornymi potokami [Moving earth with pressure streams]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1952. 62 p

KAK MY RABOTAEM. RASSKAZY [This is how we work; stories]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 30 p.

KARAMYSHEV, P. V bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Opyt proizvodstvenno-massovoi raboty na Kirovskom zavode [In the struggle for technological progress; experience in mass-production work at the Kirov plant]. Profizdat, 1952. 151 p.

KARMISHENSKII, A. N. Novoe v proizvodstve armaturnykh rabot [Recent developments in concrete reinforcement work]. Leningrad, 1953. 32 p.

KLEMENT'EV, S. D. Avtomaticheskaia telefonnaia stantsiia [Automatic telephone station]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1951. 78 p.

KLIMOV, M. K. Bumagorezal'naia mashina "BRZ-120" [BRZ-120" paper-cutting machine]. Moskva, Glavpoligrafmash, 1953. 32 p.

KOSTROMIN, N I. Teplotekhnicheskie ispytaniia i kharakteristiki sten zhilykh zdanii [Thermal tests and characteristics of the walls of residential buildings]. Kiev, Akad. arkhitekt. U S.S R., 1952. 68 p.

KOTENEV, I. V. Regulirovanie moshchnosti i skorosti vrashchenila malykh gidroturbin [Regulating the power and rotation speed of small hydroturbines] Leningrad, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 56 p.

KULIKOV, N K. Issledovanie dinamiki i ekonomiki avtomobilia [Research on the dynamics and economics of automobiles]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 68 p

KUZNETSOV, N. A. Skorostnoe tochenie i frezerovanie [High-speed grinding and cutting] Magadan, Tekhn otd Glav. upr. stroit Dal'nego Severa, 1953. 58 p

KUZNETSOV, N. L Metod izgotovlenila konicheskikh koles [Method of bevel-gear production]. Rostov-na-Donu, Rost. kn izd-vo, 1953. 40 p.

LAINER, V.I. Osnovy gal'vanostegii [Fundamentals of electroplating]. Chast' I, izd. 3-e. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953 624 p.

LARIN, P. S. Metody bor'by so smolianymi zatrudneniiami v tsellulozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve [Methods of combating resin troubles in pulp and paper production]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 28 p

LEVANOV, N. M. Spetsial'nye metallicheskie konstruktsii gorodskogo stroitel'stva [Special metallic structures in urban construction]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1950. 139 p.

LOGASHKIN, K. K. Kamennye i oblitsovochnye raboty [Stone and facing work]. Moskva, Trudreservizdat, 1953. 196 p.

LUNDINA, M. G. Proizvodstvo i kontrol' proizvodstva kirpicha i pustotelykh blokov [Production and production control in the manufacture of bricks and hollow blocks]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 108 p.

MARGOLIN, V. A. Otsadochnye mashiny dlia obogashchenila uglia [Jigging machine for concentrating coal]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 48 p.

MASLOV, D. P. Tekhnologila avtotraktorostroenila [Technology of automatic tractor construction] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 628 p.

MEIBOM, R. V. Mashiny dlia drobleniia i sortirovki stroitel'nykh materialov [Machines for crushing and sorting building material]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 170 p.

MIRKIN, M.S. Analiz tekhnologicheskikh protsessov mekhanicheskoi obrabotki s primeneniem statisticheskikh metodov [Analysis of technological machining processes using statistical methods] Leningrad, Leningr. dom. nauch.-tekhn. propagandy, 1953. 34 p.

MOZHUL', V. Okhrana truda na lesozagotovkakh i lesosplave [Protection of labor in logging and log floating]. 2-e izd., Profizdat, 1953. 138 p.

NAGAEV, G. Konstruktor Tokarev [Designer Tokarev]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 200 p.

NEMCHINSKII, A. L. Teplovye raschety termicheskoi obrabotki [Heat calculations in heat treatment]. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 104 p.

NIKONOV, A. A V pomoshch' masteru podsechki [Aid for skilled tree tappaers] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 102 p.

PAKHALOK, I. F. Briketirovanie uglei [Briquetting coal]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 176 p.

PANFILENOK, P. IA. Stakhanovskoe zuboshlifovanie [Stakhanovite gear grinding] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 40 p

PAPSNEV, N. N. Proizvodstvennye sposoby predotvrashchenila svarochnykh deformatsii [Industrial methods of preventing welding deformations] . Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1952. 84 p.

PILIARSKII, T. I. Greidernye raboty [Grader work]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat U S S.R., 1953. 128 p.

POKLAD, I. Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii i finansov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode [Analysis of production costs and finances at a machine-building plant]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 222 p.

REVIS, I. A. Praktika proizvodstva i primenenila litogo shornogo instrumenta [Production and use of cast sectional tools]. Mashgiz, 1946.

RUSSIA (1923- U S.S. R.) Ministerstvo rechnogo flota. Rechnaia gidravlika i gidrotekhnika [River hydraulic and engineering] 1952. 151 p.

SHAREVSKII, A. N. Peredovye metody proizvodstva shtukaturnykh rabot [Progressive methods in plastering]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1952. 84 p.

SHEPELEV, A. M. Stekol'nye raboty [Glasswork]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 103 p.

SHVIDENKO, V. I. Vybor mashin dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii [Choice of assembly machines for building construction]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat U.S.S.R., 1953. 75 p.

SIMAKIN, B. N. Razrabotka kar'erov kirpichnykh zavodov mnogokovshovymi ekskavatorami [Working brick-factory quarries with chain-bucket excavators]. Moskva, Promstroizdat, 1953. 140 p.

SKOSYREV, V. I. Potochnyi metod v stroitel'stve [Continuous-operation method in construction]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 140 p.

SMIRNOVA, I. A. Primenenie plastifitsiruiushchikh k betonu [Application of plasticizers to concrete]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1952. 52 p.

STREZHNEV, V. M. Proizvodstvo stoliarnoi mebeli [Wooden furniture production]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1952. 283 p.

UCHENOV, V. M. Naladka i ekspluatatsiia chetyrekhstoronnego strogal'nogo stanka tiazhelogo tipa [Adjustment and operation of the heavy quadrilateral planing machine]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 47 p.

VEGENER, R. V. Elektroprogrev betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii [Electric heating in concrete and reinforced-concrete construction]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 144 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROENIIA Litoi i naplavlennyi instrument [Cast and built-up tools] Mashgiz, 1951

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROENIIA. Proizvodstvo litogo i naplavlennogo instrumenta [Production of cast and built-up tools]. Mashgiz, 1951.

VYNUZHDENNYE KOLEBANIIA REZHIMA DVIGATELIA [Forced vibrations in motor operation]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 32 p

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GINSBURG, R. I. Preduprezhdenie avarii morskikh prichal'nykh sooruzhenii [Prevention of breakdowns in marine mooring installations]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 268 p.

GLADKIKH, G. F. Politicheskaia rabota v rote [Political work in a regimental company] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

KALININ, B. A. Izuchenie i rasprostranenie opyta stakhanovtsev rechnogo flota [Study and dissemination of the experience of Stakhanovites of the river fleet]. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1952. 74 p.

KAZAKOV, A. P. Skorostnye metody obrabotki flota [Accelerated methods of servicing the fleet] Moskva, Rechizdat, 1952. 27 p.

KOZLOV, D. N. Pamiatka sverlovshchiku sudoremontnogo zavoda [Instructions for drill operators in ship-repair yards]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 36 p.

KOZLOV, D. N. Pamiatka tokariu sudoremontnogo zavoda [Instructions for lathe hands in ship-repair yards] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 52 p.

MOSKOVSKII, V. Sovetskoe voiskovoe tovarishchestvo [Soviet regimental association]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 38 p.

PETROVSKII, N. V. Rezhimy raboty sudovykh dvigatelei [Operation cycles of ship engines]. Moskva, Morizdat, 1953. 152 p.

ROGALEV, I. A. Gibochnye raboty v sudostroenii [Bending work in shipbuilding]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953 156 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo rechnogo flota. Spravochnik norm raskhoda osnovnykh materialov na ob"ekty sudostroenila, mashinostroenila i kotlostroenila, na predpriiatiiakh MRF na 1952 [Reference book of norms for basic material expenditure in ship, machine, and boiler construction at enterprisis of the Sea and River Fleet for 1952]. t. 3. Moskva, Rechizdat, 1952. 163 p.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

*Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60014

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachmann. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60010

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60021

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 0—1954

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 6, No. 12 March 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, Soviet publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. Since the monographs listed in the first five issues of Volume 5 of the LIST were not indexed in Part C, they will be indexed in later issues of the LIST, but without the titles being repeated in Part A. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 5 and 6, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that the material is available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume. The periodical location index for Volume 5 is to be found in Volume 6, no. 1 (April 1953); the author index to the monographs listed in Volume 5 is located in Volume 6, no. 2 (May 1953).

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 6, NO. 12 MARCH 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General and Reference Works
2. Bibliography
3. Philosophy & Religion 2147
4. History 2147
5. Social Sciences 2147
6. Political Science 2147
7. Law 2147
8. Education 2148
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 2148
10. Fine Arts 2148
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 2148
12. Geography & Geology 2149
13. Science 2149
14. Medicine 2150
15. Agriculture 2150
16. Technology 2151
17. Military & Naval Sciences 2153

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 2154
   - *b.* Popular magazines 2156
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 2157
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 2157
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 2157
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy
   - *b.* Religion 2157
4. History
   - *a.* General 2158
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 2159
   - *b.* Economics
   - *c.* Finance
   - *d.* Labor 2159
   - *e.* Sociology 2160
6. Political Science 2161
7. Law

Page

8. Education
   a. General ... 2163
   b. Physical education & games ... 2164
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures ... 2165
   b. Music ...
   c. Theater ... 2165
10. Fine Arts
   a. General ... 2165
   b. Architecture ...
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language ... 2166
   b. Literature & folklore ... 2166
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology ... 2168
   b. Geography ... 2168
   c. Geology & paleontology ... 2169
13. Science
   a. General ... 2170
   b. Astronomy ...
   c. Biology ... 2172
   d. Chemistry ... 2176
   e. Mathematics ... 2178
   f. Physics ... 2179
14. Medicine
   a. General ... 2180
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics ... 2182
   c. Neurology & psychiatry ... 2183
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ... 2183
   e. Pathology & therapeutics ... 2184
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica ... 2184
   g. Public health & nursing ... 2185
   h. Surgery & dentistry ... 2186
   i. Venereology & dermatology ... 2187
15. Agriculture
   a. General ... 2187
   b. Animal industry ... 2190
   c. Forestry ... 2193
   d. Plant culture ... 2193
16. Technology
   a. General ... 2195
   b. Aeronautics ... 2196
   c. Chemical technology ... 2196
   d. Civil & construction engineering ... 2196
   e. Electrical engineering ... 2200
   f. Industries & trades ... 2202
   g. Mechanical engineering ... 2202
   h. Mining & metallurgy ... 2204
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science ... 2205
   b. Naval science ... 2205

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used ... 2206

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B ... 2217

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

Page

1. General and Reference Works ... ...
2. Bibliography ... 2300
3. Philosophy & Religion ... 2300
4. History ... 2300
5. Social Sciences ... 2300
6. Political Science ... ...
7. Law ... 2300
8. Education ... 2300
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ... 2300
10. Fine Arts ... 2300
11. Language, Literature & Folklore ... 2300
12. Geography & Geology ... 2301
13. Science ... 2301
14. Medicine ... 2301
15. Agriculture ... 2302
16. Technology ... 2302
17. Military & Naval Sciences ... 2303

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Philosophical and sociopolitical works of the followers of Petrashevskii] Filosofskie i obshchestvenno-politicheskie proizvedeniia petrashevtsev [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 624 p.

SCHMEMANN, ALEXANDER [The historical road of Eastern Orthodoxy] Istoricheskii put' pravoslaviia. *N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 389 p.*

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut istorii. [History of Moscow] Istoriia Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
[Supplement to vol. 1: maps] Prilozhenie k pervomu tomu plany. 1952. 11 maps.

IVASHIN, I. F. [World-wide historic significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Vsemirno-istoricheskoe znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 143 p.

KUZ'MIN, G.V. [Sources of victories of the Soviet Armed Forces] Istochniki pobed sovetskikh vooruzhennykh sil. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 62)

LIN'KOV, Grigorii Matveevich [War behind enemy lines] Voina v tylu vraga. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 653 p.

LIU, TA-NIEN. [History of American aggression in China] Istoriia amerikanskii agressii v Kitae. Perevod s kitaiskogo D. N. Zil'berg i K. A. Krutikova. Red. i predisl. V. N. Nikiforova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 332 p.

MAO, TSE-TUNG. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [Period of war against the Japanese invaders] Period voiny protiv iaponskikh zakhvatchikov. 1953. 623 p.

MOROZOV, B.M. [Struggle of the Communist Party to create the Soviet governmental apparatus, November 1917 - July 1918] Bor'ba kommunisticheskoi partii za sozdanie sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata, [noiabr' 1917 g. - iiul' 1918 g.). Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 64)

POPOV, V.K. [Failure of the armed intervention of the United States in China, 1945-1949] Proval vooruzhennoi interventsii SShA v Kitae (1945-1949 gg.). Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 60)

POTAPOV, LEONID PAVLOVICH. [Sketches on the history of the Altaic tribes] Ocherki po istorii altaitsev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 444 p.
CU

RYL'SKYI, MAKSYM. [Three hundred years] Trista let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 29 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 2)

SHMERLING, VLADIMIR. Kotovskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo *detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 206 p.*

TSETLIN, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH. [Decembrists, the fate of a generation] Dekabristy; sud'ba odnogo pokoleniia. [New-York] Experiments, M. E. Zetlin, [c 1954] 395 p.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH [36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] 36-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Doklad na torzhestvennom zasedanii Moskovskogo soveta 6 noiabria 1953 goda [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BABENYSHEV, G P. [Consequences of the economic militarization of the U.S.A.; collection of materials] Posledstviia militarizatsii ekonomiki SShA; sbornik materialov. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 139 p.

CHEPRAKOV, V.A. [Bourgeois economists in the United States are the apologists of imperialistic reaction and aggression] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty SShA - apologety imperialisticheskoi reaktsii i agressii. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no 73/74)

CHERNOMORDIK, DAVID IOSIFOVICH. [Railroad freight rates in the U.S.S.R.] Zheleznodorozhnye gruzovye tarify SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 182 p.

DANKOV, V.S. [Agricultural tax] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 131 p.
UA

GONCHAROV, A.N. [Expansion of American monopolies in Brazil] Ekspansiia amerikanskikh monopolii v Brazilii. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 61)

IL'ICHEV, L.F. [F. Engels' work "Anti-Duhring"] O proizvedenii F. Engel'sa "Anti-Diuring." [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.

[INDUSTRY IN POLAND, A STUDY] Promyshlennost' Pol'shi, ocherk. Varshava, Pol'skoe ekon. izd-vo, *1949. 143 p.*

KOPETSKII, V. [Development of cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia] O razvitii kul'turnoprosvetitel'noi raboty v Chekhoslovakii. Orbis, Praga, 1951. *49 p.*
[MICROFILM]

MASLOVA, N.S. [Labor productivity in a Socialist society] Proizvoditel'nost' truda v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Stenogr. publ. lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 72)

RAZUMOV, I. M. [Technical labor norms at industrial enterprises in the U.S.S.R.] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii v SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 64)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Protection of labor; collection of rules and regulations] Okhrana truda; sbornik postanovlenii i pravil. [Sostaviteli F. Marfenin, N. Sokolov, B. Zheleznov. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 471 p.

VSESOIUZNYI TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. [Reference book of a trade-union worker] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika. [Otvetstvennye za vypusk I. Dvornikov, N. Potapov, A. Stepanov. Redaktor A. Veselkina. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 750 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KHLIUZOV, S. [Village soviet of workers' deputies] Sel'skii sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 45 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [Bylaws of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted at the Nineteenth Party Congress] Ustav Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, priniat XIX s"ezdom partii. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Moskva, 1953. 114 p.
NNC

KONSTANTINOV, F. V. [Basis and superstructure] O bazise i nadstroike. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 63)
MH

MANDEL'SHTAM, L. O. [Local organs of government] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

MASLENNIKOV, V. A. [Deepening crisis of the colonial system of imperialism following the Second World War] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 605 p.

PODKOPAEV, I. [Struggle of the Vietnamese people for freedom and national independance] Bor'ba v'etnamskogo naroda za svobodu i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 63)

SHATOV, I. M. [Work experience of a deputy] Opyt raboty deputata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 92 p.

7. LAW

BOSHKO, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Outline of Soviet family law] Ocherki sovetskogo semeinogo prava. Perer i dop. V. A. Riasentsevym. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 370 p.

BULGARIA Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Grazhdanskoe zakonodatel'stvo Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. D. M. Genkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 275 p. (Zakonodatel'stvo stran narodnoi demokratii)

[DICTIONARY OF LEGAL TERMS] Iuridicheskii slovar'. Glav. red. S. N. Bratus' [i dr.] [Slovar' soderzhit 1521 slov i 177 latinskikh terminov i izrecheni] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 781 p.

GENKIN, D. M. [Right of individual ownership in the U.S.S.R.] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 69)

KOLGANOV, M. V. [Property in a socialist society] Sobstvennost' v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 388 p.

BABINOVICH, N. V. [Personal retail and mail-order trade in Soviet family] Lichnaya i pochtovaya torgovlya sovetskoi sem'i. Leningrad, 1962. 207 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of civil procedure of the R.S.F.S.R.] (Official text with amendments as of June 1, 1961.) Gosudarstvennyi protsessual'nyi kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniyami i dopolneniyami na 1 iyunya 1961 g. Spravochnik-ukazatel' dlya lits, prakticheski primenyayushchikh kodeks. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo yurid. lit-ry, 1961. 160 p.

RUSSIA (1923- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic legislation on labor and office work] Osnovnoye zakonodatel'stvo o trude i sluzhbe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo yurid. lit-ry, 1956. 180 p.

RUSSIA (1923- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of instructions and explanations on housing and social questions] Sbornik postanovleniy i tsirkulyarov po zhilishchno-bytovym voprosam. 3rd ed. 416 p. [Addresses and procedures in the profound[?] distribution. Sb. Vyp. 10. D.L. Kozlov, I. Petrushenkov, Moskva] Profizdat, 1961. 191 p.

RUSSIA (1923- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Copyright Law on literary works, collection of official materials] Avtorskoye pravo na literaturnye proizvedeniya, sbornik ofitsial'nykh materialov. Sostavitel' N.A. Antokol'skaya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo yurid. lit-ry, 1954. 134 p.

RUSSIA (1923- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on the agricultural tax, adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. on August 8, 1953] Zakon o sel'skokhozyaystvennom naloge, prinyat Verkhovnym Sovetom RSFSR 8 avg. 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo yurid. lit-ry, 1953. 14 p.

RUSSIA (1923- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Maritime law code] Kodeks torgovogo moreplavaniya Soyuza SSR. [Moskva, 1954] 62 p.

SHAFAROV, D. [New law on the agricultural tax (questions and answers)] Novyi zakon o sel'skokhozyaystvennom naloge, voprosy i otvety. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 31 p.

SHERMAN, M. L. [Practical studies on Soviet criminal procedure] Prakticheskoe posobie ugolovnomu protsessu. Moskva] Izd. vo Moskov. un-ta, 1954. 257 p.

MAIDANIK, L. [Liability for injury to health] Materialnaya otvetstvennost' za povrezhdenie zdorov'ya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo yurid. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

8. EDUCATION

CHERNYSH, V. V. [Gymnastics in school, collection of exercises] Gimnastika v shkole, sbornik uprazhnenii. Moskva, Prosveshchenie, 1963. 144 p.

DOMODEDOVO KHGI, Moscow. [Children's readers, index of recommended children's literature for grades one to four] Chitai-chitat'. Ukazatel' rekomendatel'noi detskoi literatury dlya 1-4 klassov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 142 p.

IAKOVLEV, P. I. [Pedagogical control of the work of teachers] Pedagogicheskii kontrol' za rabotoi uchitelya. Pod red. A.P. Volkonskogo. Moskva, Izd. Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 67 p.

[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & [illegible]

[illegible]

VINOV, V.V. [Compositions in higher grades as a form of independent work] Sochinenie v starshikh klassakh kak samostoiatel'naia rabota. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo,1953. 87 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

L'TSEVA, K.V. [Study of the works of N.A. Nekrasov in the school] Izuchenie proizvedenii N.A Nekrasova v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953 271 p
MH

ARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH. [Tales, songs and riddles] Skazki, pesni, zagadki Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 494 p.

RONOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH. [On the Eastern frontier, a historical tale] Na vostochnoi granitse; istoricheskaia povest' Risunki N. Kuz'mina. Moskva, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 230 p

KITIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH [Stories of the Kuznetsk Basin] Kuzbasskie zapisi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 190 p.

KULIN, LEV VENIAMINOVICH [Faithful sons of Russia; historical novel] Rossii vernye syny; istoricheskii roman Izd. rasshirennoe i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 581 p.

STROVSKII, A.N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 16. [Letters, 1881-1886] Pis'ma, 1881-1886. 1953. 442 p.

OZDNIAKOV, N.S. [Methodology of teaching the Russian language] Metodika prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka. Izd 2., perer. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia pedagog in-tov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1952. 318 p.

ADVANYI, NETTY (REILING). [Hello, future!] Zdravstvui budushchee! Perevod s nemetskogo. [Sostavlenie sbornika, predisl. i primechaniia L. Simonian. Red. perevodov R. Gal'perinoi] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 223 p

AEVSKII, GEORGII. [Third book; verse] Tret'ia kniga; stikhi. Parizh, Rifma, 1953. 43 p.
CU

SSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. [On teaching the Russian language in teachers' colleges] O prepodavanii russkogo iazyka v pedagogicheskikh uchilishchakh; metodicheskoe pis'mo. [Sostavleno S.E. Kriuchkovym i N.N.Prokopovichem] 2. izd, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953, 55 p.

USTAVELI, SHOTA. [Knight in a tiger's skin; a poem] Vitiaz' v tigrovoi shkure; poema. Perevod s gruzinskogo Georgiia TSagareli. [Red. perevoda i poiasneniia k tekstu V.V. Gol'tseva. Illiustratsii Iraklia Toidze. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953] 245 p.

ALTYKOVA, M. N. [Outside reading of Pushkin's prose works in the 6th and 7th grades] Vneklassnoe chtenie prozaicheskikh proizvedenii Pushkina v VI-VII klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 55 p.

ICHERBA, LEV VLADIMIROVICH [Phonetics of the French language; a study of French pronounciation as compared to Russian] Fonetika frantsuzskogo iazyka; ocherk frantsuzskogo proiznosheniia v sravnenii s russkim. Izd. 4., ispr. i rasshirennoe. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia spetsial'nykh iazykovykh vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 311 p.

IPAK, MYKOLA. [Poems, 1928-1942] Stikhotvoreniia, 1928-1942. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 85 p.

JIRNITSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, comp. [Specimens of English from the 7th to the 17 century with a summary of Old and Middle English inflections and a historical and etymological glossary] Khrestomatiia po istorii angliiskogo iazyka s VII po XVII v. s grammaticheskimi tabliitsami i istoricheskim i etimologicheskim slovarem. Izd. 3, podgotovil k pechati i otredaktiroval V.V. Passek. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia pedagog. in-tov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 287 p.

gKUCHEV, A.V. [Methodology of orthography for use in local dialect areas] Osnovy metodiki orfografii v usloviiakh mestnogo dialekta. Pod red. S.P. Obnorskogo. Moskva, 1953. 282 p.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol 15. [Unpublished writings, 1902-1940] Neopublikovannye materialy, 1902-1940 gg 1953 395 p

VANSHENKIN, KONSTANTIN [Lyric verse] Liricheskie stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 81 p.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH. [Drama, selected works] Dramaturgiia, izbrannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 400 p.

YASNAIA POLYANA, Russia [L.N. Tolstoi's literary museum; a guidebook] Literaturnyi muzei L.N. Tolstogo, putevoditel' Tula, Obl knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 174 p.

ZHURBA, PAVEL TERENT'EVICH. [Aleksandr Matrosov, a narrative] Aleksandr Matrosov; povest'. Izd perer. i dop. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia 1953. 307 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut. [Materials of the paleontological conference on the Paleozoic era, May 14-17, 1951] Materialy paleontologicheskogo soveshchaniia po paleozoiu, 14-17 maia 1951 goda. [Otvestvennyi redaktor T.G. Sarycheva] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 257 p.

AVDUSIN, P.P. [Clay sedimentary rocks] Glinistye osadochnye porody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 89,[3] p.

BOTVINKINA, L.N. [Formation of the carboniferous stratum in the Lenin District of the Kuznetsk Basin] Usloviia nakopleniia uglenosnoi tolshchi v Leninskom raione Kuznetskogo basseina Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 105 p. (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 139)

BRODSKAIA, N.G. [Bottom deposits and processes of sedimentation in the Aral Sea] Donnye otlozhenita i protsessy osadkoobrazovaniia v Aral'skom more. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 103 p. (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 115)

DIVIN, V.A. [A.I. Chirikov, outstanding Russian navigator and scientist; on the 250th anniversary of his birth] A.I.Chirikov - vydaiushchiisia russkii moreplavatel' i uchenyi (K 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 64)

FERSMAN, A.E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 768 p.

LEVINSON-LESSING, F.IU. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1952. 441 p.

MORDOVSKII, V.T. [Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian Platform] Geologicheskoe stroenie iuzhnoi chasti Sibirskoi platformy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953, 102 p.

MUZAFAROV, V.G. [Classification manual of minerals and rocks] Opredelitel' mineralov i gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953 175 p.

RIABUKHIN, G.E. [Academician V.A. Obruchev] Akademik V.A. Obruchev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 65)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas of the U.S.S.R. for grades seven and eight of secondary schools.] Geograficheskii atlas dlia 7-go i 8-go klassov srednei shkoly: Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. [Sostavlen i podgotovlen k izd. pod obshchei red. Nikishova, M.I.] Moskva, 1953. 76 p.

SALISHCHEV, K.A [Principles of cartography, historical section and cartographic materials] Osnovy kartovedeniia, chast' istoricheskaia i kartograficheskie materialy. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia vuzov Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1948. 351 p
[MICROFILM]

SONGAILO, K.A [Elements of geography on a regional study basis for grades 2 and 3] Elementy geografii na kraevedcheskoi osnove vo II i III klassakh. Izd. 2. Metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1951 207 p
[MICROFILM]

STRELETSKAIA, L.N. [Republic of Ireland; characteristics of its economic geography] Irlandskaia respublika; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953 260 p.

VOL'FSON, FAL'TEL IOSIFOVICH. [Problems in the study of hydrothermal deposits] Problemy izucheniia gidrotermal'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 209, [3] p.

13. SCIENCE

ADIROVICH, E.I. [Electric resistance of solids] Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie tverdykh tel. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 66)

ARISTOV, G.A. [The sun] Solntse. Izd. 2., perer Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953 61 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 53)

BOLKHOVITINA, N.A. [Spore and pollen characteristics of Cretaceous deposits of the central regions of the U.S.S.R.] Sporovo-pyl'tsevaia kharakteristika melovykh otlozhenii tsentral'nykh oblastei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 183 p. (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 145)

BUSEV, A.I. [Analytic chemistry of bismuth] Analiticheskaia khimiia vismuta Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 380 p

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva.
Vol. 1. [Theoretical and experimental works in chemistry] Teoreticheskie i eksperimental'nye raboty po khimii. 1953 639 p.

[CLASSIFICATION MANUAL OF LOWER PLANTS IN FIVE VOLUMES] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii v piati tomakh. Dopushcheno Glavnym Upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka"
Vol 2. [Algae] Vodorosli 1953. 310 p

DAVYDOVA, S.IA. [Blood and its circulation] Krov' i ee dvizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953, 67 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. [Theory of devices used in geometrical construction of curves on a plane] Teoriia mekhanizmov dlia obrazovaniia ploskikh krivykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 143,[4] p.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH. [Principles of the theory of figures] Nachala ucheniia o figurakh. Red. i primechaniia O.M. Anshelesa, I.I. Shafranovskogo i V.A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 409 p.

FIESER, LOUIS FREDERICK. [Natural products related to phenanthrene] Khimiia prirodnykh soedinenii fenantrenovogo riada, Perevod s angliiskogo V.M. Rodionova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 656 p.

GRUNIN, K.IA. [Larvae of gadflies of domestic animals of the U.S.S.R.] Lichinki ovodov domashnikh zhivotnykh SSSR, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 123 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR)

IANOVSKII, B.M. [Terrestrial magnetism] Zemnoi magnetizm Izd 2 , dop Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia gos. universitetov Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 591 p.

KALINOVSKII, P.T. [New method of solving the flexible cord problem] Novyi metod reshenila zadachi o gibkoi niti Moskva, NKAP Oborongiz, 1945 34 p.

KHRUSHCHOV, G.K. [New data in the development of the theory of living substance] Novye dannye v razvitii uchenila o zhivom veshchestve. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 62)

KIRSHENBAUM, ISIDOR [Physical properties and analysis of heavy water] Tiazhelaia voda, fizicheskie svoistva i metody analiza Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 437 p.

KOMAROV, V.L [Selected works] Izbrannye sochinenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 9. 1953. 767 p

KRESTOVNIKOV, A.N. [The teachings of I P Pavlov concerning higher nervous activity are the natural scientific basis of physical training] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitanila. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 61)

KRYZHANOVSKII, O.L. [Ground beetles of the Carabus genus of Central Asia] Zhuki-zhuzhelitsy roda Carabus Srednei Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 132 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR)

KUZNETSOV, N.IA. [Principles of insect physiology] Osnovy fiziologii nasekomykh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol 2. 1953 402 p

LADYZHENSKAIA, O.A. [Problem of mixed hyperbolic equations] Smeshannaia zadacha dlia giperbolicheskogo uravnenila. S predisl. V.I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 279 p.

LUZIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Lectures on analytic sets and their applications] Lektsii ob analiticheskikh mnozhestvakh i ikh prilozheniiakh. Red., predisl. i primechanila L. V. Keldysh i P S Novikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 359 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomila)

McLACHLAN, NORMAN WILLIAM [Theory and application of Mathieu functions] Teoriia i prilozheniia funktsii Mat'e Perevod s angliiskogo V A. Bratanovskogo. Pod red I N. Denisiuka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 474 p.

MISHKIN, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH. [Flora of the Khibiny Mountains, its analysis and history] Flora Khibinskikh gor, ee analiz i istorila. Pod red. S V. IUzepchuka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 112 p.

NAGORNYI, A.V. [Aging and longevity] Starenie i dolgoletie. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 70)

NEKRASOV, A.I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Dopushcheno Glavn. upr. vysshego obrazovanila Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve ucheb. dlia vyssh. tekhn. ucheb. zavedenii i gos. universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. 1953. 603 p.

OPREDELITEL' NIZSHIKH RASTENII V PIATI TOMAKH. see [Classification manual of lower plants in five volumes]

POPOVA, A.N. [Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the U.S.S.R.] Lichinki strekoz fauny SSSR (Odonata). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR)

ROGOVIN, Z.A. [Recent developments in the chemistry of polymers] Novoe v khimii polimerov. Stenogramma publichnoi lekteli, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 26 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no 55)

ROSSIISKII, D.M. [Medicinal plants of our country] Lekarstvennye rastenila nashei strany. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 68)

SARATOVKIN, D.D. [Dendritic crystallization] Dendritnaia kristallizatsiia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 92, [4] p

SHIFFERS, E.V. [Vegetation of Northern Caucasus and its natural pastures] Rastitel'nost' Severnogo Kavkaza i ego prirodnye kormovye ugod'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 399 p

SHUL'MAN, S.S. [Parasites of White Sea fish] Parazity ryb Belogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 197, [3] p.

SISAKIAN, N.M. [Metabolism in plants] Obmen veshchestv v rastitel'nom organizme Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprosteaneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 69)

SKRIABIN, K.I. [Trematodes of humans and animals] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol 8 [Principles of trematodology] Osnovy trematodologii 1953. 618 p

TATEVSKII, V.M. [Chemical structure of hydrocarbons and the regularity of their physicochemical properties] Khimicheskoe stroenie uglevodorodov i zakonomernosti v ikh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistvakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 319 p.

VEKHOV, N.K. [Lilacs] Sireni. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 149 p.

VERKHOVSKII, V.N. [Technique and methodology of chemical experiments in school] Tekhnika i metodika khimicheskogo eksperimenta v shkole. Posobie dlia prepodavatelei i studentov pedagogicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR
Vol 1 [Apparatus, materials, work methods and description of experiments] Pribory, materialy, priemy raboty i opisanie opytov Izd. 5 1953. 554 p.

VINNICHENKO, P.F. [Laboratory exercises and extracurricular work in zoology, manual for secondary-school teachers] Laboratornye zaniatiia i vneklassnye raboty po zoologii, posobie dlia prepodavatelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953 169 p.

VOL'FKOVICH, S.I [Soviet chemical science] Sovetskaia khimicheskaia nauka. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 59)

VORONIKHIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Plant world of inland bodies of water] Rastitel'nyi mir kontinental'nykh vodoemov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 410 p.

VREVSKII, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH [Studies in the theory of solutions] Raboty po teorii rastvorov. Moskva, 1953. 334 p.

ZHDANOV, G.B. [Rays from outer space] Luchi iz mirovykh glubin. Izd. 4., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.

14. MEDICINE

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH. [Problems in the physiology and morphology of the central nervous system] Voprosy fiziologii i morfologii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Moskva, 1953. 270 p.

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE IN THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 14. 1952 351 p.

IAKOVLEVA, E.A. [Interrelationships of nerve centers of the cerebral cortex] O mezhtsentral'nykh otnosheniiakh v kore bol'shikh polusharii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 213 p.

KAN, G.S. [The nervous system and acute pulmonary edema] Nervnaia sistema i ostryi otek legkikh [Le- grad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd'nie, 1953 113 p

LISITSKII, R.M. [Knowledge of medical goods, instruments, apparatus, articles for care of the sick, dressing materials, natural mineral waters] Meditsinskoe tovarovedenie, instrumenty, apparatura, predmety ukhoda za bol'nym, perevyazochnye materialy, natural'nye mineral'nye vody Izd. 3., dop i perer. Rekomendovano v kach- dlia farmatsevticheskikh shkol. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 183 p

LOBACHEV, S.V [Acute pancreatitis] Ostryi pankreatit Moskva, Gos izd-vo med lit-ry, 1953 124 p

OPYT SOVETSKOI MEDITSINY V VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINE, 1941-1945 GG. see [Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945]

ZHDANOV, V.M. [Handbook of human and animal viruses] Opredelitel' virusov cheloveka i zhivotnykh Moskva 1953 348 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

BATSANOV, N.S [Potato cultivation in collective farms of non-chernozem zone] Vozdelyvanie kartofelia v kolkhozakh nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no 34)

BELEN'KII, N.G. [Transfusion of animal blood serum] Perelivanie syvorotki krovi zhivotnykh (vliianie gomeopaticheskaia syvorotka) Izd. 2 , dop. i perer. Sel'khozgiz Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 463 p.

IABLOKOV, A.S. [Tree and shrub acclimatization by remote sexual hybridization] Akklimatizatsila drevesnykh i kustarnikov metodom otdalennoi polovoi gibridizatsii Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 67)

IVANOV, IA.M. [Experience in raising large crops of makhorka] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev makhorki. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1953. 32p [MICROFILM]

IVANOV, L.I. [State farm "Elita"] Sovkhoz "Elita" Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 31p

KHARITONOVICH, F.N. [Interspecies conflict and mutual aid in steppe plantings] Mezhvidovaia bor'ba i vzaimopomoshch' v stepnykh nasazhdeniiakh. [Moskva], Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

NIKITIN, V.P. [Specialized animal husbandry] Spetsial'noe zhivotnovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 800 p.

PASKHIN, N.E. [German-Russian agricultural dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar' 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Galle, Otdel sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA, 1948. 613 p.
MH

PETERBURGSKII, A.V. [Value of potash fertilizers in increasing crop yields] Znachenie kalilnykh udobrenii v povyshenii urozhaia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 35)

PRAVDA. [Practice of progressive collective farming] Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. Moskva, 1953. 105 p.

PRIANISHNIKOV, D.N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 2. 1953. 492 p.

[SCHOOL GARDENS] Prishkol'nyi uchastok. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 85 p.

SVIRSHCHEVSKII, B.S. [Mechanization of socialist agriculture in the U.S.S.R.; lectures 1 and 2] Mekhanizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR; lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953, 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, nos. 38-39)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOV, G.A. [Theoretical principles of aluminum electrometallurgy] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrometallurgii aluminiia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 533 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Machine parts terminology; dismountable joints] Terminologiia detalei mashin, raz"emnye soedinenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 46 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 11)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of blasting] Terminologiia vzryvnykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 19 p.(Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 22)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology used in structural analysis and synthesis of circuit-control relays] Terminologiia po strukturnomu analizu i sintezu releino-kontaktnykh skhem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 22 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 8)

ALEKSEEV, S.V. [Manual for electricians at high-voltage substations] Rukovodstvo dlia dezhurnogo elektromontera podstantsii vysokogo napriazhenila Izd. 2., perer Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kursov tekhn. obucheniia rabochikh kadrov. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1953. 239 p

ALESHIN, N.S. [A cookbook] Kniga dlia povara. [Obshchee rukovodstvo avtorskoi brigadoi V.I.Trofimovoi] Moskva, Goslorgizdat, 1953. 355 p.

ARISTOV, G.G. [Refractory articles for pouring steel] Ogneupornye izdelila dlia razlivki stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 270 p

BARZAKOVSKII, V.P. [Physicochemical properties of high voltage porcelain glazes] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva glazurei vysokovol'tnogo farfora. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 276 p.

BERNGARD, K.A. [Trains of grouped cars; problems in the organization of car flow] Gruppovye poezda; voprosy organizatsii vagonopotokov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 165 p. (Trudy TsNII MPS, no. 76)

BUCHKIN, A. ["Formoplast" in construction] Formoplast v stroitel'nom dele. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953, 23 p.

BUTALOV, V.A. [Prevention of defective work in foundry production] Bor'ba s brakom v liteinom proizvodstve Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 107 p.

DANKOV, P.D. [Electronographic study of oxide and hydroxide films on metals] Elektronograficheskie issledovaniia okisnykh i gidrookisnykh plenok na metallakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 199 p.

DETALI MASHIN; SBORNIK MATERIALOV PO RASCHETU I KONSTRUIROVANIIU V DVUKH KNIGAKH.
see [Machine parts, collection of materials on calculation and design in two volumes]

DMITRIEV, S.A. [Soap and new cleansing agents] Myla i novye moiushchie sredstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 149, [3] p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serilia)

DUDEROV, G.N. [Practical work on the technology of ceramics and refractories] Praktikum po tekhnologii keramiki i ogneuporov. 2., perer i dop. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia tekhnologicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 328 p.

ELINZON, M.P. [Cinders as filler for light concrete] Topilnye shlaki kak zapolnitel' dlia legkikh betonov. Pod red. N.A.Popova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p.

ERLIKHMAN, B.L. [Problems in water power planning] Voprosy gidroenergeticheskogo proektirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

ERSHOV, I.M. [Protection of underground cables from electrolytic corrosion] Zashchita podzemnykh kabelei ot elektrokorrozii Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1953. 73 p.

FEDOROV, SERGEI FILIPPOVICH. [Essays on the history of petroleum geology] Ocherki po istorii geologii *nefti* Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 72,[4] p.

GRUZINOV, V.I. [Manual for first-class chauffeurs] Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa. 3. izd., perer. i dop. Dopushchen v kachestve uchebnika pri podgotovke shoferov 1. klassa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p

GROSHEV, A.P. [Technical analysis] Tekhnicheskii analiz. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia tekhnikumov Ministerstva khim. promyshl. SSSR. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim. lit-ry,1953 519 p.

GRINGAUZ, F.I. [Tinsmith in industrial ventilation] Zhestianshchik po promyshlennoi ventiliatsii Izd 2 , perer . Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia *remeslennykh uchilishch.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 235 p

GORELOV, V.M. [Metal cutting, a popular presentation] Rezanie metallov v populiarnom izlozhenii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953 270 p.

GINZBURG, S.A. [Fundamentals of automatic and remote control] Osnovy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.

GINDUS, D.O. [Installation of rural electric power station equipment] Montazh oborudovaniia sel'skikh elektrostantsii Pod red V.P. Khashchinskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

GERASIMOV, S.G. [Automatic control at steam electric-power stations] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie na teplovykh elektricheskikh stantsiiakh. Stenogr, publ. lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva,"Znanie,"1953, 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 39)

FIDELEV, A.S. [Mapping deposits for overall mechanized strip-mines] Okonturivanie mestorozhdenii dlia kompleksno-mekhanizirovannykh kar'erov. 2., perer. i *dop. izd Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR,1953* 166 p.

GUBKIN, I.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochinenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 619 p

GUDTSOV, N.T. [Technical progress of Soviet ferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii progress sovetskoi chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 33)

GVOZDEV, V.S. [Equipment of agricultural hydroelectric stations] Oborudovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 231 p.

IASIUKEVICH, S.M. [Ore concentration] Obogashchenie rud. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia gorno-metallurgicheskikh vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 515 p.

IOANNISIAN, A.I. [Railroad planning and construction] Proektirovanie i postroika zheleznykh dorog. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov zhel-dor. transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Railroad planning] Proektirovanie zheleznykh dorog. 1953 486 p.

IOFIN, S.L. [Stability of open-pit mine walls] Ustoichivost' bortov kar'erov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 90 [2] p.

ISAEV, A.S. [Soviet automobile construction in the fifth five-year plan] Sovetskoe avtomobilestroenie v piatoi piatiletke. Iz tsikla lektsii-demonstratsii Politekhnicheskogo muzeia "Novaia tekhnika v piatoi piatiletke." Moskva,"Znanie,"1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 38)

IUROVSKII, IU.M. [Electrical core sampling of oil well gases] Gazovyi karottazh neftianykh skvazhin Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953 185 p.

KATAEV, S.I [Recent problems in television] Sovremennye problemy televidenila Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 63)

KAZAKOVSKII, D.A [Shifting of the earth's surface caused by mining operations] Sdvizhenie zemnoi poverkhnosti pod vliianiem gornykh razrabotok Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 226,[2] p

KHRUSHCHEV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH [Precise determination of machine part wear and tear] Tochnoe opredelenie iznosa detalei mashin Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 115 p

KHRUSTALEV, S.S [Using gypseous stone for building facings] Primenenie gipsovogo kamnia dlia otdelki zdanii Pod red V.F Ratliana. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 41 p.

KITAIGORODSKII, I.I [Glass and crystal ceramics] Steklo i kristallokeramika Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 60)

KOKOSHKA, VASILII. [Let's economize on metal] Ekonomim metall. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

KONOROV, A.V [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia stroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 295 p

KOPANEVICH, E.G [Mutiple clamps with hydraulic links in instrument construction] Mnogokratnye zazhimy s gidravlicheskimi zven'iami v priborostroenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor promyshl , 1953 53 p

KUCHER, I.M. [Machine-tool modernization and new Russian machine tools for high-speed metal cutting] Modernizatsiia stankov i novye otechestvennye stanki dlia skorostnogo rezaniia metallov Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] *1953. 301 p.*

KULESHOV, V.N. [Electric measurements of intercity communication cables] Elektricheskie izmerenila mezhdugorodnykh kabelei sviazi, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 234 p.

KURAKOV, I.G. [Mechanization of labor-consuming and heavy work in the fifth five-year plan] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot v piatoi piatiletke. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, *Serlia 4, no. 35)*

KUTSENOV, V.A. [Problems in technical and economic planning of large hydroelectric stations in power systems] Voprosy tekhniko-ekonomicheskogo proektirovaniia krupnykh gidrostantsii v energosistemakh Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1953 382 p.

LEBEDEV, V.S. [Tools and machines used in veneer production] Instrumenty i stanki fanernogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 446 p.

LIAKHNITSKII, V.E. [Harbor hydraulic-engineering installations] Portovye gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR
Pt. 1. 1953. 624 p.

LUK'IANOV, I.A. [Rapid determination of the grade of concrete] Uskorennoe opredelenie marki betona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 16 p.

[MACHINE PARTS, COLLECTION OF MATERIALS ON CALCULATION AND DESIGN IN TWO VOLUMES] Detali mashin; sbornik materialov po raschetu i konstruirovaniiu v dvukh knigakh Izd 2. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry
Vol 2. 1953. 500 p

MASLENNIKOV, GEORGII PAVLOVICH. [Roof repair] Remont krovel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 39, [3] p.

MEDELIANOVSKII, N. A. [Making inscriptions with standard characters; teachers' manual] Vypolnenie nadpisei standartnym shriftom, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 58 p.

MIKHAILOV, N V. [New kinds of fiber, artificial and synthetic fibers] Novye vidy volokon, iskusstvennye i sinteticheskie volokna Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 71)

MOLCHANOV, G.V. [Mechanization of heavy manual operations in underground oil-well repairing] Mekhanizatsiia tiazhelykh ruchnykh operatsii pri podzemnom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 73 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. [Research on porous concrete; collection of experimental works] Issledovaniia po iacheistym betonam; sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot. Pod red. I.T.Kudriasheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture. 1953. 77 p.

MURZAKOV, V.V [Theoretical principles of efficient gas combustion in metallurgical furnaces] Teoreticheskie osnovy ratsional'nogo szhiganiia gaza v metallurgicheskikh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 136 p.

MYLKO, S.N. [Experience in high-speed steel production; from work practice of the Voroshilovgrad Locomotive Works] Praktika skorostnogo stalevareniia; iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p

OGLOBLIN, A.N. [Lathe worker's handbook] Spravochnik tokarla. Izd 3., perer. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1952. 376 p.

OKUN', L.M. [TU-500-2 rediffusion unit] Radiotranslatsionnaia apparatura TU-500-2 Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 110 p.

PARKHOMENKO, V.E, Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. K 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.

PUL'MANOV, N.V. [Internal-combustion engines of construction and road machinery] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia stroitel'nykh i dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 373 p.

PUTIATIN, M. D. [Experience in the operation of DT-54 diesel tractors] Opyt eksploatatsii dizel'nykh traktorov DT-54. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 36)

RAKHMANOV, S.I [TL-3 windlass for loading logs at the loading point] Lebedka TL-3 na pogruzke lesa na nizhnem sklade. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 54 p.

RAZUMOV, I. M [Technical standardization in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v tsvetnoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 279, [1] p

RUBININ, M.B. [Manual for practical work on the strength of materials] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd, 2-e, ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno Glavn. urpavl. vysshego obrazovaniia Min. kul't. SSSR v kachestve uchebn. posobiia dlia vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1953. 399 p.

RUSAKOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH. [Sewing technology] Tekhnologiia shveinogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vuzov legkoi promyshl ll apr 1953 g Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 656 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for limestone facing pieces (TU-103-53)] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na oblitsovochnye izdeliia iz izvestniaka (TU-103-53). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 9 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti [Mines with reinforced-concrete supports] Gornye vyrabotki s krep'iu iz zhelezobetonnykh stoek Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 3. [Profiles for 1, 2 and 3 ton cars] Secheniia dlia vagonetok v 1, 2 i 3 t. 1953. 35 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu. [P-09 portable concrete mixer with 250 liter capacity] Peredvizhnaia betonomeshalka emkost'iu 250 l S-09. Ugletekhizdat, 1950.
[MICROFILM]

SAVITSKII, G. A. [Principles of radio-tower calculation; statics and dynamics] Osnovy raschota radiomacht; statika i dinamika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 272, [4] p.

SERIKOV, S.A. ed. [KhTZ-7 tractor; manual on its con- ...nce] Traktor KhTZ-7; rukovod- ...odu v eksploatatsii, Moskva, ...-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit.

...oelectric power plant turbines] ...elektrostantsii. Leningrad, ..., 81 p. (V pomoshch' gidro- ...m, no. 16)

...EVICH. [Mining industry of the ...five-year plan] Gornaia pro- ...toi piatiletke. Stenogramma ...itannoi v Moskve. Moskva, ...soiuznoe obshchestvo po ras- ...kikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, ...

...ified personnel in factories is ...astut kvalifitsirovannye kadry. ...3, 47 p.

...d atmosphere in the heat- ...rolirueмye atmosfery pri ...stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno- ...troit. lit-ry, 1953. 371 p.

...icity of power transformers] ...st' silovykh transformatorov. ...-vo, 1953. 111 p.

SMELIAKOV, N.N [Production of castings with ... Izgotovlenie armirovannykh otlivok Sverdlovsk ... nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Ural'skoe Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 100 p

SMETANIN, B M. [Young radio builder] Iunyi radiokonstruktor [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 207 p.

SOBOLEV, N P. [Precision-industry machinery] ... tochnoi industrii Dopushcheno v kachestve ... posobiia dlia vysshikh tekhn. ucheb zaved... Gos. izd-vo oborn promyshl., 1953. 550 p.

SOKOLOV, D.A. [Core-sampling bore electrician] ... monter karottazhnoi bazy. Dopushcheno v kach... ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kval... tsii elektromonterov karottazhnykh baz. Moskva, ... nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno toplivn... 1953. 174 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neft... myshlennosti)

SPASSKII, N A. [Glue for bookbinding work] ... peretepletnykh rabot. Moskva, Iskusstvo, ...

SYROMIATNIKOV, SERGEI PETROVICH. [... formance of locomotive fireboxes] Teplovoi ... parovoznoi topki. [Kniga podgotovlena A. A. ... vym] Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, ... 178 p.

[TANNER'S HANDBOOK] Spravochnik kozhevnika, ... Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi ... Vol. 1, 1953. 450 p.

TITOV, V.D. [High-speed methods of drilling ... drifts in the Krivoy Rog Basin] Metody skorost... prokhodki otkatochnykh vyrabotok v Krivorozhsk... basseine. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry ... po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 200 p. (... dovye metody truda)

TROSHENSKII, S. P. [Precision in grinding ... work] Tochnost' obrabotki na shlifoval'nykh ... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin... i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV ... gow. [Group programs for extracurricular ... organizations; young electricians' group] ... Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh detskikh ... zhdenii, kruzhok iunykh elektrotekhnikov ... niatii) [Avtor programmy: P. G. Strelkov] ... Uchpedgiz, 1953. 15 p.

TSURINOV, G. G. [N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer ... temperatures] Pirometr N. S. Kurnakova, ... pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo ... nauk SSSR, 1953. 59 p

VESECHKIN, V. S. [Technology of wood extractives] ... nologiia ekstraktivnykh veshchestv dereva ... no v kachestve uchebnika dlia fakul'tetov khimi... logii dereva lesotekhn. vuzov. Moskva, Goslesbu... izdat, 1953. 427 p.

VLASOV, IVAN IVANOVICH. [Contact-system ... installation and operation] Ustroistvo, montazh i ... ekspluatatsiia kontaktnoi seti. Utverzhdeno v ... uchebnika dlia tekhn. shkol i odobreno v ... ucheb. posobiia dlia transp. zhel-dor. ucht... [2., perer. izd.]. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. ... vo, 1953. 353 p.

VOLOTKOVSKII, S. A. [Electrical equipment of ... bucket excavators] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie ... kovshovykh ekskavatorov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, ... 1953. 370 p.

ZAKHAROV, N. N. [Technical standardization of ... processes in machinery construction] Tekhnicheskoe ... normirovanie protsessov truda v mashinostroe... 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ... sobiia dlia inzhenerno-ekon. in-tov i fakul'tetov ... shinostroit. spetsial'nosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-... tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 592 p.

ZHDANOV, P.A [Balancing locomotive machinery] ... noveshivanie mashiny parovoza. Moskva, Gos. ... zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 176 p.

ZHDANOV, V.S. [Operation of pumping and hydroelectric ... station units] Eksploatatsiia agregatov nasosnykh ... gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Min... sterstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 202 p.

ZHEVAGO, K.A. [Internal-combustion engines used in oil-well drilling] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia, ... meniaemye v burenii skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauch... tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 347 p.

ıl V. [Gear-cutting machines] Stanki dlia obrabot-bchatykh koles 2. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ., posobiia dlia vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-., izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 3.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BELOBROV, A. P. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaia astronomiia. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia gos universitetov i gidrometeorologicheskikh in-tov Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953 312 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Upravlenie bronetankovymi i mekhanizirovannymi voiskami. [Manual for the tank crew] Posobie dlia ekipazha tanka Voennoe izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1946 185 p.

[MICROFILM]

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin]. Alma-Ata, no. 125, 1953. Seriia biologicheskaia [Biological Series] no. 8.

Contents translated

Afanas'ev, A.V. Some methodological problems of modern animal ecology. p. 3.

Ismagilov, M.I. Some data on the enemies and parasites of the sandstone suslik (Citellus maximus Pall.) on Barsa Kel'mes Island. p. 11.

Sludskii, A.A. Tiger in the U.S.S.R. p. 16.

Korelov, M.N. Bird "salt lick." p. 44.

Paraskiv, K.P. Aquatic salamander (Ranodon sibiricus Kessler). p. 47.

Bazhanov, V.S. Comparison of horizons having Indricotherium fauna within the boundaries of the Turgay Lowland. p. 57.

Serov, N.P. Material on the systematics and biology of the Turkestan catfish (Glyptosternum reticulatum McClelland). p. 62.

Kostin, I.A. Toxic properties of Schizothorax. p. 65.

Tliten'kov, S.K. Feeding habits of the sturgeon Acipenser nudiventris Lov. in the Ili River. p. 86.

Gvozdev, E.V., Agapova, A.I., Martekhov, P.F. Parasites of fish in the Ili River basin. p. 92.

Tliten'kov, S.K. Materials on the hydrobiology of Lake Cheikar. p. 115.

Malinovskaia, A.S. Zoological plankton of the Karaganda Reservoir. p. 124.

Markovskii, P.I. New genera and species of the gall midge (Diptera, Cecidomyidae) in southeastern Kazakhstan. p. 128.

Ukhnevich, L.A. Biology and destructiveness of the summer-chafer (Amphimallon solstitiales Gebl.) and the cockchafer (Polyphylla irrorate L.) in the state forest nursery at Dzhambul. p. 140.

Strautman, E.I. Occurence and biology of the red-tailed gerbil. p. 146.

Korelov, M.N. Instance of an infestation of humans by ticks of bats. p. 149.

Grachev, V.A. Occurence of the mountain goose (Eulabeia indica Lath.) in Alma-Ata Province. p. 150.

Contents transliterated: Afanas'ev, A.V. O nekotorykh metodologicheskikh voprosakh sovremennoi ekologii zhivotnykh. p. 3. Ismagilov, M.I. Nekotorye dannye o vragakh i parazitakh suslika-peschanika (Citellus maximus Pall.) na ostrove Barsa-Kel'mes. p. 11. Sludskii, A.A. Tigr v SSSR. p. 16. Korelov, M.N. Ptich'i solontsy. p. 44. Paraskiv, K.P. Semitrechenskii triton (Ilagushkozub). p. 47. Bazhanov, V.S. Soposta - uvoi v predelakh . Materialy k somika - Glypto-). Kostin, I.A.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal] Alma-Ata, vol 10, no 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated

Zykov, D.A. Tasks of scientific institutions in the creation of a stable forage supply. p. 3.

Resolution of the September plenary session as a basis of scientific activity. p. 13.

Pokrovskii, S.N. The routing of interventionists and the White Guard on the Aktiubinsk front in 1919. p. 16.

Fetisov, M.I. Unpublished letters from Kazakhstan of A.N. Pleshcheev, poet and disciple of Butashevich-Petrashevskii. p. 30.

Aubakirov, Zh. Nikolai Mikhailovich Przheval'skii, 65th anniversary of his death. p. 41.

Zhautykov, O.K.P. Persidskii, on the occasion of his 50th birthday. p. 46.

Suvorov, N.I. The theories of Dokuchaev and Vil'iams as a theoretical basis for bio-geographical regional distribution. p. 51.

Binder, M.A. Elucidation of the problems of governmental structure in the popular work on the history of Soviet Kazakhstan. p. 62.

Ogus, K. Preliminary results of improving medium-coarse and coarse-wool sheep by mating them with Kazakhstan argali-Merino rams. p. 68.

Kirichenko, N.G. Dynamics of the yield capacity of pastures in the Zhuan-Kum desert of Alma-Ata Province. p. 74.

Nazarenko, M.F., Sviridenko, V.A. Mineralizing effect of certain admixtures upon the mullite process. p. 85.

Kovalev, L.K., Shuster, R.A. Problem of using foam glass as structural material. p. 98.

Kravchenko, V.I. Examination of the work of the 1-D-18 windmill with an inertia storage battery. p. 103.

Levina, Z.T. Structure of one of the ancient valleys of Central Kazakhstan and age of its deposits. p. 111.

Dragavtsev, A.P. Effect of wind upon the habit of crown of fruit trees in Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. p. 115.

In the presidium and scientific institutions. p. 124.

Bezverkhnii, Sh.A. Monograph on "Atmospheric ozone." p. 130.

Contents transliterated: Zykov, D.A. Zadachi nauchnykh uchrezhdenii v sozdanii prochnoi kormovoi bazy. p. 3. Postanovlenie sentiabr'skogo plenuma - v osnovu nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 13. Pokrovskii, S.N. Razgrom interventov i belogvardeitsev na Aktiubinskom fronte v 1919 godu. p. 16. Fetisov, M.I. Neopublikovannye pis'ma poeta-petrashevtsa A.N. Pleshcheeva iz Kazakhstana. p. 30. Aubakirov, Zh. Nikolai Mikhailovich Przheval'skii (k 65-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 41. Zhautykov, O. K.P. Persidskii (k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). p. 46. Suvorov, N.I. Uchenie Dokuchaeva - Vil'iamsa kak teoreticheskaia osnova biogeograficheskogo raionirovaniia. p. 51. Binder, M.A. Ob osveshchenii voprosov gosudarstvennogo stroitel'stva v obobshchaiushchem trude po istorii Sovetskogo Kazakhstana. p. 62. Ogus, K. Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty uluchsheniia polugrubosherstnykh i grubosherstnykh ovets baranami kazakhskii arkharomerinos. p. 68. Kirichenko, N.G. Dinamika urozhainosti pastbishch v peskakh Zhuan-Kumy, Alma-Atinskoi oblasti. p. 74. Nazarenko, M.F., Sviridenko, V.A. Mineralizuiushchee vliianie nekotorykh dobavok na protsess mullitizatsii. p. 85. Kovalev, L.K., Shuster, R.A. K voprosu o primenenii penostekla kak stroitel'nogo materiala. p. 98. Kravchenko, V.I. Issledovanie raboty vetrodvigatelia 1-D-18 s inertsionnym akkumuliatorom. p. 103. Levina, Z.T. O stroenii odnoi iz drevnikh dolin TSentral'nogo Kazakhstana i vozraste zapolniaiushchikh ee otlozhenii. p. 111. Dragavtsev, A.P. Vliianie vetra na gabitus kron plodovykh derev'ev Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau. p. 115. V prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 124. Bezverkhnii, Sh.A. Monografiia ob atmosfernom ozone. p. 130.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal] Moscow, vol 23, no 11, Nov 1953.

Contents translated.

Opening address of Academician A. N. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

At the general meeting p. 7.

Academicians selected by the general meeting, October 23, 1953 p. 12

Corresponding members of the Academy of Sciences approved by the general meeting, October 23, 1953 p. 15

Scientific session devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the U.S.S.R.:

Joint session of the departments of social sciences p. 21.

In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 28.

In the Department of Economic, Philosophic, and Legal Sciences. p. 32.

Provide assistance to agriculture and manufacturers of consumers' goods, at a meeting of the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 40

Kondrat'ev, V.N. Problems of chemical kinetics p. 49

Shaposhnikov, V.N. Trend of research in the field of applied microbiology p. 65.

Nikol'skii, G.V. Role of biology in the development of the fish industry. p. 72.

In honor of Academician V.A. Obruchev. p. 78

Meetings with foreign scientists.

Visit of English scientists in the U.S.S.R. p. 83.

Delegation of the German Academy of Sciences in the U.S.S.R. p. 85.

Chinese scientists describe their trip in the Soviet Union. p. 87.

Through the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. p. 90.

Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic p. 102.

Organization and makeup of the Department of Historical Sciences p. 104

Organization and makeup of the Department of Economic, Philosophic, and Legal Sciences. p. 104

Results of the work of the joint general expedition for the development of tea cultivation. p. 104

Work of the mining geology station in the Kursk magnetic anomaly. p. 105.

Publication of a series of books "Famous Soviet scientists." p. 106.

Make-up of the editorial staff of "Voprosy ekonomiki."

Editorial staff of "Ocherka istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury." p. 107.

Partial change in the make-up of the editorial staff of "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." p. 107

125th anniversary of A.M. Butlerov's birth celebrated in the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 108

125th anniversary of A.M. Butlerov's birth celebrated in the Institute of History of Natural Science and Technology p. 110.

Girolamo Fracastoro, scientist of the renaissance p. 112.

Maksakov, V.V. Useful collection on the history of the Russian working class. p. 115.

New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Vstupitel'noe slovo Prezidenta Akademii nauk SSSR akademika A.N. Nesmeianova. p. 3. Na Obshchem sobranii. p. 7. Akademiki, izbrannye Obshchim sobraniem 23 oktiabria 1953 goda. p. 12. Chleny-korrespondenty AN SSSR, utverzhdennye Obshchim sobraniem 23 oktiabria 1953 goda. p. 15. Nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye 50-letiiu KPSS: Na Ob"edinennoi sessii otdelenii obshchestvennykh nauk. p. 21. V Otdelenii istoricheskikh nauk. p. 28. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 32. V pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu i promyshlennosti tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia; na zasedanii Prezidiuma Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 40. Kondrat'ev, V.N. Zadachi khimicheskoi kinetiki. p. 49

Shaposhnikov, V. N. O napravlenii issledovanii v oblasti tekhnicheskoi mikrobiologii. p. 65 Nikol'skii, G. V. Rol' biologii v razvitii rybnoi promyshlennosti p. 72. Chestvovanie akademika V. A. Obrucheva. p. 78 Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi: Prebyvanie v SSSR angliiskikh uchenykh p. 83 Delegatsiia Germanskoi Akademii nauk v SSSR p. 85. Kitaiskie uchenye o svoei poezdke v Sovetskii Soiuz p. 87 Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 91. Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 102. O strukture i sostave Otdeleniia istoricheskikh nauk. p. 104. O strukture i sostave Otdeleniia ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 104. O rezul'tatakh raboty Ob"edinennoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii po razvitiiu kul'tury chaia p 104 O rabote Gorno-geologicheskoi stantsii na Kurskoi magnitnoi anomalii p 105 O sozdanii serii knig "Vydaiushchiesia sovetskie uchenye " p 106 O sostave redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Voprosy ekonomiki." p. 107. O redaktsionnoi kollegii "Ocherka istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury " p. 107. O chastichnom izmenenii sostava redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." p 107. 125 let so dnia rozhdeniia A. M. Butlerova. V Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk. p 108, V Institute istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. p. 110. Dzhirolamo Frakastoro - uchenyi epokhi Vozrozhdeniia. p 112 Maksakov, V. V. TSennyi sbornik po istorii russkogo rabochego klassa. p 115. Novye knigi, kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 123

Vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Urgent tasks of Soviet science p. 3.
Preservation and strengthening of peace in the whole world; session of the World Peace Council in Vienna. p. 9.
TSitsin, N. V. Tasks of biology in the light of the plenary resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Measures for the further development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R." p. 11.
Kurganov, A. L. Importance of isotopes and other new methods of research in biology for solving problems of agriculture. p. 26.
Oparin, A. I. Problem of the origin of life in view of the achievements of contemporary natural science p. 39.
Ambartsumian, V. A. Problem of the creation of stars in view of new works of Soviet astrophysicists. p. 49.
Academicians selected by the general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Oct. 23, 1953; short biographies, p. 61
In general meetings of departments of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:
In the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences. p. 75.
In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 78
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p. 82.
In the Department of Biological Sciences p 86.
In the Department of Technology p. 95.
In the Department of Literature and Languages p. 98
A. P. German; obituary. p. 105.
Historical victory of the Chinese people, meeting in the Institute of Oriental Studies, devoted to the 4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 106.
Defense of dissertations, July-September, 1953:
In the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences. p. 111.
In the Department of Literature and Languages. p. 112.
Deich, A. N. Great traditions of Russian science. p. 115.
New books; brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 118.
Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" for 1953. p. 123.
Alphabetical author index p. 141.

Contents transliterated:

Neotlozhnye zadachi sovetskoi nauki. p. 3. Za sokhranenie i uprochenie mira vo vsem mire; Sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira i Vene. p. 9. TSitsin, N. V. Zadachi biologicheskoi nauki v svete postanovleniia Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 11. Kurganov, A. L. Znachenie izotopov i drugikh novoishikh metodov issledovaniia v biologii dlia resheniia voprosov sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 26. Oparin, A. I. Problema proiskhozhdeniia zhizni v svete dostizhenii sovremennogo estestvoznaniia. p. 39. Ambartsumian, V. A. Problema vozniknoveniia zvezd v svete novykh rabot sovetskikh astrofizikov. p. 49. Akademiki, izbrannye Obshchim sobraniem Akademii nauk SSSR 23 oktiabria 1953 goda; kratkie biografii p. 61. Na obshchikh sobraniiakh otdelenii Akademii nauk SSSR: V Otdelenii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. p. 75. V Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk. p. 78. V Otdelenii geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. p. 82. V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk. p. 86. V Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 95. V Otdelenii literatury i iazyka. p. 98. A. P. German; nekrolog. p. 105. Istoricheskaia pobeda kitaiskogo naroda; zasedanie v Institute vostokovedeniia, posviashchennoe 4-i godovshchine Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 106. Zashchita dissertatsii (iiul' - sentiabr' 1953 goda) V Otdelenii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk p 111. V Otdelenii literatury i iazyka. p. 112. Deich, A. N. Velikie traditsii otechestvennoi nauki p. 115 Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR p 118. Ukazatel' statei i materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" v 1953 godu p 123 Alfavitnyi ukazatel' avtorov p. 141

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Journal] Kiev, vol. 24, no. 11(204), Nov. 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial: Toward new victories in the building of Communism. p. 3.
Babii, B. M. Reunion of the Ukrainian people in the united Ukrainian Soviet State is the triumph of the leninist-stalinist national politics. p. 9.
Slyn'ko, I. Unshakable friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. is the guarantee of invincibility of the Soviet State p 18.
Hniedenko, B. V. Struggle of materialism and idealism in the field of mathematics. p. 27
Butnyk-Sivers'kyi, B. Remarkable role of the Russian Soviet art in the development of the Ukrainian poster (1918-1920) p 38
Svyrydenko, P. O. Transformation of mammalian fauna in southern Ukraine p 43
Rudkivs'kyi, H. P. Cornelian cherry and its significance in the fruit culture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 49.
Shuhailin, O. V. Against subjectivism in the so-called *theory of relativity*. p. 52
Rvachova, K. L. The 3rd All-Union conference on the theory of probability and mathematical statistics *p. 65.*
Davydov, H. M. Militarization and the worsening of workers' conditions in capitalist and colonial *countries. p. 68*
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainain S. S. R. p 76
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p 76

Contents transliterated

Peredova:
Do novykh peremoh u budivnytstvi komunizmu. p 3
Babii, B. M. Vozz'iednannia ukrains'koho narodu v iedynii Ukrains'kii Radians'kii derzhavi - torzhestvo leninis'ko-stalins'koi natsional'noi polityky. p. 9.
Slyn'ko, I. Neporushna druzhba narodiv SRSR - zaporuka neperemozhnosti Radians'koi derzhavy p. 18 Hniedenko, B. V. Pro borot'bu materializmu z idealizmom v matematyci. p 27. Butnyk-Sivers'kyi, B. Providna rol' rosiis'koho radians'koho mystetstva u stanovlenni ukrains'koho radians'koho plakata (1918-1920 rr.). p. 38 Svyrydenko, P. O. Peretvorennia fauny ssavtsiv na pivdni Ukrainy p 43. Rudkivs'kyi, H. P. Kyzyl i loho znachennia v sadivnytstvi URSR p 49. Shuhailin, O. V. Proty sub'iektyvizmu u tak zvanii teorii vidnosnosti. p. 52. Rvachova, K. L. III Vsesoiuzna narada po teorii imovirnostei ta matematychnii statystyci p. 65 Davydov, H. M. Militaryzatsiia i pohirshennia stanovyshcha trudiashchykh v kapitalistychnykh i kolonial'nykh krainakh p 68. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p. 76. V Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy p. 76.

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Toimetised - Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R. Bulletin] Tallinn, vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

To Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. p. 5
Opening address of the president of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R., J. Eichfeld [in Estonian and Russian] p. 7
Naan, G. Genial works of I. V. Stalin on linguistics constitute an example of the creative application of Marxism in science. p. 11.
Summary in Russian. p. 18.
Serebrennikov, B. A. Results of work in the field of linguistics and the outlook for its further development. p. 22.
Kask, A. Works of Comrade Stalin on language and tasks in Estonian linguistics p. 39.
Summary in Russian. p. 46.
Eichfeld, J. Report on work of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. in 1950 and the plan for scientific research work for 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 48
Resolution of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. on June 18, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 76.
Active members of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. elected by the General Assembly of the Academy on June 17, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 85.
Corresponding members of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. approved by the General Assembly of the Academy on June 17, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 98.
Organizational problems [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 102.
Scientific session of the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Medicine, Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. p. 105.
Bogovskii, P. A. Struggle of progressive Soviet science with reactionary concepts in morphology. *p.* 106.
Summary in Russian p 115.
Plenum of the Institute of History of the Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Tartu p. 117
Scientific session devoted to the history of the period of feudalism in the Baltic States p 120
The work of the Estonian National Museum, Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R., with visitors p. 122
The work of the local dialect research workers of the Academic Society on Estonian Language and Linguistics p. 124.
Local dialect research worker Aadu Toomessalu. p. 127.
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian] p. 132

Contents transliterated Iosifu Vissarionovichu Stalinu p. 5. *Eesti NSV* Teaduste Akadeemia presidendi J. Eichfeldi avasõna p 7. Vstupitel'noe slovo prezidenta Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR I. G. Eikhfel'da p 9 Naan, G. Seltsimees J. V. Stalini geniaalsed tööd keeleteadusest on marksismi loova rakendamise näidiseks teaduses p 11. Genial'nye trudy I. V. Stalina po iazykoznaniiu - obrazets tvorcheskogo primeneniia marksizma v nauke. Reziume. p. 18. Serebrennikov, B. A. Itogi raboty v oblasti iazykoznaniia i perspektivy ego dal'neishego razvitiia p 22 Kask, A. Seltsimees Stalini tööd keelest ja eesti keele uurimise ja arendamise ülesandeid p. 39. Trudy tovarishcha Stalina o iazyke i zadachi estonskoi lingvistiki Reziume p. 46. Eichfeld, J. Aruanne Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia 1950. a tööst ja teaduslike uurimistööde 1951. a plaanist. p. 48. Otchet o rabote Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR za 1950 g. i plan nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot na 1951 g. p. 61. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Üldkogu otsus 18. juunist 1951. a. p. 76. Reshenie Obshchego sobraniia Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR ot 18 iiunia 1951 g. p. 80 Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Üldkogu poolt 17. juunil 1951. a. valitud ENSV TA tegevliikmed. p. 85. Deistvitel'nye chleny Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR, izbrannye Obshchim sobraniem AN ESSR 17 iiunia 1951 g. p. 85 Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Üldkogu poolt 17. juunil 1951. a. kinnitatud ENSV TA korrespondeerivad liikmed p 98 Chleny-korrespondenty Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR, utverzhdennye Obshchim sobraniem AN ESSR 17 iiunia 1951 g. p. 98. Organisatsioonilised küsimused p. 102. Organizatsionnye voprosy. p 103 Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Eksperimentaalse ja Kliinilise Meditsiini Instituudi teaduslik sessioon. p. 105. Bogovskii, P. A. Nõukogude eesrindliku teaduse võitlus reaktsioonilliste kontseptsioonide vastu morfoloogias. p. 106 Bor'ba peredovoi sovetskoi nauki s reaktsionnymi kontseptsiiami v morfologii. Reziume p 115. NSV Liidu Teaduste Akadeemia Materiaalse Kultuuri Ajaloo Instituudi pleenum Tartus. p. 117 Baltimaade ajaloo feodalismi perioodile pühendatud teaduslik sessioon. p. 120 Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Eesti Rahva Muuseumi tööst külastajatega. p. 122 Akadeemilise Emakeele Seltsi murdekorrespondentide tööst. p. 124. Murdekorrespondent Aadu Toomessalu. p. 127 Kroonika. p 132. Khronika p 138

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1952.

Contents translated:

Vihalem, P. The Estonian bourgeois "solidarist" conception of the state abets imperialism. p 3.
Summary in Russian p. 10.
Schmiedehelm, M. Beginning of the Iron Age and the transition to agriculture as the basic occupation of the inhabitants of the northeastern part of Estonia. p. 13.
Summary in Russian. p. 27.
Tomson, N. M. Method of fluorescent spectrum analysis of some aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 31.
Rahno, P. Increasing the yields of sweet clover and alfalfa with the aid of different cultures and strains of Rhizobium meliloti. p. 35.
Summary in Russian. p. 46.
Vahenõmm, K. Effect of place of reproduction on pedigree qualities of seeds of vegetable crops. p. 49.
Summary in Russian. p. 60.
Dilaktorskii, N. L. Methods of thermal analysis. *p.* 63.
Summary in Russian. p. 72.
Polikarpov, N. K. Tall oil from a factory of Kehra, its composition, properties and use in the textile industry. *p.* 74.
Reizman, R. P. Wear of walls in establishments with a high degree of dampness in the city of Tallinn. p. 81.
Juri Nuut; obituary. p. 89.
Surveys. p. 91
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Vihalem, P. Eesti kodanlik "solidaristlik" riigiõpetus imperialistide teenistuses. p. 3. Estonskaia burzhuaznaia "solidaristskaia" kontseptsiia gosudarstva na sluzh-

II La b

be Imperialism. Reviews p. 10. Schmidt-Dichtin, M Rezvis'kyi about Ivasiuk's music. Important publication Literaturnyi v Kiiv Ivasiuk p. 11. Nuchalo zhelezhnogo veka v Pavlikeni k zemlyakh Illinka k economic and political problems of Yugoslavia Reviews p. 12. Tomov, N M Metodika filmovogo ucheniya spokoi'stvie mudi, svoevolstvo sykh i osmotrichekikh opleveloborodok p. 13. Rabori P Meditsina ja Sotsialisticheskaya Gosudarstvo mitsu no vatnigi bakteriolo Rhl. obtsami methodi pulmokulturnoi Jotsyede doll p. 15. Povyshenie urozhaev domashnikh i Holmeny pri pomoshchi radiokhoykh kol'tsi i shtammov Ritzobium methal. Reviews p. 16. Vahenonna, K Lokpiyil'i rezonnich kovaveshka mojo nende nordlomadande kojunemeche p. 19. VIII ende mentri reproduktsii na porodnyi. Lachet ta mentsi ovoshchnykh kol'tsi. Reviews p. 60. Dilaktsi akti N 1. Izvestiline ancharost mecheddite rakendami i kõrimust. p. 64. Kvoprotsessi metodikh ferandeleve gotsenaliza. Reviews p. 72. Politkupos, N K Lalle vse mundo z vyoda Lekhka, ego soustav, ayushnye i pri menenie v lekarl'nol promyshlennosti p. 74. Hel man, R P. Opyt eksplikatsii nekot. fiziykh stor po mundo hendil o povyshennol vlazhnosti v'yuzov. Lalthe p. 80. Int Nout. Nekrologe p. 89. Obituaries Obzory p. 91. Kronoiki p. 107. Khronika p. 111.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

CHEKHOSLOVAKHA V KARTINKAKH [CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN PICTURES], Published by Ministerstvo Informatsii a Pechati [Ministry of Information and Education] Prague, no. 1, Sep 1952. [Text in Russian and German.]

Contents translated:

A month in Czechoslovakia p. 2
Strengthening Czechoslovak Chinese friendship p. 4
Peace demonstrations in Lidice and Terezin p. 6
Korean children in Czechoslovakia p. 8
The first socialist construction in Czechoslovakia p. 10
Ships for the U.S.S.R. p. 14
Harvesting p. 16.
Prague Spring in 1952 p. 18.
Chinese artists visited Czechoslovakia p. 20
Puppet theater review in Chrudim p. 30
Water sports in Czechoslovakia p. 36
Folk art festival in Straznice p. 38
Czechoslovak pioneers and their friends p. 42

Contents translitterated: Mesiats v Chekhoslovakii p. 2. Ukreplenie chekhoslovatsko-kitaiskoi druzhby. p. 4. Demonstratsiia v rayone mira v Lidits'kakh i Lezhakakh p. 6. Korenskie deti v Chekhoslovakii. p. 8. Pervaia stroika sotsializma v Chekhoslovakii p. 10. Suda dlia DNR. p. 14. Vesna muzhaia p. 16. Prazhskaia vesna 1952. p. 18. Kitaiskie artisty pobyvali Chekhoslovakii p. 20. Smotr kukol'nykh teatrov v Khrudime. p. 32. Vodnyi sport v Chekhoslovakii p. 36. Prazdnik tvorcheskoi samodeiatel'nosti v Strazhnitse p. 38. Chekhoslovatskie pionery i ikh druz'ia p. 42.

KI FAI [CHINA], Published by "Nan-chiao hsiao-tsu" [People's art], Peiping, no 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated

Industrial-like friendship of the Chinese and Korean peoples p. 2.
Liu Fan. Synthetic fuel oil p. 4
Nan Chong. A national holiday in the Chen-hu Region, p. 7.
Hsu Ch'an. For large scale industry p. 13
Chia Ho. Rich harvest of early rice p. 15
Li Jui. The Han Ho Dam, p. 16.
Silk fabrics of the "K'o sse" style, p. 30
Chi Yu. Chinese embroidery p. 32.
Yu Shu-han. No 6 Gate. p. 24.
Ku Ya. Students do practical work, p. 26
Chao Yin. Lu Shan Mountains p. 31.
Chu Ho. Secondary school for girls in Hl. p. 34.
Recreation for children in Peitaiho, p. 36
Brief News p. 38.

Contents translitterated: Nerushimaia druzhba kitaiskogo i korenskogo narodov. p. 2. Liu Fan. Iskusstvennoe zhidkoe toplivo. p. 4. Nan' Chzhan. Prazdnik nastoiashchego Tian'tszinskogo raiona. p. 7. Siui Chan. Dlia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. p. 13. Tsaia khe. Bogatyi urozhai skorospelogo risa. p. 15. Li Zhui Kan' khenskaia plotina. p. 16. Tsaui tipa "Kosy." p. 30. Tsi Iui. Kitaiskaia vyshivka. p. 32. Iui Khu-khen. Vorota no. 6. p. 24. Tsi IA. Studenty na praktike. p. 26 Chzhao In. Lushan'skie gory. p. 31. Chzhu Bo. Kitaiskaia zhenskaia srednaia shkola. p. 34. Otdykh na otdykhe v Beidaikhe. p. 36. Khronika. p. 38.

No. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Sincere and disinterested assistance. p. 2
Liu Kung. Manufacture of weldless pipe in China. p. 4.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serila [Series] 2, no 63, 1953.
Contents translated:
Konstantinov, F.V. Basis and superstructure. 37 p.
Contents transliterated Konstantinov, F.V O bazise i nadstroike. 37 p

No 64, 1953.
Contents translated
Razumov, I.M. Technical labor norms at industrial enterprises in the U.S.S.R. 39 p
Contents transliterated: Razumov, I.M. Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii v SSSR. 39 p.

No 69, 1953.
Contents translated.
Genkin, D.M. Right of individual ownership in the U.S.S.R. 32 p.
Contents transliterated: Genkin, D.M Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. 32 p.

No. 70/71, 1953.
Contents translated:
Khrapchenko, M.B. Leo Tolstoi's realism. 55 p.
Contents transliterated: Khrapchenko, M.B. Realizm L'va Tolstogo. 55 p.

No. 72, 1953.
Contents translated:
Maslova, N.S. Labor productivity in a Socialist society. 30 p.
Contents transliterated: Maslova, N.S. Proizvoditel'nost' truda v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. 39 p.

No. 73/74, 1953.
Contents translated:
Cheprakov, V.A. Bourgeois economists in the United States are the apologists of imperialistic reaction and aggression. 55 p.
Contents transliterated: Cheprakov, V.A. Burzhuaznye ekonomisty SShA - apologety imperialisticheskoi reaktsii i agressii. 55 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazok [Order blank]. Moscow, no. 216, 1953; no. 217, 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 16-24, 1953.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Maiorov, S. The working masses are the real creators of history. p. 1.
Golikov, K., Malak, I., Sharapov, IU. Brief survey of literature on the theme "The people are the creators of history." p. 6.
Karklina, N. First decrees of the Soviet government on library science. p. 12.
Kleiner, I. 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 17.
Vaneev, A. Popularizing books among collective farmers. p. 26.
Sharova, E. Work on a classified catalog for readers. p. 28.
The classified catalog. p. 32.
Reznikov, A. Library activities in the Polish People's Republic. p. 36.
Krutetskaia, A. Use of mica paper to restore documents. p. 41.
Petrova, G. Control of insects in libraries. p. 43.
Belaia, I. Bactericidal lamp in libraries. p. 44.
Brief news. p. 46.
New books on library science and bibliography p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Maiorov, S. Trudiashchiesia massy - podlinnye tvortsy istorii. p. 1.
Golikov, K., Malak, I., Sharapov, IU. Kratkii obzor literatury na temu "Narod - tvorets istorii." p. 6.
Karklina, N. Pervye dekrety Sovetskoi vlasti o bibliotechnom dele. p. 12 Kleiner, I. K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei p 17 Vaneev, A. Propaganda knig sredi kolkhoznits. p. 26 Sharova, E. Rabota nad sistematicheskim chitatel'skim katalogom p 28 O sistematicheskom kataloge. p. 32. Reznikov, A. Iz zhizni bibliotek Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki p 36 Krutetskaia, A. Primenenie mikalentnoi bumagi dlia restavratsii dokumentov p. 41. Petrova, G Bor'ba s nasekomymi v knigokhranilishchakh p. 43 Belaia, I Bakteritsidnaia lampa v biblioteke p 44 Khronika p. 46 Novye knigi po bibliotekovedeniiu i bibliografii p. 47

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 9, Nov.-Dec. 1953
Contents translated:
For good printing craftsmanship in the publications for the Soviet people. p. 2
Berezin, B.I. For a definite improvement in the quality of printer's ink. p 5.
Kisel', R.A., Khaikina, E.G. On the quality of the printer's ink manufactured by the Leningrad factory. p. 7.
Leonidov, N. For an improvement in the quality of printing machinery p. 8.
Liakhovich-Levina, O.M. Possibilities for lowering production costs in the composition room of book printing. p 9.
Pol'skii, D.M. Experience with scheduling in the State Metallurgical Literature Press p. 10.
Smirnov, A.A. Organization of technical training for the management and engineering staff p. 13.
Lapatukhin, V.S. Hydrophilic solutions for offset plates. p 14
Kontorovich, A.I. Improving the technique of galley-proof-less publishing of technical books. p 16.
Zelentsov, V.S., Postnikov, E.N. Size-fixing devices on paper cutting machines. p. 18
Samsonov, V.I., Neiman, A. Efficiency suggestion for linotype machines. p 20.
Kallakanov, B.F. Rebuilding the newspaper composition room. p. 21.
Maksimovich, R.I. Assembled plate supports. p. 21.
Drofa, M.N. Printing of maps for textbooks. p 22.
Shpital'nyi, M Lowering production costs in color printing. p 22.
Safroshin, A. Certain characteristics of the operation of the "MP" planographic printing press. p. 22.
Kashintsev, N.I. Use of double printing plates. p. 23.
Zverev, S.E. Paper-cutting device on planographic printing presses. p. 23.
Rozanova, T.N. Automatic thread-cutting. p 24
Sonkin, G.M. Dissolving and purifying Siberian larch resin. p. 24.
Creation of inter-regional centers for repair of printing equipment. Improper planning. Immediate need for a textbook of making a technical, industrial, financial plan for the printing industry. Improving the quality of plastic printing plates. Valuable experience in paper saving. p. 25.
Burkov, G.V. New album of printing types. p. 26.
Mel'nikov, D.V. Textbook of linotype operations. p. 27.
New books. p. 27.
Brief news. p. 28.
Index of articles published in the periodical "Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo" in 1953. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Sovetskomu narodu - otlichno vypolnennye pechatnye izdaniia. p. 2.
Berezin, B.I. Reshitel'no uluchshit' kachestvo pechatnykh krasok. p. 5. Kisel', R.A., Khaikina, E.G. O kachestve krasok leningradskogo zavoda. p. 7.
Leonidov, N. Uluchshit' kachestvo poligraficheskikh mashin. p. 8. Liakhovich-Levina, O.M. Rezervy snizheniia sebestoimosti v nabornykh tsekhakh knizhnykh tipografii. p. 9. Pol'skii, D.M. Opyt dispetcherizatsii v Metallurgizdate. p. 10. Smirnov, A.A. Organizovat' tekhnicheskuiu uchebu rukovodiashchikh i inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov. p. 13. Lapatukhin, V.S. Gidrofilizuiushchie rastvory dlia ofsetnykh form. p. 14. Kontorovich, A.I. Sovershenstvovat' tekhnologiiu bezgranochnogo metoda izdaniia tekhnicheskoi knigi. p. 16. Zelentsov, V.S., Postnikov, E.N. Mekhanizmy, opredeliaiushchie razmer na bumagorezal'nykh mashinakh. p. 18. Samsonov, V.I., Neiman, A. Ratsionalizatsiia na linotipe. p. 20. Kallakanov, B.F. Perestroika uchastka verstki gazet. p. 21. Maksimovich, R.I. Sbornye podstavki pod klishe. p. 21. Drofa, M.N. Izgotovlenie kart dlia uchebnikov. p. 22. Shpital'nyi, M. Snizhenie sebestoimosti tsvetnoi produktsii. p. 22. Safroshin, A. Nekotorye osobennosti ekspluatatsii ploskopechatnykh mashin "MP." p. 22. Kashintsev, N.I. Primenenie dvoinykh spuskov. p. 23. Zverev, S.E. Mekhanizm rezki bumagi na ploskopechatnykh mashinakh. p. 23.
Rozanova, T.N. Avtomaticheskaia srezka nitok p. 24
Sonkin, G.M. Rastvorenie i ochistka kamedi sibirskoi listvennitsy p 24 Sozdat' mezhoblastnye bazy dlia remonta poligraficheskogo oborudovaniia
O nepravil'nom planirovanii Neobkhodimo posobie po sostavleniiu tekhpromfinplanov tipografii. Uluchshit' kachestvo plastmassovykh klishe TSennyi opyt ekonomii bumagi p. 25 Burkov, G.V. Novyi al'bom shriftov. Mel'nikov, D.V. Uchebnik po rabote na linotipe p. 26 Novye knigi p. 27 Khronika p. 28. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo" za 1953 god p 30.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep, 1953.
Contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of the "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii," p. 3,
Patriarch Alekstii, Telegram to His Eminence Spiridon Archbishop of Athens and the answer. p. 5.
Greetings to the 16th International Congress of Old Catholics. p. 6.
Metropolitan Nikolai. In Finland. p. 7.
Resolution of the Plenum of the Soviet Committee for Peace. p 19.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Speech at the plenum meeting of the Soviet Committee for Peace. p. 22.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Address by radio to believers in Western Germany. p 26.
In the Patriarchate. p. 28.
Vedernikov, A. Threshold of peace. p. 29.
Chub, M. From the history of Mt. Athos. p. 31.
Georgievskii, A. Church services on the Nativity of the Holy Virgin. p. 36.
Nikonov, V. Old Testament prototypes of the Lord's Cross in Church singing. p. 39.
Archbishop Germogen. Old Catholic movement. p. 44.
Murav'ev, N. The fall of Constantinople and the Russian Orthodox Church in the 15th and 16th centuries. p. 51.
Rudykh, I. Humble solemnity. p. 60.
Dzichkovskii, I. Archpriest M.V.Pavlovich; obituary. p. 61.
Dzichkovskii, I. Archpriest V.S. Nedvetskii; obituary. p. 62.
Contents transliterated: K desiatiletiiu "Zhurnala Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 3. Patriarkh Alekstii. Telegramma Blazhennieishemu Spiridonu, Arkhiepiskopu Afinskomu i otvet na nee. p. 5. Privetstvie shestnadtsatomu Mezhdunarodnomu Kongressu starokatolikov. p. 6. Mitropolit Nikolai. Po Finliandii. p. 7. Rezoliutsiia plenuma Sovetskogo Komiteta zashchity mira. p. 19. Mitropolit Nikolai. Rech' na zasedanii rasshirennogo plenuma Sovetskogo Komiteta zashchity mira. p. 22. Mitropolit Nikolai. Obrashchenie po radio k veruiushchim Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 26. V Patriarkhii. p. 28. Vedernikov, A. Preddverie mira. p. 29. Chub, M. Iz afonskoi stariny. p. 31. Georgievskii, A. Sluzhba prazdnika Rozhdestva Presviatyia Bogoroditsy. p. 36. Nikonov, V. Vetkhozavetnye proobrazy Kresta Gospodnia v tserkovnykh pesnopeniiakh. p. 39. Arkhiepiskop Germogen, Starokatolicheskoe dvizhenie. p. 44. Murav'ev, N. Padenie Konstantinopolia i Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v XV-XVI stoletiiakh. p. 51. Rudykh, I. Skromnoe torzhestvo. p. 60. Dzichkovskii, I. Protoierei M.V. Pavlovich; nekrolog. p. 61. Dzichkovskii, I. Protoierei V.S.Nedvetskii; nekrolog. p. 62.

PRAVOSLAVNOE SLOVO [ORTHODOX WORD]. Buenos Aires, no. 30, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
Circular message. Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 87.
Synod of Bishops. p 90.
Abbot Savva. Competence of the Synod of Bishops. p.91.
Voelkov, N. Historic significance of the Synods of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad in the 20th century. p. 92.
IA.E. Synod of 1953. p. 95.
Kalnin, E. Review of the press. p. 97.
Remarks. p. 98.
Contents transliterated: Okruzhnoe poslanie. Sobora Arkhiereev Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. p. 87. Arkhiereiskii Sobor. p. 90. Igumen Savva. Kompetentsiia Arkhiereiskago Sobora. p. 91. Voelkov, N. Istoricheskoe znachenie Arkhiereiskikh Soborov Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei v XX veke. p. 92. IA.E.Sobor 1953 goda. p. 95. Kalnin, E. Obozrenie. p. 97. Nabliudeniia. p. 98.

No 31, Dec 1953
Contents translated:
In the face of danger p. 103
Bel'deninov, S.I F I. Tiutchev as singer of the eternal p 104
Romanov, Georgii. Word of greeting p 106
Bishop Nikolai (Velemirovich). The faith of the Saints p. 108
Masich, Nikolai Our church services p 110
Kalnin, E Review of the press p 111
Church life. p 113.
Monk-Deacon Arsenii. Open letter to the Patriarch of Jerusalem p 114
Trip of the Abbess Ariadna to Canada p 114
Contents transliterated V glaza opasnosti ... p 103 Bel'deninov, S I O I Tiutchev - pevets vechnago p 104. Romanov, Georgii. Privetstvennoe Slovo p. 106. Ep. Nikolai (Velimirovich). Vera Sviatykh. p 108. Masich, Nikolai. Nashi Bogosluzheniia. p. 110. Kalnin, E Obozrenie. p. 111 Zhizn' Tserkvi p. 113. Ierodiakon Arsenii Otkrytoe pis'mo Ierusalimskomu patriarkhu. p. 114. Puteshestvie igumen'i Ariadny v Kanadu. p. 114.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

MUNICH. INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Biulleten' (Opyt analiza obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhizni v SSSR [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin [Analysis of social-political life in the U.S.S.R.], no 17, Sep. 1953.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal, no. 6, July-Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Akhminov, G General line of U.S.S.R. foreign policy in Europe. p. 5
Popliuiko, A.I. Outlook for the development of Soviet metallurgy during the second postwar five-year plan (1951-1955) p 26.
Donskoi, S. Enslavement of art in Eastern Germany p. 49
Marin, IU. The Communist Youth League and youth of the U.S.S.R. p. 67
Minaev, M. State of livestock breeding on the collective farms of Tarasov District, Rostov Province, before World War II p 77.
Karov, D The character of S.N Kruglov. p. 81.
Lashauri, Mindlia. Georgia under the Bolsheviks p. 85.
Ol'gin, B About Soviet music. p. 101
Chronicle of events in the U.S.S.R., June - September 1953. p 112
Natov, A. "Survey of International Affairs, 1947-1948," P. Calvocaressi (assisted by Sh. Harden; "Documents on international affairs 1947-1948," M. Carlyle ed. p. 124.
Galai, N. Marie Noele Kelly. "Country Life Picture Book of Russia." p. 129.
Polezhaev, A. "Sovetskaia Zhenshchina." Nos. 1-4, 1953. p. 132.
Boldyrev, V. "Tale about a real man." Boris Polevoi p. 136.
Ufimtsev, A. "Izvestiia." Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biological series; nos. 1-3. Jan.-June 1953. p. 140.
Ufimtsev, A. "Zhurnal obshchei biologii." Nos. 1-3. Jan.-June 1953. p. 142.
Shul'ts, G. The journal "Sovetskaia Meditsina." Nos. 1-7, 1953. p. 145.
A.N. Bibliographical index of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism. p. 149.
Academic conference organized by the Institute on August 15-17, 1953. p. 156.
From the life of the Institute. p. 157.
In the library of the Institute. p. 158.
Akhminov, G. Meeting of the German "Economic and Political Society of 1947." p. 158.
Ol'gin, B. Lecture on Russian Church singing. p. 161.
Contents transliterated: Akhminov, G. General'naia linita vneshnei politiki SSSR v Evrope. p. 5. Popliuiko, A.I. Perspektivy razvitiia sovetskoi metallurgii vo vtorom poslevoennom piatiletii. p. 26. Donskoi, S Poraboshchenie iskusstva v Vostochnoi Germanii. p. 49. Marin, IU. Komsomol i molodezh' v Sovetskom Soiuze (k 35-letiiu VLKSM). p. 67. Minaev, M. Sostoianie zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh Tarasovskogo raiona Rostovskoi oblasti pered vtoroi mirovoi voinoi. p. 77 Karov, D. K kharakteristike Kruglova. p. 81. Lashauri, Mindlia Gruziia pod vlast'iu bol'shevikov. p. 85. Ol'gin, B O sovetskoi muzyke p 101 Khronologiia sobytii v SSSR (iiun'-sentiabr' 1953 g.) p. 112 Natoff, A Calvocoressi Assisted by Sh Harden Survey of International Affairs 1947-1948, - Carlyle M. (ed.). Documents on International Affairs 1947-1948 p. 124. Galay, N. Marie Noele Kelly. Country Life Picture Book of Russia. p. 129 Polezhaev, A Zhurnal "Sovetskaia zhenshchina" No 1-4, 1953 p 132 Boldyrev, P Boris Polevoi Povest' o nastoiashchem cheloveke p. 136 Ufimtsev, A Izvestiia Akademii Nauk SSSR, seriia biologicheskaia, No 1-3 (ianvar'-iiun') 1953. p. 140 Ufimtsev, A Zhurnal obshchei biologii, No 1-3 (ianvar'-iiun') 1953 p 142. Shul'ts, G Zhurnal "Sovetskaia meditsina," No 1-7, 1953. p 145. A N Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury o Sovetskom Soiuze i kommunizma p 149 Nauchnaia konferentsiia Instituta 15-17 avgusta 1953 g v Miunkhene p 156. Iz zhizni Instituta. p 157 V biblioteke Instituta p. 158. Akhminov, G. Zasedanie nemetskogo "Khoziaistvenno-politicheskogo obshchestva 1947 g." 30 iiunia 1953 g v Bonne p. 158 Ol'gin, B Doklad o russkom tserkovnom penii. p 161

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Leninism, great banner in the struggle for the triumph of communism. p. 1.
Barinov, G.P., Cheliapov, I.B. Fundamental rights and obligations of Soviet citizens. p. 16.
Nikhamin, V.P. Aggravation of the crisis of the imperialistic colonial system following the Second World War. p. 29.
Gruzets, IA.L. The anti-Russian policy of American imperialism. p. 43.
Gol'dberg, N.M., Orlov, V.A. Study of the subject "Revolution of 1848 in the multinational Austrian Empire." p. 48.
Tugutova, U.E. Using literature in modern history lessons. p. 58.
Vais, L.G., Bromberg, L.M. Some of the imperfections of history teaching in schools. p. 67.
Odnorog, G.P. Activity of the historical and geographical group for the study of the city of Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy of the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District. p. 68.
Kartsevadze, V.M. Study of the subject 'Soviet electoral system" in the 7th grade course on the U.S.S.R. Constitution. p. 70
Forsov, V.S. Visual aids in teaching the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. p. 80.
Zhogov, P.V. The struggle for freedom and independence by the Korean people against American armed intervention. p. 91.
Vagin, A.A., Korovkin, F.P. "Methodology of questions on history in the 8th - 10th grades of secondary schools." p. 112.
Poliakova, S.V. "Homerus, poems." p. 114.
What students of grades 5 - 7 should read on the history of the ancient world and the Middle Ages. p. 117.
The bookshelf. p. 121.
Anniversary dates of historical events for 1954. p. 125.
Archaeological expeditions. p. 126.
Some interesting finds by schoolchildren. p. 126.
News of the Historical Museum. p. 126.
Documents on the first around the world voyage by Russian ships. p. 127.
New materials about M.V. Lomonosov. p. 128.
New book by Academician E.V. Tarle. p. 128.
Contents transliterated: Leninizm-velikoe znamia bor'by za torzhestvo kommunizma. p. 3. Barinov, G.P., Cheliapov, I.B. Osnovnye prava i obiazannosti sovetskikh grazhdan. p. 16. Nikhamin, V.P. Obostrenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 29. Gruzets, IA, L. K voprosu ob antirusskoi politike amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 43. Gol'dberg, N.M., Orlov, V.A. Izuchenie temy "Revoliutsiia 1848 g. v mnogonatsional'noi Avstriiskoi imperii." p. 48. Tugutova, U.E. Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh novoi istorii. p. 58. Vais, L.G., Bromberg, L.M. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh prepodavaniia istorii v shkole. p. 65. Odnorog, G.P. Rabota istoriko-geograficheskogo kruzhka po izucheniiu goroda Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskii Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskogo raiona. p. 68. Kartsevadze, V.M. Izuchenie temy 'Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema" v kurse Konstitutsii SSSR v VII klasse. p. 70. Forsov, V.S. O nagliadnosti v prepodavanii Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 80. Zhogov, P.V. Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda protiv amerikanskoi voorüzhennoi interventsii za svoiu svobodu i nezavisimost'. p. 91. Kul'bakin, V.D. V bor'be za preodolenie raskola rabochego dvizheniia. p. 101. Vagin, A.A., Korovkin, F.P. Metodika oprosa po istorii v VIII-X klassakh sredne shkoly. p. 112. Poliakova, S.V. Gomer, Poemy. p. 114. Chto chitat' uchashchimsia V-VII klassov po istorii drevnego mira i srednikh vekov. p. 117. Knizhnaia polka. p. 121. Kalendarnye daty istoriko-revoliutsionnykh sobytii na 1954 g. p. 125. Arkheologicheskie ekspeditsii. p. 126. Interesnye nakhodki shkol'nikov. p. 126. Novoe v istoricheskom muzee. p. 126. Dokumenty o pervom krugosvetnom puteshestvii russkikh korablei. p. 127. Novye materialy o M.V. Lomonosove. p. 128. Novyi trud akademika E.V. Tarle. p. 128.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 11, Nov 1953.
Contents translated.
Scientific treatment of the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Pospelov, P.N. Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Ibarruri, Dolores. National revolutionary war of the Spanish people against the Italo-German interventionists and fascist rebels (1936-1939). p. 26.
Sevost'ianov, G.N. Preparation and unleashing of the war in the Pacific. p. 48.
Tret'iakov, F.N. Origin of the slava. p. 69.
Luk'ianov, E.P. Fight of the Bolsheviks for the peasant masses in White Russia on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 83.
Tikhomirov, M.N. Origin of the name "Russia." p. 93.
Barg, M.A. Evolution of feudal landownership in England in the 11th to 13th centuries. p. 97.
Mints, I.I. Most recent exercises of American falsifiers of U.S.S.R. history. p. 106.
Ovcharova, A.V., O.N. Chaadaeva. "Preparations for the Great October Socialist Revolution"; lectures. p. 121.
Pavlenko, N.I., Ustiugov, N.V. "Development of light industry in Moscow in the first quarter of the 18th century." E.I. Zaozerskaia. p. 124.
Bereznyi, L.A. "Collection of articles on the history of Far Eastern countries." p. 132.
Klevanskii, A.Kh. "The Wilson legend in the history of the Czechoslovak Republic" [in Czech]. I.S. Hajek. p. 137.
Gurevich, A.IA. "The shorter Cambridge medieval history" [in English]. Vols. 1 and 2, C.W. Previte-Orton. p. 142.
Bograd, Z.M., Liubtsev, A.V. In the U.S.S.R. State Museum of the Revolution. p. 148.
Dobrotvor, N.M. Scientific research of Gor'kiy historians. p. 150.
Mitskun, N.I. The work of Hungarian historical institutions. p. 152
Brief news. p. 156.
Contents transliterated. O nauchnoi raz rabotke istorii Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Pospelov, P.N. Piat'desiat let Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 12. Ibarruri, Dolores. Natsional'no-revoliutsionnaia voina ispanskogo naroda protiv italo-germanskikh interventov i fashistskikh miatezhnikov (1936-1939). p. 26. Sevost'ianov, G.N. Iz istorii podgotovki i razviazyvaniia voiny na Tikhom okeane. p. 48. Tret'iakov, F.N. O proiskhozhdenii slavian. p. 69. Luk'ianov, E.P. Bor'ba bol'shevikov za krest'ianskie massy v Belorussii nakanune Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 83. Tikhomirov, M.N. O proiskhozhdenii nazvaniia "Rossiia." p. 93. Barg, M.A. Evoliutsiia feodal'nogo zemlevladeniia v Anglii XI-XIII vekov. p. 97. Mints, I.I. Novieishie uprazhneniia amerikanskikh falsifikatorov istorii SSSR. p. 106. Ovcharova, A.V. O Chaadaeva. Podgotovka Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Lektsii. p. 121. Pavlenko, N.I., Ustiugov, N.V., E.I. Zaozerskaia. Razvitie legkoi promyshlennosti v Moskve v pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. p. 124. Bereznyi, L.A. Sbornik statei po istorii stran Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 132. Klevanskii, A.Kh., I.S. Gaek. Legenda o Vil'sone v istorii Chekhoslovatskoi respubliki. p. 137. Gurevich, A.IA., Ch.V. Previte-Orton. Kratkaia Kembridzhskaia istoriia srednikh vekov. T. I-II. p. 142. Bograd, Z.M., Liubtsev, A.V. V Gosudarstvennom muzee revoliutsii SSSR. p. 148. Dobrotvor, N.M. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota istorikov gor. Gor'kogo. p. 150. Mitskun, N.I. Delatel'nost' vengerskikh istoricheskikh uchrezhdenii. p. 152. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 156.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
On the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia: Inviolable friendship of fraternal peoples. p. 3.
Myshko, D.I. Pereyaslav Rada of 1654. p. 19.
Cherevan', A.S. Joint struggle of the Ukrainian and Russian peasantry against feudal oppression in the 1760's and 1770's. p. 29.
Vasil'kova, A.I. Economic platform of the Bolshevik Party on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 42.
Il'inskii, IA.S. Role of the Russian working class in the national liberation of Finland. p. 60.
Smirnova, N.D., Senkevich, I.G. Liberation struggle of the Albanian people against the Turk enslavers in the 15th century. p. 80.
Bychkov, L.N. Solidarity of the Soviet people with the Chinese revolution (1924-1927). p. 98.
Smirnov, I.I. Moscow uprising of 1547. p. 105.
Avdusin, D.A. Neo-Norse fabrications of bourgeois historians p. 114.
Blinov, A.I. The question of those guilty of blowing up the American battleship "Maine." p. 120.

Volkov, F.D., Kirilin, I.A., Sevost'ianov, P.P. Useful book on the history of international relations. p. 130.

Kulish, V.M. Falsification of the history of the Battle of Stalingrad in reactionary American and English literature. p. 137.

Kan, S.B. New journal of progressive German historians. p. 149.

Chernomorskii, M.N. E.B. Genkina "The U.S.S.R. during the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture (1930-1934)." p. 155.

IAtsunskii, V.K. "Chrestomathy on the history of the U.S.S.R." Vol. 3 1857-1894. p. 158.

Zimin, A.A., M.N. Tikhomirov, M.V. Shchepkina "Two landmarks of Novgorod writing." p. 161.

Kanevskii, B.P. Harry A. Millis, Emily Clark Brown "From the Wagner Act to Taft - Hartley. A study of national labor policy and labor relations" [in English]. p. 163.

Borozdin, I.N., S.L. Utchenko. "Ideological and political struggle in Rome on the eve of the fall of the Republic." p. 169.

Maamiagi, V.A. Status and tasks of the science of history in the Estonian S.S.R. p. 174.

Suprun, P.V., Portnoi, I.L. Odessa Province State Archives. p. 179.

Malyshev, V.I. Meeting of the Pskov Province Regional Museum of Local Studies devoted to manuscripts. p. 180.

Vesely, Yindrich. In the History Institute of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 183.

Brief notes. p. 185.

Alphabetical index of articles for 1953. p. 187.

Contents transliterated: K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Nerushimaia druzhba bratskikh narodov. p. 3. Myshko, D.I. Pereiaslavskaia Rada 1654 goda. p. 19. Cherevan', A.S. Sovmestnaia bor'ba ukrainskikh i russkikh krest'ian protiv feodal'nogo gneta v 60-70-kh godakh XVIII veka. p. 29. Vasil'kova, A.I. Ekonomicheskaia platforma bol'shevistskoi partii nakanune Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 42. Il'inskii, IA.S. Rol' russkogo rabochego klassa v natsional'nom osvobozhdenii Finliandii. p. 60. Smirnova, N.D., Senkevich, I.G. Osvoboditel'naia bor'ba albanskogo naroda protiv turetskikh porabotitelei v XV veke. p. 80. Bychkov, L.N. Solidarnost' sovetskogo naroda s kitaiskoi revoliutsiei (1924-1927 gody). p. 98. Smirnov, I.I. Moskovskoe vosstanie 1547 goda. p. 105. Avdusin, D.A. Neonormanistskie izmyshleniia burzhuaznykh istorikov. p. 114. Blinov, A.I. K voprosu o vinovnikakh vzryva amerikanskogo bronenostsa "Mein." p. 120. Volkov, F.D., Kirilin, I.A., Sevost'ianov, P.P. Poleznaia kniga po istorii mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. p. 130. Kulish, V.M. Fal'sifikatsiia istorii Stalingradskoi bitvy v reaktsionnoi amerikanskoi i angliiskoi literature. p. 137. Kan, S.B. Novyi zhurnal nemetskikh progressivnykh istorikov. p. 149. Chernomorskii, M.N. E.B. Genkina. SSSR v period bor'by za kollektivizatsiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva (1930-1934). p. 155. IAtsunskii, V.K. "Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR." T. III. 1857-1894. p. 158. - Zimin, A.A., M.N. Tikhomirov, M.V. Shchepkina. Dva pamiatnika novgorodskoi pis'mennosti. p. 161. Kanevskii, B.P. Garri A. Millis, Emiliia K. Braun. Ot zakona Vagnera k zakonu Tafta - Khartli. Ocherk natsional'noi rabochei politiki i trudovykh otnoshenii. p. 163. Borozdin, I.N., S.L. Utchenko. Ideino-politicheskaia bor'ba v Rime nakanune padeniia respubliki. p. 169. Maamiagi, V.A. O sostoianii i zadachakh istoricheskoi nauki v Estonskoi SSR. p. 174. Suprun, P.V., Portnoi, I.L. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Odesskoi oblasti. p. 179. Malyshev, V.I. Rukopisnoe sobranie Pskovskogo oblastnogo kraevedcheskogo muzeia. p. 180. Veselyi, Indrzhikh. V Institute istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakii. p. 183. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 185. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei za 1953 god. p. 187.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Raise trade in rural areas to a higher level. p. 1.

Lifits, M. Soviet trade at a new stage of its development. p. 5.

Bol'shii, M. Improve the work of the Chief Administration of the Shoe Industry. p. 11.

Sukonshchikov, M. Underestimating problems of economy in the construction of stores in apartment houses. p. 14.

Danilov, M. Preserving meat products with the aid of ultraviolet radiation. p. 18.

Geller, I., Pozin, M. Distributor cold storage plants are an important link in refrigeration. p. 20.

Serebriakov, S. New type of cold storage plant. p. 23.

Pavlov, A. Box for commercial products which can be used over again. p. 27.

Minosian, S. We store ice cream without ice or salt. p. 28.

Veber, V., Semenov, V. Poor cooking aid. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Podniat' sel'skuiu torgovliu na vysshuiu stupen'. p. 1. Lifits, M. Sovetskaia torgovlia na novom etape svoego razvitiia. p. 5. Bel'skii, M. Uluchshit' rabotu Glavobuvtorga. p. 11. Sukonshchikov, M. O nedootsenke voprosov ekonomichnosti stroitel'stva magazinov v zhilykh domakh. p. 14. Danilov, M. Sokhranenie miasnykh produktov s pomoshch'iu ul'trafioletovoi radiatsii. p. 18. Geller, I., Pozin, M. Raspredelitel'nye kholodil'niki - vazhnoe zveno kholodil'nogo khoziaistva. p. 20. Serebriakov, S. Novyi vid sklada-kholodil'nika. p. 23. Pavlov, A. Mnogooborotnaia tara dlia promyshlennykh tovarov. p. 27. Minosian, S. Khranim morozhenoe bez l'da i soli. p. 28. Veber, V., Semenov, V. Plokhaia pomoshch' povaru. p. 30.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Spandar'ian, V., Vladimirskii, V. Soviet-Indian trade agreement and India's foreign trade. p. 1.

Vladimirov, L. Development of the agriculture of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 8.

Mordvinov, V. England's foreign trade in 1953 and Anglo-Soviet trade relations. p. 20.

Kaplin, A. Conditions in the fur market of capitalist countries and the 24th Leningrad International Fur Auction. p. 26.

Commercial and political news. p. 31.

Selivanov, A. Economics press of the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.

Customs inspection regulations and the admission of hand luggage and baggage of persons crossing the U.S.S.R. border. p. 41.

Index of materials published in "Vneshniaia torgovlia" for 1953. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Spandar'ian, V., Vladimirskii, V. Sovetsko-indiiskoe torgovoe soglashenie i vneshniaia torgovlia Indii. p. 1. Vladimirov, L. Razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 8. Mordvinov, V. Vneshniaia torgovlia Anglii v 1953 g. i sovetsko-angliiskie torgovye otnosheniia. p. 20. Kaplin, A. Polozhenie na pushnom rynke kapitalisticheskikh stran i 24-i Leningradskii mezhdunarodnyi pushnoi auktsion. p. 26. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 31. Selivanov, A. Ekonomicheskaia periodika Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 36. Pravila tamozhennogo dosmotra i propuska ruchnoi kladi i bagazha lits, sleduiushchikh cherez gosudarstvennuiu granitsu SSSR. p. 41. Ukazatel' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Vneshniaia Torgovlia" za 1953 g. p. 46.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Welcome, 1954. p. 2.

Honorable duty. p. 5.

Kashcheeva, A., Litvinenko, O., Butskaia, A., Bellaeva, A. Our account with the machine builders. p. 8.

Karaseva, Lidiia. Orders from the village. p. 9.

Kosenkova, Mariia Titovna. Five of us. p. 11.

Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Month of hard work. p. 13.

Yang Chih-hua. Chinese women workers. p. 14.

New Year's wishes. p. 16.

Nogina, N. Not for the outlying districts. p. 18.

Angarskaia, Mariia. Perfume bottle. p. 19.

Sakharova, N. Dinners to take out. p. 21.

Beglov, S. Ruin, hunger, poverty. p. 22.

Bellaev, D. Dream of Kudel'kin. p. 23.

Ilupina, Anna. Galina Ulanova. p. 24.

V.M. Vasnetsov. p. 25.

What to read. p. 25.

Ferenchuk, Anatolii. At the ferry; story. p. 26.

Smirenskaia, E.M. Struggle with death. p. 29.

Dzhuliani, A. The Sunday suit, story. p. 31.

In leisure time among the family. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Zdravstvui, 1954-i! p. 2. Pochetnyi dolg. p. 5. Kashcheeva, A., Litvinenko, O., Butskaia, A., Bellaeva, A. Nash schet mashinostroiteliam. p. 8. Karaseva, Lidiia. Zakazy sela. p. 9. Kosenkova, Mariia Titovna. Piatero. p. 11. Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Stradnyi mesiats. p. 13. Ian Chzhi-khua. Kitaiskie rabotnitsy. p. 14. Novogodnie pozhelaniia. p. 16. Nogina, N. Ne dlia periferii. p. 18. Angarskaia, Mariia. Flakon dukhov. p. 19. Sakharova, N. Obedy na dom. p. 21. Beglov, S. Razorenie, golod, nishcheta. p. 22. Bellaev, D. Son Kudel'kina. p. 23. Ilupina, Anna. Galina Ulanova. p. 24. V.M. Vasnetsov. p. 25. Chto chitat'. p. 25. Ferenchuk, Anatolii. Na perepprave. Rasskaz. p. 26. Smirenskaia, E.M. Bor'ba so smert'iu. p. 29. Dzhuliani, A. Voskresnyi kostium. Rasskaz. p. 31. Dosug v sem'e. p. 32.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE-UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Sep. 1953.

Supersedes "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu."

Contents translated:

Editorial: Urgent tasks of Soviet trade-unions. p. 1.

The will of the Soviet people for peace is firm. p. 10.

Solov'ev, L. Under the banner of proletarian internationalism. p. 15.

Andreev, S. Approaching the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 21.

Khar'kov, V. Trade-unions of China are active builders of a new life. p. 26.

Kremichev, V. Impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries. p. 33.

Rzhanov, B. Improve the work of workers' clubs. p. 40.

Usikov, A. Constantly improve the work of social insurance councils. p. 46.

TSvetkova, V. Competition for producing high-quality fabrics. p. 52.

Kurdin, P. Concern of the trade-union organization of a state farm for an increase in agricultural production. p. 58.

Baiushkin, A. Trade-union activist group in the fight to improve workers' living and housing conditions. p. 61.

Motinov, M. Publicizing socialist competition. p. 66.

Vasil'ev, S. General meetings are an important medium of communist education. p. 70.

Grigorovich, V. French workers assert their rights. p. 75.

International notes. p. 81.

Trofimov, A. Results of the work of the ship committee. p. 83.

Filippov, V. Useful textbook. p. 89.

In trade-union organizations. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Boevye zadachi sovetskikh profsoiuzov. p. 1. Volia sovetskogo naroda k miru nepokolebima. p. 10.

Solov'ev, L. Pod znamenem proletarskogo internatsionalizma. p. 15. Andreev, S. Navstrechu tret'emu Vsemirnomu kongressu profsoiuzov. p. 21. Khar'kov, V. Profsoiuzy Kitaia - aktivnye stroiteli novoi zhizni. p. 26. Kremichev, V. Obnishchanie trudiashchikhsia v stranakh kapitala. p. 33. Rzhanov, B. Uluchshit' rabotu klubov po obsluzhivaniiu trudiashchikhsia. p. 40. Usikov, A. Postoianno sovershenstvovat' rabotu sovetov sotsial'nogo strakhovaniia. p. 46. TSvetkova, V. Sorevnovanie za vypusk tkanei otlichnogo kachestva. p. 52. Kurdin, P. Zabota proforganizatsii sovkhoza o roste sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 58. Baiushkin, A. Profaktiv zavoda v bor'be za uluchshenie zhilishchno-bytovogo obsluzhivaniia trudiashchikhsia. p. 61. Motinov, M. O glasnosti sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 66. Vasil'ev, S. Obshchie sobraniia - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia. p. 70. Grigorovich, V. Trudiashchiesia Frantsii otstaivaiut svoi prava. p. 75. Mezhdunarodnye zametki. p. 81. Trofimov, A. Opyt raboty sudovogo komiteta. p. 83. Filippov, V. TSennoe posobie. p. 89. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 94.

Vol. 1 no. 2. Oct. 1953.

Bookshelf p. 91
In trade-union organizations after the 11th plenary session of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions, p. 93

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Tridtsat' shestaia godovshchina Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 1. Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov p. 8. Saitan, Lui. Doklad o deiatel'nosti VFP i dal'neishikh zadachakh profsoiuzov po ukrepleniiu edinstva deistvii trudiashchikhsia v bor'be za povyshenie urovnia zhizni, za mir. p. 10. Shvernik, N. Rech' na tret'em Vsemirnom kongresse profsoiuzov, p. 19. Matiushkin, N. Edinstvo i nerazdel'nost' natsional'nykh i internatsional'nykh zadach rabochego klassa. p. 30. Eguraz - dov, S. Dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva - vsenarodnoe delo. p. 38. Karsakov, A. Uluchshat' i sovershenstvovat' rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem. p 46. Shchelkov, N. Zabota o byte trudiashchikhsia - v tsentre vnimaniia zavkoma. p. 53. Nedumov, S. Povyshat' uroven' raboty proforganizatsii rybnoi promyshlennosti p. 56. Kusov, B. Krasnyi ugolok v tsekhe p. 60. Kostin, L. Raspredelenie po trudu v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. p. 64. Moraru, M. Profsoiuzy Rumynii v bor'be za povyshenie blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia. p. 73. Pollit, G. 85-i kongress britanskikh tred-iunionov. p. 79. Maksimov, N. Knigi novatorov sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva. p. 84. Morozov, A. Broshiura dlia profaktivistov okhrany truda. p. 88. Knizhnaia polka. p. 91. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh posle XI plenuma VTsSPS. p. 93.

Vol. 1, no 3, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:
Editorial Congress of unity of the working class. p. 1.
Di Vittorio, G Tasks of trade-unions in the fight for economic and social development and of the protection of national independence and democratic liberties in capitalist and colonial countries, p. 7.
Vijayasastra, R. Development of the trade-union movement in colonial and semi-colonial countries, p. 16.
Manifest of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions to workers of the world. p. 25.
Resolutions of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 27
Comments of delegates to the congress. p. 44.
Zolotov, V. Great gathering of working people. p. 50.
Podushkin, A. Augment the role of trade-unions in the development of Soviet trade. p. 55.
Blinov, I. Important tasks of trade-union organizations in machine construction enterprises, p. 61.
Sergeeva, O More high-grade, attractive shoes for the people, p. 66.
Sinitsyn, P. Mobilizing power of the collective agreement. p. 71.
Churakov, A. Work practices of the commission on wages. p. 77.
Makeev, A. Constantly improve the work of trade-union study groups. p. 82.
Lysyi, A. Competition of Vologda ship repairmen. p 86.
Goncharuk, M. "Builders discuss their own work." p. 89.
TSyganov, V. A book about a useful experience, p. 92.
In trade-union organizations, p. 94.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia: Kongress edinstva rabochego klassa, p. 1. Di Vittorio, D O zadachakh profsoiuzov v bor'be za ekonomicheskoe i sotsial'noe razvitie, v zashchitu natsional'noi nezavisimosti i demokraticheskikh svobod v kapitalisticheskikh i kolonial'nykh stranakh, p. 7. Vidzhadzhasa - stra, R. O razvitii profsoiuznogo dvizheniia v kolonial'nykh i polukolonial'nykh stranakh, p. 16. Manifest Tret'ego Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov k trudiashchimsia vsego mira. p. 25. Rezoliutsii Tret'ego Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoiuzov. p. 27. Govoriat delegaty kongressa. p. 44. Zolotov, V. Velikoe sobranie liudei truda. p. 50. Podushkin, A. Povysit' rol' profsoiuzov v razvitii sovetskoi torgovli. p. 55. Blinov, I. Vazhnye zadachi profsoiuznykh organizatsii mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatii, p. 61. Sergeeva, O. Bol'she dobrotnoi, krasivoi obuvi naseleniiu. p. 66. Sinitsyn, P. Mobilizuiushchaia sila kollektivnogo dogovora, p. 71. Churakov, A. Iz praktiki raboty komissii zarabotnoi platy. p. 77. Makeev, A. Postoianno uluchshat' rabotu profkabinetov. p. 82. Lysyi, A. Sorevnovanie vologodskikh sudoremontnikov. p. 86. Goncharuk, M. Stroiteli o svoei rabote. p. 89. TSyganov, V. Knizhka o tsennom opyte. p. 92. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 94.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Towards new victories in the fight for communism. p. 1.
Collective agreements for 1954. p. 8.
Cheprakov, V. Depression phenomena in the economy of the U.S.A. and monopoly's attack on labor. p. 14.
Gudkov, I. Improve the work of trade-union organizations of the machine-tractor stations. p. 21.
Vorykhanov, A. More tractors for agriculture. p. 28.
Latsikov, A., Tertychnyi, IU. Trade-union institutions are patrons of rural clubs. p. 32.
Surovtseva, S. Concern for the satisfaction of cultural demands of rural workers, p. 35.
Kazatskii, Sh. The main thing in socialist competition. p. 37.
Baranovskii, V. Make wider use of progressive methods in construction. p. 41.
Shuvaeva, N For an increase in output of high-grade, attractive clothing p. 46.
Bastakov, V. Serve the customers well. p. 51.
Dmitruk, M. Advantages for engineering and technical workers and agricultural specialists who are directed to work in machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p 56.
New pay scale for tractor drivers of machine-tractor stations. p 59.
Savel'ev, V. Review of labor protection in the port of Archangel. p. 66.
TSurenko, N. Competition between two plants. p. 67.
Nguyen kon Hao. Trade-unions of Vietnam in the fight for national independence. p. 68.
Osadchii, IU. Campaign of Bonn reaction against Western German trade-unions. p. 73.
Velichanskii, L., Tiurina, L The working class of Greece continues the fight. p. 80
Kurdiumov, N. "40 million Americans threatened." p. 86.
In trade-union organizations. p. 91.
Bookshelf, p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: K novym pobedam v bor'be za kommunizm. p. 1. Kollektivnye dogovory na 1954 god. p. 8. Cheprakov, V. Krizisnye iavleniia v ekonomike SShA i nastuplenie monopolii na rabochii klass. p. 14. Gudkov, I. Uluchshit' rabotu profsoiuznykh organizatsii MTS. p. 21. Vorykhanov, A. Bol'she traktorov sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 28. Latsikov, A., Tertychnyi, IU. Shefstvo profsoiuznykh kul'turnykh uchrezhdenii nad sel'skimi klubami p. 32. Surovtseva, S. Zabota ob udovletvorenii kul'turnykh zaprosov truzhenikov derevni, p. 35. Kazatskii, Sh. Glavnoe v sotsialisticheskom sorevnovanii, p. 37. Baranovskii, V. Shire vnedriat' peredovye metody v stroitel'stve, p. 41. Shuvaeva, N Za uvelichenie vypuska dobrotnoi, krasivoi odezhdy, p. 46. Bastakov, V. Obraztsovo obsluzhivat' pokupatelei, p. 51. Dmitruk, M. O l'gotakh dlia inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov i spetsialistov sel'skogo khoziaistva, napravliaemykh na rabotu v MTS i kolkhozy. p. 56. O novom poriadke oplaty truda traktoristov MTS. p. 59. Savel'ev, V. Smotr okhrany truda v Arkhangel'skom portu. p. 66. TSurenko, N. Sorevnovanie dvukh zavodov. p. 67. Nguen Kon Khao. Profsoiuzy V'etnama v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' p. 68. Osadchii, IU. Pokhod bonnskoi reaktsii protiv zapadnogermanskikh profsoiuzov. p. 73. Velichanskii, L., Tiurina, L. Rabochii klass Gretsii prodolzhaet bor'bu. p. 80. Kurdiumov, N. "40 millionov amerikantsev pod ugrozoi." p. 86. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 91. Knizhnaia polka. p. 95.

c) SOCIOLOGY

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no 23, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Unshakable union of the free republics. p. 2
IAkovlev, IUrii. Symbol of friendship. p. 2.
Party is calling. p. 4
Ivich, Aleksandr. The ambitious and the disinterested. p. 5.
At the machine and over books. p. 7.
Kovalenko, V. Duty of Young Communist League members p. 8.
Baklanov, Grigorii. One of the hundred thousands. p. 9.
Tel'pugov, V. Poetry of Khuta Berulava. p. 11.
Ordzhonikidze, V. "People of our shore." p. 11.
Weekdays in a district department store. Photoreport. p. 12.
Blektov, F. Why don't they notice it? p. 15.
Kriuchkov, Viktor. Activity of Petr Zavgorodnev. p. 15.
Leonidov, M. Notebook of Ania Maslova. p. 16.
Shebunin, Pavel. Whose fault? A story. p. 17.
Bookshelf. p. 20.
Deriabin, IU., Sovva, V. "A house of destroyed hopes." p. 21.
Nikolaev, N. First victory. p. 22.
Gradov, Al. In the land of precious stones p. 23.
Volodin, A. Anniversary of the oldest School of Higher Education. p. 23.
Zagorskii, V. Cave cities. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Soiuz nerushimyi respublik svobodnykh. p. 2. IAkovlev, IUrii. Malak druzhby. p. 2. Po zovu partii. p. 4. Ivich, Aleksandr. O zhivoi i mertvoi vode. p. 5. U stanka i za knigoi. p. 7. Kovalenko, V. Nash komsomol'skii dolg. p. 8. Baklanov, Grigorii. Odin iz sta tysiach. p. 9. Tel'pugov, V. Slikhi Khuty Berulavy. p. 11. Ordzhonikidze, V. Liudi nashego berega. p. 11. Budni raionnogo univermaga. Fotoocherk. p. 12. Blektov, F. Pochemu etogo ne zamechaiut? p. 15. Kriuchkov, Viktor Aktivnost' Petra Zavgorodneva p 15 Leonidov, M Bloknot Ani Maslovoi p 16 Shebunin, Pavel. Chia vina? Rasskaz p 17 Knizhnaia polka. p 20. Deriabin, IU., Sovva, V. "Dom razbitykh nadezhd" p 21 Nikolaev, N Pervaia beda. p 22. Gradov, Al. V kraiu samotsvetov p 23 Volodin, A IUbilei stareishego vuza p 23 Zagorskii, V. Peshcherные goroda. p 23

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin pri Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions] Moscow, vol. 10, no, 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated
Ilber, Vera, Lenin is with us p. 3.
Lisianskii, Mark. Decree on peace; verse. p. 6
Ovsiannikova, Mariia. In Leninist Gorki, p. 9.
Loginova, E. Fortunate generation. p. 13
Ivanenko, Oksana. Forever in a single family. p. 15.
Popova, Mariia. Our wealth. p. 18.
Solomianskaia, L. Precious stone. p. 20.
IUrovskii, A. Congratulations on your new home p 24
In the next two or three years. p. 28
Zubavin, Boris. Guest, story. p. 30.
Kassil', Lev. During the winter holidays, p. 34.
Recipients of international Stalin prizes "For Strengthening Peace Among Peoples." p. 36.
Outstanding fighters for peace. p. 37.
Declaration of the Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women. p. 38.
Sergeeva, N What the creation of a "European army" holds for women. p. 39.
The struggle continues. p. 41.
Robeson, Eslanda, Why I am a friend of the Soviet Union p. 42.
Just facts, p. 43.
Vietnam fighting and working. p. 44.
Fashions, p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Ilber, Vera, Lenin s nami. p. 3. Lisianskii, Mark. Dekret o mire. Stikhi. p. 6 Ovsiannikova, Mariia, V Gorkakh Leninskikh p 9. Loginova, E. Schastlivoe pokolenie p. 13. Ivanenko, Oksana. Naveki v edinoi sem'e. p. 15. Popova, Mariia Nashe bogatstvo. p. 18. Solomianskaia, L. Samotsvety p. 20. IUrovskii, A. S novogel'om. p. 24. V blizhaishie dva - tri goda. p. 28. Zubavin, Boris, Gost', Rasskaz, p. 30. Kassil', Lev. V zimnie kanikuly, p. 34. Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh Stalinskikh premii mira. p. 36 Vydaiushchiesia bortsy za mir, p. 37 Zaiavlenie Antifashistskogo komiteta sovetskikh zhenshchin. p. 38. Sergeeva, N. Chto neset zhenshchinam sozdanie "Evropeiskoi armii." p. 39. Bor'ba prodolzhaetsia. p. 41. Robson, Eslanda, Pochemu ia drug Sovetskogo Soiuza p. 42. Tol'ko fakty, p. 43. V'etnam v bor'be i trude, p. 44. Mody. p. 46.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS] Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv Krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no, 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Repatriation of war prisoners in Korea. p. 2 of cover
The sojourn in Moscow of the Japanese Red Cross delegation. p. 1.
Raising work standards of the Soviet Red Cross in villages. p. 2.
Prokushev, V. Intensification of work with the aktiv group. p. 4.
Strikharzh, A., Pol'shchak, I. Meritorious reinforcement. p. 5.
Naumov, N. Strengthening ties with the department of public education. p. 6.
Semenchenko, T. Friendly group. p. 7.
Lazarev, S. The first days. p. 8.
Pavlovskii, I. Railroad junction Red Cross committee p. 11.
Readers tell us. p. 11.
In the organizations of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R. p. 12.
Tutakaeva, IA. Our group. p. 14
Zaslavskii, IA. Prophylactic and therapeutic service for the rural population. p. 15
Stratonitskii, A. For top honors. p. 15.
Gerashchenko, N. For the good of the country; letter to the editor. p. 15.
The beginning of classes. p. 16.
Babii, V. Blood donors in a city organization. p. 16.
Shatalova, M. Organization of model records. p. 18.
Chernenko, I. An inspector from the outside. p. 19.
Vasil'eva, V. Solicitude on the part of the "Patronage Committee." p. 19.
I. P. Training of Red Cross workers in villages. p. 1
Dergabuzova, V. Inspection of Public Health station p. 20.
Decorations for active work. p. 21.
Kanevskii, L. First organizer of the Soviet Red Cross 25th anniversary of the death of Z. P. Solov'ev. p
Efimov, A. To the credit of the Red Cross personnel p. 22.

Korsak, E. General hygiene. p. 23.
Rezvushkina, A. Pneumonia in children. p. 25
Petrov, D. Education in principles of sanitation and personal prophylaxis. p. 26.
Ostrovskii, A. Scientist and patriot p. 28
Letters from the readers p. 29
Vietnam at war. p. 30
E. M. The International Red Cross. p. 31
The bookshelf. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Repatriatsiia voennoplennykh v Koree. p. 2 of cover. K prebyvaniiu v Moskve delegatsii iaponskogo Krasnogo kresta. p. 1 Podniat' uroven' raboty Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta na sele. p. 2 Prokushev, V. Usilit' rabotu s aktivom. p. 4. Strikharzh, A., Pol'shchak, I. Dostoinoe popolnenie p. 5. Naumov, N. Ukrepliat' sviaz' s otdelami narodnogo obrazovaniia. p. 6. Semenchenko, T. Druzhnyi kollektiv. p. 7 Lazarev, S. V pervye dni. p. 8 Pavlovskii, I. Uzlovoi komitet Krasnogo Kresta. p. 11. Chitateli soobshchaiut. p. 11. V organizatsiiakh Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo Polumesiatsa SSSR. p. 12. Tutakaeva, IA. Nasha druzhina. p. 14. Zaplavskii, IA. Blagodarnost' izlatsiia sel'skog Za pervoe mesto odin ny (Pis'mo v). 16. Babii, V. Donory gorodskoi organizatsii. p. 18. Shatalova, M. Naladit' ouraztsovyi uchet. p. 18. Chernenko, I. Vneshtatnyi inspektor. p. 19. Vasil'eva, V. Zabotlivye shefy. p. 19. I. P. Podgotovka aktiva na sele. p. 20. Dergabuzova, V. Sinotr sanitarnykh postov. p. 20 Nagrazhdenie za aktivnuiu rabotu. p. 21. Kanevskii, L. Pervyi rukovoditel' Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta. p. 22. Klimov, A. Zasluga aktiva. p. 22. Korsak, E. Obshchaia gigiena. p. 23. Rezvushkina, A. Vospalenie legkikh u detei. p. 25. Petrov, D. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie i lichnaia profilaktika p. 26. Ostrovskii, A. Uchenyi-patriot p. 28. Chitateli soobshchaiut. p. 29. V srazhaiushchemsia V'etname. p. 30. E. M. Mezhdunarodnyi Krasnyi Krest. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka p. 32.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZAT VATAN [FREE FATHERLAND]. Organ of Tataro-Bashkirskii natsional'nyi komitet [Tatar-Bashkir National Committee]. Munich, no. 1, Mar 1952

Contents translated:
Faizullin, G. Unity is the pledge of success p. 1
Our tasks. p. 2.
To Admiral Kirk, Chairman of the American Committee for Liberation of the *Peoples of the U S S.R.* p 3
Admiral Kirk p. 4
Farid, N. Brief note on the history of the Tatars. p. 4.
Gazizi, A. *Tatar-Bashkir emigration.* p 6.
Kerimi, M. Destruction of Tatar-Bashkir military units by the Bolsheviks. p 7
Musa, A. "Voice of America" in the Tatar language p. 8
Faizullin, G. Golden crescent, reminiscences of a village teacher. p 9.
Announcement from the Tatar-Bashkir National Committee. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. V edinstve zalog uspekha p 1. Nashi zadachi. p 2. Predsedateliu Amerikanskogo Komiteta Osvobozhdeniia Narodov Rossii gospodinu admiralu Kerk. p 3 Admiral Kerk. p. 4 Farid, N. Kratkaia istoricheskaia spravka o tatarakh p. 4. Gazizi, A. Tataro-Bashkirskaia emigratsiia. p. 6 Kerimi, M. Razgrom bol'shevikami tataro-bashkirskikh voennykh chastei. p 7. Musa, A. O rabote "Golosa Ameriki" na tatarskom iazyke p. 8 Faizullin, G. Zolotoi polumesiats (vospominanie sel'skogo uchitelia). p. 9. Informatsionnoe soobshchenie Tataro-Bashkirskogo Natsional'nogo Komiteta. p. 11

No. 5, July 1952.

Contents translated:
Faizullin, G. For unity in the fight for freedom p. 1.
A new step toward unity. p 2.
Malai, Archa. Historic dates. p. 3.
Kerimi, M. Tatar-Bashkir national political parties; part 2: "Tanchi." p. 4.
Kazanly. The truth about Sultangaliev. p. 7.
Musa, A. Crimea during the Second World War. p. 9.
Nigmati, Sh. The Kazym uprising. p. 11
Latyr, I. Refugee tragedy in the Far East. p. 12
Ufaly, S. Some changes in family law in the U.S.S.R; a critical survey. p. 14.
Abdulgani Osman; obituary. p. 16.
Faizullin, G. Wedding in a Tatar-Bashkir village. p. 16.
To the editor of "Ukrains'ki visti." p. 18.
Gazizi, A. Khodzha Nasreddin in Ulm! p. 19.
Letters to the editor. p. 20.
News from the fatherland. p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. Za edinstvo v bor'be za svobodu. p. 1. Novyi etap na putik edinstvu. p 2. Malai, Archa. Istoricheskie daty. p. 3. Kerimi, M. Tataro-bashkirskie natsional'no-politicheskie partii; II. "Tanchi." p. 4. Kazanly. Pravda o Sultangalieve. p. 7. Musa, A. Krym v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny p 9 Nigmati, Sh Kasymskoe vosstanie p. 11 Latyr, I Bezhenskaia tragediia na Dal'nem Vostoke. p 12 Ufaly, S. O nekotorykh izmeneniiakh semeinogo prava v SSSR (kriticheskii obzor) p 14 Abdulgani Osman, nekrolog p 16, Faizullin, G Svad'ba v tataro-bashkirskom sele p. 16, Redaktoru "Ukrainskikh Vistei" p 18, Gazizi, A Khodzha Nasreddin v Ul'me' p 19 Nam pishut. p 20 Vesti iz rodiny p 20

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 35, Dec. 1953

Contents translated
Kostiushko, I. 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia is a great celebration of the peoples of the U S.S.R p 1
Maksimova, A Strive to equal progressive potato growers of our province. p. 16
Potapenko, G. How we are lowering the cost of coal mining. p 23.
Tulikov, I.N Do a good job of wintering the cattle p 28
Kupisko, V. Brotherly aid to the heroic Korean people. p. 35.
Sloking figures p. 44
Utilize reserves more thoroughly p 46
Reference section. p. 47

Contents transliterated Kostiushko, I 300-letie vossoedinenila Ukrainy s Rossiei - velikoe torzhestvo narodov SSSR p 1. Maksimova, A Ravniaites' na peredovykh kartofelevodov nashei oblasti p 16. Potapenko, G Kak my snizhaem sebestoimost' dobychi uglia. p 23 Tulikov, I.N. Khorosho provesti zimovku skota. p 28 Kupisko, V. Bratskaia pomoshch' geroicheskomu koreiskomu narodu p 35. Tsifry p. 44 Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy. p. 46 Spravochnyi otdel p. 47

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY] Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Bruxelles, no. 335, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:
Growing strength of the army p 1
Vasil'ev, P. Knowing your country, notes on the historical geography of Russia. p 2.
Serbin, IU Military policy. p. 3.
Brief military news. p. 4.
The Soviet Zone of Germany. p 5
Zambrzhitskii, V. Memoirs of Field Marshal Mannerheim. p 6.
Solodkov, N. Rugen island p. 9.
Gins, A Military service of the Cesarevitch, reminiscences of his service in the Preobrazhenskii regiment p 10.
Denikin, A I. General Markov, on the 35th anniversary of his death. p 13.
Dudetskii, F. One of the few. p 15.
Orekhov, Vasilii. In memory of V.A. Lazarevskii. p.17.
V.O. "The Berlin Kremlin." G. Klimov. p 18
A.B. Separate peace and Soviet intrigues in Germany. p. 18.
Soviet spy organizations in U.S.Government departments p. 19.
Orekhov, V At a meeting of "Posev" p. 19.
S M. Dedication of a church in Liege. p. 20.
Unforgotten graves p. 21.
This is how history is written. p 22
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. p 23

Contents transliterated: O narostaiushchei sile armii. p 1. Vasil'ev, P. K poznaniiu rodiny (zametki po istoricheskoi geografii Rossii). p. 2 Serbin, IU. Voennaia doktrina. p. 3. Voennaia khronika p. 4. Sovetskaia zona Germanii. p. 5. Zambrzhitskii, V. Memuary Fel'dmarshala Mannergeima. p. 6 Solodkov, N. Ostrov Riugen. p. 9. Gins, A. Voennaia sluzhba Naslednika-TSesarevicha, vospominaniia o sluzhbe v L. Gv. Preobrazhenskom Polku (okonchanie). p. 10 Denikin, A.I. General Markov (k 35-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 13. Dudetskii, F. Odna iz nemnogikh. p. 15. Orekhov, Vasilii. Pamiati V.A Lazarevskogo. p. 17. V.O. G. Klimov. Berlinskii Kreml' p. 18 A.B. Separatnyi mir i sovetskie intrigi v Germanii. p. 18. Sovetskie shpionskie organizatsii v pravitel'stvennykh uchrezhdeniiakh SShA. p. 19. Orekhov, V Na Zasedanii "Posева." p. 19. S.M. Osviashchenie khrama v L'ezhe. p. 20. Nezabytye mogily. p. 21. Tak pishetsia "istorila." p. 22. Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova; sledulushchie knigi vyshli iz pechati i postupili v prodazhu. p. 23.

No. 338, Jan, 1954.

Contents translated:
Orekhov, V. 25th anniversary of "Chasovoi." p. 1.
The German problem. p. 3.
Solodkov, N. Rockets in the service of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Zambrzhitskii, V. What Germany counted upon in the war with the U.S.S.R. p. 7.
Serbin, IU. "Katiusha." p. 9.

A Kh One hundredth anniversary of the battle of Sinope p 10
Matsylev, S I A Bunin. p 11
Dudetskii, F Beyond the snowy blanket, a true Christmas story p 12
Kodzhak, Nadezhda An encounter p 14.
Aleksandrovich, V Exchanging crosses p 15
Orekhov, V We and Spain p 16
Count de Rochefort. For the last time about St Petersburg p 18
Poltakov, I In defense of historical truth p 19
Cherepov, V. Russian Corps p. 20
A E L. "Soviet Military Doctrine" Raymond L Garthoff p 23
Announcement p 24
Russian Political Committee in New York p 25
Kol'shmidt, V "Secret weapon" p 26
Brief news, Day of Irreconcilability in Montreal p 27
Kostevich, M From a practice in old Russia, letter to the editor. p 28
Unforgotten graves p. 29
Human document, letter to the editor and answer to *this letter* p 31
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books p 31

Contents transliterated Orekhov, V XXV-letie "Chasovogo." p 1. Germanskaia problema. p 3 Solodkov, N. Rakety na sluzhbe SSSR. p 5 Zambrzhitskii, V Germanskie raschety v voine s SSSR p 7 Serbin, IU "Katiusha." p 9 A Kh Stoletie sinopskogo boia p 10 Matsylev, S I A Bunin p 11 Dudetskii, F Za mutnoi pelenoi Rozhdestvenskaia byl' p. 12 Kodzhak, Nadezhda. Vstrecha p 14 Aleksandrovich, V Krestnichestvo p. 15 Orekhov, V. Ispaniia i my p 16 *Graf de Rochefor V poslednii raz o S Peterburge* p 18 Poltakov, I V zashchitu istoricheskoi pravdy p. 19 *Cherepov, V Russkii Korpus* p 20 A E L "Soviet Military Doctrine" Raymond L Gartholf p 23 Soobshchenie p 24 Rossiiskii politicheskii komitet v N'iu Iorke p 25 Kol'shmidt, V "Sekretnoe oruzhie" p. 26 Khronika, den' neprimirimosti v Monreale. p 27. Kostevich, M Iz opyta proshlol Rossii (pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p 28 Nezabytye mogily. p 29 Chelovecheskii dokument (pis'mo v redaktsiiu) p 31 Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova, predlagaet sledulushchie knigi. p 31.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza (Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union). Moscow, vol. 30, no. 17, Nov 1953.

Contents translated
Editorial Mass political work contributes to the solution of problems in the further development of agriculture. p 3.
Aleksandrov, I The alliance of the working class and the peasantry is a great force in the struggle for communism. p. 12
Karnaukhova, E. Problems in the development of the U S S R grain economy. p. 31.
Vladimirov, I. Important condition for improving the welfare of the people. p. 48.
Cheprakov, V. False theory of the "democratization of American capital." p. 62.
Khodzha, Enver. The Albanian People's Republic is successfully building the basis for socialism p. 77
Fedorova, A. Labor in the period of transition from socialism to communism p. 88.
Ivanov, L. Decreasing international tension is the main problem of our day. p. 100.
Arkhangel'skii, S., Zimin, A., Porshnev, B Textbook on the "History of the middle ages," p. 112.
Kuznetsov, A., Sollertinskaia, E. Serious errors in a book on property. p. 122.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Massovo-politicheskuiu rabotu - na reshenie zadach dal'neishego pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 3 Aleksandrov, I. Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - velikaia sila v bor'be za kommunizm. p. 12, Karnaukhova, E *Voprosy razvitiia zernovogo khoziaistva v SSSR.* p. 31 Vladimirov, I. Vazhnoe uslovie povysheniia blagosostoianiia naroda. p. 48. Cheprakov, V. Lzhivaia teoriia "demokratizatsii amerikanskogo kapitala." p. 62 Khodzha, E V Narodnoi Respublike Albanii uspeshno stroiatsia osnovy sotsializma. p. 77. Fedorova, A. Trud v period perekhoda ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. p. 88 Ivanov, L. Umen'shenie mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti - glavnyi vopros nashikh dnei. p. 100. Arkhangel'skii, S., Zimin, A., Porshnev, B. Uchebnik po istorii srednikh vekov. p. 112. Kuznetsov, A., Sollertinskaia, E. Ser'eznye oshibki v knige o sobstvennosti. p. 122.

Vol. 30, no 18, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Strengthening machine-tractor stations, collective farms, and state farms with personnel is the main thing in the fight for the greatest progress in agriculture. p 3
Traitors of the motherland disclosed and destroyed p. 13
Kosygin, A. Program of a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. p. 19.
Laptev, I. Collective-farm structure and the fight of the Communist Party to create an abundance of

agricultural products p 35
Shitarev, G Democratic centralism and the guiding activity of party orgins p 51
Butuzov, S Problems of party work in machine-tractor stations p 67
Bazhan, M Friendship of peoples, friendship of literatures p 81
Frusalimskii, A The German question and international safety p 97.
Explain problems of agriculture systematically and with knowledge of the subject p 112
Arab-Ogly, E Charles Galton Darwin in the role of a prophet p 118
Index of articles and materials published in "Kommunist" for 1953 p 124
Contents transliterated Peredovaia Ukreplenie MTS, Kolkhozov i sovkhozov kadrami - glavnoe v tom be za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva p 3 Predateli Rodiny razoblacheny i unichtozheny p 13 Kosygin, A Programma krutogo pod"ema proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia p 19 Laptev, I Kolkhoznyi stroi i bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za sozdanie obilia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov p 35 Shitarev, G Demokraticheskii tsentralizm i rukovodiashchaia deiatel'nost' partiinykh organov p 51 Butuzov, S Voprosy partiinoi raboty v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh p 67 Bazhan, M Druzhba narodov, druzhba literatur p 81 Frusalimskii, A Germanskii vopros i mezhdunarodnaia bezopisnost' p 97 Sistematicheski i so znaniem dela osveshchat' voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva p 112 Arab-Ogly, E Charlz Galton Darvin v roli proroka p. 118 Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Kommunist" za 1953 god p 124

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:
Intensify the fight in defense of the rights of youth. p. 1
Johannsen, Larls In the Swedish shipyard. p. 3.
Marci, Luigi. For the parliament of Italian youth p. 4.
Robertson, George. For happy life. Congress of the English youth p. 6.
Stockmann, Albert. Who is responsible for the split of Germany p 8.
Situation in Algiers, Morocco and Tunisia. p 12.
Bruges, Henry. French youth says "no" to the Bonn and Pari is agreements. p. 16.
Education of youth. p. 17
R.V. British Guiana p. 19
Be Ki Dzhun Under the peaceful Korean skies. p. 22.
Endless number of talents. p 24.
Longing for peace p. 29.
Davidson, Richard Lynch law. p. 30
Colvin, Tom. Significance of World Youth Day p. 35.
Reti, Ervin. Discussion on questions of love and marriage. p 36.
For the development of culture. p. 38.
Merry whirl of dancing and singing. p. 41.
Potesil, Leopold. Sports are strengthening the friendly bonds p. 43.
Gukha, Chandra. 22 days in the Soviet Union. p. 44.
Hoppe, Laszlo. Hockey. p. 47.
Know the laws of universe. Nicolaus Copernicus (1473-1543). p. 49.
Vechei, Zoltan. Trip along the Arctic Circle. p. 52
Chess p. 55
Philately. p. 57.
Humor. p. 58.
Bird with a twig in its beak. p. 59.
Contents transliterated: Usilit' bor'bu v zashchitu prav molodezhi. p. 1. Iokhansen, Lars. Na shvedskoi sudoverfi. p. 3. Marchi, Luidzhi. Za parlament ital'ianskoi molodezhi. p. 4. Robertson, Dzhordzh. Za schastlivuiu zhizn'. Kongress angliiskoi molodezhi. p. 6. Shtokman, Al'bert. Kto neset otvetstvennost' za raskol Germanii? p. 8. Polozhenie v Alzhire, Marokko i Tunise. p. 12. Bruzh, Anri Molodezh' Frantsii govorit "net "bonnskomu i parizhskomu soglasheniiam. p. 16. Vospitanie molodezhi. p. 17. R.V. Britanskaia Gviana. p. 19. Be Ki Dzhun Pod mirnym nebom Korei. p 22. Neogranichennoe chislo talantov. p. 24. Stremlenie k miru. p. 29. Devidson, Richard. Sud Lincha. p. 30. Kolvin, Tom. Znachenie Vsemirnogo dnia molodezhi. p. 35. Reti, Ervin. Obsuzhdenie voprosa o liubvi i brake. p. 36. Za razvitie kul'tury. p. 38. V veselom vikhre plisok i pesen. p. 41. Potenzil', Leopol'd. Sport ukreplinet druzheskie sviazi. p. 43. Gukha, Chandra. 22 dnia v Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 44. Khoppe, Laslo. Khokkei p. 47. Poznat' zakony vselennoi. Nikolai Kopernik (1473-1543). p. 49. Vechei, Zoltan. Puteshestvie po Poliarnomu krugu. p. 52. Shakhmaty. p. 55. Filateliia. p. 57 Iumor. p. 58. Ptitsa s vetkoi v kliuve. Pesnia. p. 59.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial Towards new achievements in the building of communism p 3
Ignat'ev, V Vladimir Il'ich Lenin - the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party. p. 10
Baianov, B V I Lenin and problems of Communist Youth League activity p. 21
Kuropatkin, A Machine-tractor stations are the industrial material-technical base of the collective-farm structure. p 33
Troshin, D The creative aspect of Marxism as a science p 45.
Pavlenko, N Three hundred years of reunion of the Ukraine and Russia p. 56
Stepanov, V. Raise the level of the ideological work of Communist Youth League organizations p. 65.
Shumilov, V Criticism and self-criticism as a method of training personnel p 73
Maksakov, A For interesting and substantial work of pioneer detachments and troops p. 82
How we are approaching the 12th congress of the All-Union Lenin's Communist Youth League; correspondence from Moscow, Chelyabinsk and Krasnodar Territory p 90
Letters from readers Maiorov, V The Soviet land becomes more beautiful with every day p 98.
Gorskaia, V Put good-looking, high quality shoes on the market. p 99
Sherdakov, N , Shalin, M Overcoming religious prejudices p. 101
Volin, B M "Northern union of Russian workers." p 108
Hideo, Awamura. Enemies of peace will not succeed in deceiving Japanese youth. p 110.
Perez, Jose L The curtain of lies vanishes before the light of truth. p. 119.
Zhadova, L Young artists and the development of skill p 121.
Sinaiskaia, V "Clear springs " p 127.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia K novym uspekham v stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 3. Ignat'ev, V. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin - velikii osnovatel' i mudryi vozhd' Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 10. Baianov, B V I Lenin i voprosy raboty komsomola p 21. Kuropatkin, A. MTS - industrial'naia material'no-tekhnicheskaia baza kolkhoznogo stroia. p. 33. Troshin, D. Tvorcheskii kharakter marksizma kak nauki p. 45. Pavlenko, N. 300 let vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei p 56. Stepanov, V. Vyshe uroven' ideologicheskoi raboty komsomol'skikh organizatsii. p. 65. Shumilov, V. Kritika i samokritika kak metod vospitaniia kadrov. p. 73. Maksakov, A. Za interesnuiu i soderzhatel'nuiu rabotu pionerskikh otriadov i druzhin p. 82 Kak my vstrechaem XII s"ezd VLKSM, korrespondentsii iz Moskvy, Cheliabinska, Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 90. Iz pisem chitatelei; Maiorov, V S kazhdym dnem khorosheet sovetskaia zemlia Gorskaia, V. Vypuskat' krasivuiu, dobrotnuiu obuv'. p. 98 Sherdakov, N , Shalin, M. O predrassudkakh religioznykh predrassudkov. p. 101 Volin, B M "Severnyi soiuz russkikh rabochikh." p. 108. Khideo, Avamura. Vragam mira ne udastsia obmanut' iaponskuiu molodezh'. p. 110. Peres, Khose L Zanaves izhi ischeznet pered svetom pravdy. p. 119. Zhadova, L. Molodye khudozhniki i rost masterstva. p 121 Sinaiskaia, V IAsnye kriniisy. p. 127.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:
Editorial: Greater political vigilance p. 1
Tret'iakova, E. Work of rural cultural and educational institutions p 8
Orekhanov, A Tactical principles of the Communist Party. p. 18.
Laptev, I. Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of the collective-farm structure. p. 27.
Petrova, A. Develop the activity and initiative of communists. p. 38.
Borisov, B. Primary party organizations and collective-farm production. p. 44
Rodionov, B. Improve the work of factory and wall newspapers. p. 56
Zborovskii, I. Merits and deficiencies in studies of a group. p. 63.
Chuikov, F. Useful aid for the collective-farm activist group. p. 70.
Contents of "Moskovskii propagandist" for 1953. p. 75.
Contents transliterated: Peredovala' Vyshe politicheskuiu bditel'nosti p. 1. Tret'iakova, E. O rabote sel'skikh kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. p. 8 Orekhanov, A. Takticheskie osnovy Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 18. Laptev, I. Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - industrial'naia baza kolkhoznogo stroia. p 27 Petrova, A. Razvivat' aktivnost' i initsiativu kommunistov. p. 38. Borisov, B. Pervichnaia partiinaia organizatsiia i kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo. p. 44. Rodionov, B. Uluchshat' rabotu mnogotiraznykh i stennykh gazet p 56. Zborovskii, I. Dostoinstva i nedostatki zaniatii odnoo kruzhka. p 63. Chuikov, F Polezno pomoch' aktivu kolkhoznogo aktiva p 70. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Moskovskii propagandist" za 1953 p p 75

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA] Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 21, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:
The Chinese people sincerely thank the Soviet [illegible] for its disinterested aid. p. 3
Publication of the first volume of I V Stalin's works in the Chinese language p. 7.
The new reality and the new tasks p 9
Chiang San-chan. Chinese scholars study progressive Soviet science. p. 14
Wu Yu-chan The Chinese People's University p [illegible]
Ch'en T'ing-yu. Soviet specialists in China p 21
Li Shun-ta We thank the Soviet people for their [illegible] p 27.
Hsueh Kuan-yao To our Soviet friends p [illegible]
Sa Jen. We shall work selflessly. p. 29
Kao Shih-shan. In the interests of strengthening Chinese-Soviet friendship p 29
Chan Yang Story of friendship p. 32
Li Tsung Picture booklets p 34.
China today and brief news. p 38
Contents translitera[illegible]: Kitaiskii narod iskrenne blagodaren Sovetskomu Soiuzu za [illegible] beskorystnuiu pomoshch'. p. 3 Vykhod v svet pervogo toma Sochinenii I. V Stalina na kitaiskom iazyke p 7 Novaia deiatvitel'nost' i novye zadachi. p. 9 TSIan' San'-tsian. Uchenye Kitaia izuchaiut pravovuiu sovetskuiu nauku. p. 14. U IUi-chzhan Vsemirnyi universitet Kitaia. p. 16 Chen' Tin-iu Sovetskie spetsialisty v Kitae. p. 24. Li Shun'-da Blagodarit sovetskii narod za pomoshch' p 27 Sin[illegible] Sovetskim druz'iam. p. 28. Sa Zhen' Budem [illegible] otverzhenno trudit'sia p. 29. Gao Shi-shan' V [illegible] resakh ukrepleniia kitaisko-sovetskoi druzhby p 32 Chzhan IAn'. Rasskaz o druzhbe p. 32 Li Tsiun Knizhki-kartinki. p. 34 Kitai segodnia i [illegible] p. 38.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. On the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.
Unity is a powerful weapon of the working people in their struggle for peace. p. 5.
Session of the World Peace Council. p. 6.
Tolkunov, L. Guarantee of independence and peaceful construction. p. 12.
Bogachev, P. Book exchange is a contribution to the development of cultural bonds. p. 15.
Gustistyi, K. Struggle of the Ukrainian people for reunion with Russia. p. 17.
Main library of Bulgaria. p. 20.
Semenov, V. Brilliant page in Polish history. p. 21.
Komarov, K. Detroit's tragedy. p. 25.
Kraminov, D. Campaign of American reaction against the progressive press. p. 30.
Strength of the brotherly friendship. p. 32.
Operation "Condor" and its true aims. p. 33.
Zolin, I. In friendly Poland. p 35.
Proshin, P. Visiting the Bulgarian people. p. 39.
Vershigora, P. Heroic son of Czechoslovakian people p. 43.
Kubka, F. Prague. p. 45.
Levicharskii, M. The 11th Congress of the Slavic Unity of Uruguay. p. 48.
Koval', G. The 6th meeting of the Federation of Russians in Canada. p. 50.
Prasolov, S. Untruthful legend in the light of facts p. 53.
Preparing for the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 57
Exchange of delegations. p. 57.
Index to the articles and principle data published in "Slaviane" during 1953. p. 62.
Contents transliterated: V TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS, v Sovete Ministrov Soiuza SSR, v Prezidiume Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. O 300-letii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Edinstvo - moguchee oruzhie trudiashchikhsia v bor'be za mir. p. 5. Sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 9. Tolkunov, L. Garantiia nezavisimosti i mirnogo stroitel'stva p 12. Bogachev, P. Obmen knigami - vklad v razvitie kul'turnykh sviazei p. 16. Gustistyi, K. Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda za vossoedinenie s Rossiei. p. 17. Glavnaia biblioteka Bolgarii. p. 20. Semenov, V. Blestiashchaia stranitca pol'skoi istorii. p. 21. Komarov, K. Tragediia Detroita p. 25. Kraminov, D. Pokhod amerikanskoi reaktsii protiv progressivnoi pechati. p. 30. Sila bratskoi druzhby. p. 32. "Plan Kendor" i ego istinnye tseli. p. 33. Zolin, I. V bratskoi Pol'she. p. 35. Proshin, P. V gostiakh u bolgarskogo naroda. p. 39. Vershigora, P. Geroicheskii syn chekhoslovatskogo naroda. p. 43. Kubka, F. Praga. p. 45. Levicharskii, M. 11-i kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia. p. 48. Koval', G. Shestoi s"ezd Federatsii russkikh kanadtsev. p. 50. Prasolov, S. Izlivaia

legenda v svete faktov. p 53. Pered 300-i godovshchinoi vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 57. Obmen delegatsiiami. p. 57. Ukazatel' statei i osnovnykh materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale 'Slaviane" za 1953 god p 62.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N Y., vol. 33, no 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial Abramovich, R Propaganda and reality p 207
Blit, Liutsian. On the eve of the Bermuda Conference, letter from London p. 209.
Schwarz, S "On a sharp increase." p 211.
Berlin, P *Silent Russia p 213*
Volonov, A We should revise our propaganda to the other side. p 215
Proshin, K. Criticism and defense of Marxists *p 218*
Anin, D. Problem of uniting Europe p 220
Denike, IU Memorable conversation, on Ernst Reuter's death p. 223.
Schwarz, S Nationalities problem p. 224
Karde, V. Democratic trial in a concentration camp p. 227
James' 85th anniversary p. 226.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia' Abramovich, R Propaganda i real'nost', p 207 Blit Liutsian Nakanune Bermudskoi konferentsii, pis'mo iz Londona. p 209. Shvarts, S Na "krutom pod"eme " p. 211. Berlin, P. Molchashchaia Rossiia p 213. Volonov, A. Nuzhen peresmotr propagandy na tu storonu p 215. Proshin, K Kritika i zashchita marksistov. p 216 Anin, D Problema ob"edineniia Evropy p 220 Denike, IU. Pamiatnyi razgovor, na smert' Ernsta Reitera. p. 223. Shvarts, S K natsional'nomu voprosu. p. 224. Karde, V Demokraticheskii sud v kontslagere. p 227. 85-letie Dzhemsa p 226.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, no. 31, Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Nenni, Pietro Editorial. p 2.
World events and the movement for the defense of peace in 1953 p 6.
"European Defense Community", opinions of Philippe Barrès, Henri Rolin, Giuseppe Nitti, and Pastor Niemöller p. 13
Bryan, Derek United Nations Organization needs China p 18
Gaggiero, Andrea. On the recent speech of the pope p. 23.
Govy, Georges. Journey through Spain p. 27.
Seghers, Anna Robert and Lise p. 41.
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Novel about Goya. p. 46.
Inker, Michel. Did German businessmen win the war? p. 57.
Bertin, Leon. Submersion into the depths of the sea. p. 64.
Martin, J.L. Transplantation of tissues by the Filatov method p. 70.
Pratolini, Vasco. Milvian Bridge. p. 77.
Obraztsov, Sergei. China p. 81
Dowson, Paul. Pioneers of Death Valley. p. 90
Slippainen, Olavi. The way to school. p. 97.
Fairy Margit. p. 101.
Anand, Mulk Raj Rabindranath Tagore. p. 104.
De Joffre, François. Sound barrier. p. 110.
Becker, Jean Chess. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Nenni, P'etro Peredovaia. p. 2. Mezhdunarodnye sobytiia i Dvizhenie v zashchitu mira v 1953 godu. p 6. "Evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo", mneniia Filippa Barrosa, Anri Rolena, Dzhuzeppe Nitti, pastora Nimellera p. 13. Braien, Derek. Organizatsiia Ob"edinennykh Natsii nuzhdaetsia v Kitae. p. 18. Gadzhero, Andrea. O novoi rechi papy. p. 23. Govi, Zhorzh. Poezdka po Ispanii. p. 27. Zegers, Anna. Robert i Liza. p 41. Feikhtvanger, Lion. Roman o Goia p. 48. Inker, Mishel'. Vylgrali li voinu nemetskie del'tsy? p. 57. Berten, Leon. Pogruzhenie v glubiny moria. p. 64. Marten, Zh. L. Podsadka tkanei po metodu Filatova. p. 70. Pratolini, Vasko. Ponte Mil'vio. p. 77. Obraztsov, Sergei. Kitai. p. 81. Dauson, Pol'. Pionery Doliny Smerti. p. 90. Slipainen, Olavi. Put' v shkolu p. 97. Feia Margit. p. 101. Anand, Mul'k Radzh. Rabindranat Tagor p 104. De Zhoffr, Frangua. Zvukovoi bar'er. p. 110. Bekker, Zhan. Shakhmaty. p. 118.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought.] New York, N.Y., no. 100, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Announcement. p. 1
Christmas greetings. p 2.
Shiriaev, Boris Along the path of predestination p 4.
Bashilov, D The night before Christmas of 1942 p 6
Starovertsev, Avdei Conquistador. p 8
Sidamon, Georgii Russian Faust, 150th anniversary of Tiutchev's birth p 11
Rakitin, G In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial Family (continuation) p 14.
Spasovskii, M.M. Socialism and democracy p 16
Merzheevskii, V Continuation of a peaceful argument p. 20
Orlov, Grigorii. Letter to the editor p. 23
Sensational letters in the "Eparkhial'nye Vedomosti." p 24

Contents transliterated: Opoveshchenie p 1. S Rozhdestvom Khristovym! p. 2 Shiriaev, Boris Putem naznachennym p. 4. Bashilov, D. Noch' pod Rozhdestvo 1942 goda. p 6. Starovertsev, Avdei Konkvistador. p 8. Sidamon, Georgii. Russkii Faust K 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia F.I Tiutcheva p. 11 Rakitin, G. Pamiati ubiennykh Imperatora Nikolaia Aleksandrovicha i Ego Avgusteishei Sem'i (prodolzhenie). p 14. Spasovskii, M.M Sotsializm i demokratiia. p. 16. Merzheevskii, V. Prodolzhenie mirnogo spora. p. 20. Orlov, Grigorii. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 23. Sensatsionnaia korrespondentsiia v eparkhial'nykh vedomostiakh. p. 24

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated

Leninism is the banner of our era. p. 1.
Volina, E.A. Genius of the revolution. p. 6.
Pushkarev, L.N. The union of the Ukraine with Russia in 1654. p. 16.
Nikiforova, O.M. Children in the V.I.Lenin Central Museum. p. 23.
Gusev, A.I. Pioneer meeting of "Young Leninites." p. 31.
Shiriaeva, V.G. Methods of dramatization in classroom and extracurricular exercises. p. 37.
Kulikov, N.A., Romanov, N.M. Lesson on the theme "granite" in the 4th grade. p. 42.
Rozhkova, E. Drawing instruction in grades 1 to 4. p. 44.
Popova, N.S. How to study multiplication and division tables in school. p. 50.
Volchaninova, A.I. Valuable gift to the school. p. 54.
Abaliaev, R.N. K.N.Iliakhinskaia and E.M.Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." p. 56.
Kuz'menko, V. My remarks on K.N.Iliakhinskaia's and E.M.Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." p. 57.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p. 58.
Kostenko, F.D. Model planned program of material on grammar and orthography for the 2nd grade during the 2nd half of the 1953/54 school year based on N.A.Kostin's textbook "Russian language." p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Leninizm - znamia nashei epokhi. p. 1. Volina, E.A. Genii revoliutsii. p. 6. Pushkarev, L.N. Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei v 1654 g. p. 16. Nikiforova, O.M. Deti v TSentral'nom muzee V.I.Lenina. p. 23. Gusev, A.I. Pionerskii sbor "IUnye leninisty." p. 31. Shiriaeva, V.G. Priemy dramatizatsii na uroke i na vneklassnykh zaniatiiakh. p. 37. Kulikov, N.A., Romanov, N.M. Urok v IV klasse po teme "Granit." p. 42. Rozhkova, E. Ob obuchenii risovaniiu v I - IV klassakh. p. 44. Popova, N.S. Kak izuchat' v shkole tablitsu umnozheniia i tablichnoe delenie. p. 50. Volchaninova, A.I. TSennyi podarok shkole. p. 54. Abaliaev, R.N. O knige K.N. Iliakhinskoi i E.M. Galafutnik "Plany urokov po arifmetike dlia IV klassa." p. 56. Kuz'menko, V. Moi zamechaniia k knige K.N. Iliakhinskoi i E.M. Galafutnik "Plany urokov po arifmetike dlia IV klassa." p. 57. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 58. Kostenko, F.D. Primernoe planirovanie programmnogo materiala po grammatike i orfografii dlia II klassa na 2-e polugodie 1953/54 uchebnogo goda; po uchebniku N.A.Kostina "Russkii iazyk." p. 61.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Inculcate a love for agriculture. p. 2.
Sergeeva, A.D. Lenin and children. p. 5.
Ventskevich-Sadchikova, N.Z. What is a happy childhood? p. 8.
Chernenko, S. Parents and polytechnical instruction. p. 13.
Sotnikov, G. My experience in bringing up a daughter. p 17
The inadmissibility of physical punishment p. 19
Sin'ko, T Excellent diversion p 22
Karlova, S. Harmful pity. p 22.
Kachalov, S Mistake of our grandmother p. 23
Makhrov, Konstantin. Gloomy man p. 24
Tarasenko, Boris. "Teachers" p 28.
Ternovskii, S.D. Children with appendicitis. p 30.
Vul'fson, I. Miserable childhood. p. 31.
Volk, Irina. Children of Korea. p 33
Children's books for the new year p 35
Automobiles in a garage p. 36

Contents transliterated: Vospityvat' liubov' k sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p 2. Sergeeva, A.D. Lenin i deti p 5. Ventskevich-Sadchikova, N.Z. Chto zhe takoe schastlivoe detstvo? p 8. Chernenko, S. Roditeli i politekhnicheskoe obuchenie p. 13. Sotnikov, G. Moi opyt vospitaniia docheri p 17. O nedopustimosti fizicheskogo nakazaniia. p. 19. Sin'ko, T Khoroshee uvlechenie p 22. Karlova, S. Vrednaia zhalost'. p.22. Kachalov, S Oshibka nashei babushki. p. 23. Makhrov, Konstantin Khmuryi chelovek p 24. Tarasenko, Boris "Vospitateli." p 28 Ternovskii, S.D Appendikait u detei. p. 30. Vul'fson, I. Gor'koe detstvo. p. 31 Volk, Irina Deti Korei p 33. Knigi dlia detei v novom godu. p. 35 Avtomobili v garazhe p 36

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 11, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Basic problems of scientific research of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 3.
Shapovalenko, S.G. Overcoming the lag of methodology as a science. p. 20.
Gulevich, O.E. Work of a school teaching group on the development of the speech of pupils in the instruction *process.* p. 36.
Golant, E.IA. Methodological work in the school. p. 53.
Brazhnik, N.I. Oral questioning. p. 63.
Ermolaeva-Tomina, L.B. Unmasking temperament and its pedagogical significance. p. 72.
Gal'perin, P.IA. Concerning B.V.Beliaev's article "The basic law of psychology." p. 86.
Ekgol'm, I.K. K D.Ushinskii's theory on language and thought. p. 90.
Livshits, E.S. Achievements of public education in the new China. p. 106.
Nusenbaum, A.A. The school in present-day India. p. 112.
Konstantinov, N.A., Petrov, A.K. A book on the great Russian writer and outstanding teacher, L.N. Tol*stoi. p 118*
Index of articles published in 'Sovetskaia pedagogika" for 1953. p. 125.

Contents transliterated Osnovnye voprosy nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. p. 3. Shapovalenko, S.G. O preodolenii otstavaniia metodiki kak nauki. p. 20. Gulevich, O.E. Rabota pedagogicheskogo kollektiva shkoly nad razvitiem rechi uchashchikhsia v protsesse obucheniia. p. 36. Golant, E.IA. Iz opyta metodicheskoi raboty v shole. p. 53. Brazhnik, N.I. Ustnyi opros. p. 63. Ermolaeva-Tomina, L.B. Demaskirovka temperamenta i ee pedagogicheskoe znachenie. p. 72. Gal'perin, P.IA. Po povodu stat'i B.V.Beliaeva "Ob osnovnom zakone psikhologii." p. 86. Ekgol'm, I.K. Teoriia K.D.Ushinskogo o iazyke i myshlenii. p. 90. Livshits, E.S. Uspekhi narodnogo obrazovaniia v novom Kitae. p. 106. Nusenbaum, A.A. Shkola sovremennoi Indii. p. 112. Konstantinov, N.A., Petrov, A.K. Kniga o velikom russkom pisatele i vydaiushchemsia pedagoge L.N. Tolstom. p. 118. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale 'Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1953 god. p. 125.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. *Moscow, vol. 11, no 11, Nov 1953.*

Contents translated:

Broadening and improving the training of specialists. p. 1
Conference on problems in the training of specialists in agricultural colleges. p. 6
Eliminate backwardness in the education of engineer-*economists.*
Smirnov, S.A Technico-economic training above all. p. 25.
Nekrasov, *N.N., Bolbot, I.I. Strengthening* leadership in organization and methods. p. 27.
Shtets, K.A., Liberman, L.M. Clarifying the direction of the training of engineer-economists. p. 30.
Organization of independent work by the student
Direktorenko, M.A. Prepare students for the reception of study material. p. 33.
Shveisov, A.P. Training in creative activity. p. 36.
Reikhrud, M.I. Teaching how to work on study material p. 39.
Vitukhnovskii, A.L. Guidance in the preparation of work toward a diploma. p. 41.
Garanin, P.V., Ioffe, R.M. A study group under the political economy faculty. p. 45.

Musabekov, IU S. Vladimir Vasil'evich Markovnikov. p 47.
Anniversaries of the oldest schools of higher learning in the country p 53
Grif, L L. Reducing the size of textbooks p 56.
New publications of institutes of higher learning. p. 61
Next enrollment in the institutes for the higher qualification of teachers of Marxism-Leninism p 63

Contents transliterated. Rasshirjat' i uluchshat' podgotovku spetsialistov p 1. Soveshchanie po voprosam podgotovki spetsialistov v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vuzakh p 6. Likvidirovat' otstavanie inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo obrazovanila: Smirnov, S A. Glavnoe - tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia podgotovka Nekrasov, N N , Bolbot, I I Ukrepit' organizatsionnoe i metodicheskoe rukovodstvo Shtets, K A., Liberman, L M Vnesti lasnost' v napravlenie podgotovki inzhenerov-ekonomistov. p 25. Ob organizatsii samostoiatel'noi raboty studentov Direktorenko, M A Gotovit' - slushatelei k vosprilatiiu uchebnogo materiala Shvetsov, A.P Vospitanie tvorcheskoi aktivnosti Reikhrud, M.I Uchit' rabotat' nad literaturoi. Vitukhnovskii, A L. Rukovodstvo podgotovkoi diplomnykh rabot. Garanin, P. V., Ioffe, R M Kruzhok pri kafedre politicheskoi ekonomii p. 33. Musabekov, IU S. Vladimir Vasil'evich Markovnikov. p 47 IUbilei starelshikh vuzov strany p 53. Grif, L L Za sokrashchenie ob"ema uchebnikov. p. 56. Novye vuzovskie izdanila. p. 61. Ocherednoi priem v instituty povyshenila kvalifikatsii prepodavatelei marksizma-leninizma p 63.

Vol 11, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Concern for the students' welfare is the chief responsibility of the leaders of the institutes of higher education. p. 1.
Pilipenko, A.I. Against dogmatism and vulgar simplification in the teaching of the social sciences. p. 5.
Polishchuk, A.D., Markov, V.M. Give agronomists good training in vegetable raising. p. 17.
Voronin, I.G. Experimental schools of farming are the center of attention. p. 19.
Thoroughly perfect the educational process; review of articles. p. 21.
The institute of higher learning aids agriculture. p. 26.
Get rid of the lag in the training of engineer-economists; conference of teachers of Moscow schools of higher learning p. 32.
Belov, A.I. Raise the ideological standard of teaching. p. 34.
Gasanov, G.M. More thorough examination of the work of the staff. p. 40.
Cherkezov, N.Kh. Connection between the teachers of the social sciences and those of special disciplines. p. 44.
Koposova, A.I. Seminar work in the first and second courses. p. 46.
Suggested subjects for candidates' dissertations in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, for post-graduates and those specializing in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 48.
Zinov'ev, S.I. Collection of articles on the independent work of students. p. 54.
New publications of institutes of higher learning. p. 57.
On the material in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 59.
Index to the articles and materials published in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" during 1953. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Zabota o byte studentov - vazhneishaia obiazannost' rukovoditelei vuzov. p. 1. Filipenko, A.I. Protiv dogmatizma i upro - shchenchestva v prepodavanii obshchestvennykh nauk. p. 5. Polishchuk, A.D., Markov, V.M. Dat' agronomam khoroshuiu podgotovku po ovoshchevodstvu. p. 17. Voronin, I.G. Uchebno-opytnye khoziaistva - v tsentr vnimanila. p. 19. Vsestoronne sovershenstvovat' uchebnyi protsess; obzor statei p. 21. Vysshaia shkola - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 26. Likvidirovat' otstavanie inzhenerno-ekonomicheskogo obrazovanila; soveshchanie prepodavatelei moskovskikh vuzov. p. 32. Belov, A.I. Podnlat' ideinyi uroven' prepodavanila. p. 34. Gasanov, G.M. Glubzhe vnikat' v rabotu kafedr. p. 40. Cherkezov, N.Kh. Sviaz' prepodavatelei obshchestvennykh i spetsial'nykh distsiplin. p. 44. Koposova, A.I. O seminarskikh zaniatiiakh na pervom i vtorom kursakh. p. 46. Primernaia tematika kandidatskikh dissertatsii po istorii KPSS dlia aspirantov i lits, spetsializiruiushchikhsia po istorii KPSS. p. 48. Zinov'ev, S.I. Sbornik statei o samostoiatel'noi rabote studentov. p. 54. Novye vuzovskie izdanila. p. 57. Po materialam "Vestnika vysshei shkoly." p. 59. Ukazatel' statei i materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Vestnik vysshei shkoty" v 1953 g. p. 60.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vasil'ev, S. New-year poem. p. 1.
Sarafannikova, G. Why are Pioneer groups boring? p. 2
Mikhailova, T. The group recommends p. 5.
Pavliuchenko, Z. Our native collective farm p. 7
Glazkov, I., Solomentsev, N. Kuznetsova, Z. Young naturalists of our school p. 10.
Dukhovskoi N. Contests and tournaments for young mathematicians p. 14.
Golei, M. Electricity is a great force. p. 16.
Reznikov, A. Happy childhood. p. 20
Kocharian, Suren. Advice to readers. p. 24.
Vakhit, Khai. Rustem becomes a Pioneer, verse. p. 26.
Ruderman, M. Our fatherland, a song. Music by B Terent'ev p 29
Kharitonov, V. Pioneer bravery, a song Music by A.Novikov. p 30.
Mamlin, G. Skiing song. Music by M. Starokadomskii p 32
Trofimova, S. Before the ball, a play. p 33
Matveeva, T. Let's ski" p. 38.
Serebriakov, V. Training young skiers. p. 39.
Nemukhin, A. How to choose and mark distances for ski races. p. 41
Abalakov, V. Distance meter p 42.
Vasil'ev, N. Preparing skis for racing p 43
Polikarpov, V. Repairing skis p. 43
Winter games. p 44.
Bykova, E. My advice to leaders. p. 45
Gitiarov, V. Checkers, a national game p. 45.
Sal'ko, N., Kovyrshina, I. Russian folk embroidery p. 47
Homemade decorations for the christmas tree. p 50.
Sorokin, V. Amusement attractions operated by electricity. p. 54.
Garshenin, V. Model of a dropper-reaper p. 55
A play box for each Pioneer group p. 58
What was published in "Vozhatyi" for 1953. p. 62.

Contents transliterated Vasil'ev, S. Novogodnee Stikhi p. 1 Sarafannikova, G. Pochemu byvaet skuchno v pionerskikh druzhinakh. p. 2. Mikhailova, T Druzhina rekomenduet p. 5 Pavliuchenko, Z Nash rodnoi kolkhoz. p 7. Glazkov, I., Solomentsev, N., Kuznetsova, Z. IUnaty nashei shkoly.p.10. Dukhovskoi, N. Olimpiady i turniry iunykh matematikov p. 14 Golei, M Elektrichestvo - velikaia sila p 16. Reznikov, A Radostnoe detstvo p. 20 Kocharian, Suren. Sovety chitetsam p. 24. Vakhit, Khai. Rustem vstupaet v pionery. stikhi. p. 26. Ruderman, M. Rodina nasha. Pesnia. Muzyka B. Terent'eva. p 29. Kharitonov, V. Pionerskaia otvaga Pesnia. Muzyka A. Novikova p.30 Mamlin, G. Lyzhnaia pesenka. Muzyka M. Starokadomskogo p. 32 Trofimova, S. Pered balom. P'esa. p 33. Matveeva, T Na lyzhi" p 38 Serebriakov, V. Trenirovka iunogo lyzhnika. p. 39 Nemukhin, A. Kak vybrat' i razmetit' distantsiiu dlia lyzhnykh sorevnovanii. p. 41 Abalakov, V. Distantsemer. p. 42 Vasil'ev, N Podgotovka lyzh k sorevnovaniiam. p. 43. Polikarpov, V. Remont lyzh. p 43. Zimnie igry p. 44. Bykova, E. Moi sovet vozhatym. p. 45. Gitiarov, V. Shashki - narodnaia igra. p. 45. Sal'ko, N., Kovyrshina, I. Russkaia narodnaia vyshivka. p. 47. Samodelki k elke. p. 50 Sorokin, V. Elektrifitsirovannye attraktsiony. p. 54. Garshenin, V. Model' zhatki-samosbroski p 55. Kazhdoi pionerskoi druzhine - igroteku. p 58. Chto bylo opublikovano v zhurnale "Vozhatyi" v 1953 godu p. 62.

Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

The year 1954. p. 1.
Sukhanova, G. The Party is our rudder. p. 3.
Pokhil'ko, P. Future masters of collective farm work p. 8.
Taborko, V. From meeting to meeting. p. 12.
Karchevskii, G. Pioneer home and its activist group. p. 14.
Aleksandrova, S. Viktoriia Gradova p. 17.
Tomnikova, E The A.P. Gaidar Group. p. 19.
Figurovskii, N.A. The science of substances and their transformation. p. 21.
IUon, K. Teach children to draw. p. 25.
Tarasova, V. Work with motion pictures. p. 28.
Belinskii, IA. Glory to the fatherland! a song. Music by A. Makarov. p. 30.
Nigmati, Rashit. Our ardent love for Lenin; verse. p. 32.
Upenik, Mikola. To you, Russia; verse. p. 32.
Turunova, T. Song about the Soviet frontier guard. Music by E. Zharkovskii. p. 33.
Mamlin, G. Skis; verse. p. 34.
Vysotskaia, O. Winter; a song. Music by M. Starokadomskii. p. 35.
Shatrov, S. The magician's beard; a story. p. 36.
Andreeva, R. Good words; a story. p. 38.
Gur'ianov, L., Russak, R. Winter sports in our group. p. 40.
Mel'nikov, IA. Advice to organizers of skating races. p. 43.
Frolov, V. "Slavic wonder." p 44.
IUdovich, M. The best in the world. p. 45.
Klykov, A. Fish in an aquarium. p. 47
Useful advice. p. 50.
Grinberg, O. Breed rabbits. p. 51.
Barmashin, K. Fretwork. p. 54.
Kuznetsov, V. Electro-mechanical fret saw p. 56.
Bugel'skii, IU. Table games p 57
Deriabin, V., Sovva, V Coal children p 60

Contents transliterated. God 1954-i p 1 Sukhanova, G Partila - nash rulevol p 3 Pokhil'ko, P Budushchie mastera kolkhoznogo truda p 8 Filarko, V Ot sbora do sbora p 12 Karchevskii, G Dom pionerov i ego aktiv p 14 Aleksandrova, S Viktoriia Gradova p. 17 Tomnikova, E V druzhine imeni A P Gaidara. p 19. Figurovskii, N A Nauka o veshchestvakh i ikh prevrashcheniiakh. p 21 IUon, K Uchite detei risovat' p 25 Tarasova, V Rabota vokrug kinofil'ma p. 28 Belinskii, IA Slav'sia, Rodina! Pesnia. Muzyka A. Makarova p 30 Nigmati, Rashit Nasha k Leninu goriachaia liubov' Stikhi. p 32 Upenik, Mikola. Tebe, Rossiia. Stikhi. p 32. Turunova, T. Pesnia o sovetskom pogranichnike. Muzyka T. Zharkovskogo. p 33 Mamlin, G. Lyzhi Stikhi. p 34 Vysotskaia, O. Zima. Pesnia Muzyka M. Starokadomskogo. p 35 Shatrov, S Boroda volshebnika Rasskaz p 36. Andreeva, R. Khoroshie slova. Rasskaz p 38 Gur'ianova, L., Russak, R Sportivnaia zima v nashei druzhine p. 40 Mel'nikov, IA. Sovety organizatoru kon'kobezhnykh sorevnovanii p 43. Frolov, V "Slavianskoe chudo." p. 44. IUdovich, M. Lucheshie v mire p. 45 Klykov, A Ryby v akvariume p 47. Poleznye sovety. p 50 Grinberg, O Razvodite krolikov! p 51. Barmashin, K. Vypilivanie p 54 Kuznetsov, V Elektromekhanicheskii vypilovochnyi stanok p 56 Bugel'skii, IU. Nastol'nye sportivnye igry. p 57 Deriabin, V., Sovva, V. Kohlenkinder p. 60

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, 1953

Contents translated:

Time marches on. p. 2 of cover.
Militant five-year plan. p. 2.
In the fight for world records. p. 4
Galitskii, A In the steppe. p. 8.
Spiridonov, K. New technique. p. 10.
Alsuf'ev, O. Two-event ski meet p. 12.
Zakharov, A., Smirnov, P A wheel for measuring skiing distance. p. 13.
Kudriavtsev, K. Basis of skill. p 14
Batiushkov, IU. Which one shall we select? p 17
Bogovoi, V. Sail skiing. p 18.
Zotov, I. Special exercises for the motorcycle racer p 19.
The joy of Lida Skvortsova. p. 20
Horsemen of a cookie factory. p 20.
Works of young people p. 20a.
Botond, Eva, Szoldas, Laszlo. Experience of friends. p. 21
Vaida, Ion. For the health and happiness of the people. p. 23.
Plotkin, A Visiting a great country p. 25.
Abalakov, V. The tenth. p 28.
Nemukhin, Igor'. From Moscow to Oslo. p. 30.
Simbirtsev, D The bronze boy, a story. p. 33
Postnikov, IU. The avenger from Gunib; satire p 34
The book page. p. 36.
Let's remember that... p. 38.
Water polo trophy of the U.S.S.R. p. 39
"Fizkul'tura i sport" [contents] for 1953. p. 39

Contents transliterated: Vremia vperedi p. 2 of cover. Boevoe piatiletie. p. 2 V bor'be za mirovoe pervenstvo. p. 4. Galitskii, A. V stepi. p. 8 Spiridonov, K. Novoe v tekhnike. p 10. Alsuf'ev, O. Lyzhnoe dvoebor'e. p. 12 Zakharov, A., Smirnov, P. Koleso dlia promera lyzhnykh distantsii p. 13. Kudriavtsev, K. Fundament masterstva p. 14. Batiushkov, IU. Chto vybrat'? p 17 Bogovoi, V. Na lyzhakh pod parusom. p. 18 Zotov, I. Spetsial'nye uprazhnenila motogonshchika. p 19 Radost' Lidii Skvortsovoi. p. 20. Konfiki biskvitnoi fabriki p. 20. Raboty molodykh. p. 20a Botond, Eva, Soldash, Laslo. Opyt druzei. p. 21. Vaida, Ion. Dlia zdorov'ia i schast'ia naroda. p. 23. Plotkin, A. V gostiakh u velikogo naroda. p. 25. Abalakov, V. Desiataia p. 28. Nemukhin, Igor'. Iz Moskvy v Oslo. p. 30. Simbirtsev, D. Bronzovyi mal'chik. Rasskaz. p. 32. Postnikov, IU. Mstitel' iz Guniba Fel'eton. p. 34. Knizhnaia stranichka. p. 36. Napomnim, chto... p. 38. Kubok SSSR po vodnomu polo. p. 39. "Fizkul'tura i sport" za 1953 god. p 39

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

More attention to the trainers. p. 1.
Kotov, A. Tournament in Switzerland. p. 2.
Baranov, B., Gol'dberg, G. Victory of the Leningrad chess players. p. 8.
Tournament of the grandmasters in Switzerland. p 10.
Team championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Maizelis, I. Checkmate with a bishop and knight. p. 17.
Volkovyskii, M. Supplement to a bibliography of the

literature p. 19
From the pages of G Lisitsyn's book p 20
Filippov, E Chess in school. p 21
Saprykin, L Courses for trainers and teachers of methodology. p. 21.
Vasil'ev, V. Chess players of "Sevkabel'." p 22
More attention to the public instructors p 23.
Gromadchenko, A. At the "Nezhdanmala" mine. p. 24.
Game rules for correspondence tournaments. p. 25.
Konstantinopol'skii, A. Notes on the chess openings p. 26.
The 2d correspondence championship of the U.S.S.R. p. 26
Abroad p 27
Results of the quarter-finals p 28.
Chekhover, V Studies with annotations p 30.
Competition in memory of L I Kubbel'. p 31.
Solutions of studies and problems p 32.
Contents transliterated. Bol'she vnimaniia treneram p. 1. Kotov, A Na turnire v Shveitsarii p 2. Baranov, B, Gol'dberg, G. Pobeda leningradskikh shakhmatistov p. 6 Turnir grossmeisterov v Shveitsarii p 10 Komandnoe pervenstvo SSSR. p. 15. Maizelis, I. Mat slonom i konem. p. 17. Volkovyskii, M. Dopolnenila k ukazateliu literatury, p 19. Po stranitsam knigi G. Lisitsyna. p. 20. Filippov, E. Shakhmaty v shkole p. 21. Saprykin, L. Kursy trenerov-metodistov. p. 21 Vasil'ev, V. Shakhmatisty "Sevkabelia." p. 22. Bol'she vnimaniia obshchestvennym instruktoram. p 23. Gromadchenko, A. Na shakhte "Nezhdanmala " p. 24 Pravila igry v turnirakh po perepiske. p 25. Konstantinopol'skii, A. Zametki o debiutakh. p 26 Vtoroe pervenstvo SSSR po perepiske. p. 26. Za rubezhom. p. 27 K itogam chetvert'finalov. p. 28. Chekhover, V. Etiudy s primechaniami. p 30. Konkursy pamiati L I. Kubbelia. p. 31. Reshenie etiudov i zadach p. 32.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:
Osipov, I.T. Progressive science aids the Soviet physical culture movement. p. 865.
Shaposhnikova, V.I. Raising the tempo while using an alternating motion as a factor in increasing speed on skis. p. 874.
Manuilov, I.A. A method for recording the frequency of breathing and movement of distance ski racers. p 880.
Kubitskaia, N.V. Causes and prevention of shock and illness during a bicycle race of several days duration. p. 886.
Popov, N.K. From the crowd to the peak of sports *mastery*. p. 895
Nagornyi, V.E. Improve ski jumping training methods. p. 904.
Bazhenov, A.N. Training method of L. Kozyreva, champion of the 10th Students World Winter Games and ski champion of the Soviet Union. p. 913.
Gorbachev, L.K. Planning the physical education school work of public school pupils. p. 921.
Koltanovskii, A.P. Somersault with a full turn. p. 926.
Poilkarpov, V.P. Preparing the grounds and equipment for the winter sport season on collective farms. p. 933.
Chudinov, I.G. Physical culture and sports in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 943.
In the Scientific council of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Public Health. p. 951.
Mass sports work in institutions of higher learning. p. 954.
List of articles and materials published in "Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury" for 1953. p. 958.
Contents transliterated: Osipov, I.T. Sovetskomu fizkul'turnomu dvizheniiu - peredovuiu nauku. p 865. Shaposhnikova, V.I. Povyshenie tempa kak faktor uvelichenila skorosti pri poperemennom khode na lyzhakh. p. 874. Manuilov, I.A. Metodika zapisi chastoty dykhanila i dvizhenii u lyzhnika-gonshchika na distantsii. p. 880. Kubilitskaia, N.V. O prichinakh i profilaktike sportivnykh travm i zabolevanii vo vremia mnogodnevnykh velosipednykh gonok. p. 886. Popov, N.K. Cherez massovost' k vershinam sportivnogo masterstva. p. 895. Nagornyi, V.E. Sovershenstvovat' metodiku trenirovki v pryzhkakh na lyzhakh s trampilna. p. 904. Bazhenov, A.N. Opyt trenirovki chempionki X vsemirnykh zimnikh studencheskikh igr i chempionki Sovetskogo Soiuza po lyzhnomu sportu L. Kozyrevoi. p. 913. Gorbachev, L.K. O planirovanii uchebnoi raboty po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu uchashchikhsia obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkoly. p. 921. Koltanovskii, A.P. Sal'to s povorotom krugom. p. 926. Poilkarpov, V.P. O podgotovke material'noi bazy k zimnemu sportivnomu sezonu v kolkhoze. p. 933. Chudinov, I.G. Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport v Chekhoslovatskoi Respublike. p. 943. V Uchenom sovete Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR. p. 951. Sportivno-massovaia rabota v vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh. p. 954. Perechen' statei i materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury" v 1953 g. p. 958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial' For further growth, for the development of all motion-picture genres. p. 3
Morozov, I. However in life things are more complex and vivid. . p. 11.
Galich, A., Isaev, K. On the raft. p 18.
Velekhova, N. Veracity and craftsmanship. p. 72
Zharov, M. The difficulty of a light genre. p. 78
Shostakovich, D More about motion-picture music. p 85.
Mikhailov, M. Opera for an audience of millions. p. 90.
Zhdan, V. International Congress of the Association of Scientific Films in London. p. 96.
Golovnia, V. At the festival of Soviet motion-pictures *in Poland*. p. 104.
Avarin, G. Hollywood prophets look into the future. p. 112.
Gromov, N. Book without a purpose. p. 117.
For the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 122.
Italian cinematography evenings. p. 123.
The screening of plays without change or their adaptation to the screen. p. 126.
All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. p. 127.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Za dal'neishii rost, za razvitie vsekh zhanrov kinoiskusstva! p. 3. Morozov, I A v zhizni - slozhnee i iarche. . . p. 11. Galich, A., Isaev, K. Na plotu p. 18. Velekhova, N. Pravda i masterstvo. p. 72 Zharov, M. Trudnosti legkogo zhanra. p. 78. Shostakovich, D. Eshche raz o kinomuzyke p. 85 Mikhailov, M. Opere - millionnuiu auditoriiu. p. 90. Zhdan, V. Mezhdunarodnyi kongress Assotsiatsii nauchnykh fil'mov v Londone. p. 96. Golovnia, V. Na festivale sovetskikh fil'mov v Pol'she p 104. Avarin, G. Gollivudskie proritsateli smotriat v budushchee. p. 112 Gromov, N. Kniga bez adresa. p. 117. K prazdnovaniiu 300-letiia vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Vechera ital'ianskoi kinematografii. Fil'm-spektakl' ili ekranizatsiia. Vsesoiuznyi festival' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov. p. 122.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Send agricultural films to the collective farm village. p. 1.
Berezovskii, N. How we conduct a motion picture festival of agricultural films. p. 3.
Orekhov, V. Showing agricultural films in the Ramenskoye District. p. 5.
Ushmanov, L. Answering the Party's call. p. 8.
Popova, V. Everybody's concern. p. 9.
Agricultural films. p. 10.
Dzerzhinskii moving-picture theater in Kharkov. p. 14.
Nashel'skii, A. District seminars of cultural and educational workers in the R.S.F.S.R. p. 15
Oskolkov, I., Sazhin, L. New stabilized selenium rectifier, type 7-VSS-60. p. 16.
Shikhel'man, Z., Moldavskii, G. Restoration of interchangeable parts of moving-picture equipment by chromium plating. p. 23.
Eliminating minor defects in the KPS motion-picture projector. p. 28.
Gokhbaum, IA. Interference of the DO-50 electric motor with sound reproduction. p. 30.
Mattern, V. Regulation of the soundhead lens in projectors should be carried out only at the factory. p. 31.
Improved design of a carbon electrode holder of the KPT-1 motion-picture projector. p. 32.
Malinin, R. Electric power supply of amplifiers. p. 35.
IUdin, K. "Frontier post in the mountains." p. 41.
Room, A. "Silvery dust." p. 42.
Index of articles and materials published in "Kinomekhanika" during 1953. p. 43.
Contents transliterated: Agrotekhnicheskie fil'my - v kolkhoznuiu derevniu. p. 1. Berezovskii, N. Kak my provodim kinofestivali sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov. p. 3. Orekhov, V. Pokaz sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov v Ramenskom raione. p. 5. Ushmanov, L. Po prizyvu partii. p. 8. Popova, V. Obshchee delo. p. 9. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye fil'my. p. 10. Kinoteatr im. Dzerzhinskogo v Khar'kove. p. 14. Nashel'skii, A. Raionnye seminary kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh rabotnikov v RSFSR. p. 15 Oskolkov, I., Sazhin, L. Novyi stabilizirovannyi selenovyi vypriamitel' tipa 7-VSS-60 p. 16 Shikhel'man, Z., Moldavskii, G. Vosstanovlenie smennykh detalei kinoapparatury sposobom povtornogo khromirovanila. p 23 Ustranit' melkie nedostatki v kinoproektore KPS. p 28. Gokhbaum, IA Pomekhi zvukovosproizvedeniiu ot elektrodvigatelia DO-50. p 30. Mattern, V. Regulirovat' zvukovuiu optiku proektorov tol'ko na zavodakh p. 31 Uluchshenie konstruktsii uglederzhatelia kinoproektora KPT-1. p. 32 Malinin, R Elektropitanie usilitel'nykh ustroistv p. 35. IUdin, K "Zastava v gorakh " p 41. Room, A. "Serebristaia pyl'." p. 42 Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Kinomekhanik" za 1953 god. p 43

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:
Pogodin, N. Hostile whirlwinds; a dramatic chronicle in 4 acts. p. 3.
Malyshev, IU. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 51.
Knebel', M. Birth of a characterization. p. 62.
IUzovskii, IU. "Port Arthur." p. 80.
Kireeva, V. Closer to the truth of collective farm life. p. 91.
Theater diary. p. 100.
Tumanov, I. A vital art. p. 107.
For a great mastery of dramaturgy. p. 118.
Dunina, S. In defense of the spectator. p. 135.
Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. How Romeo died (feuilleton). p. 138.
Serious talk. p. 144.
20 years after. p. 148.
New books. p. 158.
Press review. p. 159.
Our interviews. p. 163.
Theater calendar. p. 171.
Chronicle of theater life. p. 175.
Contents transliterated: Pogodin, N. Vikhri vrazhdebnye. Dramaticheskaia khronika v chetyrekh deistvilakh. p. 3. Malyshev, IU. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 51. Knebel', M. Rozhdenie obraza. p. 62. IUzovskii, IU. "Port-Artur." p. 80. Kireeva, V. Blizhe k pravde kolkhoznoi zhizni. p. 91. Teatral'nyi dnevnik. p. 100. Tumanov, I. Zhizneliubivoe iskusstvo. p. 107. Za vysokoe masterstvo dramaturgii. p. 118. Dunina, S. V zashchitu zritelia. p. 135. Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. Kak umer Romeo (fel'eton). p. 138. Ser'eznyi razgovor. p. 144. Dvadtsat' let spustia. p. 148. Novye knigi. p. 158. Po gazetnym stranitsam. p. 159. Nashi besedy. p. 163. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 171. Khronika teatral'noi zhizni. p. 175.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
A national task. p. 3.
Temerin, S For high quality products from the art industries. p. 5.
Ivanova, I. Monumental sculpture in the ensemble of the new building of the Moscow University. p. 15.
Sosedova, M. Great theme for Soviet paintings. p. 21.
IUon, K. Teaching problems in the art school. p. 27.
Svetlova, N. New illustrations of Soviet artists for L.N.Tolstoi's works. p. 30.
Laptev, A. D. Shmarinov's illustrations for L.N.Tolstoi's "War and Peace." p. 36.
Tiulinev, S. Exhibition of Indian art. p. 44.
Nemilov, A. Lucas Cranach; for the 400th anniversary of his death. p. 57.
Nikitiuk, O., Prokof'ev, V. To new victories of realism; notes on present-day progressive art in France. p. 65.
Mikhailov, A. The history of Russian art of the 18th century. p. 70.
In memory of Vera Ignat'evna Mukhina. p. 74.
Murina, E. Book about Sergei Korovin. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 80.
New books . p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnaia zadacha. p. 3. Temerin, S. Za vysokoe kachestvo izdelii khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. p. 5. Ivanova, I. - Monumental'naia skul'ptura v ansamble novogo zda-

nitia Moskovskogo universiteta, p 15 Sosedova, M. Bol'shaia tema sovetskoi zhivopisi, p. 21, IUon, K. O nekotorykh voprosakh prepodavaniia v khudozhestvennoi shkole p 27 Svetlova, N O novykh illiustratsiiakh sovetskikh khudozhnikov k proizvedeniiam L.N. Tolstogo, p 30, Laptev, A. Ob illiustratsiiakh D Shmarinova k romanu L N Tolstogo "Voina i mir," p. 36, Tiulaev, S Vystavka indiiskogo iskusstva, p. 44 Nemilov, A. Lukas Kranakh, k 400-letiiu so dnia smerti p 57. Nikituk, O , Prokof'ev, V. K novym pobedam realizma. Zametki o sovremennom sostoianii progressivnogo iskusstva vo Frantsii, p. 65, Mikhailov, A. Nekotorye voprosy istorii russkogo iskusstva XVIII veka p 70. Pamiati Very Ignat'evny Mukhinoi p 74 Murina, E Kniga o Sergee Korovine p 76 Khronika p 80 Novye knigi p 3 of cover

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut iazykoznaniia Doklady i soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

TSomakion-Ol'shtein, N.A. Dialects of an old Russian people of the northern part of Turukhansk District in Krasnoyarsk Territory, p. 3.

Tagunova, V.I. Preservation of voiced consonants in terminal position of a word and before voiceless consonants in Murom dialects, p 17.

Sobinnikova, V.I. Syntactical peculiarities of dialects of Gremyach'ye District in Voronezh Province, p. 20.

Neishtadt, V.I. Suffix of unity -ina, p. 40.

Ponomarev, V.I. History of compound words in the Russian language, p. 44.

Filin, F.P. Vicious "concept" of the "new theory" of language in studying the vocabulary of the Old Russian language, p 59.

Matveev, I.I. An obscure Polotsk charter of the second half of the 15th century, p. 71.

Acharian, R.A The imperfect in Old Armenian and in some Indo-European languages, p. 85.

Lomtatidze, K.V. Origin of one series of three spirants in the Adygey language, p. 91.

Magometov, A.A. Category of voice in the Kubachi dialect of the Darghin language, p. 99,

Sunik, O P. History of the grammatical structure of *Tungusic-Manchurian languages*, p. *III*.

Contents transliterated: TSomakion-Ol'shtein, N A. Govory russkogo starozhil'cheskogo naseleniia severnoi chasti Turukhanskogo raiona Krasnoiarskogo kraia, p. 3. Tagunova, V.I. O sokhranenii zvonkikh soglasnykh na kontse slova i pered glukhimi v muromskikh govorakh, p. 17, Sobinnikova, V.I Sintaksicheskie osobennosti govorov Gremiachenskogo raiona Voronezhskoi oblasti, p. 20. Neishtadt, V.I. Suffiks edinichnosti -ina, p. 40, Ponomarev, V.I. K istorii slozhnykh slov v russkom iazyke, p. 44. Filin, F.P. O porochnoi "kontseptsii" "novogo uchenila" o iazyke v izuchenii leksiki drevnerusskogo iazyka, p. 59. Matveev, I.I. Neizvestnaia polotskaia gramota vtoroi poloviny XV v. p. 71. Acharian, R.A. Imperfekt v drevnearmianskom i nekotorykh indoevropeiskikh iazykakh, p. 85. Lomtatidze, K.V. K genezisu odnogo riada [illegible] adygskikh iazykakh, p. 91.

[illegible] o kategorii zaloga v ku[illegible]kogo iazyka, p. 99. Sunik, [illegible]kogo stroia tungusо-[illegible]ii,

[illegible] USSIAN LANGUAGE IN [illegible]erstvo prosveshcheniia [illegible]on of the R.S.F.S.R.], [illegible].-Feb. 1954. [illegible]:

[illegible]istics, p. 1. [illegible]istorical sound changes

[illegible] of prefix and suffix word *Russian language*, p. 21. [illegible]d grammatical functions 24.

[illegible]v, V. A. I.S. Turgenev's [illegible]'s Sketches," p. 29, various types of simple

[illegible] correcting errors, p. 41. [illegible]lysis of A.S. Griboedov's [illegible]ng clever," p. 46, [illegible]tative, relative, and 54.

[illegible]*illel elements* of a sentence p 56.

Pokrovskii, T.P. Exercises in correct spelling, p 59

Leont'ev, M I. Russian language study group p. 64.

Klochkov, G F. Materials for the organization of a Russian language department, p 67

Mikhailov, M. Teaching pronounciation in Chuvashian schools p 70

Galkina-Fedoruk, E "Introduction to the study of linguistics." L A. Bulakhovskii p 73.

Vasilenko, I. A. "History of the Old Russian language." L P [Akubinskii p 76

Shapiro, A. B "Scientific records of the V. P Potemkin Moscow Municipal Teachers' Institute," vol. 22, Department of Russian language, p. 80.

Golanov, I G Work of the Russian Language Department of the Moscow State Teacher's Institute, p 85.

Golynskii, I G Research by the Linguistics Departments of the Kherson Teachers' Institute, p 86.

Replies to readers, p. 87

Contents transliterated, V I Lenin i marksistskoe iazykoznanie p 1. Gvozdev, A.N. Rol' istoricheskikh cheredovanii v sovremennom russkom iazyke, p 8 Vul'fson, R E K voprosu o prefiksal'no-suffiksal'nom slovoobrazovanii v sovremennom russkom iazyke, p 21. Fedulova, L A. Semantiko-grammaticheskie funktsii mestoimenii "eto" p 24. Samochatova, O.IA., Kovalev, V.A IAzyk "Zapisok okhotnika" I.S. Turgeneva, p. 26. Savitskii, V A. Izuchenie tipov prostykh predlozhenii, p. 34. Terekhin, M.N. O sisteme raboty nad ispravleniem oshibok p. 41. Litvinov, V V Izuchenie iazyka komedii A.S Griboedova "Gore ot uma" v VIII klasse, p. 46. Nemkova, E.N. Izuchenie kachestvennykh, otnositel'nykh i pritiazhatel'nykh prilagatel'nykh, p 54 Vasil'eva, L S. Izuchenie odnorodnykh chlenov predlozhenia, p. 56. Pokrovskii, T.P Trenirovochnye uprazhnenia po orfografii, p. 59 Leont'ev, M.I Kruzhok po russkomu iazyku p. 64. Klochkov, G.F. Materialy dlia oformlenia kabineta russkogo iazyka, p. 67 Mikhailov, M Rabota nad proiznosheniem v chuvashskoi shkole, p. 70 Galkina-Fedoruk, E. L. A. Bulakhovskii Vvedenie v iazykoznanie, p. 73 Vasilenko, I. A L. P. IAkubinskii. Istoriia drevnerusskogo iazyka, p. 76. Shapiro, A. B Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii institut imeni V. P. Potemkina, Uchenye zapiski, t. XXII, Kafedra russkogo iazyka, p. 80. Golanov, I. G. Rabota kafedry russkogo iazyka Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo pedagogicheskogo instituta imeni V I Lenina, p. 85. Golynskii, I. G. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota iazykovedcheskikh kafedr Khersonskogo pedinstituta, p. 86. Otvety chitateliam, p. 87.

V POMOSHCH' PREPODAVATELIU RUSSKOGO IAZYKA V AMERIKE [A GUIDE FOR TEACHERS OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN AMERICA]. Published by N.P. Avtonomoff, Medford, Oregon, no. 26/27, 1953

Contents translated:

From the editor, p. A.

Poltoratskaia, M.A. History of the Russian literary language (continuation), p. 1.

Noyes, G.K. My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900, p. 44.

Maslenikov, O.A, G.K.Noyes, p. 52.

Pervushin, N.V. Reformers of Russian orthography; sources of the *1917* reform, p. 54.

Poltoratskaia, M.A. From experience in teaching Russian *in American schools*, Part 6, Parallel verbs: videt' - vidat' (to see), slyshat' - slykhat' (to hear), p. 66.

Avtonomoff, N.P. First responses to G.K. Noyes' article "My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900," p. 71.

Poltoratskaia, M.A. Scientific research and publishing by the Institutes of Linguistics and of the Russian language of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science, p. 80.

N.P.A. An American student of the Russian language, p. 87.

Attention, please, p. 90.

Answers to questions, p. 91.

Brief news, p. 94.

Bibliography, p. 99.

Contents transliterated: Ot izdatelia, p. A. Poltoratskaia, M.A. Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka (prodolzhenie), p. 1. Noiz, G.K. Moia zhizn' v Imperatorskom Sankt-Peterburgskom universitete, 1898-1900 gg. p. 44. Maslenikov, O.A, G.K.Noiz, p. 52. Pervushin, N.V. Reformatory russkogo pravopisaniia: *istoki reformy 1917* g, p. 54, Poltoratskaia, M.A. Iz praktiki prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v amerikanskoi shkole, Ocherk 6-oi. Parallel'nye glagoly: videt'-vidat', slyshat'-slykhat', p. 66, Avtonomov, N.P. Pervye otkliki na stat'iu professora G.K.Noiza "Moia zhizn' v Imperatorskom Sankt-Peterburgskom universitete, 1898-1900 g. p. 71. Poltoratskaia, M.A. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia i izdatel'skaia rabota Institutov IAzykoznaniia i Russkogo IAzyka Akademii Nauk SSSR, p. 80, N.P.A. Amerikanskii student, izuchaiushchii russkii iazyk, p. 87, Minutku vnimaniia, pozhaluista, p. 90, Otvety na voprosy, p. 91, Khronika, p. 94, Bibliografiia, p. 99.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia, Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Department of Literature and Language]. Moscow, vol 12, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Rozov, N.N Tale about an Albanian national hero in Old Russian literature p. 497.

Sevortian, E.V Soviet Turkish scholars in the post-discussion years p. 510.

Batiuto, A.I Origin of the word "nihilism" in I.S Turgenev", novel "Fathers and sons" p 520

Koz'min, B.P More about the word "nihilism"; apropos A.I. Batiuto's article, p. 526,

Shaumian, S.K. Problems in phonology, p. 529

From the editor, p. 549.

Bulakhovskii, L.A. L.P IAkubinskii "History of the Old Russian language." p. 555.

Isaev, M.I. "Ossetic-Russian dictionary," p. 561

125th anniversary of the birth of the great Russian writer, Leo Nikolaevich Tolstoi, p. 564

Resolution No. 634 of October 30, 1953 of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 572

Table of contents of Vol 12 for 1953, p. 575.

Contents transliterated: Rozov, N.N Povest' o narodnom geroe Albanii v drevnerusskoi pis'mennosti p. 497. Sevortian, E.V. Sovetskaia tiurkologiia v poslediskussionnye gody, p. 510.

Batiuto, A.I. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii slova "nigilizm" v romane I.S Turgeneva "Ottsy i deti," p 520. Koz'min, B.P. Eshche o slove "nigilizm"; po povodu stat'i A.I Batiuto, p. 526. Shaumian, S.K O nekotorykh voprosakh fonologii, p. 529. Ot redaktsii p 549. Bulakhovskii, L.A. L.P. IAkubinskii Istoriia drevnerusskogo iazyka, p. 555. Isaev, M.I. "Osetinsko-russkii slovar'," p. 561 125-letie so dnia rozhdeniia velikogo russkogo pisatelia L'va Nikolaevicha Tolstogo, p 564. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma AN SSSR ot 30 oktiabria 1953 g No. 634, p. 572. Soderzhanie XII toma za 1953 g. p. 575.

BIBLIOTEKA "OGONEK" [LIBRARY OF "THE LITTLE LIGHT"]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, no.1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Avdeev, Viktor, The new proofreader, a tale, 63 p.

Contents transliterated: Avdeev, Viktor, Novyi korrektor, 63 p.

No. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryl'skii, Maksim, Three hundred years, 29 p.

Contents transliterated: Ryl'skii, Maksim, Trista let, 29 p.

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST], Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 21, no. 5, Sep-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Smoliakov, Stepan, Verse about peace, p. 3.

Rogal', Nikolai, At sunrise; a novel, p. 5.

Rybochkin, Anatolii, Bright course; verse cycle, p. 110

Khodzher, Grigorii, Rivals; a story, p. 112,

Verse of young poets: Mozhaev, Boris, Song about Vladivostok, A sign, Kamennala, Galina, 60 kilometers, En route, Schoolgirl, The tundra, p. 117,

Shirlaev, Lev, Grain of wheat, p. 117.

Ivanov, Vs.N. Private Osava; a story, p. 119.

Fables: Ivanov, IUrii The stream and the obstruction The magpie in the armchair, Kopalygin, Boris. Scatterbrains, Learned fly, p. 133.

Mallakin, I. The story of a skipper, p. 135.

Krivtsov, V. China on a new path, p. 148.

Orlov, M. A high standard for language and style, p. 159.

Sergeev, M. "In search of happiness," p. 167.

Dagin, E. Facts, only facts, p. 171,

Poves'ma, A. First writer of the Chukchi people, p. 178,

Pavchinskii, V. With satire as a weapon, p. 182.

Efimenko, V. "Great changes in Vietnam," p. 186.

Nadozhdin, E. A book about the true sons and daughters of the German people, p. 188.

New books, p. 190,

Contents transliterated: Smoliakov, Stepan, Stikhi o mire, p. 3, Rogal', Nikolai, Na voskhode solntsa, roman, p. 5, Rybochkin, Anatolii, Svetlyi kurs, stikhi stikhov, p. 110, Khodzher, Grigorii, Soperniki, rasskaz, p. 112, Stikhi molodykh poetov: Mozhaev, Boris, Pesnia o Vladivostoke, Primeta, Kamennala, Galina, Shest'desiat kilometrov, V puti, Shkol'nitsa, Tundra, Shiriaev, Lev, Pshenichnoe zerno, p. 117, Ivanov, Vs.N. Riadovoi Osava; rasskaz, p. 119, Ivanov, IUrii, Potok i Zaval, Soroka v kresle; Kopalygin, Boris, Rotozei, Uchenaia mukha, p. 133, Mallakin, I. Rasskaz shkipera, p. 135, Krivtsov, V. Kitai na novom puti.

p 148. Orlov, M Za vysokuiu kul'turu iazyka i stilia p 159. Sergeev, M. Poiski schast'ia. p. 167. Dagin, E Fakty, tol'ko fakty. p. 171. Povest'ma, A Pervyi pisatel' chukotskogo naroda p. 178. Pavchinskii, V Oruzhiem satiry. p. 182. Efimenko, V. Velikie peremeny vo V'etname p. 186. Nadezhdin, E Kniga o vernykh synakh i docheriakh nemetskogo naroda. p. 188. Novye knigi p. 190.

Vol 21, no. 6, Nov -Dec 1953

Contents translated:

Tel'kanov, Sergei Lyrics, verse. p. 3.
Rogal', Nikolai At sunrise, a novel. p 5
Verse of Yakut poets:
Tulasynov, Petr Song of friendship p 44.
Uola, Unai Russia, Communists p. 45
Dzhanglу, Dzhon. To you, my beloved, On a raft p. 45
Shestakova, IUlia Golden gates; a story p. 47
Khodzher, Grigorii Letter from a son, a story. p 54.
Savostin, Nikolai Forest verse p. 60.
Maksimov, Nikolai. Li Fu's present; a story p 61.
Permiakov, Georgii. Tibetan boy, a story. p 70.
Verse of young poets:
Manevich, Artem The factory whistle blows. p. 76.
Shultai'ev, Vladimir. Female switchman. p. 77
Naidich, Mikhail Electrician; Painting. p 77
Tinsley, Ted. Feuilletons p. 79.
Fables:
Ivanov, IUrii Master elephant p 88.
Smelik, Ivan Ignoramus p. 88.
Smollakov, Stepan Neighbor Akim. p. 88
IAkhnin, IUrii. In a rural district p. 90.
Konichev, Konstantin. Vereshchagin in the Far East p. 101.
Efimenko, V The Japanese people fight for freedom and independence. p 114
Bristow, IU. Shamans in the service of Wall Street p. 121.
Shcherbakov, Aleksandr. Notes on short stories p 126
Zhuravina, O. Adventure books p. 132.
Bellaev, B New edition of a play p 139
Nikolaev, M Two tales about rivermen. p. 142.
Skalon, V Books about hunting in the Far East p. 144.
New books. p. 147.

Contents transliterated: Tel'kanov, Sergei. Lirika, stikhi p. 3. Rogal', Nikolai. Na voskhode solntsa, roman. p. 5. Stikhi Iakutskikh poetov: Tulasynov, Petr. Poesiia o druzhbe. Uola, Unai. Rossiia, Kommunisty. Dzhanglу, Dzhon. Tebe, liubimaia moia, Na splave p. 44 Shestakova, IUlia. Zolotye vorota, rasskaz p. 47. Khodzher, Grigorii. Pis'mo ot syna, rasskaz p 54. Savostin, Nikolai. Lesnye stikhi. p. 60. Maksimov, Nikolai. Podarok Li Fu, rasskaz. p. 61 Permiakov, Georgii. Tibetskii mal'chik, rasskaz. p. 70 Stikhi molodykh poetov. Manevich, Artem. Gudok zovet Shultai'ev, Vladimir. Stikhotvoreniia. Naidich, Mikhail. Elektrik, Proshchanie. p. 76. Tinsli, Ted. Fel'etony p. 79. Basni: Ivanov, IUrii. Slonenok-barchuk. Smelik, Ivan. Nedorosl'. Smollakov, Stepan. Sosed Akima. p. 88. IAkhnin, IUrii. V sel'skom raione. p. 90 Konichev, Konstantin. Vereshchagin na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 101. Efimenko, V. IAponskii narod boretsia za svobodu i nezavisimost' p. 114. Bakistov, IU. Shamany na sluzhbe Uoll-strita. p. 121.

[illegible] o rasskazakh.
[illegible] prikliuchencheskogo
[illegible] ia redaktsila p'esy.
[illegible] o rechnikakh.

p. 142. Skalon, V. Knigi ob okhote na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 144. Novye knigi. p. 147.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz Sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.6, 1953.

Contents translated:

Seitakov, Bekl. The light of Moscow; a tale. Authorized translation from the Turkmen by B. Vadetskii. p. 3.
Tursun-zade, Mirzo. New verse. Translated from the Tajik by S. Lipkin. p.133.
Lyn'kov, Mikhas'. The fires of Tanganyika; a story. Translated from the White Russian. p.138.
Miudunov, Abakar. In the native village; a tale. Translated from the Lak by D. Polianovskii. p.149.
Kerimov, Ibragim. Two stories. Translated from the Kumuk by N. Evdokimova. p.173.
Kvlividze, Mikhail. Lyrical verse. Authorized translation from the Georgian by E. Eliseev. p.179.
Shamiakin, Ivan. Sasha; a story. Translated from the White Russian by A. Ostrovskii. p.184.
Danilov, Semen. On the Lenin Hills, Builder of the subway, In the museum of Gorkii, Near a skyscraper, verse. Translated from the Yakut by A. Bellakova. p.195.
Istru, Bogdan. On the Volga-Don; verse. Translated from the Moldavian by V. Bugaevskii. p.198.
Artem'ev, Aleksandr. Famous surname; a story. Translated from the Chuvash by A. Dalekii. p. 202.
Luknitskii, Pavel. Stalinabad; a sketch. p. 209.
Gol'tsev, Viktor. In the land of Georgii Saakadze, a sketch p 223
Tarle, E. V. Pereyaslavl' rada (1654-1954) p. 231.
Nirk, E I. Friedrich Reinhold Kreutzwald and his legacy, on the 150th anniversary of the writer's birth p. 243.
Rossel's, Vl Preservation of national form in literary translation, a translator's notes p. 257
Klado, N The new and the old in Tajik dramaturgy p 279.
Evgenov, S Master craftsmanship, notes on Turkmen dramaturgy p 288
Kalitin, N Conflict and character, about A Makaenk's play "Gallstones " p 293.
Starikova, E. The end follows, about the play of H. Lebrecht and F. Einbaum "Morning of our age."p. 297.
Gorelova, I Theses instead of characters, about A Tazhibaev's play "Bloom, steppe" p. 301.
Table of contents of "Druzhba narodov" for 1953. p 304.

Contents transliterated: Seitakov, Bekl. Svet Moskvy Avtorizovannyi perevod s turkmenskogo B. Vadetskogo. p. 3. Tursun-zade, Mirzo. Novye stikhi. Perevod s tadzhikskogo S. Lipkina p.133. Lyn'kov, Mikhas' Ogni Tangan'iki. Rasskaz. Perevod s belorusskogo. p.138 Miudunov, Abakar V rodnom sele Povest' Perevod s lakskogo D Polianovskogo. p.149 Kerimov, Ibragim Dva rasskaza. Perevod s kumykskogo N. Evdokimova. p. 173. Kvlividze, Mikhail. Liricheskie stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo E Eliseeva. p 179. Shamiakin, Ivan. Sasha. Rasskaz. Perevod s belorusskogo A. Ostrovskogo. p. 184. Danilov, Semen. Na Leninskikh gorakh Stroitel' metro. V muzee Gor'kogo U vysotnogo doma. Stikhi. Perevod s iakutskogo A. Bellakovoi. p.195. Istru, Bogdan. Na Volgo-Done. Stikhi. Perevod s moldavskogo V. Bugaevskogo p.198. Artem'ev, Aleksandr. Znamenitaia familiia. Rasskaz Perevod s chuvashskogo A Dalekogo. p. 202. Luknitskii, Pavel. Stalinabad Ocherk. p. 209. Gol'tsev, Viktor. Na zemle Georgiia Saakadze. Ocherk. p. 223. Tarle, E. V. Pereiaslavskaia Rada (1654-1954). p 231. Nirk, E I. Fridrikh Reinkhol'd Kreitsval'd i ego nasledie (150 let so dnia rozhdeniia pisatelia.) p. 243 Rossel's, Vl O peredache natsional'noi formy v khudozhestvennom perevode (zametki perevodchika). p. 257. Klado, N. Novoe i staroe v tadzhikskoi dramaturgii. p. 279. Evgenov, S. Ovladevat' masterstvom (zametki o turkmenskoi dramaturgii) p 288. Kalitin, N. Konflikt i kharakter. (O p'ese A. Makaenka "Kamni v pechenl.") p. 293. Starikova, E. Okonchanie sleduet (O p'ese G Leberekhta i F. Einbauma "Utro nashikh let ") p. 297. Gorelova, I. Tezisy vmesto kharakterov. (O p'ese A. Tazhibaeva "TSvetl, step'"!) p. 301. Soderzhanie al'manakha "Druzhba narodov" za 1953 g. p. 304.

GOD TRIDTSAT' SHESTOI. Al'manakh piatnadtsaty [THE THIRTY-SIXTH YEAR Fifteenth Almanac] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated.

Galin, Boris. Engineers , sketches. p. 3.
Bellanichev, Andrei. On the Kaluga side p. 101.
Sidorenko, Nikolai. Five poems. p. 116.
Davydova, Natal'ia. Everyday and holidays; a tale p. 119.
Khelemskii, IAkov Poetry. p 230
Tess, Tat'iana. The long road, a story. p. 233
Zubavin, Boris. The beginning; a story. p 253
Krasnov, Nikolai. Ruben, verse p. 261.
Kolesov, Vasilii. From the new to the new. p 265.
Solianik, Aleksei Voyage to the Antarctic p. 298.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Chinese stories. p. 332.

Contents transliterated: Galin, Boris. Inzhenery. Ocherki. p 3. Bellanichev, Andrei. Na kaluzhskoi storone. p. 101. Sidorenko, Nikolai. Piat' stikhotvorenii p. 116. Davydova, Natal'ia. Budni i prazdniki. Povest'. p. 119 Khelemskii, IAkov. Stikhotvoreniia. p. 230. Tess, Tat'iana. Dal'niaia doroga. Rasskaz p. 233. Zubavin, Boris. Nachalo. Rasskaz. p. 253 Krasnov, Nikolai. Ruben. Stikhi p. 261. Kolesov, Vasilii. Ot novogo - k novomu! p. 265. Solianik, Aleksei. Reis v Antarktiku. p. 298 Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Kitaiskie rasskazy. p. 332.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Gerasimov, E. In Stalingrad; notes of Ania Churilina. p. 3.
Shchipachev, Stepan. The wedding; verse. p. 61.
Panova, V. The seasons; a novel (conclusion). p. 62.
Battal, Salikh. Along the post road; from a narrative poem Translated from the Tatar by N.Grebnev. p. 159.
Lessing, Doris. The old chief Mshlanga; a story. Translated from the English by IU.Mirskaia. p. 180.
Zlobin, Anatolii. Ural meetings. p. 189.
Rusakov, Vas. The force of example. p. 199.
Leont'ev, B. International collaboration and peace. p. 208.
Pomerantsev, V. Sincerity in literature. p. 216.
Sergievskii, I. On the 150th anniversary of F I. Tiutchev's birth, an outstanding Russian poet p. 246
Emel'ianov, B S Some problems of Soviet comedy p. 251.
Literature and art. p. 266: Turkov, A. Banal Koz'min, M. A prisoner of one's material Koiranskala, G. Concerning the main and secondary themes Gatov, A G. Book about the great Chinese writer and revolutionary. Narkevich, A. "Gogol' and the revolutionary democrats." Borovoi, L. "Geometric" linguistics
Politics and science. p.295: Peschanskii, V. "The fight continues " Valuiskii, A. The peasant movement in the Near East. Gorbunov, N Argentine economist on the destiny of his fatherland. Zabelin, I Outstanding Russian naturalist. Lipin, L. Textbook on ancient history.
New books(Oct.-Nov., 1953). p. 310.
Table of contents of "Novyi mir" for 1953. p. 314.

Contents transliterated: Gerasimov, E V Stalingrade. Zapiski Ani Churilinoi. p. 3. Shchipachev, Stepan Svad'ba, stikhi. p. 61. Panova, V Vremena goda, roman Okonchanie. p. 62 Battal, Salikh Po stolbovoi doroge (iz povesti v stikhakh) Perevod s tatarskogo N.Grebneva i S Lipkina p. 159. Lessing, Doris. Staryi vozhd' Mshlanga, rasskaz. Perevod s angliiskogo IU Mirskoi. p. 180. Zlobin, Anatolii Ural'skie vstrechi. p. 189. Rusakov, Vas Sila primera. p. 199. Leont'ev, B Mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo i mir p 208. Pomerantsev, V Ob iskrennosti v literature. p. 216. K 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia F I Tiutcheva. Sergievskii, I Vydaiushchiisia russkii poet, p. 246. Emel'ianov, B.S. Nekotorye voprosy sovetskoi komedii. p. 251. Literatura i iskusstvo. p.266: Turkov, A Po shablonu. Koz'min, M. V plenu u materiala. Koiranskaia, G. O teme glavnoi i pobochnoi. Gatov, A.G Kniga o velikom kitaiskom pisatele-revoliutsionere. Narkevich, A. Gogol' i revoliutsionnye demokraty. Borovoi, L. "Geometricheskaia" lingvistika. Politika i nauka, p.295: Peschanskii, V Bor'ba prodolzhaetsia. Valuiskii, A Kresl'anskoe dvizhenie na Blizhnem Vostoke. Gorbunov, N. Argentinskii ekonomist o sud'bakh svoei rodiny. Zabelin, I. Vydaiushchiisia russkii estestvoispytatel'. Lipin, L Uchebnik po drevnei istorii Knizhnye novinki (oktiabr' - noiabr' 1953 goda). p. 310 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Novyi mir" za 1953 god. p. 314.

Vol 30, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated.

Tvardovskii, A The Lenin banner; verse p. 3
Aliger, Margarita. The first poem p 3.
Pervomaiskyi, Leonid On steep banks, a narrative poem. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by Marina Komissarova p 6
Gladkov, Fedor Evil time, a tale p. 35
Troepol'skii, G One day; an agronomist's notes p 99
Kozhevnikov, Vadim Meetings in China p 123
Fast, Howard The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, a novel Translated from the English by E Golysheva and B. Izakov p 135.
Sutotskii, S Under the banner of Leninism. p 161.
Shcherbina, V V I Lenin and the problem of national traits in literature. p. 198.
Shutoi, V. The union of the Ukraine and Russia, historical inquiry p 213.
Nemov, N Economy and thrift p 220
Nakropin, Oleg A threat to European security. p 234.
Pankov, V "Mother Volga River", a novel by F. Panferov. p. 247.
Literature and art p 258.
Shcheglov, M Life of an outstanding man. p. 258
Babenysheva, S. Tale about a collective farm p 263
Kozlov, I "Al Naro-Fominsk." p. 267.
Maloshchitskii, S New"Ukrainian-Russian dictionary" p 27
Po'
IA

kozlov, I "Pod Nizo-Fominskom." p 267 Maloshichitskii, S Novyi ukrainsko-russkii slovar' p 269 Politika i nauka p 271 IAkovlev, V Nedostatki monografii o peredovom kolkhoze p 271 Arbatov, IU Komu nuzhna "kholodnaia voina" p 276 Bezymenskii, L Memuary voennogo prestupnika p 280 Nikolaeva, A Unikal'nye pamiatniki p 283 Knizhnye novinki p 287

NOVYI ZHURNAL THE NEW REVIEW New York, N Y, vol 12, no 35, 1953.
Contents translated
Gazdanov, G Pilgrims. p 5
Velichkovskii, A Stories p 53
Margolin, IU Non omnis moriar p 59
Odoevtseva, Irina Year of life p 72
Kliuev, Nikolai. The poems "Zaozer'ye" and "Lament over Esenin" p 113
Poetry of G Zabezhinskii and A Braiilovskii. p 71.
Lo Gatto, Ettore Remembrances about Kliuev p. 123
Aldanov, M About Bunin. p. 130
Glinka, Gleb On paths to nonexistence p. 135.
Veidle, V The religious root of Russian art p 149
Koriakov, M Notes on American literature. p. 161
Berdiaev, N A Excerpts from letters to Mrs X. p 172
Evreinov, N About the "Distorted mirror" p. 190
Zenzinov, V. February days p. 208.
Koshenova, T Daily life of the Soviet woman. p 241.
Denike, IU The Vlasov movement p 263
Timashev, N.S In defense of an industrial culture. p 280
Karpovich, M. Commentary p 288
Chizhevskii, Dm Baader and Russia p 301
Aldanov, M "Experiences" V.M Zenzinov p 310.
Denike, IU. "Before the storm", reminiscences V.M Chernov. p 313
Ivask, IU "On terrestrial paths" Sergei Makovskii p 316.
Kovarskaia, Vera "The Mountain [in English] Henri Troyat p. 317
Contents transliterated: Gazdanov, G Pilgrimy p 5. Velichkovskii, A. Rasskazy. p 53 Margolin, IU Non omnis moriar. p 59. Odoevtseva, Irina God zhizni. p. 72 Kliuev, Nikolai Poemy "Zaozer'e" i "Plach o Esenine" p. 113. Stikhotvoreniia G. Zabezhinskogo, A Braiilovskogo. p 71 Lo Gatto, Ettore. Vospominaniia o Kliueve p. 123 Aldanov, M O Bunine p. 130. Glinka, Gleb. Na putiakh v nebytie p 135 Veidle, V O religioznom korne russkogo iskusstva p 149 Koriakov, M Zametki ob amerikanskoi literature p 161. Berdiaev, N A. Vyderzhki iz pisem k gospozhe X. p 172 Evreinov, N O "Krivom zerkale." p. 190. Zenzinov, V Fevral'skie dni p 208 Koshenova, T Budni sovetskoi zhenshchiny. p 241 Denike, IU K istorii vlasovskogo dvizhenila p 263. Timashev, N.S V zashchitu promyshlennoi kul'tury. p. 280. Karpovich, M. Kommentarii. p 288 Chizhevskii, Dm. Baader i Rossiia p 301. Aldanov, M. V Zenzinov "Perezhitoe" p. 310 Denike, IU V. Chernov "Pered burei." p. 313 Ivask, IU S. Makovskii "Na puti zemnom" p 316. Kovarskaia, V. Henry Troyat "The Mountain." p 317

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Masenko, Teren'. Song about Lenin. Translated from the Ukrainian by P.Zheleznov. p. 3.
Safanov, V. The fir shines in a dark evening; verse. p. 4.
Braun, Nikolai. Lenin in Razliv; verse. p. 5.
Revunov, V. Between steep banks; a tale. p. 6.
Malikov, Kubanychbek. Choosing a name; a poem. Translated from the Kirghiz by S.Fiksin. p. 80.
Ryl'skii, Maksym. Above the Dnieper, verse. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by G.Gornostaev. p. 88.
Osipov, K. Great anniversary. p. 93.
Zlatogorov, Mikhail. New cloth. p. 103.
Novikov, N. Viktor Ivanovich thinks. p. 123.
Nepomniashchii, K. We are class brothers. p. 126.
Arakelian, A. Business accounting is the method of socialist management. p. 140.
Brainina, B. Art of the word. p. 156.
Storchak, K. The feeling of family unity. p. 167.
Sakhaltuev, A. With Moscow forever. p. 175.
Lozhechko, A. Concerning the art of seeing and portraying. p. 184.
Zhuravskii, A. A girl came to a distant village. p. 188.
Contents transliterated: Masenko, Terentii. Pesnia o Lenine. Perevod s ukrainskogo P.Zheleznova. p. 3. Safanov, V. Siiaet elka v vecher temnyi. Stikhi. p. 4. Braun, Nikolai. Lenin v Razlive. Stikhi. p. 5. Revunov, V. Mezh krutykh beregov. Povest'. p. 6. Malikov, Kubanychbek. Vybor imeni. Poema. Perevod s kirgizskogo S.Fiksina. p. 80. Ryl'skii, Maksim. Nad Dneprom. Stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo G.Gornostaeva. p. 88. Osipov, K. Velikaia godovshchina. p. 93. Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Novaia tkan'. p. 103. Novikov, N. Viktor Ivanovich dumaet. p. 123. Nepomniashchii, K. My brat'ia po klassu. p. 126. Arakelian, A. Khoziaschet - metod sotsialisticheskogo khoziaistvovaniia. p 140 Brainina, B Iskusstvo slova. p. 156. Storchak, K. Chuvstvo sem'i edinoi. p. 167. Sakhaltuev, A. S Moskvoi navekl. p. 175. Lozhechko, A. Ob iskusstve videt' i izobrazhat' p. 184. Zhuravskii, A Devushka priekhala v dalekii poselok. p. 188.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Lacis, Vilis. Village by the sea; a novel. Authorized translation from the Latvian by IA.Shuman. p. 3.
Kobrakov, Petr. At the hut, verse. p. 41.
Zhurakhovych, S. Big talk, a story. Translated from the Ukrainian by A.Ostrovskii. p. 42.
Zabashta, Liubov'. Friendship; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Bronislav Kezhun. p. 57.
Ryl'skyi, Maksym. Heart of the peoples; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Vadim Shefner p. 58.
Lutsenko, Dmitro. To Russia, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Bronislav Kazhun. p. 59.
Minchkovskii, Ark. The sixth car; a story. p. 61.
Chepurov, Anatolii. From a notebook of lyrics, verse. p. 69.
Shefner, Vadim. New verse. p. 71.
Ryvina, Elena. Not beyond distant seas; Is it possible that all this can be called love; verse. p. 76.
Verse of the Japanese poets Sigeo Akagi, Tazumi Eki, Aiko Otori, Sinji Otori, Naoki Usami. Translated from the Japanese by Vera Markova. p. 78.
Korshunov, I. Triumph of the all-conquering idea of Leninism. p. 82.
Karp, V. New signs. p. 91.
Gorelik, I. First pages, sketches on the works of Soviet engineers. p. 107.
Tikhonov, I. Concern for the welfare of the people is the highest law of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 131.
Kletskii, L. History of an adventure; Kuomintang Chinese in Burma. p. 143.
Krasovskaia, V. Galina Ulanova. p. 154.
Vykhodtsev, P. Characteristics of typification in A.Tvardovskii's poems. p. 161.
Barskaia, K. New almanac. p. 174.
Rykova, N. Historical novel about the friendship of peoples. p. 176.
Kul'bas, D. Immature work on maturity. p. 178.
Einbaum, F. Eduard Wilde on America. p. 179.
Fainberg, R. Merits and shortcomings of a monograph. p. 181.
Karabutenko, I. Three books on the works of IAkub Kolas. p. 184.
Plotkin, L. A book on literary criticism. p. 187.
Rozen, B. A man of many gifts. p. 190.
Contents transliterated: Latsis, Vilis. Poselok u moria. Roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo IA.Shumana. p. 3. Kobrakov, Petr. U shalasha. Stikhi. p. 41. Zhurakhovich, S. Bol'shoi razgovor. Rasskaz. Perevod s ukrainskogo A.Ostrovskogo. p. 42. Zabashta, Liubov'. Druzhba. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo Bronislava Kezhuna. p. 57. Ryl'skii, Maksim. Serdtse narodov. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo Vadima Shefnera. p. 58. Lutsenko, Dmitro. Rossii. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo Bronislava Kezhuna. p. 59. Minchkovskii, Ark. Shestoi vagon. Rasskaz. p. 61. Chepurov, Anatolii. Iz liricheskoi tetradi. Stikhi. p. 69. Shefner, Vadim. Novye stikhi. p. 71. Ryvina, Elena. Ne za dalekimi moriami. A mozhet, liubov'iu zovetsia vse eto. Stikhi. p. 76. Stikhi iaponskikh poetov: Sigeo Akagi, Tadzumi Eki, Eko Otori, Sindzi Otori, Naoki Usami. Perevod s iaponskogo Very Markovoi. p. 78. Korshunov, I. Torzhestvo vsepobezhdaiushchikh idei leninizma. p. 82. Karp, V. Novye primety. p. 91. Gorelik, I. Pervye stranitsy. (Ocherki o tvorchestve sovetskikh inzhenerov) p. 107. Tikhonov, I. Zabota o blage naroda - vysshii zakon Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 131. Kletskii, L. Istoriia odnoi avantiury (Gomindanovtsy v Birme). p. 143. Krasovskaia, V. Galina Ulanova. p. 154. Vykhodtsev, P. Osobennosti tipizatsii v poemakh A. Tvardovskogo. p. 161. Barskaia, K. Novyi al'manakh. p. 174. Rykova, N. Istoricheskii roman o druzhbe narodov. p. 176. Kul'bas, D. Nezreloe proizvedenie o zrelosti. p. 178. Einbaum, F. Eduard Vil'de ob Amerike. p. 179. Fainberg, R. Dostoinstva i nedostatki odnoi monografii. p. 181. Karabutenko, I. Tri knigi o tvorchestve IAkuba Kolasa. p. 184. Plotkin, L. Kniga po literaturovedeniiu. p. 187. Rozen, B. Chelovek mnogikh darovanii. p. 190.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Levin, M.G. N.G.Chernyshevskii; 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.
Robakidze, A.I. Some features of the family life of the miners of Chiatura. p. 20
Lavrov, L.I Rutuls p 30
Markov, G.E Formation of the Turkmen people [illegible] in the Khorezm Oasis p. 41
Kosven, M.O. 100th anniversary of the first Russian ethnographic publication p. 56.
Dalgat-Chavtaraeva, U.B. Ethnographic materials in the Caucasian tales of L.N Tolstoi p. 70
Anikin, V.P. The characteristic nature of folk art p 80
Shvedova, L Some problems of folklore [illegible] p 85
Sobchenko, A.I Liberia p. 95
Its, R.F Archaeological explorations in [illegible] p 109.
Bezhkovich, A.S Ethnographic drawings of [illegible] kov depicting the life of the Kazakhs p 113
Aliev, A Marriage and wedding ceremonials of the Darghin p. 120.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p 135
Lomova, M., Kozakevich, M., Zholtovskii, P Exploratory ethnographic trip to the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 127
Stratanovich, G. Industrial and agricultural [illegible] tion of the Chinese People's Republic p 133
Kaloeva, I First congress of Polish [illegible] Polish ethnology p. 137.
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov; obituary. p 146
Levin, M.G., Tokarev, S.A. "Cultural-historical school" in a new stage. ("Culture and language" [in German]) p 148.
Formozov, A.A. "Fossil man and his culture [illegible] territory of the U.S.S.R." p. 156
Grach, A. "Historical memorial of 17th century Russian Arctic Sea cruises." p. 158.
Nalbandian, V. Valuable contribution to the study of Armenian folklore p. 160
Kozlova, K.I D.I.Gusev. "Pravda" Collective Farm of Ponosovka. p. 163.
Pomerantseva, E. "Fishermen, sea hunters, and hunters." p. 165.
Kisliakov, N.A. M.S.Andreev. "Khuf Valley of Tajikistan. p. 167
Lipshits, B.A., Tokarev, S.A. How American imperialism corrupts the negro intelligentsia p [illegible]
Zemlianova, L. Encyclopedia of contemporary reactionary American folklore. p. 180
Index of articles and materials published in "Sovetskaia etnografiia" in 1953. p. 185.
Contents transliterated: Levin, M.G. N.G.Chernyshevskii; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Robakidze, A.I. Nekotorye cherty semeinogo byta chiaturskikh gornikov. p. 20. Lavrov, L.I Rutul'tsy p. 30. Markov, G.E. K voprosu o formirovanii turkmenskogo naseleniia Khorezmskogo oazisa. p. 41. Kosven, M.O. 100-letnii iubilei russkoi etnograficheskoi pressy. p. 56. Dalgat-Chavtaraeva, U.B. Etnograficheskie materialy k kavkazskikh povestiakh L.N.Tolstogo. p. 70. Anikin, V.P. O spetsificheskikh osobennostiakh narodnogo tvorchestva. p. 80 Shvedova, L. O nekotorykh problemakh fol'kloristiki. p. 85. Sobchenko, A.I. Liberiia p. 95. Its, R.F. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia v Chzhoukoudiane. p. 109. Bezhkovich, A.S. Etnograficheskie risunki VI. Plotnikova po bytu kazakhov. p. 113. Aliev, A. Brak i svadebnye obriady dargintsev. p 120. Postanovlenie Prezidiuma Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR o 300-letnem iubilee vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 125. Lomova, M., Kozakevich, M., Zholtovskii, P. Razvedyvatel'naia etnograficheskaia poezdka v ukrainskoe Poles'e. p. 127 Stratanovich, G. Vystavka promyshlennosti i sel'skogo khoziaistva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 132. Kaloeva, I. Pervyi kongress pol'skoi nauki i pol'skaia etnografiia. p. 137. Boris Dmitrievich Grekov; nekrolog. p. 146. Levin, M.G., Tokarev, S.A. "Kul'turno-istoricheskaia shkola" na novom etape. (Po povodu sbornika "Kultur und Sprache.") p. 148. Formozov, A.A. Iskopaemyi chelovek na territorii SSSR. p. 156. Grach, A. Istoricheskii pamiatnik russkogo arkticheskogo moreplavaniia XVII veka. p. 158. Nalbandian, V. Tsennyi vklad v izuchenie armianskogo ustnogo narodnogo tvorchestva p. 160. Kozlova, K.I. D.I.Gusev. Ponosovskii kolkhoz "Pravda." p. 163. Pomerantseva, E. O rybakakh, morskikh zveroboiakh i okhotnikakh. p. 165. Kisliakov, N.A. M.S.Andreev. Tadzhiki doliny Khuf. p. 167. Lipshits, B.A., Tokarev, S.A. Kak amerikanskii imperializm razvrashchaet negritianskuiu intelligentsiiu. p. 170. Zemlianova, L. Entsiklopediia sovremennoi reaktsionnoi amerikanskoi fol'kloristiki. p. 180. Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sovetskaia etnografiia" v 1953 godu. p. 185.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Fiftieth anniversary of the death of V.V.Dokuchaev.

the founder of modern physical geography. p. 3.
Grigor'ev, A.A. Importance of V. V. Dokuchaev's scientific theories in the development of physical geography. p. 5.
Murzaev, E.M. Plan of physical geographical districting of Central Asia. p. 17.
Gerasimov, I.P. Geographical observations in northern and western Africa. p. 31.
Vodovozov, S.A. Effect of the Kuybyshev and Cheboksary Hydroelectric Power Stations on the development of the economy of the forest regions of the Mari A.S.S.R. p. 43.
Dolgopolov, K.V. Results of the economic districting of Stalingrad Province in connection with the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 49.
Shvede, E.E. 150th anniversary of the first Russian around-the-world expedition of Kruzenshtern and Lisianskii. p. 57.
Shafranovskii, K.I. Cartographer V.O. Kiprianov, a disciple of Copernicus' system. p. 67.
Grigor'ev, A.A. Selection of new academicians and corresponding members for the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 69.
Gerasimov, I.P. A.G. Isachenko. "Fundamental problems of physical geography." p. 72.
Pomus, M.I. A.D. Panadiadi. Baraba lowland. p. 74.
Kravchenko, D.V. General meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the scientific session of the Learned Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to Academician V.A. *Obruchev's 90th birthday*. p. 78.
Fedorovich, B.A. Session of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 81.
Kuvshinova, K.V. All-Union Conference on Climatology. p. 83.
Pidoplichko, I.G., Makeev, P.S. Reply to D.G. Panov's review. p. 86.
From the editor. p. 90.
Britsina, M.P., Gerasimov, I.P., Zhivago, A.V., Zanin, G.V., Fedorovich, B.A. IUrii Sergeevich Kashin; obituary. p. 92.
Contents for 1953. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti osnovopolozhnika sovremennoi fizicheskoi geografii V.V. Dokuchaeva. p. 3. Grigor'ev, A.A. O znachenii nauchnykh idei V.V. Dokuchaeva v razvitii fizicheskoi geografii. p. 5. Murzaev, E.M. Skhema fiziko-geograficheskogo raionirovaniia Srednei Azii. p. 17. Gerasimov, I.P. Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Severnoi i Zapadnoi Afrike. p. 31. Vodovozov, S.A. Vliianie Kuibyshevskoi i Cheboksarskoi GES na razvitie khoziaistva lesnykh raionov Marliiskoi ASSR. p. 43. Dolgopolov, K.V. Opyt ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia Stalingradskoi oblasti v sviazi so stroitel'stvom Stalingradskoi GES. p. 49. Shvede, E.E. K 150-letiiu pervoi russkoi krugosvetnoi ekspeditsii Kruzenshterna i Lisianskogo. p. 57. Shafranovskii, K.I. Kartograf V.O. Kiprianov - storonnik sistemy Kopernika. p. 67. Grigor'ev, A.A. Vybory novykh akademikov i chlenov-korrespondentov Akademii nauk SSSR po Otdeleniiu geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. p. 69. Gerasimov, I.P., A.G. Isachenko. Osnovnye voprosy fizicheskoi geografii. p. 72. Pomus, M.I., A.D. Panadiadi. Barabinskaia nizmennost'. p. 74. Kravchenko, D.V. Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR i nauchnaia sessiia uchenogo soveta Instituta geografii AN SSSR, posviashchennye 90-letiiu akademika V.A. Obrucheva. p. 78. Fedorovich, B.A. Na sessii Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 81. Kuvshinova, K.V. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po klimatologii. p. 83. Pidoplichko, I.G., Makeev, P.S. Otvet retsenzentu D.G. Panovu. p. 86. Ot redaktsii. p. 90. Britsina, M.P., Gerasimov, I.P., Zhivago, A.V., Zanin, G.V., Fedorovich, B.A. IU.S. Kashin; nekrolog. p. 92. Soderzhanie za 1953 g. p. 94.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenilia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vetrov, A.S. New features in the economic geography of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Grishin, P. Nicolaus Copernicus. p. 6.
Kolobkov, M.N. Kukunda Steppe. p. 11.
Fedina, A.E. Kolkhida. p. 16.
Ovdienko, I. Inner Mongolia. p. 22.
Vavilina, A. Lessons on the subject "atmosphere." p. 31.
Khmyznikova, A.A. Training the student's thinking for the geography lesson. p. 40.
Popov, N.V. How to teach students about annual seasonal *changes*. p. 47.
Studentsov, N.N. Utilization of materials of the 19th party congress. p. 53.
Nesmelova, R.D. Regional studies work in the 7th class. p. 55.
Rastorguev, I.IA. Activities of a geography club. p. 57.
Frumkin, P.A. Who discovered Cape Prince of Wales? p. 59.
Geographical news items. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 65.
Bibliography. p. 67.
1954 calendar of memorable dates in the history of Russian geography. p. 74.
Subject index of articles found in "Geografiia v shkole" for 1953. p. 77.

Contents transliterated. Vetrov, A.S. Novye cherty ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR. p. 1. Grishin, P. Nikolai Kopernik. p. 6. Kolobkov, M.N. Kukundinskaia step'. p. 11. Fedina, A.E. Kolkhida. p. 16. Ovdienko, I. Vnutrenniaia Mongoliia. p. 22. Vavilina, A. Uroki po teme "Atmosfera." p. 31. Khmyznikova, A.A. Vospitanie myshlenila uchashchikhsia na uroke geografii. p. 40. Popov, N.V. Kak podgotovit' uchenikov k ob"iasneniiu smeny vremen goda. p. 47. Studentsov, N.N. Opyt ispol'zovaniia materialov XIX s"ezda partii. p. 53. Nesmelova, R.D. Kraevedcheskaia rabota v VII klasse. p. 55. Rastorguev, I.IA. Opyt raboty s geograficheskim kruzhkom. p. 57. Frumkin, P.A. Kto otkryl mys Printsa Uel'skogo? p. 59. Geograficheskie novosti. p. 62. Khronika. p. 65. Bibliografiia. p. 67. Kalendar' pamiatnykh dat iz istorii otechestvennoi geografii na 1954 god. p. 74. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Geografiia v shkole" za 1953 god. p. 77.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Mikhailov, N.N. Boundless space. p. 2.
Demidovich, IU. Sumava. p. 10.
Ulugh Beg. p. 16.
Egorov, V.V. Improvement of land. p. 18.
In submarine pastures. p. 23.
Ussuri beetle. p. 23.
Ermolaeva, E. Tragedy of the Ionian Islands. p. 24.
Zatulovskii, D. Chomolungma. p. 27.
In the Rila Mountains. At the salt industries of Pomoriye. Kedzierzyn Combine. Chinese woodcuts. p. 33.
Urzhumskii, Nik. From Washington to San Francisco. p. 34.
Evgen'ev, I. Thailand. p. 40.
In Arnhem Land. p. 45.
Tokarev, S. Visiting German craftsmen. p. 46.
Morozov, A. The earth's pulse. p. 49.
Datlin, S. In the country of lollahs. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, N.N. Neob"iatnyi prostor. p. 2. Demidovich, IU. Shumava. p. 10. Imeni Ulugbeka. p. 16. Egorov, V.V. Ozdorovlenie zemli. p. 18. Na podvodnykh pastbishchakh Ussuriiskii zhuk. p. 23. Ermolaeva, E. Tragediia Ionicheskikh ostrovov. p. 24. Zatulovskii, D. Chomolungma. p. 27. V gorakh Rily. Na solianykh promyslakh Pomoriia. Kendzozhinskii kombinat. Kitaiskaia graviura na dereve. p. 33. Urzhumskii, Nik. Ot Vashingtona do San-Frantsisko. p. 34. Evgen'ev, I. V strane Tai. p. 40. Na zemle Arnema. p. 45. Tokarev, S. V gostiakh u nemetskikh kustarei. p. 46. Morozov, A. Pul's zemli. p. 49. Datlin, S. V strane lollakhov. p. 58.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut
Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIEN
Institute of Geological Scienc
Vol. 115, Geologicheskaia se
no. 57, Moscow, 1952.

Contents translate
Brodskaia, N.G. Bottom d
sedimentation in the Ara

Contents translite
Donnye otlozhenila i protse
Aral'skom more. 103 p.

Vol. 139. Ugol'naia serila [Ce
cow, 1953.

Contents translate
Botvinkina, L.N. Formatio
stratum in the Lenin Di
Basin. 105 p.

Contents translite
Usloviia nakopleniia uglen
raione Kuznetskogo bassei
Kazakhstana v raione Pavl
p. 34. Matveeva, O.V. K is
tichnogo perioda v Pavloda

Vol. 141. Geologicheskaia serila [Geological Series], no. 59, Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated

Nikiforova, K.V. Geomorphology and the geological structure of the Irtysh Basin. p. 3.
Zaklinskaia, E.D. Materials on the history of the flora and vegetation of the Paleocene of northern Kazakhstan in the Pavlodar *region of the Irtysh Basin*. p. 34.
Matveeva, O.V. Vegetation of the Quaternary period in the Pavlodar *region of the Irtysh Basin*. p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Nikiforova, K.V. Geomorfologiia i geologicheskoe stroenie Prilirtyshskoi vpadiny. p. 3. Zaklinskaia, E.D. Materialy k istorii flory i rastitel'nosti paleogena Severnogo

Vol. 145. Geologicheskaia serila [Geological Series], no. 61, Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated

Bolkhovitina, N.A. Spore and pollen characteristics of Cretaceous deposits of the central regions of the U.S.S.R. 183 p.

Contents transliterated: Bolkhovitina, N.A. Sporovo-pyl'tsevaia kharakteristika melovykh otlozhenii tsentral'nykh oblastei SSSR. 183 p.

Vol. 146. Petrograficheskaia serila [Petrographic Series], no. 44, Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated.

Preface. p. 3.
Afanas'ev, G.D. Contributions to the study of the origins of granites in view of data on granitoids from various regions of the U.S.S.R. p. 7.
Lebedev, A.P. Comparative survey and genetic classification of anorthositic formations of the world. p. 50.
Liakhovich, V.V. Endomorphic changes in young granites in contact with limestone in the Baksan Valley. p. 70.
Favorskaia, M.A. Role of processes of contamination and metasomatism in the formation of Tertiary monzonitic intrusions of various regions of the Far East. p. 92.
Koptev-Dvornikov, V.S. Phenomena of hybridization exemplified by various granitic intrusions of the Paleozoic in central Kazakhstan. p. 112.
Smorchkov, I.E. Granitoids of the western part of the Borshchovochnyy Range. p. 156.
Preobrazhenskii, I.A. Chemism of rocks of Transbaikalia. p. 190.

Contents transliterated. Predislovie. p. 3. Afanas'ev, G.D. Materialy k probleme proiskhozhdeniia granitov v svete dannykh po granitoidam nekotorykh oblastei SSSR. p. 7. Lebedev, A.P. Opyt sravnitel'nogo obzora i geneticheskoi klassifikatsii anortozitovykh formatsii mira. p. 50. Liakhovich, V.V. Endomorfnoe izmenenie molodykh granitov Baksana v kontakte s izvestniakami. p. 70. Favorskaia, M.A. Rol' protsessov kontaminatsii i metasomatoza v obrazovanii tretichnykh intruzii montsonitovogo tipa nekotorykh raionov Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 92. Koptev-Dvornikov, V.S. IAvlenila gibridizatsii na primerakh nekotorykh granitnykh intruzii paleozoia TSentral'nogo Kazakhstana. p. 112. Smorchkov, I.E. Granitoidnye porody zapadnoi chasti Borshchevochnogo khrebta. p. 156. Preobrazhenskii, I.A. Khimizm gornykh porod Zabaikal'ia. p. 190.

Vol. 149. Geologicheskaia serila [Geological Series], no. 62, Moscow, 1953.

Contents translated:

Rengarten, V.P. Stratigraphy of Cretaceous deposits

B 12c - 131

Obruchev, V.A "Achievements of Ivan Cherskii "G.I. Revzin p 101.

Obruchev, V.A "Oil prospector, stories from the life of Academician A E Fersman." Ol'ga Baian,p 102.

Contents transliterated Varsanofeva, V A. Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p 5 Vialov, O S Nekotorye zamechaniia o tektonike zapadnoi Dzhungarii p 23 Leont'ev, L N O kharaktere tektonicheskogo sopriazhenila Kopet-Daga i Kara-Kumov. p 33. Rishkhkin, G E Proiskhozhdenie Baikala. p 55. Sazonov, N T Stratigrafiia turskikh i nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Russkoi platformy, Dneprovsko-Donetskoi i Prikaspiiskoi vpadin. p 71. Obruchev, V A. G I. Revzin Podvig zhizni Ivana Cherskogo p.101 Obruchev, V.A Ol'ga Baian Razvedchik nedr Rasskazy iz zhizni akad A E. Fersmana. p 102.

Vol 28, no 6, 1953.

Contents translated

Liutkevich, E M., Stepanov, D L., Trizna, V B Permian deposits of the Soviet Baltic region p. 3

Sapozhnikov, D G , Zlatogurskaia, I.P Cupreous sandstones of the Ishim River Basin in Kazakhstan. p. 15.

Florenskii, V P., Lapinskaia, T.A Some problems of petrography of the Pre-Cambrian of the Russian Platform, specifically, its study in western Bashkir A S S R p. 27

Permiakov, E N , Karavashkina, IU A. Research and study of platform structures by examining tectonic fracturing, p. 57

Aslanian, A.T., Bal'lan, S P. Traces of Lower Quaternary glaciation in Armenia p 73

Shutskaia, E.K., Kuznetsova, K.I. Comparison of gray marls and variegated marls of Daghestan p 75

Gordeev, D I. Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange. p. 79.

Tikhomirov, V V. Ideas of Russian geologists of the middle of the 19th century in the field of tectonics and the evolution of the organic world p 88.

Gur'ianov, V.P, A.I Bertzen - a member of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 99

Contents transliterated Liutkevich, E.M., Stepanov, D.L., Trizna, V.B. Permskie otlozhenila Sovetskoi Pribaltiki p. 3. Sapozhnikov, D.G., Zlatogurskaia, I P Mediatye peschaniki basseina r. Ishim v Kazakhstane. p. 15. Florenskii, V.P., Lapinskaia, T.A. Nekotorye voprosy petrografii dokembriia Russkoi platformy na primere ego izucheniia v zapadnoi chasti Bashkirskoi ASSR. p. 27. Permiakov, E.N., Karavashkina, IU.A Poiski i izuchenie platformennykh struktur metodami issledovaniia tektonicheskoi treshchinovatosti. p 57. Aslanian, A.T., Bal'lan, S.P. Sledy drevnechetvertichnogo oledeneniia v Armenii p. 73. Shutskaia, E.K., Kuznetsova, K.I. Sopostavlenie "serotsveta" i "pestrotsveta" Dagestana. p. 75. Gordeev, D.I Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange. p. 79. Tikhomirov, V.V. Predstavleniia russkikh geologov serediny XIX v v oblasti tektoniki i evoliutsii organicheskogo mira p 88. Gur'ianov, V.P, A.I.Gertsen - chlen Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody. p. 99.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Doklady. Novaia seriia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S.R. Reports New Series] Moscow, vol 93, no 5, Dec 1953

Contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Abramov, A.A Formula of the Gauss - Bonnet type for Pontriagin tensorial fields. p 757

Berezin, F A Linear finitedimensional representation of Lie groups with commutator radicals. p 759.

Kolmogorov, A N Dynamic systems with an integral invariant on the tore p. 763.

Krein, M.G Inverse problems in the theory of filters and A-zones of stability. p. 767

Malyshev, A V. Asymptotic rule for the representation of numbers by certain positive ternary quadratic forms. p 771.

Hua, Lu-keng. Theory of functions of several complex variables. A complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of rectangular matrices. p 775

Shanin, N A. Certain operations on formulas of mathematical logic. p. 779

IAkovkin, M V Method for finding irreducible factors. p 783.

HYDROMECHANICS.

Papin, V M Propagation of hydraulic impact along the water conduit p 787

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

Birman, S.E. Setting of rigid dies on elastic layers which are placed on non-compressible bases. p.791.

PHYSICS:

Kolonitsova, E V Investigation of plastically deformed crystals by means of narrow X-ray beams. p. 795

Khalatnikov, I.M., Zharkov, V N Few degree scattering of neutrons with energy in liquid helium II p 799

GEOPHYSICS

Maksimov, I V The motion of the terrestrial pole and the long-term changes in the continentality of the European climate p 803

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Vitol, V G , Kirko, I M Analysis of the magnetization of terminal ferromagnetic cylinders in constant fields by means of the theory of dimensions and similitudes p 807

Gruzin, P L., Kuznetsov, E V Effect of carbon on the autodiffusion of iron in iron - nickle systems p 809

Priss, L S Free energy of deformed rubber p 813.

Sazonov, B G Effect of the rate of heating on steel recrystallization p 817

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

Vainshtein, B K Normalization of Fourier's series as applied in the calculation of electron density p 821.

CHEMISTRY.

Koton, M M Polymerization of o-vinyldiphenyl p 825.

Rodionov, V M , Belikov, V M Characteristic of nitrocellulose ester p 827.

Sokol'skii, D V , Popov, O S Constant pressure hydrogenation on platinum, palladium, and iridium p 831

Suvorov, N N , Mamaev V P , Shagalov, L B Synthesis of halold-substituted γ-(3-indolyl) of butyric acids p 835

Topchiev, A V , Kurashev, M V , Paushkin, IA.M. Reaction of benzene alkylation with propylene and a catalyst based on the system H_2O BF_3 — H_3PO_4 BF_3 p 839

Khvostov, I V Oxidation of mesytil oxide by phthalic per-acid p 843

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

Altynov, I P Effect of the admixture of alkali metals on surface tension and microhardness of bismuth. p 845

Brodskii, A.I Mechanism of isotopic hydrogen exchange in solutions p 847

Ioffe, B V Conditions for the appearance of extremums on curves for refractive index - composition p 851

Poliakova, M M , Tesner, P A Adsorption of benzene vapors and methyl alcohol on carbon black p. 855.

Samsonov, G V Heat of activation during the diffusion of boron in tungsten and molybdenum p 859

GEOCHEMISTRY

Vasserberg, V E , Kashirtsev, A S , Popova, K N Spectroscopic determination of gallium in Upper Paleozoic deposits of the southwestern part of the Verkhoyansk Range, for the correlation of geological profiles p 863

Glebovskaia, E A , Zakharov, A A Research on bitumens with the use of infrared absorption spectra p 865

BIOCHEMISTRY

Balakhovskii, S D , Ryvkina, D E , Fedorova, V.N Physiological effect of substances obtained as a result of the oxidation of carotene (antihistaminic and antiacetylcholinic activness of retinene) p. 869

Guseva, A.R., Borikhina, M.G Accumulation of guttapercha and resin in leaves of eucommia during the vegetative period p 871

Kaganova, I L., Orekhovich, V N. Content of transpeptidases in various organs in mammals. p 875.

Kretovich, V L., Evstigneeva, Z G Synthesis of protein from asparagine and glutamine in wheat sprouts p 879.

Shmerling, Zh G , Ravikovich, Kh.M. Content of nucleic acids in the yolk of chicken eggs.p. 883

GEOLOGY.

Rezvoi, D.P Facial zonal regions of the Upper-Silurian deposits of southern Fergana. p. 887

HYDROGEOLOGY.

Kudrin, L N. Origin of hydrogen sulfide mineral waters along the southwestern boundary of the Russian Platform. p. 891.

CYTOLOGY

Laguchev, S.S Tigroid modifications in the neurons of thoracic spinal ganglia in experimental pneumothorax p 895.

GENETICS.

Nikoliukin, N I., Timofeeva, N.A. Hybridization of sturgeons with sterlets p 899.

ECOLOGY.

Varshavskii, S.N , Shilov, M.N Effect of agricultural activity on the territorial distribution and settling of the large desert mouse (Rhombomys opimus Light). p. 903.

MICROBIOLOGY.

Khudiakov, IA.P. Control of epiphytic microflora p. 907

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Voskresenskaia, N.P. Significance of the spectral composition of light for the photosynthetic formation of substances. p. 911.

Ulubekova, M.V , Kuz'mina, L A. Use of C^{14} in the study of photoreduction and chemosynthesis in green algae. p. 915.

ZOOLOGY:

Alcev, IU.G. Structure and rate of growth of the otolith of Black Sea sprat Sprattus sprattus phalericus (Risso). p. 919

Matveeva, T A. Methods of propagation of bivalvular sea mollusks p 923

Pergament, T S Factors affecting the agglomeration of Gammarus locusta (L.) p. 925

ANATOMY

Sinitsyna, T A Method of experimental induction of atherosclerosis in the coronary artery of the heart p 929

MORPHOLOGY

Milokhin, A A On the inherent intestinal reflex in p 933

PHYSIOLOGY.

Koshtoiants, Kh.S , Buznikov, G.A On the activity and probable functional significance of the enzyme hyaluronidase in various stages of the ontogenesis of fishes p. 937

TSakhaev, G A Characteristics of the afferent reflex paths of milk secretion. p. 941

Contents transliterated. MATEMATIKA Abramov, A.A Formula tipa Gaussa - Bonne dlia tenzornykh polei Pontriagina. p. 757 Berezin, F.A. Linneinye konechnomernye predstavleniia grupp Li s mutativnym radikalom p. 759. Kolmogorov, A.N. Dinamicheskikh sistemakh s integral'nym invariantom na tore. p 763 Krein, M.G. Ob obratnykh zadachakh teorii fil'trov i A-zon ustoichivosti. p. 767 Malyshev, A.V Asimptoticheskii zakon dlia predstavleniia chisel nekotorymi polozhitel'nymi troichnymi kvadratichnymi formami p 771. Khua Lo-ken. K teorii funktsii mnogikh kompleksnykh peremennykh Ob odnoi polnoi ortonormal'noi sisteme v giperbolicheskom prostranstve dlia priamougol'nykh matrits. p. 775. Shanin, N.A Ob odnom primenenii torykh operatsiiakh nad logiko-arifmeticheskimi formulami. p 779 IAkovkin, M.V Ob odnom metode razyskaniia neprivodimykh mnozhitelei. p. 783 GIDROMEKHANIKA: Papin, V.M Rasprostranenie gidravlicheskogo udara vdol' vodovoda p 787. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI Birman, S.E Ob osadke zhestkikh shtampa na uprugom sloe, raspolozhennom na neszhimaemom osnovanii p. 791. FIZIKA Kolonitsova, E.V Issledovanie plasticheskoi deformirovannykh kristallov pri pomoshchi uzkogo puchka rentgenovskikh luchei p. 795. Khalatnikov, I.M., Zharkov, V.N Rasseianie neitronov s energiei v neskol'ko gradusov v zhidkom gelii II. p. 799. GEOFIZIKA. Maksimov, I.V Dvizhenie poliusa Zemli i mnogoletnie izmeneniia kontinental'nosti klimate Evropy. p 803. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA. Vitol, V.G., Kirko, I.M. Analiz namagnichivaniia konechnykh ferromagnitnykh tsilindrov v postoiannykh poliakh metodom teorii razmernosti i podobiia. p. 807 Gruzin, P.L., Kuznetsov, E.V. Vliianie ugleroda na samodiffuziiu zheleza v sisteme zhelezo - nikel' p. 809 Priss, L.S Svobodnaia energiia deformirovannoi reziny, p. 813. Sazonov, B.G Vliianie skorosti nagreva na poreki istallizatsiiu stali p. 817. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Vainshtein, B.K Normirovka i Lidova Fur'e elektronnoi plotnosti p. 821 KHIMIIA. Koton M.M Polimerizatsiia orto-vinildifenila p 825. Rodionov, V.M , Belikov, V.M K kharakteristike nitrotsellulozy etilovogo efira p. 827 Sokol'skii, D.V., Popov, O.S Gidrirovanie pod postoiannym davleniem na platine, palladii i iridii. p 831. Suvorov, N.N , Mamaev, V.P , Shagalov, L.B. Sintez galoidzameshchennykh γ -(3-indolil) maslianykh kislot. p. 835 Topchiev, A.V , Kurashev, M V , Paushkin, IA.M. O reaktsii alkilirovaniia benzola propilenom s katalizatorom na osnove sistemy $H_2O \cdot BF_3$ — H_3PO_4 BF_3. p. 839. Khvostov, I V. Okislenie okisi mezitila gidroperekis'iu tret.butilovoi kisloty. p. 843. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Altynov, I.P Vliianie primesei shchelochnykh metallov na poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie i mikrotverdost' vismuta. p 845. Brodskii, A.I. Mekhanizm izotopnogo obmena vodoroda v rastvorakh. p. 847 Ioffe, B.V. Ob usloviiakh poiavleniia ekstremumov na krivykh pokazatel' prelomleniia - sostav p. 851. Poliakova, M.M , Tesner, P.A Adsorbtsiia parov benzola i metilovogo spirta na sazhe. p. 855. Samsonov, G.V. Teploty razrykhleniia pri diffuzii bora v vol'fram i molibden. p. 859. GEOKHIMIIA Vasserberg, V.E., Kashirtsev, A.S., Popova, K.N Spektroskopicheskoe opredelenie galliia v verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozheniiakh iugo-zapadnogo Priverkhoian'ia s tsel'iu korrelitsii geologicheskikh razrezov. p. 863. Glebovskaia, E.A , Zakharov, A.A. Issledovanie bitumov metodom infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia. p. 865. BIOKHIMIIA: Balakhovskii, S.D , Ryvkina, D.E., Fedorova, V.N O fiziologicheskom deistvii veshchestv, poluchaemykh v rezul'tate okisleniia karotina. p. 869. Guseva, A.R , Borikhina, M.G Nakoplenie gutty i smoly v list'iakh evkommii v terminie vegetatsii. p. 871. Kaganova, I.L., Orekhovich, V.N O soderzhanii transpeptidaz v razlichnykh organakh mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 875. Kretovich, V.L , Evstigneeva, Z.G. Sintez belka iz asparagina i glutamina v prorostkakh pshenitsy. p. 879 Shmerling, Zh.G., Ravikovich, Kh.M. O soderzhanii nukleinovykh kislot v zheltke kurinykh iaits. p. 883. GEOLOGIIA: Rezvoi, D.P O faisial'noi zonal'nosti verkhnesiurliiskikh otlozhenii IUzhnoi Fergany. p. 887. GIDROGEOLOGIIA: Kudrin, L.N. K voprosu o genezise serovodorodnykh mineral'nykh vod iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Russkoi platformy. p. 891. TSITOLOGIIA. Laguchev, S.S. Ob izmenenii tigroida v nevronakh grudnykh spinal'nykh ganglиev pri eksperimental'nom pnevmotorakse. p. 895. GENETIKA: Nikoliukin, N.I., Timofeeva, N.A. Gibridizatsiia belugi so sterliad'iu. p. 899. EKOLOGIIA. Varshavskii, S.N., Shilov, M.N. O vliianii khoziai-

stvennoi deiatel'nosti na territorial'noe raspredelenie i rasselenie bol'shoi peschanki p 903 MIKROBIOLOGIIA Khudiakov, IA P Upravlenie epifitnoi mikrofloroi p 907 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII' Voskresenskaia, N P Znachenie spektral'nogo sostava sveta dlia fotosinteticheskogo obrazovaniia veshchestv p 911 Ulubekova, M V , Kuz'mina, L A Primenenie C^{14} dlia izucheniia fotoreduktsii i khemosinteza u zelenykh vodoroslei p 915 ZOOLOGIIA: Alcev, IU.G O stroenii otolitov i tempe rosta chernomorskogo shprota Sprattus sprattus phalericus (Risso) p 919, Matveeva, T A O sposobakh razmnozhenila morskikh dvustvorchatykh molliuskov p 923 Pergament, T S Faktory, vliiaiushchie na skoplenila rachka-bokoplava Gammarus locusta (L.) p. 925. ANATOMIIA: Sinitsyna, T A K metodike eksperimental'nogo vosproizvedenila ateroskleroza venechnykh arterii serdtsa p 929 MORFOLOGIIA: Milokhin, A A K voprosu o sobstvennoi reflektornoi duge kishechnika p 933. FIZIOLOGIIA Koshtoiants, Kh.S., Buznikov, G A Ob aktivnosti i veroiatnom funktsional'nom znachenii enzima gialuronidazy v raznye stadii ontogeneza ryb. p. 937 TSakhaev, G A O prirode afferentnykh putei refleksa molokootdachi p 941.

Vol 93, no 6, Dec 1953

Contents translated

MATHEMATICS:

Akhiezer, N I Weakly weighted functions p 949.

Birman, M Sh. Least functionals for elliptic differential equations of the second order. p 953

Geidel'man, R M Separation of a two-parameter family of straight lines in a multi-dimensional projective space p 957

Germeier, IU.B , Irger, D S Approximated representations of solutions for linear differential equations of the second order p 961

Krasovskii, N N Stability of solutions for a system of the second order in critical instants p 965

Krein, S G Functional properties of operators in vector analysis and hydrodynamics p 969

Linnik, IU.V Certain applications of the geometry of Lobachevskii in the theory of binary quadratic forms p 973

Olevskii, M.N Equation $A_p u(P,t) = \left(\frac{\partial^2}{\partial t^2} + p(t)\frac{\partial}{\partial t} + q(t)\right)u(P,t)$ (A_p being a linear operator) and the solution of a Cauchy problem for a generalized Euler - Darboux equation. p 975.

Stanlukovich, K.P. New method of approximation for the integration of certain equations of the hyperbolic type p 979.

Hua Lu-keng. Theory of functions of several complex variables. Complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of hyperspheres p 983.

Shmul'ian, IU.L. Operators with a degenerate eigenfunction. p 985

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

Birman, S.E. Plane problem of solids composed of parts having different elastic constants. p. 989

ASTRONOMY:

Shain, G.A. Systems of emissive nebulae. p 993

PHYSICS

Alekseevskii, N.E., Tal'roze, V.L., Shellapin, V.N. Proof of the existence of CH_5^+ ion by means of resolving the multiplet 17 in the mass spectrum of methane. p 997.

Glauberman, A.E , IUkhnovskii, I.R. "Superpositional" approximation in the theory of systems of interacting particles p. 999.

Deriugin, L.N. The theory of diffraction as applied to reflection lattices. p 1003.

Zharkov, V.N., Khalatnikov, I.M. Theory of diffusion and thermal diffusion in weak solutions of He^3 in helium II p 1007

GEOPHYSICS

Dobryshman, E.M., Belousov, S.L. On a two-layer thermal conductivity problem involving air and soil. p. 1011.

Kolesnikov, A G., Pivovarov, A.A Calculation of the autumnal cooling of water reservoirs p. 1015.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS.

Vasil'ev, L.I., Eremina, L.I. Certain characteristics of plastic extension at varying speeds. p. 1019.

Gruzin, P.L., Kuznetsov, E.V., Kurdiumov, G.V. Effect of intra-granular structure of austenite on the autodiffusion of iron. p. 1021.

Gubkin, S.I., Dovnar, S.A Determination of the diffusion coefficient in plastic deformation. p. 1025.

Kirko, I.M Criteria of analogies of surface effect phenomena in ferro-magnetic solids. p. 1029.

Livshits, B.G., Ravdel', M.P. Electric resistance of Ni_3Fe alloys containing molybdenum p. 1033.

CHEMISTRY:

Belov, V.N., Volkova, E.D. Conversion of guaiacol allyl ether into eugenol p. 1037.

Ivanov, Ch.P., Panaiotov, I.M. Antitubercular compounds of the biphenyl series. Alkyl ethers of 4-amino-4' - oxybiphenyl. p. 1041.

Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V., Zetkin, V.I. Synthesis of hexalkyl derivatives of cyclotrimethylenetrisilane. p. 1045.

Petrov, A D , Nikishin, G I Synthesis and properties of isocrotylsilanes, isopropenylsilane and methylsiliconeopentylacetylene p 1049

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Brown, Zh L , Borin, A V Dependence between the photochemical intensification of the latent image and the period of the second maturing of emulsions p. 1053

Deichmeister, M V., Levkoev, I.I , Lifshits, E B , Natanson, S.V. Location of the maximum of sensitization of photographic emulsions sensitized by polymethinemerocyanines. p. 1057

Poliakova, M.M , Tesner, P.A Study of the structure of the surface of carbon black particles p 1061

GEOCHEMISTRY

Barsukov, V Forms of tin transition in hydrothermal solutions p. 1065.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Evstigneeva, Z.G , Kretovich, V.L. Difference in the structure and chemical properties of asparagine and glutamine. p 1069

Skvirskaia, E.B., Silich, T P Nucleic acids in various sections of the brain p 1073

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Taits, E.M Factors conditioning the formation of cracks in coke p. 1077.

GEOLOGY:

Egorova, M.N Note on the evolution of the Lower Mesozoic flora of the northern shores of Tethys. p. 1081

Nesterenko, L P., Levenshtein, M.L On the Upper Carboniferous deposits of the Donets Basin in connection with the problem of developmental phases of the Donets orogenic cycle. p 1085

Rezvoi, D P. New finds from Cambrian deposits in the Turkestan-Alai mountain system p. 1089.

Timofeev, P.P Sedimentary bed accumulation of C_2^6 and C_2^7 carboniferous strata along the southwestern borderland of the Donets Basin p. 1091

MINERALOGY:

Karasik, M.A , Shur, A S., El'kina, N.T Interrelation between the porous structure of pyrite and the conditions of its formation. p. 1095.

PETROGRAPHY:

Vishniakov, S G Possibility of using brecciated minerals for clarification of the periodicity and evolution of sedimentary bed accumulation. p. 1099.

HISTOLOGY:

Dorokhov, I.I. The mesothelium of parietal peritoneum in man and its modifications in certain diseases. p. 1103

MICROBIOLOGY.

Kriss, A.E., Rukina, E A. Purple serobacteria in the hydrogen sulfide containing deep zone of the Black Sea. p. 1107.

PLANT ECOLOGY

Pozdniakov, L.K Accumulation of litter in pine forests p. 1111.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Kursanov, A.L., Turkina, M.V., Dubinina, I.M. Use of isotopes in the study of sugar conduction in plants. p. 1115.

Satarova, N.A. Effect of chemical stimulators on the modifications of colloid-chemical properties of the protoplasm and the activity of peroxydase in potato tubers. p. 1119.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Nikitenko, M F. New data on the formation of the crystalline lens from various sections of the iris. p. 1123.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Pravotorova, E.L., Kharakhnina, E.G. Biological activity of depressor substances of animal origin. p. 1127.

TSakhaev, G.A. Modification of the secretory and motor functions of the udder in goat following its semi-denervation. p. 1131.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Sadov, I.A., Kokhanskaia, E.M. Interrelation between the type of sturgeon egg fission, the first three cellular divisions, and the structure of the emerging larvae. p. 1135.

ENDOCRINOLOGY:

Voitkevich, A.A., Naumenko, E.V. Qualitative modification of the beginning gonadotropic activity in the human hypophysis during ontogenic stages. p. 1139.

Subject index to vol. 93. I.

Author index to vol. 93. IX.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Akhiezer, N.I. O slabo vesovykh funktsiiakh. p. 949. Birman, M.Sh. O minimal'nykh funktsionalakh dlia ellipticheskikh differentsial'nykh uravnenii vtorogo poriadka, p 953. Geidel'man, R.M. Rassloenie dvuparametricheskikh semeistv priamykh v mnogomernom proektivnom prostranstve. p. 957. Germeier, IU.B., Irger, D.S. O priblizhennykh predstavleniiakh reshenii lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii vtorogo poriadka. p. 961. Krasovskii, N.N. Ob ustoichivosti reshenii sistemy vtorogo poriadka v kriticheskikh sluchaiakh. p. 965. Krein, S.G. O funktsional'nykh svoistvakh operatorov vektornogo analiza i gidrodinamiki. p. 969. Linnik, IU.V. Nekotorye prilozheniia geometrii Lobachevskogo k teorii binarnykh kvadratichnykh form. p. 973 Olevskii, M.N. Ob uravnenii $A_p u(P,t) = \left(\frac{\partial^2}{\partial t^2} + p(t)\frac{\partial}{\partial t} + q(t)\right) u(P,t)$ (A_p lineinyi operator) i reshenie zadachi Koshi dlia obobshchennogo uravnenila Eilera-Darbu p 975. Stanlukovich, K P Novyi priblizhennyi metod integrirovanila nekotorykh uravnenii giperbolicheskogo tipa p. 979. Khua Lo-ken. K teorii funktsii mnogikh kompleksnykh peremennykh Polnaia ortonormal'naia sistema v giperbolicheskom prostranstve gipersfer p 983. Shmul'ian, IU L. Operatory s vyrozhdennoi kharakteristicheskoi funktsiei. p. 985. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI Birman, S E K ploskoi zadache o telakh, sostavlennykh iz chastei s razlichnymi uprugini postoiannymi p 989. ASTRONOMIIA: Shain, G A. O sistemakh emissionnykh tumannostei. p. 993 FIZIKA: Alekseevskii, N.E , Tal'roze, V.L., Shellapin, V.N Dokazatel'stvo sushchestvovaniia iona CH_5^+ putem razresheniia mul'tipleta 17 v mass-spektre metana. p 997. Glauberman, A E , IUkhnovskii, I.R O "superpozitsionnoi" approksimatsii v teorii sistem vzaimodeistvuiushchikh chastits. p. 999 Deriugin, L N. K teorii difraktsii na otrazhatel'noi reshetke p. 1003. Zharkov, V.N., Khalatnikov, I.M. Teoriia diffuzii i termodiffuzii v slabykh rastvorakh He^3 v gelii II. p. 1007 GEOFIZIKA: Dobryshman, E M , Belousov, S.L O dvusloinoi zadache teploprovodnosti vozdukh - pochva p. 1011. Kolesnikov, A G , Pivovarov, A.A K raschetu osennego okhlazhdenila vodokhranilishch p. 1015 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA Vasil'ev, L.I., Eremina, L I. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh plasticheskogo rastiazhenila s peremenoi skorosti p. 1019. Gruzin, P.L., Kuznetsov, E.V., Kurdiumov, G.V. Vliianie vnutrizerennoi struktury austenita na samodiffuziiu zheleza. p 1021. Gubkin, S.I., Dovnar, S A. Opredelenie koeffitsienta diffuzii pri plasticheskom deformirovanii. p. 1025. Kirko, I.M. Kriterii podobiia iavlenii poverkhnostnogo effekta v ferromagnitnykh telakh p. 1029. Livshits, B G., Ravdel', M P. Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie splavov Ni_3Fe, soderzhashchikh molibden p. 1033. KHIMIIA: Belov, V.N., Volkova, E D O prevrashchenii allilovogo efira gvaiakola v evgenol. p. 1037. Ivanov, Ch.P., Panaiotov, I M. Protivotuberkuleznye spedineniia riada difenila. Alkilovye efiry 4-amino-4' - oksibifenila. p 1041 Nametkin, N.S , Topchiev, A V., Zetkin, V I. Sintez geksalkilproizvodnykh tsiklotrimetilentrisilana. p. 1045. Petrov, A D., Nikishin, G.I. Sintez i svoistva izokrotilsilanov, izopropenilsilana i metilsilikoneopentilatsetilena. p. 1049. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Brown, Zh.L., Borin, A.V Zavisimost' fotokhimicheskogo usileniia skrytogo izobrazheniia ot vremeni vtorogo sozrevaniia emul'sii p 1053. Deichmeister, M V., Levkoev, I I , Lifshits, E.B., Natanson, S.V O polozhenii maksimuma ochuvstvleniia fotograficheskikh emul'sii, sensibilizirovannykh polimetinmerotsianinami, p 1057. Poliakova, M M , Tesner, P A. Izuchenie struktury poverkhnosti sazhevykh chastits. p. 1061. GEOKHIMIIA: Barsukov, V. O formakh perenosa olova v gidrotermal'nykh rastvorakh. p. 1065. BIOKHIMIIA: Evstigneeva, Z.G , Kretovich, V.L. O razlichii stroeniia i khimicheskikh svoistv asparagina i glutamina p. 1069. Skvirskaia, E.B., Silich, T.P Nukleinovye kisloty v razlichnykh otdelakh golovnogo mozga. p. 1073. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Taits, E.M. Faktory, obuslovlivaiushchie obrazovanie treshchin v kokse. p. 1077. GEOLOGIIA: Egorova, M.N. Zametka ob evoliutsii nizhnemezozoiskikh flor severnogo poberezh'ia Tetisa. p 1081. Nesterenko, L P., Levenshtein, M.L O verkhnekamennougol'nykh otlozheniiakh Donetskogo basseina v sviazi s voprosom o vremeni proiavlenila osnovnoi fazy donetskogo goreobrazovaniia. p. 1085. Rezvoi, D.P. Novye nakhodki kembriiskikh otlozhenii v Turkestano-Alaiskoi gornoi sisteme. p. 1089 Timofeev, P.P. K voprosu ob usloviiakh osadkonakoplenila ugleносnykh svit C_2^6 i C_2^7 v predelakh iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Donbassa. p. 1091. MINERALOGIIA: Karasik, M.A., Shur, A S., El'kina, N.T. Zavisimost' porovoi struktury pirita ot uslovii ego obrazovaniia. p. 1095. PETROGRAFIIA: Vishniakov, S.G. O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia oblomochnykh mineralov dlia vyiasneniia periodichnosti i evoliutsii protsessov osadkonakopleniia. p. 1099. GISTOLOGIIA: Dorokhov, I.I. Mezotelii parietal'noi briushiny cheloveka i ego izmeneniia pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh p. 1103. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Kriss, A.E., Rukina, E.A. Purpurnye serobakterii v serovodorodnykh glubinakh Chernogo moria. p. 1107. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Pozdniakov, L.K. O nakoplenii lesnoi podstilki v sosnovykh lesakh. p. 1111. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Kursanov, A.L., Turkina, M.V., Dubinina, I.M. Primenenie izotopnogo metoda dlia izucheniia dvizheniia sakharov v rastenii. p. 1115. Satarova, N.A. Vliianie khimicheskikh stimulatorov na izmenenila kolloidno-khimicheskikh svoistv protoplazmy i aktivnost' peroksidazy v klubniakh kartofelia. p. 1119. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Nikitenko, M.F. Novye dannye ob obrazovanii khrustalika iz raznykh uchastkov raduzhiny. p. 1123. FIZIOLOGIIA:

B 15a - c

Pravotorova, E L , Kharakhinna, E.G Biologicheskaia aktivnost' depressornykh veshchestv zhivotnogo proiskhozhdenia. p 1127 ISakhiev, G A Ob izmenenii sekretornoi i dvigatel'noi funktsii vymeni u koz v usloviiakh ego polovinnoi denervatsii p 1131 EMBRIOLOGIIA Sadov, I A , Kokhanskaia, E M O zavisimosti mezhdu kharakterom drobleniia ikry ostrana pervykh trekh deleniiakh i stroeniem vyklevyvaiushchikhsia lichinok. p 1135 Vorlevich, A A , Naumenko, E V Kachestvennye izmeneniia gonadotrofnogo nachala gipofiza cheloveka v ontogeneze p. 1139 Ukazatel' statei k tomu XCIII: Sistematicheskii i Alfavitnyi IX

NAUCHNO-POPULIARNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [POPULAR SCIENCE LIBRARY] Published by Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical-Theoretical Literature] Moscow, no. 53, 1952.

Contents translated

Aristov, G A The sun 61 p

Contents transliterated Aristov, G.A Solntse 61 p

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

A higher level of publicizing political and scientific accomplishments. p. 1

Andreev, I Power of scientific foresight. p 3.

Ivanov, N. Giant hydrogenerators. p 6.

Zhukovskii, M. Biological types. p. 8.

Salt mining machine. p. 10.

Gamburg, D. Salt of fertility. p. 11

Beresneva, V. Invisible helpers. p. 14.

Sokolov, A. Automatic electronic control. p. 17.

Krasuskii, V Types of higher nervous activity. p. 21.

Zhuchkov, N. Orchards around Leningrad. p. 23.

IUrin, I. "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. p. 25.

Afeksandrov, A. Apparatus of engineer Kobulashvili p. 28.

Ivanitskii, E. PTS-4. p. 29.

Berlin, A. Foam rubber. p. 30.

Churilin, S. An effective agent. p. 31.

IAkovlev, S Coarse grains. p. 32.

Konfederatov, I. Ivan Ivanovich Polzunov. p. 33.

Glosan, N Michurin agrobiology in Rumania. p. 35.

Following the example of the Soviet Union. p. 37.

Piiushch, L. Violation of facts. p. 39.

Anniversaries and dates. p. 42.

Veniaminov, IU. Remarkable experience. p. 44.

"Nauka I zhizn' " for 1953. p. 46.

Contents transliterated Vyshe uroven' propagandy politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. p. 1. Andreev, I. Sila nauchnogo predvideniia. p. 3. Ivanov, I. Gidrogeneratory-giganty. p. 6. Zhukovskii, M. Biologicheskie modeli. p. 8. Sollanol kombain. p. 10. Gamburg, D. Sol' plodorodiia. p. 11. Beresneva, V. Nezrimye pomoshchniki. p. 14. Sokolov, A. Elektronnaia avtomatika. p. 17. Krasuskii, V. Tipy vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 21. Zhuchkov, N. Sady pod Leningradom. p. 23. IUrin, I. Kolkhoz "Pamiat' Il'icha" p. 25. Aleksandrov, A. Apparat inzhenera Kobulashvili. p. 28. Ivanitskii, E PTS-4. p. 29. Berlin, A. Penoplasty. p 30. Churilin, S. Effektivnoe sredstvo. p. 31. IAkovlev, S. Krupnye granuly. p. 32. Konfederatov, I. Ivan Ivanovich Polzunov. p. 33. Dzhiosan, N. Michurinskaia agrobiologiia v Rumynii. p. 35. Po primeru Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 37. Piiushch, L. Nasilie nad faktami. p. 39. IUbilei i daty. p. 42. Veniaminov, IU. Zamechatel'nyi opyt. p. 44. Zhurnal "Nauka I zhizn' " za 1953 god. p. 46.

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE] Moscow, Seriia [Series] 3, no. 55, 1953.

Contents translated:

Rogovin, Z. A. Recent developments in the chemistry of polymers. 26 p.

Contents transliterated: Rogovin, Z.A. Novoe v khimii polimerov. 26 p.

No. 56, 1953.

Contents translated:

Pokrovskii, G. I. Technical physics in hydraulic construction; earthwork physics. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Pokrovskii, G. I. Tekhnicheskaia fizika na sluzhbe stroitel'stva gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii (Fizika zemlianykh rabot). 31 p.

No. 59, 1953.

Contents translated:

Vol'fkovich, S. I. Soviet chemical science. 30 p.

Contents transliterated: Vol'fkovich, S. I. Sovetskaia khimicheskaia nauka. 30 p.

No. 60, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kitaigorodskii, I. I. Glass and crystal ceramics. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Kitaigorodskii, I.I Steklo i kristallokeramika. 23 p.

No. 61, 1953.

Contents translated

Krestovnikov, A. N. The teachings of I. P. Pavlov concerning higher nervous activity are the natural scientific basis of physical training. 31 p.

Contents transliterated Krestovnikov, A. N Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia 31 p

No. 62, 1953

Contents translated:

Khrushchov, G. K. New data in the development of the theory of living substance. 23 p

Contents transliterated: Khrushchov, G.K. Novye dannye v razvitii uchenila o zhivom veshchestve 23 p.

No. 63, 1953.

Contents translated.

Kataev, S. I. Recent problems in television. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Kataev, S. I. Sovremennye problemy televideniia. 23 p.

No 64, 1953

Contents translated.

Divin, V. A. A. I. Chirikov, outstanding Russian navigator and scientist; on the 250th anniversary of his birth. 31 p.

Contents transliterated Divin, V A. A.I. Chirikov - vydaiushchiisia russkii moreplavatel' i uchenyi (K 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). 31 p.

No. 65, 1953

Contents translated.

Riabukhin, G. E. Academician V. A. Obruchev. 39 p.

Contents transliterated: Riabukhin, G. E. Akademik V. A. Obruchev. 39 p

No. 66, 1953.

Contents translated:

Adirovich, E. I. Electric resistance of solids. 39 p

Contents transliterated: Adirovich, E. I. Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie tverdykh tel. 39 p.

No. 67, 1953.

Contents translated:

IAblokov, A. S. Tree and shrub acclimatization by remote sexual hybridization. 38 p.

Contents transliterated IAblokov, A. S. Akklimatizatsiia derev'ev i kustarnikov metodom otdalennoi polovoi gibridizatsii. 38 p.

No. 68, 1953.

Contents translated:

Rossiiskii, D. M. Medicinal plants of our country. 23 p.

Contents transliterated: Rossiiskii, D. M. Lekarstvennye rastenila nashei strany. p. 23

No 69, 1953.

Contents translated

Sisakian, N. M. Metabolism in plants. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Sisakian, N. M. Obmen v rastitel'nom organizme. 31 p.

No. 70, 1953

Contents translated:

Nagornyi, A. V. Aging and longevity. 38 p.

Contents transliterated: Nagornyi, A. V Starenie i dolgoletie. 38 p.

No. 71, 1953.

Contents translated:

Mikhailov, N. V. New kinds of fiber; artificial and synthetic fibers. 31 p.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, N. V. Novye vidy volokon; iskusstvennye i sinteticheskie volokna. 31 p.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Varshavskii, A. Excavations in Novgorod. p. 1.

Adamov, Arkadii. The mystery of Andreevland. p. 6.

Bogachev, V. Cosmic rays. p. 9.

Vagrant currents. p. 13.

Aleksandrov, A. Swimming in ice cold water. p. 14.

Riabikin, B. Stories about electricity. p. 16.

Blok, G. The twelfth "giant." p. 21.

Astrov, M. Be careful with electricity. p. 22.

Stepanov, IU. Electricity serves... p. 24.

Abramov, A. Palace of friendship. p. 28.

Agricultural science. p. 31.

Denisova, E. Soviet violin. p. 32.

Evgen'ev, N. Artificial fur. p. 33.

Gorokhovskaia, L., Ovsiannikov, IU. "Stories about precious stones." p. 34.

Replies to readers. p. 34.

Answers. p. 35.

Contents of "Znanie - sila" for 1953 p. 36

Contents translated Varshavskii, A. Raskopki v Novgorode. p. 1. Adamov, Arkadii. Tainy zemli Andreeva p 6 Bogachev, V. Kosmicheskie luchi. p. 9. Bluzhdaiushchie toki. p. 13 Aleksandrov, A. Ledovyi zaplyv. p. 14 Riabikin, B. Nauchnye osnovy elektrichestva. p. 16 Blok, G. Dvenadtsatyi "gigant". p. 21. Astrov, M. Budte ostorozhny s elektrichestvom. p. 22. Stepanov, IU. Elektrichestvo na sluzhbe cheloveka. p. 24. Abramov, A. Dvorets druzhby. p. 28. Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauke. p 31. Denisova, E. Sovetskaia skripichnaia shkola. p. 32. Evgen'ev, N. Iskusstvennyi mekh. p. 33. Gorokhovskaia, L., Ovsiannikov, IU. Rasskazy o dragotsennykh kamniakh. p. 34. Otvechaem chitateliam. p. 34. Kak, chto i pochemu? p. 35. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Znanie - sila" v 1953 g. p. 36

No 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated

Krzhizhanovskii, G. M Lenin. p. 1

Vinter, A. V. On the roads toward electrification. p. 4

Fresh products from dried product. p. 7

A machine producing bagels. p. 8

New instruments. p. 9.

Kruntants, I. L. Transformation of substances. p. 11

Shcherbakov, D. I. How old is the earth? p. 14

Studitskii, A. N. In Denmark. p. 12

Rare photographs p. 18.

Caspian jungles. p. 19

Live fish of the Devonian period p. 19.

Ussuri tiger. p. 19

Soviet essential-oil plants. p. 19

The future of Moscow. p. 20.

Efremov, I. Hellish flames. p. 21

Bolgarov, N. Rapid shipbuilding. p. 32

Dunimovich, D. New cameras. p. 36.

Svetov, A Figure skating. p. 37.

How, what and why? p. 38.

Contents transliterated. Krzhizhanovskii, G. M. Lenin. p. 3 Vinter, A. V. Na putiakh elektrifikatsii p. 4. Svezhii produkt iz sushenogo. p. 7 Mashina delaet baranki. p. 8. Novye pribory. p. 9. Kruntants, I. L. Prevrashchenila veshchestva. p. 11 Shcherbakov, D. I. Skol'ko let Zemle p. 14 Iz knigi A. N. V Danii. p. 12. Redkie fotografii. p. 18 Kaspiiskie dzhungli p. 18. Zhivala ryba Devonskogo perioda. p. 19 Ussuriiskii tigr. p. 19. Efirnosy. p. 19. Budushchee Moskvy. p. 20 Ognennye I. Adskoe plamia. p. 21. Bolgarov, N. Skorostroitel'stvo sudov. p. 32. Dunimovich, D. Novye fotoapparaty. p. 36. Svetov, A. Uzory na l'du p. 37. Kak, chto i pochemu? p. 38.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, 1953

Contents translated:

Nichiporovich, A. A. Products of photosynthesis and the physiological role of the photosynthetic apparatus of plants p. 3.

Voskresenskaia, N. P. Effect of light conditions on the formation of products of photosynthesis p. 62

Osipova, O. P. Protein component of the chloroplast protein complex. p. 67.

Andreeva, T. F , Zubkovich, L. E. Photosynthetic activity of isolated chloroplasts. p. 87.

Gurevich, A. A Chlorophyll as a photosensitizer in the photosynthetic process. p. 97.

Vecher, A. S. Methods of isolating plastids from plant tissues. p. 98.

Kleshnin, A. F. Theory and practice of growing plants under artificial light p 131.

Moshkov, B. S Some problems of growing plants under artificial light. p. 164.

Finkel'shtein, I. N. Moving incandescent lights as a source of light in growing plants under artificial light. p. 175.

Voblikova, T. V. Photosynthesis and respiration of plants grown under artificial light p. 184

Voblikova, T. V. Effect of neon light on the germination of seeds. p. 210.

Kleshnin, A. F. Problems in measuring radiant energy for physiological purposes p. 219

Begishev, A. N. Work of leaves of various agricultural plants in field conditions. p 229

Izvoshchikov, V. P. Method of measuring photosynthesis under field conditions. p. 264.

Strogonov, B. P. Apparatus for studying the respiration of upper portions and roots of plants to CO_2 p. 268.

Genkel', P. A., Sitnikova, O. A. State of dormancy and frost resistance of plants. p. 276.

Oknina, E. Z. Stratification process in germination of seeds of drupes and pome-fruit plants. p 282

Turetskaia, R. Kh. Rooting the cuttings of subtropical decorative plants depending on the anatomical and physiological state of their tissues. p. 299.

Turetskaia, R. Kh. Process of root formation in cuttings of lemon and other citrus fruits and its prerequisites. p. 326.

Bolarkin, A N., Kuznetsova, M S Structure of the globule of rubber-bearing plants. p 345
Oknina, E.Z. Plant intake of salts from unbalanced solutions p 354.
Alekseev, A.M. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the water content of plants p. 375
Saltykovskii, M.I., Saprygina, E.S Effect of winter drought on winter crops p. 380
Bogdanov, P N. Ripening of grain of different kinds of spring wheat in the southeast. p 387.
Skripka, P.A Dynamics of the growth of melons. p. 399.

Contents transliterated: Nichiporovich, A.A. Produkty fotosinteza i fiziologicheskaia rol' fotosinteticheskogo apparata rastenii p 3 Voskresenskaia, N.P. Vliianie uslovii osveshchenila na sostav produktov fotosinteza. p 42. Osipova, O P O belkovom komponente khlorofilla-belkovogo kompleksa p 57. Andreeva, T.F., Zubkovich, L E. Fotokhimicheskaia aktivnost' izolirovannykh khloroplastov p. 67. Gurevich, A.A. Khlorofill kak fotosensibilizator v protsesse fotosinteza p. 87. Vecher, A S. Metody vydeleniia plastid iz rastitel'nykh tkanei p. 98. Kleshnin, A.F Teoriia i praktika svetokul'tury rastenii. p. 131. Moshkov, B.S. Nekotorye voprosy svetokul'tury rastenii. p. 164. Finkel'shtein, I.N. Lampy nakalivaniia v dvizhenii kak istochnik sveta dlia svetokul'tury rastenii. p. 175. Voblikova, T V. Fotosintez i dykhanie rastenii v usloviiakh svetokul'tury. p. 184. Voblikova, T V. Vliianie neonovogo sveta na dykhanie semian. p. 210 Kleshnin, A F Voprosy izmereniia luchistoi energii dlia fiziologicheskikh tselei p. 219 Begishev, A N Rabota list'ev raznykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii v polevykh usloviiakh p 229 Izvoshchikov, V.P. Metod opredeleniia fotosinteza v polevykh usloviiakh p 244. Strogonov, B.P. Ustanovka dlia izucheniia reaktsii nadzemnykh organov i kornei rastenii na CO_2. p 268. Genkel', P.A , Sitnikova, O.A. Sostoianie pokoia u rastenii i morozoustoichivost' p. 276. Oknina, E.Z. Protsess stratifikatsii semian kostochkovykh i semlachkovykh plodovykh rastenii pri prorastanii. p. 289. Turetskaia, R Kh. Ukoreninie cherenkov subtropicheskikh dekorativnykh rastenii v zavisimosti ot anatomo-fiziologicheskogo sostoianiia ikh tkanei. p. 299. Turetskaia, R.Kh Protsess korneobrazovaniia u cherenkov limona i drugikh tsitrusovykh i ego usloviia. p. 326. Bolarkin, A.N., Kuznetsova, M S. Stroenie globul kauchukonosnykh rastenii. p 345. Oknina, E.Z. Postuplenie solei v rastenie iz neuravnoveshennykh rastvorov. p 354. Alekseev, A.M Vliianie mineral'nykh udobrenii na vodnyi rezhim rastenii. p 375. Saltykovskii, M.I., Saprygina, E.S. Vliianie zimnei zasukhi na ozimye kul'tury. p. 380. Bogdanov, P.N. Nalivzerna u raznykh sortov iarovykh pshenits na IUgo-Vostoke p. 387. Skripka, P.A. Dinamika rosta plodov bakhchevykh kul'tur. p. 399.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 50, 1953.

Contents translated:
Popova, A.N. Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the U.S.S.R. 234 p.

Contents transliterated: Popova, A.N. Lichinki strekoz fauny SSSR (Odonata). 234 p.

No 51, 1953.

Contents translated:
Grunin, K.IA. Larvae of gadflies of domestic animals of the U.S.S.R. 123 p.

Contents transliterated: Grunin, K.IA. Lichinki ovodov domashnikh zhivotnykh SSSR. 123 p.

No. 52, 1953.

Contents translated:
Kryzhanovskii, O.L. Ground beetles of the Carabus genus of Central Asia. 132 p.

Contents transliterated: Kryzhanovskii, O.L. Zhuki-zhuzhelitsy roda Carabus Srednei Azii. 132 p.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no. 6, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:
Eliseev, V.G. Theory on living substance and certain histological problems. p. 3.
Ognev, B.V. Pathways of metastases. p. 18.
Aleshin, B.V., Demidenko, N.S. Effect of 6-methylthiouracil on the thyreotropic function of the pituitary. p. 31.
Zvorykin, V.P., Shkol'nik-IArros, E.G. Numerical data on the relationship of the peripheral part of the visual analysor to cerebral ends of the analysors in a number of vertebrates. p. 43.
Poliakov, G.I. Minute characteristics of the structure of the cerebral cortex in man and functional interactions between neurons. p. 48.
Mering, T.A. Topography of the auditory tract in the dog. p. 61.
Oganesian, T G. Modification of neural elements of the visceral pleura in artificial pneumothorax. p. 67.
Letnik-Satlukova, G.S. Data on the innervation of the aortic arch and of the thoracic aorta in experimental conditions and in injuries of the aorta (preliminary communication). p. 72.
Ivanov, G.F. Critique of certain theories of lymph circulation. p. 78.
Karandaev, S.E. Organization and tasks of a Committee on Morphology attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 85.
Gerlovin, E. Sh. Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists in 1949-1952. p 87

Contents transliterated: Eliseev, V.G. Uchenie o zhivom veshchestve i nekotorye voprosy gistologii. p. 3. Ognev, B.V O putiakh metastazirovaniia. p 18 Aleshin, B.V, Demidenko, N.S. Tireotropnaia funktsiia gipofiza v usloviiakh deistvila 6-metiltiouratsila p. 31. Zvorykin, V.P., Shkol'nik-IArros, E.G. TSifrovye dannye o sootnoshenii perifericheskoi chasti zritel'nogo analizatora i mozgovykh kontsov analizatorov v riadu pozvonochnykh. p. 43 Poliakov, G.I. O tonkikh osobennostiakh struktury kory golovnogo mozga cheloveka i funktsional'nykh vzaimodeistviiakh mezhdu neironami. p. 48. Mering, T.A. K voprosu o topografii slukhovogo puti sobaki. p. 61. Oganesian, T.G. Izmenenila nervnykh elementov visiseral'noi plevry pri iskusstvennom pnevmotorakse. p. 67. Letnik-Satlukova, G.S. Dannye ob innervatsii dugi i grudnoi chasti aorty v eksperimente i pri nekotorykh ee porazheniiakh (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). p. 72. Ivanov, G.F. K kritike nekotorykh teorii putei limfoottoka. p. 78. Karandaev, S.E. Organizatsiia morfologicheskogo komiteta pri Prezidiume Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR i ego zadachi. p. 85. Gerlovin, E.Sh. O rabote Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva anatomov, gistologov i embriologov za 1949-1952 gg. p. 87.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
The tasks of biochemistry in aiding agriculture and the consumers' goods industry. p. 657.
Kotel'nikova, A.V. Investigation of phosphomutase and apirase activity in potato tuber extracts. p 661.
Ettingof, R.N., Gershanovich, V.N. Inverse Pasteur effect in ascitic cancerous cells of mice. p. 668.
Andreeva, N.A. Characteristics of biosynthesis of folic acid in plants. p. 675.
Orlova, O.K. Carbohydrates in diphtheria bacilli p 683.
Bresler, S.E., Frenkel', S.IA. Fermentative synthesis of -ose bonds under pressure. p. 688.
Sorvachev, K.F. Transformation of β-analine in renal tissues of rats. p 696
Epshtein, IA A., Aleksandrova, L A. Mechanism of basic pigment secretion in the gastric mucous membrane p 701.
Orekhovich, V.N., Kurokhtina, T.P , Butianova, N D. On the "inclusion" of tagged aminoacids into blood plasma albumin p. 706.
Kritskii, G.A. Investigation of the mechanism of enzymatic transfer of the pentose group. p. 709.
Minina, A.K. Variability of organic acid content in the leaves and tubers of potato p. 718.
Sisakian, N M., Krasnovskii, A.A., Mikhailova, E.S., Brin, G.P. Interrelation of photochemical capacity and enzymatic processes. p. 725.
IUdaev, N A., Smirnov, M.I., Razina, P.G., Dobbert, N.N. Biochemical modifications in muscles following denervation, tenectomy and regeneration of the nervous fibers. p. 732.
Trufanov, A.V., Sharoukhova, K.S. Acetylation of paraaminobenzoic and oxalacetic acids in normal and malignant neoplasm damaged tissues. p. 739.
Vecher, A.S., Kraianskii, O.B. Adsorption and photometric determination method for thiamin (vitamin B_1). p. 743.
Open'ska-Bliaut, IA. Use of chromatographic method on filter paper for the investigation of phosphorus compounds. p. 748.
Reznichenko, M.S. On N.I. Gavrilov's article "Chemical characteristics of albumin." p. 753.
Author index to volume 18. p. 759.
Subject index to volume 18. p. 763.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi biokhimii v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu i promyshlennosti tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 657. Kotel'nikova, A.V. Issledovanie fosfomutaznoi i apiraznoi aktivnosti v ekstraktakh klubnei kartofelia. p. 661. Ettingof, R.N., Gershanovich, V.N. Obratnyi pasterovskii effekt astsiticheskikh rakovykh kletok myshei. p. 668. Andreeva, N.A. O kharaktere biosinteza folievoi kisloty v rasteniiakh. p. 675. Orlova, O.K. Uglevody difteriinykh bakterii. p. 683. Bresler, S.E., Frenkel', S.IA. Fermentativnyi sintez ozidnoi sviazi pod davleniem. p. 688. Sorvachev, K.F. Prevrashchenila β-alanina v tkani pochek krys. p. 696. Epshtein, IA.A., Aleksandrova, L.A. K mekhanizmu vydeleniia osnovnykh krasitelei slizistoi zheludka. p 701 Orekhovich, V N , Kurokhtina, T P , Butianova, N D O "vkliuchenii" mechenykh aminokislot v belki plazmy krovi. p 706 kritskii, G A Issledovanie mekhanizma reaktsii enzimaticheskogo perenosa pentoznykh grupp p 709 Minina, A K. Izmenchivost' soderzhaniia organicheskikh kislot v list'iakh i klubniakh kartofelia p. 718. Sisakian, N M , Krasnovskii, A.A., Mikhailova, E.S., Brin, G P O sviazi fotokhimicheskoi sposobnosti s enzimaticheskimi protsessami p 725. IUdaev, N A , Smirnov, M.I., Razina, P G., Dobbert, N.N Biokhimicheskie izmeneniia v myshtse posle ee denervatsii i tenektomii i pri prorastanii v nee nervnykh volokon. p. 732. Trufanov, A.V., Sharoukhova, K S Atsetilirovanie para-aminobenzoinoi i shchavelevouksusnoi kislot v tkaniakh zdorovogo organizma i povrezhdennogo zlokachestvennoi opukholi'iu p. 739. Vecher, A S , Kraianskii, O.B. Adsorbtsionno-fotometricheskii sposob opredeleniia tiamina (vitamina B_1). p 743 Open'ska-Bliaut, IA Primenenie metoda khromatografii na fil'trovannoi bumage dlia issledovanii fosfornykh soedinenii p. 748. Reznichenko, M.S Po povodu stat'i N I. Gavrilova "O khimicheskoi prirode belka." p. 753. Avtorskii ukazatel' toma 18. p. 759. Predmetnyi ukazatel' toma 18 p. 763.

BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF BOTANY] Published by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R] Kiev, vol 10, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated.
From the editorial staff p 2.
Kondratiuk, IE M , Sytnyk, K.M Urgent tasks of botany in view of decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the October plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine p 3
Bilyk, H I. Meadows and pastures of southern Ukraine, their efficient use and improvement. p. 7.
Prokudin, IU.M Cereals of the Ukrainian S S R. and their utilization in grassland farming p 16
Artemchuk, I V Mountain meadows of Chernovtsy Province and ways of improving them. p. 24
Barbarych, A I Compilation of the study and utilization of plant resources of the Ukrainian S S.R p 32
Bel'hard, O.L. Complex investigation of afforestation in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S S.R. p 43
Al'byts'ka, M.O. Formation of grass cover in afforested areas of the Ukrainian steppe zone. p. 51
Morochkova'kyi, S F. Microflora of shelterbelts of the left-bank steppe and forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S.S R. p 57
Zerova, M.IA. Parasitic microflora of forest plantations of the right bank of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 66
Kosets', M.I. Survey of trees of the Lvov Province in the Ukrainian S S R p. 75.
Prokudin, IU.M. V.M. Cherniaev, 160th anniversary of his birth. p. 86.
Dobrochaieva, D.M., Makarevych, M F Results of the conference on the problem of "The study of flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian S S.R. in relation to their utilization and transformation p. 91.
Index of articles published in volume 10 of "Botanicheskii zhurnal" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. in 1953. p. 101.

Contents transliterated: Vid redkolehii. p 2. Kondratiuk, IE.M., Sytnyk, K.M. Nevidkladni zavdannia botanichnoi nauky v svitli rishen' veresnevoho Plenumu TsK KPRS ta zhovtnevoho Plenumu TsK KP Ukrainy. p. 3. Bilyk, H.I. Sinozhati i pasovyshcha pivdnia Ukrains'koi RSR, ikh ratsional'ne vykorystannia ta polipshennia. p. 7. Prokudin, IU M Zlaky Ukrains'koi RSR ta ikh vykorystannia v travopil'nii systemi zemlerobstva. p. 16. Artemchuk, I.V. Hirs'ki luky Chernivets'koi oblasti ta shliakhy ikh polipshennia. p. 24. Barbarych, A I. Rostynni resursy Ukrains'koi RSR, stan ikh vyvchennia ta vykorystannia. p. 32. Bel'hard, O.L. Kompleksne doslidzhennia shtuchnykh lisiv stepovoi zony Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 43. Al'byts'ka, M.O. Do pytannia pro formuvannia trav'ianoi roslynnosti v shtuchnykh lisakh stepovoi zony Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 51. Morochkova'kyi, S F. Mikoflora polezakhysnykh lisonasadzhen' livoberezhnoho stepu ta lisostepu Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 57. Zerova, M.IA. Parazytna mikoflora lisonasadzhen' Pravoberezhzhia Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 66. Kosets', M.I. Narys lisovoi roslynnosti L'vivs'koi oblasti Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 75. Prokudin, IU.M. V.M. Cherniaiev; do 160-richchia z dnia narodzhennia. p. 86. Dobrochaieva, D.M., Makarevych, M.F. Pro robotu konferentsii po problemi "Vyvchennia flory i roslynnosti Ukrains'koi RSR u zv'iazku z ikh vykorystanniam i peretvorenniam." p. 91. Pokazhchyk statei, vmishchenykh u t. X "Botanichnoho zhurnalu Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR" za 1953 r. p. 101.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGIIA [CZECHOSLOVAK BIOLOGY]. Organ of Ústřední ústav biologický [Central Institute of Biology] Prague, vol 1, no 1, 1952

Contents translated:

Málek, I. New objectives and new opportunities for our biological sciences. p. 1

Málek, I. Basic research and our agrobiology. p 6

Retovský, R., Pavlet, T. Catalase activity of the organs of buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum Mönch) during the developmental stage [with summary in German] p. 13

Hořavka, F. The growing point of buckwheat as an index of phase maturity [with summary in German] p. 21

Glasnerová, E., Teltscherova, L. Physiological characteristics of intermediate wheat [with summary in German]. p. 27.

Málek, I. Cultivation of bacteria in "multi-story" flowing media [with summary in German]. p. 35.

Málek, I. Cultivation of azotobacters in flowing media [with summary in German] p. 39

Pokorný, B., Jirovec, O., Havlík, O. Biology of Leptospira cultures [with summary in German]. p. 42

Ševčík, V. Growth and antibiotics production in Streptomyces griseus in solid nutrient media [with summary in German] p. 57

Ševčík, V. Effect of various sources of carbon nitrogen and growth factors on the production of antibiotics in Streptomyces griseus in agar-agar nutrient [with summary in German] p. 63

Ševčík, V. Metabolism of the actynomycete Streptomyces griseus. Part I. Oxydation of various carbon sources [with summary in German]. p. 71.

Slavík, K., Šterzl, J., Rybová, J. Effect of histamine on glycolysis in bacteria [with summary in German]. p 79.

Ševčík, V. Cultivation of fodder yeast in amylacetate media [with summary in German]. p 87

Kellová, E., Rychlíková, M. Effect of substances of high molecular weight on cellular growth in vitro. Part I: Effect of crystalline egg and serum albumin [with summary in German]. p. 95.

Welser, J. Identification of our anopheles of the An maculipennis group [with summary in German] p. 105.

Ševčík, V. Formation of large strains of Bacillus subtilis in flowing media [with summary in German]. p 111

Ševčík, V. Growth of azotobacter on powdered coal [with summary in German]. p. 115.

Retovský, R., Maršálek, J., Hršel, J. Ascidiform leaves of aster seedlings and the phenoxy derivates of acetic acid [with summary in German]. p. 119

Erhardová, B., Ryšavý, B. Cochlosoma scolopacis, n. sp., a new species of flagellate parasite of the woodcock (Scopolax rusticola L) [with summary in German] p 126.

Hořavka, F., Pěnička, J. New method for the mechanical grafting of grapevines [with summary in German]. p. 130.

Events in biological sciences p. 135.

Contents transliterated: Malek, I. Novye zadachi i novye vozmozhnosti nashikh biologicheskikh nauk. p. 1. Malek, I. Osnovnye issledovaniia i nasha agrobiologiia. p. 6. Rzhetovskii, R., Pavler, T. Kataliticheskaia sposobnost' organov grechikhi (Fagopyrum esculentum Mönch) v techenie faz razvitiia. p. 13. Gorzhavka, F. Tochki rosta grechikhi kak ukazateli stadiinoi zrelosti. p. 21. Glasnerova, V., Tel'tscherova, L. O fiziologicheskoi prirode pshenits-dvurouchek. p. 27. Malek, I. Kul'tivatsiia bakterii v neskol'kotiazhnoi tekushchei srede. p. 35. Malek, I. Kul'tivatsiia azotobaktera v tekushchei srede. p. 39. Pokornyi, B., Irovets, O., Gavlik, O. K voprosam biologii kul'tur leptospir. p. 42. Shevchik, V. Rost i produktsiia antibiotikov u Streptomyces griseus na plotnykh pitatel'nykh sredakh. p. 57. Shevchik, V. Vliianie razlichnykh istochnikov ugleroda, azota i faktorov rosta na produktsiiu antibiotikov u Streptomyces griseus na plastinkakh agar-agara. p. 63. Shevchik, V. Metabolizm aktinomitseta Streptomyces griseus. I. Okislenie razlichnykh istochnikov ugleroda. p. 71. Slavik, K., Shtertsl', IA., Rybova, I. Vliianie gistamina na glikoliz u bakterii p. 79. Shevchik, V. Kul'tivatsiia kormovykh drozhzhei v sredakh s amilatsetatom. p. 87. Keilova, E., Rykhlikova, M. Vliianie vysokomolekuliarnykh veshchestv na rost kletok in vitro. I. Vliianie kristallicheskogo laichnogo i vyvorotochnogo al'bumina. p 95. Valzer, IA. K voprosu raspoznavaniia nashikh anofeles gruppy An. maculipennis. p. 105. Shevchik, V. Obrazovanie krupnykh form Bacillus subtilis v tekushchei srede. p. 111 Shevchik, V. Vyrashchivanie azotobaktera na ugol'noi pyli. p. 115. Rzhetovskii, R., Marshalek, IA., Grshel', I. Kolpachkovost' prorostkov astry i derivaty fenoksiuksusnoi kisloty. p. 119. Ergardova, B., Ryshavyi, B. Cochlosoma scolopacis, n. sp. - novyi vid zhgutikovykh iz val'dshnepa (Scolopax rusticola L.) p. 126. Gorzhavka, F., Pshenichka, IA. Novyi metod mekhanicheskoi privivki vinogradnoi lozy p. 130. Iz zhizni biologicheskoi nauki. p. 135.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Málek, I. We are creating the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 137.

Hašek, M. Increase of vitality of ducks under the influence of heterophyletic albumin [with summary in German]. p. 149.

Hašek, M. Variability of chick chromosomes and their relation to metabolism [with summary in German] p. 144.

Blaškovič, D., Libíková, H. Quality of A and B influenza virus antibodies following inoculation with monovalent vaccines [with summary in German] p. 152.

Heršík, F., Hradečná, Z. Bacteriophage lysis without the formation of bacteriophage [with summary in German] p 159

Heršík, F. Effect of surface active substances on bacteriophage formation [with summary in German] p 167

Heršík, F., Hradečná, Z. Electron microscopy of noncellular forms of hay infusion [with summary in German] p. 172

Erhardová, B. Artificially induced parasitism in free living infusoria [with summary in German]. p. 179.

Šterzl, J. Effect of structural modifications of antihistamine substances on their anti-Mycobacterium tuberculosis action [with summary in German]. p. 185.

Ševčík, V. Metabolism of the actinomycete Streptomyces griseus. Part II Endogenous respiration [with summary in German]. p. 191.

Ševčík, V. Metabolism of the actinomyces Streptomyces griseus Part III: Assimilation of acidic acid [with summary in German]. p 206

Rysavy, V. Effect of chemotherapeutic agents on the glucose consumption of flagellates in vitro [with summary in German] p 215.

Sosna, M. Effect of the increased potential of atmospheric electricity on growth [with summary in German]. p. 220.

Slavík, B. The rate of osmosis of various tree types as an indication of their suitableness to growth in various localities [with summary in German]. p. 225.

Šrámek-Hušek, R. Two significant Infusoria of the genus Chilodonella in Czechoslovakia [with summary in German]. p. 236.

Hořavka, F., Hořavka, B. Dependence of the generative development rate of the forget-me-not from the duration of daylight [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 241.

Hršel, I. Accelerated dehydration and paraffin sealing process by means of a vibration motor [with summary in German]. p. 242.

Nečas, O. Z. Microfiltration and microcentrifugation methods [with summary in German]. p. 246.

Heršík, F., Novák, L. Erroneous principles of Mendelism. p 250.

Events in biology. p. 261.

Reviews. p. 263.

Contents transliterated: Malek, I. My sozdaem Chekhoslovatskuiu Akademiiu Nauk p. 137. Gashek, M. Povyshenie zhiznesposobnosti utok pod vliianiem chuzherodnogo belka. p. 140 Gashek, M. Poremenchivost' kurinykh khromosom i ikh zavisimost' ot metabolizma p. 144. Blashkovich, D., Libikova, G. Kachestvo antitel protiv virusa grippa A i B cherez god posle privivki monovalentnoi vaktsiny. p. 152. Gerchik, F., Gradechnaia, Z. Bakteriofagovyi lizis bez obrazovaniia bakteriofaga p. 159. Gerchik, F. Vliianie poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na obrazovanie bakteriofaga. p. 167. Gerchik, F., Gradechnaia, Z. Elektronnaia mikroskopiia nekletochnykh form iz sennogo nastoia. p. 172. Ergardova, B. Iskusstvenno vyzvannyi parazitizm svobodno zhivushchikh prosteishikh. p 179. Shtertsl', IA. Vliianie izmenenii struktury antigistaminovykh veshchestv na ikh deistvennost' protiv Mycobacterim tuberculosis. p. 185. Shevchik, V. Metabolizm aktinomitseta Streptomyces griseus. II. Endogennoe dykhanie. p. 191. Shevchik, V. Metabolizm aktinomitseta Streptomyces griseus. III. Assimiliatsiia uksusnoi kisloty. p. 206. Ryshavyi, V. Deistvie khimioterapevticheskikh sredstv na potreblenie glukozy u parazitcheskikh zhgutikovykh in vitro. p. 215. Sosna, M. Vliianie povyshennogo potentsiala atmosfernogo elektrichestva na rost. p. 220. Slavik, B. Osmoticheskie velichiny drevesnykh porod, kak ukazatel' ikh prigodnosti dlia mesta proizrastaniia. p. 225. Shramek-Gushek, R. O dvukh dostoinykh vnimaniia infuzoriiakh roda Chilodonella v Chekhii. p. 236. Gorzhavka, F., Gorzhavka, B. Zavisimost' bystroty generativnogo razvitiia nezabudki ot prodolzhitel'nosti dnevnogo sveta. p. 241. Grshel', I. Uskorennyi sposob degidratsii i zalivaniia parafinom pri pomoshchi vibratsionnogo motorchika. p. 242. Nechas, O. Z. Metody mikrofil'tratsii i mikrotsentrifugirovaniia. p. 246. Gerchik, F., Novak, L. Oshibochnye osnovy mendelizma. p. 250. Iz zhizni biologicheskoi nauki. p. 261. Kritiki i retsenzii. p. 263.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA [CZECHOSLOVAK PHYSIOLOGY]. Organ of Ústřední ústav biologický [Central Institute of Biology]. Prague, vol. 1, no. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Servit, Z. Tasks of the new Czechoslovak physiological journal. p. 1.

Gutmann, E. Jiri Prochazka and the reflex theory. p. 3.

Servit, Z., Bures, J. Experimentally induced epileptic seizures in reptiles [with summary in German] p. 13.

Bures, J., Petran, M. Determination of spasmic reaction by means of electric shock [with summary in German]. p. 24.

Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Reflex regulation of metabolic, the so-called "trophic", processes [with summary in German]. p 38

Vrbova, G. Effect of age on the developmental rate of muscular atrophy in rats [with summary in German] p. 53.

Beranek, R., Fantis, A., Kunc, Z. Posttraumatic edema of the spinal cord [with summary in German]. p. 59.

Hahn, P., Polak, H. Effect of histamine on the resistance to high altitude anoxia [with summary in German]. p. 66.

Contents transliterated: Servit, Z. Zadachi novogo chekhoslovatskogo fiziologicheskogo zhurnala. p. 1. Gutmann, E. IUrii Prokhazka i refleksnaia teoriia. p. 3. Servit, Z., Buresh, IA. Eksperimental'nye epilepticheskie pripadki u presmykaiushchikhsia p 13. Buresh, IA., Petran', M. Ob opredelenii sudorozhnoi gotovnosti pri pomoshchi metoda elektroshoka. p. 24. Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Vliianie reflekson na techenie metabolicheskikh (t. naz. "troficheskikh") protsessov. p. 38. Vrbova, G. Vliianie vozrasta na skorost' nastupleniia atrofii myshts u krysa p 53. Beranek, R., Fantish, A., Kunts, Z. Posletravmaticheskii otek spinnogo mozga. p. 59. Gan, P., Polak, G. Vliianie gistamina na rezistentsiiu v usloviiakh vysotnoi anoksii. p. 66.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Resolutions of the Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists in Liblice, February 4-6, 1952 p 75.

Malek, I. For the fulfillment of the tasks of the Fifth Ideological Conference in Brno. p 79

Chodera, J. Conditioned reflex in falling [with summary in German] p. 82.

Melka, J., Zizka, M. Conditioned specific-dynamic reaction to energy food, mainly proteins [with summary in German]. p. 101.

Servit, Z., Bures, J. "Hydratation" of the brain and spasm threshold in frogs [with summary in German]. p. 116.

Servit, Z., Bures, J. Pathophysiology of experimentally induced epileptic seizures in mice [with summary in German]. p. 122

Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Stability of water metabolism in the cerebrum [with summary in German] p. 130.

Beranek, R., Fantis, A., Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Cerebral edema following trepanation [with summary in German] p. 142.

Fantis, A. Effect of orthostatic collapse on cerebral water metabolism [with summary in German] p. 153.

Grossmann, V., Fialova, O. Anticurare effect of physostigmine [with summary in German] p 160

Petran, M. Improved oscillography recorded on motion picture films [with summary in German] p. 167.

Servit, Z. All-state Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists in Liblice held on February 4-6, 1952. p. 173.

Contents transliterated: Rezollutsiia konferentsii chekhoslovatskikh fiziologov v Liblitsakh 4-6 fevralia 1952 p 75. Malek, I. Za vypolnenie zadach pervoi ideologicheskoi konferentsii v Brno. p. 79. Khodera, I. Uslovnyi refleks pri padenii p. 82. Melka, IA., Zhizhka, M. Uslovnoe spetsificheskoe deistvie energeticheskikh pishchevykh veshchestv, glavnym obrazom belkov. p. 101 Servit, Z. Buresh, IA. Gidratatsiia mozga i sudorozhnyi porog u liagushki. p. 116. Servit, Z., Buresh, IA. K patofiziologii eksperimental'nogo epilepticheskogo pripadka u myshei. p. 122. Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Ustoichivost' vodnogo obmena golovnogo mozga. p. 130. Beranek, R., Fantish, A., Gutmann, E., Vrbova, G. Posletrepanatsionnyi otek golovnogo mozga. p. 142. Fantish, A. Vliianie ortostaticheskogo kollapsa na vodnyi metabolizm mozga. p. 153. Grossmann, V., Fialova, O. K voprosu protivokurarnogo deistviia fizostigmina. p. 160. Petran', M. Usovershennyi sposob ostsillografii na dvizhushchiisia fil'm. p. 167. Servit, Z. Obshchegosudarstvennaia konferentsiia chekhoslovatskikh fiziologov v Liblitsakh 4-6 fevralia 1952. p. 173.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Troshin, D.M. Triumph of Lenin's ideas in natural science. p. 3.

Skatkin, M.N. V.I. Lenin on polytechnical training. p. 14.

Zhukova, G.S. Checkrow-hill method of planting and sowing cultivated crops. p. 21.

Avdonin, N.S. Foliar feeding of plants. p. 30.

Vinogradskii, B.M. New cultivation practices in-

creasing the starch content and yield of potatoes p 36

Belov, I. G. Botany lessons. p. 42

Zhudro, F. N. Lessons on the subject "I. P. Pavlov's theories on conditioned reflexes." p. 55.

Olofinskii, F. S. Summer tasks in botany for students p 59

Novoselov, A. A. Raising vegetable and field crops in nutritive solutions indoors. p. 64.

Shevareva, T. P. Bird migrations and their study p 73

Smolin, P. P. Significance of work on the protection and attraction of birds p 77.

Asmus, T. A. Experience of young naturalists in raising Italian millet in Moscow Province p 83.

Groshev, V. V. Simple method of transplanting seedlings. p. 84

Tikhomirova, I. S. Development of some conditioned responses in rabbits. p. 85

Arinchin, N. I. Method of in vivo translucence for studying a frog's heart. p. 88

Skalon, V. N. G. Skrebitskii's book "On the threshold of spring." p. 89.

New books p. 90

Mel'nikov, M. I., Skatkin, M. N. "Pedagogical reports" for 1953. p. 92.

Contents translitcrated: Troshin, D. M. Torzhestvo idei Lenina v ostestvoznanii. p. 3.

Skatkin, M. N. V. I. Lenin o politekhnicheskom obrazovanii. p. 14. Zhukova, G. S. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki i poseva propashnykh kul'tur. p 21

Avdonin, N. S. Vnekornevala podkormka rastenii. p 30. Vinogradskii, B. M. Novye priemy agrotekhniki, povyshaiushchie kraikhmalistost' i urozhai kartofelia p 36. Belov, I. G. Uroki botaniki. p. 42.

Zhudro, F. N. Uroki na temu "Uchenie I. P. Pavlova ob uslovnykh refleksakh" p. 55. Olofinskii, F. S. Letnie zadaniia uchashchimsia po botanike. p 59.

Novoselov, A. A. Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh i polevykh kul'tur na pitatel'nykh rastvorakh v komnatnykh uslovilakh p 64. Shevareva, T. P. Perelety ptits i ikh izuchenie. p. 73. Smolin, P. P. Znachenie raboty po okhrane i privlecheniiu ptits. p. 77. Asmus, T. A. Opyt iunatov po vyrashchivaniiu chumizy v Moskovskoi oblasti. p 83. Groshev, V. V. Prostoi sposob vysadki rassady. p. 84. Tikhomirova, I. S. Vyrabotka nekotorykh uslovnykh refleksov u krolika p. 85. Arinchin, N. I. Metodika prizhiznennogo proseivaniia serdtsa liagushki. p. 88. Skalon, V. N. O knige G. Skrebitskogo "Na poroge vesny" p. 89 Novye knigi. p. 90. Mel'nikov, M. I., Skatkin, M. N. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia" 1953 goda. p. 92.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol 39, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Zvorykin, V. N. Changes in the higher nervous activity in rarefied air. p. 677.

Donskaia, L. V. Reorganization of the innervation relationship of antagonistic muscles (electromyographic investigation). p. 685.

Miliushkin, D. P. Reflex aftereffect (afterstimulus) of nerve centers of the spinal cord. p. 689

Prilma, G. IA. Pessimum of frequency and force of cardiac stimulus. p. 699.

Safarov, R. I. Secretory activity of gastric glands of a dog under exclusion of the solar plexus. p. 705.

Galitskaia, N. A. Effects of excluding various components of the innervation of a skeletal muscle upon its functional properties. p. 710.

Kutsenko, N. A., Nechaeva, G. A. Effect of various disturbances of a muscle's innervation upon its content of adenosine triphosphoric acid, phosphocreatine, glycogen and lactic acid. p. 719.

Fanardzhian, V. V., Karmanova, I. G. Methods for studying motor gastric conditioned reflexes in small animals and birds. p. 729.

Turpaev, T. M. Method of registering the tonus of bronchial muscles. p. 732.

Rozenblat, V. V. New design of mercury dynamometer. p. 734.

Variapetov, B. A., Kuz'menko, E. S., Sudakova, A. D. Method of graphic registration of motions of the cornu uteri in a continuous experiment (pons between skin and uterus). p. 736.

Murashko, V. V. Ink stylus and ink-electromagnetic time recorder for kymography. p. 740.

Veselkin, P. N. More about the principles of Pavlov's physiology in the reconstruction of the theory of respiration regulation. p. 742.

Fedorov, N. T. "Biophysics for physicians." V. V. Efimov. p. 754.

Resolution of the Conference on the Physiology of Farm Animals at the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R., June 20-24, 1953. p. 757.

Pavlov, B. V. Session dedicated to the 104th anniversary of I. P. Pavlov's birth. p. 759.

Nasonov, D. N., Rozental', D. L. More about the time factor in the evaluation of the irritability of tissues. Letter to the editor. p. 762.

Author index to articles published in "Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR" vol 39 (1953) p 763.

Content of "Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR" vol 39 (1953) p 767

Contents transliterated. Zvorykin, V. N. Izmenenila vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v usloviiakh razrezhennogo vozdukha. p. 677. Donskaia, L. V. O perestroike innervatsionnykh otnoshenii antagonisticheskikh myshts (elektromiograficheskoe issledovanie). p. 685. Matiushkin, D. P. Refliktornoe posledeistvie (sledovoe vozbuzhdenie nervnykh tsentrov spinnogo mozga. p 689 Prilma, G. IA. Pessimum chastoty i sily razdrazhenila serdtsa. p. 699. Safarov, R. I. Sekretornala deiatel'nost' zhelez zheludka sobaki pri vykliuchenii solnechnogo spletenila. p. 705. Galitskaia, N. A. Vliianie vykliucheniia razlichnykh komponentov innervatsii skeletnoi myshtsy na ee funktsioanl'nye svoistva p 710 Kutsenko, N. A., Nechaeva, G. A. Vliianie razlichnykh narushenii innervatsii myshtsy na soderzhanie v nei adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty, fosfokreatina, glikogena i molochnoi kisloty. p. 719. Fanardzhian, V. V., Karmanova, I. G. Metodika dvigatel'nykh pishchevykh uslovnykh reflekscov u melkikh zhivotnykh i ptits. p. 729 Turpaev, T. M. Metodika registratsii tonusa bronkhial'noi muskulatury p. 732. Rozenblat, V. V. O novoi konstruktsii rtutnogo dinamometra. p. 734. Vartapetov, B. A., Kuz'menko, E. S., Sudakova, A. D. Metod graficheskoi registratsii dvizhenii roga matki v khronicheskom opyte (kozhno-*matochnyi mostik*). p 738. *Murashko, V. V. Chernil'*-nyi pischik i chernil'nyi elektromagnitnyi registrator vermeni dlia kimografa. p. 740. Veselkin, P. N. Eshche raz o printsipakh pavlovskoi fiziologii v perestroike teorii regulitsii dykhanila. p. 742. Fedorov, N. T. V. V. Efimov. Biofizika dlia vrachei. p. 754. Postanovlenie Soveshchanila po fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh pri Institute fiziologii I. P. Pavlova Akademii Nauk SSSR, 20-24 iiunia 1953 g. p. 757. Pavlov, B. V. Zasedanie, posvlashchennoe 104-i godovshchine so dnia rozhdenila I. P. Pavlova. p. 759. Nasonov, D. N., Rozenial', D. L. Eshche o faktore vremeni pri otsenke vozbudimosti tkanei. (Pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p. 762. Imennoi ukazatel' avtorov statei, pomeshchennykh v t. XXXIX "*Fiziologicheskogo zhurnala SSSR im. I. M. Sechenova*" za 1953 g. p. 763. Soderzhanie t. XXXIX "Fiziologicheskogo zhurnala SSSR im. Sechenova za 1953 g. p. 767.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated.

September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of microbiology p. 641

Izrail'skii, V. P. Filtrable forms of nodule bacteria. p. 645.

Solntseva, L. I. Giant bacterial cells and filtrable forms p 652

Shtern, E. A. Serological properties of nodule bacteria p. 656.

Blinkov, G. N. Productivity of nitrogen fixation of Azotobacter from Siberian soils. p 663

Uspenskaia, V. I. Study of the physiology of nutrition of Oscillatoria splendida Grew and Oscillatoria Agardhii Gom in connection with the formation and accumulation of odors and aftertastes in water. II. Experiments on soils. p. 669.

Khrenova, G. S. Determination of the antagonistic capacity of the soil p. 675.

Niuksha, IU. P. Effect of bactericidal radiation on spores of fungi. p. 678.

Kardo-Sysoeva, E. K., Utenkova-Rantsan, V. A. On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. II. Significance of yeast strain and conditions of cultivation for alcoholic fermentation. p. 682.

Konovalov, S. A. Effect of some antiseptics on the amylase activity of malt. p. 689.

Serbinova, N. I., Sokol'skaia, E. V. Fermentation of feed molasses with bottom brewer's yeast. p. 695.

Pavlovskii, G. T. Method of preparing bacteriological specimens for electron microscopy. p. 704.

Abelev, G. I., Solov'ev, N. N. Method of preparing specimens for electron microscopy from salt solutions. p. 707.

Protsenko, A. E. Electronmicroscope study of phytopathogenic viruses. p. 709.

Smirnova, V. A. Usefulness of the Jimson weed (Datura stramonium) for determining the titre of tobacco mosaic virus. p. 714.

Zhuravlev, I. I., Skabichevskaia, T. P. Pathogenicity of Alternaria fungi in relation to seedlings of conifer varieties in the taiga zone. p. 719.

Kalina, G. P. Embryogenesis and ontogenesis of microbes. p. 723.

Kosmachev, A. E. Thermophilic actinomycetes; a survey. p. 730.

Rabotnova, I. L. Priority of Russian investigators in problems of the chemistry of alcohol fermentation. p. 740.

General microbiology, morfology, physiology and biochemistry. p. 744.

Kriviskii, A. S. "Problems of microbiology in wine making and viticulture." Works of the conference on microbiology, 1950. p. 752.

Bibliography. p. 757.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. "On the results of the conference voted to problems of modern animal morphology and a critical evaluation of A. N. Severtsov's 'evolutionary morphology'." p 763

Contents of volume 22 p 765.

Contents translitcrated. Sentiabr'skii Plenum TsK KPSS i zadachi mikrobiologii p. 641 Izrail'skii, V. P. Fil'truiushchiesia formy kliuben'kovykh bakterii I. p 645 Solntseva, L. I. Gigantskie bakterial'nye kletki i fil'truiushchiesia formy. p 652 Shtern, E. A. Serologicheskaia kharakteristika kliuben'kovykh bakterii II p 656 Blinkov, G. N. Produktivnost' azotfiksatsii azotobaktera sibirskikh pochv. p 663 Uspenskaia, V. I. Izuchenie fiziologii pitaniia Os splendida Grew. i Os agardhii Gom. v sviazi s obrazovaniem i nakopleniem zapakhov i privkusov vody II. Opyty na gruntakh p 669 Khrenova, G. S. K voprosu ob opredelenii antagonisticheskoi sposobnosti pochvy p 675. Niuksha, IU. P. Deistvie bakteritsidnogo obliucheniia na spory gribov p 678 Kardo-Sysoeva, E. K., Utenkova-Rantsan, V. A. O vykhode spirta pri drozhzhevom brozhenii. II. Znachenie rasy i uslovii vospitaniia drozhzhei dlia spirtovogo brozheniia p 682. Konovalov, S. A. Vliianie nekotorykh antiseptikov na amilaznuiu aktivnost' soloda p 689 Serbinova, N. I., Sokol'skaia, E. V. Sbrazhivanie kormovoi patoki drozhzhevymi pivnymi drozhzhami. p. 695 Pavlovskii, G. T. Sposob izgotovleniia bakteriologicheskikh preparatov dlia elektronnoi mikroskopii. p. 704 Abelev, G. I., Solov'ev, N. N. Metod prigotovleniia preparatov dlia elektronnoi mikroskopii iz solevykh rastvorov p 707 Protsenko, A. E. Elektronoskopicheskoe izuchenie fitopatogennykh virusov p 709. Smirnova, V. A. O prigodnosti durmana (Datura stromonium) dlia opredeleniia titra virusa tabachnoi mozaiki p 714 Zhuravlev, I. I., Skabichevskaia, T. P. Patogennost' griba Alternaria v otnoshenii vskhodov khvoinykh porod v taezhnoi zone. p 719 Kalina, G. P. Embriogenez i ontogenez mikrobov p. 723 Kosmachev, A. E. Termofil'nye aktinomitsety p. 730 Rabotnova, I. L. Prioritet russkikh issledovatelei v voprosakh khimizma spirtovogo brozhenila p 740. Obshchaia mikrobiologiia, morfologiia, fiziologiia i biokhimiia p 744. Kriviskii, A. S. Voprosy mikrobiologii v vinodelii i vinogradarstve Trudy konferentsii po mikrobiologii 1950 g p 752 Bibliografiia p 757 Postanovlenie Prezidiuma AN SSSR "Ob itogakh soveshchanila, posviashchennogo problemam sovremennoi morfologii zhivotnykh i kriticheskoi otsenke "evoliutsionnoi morfologii" A. N. Severtsova. p 763 Soderzhanie XXII toma p 765.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

For further development of the science of nutrition. p 3

IAkovlev, N. N. Increasing the capacity for athletic exertion with nutritive factors. p. 6.

Fedorov, N. A., Gurvich, A. E., Rodionov, V. M., Khodorov, B. I. Study of the organism's utilization of the protein preparation, neanaphylactogenic serum 24, upon intravenous injection. p. 16

Kaplanskii, S. IA., Ozeretskovskaia, N. E., Shirvindt, B. G. Use of methionine for the restoration of processes of nitrogen metabolism, which were disturbed in hypertrophy in young children p. 21

Gorozhankina, L. A. Methionine content in different types of meat p. 27.

Kryzhanovskaia, E. S. Changes in the content of protein and calcium in mother's milk upon introduction of cottage cheese into the diet. p. 30

Pikkat, A. K., Kurtsin', O. IA. Effect of the ingestion of fats of different quality upon nitrogen metabolism. p. 34.

Skirko, B. K. Distribution of phosphatase activity in the tissues of the digestive system p. 38.

Men'shikov, F. K. Secondary ariboflavinosis in rheumatism p. 47.

Voronin, P. F. Changes in the indexes of vitamin C sufficiency in natives of southern and northern regions during the process of acclimatization to northern conditions. p 51.

Berezovskaia, N. N. Method of detecting vitamin C in cow's milk p. 55.

Vagane, E. P. Vitamin C content in breast milk according to data from maternity homes in Tallinn p. 59.

Shelaputin, V. I., Saatchan, A. K. Effect of low temperatures upon the preservation of food values of frozen fruit, berries and vegetables. p. 64

Svershkov, I. V., Tostanovskaia, A. A. Hygienic evaluation of maleic esters used as antioxidants. p 69

Startsev, I. A. Indexes of blood saturation with ascorbic acid and weight of guinea pigs depending upon their exposure to light or darkness. p. 74.

Palii, IA. I. Use of low atmospheric pressure for the preservation of quality and freshness of bread and bakery products. p. 74.

Medynskii, A. P. Preparation of a beverage from fermented blood of farm animals. p. 75.

[illegible]

[Arnoldova, E.A.] Lecturing books for public conversation with attendance. p. 78

Devyatkin, V.V. Lecturing books for public conversation with attendance. p. 79

Lavrik, V.I. [I.D. Gramotin, I.G. Dorval', P.S. Kataeva] Thin-sprue casting. Pts. 1 and 2. p. 81

Bratash, I.A. Conference of young research workers in the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 85

Author index for articles published in vol. 1 of "Voprosy pitaniia" (1954). p. 96

Contents of vol. 1 of "Voprosy pitaniia" (1954). p. 97

Contents [illegible] published [illegible] "Voprosy pitaniia." p. 1 [Abrodov, N.N. Pos-, chemie upon] [illegible] p. 6 [Fedorov, V.A. Gavrich, A.I., Rodionov, V.M. Fiodorov, P.I. Exchange [illegible] p. 8 [illegible] p. 12 [Kuprianov, I.V. Organization [illegible] p. 18 [illegible] p. 21 Gorchakovina, I.A. Study [illegible] p. 27 [illegible] p. 33 [illegible] p. 38 [illegible] p. 44 Pilkin, A.K., Kurbatov, O.I.A. [illegible] p. 51 Sarkisov, D.K. Reproductive [illegible] p. 59 Shcherbakov, P.K. Osteochondrosis [illegible] p. 67 Voronin, P.I. [illegible] p. 75 [illegible] p. 79 Shchepetin, V.I., Svetchin, V.K. Ultrasonic [illegible] p. 84 Sverdlov, I.V., Leontovskaia, A.A. [illegible] p. 89 [illegible] p. 94 Pokrzhevskii, M.A. [illegible] p. 98 Pilkin, I.A.I. Principal [illegible] p. 104 Medvedev, A.P. [illegible] p. 108 Shcherbatov, V.I. [illegible] p. 112 Devyatkin, V.A. Obshchestvennaia [illegible] p. 119 Lavrik, V.I. Retsenziia na knigu I.D. Gramotina, I.G. Dorval', P.S. Kataeva "Tekhnika [illegible]." p. 121 Bratash, I.A. Konferentsiia molodykh [illegible] p. 123 Spisok [illegible] "Voprosy pitaniia" [illegible] p. 125 Soderzhanie [illegible] "Voprosy pitaniia" [illegible] p. 127

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]
Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954

Contents translated

Pavlovskii, E.N. Tasks facing Soviet zoologists in connection with the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. concerning the satisfaction of the constantly growing material and cultural needs of the Soviet people. p. 1011

Vannikov, V.V. Omertologii. 1040.

Korlovskii, D.A. Significance of turbidity of rivers on the development of fish fauna and changes in forms of fishes. p. 1053.

Markhovskii, P.I. Means and objects of the hunt from motifs of cliff drawings in the Chatkal Mountains (Kazakh S.S.R.) p. 1064

Tulubnov, I.P. Formation and ways of directed change of benthonic fauna of small reservoirs in south-eastern Ukraine. p. 1074

Keyzhnovskii, S.G. Species formation p. 1095.

Dubinin, V.B. Concept of species in zoology. c. 1025

Vlasov, B.V. European and North American soldiers of the Notommatidae family in symbiosis with Decapoda, and their related species. p. 1110.

Dashkirova, E.A. Wood mites (Oribatidae) in the shelterbelt region of the northern part of the steppe zone. p. 1114.

Medvedev, B.I. Principal features of the insect fauna found in the construction zone of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Station. p. 1126.

Rudnov, D.F. Chief injurious insects of the forests of the Transcarpathian Province. p. 1141

Gilarov, M.S., Kurchova, G.F. Larvae of the click [illegible]

Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K G. Stability of a skeleton nickel catalyst at increased temperature. p. 1111.
Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N G. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no 60. Role of stereochemical factors in the polymerization process. p. 1116.
Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no 63. Eicosanediol polyesters. p 1121.
Kabachnik, M. I., Medved', T. IA. Certain derivatives of aminomethylphosphinic acid. p 1126.
Neiman, M. B., Feklisov, G. I. Synthesis of 1-C^{14}-butene and 1-C^{14}-butane. p. 1129.
Contents for 1953. p. 1132.
Author index p. 1139.
Classified index p 1141.

Contents transliterated: Bering, B. P., Serpinskii, V. V. Adsorbtsiia smesi gazov. Soobshchenie 4 Adsorbtsiia parov vody i khloristogo etila na aktivnom ugle p. 957. Grinberg, A. A., Dobroborskaia, A. I., Shaglsultanova, G. A. K voprosu ob izomerii dinitrodibromoplatoatov. p. 966. Vol'kenshtein, F. F. Elektronnye protsessy pri khimicheskoi adsorbtsii. Soobshchenie 2 p 972 Kornilov, I. I. Rastvorimost' khimicheskikh elementov v khrome. p. 980. Nesmeianov, A. N., Zakharkin, L. I. Otshchepienie khloristogo vodoroda ot α,β,α,β,ω-tetrakhloralkanov i α,α,β-trikhloralkanov p. 988. Kochetkov, N. K. β-Aminovinilketony. Soobshchenie 1 Sintez alkil-β-dialkilaminovinilketonov. p. 991. Sekeresh, L., Fodor, G Kondensatsiia mezogaloidnykh 1,3-dioksosoedinenii s mochevinoi. p 998. Shuikin, N. I., Levitskii, I. I. Vysokotemperaturnaia kontaktno-kataliticheskaia degidrogenizatsiia etiltsiklogeksana. Soobshchenie 1. Ob osnovnom napravlenii reaktsii p 1003. Levitskii, I. I., Shuikin, N. I. Vysokotemperaturnaia kontaktno-kataliticheskaia degidrogenizatsiia etiltsiklogeksana. Soobshchenie 2. O termodinamicheskom ravnovesii degidrogenizatsii etilbenzola, obrazuiushchegosia iz etiltsiklogeksana. p 1012. Ponomarenko, V. A., Tolkacheva, T. IA. Vzaimodeistvie grin'iarova reagenta 3-khlor-2,4-dimetilpentena-1 s diizopropilketonom, etilformiatom, amilbutiratom p. 1017. Eidus, IA. T. O polukontaktnom gidrirovanii i degidratatsionnoi kondensatsii v mekhanizme izomerizatsia. p. 1024. Kursanov, D. N., Setkina, V. N., Sterligov, O. D. O vodorodnom obmene predel'nykh uglevodorodov pri vzaimodeistvii s sernoi kislotoi. p. 1036. Shostakovskii, M. F., Gershtein, N. A. K prevrashcheniiam prostykh vinilovykh efirov. Sintez galoidatsetatei na baze prostykh vinilovykh efirov. p 1043. Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M. Issledovaniia v oblasti khimicheskikh prevrashchenii nepredel'nykh i vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 1. Sopolimerizatsiia metakrilovoi kisloty i vinilalkilovykh efirov. p. 1048. Shostakovskii, M. F., Mikhant'ev, B. I., Ovchinnikova, N. N. Ionnaia polimerizatsiia prostykh vinilovykh efirov. p. 1056. Shostakovskii, M. F., Shikhiev, I. A. Issledovanie v oblasti proizvodnykh tretichnykh nepredel'nykh spirtov. Soobshchenie 1. Sintez atsetilenovykh atsetatei na osnove vinilovykh efirov i atsetilenovykh spirtov. p. 1061. Pitiugin, G. T. Issledovaniia v oblasti tsianinovykh krasitelei. Soobshchenie 4. Sintez N-p-tolil-5,6-benzokhinal'diniliodida i nekotorye ego prevrashcheniia p. 1066 Nazarov, I. N., Shmonina, L. I., Torgov, I. V. Sintez steroidnykh soedinenii i rodstvennykh im veshchestv. Soobshchenie XXI. Kondensatsiia 1-vinil-9-metil-Δ^{1,6}-geksalina s α,β-nepredel'nymi tsiklicheskimi ketonami Sintez steroidnykh ketonov s gidrirovannymi skeletami tsiklopentanofenantrena i khrizena. p 1074. Nazarov, I. N., Gurvich, I. A., Kuznetsova, A. I. Sintez sernistykh analogov steroidnykh soedinenii putem dienovoi kondensatsii tsiklicheskikh γ-ketosul'fonov s bitsiklicheskimi dienami. p. 1091. Nazarov, I. N., Kotliarevskii, I. L. Sintez politsiklicheskikh soedinenii, rodstvennykh steroidam. Soobshchenie XXV. Sintez soedinenii, rodstvennykh estronu, metodom dienovoi kondensatsii. p. 1100. Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. Ustoichivost' skeletnogo nikelevogo katalizatora pri povyshennoi temperature. p. 1111. Korshak, V. V., Matveeva, N. G. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 60. O roli stereokhimicheskikh faktorov v protsesse polimerizatsii. p. 1116. Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 63. O polietirakh eikozandiola. p. 1121. Kabachnik, M. I., Medved', T. IA. Nekotorye proizvodnye aminometilfosfinovoi kisloty. p. 1126. Neiman, M. B., Feklisov, G. I. Sintez 1-C^{14}-butena i 1-C^{14}-butana. p. 1129. Soderzhanie za 1953 g. p. 1132. Avtorskii ukazatel'. p. 1139. Predmetnyi ukazatel'. p. 1141.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, 1953.

Contents translated:

Vereshchagin, L. F., Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; obituary. p. 401.
Ben'kovskii, V. G., Sukharev, S. S. Coagulation of solutions of sodium humates by sodium chloride. p. 404.
Voiutskii, S. S., Zamazii, V. M. Intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. Part 2. Investigation of intrinsic viscosity of polyisobutylene. p. 407.
Deriagin, B. V., Titievskaia, A. S. Wedging action of free liquid films and its role in the stability of foams. p. 416.
Dumanskii, I. A., Khallenko, L. V. Investigation of the kinetics of the development of shearing strain in glycerin and in the solution: rosin - transformer oil. p. 426.
Efremov, I. F. Gelation of potassium acetate solutions. p. 429.
Kozarovitskii, L. A., Shalyt, S. IA. Investigation of elasto-plastoviscous properties of printing dyes. p. 437.
Kucher, R. V., IUrzhenko, A. I. Investigation of the size and form of sulfo-soap micelles by means of diffusion. p. 442.
Sandomirskii, D., Gagina, K. Formation of rubber films out of solutions and aqueous dispersions. p. 448.
Roskin, E. S. Simple method for the determination of characteristic viscosity of weak solutions of high polymers. p. 455.
Fermor, N. A., Peizner, A. B. Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 2. Estimating the particle composition in solutions of potassium and ammonium oleates. p. 459.
Pasynskii, A. G., Vasil'ev, P. S., Dogadkin, B. A. Subject matter and principles of a course in colloidal chemistry. p. 466.
Volarovich, M. P., Gutkin, A. M. Theory of the flow of a viscoplastic medium; remarks on the answer of N. V. Tiabin to our review. p. 473.
Contents of vol. 15. p. 477.

Contents transliterated: Vereshchagin, L. F. Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; nekrolog. p. 401. Ben'kovskii, V. G., Sukharev, S. S. Koagulitatsiia rastvorov gumatov natriia khloristym natriem. p. 404. Voiutskii, S. S., Zamazii, V. M. Autogeziia vysokopolimerov. II. Issledovanie autogezii politzobutilena. p. 407. Deriagin, B. V., Titievskaia, A. S. Rasklinivaiushchee deistvie svobodnykh zhidkikh plenok i ego rol' v ustoichivosti pen. p. 416. Dumanskii, I. A., Khallenko, L. V. Issledovanie kinetiki razvitiia deformatsii sdviga v glitserine i v rastvore: kanifol' - transformatornoe maslo. p. 426. Efremov, I. F. O zhelatinirovanii rastvorov atsetata kal'tsiia. p. 429. Kozarovitskii, L. A., Shalyt, S. IA. K issledovaniiu uprugo-plasticheskovlazkikh svoistv pechatnykh krasok. p. 437. Kucher, R. V., IUrzhenko, A. I. Issledovanie velichiny i formy mitsell sul'fomyl metodom diffuzii. p. 442. Sandomirskii, D., Gagina, K. Obrazovanie kauchukovykh plenok iz rastvorov i vodnykh dispersii. p. 448. Roskin, E. S. Ob odnom prostom sposobe opredeleniia kharakteristiche - skoi viazkosti razbavlennykh rastvorov vysokopolimerov. p. 455. Fermor, N. A., Peizner, A. B. K voprosu o mekhanizme emul'sionnoi polimerizatsii. II. Raschet sostava chastits v rastvorakh oleatov kaliia i ammoniia. p. 459. Pasynskii, A. G., Vasil'ev, P. S., Dogadkin, B. A. K voprosu o predmete i printsipakh kursa kolloidnoi khimii. p. 466. Volarovich, M. P., Gutkin, A. M. K voprosu o teorii techeniia viazkoplastichnoi sredy; zamechaniia k otvetu N. V. Tiabina na nashu kriticheskuiu stat'iu. p. 473. Soderzhanie toma XV. p. 477.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 5, May 1947.

Contents translated:

Zhdanov, G. S., Pospelov, V. A. Crystal structure of cyanides. V. Determination of the unit cell and the space group of $K_4Fe(CN)_6 3HO$ crystals (tetragonal type). p. 521.
Zhdanov, G. S., Umanskii, M. M. Crystal structure of dinitronaphthalenes I. X-ray analysis of unit cell and space group of 1,8-dinitronaphthalene. p. 523.
Sevast'ianov, N. G., Zhdanov, G. S., Umanskii, M. M. Crystal structure of dinitronaphthalenes. II. X-ray analysis of the unit cell and the space group of 1,5-dinitronaphthalene crystals. p. 525.
Bliumenfel'd, L. A. Electron levels and the absorption spectrum of naphthalene. p. 529.
Keier, N. P., Roginskii, S. Z. Effect of the free energy of the process of preparation on the catalytic activity of pyrolytic nickel monoxide. p. 539.
Ioffe, I. I., Morozovskaia, L. M. Kinetics of the reaction of allyl chloride with sulfuric acid. p. 545.
Ryss, I. G., Slutskaia, M. M. Kinetics of the decomposition of tetrafluoroborates in aqueous solutions. p. 549.
Klement, F. D. Effect of oxygen on the diffusion processes during the formation of alkali-halide phosphors formation. p. 563.
Ormont, B. F. On the theory of recrystallization processes. I. Influence of gas phase on structure transformations in solid phases. p. 569.
Khachvankian, M. A., Ormont, B. On the theory of recrystallization processes. II. Influence of the gas phase on structure transformations of chromic oxide. p. 575.
Kolotyrkin, IA., Bune, N. Hydrogen overvoltage on lead electrode and the stationary dissolving potential of lead in sulfuric acid. p. 581.
Lukovtsev, P. D. On the theory of hydrogen overvoltage. p. 589.
Lukovtsev, P., Levina, S. Hydrogen overvoltage on nickel in alkaline solutions p. 599
Semenchenko, V. K., Shikhobalova, L. P. Surface tension and crystallization. I Surface tension of solutions of fused salts p. 613.
Breger, A. Kh. Independence of surface energy concentration of natural oscillations from the shape of the body. p 623.

Contents transliterated: Zhdanov, G. S., Pospelov, V. A. Kristallicheskoe stroenie tsianidov. V. Opredelenie elementarnoi iacheiki i prostranstvennoi gruppy kristalla $K_4Fe(CN)_6 3HO$ (tetragonal'nyi tip). p. 521. Zhdanov, G. S., Umanskii, M. M. Kristallicheskoe stroenie dinitronaftalinov I Rentgenograficheskoe opredelenie elementarnoi iacheiki i prostranstvennoi gruppy kristallov 1,8-dinitronaftalina. p. 523 Sevast'ianov, N. G., Zhdanov, G. S., Umanskii, M. M. Kristallicheskoe stroenie dinitronaftalinov II Rentgenograficheskoe opredelenie elementarnoi iacheiki i prostranstvennoi gruppy kristalla 1,5-dinitronaftalina. p. 525. Bliumenfel'd, L. A. Elektronnye urovni i spektr pogloshcheniia naftalina. p. 529 Keier, N. P., Roginskii, S. Z. O velichine svobodnoi energii protsessa prigotovleniia na kataliticheskuiu aktivnost' piroliticheskoi zakisi nikelia p 539. Ioffe, I. I., Morozovskaia, L. M. Kinetika reaktsii khloristogo allila s sernoi kislotoi. p 545. Ryss, I. G., Slutskaia, M. M. Kinetika razlozheniia tetraftoroboratov v vodnykh rastvorakh. p 549. Klement, F. D. Vliianie kisloroda na protsessy diffuzii pri vozniknovenii shchelochno-galoidnykh fosforov p. 563. Ormont, B. F. K teorii rekristallizatsionnykh protsessov. I. O vliianii gazovoi fazy na strukturnye prevrashcheniia v tverdykh fazakh. p 569. Khachvankian, M. A., Ormont, B. K teorii rekristallizatsionnykh protsessov II O vliianii gazovoi fazy na strukturnye prevrashcheniia okisi khroma. p. 575. Kolotyrkin, IA., Bune, N. Perenapriazhenie vodoroda na svintsovom elektrode i statsionarnyi potentsial rastvoreniia svintsa v sernoi kislote. p 581. Lukovtsev, P. D. K teorii vodorodnogo perenapriazhenila. p. 589. Lukovtsev, P., Levina, S. Perenapriazhenie vodoroda na nikele v shchelochnykh rastvorakh. p. 599. Semenchenko, V. K., Shikhobalova, L. P. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie i kristallizatsiia I. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie rastvorov rasplavlennykh solei. p. 613. Breger, A. Kh. O nezavisimosti povorkhnostnogo sgushcheniia energii sobstvennykh kolebanii ot formy tela. p. 623.

Vol 27, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Granovskaia, A. A., Liubimov, A. P. Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 4. Partial vapor pressures of components in the system silver - lead. p. 1437.
Granovskaia, A. A., Liubimov, A. P. Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 5 Partial vapor pressures of components in the system iron - phosphorus. p. 1443.
Aksel'rud, G. A. Diffusion from the surface of a sphere. p 1446.
Fal'kovskii, V. B. Change of the degree of conversion and temperature along the contact layer. Part 3. Concurrent and successive reactions. p. 1465.
Toymas'ian, I. K., Pokotilo, K. I. Determination of chemical equilibrium constants of reciprocal systems Ag, Na || Cl, Br and Ag, K || Br, I in melts. p. 1471
Kriventsova, V. A., Shatalov, A. IA. Behavior of a bismuth electrode. p. 1476.
Bogdanov, L. I., Stepanenko, N. N. Dielectric constant [illegible] coefficients of linolenic acid. p. 1481.

catalytic process in a solution and preparation of new intermediate product p 1556

Treshchova, E. G., Tatevskii, V. M., Fainzil'berg, A. A., Shusherina, N. P., Levina, R. IA. Raman spectra of various classes of hydrocarbons Part 4 Raman spectra of certain branched alkanes with tertiary carbon atoms. p 1564

Gerber, M. I., Neiman, M. B. Investigation of the conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures Part 23. Oxidation of ethane. p. 1572

Sverdlin, A. S., Godnev, I. N. Thermodynamic functions for methane halogen derivatives Part I. Thermodynamic functions for fluoro- and bromo-derivatives of methane. p. 1580

Drakin, S. I. Transfer and distribution of components of metallic alloys in the electric field p 1586.

Nikolaev, L. A. Catalytic activeness of stereo-isomeric forms of cobalt complex compounds. p 1592.

Contents translitera ted Granovskaia, A. A., Liubimov, A. P. Izmerenie malykh davlenii para pri vysokikh temperaturakh. IV. Partsial'nye davleniia para komponentov sistemy serebro - svinets. p. 1437. Granovskaia, A. A., Liubimov, A. P. Izmerenie malykh davlenii para pri vysokikh temperaturakh V. Partsial'nye davleniia para komponentov sistemy zhelezo-fosfor. p 1443. Aksel'rud, G. A. Diffuziia ot poverkhnosti shara. p. 1446. Fal'kovskii, V. B. Izmenenie stepeni konversii i temperatury po dline kontaktnogo sloia. III. Parallel'nye i posledovatel'nye reaktsii. p. 1465.

Tovmas'ian, I. K., Pokotilo, K. I. Opredelenie konstant khimicheskogo ravnovesiia vzaimnykh sistem Ag, Na || Cl, Br i Ag, K || Br, J v rasplavakh. p 1471. Kriventsova, V. A., Shatalov, A. IA. K voprosu o povedenii vismutovogo elektroda p 1476 Bogdanov, L. I., Stepanenko, N. N. Dielektricheskaia pronitsaemost' i koeffitsienty absorbtsii linolenovoi kisloty p. 1481. Todes, O. M., Andrianova, T. I. Okislenie etilena i okisi etilena na okisnykh katalizatorakh i serebre p. 1485 Kitaigorodskii, A. I., Khotsianova, T. L., Struchkov, IU. T. Nekotorye voprosy metodiki rentgenostrukturnogo analiza na primere issledovaniia kristallicheskoi struktury tetraiodetilena p. 1490 Simanov, IU. P. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie splavov sistemy aliuminii - palladii p 1503. Levin'sh, A. F., Ozol, IA. K. Issledovanie diborata kal'tsiia $CaB_2O_4 \cdot 6H_2O$. p. 1510 Abkin, A. D., Medvedev, S. S., Khomikovskii, P. M., Zabolotskaia, E. V. Kinetika i mekhanizm sovmestnoi polimerizatsii khloristogo vinila i khloristogo vinilidena. p. 1516. Kargin, V. A., Markova, G. S. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie kristallicheskikh polimerov. II Polivinilidenkhlorid i riadego sopolimerov. p 1525. Bikson, IA. M. K otsenke dliny rabotaiushchego sloia sorbenta v dinamike sorbtsii na real'nom zernistom adsorbente. p. 1530 Iatsimirskii, K. B., Astasheva, A. A. Termokhimiia kompleksnykh soedinenii s tiomochevinoi v vodnykh rastvorakh p. 1539. Gromakov, S. D., Gromakova, L. M. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh v obrazovanii tipa diagramm sostoianiia binarnykh sistem p. 1545. Bogdanov, G. A., Pastukhova, A. I. Issledovanie kataliticheskogo protsessa v rastvore i poluchenie novogo promezhutochnogo produkta. p 1556. Treshchova, E. G., Tatevskii, V. M., Fainzil'berg, A. A., Shusherina, N. P., Levina, R. IA. Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia uglevodorodov razlichnykh klassov IV. Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia nekotorykh razvetvlennykh alkanov s tretichnymi uglerodnymi atomami p. 1564. Gerber, M. I., Neiman, M. B. Issledovanie uslovii vosplameneniia gazovykh smesei. XXIII. Okislenie etana. p. 1572. Sverdlin, A. S., Godnev, I. N. Termodinamicheskie funktsii galoidoproizvodnykh metana. I. Termodinamicheskie funktsii ftor- i bromproizvodnykh metana. p. 1580 Drakin, S. I. Perenos i raspredelenie komponentov metallicheskikh splavov v elektricheskom pole. p. 1586. Nikolaev, L. A. Kataliticheskaia aktivnost' stereoizomernykh form kompleksnykh soedinenii kobal'ta. p. 1592.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions], Tashkent, no. 5, 1949.

Contents translated

Areshev, M.S. One class of linear integral equations. p. 3.

Areshev, M.S. An equation in finite differences. p. 11.

Grebeniuk, D.G. Construction of certain uniform approximations. p. 20.

Karimov, D.Kh. Periodic solutions of non-linear differential equations of the parabolic type. p. 30.

Romanov, N.P. Asymptotic theorems in the theory of numbers. p. 54.

Sarymsakov, T.A. Theory of homogenous stochastic processes without after-effect. Differential equations for characteristic functions. p. 61.

Sirazhdinov, S.Kh. Theory of multi-valued Hermitian polynomials. p. 70.

Arzhanykh, I.S. Dynamic systems of a rank larger than zero. p. 96.

Grebeniuk, D. Minimum of certain integrals. p. 111.

Shul'gin, M.F. Integration of dynamic equations of S.A. Chaplygin. p. 119.

Contents transliterated: Areshev, M.S. Ob odnom klasse lineinykh integral'nykh uravnenii p. 3. Areshev, M.S. Ob odnom uravnenii v konechnykh raznostiakh. p. 11. Grebeniuk, D.G. O postroenii nekotorykh ravnomernykh priblizhenii. p. 20. Karimov, D.Kh. O periodicheskikh resheniiakh nelineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii parabolicheskogo tipa. p. 30. Romanov, N.P. Ob asimptoticheskikh teoremakh teorii chisel. p. 54. Sarymsakov, T.A. K teorii odnorodnykh stokhasticheskikh protsessov bez posledstvii. p. 61. Sirazhdinov, S.Kh. K teorii mnogomernykh polinomov Ermita p. 70. Arzhanykh, I.S. Dinamicheskie sistemy ranga bol'shego nulia. p. 96. Grebeniuk, D.G. O minimume nekotorykh integralov. p. 111. Shul'gin, M.F. Ob integratsii dinamicheskikh uravnenii S.A. Chaplygina. p. 119.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no 3, Nov. - Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dzhrbashian, M.M. Integral representation and uniqueness of certain classes of entire functions. p 485.

Liber, A.E. Symmetric generalized groups. p. 531.

Nemytskii, V.V. Structure of the spectrum of non-linear completely continuous operators. p. 545.

Piatetskii-Shapiro, I.I. Distribution of prime numbers in sequences of the type $[f(n)]$. p. 559.

Dobrushin, R.L. Generalization of Kolmogorov equations for Markov's processes with a finite number of possible conditions. p 567

Krein, M.G. Trace formula in the theory of disturbances. p. 597.

Krein, S.G. Uniform topology in a space of mappings p. 627.

Mardzhanishvili, K.K. Certain nonlinear systems of equations in integers. p. 639.

Ivanov, V.K. Letter to the editor. p. 676.

Contents transliterated: Dzhrbashian, M.M. Ob integral'nom predstavlenii i edinstvennosti nekotorykh klassov tselykh funktsii. p. 485. Liber, A.E. O simmetricheskikh obobshchennykh gruppakh. p. 531. Nemytskii, V.V. Struktura spektra nelineinykh vpolne nepreryvnykh operatorov. p. 545. Piatetskii-Shapiro, I.I. O raspredelenii prostykh chisel v posledovatel'nostiakh vida $[f(n)]$. p. 559. Dobrushin, R.L. Obobshchenie uravnenii Kolmogorova dlia markovskikh protsessov s konechnym chislom vozmozhnykh sostoianii. p. 567. Krein, M.G. O formule sledov v teorii vozmushchenii. p 597. Krein, S.G. Ravnomernaia topologiia v prostranstve otobrazhenii. p. 627. Mardzhanishvili, K.K. O nekotorykh nelineinykh sistemakh uravnenii v tselykh chislakh. p. 639. Ivanov, V.K. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 676.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no 6, Nov - Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Sanninskii, V.IA. Numerical sequences and interpolation formulas. p. 1

Andreev, S.N. Sphere in the lessons of drawing p. 11.

Depman, I.IA. Once more about the transformation of radicals and the solutions of irrational equations. p. 21

Poliak, G.B. Methodology for the solution of arithmetical problems. p 26.

Belyi, B.N. Various methods for the solution of problems for on-the-spot determination of inaccessible distances and heights. p. 32.

Sinakevich, S.V. Problems for the compositition of trigonometric equations. p. 35.

Blokh, A.Sh. Practical application during lessons of mathematics. p. 38.

Lobanov, N.N. Practical application in the teaching of mathematics. p. 40.

Chistiakov, V.D. Elements of practical application during lessons of mathematics. p. 44.

Karnatsevich, L.S., Karnatsevich, V.S. Methodology for the study of exponential functions. p. 46.

Mkhitarov, I.A. Independent work of students in the study of mathematics. p. 52

Rupeika, Z. Critique as a method of examination and evaluation of knowledge. p. 56.

Beliakov, M.S. Study of inequalities in the 7th grade. p. 59.

Erdniev, P.M. Calculations with the aid of the Russian abacus. p 64.

Rybakov, P.M. Problems of drawings. p. 68.

Trifonov, P. Training level. p 72.

Volyntsev, E., Golubev, K., Kiselev, A. New methodological manual for schools for the working youth. p. 74.

Fedoriuk, M. An error in the "Collection of geometrical problems for construction" I.I. Aleksandrov. p. 75.

Nevskii, V.A. New mathematical literature. p. 76.

Gol'fand, M.B. State "Pedagogical lectures." p 79

Problems and solutions of problems p 81.

Problems with practical contents p 81

Solutions of problems p 83.

Problems p 89.

Problems for students. p. 90.

List of solutions to no 2 for 1953 p 91

Classified index of articles included in the journal "Mathematics in Schools" during 1952-1953. p 92.

Contents translitera ted Sanninskii, V.IA. Chislovye posledovatel'nosti i interpoliatsionnye formuly. p 1 Andreev, S.N. Shar na urokakh chercheniia p 11. Depman, I.IA. Eshche raz o preobrazovanii radikalov i reshenii irratsional'nykh uravnenii p. 21 Poliak, G.B. K metodike resheniia arifmeticheskikh zadach p 26. Belyi, B.N. O razlichnykh metodakh resheniia zadach na opredelenie nedostupnykh rasstoianii i vysot na mestnosti. p. 32. Sinakevich, S.V. O zadachakh na sostavlenie trigonometricheskikh uravnenii p 35. Blokh, A.Sh. Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie na urokakh matematiki. p 38 Lobanov, N.N. Elementy politekhnizma v prepodavanii matematiki p. 40 Chistiakov, V.D. Elementy politekhnicheskogo obuchenia na urokakh matematiki. p. 44. Karnatsevich, L.S., Karnatsevich, V.S. K metodike izucheniia pokazatel'noi funktsii p. 46 Mkhitarov, I.A. O samostoiatel'noi rabote uchashchikhsia pri izuchenii matematiki p. 52 Rupeika, Z. Kritika kak metod oprosa i ucheta znanii p. 56. Beliakov, M.S. Izuchenie neravenstv v VII kl. p 59 Erdniev, P.M. Vychislenie na russkikh schetakh p. 64. Rybakov, P.M. Zadachi na chertezhakh. p. 68. Trifonov, P. Shkol'nyi nivelir. p. 72. Volyntsev, E., Golubev, K., Kiselev, A. O novom metodicheskom posobii dlia shkol i rabochei molodezhi p. 74. Fedoriuk, M. Ob odnoi oshibke v "Sbornike geometricheskikh zadach na postroenie." I.I. Aleksandrova. p. 75. Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po matematike. p. 76 Gol'fand, M.B. Respublikanskie "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p 79. Zadachi s prakticheskim soderzhaniem p. 81. Resheniia zadach p. 83. Zadachi. p. 89. Zadachi dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 90. Svodka resheniі no. 2 za 1953 g. p. 91. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Matematika v shkole" za 1952-1953 gg. p. 92.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelenila tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technical Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vinograd, R.E. Negative solution of a problem on the stability of characteristic exponents of proper systems. p. 645.

Krasovskii, N.N. Stability of the solution of a system of two differential equations. p. 651

Troitskii, V.A. Behavior of dynamic systems and of systems of automatic control, with several controlling organs, near the boundary of the zone of stability. p. 673.

Sherman, D.I. Connection between the principal problem in the theory of elasticity and a particular case of Poincaré's theorem. p. 685.

Kalandiia, A.I. Bending of an elastic plate formed as an elliptic ring. p. 693.

Blokh, E.L. Horizontal impact of the rotation ellipsoid against an ideal fluid with an existing free surface. p. 705.

Stepanov, G.IU. Construction of a lattice with velocity distribution, prescribed on the periphery of the lattice of circles. p. 727.

Polubarinova-Kochina, P.IA. Irregular filtration of gas in a coia seam. p. 735.

Barenblatt, G.I. One class of explicit solutions for a plane one-dimensional problem of non-stationary filtration of gas in a porous medium. p. 739.

Rumer, IU.B. Convective diffusion in a submerged jet. p. 743.

Lukomskaia, M.A. Solving certain systems of equations with partial derivatives by means of inclusion in a cycle. p. 745.

Efimov, M.I. Chaplygin's equations for nonholonomic mechanical systems. p. 749.

Churikov, F.S. One form of a general solution for equations of equilibrium of the theory of elasticity in displacements. p. 751.

Mushtari, Kh.M., Sviriskii, I.V. Determination of major deflections of a cylindrical panel, supported by elastic non ductile rods, as affected by external normal stress. p. 755.

Rieksting, E.J. Certain new formulas for Laplace transformations. p. 761.

Alphabetical index to vol. 17. p. 769.

Contents transliterated: Vinograd, R.E. Otritsatel'noe reshenie voprosa ob ustoichivosti kharakteristicheskikh pokazatelei pravil'nykh sistem. p. 645. Krasovskii, N.N. Ob ustoichivosti reshenii sistemy dvukh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 651. Troitskii, V.A. O povedenii dinamicheskikh sistem i sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia, imeiushchikh neskol'ko reguliruiushchikh organov, vblizi granitsy oblasti ustoichivosti. p. 673. Sherman, D.I. O sviazi

osnovnoi zadachi teorii upругosti s odnim osobym sluchaem zadachi Puankare, p. 685. Kalandiia, A.I. Izgib upругoi plastinki v vide ellipticheskogo kol'tsa, p. 693. Blokh, E.L. Gorizontal'nyi udar ellipsoida vrashcheniia ob ideal'nuiu zhidkost' pri nalichii svobodnoi poverkhnosti, p. 705. Stepanov, G.IU. Postroenie reshetki s raspredeleniem skorosti, zadannym na okruzhnosti reshetki krugov, p. 727. Polubarinova-Kochina, P. IA. O neustanovivshemsia fil'tratsii gaza v ugol'nom plaste, p. 735. Barenblatt, G.I. Ob odnom klasse tochnykh reshenii ploskoi odnomernoi zadachi nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii gaza v poristoi srede, p. 739. Rumer, IU.B. Konvektivnaia diffuzila v zatoplennoi struе, p. 743. Lunkomskaia, M.A. Reshenie nekotorykh sistem uravnenii s chastnymi proizvodnymi posredstvom vkliucheniia v tsikl, p. 745. Efimov, M.I. K uravneniiam Chaplygina negolonomnykh mekhanicheskikh sistem, p. 748. Churikov, F.S. Ob odnoi formе obshchego reshenila uravnenii ravnovesiia teorii upругosti v peremeshcheniiakh, p. 751. Mushtari, Kh.M., Sviatskii, I.V. Opredelenie bol'shikh progibov tsilindricheskoi panell, opertoi na gibkie nerastiazhimye rebra, pod deistviem vneshnego normal'nogo davleniia, p. 755. Rickstyn'sh, E.IA. Nekotorye novye formuly dlia preobrazovaniia Laplasa, p. 761. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' XVII toma, p. 769.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Charin, V.S. Groups of automorphisms of certain classes of solvable groups, p. 363.

Yshlynskyi, A.IU. One integro-differential correlation in the theory of elastic thread (string) of varying length, p. 370.

Agababian, E.Kh. Dynamic expansion of an elastic cylinder, p. 375.

Polozhyi, H.N. Method of moving boundary points and majorant fields in the theory of filtration, p. 380.

Shamanskyi, V.IE. Some applications of conformal mappings of proximate domains with stationary points on the boundary, in the theory of filtration, p. 401.

Gikhman, I.I. Certain boundary theorems for conditional distribution and problems of mathematical statistics connected with them, p. 413.

Kruming, A.A. Estimate of the radius of convergence of series by the powers of the small parameter, representing periodic solutions of systems of differential equations, p. 434.

Mandziuk, A.Y. Certain multi-valued congruences in projective geometry, p. 439.

Kotelianskii, D.M. Method of N.P. Romanov for the formation of identities for arithmetical functions, p. 453.

Potiahailo, D.B. Condition of hyperbolicity for a class of Riemann surfaces, p. 459.

Contents of "Ukrainskii Matematicheskii Zhurnal," vol. 5, 1953, p. 464

Contents transliterated: Charin, V.S. O gruppakh avtomorfizmov nekotorykh klassov razreshimykh grupp, p. 363. Yshlynskyi, A.IU. Ob odnom integro-differentsial'nom sootnoshenii v teorii upругoi niti (kanata) peremennoi dliny, p. 370. Agababian, E.Kh. Dinamicheskoe rasshirenie upругogo tsilindra, p. 375. Polozhyi, H.N. Metod dvizhenila granichnykh tochek i mazhorantnykh oblastei v teorii fil'tratsii, p. 380. Shamanskyi, V.IE. Nekotorye prilozhenila konformnykh otobrazhenii blizkikh oblastei s nepodvizhnymi tochkami na granitse v teorii fil'tratsii, p. 401. Gikhman, I.I. O nekotorykh predel'nykh teoremakh dlia uslovnykh raspredelenii i o sviazannykh s nimi zadachakh matematicheskoi statistiki, p. 413. Kruming, A.A. Otsenka radiusa skhodimosti riadov po stepeniam malogo parametra, predstavliaiushchikh periodicheskie reshenila sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii, p. 434. Mandziuk, A.Y. O nekotorykh mnogoznachnykh sootvetstviiakh v proektivnoi geometrii, p. 439. Kotelianskii, D.M. O metode N.P. Romanova poluchenila tozhdestv dlia arifmeticheskikh funktsii, p. 453. Potiahailo, D.B. Uslovie giperbolichnosti odnogo klassa rimanovykh poverkhnostei, p. 459. Soderzhanie Ukrainskogo matematicheskogo zhurnala, t. V, 1953, p. 464.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Gel'fand, I.M., Shilov, G.E. Fourier transforms for rapidly increasing functions and uniqueness problems of the solution for Cauchy's theorem, p. 3.

Rumer, IU.B. Optical - mechanical analogue, p. 55.

Aitken, A.C. Factorization of polynomials by iterative methods. Translated by A.IA. Belostotskii, p. 71.

Belostotskii, A.IA. Method for solving algebraic equations, p. 87.

Grinberg, S.I. Asymptoty of eigenvalues of the Laplace operator, p. 97.

Demidovich, B.P. One instance of almost periodicity of a solution for an ordinary differential equation of the first order, p. 103.

Kats, G.I. Isomorphic mapping of topological groups onto direct products of groups satisfying the first counting principle, p. 107.

Medvedev, IU.T. Generalization of a theorem of F. Riesz, p. 115.

Nudel'man, A.A. Application of fully and absolutely monotone sequences in the problem of moments, p. 119.

Reshetniak, IU.G. An extremal problem from the theory of convex curves, p. 125.

Tartakovskii, V.A. Resultant of two characteristic equations, p. 127.

Ul'ianov, P.L. Certain equivalent conditions of convergence for series and integrals, p. 133.

Shaidukov, K. Completeness of a trigonometric system, p. 143.

Shimanov, S.N. Stability of the solution for a non-linear system of equations, p. 155.

Activities of the Mathematical Seminar of the City of Leningrad, p. 159.

Potapov, V.S., Mikhailov, I.G. Fourth mathematical olympiad in Stalingrad, p. 163.

Churikov, F.S. First mathematical olympiad in the city of Dzaudzhikau, p. 169.

Kurosh, A.G. "Theory of groups." Reviewed by S.N. Chernikov, p. 173.

Meiman, N.N. Additions and corrections to the article "Differential inequalities and certain problems of the distribution of zeroes of entire and single-valued analytic functions," p. 177.

Contents of the journal "Progress in the Mathematical Sciences" for 1953, vol. 8, nos. 1-6, p. 181.

Contents transliterated: Gel'fand, I.M., Shilov, G.E. Preobrazovaniia Fur'e bystro rastushchikh funktsii i voprosy edinstvennosti reshenila zadachi Koshi, p. 3. Rumer, IU.B. Optiko-mekhanicheskaia analogiia, p. 55. Eitkin, A. O razlozhenii mnogochlenov na mnozhiteli iteratsionnymi metodami (perev. A.IA. Belostotskogo), p. 71. Belostotskii, A.IA. Ob odnom metode reshenila algebraicheskikh uravnenii, p. 87. Grinberg, S.I. Ob asimptotike sobstvennykh znachenii operatora Laplasa, p. 97. Demidovich, B.P. Ob odnom sluchae pochti periodichnosti reshenila obyknovennogo differentsial'nogo uravnenila 1-go poriadka, p. 103. Kats, G.I. Izomorfnoe otobrazhenie topologicheskikh grupp v priamye proizvedenila grupp, udovletvoriaiushchikh pervoi aksiome schetnosti, p. 107. Medvedev, IU.T. Obobshchenie odnoi teoremy F. Rissa, p. 115. Nudel'man, A.A. O primenenii vpolne i absolutno monotonnykh posledovatel'nostei k probleme momentov, p. 119. Reshetniak, IU.G. Odna ekstremal'naia zadacha iz teorii vypuklykh krivykh, p. 125. Tartakovskii, V.A. Rezul'tant dvukh kharakteristicheskikh uravnenii, p. 127. Ul'ianov, P.L. O nekotorykh ekvivalentnykh usloviiakh skhodimosti riadov i integralov, p. 133. Shaidukov, K. O polnote odnoi trigonometricheskoi sistemy, p. 143. Shimanov, S.N. Ob ustoichivosti reshenila odnoi nelinеinoi sistemy uravnenii, p. 155. Rabota Leningradskogo obshchegorodskogo matematicheskogo seminara, p. 159. Potapov, V.S., Mikhailov, I.G. Chetvertaia matematicheskaia olimpiada v gor. Stalingrade, p. 163. Churikov, F.S. Pervaia matematicheskaia olimpiada v gor. Dzaudzhikau, p. 169. Kurosh, A.G. Teoriia grupp (S.N. Chernikov - retsenziia), p. 173. Meiman, N.N. Dopolneniia i ispravleniia k stat'e "Differentsial'nye neravenstva i nekotorye voprosy raspredelenila nulei tselykh i odnoznachnykh analiticheskikh funktsii," p. 177. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk" za 1953 g., t. VIII, vyp. 1-6, p. 181.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dzhelepov, B.S. Similar conditions of isobar nuclei, p. 391.

Peker, L.K., Sliv, L.A. Two systems of excited nuclear levels, p. 411.

Bashilov, A.A., Dzhelepov, B.S., Chervinskaia, L.S. Conversion spectrum of RaD, p. 428.

Bashilov, A.A., Anton'eva, N.M., Dzhelepov, B.S., Dolgintseva, A.I. Hf^{175} and Hf^{181} radiation, p. 437.

Bashilov, A.A., Anton'eva, N.M., Broder, D.L., Dzhelepov, B.S. Zn^{65} radiation, p. 468.

Shestopalova, S.A. γ-spectrometer with improved focusing, p. 518.

Contents transliterated: Dzhelepov, B.S. Podobnye sostoianiia izobarnykh iader, p. 391. Peker, L.K., Sliv, L.A. O dvukh sistemakh iadernykh vozbuzhdennykh urovnei, p. 411. Bashilov, A.A., Dzhelepov, B.S., Chervinskaia, L.S. Konversionnyi spektr RaD, p. 428.

Alkhazov, D.G., Lemberg, I.Kh., Grinberg, A.P. Angular correlation of γ-quanta of Ni^{60}, Ba^{134}, Cd^{114}, T^{49}, p. 487.

Shavtvalov, L.IA. Study of Tb^{160} radiation, p. 503.

Anton'eva, N.M., Bashilov, A.A., Dzhelepov, B.S., Chervinskaia, L.S. β-spectrum of Re^{186}, p. 507.

Dzhelepov, B.S., Zhukovskii, N.N., Prokhodtseva, V.P., Khol'nov, IU.V. γ-radiation of Cu^{64}, p. 511.

Dzhelepov, B.S., Zhukovskii, N.N., Karamian, A.S., Bashilov, A.A., Anton'eva, N.M., Dzhelepov, B.S., Dolgintseva, A.I. Izluchenie Hf^{175} Hf^{181}, p. 437. Bashilov, A.A., Anton'eva, N.M., Broder, D.L., Dzhelepov, B.S. Izluchenie Zn^{65}, p. 468. Alkhazov, D.G., Lemberg, I.Kh., Grinberg, A.P. Uglovala korreliatsiia γ-kvantov Ni^{60}, Ba^{134}, Cd^{114} i Ti^{48}, p. 487. Shavtvalov, L.IA. Issledovanie izlucheniia Tb^{160}, p. 503. Anton'eva, N.M., Bashilov, A.A., Dzhelepov, B.S., Chervinskaia, L.S. β-Spektr Re^{186}, p. 507. Dzhelepov, B.S., Zhukovskii, N.N., Prikhodtseva, V.P., Khol'nov, IU.V. γ-Izluchenie Cu^{64}, p. 511. Dzhelepov, B.S., Zhukovskii, N.N., Karamian, A.A., Shestopalova, S.S. γ-Spektrometr s ulushshennoi fokusirovkoi, p. 518.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, 1947.

Contents translated:

Vavilov, S.I. Atomism of Isaac Newton, p. 1.

Zener, C., Hollomon, J.H. Problems of nonelastic deformations of metals, p. 16.

Hollomon, J.H., Zener, C. Breaking points in metals, p. 38.

Bridgman, P.V. Most recent works in the field of high pressure, p. 53.

Dobson, G.M.B., Brewer, A.W., Cwilong, B.M. Meteorology of lower atmospheric layers, p. 96.

Shpol'skii, E.V. Nikolai Alekseevich Umov, p. 129.

Rokhlin, G.N. "The concentrated arc lamp," p. 147.

Radovskii, M. Anniversary of Academician A.I. Krylov's death, p. 149.

The October meeting of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., p. 151.

Morgulis, N.D., V.F. Vlasov, "Electron tube apparatuses," p. 153.

Morgulis, N.D. Electr. Eng. Staff of the M.I.T. "Applied electronics," p. 154.

Contents transliterated: Vavilov, S.I. Atomizm I N'iutona, p. 1. Zener, K., Khollomon, Dzh. Problemy neuprugoi deformatsii metallov, p. 16. Khollomon, Dzh., Zener, K. Problemy razrusheniia metallov, p. 38. Bridzhmen, P.V. Noveishie raboty v oblasti vysokikh davlenii, p. 53. Dobson, G.M.B., Brüner, A.V., Kvaillong, B.M. Meteorologiia nizhnikh sloev stratosfery, p. 96. Shpol'skii, E.V. Nikolai Alekseevich Umov, p. 129. Rokhlin, G.N. Novyi tochechnyi istochnik sveta, p. 147. Radovskii, M. Godovshchina smerti akademika A.N. Krylova, p. 149. Oktiabr'skaia sessiia Otdeleniia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk Akademii Nauk SSSR, p. 151. Morgulis, N.D., V.F. Vlasov. Elektrovakuumnye pribory, p. 153. Morgulis, N.D. Electr. Eng. Staff of the M.I.T. "Applied electronics," p. 154.

Vol. 31, no. 3, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

Markov, M.A. Non-local fields and the complex characteristics of "elementary" particles, p. 317.

Ginzburg, V.L. Radio astronomy and the origin of cosmic rays, p. 343.

Ravikovich, S.D., Roshchina, G.P., Skryabevskii, [illegible] of matter

N

14 MEDICINE

0 GENERAL

Tiflev, V.E., Shvarts, E.A., IUrkina, V.I., IAgubiants, I.M. Novye vidy blokh (Suctoria-Aphaniptera). Soobshchenie 3-e. p. 460. Kuznetsov, P.K. Nekotorye dannye po vyiavleniiu deistviia geksakhlorana na kleshchei Ixodes ricinus L. p. 466. Khomchenko, S.I. Massovoe poiavlenie Anopheles bifurcatus Linn. v 1952 g. na luge Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 467. Simonovich, E.N., Sviderskii, L.P. Portativnaia mukholovka. p. 468. Proslakova, T.N. Sluchai intensivnoi invazirovannosti askaridami. p. 469. Pamiati Zinoviia Petrovicha Solov'eva (k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 470. Dunin, K.V. Ustanovlenie patogeneticheskogo znacheniia balantidii dlia cheloveka (istoricheskaia spravka). p. 472. Pod"iapol'skaia, V.P., Vinogradskaia, O.N., Zasukhin, D.N., Guschinov, G.A. Geller, E.R., Kalashnikova, A.P. Obzhchiia biologiia. p. 474.

No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. p. 403.

Detinova, T.S. Age composition and epidemiological significance of the population of Anopheles maculipennis under conditions prevailing in Moscow Province. p. 406.

Shevchenko, A.K. The number of Anopheles maculipennis mosquitoes reaching an epidemically dangerous age under conditions prevailing in Khar'kov Province. p. 495.

Kozhevnikova, S.M. The number of Anopheles maculipennis mosquitoes reaching an epidemically dangerous age under conditions prevailing in Stalingrad p. 500

Polovodova, V.P., Dubrovskaia, N.A. Epidemiologic role of the autumn generation of Anopheles maculipennis Messeae under conditions prevailing in Rostov Province p. 505.

Kiseleva, I.A. Data on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in Tashauz Province of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 514

Popov, V.M. Data on the ecology of mosquitoes Aedes excrucians Walk. and Aedes cinereus Meig. under conditions prevailing in the forest zone of Western Siberia. p. 521.

Maksimov, A.A. Landscape variants of sources of tularemia infection and ways to eliminate swamp and river sources p. 528.

Shipova, A.A. Pasture tick Ixodes persulcatus and efforts to exterminate it. p. 532.

Sofiev, M.S., Semenikhina, A.D. Effect of DDT preparations upon ticks of the Argasidae family. p. 536

Nikonov, V.A. Experiment in controlling Scrub typhus in the endemic nidus by dusting with DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations. p. 539.

Kiselevich, L.E. Eliminating malaria at the Vyaz'ma station of the Western Railroad. p. 540.

Traitel'man, M.IA. Effectiveness of eradicating epidemiological sources in a rural community. p. 541.

Petrova, Z.M., Vermul, M.S. Follow-up after preventive instructions and therapy of malaria in the Voroshilovabad District of Tadzhik S.S.R. p. 543.

Sultanov, K.P. The basic link in the epidemiological chain of trichinosis. p. 543.

Efimenko, A.S. Method of growing cultures of invasion eggs and of free-living larva of Ascarides. p. 546.

Panferova, E.A. Method of one-day sanukaphen therapy of ascariasis. p. 549.

Budagova, G.G., Bereslavich, T.N., Popova, P.S. Work experience of the day hospital for the treatment of helminthiasis. p. 551.

Bulycheva, N.A. Attempts to control ascariasis in children's homes in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 554.

Seless, IU.E. Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in the area of the Odessa Railroad. p. 556.

Lobyntseva, E.A. Fauna of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae in Chernovtsy and vicinity. p. 556.

Adrianov, S.I. Observations on blood-sucking mosquitoes. p. 559.

Lavrenko, E.M. Presence of Theobaldia (in sp.) alaskaensis Indica Edw. (syn. vasilievi Sching.) in Rent in the Izmail Province. p. 561.

Vorob'ev, B.A. From the practice of entomology. p. 561.

Rakhmanova, P.I. Techniques of making preparations of bodies and intestines of Diptera larvae. p. 562.

Kuznetsova, I.I. Thiodiphenylamine is not toxic to fishes of the Volga delta. p. 563.

Pozdeev, T.S. Effect of peat dust upon the larvae of the malaria mosquito Anopheles maculipennis. p. 564.

In memory of A.P. Fedchenko; on the 80th anniversary of his death. p. 565.

Gabuzova-Shubenko, I.N. K.T. Ovnatanian. "Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract"; I.V. Startsev. "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." p. 566.

Contents of "Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni" for 1953. p. 569.

Contents transliterated: Porodovala.

p. 493. Detinova, T.S. Vozrastnoi sostav i epidemiologicheskoe znachenie populiatsii Anopheles maculipennis v usloviiakh Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 496.

Shevchenko, A.K. Dozhivaemost' komarov Anopheles maculipennis do epidemicheski opasnogo vozrasta v usloviiakh Khar'kovskoi oblasti. p. 495. Kozhevnikova, S.M. Dozhivanie komarov roda Anopheles do epidemiologicheski opasnogo vozrasta v usloviiakh Stalingrada. p. 500. Polovodova, V.P., Dubrovskaia, N.A. Epidemiologicheskaia rol' osennego pokoleniia Anopheles maculipennis messeae v usloviiakh Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 505. Kiseleva, I.A. Materialy k biologii Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi v Tashauzskoi oblasti Turkmenskoi SSR. p. 514. Popov, V.M. Materialy po ekologii komarov Aedes excrucians Walk. i Aedes cinereus Meig. v usloviiakh lesnoi zony Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 521. Maksimov, A.A. O landshaftnykh variantakh i putiakh ozdorovleniia tularemiinogo ochaga bolotno-rechnogo tipa. p. 528. Shipova, A.A. Pastbishchnyi kleshch Ixodes persulcatus i opyt bor'by s nim. p. 532. Sofiev, M.S., Semenikhina, A.D. Deistvie preparatov DDT na kleshchei semeistva Argasidae. p. 536. Nikonov, V.A. Opyt bor'by s kleshchevym sypnym tifom v endemicheskom ochage metodom dustirovaniia preparatami DDT i GKhTsG. p. 539. Kiselevich, E.E. Ozdorovlenie ot maliarii stantsii Viaz'ma Zapadnoi zheleznoi dorogi. p. 540. Traitel'man, M.IA. Epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' ochagovoi obrabotki v sel'skoi mestnosti. p. 541. Petrova, Z.M., Vermul, M.S. Opyt dispansernogo nabliudeniia za bol'nymi maliarlei v Voroshilovabadskom rallone Tadzhikskoi SSR. p. 543. Selivanov, K.P. Ob osnovnom zvene v epidemiologicheskoi tsepi trikhinelleza. p. 543. Efimenko, A.S. Metod vyrashchivaniia kul'tur invazionnykh iaits i svobodno zhivushchikh lichinok askarid. p. 546. Panferova, E.A. Odnodnevnyi metod lecheniia askaridoza sankafenom. p. 549. Budagova, G.G., Bereslavich, T.N., Popova, P.S. Opyt raboty dnevnogo statsionara dlia lecheniia bol'nykh gel'mintozami. p. 551. Bulycheva, N.A. Opyt bor'by s askaridozom v detskikh domakh Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 554. Seless, IU.E. Podvidy Anopheles maculipennis Meig. v rallone Odesskoi zheleznoi dorogi. p. 556. Lobyntseva, E.A. K faune komarov semeistva Culicidae v Chernovtsakh i ikh okrestnostiakh. p. 558. Adrianov, S.I. Nabliudeniia nad krovososushchimi komarami. p. 559. Lavrenko, E.M. Nakhozhdenie Theobaldia (in sp.) alaskaensis indica Edw. (syn vasilievi Sching.) v Izmail'skoi oblasti (g. Rent). p. 561. Vorob'ev, B.A. Iz entomologicheskoi praktiki. p. 561. Rakhmanova, P.I. Tekhnika prigotovleniia preparatov vskrytogo tela i kishechnika lichinok Diptera. p. 562. Kuznetsova, I.I. Ob otsutstvii toksichnosti tiodifenilamina dlia ryb del'ty Volgi. p. 563. Pozdeev, T.S. Deistvie torfianoi pyli na lichinok maliarinogo komara Anopheles maculipennis. p. 564. Pamiati A.P. Fedchenko; k 80-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 565. Gabuzova-Shubenko, I.N. K.T. Ovnatanian "Askaridoz pecheni i zhelchnykh putei"; I.V. Startsev. "Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia i posleoperatsionnye oslozhneniia, vyzyvaemye askaridami. p. 566. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni" za 1953 g. p. 569.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Rabukhin, A.E. Some essential problems in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. p. 3.

Rozenshtein, A.V. Results of observations of para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of ambulant tubercular patients. p. 10.

Makeeva, O.O. Determination of bacteriostatic concentration of phthivazide in the blood in tuberculosis. p. 14.

Rozenfel'd, R.M. Experimental study of intermittent streptomycin therapy in tuberculosis. p. 16.

Bulycheva, M.I. Symptoms of tubercular meningitis in infants. p. 23.

Zozulia, IU.A. Peculiarities of the distribution of streptomycin in the brain and spinal cord depending upon the site of its introduction into the cerebrospinal fluid. p. 25.

Kuznetsova, S.M. Long term observation of patients with terminated effective artificial pneumothorax. p. 30

Gorodetskii, B.M. Experiment in treating suppurative tubercular pleurisy by the method of actively expanding the lung. p. 37.

Grinshpunt, E.M. Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer of the lung. p. 41.

Lapshin, A.A. Complications in combined therapy with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid. p. 49.

Model', L.M., Belogurova, V.P. Immunizing properties of some biochemical fractions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and BCG. p. 54.

Petrov, E.D. Special aspects of the method of climatotherapy of tuberculosis during the cold season on Crimea's southern shore. p. 56.

Furman, A.S. Indications for dispatching tubercular patients to the southern shore of Crimea for treatment. p. 61.

Maksimovich, N.A., Meshkovskaia, L.A. Case of isolated tuberculosis of the spleen. p. 68.

Mirenburg, E.A. Use of streptomycin in lung surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 70.

Voronova, A.M. Changes in the capillaroscopic picture in pulmonary tuberculosis p. 71.

Litovchenko, O.V. Cytograms of peripheral lymphatic nodes in tuberculosis of the skin p. 72

Gurevich, B.A. Fistulography of open forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis p. 73

Kartozlia, L.S. Artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis p. 73

Kaitsakov, A.G. Dilizhan as a climatological mountain resort for tubercular patients. p. 74

Solov'eva, V.A. Scientific session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 75

Contents transliterated: Rabukhin, A.E. Nekotorye aktual'nye voprosy khimioterapii tuberkuleza. p. 3. Rozenshtein, A.V. Rezul'taty nabliudenlia za bol'nymi, lechivshimisia PASK v ambulatornykh usloviiakh. p. 10. Makeeva, O.O. Opredelenie bakteriostaticheskoi kontsentratsii ftivazida v krovi bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 14. Rozenfel'd, R.M. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie preryvistogo metoda lecheniia tuberkuleza streptomitsinom. p. 16. Bulycheva, M.I. O simptomatike tuberkuleznogo meningita u detei grudnogo vozrasta. p. 23. Zozulia, IU.A. Osobennosti raspredeleniia streptomitsina v golovnom i spinnom mozgu v zavisimosti ot puti vvedeniia ego v likvornuiu sistemu. p. 25. Kuznetsova, S.M. Ditel'nye nabliudeniia nad bol'nymi s zakonchennym effektivnym pnevmotoraksom. p. 30. Gorodetskii, B.M. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh gnoinym tuberkuleznym plevritom metodom aktivnogo razvertyvaniia legkogo. p. 37. Grinshpunt, E.M. K voprosu o differentsial'nom diagnoze mezhdu tuberkulezom i rakom legkogo. p. 41. Lapshin, A.A. Oslozhneniia pri kombinirovannom lechenii streptomitsinom i PASK. p. 49. Model', L.M., Belogurova, V.P. Ob immuniziruiushchikh svoistvakh nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh fraktsii tuberkuleznykh mikobakterii i BTsZh. p. 54. Petrov, E.D. Osobennosti metodiki klimaticheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom v kholodnoe vremia goda na IUzhnom beregu Kryma. p. 56. Furman, A.S. O pokazaniiakh k napravleniiu bol'nykh tuberkulezom tegkikh dlia lecheniia na IUzhnom beregu Kryma. p. 61. Maksimovich, N.A., Meshkovskaia, L.A. Sluchai izolirovannogo tuberkuleza selezenki. p. 68. Mirenburg, E.A. Primenenie streptomitsina pri legochno-khirurgicheskikh vmeshatel'stvakh u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. Voronova, A.M. Ob izmeneniiakh kapilliarnoskopicheskoi kartiny pri tuberkuleze legkikh. Litovchenko, O.V. TSitogrammy periphericheskikh limfaticheskikh uzlov u bol'nykh tuberkulezom kozhi. Gurevich, B.A. Fistulografiia pri otkrytykh formakh kostno-sustavnogo tuberkuleza. Kartozlia, L.S. Iskusstvennyi pnevmoperitoneum pri legochnom tuberkuleze. Kaitsakov, A.G. Dilizhan kak gorno-klimaticheskaia stantsiia dlia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 70. Solov'eva, V.A. Nauchnaia sessiia Instituta tuberkuleza Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. p. 75

No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Immediate problems of tuberculosis control. p. 3

Kudriavtseva, A.I., Lebedeva, Z.A. Basis for the principles of early therapy of primary tuberculosis p. 10.

Podgaetskii, G.B. Insidious tuberculosis of nasopharyngeal and palatine tonsils in children and adolescents. p. 20.

Lushnikov, E.S. Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 25.

Sigal, I.Z. Subdiaphragmatic pneumatic belt. p. 31

Smollanskaia, A.Z. Combined effect of chemotherapeutical preparations upon Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p. 35.

Gruzdeva, N.A. Study of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p. 39.

Berezina, E.K., Petrova, M.A. Effect of streptomycin upon bronchogenic tuberculosis in white mice. p.45.

Olfebakh, M.I. Materials for the classification of tuberculosis; information on the work of the Committee on the Classification of Tuberculosis. p. 50.

Kagan, A.I. Some remarks on the classification of tuberculosis. p. 58

Petrov, E.D. Remarks on tuberculosis classification. p. 62.

Klebanova, A.A., Skriabina, L.E. Possible errors in examination by the flotation method. p. 63.

Kolsanov, N.A. Tuberculosis of the tyroid gland. p.68.

Blasnikova, Z.V. Case of acute hematogenic disseminated tuberculosis of the lungs, pericardium and meninges. p. 70.

Vorob'ev, M.F. Desensitizing effect of calcium chloride in streptomycin intolerance. p. 71.

Svirezhev, M.V. Results of osteotomy in open fistular forms of tubercular coxitis with contractures. p.73.

Bonderman, G.A. Subcutaneous novocaine block therapy of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes. p. 73.

Karpilovskii, D.A. "Tuberculin therapy; indications and method." Z.V. Bunina. p. 74.

Index to articles in "Problemy Tuberkuleza" for 1953. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Blizhaishie zada-

chi bol'by s tuberkulezom. p 3 Kudriavtseva, A I , Lebedeva, Z A Obosnovanie printsipov rannei terapii pervichnogo tuberkuleza p 10 Podgaetskii, G B. Skrytaia tuberkuleznaia infektsiia nosoglotochnoi i nebnykh mindalin u detei i podrostkov p 20 Lushnikov, E S Pnevmonektomiia pri tuberkuleze legkikh p 25 Sigal, I Z Poddiafragmal'nyi pnevmaticheskii pelot p 31 Smolianskaia, A Z Kombinirovannoe deistvie khimioterapevticheskikh preparatov na tuberkuleznuiu palochku. p. 35. Gruzdeva, N.A. Izuchenie streptomitsinoustoichivosti tuberkuleznykh mikobakterii p 39 Berezina, E K , Petrova, M A Deistvie streptomitsina na bronkhogennyi tuberkulez bolykh myshei p. 45. Olfebakh, M.I Materialy k klassifikatsii tuberkuleza (informatsionnoe soobshchenie o rabote komissii po klassifikatsii tuberkuleza) p 50 Kagan, A I Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu klassifikatsii tuberkuleza. p 58 Petrov, E D Zamechaniia k klassifikatsii tuberkuleza p 62 Klebanova, A A , Skliabina, L E Vozmozhnye oshibki pri issledovanii metodom flotatsii p 63. Kolsanov, N A. O tuberkuleze shchitovidnoi zhelezy p. 68 Slastnikova, Z V Sluchai ostrogo gematogenno-disseminirovannogo tuberkuleza legkikh, perikarda i mozgovykh obolochek p 70. Vorob'ev, M F Desensibilizirushchee deistvie khloristogo kal'tsiia pri nepereenosimosti streptomitsina p 71. Svirezhev, M V Rezul'taty osteotomii pri otkrytykh svishchevykh formakh tuberkuleznogo koksita s kontrakturami p. 73 Bonderman, G.A. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom perifericheskikh limfaticheskikh uzlov podkozhnoi novokainovoi blokadoi. p 73. Karpilovskii, D A. Retsenziia na knigu Z V Buninoi "Tuberkullnoterapiia (pokazaniia i metodika)." p 74 Ukazatel' statei v zhurnale "Problemy tuberkuleza" za 1953 g p 77

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

New accomplishments of Soviet medicine p. 3.
Tareev, E M Clinicophysiological work of M P Konchalovskii in the field of pathology of digestion. p 6.
Sedov, K.R. Certain problems of a clinical and gastroscopic characterization of neuroses with a marked gastric symptomatic complex p 11
Mastbaum, M.I , Al'bova, G E Diagnostic significance of jejunal exploration p 14
Gubergrits, A IA Novo-Izhevsk mineral spring water therapy of certain diseases of the digestive system. p 17
Neviaev, G.A Certain problems of reorganizing the work of health resorts and sanatoria on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theories p 20
Fel'dman, G M. Chronic hematogenically disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in young children p. 25.
Usol'tsev, A.N. Syntomycin therapy of whooping cough p. 29
Volkova, E.I. Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children p 33
Abezgauz, A.M. Clinical aspects of sodoku disease in children. p. 35
Dodonov, V.N. Dynamics of harboring streptococci in the body in scarlet fever areas p. 39.
TSvik, A V. Treating esotropia in children. p 41
Gimmel'farb, S G New modification of the diagnosis of enterobiasis. p. 43.
Avakian, V M Adrenaline therapy of ulcers. p 44.
Abdullaev, N A Treating measles in children at home p 45
Znamenskii, M S Individual aseptic bandage p. 46.
Zhdanov, V.M. Prevention of influenza and of acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract p 47
Kanevskii, L O. Z.P Solov'ev in the fight against anti-Marxist theories in Soviet medicine p 50
Content translated K novym uspekham Klinikoo v oblasti . O nekoheskoi udochnym Al'bo-

[illegible] issledovaniiakh pishchevaritel'nogo apparata p. 17. Nevraev, G.A. O nekotorykh voprosakh perestroiki raboty kurortov i sanatoriev na osnove ucheniia I. P. Pavlova. p 20. Fel'dman, G.M. Khronicheskii gematogenno-disseminirovannyi tuberkulez legkikh u detei rannego vozrasta. p. 25. Usol'tsev, A.N. Lechenie sintomitsinom bol'nykh kokliushem. p. 29. Volkova, E.I. K voprosu kliniki khronicheskogo tonzillita u detei. p 33 Abezgauz, A.M. Klinika bolezni sodoku v detskom vozraste p. 35. Dodonov, V.N. Dinamika streptokokkovoge nositel'stva v mestakh zabolevaniia skarlatinoi. p. 39. TSvik, A.V. Lechenie kosoglaziia u detei. p. 41. Gimmel'farb, S.G. Novaia modifikatsiia diagnostiki enterobioza. p. 43. Avakian, V.M. Lechenie bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu adrenalinom p. 44. Abdullaev, N.A. O lechenii detei, bol'nykh kor'iu, na domu. p 45 Znamenskii, M S Individual'naia aseptic heskaia povia2ka p 46 Zhdanov, V.M Profilaktika grippa i ostrykh katarov dykhatel'nykh putei p. 47. Kanevskii, L O Z P Solov'ev v bor'be s antimarksistskimi techeniiami v sovetskoi meditsine p 50

Vol. 17, no 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Beliaeva, N V Relapsing agranulocytosis. p 3
Teodori, M I , Chernyshenko, V P Agranulocytic reactions to the use of para-aminosalicylic acid p 6.
Rotenburg, S S Peculiarities of the circulation of antimalarial preparations in the organism p 9
Alekseev, G I Significance of sternal puncture in the diagnosis of hemochromatosis p 12.
Reingol'd, M L Use of ethyl chloride in certain diseases of internal organs p. 13
Korotkov, L A Problem of objective galvanometric recording of phenomena of pain p. 15
Shakhnovskaia, E.I. Craniostenosis p 17
Kvater, E.I , Sokolova, I F. Diagnosis of pregnancy in its early stages. p 19.
Turova, A.D , Buzaladze, G.V. Kidney tea (Orthosiphon Stamineus Benth). p 24
Antelava, N.V. Providing more space in operating rooms p. 25.
Vitebskii, IA D. Conservative therapy of subdiaphragmatic abscess. p. 26.
Brenman, S M. Neuritis of the facial nerve in noricteric leptospirosis p 27
Speranskii, A P Symptoms of distal-proximal irradiation of pain in affections of the sciatic nerve p 28
Shornikova, V A Clinical symptoms in myeloma p 30
Kachinskii, TS B. Therapy of lumbosacral radiculitis p. 31
Martyshin, M A Ischiocremasteric reflex. p 32.
Fel'dman, E A Method of eliminating delay in knee jerk and Achilles tendon reflexes p 32.
Grabovskaia, L.I Odessa period of V V Podvysotskii's activity p 33.
Solov'eva, V A. Scientific Session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S.S.R p. 36.
Subject index p 38.
Author index. p. 40

Contents transliterated Beliaeva, N V Retsidiviruiushchii agranulotsitoz p 3. Teodori, M I , Chernyshenko, V P. Ob agranulotsitarnykh reaktsiiakh pri primenenii PASK p. 6 Rotenburg, S S Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii protivomaliarinykh preparatov v organizme. p 9 Alekseev, G I Znachenie issledovaniia punktata grudiny v diagnostike gemokhromatoza. p 12 Reingol'd, M L. O primenenii khloristogo etila pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh vnutrennikh organov p 13. Korotkov, L A. K voprosu ob ob"ektivnom uchete bolevykh iavlenii metodom gal'vanometrii p 15 Shakhnovskaia, E.I K voprosu o kraniostenoze. p 17 Kvater, E I , Sokolova, I F. Diagnostika rannikh skorov beremennosti. p. 19 Turova, A.D., Buzaladze, G.V. Pochechnyi chai p. 24 Antelava, N.V O razgruzke operatsionnoi p 25 Vitebskii, IA.D. K voprosu o konservativnom lechenii bol'nykh s poddiafragmal'nym abstsessom p. 26. Brenman, S.M. Nevrit litsevogo nerva pri bezzheltushnom leptospiroze. p 27 Speranskii, A.P. O simptome distal'no-proksimal'noi irradiatsii boli pri zabolevaniiakh sedalishchnogo nerva. p. 28. Shornikova, V.A. K voprosu o klinicheskikh simptomakh pri mieloma kh p 30. Kachinskii, TS. B. K lecheniiu bol'nykh poiasnichno-krestsovym radikulitom p. 31 Martyshin, M A Ishio-kremasternyi refleks. p. 32. Fel'dman, E A Priem dlia ustraneniia zaderzhki kolennykh i akhillovykh reflekson. p. 32. Grabovskaia, L.I. Odesskii period deiatel'nosti V V Podvysotskogo. p. 33. Solov'eva, V.A. Nauchnaia sessiia Instituta tuberkuleza Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. p 36 Ukazatel' predmetnyi. p 38 Ukazatel' avtorov p. 40.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct 1953.

Contents translated.

Zhdanov, V.M., Nikolaev, I.I. Results of the study of influenza vaccines. p. 3.
Samvelova, S.A. Preventive mass vaccination against influenza. p. 12.
Ansheles, I.M., Romanenko, N.N., Kliuchareva, I.S., Danilova, Z.N. Investigation of the effectiveness of immunization against influenza in Leningrad in 1952-1953; preliminary report. p. 17.
Fadeeva, L.L., Darienko, A.I. Epidemiological testing of anti-influenza tissue vaccine p. 25.
Slepushkina, V.G. Influenza vaccination of children of secondary and high school age. p. 31.
Lozhkina, A.N. Efficacy of influenza vaccination at industrial enterprises of Moscow during the [illegible] between epidemics p 37
Riazanova, I.N. Study of the efficacy of influenza vaccination. p 44
Slepushkin, A.N. Comparative study of the effects of influenza vaccine p. 46.
Movsesian, A.M. Testing the efficacy of influenza vaccines p 49
Smorodintsev, A.A , Chalkina, O.M , Ansheles, I.M. Experiment of using living influenza vaccine p
Sokolov, M.I Dry living influenza vaccine p 57
Dubakina, A.V , Sutin, I.A , Vul'fovich, B.S Effects of immunization with dry living influenza vaccine in Stalingrad in 1952 p. 63.
Solov'ev, V.D , Gutman, N.R. Variability of the influenza virus A_1 in the process of adaptation to the embryos p 65
Merekalova, Z.I Periods of viability of influenza virus on surfaces and in the air p 68
Morozov, M.A., Korol'kova, M.I. Specific agglutination and lysis of viruses. p. 72.
Shubladze, A.K , Anan'ina, M.M Diagnosis of epidemic parotitis. p. 75
Kliachko, N.S. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to the virus of epidemic parotitis (author's abstract) p 82
Tokar', S.Kh., Annikov, I.N. Epidemiology of infectious hepatitis (author's abstract) p 83
IAstrebov, A.F. Data on regional epidemiology of infectious hepatitis (author's abstract) p 83.
Summary of articles which reached the editorial office
Russian literature.
Foreign literature.

Contents transliterated Zhdanov, V.M., Nikolaev, I.I. K itogam izucheniia gruppozashchitnykh svoistv p. 3. Samvelova, S.A. Opyt massovoi profilaktiki vaktsinatsiei protiv grippa p. 12. Ansheles, I.M., Romanenko, N.N., Kliucharieva, I.S., Danilova, Z.N. Opyt izucheniia effektivnosti protivogrippoznoi immunizatsii v Leningrade v 1952-1953 gg (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) p. 17. Fadeeva, L.L., Darienko, A.I. Epidemiologicheskoe issledovanie protivogrippoznoi tkanevoi vaktsiny p. 25. Slepushkina, V.G. Vaktsinatsiia detei srednego i starshego shkol'nogo vozrasta protiv grippa p 31 Lozhkina, A.N. Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv grippa na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Moskvy v mezhepidemicheskii period p 37. Riazanova, I.N. Izuchenie effektivnosti vaktsinatsii protivogrippoznoi vaktsiny p. 44. Slepushkin, A.N. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie effektivnosti protivogrippoznoi vaktsiny p. 49 Smorodintsev, A.A , Chalkina, O.M Ansheles, I.M. Opyt primeneniia zhivoi vaktsiny protiv grippa. p. 52. Sokolov, M.I Sukhaia zhivaia gruppovotivogrippoznaia vaktsina p. 57. Dubakina, A.V , Sutin, I.A., Vul'fovich, B.S Effektivnost' immunizatsii protiv grippa sukhoi zhivoi vaktsinoi v Stalingrade v 1952 g. p 63 Solov'ev, V.D , Gutman, N.R. Izmenchivost' virusa grippa A_1 v protsesse adaptatsii k kurinym embrionam. p 65. Merekalova, Z.I. Sroki [illegible] niaemosti virusa grippa na poverkhnosti tkhanei i v vozdukhe. p. 68. Morozov, M.A., Korol'kova, M.I. Gemagglitsificheskaia agglutinatsiia i liziz virusov p. 72. Shubladze, A.K , Anan'ina, M.M O diagnostike epidemicheskom parotite. p 75 Kliachko, N.S. O [illegible] imchivosti laboratornykh zhivotnykh k virusu epidemicheskogo parotita (avtoreferat). p.82 Tokar', S.Kh., Annikov, I.N. K epidemiologii bolezni Botkina (avtoreferat) p. 83 IAstrebov, A.I Materialy k epidemiologii bolezni Botkina (avtoreferat). p. 83. Annotatsii statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu [illegible] stvennaia literatura Inostrannaia literatura.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct 1953

Contents translated

Lebedev, D.D., Nisevich, N.I. Discussion on A.I. Dobrokhotova's article "Physiological principles in the treatment of scarlet fever" p 3
Dergachev, I.S. Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis treated with streptomycin p. 6
Semenova, E.I. Problem of erythroblastosis fetalis. p. 12.
Fokina, T.V., Probateva, L.E. Nature of hemoglobin metabolism in premature infants. p 17
Uklonskaia, R.A. Data on the leucocyte level in premature infants during the first months of life p. 23.
Koval'kova, Z.P. Posture of school children and correction of deviations by therapeutic exercise p 25.
Maizel', I.E. Therapy of peptic ulcers in children p. 31

Kovaleva, E. V., Val'ter, E.M., Selivanova, M. S. Formol blood test in rheumatism and in certain other diseases in children p. 35

Fel'dman, Kh. I. Significance of roentgenologic investigation (irrigoroentgenoscopy) in early diagnosis of invagination p. 40

Tishina, E. N. Effect of proteins on liver function in infectious hepatitis in children. p. 43.

Russkikh, V., Shukhat, A. P. Studies on the skeletal system in Down's disease p. 49

Flekser, S. IA. Clinical aspects of Filatov's disease in children (glandular fever, infectious mononucleosis). p. 53

Kazanskii, I. V. Cutaneous tests as an index of reactivity of the organism of children in various diseases. p. 59

Surkin, D. P., Popova, T. K. Effectiveness of treating chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin oil inhalation p. 63

Zabludovskaia, E. D. S. P. Botkin and some problems of child health p. 66.

Varsakin, M. I. I. V. Troitskii; 30th anniversary of his death p. 71.

Vail', V. S. Early Russian monographs on pediatrics. p. 76.

Contents translitera ted: Lebedev, D. D., Nisevich, N. I. Po povodu raboty A. I. Dobrokhotovoi "K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu lechebnogo rezhima skarlatiny" p. 3. Dergachev, I. S. Patomorfologiia i patogenez tuberkuleznykh meningo-entsefalitov, lechennykh streptomitsinom p. 6. Semenova, E. I. K voprosu deskvamativnoi eritrodermii u grudnykh detei p. 12 Fokina, T. V., Probatova, L. E. Osobennosti gemoglobinovogo obmena u nedonoshennykh detei p. 17. Uklonskaia, R. A. Materialy k izucheniiu kartiny belok krovi u nedonoshennykh detei pervykh mesiatsev zhizni. p. 23. Koval'kova, Z. P. Osanka detei shkol'nogo vozrasta i vosstanovlenie ee lechebnoi fizkul'turoi pri otkloneniiakh. p. 25. Maizel', I. E. Lechenie lazvennoi bolezni u detei. p. 31. Kovaleva, E. V., Val'ter, E. M., Selivanova, M. S. Formolovaia reaktsiia krovi pri revmatizme i nekotorykh drugikh zabolevaniiakh u detei. p. 35. Fel'dman, Kh. I. O znachenii rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia (irrigoroentgenoskopii) dlia rannei diagnostiki invaginatsii p. 40 Tishina, E. N. Vliianie belkovoi nagruzki na funktsional'noe sostoianie pecheni pri epidemicheskom gepatite u detei. p. 43. Russkikh, V., Shukhat, A. P. Materialy k issledovaniiu kostnoi sistemy pri bolezni Dauna. p. 49. Flekser, S. IA. Klinika bolezni Filatova u detei (zheleziatiia likhoradka, infektsionnyi mononukleoz). p. 53. Kazanskii, I. V. Kozhnye proby kak pokazateli reaktivnosti organizma detei pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh. p. 59. Surkin, D. P., Popova, T. K. Effektivnost' lecheniia khronicheskikh tonzillitov masliano mentol-penitsillinovoi ingaliatsiei. p. 63. Zabludovskaia, E. D. S. P. Botkin i nekotorye voprosy detskogo zdravookhraneniia. p. 66. Varsakin, M. I. I. V. Troitskii; k 30-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 71. Vail', V. S. Rannie russkie monografii po pediatrii. p. 76

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 53, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 833.

Semenov, S. F. Result of pathophysiologic analysis of disorders of space perception. p. 836.

Baskina, N. F. Certain peculiarities of the auditory analyser in auditory hallucinations. p. 840.

Levin, S. L. Attempted physiologic analysis of phenomena of depersonalization in schizophrenia. p. 847.

Povorinskii, IU. A. Modification of cutaneo-vascular reactions in hypnosis in direct and verbal stimulation. p. 854.

Venderovich, E. L. Fibular sensory defect. p. 861.

Futer, D. S. Development of the theory on the pyramidal system. p. 866.

Raudam, E. I., Kuldma, L. I. Asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis and its diagnostic significance in neurologic clinical practice. p. 873.

Gilula, I. O., TSapenko, E. L. Cutaneous temperature in lesions of the cerebral cortex. p. 878.

Arutiunov, E. S. Apparatus for investigation of the knee jerk reflex (reflexometer). p. 882.

Beletskii, V. K. Critique of idealistic theories on the concept of neuroglia. p. 885.

Felinskaia, N. I. A. A. Govseev. p. 893.

G. G. Karanovich; obituary. p. 898.

S IA. Rabinovich; obituary. p. 898.

Ozeretskii, N. I. Problems of psychiatry at the International Congress of Physicians in Vienna. p. 899.

Shpak, V. M. Scientific conferences of the Department of Psychiatry of the Stalin Medical Institute in 1952. p. 904.

Tiganova, G. A. Psychoneurological prophylactic and therapeutic institutions of Moscow, Leningrad, Tambov, Ivanov and Stavropol. p. 904.

Contents transliterated, 36-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p. 833 Semenov, S. F. Opyt patofiziologicheskogo analiza narushenila orientirovki v prostranstve. p. 835 Baskina, N. F. K voprosu o nekotorykh osobennostiakh zvukovogo analizatora pri slukhovykh galliutsinatsiiakh. p. 840. Levin, S. L. Popytka fiziologicheskogo analiza iavlenii deperSonalizatsii pri shizofrenii. p. 847. Povorinskii, IU. A. Ob izmenenilakh kozhno-sosudistykh reaktsii v gipnoticheskom sostoianii pri vozdeistvii neposredstvennykh i slovesnykh razdrazhitelei. p. 854. Venderovich, E. L. O fibuliarnom sensitivnom defekte. p. 861. Futer, D. S. Evoliutsiia ucheniia o piramidnoi sisteme. p. 866. Raudam, E. I., Kuldma, L. I. Ob asimmetrii reflektornogo leikotsitoza i ego diagnosticheskom znachenii v nervnoi klinike. p. 873. Gilula, I. O., TSapenko, E. L. Sostoianie kozhnoi temperatury u lits s porazheniem kory golovnogo mozga. p. 878. Arutiunov, E. S. O pribore dlia issledovaniia kolennogo refleksa (refleksometr). p. 882. Beletskii, V. K. Kritika idealisticheskikh teorii v uchenii o nevroglii. p. 885. Felinskaia, N. I. A. A. Govseev. p. 893. G. G Karanovich; nekrolog. p. 898. S. IA. Rabinovich; nekrolog. p. 898. Ozeretskii, N. I. Problemy psikhiatrii na Mezhdunarodnom kongresse vrachei v Vene 23-25. V. 1953 g. p. 899. Shpak, V. M. Nauchnye konferentsii kafedry psikhiatrii Stalinskogo meditsinskogo instituta v 1952 g. p. 904. Tiganova, G. A. Psikhonevrologicheskie dispansery Moskvy, Leningrada, Tambova, Ivanova, Stavropolia. p. 904.

Vol. 53, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Morozov, V. M. P. B. Gannushkin; 20th anniversary of his death. p. 913.

Kogan, S. I. Certain disorders of vascular reactions in so-called hypochondriac psychoses. p. 922.

Kozlov, IU. G. Pathophysiological mechanism of hypochondriac delirium. p. 935.

Mel'kumova, A. S., Strel'tsova, N. I. Data on the pathogenesis and pathogenic therapy of hypertonia. p. 942.

Sosiura, B. IA., Aksen'tev, S. B. Vascular reflexes in cerebral regional hypotonia. p. 951.

Orlova, E. A. "Prothrombin time" and the significance of its determination. p. 957.

Maksudov, G. A., Antonova, T. S., Smirnova, G. G. Acute hypertonic encephalopathy. p. 963.

IUsevich, IU. S. Problem of clinical electrography of muscle tone in mammal and pathogenic states. p. 967.

Khanlarian, G. M. V. I. IAkovenko; 30th anniversary of his death and 60th anniversary of the inauguration of the psychiatric hospital bearing his name. p. 973.

R. IA. Golant; in memoriam. p. 976.

N. I. Skliar; in memoriam. p. 977.

Sixtieth birthday of Nikolai Ivanovich Ozeretskii. p. 978.

Povorinskii, IU. A., Lebedev, B. A. Sixtieth anniversary of V. N. Miasishchev. p. 979.

Contents of volume 53; alphabetic (author) index. p. 980.

Subject index to volume 53. p. 984.

Contents transliterated: Morozov, V. M. P. B. Gannushkin; k 20-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 913. Kogan, S. I. O nekotorykh narushenilakh sosudistykh reaktsii pri tak nazyvaemykh ipokhondricheskikh psikhozakh. p. 922. Kozlov, IU. G. O patofiziologicheskikh mekhanizmakh ipokhondricheskogo breda. p. 935. Mel'kumova, A. S., Strel'tsova, N. I. Materialy k voprosu o patogeneze i patogeneticheskoi terapii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 942. Sosiura, B. IA., Aksent'ev, S. B. Sosudistye refleksy pri tserebral'noi regionarnoi gipotonii. p. 951. Orlova, E. A. "Protrombinovoe vremia" i znachenie ego opredeleniia. p. 957. Maksudov, G. A. Antonova, T. S., Smirnova, G. G. Ostraia gipertonicheskaia entsefalopatiia. p. 963. IUsevich, IU. S. K voprosu o klinicheskoi elektrografii myshechnogo tonusa v norme i patologii. p. 967. Khanlarian, G. M. IAkovenko V. I.; k 30-letiiu so dnia smerti i 60-letiiu so dnia otkrytiia psikhiatricheskoi bol'nitsy ego imeni. p. 973. Pamiati R. IA. Golant. p. 976. Pamiati N. I. Skliara. p. 977. K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Nikolaia Ivanovicha Ozeretskogo. p. 978. Povorinskii, IU. A., Lebedev, B. A. K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. N. Miasishcheva. p. 979. Soderzhanie 53 toma (alfavitnyi ukazatel'). p. 980. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' rabot, pomeshchennykh v 53 tome. p. 984.

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. Investigation of the cooperation and interaction of the first and second signal systems as applied to the tasks of medicine. p. 481.

Ado, A. D. Certain problems in the reactions of organisms as seen in the theories of nervism p. 494

Speranskii, I. I. Drug induced sleep therapy in hypertonia as related to the state of the higher nervous functions p. 510

Aleksandrova, L. I., Prokhorova, E. S. Application of sleep therapy in clinics for nervous diseases. p. 521

Bogachenko, L. S. Application of sleep therapy in clinics for rheumatic children p. 536

Gartashtein, N. G. Effect of prolonged sleep on disorders of signal system cooperation and on changes in the cardiovascular function caused by these disorders in reactive depression p. 562

Shpak, V. M. Use of the physiological mechanism of prolonged sleep in the process of treating neuroses and certain psychoses p. 584.

Bokser, O. IA. Study of higher nervous functions in children afflicted by chorea before and after sleep therapy p. 592.

Pavlovskaia, A. A. Effect of the functional conditions of the cerebral cortex on kidney functions. p. 605

Gaevskaia, M. S. Glycogen and fermentable carbohydrate content of the cerebral cortex during fading and reviving biological functions of the organism. p. 617.

Fedorov, V. K. Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous functions of mice Report I: Use of various single doses of caffeine. p. 626.

E. A. Asratian's answer to A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's critical article. p. 636

From the editors. p. 649.

Resolution of the Scientific Council on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on May 23, 1953. p. 655.

Pavlenko, S. M. A. D. Ado "Antigens as extreme stimulators of the nervous system." p. 660

Brief news. p. 663

Contents transliterated Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. Issledovaniia sovmestnoi raboty i vzaimodeistviia pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem primenitel'no k zadacham meditsiny. p. 481 Ado, A. D. Nekotorye voprosy reaktivnosti organizma v svete idei nervizma. p. 495. Speranskii, I. I. Lechenie bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu medikamentoznym snom v zavisimosti ot sostoianiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 510. Aleksandrova, L. I., Prokhorova, E. S. Opyt primeneniia terapii snom v klinike nervnykh boleznei. p. 521. Bogachenko, L. S. Opyt raboty po primeneniiu lechebnogo sna v detskoi revmaticheskoi klinike. p. 536. Gartashtein, N. G. Vliianie prodlennogo sna na narushenie sovmestnoi raboty signal'nykh sistem i sviazannoe s nim izmenenie serdechno-sosudistoi deiatel'nosti pri reaktivnoi depressii. p. 562. Shpak, V. M. Ispol'zovanie fiziologicheskikh mekhanizmov dlitel'nogo sna v protsesse lecheniia nevrozov i nekotorykh psikhozov. p. 584. Bokser, O. IA. Opyt izucheniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti pri detskoi khoree do i posle sonnoi terapii p. 592. Pavlovskaia, A. A. K voprosu o vliianii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory golovnogo mozga na rabotu pochek p. 605. Gaevskaia, M. S. Soderzhanie glikogena i sposobnykh k sbrazhivaniiu uglevodov v kore mozga pri ugasanii i vosstanovlenii zhiznennykh funktsii organizma. p. 617. Fedorov, V. K. O vliianii kofeina na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' myshei. Soobshchenie I. Odnokratnoe primenenie razlichnykh doz kofeina. p. 626. Otvet E. A. Asratiana na kriticheskuiu stat'iu A. G. Ivanova-Smolenskogo. p. 636. Ot redkollegii p. 649 Postanovlenila Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova pri Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR 23 maia 1953 g. p. 655. Pavlenko, S. M. A. D Ado. Antigeny kak chrezvychainye razdrazhiteli nervnoi sistemy. p. 660. Khronika. p. 663.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

New triumphs of medical workers in the struggle for the welfare of workers. p. 3

Pokrovskii, A. I. Development of visual perception and judgment in postoperative restoration of sight in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory. p. 6.

Tikhova, V. A. Innervation of the ciliary muscle p. 18.

Akhundova-Bagirbekova, S. Kh. Problem of total transplantation of the cornea. p. 25.

Krol', A. G. Subcapsular cataract in glaucoma. p. 27.

Gol'dberg, F. R., Kisin, P. E. Pathogenesis of ocular paralysis following cerebrospinal anesthesia and cerebrospinal puncture. p. 31.

Mit'kova, A V Significance of resection in surgery of soft cataracts p 33

Petrov, A G Symptom of hemorrhage in trachoma p 35

Prussak, A V Origins of Russian ophthalmology p 36

Kramarevskii, V A T N Gerasimenko "Sulfanilamides and antibiotics in eye diseases. p 39.

Arkhangel'skii, P F, M M Zolotareva "Acute epidemic conjunctivitis " p 41

Bibliographic index to articles in "Vestnik oftalmologii" for 1953 p. 45

Contents transliterated: K novym pobedam meditsinskikh rabotnikov - na blago trudiashchikhsia p 3 Pokrovskii, A I K voprosu o razvitii zritel'nykh vospriiatii i suzhdenii u prozrevshikh posle operatsii v svete rabot akad I P Pavlova p 6 Tikhova, V A K voprosu ob innervatsii tsiliarnoi myshtsy p 18 Akhundova-Bagirbekova, S Kh K voprosu o polnoi peresadke rogovoi obolochki p 25. Krol', A G Subkapsuliarnaia katarakta pri glaukome p 27 Gol'dberg, F R , Kisin, P E. K patogenezu paraliticheĭ glaznykh myshts posle spinnomozgovoi anestezii i spinnomozgovoi punktsii. p. 31 Mit'kova, A V Znachenie razreza pri operatsiiakh mlagkikh katarakt p 33 Petrov, A.G. Simptom krovotecheniia pri trakhome p 35. Prussak, A.V. U istokov russkoi oftalmologii p. 36. Kramarevskii, V A Retsenziia na knigu Gerasimenko T N. Sul'fanilamidy i antibiotiki pri glaznykh zabolevaniiakh p 39 Arkhangel'skii, P.F Retsenziia na knigu Zolotarevoi M.M. Ostryi epidemicheskii kon"iunktivit p 41 Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' statei po zhurnalu "Vestnik oftalmologii" za 1953 god p. 45

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY] Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 15, no 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953

Contents translated.

Sirotinin, N N New data on comparative pathology p 3

Mandel'boim, A.B , Tabashnikova, Z A. Histological and biochemical modifications in cerebral cicatrix caused by gunshot wounds. p. 14

Narovchatova, K I. Development of argyrophili fibers during cicatrization of the brain in rabbit. p. 20.

Leites, F.L. Pathologic and anatomic modification of the myocardium and intracardiac nervous system in severe forms of influenza p. 30.

Apatenko, A.K Condition of skeletal muscles in prolonged circulatory decompensation. p. 37.

Postolov, M.P Data on the pathogenesis of urinary sepsis in spinal injuries. p 45

Bezprozvannyi, B K. Pathologic and anatomic data in toxic liver dystrophy in early syphilis treated with salvarsan p. 47.

Gel'shtein, V.I Precancerous modifications of the liver produced experimentally with orthoaminoazotoluene. p. 58.

Kasab'ian, S.S Glycogen content in whole blood and in leukocytes in cancer p. 67.

Sachkov, V.I Measured damage to cancerous cells in the study of oncolysis reaction. p. 71.

p 20 Leites, F L Patologoanatomicheskie izmeneniia myshtsy serdtsa i intrakardial'noi nervnoi sistemy pri tiazhelykh formakh grippa p 30 Apatenko, A.K K voprosu o sostoianii skeletnoi muskulatury pri dilatsionnoi dekompensatsii krovoobrashcheniia p 37 Postolov, M P Materialy k patogenezu urosepsisa pri povrezhdeniiakh pozvonochnika p 45. Bezprozvannyi, B K. Patologoanatomicheskie dannye pri lokal'cheskoi distrofii pecheni v rannie stadii sifilisa u bol'nykh, lechennykh sal'varsanom p 47. Gel'shtein, V.I. O predrakovykh izmeneniiakh pecheni, eksperimental'no vyzvannykh ortoaminoazotoluolom p 58, Kasab'ian, S S Soderzhanie glikogena v tsel'noi krovi i leikotsitakh pri rakovykh novoobrazovaniiakh. p 67 Sachkov, V I. Dozirovannoe povrezhdenie rakovykh kletok pri issledovanii reaktsii onkoliza. p. 71 Glebova, N.E Zlokachestvennaia rabdomioma serdtsa. p. 72 Tregubova, Kh.L Sluchai pervichnoi opukholi plevry - mezoteliomy p 75 Stalchak, M.I. Sluchai vrozhdennoi mnozhestvennoi gemangioendoteliomy pecheni. p 77 Laguchev, S S Vliianie iskusstvennogo pnevmotoraksa na razvitie anafilaksii. p 78. Tateosova, E K. Dinamika izmenenii peresazhennogo pod kozhu kusochka tkani pri provedenii podsadok po metodu Filatova - Rumiantseva p 79. Akimov, G.A., Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, V V. Issledovanie patomorfologicheskikh izmenenii v nervnoi sisteme po metodu B.S Doinikova p 82 Ryzhkov, IU.D., Kuniavskii, E B Ispol'zovanie ograbotannykh rastvorov serebra. p 86. Shmidt, B.N. Ispol'zovanie domashnego avtomaticheskogo elektrokholodil'nika ZIS-Moskva dlia poluchenila gistologicheskikh srezov iz zamorozhennykh kusochkov. p 87. Negovskii, V A. Na knigu P D Gorizontova "Voprosy patologicheskoi fiziologii v trudakh I.P Pavlova " p 89. Alekseĭ Ivanovich Baranov; nekrolog. p 95 (DAFM)

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY] Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniiaSSSR[Ministry of Health of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no 6, Nov -Dec. 1953

Contents translated.

The banner of the Great October is invincible. p 3

Kuprelanov, N.S Planning profitableness of a network of pharmacies. p. 7

Levinshtein, I.I. Theory and principles of pharmaceutic practice. p. 11.

Bushkova, M.N Results of efforts of Ukrainian control and analytical laboratories to improve the quality of drugs. p.15.

Perel'man, IA.M. Potentiometric method of quantitative determination of urotropin. p.17.

Ignatovich, S.I Determination of alcohol in pharmaceutic preparations. p. 22.

Vaisman, G.A. Quantitative determination of atabrin, bigumal, and plasmocide in tablets. p. 25.

Gnidets, I.R., Maksimovich, IA.B. Studies on glucoside-containing extracts from Polygonum hydropiper. Second report. p.30

Kuchment, M.I. Determination of iodine number in fats. p. 35.

Syrneva, IU.I., Abramova, P.N Data on biological testvations of Convallaria majalis and p. 38.

roblems of training pharmaceutical

ription, dosage and preparation of s and standardization of quantity sage. p. 45

of pharmaceutical packing. p. 49.

uk, G.K. Preservation of drugs.

. Role of control and analytical al areas. p. 51.

enkov's articles "Standards for rug quality." p. 54.

touched upon in articles published 5.

of pharmacy in Russia. p. 56.

B.N. Stepanenko. p. 60.

lew of a brief bibliographical use of hormone preparations analysis." p. 62.

m the pages of the foreign phartions. Survey of the Bulgarian , 1952, no.1-6. p. 63.

lement to the bibliography on is. p. 63.

syperov. p. 69.

hed in volume 2 of "Aptechnoe

literated: Znamia Velikogo p. 3. Kuprelanov, N.S. K voprosel'nosti aptechnoi seti. p. 7.

ii i osnovakh farmatsevticheskogo rezhima p. 11. Bushkova, M.N Opyt raboty kontrol'no-analiticheskikh laboratorii Ukrainy v bor'be za vysshenie kachestva lekarstv p 15 Perel'man, IA.M Potentsiometricheskii metod kolichestvennogo opredeleniia urotropina p.17. Ignatovich, S.I. Opredelenie soderzhaniia spirta v farmatsevticheskikh preparatakh p. 22. Vaisman, G.A. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie atabrina, bigumalla i plazmotsida v tabletkakh p 25. Gnidets, I.R., Maksimovich, IA.B. Issledovanie glikozidsoderzhashchikh izvlechenii iz travy vodlianogo pertsa Soobshchenie II. p. 30. Kuchment, M.I. Opredelenie iodnogo chisla zhirov p 35. Syrneva, IU.I., Abramova P.N. Materialy k biologicheskoi otsenke preparatov chernogorki i landysha na koshkakh. p 38 Alferova, E.K. Nekotorye voprosy podgotovki farmatsevticheskikh kadrov. p. 42 Fleksei, M.G. Propisyvanie, dozirovanie i izgotovlenie mikstur i kapel' i unifikatsiia ikh otpuska i ob"emnoi dozirovki. p 46. Gubskii, I.M. Lechebnaia aptechnoi upakovki. p. 49. Grinberg, L.D., Vaisman, G.K O khranenii medikamentov. p. 50. Nikol'skii, M.P., Ginis, R.P. Rol' kontrol'no-analiticheskikh laboratorii na mestakh. p. 51. Po povodu stat'i T.I Bulochnikova "Novye prosy, zatronutye v stat'iakh, opublikovannykh v zhurnale. p. 55. Prussak, A.V Iz istorii aptechnogo dela v Rusi. p. 56. Retsenziia na uchebnik Stepanenko, B.N., Organicheskaia khimiia. p. 60. Kalashnikov, V.P. Retsenziia na kratkii bibliograficheskii ukazatel' "Primenenie sinteticheskikh analogov." p. 62 Sumarokova, M.IA. Po stranitsam zarubezhnoi farmatsevticheskoi pressy. Obzor zhurnala "Farmatsiia." (Narodnaia respublika Bolgariia) za 1952 g. nos.1-6. p. 63 Semov, P.I. Dopolnenie pervoe k bibliografii o rastenii "Limonnik kitaiskii." p. 68. Pamiati F.A. Sataperova. p. 69 Spisok statei, pomeshchennykh vo II tome zhurnala "Aptechnoe delo" - 1953 g. p. 72.

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 16, no 5, Sep - Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Mashkovskii, M.D. Pharmacology of tropacin. p. 3

Eidinova, M.B., Pravdina, E.N. Use of tropacin p. 10

Arbuzov, S.IA. Effect of phenatin on regenerative processes in the peripheral nervous system p 13.

Chertkov, I.L. Central character of the effect of carbachol and its antagonism to atropine. p. 16.

Ivanova, Z.N. Effect of certain pharmacologic substances upon reflexes originating in the parietal pleura and the region of the root of the lung. p. 22

Sokolianskii, G.G., Voronkova, G.A. Dibazol therapy of sensory disturbances in syringomyelitis. p. 24

Isachenko, V.B. Antagonism between Congo red dye and curare and curare-like substances. p. 30.

Stroikov, IU.N. Effect of preparations of paranol and piroloxon with curare-like properties upon the development of leucocytic reaction. p. 32.

Kucheronko, T.M., TSobkallo, G.I. Study of the convulsive effect of novocaine. p. 36.

Moshcherskaia, K.A. Effect of melacil upon the healing of experimentally produced gastric ulcers in rats p. 41.

Bezruk, P.I. Pharmacological study of amorphous glycoside from leaves of the treade mustard [Erysimum cheiranthoides]. p. 43.

Angarskaia, M.A., Khadzai, IA.I., Maksimenko, G.N. Pharmacological study of cardiac glycosides from Helleborus caucasicus and Helleborus purpurascens. p. 46.

Petrovskii, IU.A., Skakun, N.P., Turko, I.P. Hamsa as a bilificating agent. p. 50.

Zaikonnikova, I.V. Pharmacology of Lepidium sativum p. 52.

Grushko, IA.M. Toxicity of hexavalent chromium and its entry into the body through the gastrointestinal tract. p. 54.

Sosunov, A.V., Shalimov, V.A. Method of producing experimental uremia in white rats. p. 60.

Grebennik, L.I. Color test for quantitative determination of pachycarpine in the urine. p. 63.

Koshelev, N.F. Chamber for dynamic poisoning of small laboratory animals. p. 66.

Reports on conventions and conferences of societies p. 67.

Contents transliterated: Mashkovskii, M.D. K farmakologii tropatsina. p. 3, Eidinova, M.B., Pravdina, E.N. O primenenii tropatsina v klinike nervnykh boleznei. p. 10, Arbuzov, S.IA. Vliianie fenatina na vosstanovitel'nye protsessy v perifericheskoi nervnoi sisteme. p. 13. Chertkov, I.L. O tsentral'nom kharaktere deistvila karbokholina i antagonizma ego s atropinom. p. 16. Ivanova, Z.N. Vliianie nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv na refleksy s parietal'noi plevry i oblasti kornia legkikh p. 21. Sokolianskii, G.G., Voronkova, G.A. O lechenii dibazolom narushenii chuvstvitel'nosti pri siringomielii. p. 26. Isachenko, V.B. Antagonizm krasitelia krasnogo kongo s kurare i kurarepodobnymi preparatami. p. 30. Stroikov, IU.N.

Vliianie preparatov paramiona i phiolaksona obladaiushchikh kurarepodobnym deistviem, na razvitie leikositarnoi reaktsii. p. 32.

Kucherenko, T.M., TSolkallo, G.I. Izuchenie sudorozhnogo deistviia novokaina. p. 36.

Meshcherskaia, K.A. Vliianie metatsila na zazhivlenie eksperimental'no vyzvannykh iazv zheludka u krys. p. 41.

Bezruk, P.I. Farmakologicheskoe izuchenie amorfnogo glikozida iz list'ev zheltushnika levkoinogo. p. 43.

Angarskaia, M.A., Khadzhai, IA.I., Maksimenko, G.N. Farmakologicheskoe izuchenie serdechnykh glikozidov iz moroznika kavkazskogo i moroznika krasneiushchego. p. 46.

Petrovskii, IU.A., Skakun, N.P., Turko, I.P. Flamin kak zhelchegonnoe sredstvo. p. 50.

Zaikonnikova, I.V. K farmakologii Lepidium ruderale. p. 52.

Grushko, IA.M. O toksichnosti shestivalentnogo khroma pri postuplenii v organizm cherez zheludochno-kishechnyi trakt. p. 54.

Sosunov, A.V., Shalimov, V.A. K metodike poluchenita modeli eksperimental'noi ul'tsery u belykh krys. p. 60.

Grebennik, L.I. TSvetnaia reaktsiia dlia kolichestvennogo opredeleniia pakhikarpina v moche. p. 63.

Koshelev, N.F. Kamera dlia dinamicheskoi zatravki melkikh laboratornykh zhivotnykh. p. 66.

Otchety o s"ezdakh i zasedaniiakh obshchestv. p. 67.

G) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. First lecture: Subjective and objective approach to the study of the function of cerebral hemispheres; advantages of objective method, concepts of conditioned reflexes. p. 3.

Bekhtereva, E.I. Sports injuries and their prevention. p. 10.

Dymarskii, L.IU. Treatment of facial furuncles and carbuncles. p. 15.

Gurova, E.G. Surgical therapy of bronchiectasis. p. 18.

Sheklakov, N.D. Treatment and prevention of suppurative diseases. p. 22.

Magazanik, G.L. Constipation and its therapy. p. 28.

Maisuradze-Mitropol'skaia, R.A., Zhelezovskaia, I.B. Course of post partum period following manual removal of after-birth with prophylactic application of penicillin. p. 33.

Diatlov, S.A. Prevention and treatment of nipple cracks with ammargen baths. p. 36.

Mirek, V.F. Four hundredth anniversary of Girolamo Fracastoro's death (1478-1553). p. 40.

Zhukovskii, M.A. New aspects of hypertension therapy. p. 44.

Zemliantsyna, A.I. Psychoprophylactic method of anesthesia in obstetrics in a rural district hospital. p. 46.

Kozlov, N.S. My work in prophylaxis. p. 49.

Prokopchuk, I.V. Reply to M.I. Anishchenko, head of the Rugaysk Feldsher and Midwife Center. p. 50.

Kondrat'ev, V.A. Dicoumarin. p. 52.

More about G.K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature"; review of letters. p. 56.

Alphabetic index to articles published in "Fel'dsher i akusherka" for 1953 (by sections). p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga. Lektsiia pervaia. Sub"ektivnyi i ob"ektivnyi podkhod k izucheniiu deiatel'nosti bol'shikh polusharii. Preimushchestva ob"ektivnogo metoda. Ponitie ob uslovnykh refleksakh. p. 3. Bekhtereva, E.I. Sportivnyi travmatizm i ego preduprezhdenie. p. 10. Dymarskii, L.IU. Lechenie furunkulov i karbunkulov litsa. p. 15. Gurova, E.G. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie pri bronkhoektaticheskoi bolezni. p. 18. Sheklakov, N.D. Lechenie i profilaktika gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii. p. 22. Magazanik, G.L. Zapory i ikh lechenie. p. 28. Maisuradze-Mitropol'skaia, R.A., Zhelezovskaia, I.B. Techenie poslerodovogo perioda posle ruchnogo otdeleniia posleda pri profilakticheskom primenenii penitsillina. p. 33. Diatlov, S.A. Profilaktika i lechenie treshchin soskov ammargenovymi vannochkami. p. 36. Mirek, V.F. K chetyrekhsotletiiu so dnia smerti Dzhirolamo Frakastoro (1478-1553). p. 40. Zhukovskii, M.A. Novoe v lechenii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 44. Zemliantsyna, A.I. Psikhoprofilakticheskii metod obezbolivaniia rodov v usloviiakh sel'skoi uchastkovoi bol'nitsy. p. 46. Kozlov, N.S. Moia profilakticheskaia rabota. p. 49. Prokopchuk, I.V. Otvet zaveduiushchei Rugaiskim fel'dshersko-akusherskim punktom M.I. Anishchenko. p. 50. Kondrat'ev, V.A. Dikumarin. p. 52. Eshche o stat'e G.K. Dokuchaeva "Obraz fel'dshera v sovetskoi literature"; obzor pisem. p. 56. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Fel'dsher i akusherka" za 1953 g. (po razdelam). p. 57.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [*Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.*] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

Babaiants, R.A. Decontamination of refuse by the soil method. p. 3.

Leites, R.G. Norms of construction heating engineering and of external walls, and their basis in hygiene. p. 9.

Fongauz, M.I. Basic problems of work hygiene in catalytic cracking of petroleum. p. 10.

Karmazin, V.P. Roentgenokymography as a method of determining the efficacy of treating silicosis by breathing exercises. p. 14.

Gorkin, Z.D., Karminskii, M.S., Mikhailovskaia, E.F., Al'bitskaia, E.F., Snigirev, E.S. Physiological and hygienic basis for an effective program of industrial training for locksmiths in trade schools. p. 18.

Kozachenko, V.S. From the history of the technics of Russian industrial ventilation. p. 22.

Vashkov, V.I. Basic accomplishments and problems in the field of disinfection and extermination of rats. p. 27.

Shkovranek, V. A year's work of the hygiene and epidemic control service in Czechoslovakia. p. 32.

Dukhanina, Z. Toxic fog in London, literature survey. p. 35.

Izrael'son, Z.I. Works of the Department of Labor Hygiene of the Order of Lenin First Moscow Medical Institute on the toxicology of rare metals. p. 36.

Mareev, R.A. Improving working conditions from the point of view of health in a crushing and milling shop of a Dinas brick plant. p. 40.

Mal'tseva, Z.I., Savchuk, T.F. Possibility of poisoning occupants of living quarters when hexachloran is used as whitewash. p. 43.

Pevzner, S.V. Section of sanitation and epidemiology of the Fifth Conference of Physicians of Novosibirsk Province. p. 46.

Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Control of silicosis at enterprises of the mining industry in Georgian S.S.R. p. 48.

Klenova, E.V. Activities of the sections of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. p. 50.

Kolosov, E.N. Activity of the Moscow Society of Hygienists. p. 52.

List of articles, reports and reviews published in "Gigiena i sanitariia" in 1953. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Babaiants, R.A. Pochvennoe obezvrezhivanie otbrosov. p. 3. Leites, R.G. K voprosu o normakh stroitel'noi teplotekhniki, ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsii zhilykh zdanii i ikh gigienicheskom obosnovanii. p. 8. Fongauz, M.I. Osnovnye voprosy gigieny truda pri kataliticheskom krekinge nefti. p. 10. Karmazin, V.P. Rentgenokimografiia kak metod opredeleniia effektivnosti lecheniia dykhatel'noi gimnastikoi bol'nykh silikozom. p. 14. Gorkin, Z.D., Karminskii, M.S., Mikhailovskaia, E.F., Al'bitskaia, E.F., Snigirev, E.S. Opyt fiziologo-gigienicheskogo obosnovaniia ratsional'nogo rezhima proizvodstvennogo obucheniia uchashchikhsia slesarei v remeslennykh uchilishchakh. p. 18. Kozachenko, V.S. Iz istorii tekhniki russkoi promyshlennoi ventiliatsii. p. 22. Vashkov, V.I. Osnovnye dostizheniia i zadachi v oblasti dezinsektsii i deratizatsii. p. 27. Shkovranek, V. God raboty gigienicheskoi i protivoepidemicheskoi sluzhby v Chekhoslovakii. p. 32. Dukhanina, Z. Toksicheskii tuman v Londone; obzor literatury. p. 35. Izrael'son, Z.I. Raboty kafedry gigieny truda I Moskovskogo ordena Lenina meditsinskogo instituta po toksikologii redkikh metallov. p. 36. Mareev, R.A. Opyt ozdorovleniia uslovii truda v drobil'no-pomol'nom otdelenii dinasovogo zavoda. p. 40. Mal'tseva, Z.I., Savchuk, T.F. O vozmozhnosti bytovykh intoksikatsii pri primenenii geksakhlorana dlia pobelki zhilykh pomeshchenii. p. 43. Pevzner, S.V. Sanitarno-epidemiologicheskaia sektsiia V s"ezda vrachei Novosibirskoi oblasti. p. 46. Pitskhelauri, G.Z. Bor'ba s silikozom na predpriiatiiakh gornoi promyshlennosti Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 48. Klenova, E.V. Iz zhizni otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva gigienistov. p. 50. Kolosov, E.N. Deiatel'nost' Moskovskogo gigienicheskogo obshchestva. p. 52. Perechen' statei, referatov i retsenzii, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Gigiena i sanitariia" v 1953 g. p. 57.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated.

Brandis, S.A. Ninetieth anniversary of the publication of I.M. Sechenov's treatise "Cerebral reflexes." p. 3.

Domina, D.M., Zabalueva, A.P., Kandror, I.S. Evaluation from the point of view of hygiene of the effect of a deficiency in natural ultraviolet irradiation. p. 6.

Tiukov, D.M., Krupina, A.P., Ponomareva, A.M. Spectral characteristics and bactericidal effect of the radiation of fluorescent sun lamps. p. 10.

Selitrennikova, M.B. Decontamination of refuse from dwellings in Uzbekistan by composting. p. 12.

Vorontsova, E.I., Karacharov, T.S. Evaluation from the point of view of hygiene of air surrounding automatic submerged welding. p. 15.

Borisenkova, R.V. Toxicity of industrial dust from manganese alloys. p. 24.

Sadchikova, M.N. Clinical aspect of initial forms of *chronic mercury poisoning*. p. 29.

Zakharov, N.N., Lakhman, E.I., Tamarina, E.S., Melkova, L.M. Degree of bacterial contamination of air in food preparation departments of public eating places. p. 34.

Shitskova, A.P. Evaluation of ice cream from the point of sanitation and hygiene. p. 39.

Klenova, E.V., Rumiantsev, G.I.D.P. Nikol'skii, outstanding worker in the field of Russian industrial hygiene, on the 35th anniversary of his death. p. 43.

Nikol'skaia, E.A. Systems of hot water supply from heating networks. p. 49.

Kushakovskii, L.N., Stefanovskaia, Z.F. Sanitation value of a sedimentation pond for the purification of industrial waste water from a metallurgical plant. p. 51.

Litvinenko, P.M., Rozovskii, V.S. Use of methyl orange for the detection of residual chlorine in water. p. 52.

Krichagin, V.I. Remarks on IA.E. Nelshtadt's article "Fluorescent sun lamps." p. 54.

Andreev, P.I. Remarks on S.A. Klugin's article "Calculating the concentration of gases emitted from industrial enterprises." p. 56.

Turich, M.L. Conference of workers of the disinfection service of the Black Sea basin. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Brandis, S.A. K 90-letiiu vykhoda v svet trakttata I.M. Sechenova "Refleksy golovnogo mozga." p. 3. Domina, D.M., Zabalueva, A.P., Kandror, I.S. Gigienicheskaia otsenka vliianiia nedostatka estestvennogo ul'trafioletovogo obluchenita. p. 6. Tiukov, D.M., Krupina, A.P., Ponomareva, A.M. Spektral'naia kharakteristika i bakteritsidnyi effekt izluchenita eritemnykh liuminestsentnykh lamp. p. 10. Selitrennikova, M.B. Obezvrezhivanie domovogo musora metodom kompostirovaniia v Uzbekistane. p. 12. Vorontsova, E.I., Karacharov, T.S. Gigienicheskaia otsenka vozdushnoi sredy pri avtomaticheskoi svarke pod sloem flusa. p. 15. Borisenkova, R.V. O toksichnosti proizvodstvennoi pyli margantsovykh splavov. p. 24. Sadchikova, M.N. K klinike nachal'nykh form khronicheskoi intoksikatsii ртut'iu. p. 29. Zakharov, N.N., Lakhman, E.I., Tamarina, E.S., Melkova, L.M. O stepeni bakterial'noi obsemenennosti vozdukha v tsekhakh predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 34. Shitskova, A.P. Sanitarno-gigienicheskaia otsenka morozhenogo i ego proizvodstva. p. 39. Klenova, E.V., Rumiantsev, G.I. D.P. Nikol'skii - deiatel' otechestvennoi gigieny truda (k 35-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 43. Nikol'skaia, E.A. Sistemy goriachego vodosnabzheniia ot teplovykh setei. p. 49. Kushakovskii, L.N., Stefanovskaia, Z.F. Sanitarnaia otsenka prudaotstoinika dlia ochistki proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod metallurgicheskogo zavoda. p. 51. Litvinenko, P.M., Rozovskii, V.S. Ob ispol'zovanii metiloranzha dlia opredeleniia ostatochnogo khlora v vode. p. 52. Krichagin, V.I. Po povodu stat'i IA.E. Nelshtadta "Eritemnye liuminestsentnye lampy." p. 54. Andreev, P.I. Po povodu stat'i S.A. Kliugina "O raschete kontsentratsii gazov, vydeliaemykh promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami." p. 56. Turich, M.L. Soveshchanie rabotnikov dezinfektsionnoi sluzhby Chernomorskogo basseina. p. 58.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.

Simson, T.P. Iatrogenic diseases of adults and children. p. 8.

Vasil'kova, Z.G. Helminthiases and their control. p. 13.

Sukach, G.P. *Experiences in organizing* a therapeutic-prophylactic regimen in the Zolotonosha District Hospital. p. 19.

Tarasova, A.D. Therapeutic and preventive methods in the pediatric ward. p. 25.

Markelova, A.G. Activity of the council of nurses. p. 28.

Gratsianskii, N.M. Nurses. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: XXXVI godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Simson, T.P. Iatrogennye zabolevaniia u vzroslykh i detei. p. 8. Vasil'kova, Z.G. Gel'mintozy i bor'ba s nimi. p. 13. Sukach, G.P. Opyt organizatsii lechebno-okhranitel'nogo rezhima v Zolotonosskoi raionnoi bol'nitse. p. 19. Tarasova, A.D. Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim v detskom otdelenii bol'nitsy. p. 25. Markelova, A.G. O rabote Soveta meditsinskikh sester. p. 28. Gratsianskii, N.M. Meditsinskie sestry. p. 29

B 14g - h

No 12, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Chumak, M.M. Medical examination of collective farmers as the first step of prophylactic and therapeutic service p 3.

Turetskii, M.IA. Pathogenesis of nervousness in children in the light of I.P.Pavlov's theories. p. 7.

Geer, P.L., Grabina, E.M. Method of oxygen therapy in the oxygen tent and the role of the nurse. p. 13.

Chernova, K.I., Snesar', M.P. Work experience in the visiting nurses' territory of the district tuberculosis center. p. 17.

Zakharova, E.A. Work of the nurses council of the regional hospital. p. 19.

Lebedeva, R.P. Work of the council of nurses. p. 23.

TSerentsian, D.M. Safeguarding health. p. 24

Bazdrev, V.I. An example of honestly serving the people. p. 27.

Ivanova, E.IA. The oldest hospital worker. p. 28.

Karaulova, M.A. Polina Fedorovna Chernykh. p. 29.

Index to articles published in "Meditsinskaia Sestra" in 1953.

Contents transliterated Chumak, M.M. Meditsinskie osmotry kolkhoznikov kak pervyi etap dispanserizatsii p. 3. Turetskii, M.IA. Patogenez detskoi nervnosti v svete uchenila I.P.Pavlova, p. 7. Geer, P.L., Grabina, E.M. Metodika lecheniia kislorodom v kislorodnoi palatke i rol' meditsinskoi sestry pri etom. p 13. Chernova, K.I., Snesar', M.P. Opyt raboty na uchastke patronazhnykh sester raionnogo tuberkuleznogo dispansera. p. 17. Zakharova, E.A. Opyt raboty sestrinskogo soveta kraevoi bol'nitsy. p. 19. Lebedeva, R.P. O rabote soveta sester. p. 23. TSerentsian, D.M. Na strazhe zdorov'ia. p. 24. Bazdrev, V.I. Primer chestnogo sluzhenila narodu. p. 27. Ivanova, E.IA. Starieishii rabotnik bol'nitsy. p. 28. Karaulova, M.A. Polina Fedorovna Chernykh. p. 29. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Meditsinskaia sestra" za 1953 g. p. 30.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, no.11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Toward new victories in promoting communism p. 3.

Antelava, N.V. Diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis p. 6.

Lobachev, S.V. Cardiac wounds. p. 9

Ganichkin, A.M. Echinococcosis of the heart. p. 14.

Makhov, N.I. Embolectomy at the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta p. 18.

Lerner, I.O. Ligation, dissection, resection, and suture of the thoracic aorta in experimental conditions. p. 25.

Kimbarevskii, M.A. Surgical therapy of aneurysms of the subclavian vessels p. 29.

Ol'shanetskii, A.A., Spasskii, V.M. Ligation of the inferior vena cava above insertion of the renal veins. p. 31.

Gur'eva, L.S. Surgical therapy of tumors of the carotid gland. p. 34.

Taborisskii, M.G. Strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernias. p. 36.

Anikandrov, B.V. Substernal goiter. p. 39.

Ilrov, V.S. Arteriography of Filatov's circular flap formed on a single stem. p 44.

Makarov, M.P. Therapy of endarteritis obliterans (thromboangiitis) with intraarterial administration of novocaine. p. 49.

Balandina, A.S., Riaboda, L.S., Solov'ev, N.N. Effect of pentothal sodium on tissue and organs under experimental conditions p. 52.

Avgustovskii, V.I. Effect of narcotic sleep on tissue reaction in frostbite. p. 55.

Efimishin, N.S. Mechanism and diagnosis of subcutaneous traumatic ruptures of the spleen. p. 57.

Zolotareva, T.V. Variability of innervation of the anterior abdominal walls. p. 60.

Poliankin, N.IA. Practical significance of variations in the topographic distribution of the lumbar nerve and its branches and of the laternal cutaneous nerve of the thigh in man. p. 65.

Azizian, A.K. Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by transfusion of erythrocytes. p. 69.

Zhak, E.M. Transplantation of the skin with dermatoma p. 74.

Medvedev, N.P. Arterio-venous aneurysm in the amputation stump of the hip p. 79.

Bershadskii, B.I. Two cases of aneurysm of the hepatic artery. p. 80.

Lebedev, I.A., Tret'iakov, N.I. Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus. p 82.

Maiat, V.S. Level of ligation of the vena saphena magna p 84

Mikhel'son, N.M. S.D. Ternovskii 'Harelip in children" p 86.

Dorofeev, V.I. Minutes of the Sessions of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of January 1 and 23, 1953, devoted to problems of vascular surgery p 88

Contents transliterated K novym pobedam v stroitel'stve kommunizma p 3 Antelava, N.V. K voprosu o diagnostike ekhinokokka legkikh p. 6 Lobachev, S.V. Ranenila serdtsa. p 9 Ganichkin, A.M. Ekhinokokk serdtsa p 14 Makhov, N.I. Embolektomii i bifurkatsii briushnoi aorty p 18. Lerner, I.O. Pereviazka, peresechenie, rezektsiia i shov grudnoi aorty v eksperimente p. 25 Kimbarovskii, M.A. Operativnoe lechenie bol'nykh s anevrizmami podkliuchichnykh sosudov. p. 29 Ol'shanetskii, A.A., Spasskii, V.M. Pereviazka nizhnei poloi veny vyshe vpadenila pochechnykh ven p. 31 Gur'eva, L.S. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie bol'nykh s opukholiami karotidnoi zhelezy. p 34. Taborisskii, M.G. Ob ushchemlennykh diafragmal'nykh travmaticheskikh gryzhakh p. 36 Anikandrov, B.V. Zagrudinnyi zob p. 39 Ilrov, V.S. Arteriografiia kruglogo steblia V.P Filatova, formiruemogo na odnoi pitaiushchei nozhke p 44 Makarov, M.P. Lechenie bol'nykh obliteriruiushchim endarteriitom (tromboangiitom) vnutriarterial'nymi vvedeniiami novokaina . p. 49. Balandina, A.S., Riaboda, L.S., Solove'ev, N.N. Deistvie pentotal-natriia na tkani i organy v eksperimente p. 52 Avgustovskii, V.I. Vliianie narkoznogo sna na reaktsiiu tkanei pri otmorozhenii. p 55. Efimishin, N.S. O mekhanizme i raspoznavanii podkozhnykh travmaticheskikh razryvov selezenki. p. 57. Zolotareva, T.V. Razlichiia v innervatsii perednei briushnoi stenki p 60 Poliankin, N.IA. Prakticheskoe znachenie variatsii topograficheskogo raspolozheniia poiasnichnogo nerva i ego vetvei i naruzhnobokovogo kozhnogo nerva bedra u cheloveka p. 65. Azizian, A.K. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkuleznym peritonitom pereliivaniem eritrotsitarnoi massy p 69 Zhak, E.M. Peresadka kozhi dermatomom. p. 74. Medvedev, N.P. Ob arterio-venoznoi anevrizme v kul'te bedra. p 79. Bershadskii, B.I. Dva sluchaia anevrizmy pechenochnoi arterii. p 80 Lebedev, I.A., Tret'iakov, N.I. Travmaticheskaia arterio-venoznaia anevrizma vnutrennei sonnoi arterii i peshcheristogo sinusa p. 82. Maiat, V.S. Ob urovne pereviazki bol'shoi podkozhnoi veny. p. 84. Mikhel'son, N.M. Retsenzila na knigu S.D. Ternovskogo "Nezarashchenie verkhnei guby u detei" p. 86. Dorofeev, V.I. Protokol zasedanii Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 9.I. i 23 I.1953 g., posviashchennykh voprosam sosudistoi khirurgii. p 88.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY] Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 73, no 6, Nov.-Dec 1953

Contents translated:

From the editor p. 3

Libov, S.L., Shiriaeva, K.F. First studies of patients operated on for congenital heart diseases. p 5.

Prozhiga, V.I. Origins of pericardial nerves and their distribution. p 12.

Orel, S.G., Anichkov, M.N. Remote functional results following pneumonectomy and lobectomy. p 18.

Trukhalev, I.A. Preparing patients with chronic suppurative pulmonary processes for pneumonectomy. p. 23.

Anichkov, M.N. Therapy of hypoxemic states (certain types of disturbances of respiratory function) following pneumonectomy p. 27.

Shatalova, N.A. Late pulmonary hemorrhages following wounds from penetrating foreign bodies. p. 32.

Gadzhiev, S.A. Lobus azygos and its diagnostic significance. p. 36

Kutushev, F.Kh. Cases of foreign bodies in the bronchi. p. 41.

Uglov, F.G. Pericardo-diaphragmatic hernia. p. 43.

Doletskii, S.IA. Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm and spleen in a four-year-old child. p. 45.

Rozzhivin, D.M. Remote observation of a penetrating cardiac wound. p. 46.

Mordvinkina, T.N. Problem of the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of the anterior mediastinum. p. 47.

Tal'man, I.M. Surgical removal of a hemangioma of the posterior mediastinum. p. 50.

Malinovskii, A.A., Muchnik, S.R., Voino-IAsenetskii, V.V. In regard to professor A.M. Zabludovskii's critical remarks on tissue therapy. p. 53.

Mitrofanov, V.G. History of the method of intraossal introduction of therapeutic substances. p. 60.

Minutes of the 1108th Session of the Pirogov Surgical Society of April 29, 1953. p. 63

On the occasion of the 60th birthday of Petr Andreevich Kupriianov p 67

Index to articles published in vol 73 of "Vestnik khirurgii imeni I.I. Grekova" for 1953. p 70

Index to reports and demonstrations at the Session of the I.I Pirogov Surgical Society p. 74

Alphabetic author index p 78

Contents transliterated Ot redaktsii. p 3 Libov, S.L., Shiriaeva, K.F. Pervye nabliudeniia nad operirovannymi po povodu vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa p. 5 Prozhiga, V.I. Istochniki nervov perikarda i ikh rasprostranenie p 12. Orel, S.G., Anichkov, M.N. Otdalennye funktsional'nye rezul'taty posle pnevmektomii i lobektomii. p 18. Trukhalev, I.A. O podgotovke bol'nykh s khronicheskimi nagnoitel'nymi protsessami legkikh k pnevmektomii p 23 Anichkov, M.N. Lechenie gipoksemicheskikh sostoianii (nekotorykh form narusheniia dykhatel'noi funktsii) posle operatsii udaleniia legkogo p. 27 Shatalova, N.A. O pozdnikh legochnykh krovotecheniiakh posle slepykh ranenii legkikh p. 32 Gadzhiev, S.A. Lobus azygos i ego diagnosticheskoe znachenie. p. 36. Kutushev, F.Kh. K kazuistike inorodnykh tel v bronkhakh p. 41 Uglov, F.G. Perikardo-diafragmal'naia gryzha. p 43 Doletskii, S.IA. Travmaticheskii razryv diafragmy i selezenki u rebenka 4 let. p 45 Rozzhivin, D.M. Otdalennoe nabliudenie proniknushchego ranenila serdtsa. p 46 Mordvinkina, T.N. K voprosu o patogeneze i klinike dermoidnykh kist i teratom perednego sredostenila. p 47. Tal'man, I.M. Operativnoe udalenie gemangiomy zadnego sredostenila. p 50 Malinovskii, A.A., Muchnik, S.R., Voino-IAsenetskii, V.V. Otnositel'no kriticheskikh zamechanii prof. A.M. Zabludovskogo o tkanevoi terapii. p 53. Mitrofanov, V.G. K istorii metoda vnutrikostnogo vvedenila lekarstvennykh veshchestv p 60 Protokol 1100-go zasedanila 29/IV 1953 g. p 63 K 60-letiiu Petra Andreevicha Kupriianova. p. 67 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v t. 73 zhurnala Vestnik khirurgii imeni I.I. Grekova za 1953 g. p 70. Ukazatel' dokladov i demonstratsii v zasedaniiakh khirurgicheskogo obshchestva N.I Pirogova. p. 74. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' avtorov. p 78

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Fulfillment of decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.

Dorokhova, Z.M. Clinical aspects and morphology of brain injuries in peace time. p. 6.

Aksenova, A.K. Pathologic data on the problem of repeated surgery on peripheral nerves. p. 16.

Salazkin, M.A. Classification, clinical aspects, and diagnosis of tumors passing through the foramen occipitale. p. 22.

Mikhailovskii, V.S. Diagnostic significance of investigations of the dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid in double puncture; ventricular and cerebrospinal. p. 28.

IAblonovskaia, L.IA. Heterogenous transplantation of intracranial tumors from man. p. 31.

Vikhert, T.M. Acute mental disorders of the cerebral blood supply in pituitary adenomas. p. 39.

Sadikova, N.V. Biochemical properties of tissue of cerebral tumors. p. 46.

Briusova, S.S. First successful resection of the longitudinal sinus in Russian surgery. p. 51.

Grinberg, S.A. Remittent course of tumors of the spinal cord. p. 53.

Fourth All-Russian Conference of Neurosurgeons on Theory and Practice. p. 56.

Index to articles published in "Voprosy Neirokhirurgii" nos. 1-6, vol. 17, 1953. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Za vypolnenie reshenii XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 3. Dorokhova, Z.M. K voprosu o klinike i morfologii povrezhdenii golovnogo mozga mirnogo vremeni. p. 6. Aksenova, A.K. Patogistologicheskie materialy k voprosu o povtornykh operatsiiakh na perifericheskikh nervakh. p. 16. Salazkin, M.A. Klassifikatsiia, klinika i diagnostika opukholei, prokhodiashchikh cherez zatylochnoe otverstie. p. 22. Mikhailovskii, V.S. Diagnosticheskoe znachenie likvorodinamicheskikh issledovanii pri dvoinykh prokolnkh (zheludochkovom i spinnomozgovom). p. 28. IAblonovskaia, L.IA. O geterotransplantatsii vnutricherepnykh opukholei cheloveka. p. 31. Vikhert, T.M. Ostrye smertel'nye rasstroistva mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia pri adenomakh gipofiza. p. 39. Sadikova, N.V. K biokhimicheskoi kharakteristike tkani opukholi golovnogo mozga. p. 46. Briusova, S.S. Pervaia udachnaia rezektsiia prodol'nogo sinusa v otechestvennoi khirurgii. p. 51. Grinberg, S.A. K voprosu o remittiruiushchem techenii opukholei spinnogo mozga. p. 53. IV Vseros-siiskaia nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia neiro-

khirurgov, p 56. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Voprosy neirokhirurgii," No. 1 - 6, t. XVII, 1953 g, p. 61.

1) VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK VENEROLOGII I DERMATOLOGII [REVIEW OF *VENEROLOGY AND DERMATOLOGY*] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of *Health of the U S S R*.], *Moscow, no 5,* Sep -Oct 1953.

Contents translated.

Atarov, T S Method of liquidation of venereal diseases *in the Soviet Union.* p *3*

Grinchar, F N Dyshidrosis as a dystrophic process and epidermophytosis as a derivative and not an independent disease. p 7.

Turanov, N M , Ievleva, E A. Clinical and experimental studies on protein fractions in the blood serum in pyoderma. p. 10

Sheklakov, N.D. Result of the treatment of suppurative skin diseases with staphylococcal anatoxin A_2. p. 15.

Lukin, D A. Teleroentgenotherapy of skin diseases p. 17

Kuznets, M M. Vitamin D_2 in the treatment of *psoriasis* p. 20.

Krastelevskaia, S. A. One of the measures in the prevention of epidermophytosis; practical suggestion p. 22.

Bron, B Z., Bondar', Z L Relation of therapeutic effect of the treatment of lupus erythematosus with krizanol to concentration of the drug in the body. p. 24

Vedrova, I.N Comparative evaluation of methods for determining penicillin concentrations in organs of experimental animals p. 25

Solov'ev, A V. *Effect of general ultraviolet irradiation on the dynamics of quantitative and qualitative serologic reactions in combined therapy of active forms of syphilis.* p. 27.

Gadzhiev, R. G. *Effect of streptomycin on Gonococci* p. 32.

Migulina, V.M *Method of Maksimov's flocculation* microreaction with active serum p. 35

Dobrov, B M. *Vacuum complement dehydration* as a method of preservation. p. 39.

IUnda, I. F. Term "swine erysipelas." p. 41.

Rossiiskii, D M. Studies on the history of development of Russian dermato-venereology p. 43.

Ustinovskii, A.V. Calcinosis of the skin and atrophy of the shoulder girdle. p. 48.

Shakhnazarov, A B., Fleisher, V G Sarcoid which simulates sarcoma of the skin. p. 48

Galkin, A. A., *Freidberg, F A. Epidemiology of* erysipeloid p. 49.

Udod, V.M. Use of ozokerite in neurodermatitis and eczema seborrhoicum. p 49.

Gilevskaia, V. F. Itsenko-Cushing's disease. p. 50.

Solov'eva, L. V. Two cases of pseudoxanthoma *elasticum. p. 50*

Shvartsman, S. M. Therapy of suppurative skin diseases with a penicillin and campolon mixture. p 51.

Kazakov, V.I., Drabkin, B.S., Baksht, B.P. Utilization of one of the components of the phytoncidal complex of the elder (benzaldehyde) in deep forms of trichophytosis and microsporosis. p. 51.

Danilevskaia, E.D. Cases of pityriasis versicolor of the scalp. p. 51.

IUshkov, P.D. Disinfection in fungous diseases. p 52.

Korolev, IU F. Case of chronic ulcerative pyodermatitis vegetans complicated by suppurative arthritis *and osteomyelitis.* p. 52.

Men', M.IA., Podgaetskaia, M.G., Cherkasskaia, E.I., Volovik, IA.K. *Para-aminosallcylic acid* therapy of tuberculosis of the skin p. 53.

Tesalova, O.T. Universal toxicoderma caused by penicillin. p. 53.

Khrunova, A.P. Testing new antibiotics, syntomycin, and albomycin in experimental syphilis. p. 53.

Zakharova, L.I., Agzibegova, V.A. Specific osteoperiostitis of the thoracic end of the right clavicle in primary seropositive syphilis. p. 54.

Fedorovskii, A.N., Manokhin, V.N. Singular case of indurative edema. p. 54.

Perkel', I.D., Gurevich, IU.K. Late form of the fourth venereal disease complicated by cancer of *the vulva.* p. 55.

Pavlov, S.T., A.I.Kartamyshev. "Skin and venereal *diseases."* p. 56.

Zenin, A.S., Shliapnikov, N.F. "Collected works *on leprosy,"* p. 60.

Smelov, N.S., L.A.Neradov. "Syphilis." p. 62.

Kazakov, V.I. "*Model plan for practical studies on* skin and venereal diseases for medical institutes." p 62.

Contents transliterated: Atarov, T S Puti likvidatsii venericheskikh zabolevanii v Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 3. Grinchar, F N Disgidroz - distroficheskii protsess, epidermofitiia - proizvodnaia, nesamostoiatel'naia bolezn'. p. 7. Turanov, N M , Ievleva, E.A Issledovanie belkovykh fraktsii syvorotki krovi pri gnoinichkovykh zabolevaniiakh (v klinike i eksperimente) p. 10 Sheklakov, N D. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh gnoinichkovymi zabolevaniiami kozhi preparatom stafilokokkovogo anatoksina (A_2). p. 15 Lukin, D.A. Teleroentgenoterapiia pri zabolevaniiakh kozhi p 17 Kuznets, M.M. Vitamin D_2 v terapii bol'nykh psoriazom p 20. Krastelevskaia, S.A Ob odnoi iz mer profilaktiki epidermofitii, ratsionalizatorskoe predlozhenie p 22. Bron, B Z , Bondar', Z.L Zavisimost' terapevticheskogo effekta pri lechenii krizanolom bol'nykh krasnoi volchankoi ot nalichiia lekarstvennogo depo p. 24. Vedrova, I.N. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov opredeleniia kontsentratsii penitsillina v organakh eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh. p 25 Solov'ev, A V Vliianie obshchikh ul'trafioletovykh oblucheni na dinamiku kachestvennykh i kolichestvennykh serologicheskikh reaktsii pri kombinirovannom lechenii bol'nykh aktivnymi formami sifilisa. p. 27 Gadzhiev, R.G. Deistvie streptomitsina na gonokokkov. p. 32. Migulina, V.M. K metodike mikroreaktsii flokuliatsii Maksimova s aktivnoi syvorotkoi. p. 35 Dobrov, B.M. Vakuumnoe vysushivanie komplementa kak metod konservirovaniia. p. 39. IUnda, I.F K voprosu o termine "svinaia krasnukha." p. 41. Rossiiskii, D.M. Ob izuchenii istorii razvitiia otechestvennoi dermato-venerologii. p. 43. Ustinovskii, A.V. Kal'tsinoz kozhi i atrofiia plechevogo poiasa

told,
A.A ,
Ida
vrodermitakh i seborrheinoi ekzeme. Gilevskaia, V.F Bolezn' Itsenko-Kushinga. Solov'eva, L.V. Dva sluchaia elasticheskoi psevdoksantiomy. Shvartsman, S.M. Lechenie gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii kozhi penitsillinom v smesi s kampolonom. Kazakov, V.I., Drabkin, B.S., Baksht, B.P. Ob ispol'zovanii odnogo iz komponentov fitontsidnogo kompleksa cheremukhi - benzoinogo al'degida - pri glubokikh formakh trikhofitii i mikrosporii. Danilevskaia, E.D. K kazuistike raznotsvetnogo lishaia na vologistoi chasti golovy

IUshkov, P.D. O dezinfektsii pri gribkovykh zabolevaniiakh. Korolev, IU. F. Sluchai khronicheskoi iazvenno-vegetiruiushchei piodermii, oslozhnivsheisia gnoinym artritom i osteomielitom. Men', M.IA., Podgaetskaia, M.G., Cherkasskaia, E.I., Volovik, IA.K. O lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom kozhi para-aminosalitsilovoi kislotoi Tesalova, O.T. Universal'naia toksikodermiia ot penitsillina, Khrunova, A.P. Ispytanie novykh antibiotikov sintomitsina i al'bomitsina pri eksperimental'nom sifilise. Zakharova, L.I., Agzibegova, V.A. *Spetsificheskii* osteoperiostit grudinnogo konitsa pravoi kliuchitsy u bol'noi *pervichnym seropozitivnym sifilisom.* Fedorovskii, A.N., Manokhin, V.N. Svoeobraznyi sluchai indurativnogo oteka. Perkel', I.D., Gurevich, IU.K Pozdniaia forma 4-i venericheskoi bolezni, oslozhnennoi rakom vul'vy. p. 48. Pavlov, S.T, I A Kartamyshev. "Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni." p. 56. Zenin, A S., Shliapnikov, N.F. "Sbornik rabot po lepre." p. 60. Smelov, N.S. L.A.Neradov. "Sifilis." p. 62, Kazakov, V.I. "Tipovoi plan prakticheskikh zaniatii po kozhnym i *venericheskim bolezniam dlia meditsinskikh institutov."* p. 62.

No. 6, Nov.-Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

Our immediate problems. p. 3.

Malykin, R. IA., Trofimova, L. IA. Changes in temperature regulation in pyoderma and the effect of penicillin upon them. p. 8.

Nikitina, T.A. Clinical aspect and mycology of microsporia caused by Microsporum ferrugineum. *p. 12.*

Teremetskii, P.G. G.K. Andriasian's method of treating onychomycosis in ambulant patients. p. 16.

Murav'eva, M.F. Using a roentgenless therapeutic method in dermatomycosis of the scalp. p. 17.

Gorskaia - Ankudinova, T.V. Ability of the integumen flora to secrete hyaluronidase. p. 19.

Kalantaevskaia, K.A. Problem of development and morphology of hair in man. p. 23.

Dashtalants, G.A. Skin symptoms in blood diseases. p. 27.

Chubarova, A.S. Therapy of chronic pyococcic ulcers under lapis-tannin crusts. p. 31.

Rybakov, N.F. Results of ST salve therapy of psoriasis. p. 34.

Sladkovich, S.E. Therapy of pyodermic and certain eczematous diseases. p. 37.

Karpov, S.P. Remarks on A.S Shaverdov's article "On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin." p. 38

Dvizhkov, P P. Remarks on A S.Shaverdov's article "On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin " p. 40

Sukharev, V I Fiftieth anniversary of D K Zabolotnyi's work on experimental syphilis p 41

Rubanovich, A.A Additional remarks on the problem of mixed neural infections p. 43

Vasil'ev, T.V Secondary phenomena following lumbar puncture. p. 46.

Rozentul, M.A Training specialists in skin and venereal diseases p 48.

Khromchenko, I A., Ladunkin, P A Controlling pyoderma at the Stalin Automobile Plant. p 51

Kazakov, V.I. M A Rozentul "General therapy of *skin diseases* " p. 54.

Zalkind, E S. V G.Gordeev "New method of treating certain injuries of the skin and mucous membrane. " p. 55.

Alphabetical index to articles published in "Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii" for 1953 p 50.

Subject index to articles published in "Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii" for 1953 p. 61

Contents transliterated, Nashi ocherednye zadachi. p. 3 Malykin, R.IA , Trofimova, L.IA. Ob izmeneniiakh termoregulatsii u bol'nykh piodermiami i vliianii na nikh penitsillina. p. 8. Nikitina, T.A. K klinike i mikologii mikrosporii, vyzvannoi rzhavym mikrosporumom. p 12. Teremetskii, P.G. Opyt ambulatornogo lecheniia bol'nykh onikhomikozami po metodu G.K. Andriasiana p 16 Murav'eva, M.F. Opyt bezrentgenovskogo metoda lecheniia bol'nykh dermatomikozami volosistoi chasti golovy. p. 17. Gorskaia-Ankudinova, T.V Sposobnost' flory kozhnykh pokrovov vydeliat' gialuronidazu. p. 19. Kalantaevskaia, K.A. K voprosu o razvitii i morfologii volos u cheloveka. p 23. Dashtalants, G.A K voprosu o kozhnykh proiavleniiakh pri zabolevaniiakh krovi p. 27. Chubarova, A.S. Lechenie bol'nykh khronicheskimi piokokkovymi iazvami pod lapisnotanninovoi korkoi. p. 31 Rybakov, N.F. Rezul'taty lecheniia maz'iu ST bol'nykh psoriazom. p. 34. Sladkovich, S.E. O lechenii bol'nykh piodermicheskimi i nekotorymi ekzematoznymi zabolevaniiami. p. 37. Karpov, S.P. K stat'e A.S Shaverdova "Sushchestvuet li 'pakhovyi podoslryi limfogranulomatoz' (bolezn' Nikola-Favra) kak samostoiatel'naia nozologicheskaia edinitsa venericheskogo proiskhozhdeniia " p. 38. Dvizhkov, P.P Po povodu stat'i A.S Shaverdova "Sushchestvuet li 'pakhovyi podoslryi limfogranulomatoz' (bolezn' Nikola-Favra) kak samostoiatel'naia nozologicheskaia edinitsa venericheskogo proiskhozhdeniia." p. 40, Sukharev, V.I. K 50-letiiu rabot akad. D.K. Zabolotnogo po eksperimental'nomu sifilisu. p. 41. Rubanovich, A.A. Eshche k voprosu o smeshannykh neiroinfektsiiakh. p 43 Vasil'ev, T.V. K voprosu o pobochnykh iavleniiakh posle poiasnichnoi punktsii. p. 46. Rozentul, M.A. Podgotovka vrachei-spetsialistov po kozhnym i venericheskim boleznlam. p. 48. Khromchenko, I.A., Ladunkin, P.A. Opyt bor'by s piodermiei na Avtozavode imeni Stalina. p. 51. Kazakov, V.I. M A. Rozentul. Obshchaia terapiia kozhnykh boleznei. p. 54 Zalkind, E.S. V.G.Gordeev. Novyi metod lecheniia nekotorykh porazhenii kozhi i slizistykh obolochek. p. 55. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii" za 1953 g p. 56 Predmetnyi ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii" za 1953 g. p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I.Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Elsukov, M.P. Some problems in strengthening the feed supply. p. 3.

Enikeev, Kh.K. Urgent problems in the development of fruit growing in the central nonchernozem provinces. p. 12.

Pisemskaia, V.A. Application of granulated fertilizers to cotton. p. 17.

Mamontova, A.N. Resistance of wheat to leaf rust p. 29.
Bulanov, M.F. Raising winter hardiness of branched wheat. p. 40.
TSirel'son, N.B., Kerov, M.A. Change in the animal organism as influenced by the standard of feeding p. 47
Mirzabekian, R.O., Karapetian, N.A. Effect of antagonists and their antibiotic substances on the pathogen of gummosis in cotton p. 55.
Miroshnikov, V.N. Length of the photoperiod in varieties of spring wheat. p. 63.
Popova, G.I. Effect of the time of seeding spring wheat in Siberia on the quality of seeds p 73.
Kott, S.A. Facts on the formation of species of agricultural plants from other species. p. 81.
Stroganova, N.S. Review of the problem of the origin and development of male sex cells in animals. p. 90.
Lambrev, Zhivko. Vitality and some means of increasing it. p. 105
Kolesnik, I.L. Insolation and artificial drying of winter wheat seed p. 110
Trukhinova, A.T. Effect of fall conditions on the transmutation of spring wheat into winter wheat p. 117.
Dan'shin, T.E. Change in wheat as influenced by conditions during the period of vernalization p. 119.
Kolesnik, L.V. Effect of fertilizers on the development of winter buds of grape. p. 123.
Kravchenko, L.M. Special aspects of vegetative propagation of hybrid apple seedlings. p. 127.
Koshelenko, V.M. Increasing germination of cherry seeds. p. 129.
Kaz'min, G.T. Results of crossing the Ussuri plum with apricot and the bush cherry. p. 132
Andronov, N.M. Observations on the growth and development of woody plants. p. 138.
Shpilenia, S.E. Biology of the thornless datura. p. 141
Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 145.

Nikolai Vasil'evich Rudnitskii; obituary. p. 147.
IUrkin, S.N. Concerning the article of F.N Kharitonovich. p. 149.
Index of articles published in "Agrobiologiia" in 1953. p. 156.

Contents translitera ted: Elsukov, M.P. Nekotorye voprosy ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy. p. 3. Enikeev, Kh.K. Nasushchnye zadachi razvitiia sadovodstva v tsentral'no-nechernozemnykh oblastiakh. p. 12. Pisemskaia, V.A. Opyt vnesenila granulirovannykh udobrenii pod khlopchatnik. p. 17. Mamontova, A.N. Ob ustoichivosti pshenitsy k buroi rzhavchine. p. 29. Bulanov, M.F. Povyshenie zimostoikosti vetvistoi pshenitsy. p. 40. TSirel'son, N.B., Kerov, M.A. Izmenenie zhivotnogo organizma pod vliianiem urovnia kormlenila. p. 47. Mirzabekian, R.O., Karapetian, N.A. Vliianie antagonistov i ikh antibioticheskikh veshchestv na vozbuditel' gommoza khlopchatnika. p. 55. Miroshnikov, V.N. Prodolzhitel'nost' svetovoi stadii u nekotorykh sortov iarovoi pshenitsy. p. 63. Popova, G.I. Vliianie srokov poseva iarovoi pshenitsy v Sibiri na kachestvo semian. p. 73. Kott, S.A. Fakty obrazovaniia odnikh vidov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii iz drugikh vidov. p. 81. Stroganova, N.S. Peresmotr voprosa o proiskhozhdenii i razvitii muzhskikh polovykh kletok zhivotnykh. p. 90. Lambrev, Zhivko. O zhiznennosti i nekotorykh sposobakh ee povysheniia. p. 105. Kolesnik, I.L. Solnechnyi obogrev i termicheskaia sushka semian ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 110. Trukhinova, A.T. Rol' osennikh uslovii v prevrashchenii iarovoi pshenitsy v ozimuiu. p. 117. Dan'shin, T.E. Izmenenie pshenitsy pod vliianiem uslovii prokhozhdeniia stadii iarovizatsii. p. 119. Kolesnik, L.V. Vliianie udobrenii na razvitie zimuiushchikh glazkov vinograda. p. 123. Kravchenko, L.M. Osobennosti vegetativnogo razmnozhenila gibridnykh selantsev iabloni. p. 127. Koshelenko, V.M. Povyshenie vskhozhesti semian vishni. p. 129. Kaz'min, G.T. Rezul'taty skreshchivaniia ussuriiskoi slivy s abrikosom i vollochnoi vishnei. p. 132. Andronov, N.M. Nabliudenila nad rostom i razvitiem drevesnykh rastenii. p. 138. Shpilenia, S.E. K biologii durmana besshipnogo. p. 141. Sessiia Vsesoiuznoi ordena Lenina akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina. p. 145. Nikolai Vasil'evich Rudnitskii; nekrolog. p. 147. IUrkin, S.N. Po povodu stat'i F.N. Kharitonovicha. p. 149. Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurn. "Agrobiologiia" za 1953 g. p. 156.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.). Moscow, vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Chuvikov, V. Distributing income correctly on collective farms. p. 1.
Sagalovich, E. Increase the production of vegetables. p. 4.
Kiselev, G. Animal husbandry is becoming a high-income branch of the artel. p. 7.
Lobasov, K. Advances to collective farmers out of income from stockbreeding. p 10
Muradkhanian, L. Storage and preparation of seed potatoes for planting p 11
Novikov, V. Irrigation with waste water p 13
Karlanov, N. Furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables p 15
Alekseev, E. Green manures for collective farm fields p 18
TSarevskii, A. Drainage and reclamation of swamps and swampy lands p 20
Dyman, V. Means of raising the productivity of dairy cattle. p 24.
Semenchenko, Z. Mass program for increasing milk production p. 26
Prevo, A. Fattening poultry on collective farms p 29
Rakitianskii, P., Makarov, A. Mechanizing the preparation of feeds for feeding p 30
Pozhidaev, A. Hotbed and hothouse system of a collective farm. p 33
Smil'gevich, P. Using tractors in winter work p 35.
Sendriakov, I., Ivanov, N. Machines for the placement of organic fertilizers. p 36
Volda, A. Machines for cultivating vegetables p 37
Grigor'ev, S. Accounting of several farm operations p 38
Orlov, P. Organization and accounting of collective-farm trade p. 40
Eremin, I. Control of receipts from the sale of produce at the collective-farm market. p 40
Pukhal'skii, A. Applying the advances of science in socialistic agriculture p. 41
Voloskov, P. Measures for eliminating sterility in cows. p. 44
Letters from collective farms. p. 46.
Vladimirov, IA. Book on the practices of progressive collective farms. p 47.

Contents translited: Chuvikov, V. Pravil'no raspredelit' dokhody v kolkhozakh p 1. Sagalovich, E. Uvelichit' proizvodstvo ovoshchei. p. 4. Kiselev, G. Zhivotnovodstvo stanovitsia vysokodokhodnoi otrasl'iu arteli. p. 7. Lobasov, K. Avansirovanie kolkhoznikov za schet dokhodov ot zhivotnovodstva. p 10. Muradkhanian, L. Khranenie i podgotovka k posadke semennogo kartofelia. p. 11. Novikov, V. Oroshenie stochnymi vodami. p. 13 Karlanov, N. Borozdkovo-terrasnyi sposob vyrashchivanila ovoshchei. p 15 Alekseev, E. Zelenye udobrenila na kolkhoznye polia. p. 18. TSarevskii, A. Osushenie i osvoenie bolot i zabolochennykh zemel'. p 20. Dyman, V. Rezervy povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti skota. p. 24. Semenchenko, Z. Massovyi razdoi korov p. 26 Prevo, A. Otkorm ptitsy v kolkhozakh p. 29 Rakitianskii, P., Makarov, A. Mekhanizatsiia podgotovki kormov k skarmlivaniiu. p. 30 Pozhidaev, A. Parnikovo-teplichnoe khoziaistvo kolkhoza. p. 33. Smil'gevich, P. Ispol'zovanie traktorov na zimnikh rabotakh p 35 Sendriakov, I., Ivanov, N. Mashiny dlia vnesenila organicheskikh udobrenii. p. 36. Volda, A. Mashiny dlia vozdelyvanila ovoshchei p. 37. Grigor'ev, S. Ob uchete nekotorykh khoziaistvennykh operatsii p. 38. Orlov, P. Organizatsiia i uchet kolkhoznoi torgovli. p. 40. Eremin, I. Kontrol' za vyruchkoi ot prodazhi produktsii na kolkhoznom rynke. p. 40. Pukhal'skii, A. Dostizhenila nauki - sotsialisticheskomu sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p 41. Voloskov, P. Meropriiatiia po likvidatsii ialovosti korov. p. 44. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov p. 46. Vladimirov, IA. Kniga ob opyte peredovykh kolkhozov p. 47.

Vol 14, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated.
Editorial' For the further development and flourishing of all collective farms. p. 2.
Orlovskii, K. Against the old and obsolete, for the new and progressive. p. 4.
Legunov, G. Production-planning experience on a collective farm. p. 7.
TSvetov, IA. Competition of Russian and Ukrainian farmers. p. 9
Eremyshko, K. Brigade field camps. p. 12.
Il'in, F. Why the fourth brigade lags behind on the "Sovetskaia derevnia" Collective Farm. p. 14.
Lipina, E. Large and stable spring-wheat crops in the region beyond the Urals. p. 16.
Moryganov, A. Successes of a collective flax farm. p. 19
Kreslin'sh, M., Kolchigin, D. Experience in the production of large potato and vegetable crops. p. 21.
Volodin, A. Vegetable raising in bottomland soils. p. 22.
Titov, T. A collective farm improves poor soils. p. 25.
Lilovchenko, G. Potentialities for increasing the production of high-quality wool. p. 26.
Petukhova, K. How we raise young pedigreed stock. p. 29.
Kabozov, S. Preparing roughages for feeding. p. 31
Nechai, I. 150 eggs per year from each layer. p. 34.
Moshkova, N. Production of peat-compost pots on the IG-9 machine. p. 37.
Korenenko, E. Quadrangular distribution of sugar-beet plants; experience in mechanized cross cultivation of beet crops. p. 40.
Sidelkin, N. Prepare income and expenditure estimates correctly and at the proper time. p. 42
Korol'kov, G. Steam heated soil p 11
Letters from collective farms p 16

Contents translitera ted: Peredovaia k dal'neishemu pod"emu i protsvetaniiu vsekh kolkh... p. 2 Orlovskii, K. Protiv starogo, otzhivshego, za vse, progressivnoe p 4 Legunov, G. Opyt proizv... vennogo planirovaniia v kolkhoze p 7 TSvetov, IA. Sorevnovanie russkikh i ukrainskikh kolkhoznikov p ... Eremyshko, K. Polevye stany brigad p 12 Il'in, F. Pochemu v kolkhoze "Sovetskaia derevnia" otstaet ... vertaia brigada p 14 Lapina, E. Vysokie i ustoichivye urozhai iarovoi pshenitsy v Zaural'e. p 16 Moryganov, A. Uspekhi peredovogo kolkhoza p 19 Kreslin'sh, M., Kolchigin, D. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev kartofelia i ovoshchei p 21 Volodin, A. Ovoshchi na poimennykh zemliakh p 22 Titov, T. Kolkhoz uluchshaet malopliodorodnye pochvy. p 25 Lilovchenko, G. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva vysokosortnoi shersti p 26 Petukhova, K. Kak my vyrashchivaem plemennoi molodniak. p. 29. Kabozov, S. Podgotovka grubykh kormov k skarmlivaniiu p 31 Nechai, I. 150 iaits v god ot kazhdoi nesushki p. 34 Moshkova, N. Proizvodstvo torfo-peregnoinykh gorshochkov na stanke IG-9 p 37 Korenenko, E. Kvadratnoe razmeshchenie rotnei sakharnoi svekly. p 39 Sidelkin, N. Pravil'no i svoevremenno sostavliat' prikhodno-raskhodnuiu smetu p 42 Korol'kov, F. Obogrevaemyi grunt na parovom obogreve p 44 Pis'ma iz kolkhozov p. 46

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Publishing House [Izd-vo] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated
Kolobkova, D. Let's not allow war p. 2
Liublimov, A. Trade in the village. p. 3.
Mozgovaia, M. Rich autumn p. 5.
Produce better machines. p. 8
German, Anna. To work in the village p. 9
Borzenko, S. Grandmamon Ok-ki. p. 10.
Likhacheva, N. Parental authority p. 12.
Berezko, Georgii. Defenders p. 13.
Zolotushkin, A. Happiness, verse. p. 15
Winter evening. p. 16
Shamlakin, I. Sponsors, story. p. 18
Panushko, G. In the orchard p. 20.
Agashina, M. Alenushka At home again; verse. p. 23
Nikolaev, G. Miser of the Turkish farmers. p. 33
Kvitko, T. Won battle p. 25.
Akulenko, G. Rural library. p. 27.
"Frontier post in the mountains." p. 29.
Elusive spool. p. 30.
Fashions p. 31
How to prepare tasty food p. 32.

Contents translitera ted. Kolobkova, D. Ne pustim voinu, p. 2. Liublimov, A. Torgovlia na sele p. 3. Mozgovaia, M. Bogataia osen', p. 5. Bol'shie ... roshikh mashin, p. 8 German, Anna. Na rabotu v ... lo. p. 9. Borzenko, S. Babushka IUn Ok-ki. p. 10. Li... khacheva, N. Roditel'skii avtoritet. p. 12. Berezko, G. Zashchitniiky p. 13. Zolotushkin, A. Schast'e. Stikhi p. 15. Zimnim vecherom p. 16 Shamlakin, I. Sapogi. *Rasskaz, p. 18 Panushko, G. V sadu. p. 20. A, vesna*, M. Alenushka. Snova doma. Stikhi. p. 23. Nikolaev, G. *Bedstvila turetskikh krest'ian p. 33. Kvitko, T.* Vyigrannyi boi p. 25. Akulenko, G. Sel'skaia bibliotechka. p. 27. "Zastava v gorakh." p. 29. Neulovimaia shpul'ka p. 30. Mody p. 31. Kak prigotovit' vkusnuiu *pishchu, p. 32.*

Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated
Lenin's cause lives on p 2
V.I. Lenin Museum p 4.
Winners of the Stalin peace prize p. 6.
Elagina, A. A man grows. p. 7.
Kraikina, P. More potatoes for the country. p 9
Agranovskii, I. Changes p. 10
Sofronenko, K. Eternal friendship p. 13
On the lands of the Soviet Ukraine. p 16.
Ural storyteller p. 18
Bazhov, P. The heart of the matter. p. 19.
The collective farm "Peremoga." p. 20
Todri, P. Happiness of Albanian women p 21.
Chernobrivets, S. Thus the heart enjoins; a story p 22.
Il'in, M. How to forecast the weather. p 25.
Uvarova, L. The people of "Krasnyi bogatyr'." p 27
Minaeva, S. Only for exhibition. p. 30.
Fashions p. 30.
Sidneva, K. How to dye woolen yarn p. 32.

Contents translitera ted. Delo Lenina zhivet p 2. Muzei V.I. Lenina. p. 4 Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh Stalinskikh premii mira p 6. Elagina, A. Rastet chelovek. p. 7 Kraikina, P. Bol'she kartofelia stranе! p. 9. Agranovskii, I. Peremeny. p. 10 Sofronenko, K. Druzhba navekl. p. 13 Na zemliakh Sovetskoi Ukrainy. p. 16. Ural'skii skazochnik. p. 18. Bazhov, P. Zhivinka v dele. p. 19 V kolkhoze "Peremoga." p. 20. Todri, P. Schast'e albanskoi zhenshchiny. p 21 Chernobrivets, S. Tak poveleio serdtse... *Rasskaz* p. 22. Il'in, M. Kak predskazyvaiut pogodu. p. 25 Uvarova, L. Liudi "Krasnogo bogatyria." p. 27. Minaeva, S. Tol'ko dlia vystavki. p. 30. Mody p 30. Sidneva, K. Kak pokrasit' sherstianuiu priazhu p 32

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE - TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated.

Strengthening the managerial and technical staffs of machine-tractor stations p. 1

Setting up production and financial plans of machine-tractor stations on time. p. 3.

Muzychenko, IA. Our future plans. p. 6

Selivanov, A. New order for conducting the maintenance of machines p. 8.

Popov, I. Standard layout for repair shops of machine-tractor stations p. 10.

Esaulov, P. Zootechnical service for collective farms. p. 13.

Geraskevich, S. Expanding the mechanization of labor-consuming processes on livestock farms. p. 16.

Olelnik, M., Vorobkalo, N. Providing livestock farms with heating facilities. p. 19.

Nekrutenko, A. New machines for planting potatoes and vegetables by the checkor row method. p. 21.

Ostrovskii, A. TUR-7 fertilizer transporter and spreader. p. 23.

TSvetkov, V. Determining gas distribution phases of tractor engines. p. 25.

Gorozhankin, V. Causes of overconsumption of Diesel fuel oil in engines D-54. p. 28.

Domaratskii, P. An inadequate book. p. 29.

List of articles published in "Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia" during 1953.

Contents transliterated: Ukrepit' rukovodiashchie i inzhenerno-tekhnicheskie kadry mashinno-traktornykh stantsii p. 1. Svoevremenno sostavit' proizvodstvenno-finansovye plany MTS. p. 3. Muzychenko, IA. Nashi plany na budushcheu. p. 6. Selivanov, A. Novyi poriadok provedenila tekhnicheskogo ukhoda za mashinami. p. 8. Popov, I. Tipovye proekty masterskikh MTS. p. 10. Esaulov, P. Zootekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie kolkhozov. p. 13. Geraskevich, S. Rasshiriat' mekhanizatsiiu trudoemkikh protsessov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 16. Olelnik, M., Vorobkalo, N. Opyt teplofikatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p. 19. Nekrutenko, A. Novye mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia i ovoshchei kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 21. Ostrovskii, A. Transporter-razbrasyvatel' udobrenii TUR-7. p. 23. TSvetkov, V. Ustanovka faz gazoraspredelenila traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 25. Gorozhankin, V. Prichiny perераskhoda dizel'nogo masla v dvigateliakh D-54. p. 28. Domaratskii, P. Nepolnotsennaia kniga. p. 29. Perechen' statei, pome-shchennykh v zhurnale "Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia" za 1953 g. p. 30.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 21, no. 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

Nekhoda, Ivan. To the Communist Party; a poem. p. 1.

Salanov, Vissarion. Under the banner of Leninism. p. 2

Happy New Year. p. 4, 7, 14, 25, 28, 29, 30.

Khokhlov, P. Agriculturist Filatov's assistants p. 4.

Chistov, A. Workers of the Kirov plant at work for the village. p. 6

Pankratova, A. M. Great friendship. p. 8.

Rybak, Natan. On a visit to the Hetman. p. 9.

Ukrainian heroes. p. 11.

IAshin, Aleksandr. In the North. p. 12.

Golyshev, N. Virgin soil. p. 13

Riabov, I. It happened in Zaozerka; a story. p. 15.

Wilkowiecki, Jerzy. Ballad about a builder. p. 16.

Loginov, V. The tenth trip; a story. p. 18.

Kovalenko, Vladimir. Olia the Ukrainian, a sketch. p. 22.

In the American jungles. p. 23.

Borozdkina, I. At our place near Leningrad p. 24.

Kovalev, G. Harvesting cabbage with the aid of machinery. p. 24.

Butov, N. Here all are skiers. p. 25.

Kuleshov, A. Dirty customs. p. 26.

Brovko, V. Along the trail of the brave. p. 27.

Velengurin, Nikolai. In the Nikolai Ostrovskii museum. p. 28.

Shevchenko, Sergei. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 28.

Theater in one person; conversation with the national artist of the U.S.S.R., Igor' Il'inskii. p. 29.

The bookshelf; fame and happiness of the people. p. 30.

Ketov, A. Zurich, Switzerland; notes of a chessplayer. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Nekhoda, Ivan. Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 1. Salanov, Vissarion. Pod znamenem leninizma. p. 2. S novym godom! p. 4, 7, 14, 25, 28, 29, 30. Khokhlov, P. Pomoshchniki agronoma Filatova. p. 4. Chistov, A. Kirovtsy - selu. p. 6. Pankratova, A.M. Velikaia druzhba p. 8. Rybak, Natan. U getmana. p. 9. Gorol[illegible] V Severnom [illegible] boy, I. Stuc[illegible] lakii, Ezhi. [illegible] tyi reis. R[illegible] inka. Ocherk p. 22. V amerikanskikh dzhungliakh. p. 23. Borozdkina, I. U nas pod Leningradom p. 24. Kovalev, G. Kapustu ubiraet mashina p. 24. Butov, N. Zdes' vse - lyzhniki p. 25. Kuleshov, A. Griaznye nravy p. 26. Brovko, V. Tropoiu smelykh p. 27. Velengurin, Nikolai. U Nikolaia Ostrovskogo. p. 28. Shevchenko, Sergei. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 28. Teatr v odnom litse. Beseda s narodnym artistom SSSR Igorem Il'inskim. p. 29. Knizhnaia polka. O slave i schast'e naroda p. 30. Kotov, A. Shveitsariia, TSiurikh. Iz zapisok shakhmatista. p. 31.

MOSCOW MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW Bulletin], no 3(4), 1953

Contents translated

Kuvshinov, I. S. For a sharp advance in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 3

Nikolaev, A. I. Scientific, pedagogical and social work of Academician E. F. *Liskun p. 15*

Chizhevskii, M. G. Ways of increasing yields in the central part of the nonchernozem zone. p. 25

Vorob'ev, S. A. Scientific agricultural appraisal of field crop rotations in the central part of the northern nonchernozem zone p. 43

Gubin, A. F. Controlling the flight of bees as a means of increasing the yield of red clover seeds p. 71

Megalov, V. A. Agroecological preconditions of mass wilting of eggplants and peppers p. 77

Klechkovskii, V. M. Use of isotopes in agricultural chemistry. p. 93

Fedorov, M. V., Smirnova, V. I. Microbiological activity in the illuvial horizon of turf-podzolic soils p. 133

Nemtsov, M. I. Plant succession and the origin of takyr-like soils. p. 139.

Ovsiannikov, G. F. Increasing milk production of Yaroslavl cattle. p. 155.

Sergeev, IA. A. Effect of some grass-legume rations on the digestive functions in cattle p. 169

Dyman, V. K. Protein nutrition as a factor in morphological changes of the organism p. 183

Vil'iams, V. V. Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants p. 195

Vitkevich, V. V. Tasks of modern agricultural meteorology p. 221

Kopteva, Z. F. Modification of the method of determining exchangeable acidity of soils. p. 229.

Bluket, N. A. Dynamics of starch in the stem of the garden raspberry p. 230

Grechka, M. I. Use of benzene hexachloride and DDT against the lackey moth. p. 233.

In memory of B. K. Gindtse. p. 235.

Brief news p. 237

Contents transliterated: Kuvshinov, I. S. Za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 3 Nikolaev, A. I. Nauchnaia pedagogicheskaia i obshchestvennaia *deiatel'nost' akademika E. F. Liskuna*. p. 15 Chizhevskii, M. G. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti v tsentral'noi chasti nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 25. Vorob'ev, S. A. Agrotekhnicheskaia otsenka polevykh sevooborotov tsentral'noi chasti severnoi nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 43. Gubin, A. F. Napravlennyi polet pchel kak sposob povysheniia urozhaev semian krasnogo klevera p. 71. Megalov, V. A. Agro-ekologicheskie predposylki massovogo uvladaniia baklazhanov i pertsev. p. 77. Klechkovskii, V. M. Izotopnyi metod i ego primenenie v agrokhimii. p. 93. Fedorov, M. V., Smirnova, V. I. Mikrobiologicheskaia aktivnost' alliuvial'nogo gorizonta dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. p. 133. Nemtsov, M. I. Smeny rastitel'nosti i proiskhozhdenie takyrovidnykh pochv. p. 139. Ovsiannikov, G. F. [illegible] lochnoi produktivnosti skota Iaroslavsk Sergeev, IA. A. Vliianie nekotorykh tra nov na pishchevaritel'nye funktsii krupi skota. p. 169. Dyman, V. K. Belkovoe pit morfologicheskikh izmenenii organizma. V. V. Biosintez poliprenovykh soedine p. 195. Vitkevich, V. I. Zadachi sovrem khoziaistvennoi meteorologii p. 221. Ko fikatsiia metoda opredeleniia obmenno pochv. p. 229. Bluket, N. A. Dinamika kr le maliny obyknovennoi. p. 230. Grech nenie GKhTsG i DDT protiv kol'chatog p. 233. Pamiati B. K. Gindtse. p. 235. K

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZI [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE] Organ sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR Agriculture and Procurements of the U Moscow, vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Obolenskii, K. Communal economy is strength of the collective farm. p.

Novikov, E. Methods of increasing th production of cows. p. 30.

Matveev, V. Strengthening the forage livestock districts of Western Kaza

Afanas'eva, M. Methods of collective analysis in a district. p. 36.

Semkin, G. Construction and utilizati areas on collective farms of Voron p. 46.

Shimichev, A. Certain problems in t velopment of flax growing. p. 52.

Pervov, M. Defects in the crop-rotation systems on collective farms of the Chuvash A S S R p. 59

Granberg, D. Problems in strengthening the repair base of the machine-tractor station p. 64

Lapov, R. Predatory plundering of the soil in the U S A p. 73.

Korotkov, I. Concerning economic analysis in monographs on leading districts. p. 81

Lovkov, IA., Gusman, L. "Tractor brigade of the machine-tractor station" p. 87

List of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo" for 1953. p. 94

Contents transliterated. Obolenskii, K. Obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo - glavnaia sila kolkhoza p. 3 Novikov, E. Puti povysheniia zhirnomolochnosti korov. p. 20 Matveev, V. Ob ukreplenii kormovoi bazy v zhivotnovodcheskikh raionakh Zapadnogo Kazakhstana p. 28 Afanas'eva, M. K voprosu o priemakh ekonomicheskogo analiza kolkhoznogo proizvodstva v raione p. 36 Semkin, G. Stroitel'stvo i ispol'zovanie oroshaemykh uchastkov v kolkhozakh *Voronezhskoi oblasti* p. 46 Shimichev, A. Nekotorye voprosy dal'neishego razvitiia l'novodstva p. 52 Pervov, M. Nedostatki v sevooborotakh kolkhozov Chuvashskoi ASSR. p. 59 Granberg, D. Voprosy ukrepleniia remontnoi bazy MTS p. 64 Lapov, R. *Khishchnicheskoe ograblenie pochvy v SShA p. 73* Korotkov, I. Ob ekonomicheskom analize v monografiiakh o peredovykh raionakh p. 81 Lovkov, IA., Gusman, L. Traktornaia brigada MTS. p. 87 Perechen' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo" za 1953 g. p. 94.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 5, Mar. 1953

Contents translated

Genikhovich, M. Strip and ridge-forming trailer for irrigation farming p. 1

Gribov, E., Degtiarev, V., Dronova, N. Lowering consumption of diesel oil by the engine of the S-80 tractor p. 7.

Chunikhin, V. Removing the counterweights from the crankshaft and replacement of attaching bolts of counterweights on the D-54 diesel tractor. p. 13

Modernized P-5-35M five-bottom tractor plow p. 16

Contents transliterated: Genikhovich, M. Pritsepnoi polosoobrazovatel'-valikodelatel' dlia oroshaemogo zemledeliia p. 1. Gribov, E., Degtiarev, V., Dronova, N. O snizhenii raskhoda dizel'nogo masla u dvigatelia traktora S-80 p. 7 Chunikhin, V. Sniatie protivovesov s kolenchatykh valov i zamena boltov kreplenia protivovesov na dizeliakh D-54. Traktornyi piatikorpusnyi modernizirovannyi plug P-5-35M. p. 16

Vol 14, no. 6, Mar. 1953.

Contents translated

Polevitskii, K., Nezametdinov, A. Cutting ridges for vegetable crops p. 1

D'iakova, A. Changes in the design of the fuel equipment on the KD-35 and DT-54 diesel tractors. p. 10.

Elin, S. DM-40(80) sprinkling machine p. 16

Contents transliterated. Polevitskii, K., Nezametdinov, A. Narezka griad pod ovoshchnye kul'tury. p. 1. D'iakova, A. Konstruktivnye izmeneniia toplivnoi apparatury dizelei traktorov KD-35 i DT-54. [illegible] DM-40(80)

Contents translitera ted Zhegalov, I Uborka khlebov kombainami v orosha emom zemledelii p 1 Shreider, M , Kozlov, E. Ekspluatatsiia slozhnoi l'nianoi molotilki MLS-2,5 p 8 Tveritinov, A Universal'nyi stend USIN-1 dlia ispytaniia maslianykh nasosov p 16

Vol 14, no 12, June 1953
Contents translated
Smil'gevich, P TKT-1 tractor-mounted trenching machine p 1
Kashekov, L. Protecting steel underground pipelines from corrosion p 10
Burlev, E Device for adjusting the fuel pump on the DT-54 tractor engine according to the moment of fuel injection p 13
Contents transliterated Smil'gevich, P. Navesnoi traktornyi transhee-kopatel' TKT-1 p 1
Kashekov, L. Zashchita stal'nykh truboprovodov ot korrozii. p 10 Burlev, E Prisposoblenie dlia ustanovki toplivnogo nasosa na dvigatele traktora DT-54 po momentu vpryska topliva p 13

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANII [ALL-UNION SOCIETY FOR DISSEMINATION OF POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE]. Moscow, Serija [Series] 5, no. 34, 1953.
Contents translated
Batsanov, N.S Potato cultivation in regions of the non-chernozem zone 31 p
Contents transliterated Batsanov, N.S Vozdelyvanie kartofelia v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy 31 p.

No. 35, 1953
Contents translated:
Peterburgskii, A.V. Value of potash fertilizers in increasing crop yields 30 p
Contents transliterated Peterburgskii, A.V Znachenie kaliinykh udobrenii v povyshenii urozhaia. 30 p

No. 36, 1953.
Contents translated
Putiatin, M.D Experience in the operation of DT-54 diesel tractors. 31 p.
Contents transliterated: Putiatin, M.D. Opyt ekspluatatsii dizel'nykh traktorov DT-54. 31 p.

No. 38/39 1953
Contents translated
Svirshchevskii, B.S. Mechanization of socialist agriculture in the U.S.S.R., lectures 1 and 2, 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Svirshchevskii, B.S. Mekhanizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, lektsiia 1-ia i 2-ia. 46 p.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Improving quality of horses is the chief task in the development of horse breeding. p. 1.
Piskunov, M.I. Improving Chumysh horses in Altai Territory. p. 7.
Kashtanov, L.V. Increasing and utilizing milk production in horse husbandry and the production of kumiss p. 19.
Kheraskov, S. Income exceeding 100,000 rubles received from horse milk dairying at the I.V Stalin Collective Farm in Chkalov Province. p. 24.
Magidov, G.A., Chaliuk, E.A. Use of potatoes as a forage crop in horse breeding. p. 26.
Kulaev, V.B. Saddle and harness training of horses at the South Urals Breeding Stables. p. 31.
Fominykh, P.M. On testing two-year-olds on race tracks. p. 39.
Popkov, V.P. Prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal diseases in horses p. 41.
Index of articles published in "Konevodstvo" in 1953. p. 43.
Apushkin, A.V. Genealogy of Konspekt. p. 46.
Contents transliterated: Uluchshenie kachestva loshadei - glavnaia zadacha v razvitii konevodstva. p. 1. Piskunov, M.I. Ob uluchshenii chumyshskoi loshadi Altaiskogo kraia. p. 7. Kashtanov, L.V. O razvitii i ispol'zovanii molochnoi produktivnosti konevodstva i proizvodstve kumysa. p. 19. Kheras - kov, S. Bolee sta tysiach rublei dokhoda polucheno ot molochnogo konevodstva v kolkhoze imeni I.V.Stalina, Chkalovskoi oblasti. p. 24. Magidov, G.A., Chaliuk, E.A. Ispol'zovanie kartofelia kak kormovoi kul'tury v konevodstve. p. 26. Kulaev, V.B. Opyt verkhovo-uprazhnoi trenirovki loshadei v IUzhno-Ural'skom konnom zavode. p. 31. Fominykh, P.M. K voprosu ob ispytanii dvukhletok na ippodromakh. p. 39 Popkov, V.P. Profilaktika i lechenie zheludochno-kishechnykh zabolevanii loshadei p 41 Spisok statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Konevodstvo" za 1953 god. p 43. Apushkin, A.V Rodoslovnaia Konspekta. p. 46

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 11, [Nov.] 1953.
Contents translated:
Extend the production of milk products and improve their quality. p. 1.
For an abrupt increase in production. p. 5.
Ershov, G The year's plan fulfilled ahead of time. p 8
Kostygov, V High-quality and timely preparation for work in 1954. p. 9.
Sirik, V Creative cooperation of workers in science and industry. p 13
Abramov, A. Let's consolidate our successes. p. 16.
Zuev, G Production cost and organization at butter plants. p 18
Dolzhanov, P Diesel launch for transporting milk. p. 21.
IAstrebov, N Line for the production of condensed milk with sugar. p 25
Mamchenko, F. Work practice and needs of a dry milk shop. p. 30.
Kazanskii, M., Tverdokhleb, G. Physically-induced ripening of cream. p. 33.
Rozanov, A , Sokolova, L. Freeing whey of nonsugar components in the production of milk sugar. p. 37
Consultation p. 41
New books p 42
Index of articles published in 1953 p. 44.
Contents transliterated. Rasshirit' proizvodstvo molochnykh produktov, uluchshit' ikh kachestvo. p. 1 Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva. p. 5. Ershov, G Godovoi plan vypolnen dosrochno. p. 8. Kostygov, V. Svoevremenno i vysokokachestvenno podgotovimsia k rabote v 1954 godu. p. 9. Sirik, V. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo rabotnikov nauki i proizvodstva. p. 13. Abramov, A Zakrepim uspekhi. p. 16. Zuev, G. Sebestoimost' produktsii i organizatsiia proizvodstva na maslodel'nykh zavodakh. p. 18. Dolzhanov, P. Kater-teplokhod dlia perevozki moloka. p. 21. IAstrebov, N. Liniia dlia proizvodstva sgushchennogo moloka s sakharom. p. 25. Mamchenko, F. Ob opyte raboty i nuzhdakh tsekha sukhogo moloka. p 30. Kazanskii, M., Tverdokhleb, G. O fizicheskom sozrevanii slivok. p 33. Rozanov, A , Sokolova, L Ochistka syvorotki ot nesakharov o proizvodstve molochnogo sakhara p. 37 Konsul'tatsiia, p. 41, Novye knigi p. 42, Perechen' materialov, opublikovannykh za 1953 god. p. 44.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no 12, Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
Bee culture is an important potential in increasing agricultural production. p. 3.
Nekrasov, V.IU. Do as well as leading apiaries and districts. p. 7.
Evseenkov, N.I., Zimnev, M.N The basis for an abundance of honey and wax is the apiary with high market production. p. 12.
Shirokov, P.IA. Six tons of honey from one apiary. p. 19.
Buchinskii, N.I. Overcome the lag in beekeeping in Uzbekistan. p. 21.
Vymorkov, I.I. Beekeeping is a profitable branch. p. 22.
TSalkin, G.M. New law on the agricultural tax. p. 23.
Liventsev, L.S. Care of bees during the first half of the winter. p. 28.
Voskresenskaia, A.K. Conditioned reflexes in bees on shifting them from one plant to another. p. 33.
Glukhov, M.M. Make fuller use of bees for increasing farm crop yield. p. 39.
Leont'ev, A.M., Serdiuk, K.P., Otrashkevich, A.M., Kuz'min, A. Using honey plants as cattle feed. p. 44
Index of articles printed in "Pchelovodstvo" in 1953. p. 50.
Lavrekhin, F.A. Anatomy and physiology of the bee (addendum). p. 57.
Contents transliterated: Pchelovodstvo - vazhnyi rezerv v uvelichenii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii. p. 3. Nekrasov, V.IU. Ravniat'sia po peredovym pasekam i raionam. p. 7. Evseenkov, N.I, Zimnev, M.N. Vysokotovarnaia paseka - osnova izobiliia meda i voska. p. 17. Shirokov, P.IA. Shest' tonn meda s paseki. p. 19. Buchinskii, N.I. Preodolet' otstavanie pchelovodstva v Uzbekistane. p. 21. Vymorkov, I.I Pchelovodstvo - dokhodnaia otrasl'. p. 22. TSalkin, G.M. Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. p.23 Liventsev, L.S. Ukhod za pchelami v pervuiu polovinu zimy. p. 28. Voskresenskaia, A.K. Uslovnye reflekysy u pchel pri perekliuchenii ikh s odnogo rastenija na drugoe. p 33. Glukhov, M.M Polnee ispol'zovat' pchel dlia povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur p 39 Leont'ev, A.M., Serdiuk, K.P., Otrashkevich, A.M., Kuz'min, A Opyt ispol'zovaniia medonosov na kormovuiu skotu. p 44. Ukazatel' statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Pchelovodstvo" za 1953 g. p. 50 Lavrekhin, F.A Anatomiia i fiziologiia pchely (prilozhenie) p. 57.

Vol, 31, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Improve the dissemination of information on progressive means and methods in beekeeping. p. 3.
Gil'matdinov, Sh.G. Beekeeping is a forgotten field in Yaroslavl Province. p 7.
Antonov, I.A Beekeeping is developing poorly in Tuva Autonomous Province. p 8.
Golovina, K The work of the Far Eastern Beekeeping Experimental Station must be altered. p. 9.
Avetisian, E , Shchedrin, I. The method of excessive bee colony division should no longer be recommended. p 11.
Quality of beekeeping equipment. p. 13.
Medvedeva, T. Leading apiary of Siberia. p. 16.
Shaikhutdinov, K. How I obtain high yields of honey. p. 18.
Glushkov, N.M. Dimensions of brood cells and comb foundation for various zones. p. 21.
Koptev, V.S. Simplified method for placing second hive bodies p. 25.
Moskvin, G.A Group wintering of bees in the open air. p 29
Wintering of bees (from letters by readers). p. 31.
Bochkarev, G.S Spring care of bees. p 35
Ponomareva, E.G. Attracting bees to the pollination of red clover by bait plantings. p. 40.
Malashenko, P.V Increasing orchard yield by using bees p. 45.
Litvinova, O.A. Using bees for pollinating vegetables in greenhouses. p. 46.
Sukhomlinov, A.I. Coriander is a good honey plant. p. 48.
Zotin, F.G. Storing frames with empty combs. p. 49.
Shestakov, E. Locating the bee entrance at the top p. 49.
Merenchuk, A.I. Entrance contractors. p. 50.
Lichko, N. Extra queen bees. p 50.
Ermishin, N.F Installing a second bottom in the hive. p. 51.
L'vov, A.F. Improving the bottom in a standard hive. p. 51.
Spitskii, E.N. How to place bee hives. p. 52.
Martynov, P.V, A.M.Butlerov p. 53.
Bilash, G. Bee culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 55.
Levenshtern, G.E. Analysis of honey. p. 59.
When will they seriously take up beekeeping in the Bashkir A.S.S.R.? p. 59.
Slobodianiuk, P. A useful pamphlet. p. 60.
Koriakov, F.M. My comments on a book for beekeepers of Voronezh Province. p. 62.
New literature. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.
Contents transliterated. Uluchshit' propagandu progressivnykh priemov i metodov pchelovodstva. p. 3. Gil'matdinov, Sh.G. Pchelovodstvo - zabytyi uchastok v IAroslavskoi oblasti p. 7 Antonov, I.A Plokho razvivaetsia pchelovodstvo Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. p. 8. Golovina, K. Perestroit' rabotu Dal'nevostochnoi opytnoi stantsii pchelovodstva. p. 9. Avetisian, E., Shchedrin, I. Prekratit' propagandu meleda chrezmernogo drobleniia pchelinykh semei. p. 11. O kachestve pchelovodnogo inventaria. p. 13. Medvedeva, T. Peredovala paseka Sibiri. p. 16. Shaikhutdinov, K. Kak ia dobivalus' vysokikh medosborov. p. 18. Glushkov, N.M. O razmerakh pchelinykh iacheek i iskusstvennoi voshchine dlia raznykh zon. p. 21. Koptev, V.S. Uproshchennyi sposob postanovki vtorykh korpusov. p. 25. Moskvin, G.A. Gruppovaia zimovka pchel na vole. p. 29. O zimovke pchel. Iz pisem chitatelei. p. 31. Bochkarev, G.S. O vesennem ukhode za pchelami. p. 35. Ponomareva, E.G. Privlechenie pchel na opylenie krasnogo klevera posredstvom primanochnykh posevov. p. 40. Malashenko, P.V. O povyshenii urozhainosti sadov s pomoshch'iu pchel. p. 45. Litvinova, O.A. Opyt ispol'zovaniia pchel dlia opyleniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur v teplitsakh. p. 46. Sukhomlinov, A.I. Koriandr - khoroshii medonos. p. 48. Zotin, F.G. O khranenii ramok s sush'iu. p. 49. Shestakov, E. O verkhnem letke v ul'e. p. 49. Merenchuk, A.I. Letkovye zadvizhki. p. 50. Lichko, N. O zapasnykh matkakh. p. 50. Ermishin, N.F. Ustroistvo vtorogo dna v ul'e. p. 51. L'vov, A.F. Ob uluchshenii dna v tipovom ul'e. p. 51. Spitskii, E.N. Kak rasstanavlivat' ul'i. p. 52. Martynov, P.V, A.M.Butlerov. p. 53. Bilash, G. Pchelovodstvo v Rumynskoi narodnoi respublike. p. 55. Levenshtern, G. E. Ob analize meda. p. 59. "Kogda zhe v Bashkirskoi ASSR po-ser'eznomu zaimutsia pchelovodstvom?" p. 59. Slobodianiuk, P. Poleznaia

broshiura p. 60. Koriakov, F.M. Moi zamechaniia k knige dlia pchelovodov Voronezhskoi oblasti. p. 62. Novaia literatura. p. 63. Khronika. p. 64.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Golubnichii, F.N. Tasks of hatcheries in the development of collective-farm poultry raising. p. 1.
Tikhomirov, A.E., Kondratiuk, N.D. Increase the market production of poultry raising on collective farms. p. 5
Sermiazhko, A.M. Poultry raising is a highly-productive and profitable branch of collective-farm animal husbandry. p. 7.
Smetnev, S.I. Russian White chickens. p. 9
Kolobov, G.M. Correct wintering of poultry is a guarantee of production successes on the poultry farm p. 13.
Maksin, I.V. Vitamin-protein paste in poultry raising. p. 19
Krikun, A.A. Regular spreading of litter in houses for ducks during the winter. p. 23.
Potapov, A.I. Introduction of scientific achievements on collective poultry farms. p. 24.
Miagkova, M. Breeding waterfowl on collective farms of Western Siberia. p. 26.
Vlashchenko, I.I. First successes. p. 28.
Dosoudil, L.F. Borodino Hatchery. p. 30.
Bulakh, V.F. 40 thousand goose eggs were incubated. p. 31
Polemkina, V.A. Prosthogonimosis of poultry and its control. p. 33.
Surovtsev, V.N. Exposure of incubative eggs to the light of a quartz mercury-vapor lamp. p. 36.
Metner, B.A. Bands for marking hens to check their individual egg production. p. 37.
Ovcharenko, I.I. Exchange of experience in collective-farm poultry raising. p. 39.
Outstanding Russian scientist p. 40.
Index to articles in the magazine "Ptitsevodstvo" for 1953. p. 42.

Contents transliterated Golubnichii, F.N. Zadachi inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskikh stantsii v razvitii kolkhoznogo ptitsevodstva. p. 1. Tikhomirov, A.E., Kondratiuk, N.D. Povysit' tovarnost' kolkhoznogo ptitsevodstva. p. 5. Sermiazhko, A.M. Ptitsevodstvo - vysokoproduktivnaia, vysokotovarnaia i dokhodnaia otrasl' kolkhoznogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 7. Smetnev, S.I. Russkie belye kury. p. 9. Kolobov, G.M. Pravil'noe provedenie zimovki ptitsy - zalog proizvodstvennykh uspekhov fermy. p. 13. Maksin, I.V. Vitaminno-belkovaia pasta v ptitsevodstve. p. 19. Krikun, A.A. Reguliarnoe nasiivanie podstilki v utiatnikakh pri zimnem soderzhanii ptitsy. p. 23. Potapov, A.I. Vnedrenie nauchnykh dostizhenii na kolkhoznye ptitsefermy. p. 24. Miagkova, M. O razvedenii vodoplavaiushchei ptitsy v kolkhozakh Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 26. Vlashchenko, I.I. Pervye uspekhi. p. 28. Dosoudil, L.F. Borodinskaia inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskaia stantsiia. p. 30. Bulakh, V.F. Proinkubirovano 40 tys. gusinykh iaits. p. 31. Polemkina, V.A. Prostogonimoz sel'skokhoziaistvennoi ptitsy i bor'ba s nim. p. 33. Surovtsev, V.N. Obluchenie inkubatsionnykh iaits ртutno-kvartsevoi lampoi. p. 36. Metner, B.A. O kol'tsakh dlia mechenia kur, kontroliruemykh na individual'nuiu iaitsenoskost'. p. 37. Ovcharenko, I.I. Obmen opytom kolkhoznogo ptitsevodstva. p. 39. Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii uchenyi. p. 40. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Ptitsevodstvo" za 1953 g. p. 42.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Obukhov, A.K. For expansion of the fishing industry. p. 1.
All-Union conference of workers in the food industry p. 10.
Chernigin, N.F. Scientific work on mechanizing the Kamchatka fishing industry. p. 12.
Dormenko, V.V. Most urgent tasks in the use of machinery for cutting up fish. p. 15
Mogilevskii, I.M. Overall use of machinery in unloading, conveying, processing and packing fish. p. 18.
Ponomarev, V.B. Underwater observations of the behavior of fish in the seining area. p. 23.
Luk'ianchuk, A.F. Methods for a more effective exploitation of the sea catch from waters of the Far East. p. 24.
Kal'nibolotskii, V.I. Conferences on economy in Lithuanian enterprises p. 26.
Lovetskaia, A.A. Distribution and behavior of Caspian sprat. p. 29.
Nikiforov, N.D. Some biotechnical standards for raising salmon during the first year. p. 35.
Shcherbina, A.K. Basic principles of fish disease control in reservoirs and natural bodies of water. p. 40
Grimal'skii, V.L., Pozdniakov, IU.F. Acclimatization of the Lake Peipus lavaret in Moldavia. p. 44
Ponomarev, F.A. Best fishing brigade of the Lower Pechora. p. 45
Persov, G.M. Quantity of sperm and selectivity in the process of fertilization in fish and their importance for fish culture. p. 48.
Torban, S.S., Viktorinov, M.S. Capacity of a motor for a river seine winch. p. 52
Letters to the editor. p. 54
From the pages of newspapers. p. 54.
TSIunchik, R.I. On F.M. Sukhoverkhov's book "Pond fish culture". p. 56.
Index of articles appearing in "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" in 1953. p. 58

Contents translated: Obukhov, A.K. Za pod"em rybnoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p. 10. Chernigin, N.F. Nauchnaia rabota po mekhanizatsii rybnoi promyshlennosti Kamchatki. p. 12. Dormenko, V.V. O blizhaishikh zadachakh v mekhanizatsii razdelki ryby. p. 15. Mogilevskii, I.M. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia priemki, transportirovki, obrabotki i uborki ryby. p. 18. Ponomarev, V.B. Podvodnye nabliudeniia za povedeniem ryb v zone oblova. p. 23. Luk'ianchuk, A.F. Puti ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia morskogo chastika dal'ne-vostochnykh morei. p. 24. Kal'nibolotskii, V.I. Ekonomicheskie konferentsii na predpriiatiiakh Litvy. p. 26. Lovetskaia, A.A. Raspredelenie i povedenie kaspiiskoi kilki. p. 29. Nikiforov, N.D. Nekotorye biotekhnicheskie normativy pri vyrashchivanii segoletkov lososia. p. 35. Shcherbina, A.K. Osnovnye printsipy bor'by s bolezniami ryb v usloviiakh vodokhranilishch i estestvennykh vodoemov. p. 40. Grimal'skii, V.L., Pozdniakov, IU.F. Akklimatizatsiia chudskogo siga v Moldavii. p. 44. Ponomarev, F.A. Luchshaia rybatskaia brigada Nizhnepechor'ia. p. 45. Persov, G.M. Dozirovanie spermiev i izbiratel'nost' v protsesse oplodotvoreniia u ryb i ikh znachenie dlia rybovodstva. p. 48. Torban, S.S., Viktorinov, M.S. Moshchnost' dvigatelia rechnoi nevodnoi lebedki. p. 52. Iz Pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 54. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 54. TSIunchik, R.I. O knige F.M. Sukhoverkhova "Prudovoe rybovodstvo". p. 56. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" v 1953 g. p. 58

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Goloshchapov, IU.N. Work of veterinary specialists under new conditions. p. 3.
Awarding the Order of Lenin to Academician K.I. Skriabin. p. 9.
Artiukh, I.A. Development of veterinary medicine in the Ukraine. p. 10.
Veterinary specialists of Czechoslovakia in the Soviet Union. p. 16.
Kobilkakov, D.G. Adopting new forms of veterinary service for the district. p. 20.
Solomkin, P.S. Listerellosis in swine. p. 24.
Kolesov, S.G., Borisovich, IU.F. Occurrence and regeneration of filterable forms of anthrax bacillus from anthrax serum. p. 29.
Trilenko, P.A. Characteristics of the agglutination reaction and the ring test in testing the blood serums and milk of sheep for brucellosis. p. 34.
Grachev, I.I. Allergic reaction diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle by means of the eye test. p. 39.
Meshkov, N.V., Kochetova, E.F. Malignant form of foot-and-mouth disease of cattle. p. 41.
Stel'makh, A.A. Effect of vaccination of pregnant cows on the course of enzootic paratyphoid. p. 43.
Akramovskii, M.N. Use of potassium permanganate for babesiosis in cattle. p. 44.
Alikaev, V.A. Organization of vitamin nutrition of animals for the purpose of safeguarding the young. p. 46.
Rumiantsev, T.V. Postnatal period of pigs and the possibility of increasing the frequency of farrowing. p. 52.
Litnitskii, G. Inflammation of the umbilical cord of calves. p. 54.
Sereda, V.S. Treatment of diseases of the uterus of cows with flavacridine and proflavine. p. 54.
Bakhtov, S.G. Formula for determining the calving time of pregnant cows. p. 56.
Kirillov, V.S. Veterinary obstetrical practices. p. 56.
Doroshkov, V.B., D'iachenko, P.S. Perfecting a technique of continuous irrigation of the vagina in veterinary gynecological practice. p. 58.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 60.
Fiftieth birthday anniversary of Professor and Doctor of Veterinary Medicine A.P. Studentsov, Stalin prize winner, honored scientist of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 61.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on awards to veterinary specialists. p. 62.
In memory of Professor Aleksei Romanovich Evgrafov, obituary. p. 63.

Contents translated: Goloshchapov, IU.N. Rabota veterinarnykh spetsialistov v novykh usloviiakh. p. 3. O nagrazhdenii akademika K.I. Skriabina. p. 9. Artiukh, I.A. Razvitie veterinarnoi nauki na Ukraine. p. 10. Veterinarnye spetsialisty Chekhoslovakii v Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 16. Kobilkakov, D.G. Osvoenie novykh form veterinarnogo obsluzhivaniia raionov. p. 20. Solomkin, P.S. K voprosu o listerelleznoi infektsii u svinei. p. 24. Kolesov, S.G., Borisovich, IU.F. Vyiavlenie i regeneratsiia fil'truiushchikhsia form sibireiazvennykh mikrobov iz sibireiazvennykh syvorotok. p. 29. Trilenko, P.A. Osobennosti reaktsii agglutinatsii i kol'tsevoi reaktsii pri issledovanii na brutsellez syvorotok krovi i moloka ovets. p. 34. Grachev, I.I. Allergicheskaia diagnostika brutsellioza u krupnogo rogatogo skota metodom glaznoi proby. p. 39. Meshkov, N.V., Kochetova, E.F. O zlokachestvennoi forme iashchura krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 41. Stel'makh, A.A. Vliianie vaktsinatsii stel'nykh korov na techenie paratifoznoi enzootii. p. 43. Akramovskii, M.N. Primenenie margantsovokislogo kaliia pri babeziellioze krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 44. Alikaev, V.A. Organizatsiia vitaminnogo pitaniia zhivotnykh v tseliakh sokhraneniia molodniaka. p. 46. Rumiantsev, T.V. Poslerodovoi period u svinei i vozmozhnost' uplotneniia oporosov. p. 52. Litnitskii, G. Vospalenie pupoviny u teliat. p. 54. Sereda, V.S. Opyt primeneniia flavakridina i proflavina pri zabolevanii matki u korov. p. 54. Bakhtov, S.G. Formula dlia opredeleniia beremennosti u korov. p. 56. Kirillov, V.S. Iz veterinarnoi akusherskoi praktiki. p. 56. Doroshkov, V.B., D'iachenko, P.S. K usovershenstvovaniiu tekhniki dlitel'nogo oroshcheniia vlagalishcha v veterinarno-ginekologicheskoi praktike. p. 58. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 60. 50-letie laureata Stalinskoi premii, zasluzhennogo deiatelia nauki RSFSR i Tatarskoi Avtonomnoi SSR, doktora veterinarnykh nauk, professora A.P. Studentsova. p. 61. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii veterinarnykh spetsialistov. p. 62. Pamiati professora Alekseia Romanovicha Evgrafova. p. 63.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, July 1953.

Contents translated:

Socialist competition is a powerful lever for further advance in communal stockbreeding. p. 3
Ivanov, A.P. Important means for supplementing feed supplies. p. 9.
Burlienkov, V.G. Storage of fodder in surface silos. p. 11.
Shekun, G.M. Summer seeding of grass-legume mixtures on plowed stubble. p. 13.
Liuskova, A.E. Our method of breeding and fattening swine. p. 16.
Orlov, K.A., Grachev, F.A. Summer fattening of swine. p. 24.
Bugrimov, E.I. Organizing a stall system of raising cattle on state farms. p. 28.
Kravchenko, L.S. Introduction of a stall system of raising cattle. p. 37.
Novitskii, G.N. Keeping cattle on collective farms of Novo-Moskovsk District. p. 41.
Maksimov, IU.L. Keeping cattle at the Gagra State Farm. p. 46.
Soldatenkov, P.F., Meshchaninov, S.I., Gantushkina, S.M., Trukhina, E.P., Filatovich, V.V. Effect of feeds on raising the fat content in cows' milk. p. 49.
Ponomarev, S.K., Liubimov, L.T., Tiarkin, S.S., Fedirko, A.O. Improving the butterfat yield of cattle at the "Tagil" State Breeding Farm. p. 56.
Aslanian, M.M., Karpova, O.S. Maximal use of semen of high-producing rams. p. 60.
Frolov, L.M. Over-all mechanization of the ensilation of fodder. p. 65.
Babitskii, B.A. Means of raising the productivity of hay-harvesting combines. p. 71
Krasnobizh, S.M. Cable hay rig. p. 75.
Pashov, M.V., Safafanov, N.F. Mechanization of labor-consuming work in sections of collective farms of Dnepropetrovsk Province. p. 78.
Beliakov, N.M. Productivity and returns in dairy farming. p. 83.
Zinchenko, M.S. Work of milkmaids in two shifts on state farms of Zaporozh'ye Province. p. 90
Directive of the 37th plenum of the Animal Husbandry Section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences concerning breeding work. p. 93.
Markova, K.V., Al'tman, A.D., Korchunov, V.E. Effect of green feed supplements on the quality of milk. p. 101.
Sattarov, D.Kh. Composition of milk as influenced by feeding green vetch and oats tops. p. 106
Borinevich, V.A. Correct accounting of silage. p. 107.
Kasikhin, A.N. Measures for controlling the alfalfa gall gnat. p. 112.
Nazarova, A.P. I am striving to obtain 5,000 kilograms

of milk from each cow during the year, p. 115
Kirichenko, G.A., Master of high yields of milk p. 116.
Vinnikov, V.M. Development of communal stockbreeding on collective farms of Voronezh Province, p 120
Salchuk, K.I., Ovsianitskii, V.S. Raising the productivity of cows on the "Novyi put'" Collective Farm p. 124
Vashchenko, A.F. Progress of stockbreeders on the "Komintern" State Farm p. 127
Konovalov, IA. Millet as a forage crop p. 127

Contents transliterated: Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie - moshchnyi rychag dal'neishego pod"ema obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva p. 3 Ivanov, A.P. Vazhnyi istochnik popolneniia kormovykh resursov p. 9. Burchenkov, V.G. Silosovanie kormov v burtakh p. 11. Shekun, G.M. Opyt letnikh posevov travosmesei po obrabotannoi sterne, p. 13. Liushova, A.E. Nasha praktika vyrashchivaniia i otkorma svinei p.16 Orlov, K.A., Grachev, F.A. Otkorm svinei v letnii period p. 24. Bugrimov, E.I. Organizatsiia stolovoi sistemy soderzhaniia skota v sovkhozakh p. 28 Kravchenko, L.S. Opyt vnedreniia stolovoi sistemy soderzhaniia skota, p. 37. Novitskii, G.N. Organizatsiia soderzhaniia skota v kolkhozakh Novo-Moskovskogo raiona p. 41. Maksimov, IU.L. Soderzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota v Gagrskom sovkhoze, p. 46. Soldatenkov, P.F., Meshchaninov, S.I., Ganiushkina, S.M., Trukhina, E.P., Filatovich, V.V. Vliianie kormov na povyshenie zhirnomolochnosti korov, p. 49. Ponomarev, S.K., Liubimov, L.T., Tiurkin, S.S., Fedirko, A.O. Sovershenstvovanie zhirnomolochnogo skota v plemsovkhoze "Tagil'skii" p. 56. Aslanian, M.M., Karpova, O.S. Maksimal'noe ispol'zovanie semeni vysokoproduktivnykh baranov, p. 60. Frolov, L.M. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia silosovaniia kormov, p. 66. Babitskii, B.A. Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti senouborochnykh agregatov, p. 71. Krasnobrizh, S.M. Trosovaia volokusha, p. 75. Pashov, M.V., Safanov, I.F. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na fermakh kolkhozov Dneropetrovskoi oblasti, p. 78. Beliakov, N.M. Produktivnost' i dokhodnost' molochnogo zhivotnovodstva p. 83. Zinchenko, M.S. Dvusmennaia rabota doiarok v sovkhozakh Zaporozhskoi oblasti, p. 90.

Postanovlenie XXXVII plenuma sektsii zhivotnovodstva Vsesoiuznoi ordena Lenina akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I.Lenina po voprosam plemennogo dela, p. 93 Markova, K.V., Al'tman, A.D., Korchunov, V.E. Vliianie zelenykh podkormok na kachestvo moloka, p. 101. Sattarov, D.Kh. Sostav moloka pri skarmlivanii zelenoi massy viki i ovsa, p. 105. Borinevich, V.A. Organizatsiia pravil'nogo ucheta silosuemogo korma p. 107 Kashikhin, A.N. Mery bor'by s mutsennoi tsvetochnoi gallitsei, p. 112. Nazarova, A.P. Sorevnuius' za poluchenie 5000 kg moloka ot kazhdoi korovy za god, p. 115. Kirichenko, G.A. Master vysokikh udoev, p. 116. Vinnikov, V.M. Razvitie obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh Voronezhskoi oblasti, p. 120. Salchuk, K.I., Obsianitskii, V.S. Povyshenie produktivnosti korov v kolkhoze "Novyi put'," p. 124. Vashchenko, A.F. Uspekhi zhivotnovodov sovkhoza "Komintern" p. 127 Konovalov, IA. Proso - kak kormovaia kul'tura p. 127.

No 3, Aug 1953

Contents translated:

Winter cattle in an organized manner p. 3.
Smirnov, I.S. More feeds for communal animal husbandry p. 9
Kal'nitskii, A.I. Organization of the feeding system and preparation of feeds at the Michurin Collective Farm p. 14
Dvigantsev, V.I. Fall work in the improvement of meadows and pastures p. 19
Medvedev, P.F. Using perennial rye as feed p. 23
Starov, V.V. Improving the stand of forage in wormwood and camel's-thorn pastures, p. 27.
Verner, A.R. Agricultural reclamation of swamps of Baraba p. 29.
Kirichenko, E.A. How I obtained 6,365 liters of milk from each cow during the year, p. 35.
Mamedov, A.G., Magerramov, I.M., Murtuzov, M.M. Achievements of progressive milkmaids of the "Kubakhalily" State Farm p. 38.
Kudriavtsev, P.N., Glebina, E.I. Massaging the udder of dairy calves and heifers, p. 41.
Akopian, K.A., Anpilogov, D.V., Prianishnikova, G.M. Range fattening of young cattle p. 45.
Alekseeva, N.K. Raising the milk production of cows, p. 50
Esaulov, P.A. Urgent work in sheep raising p. 53.
Tikhonov, V.N., Treila, O.A. Skill of progressive swineherd V.F. Klasona, p. 60.
Molchanov, V.I., Zhornokiei, P.E. Raising the calves of Kazakh White Head cattle p. 65.
Malikov, D.I. Use of fine-wooled breeding rams, p. 70.
Bondarev, IU.F., Kononenko, N.V. Breeding work with Red Steppe cattle, p. 74
Nebol'sin, N.M. Improving swine in the area of the Kotel'nich State Breeding Farm p. 80
Poznokhirin, F.L., Chekhovskaia, A.S. Organization of work on dairy farms p. 83
Kutikov, S.I. Development of intensive swine raising on collective farms of Ukrainian Polesye p. 89
Nevzorov, G.A. Construction and mechanization at the "Bolshevik" Collective Farm p. 94
Dalin, A.D. Methods of using the IB-1, 9 rolling cutter p. 101
Lebedev, N.F. Mechanization of collective-farm sections of Gor'kiy Province p. 105
Scientific production information p. 108
Local letters p. 119

Contents translated: Organizovanno provesti zimovku skota p. 3 Smirnov, I.S. Bol'she kormov dlia obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva p. 9 Kal'nitskii, A.I. Organizatsiia kormovoi bazy i podgotovka kormov v kolkhoze imeni Michurina p. 14 Dvigantsev, V.I. Osennie raboty po uluchsheniiu lugov i pastbishch p. 19 Medvedev, P.F. Ispol'zovanie mnogoletnei zhi na korm. p. 23 Starov, V.V. Uluchshenie travostoia polynno-iantachnykh pastbishch p. 27 Verner, A.R. Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe osvoenie bolot Baraby p. 29 Kirichenko, E.A. Kak ia nadoila 6365 litrov moloka ot kazhdoi korovy za god p. 35 Mamedov, A.G., Magerramov, I.M., Murtuzov, M.M. Uspekhi peredovykh doiarok sovkhoza "Kubakhalily." p. 38 Kudriavtsev, P.N., Glebina, E.I. Massazh vymeni telok i netelei, p. 41 Akopian, K.A., Anpilogov, D.V., Prianishnikova, G.M. Opyt nagula molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota p. 45. Alekseeva, N.K. Povyshenie molochnoi produktivnosti korov p. 50. Esaulov, P.A. Ocherednye raboty v ovtsevodstve p. 53 Tikhonov, V.N., Treila, O.A. Masterstvo peredovoi svinarki V.F. Klasona p. 60 Molchanov, V.I., Zhornokii, P.E. Vyrashchivanie molodniaka kazakhskoi belogolovoi porody p. 65 Malikov, D.I. Ispol'zovanie tonkorunnykh baranov-proizvoditelei p. 70. Bondarev, IU.F., Kononenko, N.V. Plemennaia rabota s krasnoi stepnoi porodoi skota p. 74. Nebol'sin, N.M. Sovershenstvovanie svinei v zone Kotel'micheskogo gospleminsadnika p. 80 Poznokhirin, F.L., Chekhovskaia, A.S. Organizatsiia truda na molochnykh fermakh p. 83 Kutikov, S.I. Razvitie intensivnogo svinovodstva v kolkhozakh polesia Ukrainy p. 89 Nevzorov, G.A. Stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiia v kolkhoze "Bol'shevik" p. 94. Dalin, A.D. Sposoby primeneniia frezy FB-1, 9. p. 101 Lebedev, N.F. Vnedrenie mekhanizatsii na kolkhoznykh fermakh Gor'kovskoi oblasti p. 105. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia. p. 108 Pis'ma s mest p. 119.

No 4, Sep 1953

Contents translated

Increase the mechanization of labor-consuming work on the farms p. 3
Movsisiants, A.P. Utilize all sources of silage p. 7
Sobachenkov, P.A. Preparation and use of succulent feeds p. 11
Skripov, I.V. Winter storage of root crops p. 14
Pial'zing, E.G. Surface ensilation p. 16
Dudar', A.K. Increasing the yield of meadows and pastures in the South and Southeast p. 18.
Matorov, D.M. Drying and storage of seed lupine p. 25
Volkova, V.V. Grass-legume mixtures for forage crop rotations on bottom lands of small rivers in the southeast p. 28
Lemesh, V.F. High-grade silage for swine. p. 32
Pliusnin, V.I. Success of the Antibesskii State Farm in raising the productivity of cows. p. 34.
Odynets, R.N., Mel'nikov, P.I. Experiment for increasing the fat content of cow's milk p. 39
Kisel'kov, S.I., Medvedik, S.L. Achievements of milkmaid V.I. Varman in increasing milk yield of cows p. 41.
Safronenko, A.P. Highly productive swine raising at the "Rassvet" Collective Farm p. 45
Solov'ev, F.A., Solkin, A.I. Organization of swine raising at the Stalin Collective Farm p. 50
Goncharenko, P.P. Fattening Mirgorod swine. p. 54.
Krasota, V.F. Effect of feeding on growth of calves of Bestuzhev cattle p. 59
Nikulina, N.L. Methods of increasing the fertility of hogs and vitality of their progeny. p. 66.
Gramenetskii, A.S. Practices of brigade leader V.F. Aleksandrova in raising calves. p. 73
Zoloto, I.N., Klochko, I.M. Breeding farm of hybrid Simmenthal cattle p. 76.
Bevad, L.I. Improvement of Yurino cattle at the "1 Maia" Collective Farm p. 82
Lobanov, N.A. Improving the breed qualities of Kuybyshev sheep p. 87
Korolev, V.F., Larin, V.P., Pokhvalenskii, V.P. Milking parlor of the Molotov Collective Farm. p. 92.
Kuznetsov, A.V. Mechanized feeding sections at the Molotov Collective Farm and the Voroshilov Collective Farm. p. 100.
Dukhov, T.G. Mechanization of water supply on pastures of Kazakhstan. p. 108.
Information from science and practice. p. 112.
Letters from here and there. p. 121

Contents translated: Vyshe urovni mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh rabot na fermakh p. 3 Movsisiants, A.P. Ispol'zovat' vse istochniki silosovaniia kormov p. 7 Sobachenkov, P.A. Zagotovka i ispol'zovanie sochnykh kormov p. 11 Skripov, I.V. Zimnee khranenie korneplodov p. 14 Pial'zing, E.G. Nizkoe silosovanie p. 16 Dudar', A.K. Povyshenie urozhainosti senokosov i pastbishch na lugo-stepi i lugo-vostoke p. 18 Matorov, D.M. Sushka i khranenie semennogo liupina p. 25 Volkova, V.V. Travosmesi dlia kormovykh sevooborotov v poimkh malykh rek lugo-vostoka p. 28 Lemesh, V.F. Vysokokachestvennyi silos dlia svinei p. 32 Pliusnin, V.I. Dostizheniia Antibesskogo sovkhoza v povyshenii produktivnosti korov p. 34 Odynets, R.N., Mel'nikov, P.I. Opyt povysheniia zhirnosti moloka korov p. 39 Kisel'kov, S.I., Medvedik, S.L. Ugodit' doiarke V.I. Varman v razdoe korov p. 41 Safronenko, A.P. Vysokoproduktivnoe svinovodstvo kolkhoza "Rassvet" p. 45 Solov'ev, F.A., Solkin, A.I. Organizatsiia svinovodstva v kolkhoze imeni Stalina p. 50 Goncharenko, P.P. Otkorm svinei mirgorodskoi porody p. 54 Krasota, V.F. Vliianie kormleniia na razvitie molodniaka beskuzhevskoi porody. p. 59 Nikulina, N.L. Metody povysheniia plodovitosti svinei i zhiznennosti ikh potomstva p. 66 Gramenetskii, A.S. Opyt brigadira V.F. Aleksandrovoi po vyrashchivaniiu telat p. 73 Zoloto, I.N., Klochko, I.M. Plemennoe khoziaistvo simmentalizirovannogo skota p. 76. Bevad, L.I. Sovershenstvovanie buinskogo skota v kolkhoze "1 Maia" p. 82 Lobanov, N.A. Uluchshenie plemennykh kachestv kuibyshevskikh ovets p. 87 Korolev, V.F., Larin, V.P., Pokhvalenskii, V.P. Doil'nyi zal kolkhoza imeni Molotova p. 92 Kuznetsov, A.V. Mekhanizirovannye kormosekhi v kolkhozakh imeni Molotova i imeni Voroshilova p. 100 Dukhov, T.G. Mekhanizatsiia vodosnabzheniia na pastbishchakh kazakhstana p. 108 Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia p. 112 Pis'ma s mest p. 121

No 5, Oct 1953

Contents translated.

In the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, measures for further development of animal husbandry in the country and for lowering the norms on obligatory deliveries of animal products to the State by enterprises of collective farmers, workers and employees, p.3.
Rapid development of animal husbandry is the most urgent task in agriculture, p. 34.
Kats, P.S. Effect of peat fertilizers on the yield of hay from perennial grasses, p. 39.
Afanas'eva, M.S. Use of fertilizers in meadow grass crop rotations p. 43.
Luk'ianenko, IA.F., Strengthening the feed systems and increased productivity in animal husbandry p. 49.
Borts, I.L., Utekhin, B.P. Combining concentrated, succulent and coarse feeds in rations for swine p. 51.
Gorb, T.V. Preparation and use of waste products from grain cleaning and the seeds of weeds in feed for farm animals, p. 57.
Korshakov, P.N. Effect of cobalt on raising the nutritional value of fermented feeds. p. 61.
Baikova-Dzukoeva, Ch.Kh., Garkavi, O.V. High-grade meat from calves of dairy cattle breeds. p. 64
Matsnev, G.M. Using one-litter sows in swine production. p. 73.
Kravchenko, M.K. High-producing cows on Mar'inuk state farms, p. 80.
Ovchinnikov, M.A. Work of the sheep-breeding section of the "XVII Partkonferentsiia" Collective Farm p. 86.
Plavskii, V.I. Increasing the productivity of reindeer husbandry. p. 92.
Sokolovskaia, I.I., Novotorov, V.I., Radnabazarov, B.D., Ushakov, V.A. Effect of a synthetic medium with mucinase on the conception rate of cows and the vitality of their progeny. p. 102.
Scientific and production information. p. 110.
Letters to the editor, p. 120.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: V Sovete Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS. O merakh po dal'neishemu razvitiiu zhivotnovodstva v strane i umen'shenii norm obiazatel'nykh postavok produktov zhivotnovodstva gosudarstvu khoziaistvami kolkhoznikov, rabochikh i sluzhashchikh, p. 3. Bystri'shii pod"em zhivotnovodstva, - samaia neotlozhnaia zadacha v sel'skom khoziaistve, p. 34. Kats, P.S. Vliianie torfianykh udobrenii na urozhai sena mnogoletnikh trav, p. 39. Afanas'eva, M.S. Primenenie udobrenii v lugopastbishchnom sevooborote, p. 43. Luk'ianenko, IA.F. Ukreplenie kormovoi bazy i rost produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva. p. 49. Borts, I.L., Utekhin, B.P. Sochetanie kontsentrirovannykh, sochnykh i grubykh kormov v ratsionakh svinei, p. 51. Gorb, T.V. Podgotovka i ispol'zovanie v korm sel'skokhoziaistvennym zhivotnym otkhodov zernoochistki i semian sornykh trav. p. 57.

Korshakov, P.N Vlitanie kobal'ta na povyshenie pitatel'noi tsennosti drozhzhevannykh kormov. p 61. Balkova-Dzukeeva, Ch.Kh, Garkavi, O V. Poluchenie vysokokachestvennogo intsa ot molodniaka molochnykh porod krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 64. Matsnev, G.M. Ispol'zovanie razovykh matok v promyshlennom svinovodstve. p. 73 Kiavchenko, M.K. Vysokoproduktivnye korovy Marinskikh sovkhozov p. 80. Ovchinnikov, M A Opyt raboty plemennoi ovtsevodcheskoi fermy kolkhoza imeni XVII partkonferentsii. p. 86. Plavskii, V.I Povysit' produktivnost' olenevodstva p. 92 Sokolovskaia, I.I., Novotolov, V.I., Radnabazarov, B D., Ushatov, V.A. Deistvie sinteticheskoi sredy s mutsinazoi na oplodotvoriaemost' korov i zhiznennost' potomstva. p 102. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia. p. 110. Pis'ma s mest. p. 120. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 126.

No 6, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Raise the level of knowledge of stock raisers on collective and state farms p 1

Outstanding man of zootechnical science and practice p 8.

Ermakova, I A Using pastures of the Chernye Zemli for developing fine-wooled sheep raising. p 15.

Enken, V B , Viktorov, P I. Chick-pea is a valuable protein feed. p.19

Nazimov, I.N , Mitrofanova, Z.A., Ryzhova, E.F. Make wider use of distillers' feeds for cattle. p 22.

Andreev, V.N. Strengthen the feed supply for northern reindeer husbandry p 25

Brodskii, F I , Chugin, P.I. High productivity of cattle is the basis of returns in animal husbandry p. 31

Laguta, A.F. Effect of sugar beets on butter fat content. p 36

Urmaliat, A P Importance of the live weight index in evaluating increased milk yield and in classing cows. p.44.

Mikhnovskii, D K. Fine-wool and medium-fine-wool sheep raising on collective farms of the forested steppe and Polesye in the Ukraine p 53.

Nevzorov, G A. Organization of the livestock wintering at the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. p 58

Borts, I.L Grain-potato type of feed for milk sows. p 64.

Bolkhovitinov, N. Z. Raising Kalkino swine. p 70

Stepanov, N S. Early maturing fine-wooled sheep on collective farms in Voronezh Province. p. 75

Zhukov, F.A. Raising pigs p 81.

Fedotov, I I. Improving conditions in raising calves. p 85

Rachunas, A.A. Economics and organization of animal husbandry on irrigated collective farms. p 92

Lobanova, A.A. Organization of labor on mechanized farms. p 96.

Zakharchenko, I.M Universal vat for processing hay and chaff. p. 105

Vorob'ev, M. P., Tikhomirov, IU M. Improving mechanical milking of cows at the Frunze State Farm p 110.

Kniga, M.I. Changes in the composition of cows' milk in the course of a day p. 113.

Chebotarev, I.T Structural characteristic of the quarters of the cow's udder. p. 119.

Klimov, G M. Progress in sheep raising at the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 122.

Vasil'eva, M.A., Stakan, G.A Selection and raising of fine-wooled breeding ram lambs. p. 123.

Masharova, L.G Nutrient value of saltwort hay. p. 125.

Stafichuk, A.A., Ivanenko, A.G. Sorgum grain as feed for weaned pigs. p. 126.

Viktorov, P.I. Use of unripe peanuts as feed for pigs. p 126.

Finkel', S.B. Mineral nutrition of pigs p. 127.

Gorshkov, L.A., Kocher, S.G. Peat litter for cattle. p 127.

Stadnii, L.S. Marking cattle. p. 128.

Contents transliterated Vyshe urovenʹ znanii zhivotnovodov v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. p. 3. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' zootekhnicheskoi nauki i praktiki. p 8. Ermakova, I.A. Ispol'zovanie pastbishch Chernykh zemel' dlia razvitiia tonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva. p. 15. Enken, V.B., Viktorov, P.I. Nutritsennyi belkovyi korm. p. 19. Nazimov, I.N., Mitrofanova, Z.A., Ryzhova, E.F. Shire ispol'zovat' bardu na korm skotu. p. 22. Andreev, V.N. Ukrepit' kormovuiu bazu severnogo olenevodstva. p. 25. Brodskii, F.I., Chugin, P.I. Vysokaia produktivnost' skota - osnova dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva. p. 31. Laguta, A.F. Vliianie sakharnoi svekly na zhirnomolochnost'. p. 36. Urmaliat, A.P. Znachenie pokazatelia zhivogo vesa pri otsenke rezul'tatov razdoia korov i pri ikh bonitirovke. p. 44. Mikhnovskii, D.K. Tonkorunnoe i polutonkorunnoe ovtsevodstvo v kolkhozakh lesostepi i Polesʹia Ukrainy. p. 53. Nevzorov, G.A. Organizatsiia zimovki skota v kolkhoze "Pamiat' Il'icha." p. 58. Borts, I.L. Zerno-kartofel'nyi tip kormleniia podsosnykh svinomatok. p. 64. Bolkhovitinov, N.Z. Razvedenie kalkinskikh svinei p. 70. Stepanov, N.S. Skorospelye polutonkorunnye ovtsy v kolkhozakh Voronezhskoi oblasti. p 75. Zhukov, F.A Vyrashchivanie porosiat p 81 Fedotov, I.I. Opyt uluchsheniia uslovii vyrashchivaniia teliat. p 89 Rachunas, A.A Ekonomika i organizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh orosheamogo zemledeliia p 92 Lobanova, A.A Organizatsiia truda na mekhanizirovannykh fermakh. p 96. Zakharchenko, I.M Universal'naia ustanovka dlia obrabotki soloma i polovy. p. 105. Vorob'ev, M.P., Tikhomirov, IU.M. Ratsionalizatsiia mekhanicheskogo doenila korov v sovkhoze imeni Frunze p 110. Kniga, M.I. Izmeneniia v sostave moloka korov v techenie sutok p 113 Chebotarev, I.T. Strukturnaia kharakteristika dolei vymeni korov p 119 Klimov, G.M. Uspekhi ovtsevodstva kolkhoza imeni Stalina p 122. Vasil'eva, M.A., Stakan, G.A. Otbor i vyrashchivanie plemennykh tonkorunnykh baranchikov p 123 Masharova, L.G Pitatel'naia tsennost' sena kuzaia p 125 Stafichuk, A.A., Ivanenko, A.G Zernosoego kak korma dlia porosiat-otʹemyshei. p. 125. Viktorov, P.I. Ispol'zovanie nezrelykh plodov arakhisa v kormlenii svinʹiam. p 126 Finkel', S.B Mineral'naia podkormka svinei. p 127. Gorshkov, L.A., Kocher, S.G. Torfianaia podstilka dlia skota p 127 Stadnii, L.S Mechenie krupnogo rogatogo skota p. 128

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 13, no 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Introduce cyclic methods of organizing production in lumber camps more rapidly p. 1.

Urtaev, G.T. Improving the use of logging roads. p. 4.

Tizengauzen, P.E. Foremost tasks of maintenance and repair service p. 7.

Tikhomirov, A.I. First experience in operating L-19 winches. p. 10.

Reshetov, A.V. Multiple use of TL-3 winches in skidding and stacking or loading of logs. p. 13.

Matveev, G.K., Golʹtsev, V.A. KT-12 tractor with boom for loading lumber. p. 17

Link, A.IA. Welded machine for machining locomotive tires. p. 19.

Shulʹts, G.F. General introduction of flexible, longitudinal booms. p. 21.

Chernoudov, N.N. New method of planning production costs for lumber. p. 26.

Rochev, V.A. Some problems of planning. p. 29.

Index of articles published in "Lesnaia promyshlennost'" during 1953, no 1-12. p. 31

Contents transliterated Bystree vnedrit' na lesozagotovkakh talkilichnyi metod organizatsii proizvodstva. p. 1. Urtaev, G.T. Uluchshit' ekspluatatsiiu lesovoznykh dorog. p. 4. Tizengauzen, P.E. Pervoocherednye zadachi remontnoi i ekspluatatsionnoi sluzhby. p. 7. Tikhomirov, A.I. Pervyi opyt ekspluatatsii lebedok L-19. p. 10. Reshetov, A.V. Kompleksnoe ispolʹzovanie lebedok TL-3 na trelevke i shtabelevke i pogruzke khlystov. p 13. Matveev, G.K., Golʹtsev, V.A. Traktor KT-12 so strelʹoi na pogruzke lesa. p. 17. Link, A.IA. Svarnoi stanok dlia obtochki skatov (bandazhei) parovozov. p. 19 Shulʹts, G.F. Za shirokoe vnedrenie gibkikh prodolʹnykh zapanei. p. 21. Chernoudov, N.N. Novyi poriadok planirovaniia sebestoimosti lovarnoi produktsii lesozagotovok. p. 26. Rochev, V.A. O nekotorykh voprosakh proektirovaniia. p. 29 Ukazatelʹ statei i materialov, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Lesnaia promyshlennostʹ" v 1953 g., no. 1-12. p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dynamic program for a new advance in agriculture. p. 1.

Koldanov, V.IA. Increasing the role of forestry in the development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 5.

Bukharov, I.V. Thoroughly strengthen forest enterprises with qualified workers. p. 10.

Nesterov, V.G. Make all means of forest production serve agriculture. p. 15.

Perepechin, B.M. Additional means for supplying collective farms with lumber. p. 17.

Klevtsov, I.P. Helping collective farms to make better use of the forest. p. 23.

Gorlachev, I.V. Problems in forest production. p. 25.

Zolotov, M.A. Urgent tasks in forestry in the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. p. 32.

Abashidze, IA.L. Reproduction of beech in several types of forests in Kakhetia. p. 35.

Berezʹuk, I.E. Classification of forest zones of Kazakhstan. p. 41.

Baranov, N.I. Make a good study of forests in hea forested areas of the country. p. 43.

Labuzov, M.G. Improve the organization of lumbe in forests of the first and second groups. p. 44

Kilʹkinov, V.M Lumbering and forest chemical e prises should operate in the same forest tract p 46

Lavrinenko, D.D. Investigation of forest growing ditions is the basic task in the study of forest p. 48.

We will put the achievements of science into pra p. 52.

Koshelev, A.F. Methods of establishing pine plan tions on lower Dnieper sands. p. 59.

Shilakhanov, L.D. Practical results of the forest of lower Dnieper sands according to the peat method. p. 63.

Skorodumov, A.S. Effect of shelterbelts on soil conditions of fields. p. 66.

Bykov, M.K Fall plantings of pine. p. 72.

Matyshev, S.V. Periods in the artificial reproduc of forests. p. 75.

Dandre, B.L. Drawing up a new type of table on mobility and classes of fire hazards. p. 77.

Zhukovskii, N.P Lowering the cost of mechaniz work in the reproduction of forests. p. 82.

Boguslavskii, A.P Utilization of softwood variet p. 83.

Selezenev, A.I., Gruzdev, D.M. Growing useful fo crops at the Zhdanovsk Forest Station. p. 84.

Koshushko, G.D. Gathering cones from standing spruce. p. 80

Chikhladze, L.S. Importance of drying acorns fo storage. p 90.

Solntsev, Z.IA Fall seeding of English oak and maple. p. 91.

From letters to the editor. p. 92.

Valuable varieties should be introduced into fo plantations. p. 94

Contents transliterated Bocvaia pro novoprodʹemnaia selʹskogo khoziaistva g.L. Kolda V.IA. Povysitʹ rolʹ lesnogo khoziaistva v razvi skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 5. Bukharov, I.V. V no ukrepliat' kvalifitsirovannymi kadrami pred lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 10. Nesterov, V.G. Reze sokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva - na sluzhbu s mu khoziaistvu p. 15. Perepechin, B.M. O dopo nykh istochnikakh obespecheniia kolkhozov dre p. 17. Klevtsov, I.P. Pomochʹ kolkhozam ruchna polʹzovatʹ lesa. p. 23. Goriachev, I.V. Nekotor prosy lesokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 25 tov, M.A. Neotlozhnye zadachi lesnogo khoziai rela-Finskoi SSR. p. 32. Abashidze, IA.L Voz nie buka v nekotorykh tipakh lesa v Kakhetii. p Berezʹuk, I.E. Skhema lesnykh zon Kazakhstan Baranov, N.I Khorosho izuchitʹ lesa v mnogot raionakh strany. p 43. Labuzov, M.G. Uluchsh ganizatsiiu lesozagotovok v lesakh pervoi i vto grupp. p. 44. Kilʹkinov, V.M Lespromkhozy i leskhozy dolzhny rabotatʹ v odnoi sfere i evol baz Lavrinenko, D.D. Otsenka lesorastitelʹnykh us osnovnaia zadacha lesnoi tipologii. p. 48. Dost nauki sdelaem dostoianiem proizvodstva. p. 52 lev, A.F. Sposoby sozdaniia sosnovykh kulʹtur nedneprovskikh peskakh. p. 59. Shilakhanov, L ticheskie rezulʹtaty obiesenitia Nizhnedneprov peskov po torfiano-gnezdovomu sposobu. p. 6 dumov, A.S. Vliianie lesnykh polos na vodnyi polei. p. 66. Bykov, M.K. Osennie posadki sos Matyshev, S.V. Osnovy periodichnosti protses stvennogo vyrashchivaniia lesa. p. 75. Dandre Opyt postroeniia shkaly gorimosti i klassov p opasnosti novogo tipa. p. 77. Zhukovskii, N.P. sebestoimostʹ mekhanizirovannykh rabot pri struktsii lesa. p. 82. Boguslavskii, A.P. Ispol drevesiny miagkolistvennykh porod. p. 83. Sel A.I., Gruzdev, D.M. Opyt razvedeniia tekhnicl lesnykh kulʹtur v Zhdanovskom leskhoze. p. 8 stiushko, G.D. Sbor shishek so stoiashchikh el'. p. 88. Chikhladze, L.S. Znachenie prosus ludei pered khraneniem. p. 90. Solntsev, Z.IA posev duba chereshchatogo i klena ostrolistn iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 92. TSennye porody kulʹtury. p. 94.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Raise the work of the machine-tractor stati level of new tasks. p. 3.

Ivanchenko, A., Sokovnikov, S. Set up a ratic chine system for over-all mechanization growing. p. 10.

Chumanov, IA. Basic requirements in improving the assortment of mineral fertilizers for growing cotton, p. 17.

Kel'dyev, M. Means of increasing the yield of cotton, p. 27.

Skriabin, F. Effectiveness of applying manure to cotton as influenced by methods of storing it, p. 32.

Verderevskii, D., Lukashevich, P., Demikhovskaia, V., Trubnikov, A. Sorting seeds as a method for controlling gummosis in cotton p. 38.

Vasilevskii, I. Field use of the ODN machine in defoliating cotton p. 42

Ivanov, S. Combine the utilization and constant improvement of irrigation systems p. 49.

Baiduk, P. Automatization of the basic processes in the treatment of raw cotton, p. 55.

New books p. 64

Contents translitcrated Rabotu MTS - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 3. Ivanchenko, A., Sokovnikov, S. Sozdat' ratsional'nuiu sistemu mashin dlia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii khlopkovodstva p. 10. Chumanov, IA. Ob osnovnykh trebovaniiakh po uluchsheniiu assortimenta mineral'nykh udobrenii dlia khlopkovodstva. p. 17. Kel'dyev, M. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti khlopchatnika p. 27. Skriabin, F. Effektivnost' primeneniia navoza pod khlopchatnik v zavisimosti ot sposobov ego khraneniia p. 32. Verderevskii, D., Lukashevich, P., Demikhovskaia, V., Trubnikov, A. Sortirovka semian kak metod bor'by s gummozom khlopchatnika p. 38. Vasilevskii, I. Proizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie mashiny ODN pri obezlistvenii khlopchatnika. p. 42. Ivanov, S. Sochetat' ekspluatatsiu orositel'nykh sistem s nepreryvnym ikh sovershenstvovaniem. p. 49. Baiduk, P. Avtomatizatsiia osnovnykh proizvodstvennykh protsessov po pererabotke khlopka-syrtsa. p. 55. Novye knigi. p. 64.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U S S R and R S F S R] Moscow, no 9, Sep 1953

Contents translated

Complete the harvest of potatoes and vegetables more quickly p 3

Kamshilov, N A Successfully carry out fall work in orchards p 6

Gorin, T I Working the soil before planting an orchard p 9

Koshelenko V M Stratification of seeds of stone fruits p 12

Korolev, G O Hole digging machine p 15

Gorshkova, L Z Stocks for sweet cherry in Crimea p 17

Petukhov, S P Layer propagation of gooseberry p 19

Putov, V S Our experience in propagating plums p 21

Moiseev, N F Mechanizing the harvest of vegetable crops. p 25

Tarasenko, M F. Fall planting of cabbage p 29

Bezliudko, G P Fall transplanting of seed cabbage to open ground p 30

Pritatkin, A K. Preparation of the seedbed p 32

Shuvalov, P P "Conservation" of cauliflower seedlings p 34

Protasov, A F, Moryganov, A N Using the electrode method of heating hotbeds. p. 35

Androsik, A S Simplest methods of processing fruits and vegetables p 39

Obolenskii, V N Increase protection of potato plantings against the Colorado beetle. p 44

Zhukovskii, D I Storage of potatoes in surface silos p 48.

Gern, A P New varieties of potatoes for industrial uses. p 50

Pushkarev, I I Control measures for potato canker. p 53.

Zvereva, T A Suitability of canker resistant varieties of potatoes for drying p 55

Rakitin, IU V., Zhukovskii, D I, Matusevich, G I Inhibiting germination of seed potatoes during storage p 56

Osinina, N N Improve the training of fruit and vegetable growers p. 60

Short notes p. 63.

Questions and answers p 74.

Savzdarg, E E Measures for controlling the rose-leaf folder on berry farms p 74

Reviews and bibliography p 76

Contents translitcrated: Bystree zavershit' uborku kartofelia i ovoshchei. p 3. Kamshilov, N A. Uspeshno provesti osennie raboty v sadakh. p 6. Gorin, T I. Predposadochnaia obrabotka pochvy pod zakladku sada. p. 9. Koshelenko, V.M Stratifikatsiia semian kostochkovykh porod p. 12. Korolev, G O Navesnoi lamokopatel'. p. 15 Gorshkova, L. Z O podvoiakh dlia chereshni v Krymu. p 17. Petukhov, S P Razmnozhenie kryzhovnika otvodkami. p 19. Putov, V.S. Nash opyt razmnozhenia slivy p 21. Moiseev, N F Mekhanizirovat' uborku ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 25. Tarasenko, M.F Podzimniaia posadka kapusty p. 29 Bezliudko, G.P. Osenniaia vysadka semennikov kapusty. p. 30. Pritatkin, A.K Podgotovka rassadnikov. p 32 Shuvalov, P P "Konservatsiia" rassady tsvetnoi kapusty p 34. Protasov, A.F., Moryganov, A.N Opyt primeneniia elektrodnogo sposoba obogreva parnikov p 35 Androsik, A S Prostieishie sposoby pererabotki ovoshchei i plodov p 39 Obolenskii, V.N. Usilit' okhranu posevov kartofelia ot koloradskogo zhuka p. 44 Zhukovskii, D I O buttovom khranenii kartofelia p 48 Gern, A P Novye tekhnicheskie sorta kartofelia p. 50 Pushkarev, I I. Meropriiatiia po bor'be s kartofel'nym rakom p 53 Zvereva, T A Izuchenie prigodnosti kartofelia rakouslolichnykh sortov dlia sushki p 55 Rakitin, IU V., Zhukovskii, D I., Matusevich, G.I Zaderzhka prorastaniia semennogo kartofelia pri ego khranenii p 56. Osinina, N N. Uluchshat' podgotovku kadrov sadovodov i ovoshchevodov p 60 Korotkie zametki p 63 Voprosy i otvety p 74 Savzdarg, E E. O merakh bor'by s rozannoi listovertkoi na iagodnikakh p 74 Kritika i bibliografiia p. 76

No 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated:

For further increase in production and procurement of potatoes, vegetables, and fruit p 3

Molochko, I., Skripnichenko, L. Possibilities of increased crop capacity of vegetables and potatoes in the White Russian S.S R p 7

Voitov, P I Concentration of vegetable crop plantings and the development of floodlands and marshlands p 11

Protasov, A F Kontsevo vegetable gardeners in the fight for high yields p 17

Glebov, F I., Fedorenko, K F. Let's increase the production of vegetables and potatoes. p. 20

Akulinin, N.D., IAtsenko, V A., Pozhidaev, A I Installation of concrete frames with artificial heating in hotbeds p 25

Boos, G V Hotbeds with electric heating p 30

Evdokimov, M M. Introduction of the best regional varieties of vegetable crops in the R S F S R p 31

Pallov, N A Influence of size of the onion set on the seed yield p 36

Fedorov, P F Planting machine for setting out seedlings in checkrows p. 40

Chmora, N IA For a large potato harvest in 1954. p 43.

Vintaikin, Z P., Ivin, I.A Checkrow-hill method of planting potatoes p. 47

Belova, O.D Utilizing peat fields to raise seed potatoes p. 52.

Nesterenko, G.A Harvest citrus fruit on time and without loss p 54

Podufalyi, T I. Introduce scientific advances and progressive experiences into production. p. 56

Spivakovskii, N D Reaction of different varieties of apple trees to a temporary cover crop p. 59.

Chukhno F.D Fruit culture in the Transcarpathian Province p 62

Khatipov, Sh E., Khatipov, A.E. Results of stratification of fruit seeds, p. 65.

Eliseev, I.P. A variety which merits attention. p 69

Sergeeva, V.D Northern Black grape p 70

Alelnikova, T M Grow more polyantha roses p. 71.

Porozov, A.K New developments in raising cannas. p 76

Chentsova, T F Unused resources p. 78.

Gavrilov, G S Double-flowering of winter stocks p. 79

Lobanov, P. How to store dahlias in the winter time. p. 80

Contents translitcrated Za dal'neishee uvelichenie proizvodstva i zagotovok kartofelia, ovoshchei i plodov. p 3 Molochko, I., Skripnichenko, L. Rezervy povysheniia urozhainosti ovoshchei i kartofelia v Belorusskoi SSR. p. 7. Voitov, P I. Kontsentratsiia posevov ovoshchnykh kul'tur i obrabotka pol-mennykh i zabolochennykh zemel' p 11 Protasov, A F Kuntsevskie ovoshchevody v bor'be za vysokii urozhai p 17. Glebov, F I., Fedorenko, K.F. Uvelichim proizvodstvo ovoshchei i kartofelia p 20. Akulinin, N D., IAtsenko, V A., Pozhidaev, A I. Opyt ustroistva parnikov na tekhnicheskom obogreve s betonnymi parubniami p 25 Boos, G.V. Parniki s elektroobogrevom p 30 Evdokimov, M M. Luchshie rationirovannye sorta ovoshchnykh kul'tur v RSFSR p. 31 Pallov, N A Vliianie razmera sevka na urozhai semian luka. p. 36. Fedorov, P.F. Rassadoposadochnaia mashina dlia kvadratnol posadki rassady. p. 40. Chmora, N.IA. Za vysokii urozhai kartofelia v 1954 godu p. 43. Vintaikin, Z.P., Ivin, I.A. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki kartofelia. p 47. Belova, O.D. Ispol'zovanie torfianikov dlia vyrashchivaniia semennogo kartofelia p. 52. Nesterenko, G.A. Ubrat' urozhai tsitrusovykh plodov vovremia i bez poter'. p. 54. Podufalyi, T.I Vnedriat' dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v proizvodstvo p. 56. Spivakovskii, N.D Reaktsiia razlichnykh sortov iabloni na kratkovremennoe kul'turnoe zadernenie. p. 59. Chukhno, F.D. Sadovodstvo v Zakarpatskoi oblasti. p. 62. Khatipov, Sh.E., Khatipov, A.E Opyt stratifikatsii plodovykh semian. p. 65. Eliseev, I P Sort, zasluzhivaiushchii vnimaniia. p. 69. Sergeeva, V.D Sort vinograda Severnyi chernyi. p 70 Alelnikova, T.M. Shire vnedriat' [illegible] rozy p 71 Porozov, A K Novoe v [illegible] kann p. 76. Chentsova, T F Neispol'zuemye resursy p. 78. Gavrilov, G S. O [illegible] nego levkoia p. 79 Lobanov, P Kak [illegible] georginy v zimnee vremia p. 80

TABAK [TOBACCO] Organ of Ministerstva [illegible] nosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 14, no 5, 1953

Contents tranalated:

Carry out the decision of the Party and [illegible] p. 1

For carrying out the decision of the fifth [illegible] the Supreme Soviet of the U.S S R p. [illegible]

What the consumers write about p 6

Kopylov, V I Build up and improve the utilization [illegible] tobacco factory capacity. p. 9

Volkov, L.M Use productive reserves p. 12

Asmaev, P G., Osipova, R M Operating features [illegible] the moistening unit at the Krasnodar [illegible] Combine p. 14.

Isaev, S.G. New tobacco chamber for Kurlenda [illegible] tem machines. p. 17.

Poznlakov, N A Heating elements for [illegible] ling, packing, and cigarette packaging [illegible] p. 19.

Dikker, G L., Dorokhov, P.K. Compacting [illegible] for cigarettes and small cigars. p. 21.

Liandau, E IA. Practical data do not confirm [illegible] conclusions of Comrades Etkin and Dorokhov

Kozak, A M. The problem raised by Comrades [illegible] and Dorokhov urgently requires solution [illegible]

[illegible]

Babenkov, A.N., Sivolap, N.K Industrial [illegible] PR automatic regulator. p. 31.

Skiba, G M Research work at fermentation [illegible] p. 35.

Velichko, K.P. Work of the Martinek [illegible] point. p. 36

Overcome backwardness in tobacco growing [illegible]

Evseev, M F. Organization of internal [illegible] counting on state farms. p. 41.

Sappak, M.I Experience of a leading tobacco [illegible] at the "Forward to Communism" agricultural artel. p. 43.

Chikov, P V. Master of large and stable harvests [illegible] p. 45.

Razviazkina, G.M. Explanation of where the [illegible] chlorosis virus winters. p. 46.

Podvornyi, IA.M. Exhibition of machinery of [illegible] tural innovators in Krasnodar Territory [illegible]

Shiriaev, A I. Dependence of blade and rib thickness of the tobacco leaf on its size. p. 52.

From unpublished articles. p. 53

Information. p. 53.

Bakhtiarov, A.A. Distressed situation of [illegible] co growers. p. 58.

Index to articles appearing in nos. 1 - 5 of [illegible] for 1953. p. 60.

Contents translitcrated: Vypolnit' [illegible] partii i pravitel'stva. p. 1. Za vypolnenie [illegible] toi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 5. O [illegible] shut potrebiteli. p. 6. Kopylov, V.I. Narashchivat' i uluchshat' ispol'zovanie moshchnostei tabachnykh fabrik. p. 9. Volkov, L.M. Ispol'zovat' proizvodstvennye rezervy. p. 12. Asmaev, P.G., Osipova, R.M. Kharakteristika raboty uvlazhnitel'noi ustanovki [illegible] snodarskom tabachnom kombinate. p. 14. Isaev, S.G. Novaia tabachnaia kamera dlia mashiny sistemy Kurkevicha. p. 17. Poznlakov, N.A. Nagrevatel'nye elementy k grelkam pachechnykh, ukladochnykh [illegible] toupakovochnykh mashin. p. 19. Dikker, G.L., Dorokhov, P.K. Normativy plotnosti papiros i sigaret. p. 21. Liandau, E.IA. Dannye praktiki ne podtverzhdaiut vyvodov t. Etkina i Dorokhova. p. 22. Kozak, A.M. Vopros, podniatyi tt. Etkinym i Dorokhovym, trebuet srochnogo razreshentia. p. 25. Shakhnovskii, I. N. o "svobodnom" nikotine. p. 26. Khachaturian, P.K. O rabote tabachno-fermentatsionnykh zavodov tresta "Moldavtabaksyr'e". p. 29. Babenkov, A.N., Sivolap, N.K. Proizvodstvennye ispytaniia avtomata-regulia tora PR. p. 31. Skiba, G.M. Issledovatel'skaia [illegible] na fermentatsionnykh zavodakh. p. 35. Velichko, K.P. Rabota Martinskogo zagotovitel'nogo punkta. p. 36 Preodolet' otstavanie tabakovodstva. p. 38. Evseev, M.F. Ob organizatsii vnutrisovkhoznogo khozrascheta. p. 41. Sappak, M.I. Opyt peredovoi tabakovodcheskoi brigady s.-kh. arteli "Vpered k kommunizmu." p. 43. Chikov, P.V. Master vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev, p. 45. Razviazkina, G.M. Vyiasnenie rezervatsii virusa verkhushechnogo khloroza. p. 46. Podgotovit' IA.M. Vystavka mashin sof'skikh ratsionalizatorov Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 48. Shiriaev, A.I. Zavisimost' tolshchiny plastinki i zhilki tabachnogo lista ot ego razmerov. p. 52. Iz neopublikovannykh statei p. 53. Informatsiia. p. 53. Bakhtiarov, A.A. Nuzhdy grecheskikh tabakovodov. p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v No. No. 1 - 5 zhurnala "Tabak" za 1953 g. p. 60.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE], Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo Khozlaistva i zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Benediktov, I.A. Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, "Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R." p. 3.

Lysenko, T.D. Problems of science concerning soil nutrition of plants in increasing the yield of agricultural crops p. 17

IAkushkin, I.V. Development of field crop cultivation in the nonchernozem zone. p. 32

Arbuzov, D.S Periods of using grasses in field crop rotations. p. 39.

Kornilkov, A.P. Effect of deep plowing on the yield of row crops in the middle Volga region. p. 44.

Timofeev, A.T. Effect of deep plowing on growth and yield of perennial grasses. p. 48.

Kolesnik, I.L. Improvement of solonetz soils in the southern districts of the Ukraine p. 53.

Korableva, L.I., Prokhorova, Z.A. Effect of fertilizers on bottom-land soils. p. 58.

Lut, F.A. Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat. p. 65.

Babichev, I.S. New methods of laying out tea plantations. p. 69.

Vitovetskii, M. Effect of mineral fertilizers in grass-tobacco crop rotation. p. 77.

Gurchenko, V.S. Best varieties of spring wheat for the nonchernozem zone. p. 81.

Valnman, G.M. Hard wheat in Penza Province. p. 87.

Riumina, G.A. Intervarietal hybridization as a means of increasing the yield of hemp in central Russia p. 92.

Varenitsa, E.T. Rise of agriculture in people's China. p. 97.

Liubarskaia, L.S. Distinguished agronomist Professor A.E.Zaikevich. p. 110.

Fil', P. Work of the House of Farm Crops. p. 115.

Shumilenko, E.P. Effect of some microelements on the resistance of plants. p. 116.

Natal'in, N.B. Role of perennial grasses in increasing soil fertility in rice fields. p. 118.

Klykov, A.P. Means of controlling bacterial diseases of soybeans. p. 121.

Koptev, G. "Best varieties of grain, oilseed crops and grasses for Orlov Province." G.Kopel'kievskii, V.Leonov, A.Sapelovskii. p. 123.

Articles published in the eighth number of agricultural journals in 1953. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Benediktov, I.A. Zadachi sel'skokhozlaistvennoi nauki v dele vypolnenila postanovlenila sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitila sel'skogo khozlaistva SSSR" p. 3. Lysenko, T.D. Zadachi nauki o pochvennom pitanii rastenii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhozlaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 17. IAkushkin, I.V. K pod"emu polevodstva v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 32. Arbuzov, D.S O srokakh pol'zovanila travami v polevykh sevooborotakh. p. 39. Kornilkov, A.P. Vlilanie glubokoi vspashki na urozhai propashnykh kul'tur v Srednem Povol'zh'e. p. 44. Timofeev, A.T. Posledeistvie glubokoi vspashki na rost i urozhai mnogoletnikh trav. p. 48. Kolesnik, I.L. Okul'turivanie solontsovykh pochv v lesnykh raionakh Ukrainy. p. 53. Korableva, L.I., Prokhorova, Z.A. Deistvie udobrenii na polmennykh pochvakh. p. 58. Lut, F.A. Deistvie fosfornykh udobrenii na urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 65. Babichev, I.S. Novye metody zakladki chainykh plantatsii. p. 69. Vitovetskii, M. Deistvie mineral'nykh udobrenii v travopol'nom sevooborote s kul'turoi tabaka. p. 77. Gurchenko, V.S. Luchshie sorta iarovoi pshenitsy dlia nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 81. Valnman, G.M. Tverdaia pshenitsa v Penzenskoi oblasti. p. 87. Riumina, G.A. Mezhsortovaia gibridizatsiia kak metod povysheniia urozhainosti srednerusskoi konopli. p. 92. Varenitsa, E.T. Sel'skoe khozlaistvo narodnogo Kitaia na pod"eme. p. 97. Liubarskaia, L.S. Zasluzhennyi deiatel' agronomii prof. A.E. Zaikevich. p. 110. Fil', P. Rabota Doma sel'skokhozlaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 115. Shumilenko, E.P. O vlilanie nekotorykh mikroelementov na ustoichivost' rastenii. p. 116. Natal'in, N.B. Rol' mnogoletnikh trav v povyshenii plodorodiia pochvy risovykh polei. p. 118. Klykov, A.P. Puti ozdorovlenia soi ot bakterial'nykh zabolevanii. p. 121. Koptev, G. G.Kopel'kievskii, V.Leonov, A.Sapelovskii. Luchshie sorta zernovykh, maslichnykh kul'tur i trav dlia Orlovskoi oblasti. p. 123. Stat'i, opublikovannye v vos'mykh nomerakh sel'skokhozlaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 126.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia, Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences], Moscow, no. 1, 1947.

Contents translated:

Greetings to Academician G.M. Krzhizhanovskii. p. 5.

Greetings to Academician S.S. Nametkin p 9

Greetings to Academician E.V. Britske p 13.

Streletskii, N.S. Contribution to the problem of determining safety factors of constructions p 15.

Vlasov, V.Z. Some new problems of structural mechanics of shells and thin wall constructions. p. 27

Pyshkin, B.A. The helical movement of liquids in circular pipes p 53.

Rykalin, N.N Propagation of heat in arc welding p 61.

Agroskin, A.A., Zagrebel'naia, V.S. Changes in the bulk density of a coal charge due to freezing. p. 63.

Gudtsov, N.T., Gel'fand, K.M Effect of cobalt on the properties of high-speed steel p 93

Bogatskii, D.P. Reduction of nickel oxides by solid carbon in connection with their dissociation processes p 105

Pevznei, R.L., Berezhnoi, A.S Representation of multicomponent systems by A.A. Bochvar's method in silicate technology p 113

Gubkin, S.I Similar conditions of deformation in metal working by pressure. p 117

Brief news p 124.

Books edited by the Department of Technical Sciences, published by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1946. p 126

Contents transliterated Privetstvie akademiku G.M. Krzhizhanovskomu p 5. Privetstvie akademiku S.S. Nametkinu. p 9 Privetstvie akademiku E.V. Britske p. 13 Streletskii, N.S. K voprosu ustanovlenila koeffitsienta zapasa sooruzhenii. p. 15. Vlasov, V.Z. Nekotorye novye zadachi stroitel'noi mekhaniki obolochek i tonkostennykh konstruktsii. p 27 Pyshkin, B.A. Vintovoe dvizhenie zhidkosti v kruglykh trubakh p 53. Rykalin, N.N Teoriia rasprostranenila tepla pri dugovoi elektrosvarke p. 61 Agroskin, A.A., Zagrebel'naia, V.S Izmenenie nasypnogo vesa ugol'noi shikhty pri zamorazhivanii p. 83 Gudtsov, N.T., Gel'fand, K.M. Vliianie kobal'ta na svoistva bystrorezhushchei stali p. 93. Bogatskii, D.P. Vosstanovlenie oksidov nikelia tverdym uglerodom v sviazi s protsessami ikh dissotsiatsii p. 105. Pevznei, R.L., Berezhnoi, A.S Ob izobrazhenii polikomponentnykh sistem po metodu A.A Bochvara dlia tselei tekhnologii silikatov. p 113. Gubkin, S.I. Podobnye uslovlia deformatsii pri obrabotke metallov davleniem p 117. Khronika. p 124. Trudy Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk, vypushchennye Izdatel'stvom AN SSSR v 1946 g. p. 126.

No. 2, 1947

Contents translated:

Academician N.D. Papaleksi, obituary p 129.

Charnyi, I.A Filtration of gas through a coal seam, problems of gas leakage and blast in the underground gasification of coal seams. p 131

Gurevich, M.I. Some notes on stationary schemes of cavitation flow around a plate. p 143

Blokh, Z.Sh Contribution to the theory of servomotors for hydraulic drives. p 151

Tolstov, IU.G. Use of an electric integrator for conformal transformations of single bond spaces. p. 159.

Grigor'ev, B.A. Combined method for the design of steam power plants with air condensatin of steam. p. 165.

Pushkin, V.S. Burning fuel-oil (mazut) on a layer of loose ceramic clay. p. 183.

Skriabin, A.K. Heat transfer and hydraulic losses in needle-type gas heaters. p. 189.

Agroskin, A.A., Grigor'ev, S.M., Petrenko, I.G Effect of the weight of the bulk density of coal on the properties of the coke produced. p. 205.

Karavaev, N.M., Blonskaia, A.I. Examination of tars from kerosene pyrolysis. p. 215

Egorova, O.I Analysis and examination of tars from sapropelic coals. p. 223.

Veits, V.I. Scientific works of Academician G.M. Krzhizhanovskii in the field of energetics. p 231.

Brief news. p. 239.

Contents transliterated. Akademik N.D. Papaleksi; nekrolog. p. 129. Charnyi, I.A. Fil'tratsiia gaza v ugol'nom plaste; k voprosu ob utechkakh gaza i dut'ia pri podzemnoi gazifikatsii ugol'nykh plastov. p. 131. Gurevich, M.I. Nekotorye zamechaniia o statsionarnykh skhemakh kavitatsionnogo obtekaniia plastinki. p 143. Blokh, Z.Sh. K teorii servomotorov gidroprivodov p. 151. Tolstov, IU.G. Primenenie elektrointegratora dlia konformnykh preobrazovanii odnosviaznykh oblastei. p. 159. Grigor'ev, B.A. Kompleksnyi metod rascheta parosilovykh ustanovok s vozdushnoi kondensatsiei para. p. 165. Pushkin, V.S. Szhiganie mazuta v sloe keramicheskoi nasypki. p. 183. Skriabin, A.K. Teloperedacha i gidravlicheskoe soprotivlenie v igol'chatykh gazopodogrevateliakh. p. 189. Agroskin, A.A., Grigor'ev, S.M., Petrenko, I.G. Vliianie nasypnogo vesa shikhty na svoistva poluchaemogo koksa. p. 205. Karavaev, N.M., Blonskaia, A.I. Issledovanie smol piroliza kerosina. p. 215 Egorova, O.I. K voprosu ob analize i issledovanii degtei iz sapropelevykh uglei. p. 223. Veits, V.I. Nauchnye raboty akademika G.M. Krzhizhanovskogo v oblasti energetiki. p. 231. Khronika. p 239.

No 3, 1947

Contents translated.

IUr'ev, B.N Life and work of N.E. Zhukovskii p. 241

Kibel', I.A Some works on the flow of gases in the phase of transition of supersonic velocities p 253.

Golubev, V.V Theory of slightly elongated wings p 261.

Sretenskii, L.N Diffusion of a vortex pair p. 271

Rozovskii, M.I. Problem of analytical presentation of deformation processes of constructions consisting of elastic-viscous elements. p. 301.

Nikolaev, G.A., Prokhorov, N.N Stresses in the welding of construction elements p 307

Tolstov, IU.G Electrical apparatus for the solution of homogeneous and non-homogeneous ordinary linear differential equations with constant coefficients of higher orders, giving a solution in the form of Taylor's series p. 319

Sapozhnikov, L.M., Speranskaia, G.V Theory of the strength of coke and of the interaction of coals in mixtures as the basis of increasing the raw material supply of the coke industry p. 323

Bochvar, A.A., Zhadaeva, O.S Variation of the microhardness of metals in relation to the depth of penetration of an indentor and the condition of the surface layer p. 341

Bochvar, A.A., Sviderskaia, Z.A Deterioration of castings under the action of shrinkage stresses during the crystallization period in relation to the composition of the alloy. p. 349

Brief news p 357

Contents transliterated: IUr'ev, B.N Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' N.E. Zhukovskogo. p 241 Kibel', I.A Nekotorye raboty o techeniiakh gaza v oblasti perekhoda cherez skorost' zvuka p 253. Golubev, V.V K teorii kryla malogo udlineniia p. 261. Sretenskii, L.N O diffuzii vikhrevoi pary p. 271. Rozovskii, M.I K voprosu ob analiticheskom opisanii protsessov deformirovaniia konstruktsii iz uprugoviazkikh elementov p 301. Nikolaev, G.A., Prokhorov, N.N. Napriazhenila pri svarke elementov konstruktsii. p. 307 Tolstov, IU.G Elektricheskii apparat dlia resheniia odnorodnykh i neodnorodnykh obyknovennykh lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s postoiannymi koeffitsientami vysshikh poriadkov, daiushchii reshenie v vide riada Teilora. p 319 Sapozhnikov, L.M., Speranskaia, G.V Teoriia prochnosti koksa i vzaimodeistviia uglei v smesiakh kak osnova rasshireniia syr'evoi bazy koksovaniia. p 323 Bochvar, A.A., Zhadaeva, O.S K voprosu ob izmenenii mikrotverdosti metallov v zavisimosti ot glubiny proniknoveniia indentora i sostoianiia poverkhnostnogo sloia p 341. Bochvar, A.A., Sviderskaia, Z.A. O razrushenii otlivok pod deistviem usadochnykh napriazhenii v period kristallizatsii v zavisimosti ot sostava splava. p 349. Khronika p. 357

No 5, 1947

Contents translated

Akushskii, I.IA. Process of diagonal summation on a tabulator and some of its applications. p 475.

Bruevich, N.G. Error in the velocity ratio of a plane cam mechanism p 497.

Bykhovskii, M.L Method of determining velocity and acceleration errors of plane mechanisms. p. 503

Gutenmakher, L.I Electric multidimensional models with amplifiers p. 511

Gradshtein, I.S Solution of linear equation systems by means of L.I Guthenmacher's electric models p. 529.

Korol'kov, N.V Results of the development and testing of an experimental machine for the solution of differential equation systems. p. 565

Neishuler, L.IA. Tabulation of functions given in an implicit form p 597.

Kramer, O.P. Application of S.A. Kazakov's method of numerical integration of certain ordinary differential equations. p. 609.

Bykhovskii, M.L. Cinemaintegrator of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology p 645

Activities of the Seminar on Precision Mechanics and Computation Technique under the direction of Academician N.G. Bruevich p. 655.

Contents transliterated. Akushskii, I.IA. Prolsess diagonal'nogo summirovaniia na tabulfatore i nekotorye ego primenenila. p 475 Bruevich, N.G Ob oshibke peredatochnogo otnosheniia ploskogo kulachkovogo mekhanizma. p. 497. Bykhovskii, M.L. Ob odnom metode opredeleniia oshibok skorostei i uskorenii ploskikh mekhanizmov. p. 503. Gutenmakher, L.I. Elektricheskie mnogomernye modeli s ustiliteliami p. 511. Gradshtein, I.S. Reshenie sistem lineinykh uravnenii na elektricheskikh modeliakh L.I. Gutenmakhera. p. 529. Korol'kov, N.V. Rezul'taty razrabotki i ispytaniia opytnoi ustanovki dlia resheniia sistemy differentsial'nykh uravnenii p 565. Neishuler, L.IA. O tabulirovanii funktsii, zadannykh v neiavnom vide. p. 597. Kramer, O.P Primenenie metoda S.A. Kazakova chislennogo integrirovaniia nekotorykh obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 609. Bykhovskii, M.L. Kinointegrator Massachuzetskogo instituta. p. 645. Raboty seminara po toch-

[illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] 1953

Contents translated:

New appointment to the Department of Technical Sciences, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. [illegible]

Duty of the scientists of the Department of Technical Sciences, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] in the solution of scientific problems in the field of [illegible]

Glembotskii, V. A. Rate and mechanism of the adhesion of air bubbles to mineral particles in flotation. p. [illegible]

Mostkova, G. P. Protective systems [illegible] diode rectifiers. p. [illegible]

Chilikin, [illegible] R. Correction [illegible] frequency converter. p. [illegible]

[illegible], A. M., Bala[illegible], V. [illegible] magnetic processes in three-phase [illegible] rectifier circuit in normal and emergency conditions. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Characteristics of turbulent [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] Investigation of the antiwear properties of [illegible] cutting oils by means of radioactive tracers. p. [illegible]

Gubkin, S. I., Peremitinov(?), V. A. Deformation of nickel alloys. p. 1609

Sorokin, O. V. Relaxation curves [illegible] exponential function. p. 1616

Ro[illegible], B. M., Efimov(?), V. G. [illegible] by aluminum in [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible] Rate of flow and the [illegible] hydrodynamic pressure along [illegible] p. 16[illegible]

Fidman, B. A. Results of turbulence measurements in uniform and sharply widening flow. p. 1630

[illegible] Vladimir Efimovich [illegible] on his 75th anniversary [illegible] p. 163[illegible]

[illegible] Development of petroleum [illegible] in Russia and the beginning of [illegible] development. p. 1639

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. concerning the award of the Order of Lenin to Academician A. V. Vinter. p. [illegible]

Congratulation to Academician A. V. Vinter on occasion of his 75th birthday. p. 1660

In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 1662

[illegible] Aleksei [illegible] Chudakov, obituary. p. 1666

[illegible] O. [illegible] Paton, obituary. p. 1671

Contents in transliterated Russian: [illegible] p. 1511. Dolg uchenykh OTN AN SSSR [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] p. 1520. Glembotskii, V. A. [illegible] p. [illegible] Mostkova, G. P. [illegible] p. [illegible] Chilikin, [illegible] p. 1545. Bloch(?), A. M., Bala[illegible], V. Issledovanie elektromagnitnykh protsessov [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] dov, B. B. O prirode turbulentnosti [illegible] p. [illegible] Zaichenko(?), [illegible] Issledovanie protivoiznosnykh svoistv [illegible] metodom radioaktivnykh indikatorov. p. [illegible] Gubkin, S. I., Peremitinov, V. A. Deformatsiia nikelevykh splavov. p. 1609. Sorokin, O. V. [illegible] p. 1616. [illegible] B. M., Efimov(?), V. G. [illegible] p. 161[illegible] [illegible] p. 1622. Fidman, B. A. Rezul'taty izmereniia turbulentnosti [illegible] p. 1630. Sorokin, [illegible] Vladimir Efimovich [illegible] k 75 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 1635. Sergienko(?), S. R. Razvitie [illegible] pererabotki v Rossii [illegible] p. 1639. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii akademika Vintera A. V. ordenom Lenina. p. 1660. Privetstvie akademiku A. V. Vinteru v sviazi s ego 75 letiem. p. 1660. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p. 1662. [illegible] Aleksei [illegible] Chudakov, nekrolog. p. 1666. Evgenii Oskarovich Paton; nekrolog. p. 1671.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii, Sbornik rekomenduemykh terminov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Committee on Technical Terminology, Lists of Recommended Terms] Moscow, no. 8, 1953.

Contents translated:

Terminology used in the structural analysis [illegible]

and unloading work. p. 1

Bestil, K. A., Khodchenko, L. P. New container for hauling bricks p 7.

Kirillov, M. N. Organization of centralized truck haulage in construction work p. 10

Umanskii, Z. M. Improved system of centralized truck transport of building materials p. 13

Shaposhnikov, D. Pier and shoot type mooring for holding quarrystone onto river fleet vessels p 15.

Kozlovskii, L. I., Shcherbachev, K. B. 40-ton trailers for point loads p 16

Barkan, D. D. New vibrator for sinking metal planks, piles and shafts p 19.

Savinov, O. A., Luskin, A. IA. The new model pile driver VPP-2 p 21.

Morachevskii, I. I., Angenitskaia, R. B., Krestnikova, V. V., Moiseenko, IA. F., Klynis, I. I. Clay pipe used for pressure pipe lines p 22.

Gelding, A. K., Goncharov, F. S. Experimental use of water reducing needle filters. p. 24.

Cherevatskii, M. L. Method of digging trenches for pipelines with the DK-0,25 excavator equipped with reversible shovel. p 26.

Introduction of progressive plastering methods. p 26

Sokolov. Simplified hose coupling for pulp conduits p 27

Polenin, V. I. Nailless formwork p. 27.

Baron, F. IA. Experimental use of buckets with larger capacity. p. 28

Grosman, R. V. Preparation of sectional reinforced concrete pipes with more rapid form striking. p 29

Cherkov, D. A. Expected length of service of slag wool and products made from it. p 30

Model plan for a 25 place infant nursery. p. 30.

Idashkin, V. I. Second All-Union competition for the best plastering machinery p 31.

Annotations to Soviet technical journals p 3 of cover.

Contents translitereated: Bauman, V. A. Mashiny i mekhanizmy dlia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot p 1. Beskii, K. A., Khodchenko, L. P. Novoe konteinernoe oborudovanie, p. 7. Kirillov, M. N. Organizatsiia tsentralizovannykh avtomobil'nykh perevozok na stroitel'stve p. 10 Umanskii, Z. M. Usovershenstvovannaia sistema tsentralizovannykh avtoperevozok stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 13. Shaposhnikov, D. Estakadno-lotkovyi prichal dlia pogruzki sudov tekhnogo flota butovym kamnem. p 15. Kozlovskii, L. I., Shcherbachev, K. B. Pritsep gruzopod"emnost'iu 40 t dlia sosredotochennykh gruzov p. 16 Barkan, D. D. Novyi vibrator dlia pogruzhenila metallicheskogo shpuntu, svai, trub p. 19. Savinov, O. A., Luskin, A. IA. O novom tipe vibropogruzhatelia VPP-2. p. 21. Morachevskii, I. I., Angenitskaia, R. B., Krestnikova, V. V., Moiseenko, IA. F., Klynis, I. I. Keramicheskie truby dlia naporynykh vodovodov. p. 22. Gelding, A. K., Goncharov, F. S. Opyt primeneniia vodoponizhaiushchei iglofil'trovoi ustanovki. p. 24 Cherevatskii, M. L. Organizatsiia raboty ekskavatora DK-0,25, oborudovannogo obratnoi lopatoi, pri ryt'e transhei pod ukladku truboprovodov. p. 26. Vnedrenie peredovogo metoda organizatsii shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 26 Sokolov. Uproshchennoe soedinenie shlangov rastvoroprovodov. p. 27 Polenin, V. I. Bezgvozdevaia opalubka. p. 27 Baron, F. IA. Ob opyte primeneniia kovshei uvelichennoi emkosti. p 28. Grosman, R. V. Izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh trub s nemedlennoi raspalubkoi p 29. Cherkov, D. A. Srok sluzhby mineral'noi vaty i izdelii iz nee. p. 30. Tipovoi proekt detskikh uchrezhdenii. Detsad na 25 mest. p. 30. Idashkin, V. I. Vtoroi Vsesoiuznyi konkurs na luchshie konstruktsii mashin dlia shtukaturnykh rabot p. 31. Annotatsii sovetskikh tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p. 3 of cover.

Vol 10, no. 4, Feb. 1953.

Contents translated:

Leites, S. D. Construction features of the main building of an open-hearth steel mill. p. 1.

Bel'skii, V. I., Solodennikov, L. D. Rapid method of fireproofing blast furnaces. p. 5.

Zhilkin. Construction of a turbo-generator factory in conformity with the obligatory building regulations. p. 10

Bogin, N. M. Latticed reinforced concrete poles for overhead contact systems and electric power transmission lines. p. 15.

Kovalev, D. P. Mounting large reinforced concrete bridge spans. p. 18.

Ruderman, A. G., Finkelyté, F. L. Compressorless centrifugal atomizer. p. 22.

Al'tshuler, A. IA., Bykhovskii, Z. M. Deformed metal joints for waterproof underground construction p. 25.

Evteev, A. V., Gamburg, B. M. Temporary electric power supply for large factory construction projects. p. 27.

Ravinskii, L. M. Powerful dredger pump "Energetik." p. 28.

Conference on exchange of experience in the field of large-panel house construction and planning. p. 29.

Porfir'ev, P. S. Conference of chief technologists of the Ministry of Construction of Heavy Industry Plants. p. 30.

Installation of steel pipelines p 31.

Annotations to Soviet technical journals. p 33

Contents translitereated: Leites, S. D. Konstruktsii glavnogo korpusa martenovskogo tsekha p 1 Bel'skii, V. I., Solodennikov, L. D. Skorostnye metody ogneupornoi kladki domennykh pechei p 5 Zhilkin Opyt vnedrenila obiazatelnykh tekhnologicheskikh pravil na stroitel'stve turbogeneratornogo zavoda p 10. Bogin, N. M. Reshetchatye zhelezobetonnye opory dlia kontaktnykh setei i linii elektroperedach p 15 Kovalev, D. P. Montazh mostovykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii bol'shikh proletov p 18 Ruderman, A. G., Finkelite, G. L. Beskompressornye tsentrobezhnye forsunki p 22 Al'tshuler, A. IA., Bykhovskii, Z. M. Konstruktsii deformatsionnykh shvov v gidroizolatsii podzemnykh sooruzhenii p 25 Evteev, A. V., Gamburg, B. M. Vremennoe elektrosnabzhenie stroitel'stva krupnogo zavoda p 27 Ravinskii, L. M. Moshchnyi zemsnariad "Energetik" p 28 Soveshchanie po obmenu opytom v obiasti proektirovanila i stroitel'stva krupnopanel'nykh zhilykh domov p 29 Porfir'ev, P. S. Soveshchanie glavnykh tekhnologov Ministerstva stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. p 30 Ukladka stal'nykh truboprovodov p. 31. Annotatsii sovetskikh tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov p. 33.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW] Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo Gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Lotsmanov, I. F. Measures for the further development of Soviet retail trade in Moscow. p. 1.

Chesnov, A. F. Prospective development of the Moscow motion-picture network. p 7.

Porozov, V. K. Assortment of tree species for landscaping in Moscow p. 11

Shmelev, N. V. Decreasing costs and improving the quality of architectural metalwork. p. 15

Chelnokov, S. S. Modern methods of preparing frozen ground for excavation. p 19.

Kozlovskii, A. S. Efficient installation of antennas and overhead communication lines. p. 23.

Dumashov, IU. F. Welded roofing. p. 26.

Batlenko, S. IA., Kozlov, S. IA., Cherniak, IA. N. Decorative ceramic brick for wall construction. p. 29.

Cherniavskii, V. A. Use of cement in place of lead in spigot and socket joints of cast iron gas pipes p. 30.

Brief news. p 31.

Zelenevskii, V. A., Lebedev, N. V Review of K I Strakhov's book "City Street Planning." p 34.

From the pages of journals. p 35.

New books on municipal economy p. 36

Index of articles published in the journal Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy" during 1953. p. 37

Contents translitereated Lotsmanov, I. F. O merakh dal'neishego razvitila sovetskoi torgovli v Moskve p. 1. Chesnov, A. F. Perspektivy razvitila kinoseti Moskvy. p. 7. Porozov, V. K. Assortiment drevesnykh porod dlia ozeleneniia Moskvy. p. 11 Shmelev, N. V. Ob udeshevlenii i uluchshenii kachestva arkhitekturnykh metallicheskikh izdelii. p. 15 Chelnokov, S. S. Sovremennye sposoby podgotovki merzlykh gruntov k ekskavatsii. p. 19. Kozlovskii, A. S. O ratsionalizatsii ustroistva antenn i vozdushnykh linii sviazi na kryshakh. p. 23. Dumashov, IU. F Svarnye krovli. p. 26. Batlenko, S. IA., Kozlov, S. IA., Cherniak, IA. N. Dekorativnye keramicheskie kamni dlia ustroistva ograd. p. 29. Cherniavskii, V. A. Primenenie tsementa vmesto svintsa v rastrubnykh soedineniiakh chugunnykh gazoprovodov. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. Zelenevskii, V. A., Lebedev, N. V. Retsenzila na knigu K. I. Strakhova Proektirovanie gorodskikh ulits." p. 34. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 35. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 36. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy" za 1953 god. p. 37.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Most important problems concerning the mechanization of building work during 1954. p. 3.

Besser, IA. R., Rabinovich, S. G. Complete mechanization of reinforced concrete work in industrial construction p. 7.

Bratin, V. S. Crosswise filling in of embankments with a bulldozer for the roadbed of logging railroads p. 14.

Glazunov, V. N., Poliakov, V. I. Decreasing the weight of tower cranes. p. 17.

Shapiro, I. A. Mechanized track laying. p. 23.

Levenson, L. B. Physics of the crushing process and the mechanics of a jaw crusher. p. 27.

Contents translitereated: Vazhneishie zadachi mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot v 1954 g. p 3. Besser, IA. R., Rabinovich, S. G. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zhelezobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom stroitel'stve p 7 Bratin, V. S. Poperechnaia otsypka nasypei bul'dozerom na lesovoznykh zheleznykh dorogakh. p 14 Glazunov, V. N., Poliakov, V. I. O snizhenii vesa bashennykh kranov (v poriadke obsuzhdenila) p 17 Shapiro, I. A. Mekhanizirovannaia ukladka puti p 23 Levenson, L. B. O fizike protsessa drobleniia i o mekhanike shchekovykh drobilok p 27

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol 15, no 10, 1953

Contents translated.

Belinovich, M. S., Gul'be, L. E. Continuous work schedule in practice p 1

Bratin, V. S. Transverse method of excavating with a bulldozer p 5

Momot, F. M. Rapid method of erecting tower cranes. p. 6

Zherebtsov, G. P., Petrashevich, A. I Cementation of a blast furnace foundation p 9

Ilskovich, M. L. Using needle-filter piles for fastening collectors of a drainage installation p 11.

Fedorov, I. G Practical arrangement of concrete reinforcements p. 12.

Cherevatskii, M. L Joining a new water- supply line to an operating network p. 17.

Vorzhev, P. V Device for assembling and testing pipe banks and meters p. 19.

Zel'tser, R. S. Experience in covering walls and floors. p 20

Shishkin, A. A. Using mortars with chemical admixtures for masonry work in winter p. 24.

Zhdanov, P. P. Building exhibition in 1953. p. 26

Contents translitereated Belinovich, M. S., Gul'be, L. E. Potochno-skorostnoi grafik v deistvii. p 1. Bratin, V. S Razrabotka bul'dozerom raskrytykh vyemok poperechnym sposobom p 5. Momot, F. M. Skorostnoi metod montazha bashennykh kranov p. 6. Zherebtsov, G. P., Petrashevich, A. I Tsementatsiia fundamenta domennoi pechi p 9 Ilskovich, M. L Primenenie igl-svai dlia kreplenila kollektora vodoponizhaiushchei ustanovki. p. 11 Fedorov, I. G Ratsionalizatsiia zagotovki armatury. p 12. Cherevatskii, M. L. Opyt prisoedinenila novoi vodoprovodnoi linii k deistvuiushchei seti. p 17 Vorzhev, P. V. Prisposoblenila dlia sborki i ispytaniia batarei i registrov. p 19. Zel'tser, R. S. Iz opyta proizvodstva obotnykh rabot. p 20. Shishkin, A. A O primenenii rastvorov s khimicheskimi dobavkami dlia kamennoi kladki v zimnee vremia p 24. Zhdanov, P. P. O stroitel'noi vystavke 1953 g. p. 26.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol 31, no 11, Nov 1953.

Contents translated

Higher quality of building and building construction work. p 3.

Semagin, A. T., Driving, IA. IA. Precast, three-meter, *reinforced concrete slabs. p. 6.*

Ter-Galustov, S. A. New method of building deep foundations p. 9.

Abelev, IU. M., Bogaevskii, B. A Erecting an industrial building on filled-in ground. p. 13.

Pinskii, A. N. Reinforced form blocks with supporting from casing composed of stock material. p. 17.

Aparin, A. F. Estimates and costs of completed building construction work. p. 20.

Klimushkin, M. S. Impregnating gypsum products with hydrophobic substances. p. 23

Orlov, V. V. Master plans for industrial enterprises of building organizations. p. 24.

Chaikin, S. F. Some problems of planning production enterprises of the construction industry. p. 27.

Ostrovskii, A. I., Ratts, E. G. Prefabricated reinforced concrete silos and tanks. p. 32.

Shishkin, R. G. Framework for walls faced with corrugated asbestos -cement sheets. p. 38.

Labzenko, V. I. Improved design of wooden sectional girders. p. 41.

Cherkov, D. A. Soundproof lining of KCh mineral wool sheets. p. 44.

Belotserkovskii, I. IA., Gitman, F. M. Experimental testing of the performance of trestle bridges. p. 46.

Contents translitereated Vyshe kachestvo stroitel'stva i stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 3. Semagin, A. T., Driving, IA. IA. Opyt izgotovlenila trekhmetrovykh armotsementnykh plit. p. 6. Ter-Galustov, S. A. Novyi metod ustroistva fundamentov glubokogo zalozhenila. p. 9. Abelev, IU. M., Bogaevskii, B. A Vozvedenie promyshlennogo zdanila na nasypnykh gruntakh. p. 13. Pinskii, A. N. Armaturno-opalubochnye bloki s nesushchimi opalubochnymi korobami, sobiraemymi iz inventarnykh elementov. p. 17. Aparin, A. F. O smetnoi dokumentatsii i uchete vypolnennykh stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 20. Klimushkin, M. S. Propitka gipsovykh izdelii gidrofobnymi veshchestvami. p. 23 Orlov, V. V. General'nye plany proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii stroitel'nykh organi-

zatsii, p 21 Chaikin, S F Nekotoryye voprosy proektirovaniia proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii stroitel'noi industrii p 27. Ostrovskii, A I, Raits, E G Sbornye zhelezobetonnye silosy i rezervuary, p 32 Shishkin, R G Fabrika sten s obshivkoi iz asbestotsementnykh volnistykh listov p 38 Labzenko, V I Ulushchenie konstruktsii dereviannoi segmentnoi fermy p. 41. Cherkov, D A. Zvukoizoliatsionnye prokladochnye materialy iz mineralovatnykh plit KCh p 44. Belotserkovskii, I IA., Gitman, F M Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia i raboty estakad p 46

STROITEL'STVO DOROG [ROAD BUILDING] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie shosseinykh dorog Ministerstva vnutrennikh del SSSR [Chief Administration for Paved Highways of the Ministry of Interior of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 10, no 1, Jan 1947

Contents translated

Editorial. Mechanize road building in every way. p. 1
Khazan, I A Bridge construction on highways of the Main Administration of Highways in the postwar five-year plan p 3
Burlai, A.K. Traffic control determines traffic capicity. p. 6.
Pusheshnikova, T.V Factors influencing traffic capicity. p 7.
Fishel'son, M S Traffic capacity and traffic safety, p. 8
Vulis, D.A. Necessary experimental research. p. 8.
Terenetskii, K S. Selection of type of road surfacing based on serviceability under wartime conditions p 9
Gladilin, P M Bitumen stabilized earth road foundations. p. 10
Malboroda, G.I Humus cement in road construction. p 11.
Smul', N.M. Factory construction of temporary buildings for use in road building projects, p 14.
Nevedrov, A.N Snow removal on the Moscow-Kharkov highway. p. 16.
Anokhin, A.I. Milling cutter type loader FP-1, p 18.
Granenov, G.A Mechanization of loading and unloading work p. 19
Burlai, P.F Device for testing reinforced concrete pipe sections. p 20.
Kamenev, I N. Varying incline of bank slopes of deep excavations, p. 20
Boldakov, E.V How to calculate orifices for small hydraulic installations, p 22.
Birulia, A.K. Calculating the thickness of top dressing, p. 23
Ivanov, N N. On Professor A.K.Birulia's review. p 24.
Road building news p. 25

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Vsemerno mekhanizirovat' dorozhnye raboty, p. 1. Khazan, I.A. Mostostroenie na avtodorogakh Gushosdora v poslevoennoi piatiletke, p. 3. Birulia, A.K. Rezhim dvizhenila opredeliaet propusknuiu sposobnost' dorogi, p. 6. Pusheshnikova, T.V. Faktory, vliiaiushchie na propusknuiu sposobnost', p. 7. Fishel'son, M.S Propusknaia sposobnost' i bezopasnost' dvizhenila, p. 8. Vulis, D.A Neobkhodimy eksperimental'nye issledovaniia, p. 8 Terenetskii, K.S. O vybore tipa dorozhnykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v voennykh usloviiakh, p. 9. Gladilin, P.M. Dorozhnye osnovaniia iz stabilizirovannogo bitumom grunta, p. 11. Malboroda, G.I Gumusobeton v dorozhnom stroitel'stve, p 11. Smul', N.M. Industrializatsiia stroitel'stva vremennykh dorozhnykh zdanii p. 14. Nevedrov, A N. Opyt zimnego soderzhaniia dorogi Moskva - Khar'kov, p. 16. Anokhin, A.I. Frezernyi pogruzchik FP-1, p. 18. Granenov, G.A. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot, p. 19. Burlai, P.F Prisposoblenie dlia ispytaniia zven'ev zhelezobetonnykh trub, p. 20. Kamenev, I.N. O peremennoi krutizne otkosov glubokikh vyemok p. 20. Boldakov, E.V, Kak rasschityvat' otverstiia malykh sooruzhenii, p. 22. Birulia, A.K O raschete tolshchiny dorozhnykh odezhd, p. 23. Ivanov, N.N. Po povodu retsenzii prof. A.K.Birulia, p. 24.

Vol. 10, no 2, Feb 1947,

Contents translated

Editorial: We shall meet the thirtieth anniversary of the Great October Revolution in a worthy manner, p. 1.
Appeal of the workers of construction project No. 7 to all road construction workers of the Soviet Union, p. 3
Borodavko, V.M Some results of mechanizing road construction in 1946, p. 4.
Kolker, I.IA. Mechanization of loading work in quarries, p. 6.
Lysikhina, A.I, Golovnia, M.A., Kolyshev, V.I., Reznikov, A.I. Mobile mixers for preparation of asphalt concrete and other mixtures, p. 8.
ov, M.N. The FWD tractor truck in road construction, p. 12.
rov, A.I. Durability and efficiency of pavements, . 14.
ikov, N.A. Ensuring the stability of road foundations during reconstruction and repair. p. 17.
ichuk, S.P Erection of metal bridge spans, p. 19.
atskikh, P.I. Practical snow protection measures, . 20.
Travin, E G. Apparatus for road surface measurement, p. 22
Frolov, M.I Complex of crossings on the Danube River p. 24.
Road building news, p. 24

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia, Dostoino vstretim tridtsatuiu godovshchinu Velikogo Oktiabria, p 1, Obrashchenie kollektiva stroiki No. 7 ko vsem dorozhnikam Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 3, Borodavko, V.M, Nekotorye itogi mekhanizatsii dorozhnykh rabot v 1946 godu, p 4. Kolker, I.IA. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochnykh rabot na kar'erakh p. 6, Lysikhina, A.I, Golovnia, M.A., Kolyshev, V.I., Reznikov, A.I. Peredvizhnaia ustanovka dlia prigotovleniia asfal'tovogo betona i drugikh smesei p 8, Rilov, M.N. Avtotiagachi FWD na dorozhnom stroitel'stve, p. 12, Vostrov, A.I. Prochnost' i rabotosposobnost' dorozhnykh odezhd, p. 14 Puzakov, N.A. Obespechenie ustoichivosti osnovaniia pri rekonstruktsii i remonte dorog, p. 17, Mateichuk, S.P. Montazh metallicheskogo proletnogo stroeniia, p. 19, Sarsatskikh, P.I. Za ratsional'nuiu snegozashchitu, p 20. Travin, E G Dorozhnye izmeritel'nye pribory, p. 22, Frolov, M.I. Kompleksnaia pereprava cherez r. Dunai, p 24. Dorozhnaia khronika, p. 24.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar 1947.

Contents translated.

Editorial Concentrate material resources and machinery on decisive construction and repair work, p. 1.
Mikhailov, V.V. Basic trends in the field of road pavement p. 3.
Nekrasov, V.K. Documents concerning road building plans and estimates, p. 6.
Gorbatov, I.A Continuously improve highway repair and maintenance service, p. 7.
Nemolovskii, S.IA. Meet the requirements of road users, p. 8
Adrianov, IA.D. The roads situated near Moscow must be model roads p. 9.
Ovslannikov, P.V. Plan for the gradual improvement of roads in Crimea, p. 10.
Participants of the conference on their work, p. 12.
Mandzhikov, F.Ch. Work experience with road foremen, p. 14.
Shcheiba, A.G Methods of eliminating springtime deformations in road surfaces, p. 16.
Ptitsa, S.R Operation of screw rotor snowplows under various conditions, p. 17.
Nikolaev, A.A. Construction of a large reinforced concrete bridge under winter conditions, p. 19.
Ivanov, N.N. Results of the Road Construction Scientific Research Institute's work during 1946, p. 22.
Sokolov, V., Alekseev, A. Inadequate information service, p. 24
Road building news p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Kontsentrirovat' material'nye resursy i mekhanizmy na reshaiushchikh uchastkakh stroitel'nykh i remontnykh rabot, p. 1. Mikhailov, V.V. Osnovnye napravlenila v oblasti stroitel'stva dorozhnykh pokrytii, p. 3, Nekrasov, V.K. Obespechenie dorozhnykh rabot proektno-smetnoi dokumentatsiei , p. 6, Gorbatov, I.A. Nepreryvno uluchshat, sluzhbu remonta i soderzhaniia dorog, p. 7, Nemolovskii, S.IA. Udovletvoriat' potrebnosti pol'zovatelei dorog p. 8. Adrianov, IA.D. Podmoskovnye dorogi dolzhny byt' obraztsovymi, p. 9. Ovslannikov, P.V Puti posledovatel'nogo usovershenstvovaniia dorog Kryma p. 10. Uchastniki soveshchania - o svoei rabote, p. 12, Mandzhikov, F.Ch. Iz opyta raboty s dorozhnymi masteramI, p. 14. Shcheiba, A.G. Vesennie deformatsii na dorogakh i metody ikh likvidatsii, p. 16. Ptitsa, S.R. Rabota shnekovo-rotornykh snegoochistitelei v razlichnykh usloviiakh, p. 17. Nikolaev, A.A. Stroitel'stvo bol'shogo zhelezobetonnogo mosta v zimnikh usloviiakh, p. 19. Ivanov, N.N. Itogi raboty DORNII za 1946 g, p. 22, Sokolov, V., Alekseev, A. Neudachnyi spravochnik, p. 24. Dorozhnaia khronika, p. 25.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr, 1947,

Contents translated:

Editorial, Development of subsidiary industries insures success in road building. p. 1,
Lizinskii, D.A. Working plans for projects of the Main Administration of Highways, p. 3,
Vulis, D.A. Comparison of variant routes based on transportation costs, p. 4,
Krapivin, N.F. Calculation of prospective traffic intensity, p. 7,
Bezruk, V.M. System of building soil cement road foundations, p. 9,
Tulaev, A.IA. Stabilized earth road foundations, p. 12,
Trilesskii, S.V. Types of small bridges for special conditions, p. 14,
Kudriavtsev, N.A. Plating wooden piles with metal pipe, p. 15,
Boldakov, E.V. Calculation of discharge rate by the method of limit values, p. 16,
Dadenkov, IU.N. Accounting for water storage in the calculation of small hydraulic structures, p. 18,
Volkov, A.V. Selection of working direction in mixed-in-place road surfacing, p. 21,
Gurevich, O.I. Automobile road construction in Turkey, p. 23,
Correspondence, p 25.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Rol' vitle podsobno-vspomogatel'nogo proizvodstva oblegchaet uspekh dorozhnogo stroitel'stva, p 1 Lizinskii, D.A Rabochee proektirovanie na stroiki dorog. p. 3, Vulis, D.A. Sravnenie variantov trass po stoimosti perevozok p. 4 Krapivin, N.F, O raschete perspektivnoi intensivnosti dvizhenila p. 7, Bezruk, V.M Opyt ustroistva tsemento-grunt'ovykh dorozhnykh osnovanii p 9, Tulaev, A.IA Dorozhnye osnovaniia iz stabilizirovannykh gruntov, p. 12, Trilesskii, S.V Tipy malykh mostov dlia osobykh uslovii, p. 14, Kudriavtsev, N.A. Naraschivanie dereviannykh svai metallicheskimi trubami, p. 15, Boldakov, E.V. Opredelenie raschetnykh raskhodov metodom predel'nykh znachenii p. 16, Dadenkov, IU.N, Uchet akkumuliatsionnykh vod pri raschete malykh iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii, p 18 Volkov, A.V Vybor napravlenila rabot pri ustroistve pokrytii sposobom smeshenila na doroge, p. 21, Gurevich, O.I. Stroitel'stvo avtodorog v Turtsii, p. 23 Perepishki, p. 25.

Vol. 10, no 5, May 1947

Contents translated.

Editorial The daily schedule - a great force in production organization, p. 1.
Sarkis'iants, G.A. Steadily increase the tempo of road construction, p 3.
Zavadskii, V.B. Automobile highway service facilities, p. 4.
TSarevskii, N.M Local road construction and sources for financing it, p. 6.
Gladilin, P.M. Use tested materials in road construction p. 7.
Grigorovich, I.L., Kurdenkov, B.I. Use of local road construction materials in the Belorussian SSR, p. 8.
Igolkin, N.I Search for a bitumen substitute, p 10
Lomanov, F.K. Cold asphalt from Syzran' asphalt to p. 11.
Ivanov, N.N. Methods of increasing the strength and durability of black-base surfacing, p. 13.
Panteleev, F.N. Investigation of the properties of asphalt concrete and methods of determining them p. 15.
Lysikhina, A.I. New method of determining the composition of bituminous materials and petroleum, p. 17.
TSaplin, S.A. Efficient construction of suspension bridges, p. 18.
Dadenkov, IU.N. More precise calculation of small bridge spans, p. 22.
Orlov, P.M. Basic principles used in planning the interstate highway system of the USA, p. 23
Road building news, p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia, Na tochnyi grafik - bol'shaia organizatsionnaia zadacha, p. 1. Sarkis'iants, G.A. Neuklonno povyshat' tempy dorozhnogo stroitel'stva, p. 3. Zavadskii, V.B. Linelnye zdaniia na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh, p. 4. TSarevskii, N.M Mestnoe dorozhnoe stroitel'stvo i istochniki ego finansirovaniia, p. 6. Gladilin, P.M. Proverennye materialy - vnedriat' v proizvodstvo, p. 7. Grigorovich, I.L., Kurdenkov, B.I Opyt ispol'zovaniia mestnykh dorozhno-stroitel'nykh materialov v BSSR, p. 8. Igolkin, N.I Iskat' zameniteli bituma, p. 10. Lomanov, F.K. Kholodnyi asfal't iz syzranskikh asfal'tovykh izvestniakov, p. 11. Ivanov, N.N. Puti povyshenila prochnosti i dolgovechnosti chernykh pokrytii, p. 13. Panteleev, F.N. Issledovanie svoistv asfal'tovogo betona i metody ikh opredelenila, p. 15. Lysikhina, A.I. Novyi metod opredeleniia sostava bitumov i neftei, p. 17. TSaplin, S.A. Rational'naia konstruktsiia visiachego mosta, p. 18. Dadenkov, IU.N. Utochnenie gidravlicheskogo rascheta otverstii malykh mostov, p. 22. Orlov, P.M. Osnovnye printsipy nachertaniia setl mezhdushtatnykh avtodorog v SShA, p. 23. Dorozhnaia khronika, p. 25.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Get the roads ready in time for transporting the new grain harvest, p. 1.
Moroz, I.P., Rybnikov, V.I. Ensure putting road machines into operation ahead of schedule; beginning the construction season with the initiators of competition among road building workers, p. 3.
Golubev, A.P. Decisive problems in the organization of truck transport on road construction projects, p. 5.
Gel'fand, S.I. New technical data on coal tars used in road surfacing, p. 7.
Nikishina, M.F. Resistance to heat of bituminous materials used in road construction, p. 10,
Lysikhina, A.I., Aviasova, N.M. Effect of bitumen viscosity on the properties of soil asphalt, p. 12.
Ivanov, F.M. Local road building materials in the Southern Urals, p. 14.
Travin, E.G. Electrochemical soil stabilization. p. 15.
Telegin, M.IA. Efficient method of determining soil density, p. 16.
Galduk, K.V. New standard metal bridge spans, p. 17.
Kogan, I.IA. Suspension cable ferry, p. 20.
Gandurin, S. On the architecture of newly constructed bridges, p. 21.
Sokol'skii, N. The road construction program of the USA, p. 22.

Borshchevskii, V.A. New contribution to the theory of earthen roadbeds, p 23.
Road building news, p. 24

Contents translitera ted: Peredovaia, Svoevremenno podgotovit' dorogi k perevozkam zerna novogo urozhaia, p. 1, Moroz, I.P., Rybnikov, V.I. Obespechit' dasrochnuiu sdachu gotovykh uchastkov v ekspluatatsiiu(nachalo stroitel'nogo sezona u initsiatorov sorevnovaniia dorozhnikov), p. 3, Golubev, A.P. Reshaiushchie voprosy organizatsii avtotransporta na dorozhnykh stroikakh, p. 5, Gel'fand, S.I. Novye tekhnicheskie usloviia na dorozhnye kamennougol'nye degti, p 7, Nikishina, M.F. O teploustoichivosti dorozhnykh bitumov, p. 10, Lysikhina, A.I., Avlasova, N.M. Vliianie vlazhnosti bituma na svoistva grunt-asfal'ta, p. 12, Ivanov, F.M. Mestnye materialy v dorozhnom stroitel'stve Uzhnogo Urala, p. 14, Travin, E.G Elektrokhimicheskoe ukrepienie gruntov, p 15, Telegin, M.IA. Rational'nyi metod opredeleniia plotnosti grunta, p. 16, Galiuk, K.V. Novye tipovye metallicheskie proletnye stroeniia, p. 17, Kogan, I.IA Podvesnye kanatnye pereprawy, p. 20, Ganzorin, S. Ob arkhitekture mnov' stroiashchikhsia mostov, p 21, Sokol'skii, N. O programme dorozhnogo stroitel'stva SSHA, p. 22, Borshchevskii, S. Novyi vklad v teoriiu zemlianogo polotna p. 23, Dorozhnaia khronika, p, 25.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July-Aug. 1947.

Contents translated.

Editorial: Devote all efforts and means for the fulfillment of the yearly plan of road building by November 7(results of socialist competition for the first half year), p. 1.
Spirin, A. First results of competition among the workers of the Moscow Highway Administration, p. 3.
Klimovskii, A.S. Socialist competition in enterprises of the trust for road machinery repair, p. 4.
Anokhin, A.I., Peters, E.R. Prospects of Russian construction of excavators, p. 5.
Likhachev, D.D. Performance of new road building machines at the construction project no. 7, p. 7.
Starostina, E.I. Constructing a roadbed with graders, p. 10.
Epshtein, L.V., Gladilin, P.M. Placing asphalt concrete on a stabilized ground base, p. 13.
Ladygin, B.I. Rapid method of computing earth and gravel mixtures, p. 14.
Protod'iakonov, M.M. Methods of computing maximum run-off, p. 16.
Abramov, L.T. Examining the dynamics of run-off, p. 17.
Muromov, V.S. Hydraulic computation of pressure pipes, p. 20.
Chaplygin, S.V. In NKSD at VSNITO, Discussing the problem of linking automobile highways to cities p. 22.
Estrin, M.I. Interchangeable equipment of American bulldozers, p. 24.

Contents translitera ted: Peredovaia: Vse sily i sredstva na vypolnenie godovogo plana dorozhnykh rabot k 7 noiabria (itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za pervoe polugodie), p. 1, Spirin, A. Pervye rezul'taty sorevnovaniia dorozhnikov Moskovskogo ushosdora, p. 3, Klimovitskii, A.S. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie v predpriiatiiakh Mashremtresta, p. 4, Anokhin, A.I., Peters, E.R. O perspektivakh otechestvennogo ekskavatorostroeniia, p. 5, Likhachev, D.D. Rabota novykh dorozhnykh mashin na stroike No. 7, p. 7, Starostina, E.I. Vozvedenie zemlianogo polotna avtogrejderami, p. 10, Epshtein, L.V., Gladilin, P.M. Ukladka asfal'tobetona na osnovanie iz stabilizirovannogo grunta, p. 13, Ladygin, B.I. Skorostnoi metod rascheta gruntovykh i gravinykh smesei, p 14, Protod'iakonov, M.M. O sposobakh rascheta maksimal'nogo stoka, p. 16, Abramov, L.T. Issledovanie dinamiki stoka, p. 17, Muromov, V.S. Gidravlicheskii raschet napornykh trub, p. 20, Chaplygin, S.V. V NKSD pri VSNITO. Obsuzhdenie voprosa o primykanii avtodorog k gorodam, p. 22, Estrin, M.I. Smennoe oborudovanie amerikanskikh bul'dozerov, p. 24.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Sep.-Oct. 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Put the new road sections into operation ahead of schedule, p. 1.
Igolkin, N.I. Providing road signs and roadside facilities on highways of all-Union importance, p. 3.
Ovsiannikov, P.V., Negodaev, V.I. Architectural appearance of highways, p. 5.
Sarsatskikh, P.I. Planting adult trees on approaches to cities, p. 6.
Road construction workers of Armenia compete for fulfillment of the plan ahead of schedule, p. 8.
Slovinskii, N.A. Flexible concrete hydraulic regulatory installations, p. 9.
Skopich, V.M. Reinforced concrete girder bridges of light type, p. 10.
Slavutskii, A.K. Combination protection of wooden bridges from rotting, p. 12.
Zakharov, L.A. Premature deterioration of wooden bridges, p. 15.
Shishkin, V.N. Examples of efficient handling of bituminous materials in asphalt concrete plants, p. 16.
Likhachev, D.D. Large diameter bar bender, p. 17.
Rilov, M.N. The truck tractor in road building, p 18.
Gladilin, P.M. Planning automobile routes by the polygon of forces method, p 20.
Poliakov, A.A. Basic factors determining automobile highway traffic capacity, p. 21.
Kudriavtsev, A.S. Formulas for determining traffic intensity on automobile highways p 23.
Krapivin, N.F. First attempt at systematic research on the coordination of railroads and automobile highways, p. 24.
Road building news, p 4 of cover
The permanent all-Union exhibition of construction work, p 4 of cover
New standard technical classification of automobile roads, p 4 of cover

Contents translitera ted: Peredovaia: Za dosrochnuiu sdachu v ekspluatatsiiu gotovykh uchastkov dorog p 1, Igolkin, N.I. Obstanovka dorozhnymi znakami i kul'turnoe soderzhanie dorog obshchesoiuznogo znachenita p. 3, Ovsiannikov, P.V., Negodaev, V.I. Arkhitekturnoe oformlenie dorog, p. 5, Sarsatskikh, P.I. Posadka vzroslykh derev'ev na pod"ezdakh k gorodam, p 6, Dorozhniki Armenii sorevnuiutsia za dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana, p. 8 Slovinskii, N.A. Gibkie betonnye regulitsionnye sooruzhenilia, p. 9, Skopich, V.M. Zhelezobetonnye balochnye mosty oblegchennogo tipa, p. 10, Slavutskii, A.K. Kombinirovannaia zashchita derevlannykh mostov ot zagnivaniia, p. 12, Zakharov, L.A. Prezhdevremennyi iznos derevlannogo mosta p. 15, Shishkin, V.N. Primery ratsionalizatsii bitumnogo khoziaistva na ABZ, p. 16, Likhachev, D.D Stanok dlia gnut'ia krupnodiametrovi armatury, p 17, Rilov, M.N. Avtotiagachi na dorozhnom stroitel'stve, p. 18, Gladilin, P.M. Opredelenie napravlenila trassy metodom silovogo mnogougol'nika, p. 20, Poliakov, A.A. Osnovnye faktory, opredeliaiushchie propusknuiu sposobnost' avtodorogi, p. 21, Kudriavtsev, A.S O formulakh opredelenila intensivnosti dvizhenita na avtodorogakh, p. 23, Krapivin, N.F. Pervyi opyt sistematicheskogo issledovanila koordinatsii raboty zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh dorog, p. 24, Dorozhnaia khronika, p 4 of cover, Postoiannaia vsesoiuznaia stroitel'naia vystavka p 4 of cover Novyi standart tekhnicheskoi klassifikatsii avtodorog, p 4 of cover

Vol. 10, no. 9, Nov. 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial, Thirty years of socialist construction in the USSR, p. 1.
Nemolovskii, S.IA. The major stages of road construction during the years of Soviet power, p 4.
Ornatskii, N.V. Training of scientific, engineering and pedagogical road construction cadres, p. 6.
Ivanov, N.N. Soviet achievements in the construction of improved roads p. 9
Anokhin, A.I., Veitsman, M.I. Development of the mechanization of road construction during the years of Soviet power, p. 11.
Gibshman, E.E. The course of Soviet bridge construction, p. 15.
Alekseev, A.P. Repair and maintenance service of roads of all-Union importance, p. 17.
Kozlovskii, B.A. Thirty years of the Moscow road junction, p. 10.
Pcheliakov, S. Roads and road construction workers of the Russian Federation, p. 21.
Mikhnev, M.I. Reconstruction of roads in Belorussia, p. 22.
Akopian, R. Road construction in Armenia, p. 26.
Golovenkov, N., Podurovskii, A. The broad masses of the population participate in road building in Uzbekistan, p. 24.
Vinogradov, G. Moldavia's highway system is growing, p. 24.
Nekrasov, V.K. Thirty years of technical road construction literature, p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Tridtsat' let sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v SSSR, p. 1, Nemolovskii, S.IA. Glavneishie etapy dorozhnogo stroitel'stva za gody Sovetskoi vlasti, p, 4, Ornatskii, N.V. Podgotovka nauchnykh, inzhenernykh i pedagogicheskikh kadrov dorozhnikov, p. 6, Ivanov, N.N. Sovetskie dostizhenila v stroitel'stve usovershenstvovannykh dorog, p. 9, Anokhin, A.I., Veitsman, M.I. Razvitie mekhanizatsii dorozhnykh rabot za gody Sovetskoi vlasti, p. 11, Gibshman, E.E. Puti sovetskogo mostostroenila, p. 15, Alekseev, A.P. Sluzhba remonta i soderzhanila dorog soiuznogo znachenila, p. 17, Kozlovskii, B.A. Moskovskii uzel dorog za 30 let, p. 19, Pchelíakov, S. Dorogi i dorozhniki Rossiiskoi federatsii, p. 21, Mikhnev, M.I. Vosstanovlenie dorog Belorussii, p. 22, Akopian, R. Dorozhnoe stroitel'stvo v Armenii, p. 23, Golovenkov, N., Podurovskii, A. V stroitel'stve dorog Uzbekistana uchastvuiut shirokie massy naselenila, p. 24, Vinogradov, G. Rastet dorozhnaia set' Moldavii, p. 24, Nekrasov, V.K. Dorozhnaia tekhnicheskaia literatura za tridtsat' let, p. 24.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Ensuring the fulfillment of the plan for residential construction in the cement industry, p 1
Moskvin, V.M., Rubetskaia, T.V. Effect of chlorides on the formation of calcium sulfoaluminate p. 3.
Sheikin, A.E., Khapantseva, L.A. Studying the microstructure of a hardening cement block in reflected light p 9
Astreeva, O.M. Controlling the quality of cement p 11
Kotov, V.I. Obtaining sulfoaluminate cement by low-temperature burning p 12
Shakhbazian, T.O., Agareva, L.F. Obtaining plasticized pozzuolanic Portland cement p 14.
Butt, IU.M., Krut', K.G. Petrographic examination of the corrosion processes of cements p. 16
Khvostenkov, S.I. New shape of a heat exchanger for a rotary kiln p 22
Gorlunov, A.M. Erecting cement silos with the aid of sliding metallic formwork p. 24
Ogandzhanova, S.S., Zentsel'skaia, E.A., Denisova, A.T. Method of controlling the composition of black powder raw material, p 25.
Bush, L.P. Reconstruction of machinery at the Brotsensk asbestos slate plant p 26
Rozov, M.N. Magnetic removal of metallic iron from powdered samples p 28
Cherep, I.L. Indicating the flow of cement slurry into a rotary kiln by means of light signals p 29
Smirnov, V.A. Perfected electric distiller, p 30.
Bibliography p 32

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' vypolnenie plana zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v tsementnoi promyshlennosti p 1 Moskvin, V.M., Rubetskaia, T.V. Vliianie khloristykh solei na obrazovanie sul'foaliuminata kal'tsiia p 3, Sheikin, A.E., Khapantseva, L.A. Izuchenie mikrostruktury tverdeiushchego tsementnogo kamnia v otrazhennom svete. p 9, Astreeva, O.M. K voprosu o kontrole kachestva tsementa p 11 Kotov, V.I Polucheme sul'foaliuminatnogo tsementa nizkotemperaturnogo obzhiga, p. 12 Shakhbazian, T.O., Agareva, L.F. Opyt poluchenila plastifitsirovannogo putstsolanovogo portlandtsementa p 14. Butt, IU.M., Krut', K.G Petrograficheskoe issledovanie protsessov korrozii tsementov. p. 16 Khvostenkov, S.I Novyi vid teploobmennika dlia vrashchaiushchegsia pechi p 22. Gorlunov, A.M Sooruzhenie tsementnykh silosov v skol'zlashchei metallicheskoi opalubke p. 24 Ogandzhanova, S.S., Zentsel'skaia, E.A., Denisova, A.T. O metodike kontrolia chernoi syr'evoi muki p 25 Bush, L.P. Opyt rekonstruktsii mashin na Brotsenskom asboshifernom zavode p 26. Rozov, M.N. Otmagnichivanie metallicheskogo zheleza iz poroshkoobraznykh prob p 28 Cherep, I.L. Svetovaia signalizatsiia postupleniia shlama vo vrashchaiushchuiusia pech' p 29 Smirnov, V.A. Usovershenstvovannyi elektrodistilliator p 30 Bibliografiia p. 32.

V POMOSHCH' GIDROENERGETICHESKIM STROIKAM [MANUAL FOR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo [State Power-Industry Publishing House] Leningrad, no, 16, 1952.

Contents translated:

Shchegolev, G.S. Hydroelectric power plant turbines, 81 p.

Contents transliterated: Shchegolev, G.S. Turbiny krupnykh gidroelektrostantsii, 81 p.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 11, [Nov.], 1953.

Contents translated:

Improve municipal services for the populace, p. 1.
Frolov, I. Improving the quality and nature of public services, p. 3.
Popov, A. Studying and publicizing the work of innovators of the municipal street car system, p. 6.
Rozanov, L. Parallel operation of contact-type network sections, p 9.
Strizhevskii, I., Tomilanovich, D. Protection of city underground metal pipelines from corrosion, p. 12.
Pul'nikov, N. Increasing the profitability of hotels, p. 17.
Popov, I. Decreasing the wear and tear on clothing in the laundering process, p. 22.
Alekseev, S. Simplify and shorten statistical records p. 24.
Koganzon, G., Semushkin, B. Heating pipes by means of eddy currents, p. 25.
Savchenko, I. Training of municipal engineers, p. 26.
Afanas'ev, Aleksandr, Afanas'ev, Aleksei. Competition for excellent public utility services, p. 27.
Brief news, p. 29.
Index to articles in the magazine "Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo" for 1953, p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshat' kommunal'noe obsluzhivanie naselenila, p. 1, Frolov, I. Povyshenie kachestva i kul'turu obsluzhivanila naselenila, p. 3, Popov, A. Izuchenie i obobshchenie opyta novatorov na gorodskom elektrotransporte, p. 6, Rozanov, L. Parallel'naia rabota uchastkov kontaktnoi seti, p. 9, Strizhevskii, I., Tomilanovich, D. Zashchi-

la gorodskikh podzemnykh metallicheskikh sooruzheniĭ ot korrozii. p. 12 Pul'nikov, N. Povyshenie rentabel'nosti gostinitsy. p. 17. Popov, I. Sokrashchenie raskhoda bel'ia pri obrabotke v prachechnykh. p. 22. Alekseev, S. Uprostit' i sokratit' statisticheskuiu otchetnost', p. 24. Kuganzon, G., Semushkin, B. Otoplevanie truboprovodov vikhrevymi fakelami. p. 25 Savchenko, I. Podgotovka inzhenerov gorodskogo khoziaĭstva p. 26. Afanas'ev, Aleksandr, Afanas'ev, Aleksei. Sorevnovanie za ulichnuiu organizatsiiu sluzhby byta. p. 27. Khronika. p. 29. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaĭstvo," za 1953 god. p. 30.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsiĭ i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Marshak, IU. L., Romadin, V. P. Outlook for furnaces with liquid ash removal p. 3.

Marshak, IU. L., Shaporov, D. V. Starting and operating a furnace with a maximum catch of ashes, designed by the All-Union Heat Engineering Institute. p. 9.

Lokshin, V. A., Taldykin, K. M. Operational inspection of cleaning heating surfaces of furnaces by steam-blast p. 16

Gotgel'f, I. M., Ivianskiĭ, S. I. New series of forced-draft blowing machines for use in power engineering. p. 21.

Grishuk, I. K. Vibration of condenser tubes. p. 25.

Dragunov, E. IA. New methods of filling in the shells of the main buildings of steam electric power plants. p. 30.

Bodrov, G. D., Novitskiĭ, V. P. Reinforced concrete supports for electric transmission lines p. 33.

Khudabashev, K. A. Stroboscopic method of measuring a vibration phase by means of an oscillograph with an attachment. p. 35.

Nekrasov, M. M. Coordinating line insulation p. 36.

Podkovyrov, G. V., Fainshtein, E. G. Relay protection of hydro generators at remote-controlled hydroelectric power plants. p. 38.

Petrov, S. M., Petrov, V. M. Simple channels of communication and telemechanics for networks with a low short-circuit to the ground. p. 40.

Turchin, N. IA. Building cable and pipeline tunnels and conduits from precast concrete. p. 44.

V. Z. Cold bending of pipes packed with sand. p. 46.

Danilovich, B. I., Faintsimmer, R. Z. Removing loose and other soils frozen to the metal walls of dump truck bodies. p. 47.

Kanlor, Sh Sh., Chekhunov, P. Kh. Transition to the method of washing out ash from boilers burning pulverized anthracite. p. 48.

Taboriskiĭ, M. L. Operation of a 75-39-F boiler without a water gage. p. 49.

Luzhnov, M. I. Eliminating leakage of oil into an exciter by reconstructing the packing. p. 50

Khodzhamirian, IU. E., Khurshudian, L. M. Electromechanical relay of the revolutions of hydropower units. p. 50.

Zetserov, D. M. Standard switchboard scheme for direct current. p. 51.

Consultations on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." p. 54.

Inadmissible cutting-off of the automatic regulation of generator and synchronous compensator excitation. p. 55.

Adopting the method of self-synchronization of synchronous generators. p. 55.

Conference of readers of "Elektricheskie stantsii" in Rostov-on Don. p. 55.

Bolotov, V. V., Melent'ev, L. A., Bril', R. F., Leventa!', G. B., Michurina, K. I. N. I. Dunaevskiĭ. "Technical and economic principles of heating systems." p. 56.

Contents of "Elektricheskie stantsii" for 1953. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Marshak, IU. L., Romadin, V. P. Perspektivy topok s zhidkim shlakoudaleniem. p. 3. Marshak, IU. L., Shaporov, D. V. Pusk i ekspluatatsiia topki VTI s maksimal'nym shlakoulavlivaniem. p. 9. Lokshin, V. A., Taldykin, K. M. Ekspluatatsionnaia proverka parovodianoĭ obduvki topochnykh poverkhnostei nagreva. p. 16. Gotgel'f, I. M., Ivianskiĭ, S. I. Novaia seriia tiagodut'evykh mashin dlia energetiki. p. 21. Grishuk, I. K. Vibratsiia kondensatornykh trubok. p. 25. Dragunov, E. IA. Novye metody rabot pri zapolnenii karkasov glavnykh korpusov teplovykh elektrostantsiĭ. p. 30. Bodrov, G. D., Novitskiĭ, V. P. Zhelezobetonnye paiynki dlia linii elektroperedachi. p. 33. Khudabashev, K. A. Stroboskopicheskiĭ metod izmereniia fazy vibratsii ostsillografom s pristavkoĭ. p. 35. Nekrasov, M. M. O koordinatsii lineĭnoĭ izoliatsii. p. 36. Podkovyrov, G. V., Fainshtein, E. G. O releĭnoĭ zashchite gidrogeneratorov na teleupravliaemykh gidroelektrostantsiiakh. p. 38. Petrov, S. M., Petrov, V. M. Prostye kanaly sviazi i telemekhaniki dlia setei s malym tokom zamykaniia na zemliu. p. 40. Turchin, N. IA. Iz opyta stroitel'stva kabel'nykh i truboprovodnykh tunneleĭ i kanalov iz sbornogo betona. p. 44. V. Z. Gnut'e trub v kholodnom sostoianii s nabivkoĭ peskom p. 46 Danilovich, B. I., Faintsimmer, R. Z. Ustranenie primerzaniĭ sypuchikh i drugikh gruntov k metallicheskim stenkam kuzovov avtomashin p. 47. Kantor, Sh. Sh., Chekhunov, P. Kh. Perevod na zhidkoe shlakoudalenie kotlov, rabotaiushchikh na ASh p. 48 Taboriskiĭ, M. L. Rabota kotla tipa 75-39-F bez vodosmotra p. 49. Luzhnov, M. I. Ustranenie popadaniia masla v vozbuditel' putem rekonstruktsii uplotnenila p. 50 Khodzhamirian, IU. E., Khurshudian, L. M. Elektromekhanicheskoe rele oborotov dlia gidroagregatov p. 50. Zetserov, B. M. O tipovoĭ skheme shchita postoiannogo toka p. 51 Konsul'tatsiia po "Pravilam tekhnicheskoĭ ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsiĭ i setei." p. 54. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii po elektrostantsiiam O nedopustimosti otkliucheniia AVR generatorov i sinkhronnykh kompensatorov p. 55 O vnedrenii sposobov samosinkhronizatsii sinkhronnykh generatorov p. 55 Konferentsiia chitateleĭ zhurnala "Elektricheskie stantsii" v Rostove-na-Donu p. 55 Bolotov, V. V., Melent'ev, L. A., Bril', R. F., Leventa!', G. B., Michurina, K. I. Retsenziia na knigu N. I. Dunaevskogo "Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy teplofikatsii" p. 56. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Elektricheskie stantsii" za 1953 g. p. 58.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsiĭ i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 7, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Challenging task of Soviet power engineers p. 1

Bobkov, M. I., Krigmont, V. D., Sukhov, A. I. Increasing the economical performance of a boiler unit operating on pulverized anthracite. p. 4.

Astakhov, N. P., Komissarov, B. I. Replacing intermediate, Π-shaped supports of an operating 10 KW electric transmission line p. 6.

Nelepov, F. S., Abrosimova, E. P. Adjusting the operation of steam boilers with vertical mill furnaces p. 11

Buzhin, A. I. Reconstructing the PMR-v furnace p. 12.

Severov, N. N. Rotor shaft displacement relay of a steam turbine. p. 14.

Kripets, E. S. Operating practice of a locomotive p. 15.

Panov, I. M. Training the personnel of an electric power plant. p. 16

Kavrin, E. I. Effectiveness of testing windings of generators and synchronous compensators by increasing the alternating current voltage. p. 16

Belanovskiĭ, A. D. Experience in redesigning a magnetic starter p. 18

Ivanov, S. I. Replacing the posts of intermediate supports of operating lines p. 19.

Melkliar, M. V. Thermal expansion of boiler furnace walls. p. 20.

Sherentsis, A. N. Grounding devices of high-voltage, electric transmission lines p. 22

Kondakhchan, V. S. Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks," chapter 27: Transformers. p. 25

On changing the lead-in of cooling water to the condenser. p. 30.

Operating an AK-3,5 turbine to the exhaust point. p. 30.

Arranging repeated grounding of zero wires. p. 30

Sticking of contacts of magnetic starters. p. 31

Protecting electric motors against overload and against operating in two phases. p. 32.

Subject index of articles published in "Rabochiĭ energetik" during 1953. p. 33.

Subject index of articles published in "Energetik" during 1953. p. 36.

Contents transliterated. Boevaia zadacha sovetskikh energetikov. p. 1. Bobkov, M. I., Krigmont, V. D., Sukhov, A. I. Povyshenie ekonomichnosti kotel'nogo agregata, rabotaiushchego na pyli ASh. p. 4. Astakhov, N. P., Komissarov, B. I. Zamena podpriazhenlom Π-obraznykh promezhutochnykh opor na linii elektroperedachi 110 kv. p. 8. Nelepov, F. S., Abrosimova, E. P. Naladka raboty parovykh kotlov s shakhtno-mel'nichnymi topkami. p. 11 Buzhin, A. I. Rekonstruktsiia topki PMR-v. p. 12 Severov, N. N. Rele osevogo sdviga rotora parovoĭ turbiny. p. 14 Kripets, E. S. Iz praktiki ekspluatatsii lokomotivov. p. 15. Panov, I. M. O rabote s personalom elektrostantsii. p. 16. Kavrin, E. I. Ob effektivnosti ispytanii obmotok generatorov i sinkhronnykh kompensatorov povyshennym napriazheniem peremennogo toka. p. 16. Belanovskiĭ, A. D. Opyt peredelki magnitnogo puskatelia. p. 18. Ivanov, S. I. O zamene stoek promezhutochnykh opor pod napriazheniem. p. 19. Melkliar, M. V. Teplovoe rasshirenie ekranov kotlov. p. 20. Sherentsis, A. N. Zazemliaiushchie ustroistva na vysokovol'tnykh liniiakh elektroperedachi. p. 22. Kondakhchan, V. S. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchemu novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoĭ ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsiĭ i setei." Transformatory. p. 25. Ob izmenenii podvoda okhlazhdaiushchei vody k kondensatoru. p. 30 O rabote trubin tipa AK-3,5 "na vykhlop." p. 30. Ob ustroistve povtornykh zazemlenii nulevogo provoda. p. 30. O zaitpanii kontaktov magnitnykh puskateleĭ. p. 31 O zashchite elektrodvigateleĭ ot peregruzki i raboty na dvukh fazakh p. 32 Tematicheskiĭ ukazatel' stateĭ, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Rabochiĭ energetik" za 1953 g. p. 33 Tematicheskiĭ ukazatel' stateĭ, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Energetik" za 1953 g. p. 36

RADIO [RADIO] Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeĭstviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated

Help develop radio amateurs' activities in every way p. 1

Urgent task of Soviet radiobroadcasting. p. 4.

Increasing the pace of introducing radios in villages, and improving the service to radio audiences on collective farms p. 6

Vessel, A. Efforts to fulfill the plan of introducing radio in villages p. 8

Grachev, V. What is holding back the introduction of radio in the Novotladozhskiĭ District p. 9

Luney, P. Paying more attention to the introduction of radio service by wire p. 9

Postnikov, V. Aleksandra Astankova p. 10

Radio clubs of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p. 11

Supplying workers of village radio rediffusion centers with more literature. p. 13

Provide parts for radio amateurs p. 14

Korotkevich, G. Radio in Rumania p. 16

Radio broadcasting in the struggle for international cooperation p. 19

Tarantsov, A. From the history of the development of means of long distance communication p. 21.

Bieido, I. Radio tubes compute p. 24

TSeitlin, M., Rozenberg, IA., Orlov, M. Locating damage on underground cables with polyvinyl chloride covering. p. 28

Arshinov, S. Thermal compensation of the natural frequency of a circuit in a given radio band p. 32

Shul'gin, K. Selecting the system and tuning of a radio telephone transmitter. p. 36

Malik, S. Directing models by radio p. 41

Levitin, E. Optical tuning indicator p. 45

Samoilov, G. Measures against interference. p. 47.

Starikov, I. Installation and tuning of the "Pioneer" television set p. 49

Korol'kov, V. "DVA-UZ" electric motor for a tape recorder p. 52

Two-tube impulse oscillograph p. 53

Andreev, D. Training in aural reception under prevailing interference p. 56

Kazhinskiĭ, B. Wind-driven relay regulator. p. 58.

Meerson, A. Portable board for testing processors of radio tubes. p. 60

Technical consultation p. 61.

Review and bibliography. p. 62.

In the circus arena, review. p. 63.

Contents transliterated. Vsemerno pomogat' razvitiiu radiolubitel'stva p. 1 Nasushchnaia zadacha sovetskogo radioveshchaniia p. 4. Povysit' tempy radiofikatsii sela, uluchshit' obsluzhivanie kolkhoznykh radiostushateleĭ p. 6. Vessel, A. V bor'be za vypolnenie plana radiofikatsii p. 8. Grachev, V. Chto tormozit radiofikatsiiu Novotladozhskogo raiona. p. 9 Luney, P. Bol'she vnimaniia provodnoĭ radiofikatsii p. 9. Postnikov, V. Aleksandra Astankova p. 10. Po radiokluban Dosaaf. p. 11. Bol'she literatury dlia rabotnikov sel'skikh radiouzlov p. 13. Obespechit' detaliami radiolubiteleĭ. p. 14. Korotkevich, G. Radio v Rumynii p. 18. Radioveshchanie v bor'be za mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo. p. 19.

Tarantsov, A. Iz istorii razvitiia sredstv dal'nei sviazi. p. 21. Bieido, I. Lampy schitaiut. p. 24

TSeitlin, M., Rozenberg, IA., Orlov, M. Otyskanie povrezhdenii na podzemnykh kabeliakh s polikhlorvinilovoĭ obolochkoĭ. p. 28 Arshinov, S. Diapazonnaia termokompensatsiia sobstvennoĭ chastoty konturov p. 32. Shul'gin, K. Vybor rezhima i nalazhivanie radiotelefonnogo peredatchika. p. 36. Malik, S. Radioupravlenie modeliami p. 41 Levitin, E. Opticheskiĭ indikator nastroĭki p. 45 Samoilov, G. Bor'ba s pomekhami. p. 47. Starikov, I. Montazh i nastroĭka televizora "Pioner." p. 49 Korol'kov, V. Elektrodvigatel' "DVA-U3" dlia magnitofona. p. 52

Dvukhtuchevoĭ impul'snyi ostsillograf p. 53

Andreev, D. Obuchenie priemu na slukh v usloviiakh pomekh p. 56 Kazhinskiĭ, B. Vetrovoe rele-regulator. p. 58. Meerson, A. Perekhodnaia kolodka dlia proverki rezhima radiolamp. p. 60. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 61. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 62 Na arene tsirka, retsenziia. p. 63.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY], Organ of Ministerstvo elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1/2, 1947.

Contents translated:

IAvlinskiĭ, N. A. New series of three-phase induction motors. p. 1.

Vitenberg, IA. L. Three-phase electric motor for work under difficult conditions. p. 7.

Rabinovich, A. A. Series of direct-current mill and

crane motors. p 11.
Gurin, IA. S. Series of general-purpose, direct-current machines p 14
Ambartsumov, T.G Widely used small electric machines. p. 17
Kalitvianskii, V.I. Insulation in the new series of electric machines. p. 19.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Electrical Industry p. 24

Contents transliterated IAvtinskii, N.A Novye serii trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh dvigatelei p 1 Vitenberg, IA.L. Elektrodvigateli trekhfaznogo toka dlia raboty v tiazhelykh rezhimakh. p 7 Rabinovich, A.A Serita kranovo-metallurgicheskikh dvigatelei postoiannogo toka p 11. Gurin, IA.S Serita mashin postoiannogo toka obshchego primeneniia p 14 Ambartsumov, T.G Malye elektricheskie mashiny shirokogo primeneniia p 17. Kalitvianskii, V.I. Izoliatsiia v novykh seriiakh elektricheskikh mashin. p. 19 V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva elektropromyshlennosti p. 24

Vol 18, no 3, 1947.
Contents translated·
Ambartsumov, T.G. Multiple-speed winding of induction motors formed by geometric, diametrically opposed pairs of coil groups p. 1.
Shukhatovich, M.IU. Selecting electromagnetic loads in electric machines with heat-resistant insulation p 11.
Gufubentsev, A.N Conveyer motor for the coal industry p. 13.
Shapiro, I.L. Electric drive for a centering and cutting machine, model 171. p 15.
Perov, A.M. Effect of the inductance of a direct-current electric motor on the starting process. p. 20
Voronel', L.M., Koblents, M.G Universal push-button block-contact for automatic control apparatus. p. 22

Contents transliterated. Ambartsumov, T.G Mnogoskorostnye obmotki asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei, obrazovannye iz geometricheski-diametral'nykh par katushechnykh grupp p 1 Shukhatovich, M.IU O vybore elektromagnitnykh nagruzok v elektricheskikh mashinakh s teplostoikoi izoliatsiei. p. 11. Gufubentsev, A.N O konveiernom dvigatele dlia ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 13. Shapiro, I.L. Elektroprivod tsentrovat'no-otreznogo stanka marki 171. p 15 Perov, A.M Ob uchete vliianiia induktivnosti elektrodvigatelei postoiannogo toka na protsess puska. p. 20. Voronel', L.M., Koblents, M.G. Universal'nyi knopochnyi blok-kontakt dlia apparatury avtomaticheskogo upravleniia. p. 22.

Vol. 18, no 4, 1947.
Contents translated·
Rabinovich, A.A. New electric traction motors for city transportation. p. 1.
Stepanov, A.D. Electrical equipment of new main-line *Diesel locomotives*. p 5.
Rabinovich, S.V. On the limited gear ratio of single-step traction gears. p. 10.
Kukva, T.V. Abrupt decrease in the speed of a direct-current motor upon sudden imposition of a load. p 14.
Frankfurt, IA.L. Calculating the mechanical characteristics of an induction motor. p. 16.
Urnov, K.V., Khechumian, A.P. Series Leonard *machine* p. 19.
Schaelchlin, W. Direct current controllers for ship *installations*. p. 20

Contents transliterated. Rabinovich, A.A. Novye tiagovye elektrodvigateli dlia gorodskogo transporta. p. 1. Stepanov, A.D. Elektricheskoe oborudovanie novykh magistral'nykh teplovozov. p. 5. Rabinovich, S.V. O predel'nom peredatochnom chisle odnostupenchatykh tiagovykh zubchatykh peredach. p. 10. Kukva, T.V. Udarnoe padenie skorosti dvigatelia postoiannogo toka pri vnezapnom prilozhenii nagruzki. p. 14. Frankfurt, IA.L. Postroenie mekhanicheskoi kharakteristiki asinkhronnogo dvigatelia. p. 16. Urnov, K.V., Khechumian, A.P. Sertesnyi Leonard. p. 19. Schaelchlin, W. Kontrollery postoiannogo toka dlia sudovykh ustanovok. p. 20.

Vol. 18, no. 5, 1947.
Contents translated:
Trembovler, N.M., Kolodnyi, IA.A. Automatic machine lines and the possibility of their application in electrical machine building. p. 1.
Girshberg, V.V., Arson, G.S., Chalyi, G.V. Modern systems of automatic control of large hydroelectric *units*. p. 13.
Zaimovskii, A.S., Kazarnovskii, A.Sh., Kifer, I.I. Pressed magnets. p. 19.
Shchukin, A.I., Fel'dbaum, A.A. Apparatus for precision control of dimensions by the induction method. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Trembovler, N.M., Kolodnyi, IA.A. Avtomaticheskie stanochnye linii i vozmozhnost' ikh primeneniia v elektromashinostroenii. p. 1. Girshberg, V.V., Arson, G.S., Chalyi, G.V. Sovremennye sistemy avtomaticheskogo upravleniia krupnymi gidroagregatami. p. 13. Zaimovskii, A.S., Kazarnovskii, A.Sh., Kifer, I.I. Pressovannye magnity. p. 19. Shchukin, A.I., Fel'dbaum, A.A. Apparat dlia tochnogo kontrolia razmerov induktivnym metodom p 22

Vol 18, no. 6, June 1947
Contents translated
Sadovskii, I.M Moment of an induction motor with double feed. p. 1
Golovan, A.T Energy losses at starting and braking short-circuited motors with deep slots p 3.
Popov, G.A Automatic control of testing stands for Diesel engines with regeneration of energy. p. 7
Meklei, A.G. Determining motor capacity in intermittent operation, taking into account the ageing of insulation. p 13.
Voronkov, G.A., Gribovskii, P.O., Stepanov, G.A Modern method of molding ceramic electrical insulation products from non-plastic material p. 16
Barshchevskii, S.V., Kuznetsov, R.M. Mechanical fixing of cable shoes and connecting sleeves. p. 20.
Melankholin, N.M. Optical method of controlling the thickness of *mica sheets*. p 23.

Contents transliterated Sadovskii, I.M. Moment asinkhronnoi mashiny pri dvoinom pitanii. p 1. Golovan, A.T. Poteri energii pri razgone i tormozhenii korotkozamknutykh dvigatelei s glubokimi pazami. p. 3. Popov, G.A. Avtomatizirovannoe upravlenie *stendami* dlia ispytaniia dizelei s rekuperatsiei elektroenergii p. 7. Mekler, A.G. *Opredelenie moshchnosti dvigatelei* pri povtorno-kratkovremennom grafike raboty s *uchetom starenia izoliatsii. p. 13* Voronkov, G.A., Gribovskii, P.O., Stepanov, G.A. Sovremennye metody *oformlenia keramicheskikh elektroizoliatsionnykh izdelii iz neplastichnykh mass. p. 16.* Barshchevskii, S.V., Kuznetsov, R.M. Mekhanicheskaia zadelka kabel'nykh nakonechnikov i soedinitel'nykh muft p. 20. Melankholin, N.M. Opticheskii metod kontrol'ia tolshchiny slfudianykh listochkov p. 23

Vol 18, no 7, July 1947.
Contents translated
Ioffe, A.B. Some problems of calculating direct current machines. p. 2
Zaitsev, B.Z. New multi-motor electric drive for paper-making machinery. p 6.
Koblents, M.G. Determining the overheating of direct current contactor coils according to a given specific capacity p. 11.
Kalinin, E.V. Insulation characteristics of high-voltage apparatus. p. 15.
Bul', B.K. Operating time of induction current relays with electromagnetic elements, and with a third harmonic in the current. p. 19.
Udovichenko, E.N. High-altitude brush problem. p. 22

Contents transliterated· Ioffe, A.B. O nekotorykh voprosakh rascheta mashin postoiannogo toka. p. 2. Zaitsev, B.Z. Novyi mnogodvigatel'nyi elektroprivod dlia bumagodelatel'nykh mashin. p. 6. Koblents, M.G. Opredelenie peregrevov katushek kontaktorov postoiannogo toka po privedennoi udel'noi moshchnosti. p. 11 Kalinin, E.V. Kharakteristiki izoliatsii vysokovol'tnykh apparatov. p 15 Bul', B.K. Vremia srabatyvaniia induktsionno-tokovykh rele, imeiushchikh elektromagnitnye elementy, pri nalichii v toke tret'ei garmoniki p. 19. Udovichenko, E.N. Problema vysotnykh elektroshchetok (obzor). p. 22.

Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1947.
Contents translated:
IAvtinskii, N.A. Reaction of the armature in transitional processes of direct current machines. p 1.
Iroshnikov, A.N. Speed of the electric drive of winding machines in cold rolling. p. 8.
Mel'kumov, A.M. Breakdown problems concerning circuit breakers, type MGG. p. 10.
Bezrukov, V.M. New small-size oil circuit breakers, type VMG-133, of the Ural Electric Apparatus Plant. p. 13.
Gertsenberg, G.R. Voltage regulators for generators with increased frequency. p. 14.
Vigdorovich, IU.B. Selecting a feed back scheme in tube generators for dielectric heating. p. 18.
Kotenko, P.M. Standardization of gages of round copper wire for electrical engineering. p. 22.

Contents transliterated· IAvtinskii, N.A. Reaktsiia iakoria v perekhodnykh rezhimakh mashin postoiannogo toka. p. 1. Iroshnikov, A.N. O skorosti elektroprivoda metalok pri kholodnoi prokatke. p. 8. Mel'kumov, A.M. K voprosu ob avariiakh s vykliuchateliami tipa MGG. p. 10. Bezrukov, V.M. Novye maloob'emnye maslianye vykliuchateli tipa VMG-133 zavoda "Uralelektroapparat." p. 13. Gertsenberg, G.R. Reguliatory napriazhenia dlia generatorov povyshennoi chastoty. p. 14. Vigdorovich, IU.B. Vybor skhemy obratnoi sviazi v lampovykh generatorakh dlia dielektricheskogo nagreva. p. 18. Kotenko, P.M. Ob unifikatsii sortamenta mednoi kruglol provoloki dlia elektrotekhnicheskikh tselei. p. 22.

Vol 18, no. 9, Sep 1947
Contents translated
Fainshtein, M.G Special characteristics of design and calculations for wedge-shaped collectors p 1
Krauz, S.V., Soroker, T.G. Stabilizing the load current in a circuit with a generator with permanent magnets during widely fluctuating speed changes p 5.
TSelikov, A.I., Kunitskii, N.P Selecting the gear ratio for the electric drives of auxiliary mechanisms of rolling mills p 8
Klimov, A.A Determining the heating temperature of an induction motor by means of a curvilinear diagram p 11.
Shugal, IA.L., Levin, L.S. Heat treatment of bakelite cylinders with high-frequency heating p 13
Sokolov, A.D., Bakrina, E.P. Ways of improving the insulating properties of highly durable asbestos plastic material p 15.
Tikhomirov, I.V Synchronous generators and automatic voltage regulators of German mobile electric *power plants* p. 17.

Contents transliterated Fainshtein, M.G Osobennosti konstruktsii i rascheta klinovykh kollektorov. p 1. Krauz, S.V., Soroker, T.G. *Stabilizatsiia* toka nagruzki v skheme s generatorom s postoiannymi magnitami pri izmenenii skorosti vrashchenila v shirokom diapazone. p 5 TSelikov, A.I., Kunitskii, N.P. Vybor peredatochnogo chisla dlia elektroprivodov vspomogatel'nykh mekhanizmov prokatnykh stanov p 8. Klimov, A.A. Opredelenie temperatury nagreva asinkhronnogo elektrodvigatelia po krugovoi diagramme. p. 11. Shugal, IA.L., Levin, L.S Toplovaia obrabotka bakelitovykh tsilindrov vysokochastotnym nagrevom. p 13. Sokolov, A.D., Bakrina, E.P. O putiakh uluchshenila elektroizoliatsionnykh svoistv vysokoprochnykh asbocrezitovykh pressmaterialov p. 15 Tikhomirov, I.V Sinkhronnye generatory i avtomaticheskie reguliatory napriazhenila germanskikh peredvizhnykh elektrostantsii. p. 17.

Vol. 18, no 10, Oct 1947
Contents translated:
Davydov, B.L. Calculating the starting resistance of an induction and shunt motor for a given duration of the starting process p. 1.
Shapiro, O.N. Traction transmissions of electric industrial and mine locomotives. p. 5.
Kreitsberg, N.A., Chaplinskii, V.S. Optimum reduction of the stator winding pitch of an induction motor p 13.
Babakov, N.A Entry of an electric arc into an arc extinguishing grid. p. 15
Averbukh, IA.S. Selecting and making calculations for a galvanometer for Thomson's bridge p 20.
Makas, I.K. Rewinding sections with mica fiber casing for high-power electrical machines p. 23

Contents translated· Davydov, B.L. Raschet puskovykh soprotivlenii dlia asinkhronnogo i shuntovogo dvigatelei pri zadannom vremeni zapuska. p 1. Shapiro, O.N. Tiagovye peredachi promyshlennykh i rudnichnykh elektrovozov p 5. Kreitsberg, N.A., Chaplinskii, V.S. K voprosu ob optimal'nom ukorochenii shaga obmotki statora asinkhronnogo dvigatelia. p. 13. Babakov, N.A. Vkhozhdenie elektricheskoi dugi v iskrogasitel'nuiu reshetku. p. 15. Averbukh, IA.S. Vybor i raschet gal'vanometra dlia tekhnicheskogo mosta Tomsona. p 20. Makas, I.K. Izgotovlenie sektsii s mikafolievoi gil'zoi dlia elektromashin bol'shoi moshchnosti. p 23.

Vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1947.
Contents translated·
Kostrov, M.F. All-Union Institute of Electrical Engineering on the thirtieth anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 1.
Arkhangel'skii, F.K., Eremeev, A.S., Rabinovich, I.N., Shapiro, D.V. Development of electric machinery construction at the Kirov "Elektrosila" Plant. p. 7.
Butkevich, IU.V. Building high-voltage apparatus in the U.S.S.R for thirty years. p 11.
Rabinovich, A.A., Tikhmenev, B.N. Production of electric traction equipment at the Kirov "Dinamo" Plant. p. 15.
Kuzin, I.S., Kogan, S.IA. Domestic electric instrument production during the first postwar five-year plan. p. 19.
Shchukin, P.N. Electric insulation industry on the thirtieth anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution p 23.
Tulin, V.S. Electric drive in mining in the U.S.S.R for thirty years. p. 25.

Contents transliterated· Kostrov, M.F. Vsesoiuznyi elektrotekhnicheskii institut k tridtsatiletiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1. Arkhangel'skii, F.K., Eremeev, A.S., Rabinovich, I.N., Shapiro, D.V. Razvitie elektromashinostroenila *na zavode "Elektrosila" im. S.M.* Kirova. p. 7. Butkevich, IU.V. Vysokovol'tnoe elektroapparatostroenie *v SSSR za tridtsat' let. p. 11.*

Rabinovich, A.A., Tikhmenev, B.N. Proizvodstvo tiagovogo elektrooborudovaniia na zavode "Dinamo" im S M Kirova p 15 Kuzin, I S., Kugan, S.IA. Otechestvennoe elektrooborudovanie v pervoi poslevoennoi piatiletke p 19 Shchukin, P N. Elektroizoliatsionnaia promyshlennost' k tridtsatiletiiu Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p 23 Tulin, V.S. Gornyi elektroprivod v SSSR za tridtsat' let p 25

Vol 18, no 12, Dec 1947

Contents translated

Zil'bershcid, M M. Possibility of mechanizing certain technological processes in the mass production of electric induction motors p 1

Sadovskii, B D Magnetizing permanent magnet poles of electrical machines p 5

Ioffe, A B. Magnetic characteristics of auxiliary poles p 8.

Privezentsev, V A Calculations for the braiding of cables p 13

Bessonov, L A Losses in steel during magnetizing p 19

List of articles published in the periodical during 1947 p 23

Contents transliterated Zil'bershcid, M.M O vozmozhnosti mekhanizatsii nekotorykh tekhnologicheskikh protsessov proizvodstva massovykh asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei p 1 Sadovskii, B.D. Namagnichivanie postoiannykh magnitov-poliusov mashin p 5. Ioffe, A.B. O magnitnoi kharakteristike dobavochnykh poliusov p 8 Privezentsev, V.A. O raschete opletok provodov. p 13 Bessonov, L.A. O poteriakh v stali pri podmagnichivanii p 19 Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnala za 1947 g. p. 23

Vol 19, no. 3, Mar. 1948

Contents translated

Shapiro, I.L. Modern electric drive for the feed table of a planer p 1

Petrov, V.I., Petrov, I.I. Solving the equation of the motion of an electric drive, taking into account energy losses in its mechanical part. p. 8.

Zil'bersheid, M M. Conveyor for testing a three-phase induction motor. p. 14.

Ioffe, A B. New method of computing commutation losses in direct current machines. p. 20.

Linnichenko, N N Gas dynamics of an air circuit breaker. p 22.

Contents transliterated Shapiro, I.L. Sovremennyi elektroprivod stola prodol'no-strogal'nogo stanka p. 1. Petrov, V I., Petrov, I.I. O reshenii uravnenila dvizhenila elektroprivoda s uchetom poter' energii v mekhanicheskoi chasti. p. 8. Zil'bersheid, M.M. Konveier dlia ispytaniia trekhfaznykh asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. p. 14. Ioffe, A.B. Novyi metod podscheta kommutatsionnykh poter' v mashinakh postoiannogo toka. p. 20. Linnichenko, N N K gazodinamike vozdushnogo vykliuchatelia p. 22.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 28, no 12, Dec 1954

Contents translated

Expanding the production of industrial consumers' goods and improving their quality p. 3.

Dobrovol'skii, D.S. Grinding the pulp on conical mills. p. 5.

Volutskii, S.S., Volokitina, N.A., Zaionchkovskii, A.D Effect of making the fiber surface hydrophobic upon the properties of paper and cardboard. p. 6.

Shukhman, F.G. Problems of designing fast paper making machines. p.10.

Granat, S.S. Control and measuring instruments, and automatic control in pulp and paper production. p.16.

Eidlin, I.IA On the type of grinding machine for use in the paper industry (letter to the editor). p. 21.

Khutorshchikov, I.S. Cooking birch wood by the sulfate method. p. 22.

Kireev, A.A. Use of plywood pipes in the pulp and paper industry. p. 25.

Tumbin, P.A. Speeding-up the cooking of white rosin sizing. p 26.

Belanovskii, A.D Reconstructing a magnetic starter. p. 26.

N.B. Pulp and paper production in the USA. p. 27.

Conference on problems of continuous grinding of pulp. p. 29.

Index of articles, published in the periodical during 1953. p. 30.

Authors' index of articles published in the periodical during 1953. p. 32.

Contents translitereated: Rasshirit' proizvodstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia, uluchshit' ikh kachestvo. p. 3. Dobrovol'skii, D.S. Razmol voloknistoi massy na konicheskikh mel'nitsakh. p. 5. Volutskii, S.S., Volokitina, N.A., Zaionchkovskii, A.D. Vliianie poverkhnostnoi gidrofobizatsii volokna na svoistva bumagi i kartona. p. 6 Shukhman, F.G. Voprosy proektirovaniia bystrokhodnykh bumagodelatel'nykh mashin. p 10 Granat, S.S. Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory i avtomatika v tsellyulozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve. p. 16 Eidlin, I.IA O tipe shlifoval'nogo stanka dlia bumazhnoi promyshlennosti (pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p 21 Khutorshchikov, I.S. Varka berezovoi drevesiny sul'fatnym sposobom. p 22 Kireev, A.A. Primenenie fanernykh trub v tsellyulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti p 25. Tumbin, P.A. Uskorenie varki belogo kanifol'nogo kleia. p. 26 Belanovskii, A.D Opyt peredelki magnitnogo puskatelia p 26. N.B. Tsellyulozno-bumazhnoe proizvodstvo v SShA p. 27. Konferentsiia po voprosam nepreryvnogo razmola massy. p. 29. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1953 god. p. 30. Ukazatel' avtorov statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1953 god. p 32

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U S S R] Organ of Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Light and Food Industries of the U S S.R] Moscow, vol. 24, no 5, 1953

Contents translated

For a sharp increase in the production of meat and meat products. p. 1.

Let us expand the meat packing industry and let us improve the quality of its products p. 6.

Davydov, S Unused potentialities of the industry should be utilized on a wide scale p. 9.

Anfimov, A., Gorbatov, V. Methods of mechanizing the processing and preservation of hides. p. 13

Starkov, D Efficient utilization of the volumetric capacity of cans. p. 17.

Kazakov, A Sanitary processing of guts p 22.

Faleev, R. Use of an apparatus for washing poultry carcasses with hot water. p 23.

Glembotskaia, L. Industrial potentialities of endocrine processing plants. p. 26.

Khokhlova, Z., Elmanova, L., Ivin, S., Mernenko, P., Kalinina, V. Improving the method of extracting from bones. p. 30

Gutman, L Mechanization of technological processes at small meat packing combines. p 32.

Khodas, K At the enterprises of the Sverdlovsk meat packing trust p. 33.

Sukhanov, P., Prokhorov, V Construction and calculation of stone walls of humid shops. p. 35.

Shnitser, S. Methods of lowering costs in the meat packing industry p. 40

Plokhinskii, N. New method of determining the degree of over-feeding and under-feeding in cattle p 44.

Kosilova, A., Prevo, A. Fattening young turkeys p. 50

Berezina, E., Komarova, V Long term storage of compound fat at low temperature. p. 53

Efimova, A Determining the moisture content of fat p. 54.

Klimova, E., Shishenina, V., Kniaz'kova, E Our experience in the production of raw-smoked sausage. p. 57.

Ulitskii, Z. New machine unit for skinning pigs, sheep, and goats. p. 58.

Khazardzhian, A. Apparatus for skinning pigs. p 60

Petrovskii, V. From the experience of other branches of the industry p. 61.

Readers' correspondence. p. 62

Contents transliterated: Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva miasa i miasoproduktov i p 1. Rasshirim proizvodstvo miasnykh produktov, povysim ikh kachestvo! p 6 Davydov, S. Shiroko ispol'zovat' rezervy proizvodstva. p 9. Anfimov, A., Gorbatov, V. Puti mekhanizatsii obrabotki i konservirovaniia shkur p. 13 Starkov, D. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie emkosti konservnoi tary. p. 17. Kazakov, A. Sanitarnaia obrabotka kishok. p 22. Faleev, R. Eksploatatsila apparata dlia obrabotki tushek ptitsy goriachei vodoi. p. 23. Glembotskaia, L. Proizvodstvennye rezervy endokrinnykh zavodov. p. 26. Khokhlova, Z., Elmanova, L., Ivin, S., Mernenko, P., Kalinina, V. Usovershenstvovanie ekstragirovaniia kosti. p. 30. Gutman, L. O mekhanizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov na malykh miasokombinatakh. p 32. Khodas, K. Na predprilatiiakh Sverdlovskogo miasotresta. p. 33. Sukhanov, P., Prokhorov, V Konstruktsiia i raschet kamennykh sten vlazhnykh tsekhov. p. 35. Shnitser, S. Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti v miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 40. Plokhinskii, N. Novyi metod opredeleniia stepeni perekorma i perepavshego sostoianiia krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 44. Kosilova, A., Prevo, A. Otkorm indiushat v rannem vozraste. p. 50. Berezina, E., Komarova, V. Dlitel'noe khranenie kompaund-zhira pri nizkoi temperature. p. 53. Efimova, A. Ob opredelenii vlazhnosti zhira. p. 54. Klimova, E., Shishenina, V., Kniaz'kova, E. Nash opyt proizvodstva syrokopchenoi kolbasy. p. 57. Ulitskii, Z. Novyi agregat dlia s"emki shkur so svinei i melkogo rogatogo skota. p. 58. Khazardzhian, A. Prisposoblenie dlia s"emki shkur so svinei. p. 60. Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p. 61. Nam pishut. p. 62.

Vol. 24, no. 6, 1953.

Contents translated:

For a high technical efficiency level in the meat packing industry p 1.

Chukhanov, A., Ol'shanskii, I., Lavrushin, A The basis in the meat packing industry p. 5

Khristodulo, D., Kompaniets, T Experimental cutting of beef carcasses into quarters p 9

Bulanov, F Packing frozen meat. p 12

Liberman, S Continuous extraction of fat p 14

Sitonov, S Receiving and sorting table for by products p 20

Kukui, A Continuous production line for the processing of adipose tissue from the intestines of cattle p 21

Diozdov, N., Iskandarian, A Accelerated salting of pork at higher temperature p. 24

Vasil'ev, N Computing the moisture content and yield of sausages p 27

Koval', V Use of a remote measurement thermometer in gelatin production p 31

Krapivner, L Improving the quality indexes of meat p 33

Pankova, P., Strukova, L Drying egg products p 34

Savchuk, S Processing rabbits at the Poltava Poultry Combine p 38

Stepchadkin, N. Meat industry of Amur Province p 39

Ternavskii, N Let us expand the production of meat products p 40

Gurov, V Zvereva, L. Insulin production p 41

Nazarevskii, V. Efforts to improve the quality of raw hides p 43

Smirnov, P Introducing precast reinforced concrete construction in building p 44

Maksimov, P Let us supply the industry with high-grade raw material. p 49

Pomme, L Muravin, I Determining the pre-shaughter fasting period for hogs p 50

Tiniakov, G., Chumakov, V Comparative histological characteristics of bristles treated by various methods p 55

Zinov'ev, A., Zakharova, I Analytical evaluation of the initial states of rancidity of fats p 57

Grazhvo, V., Shornikova, N Amino acid composition of canned meat p 59

List of materials published in "Miasnaia Industriia SSSR" during 1953 p 62

Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu tekhnicheskuiu kul'turu v miasnoi promyshlennosti p 1 Chukhanov, A Ol'shanskii, I., Lavrushin, A Peredovik miasnoi industrii p 5 Khristodulo, D., Kompaniets T Opytnaia razdelka goviazh'ikh tush na bloki - chetvertiny p 9 Bulanov, F O rasfasovke zamorozhennogo miasa p 12 Liberman S O nepreryvnoekstraktsionnoi vytopke zhira p 14 Sitonov, S Priemno-sortirovochnyi stol dlia konfiskatov p 20 Kukui, A Potochnaia linila sbora i obrabotki zhirovoi tkani s kishek linika krupnogo skota p 21 Diozdov, N., Iskandarian, A Uskorennyi posol svininy pri povyshennoi temperature p 23 Vasil'ev, N Raschety vlazhnosti i vykhodov kolbas" p 27 Koval', V Ispol'zovanie distantsionnogo termometra v zholatinovom proizvodstve p 31 Krapivner, L Ob uluchshenii tovarnykh pokazatelei miasa p 33 Pankova, P., Strukova, L. Sushka iaichnykh produktov p 34 Savchuk, S Pererabotka krolikov na Poltavskom ptitsekombinate. p. 38 Stepchadkin, N Miasnaia promyshlennost' Amurskoi oblasti p 39 Ternavskii, N Rasshirlaem proizvodstvo miasoproduktov p 40 Gurov, V., Zvereva, L. O proizvodstve insulina. p 41 Nazarevskii, V. V bor'be za kachestvo kozhevennogo syr'ia. p. 43 Smirnov, P O vnedrenii v stroitel'stvo sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii p 44 Maksimov, P Dadim promyshlennosti vysokokachestvennoe syr'e p 49. Pomme, L., Muravin, I. Utochnenie srokov preduboinoi vyderzhki svinei. p. 52 Tiniakov, G., Chumakov, V. Sravnitel'naia gistologicheskaia kharakteristika shchetiny, obrabotannoi raznymi sposobami p 55 Zinov'ev, A., Zakharova, I. Ob analiticheskoi otsenke nachal'nykh stadii okislitel'noi porchi zhirov p. 57. Grazhvo, V., Shornikova, N. Aminokislotnyi sostav miasnykh konservov p. 59 Perechen' materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Miasnaia industriia SSSR" za 1953 g. p 62.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, no 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial. The tasks of the automobile industry in the development of agriculture. p. 1.

Chukhanov, Z.F. Perspectives of gasification in the truck industry. p. 3.

Mitrofanov, D.I. Socialist competition to increase labor productivity in the automobile industry. p. 7.

Vasil'ev, A.V., Popov, E.G. Test results of the KD-35 tractor undercarriage. p. 8.

Kolesnikov, K.S. Determination of side forces and and stabilizing factors of automotive tires. p. 12.

Temchin, G.I. Design and standardization of multiple tool setting. p. 14.

Gordeev, IA.A., Zibenberg, A.I., Burshtein, D.E. Semiautomat for assembling laminated springs having

bushings. p. 23.
Fokin, V.P. Flanking worm gear cutters and rams for removing chamfers on the top of gear teeth. p. 25
Kushavin, M.I. Oil filtration by centrifuging. p. 28.
Scientific, research and experimental works carried out in institutes and factories under the auspices of the Ministry of Machine Construction of the U.S.S.R. List no. 10, 1953. p. 28
Lunev, I.S. "Automobile transmission gear boxes," V.I. Rodionov. p. 29.
Index of articles published in the periodical "Automobile and Tractor Industry" in 1953. p. 30.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents translitcrated: Peredovaia. Zadachi avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti v razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Chukhanov, Z.F. Perspektivy gazifikatsii avtomobil'nogo transporta. p. 3. Mitrofanov, D.I. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v avtotraktornoi promyshlennosti. p. 7. Vasil'ev, A.V., Popov, E.G. Rezul'taty issledovaniia khodovoi sistemy traktora KD-35. p. 8. Kolesnikov, K.S. Opredelenie bokovykh sil i stabilizirushchikh momentov avtomobil'nykh shin. p. 12. Temchin, G.I. O metodike proektirovaniia i normirovaniia mnogoinstrumentnykh naladok. p. 14. Gordeev, I.A., Zibenberg, A.I., Burshtein, D.E. Polуavtomat dlia sborki ressornykh listov so vtulkami. p. 23. Fokin, V.P. Flankirovanie chervlachnykh zubonarezных frez i dolbiakov dlia sniatiia faski na vershinakh zub'ev shesteren. p. 25. Kushavin, M.I. Fil'tratsiia masla tsentrifugirovaniem. p. 27. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR. Perechen' No. 10, 1953 g. p. 28. Lunev, I.S. Retsenziia na knigu V.F. Rodionova "Stupenchatye korobki peredach legkovykh avtomobilei". Mashgiz, 1953. p. 29. Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost'" v 1953 g. p. 30. *Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.*

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva: Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR and Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries: Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R., Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R., and Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 11, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated.
Transform the lumber industry into an outstanding branch of national economy. p. 3.
Muziukin, V.S. Persistently improve the economic indexes of lumber camps. p. 5.
Krylov, M.A., Novoselov, A.N. Improving lumbering technology. p. 9.
Gorbachevskii, V.A. Selecting practical parameters for lumber trailer trucks. p. 12.
Gridin, A.D. Constructing new types of timbering for the complete mechanization of coal mines. p. 15.
Shuris, N.A., Bogutskii, N.V., Shchukin, I.V. Coal-cutting machine with automatic feed regulation. p. 20.
Ushakov, I.A., Volkov, A.N. Operating efficiency of the KS-2 combine. p. 24.
Frolov, P.T. Self-propelled electric dump cars for open-pit mining. p. 27.
Ginzburg, L.M., Fel'dman, I.IA. Complete mechanization of transport operations in building a skyscraper. p. 30.
Shatalov, D.A. Building the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 35.
Cherkashin, V.A., Shneider, V.A. D-180 scraper with MAZ-E-525 D truck tractor. p. 39.
Stramous, M.F. New equipment for building the subgrade of railways. p. 40.
Belenko, S.N. Plaster-solution pump designed by the Southern Institute of Building Research. p. 43.
Pochebyt, A.M. Practical construction of crates for piece goods. p. 44.
Ermolin, I.P. A textbook needing urgent revision. p. 47.
From periodical literature, October - November 1953. p. 48.

Contents translitcrated: Prevratit' lesozagotovitel'nuiu promyshlennost' v peredovuiu otrasl' narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Muziukin, V.S. Nastoichivo uluchshat' ekonomicheskie pokazateli lesopromkhozov. p. 5. Krylov, M.A., Novoselov, A.N. Sovershenstvovat' tekhnologiiu lesozagotovok. p. 9. Gorbachevskii, V.A. Vybor ratsional'nykh parametrov lesovoznogo tiagacha. p. 12. Gridin, A.D. Sozdanie novykh vidov krepi dlia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii ugol'nykh lav. p. 15. Shuris, N.A., Bogutskii, N.V., Shchukin, I.V. Vrubovaia mashina s avtomaticheskim regulirovaniem podachi. p. 20. Ushakov, I.A., Volkov, A.N. Effektivnost' raboty kombaina KS-2. p. 24. Frolov, P.T. Samokhodnye elektrovagony-samosvaly dlia otkrytykh gornykh rabot. p. 27. Ginzburg, L.M., Fel'dman, I.IA. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia transportnykh operatsii na stroitel'stve vysotnogo zdaniia. p. 30. Shatalov, D.A. Stroitel'stvo Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki v Varshave. p. 35. Cherkashin, V.A., Shneider, V.A. Skreper D-180 s kolesnym tiagachom MAZ-E-525D. p. 39. Stramous, M.F. Novoe oborudovanie dlia stroitel'stva zemlianogo polotna zheleznykh dorog. p. 40. Belenko, S.N. Rastvoronasos konstruktsii *IUzhNII. p. 43.* Pochebyt, A.M. O ratsional'nykh konstruktsiiakh tary dlia shtuchnykh gruzov. p. 44. Ermolin, I.P. Uchebnik, trebuiushchii srochnoi pererabotki. p. 47. Po stranitsam zhurnalov No. 10 i No. 11 *1953 g. p. 48*

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 76, 1953.

Contents translated:
Berngard, K.A. Trains of grouped cars; problems in the organization of car flow. 165 p

Contents transliterated: Berngard, K.A. Gruppovye poezda, voprosy organizatsii vagonopotokov. 165 p

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, *no. 12, Dec. 1953*

Contents translated
More machines for the mechanization of potato tilling. *p. 1.*
Results of the conference of designers of agricultural machinery and tractors. p. 3.
Kollasin, E.A. Application of electric power units with cable traction. p. 7.
Komarov, N.S. Electrotensiometric measurement of the deformation of parts of agricultural machines under field conditions. p. 11.
Gutiar, E.M. Most advantageous pressure in pneumatic tires of agricultural machines. p. 14.
Solodenikov, V.N. Selection of efficient parameters for a cable drum for mobile, electrically driven agricultural machines. p. 16.
Tarnovich, N.K., Ostroumov, G.M. Experimental examination of the operation of plungers of pumps used in spraying. p. 18.
Odnosum, K.I. Distance between marker lines in checkrowing with the SSh-6 drill. p. 22.
Kubyshta, N.N. Seedling planter with furrow plow. p. 22.
Vasil'ev, G.K. Application of cam mechanism in cutting devices of agricultural machines. p. 23.
Teitel', N.S., IAgnich, M.M. Application of magnetic starters for electric motors used in agriculture. p. 25.
Kozlova, P.K., Leonova, I.N., Isakova, S.B., Darazhlo, G.N. Weather proof lacquer-paint coatings on agricultural machines. p. 27.
Pominal'nik, G.A. Improvement of methods of thinning and mixing priming paint no. 138. p. 29.
Index of articles published in "Sel'khozmashina" during 1953. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii rabot pri vozdelyvanii kartofelia. p. 1. K itogam soveshchaniia konstruktorov po s.-kh. mashinam i traktoram. p. 3. Kollasin, E.A. O primenenii elektroagregata s kanatnoi tiagoi. p. 7. Komarov, N.S. Ob elektrotenzometrirovanii detalei s.-kh. mashin v polevykh usloviiakh. p. 11. Gut'iar, E.M. Naivygodneishee davlenie v pnevmaticheskikh shinakh koles s.-kh. mashin. p. 14. Solodenikov, V.N. Vybor ratsional'nykh parametrov kabel'nogo barabana dlia elektrifitsirovannykh mobil'nykh s.-kh. mashin. p. 16. Tarnovich, N.K., Ostroumov, G.M. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie raboty plunzherov nasosov opryskivatelei. p. 18. Odnosum, K.I. O velichine rasstoianii mezhdu markernymi liniiami pri kvadratno-gnezdovom poseve sealkoi SSh-6. p. 22. Kubyshta, N.N. Sazhalka rassady s borozdorezami. p. 22. Vasil'ev, G.K. Primenenie kulachkovogo mekhanizma v rezhushchikh apparatakh s.-kh. mashin. p. 23. Teitel', N.S., IAgnich, M.M. Prisposoblenie magnitnykh puskatelei dlia elektrodvigatelei, rabotaiushchikh v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 24. Kozlova, P.K., Leonova, I.N., Isakova, S.B., Darazhlo, G.N. Atmosferostoikost' lako-krasochnykh pokrytii na s.-kh. mashinakh. p. 27. Pominal'nik, G.A. Ratsionalizatsiia metodov razbavleniia i peremeshivaniia gruntovki No. 138. p. 29. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sel'khozmashina" za 1953 g. p. 31.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:
Editorial. Adopt forging and pressing technology more widely. p. 1.
Lapidus, A.S., Reshetov, D.N. Selecting the material and design of carriage guides, and methods of prolonging their life. p. 4.
Silant'ev, A.V. Resonance characteristics of a lathe. p. 11.
Pokras, S.I. Perfecting some working instruments for linear measurements. p. 13.
Chudov, V.A., Markov, N.N. Remarks on S.I. Pokras' suggestions. p. 16.
Ervais, A.V., IUdin, M.F., Rystsova, V.S., Volodin, E.I., Kazakov, V.F. Reactions to P.E. D'iachenko's article concerning the preparation of smooth surface samples. p. 17
Bogustavskii, M.G. Experience in making smooth surface samples by the plating method. p. 19.
Krupitskii, E.E. On the wear and repair of carriage guides of lathes and of boring machines. p. 21
Sysoev, N.I. Grooveless taps. p. 22.
TSyganok, I.P. Machine tools from cement steels. p. 23.
Morozov, F.I. Cutter with a mechanical chuck. p. 25
Shtennikov, F.V. Tap borer with checkered thread. p. 26.
Gel'man, I.A. Modernization of the design of vertical milling machines for coordinated boring of precision parts. p. 26.
Malkin, B.M. Universal device for truing grinding wheels without or with diamonds. p. 28.
Bakaev, V.I. Device for machining parts with a threaded surface. p. 29.
Rozanov, B.S. Carriage for groove cutting. p. 30
Stoliko, IA.Kh. Device for cutting threads. p. 31
Romanov, B.M., Livshits, IU.L. Wedge-shaped chuck for the calibration of rods. p. 31
Kazakov, V.G. Device for measuring the radius of *rounded shapes. p. 32.*
Burlit, IU.V., Reznik, N.D. Technological process of machining deep holes. p. 32.
Gladyshev, G.N. Lock for wedge-shaped belts. p. 34.
Reznik, IA.M. High-speed thread cutting on large parts. p. 34
Kazakevich, T.I., Sherstnev, N.IA. Machining uneven surfaces on planing machines. p. 35.
In the scientific and technical council of the Experimental Scientific Institute of Machine Building. p. 36.
Anti-friction cast iron is an adequate substitute for bronze in friction joints of various mechanisms and machines. p. 37
PMR-600 instrument for oxyacetylene cutting up to 600 mm. steel. p. 38
URKhS-3 apparatus for oxygen-flux cutting of high-chromium steel alloy, cast iron and non-ferrous metals. p. 39.
Books. p. 40.
Dissertations. p. 40.
Periodicals. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Shire vnedrial' kuznechno-pressovuiu tekhnologiiu. p. 1. Lapidus, A.S., Reshetov, D.N. Vybor materiala i konstruktsii napravliaiushchikh, metody povysheniia ikh dolgovechnosti. p. 4. Silant'ev, A.V. Rezonansnye kharakteristiki tokarnogo stanka. p. 11. Pokras, S.I. O sovershenstvovanii nekotorykh rabochikh priborov dlia lineinykh izmerenii. p. 13. Chudov, V.A., Markov, I.N. O predlozheniiakh S.I. Pokrasa. p. 16. Ervais, A.V., IUdin, M.F., Rystsova, V.S., Volodin, E.I., Kazakov, V.F. Otkliki na stat'iu P.E. D'iachenko po voprosu izgotovleniia rabochikh obraztsov chistoty poverkhnosti. p. 17. Bogustavskii, M.G. Opyt izgotovleniia rabochikh obraztsov chistoty poverkhnosti gal'vanicheskim metodom. p. 19. Krupitskii, E.E. Ob iznose napravliaiushchikh tokarnykh i rastochnykh stankov i ikh remonte. p. 21. Sysoev, N.I. Beskanavochnye metchiki. p. 22. TSyganok, I.P. Instrument iz tsementuemykh stalei. p. 23. Morozov, F.I. Podreznoi rezets s mekhanicheskim krepleniem. p. 25. Shtennikov, F.V. Metchik s shakhmatnoi rez'boi. p. 26. Gel'man, I.A. Modernizatsiia vertikal'no-frezernogo stanka dlia koordinatnoi rastochki tochnykh detalei. p. 26. Malkin, B.M. Universal'noe prisposoblenie dlia bezalmaznoi i almaznoi pravki shlifoval'nykh krugov. p. 28. Bakaev, V.I. Prisposoblenie dlia obrabotki detalei, imeiushchikh vintovuiu poverkhnost'. p. 29. Rozanov, B.S. Suport dlia rastochki kanavok. p. 30. Stoliko, IA.Kh. Prisposoblenie dlia narezaniia rez'by. p. 31. Romanov, B.M., Livshits, IU.L. Klinovoi patron dlia kalibrovki prutkovogo materiala. p. 31. Kazakov, V.F. Prisposoblenie dlia izmereniia radiusov zakrugleniia. p. 32. Burlit, IU.V., Reznik, N.D. Tekhnologicheskii protsess obrabotki glubokikh otverstii. p. 32. Gladyshev, G.N. Zamok dlia klinovykh remnei. p. 34. Reznik, IA.M. Skorostnoe narezanie rez'by krupnykh detalei. p. 34. Kazakevich, T.I, Sherstnev, N.IA. Obrabotka neploskikh poverkhnostei na strogal'nykh stankakh. p. 35. V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom sovete ENIMS. p. 36. Antifriktsionnyi chugun - polnotsennyi zamenitel' bronzy v uzlakh trenita razlichnykh mekhanizmov i mashin. p. 37. Pribor PMR-600 dlia kislorodnoi rezki stali tolshchinoi do 600 mm. p. 38. Ustanovka URKhS-3 dlia kislorodno-fliusovoi rezki vysokokhromistoi stali, chuguna i tsvetnykh metallov. p. 39. Knigi. p. 40. Dissertatsii. p. 40. Zhurnaly. p. 41.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE-BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:
New achievements in the construction of transporta-

novki. p. 11. Chernyshev, I.A. O rezhime vibratsii splavov pri zatverdevanii p. 13 Khoroshev, I.I. Puti polucheniia kovkogo chuguna s zernistym perlitom. p 18. Belov, V.M, Kharakter ob"emnykh izmenenii pri zatverdevanii splavov na osnove aliuminiia i kremniia. p. 21. IUkalov, I.N Vliianie temperatury peregreva i vyderzhki zhidkogo metalla na mekhanicheskie svoistva i soderzhanie grafita v chugune p 24 Fanbulov, A.K., IUkalov, I.N. Poluchenie chuguna s okruglof formoi grafita pri pomoshchi ligatur s nizkim soderzhaniem magniia. p. 29 Tolubenskii, D.D TSinkovye antifrikstionnye splavy. p. 30. Shepel', G G Vagranochnyi manometr p. 31. Gerasimov, A.P. K voprosu ob ogneupornoi kladke vagranok. p 32. Ukazatel' statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Liteinoe proizvodstvo" v 1953 g. p 3 of cover.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Published by voennoe izdatel'stvo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of War of the U.S.S.R.]. No. 14, 1951.

Contents translated:

Editorial' The commander is the chief and teacher of Soviet soldiers. [pp. 1-2 wanting.]
Krasnovidov, S. Drill instruction and its role in combat training of the army. [pp. 9-12 wanting.]
Gaevskii, V. How to listen to and take notes on a lecture. p. 14.
Azarov, K. Physical training drill with an orchestra. p. 16.
Merzlov, P. Principles and rules of antitank fire. p. 20.
Shevchenko, N. Theoretical basis for certain quantities in adjusting firearms to normal operation. p. 27.
Vanin, V. Firearms of a U.S. infantry regiment. p. 32.
Ershov, D. New device for teaching the theory of shooting. p. 40.
Zamosin, V. Solving shooting problems in the field. p. 43.
Migachov, G., Perlin, V. How to check the technical condition and maintenance of an automobile. p. 46.
Chaplygin, IU. A trip through the native land. p. 54.
Savel'ev, L. The U.S. is a country of bloody terror. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Komandir - nachal'nik i vospitatel' sovetskikh voinov. p. 1. Krasnovidov, S. Stroevoe obuchenie i ego rol' v boevoi podgotovke voisk. p. 9. Gaevskii, V. Kak slushat' i zapisyvat' lektsiiu. p. 14. Azarov, K. Fizicheskaia zariadka pod orkestr p.16. Merzlov, P. Osnovy i pravila vedeniia ognia po tankam. p. 20. Shevchenko, N. Teoreticheskoe obosnovanie nekotorykh velichin pri privedenii k normal'nomu boiu strelkovogo oruzhiia. p. 27. Vanin, V. Strelkovoe oruzhie pekhotnogo polka armii SShA. p. 32. Ershov, D. Novoe uchebnoe posobie po teorii strel'by. p. 40. Zamosin, V. Reshenie strelkovykh zadach v pole. p. 43. Migachev, G., Perlin, V. Kak proverlat' tekhnicheskoe sostoianie i soderzhanie avtomobilia. p. 46. Chaplygin, IU. Puteshestvie po rodnoi strane. p. 54. Savel'ev, L. SShA - strana krovavogo terrora. p. 58.

[PHOTOSTAT]

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 9, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Our cause is invincible. p. 1.
Second round of All-Union Military Games of primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 2.
At the Contests of boat modelers. p. 3.
Results of the shooting championship of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 4.
In the organizational committee of the U.S.S.R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 6.
From the editor's mail. p. 7.
Korol'kov, N. Armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet Army. p. 8.
Smirnov, A. Tank crew. p. 9.
Ul'ianov, A. The eastern Pomeranian operation. p. 10.
Chervonnyi, P. How to fire artillery. p. 12.
Galkin, P. Observation duty of a vessel. p. 14.
Popov, N. Fording with improvised materials. p. 15.
Aleksandrov, N. Principles of marksmanship. p. 16
Dmitrenko, A. Military rifle practice. p. 17.
Goncharov, F. Competition in the Air and Chemical Warfare Defense command of primary organizations p 19
Polozok, V. Flag semaphore. p 20.
Petrov, A. How to build a slip. p. 21.
Krikunov, A. Glorious tradition. p 22.

Contents transliterated: Nashe delo nepobedimo. p. 1. Vtoroi krug Vsesoiuznoi spartakiady pervichnykh organizatsii Dosaafa. p. 2. Na sorevnovaniiakh morskikh modelistov. p. 3. Rogi pervenstva Dosaafa po strel'be. p. 4. V Orgkomitete Dosaafa SSSR. p. 6. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 7. Korol'kov, N. Bronetankovye i mekhanizirovannye voiska Sovetskoi Armii. p. 8. Smirnov, A. Ekipazh tanka p. 9. Ul'ianov, A. Vostochnopomeranskaia operatsiia. p. 10 Chervonnyi, P. Kak strelaet artilleriia. p. 12. Galkin, P. Sluzhba nabliudeniia korablia. p. 14. Popov, N. Pereprava na podruchnykh sredstvakh. p. 15. Aleksandrov, N. Osnovy metkogo vystrela. p. 16. Dmitrenko, A. Boevoi standart. p. 17. Goncharov, F. Sorevnovaniia po PVKhO komand pervichnykh organizatsii. p. 19. Polozok, V. Flazhnyi semafor p. 20. Petrov, A. Kak postroit' slip. p. 21. Krikunov, A. Slavnaia traditsiia. p. 22.

Vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Elections of the leading organs of the U.S.S.R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 1.
Nenakhov, I. Unity of army and people. p. 2.
Creating and enlarging the teaching facilities through the initiative and independent work of members of the Society. p. 4.
Islamov, A. The club and its activists. p. 5.
In the Organizational Committee of the U.S.S.R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 6.
From the editor's mail. p. 7
Equestrian championship. p. 8.
All-Union model contest. p. 10.
Smirnov, A. Medium tank. p. 12.
Novikov, M. Course of a ship. p. 14.
Gavrikov, F. Night observation and listening. p. 16.
Gorduk, V. Elementary rifle instruction. p. 17.
The simplest shooting range. p. 18.
Paleev, N. Instruction for motorboat drivers. p. 19.
Paramonov, V. Mounting a magneto on a motorcycle. p. 20.

Contents transliterated. Vybory rukovodiashchikh organov Dosaaf SSSR. p 1. Nenakhov, I. Edinstvo armii i naroda. p. 2. Initsiativu i samodeiatel'nost' chlenov Obshchestva - na sozdanie i rasshirenie uchebnoi bazy. p. 4. Islamov, A. Klub i ego aktiv. p. 5 V Orgkomitete Dosaafa. p 6 Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 7. Pervenstvo po konnomu sportu. p. 8. Vsesoiuznye sorevnovaniia modelistov. p. 10. Smirnov, A. Srednii tank. p. 12. Novikov, M. Kurs korablia. p. 14. Gavrikov, F. Nabliudenie i podslushivanie noch'iu. p. 16. Gorduk, V. Nachal'noe obuchenie strelkov. p. 17. Prostreliannyi tir. p. 18. Paleev, N. Obuchenie sudovykh motoristov. p. 19. Paramonov, V. Ustanovka magneto na mototsikle. p. 20.

Vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Under the banner of the Great October. p. 1.
May our great Soviet fatherland grow stronger with each passing day. p. 2.
A higher standard for mass defense activity. p. 4.
Erofeev, S. Mass defense activity at the factory. p. 5.
Multiple-event marine contest. p. 6.
Motorcycle championship. p. 8.
Mandrugin, A. Military comradeship. p. 10.
Heroes of the Great October War. p. 11.
Ivanov, V. Powerful Soviet artillery. p. 12.
Chervonnyi, P. Gun crew. p. 14.
Korol'kov, V. Persistent character. p. 15.
Voronin, V. Sniper training on the shooting range. p. 16.
Shlenskii, V. Training of boatswains in winter conditions. p. 18.
Shatrov, P. Ski contests. p. 20.
Kartsev, G. Studying and passing civilian defense tests. p. 21.
Lur'e, A. Brilliant victory of the Russian fleet. p. 22.
Military calendar. p. 24.

Contents transliterated Pod znamenem Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 1 Pust' krepnet s kazhdym dnem nasha velikaia Sovetskaia Rodina' p 2. Vyshe uroven' oboronno-massovoi raboty! p. 4. Erofeev, S Oboronno-massovaia rabota na zavode. p. 5. Sorevnovaniia po morskomu mnogobor'iu. p. 6. Pervenstvo po motosportu. p 8. Mandrugin, A Voiskovoe tovarishchestvo. p. 10. Geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. p. 11 Ivanov, V. Moguchaia sovetskaia artilleriia. p. 12. Chervonnyi, P Orudiinyi raschet. p 14 Korol'kov, V Upornyi kharakter. p 15. Voronin, V. Podgotovka snaipera v tire. p. 16. Shlenskii, V Podgotovka starshin shlupok v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 18. Shatrov, P. Sorevnovaniia lyzhnikov. p. 20. Kartsev, G Izuchenie i sdacha norm "Gotov k PVKhO." p. 21. Lur'e, A. Blestiashchaia pobeda russkogo flota. p. 22. Voennyi kalendar'. p. 24

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no 8, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Increasing the transportation of consumers' goods. p. 1.
Sirotskii, V. Brief summary of the study of the work of efficient dock crane operators. p. 4.
Anan'ev, N. Equipping harbors and docks for maximum transportation of consumers' goods. p. 8.
Zhezherenko, L. Use of radar in navigation. p. 10.
Koriukin, N. Examining spark catchers for Diesel boats. p. 13
Oksiutenko, P. Improving the forced-draft process of KV-5 water-tube boilers. p. 16
Reinberg, E. Calculating the strength of propeller shafts of vessels used for navigation in ice-covered waters. p. 18
Zhikharev, D., Silaev, A. Casting large parts of marine engines. p. 20.
Sizov, G. Improving the exploitation of the capacity of hydraulic dredges. p 23
Goriunov, B. Planning sheet piling walls. p. 27.
Torbinskii, V., Savel'ev, G. Welding the faces of a bucket dredge drum. p. 29.
Lil'ko, I. Application of vinyl plastic in shipbuilding and ship repair. p. 29.
Kucherenko, S. Mechanical removal of flux. p. 30
PMR-600 apparatus for oxyacetylene cutting of steel up to 600 mm thick p. 31.
Komissarov, V. High-speed boring of cylinders with thermocorundum cutters. p. 31.
Tatko, B V.K. Gorelelchenko, V.L. Lychkovskii, IU.A. Reingol'dt. "Electric equipment of vessels and enterprises engaged in river transportation." p. 32.
Contents of "Morskoi i rechnoi flot," "Morskoi flot," and "Rechnoi transport" for 1953. Supplement.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she perevozit' tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 1. Strotskii, V. Kratkie itogi izucheniia raboty peredovykh kranovshchikov portovykh kranov. p. 4. Anan'ev, N. Prisposobit' porty i pristani dlia maksimal'nogo razvitiia perevozok tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 8. Zhezherenko, L. O navigatsionnom ispol'zovanii radiolokatora. p. 10. Koriukin, N. Issledovanie iskroustranitelei dlia teplokhodov. p. 13. Oksiutenko, P. Usovershenstvovanie dut'evogo rezhima vodotrubnykh kotlov KV-5. p. 16. Reinberg, E. K raschetu na prochnost' grebnykh valov sudov ledovogo plavaniia. p. 18. Zhikharev, D., Silaev, A. Opyt otlivki krupnykh detalei sudovykh mashin. p. 20. Sizov, G. Uluchshenie ispol'zovaniia moshchnosti zemlesosnykh snariadov. p. 23. Goriunov, B. K voprosu o proektirovanii shpuntovykh stenok. p. 27. Torbinskii, V., Savel'ev, G. O naplavke granei cherpakovogo barabana. p. 29. Lil'ko, I. Primenenie vinipiasta v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. p. 29. Kucherenko, S. Mekhanizatsiia uborki flusa. p. 30. Pribor PMR-600 dlia kislorodnoi rezki stali tolshchinoi do 600 mm. p. 31. Komissarov, V. Skorostnoe rastachivanie tsilindrov termokorundovymi reztsami. p. 31. Tatko, B. O knige V.K. Gorelelchenko, V.L. Lychkovskogo, IU.A. Reingol'dta "Elektricheskoe oborudovanie sudov i predpriiatii rechnogo transporta." p. 32. Soderzhanie zhurnalov "Morskoi i rechnoi flot," "Morskoi flot", "Rechnoi transport" za 1953 god.

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Acta hist. (4a)	Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Acta Historica [Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Acta Historica]
Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH
Akush. i gin (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Amerika (1b)	Amerika [America] CtY DS
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.] CU InU MH NNC
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding] CU MH MoKL OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (6)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa (16e)	Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa [Little Library of the Electrical Engineer]
Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" (9c)	Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'" [Little Library of "Amateur Artistic Activities]
Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika (15a)	Bibliotechka sel'skogo kul'tprosvetrabotnika [Little Library of the Rural Cultural-Educational Worker]
Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" (1b)	Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru" [Little Library "To Assist the Lecturer"]
Biblioteka "Krokodila" (11b)	Biblioteka "Krokodila" [Library of "The Crocodile"]
Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia (15c)	Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia [Lumberman's Library]
Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka (13e)	Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka [Library for the Mathematics Circle] MH NN RPB
Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda (16g)	Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda [Library of the Mechanic at Grain Elevators, and Meal and Flour Mills]
Biblioteka "Ogonek" (11b)	Biblioteka "Ogonek" [Library of "The Little Light"]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhim. zerna (15d)	Biokhimiia zerna [Biochemistry of Grain]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU
Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. (13b)	Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Biul. Bot. sada AN Arm. SSR (13c)	Erevan. Botanicheskii sad Biulleten' [Botanical Garden. Bulletin] (DA)
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a)	Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NJP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NJP WaU
Biul. Ob-va rus. zarub. vrachei (14a)	Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh vrachei. Moscow. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Physicians Abroad. Bulletin]
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ross. zaruh. org. (5e)	Ob"edinenie Rossiiskikh zarubezhnykh professional'nykh i bytovykh organizatsii Amerikanskoi zony Germanii. Biulleten' [Association of Russian Professional and Social Organizations in Exile. Bulletin]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletin] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Sredneaz. un. (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Biulleten' Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Central Asia University. Bulletin]
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society Bulletin]
Biul. 2. Otd. ROVS	see Za chest' rod.
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NRU
Bol'shevik (6)	Bol'shevik [Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Kommunist" with no. 20, Nov. 1952. CSt-H CU CtY ICU MH NIC NN NNC NcD NjP RPB WaU
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (13c) — Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c) — Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]

Britanskaia khronika (1b) — Britanskaia khronika, sbornik statei iz britanskoi pechati i ofitsial'nykh dokumentov [British Chronicle; a Collection of Articles from the British Press and Official Documents]
NN

Bukhg. uchet (5a) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (16f) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (6) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chekh. biol. (13c) — Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]

Chekh. fiziol. (13c) — Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]

Chekh v kart (1b) — Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakiia v kartinakh]

Chto chit. (6) — Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal', Vost. (11b) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki, Biograficheskaia seriia (16e) — Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia [Prominent Workers in Power Engineering. Biographical Series]
NN

Deist. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (13c) — Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. - Prob. (6) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Den. i kred. (5c) — Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) — Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS ICU MH NN NcD NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN NNC-T PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY NNC

Druzh. reb. (1b) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) — Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (1a) — Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (16e) — Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) — North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Ezhegod. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Ezhegodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Yearbook]

Farm. i toks. (14f) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) — Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst. Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Flora Turk. (13c) — Flora Turkmenii [Flora of Turkmenia]

Flora URSR (13c) — Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei (13e) — Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei [Lobachevskii's Geometry and the Development of its Ideas]
RPB

Gidr. i mel. (15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (14g) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) — God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) — Golos pravoslavtiia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

IAlav (11b) — IAlav [The Banner]

IAv' i byl' (1b) — IAv' i byl' [Truth and Fact]

IAz. Sev. Kav. i Dag. (11a) — IAzyki Severnogo Kavkaza i Dagestana [Languages of the Northern Caucasus and Daghestan]

Imp. stiag. (6) — Imperskii stiag [Imperial Banner]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) — Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Oldel pechati. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Press Section. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. Azerb. (10a) — Iskusstvo Azerbaidzhana [The Art of Azerbaijan]

Isk. kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS

Ist. arkh. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of the U.S.S.R. Institute

Ist. -mat. issl. (13e) — Istoriko

Ist. zap. (

Istoriches
rila Mo
obshche
tatelei
(13c

Izd. VNIIP
(16g

[Izdaniia
stvenno
go nauc
dovatel
traktor
tuta (15

Izv. AN K
(1a)

Izv. AN SS
ekon. i
(5b)

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit. i iaz. (11b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR, Ser biol. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Bulletin] Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. ist. i filos. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia istorii i filosofii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Bulletin. Historical and Philosophical Series]. Ceased publication with no. 3, May-June, 1952.
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC PPTU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)
Odessa. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)
Pulkovo, Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory, Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. upr. geol. fon. (12c)
Russia (1923- U. S. S R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geologicheskikh fondov. Izvestiia [Main Administration of Geological Deposits. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Kir FAN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz
etin]
Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia ob-
i [Academy of Sciences of the
strophysical Observatory.

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geograph: Society of the U S. S. R Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU
IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (15b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kat. sov. muz. lit. (9b)
Katalog sovetskoi muzykal'noi literatury [Catalog of Soviet Music Literature]

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5c)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. i khim. tekh. (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Khol. tekh. (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5c)
Klub [The Club]
DS

Knigi 1950 Goda (2a)
Knigi 1950 Goda [Books of 1950]
CU

Kolkh. proizv. (15a)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS

Koms. rab. (6)
Komsomol'skii rabotnik [Communist Youth League Worker]
CtY DS MH

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Konstr. i mat. (10b)
Konstruktsii i materialy v gorodskom stroitel'stve [Constructions and Materials in City Building]

Kora vyvetr. (12c)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. astron. kal. (13b)
Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na [1953 i t. d.] god [Brief Astronomical Calendar for (1953, etc.)]

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (15a)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1b)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (16b)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (4a)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1a)
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (16f)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN OCoB

Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike (13f)
Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike [Classroom Demonstrations in Physics]

Les i step' (15c)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a) — Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
DS MH

Lit. arkh. (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. sovr. (11b) — Literaturnyi sovremennik [The Literary Contemporary]

Lit. Tadzh. (11b) — Literaturnyi Tadzhikistan [Literary Tajikistan]

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

Literaturnoe nasledstvo (11b) — Literaturnoe nasledstvo [Literary Heritage]

Literaturnye razyskaniia (11b) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut istorii gruzinskoi literatury. Literaturnye razyskaniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of the History of Georgian Literature. Literary Research]

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Massovaia radio-biblioteka (16e) — Massovaia radio-biblioteka [Popular Radio-Library]

Mast. ugl. (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. fauny i flory SSSR (13c) — Materialy k poznaniiu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel biologicheskii [Materials on the Study of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Biological Section]

Mat Geol. inst. (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. i konstr. (10b) — Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Materials and Constructions in Contemporary Architecture]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NcD NjP PU RPB
WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia (15a) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Agrobiologiia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Agrobiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Botanika (13c) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Botanika [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Botany]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia (13c) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Biological Sciences. Physiology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk (12b) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Geographical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk (13d) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Chemical Sciences]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia (13c) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia parazitologicheskaia [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Parasitology]

Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika (16g) — Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika [Materials for the Bibliography of Scientists of the U.S.S.R. Series in Technical Sciences. Mechanics]

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. prom. (14f) — Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. strol. (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteor. i gidrol. (13f) — Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
ICU

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mažsaimniecibas problemu institūta raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Mias. ind. SSSR. (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. sbor. (13c) — Mikrobiologicheskii sbornik [Review of Microbiology]

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Mimeographed Series of the East European Fund (4a) — East European Fund. Mimeographed Series [Text in Russian]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol. bol'sh. (6) — Molodoi bol'shevik [The Young Bolshevik]. Title changed to "Molodoi Kommunist" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20 Oct. 1952.
DS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS

Molloch. prom. (16b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot. (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (11b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Na rub. (6) — Na rubezhe [At the Frontier]
NN

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. pravda (6) — Narodnaia pravda [People's Truth]
NN

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. trudy Inst. mash. sel'khoz. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut mashinovedeniia i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mekhaniki. Nauchnye trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Machinery and Agricultural Mechanics. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy Mosk. gor. inst. (18h) — Moscow. Moskovskii gornyi institut. Nauchnye trudy [Moscow Mining Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauch. trudy UIEV (15b) — Kiev. Ukrainskii institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. Scientific Works]
(DA)

Nauch. vop. polezashch. les. (15c) — Nauchnye voprosy polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia [Scientific Problems of Shelterbelt Forestry]

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka (13a) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [Popular Science Library]
NN

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika (16g) — Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika [Popular Science Library for the Machine-Tool Operator]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk. zap. Inst. filos. AN URSR (3a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Philosophy. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. Kyiv. un. (1a) — Kiev. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. LPI (16a) — Lvov. Politekhnichnyi instytut. Naukovi zapysky [Polytechnical Institute. Scientific Records]

Nauk. zap. L'viv. un. (1a) — Lvov. Universytet. Naukovi zapysky [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neue Russische Bibliothek (11a) — Neue Russische Bibliothek [New Russian Library]

Nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia [Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICU WaU

Nezav. mysl' (6)
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b)
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music] Music Supplement.

Nov. iz Veng. (5e)
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2a)
Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics Geology, Geography]

Nov Kor. (1b)
Novaia Korea [New Korea]

Nov med. (14a)
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. nauk. i tekh. (1a)
Novosti nauki i tekhniki [News of Science and Technology]

Nov. vrem. (6)
Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC

Nov. zhur. (11b)
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH RPB

Novatory proizvodstva (16g)
Novatory proizvodstva [Production Innovators]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News; Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (11b)
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e)
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz rus pech (1b)
Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a)
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ogneupory (16h)
Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1b)
Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b)
Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC WaU

Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia Biblioteki AN SSSR (2b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka Rukopisnoe otdelenie. Opisanie Rukopisnogo otdeleniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Library. Manuscript Division. Description of the Manuscript Division]

Opr. po faune (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN
PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b)
Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy nematodologii (13c)
Osnovy nematodologii [Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c)
Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)
Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Paleont. SSSR (12c)
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U. S. S. R.]

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)
Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (13c)
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a)
Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn' (6)
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b)
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b)
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b)
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b)
Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (5b)
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH
NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a)
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD
OCoB

Podshipnik (16g)
Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c)
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Populiarnye lektsii po matematike (13e)
Populiarnye lektsii po matematike [Popular Lectures on Mathematics]
RPB

Prav. mysl' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Pravoslavie i sovremennost' (3b)
Pravoslavie i sovremennost' [Orthodoxy and the Present]

Prav. slovo (3b)
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh nov. (1b)
Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl mat. i mekh. (13e)
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g)
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Pril. k Sov. pedag. (8a)
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]. Supplement

Priroda (13a)
Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB WaU

Probl. reg. rech. stoka (16d)
Problemy regulirovaniia rechnogo stoka [Problems of River Flow Regulation]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. sovr. met. (16h)
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a)
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d)
Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
CtY DS MH NN NNC
RPB WaU

Prom. energ. (16e)
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6)
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b)
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Put' very (3b)
Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. lit. (11b)
Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]

Rad. zhin. (5e)
Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e)
Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rasp. Seraf. Mitr. (3b)
Central Europe (Metropolitan District, Russian Orthodox). Rasporiazhenila Vysokopreosviashchennieishego Serafima [Instructions of the Most Reverend Seraffim]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g)
Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Reaktsi. org. soed. (13d)
Reaktsii i metody issledovaniia organicheskikh soedinenii [Reactions and Methods of Investigating Organic Compounds]

Rech. transp. (17b)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
WaU

Remont (15a)
Remont [Repairs]

Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov (9c)
Repertuar moskovskikh teatrov [Repertoire of Moscow Theaters]

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center (4a)
National Committee for a Free Europe, Mid-European Studies Center. Research Documents [Text in Russian]

Rodina (6)
Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (6)
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl' ")

Ruk. issl. pochv. (15a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Rukovodstvo dlia polevykh i laboratornykh issledovanii pochv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Manual for Field and Laboratory Soil Research]
CtY ICU NNC RPB

Rus. -am. prav. vest. (3b)
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (6)
Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. vest. (11b)
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. vest. [ROOVA] (5e)
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]. Organ of the Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America

Rus. voen. -ist. vest. (4a)
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Russkii katolicheskii vestnik (3b)
Russkii katolicheskii vestnik [Russian Catholic Messenger]

Ryb. khoz. (15b)
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (15d)
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (16c)
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6)
Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d)
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. mat. o rab. shkol (8a)
Moscow. Institut usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. Sbornik materialov o rabote shkol [Institute for the Improvement of Qualifications of Teachers. Collection of Materials about Work in Schools]

Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor. nauch. rab. LETIISS (16e) — Leningrad. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut inzhenerov signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Electrotekhnical Institute of Communication Engineers in Railroad Transportation. Collected Scientific Works]

Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. torfa AN BSSR (16h) — Belaruskaia akademiia navuk, Minsk. Institut torfa. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [White Russian Academy of Sciences. Peat Institute. Collected Scientific Papers]

Sbor. suk. mat. po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. Inst. (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
(DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. Inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Leningradskii gidrometeorologicheskii institut, Sbornik trudov [Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Zool. muz. (13c) — Moscow. Universitet. Zoologicheskii muzei. Sbornik trudov [University. Zoological Museum. Collected Works]

Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Committee on Technical Terminology. Lists of Recommended Terms]

Sel. i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH

Sel'. strol. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA

Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR (15a) — Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U. S S R]

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U. S. S R]
NN

Sib. ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sinteticheskie metody v oblasti metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Synthetic Methods in the Field of Metallo-Organic Compounds]
NN

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NjP
WaU

Smena (6e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Byurakan Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshchenila [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. Prav. tser. - blag. kom. Ger. epar (3b) — Germany (Diocese). Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. Soobshchenila [Orthodox Church Charity Committee. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshchenila Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (8) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry], Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov agron. (15d) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov. arkhit. (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov. bibl. (2a) — Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NjP WaU

Sov. fin. (5c) — Sovetskie finansy [Soviet Finance]. Superseded by "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (July, 1952)
DS MH

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC OU
WaU

Sov kniga (2a) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book] Ceased publication *in 1953.*
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

Sov. k -- krest (5e) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS

Sov med. (14a) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC

Sov. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH

Sov profsoiuzy (5d) — Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade-Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov. soiuz (1b) — Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN

Sov. sviaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviaziat [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov. torg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov. Ukr. (11b) — Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]

Sov. zdrav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov. zootekh. (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura; ezhegodnik [Soviet Architecture; Yearbook]
CtY

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskaia literatura (11b) — Sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Literature]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskie novye knigi (2a) — Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) [New Soviet Books (in Russian)]
DS

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortotera[illegible]

Sovetsk skoe obozr

Sovetsk skoe obozr

Sovetsk skoe obozr

Sovr. pr (

Spolokh Sredi p (

Stan. i

Stat. bo (

Stek. i

Stomat.

Stroi dor (18d)	Stroitel'nyye dorogi [Road Building]
Stroi prom (18d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry] PP
Stroitel'stvo (18d)	Stroitel'stvo [Construction] PP
Svob Kav (6)	Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus] DA
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom] NN
Svod Dlia Inostr Knig Ser A (21)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Gosudarstvennuiu biblioteku SSSR Seriia A [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R. Series A]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Tart astron obsery publ (13b)	Tartu Riikool Tähetorn Publikatsioonid [Publications of the University Astronomical Observatory, Tartu] PUBL ASTR OBS TARTU
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Valley]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater] CLY MH NN NNC
Tekh mol (18c)	Tekhnika molodezhi [Technology for Youth] MH
Tekhn zhur (18c)	Tekhnicheskii Zhurnal [Journal of Technology]
Tekhnov MTS (18a)	Tekhnovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine Tractor Stations] DA
Tekst. prom. (18f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry] DPI MH MoKU NN
Teor i prak. fizkul (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education] MH
Terap. arkh (11c)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives] DAEM
Tort prom. (18h)	Tortovaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry] DPI MH MoU OKentU
Traktornoe i kom bainer (16a)	Traktornoe i kombainovoe [Tractor and Combine Operation]
Tren. i izo. maash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia. Trudy Instituta mashinovedeniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Papers and Work in Machines]
Tropa (11b)	Tropa [The Path]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives, Transactions] RJP
[Trudy] Avt. lab. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. [Trudy] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. Transactions] CLY MH RPB
Trudy Baik limnol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory, Transactions]
Trudy Bot. Inst Ser. 1 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions, Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 2 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions Series 2. Sporogenous Plants] CLSU
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 3 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Series 3 Geobotany] CLSU
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 4 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 4. Experimental Botany]
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 5 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'nye syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 6 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] CU WaU
Trudy Bot. Inst. Ser. 7 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions, Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]
Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)	Dnepropetrovsk, Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Energ. inst. AN Azerb. SSR (16e)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku, Energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Power Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Est.-ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku, Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Natural History Museum Transactions]
Trudy GAISH (13b)	Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MiU
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instytutu fizyky AN URSR (13f) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologiia. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR. Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor. arkheol.-etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Lab. sapr. otl. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Laboratoriia sapropelevykh otlozhenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Forestry. Laboratory of Sapropelic Deposits. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. gig. (14g) — Leningrad. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. Trudy [Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c) — Leningrad. Leningradskii tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Leningrad Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Trudy. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Transactions. Geological Section]

[Trudy] MVTU (16a) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk. inst. khim. mash. (16c) — Moscow. Institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Apparatus Construction. Transactions]

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]
CU NN

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrogiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

[Trudy] NAMI (16g) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. (Trudy) [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. (Transactions)]

Trudy NIIP (15b) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIISTROIKERAMIKA (16c) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Building Ceramics. Transactions]

Trudy ODRL (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei. Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b) — Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Rost. inst. inzh. zheltransp. (16g) — Rostov-on-Don. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Seminar po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike. Trudy [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. teor. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Soveshch. ZIN (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Problematic and Topical Conferences]

Trudy Sverd. gor. inst. (16h) — Sverdlovsk. Gornyi institut. Trudy [Mining Institute. Transactions]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Trudy TSIP (13f) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIGMA (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NNC

Trudy TSNII MSP (17b) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Ministerstva sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of the Shipbuilding Industry of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIIRF (17b) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
MH NN

Trudy TSNIS MPS (16d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil. bot inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Tomsk. un. (1a) — Tomsk Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy UNDISOZ (15d) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi nauchno-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (15a) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VIZh (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIASBESTTSEMENT (16d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Asbestos and Cement Products. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIMI (16h) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii markshейderskii institut. (Trudy) [All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. eksp. vet. (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi institut eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. inst. sel'khoz. mikrobiol. (15a) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]
(DA)

Trudy Vses. inst. syr. prom. (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Cheese Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Vses. ob-va fiz. biokhim. i farm. (14a) — Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

'ement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

er. ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

Ser. vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the Western Orthodox Exarchate]

ity.

Uche-
.R.

Uche-
.R.

Uchenye
Institute

elo-
ity.

/.

rsity.

skii
in
Records]

Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (8a) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogic Institute. Scientific Records]
CLU

Uch. zap. Vt. Mosk. med. inst. (14a) — Moscow. Vtoroi Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Second Moscow State Medical Institute. Scientific Records]
(DAFM)

Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Ur. sovr. (11b) — Ural'skii sovremennik [Ural Contemporary]

Usp. biol. khim. (13c) — Uspekhi biologicheskoi khimii [Progress in Biological Chemistry]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NjP PU
RPB WaU

Usp. nauch. fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM IC'U
MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU

V dobr. chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. prep. rus iaz. v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V pom profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
DS

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila (2a) — V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam (16d) — V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam [Manual for Hydroelectric Power Station Construction]

V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma (14g) — V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma [Manual for Medical Workers at the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma (15a) — V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma [Manual for Workers at Shelterbelts and the Great Construction Projects of Communism]

V zashch. mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Ver. nad. liub. (3b) — Vera, nadezhda, liubov' [Faith, Hope, Love]

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NcU
OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vest. elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest. inzh. i tekh. (16a) — Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov [Review for Engineers and Technicians]
NN RPB

Vest. Kaz. soiuza (4a) — Kazachii soiuz, Paris. Vestnik [Cossack Association. Messenger]
NN

Vest. khir. (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14l) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod. (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Vlest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz vrem. (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vlasovets (6) Vlasovets [Follower of Vlasov]

Vnesh. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Vodosnabzhenie (16d) Vodosnabzhenie [Water Supply]

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]
Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. vest. (17a) Voennyi vestnik [Military Review]

Voen. znan. (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vol. nar. (6) Volia narodov [Will of the Peoples]

Vop. ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS

Vop. ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop. klin. i eksp. oft. (14d) Voprosy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi oftalmologii [Problems of Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology] (DAFM)

Vop. kraev. pat. (14e) Voprosy kraevoi patologii [Problems of Endemic Pathology]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. raket. tekh. (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1. (1b) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1. [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 1]
NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2 (1b) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 2]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 (13a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 3] For 1952 and earlier issues see (15a)
DS

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 (16a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 4 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 4]
DS NN

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 (15a) Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 5 [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Series 5]
NN

Vysokomolek. soed. (13d) Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [High Molecular Weight Compounds]

Za chest' rod. (4a) Za chest' i slavu rodiny: Biulleten' 2. Otdela Russkogo obshchevoinskogo soiuza [For the Honor and Glory of the Fatherland: Bulletin of the Second Section of the Russian Military League]

Za ekon. mat (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
Superseded "Za ekonomiiu topliva" (Aug 1952)
DS NN

Za ekon. top. (16f) Za ekonomiiu topliva [Economizing Fuel]. Superseded by "Za ekonomiiu materialov" (Aug. 1952)
DS MH MoKL NN

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Ob-va rus. zarub. iur. (7) Obshchestvo russkikh zarubezhnykh iuristov. Zapiski [Association of Russian Lawyers Abroad. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zbir. prats' Inst. bud. mekh. AN URSR see Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS

Zhilol dom (10b) Zhilol dom [The Dwelling]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' s Bogom (3b) Zhizn' s Bogom [Life With God]

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NcD NjP OCoB PU
RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NcD OCoB
ROB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur vys nerv. delat (11a)
: Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti Pavlova [Journal of Higher Nervous Function]
DALM

Zhurnal mod (10f)
: Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b)
: Znamia [The Banner]
USU H CU CtY DLC DS
MH NN NNC Wau

Znamia Rom (6)
: Znamia Romanii [The Banner of Rumania]
DI

ABACUS
Calculations with the aid of the Russian abacus. P. M. Erdniev. Mat. v shkole no. 6,64-67 N-D '53.

ABDOMEN
Variability of innervation of the anterior abdominal wall. T. V. Zolotareva Khirurgiia no. 11:60-65 N '53.

ABRAMOV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH
I. IA. Abramov, Master of Road Operation Unit 913. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 2,24 F '47.

ABRAMOVICH, G. L.
A book on literary criticism ("Introduction to literary criticism." G. L. *Abramovich. Reviewed by* L. Plotkin). Zvezda no. 1:187-189 Ja '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Research on bitumens with the use of infrared absorption spectra. E. A. Glebovskaia, A. A. Zakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:865-868 D '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.
Active members of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. elected by the General Assembly of the Academy on June 17, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no 2:85-97 '52.
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:132-143 '52.
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian] Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:127-136 '52.
Corresponding members of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. approved by the General Assembly of the Academy on June 17, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:98-102 '52.
Opening address of the president of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. [in Estonian and Russian] J. Eichfeld. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:7-10 '52.
Organizational problems [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:102-104 '52.
Report on work of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. in 1950 and the plan for scientific research work for 1951. [in Estonian and Russian]. J. Eichfeld. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2,48-75 '52.
Resolution of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. on June 18, 1951 [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim. 1 no. 2,76-84 '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
In the presidium and scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:124-129 N '53.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Academicians selected by the general meeting, October 23, 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:12-14 N '53.
Academicians selected by the general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Oct. 23, 1953 (short biographies). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12: 61-73 D '53.
Activities of the Seminar on Precision Mechanics and Computation Technique under the direction of Academician N. G. Bruevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:655-656 '47.
At the general meeting. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11: 7-11 N '53.
Brief news. In the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:124-125 '47.
Corresponding members of the Academy of Sciences approved by the general meeting, October 23, 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:15-20 N '53.
In the Bureau of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:357 '47.
In the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. F. V. Bychkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:238-239 '47.
In the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:357 '47.
In the Mining Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. Lidin, I. Ettinger. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:358 '47.
New appointments to the Department of Technological Sciences, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1513-1519 N '53.
The October meeting of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 31 no. 1: 151-152 '47.
Organization and makeup of the Department of Economic, Philosophic, and Legal Sciences Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:104 N '53.
Organization and makeup of the Department of Historical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11. 104 N '53.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. A. N. Nesmelanov, A. V. Topchiev. Sov. etn. no. 4:125-127 '53.
Scientific research and publishing by the Institutes of Linguistics and of the Russian language of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Science. M. A. Politorataskaia. V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27:80-86 '53.
Selection of new academicians and corresponding members for the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6,69-71 N-D '53.
Worthy elected members. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1,48 Ja '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:76-77 N '53.

ACCIDENT LAW
Maidanik, L. [Liability for injury to health] Material'naia otvetstvennost' za povrezhdenie zdorov'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

ACCLIMATIZATION
Changes in the indexes of vitamin C sufficiency in natives of southern and northern regions during the process of acclimatization to northern conditions. P. F. Voronin. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:51-54 N-D '53.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
IAblokov, A. S. [Tree and shrub acclimatization by remote sexual hybridization] Akklimatizatsiia derev'ev i kustarnikov metodom otdalennoi polovoi gibridizatsii. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Sorita 3, no. 67)
Observations on the growth and development of woody plants. N. M. Andronov. Agrobiologiia no. 6:138-141 N-D '53.

ACETALS
Conversions of vinyl ethers. Synthesis of haloid acetals based on vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, N. A. Gershtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1043-1047 N-D '53.
Research in the field of the derivatives of tertiary unsaturated alcohols. Report no. 1. Synthesis of acetylene acetals based on vinyl ethers and acetylene alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Shikhiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1061-1067 N-D '53.

ACETIC ACID
Pharmacology of tropacin [hydrochloride of the tropine ester of diphenylacetic acid]. M. D. Mashkovskii. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:3-10 S-O '53.
Use of tropacin [hydrochloride of the tropine ester of diphenylacetic acid] in clinical therapy of nervous disorders. M. B. Eidinova, E. N. Pravdina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:10-13 S-O '53.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Research in the field of the derivatives of tertiary unsaturated alcohols. Report no. 1. Synthesis of acetylene acetals based on vinyl ethers and acetylene alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Shikhiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1061-1067 N-D '53.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Variability of organic acid content in the leaves and tubers of potato. A. K. Minina. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:718-724 N-D '53.

ACORNS
Importance of drying acorns before storage. L. S. Chikhladze. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:90-91 N '53.

ACTING
Birth of a characterization. M. Knebel'. Teatr 15 no. 1:62-79 Ja '54
Theater in one person, conversation with the national artist of the U. S. S. R., Igor' Il'inskii. Mol kolkh. 21 no. 1:29 Ja '54

ACTINOMYCETES
Thermophilic actinomycetes; a survey. A. E Kosmachev. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6,730-739 N-D '53

ADO, A. D.
"Antigens as extreme stimulators of the nervous system." A. D. Ado. Reviewed by S. M. Pavlenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:660-662 Jl-Ag '53.

ADRENALINE
Adrenaline therapy of ulcers. V. M. Avakian. Sov. *med.* 17 *no.* 11:44-45 *N* '53.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of benzene vapors and methyl alcohol on carbon black. M. M. Poltakova, P. A. Tesner. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:855-858 D '53.
Adsorption of gaseous mixtures Part 4. Adsorption of water vapor and ethyl chloride on active carbon. B. P. Bering, V. V. Serpinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:957-967 N-D '53.
Electron processes during chemical adsorption; report no. 2. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:972-979 N-D '53.

ADULT EDUCATION
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:78-79 *N* '53.

ADYGEY LANGUAGE
Origin of one series of three spirants in the Adygey language. K. V. Lomtatidze. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 4,91-98 '53.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Sound barrier. François de Joffre. V zashch. mira no. 31:110-115 D '53.

AEROFOILS see Airfoils

AERONAUTICS
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:24 D '53.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY
For a new tremendous development in the work of the patriotic defense association. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:45 D '53.
In the Aviation Sport Commission. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:17 D '53.
Out of touch with the masses. N. Dmitrevskii. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:16-17 D '53.

AFFORESTATION - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Afforestation

AFFORESTATION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Afforestation

AFRICA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geographical observations in nothern and western Africa. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:31-42 N-D '53.

AFRICA, NORTH - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Situation in Algiers, Morocco and Tunisia. Mol. mira no. 11,12-15 N '53.

AGED
Fifteen name-day celebrants. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 *no.* 2:10 Ja '54.

AGGREGATES
Numerical sequences and interpolation formulas. V. IA. Sanninskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:1-10 N-D '53.

AGNOSIA
Attempted physiologic analysis of phenomena of depersonalization in schizophrenia. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:847-853 N '53.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS
Agranulocytic reactions to the use of para-aminosalicylic acid. M. I. Teodori, V. P. Chernyshenko. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:6-9 D '53.
Relapsing agranulocytosis. N. V. Beliaeva. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:3-6 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
The tasks of biochemistry in aiding agriculture and the consumers' goods industry. Biokhimiia 18 no 5:657-660 N-D '53.
Use of isotopes in agricultural chemistry V M. Klechkovskii Izv. TSkhA no 3:93-132 '53.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Conference on problems in the training of specialists in agricultural colleges. Vest vys shkoly 11 no. 11,6-24 N '53

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Give agronomists good training in vegetable raising A D. Politshchuk, V. M. Markov Vest vys shkoly 11 no. 12,17-18 D '53
Improve the training of fruit and vegetable growers N. N Osinina Sad. i og no. 9:60-62 S '53.
The institute of higher learning aids agriculture Vest. vys shkoly 11 no 12,25-31 D '53
Thoroughly perfect the educational process, review of articles Vest. vys shkoly 11 no 12:21-26 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Providing livestock farms with heating facilities M. Oleinik, N Vorobkalo. MTS 13 no. 12:19-20 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT see Farm equipment

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Experimental schools of farming are the center of attention. I. G. Voronin Vest vys. shkoly 11 no 12,19-20 D '53

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Agricultural experiment stations

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Dankov, V.S. [Agricultural tax] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952 131 p.
New law on the agricultural tax. G. M. TSaikin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 23-27 D '53

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Svirshchevskii, B.S. [Mechanization of socialist agriculture in the U.S.S.R.; lectures 1 and 2] Mekhanizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR; lektsiia 1-ia i 2-ia, Moskva, "Znanie," 1953, 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, Nos. 38,39)
Application of electric power units with cable traction. E. A. Kolinsin Sel'khozmashina no. 12:7-10 D '53.
Cutting ridges for vegetable crops. K. Polevitskii, A. Nezametdinov. Tekhsov MTS 14 no. 6,1-9 Mr. '53.
From the editor; information. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 9:14-15 My '53.
An inadequate book ("Construction, repair and adjustment of agricultural machines." S. G. Popov. Reviewed by P. Domaratskii) MTS 13 no. 12:29 D '53.
Machines for cultivating vegetables. A. Voida. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12;37 D '53.
Mechanized feeding sections at the Molotov Collective Farm and the Voroshilov Collective Farm. A. V. Kuznetsov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:100-107 S '53
Mechanizing the preparation of feeds for feeding. P. Rakitianskii, A. Makarov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:30-32 D '53.
Methods of using the FB-1, 9 rolling colter. A. D. Dalin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:101-104 Ag '53.
More machines for the mechanization of potato tilling. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:1-3 D '53.
Most advantageous pressure in pneumatic tires of agricultural machines. E. M. Gut'iar. Sel'khozmashina no 12:14-16 D '53.
New machines for planting potatoes and vegetables by the checker row method. A. Nekrutenko. MTS 13 no. 12:21-23 D '53.
Our account with the machine builders. A. Kashcheeva, O. Litvinenko, A. Butskaia, A. Beliaeva Rabotnitsa 31 no 12:8 D '53.
Planting machine for setting out seedlings in checkrows. P. F. Fedorov. Sad i og. no. 11:40-42 N '53.
Produce better machines Krest'ianka 32 no. 12.8 D '53.
Production of peat-compost pots on the IG-9 machine. N. Meshkova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja '54.
Results of the conference of designers of agricultural machinery and tractors. Sel'khozmashina no. 12: 3-6 D '53.
Seedling planter with furrow plow. N. N. Kubyshta. Sel'khozmashina no. 12;22-23 D '53.
Selection of efficient parameters for a cable drum for mobile, electrically driven agricultural machines. V. N. Solodenikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:16-18 D '53.
Set up a rational machine system for over-all mechanization of cotton growing. A Ivanchenko, S. Sokovnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:10-16 N '53.
Strip and ridge-forming trailer for irrigation farming M Genikhovich. Tekhsov MTS 14 no 5,1-6 Mr '53
The tasks of the automobile industry in the development of agriculture. Avt traktorprom no. 12: 1-2 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of machinery of agricultural innovators in Krasnodar Territory IA M Podgornyi. Tabak 14 no 5 48-51 '53

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - PAINTING
Weatherproof lacquer-paint coatings on agricultural machines. P. K Kozlova, I N Leonova, S. B. Isaiova, G N. Darazhio. Sel'khozmashina no 12; 27-29 D 53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - REPAIRING
New order for conducting the maintenance of machines. A. Selivanov MTS 13 no. 12,8-10 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - TESTING
Electrotensiometric measurement of the deformation of parts of agricultural machines under field conditions. N. S Komarov. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:11-14 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Agricultural science. Znan. sila no 12 31 D '53.
Importance of isotopes and other new methods of research in biology for solving problems of agriculture. A. L Kursanov. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 12:26-38 D '53

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Agricultural research

AGRICULTURE
Pravda. [Practices of progressive collective farms] Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. Moskva, 1953. 106 p.
Changes. I. Agranovskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja '54
Collective-farm structure and the fight of the Communist Party to create an abundance of agricultural products. I Laptev. Kommunist 30 no. 18:35-50 D '53
Competition of Russian and Ukrainian farmers. IA. TSvetov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:9-11 Ja '54.
Editorial: Mass political work contributes to the solution of problems in the further development of agriculture. Kommunists 30 no. 17,3-11 N '53
Editorial: Strengthening machine-tractor stations, collective farms, and state farms with personnel is the main thing in the fight for the greatest progress in agriculture. Kommunist 30 no. 18,3-12 D '53.
Explain problems of agriculture systematically and with knowledge of the subject. Kommunist 30 no. 18;112-117 D '53.
Following the example of the Soviet Union. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12,37-38 D '53.
For a sharp advance in agriculture in the U. S S. R I S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3;3-14 '53.
For further progress in agriculture. Vozhatyi 29 no 12,2 of cover D '53
The force of example. Vas. Rusakov. Novyi mir 29 no. 12:199-207 D '53.
Further development of agriculture is a matter of nationwide concern. S. Egurazdov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2;38-45 O '53.
A national task. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:3-4 N-D '53.
Our future plans. IA. Muzychenko MTS 13 no. 12: 6-7 D '53.
Primary party organizations and collective-farm production. B. Borisov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12:44-55 D '53.
Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Agrobiologiia no. 6;145-146 N-D '53
Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, "Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." I A. Benediktov. Zemledelie no. 5:3-16 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CHINA see China - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES
Brief news. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:237-238 '53.

AGRICULTURE - DICTIONARIES
Paskhin, N.E. [German Russian agricultural dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar', 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Gaile, Otdel sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA, 1948. 613 p.

AGRICULTURE - ESTONIA see Estonia - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
Applying the advances of science in socialistic agriculture A. Pukhal'skii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12;41-44 D '53.
House of Farm Crops. N. Ivanov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12;46 D '53.
Work of the House of Farm Crops. P. Pil' Zemledelie no. 5:115 O '53.

AGRICULTURE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT see Novo-Annenskiy District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - SAL'SK DISTRICT see Sal'sk District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - SOILLESS AGRICULTURE see Plants - Soilless culture

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Collective farmers study. Krest'ianka 32 no 1:29 Ja '54
Future masters of collective farm work P. Pukhal'ko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:8-11 Ja '54.
Inculcate a love for agriculture. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1;2-4 Ja '54.

AGRICULTURE - TAXATION
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc
[Law on the agricultural tax, adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R on August 8, 1953] Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge, priniat Verkhovnym Sovetom SSSR 8 avg. 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 13 p.
Shatalov, D. [New law on the agricultural tax; questions and answers] Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge, voprosy i otvety [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 31 p.

AGRICULTURE - UNITED STATES see United States - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AIR - ANALYSIS
Evaluation from the point of view of hygiene of air surrounding automatic submerged welding P. I Vorontsova, T. S. Karacharov. Gig. i san no. 11: 15-24 Ja '54.

AIR - BACTERIOLOGY
Degree of bacterial contamination of air in food preparation departments of public eating places N. N. Zakharov, E. I. Lakhman, E. S. Tomarinina, L. M. Melkova. Gig. i san. no. 1;34-38 Ja '54

AIR - POLLUTION
Remarks on S. A. Kliugin's article "Calculating the concentration of gases emitted from industrial enterprises." P. I. Andreev. Gig. i san no. 11: 56-57 Ja '54.

AIR, RAREFIED
Changes in the higher nervous activity in rarefied air. V. N. Zvorykin. Fiziol. zhur 39 no 6 677-684 N-D '53.

AIR CONDITIONING
Industrial tests of the PR automatic regulator A. N. Babenkov, N.K. Sivolap. Tabak 14 no. 5 31-34 '53.
Operating features of the moistening unit at the Krasnodar Tobacco Combine. P. G. Asmaev, R. M. Ostpova. Tabak 14 no. 5:14-16 '53.

AIR TURBINES
Wind-driven relay regulator. B. Kazhinskii Radio no. 12;58-59 D '53.

AIRFOILS
Construction of a lattice with velocity distribution, prescribed on the periphery of the lattice of circles. G. IU. Stepanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:727-734 N-D '53.
Theory of slightly elongated wings. V. V. Golubev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3;261-270 '47.

AIRPLANE RACING
Pilot sportsmen's contest. B. Smirnov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:12-14 D '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Aerodynamic computation of a flying model. I. Kostenko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:18-21 D '53.
Best models of the Third All-Union Contest of Airplane Modelers. IU. Khukhra. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:21-23 D '53.

AIRPLANES - MODELS - RADIO CONTROL
Directing models by radio. S. Malik. Radio no. 12: 41-44 D '53.

AIRPLANES, MILITARY
Brief military news. Chasovoi no. 336;4-6 O '51.

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALAI MOUNTAINS - PALEOBOTANY
New finds from Cambrian deposits in the Turkestan-Alai mountain system. D P. Rezvoi Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6 1089-1090 D '53.

ALANINE
Transformation of β -alanine in renal tissues of rats. K F. Sorvachev. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6: 696-700 N-D '53.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Albanian People's Republic is successfully building the basis for socialism Enver Khodzha. Kommunist 30 no. 17:77-87 N '53.

ALBANIA - HISTORY
Liberation struggle of the Albanian people against the Turk enslavers in the 15th century N. D. Smirnova, I. G. Senkevich. Vop. ist. no. 12, 80-87 D '53

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Strength of the brotherly friendship. Slaviane no 12:32-33 D '53

ALBANIA - WOMEN
Happiness of Albanian women. Persefoni Todri Krest'ianka 32 no 1:21 Ja '54.

ALBUMIN
Effect of substances of high molecular weight on cellular growth in vitro. Part I: Effect of crystalline egg and serum albumin [with summary in German]. D Keilová, M. Rychlíková. Chekh biol. 1 no. 1, 95-104 '52.
On N. I. Gavrilov's article "Chemical characteristics of albumin," M. S. Reznichenko. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:753-758 N-D '53.

ALCOHOL
Priority of Russian investigators in problems of the chemistry of alcohol fermentation. I. L. Rahotnova. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:740-743 N-D '53.

ALCOHOLS
Determination of alcohol in pharmaceutic preparations. S I. Ignatovich. Apt delo 2 no. 6:22-24 N-D '53

ALEKSANDROV, I. I.
An error in the "Collection of geometrical problems for construction" of I. I. Aleksandrov, M. Fedorchuk. Mat. v shkole no. 6:75-76 N-D '53.

ALEKSEEVKA DISTRICT (KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE) - FAMINES
Interesting meeting. Vozhatyi 30 no 1:29 Ja '54.

ALFALFA - DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures for controlling the alfalfa gall gnat. A. N Kasikhin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:112-114 F '53.

ALGAE
[Classification manual of lower plants in five volumes] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii v piati tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka." Vol. 2. [Algae] Vodorosli. 1953. 310 p.
Study of the physiology of nutrition of Oscillatoria splendida Grew. and Oscillatoria Agardhii Gom. in connection with the formation and accumulation of odors and aftertastes in water. Part II: Experiments on soils. V. I. Uspenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:669-674 N-D '53.
Use of C^{14} in the study of photoreduction and chemosynthesis in green algae. M. V. Ulubekova, L. A. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:915-917 D '53.

ALKYLATION
Reaction of benzene alkylation with propylene and a catalyst based on the system H_2O - BF_3 -- H_3PO_4 - BF_3. A. V. Topchiev, M. V. Kurashev, IA. M. Paushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:839-842 D '53.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOYS
Transfer and distribution of components of metallic alloys in the electric field. S. I. Drakin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1580-1591. O '53.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
Effect of fertilizers on bottom-land soils. L. I. Korableva, Z. A. Prokhorova. Zemledelie no. 5: 58-64 O '53.

ALLYL CHLORIDE
Kinetics of the reaction of allyl chloride with sulfuric acid. I. I. Ioffe, L. M. Morozovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:545-548 My '47.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - GEESE
Occurrence of the mountain goose (Eulabeia indica Lath.) in Alma-Ata Province V. A Grachev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125, 150-151 '53

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - PASTURES
Dynamics of the yield capacity of pastures on the Zhuan-Kum desert of Alma-Ata Province. N G Kirichenko Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:74-84 N '53

ALTAI TERRITORY - HORSE BREEDS
Improving Chumysh horses in Altai Territory M I Piskunov. Konevodstvo 23 no 12, 7-16 D '53

ALTAIC LANGUAGES
History of the grammatical structure of Tungusic-Manchurian languages. O. P. Sunik. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 4 111-135 '53.

ALTAIC TRIBES see Ural-Altaic tribes

ALUMINUM
Structural modifications in aluminum in stress relaxation B M. Rovinskii, V G Luutsau. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no 11:1618-1621 N '53

ALUMINUM - ELECTROMETALLURGY
Abramov, G.A [Theoretical principles of aluminum electrometallurgy] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrometallurgii aluminiia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 583 p.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Characteristics of volume changes during the solidification of aluminum and silicon alloys. V. M. Belov. Lit. proizv. no 10, 21-24 N-D '53.

ALUMINUM-PALLADIUM ALLOYS
Radiographic investigation of alloys of the system aluminum - palladium. IU. P Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10, 1503-1509 O '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Amateur art activities

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Methods of dramatization in classroom and extra-curricular exercises. V G. Shimaeva. Nach shkola 22 no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

AMEBIASIS
Data on experimental chemotherapy of amebiasis V D. Nosina. Med paraz i parazit bol no 5. 399-404 S-O '53.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on American literature. M. Koriakov. Nov zhur. 12 no. 35:161-171 '53.

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMINO ACIDS
Amino acid composition of canned meat. V. Grzhivo, N. Shornikova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no 6:59-61 '53.
On the "inclusion" of tagged amino acids into blood plasma albumin. V. N. Orekhovich, T. P. Kurokhtina, N. D. Bulanova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6: 706-708 N-D '53.

AMINOBENZOIC ACID
Acetylation of paraaminobenzoic and oxalacetic acids in normal and malignant neoplasm damaged tissues. A. V. Trufanov, K. S. Sharoukhova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:736-742 N-D '53.

AMINOMETHYLPHOSPHINIC ACID
Certain derivatives of aminomethylphosphinic acid. M. I. Kabachnik, T. IA. Medved'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1126-1128 N-D '53.

AMMONOIDEA - CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS see Carpathian Mountains - Ammonoidea

AMPHIPODA
Factors affecting the agglomeration of Gammarus Locusta (L.). T. S. Pergament. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:925-928 D '53.

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Electric power supply of amplifiers. R. Malinin. Kinomekhanik no. 12:35-40 D '53.
Stabilization of photomultiplier amplifiers Reviewed by IU. Shch. Usp. fiz nauk 51 no 3:414-416 N '53.

AMPUTATION STUMP
Arterio-venous aneurysm in the amputation stump of the hip N P. Medvedev Khirurgiia no. 11 79-80 N '53

AMPUTEES - REHABILITATION, ETC
Minutes of the 1106th Session of the Pirogov Surgical Society of April 29, 1953 Vest khir 73 no 6 63-66 N-D '53

AMUR PROVINCE - MEAT INDUSTRY
Meat industry of Amur Province. N Sterliadkin. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no 6, 39-40 '53

AMUR RIVER - FISHES
In submarine pastures. IA Mikhailov Vokrug sveta no 12 23 D '53.

ANAPHYLAXIS
Effect of artificial pneumothorax on the development of anaphylaxis S. S. Laguchev. Arkh pat 15 no. 5, 78-79 S-O '53.
Study of the organism's utilization of the protein preparation, neanaphylactogenic serum 24, upon intravenous injection. N A Fedorov, A. E. Gurvich, V M. Rodionov, B. I. Khodorov. Vop pit. 12 no 6, 16-21 N-D '53

ANATOMY
Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists in 1949-1952. E. Sh Gerlovin Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5, 87-94 S-O '53.

ANDREEV, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH, 1871-1919
About the "Distorted mirror" N Evreinov Nov. zhur 12 no. 35:190-207 '53.

ANDREEV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH
"Khuf Valley of Tajikistan (upper reaches of the Amu Darya)," M. S Andreev Reviewed by N. A. Kishlakov. Sov. etn. no. 4 167-169 '53

ANEMIA
Antianemin a new liver preparation Kh. Kh Vlados, E. I. Terent'eva, M G. Kakhetelidze, T. A Chernsova. Klin med 31 no. 11, 40-44 N '53

ANESTHESIA
Determining the concentration of novocaine in urine in patients and experimental animals following nerve block and anesthesia. N I Krakovskii, F. V Mazina. Klin. med 31 no. 11:29-34 N '53.
Effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuresis. IU M. Lubenskii Klin. med 31 no 11: 71-75 N '53.

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL see Spinal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Psychoprophylactic method of anesthesia in obstetrics in a rual district hospital A. I. Zemlianitsyna. Fel'd i akush no. 12, 46-49 D '53

ANEURYSMS
Arterio-venous aneurysm in the amputation stump of the hip N. P Medvedev Khirurgiia no 11:79-80 N '53
Surgical therapy of aneurysms of the subclavian vessels. M. A Kimbarovskii Khirurgiia no 11 29-30 N '53
Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus. I. A Lebedev, N. I. Tret'iakov. Khirurgiia no 11:82-84 N '53
Two cases of aneurysm of the hepatic artery. B. I Bershadskii Khirurgiia no. 11:80-82 N '53

ANIMAL EXTRACTS
Biological activity of depressor substances of animal origin E. L. Pravotorova, E. G Kharakhnina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 6:1127-1129 D '53.
Industrial potentialities of endocrine processing plants. L Glembotskaia. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:26-29 '53.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
Let us supply the industry with high-grade raw material. P. Maksimov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:49-52 '53.

ANISALDEHYDE
Synthesis of anisaldehyde from phenol. K. A. Bogdanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:20 '53.

ANORTHOSITE
Comparative survey and genetic classification of anorthositic formations of the world. A. P Lebedev. Trudy Inst. geol nauk 148, 50-69 '53.

ANOXEMIA
Effect of histamine on the resistance to high altitude anoxia [with summary in German]. P. Hahn, H. Polak Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1, 68-74 '52.

ANOXEMIA (Continued)
Therapy of hypoxemic states (certain types of disturbances of respiratory function) following pneumonectomy M N Anichkov Vest. khir. 73 no. 6,27-31 N-D '53

ANTARCTIC REGIONS - WHALING
Voyage to the Antarctic Aleksei Solianik God 36 15 298-331 '53

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Efficient installation of antennas and overhead communication lines A. S Kozlovskii Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no 12:23-25 D '53.

ANTHELMINTICS
Helminthicidal effect of aldehydes, ketones and alcohols. V. P. Paribok Med paraz i paraz. bol no. 5:395-398 S-O '53
Study of therapy of ascariosis. First report. Method of studying the reaction of ascarides to anthelmintic preparations in vitro. A. I Krotov Med paraz i paraz bol, no 5:387-395 S-O '53

ANTHRAX
Occurrence and regeneration of filterable forms of anthrax bacillus from anthrax serum S. G. Kolesov, IU. F. Borisovich, Veterinariia 31 no 1:29-33 Ja '54.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY - KHOREZM see Khorezm - Anthropogeography

ANTIBIOTICS
Albomycin therapy of relapsing tick-borne spirochetosis. Preliminary report. IU. S. Gilevich. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. no 5:433-435 S-O '53.
Effect of antagonists and their antibiotics substances on the pathogen of gummosis in cotton R.O Mirzabekian, N. A. Karapetian Agrobiologiia no. 6:55-62 N-D '53
"Sulfanilamides and antibiotics in eye diseases." T. N Gerasimenko Reviewed by V. A. Kramarevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:39-40 N-D '53.
Syntomycin therapy of whooping cough. A. N. Usol'tsev. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:30-32 N '53.
Testing new antibiotics, syntomycin and albomycin in experimental syphilis A. P. Khrunova. Vest. ven. i derm no. 5 53-54 S-O '53.

ANTIBIOTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Antibiotics

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)
Dicoumarin. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:52 D '53.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
"Antigens as extreme stimulators of the nervous system." A. D Ado. Reviewed by S. M Pavlenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:660-662 Jl-Ag '53.
Quality of A and B influenza virus antibodies following inoculation with monovalent vaccines [with summary in German]. D. Blažković, H. Libíková. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:152-158 '52.

ANTIHISTAMINES
Effect of structural modifications of antihistamine substances on their anti-Mycobacterium tuberculosis action [with summary in German]. J. Sterzl. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:185-190 '52.

ANTIMALARIALS
Peculiarities of the circulation of antimalarial preparations in the organism. S. S. Rotenburg. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:9-12 D '53.

ANTITANK GUNS
Principles and rules of antitank fire. P Morzlov. Voen. vest. no. 14.20-27 '51.

ANZIN, B.
"Pruning fruit and berry plants." B. Anzin. Reviewed by K. S. Kukhanin. Sad. i og. no. 9:75-77 S '53

AORTA
Data on the innervation of the aortic arch and of the thoracic aorta in experimental conditions and in injuries of the aorta (preliminary communication). G. S. Leinik-Satiukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:72-77 S-O '53.
Embolectomy at the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta. N. I. Makhov. Khirurgiia no 11:18-24 N '53.

AORTA - SURGERY
Ligation, dissection, resection, and suture of the thoracic aorta in experimental conditions. I. U. Lerner Khirurgiia no. 11:25-28 N '53.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APIRASE
Investigation of phosphomutase and apirase activity in potato tuber extracts A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:661-667 N-D '53.

APPENDICITIS
Children with appendicitis. S. D. Ternovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:30 Ja '54.

APPLE
Reaction of different varieties of apple trees to a temporary cover crop. N. D Spivakovskii. Sad i og no. 11 59-62 N '53.
Special aspects of vegetative propagation of hybrid apple seedlings L. M. Kravchenko Agrobiologiia no. 6:127-128 N-D '53.
A variety which merits attention. I. P. Liusev. Sad i og no. 11:69-70 N '53.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Construction of certain uniform approximations. D. G. Grebennik. Trudy. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5,20-29 '49.

APRICOT
Results of crossing the Ussuri plum with apricot and the bush cherry G T Kaz'mina. Agrobiologiia no. 6,132-137 N-D '53.

AQUARIUMS
Excellent diversion. T. Sin'ko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:22 Ja '54.
Fish in an aquarium. K Klykov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1. 17-50 Ja '54.
Useful advice. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:50 Ja '54.

AQUATIC SPORTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Aquatic sports

ARAL SEA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Brodskaia, N.G. [Bottom deposits and processes of sedimentation in the Aral Sea] Donnye otlozheniia i protsessy osadkoobrazovaniia v Aral'skom more. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 104 p (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 115)

ARBORICULTURE
Growing useful forest crops at the Zhdanovsk Forest Station. A. I. Seleznev, D. M. Gruzdev. Les. khoz. 6 no 11:84-88 N '53.

ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc

ARCHAEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Plenum of the Institute of History of the Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in Tartu [in Estonian]. O Saadre. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:117-119 '52.

ARCHAEOLOGY - ESTONIA see Estonia - Archaeology

ARCHANGEL - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Review of labor protection in the port of Archangel. V. Savel'ev Sov profsoiuzy 1 no. 4-66 D '53.

ARCHITECTURAL METALWORK
Decreasing costs and improving the quality of architectural metalwork. N. V. Shmelev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:15-18 D '53.

ARCHITECTURE
"Country Life Picture Book of Russia." Marie Noele Kelly. Reviewed by N. Galai. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:129-131 Jl-S '53.

ARCHIVES
Pages from the collective farm archives. E. Riabchikov Ogonek 32 no. 1:10-11 Ja '54.

ARCHIVES - ODESSA see Odessa - Archives

ARCTIC REGIONS
The mystery of Andreevland. Arkadii Adamov. Znan. sila no. 12:6-8 D '53.

ARCTIC REGIONS - ANTIQUITIES
"Historical memorial of 17th century Russian Arctic Sea cruises (archaeological discoveries on Faddei Island and on the shores of Sims Bay)." Reviewed by A. Grach. Sov. etn. no. 4:158-160 '53.
In the library of the Institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:158 Jl-S '53.

ARCTIC REGIONS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip along the Arctic Circle. Zoltan Vechei. Mol. mira no. 11:52-54 N '53.

ARCTIC REGIONS - FOLKLORE
"Fishermen, sea hunters, and hunters." Reviewed by E. Pomerantseva. Sov. etn. no. 4:165-167 '53.

AREA STUDIES
Academic conference organized by the Institute on August 15-17, 1953. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6 156 Jl-S '53.
From the life of the Institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:157 Jl-S '53.

ARGENTINA - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Argentine economist on the destiny of his fatherland ("American trusts against Argentina" Jaime Fuchs Reviewed by N Gorbunov). Novyi mir 29 no 12:301-304 D '53

ARITHMETIC
Methodology for the solution of arithmetical problems G. B. Poliak. Mat. v shkole no. 6:26-31 N-D '53.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING
How to study multiplication and division tables in school. N S Popova. Nach. shkola 22 no 1:50-53 Ja '54.
K. N. Ilakhinskaia and E. M. Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." Reviewed by R. N. Abalinev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:56 Ja '54.
My remarks on K. N Ilakhinskaia's and E M Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." Reviewed by V. Kuz'menko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1,57 Ja '54.

ARMENIA - GLACIAL EPOCH
Traces of Lower Quaternary glaciation in Armenia. A. L. Aslanian, S. P. Bal'ian. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6:73-74 '53.

ARMENIA - MALARIAL FEVER
Information on the work of the Scientific Conference of the Malaria and Medical Parazitology Institute of the Ministry of Public Health of Armenian S. S. R. for 1952. A. A. Badalian. Med. paraz i paraz bol no. 5:478-479 S-O '53.

ARMENIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Road construction in Armenia R. Akopian Stroi dor. 16 no. 9-26-27 N '47.

ARNHEM LAND, AUSTRALIA
In Arnhem Land. Vokrug sveta no. 12;45 D '53.

ART
Brief news. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6;00 N-D '53
A national tasks. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:3-4 N-D '53.

ART - ANECDOTES, FACETIAE, SATIRE, ETC.
Merry interview. Ogonek 32 no. 1:26-31 Ja '54

ART - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Art

ART - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Art

ART - HISTORY
The history of Russian art of the 18th century. A. Mikhailov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:70-73 N-D '53.

ART - STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching problems in the art school K. IUon. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:27-29 N-D '53.
Young artists and the development of skill. L. Zhadova Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:121-126 Ja '54.

ART, INDIAN - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of Indian art. S. Tiulitaev. Iskusstvo 16 no 6:44-56 N-D '53.

ART, PRIMITIVE - CHULAK MOUNTAINS see Chulak Mountains - Art, Primitive

ART INDUSTRIES
For high quality products from the art industries. S. Temerin Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:5-14 N-D '53.

ARTERIES
Arteriography of Filatov's circular flap formed on a single stem. V. S. IUrov. Khirurgiia no. 11: 44-49 N '53.
Two cases of aneurysm of the hepatic artery. B. I. Bershadskii. Khirurgiia no. 11:80-82 N '53.

ARTERIES - DISEASES
Cortico-visceral theory of the pathogenesis and therapy of endarteritis. IA. B. Ryvlin, A. T. Pshonik. Klin. med. 31 no. 11;24-28 N '53.
Problem of periarteritis nodosa. N. P. Loven. Klin. med. 31 no. 11;93 N '53.
Therapy of endarteritis obliterans (thromboangiitis) with intraarterial administration of novocaine. M. P. Makarov. Khirurgiia no. 11:49-52 N '53.

ANEURYSMS - SURGERY
Surgical therapy of aneurysms of the subclavian vessels. M. A. Kimbarovskii. Khirurgiia no. 11 29-30 N '53.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Method of experimental induction of atherosclerosis in the coronary artery of the heart. T. A. Sinitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5 929-932 D '53.

ARTHRITIS
Case of chronic ulcerative pyodermatitis vegetans complicated by suppurative arthritis and osteomyelitis. IU. F. Korolev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5: 52-53 S-O '53.

ARTILLERY
Gun crew. P. Chervonnyi. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11: 14 N '53.
Powerful Soviet artillery. V. Ivanov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:12-13 N '53.

ARTSIKHOVSKII, ARTEMII VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-
Unique monuments ("Novgorod writings on birch bark"; from the 1951 excavations. A. V. Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by A. Nikolaeva). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:283-286 Ja '54.

ARYAN LANGUAGES - VERB
The imperfect in Old Armenian and in some Indo-European languages. R. A. Acharian. Dokl. i soob. inst. iaz. no. 4:85-90 '53.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Reconstruction of machinery at the Brotsenak asbestos slate plant. L. P. Bush. TSement 19 no. 6:26-28 N-D '53.

ASCIDIA (BOTANY)
Ascidiform leaves of aster seedlings and the phenoxy derivates of acetic acid [with summary in German]. R. Řetovsky, J. Maršalek, J. Hršel. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:119-125 '52.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)
Elinzon, M. P. [Cinders as filler for light concrete] Toplivnye shlaki kak zapolnitel' dlia legkikh betonov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p.

ASIA, CENTRAL - GROUND BEETLES
Kryzhanovskii, O. L. [Ground beetles of the Carabus genus of Central Asia] Zhuki-zhuzhelitsy roda Carabus Srednei Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 132 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR)

ASIA, CENTRAL - WEASELS
New subspecies of weasel from Central Asia. L. G. Morozova-Turova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1267-1269 N-D '53.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIA MINOR - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Pathfinder of Asia Minor. Vokrug sveta no. 12:3 of cover D '53.

ASPARAGINE
Difference in the structure and chemical properties of asparagine and glutamine. Z. G. Evstigneeva, V. I. Kretovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1069-1072 D '53.
Synthesis of protein from asparagine and glutamine in wheat sprouts. V. L. Kretovich, Z. G. Evstigneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:879-881 D '53.

ASPHALT
Investigation of the properties of asphalt concrete and methods of determining them. F. N. Panteleev. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5:15-17 My '47.

ASPHALT - SYZRAN' see Syzran' - Asphalt

ASTANKOVA, ALEKSANDRA
Aleksandra Astankova. V. Postnikov. Radio no. 12: 16 D '53.

ASTERS
Ascidiform leaves of aster seedlings and the phenoxy derivates of acetic acid [with summary in German]. R. Řetovsky, J. Maršalek, J. Hršel. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:119-125 '52.

ASTHMA
Carbohydrate metabolism in bronchial asthma. P. K. Bulatov. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:91 N '53.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE - RED CROSS
To the credit of the Red Cross personnel. A. Efimov. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 8:22 N-D '53.

ASTRAKHAN STATE PRESERVE
Caspian jungles. Znan. sila no. 1:16 Ja '54.

ASTRONOMY
Fersman, A. E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 2, 1953. 768 p.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTROPHYSICS
Investigating the mass-radius-luminosity relationship. Part 2: Theoretical interpretation of empirical relationships. A. G. Masevich, P. P. Parenago. Trudy GAISH 20,130-146 '51.
Problem of the creation of stars in view of new works of Soviet astrophysicists. V. A. Ambartsumian. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:49-60 D '53

ATABRIN
Quantitative determination of atabrin, bigumal, and plasmocide in tablets. G. A. Vaisman. Apt. delo 2 no. 6,25-30 N-D '53

ATHLETICS - COMPETITIONS - CHINA see China - Athletics - Competitions

ATHOS (MONASTERIES) - HISTORY
From the history of Mt. Athos. M. Chub. Zhur. Mosk. Pats. no. 9:30-35 S '53

ATMOSPHERE
Meteorology of lower atmospheric layers (From: Proc. Roy. Soc. A 185, 144-175, 1946, translated by I. A. Khvostikova.) G. M. B. Dobson, A. W. Brewer, B. M. Cwilong. Usp. fiz. nauk 31 no. 1:96-128 '47.
On a two-layer thermal conductivity problems involving air and soil. E. M. Dobryshman, S. L. Belousov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6,1011-1014 D '53.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Effect of the increased potential of atmospheric electricity on growth [with summary in German]. M. Sosna. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2,22-224 '52.

ATOMIC BOMB - UNITED STATES see United States - Atomic bomb

ATOMIC ENERGY
Editorial: Propaganda and reality. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12:207-209 D '53.

ATOMISM
Atomism of Isaac Newton. S. I. Vavilov. Usp. fiz. nauk 31 no. 1:1-15 '47.

ATOMS
The role of the 3d-orbit of carbon atoms in the formation of inter-atomic bonds. Review of foreign literature by N. S. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:406-411 N '53.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
Effect of age on the development rate of muscular atrophy in rats [with summary in German]. G. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1:53-58 '52.

ATROPINE
Central character of the effect of carbochol and its antagonism to atropine. I. L. Chertkov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:16-20 S-O '53.

AUSTENITE
Effect of intra-granular structure of austenite on the autodiffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdiumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1021-1023 D '53.

AUSTRIA - REVOLUTION, 1848-1849
Study of the subject "Revolution of 1848 in the multinational Austrian Empire." N. M. Gol'dberg, V. A. Orlov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:48-57 Ja-F '54.

AUSTRIA - SPORTS
Sports are strengthening the friendly bonds. Leopold Potesil. Mol. mira no. 11:43 N '53.

AUSTRIA - UNEMPLOYED
"A house of destroyed hopes" IU. Doriabin. V. Sovva. Smena 30 no. 23:21 D '53.

AUTHORS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Ostrovskii, A. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 16. [Letters, 1881-1886] Pis'ma, 1881-1886. 1953. 442 p.

AUTOCLAVES
Prevention of wear on autoclave shafts. I. I. Okrugov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:23 '53.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Gerasimov, S. G. [Automatic control at steam electric-power stations] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie na teplovykh elektricheskikh stantsiiakh. Moskva, 'Znanie,' 1953. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po ras-prostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, No. 39)
Ginzburg, S. A. [Fundamentals of automatic and remote control] Osnovy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.
Behavior of dynamic systems and of systems of automatic control, with several controlling organs, near the boundary of the zone of stability. V. A. Troitskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:673-684 N-D '53.
Modern systems of automatic control of large hydroelectric units. V. V. Girshberg, G. S. Arson, G. V. Chalyi. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 5:13-18 '47.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH
Scientific, research and experimental works carried out in institutes and factories under the auspices of the Ministry of Machine Construction of the U. S. S. R. List no. 10, 1953. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:26 D '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Isaev, A. S. [Soviet automobile construction in the fifth five-year plan] Sovetskoe avtomobilestroenie v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, 'Znanie,' 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, No. 38)
Kokoshka, Vasilii. [Let's economize on metal] Ekonomim metall. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 50 p.
Socialist competition to increase labor productivity in the automobile industry. D. I. Mitrofanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:7 D '53
The tasks of the automobile industry in the development of agriculture. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12: 1-2 D '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Automobile industry

AUTOMOBILES
Gruzinov, V. I. [Manual for first class chauffeurs] Uchebnik shofera pervogo klassa. 3. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p.

AUTOMOBILES - INSPECTION
How to check the technical condition and maintenance an automobile. G. Migachev, V. Pertin. Voen. vest. no. 14:45-53 '51.

AUTOMOBILES - REPAIRING
Repair requirements in the construction of automobiles." K. T. Koshkin, V. V. Efremov. Reviewed by L. G. Kharitonov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:105-106 N '53.

AUTOMOBILES - SPRINGS
Semi-automat for assembling laminated springs having bushings. IA. A. Gordeev, A. I. Zibenberg, D. E. Burshtein. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:23-25 D '53.

AUTOMOBILES - TIRES see Tires, Rubber

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSMISSION DEVICES
"Automobile transmission gear boxes." V. F. Radionov. Reviewed by I. S. Lunev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:28-30 D '53.

AVDEEV, VIKTOR FEDOROVICH, 1911-
Concerning the main and secondary themes ("The new proofreader, a story.") V. Avdeev. Reviewed by G. Kotranskaia. Novyi mir 29 no. 12: 277-281 D '53.

AVDIEV, VSEVOLOD IG.
Textbook on ancient history ("History of the ancient East." V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by L. Lipin). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:307-309 D '53.

AZERBAIJAN - BIRDS OF PREY
Interrelation of predatory birds and the field vole in the steppes of Azerbaijan. N. P. Kadochnikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1222-1233 N-D '53.

AZERBAIJAN - FIELD MICE
Interrelation of predatory birds and the field vole in the steppes of Azerbaijan. N. P. Kadochnikov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1222-1233 N-D '53.

AZERBAIJAN - TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Meeting of the active workers of the "Aztabaksyr'e" trust. B. D. Dzhabrailov. Tabak 14 no. 5:56-57 '53.

AZOTOBACTER
Cultivation of azotobacters in flowing media [with summary in German]. I. Málek Chekh biol 1 no 1 39-41 '52

Growth of azotobacter on powdered coal [with summary in German] V. Ševčík. Chekh biol 1 no 1 115-118 '52.

AZOTOBACTER - SIBERIA see Siberia - Azotobacter

AZOTOLUENE
Precancerous modifications of the liver produced experimentally with orthoaminoazotoluene V I. Gel'shtein Arkh pat. 15 no 5:58-66 S-O '53.

BCG
Immunizing properties of some biochemical fractions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and BCG. L M. Model', V. P. Bologurova. Probl. tub no 5:54-56 S-O '53

BAADER, FRANZ VON, 1765-1841
Baader and Russia ("The Western mission of the Orthodox Eastern Church [in German]. Ernst Benz Reviewed by Dm Chizhevskii) Nov zhur 12 no 35 301-310 '53

BACILLUS SUBTILIS
Formation of large strains of Bacillus subtilis in flowing media [with summary in German] V. Ševčík. Chekh biol. 1 no 1:111-114 '52

BACTERIA
Effect of histamine on glycolysis in bacteria [with summary in German]. K Slavík, J. Šterzl, J Rybová. Chekh. biol. 1 no 1,79-86 '52.

Giant bacterial cells and filtrable forms. L. I. Solntseva. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6,652-655 N-D '53.

BACTERIA - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Bacteria

BACTERICIDES
Spectral characteristics and bactericidal effect of the radiation of fluorescent sun lamps D. M Tiukov, A. P Krupina, A M. Ponomareva Gig. i san no. 1,10-12 Ja '54

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Cultivation of azotobacters in flowing media [with summary in German]. I. Málek Chekh biol 1 no. 1 39-41 '52.

Cultivation of bacteria in "multi-story" flowing media [with summary in German]. I Málek Chekh biol. 1 no. 1:35-38 '52.

Formation of large strains of Bacillus subtilis in flowing media [with summary in German]. V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no 1:111-114 '52.

BACTERIOLYSIS
Bacteriophage lysis without the formation of bacteriophage [with summary in German]. F. Herčík, Z. Hradečná. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2 159-166 '52.

BACTERIOPHAGY
Effect of surface active substances on bacteriophage formation [with summary in German]. F Herčík Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:167-171 '52

BAIAN, OL'GA A
"Oil prospector; stories from the life of Academician A. E. Fersman." Ol'ga Baian. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:102-103 '53.

...L, LAKE - GEOLOGY
...n of Lake Baikal, G. E. Riabukhin. Biul. MOIP. ...td. geol. 28 no. 5:55-70 '53

...S AND BAKERIES - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
...oking semiautomatic ovens for baking ice cream cones into an electric network. P. Nefedov Moloch prom. 14 no. 11:41 '53.

A machine producing bagels. Znan. sila no. 1:8-9 Ja '54

...ia-

...lth
...),

...av-

BALANTIDIUM COLI
Determination of the pathogenetic role of Balantidium for man, historical note K V. Bunin. Med. paraz i paraz bol. no. 5,472-473 S-O '53.

BALL BEARINGS
Orders from the village. Lidiia Karaseva Rabotnitsa 31 no 12,9-10 D '53.

BALLETS
Serious talk. Teatr 15 no. 1:144-147 Ja '54.

BALTIC REGION - GEOLOGY
Permian deposits of the Soviet Baltic region. E. M. Liutkevich, D. L. Stepanov, V. B. Frizna. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no 6:3-14 '53

BALTIC STATES - ANTIQUITIES
Plenum of the Institute of History of the Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R in Tartu [in Estonian]. O. Saadre. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim. 1 no 2:117-119 '52

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY
Scientific session devoted to the history of the period of feudalism in the Baltic States [in Estonian]. O Saadre Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim. 1 no 2: 120-121 '52

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Individual aseptic bandage. M. S. Znamenskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:46 N '53.

BANNIKOV, N A.
Useful aid for the collective-farm activist group ("'Pamiat' Il'icha' Collective farm decorated with the Order of Lenin," N. A. Bannikov, N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov. Reviewed by F. Chulkov). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12;70-74 D '53.

BARABA STEPPE
"Baraba lowland (nature, economy and prospects for development)" A. D Panadiadi. Reviewed by M. I Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog no 6: 74-77 N-D '53.

BARABA STEPPE - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Agricultural reclamation of swamps of Baraba. A. R. Verner. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;29-34 Ag '53.

BARANOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1878-1952
Alekseĭ Ivanovich Baranov;obituary. IA. L. Rapoport. Arkh pat 15 no. 5 95 S-O '53.

BARBERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Barbers

BARSA KEL'MES ISLAND - SUSLIK
Some data on the enemies and parasites of the sand-stone suslik (Citellus maximus Pall.) on Barsa Kel'mes Island. M. I. Ismagilov Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:11-17 '53

BASENKO, NIKOLAI
The propagandist Nikolai Basenko N. Karpov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:9 N '53.

BASHKIR REFUGEES see Refugees, Bashkir

BASHKIRIA - BEE CULTURE
When will they seriously take up beekeeping in the Bashkir A. S S. R. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1,59 Ja '54.

BASHKIRIA - HISTORY
Historic dates. Areha Malai. Azat vatan no. 5;3-4 Jl '52.

BASHKIRIA - HISTORY, MILITARY
Destruction of Tatar-Bashkir military units by the Bolsheviks. M. Kerimi. Azat Vatan no. 1;7-8 Mr '52.

BASHKIRIA - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Wedding in a Tatar-Bashkir village. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 5,16-18 Jl '52.

BASHKIRIA - PETROLOGY
Some problems of petrography of the Pre-Cambrian of the Russian Platform, specifically, its study in western Bashkir A. S. S. R. V. P. Florenskii, T. A. Lapinskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 6: 27-56 '53.

BASHKIRIA - POLITICAL PARTIES
Tatar-Bashkir national political parties; part 2: "Tanchi." M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 5;4-6 Jl '52.

BATHS, PUBLIC - MOSCOW see Moscow - Baths, Public

BATIUTO, A. I.
More about the word "nihilism"; apropos A. I Batiuto's article R. P Koz'min. Izv. AN ... Otd. lit. i iaz 12 no. 6:526-528 N-D '53.

BATS
New discoveries in the U S S. R of the long-eared bat (Myotis bechsteinii Kuhl, Mammalia, Chiroptera) K. A Tatarinov. Zool. zhur. 12 no. 6 1276-1280 N-D '53

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950
Ural storyteller. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1 18 Ja '54

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Antifriction zinc alloys. D. D. Tolubinskii. Tekh. proizv no. 10,30-31 N-D '53
Manufacture and use of iron-graphite bearings for rollers of coal conveyer belts P. V. Sergeenkov. Vest. mash 33 no. 12:66-69 D '53.
Ways to increase the lifetime of split sliding friction bearings L. B Chernov. Vest mash 33 no. 12,20-23 D '53.

BEE CULTURE
The basis for an abundance of honey and wax in the apiary with high market production N. I Ivanovskov, M. N. Zimnev Pchelovodstvo 30 no 11:11-19 D '53.
Bee culture is an important potential in increasing agricultural production Pchelovodstvo 30 no 12,3-6 D '53
Brief news Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:64 Ja '54
Care of bees during the first half of the winter I. Livenisev. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 28 12 D '53.
Conditioned reflexes in bees on shifting them from one plant to another. A. K Vorkresenskii Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 33-36 D '53
Do as well as leading apiaries and districts. V. P Nekrasov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 7-10 D '53
For I obtain high yields of honey. K Shnikhatullaev Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1 18-21 Ja '54.
Group wintering of bees in the open air. G. A Mosk vin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1 29-31 Ja '54.
Improve the dissemination of information on progressive means and methods in beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;3-6 Ja '54.
Make fuller use of bees for increasing farm crop yield. M. M. Glukhov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 39-43 D '53.
The method of excessive bee colony division should no longer be recommended. E. Avetisian, I Shcherdrin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 1,11-13 Ja '54
My comments on a book for beekeepers of Voronezh Province ("Progressive methods in beekeeping" M. D. Orzhevskii Reviewed by F. M Korlakov) Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;82-83 Ja '54.
New law on the agricultural tax. G. M. Tsaikin Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12,23-27 D '53
Six tons of honey from one apiary. P. IA. Shilenko Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12,19-20 D '53.
Spring care of bees. G. S. Bochkarev Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;35-39 Ja '54.
A useful pamphlet ("Wintering bees." V. A Nesterenkovskii. Reviewed by P. Stobodianiuk). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;60-62 Ja '54.
Wintering of bees (from letters by readers). Pchelovodstvo 31 no 1;31-35 Ja '54.

BEE CULTURE - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - CHAYA DISTRICT see Chaya District - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Dimensions of brood cells and comb foundation for various zones. N. M. Glushkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;21-24 Ja '54.
Entrance contractors. A. I. Morenchuk. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;50 Ja '54.
How to place bee hives. E. N. Spitskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;52 Ja '54.
Improving the bottom in a standard hive. A. F. Ivanov Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;51-52 Ja '54.
Installing a second bottom in the hive. N. F. Ermishin Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;51 Ja '54.
Locating the bee entrance at the top. E. Shantakov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;49 Ja '54.
Quality of beekeeping equipment. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;13-15 Ja '54.
Simplified method for placing second hive bodies. V. S. Koptev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;25-26 Ja '54.
Storing frames with empty combs. F. G. Zotin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;49 Ja '54.

BEE CULTURE - QUEEN REARING
Extra queen bees. N. Lichko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;50-51 Ja '53.

BEE CULTURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE see Tuva Autonomous Province - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - UST'YANSKIY DISTRICT see Ust'yanskiy District - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - YAROSLAVL PROVINCE see Yaroslavl Province - Bee culture

BEECH - KAKHETIA see Kakhetia - Beech

BEES
Anatomy and physiology of the bee (addendum). F. A. Lavrekhin. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12, 57-64 D '53.
Attracting bees to the pollination of red clover by bait plantings. E. G. Ponomareva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:43-44 Ja '54
Controlling the flight of bees as a means of increasing the yield of red clover seeds. A. F. Gubin Izv TSkhA no. 3, 71-76 '53.
Increasing orchard yield by using bees. P. V. Malyshenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.
Using bees for pollinating vegetables in greenhouses. O. A. Litvinova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:46 Ja '54.

BEETLES - DZHAMBUL see Dzhambul - Beetles

BEETLES - KAKHOVKA REGION see Kakhovka region - Beetles

BEETLES - USSURI VALLEY see Ussuri Valley - Beetles

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEGGING
Harmful pity. S. Karlova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1: 22-23 Ja '54.

BELGIUM - DEFENSES
The struggle continues. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:41 Ja '54.

BELIAEV, B. V.
Concerning B. V. Beliaev's article "The basic law of psychology." P. IA. Gal'perin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:86-89 D '53.

BELTS AND BELTING
Lock for wedge-shaped belts. G. N. Gladyshev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:34 N '53

BENZ, ERNST, 1907-
Baader and Russia ("The Western mission of the Orthodox Eastern Church [in German]. Ernst Benz Reviewed by Dm. Chizhevskii). Nov. zhur. 42 no. 35:301-310 '53.

BENZENE
Adsorption of benzene vapors and methyl alcohol on carbon black. M. M. Polikarova, P. A. Tesner. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:855-858 D '53.
Reaction of benzene alkylation with propylene and a catalyst based on the system B_2O_3 - BF_3 -- H_3PO_4 - BF_3. A. V. Topchiev, M. V. Kurashev, IA. M. Paushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:839-842 D '53.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Experiment in controlling Scrub typhus in the endemic midus by dusting with DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations. V. A. Nikonov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6, 539-540 N-D '53.
Possibility of poisoning occupants of living quarters when hexachloran is used as whitewash. Z. I. Mal'tseva, T. F. Savchuk. Gig. i san. no. 12:43-45 D '53.
Some data on the detection of the effect of hexachloran on Ixodes ricinus L. ticks. P. K. Kuznetsov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol no. 5:466 S-O '53.
Use of hexachloran in controlling Alectorobius tholozani ticks in Osh Province. Second report. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5: 450-454 S-O '53.

BENZYL ACETATE
Production of high-grade benzyl acetate. K. A. Bogdanov, A. P. Antonov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:19 '53.

BEREZOVO DISTRICT (TYUMEN' PROVINCE) - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
The Kasym uprising. Sh. Nigmati. Azat vatan no. 5: 11-12 Jl '52.

BERMUDA CONFERENCE
On the eve of the Bermuda Conference, letter from London. Liudmila Blit. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12, 209-210 D '53.

BERRIES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures for controlling the rose-leaf folder on berry farms. E. E. Savzdarg. Sad i og. no. 9: 74-75 S '53.

BERULAVA, KHUTA
Poetry of Khuta Berulava ("Russian heart." Khuta Berulava. Reviewed by V. Tel'pugov) Smena 30 no. 23:11 D '53

BESKHLEBNOV, A. V.
Unsuccessful book ("Sterility in cattle." A. V. Beskhlebnov Reviewed by I. A. Bocharov, IA. G. Gubarevich) Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:126-127 O '53

BETA RAYS
β-spectrum of Re^{186}. N. M. Anton'eva, A. A. Bashilov, B. S. Dzhelepov, L. S. Chervinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:507-510 Jl-Ag '53.

BEVERAGES
Consultation. N. S. IArusova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:85 N-D '53.

BEZHITSA - HOUSING
Congratulations on your new home! A. IUrovskii Sov. zhen 10 no. 1:24-27 Ja '54.

BEZKARAVAINYI, N.
Sensational letters in the "Eparkhial'nye Vedomosti." Znamia Ros. no. 100:24 Ja '54.

BIBLE. O. T. - CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.
Old Testament prototypes of the Lord's Cross in Church singing. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 9:39-43 S '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographical index of new literature on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:149-155 Jl-S '53.
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '54
Bookshelf. Smena 30 no. 23:20 D '53.
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:91-92 O '53.
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4 95 D '53.
The bookshelf, fame and happiness of the people. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. Chasovoi no. 335:23 O '53.
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. Chasovoi no. 338, 31 Ja '54.
New books. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 5, 190-191 S-O '53.
New books. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 6:147-150 N-D '53.
New books. Est. v shkole no. 1:90-91 Ja-F '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:287-288 Ja '54.
New books. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:24 S '53.
New books (brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.) Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:123-126 N '53
New books (brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:118-122 D '53.
New books (Oct.-Nov., 1953). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:310-313 D '53.
What to read. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:25 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE
Articles published in the eighth number of agricultural journals in 1953. Zemledelie no. 5:126-128 O '53.
Books about progressive experience in agriculture. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:48 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANTIBIOTICS
Russian literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and the first quarter of 1953. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 10:89-93 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ART
New books. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:3 of cover N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:4 of cover D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEE CULTURE
New literature. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:63 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BUILDING
Bibliography (compiled by the Central Scientific and Technical Library of Building Construction). Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10:30-31 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Bibliography. TSement 19 no. 6 32 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHESS
Supplement to a bibliography of the literature M. Volkovyskii Shakh v SSSR 31 no. 1 19 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Books about school and children; short index of recommended literature for pupils in grades one to seven] Knigi o shkole i detiakh, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' khudozhestvennoi literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 1-7kh klassov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 61 p.
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Children's reading, index of recommended children's literature for grades one to four.] Chto chitat' detiam; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' detskoi literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 1-4kh klassov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 142 p.
Children's books for the new year. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:35 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNISM
Brief survey of literature on the theme "The people are the creators of history." B. Golikov, I. Malak, IU. Sharapov. Bibliotekar' no. 1:6-11 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Annotations to Soviet technical journals. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3 3 of cover F '53
Annotations to Soviet technical journals Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 4:33 F '53
From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12, 35-36 D '53.
New books on municipal economy Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:36 D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES
Russian literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and the first quarter of 1953 B. A. Ivanov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 10:89-93 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COTTON GROWING
New books. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:64 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ENGINEERING
From periodical literature, October-November 1953 Mekh. i ud. rab 7 no. 11 48 D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FRUIT CULTURE
New books. F. S. Ginzburg Sad. i og. no. 9:79-80 S '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOGRAPHY
Among books. Vokrug sveta no. 12:58-61 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HISTORY
What students of grades 5 - 7 should read on the history of the ancient world and the Middle Ages Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:117-120 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INFLUENZA
Foreign literature. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:94-95 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Scientific research and publishing by the Institutes of Linguistics and of the Russian language of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Science. M. A. Poltoratskaia. V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27:80-86 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 1:47 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LITERATURE
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow [Classical literature in editions for school children in grades five to ten] Klassicheskaia literatura v izdaniiakh dlia shkol'nikov V-X klassov, 1947-1952; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' dlia bibliotekarei i pedagogov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 186 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:4 of cover D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MATHEMATICS
New mathematical literature; first half of 1953. V. A. Nevskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:76 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Books. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:40 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (Continued)
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:40-3 of cover N '53.
New books (annotated bibliography.) Vest. mash. 33 no. 11,108-110 N '53
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:3 cover N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE
The bookshelf. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 6:32 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROORGANISMS
Bibliography of foreign literature (1951-1952). Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:757-762 N-D '53
Russian literature on the problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the fourth quarter of 1952 and the first quarter of 1953. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:89-93 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
New books. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:24 O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MILITARY EDUCATION
For the attention of organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:24 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:27-28 N-D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PUBLIC HEALTH
New books. Gig. i san. no. 12:54 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Thirty years of technical road construction literature. V. K. Nekrasov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 9,24 N '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Bibliography. V. pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27,99-113 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Classical literature in editions for school children in grades five to ten] Klassicheskaia literatura v izdaniiakh dlia shkol'nikov V-X klassov, 1947-1952; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' dlia bibliotekarei i pedagogov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.
Bibliography. V. pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27,99-113 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SPORTS
The book page. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12:36-37 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SURGERY
Index to articles published in vol. 73 of "Vestnik khirurgii imeni I. I. Grekova" for 1953. Vest. khir. 73 no. 5:70-73 N-D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY
Books edited by the Department of Technical Sciences published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1946. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:126-128 '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - THEATER
New books. Teatr. 15 no. 1:158 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VEGETABLE GARDENING
New books. F. S. Ginzburg. Sad. i og. no. 9:79-80 S '53.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
Soldering of bicycle frames in the Gor'kiy automobile factory. E. I. Natanzon, G. M. Tel'nov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:51-55 D '53.
Welded bicycle frames. N. A. Chuvakov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:56-57 D '53.

BILE
Flamin as a bilificating agent. IU. A. Petrovskii, N. P. Skakun, I. P. Turko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:50-51 S-O '53.

BILIARY TRACT - DISEASES
"Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. T. Ovnatanian; "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides," I. V. Startsev. Reviewed by I. N. Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i par. az. bol. no. 6:566-568 N-D '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY
The tasks of biochemistry in aiding agriculture and the consumers' goods industry. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6,657-660 N-D '53.

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Data on biological testing of preparations of Convallaria majalis and Adonis on cats. IU. I. Syrneva, P. N. Abramova. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:38-41 N-D '53.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS see Physics, Biological

BIOLOGY
"General Biology." D. R. Geller, A. P. Kalashnikova. Reviewed by V. P. Pod"iapol'skaia, O. N. Vinogradskaia, D. N. Zasukhin, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:474-476 S-O '53.

BIOLOGY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Biology

BIOLOGY - PERIODICALS
"Izvestiia." Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Biological series, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June, 1953. Reviewed by A. Ufimtsev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:140-142 Jl-S '53.
"Zhurnal obshchei biologii." Nos. 1-3, Jan.-June, 1953. Reviewed by A. Ufimtsev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:142-145 Jl-S '53.

BIOLOGY - PHILOSOPHY
Violation of facts. L. N. Pliushch. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:39-41 D '53.

BIOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Tasks of biology in the light of the plenary resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Measures for the further development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R." N. V. TSitsin. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12,11-25 D '53.

BIOPHYSICS
"Biophysics for physicians." V. V. Efimov, N. T. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6,754-756 N-D '53.

BIPHENYL
Antituberculer compounds of the biphenyl series. Alkyl ethers of 4-amino-4'-oxybiphenyl. Ch. P. Ivanov, I. M. Panaiotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1041-1043 D '53

BIRDHOUSES
Significance of work on the protection and attraction of birds. P. P. Smolin. Est. v shkole no. 1:77-82 Ja-F '54.

BIRDS
Bird "salt lick." M. N. Korelov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:44-46 '53.

BIRDS - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Birds

BIRDS - MIGRATIONS
Bird migrations and their study. T. P. Shevareva. Est. v shkole no. 1:73-77 Ja-F '54.

BIRDS - SAKHALIN see Sakhalin - Birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
Significance of work on the protection and attraction of birds. P. P. Smolin. Est. v shkole no. 1:77-82 Ja-F '54.

BIRDS OF PREY - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Birds of prey

BIRULIA, A. K.
On Professor A. K. Birulia's review. N. N. Ivanov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1:24-25 Ja '47.

BISMUTH
Busev, A. I. [Analytic chemistry of bismuth] Analiticheskaia khimiia vismuta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 380 p.
Behavior of a bismuth electrode. V. A. Kriventsova, A. IA. Shatalov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1476-1480 O '53.

BISMUTH ALLOYS
Effect of the admixture of alkali metals on surface tension and microhardness of bismuth. I. P. Altynov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:845-846 D '53.

BITUMEN
Bitumen stabilized earth road foundations. P. M. Gladilin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1:10-11 Ja '47.
Research on bitumens with the use of infrared adsorption spectra. E. A. Glebovskaia, A. A. Zakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:865-868 D '53.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Effect of bitumen viscosity on the properties of soil asphalt. A. I. Lysikhina, N. M. Avlasova. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6:12-14 Je '47.
Examples of efficient handling of bituminous materials in asphalt concrete plants. V. N. Shishkin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 8:16 O '47
New method of determining the composition of bituminous materials and petroleum. A. I. Lysikhina. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5:17-18 My '47
Resistance to heat of bituminous materials used in road construction. M. F. Nikishina. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6,10-11 Je '47.
Search for a bitumen substitute. N. I. Igolkin. N. I. Igolkin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5,10-11 My '47.
Use of heavy coal-tar products in road construction. M. Novikov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4:25 Ap '47

BLACK SEA - BACTERIA
Purple sulfobacteria in the hydrogen sulfide containing deep zone of the Black Sea. A. E. Kriss, E. A. Rukina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1107-1110 D '53.

BLACK SEA - SPRATS
Structure and rate of growth of the otolith of Black Sea sprat Sprattus sprattus phalericus (Risso). M. N. Alekev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:919-922 D '53.

BLACK SEA REGION - PUBLIC HEALTH
Conference of workers of the disinfection services of the Black Sea basin. M. L. Turick. Gig. i san. no. 1:58-59 Ja '54.

BLADES
Reconditioning of the rotor blades of turbine-type air blowers by welding. N. S. Bazhanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:82-83 D '53.
Testing the material of hydroturbine blades. L. P. Krianin, G. I. Babushkina. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:41-49 N '53.

BLAST FURNACES
Rapid method of fireproofing blast furnaces. V. F. Bel'skii, L. D. Solodennikov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4,5-9 '53.

BLASTING
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of blasting] Terminologiia vzryvnykh rabot, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953, 19 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 22)

BLINDNESS
Development of visual perception and judgment in postoperative restoration of sight in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory. A. I. Pokrovskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:6-17 N-D '53.

BLOOD
Davydova, S. IA. [Blood and its circulation] Krov' i ee dvizhenie, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 67 p.
Glycogen content in whole blood and in leukocytes in cancer. S. S. Kasab'ian. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5 67-70 S-O '53.

BLOOD - COAGULATION
Hemostatic effect of penicillin. G. V. Osetchenskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:52-56 N '53.
"Prothrombin time" and the significance of its determination. E. A. Orlova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 12:957-962 D '53.

BLOOD - DISEASES
Skin symptoms in blood diseases. G. A. Dashtaianits. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:27-31 N-D '53.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION
Determination of bacteriostatic concentration of phthivazide in the blood in tuberculosis. O. O. Makeeva. Probl. tub. no. 5:14-15 S-O '53.
Formol blood test in rheumatism and in certain other diseases in children. E. V. Kovaleva, E. M. Vall'ter, M. S. Selivanova. Pediatriia no. 5:35-39 S-O '53

BLOOD - PLASMA
On the "inclusion" of tagged amino acids into blood plasma albumin. V. N. Orekhovich, T. P. Kurokhtina, N. D. Butanova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:706-708 N-D '53.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
Belen'kii, N. G. [Transfusion of animal blood serum] Perelivanie syvorotki krovi zhivotnykh (Vidovanespetsificheskaia syvorotka) Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 463 p.
Clinical use of blood exchange. O. S. Glozman, A. P. Kasatkina. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:66-71 N '53.
Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by transfusion of erythrocytes. A. K. Azizian. Khirurgiia no. 11:69-74 N '53.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Preparation of a beverage from fermented blood of farm animals. A. P. Medynskii. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:75 N-D '53.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE (Continued)
Role of biogenous stimulants in the fattening of cattle. E. M. Drach, M. B. Artiushenko, P. P. Melnik. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:118-119 S '53.

BLOOD DONORS - VINNITSA see Vinnitsa - Blood donors

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Bolen'kii, N. G. [Transfusion of animal blood serum] Perelivanie syvorotki krovi zhivotnykh (Vidovone-spetsificheskaia syvorotka) Izd. 2, dop. i perer. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 463 p.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Modification of cutaneo-vascular reactions in hypnosis in direct and verbal stimulation. IU. A. Povorinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:854-860 N '53.

BLOOD VESSELS - SURGERY
Minutes of the Sessions of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of January 1 and 23, 1953 voted to problems of vascular surgery. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 11:88-94 N '53.

BLOWING ENGINES
New series of forced-draft blowing machines for use in power engineering. I. M. Gotgel'f, S. I. Ivianskii. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:21-24 D '53.

BOGDANOV, N. M.
New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth." N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Borisov, I. S. Ershov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by E. Volyntsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.

BOGUSLAV DISTRICT - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
On the Ros' River. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:30 Ja '54.

BOHEMIAN FOREST
Sumava. IU. Demidovich. Vokrug sveta no. 12:10-15 D '53.

BOILERS
Efficient manufacturing process of cylindrical boiler shells. V. D. Baltiskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:68 D '53.

BOLKHOVITINOV, N. F.
"Metallography and heat treatment." Bolkhovitinov, N. F. Reviewed by S. M. Paleatin and others. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:97-99 D '53.

BONE PRODUCTS
Improving the method of extracting from bones. Z. Khokhlova, L. Elmanova, S. Ivin, P. Mornenko, V. Kalinina. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:30-31 '53.

BONES - DISEASES
Specific osteoperiostitis of the thoracic end of the right clavicle in primary seropositive syphilis. L. I. Zakharova, V. A. Agzibegova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '53.

BONES - SURGERY
Results of osteotomy in open fistular forms of tubercular coxitis with contractures. M. V. Svirezhev. Probl. tub. no. 6:73 N-D '53.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS
Fistulography of open forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis. B. A. Gurevich. Probl. tub. no. 5:73 S-O '53.

BOOKBINDING
Automatic thread-cutting. T. N. Rozanova. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:24 N-D '53.

BOOKS - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Bactericidal lamp in libraries. I. Belaia. Bibliotekar' no. 1:44-45 Ja '54.
Use of mica paper to restore documents. A. Krutskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 1:41-43 Ja '54.

BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED see Illustrated books

BOOKWORMS
Control of insects in libraries. G. Petrova. Bibliotekar' no. 1:43-44 Ja '54.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER
The people of "Krasnyi bogatyr'". L. Uvarova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:27-29 Ja '54.

BORATES
Investigation of calcium diborate $CaB_2O_4 \cdot 6H_2O$. A. F. Ievinš, J. K. Ozol. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1510-1515 O '53.

BORISLAV - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
There, where the "Galician hell" was. Ogonek 32 no. 2:20-21 Ja '54.

BORISOV, S. A.
New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth." N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Borisov, I. S. Ershov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by E. Volyntsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1834-1887
Life of an outstanding man ("Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by M. Shcheglov). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:256-263 Ja '54.
A man of many gifts ("A. P. Borodin." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by B. Rozen). Zvezda no. 1:190-191 Ja '54.

BORSHCHOVOCHNYY RANGE - GRANITE
Granitoids of the western part of the Borshchovochnyy Range. I. E. Smorchkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk 148:156-189 '53.

BOTANY - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Botany

BOTANY - ECOLOGY
"Mycotrophism of woody plants." N. V. Lobanov. Review. Agrobiologiia no. 6:155 N-D '53.
Plant succession and the origin of takyr-like soils. M. I. Nemtsov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:139-154 '53.

BOTANY - KHIBINY MOUNTAINS see Khibiny Mountains - Botany

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Characteristics of biosynthesis of folic acid in plants. N. A. Andreeva. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:676-682 N-D '53.
Problems in measuring radiant energy for physiological purposes. A. F. Kleshnin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:219-228 '53.
State of dormancy and frost resistance of plants. P. A. Genkel', O. A. Sitnikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:276-288 '53.
Stratification process in germination of seeds of drupes and pome-fruit plants. E. Z. Oknina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:289-298 '53.
Work of leaves of various agricultural plants in field conditions. A. N. Begishev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:229-263 '53.

BOTANY - SIBERIA see Siberia - Botany

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Botany lessons. I. G. Belov. Est. v shkole no. 1:42-54 Ja-F '54.
Summer tasks in botany for students. F. S. Olofinskii. Est. v shkole no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '54

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Urgent tasks of botany in view of decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the October plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. IE. M. Kondratiuk, K. M. Sytnyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 4:3-6 '53.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Botany, Economic

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Rossiiskii, D. M. [Medicinal plants of our country] Lekarstvennye rastenila nashei strany. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Sorila 3, no. 68)
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3 of cover D '53.
Data on biological testing of preparations of Convallaria majalis and Adonis on cats. IU. I. Syrneva, P. N. Abramova. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:38-41 N-D '53.
Kidney tea (Orthosiphon Stomineus Benth). A. D. Turova, G. V. Buzaladze. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:24 D '53.
Studies on glucoside-containing extracts from Polygonum hydropiper. Second report. I. R. Gnidets, IA. B. Maksimovich. Apt. delo 2 no. 6: 30-34 N-D '53.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889
S. P. Botkin and some problems of child health. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Pediatriia no. 5:68-71 S-O '53.

BOXING
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. [Boxing tactics] Taktika boksa [Obshchaia red. knigi vypolnena M. I. Peterl'manom] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 177 p.

BOXING - UNITED STATES see United States - Boxing

BRAIN
Effect of orthostatic collapse on cerebral water metabolism [with summary in German]. A. Fantis. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:153-159 '52.
Nucleic acids in various sections of the brain. L. B. Skvirskaia, T. P. Silich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6: 1073-1075 D '53.
Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. First lecture: Subjective and objective approach to the study of the function of cerebral hemispheres, advantages of objective method, concepts of conditioned reflexes. I. P. Pavlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:3-9 D '53.
Stability of water metabolism in the cerebrum [with summary in German]. E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:130-141 '52.

BRAIN - DISEASES
Cutaneous temperature in lesions of the cerebral cortex. I. O. Gliula, E. L. TSapenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:878-881 N '53.

BRAIN - HEMORRHAGE
Acute mortal disorders of the cerebral blood supply in pituitary adenomas. T. M. Vikhert. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:39-46 N-D '53.

BRAIN - LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS
Development of the theory on the pyramidal system. D. S. Futer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:868-872 N '53.

BRAIN - SURGERY
Cerebral edema following trepanation [with summary in German]. R. Beranek, A. Fantis, E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:142-152 '52.

BRAIN - TUMORS
Acute hypertonic encephalopathy. G. A. Maksudov, T. S. Antonova, G. G. Smirnova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 12:963-966 D '53.
Biochemical properties of tissue of cerebral tumors. N. V. Sadikova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:48-50 N-D '53.
Heterogenous transplantation of intracranial tumors from man. L. IA. IAblonovskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:31-39 N-D '53.

BRAIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Clinical aspects and morphology of brain injuries in peace time. Z. M. Dorokhova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:6-15 N-D '53.
Development of argyrophil fibers during cicatrization of the brain in rabbit. K. I. Narovchatova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:20-30 S-O '53.
Histological and biochemical modifications in cerebral cicatrix caused by gunshot wounds. A. B. Mandel'bolm, Z. A. Tabanhnikova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:14-20 S-O '53.

BRASSICACEAE
Pharmacological study of amorphous glycoside from leaves of the treacle mustard [Erysimum cheiranthoides]. P. I. Bezruk. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5: 43-46 S-O '53.

BRAZIL - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Goncharov, A. N. [Expansion of American monopolies in Brazil] Ekspansiia amerikanskikh monopolii v Brazilii. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, No. 61)

BRAZIL - REFUGEES
Conquistador. Avdei Siarovertsev. Znamia Ros. no. 100:8-11 Ja '54.

BREAD - STORAGE
Use of low atmospheric pressure for the preservation of quality and freshness of bread and bakery products. IA. I. Palii. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:74 N-D '53.

BREAST
Prevention and treatment of nipple cracks with ammergen baths. S. A. Diatlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:36-39 D '53.

BRECCIA
Possibility of using brecciated minerals for clarification of the periodicity and evolution of sedimentary bed accumulation. S. G. Vishniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1099-1102 D '53.

BRICKS
Decorative ceramic brick for wall construction S IA Batienko, S IA. Kozlov, IA. N Chernias Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12 29-30 D '53.
New container for hauling bricks K. A Beskin, L. P Khodchenko Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no. 3 7-10 F '53.

BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION
Bridge construction on highways of the Main Administration of Highways in the postwar five-year plan. I. A. Khazan Stroi. dor. 10 no 1 3-5 Ja '47.
The course of Soviet bridge construction E L Gibshman Stroi dor. 10 no. 9 15-17 N '47
Erection of metal bridge spans. S. P. Maleichuk, Stroi dor. 10 no. 2, 19-20 F '47.
Mounting large reinforced concrete brigade spans D P. Kovalev Biul stroi. tekh 10 no 4 18-22 F '53

BRIDGES - DESIGN
On the architecture of newly constructed bridges S Gandurin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6, 21 Je '47
Types of small bridges for special conditions S. V. Trilesskii. Stroi.dor. 10 no. 4-14-15 Ap '47

BRIDGES - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
More precise calculation of small bridge spans. IU N. Dadenkov Stroi dor. 10 no. 5,22-23 My '47

BRIDGES - TRESTLES see Trestles

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Reinforced concrete girder bridges of light type. V M Skopich Stroi. dor 10 no. 8;10-12 O '47.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Construction of a large reinforced concrete bridge under winter conditions. A. A. Nikolaev. Stroi. dor 10 no. 3;19-22 Mr '47.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
New standard metal bridge spans. K V. Gaiduk. Stroi. dor 10 no 6;17-19 Je '47

BRIDGES, PILE
Plating wooden piles with metal pipe N A. Kudriavtsev. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4,15-16 Ap '47

BRIDGES, SUSPENSION
Efficient construction of suspension bridges S A. TSaplin Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5,18-21 My '47.

BRIDGES, WOODEN
Combination protection of wooden bridges from rotting A. K Slavutskii. Stroi dor 10 no. 8,12-15 O '47
Premature deterioration of wooden bridges. L. A. Zakharov Stroi dor. 10 no. 8,15 O '47

BRISTLES
Comparative histological characteristics of bristles treated by various methods. G Tiniakov, V Chumakov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6,55-57 '53.

BRITISH GUIANA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
British Guiana. R. V. Mol. mira no. 11:19-21 N '53.

BRITSKE, ERGARD VIKTOROVICH, 1877-
Greetings to Academician E. V. Britske. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 1;13 '47.

BRNO - PHYSIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
For the fulfillment of the tasks of the First Ideological Conference in Brno Malek, I. Chekh. fiziol 1 no. 2-79-81 '52.

BRONCHI - DISEASES
Surgical therapy of bronchiectasis. E. G. Gurova. Fel'd i akush no. 12-18-22 D '53.

BRONCHI - FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of foreign bodies in the bronchi. F. Kh Kutushev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6:41-42 N-D '53

BRONZE
Anti-friction cast iron is an adequate substitute for bronze in friction joints of various mechanisms and machines. IA L. Stan i instr. 24 no 11: 37 N '53.
Surface defects appearing on tin bronze following turning. A. P. Kuznetsov, I. I. Tikhonov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11;56-58 N '53.

BROUNOV, PETR IVANOVICH, 1852-1927
Tasks of modern agricultural meteorology. V. I. Vilkevich. Izv. TSKhA no. 3;221-228 '53.

BROWN, EMILY CLARK, 1895-
"From the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley. A study of national labor policy and labor relations" [in English]. Harry A. Millis, Emily Clark Brown. Reviewed by B. P. Kanevskii. Vop. ist. no. 12;163-169 D '53.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Allergic reaction diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle by means of the eye test. I. I Grachev. Veterinariia 31 no. 1;39-41 Ja '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP
Characteristics of the agglutination reaction and the ring test in testing the blood serums and milk of sheep for brucellosis. P. A. Trilenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 1;34-38 Ja '54.

BRÜNN see Brno

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC
High-altitude brush problem. E. N. Udovichenko Vest electroprom 18 no 7,22-24 Jl '47.

BRUSSELS - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
25th anniversary of "Chasovoi" V. Orekhov Chasovoi no. 338 1-2 Ja '54

BUCKWHEAT
Catalase activity of the organs of buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum Mönch,) during the development stage [with summary in German]. R. Relovský, T. Pawler Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1;13-20 '52.
The growing point of buckwheat as an index of phase maturity [with summary in German]. F. Hořnvka. Chekh. biol. 1 no 1-21-26 '52.

BUILDING
"Builders discuss their own work" S Zvelidovskaia, P Solov'ev, D. Chistiakov, V. Gus'kov Reviewed by M. Goncharuk Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 3;89-91 N '53
Continuous work schedule in practice. M. S. Belinovich, L. E. Gul'be. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10-1-5 '53.
Higher quality of building and building construction work. Stroi. prom 31 no. 11;3-5 N '53.
New method of filling in the shells of the main buildings of steam electric power plants. E. IA. Dragunov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12;30-32 D '53.

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Building

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
Estimates and cost of completed building construction work. A. F. Aparin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11;20-23 N '53.

BUILDING - EXHIBITIONS
Building exhibition in 1953. P. P. Zhdanov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10;26-29 '53.

BUILDING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building

BUILDING - WARSAW see Warsaw - Building

BUILDING LAWS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of instructions and regulations on housing and social questions] Sbornik postanovlenii i instruktsii po zhilishchno-bytovym voprosam. Izd. 2., dop. [Sostavitel' I. Kozlov, F. Potashnikov. Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 301 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY
Ful'manov, N.V. [Internal-combustion engines of construction and road machinery] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia stroitel'nykh i dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 373 p.
Most important problems concerning the mechanization of building work during 1954. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 1;3-7 Ja '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS
Buchkin, A. ["Formoplast" in construction] Formoplast v stroitel'nom dele. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 23 p.
Konorov, A.V. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 295 p.
"Building materials," B. G. Skramtaev, N. A. Popov, N A. Gerlivanov, G. G. Mudrov. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov, V. V. Stol'nikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11: 47-48 N '53.

BUILDING MATERIALS - TRANSPORTATION
Improved system of centralized truck transport of building materials. Z. M. Umanskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3;13-14 F '53.

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Conference on exchange of experience in the field of large-panel house construction and planning. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4;29-30 F '53.
Factory construction of temporary buildings for use in road building projects. N. M. Smul'. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;14-16 Ja '47.

BULAKHOVSKII, LEONID ARSEN'EVICH, 1888-
"Introduction to the study of linguistics." L. A. Bulakhovskii. Reviewed by E. Gaikina-Fedoruk Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 1,73-76 Ja-F '54.

BULENKOV, T I
Discussion on T. I. Bulenkov's articles "Standards of the evaluation of drug quality" Apt. delo 2 no. 6;54-55 N-D '53.

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW
Bulgaria, Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil law of the people's Republic of Bulgaria] Grazhdanskoe zakonodatel'stvo Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Perevod s bolgarskogo Pod red. i s predisl. D. M. Genkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952 275 p.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES
Main library of Bulgaria Slaviane no. 12;20 D '53.

BULGARIA - PHARMACY - PERIODICALS
From the pages of the foreign pharmaceutical publications Survey of the Bulgarian journal Farmatsiia, 1952, No. 1-6 M. IA. Samarkova. Apt. delo 2 no. 6;63-67 N-D '53.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Visiting the Bulgarian people. P. Proshin. Slaviane no. 12,39-42 D '53.

BULGARIAN FOLK POETRY see Folk poetry, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS - UNITED STATES see United States - Bulldozers

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
About Bunin, M. Aldanov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35;130-134 '53
I. A. Bunin. S. Matsylev. Chasovoi no 338;11-12 Ja '54.

BUNINA, Z. V.
"Tuberculin therapy; indications and method." Z. V. Bunina Reviewed by D. A. Karpilovskii. Probl tub. no. 6,74-75 N-D '53.

BURMA - CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY
History of an adventure; Kuomintang Chinese in Burma. L. Kletskii. Zvezda no. 1;143-153 Ja '54

BUTANE
Synthesis of 1-C^{14}-butene and 1-C^{14}-butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1129-1131 N-D '53.

BUTASHEVICH-PETRASHEVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1821-1866
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Philosophical and sociopolitical works of the followers of Petrashevskii] Filosofskie i obshchestvenno-politicheskie proizvedeniia petrashevtsev [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 824 p.

BUTENE
Synthesis of 1-C^{14}-butene and 1-C^{14}-butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1129-1131 N-D '53.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886
A. M. Butlerov (1828-1886). P. V. Martynov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;53-54 Ja '54.
125th anniversary of A. M. Butlerov's birth celebrated in the Department of Chemical Sciences. L. L. Potkov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11;108-110 N '53.
125th anniversary of A. M. Butlerov's birth celebrated in the Institute of History of Natural Science and Technology. IU. I Solov'ev. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11;110-111 N '53.

BUTYRIC ACID DERIVATIVES
Synthesis of haloid-substituted γ-(3-indolyl) of butyric acids. N. N. Suvorov, V. P. Mamaev, L. B. Shagalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5;835-838 D '53.

CABBAGE
Fall planting of cabbage. M. F. Tarasenko. Sad. i og. no. 9;29-30 S '53.
Fall transplanting of seed cabbage to open ground. G. P. Beziudl'ko. Sad. i og. no. 9;30-32 S '53.

CABBAGE (Continued)
Preparation of the seedbed. A. K. Priiatkin. Sad. i og no. 9,32-34 S '53
730 centners of feed cabbage to the hectare. I. Kozlov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12,46 D '53.

CAFFEINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of caffeine on the higher nervous functions of mice. Report I: Use of various single doses of caffeine. V. K. Fedorov. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 3 no. 4:626-635 Jl-Ag '53.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES
Effect of chlorides on the formation of calcium sulfoaluminate. V. M. Moskvin, T. V. Rubetskaia. TSement 19 no 6:3-8 N-D '53

CALCIUM CHLORIDE see Lime, Chloride of

CALCULATING MACHINES
Activities of the Seminar on Precision Mechanics and Computation Technique under the direction of Academician N. G. Brunevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:655-656 '47.
Electric multidimensional models with amplifiers. L. I. Gutenmakher. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:511-527 '47.
Electrical apparatus for the solution of homogenous and non-homogenous ordinary linear differential equations with constant coefficients of higher orders, giving a solution in the form of Taylor's series. III. G. Tolstov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 3:319-322 '47.
Results of the development and testing of an experimental machine for the solution of differential equation systems. N. V. Korol'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:585-596 '47.
Solution of linear equation systems by means of L. I. Gutenmacher's electric models. I. S. Gradshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:529-584 '47.

CALCULATING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC see Electronic calculating machines

CALISTHENICS
Seryi, N. [Gymnastics for all] Gimnastika dlia vsekh. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 38 p.
Special exercises for the motorcycle racer. I. Zotov. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12:19 '53.

CALVES
Effect of feeding on growth of calves of Bestuzhev cattle. V. F. Krasota. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4: 59-65 S '53.
Feeding calves milk from a bottle. A. N. Bakalo. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5,122-124 O '53.
Improving conditions in raising calves. I. I. Fedotov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:89-91 N '53.
Practices of brigade leader V. F. Aleksandrova in raising calves A. S. Gramenetskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:73-75 S '53.
Raising the calves of Kazakh White Head cattle. V. I. Molchanov, P. E. Zhornoklei. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:65-69 Ag '53.
Replacing butter fat with margarine in the feeding of calves. G. K. Glukhov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5: 114-117 O '53

CALVES - DISEASES
Inflammation of the umbilical cord of calves. G. Litnitskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:54 Ja '54.

CALVOCARESSI, PETER
"Survey of International Affairs, 1947-1948," P. Calvocaressi (assisted by Sh. Harden), "Documents on international affairs 1947-1948," M. Carlyle, ed. Reviewed by A. Natov. Vest. Inst. po izuch ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:124-126 Jl-S '53.

CAMERAS
New cameras. D. Bunimovich. Znan. sila no. 1: 36 Ja '54.

CAMPING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Camping

CAMS
Application of cam mechanism in cutting devices of agricultural machines. G. K. Vasil'ev. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:23-25 D '53.
Error in the velocity ratio of a plane cam mechanism. N. G. Brunevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 497-502 '47.

CANADA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Trip of the Abbess Arindna to Canada. Prav. slovo no. 31:114-115 D '53.

CANADA - RUSSIANS - CONGRESSES
The 6th meeting of the Federation of Russians in Canada. G. Koval', Slaviane no. 12:50-52 D '53.

CANCER
Glycogen content in whole blood and in leukocytes in cancer S. S. Kasab'ian. Arkh pat. 15 no 5: 67-70 S-O '53.
Measured damage to cancerous cells in the study of oncolysis reaction. V. I Sachkov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:71-72 S-O '53.

CANNAS
New developments in raising cannas. A. K. Porozov. Sad i og. no. 11:76-78 N '53.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Efficient utilization of the volumetric capacity of cans D Starkov. Mias ind. SSSR 24 no 5:17-21 '53
Simplest methods of processing fruits and vegetables A. S Androsik. Sad. i og. no. 9:39-43 S '53.

CAPILLARIES
Changes in the capillaroscopic picture in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. M. Votonova. Probl. tub no. 5: 71 S-O '53.

CAPITALISM - UNITED STATES see United States - Capitalism

CAR WHEELS
Welded machine for machining locomotive tires A. IA. Link Les. prom 13 no 12,19-20 D '53.

CARBINOLS
Constant pressure hydrogenation on platinum, palladium, and iridium. D. V. Sokol'skii, O. S Popov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:831-834 D '53.

CARBOCHOL
Central character of the effect of carbochol and its antagonism to atropine. I. L. Chertkov. Farm. i toksi. 16 no. 5:16-20 S-O '53.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Carbohydrate metabolism in bronchial asthma. P. K Bulatov. Klin med. 31 no. 11:91 N '53.

CARBOHYDRATES IN THE BODY
Glycogen and fermentable carbohydrate content of the cerebral cortex during fading and reviving biological functions of the organism. M. S. Gaevskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 3 no. 4,617-625 Jl-Ag '53.

CARBON - ISOTOPES
Synthesis of $1\text{-}C^{14}$-butene and $1\text{-}C^{14}$-butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1129-1131 N-D '53.

CARBON BLACK
Study of the structure of the surface of carbon black particles M. M. Polikakova, P. A Tesner. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 6:1061-1064 D '53.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Reaction of the Grignard reagent 3-chloro-2, 4-dimethylpentene-1 with diisopropyl ketone, ethyl formate, and amyl butyrate. V. A. Ponomarenko, T. IA. Tolkacheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6. 1017-1023 N-D '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Gaseous exchange in cattle in relation to the quantity of carbon dioxide in the stockbarn. Z I. Derfabina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:119-120 S '53.

CARBUNCLE
Treatment of facial furuncles and carbuncles. L. IU. Dymarskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12.15-17 D '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES
Condition of skeletal muscles in prolonged circulatory decompensation. A. K. Apatenko. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:37-45 S-O '53.

CARGO HANDLING
Brief summary of the study of the work of efficient dock crane operators. V. Stroiskii. Mor. i rech flot. 13 no. 8:4-7 D '53.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
With satire as a weapon. V. Pavchinskii. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5:182-185 S-O '53.

CAROTID ARTERY
Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus. I. A. Lebedev, N. I. Trel'iakov. Khirurgiia no. 11:82-84 N '53.

CAROTID GLAND - TUMORS
Surgical therapy of tumors of the carotid gland. E. S. Gur'eva. Khirurgiia no. 11:34-36 N '53.

CARP - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Carp

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - AMMONOIDEA
Tithonian-valanginian ammonites of the Carpathian Mountains Trudy Inst geol nauk 149 39-64 '53

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY
Geological development of the northern part of the eastern Carpathian Mountains during the Cretaceous and Paleocenic periods IU. M Pushcharovskii. Trudy Inst geol nauk 148:55-83 '53

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARTOGRAPHY
Salishchev, K. A. [Principles of cartography; historical section and cartographic materials] Osnovy kartovedeniia, chast' istoricheskaia i kartograficheskie materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1948 351 p
Cartographer V. O. Kiprianov, a disciple of Copernicus' system. K. I Shafranovskii Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geog no 6 67-68 N-D '53

CARTOONS see Caricatures and cartoons

CASPIAN SEA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Veracity and craftsmanship. N. Velekhova. Isk kino no 1,72-77 Ja '53

CASPIAN SEA - SPRATS
Distribution and behavior of Caspian sprat A. A. Lovetskaia Ryb. khoz. 29 no 12,29-35 D '53

CAST IRON
Anti-friction cast iron is an adequate substitute for *bronze in friction joints of various mechanisms* and machines IA L. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11: 37 N '53.
Cast iron production with rounded graphite grains by means of low magnesium containing alloys. A. K. Fanbulov. I. N. IUkalov. Lit. proizv. no. 10 29-30 N-D '53
Effect of overheating and ageing of liquid metals on the mechanical properties and graphite content in cast iron. I. N. IUkalov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:24-29 N-D '53.
From the pages of regional newspapers. Mor. i rech flot. 13 no 8:9 D '53.
Production and application of alloyed and special cast-iron. L. I. Gol'denberg. Lit. proizv no. 10: 1-3 N-D '53.

CAST IRON - METALLOGRAPHY
Production of spheroidal perlite malleable cast iron. I. I. Khoroshev. Lit. proizv. no. 10: 18-21 N-D '53

CASTOR-OIL PLANT - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Castor-oil plant

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED
The classified catalog. Bibliotekar' no. 1:32-35 Ja '54.
Work on a classified catalog for readers. E. Sharova. Bibliotekar' no. 1,28-31 Ja '54.

CATALYSIS
Catalytic activeness of stereo-isomeric forms of cobalt complex compounds. L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1592-1594 O '53.
Investigation of the catalytic process in a solution and preparation of new intermediate product. G. A. Bogdanov, A. I. Pastukhova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10 1556-1563 O '53.

CATALYSTS
Stability of a skeleton nickel catalyst at increased temperature. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1111-1115 N-D '53.

CATAPHORESIS
Clinical and experimental studies on protein fractions in the blood serum in pyoderma. N. M. Turanov, E. A. Ievleva. Vest. ven. i derm no. 5:10-14 S-O '53

CATARACT
Significance of resection in surgery of soft cataracts. A. V. Mil'kova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:33-35 N-D '53.
Subcapsular cataract in glaucoma. A. G. Krol'. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:27-30 N-D '53.

CATARRH
Prevention of influenza and of acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract. V. M. Zhdanov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:47-49 N '53.

CATENARY
Kalinovskii, P.T. [New method of solving the flexible cord problem] Novyi metod reshenia zadachi o gibkoi niti Moskva, NKAP Oborongiz, 1945. 34 p.

CATFISHES - TURKESTAN see Turkestan - Catfishes

CATTLE

Breeding farm of hybrid Simmenthal cattle I N Zolotu, I M. Khokhlo Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4 76-81 S '53

Do a good job of watering the cattle I. N Tultakov, Blok agit. no 35 28-31 D '53

Marking cattle L S. Stadnu. Zhivotnovodstvo no 6, 126 N '53

Raising young breeding stock at the "Chervonyi Veletenl" State Farm V. A Morashev I A Zozulia Zhivotnovodstvo no 3 125-126 Ag '53

CATTLE - DISEASES

Effect of vaccination of pregnant cows on the course of enzootic paratyphoid A A Stel'makh, Veterinariia 31 no.1 43-44 Ja '54.

Eliminating defects in the hides of animals I. A Frontskii, V. M Kharitonova, Zhivotnovodstvo no.3 115-116 Ag '53

Treatment of diseases of the uterus of cows with flavacridine and proflavine. V S Serdia Veterinariia 31 no. 1:54-55 Ja '54

Use of potassium permanganate for babesiosis in cattle. M S Akramovskii Veterinariia 31 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of some grass-legume rations on the digestive functions in cattle I.A. A Sergeev Izv TSKhA no 3 169 183 '53.

Feeding seal meat to cattle E. M Grishchenkova Zhivotnovodstvo no 4.126-128 S '53

Range fattening of young cattle. K. A Akopian, D. V. Anpilogov, G. M. Prianishnikova Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: 45-49 Ag '53.

Role of biogenous stimulants in the fattening of cattle E M Drach, M B Artiushenko, P P. Mel'nik Zhivotnovodstvo no 4 118-119 S '53

CATTLE - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Cattle

CATTLE - PARASITES see Parasites - Cattle

CATTLE BREEDING

Effect of a synthetic medium with mucinase on the conception rate of cows and the vitality of their progeny I I Sokolovskaia, V I Novotorov, B D. Radnabazarov, V A Ushakov Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 102-109 O '53

CATTLE BREEDS

Breeding work with Red Steppe cattle. IU. F. Bondarev, N. V. Kononenko Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,74-79 Ag '53.

More attention to Astrakhan cattle. D. L. Levantin, V V. Alipov Zhivotnovodstvo no 3 123-124 Ag '53.

CATTLE BREEDS - SAKHALIN see Sakhalin - Cattle breeds

CATTLE TRADE

New method of determining the degree of over-feeding and under-feeding in cattle N Plokhinskii Mias ind SSSR 24 no. 5,44-49 '53

CAUCASUS - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Cretaceous deposits of the northern zone of the Lesser Caucasus V. P Rengarten. Trudy Inst geol. nauk 148,3-38 '53

CAUCASUS - MOUNTAINEERING

Along the trail of the brave V. Brovko Mol. kolkh 21 no. 1:27 Ja '54.

CAUCASUS - TOADS

Materials on the biology of the common toad (Bufo bufo L.) of the Caucasian Preserve. Z. P. Khoniakina. Zool. zhur. 32 no 6:1193-1197 N-D '53

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - BOTANY

Shifers, E. V. [Vegetation of Northern Caucasus and its natural pastures] Rastitel'nost' Severnogo Kavkaza i ego prirodnye kormovye ugod'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 399 p

CAULIFLOWER

"Conservation" of cauliflower seedlings. P P Shustov. Sad i og. no 9 34 S '53

CAVE DWELLINGS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Cave dwellings

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery and *cavernous sinus* I. A. Lebedev, N. I Tret'iakov. Khirurgiia no. 11:82-84 N '53.

CAVITATION

Some notes on stationary schemes of cavitation flow around a plate. M. I. Gurevich. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:143-150 '47.

CELLS

Khrushchov, G. K. [New data in the development of the theory of living substance] Novye dannye v razvitii uchenila o zhivom veshchestve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 62)

Effect of substances of high molecular weight on cellular growth in vitro. Part I. Effect of crystalline egg and serum albumin [with summary in German]. E Keilová, M. Rychlíková. Chekh. biol 1 no. 1 95-104 '52.

Theory on living substance and certain histological problems. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr 30 no. 5:3-17 S-O '53.

CEMENT

Indicating the flow of cement slurry into a rotary kiln by means of light signals I L. Cherep TSement 19 no. 6:29-30 N-D '53.

Method of controlling the composition of black powder raw material S. S Ogandzhanova, E. A Zemtsel'skaia, A T Denisova TSement 19 no 6 25-26 N-D '53

Obtaining sulfoaluminate cement by low-temperature burning V. I. Kotov. TSement 19 no. 6.12-14 N-D '53

CEMENT - TESTING

Controlling the quality of cement O. M. Astreeva. TSement 19 no. 6:11-12 N-D '53

Studying the microstructure of a hardening cement block in reflected light. A. E. Sheikin, L. A Khapanseva. Tsement 19 no. 6 9-11 N-D '53

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Ensuring the fulfillment of the plan for residential construction in the cement industry. TSement

CEMENT INDUSTRIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cement industries

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGES

Microfiltration and microcentrifugation methods [with summary in German]. O. Z. Nečas Chekh biol. 1 no. 2:246-249 '52.

CERAMICS

Duderov, G N [Practical work on the technology of ceramics and refractories] Praktikum po tekhnologii keramiki i ogneuporov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit materialam, 1953 328 p.

Kitaigorodskii, I. I. [Glass and crystal ceramics] Steklo i kristallokeramika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 60)

Heating elements for heaters on bundling, packing, and cigarette packaging machines N A Pozniakov Tabak 14 no. 5 19-20 '53.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

IAkovleva, E. A. [Interrelationships of *nerve centers* of the cerebral cortex] O mezhtsentral'nykh otnosheniiakh v kore bol'shikh polusharii Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 213 p.

Cortico-visceral theory of the pathogenesis and therapy of endarteritis. IA B. Ryvlin, A. T. Pshonik. Klin. med 31 no. 11.24-28 N '53.

Effect of the functional condition of the cerebral cortex on kidney functions. A. A. Pavlovskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:605-616 Jl-Ag '53.

Glycogen and fermentable carbohydrate content of the cerebral cortex during fading and reviving biological functions of the organism. M. S. Gaevskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:617-625 Jl-Ag '53.

Minute characteristics of the structure of the cerebral cortex in man and functional interactions between neurons. G. I. Poliakov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5.46-60 S-O '53.

Ninetieth anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's treatise "Cerebral reflexes." S. A. Brandis. Gig. i san. no. 1.3-6 Ja '54.

Numerical data on the relationship of the peripheral part of the visual analysor to cerebral ends of the analysors in a number of vertebrates. V. P. Zvorykin, E. G. Shkol'nik-Iarros. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:43-47 S-O '53.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Diagnostic significance of investigations of the *dynamics* of cerebrospinal fluid in double puncture, ventricular and cerebrospinal. V. S. Mikhailovskii. Vop nevrokhir. 17 no. 6.28-31 N-D '53.

Peculiarities of the *distribution* of streptomycin in the brain and spinal cord depending upon the site of *its introduction* into the cerebrospinal fluid. IU. A. Zozulia. Probl. tub. no. 5:25-30 S-O '53.

CHAADAEVA, *OL'GA NESTEROVNA*

"Preparations for the Great October Socialist Revolution", lectures. O. N. Chaadaeva. Reviewed by A. V. Ovcharova. Vop. ist. no. 11:121-124 N '53.

CHAIKINA, LIZA

Heroes of the Great October War. Voen. znan 29 no 11-11 N '53

CHAYA DISTRICT - BEE CULTURE

Leading apiary of Siberia. P Medvedeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 1 16-17 Ja '54

CHEBOKSARY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Effect of the Kuybyshev and Cheboksary Hydroelectric Power Stations on the development of the economy of the forest regions of the Mari A.S.S.R. S. A Vodovozov Izv. AN SSSR Ser geog no. 6.14 18 N-D '54.

CHECKERS

Checkers, a national game V Gilarov Vozhatyi 29 no 12-13 D '53

CHECKERS - TOURNAMENTS

Results of the quarter-finals Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:28-29 Ja '54

CHEESE

Changes in the content of protein and calcium in mother's milk upon introduction of cottage cheese into the diet. E S. Kryzhanovskaia Vop pit 12 no. 6.30-33 N-D '53.

CHELKAR, LAKE - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Materials on the hydrobiology of Lake Chelkar S K Tiuten'kov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 129 115-123 '53

CHEMICAL REACTION - CONDITIONS AND LAWS

Change of the degree of conversion and temperature along the contact layer. Part 1. Concurrent and successive reactions. V. B Pal'chovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim 27 no 10 1165 1180 O '53.

CHEMISTRY

Vol'kovich, S. I. [Soviet chemical science] *Sovetskaia khimicheskaia nauka.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, *no. 59)*

CHEMISTRY - EXPERIMENTS

Verkhovskii, V.N. [Technique and methodology of chemical experiments in school] Tekhnika i metodika khimicheskogo eksperimenta v shkole Posobie dlia prepodavatelei i studentov pedagogicheskikh vuzov Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR

Vol. I [Apparatus, materials, work methods and description of experiments] Pribory, materialy, priemy raboty i opisanie opytov *Izd. 6, 1953* 554 p

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

The science of substances and their transformation N A Figurovskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1.21-24 Ja '54

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 12:78-81 D '53.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Antitubercular compounds of the biphenyl series. Alkyl ethers of 4-amino-4 -oxybiphenyl. Ch. P. Ivanov, I. M. Panaiotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6: 1041-1043 D '53.

CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGICAL see Mineralogical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Butlerov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. [Works] Sochineniia Moskva

Vol. 1. [Theoretical and experimental works in chemistry] Teoreticheskie i eksperimental'nye raboty po khimii. 1953. 630 p.

"Organic chemistry." B. N. Stepanenko. *Reviewed* by V. P. Kalushnikov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:60-62

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS

Semicontact hydrogenation and dehydrogenating condensation in the mechanism of iso-syntheses. IA. T. Eidus. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6: 1024-1034 N-D '53.

Transformation of substances. I. L. Knunlants. Znan. sila no. 1:10-11 Ja '54.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Problems of chemical kinetics. V. N. Kondrat'ev. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:49-54 N '53.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Groshev, A.P. [Technical analysis] Tekhnicheskii analiz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 519 p.

CHEMOTHERAPY
Combined effect of chemotherapeutical preparations upon Mycobacterium tuberculosis. A. Z. Smolianskaia. Probl. tub. no. 6,35-38 N-D '53.
Some essential problems in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. A. E. Rabukhin. Probl. tub. no. 5 3-10 S-O '53.

CHENOPODIUM OIL
Mass experiment in dehelmintization for ascariasis with oil of chenopodium in combination with santonin. V. A. Gefter. G. A. Guseinov. Med paraz. i parazv bol. no. 5,408-410 S-O '53.

CHERMENSKII, V.
Militarization and the worsening of workers' conditions in capitalist and colonial countries ("Impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries," V Chermenskii. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:68-75 N '53.

CHERNIAEV, VASILII MATVEEVICH, 1793-1871
V. M. Cherniaev (160th anniversary of his birth). IU M Prokudin. Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no 4,86-90 '53.

CHERNIKOVSK - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
"Pobeda" moving picture theater in Chernikovsk. I. Abramova. Kinomekhanik no. 12:4 D '53.

CHERNOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1874-1952
"Before the storm;" reminiscences. V. M. Chernov. Reviewed by IU. Denike. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35: 313-315 '53.

CHERNOVTSY - MOSQUITOES
Fauna of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae in Chernovtsy and vicinity. E. A. Lobyntseva. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:556-559 N-D '53.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE - MEADOWS
Mountain meadows of Chernovtsy Province and ways of improving them. I. V. Artemchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 4,24-33 '53.

CHERNYE ZEMLI - SHEEP - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Using pastures of the Chernye Zemli for developing fine-wool sheep raising. I. A. Ermakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:15-10 N '53.

CHERNYKH, POLINA FEDOROVNA
Polina Fedorovna Chernykh. M. A. Karaulova. Med. sestra no. 12:29 D '53.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
N. G. Chernyshevskii (125th anniversary of his birth). M. G. Levin. Sov. etn. no. 4:3-19 '53.

CHERRY
Increasing germination of cherry seeds. V. M. Koshelenko. Agrobiologiia no. 6,129-132 N-D '53.
Results of crossing the Ussuri plum with apricot and bush cherry. G. T. Kazimin. Agrobiologiia no. 6:132-137 N-D '53.

CHERRY - CRIMEA see Crimea - Cherry

CHERSKII, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1845-1892
"Achievements of Ivan Cherskii." G. I. Revzin. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:101-102 '53.

CHESKHOV, A. F.
"Tractor brigade of the machine-tractor station." A. F. Cheshkov. Reviewed by IA. Lovkov, L. Gusman. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:87-93 D '53.

CHESS
Panov, V. N. [The attack in a chess game and the practice of chess] Ataka v shakhmatnoi partii i praktika shakhmatnogo sporta. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 137 p.
At the "Nezhdanmain" mine. A. Gromadchenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:24 Ja '54.
The best in the world. M. IUdovich. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashch. mira no. 31:118-119 D '53.
Chess. Mol. mira no. 11:55-56 N '53.
Chess. Smena 30 no. 23:24 D '53.
Chess champion. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:48 Ja '54.
Chess in school. E. Filippov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:21 Ja '54.
Chess players of "Sevkabel'." V Vasil'ev. Shakh v SSSR 31 no. 1 22-23 Ja '54
From the pages of G. Lisitsyn's book. Shakh v SSSR 31 no 1,20-21 Ja '54.
My advice to leaders. E. Bykova. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12,45 D '53.

CHESS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Chess

CHESS - END GAMES
Checkmate with a bishop and knight. I Maizelis Shakh. v SSSR 31 no 1,17-19 Ja '54

CHESS - OPENINGS
Notes on the chess openings. Konstantinopol'skii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:26 Ja '54.

CHESS - PERIODICALS
More attention to the public instructors. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:23 Ja '54.

CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for trainers and teachers of methodology. L. Sapirykin Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:21 Ja '54
More attention to the trainers. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1.1 Ja '54.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Abroad. Shakh v SSSR 31 no. 1:27 Ja '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:24 Ja '54
Game rules for correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:25 Ja '54.
The 2d correspondence championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:26 Ja '54
Team championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:15-16 Ja '54.
Tournament of the grandmasters in Switzerland. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1,10-14 Ja '54.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - SWITZERLAND see Switzerland - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS - ZÜRICH see Zürich - Chess - Tournaments

CHESS PROBLEMS
Competition in memory of L. I Kubbel'. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:31 Ja '54.
Solutions of studies and problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:32 Ja '54.
Studies with annotations. V Chekhover Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:30 Ja '54.

CHEST - EXPLORATION
Subdiaphragmatic pneumatic belt. I. Z. Sigal. Probl. tub. no. 6:31-35 N-D '53.

CHIATURA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Some features of the family life of the miners of Chiatura. A. I. Robakidze. Sov. etn. no. 4. 20-20 '53.

CHICK-PEA see Gram (Grain)

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHIKHACHEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1808-1890
Pathfinder of Asia Minor. Vokrug sveta no. 12:3 of cover D '53.

CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY
Soviet physicians in Paris. V zashch. mira no. 31: 75-76 D '53.

CHILDREN
Pathogenesis of nervousness in children in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theories. M. IA. Turetskii. Med. sestra no. 12:7-12 D '53.

CHILDREN - DISEASES
Chronic hematogenically disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in young children. G. M. Fel'dman Sov. med. 17 no. 11:25-29 N '53.
Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children. E. I. Volkova. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:33-35 N '53.
Clinical aspects of sodoku disease in children. A. M. Abezgauz. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:35-38 N '53.
Cutaneous tests as an index of reactivity of the organism of children in various diseases. I. V. Kazanskii. Pediatriia no. 5:59-62 S-O '53.
Formol blood test in rheumatism and in certain other diseases in children. E. V. Kovaleva. E. M. Val'ter. M. S. Selivanova. Pediatriia no. 5:35-38 S-O '53.
Pneumonia in children. A. Rezvushkina. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:25 N-D '53.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Children

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT
Harmful pity. S. Karlova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1: 22-23 Ja '54.

CHILDREN AS FARMERS
Our native collective farm. Z Pavliuchenko Vozhatyi 29 no 12 7-9 D '53

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
In the R. S. F. S. R Ministry of Education Nach shkola 22 no. 1,58 Ja '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Grechishnikova, A.D. [Soviet literature for children] Sovetskaia detskaia literatura; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953 249 p.
The A. P Gaidar Group E. Tomnikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1,19-20 Ja '54
Adventure books. O. Zhuravina Dal'. Vost. 21 no 6:132-138 N-D '53
"Clear springs" M. Korshunov. Reviewed by V. Sinaiskaia. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:127-128 Ja '53.
Miserable childhood ("Lena's childhood." L. Molchanova. Reviewed by I. Vul'fson. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.
New books. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:62-63 Ja '54

CHILDREN'S POETRY
Marshak, Samuil Iakovlevich. [Tales, songs and riddles] Skazki, pesni, zagadki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 494 p.

CHILE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The ideas of proletariat internationalism inspire us. Oscar Astudillo Gonzales. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 3:45-47 N '53.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 9:38-40 S '53.
Brief news. Kitai no. 11:39-40 N '53.
China today and brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 21:38-39 N '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE
Development of the agriculture of the Chinese People's Republic. L. Vladimirov Vnesh torg. 23 no 12,8-19 D '53.
Rise of agriculture in people's China. E. T. Varenitsa. Zemledelie no. 5:97-100 O '53.
We thank the Soviet people for their aid. Li Shun-ta. Nar. Kit. no. 21:27-28 N '53.

CHINA - ATHLETICS - COMPETITIONS
The all-China athletic meet. T'ang Jan, Wu Chung-yüan. Kitai no. 11:7-9 N '53.

CHINA - COTTON PICKING
Model cotton grower Wang Yu-chao. Chang Chessu. Kitai no. 11:22-23 N '53.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
China Sergei Obraztsov. V zashch. mira no. 31: 81-89 D '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
The Chinese people sincerely thank the Soviet Union for its disinterested aid. Nar. Kit. no. 21:3-6 N '53.
Sincere and disinterested assistance. Kitai no 11: 2-3 N '53.
Soviet specialists in China. Ch'en T'ing-yu. Nar. Kit. no. 21,24-27 N '53.
We shall work selflessly. Sa Jen. Nar. Kit no. 21: 29 N '53.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Industrial and agricultural exhibition of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Stratanovich. Sov. etn. no. 4:132-136 '53.

CHINA - EDUCATION
Achievements of public education in the new China. E. S. Livshits. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:106-112 D '53.

CHINA - EMBROIDERY
Chinese embroidery. Chi Yu. Kitai no. 9:22-23 S '53.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Strengthening Czechoslovak-Chinese friendship [in Russian and German]. Chekh. v kart. no. 1: 4-5 S '52.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Liu, Ta-nien. [History of American aggression in China] Istoriia amerikanskii agressii v Kitae. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 332 p.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES (Continued)
Popov, V.K. [Failure of the armed intervention of the United States in China, 1945-1949] Proval vooruzhennoi interventsii SShA v Kitae (1945-1949 gg.). Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, No. 60)

CHINA - GYMNASTICS
Soviet gymnasts visit the Chinese People's Republic Kitai no 11:10 N '53
Visiting a great country. A Plotkin Fizk i sport 23 no 12 25-27 '53

CHINA - HISTORY
Solidarity of the Soviet people with the Chinese revolution (1924-1927). L. N. Bychkov. Vop. ist. no. 12: 98-104 D '53.

CHINA - ILLUSTRATED BOOKS
Picture booklets. Li Tsung Nar. Kit. no. 21 34-37 N '53.

CHINA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
No. 6 Gate Yu Shu-hun Kitai no. 9-24-27 S '53.

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES
Iutkevich, Sergei Iosifovich. [In the theaters and movies of free China, notes of a Soviet producer] V teatrakh i kino svobodnogo Kitaia, zapiski sovetskogo rezhissera. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 172 p

CHINA - PEANUTS
Peanuts. Kitai no 11 24-25 N '53.

CHINA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Happy childhood A. Reznikov Vozhatyi 29 D '53.

CHINA - PIPE
Manufacture of weldless pipe in China Liu Kuang. Kitai no. 11 4-6 N '53.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Mao TSze-Dun. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol 4 [Period of war against the Japanese invaders] Period voiny protiv iaponskikh zakhvatchikov 1953. 623 p
China on a new path V. Krivtsov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5 148-158 S-O '53.
Historical victory of the Chinese people (meeting in the Institute of Oriental Studies, devoted to the 4th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic). V. F Kasatkin Vest AN SSSR 23 no 12.106-110 D '53

CHINA - REFUGEES
Refugee tragedy in the Far East I. Latyr Azat vatan no 5.12-13 Jl '52

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Chinese artists visited Czechoslovakia [in Russian and German] Chekh. v kart no 1.20-21 S '52.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN
Ikuo Oyama visits Peking. Kitai no. 11;38 N '53

HINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA
Indestructible friendship of the Chinese and Korean peoples Kitai no. 9;2-3 S '53.

HINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Chinese scholars study progressive Soviet science. Chiang San-chan Nar. Kit no. 21,14-16 N '53.
Chinese scientists describe their trip in the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 11:87-90 N '53
In the interests of strengthening Chinese-Soviet friendship. Kao Shih-shan Nar. kit. no. 21 29-31 N '53.
Solidarity of the Soviet people with the Chinese revolution (1924-1927). L. N. Bychkov. Vop. ist. no. 12: 98-104 D '53.
Story of friendship. Chan Yang. Nar. Kit. no. 21; 32-34 N '53.
To our Soviet friends. Hsueh Kuan-yao. Nar. kit. no. 21;28 N '53.

CHINA - ROADS
Construction and the Chengtu-Aba highway. Kitai no. 11;11 N '53.

CHINA - RICE
Rich harvest of early rice. Chia He. Kitai no. 9: 15-17 S '53.

CHINA - SALT INDUSTRY
New life for old industries. Vokrug sveta no. 12: 2 of cover. D '53.

CHINA - SEISMOMETERS
The first seismograph. K Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no 1 32 Ja '54

CHINA - SERIGRAPHY
Silk fabrics of the "K'e-ssu" style. Kitai no 9 20-21 S '53

CHINA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Meetings in China. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:123 Ja '54

CHINA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Students do practical work. Ku Ya. Kitai no 9: 28-30 S '53

CHINA - THEATER
Iutkevich, Sergei Iosifovich. [In the theaters and movies of free China, notes of a Soviet producer] V teatrakh i kino svobodnogo Kitaia, zapiski sovetskogo rezhissera. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 172 p.

CHINA - TRADE-UNIONS
Trade-unions of China are active builders of a new life V Khar'kov. Sov. profsoiuzy i no. 1,26-32 S '53.

CHINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
The Chinese People's University. Wu Yi-chan. Nar. Kit. no. 21 16-24 N '53

CHINA - WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Chinese women workers. Yang Chih-hua. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12;14-15 D '53

CHINA - WOOD ENGRAVING
Chinese woodcuts. Vokrug sveta no. 12;33 D '53.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The new reality and the new tasks. Mao Tse-tung. Nar. Kit no 21-9-14 N '53.

CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY - BURMA see Burma - Chinese Nationalist Army

CHINESE PAINTING see Painting, Chinese

CHIRIKOV, ALEKSEI IL'ICH, 1703-1748
Divin, V. A. [A. I. Chirikov, outstanding Russian navigator and scientist, on the 250th anniversary of his birth] A. I Chirikov - vydaiushchiisia russkii moreplavatel' i uchenyi (K 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 64)

CHISTOVICH, F E.
From the editor. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:909 N '53.
Letters to the editor. P. E Vishnevskii. Zhur nevr. i psikh 53 no. 11 906-909 N '53.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938
Great aviator of our time. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12. 42-43 D '53.

CHLORIDE OF LIME see Lime, Chloride of

CHLOROGUANINE
Quantitative determination of atabrin, bigumal, and plasmocide in tablets. G. A. Vaisman. Apt. delo 2 no 6:25-30 N-D '53.

CHLOROPHYLL
Chlorophyll as a photosensitizer in the photosynthetic process. A. A. Gurevich. Trudy Inst fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1.87-97 '53
Protein component of the chlorophyll-protein complex. O. P Osipova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no. 1: 57-68 '53.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)
Explanation of where the top-chlorosis virus winters. G M. Razviazkina. Tabak 14 no. 5: 46-48 '53.

CHOREA
Study of higher nervous functions in children afflicted by chorea before and after sleep therapy. O. IA. Bokser. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:592-604 Jl-Ag '53.

CHOU, SHU-JEN, 1881-1936
Book about the great Chinese writer and revolutionary ("Remembrances of Chou Shu-jen" [in Chinese]. Fen Hsueh-fen. Reviewed by A. G. Gatov). Novyi mir 29 no. 12;281-287 D '53.

CHOWKOWTIEN, CHINA - MAN, PREHISTORIC
Archaeological explorations in Chowkowtien. R. F. Ils. Sov. etn. no. 4;109-112 '53.

CHRISTIANITY
Review of the press. E. Kalnin Prav. slovo no 30 97-98 N '53

CHRISTMAS
Christmas greetings. Znamia Ros. no. 100;2-3 Ja '54.

CHRISTMAS TREES
Homemade decorations for the Christmas tree. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12,50-53 D '53

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Use of chromatographic method on filter paper for the investigation of phosphorus compounds IA. Open'ska-Bilaut. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:748-752 N-D '53.

CHROMATOPHORES
Methods of isolating plastids from plant tissues. A. S. Vecher Trudy Inst fiziol rast. 8, no 1. 98-130 '53
Photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. T F Andreeva, L. E Zubkovich. Trudy Inst fiziol. rast 8 no 1.67-86 '53

CHROMIC OXIDE
On the theory of recrystallization processes. II. Influence of the gas phase on structure transformations of chromic oxide. M. A. Khachaturian, B. Ormont. Zhur fiz. khim. 21 no. 5,575-580 My '47

CHROMIUM
Solubility of chemical elements in chromium. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 6; 980-987 N-D '53.

CHROMIUM - TOXICOLOGY
Toxicity of hexavalent chromium upon its entry into the body through the gastrointestinal tract. IA. M. Grushko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:54-60 S-O '53.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Ceramic method of gas chrome plating of steel. G. N. Dubinin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12-68-70 D '53.

CHROMOSOMES
Variability of chick chromosomes and their relation to metabolism [with summary in German]. M. Hrdek Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2-144-151 '52.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Anniversary dates of historical events for 1954. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1;125-126 Ja-F '54.
Chronicle of events in the U. S. S. R., June - September 1953. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no 5: 112-123 Jl-S '53.

CHRUDIM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Puppet-theater review in Chrudim [in Russian and German]. Chekh. v kart. no. 1;22-23 S '52.

CHUCKS
Wedge-shaped chuck for the calibration of roads B. M. Romanov, IU. L. Livshits Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11.31 N '53.

CHUDAKOV, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1889-1953
Evgenii Alekseevich Chudakov [Obituary]. Izv. Akt SSSR, Otd tekh. nauk no. 11;1669-1670 N '53.

CHUKCHI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
First writer of the Chukchi people ("People of our shore" IU. Rytkheu. Reviewed by A. Povesi'ma) Dal' Vost. 21 no 5;178-181 S-O '53.
"People of our shore." Rytkheu. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze. Smena 30 no. 23;11 D '53.

CHULAK MOUNTAINS - ART, PRIMITIVE
Means and objects of the hunt from motifs of cliff drawings in the Chulak Mountains (Kazakh S.S.R.). P. I. Marikovskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6;1064-1073 N-D '53.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
In the face of danger. Prav. slovo no. 31;103-104 D '53.

CHURCH AND STATE
Continuation of a peaceful argument. V. Morzheevskii. Znamia Ros. no. 100;20-23 Ja '54.

CHURCH MUSIC - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Lecture on Russian Church singing. B. Ol'gin. Vest. Inst. po izuch ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6;161-162 Jl-S '53.

CHUVASHIA - MALARIAL FEVER
Republic conference of malariologists in Shumerlia District of the Chuvash A. S. S. R. N. N. Luppova, M. Z. Zakharova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5: 479 S-O '53.

CHUVASHIA - ROTATION OF CROPS
Defects in the crop-rotation systems on collective farms of the Chuvash A.S.S.R. M. Pervov. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:59-63 D '53.

CICATRICES
Development of argyrophil fibers during cicatrization of the brain in rabbit. K. I. Narovchatova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:20-30 S-O '53.
Histological and biochemical modifications in cerebral cicatrix caused by gunshot wounds. A. B. Mandel'boim, Z. A. Tabashnikova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:14-20 S-O '53.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
Compactness norms for cigarettes and small cigars. G. L. Dikker, P. K. Dorokhov. Tabak 14 no. 5:21 '53.
New tobacco chamber for Kurkevich-system machines. S. G. Isaev. Tabak 14 no. 5:17-18 '53.
Practical data do not confirm the conclusions of Comrades Etkin and Dorokhov. E. IA. Liandau. Tabak 14 no. 5:22-24 '53.
The problem raised by Comrades Etkin and Dorokhov urgently requires solution. A. M. Kozak. Tabak 14 no. 5:25-26 '53.

CIRCUS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Circus

CITRUS FRUITS
Harvest citrus fruit on time and without loss. G. A. Nesterenko. Sad i og. no. 11:54-55 N '53.
Process of root formation in cuttings of lemon and other citrus fruits and its prerequisites. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1: 326-344 '53.

CITY PLANNING
Review of K. I. Strakhov's book "City Street Planning." V. A. Zelenevskii, N. V. Lebedev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:34-35 D '53.

CITY PLANNING - MOSCOW see Moscow - City planning

CITY PLANNING - PRAGUE see Prague - City planning

CIVIL DEFENSE
Competition in the Air and Chemical Warfare Defense command of primary organizations. F. Goncharov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:10 S '53.
Studying and passing civilian defense tests. G. Kartsev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:21 N '53.

CIVIL LAW - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Civil law

CLASSIFICATION - MEDICINE
Materials for the classification of tuberculosis, information on the work of the Committee on the Classification of Tuberculosis. M. I. Olfebakh. Probl. tub. no. 6:50-56 N-D '53.
Remarks on tuberculosis classification. E. D. Pettov. Probl. tub. no. 6:62-63 N-D '53.
Some remarks on the classification of tuberculosis. A. I. Kagan. Probl. tub. no. 6:58-61 N-D '53.

CLASSIFICATION - MINERALOGY see Mineralogy - Classification

CLASSIFICATION - ROCKS see Rocks - Classification and nomenclature

CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT
Iakovlev, F. I. [Pedagogical control of the work of a teacher] O pedagogicheskom kontrole za rabotoi uchitelia. Pod red. A. N. Volkonskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 31 p.

CLAY
Avdusin, P. F. [Clay sedimentary rocks] Glinistye osadochnye porody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 69, [3] p.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
Dmitriev, S. A. [Soap and new cleansing agents] Myla i novye moiushchie sredstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1949, [3] p.

CLIMATOLOGY - CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference on Climatology. K. V. Kuvshinova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:83-87 N-D '53.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
Indications for dispatching tubercular patients to the southern shore of Crimea for treatment. A. S. Furman. Probl. tub. no. 5:61-67 S-O '53.
Special aspects of the method of climatotherapy of tuberculosis during the cold season on Crimea's southern shore. E. D. Petrov. Probl. tub. no. 5: 56-60 S-O '53.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Only for exhibition. S. Minaeva. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:30 Ja '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Popkov, V. I. [Production organization in sewing establishments] Organizatsiia proizvodstva na shveinom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 174 p.
Rusakov, Sergei Ivanovich. [Sewing technology] Tekhnologiia shveinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 656 p.
Develop the activity and initiative of communists. A. Petrova. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12:38-43 D '53.
For an increase in output of high-grade, attractive clothing. N. Shuvaeva. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4: 46-50 D '53.

CLOVER
Attracting bees to the pollination of red clover by bait plantings. E. G. Ponomareva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:40-44 Ja '54.
Controlling the flight of bees as a means of increasing the yield of red clover seeds. A. F. Gubin. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:71-76 '53.

CLOVER - DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of some microelements on the resistance of plants. E. P. Shumilenko. Zemledelie no. 5:116-118 O '53.

COAGULATION
Coagulation of solutions of sodium humates by sodium chloride. V. G. Ben'kovskii, S. S. Sukharev. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:404-406 '53.

COAL - CARBONIZATION
Effect of the weight of the bulk density of coal on the properties of the coke produced. A. A. Agroskin, S. M. Grigor'ev, I. G. Petrenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:205-214 '47.

COAL - GASIFICATION
Filtration of gas through a coal seam (problems of gas leakage and blast in the underground gasification of coal seams). I. A. Charnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:131-142 '47.

COAL - LENINSK-KUZNETSKIY DISTRICT see Leninsk-Kuznetskiy District - Coal

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Conveyer motor for the coal industry. A. N. Golubentsev. Vest. elektroprom. 18 no. 3:13-14 '47.
Manufacture and use of iron-graphite bearings for rollers of coal conveyer belts. P. V. Semencha. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:66-68 D '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING
How we are lowering the cost of coal mining. G. Potapenko. Blok. agit. no. 35:23-28 D '53.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Coal-cutting machine with automatic feed regulation. N. A. Shuris, N. V. Bogutskii, I. V. Shchukin. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:20-23 D '53.
Operating efficiency of the KS-2 combine. I. A. Ushakov, A. N. Volkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:24-26 D '53.

COAL TAR - TESTING
Analysis and examination of tars from sapropelic coals. O. I. Egorova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:223-230 '47.
New technical data on coal tars used in road surfacing. S. I. Gel'fand. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6:7-9 Je '47.

COBALT
Catalytic activeness of stereo-isomeric forms of cobalt complex compounds. L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1592-1594 O '53.
Effect of cobalt on raising the nutritional value of fermented feeds. P. N. Korshakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:61-63 O '53.

COKE
Changes in the bulk density of a coal charge due to freezing. A. A. Agroskin, V. S. Zagrebel'naia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:83-92 '47.
Factors conditioning the formation of cracks in coke. E. M. Taits. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1077-1079 D '53.

COKE INDUSTRY
Theory of the strength of coke, and of the interaction of coals in mixtures as the basis of increasing the raw material supply of the coke industry. L. M. Sapozhnikov, G. V. Speranskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:323-340 '47.

COLCHIS LOWLANDS see Kolkhida

COLD STORAGE
Distributor cold storage plants are an important link in refrigeration. I. Gellier, M. Pozin. Sov. torg. no. 12:20-22 D '53.
New type of cold storage plant. S. Serebriakov. Sov. torg. no. 12:23-26 D '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
Pravda. [Practices of progressive collective farms] Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov. Moskva, 1953. 106 p.
Advantages for engineering and technical workers and agricultural specialists who are directed to work in machine-tractor stations and collective farms. M. Dmitruk. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:56-59 D '53.
Against the old and obsolete, for the new and progressive. K. Orlovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:4-7 Ja '54.
Book on the practices of progressive collective farms ("Practices of progressive collective farms" Reviewed by IA. Vladimirov). Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:47-48 D '53.
A collective farm introduces scientific achievements into production. V. Simkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:46 Ja '54.
Communal economy is the main strength of the collective farm. K. Obolenskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:3-19 D '53.
Construction and mechanization at the "Bolshevik" Collective Farm. G. A. Nevzorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:94-100 Ag '53.
Excursion of collective farmers. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:45 D '53.
For the further development and flourishing of all collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:2-3 Ja '54.
How are things with our friends? V. Shumov, P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 2:6-7 Ja '54.
Machine-tractor-station agronomists and zootechnicians at work on collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:3 of cover, Ja '54.
Our wealth. Marina Popova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1: 18 Ja '54.
Pages from the collective farm archives. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 1:10-11 Ja '54.
"Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. I. IUrin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:25-27 D '53.
Production-planning experience on a collective farm. G. Legunov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.
Remarkable experience ("Experience of progressive collective farms." Reviewed by IU. Veniaminov). Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:44-45 D '53.
Shortcomings of a monograph on a leading collective farm ("Economics essay on the Lenin Collective Farm." M. P. Osad'ko. Reviewed by V. IAkovlev). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:271-276 Ja '54.
Useful aid for the collective-farm activist group ("'Pamiat' Il'icha' Collective farm decorated with the Order of Lenin." N. A. Bannikov, N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov. Reviewed by F. Chuikov). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12:70-74 D '53.
Why the fourth brigade lags behind on the "Sovetskaia derevnia" Collective Farm. F. Il'in. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Accounting of several farm operations. S. Grigor'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:38-39 D '53.
Incentives for the leaders in collective-farm production. V. Kozel. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:47 Ja '54.
Organization and accounting of collective-farm trade. P. Orlov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:40 D '53.
Prepare income and expenditure estimates correctly and at the proper time. N. Sidelkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:42-43 Ja '54.
Training collective-farm bookkeepers. N. Treshchetkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:47 Ja '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ESTONIA see Estonia - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - FINANCE
Advances to collective farmers out of income from stockbreeding. K. Lobasov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:10 D '53.
Distributing income correctly on collective farms. V. Chuvikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:1-3 D '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - KOMI A.S.S.R. see Komi A.S.S.R. - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - STATISTICS
Methods of collective-farm production analysis in a district. M. Afanas'eva. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:36-45 D '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
Collective agreements for 1954. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:8-13 D '53.
Mobilizing power of the collective agreement. P. Sinitsyn. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:71-76 N '53.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
New publications of institutes of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12 57-58 D '53.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Compton scattering in lithium. A. Bazhatov Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 18 no. 7 609-613 Jl '48.
On the theory of resonance scattering of particles. A. Akhiezer, I. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7;603-608 Jl '48.

COLLOIDS
Theory of the flow of a viscoplastic medium; remarks on the answer of N. V. Tiabin to our review. M. P. Volarovich, A. M. Gutkin Koll. zhur. 15 no 6. 473-476 '53.

COLLOIDS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Subject matter and principles of a course in colloidal chemistry. A. G. Pasynskii, P. S. Vasil'ev, B. A Dogadkin Koll. zhur. 15 no 6;466-472 '53.

COLONIES
Mastennikov, V A [Deepening crisis of the colonial system of imperialism following the Second World War] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 605 p.
Aggravation of the crisis of the imperialistic colonial system following the Second World War. V. P. Nikhamin. Prep. ist. v shkole. no. 1,29-42 Ja-F '54.

COLOR PRINTING - COSTS
Lowering production costs in color printing. M. Shpital'nyi. Poligr. proizv no 9:22 N-D '53.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
PTS-4. E. Ivanitskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:29 D '53

COMBUSTION
Murzakov, V.V. [Theoretical principles of efficient gas combustion in metallurgical furnaces] Teoreticheskie osnovy ratsional'nogo szhiganiia gaza v metallurgicheskikh pechakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 135 p.

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS see Mercantile buildings

COMMUNISM
Konstantinov, F V. [Basis and superstructure] O bazise i nadstroike. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953 37 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 63)
The alliance of the working class and the peasantry is a great force in the struggle for communism I Aleksandrov. Kommunist 30 no 17 12-30 N '53.
The creative aspect of Marxism as a science D. Troshin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:45-55 Ja '54.

COMMUNISM - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Communism

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
Overcoming religious prejudices. N. Sherdakov, M. Shalin Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:101-107 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Raise the ideological standard of teaching. A. I. Belov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:34-40 D '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY - HISTORY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Communist Party - History

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. [By-laws of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; adopted at the Nineteenth Party Congress] Ustav Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza; priniat XIX s"ezdom partii. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Moskva, 1953. 114 p.
Concern for the welfare of the people is the highest law of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. Tikhonov. Zvezda no. 1;131-142 Ja '54.
Democratic centralism and the guiding activity of party organs. G. Shitarev. Kommunist 30 no. 18;51-66 D '53.
Joint scientific session of the departments of social sciences devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11;21-28 N '53.
Leninism, great banner in the struggle for the triumph of communism. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1;1-15 Ja-F '54.
The Party is our rudder G Sukhanova Vozhatyi 30 no 1 3-7 Ja '54
Scientific session (in the Department of Economic, Philosophic, and Legal Sciences) devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11,32-39 N '53
Triumph of the all-conquering idea of Leninism. I Korshunov. Zvezda no. 1;82-90 Ja '54
Under the banner of Leninism. S. Shtokkii. Novyi mir 30 no. 1;181-197 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY
Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union P. N. Pospelov. Vop. ist. no. 11;12-27 N '53
Scientific session (in the Department of Historical Sciences) devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 11;28-32 N '53
Suggested subjects for candidates' dissertations in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, for post-graduates and those specializing in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Vest vys shkoly 11 no. 12;48-53 D '53.
Tactical principles of the Communist Party. A Orekhanov Mosk. prop 9 no. 12;16-26 D '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK
Develop the activity and initiative of communists. A. Petrova. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12;38-43 D '53.
Editorial. Mass political work contributes to the solution of problems in the further development of agriculture Kommunist 30 no. 17,3-11 N '53.
Merits and deficiencies in studies of a group. I. Zhorovskii. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12;63-69 D '53.
Primary party organizations and collective-farm production. B. Borisov. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12,44-55. D '53

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
At our place near Leningrad. I. Borozdkina. Mol. kolkh. 21 no 1,24 Ja '54.
The Communist Youth League and youth of the U.S.S.R IU Martin. Vest Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 6;67-76 Jl-S '53.
Criticism and self-criticism as a method of training personnel V Shumilov Mol. komm. 12 no 1: 73-81 Ja '54.
The group recommends T. Mikhailova Vozhatyi 29 no 12.5-6 D '53
How we are approaching the 12th congress of the All-Union Lenin's Communist Youth League, correspondence from Moscow, Chelyabinsk and Krasnodar Territory. Mol. komm 12 no. 1;90-97 Ja '54.
Raise the level of the ideological work of Communist Youth League organizations. V. Stepanov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1,65-72 Ja '54
The Soviet land becomes more beautiful with every day V Matorov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1,98 Ja '54.
V. I Lenin and problems of Communist Youth League activity B. Baianov. Mol. komm 12 no. 1;21-32 Ja '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Concern for the satisfaction of cultural demands of rural workers. S. Surovtseva. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no. 4;35-36 D '53.
A new rural lecture bureau. N. A. Panshin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12;20 D '53.
Trade-union cultural institutions are patrons of rural clubs. A. Latsikov, IU. Tertychnyi. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4,32-34 D '53

COMMUNITY CENTERS - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Community centers

COMMUNITY FORESTS
Helping collective farms to make better use of the forest. I. P. Klevtsov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11;23-24 N '53.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)
New method of computing commutation losses in direct current machines. A. B. Ioffe. Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3;20-21 Mr '48.

COMPLEMENTS (IMMUNITY)
Vacuum complement dehydration as a method of preservation. B. M. Dobrov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5; 39-41 S-O '53.

COMPOST
More compost for fertilizing meadows. V. M. Terauds. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;124-126 S '53
Production of peat-compost pots on the IG-9 machine. N. Meshkova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1;37-38 Ja '54.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Thermochemistry of complex compounds with thiourea in aqueous solutions. K. B. IAtsimirskii, A. A. Astasheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10;1538-1544 O '53.

CONCRETE
Elinzon, M. P [Cinders as filler for light concrete] Topllivnye shlaki kak zapolnitel' dlia legkikh betonov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Research on porous concrete; collection of experimental works] Issledovaniia po iacheistym betonam; sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot. Pod red. I. T. Kudriashova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 77 p.
Effect of chlorides on the formation of calcium sulfoaluminate. V. M. Moskvin T. V Rubetskaia TSement 19 no 6-8 N-D '53.

CONCRETE - CORROSION
Petrographic examination of the corrosion processes of cements. IU. M Butt, K. G. Krut. TSement 19 no. 6;16-21 N-D '53.

CONCRETE - TESTING
Luk'ianov, I.A. [Rapid determination of the grade of concrete] Uskorennoe opredelenie marki betona Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 16 p.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Cementation of a blast furnace foundation. G. P. Zherebtsov, A. I. Petrashkevich Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10-9-11 '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - FORMWORK
Nailless formwork. V. I Polenin. Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no. 3;27-28 F '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of mesohalide 1, 3-dioxo compounds with urea. L. Sokerosh, G. Fodor. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;986-1002 N-D '53.
Semicontact hydrogenation and dehydrogenating condensation in the mechanism of iso-synthesis. IA. T. Eidus. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 6, 1024-1034 N-D '53.
Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to steroids. Report no. 25. Synthesis of compounds related to oestrone, through diene condensation. I. N. Nazarov, I. L. Kotliarevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1100-1110 N-D '53.
Synthesis of sulfur analogues of steroid compounds through the diene condensation of cyclic γ-ketonic sulfones with bicyclic dienes. I. N. Nazarov, I. A. Gurvich, A. I. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6,1091-1099 N-D '53.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
On changing the lead-in of cooling water to the condenser. L. D. Berman. Energetik 1 no. 7-30 D '53.
Vibration of condenser tubes. I. K. Grishuk. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12;25-29 D '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Conditioned reflex in falling [with summary in German]. J Chodera. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 3,62-100 '52.
Conditioned reflexes in bees on shifting them from one plant to another. A. K. Voskresenskaia. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12;33-38 D '53.
Conditioned specific-dynamic reaction to energy food, mainly proteins with summary in German] J. Malka, M. Zizka. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2;101 115 '52.
Development of some conditioned responses in rabbits. I. S. Tikhomirova. Est. v shkole no. 1: 85-87 Ja-F '54.
E. A. Asratian's answer to A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's critical article. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4: 636-648 Jl-Ag '53.
From the editors (concerning A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii's article and E. A. Asratian's reply). Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4;649-654 Jl-Ag '53.
Lessons on the subject "I. P. Pavlov's theories on conditioned reflexes." E. N. Zhudro. Est. v shkole no. 1;55-59 Ja-F '54.
Methods for studying motor gastric conditioned reflexes in small animals and birds. V. V. Fanardzhian, I. G. Karmanova. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6: 729-731 N-D '53.
Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. First lecture; Subjective and objective approach to the study of the function of cerebral hemispheres, advantages of objective method; concepts of conditioned reflexes. I. P. Pavlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12;3-9 D '53.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
Why don't they notice it? F. Bleklov. Smena 30 no. 23:15 D '53.

CONDUCT OF LIFE - HUNGARY see Hungary - Conduct of life

CONGO RED
Antagonism between Congo red dye and curare and curare-like substances. V. B. Isachenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:30-32 S-O '53.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)
Certain multi-valued congruences in projective geometry. A. I. Mandziuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4 439-452 '53.

CONIFERAE
Pathogenicity of Alternaria fungi in relation to seedlings of conifer varieties in the taiga zone. I. I. Zhuravlev, T. P. Skabichevskaia. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:719-722 N-D '53.

CONJUNCTIVITIS
"Acute epidemic conjunctivitis." M. M. Zolotareva. Reviewed by P. F. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6, 11-44 N-D '53.

CONJUNCTIVITIS - TURKMENISTAN see Turkmenistan - *Conjunctivitis*

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Symptom of hemorrhage in trachoma. A. G. Petrov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:35 N-D '53

CONSTIPATION
Constipation and its therapy. G. L. Magazanik. Fel'd. i akush. no 12:28-33 D '53

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Fundamental rights and obligations of Soviet citizens. G. P. Barinov, I. B. Cheliapov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:16-20 Ja-F '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Make wider use of progressive methods in construction. V. Baranovskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4, 41-45 D '53.
Master plans for industrial enterprises of building organizations. V. V. Orlov. Strol. prom 31 no. 11:24-27 N '53.
Organization of centralized truck haulage in construction work. M. N. Kirillov Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 3:10-13 F '53.
Some problems of planning production enterprises of the construction industry. S. F. Chaikin. Strol. prom 31 no. 11:27-32 N '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES
Conference of chief technologists of the Ministry of Construction of Heavy Industry Plants. P. S. Porfir'ev. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 4:30 F '53.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - EXHIBITIONS
The permanent All-Union exhibition of construction work. *Strol. dor. 10 no. 8:26 O '47.*

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Contagion and contagious diseases

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia - Manufactures

CONTAINERS
Efficient utilization of the volumetric capacity of cans. D. Starkov. Miasn. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:17-21 '53.
New container for hauling bricks. K. A. Beskii, L. P. Khodchenko. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 3: 7-10 F '53.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVERGENCE
Certain equivalent conditions of convergence for series and integrals. P. L. Ul'ianov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:133-141 N-D '53.
Estimate of the radius of convergence of series by the powers of the small parameter, representing periodic solutions of systems of differential equations. A. A. Kruming. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4: 434-438 '53.

COOKERY
How to prepare tasty food. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12: 32 D '53.

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.
Alcshin, N.S. [A Cookbook] Kniga dlia povara. [Obshchee rukovodstvo avtorskoi brigadoi V.I.Trofimovoi] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 355 p.

COOKERY FOR THE SICK
"Therapeutic cooking." Pt 1 and 2. I. D. Ganetskii, I. G. Dreval', P. S. Kataev. Reviewed by V. I. Kuiko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:81-84 N-D '53

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543
Know the laws of universe. Nicolaus Copernicus (1473-1543) Mol'mira no 11 49-51 N '53.
Nicolaus Copernicus. P. Grishin. Geog. v shkole no. 6, 6-10 N-D '53

COPPER - ISOTOPES
γ-radiation of Cu^{64}. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Zhukovskii, V. P. Prokhodtseva, IU. V. Khol'nov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no 4:511-517 Jl-Ag '53.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS
Heat treatment of constantan for high temperature wire tensometers used in electric resistance. N. G. Tisenko, IU. M. Margolin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:71-74 D '53

COPPER ORES - ISHIM VALLEY see Ishim Valley - Copper ores

COPYRIGHT
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Copyright law on literary works, collection of official materials] Avtorskoe pravo na literaturnye proizvedeniia, sbornik ofitsial'nykh materialov. Sostaviteli L. M. Azov i S. A. Shatsillo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 134 p.

CORK TREE - KRASNODAR TERRITORY see Krasnodar Territory - Cork tree

CORNEA - TRANSPLANTATION
Problem of total transplantation of the cornea. S. Kh. Akhundova-Bagirbekova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:25-27 N-D '53.

CORNEL - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Cornel

CORONARY ARTERIES - DISEASES
Method of experimental induction of atherosclerosis in the coronary artery of the heart. T. A. Shaitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:829-832 D '53.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
The inadmissibility of physical punishment. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:19-21 Ja '54.

CORROSION, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic corrosion

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Protecting steel underground pipelines from corrosion. L. Koshekov. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 12:10 - 11 Je '53.
Protection of city underground metal pipelines from corrosion. I. Strizhevskii, D. Tomilanovich. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:12-17 N '53.

COSMIC RAYS
Zhdanov, G.B. [Rays from outer space] Luchi iz mirovykh glubin. Izd. 4., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.
Cosmic rays. V. Bogachev. Znan. sila no. 12:9-13 D '53.
Delayed particles in showers (From: Proc. Phys. Soc. A, 66, 454, 1953). J. V. Jelley, W. J. Whitehouse. Reviewed by IU. Shch. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:411-414 N '53.
Radio astronomy and the origin of cosmic rays. V. L. Ginzburg. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:343-392 N '53.

COSMOGRAPHY
Cartographer V. O. Kiprianov, a disciple of Copernicus' system. K. I. Shafranovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:67-69 N-D '53.

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Cottage industries

COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of antagonists and their antibiotic substances on pathogen of gummosis in cotton. R. O. Mirzabekian, N. A. Karapetian. Agrobiologiia no. 6. 55-62 N-D '53.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING
Automatization of the basic processes in the treatment of raw cotton. P. Baiduk. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:55-63 N '53.

COTTON GROWING
Application of granulated fertilizers to cotton. V. A. Pisemskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 6:17-28 N-D '53.
Basic requirements in improving the assortment of mineral fertilizers for growing cotton. IA. Chumanov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:17-26 N '53.
Effectiveness of applying manure to cotton as influenced by methods of storing it. F. Skriabin. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 11:32-37 N '53
Field use of the ODN machine in defoliating cotton. I. Vasilevskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11 42-48 N '53.
Means of increasing the yield of cotton. M. Kel'dyev. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 11, 27-31 N '53.
Set up a rational machine system for over-all mechanization of cotton growing. A. Ivanchenko, S. Sokovnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no 11 10-16 N '53

COTTON GROWING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cotton growing

COTTON PICKING - CHINA see China - Cotton picking

COTTONSEED
About K. E. Leont'evskii's book "Processing cottonseeds." P. M. Ivanov, A. I. Zarabian, B. S. Bagdasarov. Masl.-zhir. prom 18 no. 11 25-27 '53
Abstracts. A. M. IAsnyy. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:27 '53.
Sorting seeds as a method for controlling gummosis in cotton. D. Verderevskii, P. Lukashevich, V. Demikhovskaia, A. Trubnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:38-41 N '53.

COTTONSEED MEAL
Oil factory production of oil-free cottonseed meal. F. A. Pusep. Masl.-zhir. prom 18 no. 11:11-13 '53.
Using cottonseed cake from unhusked seeds for cattle feed. M. E. Prakhin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no 11: 9-11 '53.

COTTONSEED OIL
Using compounds of cottonseed oil in producing film-forming substances and in making soap. B. A. Kats, M. A. Vlasova. Masl.-zhir prom 18 no 11 16-17 '53
Viscosity of cottonseed miscella. V. V. Beloborodov, I. V. Gavrilenko. Masl.-zhir prom 18 no 11:13-16 '53.

COUNTING DEVICES
Automatic counters for recording the usage of equipment. A. I. Gushchin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:83-86 N '53.

COVER CROPS
Reaction of different varieties of apple trees to a temporary cover crop. N. D. Spivakovskii. Sad i og. no. 11:59-62 N '53.

COWS
Formula for determining the calving time of pregnant cows. S. G. Bakhtov. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:58 Ja '54.
Measures for eliminating sterility in cows. P. Voloskov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:44-45 D '53.
Unsuccessful book ("Sterility in cattle" A. V. Bezhlebnov. Reviewed by I. A. Bocharov, IA. G. Gubarevich). Zhivotnovodstvo no 5:126-127 O '53.

CRACKING PROCESS
Basic problems of work hygiene in catalytic cracking of petroleum. M. I. Fonganz. Gig. i san. no. 12: 10-14 D '53.

CRANACH, LUCAS, 1472-1553
Lucas Cranach, for the 400th anniversary at his death. A. Nemilov. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:57-64 N-D '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Brief summary of the study of the work of efficient dock crane operators. V. Sirotskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no 6:4-7 D '53.
Decreasing the weight of tower cranes. V. N. Glazunov, V. I. Poliakov. Mekh. strol. 11 no. 1:17-22 Ja '54.
Dissertations. Mekh. strol. 11 no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.
Investigation of the inertia of gantry cranes. N. I. Erofeev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:16-21 N '53.
Machinery and equipment for loading and unloading work. V. A. Bauman. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 3:1-4 F '53.
Rapid method of erecting tower cranes. F. M. Momot. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v strol. 15 no. 16:6-9 '53.
Series of direct-current mill and crane motors. A. A. Rabinovich. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2: 11-14 '47.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Removing the counterweights from the crankshaft and replacement of attaching bolts of counterweights on the D-54 diesel tractor. V. Chunikhin. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 5:13-16 Mr '53.

CREAM
Physically-induced ripening of cream. M. Kazanskii, G. Tverdokhleb. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11: 33-37 '53.

DILIZHAN - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, L.T.C.
Dilizhan as a climatological mountain resort for tuberculous patients. A. G. Kaitsakov. Probl tub. no. 5, 71 S-O '53.

DINITRONAPHTHALENES
Crystal structure of dinitronaphthalenes. I. X ray analysis of unit cell and space group of 1, 8-dinitronaphthalene. G. S. Zhdanov, M. M. Umanskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:523-524 My '47.
Crystal structure of dinitronaphthalenes. II. X ray analysis of the unit cell and the space group of 1, 5-dinitronaphthalene crystals. N. G. Sevast'ianov, G. S. Zhdanov, M. M. Umanskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:525-527 My '47.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS
Certain nonlinear systems of equations in integers. N. I. Mardzhanishvili. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:639-675 N-D '53.

DIPHTHERIA - BACTERIOLOGY
Carbohydrates in diphtheria bacilli. O. K. Orlova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:583-607 N-D '53.

DIPTERA
Techniques of making preparations of bodies and intestines of Diptera larvae. P. I. Rakhmanova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 6:562-563 N-D '53.

DISABLED VETERANS
Exchanging courses. V. Aleksandrovich Chasovoi no. 14:15 Ja '54.
For the good of the country, letter to the editor. N. Gerasimenko. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:15 N-D '53.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY) - PRINCE OF WALES, CAPE see Prince of Wales, Cape - Discoveries (In Geography)

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children - Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Basic accomplishments and problems in the field of disinfection and extermination of rats. V. I. Vashkov. Gig. i san. no. 12:27-31 D '53.
"Manual on disinfection, disinsectization and rat extermination." V. I. Vashkov. Reviewed by D. I. Dubrov. Gig. i san. no. 1:60-62 Ja '54.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Dissertations defended before the scientific council of the A. A. Baikov Institute of Metallurgy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the period 1944-1946. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. nauk no. 3: 359-360 '47.
Guidance in the preparation of work toward a diploma. A. I. Vitukhnovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:41-44 N '53.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT
Various methods for the solution of problems for on-the-spot determination of inaccessible distances and heights. B. N. Belyi. Mat. v shkole no. 6:32-35 N-D '53.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES - BY-PRODUCTS
Make wider use of distillers' feeds for cattle. I. N. Nazimov, Z. A. Mitrofanova, E. F. Ryzhova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:22-24 N '53.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuretics. Iu. M. Lubenskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 11: 71-75 N '53.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
Submersion into the depths of the sea. Leon Bertin. V zashch. rodina no. 31:64-69 D '53.

DMITRIEV, M. V.
Useful textbook ("Problems of intra-plant management on a business basis." M. Dmitriev. Reviewed by V. Filippov). Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:89-93 S '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK - GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES
Republic "pedagogical lectures" on geography in Dnepropetrovsk. I. Sakovskii. Geog. v shkole no. 6:66 N-D '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE - RED CROSS
An inspector from the outside. I. Chernenko. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:19 N-D '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING
Mechanization of labor-consuming work in sections of collective farms of Dnepropetrovsk Province. M. V. Pashov, N. F. Sarafanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:78-82 Jl '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - AFFORESTATION
Practical results of the forestation of lower Dnieper sands according to the peat-spot method. L. D. Shliakhanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:63-66 N '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - PINE
Methods of establishing pine plantations on lower Dnieper sands. A. F. Koshelev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:59-62 N '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY - SAND DUNES
Problem of reclamation of the Lower Dnieper sands. Geog. v shkole no. 6:63-64 N-D '53.

DOBROKHOTOVA, A. L.
Discussion on A. L. Dobrokhotova's article "Physiological principles in the treatment of scarlet fever." D. D. Lebedev, N. I. Nisevich. Pediatriia no. 5:3-6 S-O '53.

DOBROV, ALEKSANDR SOLOMONOVICH, 1901-
Facts, only facts ("U. S. Far Eastern policy during the Russo-Japanese War." A. Dobrov. Reviewed by E. Dagin). Dal' Vost. 21 no. 5:171-177 S-O '53.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOKUCHAEV, G. K.
More about G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature." Review of letters. Fel'd i akush. no. 12:56 D '53.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903
Fiftieth anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev, the founder of modern physical geography. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:3-4 N-D '53.
Importance of V. V. Dokuchaev's scientific theories in the development of physical geography. A. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:5-16 N-D '53.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Boshko, Vladimir Il'ich. [Outline of Soviet family law] Ocherki sovetskogo semeinogo prava. Perer. i dop. V. A. Riasentsevym. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URRS, 1952. 370 p.
Rabinovich, N. V. [Personal relations and ownership in a Soviet family] Lichnye i imushchestvennye otnoshenila v sovetskoi sem'e. Leningrad, 1953, 157 p.
Some changes in family law in the U. S. S. R.; a critical survey. Azat vatan no. 5, 14-15 Jl '52.

DONETS BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the Upper Carboniferous deposits of the Donets Basin in connection with the problem of developmental phases of the Donets orogenic cycle. L. P. Nesterenko, M. L. Levenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1085-1088 D '53.
Sedimentary bed accumulation of C_2^{β} and C_2^{γ} carboniferous strata along the southwestern borderland of the Donets Basin. P. F. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1091-1094 D '53.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL see Me

DRAGONFLIES
Popova, A. N. [Larvae of drag U.S.S.R.] Lichinki strekoz Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii n (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR

DRAINAGE
Using needle-filter piles for a drainage installation. S mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi.

DRAWING - INSTRUCTION
Drawing instruction in grade Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:44
Teach children to draw. K. no. 1:25-27 Ja '54.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Improving the exploitation o dredges. G. Sizov. Mor. 27 D '53.
Powerful dredger pump "E skii. Biul. stroi. tekh.
Welding the faces of a bucke binskii. G. Savel'ev. Mor 29 D '53.

DRESSMAKING
Not for the outlying districts. N. Nogma. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:18 D '53.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Distance between marker lines in checkrowing with the SSh-6 drill. K. I. Odnosum. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:22 D '53

DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS
Drill instruction and its role in combat training of the army. S. Krasnovidov. Voen. vest. no. 14. 9-13 [pp. 9-12 wanting] '51

DRILLING AND BORING
High-speed boring of cylinders with thermocorundum cutters. V. Komissarov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:31-32 D '53.
Technological process of machining deep holes. Iu. V. Burtu, N. D. Reznik. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:32-33 N '53.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
On the wear and repair carriage guides of lathes and of boring machines. E. E. Krupitskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11, 21 N '53

DROGICHIN DISTRICT - MEDICINE, RURAL
Safeguarding health. D. M. TSerenisian. Med. sestra no. 12:24-26 D '53

DROPS
Behavior of liquid droplets on the surface of hard bodies. Part I: Rolling down of droplet from an inclined surface. IA. I. Frenkel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:659-667 Jl '48.

DRUG INDUSTRY
The banner of the Great October is invincible. Apt. delo 2 no. 6, 3-6 N-D '53
Planning profitableness of a network of pharmacies. N. S. Kupretsanov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6, 7-10 N-D '53

DRUG STORES see Drugstores

DRUGS
"Therapeutic use of hormone preparations and their synthetic analysis" by D. L. Liberman. V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:62 N-D '53

DRUGS - ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE
Prescription, dosage and preparation of mixtures and drops and standardization of quantity and quantitative dosage. M. G. Fiekser. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:45-49 N-D '53.

DRUGSTORES
The banner of the Great October is invincible. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:3-6 N-D '53.

DRY DOCKS
How to build a slip. A. Petrov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:21 S '53.

DUCKS
Feeding habits of ducks and their possible effect in the formation of water biocenoses. N. N. Kharin, V. A. Tashchilin. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6: 1251-1258 N-D '53.
Increase the vitality of ducks under the influence of heterophyletic albumin [with summary in German].

DYNAMICS
Nekrasov, A.I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. 1953. 503 p
Dynamic systems of a rank larger than zero. L. S. Arzhanykh. Trud. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz SSR no. 5 96-110 '54
Dynamic systems with an integral invariant on the tore. A. N. Bolnogorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5 763-766 D '53.
Integration of dynamic equations of S. A. Chaplygin. M. F. Shul'gin. Trud. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz SSR no. 5 109-129 '49

DYNAMOMETER
New design of mercury dynamometer. V. V. Rozenblat. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6:734-738 N-D '53

DYNAMOS
Adopting the method of self-synchronization of synchronous generators. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12 55 D '53
Electromechanical relay of the revolutions of hydropower units. Iu. E. Khudzhamirian, L. M. Khurshudian. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12 50-51 D '53
Eliminating leakage of oil into an exciter by reconstructing the packing. M. I. Luzanov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12 50 D '53
Giant hydrogenerators. N. P. Ivanov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12,6-8 D '53.
Inadmissible cutting-off of the automatic regulation of generator and synchronous compensator excitation. Dynamos. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12 53 D '53
Stabilizing the load current in a circuit with a generator with permanent magnets during widely fluctuating speed changes. S. V. Krauz, T. G. Soroker. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9,5-8 S '47

DYNAMOS - GERMANY see Germany - Dynamos

DYNAMOS - TESTING
Effectiveness of testing windings of generators and synchronous compensators by increasing the alternating current voltage. E. I. Kavrin. Energetik 1 no. 7,16-18 D '53.

DZAUDZHIKAU - MATHEMATICS
First mathematical olympiad in the city of Dzaudzhikau. F. S. Churikov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6: 169-172 N-D '53

DZHAMBUL - BEETLES
Biology and destructiveness of the summer-chafer (Amphimallon solstitiales Gebl.) and the cockchafer (Polyphylla irrorata L.) in the state forest nursery at Dzhambul. L. A. Ilkhevich. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125,140-145 '53

DZUNGARIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Some observations on the tectonics of western Dzungaria. O. S. Vialov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5,23-32 '53.

EARTH - AGE
How old is the earth? D. I. Shcherbakov. Znanie sila no. 1 11 Ja '54

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Kazakovskii, D.A. [Shifting of the earth's surface caused by mining operations] Sdvizhenie zemnoi poverkhnosti pod vliianiem gornykh razrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 226, [2] p.

EARTHQUAKES - GREECE see Greece - Earthquakes

EARTHQUAKES - IONIAN ISLANDS see Ionian Islands - Earthquakes

EARTHWORK
Pokrovskii, G.I. [Technical physics in hydraulic construction, earthwork physics] Tekhnicheskaia fizika na sluzhbe stroitel'stva gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii (Fizika zemlianykh rabot). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3, no. 56)
Transverse method of excavating with a bulldozer. V. S. Bratin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10,5-6 '53.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECCENTRICS (MACHINERY)
Increasing the length of service of eccentrics on automatic packaging machinery. A. M. Zharskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11,21-22 '53.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Economic assistance

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CHINA see China - Economic assistance, Russian

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Foresight and fortune telling. D. Zaslavskii. Ogonek 32 no. 1 2-3 Ja '54
Militarization and the worsening of workers' conditions in capitalist and colonial countries ("Impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries" V. Chermenskii. Reviewed by H. M. Davydov). Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11,68-75 N '53

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC POLICY
Commentary ("The crisis of industrial culture," B. P. Vysheslavtsev. Reviewed by M. Karpovich). Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35,288-295 '53.
In defense of an industrial culture ("The crisis of industrial culture," B. P. Vysheslavtsev. Reviewed by N. S. Timashev). Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35: 280-287 '53

ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS
Make-up of the editorial staff of "Voprosy ekonomiki." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11,107 N '53

ECONOMICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
A study group under the political economy faculty. P. V. Garanin, R. M. Ioffe. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11 45-46 N '53
Against dogmatism and vulgar simplification in the teaching of the social sciences. A. I. Pilipenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12 5-16 D '53.

ECONOMICS - UNITED STATES see United States - Economics

ECZEMA
Therapy of pyodermic and certain eczematous diseases. S. E. Sladkovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6: 37-38 N-D '53.

EDEMA
Kan, G.S. [The nervous system and acute pulmonary edema] Nervnaia sistema i ostryi otek legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 143 p.
Cerebral edema following trepanation [with summary in German] R. Beranek, A. Fantis, E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2,142-152 '52
Posttraumatic edema of the spinal cord [with summary in German]. R. Beranek, A. Fantis, Z. Kunc. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1 59-65 '52.

EDUCATION
Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 751 p.
Velkshan, V.A. [L. N. Tolstoi's ideas on education and training] L. N. Tolstoi o vospitanii i obuchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 143 p.

EDUCATION - CHINA see China - Education

EDUCATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Education

EDUCATION - HISTORY
Shabaeva, M.F. ed. [History of education] Istoriia pedagogiki, uchebnoe posobie dlia doshkol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. [Kniga napisana E.I. Volkovoi i dr.] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 366 p.

EDUCATION - INDIA see India - Education

EDUCATION - STUDY AND TEACHING
Basic problems of scientific research of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11,3-19 D '53.
Methodological work in the school. E. IA. Golant. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:53-63 D '53
Overcoming the lag of methodology as a science. S. G. Shapovalenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:20-36 D '53.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Anniversaries of the oldest schools of higher learning in the country. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:53-55 N '53.
Next enrollment in the institutes for the higher qualification of teachers of Marxism-Leninism. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:63 N '53.

EDUCATION, HIGHER - PERIODICALS
New publications of institutes of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11 61-62 N '53

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
A book on the great Russian writer and outstanding teacher, L. N. Tolstoi ("L. N. Tolstoi on education and instruction" V. A. Velkshan. Reviewed by N. A. Konstantinov, A. K. Petrov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:118-125 D '53
Lenin and children. A. D. Sergeeva. Semlia i shkola 9 no. 1,5-7 Ja '54.
Letters to the editor. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:60-61 D '53.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - KOREA see Korea - Education of children

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Unmasking temperament and its pedagogical significance. L. B. Ermolaeva-Tomina. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11 72-85 D '53

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Razumov, I.M. [Technical standardization in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 270, [1] p.
Zakharov, N.N. [Technical standardization of work processes in machinery construction] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie protsessov truda v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 599 p.
Books of innovators in socialist industry. N. Mikhailov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 2:81-87 O '53.
Economy and thrift. N. Nemov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1: 220-233 Ja '54.

EFIMOV, V. V.
"Biophysics for physicians." V. V. Efimov. N. T. Fedorov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6:754-756 N D '53.

EGGPLANT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Agroecological preconditions of mass wilting of eggplants and peppers. V. A. Megalov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:77-92 '53

EGGS, DRIED
Drying egg products. F. Pankova, L. Starikova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:34-37 '53.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the country of fellahs ("Appointment in Suez." Alberto Iacoviello, "What I saw in Egypt." Roger Vailland. Reviewed by S. Datlin). Vokrug sveta no. 12:58-61 D '53.

EICOSANEDIOL
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 63. Eicosanediol polyesters. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1121-1125 N-D '53.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Operators with a degenerate eigenfunction. IU. I. Shmul'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:985-988 D '53

EINBAUM, FEDOR
The end follows, about the play of H. Lehercht and F. Einbaum "Morning of our age." Reviewed by E. Starikova. Druzh. nar. no. 6:297-301 '53.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Bending of an elastic plate formed as an elliptic ring. A. I. Kalandiia. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:693-704 N-D '53.
Determination of major deflections of a cylindrical panel, supported by elastic nonductile rods, as affected by external normal stress. Kh. M. Mushtari, I. V. Sviraki. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6: 755-760 N-D '53.
Dynamic expansion of an elastic cylinder. E. Kh. Agababian. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4,375-379 '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
One integro-differential correlation in the theory of elastic thread (string) of varying length. A. IU. Yshlyns'kyi. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4,370-374 '53.

ELASTIC SOLIDS
Setting of rigid dies on elastic layers which are placed on non-compressible bases. S. E. Bitman. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:791-794 D '53.

ELASTICITY

Connection between the principal problem in the theory of elasticity and a particular case of Poincare's theorem. D. I. Sherman Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6 685-692 N-D '53

One form of a general solution for equations of equilibrium of the theory of elasticity in displacements. I. S. Chunikov Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6 751-754 N-D '53.

Plane problem of solids composed of parts having different elastic constants. S. E. Birman Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6 989-992 D '53.

ELECTION LAW

Study of the subject "Soviet electoral system" in the 7th grade course on the U. S. S. R. constitution. V. M. Kartsevadze Prep. i st. v shkole no. 1 70-79 Ja-F '54

ELECTIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Sokolov, D.A. [Core-sampling base electrician] Elektromonter karottazhnoi bazy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

Building high-voltage apparatus in the U. S. S. R. for thirty years. IU. V. Butkevich Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11:11-14 N '47.

Domestic electric instrument production during the first postwar five-year plan. I. S. Kuzin, S. IA. Kagan. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11:19-22 N '47

Insulation characteristics of high-voltage apparatus. E. V. Kalinin Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 7:15-18 Jl '47.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC - SAFETY MEASURES

Be careful with electricity. M. Astrov. Znan. sila no. 12 22-23 D '53

ELECTRIC ARC

Entry of an electric arc into an arc extinguishing grid. N. A. Babikov Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10,15-19 O '47.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Kuleshov, V.N. [Electric measurements of intercity communication cables] Elektricheskie izmereniia mezhdugorodnykh kabelei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 234 p.

Calculations for the braiding of cables. V. A. Privezentsev Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 12 14-18 D '47

Locating damage on underground cables with polyvinyl chloride covering. M. I. Seitlin, IA. Rozenberg, M. Orlov Radio no. 12 28-31 D '53

Mechanical fixing of cable shoes and connecting sleeves. S. V. Bushchevskii, R. M. Kuznetsov Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 6 20-23 Je '47.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Breakdown problems concerning circuit breakers, type MGG. A. M. Mel'kumov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:10-12 Ag '47.

Gas dynamics of an air circuit breaker. N. N. Linnichenko. Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3:22-24 Mr '48.

New small-size oil circuit breakers, type VMG-133, of the Ural Electric Apparatus Plant. V. M. Bezrukov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:13-14 Ag '47.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Selecting a feed back scheme in tube generators for dielectric heating. IU. B. Vigdorovich Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:18-21 Ag '47.

Selecting and making calculations for a galvanometer for Thomson's bridge. IA. S. Averbukh. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10,20-23 O '47.

Thermal compensation of the natural frequency of a circuit in a given radio band. S. Arshinov. Radio no. 12:32-35 D '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUITS

Building cable and pipeline tunnels and conduits from precast concrete. N. IA. Turchin Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:44-46 D '53.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Determining the overheating of direct current contactor coils according to a given specific capacity. M. G. Koblents. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 7:11-14 Jl '47.

Universal push-button block-contact for automatic control apparatus. L. M. Voronel', M. G. Koblents. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3,22-24 '47.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLER

Apparatus for precision control of dimensions by the induction method. A. I. Shchukin, A. A. Fel'dbaum Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 5:22-24 '47

Direct current controllers for ship installations. W. Schaetchtin Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3, 20-24 '47

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Correlation between voltage and currents in ionic frequency converters. S. R. Glinternik Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1545-1560 N '53

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Investigation of electromagnetic processes in three-phase "star-zig-zag" rectifier circuit in normal and emergency conditions. A. M. Utevskii, V. N. Bako. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11.1561-1576 N '53

New stabilized selenium rectifier, type 7-VSS-60. I. Oskolkov, L. Sazhin. Kinomekhanik no. 12, 16-22 D '53.

Protective systems of "saturated" choke rectifiers. G. P. Mostkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11 1532-1541 N '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT

Vagrant currents. Znan. sila no. 12 13 D '53

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Electric drive for a centering and cutting machine, model 171. I. L. Shapiro Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3:15-19 '47.

Modern electric drive for the feed table of a planer. I. L. Shapiro Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3 1-7 Mr '48.

New multi-motor electric drive for paper-making machinery. B. Z. Zaitsev. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 7 6-10 Jl '47

Selecting the gear ratio for the electric drives of auxiliary mechanisms of rolling mills. A. I. T'Selikov, N. P. Kunitskii Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9,8-10 S '47

Speed of the electric drive of winding machines in cold rolling. A. N. Troshnikov ,Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:8-9 Ag '47

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Popov, Viktor Stepanovich. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Izd. 2., ispr. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia neelektrotekhn. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 528 p.

All-Union Institute of Electrical Engineering on the thirtieth anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. M. F. Kostrov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11,1-6 N '47

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Electrical Industry. O. N. Shapiro Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2,24 '47.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of "Elektricheskie stantsii" in Rostov-on-Don. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12,55-56 D '53.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Heat treatment of bakelite cylinders with high-frequency heating. IA. L. Shugal, L. S. Levin. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9,13-14 S '47.

Heating elements for heaters on bundling, packing, and cigarette packaging machines. N. A. Pozniakov Tabak 14 no. 5:19-20 '53

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Barzakovskii, V. P. [Physicochemical properties of high voltage porcelain glazes] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva glazurei vysokovol'tnogo farfora. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 276 p.

Coordinating line insulation. M. M. Nekrasov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:36-37 D '53.

Electric insulation industry on the thirtieth anniversary of the Great Socialist October Revolution. P. N. Shchukin. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11;23-25 N '47.

Insulation in the new series of electric machines. V. I. Kalitvianskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2: 19-23 '47.

Modern methods of molding ceramic electrical insulation products from non-plastic material. G. A. Voronkov, P. O. Gribovskii, G. A. Stepanov Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 6:16-19 Je '47.

Ways of improving the insulating properties of highly durable asbestos plastic material. A. D. Sokolov E. P. Bakshin. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9,15-18 S '47.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

New concentrated source of light ("The concentrated arc lamp." W. D. Buckingham, C. R. Deibert. J. O. S. A. Vol. 36, no. 5, 245, 1946. Reviewed by G. N. Rokhlin.) Usp. fiz. nauk 31 no. 1:147-148 '47

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR

Exposure of incubative eggs to the light of a quartz mercury-vapor lamp. V. N. Surovtsev Ptitsevodstvo no. 12 36 D '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

Arranging repeated grounding of zero wires. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 1 no. 7:30-31 D '53.

Grounding devices of high-voltage electric transmission lines. A. N. Sheremetis. Energetik 1 no. 7,22-24 D '53.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

Latticed reinforced concrete poles for overhead contact systems and electric power transmission lines. N. M. Bogin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4: 15-16 F '53

Reinforced concrete supports for electric transmission lines. G. D. Bodrov, V. P. Novitskii Elek. sta. 24 no. 12 33-34 D '53

Replacing intermediate, T-shaped supports of an operating 10 KV electric transmission line. N. P. Astakhov, B. I. Komissarov. Energetik 1 no. 7 8-10 D '53

Replacing the posts of intermediate supports of operating lines. S. I. Ivanov. Energetik 1 no. 7 10 D '53

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Traction transmissions of electric industrial and mine locomotives. O. N. Shapiro. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10 5-12 O '47.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Automatic machine lines and the possibility of their application in electrical machine building. N. M. Trembovler, IA. Kolodnyi Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 5,1-12 '47

Development of electric machinery construction at the Kirov "Elektrosila" Plant. F. K. Arkhangel'skii, A. S. Eremeev, I. N. Rabinovich, D. V. Shapiro. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11-7-10 N '47.

Insulation in the new series of electric machines. V. I. Kalitvianskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2: 19-23 '47

Selecting electromagnetic loads in electric machines with heat resistant insulation. M. IU. Shulhatovich Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3 11-13 '47

Series Leonard machine. K. V. Urnov, A. P. Khechumian. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 4,19 '47

Special characteristics of design and calculations for wedge-shaped collectors. M. G. Fainshtein Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9:1-5 S '47

Widely used small electric machines. T. G. Ambartsumov. Vest. Elektroprom. 18 no. 1-2,17-19 '47

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - DIRECT CURRENT

Reaction of the armature in transitional processes of direct current machines. N. A. IAvohnskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:1-8 Ag '47.

Series of general-purpose, direct-current machines. IA. S. Gurin Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2 14-17 '47.

Some problems of calculating direct current machines. A. B. Ioffe Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 7,2-5 Jl '47.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Rewinding sections with mica fiber casing for high-power electrical machines. I. K. Makas. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10;23-24 O '47.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Kuleshov, V.N. [Electric measurements of intercity communication cables] Elektricheskie izmereniia mezhdugorodnykh kabelei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 234 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Application of magnetic starters for electric motors used in agriculture. N. S. Teitel', M. M. IAgnich. Sel'khozmashina no. 12;25-27 D '53

Conveyer motor for the coal industry. A. N. Golubentsev Vest. elektroprom. 18 no. 3;13-14 '47.

Determining motor capacity in intermittent operation taking into account the ageing of insulation. A. G. Mekler. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 6:13-15 Je '47.

Energy losses at starting and braking short-circuited motors with deep slots. A. T. Golovan. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 6:3-6 Je '47.

Examination of the work of the 1-D-18 windmill with an inertia storage battery. V. I. Kravchenko Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:103-111 N '53.

Protecting electric motors against overload and against operating in two phases. Energetik 1 no. 7;32 D '53.

Series of direct-current mill and crane motors. A. A. Rabinovich. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2: 11-14 '47.

ELECTRIC MOTORS (Continued)

Solving the equation of the motion of an electric drive, taking into account energy losses in its mechanical part. V. I. Petrov, I. I. Petrov. Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3:8-13 Mr '48

ELECTRIC MOTORS - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Magnetic characteristics of auxiliary poles. A. B. Ioffe. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 12:8-12 D '47

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

"DVA-UZ" electric motor for a tape recorder. V. Kotol'kov. Radio no. 12, 52 D '53.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Abrupt decrease in the speed of a direct-current motor upon sudden imposition of a load. T. V. Kukva. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3:14-16 '47

Effect of the inductance of a direct current electric motor on the starting process. A. M. Perov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3, 20-22 '47.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculating the mechanized characteristics of an induction motor. IA. L. Frankfurt. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3:16-18 '47

Calculating the starting resistance of an induction and shunt motor for a given duration of the starting process. B. L. Davydov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10:1-4 O '47.

Conveyor for testing a three-phase induction motor. M. M. Zil'bersheid. Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3: 14-19 Mr '48.

Determining the heating temperature of an induction motor by means of a curvilinear diagram. A. A. Klimov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9:11-12 S '47.

Moment of an induction motor with double feed. I. M. Sadovskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 6, 1-3 Je '47.

Multiple-speed winding of induction motors formed by geometric, diametrically opposed pairs of coil groups. T. G. Ambartsumov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3:1-10 '47.

New series of three-phase induction motors. N. A. IAvinskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2, 1-6 '47.

Optimum reduction of the stator winding pitch of an induction motor. N. A. Kreitsberg, V. S. Chaplinskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 10:13-14 O '47.

Possibility of mechanizing certain technological processes in the mass production of electric induction motors. M. M. Zil'bersheid. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 12:1-4 D '47.

Three-phase electric motor for work under difficult conditions. IA. L. Vitenberg. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 1-2:7-10 '47.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Conference on the Kuibyshev - Moscow power transmission system's internal overvoltage. M. S. Libkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11, 1662-1663 N '53.

Parallel operation of contact-type network sections. L. Roznnov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:9-12 N '53.

ELECTRIC POWER

Electricity is a great force. M. Golei. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:15-18 D '53

Electricity serves ... IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 12: 24-27 D '53

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

In the Department of Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:95-97 D '53.

Temporary electric [illegible] er supply for large factory. A. V. Evteev, B. M. Gam- . 10 no. 4:27-28 F '53.

[illegible]trol at steam electric- skoe regulirovanie na [illegible]ntsiiakh, Moskva, "Zna- obshchestvo po ras - [illegible] nauchnykh znanii,

[illegible]al electric power sta- [illegible]rudovaniia sel'skikh [illegible]. izd-vo sel'khoz.

Nauka i zhizn' 20

[illegible]lls of the main [illegible]ower plants. E. IA. [illegible]. 12:30-32 D '53.

[illegible]ctric power plant [illegible], 7:16 D '53.

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Consultations on the "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:54 D '53.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Vlasov, Ivan Ivanovich. [Contact-system layout, installation and operation] Ustroistvo, montazh i ekspluatatsiia kontaktnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 353 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Production of electric traction equipment at the Kirov "Dinamo" Plant. A. A. Rabinovich, B. N. Tikhmenev. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11:15-18 N '47.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

New electric traction motors for city transportation. A. A. Rabinovich. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 4: 1-5 '47.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Operating time of induction current relays with electromagnetic elements, and with a third harmonic in the current. B. K. Bul'. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 7, 19-21 Jl '47

ELECTRIC RELAYS - TERMINOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology used in structural analysis and synthesis of circuit-control relays] Terminologiia po strukturnomu analizu i sintezu releino-kontaktnykh skhem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 22 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 8)

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Adirovich, E. I. [Electric resistance of solids] Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie tverdykh tel. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh

Electric resistance of Ni_3Fe alloys containing molybdenum. B. G. Livshits, M. P. Ravdel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1033-1035 D '53.

Heat treatment of constantan for high temperature wire tensometers used in electric resistance. N. G. Tisenko, IU. M. Margolin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:71-74 D '53.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Alekseev, S. V. [Manual for electricians at high-voltage substations] Rukovodstvo dlia dezhurnogo elektromontera podstantsii vysokogo napriazhenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 239 p.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Standard switchboard scheme for direct current. B. M. Zetserov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:51-53 D '53

ELECTRIC TOYS

Amusement attractions operated by electricity. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:54-55 D '53.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Shnitser, L. M. [Load capacity of power transformers] Nagruzochnaia sposobnost' silovykh transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.

Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks," Chapter 27: Transformers. V. S. Kondakhchan. Energetik 1 no. 7:25-29 D '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Automatic flux welding of copper. K. V. Bagrianskii, D. S. Kassov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:85-86 N '53.

Butt welding of girder braces. B. N. Prussak. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4:20 Ap '47.

Evaluation from the point of view of hygiene of air surrounding automatic submerged welding. E. I. Vorontsova, T. S. Karacharov. Gig. i san. no. 1: 15-24 Ja '54.

Mechanical removal of flux. S. Kucherenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:30 D '53.

Propagation of heat in arc welding. N. N. Rykalin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:61-82 '47.

Stresses in the welding of construction elements. G. A. Nikolaev, N. N. Prokhorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 3:307-318 '47.

ELECTRIC WIRE - STANDARDS

Standardization of gages of round copper wire for electrical engineering. P. M. Kotenko. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:22-24 Ag '47.

ELECTRICITY

TSentral'naia stantsiia iunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Group programs for extracurricular children's organizations, young electricians' group (first year) Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh detskikh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok iunykh elektrotekhnikov (1-i god zaniatii)] [Avtor programmy P. G. Shelkov]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 15 p.

Stories about electricity. B. Riabikin. Znan. sila no. 12:16-20 D '53.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE - BOGUSLAV DISTRICT see Boguslav District - Electricity in agriculture

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Electric drive in mining in the U. S. S. R. for thirty years. V. S. Tulin. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 11:25-28 N '47.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

"Electric equipment of vessels and enterprises engaged in river transportation." V. K. Goreletchenko, V. L. Lychkovskii, IU. A. Reingol'dt. Reviewed by B. Tatko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:32-3 of cover D '54.

ELECTRIFICATION

On the roads toward electrification. A. V. Vinter. Znan. sila no. 1:4-6 Ja '54

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTRODES

Behavior of a bismuth electrode. V. A. Kriventsova, A. IA. Shatalov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1475-1480 O '53.

Hydrogen overvoltage on lead electrode and the stationary dissolving potential of lead in sulfuric acid. IA. Kolotyrkin, N. Buzie. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5, 581-587 My '47.

ELECTROLYSIS

On the theory of hydrogen overvoltage. P. D. Lukovtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:589-598 My '47.

ELECTROLYTES

Hydrogen overvoltage on nickel in alkaline solutions. P. Lukovtsev, S. Levina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5, 599-612 My '47.

ELECTROLYTES - CONDUCTIVITY

Effect of fast changes of temperature and pressure on the electric resistance of the electrolyte. IA. I. Likhter, S. E. Khaikin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:651-656 Jl '48.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Ershov, I. M. [Protection of underground cables from electrolytic corrosion] Zashchita podzemnykh kabelei ot elektrokorrozii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 73 p.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Analysis of the magnetization of terminal ferromagnetic cylinders in constant fields by means of the theory of dimensions and similitudes. V. G. Vitol, I. M. Kirko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:897-898 D '53.

Criteria of analogies of surface effect phenomena in ferro-magnetic solids. I. M. Kirko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1029-1031 D '53.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Losses in steel during magnetizing. L. A. Bessonov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 12, 19-22 D '47.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Magnetic removal of metallic iron from powdered samples. M. N. Rozov. TSement 19 no. 6:28-29 N-D '53.

Magnetizing permanent magnet poles of electrical machines. B. D. Sadovskii. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 12:5-7 D '47.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Problem of clinical electrography of muscle tone in normal and pathogenic states. IU. S. IUsovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 12:967-972 D '53.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscope study of phytopathogenic viruses. A. E. Protsenko. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:709-713 N-D '53.

Electron microscopy of noncellular forms of hay infusion [with summary in German]. F. Horčík, Z. Hradečná. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:172-178 '52.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE (Continued)
Method of preparing bacteriological specimens for electron microscopy. G. T. Pavlovskii. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6,704-706 N-D '53.

Method of preparing specimens for electron microscopy from salt solutions. G. I. Abelev, N. N Solov'ev. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:707-708 N-D '53.

ELECTRON TUBES
"Electron tube apparatuses." V. F. Vlasov Reviewed by N D Morgulis Usp fiz. nauk 31 no. 1:153-154 '47

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
Cinemaintegrator of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. M. L. Bykhovskii Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:645-654 '47

Radio tubes compute. I. Breido. Radio no. 12:21-27 D '53

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Automatic electronic control. A. A. Sokolov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:17-20 D '53

Radio circuits for automatic control apparatus. V. Shamshur. Radio no. 12,62 D '53

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
Rate and measurement of the adhesion of air bubbles to mineral parts in flotation. V. A. Glembotskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no. 11,1524-1531 N '53.

ELECTRONICS
"Applied electronics." Electr. Eng. Staff of the M.I.T. Wiley and Sons N. J. 1945. Reviewed by N D. Morgulis. Usp. fiz nauk 31 no 1:154-155 '47.

In the circus arena. G. Petrov. Radio no. 12:63 D '53

ELECTRONOGRAPH
Dankov, P. D. [Electronographic study of oxide and hydroxide films on metals] Elektronograficheskie issledovaniia okisnykh i gidrookisnykh plenok na metallakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 100 p.

ELECTRONS
A. S. Davydov's answer to the letter of L. A. Blumenfel'd. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:671-672 Jl '48.

Electron processes during chemical adsorption; report no. 2. F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:972-979 N-D '53.

On A. S. Davydov's article "Calculation of the lowest electron levels of naphthalene molecules." L. A. Blumenfel'd. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7: 670-671 Jl '48.

ELECTROPLATING
Odnoralov, I. [Electroforming in decorative art] Gal'vanoplastika v dekorativnom iskusstve. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 206 p.

ELIMINATION
Resultant of two characteristic equations. V. A. Tartakovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:127-132 N-D '53.

EMBOLISM
Embolectomy at the bifurcation of the abdominal aorta. N. I. Makhov. Khirurgiia no. 11:18-24 N '53

EMBROIDERY
Russian folk embroidery. N. Sal'ko, I. Kovyrshina. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:47-50 D '53.

EMBROIDERY - CHINA see China - Embroidery

EMBRYOLOGY
Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists in 1949-1952. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:87-94 S-O '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - BIRDS
Content of nucleic acids in the yolk of chicken eggs. Zh. G. Shmerling, Kh. M. Ravikovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:883-886 D '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - FISHES
Interrelation between the type of sturgeon egg fission, the first three cellular divisions, and the structure of the emerging larvae. I. A. Sadov, E. M. Kokhanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1135-1138 D '53.

On the activity and probable functional significance of the enzyme hyaluronidase in various stages of the ontogenesis of fishes. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, G. A. Buznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:937-940 D '53.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW - UNITED STATES see United States - Emigration and immigration law

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC
Location of the maximum of sensitization of photographic emulsions sensitized by polymethinemerocyanines. M. V. Derichmeister, I. I. Levkoev, E. B. Lifshits, S. V. Natanson. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6, 1057-1059 D '53.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895
Il'ichev, L. F. [F. Engels' work "Anti-Duhring"] O proizvedenii F. Engel'sa "Anti-Diuring" [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 141 p

ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Engineering

ENGINEERING - MATERIALS see Building materials

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL see Building, Strains and stresses, Strength of materials, Structures, Theory of

ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HEAT see Heat engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MILITARY see Military engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, MUNICIPAL see Municipal engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGLAND - FEUDALISM
Evolution of feudal landownership in England in the 11th to 13th centuries. M. A. Barg. Vop. ist. no. 11: 97-105 N '53.

ENGLAND - YOUTH - CONGRESSES
For happy life. Congress of the English youth. George Robertson. Mol. mira no. 11:6-7 N '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Smirnitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, comp. [Specimens of English from the 7th to the 17 century with a summary of Old and Middle English inflections and a historical and etymological glossary] Khrestomatiia po istorii angliiskogo iazyka s VII po XVIIv. s grammaticheskimi tablitsami i istoricheskim i etimologicheskim slovarem. Izd. 3, podgotovil k pechati i otredaktiroval V. V. Passek. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 287 p.

ENSILAGE
Correct accounting of silage. V. A. Borinevich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:107-112 Jl '53.

High-grade silage for swine. V. F. Lemesh. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:32-33 S '53.

Over-all mechanization of the ensilation of fodder. L. M. Frolov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:65-70 Jl '53.

Prepare more good silage. B. P. Durandin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:119-120 Ag '53.

Storage of fodder in surface silos. V. G. Burchenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:11-12 Jl '53.

Surface ensilation. E. G. Plat'zing. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:16-17 S '53.

Utilize all sources of silage. A. P. Movsisiants. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:7-10 S '53.

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENZYMES
Content of trans-peptidases in various organs in mammals. I. L. Kaganova, V. N. Orekhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:875-878 D '53.

Fermentative synthesis of -ose bonds under pressure. S. E. Bresler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:688-695 N-D '53.

Interrelation of photochemical capacity and enzymatic processes. N. M. Sisakian, A. A. Krasnovskii, E. S Mikhailova, G. P. Brin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:725-731 N-D '53

Investigation of the mechanism of enzymatic transfer of the pentose group. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6,709-717 N-D '53

EPILEPSY
Experimentally induced epileptic seizures in reptiles [with summary in German]. Z. Servit, J. Bures. Chekh fiziol. 1 no 1,13-23 '52

Pathophysiology of experimentally induced epileptic seizures in mice [with summary in German]. Z. Servit, J. Bures. Chekh fiziol 1 no 2:122-129 '52

EQUATIONS
Once more about the transformation of radicals and the solutions of irrational equations. I. IA. Depman. Mat. v shkole no. 6:21-25 N-D '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INDETERMINATE see Diophantine analysis

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUILIBRIUM
One form of a general solution for equations of equilibrium of the theory of elasticity in displacements. F. S. Churikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:751-754 N-D '53.

ERIVAN - MILITARY EDUCATION
Party leadership is a guaranty of success. G. Petrosian. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9,6 S '53.

EROSION - UNITED STATES see United States - Erosion

ERSHOV, I. S.
New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth." N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Borisov, I. S. Ershov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by E. Volyntsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '53

ERYSIPELAS
Epidemiology of erysipeloid. A. A. Galinkin, F. A. Freidberg. Vest. ven i derm. no. 5:49 S-O '53.

Term "swine erysipelas." I. F. IUnda. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:41-42 S-O '53.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Soviet essential-oil plants. Znan. sila no 1:19 Ja '54.

ESTERS
Characteristic of nitroacetic ester. V. M. Rodionov, V. M. Behkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5,827-830 D '53.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE
Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:132-143 '52

Outlook for the further development of socialist agriculture and fishing on islands of the Estonian S. S. R. [in Estonian with Russian summary]. E. Vint. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3: 91-109 '52.

Talks of the workers of the Institute of Agriculture of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. during the session held in Riga [in Estonian]. O Hallik. Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3: 110-111 '52.

ESTONIA - ARCHAEOLOGY
Beginning of the Iron Age and the transition to agriculture as the basic occupation of the inhabitants of the northeastern part of Estonia [in Estonian with Russian summary]. M. Schmiedehelm. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 3:13-30 '52.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Letter to Jean Lafitte. Arkhip Parfasiuk. Ogonek 32 no. 1:22 Ja '54.

ESTONIA - FISHING
Outlook for the further development of socialist agriculture and fishing on islands of the Estonian S. S. R. [in Estonian with Russian summary]. E. Vint, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3: 91-109 '52.

EYE - SURGERY
Significance of resection in surgery of soft cataracts. A. V. Mit'kova. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:33-35 N-D '53.

FABRICS, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic fabrics

FAÇADES
Khrustalev, S.S. [Using gypseous stone for building facings] Primenenie gipsovogo kamnia dlia otdelki zdanii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 41 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for limestone facing pieces (TU-103-53)] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na oblitsovochnye izdeliia iz izvestniaka (TU-103-53). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 9 p.

FACE - ABSCESS
Treatment of facial furuncles and carbuncles. L. IU. Dymarskii. Fel'd. i akush. no 12:15-17 D '53.

FACTORIES
Construction of a turbo-generator factory in conformity with obligatory building regulations. Zhilkin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4:10-15 F '53.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Gringauz, F.I. [Tinsmith in industrial ventilation] Zhestianshchik po promyshlennoi ventiliatsii. Izd.2, perer. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 235 p.
Active ventilation is a most important means for increasing the keeping quality of sunflower seeds. M. G. Golik. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:5-7 '53.
From the experience of other branches of the industry. V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:61-62 '53.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Sanitation, value of a sedimentation pond for the purification of industrial waste water from a metallurgical plant. L. N. Kushakovskii, Z. F. Stefanovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 1:51-52 Ja '54.

FAITH
The faith of the Saints. Bishop Nikolai (Velemirovich). Prav. slovo no. 31:108-109 D '53.

FAMILY - LAW see Domestic relations

FAMINES - ALEKSEEVKA DISTRICT (KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE) see Alekseevka District (Kuybyshev Province) - Famines

FAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Useful book on the history of international relations ("International relations in the Far East (1870-1945)." Reviewed by F. D. Volkov, I. A. Kirilin, P. P. Sevost'ianov). Vop. ist. no. 12:130-137 D '53.

FAR EAST - HISTORY
"Collection of articles on the history of Far Eastern countries." Reviewed by L. A. Bereznyi. Vop. ist. no. 11:132-137 N '53.

FAR EAST - MONZONITE
Role of processes of contamination and metasomatism in the formation of Tertiary monzonitic instrusions of various regions of the Far East. M. A. Favorskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk 148:92-111 '53.

FAR EAST - ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Role of processes of contamination and metasomatism in the formation of Tertiary monzonitic instrusions of various regions of the Far East. M. A. Favorskaia. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk 148:92-111 '53.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Brigade field camps. K. Eremyshko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:12-13 Ja '54.

FARM EQUIPMENT
Expanding the mechanization of labor-consuming processes on livestock farms. S. Geraskevich. MTS 13 no. 12:16-19 D '53.
Mechanization of labor-consuming work in sections of collective farms of Dnepropetrovsk Province. M. V. Pashov, N. F. Sarafanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:78-82 Jl '53.

FARM LIFE
Closer to the truth of collective farm life. V. Kireeva. Teatr 15 no. 1:91-99 Ja '54.
Rich autumn. M. Mozgovaia. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:5-7 D '53.
Winter evening. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:16-17 D '53.

FARM LIFE - KHOROL' DISTRICT see Khorol' District - Farm life

FARM MECHANIZATION
Increase the mechanization of labor-consuming work on the farms. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:3-6 S '53.
Party is calling. Smena 39 no. 23,4 D '53.
Potential means for the mechanization of labor-consuming processes in animal husbandry. G. L. Bazhenov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:121-122 S '53.

FARM MECHANIZATION - GOR'KIY PROVINCE see Gor'kiy Province - Farm mechanization

FARM PRODUCE
For further increase in production and procurement of potatoes, vegetables, and fruit. Sad i og. no. 11: 3-6 N '53.
Provide assistance to agriculture and manufacturers of consumers' goods (at a meeting of the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.) Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:40-48 N '53.

FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING
Control of receipts from the sale of produce at the collective-farm market. I. Eremin. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:40 D '53.

FARMHOUSES
The material and technical base of collective-farm production is being strengthened. Kolkh. proizv. 14 *no. 1, 2 of cover* Ja '54.

FASHION
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:31 D '53.
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:31 Ja '54.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:46-47 Ja '54.

FASTENINGS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Machine parts terminology; dismountable joints] Terminologiia detalei mashin; raz"emnye soedineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 48 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 11)

FAT
Effect of the ingestion of fats of different quality upon nitrogen metabolism. A. K. Pikkat, O. IA. Kurtain'. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:34-37 N-D '53.
Hygienic evaluation of maleic esters used as antioxidants. I. V. Svershkov, A. A. Tostanovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:69-73 N-D '53.

FATIGUE
Physiological and hygienic basis for an effective program of industrial training for locksmiths in trade schools. Z. D. Gorkin, M. S. Karminskii, E. F. Mikhailovskaia, E. F. Al'bitskaia, E. S. Snigrev. Gig. i san. no. 12:18-22 D '53.

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAUNA see Fresh-water fauna; Marine fauna; Zoology

FAVORIN, V. K.
"Geometric linguistics ("Synonyms in the Russian language." V. K. Favorin. Reviewed by L. Borovoi). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:291-295 D '53.

FEDCHENKO, ALEKSEI PAVLOVICH, 1844-1873
In memory of A. P. Fedchenko; on the 80th anniversary of his death. N. N. Plotnikov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:565 N-D '53.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-
Art of the word. B. Bratnina. Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:156-166 Ja '54.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919
Founder of modern crystallography. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:43 D '53.

FEDOROV, VASILII
Immature work on maturity ("Maturity." Vasilii Fedorov. Reviewed by D. Kul'bas). Zvezda no. 1: 178-179 Ja '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Chick-pea is a valuable protein feed. V. B. Enken, P. I. Viktorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:18-21 N '53.
Effect of cobalt on raising the nutritional value of fermented feeds. P. N. Korshakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:61-63 O '53.
Important means for supplementing feed supplies. A. P. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:9-10 Jl '53.
In the presidium and scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 11,124-129 N '53.
Make wider use of distillers' feeds for cattle. I. N. Nazimov, Z. A. Mitrofanova, E. F. Ryzhova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:22-24 N '53.
Mechanized feeding sections at the Molotov Collective Farm and the Voroshilov Collective Farm. A. V. Kuznetsov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4 100-107 S '53.
Mechanizing the preparation of feeds for feeding. P. Rakitianskii, A. Makarov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:30-32 D '53.
More feeds for communal animal husbandry. I. S. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:9-13 Ag '53.
Organization of the feeding system and preparation of feeds at the Michurin Collective Farm. A. I. Kal'nitskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:14-18 Ag '53.
Organization of vitamin nutrition of animals for the purpose of safeguarding the young. V. A. Alikaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:46-51 Ja '54.
Preparation and use of succulent feeds. P. A. Sobachenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:11-13 S '53.
Preparation and use of waste products from grain cleaning and the seeds of weeds in feed for farm animals. T. V. Gorb. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:57-60 O '53.
Preparing roughages for feeding. S. Kabozov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:31-33 Ja '54.
Some problems in strengthening the feed supply. M. P. Etsukov. Agrobiologiia no. 6:3-11 N-D '53.
Strengthening the feed system and increased productivity in animal husbandry. IA. F. Luk'ianenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:49-50 O '53.
Universal vat for processing hay and chaff. I. M. Zakharchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:105-109 N '53.

FEN, HSUEH-FEN
Book about the great Chinese writer and revolutionary ("Remembrances of Chou Shu-jen" [in Chinese] Fen Hsueh-fen. Reviewed by A. G. Galov). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:281-287 D '53.

FERGANA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Facial zonal regions of the Upper-Silurian deposits of southern Fergana. D. P. Rezvoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:887-890 D '53.

FERGANA VALLEY - IRRIGATION
Combine the utilization and constant improvement of irrigation systems. S. Ivanov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:49-54 N '53.

FERMENTATION
Inverse Pasteur effect in ascitic cancerous cells of mice. R. N. Etinger, V. N. Gershanovich. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6,668-674 N-D '53.
On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. Part II: Significance of yeast strain and conditions of cultivation for alcoholic fermentation. E. K. Kardo-Sysoeva, V. A. Utenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:682-688 N-D '53.
Priority of Russian investigators in problems of the chemistry of alcohol fermentation. I. L. Rabotnova. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:740-743 N-D '53.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
"Oil prospector, stories from the life of Academician A. E. Fersman." Ol'ga Baian. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:102-103 '53.
"Stories about precious stones." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by L. Gorokhovskaia, IU. Ovsiannikov. Znan.sila no. 12 D '53.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Make fuller use of bees for increasing farm crop yield. M. M. Glukhov. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12 39-43 D '53.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Machines for the placement of organic fertilizers. I. Sendriakov, N. Ivanov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:36-37 D '53.
TUR-7 fertilizer transporter and spreader. A. Ostrovskii. MTS 13 no. 12:23-24 D '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Prianishnikov, D. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, Vol. 2. 1953. 492 p.
Application of granulated fertilizers to cotton. V. A. Pisemskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 6:17-28 N-D '53.
Basic requirements in improving the assortment of mineral fertilizers for growing cotton. IA. Chumanov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:17-25 N '53.
Coarse grains. S. IAkovlev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12: 32 D '53.

FOLK ART - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Folk art

FOLK DANCES see Dancing - Folk and national dances

FOLK MUSIC (SCORES)
Alekseev, P. [Russian folk orchestra] Russkii narodnyi orkestr; posobie dlia rukovoditelei samodeiatel'nykh orkestrov russkikh narodnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

FOLK POETRY
The characteristic nature of folk art. V. P. Anikin. Sov. etn. no. 4:80-87 '53.

FOLK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Russian folk poetry] Russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo [Otvestvennyi redaktor V.P. Adrianova-Peretts]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1 [Outline history of Russian folk poetry from the 10th to the beginning of the 18th century] Ocherki po istorii russkogo narodnogo poeticheskogo tvorchestva X - nachala XVIII vekov. 1953. 538 p.

FOLK POETRY, BULGARIAN - COLLECTIONS
[Bulgarian folk poetry; selected works] Bolgarskaia narodnaia poeziia; izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s bolgarskogo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 238 p.

FOLKLORE
Some problems of folkloristi. L. Shvedova. Sov. etn. no. 4:86-94 '53.

FOLKLORE - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Folklore

FOLKLORE - DICTIONARIES, INDEXES, ETC.
Encyclopedia of contemporary reactionary American folklore ("Standard dictionary of folklore, mythology, and legend " [in English]. Maria Leach, ed. Reviewed by L. Zemtianova). Sov. etn. no. 4: 180-184 '53.

FOOD - PRESERVATION
Hygienic evaluation of maleic esters used as antioxidants. I. V. Svershkov, A. A. Tostanovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:69-73 N-D '53.

FOOD, DRIED
Fresh products from dried product. Znan. sila no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.

FOOD, FROZEN
Effect of low temperatures upon the preservation of food values of frozen fruit, berries and vegetables. V. I. Shcheputin, A. K. Saatchan. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:64-69 N-D '53.

FOOD INDUSTRY
All-Union conference of workers in the food industry. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:10-11 D '53.
Poor cooking aid (from the pamphlet series "Cooking aids": "Organization of production in food products' enterprises," V. D. Korostyshevskii. Reviewed by V. Veber, V. Semenov). Sov. torg. no. 12:30-31 D '53.
Provide assistance to agriculture and manufacturers of consumers' goods (at a meeting of the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:40-48 N '53.

FOOD SUPPLY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3 of cover, D '53.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Malignant form of foot-and-mouth disease of cattle. N. V. Meshkov, E. F. Kocheiova. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:41-43 Ja '54.

FORAGE PLANTS
Effect of fertilizers on change in the chemical composition of forage grasses. N. P. Ivchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:117-119 O '53.
In the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:86-94 D '53.
Increasing the yields of sweet clover and alfalfa with the aid of different cultures and strains of Rhizobium meliloti [in Estonian with Russian summary]. P. Rahno. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:35-48 '52.
Millet as a forage crop. IA. Konovalov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:127-128 Jl '53.
Tasks of scientific institutions in the creation of a stable forage supply. D. A. Zykov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:3-12 N '53.
Work of the feed supply brigade at the "Vperedkkommunizmu" Collective Farm. V. L. Cherviakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:120-121 Ag '53.

FORAGE PLANTS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Forage plants

FORAGE PLANTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Forage plants

FORAGE PLANTS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Forage plants

FOREST ECOLOGY
Kharitonovich, F.N. [Interspecies conflict and mutual aid in steppe plantings] Mezhvidovaia bor'ba i vzaimopomoshch' v stepnykh nasazhdeniiakh. [Moskva], Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 30 p.
Investigation of forest growing conditions is the basic task in the study of forest types. D. D. Lavrinenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:48-52 N '53

FOREST FIRES
Drawing up a new type of table on inflammability and classes of fire hazards. B. L. Dandre. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:77-81 N '53.

FOREST INFLUENCES
Effect of shelterbelts on soil moisture conditions of fields. A. S. Skorodumov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11: 66-71 N '53.

FOREST INSECTS - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Forest insects

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Additional means for supplying collective farms with lumber. B. M. Perepechin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11: 17-22 N '53.
Make all means of forest production serve agriculture V. G. Nesterov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:15-17 N '53.

FOREST POLICY - KARELIA see Karelia - Forest policy

FOREST WORKERS
Thoroughly strengthen forest enterprises with qualified workers. I. V. Bukharov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:10-14 N '53.

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Dynamic program for a new advance in agriculture. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:1-4 N '53.
From letters to the editor. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:92-93 N '53.
Increasing the role of forestry in the development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. V. IA. Koldanov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:5-9 N '53.
Lumbering and forest chemical enterprises should operate in the same forest tract. V. M. Kil'kinov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:46-47 N '53.
Periods in the artificial reproduction of forests. S. V. Malyshev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:76-78 N '53.
Problems in forest production. I. V. Gorlachev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:25-31 N '53.
Valuable varieties should be introduced into forest plantations. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:94-95 N '53.
We will put the achievements of science into practice. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:52-58 N '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION
Make a good study of forests in heavily forested areas of the country. N. I. Baranov. Les. k no. 11:43-44 N '53.

FORGET-ME-NOTS
Dependence of the generative dev forget-me-not from the dur ati German with summary in Rus B. Hořavka. Chekh. biol. 1 n

FORGING
Editorial: Adopt forging and pre more widely Stan. i instr. 24
Increasing the plasticity of mag forging L. N. Meguchti. Ve 58-62 N '53.

FORMS, QUADRATIC
Asymptotic rule for the represe certain positive ternary quad Malyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 9
Certain applications of the geom in the theory of binary quadra Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 n

FORTIFICATION, FIELD - HISTO
Russian fortifiers. Voen. znan.

FOUNDATIONS
Cementation of a blast furnace foundation G. P. Zherebtsov, A. I. Petrashevich. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh v stroi 15 no. 10:9-11 '53.
Erecting an industrial building on filled-in ground IU. M. Abelev, B. A. Bogaevskii. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:13-16 N '53.
New method of building deep foundations. S. A. Ter-Gazarov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11,9-13 N '53.

FOUNDING
Butalov, V.A. [Prevention of defective work in foundry production] Bor'ba s brakom v liteinom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry. [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 197 p.
Deterioration of castings under the action of shrinkage stresses during the crystallization period in relation to the composition of the alloy. A. A. Bochvar, Z. A. Sviderskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3,349-355 '47.

FOUNDRIES
Improved metal braker installations. M. D. Zhdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:11-12 N-D '53.

FOURIER'S SERIES
Certain equivalent conditions of convergence for series and integrals P. L. Ul'ianov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:133-141 N-D '53.
Normalization of Fourier's series as applied in the calculation of electron density. B. K. Vainshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:821-823 D '53.

FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO, 1483-1553
Four hundredth anniversary of Girolamo Fracastoro's death (1478-1553). V. F. Mirek. Fel'd i akush. no. 12:40-43 D '53.
Girolamo Fracastoro, scientist of the renaissance P. E. Zabludovskii. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11: 112-114 N '53.

FRAMING (BUILDING)
Deformed metal joints for water proof underground construction. A. IA. Al'tshuler, Z. M. Bykhovskii. Biul. strot. tekh. 10 no. 4:25-27 F '53.

FRANCE - GENERAL STRIKE, 1953
French workers assert their rights. V. Grigorovich. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:75-80 S '53.

FRANCE - REALISM IN ART
To new victories of realism; notes on present-day progressive art in France. O. Nikitiuk, V. Prokof'ev. Isskustvo 16 no 6,85-89 N-D '53.

FRANCE - YOUTH
French youth says "no" to the Bonn and Paris agreements. Henry Bruges. Mol. mira no. 11:16-17 N '53.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FRENCH LANGUAGE - PHONETICS
Shcherba, Lev Vladimirovich. [Phonetics of the French language; a study of French pronounciation as compared to Russian] Fonetika frantsuzskogo iazyka; ocherk frantsuzskogo proiznoshcheniia v sravnenii s russkim. Izd. 4., ispr. i rasshirennoe. Moskva, Izd-vo

FP

FROSTBITE
Effect of narcotic sleep on tissue reaction in frostbite. V. I. Avgustovskii. Khirurgiia no. 11:55-56 N '53.

FROZEN FOOD see Food, Frozen

FROZEN GROUND
Modern methods of preparing frozen ground for excavation. S. S. Chelnokov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:19-23 D '53.

FRUIT
Stratification process in germination of seeds of drupes and pome-fruit plants. E. Z. Oknina. Trudy inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:289-298 '53.

FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling the leopard moth in orchards. N. P. Badochno. Sad i og. no. 9:64-65 S '53.
Disinfestation of fruit for drying. G. I. Shchagoleva. Sad i og. no. 9:65-67 S '53.

FRUIT CULTURE
How we prepare to harvest fruit crops. A. G. Dubinina, M. S. Anufriev. Sad. i og. no. 9:7-10 S '53.
In the orchard. G. Panushko. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:20-22 D '53.
Increasing orchard yield by using bees. P. V. Malashenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.
Introduce scientific advances and progressive experiences into production. T. I. Podufalyi. Sad i og. no. 11:56-59 N '53.
"Progressive collective farm." I. I. Ulin. Reviewed by M. L. Sad i og. no. 9:77-79 S '53.
"Pruning fruit and berry plants." B. Anzin. Reviewed by K. S. Kukhanin. Sad. i og. no. 9:76-77 S '53.
Results of stratification of fruit seeds. Sh. E. Khatipov, A. E. Khatipov. Sad i og. no. 11:65-68 N '53.
Stratification of seeds of stone fruits. V. M. Koshelenko. Sad. i og. no. 9:12-14 S '53.
Successfully carry out fall work in orchards. N. A. Kamshilov. Sad. i og. no. 9:6-9 S '53.
Urgent problems in the development of fruit growing in the central nonchernozem provinces. Kh. K. Enikeev. Agrobiologiia no. 6:12-16 N-D '53.
Working the soil before planting an orchard. T. I. Gorin. Sad. i og. no. 9:9-12 S '53.

FRUIT CULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fruit culture

FRUIT CULTURE - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Fruit culture

FRUIT CULTURE - TRANSCARPATHIA see Transcarpathia - Fruit culture

FRUNZE - RED CROSS
Friendly group. T. Semenchenko. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 6:7 N-D '53.

FUCHS, JAIME
Argentine economist on the destiny of his fatherland ("American trusts against Argentina." Jaime Fuchs. Reviewed by N. Gorbunov). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:301-304 D '53.

FUEL OIL see Petroleum as fuel

FUEL PUMPS
Changes in the design of the fuel equipment on the KD-35 and DT-54 diesel tractors. A. D'iakova. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 6:10-15 Mr '53.
Device for adjusting the fuel pump on the DT-54 tractor engine according to the moment of fuel injection. E. Burlev. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 12:13-16 Je '53.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Fourier transforms for rapidly increasing functions and uniqueness problems of the solution for Cauchy's theorem. I. M. Gel'fand, G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:3-54 N-D '53.
Functional properties of operators in vector analysis and hydrodynamics. S. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:969-972 D '53.
Least functionals for elliptic differential equations of the second order. M. Sh. Birman. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:953-956 D '53.

FUNCTIONS
Generalization of a theorem of F. Riesz. IU. T. Medvedev. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:115-118 N-D '53.
Inverse problems in the theory of filters and A-zones of stability. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:767-770 D '53.
Letter to the editor. V. K. Ivanov. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:676 N-D '53.
Method of N. P. Romanov for the formation of identities for arithmetical functions. D. M. Kotelianskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4:453-458 '53.
Tabulation of functions given in an implicit form. L. IA. Neishuler. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:597-608 '47.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Luzin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Lectures on analytic and their applications] Lektsii ob analiticheskikh mnozhestvakh i ikh prilozheniiakh. Red., predisl. i primechaniia L. V. Keldysh i P. S. Novikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 359 p.
Additions and corrections to the article "Differential inequalities and certain problems of the distribution of zeroes of entire and single-valued analytic functions." N. M. Meiman. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:177-180 N-D '53.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE
Additions and corrections to the article "Differential inequalities and certain problems of the distribution of zeroes of entire and single-valued analytic functions." N. M. Meiman. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:177-180 N-D '53.
Integral representation and uniqueness of certain classes of entire functions. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:485-530 N-D '53.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL
Ladyzhenskaia, O. A. [Problem of mixed hyperbolic equations] Smeshannaia zadacha dlia giperbolicheskogo uravneniia. S predisl. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 279 p.
Methodology for the study of exponential functions. L. S. Karnatsevich, V. S. Karnatsevich. Mat. v shkole no. 6:46-51 N-D '53.

FUNCTIONS, MATHIEU see Mathieu functions

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNCTIONS, WEIGHT see Weight functions

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Theory of functions of several complex variables. A complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of hyperspheres. Hua Lu-keng. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:983-984 D '53.
Theory of functions of several complex variables. A complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of rectangular matrices. Hua Lu-keng. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:775-777 D '53.

FUNGI
Effect of bactericidal radiation on spores of fungi. IU. P. Niuksha. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:678-681 N-D '53.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Pathogenicity of Alternaria fungi in relation to seedlings of conifer varieties in the taiga zone. I. I. Zhuravlev, T. P. Skabichevskaia. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:719-722 N-D '53.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Fungi, Pathogenic

FUNGOUS DISEASES see Medical mycology

FUR
Artificial fur. N. Evgen'ev. Znan. sila no. 12:33 D '53.

FUR TRADE
Conditions in the fur market of capitalist countries and the 24th Leningrad International Fur Auction. A. Kaplin. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 12:26-30 D '53.

FURNACES
Operational inspection of cleaning heating surfaces of furnaces by steam-blast. V. A. Lokshin, K. M. Taldykin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:16-20 D '53.
Outlook for furnaces with liquid ash removal. IU. L. Marshak, V. P. Romadin. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:3-8 D '53.
Reconstructing the PMR-V furnace. A. I. Buzhin. Energetik 1 no. 7:12-14 D '53.
Starting and operating a furnace, with a maximum catch of ashes, designed by the All-Union Heat Engineering Institute. IU. L. Marshak, D. V. Shaporov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:9-15 D '53.
Thermal expansion of boiler furnace walls. M. V. Meikliar. Energetik 1 no. 7:20-21 D '53.
Transition to the method of washing out ash from boilers burning pulverized anthracite. Sh. Sh. Kantor, P. Kh. Chekhumov. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:48-49 D '53.

GAGES see Gauges

GAIDAENKO, IVAN
Concerning the art of seeing and portraying ("On sea lanes." Ivan Gaidaenko. Reviewed by A. Lozhechko). Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:184-187 Ja '54.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
The A. P. Gaidar Group. E. Tomnikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:19-20 Ja '54.

GALAFUTNIK, E. M.
K. N. Iliakhinskaia and E. M. Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." Reviewed by R. N. Abalinev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:56 Ja '54.
My remarks on K. N. Iliakhinskaia's and E. M. Galafutnik's book "Arithmetic lesson plan for grade 4." Reviewed by V. Kuz'menko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:57 Ja '54.

GALL GNATS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Gall gnats

GALLIUM
Spectroscopic determination of gallium in Upper Paleozoic deposits of the southwestern part of the Verkhovansk Range, for the correlation of geological profiles. V. E. Vasserberg, A. S. Kashtanov, K. N. Popova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:863-864 D '53.

GALVANOMETER
Problem of objective galvanometric recording of phenomena of pain. L. A. Korotkov. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:15-17 D '53.
Selecting and making calculations for a galvanometer for Thomson's bridge. IA. S. Averbukh. Vest. Electroprom. 18 no. 10:20-23 O '47.

GAMES
In leisure time among the family. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:32 D '53.
A play box for each Pioneer group. Vozhatyi 20 no. 12:58-59 D '53.
Table games. IU. Bugol'skii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:57-58 Ja '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Angular correlation of γ-quanta of Ni^{60}, Pa^{134}, Cd^{114}, Ti^{48}. D. G. Alkhazov, I. Kh. Lemberg, A. P. Grinberg. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:497-502 Jl-Ag '53.
γ-radiation of Cu^{64}. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Zhukovskii, V. P. Prokhodtseva, IU. V. Khol'nov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:511-517 Jl-Ag '53.
γ-spectrometer with improved focusing. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Zhukovskii, A. S. Karamian, S. A. Shestopalova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:518-520 Jl-Ag '53.

GANALANIAN, A. T.
Valuable contribution to the study of Armenian folklore ("Armenian proverbs.") A. T. Ganalanian. Reviewed by V. Nalbandian. Sov. etn. no. 4:160-163 '53.

GANNUSHKIN, PETR BORISOVICH, 1875-1933
P. B. Gannushkin; 20th anniversary of his death. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 12:913-921 D '53.

GARRICK, DAVID, 1717-1779
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 1:171-174 Ja '54.

GARTHOFF, RAYMOND L.
"Soviet military doctrine" [in English]. Raymond L. Garthoff. Reviewed by A. E. L. Chasovoi no. 338:23 Ja '54.

GAS
Murzakov, V. V. [Theoretical principles of efficient gas combustion in metallurgical furnaces] Teoreticheskie osnovy ratsional'nogo szhiganiia gazov v metallurgicheskikh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 135 p.
Filtration of gas through a coal seam (problems of gas leakage and blast in the underground gasification of coal seams). I. A. Charnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:131-142 '47.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Pul'manov, N. V. [Internal-combustion engines of construction and road machinery] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia stroitel'nykh i dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 373 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES (Continued)

Zhevago, K.A. [Internal-combustion engines used in oil-well drilling] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia, primeniaemye v burenii skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 347 p.

Productivity indices of mechanical machining of engines and other piston machines. E. P. Kudriatsev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:68-70 N '53.

GAS AS FUEL - MOSCOW see Moscow - Gas as fuel

GAS PIPES

Heating pipes by means of eddy currents. G Koganzon, B. Semushkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 11: 25-26 N '53.

GASES

Remarks on S. A. Kliugin's article "Calculating the concentration of gases emitted from industrial enterprises." P. I. Andreev Gig. i san. no. 1: 56-57 Ja '54.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Chamber for dynamic poisoning of small laboratory animals. N. F. Koshelev. Farm i toks. 16 no. 5, 66 S-O '53.

GASES, FLOW OF

One class of explicity solutions for a plane one-dimensional problem of non-stationary filtration of gas in a porous medium. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:739-742 N-D '53.

Some works on the flow of gases in the phase of transition to supersonic velocities. I. A. Kibel'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:253-259 '47.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Kinetic equations in the theory of superviscosity. N. N. Bogoliubov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:622-630 Jl '48.

GASTROSCOPE AND GASTROSCOPY

Certain problems of a clinical and gastroscopic characterization of neuroses with a marked gastric symptomatic complex. K. R. Sedov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:11-14 N '53.

GAUGES

Device for measuring the radius of rounded shapes. V. F. Kazakov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:32 N '53.

Perfecting some working instruments for linear measurements. S. I. Pokras. Stan. i instr. 24 no 11:13-16 N '53.

Remarks on S. I. Pokras' suggestions. V. A. Chudov, N. N. Markov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

GAVRILOV, N. I.

On N. I. Gavrilov's article "Chemical characteristics of albumin." M. S. Reznichenko. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:753-758 N-D '53.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Zinin, M.V. [Gear-cutting machines] Stanki dlia obrabotki zubchatykh koles. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 188 p.

GEARING

On the limited gear ratio of single-step traction gears. S. V. Rabinovich. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3: 10-14 '47.

GEARING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Planking worm gear cutters and rams for removing chamfers on the top of gear teeth. V. P. Fokin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:25-27 D '53.

GEESE

40 thousand goose eggs were incubated. V. F. Bulakh. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:31-32 D '53.

Highly profitable goose farm. F. Kudriavtseva. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:47 Ja '54.

GEESE - ALMA-ATA PROVINCE see Alma-Ata Province - Geese

GELATIN

Gelation of potassium acetate solutions. I. F. Efremov. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:429-436 '53.

Use of a remote measurement thermometer in gelatin production. V. Koval'. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:31-32 '53.

GELLER, E. R.

"General Biology." E. R. Geller, A. P. Kalashnikova. Reviewed by V. P. Pod"iapol'skaia, O. N. Vinogradskaia, D. N. Zasukhin, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:474-476 S-O '53.

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1953 see France - General strike, 1953

GENERALS - SPAIN see Spain - Generals

GENKINA, ESFIR' BORISOVNA

"The U. S. S. R. during the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture (1930-1934)." E. B. Genkina. Reviewed by M. N. Chernomorskii. Vop. ist. no. 12: 155-158 D '53.

GENRE PAINTING

Great theme for Soviet paintings. M Sosedova. Iskusstvo 16 no 6:21-26 N-D '53.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Fersman, A.E. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol 2 1953. 768 p.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS

The theories of Dokuchaev and Vil'iams as a theoretical basis for bio-geographical regional distribution. N I Suvorov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:51-61 N '53.

GEOGRAPHY

1954 calendar of memorable dates in the history of Russian geography. A. A. Fleisher. Geog. v shkole no. 6,74-76 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geography

GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk - Geography - Congresses

GEOGRAPHY - DICTIONARIES

"Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographic names." A. S. Kara-Mosko, N. K. Tokarskii. Reviewed by P. Gudzenko. Geog. v shkole no. 6:72-73 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Geography examinations for those who enter the Moscow State University. IU. Saushkin. Geog. v shkole no. 6:65-66 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Activities of a geography club. I. IA. Rastorguev. Geog. v shkole no. 6:57-58 N-D '53.

"Notebook for independent work in geography." M. K. Tokarskii. Reviewed by A. F. Levitskii. Geog. v shkole no. 6,73 N-D '53.

Training the student's thinking for the geography lesson. A. A. Khmyznikova. Geog. v shkole no. 6: 40-46 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

New features in the economic geography of the U. S. S. R. A. S. Vetrov. Geog. v shkole no. 6:1-5 N-D '53.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH - KURSK REGION see Kursk Region - Geological research

GEOLOGY

Gubkin, I.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953 518 p.

Ideas of Russian geologists of the middle of the 19th century in the field of tectonics and the evolution of the organic world. V. V. Tikhomirov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6:88-99 '53.

GEOLOGY - BAIKAL, LAKE see Baikal, Lake - Geology

GEOLOGY - BALTIC REGION see Baltic region - Geology

GEOLOGY - CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS see Carpathian Mountains - Geology

GEOLOGY - KARELIA see Karelia - Geology

GEOLOGY - SIBERIAN PLATFORM see Siberian Platform - Geology

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous deposits of the Russian Platform, Dnieper-Donets Lowland, and the Caspian Depression. N. T. Sazonov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:71-100 '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - FERGANA see Fergana - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - VERKHOYANSK RANGE see Verkhoyansk Range - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Research and study of platform structures by examining tectonic fracturing. E. N. Permiakov, IU. A. Karavashkina. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no 6: 57-72 '53.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - DZUNGARIA see Dzungaria - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - IRTYSH BASIN see Irtysh Basin - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - KARA KUM see Kara Kum - Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - KOPET DAGH see Kopet Dagh - Geology, Structural

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Dobrovol'skii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. [Theory of devices used in geometrical construction of curves on a plane] Teoriia mekhanizmov dlia obrazovaniia ploskikh krivykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 143,[4] p.

Problems on drawings. P. M. Rybakov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:68-72 N-D '53.

Sphere in the lessons of drawing. S. N. Andreev. Mat. v shkole no. 6:11-20 N-D '53.

GEOMETRY

Fedorov, Evgraf Stepanovich. [Principles of the theory of figures] Nachala ucheniia o figurakh. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 409 p.

GEOMETRY - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

An error in the "Collection of geometrical problems for construction" of I. I. Aleksandrov. M. Fedoriuk Mat v shkole no. 6:75-76 N-D '53.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

Separation of a two-parameter family of straight lines in a multi-dimensional projective space. R. M. Geidel'man. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6:957-960 D '53.

Theory of functions of several complex variables. Complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of hyperspheres. Hua Lu-keng. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6:983-984 D '53.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Certain applications of the geometry of Lobachevskii in the theory of binary quadratic forms. IU. V. Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:973-974 D '53.

GEOPHYSICS

Sokolov, D.A. [Core-sampling base electrician] Elektromonter karottazhnoi bazy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

GEORGIA - HISTORY

Georgia under the Bolsheviks. Mindia Lashauri. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:85-100 Jl-S '53.

GEORGIA - MINE SANITATION

Control of silicosis at enterprises of the mining industry in Georgian S. S. R. G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Gig. i san. no. 12:46-49 D '53.

GEORGIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the land of Georgii Saakadze; a sketch. Viktor Gol'tsev. Druzh. nar. no. 6:223-230 '53.

GEORGIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry of Khuta Berulava ("Russian heart." Khuta Berulava. Reviewed by V. Tel'pugov). Smena 30 no. 23:11 D '53.

GERASIMENKO, T. N.

"Sulfanilamides and antibiotics in eye diseases." T. N. Gerasimenko. Reviewed by V. A. Kramarevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:39-40 N-D '53.

GERMAN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1874-1953

Aleksandr Petrovich German; obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:105 D '53.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
Paskhin, N.E. [German Russian agricultural dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar', 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Galle, Otdel sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA, 1948. 613 p.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
Address by radio to believers in Western Germany. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 9: 26-27 S '53.

GERMANY - DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Merry whirl of dancing and singing. Mol. mira no. 11: 41-43 N '53.

GERMANY - DYNAMOS
Synchronous generators and automatic voltage regulators of German mobile electric power plants. I. V. Tikhomirov. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 9, 17-20 S '47.

GERMANY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Fight to overcome the split in the labor movement. V. D. Kul'bakin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:101-111 Ja-F '54.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The German question and international safety. A. Erusalimskii. Kommunist 30 no. 18:97-111 D '53.
Memoirs of a war criminal ("Make a path for the truth" [in German; published in English as "Memoirs"]. Franz von Papen. Reviewed by L. Bezymenskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:260-263 Ja '54.

GERMANY - REFUGEES
Letters to the editor. Azat vatan no. 5-20 Jl '52.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
The German problem. Chasovoi no. 338:3-4 Ja '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART
Enslavement of art in Eastern Germany. S. Donskoi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:49-66 Jl-S '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
Visiting German craftsmen. S. Tokarev. Vokrug sveta no. 12:46-48 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economics press of the German Democratic Republic. A. Selivanov. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 12: 36-40 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORY - PERIODICALS
New journal of progressive German historians. Reviewed by S. B. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 12:149-154 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES
Brief military news. Chasovoi no. 335:4-5 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUNITIONS
The Soviet Zone of Germany. FRV/NGS. Chasovoi no. 335:5-6 O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Delegation of the German Academy of Sciences in the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:85-86 N '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:102-103 N '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CHILDREN
Coal children. V. Deriabin, V. Sovva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:60-61 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE
For fear of German competition, they are pushing us into the "European Defense Community." V zashch. mira no. 31:82-83 D '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CULTURE
For the development of culture. Mol. mira no. 11:38-40 N '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY
Did German businessmen win the war? Michel Inker. V zashch. mira no. 31:57-62 D '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
A threat to European security. Oleg Nakropin. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:234-246 Ja '54.
Who is responsible for the split of Germany. Albert Stockmann. Mol. mira no. 11:8-11 N '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Just facts. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:43 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE-UNIONS
Campaign of Bonn reaction against Western German trade-unions. IU. Osadchii. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:73-79 D '53.
Workers of Western Germany are opposed to a policy of war. Heinrich V. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:47-48 N '53.

GERMINATION
Stratification process in germination of seeds of drupes and pome-fruit plants. E. Z. Oknina. Trudy inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:289-295 '53.

GIN (COTTON MACHINERY) see Cotton gins and ginning

GINDTSE, BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH, 1881-1953
In memory of B. K. Gindtse. P. Glagolev, P. Kugenev, K. Simonova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:235-236 '53.

GIRDERS
Improved design of wooden sectional girders. V. I. Labsenko. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:41-43 N '53.

GIRDLE, SHOULDER see Shoulder girdle

GLACIAL EPOCH - ARMENIA see Armenia - Glacial epoch

GLASS
Kitaigorodskii, I. I. [Glass and crystal ceramics] Steklo i kristallokeramika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 60)

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Problem of using foam glass as structural material. L. K. Kovalev, R. A. Shuster. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:98-103 N '53.

GLAUCOMA
Subcapsular cataract in glaucoma. A. G. Krol'. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:27-30 N-D '53.

GLAZES
Barzakovskii, V. P. [Physicochemical properties of high voltage porcelain glazes] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva glazurei vysokovol'tnogo farfora. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 276 p.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Let's construct an excellent training glider for our sportsmen! N. N. Fadeev. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12: 9-10 D '53.
Soviet glider sport. S. Anokhin. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12: 6-8 D '53.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - SMOLENSK see Smolensk - Gliders (Aeronautics)

GLUCOSIDES
Studies on glucoside-containing extracts from Polygonum hydropiper. Second report. I. R. Gnidets, IA. B. Maksimovich. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:30-34 N-D '53.

GLUE
Spasskii, N. A. [Glue for bookbinding work] Klei dlia perepletnykh rabot. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 263 p.

GLUTAMINE
Difference in the structure and chemical properties of asparagine and glutamine. Z. G. Evstigneeva, V. I. Kretovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1069-1072 D '53.
Synthesis of protein from asparagine and glutamine in wheat sprouts. V. L. Kretovich, Z. G. Evstigneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:879-881 D '53.

GLYCERIDES
On G. B. Ravich and G. G. TSurinov's book "Phase structure of triglycerides." P. D. Kupchinskii, B. IA. Sterlin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:24-25 '53.

GLYCOGEN
Glycogen and fermentable carbohydrate content of the cerebral cortex during fading and reviving biological functions of the organism. M. S. Gaevskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:617-625 Jl-Ag '53.
Glycogen content in whole blood and in leukocytes in cancer. S. S. Kasab'ian. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5: 67-70 S-O '53.

GLYCOLYSIS
Effect of histamine on glycolysis in bacteria [with summary in German]. K. Slavík, J. Šterzl, J. Rybová. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:79-86 '52.

GLYCOSIDES
Pharmacological study of amorphous glycoside from leaves of the treacle mustard [Erysimum cheiranthoides]. P. I. Bezruk. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5, 43-46 S-O '53.
Pharmacological study of cardiac glycosides from Helleborus caucasicus and Helleborus purpurascens. M. A. Angarskaia, IA. I. Khadzai, G. N. Maksimenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:46-49 S-O '53.

GNEZDOVO - MOUNDS
Neo-Norse fabrications of bourgeois historians. D. A. Avdusin. Vop. ist. no. 12:114-120 D '53.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
"Gogol' and the revolutionary democrats." S. Mashinskii. Reviewed by A. Nurkevich. Novyi mir 29 no. 12:287-290 D '53.

GOITER
Substernal goiter. B. V. Anikandrov. Khirurgiia no. 11:39-44 N '53.

GOLANT, RAISA IAKOVLEVNA, 1885-1953
R. IA. Golant, in memoriam. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 12:976 D '53.

GONORRHEA
Effect of streptomycin on Gonococci. R. G. Gadzhiev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:32-35 S-O '53.

GOOSEBERRIES
Layer propagation of gooseberry. S. P. Potukhov. Sad. i og. no. 9:19-20 S '53.
Sphaerotheca resistant, black-fruited varieties of gooseberry. K. D. Sergeeva. Sad. i og. no. 9: 67-68 S '53.

GORBUNOV, INNOKENTII ALEKSEEVICH
With satire as a weapon. V. Pavchinskii. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5:182-185 S-O '53.

GORDEEV, V. G.
"New method of treating certain injuries of the skin and mucous membrane." V. G. Gordeev. Reviewed by E. S. Zalkind. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:55 N-D '53.

GORELEICHENKO, V. K.
"Electric equipment of vessels and enterprises engaged in river transportation." V. K. Goreleichenko, V. L. Lychkovskii, IU. A. Reingol'dt. Reviewed by B. Tatko. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:32-3 of cover D '53.

GORIZONTOV, P. D.
Review of P. D. Gorizontov's book "Problems of pathological physiology in I. P. Pavlov's works." V. A. Negovskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:89-94 S-O '53.

GORKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE) - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
In Leninist Gorki. Marila Ovsiannikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:9-11 Ja '54.

GOR'KIY - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific research of Gor'kiy historians. N. M. Dobrotvor. Vop. ist. no. 11:150-151 N '53.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - FARM MECHANIZATION
Mechanization of collective-farm sections of Gor'kiy Province. N. F. Lebedev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: 105-107 Ag '53.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO - BEREZOVO DISTRICT (TYUMEN' PROVINCE) see Berezovo District (Tyumen' Province) - Government, Resistance to

GOVSEEV, AL'BERT AKIMOVICH
A. A. Govseev. N. I. Felinskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:893-897 N '53.

GRADOVA, VIKTORIIA
Viktoriia Gradova. S. Aleksandrova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:17-19 Ja '54.

GRAFTING
New method for the mechanical grafting of grapevines [with summary in German]. F. Hořavka, J. Pšenička. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:130-134 '52.

GRAIN
Applying the advances of science in socialistic agriculture. A. Pukhal'skii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:41-44 D '53.
Problems in the development of the U. S. S. R. grain economy. E. Karnaukhova. Kommunist 30 no. 17:31-47 N '53.

GRAM (GRAIN)
Chick-pea is a valuable protein feed. V. B Enken, P. I. Viktorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6,19-21 N '53.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - PHONOLOGY
From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i laz. 12 no. 6:549-554 N-D '53.
Problems in phonology. S. K. Shaumian. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd lit. i laz. 12 no. 6:529-548 N-D '53.

GRANITE
Contributions to the study of the origins of granites in view of data on granitoids from various regions of the U. S. S. R G. D. Afanas'ev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 148:7-49 '53.
Lesson on the theme "granite" in the 4th grade. N. A. Kulikov, N. M. Romanov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1: 42-43 Ja '54.

GRANITE - BAKSAN VALLEY see Baksan Valley - Granite

GRANITE - BORSHCHOVOCHNYY RANGE see Borshchovochnyy Range - Granite

GRANITE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Granite

GRAPES
Effect of fertilizers on the development of winter buds of grape. L. V. Kolesnik. Agrobiologiia no. 6:123-128 N-D '53
New method for the mechanical grafting of grapevines [with summary in German] F. Horavka, J. Pačenička Chekh biol. 1 no. 1:130-134 '52.
Northern Black grape. V. D. Sergeeva. Sad i og. no. 11:70 N '53.
Winter storage of fresh grapes. G. E. Ryzhik. Sad. i og. no. 9:68-70 S '53.

GRAPHITE
Cast iron production with rounded graphite grains by means of low magnesium containing alloys. A. K. Fanbulov, I. N. IUkalov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:29-30 N-D '53.
Effect of overheating and ageing of liquid metals on the mechanical properties and graphite content in cast iron. I. N. IUkalov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:24-29 N-D '53.

GRASSES
Effect of deep plowing on growth and yield of perennial grasses. A. T. Timofeev. Zemledelie no. 5:48-52 O '53.
Effect of mineral fertilizers in grass-tobacco crop rotation. M. Vitovetskii. Zemledelie no. 5:77-80 O '53.
Grass-legume mixtures for forage crop rotations on bottom lands of small rivers in the southeast. V. V. Volkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:28-31 S '53.
Increasing the yield of meadows and pastures in the South and Southeast. A. K. Dudar'. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:18-24 S '53.
Periods of using grasses in field crop rotations. D. S. Arbuzov. Zemledelie no. 5:39-43 O '53.
Role of perennial grasses in increasing soil fertility in rice fields. N. B. Natal'in. Zemledelie no. 5: 118-120 O '53.
Scientific agricultural appraisal of field crop rotations in the central part of the northern nonchernozem zone. S. A. Vorob'ev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:43-70 '53.
Summer seeding of grass-legume mixtures on plowed stubble. G. M. Shekun. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:13-15 Jl '53.
Use of fertilizers in meadow-pasture crop rotations. M. S. Afanas'eva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:43-48 O '53.

GRASSES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Grasses

GRAY MULLET
Canals for guiding grey mullets. F. F. Snopkov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:54 D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:81-82 S '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
England's foreign trade in 1953 and Anglo-Soviet trade relations. V. Mordvinov. Vnesh. torg. 33 no. 12:20-26 D '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Visit of English scientists in the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:83-85 N '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Eighty-fifth Congress of British Trade-Unions. Harry Pollit. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:79-83 O '53.

GREECE - EARTHQUAKES
Earthquake in Greece. Geog. v shkole no. 6:64 N-D '53.

GREECE - TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Distressed situation of Greek tobacco growers. A. A. Bakhtiarov. Tabak 14 no. 5,58-60 '53.

GREECE - TRADE-UNIONS
The working class of Greece continutes the fight L. Velichanskii, L. Tiurina Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4, 80-85 D '53

GREEN MANURING
Green manures for collective farm fields. E. Alekseev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:18-20 D '53.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT
Using bees for pollinating vegetables in greenhouses. O. A. Litvinova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:46 Ja '54.

GREENHOUSES
Hotbed and hothouse system of a collective farm. A. Pozhidaev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:33-35 D '53.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1882-1953
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov; obituary. A. I. Kazachenko. Sov. etn. no. 4:146-147 '53.

GREMYACH'YE DISTRICT - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SYNTAX
Syntactical peculiarities of dialects of Gremyach'ye District in Voronezh Province. V. I. Sobinnikova. Dokl. i soob. Inst. laz. no. 4:20-39 '53.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
Language analysis of A. S. Griboedov's comedy. "Misfortune of being clever." V. V. Litvinov. Rus. laz. v shkole 15 no. 1,46-54 Ja-F '54.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Reaction of the Grignard reagent 3-chloro-2, 4-dimethylpentene-1 with diisopropyl ketone, ethyl formate, and amyl butyrate. V. A. Ponomarenko, T. IA. Tolkacheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6: 1017-1023 N-D '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Troshenskii, S. P. [Precision in grinding-machine work] Tochnost' obrabotki na shlifoval'nykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.
Lapping of hard-alloy tools with the Bl new abrasive. A. M. Karatygin, B. S. Korshunov. Vest. mash 33 no. 11:80 N '53.
Mechanisms for controlling the operating cycle of circular grinding machines. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:36-37 N '53.
Operation of electric internal grinding spindles. N. A. Spitsyn, M. P. Belianchiko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:26-28 D '53.
Surface grinding of elliptic cylindrical surfaces without copying devices. I. G. Shvarts. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:78-79 N '53.

GRINDING WHEELS
Universal device for turning gr or with diamonds. B. M. Ma 24 no. 11:28-29 N '52

GROUND BEETLES - ASIA, tral - Ground beetles

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Groups of automorphism groups. V. S. Charin. 369 '53.
Isomorphic mapping to to products of groups sat principle. G. I. Kats. 107-113 N-D '53.
Linear finitedimensional with commutator radic AN SSSR 93 no. 5:759
Symmetric generalized Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:
"Theory of groups." A. S. N. Chernikov. Usp. N-D '53,

GROWTH
Effect of the increased p electricity on growth M. Sosna. Chekh. bio

GRUM-GRZHIMAILO, VLADIMIR EFIMOVICH, 1864-1928
Vladimir Efimovich Grum-Grzhimailo, 25th anniversary of his death. IU N Sorokin. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 11:1645-1648 N '53

GUMMOSIS
Effect of antagonists and their antibiotic substances on pathogen of gummosis in cotton R O Mirzabekian, N. A Karapetian. Agrobiologiia no 6, 55-62 N-D '53
Sorting seeds as a method for controlling gummosis in cotton D. Verderevskii, P. Lukashevich, V Demikhovskaia, A Trubnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11,38-41 N '53

GUMS AND RESINS
Vesechkin, V. S. [Technology of wood extractives] Tekhnologiia ekstraktivnykh veshchestv dereva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 427 p
Dissolving and purifying Siberian larch resin. G M. Sonkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:24-25 N-D '53

GUNNERY
How to fire artillery. P. Chervonny. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9,12-13 S '53.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
[Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz Vol. 14. 1952. 351 p.

GUSEV, D. I.
"'Pravada' Collective Farm of Ponosovia." D. I. Gusev. Reviewed by K. I. Kozlova. Sov. etn. no. 4:163-165 '53.

GYMNASTICS
Chernyah, V. V [Gymnastics in school, collection of exercises] Gimnastika v shkole; sbornik uprazhnenii. Moskva, Fiskul'tura i sport, 1953. 123 p.
Koltanovskii, A. P. [Gymnastics; execution technique for exercises and combinations of the first category and the masters' category (for men)] Sportivnaia gimnastika; tekhnika ispolneniia elementov i soedinenii 1-go razriada i razriada masterov (dlia muzhchin). Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 244 p.
Koltanovskii, A. P. [Gymnastics; visual school aid for a classification program for women] Sportivnaia gimnastika; nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie po klassifikatsionnoi programme dlia zhenshchin. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 178 p.
From the crowd to the peak of sports mastery. N. K Popov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 12:895-903 D '53.
Somersault with a full turn. A. P. Koltanovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 12:928-932 D '53.
Ukrainian gymnasts. Ogonek 32 no. 2:29 Ja '54.

GYMNASTICS - CHINA see China - Gymnastics

GYPSUM
Khrustalev, S. S. [Using gypseous stone for building facings] Primenenie gipsovogo kamnia dlia oldelki zdanii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 41 p.
Impregnating gypsum products with hydrophobic

HARBORS (Continued)

Equipping harbors and docks for maximum transportation of consumers' goods N Anan'ev. Mor i rech flot 13 no 8,8-9 D '53

HARD FACING

Cold processing of kh. V. G. steel. L. I. Gardina. Vest. mash 33 no. 11,54-55 N '53

Hard-facing by means of arc process. V. N. Esin Vest. mash 33 no. 12;77 D '53.

Investigation of the effect of cold treatment on the mechanical properties of heat treated high-speed steel V. I. Makarova. Vest mash. 33 no. 12 63-66 D '53.

Resistance to the annealed layer hardened by the electric arc process. V. N. Tsvibel', B. A Krupitskii, L. N. Balakina. Vest. mash. 33 no 12,75-76 D '53

HARELIP

"Harelip in children." S D Ternovskii Reviewed by N. M. Mikhel'son Khirurgiia no 11-86-87 N '53.

HARMONY

Skrebkova, O L [Practical course in harmony] Prakticheskii kurs garmonii, uchebnik dlia vokal'nykh fakul'tetov konservatorii Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952 198 p

HARVESTING

Harvesting grain with combines in irrigation farming. I. Zhegalov Tekhsov. MTS 14 no 10,1-7 My '53.

HARVESTING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Harvesting

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Cable hay rig S. M. Krasnobrizh Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2 75-77 Jl '53

Harvesting cabbage with the aid of machinery G. Kovalev. Mol kolkh 21 no 1;24 Ja '54

Means of raising the productivity of hay-harvesting combines B A Babitskii Zhivotnovodstvo no 2;71-74 Jl '53

Mechanizing the harvest of vegetable crops N F Moiseev Sad i og no. 9;25-29 S '53.

Model of a dropper-reaper. V Garshenin. Vozhatyi 29 no 12-55-57 D '53.

HAY

Effect of peat fertilizers on the yield of hay from perennial grasses. P S. Kats. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 39-42 O '53

High yield of hay. F. B. Kozlov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;121-122 Ag '53.

Nutrient value of saltwort hay. L. G. Masharova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6;125 N '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Certain problems of reorganizing the work of health resorts and sanatoria on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theories. G. A. Nevraev. Sov. med. 17 no. 11 20-25 N '53.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. - DILIZHAN see Dilizhan - Health resorts, watering places, etc.

HEART

Pathologic and anatomic modification of the myocardium and intracardiac nervous system in severe forms of influenza. F. L. Leites. Arkh. pat. 15 no 5;30-37 S-O '53.

Pessimum of frequency and force of cardiac stimulus. G. IA. Pritima Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6;699-704 N-D '53.

HEART - HYDATIDS

Enchinococcosis of the heart. A. M. Ganichkin. Khirurgiia no. 11;14-17 N '53

HEART - SURGERY

First studies of patients operated on for congenital heart diseases S. L. Libov, K. F. Shiriaeva. Vest khir. 73 no 6,5-12 N-D '53.

HEART - TUMORS

Malignant rhabdomyoma of the heart. N. E. Glebova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5;72-74 S-O '53.

HEART - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Cardiac wounds. S. V. Lobachev. Khirurgiia no. 11; 9-14 N '53.

Remote observation of penetrating cardiac wound. D. M. Rozzhivin. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;46 N-D '53.

HEAT - CONDUCTION

On a two-layer thermal conductivity problem involving air and soil. E. M. Dobryshman, S. L. Belousov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6;1011-1014 D '53.

HEAT - TRANSMISSION

Syromiatnikov, Sergei Petrovich. [Heating performance of locomotive fireboxes] Teplovaia rabota parovoznoi topki [Kniga podgotovlena A. A Chikovym]Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 178 p.

HEAT ENGINEERING

Providing livestock farms with heating facilities. M. Oleinik, N. Vorobkalo. MTS 13 no. 12;19-20 D '53

HEAT EXCHANGERS

New shape of a heat exchanger for a rotary kiln S I Khvostenkov. TSement 19 no. 6,22-23 N-D '53.

HEATING

Norms of constructional heating engineering and of external walls, and their basis in hygiene. R. G. Leites. Gig. i san. no. 12,8-10 D '53.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

"Technical and economic principles of heating systems " N. I Dunaevskii, Reviewed V. VV. Bolotov, L. A. Melent'eva, R. F. Bril', G. B. Levental', K. I. Michurina. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12; 56-57 D '53.

HEATING PLANTS

Heat transfer and hydraulic losses in needle-type gas heaters. A. K Skriabin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2;189-203 '47.

HELIUM

Few degree scattering of neutrons with energy in liquid helium II I. M. Khalatnikov, V. N. Zharkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5, 799-802 D '53.

Theory of diffusion and thermal diffusion in weak solutions of He^3 in helium II. V. N Zharkov, I. M. Zhalatnikov. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 6,1007-1009 D '53

HELLEBORE

Pharmacological study of cardiac glycosides from Helleborus caucasicus and Helleborus purpurascens. M. A. Angarskaia, IA. I. Khadzai, G. N. Maksimenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5,46-49 S-O '53.

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Significance of sternal puncture in the diagnosis of hemochromatosis. G. I. Alekseev. Sov. med. 17 no. 12,12-13 D '53.

HEMOGLOBIN

Nature of hemoglobin metabolism in premature infants. T. V. Fokina, L. E. Probatova. Pediatriia no. 5; 17-23 S-O '53.

HEMP

Intervarietal hybridization as a means of increasing the yield of hemp in central Russia. G. A. Riumina. Zemledelie no. 5;92-96 O '53.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Data on regional epidemiology of infectious hepatitis (author's abstract) A F. IAstrebov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10;85 O '53.

Differential diagnosis of Botkin's disease and mechanical jaundice. M. IU. Roninson. Klin. med. 31 no. 11,44-48 N '53.

Effect of histidine in hepatitis under clinical and experimental conditions A. F. Platonova-Petrovskaia, R. V. Rudyi. Klin. med. 31 no. 11,35-39 N '53.

Effect of proteins on liver function in infectious hepatitis in children. E. N. Tishina. Pediatriia no. 5;43-48 S-O '53.

Epidemiology of infectious hepatitis (author's abstract). S. Kh. Tokar', I. N. Annikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10;83-84 O '53.

HERMITIAN POLYNOMIALS

Theory of multi-valued Hermitian polynomials. S Kh. Sirazhdinov. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5;70-95 '49.

HERMLIN, STEPHAN, 1915-

A book about the true sons and daughters of the German people ("The first rank." Stephan Hermlin. Reviewed by E. Nadezhdin). Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5;188-189 S-O '53.

HERNIA

Pericardo-diaphragmatic hernia. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir 73 no. 6;43-45 N-D '53.

HEROES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Heroes

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

A. I. Hertzen - a member of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. V. P. Gur'ianov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6;99-100 '53.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Condensation of mesohalide 1, 3-dioxo compounds with urea. L. Sekeresh, G. Fodor. Izv. AN SSSR otd. khim. nauk no. 6;996-1002 N-D '53.

HETEROZYGOSIS

Increase the vitality of ducks under the influence of heterophyletic albumin [with summary in German] M Hasek Chekh. biol 1 no. 2 140-143 '52.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXALIN

Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances Report no. 21. Condensation of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-$\Delta^{4,6}$-hexalin with α, β-unsaturated cyclic ketones. Synthesis of steroid ketones with hydrogenated skeletons of cyclopentanophenanthrene and chrysene. I. N. Nazarov, L. I. Shmonina, I. V. Torgov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1081-1090 N-D '53.

HIDES AND SKINS

Apparatus for skinning pigs A. Khazanzdzhian Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 5;60 '53.

Efforts to improve the quality of raw hides. V. Nikitskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no 6;43 '53.

Eliminating defects in the hides of animals. I. A. Troitskii, V. M. Kharitonova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;115-116 Ag '53.

Methods of mechanizing the processing and preservation of hides. A Anfimov, V. Gorbatov. Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 5,13-17 '53.

New machine unit for skinning pigs, sheep, and goats. Z. Uiitskii Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no 5; 58-59 '53.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS

From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report no. 63, Eicosanediol polyesters. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1121-1125 N-D '53.

Research in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 1. Copolymerization of methacrylic acid and vinylalkyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, A M Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;1049-1055 N-D '53.

HIP JOINT - TUBERCULOSIS

Results of osteotomy in open fistular forms of tubercular coxitis with contractures. M. V. Sviazhskaia. Probl. tub no. 6;73 N-D '53.

HISTAMINE

Effect of histamine on glycolysis in bacteria [with summary in German] K. Slavík, J. Šterzl, J. Rybová. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1;79-86 '52.

Effect of histamine on the resistance to high altitude anoxia [with summary in German]. P. Hahn, H. Polak. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1;66-74 '52.

HISTIDINE

Effect of histidine in hepatitis under clinical and experimental conditions. A. F. Platonova-Petrovskaia, R. V. Rudyi. Klin. med. 31 no. 11;35-39 N '53.

HISTOLOGY

Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists in 1949-1952. E. Sh. Gerlovin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5;97-04 S-O '53.

Theory on living substance and certain histological problems. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5;3-17 S-O '53.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Use of Zis-Moskva automatic electric household refrigerators for obtaining histological sections from frozen specimens. B. N. Shmidt. Arkh. pat 15 no. 5;87-88 S-O '53.

HISTORICAL FICTION

Ideas on the historical novel. M. Karpovich. Nov zhur. 12 no. 35;296-300 '53.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Historical museums

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Historical museums

HISTORIOGRAPHY - ESTONIA see Estonia - Historiography

HISTORY

Brief news. Vop. ist. no. 11;158 N '53.

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 12;185-186 D '53.

HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - History

HISTORY - PERIODICALS - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - History - Periodicals

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Methodology of questions on history in the 8th - 10th grades of secondary schools." F. P. Korovkin. Reviewed by A. A. Vagin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1: 112-114 Ja-F '54.
Some of the imperfections of history teaching in schools. L. G. Vais, L. M. Bromberg. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:67 Ja-F '54.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - History - Study and teaching

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING - HUNGARY see Hungary - History - Study and teaching

HISTORY, ANCIENT
Textbook on ancient history ("History of the ancient East." V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by L. Lipin). Novyi mir 29 no. 12,307-309 D '53

HISTORY, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING
Using literature in modern history lessons. U. E. Tugulova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:58-65 Ja-F '54.

HOCKEY
Game between Swedish and Moscow hockey players. Ogonek 32 no. 2:11 Ja '54.
Hockey. Laszlo Hoppe. Mol. mira no. 11:47-48 N '53.

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Isaev, A.S. [Soviet automobile construction in the fifth five-year plan] Sovetskoe avtomobilestroenie v piatoi platiletke. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, No. 38)
Complete mechanization of transport operations in building a skyscraper. L. M. Ginzburg, I. IA. Fel'dman. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:30-35 D '53.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Parents and polytechnical instruction. S. Chernenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:13-16 Ja '54.

HOMERUS
"Homerus, poems." Reviewed by S. V. Poliakova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:114-117 Ja-F '54.

HONEY
Analysis of honey. G. E. Levenshtern. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:59 Ja '54.

HONEY PLANTS
Coriander is a good honey plant. A. I. Sukhomlinov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:48 Ja '54.
"Flower and nectar rotation plan and control of the honey flow." A. N. Mel'nichenko. Review. Agrobiologiia no. 6:155 N-D '53.
Using honey plants as cattle feed. A. M. Leont'ev, K. P. Serdiuk, A. M. Otrashkevich, A. Kuz'min. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12:44-49 D '53.

HORMONES
"Therapeutic use of hormone preparations and their synthetic analysis" by D. L. Liberman. V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:62 N-D '53.

HORSE BREEDING
Improving quality of horses is the chief tasks in the development of horse breeding. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12,1-6 D '53.

HORSE BREEDS - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Horse breeds

HORSE RACING
On testing two-year-olds on race tracks. P. M. Fominykh. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12:39-40 D '53.

HORSE SHOWS
Equestrian championship. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10: 8-9 O '53.

HORSE TRAINING
Saddle and harness training of horses at the South Ural Breeding Stables. V. B. Kulaev. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12;31-39 D '53.

HORSEFLIES
Grunin, K.IA. [Larvae of gadflies of domestic animals of the U.S.S.R.] Lichinki ovodov domashnikh zhivotnykh SSSR, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953, 123 p. (*Opredeliteli po faune SSSR*)

HORSEMANSHIP
Horsemen of a cookie factory. Fizk i sport 23 no 12:20 '53

HORSES
Income exceeding 100,000 rubles recieved from horse milk dairying at the I. V. Stalin Collective Farm in Chkalov Province. S. Khelaskov. Konevodstvo 23 no 12:24-25 D '53
Increasing and utilizing milk production in horse husbandry and the production of kumiss. L. V. Kashtanov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12,19-24 D '53

HORSES - DISEASES
Prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal diseases in horses. V. P. Popkov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12. 41-42 D '53.

HORSES - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Use of potatoes as a forage crop in horse breeding. G. A. Magidov, E. A. Chaltuk. Konevodstvo 23 no 12,26-30 D '53

HOSE COUPLINGS
Simplified hose coupling for pulo conduits. Sokolov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:27 F '53.

HOSPITALS
Experiences in organizing a therapeutic-prophylactic regimen in the Zolotonosha District Hospital. G. P. Sukach. Med. sestra no 11:19-24 N '53.
Providing more space in operating rooms. N. V. Antelava. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:25-26 D '53.
Therapeutic and preventive methods in the pediatric ward, experience in Lvov Province Clinical Hospital of the OKhMD. A. D. Tarasova. Med sestra no. 11:25-28 N '53

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
Systems of hot water supply from heating networks. E. A. Nikol'skaia. Gig. i san. no 1:49-50 Ja '54

HOTBEDS
Hotbed and hothouse system of a collective farm. A. Pozhidaev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:33-35 D '53.
Hotbeds with electric heating. G. V. Boos. Sad i og. no. 11:30-31 N '53.
Installation of concrete frames with artificial heating in hotbeds. N. D. Akulinin, V. A. IAtsenko, A. I. Pozhidaev. Sad i og. no. 11:25-30 N '53.
Steam-heated soil. E. Korol'kov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54.
Using the electrode method of heating hotbeds. A. F. Protasov, A. N. Moryganov. Sad. i og. no. 9:35-39 S '53.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
Increasing the profitability of hotels. N. Pul'nikov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:17-22 N '53.

HOUSEHOLD PESTS
"Manual on disinfection, disinsectization and rat extermination." V. I. Vashkov. Reviewed by D. I. Deev. Gig. i san. no. 1:60-62 Ja '54.

HOUSING
Attention of the shop committee is focused on the concern for workers' welfare. N. Shchelkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2;53-55 O '53.
Trade-union activist group in the fight to improve workers' living and housing conditions. A. Balushkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1;61-65 S '53.

HOUSING - BEZHITSA see Bezhitsa - Housing

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
How American imperialism corrupts the Negro intelligentsia ("Journey into twilight"[in German]. Julius Lips. Reviewed by B. A. Lipatits, S. A. Tokarev). Sov. etn. no. 4;170-180 '53.

HUMATES
Coagulation of solutions of sodium humates by sodium chloride. V. G. Ban'kovskii, S. S. Sukharev. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6;404-406 '53.

HUNGARY - CONDUCT OF LIFE
Discussion on questions of love and marriage. Ervin Reti. Mol. mira no. 11;36-38 N '53.

HUNGARY - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
The work of Hungarian historical institutions. N. I. Mitskun. Vop. ist. no. 11;152-157 N '53.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Institute of industrial hygiene. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12;38 D '53.

HUNGARY - SKATING
Experience of friends. Eva Botond, Laszlo Szoidas. Fizi. i sport 23 no. 12;21-22 '53.

HUNTING
"Hunting calendar." Reviewed by V. N. Skalon. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6;1288-1292 N-D '53.

HUNTING - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Hunting

HWAI RIVER - DAMS
The San He Dam. Li Jui-i. Kitai no 9,18-19 S '53.

HYALURONIDASE
Ability of the integumen flora to secrete hyaluronidase. T. V. Gorskaia-Ankudinova. Vest ven i derm. no. 6,19-22 N-D '53.
On the activity and probable functional significance of the enzyme hyaluronidase in various stages of the ontogenesis of fishes. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, G. A. Buznikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 5-937 940 D '53

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
IAblokov, A. S. [Tree and shrub acclimatization by remote sexual hybridization] Akklimatizatsiia derev'ev i kustarnikov metodom otdalennoi polovoi gibridizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 67)

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Liakhnitskii, V. E. [Harbor hydraulic-engineering installations] Portovye gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 624 p.
Pokrovskii, G. I. [Technical physics in hydraulic construction; earthwork physics] Tekhnicheskaia fizika na sluzhbe stroitel'stva gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii (Fizika zemlianykh rabot) Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 56)

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - RILA MOUNTAINS, BULGARIA see Rila Mountains, Bulgaria - Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Kopanevich, E.G. [Multiple clamps with hydraulic links in instrument construction] Mnogokratnye zazhimy s gidravlicheskimi zven'iami v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 53 p.

HYDRAULICS
Accounting for water storage in the calculation of small hydraulic structures. IU. N. Dadenkov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4,18-20 Ap '47.
How to calculate orifices for small hydraulic installations. E. V. Boldakov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1,22-23 Ja '47.

HYDROCARBONS
Tatevskii, V. M. [Chemical structure of hydrocarbons and the regularity of their physicochemical properties] Khimicheskoe stroenie uglevodorodov i zakonomernosti v ikh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistvakh. Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 319 p.
Method of fluorescent spectrum analysis of some aromatic hydrocarbons. N. M. Tomson. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3,31-34 '52.

HYDRODYNAMICS
The helical movement of liquids in circular pipes. B. A. Pyshkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1;53-60 '47.
Results of turbulence measurements in uniform and sharply widening flows. B. A. Fidman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 11,1630-1644 N '53.
State of flow and the pulsation of hydrodynamic pressure along its boundaries. M. S. Fomichev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 11;1622-1629 N '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER
Erlikhman, B.L. [Problems in water power planning] Voprosy gidroenergeticheskogo proektirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953, 126 p.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Gvozdev, V.S. [Equipment of agricultural hydroelectric stations] Oborudovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 231 p.
Kutsenov, V.A. [Problems in technical and economic planning of large hydroelectric stations in power systems] Voprosy tekhniko-ekonomicheskogo proektirovaniia krupnykh gidrostantsii v energosistemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 382 p.
Shchegolev, G.S. [Hydroelectric power plant turbines] Turbiny krupnykh gidroelektrostantsii. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952, 81 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 16)

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)
Additions and corrections to the article "Differential inequalities and certain problems of the distribution of zeroes of entire and single-valued analytic functions." N. M. Mel'man. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6: 177-180 N-D '53.
Study of inequalities in the 7th grade. M. S. Bellakov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:59-64 N-D '53.

INFANTS - DISEASES
Problem of erythroderma desquamativum in infants. E. I. Semenova. Pediatriia no. 5:12-17 S-O '53.
Symptoms of tubercular meningitis in infants. M. I. Bulycheva. Probl. tub. no. 5:23-25 S-O '53.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)
Data on the leucocyte level in premature infants during the first months of life. R. A. Uklonskaia. Pediatriia no. 5:23-25 S-O '53.
Nature of hemoglobin metabolism in premature infants. I. V. Fokina, L. E. Probatova. Pediatriia no. 5:17-23 S-O '53.

INFLUENZA
Comparative study of the efficacy of influenza vaccines. A. N. Stepushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 10:46-49 O '53
Dry living influenza vaccine. M. I. Sokolov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 10:57-62 O '53.
Epidemiological testing of anti-influenza tissue vaccine. L. L. Fadeeva, A. I. Dar'enko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 10:25-31 O '53.
Experiment of using living influenza vaccine. A. A. Smorodintsev, O. M. Chalkina, I. M. Ansheles. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:52-57 O '53.
Influenza vaccination of children of secondary and high school age. V. G. Stepushkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:31-37 O '53.
Pathologic and anatomic modification of the myocardium and intracardiac nervous system in severe forms of influenza. F. L. Leites. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:30-37 S-O '53.
Periods of viability of influenza virus on surfaces and in the air. Z. I. Morekalova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:68-72 O '53.
Prevention of influenza and of acute catarrhs of the respiratory tract. V. M. Zhdanov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11: 47-40 N '53.
Preventive mass vaccination against influenza. S. A. Samvelova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:12-17 O '53.
Results of the study of influenza vaccines. V. M. Zhdanov, I. I. Nikolaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 10:3-11 O '53.
Study of the efficacy of influenza vaccination. I. N. Rinzanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:44-46 O '53.
Testing the efficacy of influenza vaccines. A. M. Movsesian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 10:49-52 O '53.
Variability of the influenza virus A_1 in the process of adaptation to chick embryos. V. D. Solov'ev, N. R. Gutman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:65-68 O '53.

INFLUENZA - BACTERIOLOGY
Quality of A and B influenza virus antibodies following inoculation with monovalent vaccines [with summary in German]. D. Blaškovič, H. Libíková. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:152-158 '52.

INFLUENZA - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Influenza

INFLUENZA - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Influenza

INFLUENZA - MOSCOW see Moscow - Influenza

INFLUENZA - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Influenza

INFUSORIA
Artificially induced parasitism in free living infusoria [with summary in German]. B. Erhardová. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:170-184 '52.

INFUSORIA - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Infusoria

INGELSTAM, E.
Refractometer for gases and liquids using the phase contrast (From: Ark. for Fys. 6 no. 4 (29), 287 1953). E. Ingelstam. Reviewed by V. IUr'ev. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:421-426 N '53.

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)
Effectiveness of treating chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin oil inhalation. D. P. Surkin, T. K. Popova. Pediatriia no. 5:63-66 S-O '53.

INJECTIONS
History of the method of intraossal introduction of therapeutic substances. V. G. Mitrofanov. Vest khir. 73 no. 6.60-62 N-D '53

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Use of dimethylphthalate against blood-sucking insects in the taiga during 1951 and 1952. M. I. Vladimirskaia. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6,1189-1192 N-D '53.

INSECT TRAPS
Portable flytrap. E. N. Simonovich, L. P. Svidetskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:468 S-O '53.

INSECTICIDES
Controlling the leaf-feeding form of phyllovera. T. N. Kuprashvili. Sad. i og. no 9:64 S '53
Disinfestation of fruit for drying. G. I. Shchegoleva. Sad. i og. no. 9:65-67 S '53.
Measures for controlling the alfalfa gall gnat. A. N. Kasikhin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9 112-114 Jl '53
"Modern insecticides." B. Rosický, J. Weiser. Reviewed by O. Irovec. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2,263-264 '52
Use of benzene hexachloride and DDT against the hackey moth. M. I. Grechka. Izv. TSKhA no 3. 233-234 '53.

INSECTS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
From the practice of entomology. B. A. Vorob'ev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:561-562 N-D '53.

INSECTS - KAKHOVKA REGION see Kakhovka region - Insects

INSECTS - PARASITES see Parasites - Insects

INSECTS - PHYSIOLOGY
Kuznetsov, N.IA. [Principles of insect physiology] Osnovy fiziologii nasekomykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 402 p

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Effect of a synthetic medium with mucinase on the conception rate of cows and the vitality of their progeny. I. I. Sokolovskaia, V. I. Novotorov, B. D. Radnabazaron, V. A. Ushakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:102-109 O '53.
Make wider use of artificial insemination of farm animals. A. N. Likhachev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: 116-118 Ag '53.

INSULIN
Insulin production. V. Gurov, L. Zvereva. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:41-42 '53.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
A book about a useful experience ("Social insurance councils in textile enterprises." V. A. Shabalin. Reviewed by V. TSyganov) Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:92-93 N '53.
Constantly improve the work of social insurance councils. A. Ustkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1: 46-51 S '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
One class of linear integral equations. M. S. Areshev. Trudy inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5:3-10 '48.

INTEGRALS
Integral representation and classes of entire functio
Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:468
Minimum of certain integra
Inst. mat i mekh. AN Uz.
New method of approximati
certain equations of the
Stanlukovich. Dokl. AN
D '53.

INTEGRATORS
Use of an electric integrato
formations of single bon
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh.

INTERFEROMETER
Automatic interference bar
S. W. Obetz. IOSA 43, n
by R. G. Usp. fiz. nauk

INTERNATIONAL RELATION
On the recent speech of
V zashch. mira no. 31;

INTERPOLATION
Numerical sequences and interpolation formulas. V. IA. Sanninskii. Mat. v shkole no 6-1-10 N-D '53.

INTESTINES - INTUSSUSCEPTION
Significance of roentgenologic investigation (irrigoroentgenoscopy) in early diagnosis of invagination. Kh. I. Fel'dman. Pediatriia no. 5:40-43 S-O '53.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - ARGENTINA see Argentina - Investments, American

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - BRAZIL see Brazil - Investments, American

IODIDES
Determination of iodine number in fats. Apt. delo 2 no 6 35-38 N-D '53

IODINE
Combined therapy with methylthiouracil and microdoses of iodine in thyrotoxicosis. E. Z. Gancherman. Klin. med. 31 no 11:83-85 N '53.

IONIAN ISLANDS - EARTHQUAKES
Telegram to His Eminence Spiridon Archbishop of Athens and the answer. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 9. 5 S '53.
Tragedy of the Ionian Islands. E. Ermolaeva. Vokrug sveta no. 12,24-26 D '53

IONIZATION
Proof of the existence of CH_5^+ ion by means of resolving the multiplet 17 in the mass spectrum of methane. N. E. Alekseevskii, V. L. Tal'roze, V. N. Sheliapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6 997-998 D '53

IRELAND
Streletskaia, L. N. [Republic of Ireland; characteristics of its economic geography] Irlandskaia respublika, ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 260 p.

IRON
Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 5. Partial vapor pressures of components in the system iron - phosphorus. A. A. Granovskaia, A. P. Liubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10 1443-1445 O '53.

IRON - METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of intra-granular structure of austenite on the autodiffusion of iron. P. L. Gruzin, E. V. Kuznetsov, G. V. Kurdiumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 6.1021-1023 D '53

IRON - TESTING
Investigation of forged, stamped and rolled pig iron by means of spheroidal graphite. E. P. Unksov, D. I. Berezhkovskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:29-35 D '53.

IRON ALLOYS
Production and application of alloyed and special cast-iron. L. L. Gol'denberg. Lit. proizv. no. 10, 1-3 N-D '53.

IRON F
Popl

IRRIGATION FARMING - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Irrigation farming

IRTYSH BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphology and the geological structure of the Irtysh Basin K. V. Nikiforova Trudy Inst. geol nauk 141,3-33 '53

IRTYSH BASIN - POLLEN, FOSSIL
Materials on the history of the flora and vegetation of the Paleocene of northern Kazakhstan in the Pavlodar region of the Irtysh Basin , E. D. Zaklinskaia Trudy Inst geol nauk 141,34-69 '53.
Vegetation of the Quaternary period in the Pavlodar region of the Irtysh Basin O V. Matveeva. Trudy Inst. geol nauk 141,70-79 '53.

ISACHENKO, A G.
"Fundamental problems of physical geography " A G Isachenko Reviewed by I P Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog no. 6 72-73 N-D '53.

ISHIM VALLEY - COPPER ORES
Cupreous sandstones of the Ishim River Basin in Kazakhstan. D G. Sapozhnikov, I P. Zlatogurskaia. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6,15-26 '53.

ISHIM VALLEY - SANDSTONE
Cupreous sandstones of the Ishim River Basin in Kazakhstan, D. G. Sapozhnikov, I. P. Zlatogurskaia. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6:15-26 '53.

ISOBUTYLENE
Intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. Part 2: Investigation of intrinsic viscosity of polyisobutylene S S. Voiutskii, V M Zamazii. Koll zhur. 15 no 6:407-415 '53.

ISOTOPES
Angular correlation of γ-quanta of Ni^{60}, Ba^{134}, Cd^{114}, Ti^{48}. D. G. Alkhazov, I Kh. Lemberg, A P Grinberg. Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz 17 no 4,487-502 Jl-Ag '53.

ITALY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:81-82 S '53.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES
Italian cinematography evenings Isk kino no. 1:123-126 Ja '54.

ITALY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Just facts. Sov zhen 10 no. 1:43 Ja '54

ITALY - YOUTH
For the parliament of Italian youth. Luigi Marci. Mol. mira no. 11:4 N '53.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895-
New edition of a play ("Armed train 14-69." V V. Ivanov. Reviewed by B. Bekaev) Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6:139-141 N-D '53

IVANOVO - TEXTILE WORKERS
New cloth. Mikhail Zlatogorov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 1: 103-122 Ja '54.

IVASHENKOV, A N.
Best highway foreman of the Moscow Highways Administration. Strol. dor. 10 no. 1:25 Ja '47.

IZEBERDEY DISTRICT - SWINE BREEDS
Izberdey lard-type swine. A. P. Smirnov, I. M. Kapitanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:112-114 Ag '53.

JAMES, IAKOV L'VOVICH, 1868-
James' 85th anniversary. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12:226 D '53.

JAPAN - MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
On the Japanese islands. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:40 Ja '54.

JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:81-82 S '53.
The Japanese people fight for freedom and independence. V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6,114-120 N-D '53.

JAPAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Ikuo Oyama visits Peking. Kitai no. 11:38 N '53.

JAPAN - YOUTH
Enemies of peace will not succeed in deceiving Japanese youth. Awamura Hideo. Mol. komm 12 no. 12:110-118 Ja '54.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JASMINE
Greater attention to growing Spanish jasmine. U. V. Volkhovskaia. Masl. -zhir prom. 18 no 11,18-19 '53.

JAUNDICE
Differential diagnosis of Botkin's disease and mechanical jaundice. M. IU Roninson Klin med 31 no 11, 14-48 N '53.

JEJUNUM
Diagnostic significance of jejunal exploration. M. I. Mashbaum, G E. Al'bova. Sov. med. 17 no. 11, 14-17 N '53.

JELLEY, J. V
Delayed particles in showers (From: Proc Phys Soc. A, 66, 454, 1953). J V Jelley, W J Whitehouse. Reviewed by IU. Shch. Usp fiz nauk 51 no 3 411-414 N '53.

JETS
Convective diffusion in a submerged jet. IU. B. Rumer. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6, 743-744 N-D '53.

JETTIES
General introduction of flexible, longitudinal booms. G. F. Shul'ts. Les prom 13 no. 12:21-25 D '53.

JEWS - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Jews

JOINTS - TUBERCULOSIS
Fistulography of open forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis B. A. Gurevich. Probl tub. no. 5, 73 S-O '53.

KAHN, ALBERT EUGENE, 1912-
The U. S. is a country of bloody terror ("High treason, the plot against the people." Albert Kahn. Reviewed by L. Savel'ev). Voen vest no. 14:58-63 '51.

KAIROV, I A.
60th birthday of I. A. Kairov. E. Mari'ianova. Ogonek 32 no. 2:10 Ja '54.

KAKHETIA - BEECH
Reproduction of beech in several types of forests in Kakhetia. IA. L Abashidze. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11: 35-40 N '53.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Today at Kakhovka. Ogonek 32 no. 2:17 Ja '54.

KAKHOVKA REGION - BEETLES
Flea beetles in the construction zone of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station D. S Shapiro. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1162-1174 N-D '53.

KAKHOVKA REGION - INSECTS
Principal features of the insect fauna found in the construction zone of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Station. S. I Medvedev. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6: 1126-1140 N-D '53.

KALASHNIKOVA, A. P.
"General Biology." E. R. Geller, A. P. Kalashnikova. Reviewed by V P. Pod"iapol'skaia, O. N. Vinogradskaia, D. N. Zasukhin, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5,474-476 S-O '53.

KAMCHATKA - FISHERIES
Scientific work on mechanizing the Kamchatka fishing industry N. F. Chernigin. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:12-14 D '53.

KANSU PROVINCE - FESTIVALS
A national holiday in the T'ienchu Region. Nan Cheng. Kitai no. 9:7-11 S '53.

KARA KUM - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Character of the tectonic interlinking of Kopet-Dagh and Kara-Kum. L. N. Leont'ev. Biul. MOIP, Otd geol. 28 no. 5:33-53 '53.

KARA-MOSKO, A. S.
"Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographic names." A. S. Kara-Mosko, N. K. Tokarskii. Reviewed by P. Gudzenko. Geog. v shkole no. 6:72-73 N-D '53.

KARAGANDA RESERVOIR - PLANKTON
Zoological plankton of the Karaganda Reservoir. A. S. Malinovskaia. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125: 124-127 '53.

KARANOVICH, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1869-1953
G. G. Karanovich; obituary. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:898 N '53.

KARDOVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1943
Podobedova, O. Dmitrii Nikolaevich Kardovskii, 1866-1943. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953, 36 p.

KARELIA - FOREST POLICY
Urgent tasks in forestry in the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. M. A Zolotov. Les. khoz. 6 no 11:32-34 N '53.

KARELIA - GEOLOGY
Levinson-Lessing, F.IU [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol 3 1952. 441 p

KARTAMYSHEV, A. I
"Skin and venereal diseases." A. I. Kartamyshev. Reviewed by S. F. Pavlov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:56-60 S-O '53.

KASHIN, IURII SERGEEVICH, 1921-1953
IUrii Sergeevich Kashin, obituary. M. P. Brilkina, I. P. Gerasimov, A L. Zhivago, G. V Zonin, B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 6:92-93 N-D '53.

KASTRIÔTÊS, GEÔRGIOS, called SCANDERBEG, Prince of Epirus, d. 1467?
Tale about an Albanian national hero in Old Russian literature. N N. Rozov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit i iaz. 12 no. 6:497-500 N-D '53.

KAVERIN, B. P.
On A. I. Pogumirskii's and B. P. Kaverin's book "Engineering drawing." (Letter to the editor). B. A. Katanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12,99-100 D '53.

KAZAKHS - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Ethnographic drawings of Vl. Plotnikov depicting the life of the Kazakhs. A. S. Bezhkovich. Sov. etn. no. 4:113-119 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE
Resolution of the September plenary session as a basis of scientific activity. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:13-15 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - FORAGE PLANTS
Strengthening the forage supply in the livestock districts of Western Kazakhstan. V Matveev. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no 12,28-35 D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Classification of forest zones of Kazakhstan. I. E. Bereziuk. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:41-43 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - GALL GNATS
New genera and species of the gall midge (Diptera, Cecidomyidae) in southeastern Kazakhstan. P. L. Marikovskii. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:128-139 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structure of one of the ancient valleys of Central Kazakhstan and age of its deposits. Z. T. Levina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:111-114 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - GRANITE
Phenomena of hybridization exemplified by various granitic intrusions of the Paleozoic in central Kazakhstan. V. S. Koptev-Dvornikov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk 148:112-155 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - HISTORY
Elucidation of the problems of governmental structure in the popular work on the history of Soviet Kazakhstan. M. A. Binder. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:62-67 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Mechanization of water supply on pastures of Kazakhstan. T. G. Dukhov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:108-111 S '53.

KĘDZIERZYN, POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Kędzierzyn Combine. Vokrug sveta no. 12:33 D '53.

KELLY, MARIE NOËLE, Lady
"Country Life Picture Book of Russia." Marie Noëlie Kelly. Reviewed by N. Galai. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:129-131 Jl-S '53.

KHARITONOVICH, F. N.
Concerning the article of F. N. Kharitonovich. S. N. IUrkin. Agrobiologiia no 6:149-155 N-D '53.

KHARKOV - MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION
Dzerzhinskii moving-picture theater in Kharkov. Kinomekhanik no. 12-14 D '53.

KHARKOV PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
The number of Anopheles maculipennis mosquitoes reaching an epidemically dangerous age under conditions prevailing in Khar'kov Province. A. K. Shevchenko. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 6:495-500 N-D '53

KHERSON - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Research by the Linguistic Departments of the Kherson Teachers' Institute. L. G. Golynskii Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 1:86 Ja-F '54.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS - BOTANY
Atlaskin, Boris Aleksandrovich. [Flora of the Khibiny Mountains, its analysis and history] Flora Khibinskikh gor, ee analiz i istoriia. Pod red. S. V. Iuzepchuka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 112 p.

KHIMKI RESERVOIR
At a nautical station. V. Ignat'ev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9-7 S '53.

KHLEBTSEVICH, EVGENII IVANOVICH, 1884-1953
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 1:46 Ja '54.

KHOREZM - ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
Formation of the Turkmen population in the Khorezm Oasis. G. E. Markov. Sov. etn. no. 4:41-55 '53.

KHOROL' DISTRICT - FARM LIFE
In a rural district. IUrii IAkhnin Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6:90-100 N-D '53.

KHUF VALLEY - ETHNOLOGY
"Khuf Valley of Tajikistan (upper reaches of the Amu Darya)." M. S. Andreev. Reviewed by N. A. Kisliakov. Sov. etn. no. 4:167-169 '53.

KIDNEYS
Effect of the functional condition of the cerebral cortex on kidney functions. A. A. Pavlovskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:605-616 Jl-Ag '53.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES
Differential diagnosis of renal diseases. IU. P. Ushinson. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:85-90 N '53.

Kidney tea (Orthosiphon Stamineus Benth). A. D. Turova, G. V. Buzaladze. Sov. med. 17 no. 12: 24 D '53.

KIEV - MONUMENTS
History of a monument. V. Mikhailov, P. Portnov. Ogonek 32 no. 2:32 Ja '54.

KILNS, ROTARY
New shape of a heat exchanger for a rotary kiln. S. I. Klavdienkov. TSement 19 no. 6:22-23 N-D '53.

KIPRIIANOV, VASILII O.
Cartographer V. O. Kipriianov, a disciple of Copernicus' system. K. I. Shafranovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no 6:67-68 N-D '53.

KIRILLOV, S.
Results of the work of the ship committee ("Competition on the fishing trawler 'Lenin,'" S. Kirillov. Reviewed by A. Trofimov). Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:83-90 S '53.

KIRK, ALAN GOODRICH, 1888-
Admiral Kirk. Azat Vatan no. 1:4 Mr '52.

KLIMOV, GREGORY
"The Berlin Kremlin." G. Klimov. Reviewed by V. O. Chasovoi no. 335:13 O '53.

KLIUEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1887-1937
Remembrances about Kliuev. Ettore Lo Gatto. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35:123-129 '53.

KOBULASHVILI, SH. N.
Apparatus of engineer Kobulashvili. A. Aleksandrov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:26 D '53.

KOLAS, IAKUB, 1882-
Three books on the works of IAkub Kolas. Reviewed by I. Karabutenko. Zvezda no. 1:184-186 Ja '54.

KOLESOV, VASILII, 1911-
From the new to the new. Vasilii Kolesov. God 36 15:205-207 '53.

KOLGANOV, M. V.
Serious errors in a book on property ("Property in a socialist society," M. V. Kolganov. Reviewed by A. Kuznetsov, E. Sotiertinskaia) Kommunist 30 no. 17:122-128 N '53.

KOLKHIDA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Kolkhida. A. E. Fedina. Geog. v shkole no. 6:16-21 N-D '53.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOMI A. S. S. R. - COLLECTIVE FARMS
"Pravda" Collective Farm of Ponosovta" D. I. Gusev. Reviewed by K. I. Kozlova. Sov. etn. no. 4:163-165 '53

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR - RED CROSS
Solicitude on the part of the "Patronage Committee." V. Vasil'eva Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:19 N-D '53.

KONCHALOVSKII, MAKSIM PETROVICH, 1875-
Clinicophysiological work of M. P. Konchalovskii in the field of pathology of digestion. E. M. Tareev. Sov. med 17 no. 11:5-11 N '53.

KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G
"Best varieties of grain, oilseed crops and grasses for Orlov Province." G. Kopel'kievskii, V. Leonov, A. Sapelovskii. Reviewed by G. Koptev. Zemledelie no. 5:123-125 O '53.

KOPET DAGH - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Character of the tectonic interlinking of Kopet Dagh and Kara Kum. L. N. Leont'ev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:33-53 '53.

KOREA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"In the land of the morning calm," Vokrug sveta no. 12-3 of cover D '53.

KOREA - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Children of Korea. Irina Volk. Sem'ia i shkola 8 no. 1:33-34 Ja '54.

KOREA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Indestructible friendship of the Chinese and Korean peoples Kitai no. 9,2-3 S '53.

KOREA - YOUTH
Under the peaceful Korean skies. Be Ki Dzhun. Mol. mira no. 11:22-23 N '53.

KOREA, NORTH - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Brotherly aid to the heroic Korean people. V. Kupisko. Blok. agit. no 35,35-43 D '53

KOREA, NORTH - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Feeling of deep gratitude. Han Chan Nan. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3 44-45 N '53.

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Korean children in Czechoslovakia [in Russian and German]. Chekh. v kart. no. 1:8-9 S '52

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
The struggle for freedom and independence by the Korean people against American armed intervention. P. V. Zhogov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:91-100 Ja-F '54.

Threshold of peace. I Patr. no. 9,29-30

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Repatriation of war pr Krest 3 no. 6:2 of

KOROSTYSHEVSKII, V
Poor cooking aid (fr aids"; "Organiz ucts' enterprises viewed by V. Veb no. 12:30-31 D

KOROVIN, SERGEI AI
Book about Sergei I P. Suzdalev. Re 16 no. 6:76-79

KOROVKIN, F. P.
"Methodology of gu grades of secon Reviewed by A. 112-114 Ja-F '5

KORSHUNOV, M.
"Clear springs." V. Sinaiskaia. I Ja '53.

KOSENKOV FAMILY
Five of us Marina Titovna Kosenkova Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12,11 D '53

KOSMODEM'IANSKAIA, ZOIA
Heroes of the Great October War Voen. znan 29 no. 11,11 N '53.

KOTOVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1887-1925
Shmerling, Vladimir. Kotovskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953 206 p

KOTSEBU, OTTO EVSTAF'EVICH, 1788-1846
An outstanding mariner. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12: 43 D '53

KOTSUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913
Neron and Dmitrii Zamfir IU Chernov. Ogonek 32 no. 2 30 Ja '54.

KOVACS, MARGIT
Fairy Margit. V zashch miru no. 31 101-103 D '53

KOZ'MIN, BORIS PAVLOVICH
Origin of the word "nihilism" in I. S Turgenev's novel "Fathers and sons." A. I Baiguto Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 12 no 6 520-525 N-D '53

KOZYREVA, LIUBOV'
Training method of L Kozyreva, champion of the 10th Students World Winter Games and ski champion of the Soviet Union A N. Bazhenov. Teor i prak fizkul. 16 no. 12 913-920 D '53

KRAMATORSK - INDUSTRIES
Roads of friendship. V. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no. 2: 4-5 Ja '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - CORK TREE
Cork oak in Krasnodar Territory Geog. v shkole no. 6:64 N-D '53.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD, 1803-1882
Friedrich Reinhold Kreutzwald and his legacy, on the 150th anniversary of the writer's birth. E. I Nirk. Druzh nar. no. 6,243-256 '53

KRIVOSHEINA, ELIZAVETA SEMENOVNA, 1888-
The oldest hospital worker. E IA Ivanova. Med sestra no 12,28-29 D '53

KRIVOY ROG - MINING ENGINEERING
Tifov, V. D. [High-speed methods of driving haulage drifts in the Krivoy Rog Basin] Metody skorostnoi prokhodki otkatochnykh vyrabotok v Krivorozhskom basseine. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 28 p.

KRUGLOV, SERGEI NIKIFOROVICH
The character of S N. Kruglov. D. Karov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 6,81-84 Jl-S '53.

KRI TOY LOG - HYGIENE, RURAL
My work in prophylaxis N. S. Kozlov. Fel'd. i akush no. 12,49-50 D '53

KRUZENSHTERN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1770-1846
150th anniversary of the first Russian around-the-world expedition of Kruzenshtern and Lisianskii. E. E. Shvede Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no 5: 57-66 N-D '53.

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1863-1945

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT - VEGETABLE GARDENING
Kuntsevo vegetable gardeners in the fight for high yields. A F Protasov. Sad i og. no 11:17-19 N '53.

KUPRIANOV, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1893-
On the occasion of the 60th birthday of Petr Andreevich Kuprianov M.S. Grigor'ev, S L. Libov, M N. Anichkov, S A Gadzhiev Vest. fhir. 73 no 6 67-69 N-D '53.

KURILE ISLANDS - RAVENS
Materials on the winter feeding habits of the raven (Corvus corax Behringianus D.) on the island of Shumshu of the Kurile chain B.A Podkovyrkin. Zool zhur. 32 no. 6 1262-1265 N-D '53

KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1860-1941
TSurinov, G. G. [N.S. Kurnakov's pyrometer; use at low temperatures.] Pirometr N.S. Kurnakova, primenenie pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 59 p.

KURSK REGION - GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Work of the mining geology station in the Kursk magnetic anomaly Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11: 105-106 N '53.

KUTOSH, A G.
"Theory of groups." A. G. Kurosh. Reviewed by S. N. Chernikov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6,173-176 N-D '53

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Effect of the Kuybyshev and Cheboksary Hydroelectric Power Stations on the development of the economy of the forest regions of the Mari A.S S.R. S. A. Vodovozov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog no. 6,43-48 N-D '53.

KUZNETSOV, STEPAN LEONIDOVICH, 1879-1932
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 1:171-174 Ja '54.

KYRYCHENKO, ILLIA MYKYTOVYCH
New "Ukrainian-Russian dictionary," Vol. 1. I. N. Kyrychenko, ed. Reviewed by S. Maloshchitskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 1 269-271 Ja '54.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Course of post partum period following manual removal of after-birth with prophylactic application of penicillin. R. A. Maisuradze-Mitropol'skaia, I. B. Zhelezovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:33-35 D '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Maslova, N.S. [Labor productivity in a Socialist society] Proizvoditel'nost' truda v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Stenogr. publ. lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve, Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, No. 72)

Impoverishment of workers in capitalist countries. V. Kremichev. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:33-39 S '53.

Report on the activity of the World Federation of Trade-Unions and the future tasks of trade-unions in strengthening the united action of workers in the fight to improve the standard of living and for peace. Louis Saillant. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:10-16 O '53.

Tasks of trade-unions in the fight for economic and social development and for the protection of national independence and democratic liberties in capitalist and colonial countries. Giuseppe Di Vittorio Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:7-15 N '53.

Trade-union activist group in the fight to improve workers' living and housing conditions. A. Balushkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1:61-65 S '53.

Unity and indivisibility of national and international tasks of the working class. N. Mutiushkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:30-37 O '53.

The working masses are the real creators of history. S. Maiorov. Bibliotekar' no. 1:1-6 Ja '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - ARCHANGEL see Archangel - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - CHILE see Chile - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - DETROIT see Detroit - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - GERMANY see Germany - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HISTORY
Useful collection on the history of the Russian working class ("Labor movement in Russia in the 19th century" vol 3 1865-1894 A. M. Pankratova, ed Reviewed by V V Maksakov). Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11,115-122 N '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - ITALY see Italy - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - KOREA, NORTH see Korea, North - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUMANIA see Rumania - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - WAGES see Wages

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic legislation on labor and office work] Osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty o trude rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Protection of labor; collection of rules and regulations] Okhrana truda, sbornik postanovlenii i pravil. [Sostavitell F. Marfenin, N. Sokolov, B. Zheleznov. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 471 p
Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov. [Reference book of a trade-union worker] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika [Otvetstvennye za vypusk I. Dvornikov, N. Potapov, A. Stepanov. Redaktor A Veselkina. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 750 p.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - UNITED STATES see United States - Labor laws and legislation

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Maslova, N.S. [Labor productivity in a Socialist society] Proizvoditel'nost' truda v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Stenogr. publ. lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve, Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, No. 72)
Razumov, I. M. [Technical labor norms at industrial enterprises in the U.S.S.R.] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii v SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, no. 64)

LACTOSE
Freeing whey of nonsugar components in the production of milk sugar. A. Rozanov, L. Sokolova. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11:37-40 '53.

LADYZHENSKII, MIRON EFIMOVICH, d. 1953
In memory of Miron Efimovich Ladyzhenskii. Probl. tub. no. 5:78 S-O '53.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Landscape gardening

LANGE, OKTAVII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1883-
Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange. D. I. Gordeev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 28 no. 6:79-88 '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Defense of dissertations in the Department of Literature and Languages Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 12:112-114 D '53.
Genial works of I. V. Stalin on linguistics constitute and example of the creative application of Marxism in science [in Estonian with Russian summary]. G. Naan Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 2: 11-21 '52
In the Department of Literature and Languages. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:98-104 D '53.
"Introduction to the study of linguistics." L. A. Bulakhovskii. Reviewed by E. Galkina-Fedoruk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 1:73-76 Ja-F '54.
K. D. Ushinskii's theory on language and thought. I K. Ekgal'm. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:90-105 D '53.
Opening address of the president of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. [in Estonian and Russian]. J. Eichfeld Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:7-10 '52.
Results of work in the field of linguistics and the outlook for its further development. B. A. Serebrennikov. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:22-38 '52.
V. I. Lenin and Marxist linguistics. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 1:1-7 Ja-F '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - CONGRESSES - RIGA see Riga - Language and languages - Congresses

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - ESTONIA see Estonia - Language and languages

LANOVA, GALINA
Galina Ulanova. V. Krasovskaia. Zvezda no. 1:154-160 Ja '54

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION
Certain new formulas for Laplace transformations. E. J. Riekstina. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6: 761-768 N-D '53.

LARCH
Dissolving and purifying Siberian larch resin. G. M. Sonkin. Poligr. proizv no. 9,24-25 N-D '53

LARVAE
Grunin, K.IA. [Larvae of gadflies of domestic animals of the U.S.S.R.] Lichinki ovodov domashnikh zhivotnykh SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 123 p. (Opredelitell po faune SSSR)
Popova, A.N. [Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the U.S.S.R.] Lichinki strekoz fauny SSSR (Odonatu). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p. (Opredelitell po faune SSSR)

LATHE WORK see Lathes, Turning

LATHES
Device for the repair of lathes. S. A. Staren'kii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:103-104 N '53.
On the wear and repair of carriage guides of lathes and boring machines. E. E. Krupitskii Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:21 N '53.
Resonance characteristics of a lathe. A. V. Silant'ev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:11-13 N '53

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE
Serve the customers well. V Bastakov. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no 4,51-55 D '53.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
Decreasing the wear and tear on clothing in the laundering process. I. Popov Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 11:22-23 N '53.

LAW - DICTIONARIES
[Dictionary of legal terms] Iuridicheskii slovar', Glav. red. S.N. Braius' [i dr.] Slovar' soderzhit 1521 slov i 177 latinskikh terminov i izrecheni] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 781 p.

LAW - PERIODICALS
Partial change in the make-up of the editorial staff of "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:107 N '53

LAZAREVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1953
In memory of V. A. Lazarevskii. Vasilii Orokhov Chasovoi no. 335.17 O '53.

LEAD
Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 4. Partial vapor pressures of components in the system silver - lead. A. A. Granovskaia, A. P. Liubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1437-1442 O '53.

LEAD - ISOTOPES
Conversion spectrum of RaD. A. A. Bashilov, B. S. Dzhelepov, L. S. Chervinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:428-436 Jl-Ag '53.

LEATHER
[Tanner's handbook] Spravochnik kozhevnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl. Vol. 1, 1953. 460 p.

LEBEREHT, HANS
The end follows; about the play of H. Lebereht and F. Einbaum "Morning of our age." Reviewed by E. Starikova. Druzh. nar. no. 6:297-301 '53.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Children in the V. I. Lenin Central Museum. O. M. Nikiforova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:23-30 Ja '54.
Fortunate generation. E. Loginova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:13 Ja '54.
Genius of the revolution. E. A. Volina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:6-17 Ja '54.
In Leninist Gorki. Marita Ovsiannikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:9-11 Ja '54.
Lenin. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Znan. sila no. 1: 3 Ja '54.
Lenin and children. A. D. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:5-7 Ja '54.
Lenin is with us. Vera Inber. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1: 3 Ja '54.
Leninism, great banner in the struggle for the triumph of communism. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:1-15 Ja-F '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
Leninism is the banner of our era Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:1-5 Ja '54
Lenin's cause lives on Krest'ianka 32 no 1,2-4 Ja '54.
Pioneer meeting of "Young Leninites." A. I. Gusev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:31-36 Ja '54.
Triumph of the all-conquering idea of Leninism. I. Korshunov. Zvezda no. 1:82-90 Ja '54.
Under the banner of Leninism. S. Sutotskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:181-197 Ja '54.
Under the banner of Leninism. Vissarion Saianov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:2-3 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin and problems of Communist Youth League activity. B Balanov. Mol komm 12 no. 1:21-32 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin and the problem of national traits in literature. V. Shcherbina. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:198-212 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin Museum. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:4-5 Ja '54.
Vladimir Il'ich Lenin - the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party. V. Ignat'ev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:10-20 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Victory of the Leningrad chess players B Baranov. G. Gol'dberg Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1,6-9 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - FRUIT CULTURE
Orchards around Leningrad. N. G. Zhuchkov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:23-24 D '53.

LENINGRAD - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
In the U. S. S. R. State Museum of the Revolution. Z. M. Bogard, A. V. Liubtsev. Vop. ist. no. 11:148-150 N '53.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY
For the last time about St. Petersburg. Count de Rochefort. Chasovoi no. 338:18 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - INFLUENZA
Investigation of the effectiveness of immunization against influenza in Leningrad in 1952-1953, preliminary report. I M. Ansheles, N. N. Romanenko, I S. Klitucharева, Z. N. Danilova. Zhur mikrobiol, epid i immun no. 10,17-25 O '53.

LENINGRAD - MATHEMATICS
Activities of the Mathematical Seminar of the City of Leningrad. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:159-161 N-D '53.

LENINGRAD - STEEL INDUSTRY
Workers of the Kirov plant at work for the village. A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:6-7 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Anniversary of the oldest School of Higher Education. A. Volodin. Smena 30 no. 23:23 D '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Mass appearance of Anopheles bifurcatus Linn in 1952 in the southern part of the Leningrad Province. S. I. Komchenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:467-468 S-O '53.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY
First responses to G. K. Noyes' article "My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900." N. P. Avtonomoff. V pom. prep. rus. laz. v Am. nos. 26-27:71-76 '53.
My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900. G. K. Noyes. V pom. prep. rus. laz. v Am. nos. 26-27:44-51 '53.

LENINSK-KUZNETSKIY DISTRICT - COAL
Botvinkina, L. N. [Formation of the carboniferous stratum in the Lenin District of the Kuznetsk Basin] Usloviia nakopleniia uglenosnoi tolshchi v Leninskom raione Kuznetskogo basseina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 106 p. (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 139)

LEONOV, V.
"Best varieties of grain, oilseed crops and grasses for Orlov Province." G. Kopel'kievskii, V. Leonov, A. Sapelovskii. Reviewed by G. Koptev. Zemledelie no. 5:123-125 O '53.

LEONT'EVSKII, K. E.
About K. E. Leont'evskii's book "Processing cotton-seeds." P. M. Ivanov, A. I. Zarabian, B. S. Bagdasarov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:25-27 '53.

LEOPARD MOTH
Controlling the leopard moth in orchards. N. P. Diadechno. Sad. i og. no. 9:64-65 S '53.

LEPROSY
"Collected works on leprosy." Reviewed by A. S. Zenin, N. F. Shliapnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:60-62 S-O '53.

LEPTOSPIRA
Biology of Leptospira cultures [with summary in German]. B. Pekorny, O. Jirovec, O. Havlik Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1-42-56 '52.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Neuritis of the facial nerve in non-icteric leptospirosis. S. M. Brenman. Sov. med. 17 no. 12, 27-28 D '53.

LETTERING
Modellianovskii, N. A. [Making inscriptions with standard characters, teachers' manual] Vypolnenie nadpisei standartnym shriftom; posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1953 58 p.

LEUCOCYTES
Data on the leucocyte level in premature infants during the first months of life. R. A. Uklonskaia. Pediatriia no. 5:23-25 S-O '53.

LEUCOCYTOSIS
Asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis and its diagnostic significance in neurologic clinical practice. E. I. Beadam, L. I. Kuldma Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:873-877 N '53.
Effect of preparations of paramion and pilocarpon with curare-like properties upon the development of leucocytic reaction. IU. N. Stroikov Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:32-36 S-O '53.

LEVELING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Training level. P. Trifonov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:72-73 N-D '53.

LI RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Scenery along the Li River. Kitai no 11,26-27 N '53.

LIBEDINSKII, IURII NIKOLAEVICH, 1898-
Historical novel about the friendship of peoples ("Glow," IU. Libedinskii. Reviewed by N. Rykova). Zvezda no. 1:176-177 Ja '54.

LIBERIA
Liberia. A. I. Sobchenko. Sov. etn. no. 4:95-106 '53.

LIBERMAN, D. L.
"Therapeutic use of hormone preparations and their synthetic analysis" by D. L. Liberman, V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:82 N-D '53

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS - UNITED STATES see United States - Liberty of the press

LIBRARIES
First decrees of the Soviet government on library science. N. Karklina. Bibliotekar' no. 1:12-16 Ja '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Popularizing books among collective farmers. A. Vaneev. Bibliotekar' no. 1:2
Rural library. Galina Akulenko no. 12:27-28 D '53.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Brief news. Bibliotekar'

LIDICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Peace demonstrations in L
Russian and German].
S '52.

LIÉGE - ORTHODOX EASTE
Dedication of a church in
no. 336:20 O '53.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)
Khrushchov, G. K. [New da
theory of living substan
uchenila o zhivom vesh
"Znanie," 1953. 23 p.
rasprostraneniiu polit
Seriia 3, no. 62)
Problem of the origin of
ments of contemporar
Oparin. Vest. AN SSS

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL E
Indexes of blood saturati
weight of guinea pigs
posure to light or dar
pit. 12 no. 6:74 N-D

LILACS
Vekhov, N.K. [Lilacs] Sireni. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 149 p

LIME, CHLORIDE OF
Desensitizing effect of calcium chloride in streptomycin intolerance M. F Vorob'ev. Probl tub. no 6:71-72 N-D '53

LIMESTONE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Technical specifications for limestone facing pieces (TU-103-53)] Tekhnicheskie usloviia na oblitsovochnye izdeliia iz izvestniaka (TU-103-53) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 9 p

LIMESTONE - BAKSAN VALLEY see Baksan Valley - Limestone

LINCRUSTA-WALTON
Experience in covering walls and floors. R S. Zel'tser. Sbor mat. o nov. tekh v stroi. 15 no. 10:20-23 '53

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Method for solving algebraic equations. A IA Belostotskii Usp mat nauk 8 no 6,87-96 N-D '53.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINOLENIC ACID
Dielectric constant and adsorption coefficients of linolenic acid. L. I Bogdanov, N. N. Stepanenko Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10,1481-1494 O '53

LINOLEUM
Experience in covering walls and floors. R S. Zel'tser. Sbor. mat o nov tekh v stroi. 15 no. 10:20-23 '53.

LINOTYPE
Efficiency suggestion for linotype machines V. I. Sameonov, A. Neiman. Poligr proizv no. 9:20 N-D '53
Textbook of linotype operations. ("Linotype machine operations" A A. Skachkov). Reviewed by D V. Mel'nikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:27 N-D '53.

LIPS, JULIUS ERNST, 1895-1950
How American imperialism corrupts the Negro intelligentsia ("Journey into twilight" [in German] Julius Lips. Reviewed by B. A. Lipshits, S. A. Tokarev). Sov. etn. no. 4:170-180 '53.

LIQUID CRYSTALS
Dipole moments of molecules of certain liquid crystals and the electrical double radiation refraction of their solutions. V. TSvetkov, V. Marinin, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:641-650 Jl '48.

LISIANSKII, IURII FEDOROVICH, 1773-1837
150th anniversary of the first Russian around-the-world expedition of Kruzenshtern and Lisianskii E. E. Shvede Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6, 57-66 N D '53.

LISITSYN, G. M.
From the pages of G Lisitsyn's book Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.

LIVER - DISEASES

"Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. T. Ovnatanian, "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V. Stantsev. Reviewed by I. N. Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 6;566-568 N-D '53.

Pathologic and anatomic data in toxic liver dystrophy in early syphilis treated with salvarsan Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5 45-57 S-O '53

LIVER - TUMORS

Case of congenital multiple memangioendotheliома of the liver M. I. Starchak. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5: 77 S-O '53

Minutes of the 1106th Session of the Pirogov Surgical Society of April 29, 1953. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6, 63-66 N D '53

LIVER EXTRACT

Antianemin a new liver preparation Kh. Kh. Vlados, E. I. Terent'eva, M. G. Kakhetelidze, T. A. Chernsova. Klin. med. 31 no. 11 40-44 N '53

LOADING AND UNLOADING

From the experience of other branches of the industry V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR. 24 no. 5:61-62 '53

Machinery and equipment for loading and unloading work V. A. Bauman. Biul. strol. tekh. 10 no. 3 1-4 F '53.

Mechanization of loading and unloading work. G. A. Granenov. Strol. dor. 10 no. 1;19-20 Ja '47

Mechanization of loading work in quarries. I. IA. Kolker. Strol. dor. 10 no. 2,6-7 F '47.

Pier and shoot type mooring for loading quarrystone onto river fleet vessels D. Shaposhnikov. Biul. strof. tekh. 10 no. 3;15-16 F '53

LOBANOV, N. V

"Mycotrophism of woody plants." N. V. Lobanov Review. Agrobiologiia no. 6:155 N-D '53.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Khliuzov, S. [Village soviet of workers' deputies] Sel'skii sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 45 p.

Mandel'shtam, L. O. [*Local organs of government*] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS

An effective agent. S. N. Churilin. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:31 D '53.

LOCOMOTIVES

Mobilizing power of the collective agreement. P. Smitsyn. Sov. profsoiuzy i no. 3-71-76 N '53.

LOCOMOTIVES - DESIGN

Zhdanov, P. A. [Balancing locomotive machinery] Uravnoveshivanie mashiny parovoza. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 175 p.

LOCOMOTIVES - FIREBOXES

Syromiatnikov, Sergei Petrovich. [Heating performance of locomotive fireboxes] Teplovaia rabota parovoznoi topki. [Kniga podgotovlena A. A. Chirkovym] Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor., izd-vo, 1953. 176 p.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Certain operations on formulas of mathematical logic. N. A. Shanin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 5;779-782 D '53.

LONDON - FOG

Toxic fog in London, literature survey. Z. Dukhanina. Gig. i san. no. 12;35-36 D '53.

LONDON - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

International Congress of the Association of Scientific Films in London. V. Zhdan. Isk. kino no. 1;96-103 Ja '54.

LONGEVITY

Nagornyi, A. V. [Aging and longevity] Starenie i dolgoletie. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 70)

LONOMOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

New materials about M. V. Lomonosov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1;128 Ja-F '54.

LU, SIN see Chou, Shu-Jen, 1881-1936

LÜ SHAN MOUNTAIN - SUMMER RESORTS

Lü Shan Mountains. Chao Yin. Kitai no. 9;31-33 S '53.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Investigation of the anti-wear properties of lubricating oils by means of radioactive tracers. IU. S. Zaslavskii, G. I. Shor, F. B. Lebedeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11,1598-1608 N '53

Investigation of the kinetics of the development of shearing strain in glycerin and in the solution, rosin - transformer oil. I. A. Dumanskii, L. V. Khailenko. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6;426-428 '53.

LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION

Improving the use of logging roads G. T. Urtaev. Les. prom. 13 no. 12 4-6 D '53.

Selecting practical parameters for lumber trailer trucks. V. A. Gorbachevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11,12-14 D '53

LUMBERING

Rakhmanov, S. I. [TL-3 windlass for loading logs at the loading point] Lebedka TL-3 na pogruzke lesa na nizhnem sklade. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 54 p.

Improve the organization of lumbering in forests of the first and second groups. M. G. Labuzov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11,44-45 N '53.

Improving lumbering technology. M. A. Krylov, A. N. Novoselov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11, 9-11 D '53

Introduce cyclic methods of organizing production in lumber camps more rapidly Les. prom. 13 no. 12;1-3 D '53

New method of planning production costs for lumber. N. N. Chernoudov. Les. prom. 13 no. 12 26-29 D '53.

Persistently improve the economic indexes of lumber camps. V. S. Muziukin. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11;5-9 D '53.

Some problems of planning. V. A. Rochev. Les. prom. 13 no. 12;29-30 D '53.

A textbook needing urgent revision ("Technology of mechanized lumbering operations" A. N. Sulimov, B. N. Stogov. Reviewed by I. P. Ermolin). Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11,47 D '53.

Transform the lumber industry into an outstanding branch of national economy Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11.3-4 D '53.

LUMBERING - MACHINERY

First experience in operating L-19 winches. A. I. Tikhomirov. Les. prom. 13 no. 12;10-13 D '53.

Foremost tasks of maintenance and repair service. P. E. Tizengauzen. Les. prom. 13 no. 12;7-10 D '53

KT-12 tractor with boom for loading lumber. G. K. Matveev, V. A. Gol'tsev. Les. prom. 13 no. 12,17-19 D '53.

Multiple use of TL-3 winches in skidding and stacking or loading of logs. A. V. Reshetov. Les. prom. 13 no. 12;13-16 D '53

LUNGS - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Lobus azygos and its diagnostic significance. S. A. Gadzhiev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;36-40 N-D '53.

LUNGS - CANCER

Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer of the lung. E. M. Grinshpunt. Probl. tub. no. 5: 41-49 S-O '53.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Kan, G. S. [The nervous system and acute pulmonary edema] Nervnaia sistema i ostryi otek legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 143 p.

Preparing patients with chronic suppurative pulmonary processes for pneumonectomy. I. A. Trukhalev. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;23-26 N-D '53

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Control of silicosis at enterprises of the mining industry in Georgian S. S. R. G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Gig. i san. no. 12;48-49 D '53.

Roentgenokymography as a method of determining the efficacy of treating silicosis by breathing exercises. V. P. Karmazin. Gig. i san. no. 12; 14-18 D '53.

LUNGS - HYDATIDS

Diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis N. V. Antelava. Khirurgiia no. 11;6-9 N '53.

LUNGS - SURGERY

Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. E. S. Lushnikov. Probl. tub. no. 6;25-30 N-D '53.

Remote functional results following pneumonectomy and lobectomy. S. G. Orel, M. N. Anichkov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;18-23 N-D '53.

Therapy of hypoxemic states (certain types of disturbances of respiratory function) following pneumonectomy. M. N. Anichkov. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;27-31 N-D '53.

Use of streptomycin in lung surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. E. A. Mirenburg. Probl. tub. no. 5, 70 S-O '53.

LUNGS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Late pulmonary hemorrhages following wounds from penetrating foreign bodies N. A. Shatalova. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6;32-36 N-D '53.

LUPINE

Crops of lupine for fodder. G. Troianov, K. Bobkov, Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1;16 Ja '54.

Drying and storage of seed lupine. D. M. Maiorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4,25-27 S '53

LUPUS

Relation of therapeutic effect of the treatment of lupus erythematosus with krizanol to concentration of the drug in the body. B. Z. Bron, Z. L. Bolotin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5,24-25 S-O '53.

LVOV PROVINCE - RED CROSS

Training of Red Cross workers in villages. I. P. Sov. krns. krest. 3 no. 6,20 N-D '53.

LVOV PROVINCE - TREES

Survey of trees of the Lvov Province in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. I. Kosets'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 4, 75-85 '53.

LYMPHATICS

Critique of certain theories of lymph circulation. G. F. Ivanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 3 78-84 S-O '53.

Cytograms of peripheral lymphatic nodes in tuberculosis of the skin. O. V. Litov, henko. Probl. tub. no. 5;72 S-O '53.

LYMPHATICS - TUBERCULOSIS

Subcutaneous novocaine block therapy of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes. G. A. Bondarenko. Probl. tub. no. 6;73 N-D '53.

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE

Remarks on A. S. Shaverdov's article "On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosologic entity of venereal origin." P. P. Dyzhikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6,40-41 N-D '53.

Remarks on A. S. Shaverdov's article "On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosologic entity of venereal origin." S. P. Karpov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6 38-40 N-D '53

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Automatic counters for recording the usage of equipment. A. I. Gushchin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11;93-96 N '53.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE - REPAIRING

Analytic method for the determination of the complexity group of machine tools. G. S. Krupskii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;89-91 D '53.

Discussion on the problems concerning the unified system of planned periodic repairs. M. I. Ipatov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;95-96 D '53.

Letter to the editor. V. Kritskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 12;94 D '53.

The most important problems of the planned periodic repair system (PPR). I. E. Gaiko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;84-88 D '53.

Unified system of planned periodic repairs. A. S. Davydenko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;91-93 D '53.

Unified system of planned periodic repairs. P. T. Mogilko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;93-94 D '53.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY - *BIBLIOGRAPHY* see Bibliography - Machine-tool industry

MACHINE TOOLS

Kopanevich, E. G. [Multiple clamps with hydraulic links in instrument construction] Mnogokrntnyye zazhimy s gidravlicheskimi zven'iami v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 53 p.

Sobolev, N. P. [Precision-industry machinery] Stanki tochnoi industrii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vysshikh tekhn. ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 550 p.

Carriage for groove cutting. B. S. Rozanov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11;30 N '53.

Device for machining parts with a threaded surface. V. I. Bakaev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11;29 N '53.

Electric drive for a centering and cutting machine, model 171. I. L. Shapiro. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 3;15-19 '47.

MACHINE TOOLS - DESIGN
Selecting the material and design of carriage guides, and methods of prolonging their life. A. S. Lapidus, D. N. Reshetov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11, 4-11 N '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Advantages for engineering and technical workers and agricultural specialists who are directed to work in machine-tractor stations and collective farms. M. Dmitriuk. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 4 56-59 D '53.
Assistance of the Glagolskaya Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of farm work. A. Aleksandrov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:120-121 O '53.
Improve the work of trade-union organization of the machine-tractor stations. I. Gudkov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 4 21-27 D '53.
Increase the mechanization of labor-consuming work on the farms. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:3-6 S '53.
Machine-tractor-station agronomists and zootechnicians at work on collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:3 of cover. Ja '54.
Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of the collective-farm structure. I. Laptev. Mosk. prop. & no. 12:27-37 D '53.
Machine-tractor stations are the industrial material-technical base of the collective-farm structure. A. Kurupatkin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:33-44 Ja '54.
The material and technical base of collective-farm production is being strengthened. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:2 of cover. Ja '54.
New pay scale for tractor drivers of machine-tractor stations. M. Dmitriuk. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 4:50-55 D '53.
Problems in strengthening the repair base of the machine-tractor station. D. Granberg. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:64-72 D '53.
Problems of party work in machine-tractor stations. S. Buturov. Kommunist 30 no. 18:87-90 D '53.
Raise the work of the machine-tractor station to the level of new tasks. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11:3-9 N '53.
Setting up production and financial plans of machine-tractor stations on time. MTS 13 no. 12:3-5 D '53.
Standard layout for repair shops of machine-tractor stations. I. Popov. MTS 13 no. 12:10-12 D '53.
Strengthening the managerial and technical staffs of machine-tractor stations. MTS 13 no. 12:1-3 D '53.
"Tractor brigade of the machine-tractor station." A. F. Cheskov. Reviewed by IA. Lovkov, L. Gusman. Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:87-93 D '53.

MACHINERY
Khrushchev, Mikhail Mikhailovich. [Precise determination of machine part wear and tear] Tochnoe opredelenie iznosa detalei mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 115 p.
Kurskov, I. G. [Mechanization of labor-consuming and heavy work in the fifth five-year plan] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 4, no. 35)
Brief news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:40 N '53.
Brief news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:111 N '53.
Brief news. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:83 D '53.

MACHINERY - BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY - CONSTRUCTION
New achievements in the construction of transportation equipment and heavy machines. I. I. Nosenko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:3-9 N '53.

MACHINERY - DESIGN
[Machine parts; collection of materials on calculation and design in two volumes] Detali mashin; sbornik materialov po raschetu i konstruirovaniiu v dvukh knigakh. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1953. 560 p.

MACHINERY - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Supporting power and strength calculation of parts under static and varying stresses. S. V. Serensen, L. A. Kozlov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:3-11 D '53.

MACHINERY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural machinery

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Automatic machine lines and the possibility of their application in electrical machine building. N. M. Trembovler, IA. Kolodnyi. Vest. electrorpom. 18 no. 5:1-12 '47.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Zakharov, N. N. [Technical standardization of work processes in machinery construction] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie protsessov truda v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 590 p.
Competition between two plants. N. TSurenko. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 4 67 D '53.
The factory of factories. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12: 24a-24d D '53.
Important tasks of trade-union organizations in machine construction enterprises. I. Blinov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 3:61-65 N '53.
The main thing in socialist competition. Sh. Kazatakin. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 4 37-40 D '53.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - NIZHNIY TAGIL see Nizhniy Tagil - *Machinery industry*

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Increasing the plasticity of magnesium alloys for forging. L. N. Moguchii. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11: 58-62 N '53.

MAGNESIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium alloys

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
"DVA-UZ" electric motor for a tape recorder. V. Korol'kov. Radio no. 12:52 D '53.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
IAnovskii, B. M. [Terrestrial magnetism] Zemnoi magnetizm. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 591 p.
The motion of the terrestrial pole and the long-term changes in the continentality of the European climate. L. V. Maksimov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 5 803-806 D '53.

MAGNETO
Mounting a magneto on a motorcycle. V. Paramonov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:20 O '53.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES
Experience in redesigning a magnetic starter. A. D. Belanovskii. Energetik 1 no. 7:18-19 D '53.
Reconstructing a magnetic starter. A. D. Belanovskii. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12,26 D '53.
Sticking of contacts of magnetic starters. I. I. Breil'. Energetik 1 no. 7:31 D '53.

MAGNETS
Pressed magnets. A. S. Zaimovskii, A. Sh. Kazarnovskii, I. I. Kifer. Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 5:19-22 '47.

MAGNOLIACEAE
First supplement to the bibliography on Schizandra chinensis. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6 68 N-D '53.

MAIM, NIKOLAI
The Estonian bourgeois "solidarist" conception of the state abets imperialism [in Estonian with Russian summary]. P. Vihalem. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:3-12 '52.

MAKAENK, ANDREI
Conflict and character; about A. Makaenk's play "Gallstones." Reviewed by N. Kalitin. Druzh. nar. no. 6:293-297 '53.

MAKOVSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1877-
"On terrestrial paths." Sergei Makovskii. Reviewed by IU. Ivask. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35:316-317 '53.

MAKSIMOV, NIKOLAI
"In search of happiness." N. Maksimov. Reviewed by M. Sergeev. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5: 167-170 S-O '53.

MALARIAL FEVER
Editorial. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:483-485 N-D '53.
Effect of non-specific immunization on the course of malarial infection and efficacy of chemotherapy (tested in avian malaria). A. I. Nemirovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:424-426 S-O '53.
Further observations on the efficacy of chemical prophylaxis with quinacrine, bigumal and plasmocide and with bigumal in combination with plasmocide and bigumal. T. A. Zhukov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:418-424 S-O '53.
Search for methods of radical chemical prophylaxis and complete cure of tertian malaria with short and long incubation period. First report: Use of bigumal in radical chemical prophylaxis of tertian malaria. N. A. Tiburskaia, A. IA. Lysenko, V. I. Bobkova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:412-417 S-O '53.
Study of clinical and laboratory characteristics in patients with frequent recurrences of malaria. S. S. Rotenburg, A. P. Butiagina, E. I. Novoselova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:430-433 S-O '53.
Treating malaria with synthetic preparations of acridine series nos. 315 and 317. N. A. Mirzoian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:427-430 S-O '53.

MALARIAL FEVER - ARMENIA see Armenia - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - SHATURA REGION see Shatura region - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - VOROSHILOVABAD DISTRICT see Voroshilovabad District - Malarial fever

MALARIAL FEVER - VYAZ'MA see Vyaz'ma - Malarial fever

MALEIC ACID
Hygienic evaluation of maleic esters used as antioxidants. I. V. Svershkov, A. A. Tostanovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6,69-73 N-D '53.

MALT
Effect of some antiseptics on the amylase activity of malt. S. A. Konovalov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 6,689-694 N-D '53.

MAMETOVA, MANSHUK, d. 1943
Manshuk Mametova. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:3 O '53.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
"Fossil man and his culture in the territory of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by A. A. Formozov. Sov. etn. no. 4:156-158 '53.

MAN, PREHISTORIC - CHOWKOWTIEN, CHINA see Chowkowtien, China - Man, Prehistoric

MANGANESE ALLOYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Toxicity of industrial dust from manganese alloys. R. V. Borisenkova. Gig. i san. no 1:24-29 Ja '54.

MANGANESE ORES
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12,82-87 D '53.

MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL, 1867-1951
Memoirs of Field Marshal Mannerheim. V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no. 335,6-9 O '53.

MANOMETER
Cupola furnace manometer. G. G. Shepel'. Lit. proizv. no. 10:31 N-D '53.

MANURE SPREADERS see Fertilizer spreaders

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS
"Two landmarks of Novgorod writing." M. N. Tikhomirov, M. V. Shchepkina. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 12:161-162 D '53.

MANUSCRIPTS - NOVGOROD see Novgorod - Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS - PSKOV see Pskov - Manuscripts

MAP PRINTING
Printing of maps for textbooks. M. N. Di... proizv. no. 9:22 N-D '53.

MAPLE
Fall seeding of English oak and Norway... Solntsev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:91 N...

MAPS
Gongalo, K. A. [Elements of geography o... study basis for grades 2 and 3] Elem... na kraevedcheskoi osnove vo II i III k... Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogich... RSFSR, 1951. 207 p.
Series of economic geographical wall m... N. Baranskii. Geog. v shkole no. 6:6

MAPS, EARLY
The earth and maps. Vokrug sveta no...

MARIDASHVILI, SOF'IA ANDREEVNA
In the land of Georgii Saakadze; a sket... Gol'tsev, Druzh. nar. no. 6:223-23...

MARINE ENGINES
Casting large parts of marine engines D Zhikharev, A Silaev Mor. i rech. flot 13 no 8,20-22 D '53.

Examining spark catchers for Diesel boats N Kortunin Mor i rech. flot 13 no 8:13-16 D '53

MARINE FAUNA
Submersion into the depths of the sea. Leon Bertin V zashch. mira no. 31-64-69 D '53

MARITIME LAW
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [U.S.S.R. maritime law code] Kodeks torgovogo moreplavaniia Soiuza SSR [Moskva, 1953] 82 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
The work of the Far Eastern Beekeeping Experimental Station must be altered K Golovina Pchelovodstvo 31 no 1:9-11 Ja '53

MARITIME TERRITORY - TIGERS
Ussuri tiger. Znan. sila no 1 19 Ja '54.

MARKOV, SERGEI LEONIDOVICH, 1879-1918
General Markov, on the 35th anniversary of his death. A. I. Denikin. Chasovoi no 335 13-14 O '53.

MARKOVNIKOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1838-1904
Vladimir Vasil'evich Markovnikov. IU. S Musabekov Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 11.47-52 N '53.

MARL - DAGHESTAN see Daghestan - Marl

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Marriage customs and rites

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES - DAGHESTAN see Daghestan - Marriage customs and rites

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES - DARGHIN see Darghin - Marriage customs and rites

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES - TATAR A.S.S.R. see Tatar A.S.S.R - Marriage customs and rites

MARSHES see Swamps

MARY, VIRGIN - CULTUS
Church services on the Nativity of the Holy Virgin. A. Georgievskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 9:36-38 S '53.

MARZANI, CARL
Who needs the "cold war" ("We can be friends" [in English]. Carl Marzani. Reviewed by IU. Arbatov). Novyi mir 30 no 1,276-280 Ja '54.

MASARYK, TOMÁŠ GARRIGUE, 1850-1937
Untruthful legend in the light of facts ("Documents on T. G. Masaryk's policy against the people and nationalism." Reviewed by S Prasolov). Slaviane no. 12:53-56 D '53.

MASEVICH, A G.
Investigating the mass-radius-luminosity relationship. Part I: Determining the empirical mass-radius-luminosity relationship. P. P. Parenago, A. G. Masevich. Trudy GAISH 20:81-129 '51.

MASLOVA. ANFA

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS - CONGRESSES
The 3rd All-Union conference on the theory of probability and mathematical statistics. K. L. Rvachova Visnyk AN URSR 24 no 11.65-67 N '53

MATHEMATICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - COMPETITIONS
Contests and tournaments for young mathematicians N Dukhovskoi Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:14-15 D '53

MATHEMATICS - DZAUDZHIKAU see Dzaudzhikau - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - PHILOSOPHY
Struggle of materialism and idealism in the field of mathematics. B. V Hnedenko. Visnyk AN URSR 21 no 11;27-37 N '53.

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Problems and solutions of problems. Mat. v shkole no. 6;81-91 N-D '53.

MATHEMATICS - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Mathematics

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Critique as a method of examination and evaluation of knowledge. Z. Rupeika. Mat. v shkole no. 6; 56-59 N-D '53.

Elements of practical application during lessons of mathematics. V. D. Chistiakov. Mat. v shkole no. 6,44-46 N-D '53.

Independent work of students in the study of mathematics. I. A. Mikhitarov. Mat. v shkole no. 6;52-56 N-D '53.

New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth." N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Borisov, I. S. Ershov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by E. Volyntsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat v shkole no. 6;74-75 N-D '53.

Practical application during lessons of mathematics. A. Sh. Blokh. Mat. v shkole no. 6,38-39 N-D '53.

State "Pedagogical lectures" in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. B. Gel'fand. Mat. v shkole no. 6;79-80 N-D '53.

Teaching of applied mathematics. N. N. Lobanov. Mat. v shkole no. 6;40-44 N-D '53

MATHEMATICS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Mathematics

MATHIEU FUNCTIONS
McLachlan, Norman William. [Theory and application of Mathieu functions] Teoriia i prilozhenila funktsii Mat'e. Perevod s angliiskogo V. A. Bratanovskogo. Pod red. I N Denisiuka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 474 p.

MATRICES
Resultant of two characteristic equations. V. A. Tartakovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6;127-132 N-D '53.

Theory of functions of several complex variables. A complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of matrices. Hua, Lu-keng. , 5;775-777 D '53.

\TVEEVICH, 1924-1943 -

, [Aleksandr Matrosov; a trosov, povest', Izd. perer. i gvardiia 1953. 307 p

nt of meadows and pas- Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:

ening the feed supply. togiia no 6;3-11 N-D

IOVINCE see Chernovtsy

i at home. N. A. Abdui- i;45-46 N '53.

neasurement. E. G. o. 2;22-23 F '47.

/. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:

New instruments. Znan sila no 1 9 Ja '54.

MEAT
Methionine content in different types of meat. I. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. pit. 12 no 6,27-30 N-D '53.

MEAT - PRESERVATION
Preserving meat products with the aid of ultraviolet radiation M. Danilov. Sov. torg. no. 12:18-19 D '53.

MEAT, CANNED
Amino acid composition of canned meat. V. Grazhiv, N. Shornikova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6;59-61 '53.

MEAT, FROZEN
Packing frozen meat. F. Bulanov. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no 6,12-14 '53.

MEAT CUTTING
Experimental cutting of beef carcasses into quarters D Khistodulo, T Kompaniets. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6,9-12 '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY
For a high technical efficiency level in the meat packing industry. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:1-1 '53

For a sharp increase in the production of meat and meat products Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:1-5 '53

Improving the quality indexes of meat. L. Kraplivner. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6;33-34 '53.

Let us expand the meat packing industry and let us improve the quality of its products. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 5:6-8 '53.

Let us expand the production of meat products. N. Ternavskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6;40-41 '53.

Readers' correspondence. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5;62-64 '53.

Unused potentialities of the industry should be utilized on a wide scale. S. Davydov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:9-13 '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - AMUR PROVINCE see Amur Province - Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY - BY-PRODUCTS
Receiving and sorting table for by-products. S. Safonov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6,20-21 '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - COSTS
Methods of lowering costs in the meat packing industry. S. Shnitser. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5,40-43 '53.

MEAT INDUSTRY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Meat industry

MECHANICAL DRAWING
On A. I. Pogumirskii's and B. P. Kaverin's book "Engineering drawing." (Letter to the editor). B. A. Katanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;99-100 D '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Method of determining velocity and acceleration errors of plane mechanisms. M. L. Bykhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5,503-510 '47.

MECHANICAL WEAR
Khrushchev, Mikhail Mikhailovich. [Precise determination of machine part wear and tear] Tochnoe opredelenie iznosa detalei mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 116 p.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Stability of solutions for a system of the second order in critical instants. N. N. Krasovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6;965-967 D '53.

MEDIASTINUM - TUMORS
Problem of the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of the anterior mediastinum. T. N. Mordvinkina. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6:47-49 N-D '53.

Surgical removal of a hemangioma of the posterior mediastinum. I. M. Tal'man. Vest. khir. 73 N-D '53.

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Ink stylus and ink-electromagnetic time recorder for kymography. V. V. Murashko. Fiziol zhur 39 no. 6:740-741 N-D '53.

S-bdiaphragmatic pneumatic belt. I. Z. Sigal. Probl tub. no. 6:31-35 N-D '53.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Clinical aspect and mycology of microsporia caused by Microsporum ferrugineum. T. A. Nikitina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:12-16 N-D '53.

Disinfection in fungous diseases. P. D. Ushkov. Vest ven i derm. no 5,52 S-O '53.

Using a roentgenless therapeutic method in dermatomycosis of the scalp. M. F. Murav'eva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:17-19 N-D '53.

Utilization of one of the components of the phytoncidal complex of the elder (benzaldehyde) in deep forms of trichophytosis and microsporosis. V. I. Kazakov, B. S. Drabkin, B. P. Rakshit. Vest. ven. i derm no. 5:51 S-O '53.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Biological types. M. A. Zhukovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12,8-9 D '53.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12,53-55 D '53.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
Worthy elected members. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10,48 Ja '54.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
Lisitskii, R.M. [Science of medical goods; instruments, apparatus, articles for care of the sick, dressing materials, natural mineral waters] Meditsinskoe tovarovedenie; instrumenty, apparatura, predmety ukhoda za bol'nym, perevyazochnye materialy, natural'nye mineral'nye vody. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 183 p.

MEDICINE
New accomplishments of Soviet medicine. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:v 3-5 N '53.

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:833-834 N '53.

Z. P. Solo'ev in the fight against anti-Marxist theories in Soviet medicine. L. O. Kanevskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:50-52 N '53.

MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Medicine

MEDICINE - CLASSIFICATION see Classification - Medicine

MEDICINE - ESTONIA see Estonia - Medicine

MEDICINE - FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS
Prescription, dosage and preparation of mixtures and drops and standardization of quantity and quantitative dosage. M. G. Fleksor. Apt. delo 2 no 6:45-49 N-D '53.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
The journal 'Sovetskaia Meditsina." Nos. 1-7, 1953. Reviewed by G. Shul'ts. Ves. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:145-148 Jl-S '53.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
"Model plan for practical studies on skin and venereal diseases for medical institutes." Reviewed by V. I. Kazakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:62-63 S-O. '53.

Reply to M. I. Anishchenko, head of the Rugaysk Feldsher and Midwife Center. I. P. Prokopchuk. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:50-51 D '53.

Training specialists in skin and venereal diseases. M. A. Rozentul. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:48-51 N-D '53.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Medicine, Industrial

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC
Iatrogenic diseases of adults and children. T. P. Simson. Med. sestra no. 11:8-13 N '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL
Medical examination of collective farmers as the first step of prophylactic and therapeutic service. N. A. Semashko, M. M. Chumak. Med. sestra no. 12:3-6 D '53.

Psychoprophylactic method of anesthesia in obstetrics in a rural district hospital. A. I. Zemlianitsyna. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:46-49 D '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL - DROGICHIN DISTRICT see Drogichin District - Medicine, Rural

MEDICINE, RURAL - ZHITOMIR PROVINCE see Zhitomir Province - Medicine, Rural

MEL'NICHENKO, A. N.
"Flower and nectar rotation plan and control of the honey flow." A. N. Mel'nichenko. Review Agrobiologiia no. 6,155 N-D '53.

MEMORIAL SERVICE - LIDICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Lidice, Czechoslovakia - Memorial service

MENDEL'S LAW
Erroneous principles of Mendelism. F. Heršík, L. Novák. Chekh. biol. i no 2:250-260 '52

MENINGES - *TUBERCULOSIS*
Case of acute hematogenic disseminated tuberculosis of the lungs, pericardium and meninges. Z. V. Slastnikova. Probl. tub. no. 6:70-71 N-D '53.

MENINGITIS
Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis treated with streptomycin. I. S. Dergachev. Pediatriia no. 5:8-12 S-O '53.

Symptoms of tubercular meningitis in infants. M. I. Bulycheva. Probl. tub. no. 5:23-25 S-O '53.

MENTAL SUGGESTION
Iatrogenic diseases of adults and children. T. P. Simson. Med. sestra no. 11,8-13 N '53.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS
Underestimating problems of economy in the construction of stores in apartment houses. M. Sukonshchikov. Sov. torg. no. 12,14-17 D '53.

MERCURY - TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspect of initial forms of chronic mercury poisoning. M. N. Sadchikova. Gig. i san. no 1: 29-34 Ja '54.

MEROCYANINE DYES
Location of the maximum of sensitization of photographic emulsions sensitized by polymethinemerocyanines. M. V. Deichmeister, I. I. Levkoev, E. B. Lifshits, S. V. Natanson. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6: 1057-1059 D '53.

MESONS
On the existence of particles having masses exceeding those of the mesons. S. IA. Nikitin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:577-602 Jl '48.

MESYTIL OXIDE
Oxidation of mesytil oxide by phthalic peracid. I. V. Khvostov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:843-844 D '53.

METABOLISM
Reflex regulation of metabolic, the so-called "trophic," processes [with summary in German]. E. Gutmann, O. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1: 38-52 '52.

METAL CASTINGS
Smelíakov, N.N. [Production of castings with inserts] Izgotovlenie armirovannykh otlivok. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 190 p.

METAL CUTTING
Gorelov, V.M. [Metal cutting; Rezanie metallov v populia dlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekh. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-S 279 p.

Kuchor, I.M. [Machine-tool m Russian machine tools for ting] Modernizatsiia stanke nye stanki dlia skorostnoge Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-t stroit. lit-ry [Leningradsk

Investigation of chip formati of highspeed moving pictu mash. 33 no. 11:70-74 1

Productivity indices of mecl engines and other platon Kudriatsev. Vest. mash. '53.

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METALLIC OXIDES
Dankov, P.D. [Electronograpl hydroxide films on metals issledovaniia okisnykh i gi metallakh. Moskva, Izd-v 1953. 199 p.

METALLOGRAPHY
"Metallography and heat treatment." Bolkhovitinov, N. F. Reviewed by S. M. Palestin and others. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:97-99 D '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS - OSTRAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Ostrava, Czechoslovakia - Metallurgical plants

METALLURGY
Gudtsov, N. T. [Technical progress of Soviet ferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskii progress sovetskoi chernoi metallurgii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostranentiiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 4, no. 33)

Razumov, I. M. [Technical standardization in nonferrous metallurgy] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v tsvetnoi metallurgii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 279, [1] p.

Outlook for the development of Soviet metallurgy during the second postwar five-year plan. (1951-1955). A. I. Poplinko. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no. 6:26-48 Jl-S '53.

METALS
Breaking points in metals (From: Journal of Applied Physics, 17, 82, 1946, translated by N. Fuks) J. H. Hollomon, C. Zener. Usp. fiz nauk 31 no 1:38-52 '47

Heats of activation during the diffusion of boron in tungsten and molybdenum. G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5 859-861 D '53.

Problems of nonelastic deformations of metals (From: Journal of Applied Physics, 17, 69, 1946, translated by N. Fuks) Usp. fiz nauk 31 no. 1:17-37 '47.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS - EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

METALS - FATIGUE
Fatigue resistance of multiple-projection welded joints made of low-carbon steel and possibilities for increasing the resistance. A. V. Obukhov, M. M. Kratchik, E. A. Greil'. Vest. mash. 33 no 11:61-64 N '53.

METALS - HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
"Metallography and heat treatment." Bolkhovitinov, N. F. Reviewed by S. M. Palestin and others. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:97-99 D '53.

METALS - *PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT*
Works of the Department of Labor Hygiene of the Order of Lenin First Moscow Medical Institute on the toxicology of rare metals. Z. I. Izrael'son. Gig. i san. no. 12:36-39 D '53.

METALS - TESTING
Authors' abstracts of theses. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:111-112 N '53.

Determination of basic parameters in the process of bending with stretching. E. N. Moshnin. Vest. mash 33 no. 12:36-41 D '53.

Variation of the microhardness of metals in relation to the dep' [illegible] and the condition

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Tasks of modern agricultural meteorology V I Vitkevich Izv. VSkhA no 3:221-228 '53.

METHACRYLIC ACID
Research in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weightcompounds. Report no. 1. Copolymerization of methacrylic acid and vinylalkyl ethers. M F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 6 1048-1055 N-D '53.

METHANE
Proof of the existence of CH_5^+ ion by means of resolving the multiplet 17 in the mass spectrum of methane N E. Alekseevskii, V L Tal'roze, V N. Shetlapin Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6:997-998 D '53
Thermodynamic functions for methane halogen derivatives. Part 1. Thermodynamic functions for fluoro- and bromo-derivatives of methane. A. S Sverdlin, I. N. Godnev. Zhur. fiz khim. 27 no. 10. 1580-1585 O '53.

METHENAMINE
Potentiometric method of quantitative determination of urotropin IA. M. Perel'man. Apt. delo 2 no 6:17-22 N-D '53

METHIONINE
Methionine content in different types of meat. L. A. Gorozhankina. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6, 27-30 N-D '53.
Use of methionine for the restoration of processes of nitrogen metabolism, which were disturbed in hypertrophy in young children S. IA. Kaplanskii, N E. Ozeretskovskaia, B. G. Shirvindt. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6 21-27 N-D '53.

METHYL ALCOHOL
Adsorption of benzene vapors and methyl alcohol on carbon black. M. M. Polyakova, P. A. Tesner. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:855-858 D '53.

METHYL ORANGE
Use of methyl orange for the detection of residual chlorine water. P. M Litvinenko, V S Rozovskii Gig i san no 1:52-53 Ja '54

MIASISHCHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-
Sixtieth anniversary of V N. Miasishchev. IU A. Povorinskii, B A Lebedev Zhur. nevr i psikh. 53 no 12 979 D '53.

MICA
Optical method of controlling the thickness of mica sheets. N. M. Melankholin Vest. electroprom 18 no. 6:23-24 Je '47.

MICELLAR THEORY
Investigation of the size and form of sulfo-soap micelles by means of diffusion. R. V. Kucher, A. I. IUrzhenko. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 5, 442-447 '53.

MICROBIOLOGY
September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of microbiology. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6, 641-644 N-D '53.
Trend of research in the field of applied microbiology. V. N. Shaposhnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no 11:65-71 N '53.

[illegible]
al microbiology, viskii, E. Ruban, ev, N. Belou- N-D '53.

[illegible]
hy -

[illegible]
'53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Techniques of making preparations of bodies and intestines of Diptera larvae. P. I. Rakhmanova. Med parazit. i paraz. bol. no. 6:562-563 N-D '53.

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY
"The shorter Cambridge medieval history" [in English]. Vols 1 and 2. C. W. Previte-Orton. Reviewed by A IA. Gurevich. Vop. ist. no. 11 142-147 N '53.
Textbook on the "history of the middle ages," Vol 1. Reviewed by S Arkhangel'skii, A. Zimin, B Porshnev Kommunist 30 no 17 112-121 N '53.

MIKHAILOV, A.
Book without a purpose ("People's Artist of the U S S R , Ivan Pyr'ev." A. Mikhailov. Reviewed by N Gromov). Isk kino no. 1:117-121 Ja '54.

MIKHAILOV, NIKOLAI N.
A trip through the native land ("Your native land." N. N. Mikhailov Reviewed by IU. Chaplygin) Voen vest. no 14:54-58 '51.

MILITARY AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
In leisure hours. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:3 of cover. S '53.
In leisure hours. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:3 of cover. O '53.
Military policy. IU. Serbin. Chasovoi no. 335:3-4 O '53.
"Soviet military doctrine" [in English]. Raymond L Garthoff. Reviewed by A. E L. Chasovoi no 338:23 Ja '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Military art and science

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN - JAPAN see Japan - Military bases, American

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Editorial: The commander is the chief and teacher of Soviet soldiers Voen. vest. no. 14:1-9 [pp. 1-2 wanting] '51.

MILITARY EDUCATION
Achievements of a primary organization. V. Zhuchkov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:6 O '53.
All-Union Military Games of primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:2 of cover S '53.
All-Union Military Games of primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no 10:2 of cover O '53.
All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy groups in machine-tractor station brigades. V Kosenko. Voen. znan 29 no. 11:9 N '53.
All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy members of a technical school. V. Nikolaev. Voen. znan. 29 no 10:11 O '53.
Creating and enlarging the teaching facilities through the initiative and independent work of members of the Society. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:4 O '53.
Elections of the leading organs of the U. S. S. R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:1 O '53.
For a new tremendous development in the work of the patriotic defense association. Kryl rod. 4 no. 12:4-5 D '53.
From the editor's mail. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:7 S '53.
From the editor's mail. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11: 9 N '53.
From the editor's mail. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:7 O '53.
A higher standard for mass defense activity. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:4 N '53.
In the organizational committee of the U. S. S. R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9: 6 S '53.
In the Organizational Committee of the U. S. S R. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan 29 no. 10: 6 O '53.
Mass defense activity at the factory. S. Erofeev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:5 N '53.
May our great Soviet fatherland grow stronger with each passing day. Voen znan. 29 no. 11:2-3 N '53.
New motion pictures. A. Makushkin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:23 O '53.
Propaganda section. N. Zaloznyi. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10, 6 O '53
Second round of All-Union Military Games of primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy Voen. znan. 29 no. 9, 2 S '53.
Through twelve provinces. Voen. znan. 29 no 10. 7 O '53.
Under the banner of the constitution of a victorious socialism. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12, 1-2 D '53.
Under the banner of the Great October Voen znan 29 no. 11.1 N '53

MILITARY EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Military education

MILITARY EDUCATION - ERIVAN see Erivan - Military education

MILITARY ENGINEERING
Fording with improvised materials. N. Popov. Voen. znan. 29 no 9:15 S '53.

MILITARY HISTORY
Military calendar. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:24 S '53.
Military calendar. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:24 O '53.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE
Night observation and listening. F. Gavrikov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:16 O '53.

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILK
Mass program for increasing milk production. Z. Semenchenko. Kolkh. proizv 13 no. 12:26-28 D '53.
Methods of increasing the butterfat production of cows. E. Novikov. Sots sel'khoz 24 no 12. 20-27 D '53

MILK - ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Method of detecting vitamin C in cow's milk. N. N. Berezovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:55-59 N-D '53.

MILK - COMPOSITION
Changes in the composition of cows' milk in the course of a day. M. I Kniga Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:113-119 N '53.
Composition of milk as influenced by feeding green vetch and oats tops. D. Kh. Sattarov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:106-107 Jl '53.
Composition of milk of different breeds of cattle. K. V. Markova. Zhivotnovodstvo no 4:112-117 S '53.
Effect of feeds on raising the fat content in cows milk. P. F. Soldatenkov, S. I. Meshchaninov, S. M. Gantushkina, E P. Trukhina, V. V. Filatovich Zhivotnovodstvo no 2,49-55 Jl '53.
Effect of green feed supplements on the quality of milk K. V. Markova, A. D. Al'tman, V. E. Korchunov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:101-105 Jl '53.

MILK - TRANSPORTATION
Diesel launch for transporting milk. P. Dolzhanov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11:24-25 '53.

MILK, CONDENSED
Line for the production of condensed milk with sugar. N. IAstrebov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11, 25-29 '53.

MILK, DRIED
Work practice and needs of a dry milk shop. F. Mamchenko. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11:30-32 '53.

MILK, HUMAN
Changes in the content of protein and calcium in mother's milk upon introduction of cottage cheese into the diet. E. S. Kryzhanovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6, 30-33 N-D '53.
Vitamin C content in breast milk according to data from maternity homes in Tallinn. E. P. Vagano. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:59-63 N-D '53.

MILKING
Improving mechanical milking of cows at the Frunze State Farm. M. P. Vorob'ev, IU. M. Tikhomirov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:110-112 N '53.

MILKING MACHINES
Hydraulic milking equipment. M. Pototskii. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 9:5-8 My '53.
Milking parlor of the Molotov Collective Farm. V. F. Korolev, V. P. Larin, V. P. Pokhvalenskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:92-99 S '53.

MILKY WAY
Great traditions of Russian science ("Studies of stellar astronomy." W. Struve. Reviewed by A N. Deich). Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 12:115-117 D '53.

MILLET

Millet as a forage crop IA. Konovalov Zhivotnovodstvo no 2:127-128 Jl '53.

Seedings of new forage crops. S. Poliakov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:17 D '53.

MILLET - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Millet

MILLING MACHINES

Kucher, I.M. [Machine-tool modernization and new Russian machine tools for high-speed metal cutting] Modernizatsiia stankov i novye otechestvennye stanki dlia skorostnogo rezaniia metallov Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 301 p

Modernization of the design of vertical milling machines for coordinated boring of precision parts I. A. Gel'man Stan i instr 24 no 11, 26-28 N '53.

MILLIS, HARRY ALVIN, 1873-1948

"From the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley. A study of national labor policy and labor relations" [in English]. Harry A. Millis, Emily Clark Brown. Reviewed by B. P. Kanevskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:163-169 D '53.

MINE GASES

Irregular filtration of gas in a coal seam. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:735-738 N-D '53.

MINE RAILROADS - CARS

Self-propelled electric dump cars for open-pit mining. P. T. Frolov Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:27-29 D '53.

MINE SANITATION - GEORGIA see Georgia - Mine *sanitation*

MINE TIMBERING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. [Mines with reinforced-concrete supports] Gornye vyrabotki s krep'iu iz zhelezobetonnykh stoek. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.

Vol. 3. [Profiles for 1, 2 and 3 ton cars] Sechenila dlia vagonetok v 1, 2 i 3 t 1953 85 p.

Constructing new types of timbering for the complete mechanization of coal mines. A. D. Gridin. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:15-20 D '53.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Shevlakov, Lev Dmitrievich. [Mining industry of the U.S.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan] Gornaia promyshlennost' SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, No. 36)

MINERAL WATERS

Novo-Izhevsk mineral spring water therapy of certain diseases of the digestive system. A. IA. Gubergrits. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:17-20 N '53.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Mineral waters, sulfurous

MINERAL WOOL

Expected length of service of slag wool and products made from it. D. A. Cherkov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:30 F '53.

Soundproof lining of KCh mineral wool sheets. D. A. Cherkov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:44-45 N '53.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Vol'fson, Fal'tei Iosifovich. [Problems in the study of hydrothermal deposits] Problemy izucheniia gidrotermal'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 209, [3] p.

Forms of tin transition in hydrothermal solutions. V. Barsukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1065-1068 D '53.

MINERALOGY - CLASSIFICATION

Muzafarov, V.G. [Classification manual of minerals and rocks] Opredelitel' mineralov i gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 175 p.

MINING ENGINEERING

Gubkin, I.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 3. 1953. 518 p.

Kazakovskii, D.A. [Shifting of the earth's surface caused by mining operations] Sdvizhenie zemnoi poverkhnosti pod vliianiem gornykh razrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 226, [2] p.

MINING ENGINEERING - KRIVOY ROG see Krivoy Rog - Mining engineering

MINSK - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New structure in Minsk Geog. v shkole no. 6:63 N-D '53

MITES

Wood mites (Oribatidae) in the shelterbelt region of the northern part of the steppe zone E. IA. Bashkirova. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1114-1125 N-D '53

MIXING MACHINERY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) *Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti.* Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu. [S-99 portable concrete mixer with 250 liter capacity] Peredvizhnaia betonomeshalka emkost'iu 250 l S-99 Ugletekhizdat, 1950.

Mobile mixers for preparation of asphalt concrete and other mixtures. A. I. Lysikhina, M. A. Golovnia, V. I. Kolyshev, A. I. Reznikov. Stroi. dor 10 no. 2:8-12 F '47.

MOLASSES

Fermentation of feed molasses with bottom brewer's yeast. N. I. Serbinova, E. V. Sokol'skaia. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:695-703 N-D '53

MOLCHANOVA, L.

Miserable childhood ("Lena's childhood." L. Molchanova. Reviewed by I. Vul'fson, Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.

MOLDAVIA - CATTLE

Crossbred Simmenthal cattle in Moldavia. A. M. Dolgov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:110-114 O '53.

MOLDAVIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Moldavia's highway system is growing. G. Vinogradov Stroi dor 10 no 8:24 N '47.

MOLDAVIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Work of the tobacco fermentation plants of the "Moldavtabakexport" trust. P. Kh. Khachatur'ian Tabak 14 no. 5:29-31 '53.

MOLDAVIA - WHITEFISHES

Acclimatization of the Lake Peipus lavaret in Moldavia V. L. Grimal'skii, IU. F. Pozdniakov. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 12:44 D '53.

MOLECULES

A. S. Davydov's answer to the letter of L. A. Blumenfel'd. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:671-672 Jl '48.

MOLLUSKS

Methods of propagation of bivalvular sea molluska. T. A. Matveeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:923-924 D '53.

MONARCHY

Continuation of a peaceful argument. V. Morzheevskii. Znamia Ros. no. 100:20-23 Ja '54.

MONGOLIA, INNER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Inner Mongolia. I. Ovdienko. Geog. v shkole no. 6: 22-30 N-D '53.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Clinical aspects of Filatov's disease in children (glandular fever, infectious mononucleosis). S. IA. Flekser. Pediatriia no. 5:53-58 S-O '53.

MONTREAL - REFUGEES

Brief news; Day of irreconcilability in Montreal. Chasovoi no. 338:27 Ja '54.

MONZONITE - FAR EAST see Far East - Monzonite

MORAL CONDITIONS

Remarks. Prav. slovo no. 30:98-99 N '53.

MORPHOLOGY

Organization and tasks of a Committee on Morphology attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. E. Karandaev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:85-86 S-O '53.

Struggle of progressive Soviet science with reactionary concepts in morphology [in Estonian with Russian summary]. P. A. Bogovskii. Eesti *NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:108-118* '52.

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)

Morphology. V. V. Vasnetsov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1046-1051 N-D '53.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. "On the results of the conference devoted to problems of modern animal morphology and a critical evaluation of A. N. Severtsov's 'evolutionary morphology'." Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:763-764 N-D '53.

MORTAR

Using mortars with chemical admixtures for masonry work in winter A. A. Shishkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi 15 no. 10:24-25 '53.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Usefulness of the Jimson weed (Datura stramonium) for determining the titre of tobacco mosaic virus. V. A. Smirnova Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:714-718 N-D '53.

MOSAICS

Vinner, A. V. [Materials and technique of mosaics] Materialy i tekhnika mozaichnoi zhivopisi Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 366 p

MOSCOW - BARBERS

Improving the quality and nature of public services I. Frolov. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 11 3-5 N '53

MOSCOW - BATHS, PUBLIC

Improving the quality and nature of public services I. Frolov. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 11 3-5 N '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDING

Construction of new city blocks in the region of Novo-Peschanaia Street. Gor. khoz Mosk. 27 no. 12. 31 D '53

MOSCOW - CIRCUS

I went to the circus. S. Mikhalkov. Ogonek 32 no. 1,20-21 Ja '54

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING

The future of Moscow. Znan. sila no 1:20 Ja '54

MOSCOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Children in the V. I. Lenin Central Museum. O. M. Nikiforova Nach. shkola 22 no 1:23-30 Ja '54

In the Nikolai Ostrovskii museum. Nikolai Velengurin Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:26 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - GAS AS FUEL

Use of gas fuel in Moscow dwellings. Gor. khoz Mosk. 27 no. 12.33 D '53.

MOSCOW - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

News of the Historical Museum. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1,126 Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW - INFLUENZA

Efficacy of influenza vaccination at industrial enterprises of Moscow during the period between epidemics A. N. Lozhkina. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 10 37-44 O '53

MOSCOW - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Assortiment of tree species for landscaping in Moscow V. K. Porozov Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:11-14 D '53.

MOSCOW - MANUFACTURES

Development of light industry in Moscow in the first quarter of the 18th century." E. I. Zaozerskaia. Reviewed by N. I. Pavlenko, N. V. Ustiugov. Vop. ist. no. 11:124-131 N '53.

MOSCOW - MAPS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow] Istoriia Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

[Supplement to vol. 1: maps] Prilozhenie k pervomu tomu atlas. 1952. 11 maps.

MOSCOW - PUBLIC LAUNDRIES
Improving the quality and nature of public services. I. Frolov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11 3-5 N '53

MOSCOW - RED CROSS
For top honors. A. Stratemitskii. Sov. krasnoarmeets. 3 no. 6-15 N-D '53.

MOSCOW - RETAIL TRADE
Measures for the further development of Soviet retail trade in Moscow. I. F. Lotsmanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12,3-6 D '53.

MOSCOW - REVOLUTIONS
Moscow uprisings of 1547. I. I. Smirnov. Vop. ist. no. 12;105-113 D '53.

MOSCOW - SEWERAGE
In the planning office of the "Moscow Trust for Water Supply and Sewer System Research and Planning." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:32 D '53.

MOSCOW - SOCCER
22 days in the Soviet Union. Chandra Gukha. Mol. gvardiia no. 11:44-46 N '53.

MOSCOW - SURGERY
Minutes of the Sessions of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of January 1 and 23, 1953 voted to problems of vascular surgery. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 11 88-94 N '53.

MOSCOW - THEATER - HISTORY
20 years after. Teatr. 15 no. 1;148-157 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - TREE PLANTING
Assortment of tree species for landscaping in Moscow. V. K. Porozov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12;11-14 D '53.

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Work of the Russian Language Deparment of the Moscow State Teachers' Institute. I. G. Golanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 1. 85-86 Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW - WATER - AERATION
Increasing the output of the Kuntianovskii aeration station. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:32 D '53.

MOSCOW - WATER SUPPLY
In the planning office of the "Moscow Trust for Water Supply and Sewer System Research and Planning." Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12 32 D '53

MOSCOW PROVINCE - MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Inspection of Public Health stations. V. Dergabuzova. Sov. krasnoarmeets. 3 no. 6;20 N-D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - MILLET
Experience of young naturalists in raising Italian millet in Moscow Province. T. A. Asmus. Est. v shkole no. 1 83-84 Ja-F '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Age composition and epidemiological significance of the population of Anopheles maculipennis under conditions prevailing in Moscow Province. T. S. Detinova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6;486-495 N-D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - NAVAL EDUCATION
V. Ivanov. Voen. znan.

Identification of our anopheles of the An. maculipennis group [with summary in German]. J. Weiser. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1;105-110 '52.

Mechanism of gonotrophic harmony in the common malaria mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis Mg.). T. S. Detinova, V. A. Lozgacheva. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6;1178-1188 N-D '53.

Observations on blood-sucking mosquitoes. S. I. Adrianov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6;559-560 N-D '53.

MOSQUITOES - CRIMEA see Crimea - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - ODESSA PROVINCE see Odessa Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - RENI see Reni - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - ROSTOV PROVINCE see Rostov Province - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - Mosquitoes

MOSQUITOES - TASHAUZ PROVINCE see Tashauz Province - Mosquitoes

MOTION
Chaplygin's equations for nonholonomic mechanical systems. M. I. Efimov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6;748-750 N-D '53.

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Motion-picture distribution

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS - LONDON see London - Motion-picture festivals

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS - POLAND see Poland - Motion-picture festivals

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC
More about motion-picture music. D. Shostakovich. Isk. kino no. 1;85-89 Ja '54

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
The difficulty of a light genre. M. Zharov. Isk. kino no. 1;78-84 Ja '54

"Frontier post in the mountains." K. IUdin. Kinomekhanik no. 12,41 D '53.

"Frontier post in the mountains." Krestianka 32 no. 12:29 D '53.

"Silvery dust." A. Room. Kinomekhanik no. 12:42 D '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - CHINA see China - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - UNITED STATES see United States - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
District seminars of cultural and educational workers in the R. S. F. S. R. A. Nashel'skii. Kinomekhanik no. 12:15 D '53.

In celebration of the 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. Kinomekhanik no. 12;15 D '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Eliminating minor defects in the KPS motion-picture projector. Kinomekhanik no. 12;28-29 D '53.

Improved design of a carbon electrode holder of the KPT-1 motion-picture projector. Kinomekhanik no. 12:32-34 D '53.

Interference of the DO-50 electric motor with sound reproduction. IA. Gokhbaum. Kinomekhanik no. 12;30 D '53.

Regulation of the soundhead lens in projectors should be carried out only at the factory. V. Mattern. Kinomekhanik no. 12,31 D '53.

Restoration of interchangeable parts of projector equipment by chromium plating. G. Moldavskii. Kinomekhanik no. 1 [illegible]

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - CHELIABINSK see Cheliabinsk - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - CHERNIKOVSK see Chernikovsk - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Motion-picture theaters

MOTION PICTURES
Editorial: For further growth, for the ideological level of all motion-picture genres. Isk. kino no. 1;1-4 Ja '54.

However in life things are more complex. I. Morozov. Isk. kino no. 1,11 1-7 Ja '54.

The screening of plays without changes or with adaptation to the screen. Isk. kino no. 1 [illegible] Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES - CHINA see China - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - ITALY see Italy - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION
Konoplev, B. N. [Technology of motion picture production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva kinofil'ma. Iskusstvo, 1953. 408, [3] p.

How we climbed up under the clouds. E. Berezin. Ogonek 32 no. 3;25 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
International congress of the Association of Documentary Films in London. V. Zhdan. Isk. kino no. 1;101-103 Ja '54.

New motion pictures. A. Makushkin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10;23 O '53.

Veracity and craftsmanship. N. Vasil'ev. Isk. kino no. 1;72-77 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES, MUSICAL
Opera for an audience of millions. M. Pliner. Isk. kino no. 1;90-95 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricultural films. Kinomekhanik no. 12 [illegible] D '53.

All-Union Festival of Agricultural Films. Sov. ekran no. 1;127-128 Ja '54.

Everybody's concern. V. Popova. Kinomekhanik no. 12;9 D '53.

How we conduct a motion picture festival of agricultural films. N. Berezovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 12;3-6 D '53.

Send agricultural films to the collective farms. Kinomekhanik no. 12;1-2 D '53.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE - RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT see Ramenskoye District - Motion pictures in agriculture

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Work with motion pictures. V. Taranova. Sov. ekran 30 no. 1;28-29 Ja '54.

MOTOR FUELS
Petrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich. [Chemistry of motor fuels] Khimiia motornykh topliv. Moskva, Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 510 p.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Decisive problems in the organization of truck transport on road construction projects. A. P. [illegible] Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6;5-6 Je '47.

The FWD tractor truck in road construction. M. Ritov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 2;12-13 F '47.

Perspectives of gasification in the truck industry. Z. F. Chukhanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12 [illegible] '53.

Selecting practical parameters for lumber industry trucks. V. A. Gorbachevskii. Mekh. tekh. gidroliz. i sul'fitno-spirt. prom. no. 11;12-14 D '53.

The truck tractor in road building. M. N. Rinskii. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6;18-19 O '47.

MOTOR TRUCKS - TRAILERS
40-ton trailers for point loads. L. I. Kozlov and K. B. Shcherbachev. Biul. stroi. tekh. [illegible] 16-19 F '53.

MOTORBOATS
Diesel launch for transporting milk. P. Dolesov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11, 21-25 '53.

Instruction for motorboat drivers. N. Palesov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12;19 O '53.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Moscow-Crimea motorcycle race. N. Kunyaev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10,7 O '53.

MOTORCYCLE RACING (Continued)
Motorcycle championship Voen znan 29 no 11: 8 N '53.

Winter training of motorcycle sportsmen M Shlezinger. Voen znan 29 no. 11:19 N '53.

MOTORCYCLES
Mounting a magneto on a motorcycle. V. Paramonov Voen. znan. 29 no 10,20 O '53.

MOUNDS - GNEZDOVO see Gnezdovo - Mounds

MOUNTAINEERING
The tenth. V Abalakov. Fizk i sport 23 no 12:28-29 '53

MOUNTAINEERING - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Mountaineering

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
Application of cam mechanism in cutting devices of agricultural machines. G. K. Vasil'ev. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:23-25 D '53.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Mechanism of basic pigment secretion in the gastric mucous membrane. IA. A. Epshtein, L. A. Aleksandrova. Biokhimia 18 no. 6:701-705 N-D '53.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
"New method of treating certain injuries of the skin and mucous membrane " V. G. Gordeev. Reviewed by E. S. Zalkind. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6,55 N-D '53

MUGAN STEPPE - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Improvement of land. V. V. Egorov. Vokrug sveta no. 12:18-22 D '53,

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1886-1953
In memory of Vera Ignat'evna Mukhina. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.

MULLET, GRAY see Gray mullet

MULLITE
Mineralizing effect of certain admixtures upon the mullite process. M. F. Nazarenko, V. A. Sviridenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11 85-89 N '53.

MUMPS
Diagnosis of epidemic parotitis. A. K. Shubladze M. M. Amanina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:75-82 O '53.
Susceptibility of laboratory animals to the virus of epidemic parotitis (author's abstract) N. S. Kliachko. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 10:82-83 O '53.

MUNICH - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Human document, letter to the editor and answer to this letter. Chasovoi no. 336:30 Ja '54.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
Training of municipal engineers. I. Savchenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:26-27 N '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:29-30 N '53.
Improve municipal services for the populace. Zhil.-kom. khoz 3 no. 11:1-2 N '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES - ACCOUNTING
Simplify and shorten statistical records. S. Alekseev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:24-25 N '53.

MUNITIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Munitions

MUROM DISTRICT - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CONSONANTS
Preservation of voiced consonants in terminal position of a word and before voiceless consonants in Murom dialects V. I. Tagunova. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 4:17-19 '53.

MUSCLE
Biochemical modifications in muscles following denervation, tenectomy and regeneration of the nervous fibers. N. A. IUdaev, M. I. Smirnov, P. G. Razina, N. N. Dobbert. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:732-738 N-D '53.
Effect of various disturbances of a muscle's innervation upon its content of adenosine triphosphoric acid, phosphocreatine, glycogen and lactic acid. N. A. Kutsenko, G. A. Nechaeva. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6:719-728 N-D '53.
Ischiocremasteric reflex. M. A Martyshin. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:32 D '53.
Method of registering the tonus of bronchial muscles T. M. Turpaev Fiziol. zhur 39 no. 6,732-734 N-D '53
Reorganization of the innervation relationship of antagonistic muscles (electromyographic investigation). L. V. Donskaia. Fiziol. zhur 39 no. 6: 685-688 N-D '54.

MUSCLES
Condition of skeletal muscles in prolonged circulatory decompensation A. K. Apalenko. Arkh. pat. 15 no 5,37-45 S-O '53.
Effects of excluding various components of the innervation of a skeletal muscle upon its functional properties. N. A Galitskaia Fiziol. zhur. 39 no 6:710-718 N-D '54.

MUSEUMS
Brief news. Vop. ist no. 11:156 N '53.

MUSEUMS - ESTONIA see Estonia - Museums

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich [Our music] Nasha muzyka Moskva, Gos muz izd-vo, 1953 111 p
About Soviet music B. Ol'gin. Vest Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:101-111 Ji-S '53.

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. [Teaching singing and music in teachers' colleges] O prepodavanii penila i muzyki v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 126 p.

MUSIC, SACRED see Church music

MUSIC FESTIVALS - PRAGUE see Prague - Music festivals

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

NAILS (ANATOMY) - DISEASES
G. K. Andriasian's method of treating onychomycosis in ambulant patients. P. G. Teremetskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:16-17 N-D '53.

NALEPKA (REPKIN), JAN
Heroic son of Czechoslovakian people. P Vershigora. Slaviane no. 12:43-44 D '53.

NAMETKIN, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1876-
Greetings to Academician S. S. Nametkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:9 '47.

NAPHTHALENE
Electron levels and the absorption spectrum of naphthalene. L. A. Blumenfel'd. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:529-537 My '47.
On A. S. Davydov's article "Calculation of the lowest electron levels of naphthalene molecules. " L. A. Blumenfel'd. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7: 670-671 Jl '48.

NATIONALITIES
Nationalities problem. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12:224-226 D '53.

NATURAL HISTORY - JUVENILE LITERATURE
G. Skrebitskii's book "On the threshold of spring. " Reviewed by V. N. Skalon. Est. v shkole no. 1: 89-90 Ja-F '54.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
Belobrov, A. P. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaia astronomiia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 312 p.

NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS - DAIREN see Dairen - Nautical training schools

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
Observation duty of a vessel. P. Galkin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:14 S '53.

NAVAL EDUCATION
Multiple-event marine contest. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:6-7 N '53.
Training is a guarantee of success. E. Litovkin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:7 N '53.
Training of boatswains in winter conditions. V. Shlenskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:18 N '53.

NAVAL EDUCATION - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Naval education

NAVIGATION
Course of a ship. M. Novikov Voen. znan. 29 no 10:14-15 O '53.

NAVIGATION - YANGTZE RIVER see Yangtze River - Navigation

NEAR EAST - PEASANTRY
The peasant movement in the Near East ("The peasantry of Syria and Lebanon " Jacques Vellers. Reviewed by A Vaiuiskii) Novyi mir 29 no. 12:298-301 D '53.

NEBULAE
Systems of emissive nebulae G. A. Shain. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:993-996 D '53.

NECTAR PLANTS see Honey plants

NEDVETSKII, VASILII SEMENOVICH, 1874-1953
Archpriest V. S. Nedvetskii (obituary) I Dzichkovskii. Zhur Mosk Patr. no. 9,62 S '53.

NEGROES - UNITED STATES see United States - Negroes

NEISHTADT, IA. E.
Remarks on IA. E. Neishtadt's article "Fluorescent sun lamps." V. I. Krichagin. Gig. i san. no 1, 54-56 Ja '54.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Mal'tseva, K. V. [Study of the works of N A. Nekrasov in the school] Izuchenie proizvedenii N A. Nekrasova v shkole Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 271 p
Nekrasov's poetry on the death of Shevchenko. Kornei Chukovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 2:25 Ja '54.

NELSON, STEVE, 1903-
The fight continues ("The volunteers, a personal narrative of the fight against fascism in Sapin" [in English] Steve Nelson Reviewed by V Peschanskii) Novyi mir 29 no 12,295-296 D '53

NEMATODA
Method of growing cultures of invasion eggs and of free-living larva of Ascarides. A. S. Efimenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:546-549 N-D '53.

NERADOV, L. A.
"Syphilis." L. A. Neradov. Reviewed by N. S. Smelov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:62 S-O '53.

NERVES
Origins of pericardial nerves and their distribution V. I Prozhiga. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6:12-18 N-D '53
Practical significance of variations in the topographic distribution of the lumbar nerve and its branches and of the lateral cutaneous nerve of the thigh in man. N. IA. Poliankin Khirurgiia no. 11:65-69 N '53.
Variability of innervation of the anterior abdominal wall. T. V. Zolotareva. Khirurgiia no 11:60-65 N '53.

NERVES - SURGERY
Minutes of the 1108th Session of the Pirogov Surgical Society of April 20, 1953. Vest. khir 73 no. 6, 53-56 N-D '53.
Pathologic data on the problem of repeated surgery on peripheral nerves. A. K Aksenova. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no 6:16-22 N-D '53.

NERVES, ACOUSTIC
Topography of the auditory tract in the dog. T. A. Mering. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:61-66 S-O '53.

NERVES, FACIAL - DISEASES
Neuritis of the facial nerve in non-icteric leptospirosis. S. M. Brenman. Sov. med. 17 no. 12: 27-28 D '53.

NERVES, SPINAL
Tigroid modifications in the neurons of thoracic spinal ganglia in experimental pneumothorax. S. S. Laguchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:895-897 D '53.

NERVES, SPINAL - INFLAMMATION
Therapy of lumbosacral radiculitis. TS. B. Kachinskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:31-32 D '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Bykov, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Problems in the physiology and morphology of the central nervous system.] Voprosy fiziologii i morfologii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. Moskva, 1953. 270 p.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Krestovnikov, A. N. [The teachings of I. P. Pavlov concerning higher nervous activity are the natural scientific basis of physical training] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvennonauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 61)

"Antigens as extreme stimulators of the nervous system." A D Ado. Reviewed by S M Pavlenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4 660-662 Jl-Ag '53

Certain problems in the reactions of organisms as seen in the theories of nervism A D Ado Zhur. vys nerv deiat. 3 no 4,494-509 Jl-Ag '53

Changes in the higher nervous activity in rarefied air V N Zvorykin Fiziol zhur 39 no. 7 677-684 N-D '53

Critique of idealistic theories on the concept of neuroglia. V. K. Beletskii Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no 11;885-892 N '53.

Effect of phenatin on regenerative processes in the peripheral nervous system. S. IA Arbuzov. Farm. i toks. 16 no 5:13-16 S-O '53.

Investigation of pathomorphologic modifications in the nervous system according to B. S. Doinikov's method. G A Akimov, V. V. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5 82-86 S-O '53.

Investigation of the cooperation and interaction of the first and second signal systems as applied to the tasks of medicine A. G Ivanov-Smolenskii Zhur vys nerv. deiat 3 no. 4 481-491 Jl-Ag '53

More about the time factor in the evaluation of the irritability of tissues Letter to the editor D. N Nasonov, D L. Rozental'. Fiziol. zhur 39 no 6. 762 N-D '53.

Reflex after effect (afterstimulus) of nerve centers of the spinal cord D P. Matiushkin. Fiziol zhur. 39 no. 6;689-698 N-D '54.

Reorganization of the innervation relationship of antagonistic muscles (electromyographic investigation) L V Donskaia Fiziol zhur 39 no. 6:685-688 N-D '54.

Significance of individual peculiarities of higher nervous activity in selecting a sleep therapy method A A Zhgun, P V Simonov. Klin med 31 no 11;18-23 N '53

Study of the functional state of the higher sections of the central nervous system in diseases of internal organs. O. P Kufareva, A. L. Landa. Klin. med. 31 no. 11,7-17 N '53.

Types of higher nervous activity. V. K. Krasuskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no 12:21-22 D '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES

Additional remarks on the problem of mixed neural infections. A. A. Rubanovich Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6;43-45 N-D '53.

Application of sleep therapy in clinics for nervous diseases. L. I Aleksandrova, E. S Prokhorova. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4;521-535 Jl-Ag '53

Asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis and its diagnostic significance in neurologic clinical practice E. I Raudam, L. I. Kuldma. Zhur nevr i psikh. 53 no. 11 873-877 N '53.

Fibular sensory defect. E. L. Venderovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 11:861-865 N '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - SURGERY

Fourth All-Russian Conference of Neurosurgeons on Theory and Practice. L. N. Ertevtsian. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6,56-60 N-D '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

On the inherent intestinal reflex arc. A. A. Milekhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:933-935 D '53.

NESTEROVODSKII, V. A.

A useful pamphlet ("Wintering bees." V. A. Nesterovodskii. Reviewed by P. Slobodianiuk). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:60-62 Ja '54.

NEURITIS

Neuritis of the facial nerve in non-icteric leptospirosis. S. M. Brenman. Sov. med. 17 no. 12: 27-28 D '53.

NEUROSES

Certain problems of a clinical and gastroscopic characterization of neuroses with a marked gastric symptomatic complex. K. R. Sedov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11;11-14 N '53.

Pathogenesis of nervousness in children in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theories. M. IA. Turetskii. Med sestra no. 12:7-12 D '53.

Use of the physiological mechanism of prolonged sleep in the process of treating neuroses and certain psychoses. V. M. Shpak. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4;584-591 Jl-Ag '53.

NEUSTRUEV, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1874-1928

Soil scientist S. S. Neustruev. Vokrug sveta no. 12-3 of cover. D '53.

NEUTRONS

Few degree scattering of neutrons with energy in liquid helium II I. M. Khalatnikov, V N. Zharkov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 5: 799-802 D '53

NEW YEAR

The year 1954. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1-1 Ja '54.

NEW YEAR - MOSCOW see Moscow - New Year

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Russian Political Committee in New York Chasovoi no 338 25 Ja '54

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, 1642-1727

Atomism of Isaac Newton S I Vavilov Usp. fiz nauk 31 no 1,1-15 '47

NEWTS

Aquatic salamander (Ranodon sibiricus Kessler). K P Paraskiv. Izv AN Kaz SSR no. 125;47-56 '53

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918

In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial Family (continuation). G. Rakitin. Znamia Ros. no. 100, 14-16 Ja '54.

Military service of the Cesarevitch, reminiscences of his service in the Preobraznenskii regiment. A.Girs (conclusion) Chasovoi no. 335,10-12 O '53

NICKEL

Stability of a skeleton nickel catalyst at increased temperature. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6-1111-1115 N-D '53.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Deformability of nickel alloys S I Gubkin, V.A. Pershantsev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no 11. 1609-1615 N '53.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-nickel alloys

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL MONOXIDE

Effect of the free energy of the process of preparation on the catalytic activity of pyrolytic nickel monoxide. N. P. Keier, S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5;539-543 My '47.

NICKEL OXIDES

Reduction of nickel oxides by solid carbon in connection with their dissociation processes. D. P. Bogatskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1;105-112 '47.

NICLAUSSE BOILER see Steam boilers, Marine - Niclausse

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

Determination of bacteriostatic concentration of phthivazide in the blood in tuberculosis. O. O Makeeva. Probl. tub. no. 5;14-15 S-O '53.

NIHILISM (THE WORD)

More about the word "nihilism"; apropos A. I. Batiuto's article. B. P. Kozmin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 6;526-528 N-D '53.

Origin of the word "nihilism" in I. S. Turgenev's novel "Fathers and sons." A. I. Batiuto. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 6;520-525 N-D '53.

NIKOLAEV, T.

"Great changes in Vietnam." T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5: 186-187 S-O '53.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan

In the Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 9;28 S '53.

NIKOL'SKII, DIMITRII PETROVICH, 1865-1918

D. P. Nikol'skii, outstanding worker in the field of Russian industrial hygiene, on the 35th anniversary of his death. E. V. Klenova, G. I. Rumiantsev. Gig. i san no. 1;43-48 Ja '54.

NITRATES

Salt of fertility. D. IU. Gamburg. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12-11-14 D '53.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Characteristic of nitroacetic ester. V. M Rodionov, V. M. Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5;827-830 D '53.

NITROGEN - ASSIMILATION AND EXCRETION

Effect of the ingestion of fats of different quality upon nitrogen metabolism. A. K. Pikkat, O. IA. Kurtsin'. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6,34-37 N-D '53

Use of methionine for the restoration of processes of nitrogen metabolism, which were disturbed in hypertrophy in young children S. IA. Kaplanskii, N. E. Ozeretskovskaia, B. G. Shirvindt. Vop. pit 12 no. 6-21-27 N-D '53

NIZHNIY TAGIL - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ural meetings. Anatolii Zlobin Novyi mir 29 no. 12,189-198 D '53

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOVAIA LADOGA DISTRICT - RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

What is holding back the introduction of radio in the Novoladozhskii District. V. Grachev. Radio no 12-9 D '53.

NOVGOROD - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations in Novgorod A Varshavskii. Znam mira no. 12,1-5 D '53.

NOVGOROD - MANUSCRIPTS

Unique monuments ("Novgorod writings on birch bark", from the 1951 excavations. A. V. Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by A. Nikolaeva). Novyi mir 30 no. 1-203-206 Ja '54.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE

Concerning economic analysis in monographs on leading districts ("Novo-Annenskiy District," P. N. Sergeev, "Sal'sk District," I A. N. Zvinigintsev and others Reviewed by I. Korolkov). Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12;81-86 D '53

NOVO-MOSKOVSK DISTRICT - DAIRY CATTLE

Keeping cattle on collective farms of Novo-Moskovsk District. G N Novitskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no 7, 41-45 Jl '53

NOVOCAINE

Determining the concentration of novocaine in urine in patients and experimental animals following nerve block and anesthesia. N. I. Krakovskii, I. V. Mazina. Klin. med. 31 no. 11,29-34 N '53.

Study of the convulsive effect of novocaine. I. M. Kucherenko, G. I. TSobkallo. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5;36-40 S-O '53.

Subcutaneous novocaine block therapy of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes. G. A. Bondarenko. Probl. tub. no. 6;73 N-D '53.

Therapy of endarteritis obliterans (thromboangiitis) with intraarterial administration of novocaine. M. P. Makarov. Khirurgiia no. 11;49-52 N '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The ambitious and the disinterested. Aleksandr Ivich. Smena 20 no. 23;5-7 D '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE - PUBLIC HEALTH

Section of sanitation and epidemiology of the Fifth Conference of Physicians of Novosibirsk Province. S. V. Pevzner. Gig. i san no. 12;46-47 D '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE - TAPEWORMS

Epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in Novosibirsk Province and measures for its control. N. V. Platonov, V. T. Frolova, K. P. Surgutanova. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5;436-440 S-O '53.

NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL, 1873-1952

First responses to G. K. Noyes' article "My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900." N. P. Avtonomoff. V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27;71-76 '53.

G. K. Noyes. Oleg A. Maslenikov. V pom. prep. rus iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27;52-53 '53.

My life in the Imperial St. Petersburg University, 1898-1900. G. K. Noyes. V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. nos. 26-27;44-51 '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Calculation of gravitation effects in the Born-Infeld theory. I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7;668-669 Jl '48.

Electron and positron interaction in vapor production. A. D. Sakharov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7; 631-635 Jl '48.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS (Continued)
Scalar mesostatic field with consideration of gravitation effects. I. Z. Fisher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:636-640 Jl '48

Similar conditions of isobar nuclei. B. S Dzhelepov Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4,391-410 Jl-Ag '53

"Superpositional" approximation in the theory of systems of interacting particles. A E Glauberman, I R IUkhnovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 6: 999-1002 D '53

Two systems of excited nuclear levels L. K Peker, L. A Sliv. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4,411-427 Jl-Ag '53

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Content of nucleic acids in the yolk of chicken eggs. Zh. G. Shmerling, Kh. M. Ravikovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5 883-886 D '53,

Nucleic acids in various sections of the brain E. B. Skvirskaia, T. P. Silich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6: 1073-1075 D '53.

NUMBERS, PRIME
Distribution of prime numbers in sequences of the type $[f(n)]$. I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3,559-560 N-D '53

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Asymptotic rule for the representation of numbers by certain positive ternary quadratic forms. A. V. Malyshev. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 5:771-774 D '53.

Asymptotic theorems in the theory of numbers. N. P. Romanov. Trudy Inst mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5:54-59 '49

Certain nonlinear systems of equations in integers. K. K. Mardzhanishvili. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:669-675 N-D '53.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Model plan for a 25 place infant nursery. Biul. strel tekh 10 no 3:30 F '53.

NURSES AND NURSING
Activity of the council of nurses A. G. Markelova. Med. sestra no 11:28 N '53

Meritorious reinforcement. A. Strikharzh, I. Pol'shchuk. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:5 N-D '53.

Method of oxygen therapy in the oxygen tent and the role of the nurse. P. L. Geer, E M Grabina. Med. sestra no. 12:13-16 D '53.

Nurses. N. M. Gratsianskii. Med. sestra no. 11: 29-30 N '53.

Work experience in the visiting nurses' territory of the district tuberculosis center. K. I. Chernova, M. P. Snesar'. Med. sestra no. 12 17-19 D '53.

Work of the council of nurses. R. P. Lebedeva. Med. sestra no. 12:23-24 D '53.

Work of the nurses council of the regional hospital. E. A. Zakharova. Med. sestra no. 12:10-23 D '53

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
The beginning of classes. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6: 16-17 N-D '53.

The first days. S. I. Lazarev. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:8-10 N-D '53.

NUTRITION
Change in the animal organism as influenced by the standard of feeding. N. B. TSirel'son, M A. Kerov. Agrobiologiia no. 6:47-54 N-D '53.

Conference of young research workers in the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. T. A. Braksh. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:86-87 N-D '53.

For further development of the science of nutrition. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:3-5 N-D '53.

Increasing the capacity for athletic exertion with nutritive factors. N. N. IAkovlev. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:6-15 N-D '53.

NUTS
Valuable varieties should be introduced into forest plantations. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:94-95 N '53.

NUUT, JÜRI, 1892-1952
Jüri Nuut; obituary [in Estonian]. A. Humal. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:89-90 '52.

OAK
Concerning the article of F. N. Kharitonovich. S. N. IUrkin Agrobiologiia no. 6:149-155 N-D '53.

Fall seeding of English oak and Norway maple. Z. IA. Solntsev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:91 N '53.

OATS
Facts on the formation of species of agricultural plants from other species. S. A. Kott. Agrobiologiia no. 6:81-89 N-D '53.

OBITUARIES
Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 336:21 O '53.

Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 338:29-30 Ja '54.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Riabukhin, G. E. [Academician V. A. Obruchev] Akademik V. A. Obruchev Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 65)

General meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and the scientific session of the Learned Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. devoted to Academician V. A. Obruchev's 90th birthday. D V. Kravchenko. Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog. no 6:78-81 N-D '53.

In honor of Academician V. A. Obruchev Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11.78-82 N '53

Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. V. A. Varsanof'eva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 28 no. 5:5-22 '53.

OBSERVATORIES - SAMARKAND see Samarkand - Observatories

OCCIPITAL BONE - TUMORS
Classification, clinical aspects, and diagnosis of tumors passing through the foramen occipitale M A Salazkin Vop. neirokhir 17 no. 6 22-27 N-D '53.

OCEAN BOTTOM
Session of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R B. A Fedorovich Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog no 6:81-82 N-D '53

ODESSA - ARCHIVES
Odessa Province State Archives. P. V. Suprun, I. L. Portnoi. Vop. ist. no. 12:179-180 D '53.

ODESSA PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in the area of the Odessa Railroad. IU. E. Selens. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:556-557 N-D '53.

OESTRONE
Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to steroids. Report no. 25. Synthesis of compounds related to oestrone, through diene condensation. I. N. Nazarov, I. L. Kotliarevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1100-1110 N-D '53.

OFFSET PRINTING
Hydrophilic solutions for offset plates. V. S. Lapatukhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:14-16 N-D '53

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
N. P. Ogarev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:42 D '53.

OIL INDUSTRIES
Intensify the mechanization of labor-consuming processes in the oil and fat industry Masl.-zhir. prom 18 no. 11:1-2 '53.

Make better use of untapped potentials within construction projects of the oil and fat industry. V. I. Diadin. Masl.-zhir prom. 18 no. 11.3-4 '53.

OIL RECLAMATION
Oil filtration by centrifuging. M I. Kushavin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 12:28-29 D '53.

OIL SHALES
Scientific and technical session on oil shale processing [in Estonian]. L. Vaik. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:125-126 '52.

OIL WELL REPAIR see Petroleum - Well repair

OILS AND FATS
Analytical evaluation of the initial stages of rancidity of fats. A. Zinov'ev, I. Zakharova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:57-59 '53.

Brief news. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:28 '53.

Continuous extraction of fat. S. Liberman. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:14-19 '53.

Continuous production line for the processing of adipose tissue from the intestines of cattle. A. Kukul. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:21-23 '53.

Determination of iodine number in fats. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:35-38 N-D '53.

Determining the moisture content of fat. A. Efimova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:54-56 '53.

Long term storage of compound fat at low temperature. E. Berezina, V. Komarova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:53-54 '53.

OLD AGE
Nagornyi, A. V. [Aging and longevity] Starenie i dolgoletie. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 70)

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
Old Catholic movement Archbishop Germogen. Zhur Mosk Patr. no 9:44-50 S '53.

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH - CONGRESSES
Greetings to the 16th International Congress of Old Catholics Zhur Mosk. Patr no 9.6 S '53.

OLEATES
Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 2 Estimating the particle composition in solutions of potassium and ammonium oleates. N. A Fermor, A. B. Peizner. Koll. zhur 15 no 6 459-465 '53.

ONIONS
Influence of size of the onion set on the seed yield. N. A. Pahlov. Sad i og. no. 11 36-39 N '53.

OPERAS
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." IU Malyshev Teatr 15 no. 1 51-61 Ja '54.

"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." Sergei Shevchenko. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:26 Ja '53.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
"Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. I. Ovnatanian, "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V Startsev Reviewed by I. N Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. no. 6:566-568 N-D '53.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Asymptoty of eigenvalues of the Laplace operator. S I. Grinberg. Usp mat nauk 8 no. 6:97-102 N-D '53

Functional properties of operators in vector analysis and hydrodynamics S. G Krein Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 6:969-972 D '53

Operators with a degenerate eigenfunction. IU. L Shmul'ian Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:985-988 D '53.

Structure of the spectrum of nonlinear completely continuous operators. V V. Nemytskii. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:545-556 N-D '53.

Trace formula in the theory of disturbances. M. G. Krein. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:597-626 N-D '53.

OPERETTA
A vital art. I. Tvmanov. Teatr 15 no. 1:107-117 Ja '54

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Ophthalmological

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Origins of Russian ophthalmology. A. V. Prussak. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6,36-38 N-D '53.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Observation duty of a vessel. P. Galkin. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:14 S '53.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Optical-mechanical analogue. IU B. Rumer. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:55-69 N-D '53

ORE DRESSING
IAsiukevich, S.M. [Ore concentration] Obogashchenie rud Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit.-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 515 p.

OREL PROVINCE - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Hydroelectric stations on rivers of the Orel region. A. Vialkin. Ogonek 32 no. 2:10 Ja '54.

ORES
Vol'fson, Fal'tel Iosifovich. [Problems in the study of hydrothermal deposits] Problemy izucheniia gidrotermal'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 209, [3] p.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Concept of species in zoology. V. B. Dubinin. Zool zhur. 32 no. 6:1095-1109 N-D '53

Species formation. S. G. Kryzhanovskii. Zool zhur. 32 no. 6:1084-1094 N-D '53.

ORLOV PROVINCE - FIELD CROPS
"Best varieties of grain, oilseed crops and grasses for Orlov Province." G. Kopel'rievskii, V. Leonov, A. Sapelovskii. Reviewed by G. Koptev. Zemledelie no. 5:123-125 O '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church life. Prav. slovo no. 31:113 D '53.

Circular message. Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Prav. slovo no. 30:87-89 N '53.

Competence of the Synod of Bishops. Abbot Savva. Prav. slovo no. 30:91-92 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (Continued)
Historic significance of the Synods of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad in the 20th century. N. Voeikov. Prav. slovo no 30 92-94 N '53.
Synod of Bishops Prav. slovo no. 30:90-91 N '53
Synod of 1953. IA. E. Prav. slovo no. 30:95-96 N '53
Word of greeting. Georgii Romanov Prav. slovo no 31:106-107 D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CANADA see Canada - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - FINLAND see Finland - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - HISTORY
Schmemann, Alexander. [The historical road of Eastern Orthodoxy] Istoricheskii put' pravoslavila N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954 388 p
Baader and Russia ("The Western mission of the Orthodox Eastern Church [in German] Ernst Benz Reviewed by Dm Chizhevskii) Nov. zhur 12 no. 35:301-310 '53
The fall of Constantinople and the Russian Orthodox Church in the 15th and 16th centuries. N. Murav'ev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 9:51-59 S '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LIÉGE see Liége - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITUAL
Our church services. Nikolai Masich Prav. slovo no. 31:110-111 D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - MUSIC see Church music - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
Tenth anniversary of the "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 9:3-4 S '53.

ORZHEVSKII, M. D.
My comments on a book for beekeepers of Voronezh Province ("Progressive methods in beekeeping" M. D. Orzhevskii. Reviewed by F M. Koriakov) Pchelovodstvo 31 no 1:62-63 Ja '54.

OSAD'KO, M. P.
shortcomings of a monograph on a leading collective farm ("Economics essay on the Lenin Collective Farm" M. P. Osad'ko. Reviewed by V. IAkovlev). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:271-276 Ja '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Improved oscillography recorded on motion picture films [with summary in German] M. Petran. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no 2:167-172 '52
Stroboscopic method of measuring a vibration phase by means of an oscillograph with an attachment. K. A. Khudabashev. Elek sta. 24 no. 12:35-36 D '53.
Two-tube impulse oscillograph. Radio no. 12:53-55 D '53.

OSH PROVINCE - TICKS
Use of hexachloran in controlling Alectorobius tholozani ticks in Osh Province. Second report A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol no. 5:

OVNATANIAN, K T
"Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. T. Ovnatanian, "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides" I. V. Startsev. Reviewed by I. N. Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6 566-568 N-D '53

OXALACETIC ACID
Acetylation of paraaminobenzoic and oxalacetic acids in normal and malignant neoplasm damaged tissues. A. V. Trufanov, K. S. Sharoukhova Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:739-742 N-D '53.

OXIDATION
Investigation of the conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures. Part 23. Oxidation of ethane M. I. Gerber, M. B. Neiman Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10,1572-1579 O '53.
Oxidation of ethylene and ethylene oxide on oxide catalysts and silver O. M. Todes, T. I. Andrianova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10,1485-1489 O '53.
Oxidation of mesytil oxide by phthalic per-acid. I. V. Khvostov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:843-844 D '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
PMR-600 apparatus for oxyacetylene cutting of steel up to 600 mm thick. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8, 31 D '53.
PMR-600 instrument for oxyacetylene cutting up to 600, mm steel. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:38 N '53.
URKhS-3 apparatus for oxygen-flux cutting of high-chromium steel alloy, cast iron and non-ferous metals. Stan. i instr 24 no. 11:39 N '53.

OXYGEN
Effect of oxygen on the diffusion processes during the formation of alkali-halide phosphors formation. F. D. Klement. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:563-568 My '47.

OXYGEN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Intragastric pressure during the introduction of oxygen and its passage through the gastro-intestinal tract. N P. Kravets. Med. paraz. i parazi bol. no 5:410-412 S-O '53.
Method of oxygen therapy in the oxygen tent and the role of the nurse P. L Geer, E. M Grabina. Med sestra no. 12:13-16 D '53.

OZERETSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1893-
Sixtieth birthday of Nikolai Ivanovich Ozeretskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 53 no. 12:978 D '53.

OZOKERITE
Use of ozokerite in neurodermatitis and eczema seborrhoeicum. V. M. Udod. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5,49-50 S-O '53.

OZONE
Monograph on "Atmospheric ozone" by I. A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by Sh. A. Bezverkhii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:130-132 N '53.

PACIFIC OCEAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Preparation and unleashing of the war in the Pacific. G. N. Sevost'ianov. Vop. ist. no. 11:48-68 N '53.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
[illegible] of erosion resistance of steels used for surfaces of high-pressure armature seals. [illegible]seev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:49-54 N

SHIPMENT
mercial products which can be used over . Pavlov. Sov. torg. no. 12:27 D '53.

SE PRODUCTS
production line for the processing of tissue from the intestines of cattle. . Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:21-23 '53.

ES
ion of technological processes at small cking combines. L. Gutman. Mias. ind. no. 5:32 '53.

STRY see Meat industry

jective galvanometric recording of of pain. L. A. Korotkov. Sov. med. -17 D '53.

of methods of thinning and mixing int no. 138. G. A. Pominal'nik. Sel'na no. 12:29-30 D '53.

PAINTING, CHINESE
Chinese national painting. E Chan-yü. Kitai no.11 19-21 N '53

PALEOBOTANY - ALAI MOUNTAINS see Ala Mountains - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - TETHYS see Tethys - Paleobotany

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no 6:00-01 N-D '53
Reply to D. G Panov's review. I. G. Pidoplichko, P. S. Makeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no 6:88 90 N-D '53

PALEONTOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut [Materials of the paleontological conference on the Paleozoic era, May 14-17, 1951] Materialy paleontologicheskogo soveshchaniia po paleozoiu, 14-17 maia 1951 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 257 p.

PALEONTOLOGY - TURGAY LOWLAND see Turgay Lowland - Paleontology

PALLADIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum palladium alloys

PANADIADI, A. D.
"Baraba lowland (nature, economy, and prospects for development)." A. D. Panadiadi. Reviewed by M. I Pomus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog no 6: 74-77 N-D '53.

PANCREAS - DISEASES
Lobachev, S.V. [Acute pancreatitis] Ostrye pankreatity Moskva, Gos izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-
"Mother Volga River," a novel by F. Panferov. Reviewed by V. Pankov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:247-257. Ja '54.

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA, 1897-
Useful collection on the history of the Russian working class ("Labor movement in Russia in the 19th century" vol. 3, 1865-1904. A M Pankratova, ed. Reviewed by V. V. Mukanakov). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:115-122 N '53.

PAPALEKSI, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1880-1947
Academician Nicolai Dmitrievich Papaleksi; obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:126-130 '47.

PAPEN, FRANZ VON, 1879-
Memoirs of a war criminal ("Make a path for the truth" [in German, published in English as "Memoirs"] Franz von Papen. Reviewed by L. Bezymenskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:260-263 Ja '54.

PAPER-CUTTING MACHINES
Paper-cutting device on planographic printing presses. S. E. Zverev. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:23-24 N-D '53.
Size-fixing devices on paper cutting machines. V. S Zelentsov, E. N. Postnikov. Poligr. proizv. no 9. 18-19 N-D '53.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Expanding the production of industrial consumers' goods and improving their quality. Bum. prom 28 no. 12:3-4 D '53.
Use of plywood pipes in the pulp and paper industry A. A. Kireev. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:25 D '53

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
On the type of grinding machine for use in the paper industry. I. IA. Eidlin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12: 21 D '53.
Problems of designing fast paper making machines F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:10-16 D '53.

PAPER PRODUCTS
Effect of making the fiber surface hydrophobic upon the properties of paper and cardboard. S. S. Voiutskii, N. A. Volokitina, A. D. Zaionchkovskii. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:8-9 D '53.

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID
Agranulocytic reactions to the use of para-aminosalicylic acid. M. I. Teodori, V. P. Chernyshenko. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:6-9 D '53.
Complications in combined therapy with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid. A. A. Lapshin. Probl. tub. no. 5:49-54 S-O '53.

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (Continued)

Para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis of the skin. M. IA. Men', M. G. Podgaetskaia, E. I. Cherkasskaia, IA. K. Volovik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5 53 S-O '51

Results of observations of para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of ambulant tuberculai patients. A. V. Rozenshtein. Probl. tub. no. 5:10-14 S-O '53.

PARACHUTE TROOPS

Every city and district should have a parachute tower. Kryl rod. 4 no. 12:15 D '53.

PARACHUTE TROOPS - COMPETITIONS

Victory of Soviet parachutists. P. Storchienko. Voen. znan. 28 no. 10:22 O '53.

PARAFFINS

Hydrogen exchange of saturated hydrocarbons during interaction with sulfuric acid. D. N. Kurasanov, V. N. Setkina, O. D. Sterligov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1035-1042 N-D '53.

Raman spectra of various classes of hydrocarbons. Part 4. Raman spectra of certain branched alkanes with tertiary carbon atoms. E. G. Treshchova, V. M. Tatevskii, A. A. Fainzil'berg, N. P. Shusherina, R. IA. Levina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10: 1564-1571 O '53.

Separation of hydrogen chloride from $\alpha, \alpha, \alpha, \omega$-tetrachloro alkanes and α, α, α-trichloro alkanes. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6,988-990 N-D '53.

PARALYSIS

Pathogenesis and therapy of periodic paralysis. Z. L. Lur'e, M. A. IAvchunovskaia. Klin. med. 31 no 11:76-79 N '53.

PARASITES - CATTLE

Eliminating defects in the hides of animals. I. A. Trotskii, V. M. Kharitonova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,115-116 Mr '53.

PARASITES - FISHES

Shul'man, S. S. [Parasites of White Sea fish] Parazity ryb Belogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 197, [3] p.

Parasites of fish in the Ili River basin. E. V. Gvozdev, A. I. Agapova, P. F. Martekhov. Izv AN Kaz. SSR no 125:92-114 '53.

PARASITES - ILI RIVER see Ili River - Parasites

PARASITES - INSECTS

Artificially induced parasitism in free living Infusoria [with summary in German]. B. Erhardová, Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:170-184 '52.

PARASITES - WOODCOCK

Cochlosoma scolopacis, n. sp., a new species of flagellate parasite of the woodcock (Scolopax rusticula L.) [with summary in German]. B. Erhardová, B. Ryšavý. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1, 126-129 '52.

PARASITIC PLANTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Parasitic plants

PARATHION

Using the preparation NIUIF-100 (parathion). A. M. Nikiforov. Sad. i og. no. 9:63 S '53.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Effect of vaccination of pregnant cows on the course of enzootic paratyphoid. A. A. Stel'makh. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:43-44 Ja '54.

PARENAGO, P. P.

Investigating the mass-radius-luminosity relationship. Part 1: Determining the empirical mass-radius-luminosity relationship. P. P. Parenago, A. G. Masevich. Trudy GAISH 20:81-129 '51.

PARENT AND CHILD

My experience in bringing up a daughter. G. Sotnikov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:17-18 Ja '54.

Parental authority. N. Likhacheva. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:12 D '53.

What is a happy childhood? N. Z. Ventskevich-Sadchikova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:8-12 Ja '54.

PARKHOMOV, MIKHAIL

Two tales about rivermen ("Caravans," Mikh. Parkhomov, "In the backwater," N. Verkhovskaia. Reviewed by M. Nikolaev). Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6: 142-143 N-D '53.

PAROTITIS see Mumps

PARTICLES

Non-local fields and the complex characteristics of "elementary" particles (Dynamic deformation form-factor) M. A. Markov. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:317-341 N '53.

On the existence of particles having masses exceeding those of the mesons. S. IA. Nikitin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7:577-602 Jl '48.

"Superpositional" approximation in the theory of systems of interacting particles. A. E. Glauberman, I. R. IUkhnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 6: 999-1002 D '53.

PARTIES, POLITICAL see Political parties

PARTRIDGES - TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau - Partridges

PASTURES - ALMA-ATA PROVINCE see Alma-Ata Province - Pastures

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

New data on comparative pathology. N. N. Sirotinin. Arkh. pat. 15 no 5:3-14 S-O '53.

PATHOLOGY, CELLULAR

Inverse Pasteur effect in ascitic cancerous cells of mice. R. N. Etingof, V. N. Gershanovich. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:668-674 N-D '53.

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1860-1935

Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. [Obituary]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1671-1672 N '53.

PATTERNMAKING

Molding casting patterns by means of a sand slinger. L. M. Cherkasov, P. E. Koriak. Lit. proizv. no. 10:3 N-D '53.

Surface drying of casting patterns by means of infrared rays. M. I. Zhehin. Lit. proizv. no. 10,4-6 N-D '53.

PAVEMENTS

Apparatus for road surface measurement. E. G. Travin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 2:22-23 F '47.

Basic trends in the field of road pavement. V. V. Mikhailov. Stroi. dor. no. 3:3-5 Mr '47.

Durability and efficiency of pavements. A. I. Vostrov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 2:14-16 F '47.

Investigation of the properties of asphalt concrete and methods of determining them. F. N. Panteleev. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5:15-17 My '47.

New technical data on coal tars used in road surfacing. S. I. Gel'fand. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6,7-9 Je '47

Use of heavy coal-tar products in road construction. M. Novikov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4:25 Ap '47.

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

Methods of increasing the strength and durability of black-base surfacing. N. N. Ivanov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 5:13-15 My '47.

The Technical Regulations on asphalt concrete. V. M. Dolidze. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 6:24 Je '47.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Krestovnikov, A. N. [The teachings of I. P. Pavlov concerning higher nervous activity are the natural scientific basis of physical training] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvennonauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 61)

PAVLOVICH, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH

Archpriest M. V. Pavlovich (obituary). I. Dzichkovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 9:61 S '53.

PEACE

Declaration of the Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women. N. Popova, Z. Gagarina, T. Zueva, M. Ovsianikova, N. Parfenova, L. Petrova, O. Khvatebnova, Z. Lebedeva, A. Kholopova, E. Leont'eva, M. Sarycheva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:38 Ja '54.

For peace. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:2 of cover D '53.

Good wishes from our friends. Ogonek 32 no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.

Let's not allow war. D. Kolobkova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:2 D '53.

Longing for peace. Mol. mira no. 11:29 N '53.

Outstanding fighters for peace. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:37 Ja '54.

Peace demonstrations in Lidice and Ležáky [in Russian and German]. Chekh. v kart. no. 1:6-7 S '52.

Recipients of international Stalin prizes "For Strengthening Peace Among Peoples." Sov zhen 10 no 1:36 Ja '53.

Session of the World Peace Council. Slaviane no 12:5-8 D '53

Unity is a powerful weapon of the working people in their struggle for peace. Slaviane no 12:5-8 D '53

The will of the Soviet people for peace is firm. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 1:10-14 S '53.

PEACE - CONGRESSES

Resolution of the Plenum of the Soviet Committee for Peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 9:19-21 S '53.

Speech at the plenum meeting of the Soviet Committee for Peace. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur Mosk Patr no. 9:22-25 S '53

PEACE - CONGRESSES - VIENNA see Vienna - Peace - Congresses

PEACH

Choosing the site of a peach orchard. B. V. Sokolov. Sad i og no. 9,71-72 S '53.

PEANUTS

Use of unripe peanuts as feed for pigs. P. I. Viktorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no 8,126-217 N '53.

PEANUTS - CHINA see China - Peanuts

PEASANTRY - NEAR EAST see Near East - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - TURKEY see Turkey - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Peasantry

PEAT

Effect of peat dust upon the larvae of the malaria mosquito Anopheles maculipennis (abstract). T. S. Pozdeev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:564 N-D '53.

Effect of peat fertilizers on the yield of hay from perennial grasses. P. S. Kats. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:39-42 O '53.

Peat litter for cattle. L. A. Gorshkov, S. G. Kocher. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:127-128 N '53.

PECHORA RIVER - FISHING

Best fishing brigade of the Lower Pechora. F. A. Ponomarev. Ryb khoz. 29 no 12,45-47 D '53.

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Therapeutic and preventive methods in the pediatric ward, experience in Lvov Province Clinical Hospitals of the OKhMD. A. D. Tarasova. Med sestra no. 11:25-28 N '53

PEDIATRICS

Early Russian monographs on pediatrics (first half of the 19th century). V. S. Vail'. Pediatriia no. 5:76-83 S-O '53.

S. P. Botkin and some problems of child health. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Pediatriia no. 5:66-71 S-O '53.

PEDIATRICS - CONGRESSES

Moscow Society of Pediatricians. S. L. Shapiro. Pediatriia no. 5:86-90 S-O '53.

PEDIATRICS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pediatrics

PEITAIHO, CHINA see Peitaiho, China

PEIPING - BUILDINGS

In the interests of strengthening Chinese-Soviet friendship. Kao Shih-shan. Nar. Kit. no. 21: 29-31 N '53.

PEIPING - STUDENTS

Children of Chinese emigrants study in Peking. Chou Shao-ch'ang. Kitai no. 11:28-31 N '53.

PEITAIHO, CHINA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Recreation for children in Peitaiho. Kitai no. 9, 36-37 S '53.

PEKING see Peiping

PENICILLIN

Changes in temperature regulation in pyoderma and the effect of penicillin upon them. R. IA. Malykin, L. IA. Trofimova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:8-12 N-D '53.

Comparative evaluation of methods for determining penicillin concentrations in organs of experimental animals. I. N. Vedrova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:25-26 S-O '53.

PENICILLIN (Continued)
Course of post partum period following manual removal of after-birth with prophylactic application of penicillin. R. A. Maisuradze-Mitropol'skaia, I. B. Zhelezovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12 33-35 D '53.

Effectiveness of treating chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin oil inhalation. D. P. Surkin, T. K. Popova. Pediatriia no. 5 63-65 S-O '53.

Hemostatic effect of penicillin. G. V. Osechenskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 11 52-56 N '53.

Therapy of suppurative skin diseases with a penicillin and campolon mixture. S. M. Shvartsman. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5 31 S-O '53.

Universal toxicoderma caused by penicillin. O. T. Tesalova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5, 53 S-O '53.

PENTOTHAL SODIUM
Effect of pentothal sodium on tissue and organs under experimental conditions. A. S. Balandina, L. S. Riabade, A. N. Solov'ev. Khirurgiia no. 11 52-55 N '53.

PENTOSES
Investigation of the mechanism of enzymatic transfer of the pentose group. G. A. Kritskii. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6 709-717 N-D '53.

PENZA PROVINCE - WHEAT
Hard wheat in Penza Province. G. M. Vainman. Zemledelie no. 5:87-91 O '53.

PEPPER GRASS
Pharmacology of Lepidium ruderale. I. V. Zaikonnikova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:52-54 S-O '53.

PEPPERS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Agroecological preconditions of mass wilting of eggplants and peppers. V. A. Megalov. Izv. TSkhA no. 3:77-92 '53.

PEPTIC ULCER
Adrenaline therapy of ulcers. V. M. Avakian. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:44-45 N '53.

Peptic ulcer according to 15 years of clinical data. F. K. Men'shikov. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:86-87 N '53.

Therapy of peptic ulcers in children. I. E. Maizel'. Pediatriia no. 5:31-35 S-O '53.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY - HISTORY
Activity of the historical and geographical group for the study of the city of Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy. *[On the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District.]* G. P. Odnorog. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1 68-69 Ja-F '54.

PERFUMERY
Perfume bottle. Marina Angarskaia. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:19-20 D '53.

PERICARDIUM
Origins of pericardial nerves and their distribution. V. I. Prozhiga. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6 12-18 N-D '53.

PERICARDIUM - TUBERCULOSIS
Case of acute hematogenic disseminated tuberculosis of the lungs, pericardium and meninges. Z. V. Slastnikova. Probl. tub. no. 6, 70-71 N-D '53.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERITONEUM
The mesothelium of parietal peritoneum in man and its modifications in certain diseases. I. I. Dorokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6, 1103-1105 D '53.

PERITONEUM - TUBERCULOSIS
Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by transfusion of erythrocytes. A. K. Azizian. Khirurgiia no. 11, 69-74 N '53.

'H, 1903-
his 50th birthday.
SSR 16 no. 11:

PERSONAL PROPERTY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of instructions and regulations on housing and social questions] Sbornik postanovlenii i instruktsii po zhilishchno-bytovym voprosam. Izd. 2, dop. [Sostaviteli I. Kozlov, F. Potashnikov. Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 301 p.

PETROLEUM
Cubkin, I.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 518 p.

PETROLEUM - ANALYSIS
New method of determining the composition of bituminous materials and petroleum. A. I. Levshina. Stroi. dor. 16 no. 5:17-18 My '47.

PETROLEUM - CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY
Sokolov, D.A. [Core-sampling by electrician] Elektromonter karottazhnoi bazy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY - HISTORY
Fedorov, Sergei Filippovich. [Essays on the history of petroleum geology] Ocherki po istorii geologii nefti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 72, [4] p.

PETROLEUM - HISTORY
Forerunners of petroleum distillation in Russia and the beginning stages of its development. S. R. Sergienko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11: 1649-1659 N '53.

PETROLEUM - REFINING
Parkhomenko, V.E. Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov. K 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
Iurovskii, IU. M. [Electrical core sampling of oil well gases] Gazovyi karottazh neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 185 p.

Zhevago, K.A. [Internal-combustion engines used in oil-well drilling] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia, primeniaemye v burenii skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 347 p.

PETROLEUM - WELL REPAIR
Molchanov, G.V. [Mechanization of heavy manual operations in underground oil-well repairing] Mekhanizatsiia tiazhelykh ruchnykh operatsii pri podzemnom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 73 p.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL
Burning fuel-oil (mazut) on a layer of loose ceramic clay. V. S. Pushkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:183-188 '47.

Synthetic fuel oil. Liu Fan. Kitai no. 9:4-6 S '53.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Petroleum industry

PETROLOGY
Levinson-Lessing, F.IU. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 3. 1952. 441 p.

PETROLOGY - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Petrology

PETROLOGY - TRANSBAIKALIA see Transbaikalia - Petrology

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOLOGY
Effect of certain pharmacological substances upon reflexes originating in the parietal pleura and the region of the root of the lung. Z. N. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:21-29 S-O '53.

Effect of phenatin on regenerative processes in the peripheral nervous system. S. IA. Arbuzov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5, 13-16 S-O '53.

Effect of preparations of paramion and pirolavon with curare-like properties upon the development of leucocytic reaction. IU. N. Stroikov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:32-36 S-O '53.

Flamin as a bilificating agent. IU. A. Petrovskii, N. P. Skakun, I. P. Turko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5: 50-51 S-O '53.

Pharmacology and Toxicology Section of the Leningrad I. M. Sechenov Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:67 S-O '53.

Pharmacology of Lepidium ruderale. I. V. Zaikonnikova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:52-54 S-O '53.

Pharmacology of tropacin [hydrochloride of the tropine ester of diphenylacetic acid]. M. D. Mashkovskii. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:3-10 S-O '53.

Use of tropacin [hydrochloride of the tropine ester of diphenylacetic acid] in clinical therapy of nervous disorders. M. B. Eldinova, E. N. Pravdina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:10-13 S-O '53.

PHARMACY
Answers to problems touched upon in articles published in the journal. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:55 N-D '53.

Discussion on T. I. Bulenkova's articles "Standards for the evaluation of drug quality." Apt. delo 2 no. 6 51-55 N-D '53.

History of pharmacy in Russia. A. V. Prusakov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:56-59 N-D '53.

Preservation of drugs. L. D. Grinberg, G. K. Val'chuk. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:50-51 N-D '53.

Quality of pharmaceutical packing. I. M. Gubskii. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:49-50 N-D '53.

Role of control and analytical laboratories in local areas. M. I. Fuks, R. P. Ginis. Apt. delo 2 no. 6, 51-54 N-D '53.

Some problems of training pharmaceutical personnel. R. K. Aliev. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:12-14 N-D '53.

Theory and principles of pharmaceutic practice. I. I. Levinshtein. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:11-14 N-D '53.

PHARMACY - PERIODICALS - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Pharmacy - Periodicals

PHARMACY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Pharmacy

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Determination of chemical equilibrium constants of reciprocal systems Ag, Na ‖ Cl, Br and Ag, K ‖ Br, I in melts. I. K. Tovmasian, K. I. Pokotilo. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10, 1471-1475 O '53.

PHENANTHRENE
Fieser, Louis Frederick. [Natural products related to phenanthrene] Khimiia prirodnykh soedinenii fenantrenovogo riada. Perevod s angliiskogo V. M. Rodionova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 656 p.

Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. Report no. 21. Condensation of 1-vinyl-8-methyl-$\Delta^{3,8}$-hexalin with α, β-unsaturated cyclic ketones. Synthesis of steroid ketones with hydrogenated skeletons of cyclopentanophenanthrene and chrysene. I. N. Nazarov, I. I. Shmonina, I. V. Torgov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1071-1090 N-D '53.

PHENOCOLL
Effect of phenatin on regenerative processes in the peripheral nervous system. S. IA. Arbuzov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:13-16 S-O '53.

PHENOL
Synthesis of anisaldehyde from phenol. K. A. Bogdanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:20 '53.

PHLOX - DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling the phlox stem nematode (Ditylenchus floxidis Kiryanova). G. P. Olisevich. Sad. i og. no. 9:63-64 S '53.

PHOSPHATASE
Distribution of phosphatase activity in the tissues of the digestive system. B. K. Skirko. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:38-47 N-D '53.

PHOSPHOMUTASE
Investigation of phosphomutase and apirase activity in potato tuber extracts. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:661-667 N-D '53.

PHOSPHORUS
Effect of phosphorous fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat. F. A. Lut. Zemledelie no. 5:63-68 O '53.

Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 5. Partial vapor pressures of components in the system iron - phosphorus. A. A. Granovskaia, A. P. Liubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1443-1445 O '53.

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Effect of oxygen on the diffusion processes during the formation of alkali-halide phosphors formation. F. D. Klement. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:563-568 My '47.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Use of chromatographic method on filter paper for the investigation of phosphorus compounds. IA. Open'ska-Bliaut. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:748-752 N-D '53.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Dependence between the photochemical intensification of the latent image and the period of the second maturing of emulsions. Zh. L. Broun, A. V. Borin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1053-1056 D '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS see Emulsions, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHY
Rare photographs. Znan. sila no 1 18 Ja '54.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Chlorophyll as a photosensitizer in the photosynthetic process A. A. Gurevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. 8 no 1:87-97 '53
Effect of light conditions on the formation of products of photosynthesis N P Voskresenskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no. 1:42-56 '53.
Interrelation of photochemical capacity and enzymatic processes. N. M. Sisakian, A. A. Krasnovskii, F. S. Mikhailova, G. P. Brin. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6 725-731 N-D '53.
Method of measuring photosynthesis under field conditions. V. P. Lvoshchikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol rast 8 no 1,264-267 '3
Photosynthesis and respiration of plants grown under artificial light T. V. Voblikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. 8 no. 1:184-209 '53.
Products of photosynthesis and the physiological role of the photosynthetic apparatus of plants. A. A. Nichiporovich Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1, 3 41 '53.
Significance of the spectral composition of light for the photosynthetic formation of substances. N. P. Voskresenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:911-914 D '53.
Use of C^{14} in the study of photoreduction and chemosyntesis in green algae. M. V. Ulubekova, L. A. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:915-917 D '53
PHYLLOXERA
Controlling the leaf-feeding form of phylloxera. T. N. Kuprashvili Sad. i og. no. 9,64 S '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Krestovnikov, A. N. [The teachings of I. P. Pavlov concerning higher nervous activity are the natural scientific basis of physical training] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvennonauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serita 3, no. 61)
In the scientific council of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Public Health Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 12: 951-953 D '53.
Increasing the capacity for athletic exertion with nutritive factors. N. N. IAkovlev. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5,6-15 N-D '53.
Militant five-year plan. Fizk i sport 23 no 12: 2-3 '53.
Planning the physical education work of public school pupils. L. K Gorbachev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no 12:921-927 D '53.
Progressive science aids the Soviet physical culture movement. I. T. Osipov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 12:865-873 D '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY
Physical training drill with an orchestra. K. Azarov. Voen vest. no. 14:16-19 '51.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Posture of school children and correction of deviations by therapeutic exercise. Z. P. Koval'kova. Pediatriia no. 5:25-31 S-O '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Songailo, K. A. [Elements of geography on a regional study basis for grades 2 and 3] Elementy geografii na kraevedcheskoi osnove vo II i III klassakh. Izd. 2 Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1951. 207 p.
"Fundamental problems of physical geography." A. G. Isachenko. Reviewed by I. P. Gerasimov, Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:72-73 N-D '53.
Session of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:81-82 N-D '53.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - AFRICA see Africa - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Regional studies work in the 7th class. R. D. Nesmelova. Geog. v shkole no. 6:55-57 N-D '53.

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE
More about G. K. Dokuchaev's article "Portrait of the feldsher in Soviet literature." Review of letters. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:56 D '53.

PHYSICS
Defense of dissertations, July-September, 1953, in the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 23 no 12 111-112 D '53

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
Method of in vivo translucence for studying a frog's heart. N. I. Arinchin Est. v shkole no. 1 88 Ja-F '54.

PHYSIOLOGY
Content of trans-peptidases in various organs in mammals. I. L. Kaganova, V. N. Orekhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 5-6 875-878 D '53.
Resolution of the Scientific Council on the problems of I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R on May 23, 1953. Zhur. vys. ner v. deiat. 3 no. 4: 655-659 Jl-Ag '53.
Session dedicated to the 104th anniversary of I. P. Pavlov's birth B. V. Pavlov Fiziol. zhur 39 no. 6:759-761 N-D '53.

PHYSIOLOGY - CONGRESSES - BRNO see Brno - Physiology - Congresses

PHYSIOLOGY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Physiology

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Review of P. D. Gorizontov's book "Problems of pathological physiology in I. P. Pavlov's works." V. A. Negovskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no 5-89-94 S-O '53.

PHYSOSTIGMINE
Antitumor effect of physostigmine [with summary in German] V. Grossmann, O Fialova Chekh fiziol. 1 no 2-160-166 '52.

PHYTONCIDES
Utilization of one of the components of the phytoncidal complex of the elder (benzaldehyde) in deep forms of trichophytosis and microsporosis V. I. Kazakov, B. S. Drabkin, B. P. Baksht. Vest ven i derm. no. 5:51 S-O '53.

PIERS
Pier and shoot type mooring for loading quarrystone onto river fleet vessels. D. Shaposhnikov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:15-16 F '53.

PIGMENTS
Mechanism of basic pigment secretion in the gastric mucous membrane. IA. A. Epshtein, L. A. Aleksandrova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:701-705 N-D '53.

PIGS see Swine

PILE DRIVING
The new model pile driver VPP-2. O. A. Savinov, A. IA. Luskin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3-21-22 F '53.
New vibrator for sinking metal planks, piles and shafts. D. D. Barkan. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:19-20 F '53.

PINE
Accumulation of litter in pine forests. L. K. Pozdniakov Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1111-1113 D '53.
Fall plantings of pine. M. K. Bykov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:72-75 N '53.

PINE - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Pine

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
The A. P. Gaidar Group. E. Tomnikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1-19-20 Ja '54.
For interesting and substantial work of pioneer detachments and troops. A. Maksakov. Mol. kommun. 12 no. 1:82-89 Ja '54.
From meeting to meeting. V. Taborko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:12-13 Ja '54.
The group recommends. T. Mikhailova. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:5-6 D '53.
Our native collective farm. Z. Pavliuchenko. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12-7-9 D '53.
Pioneer home and its activist group G. Karchevskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1,14-16 Ja '54.
Pioneer meeting of "Young Leninites." A. I. Gusev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:31-36 Ja '54.
Why are Pioneer groups boring? G. Sarafannikova. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:2-4 D '53.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - CHINA see China - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIPE
Device for assembling and testing pipe banks and meters. P. V. Vorzhev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 1:19-20 '53.

PIPE - CHINA see China - Pipe

PIPE - TESTING
Creep of pipes. Sh. N. Kats. Vest. mash 33 no. 12,58-63 D '53.

PIPE, CLAY
Clay pipe used for pressure pipe lines I. I. Morachevskii, R. B. Angenitskaia, V. V. Krestnikova, IA. F. Molseenko, I. I. Kipnis. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no 3 22-24 F '53.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Centralize the manufacture of reinforced concrete pipe. E. Tekford. Stroi dor. 10 no. 4 17 Ap '47
Preparation of sectional reinforced concrete pipes with more rapid form striking. R. V. Grosman. Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no 3-29-30 F '53

PIPE, CONCRETE - TESTING
Device for testing reinforced concrete pipe sections. P. F. Burlai. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1:20 Ja '47

PIPE, STEEL
Cold bending of pipes packed with sand V. Z Elek. sta 24 no. 12-46-47 D '53.
Installation of steel pipelines. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4 31-32 F '53.

PIPE, WOODEN
Use of plywood pipes in the pulp and paper industry. A. A Kireev. Bum prom. 28 no. 12:25 D '53.

PIPE FITTINGS
Use of cement in place of lead in spigot and socket joints of cast iron gas pipes V. A Cherniavskii Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12,30 D '53.

PIPELINES
Protecting steel underground pipelines from corrosion. L. Koshekov. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 12:10-11 Je '53.
Protection of city underground metal pipelines from corrosion. I Strizhevskii, D. Tomilanovich. Zhil.-kom khoz 3 no 11 12-17 N '53

PIROPLASMOSIS
Use of potassium permanganate for babesiosis in cattle M. N Akramovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54.

PISHCHAL'NIKOV, D. N.
Useful aid for the collective-farm activist group ("'Pamiat' Il'icha' Collective farm decorated with the Order of Lenin." N. A. Bannikov, N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov. Reviewed by F. Chuikov). Mosk. prop. 9 no 12-70-74 D '53.

PITUITARY BODY
Effect of 6-methylthiouracil on the thyreotropic function of the pituitary. B. V. Aleshin, N. S. Demidenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5 31-42 S-O '53.
Qualitative modification of the beginning gonadotropic activity in the human hypophysis during ontogenic stages. A. A. Voitkevich, E. V. Naumenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1139-1142 D '53.

PITUITARY BODY - TUMORS
Acute mortal disorders of the cerebral blood supply in pituitary adenomas T. M. Vikhert. Vop neirokhir. 17 no 6:39-46 N-D '53.
Itsenko-Cushing's disease. V. F. Gilevskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:50 S-O '53.

PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-
On the recent speech of the pope. Andrea Gaggiero. V zashch. mira no. 3:23-26 D '53.

PLANING MACHINES
Machining uneven surfaces on planning machines. T. I. Kazakevich, N. IA. Shersinev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:35-36 N '53.
Modern electric drive for the feed table of a planer. I. L. Shapiro Vest. elektroprom. 19 no. 3:1-7 Mr '48.

PLANKTON - KARAGANDA RESERVOIR see Karaganda Reservoir - Plankton

PLANT BREEDING
Effect of place of reproduction on pedigree qualities of seeds of vegetable crops [in Estonian with Russian summary]. K. Vahenomm. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim 1 no. 3,49-62 '52.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Electron microscopy of non-cellular forms of hay infusion [with summary in German]. F. Herčík, Z. Hradečná. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2,172-178 '52.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANT PROPAGATION
Process of root formation in cuttings of lemon and other citrus fruits and its prerequisites. R. Kh Turketskaia Trudy Inst fiziol rast 8 no 1 326-344 '53.
Rooting the cuttings of subtropical decorative plants depending on the anatomical and physiological state of their tissues R. Kh Turetskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no 1;299-325 '53

PLANTS - ASSIMILATION
Prianishnikov, D. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR Vol. 2. 1953. 492 p.

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Observations on the growth and development of wood plants. N M Andronov. Agrobiologiia no. 6:138-141 N-D '53
State of dormancy and frost resistance of plants. P. A Genkel', O. A. Sitnikova. Trudy Inst fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1 276-288 '53.

PLANTS - HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS - METABOLISM
Sisakian, N. M. [Metabolism in plants] Obmen veshchestv v rastitel'nom organizme. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serifa 3, no. 69)
Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. V. V. Vil'iams. Izv. TSKha no. 3:195-220 '53.

PLANTS - NUTRITION
Problems of science concerning soil nutrition of plants in increasing the yield of agricultural crops. T. D. Lysenko. Zemledelie no. 5:17-31 O '53.
Use of isotopes in the study of sugar conduction in plants. A. L. Kursanov, M. V. Turkina, I. M. Dubinina Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1115-1118 D '53.

PLANTS - RESPIRATION
Photosynthesis and respiration of plants grown under artificial light. T. V. Voblikova. Trudy Inst fiziol. rast 8 no. 1:184-209 '53.

PLANTS - SOILLESS CULTURE
Raising vegetable and field crops in nutritive solutions indoors. A. A. Nevoselov. Est. v shkole no. 1,64-73 Ja-F '54.

PLANTS - VIRUS DISEASES see Virus diseases of plants

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON
Effect of winter drought on winter crops. M. I Saltykovskii, E. S. Saprygina. Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. 8 no 1,380-386 '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CARBON DIOXIDE ON
Apparatus for studying the reaction of upper portions and roots of plants to CO_2. B. P. Strogonov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1;268-275 '53

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Effect of neon light on the respiration of seeds. T. V. Voblikova. Trudy Inst fiziol rast 8 no 1;210-

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Change in wheat as influenced by conditions during the period of vernalization. T E. Dan'shin. Agrobiologiia no 6 119-123 N-D '53.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Unused resources T. F. Chentsova. Sad i og. no 11 78-79 N '53

PLANTS AND ANIMALS - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Geographical distribution of animals and plants

PLASTERING
Compressorless centrifugal atomizer A G. Ruderman, F. L. Finkelyte Biul stroi tekh 10 no. 4:22-25 F '53
Introduction of progressive plastering methods Biul stroi. tekh 10 no 3:26 F '53.
Plaster-solution pump designed by the Southern Institute of Building Research. S. N. Belenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no 11:43-44 D '53.
Second All-Union competition for the best plastering machinery. V. I Idashkin. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:31-32 F '53.

PLASTICS
Buchkin, A. ["Formoplast" in construction] Formoplast v stroitel'nom dele. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 23 p.
Application of vinyl plastic in shipbuilding and ship repair I Lil'ko Mor. i rech. flot, 13 no. 8:29-30 D '53.
Ways of improving the insulating properties of highly durable asbestos plastic material. A. D. Sokolov, E P. Bakrina Vest. electroprom. 18 no. 8:15-16 S '47.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Isomery of dinitrodibromoplatoates. A. A. Grinberg, A. I. Dobroborskaia, G. A. Shagisultanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;966-971 N-D '53.

PLESHAKOV, IURII, 1931-
Persistent character. V. Korol'kov. Voen znan. 29 no. 11;15 N '53.

PLESHCHEEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1893
Unpublished letters from Kazakhstan of A. N. Pleshcheev, poet and disciple of Butashevich-Petrashevskii. M. I Fetisov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11,30-40 N '53.

PLEURA
Effect of certain pharmacological substances upon reflexes originating in the parietal pleura and the region of the root of the lung. Z. N. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5;21-26 S-O '53.
Modification of neural elements of the visceral pleura in artificial pneumothorax. T. G. Oganesian. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:67-71 S-O '53.

PLEURA - TUMORS
Case of mesothelioma, a primary tumor of the pleura. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5,75-76 S-O '53.

PLEURISY
Experiment in treating suppurative tubercular pleurisy by the method of actively expanding the lung. B. M. Gorodetskii. Probl. tub. no. 5:37-41 S-O '53.

PLOTNIKOV, VLADIMIR
Ethnographic drawings of Vl. Plotnikov depicting the life of the Kazakhs. A. S. Bezhkovich. Sov. etn. no. 4:113-119 '53.

PLOWING
Effect of deep plowing on growth and yield of perennial grasses. A. T Timofeev. Zemledelie no. 5:48-52 O '53.
Effect of deep plowing on the yield of row crops in the middle Volga region. A. P. Korniakov. Zemledelie no. 5:44-47 O '53.

PLOWS
Cutting ridges for vegetable crops.' K. Polevitskii, A. Nezametdinov. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 6:1-9 Mr '53.
Modernized P-5-35M five-bottom tractor plow. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 5:16 Mr '53.

PLUM
Our experience in propagating plums. V. S. Putov. Sad. i og. no. 9:21-24 S '53.
Results of crossing the Ussuri plum with apricot and the bush cherry. G. T. Kaz'min. Agrobiologiia no. 6:132-137 N-D '53.

PNEUMONIA
Pneumonia in children. A. Rezvushkina. Sov. krasnoarmeets 3 no. 6:25 N-D '53.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. S. Kattoziia. Probl. tub. no. 5,73-74 S-O '53.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Effect of artificial pneumothorax on the development of anaphylaxis. S. S. Laguchev. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5,78-79 S-O '53.
Long term observation of patients with terminated effective artificial pneumothorax. S. M. Kuznetsova. Probl. tub. no. 5:30-37 S-O '53.
Modification of neural elements of the visceral pleura in artificial pneumothorax T. G. Oganesian. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5,67-71 S-O '53
Tigroid modifications in the neurons of thoracic spinal ganglia in experimental pneumothorax. S. S Laguchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5,895-897 D '53

PODVYSOTSKII, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH, 1857-
Odessa period of V. V. Podvysotskii's activity. L. I. Grabovskaia. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:33-35 D '53.

POGUMIRSKII, A. I
On A. I. Pogumirskii's and B. P. Kaverin's book "Engineering drawing." (Letter to the editor) B. A. Katanov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:99-100 D '53.

POISONOUS FISHES
Toxic properties of Schizothorax. I. A. Kostin. Izv AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:65-86 '53.

POISONS
Pharmacology and Toxicology Section of the Leningrad I. M. Sechenov Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:67 S-O '53.

POKRAS, S. I.
Remarks on S. I. Pokras' suggestions. V. A. Chudov. N N. Markov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:16-17 N '53.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY - CONGRESSES
First congress of Polish science and Polish ethnology. I. Kaloeva. Sov. etn. no. 4:137-145 '53.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES
[Industry in Poland; a study] Promyshlennost' Pol'shi; ocherk. Varshava, Pol'skoe ekon. izd-vo, 1919. 143 p.

POLAND - LIBRARIES
Library activities in the Polish People's Republic. A. Reznikov Bibliotekar' no 1,36-40 Ja '54.

POLAND - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
At the festival of Soviet motion-pictures in Poland. V. Golovnia. Isk. kino no. 1:104-111 Ja '54.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
In friendly Poland. I. Zolin. Slaviane no. 12:35-36 D '53.
Strength of the brotherly friendship. Slaviane no. 12: 32-33 D '53.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE
Brilliant page in Polish history. V. Semenov. Slaviane no 12:21-24 D '53.

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLE VAULTING
An athlete's dream. Ogonek 32 no. 3:26 Ja '54.

POLESYE - ETHNOLOGY
Exploratory ethnographic trip to the Ukrainian Polesye. M. Lomova, M. Kozakevich, P. Zholtovskii. Sov. etn. no. 4:127-132 '53.

POLESYE - SWINE
Development of intensive swine raising on collective farms of Ukrainian Polesye. S. I. Kutikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;89-93 Ag '53.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1908-
"Tale about a real man." Boris Polevoi. Reviewed by V. Boldyrev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:136-139 Jl-S '53.

POLITICAL PARTIES - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Political parties

POLITICAL PARTIES - TATAR A. S. S. R. see Tatar A. S. S. R. - Political parties

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Meeting of the German "Economic and Political Society of 1947." G. Akhminov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:158-161 Jl-S '53.

EN, FOSSIL
Ikhovkina, N.A. [Spore and pollen characteristics of Cretaceous deposits of the central regions of the U S S R.] Sporovo-pyl'tsevaia kharakteristika melovykh otlozhenii tsentral'nykh oblastei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 183 p. (Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 145)

,EN, FOSSIL - IRTYSH BASIN see Irtysh Basin -]len, Fossil

,INATION see Fertilization of plants

,ISK PROVINCE - CHARTERS, GRANTS, PRIVI-GES
n obscure Polotsk charter of the second half of the 15th century. I. I. Matveev. Dokl. i soob. Inst. laz. no. 4 71-84 '53.

'AVA - RABBITS
'ro.essing rabbits at the Poltava Poultry Combine. S Savchuk. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 6:38 '53.

/MERS AND POLYMERIZATION
govia, Z. A. [Recent developments in the chemistry of polymers] Novoe v khimii polimerov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 26 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no. 55)
lectronographic investigation of crystalline polymers. Part 2. Polyvinylidene chloride and the series of its copolymers. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1525-1529 O '53.
rom the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report 80. Role of stereochemical factors in the polymerization process. V. V. Korshak, N. G. Matveeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1116-1120 N-D '53.
rtrinsic viscosity of high polymers. Part 2. Investigation of intrinsic viscosity of polyisobutylene. S. S. Voiutskii, V. M. Zamazii. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:407-415 '53.
ric polymerization of vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ovchinnikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1056-1060 N-D '53.
Kinetics and mechanism of the copolymerization of vinyl chloride and vinylidene chloride. A. D. Abkin, S. S. Medvedev, P. M. Khomikovskii, E. V. Zabolotskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1516-1524 O '53.
'olymerization of o-vinyldiphenyl. M. M. Koton. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:825-826 D '53.
Simple method for the determination of characteristic viscosity of weak solutions of high polymers. E. S. Roskin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:455-458 '53.

,YNOMIALS
Construction of certain uniform approximations. D. G. Crebenluk. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5:20-29 '49.
Factorization of polynomials by iterative methods (from Proceed. of the Roy. Soc. of Edinb 63, 2 (1949-1950), 174-191.) A. C. Aitken. Translated by A. IA. Belostotskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:71-86 N-D '53.
Method for finding irreducible factors. M. V. IAkovkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:783-785 D '53.
Method for solving algebraic equations. A. IA. Belostotskii. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:87-96 N-D '53.

LYPRENE
Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. V. V. Vil'iams. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:195-220 '53.

LZUNOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1728-1766
Ivan Ivanovich Polzunov. I. IA. Konfederatov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:33-34 D '53.

'MORIYE, BULGARIA - SALT INDUSTRY
At the salt industries of Pomoriye. Vokrug sveta no. 12, 33 D '53.

)NOMAREV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
Humble solemnity. I. Rudykh Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 9: 60-61 S '53.

)NOSOVTS
"Pravada Collective Farm of Ponosovts." D. I. Gusev. Reviewed by K. I. Kozlova. Sov. etn. no. 4:163-165 '53.

OPOV, I.
"Port Arthur." I. Popov, A. Stepanov. Reviewed by IU. IUzovskii. Teatr 15 no. 1:80-90 Ja '54.

OPOV, N. A.
"Building materials." B. G. Skramtaev, N. A. Popov, N. A. Gerlivanov, G. G. Mudrov. Reviewed by S. A. Mironov, V. V. Stol'nikov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11: 47-48 N '53.

POPOV, S. G.
An inadequate book ("Construction, repair and adjustment of agricultural machines." S. G. Popov. Reviewed by P. Domaratskii). MTS 13 no. 12:29 D '53

PORK INDUSTRY
Accelerated salting of pork at higher temperature N. Drozdov, A. Iskandarian. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:23-27 '53
Determining the pre-slaughter fasting period for hogs. L. Tomme, I. Muravin Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:52-54 '53

PORT ARTHUR - SIEGE, 1904-1905
New documents on the defense of Port Arthur. Al. Less. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9-11 S '53.

PORTLAND CEMENT
Obtaining plasticized pozzuolanic Portland cement. T. O. Shakhbazian, L. F. Agareva. TSement 19 no. 6:14-16 N-D '53.

POSSESSION (LAW)
Rabinovich, N. V. [Personal relations and ownership in a Soviet family] Lichnye i imushchestvennye otnosheniia v sovetskoi sem'e. Leningrad, 1952. 157 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING - VENEZUELA see Venezuela - Postage stamps - Collectors and collecting

POSTERS, UKRAINIAN
Remarkable role of the Russian Soviet art in the development of the Ukrainian poster (1918-1920). B. Butnyk-Sivers'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11, 38-42 N '53.

POSTURE
Posture of school children and correction of deviations by therapeutic exercise. Z. P. Koval'kova. Pediatriia no. 5:25-31 S-O '53.

POTASH
Peterburgskii, A. V. [Value of potash fertilizers in increasing crop yields] Znachenie kalifnykh udobrenii v povyshenii urozhaia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 36)

POTASSIUM ACETATE
Gelation of potassium acetate solutions. I. F. Efremov Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:429-436 '53.

POTATO BEETLE
Increase protection of potato plantings against the Colorado bettle. V. N. Gholenskii. Sad. i og. no. 9:44-47 S '53.

POTATO CANKER
Control measures for potato canker. I. I. Pushkarev. Sad. i og. no. 9:53-55 S '53.

POTATOES
Batsanov, N. S. [Potato cultivation in regions of the non-chernozem zone] Vozdelyvanie kartofelia v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh *znanii, Seriia 5, no. 34*)
Checkrow-hill method of planting potatoes. Z. P. Vintaikin, I. A. Ivin. Sad i og. no. 11:47-51 N '53.
Effect of chemical stimulators on the modifications of colloid-chemical properties of the protoplasm and the activity of peroxydase in potato tubers. N. A. Satarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1119-1122 D '53.
For a large potato harvest in 1954. N. IA. Chmora. Sad i og. no. 11:43-47 N '53.
Investigation of phosphomutase and apirase activity in potato tuber extracts. A. V. Kotel'nikova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:661-667 N-D '53.
Let's increase the production of vegetables and potatoes. F. I. Glebov, K. F. Fedorenko. Sad i og. no. 11:20-26 N '53.
More potatoes for the country. P. Kratkina. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:9 Ja '53.
New cultivation practices increasing the starch content and yield of potatoes. B. M. Vinogradskii. Est. v shkole no. 1:36-41 Ja-F '54.
New varieties of potatoes for industrial uses. A. P. Gern. Sad. i og. no. 9:50-53 S '53.
Storage and preparation of seed potatoes for planting. L. Muradkhanian. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:11-12 D '53.
Strive to equal progressive potato growers of our province. A. Maksimova. Blok. agit. no. 35:18-22 D '53.
Suitability of canker resistant varieties of potatoes for drying. T. A Zvereva. Sad. i og. no 9:55-56 S '53.
Use of potatoes as a forage crop in horse breeding. G. A Magidov, E A. Chaliuk. Konevodstvo 23 no. 12 26-30 D '53.
Utilizing peat fields to raise seed potatoes. O. D. Belova. Sad i og. no. 11:52-53 N '53.
Variability of organic acid content in the leaves and tubers of potato. A. K. Mimina. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6 718-724 N-D '53.
Virgin soil. N. Golyshev. Mol kolkh. 21 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.

POTATOES - STORAGE
Inhibiting germination of seed potatoes during storage. IU. V. Rakitin, D. I. Zhukovskii, G. I. Matusevich Sad. i og no 9:56-58 S '53.
Storage of potatoes in surface silos. D. I. Zhukovskii Sad i og. no. 9:48-50 S '53.

POTATOES - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Potatoes

POULTRY
Nikitin, V. P. [Specialized animal husbandry] Chastnoe zhivotnovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 800 p.
Correct wintering of poultry is a guarantee of production successes on the poultry farm. G. M. Kolchov Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:13-18 D '53.
First successes. I. I. Vlashchenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:28-29 D '53.
Introduction of scientific achievements on collective poultry farms. A. I. Potapov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12 24-25 D '53.
150 eggs per year from each layer. I. Nechai. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:34-36 Ja '54.

POULTRY - DISEASES
Prosthogonimosis of poultry and its control. V. A. Potemkina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12,33-35 D '53.

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening poultry on collective farms. A. Prevo. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:29 D '53.
Protein nutrition as a factor in morphological changes of the organism. V. K. Dyman. Izv. TSKhA no. 3: 183-194 '53.
Vitamin-protein paste in poultry raising. I. V. Maksin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:19-22 D '53.

POULTRY, DRESSING OF
Use of an apparatus for washing poultry carcasses with hot water. R. Faleev. Mias. ind SSSR 24 no. 5:23-26 '53.

POULTRY BREEDS
Russian White chickens. S. I. Smetnev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:9-12 D '53.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Bands for marking hens to check their individual egg production. B. A. Metner. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:37-38 D '53.
Regular spreading of litter in houses for ducks during the winter. A. A. Krikun. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12: 23-24 D '53.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Borodino Hatchery. L. F. Dosoudil. Ptitsevodstvo no 12:30 D '53.
Exchange of experience in collective-farm poultry raising. I. I. Ovcharenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12: 39-40 D '53.
Increase the market production of poultry raising on collective farms. A. E. Tikhomirov, N. D. Kondratiuk. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:5-6 D '53.
Poultry raising is a highly-productive and profitable branch of collective-farm animal husbandry. A. M. Sermiazhko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:7-8 D '53.
Tasks of hatcheries in the development of collective-farm poultry raising. F. N. Golubnichii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:1-4 D '53.

POWER ENGINEERING
Challenging task of Soviet power engineers. Energetik 1 no. 7:1-3 D '53.
Scientific works of Academician G. M. Krzhizhanovskii in the field of energetics. V. I. Veits. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. nauk no. 2:231-237 '47.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PLANTS, STEAM see Steam power plants

POWER PRESSES
Certain special features in the construction of rolling feeders for stamping presses. B. A. Chelishchev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:62-65 N '53.

PRAGUE - CITY PLANNING
Prague. Frantisek Kubka. Slaviane no 12:45-47 D '53.

PRAGUE - MUSIC FESTIVALS
Prague Spring in 1952 [in Russian and German] Chekh v kart no 1,16-19 S '52

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Introducing precast reinforced concrete construction in building. P Smirnov Mias. ind SSSR 24 no 6:44-48 '53
Precast, three-meter, reinforced concrete slabs A. T. Semagin, IA IA. Driving Stroi prom. 31 no. 11 6-9 N '53
Prefabricated reinforced concrete soils and tanks A I Ostrovskii, E G Ratts. Stroi prom. 31 no 11:32-37 N '53.

PRECIOUS STONES
"Stories about precious stones." A. E. Fersman Reviewed by L. Gorokhovskaia, IU. Ovsiannikov. Znan. sila no 12,34 D '53

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Brief news. Probl. tub. no. 6:76 N-D '53.
Formula for determining the calving time of pregnant cows S. G. Bakhtov. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:56 Ja '54.

PREGNANCY - SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS
Diagnosis of pregnancy in its early stages. E. I. Kvatei, I. F. Sokolova. Sov. med. 17 no. 12: 19-23 D '53

PREHISTORIC ART see Art, Primitive

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRESCRIPTIONS see Medicine - Formulas, receipts, prescriptions

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)
Most recent works in the field of high pressure (From: Rev. of Modern Physics, 18, no 1, 1, 1946. translated by D Gamburg, D. TSikhis) P. V Bridgman Usp. fiz nauk 31 no. 1:53-95 '47.

PREVITE-ORTON, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1877-1947
"The shorter Cambridge medieval history" [in English]. Vols. 1 and 2. C. W. Previte-Orton Reviewed by A. IA. Gurevich Vop. ist. no 11:142-147 N '53.

PRIME NUMBERS see Numbers, Prime

PRIMERS, RUSSIAN
Valuable gift to the school. A I Volchaninova Nach. shkola 22 no 1:54-55 Ja '54

PRINCE OF WALES, CAPE - DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
Who discovered Cape Prince of Wales? P. A. Frumkin. Geog. v shkole no. 6:59-61 N-D '53.

PRINTING
Valuable experience in paper saving. A. Glukhov. Poligr proizv no. 9:25-26 N-D '53.

PRINTING INDUSTRY - COSTS
Possibilities for lowering production costs in the composition room of book printing. O. M. Liakhovich-Levina Poligr. proizv. no 9:9-10 N-D '53.

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Organization of technical training for the management and engineering staff. A A. Smirnov. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:13 N-D '53.

PRINTING INK
For a definite improvement in the quality of printer's ink B I. Berezin. Poligr. proizv no 9:5-7 N-D '53.
Investigation of elasto-plastoviscous properties of printing dyes. L. A. Kozarovitskii, S. IA. Shalyt. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:437-441 '53.
On the quality of the printer's ink manufactured by the Leningrad factory. R A. Kisel', E. G. Khaikina Poligr. proizv. no 9:7 N-D '53.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Creation of inter-regional centers for repair of printing equipment N. E. Kozyretskii. Poligr. proizv no. 9,25 N-D '53.
For an improvement in the quality of printing machinery. N. Leonidov. Poligr. proizv. no. 9, 6 N-D '53.

PRINTING PLATES
Improving the quality of plastic printing plates. S. M. Karnaushenko. Poligr. proizv no 9,25-26 N-D '53
Use of double printing plates N. I. Kashintsev Poligr proizv. no. 9:23 N-D '53.

PRINTING PRESS
Certain characteristics of the operation of the "MP" planographic printing press. A. Safroshin Poligr. proizv no 9:22-23 N-D '53.
Paper-cutting device on planographic printing presses. S E Zverev. Poligr. proizv. no 9,23-24 N-D '53.

PROBABILITIES
Certain boundary theorems for conditional distribution and problems of mathematical statistics connected with them. I. I. Gikhman. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no 4 413-133 '53.
Generalization of Kolmogorov equations for Markov's processes with a finite number of possible conditions. R. L. Dobrushin. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3: 567-596 N-D '53
Theory of homogenous stochastic processes without after-effect. Differential equations for characteristic functions. T. A. Sarymsakov. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 5,61-69 '49

PROBABILITIES - CONGRESSES
The 3rd All-Union conference on the theory of probability and mathematical statistics. K. L. Rvachova. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:65-67 N '53.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES
Some simplified basic schemes of celestial mechanics, derived by averaging a limited elliptical problem of three bodies. N. Moiseev. Trudy GAISH 20:147-176 '51.

PROCHASKA, GEORG, 1749-1820
Jiri Prochazka and the reflex theory. E. Gutmann. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1:3-12 '52.

PROKOF'EV, I. A.
Monograph on "Atmospheric ozone" by I A. Prokof'ev Reviewed by Sh A. Bezverkhnii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11.130-132 N '53.

PROPAGANDA AND RADIO see Radio in propaganda

PROPELLERS
Calculating the strength of propeller shafts of vessels used for navigation in ice-covered waters. E. Reinberg. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8.18-20 D '53.

PROPERTY
Genkin, D.M. [Right of individual ownership in the U.S.S.R.] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, no. 69)
Kolganov, M. V. [Property in a socialist society] Sobstvennost' v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 388 p.
Serious errors in a book on property ("Property in a socialist society " M. V. Kolganov. Reviewed by A. Kuznetsov, E. Soltertinskaia). Kommunist 30 no. 17:122-128 N '53.

PROPHECIES
Charles Galton Darwin in the role of a prophet ("The next million years." Charles Galton Darwin Reviewed by E Arab-Ogly) Kommunist 30 no 16: 118-123 D '53.

PROSHIN, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH
50 years in road construction. Stroi. dor. 10 no 2:24 F '47.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERE
Shmykov, A.A. [Controlled atmosphere in the heat treatment of steel] Kontroliruemye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. lit-ry, 1953. 371 p.

PROTEINS
Effect of proteins on liver function in infectious hepatitis in children E N Pishina. Pediatriia no. 5, 43-48 S-O '53.
Fermentative synthesis of -ose bonds under pressure. S. E. Bresler, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6:688-695 N-D '53.
Protein nutrition as a factor in morphological changes of the organism V. K. Dyman. Izv. TSKhA no 3: 183-194 '53.
Synthesis of protein from asparagine and glutamine in wheat sprouts. V. L. Kretovich, Z G. Ivstigneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5,879-881 D '53.

PROTOPLASM
Effect of chemical stimulators on the modifications of colloid-chemical properties of the protoplasm and the activity of peroxydase in potato tubers. N. A. Satarova. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6,1119-1122 D '53.

PROVERBS, ARMENIAN
Valuable contribution to the study of Armenian folk lore ("Armenian proverbs.") A. T. Ganalanian. Reviewed by V. Nalbandian. Sov. etn. no. 4:160-163 '53.

PRUNING
"Pruning fruit and berry plants." B. Anzin. Reviewed by K. S. Kukhanin. Sad. i og. no. 9:76-77 S '53.

PRZHEVAL'SKII, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1839-1888
Nikolai Mikhailovich Przheval'skii, 65th anniversary of his death. Zh. Aubakirov. Vest. AN kazakh SSR 10 no. 11:41-45 N '53.

PSKOV - MANUSCRIPTS
Meeting of the Pskov Province Regional Museum of Local Studies devoted to manuscripts. V. I. Malyshev. Vop. ist. no. 12:180-182 D '53.

PSORIASIS
Results of ST salve therapy of psoriasis. N. F. Rybakov Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:34-36 N-D '53.
Vitamin D_2 in the treatment of psoriasis. M. M. Kuznets. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:20-22 S-O '53.

PSYCHIATRY
Problems of psychiatry at the International Congress of Physicians in Vienna. N., I. Ozeretskii. Zhur. nevr i psikh 53 no 11:899-903 N '53.
Psychoneurological prophylactic and therapeutic institutions of Moscow, Leningrad, Tambov, Ivanovo and Stavropol. G. A. Tiganova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:904-906 N '53.
Scientific conferences of the Department of Psychiatry of the Stalin Medical Institute in 1952. V. M. Shpak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:904 N '53.

PSYCHOLOGY
Concerning B. V. Beliaev's article "The basic law of psychology." P. IA. Gal'perin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:86-89 D '53.

PSYCHOSES
Use of the physiological mechanism of prolonged sleep in the process of treating neuroses and certain psychoses. V. M. Shpak. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:584-591 Jl-Ag '53.
Use of tropacin [hydrochloride of the tropine ester of diphenylacetic acid] in clinical therapy of nervous disorders. M. B. Eidinova, E. N. Pravdina. Farm i toks. 16 no. 5:10-13 S-O '53.

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE see Medicine, Psychosomatic

PUBLIC DEBTS see Debts, Public

PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 1:63-64 Ja '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 12:55-56 D '53.

Development of public health according to decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Problems of clinical medicine Klin. med 31 no 11 3-6 N '53.

Education in principles of sanitation and personal prophylaxis. B. Petrov. Sov. kras. krasn 3 no. 6:26-27 N-D '53.

Fulfillment of decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Vop. onkrekhii. 17 no 6:3-5 N-D '53

New triumphs of medical workers in the struggle for the welfare of workers. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:3-5 N-D '53.

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Med. sestra no. 11:3-7 N '53.

Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11,833-834 N '53.

PUBLIC HEALTH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - BLACK SEA REGION see Black Sea region - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE see Novosibirsk Province - Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH - SOCIETIES

Activities of the sections of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. E. V. Klenova. Gig. i san. no. 12,50-51 D '53.

Activity of the Moscow Society of Hygienists. E. N. Kolosov. Gig. i san. no. 12:52 D '53.

PUBLIC LAUNDRIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Public laundries

PUBLIC OPINION

Silent Russia. P. Berlin. Sots vest. 33 no. 12:213-214 D '53.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Competition for excellent public utility services. Aleksandr Afanas'ev, Aleksei Afanas'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 3 no 11:27-29 N '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Experimental use of water reducing needle filters. A. K. Gefding, F. S. Goncharov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3:24-25 F '53.

Plaster-solution pump designed by the Southern Institute of Building Research. S. N. Belenko. Mekh. stroi. rab. 7 no 11,43-44 D '53.

USIN-1 universal machine for testing oil pumps. A. Ivanitinov. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 10:16 My '53.

PUMPING STATIONS

Zhdano, V.S. [Operation of pumping and hydroelectric station units] Eksploatatsiia agregatov nasosnykh i gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 202 p.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Embossing parts made of U6 and 3X13 steel. P. I. Kazakevich. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:65-68 N '53.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS - CHRUDIM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Chrudim, Czechoslovakia - Puppets and puppet plays

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Sillykova, M.N. [Outside reading of Pushkin's prose works in the 6th and 7th grades] Vneklassnoe chtenie prozaicheskikh proizvedenii Pushkina v VI-VII klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 55 p.

PUZZLES

Automobiles in a garage. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:36 Ja '54.

PYR'EV, IVAN

Book without a purpose ("People's Artist of the U.S.S.R., Ivan Pyr'ev." A. Mikhailov. Reviewed by N. Gromov). Isk. kino no. 1,117-121 Ja '54.

PYRITE

Interrelation between the porous structure of pyrite and the conditions of its formation. M. A. Karasik, A. S. Shur, N. T. El'kina. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6: 1095-1098 D '53.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

TSurinov, G. G. [N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer; use at low temperatures] Pirometr N. S. Kurnakova, primenenie pri nizkikh temperaturakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 59 p.

QUADRATIC FORMS see Forms, Quadratic

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Kinetic equations in the theory of superviscosity. N. N. Bogolubov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7,622-630 Jl '48.

Trace formula in the theory of disturbances. M. G. Krein. Mat. sbor. 33 no. 3:597-626 N-D '53

QUANTUM THEORY

Optical - mechanical analogue. IU B Rumer. Usp mat nauk 8 no 5,55-69 N-D '53

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Mechanization of loading work in quarries. I. IA. Kolker Stroi dor. 10 no. 2:6-7 F '47.

QUINALDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyanin dyes. Report no. 4. Synthesis of N - p -tolyl-5, 6-benzoquinaldinium iodide and certain of its conversions. G. T. Pilugin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1068-1073 N-D '53.

QUINOLINES

Quantitative determination of atabrin, bigumal, and plasmocide in tablets. G. A. Vaisman. Apt delo 2 no. 6:26-30 N-D '53.

RABBITS

Nikitin, V. P. [Specialized animal husbandry] Chastnoe zhivotnovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 600 p.

Breed rabbits. O. Grinberg. Vozhatyi 30 no 1: 51-53 Ja '54.

Development of some conditioned responses in rabbits. L. S. Tikhomirova. Est. v shkole no. 1: 85-87 Ja-F '54.

RABBITS - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Change in the animal organism as influenced by the standard of feeding. N. B TSi el'son, M. A Kerov. Agrobiologiia no. 6:47-54 N-D '53.

RABBITS - POLTAVA see Poltava - Rabbits

RABINOVICH, SOF'IA IAKOVLEVNA, 1871-1953

S. IA. Rabinovich; obituary. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:998 N '53.

RACE HORSES

Genealogy of Konepeki A. V. Apushkin Konevodstvo 23 no 12:46-47 D '53.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Use of radar in navigation. L. Zhezherenko. Mor i rech. flot. 13 no 8:10-12 D '53

RADIO

Smetanin, B. M. [Young radio builder] IUnyi radiokonstruktor [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 207 p

RADIO - ANTENNAS

Savitskii, G. A. [Principles of radio-tower calculation; statics and dynamics] Osnovy rascheta radiomacht, statika i dinamika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svlazi i radio, 1953. 272, [4] p

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Okun', L. M. [TU-500-2 rediffusion unit] Radiotranslatsionnaia apparatura TU-500-2. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svlazi i radio, 1953. 110 p.

Optical tuning indicator. E. Levitin. Radio no. 12: 45-46 D '53.

Provide parts for radio amateurs. Radio no. 12:14-17 D '53.

Technical consultation. Radio no. 12:61-62 D '53.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES - TESTING

Portable board for testing processes of radio tubes. A. Meerson. Radio no. 12:60 D '53.

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS

In the Organization Committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. Radio no. 12:3 D '53.

RADIO - INTERFERENCE

Measures against interference. G. Samoilov. Radio no 12:47-48 D '53.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Efforts to fulfill the plan of introducing radio in villages. A. Vesset Radio no 12 8-9 D '53

Increasing the pace of introducing radios in villages, and improving the service to radio audiences on collective farms. Radio no 12 6-7 D '53

Paying more attention to the introduction of radio service by wire. P. Lunev. Radio no 12 9 D '53

Supplying workers of village radio rediffusion centers with more literature. P. Shmakov, N Bogoroditskii, V. Roginskii. Radio no 12 13 D '53.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION - NOVAIA LADOGA DISTRICT see Novaia Ladoga District - Radio - Receivers and reception

RADIO - RUMANIA see Rumania - Radio

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Preparing for the contest of ultra high-frequency radio operators D. Zelin, IU. Ural'skii, V. Sokolov, S. Alekseev Radio no 12 46 D '53

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Radio astronomy and the origin of cosmic rays. V L Ginzburg Usp fiz nauk 51 no. 3 343-392 N '53

RADIO BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

RADIO CLUBS

Help develop radio amateurs' activities in every way. Radio no. 12 1-2 D '53.

On the right track. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 12 11-12 D '53.

What interferes with the development of radio amateurs' activities. A Dmitrenko. Radio no 12 12 D '53.

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

"Voice of America" in the Tatar language. A. Muse. Azat Vatan no 1:8-9 Mr '52.

We should revise our propaganda to the other side. A. Voronov. Sots vest. 33 no. 12,215-216 D '53.

RADIO OPERATORS

Training in aural reception under prevailing interference D. Andreev Radio no 12 56-57 D '53.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Importance of isotopes and other new methods of research in biology for solving problems of agriculture. A. L. Kursanov Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 12,26-38 D '53

Investigation of the anti-wear properties of lubricating oils by means of radioactive tracers. IU. S. Zaslavskii, G. I. Shor, F. B. Lebedeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 11,1598-1608 N '53

Use of isotopes in agricultural chemistry V M. Klechkovskii. Izv TSKhA no. 3,93-132 '53.

RADIOBROADCASTING

Radiobroadcasting in the struggle for international cooperation. Radio no. 12:19-20 D '53.

Urgent task of Soviet radiobroadcasting. Radio no. 12,4-5 D '53.

RADIOGRAPHY

Certain problems in the methodology of X-ray analysis as exemplified in the investigation of the crystalline structure of tetrafodoethylene. A. I. Kitaigorodskii, T. L. Khotsianova, IU. T. Struchkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1490-1502 O '53.

Radiographic investigation of alloys of the system aluminum - palladium. IU. P. Simanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 10,1503-1509 O '53.

RADIOTHERAPY

Telecroentgenotherapy of skin diseases D. A. Lukin. Vest ven. i derm. no. 5:17-20 S-O '53.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

A prisoner of one's material ("Petersburg exile." Vols. 1 and 2 Al. Shmakov. Reviewed by M. Koz'min) Novyi mir 29 no 12 273-277 D '53

RADIUM

Conversion spectrum of RaD. A. A. Bashilov, B. S Dzhelepov, L. S. Chervinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:428-436 Jl-Ag '53.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Experimental testing of the performance of trestle bridges. I. IA. Beloiserkovskii, F. M. Gitman. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:46 N '53.

...I. [Railroad planning and construction] ...s rules postroiki zheleznykh dorog. ...Sov. transp. i shel. dor. Izd-vo ... [Railroad planning] Proektirovanie zhele-... ...ykh dorog. 1953. 400 p.

...al system in the research on the roadbed ...roads and automobile highways. ...Stroi. dor., 10 no. 8:21-25 ...'47.

...ARTHWORK

...ling in of embankments with a belt ...the roadbed of logging railroads. V. S. ...Lesn. prom. 14 no. 1:14-16 Ja '54.

...t for building the subgrade of railways ...Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:40-43 ...

...EIGHT CARS

...s for the transportation of fruit. ...Vest. ... 14 no. 11:28 ...'51.

...AKING UP TRAINS

...A. [Traction of grouped cars, problems ...nization of car flow] Gruppovye poezda, ...i organizatsii vagonopotokov. Moskva, ...p. zhel. dor. Izd-vo, 1953. 105 p. ...MPS, no. 70)

...ES

...David Iosifovich. [Railroad freight ...U. S. S. R.] Zheleznodorozhnye gruzovye ... Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, ...

...FRIGERATOR CARS see Refrigerator ...

...NITATION

...on Red Cross committee. I. Pavlo... ...ravookhr. 1 no. 6:11 ...'51.

...ACK

...ck laying. I. A. Shapiro. Mekh. stroi. ...-26 Je '54.

...ECTRIC see Electric railroads

...e of various classes of hydrocarbons, ...tion spectra of certain branched al... ...tertiary carbon atoms. I. G. Landsberg, ...nskii, A. V. Lautsberg, N. P. Shosho... ...Levina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10 ...'54.

...STRICT - MOTION PICTURES IN AGRI...

...Rural films in the Ramenskoye Dis... ...okhov. Kinomekhanik ... no. 12:...

...arch in stem of the garden rasp... ...Hoket. Izv. TsKhA no. 3:...'51

...ns of several varieties of raspberry ... N. I. Baranskov. Sad. i og. no. 9:...

...NATION

...lishments and problems in the field of ...and extermination of rats. V. I. ...Sig. san. no. 12:27 ...'51.

...nfection, disinsectization and rat ...n." V. I. Vashkov. Reviewed by ...g. i san. no. 1:60-61 Ja '54

...ISLANDS see Kurile Islands -

...and G. G. Lauriino's book "Phase ...alglycerides." P. D. Kapchinskii, ... Masl. zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:34-35

...a. Baron Kocharian. Vozhatyi 33 ...'53

...alization in classroom and extra-...curricular ... V. G. Shiriaeva. Nach. ...no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

...FRANCE see France - Realism in ...

Redinge and reclamation [illegible]

RECLAMATION OF LAND - BARABA [illegible]

Baraba Steppe - Reclamation [illegible]

RECLAMATION OF LAND - MUGAN [illegible]

Mugan Steppe - Reclamation [illegible]

RECREATION [illegible]

RECREATION, SCIENTIFIC [illegible]

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED CROSS

[illegible]

RED CROSS - ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE

Province - Red Cross

RED CROSS - DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE

Dnepropetrovsk Province - Red Cross

RED CROSS - KHUST [illegible]

RED CROSS - KOMSOMOLSK [illegible]

[illegible] - Red Cross

RED CROSS - LVOV PROVINCE [illegible]

Red Cross

RED CROSS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Red Cross

RED CROSS - REGULATIONS

Organization [illegible]

RED CROSS - TBILISI see Tbilisi - Red Cross

REFLEXES

[illegible]

REFORESTATION

[illegible]

REFRACTIVE INDEX

[illegible]

REFRACTOMETER

[illegible]

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Ariatov, G. G. [Refractory materials for ...] ... Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. ...

Dudorov, G. N. [Practical work on the technology of ceramics and refractories] ... Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi metallurgii, 1953. ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] AND [illegible] see [illegible]

[illegible] CONTROL
[illegible]

[illegible] POLAND see Poland - Renaissance

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ESTONIA see Estonia - Research

[illegible] AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

[illegible] AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering research

[illegible] MEDICAL see Medical research

[illegible] see Ulcers and resins

[illegible] see Health resorts, watering places, etc.; see Seashore resorts

[illegible]

[illegible] LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
[illegible]

[illegible] LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - SANITATION
[illegible]

[illegible] TRADE
[illegible]

[illegible] TRADE - LATVIA see Latvia - Retail trade

[illegible] TRADE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Retail trade

[illegible]
[illegible] Russian, 38, no. [illegible] '53.

[illegible] ERNST, 1890-1953
[illegible] on Ernst Reuter's death. [illegible] 38, no. [illegible] D '53.

[illegible] - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
"Before the storm," reminiscences. V. M. Chernov. Reviewed by [illegible]. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35: [illegible] '53.
[illegible] V. M. Zenzinov. Reviewed by [illegible] Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35: [illegible] '53.

RIVZIN, G.I.
"Achievements of [illegible]" [illegible]. Reviewed by V. A. [illegible]. Biul MOIP, Otd geol 30 no. [illegible] '51.

RHENIUM - ISOTOPES
[illegible] of Re[illegible]. N. M. Antonova, A. A. [illegible], [illegible]. Izv AN SSSR [illegible] 510 [illegible] Ag '51

RHEUMATISM
Application of sleep therapy in clinics for rheumatic children. [illegible] Ag '51
[illegible] of the course of rheumatism in [illegible] 40-51 [illegible]
[illegible] Ag '51.

RHODE [illegible]
[illegible]

RICE
[illegible] fields. [illegible] 110-120 [illegible] '51

RICE - CHINA see China - Rice

RICKETS
"Medical [illegible] on the rickets." Reviewed by A. [illegible] '51.

RIEMANN SURFACES
Conditions of [illegible] for a class of Riemann surfaces. [illegible] '51

RIFLE PRACTICE
Elementary rifle instruction. [illegible] '51.
Military rifle practice. [illegible] '51
Principles of marksmanship. [illegible] Aleksandrov. [illegible] '51
[illegible] shooting range. [illegible] '51

RIFLE RANGES
[illegible] shooting range. [illegible] '51.

RIGA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - CONGRESSES
Philological [illegible] Riga [illegible]

RIGA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Work of the [illegible] Riga Tobacco Factory No. 2 [illegible] '51

RILA MOUNTAINS, BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
In the Rila Mountains. [illegible] '51

RIMSKII KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908
Rimskii-Korsakov, [illegible] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1951. 157 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

RINGWORM
One of the measures in the prevention of epidermophytosis, practical suggestion. N. A. [illegible] Vest vener i derm. no. [illegible] '51.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Appeal of the workers of construction project [illegible] to all road construction workers of the Soviet Union. Strot. dor. 10 no. 2:3 F '47.
Bitumen stabilized earth road foundations. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 1:10 [illegible] Ja '47.
Calculating the thickness of top dressing. A. K. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 1:23 [illegible] Ja '47.
Concentrate material resources and machinery on decisive construction and repair work. Strot. dor. 10 no. 1:1-3 Mr '47.
Constructing a roadbed with graders. K. I. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 7:10-12 Jl-Ag '47
The daily schedule - a great force in production organization. Strot. dor. 10 no. 5:1-3 My '47.
Decisive problems in the organization of truck transport on road construction projects. A. P. Golubev. Strot. dor. 10 no. 6:5-8 Je '47
[illegible] road building. Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ap '47
Editorial. Devote all efforts and means for the fulfillment of the yearly plan of road building [illegible] (results of socialist competition for the first [illegible]) Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ap '47.
[illegible] scientific research conference of the Moscow Automobile [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 2 [illegible] '47.
[illegible] putting road sections into operation ahead of schedule, [illegible] with [illegible] of competition among road workers. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 6, [illegible] '47.
[illegible] the stability of road foundations during construction and repair. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
The [illegible] tractor truck in road construction. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
In [illegible] Discussing the problems of [illegible] automobile highways [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ag '47
Its major stages of road construction during the years of Soviet power. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
Mechanization of loading and unloading work. G. A. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
Mechanize road building in every way. Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
New contribution to the theory of earthen roadbeds. V. A. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
On Professor A. [illegible] review. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ja '47
Placing asphalt concrete on a stabilized ground base. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ag '47
[illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
Selection of type of road surfacing [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ja '47
[illegible] of working direction [illegible] road surfacing. A. V. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
[illegible] road construction in [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
[illegible] achievements in the construction of improved roads. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47
[illegible] the tempo of road construction. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] My '47.
Training of scientific, engineering, and pedagogical [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
[illegible] slopes of deep excavations. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] Ja '47
We shall meet the thirtieth anniversary of the Great [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. [illegible] '47.
Working plans for projects of the Main Administration of Highways. [illegible] Strot. dor. 10 no. 4:1 Ap '47

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - ARMENIA see Armenia - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - MOSCOW REGION see [illegible] mountain - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - UNITED STATES see United States - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Road construction

ROAD MACHINERY
Development of the mechanization of road construction during the years of Soviet power. A. I. Anokhin, M. I. Vel'tman. Strot. dor. 10 no. 8:11-14 N '47.
Mastering new machinery. N. P. Prusak. Strot. dor. 10 no. 5:23 My '47.
Milling cutter type loader PF-1. A. I. Anokhin. Strot. dor. 10 no. 1:8-10 Ja '47.

ROAD MACHINERY (Continued)
Performance of new road building machines at the construction project No 7 D D Likhachev Stroi dor 10 no 7 7-10 Jl-Ag '47
Repairing mixer G-1 Pedason Stroi dor 10 no 7 p 4 of cover Jl Ag '47
Socialist competition in enterprises of the trust for road machinery repair A S Klimovitskii Stroi dor. 10 no 7 4 Jl-Ag '47.

ROAD MATERIALS
Use tested materials in road construction P M Gladilin Stroi dor 10 no. 5 7-8 My '47

ROAD MATERIALS - CRIMEA see Crimea - Road materials

ROAD MATERIALS - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Road materials

ROAD MATERIALS - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Road materials

ROAD SIGNS see Street signs

ROADS
At the conference of the NKSD All-Union Council of Engineering Societies. Stroi dor 10 no 2;3 of cover F '47
First attempt at systematic research on the coordination of railroads and automobile highways N F Krapivin. Stroi dor. 10 no 8 24-25 O '47
New standard technical classification of automobile roads Stroi. dor. 10 no 8 26 O '47.
Planning automobile routes by the polygon of forces method. P. M Gladilin Stroi dor. 10 no. 8 20-21 O '47

ROADS - CHINA see China - Roads

ROADS - ESTIMATES AND COSTS
Further remarks on economic research. N. M Tsarevskii Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4,25 Ap '47

ROADS - FINANCE
Local road construction and sources for financing it N M TSarevskii. Stroi dor. 10 no 5;6 My '47

ROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Automobile highway service buildings. V. B Zavadskii. Stroi dor 10 no 5-4-6 My '47.
Get the roads ready in time for transporting the new grain harvest. Stroi dor 10 no 6,1-2 Je '47
Repair and maintenance service of roads of All-Union importance. A. P Alekseev. Stroi. dor 10 no 9 17-18 N '47

ROADS - UNITED STATES see United States - Roads

ROADS, SOIL-CEMENT
Humus cement in road construction. G. I. Malboroda. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;11-13 Ja '47.
Stabilized earth road foundations. A IA Tulaev. Stroi dor. 10 no 4-12-14 Ap '47
System of building soil-cement road foundations. V M. Bezruk Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4-9-12 Ap '47.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Architectural appearance of highways P. V Ovsiannikov, V. I. Negodaev. Stroi. dor 10 no. 8 5-6 O '47.
Planting adult trees on approaches to cities P I. Sarsatskikh Stroi. dor. 10 no 8,6-8 O '47.
Providing road signs and roadside facilities on highways of All-Union importance. N. I Igolkin. Stroi dor. 10 no. 8;3-5 O '47.

ROBESON, Mrs. ESLANDA (GOODE)
Why I am a friend of the Soviet Union. Eslanda Robeson Sov zhen. 10 no. 1,42 Ja '54.

'DNANCE)
' IU. Serbin. Chasovoi no. 338:9-10 Ja

the service of the U. S. S. R N. Solodkov

RODENTIA
Occurrence and biology of the red-tailed gerbil. E I. Strautman Izv AN Kaz SSR no. 125-146-149 '53

RODENTIA - DISEASES
Effect of tularemia epidemics on the murine rodent population IU. A Mlasnikov, N. I Kratokhvil', V N IAnson Zool. zhur 32 no. 6,1270-1275 N-D '53

RODENTIA - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Rodentia

RODIONOV, V. F
"Automobile transmission gear boxes " V F Rodionov Reviewed by I. S. Lunev Avt traktor. prom no 12 29-30 D '53.

RODIONOVA, MARIIA IAKOVLEVNA
An example of honestly serving the people. V. I Bazdrev Med sestra no 12 27-28 D '53.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Increasing the sturdiness of pilger mill rolls by means of weld seams O A Pliatskovskii, A. S. Livshits, M. I. Shchepak, A B Lozinskii, I I Krivkov. Vest mash. 33 no. 11 87-88 N '53
Investigation of the sturdiness of the bed plate of rolling mill stands. B. A. Morozov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11;23-26 N '53.
Selecting the gear ratio for the electric drives of auxiliary mechanisms of rolling mills. A. I. TSelikov, N. P Kumtskii. Vest. electroprom 18 no. 9;8-10 S '47.
Speed of the electric drive of winding machines in cold rolling A. N Iroshnikov Vest electroprom. 18 no 8 6-8 Ag '47
Sturdiness of the bed plate of rolling mill stands. P. I Grudev Vest. mash 33 no. 11-21-23 N '53.

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROME - HISTORY
"Ideological and political struggle in Rome on the eve of the fall of the Republic", from the history of political ideas of the 1st century B. C. S. L. Utchenko. Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Vop. ist. no. 12: 169-173 D '53

ROOFING
Welded roofing. IU. F. Dumashov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12,26-28 D '53.

ROOFS
Mastennikov, Georgii Pavlovich. [Roof repair] Remont krovel' Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 80, [3] p.

ROOKS
Ecology and importance of the rook to the economy of grassland agriculture. N. A. Rashkevich, B. V Dobrovol'skii Zool. zhur 32 no 6;1241-1250 N-D '53.

ROOT CROPS
Obtaining high yields of fodder root crops. N. F Koshelev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;123-124 S '53.
Winter storage of root crops. I. V. Skripov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4-14-15 S '53.

ROS' RIVER - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
On the Ros' River. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1;39 Ja '54.

ROSES
Consultation. N. S. IArusova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6;85 N-D '53.
Grow more polyantha roses. T. M. Aleinikova. Sad i og. no. 11;71-75 N '53.

ROSTOV PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Epidemic role of the autumn generation of Anopheles maculipennis Messeae under conditions prevailing in Rostov Province. V. P. Polovodova, N. A. Dubrovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:505-513 N-D '53

ROSTOV PROVINCE - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Economics and organization of animal husbandry on irrigated collective farms. A. A. Rachunas. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6;92-97 N '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Scientific agriculture appraisal of field crop rotations in the central part of the northern nonchernozem zone. S. A. Vorob'ev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3;43-70 '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS - CHUVASHIA see Chuvashia - Rotation of crops

ROTIFERA
European and North American rotifers of the Notommatidae family in symbiosis with Cladocera, and their related species B. V Vlastov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6-1110-1113 N-D '53

ROUTE SURVEYING
Comparison of variant routes based on transportation costs D A. Vulis. Stroi dor. 10 no. 4;4-7 Ap '47

ROZENTUL, M. A
"General therapy of skin diseases." M. A. Rozentul. Reviewed by V. I. Kazakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6-54-55 N-D '53.

RUBBER
Formation of rubber films out of solutions and aqueous dispersions. D. Sandomirskii, K. Gagina. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6;448-454 '53.
Free energy of deformed rubber. L. S. Priss. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5;813-816 D '53

RUBBER, FOAM see Foam rubber

RUBBER PLANTS
Structure of the globule of rubber-bearing plants. A. N. Bolarkin, M. S. Kuznetsova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1;345-353 '53.

RUDNITSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1877-1953
Nikolai Vasil'evich Rudnitskii, obituary Agrobiologiia no. 6;147-148 N-D '53.

RÜGEN
Rügen Island N. Solodkov. Chasovoi no. 335;9-10 O '53

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE
Michurin agrobiology in Rumania. N. Giosan. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12;35-37 D '53.

RUMANIA - BEE CULTURE
Bee culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. G. Bilash. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1;55-58 Ja '54.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Trade-unions of Rumania in the fight to improve the welfare of workers. Maria Mozaru. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2-73-78 O '53.

RUMANIA - RADIO
Radio in Rumania. G. Korolkevich. Radio no. 12;16 D '53.

RUMANIA - SPORTS
For the health and happiness of the people Ion Vaida. Fizk. i sport 23 no 12;23-24 '53.

RUNOFF
Examining the dynamics of runoff. L. T. Abramov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 7;17-19 Jl-Ag '47.
Methods of computing maximum runoff. M M. Protod'iakonov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 7;16-17 Jl-Ag '47.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
The collective farm "Peremoga." Krest'ianka 32 no. 1;20 Ja '54.

RURAL LIFE see Farm life, Peasantry

RUSSIA
Time marches on. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12,2 of cover '53

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES
Kuz'min, G.V. [Sources of victories of the Soviet Armed Forces] Istochniki pobed sovetskikh vooruzhennykh sil. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, No. 62)

RUSSIA - ARMY
Growing strength of the Army. Chasovoi no. 335: 1-2 O '53.
Unity of army and people. I. Nenakhov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10;2-3 O '53.

RUSSIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of civil procedure of the R.S.F.S.R. Official text with amendments as of June 1, 1953] Grazhdanskii protsessual'nyi kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 iiunia 1953 g. i s prilozheniem poiatelno-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 163 p.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA - COMMERCE
Commercial and political news Vnesh. torg 23 no 12:31-35 D '53
Granting the right to sign acts concerning foreign trade Vnesh torg 23 no 12:45 D '53.
Important condition for improving the welfare of the people I Vladimirov Kommunist 30 no. 17: 48-61 N '53

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Ships for the U S S R. [in Russian and German] Chekh v kart. no 1:11-15 S '52

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - GREAT BRITAIN
England's foreign trade in 1953 and Anglo-Soviet trade relations V Mordvinov Vnesh torg. 23 no 12:20-25 D '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - INDIA
Soviet-Indian trade agreement and India's foreign trade. V Spandar'ian, V Vladimirskii Vnesh torg 23 no 12 1-7 D '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
Visual aids in teaching the Constitution of the U. S. S. R. V. S. Forsov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:80-90 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIA - DEFENSES
Our cause is invincible. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:1 S '53

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Boundless space. N. N. Mikhailov. Vokrug sveta no. 12:2-9 D '53.
The curtain of lies vanishes before the light of truth Jose L. Perez. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1,119-120 Ja '54.
A trip through the native land ("Your native land." N. N. Mikhailov. Reviewed by IU Chaplygin). Voen. vest. no 14:54-58 '51

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"The Berlin Kremlin." G. Klimov. Reviewed by V. G. Chasovoi no. 335, 16 O '53
Economic platform of the Bolshevik Party on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. I. Vasil'kova Vop. ist. no 12,42-59 D '53.
Editorial: Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:1-7 O '53.
Editorial: Towards new victories in the fight for communism. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:1-7 D '53.
Our cause is invincible. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:1 S '53.
Striking figures. Blok. agit. no. 35:44-45 D '53.
Thirty years of socialist construction in the U. S. S. R. Stroi. dor 10 no. 9:1-3 N '47.
Under the banner of Leninism. Vissarion Saianov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:2-3 Ja '54.
Utilization of materials of the 19th party congress. N. N. Studentsov. Geog. v shkole no. 6:53-55 N-D '53.
Welcome, 1954. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:2-3 D '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
General line of U. S. S. R. foreign policy in Europe. G. Akhminov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:5-25 Jl-S '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Guarantee of independence and peaceful construction. L. Tolkunov. Slaviane no. 12:12-15 D '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Knowing your country; notes on the historical geography of Russia. P. Vasil'ev. Chasovoi no. 335:2-3 O '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY
"Chrestomathy on the history of the U. S. S. R." Vol. 3: 1857-1894. 2nd ed. Reviewed by V. K. IAtsunskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:158-161 D '53.
In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial Family (continuation). G. Rakitin. Znamia Ros. no. 100: 14-16 Ja '54.
Most recent exercises of American falsifiers of U. S. S. R. history. I. I. Minis. Vop. ist. no. 11:106 -120 N '53.
Neo-Norse fabrications of bourgeois historians. D. A. Avdusin. Vop. ist. no. 12:114-120 D '53.
New book by Academician E. V. Tarle. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:128 Ja-F '54.
On the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Slaviane no. 12:3-4 D '53.
Struggle of the Ukrainian people for reunion with Russia. K. Guslistyi. Slaviane no. 12:17-19 D '53.
Three hundred years of reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. N Pavlenko Mol komm. 12 no. 1:56-64 Ja '54.
"The U. S. S. R. during the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture (1930-1934)." E B. Genkina. Reviewed by M. N. Chernomorskii. Vop. ist. no 12: 155-158 D '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3 of cover. D '53
Duty of the scientists of the Department of Technological Sciences, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. is to assist in the solution of scientific problems in the field of consumers' goods industries. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 11:1520-1523 N '53.
Honorable duty Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:5-6 D '53
In the next two or three years. Sov zhen 10 no 1, 28-29 Ja '54.
"On a sharp increase." S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12,211-213 D '53.
Program of a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. A. Kosygin Kommunist 30 no 18,19-34 D '54.

RUSSIA - MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas of the U.S.S.R for grades seven and eight of secondary schools] Geograficheskii atlas dlia 7-go i 8-go klassov srednei shkoly: Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. Moskva, 1953. 76 p.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich. [36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] 36-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revolutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 22 p
Editorial: Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:1-7 O '53.
Editorial. Towards new achievements in the building of communism. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:3-9 Ja '54.
A higher level of publicizing political and scientific accomplishments. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:1-2 D '53.
Lenin's cause lives on. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:2-4 Ja '54.
Traitors of the motherland disclosed and destroyed. Kommunist 30 no. 18:13-16 D '53.
Under the banner of the constitution of a victorious socialism. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:1-2 D '53.
Under the banner of the Great October. Voen. znan 29 no. 11:1 N '53.
Unity is a powerful weapon of the working people in their struggle for peace. Slaviane no. 12:5-8 D '53.
Unshakable friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. is the guarantee of invincibility of the Soviet State. I. Slyn'ko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11: 18-26 N '53.
Unshakable union of the free republics. Smena 30 no. 23:2 D '53.
The working masses are the real creators of history. S. Matorov. Bibliotekar' no. 1:1-6 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS
Editorial, toward new victories in the building of Communism. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11,3-8 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA
Strength of the brotherly friendship. Slaviane no. 12:32-33 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Visiting the Bulgarian people. P. Proshin. Slaviane no. 12:39-42 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Chinese scholars study progressive Soviet science. Chiang San-chan. Nar. Kit. no. 21:14-16 N '53.
Chinese scientists describe their trip in the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:87-90 N '53.
In the interests of strengthening Chinese-Soviet friendship. Kao Shih-shan. Nar. Kit. no. 21: 29-31 N '53.
Solidarity of the Soviet people with the Chinese revolution (1924-1927). L. N. Bychkov. Vop. ist. no. 12: 98-104 D '53.
Story of friendship. Chan Yang. Nar. Kit. no. 21: 32-34 N '53.
To our Soviet friends. Hsueh Kuan-yao. Nar. Kit. no. 21:26 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Following the example of the Soviet Union. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:37-38 D '53.
Holiday of eternal brotherhood. Ogonek 32 no. 2:4 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN
County to which our heart belongs Irzhi Marek. Ogonek 32 no. 1:9 Ja '54.
Exchange of delegations Slaviane no 12,57-58 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN
Delegation of the German Academy of Sciences in the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11 85-86 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN
Visit of English scientists in the U. S. S. R. Vest ANSSSR 23 no 11:83-85 N '53

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
22 days in the Soviet Union. Chandra Gukha. Mol. mira no. 11,44-46 N '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
In friendly Poland I. Zolin Slaviane no. 12:35-38 D '53.
Strength of the brotherly friendship. Slaviane no. 12,32-33 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
Preparing for the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Slaviane no. 12,57 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
For unity in the fight for freedom. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no. 5:1-2 Jl '52.
Why I am a friend of the Soviet Union. Eslanda Robeson. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:42 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Ivashin, I. F. [World-wide historic significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Vsemirno-istoricheskoe znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revolutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 143 p.
Morozov, B.M. [Struggle of the Communist Party to create the Soviet governmental apparatus; November 1917 - July 1918] Bor'ba kommunisticheskoi partii za sozdanie sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata, (noiabr' 1917 g. - iiul' 1918 g.). Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, No. 64)
Economic platform of the Bolshevik Party on the eve of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. I. Vasil'kova. Vop. ist no. 12:42-59 D '53.
February days. V. Zenzinov. Nov zhur. 12 no. 35: 208-240 '53.
In defense of historical truth. I. Polikov. Chasovoi no 338.19-20 Ja '54.
"Preparations for the Great October Socialist Revolution", lectures. O. N. Chaadaeva. Reviewed by A. V. Ovchinova. Vop. ist. no. 11,121-124 N '53.
The routing of interventionists and the White Guard on the Aktyubinsk front in 1919. S. N. Pokrovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:10-20 N '53.
Scientific treatment of the history of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Vop. ist. no. 11: 3-11 N '53.
"Secret weapon." V. Kol'shmidt. Chasovoi no. 330: 26-27 Ja '54.
This is how history is written. Chasovoi no. 335: 22 O '53.
One of the few. F. Dudetskii. Chasovoi no. 335: 15-16 O '53.

RUSSIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Roads and road construction workers of the Russian Federation. S Pchelinkov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 9: 21-22 N '47.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
"Country Life Picture Book of Russia." Marie Neele Kelly. Reviewed by N. Galai. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6:120-131 Jl-S '53.
New Year's wishes. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:16-17 D '53.

RUSSIA (THE WORD)
Origin of the name "Russia." M. N. Tikhomirov. Vop. ist. no. 11:93-96 N '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Closer to the truth of collective farm life. V. Kireeva. Teatr 15 no. 1:91-99 Ja '54.
The end follows; about the play of B. Lebedev and E. Einbaum "Morning of our age." Reviewed by E. Starikova. Druzh. nar. no. 6:297-301 '53.
For a great mastery of dramaturgy. Teatr 15 no. 1: 118-134

...MA — HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)
...of a play ("Armed train 14-69"... V. A. ... Reviewed by ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...al of characters, about A. ... [illegible] Reviewed by ... [illegible]

...IA (COMEDY)

[illegible]

...OMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance [illegible]

...UAGE

A. D. [Trade words and the vocabulary ...of an language] ... Moskva, ... pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 67 p.

...the organization of a Russian language ... G. I. Klochkov. Rus. iaz. v shkole ... [illegible]

...UAGE — ADJECTIVE

...tative, relative, and possessive ... I. N. Nenakova. Rus. iaz. v shkole ... [illegible]

...UAGE — BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog... ...an language

...UAGE — COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

...[Compositions in higher grades and independent work] Sochineniia v starshikh ... samostoiatel'naia rabota. Moskva, ...ter. pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p.

...UAGE — COMPOUND WORDS

...mpound words in the Russian language ... [illegible]

...UAGE — DIALECTS

...alogic character of the second half of the ... [illegible]

...UAGE — DIALECTS — TURUKHANSK DI...

...urukhansk District — Russian language

...UAGE — DICTIONARIES — UKRAINIAN

...dent's dictionary of geographic names ... [illegible] Reviewed by ... Geog. v shkole no. 6:72-74 N-D '54.

...UAGE — FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

...SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Philosophical ...ical works of the followers of Petra... ...osofskie i obshchestvenno-politicheskie ...a petrashevtsev. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo ...1953. 831 p.

...GE — GRAMMAR

...ron Grigor'evich. [Complete works] ...nte sochinenii. Moskva. Izd-vo Akad. ...SSR.

...ticles and reviews, literary works, ...9-1835] Stat'i i retsenzii. Khudozhe... ...nnye proizvedeniia. 1953. 671 p.

...ticles and reviews, fundamentals of ...ssian grammar, 1836-1838] Stat'i i re... ...Osnovaniia russkoi grammatiki, ...36-1838. 1953. 767 p.

[illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 1:07 [illegible]

...ecting errors. M. N. Terekhin ...kole 15 no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '54.

...GE — HISTORY

...Old Russian language." L. P. Iakubin... ...ed by L. A. Vasilenko. Rus. iaz. v ...1:76-80 Ja-F '54.

...Old Russian language." L. P. Iakubin... ...ed by L. A. Bulakhovskii. Izv. AN ...i iaz. 13 no. 6:555-561 N-D '54.

...ussian literary language (continuation). ...lekam. V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am... ...53. '53.

...GE — ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

...Methodology of orthography for use ...[... areas] Osnovy metodiki orfografii ...russkogo dialekta. Pod red. S. P. Ob... ...Moskva, 1953. 282 p.

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — PHONOLOGY

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — PRIMERS [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — PRONOUNS

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — PRONUNCIATION

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — SENTENCES

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — SYNONYMS

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — SYNTAX — GREMYACH'YE DISTRICT see Gremyach'ye District — Russian language — Syntax

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — UNITED STATES see United States — Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — VERB

From experience in teaching Russian in ... schools. Part 6. Parallel ... [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — WORD FORMATION

The problem of ... the modern Russian language. [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE — WORDS — HISTORY

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS
Origin of hydrogen sulfide mineral waters along the southwestern boundary of the Russian platform. L. N. Kudrin. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5,891-894 D '53.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"On terrestrial paths" Sergei Makovskii Reviewed by IU. Ivask. Nov zhur. 12 no 35:316-317 '53.

RUSSIANS
Along the path of predestination Boris Shirlaev. Znamia Ros. no 100:4-6 Ja '54.

RUSSIANS - CONGRESSES - CANADA see Canada - Russians - Congresses

RUSSIANS - SPITSBERGEN see Spitsbergen - Russians

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905
Facts, only facts ("U S Far Eastern policy during the Russo-Japanese War" A. Dobrov. Reviewed by E Dagin) Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5:171-177 S-O '53.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTULS
Rutuls. L. I. Lavrov. Sov. etn. no. 4:30-40 '53.

RYBAK, NATAN SAMIRLOVYCH, 1913-
With Moscow forever ("Pereyaslav rada," Vols. 1 and 2. Natan Rybak Reviewed by A. Sakhaltuev). Oktiabr' 31 no. 1,175-183 Ja '54.

RYE
Using perennial rye as feed. P. F. Medvedev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,23-26 Ag '53.

RYLEEV, KONDRATII FEDOROVICH, 1795-1826
Unpublished letter of Ryleev. N. Prokof'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 2:30 Ja '54.

RYTKHEU, IURII, 1930-
First writer of the Chukchi people ("People of our shore." IU. Rytkheu. Reviewed by A. Povesma). Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5:178-181 S-O '53.
"People of our shore" Rytkheu. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze. Smena 30 no. 23,11 D '53

SAILING
Which one shall we select? IU. Baltushkov. Fizk. i sport 23 no 12:17 '53

SAKHALIN - BIRDS
New evidence on the bird fauna of southern Sakhalin. G. P. Dement'ev. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1281-1282 N-D '53.

SAKHALIN - CATTLE BREEDS
East Frisian cattle in southern Sakhalin. I. B. Baskaev, T. I. Dzlieva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:108-112 Ag '53.

SALMON
Adaptation characteristics of adult salmon of the genus Oncorhynchus in fresh waters V. V. Abramov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1198-1210 N-D '53.
In the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:88-94 D '53.
Some biotechnical standards for raising salmon during the first year. N. D. Nikiforov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:35-39 D '53.

SALOBELYAK DISTRICT - ANTIQUITIES
Some interesting finds by schoolchildren. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:126 Ja-F '54.

SAL'SK DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
Concerning economic analysis in monographs on leading districts ("Novo-Annenskiy District," P. N. Sergeev, "Sal'sk District," IA. N. Zvlagintsev and others. Reviewed by I. Korotkov). Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:81-86 D '53.

SALT
Bird "salt lick." M. N. Korelov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:44-46 '53.

SALT INDUSTRY
Salt mining machine. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:10 D '53.

SALT INDUSTRY - CHINA see China - Salt industry

SALT INDUSTRY - POMORIYE, BULGARIA see Pomoriye, Bulgaria - Salt industry

SALTS
Determination of chemical equilibrium constants of reciprocal systems Ag, Na || Cl, Br and Ag, K || Br, I in melts. I. K. Tovmas'ian, K. I. Pokotilo Zhur fiz. khim. 27 no. 10 1471-1475 O '53.
Some regularities in the formation of a type of structural diagrams of binary systems. S. D. Gromakov, L. M. Gromakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10,1545-1555 O '53.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
El'sberg, IAkov Efimovich. [Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov-Shchedrin; from a course of lectures on the history of Russian literature of the 19th century] Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov-Shchedrin; iz kursa lektsii po istorii russkoi literatury XIX veka. [Moskva] 1953. 97 p.

SALVARSAN
Pathologic and anatomic data in toxic liver dystrophy in early syphilis treated with salvarsan Arkh pat. 15 no. 5:45-57 S-O '53.

SAMARKAND - OBSERVATORIES
Ulugh Beg. Vokrug sveta no. 12:16-17 D '53.

SANATORIUMS
Certain problems of reorganizing the work of health resorts and sanatoria on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theories. G. A. Nevraev. Sov. med. 17 no. 11,20-25 N '53.

SAND, FOUNDRY
Electric instrument for measuring the humidity of foundry sand mixtures. G. I. Kusikova, V. I. Krebs. Lit. proizv. no. 10:8-10 N-D '53.
Molding casting patterns by means of a sand slinger L. M. Cherkasov, P. E. Koriak. Lit. proizv. no. 10:3 N-D '53.

SAND DUNES - DNIEPER VALLEY see Sand dunes - Dnieper Valley

SANDSTONE - ISHIM VALLEY see Ishim Valley - Sandstone

SANITATION
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 1:63-64 Ja '54.

SANTONIN
Mass experiment in dehelmintization for ascariasis with oil of chenopodium in combination with santonin. V. A. Gefter G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz i parazit. bol. no. 5:408-410 S-O '53.

SATSYPEROV, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1952
In memory of F. A. Satsyperov A. F. Gammerman. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:69-71 N-D '53.

SAUSAGE CASINGS
Sanitary processing of guts. A. Kazakov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:22-23 '53.

SAUSAGES
Computing the moisture content and yield of sausages. N. Vasil'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 6:27-30 '53.
Our experience in the production of raw-smoked sausage. E. Klimova, V. Shishenina, E. Kniaz'kova. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:57-58 '53.

SAVING AND THRIFT
Economy and thrift. N. Nemov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1: 220-233 Ja '54.

SAWS
Electro-mechanical fret saw. V. Kuznetsov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:56 Ja '54.

SCALP - DISEASES
Cases of pityriasis versicolor of the scalp. E. D. Dantlevskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:51-52 S-O '53.
Using a roentgenless therapeutic method in dermatomycosis of the scalp. M. F. Murav'eva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:17-19 N-D '53.

SCARLET FEVER
Discussion on A. I. Dobrokhotova's article "Physiological principles in the treatment of scarlet fever." D. D. Lebedev, N. I. Nisevich. Pediatriia no. 5:3-6 S-O '53.
Dynamics of harboring streptococci in the body in scarlet fever areas. V. N. Dodonov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:39-40 N '53.

SCENARIOS see Motion-picture plays

SCHISANDRA
Chinese magnoliavine (Schisandra chinensis) in the Moscow area. M. Pozdnov. Sad i og. no 9:72-73 S '53.
First supplement to the bibliography on Schisandra chinensis P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 2 no. 6:68 N-D '53
Growing the Chinese magnoliavine (Schisandra chinensis). G. A. Tregubov Sad i og. no 9,73 S '53.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Attempted physiologic analysis of phenomena of depersonalization in schizophrenia. S. L. Levin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:847-853 N '53.
From the editor. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:999-N '53
Letters to the editor. P. E. Vishnevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:905-909 N '53.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL GARDENS
[School gardens] Prishkol'nyi uchastok. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 85 p
Young naturalists of our school I. Glazkov, N. Solomenteev, Z. Kuznetsova Vozhatyi 29 no. 12 10-13 D '53

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Strengthening ties with the departments of public education. N. Naumov. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:6 N-D '53.

SCIATIC NERVE
Symptoms of distal-proximal irradiation of pain in affections of the sciatic nerve. A. P. Speranskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:28-30 D '53.

SCIENCE
Chinese scientists describe their trip in the Soviet Union. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11,87-90 N '53.
Delegation of the German Academy of Sciences in the U. S. S. R. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11:85-86 N '53.
New year of Soviet science. A. N. Nesmeianov. Ogonek 32 no. 1:12 Ja '54.
Opening address of Academician A. N. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:3-6 N '53.
To Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim. 1 no. 2:5 '52.
Urgent tasks of Soviet science. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:3-8 D '53.
Visit of English scientists in the U. S. S. R. Vest AN SSSR 23 no. 11:83-85 N'53.

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Science

SCIENCE - METHODOLOGY
Power of scientific foresight. I. D. Andreev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3-5 D '53.

SCIENCE - PERIODICALS
Knowledge is power. Znan. sila no. 12:3 of cover D '53.

SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY
Triumph of Lenin's ideas in natural science. D. M. Troshin. Est. v shkole no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '54.

SCIENCE
"p. "

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS
Chamber for dynamic poisoning of small laboratory animals. N. F. Koshelev. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5: 66 S-O '53.

SCIENTIFIC RECREATIONS
Answers. Znan. sila no. 12:35 D '53.

SCIENTISTS
Academicians selected by the general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R, Oct. 23, 1953 (short biographies). Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:61-73 D '53.
Publication of a series of books "Famous Soviet scientists." Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:106-107 N '53.

SCIENTISTS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Scientists

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Stabilization of photomultiplier amplifiers. Reviewed by IU. Shch. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:414-146 N '53.

SCRAP-METAL INDUSTRY
Improved metal braker installations. M. D. Zhdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:11-12 N-D '53.

SCRAPERS
The D-18 scraper. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:10 N '53.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Calculation of forces in cold [thread] profile knurling with two rollers. V. D. Lisitsyn. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:74-77 N '53.
Device for cutting threads. I. Kh. Stolko. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:31 N '53.
High-speed thread cutting on large parts. I. A. M. Reznik. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:34-35 N '53.

SCULPTURE
Monumental sculpture in the ensemble of the new building of the Moscow University. I. Ivanova. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:15-20 N-D '53.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
Feeding seal meat to cattle. E. M. Grishchenkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:126-128 S '53.

SEASIDE RESORTS - PEITAIHO, CHINA see Peitaiho, China - Seaside resorts

SEASONS - STUDY AND TEACHING
How to teach students about annual seasonal changes. N. V. Popov. Geog. v shkole no. 6:47-52 N-D '53.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Ninetieth anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's treatise "Cerebral reflexes." S. A. Brandis. Gig. i san. no. 1:3-6 Ja '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Possibility of using brecciated minerals for clarification of the periodicity and evolution of sedimentary bed accumulation. S. G. Vishniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1099-1102 D '53.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION - ARAL SEA see Aral Sea - Sedimentation and deposition

SEEDLINGS
Simple method of transplanting seedlings. V. V. Groshev. Est. v shkole no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '54.

SEEDS
Results of stratification of fruit seeds. Sh. E. Khatipov, A. E. Khatipov. Sad i og. no. 11:65-68 N '53.
Stratification of seeds of stone fruits. V. M. Koshelenko. Sad i og. no. 9:12-14 S '53.

SEEDS - DISINFECTION
Effect of some microelements on the resistance of plants. E. P. Shumilenko. Zemledelie no. 5:116-118 O '53.

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS - HARVESTING
Gathering cones from standing spruce. G. D. Kostiushko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:88-90 N '53.

SEEDS - STORAGE
Drying and storage of seed lupine. D. M. Maiorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:25-27 S '53.

SEGAL, E.
Life of an outstanding man ("Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by M. Shcheglov). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:258-263 Ja '54.
A man of many gifts ("A. P. Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by B. Rozen). Zvezda no. 1:190-191 Ja '54.

SEISMOMETERS - CHINA see China - Seismometers

SERGEEV, P. N
Concerning economic analysis in monographs on leading districts ("Novo-Annenskiy District," P. N. Sergeev, "Sal'sk District," I. A. N. Zviagintsev and others. Reviewed by I. Korotkov). Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:81-86 D '53.

SERGIEV, PETR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1893-
On the occasion of the 60th birthday of P. G. Sergiev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:477-478 S-O '53.

SERIES
Application of fully and absolutely monotone sequences in the problem of moments. A. A. Nudel'man. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6:119-124 N-D '53.

SERIGRAPHY - CHINA see China - Serigraphy

SERUM
Clinical and experimental studies on protein fractions in the blood serum in psoderma. N. M. Turmov, E. A. Ievleva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:10-11 S-O '53.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Contribution to the theory of servomotors for hydraulic drives. Z. Sh. Blokh. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:151-158 '47.

SEVERTSOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1936
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. "On the results of the conference devoted to problems of modern animal morphology and a critical evaluation of A. N. Severtsov's 'evolutionary morphology'." Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:763-764 N-D '53.

SEVERTSOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1827-1885
Outstanding Russian naturalist ("N. A. Severtsov, geographer and traveler," R. L. Zolotnitskaia. Reviewed by I. Zabelin). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:305-306 D '53.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
Irrigation with waste water. V. Novikov. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:13-14 D '53.

SEWERAGE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Sewerage

SEWING MACHINES
Elusive spool. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12:30 D '53.

SHABALIN, V. A
A book about a useful experience ("Social insurance councils in textile enterprises." V. A. Shabalin. Reviewed by V. Tsyganov). Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:92-93 N '53.

SHANGHAI - INDUSTRIES
For large-scale industry. Hsu Ch'ian. Kitai no. 9:12-14 S '53.

SHATURA REGION - MALARIAL FEVER
Effectiveness of eradicating epidemiological sources in a rural community. M. IA. Traitel'man. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:541-542 N-D '53.

SHAVERDOV, A. S.
Remarks on A. S. Shaverdov's article "On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin." P. P. Dvizhkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:40-41 N-D '53.
Remarks on A. S. Shaverdov's article 'On the existence of 'subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis' (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin." S. P. Karpov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:38-40 N-D '53.

SHCHEPKINA, M. V.
"Two landmarks of Novgorod writing." M. N. Tikhomirov, M. V. Shchepkina. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 12:161-162 D '53.

SHEEP
Potentialities for increasing the production of high-quality wool. G. Litovchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:26-28 Ja '54.
Progress in sheep raising at the Stalin Collective Farm. G. M. Klimov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:122-123 N '53.
Selection and raising of fine-wooled breeding ram lambs. M. A. Vasil'eva, G. A. Stakan. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:123-124 N '53.
Urgent work in sheep raising. P. A. Esaulov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:53-59 Ag '53.
Work of the sheep-breeding section of the "XVII Partkonferentsiia" Collective Farm. M. A. Ovchinnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:86-91 O '53.

SHEEP - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CHERNYE ZEMLI see Chernye Zemli - Sheep - Feeding and feeding stuffs

SHEEP - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Sheep

SHEEP - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province

SHEEP BREEDING
Maximal use of semen of high-producing rams. M. M. Astanin, O. S. Karpova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:60-64 Jl '53.
Preliminary results of improving medium-coarse and coarse-wool sheep by mating them with Kazakhstan argali-Merino rams. K. Ogus. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:68-73 N '53.
Use of fine-wooled breeding rams. D. I. Malikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:70-73 Ag '53.

SHEEP BREEDS
Improving the breed qualities of Kuybyshev sheep. N. A. Lobanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:87-91 S '53.

SHEET-METAL WORK
Editorial. Adopt forging and pressing technology more widely. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:1-3 N '53.

SHEET PILING
Planning sheet piling walls. B. Gorbunov. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:27-28 D '53.

SHEREMET'EVA, EKATERINA
A girl came to a distant village ("On a distant river," E. Sheremet'eva. Reviewed by A. Zhuravskii). Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:188-191 Ja '54.

SHERPAS
Sherpas - mountain inhabitants. Vokrug sveta no. 12:32 D '53.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
Nekrasov's poetry on the death of Shevchenko. Kornei Chukovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 2:26 Ja '54.

SHIP MODELS
All-Union model contest. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:10 O '53.
At the contests of boat modelers. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:3 S '53.

SHIPBUILDING
Application of vinyl plastic in shipbuilding and ship repair. I. Lil'ko. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 8:20-30 D '53.
"Electric equipment of vessels and enterprises engaged in river transportation." V. K. Gorcheichenko, V. L. Lychkovskii, Iu. A. Reingel'dt. Reviewed by B. Tatko. Mor. i rech. flot 13 no. 8:32-3 of cover D '53.
Rapid shipbuilding. N. Bolgarov. Znan. sila no. 1:12-35 Ja '54.

SHIPBUILDING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Shipbuilding

SHIPPING
Increasing the transportation of consumers' goods. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:1-3 D '53.

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - VOLOGDA see Vologda - Ships - Maintenance and repair

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHISHAKIN SISTERS
Shishakin sisters. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 no. 1:22 Ja '54.

SHMAKOV, AL.
A prisoner of one's material ("Petersburg exile," Vols. 1 and 2. Al. Shmakov. Reviewed by M. Kozmin). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:273-277 D '53.

SHMARINOV, DEMENTII ALEKSEEVICH, 1907-
D. Shmarinov's illustrations for L. N. Tolstoi's "War and Peace." A. Laptev. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6:36-43 N-D '53.

SHOCK ABSORBERS
Hydraulic shock absorber for charging machines. P. Z. Petukhov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:31-33 N '53.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Improve the work of the Chief Administration of the Shoe Industry. M. Bel'skii. Sov. torg. no. 12:11-13 D '53.
More high-grade, attractive shoes for the people. O. Sergeeva. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:66-70 N '53.
Put good-looking, high quality shoes on the market. V. Goriskala. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:99-100 Ja '54.

SHOOTING, MILITARY
The club and its activists. A. Islamov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:5 O '53.
New device for teaching the theory of shooting. D. Ershov. Voen. vest. no. 14:40-43 '51.
Solving shooting problems in the field. V. Zamesin. Voen. vest. no. 14:43-44 '51.
Theoretical basis for certain quantities in adjusting firearms to normal operation. N. Shevchenko. Voen. vest. no. 14:27-31 '51.

SHOOTING, MILITARY - COMPETITIONS
Results of the shooting championship of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:4-5 S '53.

SHOULDER

Notes on observations. Aleksandr Shchepakov. Prof. Vest. 31 no. 6:15-16 N-D '56

SHOULDER GIRDLE

Calcinosis of the skin and atrophy of the shoulder girdle. A. V. Gattovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:80-83 '56

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1853-1939

Pavlinovenko, V.E. Vladimir Grigor'evich Shukhov, K 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. izdatelstvo tekhn.-teor. lit-ry Komiteta po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, 1953. 36 p.

SIBERIA AZOTOBACTER

Productivity of nitrogen fixation of Azotobacter from soil of various soils. G. N. Blinkov. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 5:603-608 S-O '53.

SIBERIA BOTANY

Kosarev, V. I. [Selected works] Izbrannye nauchnye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1954. 767 p.

SIBERIA WHEAT

Effect of the time of seeding spring wheat in Siberia on the quality of seeds. G. I. Popova. Agrobiologiia no. 3:73-80 M-Je '56

SIBERIA, WESTERN CARP

Biology of accidental carp in lakes of Western Siberia. M. P. Dolgushev. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1241-1253 N-D '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN MOSQUITOES

Data on the ecology of mosquitoes Aedes excrucians Walk. and Aedes cinereus Meig. under conditions prevailing in the forest zone of Western Siberia. V. M. Popova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4:347-350 J-Ag '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN WHEAT

Early and stable spring wheat crops in the regions beyond the Urals. I. Igitov. Izdrk. prakt. v. 11 no. 1:16-20 Ja '54.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM GLOSSARY

Mozdrukhi, V. P. [Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian Platform] Geologicheskoe stroenie iuzhnoi chasti Sibirskoi platformy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 163 p.

SIGHT

Development of visual perception and judgment in post-operative restoration of sight in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory. A. I. Pokrovskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:6-17 N-D '53.

Some clinical data on the relationship of the peripheral part of the visual analyzer to cerebral cysts of the cerebellum in a number of cerebellar tumors. V. P. Zverev and I. G. Abdrakhmanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5:41-47 S-O '53.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Ukhtomskii, V. Petersk. Voen. znan. 30 no. 9:20-21 S '54

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANES

Synthesis and properties of tetraethylsilanes, tetrakis(ethylsilanes) and methylsilicon polysiloxylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, G. I. Nikishin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1049-1052 F '54.

Reactions of hexaalkyl derivatives of cyclotrimethylenetrisilane. N. P. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, V. I. Zetkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1045-1047 F '54

SILICATES

Representation of multicomponent systems by A. A. Il'inskii's method in silicate technology. R. I. Pevzner. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:111 Ja '57.

SILICON ALLOYS

Characteristics of volume changes during the solidification of aluminum and silicon alloys. V. M. Belov. Lit. proizv. no. 10:21-24 N-D '53.

SILICOSIS see Lungs - Dust diseases

SILOS

Reinforcing cement silos with the aid of sliding metallic formwork. A. M. Shchetinov. Tsement 19 no. 6:24 N-D '53.

Prefabricated reinforced concrete soils and tanks. A. I. Ostrovskii, E. G. Batin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 12:32-37 D '53.

Using the equipment of the machine tractor station for digging trenches. M. Gabdin, Tekhnik MTS 11 no. 9:4-5 My '54.

SILVER

Measuring small vapor pressures at high temperatures. Part 4. Partial vapor pressures of components in the system silver - lead. A. A. Grigorovskaia, A. P. Lyubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10:1517-1525 O '53.

Utilization of spent silver solutions. G. D. Ryabtsev, I. B. Kuntavskii. Avtog. delo no. 5:36-37 S-O '54

SILVER BROMIDE

On the abstract "Defects of silver bromide lattices." A. Mustin, A. Lehrman. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 4:710-711 D '53

SINGING INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Uprazhnenie pedagogicheskikh shkolakh [Teaching singing and music in teachers' colleges] O prepodavanii penila i muzyki v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 120 p.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853

Brilliant victory of the Russian fleet. A. Lavr'e. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:32 N '53.

One hundredth anniversary of the battle of Sinope. A. Ilin. Chernov. no. 11:10 Je '54

SIZING (PAPER)

Speeding up the cooking of white resin sizing. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:30 D '53

SKATING

Basis of skill. L. Kostiantinov. Fiz. i sport 16 no. 1:3-4 Ja '54

Figure skating. A. Iarlov. Zemlia sila no. 1:37 Ja '54.

First meeting with Hjalmar Andersen. Ogonek 31 no. 8:11 Fe '54.

Story of a world champion. Ogonek 32 no. 2:30 Ja '54.

SKATING - COMPETITIONS

Advice to participants of skating races. IA. McPunkov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:41 Ja '54.

First victory. N. Nikolaev. Smena 30 no. 21:32 N D '53.

SKATING - HUNGARY see Hungary - Skating

SKIN

Clinical tests as an index of reactivity of the organism of children in various diseases. I. V. Tsvetik. Pediatriia no. 6:59-65 N-D '54.

Modification of cutaneo vaccinal reaction in hypersensitive in direct and serial administration. Ia. A. Pevzner. Zhur. mikr. i epidem. 31 no. 10:874-880 O '54.

Skin symptoms in blood diseases. G. A. Dashtaiants. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:27-31 N-D '54

SKIN DISEASES

Calcinosis of the skin and atrophy of the shoulder girdle. A. V. Gattovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:40-43 S-O '54

Case of chronic ulcerative pyoderma gangrenosum complicated by suppurative arthritis and multiple myelitis. B. I. Kotelov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54-57 S-O '54.

Changes in temperature regulation in pyodermas and the effect of penicillin upon them. B. IA. Matykin, L. IA. Iudinaova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:8-12 N-D '53.

Clinical and experimental studies on protein fractions in the blood serum in pyodermas. Sz. M. Iarakov, E. A. Ivleva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:10-14 N-D '53.

Clinical aspect and mycology of rubromycosis caused by Microsporum ferrugineum. E. A. Nikitina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:3 N-D '53.

Controlling pyoderma at the Stalin Automobile Plant. I. A. Khromchenko, P. A. Lebedkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:51-54 N-D '53.

Dyshidrosis as a dystrophic process and epidermophytosis as a derivative and not an independent disease. P. N. Terekhov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:7-10 S-O '53.

"General therapy of skin diseases." M. A. Rezenfel. Reviewed by V. I. Razakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:54-55 N-D '53.

"Model plan for practical studies on skin and venereal diseases for medical institutes." Reviewed by V. I. Razakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:82-83 S-O '54.

Our immediate problems. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:3-7 N-D '53.

Problem of erythroderma desquamativum in infants. F. I. Semenova. Pediatriia no. 5:12-17 S-O '53.

Result of the treatment of suppurative skin diseases with staphylococcal anatoxin. A. F. D. Shchelkova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:14-17 S-O '54

Skin and venereal diseases. M. A. Ivanovskaia, Reviewed by S. I. Pavlov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:60-63 S-O '53.

Heterotherapy and autotherapy of skin diseases. D. A. Fokht. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:17-20 S-O '54

Therapy of pyodermia and certain eczematous diseases. I. I. Shutkovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:48-51 J-F '54

Therapy of suppurative skin diseases with a penicillin and camphor mixture. S. M. Shvartsman. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:81-82 S-O '54

Textbook specialized in skin and venereal diseases. M. A. Rezenfel. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:40-41 N-D '54

Two cases of paraphosphamide toxicosis. I. V. Adovtseva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:50-53 '54.

Unusual toxicoderma caused by penicillin. G. I. Terekhov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:61-63 S-O '54

Use of acrichin in acrodermatitis and eczema seborrhoicum. V. M. Ushol. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:49-50 S-O '54.

SKIN - TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of the skin with dermatomes. I. M. Zhuk. Khirurgiia no. 11:73-78 N '54.

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS

Cytograms of peripheral lymphatic nodes in tuberculosis of the skin. O. V. Litovchenko. Probl. tub. no. 3:72-76 '54.

Para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis of the skin. M. IA. Mess, M. G. Podgaetskaia, L. Ch. Chichinadze, IA. L. Vulovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:31-34 S-O '54.

SKIN TUMORS

Steroid which stimulates outgrowth of the skin. A. Shchelkunov, V. G. Fetisher. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:30-40 S-O '54

SKIN WOUNDS AND INJURIES

"New method of treating certain injuries of the skin and mucous membrane." V. Ia. Gordeev. Reviewed by I. L. Zolkind. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:91 N-D '54.

SKIS AND SKIING

From Moscow to Oslo. Iron Nemukhin. Fiz. i sport 17 no. 12:10-11 '54

Here all are skiers. N. Rubov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 20 Je '54.

How to choose and mark distance for ski races. A. Nemukhin. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:11 D '53

Improve ski jumping training methods. V. L. Nazarevskii. prakt. fizkul. 16 no. 12:30-31 D '53.

Learn to ski. Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:30-31 N '53.

Let's ski! A. Matveeva. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:10 D '53

A method for recording the frequency of breathing and movement of distance ski racers. I. A. Malov. Izdrk. i prakt. fizkul. 16 no. 12:30-32 D '53.

New technique. K. Spiridonov. Fizk. i sport 21 no. 12:10-11 '54

Preparing skis for racing. N. Vasil'ev. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:11 D '53

Raising the temperature while using an alternating motor as a factor in increasing speed on skis. V. I. Shpredshtikova. Izdrk. i prakt. fizkul. 16 no. 1:24-26 D '53

Repairing skis. V. Petrikeyev. Vozhatyi 29 no. 11:9 D '53.

Self-shining. V. Rogozev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:4 '54.

Ski contests. P. Chetkov. Voen. znan. 30 no. 11:20 N '54

Training young skiers. V. Gerasimov. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:10-11 D '53.

Two event ski meet. G. Abaturov. Fizk. i sport no. 12:12 D '54.

A wheel for measuring skiing distance. A. Zabelin, P. Gontarov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 12:11 '54

SKLIAR, NAUM IZRAILEVICH, 1869-1953

N. I. Sklian; in memoriam. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. no. 12:977 D '54

SKRIABIN, N. G.

"Building materials." N. G. Skriabin, N. A. Pavlov, N. A. Gerlivanov, G. G. Mudrov. Reviewed by Mironov, V. V. Sofronkov, Strel. prom. 31 no. 4:47-48 N '53.

SKREBITSKII, GEORGII

G. Skrebitskii's book "On the three-shield Cepaea." Reviewed by V. N. Skalon. Izv. vyssh. ucheb. zav. Biol. i geog. no. 1:91-94 Ja-F '54.

N, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-
ing the Order of Lenin to Academician K. I.
iabin. Veterinariia 31 no. 1-9 Ja '54

ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
stenosis. E. I. Shakhnovskaia. Sov. med.
no. 12 17-19 D '53.

OVA, LIDA
y of Lida Skvortsova Fizk. i sport 23
12 20 '53

PERS
te mechanization of transport operations in
ding a skyscraper L. M. Ginzburg, I IA.
dman. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no 11.30-35 D

IENT
ic removal of metallic iron from powdered
nies M. N. Rozov, TSement 19 no 6 28-
-D '53.

L see Mineral wool

RING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
itus for skinning pigs A. Khazatdzhian.
s. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:60 '53.
achine unit for skinning pigs, sheep, and
ts. Z. Ulitskii Mias ind. SSSR 24 no 5:
59 '53

ONGRESSES - URUGUAY see Uruguay -
Congresses

STORY
the Slavs. P. N. Tret'iakov. Vop. ist. no. 11:
N '53.

narcotic sleep on tissue reaction in frost-
V I Avgustovskii. Khirurgiia no. 11:55-
'53.
nce of individual peculiarities of higher
us activity in electing a sleep therapy method
Shgun, P. V. Simonov Klin med. 31 no. 11
N '53

ERAPEUTIC USE
on of sleep therapy in clinics for nervous dis-
L. I. Aleksandrova, E. S. Prokhorova, Zhur.
rv. deiat. 3 no. 4:521-535 Jl-Ag '53.
on of sleep therapy in clinics for rheumatic
n. L. S Bogachenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.
l,536-561 Jl-Ag '53.
iced sleep therapy in hypertonia as related
state of the higher nervous functions I. I.
skii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:510-
-Ag '53.
prolonged sleep on disorders of signal sys-
operation and on changes in the cardiovascu-
ction caused by these disorders in reactive
sion. N. G. Gartsshtein. Zhur. vys. nerv.
3 no. 4:562-583 Jl-Ag '53
gher nervous functions in children afflicted
ea before and after sleep therapy. O. IA.
. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 4:592-604
'53.
physiological mechanism of prolonged sleep
rocess of treating neuroses and certain psy-
V. M. Shpak. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3
4-591 Jl-Ag '53.

Clarification of soapstocks with hydrogen peroxide at the Nevskiy Soap Factory V N Moiseev Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no 11 22 '53.

Investigation of the size and form of sulfo-soap micelles by means of diffusion. R. V. Kuchcr, A. I. IUrzhenko Koll. zhur 15 no. 6 442-447 '53

Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 2. Estimating the particle composition in solutions of potassium and ammonium oleates. N A. Fermor, A. B. Petzner. Koll. zhur. 15 no 6;459-465 '53.

SOCCER - MOSCOW see Moscow - Soccer

SOCIAL ETHICS
Review of the press. E. Kalnin. Prav. slovo no. 31: 111-112 D '53.

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Philosophical and sociopolitical works of the followers of Petrashevskii] Filosofskie i obshchestvenno-politicheskie proizvedeniia petrashevtsev [Moskva], Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 824 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES - METHODOLOGY
Power of scientific foresight. I. D. Andreev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3-5 D '53.

SOCIAL SCIENCES - STUDY AND TEACHING
More thorough examination of the work of the staff G. M. Gasanov. Vest vys. shkoly 11 no. 12.40-41 D '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Editorial. Devote all efforts and means for the fulfillment of the yearly plan of road building by November 7 (results of socialist competition for the first half year). Stroi. dor. 10 no. 7:1-3 Jl-Ag '47
Improve and perfect leadership of socialist competition. A. Karsakov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2. 46-52 O '53.
The main thing in socialist competition. Sh Kazatskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4 37-40 D '53.
Publicizing socialist competition. M. Molnov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1;66-69 S '53.
Road construction workers of Armenia compete for fulfillment of the plan ahead of schedule. (S. Kurtikian, E. Tonerian). Stroi dor. 10 no. 8-8 O '47.

SOCIALISTS
Criticism and defense of Marxists. K. Proshin. Editor's reply. Sots. vest. 33 no. 12;216-220 D '53.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
Effect of chlorides on the formation of calcium sulfoaluminate. V M Moskvin, T. V. Rubetskaia. TSement 19 no. 6-3-8 N-D '53.

SOIL CONSERVATION - UNITED STATES see United States - Soil conservation

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FERTILITY
A collective farm improves poor soils. T. Titov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1;25 Ja '54.

rmining soil density. M. IA.
'0 no. 6-16 Je '47.

gical Sciences. Vest. AN
D '53.
the illuvial horizon of
V. Fedorov, V. I. Smir-
:133-138 '53.

il moisture conditions
nov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:

points and majorant
tration. H. N. Polozhyi.
380-400 '53.
mal mappings of proxi-
nary points on the boun-
ration. V. IE. Shaman-
no. 4:401-412 '53.

zation. E. G. Travin.
Je '47.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Steam-heated soil I. Korol'kov Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54

SOILS
Plant succession and the origin of taiga-like soils M. I. Nemtsov I.v. TSKhA no 3:139-154 '53.

SOILS - ANALYSIS
Modification of the method of determining exchangeable acidity of soils. Z. F Kopteva Izv. TSKhA no. 3:229-230 '53.
Rapid method of computing earth and gravel mixtures B. I. Ladygin Stroi. dor 10 no 7 14-16 Jl-Ag '47

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY
Determination of the antagonistic capacity of the soil. G. S. Khrenova. Mikrobiologiia. 22 no. 6. 675-677 N-D '53.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOLAR RADIATION
Problems in measuring radiant energy for physiological purposes A. F Kleshnin Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. 8 no 1:219-228 '53.

SOLDIERS
Military comradeship. A. Mandrugin Voen. znan. 29 no. 11:10-11 N '53.

SOLIDIFICATION
Characteristics of volume changes during the solidification of aluminum and silicon alloys. V. M. Belov Lit. proizv. no. 10:21-24 N-D '53.
Effect of vibration on alloys during the solidification stage. I. A. Chernyshev Lit. proizv. no. 10,15-18 N-D '53.

SOLIDS
Adirovich, E. I. [Electric resistance of solids] Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie tverdykh tel. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 3, no 66)

SOLONETZ SOILS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Solonetz soils

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
Letter to the editor. Grigorii Orlov. Znamia Ros. no. 109 23-24 Ja '54.

SOLOV'EV, P.
"Builders discuss their own work." S. Zvelidovskaia, P. Solov'ev, D. Chistiakov, V. Gus'kov Reviewed by M. Goncharuk Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 3:89-91 N '53.

SOLOV'EV, VL.
"At Naro Fominsk." Vl. Solov'ev. Reviewed by I. Kozlov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:267-268 Ja '54.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928
First organizer of the Soviet Red Cross; 25th anniversary of the death of Z. P. Solov'ev. L. Kanevskii. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6;22 N-D '53.
In memory of Zinovii Petrovich Solov'ev, on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. G. Rashina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol no 5:470-471 S-O '53.
Z. P. Solov'ev in the fight against anti-Marxist theories in Soviet medicine. L. O. Kanevskii. Sov. med. 17 no. 11,50-52 N '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Vrevskii, Mikhail Stepanovich. [Studies in the theory of solutions] Raboty po teorii rastvorov. Moskva, 1953. 334 p.
Mechanism of isotopic hydrogen exchange in solutions. A. I. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5;847-850 D '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Solubility of chemical elements in chromium. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6; 980-987 N-D '53.

SORBENTS
Estimate of the length of the active layer of a sorbent in the dynamics of sorption on a true granular adsorbent. IA. M. Bikson. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10: 1530-1538 O '53.

SORGHUM
Sorghum grain as feed for weaned pigs. A. A. Stafiichuk, A. G. Ivanenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6: 125-126 N '53.

SOUNDPROOFING
Soundproof lining of KCh mineral wool sheets. D. A. Cherkov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:44-45 N '53.

SOVIET

Khluzov, S. [Village soviet of workers' deputies] Sel'skii sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Moskva]. Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 45 p.

Mandel'shtam, L. O. [Local organs of government] Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Plan of physical geographical distributing of Central Asia. E. M. Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6 17-30 N-D '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - FISHERIES

Methods for a more effective exploitation of the sea catch from waters of the Far East. A. F. Luk'ianchuk. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:24-25 D '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - FISHERMEN

The story of a skipper. I. Maliakin. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 5:135-147 S-O '53.

SOVIET FAR EAST - HUNTING

Books about hunting in the Far East. V. Skalon. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6:144-146 N-D '53.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

Distance between marker lines in checkrowing with the SSh-6 drill. K. I. Odnosum. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:22 D '53.

SOYBEAN

Means of controlling bacterial diseases of soybeans. A. P. Klykov. Zemledelie no. 5:121-122 O '53.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Result of pathophysiologic analysis of disorders of space perception. S. F. Semenov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 53 no. 11:835-839 N '53.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Method of N. P. Romanov for the formation of identities for arithmetical functions. D. M. Kotelianskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4:453-458 '53.

SPAIN - CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939

The fight continues ("The volunteers, a personal narrative of the fight against fascism in Spain" [in English]. Steve Nelson. Reviewed by V. Peschanskii). Novyi mir 29 no. 12:205-208 D '53.

National revolutionary war of the Spanish people against the Italo-German interventionists and fascist rebels (1936-1939). Dolores Ibarruri. Vop. ist. no. 11:26-47 N '53.

SPAIN - DEFENSES

We and Spain. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 338:16-17 Ja '54.

SPAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Journey through Spain. Georges Govy. V zashch. mira no. 31:27-40 D '53.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

The question of those guilty of blowing up the American battleship "Maine." A. I. Blinov. Vop. ist. no. 12:120-129 D '53.

SPAIN - GENERALS

We and Spain. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 338:16-17 Ja '54.

SPARKS

Examining spark catchers for Diesel boats. N. Korlukin. Mor. i rech. flot. 13 no. 8:13-16 D '53.

SPARTEINE

Color test for quantitative determination of pachycarpine in the urine. L. I. Grebennik. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:63-65 S-O '53.

SPASMS

Determination of spasmodic reaction by means of electric shock [with summary in German]. J. Bures, M. Petran. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1: 24-37 '52.

"Hydratation" of the brain and spasm threshold in frogs [with summary in German]. Z. Servit, J. Bures. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:116-121 '52.

SPASOKUKOTSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1870-1943

Scientist and patriot. A. Ostrovskii. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6:28 N-D '53.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTROMETER

γ-spectrometer with improved focusing. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Zhukovskii, A. S. Karamian, S. A. Shestopalova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4:518-520 Jl-Ag '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Method of fluorescent spectrum analysis of some aromatic hydrocarbons. N. M. Tomson. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:31-34 '52.

SPEECH

In the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:88-94 D '53.

Work of a school teaching group on the development of the speech of pupils in the instruction process. O. E. Gutevich. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:36-53 D '53.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS

Review of the problem of the origin and development of male sex cells in animals. N. S. Stroganova. Agrobiologiia no. 6,90-104 N-D '53.

SPHERE

Sphere in the lessons of drawing. S. N. Andreev. Mat. v shkole no. 6:11-20 N-D '53.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Pathogenesis of ocular paralysis following cerebrospinal anesthesia and cerebrospinal puncture. F. R. Gol'dberg, P. E. Kisin. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6: 31-33 N-D '53.

SPINAL CORD

Reflex aftereffect (afterstimulus) of nerve centers of the spinal cord. D. P. Matiushkin. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6:689-696 N-D '53.

SPINAL CORD - DISEASES

Posttraumatic edema of the spinal cord [with summary in German]. R. Beranek, A. Fantis, Z. Kunc. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 1:59-65 '52.

SPINAL CORD - INFLAMMATION

Dibazol therapy of sensory disturbances in syringomyelitis. G. G. Sokolianskii, G. A. Voronkova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:28-29 S-O '53.

SPINAL CORD - TUMORS

Remittent course of tumors of the spinal cord. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:53-55 N-D '53.

SPINE - PUNCTURE

Diagnostic significance of investigations of the dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid in double puncture, ventricular and cerebrospinal. V. S. Mikhailovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 17 no. 6:28-31 N-D '53.

Pathogenesis of ocular paralysis following cerebrospinal anesthesia and cerebrospinal puncture. F. R. Gol'dberg, P. E. Kisin. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6: 31-33 N-D '53.

Secondary phenomena following lumbar puncture. T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:46-47 N-D '53.

SPINE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Data on the pathogenesis of urinary sepsis in spinal injuries. M. P. Postolov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:45-47 S-O '53.

SPIROCHETOSIS

Albomycin therapy of relapsing tick-borne spirochetosis. Preliminary report. IU. S. Gitevich. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 5:433-435 S-O '53.

SPITSBERGEN - RUSSIANS

Conversation with arctic residents. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 2:11 Ja '54.

SPLEEN

Mechanism and diagnosis of subcutaneous traumatic ruptures of the spleen. N. S. Efimishin. Khirurgiia no. 11:57-60 N '53.

Trumatic rupture of the diaphragm and spleen in a four-year-old child. S. IA. Doletskii. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6:45 N-D '53.

SPLEEN - TRANSPLANTATION

Dynamics of modifications of a fragment of tissue implanted under the skin during Filatov-Rumiantsev's transplantation. E. K. Tateosova. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:79-81 S-O '53.

SPLEEN - TUBERCULOSIS

Case of isolated tuberculosis of the spleen. N. A. Maksimovich. L. A. Moshkovskaia. Probl. tub. no. 5:68-69 S-O '53.

SPORTS

In the fight for world records. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12:4-7 '53.

In the steppe A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12: 8-9 '53.

Let's remember that .. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12: 36 '53.

Mass sports works in institutions of higher learning. A. V. Mal'tsev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 no. 12: 954-957 D '53.

SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

Sports injuries and their prevention. E. I. Bekhterova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 12:10-15 D '53.

SPORTS - AUSTRIA see Austria - Sports

SPORTS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Sports

SPORTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Sports

SPORTS - RUMANIA see Rumania - Sports

SPORTS IN ART

Works of young people. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12, 20a '53.

SPRATS - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Sprats

SPRATS - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Sprats

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Experimental examination of the operation of plungers of pumps used in spraying. N. K. Tarnovich, G. M. Ostroumov. Sel'khozmashina no. 12:18-21 D '53.

Field use of the ODN machine in defoliating cotton. I. Vasilevskii. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 11,42-48 N '53.

SPRINKLERS

DM-40(80) sprinkling machine. S. Elin. Tekhnov. MTS 14 no. 6:16 Mr '53.

SPRUCE

Gathering cones from standing spruce. G. D. Kostiushko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:88-90 N '53.

SQUASH

Abundant crop of squash for feed. S. K. Boilo. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:122-123 Ag '53.

STABILITY

Behavior of dynamic systems and of systems of automatic control, with several controlling organs, near the boundary of the zone of stability. V. A. Troitskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6:673-684 N-D '53.

STAGE see Acting; Theater

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Utilization of spent silver solutions. IU. D. Ryzhkov, E. B. Kuniavskii. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:86-87 S-O '53.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953

Genial works of I. V. Stalin on linguistics constitute an example of the creative application of Marxism in science [in Estonian with Russian summary]. G. Naan. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2: 11-21 '52.

Publication of the first volume of I. V. Stalin's works in the Chinese language. Nar. Kit. no. 21: 7-8 N '53.

Works of Comrade Stalin on language and tasks in Estonian linguistics [in Estonian with Russian summary]. A. Kask. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 2:39-47 '52.

STALIN PRIZES

Outstanding fighters for peace. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:37 Ja '54.

Recipients of international Stalin prizes "For Strengthening Peace Among Peoples." Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:36 Ja '54.

Winners of the Stalin peace prize. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:6 Ja '54.

STALINABAD - DESCRIPTION

Stalinabad; a sketch. Pavel Luknitskii. Druzh. nar. no. 6:209-222 '53.

STALINGRAD - INFLUENZA

Efficacy of immunization with dry living influenza vaccine in Stalingrad in 1952. A. V. Dubakina, I. A. Sutin, B. S. Vul'fovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 10:63-65 O '53.

STALINGRAD - MATHEMATICS

Fourth mathematical olympiad in Stalingrad. V. S. Potapov, I. G. Mikhailov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 6: 163-168 N-D '53.

STALINGRAD - MOSQUITOES
The number of Anopheles maculipennis mosquitoes reaching an epidemically dangerous age under conditions prevailing in Stalingrad. S. M. Kozhevnikova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:500-505 N-D '53.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
Falsification of the history of the Battle of Stalingrad in reactionary American and English literature. V. M. Kulish. Vop. ist. no. 12:137-149 D '53.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Results of the economic districting of Stalingrad Province in connection with the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. K. V. Dolgopolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:49-56 N-D '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Results of the economic districting of Stalingrad Province in connection with the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. K. V. Dolgopolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:49-56 N-D '53.

STARCH
Dynamics of starch in the stem of the garden raspberry. N. A. Blukel. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:230-233 '53.

STARIKOV, V. N.
Competition of Vologda ship repairmen ("Fighting to develop a progressive enterprise," V. N. Starikov. Reviewed by A. Lvevi). Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 3:86-88 N '53.

STARS
Studying the velocities of stars in space. P. P. Parenago. Trudy GAISH. 20:26-80 '51.

STARTSEV, I. V.
"Ascariasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. T. Ovnatanian, "Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V. Startsev. Reviewed by I. N. Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:566-568 N-D '53.

STATE, THE
The Estonian bourgeois "solidarist" conception of the state abets imperialism [in Estonian with Russian summary]. P. Vihalem. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:3-12 '52.

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE AND FORESTRY see Forest policy

STATE FARMS
Ivanov, L.I. [State farm "Elita"] Sovkhoz "Elita." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.
Concern of the trade-union organization of a state farm for an increase in agricultural production. P. Kurdin. Sov. profsoiuzy. 1 no. 1:58-60 S '53.

STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Organization of internal business accounting on state farms. M. F. Evseev. Tabak. 14 no. 5:41-43 '53.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM BOILERS

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Combined method for the design of steam power plants with air condensation of steam. B. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:165-182 '47.
LPU-1 steam power plant. A. Demin, L. TSukernik, Tekhsov. MTS. 14 no. 9:15-16 My '53.

STEAM TURBINES
Operating an AK-3, 5 turbine to the exhaust point. N. G. Kleimenov. Energetik. 1 no. 7:30 D '53.
Rotor shaft displacement relay of a steam turbine. N. N. Severov. Energetik. 1 no. 7:14-15 D '53.

STEEL
Investigation of the effect of cold treatment on the mechanical properties of heat treated high-speed steel. V. I. Makarova. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:63-66 D '53.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT
Shnykov, A.A. [Controlled atmosphere in the heat treatment of steel] Kontroliruemye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. lit-ry, 1953. 371 p.
Effect of the rate of heating on steel recrystallization. B. G. Sazonov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 5:817-820 D '53.

STEEL - TESTING
Comparison of erosion resistance of steels used for packing surfaces of high-pressure armature seals. A. D. Moiseev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:49-54 N '53.

STEEL, STAINLESS
Method of semiautomatic welding of stainless steel which is in a process of assembly. N. IU. Pal'chuk, A. I. Akulov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:48-50 D '53.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Selection of steel construction units from the point of view of economy. V. L. Khasilev, F. N. Osopriiko. Vest. mash. 33 no. 11:33-40 N '53.

STEEL INDUSTRY
Aristov, G.G. [Refractory articles for pouring steel] Ogneupornye izdeliia dlia razlivki stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 270 p.

STEEL INDUSTRY - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Steel industry

STEEL INDUSTRY - VOROSHILOVGRAD see Voroshilovgrad - Steel industry

STEELWORKERS
Construction features of the main building of an open-hearth steel mill. S. D. Leites. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 4:1-5 F '53.

STEPANENKO, B. N.
"Organic chemistry." B. N. Stepanenko. Reviewed by V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo. 2 no. 6:60-62 N-D '53.

STEPANOV, A.
"Port Arthur." I. Popov, A. Stepanov. Reviewed by IU. IUzovskii. Teatr. 15 no. 1:80-90 Ja '54.

STEREOTYPING
oports. R. I. Maksimovich.
), 9:21-22 N-D '53.

erility in cows.
zv. 13 no. 12:44-45

in cattle." A. V. Bes-
A. Bocharov, IA. G.
stvo no. 5:126-127 O

e in the diagnosis of
kseev. Sov. med. 17

s and related substances.
n of 1-vinyl-9-methyl-
3 -unsaturated cyclic
id ketones with hydroge-
anophenanthrene and
., I. Shmonina, I. V.
khim. nauk no. 6:1074-

Synthesis of sulfur analogues of steroid compounds through the diene condensation of cyclic γ -ketonic sulfones with bicyclic dienes. I. N. Nazarov, I. A. Guzvich, A. I. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 6:1091-1099 N-D '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Nikitin, V.P. [Specialized animal husbandry] Chastnoe zhivotnovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 800 p.
Animal husbandry is becoming a high-income branch of the artel. G. Kiselev. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:7-10 D '53.
Directive of the 37th plenum of the animal husbandry section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences concerning breeding work. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 2:93-101 Jl '53.
High productivity of cattle is the basis of returns in animal husbandry. F. I. Brodskii, P. I. Chugin. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 6:31-36 N '53.
How we raise young pedigreed stock. K. Petukhova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1:29-31 Ja '54.
In the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, measures for further development of animal husbandry in the country and for lowering the norms of obligatory deliveries of animal products to the State by enterprises of collective farmers, workers and employees. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 5:3-33 O '53.
Organization of the livestock wintering at the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm. G. A. Nevzorov. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 6:58-63 N '53.
Progress of stockbreeders on the "Komintern" State Farm. A. F. Vashchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 2:27 Jl '53.
Rapid development of animal husbandry is the most urgent task in agriculture. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 5:34-38 O '53.
Socialist competition is a powerful lever for further advance in communal stockbreeding. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 2:3-8 Jl '53.
Useful manual ("Principles of animal husbandry." G. V. Kudriashov. Reviewed by V. A. Semenov). Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 5:128 O '53.
Winter cattle in an organized manner. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 3:3-8 Ag '53.
Zootechnical service for collective farms. P. Lanulov. MTS. 13 no. 12:13-15 D '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE see Dnepropetrovsk Province - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - ESTONIA see Estonia - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - ROSTOV PROVINCE see Rostov Province - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Raise the level of knowledge of stock raisers on collective and state farms. Zhivotnovodstvo. no. 6:3-6 N '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - TARASOV DISTRICT see Tarasov District - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)
Double-flowering of winter stocks. G. S. Gavrilov. Sad i og. no. 11:79-80 N '53.

STOGOV, B. N.
A textbook needing urgent revision ("Technology of mechanized lumbering operations." A. N. Sulimov, B. N. Stogov. Reviewed by I. P. Ermolin). Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:47 D '53.

STOMACH - DISEASES
Certain problems of a clinical and gastroscopic characterization of neuroses with a marked gastric symptomatic complex. K. R. Sedov. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:11-14 N '53.
Vascular reflex reactions in gastric and duodenal diseases. E. M. Landa, IA. V. Ermulovich, L. G. Reznichenko. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:92 N '53.

STOMACH - SECRETIONS
Secretory activity of gastric glands of a dog under exclusion of the solar plexus. R. I. Safarov. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6:705-709 N-D '53.

STOMACH - ULCERS
Effect of metacil upon the healing of experimentally produced gastric ulcers in rats. K. A. Meshcherskaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:41-43 S-O '53.

STONES, PRECIOUS see Precious stones

STOVES, ELECTRIC
Heating semiautomatic ovens for baking ice cream cones into an electric network. P. Nefedov. Moloch. prom. 14 no. 11:11 '53.

STRAIN GAUGES
Universal attachment for the Gagenberger tensiometer. V. N. Sokolov, L. A. Zakharov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4:22 Ap '47.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Breaking points in metals (From: Journal of Applied Physics, 17, 82, 1946, translated by N. Fuks) J. H. Hollomon, C. Zener. Uch. Zap. Gor'k. gos. ped. in-ta, fiz. otd. 1:38-52 '47.

Contribution to the problem of determining safety factors of constructions. N. S. Streletskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 9:15-16 '47.

Determination of basic parameters in the process of bending with stretching. L. N. Moshnin. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:38-41 D '53.

Determination of major deflections of a cylindrical panel, supported by elastic nondeflectable ends, as affected by external normal stress. Kh. M. Mushtari, I. V. Sviatskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 17 no. 6: 755-760 N-D '53.

Dynamic expansion of an elastic cylinder. E. Kh. Agabalian. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4:375-379 '53.

Relaxation curves of stresses in metal expressed by exponential functions. O. V. Sorokin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1615-1617 N '54.

Stresses in the welding of construction elements. G. A. Nikolaev, N. N. Prokhorov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. Otd. tekh. nauk, no. 4:407-418 '47.

Structural modifications in aluminum in stress relaxation. B. M. Rovinskii, V. G. Lantsman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1618-1621 N '53.

STRAKHOV, K. I.
Review of K. I. Strakhov's book "City Street Planning." V. A. Zelenevskii, N. V. Lebedev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:34-36 D '53

STRATILATOV, P. V.
New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth," N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Berlinov, I. S. Ershov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by E. Volyntsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.

STRÁŽNICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FESTIVALS, ETC.
Folk-art festival in Strážnice [in Russian and German] Chekh. v kart. no. 1:28-31 S '52.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Calculation of discharge rate by the method of limit values. E. V. Boldakov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 4:10-17 Ap '47.

STREET RAILROADS
Parallel operation of contact-type network sections. L. Rozanov. Zhil. kom. khoz. 3 no. 11:9-12 N '53

STREET RAILROADS - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Street railroads

STREET SIGNS
Providing road signs and roadside facilities on highways of All-Union importance. N. I. Igolkin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 9:3-5 O '47.

STREETS
Review of K. I. Strakhov's book "City Street Planning." V. A. Zelenevskii, N. V. Lebedev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:34-36 D '53.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Rubinin, M.B. [Manual for practical work on the strength of materials] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po soprotivleniiu materialov, Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry,
Vol. 2, 1953, 309 p.

Supporting power and strength calculation of parts under static and varying stresses. S. V. Serensen, L. A. Kozlov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:3-11 D '53.

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS
Effect of various sources of carbon, nitrogen and growth factors on the production of antibiotics in Streptomyces griseus in agar-agar nutrient [with summary in German]. V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:63-70 '52.

Growth and antibiotics production in Streptomyces griseus in solid nutrient media [with summary in German]. V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:57-62 '52.

Metabolism of the actinomycete Streptomyces griseus Part I. Oxidation of various carbon sources [with summary in German] V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1-71-78 '52.

Metabolism of the actinomycete Streptomyces griseus, Part II, Endogenous respiration [with summary in German]. V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:191-205 '52.

Metabolism of the actinomycete Streptomyces griseus Part III. Assimilation of acidic acid [with summary in German] V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2:206-214 '52

STREPTOMYCIN
Complications in combined therapy with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid. A. A. Lapshin. Probl. tub. no. 5,49-54 S-O '53

Desensitizing effect of calcium chloride in streptomycin intolerance. M. F. Vorob'ev. Probl. tub. no. 6:71-72 N-D '53

Effect of streptomycin on Gonococci. R. G. Gadzhiev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:42-45 S-O '54.

Effect of streptomycin upon bronchogenic tuberculosis in white mice. E. K. Berezina, M. A. Petrova. Probl. tub. no. 6,45-50 N-D '54.

Experimental study of intermittent streptomycin therapy in tuberculosis. R. M. Rozenfel'd. Probl. tub. no. 5:16-23 S-O '54.

Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of tuberculous meningo-encephalitis treated with streptomycin. I. S. Dergachev. Pediatriia no. 5:6-12 S-O '55.

Peculiarities of the distribution of streptomycin in the brain and spinal cord depending upon the site of its introduction into the cerebrospinal fluid. I. D. A. Zozulia. Probl. tub. no. 5,25-30 S-O '53

Study of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. N. A. Gruzdeva. Probl. tub. no. 6, 40-45 N-D '54.

Use of streptomycin in lung surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. E. A. Mitrebarg. Probl. tub. no. 5: 70 S-O '54.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS
Alekseev, P. [Russian folk orchestra] Russkii narodnyi orkestr; posobie dlia rukovoditelei samodeiatel'nykh orkestrov russkikh narodnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

STRIP MINING
Fidolov, A. S. [Mapping deposits for overall mechanized strip-mines] Okonturivanie mestorozhdenii dlia kompleksno-mekhanizirovannykh kar'erov. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 156 p.

Ioffe, S. I. [Stability of open-pit mine walls] Ustoichivost' bortov kar'erov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 90 [2] p.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF
Some new problems of structural mechanics of shells and thin wall constructions. V. Z. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1,27-52 '47.

STRUNNIKOV, NIKOLAI
"Slavic wonder." V. Frolov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:14 Ja '54.

STRUVE, WILHELM, 1793-1864
Great traditions of Russian science ("Studies of stellar astronomy" W. Struve. Reviewed by A. N. Deich) Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:115-117 D '53.

STUDENTS
Concern for the students' welfare is the chief responsibility of the leaders of the institutes of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:1-4 D '53.

STUDENTS - PEIPING see Peiping - Students

STUDENTSOV, ANDREI PETROVICH, 1903-
Fiftieth birthday anniversary of Professor and Doctor of Veterinary Medicine A. P. Studentsov, Stalin prize winner, honored scientist of the R. S. F. S. R. and the Tatar A. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:91 Ja '54.

STUDY, METHOD OF
Collection of articles on the independent work of students. S. I. Zinov'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:54-57 D '53.

How to listen to and take notes on a lecture. V. Gaevskii. Voen. vest. no. 14,14-16 '51.

Prepare students for the reception of study material. M. A. Dmitrienko. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:33-35 N '53.

Reorganizing the planning of academic work. A. A. Kudriashov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:59 D '53.

Seminar work in the first and second courses. A. I. Koposova. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:46-47 D '53

Training in creative activity. A. P. Shvetsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:36-38 N '53

STURGEONS
Hybridization of sturgeons with sterlets. N. I. Nikolium, N. A. Timofeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5: 899-902 D '53

Interrelation between the type of sturgeon egg fission, the first three cellular divisions, and the structure of the emerging larvae. I. A. Sadov, E. M. Kokhanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6,1135-1138 D '53

STURGEONS - ILI RIVER see Ili River - Sturgeons

SUBMARINE BOATS
Underwater mine layer. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:23 O '53.

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:82-87 D '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Editorial. Greater political vigilance. Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12:1-5 D '53.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Subversive activities

SUGAR BEETS
Effect of sugar beets on butter fat content. A. F. Laguta. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:36-43 N '53.

Important means for supplementing food supplies. A. P. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:9-10 Jl '54.

Quadrangular distribution of sugar-beet plants; experience in mechanized cross cultivation of beet crops. E. Korenenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 1: 10-11 Ja '54.

SUGGESTION, MENTAL see Mental suggestion

SUKHOVERKHOV, F. M.
On F. M. Sukhoverkhov's book "Pond fish culture." R. I. TSimshik. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 12:56-57 D '53.

SULFANILAMIDE
"Sulfanilamides and antibiotics in eye diseases," I. N. Gerasimenko. Reviewed by V. A. Krumarevskii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:39-40 N-D '53.

SULFURIC ACID
Hydrogen exchange of saturated hydrocarbons during interaction with sulfuric acid. D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina, O. D. Sterligov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk, no. 6:1035-1042 N-D '53.

Kinetics of the reaction of allyl chloride with sulfuric acid. I. I. Ioffe, L. M. Morozovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5:545-548 My '47.

SULIMOV, A. N.
A textbook needing urgent revision ("Technology of mechanized lumbering operations," A. N. Sulimov, B. N. Stagov. Reviewed by I. P. Ermolin). Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:47 D '53.

SULTANGALIEV, MIRSAIT
The truth about Sultangaliev. Kazanly. Azat. vatan no. 5:7-8 Jl '52.

SUMMER RESORTS - LÜ SHAN MOUNTAIN see Lü Shan Mountain - Summer resorts

SUN
Aristov, G.A. [The sun] Solntse. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953, 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 53)

Ionization of the chromosphere and protuberances and the problem of density distribution in the chromosphere. I. S. Shklovskii. Trudy GAISH 20:5-25 '51.

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUNFLOWER SEED
Active ventilation is a most important means for increasing the keeping quality of sunflower seeds. M. G. Golik. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:5-7 '53.

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSTITION
Shamans in the service of Wall Street. IU. Basistov. Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6:121-126 N-D '53.

ind prevention of suppurative diseases
Klakov Fel'd i akush no 12 22-28

SION
e of surface energy concentration of nat-
llations from the shape of the body. A Kif
Zhur fiz khim 21 no 5:623-628 My

ion and crystallization I. Surface ten-
lutions of fused salts V. K Semenchenko,
ubalova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 5 613-
47

CHNOLOGY)
n making smooth surface samples by
method. M G Boguslavskii. Stan i
no. 11:19-20 N '53
P E. D'iachenko's article concerning
ation of smooth surface samples.
i. A V Ervals, V. S. Rystsova, E I
F. Kazakov Stan i instr. 24 no. 11
'53.

PRESENTATION OF
ions of conformal mappings of proxi-
ins with stationary points on the bound-
theory of filtration. V IE Shaman-
, mat zhur 5 no. 4:401-412 '53
logy in a space of mappings S. G. Krein.
33 no. 3:627-638 N-D '53.

or. Vest khir. 73 no 6 3-4 N-D '53
ts and demonstrations at the Session
irogov Surgical Society Vest. khir
-77 N-D '53
ctories in promoting communism
no 11 3-5 N '53.

IOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Sur-

'OW see Moscow - Surgery

ARY
Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic
45] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi
ioi voine, 1941-1945 gg Moskva, Medgiz
52. 351 p

TIVE
al intervention and anesthesia on
I. M. Lubenskii. Klin med. 31 no. 11:

space in operating rooms. N. V.
v. med. 17 no. 12.25-26 D '53.

tcomings of a monograph ("K. A. Trenev
viewed by R. Fainberg). Zvezda no 1:
34.

EL'MES ISLAND see Barsa Kel'mes

ai Korovin ("S. A Korovin," P. Suz-
wed by E. Murina). Iskusstvo 16
'-D '53.

REET RAILROADS
licizing the work of innovators of the
eet car system. A. Popov. Zhil. -
no. 11:6-8 N '53.

/INCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
L. Solomianskaia. Sov. zhen. 10
'54.

INCE - MEAT INDUSTRY
es of the Sverdlovsk meat packing
odas. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:

INCE - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND

ol ascariasis in children's homes
Province. N. A. Bulycheva. Med.
boi. no. 6:554-555 N-D '53.

amation of swamps and swampy
evskii. Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12:

pyard. Laris Iohannaen. Mol. mira

SWIMMING
Swimming in ice cold water A Aleksandrov. Znan
sila no. 12:14-15 D '53.

SWINE
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 12:3 of cover
D '53.
Fattening Mirgorod swine P P Goncharenko.
Zhivotnovodstvo no 4:54-58 S '53.
Highly productive swine raising at the "Rassvet"
Collective Farm. A. P Safronenko. Zhivot-
novodstvo no 4:45-49 S '53
Organization of swine raising at the Stalin Collective
Farm P. A Solov'ev, A I. Solkin Zhivotnovod-
stvo no. 4 50-53 S '53
Our method of breeding and fattening swine A. L.
Liuskova. Zhivotnovodstvo no 2.16-23 Jl '53
Postnatal period of pigs and the possibility of
increasing the frequency of farrowing. T V.
Rumiantsev. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:52-53 Ja
'54.
Progressive swine section of the "Vichevskii"
Collective Farm." P. S. Uvarov. Zhivotnovodstvo
no 3.126-127 Ag '53.
Raising pigs. F A. Zhukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:
81-88 N '53
Skill of progressive swineherd V. F. Klasona. V. N.
Tikhonov, O. A. Treita Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:60-
64 Ag '53.
Using one-litter sows in swine production. G M.
Matsnev Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:73-79 O '53.

SWINE - DISEASES
Listerellosis in swine. P. S. Solomkin. Veterinariia
31 no. 1.24-29 Ja '54.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Combining concentrated, succulent and coarse feeds
in rations for swine. I L. Borts, B P. Utekhin.
Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:51-56 O '53.
Grain-potato type of feed for milk sows. I. L. Borts.
Zhivotnovodstvo no 6:64-69 N '53.
Methods of increasing the fertility of hogs and
vitality of their progeny. N. L Nikulina. Zhivot-
novodstvo no 4:66-72 S '53.
Mineral nutrition of pigs. S. B. Finkel'. Zhivot-
novodstvo no. 6:127 N '53.
Sorghum grain as feed for weaned pigs. A. A. Staffi-
chuk, A. G. Ivanenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:
125-126 N '53
Summer fattening of swine K A. Orlov, F A.
Grachev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2.24-27 Jl '53.
Use of unripe peanuts as feed for pigs. P I. Viktorov.
Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6.126-127 N '53.

SWINE - POLESYE see Polesye - Swine

SWINE BREEDING
Improving swine in the area of the Kotel'nich State
Breeding Farm. N. M. Nehol'sin. Zhivotnovodstvo
no. 3:80-82 Ag '53.

SWINE BREEDS
Raising Kalikino swine. N Z. Bolkhovitinov. Zhivot-
novodstvo no. 6:70-74 N '53.

SWINE BREEDS - IZEBERDEY DISTRICT see Izeberdey
District - Swine breeds

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Building a hoghouse. K. Ignatushenko. Zhivotnovod-
stvo no. 3:118 Ag '53.

SWITZERLAND - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in Switzerland. A. Kotov. Shakh. v
SSSR 31 no. 1:2-5 Ja '54.

SYNTHETIC FABRICS
Replies to readers. Znan. sila no. 12:34 D '53.

SYPHILIS
Additional remarks on the problem of mixed neural
infections. A. A. Rubanovich. Vest. ven. i derm.
no. 6:43-45 N-D '53.
Effect of general ultraviolet irradiation on the dynam-
ics of quantitative and qualitative serologic re-
actions in combined therapy of active forms of
syphilis. A. V. Solov'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:
27-31 S-O '53.
Fiftieth anniversary of D. K. Zabolotnyi's work on
experimental syphilis. V. I. Sukharev. Vest. ven.
i derm. no. 6:41-43 N-D '53.
Method of Maksimov's flocculation microreaction with
active serum. V. M. Migulina. Vest. ven. i derm.
no. 5:35-38 S-O '53.
Pathologic and anatomic data in toxic liver dystro-
phy in early syphilis treated with salvarsan.
Arkh pat. 15 no. 5:45-57 S-O '53.
Singular case of indurative edema. A. N. Fedorovskii.
V. N Manokhin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 55
S-O '53.
Specific osteoperiostitis of the thoracic end of the
right clavicle in primary seropositive syphilis.
L. I Zakharova, V. A. Agzitbegova Vest ven i
derm no. 5 54 S-O '53
"Syphilis." L. A. Neradov. Reviewed by N. S.
Smelov. Vest. ven. i derm. no 5:62 S-O '54
Testing new antibiotics, syntomycin and albomycin in
experimental syphilis. A. P Khromova. Vest. ven.
i derm. no. 5.53-54 S-O '53.

SYSOEV, V. P
Books about hunting in the Far East V. Skalon
Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6:144-146 N-D '53

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Conditions for the appearance of extremums on curves
for refractive index - composition B. V. Ioffe.
Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:851-854 D '53
Representation of multicomponent systems by A. A.
Bochvar's method in silicate technology. B. L.
Pevzner, A. S. Berezhnoi. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh.
nauk no. 1.113-115 '47.
Some regularities in the formation of a type of
structural diagrams of binary systems. S. D.
Gromakov, L. M. Gromakova. Zhur fiz khim.
27 no. 10.1545-1555 O '53.

SYZRAN' - ASPHALT
Cold asphalt from Syzran' asphalt rock. F K. Lomanov.
Stroi dor. 10 no. 5:11-12 My '47.

TABULATING MACHINES
Process of diagonal summation on a tabulator and
some of its applications. I. IA. Akushskii Izv.
AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:475-495 '47.
Tabulation of functions given in an implicit form.
L. IA. Neishuler. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk
no 5:597-608 '47.

TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH, 1861-1941
Rabindranath Tagore. Mulk Raj Anand. V zashch.
mira no. 31:104-109 D '53.

TAJIK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The new and the old in Tajik dramaturgy. N. Klado.
Druzh. nar. no. 6:279-287 '53.

TALL OIL
Tall oil from a factory of Kehra, its composition,
properties and use in the textile industry N K.
Polikarpov. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1
no. 3:74-80 '52.

TALLINN - WALLS
Wear of walls in establishments with a high degree
of dampness in the city of Tallinn. R. P. Reizman.
Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 3:81-88 '52

TANKS
Prefabricated reinforced concrete silos and tanks.
A. I. Ostrovskii, E. G. Ratts. Stroi. prom. 31
no. 11:32-37 N '53.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Upravlenie Bronetankovymi i Mekhanizirovannymi Voiskami. [Manual for the tank crew] Posobie dlia ekipazha tanka. Voennoe izd-vo narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1946. 186 p.
Armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet Army. N. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:8-9 S '53.
Brief military news. Chasovoi no. 335:4-5 O '53.
Medium tank. A. Smirnov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 10:12-13 O '53.
Tank crew. A. Smirnov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 9:9 S '53.

TANNING
[Tanner's handbook] Spravochnik kozhevnika, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl.
Vol. I. 1953. 450 p.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TAPEWORMS - NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE see Novosibirsk Province - Tapeworms

TAPS AND DIES
Grooveless taps. N. I. Sysoev. Stan. i instr. 24
no. 11:22-23 N '53.
Tap borer with checkered thread. F. V. Shtennikov.
Stan. i instr. 24 no. 11:26 N '53.

TAR
Examination of tars from kerosene pyrolysis. Karavaev, A. I, Blonskaia, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 2:215-221 '47.

TARASOV, F
Shortcomings of a manual ("Steam jet apparatus in the milk industry" F. Tarasov. Reviewed by N. Lipatov). Moloch. prom 11 no 11 [illegible]

TARASOV DISTRICT - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
State of livestock breeding on the collective farms of Tarasov District, Rostov Province, before and during World War II. M. Minaev. Vest. inst po izucheniiu [illegible] SSSR no 6:77-80 Jl-S '53.

TARLE, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH, 1874
New book by Academician E. V. Tarle. Prepr. kniz. v shkole no 1:128 Ja-F '54.

TASHAUZ PROVINCE - MOSQUITOES
Data on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in Tashauz Province of the Turkmen S. S. R. I. A Kiseleva. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 6:514-520 N-D '53.

TASHKENT - DESCRIPTION
In the capital of Soviet Uzbekistan. Sovetsk. [illegible] no 23 2 of cover D '53

TATAR A. S. S. R.
News from the fatherland. Azat vatan [illegible] 11 '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R - HISTORY
Historic dates. Archa Malai, Azat vatan [illegible] Jl '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R - HISTORY, MILITARY
Destruction of Tatar-Bashkir military units by the Bolsheviks. M. Kerimi. Azat Vatan [illegible] Mr '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Wedding in a Tatar-Bashkir village. G. Faizullin. Azat vatan no 5:16-18 Jl '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - POLITICAL PARTIES
Tatar-Bashkir national political parties; [illegible] "Tanchi," M. Kerimi. Azat vatan [illegible] Jl '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - VILLAGES
Golden crescent; reminiscences of a village [illegible] G. Faizulein. Azat Vatan no. 10 11 [illegible]

TATAR REFUGEES see Refugees, Tatar

TATARS - HISTORY
Brief note on the history of the Tatars. N. I [illegible] Azat Vatan no. 1:4-5 Mr '52.

TAXATION
Dankov, V.S. [Agricultural tax] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 131 p.
New law on the agricultural tax. G. M. [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12:23-27 11 '52.

TAZHIBAEV, A.
Theses instead of characters; about A. Tazhibaev's play "Bloom, steppe!" Reviewed by I. [illegible] Druzh. nar. no. 6:301-303 '53.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
New methods of laying out tea plantations. I. S. Babichev. Zemledelie no. 5:69-76 11 '53.
A package of tea. N. Pashin, V. Tarasov. Sila no. 1:20b-20c Ja '54.
Results of the work of the joint general [illegible] for the development of tea cultivation. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:104-105 N '53

TEACHING
[Akovlev, F. I. [Pedagogical control of the work of a teacher] O pedagogicheskom kontrole [illegible] uchitelia. Pod red A. N. Volkonskogo). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 31 p.
Connection between the teachers of the general sciences and those of special disciplines. N. Kh. Cherkasov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:44-45 D '53.
Raise the ideological standard of teaching. A. I. Belov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:34-40 D '53.
Teaching how to work on study material. M. I. Reikhrud. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:39-45 N '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Shilin, I. [Number of qualified personnel in factories is increasing] Na zavode rastut kvalifitsirovannye kadry [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953 47 p.
Broadening and improving the training of specialists. Vest vys shkoly 11 no 11:1-5 N '53
Clarifying the direction of the training of engineer-economists. K. A. Shtets, L. M Liberman Vest. vys shkoly 11 no 11: 30-32 N '53
Get rid of the lag in the training of engineer-economists. (conference of teachers of Moscow schools of higher learning). Vest vys. shkoly 11 no. 12:32-33 D '53.
New methodological manual for schools for the working youth ("Problems in teaching mathematics in the 5th - 10th grades of schools for the working youth," N. M. Bogdanov, S. A. Borisov, I. S. Etshov, P. V. Stratilatov. Reviewed by D. Volynsev, K. Golubev, A. Kiselev). Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.
Parents and polytechnical instruction. S. Chernenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 1:13-16 Ja '54.
Strengthening leadership in organization and methods N. N. Nekrasov, I. I. Bolbot Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no. 11:27-30 N '53.
Technico-economic training above all S. A Smirnov. Vest. vys. shkoly 11 no 11:25-27 N '53.
V. I. Lenin on polytechnical training. M. N. Skatkin. Est. v shkole no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '54.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - CHINA see China - Technical education

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - CURRICULA
Physiological and hygienic basis for an effective program of industrial training for locksmiths in trade schools. Z. D. Ciorkin, M. S. Karminskii, E. F. Mikhailovskaia, E. F. Al'bitskaia, E. S. Snigirev. Gig. i san. no. 12:18-22 D '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Technical education

TECHNOLOGY
Defense of dissertations. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1663-1668 N '53.
Opening address of Academician A. N. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 11:3-6 N '53.

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Technology

TELECOMMUNICATION
From the history of the development of means of long distance communication. A. Tarantsov. Radio no. 12:21-23 D '53.
Simple channels of communication and telemechanics for networks with a low short-circuit to the ground S. M. Petrov, V. M. Petrov Elek. sta. 24 no. 12, 40-43 D '53.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Selecting the system and tuning of a radio telephone transmitter. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 12:36-40 D '53.

TELEPHONE LINES
Efficient installation of antennas and overhead communication lines. A. S. Korlovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:23-25 D '53.

TELEVISION
Kataev, S. I. [Recent problems in television. Novye problemy televidenia. Moskva, " 1953. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe o prostranenilu politicheskikh i na Serila 3, no. 63)

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND REC
Installation and tuning of the "Pion set. I. Starikov. Radio no. 12:

TEMPERAMENT
Unmasking temperament and its pe cance. L. B. Ermolaeva-Tomin no. 11:72-85 D '53.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUM
Cutaneous temperature in lesions cortex. I. O. Gilula, E. L. TSa i patkh. 53 no. 11:878-881 N

TENT CATERPILLARS
Use of benzene hexachloride and D lackey moth. M. I. Grochka. 233-234 '53.

TERBIUM - ISOTOPES
Study of Tb160 radiation L. M SSSR. Ser fiz. 17 no 4,509

TERNOVSKII, S. D.
"Harelip in children." S. D. Te by N. M. Mikhel'son. Khirur '53.

TESTICLE - TRANSPLANTATION
Dynamics of modifications of a implanted under the skin du Rumiantsev's transplantatio Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:79-81 S

TESTING-MACHINES
USIN-1 universal machine for A. Tverdinov. Tekhnov, M '53.

TETHYS - PALEOBOTANY
Note on the evolution of the Lo the northern shores of Teth Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6,108

TEXTBOOKS
In the R. S. F. S. R Ministry of shkola 22 no. 1:58 Ja '54
Reducing the size of textbook vys shkoly 11 no. 11:56-

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY
Tall oil from a factory of Kehr properties and use in the te Polikarpov. Eesti NSV Tea no 3:74-80 '52.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Mikhailov, N. V [New kinds synthetic fibers] Novye vid nye i sinteticheskie volokn 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob stranenliu politicheskikh i Serila 3, no 71)
Artificial fur. N. Evgen'ev. D '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Competition for producing hig V. Tsvetkova, Sov. profsoi S '53.
Utilize reserves more thorou no. 35:46 D '53.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - MINSK s industry

TEXTILE WORKERS
At the machine and over book 7 D '53.

TEXTILE WORKERS - IVANOVO workers

THAILAND - DESCRIPTION AN
Thailand. I. Evgen'ev. Vokr D '53.

THĀKURA, Sir RAVĪNDRANĀTH
Rabindranath, 1861-1941

THEATER
Chronicle of theater life. Te

THERAPEUTICS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL
Transplantation of tissues by the Filatov method. J. I. Martin. V zashch mira no 31 70-74 D '53

THERMAL ANALYSIS
Methods of thermal analysis [in Estonian with Russian summary.] N L Dilaktorskii Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim 1 no 3,69-73 '52.

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY
Theory of diffusion and thermal diffusion in weak solutions of He^3 in helium II V N Zharkov, L M Khalatnikov Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 6,1007-1009 D '53

THERMODYNAMICS
Thermodynamic functions for methane halogen derivatives Part I. Thermodynamic functions for fluoro- and bromo-derivatives of methane. A. S. Sverdlin, I. N. Godnev. Zhur. fiz khim 27 no 10 1580-1585 O '53.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
Use of a remote measurement thermometer in gelatin production V Koval' Mias ind SSSR 24 no 6 31-32 '53

THIODIPHENYLAMINE
Thiodiphenylamine is not toxic to fishes of the Volga delta. I. I Kuznetsova Med. paraz. i paraz. bol no. 6;563 N-D '53.

THIOURACIL
Combined therapy with methylthiouracil and microdoses of iodine in thyrotoxicosis. E Z Gincherman Klin med 31 no 11,83-85 N '53
Effect of 6-methylthiouracil on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary B V. Aleshin, N. S. Demidenko. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 5,31-42 S-O '53

THIOUREA
Thermochemistry of complex compounds with thiourea in aqueous solutions K. B. Lalsimirskii, A. A Astasheva Zhur. fiz khim 27 no. 10;1539-1544 O '53

THOUGHT AND THINKING
K. D. Ushinskii's theory on language and thought I K Ekgolm Sov pedag 18 no 11:90-105 D '53.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES
Use of the MLS-2,5 complex flax threshing machine. M. Shreider, E. Kozlov Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 10, 8-15 My '53.

THRIFT see Saving and thrift

THYROID GLAND - DISEASES
Combined therapy with methylthiouracil and microdoses of iodine in thyrotoxicosis. E. Z. Gincherman Klin. med 31 no. 11:83-85 N '53.

THYROID GLAND - TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland. N. A. Kolsanov. Probl. tub. no. 6:68-70 N-D '53.

TIGERS - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Tigers

TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-
"Two landmarks of Novgorod writing." M. N Tikhomirov, M. V. Shchepkina. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin Vop. ist no 12:161-162 D '53.
Unique monuments ("Novgorod writings on birch bark", from the 1951 excavations A. V Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by A. Nikolaeva). Novyi mir 30 no 1 283-286 Ja '54.

TILES
Fairy Margit V zashch mira no. 31,101-103 D '53.

TILLAGE
Furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables. N. Karlanov Kolkh. proizv. 13 no. 12;15-17 D '53

TIME STUDY
Razumov, I. M. [Technical labor norms at industrial enterprises in the U. S. S. R.] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii v SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no 64)

TIMOTHY, Patriarch of Jerusalem
Open letter to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Monk-Deacon Arsenii. Prav. slovo no 31:111 D '53

TIN
Forms of tin transition in hydrothermal solutions V. Barsukov. Dokl AN SSSR 93 no. 6;1065-1068 D '53.

TIRES, RUBBER
Determination of side forces and stabilizing factors of automotive tires. K. S Kolesnikov. Avt. trakt. prom. no 12:12-13 D '53
Most advantageous pressure in pneumatic tires of agricultural machines. E. M. Gutiar. Sel'khozmashina no 12:14-16 D '53

TISSUE EXTRACTS
In regard to Professor A. M Zabludovskii's critical remarks on tissue therapy A. A Malinovskii, S. R. Muchnik, V. V Voino-IAsenetskii. Vest khir 73 no 6,53-59 N-D '53.
Vitality and some means of increasing it Zhivko Lambrev Agrobiologiia no 6 105-109 N-D '53

TISSUES
Acetylation of paraaminobenzoic and oxalacetic acids in normal and malignant neoplasm damaged tissues. A V. Trufanov, K. S. Sharoukhova. Biokhimiia 18 no. 6,739-742 N-D '53.
More about the time factor in the evaluation of the irritability of tissues. Letter to the editor. D. N. Nasonov, D L. Rozental'. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6, 762 N-D '53.

TISSUES - PRESERVATION
Accelerated dehydration and paraffin sealing process by means of a vibration motor [with summary in German]. I. Hršel. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 2,242-245 '52.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873
F. I. Tiutchev as singer of the eternal. S. I. Bel'- [illegible] av. slovo no. 31:104-105 D '53.
[illegible] niversary of F. I. Tiutchev's birth. [illegible] ing Russian poet I. Sergievskii. 29 no. 12:246-250 D '53.
[illegible] anniversary of Tiutchev's [illegible] Znamia Ros. no. 100;

[illegible] asus - Toads

[illegible] thickness of the A. I Shiriaev. Tabak

[illegible] in grass-tobacco crop Zemledelie no. 5;77-

[illegible] co brigade at the [illegible] agricultural artel o. 5 43-44 '53.
[illegible] rveats. P V. Chikov.

[illegible] bacco growing. Tabak

[illegible] EMISTRY
[illegible] . N. Shakhnovskii.

TOBACCO - VARVA DISTRICT see Varva District - Tobacco

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Build up and improve the utilization of tobacco factory capacity V I. Kopylov Tabak 14 no 5 9-11 '54.
Carry out the decision of the Party and Government. Tabak 14 no. 5 1-4 '54.
Conference on problems of labor organization and the introduction of progressive methods. Tabak 14 no 5 57-58 '54
Delivery of raw "makhorka" tobacco in excess of the plan P N Orlov Tabak 14 no 5:56 '54
For carrying out the decision of the fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Tabak 14 no. 5:5 '53.
From unpublished articles Tabak 14 no. 5:53 '54
Industrial tests of the PR automatic regulator. A N. Babenkov, N. K Sivolap Tabak 14 no. 5 31-34 '53
Operating features of the moistening unit at the Krasnodar Tobacco Combine. P G Asmaev, R M. Osipova. Tabak 14 no. 5:14-16 '53
Research work at fermentation plants G. M. Skiba. Tabak 14 no. 5,35-36 '53
Results of All-Union socialist competition of enterprises in the second quarter of 1953. Tabak 14 no. 5,53-54 '54
Results of socialist competition of enterprises, workshops and brigades in the output high quality production in the second quarter of 1953 Tabak 14 no. 5 54-56 '54.
Use productive reserves. L. M Volkov. Tabak 14 no. 5,12-14 '54
What the consumers write about. Tabak 14 no. 5 6-8 '53
Work of the Martinak procurement point. K P. Velichko. Tabak 14 no 5,36 48 '54.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Tobacco industry

TOBACCO INDUSTRY - GREECE see Greece - Tobacco industry

TOBACCO INDUSTRY - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Tobacco industry

TOBACCO INDUSTRY - RIGA see Riga - Tobacco industry

TOKARSKII, M. K.
"Notebook for independent work in geography." M. K. Tokarskii. Reviewed by A. F. Levitskii Geog. v shkole no. 6;73 N-D '53.

TOKARSKII, N. K.
"Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographic names. A. S. Kara-Mosko, N. K. Tokarskii. Reviewed by P. Gudzenko. Geog. v shkole no. 6;72-73 N-D '53.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Khrapchenko, M. B. [Leo Tolstoi's realism] Realizm L'va Tolstogo. Lektsii 1-ia i 2-ia. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, Nos. 70, 71)
Veikshan, V. A. [L.N. Tolstoi's ideas on education and training] L.N. Tolstoi o vospitanii i obuchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 143 p.
Yasnaia Polyana, Russia. [L. N. Tolstoi's literary museum; a guidebook] Literaturnyi muzei L. N. Tolstogo; putevoditel'. Tula, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 174 p.
A book on the great Russian writer and outstanding teacher, L. N Tolstoi ("L. N. Tolstoi on education and instruction." V. A. Veikshan. Reviewed by N. A. Konstantinov, A. K. Petrov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:118-125 D '53.
D. Shmarinov's illustrations for L. N. Tolstoi's "War and Peace." A. Laptev. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6;36-43 N-D '53.
Ethnographic materials in the Caucasian tales of L. N. Tolstoi. U. B. Dalgat-Chavtaraeva. Sov. etn. no. 4;70-79 '53.
New illustrations of Soviet artists for L. N. Tolstoi's works N Svetlova. Iskusstvo 16 no. 6;30-35 N-D '53.
125th anniversary of the birth of the great Russian writer, Leo Nikolaevich Tolstoi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 6;564-571 N-D '53.

TONSILS - DISEASES
Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children. E. I. Volkova. Sov. med. 17 no. 11;33-35 N '53.
Effectiveness of treating chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin oil inhalation. D. P. Surkin, T. K. Popova. Pediatriia no. 5; 63-65 S-O '53.

TONSILS - TUBERCULOSIS
Insidious tuberculosis of nasopharyngeal and palatine tonsils in children and adolescents. G. B. Podgaetskii. Probl. tub. no. 6;20-25 N-D '53.

[illegible] of high speed
[illegible] Izv. AN
[illegible] Arctic Ocean and
[illegible] North Coast
[illegible] submarine topography

[illegible] Type for Pontaglin
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR
[illegible] of mappings. G. G. Kreln.
[illegible] 93.

[illegible] progress drives skin diseases
[illegible] N. D. Shekhlakov.
[illegible]

[illegible] sodium azide into blood
[illegible] Shekhlakhia 18 no.
[illegible]

[illegible] electron emission and chemo-
[illegible] M. V. Babekova, L. A.
[illegible] no. 5,913-917 D

[illegible] of sugar conduction in
[illegible] M. V. Lukina, I. M.
[illegible] no. 6;1115-1118 D

[illegible] 14 no. 3:29 Ja '61.

[illegible] Maintenance - Truck

[illegible] A. Vorykhanov. Sov.
[illegible]

[illegible] Machine tractor stations

[illegible] in the operation of DT-54
[illegible] ekspluatatsii dizel'nykh trak-
[illegible] Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p.
[illegible] po sovershenstvovaniiu poli-
[illegible] Berlia S, no. 39)
[illegible] tractors] mannal on its con-
[illegible] Trakter KhTZ-7; ruko-
[illegible] ukhodu v ekspluatatsii. Mo-
[illegible] Izd-vo mashinostroit.
[illegible] 88 p.
[illegible] shifting of farm tractors
[illegible] N. Polevshikii, V. Kozlov,
[illegible] MTS 14 no. 9;10-12 My
[illegible] for loading lumber. G. K.
[illegible] 1 ser. prom. 13 no. 12:
[illegible] work. P. Smil'govich. Kolkh.
[illegible] 41 D '53.

[illegible] steam pressure of tractor engines.
[illegible] 14 no. 13:25-26 D '53.

[illegible] 57 tractor undercarriage.
[illegible] Kopov. Avt. trakt. prom.
[illegible] 23

[illegible] DEVICES
[illegible] Vest. mash. 33
[illegible]

[illegible] Pamiat' Pervet Professional'nykh
[illegible] book of a trade-union worker]
[illegible] rukovodiashchego rabotnika. [Otvetstvennye
[illegible] N. Potapov, A. Stepanov. Re-
[illegible] Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 750 p.
[illegible] unions in the development
[illegible] A. Tsukerkhkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 1
[illegible]
[illegible] tion of cultural demands of
[illegible] Sov. profsoiuzy 1
[illegible] work of trade-union study
[illegible] Nov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:82-85
[illegible]

[illegible] trade-union movement in
[illegible] ploriat countries. Ruslan
[illegible] profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:16-24

Editorial: Urgent tasks of Soviet trade-unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1 1-8 S '53
General meetings are an important medium of communist education. S. Vasil'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1;70-74 S '57.
In trade union organizations. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no 1 94-95 S '54
In trade-union organizations. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no. 3 81-85 N '54
In trade-union organizations. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no 4 91-94 D '53
In trade-union organizations after the 11th plenary session of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2,93-95 O '53.
Trade-union cultural institutions are patrons of rural clubs. A. Latsikov, IU Terlychnyi. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4,32-34 D '53.
Under the banner of proletarian internationalism. L. Solov'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1-15-20 S '53

TRADE-UNIONS - CHINA see China - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Approaching the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. S. Andreev. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 1;21-25 S '53
Editorial: Congress of unity of the working class. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 3,1-6 N '53.
Fraternal association of workers is a guarantee of victory. Pavel Matyas. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no 3;40 N '53.
Great gathering of working people. V. Zolotov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3-50-54 N '53.
Manifest of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions to workers of the world. Sov profsoiuzy 1 no 3;25-26 N '53.
Resolutions of the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3,27-13 N '53
Third World Congress of Trade-Unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2;8-9 O '53.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - VIENNA see Vienna - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE-UNIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - GREECE see Greece - Trade-unions

TRADE-UNIONS - HISTORY
"Northern union of Russian workers." B. M. Volin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1;108-109 Ja '54.

TRADE-UNIONS - VIETNAM see Vietnam - Trade-unions

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Basic factors determining automobile highway traffic capacity. A. A. Poliakov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 9-21-22 O '47.
Calculation of prospective traffic intensity. N. F. Krapivin. Stroi dor. 10 no. 4:7-8 Ap '47.
Factors influencing traffic capacity. T. V. Pusheshnikova. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;7 Ja '47.
Formulas for determining traffic intensity on automobile highways. A. S. Kudriavtsev. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 8;23-24 O '47.
Necessary experimental research. D. A. Vulis. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;8-9 Ja '47.
Traffic capacity and traffic safety. M. S. Fishel'son. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;8 Ja '47.
Traffic control determines traffic capacity. A. K. Birulia. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 1;6-7 Ja '47.

TRAMWAYS see Street railroads

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - PARTRID
Materials on the ecology of the (Tetraogallus himalayensis) in the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. N. Savinov. Zool. zhur. 32 no
'53.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - TREES
Effect of wind upon the habit of trees in Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no

TRANSBAIKALIA - PETROLOGY
Chemism of rocks of Transbaikhzhenskii. Trudy Inst. geol.

TRANSCARPATHIA - FOREST INS
Chief injurious insects of the fo carpathian Province. D. F.
32 no. 6;1141-1155 N-D '5

TRANSCARPATHIA - FRUIT CUL
Fruit culture in the Transcarpa F. D. Chukhno. Sad i og. no

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Fourier transforms for rapidly increasing functions and uniqueness problems of the solution for Cauchy's theorem. I. M. Gel'fand, G. E. Shilov. Usp mat nauk 8 no. 6 3-54 N-D '53.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
Preservation of national form in literary translatio a translator's notes. Vl. Rossel's. Druzh. nar. no. 6;257-278 '53.

TRANSMISSOMETER
Calculation of forces necessary for the control of friction transmissions. G. A. Revkov. Vest M. 33 no 12:14-20 D '53

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS
Effect of fall conditions on the tranmutation of spr wheat into winter wheat. A. T. Trukhinova. Ag biologiia no. 6 117-119 N-D '53.
Facts on the formation of species of agricultural plants from other species. S. A. Kott. Agro-biologiia no 6 81-89 N-D '53

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Arteriography of Filatov's circular flap formed on a single stem. V. S. IUrov. Khirurgiia no 11 44-49 N '53.
Heterogenous transplantation of intracranial tumo from man. L. IA. IAblonovskaia. Vop. neirokhi 17 no. 6 31-39 N-D '53
Transplantation of tissues by the Filatov method. J. L. Martin. V zashch mira no. 3 170-74 D '53.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Gruzinov, V. I. [Manual for first class chauffeurs] I nik shofera pervogo klassa. 3. izd., perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 415
Complete mechanization of transport operations i building a skyscraper. L. M. Ginzburg. I. IA. Fel'dman. Mekh. trud rab 7 no. 11 30-35 D '53.
8th scientific-research conference of the Moscow Autoroad Institute. Stroi dor. 10 no. 2;3 of c er. F '47.
Improved system of centralized truck transport of building materials. Z. M. Umanskii. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3,13-14 F '53.
Organization of centralized truck haulage in construction work. M. N. Kirillov. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 3;10-13 F '53

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREE PLANTING
Concerning the article of F. N. Kharitonovich. S. IUrkin. Agrobiologiia no. 6,149-155 N-D '5

TREE PLANTING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Tree ing

TREES
The rate of osmosis of various tree types as an indication of their suitableness to growth in ve ious localities [with summary in German]. B. Chekh biol. 1 no. 2;225-235 '52.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Parasitic microflora of forest plantations of the right bank of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zer Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 10 no. 4 66-74 '53.

TREES - LVOV PROVINCE see Lvov Province - T

METRICAL FUNCTIONS
leneas of a trigonometric system A Shaidu-Usp. mat. nauk 8 no 6 143-153 N-D '53

METRY - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
ia for the composition of trigonometric ions, S, V, Sinakevich Mat. v shkole no. 6 7 N-D '53.

, IVAN VISSARIONOVICH, 1854-1923
itskii, 30th anniversary of his death. M. I. avin Pediatriia no 5:71-76 S-O '53.

HENRI, 1911-
untain" [in English] Henri Troyat. Re-d by Vera Kovarskaia. Nov zhur. 12 :317-319 '53

UTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

G. G.
Ravich and G. G. TSurinov's book "Phase ure of triglycerides." P. D. Kupchinskii, Sterlin. Masl -zhir prom 18 no 11 24-25

IN
lin therapy, indications and method " Z. V Reviewed by D. A. Karpilovskii. Probl o 6 74-75 N-D '53

OSIS
cular compounds of the biphenyl series, thers of 4-amino-4'-oxybiphenyl Ch. P I M. Panshetov Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 6, 043 D '53

pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis rtozila Probl tub no. 5:73-74 S-O '53.

he principles of early therapy of primary losis, A. I. Kudriavtseva, Z. A. Lebedeva ub. no. 6:10-19 N-D '53

s Probl tub no. 6, 76 N-D '53

conference on problems of tuberculosis, ub. no. 5, 78 S-O '53.

ute hematogenic disseminated tuberculosis inge, pericardium and meninges. Z. V. ova. Probl. tub. no. 8, 70-71 N-D '53.

the capillaroscopic picture in pulmonary osis. A. M. Voronova. Probl. tub. no. 5: '53.

natogenically disseminated pulmonary osis in young children. G. M. Fel'dman. . 17 no. 11:25-29 N '53.

ffect of chemotherapeutical preparations obacterium tuberculosis. A. Z. Smolian-Probl. tub. no. 6:35-38 N-D '53.

ns in combined therapy with streptomycin -aminosalicylic acid. A. A. Lapshin. b. no. 5, 49-54 S-O '53.

ion of bacteriostatic concentration razide in the blood in tuberculosis. O. O. . Probl. tub. no. 5:14-15 S-O '53.

l diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer of E. M. Grinshpunt. Probl. tub. no. 5. O '53.

a climatological mountain resort for ar patients. A. G. Kaitsakov. Probl. 5:74 S-O '53.

reptomycin upon bronchogenic tubercu-white mice, E. K. Berezina M. I. P.

Peculiarities of the distribution of streptomycin in the brain and spinal cord depending upon the site of its introduction into the cerebrospinal fluid. IU. A Znoiko Probl tub no. 5:25-30 S-O '53.

Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. E. S. Lushnikov. Probl. tub. no. 6, 25-30 N-D '53.

Possible errors in examination by the flotation method. A. A. Klebanova, L. E. Skriabina. Probl. tub. no. 6:63-67 N-D '53.

Remarks on tuberculosis classification. E. D. Petrov. Probl. tub no. 6 62-63 N-D '53.

Results of observations of para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of ambulant tubercular patients. A. V. Rozenshtein. Probl tub. no. 5:10-14 S-O '53.

Scientific session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. A Solov'eva. Probl. tub. no. 5, 75-78 S-O '53.

Scientific session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. A. Solov'eva. Sov. med. 17 no 12:36-37 D '53.

Some essential problems in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. A. E Rabukhin. Probl. tub no. 5 3-10 S-O '53.

Some remarks on the classification of tuberculosis. A. I kagan. Probl. tub no. 6, 58-61 N-D '53.

Special aspects of the method of climatotherapy of tuberculosis during the cold season on Crimea's southern shore. E. D Petrov. Probl tub. no 5: 56-60 S-O '53.

Study of streptomycin resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. N. A. Gruzdeva. Probl tub. no. 6, 39-45 N-D '53.

Symptoms of tubercular meningitis in infants. M. I. Butycheva Probl tub. no. 5, 23-25 S-O '53.

Use of streptomycin in lung surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. E. A. Mirenburg. Probl tub. no 5 70 S-O '53.

Work experience in the visiting nurses' territory of the district tuberculosis center K. I Chernova, M. P. Snesar'. Med. sestra no. 12, 17-19 D '53.

TULAREMIA
Effect of tularemia epidemics on the murine rodent population. IU A Mlasnikov, N I. Kratokhvil', V. N. IAnson. Zool. zhur. 32 no 6:1270-1275 N-D '53.

Landscape variants of sources of tularemia infection and ways to eliminate swamp and river sources. A. A. Maksimov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:528-532 N-D '53.

Summary of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 10, 86-88 O '53.

TUMORS
Clinical symptoms in myeloma. V. A. Shornikova. Sov. med. 17 no. 12:30-31 D '53.

Multiple myeloma of the type of Young's tumor. L. A. Savel'eva. Klin. med. 31 no. 11:91 N '53

Singular case of indurative edema. A. N. Fedorovskii, V. N. Manokhin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54-55 S-O '53.

TUNGSTEN ALLOYS
A hard alloy for the rough boring of bushings. V. A. Kacher, A. I Timchuk, V. A. Chelombit'ko. Avt. tradi. prom. no 12:6a-b D '53.

droelectric power plant turbines] gidroelektrostantsii, Leningrad, , 1952. 81 p. (V pomoshch' gidro- , no, 16)

eating and power plants. 33 no. 11:10-16 N '53.

TOLOGY
ng Indricotherium fauna ie Turgay Lowland. V. S. SR no. 125:57-61 '53.

H, 1818-1883
A Sportsman's Sketches." Kovalev. Rus. iaz. v F '54.

m", apropos A. I. lozi'min. Izv. AN SSSR, 5-528 N-D '53.

in I. S. Turgenev's A. I. Batiuto. Izv. AN . 6:520-525 N-D '53.

id biology of the Turke-reticulatum McClel-Kaz. SSR no. 125:62-

TURKEY - PEASANTRY
Misery of the Turkish Farmers G Nikolaev. Krest'ianka 32 no. 12, 23-24 D '53

TURKEY - ROADS
Automobile road construction in Turkey O I Gure-vich Strol. dor. 10 no. 4:23-24 Ap '47

TURKEYS
Fattening young turkeys A Kocilova, A. Pr evo Mias ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:50-52 '53.

TURKMENISTAN - CONJUNCTIVITIS
"Acute epidemic conjunctivitis in Turkmenia, its epidemiology, clinical aspects, therapy and prevention." M. M. Zolotareva. Reviewed by P. F. Arkhangel'skii Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:41-44 N-D '53.

TURKMENISTAN - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Construction of truck route highways in Turkmenia. I. T Novikov. Strol. dor. 10 no 6:24-25 Je '47.

TURKO-TATARIC LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Soviet Turkish scholars in the post-discussion years. E. V Sevortian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 12 no. 6:510-519 N-D '53.

TURNING
Oglobiin, A.N. [Lathe worker's handbook] Spravochnik tokaria. Izd. 3., perer. Leningrad, Gos. mashino-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1952. 376 p.

TURPENTINE INDUSTRY - HISTORY
Forerunners of petroleum distillation in Russia and the beginning stages of its development. S. R. Sergienko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no 11: 1649-1659 N '53

TURUKHANSK DISTRICT - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS
Dialects of an old Russian people of the northern part of the Turukhansk District in Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. A. TSumakion-Ol'shtein. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 4:3-16 '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE
Beekeeping is developing poorly in Tuva Autonomous Province. I. A. Antonov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:8-9 Ja '54

TUWIM, JULIAN, 1894-1953
Poet of the new Poland. M. Zhivov. Ogonek 32 no. 2-10 Ja '54.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Characteristics of typification in A. Tvardovskii's poems. P. Vykhodtsev. Zvezda no. 1:161-173 Ja '54.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-
The feeling of family unity. K. Storchak. Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:167-174 Ja '54.

TYPESETTING
Improving the technique of galleyproof-less publishing of technical books. A. I. Kontorovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:16-17 N-D '53.

Rebuilding the newspaper composition room. B. F. Kaliskanov. Poligr. proizv. no. 9:21 N-D '53.

TYPHUS FEVER
Experiment in controlling Scrub typhus in the endemic nidus by dusting with DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane preparations. V. A. Nikonov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:539-540 N-D '53.

UDDER
Characteristics of the afferent reflex paths of milk secretion. G. A. TSakhaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:941-944 D '53.

Modification of the secretory and motor functions of the udder in goat following its semi-denervation. G. A. TSakhaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1131-1133 D '53.

Structural characteristics of the quarters of the cow's udder. I. T. Chebotarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6: 119-121 N '53.

UKRAINE
Forever in a single family. Oksana Ivanenko. Sov. zhen 10 no. 1:16-17 Ja '54.

Hero in the Ukraine. . Vladimir Vladko. Ogonek 32 no. 2:2-3 Ja '54.

On the lands of the Soviet Ukraine. Krest'ianka 32 no. 1:16-17 Ja '54.

[illegible] of afforestation in the steppe
[illegible] O. L. Bel'gard
[illegible] 10 no. 1:41-50 '53.

[illegible] ECONOMIC
[illegible] study and utilization of plant re-
[illegible] Ukraine S. S. R. A. I. Barbarych.
[illegible] 10 no. 1, 12 p. '53.

[illegible] ECONOMIC - CONGRESSES
[illegible] on the problem of "The
[illegible] exploitation of the Ukrainian
[illegible] to effects utilization and trans-
[illegible] Lukova, M. F. Makarevych.
[illegible] 10 no. 3, 91-100 '53.

[illegible]
[illegible] the significance in the fruit
[illegible] Ukraine S. S. R. H. P. Rudkivs'kyi.
[illegible] 24 no. 11 40-51 N '53.

[illegible] AKII
[illegible] Ukrayins'k. kh. no. 2:34a-b Ja

[illegible] [illegible] UKRAINE
[illegible] of southern Ukraine, their
[illegible] improvement. H. I. Illyk. Bot.
[illegible] 4:1 49 '54.

[illegible] IN UKRAINE FAUNA
[illegible] of the ecological change of benthonic
[illegible] Ukraine in southeastern
[illegible] Tsimov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:
[illegible] '53

[illegible] UKRAINE
[illegible] of the left-bank steppe and
[illegible] the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. F. Mo-
[illegible] zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 4:57-65

[illegible]
[illegible] Ukraine S. S. R. and their utilization
[illegible] III. M. Prokudin. Bot. zhur.
[illegible] '53.

[illegible] in afforested areas of the
[illegible] M. G. Al'bytn'ka. Bot.
[illegible] no. 4:61-68 '53.

[illegible]
[illegible] Kukh. 31 no. 1:11 Ja '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] L. Zaferanenko. Krest'ianka 32
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] friendship of literature.
[illegible] Kommunist 30 no. 18:81-96 D '53
[illegible] Shaipov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:
[illegible]
[illegible] A. M. Pankratova. Mol. kolkh.
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] fraternal people. Vop. ist.
[illegible] '53.
[illegible] anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine
[illegible] no. 12:3-4 D '53.
[illegible] 1654-1954). I. V. Turlo. Druz.
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] of 1654. D. I. Myshko. Vop. ist.
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] October 30, 1953 of the Presidium
[illegible] of the U. S. S. R. on the
[illegible] anniversary of the reunion of Russia and the
[illegible] Akademii Otd. Lit. i Yaz. 12 no. 6:
[illegible] '53.
[illegible] Presidium of the Academy of
[illegible] U. S. S. R. on the 300th anni-
[illegible] reunion of the Ukraine with
[illegible] Zhdanovskiy, A. V. Topchiev.
[illegible] 4:144-147 '54.
[illegible] Ukrainian people for reunion with
[illegible] Slaviane no. 12:17-19 D
[illegible]
[illegible] Board of reunion of the Ukraine and
[illegible] P. Pavlenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 1:56-
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with
[illegible] Bibliotekar' no. 1:17-24 Ja
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] of the reunion of the Ukraine with
[illegible] celebration of the peoples of
[illegible] I. Kostiushko. Blok. agit. no. 35:
[illegible] '53.
[illegible] Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 32
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] Ukraine and Russia; historical in-
[illegible] Novyi mir 30 no. 1:213-219 Ja
[illegible] '54.
[illegible] Ukraine with Russia in 1654. L. N.
[illegible] Nauk. shkola 22 no. 1:18-22 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - MATHEMATICS
State "Pedagogical lectures" in the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. B. Gel'fand. Mat. v shkole no. 6 79-80 N-D '54.

UKRAINE - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
For the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. Isk kino no. 1. 122-123 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Answering the Party's call. L. Ushmanov. Kinomekhanik no. 12:6 D '53.

UKRAINE - PARASITIC PLANTS
Parasitic microflora of forest plantations of the right bank of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. IA. Zerova Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 10 no. 4,66-74 '53

UKRAINE - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Joint struggle of the Ukrainian and Russian peasantry against feudal oppression in the 1760's and 1770's. A. S. Cherevan'. Vop. ist. no. 12,29-41 D '53.

UKRAINE - PHARMACY
Results of efforts of Ukrainian control and analytical laboratories to improve the quality of drugs. M. N. Bushkova. Apt. delo 2 no. 6,15-17 N-D '53

UKRAINE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Reunion of the Ukrainian people in the United Ukrainian Soviet State is the triumph of the Leninist-Stalinist national politics. B. M. Babii. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:9-17 N '53

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Preparing for the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia Slaviane no. 12,57 D '53.

UKRAINE - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 - FICTION
Gaidar, Arkadii Petrovich. [R. V. S. (Revolutionary War Council); a story] R. V. S. [rasskaz]. Risunki D. Dubinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

UKRAINE - RODENTIA
Transformation of mammalian fauna in southern Ukraine. P. O. Svyrydenko. Visnyk AN URSR 24 no. 11:43-48 N '53.

UKRAINE - SCIENTISTS
Friendly association of scientists. A. V. Palladin. Ogonek 32 no. 2:19 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - SHEEP
Fine-wool and medium-fine-wool sheep raising on collective farms of the forested steppe and Polesye in the Ukraine. D. K. Mikhnovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:53-57 N '53.

UKRAINE - SOLONETZ SOILS
Improvement of solonetz soils in the southern districts of the Ukraine. I. L. Kotesnik. Zemledelie no. 5:53-57 O '53.

UKRAINE - THEATER
At 7:30 P. M. Ogonek 32 no. 2:22-24 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - VETERINARY MEDICINE
Development of veterinary medicine in the Ukraine. I. A. Artiukh. Veterinariia 31 no. 1,10-16 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
New "Ukrainian-Russian dictionary," Vol. 1. I. N. Kyrychenko, ed. Reviewed by S. Maloshchitskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:269-271 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. I. Kleiner. Bibliotekar' no. 1:17-24 Ja '54.
With Moscow forever ("Pereyaslav rada," Vols. 1 and 2. Natan Rybak. Reviewed by A. Sakhaltuev). Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:175-183 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN POSTERS see Posters, Ukrainian

ULANOVA, GALINA SERGEEVNA
Galina Ulanova. Anna Ilupina. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:24 D '53.
Galina Ulanova's universary. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1: 48 Ja '54.

ULCERS
Therapy of chronic pyococcic ulcers under lapistannin crusts. A. S. Chubarova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:31-34 N-D '53.

ULIN, I. I.
"Progressive collective farm." I. I. Ulin. Review by M. L. Sad i og no. 9 77-79 S '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Acoustic double refraction and relaxation time of fluids. V. N. Tsvetkov, V. E. Eskin. Zhur. eks i teor. fiz. 18 no. 7,614-621 Jl '48

ULTRASONIC WAVES - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Abstracts. A. M. IAsnyy. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 11:27 '53.
From the experience of other branches of the industry. V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 61-62 '53

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Bactericidal lamp in libraries. I. Belaia. Biblio no. 1:44-45 Ja '54
Preserving meat products with the aid of ultraviolet radiation. M. Danilov. Sov. torg no. 12 18-1 D '53.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of bactericidal radiation on spores of fungi. U. P. Niuksha. Mikrobiologiia 22 no. 6,678-N-D '53.
Evaluation from the point of view of hygiene of the effect of a deficiency in natural ultraviolet irradiation. D. M. Demina, A. P. Zabalueva, Kandror. Gig. i san. no. 1 6-9 Ja '54.
Remarks on IA. E. Neishtadt's article "Fluorescent sun lamps." V. I. Krichagin. Gig. i san. no. 54-56 Ja '54.
Spectral characteristics and bactericidal effect of the radiation of fluorescent sun lamps. D. M. Tiukov, A. P. Krupina, A. M. Ponomareva. G san. no. 1:10-12 Ja '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Effect of general ultraviolet irradiation on the ics of quantitative and qualitative serologic actions in combined therapy of active forms syphilis. A. V. Solov'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. 27-31 S-O '53

UMOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1846-1915
Nikolai Alekseevich Umov, 1846-1915. E. V. Siskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 31 no. 1:128-146 '47.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945 - Underground movements

UNEMPLOYED - AUSTRIA see Austria - Unemp

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see

UNITED NATIONS
United Nations Organization needs China. De Bryan. V zashch mira no. 31:18-22 D '5

UNITED STATES - AGRICULTURE
Ruin, hunger, poverty. S. Beglov. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:22 D '53.

UNITED STATES - ATOMIC BOMB
Operation "Candor" and its true aims. Slaviai no. 12:33-34 D '53.

UNITED STATES - BOXING
Dirty customs. A. Kuleshov. Mol. kolkh. 21 26 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - BULLDOZERS
Interchangeable equipment of American bulldo M. I. Estrin. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 7:24-3 of c Jl-Ag '47

UNITED STATES - CAPITALISM
False theory of the "democratization of Ameri capital." V. *Cheprakov Kommunist 30* 62-76 N '53.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Washington to San Francisco. Nik. Ur skii. Vokrug sveta no. 12:34-39 D '53.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Depression phenomena in the economy of the and monopoly's attack on labor. V. Chepra Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:14-20 D '53.
Detroit's tragedy. K. Komarov. Slaviane no 25-29 D '53.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMICS
Cheprakov, V. A. [Bourgeois economists in the States are the apologists of imperialistic r and aggression] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty S apologety imperialisticheskoi reaktsii i agr Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe o stvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i n znanii, Ser. 2, nos. 73, 74)

D STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
/
million Americans threatened " N Kurdiumov
ov profsoiuzy 1 no 3;86-90 D '53

) STATES - EROSION
edatory plundering of the soil in the U S A
R Lapov Sots sel'khoz 24 no.12;73-80 D
'53.

) STATES - FIREARMS
arms of a U. S. infantry regiment V. Vanin
oen. vest no. 14,32-39 '51

) STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
anti-Russian policy of American imperialism.
I. Gruzels Prep. ist. v shkole no.1:43-47
-F '54
needs the "cold war" ("We can be friends" [in
nglish]. Carl Marzani. Reviewed by IU.
rbatov). Novyi mir 30 no 1,276-280 Ja '54.

STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
Ta-nien. [History of American aggression in
hina.] Istoriia amerikanskii agressii v Kitae.
oskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953
32 p
', V.K. [Failure of the armed intervention of the
ited States in China, 1945-1949] Proval vooruzhen-
interventsii SShA v Kitae (1945-1949 gg.). Mo -
a,"Znanie,"1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo
rasprostranenilu politicheskikh i nauchnykh zna-
, Ser. 1, No. 60)

STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHO-
AKIA
Wilson legend in the history of the Czechoslovak
public" [in Czech]. J. S. Hajek Reviewed by
Kh Klevanskii, Vop. ist. no. 11,137-142 N '53.

STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FAR EAST
, only facts ("U S Far Eastern policy during
Russo-Japanese War " A. Dobrov. Re-
wed by E. Dagin). Dal' Vost 21 no.5:171-
S-O '53.

STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN
uestion of those guilty of blowing up the Ameri-
battleship "Maine." A. I. Blinov. Vop. ist.
12,120-129 D '53.

STATES - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY
recent exercises of American falsifiers of
. S. ft. history. L. I. Mints. Vop. ist no. 11-
-129 N '53.

STATES - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley. A study of
ional labor policy and labor relations" [in Eng-
]. Harry A. Millis, Emily Clark Brown. Re-
wed by B. P. Kanevskii. Vop. ist. no. 12:163-
D '53.

STATES - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
ign of American reaction against the pro-
ssive press D Kraminov. Slaviane no. 12:
31 D '53

STATES - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
ood prophets look into the future. G. Avarin.
kino no. 1:112-116 Ja '54.

TATES - NEGROES
erican imperialism corrupts the Negro in-
gentsia ("Journey into twilight" [in German].
s Lips. Reviewed by B. A. Lipshits, S. A.
rev). Sov. etn. no. 4:170-180 '53.

TATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
S. is a country of bloody terror ("High treason;
lot against the people." Albert Khan. Re-
ed by L. Savel'ev). Voen. vest. no. 14:58-63

S - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUS-

I. G. Faizullin.

nion. Eslanda
son. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:42 Ja '54.

ATES - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
l construction program of the U. S. A. N. So-
tii. Strol. dor. 10 no. 6,22 Je '47.

ATES - ROADS
inciples used in planning the interstate high-
ystem of the U. S. A. P. M. Orlov. Strol. dor.
. 5:23-24

UNITED STATES - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Brief news. V pom prep rus laz v Am nos 26-27:
94-98 '53

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the American jungles Mol. kolkh. 21 no 1 23
Ja '54.
Just facts Sov. zhen 10 no. 1,43 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION
Predatory plundering of the soil in the U. S. A
R Lapov Sots. sel'khoz 24 no 12,73-80 D
'53

UNITED STATES - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Soviet spy organizations in U S Government depart-
ments Chasovoi no. 335:19 O '53

UNITED STATES - WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Babenyshev, G.P. [Consequences of the economic mili-
tarization of the U.S.A.; collection of materials]
Posledstvlia militarizatsii ekonomiki SShA; sbor-
nik materialov. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva,
Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 139 p.

UNITED STATES - WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Pulp and paper production in the U. S. A. N B
Bum. prom 28 no. 12,27-28 D '53

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - CHINA see China -
Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - KHERSON see Kher-
son - Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - MOSCOW see Mos-
cow - Universities and colleges

UNIVERSITY OF LENINGRAD see Leningrad University

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL-ALTAIC TRIBES
Potapov, Leonid Pavlovich. [Sketches on the history
of the Altaic tribes] Ocherki po istorii altaitsev
Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 444 p

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - ROAD MATERIALS
Local road building materials in the Southern Urals.
F M. Ivanov. Strol. dor. 10 no. 6 14-15 Je '47.

UREA
Condensation of mesohalide 1, 3-dioxo compounds
with urea. L. Sekeresh, G. Fodor. Izv. AN SSSR,
Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;996-1002 N-D '53.

UREDINEAE
Resistance of wheat to leaf rust. A N. Mamontova
Agrobiologiia no 6,29-39 N-D '53

UREMIA
Method of producing experimental uremia in white
rats. A. V. Sosunov, V. A. Shalimov. Farm. i
toks. 16 no. 5:60-63 S-O '53.

URINARY ORGANS - DISEASES
Data on the pathogenesis of urinary sepsis in spinal
injuries M. P. Postolov. Arkh. pat. 15 no. 5:45-
47 S-O '53.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Color test for quantitative determination of pachycar-
pine in the urine. L. I. Grebennik. Farm. i toks.
16 no. 5:63-65 S-O '53.
Determining the concentration of novocaine in urine
in patients and experimental animals following
nerve block and anesthesia. N. I. Krakovskii, F. V.
Mazina. Klin. med 31 no. 11,29-34 N '53.

URUGUAY - SLAVS - CONGRESSES
The 11th Congress of the Slavic Union of Uruguay.
M. Levicharskii. Slaviane no. 12:48-50 D '53.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
K. D. Ushinskii's theory on language and thought. I. K.
Ekgol'm. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 11:90-105 D '53.

USSURI VALLEY - BEETLES
Ussuri beetle. A. I. Kurentsov. Vokrug sveta no. 12:
23 D '53.

UST'KAMENOGORSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STA-
TION
Ust'-Kamenogorsk Hydroelectric Power Station.
Geog. v shkole no. 6:62 N-D '53.

UST'YANSKIY DISTRICT - BEE CULTURE
Beekeeping is a profitable branch. I. I. Vymorkov.
Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12:22-23 D '53.

UTCHENKO, S. L.
"Ideological and political struggle in Rome on the eve
of the fall of the Republic", from the history of politi-
cal ideas of the 1st century B. C. S. L. Utchenko.
Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Vop. ist. no. 12,169-
173 D '53.

UTERUS
Method of graphic registration of motions of the
cornu uteri in a continuous experiment (pons
between skin and uterus). B. A Varlapetov, E. S.
Kuz'menke, A. D. Sudakova Fiziol. zhur 39
no 6:738-740 N-D '53

UZBEKISTAN - BEE CULTURE
Overcome the lag in beekeeping in Uzbekistan N. I.
Buchinskii. Pchelovodstvo 30 no. 12:21-22 D
'53.

UZBEKISTAN - CASTOR-OIL PLANT
Beginning of castor bean growing in Uzbekistan. B. A
Kats. Masl.-zhir prom 18 no. 11,8 '53

UZBEKISTAN - FORAGE PLANTS
Improving the stand of forage in wormwood and camel's-
thorn pastures. V. V. Starov. Zhivotnovodstvo
no. 3 27-28 Ag '53.

UZBEKISTAN - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Decontamination of refuse from dwellings in Uzbeki-
stan by composting M. B Selitrennikova. Gig
i san no. 1:12-15 Ja '54.

UZBEKISTAN - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
The broad masses of the population participate in
road building in Uzbekistan. N. Golovenkov, A. Po-
durovskii Strol. dor. 10 no. 9:24 N '47.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAILLAND, ROGER
In the country of fellahs ("Appointment in Suez."
Alberto Iacoviello, "What I saw in Egypt." Roger
Vailland. Reviewed by S. Datlin). Vokrug sveta
no. 12,58-61 D '53.

VAL'TSEVA, ANNA
Tale about a collective farm ("Autumn in Shchegly."
Anna Val'tseva. Reviewed by S. Babenysheva).
Novyi mir 30 no. 1;263-266 Ja '54.

VAPOR PRESSURE
Measuring small vapor pressures at high tempera-
tures. Part 4. Partial vapor pressures of com-
ponents in the system silver - lead. A. A. Granov-
skaia, A. P. Liubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.
10,1437 1442 O '53
Measuring small vapor pressures at high tempera-
tures Part 5 Partial vapor pressures of com-
ponents in the system iron - phosphorus A. A
Granovskaia, A P Loubimov Zhur fiz khim 27
no 10 1443 1445 O '53.

VAPORS
Adsorption of gaseous mixtures. Part. 4. Adsorption
of water vapor and ethyl chloride on active carbon.
B. P. Bering, V. V. Serpinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd.
khim. nauk no. 6;957-967 N-D '53.

VARIX
Level of ligation of the vena saphena magna. V. S.
Maiat. Khirurgiia no. 11,84-85 N '53.

VARVA DISTRICT - TOBACCO
Ivanov, I.A.M. [Experience in raising large crops of
makhorka] Opyt poluchenila vysokikh urozhaev ma-
khorki. Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry,
1950. 30 p.

VASHKOV, V. I.
"Manual on disinfection, disinsectization and rat
extermination." V. I. Vashkov. Reviewed by
D. I. Deev. Gig. i san. no. 1:60-62 Ja '54.

VASIL'EV, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1953
Petr Vasil'evich Vasil'ev; obituary. A. Kolesnikov.
Poligr. proizv. no. 9:28-30 N-D '53.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926
V. M. Vasnetsov. Rabotnitsa 31 no. 12:25 D '53.

VAULTING see Pole vaulting

VECTOR ANALYSIS
Functional properties of operators in vector analysis
and hydrodynamics. S. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR
93 no. 6:969-972 D '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Agriculturist Filatov's assistants. P. Khokhlov.
Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:4-5 Ja '54.

[illegible] I. Borozdkina, Mol [illegible]

[illegible] of seed tubers and vegetable crops [illegible]

[illegible] table crops plantings and the [illegible] seed and seedlings, P. I. [illegible] 17 N '53.

[illegible] selection of large potato and vegetable [illegible] D. Kolchigin. Kolkh. [illegible]

[illegible] of processing vegetables. [illegible] proizv. 11 no 12:15-17

[illegible] storing in vegetable raising. [illegible] M. Markov. Vest. vyn. shkoly [illegible]

[illegible] activities of a collective farm. [illegible] proizv. 11 no. 12 11-15

[illegible] of vegetables. D. Sagalovich. [illegible] 6 D '53.

[illegible] of vegetables and po- [illegible] I. I. Fedorenko. Sad i og. [illegible]

[illegible] Kolkh. proizv. [illegible]

[illegible] vegetables in greenhouses [illegible] Sovkhozoproektstvo 41 no 1:46 Ja [illegible]

[illegible] and mulla A. Volodin. [illegible] 28 no 1:27 Ja '54.

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bib- [illegible] Gardening

[illegible] KUIBYSHEV DISTRICT see Vegetable gardening

[illegible] regional varieties of vege- [illegible] M. M. Lvdokimov. [illegible] no. 2 '54.

[illegible] WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia -

[illegible] Konstantin Nikolaevich [illegible] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Pedagogicheskie sochineniia. V. A. Vedenkan. Reviewed by [illegible] A. I. Piskunov). Sov. pedag. 18 [illegible]

[illegible] of the Vena Basilica magna V. S. [illegible] 11:104-85 N '53.

[illegible] Blood of the longitudinal sinus in [illegible] M. Ia. Ivanova. Vop. neirokhi [illegible]

[illegible] Settlement in the Near East ("The [illegible] and Lebanon," Jacques [illegible] reviewed by A. Valitskii) Novyi mir [illegible] 33 '53.

[illegible] - AAA [illegible]

[illegible] Semi-ova above insertion [illegible] A. A. Gl'shanetskii, V. M [illegible] no. 11:31-33 N '53

[illegible] [illegible] VENEERING

[illegible] Tools and machines used in veneer [illegible] i stanki fanernogo proizvod- [illegible] Lesnaia promyshlennost, 1953. 446 p.

[illegible] [illegible] VENEREAL DISEASES

[illegible] Case of a rare venereal disease complicated [illegible] Lues aortica. I. D. Porkel', IU. K. Gure- [illegible] Sovet. derm. no. 5:56 S-O '53.

[illegible] Clinical picture of venereal diseases in the [illegible] I. I. Akatov. Vest. ven. i derm. [illegible] '53

[illegible] Clinical studies on skin and venereal [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:62-63 S-O [illegible]

[illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6: [illegible]

[illegible] venereal diseases." A. I. Kartamyshev. [illegible] I. Pavlov. Vest. ven. i derm. [illegible] '53.

[illegible] the history of development of Russian [illegible] venereology. D. M. Rassiskii. Vest. [illegible] 47 S-O '53.

[illegible] lesions in skin and venereal diseases. [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:48-51 [illegible]

VENEZUELA - POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Venezuela breaks a record in all mail stamps issue. Mol mira no. 11:57 N '53

VENTILATION

Gringauz, F.I. [Tinsmith in industrial ventilation] Zhestlanshchik po promyshlennoi ventiliatsii Izd 2, perer. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 235 p.

From the history of the technics of Russian industrial ventilation. V. S. Kozachenko. Gig. i san. no. 12, 22-27 D '53.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904

Vereshchagin in the Far East. Konstantin Konichev. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 6:101-113 N-D '53.

VERK, KLAVDIIA ALEKSANDROVNA

Our leaders. Vozhatyi 29 no. 12:19 D '53

VERKHOVSKAIA, N.

Two tales about rivermen ("Caravans," Mikh. Parkhomov, "In the backwater," N. Verkhovskaia. Reviewed by M. Nikolaev) Dal'. Vost. 21 no. 6 142-143 N-D '53.

VERKHOYANSK RANGE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Spectroscopic determination of gallium in Upper Paleozoic deposits of the southwestern part of the Verkhoyansk Range, for the correlation of geological profiles. V. D. Vasserberg, A. S. Kashirtsev, K. N. Popova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:863-864 D '53

VERMIN see Household pests

VESELKIN, P. N.

More about the principles of Pavlov's physiology in the reconstruction of the theory of respiration regulation. P. N. Veselkin. Fiziol. zhur. 39 no. 6, 742-754 N-D '53

VESELOVSKOYE DISTRICT (NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE) - DUCKS

Breeding waterfowl on collective farms of Western Siberia. M. Miagkova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:26-27 D '53.

VETERINARIANS

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on awards to veterinary specialists. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:62-63 Ja '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Gaseous exchange in cattle in relation to the quantity of carbon dioxide in the stockbarn. Z. I. Deriabina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:119-120 S '53.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Improve the quality of veterinary instruments. S. P. Kopylov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:127-128 Ag '53.

Perfecting a technique of continuous irrigation of the vagina in veterinary gynecological practice. V. B. Doroshkov, P. S. D'iachenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:58-59 Ja '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Adopting new forms of veterinary service for the district. D. G. Kobiliakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:20-23 Ja '54.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:80-81 [illegible]

Work of veterinary specialists [illegible] IU. N. Goloshchapov. Ve [illegible] Ja '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - C[illegible] Czechoslovakia - Veterinar[illegible]

VETERINARY MEDICINE - U[illegible] Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Veterinary obstetrical pra[illegible] Veterinariia 31 no. 1:5[illegible]

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Resolution of the Conferen[illegible] Farm Animals at the I. [illegible] Physiology of the Acade[illegible] U. S. S. R., June 20-24, [illegible] no. 6:757-758 N-D '53.

VIBRATION

Effect of vibration on alloy[illegible] stage. I. A. Chernyshev [illegible] N-D '53.

Inverse problems in the the[illegible] of stability. M. G. Krein [illegible] no. 5:767-770 D '53.

elastic thread (string) of varying length. A. Il[illegible] Yshlyns'kyi. Ukr. mat. zhur. 5 no. 4:370-374 '53

Stroboscopic method of measuring a vibration phase by means of an oscillograph with an attachment. K. A. Khudabashev. Elek. sta. 24 no. 12:35-36 D '53

VIENNA - PEACE - CONGRESSES

Preservation and strengthening of peace in the whole world (session of the World Peace Council in Vienna) Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:5-11 D '53

VIENNA - TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES

We are class brothers. K. Nepomniashchii. Oktiabr 31 no. 1:128-139 Ja '54.

VIETNAM

Podkopaev, I. [Struggle of the Vietnamese people for freedom and national independance] Bor'ba v'etnamskogo naroda za svobodu i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, No. 63)

"Great changes in Vietnam." T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. Efimenko. Dal' Vost. 21 no. 5 186-187 S-O '53.

Vietnam at war. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 6:30 N-D '53.

Vietnam fighting and working. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1 44-45 Ja '54.

VIETNAM - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions of Vietnam in the fight for national independence. Nguyen Kon Hao. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4 68-72 D '53

VIKULOV, SERGEI

In the North. Aleksandr IAshin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1 12 Ja '54.

VILLAGES - TATAR A S S R see Tatar A S S R - Villages

VINE CROPS

Dynamics of the growth of melons. P. A. Skripka. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1 399-422 '53

VINNITSA - BLOOD DONORS

Blood donors in a city organization. V. Babii. Sov. kras. krest. 3 no. 6:18 N-D '53

VINTER, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1878-

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U. S. S. R. concerning the award of the Order of Lenin to Academician A. V. Vinter. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 11:1660-1661 N '53

VINYL CHLORIDES

Electronographic investigation of crystalline polymers. Part 2. Polyvinylidene chloride and the series of its copolymers. V. A. Kargin, G. S. Markova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10,1525-1529 O '53.

Kinetics and mechanism of the copolymerization of vinyl chloride and vinylidene chloride. A. D. Abkin, S. S. Medvedev, P. M. Khomikovskii, E. V. Zabolotskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 10 1516-1524 O '53

VINYL ETHERS

Conversions of vinyl ethers. Synthesis of haloid acetals based on vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, N. A. Gershtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. k[illegible] no. 6:1043-1047 N-D '53.

Ionic polymerization of vinyl ethers [illegible] skii, B. I. Mikhant'ev, N. N. Ov[illegible]

(Continued)

fic agglutination and lysis of viruses. M. A. orozov, M. I. Koral'kova. Zhur. mikrobiol. id. i immun. no. 10 72-75 O '53.

iness of the Jimson weed (Datura stramonium) determining the titre of tobacco mosaic virus. A. Smirnova. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 5,714-719 D '53.

IY

le method for the determination of characteristic scosity of weak solutions of high polymers. E. S. skin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6,455-458 '53.

ry of the flow of a viscoplastic medium; remarks the answer of N. V. Tiabin to our review. M. P. larovich, A. M. Gutkin. Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6: 3-476 '53.

y and some means of increasing it. Zhivko nbrev. Agrobiologiia no. 6:105-109 N-D

ption and photometric determination method for amin (vitamin B_1) A. S. Vecher, O. B. Kraianskii. khimiia 18 no. 6,743-747 N-D '53.

s in the indexes of vitamin C sufficiency in ves of southern and northern regions during process of acclimatization to northern con- ns. P. F. Voronin. Vop. pit. 12 no. 5:51-54 '53.

ng foods for public consumption with vitamins. IAr'usova. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:76-78 N-D

ng foods for public consumption with vitamins. . Devlatnin. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:79-80 N-D

s of blood saturation with ascorbic acid and ght of guinea pigs depending upon their ex- ure to light or darkness. I. A. Starisev. Vop. 12 no. 6:74 N-D '53.

of detecting vitamin C in cow's milk. N. N. zovskaia. Vop. pit. 12 no. 6:55-59 N-D

sation of vitamin nutrition of animals for the ose of safeguarding the young. V. A. Alikaev. rinariia 31 no. 1:46-51 Ja '54.

ogical effect of substances obtained as a re- of the oxidation of carotene (antihistaminic and cetylcholinic activeness of retinene). S. D. chovskii, D. E. Ryvkina, V. N. Fedorova. AN SSSR 93 no. 5:869-870 D '53.

lfth "giant." G. Blok. Znan. sila no. 12:21 3.

C content in breast milk according to data maternity homes in Tallinn. E. P. Vagane. it. 12 no. 5:59-63 N-D '53.

D_2 in the treatment of psoriasis. M. M. eis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:20-22 S-O '53.

JRE

ns of microbiology in wine making and ulture." Works of the conference on microb- y 1950. Reviewed by A. S. Kriviskii. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:752-756 N-D '53.

KIRILLOVICH, Grand Duke of Russia, 1917- 'ment. Znamia Ros. no. 100:1 Ja '54.

OVEMENT

sov movement. IU. Denike. Nov. zhur. 12 0:263-278 '53.

SIC

va, O.L. [Practical course in harmony] Prak- skii kurs garmonii; uchebnik dlia vokal'nykh fetov konservatorii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'- d-vo, 1952 198 p.

ER - FISHES

enylamine is not toxic to fishes of the Volga I. I. Kuznetsova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 503 N-D '53.

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

ion of Vologda ship repairmen ("Fighting to p a progressive enterprise." V. N. Starikov. red by A. Lysyi). Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3: N '53.

EGULATORS

egulators for generators with increased ncy. G. R. Gertsenberg. Vest. electroprom. . 8:14-17 Ag '47.

PROVINCE - IRRIGATION FARMING

ition and utilization of irrigated areas on tive farms of Voronezh Province. G. Sem- Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no. 12:46-51 D '53.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - SHEEP

Early maturing fine-wooled sheep on collective farms in Voronezh Province. N. S. Stepanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:75-80 N '53.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of communal stockbreeding on collective farms of Voronezh Province. V. M. Vinnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2,120-124 Jl '53.

VOROSHILOVABAD DISTRICT - MALARIAL FEVER

Follow-up after preventive instructions and therapy of malaria in the Voroshilovabad District of Tadzhik S. S. R. Z. M. Petrova, M. S. Vetrova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:543 N-D '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - STEEL INDUSTRY

Mylko, S.N. [Experience in high-speed steel production; from work practice of the Voroshilovgrad Locomotive Works] Praktika skorostnogo staleplavleniia, iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953 62 p.

VORTEX MOTION

Diffusion of a vortex pair. L. N. Sretenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:271-300 '47.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Between Asia and America. Vokrug sveta no. 12:3 of cover. D '53.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Documents on the first around the world voyage by Russian ships. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 1:127 Ja-F '54.

150th anniversary of the first Russian around-the-world expedition of Kruzenshtern and Lisianskii. E. E. Shvede. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 6:57-66 N-D '53.

VULVA - CANCER

Late form of the fourth venereal disease complicated by cancer of the vulva. I. D. Perkel', IU. K. Gurevich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '53.

VYAZ'MA - MALARIAL FEVER

Eliminating malaria at the Vyaz'ma station of the Western Railroad. E. I. Kiselevich. Abstract. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6:540-541 N-D '53.

VYSHESLAVTSEV, BORIS PETROVICH, 1877-

Commentary ("The crisis of industrial culture." B. P. Vysheslavtsev. Reviewed by M. Karpovich). Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35:288-295 '53.

In defense of an industrial culture ("The crisis of industrial culture." B. P. Vysheslavtsev. Reviewed by N. S. Timashev). Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35: 280-287 '53.

WAGES

Distribution according to work in a socialist society. L. Kostin. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 2:64-72 O '53.

New pay scale for tractor drivers of machine-tractor stations. M. Dmitruk. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:59-65 D '53.

Work practices of the commission on wages. A. Churakov. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 3:77-81 N '53.

WALLBOARD

A new room partition building unit. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:33 D '53.

WALLS

Construction and calculation of stone walls of humid shops. P. Sukhanov, V. Prokhorov. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5:35-39 '53.

Decorative ceramic brick for wall construction. S. IA. Batienko, S. IA. Kozlov, IA. N. Cherniak. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:29-30 D '53.

Framework for walls faced with corrugated asbestos cement sheets. R. G. Shishkin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:38-41 N '53.

Norms of constructional heating engineering and of external walls, and their basis in hygiene. R. G. Lelles. Gig. i san. no. 12:8-10 D '53.

WALLS - TALLINN see Tallinn - Walls

WANG, YU-CHAO

Model cotton grower Wang Yu-chao. Chang Cheasu. Kitai no. 11;22-23 N '53.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS - UNITED STATES see United States - War - Economic aspects

WARSAW - BUILDING

Building the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. D. A. Shatalov. Mekh. trud. rab. 7 no. 11:35-38 D '53.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Palace of friendship. A. Abramov. Znan. sila no. 12: 28-31 D '53.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Factory and trade waste, Refuse and refuse disposal

WATER - AERATION - MOSCOW see Moscow - Water - Aeration

WATER - ANALYSIS

"Instructions on the determination of the hardness of water by the complex metric method." Reviewed by N. Museraskii. Gig. i san. no. 12:53-54 D '53.

Use of methyl orange for the detection of residual chlorine water. P. M. Litvinenko, V. S. Rozovskii. Gig. i san. no. 1:52-53 Ja '54.

WATER - PURIFICATION

Sanitation value of a sedimentation pond for the purification of industrial waste water from a metallurgical plant. L. N. Kushakovskii, Z. F. Stefanovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 1,51-52 Ja '54.

WATER - STORAGE

Calculation of the autumnal cooling of water reservoirs. A. G. Kolesnikov, A. A. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1015-1018 D '53.

WATER, DISTILLED

Perfected electric distiller. V. A. Smirnov. TSement 19 no. 6:30-31 N-D '53.

WATER IN THE BODY

Effect of orthostatic collapse on cerebral water metabolism [with summary in German]. A. Fantis. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:153-159 '52.

"Hydration" of the brain and spasm threshold in frogs [with summary in German]. Z. Servit, J. Bures. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2;116-121 '52

Stability of water metabolism in the cerebrum [with summary in German]. E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 2:130-141 '52.

WATER PIPES

Hydraulic computation of pressure pipes. V. S. Muromov. Stroi. dor. 10 no. 7:20-22 Jl-Ag '47.

Joining a new water-supply line to an operating network. M. L. Cherevatskii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 15 no. 10,17-19 '53.

WATER POLO

Water polo trophy of the U. S. S. R. Fizk. i sport 23 no. 12:39 '53.

WATER POWER see Hydroelectric power

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS see Hydroelectric power stations

WATER SUPPLY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Water supply

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Water supply, Rural

WATERPROOFING

Impregnating gypsum products with hydrophobic substances. M. S. Klimushkin. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 11:23 N '53.

WAVES

General meeting in the Department of Physico-Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12: 75-77 D '53.

WEASELS - ASIA, CENTRAL see Asia, Central - Weasels

WEIGHT FUNCTIONS

Weakly weighted functions. N. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:949-952 D '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Athlete from Volhynia. Ogonek 32 no. 2;28 Ja '54.

WELDING

From the experience of other branches of the industry. V. Petrovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 24 no. 5: 61-62 '53.

Fusing agents for semi-automatic welding. K. V. Liubavskii, M. M. Timofeev. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12;45-48 D '53.

In the Department of Technology. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12;95-97 D '53.

...Experience with welding of stainless steel ... by the process of automatic ... N. IU. Pal'... Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:46-...

... Rib shape of the cross blades of turbine-type ... by welding. R. S. Bushmanov. Vest. ... 33 no. 12:[illegible] D '53.

...STANDARDS

... tes of the All Union standard / People's ... Industry / 7687/663 edict ... Welding joints and metals". V. I. Timofeev, ... Vest. mash. 33 ... 53.

...WELDED

... welded joints in vacuum of ring-shaped ... A. V. Vladimirskii. Vest. mash. 33 ... 53.

...WHANGPOO

... the Yangtze of the Shanghai River. Ting Ling. ...

...WHEAT see Germany, Western

...WHEAT, ANTARCTIC BLUEGRASS see Antarctic ... Wheat

...WHEAT

... Use of spring wheat for the nonchernozem ... Sel'skokhoz. Zemledelie no. 5:81-86 ...

... wheat as influenced by conditions during ... and of vernalization. T. D. Dan'shin. ... Agrobiologiia no. 6:110-111 N-D '53.

... talk on lithium on the transmutation of ... in winter wheat. A. T. Trukhi... Agrobiologiia no. 6:117-119 N-D '53.

... fertilizers on the yield of winter ... Sel'skokhoz. Zemledelie no. 5:65-69 O ...

... the photosynthetic potential of atmospheric ... growth [with summary in German]. ... Fiziol. rast. 9 no. 2:220-224 '52.

... artificial drying of winter wheat ... Agrobiologiia no. 6:110-... '53.

... [illegible] in varieties of spring ... Agrobiologiia no. 6 ... [illegible] characteristics of intermediate wheat ... [illegible]. I. Shamurova, L. ... Fiziol. rast. 9 no. 1:27-34 '52.

... genetic backbone of hybridized wheat. M.F. ... Agrobiologiia no. 6:40-46 N-D '53.

... of different kinds of spring wheat ... Trudy Inst. ... 1:107-109 '53.

...WHEAT AND EARTH

... [illegible] with radium. IA. P. Khudiakov. ... no. 9:907-909 D '53.

... wheat in leaf rust. A. N. Mamontova, ... [illegible] N-D '53.

...WHEAT - PENZA PROVINCE see Penza Province - ...

...WHEAT - SIBERIA see Siberia - Wheat

...WHEAT - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - ...

...WHEAT - RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

... Bolshevik for the peasant masses in ... Russia on the eve of the Great October ... Socialist Revolution. E. P. Luk'ianov. Vop. ist. ... 93 N '53.

...WHEAT - RUSSIA - POTATOES

... possibilities of increased crop capacity of vegetables ... potatoes in the White Russian S. S. R. ... Malochko, I. Skripatchenko. Sad i og. no. 11: ... 54.

...WHEAT - RUSSIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

... mechanization of roads in Belorussia. M. I. Mikhnev, ... dor. 10 no. 9:22-23 N '47.

...WHEAT - RUSSIA - ROAD MATERIALS

... of local road construction materials in the Belo... Russian S. S. R. I. I. Grigurovich, B. I. Kurdenkov. ... dor. 10 no. 5:18-19 My '47.

...WHEAT - RUSSIA - VEGETABLES

... possibilities of increased crop capacity of vegetables ... potatoes in the White Russian S. S. R. ... Malochko, I. Skripatchenko. Sad i og. ... 11:7-11 N '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Lin'kov, Grigorii Matveevich [War behind enemy lines] Volna v tylu vraga. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 653 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conflict and character, about A. Makaenok's play "Gallstones." Reviewed by N. Kalitin. Druzh. nar. no. 6,293-297 '53.

WHITE SEA - FISHES

Shul'man, S.S. [Parasites of White Sea fish] Parazity ryb Belogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 197,[3] p.

WHITE SEA - WOLF FISH

Materials on the biology of propagation of the White Sea wolf fish (Anarhichas lupus L.). V. V. Barsukov. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6:1211-1216 N-D '53.

WHITEFISHES - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Whitefishes

WHITEHOUSE, W. J.

Delayed particles in showers (From: Proc. Phys. Soc. A, 66, 454, 1953). J. V. Jelley, W. J. Whitehouse. Reviewed by IU. Shch. Usp. fiz. nauk 51 no. 3:411-414 N '53.

WHOOPING COUGH

Syntomycin therapy of whooping cough. A. N. Usol'tsev. Sov. med. 17 no. 11:28-32 N '53.

WILDE, EDWARD, 1865-1933

Edward Wilde on America ("Jack Braun." Edward Wilde. Reviewed by F. Einbaum). Zvezda no. 1: 179-180 Ja '54.

WILL

Developing will power to a high degree. IU. Diatkov. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 12:3 D '53.

WILSON, WOODROW, 1856-1924

"The Wilson legend in the history of the Czechoslovak Republic" [in Czech]. J. S. Hajek. Reviewed by A. Kh. Kievanskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:137-142 N '53.

WINDLASS

Rakhmanov, S. I. [TL-3 windlass for loading logs at the loading point] Lebedka TL-3 na pogruzke lesa na nizhnem sklade. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 54 p.

First experience in operating L-19 winches. A. I. Tikhomirov. Les. prom. 13 no. 12:10-13 D '53.

Multiple use of TL-3 winches in skidding and stacking or loading of logs. A. V. Reshetov. Les. prom. 13 no. 12:13-16 D '53.

WINDMILLS

Examination of the work of the 1-D-18 windmill with an inertia storage battery. V. I. Kravchenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 11:103-111 N '53.

Mechanization of water supply on pastures of Kazakhstan. T. G. Dukhov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:108-111 S '53.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

"Problems of microbiology i viticulture." Works of biology 1950. Reviewed biologiia 32 no. 6:752-...

WINTER SPORTS

Preparing the grounds and sport season on collect Teor. i prak. fizkul. 16 ...

Winter games. Vozhatyi ...

Winter sports in our grou Vozhatyi 30 no. 1:40-4 ...

WIRE ROPE

Use of mineral-ceramic of wire rope. V. A. K Vest. mash. 33 no. 11 ...

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTAT

Suspension cable ferry. I no. 6:20-21 Je '47.

WIREWORM

Larvae of the click beetle and its place in the trib Gilliarov, G. F. Kurchev 1156-1161 N-D '53.

WOLF FISH - WHITE SEA si...

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN

Daily life of the Soviet woman. T. Kosheno...a zhur. 12 no. 35:241-262 '53.

WOMEN - ALBANIA see Albania - Women

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT - CHINA see China - ... Employment

WOMEN - PERIODICALS

"Sovetskaia Zhenshchina." Nos. 1-4, 1953. Re... by A. Polezhae. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i k... SSSR no. 6:132-136 Ji-S '53.

WOOD DISTILLATION

Vesechkin, V. S. [Technology of wood extractives ... nologiia ekstraktivnykh veshchestv dereva. ... Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 127 p.

WOOD ENGRAVING - CHINA see China - Wood e... ing

WOOD PULP

Cooking birch wood by the sulfate method. I. S. ... khutorshchikov. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:22 ... D '53.

Grinding the pulp on conical mills. D. S. Dobro... Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:5-6 D '53.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY

Conference on problems of continuous grinding ... pulp. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:29-30 D '53.

Control and measuring instruments, and autom... control in pulp and paper production. S. S. ... Granat. Bum. prom. 28 no. 12:16-21 D '5...

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY - UNITED STATES see ... States - Wood-pulp industry

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Lumbering and forest chemical enterprises sh... operate in the same forest tract. V. M. Kil... Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:46-47 N '53.

WOODCOCK - PARASITES see Parasites - Woo...

WOODWORK

Utilization of softwood varieties. A. F. Bogus... Les. khoz. 6 no. 11:83-84 N '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Lebedev, V. S. [Tools and machines used in ve... production] Instrumenty i stanki fanernogo ... stva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 446 p.

WORK

Labor in the period of transition from socialis... communism. A. Fedorova. Kommunist 3 no. 17:88-99 N '53.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE-UNIONS

Speech given at the Third World Congress of Unions. N. M. Shvernik. Sov. profsoiuzy 19-29 O '53.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

) WAR, 1939-1945

min, G.V. [Sources if victories of the Soviet Armed orces] [Istochniki pobed sovetskikh vooruzhennykh l, Moskva, "Znanie," 1953 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob - chestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i uchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, No. 62)

tary calendar. Voen. znan 29 no 11 24 N 53

t Germany counted upon in the war with the .S.S.R. V Zambrzhitskii Chasovoi no 338 -9 Ja '54

) WAR, 1939-1945 - CAMPAIGNS

eastern Pomeranian operation P. Ul'ianov, oen znan 29 no. 9,10-11 S '53.

) WAR, 1939-1945 - CRIMEA see Crimea - World 1939-1945

WAR, 1939-1945 - DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

tate peace and Soviet intrigues in Germany. .B Chasovoi no 335:18 O '53.

WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION

seev, Vasilii Ivanovich [Soldiers' Russia] osslia soldatskaia. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im hekhova, 1954. 343 p

WAR, 1939-1945 - PACIFIC OCEAN see Pacific - World War, 1939-1945

WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

ov, Grigorii Matveevich. [War behind enemy ies] Voina v tylu vraga, Moskva, Sovetskii pisa- l', 1953 653 p

ight before Christmas of 1942. D. Bashilov, amia Ros. no. 100 6-8 Ja '54.

WAR, 1939-1945 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS

ojourn in Moscow of the Japanese Red Cross legation. Sov. kras. krest 3 no 6 1 N-D 3.

WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

k about the true sons and daughters of the rman people ("The first rank," Stephan rmlin. Reviewed by E Nadezhdin). Dol' st. 21 no 5:188-189 S-O '53.

: son of Czechoslovakian people P. Vershigora, viane no 12:43-44 D '53.

WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVE- S - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - World 1939-1945 - Underground movements

VAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA see Yugo- - World War, 1939-1945

INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

riasis of the liver and of biliary tract," K. T. iatonian; "Surgical diseases and postoperative plications caused by ascarides," I. V. Startsev. iewed by I. N. Gabuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz, raz. bol. no. 6:566-568 N-D '53.

of intensive invasion by Ascarides, T. N. siakova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol no 5, S-O '53.

ed method of treating ascariasis, A G. alova, S. S. Piplia. Med. paraz i paraz. bol, .404-407 S-O '53.

inthiases and their control. Z G Vasil'kova. d. sestra no. 11:13-18 N '53

ions on the method of collecting data on the emiology of ascariasis. Z. G. Vasil'kova. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 5:441-445 S-O '53.

xperiment in dehelmintization for ascariasis oil of chenopodium in combination with enin V A. Gefter, G A. Guseinov, Med. z i paraz. bol. no 5:408-410 S-O '53

of one-day sankaphen therapy of ascariasis. . Panferova, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 6: 551 N-D '53.

dification of the diagnosis of enterobiasis. Gimmel'farb, Sov. med. 17 no. 11:43-44 .

xperience of the day hospital for the treatment 'lminthiasis. G. G. Budagova, T. N. Bereslа- , P. S. Popova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. t-553 N-D '53.

NTESTINAL AND PARASITIC - SVERDLOVSK ICE see Sverdlovsk Province - Worms, Intes- l parasitic

TREATMENT

ence of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi testvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz. l. 14. 1952. 361 p.

WRENCHES

Tightening of threaded joints by means of socket wrenches attached with a dynamometer. M. A Shchurenko Vest. mash 33 no. 11,100-103 N '53.

WRESTLING

On the mat. Ogonek 32 no. 2:28 Ja '54.

WRITERS see Authors

YANGTZE RIVER - NAVIGATION

On the Yangtze River. Yao Ch'ang-kan Kitai no. 11:12-15 N '53.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE

Beekeeping is a forgotten field in Yaroslavl Province. Sh. G. Gil'matdinov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1 7-8 Ja '54.

YASNAIA POLYANA

Yasnaia Polyana, Russia. [L. N. Tolstoi's literary museum, a guidebook] Literaturnyi muzei L N Tolstogo, putevoditel'. Tula, Obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952 174 p

YAUZA RIVER - BRIDGES

Improvements along the Yauza River Gor khoz. Mosk. 27 no. 12:31-32 D '53.

YEAST

Cultivation of fodder yeast in amylacetate media [with summary in German]. V. Ševčík. Chekh. biol. 1 no. 1:87-91 '52.

Fermentation of feed molasses with bottom brewer's yeast. N. I. Serbinova, L. V. Sokol'skaia. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:695-703 N-D '53.

On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. Part II. Significance of yeast strain and conditions of cultivation for alcoholic fermentation. E. K. Kardo-Sysoeva, V A. Ulenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 32 no. 6:682-688 N-D '53.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

Intensify the fight in defense of the rights of youth Mol. mira no. 11:1-2 N '53.

Significance of World Youth Day. Tom Colvin. Mol. mira no. 11:35 N '53.

YOUTH - CONGRESSES - ENGLAND see England - Congresses - Youth

YOUTH - EUROPE, EASTERN see Europe, Eastern - Youth

YOUTH - FINLAND see Finland - Youth

YOUTH - FRANCE see France - Youth

YOUTH - ITALY see Italy - Youth

YOUTH - JAPAN see Japan - Youth

YOUTH - KOREA see Korea - Youth

YOUTH - SWEDEN see Sweden - Youth

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Russian Corps. V. Cherepov Chasovoi no. 338: 20-22 Ja '54.

ZABLUDOVSKII, ANTON MARTYNOVICH, 1881-

In regard to Professor A. M. Zabludovskii's critical remarks on tissue therapy. A. A Malinovskii, S. R Muchnik, V. V. Voino-IAsenetskii. Vest. khir. 73 no. 6:59-59 N-D '53.

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIIL KIRILLOVICH, 1867-1929

Fiftieth anniversary of D. K. Zabolotnyi's work on experimental syphilis. V. I. Sukharev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 6:41-43 N-D '53.

ZAIKEVICH, ANASTASH EGOROVICH, 1842-1931

Distinguished agronomist Professor A. E. Zaikevich. L. S. Liubarskaia. Zemledelie no. 5:110-114 O '53.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKHAREVICH, N. I.

Useful aid for the collective-farm activist group ("Pamiat' Il'icha' Collective farm decorated with the Order of Lenin." N. A. Bannikov, N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov. Reviewed by F. Chulkov). Mosk. prop. 9 no. 12:70-74 D '53.

ZAMFIR FAMILY

Neron and Dmitrii Zamfir. IU. Chernov. Ogonek 32 no 2,30 Ja '54.

ZAOZERSKAIA, ELENA IVANOVNA

Development of light industry in Moscow in the first quarter of the 18th century." E I. Zaozerskaia. Reviewed by N. I. Pavlenko, N. V. Ustiugov. Vop. ist. no. 11,124-141 N '53.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE - DAIRYING

Work of milkmaids in two shifts on state farms of Zaporozh'ye Province M. S Zinchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2 90-92 F '53.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii, obituary. L. F. Vereshchagin, Koll. zhur. 15 no. 6:401-103 '53

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953

"Experiences." V M. Zenzinov. Reviewed by M Aldanov. Nov. zhur. 12 no. 35,310-313 '54.

ZHIGULEVSK - DESCRIPTION

New town in Zhiguli A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 1: 4-6 Ja '54

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE - MEDICINE, RURAL

Prophylactic and therapeutic service for the rural population. IA. Zaslavskii. Sov. kras. krest 3 no. 6,15 N-D '53.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921

Life and work of N. E. Zhukovskii. B. N. Ivan'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:241-252 '47.

ZIL'BER, M. K.

"Fire resistant cupola furnace masonry." M. K. Zil'ber. Reviewed by A. P. Gerasimov. Lit. proizv. no. 10,32 N-D '53.

ZINC - ISOTOPES

Zn^{65} radiation [Review of foreign reports]. A. A Bashilov, N. M. Anton'eva, D. L. Broder, B. S. Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 4: 468-486 Jl-Ag '53

ZINC ALLOYS

Antifriction zinc alloys. D. D. Tolubenskii. Lit. proizv. no. 10:30-31 N-D '53.

ZOLOTAREVA, M. M

"Acute epidemic conjunctivitis." M. M. Zolotareva. Reviewed by P. F. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 32 no. 6:41-44 '53.

"Acute epidemic conjunctivitis in Turkmenia, its epidemiology, clinical aspects, therapy and prevention." M. M. Zolotareva. Reviewed by P. F. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 32 no 6:41-44 N-D '53.

ZOLOTNITSKAIA, R. L.

Outstanding Russian naturalist ("N. A. Severtsov, geographer and traveler." R. L. Zolotnitskaia. Reviewed by I Zabelin). Novyi mir 29 no. 12: 305-300 D '53.

ZOOLOGICAL SPECIMENS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Methods of preserving forms and natural colors of caterpillars, larvae of insects, fish, and other living things when being dried. P. I. Savinskii. Zool zhur. 32 no. 6:1265-1267 N-D '53.

ZOOLOGY - ECOLOGY

Some methodological problems of modern animal ecology. A. V Afanas'ev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR no. 125:3-10 '53.

ZOOLOGY - MORPHOLOGY see Morphology (Animals)

ZOOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Vinnichenko, P. F. [Laboratory exercises and extra-curricular work in zoology, manual for secondary-school teachers] Laboratornye zaniatiia i vneklassnye raboty po zoologii; posobie dlia prepodavatelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 169 p.

ZOOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Tasks facing Soviet zoologists in connection with the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. concerning the satisfaction of the constantly growing material and cultural needs of the Soviet people. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zool. zhur. 32 no. 6: 1041-1045 N-D '53.

ZÜRICH - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Zürich, Switzerland; notes of a chessplayer. A. Kotov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 1:31 Ja '54.

[illegible]NAIA, S

[illegible] Zvetkovskaia [illegible] Komarkov. Reviewed [illegible] no. 3:80-81 [illegible]

ZVIAGINTSEV, IA. N.

Concerning economic analysis in monographs on leading districts ("Novo-Annenskiy District," P. N Sergeev, "Salsk District," IA N Zviagintsev and others Reviewed by I Korotkov) Sots. sel'khoz. 24 no 12.81-86 D '53.

ZVORYKINA, KIRA

Chess champion Sov zhen 10 no 1 48 Ja '54

[illegible]

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

II, A.M. Kak pechataetsia kniga [How a book is ed]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 64 p.

VA, R. Nash opyt bibliotechnoi raboty [Our exnce in library work]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

O, I.G. Nauka protiv religii [Science against reli-] Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 64 p.

4. HISTORY

IIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'- Protiv vul'garizatsii marksizma v arkheologii st misinterpretations of Marxism in archaeology]. grad, AN SSSR, 1953. 192 p.

LOGICHESKII SBORNIK [Archaeological collection a, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 216 p.

NKO, L. Soldatskie massy Zapadnogo fronta v za vlast' Sovetov (1917g.) [Soldiers of the n front in the struggle for a Soviet government . Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 196 p.

KO, V.V. Osvobozhdenie Kieva (Osen' 1943 g.) ation of Kiev (Autumn 1943)]. Moskva, Voennoe 'stvo, 1953. 174 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PLOTNIKOV, K.N. Kredit i denezhnoe obrashchenie v SSSR [Credit and currency circulation in the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, 1953. 50 p.

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO KUL'TURNO-MASSOVOI RABOTE [Collection of directive materials on mass cultural work]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 255 p.

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO PROIZVODSTVENNO-MASSOVOI RABOTE [Manual of directives for work with industrial labor]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 256 p.

SLUTSKII, I.I. Otvetstvennost' za narushenila pravil po tekhnike bezopasnosti [Responsibility for violation of safety regulations]. Leningrad, Izd-vo LGU., 1953. 63 p.

7. LAW

MOSKALENKO, G. Perevody i komandirovki po sovetskomu pravu [Transfers and official missions in Soviet law]. Moskva, Gos. izd. iuridicheskoi lit., 1953. 45 p.

8. EDUCATION

D'IAKONOVA, A. Shkola u stanka [School at the workbench]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 57 p.

GORNOSTAEV, V.I. Fizkul'turniki Uralmashzavoda [Athletes of the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 48 p.

IAKUBENOK, D.S. Pryzhki v gimnastike [Jumping in gymnastics]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 100 p.

KUPRIIANOV, N. Kak sdat' sportivnye normy [How to pass sport norms]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 64 p.

shechnykh nachal [A course in foskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i

' dlia obucheniia vzroslykh the alphabet]. Izd. 3-e. 20 p.

. MOTION PICTURES

nila Glazunova [Glazunov's uzgiz, 1953. 20 p.

sonaty Betkhovena [Beetkva, Muzgiz, 1953. 272 p.

usskie khory i ikh dirchoruses and their con - Muzgiz, 1953. 132 p.

SEROV, A.N. Motsart [Mozart]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 46 p.

STASOV, V.V. 25-letie besplatnoi muzykal'noi shkoly [25th anniversary of schools of free instruction in music]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 56 p.

10. FINE ARTS

LAPTEV, A.M. Kak risovat' loshad' [How to draw a horse]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 152 p.

LAVROVA, O.N.P.Ul'ianov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 55 p.

MAL'TSEVA, F. Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 176 p.

MERKUROV, S.D. Zapiski skul'ptora [A sculptor's notes]. Moskva, Akad. khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 96 p.

SPITSYNA, O. Petr Pavlovich Sokolov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 116 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKHMANOVA, O.S. Russko-angliiskii slovar' [Russian-English dictionary]. Izd. 8-e. Izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 476 p.

BYLINSKII, K.I. Literaturnoe redaktirovanie gazety [Literary editing of a newspaper]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 64 p.

DOLGOPOLOVA, O.L. Kratkii russko-frantsuzskii i frantsuzsko-russkii slovar' [A short Russian-French and French-Russian dictionary]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd. inost. i natsional', slovarei, 1952. 560 p.

ERMILOV, V.V. A.P.Chekhov. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 286 p.

GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI N.A. OSTROVSKOGO V MOSKVE [N.A.Ostrovskii State museum in Moscow]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 112 p.

GVOZDEV, A.N. Sbornik uprazhnenilpo sovremennomu russkomu iazyku [Collection of exercises on the modern Russian language]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 232 p.

KAIEV, A.A. Russkaia literatura [Russian literature]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz. Part 1, 1953. 600 p.

KHLEBNIKOVA, A.V. Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole [Some problems of teaching the Russian language in school]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 158 p.

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, Grletsizdat, 1953 [illegible] p.

14. MEDICINE

[illegible] M.I. [illegible] punktatov [illegible] TSentral'nogo [illegible] vrachei, 1953 264 p.

[illegible] Lechenie iazv [illegible] nizhnikh [illegible] [Therapy of ulcers of the lower extremities] Moskva, Izd-vo TSentral'nogo instituta usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1953, [illegible] p.

[illegible], ed. Farmakologiia novykh lekarstven - nykh sredstv [Pharmacology of new therapeutic agents]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 178 p.

[illegible], E.V. Tuberkulinoterapiia (pokazaniia i metodika) [Tuberculin therapy (indications and methods)]. Kiev, 1953.

[illegible], A.III. Osnovy rentgenologii [Principles of roentgenography] Izd 2 e Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 578 p.

[illegible] samokontrol pri zaniatiiakh fizicheskoi kul'turoi i sportom [Medical testing and self testing of participants in physical culture and sports] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 60 p.

[illegible], S.O. Rakhit [Rickets] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 40 p.

DZHANELIDZE, IU.IU. Sobranie sochinenii [Collected works] Moskva, Akad. med. nauk, [1953], 5 v.

ELKIN, I.I. Raboty otechestvennykh avtorov po antibiotikam 1870 1950 gg. [Works of Russian authors on antibiotics, 1870-1950]. Bibliografiia. Moskva, 1953, 132 p.

GASANOV, SH M. Kurortnye bogatstva Azerbaidzhana [Health resort resources of Azerbaijan]. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1952, 214 p.

GROMBAKH, S M. Russkaia meditsinskaia literatura XVIII veka [Russian medical literature of the 18th century]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953, 282p.

KARTAMYSHEV, A I. Gipnoz i vnushenie v terapii kozhnykh boleznei [Hypnosis and suggestion in the treatment of skin diseases] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 136 p.

KHARKOV GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNO-MEDITSINSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. IAsli. Bibliografiia [Day nurseries, bibliography]. Kharkov, [1953?].

KHARKOV GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNO-MEDITSINSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Obezbolivanie rodov [Anesthesia in childbirth] Bibliografiia. Kharkov, [1953?].

KHARKOV. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA NAUCHNO-MEDITSINSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Peresadka tkanei [Tissue transplantation] Bibliografiia, Kharkov, [1953?].

KOL'TSOV, V.I. Stranitsy iz istorii otechestvennoi khirurgii [Pages from the history of Russian surgery]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 204 p.

LATYSHEV, N.I. Bolezn' Borovskogo [Borovskii's disease]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 178 p

LECHENIE BAKTERIAL'NOI DIZENTERII SINTOMITSINOM, SBORNIK STATEI [Syntomycin therapy of bacterial dysentery; collection of articles]. Moskva, 1952, 110 p.

LEPSKII, E.M. Gipovitaminozy v detskom vozraste [Hypovitaminosis in childhood]. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentral'nogo instituta usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1953 100 p.

MANTNKOV, P.V. V.S.Gruzdev. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 138 p.

MASLOV, M.A. Uchebnik detskikh boleznei [Textbook of children's diseases]. 6 izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 510 p.

NABOKOV, V.A. Rukovodstvo po bor'be s maliariinym komarom [Manual on malaria mosquito control]. Moskva, 1952. 400 p.

NIKOL'SKII, A I. Sibirskaia iazva [Malignant anthrax]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 24 p

PETROV, N.N. Zlokachestvennye opukholi [Malignant tumors]. Moskva, Medgiz, [1953?]. Tom 2 944 p.

RUFANOV, I.G. Obshchaia khirurgiia [General surgery]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 632 p.

RUSANOV, A A Razryvy uretry [Ruptures of the urethra]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 158 p.

SHUR, I.V. Pishchevye toksikoinfektsii paratifoznogo kharaktera [Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 280 p.

TERNOVSKII, S.D. Khirurgiia detskogo vozrasta [Surgery in children]. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 422 p.

TONKOV, V N. Uchebnik anatomii cheloveka [Textbook of human anatomy]. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Medgiz. Vol. 1. 1953. 502 p.

VAL'DMAN, V.A. O revmatizme [Rheumatism], Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 130 p.

TSOVA, M A. vosstanovlenie utrachennykh orga- zhivotnykh i cheloveka [Restoration of lost or- in animals and man] Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia , 1953 124 p

UZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PATOFIZIOLOGOV azan, 1950. Trudy. (Problemy reaktivnosti i .) [Transactions, problems of reaction and] Moskva, Medgiz, 1952.

'IDZE, G.A. Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii nykh zhelez [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the ary glands] (Shalografiia). Moskva, Medgiz, 1953.

15. AGRICULTURE

V, L. Okhota bez ruzh'ia. Bor'ba s gryzunami ellami sel'skogo khoziaistva [Hunting without a ghting agricultural rodent pests] Moskva, Molovardiia, 1953 64 p

V, N.A. Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Pamiat' Il'icha" 'amiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm, awarded the i Lenin]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 303 p

IV, N.A. Svetolechenie v veterinarnoi khirurkoi praktike [Phototherapy in veterinary surractice]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 120 p.

:. Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skostvennykh zhivotnykh [Pathoanatomical of farm animals]. Izd. 4-e Moskva, Sel'- , 1953. 332 p.

:NKO, N V. Vrediteli ovoshchnykh kul'tur kakh i teplitsakh [Vegetable pests in hotbeds enhouses]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953.

ITIS, S. A. Vremennye orositeli v irrigatsionstemakh [Temporary field ditches in irrigation] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 108 p

)V, I.A. Kolkhoz imeni Timiriazeva [The "Ti- "Collective Farm]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, [1953]. 213 p.

' S. Osnovy veterinarii [Principles of veterience]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 448 p.

, IU.F. Sovkhoz "Lesnye poliany" [The "Lesny" State Farm]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'- ry, [1953]. 255 p.

A. E Lebedinskaia poroda krupnogo rogato- [Lebedinsk cattle breed]. Moskva, Sel'khoz- 120 p.

Gorodskoe tsvetochnoe khozfaistvo [Municiulture]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommukhoziaistva, 1953. 264 p

', B. V. Mnogootraslevoi Kubanskii kolkhoz ed Kuban collective farm]. Moskva, Gos. l'khoz. lit-ry, [1953], 160 p.

IA.A. Kolkhoz vysokoi kul'tury zemledeliia ive farm of high agricultural standards]. los. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [1953]. 214 p.

. Nerestovo-vyrasinye khoziaistva [Fish s]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 48 p.

, I. Kruglogodovoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei nd vegetable growing]. Moskva, Izd-vo Mobabochii, 1953. 72 p.

I.M. Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha [The "Il'ich" Farm]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, p.

A, E. Zemlianika [Strawberry]. Izd. 2-e. loskovskii rabochii, 1953. 64 p.

NYE METODY ISSLEDOVANIIA V VETERIboratory research methods in veterinary Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 586 p.

Verbliudovodstvo [Camel breeding]. Moskva, z, 1953. 312 p.

ekhanizatsiia obrabotki zerna na tokakh ion of grain handling on the threshing floor]. 'khozgiz, 1953. 134 p.

NAUMOV, V.M. Lesoekspluatatsiia [Forest utilization]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953 268 p.

NEMCHINOV, A A. Bolotnye pochvy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Swampy soils and their use] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 108 p

OPYT KOLKHOZOV MOSKOVSKOI OBLASTI [Experience of collective farms in Moscow Province]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [1953]. 256 p.

PARSHUTIN, G. V Iskusstvennoe osemenenie i sluchka loshadei [Artificial insemination and mating of horses]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 128 p.

PAVLOVSKII, M A. Osvoenie zemel' nechernozemnoi polosy [Reclamation of lands of the non chernozem belt]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 360 p.

PETROV, A Selektsiia plodovykh iagod i iagodnykh kul'tur [Selection of berry fruit and berry crops] Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1953 52 p

POSPELOV, A.M. Dozhdevanie [Sprinkling]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 158 p.

ROLOFS, E. A. Kormovye bakhchevye kul'tury [Vine crops for feed]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 88 p.

SAL'NIKOVA, A.F. Glavneishie sornye rasteniia Dal'nego Vostoka i mery bor'by s nimi [Principal weeds of the Far East and their control]. Khabarovsk, 1953. 56 p.

SAVEL'EV, I.K. Porody kur [Breeds of chickens]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 64 p.

SUKHOVERKHOV, F.M Prudovoe rybovodstvo [Fish breeding in ponds]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 420 p.

TULINTSEV, V G TSvetovodstvo [Flower growing] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 412 p.

VASIL'EV, V. M. Lesoparkovoe khoziaistvo [Wooded parks]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952.

VOPROSY KORMLENIIA I RAZVEDENIIA SVINEI [Problems of swine feeding and raising]. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953, 160 p.

VORONOV, I.G. Ochistka i sortirovanie semian [Cleaning and sorting seeds]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 432 p

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGAPOV, I F. Dvukhkanal'noe chastotnoe radiotelegrafirovanie s aktivnoi pauzoi (DChT) [Two-channel frequency radiotelegraphy with an active pause (DChT)] Moskva, 1953. 32 p.

AKSENOV, M. A. Teplovye seti; ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie, remont [Heating systems; layout, maintenance, and repair]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 288 p.

ALEKSANDROV, M. P. Tormozy pod"emno-transportnykh mashin [Brakes in hoisting and conveying machinery]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 228 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I. I. Kurs teorii mekhanizmov i mashin [Course in the theory of mechanisms and machines] Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 712 p.

ATOIAN, S. M. Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh [Use of shell limestones in asphalt-concrete coverings]. Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.

BARANNIKOV, N. G. Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia zhilykh zdanii [Technical operation of residential buildings]. Moskva, Izd. Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 308 p.

BELKOV, I. V. Sovety molodym mashinostroiteliam [Advice to young machine builders]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 60 p.

BERGOL'TS, V.M. Liuminestsentnaia mikroskopiia [Fluorescent light microscopy]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953, 136 p.

BERKOVICH, T. M. Proizvodstvo shifera na peschanistykh tsementakh i izvestkopeschanom viazhushchem s primeneniem avtoklava [Slate production with sandy cements and a sand-lime binder, using an autoclave]. Moskva, Promstroizdat, 1953. 24 p.

BOGORAD, M. L. Vodianye turbiny i ikh sozdateli [Hydraulic turbines and their builders]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953 76 p.

BORODICH, S.V Mnogokanal'nye radiorelеinye linii sviazi. [Multichannel radio-relay communication lines] Moskva, 1953 48 p

BOT, K. A. Opyt novatorov-parketchikov P. K. Tochilkina i E.I Boltsova [Experience of innovator parquetworkers P K. Tochilkin and E I. Boltsov]. Leningrad, 1953. 32 p

BUN'KO, V. A Elektrooborudovanie obogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik [Electrical equipment of concentration plants and briquette factories]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 276 p.

BYKOV, L. N. Rudnichnye pozhary [Mine fires]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 136 p.

CHERNYSHEV, A.N. Fotoreproduktsionnyi apparat FB [FB photoreproduction device]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 72 p.

CHIKIL'DIN, S A. Proizvodstvo izraztsov i oblitsovochnykh plitok [Production of tiles and facing slabs]. Moskva, Rosglzmestprom, 1953. 188 p.

CHUPEEV, A.I Bogoslovskaia MTS [Bogoslovsk Machine-Tractor Station]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 112 p.

DOVGOPOL, V I. Otlivka koles iz otbelennogo chuguna [Casting chilled cast-iron wheels]. Opyt Uralvagonzavoda. Sverdlovsk, 1953. 83 p.

DVIGATEL' IAZ-204 [IAZ-204 engine]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 208 p.

EVDOKIMOV, I. S. Schetno-tsifrovye mashiny [Calculating machines]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 328 p.

GOL'DENBERGER, P. S. Voprosy konstruirovaniia i ekspluatatsii kondensatsionnykh ustroistv parovykh turbin. Sbornik statei [Problems in the design and operation of steam-turbine condensation apparatus; collection of articles]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 140 p.

GOLEI, M. Fabrika elektrichestva [Electricity factory]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 156 p.

GORBUNOV-POSADOV, M. I. Raschet konstruktsii na uprugom osnovanii [Calculation of structures on elastic foundations]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel. i arkhit., 1953. 516 p.

GRIGOR'EV, F.B. Oborudovanie dlia proizvodstva pechen'ia i konfet [Equipment for making cookies and candy]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 136 p.

GRIGOR'EV, P. IA. Bliuda iz svezhikh ovoshchei i plodov [Fresh vegetable and fruit dishes]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 104 p.

GRITSIUK, I. G. Tekhnologiia likero-vodochnogo proizvodstva [Technology of liqueur and vodka production]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 310 p.

GRUZOV, L. N. Metody matematicheskogo issledovaniia elektricheskikh mashin [Methods of mathematical study of electric machines]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 260 p.

IARYMBASH, V. I. Takheometricheskie tablitsy [Tacheometric tables]. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 192 p.

IOFIS, E. A. Prakticheskoe posobie po fotografii [Practical photography manual]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 248 p.

IVANOVA, A.A. Nemedlennaia sistema ekspluatatsii mezhdugorodnykh sviazei [Rapid system of interurban communication operation]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1953. 32 p.

IVIN, K. T. Fotoproektsionnyi metod izgotovleniia shablonov i maketirovaniia trub [Photoprojection method of producing patterns and pipe models]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 42 p.

KARPILEVICH, M. Sh. Mashinist prokhodcheskogo vodootliva [Drain-sinking mechanic]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 124 p.

KEMPER, M. M. Shchetinno-shchetochnoe proizvodstvo [Bristle and brush production]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 270 p.

KIRILLOV, I. V. Tiagovye podstantsii na ugol'nykh kar'erakh [Traction substations in coal pits]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 226 p.

VYSOTSKII, D. I. Serliye avtomobili v sportivnykh sorevnovaniiakh [Stock cars in sports competitions] Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 96 p.

ZAKHAROV, B.P. Elektricheskie metody obrabotki metallov [Electric methods in metalworking] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 48 p.

ZYBIN, V.P. Mekhanizmy i instrumenty obuvnykh mashin [Machine parts and tools for shoe machinery]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 150 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BOCHIN, N. Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu (DOSAAF SSSR) [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy]. Moskva, Voennoe Izdatel'stvo, [1953]. 67 p.

DOBUSHEV, N. Snaiper Filipp Rubakho [Sniper Filipp Rubakho]. Moskva, Voenno-Morskoe Izdatel'stvo, [1953]. 80 p.

GEROI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA GENERAL-MAIOR IVAN VASIL'EVICH PANFILOV [Hero of the Soviet Union, Major General Ivan Vasil'evich Panfilov]. Moskva, Voennoe Izdatel'stvo, [1953], 30 p.

IUR'EV, M. Strogo khranit' voennuiu tainu [Military secrets should be closely guarded]. Moskva, Voennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1953. 72 p.

MAGID, A. Gvardeiskii Tamanskii aviatsionnyi polk [Taman' Guard air wing]. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF SSSR, [1953]. 252 p.

ORLOV, N.I. Opyt eskiznogo metoda razmetki sudovykh konstruktsii [Experience in the sketch method of laying out ship designs]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 48 p.

PARTIINO-POLITICHESKAIA RABOTA V SOVETSKOI ARMII I FLOTE [Party political work in the Soviet Army and Navy]. Sbornik statei, Moskva, Voennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1953. 276 p.

PETROVYKH, I. Silami raionnogo aktiva Dosaaf [With the strength of the district organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moskva, Izdatel'stvo DOSAAF SSSR, [1953]. 48 p.

PUGACHEV, A.S. Sudovye razmetochnye raboty [Layout work in shipbuilding]. Sudpromgiz, 1953. 156 p.

SHAKHOV, A.I. Razbivka i razmetka sudov na plaze [Laying out and marking off ships on the mold loft]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 124 p.

VARENBUD, R.I. Montazh shpilei [Installation of capstans]. Leningrad, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 33 p.

ZAGAIKEVICH, D.N. Teoriia korablia [Ship theory]. Moskva, Sudpromgiz, 1953. 300 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: O—1954

Bibliographies and Reference ... s Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C Card, 50–62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents. Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History Archaeology. Language and literature Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science Science Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits 1951. ix, 316 p Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51–61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L C Card 54–60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S R, and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53–60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C Card, 49–45940

tions suitable
, Czech,
Slovak

Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Phillppoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52–60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 231 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53–60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52–60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52–60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

, D. C.
inting Office, Washington 25, D. C.

2